

Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus

EDITORIAL STAFF

MORRIS FISHBEIN, M.D.
Editor, Journal American Medical Assn.

MARJORIE HUTCHINS MOORE, Librarian
MAGDALENE FREYDER, Assistant

VOL. 33
JANUARY—JUNE
1943

CHICAGO
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
535 North Dearborn Street

Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus

COPYRIGHT, 1943, BY
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
FIVE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FIVE NORTH DEARBORN STREET
CHICAGO 10



VOL. 33
JANUARY-JUNE
1943

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE:

Domestic, \$12.00 a Year, Payable in Advance
Canadian and Foreign, \$14.00 a Year, Payable in Advance

Hospital
Amer. Med. Assoc.
2-21-44
640921
sub

PREFACE

The QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS is published four times each year, each temporary number—bound in paper—covering periodicals received during a three months period, each permanent number—bound in cloth—covering the periodicals received during a half year. Issues are published as soon as possible after the completion of the period they cover. The dates of publication are approximately May, August, November and February.

Paper bound copies (those appearing in May and November) should be discarded when the permanent cloth bound issue for the same volume is received.

On pages 43-62 will be found a list of the journals indexed.

The main index is preceded by a list of new books, alphabetized as to authors, followed by a subject classification of the same material.

PREFACE

Le QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS est publié quatre fois par an: chaque numéro temporaire—relié en papier—comprend les journaux médicaux reçus pendant un trimestre et chaque numéro permanent—relié en toile—ceux d'un semestre. Les numéros sont publiés aussitôt que possible après l'écoulement de la période à laquelle ils s'appliquent. Les dates de publication sont approximativement les mois de Mai, d'Août, de Novembre et de Février.

Les numéros reliés en papier (publiés aux mois de Mai et de Novembre) sont à rejeter comme superflus quand on reçoit les numéros permanents du même volume reliés en toile.

Une liste des publications faisant l'objet de l'index se trouve aux pages 43-62.

L'index est précédé d'une liste de livres nouveaux arrangés par ordre alphabétique du nom des auteurs et suivie d'une classification par sujets.

VORWORT

QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS erscheint vier mal im Jahre, jede zeitweilige Nummer—geheftet in Papier—enthält die Zeitschriften die im Laufe von drei Monaten ankommen, jede permanente Nummer—gebunden in Leinen—enthält die Zeitschriften die im Laufe eines halben Jahres ankommen. Die einzelnen Ausgaben erscheinen sobald wie möglich nach dem Zeitabschnitt dessen Literatur sie enthalten. Die Zeitpunkte des Erscheinens sind ungefähr: Mai, August, November und Februar.

Die in Papier gehefteten Ausgaben, welche im Mai und November erscheinen, sollten ausgeschaltet werden sobald die permanenten, in Leinen gebundenen Ausgaben desselben Bandes eintreffen.

Auf den Seiten 43-62 ist ein Verzeichnis der klassifizierten Zeitschriften.

Dem Hauptverzeichnis geht eine Liste neuer Bücher voran, zuerst in alphabetischer Ordnung nach Autoren und dann in einem Sachverzeichnis.

PREFAZIONE

Il QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS si pubblica quattro volte all'anno; ogni numero provvisorio—legato alla rustica—corrisponde a riviste ricevute in un periodo di tre mesi, mentre ogni numero permanente—legato in tela—corrisponde alle riviste ricevute in un periodo di mezzo anno. I numeri si pubblicano appena compiuto il periodo che essi abbracciano. Le date di pubblicazione sono approssimativamente Maggio, Agosto, Novembre e Febbraio.

I numeri legati alla rustica (che si pubblicano in Maggio e Novembre) si dovrebbero scartare appena ricevuti i numeri permanenti del medesimo volume rilegati in tela.

Alle pagine 43-62 si trova un elenco dei giornali classificati.

L'indice principale è preceduto da un elenco di libri nuovi, ordinati alfabeticamente per autori, e seguito da un indice del medesimo materiale ordinato per argomenti.

PROLOGO

El QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS se publica cuatro veces al año, conteniendo cada número temporáneo—encuadrado a la rústica—los periódicos recibidos durante un trimestre y cada número permanente—encuadrado en pasta de lino—los periódicos recibidos durante un semestre. Los números se publican a la mayor brevedad posible después del vencimiento del período que cubren. Las fechas de publicación son aproximadamente Mayo, Agosto, Noviembre y Febrero.

Los números encuadrados a la rústica (que se publican en Mayo y Noviembre) deben desecharse tan luego como se reciban los números permanentes del mismo volumen encuadrados en pasta de lino.

En las páginas 43-62 se encontrará la lista de los periódicos que están incluidos en el índice.

El índice principal está precedido por una lista de libros nuevos arreglados por orden alfabético de nombres de autores y seguido por una lista de los mismos libros clasificados por materias.

CONTENTS

New Books.....	5
Classified List of New Books.....	26
List of Publishers.....	39
List of Journals Indexed.....	43
Index	65

from journals cited in Index Medicus may be ordered from the nonprofit Medicofilm Service operating in the Army Medical Library of Washington. The copies are made photographically on moving picture film at 25 cents for each complete article not exceeding 25 pages in length and 10 cents for each succeeding 10 pages or fraction thereof. A circular describing this service and also containing a list of the more than 4,000 periodicals received by the Army Medical Library will be sent on request.

Medicofilm Service,
Army Medical Library,
7th St. and Independence Ave., S.W.,
Washington, D. C.

BOOKS PUBLISHED JANUARY—JUNE, 1943

For classified list of new books see page 26. For list of publishers see page 39.

- Abderhalden, Emil.** Lehrbuch der physiologischen Chemie. In Vorlesungen. Ninth and Tenth editions. 16.20 Swiss francs. Pp. 331, with 51 illustrations. Urban, 1941.
- Physiologisches Praktikum.** Teil I: Physiologisch-chemisches Praktikum. Fifth edition. 4.20 Swiss francs. Pp. 88, with 70 illustrations. Teil II: Allgemein-physiologisches Praktikum. Fifth edition. 9.80 Swiss francs. Pp. 160, with 178 illustrations. Steinkopf, 1941; 1942.
- Abeille, Luciano.** Etapas de la vida médico-patricia del doctor Juan Madera. Procer de Mayo. Second edition. Paper. Pp. 324, with illustrations. Buenos Aires, 1942.
- Abt, Arthur F.:** See Abt, Isaac A.
- Abt, Isaac A., and Abt, Arthur F., editors.** 1942 Year Book of Pediatrics. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 512, with 97 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.
- Acevedo, Horacio J.** Contribución al estudio farmacodinámico de la ouabaina. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 72. Buenos Aires: Imprenta Mercatall, 1940.
- Adair, Fred Lyman, editor.** Maternal Care Complications: The Principles of Management of Some Serious Complications Arising During the Antepartum, Intrapartum, and Postpartum Periods. Approved by the Am. Com. on Maternal Welfare, Inc. Prepared by R. D. Mussey, P. F. Williams and F. H. Falls. Second edition. Paper, 60 cents; 3s. 6d. Pp. 93. Univ. Chicago Press; Cambridge Univ. Press, 1942.
- Adelmann, Howard B.** The Embryological Treatises of Hieronymus Fabricius de Aquapendente: The Formation of the Egg and of the Chick (De Formatione Ovi et Pulli); The Formed Fetus (De Formato Foetu). A Facsimile Edition, with an Introduction, a Translation, and a Commentary, by Howard B. Adelmann. Cloth, \$12. Pp. 883, with illustrations. Ithaca, New York: Cornell Univ. Press; London: Oxford, 1942.
- Adolph, Edward F.** Physiological Regulations. Cloth, \$7.50. Pp. 502, with 186 illustrations. Cattell.
- Adrogué, Esteban.** Neurología ocular. Pp. 779, with 509 illustrations. El Ateneo, 1942.
- Alkana, Charlotte A.** Studies in Ethics for Nurses. Fifth edition. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 378. Saunders.
- Albee, Fred H., A Surgeon's Fight to Rebuild Men: An Autobiography.** Foreword by Lowell Thomas. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 349. Dutton.
- Albers, W.,** Eisen bei Mutter und Kind. (Band III aus: Zwanglose Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Frauenheilkunde.) 36.45 Swiss francs. Pp. 348, with 53 illustrations. Thieme, 1941.
- Albertelli, Jorge Fortunato.** Cáncer de cuello y gestación: Su tratamiento. Tesis de doctorado en medicina. Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 81. Buenos Aires, 1942.
- Alexander, Edythe Louise.** Operating Room Technique. Cloth, \$3.75. Pp. 392, with 221 illustrations. Mosby.
- Alexander, Franz:** See French, Thomas M.
- Alexander, Hanns:** See Klare, Kurt.
- Alonso de Medina:** See Arjona.
- Altmeier, Arthur J., and others.** War and Post-War Social Security. Edited by Wilbur J. Cohen. Paper, \$1. Pp. 89. Washington, D. C.: Am. Council on Pub. Affairs, 1942.
- Alzugaray, Antonio Ernesto.** La bilirrubinuria en las ictericias. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 78. Lopez, 1942.
- Ambler, Florence Anna:** See Stevens, Arthur A.
- Ambrosini, Felix Eduardo.** Lupus eritematoso (estudio clínico sobre 156 observaciones). Tesis, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 180, with illustrations. Frascoll, 1942.
- American Association for the Advancement of Science.** Fluorine and Dental Health. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 101, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: The Association, 1942.
- A Symposium on Relapsing Fever in the Americas.** Publication Committee: Frederick G. Novy, Honorary Chairman, Malcolm H. Soule, Chairman. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 130, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: The Association, 1942.
- American Medical Association.** Questions and Answers. Volume 2. The Questions and Answers in This Book Have Been Selected from Those Published in The Journal of the American Medical Association, Department of Queries and Minor Notes in 1940, 1941 and 1942. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 449. A. M. A., 1942.
- American Medical Association—Continued.**
- Epitome of the Pharmacopoeia of the United States and the National Formulary with Comments.** Corrected and Revised in Accordance with the Twelfth Revision of the Pharmacopoeia and the Seventh Edition of the National Formulary. Issued under the Direction and Supervision of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association. Seventh edition. Cloth, 60 cents. Pp. 271. A. M. A.
- The Pharmacopoeia and the Physician: A Series of Articles on the Use in Therapy of Pharmacopoeial Substances Which Appeared in The Journal of the American Medical Association.** Second Series. Fabrikoid, \$1.50. Pp. 360. A. M. A.
- Useful Drugs: A Selected List of Essential Drugs with Brief Discussions of Actions, Uses and Dosage.** Robert A. Hatcher, Editor. Paul C. Barton, Associate Editor. Issued Under the Direction and Supervision of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association. Thirteenth edition. Cloth, 75 cents. Pp. 308. A. M. A., 1942.
- Ames, Louise B.:** See Gesell, Arnold.
- Amer, A. J.,** The Chemical Aspects of Silicosis, Paper, 5s. Pp. 46. Lewis, 1942.
- Anderson, C. Woodroffe:** See Phillips, W. Powell.
- Anderson, Camilla M.,** Emotional Hygiene: The Art of Understanding. Cartoons by Dorothy G. Stevenson. Third edition. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 253, with illustrations. Lippincott.
- Andrews, Albert H., Jr.,** Manual of Oxygen Therapy Techniques Including Carbon Dioxide, Helium and Water Vapor. Cloth, \$1.75. Pp. 191, with 33 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.
- Angiole, Enrico.** Il gozzo acuto. Prefazione de C. Gamna. (Collezione del Medico pratico, diretta da C. Gamna). 40 lire. Pp. 111. Torino: Edizione Minerva medica, 1942.
- Anselmino, K. J.:** See Heffter, A.
- Appel, John W.:** See Strecker, Edward A.
- Appel, Kenneth E.:** See Strecker, Edward A.
- Arana, Martin Ramon, and Kreutzer, Rodolfo.** Estudio radiológico del corazón reumático en los niños. Premio "Doctor Angel M. Centeno." Pp. 97. El Ateneo, 1942.
- Arevalo, Roberto:** See Brito, Jose Ciro.
- Arjona, and Alonso de Medina.** El tracoma. Pp. 154. Madrid: Editorial Aldecoa, 1941.
- Armstrong, Katharine F.,** Aids to Surgical Nursing. Third edition. 4s. Pp. 312. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.
- Arneth, Joseph.** Qualitative Blutlehre und Blutkrankheiten (einschliesslich der Verhältnisse bei den Blutplättchen). 32.40 Swiss francs. Pp. 362. Barth, 1942.
- Arnow, L. Earle, and Reitz, Henry C.,** Introduction to Organic and Biological Chemistry. Cloth, \$4.25. Pp. 736, with 91 illustrations. Mosby.
- Artelt, Walter:** See Diepgen, Paul.
- Ansohn, L., Coelen, W., Koch, W., and Schürmann, P.,** editors. Veröffentlichungen aus der Konstitutions- und Wehrpathologie. Heft 47; Band XI, Heft 1: Kriegserfahrungen zur Pathologie und Therapie des Gasbrandes, von R. Bieling und M. Nordmann. 8.40 Swiss francs. Pp. 80. Heft 48; Band XI, Heft 2: Die menschliche Leukämie (Leukose) und die leukämoiden Veränderungen, von Joachim Wienbeck. 13.50 Swiss francs. Pp. 102. Heft 49; Band XI, Heft 3: Untersuchungen zur Pathogenese von Aufbruchveränderungen an den knorpeligen Anteilen des Kniegelenkes, von Günther Schallack. 9.10 Swiss francs. Pp. 68. Fischer, 1941; 1942.
- Assmann, H., and others.** Lehrbuch der inneren Medizin. Bände I und II. Fifth edition. Cloth, 71.05 Swiss francs. Pp. 984, with 360 illustrations; 896. Springer, 1942.
- Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease.** The Role of Nutritional Deficiency in Nervous and Mental Disease. Proceedings of the Association December 19 and 20, 1941, New York. Editorial Board: Stanley Cobb, Chairman, Edwin F. Glidde and Harry M. Zimmerman. Research Publications. Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease, Volume XXII. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 215. Williams & Wilkins.
- Asthma Research Council.** Physical Exercises for Asthma. Approved by the Honorary Medical Advisory Committee of the Asthma Research Council. Fourth edition. Paper, 1s. Pp. 26, with 41 illustrations. London: The Council.
- Atkinson, Edward W.:** See Ziegler, Paul Francis.
- Ayala, Washington:** See Zerblino, Victor.

- Bacon, Harry E., *Essentials of Proctology*. Introduction by Curtice Rosser. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 345, with 163 illustrations. Lippincott.
- *Diagnóstico y tratamiento de las enfermedades del ano, recto y colon sigmoideo*. Introducción de W. Wayne Babcock. Prólogo de P. Lockhart-Mummery. Traducción de la segunda edición inglesa, por Manual Bastos Ansari. Pp. 904, with 507 illustrations by William Brown McNett. Buenos Aires: Editorial Labor, S.A., 1942.
- Bächtold, Carlo, *Zur Frage des malignen Adamantinoms*. Inaugural-Dissertation zur Erlangung der Doktorwürde der Zahnheilkunde der Medizinischen Fakultät der Universität Basel. Pp. 20. Lungern: Buchdruckerel Burch & Cie, 1941.
- Bainbridge, F. A., and Menzies, J. A., *Essentials of Physiology*. Ninth edition, revised by H. Hartridge. Cloth, \$5; 16s. Pp. 675. Longmans, 1941.
- Baitsell, George Alfred, editor, *Science in Progress*, by Harlow Shapley and others. (Society of Sigma Xi. National Lectureships, 1941 and 1942.) Third series. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 336, with illustrations. Yale.
- Baldwin, Ganson J., and Clark, John Kirkland, Jr., *Legal Effects of Military Service Under the Soldiers' and Sailors' Civil Relief Act, etc., Upon Debts, Leases, Evictions, Interest Rates, etc.* Third edition. Paper, \$2. Pp. 80. Yale, 1942.
- Ballenger, Howard Charles, *A Manual of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology*. Second edition. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 334, with 117 illustrations. Lea.
- See Ballenger, William Lincoln.
- Ballenger, William Lincoln, and Ballenger, Howard Charles, *Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear: Medical and Surgical*. Eighth edition. Cloth, \$12. Pp. 975, with 631 illustrations. Lea.
- Ballester, F., *Prevención de accidentes*. Pp. 95. Morata, 1942.
- Bamann, Eugen, and Myrbäck, Karl, editors, *Die Methoden der Fermentforschung*. Lieferung 10. 11.20 Swiss francs. Pp. 3323-3388. Thieme, 1941.
- Bamberger, Ph., and others, *Lehrbuch der Kinderheilkunde*. Second edition. Cloth, 40.10 Swiss francs. Pp. 821, with 233 illustrations. Springer, 1942.
- Barber, C. H., *Tropical and Sub-Tropical Diseases*. Oxford War Manuals. General Editor: Lord Horder. Cloth, \$1.50. Pp. 189. New York & London: Oxford, 1942.
- Barcala, Fermín J., *El nistagmus postoperatorio en neurocirugía*. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 68. Lopez, 1942.
- Barceló, Pedro, *Reumatismos articulares crónicos (no vertebrales)*. 15 pesetas. Pp. 120. Salvat, 1941.
- Barfred, A., *Investigations into the Biological Effects of Liver Extracts with Special Reference to the Gastric-Stimulating Principle*. Pp. 175, with 71 illustrations. Copenhagen: Ed. Hertz Bogtrykkergaard, 1942.
- Barker, Roger G., and others, editors, *Child Behavior and Development: A Course of Representative Studies*. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 660, with illustrations. McGraw-Hill.
- Barnes, Harry Elmer, and Teeters, Negley King, *New Horizons in Criminology: The American Crime Problem*. Cloth, \$6. Pp. 1095, with illustrations. Prentice-Hall.
- Barnes, Roger W., *Endoscopic Prostatic Surgery*. Cloth, \$6. Pp. 232, with 104 illustrations. Mosby.
- Barr, E. Osmon, *Flying Men and Medicine: The Effects of Flying Upon the Human Body*. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 254. Funk.
- Barraquer, L., and Castañer, E., *Las neuralgias*. 18 pesetas. Pp. 98. Salvat, 1941.
- Barton, Paul C.: See American Medical Association.
- Barzilai, Gemma, *Atlas of Ovarian Tumors*. Preface by Fred W. Stewart. Cloth, \$10. Pp. 261, with 258 illustrations on 58 plates. Grune & Stratton.
- Bassett, Marion: See Folsom, Joseph Kirk.
- Basso, Germinal: See Mazza, Salvador.
- Basso, Redento: See Mazza, Salvador.
- Bauer, Louis Hopewell, *Aviation Medicine*. Edited by Henry A. Christian. (Reprinted from Oxford Loose-Leaf Medicine with the Same Page Numbers as in That Work.) Cloth, \$1.50. Pp. 545-595. New York, London & Toronto: Oxford.
- Baxter, J. S., *Aids to Surgical Anatomy*. Second edition. Cloth, \$1.50; 4s. 6d. Pp. 193. Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 1942.
- Bayer, Leona M., and Green, Edith S., *Kitchen Strategy: Vitamin Values Made Easy*. Paper, \$1.50. Pp. 107, with illustrations by Antonio Sotomayor. San Francisco: The Authors.
- Beacher, L. Lester, *Contact Lens Technique: A Concise and Comprehensive Textbook for Practitioners*. Second edition. \$3.50; 12s. 6d. Pp. 125, with illustrations. New York: The Author; London: Mitre Pr., 1942.
- Beale, J. F.: See Thresh, J. C.
- Beard, Howard H., *Creatine and Creatinine Metabolism*. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 376. Chem. Pub. Co.
- Beck, Alfred C., *Obstetrical Practice*. Third edition. Cloth, \$7. Pp. 938, with 1,064 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins, 1942.
- Becker, Georg, Wilhelm Fabricius von Hilden. Pp. 69. Wuppertal-Elberfeld, 1941.
- Becker, Karl: See Richter, Wilhelm.
- Beckmann, K.: See Assmann, H.
- Beer, Ethel S., *The Day Nursery*. New Foreword by Josephine H. Kenyon, and an Introduction by Patty Smith Hill. War edition. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 215. Dutton, 1942.
- Beilstein, Friedrich Konrad, *Beilstein's Handbuch der organischen Chemie*. Main Ser., Volumes 1-31; First Supplement, Volumes 1-27 in 15 Volumes; Second Supplement, Volume 1. [Lithographed by Authority of the Allen Property Custodian.] Cloth, \$12.50 each; \$400 per set. Pp. 39,000. Edwards Bros.
- Beintker, Erich: See Galenus, Claudius.
- Beiloville, Guillermo I., *Anatomía quirúrgica del simpático pelviano*. Tesis de profesorado. Paper. Pp. 158, with 31 illustrations. Buenos Aires, 1941.
- Bennati, Diamante: See Zerbino, Victor.
- Bennett, George E.: See National Research Council, Division of Medical Sciences.
- Bergman, A. J., and Turner, C. W., *Extraction, Separation, and Concentration of Some Anterior Pituitary Hormones*. University of Missouri, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Experiment Station, Research Bulletin 356. Paper. Pp. 76. Columbia, Missouri, 1942.
- Bergmann, E.: See Nissen, R.
- von Bergmann, G., Staehelin, R., and Salle, V., editors, *Handbuch der inneren Medizin*. Begründet von L. Mohr und R. Staehelin. Band VI, Teil 1: Innere Sekretion, Fettsucht und Magersucht, Knochen, Gelenke, Muskeln, Erkrankungen aus physikalischen Ursachen. Third edition. Cloth, 97.70 Swiss francs. Pp. 1077, with 265 illustrations. Springer, 1941.
- See Assmann, H.
- Berlinger, K.: See Bostroem, A.
- Berini Ferrán, Juan, *Patología focal amigdalair*. 15 pesetas. Pp. 112. Salvat, 1941.
- Berkoley, Comyns, White, Clifford, and Gilliat, William, editors, *Midwifery*. By Ten Teachers. Seventh edition. 18s. Pp. 564, with 232 illustrations. Arnold, 1942.
- Bernier, Joseph L., and others, *Atlas of Dental and Oral Pathology*. Second edition. Paper, \$5. Pp. 182, with illustrations. Am. Dent. Assoc., 1942.
- Bernthsen, A., *A Textbook of Organic Chemistry*. New edition, revised by J. J. Sudborough. Cloth, \$6. Pp. 1371. Van Nostrand, 1942.
- Bertram, F., and Bünger, N., *Nachsorge für Zuckerkranken*. 3.80 Swiss francs. Pp. 84. Thieme, 1941.
- Best, Charles Herbert, and Taylor, Norman Burke, *The Physiological Basis of Medical Practice: A University of Toronto Text in Applied Physiology*. Third edition. Cloth, \$10. Pp. 1942, with 497 illustrations. Wood.
- Bethea, Oscar W., editor, *1942 Year Book of General Therapeutics*. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 512, with 71 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.
- Bevington, Sheila M., *Nursing Life and Discipline*. 7s. 6d. Pp. 90. Lewis.
- Bianchetti, Santiago Luis, *Valor de la protrombinemia en las enfermedades hepáticas y su modificación por la vitamina K*. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 115. Buenos Aires, 1942.
- Blacknell, Franklin, and Prescott, Frederick, *The Vitamins in Medicine*. Cloth, 45s. Pp. 662, with 121 illustrations. Heinemann, 1942.
- Biddle, Harry C., *Chemistry in Health and Disease*. Second edition. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 718, with 235 illustrations. Davis, 1942.
- Biddle, W. Earl, and van Sickle, Mildred, *Introduction to Psychiatry*. With a Foreword by William C. Sandy. Cloth, \$2.75. Pp. 358. Saunders.
- Bieling, R.: See Aschoff, L.
- Bing, Maximilian: See Engländer, Arpad.
- Bingham, Robert, *The Kenny Treatment for Infantile Paralysis: An Orthopaedic Report and Comparison of Results on Forty-Eight Cases Treated by This Method*. Boards. Pp. 50. Camp Van Dorn, Mississippi: The Author, [n. d.].
- Bircher-Roy, Hedy, *Essen und Wissen*. 6.80 Swiss francs. Pp. 292. Zurich & Leipzig: Rascher Verlag, 1941.
- *Neue Bircher-Rezepte*. 200 Obstspeisen. 3 Swiss francs. Pp. 90. Zurich & Leipzig: Rascher Verlag, 1942.
- Black, John D., editor, *Nutrition and Food Supply: The War and After*. The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, Volume 225. Thorsten Sellin, Editor, Donald Young, Associate Editor. Paper, \$2. Pp. 279. Philadelphia: American Academy of Political & Social Science.
- Bleuler, E., *Afectividad, sugestibilidad, paranoia*. 15 pesetas. Pp. 141. Morata, 1942.
- Bloch, Max: See Brito, Jose Ciro.
- Bobbio, L., *Antes y después de las operaciones quirúrgicas*. 40 pesetas. Pp. 443. Madrid & Barcelona: Editorial "Miguel Servet," 1941.
- Boek, Arlie V.: See Woods, William L.
- Bodart, Felix: See Klima, Rud.

- Böhler, L., Technik der Knochenbruchbehandlungen im Frieden und im Kriege. Bände I und II. Seventh edition. 135 Swiss francs. Pp. 1578, with 3057 illustrations. Maudrich, 1941.
- and Jeschke, W., Tratamiento operatorio de las fracturas y de las pseudoartrosis del cuello del femur y sus resultados. Pp. 205, with 531 illustrations. Barcelona: Editorial Labor, S.A., 1941.
- Boominghaus, H.: See Litzner, Stillfried.
- Boonig, Horst, Leitfaden der Entwicklungsgeschichte des Menschen. Second edition. 15.55 Swiss francs. Pp. 285, with 328 illustrations. Thieme, 1942.
- Boonekamp, H.: See Assmann, H.
- Bonaba, J., Carrau, A., Peiffert, C., and Delgado Correa, B., La meningitis tuberculosa en el niño. Premio: Dres. Miguel Acevedo Alvarez y Prudencio Ellauri, Año 1942. Paper. Pp. 181. Montevideo: Editorial J. García Morales.
- Bonhoeffer, Karl, Nervenärztliche Erfahrungen und Eindrücke. 6.30 Swiss francs. Pp. 88. Springer, 1941.
- Bonheur, Alberto, Delirantes homicidas. Atentados contra la vida de médicos argentinos. Tesis de profesorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Instituto de clínica psiquiátrica. Paper. Pp. 58. Buenos Aires, 1941.
- Bonerino Udenodo, Carlos, El colon irritable: Su diagnóstico y tratamiento. Pp. 119. López, 1942.
- Boehr, Lela E., and others, Vitamin Values of Foods: A Compilation. Cloth, \$2.75. Pp. 244. Chem. Pub. Co., 1942.
- Borkin, Joseph, and Welsh, Charles A., Germany's Master Plan: The Story of Industrial Offensive. With an Introduction by Thurman Arnold. Cloth, \$2.75. Pp. 339. Duell, Sloan and Pearce, Inc.
- von Bormann, F., Kortzenhaus, F., and Schmidt-Dannert, H., Taschenbuch der Hygiene und Krankheiten in den tropischen Ländern. Second edition. 6.75 marks. Pp. 216. Barth, 1941.
- Bosher, Benjamin, editor, A Review of Medicine by Members of the Faculty, Northwestern University Medical School. Fifth edition. Cloth, \$9.50. Pp. 712. Chicago: Northwestern Univ. Press, 1942.
- Bestroom, A., Beringer, K., and Schaltenbrand, G., editors, Sammlung psychiatrischer und neurologischer Einzeldarstellungen, Band XVII: Die Bedeutung des verminderten Liquordrucks in der Klinik, von Hans Wolff. 10.50 Swiss francs. Pp. 83. Band XVIII: Die Erbschorea: Eine klinisch-genetische Studie, von Friedrich Panse. 25 marks. Pp. 272. Thieme, 1942.
- Bothman, Louis, and others, editors, The 1942 Year Book of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat. Cloth, \$3. Yr. Bk. Pub., 1942.
- Bower, Albert G., Plant, Edith B., and Halverson, Wilton L., Communicable Diseases for Nurses. Fifth edition. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 592, with 83 illustrations. Saunders.
- Bowes, L. M., A History of the Norwegian Old People's Home. Fabrikoid. Pp. 128, with illustrations. Norwood Park, Chicago: The Norwegian Old People's Home Society, [n. d.].
- Boyd, William, A Text-Book of Pathology: An Introduction to Medicine. Fourth edition. Cloth, \$10. Pp. 1008, with 519 illustrations. Lea.
- Boyd, William C., Fundamentals of Immunology. Cloth, \$5.50. Pp. 446, with 45 illustrations. Interscience.
- Brachman, Philip R., Shoe Therapy: A Scientific Guide for Better Shoe Fitting. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 86, with 58 illustrations. Chicago: The Author, 1942.
- Braessing, H., Der Beginn der Lungentuberkulose beim Erwachsenen. Second edition. 32 Swiss francs. Pp. 226, with 195 illustrations. Thieme, 1941.
- Brandmeier, Karl Paul: See Diepgen, Paul.
- Brandt, F.: See Martineck.
- Brauch, Fritz, Die Behandlung mit ansteigenden Teilbildern. Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kreislauf-erkrankungen. Mit einem Geleitwort von G. Katsch. Second edition. 6.30 Swiss francs. Pp. 76. Steinkopf, 1942.
- Breasted, Charles, Pioneer to the Past: The Story of James Henry Breasted, Archaeologist. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 446. Scribner.
- Brickner, Richard Max, Is Germany Incurable? Introductions by Margaret Mead and Edward A. Strecker. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 318. Lippincott.
- Brito, Jose Girs, and others, Nociones de hematología tropical centroamericana. Segunda parte. Paper. Pp. 176, with illustrations. San Salvador, El Salvador, C. A.: Imprenta Nacional, 1942.
- Broadly, Lois Thelma Pederson, and French, Esther, Health and Physical Education in Small Schools. Second edition. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 281. Univ. Nebraska Press, 1942.
- Brock, Samuel, editor, Injuries of the Skull, Brain and Spinal Cord: Neuro-Psychiatric, Surgical, and Medico-Legal Aspects. Second edition. Fabrikoid, \$7. Pp. 616, with 73 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.
- Broom, J. C., Aids to Tropical Medicine. Fourth edition. Cloth, \$1.75; 5s. Pp. 263. Wood; Bailière, Tindall & Cox, 1942.
- Brouha, Lucien: See Woods, William L.
- Brown, Harry: See Stein, Ralph.
- Brown, James Barrett, and McDowell, Frank, Skin Grafting of Burns: Primary Care, Treatment, Repair. Fabrikoid, \$5. Pp. 204, with 131 illustrations. Lippincott.
- Brown, William E., Syllabus: An Outline for Teaching the Theory and Practice of Conception Control. Edited by Abraham Stone. Paper. Gratis to Members of Faculties of Medical Colleges. Pp. 15. New York: The Medical Department, Planned Parenthood Federation of America, Inc.
- Brüderlin, Ad., Die Mechanik des Verkehrsunfalls bei Kraftfahrzeugen. 12 Swiss francs. Pp. 143. Zurich: Buchhandlung zum Elsässer A.-G., 1941.
- Brumpt, E., and Neveu-Lemaire, M., Praktischer Leitfaden der Parasitologie des Menschen: Für Biologen, Aerzte, Tropenhygieniker und Studierende. Uebersetzung und Bearbeitung der dritten französischen Auflage von Albert Erhardt. 23.90 Swiss francs. Pp. 257, with 219 illustrations. Springer, 1942.
- Brun, Rudolf, Allgemeine Neurosenlehre: Biologie, Psychoanalyse und Psychohygiene leib-seelischer Störungen. In 22 Vorlesungen. 29 Swiss francs. Pp. 476. Schwabe, 1942.
- Brunet, Adolfo, Quimioterapia por las sulfamidas. Tesis presentada para optar al título de doctor en medicina, Universidad de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 148. Buenos Aires, 1942.
- von Brunn, Walter, Jugendbriefe Theodor Billroths an Georg Meissner. 9.25 Swiss francs. Pp. 211. Barth, 1941.
- See Klare, Kurt.
- Bucy, Paul C.: See Grinker, Roy R.
- Bünger, H.: See Bertram, F.
- Buer, H. C.: See Kunze, Rudolf.
- Bürgi, Emil, Die Durchlässigkeit der Haut für Arzneien und Gifte. 9.25 Swiss francs. Pp. 112. Springer, 1942.
- Burs, J. H.: See Whittia, William.
- Burman, Herman: See Imperatori, Charles.
- Burns, Beryl Hes, A Laboratory Outline of Human Anatomy. Third edition. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 469. New Orleans: La. State Univ. School of Medicine, Dept. of Anatomy, 1942.
- Burns, C. M., Infant and Maternal Mortality in Relation to Size of Family and Rapidity of Breeding: A Study in Human Responsibility. Paper, 5s. Pp. 247. Newcastle-upon-Tyne: King's College, Dept. of Physiology, Univ. of Durham, 1942.
- Busey, Paul R.: See Sellin, Thorsten.
- Busta, Oscar, Artroplastia del codo. Tesis para optar al título de doctor en medicina, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 134. Buenos Aires: Edición de la Revista de cirugía de Buenos Aires, 1942.
- Caeiro, Agustín, El pulso venoso normal. Pp. 148. de Amorrotu e Hijos, 1942.
- Caeiro, José Alberto, El bocio tóxico. Paper. Pp. 149, with 52 illustrations. Buenos Aires, 1942.
- Calandra, Luis, Electrocardiografía. Pp. 122. Salvat, 1942.
- Calderwood, Carmelita, Orthopedic Nursing: Content and Method of the Teaching Program in Schools of Nursing. Paper. Pp. 64. New York: Joint Orthopedic Nursing Advisory Service of the National Organization for Public Health Nursing and the National League of Nursing Education, 1942.
- Caldwell, Guy A., Treatment of Fractures. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 363, with 92 illustrations. Hoeber.
- Caldwell, William T., Organic Chemistry. Cloth, \$4.25. Pp. 773. Houghton.
- California Dietetic Association, Compilation of Diets. Committee on Revisions and Additions, Elizabeth Hayward, Chairman. Sixth edition. Fabrikoid, \$5. Loose-Leaf. Pp. 181. Los Angeles: Institute Press, 1942.
- Cameron, Thomas W. M., The Parasites of Man in Temperate Climates. Second printing. Fabrikoid, \$3. Pp. 182, with illustrations. Univ. Toronto Press; London: Oxford, 1942.
- Cameron, Will J., The Cameron Heartometer. Paper. Gratis. Pp. 27. Chicago: Cameron Heartometer Co., 1942.
- Campbell, Archibald Donald: See Kennedy, James William.
- Campbell, I. L., and Turner, C. W., The Relation of the Endocrine System to the Regulation of Calcium Metabolism. University of Missouri, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Experiment Station, Research Bulletin 352. Paper. Pp. 134. Columbia, Missouri, 1942.
- Campeanu, L., La enfermedad postoperatoria (una reforma del tratamiento quirúrgico). Pp. 147, with 42 illustrations. Morata, 1942.
- Canada, Health League of, Medical Committee, Venereal Diseases: Diagnosis, Treatment and Laboratory Methods. Compiled by the Medical Committee convened by the Health League of Canada. Published and Distributed by the Department of Penalties and National Health by Authority of the Honourable Ian Mackenzie. Paper. Pp. 89. Ottawa, Ontario, 1942.

- Canadian Red Cross Society.** Canadian Red Cross First Aid Manual. Cloth, 25 cents. Pp. 163, with 42 illustrations. Toronto.
- Cañas, Roberto:** See Brito, Jose Ciro.
- del Cañizo y García, Agustín.** Estudio clínico y terapéutico de la hipertensión arterial, de sus accidentes y complicaciones. 20 pesetas. Pp. 143. Salvat, 1942.
- Canónico, Abel N.,** Obstrucción del colédoco y decompresión del sistema biliar obstruido: Estudio de cirugía experimental, consideraciones clínico-quirúrgicas. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 149, with 66 illustrations. Buenos Aires, 1938.
- Caprez, Oskar.** Atypisches Oesophaguscarcinom: Beitrag zur Frage der Entstehung der kleinzelligen sarkomartigen Krebse. Inaugural-Dissertation zur Erlangung der Doktorwürde der Medizinischen Fakultät der Universität Basel. Paper. Pp. 14. Basel: Philographischer Verlag Dr. E. Waldstein, 1941.
- Caralps.** Los quistes hidatídicos del pulmón y de la pleura. Pp. 65. Madrid & Barcelona: Editorial Miguel Servet, 1942.
- Cardoso, Francisco Antonio.** Da possibilidade da vacinação em massa contra a difteria em São Paulo: demonstração por meio de uma campanha realizada no jardim América, com resultados eficientes, mau grado a escassez dos recursos nela empregados. Tese apresentada à Comissão julgadora do concurso para a docência-livre da Cadeira de higiene da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de São Paulo, São Paulo, novembro de 1941. Paper. Pp. 119. São Paulo, 1941.
- Carlson, Hjalmar E.:** See Ockerblad, Nelse F.
- Carpenter, C. R.,** A Field Study in Siam of the Behavior and Social Relations of the Gibbon (*Hylobates Lar*). With Introduction by A. H. Schultz. Comparative Psychology Monographs, Volume XVI, No. 5, Serial No. 84. Paper, \$2. Pp. 212, with 21 illustrations. Johns Hopkins Press, 1941.
- Carrau, A.:** See Bonaba, J.
- Carr-Saunders, A. M.,** The Biological Basis of Human Nature. 2s. Pp. 24. London: Oxford, 1942.
- Cassinoni, Mario A.,** La radiología en los dolores lumbares y ciáticos. Pp. 230. El Ateneo, 1942.
- Castañer, E.:** See Barraquer, L.
- Castells, Baldomero E.,** Investigaciones sobre litiasis urinaria. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 49. Buffarini, 1942.
- del Castillo, Enrique B.,** Virilización suprarrenal. Tesis de profesorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 203, with 49 illustrations. Buenos Aires, 1941.
- Cea, Leopoldo,** Diccionario de términos y expresiones hematológicas. Paper. Pp. 355. San Salvador, El Salvador, C. A.: Imprenta Nacional, 1941.
- Ceballos, Alejandro:** Libro de oro: Ofrecido al profesor doctor Alejandro Ceballos al cumplir veinticinco años de profesor, por sus discípulos, colaboradores y amigos. Pp. 1063. López, 1942.
- Geelen, W.:** See Aschoff, L.
- Ceylon, Society of Medical Officers of Health,** Nutrition in Ceylon: Its Bearing on National Health and Well-Being, 1942. Paper. Pp. 12, with illustrations. Colombo.
- Chabrol, E.,** Pathologie du foie et des voies biliaires: Etudes cliniques et biologiques. Pp. 183. Masson, 1941.
- Charipper, Harry A.:** See Munoz, Frank J.
- Chiodi, Hugo,** El timo en relación con el crecimiento y la función sexual. Tesis del doctorado en medicina, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 165, with 42 illustrations. Buenos Aires, 1938.
- Christian, Henry A.:** See Bauer, Louis Hopewell.
- See Talbott, John H.
- Christmann, Federico E.,** Lecciones de cirugía de urgencia. Pp. 476. El Ateneo, 1942.
- Cirera Volta, La clística.** Colección española de monografías médicas. Paper. Pp. 138. Barcelona, 1941.
- Clark, John Kirkland, Jr.:** See Baldwin, Ganson J.
- Clavero, G., and Pérez Gallardo, F.,** Tifus exantemático: Etiología, clínica, profilaxis. 25 pesetas. Pp. 166. Madrid: Ed. Gráficas Afrodisio Aguado, 1941.
- Clavero Nuñez,** Esterilidad matrimonial. Número 50 de "Manuales de Medicina Práctica." Pp. 175, with 45 illustrations. Salvat, 1942.
- Clayton, William,** The Theory of Emulsions and Their Technical Treatment. 4th edition. Cloth, \$10; 42s. Pp. 500, with illustrations. Blackiston; Churchill, 1942.
- Clegg, H. A.:** See Great Britain, Ministry of Information.
- Cluzet and Ponthus,** Compendio de física médica. Pp. 836, with 475 illustrations. Salvat, 1942.
- Cobb, Stanley:** See Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease.
- Coca, Arthur F.,** Familial Nonreaginic Food-Allergy. Fabrikoid, \$3. Pp. 160. Thomas.
- Cochran, Doris M.:** See Smithsonian Institution.
- Coe, George C.:** See Frellich, Ellis B.
- Cohen, J. B.,** Theoretical Organic Chemistry. Fourth edition revised by P. C. Austin. 10s. Pp. 637. London: Macmillan, 1942.
- Cohen, José,** Contribución al estudio de las hemiplejías diftericas. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 44. Buenos Aires: Tall. Gráf E. L. Frigerio e Hijo, 1942.
- Cohen, Wilbur J.:** See Altmeyer, Arthur J.
- Cohn, Edwin J., and Edsall, John T.,** Proteins, Amino Acids and Peptides as Ions and Dipolar Ions. Including Chapters by John G. Kirkwood, Hans Mueller, J. L. Oncley and George Scatchard. American Chemical Society Monograph Series, No. 90. Cloth, \$13.50. Pp. 686, with illustrations. Reinhold.
- Colbert, J. C.,** Laboratory Technique of Organic Chemistry. (Century Chemistry Series.) Second edition. Paper, \$2.50; 12s. 6d. Pp. 341, with illustrations. Appleton-Century, 1942.
- Cole, Warren H., and Puestow, Charles B.,** First Aid: Surgical and Medical. Second edition. Fabrikoid, \$3. Pp. 351, with 92 illustrations by Carl Linden in collaboration with Tom Jones. Appleton-Century.
- Collados Sorni, Mario P., and Lanza Castelli, Roger A.,** La anestesia general en amigdalectomías y adenoidectomías: Nuestra experiencia con el protóxido de azóe oxígeno. Paper. Pp. 32. Córdoba, Argentina, 1942.
- Collivadino, Carlos S.,** Revisión anatómica del conducto torácico: Vías de abordaje anatómico-quirúrgicas para su origen y terminación. Tesis de profesorado, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Cátedra de anatomía topográfica. Paper. Pp. 85, with 39 illustrations. Buffarini, 1942.
- Colmeña, Hector,** Diario de un médico argentino en la guerra de España. Pp. 287. Madrid: Espasa-Calpe, 1942.
- Colsen, Kurt,** Fractures and Fracture Treatment in Practice. Fabrikoid, 12s. 6d. Pp. 147, with 157 illustrations. Johannesburg: Witwatersrand Univ. Press, 1942.
- Colyer, Frank, and Sprawson, Evelyn,** Dental Surgery and Pathology. Eighth edition. Cloth, \$15. Pp. 1067, with illustrations. Longmans, 1942.
- Cooke, R. Gordon,** Textbook of Chronic Diseases. 4s. 6d. Pp. 279. Faber.
- Cooke, Willard R.,** Essentials of Gynecology. Cloth, \$6.50. Pp. 474, with 197 illustrations. Lippincott.
- Coope, Robert:** See Davies, H. Morriston.
- Copeland, Murray M.:** See Geschlechter, Charles F.
- Copeland, Norman,** Psychology and the Soldier. Cloth, \$1. Pp. 136. Harrisburg, Pa.: Military Service Pub. Co., 1942.
- Cordier, Daniel,** Problèmes de médecine de guerre. Collection "France Forever" sous la direction de Henri Laugier. Paper, \$1.50. Pp. 182, with illustrations. Montréal: Les Editions de L'Arbre.
- Coulter, John S.:** See Rothweiler, Ella L.
- Coyne, Sidney,** Approved First Aid Manual. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 68, with illustrations. New York: Milady Pub. Corp., 1942.
- Crawford, A. B.:** See Pan American Union.
- Crile, George, Jr., and Shively, Franklin L., Jr.,** The Hospital Care of the Surgical Patient: A Surgeon's Handbook. Foreword by Evarts A. Graham. Fabrikoid, \$2.50. Pp. 184. Thomas.
- Crohn, Burrill B.,** Understand Your Ulcer: A Manual for the Ulcer Patient. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 199. New York: Sheridan House, Inc.
- Crossen, George E.:** See Powers, Justin L.
- Crowther, J. G., Hewarth, O. J. R., and Riley, D. P.,** Science and World Order. 9d. London: Penguin Books, 1942.
- Cummins, Harold:** See Midlo, Charles.
- Curbelo y Hernandez, Arturo, and Insua y Cartaya, Giraldo,** Texto de bacteriología. Cloth. Pp. 610, with illustrations. Habana, Cuba: M. V. Fresnoeda.
- Cureton, Thomas Kirk,** Physical Fitness Workbook. Paper, \$1.75. Pp. 180, with illustrations. Champaign, Illinois: Stipes Pub. Co., 1942.
- Cutumano, Charles L.,** Laugh at the Lawyer Who Cross-Examines You! A Court Room Antidote. Cloth. Pp. 375. New York: Old Faithful Pub. Co., 1942.
- Cutting, Windsor C.,** A Manual of Clinical Therapeutics: A Guide for Students and Practitioners. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 609. Saunders.
- Czerny, Adalbert,** Der Arzt als Erzieher des Kindes. Vorlesungen. Ninth edition. 2.55 Swiss francs. Pp. 106. Deuticke, 1942.
- Dack, G. M.,** Food Poisoning. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 138. Univ. Chicago Press; Cambridge Univ. Press.
- Dahlberg, Gunnar, Race, Reason and Rubbish: A Primer of Race Biology.** Translated from the Swedish by Lancelot Hogben. Cloth, \$2.25; 8s. 6d. Pp. 240, with illustrations. Columbia Univ. Press; Allen & Unwin, 1942.

- Dasilov, A. A.**, *Novye dannye k fiziologii gipofiza: Rol gipofiza v osushchestvlenii effektorov bolevykh razdrazheniy i v deyatel'nosti nervnoy sistemy.* [New Data on Physiology of Pituitary Body: Role of Pituitary in Effects of Painful Stimuli and in Activity of Nervous System.] Paper, 15 rubles. Pp. 232. Moskva & Leningrad: Izdatel'stvo Akademii Nauk SSSR, 1941.
- Darlington, Charles G., and others, editors**, *The 1942 Year Book of Dentistry.* Cloth, \$3. Pp. 799, with 525 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub., 1942.
- Dassen, Redolfo**, *Diagnóstico diferencial y tratamiento de las enfermedades internas.* Second edition. Pp. 774. El Ateneo, 1942.
- Davidsohn, Israel**, *A Curriculum for Schools of Medical Technology.* Recommended by the Board of Registry of the American Society of Clinical Pathologists. Second edition. Paper, \$1.75. Pp. 47. Muncie, Ind.: Registry of Medical Technologists, 1942.
- Davies, H. Morriston and Coops, Robert, editors**, *War Injuries of the Chest.* Cloth, \$2; 6s. Pp. 131. Wood; Livingstone, 1942.
- Davis, Arthur G.**: See National Research Council, Division of Medical Sciences.
- Day, Sister Mary Agnita Claire**, *Principles and Techniques of Nursing Procedures As Developed in St. Mary's Group of Hospitals of St. Louis University.* Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 574, with 94 illustrations. Mosby.
- Debeno, J. E.**: See Huddleson, I. Forest.
- Degering, Edward Franklin, and others**, *Fundamental Organic Chemistry.* Third edition. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 495, with illustrations. Cincinnati: John S. Swift Co., 1942.
- and others, *An Outline of Organic Nitrogen Compounds.* Third edition. Cloth, \$6. Pp. 381. Cincinnati: John S. Swift Co., 1942.
- Dehkwitz, R.**: See Bamberger, Ph.
- De Laubenfels, Max Walker**, *Life Science: A Survey of the Various Fields of Biology.* Second edition. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 344, with illustrations. Pasadena: The Author.
- De Lee, Joseph B., and Greenhill, J. P.**, *The Principles and Practice of Obstetrics.* Eighth edition. Cloth, \$10. Pp. 1101, with 1074 illustrations. Saunders.
- Delgado Correa, B.**: See Bonaba, J.
- Dembe, Leon H.**: See Litchfield, Harry R.
- Demel, Rudolf**, *Kleine Chirurgie.* Third and Fourth editions. Cloth, 16.20 Swiss francs. Pp. 247, with 104 illustrations. Maudrich, 1942.
- Dempsey, Mary V.**: See Whitney, Jessamine S.
- Dennis, Helmut**, *Dringliche Krankheiten in der inneren Medizin.* 19.50 Swiss francs. Pp. 243. Enke, 1942.
- Dawiler, Samuel R.**, *Vertebrate Photoreceptors.* Cloth, \$4. Pp. 134, with 110 illustrations. Macmillan.
- Devrient, W.**, *Ueberwärmungsbäder: Schlenzkur und Sauna in der Praxis.* 5.60 Swiss francs. Pp. 140. Berlin: Karl F. Haug Verlag, 1942.
- Dick, Arthur**: See Major, Glenn.
- Dick, George F., and others, editors**, *The 1942 Year Book of General Medicine.* Cloth, \$3. Pp. 848, with 178 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub., 1942.
- Dicks, Elisabeth**: See Leube, Hede.
- Dickinson, Robert Latou, and Morris, Woodbridge E.**, *Techniques of Conception Control.* Second edition. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 58, with 50 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins, 1942.
- Diehl, Karl**, *Das Erbe als Formgestalter der Tuberkulose.* (Tuberkulose-Bibliothek Nr. 80.) 56.70 Swiss francs. Pp. 199, with 94 illustrations. Barth, 1941.
- Dienst, C., Schwaborn, R., and Winter, E.**, *Rationelle Küchenwirtschaft und Gesundheit: Lehrbuch für Küchenassistenten, Hauswirtschaftsleiterinnen und Aerzte.* 13 Swiss francs. Pp. 244. Springer, 1940.
- Diessen, Paul, Ruska, Julius, Artelt, Walter, and Heischkel, Edith, editors**, *Abhandlungen zur Geschichte der Medizin und der Naturwissenschaften.* Heft 38: Medizinische Ortsbeschreibungen des 19. Jahrhunderts im deutschen Sprachgebiet, von Karl Paul Brandtmeier. 5.60 Swiss francs. Pp. 99. Berlin: Emil Ebering, 1942.
- Dietrich, Albert**, *Allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie: Ein Grundriss für Studierende und Aerzte.* Band I: Allgemeine Pathologie. Band II: Pathologische Anatomie. Sixth edition. 20.95 Swiss francs; 25 Swiss francs. Pp. 305, with 160 illustrations; 456, with 274 illustrations. Hirsch, 1941.
- Dioz, Magin A.**, *La medida de la tensión de la arteria central de la retina en neurocirugía.* Tesis de doctorado en medicina, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 35. Buenos Aires, 1942.
- Dirr, K.**, *Quantitatives Arbeiten in der Klinik: Anleitung für technische Assistentinnen.* Mit einem Geleitwort von A. Schittenhelm. 6.50 Swiss francs. Pp. 183. Müller & Steinlehn, 1942.
- Dittmar**, *Die diätetische Behandlung der Nahrungsmittelallergien.* 6 marks. Pp. 131. Enke, 1942.
- Doe, Janet**: See Medical Library Association.
- Doerr, R.**: See Asmann, H.
- Dollard, John**, *Victory Over Fear.* Cloth, \$2. Pp. 213. Reynal, 1942.
- Dominguez, Francisco, Carlos J. Finlay**: Su centenario (1933), su descubrimiento (1881), estado actual de su doctrina (1942). Traducción al castellano de Raquel Catalá. Pp. 332. Habana: Cultural, S. A., 1942.
- Dondoro, Antonio Primo**, *I congelamenti della estremità inferiori nella casistica della campagna greco-albanese.* Pp. 109, with 65 illustrations. Milan: Colombo Giuseppe, Libreria Scientifica, 1941.
- Dorabith, Otto**, *Klinisches Wörterbuch.* Forty-third-Forty-seventh editions, edited by Willibald Pachyrembel. 10.50 Swiss francs. Pp. 805, with 632 illustrations. de Gruyter, 1942.
- Dubitscher, Fred**, *Asoziale Sippen: Erb- und sozialbiologische Untersuchungen.* Cloth, 18.30 marks. Pp. 226, with 64 illustrations. Thieme, 1942.
- Dubila, Louis I.**, *A Family of Thirty Million: The Story of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company.* Cloth. Pp. 496, with illustrations. Metrop. Life Insur. Co.
- *A Program of Welfare and Progress in Health and Longevity.* Chapters 20 and 21 from A Family of Thirty Million: The Story of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, 1868-1943. Paper. Pp. 421-459. Metrop. Life Insur. Co., [n. d.].
- Düll, Bernhard**: See Liesegang, Raphael.
- Duke-Elder, Stewart**, *The Practice of Refraction.* Fourth edition. Fabrikold, \$4.50. Pp. 328, with 183 illustrations. Blakiston.
- Duker, Benno**, *Die Lösung der Ehe wegen psychischer Störungen nach Schweizer Recht für Aerzte und Juristen.* Cloth, 16 Swiss francs. Pp. 318. Zurich: Polygraphischer Verlag A.-G., 1941.
- Duncan, Amos Ocyrus**, *Food Processing: A Guide to Selecting, Producing, Preserving, and Storing the Family Food Supply.* Cloth, \$3. Pp. 558, with illustrations. Atlanta: Turner E. Smith & Co., 1942.
- Dussaut, Alejandro**, *La cirugía de los injertos costales.* Pp. 310, with 98 illustrations. Nocito & Raño, 1942.
- Eckstein, Gustav**, *Friends of Mine.* Foreword by Alexander Woolcott. [Previously Published in Two Volumes, "Lives" and "Canary."] Cloth, \$1.50. Pp. 252. New York: Readers Club, 1942.
- Edsall, John T.**: See Cohn, Edwin J.
- Effer, Louis Robert**, *A Doctor's Daily Diary.* Cloth, \$5. Pp. 187. Toledo: McManus-Troup Co., 1942.
- Egüen, Antonio**, *Patología funcional de la glándula mamaria: Las mastopatías hormonales.* Paper. Pp. 190, with 47 illustrations. Buenos Aires, 1942.
- Ehalt, W.**, *Tratamiento de las fracturas abiertas de los huesos largos y sus resultados.* Pp. 368, with 700 illustrations. Barcelona: Editorial Labor, S. A., 1942.
- Elchorn, A.**: See Pan American Union.
- Elhardt, Walter Philipp**, *Physiological Anatomy: A Text-Book and Laboratory Manual for Physical Education Students.* Fourth edition. Cloth, \$6.15. Pp. 434, with illustrations. Champaign, Ill.: Bailey & Himes, Inc., 1942.
- Eltze, Martin**, *Die Begutachtung von Hers- und Gefasskrankheiten.* 12.10 Swiss francs. Pp. 159. Schoetz, 1942.
- Elwyn, Adolph**: See Strong, Oliver S.
- Engländer, Arpad**, *Die Gas-Therapie rheumatischer Erkrankungen.* Mit Beiträgen von Georg Schoen und Maximilian Bing. 4.20 Swiss francs. Pp. 79. Budapest & Leipzig: Wissenschaftliche Verlagsbuchhandlung für Medizin (Novak), 1941.
- English, O. Spurgeon**: See Weiss, Edward.
- Eppinger, H.**: See Asmann, H.
- Ernst, Jürgen**, *The Epidemiologic Significance of Grouping and Typing the Haemolytic Streptococci.* 25 Danish kroner. Pp. 379, with 53 illustrations. Munksgaard, 1942.
- Escobar, Maria Isabel**, *Consideraciones sobre la sulfamidoterapia en general y su aplicación en pediatría.* Tesis presentada a la junta directiva de la Facultad de ciencias médicas de la Universidad nacional, República de Guatemala, Centro America, en el acto de su investidura de médico y cirujano. Paper. Pp. 229. Guatemala, C. A., 1942.
- Estel Balartona, Manuel Martín**, *Nefrosis hipódica.* Tesis de doctorado en medicina, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 51. Buenos Aires, 1942.
- Etheredge, Maude Lee**, *Health Facts for College Students: A Textbook of Individual and Community Health.* Fourth edition. Cloth, \$2.25. Pp. 379, with 64 illustrations. Saunders, 1942.
- von Euler, Hans, and Skarzynski, Bo.**, *Biochemie der Tumoren.* 23.35 Swiss francs. Pp. 260, with 47 illustrations. Enke, 1942.
- Evans, Eva Knox**, *Children and You: A Primer of Child Care.* Paper, 35 cents. Pp. 60, with illustrations. Putnam.
- Everett, Mark R.**, *Medical Biochemistry.* Medical Students' Series, edited by Fred C. Zapffe. Cloth, \$5.75. Pp. 604. Hoeber, 1942.
- Ewing, H. E.**: See United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine.

- Fabricius ab Aquapendente:** See Adelman, Howard B.
- Facius, Walter,** Nährstoff-, Kalorien- und Preis-Tabellen für die Nährwert-Kontrolle. 6 marks. Pp. 115. Berlin: Verlag Karl Heymanns, 1942.
- Fairhall, Lawrence T.:** See United States Public Health Service.
- Farquharson, Eric L.,** Illustrations of Surgical Treatment: Instruments and Appliances. With a Foreword by John Fraser. Second edition. Fabrikoid, \$7; 25s. Pp. 392, with 380 illustrations. Wood; Livingstone, 1942.
- Federal Security Agency, United States Public Health Service:** See United States Public Health Service.
- Fernandez, Fidel,** Parasitosis intestinales. Número 2 de los "Manuales de medicina práctica." Second edition. Pp. 136. Salvat, 1942.
- Fernandez, O.,** Bioquímica del cáncer: Metabolismo, terapéutica, inmunidad. Pp. 111. Morata, 1942.
- Figueroa, Carlos H.:** See Brito, Jose Ciro.
- von Finck, La,** tuberculosis vertebral y su tratamiento. 20 pesetas. Pp. 270, with 122 illustrations. Madrid: Espasa Calpe, S. A., 1942.
- Fink, C. T.:** See La Rochelle, S. A.
- Finkelstein, Tratado de las enfermedades del lactante.** Third edition. Cloth. Pp. 919, with 210 illustrations. Madrid, Barcelona & Buenos Aires: Editorial Labor, 1941.
- Finlay, Carlos E.,** Carlos Finlay y la fiebre amarilla. Pp. 265. Habana: Editorial Minerva, 1942.
- Fischer, Eugen,** Unsere Heilpflanzen in neuer Wertung und Geltung. Praktischer Ratgeber für den Anbau, das Sammeln und die Verwendung einheimischer Heil- und Gewürzpflanzen. Cloth, 39 Swiss francs. Pp. 359, with illustrations. Zurich: Albert Müller Verlag, 1941.
- Fischer, Joseph, and Wolfson, Louis E.,** The Inner Ear Including Otoneurology, Otorrhagia, and Problems in Modern Warfare. Cloth, \$5.75. Pp. 421, with 77 illustrations. Grune & Stratton.
- Fitch, W. K., comp.,** Gas Warfare: A Monograph for Instructors. Published by the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain. Paper, 2s. 6d. Pp. 103. Pharm. Press, 1942.
- Fitte, Marcelo J.,** Retracción muscular isquémica de Volkmann. Tesis de profesorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 146, with 75 illustrations. Buenos Aires, 1941.
- Flack, I. H.:** See Graham, Harvey, pseud.
- Flikke, Julia O.,** Nurses in Action: The Story of the Army Nurse Corps. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 239. Lippincott.
- Floeks, Rubin H.,** and others, Nutrition and the Size of the Family. Paper, 2s. 6d. Pp. 50. Allen & Unwin, 1942.
- Flumerfelt, John M.:** See Woods, William L.
- Foglio, Jacinto,** La toracoplastia antero-lateral elástica de Monaldi. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 86, with 39 illustrations. Buffarini, 1942.
- Foley, M. Kathleen:** See Schaub, Isabelle G.
- Folsom, Joseph Kirk,** The Family and Democratic Society. With Chapters in Collaboration with Marion Basset. New edition. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 768. Wiley.
- Fonio, A., and Schwendener, J.,** Die Thrombozyten des menschlichen Blutes und ihre Beziehung zum Gerinnungs- und Thrombosevorgang. Cloth, 9.60 francs. Pp. 130, with 112 illustrations. Huber, 1942.
- di Fonzo, Normando Oscar,** La asistencia social de la maternidad. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 150. Buenos Aires, 1942.
- Fox, Irving:** See United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine.
- Francis, Carl C., Knowlton, G. Clinton, and Tuttle, W. W.,** Textbook of Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 586, with 377 illustrations. Mosby.
- Frank, A. H.:** See United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Animal Industry.
- Fraser, Ian,** Whereas I Was Blind. 8s. 6d. Pp. 169. Hodder & Stoughton, 1942.
- Freedman, Lester M. J.:** See Major, Glenn.
- Freilich, Ellis B., and Coe, George C.,** Manual of Physical Diagnosis. Second edition. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 328, with 75 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub., 1942.
- French, Esther:** See Broady, Lois Thelma Pedersen.
- French, Thomas M., and Alexander, Franz,** Factores psicogénicos en el asma bronquial. Parte I. Traducido del original inglés por Arnaldo Rascosky. Pp. 112. Buenos Aires: Sociedad Psicoanalítica Argentina; El Ateneo, 1942.
- Frenzel, H.:** See Lindemann, August.
- Friedman, Murray Marcus,** A Manual of Radiotherapy. Paper, \$1.50. Pp. 89, with illustrations. Edwards Bros., 1942.
- Friedrich, Joachim,** Nervöse Kinder mit Krampfkongstitution. Beihefte zum Archiv für Kinderheilkunde, Heft 24. 6.20 Swiss francs. Pp. 59. Enke, 1942.
- Fromme, A.:** See Grote, L. R.
- Fry, Clements C., and Restow, Edna G.,** Mental Health in College. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 365. Commonwealth Fund; London: Oxford, 1942.
- Fry, W. Kelsey, and others,** The Dental Treatment of Maxillo-Facial Injuries. Cloth, \$4.50; 16s. Pp. 268, with illustrations. New York: Wm. Salloch; Oxford: Blackwell, 1942.
- Furness, J. W.:** See Leith, C. K.
- Fuson, Reynold C., and Snyder, H. R.,** Organic Chemistry. Cloth, \$3.50; 21s. Pp. 506, with illustrations. Wiley; Chapman & Hall, Ltd.
- Gabathuler, Mathäus:** See Strabo, Walafrid.
- Gaehdgens, G.:** See Grote, L. R.
- Gafaer, William M.:** See National Research Council, Division of Medical Sciences.
- Gage, Nina D., and Landon, John F.,** Communicable Diseases. Third edition. Fabrikoid, \$3.50. Pp. 458, with illustrations. Davis, 1942.
- Galdston, Iago,** Behind the Sulfa Drugs: A Short History of Chemotherapy. Preface by Perrin H. Long. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 192. Appleton-Century.
- Galenus, Claudius,** Werke des Galenos. Band II: Galenos Gesundheitslehre. Buch 4 bis 6. Unter Mitarbeit des Instituts für Geschichte der Medizin und der Naturwissenschaften in Berlin übersetzt und erläutert von Erich Beintker und Wilhelm Kahlenberg. 10.50 Swiss francs. Pp. 143. Stuttgart: Hippokrates-Verlag Marquardt & Cie., 1941.
- Garabelli, Raul,** Contribución al conocimiento de la paquimeningitis hemorrágica. Tesis, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 88, with 35 illustrations. Lopez, 1939.
- García, Lorenzo,** El gobierno médico profesional. Los Consejos deontológicos de Santa Fe, Leyes 2287 y 2858. Pp. 104. Santa Fe: Ediciones Colmegna, 1942.
- García Capurro, F.:** See Varela Fuentes, B.
- Garnsey, Charles Eugene,** Dosage and Solutions: A Textbook for Nurses. Fourth edition, revised by Hulda L. Gunther. Cloth, \$1.50. Pp. 190. Saunders, 1942.
- Gary, Lamora Sauvinet,** Rhythm in Foods: A Harmony Between Fine Cooking and Scientific Food Values. Spiral binding, \$2.50. Pp. 175, with illustrations. Kansas City, Mo.: Brown-White-Lowell Press, 1942.
- Gasser, Fritz,** Der Einfluss der sozialen Lage auf die Haemoglobinwerte bei Schulkindern der Stadt Basel aus den Jahren 1933 und 1934. Inaugural-Dissertation zur Erlangung der Doktorwürde der Medizinischen Fakultät der Universität Basel. Paper. Pp. 24, with illustrations. Basel: Druck von Theodor Kestenholz, 1941.
- Gauss, Harry,** So You Feel Sluggish Today: The Causes and Treatment of Constipation. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 291. Christopher, 1942.
- Gellhorn, Ernst,** Autonomic Regulations: Their Significance for Physiology, Psychology and Neuropsychiatry. Cloth, \$5.50. Pp. 373, with 81 illustrations. Interscience.
- Gemmell, Chalmers L.,** Physiology in Aviation. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 129. Thomas.
- Gerling, C. J.,** The Sight Saver. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 202. New York: Harvest House.
- Germany, Reichsministerium des Innern,** Lehrbuch für Säuglings- und Kinderchwestern. Herausgegeben durch das Kaiserin Auguste-Viktoria-Haus, Reichsanstalt zur Bekämpfung der Säuglings- und Kleinkindersterblichkeit. 9 Swiss francs. Pp. 585, with 177 illustrations. Enke, 1942.
- Gershenfeld, Louis,** Urine and Urinalysis. Second edition. Cloth, \$3.25. Pp. 304, with 42 illustrations. Lea.
- Geschickter, Charles F.,** Diseases of the Breast: Diagnosis, Pathology, Treatment. With a Special Section on Treatment in collaboration with Murray M. Copeland. Fabrikoid, \$10. Pp. 829, with 593 illustrations. Lippincott.
- Gesell, Arnold, Ilg, Frances L., Learned, Janet, and Ames, Louise B.,** Infant and Child in the Culture of Today: The Guidance of Development in Home and Nursery School. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 399, with illustrations. Harper.
- Glaucque, Charles D.:** See Steinhaus, Arthur H.
- Glibberd, G. F.,** A Short Textbook of Midwifery. Third edition. 21s. Pp. 552, with 195 illustrations. Churchill.
- Glibson, Edwin F.:** See Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease.
- Gillert, Ernst,** Die Kampfstoffverletzungen (Kampfstoffkrankungen): Erkennung, Verlauf und Behandlung der durch chemische Kampfstoffe verursachten Schäden. Fifth edition. 6.75 Swiss francs. Pp. 108. Urban, 1941.
- Gilllett, William:** See Berkeley, Comyns.
- Gillispie, R. D.,** Psychological Effects of War on Citizen and Soldier. 12s. Pp. 251. Chapman & Hall, Ltd., 1942.
- Gilman, Henry, and others, editors,** Organic Chemistry: An Advanced Treatise. In Two Volumes. Second edition. Cloth, \$7.50, per volume. Pp. 2117. Wiley.
- Glittner, Ward:** See Huddleson, I. Forest.
- Gini, Roberto A.,** Infarto hemorrágico del pulmón: Estudio anatómico, clínico y radiológico. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 105. López, 1942.

- Glaister, John**, Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology. Seventh edition. Fabrikoid, \$8.50; 28s. Pp. 671, with 132 illustrations. Wood; Livingstone, 1942.
- Glanzmann, E.**, Lecciones de pediatria. Traducción del alemán por Doménech Alaina. Pp. 563, with 72 illustrations. Barcelona: Ed. Labor, S. A., 1942. —See Bamberger, Ph.
- Glasstone, Samuel, and Glasstone, Violette**, The Food You Eat: A Practical Guide to Home Nutrition. Cloth, \$2.25. Pp. 277. Norman: Univ. Oklahoma Press.
- Glasstone, Violette**: See Glasstone, Samuel.
- Gleason, Louise Cripps**, Your First Baby! Modern Methods of Care and Feeding and a Personalized Baby Record Book. Paper, \$1. Pp. 96, with illustrations. Barnes.
- Goebel, F.**: See Bamberger, Ph.
- Göliner, H.**: See Martinek.
- Gohrbandt, Erwin**, Chirurgische Fragen der Kinderheilkunde in der Praxis. Beihefte zum Archiv für Kinderheilkunde, Heft 8. Second edition. 5.05 Swiss francs. Pp. 67. Enke, 1942.
- Golay, Jean**, Dermatologie élémentaire. 6.50 Swiss francs. Pp. 172. Lausanne: Librairie Payot, 1941.
- Vénérologie pratique. 5 Swiss francs. Pp. 119. Lausanne: Librairie Payot, 1941.
- Goldman, F. H.**: See United States Public Health Service.
- Goldman, George S.**, Notes for Air Raid Wardens Concerning Civilian Morale and Panic. Paper, 16 cents. New York: New York City Committee on Mental Hygiene, [n.d.].
- González Urueña, J.**, La lepra en México. Pp. 800. El Ateneo, 1941.
- Gonzalez Videla, Jorge**, Variaciones respiratorias del electrocardiograma. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 165. López, 1942.
- Goodall, James Robert**, A Study of Endometriosis, Endosalpingiosis, Endocervicosis, and Peritoneo-Ovarian Sclerosis: A Clinical and Pathologic Study. Fabrikoid, \$5.50. Pp. 140. Lippincott.
- Goodall, Phyllis A.**, Ethics: The Inner Realities [Nursing]. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 235. Davis, 1942.
- Goodman, Herman**, Venereal Disease Control as Part of War Effort: An Epitome. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 30. New York: Medical Lay Press, 1942.
- Goodnow, Minnie**, Nursing History in Brief. Second edition. Cloth, \$2.25. Pp. 338, with 103 illustrations. Saunders.
- Gordon, I.**: See Rhodes, W. F.
- Gottlieb, B. J.**, trans., Jan de Wale: Zwei Briefe über die Bewegung des Chylus und Blutes an Thomas Bartholin, Sohn des Caspar, 1640. (Klassiker der Medizin, geg. von Karl Sudhoff). 9.25 Swiss francs. Pp. 87. Barth, 1942.
- Goyena, Raúl**, Cardíacos negros. Número 41 de "Manuales de medicina práctica." Paper. Pp. 85, with 40 illustrations. Salvat, 1942.
- Gradwohl, R. B. H.**, comp., Hospital Record Book of Blood Transfusions. Paper. Gratis to hospitals. No pagination. St. Louis: The Gradwohl School of Lab. Technique.
- Grafe, E.**: See Assmann, H.
- Graham, Ewart A.**: See National Research Council, Division of Medical Sciences.
- Graham, Harvey** (pseud. of I. H. Flack), Historia de la cirugía. Pp. 550. Barcelona: J. Gil, 1942.
- Grande, Francesc**, Las vitaminas. Volumen III de los Manuales Ibya. Pp. 285. Madrid: Instituto Ibya, 1942.
- Grant, Francis C.**: See National Research Council, Division of Medical Sciences.
- Grassi, Osmar T.**, Influencia de los extractos hepáticos sobre el metabolismo de los hidratos de carbono. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 58. Buenos Aires, 1940.
- Graves, Jean**, Les invalidités d'après la jurisprudence du Tribunal fédéral suisse des assurances. 22 Swiss francs. Pp. 350. Huber, 1941.
- Great Britain, Communist Party of**, Britain's Health Services. 6d. Pp. 46. London, 1942.
- Great Britain, Inter-Departmental Committee on Rehabilitation and Resettlement of Disabled Persons**, Report, Nov. 5, 1942. (Command Paper 6415). 9d. No pagination. His Majesty's Stat. Off.
- Great Britain, Ministry of Health**, First and Second Interim Reports, Medical Personnel (Priority) Committee. Paper, 5 cents; 2d. Pp. 12. Brit. Inform. Serv.; His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1942.
- Measures for the Control of Mosquito Nuisances in Great Britain. Memorandum by J. A. Sinton and P. G. Shute. 6d. His Majesty's Stat. Off.
- Great Britain, Ministry of Home Security**, Training in First Aid for Civil Defence Purposes. Air-Raid Precautions Handbook 10. Second edition. 6d. Pp. 64. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1942.
- Great Britain, Ministry of Information**, How to Keep Well in Wartime, by H. A. Clegg. 3d. His Majesty's Stat. Off.
- Great Britain, War Office**, Memoranda on Medical Diseases in Tropical and Sub-Tropical Areas. Seventh edition. 3s. 6d. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1942.
- Green, Edith S.**: See Bayer, Leona M.
- Greenble, Marjorie Barstow**, The Art of Living in Wartime. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 266. McGraw-Hill.
- Greenhill, J. P.**, Obstetrics in General Practice. Second edition. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 448, with 112 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.
- editor, The 1942 Year Book of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 672, with illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.
- See De Lee, Joseph B.
- Gragg, A. L.**, Tropical Nursing. Second edition. 6s. Pp. 185. Cassell.
- Graulich, William Walter**, and others, Somatic and Endocrine Studies of Puberal and Adolescent Boys. Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development, Volume VII, No. 3 (Serial No. 33). Paper, \$1.50. Pp. 85, with illustrations. Nat. Res. Council, 1942.
- Gray, G.**: See Turner, D. C.
- Griesbach, Rolf**, Die Tuberkulose-Bekämpfung: Grundlagen und Wege zu einer einheitlichen und erfolgreichen Durchführung. 28.35 Swiss francs. Pp. 374. Thieme, 1941.
- Grinker, Roy R., and Levy, Norman A.**, Neurology. With a Chapter on Brain Tumors by Paul C. Bucy. Third edition. Fabrikoid, \$6.50. Pp. 1136, with 416 illustrations. Thomas.
- Grote, L. R., Fromme, A., Warnekros, K., and Lange, F.**, editors, Medizinische Praxis: Sammlung für ärztliche Fortbildung. Band XXXI: Die Geburt in Querund Beckenendlage, von G. Gaetgens und J. Rausch. 15.55 Swiss francs. Pp. 116, with 46 illustrations. Steinkopf, 1942.
- Grüneberg, Hans**, The Genetics of the Mouse. Cloth, \$7; 30s. Pp. 424, with illustrations. Macmillan; Cambridge Univ. Press.
- Grunderman, Florence M.**: See Steinhaus, Arthur H.
- Guasch, Jorge**, Paludismo, kala-azar, fiebre recurrente. Pp. 475. Barcelona: Editor Miguel Servet.
- Güntzel-Lingner, H.**, Der Knoblauch. (Zinssers kleine Heilpflanzen-Monographien, Nr. 1.) Pp. 76. Leipzig: Zinsser & Co., 1941.
- Guerra, Alfredo Ramon**: See Zerbino, Victor.
- Guirao Gsa, Miguel**, Discción reglada de las vísceras del abdomen. 25 pesetas. Pp. 56, with 25 illustrations. Salvat, 1942.
- Guitarte, Manuel S.**, Divertículos idiopáticos del duodeno, Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 110, with 65 illustrations. de Amorruortu e Hijos: "El Ateneo," 1941.
- Gut, Paul**, Unfallhilfe und Hygiene im Alpinismus. Sanitäts- und Rettungsbuch für Skifahrer und Alpinisten, Sportärzte und Samariter, für alpinen Militärdienst und alpine Jagd. Second edition. 2.50 Swiss francs. Pp. 316, with 150 illustrations. Zurich & Leipzig: Orell-Füssli Verlag, 1941.
- Gutiérrez, Robert**: See Lowley, Oswald Swinney.
- Guy, J., and Linklater, G. J.**, Hygiene for Nurses. Sixth edition. 5s. Livingstone.
- Haas, Adolf**, Grundriss der Physiologie, Behandlung und Ernährung des Neugeborenen und Säuglings für Studierende, Jungärzte und Hebammen. 3.95 Swiss francs. Pp. 84. Enke, 1941.
- Habermann, Gerd**, Die postoperativen Komplikationen: Ihre Ursachen, Folgen und ihre Beseitigung. 15.55 Swiss francs. Pp. 159, with 35 illustrations. Thieme, 1941.
- Hagan, William Arthur**, The Infectious Diseases of Domestic Animals with Special Reference to Etiology, Diagnosis, and Biologic Therapy. Cloth, \$6. Pp. 665, with 146 illustrations. Ithaca, New York: Comstock Pub. Co., Inc.
- Haggard, Howard W.**: See Henderson, Yandell.
- Hahn, Amandus**, Grundriss der physiologischen Chemie für Studierende. Third edition of "Grundriss der Biochemie." 19.75 Swiss francs. Pp. 255. Enke, 1942.
- Halliday, Evelyn Gertrude**, and Noble, Isabel Tilton, Food Chemistry and Cookery. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 356, with illustrations. Univ. Chicago Press.
- Halverson, Wilton L.**: See Bower, Albert G.
- Ham, Arthur W., and Salter, M. D.**, Doctor in the Making: The Art of Being a Medical Student. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 179, with illustrations by Jean McConnell. Lippincott.
- Hamilton, Alice**, Exploring the Dangerous Trades: The Autobiography of Alice Hamilton, M.D. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 433, with illustrations by Norah Hamilton. Little.
- Hamner, K. C.**: See United States, Agriculture, Department of.
- Hansen, Helen F.**, Review of Nursing, with Outlines of Subjects, Questions and Answers. Fourth edition. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 832. Saunders.
- Hardy, A. V.**: See Huddleson, I. Forest.
- Harley, David**, Medico-Legal Blood Group Determination: Theory, Technique, Practice. Cloth, \$3.50; 12s. 6d. Pp. 119. Grune & Stratton; Heinemann.
- Harriman, Philip Lawrence**, and others, Psychology in Nursing Practice. Fabrikoid, \$3.25. Pp. 494, with illustrations. Macmillan, 1942.

- Harris, Robert S., and Thimann, Kenneth V., editors. *Vitamins and Hormones: Advances in Research and Applications. Volume I. With a Foreword by E. V. McCollum.* Cloth, \$6.50. Pp. 452, with illustrations. New York: Academic Press, Inc.
- Harrow, Benjamin. *Textbook of Biochemistry.* Third edition. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 537, with 118 illustrations. Saunders.
- Hart, Alan L. *These Mysterious Rays: A Nontechnical Discussion of the Uses of X-Rays and Radium, Chiefly in Medicine.* Cloth, \$2.75. Pp. 218. Harper.
- Hass, Ernst. *Karzinom und Entzündung im Rahmen allgemeinen biologischen Geschehens: Der Versuch einer Synthese.* 9.25 Swiss francs. Pp. 96. Barth, 1942.
- Hatcher, Robert A.: See American Medical Association.
- Hawkins, Alma M.: See Steinhaus, Arthur H.
- Hawthorne, Betty: See Rowntree, Jennie.
- Hayes, Edward W. *Tuberculosis As It Comes and Goes.* Cloth, \$2. Pp. 187, with illustrations. Monrovia, California: The Author.
- Heath, Clark W.: See Woods, William L.
- Heffter, A., Heubner, W., and Schüller, J., editors. *Handbuch der experimentellen Pharmakologie. Ergänzungswerk. Band IX: Die Wirkstoffe des Hypophysenvorderlappens, von K. J. Anselmino und Fr. Hoffmann.* 72.90 Swiss francs. Pp. 417, with 129 illustrations. Springer, 1941.
- Hegner, Robert William: See MacDougall, Mary Stuart.
- Heilmeyer, Ludwig. *Spectrophotometry in Medicine Being the Authorized Translation of "Medizinische Spektrophotometrie." Translated by A. Jordan and T. L. Tippell.* Cloth, \$8.75. Pp. 280, with 120 illustrations. Hilger.
- Heischkel, Edith: See Dieppen, Paul.
- Heisig, G. B. *Theory and Practice of Semimicro Qualitative Analysis.* Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 331, with illustrations. Saunders.
- Henderson, Yandell, and Haggard, Howard W. *Noxious Gases and the Principles of Respiration Influencing Their Action.* American Chemical Society Monograph Series, No. 35. Second edition. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 294. Reinhold.
- Hering, Ewald. *Spatial Sense and Movements of the Eye.* Cloth, \$5. Pp. 233, with illustrations. Williams & Wilkins, 1942.
- Herlitz, Gillis. *Studien über die sog. initialen Fieberkrämpfe bei Kindern.* (Acta paediatrica, Volume XXIX, Supplement I). 3 kroner. Pp. 142. Almqvist & Wiksells, 1941.
- Hernández López, Enrique. *Abscesos y flemones.* 30 pesetas. Pp. 191, with 97 illustrations. Salvat, 1941.
- Herrold, Russell D. *Chemotherapy of Gonococcal Infections.* Cloth, \$3. Pp. 137. Mosby.
- Hervé L., Luis. *Electrocardiografía práctica.* Prólogo de A. Garretón Silva. Second edition. Paper. Pp. 110. Santiago de Chile: Central de publicaciones, 1942.
- Hessel, Frederick Adam, and others. *Chemistry in Warfare: Its Strategic Importance. With a Technical Appendix.* New edition. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 189. New York: Hastings House.
- Heubner, W., Krautwald, A., and Zinn, W., editors. *Arznei-verordnungen: Ratschläge für Studenten und Aerzte. Im Einvernehmen mit der deutschen Gesellschaft für innere Medizin.* 1942 edition. 3.50 Swiss francs. Pp. 253. Hirzel, 1942.
- See Heffter, A.
- Heupke, W. *Diätetik: Die Ernährung des Gesunden und des Kranken. Bd. 20 der Med. Praxis.* Third edition. 10.80 marks. Pp. 209. Steinkopff, 1942.
- Las heces del hombre: Diagnóstico funcional de las enfermedades del intestino, fisiología y fisiopatología de los procesos digestivos. Traducción de la obra: Jiménez de la Vega. Paper. Pp. 152 with 55 illustrations. Madrid: Espasa-Calpe, 1941.
- Hower, C. Langton. *Recent Advances in Anesthesia and Analgesia (Including Oxygen Therapy).* Fourth edition. Cloth, \$5.50; 18s. Pp. 341, with 135 illustrations. Blakiston; Churchill.
- Hewitt, W. R.: See Watson, Samuel H.
- Howson, Elizabeth M.: See United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Home Economics.
- Higgins, Charles C. *Renal Lithiasis.* Fabrikoid, \$3. Pp. 140. Thomas.
- Hildebrand, Helmut: See Lauer, Karl.
- Hill, G. Albert, and Kelley, Louise. *Organic Chemistry.* Cloth, \$4. Pp. 919. Blakiston.
- Hiller, Fr.: See Assmann, H.
- Hiltner, Seward. *Religion and Health.* Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 292. Macmillan.
- Hilton, Reginald: See Langdon-Brown, Walter.
- Hinman, Frank: See Lowsley, Oswald Swinney.
- Hinsberg, Karl, editor. *Das Geschwulstproblem in Chemie und Physiologie. Wissenschaftliche Forschungsberichte. Naturwiss. Reihe, Bd. 57.* 32 marks. Pp. 434. Steinkopff, 1942.
- Hirschberg, Fritz. *Diagnostik und Therapie der Magen-Darmerkrankungen in zwölf Vorlesungen.* 35 Danish kroner. Pp. 352. Munksgaard, 1941.
- Hitch, M. E., and Marshall, C. F., editors. *Baillière's Nurses' Complete Medical Dictionary.* Tenth edition. 3s. 6d. Pp. 458, with illustrations. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.
- Hittmair, Anton. *Blutdiagnostik für den praktischen Arzt.* Third edition. 6.30 Swiss francs. Pp. 129, with 115 illustrations. Urban, 1942.
- Hechrein, Max. *El infarto del miocardio: Diagnóstico, tratamiento y profilaxis.* Pp. 375, with 58 illustrations. Madrid: Espasa-Calpe, S. A., 1942.
- editor. *Rheumatische Erkrankungen: Entstehung und Behandlung. Im Auftrage des wissenschaftlichen Beirats der Organisation zur Rheumabekämpfung in Sachsen.* 12.30 Swiss francs. Pp. 225, with 58 illustrations. Steinkopff, 1942.
- von Hoesslin, H. *Merkbüchlein für Schwestern.* Second edition. 1.70 Swiss francs. Pp. 80. Thieme, 1941.
- Hoß, Ferdinand. *Behandlung innerer Krankheiten: Richtlinien und Ratschläge für Studierende und Aerzte.* Second edition. 20 Swiss francs. Pp. 443. Thieme, 1942.
- Hoffmann, Erich. *Die Behandlung der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten mit kurzer Diagnostik.* Seventh edition. Cloth, 20 Swiss francs. Pp. 339, with 157 illustrations. de Gruyter, 1941.
- Hoffmann, Fr.: See Heffter, A.
- Hohmann, Georg. *Orthopädische Technik.* 9.55 Swiss francs. Pp. 193, with 291 illustrations. Enke, 1941.
- Holler, G. *Erfahrungen über Bazillenruhr.* 5.05 Swiss francs. Pp. 94. Urban, 1941.
- Holt, L. Emmett, Jr. *Holt's Care and Feeding of Children.* [Sixteenth edition.] Cloth, \$2. Pp. 321. Appleton-Century.
- Hooker, Rufus W. *Ship's Doctor.* Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 279. McGraw-Hill.
- Hooton, Earnest Albert. *Man's Poor Relations.* Cloth, \$5. Pp. 452, with illustrations. Doubleday, Doran, 1942.
- Horder: See Barber, C. H.
- See Langdale-Kelham, R. D.
- Horsters, Hans. *Grundriss der klinischen Diagnostik.* Third edition. 18.40 Swiss francs. Pp. 640, with 133 illustrations. Urban, 1941.
- Howarth, O. J. R.: See Crowther, J. G.
- Heyt, Elizabeth E. *Freedom from Want: A World Goal.* Public Affairs Pamphlets No. 89. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 32, with illustrations. New York: Public Affairs Committee, Inc.
- Huber, Mary Wehe. *The Practice of Speech Correction in the Medical Clinic. Together with Speech Correction from a Dental Viewpoint by A. E. Kopp.* Cloth, \$1.75. Pp. 81, with illustrations. Boston: Expression Co., 1942.
- Huddleson, I. Forest, Hardy, A. V., Debono, J. E., and Giltner, Ward. *Brucellosis in Man and Animals.* Second edition. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 379, with 43 illustrations. Commonwealth Fund.
- Huebschmann, Paul. *Grundzüge der allgemeinen Krankheitslehre für Studierende und Aerzte.* 13 Swiss francs. Pp. 213. Barth, 1942.
- Hume, Edward Erskine. *Victories of Army Medicine: Scientific Accomplishments of the Medical Department of the United States Army.* Cloth, \$3. Pp. 250, with 79 illustrations. Lippincott.
- Hunziker and Krapf. *Grundriss der allgemeinen Fremdenverkehrslehre.* Pp. 391. Zurich: Polygraphischer Verlag, 1942.
- Hurst, Arthur F. *Medical Diseases of War.* Third edition. 21s. Pp. 504, with 52 illustrations. Arnold.
- Hutchinson, Dorothy. *In Quest of Foster Parents: A Point of View on Homefinding.* New York School of Social Work Publication. Cloth, \$1.75. Pp. 145. Columbia Univ. Press.
- Hutchinson, Edward P. *Research on the Social Effects of War as Reflected by Vital Phenomena. Prepared for the Committee on Research on Social Aspects of the War.* Pp. 42. Social Sc. Res. Council, 1942.
- Huzella, Theodor. *Die zwischenzeitliche Organisation auf der Grundlage der Interzellulartheorie und der Interzellularpathologie.* 24.30 Swiss francs. Pp. 246, with 80 illustrations. Fischer, 1941.
- Hydriek, J. L. *Intensive Rural Hygiene Work in the Netherlands East Indies. With an Introduction by J. Snapper. This Study has been Reprinted, with Slight Revisions, from a Report of the Public Health Service of the Netherlands East Indies, Published in 1937. It is Submitted as a Document for the Eighth Conference of the Institute of Pacific Relations, December, 1942. Booklets of the Netherlands Information Bureau, No. 7. Paper. Pp. 83, with illustrations. New York: The Netherlands Inform. Bur., 1942.*
- Hyslop, Frances. *See United States Public Health Service.*
- Ickert, Franz. *Alergia y tuberculosis.* 16 pesetas. Pp. 135. Madrid: Ed. Pegaso, 1942.
- Ignatius, A. *Einführung in die Tropenkrankheiten.* 12.30 Swiss francs. Pp. 142, with 82 illustrations. Fischer, 1941.

- Hildebrand Betschart, P.**, Theophrastus Paracelsus. 6.70 Swiss francs. Pp. 171. Einsiedeln & Cologne: Benziger & Co., 1941.
- Hig. Frances L.**: See Gesell, Arnold.
- Hillingworth, C. F. W.**, editor, Textbook of Surgical Treatment including Operative Surgery. Compiled by Eighteen Contributors. 28s. Pp. 540, with 255 illustrations. Livingstone.
- Imperatori, Charles, and Burnman, Herman**, Enfermedades de la nariz y de la garganta. Versión española de la segunda edición norteamericana, por S. Casado Velázquez. Pp. 130, with 480 illustrations. Buenos Aires: Editorial Labor, S. A., 1942.
- Ingram, Kenneth**, Sex-Morality Tomorrow. Cloth, \$2; 6s. Pp. 175. Norton: Allen & Unwin, 1940.
- Insua y Cartaya, Giraldo**: See Curbelo y Hernandez, Arturo.
- The International Cancer Research Foundation**, Ten Years' Progress in Cancer Research: A Symposium Commemorating the Tenth Anniversary of The International Cancer Research Foundation, June 8, 1942. Paper. Pp. 53. Philadelphia, [n. d.].
- International Labour Office**, Life-Saving Measures for Merchant Seamen in Time of War: Statement Prepared at the Request of the Joint Maritime Commission. International Labour Office, Studies and Reports, Series P (Seamen) No. 4. Paper, 35 cents; 1s. 6d. Pp. 59. Washington, D. C., & Montreal: Internat. Labour Off.; London: P. S. King & Staples, 1942.
- Irwin, Leslie W.**, First-Aid Training: A Study and Practice Book. Paper, 80 cents. Pp. 218, with illustrations. Chicago: Lyons & Carnahan, 1942.
- Irwin, Vera D., and Wilson, Netta W.**, An Evaluation of Dental Health Literature. With a Foreword by Frank C. Cady. Approved by the American Association of Public Health Dentists. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 58. Bruce Pub. Co., 1942.
- Jager, Kr., and Sjövall, Einar**, Krankensorgsorge des dänischen Zisterzienserklösters Sm. Cara insula MCLXXII—MDLX: Eine archäologisch-paläopathologische Untersuchung zur Kenntnis der mittelalterlichen Pathologie und Chirurgie und des Klosters als Heil- und Pflegestätte. 10.95 Swiss francs. Pp. 126. Munksgaard; Barth, 1941.
- Isaza U., Antonio**, Tres medidas antropométricas. Trabajo presentado como tesis de grado, Universidad de Antioquia, Facultad de medicina. Paper. Pp. 55. Medellín, Colombia, 1941.
- Jackson, A. Y.**, Banting as an Artist. With a Memoir by Frederick W. W. Hipwell. Paper, \$1. Pp. 37, with illustrations. Boston: Bruce Humphries, Inc.; Toronto: The Ryerson Press.
- Jacob, E.**, Parasitische Protozoen in Mensch und Tier. 13.25 Swiss francs. Pp. 161, with 131 illustrations. Schoetz, 1941.
- Jakubowicz, Szymon**, Über Myelitis purulenta (Rückenmarkabscessen). Inaugural-Dissertation zur Erlangung der Doktorwürde der Medizinischen Fakultät der Universität Basel. Paper. Pp. 30. Basel: Volkdruckerei Basel, 1941.
- James, Norman R.**, Regional Analgesia for Intra-Abdominal Surgery With Special Reference to Amethocaine Hydrochloride. Cloth, 6s. Pp. 57. Churchill.
- Jamieson, E. B.**, A Companion to Manuals of Practical Anatomy. Fifth edition. Cloth, \$4.50; 15s. Pp. 741. New York & London: Oxford, 1942.
- Janson, Felix**: See Rothweiler, Ella L.
- Jarno, Leo**, Die Pathogenese des Magengeschwürs und der Gallensteinkrankheit. Second edition. 4.20 Swiss francs. Pp. 68. Leipzig, Budapest & Amsterdam: Wissenschaftliche Verlagbuchhandlung für Medizin, 1941.
- von Jaschke, Rud. Th.**, Ginecología. Traducción de la 26.ª edición alemana. 29 pesetas. Pp. 224, with illustrations. Madrid & Barcelona: Miguel Servet, 1941.
- Jemerin, Edward E.**: See Neubof, Harold.
- Jenson, Deborah MacLurg**, A History of Nursing. Cloth, \$2.75. Pp. 310, with illustrations. Mosby.
- Jeschke, W.**: See Böhrer, L.
- Jiménez Pinto, Aquiles**, Inyección de sangre y sueros artificiales isotónicos por la vía medular ósea (mielotransfusión y mieloclitosis). Tesis presentada a la junta directiva de la Facultad de ciencias médicas de la Universidad nacional [Guatemala, C.A.] en el acto de su investidura de médico y cirujano. Paper. Pp. 117. Guatemala, C.A.: Tipografía Sánchez & de Guise, 1942.
- Jochims, J.**: See Bamberger, Ph.
- Joel, Charles A.**, Studien am menschlichen Sperma. Cloth, 20 Swiss francs; 12 marks. Pp. 154, with illustrations. Schwabe, 1942.
- Johnston, Philip W.**, The Relation of Certain Anomalies of Vision and Lateral Dominance to Reading Disability. Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development, Volume VII, No. 2 (Serial No. 32). Paper, \$1.50. Pp. 154. Nat. Res. Council, 1942.
- Jones, Frederic Wood**, Habit and Heritage. 5s. Paul.
- Jones, Harold Wellington**, Green Fields and Golden Apples. Cloth, \$1.25. Baltimore: John D. Lucas Co.
- Jonas, Nachsorge nach chirurgischen Eingriffen**. 13.25 marks. Pp. 284, with 73 illustrations. Thieme, 1942.
- Jürgens, O.**, Fisiología y patología obstétrica de la sinfisis pubiana. Tesis de profesorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 75. López, 1942.
- Kaboth, Berta**, Lehrbuch der Instrumentenkunde für die Operationspraxis. Second edition. Half-Cloth, 6.45 Swiss francs. Pp. 164. de Gruyter, 1941.
- Käfer, W.**, editor, Feldchirurgie: Leitfaden für den Sanitätsoffizier der Wehrmacht. Unter Mitwirkung zahlreicher Fachlehrer. Mit einem Geleitwort von S. Handloser. Fourth edition. 16.20 Swiss francs. Pp. 393, with 80 illustrations. Steinkopf, 1942.
- Kaether, H., and Kiostermann, H.**, Massage und Hydrotherapie mit einer Einführung in die Anatomie und Krankheitslehre. 11.40 Swiss francs. Pp. 220, with illustrations. Urban, 1942.
- Kafka, M. Martyn**, Flying Health. With Forewords by E. C. Greene and R. S. Damon. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 248, with illustrations. Harrisburg, Penn.: Military Service Pub. Co., 1942.
- Kahlenberg, Wilhelm**: See Galenus, Claudius.
- Kahn, Fritz**, Man in Structure and Function. Volumes I and II. Translated from the German and edited by George Rosen. Originally published as "Der Mensch gesund und krank." Cloth, \$10 per set. Pp. 341, with 207 illustrations; 345-742, with 154 illustrations. Knopf.
- Kahn, Samuel**, How to Learn and Advance. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 196. New York: The Alpha Press, 1942.
- Kalbfleisch, Heinrich**: See Ricker, Gustav.
- Kalk, H.**, Terapéutica clínica. Pp. 742. Madrid: Manuel Marín, 1942.
- Kallós, P.**, Beiträge zur Immunbiologie der Tuberkulose. Pp. 136, with 42 illustrations. Stockholm: A. B. Hassé W. Tullbergs Förlag, 1941.
- Kampmeier, Rudolph H.**, Essentials of Syphilology. With Chapters by Alvin E. Keller and J. Cyril Peterson. Fabrikoid, \$5. Pp. 518, with 88 illustrations. Lippincott.
- Kaplan, Harold Morris**, Laboratory Manual of Medical Physiology. Boards, \$2. Pp. 115. Waltham, Mass.: Middlesex Univ., School of Medicine, 1942.
- Kaplan, Ira I.**: See Waters, Charles A.
- Katsch, G.**: See Assmann, H.
- Kaufmann, Eduard**, Lehrbuch der speziellen pathologischen Anatomie für Studierende und Aerzte. Band II, Teil 1. Lieferung 3: Nierorgane (Niere und ableitende Harnwege einschliesslich Harnröhre), bearb. von E. Hükel. Literaturverzeichnis. Ninth and Tenth editions. Pp. 1713-1907, with 49 illustrations; Pp. 325-346. de Gruyter, 1941.
- Kelter, Friedrich**, Die menschliche Fortpflanzung. (Rassenbiologische Vorlesungen für Mediziner, Heft 1.) 6.75 Swiss francs. Pp. 116. Hirzel, 1941.
- Keller, Alvin E.**: See Kampmeier, Rudolph H.
- Keller, Rudolph**, New Aspects of Cheap Food. Paper, 1s. 6d. Pp. 52. London: Research Books Limited in Association with Heinemann.
- Keller, W.**: See Bamberger, Ph.
- Kelley, Louise**: See Hill, G. Albert.
- Kelser, Raymond A., and Schoening, Harry W.**, Manual of Veterinary Bacteriology. Fourth edition. Cloth, \$6.50. Pp. 719, with 94 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.
- Kemper, Werner**, Die Störungen der Liebesfähigkeit beim Weibe: Klinik, Biologie und Psychologie der Geschlechtsfunktion und des Organismus. 13 Swiss francs. Pp. 191. Thieme, 1942.
- Kennedy, J. A.**: See Trill, R. R.
- Kennedy, James William, and Campbell, Archibald Donald**, Vaginal Hysterectomy. Cloth, \$10. Pp. 513. Davis, 1942.
- Kenny, Elizabeth**: See Pohl, John F.
- Kenyon, Josephine Hemenway**, Healthy Babies Are Happy Babies: A Complete Handbook for Modern Mothers. Third edition. Cloth, \$1.50. Pp. 343. Little.
- King, Barry Griffith, and Roser, Helen Maria**, Anatomy and Physiology Laboratory Manual and Study Guide. With a Foreword by Isabel M. Stewart. Second edition. Loose-Leaf. Boards, \$2.75. Pp. 253, with 61 illustrations by M. Cartwright Baker. Saunders.
- Kirkwood, John G.**: See Cohn, Edwin J.
- Kiara, Kurt**, editor, Praktische Tuberkulose-Bücherei: Beihefte des deutschen Tuberkulose-Blattes. Heft 26: Paracelsus und seine Schwindsuchtstheorie, von Walter von Brunn. Heft 27: Tuberkulose im verbrauchtsärztlichen Dienst, von Hans-Ulrich Ritschel. Heft 28: Differentialdiagnostische Bilder zur Lungentuberkulose, von Hanns Alexander. 5.25 Swiss francs; 5.50 Swiss francs; 6.45 Swiss francs. Pp. 62; 63; 66, with 47 illustrations. Thieme, 1941.
- Klaus, La**, Infección focal en otorrinolaringología. Pp. 141. Madrid: Espasa Calpe, 1942.
- Klement, R.**, Chemische Übungen für Mediziner. Second edition. 5.60 Swiss francs. Pp. 123. Hirzel, 1941.
- Klowitz, Felix, Wigand, Rud., and Medel, Erna**, Praktische Diätetische. Third edition. 5.05 Swiss francs. Pp. 100. Enke, 1941.

- Klima, Rud., and Bodart, Felix, Blutkörperchensenkung, Koagulationsband und Blutbild als allgemeine Krankheitsreaktionen für die Klinik und Praxis. 11.65 Swiss francs. Pp. 147. Urban, 1941.
- Klippel, M., La médecine des modernes dans ses rapports avec la philosophie. 2 Swiss francs. Pp. 63. Vevey: Editions Klausfelder, 1942.
- Klostermann, H.: See Kaether, H.
- Kneiss, O., and Schober, K. L., Die Röntgenuntersuchung der Harnorgane. 47.80 Swiss francs. Pp. 224, with 251 illustrations. Thieme, 1941.
- Knoll, H.: See Schürch, O.
- Knewlton, G. Clinton: See Francis, Carl C.
- Koch, Eb., editor, Verhandlungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Kreislaufforschung. XIII. Tagung zu Wiesbaden vom 6. Mai 1940. Hauptthema: Kreislauf und Atmung. 13.50 Swiss francs. Pp. 182, with 70 illustrations. Steinkopf, 1940.
- Koch, W.: See Aschoff, L.
- König, W., Der operierte Kranke. 13.50 Swiss francs. Pp. 172. Barth, 1941.
- Komp, W. H. W.: See United States Public Health Service.
- Konjetzny, Georg Ernst, Pathologie, Klinik und Behandlung der Mastopathie. 26.20 Swiss francs. Pp. 144, with 73 illustrations. Enke, 1942.
- Kopp, A. E.: See Huber, Mary Wehe.
- Korbsch, R., Endoskopische Magenpathologie. 33.75 Swiss francs. Pp. 195, with 217 illustrations. Thieme, 1941.
- Kornfeld, W.: See Nobel, Edmundo.
- Kortenhans, F.: See von Bornmann, F.
- Krapf: See Hunziker.
- Kraul, Ludwig, Die Ovarialfunktion: Ihre Krankheitserscheinungen und deren Behandlung. 22.95 Swiss francs. Pp. 224. Urban, 1941.
- Krautwald, A.: See Heubner, W.
- Krayl, Karl, Hippokrates-Brevier. Second edition. 7.30 Swiss francs. Pp. 156. Enke, 1941.
- Santa Fina and andere Geschichten aus dem Wirken eines deutschen Arztes im alten Italien. 10.65 Swiss francs. Pp. 227. Enke, 1941.
- Kretschmer, Ernst, Körperbau und Charakter: Untersuchungen zum Konstitutionsproblem und zur Lehre von den Temperamenten. Fifteenth and Sixteenth editions. 15.50 Swiss francs. Pp. 295, with 59 illustrations. Springer, 1942.
- Kretz, J., Innere Medizin: Lehrbuch für Krankenschwestern. Second edition. 2.10 Swiss francs. Pp. 104. Deuticke, 1942.
- Kreutzer, Rodolfo: See Arana, Martin Ramón.
- Krümer, Karl, Der verletzte Meniscus. 10.50 Swiss francs. Pp. 85, with 47 illustrations. Maudrich, 1942.
- Traumatologia de la mano. Pp. 294, with 612 illustrations. Barcelona: Editorial Labor, S.A., 1941.
- Küstner, Heinz, Geburtshilfe und Frauenheilkunde. 7 Swiss francs. Pp. 153. Barth, 1942.
- Kugelmass, I. Newton, Clinical Pediatrics. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 393. New York, Toronto & London: Oxford.
- Kuhn, Roland, Der Borschachsche Formdeutversuch in der Psychiatrie. 4 Swiss francs. Pp. 72. Karger, 1940.
- Kunze, Rudolf, and Buer, H. C., Lexithin. (Arzneimittelforschungen, Band I.) 11.75 Swiss francs. Pp. 166. Berlin: Verlag Rosenmeier & Dr. Saenger K.-G., 1941.
- Kurtz, Russell H., editor, Social Work Year Book, 1943: A Description of Organized Activities in Social Work and in Related Fields. Seventh issue. Cloth, \$3.25. Pp. 764. Russell Sage Foundation.
- Kurtzahn, Kleine Chirurgie. Seventh edition. 8.70 marks. Pp. 487. Urban, 1942.
- Laemmel, Rudolf, Galileo Galilei und sein Zeitalter. Cloth. Pp. 300, with 46 illustrations. Zurich: Mühlebach-Verlag, 1942.
- Lagerlöf, Henrik O., Pancreatic Function and Pancreatic Disease Studied by Means of Secretin. Translated by Helen D. Frey. With a Foreword by Joseph H. Pratt. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 289. Macmillan, 1942.
- Landois, Leonard, Landois' Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen einschliesslich der physiologischen Chemie, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der praktischen Medizin. Bearbeitet von R. Rosemann. Twenty-second edition. 27.70 Swiss francs. Pp. 838, with 167 illustrations. Urban, 1942.
- Landon, John F.: See Gage, Nina D.
- Langford, Caroline Sherman: See Sherman, Henry C.
- Lang, Fritz, Das distale Radio-Ulnargelenk: Seine Bedeutung in der Unfallmedizin. Heft 36, Hefte zur Unfallheilkunde, Beihefte zur Monatsschrift für Unfallheilkunde und Versicherungsmedizin, herausgegeben von A. Hübner. 9.55 Swiss francs. Pp. 85, with 101 illustrations. Springer, 1942.
- Langdale-Kelham, R. D., and Perkins, George, Amputations and Artificial Limbs. Oxford War Manuals. General Editor: Lord Horder. Cloth, \$1.50. Pp. 96, with 39 illustrations. New York & London: Oxford, 1942.
- Langdon-Brown, Walter, and Hilton, Reginald, Physiological Principles in Treatment. Eighth edition. Cloth, \$3.50; 12s. 6d. Pp. 323. Wood; Baillière, Tindall & Cox.
- Lange, F.: See Grote, L. R.
- Lange, Georg: See Lindemann, August.
- Lange, M., Reumatismo muscular. 6 pesetas. Pp. 86. Madrid: Espasa-Calpe, S. A., 1941.
- Lanman, Faith Robinson, and others, Food and Family Living. Revised edition of The Family's Food. Cloth, \$1.80. Pp. 533, with illustrations. Lippincott, 1942.
- Lanza Castelli, Roger A.: See Collados Storni, Mario P.
- Lapin, Joseph H., Whooping Cough. Cloth, \$4.50. Pp. 238, with illustrations. Thomas.
- Larghero Ybarz, P., and others, Quiste hidático del pulmón. Apartado del Boletín de la Sociedad de cirugía del Uruguay, tomo XIII, nos. 7,8,9,10,11 y 12. Paper. Pp. 67, with illustrations. Montevideo: Impresores, A. Monteverde y Cia, 1942.
- La Rochelle, S. A., and Fink, C. T., Handbook of Medical Ethics for Nurses, Physicians and Priests. Translated from the Fourth French Edition by M. E. Poupore and others. Fabrikoid, \$1.75. Pp. 363. Westminster, Md.: Newman Bk. Shop.
- Larregia, Santiago, Las inmunoterapias autógenas. Pp. 102, with illustrations. Madrid & Barcelona: Editorial Miguel Servet, 1942.
- Lartschneider, Josef, Hippokrates oder Virchow? Teil 2. 3.15 Swiss francs. Pp. 70. Deuticke, 1941.
- Lascano, Eduardo F., Irrigación normal del nódulo de Keith y Flack, Tawara, haz de His y sus ramas: Estudio previo de la distribución de los gruesos vasos coronarios cardíacos. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 106. Buenos Aires, 1942.
- Lauer, Karl, and Hildebrand, Helmut, Die Hyperämiebehandlung der Lungentuberkulose: Ihre Grundlagen und ihre Durchführung. 7 Swiss francs. Pp. 106, with 38 illustrations. Urban, 1941.
- Learned, Janet: See Gesell, Arnold.
- Lehmann, Gunther, Die Wasserstoffionenmessung: Eine erste Einführung. Second edition. 18.25 Swiss francs. Pp. 137, with 62 illustrations. Barth, 1942.
- Leith, C. K., Furness, J. W., and Lewis, Cleona, World Minerals and World Peace. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 253, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: The Brookings Institution.
- Leitner, St. J., Der Morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann: Chronische epitheloidzellige Betkuloendotheliose sive Granulomatose. Paper. Pp. 138. Schwabe, 1942.
- Lemberger, Anton, Auswertung von Spätergebnissen nach Oberlappenplombierung. Nr. 82, Tuberkulose-Bibliothek, Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose, herausgegeben von Franz Redeker und Karl Diehl. 5.60 Swiss francs. Pp. 26, with 64 illustrations. Barth, 1941.
- Lorrigio, Marlen Olive, Children Can Help Themselves: The Normal Child's Health Behavior. Cloth, \$2.25. Pp. 219. Macmillan.
- Leube, Hede, and Dicke, Elisabeth, Massage reflektorischer Zonen im Bindegewebe bei rheumatischen und inneren Erkrankungen. Mit einem Geleitwort von W. Kohlrausch. 6.30 Swiss francs. Pp. 66. Fischer, 1942.
- Levinson, S. O., and Lewin, Philip, Infantile Paralysis: Physician's Manual. Issued by the Illinois Department of Public Health with the Cooperation of the Advisory Committee on Infantile Paralysis Appointed with the Approval of Governor Dwight H. Green. Circular No. 87. Second edition. Paper. Pp. 99, with illustrations. Springfield, Illinois: Illinois Dept. Pub. Health, 1942.
- Levinson, Samuel A., and MacFate, Robert P., Clinical Laboratory Diagnosis. Second edition. Cloth, \$10. Pp. 980, with 171 illustrations. Lea.
- Levy, Norman A.: See Grinker, Roy R.
- Lewin, Philip: See Levinson, S. O.
- Lewis, Cleona: See Leith, C. K.
- Lewis, Julian Herman, The Biology of the Negro. Cloth, \$5; 30s. Pp. 434. Univ. Chicago Press; Cambridge Univ. Press.
- Lewis, Nolan D. C.: See Reese, Hans H.
- Lieurzi, Ariosto, El suicidio: Psicología, medicina legal y profilaxis. Pp. 204. El Ateneo, 1942.
- Liesegang, Raphael Ed., editor, Wissenschaftliche Forschungsberichte. Naturwissenschaftliche Reihe. Band LIV: Wetter und Gesundheit. Teil 1: Die Reaktionszeitbestimmung als Testmethode zur Feststellung von Einflüssen des Wetters und der Sonnentätigkeit auf den gesunden Menschen, von Bernhard Düll. 13.50 Swiss francs. Pp. 100, with 46 illustrations. Steinkopf, 1941.
- Lindberg, David O. N., A Manual of Pulmonary Tuberculosis and an Atlas of Thoracic Roentgenology. Cloth, \$6.50. Pp. 233, with 189 illustrations. Thomas.
- Lindemann, August, editor, Leitfaden der Chirurgie und Orthopädie des Mundes und der Kiefer. Lieferung 4: Die Chirurgie der Zähne und der Zahnfortsätze. Unter Mitwirkung zahlreicher Fachgelehrter. 18.65 Swiss francs. Pp. 147, with 155 illustrations. Barth, 1941.

- Lindemann, August, editor—Continued
- Lange, Georg, and Frenzel, H., *Die Chirurgie des Gesichts, der Mundhöhle und der Luftwege*. Half-Leather, 31.05 Swiss francs. Pp. 353, with 244 illustrations. Urban, 1941.
- Linklater, G. J. I.: See Guy, J.
- Linser, Paul, and Vohwinkel, K. H., *Moderne Therapie der Varizen, Hämorrhoiden und Varicocele*. Second edition. 9.95 Swiss francs. Pp. 98. Enke, 1942.
- Lisa, James R., and Rosenblatt, Milton B., *Bronchiectasis: Pathogenesis, Pathology and Treatment*. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 190, with illustrations. New York, Toronto & London: Oxford.
- Litchfield, Harry R., and Dembo, Leon H., editors, *Therapeutics of Infancy and Childhood*. [With] 117 Contributors. In Four Volumes and Desk Index. Fabrikoid, \$32. Pp. 816; 1901-1816; 2001-2745; 3001-3831, with illustrations; 1-203. Davis, 1942.
- Litzner, Stillfried, *Gutartige Albuminurien. II. Nephritis—Nephrosklerose—Nephrose. Die Urologie in Einzeldarstellungen, herausgegeben von H. Boeminghaus*. Second edition. 3.50 Swiss francs. Pp. 35. Thieme, 1941.
- Livingston, W. K., *Pain Mechanisms: A Physiologic Interpretation of Causalgia and Its Related States*. Cloth, \$3.75. Pp. 255. Macmillan.
- London, Industrial Welfare Society, *Health Services in Industry*. [Bibliography.] 2s. 6d. Pp. 60. London, 1942.
- Lorenz, Albert, *Moderne Kriegsorthopädie. Mit einem Geleitwort von Hans Spitz, (Beilageheft z. Zeitschrift für Orthopädie, Band LXXIII.)* 3.65 Swiss francs. Pp. 43. Enke, 1941.
- Louisiana State Department of Health, New Orleans, *Sanitary Inspector's Manual*. [Including] Supplement I: Act 142 of 1936 as Amended by Act 185 of 1942, The State Food, Drugs and Cosmetic Act; Supplement II: Act No. 202 of 1942, Enrichment of Flour and Bread; Supplement III: Act No. 203 of 1942, Enrichment of Oleomargarine. Prepared, 1942, by Ben Freedman. Paper. Pp. 350; 22; 8; 2, with illustrations. New Orleans: Peerless Print. Co., 1942.
- Love, J. Grafton: See National Research Council, Division of Medical Sciences.
- Lovrekovich, I., *Bismutsulfidagar zur Züchtung der Typhus- und Paratyphusbazillen. Veröffentlichungen des Kgl. ungarischen staatlichen hygienischen Instituts, Nr. 11.* 5.90 Swiss francs. Pp. 95. Barth; Budapest: Eggenbergersche Buchhandlung Karl Renyi, 1941.
- Lewenberg, Miriam E.: See United States, Labor, Department of, Children's Bureau.
- Lowsley, Oswald Swinney, editor, *The 1942 Year Book of Urology*. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 456, with 120 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub., 1942.
- Hilman, Frank, Smith, Donald R., and Gutierrez, Robert, *The Sexual Glands of the Male*. [Reprinted from Oxford Loose-Leaf Urology.] Cloth, \$10. Pp. 619, with illustrations. New York, Toronto & London: Oxford, 1942.
- Lowy, S., *Foundations of Dream-Interpretation*. 16s. 6d. Pp. 259. Paul, 1942.
- Luca, Gertrude R.: See Pinney, Jean B.
- McCormick, Harriet Graham, *The Metabolic Cost of Maintaining a Standing Position with Special Reference to Body Alignment*. Paper, \$1.25. Pp. 75. King's Crown Press, 1942.
- MacDonald, P. Hearn, *Influenza and Air-Borne Diseases*. 2s. 6d. Pp. 30. London: Whitcombe & T., 1942.
- MacDougall, Mary Stuart, and Hegner, Robert William, *Biology, the Science of Life*. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 973, with illustrations. McGraw-Hill.
- McDowell, Arthur J.: See United States, Federal Security Agency, National Youth Administration.
- McDowell, Frank: See Brown, James Barrett.
- MacFate, Robert P.: See Levinson, Samuel A.
- McGraw, Myrtle Byram, *The Neuromuscular Maturation of the Human Infant*. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 154. Columbia Univ. Press.
- Machover, Solomon, *Cultural and Racial Variation in Patterns of Intellect: Performance of Negro and White Criminals on the Bellevue Adult Intelligence Scale*. (Contributions to Education, No. 875.) Cloth, \$1.00. Pp. 91. Teachers College, Columbia Univ.
- Macintosh, R. R., and Pratt-Bannister, F. B., *Essentials of General Anaesthesia*. Third edition. Cloth, \$6.25; 25s. Pp. 341, with illustrations. New York: Wm. Salloch; Oxford: Blackwell.
- McLester, James S., *Nutrition and Diet in Health and Disease*. Fourth edition. Cloth, \$8. Pp. 849, with illustrations. Saunders.
- Maisel, Albert Q., *Miracles of Military Medicine*. Cloth, \$2.75. Pp. 373. Duell, Sloan and Pearce, Inc.
- Africa: Facts and Forecasts. Cloth, \$2.75. Pp. 307. Duell, Sloan & Pearce, Inc.
- Major, Glenn, *Fractures of the Jaws and Other Facial Bones. With Chapters on Radiographic Technic, by Lester M. J. Freedman, and War Aspects of Jaw Fractures, by Arthur Dick*. Cloth, \$7.50. Pp. 446, with 225 illustrations. Mosby.
- Major, Ralph H., *War and Disease*. 12s. 6d. Pp. 190, with illustrations. London: Hutchinson.
- Mailson, William Maria, editor, *Dictionary of Bio-Chemistry and Related Subjects*. Cloth, \$7.50. Pp. 579. Philosophical Library, Inc.
- Malter, Terrada, Heracle, *Electrocardiografía clínica: Fisiopatología, diagnóstico y tratamiento*. Pp. 304. El Ateneo, 1942.
- Mangrass, Bioquímica de la anestesia. 24 pesetas. Pp. 270. Madrid: Espasa-Calpe, E. A., 1941.
- Manninger, Wilhelm, *Kampf und Sieg der Chirurgie*. 10 Swiss francs. Pp. 292, with 137 illustrations. Zurich & Leipzig: Rascher Verlag, 1942.
- Manrique Mom, Arturo, *Influencia del equilibrio ácido-básico en la reactividad cutánea: Estudio experimental en hombres*. Tesis, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 50. Frascoli, 1942.
- Manson-Bahr, Philip, *Synopsis of Tropical Medicine*. 7s. 6d. Pp. 224. Cassell.
- Marco Merenciano, F., *Esquizofrenias paranoides*. Pp. 94. Barcelona: Editorial Miguel Servet, 1942.
- Markham, S. F., *Climate and the Energy of Nations*. Cloth, \$3.75. Pp. 144. New York: Oxford.
- Markoff, N. G., *Magenentzündung und Magengeschwür als Dienstbeschädigung*. Cloth, 9.00 Swiss francs. Pp. 94. Huber, 1941.
- Marsh, C. S., *The Rural Child in the War Emergency. The Report of a Conference on the Rural Child in the War Emergency, Called Jointly by the Committee on Rural Education and the American Council on Education, Chicago, July 10 and 11, 1942*. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 37. Chicago: The Committee on Rural Educ., 1942.
- Marsh, Rosemary L.: See United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Home Economics.
- Marshall, C. F.: See Hitch, M. E.
- Martin, Edgar W., *The Standard of Living in 1860: American Consumption Levels on the Eve of the Civil War*. Cloth, \$4.50. Pp. 451. Univ. Chicago Press; Cambridge Univ. Press, 1942.
- Martinsck, editor, *Arbeit und Gesundheit. Heft 40: Das Gesundheitschicksal der gewerblichen Arbeiterin: Ergebnisse einer sozial-biologischen Erhebung in vier deutschen Landschaften, bearbeitet von F. Rott, F. Brandt, E. Meier und H. Gölner*. 13 Swiss francs. Pp. 216, with 97 illustrations. Thieme, 1942.
- Martínez, Francesc, *Imágenes radiológicas pulmonares micronodulares. Tesis de profesorado*. Paper. Pp. 47, with 51 illustrations. de Amorruu e Hijos, 1942.
- Martínez Marchetti, Andres, *Sueroterapia por nebulización. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina*. Paper. Pp. 47. Buenos Aires: Librería Hachette, S. A., 1942.
- Martius, Heinrich, *Die geburtshilflichen Operationen*. Third edition. 18.45 Swiss francs. Pp. 286, with 281 illustrations. Thieme, 1942.
- Marx, Hellmut, *El laboratorio en la práctica médica. Traducido por J. Martín de Bernardo*. 15 pesetas. Pp. 151. Morata, 1942.
- Mason, Mary Frank, *The Patients' Library: A Guide Book for Volunteer Hospital Library Service*. Paper, \$1. Pp. 111. Wilson, 1942.
- Masserman, Jules H., *Behavior and Neurosis: An Experimental Psychoanalytic Approach to Psychobiological Principles*. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 269. Univ. Chicago Press.
- Mather, K., *Statistical Analysis in Biology*. 16s. Pp. 247. Methuen.
- Mathews, Irvin A., editor, *Röntgenological Interpretations in Chiropody. By The Clinical Staff, X-Ray Department, Illinois College of Chiropody and Foot Surgery, Chicago*. Cloth, \$2.75. Pp. 80, with 47 illustrations. Chicago: Chiropody Record Pub. Co.
- Matilla, V., *Concepto patogénico de la protozoosis palúdica. (Discurso de recepción en la Real Academia de medicina.) Publicaciones de la Medicina colonial*. Paper. Pp. 64. Madrid: Grafica Universal.
- Mayer, A. W., *Chemical-Technical Dictionary (German-English-French-Russian)*. Cloth, \$8. Pp. 869. Chem. Pub. Co.
- Mayer, Fritz, *The Chemistry of Natural Coloring Matters: The Constituitions, Properties, and Biological Relations of the Important Natural Pigments. Translated and revised by A. H. Cook*. American Chemical Society Monograph No. 59. Cloth, \$10. Pp. 354. Reinhold.
- Maynard, L. A.: See United States, Agriculture, Department of.
- Mayr, Ernst, *Systematics and the Origin of Species, from the Viewpoint of a Zoologist*. (Columbia Biological Series, No. 13.) Cloth, \$4. Pp. 248. Columbia Univ. Press, 1942.
- Mazza, Francesco P., *Chimica biologica. I: Biochimica descrittiva*. 160 lire. Pp. 590. Rosenberg, 1942.

- Mazza, Salvador, Miyara, Salomon, Basso, Germain, and Basso, Redento. Primer quinquenio de la investigación por la Misión de estudios de patología regional argentina (Universidad de Buenos Aires) de la enfermedad de Chagas en la provincia de Mendoza. Paper. Pp. 36. Mendoza, 1941.
- Medical Library Association. A Handbook of Medical Library Practice Including Annotated Bibliographical Guides to the Literature and History of the Medical and Allied Sciences. Based on a Preliminary Manuscript by M. Irene Jones. Compiled by a Committee. Edited by Janet Doe. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 609, with illustrations. Am. Libr. Assoc.
- Medical Research Council. Aids to the Investigation of Peripheral Nerve Injuries. Medical Research Council: Nerve Injuries Committee. M. R. C. War Memorandum No. 7. Paper, 60 cents; 2s. Pp. 48, with 74 illustrations. Brit. Inform. Serv.; His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1942.
- A Guide to the Preservation of Life at Sea After Shipwreck. Medical Research Council: Committee on the Care of Shipwrecked Personnel. M. R. C. War Memorandum No. 8. Paper, 10 cents; 4d. Pp. 21. Brit. Inform. Serv.; His Majesty's Stat. Off.
- The Personal Factor in Accidents. Industrial Health Research Board, Emergency Report No. 3. 4d. Pp. 19. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1942.
- Medina Vega, Juan: See Sentmanat, Rafael M.
- Meek, T. H., Guide to First-Aid Treatment of Home Guard Casualties. 4s. Pp. 56, with illustrations. Lewis.
- Mehler, P., Erkennung innerer Erkrankungen, die mit Bewusstseinsstörung einhergehen. 3.95 Swiss francs. Pp. 67. Thieme, 1941.
- Meier, E.: See Martineck.
- Meixner, K.: See Walcher, K.
- Meinik, Maxim P., A Short Road to Health. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 94. Meador.
- Mendizabal, Abel Horacio, Las diastemias y diasturias en la clínica. Tesis presentada para optar el cargo de doctor en medicina. Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 99, with illustrations. Buenos Aires, 1940.
- Menzies, J. A.: See Bainbridge, F. A.
- Merkel, H.: See Walcher, K.
- Meroney, Thomas N.: See United States, Federal Security Agency, National Youth Administration.
- Meyer, Ernst, Therapeutische Technik. 52.12 marks. Pp. 1016, with 728 illustrations. Thieme, 1942.
- Meyer, Friedrich Wilhelm, Die Augentuberkulose in ihren Beziehungen zum Gesamtorganismus. (Bücher der Augenärzte, Beihefte der Klinischen Monatsblätter für Augenheilkunde, 11. Heft, 1941.) 6.75 Swiss francs. Pp. 128. Enke, 1941.
- Michaels, George: See Sundstroem, Edward S.
- Nicks, R. H., The Essentials of Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics. Third edition. 16s. Pp. 436. Churchill.
- Midle, Charles, and Cummins, Harold, Palmar and Plantar Dermatoglyphics in Primates. (American Anatomical Memoirs, No. 20). Cloth, \$3. Pp. 198, with illustrations. Wistar Inst., 1942.
- Miles, Alexander, and Nuttall, G. F., Surgical Ward Work and Nursing. 12s.6d. Pp. 295. Faber.
- Miller, Samuel Charles, Textbook of Periodontia (Oral Medicine). An Introduction by John Oppie McCall. Second edition. Fabrikoid, \$9.50. Pp. 733, with illustrations. Blackiston.
- Mitchell, Katherine, Food in Health and Disease: Preparation, Physiological Action and Therapeutic Value. Third edition. Fabrikoid, \$3.50. Pp. 528, with illustrations. Davis, 1942.
- Miyara, Salomon: See Mazza, Salvador.
- Model, Erna: See Klewitz, Felix.
- Modestov, V. K., Primenenie v balneoterapii estestvennykh i iskusstvennykh radioaktivnykh vod. [Use of Natural and Artificial Radioactive Waters in Balneotherapy.] Trudy Molotovskogo Meditsinskogo Instituta, Vypusk XX. Paper, 10 rubles. Pp. 112. Molotov, 1941.
- Mehr, L.: See von Bergmann, G.
- Mola, Blas, Insuficiencia circulatoria periferica: Colapso —shock. Paper. Pp. 80. El Ateneo, 1942.
- Menoroff, Alan: See Rolleston, Humphry.
- Montgomery, Hamilton: See Ormsby, Oliver S.
- Morano, Jorge E.: See Niseggi, Carlos H.
- Morano, Marcelo H.: See Niseggi, Carlos H.
- Moriyama, Iwao M.: See United States, Commerce, Department of, Bureau of the Census.
- Morris, Woodbridge E.: See Dickinson, Robert Latou.
- Morros Sardá, J., Recientes avances en veterinaria. Tomo II: Vitaminas. 30 pesetas. Pp. 333. Madrid: Biblioteca de Biología Aplicada, 1942.
- Moulton, Robert S., The Coconut Grove Night Club Fire. Boston, November 28, 1942. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 20. Boston: National Fire Protection Assoc.
- Müller, Erich Max, Peptisches Geschwür und Tuberkulose. Nr. 81, Tuberkulose-Bibliothek, Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose, herausgegeben von Franz Redeker und Karl Diehl. 12 Swiss francs. Pp. 68. Barth, 1941.
- Mueller, Hans: See Cohn, Edwin J.
- Müller-Deham, Las enfermedades internas en la vejez. Cloth. Pp. 374. Barcelona: Editorial Labor, 1940.
- Muheim, Edwin, Zur Geschichte des Hebammenwesens und der staatlichen Gebäranstalt St. Gallen. XVII, Zürcher Medizingeschichtliche Abhandlungen, herausgegeben von G. A. Wehrli. 2.79 Swiss francs. Pp. 74. Zurich & Leipzig: Verlag A. G. Gebr. Leemann & Co., 1941.
- Muller, Carl Fred, Les scléroses de l'artère pulmonaire. Thèse. Pp. 74. Zurich, 1942.
- Muller, Guili Lindh, Clinical Significance of the Blood in Tuberculosis. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 516. Commonwealth Fund; London: Oxford.
- Munoz, Frank J., and Charipper, Harry A., The Microscope and Its Use. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 320, with illustrations. Chem. Pub. Co.
- de Murga y Serret, Jorge, Histología, anatomía y fisiología humana. Medicación tópica. Apuntes adaptados al programa oficial de practicante, primer año. Paper. Pp. 651. Madrid: Sucesores de Rivadeneyra, S. A., 1940.
- Murray, D. Stark, Health for All. 6s. Pp. 144, with illustrations. London: Gollancz.
- The Future of Medicine. 9d. Pp. 126. London: Penguin.
- Myrbäck, Karl: See Bamann, Eugen.
- Näf, Werner: See Strabo, Walafrid.
- Naffziger, Howard C.: See National Research Council, Division of Medical Sciences.
- Nasio, Juan, Sulfanilamidoterapia local. Paper. Pp. 150, with illustrations. López, 1942.
- National Research Council, Division of Medical Sciences, Burns, Shock, Wound Healing and Vascular Injuries. Prepared under the Auspices of the Committee on Surgery of the Division of Medical Sciences of the National Research Council. Military Surgical Manuals, Volume V. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 272, with illustrations. Saunders.
- Manual of Industrial Hygiene and Medical Service in War Industries. William M. Gafaer, editor. Issued under the Auspices of the Committee on Industrial Medicine of the Division of Medical Sciences of the National Research Council. Prepared by the Division of Industrial Hygiene, National Institute of Health, United States Public Health Service. [Military Medical Manuals, Volume II.] Cloth, \$3. Pp. 508. Saunders.
- Neurosurgery and Thoracic Surgery. Prepared and edited by the Subcommittees on Neurosurgery and Thoracic Surgery of the Committee on Surgery of the Division of Medical Sciences of the National Research Council. Neurosurgery, prepared and edited by the Subcommittee on Neurosurgery, Howard C. Naffziger, Chairman. With Contributions by Francis C. Grant, J. Grafton Love, and John E. Scarff. Thoracic Surgery, prepared and edited by the Subcommittee on Thoracic Surgery. Everts A. Graham, Chairman. Military Surgical Manuals, Volume VI. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 218, with 73 illustrations; 221-310, with 30 illustrations. Saunders.
- Orthopedic Subjects. Prepared and Edited by the Subcommittee on Orthopedic Surgery of the Committee on Surgery of the Division of Medical Sciences of the National Research Council. George E. Bennett, Chairman. With a Contribution by Arthur G. Davis. Military Surgical Manuals, Volume IV. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 306, with 79 illustrations. Saunders, 1942.
- Neal, Paul A.: See United States Public Health Service.
- Nedzel, Alexander John, Vascular Spasm: Experimental Studies. Contribution from the Department of Pathology, Bacteriology and Public Health in the College of Medicine, Illinois Medical and Dental Monographs, Vol. III, Nos. 3-4. Cloth, \$2.75; Paper, \$2.25. Pp. 151, with 161 illustrations. Univ. Illinois Press.
- Needham, Joseph, Biochemistry and Morphogenesis. Cloth, \$12.50. Pp. 787, with 323 illustrations. Macmillan; Cambridge Univ. Press, 1942.
- Negroni, Pablo, Dermatocicosis: Diagnóstico y tratamiento. 25 pesos. Pp. 812, with 161 illustrations. López, 1942.
- Nesbit, Reed M., Transurethral Prostatectomy. A Chapter on the Vascular Supply of the Prostate Gland, by Rubin H. Flocks. Cloth, \$7.50. Pp. 192, with illustrations by William P. Didusch, Thomas.
- Nesfield, Vincent, Viscosity of the Blood and Its Bearing on High Blood Pressure, Its Cause and Treatment. 5s. Pp. 96. London: Muller, 1942.
- Neuburger, Max, British Medicine and the Vienna School: Contacts and Parallels. Cloth, 10s.6d. Pp. 134. Heinemann.
- Neuhof, Harold, and Jemerin, Edward E., Acute Infections of the Mediastinum. Cloth, \$6. Pp. 407, with 157 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.
- Nevau-Lemala, M.: See Brumpt, E.
- New York Academy of Medicine, Radio Broadcasting: A Critical Study of Health Education by The Medical Profession, The Official Health Organizations, The Voluntary Health Agencies. Paper. Pp. 81. New York: The Academy, 1942.

New York Academy of Medicine—Continued

- The March of Medicine. The New York Academy of Medicine Lectures to the Laity [No. 7]. 1942. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 231, with illustrations. Columbia Univ. Press.
- A Venture in Public Health Integration: The 1941 Health Education Conference of the New York Academy of Medicine. Cloth, \$1. Pp. 56. Columbia Univ. Press, 1942.
- Newman, Barclay Moon, Vitalized General Biology: A Revision of General Biology. Prepared Under the Supervision of Dorothy R. Young. Paper, 68 cents. Pp. 384, with illustrations. New York: College Entrance B'k. Co., 1942.
- Newmark, Maxim, Dictionary of Science and Technology in English-French-German-Spanish Containing 10,000 Current Terms in the English Language Most Frequently Used in the Physical Sciences and Their Applied Fields, Together with Separate Indices in French, German, and Spanish, Conversion Tables, and Technical Abbreviations. Cloth, \$6. Pp. 386. Philosophical Library, Inc.
- Nicols, J. Ernest, Psychopathology. Third edition. 15s. Pp. 265. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.
- Nicolson, Dorothy White, Twenty Years of Medical Research. By Dorothy White Nicolson. Paper. Pp. 97. Nat. Tuberc. Assoc.
- Niedermayer, Fritz, Was ist nun eigentlich der Krebs? 2.65 Swiss francs. Pp. 61. Deuticke, 1941.
- Nisogai, Carlos H., Moreau, Marcelo H., and Moreau, Jorge E., Oleoperitoneografía: Contribución al estudio radiológico del peritoneo [including] English condensation. Paper. Pp. 195, with 153 illustrations; 4. El Ateneo, 1941.
- Nissen, R., and Bergmann, E., Cineplastic Operations on Stumps of the Upper Extremity. 17s.6d. Pp. 113, with illustrations. Heinemann.
- Nobel, Edmundo, Kornfeld, W., Ronald, A., and Wagner, R., Las secreciones internas y la constitución en la infancia; Fisiología, patología y clínica. Traducido directamente del alemán por Miguel A. Baltá. Revisado y corregido por Pedro Domingo Sanjuán. Pp. 463, with 140 illustrations. Habana: Cultural, S.A., 1942.
- Noble, Isabel Tilton: See Halliday, Evelyn Gertrude.
- Noguera, Enrique, Libro de honor Enrique Noguera. Paper. Pp. 176. Madrid: Gráficas Uguina, 1942.
- Noguer Molins, L., Exploración clínica práctica. Seventh edition. Cloth. Pp. 392. Edit. cien. méd., 1941.
- Noguer Moré, J., Alimentos y vitaminas para todos: Que y como se deben comer, 10 pesetas. Pp. 200. Barcelona: Publicaciones Higia, 1942.
- Nonnenbruch, W.: See Assmann, H.
- Nord, F. F., and Werkman, C. H., editors, Advances in Enzymology and Related Subjects of Biochemistry. Volume III. Cloth, \$5.50. Pp. 408, with illustrations. Interscience.
- Nordenskiöld, Erik, The History of Biology: A Survey. Translated from the Swedish by Leonard Bucknall Eyre. Cloth, \$1.98. Pp. 650, with illustrations. New York: Tudor Pub. Co., 1942.
- Nordmann, M.: See Aschoff, L.
- Nordmann, Marcel, Über den Zeitpunkt der Gaumenspalten-Operation. Inaugural-Dissertation zur Erlangung der Doktorwürde der Zahnheilkunde der hohen medizinischen Fakultät der Universität Basel. Paper. Pp. 32. Basel: Buchdruckerei Brin, 1941.
- Novy, Frederick G.: See American Association for the Advancement of Science.
- Nuttall, G. F.: See Miles, Alexander.
- Oberling, Charles, Le problème du cancer. Collection "France Forever" sous la direction de Henri Laugier. Paper. Pp. 298. New York: France Forever; Montreal: Les Éditions de L'Arbre, 1942.
- Ocampo Gari, Eduardo D., Del estado, del niño, del médico. Tesis del alumno, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 131, with illustrations. Buenos Aires: Guillermo Kraft Ltda., Sociedad Anónima de Impresiones Generales, 1942.
- Ockerblad, Nels F., and Carlson, Njalmar E., Urology in General Practice. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 383, with 98 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.
- Oldfelt, C. O., Oxygen Consumption and Growth and the Effect of Immune and Normal Sera. Pp. 260, with 183 illustrations. Almqvist & Wiksells, 1942.
- Onoley, J. L.: See Cohn, Edwin J.
- Opler, M. E., An Apache Life-Way: The Economic, Social, and Religious Institutions of the Chiricahua Indians. Chicago University Publications in Anthropology, Ethnological Ser. \$5; 30s. Pp. 500, with illustrations. Univ. Chicago Press; Cambridge Univ. Press, 1941, 1943.
- Orator, V., Chirurgische Unfallheilkunde. Grundlinien zum Chirurgie-Studium, Teil IV. Mit e. Röntgen-Anh. Fifth edition. 9.25 Swiss francs. Pp. 186, with illustrations. Barth, 1941.
- Orgaz, Jorge, Profesión y vida: Opiniones y anotaciones de un clínico. Pp. 146. El Ateneo, 1942.
- Ormsby, Oliver S., and Montgomery, Hamilton, Diseases of the Skin. Sixth edition. Cloth, \$14. Pp. 1360, with 660 illustrations. Lea.
- Otto, Henry John, and others, Community Workshops for Teachers in the Michigan Community Health Project. (Univ. of Michigan Education Monographs, No. 3.) Paper, \$1.50. Pp. 313, with illustrations. Ann Arbor: Univ. Michigan Press, 1942.
- Otto, Max C., and others, William James the Man and the Thinker: Addresses Delivered at The University of Wisconsin in Celebration of the Centenary of His Birth. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 147. Univ. Wisconsin Press, 1942.
- Pailard, Frank, Syndrome de Cushing (observation d'un cas). Thèse présentée à la Faculté de médecine de Bâle pour l'obtention du grade de docteur en médecine. Paper. Pp. 46. Lausanne: Imprimerie la Concorde, 1941.
- Palster, Charles F., editor, The 1942 Year Book of Industrial and Orthopedic Surgery. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 424, with 302 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub., 1942.
- Pan American Union, Brucellosis vacuna, by A. Eichorn and A. B. Crawford. Publicación agrícola nos. 144-145; Oficina de cooperación agrícola. Traducido del inglés por Armando Rodríguez Cáceres y Martínez. [Two Numbers Combined.] Pp. 23, with illustrations. Paper, 10 cents. Washington, D. C., 1942.
- Pángaro, José Alberto, Enfermedades de la sangre. Second edition. Pp. 357. El Ateneo, 1942.
- Panse, Friedrich: See Bostroem, A.
- Parsons, Robert P., Trail to Light: A Biography of Joseph Goldberger. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 253. Bobbs
- Partenheimer, K. E., Die Behandlung Schweretuberkulöser im Tuberkulosekrankenhaus der Reichshauptstadt Berlin "Waldhaus Charlottenburg." 7.60 Swiss francs. Pp. 86. Barth, 1942.
- Pateron, A. Spencer, Psychiatric Examination Card. Extended History in Cases of Neurosis. [Handy Case-Taking Schemes for the Psychoses and Neuroses.] Reprinted from The Practitioner. 1s. 2 cards. Lewis.
- Pattison, M. A., Rehabilitation of the Tuberculous. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 186, with illustrations. Livingston, Columbia County, New York: The Livingston Press, 1942.
- Paul, John R., and others, The Epidemiology of Rheumatic Fever and Some of Its Public Health Aspects. Second edition. Paper. Pp. 163. New York: Printed for the American Heart Association by the Metropolitan Life Insur. Co.
- Pelfort, C.: See Bonaba, J.
- See Zerbino, Victor.
- Perea Muñoz, Manuel, Contribución al estudio anatómico clínico de las afecciones del endocardio. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 363, with 92 illustrations. Buenos Aires, 1942.
- Perez Argiles, V., Lecciones de psiquiatría (clínica y medicina legal). Boards, 30 pesetas. Pp. 277, with 40 illustrations. Zaragoza: Librería General, 1941.
- Pérez Gallardo, F.: See Clavero, G.
- Perkins, George: See Langdale-Kelham, R. D.
- Pernambuco de Mello, Jarbas, Glioblastoma multiforme: Tumor agudo do cerebro. Tese apresentada à Faculdade de medicina do Recife para docência livre da Cadeira de clínica neurologica. Paper. Pp. 99. Recife, 1942.
- Perakopf, Eduard, Topographische Anatomie des Menschen: Lehrbuch und Atlas der regionär-stratigraphischen Präparation. Band II: Bauch, Becken und Becken-gliedmasse. In zwei Hälften. Half-leather, 101.25 Swiss francs. Pp. 868, with 396 illustrations. Urban, 1941.
- Pesci, Alfredo, Per la diagnosi precoce del cancro dello stomaco. Fasc. I: Significato del dosaggio delle sostanze quaternarie del succo gastrico, nelle affezioni gastroduodenali. Pp. 46. Gorizia: Stabilimento tipografico Gio. Paternòlli, 1942.
- Pescor, Michael J.: See United States Public Health Service.
- Peterson, J. Cyril: See Kampmeier, Rudolph H.
- Peterson, William H., Skinner, John T., and Strong, Frank M., Elements of Food Biochemistry. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 291. Prentice-Hall.
- Petracchi, Luis J., Litiasis residual del coledoco. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 62. Nocito & Rañó.
- Phalen, James Matthew, Mississippi: A Valley Under a Spell. Privately printed. Pp. 249, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Association of Military Surgeons, Army Medical Museum, 1942.
- Phelps, Alfred E., Your Arthritis: What You Can Do About It. With an Introduction by R. Garfield Snyder. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 192, with illustrations by James MacDonald. New York: William Morrow and Co.
- Phillips, W. Powell, and Anderson, C. Woodroffe, Preventive Inoculation. With Introduction by J. Greenwood Wilson. Cloth, 6s. Pp. 74. London: "The Practitioner" in conjunction with Eyre and Spottiswoode, 1942.
- Pictet, Amé, Souvenirs et travaux d'un chimiste. 9 Swiss francs. Pp. 228. Neuchâtel: Éditions de la Baconnière, 1942.

- Pierce, Anne, editor, *Home Canning for Victory*, Also Preserving, Pickling and Dehydrating. Cloth, \$1.25. Pp. 106. Barrows, 1942.
- Pilant, Edith B.: See Bower, Albert G.
- Pinney, Jean B., Luce, Gertrude R., and Rayburn, Reba, editors, *Social Hygiene Year Book 1942: The Program in Action in the States and Communities*. Publication No. A-438. Paper, \$1. Pp. 252. Am. Social Hygiene Assoc.
- Planer, Reinhard, *Ueber die Behandlung chronischer Krankheiten mit Autonosoden*. Second edition. 3.95 Swiss francs. Pp. 75. Berlin: Karl F. Haug-Verlag, 1942.
- Plimmer, R. H. A., and Plimmer, Violet G., *Food, Health, Vitamins*. Ninth edition. Boards, \$2.40; 7s. 6d. Pp. 193. Longmans.
- Plimmer, Violet G., *Food Values in Wartime*. Second edition. 1s. Pp. 62. Longmans.
- See Plimmer, R. H. A.
- Podolsky, Edward, *The Modern Sex Manual*. Cloth, \$1.98. Pp. 264, with illustrations. New York: Cadillac Pub. Co., 1942.
- Pöhlmann, Olga, Jan Swammerdam: *Naturforscher und Arzt*. Biographischer Roman. Cloth, 10 Swiss francs. Pp. 226. Zurich & Leipzig: Orell Füssli Verlag, 1941.
- Pohl, John F., and Kenny, Elizabeth, *The Kenny Concept of Infantile Paralysis and Its Treatment*. With a Foreword by Frank R. Ober. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 366, with 101 illustrations. Bruce Pub. Co.
- Ponce, Mauricio E.: See Brito, Jose Ciro.
- Ponthus: See Cluzet.
- Posternak, Jean, *La cirrhose pigmentaire*. Préface de M. Roch. Pp. 190. Lausanne: Librairie Payot, 1942.
- Powell-Jones, Evelyn, *It Pays to Be Wise (When Baby Comes)*. 8s. 6d. Pp. 112. London: Crowther.
- Powers, Justin L., and Cressen, George E., *Seville's The Art of Compounding*. Seventh edition. Fabrikoid, \$4.75. Pp. 457, with 57 illustrations. Blakiston.
- Praderi, Jose A.: See Zerbino, Victor.
- Pratt-Bannister, F. B.: See Macintosh, K. R.
- Prescott, Frederick: See Bicknell, Franklin.
- Preston, F. E., *The Ophthalmic Prescriber's Codex*. 10s. 6d. Pp. 176. Lewis.
- Preu, Paul William, *Outline of Psychiatric Case-Study: A Practical Handbook*. With Foreword by Eugen Kahn. Second edition. Cloth, \$2.75. Pp. 279. Hoeber.
- Proust, Carlos A., *Mortalidad materna: Estudio sobre 61,684 partos ocurridos en la Clínica "Eliseo Cantón" (años 1901 a 1940)*. Pp. 263. El Ateneo, 1942.
- Prevenzano, Sergio D., *La cirugía conservadora en el tratamiento del mioma uterino*. Tesis de doctorado en medicina, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 209, with 52 illustrations. Buenos Aires, 1942.
- Prucha, M. J., and Tracy, P. H., *Bacteriological and Practical Aspects of Paper Containers for Milk*. Agriculture Experiment Station Bulletin 495. Paper. Pp. 58, with illustrations. Urbana, Ill.: Univ. of Ill.
- Pachyrembel, Willibald: See Dornblüth, Otto.
- Puestow, Charles B.: See Cole, Warren H.
- Pulay, Erwin, *Allergic Man: Susceptibility and Hypersensitivity*. 10s. 6d. Pp. 141. London: Muller, 1942.
- Putnam, Tracy J., *Convulsive Seizures: How to Deal with Them, A Manual for Patients, Their Families and Friends*. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 168. Lippincott.
- de Quervain, Theophil, Alfred Girard 1841-1914, einst Armee-Arzt und Brigade-General in der regulären Armee der Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika: *Lebenslauf eines Auslandschweizers*. 1.80 Swiss francs. Pp. 60. Bern: A. Francke A.-G., 1941.
- Quiggin, A. Hingston, Haddon the Head-Hunter: *A Short Sketch of the Life of A. C. Haddon*. Cloth, \$1.75; 7s. 6d. Pp. 186, with illustrations. Macmillan; Cambridge Univ. Press, 1942.
- Quigley, D. T., *The National Malnutrition*. \$1.50. Pp. 113. Milwaukee: Lee Foundation for Nutritional Research.
- Ranson, Stephen Walter, *The Anatomy of the Nervous System from the Standpoint of Development and Function*. Seventh edition. Cloth, \$6.50. Pp. 520, with 408 illustrations. Saunders.
- Rapaport, David, *Emotions and Memory*. The Menninger Clinic Monograph Series No. 2. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 232. Williams & Wilkins, 1942.
- Ratcliff, John Drury, editor, *Science Year Book of 1943*. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 317. Doubleday, Doran.
- Ratner, Bret, *Allergy, Anaphylaxis and Immunotherapy: Basic Principles and Practice*. Cloth, \$8.50. Pp. 334, with 88 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.
- Ratschew, Max, *Die Sexualhormone als Heilmittel innerer Krankheiten*. Vorträge aus d. prakt. Medizin, H. 15. Paper, 4.80 marks. Pp. 78. Enke, 1942.
- Rausch, J.: See Grote, L. R.
- Ravagnan, Alberto, *Embarazos complicados por tumores de ovario y fibromiomas uterinos*. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 156. de Amorrortu e Hijos, 1942.
- Raven, R. W., *Surgical Care*. 10s. 6d. Pp. 272, with 80 illustrations. Arnold, 1942.
- Rayburn, Reba: See Pinney, Jean B.
- Reading (Pa.) Hospital, *History of the Reading Hospital, 1867-1942*. Published by the Board of Managers on Occasion of the 75th Anniversary of the Reading Hospital, December 9, 1942. Cloth. Pp. 287. Reading, Pa., 1942.
- Reckless, Walter C., *The Etiology of Delinquent and Criminal Behavior: A Planning Report for Research*. Bulletin 50. Paper, \$1.50. Pp. 169. Social Sc. Res. Council.
- Red Cross, Canadian: See Canadian Red Cross Society.
- Redfield, Robert, *The Folk Culture of Yucatan*. Chicago Univ. Publications in Anthropology. Social Anthropology Ser. Cloth, \$3.50; 21s. Pp. 416, with illustrations. Univ. Chicago Press; Cambridge Univ. Press, 1941; 1943.
- Redmond, Juanita, *I Served on Bataan*. Cloth, \$1.75. Pp. 167. Lippincott.
- Reese, Hans H., Lewis, Nolan D. C., and Sevringhaus, E. L., editors, *1942 Year Book of Neurology, Psychiatry and Endocrinology*. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 768, with 134 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.
- Reforzo Membrives, Juan, *Estudios sobre la relación entre hipofisis y tiroides*. Tesis del doctorado en medicina, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 184, with illustrations. Buenos Aires, 1938.
- Rehfuss, Martin E., *Indigestion: Its Diagnosis and Management with Special Reference to Diet*. Cloth, \$7. Pp. 556, with 63 illustrations. Saunders.
- Reichardt, Martin, *Einführung in die Unfall- und Invaliditätsbegutachtung: Ein Lehrbuch für Studierende und Aerzte*. Third edition. 35.10 Swiss francs. Pp. 538. Fischer, 1942.
- Reichert, Philip, *The Reichert Collection: Illustrative of the Evolution and Development of Diagnostic Instruments and Techniques in Medicine*. Handbook. Loan Exhibit, Wellcome Exhibition Galleries. Limited edition. Cloth. Pp. 76, with illustrations. New York: Burroughs Wellcome & Co., 1942.
- Reid, Margaret Gilpin, *Food for People*. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 658. Wiley.
- Rein, H., *Fisiología humana*. Cloth, 75 pesetas. Pp. 479, with 402 illustrations. Madrid: Manuel Marín y Gonzalez de Campo Cos, 1942.
- Reinke, E. P., and Turner, C. W., *Formation in Vitro of Highly Active Thyroproteins, Their Biologic Assay, and Practical Use*. University of Missouri, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Experiment Station, Research Bulletin 355. Paper. Pp. 83. Columbia, Missouri, 1942.
- Reitz, Henry C.: See Arnow, L. Earle.
- Rey, Simón: See Romano, Nicolás.
- Reyniers, James A., editor, *Micurgical and Germ-Free Techniques . . . Their Application to Experimental Biology and Medicine . . . A Symposium*. Fabrikoid, \$5. Pp. 274, with 94 illustrations. Thomas.
- Rhodes, W. F., Gordon, I., and Turner, R., *Medical Jurisprudence: A South African Handbook*. With a Foreword by H. S. van Zijl. Cloth. Pp. 218, with illustrations. Cape Town: Stewart Print. Co. (Pty.) Ltd., 1942.
- Richter, Wilhelm, *Kampfstoffwirkung und Heilung*. Band XXVI. Wehr und Wissenschaft, herausgegeben von Karl Becker und Erich Schumann. Second edition. 22.55 Swiss francs. Pp. 242, with 179 illustrations. Barth, 1941.
- Ricker, Gustav, and Kalbfleisch, Heinrich, editors, *Allgemeinpathologische Schriftenreihe. Heft 2: Beiträge zur Entwicklung der allgemeinen Pathologie aus der speziellen Pathologie*. 3.50 Swiss francs. Pp. 69. Hippokrates, 1941.
- Rigler, Leo G., *Outline of Roentgen Diagnosis: An Orientation in the Basic Principles of Diagnosis by the Roentgen Method*. Second edition. Fabrikoid, \$6.50. Pp. 196, with 254 illustrations. Lippincott.
- Riley, D. P.: See Crowther, J. G.
- Risak, E., *El ojo clínico*. Traducción de la quinta edición alemana. Pp. 239. Barcelona: Editorial Labor, S.A., 1942.
- Ritschel, Hans Ulrich: See Klare, Kurt.
- Rivas, Carlos I., *Afecciones quirúrgicas de la mano*. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 466, with 744 illustrations. de Amorrortu e Hijos, 1942.
- Rivers, Thomas M.: See Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research.
- Robb, Douglas, *Medicine and Health in New Zealand*. 8s. 6d. Pp. 146. London: Whitcombe & T.
- Roberts, William H., *Psychology You Can Use*. Diagrams by James Macdonald. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 246, with illustrations. Harcourt.
- Robinson, Victor, editor, *The Modern Home Physician*. New edition. Cloth, \$2.98. Pp. 792, with illustrations. New York: Wm. H. Wise, 1942.
- Reccatagliata, Redolfo L., *Valor de la cistostomía en el tratamiento de las roturas de uretra*. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 48. El Ateneo; de Amorrortu e Hijos, 1942.

- Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research. Virus Diseases, by Members of the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research: Thomas M. Rivers, and others. [Messenger Lectures on the Evolution of Civilization.] Cloth, \$2. Pp. 170, with illustrations. Ithaca, New York: Cornell Univ. Press; London: Oxford.
- Redenwaldt, Ernst. Tropenhygiene. Third edition. 12.75 Swiss francs. Pp. 152. Enke, 1942.
- See Zeiss, Heinz.
- Rodriguez, Avelino. Tumores mixtos de la parotida: Breves consideraciones anatomopatológicas, estudio clínico y tratamiento. Tesis para optar al título de doctor en medicina, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 51. Buenos Aires: Edición de la Revista de cirugía de Buenos Aires, 1942.
- Rodriguez Diaz, Luis H., Manifestaciones urológicas de la enfermedad de Nicolas-Favre. Trabajo publicado en el N.º 2, 1942 de la Revista de "Urología." Paper. Pp. 7. Caracas, [n. d.].
- Rodriguez-Fee, Juan A., Contribución al estudio de las roturas uterinas en el curso del trabajo de parto. Tesis, Universidad de la Habana, Facultad de medicina. Paper. Pp. 63. Habana, 1942.
- Roesler, Hugo, Clinical Roentgenology of the Cardiovascular System. Second edition. Cloth, \$7.50. Pp. 480, with 337 illustrations. Thomas.
- Rüell, Josef, Meningitis acuta lymphocytaria benigna beim Erwachsenen. Inaugural-Dissertation zur Erlangung der Doktorwürde der medizinischen Fakultät der Universität Basel. Paper. Pp. 20. Basel: Buchdruckerei E. Birkhäuser & Cie, A. G., 1941.
- Roimiser, Isaac, Contribución al estudio de la epilepsia experimental en el hombre. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 132, with illustrations. Buenos Aires, 1942.
- Rojahn, C. A., Preparación de productos químicos y químico-farmacéuticos. [Traducción de Francisco Giral.] In Two Volumes. Pp. 1002. México, D.F.: Editorial Atlante, S.A., 1942.
- Rolleston, Humphry, and Mencliff, Alan, editors. Fractures and Dislocations. By Various Authors. Cloth, 7s. 6d. Pp. 104. London: "The Practitioner" in conjunction with Eyre & Spottiswoode.
- Romano, Nicolás, and Rey, Simón, Recidiva de síntomas de los colestectomizados: Bacteriología biliar. Pp. 201. Buenos Aires: Imprenta Caporaletti Hnos., 1942.
- Rominger, E.: See Bamberger, Ph.
- Ronald, A.: See Nobel, Edmundo.
- Rosemann, R.: See Landols, Leonard.
- Rosenblatt, Milton B.: See Lisa, James R.
- Roser, Helen Maria: See King, Barry Griffith.
- Rostow, Edna G.: See Fry, Clements C.
- Rothweiler, Ella L., and White, Jean Martin, The Art and Science of Nursing. With a Section on Hydrotherapy by John S. Coulter; and a Section on Bandaging, and a Unit on First Aid Treatment by Felix Jansen. Third edition. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 793, with 145 illustrations. Davis, 1942.
- Rott, F.: See Martineck.
- Reulet, E. L., Hérédité mendélienne et analyse combinatoire. 12 Swiss francs. Pp. 193. Geneva: Georg & Cie, S. A., 1941.
- Roust, Carlos, Mortalidad materna: Estudio sobre 61.624 partos ocurridos en la Clínica "Eliseo Canton" [años 1901 a 1940]. Tesis del doctorado en medicina, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 263. Buenos Aires, 1942.
- Rowntree, Jennie, and Hawthorne, Betty, Nutrition Guide for the Home Front. (University of Washington Extension Series, No. 12). Paper. Pp. 42. Seattle: Univ. of Washington, 1942.
- Royer, Marcelo, La urobilina en el estado normal y patológico. Second edition. Paper. Pp. 265, with 45 illustrations. El Ateneo.
- Rumpel, Oskar, Chirurgie der Harnorgane. 108 Swiss francs. Pp. 451, with 528 illustrations. Barth, 1941.
- Ruska, Julius: See Diepgen, Paul.
- Salnz de Aja, Terapéutica dermatológica. Paper. Pp. 180. Barcelona: Publicaciones Miguel Servet, 1941.
- Salaber, Juan A., Histología del epiteloma incipiente del ectocervix. Paper. Pp. 68, with 72 illustrations. Nocito & Raño, 1940.
- Sala Reis, La úlcera gastro-duodenal. Tomo I: Síntomas, evolución. Diagnóstico. Tomo II: Etiopatogenia; tratamiento. Colección española de monografías médicas. 15 pesetas. Pp. 151, with illustrations; 136. Barcelona, 1941.
- Clínica de las ictericias. Pp. 293, with illustrations. Barcelona: Editor Miguel Servet.
- Salle, A. J., Fundamental Principles of Bacteriology. Second edition. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 643, with 253 illustrations. McGraw-Hill.
- Laboratory Manual on Fundamental Principles of Bacteriology. Second edition. Cloth, \$1.50. Pp. 184. McGraw-Hill.
- Salle, V.: See von Bergmann, G.
- Salter, M. D.: See Ham, Arthur W.
- Sal y Rosas, Federico, Contribución experimental a la patogenia de la epilepsia y de la histeria. Tesis para optar el grado de doctor en medicina. Paper. Pp. 79. Lima, 1942.
- Salzmann, J. A., Principles of Orthodontics. Fabrikoid, \$10. Pp. 674, with 450 illustrations. Lippincott.
- Sampayo, Rafael R. L., Latroductus macians y latroductismo: Estudio experimental y clínico. Tesis de doctorado en medicina, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Instituto de fisiología. Paper. Pp. 227, with 48 illustrations. Buenos Aires, 1942.
- Samplero, Ruben R., La sección de adherencias pleurales en el neumotórax bilateral simultáneo: Resultados en 30 enfermos operados. Tesis de doctorado en medicina, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 105, with 51 illustrations. Buenos Aires, 1942.
- Sanchez, Hector Jorge, Las posibilidades de diagnóstico precoz en las osteomielitis agudas de los huesos largos de los niños. Tesis del doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 40. Buenos Aires, 1942.
- Sanchez Cuenca, Anafilaxia y alergia. Pp. 170. Morata, 1942.
- Sanford, Arthur Hawley: See Todd, James Campbell.
- Sansot, Maurice, Contribution à la pathogénie des obésités infantiles. (Etude hormonale de quelques cas.) Pp. 207. Marseille: Imprimerie de la Société du "Petit Marseillais," 1940.
- Santamarina, Victor, La electroencefalografía. Tesis, Escuela de medicina de la Universidad de la Habana. Paper. Pp. 170, with 46 illustrations. Habana: Cardenas y Compañía.
- Santa, LeRoy, Manual of Roentgenological Technique. Ninth edition. Cloth, \$5.50. Pp. 350, with illustrations. Edwards Bros., 1942.
- Sanz Vazquez, G., and Tamarit Torres, J., El método estadístico en biología. Paper, 18 pesetas. Pp. 251. Madrid: Espasa Calpe, S. A., 1942.
- Sappington, C. O., Essentials of Industrial Health. Fabrikoid, \$6.50. Pp. 626, with 63 illustrations. Lippincott.
- Searff, John E.: See National Research Council, Division of Medical Sciences.
- Seatchard, George: See Cohn, Edwin J.
- Schäffer, C., Curso y prácticas de biología. Traducción de la séptima edición alemana por Fernández Galiano. Pp. 438, with 461 illustrations. Barcelona, Madrid, Buenos Aires & Rio de Janeiro: Editorial Labor, S. A., 1942.
- Schallock, Günther: See Aschoff, L.
- Schaltenbrand, G.: See Bostroem, A.
- Schaub, Isabelle G., and Feley, M. Kathleen, Methods for Diagnostic Bacteriology: A Complete Guide for the Isolation and Identification of Pathogenic Bacteria for Medical Bacteriology Laboratories. Second edition. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 430. Mosby.
- Schominsky, F., Physiologisches Praktikum. Second edition of "Leitfaden für die physiologischen Übungen." 16.20 Swiss francs. Pp. 255, with 93 illustrations. Springer, 1940.
- Scherf, D., Clinique et traitement des affections cardiaques et vasculaires. Traduction française de R. de Preux. 22 Swiss francs. Pp. 307. Lausanne: S. Roth & Cie, 1942.
- Schilling, Viktor, Praktische Blutlehre: Ein Ausbildungsbuch für prinzipielle Blutbildverwertung in der Praxis (Hämogramm-Methode). Tenth and Eleventh editions. 5.60 Swiss francs. Pp. 120, with 45 illustrations. Fischer, 1942.
- Schittenhelm, A.: See Asmann, H.
- Schmidt, P. G., Differentialdiagnose der Lungenkrankheiten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Tuberkulose. Mit einem Geleitwort von H. Braeuning. Nr. 60, Tuberkulose-Bibliothek, Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose, herausgegeben von Franz Rodeker und Karl Diehl. Second edition. 24.30 Swiss francs. Pp. 223, with 144 illustrations. Barth, 1942.
- Schmidt, William M.: See United States, Labor, Department of, Children's Bureau.
- Schmidt-Dannert, H.: See von Bormann, F.
- Schneider, H., Kochkunst und Küchentechnik. Second edition. 5.60 Swiss francs. Pp. 104. Steinkopf, 1941.
- Schneider, Philipp, editor, Beiträge zur gerichtlichen Medizin. Band XVI. 18.25 francs. Pp. 178, with 99 illustrations. Deuticke, 1942.
- See Walcher, K.
- Schober, K. L.: See Kneise, O.
- Schober, P., Medizinisches Wörterbuch der deutschen und französischen Sprache. Zwei Teile: Französisch-deutsch, Deutsch-französisch. Sixth edition. 18.10 Swiss francs. Pp. 382. Enke, 1942.
- Schoen, Georg: See Engländer, Arpad.
- Schoen, R.: See Asmann, H.
- Schoening, Harry W.: See Kelsner, Raymond A.

- Schöcherer, F.**, Cirugía séptica. Traducción del alemán por Ignacio Bofill. Cloth. Pp. 322, with 71 illustrations. Madrid, Barcelona & Buenos Aires: Editorial Labor, S. A., 1941.
- Schüller, J.**: See Heffter, A.
- Schueler, Josef**, Ortopedia: Malformaciones congénitas y adquiridas. Pp. 146, with 101 illustrations. Madrid & Barcelona: Miguel Servet, 1942.
- Schürch, O., Willenegger, H., and Knoll, H.**, Blutkonservierung und Transfusion von konserviertem Blut. 55.90 Swiss francs. Pp. 363, with 80 illustrations. Springer, 1942.
- Schürmann, P.**: See Aschoff, L.
- Schulten, H.**, Erkennung und Behandlung der Leukämien. Heft 12, Vorträge aus der praktischen Medizin, herausgegeben von Kurt Beckmann. 4.90 Swiss francs. Pp. 56. Enke, 1942.
- Schumacher, S.**, Compendio de histología humana. Traducción de la 5.ª edición alemana. Second edition. Pp. 258, with 204 illustrations. Barcelona: Ed. Labor, S. A., 1942.
- Schumann, Erich**: See Richter, Wilhelm.
- Schwaborn, R.**: See Dienst, C.
- Schwendener, J.**: See Fonio, A.
- Schwytter, Josef**, Das Gutachten Maximilian Stoll's zum Bau des Allgemeinen Wiener Krankenhauses und seine Bedeutung für den neuzeitlichen Krankenhausbau. Inaugural-Dissertation zur Erlangung der Doktorwürde der medizinischen Fakultät der Universität Basel. Paper. Pp. 64. Buchs, Nidw.: Buchdruckerei "Das Aufgebot," 1941.
- Seville, See Powers, Justin L.**
- Sears, Robert R.**, Survey of Objective Studies of Psychoanalytic Concepts: A Report Prepared for the Committee on Social Adjustment. Bulletin 51. Paper, \$1.25. Pp. 156. Social Sc. Res. Council.
- Seifert, Elizabeth**, A Certain Doctor French. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 392. Dodd.
- Sellin, Thorsten, and Bussey, Paul R.**, Crime: The Causes and Extent of Criminal Behavior, Its Prevention and Treatment. (Problems in American Life, Unit no. 9.) Paper, 30 cents. Pp. 64. Washington, D. C.: National Council for Social Studies, 1942.
- Seltzer, Carl G.**: See Woods, William L.
- Sentmanat, Rafael M., and Medina Vega, Juan**, Compendio de fisiopatología urogenital. Pp. 390. Habana: Cultural, S. A., 1942.
- Sergent, Emilie, and others**, Traité élémentaire d'exploration clinique médicale (technique et séméiologie). Third edition. Boards, 275 francs; Boards in two volumes 296 francs. Pp. 1216, with 516 illustrations. Masson, 1941.
- Seyringhaus, E. L.**: See Reese, Hans H.
- Shands, A. R., Jr., comp.**, Directory of Hospitals and Convalescent Institutions Engaged in Work for Crippled Children in the United States of America. Compiled by the Bureau of Information of the National Society for Crippled Children of the U. S. A., Inc. \$1. Pp. 114. Elyria, Ohio: The Society, 1942.
- Shapley, Harlow**: See Baltzell, George Alfred.
- Shaw, Wilfred**, Textbook of Midwifery. Fabrikoid, 21s. Pp. 588, with 246 illustrations. Churchill.
- Sherman, Henry C., and Lanford, Caroline Sherman**, Essentials of Nutrition. Second edition. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 442. Macmillan.
- Shershovskaya, O. I.**, Peresadka rogovitsy svezhim konservirovannym i fiksirovannym materialom; eksperimentalnye i klinicheskie nablyudeniya. [Corneal Transplantation of Fresh, Preserved and Fixed Tissues: Experimental and Clinical Observations.] Boards. Pp. 201, with 80 illustrations. Novosibirsk, 1940.
- Shively, Franklin L., Jr.**: See Crile, George, Jr.
- Shultz, Gladys Denny**, Better Homes and Gardens' Baby Book: A Handbook for Mothers, from Prenatal Care to Child's Sixth Year. Foreword by Morris Fishbein, M.D. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 258, with illustrations. Des Moines: Meredith Pub. Co.
- Shute, P. G.**: See Great Britain, Ministry of Health.
- Sicher, H., and Yandler, J.**, Anatomia para dentistas. Traducción alemana. Second edition. Pp. 463, with 347 illustrations. Barcelona: Ed. Labor, S. A., 1942.
- Siebeck, R.**: See Assmann, H.
- Siebert, Werner**, Der Perkussions-Kurs: Ein Grundriss der klinischen Anwendung von Inspektion, Palpation, Perkussion und Auskultation. 10.95 Swiss francs. Pp. 196. Thieme, 1941.
- Silver, Fern**, Nutrition: An Introductory Text. Cloth, \$1.35. Pp. 168, with illustrations. Appleton-Century, 1942.
- Simmons, Channing C., editor**, Cancer Control: The What, Whither, How. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 86. Boston: Massachusetts Dept. Pub. Health, Division of Adult Hyg.
- Simpson, Herbert D.**, Compulsory Health Insurance in the United States: An Analysis and Appraisal of the Present Movement. Northwestern University Studies in the Social Sciences Number 5. Paper. Pp. 89. Evanston & Chicago: Northwestern Univ.
- Simpson, Jessie B.**, The Holy Nativity and Modern Science or the Bible and the Cell Theory. Paper. Pp. 19. Angus and Robertson, Ltd., 1941.
- Singh, J. A. L., and Zingg, Robert Mowry**, Wolf-Children and Feral Man. (Contributions of the University of Denver, 4). Cloth, \$4. Pp. 420, with illustrations. Harper, 1942.
- Sinton, J. A.**: See Great Britain, Ministry of Health.
- Sjövall, Einar**: See Isager, Kr.
- Skarzynski, Bel.**: See von Euler, Hans.
- Skinner, John T.**: See Peterson, William H.
- Slavson, S. R.**, An Introduction to Group Therapy. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 352. Commonwealth Fund; London: Oxford.
- Smith, Donald R.**: See Lowsley, Oswald Swinney.
- Smith, George**, An Introduction to Industrial Mycology. Second edition. 20s. Pp. 272, with illustrations. Arnold, 1942.
- Smith, May**, An Introduction to Industrial Psychology. 7s. 6d. Pp. 264. Cassell.
- Smith, Sydney**, Forensic Medicine. Eighth edition. 28s. Pp. 672, with 179 illustrations. Churchill.
- Smithsonian Institution**, Poisonous Reptiles of the World: Wartime Handbook [with Selected Bibliography], by Doris M. Cochran. Publication 3727; War Background Studies No. 10. Pp. 37, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.
- Smithsonian Institution, Bureau of American Ethnology**, Source Material on History and Ethnology of Caddo Indians [with Bibliography], by John R. Swanton. Bulletin 132. Paper, 75 cents. Pp. 332, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1942.
- de Snoo, K.**, Das Problem der Menschwerdung im Lichte der vergleichenden Geburtshilfe. Aus dem Holländischen ins Deutsche übertragen von W. Wolf. Mit einem Geleitwort von A. Mayer. 22.30 Swiss francs. Pp. 336, with 190 illustrations. Fischer, 1942.
- Snyder, H. R.**: See Fuson, Reynold C.
- Sobotta, J.**, Atlas der deskriptiven Anatomie des Menschen. Teil 1: Regionen, Knochen, Bänder, Gelenke und Muskeln. Tenth edition. 32.40 Swiss francs. Pp. 321, with 406 illustrations. Lehmann, 1941.
- Solari, Miguel Agustín**, Anemopolinología aplicada. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 54. Buenos Aires, 1942.
- Somers, G. Fred**: See Sumner, James B.
- Soule, Malcolm H.**: See American Association for the Advancement of Science.
- Spagnuolo, Fernando E.**, Contribución al estudio radiológico del absceso de pulmón en el lactante. Tesis de doctorado en medicina, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 120. Buenos Aires, 1942.
- Spellman, Francis J.**, The Road to Victory. Cloth. Pp. 131. Scribner, 1942.
- Sprawson, Evelyn**: See Colyer, Frank.
- Stachelin, R.**: See Assmann, H.
- See von Bergmann, G.
- Stapler, Norberto M.**, Tratamiento dietético de los gastrectomizados. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 114. de Amorrotu e Hijos, 1942.
- Stark, W.**, Erfahrungen mit der Röntgenkontrastdarstellung des Kniegelenkes. 13.50 Swiss francs. Pp. 96, with 104 illustrations. Barth, 1941.
- Stein, Ralph, and Brown, Harry**, It's a Cinch, Private Finch! Cloth, \$1.50. No pagination. With illustrations. McGraw-Hill.
- Steinerohe, Peter J.**, Heart Disease Is Curable. Cloth, \$1.98. Pp. 193. Doubleday, Doran.
- Steinhaus, Arthur H., and Grundersman, Florence M.**, Tobacco and Health: Some Facts about Smoking. Third edition. Paper, 35 cents. Pp. 48. Association Press, 1942.
- Hawkins, Alma M., Glauque, Charles D., and Thomas, Edward C.**, How to Keep Fit and Like It: A Manual for Civilians and a Plan for a Community Approach to Physical Fitness. Illustrated by Lea Waterman. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 64, with illustrations. Chicago: Consolidated Book Pub'rs., Inc.
- Stopp, Fisiología, patología, terapéutica y política sanitaria de la alimentación: Las vitaminas.** Cloth. Pp. 687. Madrid, Barcelona & Buenos Aires: Editorial Labor, 1942.
- See Assmann, H.
- Stern, Maurice W.**, Enameloid Acrylics in Dentistry: Techniques and Its Applications to Operative and Prosthetic Procedures. Fabrikoid, \$4. Pp. 141, with 142 illustrations. Forest Hills, L. I.: The Credo Pub. Co., 1942.
- Stevens, Arthur A., and Ambler, Florence Anna**, A Textbook of Medical Diseases for Nurses Including Nursing Care. Fifth edition. Cloth, \$2.75. Pp. 623, with 95 illustrations. Saunders.
- Stevenson, Jessie L.**, Orthopedic Conditions at Birth: Nursing Responsibilities. Paper. Gratis. Pp. 80. New York: Joint Orthopedic Nursing Advisory Service of the National Organization for Public Health Nursing and the National League of Nursing Education.

- Stiles, Karl A.**, Handbook of Microscopic Characteristics of Tissues and Organs. Second edition. Cloth, \$1.50. Pp. 204, with illustrations. Blakiston.
- Stoessel, Walter**, Lehrbuch der Gynäkologie. Eighth edition. 48.20 Swiss francs. Pp. 810, with 520 illustrations. Hirzel, 1941.
- Stone, Abraham**: See Brown, William E.
- Strabo, Walafrid, Hortulus**. Vom Gartenbau. Erstmals veröffentlicht von Joachim von Watt (Vadianus), herausgegeben von Werner Näf und Mathäus Gaba-thuler. St. Gallen: H. Tschudy & Co., 1942.
- Strain, Frances Bruce**, Your Child, His Family and Friends. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 210, with illustrations. Appleton-Century.
- Straub, M.**: See Assmann, H.
- Stroblinger, R.**, Prácticas de química: Analítica cualitativa. Pp. 166. Morata, 1942.
- Stroecker, Edward A., Appel, Kenneth E., and Appel, John W.**, Discovering Ourselves: A View of the Human Mind and How It Works. Second edition. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 434. Macmillan.
- Stroeb, F.**: See Assmann, H.
- Strong, Frank M.**: See Peterson, William H.
- Strong, Oliver S., and Elwyn, Adolph**, Human Neuro-anatomy. Cloth, \$6. Pp. 417, with 320 illustrations. Wood.
- Stuhlman, Otto, Jr.**, An Introduction to Biophysics. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 375, with illustrations. Wiley; Chapman & Hall, Ltd.
- Sturm, Alexander**: See Vell, Wolfgang H.
- Suckling, E. V.**: See Thresh, J. C.
- Sullivan, W. G.**: See United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Agricultural Economics.
- Sulman, Felix**: See Zondek, Bernhard.
- Sulzberger, Marion B.**: See Wise, Fred.
- Sumner, James B., and Somers, G. Fred**, Chemistry and Methods of Enzymes. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 365, with illustrations. New York: Academic Press, Inc.
- Sundstrom, Edward S., and Michaelis, George**, The Adrenal Cortex in Adaptation to Altitude, Climate and Cancer. University of California Memoirs, Volume 12. Paper, \$4. Pp. 416, with illustrations. Univ. California Press, 1942.
- Sutton, Richard Lightburn, and Sutton, Richard Lighburn, Jr.**, Synopsis of Diseases of the Skin. Fabrikoid, \$5.50. Pp. 481, with 413 illustrations. Mosby, 1942.
- Sutton, Richard Lightburn, Jr.**: See Sutton, Richard Lightburn.
- Swanton, John R.**: See Smithsonian Institution, Bureau of American Ethnology.
- Swartout, H. O.**, New Guide to Health. Revised edition of Home Guide to Health. Fabrikoid, \$4. Pp. 224, with illustrations. Mountain View, Calif.: Pacific Press Pub. Assoc.
- and others, Home Nursing Made Easy: Care of Sick, Hydrotherapy, First Aid, Simple Treatments Meeting Wartime Emergencies. Paper. Pp. 124, with illustrations. Mountain View, Calif.: Pacific Press Pub. Assoc., 1942.
- Talbott, John M., Gout**. Edited by Henry A. Christian. [Reprinted from Oxford Loose-Leaf Medicine, With the Same Page Numbers as in That Work.] Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 79-134, with 56 illustrations. New York, London & Toronto: Oxford.
- Tamarit Torres, J.**: See Sanz Vazquez, G.
- Tandier, J.**: See Sicher, H.
- Taylor, Norman Burke**: See Best, Charles Herbert.
- Teeters, Negley King**: See Barnes, Harry Elmer.
- de Telleria, Joaquín Maria**, Secreción gástrica y etiología de la úlcera gastroduodenal. Pp. 174. San Sebastián: Gráficas Fides, 1942.
- Texas State Department of Health, National Defense Committee on Health and Emergency Medical Care**, National Defense in Texas: Health and Emergency Medical Service. Pp. 14. Austin, 1942.
- Tey, A.**, Fragilidad capilar normal humana: Su importancia en la clínica. Salvat, 1946.
- Thaddeus, Sigismund**, Die Nebenniereninsuffizienz und ihr Formenkreis. Mit einem Geleitwort von G. von Bergmann. 19.85 Swiss francs. Pp. 232, with 81 illustrations. Enke, 1941.
- Theobald, G. W.**, Referred Pain: A New Hypothesis. Paper. Pp. 40. Colombo, Ceylon: The Times of Ceylon Co., Ltd., 1941.
- Thiel, Rudolf**, editor, Ophthalmologische Operationslehre. Lieferung 1. Unter Mitarbeit zahlreicher Fachgelehrter. 71.85 Swiss francs. Pp. 298, with 448 illustrations. Thieme, 1942.
- Thimann, Kenneth V.**: See Harris, Robert S.
- Thom, D. A.**: See United States, Labor, Department of, Children's Bureau.
- Thomas, Edward C.**: See Steinhaus, Arthur H.
- Thomas, Herbert**, editor, The Heritage of Connecticut Medicine. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 221, with illustrations. New Haven, Conn.: Whipple-Bullis Co., 1942.
- Thomas, Lawrence G.**, Mental Tests as Instruments of Science. (Psychological Monographs, Volume 54, No. 3; Whole No. 245). Paper, \$1.90. Pp. 87. Evanston, Ill.: Am. Psychological Assoc., Northwestern Univ., 1942.
- Thompson, Pedro**: See Brito, Jose Ciro.
- Thresh, J. C., Beale, J. F., and Suckling, E. V.**, The Examination of Waters and Water Supplies. Fifth edition. Fabrikoid, \$12; 60s. Pp. 860, with 63 illustrations. Churchill; Blakiston.
- Tieffenberg, David**, Sorderas sifilíticas: Ensayo de interpretación audiométrica. Paper. Pp. 256, with illustrations. Buenos Aires, 1942.
- Tilley, F. W.**: See United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Animal Industry.
- Timm, Fr.**: See Walcher, K.
- Tischendorf, W.**, Morphologisch-klinische Beobachtungen bei Erkrankungen des lymphatischen Gewebes. (Ergebnisse der diagnostischen Lymphknotenpunktion.) Boards, 10.50 marks. Pp. 83, with 104 illustrations. Thieme, 1942.
- Titus, Paul**, Atlas of Obstetric Technic. Cloth, \$7. Pp. 180, with 193 illustrations by E. M. Shackelford. Mosby.
- Todd, James Campbell, and Sanford, Arthur Hawley**, Clinical Diagnosis by Laboratory Methods: A Working Manual of Clinical Pathology. Tenth edition. Cloth, \$6. Pp. 911, with 380 illustrations. Saunders.
- de Toro, Luis**, De la fiebre epidémica y nueva, en latin punticular vulgarmente tabardillo y pintas: Su naturaleza, conocimiento y medicación. Prólogo de Enriquez Fernández Sanz. Biblioteca clásica de la Medicina Española, Tomo 12. Pp. 336. Madrid: Publicaciones del Instituto de España, Real Academia de medicina; Imprenta Cosano, 1941.
- Tournier, Paul**, Krankheit und Lebensprobleme. Deutsche Uebersetzung des Buches "Médecine de la personne," von Ch. de Roche. 8.20 Swiss francs. Pp. 238. Schwabe, 1941.
- Tracy, P. H.**: See Prucha, M. J.
- Trail, R. R., Trenchard, H. J., and Kennedy, J. A.**, Mass Miniature Radiography: A Practical Handbook. 8s.6d. Pp. 104. Churchill.
- Traquair, H. M.**, An Introduction to Clinical Perimetry. Fourth edition. 30s. With 248 illustrations. Kimp-ton, 1942.
- Traxler, Arthur E.**, The Use of Test Results in Diagnosis and Instruction in the Tool Subjects. Educational Records Bulletin No. 18. New edition. Paper. Pp. 80. New York: Educ. Records Bur., 1942.
- Trenchard, H. J.**: See Trail, R. R.
- Trias de Bes, L.**, La hipertensión arterial 15 pesetas. Barcelona: Colección Española de Monografías Médicas, 1942.
- Trüb, Paul**, Rethenmässige Röntgenuntersuchungen der in der Kinderfürsorge und -pflege tätigen Berufsgruppen. (Tuberkulose-Bibliothek Nr. 76). 7.60 Swiss francs. Pp. 40. Barth, 1940.
- Trueta, J.**, The Principles and Practice of War Surgery with Reference to the Biological Method of the Treatment of War Wounds and Fractures. With Introduction by Owen H. Wangensteen. Cloth, \$6.50. Pp. 441, with 144 illustrations. Mosby.
- Trujillo Molina, Rafael L.**: Edición homenaje en conmemoración de la investidura del generalísimo doctor Rafael L. Trujillo Molina, honorable presidente de la República como doctor honoris causa en leyes de la Universidad de Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, EE. UU. de América. Publicaciones de la Universidad de Santo Domingo, Vol. XXII. Paper. Pp. 80, with illustrations. Ciudad Trujillo, Distrito de Santo Domingo, República Dominicana, 1942.
- Turkey**, La santé publique et l'assistance sociale en Turquie. Pp. 100, with illustrations. Ankara: Direction générale de la presse, 1941.
- Turkmenistan Dermatovenerologic Institute**, Problemy kozhnogo leishmanioza: Sbornik rabot pervogo mezhpublikanskogo soveshchaniya po kozhnomu leishmaniozu i moskitnoy probleme (Ashkhabad 30/V-4/VI 1940 g.) Izdanie Turkmeneskogo Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Kozhno-Venerologicheskogo Instituta. [Problems of Cutaneous Leishmaniasis: Collection of Reports of First Inter-Republican Conference on Cutaneous Leishmaniasis and Mosquito Problem. Ashkhabad, May 30-June 4, 1940.] Boards, 15 rubles. Pp. 307, with illustrations. Ashkhabad, 1941.
- **Trudy Turkmeneskogo Kozhno-Venerologicheskogo Instituta**. Direktor: P. V. Kozhevnikov. [Publications of Turkmenistan Dermatovenerologic Institute.] Paper, 6 rubles, 25 kopeks. Pp. 164. Ashkhabad, 1940.
- Turner, C. W.**: See Bergman, A. J.
- See Campbell, I. L.
- See Reineke, E. P.
- Turner, D. C., and Gray, G.**, Modern Operative Surgery. Volume I. Third edition. 50s. Pp. 1041, with illustrations. Cassell.
- Turner, R.**: See Rhodes, W. F.
- Tuttle, W. W.**: See Francis, Carl C.
- Uffensorde, W.**, Anzeige und Ausführung der Eingriffe an Ohr, Nase und Hals. 94 marks. Pp. 546, with 432 illustrations. Barth, 1942.
- Underwood, E. Ashworth**, comp., Health: Book List No. 50. [Compiled on Behalf of the Society of Medical Officers of Health.] Third edition. 4d. London: Nat. Book Council, 1942.

- United States, Agriculture, Department of, Factors Influencing the Nutritive Value of the Tomato: A Review of the Literature**, by K. C. Hamner and L. A. Maynard. United States Department of Agriculture, Miscellaneous Publication No. 502. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 23. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1942.
- United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Agricultural Economics, Relief Milk-Distribution Program**, by W. G. Sullivan. Pp. 65. Washington, D. C., 1942.
- United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Animal Industry, Disinfection and Disinfectants**, by F. W. Tilley. Yearbook Separate 1876. From Keeping Livestock Healthy, Yearbook of Agriculture, 1942. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 179-187. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1942.
- Endocrine Glands in Health and Disease**, by A. H. Frank. Yearbook Separate 1873. From Keeping Livestock Healthy, Yearbook of Agriculture, 1942. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 155-166. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1942.
- United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine, Fleas of North America: Classification, Identification, and Geographic Distribution of These Injurious and Disease-Spreading Insects [with List of Literature Cited]**, by H. E. Ewing and Irving Fox, collaborator. Agriculture Dept. Miscellaneous Publication 500. Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 143, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1942.
- United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Home Economics, Fight Food Waste in the Home, Food for Freedom**. Agriculture Dept. AWI-3. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 8, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1942.
- Food for Freedom, Informational Handbook, 1943**. Agriculture Dept. AWI-14. Pp. 51, with illustrations. Washington, D. C., 1942.
- Food for Growth, Food for Freedom**. [Prepared in Cooperation with Farm Security Administration. Includes List of Other Agriculture Department Publications on Foods and Nutrition.] Agriculture Dept. AWI-1. [Slightly Revised Oct. 1942.] Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 4, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1942.
- Vitamin Values of Foods in Terms of Common Measures**, by Elizabeth M. Hewston and Rosemary L. Marsh. Agriculture Department Miscellaneous Publication 505. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 29. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1942.
- United States, Commerce, Department of, Bureau of the Census, Uniform Definitions of Motor Vehicle Accidents**. Prepared under the Supervision of Halbert L. Dunn, by Iwao M. Moriyama. Paper. Pp. 17. Washington, D. C.: Govern. Print. Off.
- Vital Statistics of the United States 1940. Part I: Natality and Mortality Data for the United States Tabulated by Place of Occurrence with Supplemental Tables for Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands**. Prepared under the Supervision of Halbert L. Dunn. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 657. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.
- United States, Commerce, Department of, National Bureau of Standards, Surgical Gauze**. (Simplified Practice Recommendation RS6-42.) [Supersedes RS6-41.] Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 14. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1942.
- United States, Emergency Management Office, Civilian Defense Office, Nursing Participation in the Emergency Medical Service**. United States Office of Civilian Defense, Medical Division Bulletin No. 6. Paper. Pp. 14. Washington, D. C., 1942.
- Emergency Medical Service in Industrial Plants**. United States Office of Civilian Defense, Medical Division Bulletin No. 7. O. C. D. Publication 3061. Paper. Pp. 12. Washington, D. C.: Govern. Print. Off.
- First Aid in Prevention and Treatment of Chemical Casualties**. Revised Jan. 1943. Medical Division. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 32, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.
- Lecture Outline for Physicians Emergency Medical Services**. Pp. 5. Washington, D. C., 1942.
- Releases Describing Important Activities of Medical Division of Office of Civilian Defense**. Pp. 11. Washington, D. C., 1942.
- United States, Emergency Management Office, Defense Health and Welfare Services Office, Community Organization for Physical Fitness [Obstacle Courses]**. Pp. 10, with illustrations. Washington, D. C., 1942.
- Care of Children of Working Mothers**. Pp. 8. Washington, D. C.
- Community Organization for Physical Fitness [Purpose and Community Organization]**. Pp. 4. Washington, D. C., 1942.
- Handbook for Food Demonstrations in Wartime [with List of Some Materials Available]**. Nutrition Division. Pp. 32. Washington, D. C.
- Health, Welfare and Related Aspects of Community War Services**. Revised October 1942. (Community Organization Section.) Pp. 15. Washington, D. C., 1942.
- United States, Emergency Management Office, Defense Health and Welfare Services Office—Continued**
- Nutrition Week in St. Joseph County and South Bend, Indiana, and General Suggestions for Conducting Intensive Nutrition Week**. Defense Health and Welfare Services Office, Nutrition Division. Pp. 13. Washington, D. C., 1942.
- Prostitution Prevention, with Special Referenced to Protection of Girls and Women from Involvement in Prostitution and Redirection of Those Who Have Become so Involved, Suggestions for Organizing Services of Local Community Agencies**, Washington, D. C., Spring, 1943. Social Protection Section. Pp. 15. Washington, D. C.
- Report (Day Care Section) to War Manpower Commission on Development of Services for Children of Working Mothers**, Dec. 26, 1942. Pp. 27. Washington, D. C., 1942.
- Report on Nutrition Activities of Federal Agencies, Coordinated by Nutrition Division of ODHWS**. Pp. 53. Washington, D. C., 1942.
- Veneral Disease, Prostitution, and War, Sound Legislative Program for Control of Veneral Disease and Repression of Prostitution Founded upon Experience [with Bibliography]**. [Assembled by Committee on Courts and Wartime Social Protection of American Bar Association to Aid States and Communities in Development of Sound Legislative Program.] Pp. 77. Washington, D. C.
- United States, Emergency Management Office, Office of War Information, Recommendation on Hours of Work for Maximum Production**, by Committees Representing War Department, Navy Department, Maritime Commission, Public Health Service, War Manpower Commission, War Production Board, Commerce Department, Labor Department. Pp. 4. Washington, D. C., 1942.
- United States Government Manual, Fall 1942 (Revisions Through September 1)**. Bureau of Public Inquiries, Office of War Information. Paper, \$1. Pp. 705. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., [n. d.].
- United States, Emergency Management Office, War Manpower Commission, Medical Circular 3, Preliminary Physical Examination, Feb. 15, 1943. (Selective Service System.)** [This Circular is Appended to a Circular Letter From the Director to State Directors, Local Boards, Etc.] Pp. 20. Washington, D. C.
- United States, Federal Security Agency, Education Office, Administration of School Lunch Programs**. Issued in Interest of National Nutrition Program by Nutrition Division, Defense Health and Welfare Services Office, Emergency Management Office. (Circular No. 211.) Pp. 48, with illustrations. Washington, D. C., 1942.
- Physical Fitness Through Physical Education for Victory Corps [with Bibliography]**. Prepared by Committee Appointed by Commissioner of Education with Cooperation of Army, Navy, Public Health Service, and Physical Fitness Division of Defense Health and Welfare Services Office. [Victory Corps Series Pamphlet 2.] Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 102, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1942.
- Professional Nurses Are Needed: Plan for Secondary Schools and Schools of Nursing to Supply Professional Nurses Urgently Needed for Wartime Service. (Vocational Division Leaflet 16.)** Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 28. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1942.
- Victory Corps Aeronautics Aptitude Test**. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 20, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1942.
- United States, Federal Security Agency, National Youth Administration, Health Status of NYA Youth, Nationwide Survey of Youth on Out-of-School Work Programs of National Youth Administration**, prepared by Arthur J. McDowell and Thomas N. Meroney. [Prepared Jointly by National Youth Administration, Finance and Statistics Division and Public Health Service, National Institute of Health. Public Health Methods Division.] Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 77, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1942.
- United States, Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service: See United States Public Health Service.**
- United States, Government Printing Office, Documents Office, Insects, Bees and Honey, and Insects Harmful to Man, Animals, and Plants. List of Publications for Sale by Superintendent of Documents**, November, 1942. (Price List 41, 36th edition.) Pp. 34. Washington, D. C., 1942.
- Health, Diseases, Drugs, and Sanitation. List of Publications for Sale by Superintendent of Documents**, Dec. 1942. Price List 51. Thirty-third edition. Pp. 138. Washington, D. C., 1942.
- United States, Labor, Department of, Children's Bureau, Food for Young Children in Group Care [with List of References]**, by Miriam E. Lowenberg. (Children in Wartime No. 4; Bureau Publication 285.) Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 34. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1942.

United States, Labor, Department of, Children's Bureau—Continued

- Births, Infant Mortality, Maternal Mortality, Graphic Presentation, 1940. [Bureau Publication 288.] Paper, \$1. Pp. 34. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.
- Facts About Child Health 1943. United States Department of Labor, Children's Bureau, Publication 294. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 16. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.
- Final Report, White House Conference on Children in a Democracy, Washington, D. C., January 18-20, 1940. United States Department of Labor, Children's Bureau Publication No. 272. Paper, 65 cents. Pp. 392, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1942.
- Guiding the Adolescent, by D. A. Thom. [Reprint with Changes 1942.] (Bureau Publication 225.) Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 94. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1942.
- Hazardous Occupations Subject to Minimum Age of 18 Years Under Fair Labor Standards Act of 1938. New edition. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 6. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.
- Health of Child Is Power of the Nation: Your Children's Food and Family Pocketbook. [Reprint with Changes.] Folder 24. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 6. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1942.
- Occupational Hazards to Young Workers. Report 6, Radioactive Substances [prepared by William M. Schmidt]. Bureau Publication 286. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 18. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1942.
- Protecting the Health of Young Workers in Wartime. Publication 291. Pp. 10. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.
- Standards of Child Health, Education, and Social Welfare. Based on Recommendations of White House Conference on Children in a Democracy and Conclusions of Discussion Groups. [Includes List of Publications of White House Conference on Children in a Democracy Issued by Children's Bureau.] Bureau Publication 287. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 21. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1942.
- State Programs for Care of Children with Rheumatic Fever, Under Social Security Act. Title 5, Part 2. Pp. 5. Washington, D. C.
- Wartime Employment of Boys and Girls Under 18. United States Department of Labor, Children's Bureau, Publication 289. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 16. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.
- Which Jobs for Young Workers? No. 4, Advisory Standards for Employment Involving Exposure to Carbon Disulfide. Pp. 6. Washington, D. C., 1942.
- Which Jobs for Young Workers? No. 5, Advisory Standards for Employment Involving Exposure to Chlorinated Solvents. Pp. 5. Washington, D. C.
- United States, Maritime Commission, Minimum Requirements for Safety and Industrial Health in Contract Shipyards, Approved Navy, Jan. 20, 1943, Approved Maritime Commission, Feb. 9, 1943. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 35. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.**
- United States, Navy Department, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Catalog of Hospital Corps Schools and Courses. Pp. 71. Washington, D. C., 1942.**
- United States Public Health Service, Additional Hospital Facilities in Metropolitan Area of Washington. Letter From Administrator of Federal Security Agency Transmitting, in Response to Resolution, Report [of Public Health Service] on Program to Provide Additional Hospital Facilities in Metropolitan Area of Washington. (S. Doc. 284, 77th Congress, Second Session.) Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 6. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1942.**
- Anopheline Mosquitoes of Caribbean Region [with Bibliography], by W. H. W. Komp. National Institute of Health Bulletin 179. [From Infectious Diseases Division.] Paper, 35 cents. Pp. 195, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1942.
- Emergency Sanitation Standards for Raw Milk for Pasteurization. Pp. 21. Washington, D. C.
- Follow-Up Study of Treated Narcotic Drug Addicts, by Michael J. Pescor. Supplement No. 176 to the Public Health Reports. Federal Security Agency, United States Public Health Service, Division of Sanitary Reports and Statistics. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 18. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.
- Industrial Manganese Poisoning, by Lawrence T. Fairhall and Paul A. Neal. Federal Security Agency, United States Public Health Service, Division of Industrial Hygiene, National Institute of Health. National Institute of Health Bulletin No. 182. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 24. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States Public Health Service—Continued

- Mental Health in Later Maturity. Papers Presented at a Conference Held in Washington, D. C. May 23-24, 1941. Federal Security Agency, United States Public Health Service, Division of Sanitary Reports and Statistics, Supplement No. 168 to the Public Health Reports. Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 147. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1942.
- Night Shift. Workers' Health Series 7. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 8, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1942.
- Ordinance and Code Regulating Eating and Drinking Establishments, Recommended by Public Health Service. June 1940 edition. Reprint 1943. Pp. 34. Washington, D. C.
- Outline of an Industrial Hygiene Program. Prepared by Division of Industrial Hygiene, National Institute of Health. Federal Security Agency, United States Public Health Service, Division of Sanitary Reports and Statistics, Supplement No. 171 to the Public Health Reports. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 13. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.
- Outline of Methods of Sampling and Analysis of Air Contaminants, prepared by F. H. Goldman. Division of Industrial Hygiene, National Institute of Health, Bethesda, Maryland. Paper. No pagination. Bethesda.
- Results of Serological Blood Tests for Syphilis on Selective Service Registrants Based on the Second Million Reports Received During the Period April 16, 1941 to August 31, 1941, for Registrants Examined in Accordance with the Provisions of the Selective Training and Service Act of 1940. Federal Security Agency: United States Public Health Service with the Cooperation of National and State Headquarters and Local Boards, Selective Service System, State and Local Medical Societies, State and Local Health Departments, Federal Works Agency, Work Projects Administration. Paper. Pp. 428. Washington, D. C., 1942.
- Save Your Skin. (Workers' Health Series 8.) Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 8. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1942.
- Syphilis, Its Cause, Its Spread, Its Cure! [Reprint With Changes, 1942.] V. D. Folder 1. New edition. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 8, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1942.
- The Toxicology of Beryllium, by Frances Hyslop and others. From the Division of Industrial Hygiene, National Institute of Health. Federal Security Agency, United States Public Health Service, National Institute of Health Bulletin No. 181. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 58. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.
- Victory Versus V. D. Issued by Division of Venereal Diseases and Office of Defense Health and Welfare Services, Social Protection Section. Special V. D. Education Circular 4, revised. Item 444. Pp. 26. Washington, D. C.
- You Can End This Sorrow [She Lost Her Baby]. [Reprint with Changes 1942.] Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 8. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1942.
- United States, State, Department of, Cuidado da criança, na primeira infância. Tradução em português de Infant Care. Publicação no. 8 (edição de 1940) do Departamento da criança, Secretaria do trabalho dos Estados Unidos da América. Publicação 16 Repartição central de traduções. Pp. 129, with illustrations. Washington, D. C., 1942.**
- Higiene da gravidez. Tradução em português de Prenatal Care. Publicação no. 4 da Repartição de criança da Secretaria do trabalho dos Estados Unidos da América. Publicação 20 da Repartição central de traduções. Pp. 53, with illustrations. Washington, D. C., 1942.
- Higiene prenatal, versión al español de Prenatal Care, publicación no. 4 de la Oficina del niño, Secretaría del trabajo de los Estados Unidos. Publicación 19, Oficina central de traducciones. Pp. 54, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.
- Repatriation and Hospitalization of Prisoners of War. Reciprocal Application of Model Agreement Annexed to Convention Signed Geneva July 27, 1929, Arrangement Between United States and Germany, Effected by Exchange of Notes Between Secretary of State and Minister of Switzerland at Washington, in Charge of German Interests, Dated March 4 and 30, 1942. Executive Agreement Series 255; Publication 1822. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 2. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1942.
- United States, War Department, Army Medical Supply Depot; November 6, 1942. Technical Manual 8-245. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 20. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1942.**
- Chemical Warfare Service Field Manual: Chemical Laboratory Company [with List of References, November 13, 1942]. Field Manual 3-25. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 46. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1942.

- United States, War Department—Continued**
- Defense Against Chemical Attack** [With List of References, September 7, 1942]. Field Manual 21-40. [Supersedes Basic Field Manual 21-40, May 1, 1940.] Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 282, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1942.
- Treatment of Casualties from Chemical Agents.** Technical Manual 8-285. [Supersedes Technical Manual 8-285, Including Changes 1, February 14, 1942, and Changes 2, June 9, 1942.] Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 76. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1942.
- Urizar, R.**, Los grupos sanguíneos y su empleo en la clasificación de las razas, en las transfusiones, en medicina legal y en la patogenia de las enfermedades. Paper. Pp. 155. Asunción: Imprenta Nacional, 1942.
- Usandizaga, Manuel**, Cervicitis. 25 pesetas. Pp. 122. Salvat, 1941.
- Utah, State Department of Health, Division of Industrial Hygiene, comp.**, Useful Criteria in the Identification of Certain Occupational Health Hazards. Paper. Pp. 88. Salt Lake City, 1942.
- Vaccarezza, Oscar A.**, Algunas técnicas argentinas en el tratamiento quirúrgico de la tuberculosis pulmonar. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 110. López, 1942.
- van Dyke, H. B., and others**, Protein Hormones of the Pituitary Body. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, Volume XLIII, Art. 6. Paper. Pp. 253-426, with illustrations. N. Y. Acad. Sc.
- van Sickle, Mildred**: See Biddle, W. Earl.
- Varela Fuentes, B., and García Capurro, F.**, Patología digestiva: Actualidades clínico-radiológicas y terapéuticas. Pp. 575. Buenos Aires: Espasa-Calpe, 1942.
- Vaubel, E.**, Reumatismo articular agudo. 6 pesetas. Pp. 165. Madrid: Espasa-Calpe, S. A., 1941.
- Vaughan, Warren T.**, Primer of Allergy: A Guidebook for Those Who Must Find Their Way Through the Mazes of This Strange and Tantalizing State. Second edition. Cloth, \$1.75. Pp. 176, with illustrations by John P. Tillery. Mosby.
- Veil, Wolfgang H., and Sturm, Alexander**, Die Pathologie des Stammhirns und ihre vegetativen klinischen Bilder als Erkenntnis und Grundlage der Unfallbegutachtung innerer Krankheiten. [Mit] Eine klinische Kasuistik von 118 Krankheitsbeobachtungen. 35.10 Swiss francs. Pp. 444. Fischer, 1942.
- Velez Escobar, Ignacio**, Cáncer gástrico. Trabajo para optar al título de doctor en medicina y cirugía, Universidad de Antioquia. Paper. Pp. 66. Medellín, Colombia, 1942.
- von Verschuer, Otmár**, Leitfaden der Rassenhygiene. 16.20 Swiss francs. Pp. 260, with 134 illustrations. Thieme, 1941.
- Viamonte Cuervo, Luis**, Síndromes de desarrollo. Paper. Pp. 78. Habana: Seoane, Fernández y Cía, 1942.
- Vilches, Antonio M.**, Las complicaciones de la transfusión sanguínea. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 68. de Amorruetu e Hijos, 1942.
- Villamil, Alberto**, Las hernias y las eventraciones diafragmáticas. Tesis, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 213, with illustrations. Buenos Aires: Plantié, Talleres Gráficos Soc. Anón., 1942.
- Vogel, Hans, Valjewe**: Erinnerungen eines Schweizer Arztes an den Serbisch-Türkischen Krieg. Pp. 299. Rorschach: Verlag E. Löffle-Benz, 1941.
- Vogt, Alfred**, Lehrbuch und Atlas der Spaltlampenmikroskopie des lebenden Auges. Teil 3: Iris, Glaskörper, Bindehaut. Second edition of "Atlas der Spaltlampenmikroskopie." 230 Swiss francs; 180 marks. Pp. 771-1091, with 985 illustrations. Zürich: Schweizer Druck- und Verlagshaus Zürich; Stuttgart: Enke, 1942.
- Vohwinkel, K. H.**: See Linser, Paul.
- Volhard, Franz**, Nierenkrankungen und Hochdruck: Eine Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. 24.30 Swiss francs. Pp. 286. Barth, 1942.
- Vollenweider, Emilio Roberto**, Cardiospasmo. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 80, with illustrations. Lopez, 1942.
- Voronoff, Serge**, Les sources renouvelées de la vie. Paper, \$2.50. Pp. 301, with illustrations. New York: Brentano's.
- Wagner, R. (Innsbruck)**, Methodik und Ergebnisse fortlaufender Blutdruckschreibung am Menschen. 10.12 marks. Pp. 153, with 64 illustrations. Thieme, 1942.
- Wagner, R. (Vienna)**: See Nobel, Edmundo.
- Wählin, Olof S.**, Ueber die Methodik bei der Ausführung der Tuberkulinreaktionen sowie über die Verbreitung der Tuberkulinallergie bei Schulkindern im nördlichen Schweden (Västerbotten): Eine statistische Analyse. Acta paediatrica, Vol. XXIX, Supplement 2. Zugleich Uppsala, Diss. 5 kronor. Pp. 165. Almqvist & Wiksells, 1942.
- Weissmann, Marie**, Tuberculosis congénita. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 170, with illustrations. Frascoli, 1942.
- Walcher, K., and others, editors**, Gerichtliche Medizin in Einzeldarstellungen. No. 1: Das Neugeborene in forensischer Hinsicht, von K. Walcher. 12.30 Swiss francs. Pp. 95. Springer, 1941.
- Waldayer, A.**, Anatomie des Menschen: Ein Grundriss für Studierende und Aerzte, dargestellt nach systematischen, topographischen und praktischen Gesichtspunkten. Teil 1: Allgemeine Anatomie, Rücken, Bauch, Becken, Bein. 16.20 Swiss francs. Pp. 368, with 271 illustrations. de Gruyter, 1942.
- Walker, Kenneth**, The Circle of Life: A Search for an Attitude to Pain, Disease, Old Age, and Death. 7s. 6d. Pp. 158. London: Cape, 1942.
- Diagnosis of Man.** Cloth, \$3.25; 10s. 6d. Pp. 255. Forest Hills, N. Y.: Transatlantic Arts; London: J. Cape.
- Wallace, Lily Haxworth**, Just for Two: A Handbook of Cookery for the Small Household. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 311. Barrows, 1942.
- Walls, Gordon Lynn**, The Vertebrate Eye and Its Adaptive Radiation. Bulletin No. 19. Cranbrook Institute of Science. Cloth, \$6.50. Pp. 785, with 198 illustrations. Bloomfield Hills, Mich.: Cranbrook Inst. Science, 1942.
- Warnekros, K.**: See Grote, L. R.
- Waters, Charles A., and Kaplan, Ira I., editors**, The 1942 Year Book of Radiology. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 496, with illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub., 1942.
- Watson, J. A. F.**, The Child and the Magistrate. 10s. 6d. Pp. 201. London: Cape, 1942.
- Watson, Samuel H., and Hewitt, W. R.**, Big Little Things in Conquering Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Second edition. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 28. Tucson, Ariz.: Tucson Clinic.
- von Watt, Joachim (Vadianus)**: See Strabo, Walafrid.
- Wechsler, Israel S.**, A Textbook of Clinical Neurology. Fifth edition. Cloth, \$7.50. Pp. 840, with illustrations. Saunders.
- Wehrli, G. A.**: See Muhlem, Edwin.
- Weidinger, Emmerich**, Von der Krebstheorie zur Krebstherapie. 4.20 Swiss francs. Pp. 88. Leipzig, Budapest & Amsterdam: Wissenschaftliche Verlagsgesellschaft für Medizin, 1941.
- Weiss, Edward, and English, O. Spurgeon**, Psychosomatic Medicine: The Clinical Application of Psychopathology to General Medical Problems. Cloth, \$8. Pp. 687, with illustrations. Saunders.
- Weid, John, Mark Pfeiffer, M.D.** Cloth, \$2.75. Pp. 324. Scribner.
- Wells, Frederic L.**: See Woods, William L.
- Welsh, Charles A.**: See Borkin, Joseph.
- Werkman, C. H.**: See Nord, F. F.
- Wessely, E. A.**, Otorrinolaringología: Para médicos y estudiantes. Pp. 529, with 157 illustrations. Salvat, 1942.
- Wharton, Lawrence R.**, Gynecology with a Section on Female Urology. Cloth, \$10. Pp. 1006, with 444 illustrations. Saunders.
- White, Clifford**: See Berkeley, Comyns.
- White, Jean Martin**: See Rothweiler, Ella L.
- White, Marion**, Diet Without Despair. Cloth, \$1.50. Pp. 128. New York: M. S. Mill Co., Inc.
- Sweets Without Sugar.** Sixth printing. Cloth, \$1.25. Pp. 128. New York: M. S. Mill Co., Inc.
- Whitla, William**, Whitla's Pharmacy, Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Fourteenth edition, edited by J. H. Burn and E. R. Withell. 14s. Pp. 525, with illustrations. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.
- Whitney, Jessamine S., and Dempsey, Mary V.**, A Study of Patients Discharged Alive from Tuberculosis Sanatoria in 1933 Reported on Five Years Later. Social Research Series No. 8. Paper. Pp. 58. Nat. Tuberc. Assoc., 1942.
- Widdowson, E. V. B.**: See Widdowson, T. W.
- Widdowson, T. W., and Widdowson, E. V. B.**, Dental Surgery and Pathology. Third edition. 42s. With 370 illustrations. London: Bale & Staples.
- Widener Memorial School for Crippled Children, Philadelphia**, Services to the Orthopedically Handicapped. A Report of a Study Made Under the Auspices of The Trustees of the Widener Memorial School for Crippled Children and the Board of Public Education, School District of Philadelphia. Louis P. Hoyer, Director of Study, and Charles K. Hay, Assistant Director of Study. Boards, 50 cents. Pp. 115, with illustrations. Philadelphia, 1942.
- Wienbeck, Joachim**: See Aschoff, L.

- Wiener, Alexander S., Blood Groups and Transfusion. Third edition. Cloth, \$7.50. Pp. 438, with 69 illustrations. Thomas.
- Wigand, Rud.: See Klewitz, Felix.
- Willard, John H.: See Wohl, Michael G.
- Willenegger, H.: See Schürch, O.
- Williams, Jesse Feiring, The Principles of Physical Education. Fourth edition. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 404, with illustrations. Saunders, 1942.
- editor, Atlas of Human Anatomy. New Edition Augmented by the Addition of a Section on the Endocrine Glands. Fabrikoid \$2.25. Pp. 86, with illustrations by Franz Frohse and others. New York: Barnes & Noble, 1942.
- Wilson, Graham Selby, The Pasteurization of Milk. Foreword by Wilson Jameson. Cloth, \$5; 18s. Pp. 224. Longmans; Arnold, 1942.
- Wilson, Netta W.: See Irwin, Vern D.
- Winter, E.: See Dienat, C.
- Winter, Leo, Operative Oral Surgery. Second edition. Fabrikoid, \$12.50. Pp. 1074, with 1211 illustrations. Mosby.
- Wirz, Paul, Exorzismus und Heilkunde auf Ceylon. 18 Swiss francs. Pp. 292, with 143 illustrations. Huber, 1941.
- Wischneck, Gerda, Bericht über die thorakoplastischen Operationen des Jahres 1936, nach dem Stand vom 1. Januar 1938. Heft 3, Zwanglose Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Kollapstherapie der Lungentuberkulose. 4.20 Swiss francs. Pp. 62. Thieme, 1941.
- Wise, Fred, and Seltzberger, Marion B., editors, 1942 Year Book of Dermatology and Syphilology. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 664, with 96 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.
- Wiskott, A.: See Bamberger, Ph.
- Withell, E. R.: See Whitla, William.
- Wohl, Michael G., and Willard, John H., editors, A Guide to Practical Nutrition: A Series of Articles on Nutrition, Sponsored by the Committee on Nutrition and Deficiency Diseases of The Philadelphia County Medical Society. Edited for the Committee. Introduction by Morris Fishbein. Reprinted from Philadelphia Medicine, 1941-1942. Paper. Pp. 98. Philadelphia: The Philadelphia County Med. Soc. 1942.
- Wolf, Hans Julius, Einführung in die innere Medizin. 15.50 marks. Pp. 573, with 65 illustrations. Thieme, 1942.
- Wolff, Charlotte, The Human Hand. With a Preface by William Stevenson. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 198. Knopf.
- Wolff, Hans: See Bostroem, A.
- Woffson, Louis E.: See Fischer, Joseph.
- Woods, William L., and others, Selection of Officer Candidates. 1. Studies in the Relation of Personality to Field of Work from the Grant Study, Department of Hygiene, Harvard University. Paper. Pp. 50. Harvard; London: Oxford.
- Wright, Almroth E., Researches in Clinical Physiology. Researches from the Inoculation Department, St. Mary's Hospital, H. Cloth, 12s. 6d. Pp. 163. Heinemann.
- Wüllensweber, G., Aerztliches Denken am Krankenbett. 28.35 Swiss francs. Pp. 194, with 69 illustrations. Thieme, 1941.
- Yates, Marie Zweegman, Gregg Medical Dictation Series: A Course for the Student Who Desires to Become Proficient in Taking Medical Dictation. Volume VIII: Urology. Experimental edition. Paper, \$1. Pp. 81. New York: The Gregg Pub. Co.
- Yellowlees, H., Out of Working Hours: Medical Psychology on Special Occasions. 8s. 6d. Pp. 160. Churchill.
- Yerkes, Robert M., Chimpanzees: A Laboratory Colony. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 321, with 88 illustrations. Yale; London: Oxford.
- Youngken, Heber W., Text-Book of Pharmacognosy. Fifth edition. Cloth, \$7.50. Pp. 1038, with 511 illustrations. Blakiston.
- Zangger, H.: See Walcher, K.
- Zapffe, Fred C.: See Everett, Mark R.
- Zeiss, Heinz, and Rodenwaldt, Ernst, Einführung in die Hygiene und Seuchenlehre. Fourth edition. 12.75 Swiss francs. Pp. 302. Enke, 1942.
- Zeno, Lello, Cirugía plástica. Pp. 343. El Ateneo.
- Zerbine, Victor, and others, Infección y sulfonamido-terapia en trastornos digestivo-nutritivos y enteritis del lactante. Paper. Pp. 138. Montevideo: Editorial J. García Morales, 1942.
- Ziegler, Paul Francis, and Atkinson, Edward W., Textbook on Sutures. Second edition. Boards. Gratis. Pp. 92. Chicago: Lewis Manufacturing Co., Bauer & Black, 1942.
- Zilboorg, Gregory, Mind, Medicine, and Man. With a Foreword by Arthur H. Ruggles. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 344. Harcourt.
- Zimmerman, Harry M.: See Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease.
- Zimmermann, Arnold A., The Origin, Development and Adult Structure of the Palatine and Pharyngeal Tonsils in the Opossum (*Didelphys virginiana*, Kerr). Supplement to the Transactions of the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology. Published under a Research Grant of the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology. Paper. Pp. 38. Rochester, Minn.
- Zingg, Robert Mewry: See Singh, J. A. L.
- Zinn, W.: See Heubner, W.
- Zondek, Bernhard, and Sulman, Felix, The Antigonadotropic Factor with Consideration of the Anthormone Problem. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 185. Williams & Wilkins, 1942.

CLASSIFIED LIST OF BOOKS

For full bibliographic data see the list arranged by authors on page 5.

ALCOHOL AND HABIT-FORMING DRUGS

United States Public Health Service, Follow-Up Study of Treated Narcotic Drug Addicts.

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY

- Asthma Research Council, Physical Exercises for Asthma.
Coca, A. F., Familial Nonreaginic Food-Allergy.
Dittmar, Die diätetische Behandlung der Nahrungsmittelallergien.
French, T. M., and Alexander, F., Factores psicogénicos en el asma bronquial. Parte I.
Ickert, F., Alergia y tuberculosis.
Pulay, E., Allergic Man.
Ratner, B., Allergy, Anaphylaxis and Immunotherapy: Basic Principles and Practice.
Sanchez Cuenca, Anafilaxia y alergia.
Solari, M. A., Anemopolinología aplicada.
Vaughan, W. T., Primer of Allergy: A Guidebook for Those Who Must Find Their Way Through the Mazes of This Strange and Tantalizing State.

ANATOMY, HISTOLOGY

- Baxter, J. S., Aids to Surgical Anatomy.
Belleville, G. I., Anatomía quirúrgica del simpático pelviano.
Burns, B. I., A Laboratory Outline of Human Anatomy.
Cellivado, C. S., Revisión anatómica del conducto torácico: Vías de aborde anatómo-quirúrgicas para su origen y terminación.
Detwiler, S. R., Vertebrate Photoreceptors.
Guirao Gsa, M., Discción reglada de las vísceras del abdomen.
Huzella, T., Die zwischenzeitliche Organisation auf der Grundlage der Interzellulartheorie und der Interzellularpathologie.
Jamieson, E. B., A Companion to Manuals of Practical Anatomy.
King, B. G., and Reser, H. M., Anatomy and Physiology Laboratory Manual and Study Guide.
Mido, C., and Cummins, H., Palmar and Plantar Dermoglyphics in Primates.
de Murga y Serret, J., Histología, anatomía y fisiología humana.
Pernkopf, E., Topographische Anatomie des Menschen. Band II: Bauch, Becken und Beckengliedmasse.
Ranson, S. W., The Anatomy of the Nervous System from the Standpoint of Development and Function.
Schumacher, S., Compendio de histología humana.
Sicher, H., and Tandler, J., Anatomía para dentistas.
Sobotta, J., Atlas der deskriptiven Anatomie des Menschen. Teil I: Regionen, Knochen, Bänder, Gelenke und Muskeln.
Stiles, K. A., Handbook of Microscopic Characteristics of Tissues and Organs.
Strong, O. S., and Elwyn, A., Human Neuroanatomy.
Waldeyer, A., Anatomie des Menschen.
Williams, J. F., editor, Atlas of Human Anatomy.
Zimmermann, A. A., The Origin, Development and Adult Structure of the Palatine and Pharyngeal Tonsils in the Opossum (*Didelphys virginiana*, Kerr).

ANESTHESIA

- Collados Storni, M. P., and Lanza Castelli, R. A., La anestesia general en amigdalectomías y adenoidectomías: Nuestra experiencia con el protóxido de azúo oxígeno.
Hewer, C. L., Recent Advances in Anesthesia and Analgesia (Including Oxygen Therapy).
James, N. R., Regional Analgesia for Intra-Abdominal Surgery with Special Reference to Amethocaine Hydrochloride.
Macintosh, R. R., and Pratt-Bannister, F. B., Essentials of General Anaesthesia.
Mangrané, Bioquímica de la anestesia.

ANTHROPOLOGY, ANTHROPOMETRY, ETHNOLOGY, ETC.

- Breasted, C., Pioneer to the Past: The Story of James Henry Breasted, Archaeologist.
Carpenter, C. R., A Field Study in Siam of the Behavior and Social Relations of the Gibbon (*Hylobates Lar*).
Dahlberg, G., Race, Reason and Rubbish.
Heaton, E. A., Man's Poor Relations.
Isaza U., A., Tres medidas antropométricas.
Lewis, J. H., The Biology of the Negro.

ANTHROPOLOGY, ANTHROPOMETRY, ETHNOLOGY, ETC.—Continued

- Machever, S., Cultural and Racial Variation in Patterns of Intellect: Performance of Negro and White Criminals on the Bellevue Adult Intelligence Scale.
Opler, M. E., An Apache Life-Way: The Economic, Social, and Religious Institutions of the Chiricahua Indians.
Quiggin, A. H., Haddon the Head-Hunter: A Short Sketch of the Life of A. C. Haddon.
Redfield, R., The Folk Culture of Yucatan.
Smithsonian Institution, Bureau of American Ethnology, Source Material on History and Ethnology of Caddo Indians [with Bibliography].
von Verschuer, O., Leitfaden der Rassenhygiene.
Wirz, P., Exorzismus und Heilkunde auf Ceylon.

ATHLETICS, EXERCISE, PHYSICAL EDUCATION, ETC.

- Asthma Research Council, Physical Exercises for Asthma.
Breedy, L. T. P., and French, E., Health and Physical Education in Small Schools.
Elhardt, W. P., Physiological Anatomy: A Text-Book and Laboratory Manual for Physical Education Students.
Gut, P., Unfallhilfe und Hygiene im Alpinismus.
United States, Federal Security Agency, Education Office, Physical Fitness Through Physical Education for Victory Corps.
Williams, J. F., The Principles of Physical Education.

AVIATION

- Barr, E. O., Flying Men and Medicine: The Effects of Flying Upon the Human Body.
Bauer, L. H., Aviation Medicine.
Gemmell, C. L., Physiology in Aviation.
Kafka, M. M., Flying Health.
United States, Federal Security Agency, Education Office, Victory Corps Aeronautics Aptitude Test.

BACTERIOLOGY

- Curbelo y Hernandez, A., and Insua y Cartaya, G., Texto de bacteriología.
Dack, G. M., Food Poisoning.
Ernst, J., The Epidemiological Significance of Grouping and Typing the Haemolytic Streptococci.
Kaiser, R. A., and Schoening, H. W., Manual of Veterinary Bacteriology.
Lovyrevich, I., Bismutsulfidagar zur Züchtung der Typhus- und Paratyphusbazillen.
Reyniers, J. A., editor, Microsurgical and Germ-Free Techniques . . . Their Application to Experimental Biology and Medicine . . . A Symposium.
Salle, A. J., Fundamental Principles of Bacteriology.—Laboratory Manual on Fundamental Principles of Bacteriology.
Schaub, I. G., and Foley, M. K., Methods for Diagnostic Bacteriology: A Complete Guide for the Isolation and Identification of Pathogenic Bacteria for Medical Bacteriology Laboratories.

BIOLOGY, BIOMETRY, ETC.

- Carr-Saunders, A. M., The Biological Basis of Human Nature.
De Laubenfels, M. W., Life Science: A Survey of the Various Fields of Biology.
MacDougall, M. S., and Hegner, R. W., Biology, the Science of Life.
Mather, K., Statistical Analysis in Biology.
Mayr, E., Systematics and the Origin of Species.
Newman, B. M., Vitalized General Biology.
Nordenskiöld, E., The History of Biology: A Survey.
Reyniers, J. A., editor, Microsurgical and Germ-Free Techniques . . . Their Application to Experimental Biology and Medicine . . . A Symposium.
Sanx Vazquez, G., and Tamarit Torres, J., El método estadístico en biología.
Schäfer, C., Curso y prácticas de biología.
de Snoo, K., Das Problem der Menschwerdung im Lichte der vergleichenden Geburtshilfe.
Walker, K. M., Diagnosis of Man.

BLOOD AND LYMPHATICS

See also Heart and Circulatory System

- Arneith, J., Qualitative Blutlehre und Blutkrankheiten (einschliesslich der Verhältnisse bei den Blutplättchen).

BLOOD AND LYMPHATICS—Continued

- Blanchetti, S. L., Valor de la protrombinemia en las enfermedades hepáticas y su modificación por la vitamina K.
- Brito, J. C., and others, Nociones de hematología tropical centroamericana.
- Cea, L., Diccionario de términos y expresiones hematológicas.
- Foule, A., and Schwendener, J., Die Thrombozyten des menschlichen Blutes und ihre Beziehung zum Gerinnungs- und Thrombosenorgang.
- Gasser, F., Der Einfluss der sozialen Lage auf die Hämo-globinwerte bei Schulkindern der Stadt Basel aus den Jahren 1933 und 1934.
- Gradwohl, R. B. H., comp., Hospital Record Book of Blood Transfusions.
- Harley, D., Medico-Legal Blood Group Determination: Theory, Technique, Practice.
- Hittmair, A., Blutdiagnostik für den praktischen Arzt.
- Jiménez Pinto, A., Inyección de sangre y sueros artificiales isotónicos por la vía medular ósea (mielotrans-fusión y mieloclitosis).
- Klima, R., and Bodart, F., Blutkörperchensenkung, Koagulationsband und Blutbild als allgemeine Krankheitsreaktionen für die Klinik und Praxis.
- Mendizábal, A. H., Las diastasemias y diastasurias en la clínica.
- Muller, G. L., Clinical Significance of the Blood in Tuberculosis.
- Neufeld, V., Viscosity of the Blood and Its Bearing on High Blood Pressure, Its Cause and Treatment.
- Párgaro, J. A., Enfermedades de la sangre.
- Schilling, V., Praktische Blutlehre.
- Schürch, O., Willenegger, H., and Knoll, W., Blutkon-servierung und Transfusion von konserviertem Blut.
- Schulten, H., Erkennung und Behandlung der Leukämien.
- Tey, A., Fragilidad capilar normal humana: Su impor-tancia en la clínica.
- Tischendorf, W., Morphologisch-klinische Beobachtungen bei Erkrankungen des lymphatischen Gewebes.
- Urtizar, R., Los grupos sanguíneos y su empleo en la clasificación de las razas, en las transfusiones, en medicina legal y en la patogenia de las enfer-medades.
- Vilches, A. M., Las complicaciones de la transfusión san-güínea.
- Wienbeck, J., Die menschliche Leukämie (Leukose) und die leukämischen Veränderungen.
- Wiener, A. S., Blood Groups and Transfusion.

BONES, JOINTS AND MUSCLES

- Albee, F. H., A Surgeon's Fight to Rebuild Men: An Autobiography.
- Bingham, R., The Kenny Treatment for Infantile Paral-ysis: An Orthopaedic Report and Comparison of Results on Forty-Eight Cases Treated by This Method.
- Böhler, L., Technik der Knochenbruchbehandlungen im Frieden und im Kriege.
- and Jeschke, W., Tratamiento operatorio de las frac-turas y de las pseudoartrosis del cuello del fémur y sus resultados.
- Brachman, P. R., Shoe Therapy: A Scientific Guide for Better Shoe Fitting.
- Busto, O., Artroplastia del codo.
- Caldorwood, C., Orthopedic Nursing.
- Caldwell, G. A., Treatment of Fractures.
- Coleen, K., Fractures and Fracture Treatment in Prac-tice.
- Dussaut, A., La cirugía de los injertos costales.
- Ehalt, W., Tratamiento de las fracturas abiertas de los huesos largos y sus resultados.
- von Finck, La tuberculosis vertebral y su tratamiento.
- Fitts, M. J., Retracción muscular isquémica de Volkmann.
- Fry, W. K., and others, The Dental Treatment of Maxillo-facial Injuries.
- Hohmann, G., Orthopädische Technik.
- Krömer, K., Der verletzte Meniscus.
- Traumatología de la mano.
- Lang, F., Das distale Radio-Ulnargelenk: Seine Bedeu-tung in der Unfallmedizin.
- Langdale-Kelham, R. D., and Perkins, G., Amputations and Artificial Limbs.
- Levinson, S. O., and Lewis, P., Infantile Paralysis: Physician's Manual.
- Lindemann, A., editor, Leitfaden der Chirurgie und Ortho-pädie des Mundes und der Kiefer.
- Lorenz, A., Moderne Kriegerorthopädie.
- Majer, G., Fractures of the Jaws and Other Facial Bones.
- Mathews, I. A., editor, Roentgenological Interpretations in Chiropody.
- National Research Council, Division of Medical Sciences, Orthopedic Subjects.
- Nissen, R., and Bergmann, E., Cineplastic Operations on Stumps of the Upper Extremity.
- Painter, C. F., editor, The 1942 Year Book of Industrial and Orthopedic Surgery.

BONES, JOINTS AND MUSCLES—Continued

- Pohl, J. F., and Kenny, E., The Kenny Concept of Infan-tile Paralysis and Its Treatment.
- Rivas, C. I., Afecciones quirúrgicas de la mano.
- Rollinson, H., and Moseriff, A., editors, Fractures and Dislocations.
- Sanchez, M. J., Las posibilidades de diagnóstico precoz en las osteomielitis agudas de los huesos largos de los niños.
- Schallcock, G., Untersuchungen zur Pathogenese von Auf-bruchveränderungen an den knorpeligen Anteilen des Kniegelenkes.
- Schuester, J., Ortopedia: Malformaciones congénitas y adquiridas.
- Sebotta, J., Atlas der deskriptiven Anatomie des Menschen. Teil 1: Regionen, Knochen, Bänder, Gelenke und Muskeln.
- Stark, W., Erfahrungen mit der Röntgenkontrastdarstellung des Kniegelenkes.
- Stevenson, J. L., Orthopedic Conditions at Birth: Nursing Responsibilities.
- Trusta, J., The Principles and Practice of War Surgery with Reference to the Biological Method of the Treatment of War Wounds and Fractures.
- Widener Memorial School for Crippled Children, Phila-delphia, Services to the Orthopedically Handicapped.

CHEMISTRY

See also Physiologic Chemistry

- Beilstein, F. K., Beilstein's Handbuch der organischen Chemie.
- Bornthsen, A., A Textbook of Organic Chemistry.
- Biddle, H. C., Chemistry in Health and Disease.
- Caldwell, W. T., Organic Chemistry.
- Cohen, J. B., Theoretical Organic Chemistry.
- Cohn, E. J., and Edsall, J. T., Proteins, Amino Acids and Peptides as Ions and Dipolar Ions.
- Colbert, J. C., Laboratory Technique of Organic Chem-istry.
- Degering, E. F., and others, Fundamental Organic Chem-istry.
- and others, An Outline of Organic Nitrogen Com-pounds.
- Fuson, R. C., and Snyder, H. R., Organic Chemistry.
- Gilman, H., and others, editors, Organic Chemistry: An Advanced Treatise.
- Heisig, G. B., Theory and Practice of Semimicro Qualita-tive Analysis.
- Hill, G. A., and Kelley, L., Organic Chemistry.
- Klement, R., Chemische Übungen für Mediziner.
- Lehmann, G., Die Wasserstoffionenmessung.
- Pictet, A., Souvenirs et travaux d'un chimiste.
- Streblinger, R., Prácticas de química: Analítica cualita-tiva.

CHILDREN'S DISEASES—HYGIENE

See also Psychology; Tuberculosis

- Abt, I. A., and Abt, A. F., editors, 1942 Year Book of Pediatrics.
- Bamberger, P., and others, Lehrbuch der Kinderheilkunde.
- Barker, R. G., and others, editors, Child Behavior and Development: A Course of Representative Studies.
- Beer, E. S., The Day Nursery.
- Bonaba, J., Carras, A., Pelfort, C., and Delgado Correa, B., La meningitis tuberculosa en el niño.
- Czerny, A., Der Arzt als Erzieher des Kindes.
- Escobar, M. I., Consideraciones sobre la sulfamidoterapia en general y su aplicación en pediatría.
- Evans, E. K., Children and You: A Primer of Child Care.
- Finkelstein, Tratado de las enfermedades del lactante.
- Friedrich, J., Nervöse Kinder mit Krampfkongstitution.
- Gasser, F., Der Einfluss der sozialen Lage auf die Hämo-globinwerte bei Schulkindern der Stadt Basel aus den Jahren 1933 und 1934.
- Germany, Reichministerium des Innern, Lehrbuch für Säuglings- und Kinderschwestern.
- Gesell, A., Hg. F. L., Learned, J., and Ames, L. B., In-fant and Child in the Culture of Today: The Guidance of Development in Home and Nursery School.
- Glanzmann, E., Lecciones de pediatría.
- Glomer, L. C., Your First Baby!
- Gohrbandt, E., Chirurgische Fragen der Kinderheilkunde in der Praxis.
- Haas, A., Grundriss der Physiologie, Behandlung und Ernährung des Neugeborenen und Säuglings.
- Herlitz, G., Studien über die sog. initialen Fieberkrämpfe bei Kindern.
- Holt, L. E., Jr., Holt's Care and Feeding of Children.
- Kenyon, J. H., Healthy Babies are Happy Babies.
- Kugelmann, I. N., Clinical Pediatrics.
- Lorrig, M. O., Children Can Help Themselves: The Normal Child's Health Behavior.
- Litchfield, H. R., and Dembo, L. N., editors, Therapeutics of Infancy and Childhood.
- McGraw, H. B., The Neuromuscular Maturation of the Human Infant.

CHILDREN'S DISEASES—HYGIENE—Continued

- Marsh, C. S., *The Rural Child in the War Emergency.*
 Nobel, E., Kornfeld, W., Renald, A., and Wagner, R., *Las secreciones internas y la constitución en la infancia.*
 Sanchez, H. J., *Las posibilidades de diagnóstico precoz en las osteomielitis agudas de los huesos largos de los niños.*
 Sansot, M., *Contribution à la pathogénie des obésités infantiles. (Etude hormonale de quelques cas.)*
 Shultz, G. D., *Better Homes and Gardens' Baby Book: A Handbook for Mothers, from Prenatal Care to Child's Sixth Year.*
 Singh, J. A. L., and Zingg, R. M., *Wolf-Children and Feral Man.*
 Spagnuolo, F. E., *Contribución al estudio radiológico del absceso de pulmón en el lactante.*
 Strain, F. B., *Your Child, His Family and Friends.*
 Trüb, P., *Reihenmässige Röntgenuntersuchungen der in der Kinderfürsorge und -pflege tätigen Berufsgruppen.*
 United States, *Emergency Management Office, Defense Health and Welfare Services Office, Report (Day Care Section) to War Manpower Commission on Development of Services for Children of Working Mothers, Dec. 26, 1942.*
 —Care of Children of Working Mothers.
 United States, *Labor, Department of, Children's Bureau, Food for Young Children in Group Care [with List of References].*
 —Facts About Child Health 1943.
 —Final Report, White House Conference on Children in a Democracy, Washington, D. C., January 18-20, 1940.
 —Guiding the Adolescent.
 —Health of Child Is Power of the Nation: Your Children's Food and Family Pocketbook.
 —Standards of Child Health, Education, and Social Welfare, Based on Recommendations of White House Conference on Children in a Democracy and Conclusions of Discussion Groups.
 United States, *State, Department of, Cuidado da criança, na primeira infância.*
 Viamonte Cuervo, L., *Síndromes de desarrollo.*
 Waecher, K., *Das Neugeborene in forensischer Hinsicht.*
 Zerbino, V., and others, *Infección y sulfonamidoterapia en trastornos digestivo-nutritivos y enteritis del lactante.*

CLIMATOLOGY AND METEOROLOGY

- Düll, B., *Wetter und Gesundheit. Teil 1: Die Reaktionszeitbestimmung als Testmethode zur Feststellung von Einflüssen des Wetters und der Sonnentätigkeit auf den gesunden Menschen.*
 Markham, S. F., *Climate and the Energy of Nations.*
 Sundstrom, E. S., and Michaels, G., *The Adrenal Cortex in Adaptation to Altitude, Climate and Cancer.*

CONSTITUTION

- Kretschmer, E., *Körperbau und Charakter.*

DENTISTRY

See also Stomatology

- American Association for the Advancement of Science, *Fluorine and Dental Health.*
 Bernier, J. L., and others, *Atlas of Dental and Oral Pathology.*
 Colyer, F., and Sprawson, E., *Dental Surgery and Pathology.*
 Darlington, C. G., and others, editors, *The 1942 Year Book of Dentistry.*
 Fry, W. K., and others, *The Dental Treatment of Maxillo-facial Injuries.*
 Huber, M. W., *The Practice of Speech Correction in the Medical Clinic. Together with Speech Correction from a Dental Viewpoint.*
 Irwin, V. D., and Wilson, N. W., *An Evaluation of Dental Health Literature.*
 Miller, S. C., *Textbook of Periodontia (Oral Medicine).*
 Salzmann, J. A., *Principles of Orthodontics.*
 Sicher, H., and Tandler, J., *Anatomia para dentistas.*
 Stern, M. N., *Enameloid Acrylics in Dentistry: Techniques and Its Applications to Operative and Prosthetic Procedures.*
 Widdowson, T. W., and Widdowson, E. V. B., *Dental Surgery and Pathology.*

DERMATOLOGY

- Ambrosetti, F. E., *Lupus eritematoso (estudio clínico sobre 156 observaciones).*
 Bürgi, E., *Die Durchlässigkeit der Haut für Arzneien und Gifte.*
 Golay, J., *Dermatologie élémentaire.*
 Hoffmann, E., *Die Behandlung der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten mit kurzer Diagnostik.*
 Leitner, St. J., *Der Morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann: Chronische epitheloidzellige Retikuloendotheliose sive Granulomatose.*

DERMATOLOGY—Continued

- Manrique Mom, A., *Influencia del equilibrio ácido-básico en la reactividad cutánea: Estudio experimental en hombres.*
 Negroni, P., *Dermatomicosis: Diagnóstico y tratamiento.*
 Ormsby, O. S., and Montgomery, H., *Diseases of the Skin.*
 Sainz de Aja, *Terapéutica dermatológica.*
 Sutton, R. L., and Sutton, R. L., Jr., *Synopsis of Diseases of the Skin.*
 Turkmenistan Dermatovenereologic Institute, *Problemy kozhnogo leishmanioza: Sbornik rabot pervogo mezhpriblitskanskogo soveshchaniya po kozhnomu leishmaniozu i moskitnoy probleme (Ashkhabad 30/V-4/VI 1940 g.) Izdanie Turkmenskogo Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Kozhno-Venerologicheskogo Instituta. [Problems of Cutaneous Leishmaniasis and Mosquito Problem, Ashkhabad, May 30-June 4, 1940.]*
 —Trudy Turkmenskogo Kozhno-Venerologicheskogo Instituta. [Publications of Turkmenistan Dermatovenereologic Institute.]
 United States Public Health Service, *Save Your Skin.*
 Venezuela, *Ministerio de sanidad y asistencia social, 400 trabajos científicos venezolanos de venerología y dermatología. Primera jornada venezolana de venerología y dermatología. Paper. Pp. 68. Caracas: Tipografía americana.*
 Wise, F., and Sulzberger, M. B., editors, *1942 Year Book of Dermatology and Syphilology.*

DIAGNOSIS

See also Radium and Roentgen Rays

- Alzugaray, A. E., *La bilirrubinuria en las ictericias.*
 Freilich, E. B., and Coe, G. C., *Manual of Physical Diagnosis.*
 Gershenfeld, L., *Urine and Urinalysis.*
 Hittmair, A., *Blutdiagnostik für den praktischen Arzt.*
 Horstner, H., *Grundriss der klinischen Diagnostik.*
 Kilma, R., and Bedart, F., *Blutkörperchenanenkung, Koagulationsband und Blutbild als allgemeine Krankheitsreaktionen für die Klinik und Praxis.*
 Levinson, S. A., and MacFate, R. P., *Clinical Laboratory Diagnosis.*
 Marx, H., *El laboratorio en la práctica médica.*
 Mehler, P., *Erkennung innerer Erkrankungen, die mit Bewusstseinsstörung einhergehen.*
 Mendizabal, A. H., *Las diastases y diasturias en la clínica.*
 Munoz, F. J., and Charipper, H. A., *The Microscope and Its Use.*
 Noguera Molins, L., *Exploración clínica práctica.*
 Reichert, P., *The Reichert Collection: Illustrative of the Evolution and Development of Diagnostic Instruments and Techniques in Medicine, Handbook.*
 Schaub, I. G., and Foley, M. K., *Methods for Diagnostic Bacteriology: A Complete Guide for the Isolation and Identification of Pathogenic Bacteria for Medical Bacteriology Laboratories.*
 Sergeant, E., and others, *Traité élémentaire d'exploration clinique médicale (technique et séméiologie).*
 Siebert, W., *Der Perkussions-Kurs.*
 Theobald, G. W., *Referred Pain: A New Hypothesis.*
 Todd, J. C., and Sanford, A. H., *Clinical Diagnosis by Laboratory Methods.*

DIATHETIC AND DEFICIENCY DISEASES

See also Vitamins

- Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease, *The Role of Nutritional Deficiency in Nervous and Mental Disease.*
 Barco, P., *Reumatismos articulares crónicos (no vertebrales).*
 Bortram, F., and Büniger, H., *Nachsorge für Zuckerkrankhe.*
 Engländer, A., *Die Gas-Therapie rheumatischer Erkrankungen.*
 Hochrein, M., editor, *Rheumatische Erkrankungen: Entstehung und Behandlung.*
 Lange, M., *Reumatismo muscular.*
 Leube, H., and Dieke, E., *Massage reflektorischer Zonen im Bindegewebe bei rheumatischen und inneren Erkrankungen.*
 Parsons, R. P., *Trail to Light: A Biography of Joseph Goldberger.*
 Phelps, A. E., *Your Arthritis: What You Can Do About It.*
 Talbot, J. H., *Gout.*

DICTIONARIES, DIRECTORIES, ENCYCLOPEDIAS, BIBLIOGRAPHIES, ETC.

- Cea, L., *Diccionario de términos y expresiones hematológicas.*
 Dornblüth, O., *Klinisches Wörterbuch.*
 Hitch, M. E., and Marshall, C. F., editors, *Baillière's Nurses' Complete Medical Dictionary.*

DICTIONARIES, DIRECTORIES, ENCYCLOPEDIAS, BIBLIOGRAPHIES, ETC.—Continued

- Index-Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon General's Office, United States Army (Army Medical Library).** Authors and Subjects. Fourth Series, Vol. VII: H-Hystrix. Cloth, \$2.75. Pp. 972. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1942.
- Malisoff, W. M., editor.** Dictionary of Bio-Chemistry and Related Subjects.
- Mayer, A. W.** Chemical-Technical Dictionary (German-English-French-Russian).
- Medical Library Association.** A Handbook of Medical Library Practice Including Annotated Bibliographical Guides to the Literature and History of the Medical and Allied Sciences.
- Newmark, M.** Dictionary of Science and Technology in English-French-German-Spanish. Containing 10,000 Current Terms in the English Language Most Frequently Used in the Physical Sciences and Their Applied Fields, Together with Separate Indices in French, German, and Spanish, Conversion Tables, and Technical Abbreviations.
- Scheber, P.** Medizinisches Wörterbuch der deutschen und französischen Sprache.
- Shands, A. R., Jr., comp.** Directory of Hospitals and Convalescent Institutions Engaged in Work for Crippled Children in the United States of America.
- United States, Government Printing Office, Documents Office.** Insects, Bees and Honey, and Insects Harmful to Man, Animals, and Plants. List of Publications for Sale by Superintendent of Documents, November, 1942.
- Health, Diseases, Drugs, and Sanitation, List of Publications for Sale by Superintendent of Documents, Dec. 1942.
- The Vitamin Directory.** Paper, \$2. Pp. 64, with Illustrations. New York: Food Information Pub'rs., Inc.

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

- Alzugaray, A. E.** La bilirrubinuria en las ictericias.
- Bacon, H. E.** Essentials of Proctology.
- Diagnóstico y tratamiento de las enfermedades del ano, recto y colon sigmoideo.
- Barfred, A.** Investigations into the Biological Effects of Liver Extracts with Special Reference to the Gastric-Stimulating Principle.
- Bonario Udaondo, C.** El colon irritable.
- Canalejo, A. N.** Obstrucción del cólecodo y descompresión del sistema biliar obstruido: Estudio de cirugía experimental, consideraciones clínico-quirúrgicas.
- Caprez, O.** Atypisches Oesophaguscarcinom: Beitrag zur Frage der Entstehung der kleinzelligen sarkomatigen Krebs.
- Chabrol, E.** Pathologie du foie et des voies biliaires.
- Cohn, B. B.** Understand Your Ulcer: A Manual for the Ulcer Patient.
- Fernandez, F.** Parasitosis intestinales.
- Gauss, M.** So You Feel Sluggish Today: The Causes and Treatment of Constipation.
- Guitarte, M. S.** Divertículos idiopáticos del duodeno.
- Heupke, W.** Las heces del hombre: Diagnóstico funcional de las enfermedades del intestino, fisiología y fisiopatología de los procesos digestivos.
- Hirschberg, F.** Diagnostik und Therapie der Magen-Darmerkrankungen in zwölf Vorlesungen.
- Heller, G.** Erfahrungen über Bakterienruhr.
- Jarne, L.** Die Pathogenese des Magengeschwürs und der Gallensteinkrankheit.
- Kerbsch, R.** Endoskopische Magenpathologie.
- Lagerlöf, H. O.** Pancreatic Function and Pancreatic Disease Studied by Means of Secretin.
- Markoff, N. G.** Magenentzündung und Magengeschwür als Dienstbeschädigung.
- Müller, E. M.** Peptisches Geschwür und Tuberkulose.
- Pesci, A.** Per la diagnosi precoce del cancro dello stomaco.
- Petracchi, L. J.** Littias residual del cólecodo.
- Posternak, J.** La cirrhose pigmentaire.
- Rehfuss, M. E.** Indigestion: Its Diagnosis and Management with Special Reference to Diet.
- Romano, N., and Rey, S.** Recidiva de síntomas de los colestectomizados: Bacteriología biliar.
- Sala Reis, La** úlcera gastro-duodenal. Tomo I: Síntomas, evolución. Diagnóstico. Tomo II: Etiopatogenia; tratamiento.
- Clínica de las ictericias.
- Stapler, H. M.** Tratamiento dietético de los gastrectomizados.
- de Telleria, J. M.** Secreción gástrica y etiología de la úlcera gastroduodenal.
- Varola Fuentes, B., and García Capurro, F.** Patología digestiva: Actualidades clínico-radiológicas y terapéuticas.
- Velez Escobar, I.** Cáncer gástrico.
- Vollenwelder, E. R.** Cardiospasmus.

EDUCATION, MEDICAL

- Ham, A. W., and Salter, M. D.** Doctor in the Making: The Art of Being a Medical Student.

EMBRYOLOGY

- Adelmann, H. B.** The Embryological Treatises of Hieronymus Fabricius de Aquapendente.
- Boenig, H.** Leitfaden der Entwicklungsgeschichte des Menschen.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

- Anglesio, E.** B gozzo acuto.
- Anselmino, K. J., and Hoffmann, F.** Die Wirkstoffe des Hypophysenvorderlappens.
- Bergman, A. J., and Turner, C. W.** Extraction, Separation, and Concentration of Some Anterior Pituitary Hormones.
- Castro, J. A.** El bocio tóxico.
- Campbell, I. L., and Turner, C. W.** The Relation of the Endocrine System to the Regulation of Calcium Metabolism.
- del Castillo, E. B.** Virilización suprarrenal.
- Chiedi, H.** El timo en relación con el crecimiento y la función sexual.
- Danilev, A. A.** Novye dannye k fiziologii gipofiza: Rol gipofiza v osushchestvlenii effektiv bolevykh razdrazhenii i v deyatelnosti nervnoy sistemy. [New Data on Physiology of Pituitary Body: Role of Pituitary in Effects of Painful Stimuli and in Activity of Nervous System.]
- Graulich, W. W., and others.** Somatic and Endocrine Studies of Puberal and Adolescent Boys.
- Harris, R. S., and Thimann, K. V., editors.** Vitamins and Hormones: Advances in Research and Applications.
- Paillard, F.** Syndrome de Cushing (observation d'un cas).
- Ratschow, M.** Die Sexualhormone als Heilmittel innerer Krankheiten.
- Ross, H. H., Lewis, N. D. C., and Sevringhaus, E. L., editors.** 1942 Year Book of Neurology, Psychiatry and Endocrinology.
- Reforzo Membrives, J.** Estudios sobre la relación entre hipofisis y tiroides.
- Reineks, E. P., and Turner, C. W.** Formation in Vitro of Highly Active Thyroproteins, Their Biologic Assay, and Practical Use.
- Sansot, M.** Contribution à la pathogénie des obésités infantiles. (Etude hormonale de quelques cas.)
- Sundstrom, E. S., and Michaels, G.** The Adrenal Cortex in Adaptation to Altitude, Climate and Cancer.
- Thaddeus, S.** Die Nebenniereninsuffizienz und ihr Formenkreis.
- United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Animal Industry.** Endocrine Glands in Health and Disease.
- van Dyke, H. B., and others.** Protein Hormones of the Pituitary Body.
- Viamonte Cuervo, L.** Síndromes de desarrollo.
- Voronoff, S.** Les sources renouvelées de la vie.
- Zondek, B., and Sulman, F.** The Antigonadotropic Factor with Consideration of the Antihormone Problem.

ENTOMOLOGY: See PARASITOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY

FIRST AID

- Canadian Red Cross Society, Canadian Red Cross First Aid Manual.**
- Cole, W. H., and Puestow, C. B.** First Aid: Surgical and Medical.
- Coyne, S.** Approved First Aid Manual.
- Great Britain, Ministry of Home Security.** Training in First Aid for Civil Defence Purposes.
- Irwin, L. W.** First-Aid Training: A Study and Practice Book.
- Meek, T. H.** Guide to First-Aid Treatment of Home Guard Casualties.
- United States, Emergency Management Office, Civilian Defense Office.** First Aid in Prevention and Treatment of Chemical Casualties.

FOODS, DIETETICS, NUTRITION

See also Children's Diseases—Hygiene; Diathetic and Deficiency Diseases; Vitamins

- Bircher-Rey, H.** Essen und Wissen.
- Neue Bircher-Rezepte.
- Black, J. D., editor.** Nutrition and Food Supply: The War and After.
- California Dietetic Association.** Compilation of Diets.
- Ceylon, Society of Medical Officers of Health.** Nutrition in Ceylon: Its Bearing on National Health and Well-Being, 1942.
- Dack, G. M.** Food Poisoning.
- Dienst, C., Schwabhorn, R., and Winter, E.** Rationelle Küchenwirtschaft und Gesundheit.
- Dittmar, Die** diätetische Behandlung der Nahrungsmittelallergien.
- Duncan, A. O.** Food Processing: A Guide to Selecting, Producing, Preserving, and Storing the Family Food Supply.
- Facijs, W.** Nährstoff-, Kalorien- und Preis-Tabellen für die Nährwert-Kontrolle.
- Floresce, P. S., and others.** Nutrition and the Size of the Family.

FOODS, DIETETICS, NUTRITION—Continued

- Gary, L. S., Rhythm in Foods: A Harmony Between Fine Cooking and Scientific Food Values.
- Glasstone, S., and Glasstone, V., The Food You Eat: A Practical Guide to Home Nutrition.
- Güntzel-Lingner, H., Der Knoblauch.
- Halliday, E. G., and Noble, I. T., Food Chemistry and Cookery.
- Heupke, W., Diätetik: Die Ernährung des Gesunden und des Kranken.
- Keller, R., New Aspects of Cheap Food.
- Klewitz, F., Wigand, R., and Model, E., Praktische Diät-küche.
- Lauman, F. R., and others, Food and Family Living.
- McLester, J. S., Nutrition and Diet in Health and Disease.
- Mitchell, K., Food in Health and Disease: Preparation, Physiological Action and Therapeutic Value.
- Peterson, W. H., Skinner, J. T., and Strong, F. M., Elements of Food Biochemistry.
- Pierce, A., editor, Home Canning for Victory, Also Preserving, Pickling and Dehydrating.
- Plimmer, R. H. A., and Plimmer, V. G., Food, Health, Vitamins.
- Plimmer, V. G., Food Values in Wartime.
- Prucha, M. J., and Tracy, P. H., Bacteriological and Practical Aspects of Paper Containers for Milk.
- Quigley, D. T., The National Malnutrition.
- Rehfuß, M. E., Indigestion: Its Diagnosis and Management with Special Reference to Diet.
- Reid, M. G., Food for People.
- Rowntree, J., and Hawthorne, B., Nutrition Guide for the Home Front.
- Schneider, H., Kochkunst und Küchentechnik.
- Sherman, H. C., and Lanford, C. S., Essentials of Nutrition.
- Silver, F., Nutrition: An Introductory Text.
- Stapler, M. M., Tratamiento dietético de los gastroenterizados.
- United States, Agriculture, Department of, Factors Influencing the Nutritive Value of the Tomato: A Review of the Literature.
- United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Agricultural Economics, Relief Milk-Distribution Program.
- United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Home Economics, Fight Food Waste in the Home, Food for Freedom.
- Food for Freedom, Informational Handbook, 1943.
- Food for Growth, Food for Freedom.
- United States, Emergency Management Office, Defense Health and Welfare Services Office, Nutrition Week in St. Joseph County and South Bend, Indiana, and General Suggestions for Conducting Intensive Nutrition Week.
- Handbook for Food Demonstrations in Wartime.
- Report on Nutrition Activities of Federal Agencies, Coordinated by Nutrition Division of ODHWS.
- United States, Federal Security Agency, Education Office, Administration of School Lunch Programs.
- United States Public Health Service, Emergency Sanitation Standards for Raw Milk for Pasteurization.
- Wallace, L. H., Just for Two: Handbook of Cookery for the Small Household.
- White, M., Diet Without Despair.
- Sweets Without Sugar.
- Wilson, G. S., The Pasteurization of Milk.
- Wohl, M. G., and Willard, J. H., editors, A Guide to Practical Nutrition.

GENITOURINARY SYSTEM

See also Venereal Diseases

- Barnes, R. W., Endoscopic Prostatic Surgery.
- Castells, B. E., Investigaciones sobre litiasis urinaria.
- Estol Balaztana, M. M., Nefrosis lipídica.
- Higgins, C. C., Renal Lithiasis.
- Joel, C. A., Studien am menschlichen Sperma.
- Kaufmann, E., Lehrbuch der speziellen pathologischen Anatomie für Studierende und Aerzte. Band II, Teil 1, Lieferung 3: Harnorgane.
- Kneiss, O., and Schober, K. L., Die Röntgenuntersuchung der Harnorgane.
- Litzner, S., Gutartige Albuminurien: II. Nephritis—Nephrosklerose—Nephrose.
- Lowsley, O. S., editor, The 1942 Year Book of Urology.
- Hinman, F., Smith, D. R., and Gutierrez, R., The Sexual Glands of the Male.
- Nesbit, R. M., Transurethral Prostatectomy.
- Ockerblad, N. F., and Carlson, H. E., Urology in General Practice.
- Recastagliata, R. L., Valor de la cistostomía en el tratamiento de las roturas de uretra.
- Rodríguez Díaz, L. H., Manifestaciones urológicas de la enfermedad de Nicolas-Favre.
- Royer, M., La urobilina en el estado normal y patológico.
- Rumpel, O., Chirurgie der Harnorgane.
- Sentmanat, R. M., and Medina Vega, J., Compendio de fisiopatología urogenital.
- Volhard, F., Nierenerkrankungen und Hochdruck.
- Wharton, L. R., Gynecology with a Section on Female Urology.

GERIATRICS

Müller-Deham, Las enfermedades internas en la vejez.

GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS

- Adair, F. L., editor, Maternal Care Complications.
- Albers, H., Eisen bei Mutter und Kind.
- Albertelli, J. F., Cáncer de cuello y gestación: Su tratamiento.
- Barzilai, G., Atlas of Ovarian Tumors.
- Beck, A. C., Obstetrical Practice.
- Berkeley, C., White, C., and Gilliat, W., editors, Midwifery.
- Cooke, W. R., Essentials of Gynecology.
- De Lee, J. B., and Greenhill, J. P., The Principles and Practice of Obstetrics.
- Gaetgens, G., and Raueh, J., Die Geburt in Quer und Beckenendlage.
- Gibberd, G. F., A Short Textbook of Midwifery.
- Goodall, J. R., A Study of Endometriosis, Endosalpingiosis, Endocervicosis, and Peritoneo-Ovarian Sclerosis.
- Greenhill, J. P., Obstetrics in General Practice.
- editor, The 1942 Year Book of Obstetrics and Gynecology.
- von Jaschke, R. T., Ginecología.
- Jürgens, O., Fisiología y patología obstétrica de la sinfisis pubiana.
- Kemper, W., Die Störungen der Lebensfähigkeit beim Weibe.
- Kennedy, J. W., and Campbell, A. D., Vaginal Hysterectomy.
- Kraus, L., Die Ovarialfunktion: Ihre Krankheitserscheinungen und deren Behandlung.
- Küstner, H., Geburtshilfe und Frauenheilkunde.
- Martius, H., Die geburtshilflichen Operationen.
- Powell-Jones, E., It Pays to Be Wise (When Baby Comes).
- Provenzano, S. D., La cirugía conservadora en el tratamiento del mioma uterino.
- Ravagnan, A., Embarazos complicados por tumores de ovario y fibromiomas uterinos.
- Rodríguez-Feo, J. A., Contribución al estudio de las roturas uterinas en el curso del trabajo de parto.
- Salaber, J. A., Histología del epitelio inminente del ectocervix.
- Shaw, W., Textbook of Midwifery.
- de Snee, K., Das Problem der Menschwerdung im Lichte der vergleichenden Geburtshilfe.
- Stoeckel, W., Lehrbuch der Gynäkologie.
- Titus, P., Atlas of Obstetric Technic.
- United States Public Health Service, You Can End This Sorrow [She Lost Her Baby].
- United States, State, Department of, Higiene da gravidez.
- Higiene prenatal, versión al español de Prenatal Care.
- Usandizaga, M., Cervicitis.
- Wharton, L. R., Gynecology with a Section on Female Urology.

HEART AND CIRCULATORY SYSTEM

- Arana, M. R., and Krutzer, R., Estudio radiológico del corazón reumático en los niños.
- Caelro, A., El pulso venoso normal.
- Calandra, L., Electrocardiografía.
- Cameron, W. J., The Cameron Heartometer.
- del Cañizo y García, A., Estudio clínico y terapéutico de la hipertensión arterial, de sus accidentes y complicaciones.
- Eltze, M., Die Begutachtung von Herz- und Gefäßerkrankheiten.
- Gins, R. A., Infarto hemorrágico del pulmón: Estudio anatómico, clínico y radiológico.
- González Videla, J., Variaciones respiratorias del electrocardiograma.
- Gottlieb, B. J., trans., Jan de Wale: Zwei Briefe über die Bewegung des Chylus und Blutes an Thomas Bartholin, Sohn des Caspar, 1640.
- Goyena, R., Corazones negros.
- Hervé L., L., Electrocardiografía práctica.
- Hochreiss, M., El infarto del miocardio.
- Koch, E., editor, Verhandlungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Kreislauforschung. Hauptthema: Kreislauf und Atmung.
- Lascane, E. F., Irrigación normal del nódulo de Keith y Flack, Tawara, haz de His y sus ramas: Estudio previo de la distribución de los gruesos vasos coronarios cardíacos.
- Malter Terrada, H., Electrocardiografía clínica: Fisiopatología, diagnóstico y tratamiento.
- Meia, B., Insuficiencia circulatoria periférica: Colapso—shock.
- Muller, C. F., Les scléroses de l'artère pulmonaire.
- Nedzel, A. J., Vascular Spasm: Experimental Studies.
- Newfield, V., Viscosity of the Blood and Its Bearing on High Blood Pressure, Its Cause and Treatment.
- Perea Muñoz, M., Contribución al estudio anatómico clínico de las afecciones del endocardio.
- Roesler, H., Clinical Roentgenology of the Cardiovascular System.
- Schorf, D., Clinique et traitement des affections cardiaques et vasculaires.
- Steineroohn, P. J., Heart Disease Is Curable.
- Trias de Bes, L., La hipertensión arterial.
- Volhard, F., Nierenerkrankungen und Hochdruck.
- Wagner, R., Methodik und Ergebnisse fortlaufender Blutdruckschreibung am Menschen.

HEREDITY AND EUGENICS

- Coca, A. F., Familial Nonreaginic Food-Allergy.
 Diehl, K., Das Erbe als Formgestalter der Tuberkulose.
 Dubitscher, F., Anoziale Sippen: Erb- und sozialbiologische Untersuchungen.
 Grünberg, M., The Genetics of the Mouse.
 Jones, F. W., Habit and Heritage.
 Pansé, F., Die Erbschorea.
 Roulet, E. L., Hérité mendélienne et analyse combinatoire.

HISTORY OF MEDICINE, BIOGRAPHY

- Abello, L., Etapas de la vida médico-patrícia del doctor Juan Madera, Procer de Mayo.
 Adelsmann, H. B., The Embryological Treatises of Hieronymus Fabricius of Aquapendente.
 Albee, F. M., A Surgeon's Fight to Rebuild Men: An Autobiography.
 Becker, G., Wilhelm Fabricius von Hilden.
 Bowes, L. M., A History of the Norwegian Old People's Home.
 Brandmeier, K. P., Medizinische Ortsbeschreibungen des 19. Jahrhunderts im deutschen Sprachgebiet.
 Breasted, C., Pioneer to the Past: The Story of James Henry Breasted, Archaeologist.
 von Brunn, W., Jugendbriefe Theodor Billroths an Georg Meissner.
 —Paracelsus und seine Schwindsuchtalehre.
 Ceballos, A., Libro de oro: Ofrecido al profesor doctor Alejandro Ceballos al cumplir veinticinco años de profesor, por sus discípulos, colaboradores y amigos.
 Domínguez, F., Carlos J. Finlay.
 Finlay, C. E., Carlos Finlay y la fiebre amarilla.
 Galdston, I., Behind the Sulfa Drugs: A Short History of Chemotherapy.
 Galenus, C., Werke des Galenos. Band II: Galenos Gesundheitslehre. Buch 4 bis 6.
 Goodnow, M., Nursing History in Brief.
 Gottlieb, B. J., trans., Jan de Wale: Zwei Briefe über die Bewegung des Chylus und Blutes an Thomas Bartholin, Sohn des Caspar, 1646.
 Graham, H. (pseud. of J. H. Fieck), Historia de la cirugía.
 Hamilton, A., Exploring the Dangerous Trades: The Autobiography of Alice Hamilton, M.D.
 Hildebrandtsch, P., Theophrastus Paracelsus.
 Isager, K., and Sjövall, E., Krankenfürsorge des dänischen Zisterzienserklosters Øm. Cara insula MCLXXII—MDLX: Eine archäologisch-paläopathologische Untersuchung zur Kenntnis der mittelalterlichen Pathologie und Chirurgie und des Klosters als Heil- und Pflegstätte.
 Jackson, A. Y., Banting as an Artist.
 Jensen, D. M., A History of Nursing.
 Krayl, K., Hippokrates-Brevier.
 —Santa Fina und andere Geschichten aus dem Wirken eines deutschen Arztes im alten Italien.
 Laemmle, R., Galileo Galilei und sein Zeitalter.
 Latschneider, J., Hippokrates oder Virchow?
 Martin, E. W., The Standard of Living in 1880: American Consumption Levels on the Eve of the Civil War.
 Muhelm, E., Zur Geschichte des Hebammenwesens und der staatlichen Gebäranstalt St. Gallen.
 Neuburger, M., British Medicine and the Vienna School: Contacts and Parallels.
 Noguera, E., Libro de honor Enrique Noguera.
 Nordenskiöld, E., The History of Biology: A Survey.
 Otto, M. C., and others, William James the Man and the Thinker: Addresses Delivered at The University of Wisconsin in Celebration of the Centenary of His Birth.
 Parsons, R. P., Trail to Light: A Biography of Joseph Goldberger.
 Phalos, J. M., Sinniasippi: A Valley Under a Spell.
 Pictet, A., Souvenirs et travaux d'un chimiste.
 Pöhlmann, G., Jan Swammerdam, Naturforscher und Arzt.
 de Quervain, Y., Alfred Girard 1841-1914, einst Armee-Arzt und Brigade-General in der regulären Armee der Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika: Lebenslauf eines Auslandschweizers.
 Quiggin, A. H., Haddon the Head-Hunter: A Short Sketch of the Life of A. C. Haddon.
 Reading (Pa.) Hospital, History of the Reading Hospital, 1867-1942.
 Reichert, P., The Reichert Collection: Illustrative of the Evolution and Development of Diagnostic Instruments and Techniques in Medicine, Handbook.
 Schwytter, J., Das Gutachten Maximilian Stoll's zum Bau des Allgemeinen Wiener Krankenhauses und seine Bedeutung für den neuzeitlichen Krankenhausbau.
 Strabo, W., Hortulus. Vom Gartenbau.
 Thomas, M., editor, The Heritage of Connecticut Medicine.
 Trujillo Molina, R. L.: Edición homenaje en conmemoración de la investidura del generalísimo doctor Rafael L. Trujillo Molina.
 Vogel, H., Vallejo: Erinnerungen eines Schweizer Arztes an den Serbisch-Türkischen Krieg.

HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

- Bowes, L. M., A History of the Norwegian Old People's Home.
 Gradwohl, R. B. H., comp., Hospital Record Book of Blood Transfusions.
 Isager, K., and Sjövall, E., Krankenfürsorge des dänischen Zisterzienserklosters Øm. Cara insula MCLXXII—MDLX: Eine archäologisch-paläopathologische Untersuchung zur Kenntnis der mittelalterlichen Pathologie und Chirurgie und des Klosters als Heil- und Pflegstätte.
 Mason, M. F., The Patient's Library: A Guide Book for Volunteer Hospital Library Service.
 Muhelm, E., Zur Geschichte des Hebammenwesens und der staatlichen Gebäranstalt St. Gallen.
 Reading (Pa.) Hospital, History of the Reading Hospital, 1867-1942.
 Schwytter, J., Das Gutachten Maximilian Stoll's zum Bau des Allgemeinen Wiener Krankenhauses und seine Bedeutung für den neuzeitlichen Krankenhausbau.
 Shands, A. R., Jr., comp., Directory of Hospitals and Convalescent Institutions Engaged in Work for Crippled Children in the United States of America.
 Twenty-First Hospital Yearbook. 1943 Hospital Purchasing File, Directory of Hospital Products, Manufacturers' Catalogs, Editorial Reference Section. Twenty-First edition. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 1023, with illustrations. Chicago: The Mod. Hosp. Pub. Co., Inc.
 United States Public Health Service, Additional Hospital Facilities in Metropolitan Area of Washington.

HYGIENE—PERSONAL AND PUBLIC

- See also Athletics, Exercise, Physical Education, Etc.; Children's Diseases—Hygiene; Foods, Diets, Nutrition; Industrial Medicine and Hygiene; Military and Naval Hygiene, Medicine, Surgery, Etc.
 Curston, T. K., Physical Fitness Workbook.
 Etheredge, M. L., Health Facts for College Students: A Textbook of Individual and Community Health.
 Great Britain, Communist Party of, Britain's Health Services.
 Great Britain, Ministry of Information, How to Keep Well in Wartime.
 Greenbie, M. B., The Art of Living in Wartime.
 Kahn, F., Man in Structure and Function.
 Louisiana State Department of Health, New Orleans, Sanitary Inspector's Manual.
 Meink, M. P., A Short Road to Health.
 The Minnesota Resources Commission, Heating Your Home in Wartime for Comfort, Economy, Health. A Bulletin Prepared for Governor Harold E. Stassen by the Scientific Advisory Committee to Minnesota War Industries. Paper, Pp. 32. St. Paul, 1942.
 Murray, D. S., Health for All.
 New York Academy of Medicine, Radio Broadcasting: A Critical Study of Health Education by the Medical Profession.
 —A Venture in Public Health Integration.
 Otto, H. J., and others, Community Workshops for Teachers in the Michigan Community Health Project.
 Robb, D., Medicine and Health in New Zealand.
 Robinson, V., editor, The Modern Home Physician.
 Steinhaus, A. H., and Grunderman, F. M., Tobacco and Health: Some Facts About Smoking.
 —Hawkins, A. M., Glaucus, C. D., and Thomas, E. C., How to Keep Fit and Like It: A Manual for Civilians and a Plan for a Community Approach to Physical Fitness.
 Swartout, H. O., New Guide to Health.
 Thresh, J. C., Seale, J. F., and Seckling, E. V., The Examination of Waters and Water Supplies.
 Turkey, La santé publique et l'assistance sociale en Turquie.
 Underwood, E. A., comp., Health: Book List No. 50.
 United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Animal Industry, Disinfection and Disinfectants.
 United States, Emergency Management Office, Defense Health and Welfare Services Office, Community Organization for Physical Fitness.
 United States, Federal Security Agency, National Youth Administration, Health Status of NYA Youth, Nationwide Survey of Youth on Out-of-School Work Programs of National Youth Administration.
 United States Public Health Service, Ordinance and Code Regulating Eating and Drinking Establishments, Recommended by Public Health Service.
 —Outline of Methods of Sampling and Analysis of Air Contaminants.
 Zeiss, H., and Rodenwaldt, E., Einführung in die Hygiene und Seuchenlehre.

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

- Amer, A. J., The Chemical Aspects of Silicosis.
 Bailester, F., Prevención de accidentes.
 Borke, J., and Welsh, C. A., Germany's Master Plan: The Story of Industrial Offensives.
 Hamilton, A., Exploring the Dangerous Trades: The Autobiography of Alice Hamilton, M.D.

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE—Continued

- Henderson, V., and Haggard, H. W., Noxious Gases and the Principles of Respiration Influencing Their Action.
- London, Industrial Welfare Society, Health Services in Industry.
- Medical Research Council, The Personal Factor in Accidents.
- National Research Council, Division of Medical Sciences, Manual of Industrial Hygiene and Medical Service in War Industries.
- Painter, C. F., editor, The 1942 Year Book of Industrial and Orthopedic Surgery.
- Rott, F., Brandt, F., Meier, E., and Gölner, H., Das Gesundheitsschicksal der gewerblichen Arbeiterin: Ergebnisse einer sozial-biologischen Erhebung in vier deutschen Landschaften.
- Sappington, C. O., Essentials of Industrial Health.
- Smith, M., An Introduction to Industrial Psychology.
- United States, Emergency Management Office, Civilian Defense Office, Emergency Medical Service in Industrial Plants.
- United States, Emergency Management Office, War Information Office, Recommendation on Hours of Work for Maximum Production.
- United States, Labor, Department of, Children's Bureau, Which Jobs for Young Workers? No. 4, Advisory Standards for Employment Involving Exposure to Carbon Disulfide.
- Hazardous Occupations Subject to Minimum Age of 18 Years Under Fair Labor Standards Act of 1938.
- Occupational Hazards to Young Workers. Report 6, Radioactive Substances.
- Protecting the Health of Young Workers in Wartime.
- Wartime Employment of Boys and Girls Under 18.
- Which Jobs for Young Workers? No. 5, Advisory Standards for Employment Involving Exposure to Chlorinated Solvents.
- United States, Maritime Commission, Minimum Requirements for Safety and Industrial Health in Contract Shipyards, Approved Navy, Jan. 26, 1943, Approved Maritime Commission, Feb. 9, 1943.
- United States Public Health Service, Night Shift.
- Industrial Manganese Poisoning.
- Outline of Industrial Hygiene Program.
- Save Your Skin.
- The Toxicology of Beryllium.
- Utah, State Department of Health, Division of Industrial Hygiene, comp., Useful Criteria in the Identification of Certain Occupational Health Hazards.

INFECTION, IMMUNITY AND SEROLOGY

- Berini Ferrán, J., Patología focal amigdalár.
- Boyd, W. C., Fundamentals of Immunology.
- Cardoso, F. A., Da possibilidade da vacinação em massa contra a difteria em São Paulo; demonstração por meio de uma campanha realizada no jardim América, com resultados eficientes, mau grado a escassez dos recursos nela empregados.
- Hernández López, E., Abscesos y flemones.
- Klaus, L., Infecção focal em otorrinolaringologia.
- Larregia, S., Las inmunoterapias autógenas.
- Martinez Marchetti, A., Sueroterapia por nebulización.
- Neuhof, H., and Jemerin, E. E., Acute Infections of the Mediastinum.
- Oldfelt, C. O., Oxygen Consumption and Growth and the Effect of Immune and Normal Sera.
- Phillips, W. P., and Anderson, C. W., Preventive Inoculation.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES

See also Tuberculosis; Venereal Diseases

- American Association for the Advancement of Science, A Symposium on Relapsing Fever in the Americas.
- Arana, M. R., and Kreutzler, R., Estudio radiológico del corazón reumático en los niños.
- Bingham, R., The Kenny Treatment for Infantile Paralysis: An Orthopaedic Report and Comparison of Results on Forty-Eight Cases Treated by This Method.
- Bonaba, J., Carrau, A., Pelfert, C., and Delgado Correa, B., La meningitis tuberculosa en el niño.
- Bower, A. G., Piant, E. B., and Halverson, W. L., Communicable Diseases for Nurses.
- Clavero, G., and Pérez Gallardo, F., Tifus exantemático: Etiología, clínica, profilaxis.
- Cohen, J., Contribución al estudio de las hemiplejías diftericas.
- Dominguez, F., Carlos J. Finlay.
- Ernst, J., The Epidemiological Significance of Grouping and Typing the Haemolytic Streptococci.
- Finlay, C. E., Carlos Finlay y la fiebre amarilla.
- Gage, N. D., and Landon, J. F., Communicable Diseases.
- González Urueña, J., La lepra en México.
- Great Britain, Ministry of Health, Measures for the Control of Mosquito Nuisances in Great Britain.
- Guasch, J., Paludismo, kala-azar, fiebre recurrente.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES—Continued

- Hagen, W. A., The Infectious Diseases of Domestic Animals with Special Reference to Etiology, Diagnosis, and Biologic Therapy.
- Heller, G., Erfahrungen über Bazillenruhr.
- Huddleson, I. F., Hardy, A. V., Debeno, J. E., and Giltner, W., Brucellosis in Man and Animals.
- Lapin, J. H., Whooping Cough.
- Levinson, S. O., and Lewin, P., Infantile Paralysis: Physician's Manual.
- Levrekevich, I., Bismutsulfidagar zur Züchtung der Typhus- und Paratyphusbazillen.
- MacDonald, P. H., Influenza and Air-Borne Diseases.
- Matilla, V., Concepto patogénico de la protozoosis palúdica.
- Pan American Union, Brucellosis vacuna.
- Paul, J. R., and others, The Epidemiology of Rheumatic Fever and Some of Its Public Health Aspects.
- Pohl, J. F., and Kenny, E., The Kenny Concept of Infantile Paralysis and Its Treatment.
- Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, Virus Diseases.
- de Toro, L., De la fiebre epidémica y nueva, en latín punticular vulgarmente tabardillo y pintas: Su naturaleza, conocimiento y medicación.
- United States, Labor, Department of, Children's Bureau, State Programs for Care of Children with Rheumatic Fever, Under Social Security Act, Title 5, Part 2.
- Vaubel, E., Rheumatismo articular agudo.
- Zeiss, H., and Rodenwaldt, E., Einführung in die Hygiene und Seuchenlehre.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE, TOXICOLOGY, ETC.

- Baldwin, G. J., and Clark, J. K., Jr., Legal Effects of Military Service Under the Soldiers' and Sailors' Civil Relief Act, etc., Upon Debts, Leases, Evictions, Interest Rates, [etc.].
- Cusumano, C. L., Laugh at the Lawyer Who Cross-Examines You! A Court Room Antidote.
- Eltze, M., Die Begutachtung von Herz- und Gefäßkrankheiten.
- Glaister, J., Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology.
- Graven, J., Les invalidités d'après la jurisprudence du Tribunal fédéral suisse des assurances.
- Harley, D., Medico-Legal Blood Group Determination: Theory, Technique, Practice.
- Henderson, V., and Haggard, H. W., Noxious Gases and the Principles of Respiration Influencing Their Action.
- Moulton, R. S., The Coconut Grove Night Club Fire, Boston, November 28, 1942.
- Perez Argiles, V., Lecciones de psiquiatría (clínica y medicina legal).
- Reichardt, M., Einführung in die Unfall- und Invaliditätsbegutachtung.
- Rhodes, W. F., Gordon, I., and Turner, R., Medical Jurisprudence: A South African Handbook.
- Sampayo, R. R. L., Latroductus macians y latroductismo.
- Schneider, F., editor, Beiträge zur gerichtlichen Medizin.
- Smith, S., Forensic Medicine.
- United States, Commerce, Department of, Bureau of the Census, Uniform Definitions of Motor Vehicle Accidents.
- United States, Emergency Management Office, Defense Health and Welfare Services Office, Venereal Disease, Prostitution, and War, Sound Legislative Program for Control of Venereal Disease and Repression of Prostitution Founded Upon Experience [with Bibliography].
- United States Public Health Service, Industrial Manganese Poisoning.
- The Toxicology of Beryllium.
- Urizar, R., Los grupos sanguíneos y su empleo en la clasificación de las razas, en las transfusiones, en medicina legal y en la patogenia de las enfermedades.
- Veil, W. H., and Sturm, A., Die Pathologie des Stammhirns und ihre vegetativen klinischen Bilder als Erkenntnis und Grundlage der Unfallbegutachtung innerer Krankheiten.
- Walcher, K., Das Neugeborene in forensischer Hinsicht.

MEDICINE—PRACTICE OF

- American Medical Association, Questions and Answers, Volume 2.
- Assmann, H., and others, Lehrbuch der inneren Medizin. Bände I und II.
- von Bergmann, G., Staehelin, R., and Saffo, V., editors, Handbuch der inneren Medizin. Band VI, Teil 1: Innere Sekretion, Fettsucht und Magersucht, Knochen, Gelenke, Muskeln, Erkrankungen aus physikalischen Ursachen. Begründet von L. Mohr und R. Staehelin.
- Boshes, B., editor, A Review of Medicine by Members of the Faculty, Northwestern University Medical School.
- Dassen, R., Diagnóstico diferencial y tratamiento de las enfermedades internas.
- Dennig, H., Dringliche Krankheiten in der inneren Medizin.
- Dick, G. F., and others, editors, The 1942 Year Book of General Medicine.

MEDICINE—PRACTICE OF—Continued

- Garcia, L., El gobierno médico profesional.
 Hoff, F., Behandlung innerer Krankheiten.
 Klippel, M., La médecine des modernes dans ses rapports avec la philosophie.
 Kretz, J., Innere Medizin.
 La Rochelle, S. A., and Fink, C. T., Handbook of Medical Ethics for Nurses, Physicians and Priests.
 New York Academy of Medicine, The March of Medicine.
 Orgaz, J., Profesión y vida.
 Tournier, P., Krankheit und Lebensprobleme.
 Walker, K., The Circle of Life.
 Wolf, H. J., Einführung in die innere Medizin.

METABOLISM

- Albers, H., Eisen bei Mutter und Kind.
 Beard, H. M., Creatine and Creatinine Metabolism.
 Campbell, I. L., and Turner, C. W., The Relation of the Endocrine System to the Regulation of Calcium Metabolism.
 Grassi, O. T., Influencia de los extractos hepáticos sobre el metabolismo de los hidratos de carbono.
 McCormick, H. G., The Metabolic Cost of Maintaining a Standing Position with Special Reference to Body Alignment.

MILITARY AND NAVAL HYGIENE, MEDICINE, SURGERY, ETC.

See also Aviation; Foods, Dietetics, Nutrition

- Baldwin, G. J., and Clark, J. K., Jr., Legal Effects of Military Service Under the Soldiers' and Sailors' Civil Relief Act, etc., Upon Debts, Leases, Evictions, Interest Rates, [etc.].
 Bieling, R., and Nordmann, M., Kriegserfahrungen zur Pathologie und Therapie des Gasbrandes.
 Böhler, L., Technik der Knochenbruchbehandlungen im Frieden und im Kriege.
 Colmegna, H., Diario de un médico argentino en la guerra de España.
 Copeland, N., Psychology and the Soldier.
 Cordier, D., Problèmes de médecine de guerre.
 Davies, H. M., and Coops, R., editors, War Injuries of the Chest.
 Dondoro, A. P., I congelamenti della estremità inferiori nella casistica della campagna greco-albanese.
 Fischer, J., and Wolfson, L. E., The Inner Ear Including Otoneurology, Otorrhagia, and Problems in Modern Warfare.
 Fitch, W. K., comp., Gas Warfare: A Monograph for Instructors.
 Flikke, J. O., Nurses in Action: The Story of the Army Nurse Corps.
 Gillert, E., Die Kampfstoffverletzungen (Kampfstoffkrankheiten).
 Gillis, R. D., Psychological Effects of War on Citizen and Soldier.
 Goldman, G. S., Notes for Air Raid Wardens Concerning Civilian Morale and Panic.
 Goodman, H., Venereal Disease Control as Part of War Effort.
 Great Britain, Ministry of Health, First and Second Interim Reports, Medical Personnel (Priority) Committee.
 Great Britain, Ministry of Home Security, Training in First Aid for Civil Defence Purposes.
 Hessel, F. A., and others, Chemistry in Warfare: Its Strategic Importance.
 Hume, E. E., Victories of Army Medicine: Scientific Accomplishments of the Medical Department of the United States Army.
 Hurst, A. F., Medical Diseases of War.
 Hutchinson, E. P., Research on the Social Effects of War as Reflected by Vital Phenomena.
 International Labour Office, Life-Saving Measures for Merchant Seamen in Time of War.
 Käfer, H., editor, Feldchirurgie: Leitfaden für den Sanitätsarzt der Wehrmacht.
 Lorenz, A., Moderne Kriegstherapie.
 Maisel, A. Q., Miracles of Military Medicine.
 Major, R. H., War and Disease.
 Markoff, N. G., Magenentzündung und Magengeschwür als Dienstbeschädigung.
 Marsh, C. S., The Rural Child in the War Emergency.
 Medical Research Council, A Guide to the Preservation of Life at Sea After Shipwreck.
 Meek, T. H., Guide to First-Aid Treatment of Home Guard Casualties.
 National Research Council, Division of Medical Sciences, Burns, Shock, Wound Healing and Vascular Injuries.
 —Neurosurgery and Thoracic Surgery.
 Phalen, J. M., Sinnissippi: A Valley Under a Spell.
 de Quervain, Y., Alfred Girard 1841-1914, einst Armeearzt und Brigade-General in der regulären Armee der Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika: Lebenslauf eines Auslandschweizers.
 Redmond, J., I served on Bataan.
 Richter, W., Kampfstoffwirkung und Heilung.

MILITARY AND NAVAL HYGIENE, MEDICINE, SURGERY, ETC.—Continued

- Texas State Department of Health, National Defense Committee on Health and Emergency Medical Care, National Defense in Texas: Health and Emergency Medical Service.
 Trueta, J., The Principles and Practice of War Surgery with Reference to the Biological Method of the Treatment of War Wounds and Fractures.
 United States, Emergency Management Office, Civilian Defense Office, Nursing Participation in the Emergency Medical Service.
 —Lecture Outline for Physicians Emergency Medical Services.
 —Releases Describing Important Activities of Medical Division of Office of Civilian Defense.
 United States, Emergency Management Office, Defense Health and Welfare Services Office, Community Organization for Physical Fitness [Purpose and Community Organization].
 —Health, Welfare and Related Aspects of Community War Services.
 United States, Emergency Management Office, War Manpower Commission, Medical Circular 3, Preliminary Physical Examination, Feb. 15, 1943. (Selective Service System.)
 United States, Navy Department, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Catalog of Hospital Corps Schools and Courses.
 United States Public Health Service, Results of Serological Blood Tests for Syphilis on Selective Service Registrants Based on the Second Million Reports Received During the Period April 16, 1941 to August 31, 1941, for Registrants Examined in Accordance with the Provisions of the Selective Training and Service Act of 1940.
 —Victory Versus VD.
 United States, State, Department of, Repatriation and Hospitalization of Prisoners of War, Reciprocal Application of Model Agreement Annexed to Convention Signed Geneva July 27, 1929, Arrangement Between United States and Germany, Effectuated by Exchange of Notes Between Secretary of State and Minister of Switzerland at Washington, in Charge of German Interests, Dated March 4 and 30, 1942.
 United States, War Department, Army Medical Supply Depot.
 —Chemical Warfare Service Field Manual: Chemical Laboratory Company [with List of References, November 13, 1942].
 —Defense Against Chemical Attack.
 —Treatment of Casualties from Chemical Agents.
 Vogel, H., Valjewo: Erinnerungen eines Schweizer Arztes an den Serbisch-Türkischen Krieg.
 Woods, W. L., and others, Selection of Officer Candidates.

MISCELLANEOUS

- Baltzell, G. A., editor, Science in Progress.
 Brüdertin, A., Die Mechanik des Verkehrsunfalls bei Kraftfahrzeugen.
 Eckstein, G., Friends of Mine.
 Effor, L. R., A Doctor's Daily Diary.
 Hooker, R. W., Ship's Doctor.
 Hoyt, E. E., Freedom from Want: A World Goal.
 Jones, H. W., Green Fields and Golden Apples.
 Keith, C. K., Furness, J. W., and Lewis, C., World Minerals and World Peace.
 Maisel, A. Q., Africa: Facts and Forecasts.
 Nicolson, D. W., Twenty Years of Medical Research.
 Ratcliff, J. D., editor, Science Year Book of 1943.
 Seifert, E., A Certain Doctor French.
 Simpson, J. B., The Holy Nativity and Modern Science of the Bible and the Cell Theory.
 Smithsonian Institution, Poisonous Reptiles of the World.
 Spellman, F. J., The Road to Victory.
 Stein, R., and Brown, H., It's a Clinch, Private Finch!
 United States, Emergency Management Office, Office of War Information, United States Government Manual, Fall 1943 (Revisions Through September 1).
 Weld, J., Mark Pfeiffer, M.D.
 Wolf, C., The Human Hand.
 Wollenweber, G., Ärztliches Denken am Krankenbett.
 Yates, M. Z., Gregg Medical Dictation Series: A Course for the Student Who Desires to Become Proficient in Taking Medical Dictation. Volume VIII: Urology.
 Yerkes, R. M., Chimpanzees: A Laboratory Colony.

MYSTICISM, MAGIC, FAITH-HEALING, QUACKERY, ETC.

- Wirz, P., Exorzismus und Heilkunde auf Ceylon.

NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY

- Adreghé, E., Neurologia ocular.
 Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease, The Role of Nutritional Deficiency in Nervous and Mental Disease.
 Barcala, F. J., El nistagmus postoperatorio en neurocirugía.

NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY—Continued

- Barraquer, L., and Castañer, E., Las neuralgias.
 Biddle, W. E., and van Sickle, M., Introduction to Psychiatry.
 Bleuler, E., Afectividad, sugestibilidad, paranoia.
 Bonhoeffer, K., Nervenärztliche Erfahrungen und Eindrücke.
 Bonheur, A., Delirantes homicidas. Atentados contra la vida de médicos argentinos.
 Brock, S., editor, Injuries of the Skull, Brain and Spinal Cord: Neuro-Psychiatric, Surgical, and Medico-Legal Aspects.
 Brun, R., Allgemeine Neurosenlehre: Biologie, Psychoanalyse und Psychohygiene leib-seelischer Störungen.
 Cirera Volta, La clásica.
 Cohen, J., Contribución al estudio de las hemiplejías diftericas.
 Danilov, A. A., Novye dannye k fiziologii gipofiza: Rol gipofiza y osushchestvleniiy effektov bolevykh razdrazheniy i v deyatelnosti nervnoy sistemy. [New Data on Physiology of Pituitary Body: Role of Pituitary in Effects of Painful Stimuli and in Activity of Nervous System.]
 Diez, M. A., La medida de la tensión de la arteria central de la retina en neurocirugía.
 Dubitscher, F., Asoziale Sippen: Erb- und sozialbiologische Untersuchungen.
 Dukor, B., Die Lösung der Ehe wegen psychischer Störungen nach Schweizer Recht.
 French, T. M., and Alexander, F., Factores psicogénicos en el asma bronquial. Parte I.
 Friedrich, J., Nervöse Kinder mit Krampfkstitution.
 Garabelli, R., Contribución al conocimiento de la paquimeningitis hemorrágica.
 Geilhorn, E., Autonomic Regulations: Their Significance for Physiology, Psychology and Neuropsychiatry.
 Grinker, R. R., and Levy, N. A., Neurology.
 Jakubowicz, S., Über Myelitis purulenta (Rückenmarksabscess).
 Kuhn, R., Der Rorschachsche Formdeutversuch in der Psychiatrie.
 Liuzzi, A., El suicidio: Psicología, medicina legal y profilaxis.
 Livingston, W. K., Pain Mechanisms: A Physiologic Interpretation of Causalgia and Its Related States.
 Marco Merenciano, F., Esquizofrenias paranoides.
 Medical Research Council, Aids to the Investigation of Peripheral Nerve Injuries.
 National Research Council, Division of Medical Sciences, Neurosurgery and Thoracic Surgery.
 Nicole, J. E., Psychopathology.
 Panse, F., Die Erbrechen.
 Paterson, A. S., Psychiatric Examination Card. Extended History in Cases of Neurosis.
 Perez Argiles, V., Lecciones de psiquiatría (clínica y medicina legal).
 Persambucano de Mello, J., Glioblastoma multiforme: Tumor agudo de cerebro.
 Preu, P. W., Outline of Psychiatric Case-Study: A Practical Handbook.
 Putnam, T. J., Convulsive Seizures: How to Deal With Them, A Manual for Patients, Their Families and Friends.
 Ranson, S. W., The Anatomy of the Nervous System from the Standpoint of Development and Function.
 Reese, H. H., Lewis, N. D. C., and Sevringhaus, E. L., editors, 1942 Year Book of Neurology, Psychiatry and Endocrinology.
 Röhl, J., Meningitis acuta lymphocytaria benigna beim Erwachsenen.
 Reimser, I., Contribución al estudio de la epilepsia experimental en el hombre.
 Sal y Rosas, F., Contribución experimental a la patogenia de la epilepsia y de la histeria.
 Santamarina, V., La electroencefalografía.
 Strong, O. S., and Elwyn, A., Human Neuroanatomy.
 Theobald, G. W., Referred Pain: A New Hypothesis.
 Veil, W. H., and Sturm, A., Die Pathologie des Stammhirns und ihre vegetativen klinischen Bilder als Erkenntnis und Grundlage der Unfallbegutachtung innerer Krankheiten.
 Wechsler, I. S., A Textbook of Clinical Neurology.
 Wolff, H., Die Bedeutung des verminderten Liquordrucks in der Klinik.

NURSING

- Aikens, C. A., Studies in Ethics for Nurses.
 Armstrong, K. F., Aids to Surgical Nursing.
 Bevington, S. M., Nursing Life and Discipline.
 Bower, A. G., Pfiant, E. B., and Halverson, W. L., Communicable Diseases for Nurses.
 Calderwood, C., Orthopedic Nursing.
 Day, Sister Mary Agnita Claire, Principles and Techniques of Nursing Procedures as Developed in St. Mary's Group of Hospitals of St. Louis University.
 Filkke, J. O., Nurses in Action: The Story of the Army Nurse Corps.
 Francis, C. C., Knowlton, G. C., and Tuttle, W. W., Textbook of Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses.
 Garneay, C. E., Dosage and Solutions: A Textbook for Nurses.

NURSING—Continued

- Germany, Reichsministerium des Innern, Lehrbuch für Säuglings- und Kinderschwern.
 Goodall, P. A., Ethics: The Inner Realities [Nursing].
 Goodnow, M., Nursing History in Brief.
 Gregg, A. L., Tropical Nursing.
 Guy, J., and Linklater, G. J. I., Hygiene for Nurses.
 Hansen, H. F., Review of Nursing, with Outlines of Subjects, Questions and Answers.
 Harriman, P. L., and others, Psychology in Nursing Practice.
 Hitch, M. E., and Marshall, C. F., editors, Baillière's Nurses' Complete Medical Dictionary.
 von Hoesslin, H., Merkbüchlein für Schwestern.
 Jensen, D. M., A History of Nursing.
 La Rochelle, S. A., and Fink, C. T., Handbook of Medical Ethics for Nurses, Physicians and Priests.
 Miles, A., and Nuttall, G. F., Surgical Ward Work and Nursing.
 Redmond, J. I Served on Bataan.
 Rothweiler, E. L., and White, J. M., The Art and Science of Nursing.
 Stevens, A. A., and Ambler, F. A., A Textbook of Medical Diseases for Nurses Including Nursing Care.
 Stevenson, J. L., Orthopedic Conditions at Birth: Nursing Responsibilities.
 Swartout, H. O., and others, Home Nursing Made Easy: Care of Sick, Hydrotherapy, First Aid, Simple Treatments Meeting Wartime Emergencies.
 United States, Emergency Management Office, Civilian Defense Office, Nursing Participation in the Emergency Medical Service.
 United States, Federal Security Agency, Education Office, Professional Nurses Are Needed.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

- Adrogué, E., Neurología ocular.
 Arjona and Alonso de Medina, El tracoma.
 Barcala, F. J., El nistagmus postoperatorio en neurocirugía.
 Beach, L. L., Contact Lens Technique.
 Bethman, L., and others, editors, The 1942 Year Book of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.
 Detwiler, S. R., Vertebrate Photoreceptors.
 Diez, M. A., La medida de la tensión de la arteria central de la retina en neurocirugía.
 Duke-Elder, S., The Practice of Refraction.
 Fraser, I., Whereas I Was Blind.
 Gerling, C. J., The Sight Saver.
 Hering, E., Spatial Sense and Movements of the Eye.
 Johnston, P. W., The Relation of Certain Anomalies of Vision and Lateral Dominance to Reading Disability.
 Meyer, F. W., Die Augentuberkulose in ihren Beziehungen zum Gesamtorganismus.
 Preston, F. E., The Ophthalmic Prescriber's Codex.
 Risak, E., El ojo clínico.
 Shershevskaia, O. I., Peresadka rogovitay svezhim konservirovannym i fiksirovannym materialom; eksperimentalnye i klinicheskie nablyudeniya. [Corneal Transplantation of Fresh, Preserved and Fixed Tissues: Experimental and Clinical Observations.]
 Thiel, R., editor, Ophthalmologische Operationslehre.
 Traquair, H. M., An Introduction to Clinical Perimetry.
 Vogt, A., Lehrbuch und Atlas der Spaltlampenmikroskopie des lebenden Auges.
 Walls, G. L., The Vertebrate Eye and Its Adaptive Radiation.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

- Ballenger, H. C., A Manual of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology.
 Ballenger, W. L., and Ballenger, H. C., Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear: Medical and Surgical.
 Berini Ferrán, J., Patología focal amigdal.
 Bethman, L., and others, editors, The 1942 Year Book of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.
 Collados Storni, M. P., and Lanza Castelli, R. A., La anestesia general en amigdalectomías y adenoidectomías: Nuestra experiencia con el protóxido de azógeno.
 Fischer, J., and Wolfson, L. E., The Inner Ear Including Otoneurology, Otolaryngology, and Problems in Modern Warfare.
 Huber, M. W., The Practice of Speech Correction in the Medical Clinic. Together with Speech Correction from a Dental Viewpoint.
 Imperatori, C., and Burman, H., Enfermedades de la nariz y de la garganta.
 Klaus, La infección focal en otorrinolaringología.
 Nordmann, M., Über den Zeitpunkt der Gaumenspalten-Operation.
 Tieffenberg, D., Sorderas sifilíticas: Ensayo de interpretación audiométrica.
 Uffenorde, W., Anzeige und Ausführung der Eingriffe an Ohr, Nase und Hals.
 Wessely, E. A., Otorrinolaringología.
 Zimmermann, A. A., The Origin, Development and Adult Structure of the Palatine and Pharyngeal Tonsils in the Opossum (Didelphys virginiana, Kerr).

PARASITOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY

- Brumpt, E., and Neveu-Lemaire, M., *Praktischer Leitfaden der Parasitologie des Menschen*.
- Cameroon, T. W. M., *The Parasites of Man in Temperate Climates*.
- Caralps, Los quistes hidatídicos del pulmón y de la pleura.
- Fernandez, F., *Parasitosis Intestinales*.
- Great Britain, Ministry of Health, Measures for the Control of Mosquito Nuisances in Great Britain.
- Jacob, E., *Parasitische Protozoen in Mensch und Tier*.
- Larghero Ybarz, P., and others, Quiste hidático del pulmón.
- Mazza, S., Miyara, S., Basso, G., and Basso, R., Primer quinquenio de la investigación por la Misión de estudios de patología regional argentina (Universidad de Buenos Aires) de la enfermedad de Chagas en la provincia de Mendoza.
- Negroni, P., *Dermatocicosis: Diagnóstico y tratamiento*.
- Smith, G., *An Introduction to Industrial Mycology*.
- Turkmenistan Dermatovenereologic Institute, Problemy kozhnogo leishmanioza: Sbornik rabot pervogo mezhrespublikanskogo soveshchaniya po kozhnomu leishmaniozu i moskitnoy probleme (Ashkhabad 30/V-4/VI 1940 g.) Izdanie Turkmenkogo Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Kozhno-Venerologicheskogo Instituta. (Problems of Cutaneous Leishmaniasis; Collection of Reports of First Inter-Republican Conference on Cutaneous Leishmaniasis and Mosquito Problem, Ashkhabad, May 30-June 4, 1940.)
- United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine, Fleas of North America: Classification, Identification, and Geographic Distribution of These Injurious and Disease-Spreading Insects.
- United States, Government Printing Office, Documents Office, Insects, Bees and Honey, and Insects Harmful to Man, Animals, and Plants. List of Publications for Sale by Superintendent of Documents, November, 1942.
- United States Public Health Service, Anopheline Mosquitoes of Caribbean Region [with Bibliography].

PATHOLOGY

- Boyd, W., *A Text-Book of Pathology: An Introduction to Medicine*.
- Brown, J. B., and McDowell, F., *Skin Grafting of Burns: Primary Care, Treatment, Repair*.
- Cooke, R. G., *Textbook of Chronic Diseases*.
- Davidsohn, I., *A Curriculum for Schools of Medical Technology*.
- Dietrich, A., *Allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie. Bände I und II*.
- Dirr, K., *Quantitative Arbeiten in der Klinik: Anleitung für technische Assistentinnen*.
- Egüen, A., *Patología funcional de la glándula mamaria: Las mastopatías hormonales*.
- Geschickter, C. F., *Diseases of the Breast*.
- Huebschmann, P., *Grundzüge der allgemeinen Krankheitslehre*.
- Kaufmann, E., *Lehrbuch der speziellen pathologischen Anatomie für Studierende und Aerzte. Band II, Teil 1, Lieferung 3: Harnorgane*.
- Konjetzny, G. E., *Pathologie, Klinik und Behandlung der Mastopathie*.
- Paillard, F., *Syndrome de Cushing (observation d'un cas)*.
- Ricker, G., and Kalbfleisch, W., editors, *Allgemein-pathologische Schriftenreihe. Heft 2: Beiträge zur Entwicklung der allgemeinen Pathologie aus der speziellen Pathologie*.
- Rodríguez Díaz, L. M., *Manifestaciones urológicas de la enfermedad de Nicolas-Favre*.
- Sampayo, R. R. L., *Latrodectus mactans y latrodectismo*.
- Thadden, S., *Die Nebenniereninsuffizienz und ihr Formenkreis*.

PHYSICAL THERAPY INCLUDING ELECTROTHERAPY, LIGHT THERAPY, MASSAGE, ETC.

- Brauch, F., *Die Behandlung mit ansteigenden Teilbädern*.
- Devrient, W., *Ueberwärmungsbäder*.
- Hunziker and Krapf, *Grundriss der allgemeinen Fremdenverkehrslehre*.
- Kaether, H., and Klestermann, H., *Massage und Hydrotherapie mit einer Einführung in die Anatomie und Krankheitslehre*.
- Leube, H., and Dicke, E., *Massage reflektorischer Zonen im Bindegewebe bei rheumatischen und inneren Erkrankungen*.
- Medestev, V. K., *Primenenie v balneoterapii estestvennykh i iskusstvennykh radioaktivnykh vod [Use of Natural and Artificial Radioactive Waters in Balneotherapy.]*

PHYSICS

- Cluzet and Penhus, *Compendio de física médica*.
- Stuhlman, O., Jr., *An Introduction to Biophysics*.

PHYSIOLOGIC CHEMISTRY

- Aberhalden, E., *Lehrbuch der physiologischen Chemie. — Physiologisches Praktikum. Teil I: Physiologisch-chemisches Praktikum*.
- Arnou, L. E., and Reitz, H. C., *Introduction to Organic and Biological Chemistry*.
- Bamann, E., and Myrbäck, K., editors, *Die Methoden der Fermentforschung. Lieferung 10*.
- Clayton, W., *The Theory of Emulsions and Their Technical Treatment*.
- von Euler, H., and Skarzynski, B., *Biochemie der Tumoren*.
- Everett, M. R., *Medical Biochemistry*.
- Fernandez, O., *Bioquímica del cáncer: Metabolismo, terapéutica, inmunidad*.
- Hahn, A., *Grundriss der physiologischen Chemie für Studierende*.
- Harrow, B., *Textbook of Biochemistry*.
- Heilmeyer, L., *Spectrophotometry in Medicine Being the Authorized Translation of "Medizinische Spektrophotometrie."*
- Malison, W. M., editor, *Dictionary of Bio-Chemistry and Related Subjects*.
- Mangrané, *Bioquímica de la anestesia*.
- Manrique Mom, A., *Influencia del equilibrio ácido-básico en la reactividad cutánea: Estudio experimental en hombres*.
- Mayer, F., *The Chemistry of Natural Coloring Matters: The Constitutions, Properties, and Biological Relations of the Important Natural Pigments*.
- Mazza, F. P., *Chimica biologica. I: Biochimica descrittiva*.
- Needham, J., *Biochemistry and Morphogenesis*.
- Nord, F. F., and Werkman, C. H., editors, *Advances in Enzymology and Related Subjects of Biochemistry. Volume III*.
- Peterson, W. H., Skinner, J. T., and Strong, F. M., *Elements of Food Biochemistry*.
- Royer, M., *La urobilina en el estado normal y patológico*.
- Sumner, J. B., and Somers, G. F., *Chemistry and Methods of Enzymes*.

PHYSIOLOGY

- Aberhalden, E., *Physiologisches Praktikum. Teil I: Physiologisch-chemisches Praktikum. Teil II: Allgemein-physiologisches Praktikum*.
- Adolph, E. F., *Physiological Regulations*.
- Bainbridge, F. A., and Menzies, J. A., *Essentials of Physiology*.
- Barr, E. O., *Flying Men and Medicine: The Effects of Flying Upon the Human Body*.
- Best, C. H., and Taylor, N. S., *The Physiological Basis of Medical Practice: A University of Toronto Text in Applied Physiology*.
- Gemmili, C. L., *Physiology in Aviation*.
- Kahn, F., *Man in Structure and Function*.
- Kaplan, H. M., *Laboratory Manual of Medical Physiology*.
- King, B. G., and Roser, H. M., *Anatomy and Physiology Laboratory Manual and Study Guide*.
- Landolt, L., *Landolt's Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen einschliesslich der physiologischen Chemie, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der praktischen Medizin*.
- de Murga y Serret, J., *Histología, anatomía y fisiología humana*.
- Rein, H., *Fisiología humana*.
- Scheminaky, F., *Physiologisches Praktikum*.
- Wright, A. E., *Researches in Clinical Physiology*.

PSYCHOLOGY

- Anderson, C. M., *Emotional Hygiene: The Art of Understanding*.
- Carr-Saunders, A. M., *The Biological Basis of Human Nature*.
- Copeland, H., *Psychology and the Soldier*.
- Dollard, J., *Victory Over Fear*.
- Fry, C. C., and Rostow, E. G., *Mental Health in College*.
- Gillette, R. D., *Psychological Effects of War on Citizen and Soldier*.
- Harriman, P. L., and others, *Psychology in Nursing Practice*.
- Hiltner, S., *Religion and Health*.
- Johnston, P. W., *The Relation of Certain Anomalies of Vision and Lateral Dominance to Reading Disability*.
- Kahn, S., *How to Learn and Advance*.
- Kretschmer, E., *Körperbau und Charakter*.
- Kuhn, R., *Der Rorschachsche Formdeutversuch in der Psychiatrie*.
- Licuzzi, A., *El suicidio: Psicología, medicina legal y profilaxis*.
- Machover, S., *Cultural and Racial Variation in Patterns of Intellect: Performance of Negro and White Criminals on the Bellevue Adult Intelligence Scale*.
- Messerman, J. M., *Behavior and Neurosis: An Experimental Psychoanalytic Approach to Psychobiologic Principles*.
- Otto, M. C., and others, *William James the Man and the Thinker: Addresses Delivered at The University of Wisconsin in Celebration of the Centenary of His Birth*.

PSYCHOLOGY—Continued

- Rapaport, D., Emotions and Memory.
 Roberts, W. H., Psychology You Can Use.
 Sellin, T., and Bussey, P. R., Crime: The Causes and Extent of Criminal Behavior, Its Prevention and Treatment.
 Smith, M., An Introduction to Industrial Psychology.
 Strecker, E. A., Appel, K. E., and Appel, J. W., Discovering Ourselves: A View of the Human Mind and How It Works.
 Thomas, L. G., Mental Tests as Instruments of Science.
 United States Public Health Service, Mental Health in Later Maturity.
 Weiss, E., and English, O. S., Psychosomatic Medicine: The Clinical Application of Psychopathology to General Medical Problems.
 Yellowlees, H., Out of Working Hours: Medical Psychology on Special Occasions.
 Zilboorg, G., Mind, Medicine, and Man.

PSYCHOTHERAPY AND PSYCHOANALYSIS

- Brickner, R. M., Is Germany Incurable?
 Lowy, S., Foundations of Dream-Interpretation.
 Masserman, J. H., Behavior and Neurosis: An Experimental Psychoanalytic Approach to Psychobiologic Principles.
 Sears, R. R., Survey of Objective Studies of Psychoanalytic Concepts: A Report Prepared for the Committee on Social Adjustment.
 Slavson, S. R., An Introduction to Group Therapy.

RADIUM AND ROENTGEN RAYS

- Cassinoni, M. A., La radiología en los dolores lumbares y ciáticos.
 Friedman, M. M., A Manual of Radiotherapy.
 Hart, A. L., These Mysterious Rays: A Nontechnical Discussion of the Uses of X-Rays and Radium, Chiefly in Medicine.
 Kneiss, O., and Scheber, K. L., Die Röntgenuntersuchung der Harnorgane.
 Einfeld, D. O. N., A Manual of Pulmonary Tuberculosis and an Atlas of Thoracic Roentgenology.
 Martinez, F., Imágenes radiológicas pulmonares micronodulares.
 Mathews, I. A., editor, Roentgenological Interpretations in Chirography.
 Nisegli, C. H., Moreau, M. H., and Moreau, J. E., Oleopertoneografía: Contribución al estudio radiológico del peritoneo.
 Rigler, L. G., Outline of Roentgen Diagnosis: An Orientation in the Basic Principles of Diagnosis by the Roentgen Method.
 Roessler, H., Clinical Roentgenology of the Cardiovascular System.
 Sante, L., Manual of Roentgenological Technique.
 Spagnuolo, F. E., Contribución al estudio radiológico del absceso de pulmón en el lactante.
 Stark, W., Erfahrungen mit der Röntgenkontrastdarstellung des Kniegelenkes.
 Trall, R. R., Trencard, H. J., and Kennedy, J. A., Mass Miniature Radiography: A Practical Handbook.
 Trüb, P., Reihenmässige Röntgenuntersuchungen der in der Kinderfürsorge und -pflege tätigen Berufsgruppen.
 United States, Labor, Department of, Children's Bureau, Occupational Hazards to Young Workers. Report 6, Radioactive Substances.
 Varela Fuentes, B., and García Capurro, F., Patología digestiva: Actualidades clínico-radiológicas y terapéuticas.
 Waters, C. A., and Kaplan, I. I., editors, The 1942 Year Book of Radiology.

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM

- Amor, A. J., The Chemical Aspects of Silicosis.
 Caralps, Los quistes hidatídicos del pulmón y de la pleura.
 Gini, R. A., Infarto hemorrágico del pulmón: Estudio anatómico, clínico y radiológico.
 Koch, E., editor, Verhandlungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Kreislaufforschung. Hauptthema: Kreislauf und Atmung.
 Larghero Ybarz, P., and others, Quiste hidático del pulmón.
 Lisa, J. R., and Rosenblatt, M. B., Bronchiectasis: Pathogenesis, Pathology and Treatment.
 Martinez, F., Imágenes radiológicas pulmonares micronodulares.
 Sampietro, R. R., La sección de adherencias pleurales en el neumotórax bilateral simultáneo: Resultados en 30 enfermos operados.
 Spagnuolo, F. E., Contribución al estudio radiológico del absceso de pulmón en el lactante.

SEX HYGIENE, SEX INSTINCT, ETC.

- Brown, W. E., Syllabus: An Outline for Teaching the Theory and Practice of Conception Control.
 Chiodi, H., El timo en relación con el crecimiento y la función sexual.

SEX HYGIENE, SEX INSTINCT, ETC.—Continued

- Clavero Nuñez, Esterilidad matrimonial.
 Dickinson, R. L., and Morris, W. E., Techniques of Conception Control.
 Ingram, K., Sex-Morality Tomorrow.
 Kelter, F., Die menschliche Fortpflanzung.
 Podolsky, E., The Modern Sex Manual.

SOCIAL MEDICINE

- Altmeyer, A. J., and others, War and Post-War Social Security.
 Barnes, H. E., and Teeters, N. K., New Horizons in Criminology: The American Crime Problem.
 Brown, W. E., Syllabus: An Outline for Teaching the Theory and Practice of Conception Control.
 Burns, C. M., Infant and Maternal Mortality in Relation to Size of Family and Rapidity of Breeding.
 The Correction of Youthful Offenders. Law and Contemporary Problems, Volume 9, No. 4. Paper, \$1. Pp. 186. Durham, N. C.: Law & Contemporary Problems.
 Crowther, J. G., Howarth, O. J. R., and Riley, D. P., Science and World Order.
 Dublin, L. I., A Family of Thirty Million: The Story of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company.
 —A Program of Welfare and Progress in Health and Longevity. Chapters 20 and 21 from A Family of Thirty Million: The Story of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, 1868-1943.
 Duker, B., Die Lösung der Ehe wegen psychischer Störungen nach Schweizer Recht.
 Folsom, J. K., The Family and Democratic Society.
 di Fonzo, N. O., La asistencia social de la maternidad.
 Great Britain, Inter-Departmental Committee on Rehabilitation and Resettlement of Disabled Persons, Report, Nov. 5, 1942.
 Hutchinson, D., In Quest of Foster Parents: A Point of View on Homefinding.
 Kurtz, R. H., editor, Social Work Year Book, 1943: A Description of Organized Activities in Social Work and in Related Fields.
 Martin, E. W., The Standard of Living in 1860: American Consumption Levels on the Eve of the Civil War.
 Murray, D. S., The Future of Medicine.
 Ocampo Garl, E. D., Del estado, del niño, del médico.
 Prout, C. A., Mortalidad materna.
 Reckless, W. C., The Etiology of Delinquent and Criminal Behavior: A Planning Report for Research.
 Roust, C., Mortalidad materna: Estudio sobre 61,684 partos ocurridos en la Clínica "Eliseo Canton" (años 1901 a 1940).
 Sellin, T., and Bussey, P. R., Crime: The Causes and Extent of Criminal Behavior, Its Prevention and Treatment.
 Shands, A. R., Jr., comp., Directory of Hospitals and Convalescent Institutions Engaged in Work for Crippled Children in the United States of America.
 Simpson, H. D., Compulsory Health Insurance in the United States: An Analysis and Appraisal of the Present Movement.
 United States, Commerce, Department of, Bureau of the Census, Vital Statistics of the United States 1940, Part I: Natality and Mortality Data for the United States Tabulated by Place of Occurrence with Supplemental Tables for Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands.
 United States, Emergency Management Office, Defense Health and Welfare Services Office, Community Organization for Physical Fitness.
 United States, Labor, Department of, Children's Bureau, Births, Infant Mortality, Maternal Mortality, Graphic Presentation, 1940.
 —State Programs for Care of Children with Rheumatic Fever, Under Social Security Act, Title 5, Part 2.
 Watson, J. A. F., The Child and the Magistrate.
 Widener Memorial School for Crippled Children, Philadelphia, Services to the Orthopedically Handicapped.

STOMATOLOGY

- Bernier, J. L., and others, Atlas of Dental and Oral Pathology.
 Lindemann, A., editor, Leitfaden der Chirurgie und Orthopädie des Mundes und der Kiefer.
 Winter, L., Operative Oral Surgery.

SURGERY

- See also Anesthesia; Bones, Joints and Muscles; Gynecology, Obstetrics; Military and Naval Hygiene, Medicine, Surgery, Etc.; Ophthalmology; Tuberculosis; etc.

- Alexander, E. L., Operating Room Technique.
 Armstrong, K. F., Aids to Surgical Nursing.
 Barnes, R. W., Endoscopic Prostatic Surgery.
 Baxter, J. S., Aids to Surgical Anatomy.
 Becker, G., Wilhelm Fabricius von Hilden.
 Belleville, G. I., Anatomía quirúrgica del simpático pelviano.
 Bobbio, L., Antes y después de las operaciones quirúrgicas.

SURGERY—Continued

- Brown, J. B., and McDowell, F., Skin Grafting of Burns: Primary Care, Treatment, Repair.
- Campeanu, L., La enfermedad postoperatoria (una reforma del tratamiento quirúrgico).
- Canónico, A. N., Obstrucción del colédoco y descompresión del sistema biliar obstruido: Estudio de cirugía experimental, consideraciones clínico-quirúrgicas.
- Ceballos, A., Libro de oro: Ofrecido al profesor doctor Alejandro Ceballos al cumplir veinticinco años de profesor, por sus discípulos, colaboradores y amigos.
- Christmann, F. E., Lecciones de cirugía de urgencia.
- Collivadino, C. S., Revisión anatómica del conducto torácico: Vías de abordaje anatómo-quirúrgicas para su origen y terminación.
- Colyer, F., and Sprawson, E., Dental Surgery and Pathology.
- Crile, G., Jr., and Shively, F. L., Jr., The Hospital Care of the Surgical Patient: A Surgeon's Handbook.
- Domol, R., Kleine Chirurgie.
- Farquharson, E. L., Illustrations of Surgical Treatment: Instruments and Appliances.
- Gehrhardt, E., Chirurgische Fragen der Kinderheilkunde in der Praxis.
- Graham, H. (pseud. of I. M. Flack), Historia de la cirugía.
- Habermann, G., Die postoperativen Komplikationen.
- Hillingworth, C. F. W., editor, Textbook of Surgical Treatment Including Operative Surgery.
- Jorn, Nachsorge nach chirurgischen Eingriffen.
- Kaboth, B., Lehrbuch der Instrumentenkunde für die Operationspraxis.
- König, W., Der operierte Kranke.
- Kurtzahn, Kleine Chirurgie.
- Lindemann, A., Lange, G., and Franzel, H., Die Chirurgie des Gesichts, der Mundhöhle und der Luftwege.
- Manninger, W., Kampf und Sieg der Chirurgie.
- Miles, A., and Nuttall, G. F., Surgical Ward Work and Nursing.
- National Research Council, Division of Medical Sciences, Neurosurgery and Thoracic Surgery.
- Nesbit, R. M., Transurethral Prostatectomy.
- Neuhof, H., and Jemerin, E. E., Acute Infections of the Mediastinum.
- Nissen, R., and Bergmann, E., Cineplastic Operations on Stumps of the Upper Extremity.
- Orator, V., Chirurgische Unfallheilkunde. Grundlinien zum Chirurgie-Studium, Teil IV.
- Raven, R. W., Surgical Care.
- Roccatagliata, R. L., Valor de la cistostomía en el tratamiento de las roturas de uretra.
- Rumpel, O., Chirurgie der Harnorgane.
- Sampietro, R. R., La sección de adherencias pleurales en el neumotórax bilateral simultáneo: Resultados en 30 enfermos operados.
- Schorcher, Cirugía séptica.
- Turner, D. C., and Grey, G., Modern Operative Surgery.
- United States, Commerce, Department of, National Bureau of Standards, Surgical Gauze.
- Villamil, A., Las hernias y las evenciones diafragmáticas.
- Widdowson, T. W., and Widdowson, E. V. B., Dental Surgery and Pathology.
- Winter, L., Operative Oral Surgery.
- Zona, L., Cirugía plástica.
- Ziegler, P. F., and Atkinson, E. W., Textbook on Sutures.

THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA, PHARMACOLOGY

- Acovedo, H. J., Contribución al estudio farmacodinámico de la ouabaina.
- American Medical Association, Useful Drugs: A Selected List of Essential Drugs with Brief Discussions of Actions, Uses and Dosage.
- Epitome of the Pharmacopeia of the United States and the National Formulary with Comments.
- The Pharmacopeia and the Physician: A Series of Articles on the Use in Therapy of Pharmacopoeial Substances Which Appeared in The Journal of the American Medical Association.
- Andrews, A. H., Jr., Manual of Oxygen Therapy Techniques Including Carbon Dioxide, Helium and Water Vapor.
- Barfred, A., Investigations into the Biological Effects of Liver Extracts with Special Reference to the Gastric-Stimulating Principle.
- Bethoa, O. W., editor, 1942 Year Book of General Therapeutics.
- Brunet, A., Quimioterapia por las sulfamidas.
- Bürgl, E., Die Durchlässigkeit der Haut für Arzneien und Gifte.
- Cutting, W. C., A Manual of Clinical Therapeutics.
- Dennis, H., Dringliche Krankheiten in der inneren Medizin.
- Engländer, A., Die Gas-Therapie rheumatischer Erkrankungen.
- Escobar, M. I., Consideraciones sobre la sulfamidoterapia en general y su aplicación en pediatría.
- Fischer, E., Unsere Heilpflanzen in neuer Wertung und Geltung.
- Galdsten, I., Behind the Sulfa Drugs: A Short History of Chemotherapy.
- Garnsey, C. E., Dosage and Solutions: A Textbook for Nurses.

THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA, PHARMACOLOGY
—Continued

- Grassi, O. T., Influencia de los extractos hepáticos sobre el metabolismo de los hidratos de carbono.
- Herrold, R. D., Chemotherapy of Gonococcal Infections.
- Houbner, W., Krautwald, A., and Zinn, W., editors, Arzneiverordnungen.
- Kalk, H., Terapéutica clínica.
- Kunze, R., and Buer, H. C., Lezithin.
- Langdon-Brown, W., and Hilton, R., Physiological Principles in Treatment.
- Lauer, K., and Hildebrand, H., Die Hyperämiebehandlung der Lungentuberkulose: Ihre Grundlagen und ihre Durchführung.
- Linser, P., and Vohwinkel, K. H., Moderne Therapie der Varizen, Hämorrhoiden und Varicocele.
- Meyer, E., Therapeutische Technik.
- Micks, R. H., The Essentials of Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics.
- Moulton, R. S., The Coconut Grove Night Club Fire, Boston, November 28, 1942.
- Nasio, J., Sulfanilamidoterapia local.
- Planer, R., Ueber die Behandlung chronischer Krankheiten mit Autococoden.
- Powers, J. L., and Crossen, G. E., Scoville's The Art of Compounding.
- Preston, F. E., The Ophthalmic Prescriber's Codex.
- Ratschow, M., Die Sexualhormone als Heilmittel innerer Krankheiten.
- Reineke, E. P., and Turner, C. W., Formation in Vitro of Highly Active Thyroproteins, Their Biologic Assay, and Practical Use.
- Rojahn, C. A., Preparación de productos químicos y quimico-farmacéuticos.
- Sainz de Aja, Terapéutica dermatológica.
- Strabo, W., Hortulus. Vom Gartenbau.
- Whitla, W., Whitla's Pharmacy, Materia Medica and Therapeutics.
- Wine Advisory Board, San Francisco, The Therapeutic Uses of Wine: (A Summary). Paper. Pp. 40. San Francisco, 1942.
- Youngken, H. W., Text-Book of Pharmacognosy.
- Zerbino, V., and others, Infección y sulfonamidoterapia en trastornos digestivo-nutritivos y enteritis del lactante.

TOXICOLOGY AND POISONING: SEE MEDICAL
JURISPRUDENCE, TOXICOLOGY, ETC.

TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

- Barber, C. H., Tropical and Sub-Tropical Diseases.
- von Bormann, F., Kortenhaus, F., and Schmidt-Dannert, H., Taschenbuch der Hygiene und Krankheiten in den tropischen Ländern.
- Brito, J. C., and others, Nociones de hematología tropical centroamericana.
- Broom, J. C., Aids to Tropical Medicine.
- Great Britain, War Office, Memoranda on Medical Diseases in Tropical and Sub-Tropical Areas.
- Gregg, A. L., Tropical Nursing.
- Hydrick, J. L., Intensive Rural Hygiene Work in The Netherlands East Indies.
- Ignatius, A., Einführung in die Tropenkrankheiten.
- Manson-Bahr, P., Synopsis of Tropical Medicine.
- Rodenwaldt, E., Tropenhygiene.

TUBERCULOSIS

- Alexander, H., Differentialdiagnostische Bilder zur Lungentuberkulose.
- Bonaba, J., Carras, A., Pelfort, C., and Delgado Correa, E., La meningitis tuberculosa en el niño.
- Brasung, H., Der Beginn der Lungentuberkulose beim Erwachsenen.
- von Brunn, W., Paracelsus und seine Schwindsuchtalehre.
- Diehl, K., Das Erbe als Formgestalter der Tuberkulose.
- von Finck, La tuberculosis vertebral y su tratamiento.
- Foglio, J., La toracoplastia antero-lateral elástica de Monaldi.
- Griesbach, R., Die Tuberkulose-Bekämpfung.
- Hayes, E. W., Tuberculosis As It Comes and Goes.
- Ickert, F., Alergia y tuberculosis.
- Kallés, P., Beiträge zur Immunbiologie der Tuberkulose.
- Lauer, K., and Hildebrand, H., Die Hyperämiebehandlung der Lungentuberkulose: Ihre Grundlagen und ihre Durchführung.
- Lemberger, A., Auswertung von Spätergebnissen nach Oberlappenplombierung.
- Lindberg, D. O. N., A Manual of Pulmonary Tuberculosis and an Atlas of Thoracic Roentgenology.
- Meyer, F. W., Die Augentuberkulose in ihren Beziehungen zum Gesamtorganismus.
- Müller, E. M., Peptisches Geschwür und Tuberkulose.
- Muller, G. L., Clinical Significance of the Blood in Tuberculosis.
- Partschelmer, K. E., Die Behandlung Schwertuberkulöser im Tuberkulosekrankenhaus der Reichshauptstadt Berlin "Waldhaus Charlottenburg."
- Pattison, H. A., Rehabilitation of the Tuberculous.

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued

- Ritschel, H. U., Tuberkulose im Vertrauensärztlichen Dienst.
- Schmidt, P. G., Differentialdiagnose der Lungenkrankheiten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Tuberkulose.
- Vaccarezza, O. A., Algunas técnicas argentinas en el tratamiento quirúrgico de la tuberculosis pulmonar.
- Wählin, O. S., Ueber die Methodik bei der Ausführung der Tuberkulinreaktionen sowie über die Verbreitung der Tuberkulinallergie bei Schulkindern im nördlichen Schweden (Västerbotten).
- Waltsmann, M., Tuberculosis congénita.
- Watson, S. H., and Hewitt, W. R., Big Little Things in Conquering Pulmonary Tuberculosis.
- Whitney, J. S., and Dempsey, M. V., A Study of Patients Discharged Alive from Tuberculosis Sanatoria in 1933 Reported on Five Years Later.
- Wischniak, G., Bericht über die thorakoplastischen Operationen des Jahres 1936, nach dem Stand vom 1. Januar 1938.

TUMORS, CANCER, ETC.

- Albertelli, J. F., Cáncer de cuello y gestación: Su tratamiento.
- Bächtold, C., Zur Frage des malignen Adamantinoms.
- Barzilai, G., Atlas of Ovarian Tumors.
- Caprez, O., Atypisches Oesophaguscarcinom: Beitrag zur Frage der Entstehung der kleinzelligen sarkomatigen Krebse.
- von Euler, H., and Skarzynski, B., Biochemie der Tumoren.
- Fernandez, O., Bioquímica del cáncer: Metabolismo, terapéutica, inmunidad.
- Hass, E., Karzinom und Entzündung im Rahmen allgemeinen biologischen Geschehens.
- Hinsberg, K., editor, Das Geschwulstproblem in Chemie und Physiologie.
- The International Cancer Research Foundation, Ten Years' Progress in Cancer Research: A Symposium Commemorating the Tenth Anniversary of the International Cancer Research Foundation, June 8, 1942.
- Leitner, St. J., Der Morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann: Chronische epitheloidzellige Retikuloendotheliose sive Granulomatose.
- Niedermayer, F., Was ist nun eigentlich der Krebs?
- Oberling, C., Le problème du cancer.
- Pernambuco de Mello, J., Glioblastoma multiforme: Tumor agudo do cerebro.
- Pesci, A., Per la diagnosi precoce del cancro dello stomaco.
- Provenzano, S. D., La cirugía conservadora en el tratamiento del mioma uterino.
- Ravagnan, A., Embarazos complicados por tumores de ovario y fibromiomas uterinos.
- Rodriguez, A., Tumores mixtos de la parótida.
- Salaber, J. A., Histología del epiteloma incipiente del ectocervix.
- Simmons, C. C., editor, Cancer Control: The What, Whither, How.
- Sundstrom, E. S., and Michaels, G., The Adrenal Cortex in Adaptation to Altitude, Climate and Cancer.
- Velez Escobar, I., Cáncer gástrico.
- Weidlinger, E., Von der Krebsstheorie zur Krebstherapie.

VENEREAL DISEASES

See also Neurology and Psychiatry

- Canada, Health League of, Medical Committee, Venereal Diseases: Diagnosis, Treatment and Laboratory Methods.
- Gelay, J., Vénérologie pratique.
- Goodman, M., Venereal Disease Control as Part of War Effort.
- Horrold, R. D., Chemotherapy of Gonococcal Infections.
- Hoffmann, E., Die Behandlung der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten mit kurzer Diagnostik.

VENEREAL DISEASES—Continued

- Kampmeier, R. H., Essentials of Syphilology.
- Pinney, J. B., Luce, G. R., and Rayburn, R., editors, Social Hygiene Year Book 1942: The Program in Action in the States and Communities.
- Tloffenberg, D., Sorderes sifilíticas: Ensayo de interpretación audiométrica.
- Turkmenistan Dermatovenereologic Institute, Trudy Turkmenakogo Kozhno-Venerologicheskogo Instituta. [Publications of Turkmenistan Dermatovenereologic Institute.]
- United States, Emergency Management Office, Defense Health and Welfare Services Office, Prostitution Prevention, with Special Reference to Protection of Girls and Women from Involvement in Prostitution and Redirection of Those Who Have Become so Involved.
- Venereal Disease, Prostitution, and War, Sound Legislative Program for Control of Venereal Disease and Repression of Prostitution Founded Upon Experience [with Bibliography].
- United States Public Health Service, Results of Serological Blood Tests for Syphilis on Selective Service Registrants Based on the Second Million Reports Received During the Period April 16, 1941 to August 31, 1941, for Registrants Examined in Accordance with the Provisions of the Selective Training and Service Act of 1940.
- Syphilis, Its Cause, Its Spread, Its Cure!
- Victory Versus VD.
- Venezuela, Ministerio de sanidad y asistencia social, 400 trabajos científicos venezolanos de venerología y dermatología. Primera Jornada venezolana de venerología y dermatología. Paper. Pp. 68. Caracas: Tipografía americana.
- Wise, F., and Sulzberger, M. B., editors, 1942 Year Book of Dermatology and Syphilology.

VETERINARY MEDICINE

- Hagen, W. A., The Infectious Diseases of Domestic Animals with Special Reference to Etiology, Diagnosis, and Biologic Therapy.
- Keiser, R. A., and Schenning, H. W., Manual of Veterinary Bacteriology.
- Morros Sardá, J., Recientes avances en veterinaria. Tomo II: Vitaminas.

VITAMINS

- Bayer, L. W., and Green, E. S., Kitchen Strategy: Vitamin Values Made Easy.
- Bianchetti, S. L., Valor de la protrombina en las enfermedades hepáticas y su modificación por la vitamina K.
- Bicknell, F., and Prescott, F., The Vitamins in Medicine.
- Boher, L. E., and others, Vitamin Values of Foods: A Compilation.
- Grande, F., Las vitaminas.
- Harris, R. S., and Thimann, K. V., editors, Vitamins and Hormones: Advances in Research and Applications.
- Morros Sardá, J., Recientes avances en veterinaria. Tomo II: Vitaminas.
- Noguer Morá, J., Alimentos y vitaminas para todos: Qué y como se deben comer.
- Stapp, Fisiología, patología, terapéutica y política sanitaria de la alimentación: Las vitaminas.
- United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Home Economics, Vitamin Values of Foods in Terms of Common Measures.
- The Vitamin Directory. Paper, \$2. Pp. 64, with illustrations. New York: Food Information Pub'rs., Inc.

WAR MEDICINE: SEE MILITARY AND NAVAL HYGIENE, MEDICINE, SURGERY, ETC.

LIST OF PUBLISHERS

- A. M. A.**—American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- Aetna Press**, 17, Featherstone Bldg., London, W. C. 1.
- Adelphi**—Adelphi Company, 67 W. 44th St., New York.
- Akadem. Verlagsgesellschaft**—Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft m. b. H., Sternwartenstrasse 8, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Alcan**—Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
- Allen & Unwin**—George Allen & Unwin, Ltd., Ruskin House, 40 Museum St., London, W. C. 1. (Acquired Publications of Thomas Murby & Co.)
- Almqvist & Wiksell**—Almqvist & Wiksell's Boktryckeri-A.-B., Box 47, Uppsala.
- Am. Bk. Co.**—American Book Company, 88 Lexington Ave., New York.
- Am. Dent. Assoc.**—American Dental Association, 222 E. Superior St., Chicago.
- Am. Found. Blind.**—American Foundation for the Blind, 15 W. 16th St., New York.
- Am. Libr. Assoc.**—American Library Association, 530 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.
- Am. National Red Cross**—American National Red Cross, 17th & D Sts., N. W., Washington, D. C.
- Am. Pub. Health Assoc.**—American Public Health Association, 1790 Broadway, New York.
- Am. Soc. Control Cancer**—American Society for the Control of Cancer, 350 Madison Ave., New York.
- Am. Social Hygiene Assoc.**—American Social Hygiene Association, Inc., 1790 Broadway, New York.
- de Amorruetu e Hijos**—Sebastián de Amorruetu e Hijos, Córdoba 2028, Buenos Aires.
- Angus & Robertson, Ltd.**—89 Castlereagh St., Sydney, N. S. W., Australia; 48 Bloomsbury St., London, W. C. 1.
- Appleton-Century**—D. Appleton-Century Company, Inc., 35 W. 32d St., New York; 34 Bedford St., Strand, London, W. C. 2.
- Arnette**—Librairie Louis Arnette, 2 rue Casimir-Delavigne, Paris, 6^e.
- Arnold**—Edward Arnold & Co., 41-43 Maddox St., London, W. 1. (American Agent—Longmans, Green & Co., 55 5th Ave., New York.)
- Arrowsmith**—J. W. Arrowsmith, Ltd., Quay St. & Small St., Bristol, England.
- Art. Institut Orell Füssli**, Dietzingerstrasse 3, Zürich, 3.
- Association Press**—Association Press, National Council of the Y. M. C. A., 347 Madison Ave., New York.
- El Ateneo**—Librería y editorial "El Ateneo," Florida 340—Córdoba 2099, Buenos Aires.
- Bahn**—Friedrich Bahn, Friedrichstrasse 3, Schwerin.
- Baillière**—J. B. Baillière et fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6^e.
- Baillière, Tindall & Cox**, 7-8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.
- Bale**—John Bale Medical Publications, Ltd., 83-91 Great Titchfield St., London, W. 1.
- Banta**—George Banta Publishing Company, 450 Ahnalt St., Menasha, Wis.
- Barnes**—A. S. Barnes & Company, 67 W. 44th St., New York.
- Barrows**—M. Barrows & Company, Inc., 443 4th Ave., New York.
- Barth**—Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse, 18 B, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Benn**—Ernest Benn, Ltd., Bouverie House, 154-160 Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.
- Berger-Levrault**—Editions Berger-Levrault, 5, rue Auguste-Comte, Paris, 6^e.
- Bergmann**—J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München 27.
- Bertrand, Jean**: See LeGrand.
- Biscl**—G. T. Biscl Company, 724 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
- Black**—A. & C. Black, Ltd., 4, 5 & 6 Soho Sq., London, W. 1. (American Agent—The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York.)
- Blackwood**—William Blackwood & Sons, Ltd., 45 George St., Edinburgh; 1-8 Bateman's Bldgs., Bateman's Passage, Soho Sq., London, W. 1.
- Blakiston**—The Blakiston Company, 1012 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
- Bobbs**—Bobbs-Merrill Company, 724 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.; 463 4th Ave., N. Y.
- Bocca**—Fratelli Bocca, Via Durini, 31, Milano.
- Bohn**—de Erven F. Bohn, Frankestraat 42, Haarlem, Netherlands.
- Boni**—Albert & Charles Boni, Inc., 28 W. 58th St., New York.
- Boni & Liveright, Inc.**: See Liveright.
- Borntraeger**—Verlag von Gebrüder Borntraeger, Konster-Ufer 17 Berlin W. 35.
- Brit. Inform. Serv.**—British Information Services (British Press Service), 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York; 1536 New York Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.; 360 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 1; 260 California St., San Francisco.
- Bruce**—The Bruce Publishing Company, 534-544 N. Milwaukee St., Milwaukee, Wis.; 330 W. 42d St., New York.
- Bruce Pub. Co.**—The Bruce Publishing Company, 2843 University Ave., St. Paul, Minn.; Box 1596, Minneapolis.
- Brühns**—E. Brühns, Kaufstrasse 15, Riga, Latvia.
- Buchh. d. Verbandes d. Ärzte Deutschlands**—Buchhandlung des Verbandes der Ärzte Deutschlands, Plagwitzstrasse 15, Leipzig C. 1.
- Buffarini**—A. Guidi Buffarini, Calle-Junia 845, Buenos Aires.
- Bur. Hyg. & Trop. Dis.**—Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, Keppel St., Gower St., London, W. C. 1.
- Burgess**—Burgess Publishing Company, 426-428 S. 6th St., Minneapolis, Minn.
- Burns, Oates & W.**—Burns, Oates & Washbourne, Ltd., 5 Norfolk Rd., Edgbaston, Birmingham, 15, England; 129 Victoria St., London, S. W. 1.
- Butterworth**—Butterworth & Co., Ltd., 37 Essex St., Strand, London, W. C. 2; 1367 Danforth Ave., Toronto, 2, Ontario; Avenue House, Chowringhee Sq., Calcutta.
- Cambridge Univ. Press**—Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W. 1; 23 Castle St., Edinburgh. (American Agent—The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York.)
- Cappelli**—L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.
- Carnegie Endowment**—Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 706 Jackson Place, N.W., Washington, D. C.
- Carnegie Found.**—Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, 522 5th Ave., New York.
- Carnegie Inst.**—Carnegie Institution of Washington, 16th and P Sts., N. W., Washington, D. C.
- Casanova**—F. Casanova & Cia., 8 Piazza Carignano, Torino.
- Cassell**—Cassell & Co., Ltd., 210 High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.
- Cattell**—Jacques Cattell Press, Queen St. and McGovern Ave., Lancaster, Pa.
- Caxton**—Caxton Printers, Caldwell, Idaho.
- Cedam**—Cedam, casa edit. dott. A. Milani, Padova.
- Century**: See Appleton-Century.
- Chapman & Hall, Ltd.**—11 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.
- Chem. Found.**—The Chemical Foundation, Inc., 654 Madison Ave., New York.
- Chem. Pub. Co.**—The Chemical Publishing Company, 234 King St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Chicago Med. Bk. Co.**—Chicago Medical Book Company, 435 S. Honore St., Chicago, 12.
- Chiron**—Etienne Chiron, 40 rue de Seine, Paris, 6^e.
- Christopher**—The Christopher Publishing House, 1140 Columbus Ave., Boston, 20.
- Christophers**, 22-23 Berners St., Marylebone, London, W. 1.
- Churchill**—J. & A. Churchill, Ltd., 104 Gloucester Place, Portman Sq., London, W. 1.
- Clark Univ. Press**—Clark University Press, 936 Main St., Worcester, Mass.
- Collin**—Librairie Armand Collin, 103 Boulevard Saint Michel, Paris, 5^e.
- Columbia Univ. Press**—Columbia University Press, 2960 Broadway, New York. (American Agent for the Publications of the League of Nations.)
- See also King's Crown Press.
- Commonwealth Fund**—Commonwealth Fund, Division of Publications, 41 E. 57th St., New York.
- Constable**—Constable & Co., Ltd., 10-12 Orange St., Leicester Sq., London, W. C. 2.
- Cordani**—A. Cordani, Via Donatello 88, Milano.
- Cornell Univ. Press**—Cornell University Press, 124 Roberts Pl., Cornell Heights, Ithaca, N. Y.
- Cornhill**—The Cornhill Publishing Company, Hingham, Mass.
- Cornish**—Cornish Brothers, Ltd., 39 New St., Birmingham, 2, England.
- Coward-McCann**—Coward-McCann, Inc., 2 W. 45th St., New York.
- Crofts**—F. S. Crofts & Co., 101 5th Ave., New York.
- Crowell**—Thomas Y. Crowell Company, 432 4th Ave., New York.
- Cussac**—Jean Cussac, 40, rue de Reuilly, Paris.
- Daniel**—The C. W. Daniel Co., Ltd., Ashington, Rochford, Essex, England.
- Dartnell**—Dartnell Corporation, 4660 Ravenswood Ave., Chicago; 400 Madison Ave., New York.
- Davis**—F. A. Davis Company, 1914-16 Cherry St., Philadelphia.
- Day**—The John Day Company, Inc., 2 W. 45th St., New York.
- Delmas**—Les éditions Delmas, 6, Place Saint-Christoly, Bordeaux.
- Desfossé**—E. Desfossé, 12 Quai Voltaire, Paris.
- Desvigne**—Joannès Desvigne et fils, 36 & 42, Passage de l'Hôtel Dieu, Lyon.
- Deuticke**—Franz Deuticke, Helfferstorferstrasse 4, Wien 1.

- Dodd.**—Dodd, Mead & Company, Inc., 432 4th Ave., New York.
- Doin.**—Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.
- Dorrance.**—Dorrance & Company, Inc., 384 Drexel Bldg., 5th and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia.
- Doubleday, Doran.**—Doubleday, Doran & Company, Inc., Garden City, New York.
- Douglas.**—See Williams & Norgate, Ltd.
- Duell, Sloan & Pearce, Inc.**, 270 Madison Ave., New York.
- Duke Univ. Press.**—Duke University Press, Durham, N. C.
- Dutton.**—E. P. Dutton & Co., Inc., 286-302 4th Ave., New York.
- Dybwad.**—Jacob Dybwad, Torvet 2, Oslo.
- Edit. cien. méd.**—Editorial científico médica, Junqueras, 8, Barcelona.
- Edit. tecn. unida.**—Editorial técnica unida, 234 King St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (Chemical Publishing Company.)
- Edwards Bros.**—Edwards Brothers, Inc., 300 John St., Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Elsevier.**—Elsevier Pub. Co., 151-153 Singel, Amsterdam, Netherlands. (American Agent—Nordeman Publishing Company, Inc., 215 4th Ave., New York.)
- Emerson Bks.**—Emerson Books, Inc., 251 W. 19th St., New York.
- Engelmann.**—Wilhelm Engelmann, Mittelstrasse 2, Leipzig.
- Enke.**—Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart.
- Ercilla.**—Editorial Ercilla, S. A., Casilla 2787, Santiago de Chile.
- Eugenics Pub. Co.**—The Eugenics Publishing Company, Inc., 317 E. 34th St., New York.
- L'Expansion Scientifique Française**, 23 rue du Cherche Midi, Paris, 6°.
- Eyre.**—Eyre & Spottiswoode, Ltd., 14-16 Bedford St., Strand, London, W. C. 2.
- Faber.**—Faber & Faber, Ltd., 24 Russell Sq., London, W. C. 1.
- Farrar & Rinehart.**—Farrar & Rinehart, Inc., 232 Madison Ave., New York.
- Ferrari.**—Imprenta Ferrari Hnos., Bmé. Mitre 2734-48, Buenos Aires.
- Fischer.**—Gustav Fischer, Jena, Germany.
- Fischers med. Buchh.**—See Thieme.
- Flammarion.**—Ernest Flammarion, 26 rue Racine, Paris, 6°.
- Frascoli.**—Imprenta de Alfredo Frascoli, Belgrano 2563, Buenos Aires.
- Froben.**—Froben Press, Inc., 4 St. Luke's Place, New York.
- Füssli.**—See Art. Institut Orell Füssli.
- Funk.**—Funk & Wagnalls Company, 354-360 4th Ave., New York; 17A Farringdon St., London, E. C. 4.
- Gauthier-Villars.**—Gauthier-Villars, 55, Quai des Grands-Augustins, Paris, 6°.
- Ginn.**—Ginn and Company, Statler Office Bldg., Park Square, Boston; 7 Queen Sq., Southampton Row, London, W. C. 1.
- Gmelin, Otto.**—See Verl. d. Ärtzl. Rundschau.
- Goemaere.** 21 rue de la Limite, Bruxelles.
- Green.**—W. Green & Son, Ltd., 2 St. Giles St., Edinburgh, 1.
- Greenberg.**—Greenberg, Publisher, Inc., 400 Madison Ave., New York.
- Grune & Stratton.**—Grune & Stratton, Inc., 443 4th Ave., New York.
- de Gruyter.**—W. de Gruyter & Co., Woyrschstrasse 13, Berlin, W. 35.
- Halm.**—Akademische Verlags- und Versandbuchhandlung Emil Halm & Co., Maria-Theresienstrasse 10, Wien 1.
- Haldeman-Julius Co.**, Girard, Kansas.
- Hale.**—Robert Hale & Co., Ltd., 102 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
- Harcourt.**—Harcourt, Brace and Company, Inc., 383 Madison Ave., New York.
- Harper.**—Harper & Brothers, 49 E. 33d St., New York; 90 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
- Paul B. Hoeber, Inc. (Medical Book Department of Harper & Brothers), 49 E. 33d St., New York.
- Harrap.**—George G. Harrap & Co., Ltd., 182 High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.
- Harrison.**—Harrison & Sons, Ltd., 44-47 St. Martin's Lane, London, W. C. 2.
- Harvard.**—Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Mass.
- Haupt.**—Paul Haupt Akademische Buchhandlung, Falkenplatz 14, Bern, Switzerland.
- Heath.**—D. C. Heath & Co., 285 Columbus Ave., Boston.
- Heffer.**—W. Heffer & Sons, Ltd., Hills Road, Cambridge, England.
- Heinemann.**—William Heinemann, Ltd., 99 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
- Henley.**—The Norman W. Henley Publishing Company, 17-19 W. 45th St., New York.
- Hermann.**—J. Hermann, 6 rue de la Sorbonne, Paris, 5°.
- Hilger.**—Adam Hilger, Ltd., 98 King's Rd., Camden Rd., London, N.W. 1.
- Hilton.**—Hilton & Company, 109 College St., Calcutta.
- Hippokrates.**—Hippokrates-Verlag, G. m. b. H., Mörikestrasse 9, Stuttgart 8.
- Hirschwald.**—A. Hirschwald, Unter den Linden 60, Berlin N. W. 7.
- Hirt.**—Ferdinand Hirt, Verlagsbuchhandlung, Königstrasse 1, Breslau 6.
- Hirzel.**—S. Hirzel, Königstrasse 2, Leipzig C. 1.
- His Majesty's Stat. Off.**—His Majesty's Stationery Office, York House, Kingsway, London, W. C. 2. (Many of their publications may be secured in the United States by applying to British Information Service, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York; 1336 New York Ave., N.W., Washington, D. C.; 360 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 1; 260 California St., San Francisco).
- Hodder & Stoughton.**—Hodder & Stoughton, Ltd., St. Paul's House, 20 Warwick Sq., London, E. C. 4.
- Hodge.**—William Hodge & Co., Ltd., 86 Hatton Garden, London, E. C. 1; 12 Bank St., Edinburgh, 1.
- Hoeber.**—Paul B. Hoeber, Inc. (Medical Book Department of Harper & Brothers). See Harper.
- Hoepli.**—Soc. an. edit. Ulrico Hoepli, Galleria de Cristoforis, 59, Milano.
- Holt.**—Henry Holt & Company, Inc., 257 4th Ave., New York.
- Houghton.**—Houghton Mifflin Company, 2 Park St., Boston.
- Huber.**—Hans Huber, Bern, 16.
- I. T. E. R.**—Industria Tipografica-Editoriali Riunite di G. di Macco, Corso Oporto 57, Torino.
- Idelson.**—V. Idelson, Via E. de Marinis, 23, Napoli.
- Internat. Labour Off.**—International Labour Office, Geneva, Switzerland; 734 Jackson Place, N. W., Washington, D. C.; 3480 University St., Montreal.
- Interscience.**—Interscience Publishers, Inc., 215 4th Ave., New York. (Publish in Cooperation with Nordeman.)
- Jackson.**—Jackson, Son & Co., Ltd., 73 W. George St., Glasgow, C. 2.
- Jacobs.**—See Macrae Smith Co.
- Johns Hopkins Press**, Homewood, Baltimore.
- Jouve.**—Jouve & Cie, 15 rue Racine, Paris.
- Junk.**—W. Junk, 87, v. Bleiswijkstraat, The Hague.
- Kabitzsch.**—Curt Kabitzsch, Salomonstrasse 18b, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Karger.**—S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel; 215 Fourth Ave., New York.
- Kimpton.**—Henry Kimpton, 26 Bloomsbury Way, London, W. C. 1.
- King's Crown Press.**—Division of Columbia University Press, 1145 Amsterdam Ave., New York.
- Knopf.**—Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., 501 Madison Ave., New York.
- Kornfeld, H.**—See Thieme.
- Larousse.**—Librairie Larousse, 13-21 rue Montparnasse, Paris, 6°.
- Lea.**—Lea & Febiger, 600 S. Washington Sq., Philadelphia.
- League of Nations.**—See Columbia Univ. Press.
- Le François.**—E. Le François, 91 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- LeGrand.**—Amédée LeGrand & Jean Bertrand, 93 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Lehmann.**—J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München 15.
- Lépine.**—René Lépine, 39, rue d'Amsterdam, Paris, 9°.
- Levin & Munksgaard.**—See Munksgaard.
- Lewis.**—H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W. C. 1.
- Libr. du Recueil Sirey.**—Librairie du Recueil Sirey, 22 rue Soufflot, Paris, 5°.
- Lippincott.**—J. B. Lippincott Company, 227-231 S. 6th St., Philadelphia; Aldine House, 10-13 Bedford St., London, W. C. 2; 2083 Guy St., Montreal.
- Little.**—Little, Brown & Company, 34 Beacon St., Boston.
- Liveright.**—Liveright Publishing Corporation, 386 4th Ave., New York.
- Livingstone.**—E. & S. Livingstone, 16 and 17 Teviot Place, Edinburgh, 1.
- Longmans.**—Longmans, Green & Co., 55 5th Ave., New York; 215-219 Victoria St., Toronto, 2; 43 Albert Drive, London, S. W. 19.
- López.**—Aniceto López, Córdoba 2082, Buenos Aires.
- McBride.**—Robert M. McBride & Company, 116 E. 16th St., New York.
- McClurg.**—A. C. McClurg & Co., 333 E. Ontario St., Chicago.
- McGraw-Hill.**—McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., 330 W. 42d St., New York; Aldwych House, Aldwych, London, W. C. 2.
- Macmillan.**—The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York; Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 10 St. Martin's St., Leicester Sq., London, W. C. 2; 32-34 Flinders St., Melbourne, C. 1; Macmillan Co. of Canada, Ltd., 70 Bond St., Toronto, 2.
- Macrae.**—Macrae Smith Co., 1712-1714 Ludlow St., Philadelphia.
- Maloine.**—Norbert Maloine, 27 rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, Paris, 6°.
- Manuzio.**—Società Tipografica A. Manuzio, Via Auguste Valenziani, N. 16, Roma.
- Marhold.**—Carl Marhold, Verlagsbuchhandlung, Henrietenstrasse 3, Halle a. S., Germany.
- Martinez y Cia.**—D. Martinez y Cia, Calle 1 Num. 861, La Plata, Argentina.
- Masson.**—Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Maudrich.**—Wilhelm Maudrich, Spitalgasse 1B, Wien IX/2.
- Meador.**—Meador Publishing Company, 324 Newbury St., Boston.
- Med. Life Press.**—See Froben.
- Meissner.**—Otto Meissner, Hermannstrasse 44, Hamburg 1.
- Merrill.**—Charles E. Merrill Company, 373 4th Ave., New York.

- Methuen.**—Methuen & Co., Ltd., 35 Essex St., Strand, London, W. C. 2.
- Metrop. Life Insur. Co.**—Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, 1 Madison Ave., New York.
- Meusser.**—Hermann Meusser, Potsdamer Strasse 75, Berlin W. 57.
- Michel.**—Albin Michel, éditeur, 22 rue Huyghens, Paris.
- Milbank.**—Milbank Memorial Fund, 40 Wall St., New York.
- Med. Med.**—Modern Medicine Publishing Company, 289 W. Michigan Ave., Battle Creek, Mich.
- Morata.**—Javier Morata, Florida 12, Madrid.
- Mosby.**—C. V. Mosby Company, 3523-25 Pine Boulevard, St. Louis.
- Müller & Steinicke.**—Rudolph Müller & Steinicke, Buchhandlung, Lindwurmstrasse 21, München.
- Munksgaard.**—Einar Munksgaards Forlag, Nørregade 5, København, K.
- Murby.**—See Allen & Unwin.
- Murray.**—John Murray, 50a Albemarle St., London, W. 1.
- N. Y. Acad. Med.**—New York Academy of Medicine, 2 E. 103rd St., New York.
- N. Y. Acad. Sc.**—New York Academy of Sciences, American Museum of Natural History, Central Park W. and 77th St., New York.
- N. Y. Tuberc. & Health Assoc.**—The New York Tuberculosis and Health Association, 386 4th Ave., New York.
- Nat. Assoc. Prev. Tuberc.**—National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, Tavistock House North, Tavistock Sq., London, W. C. 1.
- Nat. Com. Ment. Hygiene.**—National Committee for Mental Hygiene, 1790 Broadway, New York.
- Nat. Res. Council.**—National Research Council, 2101 Constitution Ave., N.W., Washington, D. C.
- Nat. Soc. Prev. Blindness.**—National Society for the Prevention of Blindness, Inc., 1790 Broadway, New York.
- Nat. Tuberc. Assoc.**—National Tuberculosis Association, 1790 Broadway, New York.
- Nelson.**—Thos. Nelson & Sons, 385 Madison Ave., New York; Parkside Works, Dalkeith Road, Edinburgh, 4; 3 Henrietta St., London, W. C. 2.
- Nerv. and Ment. Dis. Monographs.**—Nervous and Mental Disease Monographs, 64 W. 56th St., New York.
- Nocito & Rañó.**—Librería y editorial L. E. Y. C. A., Nocito & Rañó, Charcas 1353, Buenos Aires.
- Nordeman.**—Nordeman Publishing Company, Inc., 215 4th Ave., New York.
- Norstedt.**—P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Tryckerigatan 2, Stockholm, 2.
- Norton.**—W. W. Norton & Company, Inc., 70 5th Ave., New York.
- Nouvelle Rev. Franç.**—Nouvelle Revue Française, 5, rue Sébastien-Bottin, Paris, 7^e.
- Nystrom.**—A. J. Nystrom & Company, Inc., 3333 N. Elston Ave., Chicago.
- Oldenbourg.**—R. Oldenbourg, Komm. Ges., Glückstrasse 8, München 1.
- Oliven.**—Editions J. Oliven, 65 Ave. de la Bourdonnais, Paris, 7^e.
- Oliver & Boyd, Ltd.**—Tweeddale Court, 14 High St., Edinburgh, 1; 98 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
- Open Court.**—Open Court Publishing Company, La Salle, Ill.
- Oxford.**—Oxford University Press, Amen House, Warwick Sq., London, E. C. 4.
- Oxford University Press, 114 5th Ave., New York.
- Paul.**—See Routledge.
- Payot.**—Payot & Cie, 106 Boulevard St. Germain, Paris.
- Peyronnet.**—J. Peyronnet & Cie, 7 rue de Valenciennes, Paris 1^{er}.
- Pharm. Press.**—The Pharmaceutical Press, 17 Bloomsbury Sq., London, W. C. 1.
- Philosophical Library, Inc.**—15 E. 40th St., New York.
- Phys. & Surg. Bk. Co.**—Physicians and Surgeons Book Company, 331-333 Henry St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Pitman.**—Pitman Publishing Corporation, 2-6 W. 45th St., New York; Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons, Ltd., Pitman House, 39-41 Parker St., Kingsway, London, W. C. 2.
- Pozzi.**—Luigi Pozzi, Via Sistina, 14, Roma.
- Prentice-Hall.**—Prentice-Hall, Inc., 70 5th Ave., New York.
- Presses Universitaires de France.**—108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6^e.
- Princeton.**—Princeton University Press, Princeton, N. J.
- Prior.**—W. F. Prior Company, Inc., Hagerstown, Md.
- Professional Press.**—The Professional Press, Inc., 5 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago.
- Prudential.**—Prudential Insurance Company of America, Prudential Bldg., Newark, N. J.
- Pulman.**—George Pulman & Sons, Ltd., 24-27 Thayer St., London, W. 1.
- Putnam.**—G. P. Putnam's Sons, 2-6 W. 45th St., New York; Putnam & Co., Ltd., 42 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
- Ramsay.**—W. Ramsay, 340 Swanston St., Melbourne, C. 1.
- Rand-McNally.**—Rand-McNally & Company, 536 S. Clark St., Chicago.
- Reinhardt.**—Friedrich Reinhardt Aktiengesellschaft, Misionstrasse 36, Basel, Switzerland.
- Reinhold.**—Reinhold Publishing Corporation, 330 W. 42d St., New York.
- Renouf.**—Renouf Publishing Company, 1433 McGill College Ave., Montreal, Que.
- Revell.**—Fleming H. Revell Company, 158 5th Ave., New York.
- Reynal.**—Reynal & Hitchcock, Inc., 386 4th Ave., New York.
- Rider.**—Rider & Co., 47 Princes Gate, London, S. W. 7.
- Rijks-inst. v. Pharm.-Therap. Onderzoek.**—Rijks-Instituut voor Pharm.-Therap. Onderzoek, Hugo de Grootstraat 32, Leliden.
- Rockefeller Found.**—Rockefeller Foundation, 49 W. 49th St., New York.
- Rockefeller Inst. Med. Res.**—Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 64th St. and York Ave., New York.
- Ronald.**—The Ronald Press Co., 15 E. 26th St., New York.
- Rosenberg.**—Rosenberg & Seller, Via Andrea Doria, 14, Torino, 3.
- Rosenwald.**—Julius Rosenwald Fund, 4901 S. Ellis Ave., Chicago; 502 Cotton States Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.
- Rothacker.**—Oscar Rothacker, Friedrichstrasse 105 B, Berlin N. 24.
- Routledge.**—George Routledge & Sons, Ltd., and Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co., Ltd., Broadway House, 68-74 Carter Lane, London, E. C. 4.
- Russell Sage Foundation.**—130 E. 22d St., New York.
- Salvat.**—Salvat Editores, S. A., 41-49 Calle de Mallorca, Barcelona, Spain; Malpu, 49, Buenos Aires.
- Saunders.**—W. B. Saunders Company, W. Washington Sq., Philadelphia 5; 7 Grape St., Shaftesbury Ave., London, W. C. 2.
- Scheitma & Holkema, Ltd.**—Rokin 74-76, Amsterdam, C.
- Schoetz.**—Verlagsbuchhandlung von Richard Schoetz, Wilhelmstrasse 125, Berlin S.W. 63.
- Schuman's.**—20 E. 70th St., New York.
- Schwabe.**—Benno Schwabe, Klosterberg 27, Basel, 10.
- Science Pr.**—Science Press Printing Company, 3941 Grand Central Terminal Bldg., New York; Queen St. and McGovern Ave., Lancaster, Pa.
- Scribner.**—Charles Scribner's Sons, 597-599 5th Ave., New York; 23 Bedford Sq., London, W. C. 1.
- Selwyn & Blount, Ltd.**—47 Princes Gate, London, S. W. 7.
- Séznans.**—Léon Séznans, 77 rue de la Buire, Lyon.
- Shaw.**—Shaw & Sons, Ltd., 6-9 Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4.
- Sherratt & Hughes.**—34 Cross St., Manchester, England.
- Sijthoff.**—A. W. Sijthoff's Uitgeverijmaatschappij N.V., Leliden.
- Simon & Schuster, Inc.**—1230 6th Ave., New York.
- Smithsonian Inst.**—Smithsonian Institution, 10th St. & Independence Ave., S.W., Washington, D.C.
- Social Sc. Res. Council.**—Social Science Research Council, 230 Park Ave., New York.
- Società edit. libraria.**—Società editrice libraria, Via Ausonio, N. 22, Milano.
- South African Inst. Med. Res.**—South African Institute for Medical Research, Box 1038, Johannesburg.
- Springer.**—Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- Springer-Verlag, Schottengasse 4, Wien, 1.
- Stacey.**—J. W. Stacey, Inc., 236-238 Flood Bldg., San Francisco.
- Stanford Univ. Press.**—Stanford University Press, Stanford University, California.
- Stechert.**—G. E. Stechert & Company, 31-37 E. 10th St., New York; 2 Star Yard, Carey St., London, W.C. 2.
- Steinkopf.**—Theodor Steinkopf, Reidenstrasse 32, Dresden, Germany.
- Stokes.**—Purchased by Lippincott.
- Stratford.**—Stratford Company, 289 Congress St., Boston (9).
- Süddeutsches Verlagsb.**—Süddeutsches Verlagsbureau G. m. b. H., Birkenwaldstrasse 44, Stuttgart.
- Surg. Pub. Co.**—Chicago.—Surgical Publishing Company of Chicago, 54 E. Erie St., Chicago.
- Tauchnitz.**—Bernhard Tauchnitz, A. G., Dresdenstrasse 5, Leipzig C. 1.
- Taylor & Francis.**—Taylor & Francis, Ltd., 7½ Red Lion Court, Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.
- Teachers College, Columbia Univ.**—Bureau of Publications, Teachers College, Columbia University, 525 W. 120th St., New York.
- Thacker.**—W. Thacker & Co., 34-40 Ludgate Hill, London, E. C. 4.
- Thacker, Spink & Co., Ltd.**—3 Esplanade, E., Calcutta, India.
- Thieme.**—Georg Thieme, Roasplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Thomas.**—Charles C Thomas, Publisher, 320 E. Monroe St., Springfield, Ill.
- Treat.**—E. B. Treat & Company, Inc., 45 E. 17th St., New York.
- Unione tip. edit. Torinese.**—Unione tipografica editrice Torinese, Corso Raffaello 28, Torino 116.
- Univ. California Press.**—University of California Press, California Hall, Berkeley, Calif.
- Univ. Chicago Press.**—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.
- Univ. Illinois Press.**—University of Illinois Press, Administration Bldg., Urbana, Ill.
- Univ. Iowa Press.**—University of Iowa Press, Iowa City, Iowa.

- Univ. Minnesota Press.—University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis.
- Univ. Missouri.—University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.
- Univ. Nebraska Press.—University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln, Neb.
- Univ. North Carolina Press.—University of North Carolina Press, Box 510, Chapel Hill, N. C.
- Univ. Penn. Press.—University of Pennsylvania Press, 3622 Locust St., Philadelphia.
- Univ. Press of Liverpool.—The University Press of Liverpool, 177 Brownlow Hill, Liverpool, 3.
- Univ. Toronto Press.—University of Toronto Press, Toronto, 5, Ontario, Canada.
- Univ. Wisconsin Press.—University of Wisconsin Press, 811 State St., Madison, Wis.
- Urban.—Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N.W. 7.
- Urban & Schwarzenberg, Frankgasse 4, Wien, 71.
- Valliant-Carmagne, 4 Place Saint-Michel, Liège.
- Vallardi.—Francisco Vallardi, Via Ausonia 22, Milano.
- Vallecchi.—Stab. Grafici A. Vallecchi, Viale del Mille 72, Florence.
- Vanguard.—The Vanguard Press, Inc., 424 Madison Ave., New York.
- Van Nostrand.—D. Van Nostrand Company, Inc., 250 4th Ave., New York.
- Véga.—Editions Véga, 175 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Verl. d. Ärtzl. Rundschau.—Verlag der Ärztlichen Rundschau Otto Gmelin, Bavariaring 10, München 2 B.S.
- Vigné.—Librairie médicale Marcel Vigné, 11 et 13 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6°.
- Vigot Frères, 23 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6°.
- Viking.—Viking Press, Inc., 18 E. 48th St., New York.
- Vir.—Vir Publishing Company, Consolidated with John C. Winston Company.
- Vogel.—F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- Voss.—Leopold Voss, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig.
- Wahr.—George Wahr, 103-105 N. Main St., Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Warwick.—Warwick & York, Inc., 10 E. Center St., Baltimore.
- Wiley.—John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 440 4th Ave., New York.
- Wilkins.—Bruno Wilkins Verlag, Schleidenstrasse 6, Hannover-Lst.
- Williams & Nergate, Ltd., 42 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
- Williams & Wilkins.—Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
- William Wood & Company (Division of Williams & Wilkins Company), Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
- Wilson.—H. W. Wilson Company, 950-972 University Ave., New York.
- Winston.—John C. Winston Company, 1006-1016 Arch St., Philadelphia.
- Wistar Inst.—Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
- Witherby.—H. F. & G. Witherby, Ltd., 326 High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.
- Wood.—William Wood & Company (Division of Williams & Wilkins Company). See Williams & Wilkins.
- World Bk. Co.—World Book Company, 313 Park Hill Ave., Yonkers-on-Hudson, New York.
- World Peace Found.—World Peace Foundation, 40 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.
- Wright.—John Wright & Sons, Ltd., Gaunt House, 28 Orchard St., Bristol, 1, England. (American Agent—Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.)
- Yale.—Yale University Press, 143 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.
- Yr. Bk. Pub.—The Year Book Publishers, Inc., 304 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- Zanichelli.—Nicola Zanichelli, Piazza Galvani, Bologna.

LIST OF JOURNALS INDEXED

The abbreviations used in The Index are here followed by the full title of the journal. Periodicals marked with an asterisk are not received regularly. For recent additions to this list see page 62.

- A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.**—Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease, Proceedings, Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
- Acad. argent. de cir., Bol. y trab.:** See Bol. y trab., Acad. argent. de cir.
- Acad. med., Genova.**—Accademia medica, Genova. Bollettino ed atti della reale Accademia medica di Genova ed archivio di scienze mediche. Benedetto XV, n. 10, Genova.
- *Acción méd., La Paz.**—Acción médica. Castilla 687, La Paz, Bolivia.
- Acta chir. Scandinav.**—Acta chirurgica Scandinavica. P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Stockholm.
- Acta dermat.**—Acta dermatologica (dermatologia, syphilidologia et urologia). Dermatological Clinic of the Kyoto Imperial Univ., Kyoto.
- Acta dermat.-venereol.**—Acta dermat.-venereologica, Sturegatan 22, Stockholm.
- Acta med., Rio de Janeiro.**—Acta medica. Avenida Rio Branco, 157, Rio de Janeiro.
- Acta med. Fac. Vytauti Magni Univ. Kaunas.**—Acta medicinae Facultatis Vytauti Magni Universitatis Kaunas. Dr. P. Avizonis, Kaunas, Lithuania.
- Acta med. in Keijo.**—Continued as Keijō J. Med.
- Acta med. orient.**—Acta medica orientalia. The Palestine and Near East Medical Journal. P. O. B. 3011, Tel-Aviv, Palestine.
- Acta med. română:** See Mișc. med. română.
- Acta med. Scandinav.**—Acta medica Scandinavica. Stockholm.
- Acta med. URSS.**—Acta medica URSS. Rakhmanovskiy per., 3, Moskva.
- Acta obst. et gynec. Scandinav.**—Acta obstetricia et gynecologica Scandinavica. Prof. E. Ahlström, Allmänna Barnbördshuset, Stockholm, 60.
- Acta ophth.**—Acta ophthalmologica. Ejnar Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.
- Acta ophth. orient.**—Acta ophthalmologica orientalia. P. O. B. 3011, Tel-Aviv, Palestine.
- Acta orthop. Scandinav.**—Acta orthopaedica Scandinavica. Ejnar Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.
- Acta oto-laryng.**—Acta oto-laryngologica. Hospital Sabbatsberg, Stockholm.
- Acta paediat.**—Acta paediatrica. Prof. I. Jundell, Ed. 23 Artillerigatan, Stockholm.
- Acta pathol. et microbiol. Scandinav.**—Acta pathologica et microbiologica Scandinavica. Ejnar Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.
- Acta physiol. Scandinav.**—Acta physiologica Scandinavica. P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Tryckerigatan 2, Stockholm, 2.
- Acta psychiat. et neurol.**—Acta psychiatrica et neurologica. Dr. Knud H. Krabbe, Dronningens Tværgade 6, København.
- Acta radiol.**—Acta radiologica. P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Stockholm.
- Acta scholae med. univ. imp. in Kioto.**—Acta scholae medicinae universitatis imperialis in Kioto. Maruzen Co., Ltd., Tokyo.
- Acta Soc. med. fenn. suedolm.**—Acta Societatis medicorum fennicae duodecim. Arno Saxén, Prof. Ord. Universitatis, Helsingfors.
- Acta tuberc. Scandinav.**—Acta tuberculosa Scandinavica. Ejnar Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.
- Acta, Union internat. contre le cancer.**—Acta, de l'Union internationale contre le cancer. 15, rue Boileau, Paris, 16°.
- Actas dermo-sif.**—Actas dermo-sifilográficas, Alcalá, 119, Madrid.
- *Advances Enzymol.**—Advances in Enzymology and Related Subjects. Interscience Publishers, Inc., 215 4th Ave., New York.
- *Aerobiology.**—Aerobiology. Publication of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. Smithsonian Institution Bldg., Washington, D. C.
- Æsculape.**—Æsculape. Revue mensuelle illustrée des lettres et des arts dans leurs rapports avec les sciences et la médecine. M. Avalon, 21, rue Froidevaux, Paris, 14°. (Temporarily suspended.)
- Allg. Zeitschr. f. Anat.**—See Zeitschr. f. Zellforsch. u. mikr. Anat.
- Allg. Zeitschr. f. Psychiat.**—Allgemeine Zeitschrift für Psychiatrie und ihre Grenzgebiete mit Beilage Zeitschrift für psychische Hygiene. Walter de Gruyter & Co., Woyzechstrasse 13, Berlin, W. 35.
- Am. Diabetes A., Proc.**—See Proc. Am. Diabetes A.
- Am. Heart J.**—American Heart Journal. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.
- Am. J. Anat.**—American Journal of Anatomy. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
- Am. J. Cancer.**—Ceased publication.
- Am. J. Clin. Path.**—American Journal of Clinical Pathology [including] Technical Supplement. Williams and Wilkins, Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
- Am. J. Digest. Dis.**—The American Journal of Digestive Diseases. Sandfield Publishing Co., 435 Lincoln Bank Tower, Fort Wayne, Indiana. (Continuation of Am. J. Digest. Dis. & Nutrition.)
- Am. J. Dis. Child.**—American Journal of Diseases of Children. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- Am. J. Hyg.**—American Journal of Hygiene. 615 N. Wolfe St., Baltimore.
- Am. J. Hyg., Monographic Series.**—(Listed under Books.)
- Am. J. M. Jurispr.**—Ceased publication.
- Am. J. M. Sc.**—American Journal of the Medical Sciences. Lea & Febiger, 600 S. Washington Sq., Philadelphia.
- Am. J. M. Technol.**—The American Journal of Medical Technology. 10439 Outer Drive E., Detroit. (Continuation of Am. Soc. Clin. Lab. Techn. and of Bull. Am. Soc. Clin. Lab. Techn.)
- Am. J. Ment. Deficiency.**—American Journal of Mental Deficiency. 372-374 Broadway, Albany, N. Y. (Continuation of Proc. Am. A. Ment. Deficiency.)
- Am. J. Nursing.**—American Journal of Nursing. 1790 Broadway, New York.
- Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.**—American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.
- Am. J. Ophth.**—American Journal of Ophthalmology. Ophthalmic Publishing Co., 837 Carew Tower, Cincinnati.
- Am. J. Orthodontics.**—American Journal of Orthodontics and Oral Surgery. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis. (Continuation of Internat. J. Orthodontia.)
- Am. J. Orthopsychiat.**—American Journal of Orthopsychiatry. 25 W. 54th St., New York.
- Am. J. Path.**—American Journal of Pathology. Dr. C. V. Weller, East University Ave., Ann Arbor.
- Am. J. Pharm.**—The American Journal of Pharmacy and the Sciences Supporting Public Health. Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science, 43d St., Kingessing and Woodland Aves., Philadelphia.
- Am. J. Phys. Anthropol.**—American Journal of Physical Anthropology. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
- Am. J. Physiol.**—American Journal of Physiology. American Physiological Society. Managing Editor, Dr. D. R. Hooker, 19 W. Chase St., Baltimore.
- Am. J. Psychiat.**—The American Journal of Psychiatry. The American Psychiatric Association, 9 Rockefeller Plaza, New York.
- *Am. J. Psychol.**—The American Journal of Psychology. Morrill Hall, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
- Am. J. Pub. Health.**—American Journal of Public Health and the Nation's Health. 1790 Broadway, New York.
- Am. J. Roentgenol.**—American Journal of Roentgenology and Radium Therapy. Charles C. Thomas, 320 E. Monroe St., Springfield, Ill.
- Am. J. Surg.**—American Journal of Surgery. 49 W. 45th St., New York.
- Am. J. Syph., Genet. & Ven. Dis.**—American Journal of Syphilis, Gonorrhea and Venereal Diseases. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.
- Am. J. Trop. Med.**—American Journal of Tropical Medicine. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
- Am. J. Vet. Research.**—American Journal of Veterinary Research. American Veterinary Medical Association, 600 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago.
- Am. Rev. Tuberc.**—American Review of Tuberculosis [including Spanish summaries]. National Tuberculosis Association, 1790 Broadway, New York.
- Amatus.**—Amatus Lusitanus. Revista de medicina e cirurgia. Livraria Portugal, Rua do Carmo, 70, Lisboa.
- *An. argent. de oftal.**—Anales argentinos de oftalmología. Órgano oficial de la Cátedra de oftalmología (Fac. de medicina de Rosario) y de la Sociedad de oftalmología del litoral. Hospital Centenario, Sala 10, Rosario.
- An. ateneo clin. quir.**—Anales del ateneo de clínica quirúrgica. Instituto de cirugía para post-graduados, Hospital Pasteur, Montevideo.
- An. brasil. de dermat. e sif.**—Anais brasileiros de dermatologia e sifilografia. Caixa Postal 289, Rio de Janeiro.

- An.brasil.de ginec.**—Anais brasileiros de ginecologia. Caixa Postal 1289, Rio de Janeiro. (Continuation of Ann. brasil. de gynec.)
- *An.Cated.clin.ginec.**—Anales de la Cátedra de clínica ginecológica. Facultad de ciencias médicas, Universidad nacional del litoral, Rosario, Argentina.
- An.de chir.**—Anales de cirugía. Calle Paraguay 40, Rosario, Argentina.
- An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.**—Anales del Dispensario público nacional para enfermedades del aparato digestivo. A.Guidi Buffarini, Junín 845, Buenos Aires.
- *An.Fac.de cien.méd., Asunción.**—Anales de la Facultad de ciencias médicas, Universidad Nacional. Asunción, Paraguay.
- An.Fac.de méd.de Montevideo.**—Anales de la Facultad de medicina de Montevideo. Facultad de medicina, Avenida General Flores, 2125, Montevideo.
- An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo.**—Anais da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de São Paulo, São Paulo. (Continuation of Ann. Fac. de med. da Univ. de São Paulo.)
- An.méd.**—Analecta médica. Órgano oficial del cuerpo médico del Sanatorio español. Boulevard Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra, México, D. F.
- An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay.**—Anales de oto-rino-laringología del Uruguay. 18 de Julio 1270, Montevideo.
- An.paulist.de med.e chir.**—Anais paulistas de medicina e cirurgia. Caixa Postal, 1574, São Paulo. (Continuation of Ann. paulist. de med. e chir.)
- An.Soc.méd.-quir.d.Guayas.**—Anales de la Sociedad médico-quirúrgica del Guayas. Apartado de Correo 1334, Guayaquil, Ecuador.
- An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring.**—Anales de la Sociedad mexicana de oftalmología y oto-rino-laringología. Escuela nacional de medicina, esq.Brasil y Venezuela, México, D. F.
- An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires.**—Anales de la Sociedad de puericultura de Buenos Aires. Belgrano 2563, Buenos Aires.
- *An.Univ.de Santo Domingo.**—Anales de la Universidad de Santo Domingo. Ciudad Trujillo, República Dominicana.
- Analyst.**—The Analyst. W. Heffer & Sons, Ltd., Hills Road, Cambridge, England.
- Anat.Anz.**—Anatomischer Anzeiger. Gustav Fischer, Jena.
- Anat.Rec.**—Anatomical Record. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
- Anesth.& Analg.**—Current Researches in Anesthesia and Analgesia. 318 Hotel Westlake, Rocky River, Ohio.
- Anesthesiology.**—Anesthesiology. The Journal of the American Society of Anesthetists, Inc. Dr. Paul M. Wood, 745 Fifth Ave., New York.
- Angle Orthodontist.**—The Angle Orthodontist. Edward H. Angle Society of Orthodontia, 55 E. Washington St., Chicago.
- *Ann.Am.Acad.Polit.& Social Sc.**—Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science. 3457 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
- Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med.**—Annals of Biochemistry and Experimental Medicine. Indian Institute for Medical Research, 41 Dharamtala St., Calcutta.
- Ann.brasil.de gynec.**—Continued as An. brasil. de ginec. Novembre 154, Roma.
- *Ann.chim.appl.**—Annali di chimica applicata. Via Quattro Novembre, 154, Roma.
- Ann.Dent.**—Annals of Dentistry. Dr. C. Fred Ga Nun, Business Manager, 30 Central Park South, New York. (Continuation of J. New York Acad. Dent.)
- Ann.de dermat.et syph.**—Annales de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Ann.Eugenics.**—Annals of Eugenics. Galton Laboratory for National Eugenics, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts, England.
- Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth.**—Annales de la Faculté française de médecine et de pharmacie de Beyrouth. Secrétariat des Annales, Faculté de médecine, Beyrouth (République Libanaise).
- Ann.d'hyg.**—Annales d'hygiène publique, industrielle et sociale. J. B. Baillière & fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris.
- Ann.d'ig.**—Annali d'igiene. Via Antonio Salandra (già delle Finanze) 14, Roma.
- Ann.Inst.d'actinol.**—Annales de l'Institut d'actinologie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.
- Ann.Inst.d'hydrol.**—Annales de l'Institut d'hydrologie et de climatologie. Dr. Victor Gardette, 23 rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris, 6°.
- Ann.Inst.Pasteur.**—Annales de l'Institut Pasteur. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Ann.Int.Med.**—Annals of Internal Medicine. American College of Physicians, Prince and Lemon Sts., Lancaster, Pa.
- Ann.internat.de méd.phys.**—Continued as Ann. de méd. phys.
- Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini.**—Annali dell'Istituto Carlo Forlanini. Monteverde Nuovo, Roma.
- Ann.ital.di chir.**—Annali italiani di chirurgia. Casella Postale 282, Bologna.
- Ann.di laring., otol.**—Annali di laringologia, otologia, rino-logia e faringologia. Prof. Dott. C. Bruzzone, Ospedale Maggiore di S. Giovanni, Torino.
- Ann.M.Hist.**—Annals of Medical History. Paul B. Hoeber, Inc., Medical Book Department of Harper & Brothers, 49 E. 33d St., New York.
- Ann.d.mal.vén.**—Annales des maladies vénériennes. 22 Avenue de Friedland, Paris, 8°.
- Ann.de méd.**—Annales de médecine. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- *Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal.**—Les annales médico-chirurgicales de l'Hôpital Sainte-Justine. Hôpital Sainte-Justine, Montréal.
- Ann.de méd.lég.**—Annales de médecine légale, de criminologie, et de police scientifique, médecine sociale, et toxicologie. J. B. Baillière & fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris.
- Ann.di med.nav.e colon.**—Annali di medicina navale e coloniale. Direzione Generale della Sanità Militare Marittima, Ministero della Marina, Roma.
- Ann.de méd.phys.**—Annales de médecine physique, de physio-biologie et de rhumatisme. 1 rue des Escrimeurs, Anvers. (Continuation of Ann.internat.de méd.phys.)
- Ann.méd.-psychol.**—Annales médico-psychologiques. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Ann.d'ocul.**—Annales d'oculistique. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.
- Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia.**—Annali dell'ospedale psichiatrico di Perugia. Press l'Ospedale Psichiatrico di Perugia. Casella Postale 79, Perugia. (Continuation of Ann.osp.psichiat.interprov.d.Umbria in Perugia.)
- Ann.di ostet.e ginec.**—Annali di ostetricia e ginecologia. Via Commenda N. 12, Milano.
- Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.**—Annals of Otolaryngology and Laryngology. Annals Publishing Co., 7200 Wydown Blvd., St. Louis.
- Ann.d'oto-laryng.**—Les annales d'oto-laryngologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- (Continuation of Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx, and of Arch. internat. de laryng.)
- *Ann.di oftal.e clin.ocul.**—Annali di oftalmologia e clinica oculistica. Clinica Oculistica della E. Università. Genova.
- Ann.pediatr.**—Annales pédiatriques. (International Review of Pediatrics.) S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel. (Continuation of Jahrb. f. Kinderh.)
- Ann.de parasitol.**—Annales de parasitologie humaine et comparée. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Ann.paulist.de med.e chir.**—Continued as An. paulist. de med. e chir.
- Ann.de physiol.**—Annales de physiologie et de physico-chimie biologique. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.
- Ann.di radiol.diag.**—Annali di radiologia diagnostica. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna. (Continuation of Ann. di radiol. e fis. med.)
- Ann.di radiol.e fis.med.**—Continued as Ann. di radiol. diag.
- *Ann.Rheumat.Dis.**—Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W.C. 1. (Continuation of Rheumat. Dis.)
- Ann.Soc.belge.de méd.trop.**—Annales de la Société belge de médecine tropicale. Goemaere, 21 rue de la Limite, Bruxelles.
- Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liège.**—Annales de la Société médico-chirurgicale de Liège. P. Moureau, 47, rue Vilette, Liège.
- Ann.Surg.**—Annals of Surgery. J. B. Lippincott Co., 227-231 S. 6th St., Philadelphia.
- Ann.Trop.Med.**—Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology. University Press, 177 Brownlow Hill, Liverpool, 3.
- Anthrop.Anz.**—Anthropologischer Anzeiger. Anthropologisches Institut, Neuhauserstrasse 51/3, München.
- Antiseptic.**—The Antiseptic. 323, Thambu Chetty Street, G.T., Madras.
- Arb.a.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich-japan.Univ.zu Sendai.**—Arbeiten aus dem anatomischen Institut der kaiserlich-japanischen Universität zu Sendai. Maruzen Co., Ltd., Tokyo.
- Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto.**—Arbeiten aus der dritten Abteilung des anatomischen Institutes der kaiserlichen Universität Kyoto, Kyoto.
- Arb.a.d.staatl.Inst.f.exper.Therap.**—Arbeiten aus dem staatlichen Institut für experimentelle Therapie und dem Forschungsinstitut für Chemotherapie zu Frankfurt a. M., Gustav Fischer, Jena.
- Arbeitsphysiol.**—Arbeitsphysiologie. Zeitschrift für die Physiologie des Menschen bei Arbeit und Sport. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- Arch.am.de med.**—Archivos americanos de medicina: revista americana de ciencias médicas. Rodríguez Peña 546, Buenos Aires.
- Arch.d'anat.micr.**—Archives d'anatomie microscopique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Arch.di antropol.crim.**—Archivio di antropologia criminale, psichiatria e medicina legale. Via Durini 31, Milano.

- Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición.**—Archivos argentinos de enfermedades del aparato digestivo y de la nutrición. "Las Ciencias" Librería y casa editora de A. Guidi Buffarini, Junín 845, Buenos Aires.
- Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. respir. y tuberc.**—Archivos argentinos de enfermedades del aparato respiratorio y tuberculosis. Córdoba 2015, Buenos Aires.
- Arch. argent. de neurol.**—Archivos argentinos de neurología. Belgrano 2563, Buenos Aires.
- Arch. argent. de pediat.**—Archivos argentinos de pediatría. Belgrano 2563, Buenos Aires. (Continuation of Arch. latino-am. de pediat.)
- Arch. argent. de tisiol.**—Archivos argentinos de tisiología. Hospital Tornú, Buenos Aires. (Continuation of Arch. de tisiol.)
- Arch. ed. att. d. Soc. ital. di chir.**—Archivio ed. att. della Società italiana di chirurgia. Società Tipografica A. Manzoni, Via Auguste Valenziani, 16, Roma.
- Arch. f. Augenh.**—Incorporated in Arch. f. Ophth.
- Arch. belges du serv. de san. de l'armée.**—Continued as Arch. méd. belges.
- Arch. Biochem.**—Archives of Biochemistry. Academic Press, Inc., 125 E. 23rd St., New York.
- Arch. de biol.**—Archives de biologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Arch. brasil. de med.**—Archivos brasileiros de medicina. Rua Uruguanana 85 e 87, Rio de Janeiro.
- *Arch. Clin. obst. y ginec.**—"Eliseo Cantón."—Archivos de la Clínica obstétrica y ginecológica "Eliseo Cantón." Venezuela 3160, Buenos Aires.
- *Arch. cubanos cancerol.**—Archivos cubanos de cancerología. Órgano oficial del Instituto del Radium, Hospital "Ntra. Sra. de las Mercedes," La Habana. Calle 21, Vedado, Habana.
- Arch. Dermat. & Syph.**—Archives of Dermatology and Syphilology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.**—Archiv für Dermatologie und Syphilis. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- Arch. de dermat. e syph. de São Paulo.**—Continued as Arq. de dermat. e síf. de São Paulo.
- Arch. Dis. Childhood.**—Archives of Disease in Childhood. British Medical Association House, Tavistock Sq., London, W. C. 1.
- Arch. droit climat. et hyg.**—Les archives du droit climatique et de l'hygiène. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France. 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.
- Arch. droit méd. et hyg.**—Les archives du droit médical et de l'hygiène. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France. 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.
- Arch. f. Entwicklungsmech. d. Organ.**—Wilhelm Roux' Archiv für Entwicklungsmechanik der Organismen. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.**—Naunyn-Schmiedeberg's Archiv für experimentelle Pathologie und Pharmacologie. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- Arch. f. exper. Zellforsch.**—Archiv für experimentelle Zellforschung besonders Gewebzüchtung (Explantation). Gustav Fischer, Jena.
- Arch. di farmacol. sper.**—Archivio di farmacologia sperimentale e scienze affini. Galleria Regina Margherita, N. 12, Roma.
- Arch. di fisiol.**—Archivio di fisiologia. Ditta Editrice Luigi Niccolai, Via Faenza 52, Firenze.
- Arch. gen. di neurol., psichiat. e psicoanal.**—Continued as Arch. psicol., neurol., psichiat. e psicoterap.
- Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.**—Pflügers Archiv für die gesamte Physiologie des Menschen und der Tiere. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.**—Archiv für die gesamte Psychologie. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft, M. B. H., Sternwartenstrasse 8, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Arch. f. Gesch. d. Med.**—Sudhoffs Archiv für Geschichte der Medizin und der Naturwissenschaften. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18 B, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Arch. f. Gewerbepath. u. Gewerbehyg.**—Archiv für Gewerbe-pathologie und Gewerbehygiene. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- Arch. f. Gynäk.**—Archiv für Gynäkologie. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- Arch. d. Hosp. niños Roberto del Río.**—Archivos del Hospital de niños Roberto del Río. Alberto Zañartu 1055, Santiago, Chile.
- Arch. f. Hyg.**—Archiv für Hygiene und Bakteriologie. R. Oldenbourg, Glückstrasse 8, München, 1.
- Arch. inst. biol.**—Continued as Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo.
- Arch. inst. Pasteur de l'Afrique du Nord.**—See Arch. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie and Arch. Inst. Pasteur de Tunis.
- Arch. inst. Pasteur d'Algérie.**—Archives de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie. Alger, 11-83, Alger, Algérie.
- Arch. inst. Pasteur de Tunis.**—Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis. Secretary, Institut Pasteur de Tunis, Tunis.
- Arch. inst. prophylac.**—Continued as Trav. et publ. Inst. prophylac.
- Arch. int. Med.**—Archives of Internal Medicine. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- Arch. internat. de neurol.**—Archives internationales de neurologie. J. Peyronnet & Cie, 7 rue de Valenciennes, Paris, 1°.
- Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de therap.**—Archives internationales de pharmacodynamie et de thérapie. 3, Albert Baertsoenkaal, Gent.
- Arch. internat. de physiol.**—Archives internationales de physiologie. S. A. Vaillant-Carmann, 4 place St.-Michel, Liège.
- Arch. ital. di anat. e di embriol.**—Archivio italiano di anatomia e di embriologia. Luigi Niccolai, Via Faenza 52, Firenze.
- Arch. ital. di anat. e istol. pat.**—Archivio italiano di anatomia e istologia patologica. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.
- Arch. ital. de biol.**—Ceased publication.
- Arch. ital. di chir.**—Archivio italiano di chirurgia. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.
- Arch. ital. di dermat., síf.**—Archivio italiano di dermatologia, sífilografia e venereologia. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.
- Arch. ital. di laring.**—Archivio italiani di laringologia. R. Vito-Massel (Ed.), Via Gennaro Serra 24, Napoli, 105.
- Arch. ital. d. mal. d. app. diger.**—Archivio italiano delle malattie dell'apparato digerente. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.
- Arch. ital. per le mal. nerv. e ment.**—See Riv. sper. di freniat.
- Arch. ital. di med. sper.**—Continued as Med. sper., Arch. ital.
- Arch. ital. di otol.**—Archivio italiano di otologia, rinologia e laringologia. Via Primo Tatti N. 3, Como.
- Arch. ital. di urol.**—Archivio italiano di urologia. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.
- Arch. f. jap. Chir.**—Archiv für japanische Chirurgie. Inokubo-Verein, Kaiserliche Chirurgische Universitätsklinik, Kyoto.
- Arch. d. Julius Klaus-Stift. f. Vererbungsforsch.**—Archiv der Julius Klaus-Stiftung für Vererbungs-forschung, Sozialanthropologie und Rassenhygiene. Art. Institut Orell Füssli, Dietzingerstrasse 3, Zürich, 3. (Listed under Books.)
- Arch. f. Kinderh.**—Archiv für Kinderheilkunde. Verlag von Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergrasse 3, Stuttgart, W.
- Arch. f. klin. Chir.**—Archiv für klinische Chirurgie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Arch. f. Kreislauforsch.**—Archiv für Kreislauforschung. Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für Kreislauforschung. Verlag von Theodor Steinkopf, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden-BI.
- Arch. f. Kriminol.**—Archiv für Kriminologie. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- Arch. latino am. de cardiol. y hemat.**—Archivos latino americanos de cardiología y hematología, Paseo de la Reforma, Num. 211, México, D. F.
- Arch. d. mal. de l'app. digestif.**—Archives des maladies de l'appareil digestif et des maladies de la nutrition. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Arch. d. mal. du cœur.**—Archives des maladies du cœur et des vaisseaux. J. B. Baillière et fils, 19 rue Haute-feuille, Paris, 6°.
- Arch. méd. d'Angers.**—Archives médicales d'Angers. 15, rue des Arènes, Angers.
- Arch. méd. belges.**—Archives médicales belges. 79 rue Saint-Laurent, Liège. (Continuation of Arch. belges du serv. de san. de l'armée.)
- Arch. méd.-chir. de Province.**—Ceased publication.
- Arch. de méd. d'enf.**—Archives de médecine des enfants. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Arch. méd. ferroc.**—Archivos médicos ferrocarrileros. Calzada Manuel Villalongín no. 117, México, D. F.
- Arch. de med. inf.**—Archivos de medicina infantil. Apartado 2457, Habana.
- Arch. de med. int.**—Archivos de medicina interna. Apartado 2053, Habana.
- Arch. de méd. et pharm. nav.**—Archives de médecine et pharmacie navales. Imprimerie Nationale, Rue de la Convention, n. 27, Paris, 15°.
- Arch. f. Mikrobiol.**—Archiv für Mikrobiologie, Zeitschrift für die Erforschung der pflanzlichen Mikroorganismen. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Arch. néerl. de physiol.**—Archives néerlandaises de physiologie de l'homme et des animaux. Prof. G. van Rijnberk, Rapenburgstraat 136, Amsterdam.
- Arch. de neurol.**—Archives de neurologie. Dr. D. Paullian, 31, rue Arménasck, Bucarest, 3.
- Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.**—Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires.**—Archivos de oftalmología de Buenos Aires. Perú 795, Buenos Aires.
- Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfch.**—Archiv für Ohren-, Nasen- und Kehlkopfheilkunde sowie die angrenzenden Gebiete. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- Arch. d'ophth.**—Archives d'ophtalmologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Arch. Ophth.**—Archives of Ophthalmology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

- Arch.f.ophth.**—Albrecht von Graefes Archiv für Ophthalmologie vereinigt mit Archiv für Augenheilkunde. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- Arch.forthop.u.Unfall-Chir.**—Archiv für orthopädische und Unfall-Chirurgie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frakturenlehre und der orthopädisch-chirurgischen Technik. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- Arch.di.ortop.**—Archivio di ortopedia. A. Milesi & Figli, Via Campo Lodigiano 5, Milano.
- Arch.di.ostet.e.ginec.**—Archivio di ostetricia e ginecologia. Rosenberg & Sellier, Via Andrea Doria, 14, Torino, 3.
- Arch.Otolaryng.**—Archives of Otolaryngology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- Arch.di.ottal.**—Archivio di oftalmologia. Prof. V. Rossi. R. Clinica Oculistica, Pisa.
- Arch.di.pat.e.clin.med.**—Archivio di patologia e clinica medica. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.
- Arch.Path.**—Archives of Pathology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- Arch.Pediat.**—Archives of Pediatrics. E. B. Treat & Co., 45 E. 17th St., New York.
- Arch.de.pediat.d.Uruguay.**—Archivos de pediatria del Uruguay. Av. Agraciada 1464, Montevideo.
- Arch.Phys.Therapy.**—Archives of Physical Therapy (Incorporating Physical Therapeutics) with International Abstract. American Congress of Physical Therapy, Suite 712, 30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.
- Arch.de.physique biol.**—Archives de physique biologique [including Compt. rend Soc. physique biol. France]. Vigot Frères, 23, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, Paris, 6°.
- Arch.f.Protistenk.**—Archiv für Protistenkunde. Gustav Fischer, Jena.
- Arch. psicol., neurol., psichiat. e psicoterap.**—Archivio di psicologia, neurologia, psichiatria e psicoterapia. Via Ludovico il Moro, 2, Milano. (Continuation of Arch. gen. di neurol., psichiat. e psicoanal.)
- Arch.f.Psychiat.**—Archiv für Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankheiten. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- Arch.de.psychol.**—Archives de psychologie. J. Piaget & A. Koy, 52 Rue des Paquis, Genève.
- Arch.di.radiol.**—Archivio di radiologia. Prof. Carlo Guarini (Ed.), Casella Postale 147, Napoli.
- Arch.di.sc.biol.**—Archivio di scienze biologiche (fisiologia, farmacologia, patologia sperimentale). L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.
- Arch.per.le.sc.med.**—Archivio per le scienze mediche. Via Martiri Fascisti, 15, Torino.
- Arch.f.Schiffs. u.Tropen-Hyg.**—Continued as Deutsche tropenmed. Ztschr.
- Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y.pat.**—Archivos de la Sociedad argentina de anatomía normal y patológica. Sante Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.
- Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo.**—Archivos de la Sociedad de biología de Montevideo. Casilla Correo, 567, Montevideo.
- Arch.Soc.de.sc.med.et biol.de Montpellier.**—Archives de la Société des sciences médicales et biologiques de Montpellier et du Languedoc Méditerranéen. Faculté de médecine, Université de Montpellier, Montpellier.
- Arch.f.soziale Hyg.u.Demog.**—Ceased publication.
- Arch.per lo stud.d.fisiopat.e clin.d.ricambio.**—Archivio per lo studio della fisiopatologia e clinica del ricambio. Viale Morgagni, Firenze.
- Arch.Surg.**—Archives of Surgery. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- Arch.de.tisiol.**—Continued as Arch. argent. de tisiol.
- Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.**—Archivos uruguayos de medicina, cirugía y especialidades. Federación de las sociedades médico-científicas del Uruguay, Avda. General Flores 2144, Montevideo.
- Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin.**—Archivio "de Vecchi" per l'anatomia patologica e la medicina clinica. Via Alfani 33, Firenze.
- Arch.venezol.puericult.y pediat.**—Archivos venezolanos de puericultura y pediatría. Apartado 1428, Caracas.
- *Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring., otal., neurol.**—Archivos venezolanos de la Sociedad de oto-rinolaringología, oftalmología, neurología. Apartado 1428, Caracas.
- Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.**—Continued as Gastroenterologia.
- *Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh.**—Archiv für wissenschaftliche und praktische Tierheilkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin W. 9.
- *Arch.anat., gistol.embriol.**—Archiv anatomii, gistologii i embriologii. Leningradskiy Gosudarstvennyy Universitet, Universitetskaya nab. 7/9, Vasilievskiy Ostrov, Leningrad.
- Army M.Bull.**—The Army Medical Bulletin. The Surgeon General, United States Army, Washington, D.C.
- *Army & Navy J.**—Army and Navy Journal. 1701 Connecticut Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.
- Arq.assist.psicopat.estad.São Paulo.**—Arquivos da assistência a psicopatas do estado de São Paulo. Hospital de Juqueri, Estação de Juqueri, S.P.R., São Paulo. (Continuation of Arq. Serv. assist. psicopat. estad. São Paulo.)
- Arq.de biol.**—Arquivos de biologia. Rua São Luiz, 161, São Paulo.
- Arq.brasil.de cir.e.ortop.**—Arquivos brasileiros de cirurgia e ortopedia. Rua da Imperatriz, 83, Recife, Pernambuco, Brasil. (Continuation of Arq. de cir. e ortop.)
- Arq.brasil.de otal.**—Arquivos brasileiros de oftalmologia. Caixa Postal, 4086, S. Paulo.
- Arq.de cir.clin.e exper.**—Arquivos de cirurgia clínica e experimental. Dept. de técnica cirúrgica e cirurgia experimental da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de São Paulo, Caixa Postal 4066, São Paulo.
- Arq.de dermat.e sif.de São Paulo.**—Arquivos de dermatologia e sifilografia de São Paulo. Rua Líbero Baduró, 488, São Paulo. (Continuation of Arch. de dermat. e syph. de São Paulo.)
- Arq.Esc.med.-cir.de Nova Goa.**—Arquivos da Escola médico-cirúrgica de Nova Goa. Nova Goa, India Portuguesa, Asia.
- *Arq.de hig.**—Arquivos de higiene. Departamento nacional de saúde, Praça Marechal Ancora, Rio de Janeiro.
- *Arq.de hig.e saúde pub., São Paulo.**—Arquivos de higiene e saúde pública. Alameda Barão de Limeira, 458, São Paulo.
- *Arq.Inst.Benjamin Baptista.**—Arquivos do Instituto Benjamin Baptista. Escola de medicina e cirurgia, Rua Frei Caneca, 94, Rio de Janeiro.
- Arq.Inst.biol., São Paulo.**—Arquivos do Instituto biológico. Caixa Postal, 2821, São Paulo. (Continuation of Arch. Inst. biol.)
- *Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier.**—Arquivos do Instituto Penido Burnier. Dr. Guedes de Melo Filho, "Instituto Penido Burnier," Campinas, Estado de São Paulo.
- Arq.ris.grand.med.**—Arquivos rio grandenses de medicina. Rua dos Andradas n. 1117, Porto Alegre, Brasil.
- *Arq.Serv.assist.a menor.**—Arquivos do Serviço de assistência a menores. Rua São Cristóvão N. 482, Distrito Federal, Rio de Janeiro.
- Arq.Serv.assist.psicopat.estad.São Paulo.**—Continued as Arq. assist. psicopat. estad. São Paulo.
- Ateneo parmense.**—L'ateneo parmense. A cura della R. Università e della Società di medicina e scienze naturali di Parma. Palazzo della R. Università, Parma.
- Athens.**—Athens. Rassegna mensile di biologia—clinica e terapia. Via di Priscilla 101, Roma.
- Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec.**—Atti della Società italiana di ostetricia e ginecologia. Policlinico "Umberto I," Roma.
- Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.**—Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science. University of Adelaide, Adelaide.
- Australian & New Zealand J. Surg.**—Australian and New Zealand Journal of Surgery. Butterworth & Co., Ltd., 8 O'Connell St., Sydney. (Continuation of J. Coll. Surgeons, Australasia.)
- Avenir méd.**—L'avenir médical. 18, rue Saint-Nestor, Lyon.
- Bact.Rev.**—Bacteriological Reviews. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
- Bahia med.**—Bahia medica. Rua Manoel Caetano, 20, Caixa Postal 433, Bahia, Brasil.
- Balneolog.**—Der Balneologe. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9. (Continuation of Ztschr. f. d. ges. phys. Therap.)
- Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres.**—Continued as Pract. oto-rhino-laryng.
- Beitr.z.gerichtl.Med.**—Beiträge zur gerichtlichen Medizin. Franz Deuticke, Wien.
- Beitr.z.klin.Chir.**—Bruno's Beiträge zur klinischen Chirurgie, Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin N. W. 7.
- Beitr.z.klin.d.Tuberk.**—Beiträge zur Klinik der Tuberkulose und spezifischen Tuberkulose-Forschung. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path.**—Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie und zur allgemeinen Pathologie. Gustav Fischer, Jena.
- Beitr.z.prakt.u.theoret.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.**—Continued as Pract. oto-rhino-laryng.
- Ber.d.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh.**—Berichte über die gesamte Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse, 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Bibliot.f.læger.**—Bibliotek for læger. Udgivet med understøttelse af det klassenske Litteraturselskab. Ejnar Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.
- Biochem.J.**—Biochemical Journal. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W.1. (American Agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)
- Biochem.Ztschr.**—Biochemische Zeitschrift. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- Biochim.e terap.sper.**—Biochimica e terapia sperimentale. Supplemento: Patologia comparata della tubercolosi. Società Italiana di biochimica. Via Solferino N. 35, Milano.
- Biol.Bull.**—The Biological Bulletin. Prince and Lemon Sta., Lancaster, Pa.
- Biol.generalis.**—Biologia generalis. E. Halm & Company, Maria-Theresien Strasse, 10, Wien I.
- Biol.med., Milano.**—Ceased publication.

- Biol.méd., Paris.**—Biologie médicale. Revue mensuelle des sciences biologiques, 21, rue Jean-Goujon, Paris, 8°.
- Bio-Morphosis.**—Bio-Morphosis. Internationale Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Biologie des Menschen und der höheren Wirbeltiere. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel.
- Birmingham M.Rev.**—The Birmingham Medical Review. Hill Street and Station Street 5, Birmingham, England. (Temporarily discontinued, 1940.)
- Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires.**—Boletín de la Academia nacional de medicina de Buenos Aires. Las Heras y Coronel Díaz, Buenos Aires.
- Bol.d.Asilo de alien.en Oliva.**—Boletín del Asilo de alienados en Oliva. Asilo colonia regional mixto de alienados. Oliva, Prov. de Córdoba, República Argentina.
- Bol.Assoc.méd.de Puerto Rico.**—Boletín de la Asociación médica de Puerto Rico. Avenida Manuel Fernández Juncos, Parada 19, Santurce, San Juan.
- Bol.clin., Univ.de Antioquia.**—Boletín clínico. Revista mensual. Órgano de la Facultad de medicina y ciencias naturales de la Universidad de Antioquia. Medellín, Colombia.
- *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgiões.**—Boletim do colegio brasileiro de cirurgiões. Avenida Mem de Sá, 197, Rio de Janeiro.
- *Bol.d.Dep.salub.púb., México.**—Boletín del Departamento de salubridad pública. México, D. F.
- Bol.hosp., Caracas.**—Boletín de los hospitales civiles del Distrito Federal. Apartado de Correos 1428, Caracas.
- Bol.d.Hosp.policia nac.**—Boletín del Hospital de la policía nacional. Oquendo y Estrella, Habana.
- Bol.d.Hosp.-San. "El Peral."**—Boletín del Hospital-Sanatorio "El Peral" enfermedades broncopulmonares y tuberculosis. Estación "Los Quillayes," Santiago, Chile.
- *Bol.indúst.animal.**—Boletim de indústria animal. Avenida Agua Branca no. 455, São Paulo. (Continuation of Rev. indúst. animal.)
- *Bol.d.inst.clin.quir.**—Boletín del Instituto de clínica quirúrgica. Universidad de Buenos Aires. Paraguay 2150, Buenos Aires.
- Bol.inst.internac.nac.de protec.a la infancia.**—Boletín del Instituto internacional americano de protección a la infancia. Calle 18 de Julio, 1648, Montevideo.
- Bol.inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer.**—Boletín del Instituto de medicina experimental para el estudio y tratamiento del cáncer. [With French, German and English summaries.] Av. San Martín, 5481, Buenos Aires.
- *Bol.d.inst.pedagogías.nac.**—Boletín del Instituto psicopedagógico nacional. Apartado N°. 636, Lima.
- *Bol.d.inst.radiol.cáncer, Montevideo.**—Boletín del Instituto de radiología y Centro de estudio y lucha contra el cáncer. Av.5 de Octubre No. 3265, Montevideo.
- *Bol. Liga argent. contra el reumat.**—Boletín de la Liga argentina contra el reumatismo. (Comité argentino de la Liga internacional contra el reumatismo.) Santa Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.
- Bol.Liga contra el cáncer.**—Boletín de la Liga contra el cáncer. Edificio del Instituto del Cáncer, Habana.
- *Bol.méd.mex.**—El boletín médico mexicano. Calle Bolívar 23-116, México, D. F.
- *Bol.méd.soc.al., Santiago.**—Boletín médico social de la Caja de seguro obligatorio. Casilla 7 D., Santiago, Chile.
- Bol.Ofic.san.panam.**—Boletín de la Oficina sanitaria panamericana. Washington, D. C.
- Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires.**—Boletín sanitario del Departamento nacional de higiene. Bernardo de Irigoyen 956, Buenos Aires.
- *Bol.san.Guatemala.**—Boletín sanitario de Guatemala. Órgano de la Dirección general de sanidad pública de Guatemala. Guatemala.
- Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec.**—Boletín de la Sociedad chilena de obstetricia y ginecología. Merced 565, Santiago, Chile.
- Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario.**—Boletines de la Sociedad de cirugía de Rosario. Librería y Editorial Ruiz, Córdoba 1281, Rosario.
- Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.**—Boletín de la Sociedad cubana de pediatría. Apartado 2430, Habana.
- Bol.Soc.de med.e cir.de São Paulo.**—Continued as Rev. med. e cir. de São Paulo.
- Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires.**—Boletín de la Sociedad de obstetricia y ginecología de Buenos Aires. A. Guidi Buffarini, Junin 845, Buenos Aires.
- Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir.**—Boletines y trabajos. Academia argentina de cirugía. Junin 845, Buenos Aires. (Continuation of Bol. y trab., Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires.)
- Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires.**—Continued as Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir.
- Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba.**—Boletines y trabajos. Sociedad de cirugía de Córdoba. Colón 637, Córdoba, Argentina.
- Bol.d.isteleroterap.milanesa.**—Bollettino dell'Istituto eleroterapico milanese. 20 Via Darwin, Milano, 124.
- Bolli.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso.**—Bollettino delle malattie dell'orecchio, della gola, del naso di tracheo-bronco-esofagoscopia e di fonetica. Piazza Madonna 1, Firenze.
- Bolli.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir.**—Bollettino e memorie della Società piemontese di chirurgia. Clinica Chirurgica della R. Università. Corso 23 Ottobre, Torino.
- Bolli.d'ocul.**—Bollettino d'oculistica. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.
- Bolli.d.sez.Ital.d.Soc.internaz.di microbiol.**—Continued as Boll. d. Soc. Ital. di microbiol.
- Bolli.d.Soc.eustachiana.**—Bollettino della Società eustachiana. Università di Camerino, Camerino, Italia.
- Bolli.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.**—Bollettino della Società italiana di biologia sperimentale. Casa Editrice Idelson, Via E. de Marinis N. 19, Napoli.
- *Boll.Soc.Ital.di med.e ig.trop.**—Bollettino della Società italiana di medicina e igiene tropicale. (Sezione Eritrea). L'Ospedale "Regina Elena" di Asmara, Eritrea.
- Bolli.d.Soc.Ital.di microbiol.**—Bollettino della Società italiana di microbiologia. Via Darwin, 20, Milano, 124. (Continuation of Boll. d. sez. Ital. d. Soc. internaz. di microbiol.)
- Bolli.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia.**—Bollettino della Società medico-chirurgica. Tipografia già Cooperativa, Viale dell'Impero, 12, Pavia.
- Bollettino.**—Bollettino, Opera Pia Poliambulanza "Giuseppe Ronzoni." Conca del Naviglio N. 45, Milano 7/5.
- Bordeaux chir.**—Bordeaux chirurgica. 6, place Saint-Christoly, Bordeaux. (Temporarily suspended.)
- Brain.**—Brain. A Journal of Neurology. Macmillan & Company, Ltd., St. Martin's St., London, W.C.2. (American office—60 Fifth Ave., New York.)
- Brasil-med.**—Brasil-medico. Rua Rodrigo Silva, 14, Rio de Janeiro.
- Bratisl.lék.listy.**—Bratislavské lekárske listy. [With French, German and English summaries.] Bulletin Officiel de l'Univ. (Fac. Med.) de Bratislava, Bratislava, Czechoslovakia.
- Bristol Med.-Chir.J.**—Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal. J. W. Arrowsmith, Ltd., 11 Quay St., Bristol.
- Brit.Heart J.**—British Heart Journal. British Medical Association. Tavistock Sq., London, W.C.1.
- Brit.J.Anesth.**—British Journal of Anaesthesia. 57 Church St., Old Isleworth, Middlesex.
- Brit.J.Child.Dis.**—British Journal of Children's Diseases. Adlard & Son, Dorking, England.
- Brit.J.Dermat.**—British Journal of Dermatology and Syphilis. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W.C.1.
- Brit.J.Exper.Path.**—The British Journal of Experimental Pathology. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W.C.1.
- Brit.J.M.Psychol.**—British Journal of Medical Psychology. (Medical Section of British Journal of Psychology.) Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W.1. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 50th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)
- Brit.J.Ophth.**—The British Journal of Ophthalmology. Geo. E. Pulman & Sons, Ltd., 34 Thayer St., Marylebone, London, W.1.
- Brit.J.Phys.Med.**—British Journal of Physical Medicine and Industrial Hygiene. 4, 5 & 6 Bell Yard, Temple Bar, London, W.C.2.
- Brit.J.Radiol.**—British Journal of Radiology. British Institute of Radiology, 32 Welbeck St., London, W.1.
- Brit.J.Rheumat.**—The British Journal of Rheumatism. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., London, W.C.2. (Temporarily suspended.)
- Brit.J.Surg.**—British Journal of Surgery. John Wright & Sons, Ltd., Bristol. (American agent—William Wood & Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.)
- Brit.J.Tuberc.**—British Journal of Tuberculosis. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W.C.2. (American agent—G. E. Stecher & Co., 31-33 E. 10th St., New York.)
- Brit.J.Urol.**—British Journal of Urology. Constable & Co., 10 Orange St., Leicester Sq., London, W.C.2.
- Brit.J.Ven.Dis.**—The British Journal of Venereal Diseases. Constable & Co., 10 Orange St., Leicester Sq., London, W.C.2.
- Brit.M.J.**—British Medical Journal. British Medical Association House, 19 Tavistock Sq., London, W.C.1.
- Bronchoscep., esophagoscep.et gastroscop.**—Bronchoscope, esophagoscope et gastroscopie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Brooklyn Hosp.J.**—Ceased publication.
- Bruss' Beitr.z.klin.Chir.**—See Beitr.z.klin.Chir.
- Bucuresti med.**—București medical. Str. V. A. Ureche, 9, București, 6.
- Budapesti orvos ujseg.**—Budapesti orvos ujseg. Horán-szky-u. 1, Budapest, 8.
- Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris.**—Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto.**—Bulletin of the Academy of Medicine. 13 Queen's Park, Toronto.

- Bull. Acad. de méd. de Roumanie.**—Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine de Roumanie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belgique.**—Bulletin de l'Académie royale de médecine de Belgique. Imprimerie Médicale et Scientifique (Soc. An.), 34, rue Botanique, Bruxelles.
- Bull. Am. Acad. Tuberc. Physicians.**—Continued as Tuberculosis.
- Bull. Am. Coll. Surgeons.**—Bulletin of the American College of Surgeons, 40 E. Erie St., Chicago.
- Bull. Am. Hosp. A.**—Continued as Hospitals.
- Bull. Am. Soc. Control Cancer.**—Bulletin of the American Society for the Control of Cancer, 350 Madison Ave., New York. (Continuation of Nat. Bull. Am. Soc. Control Cancer.)
- Bull. Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer.**—Bulletin de l'Association française pour l'étude du cancer. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Bull. Assoc. d. méd. de lang. franç. de l'Amérique du Nord.**—Incorporated in Union méd. du Canada.
- Bull. Ayer Clin. Lab., Pennsylvania Hosp.**—Bulletin of the Ayer Clinical Laboratory of the Pennsylvania Hospital, Philadelphia.
- Bull. biol. et méd. expér. URSS:** See Byulleten eksper. biol. i med.
- *Bull. Detwiler Memorial Hosp.**—Bulletin of the Detwiler Memorial Hospital, Wauseon, Ohio.
- Bull. gén. de thérap.**—Bulletin général de thérapeutique. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.
- (Temporarily suspended.)
- Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations.**—Bulletin of the Health Organisation of the League of Nations. Publications Department of the League of Nations, Geneva. (American Agent—Columbia University Press, 2960 Broadway, New York City.) (Continuation of Quart. Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations.)
- Bull. Hist. Med.**—Bulletin of the History of Medicine. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore. (Continuation of Bull. Inst. Hist. Med.)
- Bull. d'histol. appl. à la physiol.**—Bulletin d'histologie appliquée à la physiologie et à la pathologie et de technique microscopique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Bull. Hosp. Joint Dis.**—Bulletin of the Hospital for Joint Diseases, 1919 Madison Ave., New York.
- Bull. Hyg.**—Bulletin of Hygiene. Bureau of Hygiene & Tropical Diseases. Keppel St., Gower St., London, W.C. 1.
- Bull. Inst. Hist. Med.**—Continued as Bull. Hist. Med.
- Bull. Inst. Pasteur.**—Bulletin de l'Institut Pasteur. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Bull. internat. serv. san.**—Bulletin international des services de santé des armées de terre, de mer et de l'air. Office International de Documentation de Médecine Militaire. Liège.
- Bull. Jackson Mem. Hosp.**—Ceased publication.
- Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.**—Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore.
- Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc.**—Bulletin of the Los Angeles Neurological Society. Dr. J. M. Nielsen, 727 W. 7th St., Los Angeles.
- Bull. M. Library A.**—Bulletin of the Medical Library Association. Miss Bertha M. Hallam, Treasurer, Medical Library Association. Medical Library, University of Oregon Medical School, Portland.
- Bull. méd., Paris.**—Le bulletin médical. Librairie Arnette, 2 rue Casimir Delavigne, Paris, 6°.
- Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Bucarest:** See Rev. de chir., Bucarest.
- Bull. et mém. Soc. d'endocrinol.**—Continued as Bull. et mém. Soc. roumaine d'endocrinol.
- Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d'hôp. de Paris.**—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société médicale des hôpitaux de Paris. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. de Paris.**—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société de médecine de Paris. Librairie Maloine, 27 rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, Paris.
- Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir.**—Continued as Mém. Acad. de chir.
- Bull. et mém. Soc. roumaine d'endocrinol.**—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société roumaine d'endocrinologie. Dr. St.-M. Milco, Rue Dr. Obedenaru 13, Bucarest. (Continuation of Bull. et mém. Soc. d'endocrinol.)
- Bull. Menninger Clin.**—Bulletin of the Menninger Clinic. The Menninger Clinic, Topeka.
- Bull. Neurol. Inst. New York.**—Bulletin of the Neurological Institute of New York. Fort Washington Ave. and 168th St., New York. (Temporarily discontinued, 1939.)
- Bull. New England M. Center.**—Bulletin of the New England Medical Center, 30 Bennet St., Boston.
- Bull. New York Acad. Med.**—Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine, 2 E. 103rd St., New York.
- Bull. New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps.**—Bulletin New York Medical College, Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals, 1 East 105th St., New York. (Continuation of New York M. Coll. & Flower Hosp. Bull.)
- Bull. Office internat. d'hyg. pub.**—Bulletin de l'Office international d'hygiène publique, 195 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, VII°.
- Bull. Pract. Ophth.**—Bulletin of Practical Ophthalmology. Greens' Eye Hospital, Bush and Octavia Streets, San Francisco.
- Bull. d. sc. med., Bologna.**—Bullettino delle scienze mediche. Società medica chirurgica, Piazza Galvani, 1, Bologna, 124.
- Bull. d. sc. pharmacol.**—Bulletin des sciences pharmacologiques. Masson & Cie, 120, Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Bull. School Med. Univ. Maryland.**—Bulletin of the School of Medicine, University of Maryland, 519 W. Lombard St., Baltimore. (Continuation of Bull. Univ. Maryland School Med.)
- Bull. Soc. belge d'opht.**—Bulletin de la Société belge d'ophtalmologie. Imprimerie Médicale et Scientifique, 34, rue Botanique, Bruxelles.
- Bull. Soc. belge d'otol., rhinol., laryng.**—Bulletin de la Société belge d'otologie, de rhinologie et de laryngologie. Dr. J. Blondiau, 83a, avenue de la Toison d'Or, Bruxelles.
- Bull. Soc. chim. biol.**—Bulletin de la Société de chimie biologique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.**—Bulletin de la Société française de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Bull. Soc. franç. d'hist. de la méd.**—Bulletin de la Société française d'histoire de la médecine et de ses filiales. 20, rue Thibaud, Paris, 14°.
- Bull. Soc. franç. d'urolog.**—Bulletin de la Société française d'urologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Bull. Soc. gynéc. et d'obst.**—Bulletin de la Société de gynécologie et d'obstétrique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Bull. Soc. japon. de syph.:** See Lues: Bull. Soc. japon. de syph.
- Bull. Soc. M. Hist. Chicago.**—Bulletin of the Society of Medical History of Chicago, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de l'Indochine.**—Continued as Rev. méd. franç. d'Extrême-Orient.
- Bull. Soc. méd. de Saint Luc.**—Bulletin de la Société médicale de Saint Luc, Saint Côme, Saint Damien, Dr. Jean Lanos, 24 rue d'Aumale, Paris, 9°.
- Bull. Soc. path. exot.**—Bulletin de la Société de pathologie exotique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Bull. Soc. pédiat. de Paris.**—Bulletins de la Société de pédiatrie de Paris. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Bull. Soc. roumaine de neurol., psychiat., psychol. et endocrinol.**—Bulletin de la Société roumaine de neurologie, psychiatrie, psychologie et endocrinologie. Hôpital Socola, Iasi, Rumania.
- Bull. Soc. scient. d'hyg. aliment.**—Bulletin de la Société scientifique d'hygiène alimentaire et d'alimentation rationnelle de l'homme. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Bull. Tulane M. Fac.**—The Bulletin of the Tulane Medical Faculty, 1430 Tulane Ave., New Orleans.
- Bull. Vancouver M. A.**—The Bulletin of the Vancouver Medical Association, 263 Medical-Dental Bldg., Georgia St., Vancouver, B. C.
- Bull. War Med.**—Bulletin of War Medicine. H. M. Stationery Office, York House, Kingsway, London, W. C. 2.
- Byulleten eksper. biol. i med.**—Byulleten eksperimentalnoy biologii i meditsiny. Rakhmanovskiy per., 3, Narkomzdrav SSSR. Medgiz., Moskva.
- C.A.M.E.P.:** See Prensa méd. mex.
- Cah. climatol.**—Les cahiers de climatologie. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France, 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.
- Cah. gastro-enterol.**—Les cahiers de gastro-enterologie. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France, 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.
- Cah. d'hydrol.**—Les cahiers d'hydrologie. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France, 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.
- Cah. radiol.**—Les cahiers de radiologie et d'électrologie. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France, 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.
- Caledon. M. J.**—Caledonian Medical Journal, 104 W. George St., Glasgow, C. 2. (Temporarily suspended.)
- California & West. Med.**—California and Western Medicine, Rm. 2004, 450 Sutter St., San Francisco.
- Cambridge Univ. M. Soc. Mag.**—Cambridge University Medical Society Magazine. W. Heffer & Sons, Ltd., Hills Road, Cambridge.
- *Canad. Forum.**—Canadian Forum, 28 Wellington St., W., Toronto.
- Canad. J. Pub. Health.**—Canadian Journal of Public Health. The National Journal of Preventive Medicine, 111 Avenue Road, Toronto, Ont. (Continuation of Canad. Pub. Health J.)
- Canad. J. Research.**—Canadian Journal of Research. National Research Council of Canada, Ottawa.
- Canad. M. A. J.**—Canadian Medical Association Journal, 3640 University St., Montreal.
- Canad. Pub. Health J.**—Continued as Canad. J. Pub. Health.
- Cancer, Bruxelles.**—Ceased publication.

- Cancer Research.**—Cancer Research: The Official Organ of the American Association for Cancer Research. Dr. A. Vaughn Winschell, 1500 Greenmount Ave., Baltimore.
- Cardiologia.**—Cardiologia. Internationales Archiv für Kreislauforschung. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel.
- Časop. lékař. česk.**—Časopis lékařů českých. Hájkova ulice č. 2, Praha, 2.
- Cellule.**—La cellule. Recueil de cytologie et d'histologie. C. Uystpruyt, Librairie Universitaire, rue de la Monnaie, Louvain.
- *Centaur.**—The Centaur. Alpha Kappa Kappa Fraternity. George Banta Publishing Co., 450 Ahnaip St., Menasha, Wis.
- Centaure.**—Le centaure. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France. 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.
- Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat.**—Continued as Zentralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat.
- Centralbl. f. Bakt.**—Continued as Zentralbl. f. Bakt.
- Cervello.**—Il cervello. Corso Umberto I, 35, Napoli.
- Česká dermat.**—Česká dermatologie. Vodičkova ul. 28, Praha, 2.
- Ceskoslov. gynaek.**—Československá gynaekologie. Rokoška 94, Praha. (Continuation of Rozhl. v chir. a gynaek.)
- *Character & Person.**—Character and Personality. Duke Univ. Press, Durham, N. C.
- Chem. Rev.**—Chemical Reviews. Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal & Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
- Child.**—The Child. Monthly News Summary. Children's Bureau, U. S. Department of Labor. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.
- *China at War.**—China at War. Chinese News Service, 1250 Sixth Ave., New York.
- *China Inst. Bull.**—China Institute Bulletin. New York.
- Chir. d. org. di movimento.**—La chirurgia degli organi di movimento. L. Cappelli, Via Farini 6, Bologna.
- Chirurg.**—Der Chirurg. Zeitschrift für alle Gebiete der operativen Medizin. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- Chromosoma.**—Chromosoma. Zeitschrift für Zellkern- und Chromosomenforschung. Forms Abt. B of Zeitschrift für Zellforschung und mikroskopische Anatomie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 22-24, Berlin, W. 9.
- *Ciencia.**—Ciencia. Revista hispano-americana de ciencias puras y aplicadas. Altamirano, 127, México, D. F.
- Cincinnati J. Med.**—Cincinnati Journal of Medicine. 1808 Union Central Bldg., Cincinnati. (Continuation of J. Med.)
- Cir. y cirujanos.**—Cirugía y cirujanos. Academia Mexicana de Cirugía, Apartado 7994, México, D.F.
- Cir. ortop. y traumatol.**—Habana.—Cirugía ortopédica y traumatología. Apartado 1928, Habana.
- Cleveland Clin. Quart.**—Cleveland Clinic Quarterly. A Bulletin Published by the Staff of the Cleveland Clinic. Cleveland Clinic Foundation, 2020 E. 93d St., Cleveland.
- Clin. J.**—Clinical Journal. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W.C. 1.
- Clin. med. ital.**—La clinica medica italiana. Casa Editrice Dott. F. Vallardi, Via Ausonio 22, Milano, 116.
- Clin. ostet.**—La clinica ostetrica e ginecologica. Rivista mensile per i medici pratici. Via Sistina 14, Roma.
- *Clin. Proc.**—Clinical Proceedings. The Journal of the Cape Town Post-Graduate Medical Association. Stewart Printing Co., Ltd., 15 Mechau St., Cape Town.
- Clin. Sc.**—Clinical Science Incorporating Heart. Shaw & Sons, Ltd., 7, 8 & 9, Fetter Lane, Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.
- Clinica.**—Clinica. J. B. Lippincott Company, 227-231 S. 6th St., Philadelphia. (Successor to Internat. Clin.)
- Clinique, Paris.**—La clinique. Organe du praticien. 37 rue de l'Abbé Grégoire, Paris, 6°.
- Cluj. med.**—Clujul medical. Clinica Dermatologică, Cluj, România.
- *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.**—Cold Spring Harbor Symposia on Quantitative Biology. The Biological Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., N. Y.
- Colombia méd.**—Colombia médica. Apartado 442, Bogotá.
- Colorado Med.**—Continued as Rocky Mountain M.J.
- Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.**—Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des séances de l'Académie des sciences. Gauthier-Villars, 55, Quai des Grands-Augustins, Paris, 6°.
- *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc. URSS.**—Comptes rendus (doklady) de l'Académie des sciences de l'URSS. Volkhonka 18, Moscou 19.
- Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.**—Comptes rendus des séances de la Société de biologie. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Compt. rend. Soc. physique biol. France:** See Arch. de physiologie biol.
- Compt. rend. d. trav. du lab. Carlsberg, série physiol.**—Comptes rendus des travaux du laboratoire Carlsberg, série physiologique. Carlsberg Laboratory, Copenhagen.
- *Confina. neurol.**—Confina neurologica. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel.
- *Connecticut Health Bull.**—Connecticut Health Bulletin. Department of Health, Hartford.
- Connecticut M. J.**—The Connecticut State Medical Journal. Dr. Stanley B. Weld, 54 Church St., Hartford. (Continuation of J. Connecticut M. Soc.)
- *Contrib. Embryol.**—Contributions to Embryology. Carnegie Institution of Washington Publication 525, Washington, D. C.
- Crón. méd., Lima.**—La crónica médica. Apartado 2563, Lima.
- *Crown, Baltimore.**—Crown. Baltimore.
- *Cultura méd.**—Cultura médica. Rua Ipiranga, 33, Rio de Janeiro.
- Cuore e circolaz.**—Cuore e circolazione. Via Sistina 14, Roma.
- Current Researches in Anesth. & Analg.:** See Anesth. & Analg.
- Dallas M. J.**—The Dallas Medical Journal. 1521 Medical Arts Bldg., Dallas, Texas.
- Delaware State M. J.**—Delaware State Medical Journal. 618 Citizens Bank Bldg., Wilmington.
- Dental Cosmos.**—Ceased publication.
- Dermat. Wchnschr.**—Dermatologische Wochenschrift. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Dermatologica.**—Dermatologica. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel. (Continuation of Dermat. Ztschr.)
- Dermosiflografo.**—Il dermosiflografo. Via Martiri Fascisti, 15, Torino, 107.
- Deut. Militärärz.**—Der deutsche Militärärz. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- Deutsche med. Wchnschr.**—Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift. Georg Thieme, Rosaplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Deutsche tropenmed. Ztschr.**—Deutsche tropenmedizinische Zeitschrift. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse, 18 B, Leipzig, C. 1. (Continuation of Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg.)
- Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.**—Deutsche Zeitschrift für Chirurgie. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med.**—Deutsche Zeitschrift für die gesamte gerichtliche Medizin. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe.**—Deutsche Zeitschrift für Nervenheilkunde. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.**—Deutsches Archiv für klinische Medizin. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.**—Deutsches Tuberkulose-Blatt. Sonderbelle zur Deutschen medizinischen Wochenschrift. Georg Thieme, Rosaplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Día méd.**—El día médico. Córdoba 2003, Buenos Aires.
- Diag. e tec. di lab.**—Diagnostica e tecnica di laboratorio. Via S. Teresa al Museo, 76, Napoli. (Continuation of Folia clin., chim. et micr.)
- Difesa sociale.**—Difesa sociale. Organo dell'Istituto Nazionale Fascista della Previdenza Sociale. Corso Vittorio Emanuele, 24, Roma.
- *Diplomate.**—The Diplomat. National Board of Medical Examiners, 225 S. 15th St., Philadelphia.
- Dis. of Chest.**—Diseases of the Chest [including Spanish summaries]. 500 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat.**—Incorporated in Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly.
- Dis. Nerv. System.**—Diseases of the Nervous System. 277 Broadway, New York.
- Duodecim.**—Duodecim. lääketieteellinen aikakauskirja. Matti Wallenius, Fredrikinkatu 27A, Helsinki.
- East African M. J.**—The East African Medical Journal East African Standard, Ltd., Nairobi, Kenya Colony. (Continuation of Kenya & East African M. J.)
- Echo méd. du Nord.**—L'écho médical du Nord. 12 rue Lepelletier, Lille.
- Edinburgh M. J.**—Edinburgh Medical Journal. Oliver and Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
- Eksper. med.**—Eksperimentalna medicina. Bul. K. Liebknecht, no. 1, Kharkov.
- Encéphale.**—L'encéphale, journal de neurologie et de psychiatrie. Supplément: L'hygiène mentale. Gaston Doin & Cie, 3 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.
- Endocrinol. e pat. costit.**—Endocrinologia e patologia costituzionale. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.
- Endocrinology.**—Endocrinology: Bulletin of the Association for the Study of Internal Secretions. Charles C. Thomas, 220 East Monroe St., Springfield, Ill.
- Endokrinologie.**—Endokrinologie. Zentralblatt für das Gebiet der inneren Sekretion und Konstitutionsforschung. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Enzymologia.**—Enzymologia. W. Junk, 57, v. Bleiswijkstraat, The Hague.
- Epidemiol. Rep.**—League of Nations.—Ceased publication.
- Erbbl. f. d. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenärz.**—See Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenärz.
- Ergebn. d. allg. Path. u. path. Anat.**—Ergebnisse der allgemeinen Pathologie und pathologischen Anatomie des Menschen und der Tiere. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München, 27.
- Ergebn. d. Chir. u. Orthop.**—Ergebnisse der Chirurgie und Orthopädie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

- Ergebn.d.Enzymforsch.**—Ergebnisse der Enzymforschung. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft m. b. H., Sternwartenstrasse 8, Leipzig C. 1. (Listed under Books. F. F. Nord & F. Weidenhagen, editors.)
- Ergebn.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch.**—Ergebnisse der gesamten Tuberkuloseforschung. Georg Thieme, Rosaplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Ergebn.d.Hyg., Bakt., Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.**—Ergebnisse der Hygiene, Bakteriologie, Immunitätsforschung und experimentellen Therapie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Continuation of Jahrb. d. d. Ergebn. d. Immunitätsforsch.)
- Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh.**—Ergebnisse der inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Ergebn.d.Physiol.**—Ergebnisse der Physiologie biologischen Chemie und experimentellen Pharmakologie. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München, 27.
- *Ernährung.**—Die Ernährung. Zeitschrift für das gesamte Ernährungswesen in Forschung, Lehre und Praxis. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.
- *Exc.méd.S.C.O.P.**—Excerta médica de la S.C.O.P. Organó de la Sociedad de médicos de la S.C.O.P. Secretaría de comunicaciones y obras públicas, México, D. F.
- Exper.Med.& Surg.**—Experimental Medicine and Surgery. Brooklyn Medical Press, Inc., 511 E. New York Ave., Brooklyn.
- Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly.**—The Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly Incorporating Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat. Room 1800, 5 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago.
- Federation Bull.**—Federation Bulletin. The Federation Press, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- Fermentforsch.**—Fermentforschung. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N.W. 7.
- Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.**—Published in Nord. med.
- Fisiol.e.med.**—Fisiologia e medicina. Viale Regina Margherita, 332, Roma.
- Fiziol.zhur.**—Fiziologicheskii zhurnal, SSSR. Vsekhsvyatskoe, Baltiyskiy poselok, 13, VIEM, Moscow.
- Folia anat.japon.**—Continued as Okajimas Folia anat. japon.
- Folia anat.univ.comimb.**—Folia anatomica universitatis comimbriensis. (Propriété de l'Institut d'histologie et d'embryologie et du Laboratoire d'anatomie.) Coimbra, Portugal.
- Folia clin.et biol.**—Folia clinica et biologica. Caixa Postal 2813, São Paulo.
- Folia haemat.**—Folia haematologica. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft Becker & Erler Kom.-Ges., Sternwartenstrasse 8, Leipzig, C. 1. (American agent—G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 East 10th St., New York.)
- Folia med.**—Folia medica. Istituto di Medicina del Lavoro della R. Università, Policlinico, Napoli.
- Folia oto-laryng.**—Continued as Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohren-arzt.
- Folia pharmaco.japon.**—Folia pharmacologica japonica. Institute of Pharmacology in Imperial Univ. of Kyoto, Kyoto.
- *Food Indust.**—Food Industries. McGraw-Hill Publishing Co., Inc., 330 W. 42nd St., New York.
- Food Research.**—Food Research. Garrard Press, Champaign, Ill.
- Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen.**—Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen. Georg Thieme, Rosaplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Ergänzungsbände.**—(Listed under Books.)
- Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat.**—Fortschritte der Neurologie, Psychiatrie und ihrer Grenzgebiete. Übersichten und Forschungsergebnisse. Georg Thieme, Rosaplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Fortschr.d.Therap.**—Fortschritte der Therapie. Georg Thieme, Rosaplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.**—Frankfurter Zeitschrift für Pathologie. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München, 27.
- *Fruit Prod.J.& Am.Vinegar Indust.**—Fruit Products Journal and American Vinegar Industry. Avi Publishing Co., Inc., 31 Union Sq., New York.
- Fukuoka acta med.**—Continued as Fukuoka acta med.
- Gac.méd.de Caracas.**—Gaceta médica de Caracas. Organó de la Academia Nacional de Medicina, Apartado de Correos, 804, Caracas.
- Gac.méd.de México.**—Gaceta médica de México. Apartado postal 8075, México, D. F.
- Gann.**—Gann. The Japanese Journal of Cancer Research. Japanese Foundation for Cancer Research, 2 Chome Nishi-Sugamo Toshima-Ku, Tokyo.
- Gastroenterologia.**—Gastroenterologia. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel. (Continuation of Arch. f. Verdauungskr.)
- Gastroenterology.**—Gastroenterology. Official Journal of the American Gastroenterological Association. Williams and Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal & Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
- Gaz.offn.**—Gazeta clinica. Publicação medica paulista, Rua de S. Bento 100, São Paulo.
- Gaz.d.hôp.**—Gazette des hôpitaux civils et militaires. 49 rue St.-André-des-Arts, Paris, 6°.
- Gaz.méd.de France.**—Gazette médicale de France et des pays de langue française. (For supplements see under names of supplements.) 9 rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.
- Gazz.internaz.med.-ehir.**—Gazzetta internazionale di medicina e chirurgia. Via Nomentana, 216, Roma.
- Gazz.d.osp.**—Gazzetta degli ospedali e delle cliniche. Dott. Francesco Vallardi, Via Ausonio 22, Milano.
- Geburtsh.u.Frauenh.**—Geburtshilfe und Frauenheilkunde. Ergebnisse der Forschung für die Praxis. Georg Thieme, Rosaplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.
- *Gen.Practitioner.**—The General Practitioner of Australia and New Zealand. 74 Orrong Rd., Elsternwick, S.4. Victoria, Australia.
- Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt.**—Geneeskundige bladen uit kliniek en laboratorium voor de praktijk. de Erven F. Bohn, Frankestraat 42, Haarlem, Netherlands.
- Geneesk.gids.**—Geneeskundige gids. Weekblad voor geneeskunst en volksgezondheid. Zwarteweg 1, Den Haag.
- Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië.**—Geneeskundig tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indië. G. Kolff & Co., Petjenongan 72, Batavia C. Java.
- Genet.Psychol.Monogr.**—Genetic Psychology Monographs. The Journal Press, 2 Commercial St., Provincetown, Mass.
- Genetica.**—Genetica, Nederlandsch tijdschrift voor erfelijkheid- en afstammingsleer. Martinus Nijhoff, 's Gravenhage.
- Gesundh.u.Erziehg.**—Ceased publication.
- Ginecologia.**—La ginecologia. Via Martiri Fascisti, 15, Torino. (Continuation of Boll. d. Soc. piemontese di ostet. e ginec.)
- Glor.di batteriol.e immunol.**—Giornale di batteriologia e immunologia. Ospedale Maria Vittoria, Via Medali, 3 (angolo via Cibrario), Torino, 117.
- Glor.di clin.med.**—Giornale di clinica medica. Ospedale Maggiore, Parma.
- Glor.ital.di dermat.e sif.**—Giornale italiano di dermatologia e sifilologia. Clinica Dermosifilopatica della R. Università di Milano, Via Pace, 9, Milano.
- Glor.med.d.Marca trevig.**—Giornale medico della Marca trevigiana. Istituto di Anatomia patologica dell'Ospedale civile di Treviso, Treviso, Italia.
- Glor.di med.mil.**—Giornale di medicina militare. Ministero della Guerra, Roma.
- Glor.d.med.prat.**—Giornale del medico pratico. Casella Postale N. 1224, Roma.
- Glor.di psichiat.e di neuropat.**—Giornale di psichiatria e di neuropatologia. Ospedale Psichiatrico Provinciale, Ferrara. (Continuation of Glor.di psichiat.clin.e tecn. manic.)
- Glor.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino.**—Giornale della reale Accademia di medicina di Torino, Torino.
- Glor.veneto di sc.med.**—Giornale veneto di scienze mediche. Ospedale Civile, Venezia.
- Glza Mem.Ophthalmic Lab., Ann.Rep.**—See Mem. Ophthalmic Lab., Glza, Ann. Rep.
- Glasgow M.J.**—Glasgow Medical Journal. 104 W. George St., Glasgow, C. 2.
- Growth.**—Growth. A Journal for Studies of Development and Increase. 150 Fremont St., Worcester, Mass.
- Guy's Hosp.Gaz.**—Guy's Hospital Gazette. London Bridge, London, S. E. 1.
- Guy's Hosp.Rep.**—Guy's Hospital Reports. Guy's Hospital, London Bridge, London, S. E. 1.
- Gynaecologia, Praha:** See Českoslov. gynaek.
- Gynéc.et obst.**—Gynécologie et obstétrique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Gynécologie.**—La gynécologie. Vigot Frères, 23 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6°. (Temporarily suspended.)
- Gyógyászat.**—Gyógyászat. Nagyatádi Szabó-utca 50, Budapest, 7.
- Haematologia.**—Haematologica Archivio. (I. Archivio; II. Recensioni continued as Haematologica, 1934.) Casella Postale 149, Pavia.
- Hahnemann.Monthly.**—The Hahnemannian Monthly. 1421 W. Girard Ave., Philadelphia.
- Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt.**—Der Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenarzt. Teil 1: Originale, mit Beilage: Erbblätter für den Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenarzt. Teil 2: Übersichtsberichte und Referate. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18b, Leipzig, C. 1. (Continuation of Folia oto-laryng.)
- Harefuah.**—Harefuah. Journal of the Palestine Jewish Medical Assoc., P. O. B. 1298, Tel-Aviv, Palestine.
- Harofé Halvri:** See Hebrew M.J.
- *Harper's.**—Harper's Magazine. 49 E. 33d St., New York.
- Harper Hosp.Bull.**—Suspended publication.
- Hawaii M.J.**—Hawaii Medical Journal. Mabel L. Smyth Memorial Bldg., 510 S. Beretania St., Honolulu.
- Health Officer.**—Ceased publication.
- Heart.**—Continued as Clin. Sc.
- Hebrew M.J.**—The Hebrew Medical Journal. (Harofé Halvri.) 983 Park Ave., New York.
- Hebrew Physician.**—Continued as Hebrew M.J.
- Helvet.med.acta.**—Helvetica medica acta. Benno Schwabe & Co., Klosterberg 27, Basel 10.

- **Heraldo méd., Bogotá*.—Heraldo médico. Apartado 2637, Bogotá.
- Hibu-to-Hitunyo*.—Hibu-to-Hitunyo (Dermatologie und Urologie). Die Dermato-Urologische Klinik der Kaiserlichen Universität zu Hukuoka, Hukuoka, Japan.
- **Hoja fisiol.*.—Hoja fisiológica. Casilla de Correo, 623, Montevideo.
- Hôpital*.—L'hôpital. R. Lépine, 39, rue d'Amsterdam, Paris, 8^e.
- Hoppe Seyler's Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.*: See *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.*
- Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro*.—Hora médica do Brasil. Organização médica de radio difusão e intercambio científico. Caixa Postal, 3022, Rio de Janeiro.
- Hosp.Corps Quart.*.—The Hospital Corps Quarterly. The Supplement to the United States Naval Medical Bulletin. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.
- **Hosp.Counc.Bull.*.—Hospital Council Bulletin. Chicago Hospital Council, 105 W. Adams St., Chicago.
- Hosp.Management*.—Hospital Management. 100 E. Ohio St., Chicago.
- Hosp.Progr.*.—Hospital Progress. 1402 S. Grand Blvd., St. Louis.
- Hospital, London*.—The Hospital. Official Organ of the British Hospitals Association and of the Incorporated Association of Hospital Officers. Secretary, I.A.H.O., 12 Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.1.
- Hospital,Rio de Janeiro*.—O Hospital, Caixa Postal, 2785, Rio de Janeiro.
- Hospitals*.—Hospitals. The Journal of the American Hospital Association, 18 E. Division St., Chicago. (Continuation of *Bull.Am.Hosp.A.*)
- Hospitaltid.*.—Published in Nord.med.
- Hukuoka acta med.*.—Hukuoka acta medica. Imperial Kyu-syu Univ., Hukuoka. (Continuation of *Fukuoka acta med.*)
- Hukuoka-Igaku-Zasshi*: See *Hukuoka acta med.*
- Human Biol.*.—Human Biology. 1901 E. Madison St., Baltimore.
- Human Fertil.*.—Human Fertility. Williams & Wilkins Company, Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. (Continuation of *J. Contraception*.)
- Hyg.mont.*.—L'hygiène mentale. (Supplément mensuel de l'Encéphale). Gaston Dolin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6^e.
- Hygeia*.—Hygeia. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- Hygien.*.—Published in Nord.med.
- Illinois M.J.*.—Illinois Medical Journal. 30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.
- **Illinois Psychiat.J.*.—The Illinois Psychiatric Journal. Department of Public Welfare, Springfield, Ill.
- Imago*.—Continued as *Internat. Ztschr. f. Psychoanal. u. Imago*.
- Indian J.M.Research*.—Indian Journal of Medical Research. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta.
- Indian J.Ophth.*.—Indian Journal of Ophthalmology. 502 Narayan Peth, Poona City, India.
- Indian J.Pediat.*.—Indian Journal of Pediatrics. S. C. Sakar & Sons, Ltd., 1/1/1 C. College Sq., Calcutta.
- Indian J.Ven.Dis.*.—Indian Journal of Venereal Diseases and Dermatology. 1, Damodar Mansions, Opera House, Tram Terminus, Girgaum, Bombay 4.
- Indian M.Gaz.*.—Indian Medical Gazette. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta.
- Indian M.J.*.—The Indian Medical Journal. 32 Sullivan's Garden St., Mylapore, Madras.
- Indian M.Rec.*.—Indian Medical Record. 14 Puranchand Nahar Ave., Calcutta; London Office: Australia House, Strand, W.C.2.
- Indian M.Research Mem.*.—Indian Medical Research Memoirs. Supplementary Series to Indian Journal of Medical Research. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta.
- Indian Physician*.—The Indian Physician. New Queen's Rd., Bombay, 4^e.
- Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.)*.—Industrial and Engineering Chemistry (Industrial Edition). 1155 16th St., Washington, D. C.
- Indust.Hyg.Bull.*.—Industrial Hygiene Bulletin. Division of Industrial Hygiene, New York State Department of Labor. Reprinted from the Industrial Bulletin. The Industrial Commissioner of State of New York, Albany, N. Y.
- Indust.Med.*.—Industrial Medicine [including] Industrial Hygiene Section. 605 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.
- **Indust.Safety Survey*.—Industrial Safety Survey. 3490 University St., Montreal.
- **Indust.World*.—Industrial World. London.
- **Industry*.—Industry. Associated Industries of Massachusetts. 833 Park Square Bldg., Boston.
- Inform.méd.*.—Informaciones médicas. Reina 310, Habana.
- Int. M. Research*.—Federated Malay States. See *Stud.Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States*.
- **Inst.Statist.Bull.*.—Institute of Statistics Bulletin. Oxford, England.
- Internat.A.M.Museums Bull.*: See *J. Tech. Methods*.
- Internat.Abstr.Surg.*: See *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*
- Internat.Clin.*.—Continued as *Clinica*.
- Internat.J.Individ.Psychol.*.—Ceased publication.
- Internat.J.Orthodontia*.—Continued as *Am.J.Orthodontics*.
- Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis*.—International Journal of Psycho-Analysis. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.
- Internat.M.Digest*.—International Medical Digest. W. F. Prior Co., Inc., Hagerstown, Maryland.
- Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrrnh.*.—Continued as *Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt*, Teil 2: Übersichtsberichte und Referate.
- Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol.*.—Ceased publication.
- Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal.u.Imago*.—Internationale Zeitschrift für Psychoanalyse und Imago. 6, Fitzroy Sq., London, W. 1.
- Irish J.M.Sc.*.—Irish Journal of Medical Science. Cahill & Co., Ltd., Parkgate Printing Works, Dublin. (American agent, G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 E. 10th St., New York.)
- Isla*.—Isla. The Saint Catherine Press, Ltd., 51, Tempelhof, Bruges, Belgium.
- J.A.Am.M.Coll.*.—Journal of the Association of American Medical Colleges. 5 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago.
- J.A.M.A.*.—Journal of the American Medical Association. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol.*.—Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology. 374 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.; Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
- J.Allergy*.—The Journal of Allergy. C. V. Mosby & Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.
- J.Am.Chem.Soc.*.—Journal of the American Chemical Society. 1155 16th St., N.W., Washington, D. C.
- **J.Am.Coll.Dentists*.—Journal of the American College of Dentists. 350 Post St., San Francisco.
- J.Am.Dent.A.*.—Journal of the American Dental Association. 222 E. Superior St., Chicago.
- J.Am.Dietet.A.*.—Journal of the American Dietetic Association. 185 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago.
- J.Am.Inst.Homeop.*.—Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy. 1601 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
- J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.)*.—Journal of the American Pharmaceutical Association (Scientific Edition). E. F. Kelly, Sec'y., 2215 Constitution Ave., Washington, D. C.
- **J.Am.Statist.A.*.—Journal of the American Statistical Association. American Statistical Association, 722 Woodward Bldg., Washington, D. C.
- J.Am.Vet.M.A.*.—Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association. 600 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago.
- J.Anat.*.—Journal of Anatomy. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W.1. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)
- J.Arkansas M.Soc.*.—Journal of the Arkansas Medical Society. 610 First National Bank Bldg., Fort Smith.
- J.Aviation Med.*.—The Journal of Aviation Medicine. The Bruce Publishing Co., 2642 University Ave., St. Paul.
- J.Bact.*.—Journal of Bacteriology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
- J.beige de neurol.et de psychiat.*.—Journal beige de neurologie et de psychiatrie. 10, avenue de la Ramée, Uccle-Bruxelles. (Continuation of *J. de neurol. et de psychiat.*)
- J.beige d'urolog.*.—Journal beige d'urologie. Dr. F. van den Branden, 10, rue des Mélozes, Ixelles-Bruxelles.
- J.Biochem.*.—Journal of Biochemistry. 11 Ichome Kagacho, Ushigome, Tokyo.
- J.Biol.Chem.*.—Journal of Biological Chemistry. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
- J.Biol.Photographie A.*.—The Journal of the Biological Photographic Association. Leo C. Massopust, Ed., Marquette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee.
- J.Bone & Joint Surg.*.—Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery. Boston Medical Library Bldg., 8 The Fenway, Boston, Mass.
- J.Bowman Gray School Med.*.—The Journal of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College. Winston-Salem, N. C.
- J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.*.—Journal of Cellular and Comparative Physiology. The Wistar Institute, 36th St. & Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
- J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A.*.—The Journal of the Ceylon Branch of the British Medical Association. Colombo.
- J.Chemotherapy*.—Ceased publication.
- J.de chir.*.—Journal de chirurgie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6^e.
- J.de chir.et ann.Sec.beige de chir.*.—Journal de chirurgie et annales de la Société beige de chirurgie. Imprimerie Leliens, 13 rue de la Princesse, Bruxelles.
- J.Chosen M.A.*.—The Journal of the Chosen Medical Association. Keijo Imperial University, Chosen, Japan.
- **J.Christian M.A.*.—The Journal of the Christian Medical Association of India, Burma & Ceylon. The Wesley Press & Publishing House, Mysore City, India.
- J.d.clin.*.—Jornal dos clinicos. Caixa Postal 539, Rio de Janeiro.
- J.Clin.Endocrinol.*.—The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology. Charles C Thomas, 220 E. Monroe St., Springfield, Ill.
- J.Clin.Investigation*.—Journal of Clinical Investigation. Charles A. Janeway, Treasurer, Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston.

- J.Comp.Neurol.**—Journal of Comparative Neurology. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
- J.Comp.Path. & Therap.**—The Journal of Comparative Pathology and Therapeutics. Sir John M'Fadyean (Ed.), Highlands House, Leatherhead, Surrey. (Temporarily suspended.)
- J.Comp.Psychol.**—Journal of Comparative Psychology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
- J.Connecticut M.Soc.**—Continued as Connecticut M. J.
- J.Contraception.**—Continued as Human Fertil.
- J.Crim.Psychopath.**—Journal of Criminal Psychopathology. Medical Journal Press, Monticello, N. Y.
- J.Dent.Research.**—Journal of Dental Research, 1121 Michigan St., Indianapolis.
- *J.Educ.Sociol.**—The Journal of Educational Sociology. A Magazine of Theory and Practice. Room 51, 32 Washington Place, New York.
- J.Endocrinol.**—The Journal of Endocrinology. Cambridge University Press, 196 Euston Rd., London, N.W. 1.
- J.Exper.Biol.**—The Journal of Experimental Biology. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W. 1. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.) (Continuation of Brit.J.Exper.Biol.)
- J.Exper.Med.**—Journal of Experimental Medicine. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, York Ave. and 68th St., New York.
- J.Exper.Psychol.**—Journal of Experimental Psychology. American Psychological Association, Inc., Northwestern University, 1822 Sherman Ave., Evanston, Ill.
- J.Exper.Zool.**—Journal of Experimental Zoology. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
- J.Florida M.A.**—Journal of the Florida Medical Association. Box 1018, Jacksonville.
- J.Gen.Physiol.**—Journal of General Physiology. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, York Ave. and 68th St., New York.
- J.Gen.Psychol.**—The Journal of General Psychology. 2 Commercial St., Provincetown, Mass.
- J.Genet.Psychol.**—The Pedagogical Seminary and Journal of Genetic Psychology. 2 Commercial St., Provincetown, Mass.
- J.Genetics.**—Journal of Genetics. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W. 1. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)
- J.Health & Phys.Educ.**—Journal of Health and Physical Education. American Association for Health, Physical Education and Recreation, 1201 16th St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (Continuation of Am. Phys. Educ. Rev.)
- J.Helminthol.**—Journal of Helminthology. The Institute of Agricultural Parasitology, Winches Farm Drive, Hatfield Road, St. Albans, England.
- J.Hered.**—Journal of Heredity. The American Genetic Association, 1108 16th St., N.W., Washington, D.C.
- *J.Home Econ.**—Journal of Home Economics. American Home Economics Association, 620 Mills Bldg., Washington, D. C.
- J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal.**—Le journal de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal. Montréal.
- J.Hyg.**—Journal of Hygiene. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W. 1. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)
- J.Immunol.**—Journal of Immunology, Virus Research and Experimental Chemotherapy. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
- *J.Indian M.A.**—Journal of the Indian Medical Association. Samavaya Mansions, Calcutta.
- J.Indiana M.A.**—Journal of the Indiana State Medical Association. 1021 Hume Mansur Bldg., Indianapolis.
- J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol.**—Journal of Industrial Hygiene and Toxicology with Abstract of Literature. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
- J.Infect.Dis.**—Journal of Infectious Diseases. University of Chicago Press, 5750 Ellis Ave., Chicago.
- J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons.**—The Journal of the International College of Surgeons. Dr. Max Thorek, Editor, 850 W. Irving Park, Chicago. (Continuation of Tr. Internat. Coll. Surgeons.)
- J.Invest.Dermat.**—The Journal of Investigative Dermatology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
- J.Iowa M.Soc.**—Journal of Iowa State Medical Society, 505 Bankers Trust Bldg., Des Moines.
- J.Juvenile Research.**—Ceased publication.
- J.Kansas M.Soc.**—Journal of Kansas Medical Society. 406 Columbian Bldg., Topeka.
- J.Lab. & Clin.Med.**—Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.
- J.Laryng. & Otol.**—Journal of Laryngology and Otolaryngology. Headley Brothers, 109 Kingsway, London, W. C. 2. (American agent—G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 E. 10th St., New York.)
- J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med.**—Journal of the Louisiana State University School of Medicine. New Orleans.
- J.M.A.Alabama.**—Journal of the Medical Association of the State of Alabama. 519 Dexter Ave., Montgomery.
- J.M.A.Georgia.**—Journal of Medical Association of Georgia. 478 Peachtree St., N.E., Atlanta.
- J.M.Soc.New Jersey.**—Journal of the Medical Society of New Jersey. American Mechanic Bldg., 220 W. State St., Trenton, N. J.
- J.Maine M.A.**—Journal of the Maine Medical Association. Congress Bldg., 142 High St., Portland, Maine. (Continuation of Maine M. J.)
- J.Med.**—Continued as Cincinnati J. Med.
- J.Med.A.Formosa.**—See Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi.
- J.de méd.de Bordeaux.**—Journal de médecine de Bordeaux et du Sud-Ouest. 6, place Saint-Christoly, Bordeaux.
- J.de méd.et chir.prat.**—Journal de médecine et de chirurgie pratiques. Rue de Neules, 8. Paris, 6°.
- J.méd.franç.**—Le journal médical français. A. Poinat, 21, rue Cassette, Paris, 6°. (Temporarily suspended.)
- J.de méd.de Lyon.**—Le journal de médecine de Lyon. Dr. Paul Malot (Ad.) 52 rue Victor Hugo, Lyon.
- J.de méd.de Paris.**—Journal de médecine de Paris. 53 rue de la Procession, Paris, 15°.
- J.Ment.Sc.**—Journal of Mental Science. J. & A. Churchill, 104, Gloucester Place, Portman Sq., London, W. 1.
- J.Michigan M.Soc.**—Journal of Michigan State Medical Society. 2020 Olds Tower Bldg., Lansing.
- J.Missouri M.A.**—Journal of Missouri State Medical Association. 623 Missouri Bldg., St. Louis.
- J.Morphol.**—Journal of Morphology. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
- J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.**—Journal of the Mount Sinal Hospital. 1 E. 100th St., New York.
- J.Nat.Cancer Inst.**—Journal of the National Cancer Institute. Federal Security Agency, U. S. Public Health Service, National Institute of Health, National Cancer Institute. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.
- *J.Nat.Educ.A.**—The Journal of the National Education Association of the United States. 1201 16th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
- J.Nat.M.A.**—Journal of the National Medical Association. 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York.
- *J.Nat.Malaria Soc.**—The Journal of the National Malaria Society. P.O. Box 997, Tallahassee, Florida.
- J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.**—Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease, 64 W. 56th St., New York.
- J.Neurol. & Psychiat.**—Journal of Neurology and Psychiatry. British Medical Association, Tavistock Sq., London, W. C. 1. (Continuation of J. Neurol. & Psychopath.)
- J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol.**—Journal of Neuropathology and Experimental Neurology. Mt. Royal & Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
- J.Neurophysiol.**—Journal of Neurophysiology. Charles C. Thomas, 220 E. Monroe St., Springfield, Ill.
- J.New York Acad.Dent.**—Continued as Ann. Dent.
- J.Nutrition.**—The Journal of Nutrition. Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
- J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Empr.**—Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the British Empire. Sherratt & Hughes, 34 Cross St., Manchester.
- J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat.**—Journal d'obstétrique et de gynécologie pratiques. 18 Boulevard Vauban, Lille. (Temporarily suspended.)
- J.Oklahoma M.A.**—Journal of Oklahoma State Medical Association. 210 Plaza Court, Oklahoma City.
- J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc.**—The Journal of the Omaha Mid-West Clinical Society. 1036 Medical Arts Bldg., Omaha.
- J.Optic.Soc.America.**—Journal of the Optical Society of America. American Institute of Physics, 175 5th Ave., New York.
- J.Oral Surg.**—Journal of Oral Surgery. American Dental Association, 222 E. Superior St., Chicago.
- J.Orient.Med.**—The Journal of Oriental Medicine. Oriental Medical Association, % Manchuria Medical College, Mukden, Manchoukuo.
- J.Palestine Jewish M.A.**—See Harefuah.
- J.Parasitol.**—Journal of Parasitology. Rockefeller Institute, Princeton, N. J.
- J.Path. & Bact.**—Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology. Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, High St., Edinburgh.
- J.Pediat.**—The Journal of Pediatrics. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.
- J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.**—Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
- J.Physiol.**—Journal of Physiology. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W. 1.
- J.de physiol.et de path.gén.**—Journal de physiologie et de pathologie générale. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- J.Physiol.USSR.**—See Fiziol. zhur.
- J.d.praticiens.**—See Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap.
- J.de psychiat.inf.**—See Ztschr. f. Kinderpsychiat.
- J.Psychol.**—The Journal of Psychology. 2 Commercial St., Provincetown, Mass.

- J.f. Psychol. u. Neurol.**—Journal für Psychologie und Neurologie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18 B. Leipzig, C. 1.
- J.de psychol.norm.et path.**—Journal de psychologie normale et pathologique. Presses Universitaires de France, 105 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- J.Roy.Anthrop.**—Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland. 21, Bedford Sq., London, W.C. 1.
- J.Roy.Army M.Corps.**—Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps. A.M.D. 2, War Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.
- J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg.**—Journal of the Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene Incorporating Journal of State Medicine. 28, Portland Place, London, W. 1.
- J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.**—Journal of the Royal Naval Medical Service. Royal Naval Hosp., Barrow Gurney, near Bristol, England.
- J.Roy.San.Inst.**—Journal of the Royal Sanitary Institute. 90, Buckingham Palace Road, London, S.W. 1.
- J.de sif.e urol.**—Jornal de sífilis e urologia. Caixa Postal 3211, Rio de Janeiro.
- J.Social Hyg.**—Journal of Social Hygiene. American Social Hygiene Association, 1790 Broadway, New York.
- J.Social Psychol.**—The Journal of Social Psychology. Political, Racial and Differential Psychology. The Journal Press, 2 Commercial St., Provincetown, Mass.
- J.South Carolina M.A.**—Journal of South Carolina Medical Association, Florence.
- J.State Med.**—Continued as J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg.
- J.Tech.Methods.**—Journal of Technical Methods and Bulletin of the International Association of Medical Museums. Robert A. Moore, Ed., 1300 York Ave., New York.
- J.Tennessee M.A.**—Journal of Tennessee State Medical Association. 508 Doctors Bldg., Nashville.
- J.Thoracic Surg.**—The Journal of Thoracic Surgery. C. V. Mosby Company, 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.
- J.Trop.Med.**—Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. John Bale Medical Publications, Ltd., 83-91 Great Titchfield St., London, W. 1.
- J.Urol.**—The Journal of Urology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
- J.d'urol.**—Journal d'urologie médicale et chirurgicale. Masson & Co, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Jahrb.f.Kinderh.**—Continued as Ann. pædiat.
- Jahrb.f.Morphol.u.mikr. Anat. Abt. 1:** See Morphol. Jahrb. Abt. 11: See Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch.
- Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp.**—Jahresbericht des Kurashiki-Zentralhospitals. Kurashiki, Japan.
- Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild.**—Jahreskurse für ärztliche Fortbildung. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München 15.
- Janus.**—Janus. E. J. Brill (Ed.) Leiden.
- Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol.**—Japanese Journal of Dermatology and Urology. Dermato-Urological Clinic of the Tokyo Imperial University, Tokyo.
- Jap.J.Exper.Med.**—Japanese Journal of Experimental Medicine. Shirokane-Daimachi, Shibaku, Tokyo. (Continuation of Scient. Rep. Gov. Inst. Infect. Dis.)
- Jap.J.Gastroenterol.**—The Japanese Journal of Gastroenterology. Gastroenterological Association of Japan, Imperial University of Kyoto, Kyoto.
- Jap.J.M.Sc.**—Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences. (Thirteen Sections.) National Research Council of Japan. The Secretary, National Research Council, Imperial Academy House, Ueno Park, Tokyo.
- Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec.**—Japanese Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Gynecological and Obstetrical Institute. Imperial University, Kyoto.
- Journal-Lancet.**—Journal-Lancet. Representing the Medical Profession of Minnesota, North Dakota, South Dakota, and Montana. 218 Essex Bldg., 84 S. 10th St., Minneapolis.
- Keizyo J.Med.**—The Keizyo Journal of Medicine. Medical Faculty, Keizyo Imperial University, Keizyo, Tyosen, Japan. (Continuation of Acta med. in Keijo.)
- Kekkaku.**—Kekkaku (Tuberculosis), Organ of the Japanese Association for Tuberculosis, Tokyo Municipal Sanatorium, Egota, Nakanoku, Tokyo.
- Kentucky M.J.**—Kentucky Medical Journal. 519 10th St., Bowling Green.
- Khirurgiya.**—Khirurgiya. Orlikov per., 3, Blomeditz, Moskva. (Continuation of Sovet. khir.)
- Kinderärztl.Praxis.**—Kinderärztliche Praxis, eine Zeitschrift für den praktischen Arzt, den Facharzt und den Sozialarzt. Georg Thieme, Rosaplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Klin.med.**—Klinicheskaya meditsina. Orlikov per., 3, Medits. Moskva.
- Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.**—Klinische Monatsblätter für Augenheilkunde und für augenärztliche Fortbildung. Ferdinand Enke Verlag, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart, W.
- Klin.Wehrschr.**—Klinische Wochenschrift. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- Kolloid-Beihfte.**—Kolloid-Beihfte. (Ergänzungshefte zur Kolloid-Zeitschrift.) Theodor Steinkopf, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden.
- Kumamoto M.J.**—The Kumamoto Medical Journal. Kumamoto Medical College, Kumamoto, Japan.
- Kyoto-Ikadalgaaku-Zasshi.**—See Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto.
- *Lab.& M.Progr.**—Laboratory and Medical Progress. Cairo Medical Research Group. Public Health State Laboratories, Cairo, Egypt.
- *Labour, London.**—Labour. London.
- Lahey Clin.Bull.**—The Lahey Clinic Bulletin. 605 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.
- Lancet.**—Lancet. 7 Adam St., Adelphi, London, W.C. 2; Oxford University Press (American Branch), 114 Fifth Ave., New York.
- Laryngoscope.**—Laryngoscope. 640 S. Kingshighway, St. Louis.
- Lattante.**—Il lattante. Via S. Chiara, 6, Parma.
- Laval méd.**—Laval médical. Faculté de médecine, Université Laval, Québec. (Continuation of Bull.Soc. méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec.)
- *Lek.wojsk.**—Lekarz wojskowy. Thomas Nelson & Sons, 3 Henrietta St., London, W.C.2.
- Leprosy Rev.**—Leprosy Review. The British Empire Leprosy Relief Association. 25 Kidderpore Ave., London, N.W. 3.
- Liège méd.**—Liège médical. 4 Place St. Michel, Liège.
- Liječn.vjes.**—Liječnički vjesnik. Šubičeva 9, Zagreb.
- Lisboa méd.**—Lisboa médica; jornal mensal de medicina e cirurgia. Hospital Escolar de Santa Marta, Lisboa.
- Liverpool Med.-Chir.J.**—Liverpool Medico-Chirurgical Journal. Medical Institution, 114, Mt. Pleasant, Liverpool, 3. (Temporarily discontinued, 1940.)
- Lotta contro la tuberc.**—Lotta contro la tubercolosi. Via Nazionale 200, Roma.
- Lues: Bull.Soc.japen.de syph.**—Lues: Bulletin de la Société japonaise de syphiligraphie. Université Impériale de Kyoto.
- Luftfahrtmedizin.**—Luftfahrtmedizin. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- M.Ann.District of Columbia.**—Medical Annals of the District of Columbia, 1718 M St., N.W., Washington, D. C.
- M.Bull., Bombay.**—The Medical Bulletin. "Back Bay View," Opp. Charni Road Gardens, New Queen's Road, Bombay 4.
- M.Bull.Univ.Cincinnati.**—Medical Bulletin University of Cincinnati. College of Medicine, University of Cincinnati, Eden & Bethesda Aves., Cincinnati.
- M.Bull.Vet.Admin.**—The Medical Bulletin of the Veterans' Administration. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.
- M.Care.**—Medical Care. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
- M.Clin.North America.**—The Medical Clinics of North America. W. B. Saunders Co., W. Washington Sq., Philadelphia.
- M.J.Australia.**—Medical Journal of Australia. Seamer St., Glebe, Sydney, N. S. W.
- *M.Leaves.**—Medical Leaves. Medical Leaves, Inc., 25 E. Washington St., Chicago.
- M.Oficer.**—The Medical Officer. Whitefriars House, 68, Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.
- M.Press.**—Medical Press and Circular. 7 and 8, Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.
- M.Rec.**—Medical Record. 215 4th Ave., New York.
- M.Rec.& Ann.**—The Medical Record and Annals. 1304 Walker Ave., Houston.
- M.Statist.Bull., Sel.Serv.Syst.**—Medical Statistics Bulletin, Selective Service System. National Headquarters Selective Service System, Washington, D. C.
- M.Times, New York.**—Medical Times. The Journal of the American Medical Profession. 95 Nassau St., New York. (Continuation of M. Times & Long Island M. J.)
- M.Woman's J.**—Medical Woman's Journal. 625 College St., Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk.**—Maandschrift voor kindergeneeskunde. H. E. Stenfort Kroese's Uitgevers-Maatschappij n. v., Leiden. (Continuation of Nederl. maandschr.v.geneesk.)
- McGill M.J.**—McGill Medical Journal. The Official Publication of the McGill Medical Society. Medical Bldg., McGill University, Montreal.
- Magyar orvosí arch.**—Magyar orvosí archivum. Dr. Z. Vamossy, Medical Faculty, University of Budapest, Budapest.
- Magyar röntgen köz.**—Magyar röntgen közlöny. University Röntgen Institute, Üllői-út, 26, Budapest, 5.
- Maline M.J.**—Continued as J. Maline-M. A.
- Manitoba M.Rev.**—The Manitoba Medical Review. 102 Medical Arts Bldg., Winnipeg, Canada. (Continuation of Manitoba M. A. Rev.)
- Manpower.**—Manpower (Volkskracht). A Bi-Annual Scientific Journal Devoted to Manpower Research. Secretary, National Advisory Council for Physical Education, New Standard Bank Buildings, Pretoria, Union of South Africa.
- *Manpower Rev.**—Manpower Review. United States War Manpower Commission, Washington, D. C.
- Marquette M.Rev.**—The Marquette Medical Review. Marquette University School of Medicine, 561 N. 15th St., Milwaukee.

- Marselle-méd.—Marseille-médical. 40 Allées Léon-Gambetta, Marseille.
- *Med.y cir., Bogotá.—Medicina y cirugía. Apartado 276, Bogotá.
- Med.cir.pharm.—Medicina-cirugía-pharmacia. Caixa Postal 2923, Rio de Janeiro.
- *Med.colon., Madrid.—La medicina colonial. Organó de información científico-profesional de los cuerpos sanitarios de la Zona del Protectorado de Marruecos y Territorios españoles de Guinea (patrocinada por la dirección general de Marruecos y colonias). Av.del Generalísimo, 5, Madrid.
- Med.españ.—Medicina española. Calle Hospital, 14, Valencia.
- Méd.inf.—La médecine infantile. 53 rue de la Procession, Paris, 15°.
- Med.Klin.—Medizinische Klinik. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N.W. 7.
- Med.Klin., Beihefte.—Beihefte zur Medizinischen Klinik. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N.W. 7.
- Med.d.lavore.—La medicina del lavoro. Via S. Barnaba 8, Milano 114.
- Med.-Leg. & Criminel.Rev.—The Medico-Legal and Criminological Review. Incorporating the Transactions of The Medico-Legal Society. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 7 and 8, Henrietta St., London, W. C. 2.
- Med.rev., Bergen.—Published in Nord. med.
- Med.sper., Arch.ital.—Medicina sperimentale, Archivio italiano. Corso Raffaello 30, Torino. (Continuation of Arch. ital. di med. sper.)
- Med.sper., Arch.ital., Monografie.—(Listed under Books.)
- Med.Today & Tomorrow.—Medicine Today and Tomorrow. 176 Kew Rd., Richmond, Surrey.
- Med.Welt.—Die medizinische Welt. Schöneberger Strasse 10, Berlin S.W. 11.
- Med.zhur.—Medichny zhurnal. Vul. Lenina, 12, Kiev, Ukraine.
- Médecine.—La médecine. Including Supplément. 1, rue Cassini, Paris, 14°. (Temporarily suspended.)
- Mededee.v.d.dienst d.volkegezondh.in Nederl.-indie.—Mededeelingen van den dienst der volkegezondheid in Nederlandsch-Indië. Foreign edition. G. Kolff & Co., Petjenongan 72, Batavia, Java.
- Medica, Matanzas.—Medica. Organó oficial de la Sociedad de medicina y cirugía de Matanzas. Milanes 81, Matanzas, Cuba.
- Medicina, Buenos Aires.—Medicina, Buenos Aires. Salta 1043, Buenos Aires.
- Medicina, Kaunas.—Medicina. Mickievičiaus g. Nr. 11-a, b. 4, Kaunas, Lithuania.
- Medicina, Madrid.—Medicina. Revista mensual de ciencias médicas. Ayala, 27 (moderno), Madrid.
- Medicina, México.—Medicina. Revista mexicana, Av. Yucatán 29, México, D.F.
- Medicine.—Medicine, Analytical Reviews of General Medicine, Neurology and Pediatrics. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
- Mém.Acad.de chir.—Mémoires de l'Académie de chirurgie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°. (Continuation of Bullet.mém.Soc.nat.de chir.)
- Mém.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique.—Mémoires, Académie royale de médecine de Belgique. Imprimerie Médicale et Scientifique, 34, rue Botanique, Bruxelles.
- *Mem.y comun.d.serv.de mujeres, Montevideo.—Memorias y comunicaciones del servicio de mujeres. Facultad de medicina de Montevideo, Instituto de Fisiología. Imprenta Rosal, Ejido, 1624, Montevideo.
- Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz.—Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz. Caixa postal 926, Rio de Janeiro.
- Mem.Ophthalmic Lab., Giza, Ann.Rep.—Ceased publication.
- Memphis M.J.—Memphis Medical Journal. 1024 Madison Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
- Ment.Health.—Mental Health. 24 Buckingham Palace Road, London, S.W. 1. (Continuation of Ment. Welfare.)
- Ment.Hyg.—Mental Hygiene. National Committee for Mental Hygiene, Inc., 372-374 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.
- Ment.Welfare.—Continued as Ment.Health.
- Middlesex Hosp.J.—The Middlesex Hospital Journal. Middlesex Hospital, Mortimer St., London, W. 1.
- Mil.Surgeon.—Military Surgeon. 7th and Independence Ave., S.W., Washington, D. C.
- *Milchwirtsch.Zentralbl.—Milchwirtschaftliches Zentralblatt. Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche und praktische Milchkunde. M. & H. Schaper, Hannover 1 M.
- Minerva med.—Minerva medica. Via Martiri Fascisti 15, Casella Postale 491, Torino.
- Minnesota Med.—Minnesota Medicine. 2642 University Ave., St. Paul.
- Misc.med.română.—Miscarea medicală română. Str. Sf-ți Arhangheli, 9, Craiova, România.
- Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.: See Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.
- Mississippi Doctor.—The Mississippi Doctor. Booneville, Miss.
- Mississippi Valley M.J.—Mississippi Valley Medical Journal (Incorporating the Radiologic Review.) P. O. Drawer 110, Quincy, Ill. (Continuation of Radiol. Rev. & Mississippi Valley M. J.)
- Mitt.ö.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.—Mittellungen über allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie. Die Kaiserliche Tohoku Univ. zu Sendai, Sendai, Japan.
- Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg.—Mittellungen aus dem Gebiete der Lebensmitteluntersuchung und Hygiene. (Travaux de chimie alimentaire et d'hygiène.) Zimmermann & Cie, Bern.
- Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.—Mittellungen aus den Grenzgebieten der Medizin und Chirurgie. Gustav Fischer, Jena.
- Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto.—Mittellungen aus der medizinischen Akademie zu Kioto. Kioto-Ikaidagaku Gakujutsu-Kenkyu-Kai, Kyoto.
- Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Okayama: See Okayama-Igakkaizasshi.
- Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo: See Tokyo Igakkwai Zasshi.
- Mod.Hosp.—Modern Hospital. 919 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.
- Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.—Monatsschrift für Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel.
- Monatschr.f.Kinderh.—Monatsschrift für Kinderheilkunde. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf.—Monatsschrift für Krebsbekämpfung. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysstrasse 26, München, 15.
- Monatschr.f.Ohrenh.—Monatsschrift für Ohrenheilkunde und Laryngo-Rhinologie. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Wien, 71.
- Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.—Monatsschrift für Psychiatrie und Neurologie. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel.
- Monatschr.f.Unfallh.—Monatsschrift für Unfallheilkunde und Versicherungsmedizin. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- Monde méd., Paris.—Le monde médical. Revue internationale de médecine et de thérapeutique. (French edition.) 47 rue du Docteur-Blanche, Paris, 16°.
- *Monetary Times.—Monetary Times. Monetary Times Printing Company of Canada, Ltd., 341 Church St., Toronto, Ont.
- *Monthly Labor Rev.—Monthly Labor Review. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.
- Montpellier méd.—Montpellier médical. 2 rue de l'Ecole de médecine, Montpellier.
- Morgagni.—Ceased publication.
- Morphol.Jahrb.—Gegenbaur morphologisches Jahrbuch und Beiträge zur Anatomie funktioneller Systeme. Form. Abt. I of Jahrbuch für Morphologie und mikroskopische Anatomie. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft Becker & Erler Kom.-Ges., Sternwartenstrasse 8, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Mouth Health Quart.—Ceased publication.
- München.med.Wehnschr.—Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysstrasse 26, München, 15.
- *Mus.America.—Musical America. 113 W. 57th St., New York.
- Nagoya J.M.Sc.—Nagoya Journal of Medical Science. Nagoya, Japan.
- Nat.Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer.—Continued as Bull.Am. Soc. Control Cancer.
- Nat.Inst.Health Bull.—National Institute of Health Bulletin. (Continuation of Hygiene Laboratory Bulletin Series.) Federal Security Agency, U. S. Public Health Service, Washington, D. C. (Listed under Books.)
- Nat.M.J.China.—The National Medical Journal of China and the Tsinan Medical Review. Chinese Medical Association Bldg., 41, Tsze Pang Road, Shanghai.
- *Nat.Safety News.—National Safety News. National Safety Council, Inc., 20 N. Wacker Drive, Chicago.
- Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr.—National Tuberculosis Association Transactions. 1790 Broadway, New York.
- Nature, London.—Nature, weekly illustrated journal of science. Macmillan & Co., Ltd., St. Martin's St., London, W. C. 2.
- *Naturwissenschaften.—Die Naturwissenschaften. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- Nebraska M.J.—Nebraska State Medical Journal. Nebraska State Medical Association, 416 Federal Securities Bldg., Lincoln.
- Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk.—Nederlandsch tijdschrift voor geneeskunde. Jan Luykenstraat 5, Amsterdam-Zuid.
- Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec.—Nederlandsch tijdschrift voor verloskunde en gynaecologie. de Erven F. Bohn, Frankstraat 42, Haarlem, Netherlands.
- Nervenarzt.—Der Nervenarzt. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- *Netherlands Trade Rev.—Netherlands Trade Review. New York.
- Neurobiologia.—Neurobiologia. Caixa Postal 651, Recife, Pernambuco, Brasil.
- Neuropat.i psikiat.—Neuropatologiya i psikiatriya. Orlikov per. 3, Moskva.
- New England J.Med.—New England Journal of Medicine. 8 The Fenway, Boston. (Continuation of Boston M. & S. J.)

- New Orleans M. & S.J.**—New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal. 1439 Tulane Ave., New Orleans.
- *New Republic.**—The New Republic. A Journal of Opinion, 40 E. 49th St., New York.
- New York M. Coll. & Flower Hosp. Bull.**—Continued as Bull. New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosp.
- New York State J. Med.**—New York State Journal of Medicine, 292 Madison Ave., New York.
- New Zealand M.J.**—The New Zealand Medical Journal. Box 156, Wellington, N. Z.
- Newcastle M.J.**—The Newcastle Medical Journal. Andrew Reid & Co., Ltd., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England.
- Nord.hyg.tidskr.**—Nordisk hygienisk tidskrift. Ejnar Munksgaards Boghandel, Nørregade 6, København K.
- Nord.med.**—Nordisk medicin. [Including Hospitalstidende, Finska läkarsällskapets handlingar, Duodecim, Norsk magasin for lægevidenskapen, Medicinsk revue, Hygiea, Svenska läkarsällskapets förhandlingar, Nordisk medicinsk tidskrift.] Strandvägen 5 A, Stockholm.
- Nord.med.tidskr.**—Published in Nord. med.
- Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk.**—Published in Nord. med.
- North Carolina M.J.**—North Carolina Medical Journal. 308 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem.
- Northwest Med.**—Northwest Medicine. Published by the State Medical Associations of Oregon, Washington and Idaho. Official Journal of Pacific Northwest Medical Association, 225 Cobb Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
- Note e riv. di psichiat.**—Note e riviste di psichiatria. Prof. F. Ugolotti (Dir.), dell'Ospedale Psichiatrico Provinciale di Pesaro, Pesaro.
- Nourrison.**—Le nourrison. Revue d'hygiène et de pathologie de la première enfance. J.-B. Baillière et Fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6^e.
- Nova Scotia M. Bull.**—The Nova Scotia Medical Bulletin. Official Organ of the Medical Society of Nova Scotia, Canadian Medical Association, Nova Scotia Division. The Imperial Publishing Co., Ltd., Halifax.
- Nutrition Abstr. & Rev.**—Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews. The Imperial Bureau of Animal Nutrition, Reid Library, Rowett Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeen, Scotland.
- Nutrition Rev.**—Nutrition Reviews. Nutrition Foundation, Inc., Chrysler Bldg., New York.
- Obst.y ginec.latino-am.**—Obstetricia y ginecología latino-americanas. Calle José E. Uriburu 1578, Buenos Aires.
- Occup. Therapy.**—Occupational Therapy and Rehabilitation. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
- *Occupations.**—Occupations. National Vocational Guidance Association, 425 W. 123rd St., New York.
- Ohio State M.J.**—Ohio State Medical Journal. 79 E. State St., Columbus.
- Okajimas Folia anat.japen.**—Okajimas Folia anatomica japonica. Yotsuya, Tokyo. (Continuation of Folia anat. japon.)
- Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi.**—Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi. (Mitteilungen der Med. Gesellschaft zu Okayama.) Universität Okayama, Japan.
- Ophth.bero am.**—Ophthalmologia Ibero americana. Calle Florida 229, Buenos Aires.
- Ophthalmologica.**—Ophthalmologica. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel. (Continuation of Ztschr.f. Augenh.)
- Orient.J.Dis.infants.**—Oriental Journal of Diseases of Infants. Children's Clinic, Imperial Univ., Kyoto.
- Ortop. i travmatol.**—Ortopediya i travmatologiya. Pushkinskaya ul. no. 72, Kharkov.
- Orvos.köz.**—Orvostudományi közlemények. Üllői-út 26.sz., Budapest 8.
- Orvos. hetil.**—Orvos. hetilap. (Supplement, Szemészet.) Üllői-út 26, IV. em. Budapest 8.
- Oto-rhino-laryng.**—Oto-rhino-laryngologia. Yushima Kiri-doshii 21, Hongō-ku, Tokyo.
- Oto-rhino-laryng.internat.**—L'oto-rhino-laryngologie internationale. Librairie Arnette, 2 rue Casimir-Delavigne, Paris.
- Oto-rhino-laryng.ital.**—L'oto-rhino-laryngologia Italiana. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.
- Papers & Disc. Ann. Cong. M. Educ.**—Papers and Discussions Presented at the Annual Congress on Medical Education and Licensure. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. (Continuation of Proc. Ann. Cong. M. Educ.)
- Parasitology.**—Parasitology. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W. 1. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)
- Paris méd.**—Paris médical. J.-B. Baillière et Fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6^e.
- Passew-Schaefer Beitr.**—Z. prakt. u. theoret. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.: See Pract. oto-rhino-laryng.
- Pasteur.**—Pasteur. Revista mensual de medicina. Órgano oficial de la Asociación médica franco-mexicana. Apartado Postal 2813, México, D.F.
- Pathologia.**—Pathologia; rivista mensile. Via Alessandro Volta, 6, Genova.
- Pedagog.Semin. & J. Genet. Psychol.**—See J. Genet. Psychol.
- *Pediat. América.**—Pediatría de las Américas. Ponciano Arriaga 6-2, México, D. F.
- Pediat.prat.**—Modena.—Ceased publication.
- Pediat. prat.**—São Paulo.—Pediatría práctica. Revista bimestral de clínica infantil e puericultura. Caixa Postal 2026, São Paulo.
- Pediat. e puericult.**—Bahia.—Pediatría e puericultura. Instituto Arnaldo B. Marques, Avenida Joana Angelica, Bahia.
- Pediatria.**—La pediatria. Rivista mensile di medicina e di chirurgia dell'infanzia. Casella Postale 333, Napoli.
- *Pediatrya.**—Pediatrya. Rakhmanovskiy per. 3, NKZdrav SSSR, Moskva.
- Pennsylvania M.J.**—Pennsylvania Medical Journal, 230 State St., Harrisburg.
- *Personnel.**—Personnel. American Management Association, 330 West 42nd St., New York.
- *Personnel J.**—Personnel Journal. Personnel Research Foundation, 60 E. 42nd St., New York.
- Pfüger's Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.**—See Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.
- Physiol.Rev.**—Physiological Reviews. American Physiological Society, Secretary of Publications, 19 W. Chase St., Baltimore.
- Physiol.Zoöl.**—Physiological Zoology. University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.
- Physiotherapy Rev.**—The Physiotherapy Review. American Physiotherapy Association, 737 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.
- Policlinico (sez. chir.).**—Il Policlinico (sezione chirurgica). (sez. med.)—Il Policlinico (sezione medica). (sez. prat.)—Il Policlinico (sezione pratica). Via Salaria, N. 14, Roma.
- Post-Grad.M.J.**—The Post-Graduate Medical Journal. 1, Wimpole St., London, W. 1.
- Pract.oto-rhino-laryng.**—Practica oto-rhino-laryngologica. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel. (Continuation of Beitr.z.prakt.u.theoret.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.)
- Practitioner.**—Practitioner. 5 Bentinck St., London, W.1.
- Praxis.**—Praxis. Hallwag A.G., 97 Breitenrainstrasse, Bern.
- *Prensa méd., La Paz.**—Prensa médica. Casilla no. 891, La Paz, Bolivia.
- Prensa méd.argent.**—La prensa médica argentina. Junin 845, Buenos Aires.
- Prensa méd.mex.**—La prensa médica mexicana. C.A.M.E.P. (Órgano del Centro de asistencia médica para enfermos pobres). Guanajuato No. 28, México, D. F.
- Prescriber.**—Prescriber. 3 Howe St., Edinburgh, 3.
- Presse méd.**—La presse médicale. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6^e.
- Probl.aliment.**—Il problema alimentare. Viale Regina Margherita 332, Roma.
- Probl.tuberk.**—Problemy tuberkuleza. Tsentr. tub. in't NKZdrava, Yauzskiy b. 9, Moskva, 28.
- Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America.**—Continued as Tr. A. Life Insur. M. Dir. America.
- Proc.A.Life Insur.Pres.**—Proceedings of the Association of Life Insurance Presidents. 165 Broadway, New York.
- Proc.A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis.**—See A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis. Proc.
- Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency.**—Continued as Am. J. Ment. Deficiency.
- *Proc.Am.Acad.Arts & Sc.**—Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. 28 Newbury St., Boston.
- Proc.Am.Diabetes A.**—Proceedings of the American Diabetes Association. 1019 Provident Bank Bldg., Cincinnati.
- Proc.Am.Student Health A.**—Proceedings of the American Student Health Association. Journal-Lancet. 84 E. 10th St., Minneapolis.
- Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.**—Continued as Papers & Disc. Ann. Cong. M. Educ.
- Proc.California Acad.Med.**—Proceedings of the California Academy of Medicine. 384 Post St., San Francisco.
- Proc.Connecticut M.Soc.**—Published in Connecticut M.J.
- *Proc.Delaware County Inst.Sc.**—Proceedings of the Delaware County Institute of Science. Edward V. Streep, editor. Media, Pa.
- Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago.**—Proceedings of the Institute of Medicine of Chicago. 86 E. Randolph St., Chicago.
- Proc.Internat.Assemb.Int.Stats Post Grad. M. A. North America:** See Proc. Internat. Postgrad. M. A. North America.
- Proc.Internat.Postgrad.M.A.North America.**—Proceedings of the International Assembly of the Inter-State Post Graduate Medical Association of North America. Dr. William B. Peck, Freeport, Ill.
- Proc.Jap.Pharm.Soc.**—Included in Jap. J. M. Sc.
- Proc.Life Ext.Exam.**—Ceased publication.
- Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc.**—Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences. Constitution Ave. and 21st St., Washington, D. C.
- *Proc.Roy.Canad.Inst.**—Proceedings of the Royal Canadian Institute. 198 College St., Toronto.
- *Proc.Roy.Inst.Great Britain.**—Proceedings of the Royal Institution of Great Britain, London.
- Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B.**—Proceedings of the Royal Society, series B (Biological Sciences). Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, London, N.W. 1.
- Proc.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh.**—Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, Edinburgh.

- Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.**—Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine. Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd. of Paternoster Row, 43 Albert Drive, London, S.W. 19.
- Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.**—Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine. The Griffiths Press, 100 Liberty St., Utica, N. Y.
- Proc. Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu.**—Proceedings of the Staff Meetings of the Clinic, Honolulu. 831 Young St., Honolulu.
- Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.**—Proceedings of the Staff Meetings of the Mayo Clinic. Rochester, Minn.
- Profilassi.**—Profilassi. Via Manzoni 14, Milano.
- Progrès méd.**—Le progrès médical. 8 rue Perronet, Paris, 7^e.
- Prophylax. antiven.**—La prophylaxie antivenérienne. 25, Boulevard Saint-Jacques, Paris, 14^e.
- Protoplasma.**—Protoplasma. Internationale Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie des Protoplasten. Gebrüder Borntraeger, Koester Ufer 17, Berlin W. 35.
- Psiquiat. y criminol.**—Continued as Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol.
- Psychiat. en neurol. bl.**—Psychiatrische en neurologische bladen uitgegeven door de nederlandse vereniging voor psychiatrie en neurologie. F. Van Rossen, Amsterdam.
- Psychiat. et neurol. japon.**—Psychiatria et neurologia japonica. Offizielles Organ der japanischen Gesellschaft für Psychiatrie und Neurologie. Department of Psychiatry, Tokyo Imperial University, Tokyo.
- Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr.**—Psychiatrisch-neurologische Wochenschrift. Carl Marhold, Henriettenstrasse 3, Halle, Germany.
- Psychiatric Quart.**—Psychiatric Quarterly. Utica State Hospital, Utica, N. Y.
- Psychiatry.**—Psychiatry. Journal of the Biology and the Pathology of Interpersonal Relations. William Alanson White Psychiatric Foundation, 1835 Eye St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
- Psychoanalyt. Quart.**—Psychoanalytic Quarterly. 372-374 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.
- Psychoanalyt. Rev.**—Psychoanalytic Review. 64 W. 56th St., New York.
- Psychol. Monogr.**—Psychological Monographs. Psychological Review Co., Princeton, N. J. (Listed under Books.)
- Psychol. Rev.**—Psychological Review. The American Psychological Association, Inc., Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
- Psychosom. Med.**—Psychosomatic Medicine. Division of Anthropology and Psychology, National Research Council, Williams & Wilkins, Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
- Psychosom. Med., Monographic Series.**—(Listed under Books.)
- Psychotherapeut. Praxis.**—Ceased publication.
- Pub. Health.**—Public Health. Society of Medical Officers of Health, Tavistock House, South, Tavistock Sq., London, W. C. 1.
- Pub. Health Bull.**—Public Health Bulletin. Washington, D. C. (Listed under Books.)
- Pub. Health Nursing.**—Public Health Nursing, 1790 Broadway, New York.
- Pub. Health Rep.**—Public Health Reports. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.
- Pub. Health Rep. Supp.**—Public Health Reports, Supplements. Washington, D. C. (Listed under Books.)
- Publ. méd., São Paulo.**—Publicações médicas. Caixa Postal 2916, São Paulo.
- Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med.**—Puerto Rico Journal of Public Health and Tropical Medicine. Columbia University Press, 2960 Broadway, New York.
- Quaderni radiol.**—Quaderni di radiologia. Rivista di collaborazione clinico-radiologica. Via Simon da Cusighe, Belluno, Italia.
- Quart. Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations.**—Continued as Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations.
- Quart. Bull. Indiana Univ. M. Center.**—Quarterly Bulletin Indiana University Medical Center. 1040 W. Michigan St., Indianapolis.
- Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School.**—Quarterly Bulletin, Northwestern University Medical School. 303 E. Chicago Ave., Chicago.
- *Quart. Bull. Polish Inst. Arts & Sc. America.**—Quarterly Bulletin of the Polish Institute of Arts and Sciences in America. 37 E. 36th St., New York.
- Quart. Bull., Sea View Hosp.**—The Quarterly Bulletin of Sea View Hospital. Sea View Hospital, Staten Island, N. Y.
- Quart. J. Exper. Physiol.**—Quarterly Journal of Experimental Physiology and Cognitive Medical Sciences. Charles Griffin & Co., Ltd., 42 Drury Lane, London, W. C. 2.
- Quart. J. Med.**—Quarterly Journal of Medicine. 123 Woodstock Road, Oxford.
- Quart. J. Pharm. & Pharmacol.**—Quarterly Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology. The Pharmaceutical Press, 17 Bloomsbury Sq., London, W. C. 1. (Continuation of Quart. J. Pharm. & Allied Sc.)
- Quart. J. Speech.**—The Quarterly Journal of Speech. Official Publication of the National Association of Teachers of Speech. Wayne University, Detroit.
- Quart. J. Stud. on Alcohol.**—Quarterly Journal of Studies on Alcohol. 4 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven.
- *Quart. Phi Beta Pi M. Frat.**—Quarterly of the Phi Beta Pi Medical Fraternity. Menasha, Wis.
- Quart. Rev. Biol.**—Quarterly Review of Biology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
- Rad. med.**—Radyanska meditsina. Derzhmedvidav USSR, Reyterska no. 22, Kiev, Ukraine.
- Radiog. & Clin. Photog.**—Radiography and Clinical Photography. Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N. Y.
- Radiography.**—Radiography. The Society of Radiographers, 32 Welbeck St., London, W. 1.
- Radiol. med.**—La radiologia medica, rivista mensile. E. Zerboni, Via Poerio 13, Milano, 120.
- Radiol. Rev. & Mississippi Valley M. J.**—Continued as Mississippi Valley M. J.
- *Radiologia.**—Radiologia. Alsina 3117, Buenos Aires.
- Radiology.**—Radiology. A Monthly Journal Devoted to Clinical Radiology and Allied Sciences. Radiological Society of North America, 607 Medical Arts Bldg., Syracuse.
- Rassegna di fisiopat. clin. e terap.**—Rassegna di fisiopatologia clinica e terapeutica. Casella postale 21, Pisa. (Continuation of Rassegna di terapie pat. clin.)
- Rassegna internaz. di clin. e terap.**—Rassegna internazionale di clinica e terapia. Via S. Sebastiano, 65, Napoli, 173.
- Rassegna Ital. oto-rino-laring.**—Rassegna italiana di otorino-laringologia. Via Durini, 31, Milano.
- Rassegna Ital. d'ottal.**—Rassegna italiana d'ottalmologia, Rosenberg & Sellier, Via Andrea Doria, 14, Torino.
- Rassegna di med. indust.**—Rassegna di medicina industriale. Via Mario Gloda, 2, Torino. (Continuation of Rassegna di med. appl. lavoro indust.)
- Rassegna med. sarda.**—Rassegna medica sarda. R. Clinica pediatrica, Cagliari.
- Rassegna d'ostet. ginec.**—La rassegna d'ostetricia e ginecologia. Riviera di Chiara 88, Napoli.
- Rassegna d. previd. sociale.**—Rassegna della previdenza sociale. Via Quattro Novembre, 144, Roma.
- Rassegna di studi psichiat.**—Rassegna di studi psichiatrici. Tip. S. Bernardino, Via Paolo Mascagni N. 33, Siena.
- Rassegna di terap. e pat. clin.**—Continued as Rassegna di fisiopat. clin. e terap.
- *Rec. trav. sc. méd. Congo belge.**—Recueil de travaux de sciences médicales au Congo belge. Direction du Service de l'Hygiène, Léopoldville, Congo belge.
- *Reichs-Gesundhbl.**—Reichs-Gesundheitsblatt. Herausgegeben vom Reichsgesundheitsamt. Scharnhorststrasse 4, Berlin N.W. 40.
- Rep. Nat. Quarantine Serv.**—Ceased publication.
- Research Publ., A. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.:** See A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.
- Rev. argent. de cardiol.**—Revista argentina de cardiología, Ayacucho 1057, Buenos Aires.
- Rev. argent. hist. med.**—Revista argentina de historia de la medicina. Órgano oficial del ateneo de historia de la medicina. Echeverría 1606, Buenos Aires.
- Rev. argent. de neurol. y psiquiat.**—Revista argentina de neurología y psiquiatría. Saia 3, Hospital Nacional del Centenario, Rosario de Santa Fe.
- Rev. argent. de oto-rino-laring.**—Revista argentina de otorino-laringología. Constitución 2948, Buenos Aires.
- Rev. argent. de reumatol.**—Revista argentina de reumatología. Victoria 4177, Buenos Aires.
- Rev. argent. de tuberc.**—Revista argentina de tuberculosis. Santa Fe 4292, Buenos Aires.
- Rev. argent. de urol.**—Revista argentina de urología. Charcas 1358, Buenos Aires.
- Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.**—Revista de la Asociación médica argentina. Calle Santa Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.
- Rev. Asoc. paulista de med.**—Continued as Rev. paulista de med.
- Rev. belge sc. méd.**—Revue belge des sciences médicales. Librairie René Fonteyn, 13, Place Foch, Louvain.
- Rev. belge tuberc.**—Revue belge de la tuberculose. 15, rue des Prêtres, Bruxelles.
- Rev. biol. e hyg.**—Revista de biologia e hygiene. Caixa Postal N. 2921, São Paulo.
- Rev. brasil. de biol.**—Revista brasileira de biologia. Órgão oficial da Sociedade de biologia do Brasil. Caixa postal 1.587, Rio de Janeiro.
- *Rev. brasil. de cir.**—Revista brasileira de cirurgia. Av. Nilo Peçanha, 38, Rio de Janeiro.
- Rev. brasil. de leprol.**—Revista brasileira de leprologia. 2^a. Serie da Revista de leprologia de São Paulo. Av. Dr. Arnaldo, 925, São Paulo.
- Rev. brasil. de ortop. e traumatol.**—Revista brasileira de ortopedia e traumatologia. Caixa Postal 29, Rio de Janeiro.
- Rev. brasil. de oto-rino-laring.**—Revista brasileira de otorino-laringologia. Rua de S. Bento, 181, São Paulo. (Continuation of Rev. oto-laring. de São Paulo.)
- Rev. brasil. de tuberc.**—Revista brasileira de tuberculose. Caixa Postal 1554, Rio de Janeiro.
- Rev. canad. de biol.**—Revue canadienne de biologie. Université de Montréal, Montréal.

- Rev. chilena de hig. y med. prev.**—Revista chilena de higiene y medicina preventiva. Dirección General de Sanidad, Casilla 41-D, Santiago de Chile.
- Rev. chilena de pediat.**—Revista chilena de pediatría. Sociedad chilena de pediatría, Merced 565, Santiago, Chile.
- Rev. de chir., Bucuresti.**—Revista de chirurgie si Bulletina et mémoires de la Société de chirurgie de Bucarest. Dr. Dan Berceanu, Bd. Dacia 25, Bucuresti.
- Rev. de chir., Paris.**—Revue de chirurgie. Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
- Rev. de cien. méd.**—Revista de ciencias médicas. Calle E No. 466, Vedado, Habana.
- Rev. de cir. de Buenos Aires.**—Revista de cirugía de Buenos Aires. Rivadavia 5611, Buenos Aires.
- Rev. de cir. de São Paulo.**—Revista de cirurgia de São Paulo. Caixa Postal 3044, São Paulo.
- Rev. clín. españ.**—Revista clínica española. Antonio Maura 13, Madrid.
- Rev. clín. de São Paulo.**—Revista clínica de São Paulo. Rua 7 de Abril, 235, São Paulo.
- *Rev. Cruz Roja colomb.**—Revista de la Cruz Roja colombiana. Órgano del Comité central de la Cruz Roja nacional. Apartado 1110, Bogotá.
- Rev. cubana de cardiol.**—Revista cubana de cardiología. Apartado 2108, Habana.
- Rev. cubana de obst. y ginec.**—Revista cubana de obstetricia y ginecología. Apartado de Correos no. 1091, Habana.
- Rev. cubana de oto-neuro-oftal.**—Revista cubana de otorrinolaringología y oftalmología. Apartado de Correos 970, Habana.
- Rev. españ. de tuberc.**—Revista española de tuberculosis. Órgano oficial del Patronato nacional antituberculoso. Alcalá, núm. 84, Madrid.
- Rev. Fac. de med., Bogotá.**—Revista de la Facultad de medicina. Carrera 6ª., Nos. 12-60 A 12-66, Bogotá, Colombia.
- *Rev. farm., Buenos Aires.**—Revista farmacéutica. Órgano oficial de la Asociación farmacéutica y bioquímica argentina. Bartolomé Mitre 2041, Buenos Aires.
- Rev. filipina de med. y farm.**—Revista filipina de medicina y farmacia y Journal of the Philippine Pharmaceutical Association. Órgano del Colegio Médico-Farmacéutico de Filipinas, Lepanto 879, Manila.
- Rev. flum. de med.**—Revista fluminense de medicina. Caixa Postal 74, Niterói, Rio de Janeiro.
- Rev. franç. d'endocrinol.**—Revue française d'endocrinologie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.
- Rev. franç. de gynéc. et d'obst.**—Revue française de gynécologie et d'obstétrique. J. B. Baillière et fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris.
- Rev. franç. de pédiat.**—Revue française de pédiatrie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.
- Rev. franç. de puéricult.**—Revue française de puériculture. G. Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6° (Temporarily suspended.)
- Rev. Gastroenterol.**—The Review of Gastroenterology. 1819 Broadway, New York.
- Rev. de gastro-enterol. de México.**—Revista de gastro-enterología de México. Marsella 47, México, D. F.
- Rev. de gastro-enterol. de São Paulo.**—Revista de gastro-enterologia de São Paulo. Rua do Carmo 54, São Paulo.
- Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap.**—Revue générale de clinique et de thérapeutique. Journal des praticiens. 8 Square du Croisic (Bd. Montparnasse), Paris.
- Rev. de ginec. e d'obst.**—Revista de ginecologia e d'obstetricia. Rua de S. José, 66, Rio de Janeiro. (Continuation of Rev. de gynéc. e d'obst.)
- Rev. d'hyg.**—Revue d'hygiène et de médecine préventive. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Rev. d'hyg. et de méd. sociales.**—Revue d'hygiène et de médecine sociales. Librairie Berger-Levrault 18, rue des Glacis, Nancy.
- Rev. d'immunol.**—Revue d'immunologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Rev. d'inst. bact., Buenos Aires.**—Revista del Instituto bacteriológico "Dr. Carlos G. Malbrán." Vélez Sarsfield 563, Buenos Aires.
- *Rev. inst. d. café, Caracas.**—Revista Instituto del café. Caracas.
- Rev. d'inst. salub. y enferm. trop.**—Revista del Instituto de salubridad y enfermedades tropicales. Biblioteca del Instituto, México, D. F.
- Rev. Internat. Croix-Rouge.**—Revue internationale de la Croix-Rouge. 122, rue de Lausanne, Genève.
- Rev. Internat. de méd. et de chir.**—Ceased publication.
- Rev. Internat. de méd. profess. et sociale.**—Revue internationale de médecine professionnelle et sociale. Dr. Fernand Decourt, 60, Boulevard de Latour-Maubourg, Paris, 7°.
- Rev. Internat. du trachome.**—Revue internationale du trachome. 8 rue d'Ulm, Paris, 5°.
- Rev. de laryng.**—Revue de laryngologie, otologie, rhinologie. 6 place Saint Christoly, Bordeaux.
- *Rev. Liga puertorriqueña contra el cáncer.**—Revista de la Liga puertorriqueña contra el cáncer. Órgano de divulgación y propaganda educativa. Apartado 2463, San Juan, Puerto Rico.
- Rev. de méd., Paris.**—Revue de médecine. Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
- Rev. med. Bahia.**—Revista médica da Bahia. Edifício da "A Tarde," Bahia, Brasil.
- Rev. med. brasil.**—Revista médica brasileira. Rua Mexico, 164, Rio de Janeiro.
- Rev. med. de Chile.**—Revista médica de Chile. Casilla 38, Santiago, Chile.
- Rev. med. chir.**—Revue médico-chirurgicale. Bulletin de la Soc. des médecins et des naturalistes de Jassy. Str. I. C. Brătianu 127, Iasi, România.
- Rev. med. chir. d. mal. du foie.**—Revue médico-chirurgicale des maladies du foie, du pancréas et de la rate. Vigot Frères, 23 rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, Paris. (Temporarily suspended.)
- Rev. med. y cien. afines, Buenos Aires.**—La revista de medicina y ciencias afines. Rivadavia 4817, Buenos Aires.
- *Rev. med. y cien. afines, México.**—Revista de medicina y ciencias afines. Apartado Postal 9009, México, D.F.
- Rev. de med. y cir., Barranquilla.**—Revista de medicina y cirugía. Santander, 121, Líbano y Cuartel, Barranquilla, Colombia.
- Rev. med. cir. de Brasil.**—Revista medico-cirurgica do Brasil. Rua Araújo Porto Alegre, 70, Rio de Janeiro.
- Rev. de med. y cir. Habana.**—Revista de medicina y cirugía de la Habana. Dr. Rodríguez Pérez, Línea 962, Altos, Habana.
- Rev. med. e cir. de São Paulo.**—Revista de medicina e cirurgia de São Paulo. Rua do Carmo, 54, São Paulo. (Continuation of Bol. Soc. de med. e cir. de São Paulo.)
- Rev. med. de Córdoba.**—Revista médica de Córdoba. Órgano oficial del Circulo médico y sus filiales. Colón 637, Córdoba (R.A.).
- *Rev. med. Corrientes.**—Revista médica de Corrientes. P. Martínez 873, Corrientes, Argentina.
- Rev. med. Costa Rica.**—Revista médica de Costa Rica. Apartado 978, San José, Costa Rica. (Continuation of Rev. méd., San José.)
- Rev. med. cubana.**—Revista médica cubana. Apartado 422, Habana.
- Rev. med. franç. d'Extrême-Orient.**—Revue médicale française d'Extrême-Orient. Boite Postale 18, Hanoi, Indochine française. (Continuation of Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de l'Indochine.)
- Rev. med. german.-ibero-am.**—Revista médica germano-ibero-americana. Georg Thieme, Rosaplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1. (Temporarily discontinued, 1938.)
- Rev. med. d. Hosp. gen.**—Revista médica del Hospital general. México, D. F.
- Rev. med. latino-am.**—Revista médica latino-americana. Cangallo 940, Buenos Aires.
- Rev. med. leg. y jurisp. méd.**—Revista de medicina legal y jurisprudencia médica. San Luis 1030, Rosario, Argentina.
- Rev. med. munic.**—Revista médica municipal. Avenida Graça Aranha, 81, Rio de Janeiro.
- *Rev. med. d. Paraguay.**—Revista médica del Paraguay. Órgano oficial de la Sociedad de medicina y cirugía y especialidades. Estrella 309, Asunción.
- Rev. med. de Pernambuco.**—Revista médica de Pernambuco. Rua de Aurora 77, Recife, Pernambuco, Brasil.
- Rev. med. peruana.**—Revista médica peruana. Casilla Correo 925, Lima.
- Rev. med. quir. de Oriente.**—Revista médico-quirúrgica de Oriente. Lacret y Aguilera, Santiago de Cuba.
- Rev. med. quir. de pat. fem.**—Revista médico-quirúrgica de patología femenina. Bustamante 2531, Buenos Aires.
- Rev. med. de Rosario.**—Revista médica de Rosario (República Argentina). Circulo Médico, Calle Italia 663, Rosario de Santa Fe, Argentina.
- *Rev. med.-social san. y benef. munic.**—Revista médico-social de la sanidad y beneficencia municipal. Jefatura de sanidad municipal, Empedrado 151, Habana.
- Rev. med. de la Suisse Rom.**—Revue médicale de la Suisse Romande. Librairie Payot & Cie, 1 rue de Bourg, Lausanne.
- Rev. de med. trop. y parasitol., bacteriol., clin. y lab.**—Revista de medicina tropical y parasitología, bacteriología, clínica y laboratorio. San Lazaro 113, Habana. (Continuation of Rev. de parasitol., clin. y lab.)
- Rev. med. veracruzana.**—Revista médica veracruzana. Callejon de Trigueros 11, Veracruz, México.
- Rev. med. de Yucatán.**—Revista médica de Yucatán. Sociedad Médica Yucateca, Edificio "La Nacional" Depto. 203, Mérida, Yucatán.
- Rev. mex. de cir., ginec. y cáncer.**—Revista mexicana de cirugía, ginecología y cáncer. Marsella 11, México, D. F.
- Rev. mex. de pediat.**—Revista mexicana de pediatría. Ponciano Arriaga 6, México, D. F.
- Rev. mex. psiquiat., neurol. y med. leg.**—Revista mexicana de psiquiatría, neurología y medicina legal. Genova, 39, México, D.F.
- Rev. mex. de tuberc.**—Revista mexicana de tuberculosis y enfermedades del aparato respiratorio. 3a. Calle del Amazonas 96, México, D. F.
- Rev. neurol.**—Revue neurologique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

- Rev. neurol. de Buenos Aires.**—Revista neurológica de Buenos Aires. Libertad 960, Buenos Aires.
- Rev. neurol. e psiquiat. de São Paulo.**—Revista de neurologia e psiquiatria de São Paulo. Caixa Postal, 1758, São Paulo.
- Rev. neuro-psiquiat.**—Revista de neuro-psiquiatria. Casilla 1589, Lima.
- *Rev. obst. y ginec., Caracas.**—Revista de obstetricia y ginecología. Apartado de Correos 1428, Caracas.
- Rev. de obst. e ginec. de São Paulo.**—Revista de obstetricia e ginecologia de São Paulo. Rua Santa Madalena, 178, São Paulo.
- Rev. de oftal. de São Paulo.**—Revista de oftalmologia de São Paulo. Rua Líbero Badaró, 488, São Paulo.
- Rev. ortop. y traumatol.**—Revista de ortopedia y traumatología. Maipú 757, Buenos Aires.
- Rev. oto-laring. de São Paulo.**—Continued as Rev. brasil. de oto-rino-laring.
- Rev. oto-neuro-oftal.**—Revista oto-neuro-oftalmológica y de cirugía neurológica sud-americana. Casilla Correos 325, Buenos Aires.
- Rev. d'oto-neuro-optol.**—Revue d'oto-neuro-optalmologie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.
- Rev. de parasitol., clin. y lab.**—Continued as Rev. de med. trop. y parasitol., bacteriol., clin. y lab.
- Rev. de path. comparée.**—Revue de pathologie comparée et d'hygiène générale. 7, rue Gustave-Nadaud, Paris, 16°.
- Rev. paulista de med.**—Revista paulista de medicina. Caixa Postal 2163, São Paulo. (Continuation of Rev. Assoc. paulista de med.)
- Rev. paulista de fisiol.**—Revista paulista de fisiologia. Rua Xavier de Toledo, 46, São Paulo.
- *Rev. peruana de pediat.**—Revista peruana de pediatria. Washington 914, Lima.
- Rev. Policlín. Caracas.**—Revista de la Policlínica Caracas. Apartado 512, Caracas.
- Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol.**—Revista de psiquiatria y criminología. Dr. Osvaldo Loudet, Juncal 2286, Buenos Aires. (Continuation of Psiquiat. y criminol.)
- *Rev. san. y benef. munic.**—See Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.
- Rev. san. mil., Bucuresti.**—Revista sanitară militară. Spitalul Militar Regina Elisabeta, Bucuresti.
- Rev. san. mil., Buenos Aires.**—Revista de la sanidad militar. Pozos 2045, Buenos Aires.
- Rev. san. mil., Caracas.**—Revista de sanidad militar. Hospital Militar y Naval, Caracas.
- Rev. san. mil., Habana.**—Revista de la sanidad militar. Ciudad Militar, Habana.
- Rev. san. de policia.**—Revista de la sanidad de policia. Casilla No. 1683, Lima.
- Rev. Scient. Instruments.**—Review of Scientific Instruments. American Institute of Physics, 175 5th Ave., New York.
- Rev. serv. de san. mil.**—Revue du service de santé militaire. Imprimerie Nationale, Paris. (Continuation of Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil.)
- Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.**—Revista de la Sociedad argentina de biología. Calle Santa Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.
- *Rev. Soc. argent. de procet.**—Revista de la Sociedad argentina de proctología. Santa Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.
- Rev. Soc. pediat. de Rosario.**—Revista de la Sociedad de pediatria de Rosario. Hospital Centenario, Rosario.
- Rev. stint. med.**—Revista stiintelor medicale. Spitalul Independenței 163, Bucuresti.
- Rev. de stomatol.**—La revue de stomatologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Rev. de la tuberc.**—Revue de la tuberculose. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Rev. tuberc., Habana.**—Revista de tuberculosis. Línea Esq. A. N., Vedado, Habana.
- Rev. de tuberc. d. Uruguay.**—Revista de tuberculosis del Uruguay. Órgano oficial de la Sociedad de tisiología. Casilla de Correos 835, Montevideo.
- *Rev. univ. Asoc. post-grad., Guadalajara.**—Revista universitaria de la Asociación de post-graduados y ex-alumnos de la Universidad autónoma de Guadalajara. Apdo. Postal 715, Guadalajara, Jalisco, México.
- Rhode Island M.J.**—Rhode Island Medical Journal. Rhode Island Medical Society, 106 Francis St., Providence.
- Riforma med.**—La riforma medica. Via Trinità Maggiore 53, Napoli.
- Rinasc. med.**—Rinascenza medica. Rassegna quindicinale di medicina biologica. Via Cesario Console 3, Napoli, 121.
- Riv. di chir.**—Rivista di chirurgia. Via Sapienza, 18, Napoli.
- Riv. di clin. med.**—Rivista di clinica medica. Borgognissanti 3, Firenze.
- Riv. di clin. pediat.**—Rivista di clinica pediatrica. Via Luca Giordano 13, Firenze.
- Riv. di idroclimat., talassiof. terap. fis.**—Rivista di idroclimatologia, talassiofisiologia e terapia fisica. Via Pascoli, 37, Milano.
- Riv. Ital. di ginec.**—Rivista italiana di ginecologia. L. Capelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.
- Riv. di malarief.**—Rivista di malarologia. Sezione I. Contributi originali. Sezione II. Recensioni. Via Antonio Salandra (già delle Finanze) 14, Roma, 130.
- Riv. di neurol.**—Rivista di neurologia. Prof. O. Fragnito, R. Clinica Neurologica di Napoli, Napoli.
- Riv. osp.**—Rivista ospedaliera; giornale di medicina e chirurgia. Via Ludovico 16, Roma.
- Riv. d'ostet. e ginec. prat.**—Rivista d'ostetricia e ginecologia pratica. Via Giuseppe Lazzaroni, 12, Milano.
- Riv. oto-neuro-oftal.**—Rivista oto-neuro-oftalmologica. Clinica Oculistica, Ospedale S. Orsola, Bologna.
- Riv. di pat. e clin. d. tuberc.**—Rivista di patologia e clinica della tubercolosi. Via Dante 6, Bologna.
- Riv. di pat. nerv.**—Rivista di patologia nervosa e mentale. Prof. M. Zalla, Clinica di San Salvi, Firenze, 117.
- Riv. di pat. sper.**—Rivista di patologia sperimentale. Corso Raffaello, 30, Torino.
- Riv. san. siciliana.**—Continued as Sett. med.
- Riv. sper. di freniat.**—Rivista sperimentale di freniatria e medicina legale delle alienazioni mentali. (Archivio Italiano per le malattie nervose e mentali). Istituto Psichiatrico di S. Lazzaro, S. Maurizio, Reggio-Emilia, Italia.
- Riv. di storia d. sc. med. e nat.**—Rivista di storia delle scienze mediche e naturali. Lungarno Archibusieri 4, Firenze.
- Rocky Mountain M.J.**—Rocky Mountain Medical Journal. 537 Republic Bldg., Denver. (Continuation of Colorado Med. and Utah State M. J.)
- Röntgenpraxis.**—Röntgenpraxis. Beihefte zu Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen. Georg Thieme, Rosaplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.
- România med.**—România medicală. Str. Olari 15, Bucuresti, 4.
- *Roy. Melbourne Hosp. Clin. Rep.**—Royal Melbourne Hospital Clinical Reports. Business Manager, 14 Parliament Place, Melbourne, C. 2.
- S. Clin. North America.**—Surgical Clinics of North America. W. B. Saunders Co., W. Washington Sq., Philadelphia.
- Samml. zwangl. Abhandl. a. d. Geb. d. Verdauungs- u. Stoffswechselkrankheiten.**—Sammlung zwangloser Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Verdauungs- und Stoffwechselkrankheiten. Carl Marhold, Mühlweg 26. Halle, Germany. (Listed under Books, H. Strauss, editor.)
- Sang.**—Le sang. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.
- São Paulo med.**—São Paulo medico. Rua Marconi, 31, São Paulo.
- *Sat. Eve. Post.**—The Saturday Evening Post. The Curtis Publishing Co., Independence Sq., Philadelphia.
- *Sat. Night.**—Saturday Night. Consolidated Press, Ltd., Richmond & Sheppard Sts., Toronto, Ont.
- Sborn. lék.**—Sborník lékařský. Vladislavova ulice č. 14, Praha, 2.
- Schizofrenia.**—Ceased publication.
- Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth.**—Schmerz Narkose-Anaesthet. Georg Thieme, Rosaplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1. (Continuation of Narkose u. Anaesth. and Schmerz.)
- Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat.**—Schweizer Archiv für Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Archives suisses de neurologie et de psychiatrie. Art Institut Orell Füssli, Dietzingerstrasse, 3, Zürich, 3.
- Schweiz. med. Wchenschr.**—Schweizerische medizinische Wochenschrift. Benno Schwabe & Co., Klosterberg 27, Basel, 10.
- Schweiz. Ztschr. f. Path. u. Bakt.**—Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Pathologie und Bakteriologie. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel. (Continuation of Schweiz. Ztschr. f. allg. Path. u. Bakt.)
- Science.**—Science. Science Press, Queen St. & McGovern Ave., Lancaster, Pa.
- *Scient. Am.**—Scientific American. Munn & Co., Inc., 24-26 W. 40th St., New York.
- Scient. Monthly.**—Scientific Monthly. Science Press, Queen St. & McGovern Ave., Lancaster, Pa.
- Scritti biol.**—Scritti biologici raccolti da Luigi Castaldi. Stabilimento Tipografico San Bernardino, Via Mascagni 33, Siena.
- *Seara méd.**—Seara médica. Revista de ciências médicas e humanismo. Rua Brigadeiro Tobias, 343, São Paulo.
- Sel-I-Kai M.J.**—The Sel-I-Kai Medical Journal. Tokyo Jikeikai Medical College, Shiba-ku, Tokyo.
- Semaine d. hôp. de Paris.**—La semaine des hôpitaux de Paris. 23 rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris, 6°.
- Semana méd.**—La semana médica. Emilio Spinelli, 2240-2248 Calle Córdoba, Buenos Aires.
- Semana méd. españ.**—Semana médica española. Calle de López de Hoyos, 11, Madrid.
- Sett. med.**—La settimana medica. Via Giuseppe Carducci, 3, Palermo. (Continuation of Riv. san. siciliana.)
- Sight-Saving Rev.**—Sight-Saving Review. National Society for the Prevention of Blindness, Inc., 1790 Broadway, New York.
- Sitzungsber. d. phys.-med. Soc. zu Erlangen.**—Sitzungsberichte der physikalisch-medizinischen Societät zu Erlangen. Max Mencke, Erlangen.
- Skandinav. Arch. f. Fysiol.**—Ceased publication.
- Smithsonian Inst. Annual Rep.**—Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution. United States Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

- Sec. de cir. de Córdoba.** Boly trab.: See Boly trab. Soc. de cir. de Córdoba.
- Sec. de méd. mil. franç.** Bull. mens.—Société de médecine militaire française. Bulletin mensuel. Charles-Lavauzelle & Cie, 124 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. (Temporarily suspended.)
- *Social Sec. Bull.**—Social Security Bulletin. Bureau of Research and Statistics, Social Security Board, Washington, D. C.
- *Sociol. & Social Research.**—Sociology and Social Research. University of Southern California, 3551 University Ave., Los Angeles.
- South African J.M.Sc.**—The South African Journal of Medical Sciences. Medical School, Hospital St., Johannesburg.
- South African M.J.**—South African Medical Journal. Box 643, Cape Town, South Africa. (Continuation of J.M.A. South Africa.)
- South. M.J.**—Southern Medical Journal. Empire Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.
- South. Med. & Surg.**—Southern Medicine and Surgery. 306 N. Tryon St., Charlotte, N. C.
- South. Surgeon.**—The Southern Surgeon. The Southern Surgeon Pub. Co., 701 Hurt Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.
- Southwestern Med.**—Southwestern Medicine. Official Journal of the Arizona State Medical Association, New Mexico Medical Society, Southwestern Medical Association, El Paso County (Texas) Medical Society. Dr. D. F. Harbridge, 822 Professional Bldg., Phoenix.
- Sovet. khir.**—Continued as Khirurgiya.
- Sovet. med.**—Sovetskaya meditsina. Ul. Lva Tolstogo, d. 4/14, Kazan.
- Sovet. psikhonevrolog.**—Sovetskaya psikhonevrologiya. Ul. K. Libknekhta no. 4, Kharkov.
- Sovet. vestnik oftal.**—Continued as Vestnik oftal.
- Sovet. vrach. zhur.**—Sovetskiy vrachebny zhurnal. Pr. 25 Otkryaba, 23 (Dom Knigi), Leningrad, 11. (Continuation of Sovet. vrach. gaz.)
- Sovet. zdavookh. Turkmenii.**—Sovetskoe zdavookhranenie Turkmenii. Ul. Engelsa 72, Ashkhabad, TSSR.
- Speech Monogr.**—Speech Monographs. The National Association of Teachers of Speech. Wayne University, Detroit.
- Sperimentale, Arch. di biol.**—Lo sperimentale. Archivio di biologia normale e patologica. (Organo dell'Accademia medico-fisica fiorentina.) Viale G. B. Morgagni 1, Firenze.
- St. Barth. Hosp. J.**—St. Bartholomew's Hospital Journal. London, E. C. 1.
- St. Barth. Hosp. J., War Ed.**—Ceased publication with Volume IV, Number 4.
- St. Thomas's Hosp. Gaz.**—St. Thomas's Hospital Gazette. Records Clerk, The Medical School, St. Thomas's Hospital, Westminster Bridge, London, S. E. 1.
- St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep.**—St. Thomas's Hospital Reports. St. Thomas's Hospital, Westminster Bridge, London, S. E. 1. (Temporarily suspended.)
- Stain Technol.**—Stain Technology. A Journal for Microtechnic. Blotch Publications, Geneva, N. Y.
- Stanford M. Bull.**—Stanford Medical Bulletin. 2560 Bancroft Way, Berkeley.
- Stanford Univ. Publ., Univ. Series, M.Sc.**—Stanford University Publications, University Series, Medical Sciences. Stanford University Press, Stanford University, California.
- Stat. therm. franç.**—Les stations thermales françaises. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France. 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.
- *State Govern.**—State Government. 1313 East 60th St., Chicago.
- *Statist. Bull. Metrop. Life Insur. Co.**—Statistical Bulletin Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., 1 Madison Ave., New York.
- Staub.**—Staub. Veröffentlichungen der Staubbekämpfungsgesellschaften e. V. und Umschau über das Schrifttum. Verlag von Wilhelm Knapp, Halle (Saale).
- Stomatol. Ital.**—La stomatologia italiana. Via Cornelio Celso, 1, Roma. (Continuation of Stomatol., Modena.)
- Strahlentherapie.**—Strahlentherapie. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105 B, Berlin, N.W. 7.
- Strahlentherapie, Sonderhände.**—(Listed under Books.)
- Strasbourg méd.**—Strasbourg médical, Gazette médicale de Strasbourg. La Place de l'Université, Strasbourg.
- Stud. Inst. M. Research, Federated Malay States.**—Studies from the Institute for Medical Research Federated Malay States. Institute for Medical Research, Kuala Lumpur, F.M.S. (Listed under Books.)
- Studi sasarani.**—Studi sasaraeni. Archivio bimestrale di scienze mediche e naturali. Casella Postale, 8, Sassari.
- Studium.**—Studium. Rivista di scienza medica. Corso Umberto I, 35, Napoli.
- Sudhoff's Arch. f. Gesch. d. Med.**—See Arch. f. Gesch. d. Med.
- Surg., Gynec. & Obst.**—Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics with International Abstract of Surgery. Surgical Publishing Co., 54 E. Erie St., Chicago. (British office—8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W.C. 2.)
- Surgery.**—Surgery. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.
- *Survey.**—The Survey. Survey Associates, 112 E. 19th St., New York.
- *Survey Graphia.**—Survey Graphic. Survey Associates, Inc., 112 E. 19th St., New York.
- Svenska läk.-sällsk. handl.**—Svenska läkarsällskapets handlingar. Svenska läkarsällskapets Expedition, Stockholm 1.
- Svenska läk.-tidning.**—Svenska läkartidningen. Sturegatan 24, 2 tr., Stockholm.
- *Symp. Quant. Biol.**—Cold Spring Harbor: See Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.
- Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi.**—The Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi. Journal of the Medical Association of Formosa. Medical Faculty, Taihoku Imperial University, Formosa, Japan.
- Tech. chir.**—Technique chirurgicale des opérations et pansements, plaies de guerre. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°. (Continuation of Paris chir. and Rev. tech. chir.)
- Tech. Supp. Am. J. Clin. Path.**—See Am. J. Clin. Path.
- *Technol. Rev.**—Technology Review. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.
- Terapia.**—Terapia. Via Darwin, 20, Milano, 124.
- Texas State J. Med.**—Texas State Journal of Medicine. 1404 W. El Paso St., Fort Worth.
- Therap. d. Gegenw.**—Therapie der Gegenwart. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105 B, Berlin, N.W. 7.
- Tohoku J. Exper. Med.**—The Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine. Marusen Co., Ltd., Tokyo.
- Tokyo Igakkwai Zasshi.**—Tokyo Igakkwai Zasshi. Mitteilungen der Med. Gesellschaft zu Tokyo. Universität Tokyo, Japan.
- Tr. A. Am. Physicians.**—Transactions of the Association of American Physicians. Philadelphia.
- Tr. A. Life Insur. M. Dir. America.**—Transactions of the Association of Life Insurance Medical Directors of America. H. E. Ungerleider, Ed., 393 7th Ave., New York. (Continuation of Proc. A. Life Insur. M. Dir. America.)
- Tr. Am. A. Genito-Urin. Surgeons.**—Transactions of the American Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons. Bruce Publishing Co., 2642 University Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
- Tr. Am. A. Study Goiter.**—Transactions of the American Association for the Study of Goiter. The Western Journal of Surgery Publishing Co., 548 Medical Arts Bldg., Portland, Ore.
- Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth.**—Transactions of the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, 100 First Avenue Bldg., Rochester, Minn.
- Tr. Am. Clin. & Climatol. A.**—Transactions of the American Clinical and Climatological Association. Dr. Francis B. Trudeau, 105 Main St., Saranac Lake, N. Y.
- Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc.**—Transactions of the American Gynecological Society. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.
- Tr. Am. Hosp. A.**—Transactions of the American Hospital Association. 18 E. Division St., Chicago.
- Tr. Am. Laryng. A.**—Transactions of the American Laryngological Association. 1010 Beaumont Bldg., St. Louis.
- Tr. Am. Laryng., Rhin. & Otol. Sec.**—Transactions of the American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otolological Society, Inc., Boston.
- Tr. Am. Neurol. A.**—Transactions of the American Neurological Association. Dr. Henry A. Riley, Sec., 117 E. 72nd St., New York.
- Tr. Am. Ophth. Sec.**—Transactions of the American Ophthalmological Society. Dr. Bernard Samuels, 57 W. 57th St., New York.
- Tr. Am. Otol. Sec.**—Transactions of the American Otological Society. Britt Printing, St. Louis.
- Tr. Am. Pediat. Sec.**—Ceased publication.
- Tr. Am. Proct. Sec.**—Transactions of the American Proctologic Society. W. Kress McIntyre, Ed., 630 N. Grand Blvd., St. Louis.
- Tr. Am. S. A.**—Transactions of the American Surgical Association. J. B. Lippincott Co., 227 S. 6th St., Philadelphia.
- Tr. Am. Therap. Sec.**—Transactions of the American Therapeutic Society. Louis F. Bishop, Jr., 121 E. 60th St., New York.
- Tr. Edinburgh Obst. Sec.**—Published in Edinburgh Medical Journal.
- Tr. Indiana Acad. Ophth. & Otolaryng.**—Transactions of the Indiana Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology. Indianapolis.
- Tr. Internat. Coll. Surgeons.**—Continued as J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons.

- Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc.**—Transactions of the Kansas Academy of Science. University of Kansas Library, Lawrence, Kan.
- Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Edinburgh.**—Published in Edinburgh Medical Journal.
- Tr. Nat. Tuberc. A.**—See Nat. Tuberc. A. Tr.
- Tr. New England S. Soc.**—Transactions of the New England Surgical Society. New England Journal of Medicine, 8 The Fenway, Boston.
- Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia.**—Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society of Australia. (British Medical Association). Australasian Medical Publishing Co., Ltd., Sydney.
- Tr. Ophth. Soc. U. Kingdom.**—Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom. J. & A. Churchill, 104 Gloucester Place, Portman Sq., London.
- Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc.**—Transactions of the Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmological Society. Dr. C. Allen Dickey, 450 Sutter St., San Francisco.
- Tr. Roy. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasgow.**—Published in Glasgow Medical Journal.
- Tr. Roy. Soc. Edinburgh.**—Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. Williams & Norgate, Ltd., 28 Little Russell St., London, W.C. 1.
- Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg.**—Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. Manson House, 26 Portland Place, London, W. 1.
- Tr. Sect. Dermat. & Syph., A.M.A.**—Ceased publication.
- Tr. Sect. Laryng., Otol. & Rhin., A.M.A.**—Transactions of the Section on Laryngology, Otolaryngology and Rhinology of the American Medical Association. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- Tr. Sect. Obst., Gynec. & Abd. Surg., A.M.A.**—Ceased publication.
- Tr. Sect. Ophth., A.M.A.**—Transactions of the Section on Ophthalmology of the American Medical Association. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- Tr. Sect. Pediat., A.M.A.**—Ceased publication.
- Tr. Sect. Practice Med., A.M.A.**—Ceased publication.
- Tr. Sect. Surg., Gen. & Abd., A.M.A.**—Ceased publication.
- Tr. Sect. Urol., A.M.A.**—Ceased publication.
- Tr. Soc. path. jap.**—Transacciones Societatis pathologicae japonicae. Pathological Institute of the Tokyo Imperial University, Tokyo. (Continuation of Tr. Jap. Path. Soc.)
- Tr. South. S. A.**—Transactions of the Southern Surgical Association. J. B. Lippincott Co., 227-231 S. 6th St., Philadelphia.
- Tr. & Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia.**—Transactions and Studies of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia. College of Physicians, 19 S. 22d St., Philadelphia.
- Tr. West. S. A.**—Transactions of the Western Surgical Association. Bruce Publishing Co., 2642 University Ave., St. Paul.
- *Trab. d. Serv. endocrinol., nutrición y sist. neuro-veget.**—Trabajos del Servicio de endocrinología, nutrición y sistema neuro-vegetativa de la Cátedra de clínica médica No. 8. Hospital "Callixto García," Habana.
- *Trained Nurse.**—Trained Nurse and Hospital Review, 468 Fourth Ave., New York.
- Trav. et publ. inst. prophylac.**—Travaux et publications de l'Institut prophylactique, Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°. (Continuation of Arch. inst. prophylac.)
- Treas. Human Inher.**—The Treasury of Human Inheritance. Cambridge Univ. Press; H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., London. (Listed under Books. R. A. Fisher, editor.)
- Tri-State M. J.**—Tri-State Medical Journal. Room 218, First National Bank Bldg., Shreveport, La.
- Trop. Dis. Bull.**—Tropical Diseases Bulletin. Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, Keppel St., Gower St., London, W. C. 1.
- Tubercle.**—Tubercle. A Journal of Diseases of the Chest. John Bale Medical Publications, Ltd., 83-91 Great Titchfield St., London, W. 1.
- Tubercolosi.**—Tubercolosi. Giornale di studi e di lotta antitubercolare. Via Ludovico 16, Roma.
- Tuberculosis.**—Tuberculosis. Official Journal of the American Academy of Tuberculosis Physicians. The American Academy of Tuberculosis Physicians, 3800 East Colfax Ave., Denver. (Continuation of Bull. Acad. Tuberc. Physicians.)
- Tuberk.-Biblioth.**—Tuberkulose-Bibliothek. (Beiheft zur Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose). Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18 B, Leipzig. (Listed under Books.)
- Türk tib cem. mec.**—Türk tib cemiyeti mecmuası. (Bulletins de la Société turque de médecine.) Bursa sokagi Türk Tib Cemiyeti, Istiklal Caddesi, Beyoğlu, İstanbul, Türkiye.
- Tumori.**—Tumori. Via Marconi, 50, Milano.
- Tung-Chi med. Monatsschr.**—Tung-Chi medizinische Monatsschrift. 415 Burkhill Road, Shanghai.
- Tunis méd.**—La Tunisie médicale. Maison du Médecin, 25 av. de Paris, Tunis. (Continuation of Rev. tunisienne d.sc.méd.)
- U.S. Nav. M. Bull.**—United States Naval Medical Bulletin. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.
- U.S. Vet. Bur. M. Bull.**—See M. Bull. Vet. Admin.
- Ugesk. f. læger.**—Ugeskrift for læger. Den alm. danske lægeforening. 5, Amaliegade, København.
- Ulster M. J.**—The Ulster Medical Journal. Mr. J. S. Loughridge, 26 University Sq., Belfast, Ireland.
- Union méd. du Canada.**—L'union médicale du Canada. Bulletin de l'Association des médecins de langue française de l'Amérique du Nord. 326 est, Boulevard Saint-Joseph, Montréal.
- Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud. pat. arg.**—Universidad de Buenos Aires. Misión de estudios de patología regional argentina, Jujuy. Universidad de Buenos Aires, Buenos Aires.
- Univ. California Publ., Anat.**—University of California Publications in Anatomy. University of California Press, Berkeley.
- Univ. California Publ., Microbiol.**—University of California Publications in Microbiology. University of California Press, Berkeley.
- Univ. California Publ., Pharmacol.**—University of California Publications in Pharmacology. University of California Press, Berkeley.
- Univ. California Publ., Physiol.**—University of California Publications in Physiology. University of California Press, Berkeley.
- Univ. California Publ., Pub. Health.**—University of California Publications in Public Health. University of California Press, Berkeley.
- Univ. California Publ., Zool.**—University of California Publications in Zoology. University of California Press, Berkeley.
- Univ. Hosp. Bull., Ann Arbor.**—University Hospital Bulletin. University Hospital, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.
- Univ. West. Ontario M. J.**—University of Western Ontario Medical Journal. University of Western Ontario Medical School, London, Canada.
- Uppsala läkaref. förh.**—Uppsala läkareförenings förhandlingar. Almqvist & Wiksells Boktryckeri-A.-B., Uppsala.
- Urol. & Cutan. Rev.**—Urologic and Cutaneous Review. 3868 Washington Blvd., St. Louis.
- Utah State M. J.**—Continued as Rocky Mountain M. J.
- Valsalva.**—Il valsalva. Rivista mensile di oto-rino-laringo-jatria. Via Sistina 14, Roma.
- Ven. Dis. Inform.**—Venereal Disease Information. Superintendent of Documents. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.
- Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med.**—Verhandlungen der deutschen Gesellschaft für innere Medizin. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München.
- Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Kreislaufforsch.**—Verhandlungen der deutschen Gesellschaft für Kreislaufforschung. Theodor Steinkopff, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden.
- Veröffentl. a. d. Geb. d. Volksgesundh. dienst.**—Veröffentlichungen aus dem Gebiete des Volksgesundheitsdienstes. Richard Schoetz, Wilhelmstrasse 125, Berlin, S.W. 68. (Continuation of Veröffentl. a. d. Geb. d. Med.-Verwalt.)
- Vestnik khir.**—Vestnik khirurgii. Pr. K. Liebknecht 100, Leningrad, 22.
- Vestnik mikr., epidemiol. i parazitolog.**—Vestnik mikrobiologii, epidemiologii i parazitologii. Gosudarstvennyy Institut mikrobiologii i epidemiologii Yugo-Vostoka v Saratove, USSR.
- Vestnik oftal.**—Vestnik oftalmologii. Orlikov per., 3, Dom knigi. Medgiz. Moskva. (Continuation of Sovet. vestnik oftal.)
- Vet. Med.**—Veterinary Medicine. D. M. Campbell, Ed., 7632 S. Crandon Ave., Chicago.
- Vida nueva.**—Vida nueva. Manzana de Gómez 223, Habana.
- Vie méd.**—La vie médicale. 78, Avenue des Champs-Élysées, Paris, 8°.
- Villaclara méd.**—Villaclara médica. Órgano oficial del cuerpo médico farmacéutico dental y de la Sociedad de medicina y cirugía de Santa Clara. Tristán núm. 18, Santa Clara, Cuba.
- Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat.**—Virchows Archiv für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie und für klinische Medizin. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- Virginia M. Monthly.**—Virginia Medical Monthly. 1200 E. Clay St., Richmond.
- *Virus Dis.**—Virus Diseases, by Members of the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research. Messenger Lectures on the Evolution of Civilization. Cornell University Press, 124 Roberts Place, Ithaca, N. Y.
- *Vitamins & Hormones.**—Vitamins and Hormones. Advances in Research and Applications. Academic Press, Inc., 125 E. 23rd St., New York.
- Voj. san. glasnik.**—Vojno-sanitetaki glasnik. Vojna Bolnica, Beograd.
- *Voks Bull.**—Voks Bulletin. U. S. S. R. Society for Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries. Bolshaya Gruzinskaya 17, Moscow 56.
- Volkskräfte.**—See Manpower.
- *Vopr. materin. i mladen.**—Voprosy materinstva i mladenchestva. Rakhmanovskiy per. d. 3, Moskva.
- Vopr. neyrokhir.**—Voprosy neyrokhirurgii. Orlikov per., d. 3, Moskva.

- Vrach.delo.**—Vrachebnoe delo. Ul. Darvina no. 4, Kharkov.
- *War Doctor.**—The War Doctor. 41 East 42nd St., New York.
- War Med.**—War Medicine. American Medical Association. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- Washington Bull.**—The Washington Bulletin. Department of Finance, Budget and Business, Division of Institutions, Olympia, Washington.
- Washington Univ. M. Alumni Quart.**—The Washington University Medical Alumni Quarterly. 602 S. Euclid Ave., St. Louis.
- West African M.J.**—Ceased publication.
- West. J. Surg.**—The Western Journal of Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology. 548 Medical Arts Bldg., Portland, Ore.
- West Virginia M.J.**—West Virginia Medical Journal. Box 1031, Charleston.
- Wien. Arch. f. inn. Med.**—Wiener Archiv für innere Medizin und deren Grenzgebiete. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Wien, 71.
- Wien. klin. Wchnschr.**—Wiener klinische Wochenschrift. Springer-Verlag, Schottengasse 4, Wien, 1.
- Wien. med. Wchnschr.**—Wiener medizinische Wochenschrift. Steingasse 25, Wien, 3.
- Wisconsin M.J.**—Wisconsin Medical Journal. 917 Tenney Bldg., Madison, Wis.
- Women in Med.**—Women in Medicine. Official Quarterly of American Medical Women's Association, Inc., Elizabeth Kittredge, Ed., 3906 McKinley St., N.W., Washington, D. C.
- Yale J. Biol. & Med.**—Yale Journal of Biology and Medicine. 333 Cedar St., New Haven.
- *Yale Rev.**—The Yale Review. Drawer 1729, New Haven, Conn.
- Zentralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat.**—Zentralblatt für allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie. Gustav Fischer, Jena. (Continuation of Zentralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat.)
- Zentralbl. f. Bakt.**—Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie, Parasitenkunde und Infektionskrankheiten (Abteilungen 1 und 2). Gustav Fischer, Jena. (Continuation of Zentralbl. f. Bakt.)
- Zentralbl. f. Chir.**—Zentralblatt für Chirurgie. Beihfte: Zentralblatt für Neurochirurgie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.
- *Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Hyg.**—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Hygiene mit Einschluss der Bakteriologie und Immunitätslehre. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.**—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Ophth.**—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Ophthalmologie und ihre Grenzgebiete. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Tuberk.-Forsch.**—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Tuberkuloseforschung. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- Zentralbl. f. Gewerbehyg.**—Zentralblatt für Gewerbehygiene und Unfallverhütung. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.**—Zentralblatt für Gynäkologie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Zentralbl. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.**—Zentralblatt für Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde sowie deren Grenzgebiete. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Zentralbl. f. Haut- u. Geschlechtskr.**—Zentralblatt für Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten sowie deren Grenzgebiete. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Zentralbl. f. Herz- u. Gefässkr.**—See Ztschr. f. Kreislauforsch.
- Zentralbl. f. inn. Med.**—Zentralblatt für innere Medizin. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Zentralbl. f. Neurochir.**—Zentralblatt für Neurochirurgie. Beihfte zum Zentralblatt für Chirurgie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Zentralbl. f. Psychotherap.**—Zentralblatt für Psychotherapie und ihre Grenzgebiete einschliesslich der medizinischen Psychologie und psychischen Hygiene. S. Hirzel, Königstrasse, 2, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Zhur.ush., nos. i goribolez.**—Zhurnal ushnykh, nosovykh i gorovykh bolezney. Ul. Karl Libknekht, no. 90, Kharkov.
- Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild.**—Zeitschrift für Ärztliche Fortbildung. Gustav Fischer, Villengasse 2, Jena.
- Ztschr. f. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch.**—Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- Ztschr. f. Augenh.**—Continued as Ophthalmologica.
- Ztschr. f. Biol.**—Zeitschrift für Biologie. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München, 15.
- Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.**—Zeitschrift für Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie. Ferdinand Enke Verlag, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart, W.
- Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.**—Zeitschrift für die gesamte experimentelle Medizin. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- Ztschr. f. d. ges. Krankenhausw.**—Zeitschrift für das gesamte Krankenhauswesen. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.**—Zeitschrift für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.**—Zeitschrift für Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskr.**—Zeitschrift für Hygiene und Infektionskrankheiten. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.**—Zeitschrift für Immunitätsforschung und experimentelle Therapie. Gustav Fischer, Jena.
- Ztschr. f. Infektionskr.**—Zeitschrift für Infektionskrankheiten, parasitäre Krankheiten und Hygiene der Haustiere. Richard Schoetz, Wilhelmstrasse 125, Berlin, S. W. 68.
- Ztschr. f. Kinderforsch.**—Zeitschrift für Kinderforschung. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- Ztschr. f. Kinderh.**—Zeitschrift für Kinderheilkunde. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- Ztschr. f. Kinderpsychiat.**—Zeitschrift für Kinderpsychiatrie. (Journal de psychiatrie infantile.) Benno Schwabe & Co., Klosterberg 27, Basel 10.
- Ztschr. f. klin. Med.**—Zeitschrift für klinische Medizin. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- Ztschr. f. Krebsforsch.**—Zeitschrift für Krebsforschung. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- Ztschr. f. Kreislauforsch.**—Zeitschrift für Kreislauforschung zugleich Fortsetzung von Zentralblatt für Herz- und Gefässkrankheiten. Beihfte: Archiv für Kreislauforschung. Verlag von Theodor Steinkopf, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden-BI.
- Ztschr. f. Krüppelfürsorge.**—Zeitschrift für Krüppelfürsorge. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Ztschr. f. Laryng., Rhin., Otol.**—Continued as Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt, Teil 1: Originale.
- Ztschr. f. menschl. Vererb.-u. Konstitutionslehre.**—Zeitschrift für menschliche Vererbungs- und Konstitutionslehre. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9. (Continuation of Ztschr. f. Konstitutionslehre.)
- Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch.**—Zeitschrift für mikroskopisch-anatomische Forschung. Forms Abt. II of Jahrbuch für Morphologie und mikroskopische Anatomie. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft M. B. H., Sternwartenstrasse 8, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Ztschr. f. Morphol. u. Anthropol.**—Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Anthropologie. E. Schweizerbart'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung, (Erwin Nägele), G.m.b.H. Stuttgart.
- Ztschr. f. ophth. Optik.**—Zeitschrift für ophthalmologische Optik mit Einschluss der Instrumentenkunde. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- Ztschr. f. Orthop.**—Zeitschrift für Orthopädie und ihre Grenzgebiete. Ferdinand Enke Verlag, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart, W. (Continuation of Ztschr. f. orthop. Chir.)
- Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.**—Hoppe-Seyler's Zeitschrift für physiologische Chemie. Walter de Gruyter & Co., Woyschstrasse 13, Berlin, W. 35.
- Ztschr. f. psych. Hyg.**—See Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat.
- Ztschr. f. Psychol.**—Zeitschrift für Psychologie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse, 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Ztschr. f. Rassenphysiol.**—Zeitschrift für Rassenphysiologie. Mitteilungen der deutschen Gesellschaft für Blutgruppenforschung. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse, 26, München 15.
- Ztschr. f. Rheumaforsch.**—Zeitschrift für Rheumaforschung. Verlag von Theodor Steinkopf, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden-BI.
- Ztschr. f. Sinnesphysiol.**—Zeitschrift für Sinnesphysiologie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse, 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Ztschr. f. Stomatol.**—Zeitschrift für Stomatologie. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Wien, 71.
- Ztschr. f. Tuberk.**—Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Lebensmitt.**—Zeitschrift für Untersuchung der Lebensmittel. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- Ztschr. f. Urol.**—Zeitschrift für Urologie. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Ztschr. f. urol. Chir. u. Gynäk.**—Zeitschrift für urologische Chirurgie und Gynäkologie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Continuation of Ztschr. f. urol. Chir. & Ztschr. f. gynäk. Urol.)
- Ztschr. f. Vitaminforsch.**—Zeitschrift für Vitaminforschung zugleich Zentralblatt für Vitaminologie und verwandte Ernährungsprobleme. Hans Huber, Bern, 16.
- Ztschr. f. wissensch. Mikr.**—Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Mikroskopie und für mikroskopische Technik. S. Hirzel, Königstrasse 2, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Ztschr. f. Zellforsch. u. mikr. Anat.**—Zeitschrift für Zellforschung und mikroskopische Anatomie. Abt. A: Allgemeine Zellforschung und mikroskopische Anatomie. Abt. B: See Chromosoma. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.

PERIODICALS ADDED IN THIS VOLUME TO "LIST OF JOURNALS INDEXED."

FOR FULL INFORMATION SEE ENTRIES IN ALPHABETICAL LIST.

- *Acción médica, La Paz.
- *Acta medica orientalia.
- *Aerobiology.
- *Anales de la Cátedra de clínica ginecológica.
- *Anales del Dispensario público nacional para enfermedades del aparato digestivo.
- *Annali di chimica applicata.
- *Archives of Biochemistry.
- *Arkiv anatomii, histologii i embriologii.
- *Army and Navy Journal.
- *Arquivos do Instituto Benjamin Baptista.
- *Arquivos do Serviço de assistência a menores.
- *Boletín del Departamento de salubridad pública, México.
- *Boletín del Instituto psicopedagógico nacional.
- *El boletín médico mexicano.
- *Boletín médico social, Santiago.
- *Bulletin of the Detwiler Memorial Hospital.
- *The Bulletin of the Tulane Medical Faculty.
- *Canadian Forum.
- *Character and Personality.
- *China Institute Bulletin.
- *Comptes rendus (doklady) de l'Académie des sciences de l'URSS.
- *Connecticut Health Bulletin.
- *Crown, Baltimore.
- *Die Ernährung.
- *Experimental Medicine and Surgery.
- *Fruit Products Journal and American Vinegar Industry.
- *Gastroenterology.
- *Heraldo médico, Bogotá.
- *Hora médica, Rio de Janeiro.
- *Industrial Safety Survey.
- *Industrial World.
- *Industry.
- *Informaciones médicas.
- *Institute of Statistics Bulletin.
- *The Journal of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College.
- *The Journal of the National Education Association of the United States.
- *The Journal of the National Malaria Society.
- *The Journal of the Omaha Mid-West Clinical Society.
- *Journal of Oral Surgery.
- *Labour, London.
- *McGill Medical Journal.
- *Manpower.
- *Manpower Review.
- *The Medical Bulletin, Bombay.
- *The Medical Record and Annals.
- *La medicina colonial, Madrid.
- *Memorias y comunicaciones del servicio de mujeres, Montevideo.
- *Milchwirtschaftliches Zentralblatt.
- *Monetary Times.
- *Musical America.
- *Netherlands Trade Review.
- *Nutrition Reviews.
- *Obstetricia y ginecología latino-americanas.
- *Occupations.
- *Pasteur.
- *Pediatría de las Américas.
- *Pediatría e puericultura, Bahía.
- *Personnel.
- *Prensa médica, La Paz.
- *Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.
- *Proceedings of the Delaware County Institute of Science.
- *Quarterly Bulletin of the Polish Institute of Arts and Sciences in America.
- *Quarterly of the Phi Beta Pi Medical Fraternity.
- *Radiologia.
- *Recueil de travaux de sciences médicales au Congo belge.
- *Revista argentina de historia de la medicina.
- *Revista farmacéutica, Buenos Aires.
- *Revista Instituto del café, Caracas.
- *Revista de medicina y ciencias afines, México.
- *Revista mexicana de psiquiatría, neurología y medicina legal.
- *Revista de la Sociedad argentina de proctología.
- *Revista de tuberculosis, Habana.
- *Revista universitaria de la Asociación de post-graduados y ex-alumnos de la Universidad autónoma de Guadalajara.
- *Revue canadienne de biologie.
- *Saturday Night.
- *Seara médica.
- *Social Security Bulletin.
- *Sociology and Social Research.
- *Technology Review.
- *Trabajos del Servicio de endocrinología, nutrición y sistema neuro-vegetativa de la Cátedra de clínica médica No. 8.
- *Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society of Australia.
- *University of California Publications in Microbiology.
- *Villaladra médica.
- *Virus Diseases.
- *Vitamins and Hormones.
- *Voks Bulletin.
- *Voprosy materinstva i mladenchestva.
- *The War Doctor.
- *New Periodicals.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR USE OF QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS

This periodical indexes itself alphabetically, both as to author and subject entries.

THE COMPLETE BIBLIOGRAPHIC REFERENCE IS TO BE FOUND AFTER AUTHOR'S NAME ONLY. THE TITLES UNDER SUBJECT ENTRIES ARE OFTEN INVERTED; SOMETIMES THEY ARE EXPANDED OR SHORTENED.

Following is a typical citation for an author entry covering an original contribution:

BINET, L., and LUXEMBOURG, F., Etude du pouvoir masculinisateur de l'urine humaine, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 55: 1016-1019, July 10, '39

The citation gives the names of the authors, the title of the article in the original language if English, French, German, Spanish, Italian or Portuguese, or in translation if in other languages. Then follow the abbreviation of the title of the periodical, the volume in black-face type, paging, month (day of month if a semimonthly, semiweekly or weekly publication) and year, in order named, e. g., Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 55:1016-1019, July 10, '39.

When there are two or more authors for an article the complete entry as shown appears only under the name of the first author. Under the name of each of the joint authors a cross reference is made to the original author entry, thus:

LUXEMBOURG, F.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.

Russian names appear with various spellings in medical literature; for instance, the name Chernikov, V. V., may appear as Tschernikov, W. W., Tschernikoff, W. W., or Tchernikow, W. W. In this index the spelling followed in Russian publications will be maintained, and a cross reference to the original will be made from unusual variations.

A subject entry is prepared by translation of the title if in a foreign language and by shortening or expanding to emphasize the significant portions. The author entry cited appears as follows in the subject entry:

ANDROGENS

in urine, masculinizing power of human urine; use of female Xiphophorus helleri for detection of male hormone, [L. Binet & F. Luxembourg] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 55: 1016-1019, July 10, '39

In this index, original articles, biographic material and other medical literature of importance are indexed in one alphabet. In searching for a specific article, the author entry should be consulted if the name of the author is known, since the complete bibliographic reference is to be found after the author's name only. In the subject entry of a foreign title a brief English abstract title, indicating the actual content of the article, is substituted for the author's title, when obscure, ill considered or misleading. In unsigned articles, the complete title in the original language as well as a translation will be found under the subject entry. If the subject only is known, the articles should be sought first under the specific word in the title that defines the subject, e. g., ANEMIA; ENDOMETRIUM; HEMIPLEGIA; etc.

Prefixes to chemical compounds denoting numbers of atoms or radicals, or their positions, such as mono, di, tri, ortho, meta and para, are alphabetized under the essential constituents, the prefixes being ignored as far as alphabetical arrangement is concerned. For instance, *p*-Aminobenzenesulfonamide appears in the Index under "A" as *p*-AMINO BENZENESULFONAMIDE, and diHydroxyphenylalanine under "H" as diHYDROXYPHENYLALANINE. Likewise, figures representing the position of radicals or side chains are also ignored in the alphabetical classification. Exceptions to this rule include trade names and names of official drugs as, ACID, trichloroacetic; TETRACHLOROETHYLENE.

Articles with titles equivalent to the capitalized heading appear immediately beneath the subject entry with the name of the author only; then unclassified titles in alphabetical order precede the articles grouped under subclassifications. Standard subheadings for diseases and organs are as follows:

FOR DISEASES

blood in
complications and sequels
diagnosis
epidemiology and statistics
etiology and pathogenesis
experimental

heredity
history
immunity
in infants and children
metabolism in
mortality

pathology
prevention
prognosis
therapy
transmission

FOR ORGANS

abnormalities
abscess
absence
anatomy and histology
blood supply
calculi
cancer
cysts
diseases
diverticula

echinococcosis
embryology
examination
foreign bodies
gangrene
hemorrhage
infarction
innervation
pathology
perforation

physiology
roentgenography
rupture
surgery
syphilis
tuberculosis
tumors
ulcers
varix
wounds and injuries

Literature referable to organs and regions of the body is classified under the particular organ or region, e. g., BRAIN, abscess; STOMACH, cancer; FEMUR, fractures.

Articles on the action of a drug in general or the method of administering it are indexed under the name of the drug; but articles on the action of a drug in a particular disease are indexed under the disease; e. g., an article on the action of quinine is indexed under **QUININE**, while an article on quinine therapy of malaria is indexed under **MALARIA**, therapy with a cross reference from **QUININE**, therapy.

Numerous cross references are supplied from specific names of organs, from diseases, from eponyms, etc.

While the general scheme of indexing in this publication classifies the literature according to a specific arrangement, some subjects are, of necessity, grouped under broad, general headings. A representative list follows:

Acid
Anesthesia
Apparatus
Arteries
Bacteria
Contracture
Fistula

Hospitals
Jurisprudence, Medical
Medicine
Muscles
Nerves
Obituaries
Paralysis

Reflex
Sarcoma
Tumors
Vital Statistics
Workmen's Compensation
and Insurance

QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS

- A.C.H. INDEX:** See Nutrition
- ABAD, R. S.:** See GOYENA, J. R., Jr. auth.
- See USLENGHI, J. P., Jr. auth.
- ABAD COLOMER, L.** Tratamiento de las anexitis por el bloqueo anestésico del plexo pelviperrineal, Med. españ. 8: 680-687, Dec. '42
- and VILLANUEVA ALIAGA, M. La crenemia durante la gravidez normal, Med. españ. 7: 333-342, April '42
- ABAJIAN, J.:** See REES, W. T., Jr. auth.
- ABARBANEL, A. R., ARANOW, H., and GOODFRIEND, M. J.** Adjunctive therapy with diethylstilbestrol in obstetrics and gynecology: critical evaluation, J.A.M.A. 121: 1123-1130, April 3, '43
- See LEATHEN, J. M., Jr. auth.
- See RICHMAN, M. J., Jr. auth.
- ABASCAL, H.** Los primeros estudios médicos en Cuba. Fundación de la universidad, Rev. argent. hist. med. 1: 7-24, Jan. 1, '42
- ABATTE, E. A.** Tratamiento del asma con vitamina C. Día méd. 15: 210, March 15, '43
- ABBOTT, GEORGE HENRY:** See Obituaries
- ABBOTT, K. H.** Tick paralysis; review, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 18: 39, Feb. 10, '43; 59, Feb. 24, '43
- and KERNOHAN, J. W. Medulloblastomas; concerning problems of spinal metastasis and malignancy; report of 6 cases and discussion of problems involved, Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. 8: 1-10, March '43
- ABBOTT, L. C., and GILL, G. G.** Surgical approaches to epiphyseal cartilages of knee and ankle joints, Arch. Surg. 46: 591-597, May '43
- ABBOTT, L. O., JR., JAMES, G. W., III, and JARRETT, J. T.** Effect of castration on serum phosphatases in case of metastasizing carcinoma of prostate, Virginia M. Monthly 70: 195-200, April '43
- ABBOTT, W. D.** Surgical treatment of intracranial hemorrhage complicating eclampsia, Am. J. Surg. 59: 113-116, Jan. '43
- DUE, F. O., and NOSIK, W. A. Subdural hematoma and effusion as result of blast injuries; first preliminary report, J.A.M.A. 121: 664-666, Feb. 27, '43
- Subdural hematoma and effusion as result of blast injuries; second preliminary report; diagnosis by psychiatric examination, J.A.M.A. 121: 739-741, March 6, '43
- ABBOTT, W. E., and MELLORS, R. C.** Total circulating plasma proteins in surgical patients with dehydration and malnutrition; indications for intravenous alimentation with amino acids, Arch. Surg. 46: 277-288, Feb. '43
- MELLORS, R. C., and MUNTWYLER, E. Fluid, protein and electrolyte alterations in experimental intestinal obstruction, Ann. Surg. 117: 39-51, Jan. '43
- ABBOTT, W. O., and others.** Intubation studies of human small intestine: method for measuring intra-luminal pressures and its application to digestive tract, J. Clin. Investigation 22: 225-234, March '43
- ABBOTT-MILLER TUBE:** See Duodenal Tube
- ABBU, C.:** See KUTUMBIAN, P., Jr. auth.
- ABDALA, J.** Preparo pre e post-operatório; considerações acerca do emprego da medicação anti-tóxica no preparo dos doentes para as intervenções, sob anestesia geral, pelos anestésicos voláteis, Seara méd. 2: 331-334, May-June '42
- ABDERHALDEN, R.** Die Abhängigkeit der Reaktionsweise des Organismus von der Art der aufgenommenen Nahrung in ihrer Bedeutung für die Klinik, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 68: 10, Jan. 2, '42
- Vitamine, Hormone, Fermente; der Vitamin- und Fermentbegriff; allgemeine Vorbemerkungen über die Vitamine, Med. Klin. 38: 10, Jan. 2, '42
- Vitamine, Hormone, Fermente; Vitamin K—Phyllochinon, Med. Klin. 38: 39, Jan. 9, '42
- Vitamine, Hormone, Fermente; Vitamin A—Axerophthol, Med. Klin. 38: 107, Jan. 30, '42
- Vitamine, Hormone, Fermente; Vitamin D—Calciferol, Med. Klin. 38: 134, Feb. 6, '42
- Vitamine, Hormone, Fermente; Vitamin E—Tokopherol, Med. Klin. 38: 229, March 6, '42
- Vitamine, Hormone, Fermente; Vitamin B—Aneurin, Thiamin, Med. Klin. 38: 251, March 13, '42
- Vitamine, Hormone, Fermente; Vitamin B—Lactoflavin, Riboflavin, Med. Klin. 38: 276, March 20, '42
- Vitamine, Hormone, Fermente; Pellagrashutzstoff—Nikotinäureamid; Vitamin B—Adermin, Pyridoxin, Med. Klin. 38: 301, March 27, '42
- Vitamine, Hormone, Fermente; Vitamin C—Ascorbinsäure, Med. Klin. 38: 345, April 10, '42
- Vitamine, Hormone, Fermente; β -Aminobenzoessäure, ein Antagonist der Sulfonamide, Med. Klin. 38: 396, April 24, '42

- ABDERHALDEN, R.—Continued**
- Vitamine, Hormone, Fermente; Vitamin H; der Vitaminbedarf des Menschen, die Therapie mit Vitaminen und die Beziehungen zwischen den Vitaminen, Med. Klin. 38: 417, May 1, '42
- Vitamine, Hormone, Fermente; allgemeine Vorbemerkungen über Hormone, Med. Klin. 38: 469, May 15, '42
- Vitamine, Hormone, Fermente; das Hormon der Schilddrüse: Thyroxin, Med. Klin. 38: 492, May 22, '42
- Vitamine, Hormone, Fermente; das Hormon des Nebennierenmarkes: Adrenalin, Med. Klin. 38: 516, May 29, '42
- Vitamine, Hormone, Fermente; das Hormon der Nebennierenrinde: Desoxycorticosteron, Med. Klin. 38: 541, June 5, '42
- Vitamine, Hormone, Fermente; das Hormon der Epithelkörperchen: Parathormon, Med. Klin. 38: 614, June 26, '42
- ABDERHALDEN REACTION**
- See also Dementia Praecox; Goltz, Exophthalmic, diagnosis; Paralysis, General, diagnosis
- chemical methods for study of constitution and their clinical application, [E. Kretschmer] Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat. 119: 1, '41
- interferometric method in research and clinical application, [J. Bauer] München. med. Wchnschr. 89: 214, March 6, '42
- methods for isolation of crystallized specific proteinases from urine, [G. Mail] Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat. 119: 9, '41
- ABDOMEN**
- See also Gastrointestinal Tract; Pelvis; Peritoneum; Reflex; etc.
- abnormalities, gastrochisis, with case report, [D. E. Watkins] Virginia M. Monthly 70: 42-44, Jan. '43
- acute conditions, [E. W. Holmes] Mississippi Doctor 20: 315-319, Dec. '42
- [W. W. Haggart] Southwestern Med. 27: 62-64, March '43
- [V. C. Hunt] J. Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc. 2: 44-50, April '41
- abdominal pain simulating acute appendicitis caused by seminal vesiculitis and prostatitis, [W. H. Snyder] West. J. Surg. 51: 8-9, Jan. '43
- carcinoma of testis presenting as acute abdomen, [H. Jayne & E. Jarrett] Lancet 1: 43, Jan. 9, '43
- cystic lymphangioma of omentum causing surgical abdomen, [E. S. Hurwitt] J. Mt. Sinai Hosp. 10: 294-297, May-June '43
- determination of cause, [G. & C. Dumont] Union méd. du Canada 72: 381-385, April '43
- due to mesenteric adenitis; anatomicoclinical study, [V. Pérez Fontana & A. Loubejac] An. Fac. de med. de Montevideo 27: 890-903, '42
- emergencies, [B. J. Dierker] J. Iowa M. Soc. 33: 45-48, Feb. '43
- general practitioner and surgical abdomen, [A. L. Gregory] Mississippi Doctor 20: 305-307, Dec. '42
- in children; analysis, [H. B. Litchfield] Arch. Pediat. 60: 128-138, March '43
- in infancy, [W. E. Ladd] J. Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc. 2: 39-44, April '41
- in infancy, [H. A. Murray] J. M. Soc. New Jersey 39: 617-618, Dec. '42
- question of case of acute abdomen; difficult diagnosis in case of chloropic uremia, [M. H. Camargo G.] Rev. de med. y cir., Barranquilla 9: 11-23, Oct. '42
- roentgen examination, [C. H. Nisegall] Radiologia 5: 51-64, March-April '42
- semiology and clinical aspects, [J. M. A. Delrio] Día méd. 14: 954, Sept. 21, '42; 954, Sept. 28, '42
- serum sickness simulating abdominal disorders, [V. J. Derbes & F. E. Bruno] Surgery 13: 450-455, March '43
- tetanus simulating acute abdomen; case, [N. Laha] Indian M. Gaz. 77: 677-678, Nov. '42
- x-ray as aid in diagnosis, [S. D. Whitten] Texas State J. Med. 38: 726-728, April '43
- adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
- blood supply: See also Aneurysm; Aorta; Thrombosis; etc.
- unusual vascular diseases, [S. Kimball, M. H. Lipsitz & K. Terplan] Am. J. Digest. Dis. 10: 30-39, Jan. '43
- diagnosis: See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, roentgenography; Abdomen, tumors; Abdomen, wounds and injuries; Gastrointestinal Tract, roentgenography; Palpation; Pneumoperitoneum
- abdominal pain, [F. Hamburger] Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 55: 288, April 10, '42
- accurate diagnosis; peritoneoscopy in private practice, [E. L. Gorrell] Rev. Gastroenterol. 10: 100-109, March-April '43

ABDOMEN, diagnosis—Continued

- auscultation as valuable aid, [E. Ledergerber] Praxis 31: 604-605, Aug. 13, '42
- constriction of ureter, [R. E. Strain] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 538-541, Sept. '42
- hyperesthesia of posterior peritoneum (objective pain) in appendicitis and other visceral lesions, [R. Capurro] Ann.Surg. 117: 735-739, May '43
- postmortem peritoneoscopy: means of learning peritoneoscopy, [J. S. Chaffee] Ann.Surg. 116: 843-856, Dec. '42
- symptoms in genitourinary disease in children, [H. A. Reisman] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 756-758, Dec. '42
- syndrome of fixed omentum, [G. Ashworth] Am.J.Surg. 59: 513-518, March '43
- value of pain, [S. Cytronberg] Rev.univ.Assoc.postgrad., Guadalajara 1: 11-22, Feb.-April '43
- vegetative neuroses in surgical practice, [F. K. Kessel] Sovet.med. (nos. 15-16) 5: 11, '41
- diseases:** See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, diagnosis
 - epigastric symptoms in alcoholics with and without gastritis, [S. J. Gray] Gastroenterology 1: 221-226, Feb. '43
 - retroperitoneal suppuration (cellulitis) complicating operations on kidney, prostate and bladder, [C. P. Mathé] J.Urol. 49: 382-391, March '43
 - some supposedly rare conditions producing abdominal complaints, [A. M. Snell] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc. 3: 33-41, April '42
- drainage:** See also Peritonitis, therapy
 - intra-abdominal use of Mikulicz pack, [T. E. Jones, J. R. Paxton & R. E. Brubaker] Ann.Surg. 117: 256-262, Feb. '43
- fistula:** See Fistula
- foreign bodies, migration of Kirschner wire into abdomen,** [R. K. Glocker] Mil.Surgeon 92: 315-317, March '43
- postoperative foreign bodies: report of case with brief résumé of subject, [P. C. Guzzetta, Jr.] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 41: 501-505, March '43
- gangrene, preservation of transversalis muscle in gas gangrene of trunk,** [C. Lyons] Surgery 12: 952-956, Dec. '42
- progressive postoperative gangrene of skin; case, [F. Paulino] Rev.med.muníc. 4: 195-199, Aug. '42
- hemorrhage in:** See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
- pain:** See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, diagnosis; Colic
 - [S. R. Rajaram] Antiseptic 40: 149-154, March '43
 - [A. Schwyzer] Minnesota Med. 26: 61-66, Jan. '43
 - cranial and abdominal migraine; case, [R. H. Groh & J. R. Veal] M.Ann.District of Columbia 12: 147-151, April '43
 - in pulmonary thrombosis, [W. S. Middleton] Ann.Int. Med. 18: 345-349, March '43
 - problem, with special reference to localization of visceral pain, [F. R. Brown] Dia.méd. 14: 1365, Dec. 28, '42
 - subjective pain; observations on pain as reflex expression of renourteral disease, [L. Gunther & S. Reznick] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 47: 6-13, Jan. '43
- pressure in, in gastric hemorrhage,** [H. B. Carroll] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 17: 132, '43
- in humans, [J. Duomarcio & R. Rimini] Medicina, Buenos Aires 3: 152-165, Jan. '43
- ptosis:** See Splanchnoptosis
- roentgenography:** See also Gastrointestinal Tract, roentgenography; other subheads under Abdomen; etc.
 - diagnosis of certain intra-abdominal conditions, [C. P. Harris & P. E. Wigby] Tri-State M.J. 15: 2877-2879, Jan. '43
- rupture, postoperative:** See Abdomen, surgery
- surgery:** See also Gastrointestinal Tract, surgery; Omentum, surgery; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Splenectomy; Surgery, postoperative care; Surgery, postoperative complications; Surgery, preoperative care; other subheads under Abdomen; etc.
 - clamps, [D. L. Stevenson] Brit.M.J. 1: 13, Jan. 2, '43
 - continuous endodigestive aspiration by nasal route, technic useful for surgeon, [R. Canals Mayner] Med.españ. 8: 236-241, Sept. '42
 - effect of heparin on wound healing, [H. Laufman & R. E. Heller] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 655-658, June '43
 - effects of some intra-abdominal operative procedures on intestinal activity; experimental study, [K. G. Wakim & F. C. Mann] Gastroenterology 1: 513-517, May '43
 - free autoplasmic transplants of fascia lata in repair of large incisional hernia, [L. J. Morse & J. S. Barb] Surgery 13: 524-534, April '43
 - instrumental intestinal trauma during laparotomy; sponge and tissue forceps injuries, [H. S. Martland] Am.J.Surg. 60: 424-428, June '43

ABDOMEN, surgery—Continued

- preoperative scrubbing; experimental studies (related to wound infection and healing), [J. K. Berman, A. D. Houser & W. A. Kurtz] Ann.Surg. 117: 535-543, April '43
- prolonging pararectal incision to epigastrium with preservation of nerves of rectus abdominis, [V. Struppler] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 216, Feb. 7, '42
- use of dilute hydrochloric acid, [E. Riess] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 50, Jan. 10, '42
- tuberculosis, nonrelapsing treatment (catalytic iron) in chronic tuberculosis with reference to socioeconomic, therapeutic, clinical, diagnostic and prophylactic aspects,** [M. B. Cooper] Indian M.J. 37: 35-38, March '43
- tumors, fibroma of abdominal wall; case,** [V. Maron] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 254-262, Oct. '42
- diagnosis of tumors of upper right quadrant, [P. L. Mirizzi] An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. 4: 431-463, '41
- effects of retroperitoneal compressive processes on sympathetic nervous system, [H. Kohlmeier] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 524, March 21, '42
- endocrine aspects of antitumoral autodefense, [A. Lipschütz] Rev.canad.de biol. 2: 92-103, Feb. '43
- experimental fibroids in hypophysectomized female guinea pigs, [L. Vargas, Jr.] Cancer Research 3: 309-317, May '43
- induction and prevention of fibroids by steroid hormones, and their bearing on growth and development, [A. Lipschütz] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. 10: 79-90, '42
- intestinal adenocarcinoma and intra-abdominal hemangioendothelioma in mice ingesting methylcholanthrene, [J. White & H. L. Stewart] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 331-347, Dec. '42
- large tumors, [N. Vallejos Meana] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 233-236, April 15-30, '42
- lymphogranulomatosis; forms, with report of case of plasticocoxudative form, [S. Zabludovich] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 325-331, May-June '42
- malignant granulomatosis with nervous and abdominal manifestations; case, [J. J. Spangenberg, C. Rossi Belgrano & D. Ferrari] Semana méd. 2: 655-662, Sept. 17, '42
- multiple choristoblastoma of hepatic origin; case, [N. Romano & R. I. Latienda] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 239-244, April 15-30, '42
- neurofibromatosis; case, [J. Schwartzman, L. Grossman, D. Dragutsky & I. Shiner] Am.J.Surg. 59: 129-132, Jan. '43
- obstructive jaundice due to Hodgkin's disease, [E. Ríos & E. Montero O.] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 1001-1003, Dec. '42
- retroperitoneal dermoid (case), [J. J. Bottone] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 47: 26-28, Jan. '43
- retroperitoneal tumors (especially neuroblastomas and Wilms tumors) in children, [F. Pilcher] Canad. M.A.J. 48: 505-510, June '43
- roentgen diagnosis, [F. García Capurro] Bol.d.Inst. clin.quir. 18: 821-836, Nov. '42
- roentgen diagnosis, [J. Lavisse] Radiologia 5: 65-78, March-April '42
- seminoma developing in undeveloped genital anlage, [H. G. Wells] Arch.Path. 35: 590-593, April '43
- so-called retroperitoneal lipoma; 7 cases, [J. S. Regan, S. Sanes & J. D. MacCallum] Ann.Surg. 117: 110-117, Jan. '43
- varix, pathogenesis, with report of case,** [F. F. Gunche, L. Iapalucci & E. Lázaro] Semana méd. 1: 217-220, Jan. 28, '43
- wounds and injuries,** [J. W. Snyder] J.Florida M.A. 29: 412-418, April '43
- blast injury by depth charge, [D. D. Pincock & P. Wood] Brit.M.J. 1: 537-539, May 1, '43
- casualty surgery, [F. H. Cookinham] J.Am.Inst. Homeop. 36: 88-92, March '43
- chemotherapy (with sulfonamides) in penetrating gunshot wounds, [F. L. Loria] Surgery 13: 588-597, April '43
- clinical aspects and therapy of combined gunshot wounds of spinal cord, thoracic and abdominal organs, [E. A. Terpugov] Vopr.neyrokhir. (no. 1) 5: 24, '41
- closed abdominal injuries, [P. Clarkson] Guy's Hosp. Gaz. 56: 241-246, Nov. 14, '42
- diagnosis and treatment, [W. D. Gatch] J.Michigan M.Soc. 42: 198-204, March '43
- emergency treatment, [R. P. Palmer] Southwestern Med. 27: 34, Feb.; 64, March '43
- experiences gained in treatment of war wounds of viscera, and results obtained at forward operating area in Middle East, [C. A. M. Renou] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 12: 123-130, Oct. '42
- gunshot wounds, [P. Blümel] Bull.War Med. 3: 381, March '43 [Abstract]

- ABDOMEN, wounds and injuries**—Continued
- hydraulic concussion; syndrome of intra-abdominal underwater blast injury, [L. S. Auster & J. H. Willard] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 995-999, March 27, '43
 - immediate complications, [F. Stabler] *J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv.* 29: 22-29, Jan. '43
 - in industry, [R. St. L. Brockman] *M.Press* 208: 297-299, Nov. 4, '42
 - in mobile warfare, [V. Struppler] *Deut.Militärarz.* 7: 115, Feb. '42
 - in war; treatment of individual lesions, [J. Walton] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 61-63, Jan. 16, '43
 - injuries to abdominal wall and contents, [M. A. McGarty] *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 1097-1100, Dec. '42
 - intra-abdominal injuries, [C. Di Lorenzo, M. Rothman & C. Howley] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 319-327, June '43
 - intraperitoneal use of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [S. Harild] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 581-586, April 4, '42; abstr., *Bull.War.Med.* 3: 128-129, Nov. '42
 - larvate perforation of small intestine due to abdominal contusion; case, [S. Martínez Gómez] *Med.españ.* 9: 60-69, Jan. '43
 - left thoracoabdominal stab wounds, [A. Steward] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 598-600, March '43
 - management of war wounds, [R. Maingot] *M.Press* 209: 85-90, Feb. 10, '43
 - medical progress; abdominal surgery, [A. W. Allen] *New England J.Med.* 228: 127-132, Jan. 28, '43
 - nonpenetrating injuries, with reports on 2 cases, [D. O'Callaghan] *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 107-112, Oct. '42
 - nonpenetrating injuries and rupture of stomach, [K. Lange] *Bull.War.Med.* 3: 381-382, March '43 [Abstract]
 - pathology of immersion blast injuries, [A. M. Ecklund] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 19-26, Jan. '43
 - penetrating gunshot and stab wounds; review of 336 cases, [J. E. Hamilton & E. Duncan] *Surgery* 13: 107-121, Jan. '43
 - penetrating gunshot wounds, [F. L. Loria] *South.M.J.* 36: 87-93, Feb. '43
 - perforating wounds, [E. L. Rippey] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 36: 20-25, Jan. '43
 - roentgen findings in immersion blast injuries, [R. Gates] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 12-19, Jan. '43
 - sequels of war wounds, [G. J. Fontes Pelxoto] *Rev. med.-cir.do Brasil* 50: 949-984, Oct.-Nov. '42
 - severe gunshot wound, [W. P. Griffin] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 352, March 20, '43
 - surgery of "total war" (Bradshaw lecture), [G. Gordon-Taylor] *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 89-107, Oct. '42
 - surgical report on immersion blast injuries, [H. L. Pugh] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 9-12, Jan. '43
 - suture; use of figure-of-8 steel wire in emergency surgery, [H. M. Nichols] *West.J.Surg.* 51: 17-20, Jan. '43
 - technic of intestinal sutures in operations for penetrating abdominal wounds; importance in war surgery, [A. Nores, Jr.] *Rev.san.mil.*, Buenos Aires 41: 776-782, Nov. '42; also, *Rev.méd.de Cordoba* 30: 535-550, Nov. '42
 - thoracoabdominal gunshot wounds; review of 84 cases, [H. G. Hardt, Jr. & L. Seed] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 59-73, Jan. '43
 - total traumatic evisceration; surgical therapy of case, [P. São Tiago] *Rev.méd.muníc.* 4: 479-484, Oct.-Nov. '42
 - traumatic cyst of pancreas following occupational accident; case, [J. Caeiro, A. G. F. Zanchi & A. Bonduel] *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56: 227-229, April 15-30, '42
 - traumatic peritonitis; choice of routes for administration of sulfonamides, [R. K. Gilchrist & others] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 689-696, June '43
 - traumatic wounds, [F. Glenn & S. W. Moore] *S.Clin. North America* 23: 556-574, April '43
 - treatment, [W. H. Ogilvie] *Rev.san.mil.*, Habana 6: 318-329, Oct.-Dec. '42
 - war surgery, [T. H. Somervell] *Antiseptic* 39: 613-620, Oct. '42
 - war wounds, [A. Aparicio] *Prensa méd.*, La Paz 2: 266-269, Jan. '43
 - wartime injuries, [C. Dyson] *Univ.West.Ontario M.J.* 13: 1-5, March '43
- ABDULAEV, G. G.**, Transplantation of heterogenous tissue in treatment of trachoma and its complications, *Vestnik oftal.* 18: 579-589, '41
- ABEGG, W.**, Ein Jahr Cibazol in der kinderärztlichen Praxis, *Praxis* 31: 253-258, April 9, '42
- ABEL, M. S.**, Specific dynamic action of protein, *Am.J. M.Sc.* 205: 414-425, March '43
- ABEL, RUDOLPH**: See *Obituaries*
- ABELL, L.**, George Crile and American College of Surgeons, *Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons* 28: 17-20, Feb. '43
- Medicine as a profession**, *Cincinnati J.Med.* 24: 52-56, April '43
- [Memorial to George Crile, M.D.]**, *Cleveland Clin.Quart.* (no. 2) 10: 23-28, April '43
- Relationship of public and physicians in war**, *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 187-192, June '43
- ABELL, R. G.**: See **PAGE, I. W.**, Jr. auth.
- ABELLA, C. M.**, Dispensario profiláctico universitario; algunos aspectos de su organización y funcionamiento, *Hoja fisiol.* 2: 119-124, June '42
- Tuberculosis en estudiantes de medicina, médicos y nurses**; resumen de artículos correspondientes a investigaciones realizadas en los últimos años, principalmente en Estados Unidos de América, *Hoja fisiol.* 2: 239-245, Sept. '42
- ABELLEIRA, R.**: See **RODRIGUEZ MOLINA, L. F.**, Jr. auth.
- ABELLO, J., and TAMAMES, M.**, Nueva técnica para la contención del vértice pulmonar en las toracoplastias con apicolisis, *Rev. españ.de tuberc.* 12: 11-17, Jan. '43
- ABELS, J. C., PACK, G. T., and RHOADS, C. P.**, Metabolic studies in patients with cancer of gastrointestinal tract; conjugation of phenols, *Cancer Research* 3: 177-179, March '43
- See **BINKLEY, G. E.**, Jr. auth.
 - See **REKERS, P. E.**, Jr. auth.
 - See **RHOADS, C. P.**, Jr. auth.
 - and others, Metabolic abnormalities in patients with cancer of gastrointestinal tract; review of recent studies, *Arch.Surg.* 46: 844-860, June '43
- ABEN-ATHAR FILHO**, Megacariocitos e fagocitose (nota prévia), *An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo* (pt. 1) 17: 165-191, '41
- ABENTE HAEDO, F., and RODRIGUEZ DEVINCENZI, A.**, La sulfadiazina en la shigelosis y en la salmonelosis, *Rev.méd.d.Paraguay* 5: 1-5, April-June '42
- Los nuevos derivados sulfamidicos en el tratamiento eficaz de la disenteria bacilar**, *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 21: 115-127, Aug. '42
- ABERCROMBIE, JOHN (1780-1844)**
- Abercrombie and diagnosis of duodenal ulcer, [J. B. Watson] *Ann.M.Hist.* 4: 468-472, Nov. '42
- ABERCROMBIE, M., and JOHNSON, M. L.**, Outwandering of cells in tissue cultures of nerves undergoing wallerian degeneration, *J.Exper.Biol.* 19: 266-283, Dec. '42
- ABERNETHY, T. J.**: See **DINGLE, J. H.**, Jr. auth.
- ABESHOUSE, B. S.**, Exstrophy of bladder complicated by adenocarcinoma of bladder and renal calculi; report of case and review of literature, *J.Urol.* 49: 259-289, Feb. '43
- and **GELLMAN, M.**, Bladder complications of injuries and diseases of pelvic bones and head of femur, *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 47: 88-105, Feb. '43
 - and **GOLDSTEIN, A. E.**, Primary carcinoma in diverticulum of bladder; report of 4 cases and review of literature, *J.Urol.* 49: 534-557, April '43
 - See **GOLDSTEIN, A. E.**, Jr. auth.
- ABICHT, I., and BINDSEIL, W.**, Schwangerschaft, Geburt und Wochenbett bei chronischer myelischer Leukämie, *München. med.Wchnschr.* 89: 285, March 27, '42
- ABLYAZINA, A. N.**: See **SHIKHMAMEDBEKOV, Z. A.**, Jr. auth.
- ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES**
- See also *Cripples*; *Fetus, abnormalities*; *Hydrocephalus*; *Monsters*; *Twins*; *under diseases, organs and regions*; etc.
 - correlation of malformations, [B. Valentin] *Rev. brasil.de cir.* 11: 357-378, Aug. '42
 - endocrinopathies and congenital anomalies; cases, [A. Munilla & J. R. Marcos] *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 13: 321-323, June '42
 - multiple developmental abnormalities, [B. Szabó] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 101, Jan. 17, '42
- ABORTION**
- problem, [H. J. Olson, A. H. Lahmann, A. C. Mictus & R. M. Mitchell] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 672-678, April '43
 - blood in, plasma vitamin C and prothrombin concentration in threatened, spontaneous and habitual abortion, [C. T. Javert & H. J. Stander] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 115-122, Jan. '43
 - complications and sequels: See also other subheads under *Abortion*
 - Clostridium welchii infection of uterus complicating delivery, [C. Rendle-Short] *J.Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp.* 49: 581-613, Dec. '42
 - further bacteriologic studies of severe Clostridium welchii infections following abortion, [H. M. Butler] *J.Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp.* 50: 105-119, April '43
 - criminal, [K. Melxner] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 381, May 15, '42
 - maternal and child welfare; abortion, *J.Maine M.A.* 34: 72-74, April '43
 - perforation of uterine fundus with protrusion of 1.17 M. of small intestine, [J. Ramirez Olivella] *Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec.* 5: 15-24, Jan. '43
 - diagnosis, inevitable and incomplete abortion; study of 500 cases, [J. W. Ravenscroft] *California & West. Med.* 57: 346-349, Dec. '43
 - spontaneous abortion, [A. Orlov] *Vopr. materin. i mladen.*, no. 6, p. 42, '41

ABORTION—Continued

- etiology and pathogenesis, endocrine aspects of recurrent and threatening abortion.** [E. C. Hamblen] *Texas State J. Med.* 38: 488-490, Dec. '42
- effect of large doses of estrogen on pregnant organism. [B. Belonoschkin & W. Bragulla] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 583, June 27, '42
- etiology of spontaneous abortion. [A. Orlov] *Vopr. materin. i mladen.*, no. 6, p. 42, '41
- new discoveries on causes of spontaneous abortion. [K. W. Schultze] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 89: 82, Jan. 23, '42
- serologic factors as possible causes in spontaneous abortions. [P. Levine] *J. Hered.* 34: 71-80, March '43
- symposium on problems relating to law and surgery; minimal criteria required to prove prima facie case of traumatic abortion or miscarriage; analysis of 1000 spontaneous abortions. [A. T. Hertig] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 596-606, April '43
- termination of early pregnancy by artificial fever. [J. A. Cameron] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 76, Feb. '43
- induced:** See also Abortion, criminal; Abortion, legislation
- Boero method for artificial interruption of pregnancy by intrauterine injection of formal. solution of formaldehyde, with report of cases. [J. A. Calvo] *Rev. de med. y cir., Barranquilla* 9: 36-42, Feb. '42
- combined anesthesia of nasogenital points (Fléss) with mixture of cocaine, epinephrine and pituitrin (pituitary preparation) for relief of pain during abortion. [A. G. Soakin] *Vopr. materin. i mladen.*, no. 6, p. 44, '41
- evaluation of psychiatric indications for interruption of pregnancy. [H. Schneider] *Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 50: 122-136, '42
- induction by uterine transperitoneal route; use of Aburel method (injection of sodium chloride solution) and of Boero method (injection of formal. solution of formaldehyde); cases. [A. M. Brea] *Boi. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 21: 624-630, Nov. 10, '42
- interruption of pregnancy by modified Boero method (intrauterine injections of formal. solution of formaldehyde); cases. [O. R. Cowper & C. I. Caorsi] *Dia méd.* 15: 198-199, March 8, '43
- Tay-Sachs disease and abortion; study apropos of case. [M. P. Francone & A. I. Calabrese] *Rev. Asoc. med. argent.* 56: 32-35, Jan. 15-30, '42
- infectious:** See also Bacteria, abortion and mellitense group
- Meinicke flocculation reaction and its relation to agglutination in brucellosis of cattle. [K. Diernhofer & J. Haidl] *Ztschr. f. Infektionskr.* 58: 171, '42
- legislation, achievements during five year period since passage of law prohibiting abortion.** [M. F. Levi] *Vopr. materin. i mladen.*, no. 6, p. 31, '41
- missed, analysis of results following conservative management.** [S. Lubin & B. Waltman] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 89-95, Jan. '43
- cases. [J. Peres] *Rev. de ginec. e d'obst.* 2: 236-240, Oct. '42
- therapy of incomplete abortion. [V. Marino Donato] *Semana méd.* 1: 144-152, Jan. 21, '43
- tumor praevia (ovarian cyst) and infected abortion; case. [J. L. Martini] *Semana méd.* 2: 1604-1607, Dec. 31, '42
- prevention, endocrine aspects of recurrent and threatening abortion.** [E. C. Hamblen] *Texas State J. Med.* 38: 488-490, Dec. '42
- management of threatened abortion (especially use of estrogens and progesterone, corpus luteum hormone). [P. F. Schneider] *S. Clin. North America* 23: 21-33, Feb. '43
- threatened abortion; results of treatment in 140 cases. [W. M. Silbernagel & O. P. Burt] *Ohio State M. J.* 39: 430-432, May '43
- work of maternity consultation center. [V. I. Zhirnov] *Vopr. materin. i mladen.*, no. 3, p. 35, '41
- therapy.** [A. W. Bingham] *J. M. Soc. New Jersey* 39: 624-629, Dec. '42
- [P. Googe] *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 495-496, April '43
- by general practitioner. [G. Herrien] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 230, March 20, '42
- inevitable and incomplete abortion; study of 500 cases. [J. W. Ravenscroft] *California & West. Med.* 57: 346-349, Dec. '42
- new discoveries on therapy of spontaneous abortion. [K. W. Schultze] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 89: 82, Jan. 23, '42
- sodium sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in septic abortions. [C. G. Johnson & J. D. Talbot] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 846-850, May '43
- ABORTUS FEVER:** See Undulant Fever
- ABOZIN, V. G.,** Early radiological diagnosis of gas gangrene. *Bull. War Med.* 3: 311, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- ABRAHAM, E. P., CHAIN, E., BAKER, W., and ROBINSON, R.,** Penicillamine, characteristic degradation product of penicillin. *Nature, London* 151: 107, Jan. 23, '43

- ABRAHAM, S. V.,** Near horizontal phoria and duction tests; classification of findings. *Am. J. Ophth.* 26: 271-279, March '43
- Convergence function in relation to basal metabolism. *Am. J. Ophth.* 26: 400-404, April '43
- ABRAHAMSON, R. H., and HINTON, J. W.,** Gastric mucosa as endocrine gland. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 147-163, Feb. '43
- CHURCH, R., and HINTON, J. W.,** Hormone effects on male gastroduodenal mucosa. *Am. J. M. Sc.* 204: 809-823, Dec. '42
- ABRAMOV, S. I.,** Objective evaluation of roentgen shadow of pulmonary hilus in large groups of children by comparing with clinical data. *Pediatriya*, no. 2, p. 31, '41
- ABRAMOWITZ, E. W.,** External use of 30 to 50 per cent sulfur in petrolatum in various dermatoses. *New York State J. Med.* 43: 746-753, April 15, '43
- See BLOOM, D., *jt. auth.*
- MATTICE, M. R., and BOTVINICK, I.,** Doubtful value of sodium thiosulfate in therapy of arsenical dermatitis. *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 175-184, Feb. '43
- ABRAMS, S. B.:** See ADLER, E. H., *jt. auth.*
- ABRAMSON, D. I., FLACHS, K., FREIBERG, J. A., and MIRSKY, I. A.,** Blood flow in extremities affected by anterior poliomyelitis. *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 391-396, March '43
- FIERS, S. M., and FLACHS, K.,** Rate of peripheral blood flow in presence of edema. *Am. Heart J.* 25: 328-334, March '43
- Resting peripheral blood flow in anemic state. *Am. Heart J.* 25: 609-612, May '43
- FLACHS, K., and FIERS, S. M.,** Peripheral blood flow during gestation. *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 666-671, April '43
- LANDT, H., and BENJAMIN, J. E.,** Peripheral vascular response to acute anoxia. *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 588-593, May '43
- ABRAMSON, H. A., and GORIN, M. H.,** Skin permeability. *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 8: 272-279, '40
- GORIN, M. H., and PONDER, E.,** Electrophoresis and chemistry of cell surfaces. *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 8: 72-79, '40
- ABRAMSON, M.:** See NEWMAN, H. W., *jt. auth.*
- ABRAMSON, P. D.,** Simple operating jacket for use in minor surgery. *Tri-State M. J.* 15: 2888, Feb. '43
- ABREU, J. P.:** See CUERVO BARRENA, R., *jt. auth.*
- de ABREU, M.,** Examen radiológico sistemático de las poblaciones. *Radiología* 5: 153-159, July-Aug. '42
- Radiologia dos corpos estranhos na guerra.* *Rev. med.-cir. do Brasil* 50: 737-753, July-Aug. '42
- O cadastro torácico na luta contra a tuberculose. *Arch. brasil. de med.* 32: 229-245, Aug. '42
- Nuevas técnicas radiográficas del tórax. *Dia méd.* 14: 1056, Oct. 12, '42
- ABRIL, A. M.,** Simposium: las convulsiones en la infancia. *Arch. de med. inf.* 11: 175-198, Oct.-Dec. '42
- ABSCCESS**
- See also under names of organs and regions
- Brodie's:** See Bones, abscess
- fixation, effect of sterile abscess on fibroplasia in wound healing.** [G. B. Sanders & W. S. Garrison] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 40-48, Jan. '43
- paravertebral, associated with Strümpell-Marie disease.** [A. Oppenheimer] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 90-96, Jan. '43
- perianal.** [S. T. Ross] *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 536-540, March '43
- perilaryngeal, case, with special reference to preoperative and postoperative care; value of sulseptazine (sulfonamide).** [O. Frenette & J. Hallé] *Laval méd.* 8: 189-194, Feb. '43
- perinephritic:** See Perinephritis
- peripharyngeal, autopsy studies of case of tuberculous abscess.** [S. Iglauer] *Bull. Am. Acad. Tuberc. Physicians* 6: 62-65, Dec. '42
- perirectal.** [S. T. Ross] *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 536-540, March '43
- perianorectal purulent collections. [H. Frago] *Rev. med.-cir. do Brasil* 50: 867-896, Sept. '42
- problem of perirectal suppuration (Honyman Gillespie lecture). [T. M. Millar] *Edinburgh M. J.* 49: 691-706, Nov. '42
- periurethral, urinary infiltration (phlegmon); therapy, with special reference to value of postoperative blood transfusion.** [E. Castro] *Medicina, México* 23: 5-8, Jan. 10, '43
- management of cases of phlegmon of scrotum at Freedmen's Hospital. [K. A. Price] *J. Nat. M. A.* 35: 44-48, March '43
- retroperitoneal, clinical aspects of retroperitoneal perforation of duodenal ulcer.** [V. V. Moskalenko] *Klin. med. (nos. 1-2)* 20: 85-87, '42
- abscess and phlegmon. [H. Neuhof] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 10: 220-230, May-June '43
- perforation of bladder by nonosseous abscess; case. [M. Gellman] *Bull. School Med. Univ. Maryland* 27: 90-95, Oct. '42

- ABSCISS, retroperitoneal**—Continued
 —retrocecal retroperitoneal phlegmon of late evolution after appendectomy probably due to use of sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) by parenteral route; case, [L. Dias Muñoz, H. Alessandri & F. de Amesti] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 70: 1003-1005, Dec. '42
 —suppuration complicating operations on kidney, prostate and bladder, [C. P. Mathé] *J. Urol.* 49: 382-391, March '43
 —retropharyngeal, in childhood; frequency, anatomico-surgical aspects and diagnosis, with report of cases, [Guedes de Melo, Jr.] *Rev. brasil. de oto-rino-laring.* 10: 559-572, Sept.-Oct. '42
 —submandibular: See Angina, Ludwig's
 —therapy, tangential flat incision, [H. J. Lauber] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 130, Feb. 6, '42
 —tuberculous: See Abscess, peripharyngeal
- ABSENTEEISM**: See Industry and Occupations; Universities
- ABSHIRE, D. L.**: See RUST, J. H., III, Jr. auth.
- ABSORPTION**: See Anesthesia, carbon dioxide in; Intestines, physiology; Osmosis and Permeability; Vitamins, D; etc.
- ABSORPTION SPECTRUM**: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, spectrum; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
- ABT, A. F.**, Endocrine problems in pediatrics, *M. Rec. & Ann.* 36: 289-290, April '42
 —Prophylaxis and treatment of contagious diseases, *M. Rec. & Ann.* 36: 367, July '42
 —Vitamins in infant nutrition, *M. Rec. & Ann.* 36: 466-475, Dec. '42
 —Treatment of common diseases of upper respiratory tract in infants and children, *M. Rec. & Ann.* 37: 522-528, March '43
- ABULADZE, S. S.**, Subcutaneous injections of akrichin in therapy of malaria, *Sovet. med. (nos. 15-16)* 5: 23, '41
- ABUSLEME, I.**: See ALESSANDRI, M., Jr. auth.
- ACACIA, therapy**: See Nephritis, edema with
- ACALCULIA**
 —disorientation and associated Gerstmann syndrome from intracerebral hemorrhage; case, [A. M. Pettler & A. A. Raney] *Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc.* 7: 207-208, Dec. '42
- ACANTHOSIS**
 —nigricans, [K. D. Lahiri] *Antiseptic* 39: 585-586, Sept. '42
 —acanthosis nigricans (possible role of tetanus toxoid), [A. G. Franks] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 97-101, Jan. '43
 —case with involvement of solar plexus, [F. F. Gunche, L. Iapalucci & R. Troncoso] *Semana méd.* 2: 1237-1242, Nov. 19, '42
- ACARIASIS**
 —dermatitis due to *Tyroglyphus longior*, Gerv., var. *Castellani*, Hirst, in cheese dust, [E. W. P. Thomas] *Brit. J. Dermat.* 54: 313-319, Dec. '42
 —study of epidemic, with special reference to therapeutic measures, [J. Ruflanchas Salcedo] *Actas dermo-sif.* 31: 526-531, June '40
- ACARUS**
 —scabiei: See also Scabies
 —experiments on survival and behaviour of itch mite, *Sarcoptes scabiei* De G. var. *hominis*, [K. Mellanby, C. G. Johnson, W. C. Bartley & P. Brown] *Bull. Hyg.* 18: 233, March '43 [Abstract]
- ACCELERATION**: See Aviation and Aviators
- ACCIDENTS**
 —See also First Aid; Trauma; etc.
 —accident services after the war [British Orthopaedic Association], *Lancet* 1: 534-535, April 24, '43
 —accidental deaths during 1942, *Statist. Bull. Metrop. Life Insur. Co.* 23: 9-10, Dec. '42
 —objective criteria diagnostic of deviant personality; exploratory study (of accident proneness), [B. R. McCandless & A. A. Strauss] *Am. J. Ment. Deficiency* 47: 445-449, April '43
 —school accidents, [L. Morehouse] *J. Health & Phys. Educ.* 13: 606, Dec. '42
 —symposium on social psychiatry; relationship between anxiety states and organic disease, [F. Dunbar] *Clinics* 1: 879-908, Dec. '42
 —automobile, fracture-luxation of hip, [A. P. Cinelli] *Boi. y trab., Soc. de cir. de Córdoba* 3: 203-217, '42
 —industrial: See Industry and Occupations; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
 —motorcycle, head injuries, with special reference to crash helmets, [H. Cairns & H. Holbourn] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 591-598, May 15, '43
 —prevention: See also Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Industry and Occupations, injuries
 —army safety engineers, [E. M. Hockensmith] *Hygela* 21: 256, May '43
 —safety in hospitals, *Hospitals* 17: 47-50, June '43
- ACCOMMODATION**: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
- ACEBAL, J. A.**, Cáncer primitivo de la vesícula biliar, *An. de cir.* 8: 163-269, Sept. '42
- ACEL, D.**, Eine Modifikation der Mastixreaktion im Liquor cerebrospinalis, *Confinia neurol.* 5: 71-77, '42
- ACETABULUM**
 —See also Hip
 —fractures, fracture-luxation of hip in automobilists, [A. P. Cinelli] *Boi. y trab., Soc. de cir. de Córdoba* 3: 203-217, '42
 —surgery, expansion reamer, [S. Kleinberg] *Ann. Surg.* 116: 957-959, Dec. '42
- ACETALDEHYDE**
 —pressor response to acetaldehyde and its potentiation by cocaine, [E. E. Nelson] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 23-24, Jan. '43
- ACETAMIDES**
 —leukocytosis induced by methylacetamide with *p*-chloroxylenol; chemotactic effect on bone marrow, [B. Zondek & Y. M. Bromberg] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 82-89, Jan. '43
 —N,N'-substituted α -aminodiphenylacetamides, [J. H. Billman & P. H. Hidy] *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 65: 760-761, May '43
- ACETANILID**
 —toxicity, formation of methemoglobin; repeated administration of acetanilid and acetophenetidin, [D. Lester] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 160-164, Feb. '43
 —formation of methemoglobin; species differences with acetanilid and acetophenetidin, [D. Lester] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 154-159, Feb. '43
- ACETARSONE**
 —therapy: See Pemphigus, therapy; Syphilis, congenital
- ACETOIN**: See Acetylmethylcarbinol
- ACETONE**
 —See also Acidosis
 —effect on uptake of oxygen by muscle strips and liver slices, [K. K. Krauel & R. B. Gibson] *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 33: 183-184, April '43
 —in blood: See Blood, ketone bodies
 —in urine: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Urine, ketone bodies
- ACETOPHENETIDIN**
 —toxicity, formation of methemoglobin; repeated administration of acetanilid and acetophenetidin, [D. Lester] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 160-164, Feb. '43
 —formation of methemoglobin; species differences with acetanilid and acetophenetidin, [D. Lester] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 154-159, Feb. '43
- ACETOXY-PREGNENOLONE**: See Adrenal Preparations, standardization
- ACETYLCHOLINE**: See Blood, acetylcholine; Choline and Choline Derivatives; Mental Diseases, therapy
- ACETYLMETHYLCARBINOL**
 —acetoin (acetylmethylcarbinol) not product of metabolism of alcohol, [L. A. Greenberg] *Quart. J. Stud. on Alcohol* 3: 347-350, Dec. '42
 —polarographic determination, [L. A. Greenberg] *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 11-17, Jan. '43
 —in blood: See Blood, acetylmethylcarbinol
 —toxicity, [L. A. Greenberg] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 194-197, Feb. '43
- ACETYL- β -METHYLCHOLINE**: See Choline and Choline Derivatives; Pelvis, diseases
- ACETYSULFADIAZINE (sulfonamide)**: See Sulfonamides
- N'-ACETYSULFANILAMIDE**: See cross reference under Sulfacetimide
- ACETYSULFAPYRIDINE (sulfonamide)**: See Sulfonamides
- ACEVEDO DAVENPORT, E., VELASCO SANFUEENTES, A., CASANUEVA del C., M., and MOLL LEE, N.**, Fisiopatología y tratamiento de las tromboflebitis (comunicación preliminar), *Rev. méd. de Chile* 71: 151-155, Feb. '43
 —See CASANUEVA del C., M., Jr. auth.
- ACEVES PEREDO, J.**: See VERGARA SOTO, M., Jr. auth.
- ACHESON, G. H.**: See ROSENBLUTH, A., Jr. auth.
- ACHILLES, L.**: See HERSHEY, J. W., Jr. auth.
- ACHILLES TENDON**: See Tendons
- ACHLORHYDRIA**: See Stomach, acidity
- ACHONDROPLASIA**
 —chondrodystrophia calcificans congenita, [G. Raap] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 49: 77-82, Jan. '43
 —chondro-osseous dystrophy with punctate epiphyseal dysplasia; case, [C. Hillard] *Brit. J. Radiol.* 16: 144-146, May '43
 —dwarfism; diagnostic criteria and endocrine therapy (of hypopituitarism and achondroplasia), [F. R. Shechter & others] *Growth* 6: 419-449, Dec. '42
- ACHROMOTRICHIA**: See Hair, color of
- ACHUNDOV, J. A.**: See POPOV, P. P., Jr. auth.
- ACHYLIA GASTRICA**: See Stomach, achylia
- ACHYLIA PANCREATICA**: See Pancreas, secretion
- ACID**
 —dental caries; etiology, control and activity tests, [R. G. Kessel] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 25-30, Jan. 1, '43
 —production by oral bacteria associated with dental caries, [M. L. Snyder & J. J. Teachout] *J. Dent. Research* 21: 461-466, Oct. '42
 —production from glucose by dental plaque material (containing bacteria), [J. A. Muntz] *J. Biol. Chem.* 148: 225-236, April '43

ACID—Continued

- acetic:** See also Vinegar
—physiologic action in living tissues, [J. Barcroft, R. McAnally & A. Phillipson] *Nature*, London 151: 304, March 13, '43
- acetoacetic:** See also Blood, ketone bodies; Urine ketone bodies
—corticosterone (adrenal preparation) and oxidation of acid in muscles and kidneys, [A. Rossi & P. Rasulo] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 17: 126, Feb. '42
- acetylpyruvic:** See Acid, keto-acids
- acetylsalicylic:** See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid
- adenylic:** See also Granulocytopenia, therapy; Mucous Membranes, diseases
—in nutrition, [W. B. Bean] *M.Clin.North America* 27: 483-484, March '43
- adenylpyrophosphoric, adenosin nucleotide and inosine nucleotide in phosphorus metabolism of muscle,** [A. Kleinzeller] *Biochem.J.* 36:729-736, Dec. '42
- adenosin triphosphate in magnesium anesthesia,** [K. P. DuBois, H. G. Albaum & V. R. Potter] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 699-704, March '43
- adenosin triphosphate-myosin system,** [M. Ziff] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 249-251, Nov. '42
- intercellular hormones; evidence that proliferation promoting effect of damaged-cell products is attributable to adenine nucleotides and known growth factors,** [J. R. Loofbourow] *Biochem.J.* 36: 737-745, Dec. '42
- amino:** See Amino Acids
- aminoacetic, interrelationships of pyridoxine, alanine and glycine (aminoacetic acid) in their effect on certain lactic acid bacteria,** [E. E. Snell & B. M. Gulzard] *Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc.* 29: 66-73, Feb. '43
- comparative studies on specific dynamic effects following protein breakfast and aminoacetic acid administration,** [R. Engel & H. Gilmann] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 21: 650, July 18, '42
- tolerance test in patients with gastric cancer,** [I. Ariel, F. Jones, G. T. Pack & C. P. Rhoads] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 740-747, May '43
- use of aminoacetic acid in Quick test of liver function to rule out renal insufficiency,** [H. J. Mazzolli] *Dia med.* 15: 141-145, Feb. 22, '43
- aminobenzoic:** See also Blood, aminobenzoic acid
—action of promin (diaminosulfone preparation) and diaminodiphenylsulfone (diaminosulfone) upon tubercle bacilli; antipromin action of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [W. Steenken, Jr. & F. H. Heisel] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 180-183, March '43
- p*-aminobenzoic acid as antagonist to sulfonamide,** [R. Abderhalden] *Med.Klin.* 38: 396, April 24, '42
- p*-aminobenzoic acid detoxication of carbarsone (arsenic preparation) and certain other pentavalent phenylarsenates administered in massive doses to rats,** [J. H. Sandground] *Science* 97: 73-74, Jan. 15, '43
- p*-aminophenylketones as antagonists of *p*-aminobenzoic acid in culture medium; comparison of their bacteriostatic action with that of sulfonamides,** [E. Aubagen] *Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem.* 274: 48, '42
- antagonism between procaine and sulfonamides (including inhibitory action of *p*-aminobenzoic acid),** [J. W. Legge & E. B. Durie] *M.J.Australia* 2: 561-565, Dec. 26, '42; correction 1: 22, Jan. 2, '43
- bacterial synthesis of *p*-aminobenzoic acid,** [M. Landy, N. W. Larkum & E. J. Oswald] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 338-341, April '43
- biotin deficiency in rats fed purified diets containing succinylsulfathiazole (sulfonamide) and *p*-aminobenzoic acid,** [F. W. Neumann, M. M. Krider & H. G. Day] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 257-260, March '43
- correlation of in vitro and in vivo drug action through specific antagonists; sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) and *p*-aminobenzoate,** [H. McIlwain] *Brit.J.Exper. Path.* 23: 265-271, Oct. '42
- determination of *p*-aminobenzoic acid,** [E. R. Kirch & O. Bergelm] *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 445-450, May '43
- detoxication of substituted phenyl stibonate (stibosan, antimony preparation) in rat by administration of *p*-aminobenzoic acid,** [J. H. Sandground] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 188-189, March '43
- effect of *p*-aminobenzoic acid on chemotherapeutic activity of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and sulfamethyldiazine) in lymphogranuloma venereum and in duck malaria,** [A. O. Soeder, O. Graessle & E. D. Dusenbery] *J.Bact.* 45: 205-209, March '43
- effect of *p*-aminobenzoic acid when added to purified chick diets deficient in unknown vitamins,** [G. M. Briggs, Jr. & others] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 7-10, Jan. '43
- effect of calcium pantothenate and *p*-aminobenzoic acid on gray hair of humans,** [H. Brandaleone, E. Main & J. M. Steele] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 53: 47-49, May '43
- effect of purines on sensitivity of *Acetobacter* suboxydans assay for *p*-aminobenzoic acid,** [M. Landy & F. Streightoff] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 127-128, Feb. '43

ACID, aminobenzoic—Continued

- in vitro effect (bacteriostatic) of sulfonamides plus urea on *Escherichia coli* in presence of *p*-aminobenzoic acid,** [D. J. Tenenberg, H. M. Tsuchiya, W. G. Clark & E. A. Strakosch] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 51: 247-249, Nov. '42
- increased synthesis of *p*-aminobenzoic acid associated with development of sulfonamide resistance in *Staphylococcus aureus*,** [M. Landy, N. W. Larkum, E. J. Oswald & F. Streightoff] *Science* 97: 265-267, March 19, '43
- Lactobacillus assay method for *p*-aminobenzoic acid,** [J. C. Lewis] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 441-450, Dec. '42
- mechanism of sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) action and its interaction with *p*-aminobenzoic acid,** [H. C. Eyster] *J.Cell & Comp.Physiol.* 21: 191-198, April '43
- mechanism of sulfonamide action; biologic action of substituted *p*-aminobenzoic acids,** [O. Wyss, M. Rubin & F. B. Strandkov] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 155-158, Feb. '43
- microbiologic assay method for *p*-aminobenzoic acid,** [R. C. Thompson, E. R. Isbell & H. K. Mitchell] *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 281-287, May '43
- micromethod for determination of procaine and of *p*-aminobenzoic acid in same biologic fluid,** [B. Klisch & E. Strauss] *Exper.Med.& Surg.* 1: 66-70, Feb. '43
- sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) bacteriostasis in presence of mercuric chloride and *p*-aminobenzoic acid,** [C. Lamanna & I. M. Shapiro] *J.Bact.* 45: 385-394, April '43
- sunburn and *p*-aminobenzoic acid,** [S. Rothman & J. Rubin] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 445-457, Dec. '42
- α*-amino-*β*-hydroxy-*n*-butyric:** See Threonine
- aminesulfonic, physiologic effects of sulfamic acid and ammonium sulfamate,** [A. M. Ambrose] *J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol.* 25: 28-28, Jan. '43
- aromatic, fluorine substituted aromatic acids,** [G. P. Hager & E. B. Starkey] *J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.)* 32: 44-49, Feb. '43
- arylacetic:** See Spasm, therapy
- ascorbic:** See Ascorbic Acid
- barbituric:** See Anesthesia, barbitol and barbitol derivatives; Barbitol and Barbitol Derivatives
- beric:** See Boron Compounds; Empyema, therapy; Hemoglobinuria, therapy
- p*-carbamido-phenylarsenic:** See cross reference under Carbarsone
- carbolic:** See Phenol
- carboxylic, effect of dicarboxylic acid administration upon excretion of tyrosine metabolites by guinea pig,** [R. R. Sealock] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 503-509, Dec. '42
- covitamin:** See Ascorbic Acid
- cholic:** See Bile, acids and salts; Blood, bile acids and salts
- cinnamoyl glycerol phosphatidic:** See Lipoids
- citric:** See Citrates; Urine, citrates
- creatinephosphoric, influence of gelatin ingestion on concentration in rat gastrocnemius of phosphocreatine and related compounds,** [S. M. Horvath] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 254-257, Jan. '43
- influence of thyroid, dinitrophenol and swimming on glycogen and phosphocreatine level of rat heart in relation to cardiac hypertrophy,** [W. B. Shelley, C. F. Code & M. B. Visscher] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 652-658, March '43
- phosphocreatine and inorganic phosphate in working and resting muscles of rats, studied with radioactive phosphorus,** [J. L. Bollman & E. V. Flock] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 155-165, Jan. '43
- phosphocreatine as energy source of action potential (formation of acetylcholine),** [D. Nachmansohn, R. T. Cox, C. W. Coates & A. L. Machado] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 97-99, Feb. '43
- cystic:** See Cystine and Cysteine
- dehydroascorbic:** See Ascorbic Acid
- deoxycholic:** See Tuberculosis, therapy
- diacetic:** See Acid, acetoacetic
- effects, appearance of bone changes caused by administration of acid substances, with report of case following ingestion of vinegar daily for one year for purpose of reducing,** [U. Lemos Torres] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 885-892, Dec. '42
- effect of acid vapors on teeth of metal etchers, molders and workers engaged in manufacture of acids,** [W. Ludewig] *Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbhyg.* 11: 296, '41
- fatty:** See also Blood, fatty acids
—cellular response to some methylated long chain fatty acids, [B. Gerstl & R. Tennant] *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 15: 347-351, Jan. '43
- evaluation of nutritional status of children, with note on unsaturated fatty acids in nutrition,** [A. E. Hansen] *J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 4: 48-54, April '43
- influence of essential fatty acid deficiency on transport of fatty acids into liver,** [R. H. Barnes, I. I. Rusoff & G. O. Burr] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 235-237, Nov. '42

ACID, fatty—Continued

- Influence of linoleic and palmitic acids of diet on synthesis and storage of fatty acids in white rat. [F. E. Vischer & R. C. Corley] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 291-295, Feb. '43
- metabolism of a paraffin (gastrointestinal absorption of *n*-heptadecane and its oxidation to fatty acids). [DeW. Stetten, Jr.] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 327-332, Feb. '43
- oxidation by liver enzymes. [J. M. Munoz & L. F. Leloir] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 355-362, Feb. '43
- folic:** See Vitamins, B
- gallic:** impracticability of ascorbic acid determination with methylthionine chloride in presence of tannin and gallic acid. [T. Sabalitschka & A. Priem] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 310: 281, '42
- gluconic:** therapeutic applications. [Z. Muntner] *Harefuah* 21: 150-152, Nov. 1, '41 [in Hebrew]
- glucuronic:** See Urine, glucuronic acid
- glutamic:** See Convulsions, prevention
- glycerophosphoric:** question of significance of phosphoglyceric acids under pathologic conditions. [C. Neuberg & H. Lustig] *Exper.Med.& Surg.* 1: 14-21, Feb. '43
- glycolic:** metabolism of glycolic and glyoxylic acids. [R. H. Barnes & A. Lerner] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 216-219, March '43
- glyoxylic:** metabolism of glycolic and glyoxylic acids. [R. H. Barnes & A. Lerner] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 216-219, March '43
- hexosephosphoric:** radioactive phosphorus studies on muscle hexosephosphates. [J. Sacks] *Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor* 9: 33-34, May '43
- hippuric:** general evaluation of liver function tests, and appraisal of comparative sensitivity and reliability of newer tests, with particular emphasis on cephalin-cholesterol flocculation test, intravenous hippuric acid test and improved bromsulphalein test with new normal standard. [J. G. Mateer, J. I. Baltz, D. F. Marion & J. M. MacMillan] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 723-728, March 6, '43
- excretion test in pregnancy. [L. Sloman] *M.J.Australia* 1: 293-298, April 3, '43
- liver function in arthritis, measured by hippuric acid test. [J. S. Hepburn, P. J. Warter & G. Rosenstein] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 10: 126-127, March-April '43
- liver function test in aged (serum cholesterol partition, bromsulphalein, cephalin-flocculation and oral and intravenous hippuric acid tests). [H. A. Rafsky & B. Newman] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 66-69, Feb. '43
- modified levulose tolerance test compared with hippuric acid synthesis test of hepatic efficiency. [J. B. Rennie] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 24: 26-32, Feb. '43
- synthesis as test of hepatic efficiency. [J. B. Rennie] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 23: 329-333, Dec. '42
- use of aminoacetic acid in Quick test of liver function to rule out renal insufficiency. [H. J. Mazzoli] *Dia med.* 15: 141-145, Feb. 22, '43
- hydrochloric:** See also Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Stomach, acidity
- gastric secretion as influenced by changes in duodenal acidity. [I. J. Pincus, J. E. Thomas & M. E. Reh-fuss] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 367-368, Dec. '42
- use of dilute acid in abdominal surgery. [E. Riess] *Zentralblf.Chir.* 69: 50, Jan. 10, '43
- hydrocyanic:** See Cyanides
- hydrofluoric:** See Fluorides
- β -hydroxybutyric:** See Blood, ketone bodies; Urine, ketone bodies
- inosinic:** adenosin nucleotide and inosine nucleotide in phosphorus metabolism of muscle. [A. Kleinzeller] *Biochem.J.* 36: 729-736, Dec. '42
- inositolphosphoric:** effect of dietary calcium, phosphorus and vitamin D on utilization of iron; effect of phytic (inositolhexaphosphoric) acid on availability of iron. [I. Fuhr & H. Steenbock] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 59-64, Jan. '43
- mineral metabolism on dephytinized bread. [R. A. McCance & E. M. Widdowson] *J.Physiol.* 101: 304-313, Nov. 30, '42
- intoxication:** See Acidosis
- iodoacetic:** See Teeth, caries
- β -(3,5-dihydro-4-hydroxyphenyl)- α -phenylpropionic:** See cross reference under Priodax
- iodosobenzoic:** action (bactericidal) of *o*-iodosobenzoic acid on certain bacteria. [F. P. Chinnard] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 317-318, Dec. '42
- keto-acids:** See also Blood, keto-acids; Urine, keto-acids
- general method for estimation of α -keto-acids, and its application to α -keto-acid metabolism in pigeon brain. [C. Long] *Biochem.J.* 36: 807-814, Dec. '42
- metabolism of acetoxypruvic acid. [A. L. Lehninger] *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 393-404, May '43
- α,γ -diketovaleric:** See cross reference under Acid, acetoxypruvic

ACID—Continued

- lactic:** See also Bacteria, lactic acid group; Blood, lactic acid; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Muscles, physiology
- blood changes following glucose, lactate and pyruvate injections in man. [E. Bueding & W. Goldfarb] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 33-40, Jan. '43
- experimental attempts to modify sex ratio in rabbits and pigs. [H. C. McPhee & O. N. Eaton] *J.Hered.* 33: 429-433, Dec. '42
- fertility and sex ratios in rabbit from semen treated in vitro with lactic acid and sodium bicarbonate. [L. E. Casida & R. L. Murphree] *J.Hered.* 33: 434-438, Dec. '42
- further attempts to alter intelligence by parental chemotherapy. [J. Dispensa & E. T. Hornbeck] *J. Psychol.* 15: 243-252, April '43
- tissue metabolism following shock induced by hemorrhage. [H. K. Beecher & F. N. Craig] *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 383-392, May '43
- linoleic:** See Acid, fatty
- mandelic:** See also Urinary Tract, infections
- factors affecting absorption of sodium *dl*-mandelate from intestine of cats. [R. C. Garry & I. A. Smith] *J.Physiol.* 101: 484-488, March 25, '43
- nicotinic:** See Nicotinic Acid
- nitrobenzoic:** See Blood, nitrobenzoic acid
- nucleic:** See Nucleins
- organic:** See also Urine, organic acids
- bacteriostatic activity of fluoro and bromo derivatives of some organic acids. [G. P. Hager & T. C. Grubb] *J.Infect.Dis.* 71: 228-231, Nov.-Dec. '42
- oxalic:** See Hemorrhage, therapy; Oxalates
- palmitic:** See Acid, fatty
- pantothenic:** See Vitamins, B
- penicillic:** See Penicillin
- phenylisocheninic (cinchophen):** See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives
- phenylpyruvic:** See Urine, phenylpyruvic acid
- phosphoglyceric:** See Acid, glycerophosphoric
- phosphopyruvic:** effect of metal ions on reactions of phosphopyruvate by *Escherichia coli*. [M. F. Utter & C. H. Werkman] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 289-306, Dec. '42
- phosphoric:** See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds; and under names of acids, as Acid, glycerophosphoric; Acid, inositolphosphoric; etc.
- phytic (inositolhexaphosphoric):** See Acid, inositolphosphoric
- picric:** See Burns, therapy
- pyruvic:** See also Blood, pyruvic acid; Urine, pyruvic acid
- anaerobic dissimilation of pyruvate by cell-free extract of *Escherichia coli*. [G. Kalnitsky & C. H. Werkman] *Arch.Biochem.* 2: 113-124, April '43
- behavior in active muscular tissue in animals with avitaminosis B₁. [P. Fornaroli] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 16: 712, Nov. '41
- biologic reaction between *l*(+)-arginine and pyruvic acid. [F. Cedrangolo & F. Villano] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 17: 132, Feb. '42
- blood changes following glucose, lactate and pyruvate injections in man. [E. Bueding & W. Goldfarb] *J. Biol.Chem.* 147: 33-40, Jan. '43
- kinetics of cell respiration; acceleration of pyruvate oxidation in *Escherichia coli* by certain amino acids, ammonia and 4-carbon dicarboxylic acids. [P. S. Tang & T. Y. Haueh] *Arch.Biochem.* 2: 15-21, April '43
- metabolism in diabetes mellitus (following ingestion of dextrose). [E. Bueding, H. I. Wortis, H. D. Fein & D. Esturonne] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 204: 838-845, Dec. '42
- presence in testis of rat during avitaminosis B₁. [D. Cazzola] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 16: 716, Nov. '41
- salicilic:** See Salicyl Compounds, salicylic acid
- succinic:** sodium succinate as antidote for barbiturate poisoning and in control of duration of barbiturate anesthesia (including its successful use in case of barbiturate poisoning in human). [S. Soskin & M. Taubenhaus] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 78: 49-55, May '43
- use of respiratory catalysts in tissue anoxia. [S. Proger] *Bull.New England M.Center* 8: 80-85, April '43
- sulfamic:** See Acid, aminosulfonic
- sulfocyanic:** See cross reference under Acid, thio-cyanic
- sulfodioctylsuccinic:** action of wetting agents on micro-organisms; synergistic effect of synthetic wetting agents on germicidal action of halogenated phenols. [E. J. Ordal & F. Deromedi] *J.Bact.* 45: 293-299, March '43
- chronic toxicity of aerosol-OT (dioctyl ester of sodium sulfosuccinate). [A. E. Benaglia, E. J. Robinson, E. Utley & M. A. Cleverdon] *J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.* 25: 175-186, May '43
- sulfuric:** pyloric stenosis following ingestion. [C. Yésina] *Laval méd.* 8: 22-23, Jan. '43

ACID—Continued

tannic: See Burns, therapy; Skin, wounds and injuries; Tannin; Wounds, therapy
thiocyanic: See Blood, thiocyanates
thymenucleole: See Nucleins
uric: See Uric Acid

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM

- See also Acidosis; Alkalosis; Blood, reaction; Hydrogen Ion Concentration; Tissue, reaction; Urine, reaction
- dehydration of organism and acid-base equilibrium in experimental exsiccosis, [Z. E. Babich, E. D. Vydro & R. I. Yanoshevskaya] *Pediatriya*, no. 3, p. 24, '41
 - effect of acid, alkali and meals on blood level and excretion of sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) in children, [H. E. C. Wilson] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 507-508, April 24, '43
 - effect of calcium carbonate, aluminum phosphate and aluminum hydroxide on mineral excretion in man, [J. B. Kirsner] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 47-52, Jan. '43
 - effect of sulfanilamide accompanied by acid or alkali upon acid-base equilibrium of dog; possible influence of carbonic anhydrase, [A. H. Free, D. F. Davies & V. C. Myers] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 167-173, Jan. '43
 - failure to produce dental caries by disturbing acid-base balance, [B. O. A. Thomas & C. F. Bodecker] *J.Dent.Research* 21: 437-442, Oct. '42
 - in summer; heat strokes, lessening of immunity, polio-myelitis, etc., [G. & G. F. Zorraquin] *Dia méd.* 15: 150-151, Feb. 22, '43
 - pathogenesis of scarlet fever and its complications; acid-base equilibrium and role of kidneys in its disturbances, [S. M. Mirks] *Pediatriya*, no. 5, p. 15, '41
 - physicochemical respiratory regulation and acid-base equilibrium in infants and children, [H. Brühl] *Ann.pediat.* 159: 57-120, '42
 - role of fluid balance in pediatrics, [W. M. Whitaker] *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 65: 6-11, Jan. '43
 - studies on effect of massive quantities of sodium bicarbonate on acid-base equilibrium and on renal function (in patient with duodenal ulcer); case with remarkable tolerance, [J. B. Kirsner & W. L. Palmer] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 100-104, Jan. '43

ACIDOSIS

- See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, ketone bodies; Tissue, reaction
- etiology and pathogenesis, ketosis in health and disease,** [J. H. Barach] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 134-138, April '43
- starvation diets and hunger ketosis, [G. F. Dick, M. G. Goldner & T. P. Singer] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 124-129, April '43
 - experimental, inhibition of tumor growth (by administration of ammonium salts),** [J. H. Thompson, P. F. Holt & H. J. Callow] *Nature*, London 151: 364-365, March 27, '43
 - in diabetes:** See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in
 - in infants and children, intractable hypophosphatemic rickets with renal glycosuria and acidosis (Fanconi syndrome); report of case in which increased urinary organic acids were detected and identified, with review of literature,** [D. J. McCune, H. H. Mason & H. T. Clarke] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 81-146, Jan. '43
 - acidosis in child due to sodium salicylate administered in enema in therapy of rheumatic fever; case, [E. G. Caselli] *Rev.Assoc.méd.argent.* 56: 100-101, Feb. 15-28, '42

ACKART, R. J.: See LAWRENCE, J. S. (Rochester, N. Y.), *It. auth.*

—See SYVERTON, J. T., *It. auth.*

ACKERBAUER, C. F., and LEBOWICH, R. J., Simple and reliable method for determination of methyl alcohol and formaldehyde in air, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 372-377, Dec. '42

ACKERKNECHT, E. H., Primitive autopsies and history of anatomy, *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 334-339, March '43

ACKERLY, S., Teaching of psychiatry to undergraduate medical students, *J.Am.M.Coll.* 18: 167-173, May '43

ACKERMAN, A. A.: See FIELD, H. J., *It. auth.*

ACKERMAN, L. V., and EBERHARD, T. P., Treatment of tumors by eucharotics, *J.Missouri M.A.* 40: 163-166, June '43

ACKERMAN, M. A.: See YARDUMIAN, K. Y., *It. auth.*
ACKERMANN, H., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der cavernösen Haemangiome des Ovariums, *Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt.* 5: 79-96, '42

ACKERMANN, W., Diverticula and variations of duodenum, *Ann.Surg.* 117: 403-413, March '43

ACKERSON, L., Inferiority attitudes and their correlations among children examined in behavior clinic, *J.Genet.Psychol.* 62: 85-96, March '43

ACKROYD, S., HARRISON, G. A., and PICKEN, L. E. R., Transfusion of filtered liquid serum, *Lancet* 1: 268-269, Feb. 27, '43

ACNE

- sensitivity to tuberculin in acne and in other non-tuberculous diseases of skin, [K. Loewenthal] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 799-803, June '43
- chloracne:** See Chloronaphthalene; Chlorodiphenyl conglobata, and perianal pyoderma (hidradenitis suppurativa); prompt response to low fat diet and thyroxin therapy, [R. L. Sutton, Jr. & M. M. Marks] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1344-1347, April 24, '43
- rosacea, acne rosacea keratitis and riboflavin,** [W. M. Fish] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 27: 107-109, March '43
- riboflavin for rosacea keratitis; laboratory and clinical studies, [C. A. Conners, R. E. Eckardt & L. V. Johnson] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 956-967, June '43
- therapy, by x-rays and other physical methods; results,** [L. M. Smith] *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 512-513, Dec. '42
- acnosil, [A. Pereira Rego] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 23: 369-380, March '43
- staphylococcal vaccine-toxoid (vatox) combined in treatment, [C. B. Jordan] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 47: 185-186, March '43

ACNOSIL: See Acne, therapy

ACOSTA GARCIA, C., Discurso pronunciado ante el busto del Dr. Julio A. Vengoechea, *Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla* 9: 11-13, Dec. '42

d'ACQUILA, H., La eritrosidermentación en ginecología, *An.Cated.clin.ginec.* 1: 358-365, July '42

Modificaciones de la sangre circulante en el curso del ciclo menstrual, *Semana méd.* 1: 609-614, March 18, '43

—See BORRAS, P. E., *It. auth.*

ACRIDINE DYES

- See also Labor, drugs in
- present status of aminoacridine compounds (flavines) as surface antiseptics, [C. H. Browning] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 341-343, March 20, '43
 - effects, in vitro effects of quinine, atabrine (acridine dye) and substituted acridine compounds upon gram negative bacteria,** [C. A. Lawrence] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 90-91, Feb. '43
 - study of bacterial growth and its prevention in preserved blood; efficacy of rivanol, [K. Reissmann] *Klin.Wchenschr.* 21: 127, Feb. 7, '42
 - therapy:** See Gallbladder, lamblasis; Gangrene, gas; Lamblasis, therapy; Leishmaniasis, therapy; Malaria, therapy; Septicemia, therapy; Typhus, therapy; Wounds, therapy
 - toxicity, psychosis due to atabrine in treating malaria with atepé,** [F. Ayala & G. Bravo] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 70-72, Oct. 15, '42
 - acridine antiseptics (especially 5-aminoacridine hydrochloride); further experiments on their local action, [D. S. Russell & M. A. Falconer] *Lancet* 1: 580-581, May 8, '43

ACROCYANOSIS: See Cyanosis

ACRODYNIA

- [A. Priestman] *M.Oficer* 69: 45, Feb. 6, '43
- case, [J. Peyri] *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 49-50, Oct. '42

ACROLEIN

- acrolein and shock; possible relationship of lipid breakdown products to shock associated with burns, [G. F. Kamen] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 363-364, April '43

ACROMEGALY

- acromegaly with long-standing tumor infiltration of cavernous sinuses, [C. Spark & S. B. Biller] *Arch.Path.* 35: 93-111, Jan. '43
- curious case of ocular pthiatism simulating pigmentary retinitis without pigment, in girl with acromegaly, [E. Arqués Gironés] *Med.españ.* 9: 56-59, Jan. '43

ACROMIOCLAVICULAR JOINT: See Shoulder

ACROSCLEROSIS: See Scleroderma

ACROSIN (liver extract): See Surgery, postoperative care; Surgery, preoperative care

ACRYLONITRILE: See Cyanides, vinyl cyanide

ACTINIC RAYS: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Ultraviolet Rays

ACTINOMYCES

- Actinomyces brasiliensis* Lindenberg, 1909, [F. de Almeida & C. da Silva Lacas] *An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo* (pt. 2) 17: 577-587, '41
- bacteriostatic and bacteriolytic properties, [M. Welsch] *J.Bact.* 44: 571-588, Nov. '42
- explanatory note in polemics on identity of *Actinomyces madurae* isolated by Pedro Domingo and described by Oteyza, Ramirez Corria and Armas, [C. Fuentes & J. J. Angulo] *Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab.* 8: 67-68, Sept.-Oct. '42
- in vivo activity of streptothricin (antibiotic substance) against *Brucella abortus*, [H. J. Metzger, S. A. Waksman & L. H. Fugh] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 251-252, Nov. '42
- Proactinomyces buccalis*; pathogenic action and differential staining, [M. Orbis Reyes] *Rev. méd. cubana* 53: 841-853, Oct. '42
- quantitative estimation of streptothricin, [J. W. Foster & H. B. Woodruff] *J.Bact.* 45: 408-409, April '43

ACTINOMYCES—Continued

—Shwartzman phenomenon in genesis of pulmonary abscess; experimental production of abscesses in lungs of rabbits by means of strain of gram-negative anaerobic bacilli, resembling *Bacillus necrophorus*, employed as lung-preparatory factor, with notes on some factors concerned in pathogenicity, [J. Cohen & S. E. Moolten] *Arch.Path.* 35: 517-534, April '43

ACTINOMYCETES: See Actinomycetes; Fungi

ACTINOMYCOSIS

See also Mycetoma

—critical review of Cuban literature, [D. Argüelles Casals] *Inform.méd.* 6: 61-66, June '42

—Proactinomycosis buccalis; pathogenic action, [M. Orbiz Reyes] *Rev.méd.cubana* 53: 841-853, Oct. '42

—twenty-six cases, [D. E. Ziskin, J. Shoham & J. M. Hanford] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 193-201, April '43

—cerebral, [A. E. Kulkov] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 3) 6: 33-39, '42

—hemorrhagic meningoencephalitis due to actinomycotic embolism; case with autopsy, [J. Aranovich] *Rev. neurol.de Buenos Aires* 7: 331-346, Oct.-Dec. '42

—cutaneous, of gluteal region; case, [J. A. Ferreira] *Semana méd.* 2: 684-686, Sept. 17, '42

—facial, actinomycosisform spinocellular epithelioma of lower lip and chin; case, [A. Martin] *Union.méd. du Canada* 72: 406-407, April '43

—primary actinomycosis; case, [F. Lana Martinez] *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 239-241, Dec. '42

—hepatic, actinomycosis of liver and lungs, [R. T. Smith] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 438-442, June '43

—case, [J. R. Hinds] *New Zealand M.J.* 42: 73-74, April '43

—ovarian, [B. H. Neiman & A. H. Fahrner] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 534-538, March '43

—penile, primary actinomycosis, [M. Wassmund] *Zentralbl. f.Chir.* 69: 754, May 2, '42 [Comment on Bümel's article]

—pulmonary, minimal infection, [H. S. Atwood] *North-west Med.* 41: 419-420, Dec. '42

—actinomycosis of liver and lungs, [R. T. Smith] *Am. J.Surg.* 60: 438-442, June '43

—urinary, [S. S. Gardiner] *Australian & New Zealand J. Surg.* 12: 207-226, Jan. '43

ACTIVITY

—construction of tilting activity cage, [W. A. Bousfield & F. A. Mote, Jr.] *J.Exper.Psychol.* 32: 450-451, May '43

—depressive effects produced on appetite and activity of rats by exclusive diet of yellow or white corn and their correction by cod liver oil, [C. F. Richter & K. K. Rice] *Am.J.Physiol.* 139: 147-154, May '43

—effect of bilateral optic enucleation on voluntary muscular activity of albino rat, [L. G. Browman] *J.Exper.Zool.* 91: 331-344, Dec. 5, '42

—effect of phenobarbital on food and water intake, activity level and weight gain in white rat, [M. R. Jones] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 35: 1-10, Feb. '43

—effects of unilateral prefrontal resection in monkey; changes in activity, mode of reaction and reflexes, [R. Messimy & R. J. Chevallier] *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 136: 103, '42

—pseudofactive state and decerebrate rigidity in aloth, [S. W. Britton & R. F. Kline] *J.Neurophysiol.* 6: 65-69, Jan. '43

ACUNA, M., BONDUEL, A. A., and ALBORES, J. M., *Enfermedad de von Gierke, Pediat. Américas* 1: 239-240, April '43

ACUNA, MAMERTO

—tribute to Professor Acuña (Homenaje al Prof. Dr. Mamerto Acuña), *Semana méd.* 2: 941-943, Oct. 22, '42

N-(2-ACYLAMINOETHYL)-NICOTINAMIDES: See Nicotinic Acid

N'-ACYLSULFANILAMIDES (sulfonamides): See Sulfonamides

ADAIR, F. E., Role of surgery and irradiation in cancer of breast, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 553-559, Feb. 20, '43

—Estado actual del tratamiento quirúrgico y roentgenoterápico de los cánceres de las glándulas mamarias, *Rev.méd.cubana* 54: 159-172, Feb. '43

ADAIR, F. L., Maternity guidance clinic, *Hospitals* 17: 25-26, Jan. '43

—Joseph Bollivar DeLee, 1869-1942, *Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67: 367-368, '42

—and HAC, L. R., Symposium on office gynecology: gonococcal vulvovaginitis, *M.Clin.North America* 27: 67-81, Jan. '43

—SPIEGEL, M., and BURNS, G., Rupture of uterus, *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 65: 43-46, April '43

ADAM, A. B.: See ECKARDT, R. E., *It. auth.*

ADAMANTINOMA: See Tumors, adamantinoma

ADAMENKOVA, M. I., Quartz lamp in therapy of influenza in young children, *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, no. 3, p. 12, '41

ADAMESIK, F., and ERDELY, J., Ein Fall von Magentuberkulose mit sekundärer kreisförmiger Wucherung, *Chirurg* 14: 304, May 15, '42

ADAMS, E. C.: See GUION, C. M., *It. auth.*

ADAMS, E. H., Certain neuropsychiatric aspects of medicine in the emergency, *New York State J.Med.* 43: 739-745, April 15, '43

ADAMS, E. L.: See WEINSTEIN, M. L., *It. auth.*

ADAMS, E. M.: See SPENCER, H. G., *It. auth.*

ADAMS, F., Attitude of manufacturer towards industrial health, *Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto* 16: 143-146, April '43

ADAMS, F. R., Hot solutions of sulfonamides, *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 58-68, Jan. 1, '43; correction 30: 457, March 1, '43

ADAMS, H. D., Rational approach to resection of carcinoma of upper two-thirds of thoracic esophagus, *Labey Clin.Bull.* 3: 121-123, April '43

ADAMS, J. C., Comments on aviation medicine for the Navy for 1942, *J.Aviation Med.* 14: 71-74, April '43

ADAMS, J. M., Comparative study of pathogenesis and pathology of pneumonia in infancy, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1244, April 10, '43

—Pneumonia in infancy; pathogenesis and pathology, *Journal-Lancet* 63: 121-125, May '43

ADAMS, M. A., and TAYLOR, F. H. L., Thrombotic activity of globulin fraction of plasma proteins of beef, swine and human blood, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 538-544, April '43

—See TAYLOR, F. H. L., *It. auth.*

ADAMS, M. H.: See GOEBEL, W. F., *It. auth.*

ADAMS, P., Prostatic obstruction complicated by diverticula of bladder, *J.Urol.* 49: 558-571, April '43

—Radiopaque membranous pyelitis following sulfonamide therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 419-423, June 12, '43

ADAMS, R. C., and GRAY, H. K., Intravenous anesthesia with pentothal sodium in case of gunshot wound associated with accompanying severe traumatic shock and loss of blood; report of case, *Anesthesiology* 4: 70-73, Jan. '43

—See LUNDY, J. S., *It. auth.*

LUNDY, J. S., and SELDON, T. H., Technic for continuous caudal anesthesia; preliminary report, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 97-101, April 7, '43

—Continuous caudal anesthesia or analgesia; consideration of technic, various uses and some possible dangers, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 152-158, May 15, '43

ADAMS, R. D., Occlusion of anterior inferior cerebellar artery, *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 765-770, May '43

ADAMS, RALPH, Fibroma of esophagus; report of case, *Labey Clin. Bull.* 3: 72-81, Jan. '43

—and CHURCHILL, E. D., New instruments; description of 2 gadgets of value in thoracic surgery, *J. Thoracic Surg.* 12: 158-159, Dec. '42

ADAMS, ROGER, Richard Willstätter, August 13, 1872—August 3, 1942, *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 65: 127-128, Feb. '43

ADAMS, S. L.: See NOVAK, A. F., *It. auth.*

ADAMS, W. B., Prevention and treatment of postoperative pulmonary atelectasis by stir-up regimen and tracheobronchial toilet, *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 299-301, June '43

ADAMS, W. E. (Chicago): See CARLSON, A., *It. auth.*

—See SHAW, M. M., *It. auth.*

—See THORNTON, T. F., JR., *It. auth.*

ADAMS, W. E. (Leeds), Blood supply of nerves; effects of exclusion of its regional sources of supply on sciatic nerve of rabbit, *J.Anat.* 77: 243-250, April '43

ADAMS, W. L.: See CLARK, B. B., *It. auth.*

ADAMS, W. M., Treatment of facial fractures, *J.Tennesse M.A.* 35: 469-475, Dec. '42

—Congenital absence of vagina and its construction, *Memphis M.J.* 18: 3-5, Jan. '43

—Care of military and civilian injuries; internal wiring fixation of facial fractures, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 111-130, Feb. '43

—Construction of artificial vagina, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 746-751, June '43

ADAMS, W. S. (Birmingham), STRONG, E. N., and CROOKS, J., Discussion on prevention of chronic otitis and deafness, *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 58: 30-41, Jan. '43; also, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 129-136, Jan. '43

ADAMS, W. S. (Rochester, N. Y.): See LAWRENCE, J. S. (Rochester, N. Y.), *It. auth.*

—See SYVERTON, J. T., *It. auth.*

ADAMYAN, T. B., Determination of proper time for leave of absence of pregnant working women, *Vopr. materin.i mladen.*, no. 3, p. 32, '41

ADAPTATION

—biologic adaptation, [T. Dobzhansky] *Scient.Monthly* 55: 391-402, Nov. '42

—consideration of factor of change in animal organism, [W. deB. MacNider] *Ann.Int.Med.* 17: 989-994, Dec. '42

—habituation to surgical trauma, [R. Patry] *Praxis* 31: 271-274, April 16, '42

—Importance of psychologic attitude in physically defective individuals, [K. M. Walthard] *Schweiz.Arch. f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 50: 137-144, '43

—smile and hand dominance in relation to basic modes of adaptation, [J. G. & D. R. Lynn] *J.Abnorm. & Social Psychol.* 38: 250-276, April '43

ADAPTOMETER: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction

ADCOCK, J. D. Spontaneous interstitial emphysema of lung, with mediastinal, retroperitoneal and subcutaneous emphysema. *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 650-657, May '43

ADDIS, T. Proteinuria. *Tr.Am.Physicians* 57: 106-108, '42

—See **SUGARMAN, J.**, Jr. auth.

ADDISON'S ANEMIA: See Anemia, Pernicious

ADDISON'S DISEASE

—[F. L. Wright] *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 340-341, Jan. '43

—case associated with primary amenorrhea. [E. H. Adler & S. B. Abrams] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 45: 123-126, Jan. '43

—cortical necrosis of adrenal glands associated with 8 cases. [J. D. Duffin] *Arch.Path.* 35: 649-666, May '43

—fatal case. [H. A. Lawson, I. A. Beck & R. G. Murphy] *New England J.Med.* 228: 480-481, April 15, '43

—in 7-year-old boy. [S. Rosin & S. Friedman] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 137-140, March '43

—ovarian and placental function in Addison's disease. [L. T. Samuels, G. T. Evans & J. L. McKelvey] *Endocrinology* 32: 422-428, May '42

—with report of case. [R. Francisco] *Bol.Assoc.méd.de Puerto Rico* 34: 422-428, Dec. '42

diagnosis, chloride excretion in steatorrhea; comparison with conditions in Addison's disease. [F. T. G. Prunty & S. J. R. Macoun] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 24: 22-25, Feb. '43

etiology and pathogenesis, Addison's disease due to metastases from bronchogenic carcinoma. [C. Strang] *Newcastle M.J.* 21: 126-127, Dec. '42

metabolism in, effects of testosterone propionate (androgen). [A. T. Kenyon, K. Knowlton, I. Sandiford & L. Fricker] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 131-136, March '43

therapy, desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation); comparison of different methods of administration. [D. M. Dunlop] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 557-558, May 8, '43

—enlargement of heart during desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) therapy; medicamentous and dietetic cardiac pseudoberiberi. [R. Dassen] *Rev. Assoc.méd.argent.* 56: 643-645, Dec. 15-30, '42

—evaluation of synthetic desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) in 158 patients. [G. W. Thorn, S. S. Dorrance & E. Day] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 57: 199-202, '42

—intrasternal bone marrow grafts of fetal organs in man; new method of adrenal cortex grafts. [J. B. Thiersch] *M.J.Australia* 1: 249-251, March 20, '43

—perilagual application of desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation). [F. Henl] *Deutsche med.Wchenschr.* 68: 162, Feb. 13, '42

—problems connected with use of desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) and similar substances in genuine cortical insufficiency. [F. Henl] *Deutsche med.Wchenschr.* 68: 318, March 27, '42

ADELBERGER OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

ADENINE NUCLEOTIDE: See Acid, adenylypyrophosphoric

ADENITIS: See Lymph Nodes

ADENOCARCINOMA: See Cancer; and under organs and regions, as Bladder, cancer; Breast, cancer; Ear, cancer; Intestines, cancer; etc.

ADENOCYSTOMA: See Tumors, cystadenoma

ADENOIDS

—impaired hearing in children and size of adenoids in relation to some anthropometric data and to condition of teeth. [E. Langer] *Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.* 51: 931-935, Dec. '42

—origin, development and adult structure in opossum (*Didelphys virginiana*, Kerr). [A. A. Zimmermann] *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* (supp.) pp. 1-38, Jan. '43

—significance of nasopharynx. [M. B. Leath] *North Carolina M.J.* 4: 53-55, Feb. '43

—x-ray therapy in treatment of deafness (relation to adenoids, especially in children). [S. B. Caruthers] *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 307-315, Dec. '42

excision, tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy in therapy of chorea. [A. Montelro] *Acta med., Rio de Janeiro* 10: 83-86, Sept. '42

—importance and method of complete adenoidectomy. [W. A. Cassidy] *J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 4: 58-60, April '43

ADENOLYMPHOMA: See Tumors, adenolymphoma

ADENOMA: See Pancreas, tumors; Parathyroid, tumors; Pituitary Body, tumors; Prostate, tumors; Sweat Glands, tumors; Thyroid, tumors; Tumors, adenoma

ADENOMYOMA: See Tumors, adenomyoma

ADENOMYOSIS: See Endometriosis

ADENOPAPILLOMA: See Tumors, adenoma

ADENOSIN NUCLEOTIDE: See Acid, adenylypyrophosphoric

ADENOSINPHOSPHATE: See Acid, adenylypyrophosphoric

ADERMIN (pyridoxine hydrochloride): See Pyridoxine

ADES, H. W. Secondary acoustic area in cerebral cortex of cat. *J.Neurophysiol.* 6: 59-63, Jan. '43

—See **MARSHALL, W. H.**, Jr. auth.

ADHESIONS

See also Joints, diseases; Pericarditis; Pleurisy; etc.

abdominal, allergy to catgut and production of adhesions; experimental and clinical study. [H. Vaccaro & J. Cabezas V.] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 750-781, Oct. '42

—acute abdominal conditions caused by intestinal obstruction; case due to peritoneal adhesion and case due to Ascaris and peritoneal adhesion. [J. Soares Hungria, M. Olyntho Arruda & H. Paonessa] *Rev. de cir.de São Paulo* 8: 247-256, July-Oct. '42

—effect of sulfanilamide, sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine (sulfonamides) upon peritoneum. [R. R. Crutcher, R. A. Daniel, Jr. & F. T. Billings] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 677-685, May '43

—megaduodenum in infant one month old due to inflammatory obstruction of peritoneal origin (congenital fibroadhesive peritonitis); case. [R. P. Beranger, L. C. Vidal & A. di Bartolo] *Arch. argent.de pediat.* 18: 541-548, Dec. '42

—motor dysfunction of right half of colon of congenital origin in children; clinical and diagnostic study (in relation to syndrome of chronic appendicitis). [W. H. Bueermann] *West.J.Surg.* 50: 607-614, Dec. '42

—syndrome of fixed omentum. [G. Ashworth] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 513-518, March '43

—tuning fork auscultation test. [B. B. V. Lyon] *Ann. Int.Med.* 18: 297-310, March '43

—use of tincture of iodine in preoperative sterilization of skin as essential cause of postoperative adhesions. [S. Figueroa] *Rev.méd.de Yucatán* 22: 38-40, Dec. 31, '42

ADHESIVE PLASTER: See Sutures

ADIE SYNDROME: See Reflex, pupillary; Reflex, tendon

ADIPOCERE

—case at Berthier in 1844. [G. Nadeau] *Union méd.du Canada* 72: 180-184, Feb. '43

ADIPOSE TISSUE: See Fat; Obesity; Tumors, lipoma; etc.

ADIPOGENITAL SYNDROME: See Pituitary Body, diseases

ADLER, D. I.: See **JOLL, C. A.**, Jr. auth.

ADLER, E. H., and ABRAMS, S. B., Case of Addison's disease associated with primary amenorrhea. *Am.J. Obst.&Gynec.* 45: 123-126, Jan. '43

ADLER, H. F.: See **ATKINSON, A. J.**, Jr. auth.

—See **GRODINS, F. S.**, Jr. auth.

ADLER, H. M., and KLAPPER, C., Bacillus proteus septicemia accompanying acute mastoiditis with thrombosis of lateral sinus. *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 74-77, Jan. '43

ADLER, J.: See **KAHN, R. L.**, Jr. auth.

ADLER, S., Bacteria-free cultures of *Trichomonas hominis*. *Harefuah* 21: 115, Oct. 1, '41

ADLER-KAPPELLER TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis

ADLERSBERG, D., and SOBOTKA, H., Influence of lecithin feeding on fat and vitamin A absorption in man. *J. Nutrition* 25: 255-263, March '43

Effect of prolonged lecithin feeding on hypercholesterolemia. *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 9: 955-956, March-April '43

Fat and vitamin A absorption in sprue and jejunoileitis. *Gastroenterology* 1: 357-365, April '43

ADOLESCENCE

—blood pressure; observations in 220 students. [H. E. Lawrence] *New England J.Med.* 228: 381-384, March 25, '43

—conservation of vision. [A. B. DeChene] *M.Woman's J.* 50: 117, May '43

—gynecologic aspects. [G. C. Schaeffer] *Northwest Med.* 42: 35-46, Feb. '43

—Hitler's imagery and German youth. [E. H. Erikson] *Psychiatry* 5: 475-493, Nov. '42

—Industrial nurse and young worker. [W. M. Schmidt] *Pub.Health Nursing* 34: 679-680, Dec. '42

—management of male pubescence. [W. A. Schonfeld] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 177-182, Jan. 18, '43

—prevention of dental caries. [J. D. Boyd] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 670-680, May 1, '43

—sexual development of boys. [G. V. Ramsey] *Am.J. Psychol.* 56: 217-233, April '43

—social needs of preadolescent and adolescent girl. [C. T. Giblette] *Delaware State M.J.* 15: 94-95, May '43

diseases, gastric lavage in healthy adolescents; bacteriologic study of fasting gastric contents for tubercle bacilli. [C. Floyd, H. A. Novack & C. G. Page] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 46: 622-624, Dec. '42

—diagnosis and treatment of adolescent ovarian failure. [E. C. Hamblen] *M.Rec.&Ann.* 36: 405-408, Sept. '42

—endocrine disorders during puberty. [J. A. Martel] *Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal* 4: 46-53, March '43

—endocrine disorders of puberty. [A. Martel] *Union méd.du Canada* 72: 369-380, April '43

—endocrine therapy. [E. L. Sevringhaus] *West.J.Surg.* 51: 153-164, April '43

ADOLESCENCE, diseases—Continued

- geographic contrasts in tuberculosis in adolescence and maturity, *Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co.* 23: 5-8, Nov. '42
- gotter, [Peregrino, Jr., A. Peregrino & Amambah Santos] *Brasili-med.* 56: 563-565, Dec. 19-26, '42
- juvenile elongation of aorta, [F. Y. Khoo] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 404-406, March '43
- medical problems of puberty in girls, [G. H. Varley] *M.Press* 208: 367-371, Dec. 2, '42
- meningococcal infection of adolescents and adults; statistics, clinical aspects and therapy, especially with sulfonamides; study based on 1,500 cases of 1941-1942 epidemic in Chile, [A. Horwitz & others] *Rev.med.de Chile* 71: 125-136, Feb. '43
- question of vertebral fracture or kyphosis, [P. Blümel] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 562, June 19, '42
- results of Vollmer patch test in adolescents with tuberculous lesions, [P. Cantonnet Blanch, H. Mourigan & J. A. Radice] *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 13: 650-660, Oct. '42
- symposium on office gynecology; gynecologic problems, [E. Allen] *M.Clin.North America* 27: 17-25, Jan. '43
- tumors of brain in children and in adolescents; clinical and anatomic survey of 92 verified cases, [J. H. Globus, J. M. Zucker & J. M. Rubinstein] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 604-603, April '43
- menstruation in: See Menstruation
- mental aspects, development of adolescent, [C. A. de Pierris] *Semana med.* 2: 931-932, Oct. 15, '42
- personality patterns as portrayed by Rorschach ink-blot method; color factors, [M. R. Hertz & E. Baker] *J.Gen.Psychol.* 28: 3-61, Jan. '43
- personality patterns as portrayed by Rorschach ink-blot method; "Erieblstypus" (normative study), [M. R. Hertz] *J.Gen.Psychol.* 28: 225-276, April '43
- psychology, [E. Mira y López] *Bol.Inst.internac.am.de proteca la infancia* 16: 373-390, Jan. '43
- psychology and direct treatment, [D. Hankins] *Ment. Hyg.* 27: 239-247, April '43
- psychology of puberty, [W. Blumenfeld] *Bol.d.Inst. psicopedagóg.nac.* 1: 9-46, '42
- psychopathic states in children and adolescents, [O. Bridgman] *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 47: 301-308, Jan. '43

ADOLPH, E. F.: See **ROBINSON, E. A.**, Jr. auth.

ADOLPH, W. H., and LIANG, C. C. Fate of exallic acid administered to rat, *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 497-502, Dec. '42

ADOPTIONS

- psychologic examination of infants (value), [J. Jastak] *Delaware State M.J.* 15: 88-92, May '43
- psychology of adopted child, [F. Clothier] *Ment.Hyg.* 27: 222-230, April '43

ADRENAL PREPARATIONS

- additional data on relative absorption rates of subcutaneous pellets of various crystalline compounds in rat, [T. R. Forbes] *Endocrinology* 32: 282-284, March '43
- conversion of desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) to pregnandiol-3 (a), 20 (a), [W. R. Fish, B. N. Horwitz & R. I. Dorfman] *Science* 97: 227-228, March 5, '43
- corrected evaluation of results obtained with Shaw's colorimetric "adrenalin" method, [W. Raab] *Endocrinology* 32: 226-228, Feb. '43
- effect of cocaine on excretion of phenol (in relation to inactivation of phenol in body), [C. Torda] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 77: 274-276, March '43
- hormones of cortex, [T. Reichstein & C. W. Shoppee] *Vitamins & Hormones* 1: 345-413, '43
- inactivation of amine oxidase by enzymatic oxidative products of catechol and adrenalin, [J. S. Friedewald & H. Herrmann] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 411-419, Dec. '43
- reductive transformation of desoxycorticosterone into pregnandiol; experiments on rabbits, [U. Westphal] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 273: 13, '42
- role of bile in absorption of steroids, [H. Selye] *Endocrinology* 32: 279-281, March '43
- administration and dosage: See also Adrenal Preparations, therapy
- experimental demonstration of resorption of desoxycorticosterone and desoxycorticosterone acetate following percutaneous and oral administration, [W. Hohlweg] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 160, Feb. 14, '42
- intramuscular injections of epinephrine, [D. I. Macht] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 269-272, Jan. '43
- methods of administering desoxycorticosterone and problem of its inactivation by liver, [W. J. Eversole & E. Gaunt] *Endocrinology* 32: 51-56, Jan. '43
- effects: See also Adrenals, physiology
- action of adrenalin, acetylcholine and potassium in relation to innervation of isolated auricle of spiny dogfish (*Squalus acanthias*), [E. P. Hiat] *Am.J. Physiol.* 139: 45-49, May '43
- action of adrenalin on transmission in sympathetic ganglia, which may play a part in shock, [E. Bulbring & J. H. Burn] *J.Physiol.* 101: 299-303, Nov. 30, '42

ADRENAL PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued

- action of adrenalin upon atropine-acetylcholine reversal phenomenon, [R. L. Stehle & K. I. Melville] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 77: 533-535, April '43
- activity of desoxycorticosterone acetate upon oral administration, [H. Fraenkel-Conrat] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 300-302, Nov. '42
- age and calorigenic response to subcutaneously administered adrenalin in rat, [I. L. Bunnell & F. R. Griffith, Jr.] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 669-675, March '43
- anesthetic action of orally administered steroids, [H. Selye] *Anesth. & Analg.* 22: 105-109, March-April '43
- antipressor effects of α -quinoid epinephrine derivatives in experimental hypertension in rat, [K. A. Oster & H. Sobotka] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 78: 100-107, May '43
- changes in accessory sex organs of male rat after administration of estradiol (estrogen) in combination with progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) or desoxycorticosterone acetate, [G. Masson & H. Selye] *Am.J.Path.* 19: 1-7, Jan. '43
- circulatory effects of some α -thiourea derivatives, with special reference to sensitization of animals to pressor action of adrenalin, [F. N. Pastier & F. H. Smirk] *J.Physiol.* 101: 379-388, March 25, '43
- combined anesthesia of nasogenital points (Flüss) with mixture of cocaine, epinephrine and pituitrin (pituitary preparation) for relief of pain during artificial abortion, [A. G. Soskin] *Vopr.materin.i mladen.* no. 6, p. 44, '41
- comparative physiologic activities of beef, hog and sheep cortex extracts, [M. H. Kulzenga & others] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 561-565, March '43
- corticosterone and oxidation of acetoacetic acid in muscles and kidneys, [A. Rossi & P. Rasulo] *Boll. Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 17: 126, Feb. '42
- effect of adrenalin and sympathomimetic amines upon total body water, [E. M. Boyd, G. M. Johnston & B. Palmer] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 532-538, April '43
- effect of cocaine, ergotamine and yohimbine on activity of phenol sulfur esterase (in relation to inactivation of epinephrine), [C. Torda] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 77: 123-126, Feb. '43
- effect of cortical compounds on edema formation of frogs' hind limbs, [C. Hyman & R. Chambers] *Endocrinology* 32: 310-318, April '43
- effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate administration on plasma volume and electrolyte balance of normal human subjects, [M. Clinton, Jr. & G. W. Thorn] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 255-264, May '43
- effect of water soluble desoxycorticosterone on carbohydrate metabolism, [O. Göbbel & H. J. Benkner] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 17, Jan. 3, '42
- effects of adrenal and thyroid hormones on water exchange in hypophysectomized rats, [M. Schweizer, A. Ehrenberg & R. Gaunt] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 349-352, April '43
- effects of epinephrine and pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) on coronary artery inflow in anesthetized dogs, [H. D. Green, R. Wégria & N. H. Boyer] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 76: 378-391, Dec. '42
- efficacy of cortical extract and of paredrine in prevention of experimental shock following venous occlusion of limb, [I. H. Shleser & R. Asher] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 1-6, Dec. '42
- electrolyte and water exchange between skeletal muscle, "available (thiocyanate) fluid," and plasma in dog following administration of desoxycorticosterone acetate, [D. M. Harkness, E. Muntwyler, F. R. Mautz & R. C. Mellors] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 307-313, Dec. '42
- epinephrine and ephedrine analogues and their clinical assay, [W. T. Vaughan, R. M. Perkins & V. J. Derbes] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 255-265, Dec. '42
- influence of desoxycorticosterone on plasmatic clearance of chlorides, [C. Plantoni & O. Orias] *Rev. Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 326-332, July '42
- keratinizing effect of desoxycorticosterone on vagina and different properties of 3 progestative hormonal substances (progesterone and pregnenolone, corpus luteum hormones, and desoxycorticosterone), [R. Courrier] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 138: 196, '42
- luteoid action of steroid hormones, [H. Selye & G. Masson] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 77: 301-309, March '43
- mechanism of action of substances of epinephrine-ephedrine group, [W. Kriebenberg] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 328, April 4, '42
- response of human uterus to epinephrine, [W. E. Brown & V. M. Wilder] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 659-665, April '43
- results of insulin and epinephrine tolerance tests in schizophrenic patients and in normal subjects, [H. Freeman, J. M. Leoney, R. G. Hoskins & C. G. Dyer] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 195-203, Feb. '43

ADRENAL PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued

- roentgen study on changes of volume of spleen of rabbit after injections of epinephrine, amphetamine and other epinephrine-like substances, [R. Jonata & A. Fontana] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biolog.sper.* 16: 692, Nov. '41
- salt, carbohydrate and water appetite of adrenalectomized rats before and after treatment with desoxycorticosterone pellets, [J. Mark] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 243-245, April '43
- sodium retention in opossum, [D. E. Smith, L. A. Lewis & F. A. Hartman] *Endocrinology* 32: 437-442, May '43
- study of splenic venous blood, with particular reference to hematocrit percentage and hemoglobin concentration of erythrocytes, before and after splenic arterial injection of adrenalin, [C. J. Watson & J. R. Paine] *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 57: 249-258, '42; also, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 493-501, April '43
- use of cortical hormone in *Clostridium welchii* infections in guinea pigs, [M. Kepl, G. A. Caldwell & A. Ochsner] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 25-26, Jan. '43
- use of extract in fever therapy, [A. Edelmann & others] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 20-27, Jan. '43
- standardization, comparative assay of desoxycorticosterone acetate and acetoxyprogesterone in adrenalectomized dog, [R. A. Cleghorn] *Endocrinology* 32: 165-169, Feb. '43**
- cortex extract, [J. M. Rogoff] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 346-351, Jan. '43
- influence of adrenal preparations on fish melanophores (similar response to parathyroid extract), [D. E. Smith & F. A. Hartman] *Endocrinology* 32: 145-148, Feb. '43
- preparation and comparative physiologic activities of beef, hog and sheep cortex extracts, [M. H. Kulzenka & others] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 561-565, March '43
- therapy, activity of desoxycorticosterone acetate in propylene glycol by oral and intravenous routes in adrenalectomized dogs; effect on cardiac arrhythmia of adrenal insufficiency, [R. A. Cleghorn, A. P. W. Clarke & W. F. Greenwood] *Endocrinology* 32: 170-175, Feb. '43**
- Addison's disease; evaluation of synthetic desoxycorticosterone acetate therapy in 158 patients, [G. W. Thorn, S. S. Dorrance & E. Day] *Tr.A.Am. Physicians* 57: 199-202, '42
- circulatory collapse in experimental venous occlusion; use of adrenal cortical extract and saline solution, [J. E. Bourque, H. O. Haterius & E. Glasco] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 313-314, April '43
- combination of nicotinamide and cortigen in therapy of porphyria of lead poisoning, [A. Benkő] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 271, March 13, '42
- desoxycorticosterone acetate in schizophrenia; supplementary report, [H. J. Haynes & C. L. Carlisle] *M. Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 402-408, April '43
- desoxycorticosterone acetate; value in peripheral vascular diseases, [H. H. Sirota] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 141-147, March '43
- desoxycorticosterone in Addison's disease; comparison of different methods of administration, [D. M. Dunlop] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 557-558, May 8, '43
- enlargement of heart during desoxycorticosterone therapy of Addison's disease; medicamentous and dietetic cardiac pseudoberiberi, [R. Daasen] *Rev. Assoc.med.argent.* 56: 643-645, Dec. 15-30, '42
- grave burn in infant; case with recovery after therapy with cortin associated with tannic acid and silver nitrate (Bettmann), [A. Houot] *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 169-171, Feb. '43
- gynecomastia produced by desoxycorticosterone acetate, [R. D. Lawrence] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 12, Jan. 2, '43
- ineffectiveness of adrenocortical preparations in standardized hemorrhagic shock, [K. A. Hulzenka, B. L. Brofman & C. J. Wiggers] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 77, Feb. '43
- later report on suprarenal gland in glaucoma, progressive myopia and some allergic conditions, [S. L. Haseltine] *J.Am.Inst.Homeop.* 36: 85-87, March '43
- perilous application of desoxycorticosterone in Addison's disease, [F. Henl] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 162, Feb. 13, '42
- problems connected with use of desoxycorticosterone and similar substances in genuine cortical insufficiency, [F. Henl] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 318, March 27, '42
- toxicity, benzol-adrenalin test as reliable method of estimating changes in sensitivity of dog's ventricles to fibrillation; application of method to study of quinidine sulfate, [R. Węgrla & N. D. Nickerson] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 58-63, Jan. '43**
- pharmacologic study of epinephrine suspensions in oil, [R. K. Richards] *J.Allergy* 14: 177-181, Jan. '43
- prolonged adrenalin hypertension and subsequent circulatory failure, [R. N. Lewis & N. D. Nickerson] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 389-391, Dec. '42

ADRENALECTOMY: See Adrenals, excision**ADRENALIN: See cross reference under Epinephrine****ADRENALS**

- adrenotropic hormone, [A. S. Albrieux] *Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo* 10: 285-290, Sept. '42
- effect of hypophysectomy on concentration of ascorbic acid in adrenals of rat, [R. Tyslowitz] *Endocrinology* 32: 103-108, Jan. '43
- effect of pituitary adrenotropic hormone on cholesterol content of rat adrenal glands, [G. Sayers, M. A. Sayers, A. White & C. N. H. Long] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 200-202, March '43
- abnormalities, adrenal rests in kidney, [N. Mitchell & A. Angrist] *Arch.Path.* 35: 46-52, Jan. '43**
- unique cell rest (cortical cell inclusions or Walthard cell rests) in uterine fibroid, [A. R. Peale & L. W. Smith] *Arch.Path.* 35: 594-597, April '43
- anatomy and histology, changes in birefringent material in cortex of rat following administration of adrenotropic hormone, [H. M. Weaver & W. O. Nelson] *Anat.Rec.* 85: 51-67, Jan. '43**
- correlation between structure and function of cortex, [R. L. Zwemer] *Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil* 50: 935-939, Oct.-Nov. '42
- cytology of cortex of normal pigeons and in experimentally induced atrophy and hypertrophy, [R. A. Miller & O. Riddle] *Am.J.Anat.* 71: 311-341, Nov. '42
- calcification: See Adrenals, tuberculosis**
- cancer, Addison's disease due to metastases from bronchogenic carcinoma, [C. Strang] *Newcastle M.J.* 21: 126-127, Dec. '42**
- Cushing syndrome in children; review of literature and report of case (with cortical carcinoma), [J. E. Farber, F. J. Gustina & A. V. Postoloff] *Am.J. Dis.Child.* 65: 593-603, April '43
- gonadectomy and neoplasms, [G. W. Woolley, E. Fekete & C. C. Little] *Science* 97: 291, March 26, '43
- intracellular inclusion bodies in carcinoma; case of multiple primary tumors, [R. J. Stein] *Am.J.Clin. Path.* 12: 630-634, Dec. '42
- diseases, adrenogenital syndrome; biologic and surgical study of virilism, feminization and intersexuality, [L. R. Broster] *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 3: 35-53, Oct. '42**
- hemorrhagic metropathy of adrenal origin, [R. Cafi-zares & others] *Rev.cubana de obst.ginec.* 5: 92-96, April '43
- increased corticotropic substances of pituitary in blood of diabetic patients, [H. Bartelheimer & J. F. Cabeza] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 322, April 4, '42
- lentiginos; their possible significance (relation to hypoadrenia), [E. E. Brown] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 804-815, June '43
- metabolic studies on urinary excretion of sterols (ketosteroids) in patients with adrenal hyperplasia, [C. P. Rhoads & others] *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 57: 203-208, '42
- pathologic physiology, [H. Bernhardt] *Med.Klin.* 38: 580, June 19, '42
- physiopathology and its relation to ovarian function, [P. E. Borrás] *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 33: 145-164, Feb. '43
- psychic effects of adrenalectomy in cases of adrenogenital virilism, [C. Allen] *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 3: 179-184, Jan. '43
- recognition and treatment, [J. F. Gardiner] *J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 2: 90-94, Aug. '41
- excision: See also Adrenals, physiology**
- activity of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) in propylene glycol by oral and intravenous routes in adrenalectomized dogs; effect on cardiac arrhythmia of adrenal insufficiency, [R. A. Cleghorn, A. P. W. Clarke & W. F. Greenwood] *Endocrinology* 32: 170-175, Feb. '43
- comparative assay of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) and acetoxyprogesterone in adrenalectomized dog, [R. A. Cleghorn] *Endocrinology* 32: 165-169, Feb. '43
- development of resistance by rats and guinea pigs to amounts of trauma usually fatal, [R. L. Noble] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 346-351, Jan. '43
- dietary "self-selection" and appetites of untreated and treated adrenalectomized rats, [W. G. Clark & D. F. Clausen] *Am.J.Physiol.* 139: 70-76, May '43
- effect of diet in rats on adrenal weights and on survival following adrenalectomy, [D. J. Ingle, G. B. Ginther & J. Nezamis] *Endocrinology* 32: 410-414, May '43
- effect of histamine upon capillary permeability in skin and muscle of normal and adrenalectomized rats, [O. Hechter] *Endocrinology* 32: 135-139, Feb. '43
- effect on endocrine glands of pregnant rats and their offspring, [M. L. Rokhlina & O. A. Petrovskaya] *Arkiv. anat., gistol.embriol.* (no. 1) 26: 42, '41
- effect on indole resorption and indican formation in small intestine of rat, [H. Nicolai] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 475, May 23, '42
- effect on pyruvic acid content of blood in rats, [H. W. Schmidt] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 310: 225, '42

ADRENALS, excision—Continued

- methods of administering desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) and problem of its inactivation by liver, [W. J. Eversole & R. Gaunt] *Endocrinology* 32: 51-56, Jan. '43
- permeability of erythrocytes to potassium in adrenalectomized rats, [G. Porri] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 16: 707; 708, Nov. '41
- persistence of peripheral vasodilator action of yohimbine in adrenalectomized dog, [R. Hamet] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 170, '42
- regeneration of involuted thymus after adrenalectomy, [C. Grégoire] *J.Morphol.* 72: 239-261, March '43
- salt, carbohydrate and water appetite of adrenalectomized rats before and after treatment with desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) pellets, [J. Mark] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 243-245, April '43
- stimulating effect on hair growth and melanin deposition in black rats fed diets adequate and deficient in filtrate factors of vitamin B, with note on effect of diet on postoperative survival, [E. P. Rall & I. Graef] *Endocrinology* 32: 1-12, Jan. '43
- hemorrhage, hypothermic and adrenohemorrhagic effects of bacterial vaccines**, [L. Oltzki, S. Avinery & P. K. Koch] *J.Immunol.* 45: 237-248, Dec. '42
- acute septicemic purpura; 5 cases (of probable Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome), [K. N. McNamara] *New Zealand M.J.* 42: 51-55, April '43
- hemorrhage (2 cases), [F. J. Willemeyer] *M.Bull.Vet. Admin.* 19: 342, Jan. '43
- in meningococcal septicemia; Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, [J. A. K. Cunningham] *New Zealand M.J.* 41: 238-242, Dec. '42
- meningococcal infections in infancy and childhood; meningococcal septicemia, with special reference to adrenal aplasia or Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, [H. Williams] *M.J.Australia* 2: 557-561, Dec. 26, '42
- purpura fulminans (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome); report of case with recovery, [W. L. Rucks & J. J. Hobson] *J.Pediat.* 22: 226-232, Feb. '43
- syndrome of hemorrhagic infarction, [D. V. & K. D. Keele] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 687-691, Dec. 12, '42
- Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome on Isthmus of Panama, [C. E. Taylor & B. H. Kean] *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 65: 426-430, March '43
- infarction, syndrome of hemorrhagic infarction**, [D. V. & K. D. Keele] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 687-691, Dec. 12, '42
- innervation, suprarenal surgery (denervation) in relation to diabetes mellitus**, [M. A. Manzanilla & F. Fonseca Garcia] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 495-497, Nov.-Dec. '42
- surgery of diabetes mellitus (with special reference to adrenal enervation), [M. A. Manzanilla] *J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons* 5: 180-185, May-June '43
- insufficiency: See also Addison's Disease; Adrenals, excision**
- clinical observations of nervous disorders with adrenal involvement, [E. H. Williams] *Dis.Nerv.System* 4: 185-188, June '43
- grave burn in girl 6 years old; death on fifty-second day due to progressive emaciation, [A. Houot] *Union méd.ca Canada* 72: 25-27, Jan. '43
- phosphorization and its significance in corticoadrenal insufficiency, [A. Rodriguez y Rodriguez] *Medicina, Madrid* 10: 385-415, Nov. '42
- pathology, cytology of cortex of normal pigeons and in experimentally induced atrophy and hypertrophy**, [R. A. Miller & O. Riddle] *Am.J.Anat.* 71: 311-341, Nov. '42
- case of Cushing syndrome with cortical hyperplasia, without pituitary basophilic adenoma or hyperplasia, [K. E. Paschke, P. A. Herbut, A. E. Rakoff & A. Cantarow] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 212-217, April '43
- cortex in systemic disease; morphologic study, [E. L. Sarason] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 702-712, May '43
- cortical necrosis associated with Addison's disease; 8 cases, [J. D. Duffin] *Arch.Path.* 35: 649-666, May '43
- evolution of thyroids and adrenals after hypophysectomy in rat, [H. E. J. Houssay] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 410-415, Nov. '42
- focal necrosis of cortex, [N. Mitchell & A. Angrist] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 549-563, April '43
- hirsutism of adrenal origin, [R. Flynn] *M.J.Australia* 2: 519-522, Dec. 12, '42
- morphologic changes in rat's cortex under various experimental conditions, [E. L. Sarason] *Arch.Path.* 35: 373-390, March '43
- physiology: See also Adrenal Preparations, effects; Adrenals, excision**
- [H. Bernhardt] *Med.Klin.* 38: 580, June 19, '42
- changes during alarm reaction, [S. Albert] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 212-215, Nov. '42
- correlation between structure and function of cortex, [R. L. Zwemer] *Rev.med.-cir.de Brasil* 50: 935-939, Oct.-Nov. '42
- cortical hormone, desoxycorticosterone, [R. Abderhalden] *Med.Klin.* 38: 541, June 5, '42

ADRENALS, physiology—Continued

- effect of adrenal cortical extract and certain steroid hormones on response of adrenalectomized rats to intraperitoneal injections of isotonic glucose solution, [J. W. Remington] *Endocrinology* 32: 129-134, Feb. '43
- effect of desoxycorticosterone on adrenals, [R. Courrier & G. Poumeau-Deville] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 261, '42
- effect of epinephrine on plasma potassium and blood sugar in normal and adrenalectomized animals, [F. Verzar & J. C. Somogyi] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 245: 398, '41
- effect of high protein diets on size and activity of cortex in albino rat, [J. Tepperman, F. L. Engel & C. N. H. Long] *Endocrinology* 32: 403-409, May '43
- effects in dog of infusion of cortical extract on exercise tolerance, blood constituents and adrenal cortex, [G. H. Ettinger & D. Jeffs] *Endocrinology* 32: 351-355, April '43
- effects of prolactin (pituitary preparation) and cortical hormones on body weight and food intake of adrenalectomized pigeons, [R. A. Miller & O. Riddle] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 231-233, March '43
- epinephrine, medullary hormone, [R. Abderhalden] *Med.Klin.* 38: 516, May 20, '42
- in opossum, [F. A. Hartman, D. E. Smith & L. A. Lewis] *Endocrinology* 32: 340-344, April '43
- influence of adrenalectomy and of adrenocortical steroids on liver arginase, [H. Fraenkel-Conrat, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 99-108, Jan. '43
- influence of pituitary and adrenal on retinal pigment of *Bufo arenarum* Hensel, [J. Sverdlid] *Rev.Soc. argent.de biol.* 18: 207-214, June '42
- influence on pyruvic acid content of blood in rats; experimental studies, [H. W. Schmidt] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 312: 1, '42
- relation between cortex and alkali phosphatase in intestines and kidney, [W. Kutscher & H. Wüst] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 273: 235, '42
- relation of food consumption, hypophysis and adrenal cortex to serum albumin metabolism in rat, [L. Levin] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 258-263, Jan. '43
- relationship of diabetogenic effect of diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) to cortex in rat, [D. J. Ingie] *Am.J. Physiol.* 138: 577-582, March '43
- review of cortical hypertrophy, [J. Tepperman, F. L. Engel & C. N. H. Long] *Endocrinology* 32: 373-402, May '43
- vasomotor system and yohimbine; effect of excitation of splanchnic nerve in yohimbized dog alternately supplied with and deprived of adrenal secretion, [A. Tournade, G. Chardon & A. Calleja] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 147, '42
- vasomotor system and yohimbine; effect of excitation of splanchnic nerve in yohimbized dog before and after adrenalectomy, [A. Tournade, G. Chardon & A. Calleja] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 144, '42
- preparations: See Adrenal Preparations**
- secretion: See also Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals, physiology**
- effect of anesthesia on adrenalin content of suprarenal glands, [P. C. Eimes & A. A. Jefferson] *J.Physiol.* 101: 355-361, Nov. 30, '42
- effect of cyclopropane anesthesia on glucose and epinephrine levels of blood, [W. B. Youmans, C. P. Wangeman, H. E. Griswold, Jr. & A. I. Karstens] *Anesthesiology* 4: 31-35, Jan. '43
- effect of steroid hormones in bittering test; contribution to problem of relation between biologic action and molecular structure; differences in action of adrenal hormones, [J. J. Duvéné de Wit] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 310: 96, '41
- effect of urinary cortin-like material on carbohydrate metabolism, [B. N. Horwitz & R. I. Dorfman] *Science* 97: 337, April 9, '43
- epinephrine and related substances in human arterial walls and kidneys; role in arteriosclerosis, [W. Raab] *Arch.Path.* 35: 836-845, June '43
- pathogenic significance of adrenalin and related substances in heart muscle, [W. Raab] *Exper.Med.& Surg.* 1: 188-225, May '43
- transplantation, intrasternal bone marrow grafts of fetal organs in man; new method of cortex grafts in treatment of Addison's disease**, [J. B. Thiersch] *M.J.Australia* 1: 249-251, March 20, '43
- tuberculosis: See also Addison's Disease**
- treatment (by dextrose) of epileptiform attacks caused by calcified adrenals, [W. Lintz] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 505-506, Feb. 13, '43
- tumors, diabetes mellitus without other endocrine manifestations in case of tumor of cortex**, [R. G. Sprague, J. T. Priestley & M. B. Dockerty] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 28-32, Jan. '43
- Cushing syndrome caused by adenoma of cortex; case, [I. Ottmer] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 53, Jan. 16, '42
- distribution of metastases of neuroblastoma of adrenal (discussion of Pepper and Hutchison types), [H. T. Karsner] *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 57: 209-211, '42

ADRENALS, tumors—Continued

- peripheral blood flow in case of pheochromocytoma before and after operation, [W. F. Evans & H. J. Stewart] *Am.Heart J.* 24: 835-842, Dec. '42
- sympathicoblastoma of medulla with metastases to lungs, lymph nodes and kidneys, [J. Funke] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 47: 150-152, March '43
- weight, effect of diet in rats on weights and on survival following adrenalectomy, [D. J. Ingle, G. B. Ginther & J. Nezamis] *Endocrinology* 32: 410-414, May '43
- effect of high protein diets on size and activity of cortex in albino rat, [J. Tepperman, F. L. Engel & C. N. H. Long] *Endocrinology* 32: 403-409, May '43
- partial maintenance of adrenal weight in hypophysectomized immature male rats by testosterone (androgen) injections, [S. L. Leonard] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 51: 302-303, Nov. '42
- review of cortical hypertrophy, [J. Tepperman, F. L. Engel & C. N. H. Long] *Endocrinology* 32: 373-402, May '43
- wounds and injuries, role of adrenals in traumatic surgery, [F. Frey] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 497, March 21, '42

ADRIAN, E. D. Electrical reactions of cochlea and auditory nerve, *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 58: 15-20, Jan. '43
Discharges from vestibular receptors in cat, *J.Physiol.* 101: 389-407, March 25, '43

ADRIAN, S. Beiträge zum Studium der offenen Brüche des Humerus im gegenwärtigen Krieg, *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 69: 728, April 25, '42

ADRIANI, J., and ROVENSTINE, E. A. Effect of anesthetic drugs upon bronchi and bronchioles of excised lung tissue, *Anesthesiology* 4: 253-262, May '43

ADROGUE, E. Constitución, herencia y oftalmología, *Arch. de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 17: 197-216, April '42

ADSON, A. W. Evolution of neurosurgery, *Minnesota Med.* 26: 66-73, Jan. '43

Doctor of medicine and his responsibility, *Cincinnati J. Med.* 24: 66-73, April '43; also, *Delaware State M.J.* 15: 58-61, April '43; *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 191-193, April '43; *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 44: 111-114, April '43; *J.Maine M.A.* 34: 66-69, April '43; *J.Missouri M.A.* 40: 111-114, April '43; *J.Ohama Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 4: 33-37, April '43; *Journal-Lancet* 63: 92-94, April '43; *Minnesota Med.* 26: 352-355, April '43; *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 499-501, April '43; *South.Med.& Surg.* 105: 164-167, April '43; *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 36: 201-203, May '43; *Southwestern Med.* 27: 120-124, May '43; *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 177-180, June '43

—See **BAKER, G. S.**, Jr. auth.

ADVERTISING

- new laws governing food and drug advertising, [G. Kärber] *Ernährung* 7: 136, May '42
- stipulations; agreements between Federal Trade Commission and promoters of various products; Bureau of Investigation, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 69, Jan. 2, '43

AEDS: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, transmission; Malaria, avian; Mosquitoes

AEROBACTER: See Bacteria, aerobacter

AERODEHYDROGENASE: See Enzymes

AEROEMBOLISM: See Aviation and Aviators, physiologic and pathologic effects

AERONAUTICS: See Aviation and Aviators

AEROPHAGY

- [G. Hoyme] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 350-352, April '43
- case of hysterical origin cured by psychotherapy in short time, [G. Richard] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 63: 209-213, Feb. 25, '43
- clinical aspects and therapy, [A. V. di Clé] *An.Dispen. pub.nac.para enferm.d.ap.dig. 4: 391-429, '41*

AEROSOL O. T.: See Acid, sulfodiocetyl succinic

AEROSOLS: See Glycols; Viruses

AFANADOR JIMENEZ, F. Algunos apuntes sobre trans-fusión sanguínea entre nosotros, *Med.y cir.* Bogotá 7: 229-237, Feb. '43

AFREMOW, M. E.: See **RHOADS, P. S.**, Jr. auth.

AGAR, H.: See **MARTIN, N. H.**, Jr. auth.

AGAR

- See also Bacteria, culture mediums; Bacteria, prodigiosus; Salmonella paratyphosus; etc.
- agar from South African seaweeds, [W. E. Isaac, M. H. Finlayson & M. G. Simon] *Nature, London* 151: 532, May 8, '43
- reclamation of used agar, [J. Brodie & D. Stiven] *J.Hyg.* 42: 498-499, Oct. '42
- simple procedure for recovery, [G. P. Blundell] *Science* 97: 76, Jan. 15, '43
- therapy: See Diarrhea, in infants and children; Intestines, tuberculosis

AGE

- age and calorigenic response to subcutaneously administered adrenalin in rat, [I. L. Bunnell & F. R. Griffith, Jr.] *Am.J.Physiol.* 139: 669-675, March '43
- age and sex as factors in development of typhoid carrier state, and method for estimating carrier prevalence, [W. R. Ames & M. Robins] *Am.J.Pub. Health* 33: 221-230, March '43
- age incidence of atrophy of olfactory nerves in man; contribution to study of process of ageing, [C. G. Smith] *J.Comp.Neurol.* 77: 589-595, Dec. '42

AGE—Continued

- average values of systolic and diastolic arterial tension in Argentina and its variations with age and sex in normal individuals; 4943 observations, [M. Vázquez Rocha & I. Travella de Giordano] *Dia méd.* 15: 215-220, March 15, '43
- biochemistry of bile at various ages, [D. Kotsorsky] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 269, April 3, '42
- blood antirennin and age, [C. Picado T.] *Rev.méd., San José* 4: 415-416, Feb. '41
- blood glycoregulation and age, [C. Picado T.] *Rev. méd., San José* 4: 263, Aug.; 327, Oct.; 361, Dec. '40
- blood vessels of human celiac ganglia and changes in their vascular pattern associated with age, [L. Bergmann] *Anat.Rec.* 85: 117-133, Feb. '43
- character of age changes in enamel and dentin and their relation to vital dental pulp, with critical analysis, [C. F. Bodecker & W. J. Gies] *J.Am.Coll. Dentists* 9: 380-399, Dec. '42
- circumstance of age as determining factor of civil capacity, [J. L. Hague] *Rev.san.de policía* 3: 55-62, Jan.-Feb. '43
- correlational analyses of influence of basal chronologic age on IQ relationships to specified anthropometric measurements, [P. L. Boynton & K. G. Herbert] *Human Biol.* 14: 527-531, Dec. '42
- effects of advancing age on structure of anterior hypophyses and ovaries of female rats, [J. M. Wolfe] *Am.J.Anat.* 72: 361-383, May '43
- effects on Bellevue intelligence scales in schizophrenic patients, [A. Welder] *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 337-346, April '43
- elastic tissue; relations between structure of aging aorta and properties of isolated aortic elastic tissue, [G. M. Hass] *Arch.Path.* 35: 29-45, Jan. '43
- electrocardiographic changes with exercise; their relation to age and other factors (including smoking), [W. H. Barrow & R. A. Ouer] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 547-554, April '43
- emptying time of normal human stomach in young adult, [E. J. Van Liere & D. W. Northup] *Gastroenterology* 1: 279-284, March '43
- experimental studies with dermatophytes; influence of age upon allergic response in experimental ringworm in guinea pig, [E. D. DeLamater] *J.Invest. Dermat.* 5: 423-429, Dec. '42
- factors influencing audiogenic seizures in rat; heredity and age, [F. W. Finger] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 35: 227-232, April '43
- heredity of progressive muscular dystrophy; relationship between age at onset of symptoms and clinical course, [A. T. Milhorat & H. G. Wolff] *Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 641-654, May '43
- influence of age and of sugar administration on fluctuations of cholesterol in blood of children with acute hepatitis, [R. E. Leenson] *Pediatrics*, no. 2, p. 12, '41
- influence on effect of thyroidectomy in rhesus monkey, [W. Fleischmann, H. B. Shumacker, Jr. & W. L. Straus, Jr.] *Endocrinology* 32: 238-246, March '43
- location and movement of physicians, 1923 and 1938 —age distribution in relation to county characteristics, [J. W. Mountin, E. H. Pennell & V. Nicolay] *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 483-490, March 19, '43
- military psychiatry; factor of age, [E. E. Hadley & others] *Psychiatry* 5: 543-550, Nov. '42
- mitotic activity in anterior hypophysis of female rats of different age groups and at different periods of the day, [T. E. Hunt] *Endocrinology* 32: 334-339, April '43
- morphologic and chemical analysis of aging human costal cartilage, [G. M. Hass] *Arch.Path.* 35: 275-284, Feb. '43
- mothers today are younger, *Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co.* 23: 1-3, Nov. '42
- pediatrician and war; age as factor in susceptibility of young workers to toxic substances, [W. M. Schmidt] *J.Pediat.* 22: 121-125, Jan. '43
- prevalence and incidence of tuberculosis among household associates according to age and sex of index case, [H. C. Stewart, R. S. Gass & W. C. Williams] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 379-385, April '43
- serology of syphilitic keratitis parenchymatosa in various age groups, [W. Schmidt] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 132, Feb. 7, '42
- stability of acid-base equilibrium of blood in animals falling in different age periods, [W. deB. MacNider] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 53: 1-2, May '43
- tuberculosis and streptococcosis, [G. F. Powers & P. L. Bolvert] *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 15: 517-530, Jan. '43
- variations in glutathione content of blood and organs in relation to age, [L. Binet & M. Poutonnet] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 206, '42

in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, age in middle, acute appendicitis during later decades of life; remarks on incidence of disease in rural area, [J. H. Powers] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 221-223, Feb. '43

AGE, middle—Continued

—hypertension in people over 40, [A. M. Master, H. H. Marks & S. Dack] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1251-1256, April 17, '43

—mortality of men between ages of 50 and 65, [P. Stocks] *Lancet* 1: 543-544, May 1, '43

—symposium on war medicine; heart disease, [C. C. Shaw] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 619-628, Feb. '43

old: See Old Age

AGEE, O. F., Use of darkfield microscope for diagnosis of generalized secondary lesions of syphilis, *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 95: 329-332, Jan. '43

AGEEVA-MAYKOVA, O. G., Role of trigeminal component in olfactory activity, *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 3) 5: 50, '41

AGERTY, H. A., ZISERMAN, A. J., and SHOLLENBERGER, C. L., Case of perforation of ileum in newborn infant with operation and recovery, *J. Pediat.* 22: 233-238, Feb. '43

AGEYCHENKO, F. E., Morphology of cardiac insufficiency in rheumatic children, *Pediatrlya*, nos. 7-8, p. 42, '41

AGGARWAL, H. R.: See MALLICK, S. M. K., Jr. auth.

AGGLUTININS AND AGGLUTINATION

See also Antigens and Antibodies; Blood, groups; Hog Cholera; Pneumonia, immunity; Trypanosomiasis; etc.

bacterial: See also under names of bacteria and diseases, as Abortion, infectious; Bacteria, lactic acid group; Paratyphoid, immunity; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.

—new agglutination reactions; diagnostic value, [M. A. Parada Gay] *Bol.d.Dep.salub.pub.*, México 5: 303-308, Dec. '42; also, *Medicina*, México 23: 129-132, April 25, '43

group specificity: See also Blood, groups

—blood-group factors in blood, organs and secretions of primates, [A. S. Wiener, P. B. Candela & L. J. Goss] *J.Immunol.* 45: 229-235, Nov. '42

—presence of Rh antibodies in breast milk (in relation to erythroblastosis fetalis); further investigations, [E. Witelsky & A. Helde] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 280-281, April '43

hemagglutination: See also Blood, groups

—agglutination of fowl red cells by influenza viruses, [C. H. Stuart-Harris] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 24: 33-40, Feb. '43

—antigenic relationship of British swine influenza strains to standard human and swine influenza viruses; use of chicken and ferret antisera in red cell agglutination, [N. P. Hudson, M. M. Sigel & F. S. Markham] *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 467-471, May '43

—autoagglutination, cold agglutination, pseudoagglutination and Rh factor; factors of practical importance in transfusion of blood, [D. Lindsey] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 95: 382-387, Feb. '43

—autohemagglutination (5 cases) [F. Stratton] *Lahcet* 1: 613-614, May 15, '43

—cold agglutinins (autohemagglutinins): diagnostic aid in certain types of primary atypical pneumonia, [D. M. Horstmann & H. Tatlock] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 369-370, June 5, '43

—cold agglutinins (autohemagglutinins) in primary atypical pneumonias, [O. L. Peterson, T. H. Ham & M. Finland] *Science* 97: 167, Feb. 12, '43

—concentration of isohemagglutinins in various conditions, [L. Bardeci] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 469-471, Dec. '42

—development of cold agglutinins in atypical pneumonia, [J. C. Turner] *Nature*, London 151: 419-420, April 10, '43

—direct isolation of human influenza virus in chick embryos, [G. K. Hirst] *J.Immunol.* 45: 293-302, Dec. '42

—in vivo titrations of influenza virus and of neutralizing antibodies in chick embryos, [G. K. Hirst] *J.Immunol.* 45: 285-292, Dec. '42

—method for titration of influenza hemagglutinins and influenza antibodies with aid of photoelectric densitometer, [G. K. Hirst & E. G. Pickels] *J. Immunol.* 45: 273-283, Dec. '42

—studies on stored blood; complement, iso-agglutinins and agglutinogens, [A. Crosbie & H. Scarborough] *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 766-772, Dec. '42

—use of red blood cell agglutination test in study of influenza, by personnel of Naval Laboratory Research Unit No. 1, United States Naval Reserve, University of California, Berkeley, Calif., *U.S.Nav. M.Bull.* 41: 114-128, Jan. '43

AGGLUTINOGENS: See Agglutinins and Agglutination; Blood, groups; Whooping Cough, immunity

AGGRESSION

—analysis of aggression in 5 year old girl, [E. Seeberg] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 13: 53-61, Jan. '43

—comparative approach to problem of destructiveness, [A. H. Maslow] *Psychiatry* 5: 517-522, Nov. '42

—role of hostility in affective psychoses, [J. E. Oltman & S. Friedman] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 97: 170-196, Feb. '43

AGNEW, M. C.: See AGNEW, R. G., Jr. auth.

AGNEW, R. G., and AGNEW, M. C., Environment and diet as they affect periodontal structures, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 69-80, Jan. 1, '43

AGNEW, R. G., Carcinoma of lip, Connecticut M.J. 7: 138, Feb. '43

AGNEW, S.: See ARNETT, J. H., Jr. auth.

AGNOSIA: See Perception, disorders

AGOSTINI de MUNOZ, A.: See BUZZO, A., Jr. auth.

d'AGOSTINO, M., Lupus eritematoso agudo, *Semana méd.* 1: 594-599, March 18, '43

AGRAMA, M. A., and OMRAN, S., Purulent bronchitis after tartar emetic, *Lab. & M.Progr.* 2: 165-171, Nov. '41

AGRANULOCYTOSIS: See Granulocytopenia

AGRELO, R., and FRANCI, J. P., Los gases de combate: historia y clasificación, *Rev.méd.latino-am.* 28: 37-42, Oct. '42

Acción tóxica de los gases de combate sobre el organismo, *Rev.méd.latino-am.* 28: 110-116, Nov. '42

Los gases de combate; gases de acción cáustica de la piel o "vesicantes," *Rev.méd.latino-am.* 28: 198-204, Dec. '42

AGRICULTURAL WORKERS: See Industry and Occupations; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance

AGRICULTURE

—agricultural malaria and its control with special reference to South India, [P. F. Russell, F. W. Knipe & H. R. Rao] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 744-754, Dec. '42

—restarting agriculture in devastated Europe, [J. Russell] *Nature*, London 151: 433-438, April 17, '43

AGTE, B. S.: See VETSNER, A. M., Jr. auth.

AGUAYO, M.: See LOPEZ VALLEJO, J., Jr. auth.

AGUERO, A., Un caso de leucoma adherente de la córnea tratado con éxito por infiltración directa (tinta china) en las capas de la córnea, *Rev.méd.Costa Rica* 5: 390, Feb. '43

AGUERO, O., Parto médico (parto dirigido), *Rev.obst.y ginec.* Caracas 2: 43-140, '42

AGUERREVERE, L., Evolución de la obstetricia en Venezuela, *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21: 684-709, Nov. 30, '42

AGUIAR, R.: See CERVINI, P. R., Jr. auth.

de AGUIAR PUPO, J., Aguas minerales do Brasil (estudo geral de hidrologia médica), *Rev.paulista de med.* 21: 1-27, July '42

AGUIAR, A., Miasis genital, *Semana méd.* 1: 398-399, Feb. 18, '43

AGUIAR, H.: See FINOCHIETTO, R., Jr. auth.

AGUIAR, O. P., GUAGLIANONE, A., and FERNANDEZ, L. L., Neumotorax atelectasial quirúrgico; nuestra experiencia, *Rev.méd.Corrientes* 1: 57-71, Oct. 9, '42

AGUIAR, R., El tratamiento de las colitis mucosanguinolentas por la sulfapiridina, *Pediatr.Americas* 1: 134-137, March '43

AGUIAR ALVAREZ, J., Relaciones entre el metabolismo basal y la oportunidad operatoria en el bocio, *Día méd.* 14: 910-911, Sept. 7, '42

El cáncer del duodeno, *Rev.med.y cien.afines*, México 1: 359-361, April '43

AGUIAR GIRALDES, D., and UCHA, J. M., Nuevas observaciones de reanulación de recién nacidos con anafélicos, *An. Soc. puericult.* Buenos Aires 8: 460-461, Oct.-Dec. '42

—See CERVINI, P. R., Jr. auth.

—See CIBILS AGUIRRE, R., Jr. auth.

—See GAING, E., Jr. auth.

—MERCHANTE, F. R., and UCHA, J. M., Parálisis facial obstétrica en un recién nacido por operación cesárea, *An. Soc. puericult.* Buenos Aires 8: 444-445, Oct.-Dec. '42

AGUIAR HERNANDEZ, S., Histofisiología del ovario y del endometrio; ciclo genital de la mujer normal, *Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente* 3: 223-228, Dec. '42

AGUIERA, C., and OYAMBURU, L., Angioqueratoma de escroto, *Actas dermo-sif.* 31: 438-440, May '40

AGUINAGA, H., Raquianestesia continua, *Hospital*, Rio de Janeiro 22: 900-915, Dec. '42

AGUIRRE, C.: See GAGLIARDONE, C., Jr. auth.

AGUIRRE, R.: See SALAZAR MALLÉN, M., Jr. auth.

AGUIRRE MAC-KAY, L., Perforación pre pilórica iterativa (caso clínico), *Rev.méd.de Chile* 71: 163-166, Feb. '43

AGUSTI, J.: See PIULACHS, P. (Santiago de Compostela), Jr. auth.

de AGUSTIN JIMENEZ, P.: See RODRIGUEZ y RODRIGUEZ, A., Jr. auth.

AGUSTIN SANCHE, J. L., Epidemia de tifa tratada con depilación por acetato de tallo, *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 771-773, May '42

AHAD, N., Role of Bacillus fecalis alcaligenes as pathogen in cystitis of urinary bladder, *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 530-532, Sept. '42

ANLSTRÖM, L., von EULER, H., and HÖGBERG, B., Über die Spaltung von d-Leucyl-glycyl-glycin und d-Leucyl-glycin, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 273: 129, '42

AHMED, H.: See MURRAY, W. E., Jr. auth.

AHMED, N., Pellagra in upper India provinces, *J.Indian M.A.* 12: 1-5, Oct. '42

AHMED, S. S.: See DAVER, M. B., Jr. auth.

AHRINGSMANN, H., Gibt es eine Myalgie des Herzmuskels? (Ein Beitrag zum Stenokardieproblem), München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 646, July 17, '42

AHUJA, P. N., Epistaxis, Antiseptic 40: 155-156, March '43

AHMADA, J. C., and SAMMARTINO, R., Endometriosis de la vulva, postbartholinectomia, Rev.med.latino-am. 27: 93-101, Aug. '42

Los estadios precoces del carcinoma epidermoide de la vulva (estudio histológico), Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 1: 66-78, Feb. '43

AHMADA, J. L., La retención de restos ovulares después del parto, Semana méd. 1: 633-642, March 25, '43; abstr., Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 807-817, Sept. '42

—**and DIRADOURIAN, J.**, Sobre el peligro de infección del alumbramiento manual, Arch. Clin. obst. y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 792-804, Sept. '42

—**and RAFFAELE, A. P.**, Resultados inmediatos y alejados del tratamiento del prolapso genital con la operación de Halban, Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires 21: 475-486, Sept. 9, '42

AHMADA, R. R.: See **NEIRA SALGADO, M.**, Jr. auth.

AIDARAUN, R., Considerações sobre um caso de meningite pelo Haemophilus influenzae curado, Pediat.prát., São Paulo 13: 207-222, July-Oct. '42

AIKENHEAD, D. C., and GAMBLE, E., Mortality and morbidity following operations in general hospital, Canad.M.A.J. 48: 129-132, Feb. '43

AILANTHUS: See Hay Fever, plants

AINSWORTH, M. H.: See **BIJOU, S. W.**, Jr. auth.

AIR

—air-borne fungus spores as allergens, [O. C. Durham] Aerobiology, pp. 32-47, '42

—air-borne virus infections; experimental technic and preliminary observations on influenza and infectious ectromelia, [D. G. F. Edward, W. J. Elford & P. F. Laidlaw] J.Hyg. 43: 1-10, Jan. '43

—air-borne virus infections; killing of virus aerosols by ultraviolet radiation, [D. G. F. Edward, D. Lush & R. B. Bourdillon] J.Hyg. 43: 11-15, Jan. '43

—insect population and migration in air, [P. A. Glick] Aerobiology, pp. 88-98, '42

—mycologic flora in air of Buenos Aires and its environs; allergenic flora, [P. Negroni & I. Fischer] Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 11: 228-242, Dec. '42

alveolar: See Respiration

bacteriology: See also Infection, droplet; Surgery, operating rooms

—acceptance of ultraviolet lamps for disinfecting purposes; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 122: 503-504, June 19, '43

—aerial transmission of hemolytic streptococci in rheumatic fever hospital, [S. M. Wheeler & T. D. Jones] Aerobiology, pp. 237-241, '42

—air-borne infection, [O. H. Robertson] Science 97: 495-502, June 4, '43

—air-borne infection and experimental air-borne disease, [W. F. Wells & others] Aerobiology, pp. 284-289, '42

—air-borne infection as basis for theory of contagion, [W. F. & M. W. Wells] Aerobiology, pp. 99-101, '42

—apparatus for determination of bacterial content, [S. Moulton, T. T. Puck & H. M. Lemon] Science 97: 51-52, Jan. 8, '43

—bactericidal effects of daylight and sunlight on chained gram positive cocci in simulated room environment; theoretic and practical considerations, [L. Buchbinder] Aerobiology, pp. 267-270, '42

—bacteriologic observations on occupied premises; air disinfection with hypochlorites; simple practical method of disinfecting air of occupied premises, [S. W. Challinor] J.Hyg. 43: 16-54, Jan. '43

—behavior of microscopic particles in air and in respiratory system, [T. F. Hatch] Aerobiology, pp. 102-105, '42

—characteristics of some low voltage type germicidal lamps, [L. J. Buttolph] Aerobiology, pp. 171-180, '42

—control of cross-contamination by use of mechanical barriers; principles and instrumentation for absolute and partial control with fixed and circulating hosts, [J. A. Reyniers] Aerobiology, pp. 254-259, '42

—control of cross-contamination by use of mechanical barriers; testing efficiency of mechanical systems for controlling cross-infection, [J. A. Reyniers & P. C. Trexler] Aerobiology, pp. 260-266, '42

—control of cross-infections in children's hospital, [E. C. Robertson & M. E. Doyle] Aerobiology, pp. 223-227, '42

—control of respiratory contagion in The Cradle, [I. Rosenstern] Aerobiology, pp. 242-250, '42

—controlled physical environment (in incubator) for premature and older infant, [C. C. Chapple] Aerobiology, pp. 251-253, '43

—cross-infection in Infants' Hospital in Boston, [G. L. Brooks, U. Wilson & K. D. Blackfan] Aerobiology, pp. 228-232, '42

AIR, bacteriology—Continued

—disinfection by air conditioning processes, [C. P. Yaglou & U. Wilson] Aerobiology, pp. 129-132, '42

—effect of irradiation of air in ward on incidence of infections of respiratory tract, with note on varicella, [L. H. Barenberg, D. Greene, L. Greenspan & B. Greenberg] Aerobiology, pp. 233-236, '42

—environmental control of epidemic spread of contagion, [W. F. Wells, M. W. Wells & T. S. Wilder] Aerobiology, pp. 206-211, '42

—eyes as portal of entry for certain air-borne infections, [K. D. Graves] Virginia M.Monthly 70: 104-106, Feb. '43

—future of propylene glycol, [B. N. Craver] Mod.Hosp. 60: 110, May '43

—lethal effect of triethylene glycol vapor on air-borne bacteria and influenza virus, [O. H. Robertson, T. T. Puck, H. M. Lemon & C. G. Loosli] Science 97: 142-144, Feb. 5, '43

—micro-organisms in marine air, [C. E. Zobell] Aerobiology, pp. 55-68, '42

—micro-organisms in upper air, [B. E. Proctor & B. W. Parker] Aerobiology, pp. 48-54, '42

—practical considerations in design and maintenance of ultraviolet air sanitation equipment, [F. W. Robinson] Aerobiology, pp. 181-183, '42

—recent experiences in England, with special reference to importance of dust, [M. van den Ende & C. H. Andrewes] Aerobiology, pp. 281-283, '42

—simplified propylene glycol dispenser for field use, Science 97: 208, Feb. 26, '43

—standardization of ultraviolet lamps used as sources of germicidal radiation, [W. W. Coblenz] Aerobiology, pp. 138-141, '42

—state of suspension of bacteria as measured by settling rates, [E. B. Phelps] Aerobiology, pp. 133-137, '42

—sterilization, [T. N. Harris] Am.J.Nursing 43: 540-541, June '43

—sterilization by means of germicidal aerosol mists and vapors, [O. H. Robertson & others] Aerobiology, pp. 271-280, '42

—ultraviolet radiation and ozone as disinfectants, [W. W. Coblenz] Arch.Physiotherapy 23: 709-711, Dec. '42

compressed: See Calson Disease

compressed air tools: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning

conditioning: See Ventilation

impurities: See also Carbon Monoxide; Dust; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Smoke; etc.

—[G. M. B. Dobson & A. R. Meetham] Nature, London 151: 324-327, March 20, '43

—cancerization due to ingestion of soot as illustrated by experimental production of gastric cancer, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 19: 5-59, April '42

—measurement of industrial lead exposures by air analysis, [J. Buxell] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 25: 35-37, Feb. '43

—simple and reliable method for determination of methyl alcohol and formaldehyde in air, [C. F. Ackerbauer & R. J. Lebowich] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 372-377, Dec. '42

ionized: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Peptic Ulcer, therapy

—artificial carcinogenesis in variously ionized atmospheres, [G. Joyet] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 1077-1078, Sept. 26, '42

—artificial negative aerionization, [A. L. Tchijevsky] Arch.Physiotherapy 24: 20-26, Jan. '43

pollen content: See Hay Fever; Pollen

pressure: See also Altitude; Aviation and Aviators; Lungs, pressure in

—[A. D. Tuttle] Hygiene 21: 274-275, April '43

—administration of helium and oxygen mixtures in treatment of disabling ear symptoms (ear block and aero-otitis media) caused by changes in atmospheric pressure, [I. J. Thorne] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 378-385, March '43

—changes of central nervous system in reduced pressure; experimental studies, [Y. M. Zhabotinskiy] Vopr.neyrokhir. (no. 4) 5: 9, '41

—development of respiratory syncope during progressive decrease of pressure, [H. Hermann & F. Jourdan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 136: 225, '42

—diver's squeeze; 2 cases, [R. O. Sala & C. C. Shaw] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 493-497, March '43

—effect of experimentally altered pressure in middle ear on hearing acuity in man, [W. E. Loeb] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 995-1006, Dec. '42

—effect of low pressures on reproductive system of male rat, [A. S. Gordon, F. J. Tornetta & H. A. Charlipper] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 53: 6-7, May '43

—effect of lowered pressure on bactericidal properties and complement content of serum, [G. Ludány, L. Goreczky & L. Berta] Ztschr.f.immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. 101: 153, Feb. 25, '42

AIR, pressure—Continued

- effect of oxygen inhalation at normal pressure on functional capacity, [G. Lehmann & O. Graf] Luftfahrtmedizin 6: 183, '42; abstr., Bull.War Med. 3: 411, March '43
- effect of rapid reduction of pressure on experimental animals, [H. Keller] Luftfahrtmedizin 6: 93, '42
- experimental study of changes in urinary secretion during progressive reduction of pressure, [J. Malméjac, V. Donnet & A. Capel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 136: 310, '42
- influence of repeated daily exposure to low barometric pressure on urine output, [H. Silvette] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med. 51: 199-201, Nov. '42
- military environment primarily in relation to changes in barometric pressure as applied to clinical medicine (Nathalie Gray Bernard lectures), [A. R. Behnke] North Carolina M.J. 4: 77, March; 117, April '43
- negative water balances during exposures to low barometric pressures, [H. G. Swann, W. D. Collings, J. K. Cline & C. U. Denehl] Science 96: 588-589, Dec. 25, '42
- stereoscopic vision in reduced pressure, [E. Heinke] Luftfahrtmedizin 6: 174, '42; abstr., Bull.War Med. 3: 351, Feb. '43

AIR PASSAGES: See Respiratory Tract**AIR RAIDS**

- aspects of medical services in Malta, [R. Hill] East African M.J. 20: 35-40, Feb. '43
- black outside, light inside, [W. W. Leake] Mod.Hosp. 60: 60, Feb. '43
- care of civilians during raid, [V. Hernández] Rev. mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 10: 329-336, Sept. '42
- color in protective night light, [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] Brit.J.Ophth. 27: 173-183, April '43
- effects of modern warfare on civil population: experience of Great Britain, [D. Denny-Brown] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 28: 641-645, Feb. '43
- experiences with Canadian Army in England (observations of effects of air raids on civilian life), [J. K. Gordon] Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1942) 29: 280-294, '43
- eye as factor in wartime lighting (especially for black-out), [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] Arch.Ophth. 29: 461-478, March '43
- Guy's Hospital; air raids of 1940-41; account of work involved in maintaining hospital services, [B. L. Read & N. Burgess] Hospital, London 38: 271, Nov.; 300, Dec. '42; 39: 22, Jan. '43
- Guy's Hospital reports an incident, [B. L. Read & N. Burgess] Mod.Hosp. 60: 64-66, Feb. '43
- Guy's in the "blitz," [P. M. F. Bishop] M.Press 209: 100-103, Feb. 17, '43; also, Guy's Hosp. Gaz. 57: 62-66, March 20, '43
- how British hospitals anticipate air raids, [M. M. White] Hospitals 17: 51-52, June '43
- individual reactions to air raids, [M. Schildeberg] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 23: 146-176, '42
- London County Council hospitals in the "blitz," M. Press 209: 20, Jan. 13, '43; 39, Jan. 20, '43
- Middlesex Hospital in the "blitz," [S. R. C. Plimsoll] M.Press 209: 228-230, April 14, '43
- Moorfields Eye Hospital in the "blitz," [A. J. M. Tarrant] M.Press 209: 52-55, Jan. 27, '43
- neurosis in London general practice during second and third years of war, [J. Whitby] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 36: 123-128, Jan. '43
- observations of English in wartime, [I. Matte Blanco] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 97: 447-463, April '43
- photosensitizing effect of psychogenic factors (observations after air raids in Palestine), [C. Berlin] Harefuah 21: 183, Dec. 1, '41
- program of air raid precaution and civilian passive defense, [R. J. Manion] Hosp.Progr. 24: 49-50, Feb. '43
- psychiatric effects of severe personal experiences during bombing, [R. Fraser, I. M. Leslie & D. Phelps] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 36: 119-123, Jan. '43
- public health and civil defense in Great Britain during the war, [W. M. Frazer] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1319-1324, Dec. '42
- St. Bartholomew's Hospital in the "blitz," [G. Ball] M.Press 209: 196-199, March 31, '43
- St. George's Hospital in the "blitz," [H. W. Gordon] M.Press 209: 292-294, May 12, '43
- University College Hospital in the "blitz," [R. Sloley] M.Press 209: 116-120, Feb. 24, '43
- casualties, abdominal surgery of "total war" (Bradshaw lecture), [G. Gordon-Taylor] Brit.J.Surg. 30: 89-107, Oct. '42
- abdominal wounds; treatment of individual lesions, [J. Walton] Brit.M.J. 1: 61-63, Jan. 16, '43
- activities of Naval Hospital at Pearl Harbor following Japanese air raid of December 7, 1941; comments on care of battle casualties, [R. Hayden] Am.J. Surg. 60: 161-181, May '43
- anesthesia, [R. P. Harbord] Anesth. & Analg. 22: 115-119, March-April '43
- anesthesia, [G. Organe] M.Press 208: 397-399, Dec. 16, '42

AIR RAIDS, casualties—Continued

- blast injuries to eye and ear, [W. Dean] Kentucky M.J. 41: 203-207, June '43
- cannon-shell injuries, [R. Smith] Lancet 1: 175-176, Feb. 6, '43
- civil defense casualties, [R. J. Peters & others] Tr. Roy. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasgow, pp. 41-43, '42-'43; in Glasgow M. J. March '43
- collection and handling of air-raid casualties, M.J. Australia (supp. 2) pp. 5-8, Nov. 14, '42
- crush or compression of limbs, with impairment of renal function, [J. A. Shepherd] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 314-326, Oct. '42
- fatal hemoglobinuria in woman buried under ruins of house during air raid, [W. Seiberg] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 68: 561, May 29, '42
- hospital organization for air raids, M.J.Australia (supp. 3) pp. 9-12, Nov. 28, '42
- lessons England learned, [J. A. Shepherd] Mod.Hosp. 60: 71-73, June '43
- lessons from British experience in civil defense, [G. Baehr] Connecticut M.J. 7: 58-59, Jan. '43; also, Rhode Island M.J. 26: 15-16, Jan. '43
- mobile surgical unit, [D. J. Cracovaner] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 41: 837-845, May '43
- new limbs for old, [M. Bradley] Hygeia 21: 98, Feb. '43
- official releases of interest to hospitals, Hosp. Progr. 23: 368-372, Dec. '42
- penetrating chest injuries, [W. L. Phillips & W. W. Rand] Clin.Proc. 1: 322-335, Oct. '42
- practical points in treatment, [J. R. Lee] M.Press 209: 58-61, Jan. 27, '43
- problems of wartime blood transfusion, [J. F. Dow & H. D. Teare] M.Press 209: 93-95, Feb. 10, '43
- resuscitation of severe casualty, [J. A. R. Miles] St. Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. 40: 136-140, Dec. '42
- some experiences and treatment of casualties in London, [N. E. James] Antiseptic 39: 607-612, Oct. '42
- tetanus; prophylaxis and notification, Bull.War Med. 3: 250-251, Jan. '43
- traumatic hemothorax, [A. T. Edwards] Lancet 1: 97-99, Jan. 23, '43
- types of injuries to be expected in air raids, M.J. Australia (supp. 1) pp. 1-4, Oct. 31, '42
- war medicine series; crushing injury, [E. G. L. Bywaters] Brit.M.J. 2: 643-646, Nov. 28, '42
- war surgery, [B. Pérez] Rev.san.mil., Habana 6: 330-334, Oct.-Dec. '42
- shelters, bacteriologic observations on air of occupied premises; air disinfection with hypochlorites; simple practical method of disinfecting air, [S. W. Chailinor] J.Hyg. 43: 16-54, Jan. '43
- organization of daily routine of newborn infants in shelter of maternity home, [N. F. Altgauzen] Vopr.materin.i.mladen., nos. 9-10, p. 13, '41
- recent experiences in England, with special reference to importance of dust, [M. van den Ende & C. H. Andrewes] Aerobiology, pp. 281-283, '42
- space heating by means of electrically warmed floors as applied to surface-type shelters, [R. Grierson] Bull.Hyg. 17: 776-777, Nov. '42; also, Bull.War Med. 3: 239, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
- AIRSICKNESS:** See Aviation and Aviators, physiologic and pathologic effects
- AISENBERG, M. S.**, Malignant epithelial tumor of mandible in child aged 9, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 736-737, Dec. '42
- Epithelium in pulp, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 29: 223-232, April '43
- AITHALA, K. L.**, Convulsions in children, Antiseptic 40: 184-186, March '43
- AITKEN, A. P., SMITH, L., and BLACKETT, C. W.**, Supracondylar fractures in children, Am.J.Surg. 59: 161-171, Feb. '43
- AITKEN, G. T.**, Early treatment of compound fractures, J.Michigan M.Soc. 42: 353-355, May '43
- AITKEN, T.**: See LEHMAN, R. A., Jr. auth.
- AITON, ARCHIBALD BARR**: See Obituaries
- AJALAT, M. P.**: See CHRISTOFFERSON, E. A., Jr. auth.
- AJO (AYO), C.**: See Ayo, C.
- AKELAITIS, A. J.**, Symmetrical bilateral granular atrophy of cerebral cortex of vascular origin; clinico-pathologic study, Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 447-453, Nov. '42
- RISTEEN, W. A., and Van WAGENEN, W. P.**, Studies on corpus callosum; relationship of grasp reflex to section of corpus callosum, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 49: 820-825, June '43
- AKRICHIN (acridine dye)**: See Gallbladder, lamblasis; Labor, drugs in; Malaria, therapy
- ALAGGIA, J.**: See FIERRO VIGNOLI, M., Jr. auth.
- AL AKL, F. M.**, Technic of saphenous ligation, Am.J. Surg. 60: 248-251, May '43
- ALALUF, J.**: See CRUCIANI, J. A., Jr. auth.
- ALAMILLA, GUILLERMO**, La importancia del test yodo en cirugía de tiroides, y anestesia de elección para intervenciones de este órgano, An.méd. 3: 65-66, Oct.-Dec. '42
- Tratamiento médico de las angiocolecistitis, en los colecistectomizados, An.méd. 3: 67-68, Oct.-Dec. '42
- and GUERRERO, C. D., Absceso hepático abierto espontáneamente al vientre, An.méd. 3: 59-63, Oct.-Dec. '42

- ALAMILLA, GUSTAVO**, Symposium de conjuntivitis en la infancia, Arch.de med.inf. 11: 149-174, Oct.-Dec. '42
- ALANINE COMPOUNDS**
—biochemistry of micro-organisms; fumaryl-di-alanine (fumaro-mono-di-alanide), metabolic product (antibacterial) of *Penicillium resticulosum*, sp. nov., [J. H. Birkinshaw, H. Ralstrick & G. Smith] Biochem.J. 36: 829-835, Dec. '42
—interrelationships of pyridoxine, alanine and glycine (aminoacetic acid) in their effect on certain lactic acid bacteria, [E. E. Snell & B. M. Guirard] Proc. Nat.Acad.Sc. 29: 66-73, Feb. '43
- ALARCO LARRABURE, F.**, La prueba de las asociaciones determinadas y su aplicación en los epilépticos, Rev. neuro-psiquiat. 5: 338-380, Sept. '42
- ALARCON, A. G.**, Notas marginales a los aforismos de Hipócrates que se refieren al niño, Rev.mex.de pediat. 12: 281-288, Aug. 10, '42; also, Los aforismos de Hipócrates que se refieren al niño. Notas marginales. Pediat.Americas 1: 60-64, Jan. '43
El cáncer en los niños, Rev.mex.de pediat. 12: 334-342, Oct. 10, '42
Destete e insuficiencia hepática, Gac.méd.de México 72: 539-549, Oct. 31, '42
- ALARCON, D. G.**, La tuberculosis en el personal del sanatorio, Rev.mex.de tuberc. 4: 453-468, July-Aug. '42
El síndrome hepato-pulmonar amibiano, Rev.mex.de tuberc. 4: 513-531, Nov.-Dec. '42
Extrapleural pneumothorax—prejudices and facts, Dis. of Chest 9: 137-146, March-April '43 [Spanish trans., p. 146]
Tuberculosis in Mexico, Dis.of Chest 9: 173-175, March-April '43
- ALARM REACTION**: See Reflex
- ALASTRIM**: See Amaas
- ALAYON, F. L.**: See RATH de SOUSA, P., jt. auth.
- ALBAGLI, E.**, O homem de Neanderthal, Arch.brasil.de med. 32: 39-46, Feb. '42
Verificações metabólicas em vários graus de temperatura e de humidade relativa, Arch.brasil.de med. 32: 75-82, March '42
—and de MELLO, A. R., Heredo-degeneração espinocerebral associada a distúrbios oculares e endócrinos, Cultura méd. 4: 32-43, July-Aug. '42
- ALBANESE, A. A., HOLT, L. E., JR., KAJDI, C. N., and FRANKSTON, J. E.**, Observations on tryptophane deficiency in rats; chemical and morphological changes in blood, J.Biol.Chem. 148: 299-309, May '43
- RANDALL, R. M., and HOLT, L. E., JR.**, Effect of tryptophane deficiency on reproduction, Science 97: 312-313, April 2, '43
—and others, Nitrogen balance in experimental human deficiencies of methionine and cystine, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 52: 18-20, Jan. '43
Biochemical lesion of lysine deficiency in man, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 52: 209-211, March '43
- ALBANESE, A. R.**, La peritonitis biliar sin perforación y la pancreatitis aguda, Semana méd. 2: 662-664, Sept. 17, '42
Biopsia por vía cervical, de ganglio o tumor del mediastino superior, Dia méd. 14: 1226, Nov. 23, '42
—See VEDOVA, R., jt. auth.
- ALBANO, V., and MARANELLI, E.**, Determinazione biologica della vitamina A nel formaggio (provionale), Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper. 17: 150, Feb. '42
- ALBAN RHORER, BROTHER**: See Rhorer, Brother Alban
- ALBAUM, H. G., and POTTER, V. R.**, Biocatalysts in cancer tissue; inhibition of succinoxidase system by tumor extracts, Cancer Research 3: 303-308, May '43
—See DuBOIS, K. P., jt. auth.
—See POTTER, V. R., jt. auth.
- ALBEE, F. H.**, Conferencia [experiencia en la rehabilitación], Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 602-606, Aug. '42
Problems in employing physically handicapped, Illinois M.J. 83: 251-257, April '43
Bio-physiological considerations in treatment of subcapital fractures of hip, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 6: 173-178, May-June '43
New operation for repair of crucial ligaments of knee, Am.J.Surg. 60: 349-353, June '43
—and MAIER, E., Preliminary report on use of venom in arthritis, M.Rev. 156: 217-221, April '43
- ALBERS, D.**, Zur Spezifität der d-Peptidasen in Seren, Biochem.Ztschr. 310: 54, '41
—and SASYK, Z., Versuche zur Reinigung des sogenannten Thymushormons, Biochem.Ztschr. 312: 60, '42
- ALBERS, H.**, Die Bedeutung des Eisenstoffwechsels für die Therapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 68: 160, Feb. 13, '42; 188, Feb. 20, '42
- ALBERS, V. M.**: See STOWELL, R. E., jt. auth.
- ALBERS-SCHÖNBERG DISEASE**: See Osteosclerosis fragilis
- ALBERT, A.**, Chemistry and physics of antiseptics in relation to mode of action, Lancet 2: 633-636, Nov. 28, '42
- ALBERT, M., and MITCHELL, W. R. D.**, Volkmann's ischaemia of leg, Lancet 1: 519-522, April 24, '43
- ALBERT, S.**, Changes in adrenal function during alarm reaction, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 212-213, Nov. '42
—See SELYE, H., jt. auth.
- ALBERT, S. M.**, Excision of patella; preliminary report, J.Iowa M.Soc. 33: 184-187, April '43
- ALBINISM**
—In Negroes, [A. C. & S. B. Pipkin] J.Hered. 33: 419-427, Dec. '42
- ALBORES, J. M.**, Muerte súbita en la primera infancia, Arch.argent.de pediat. 18: 385-380, Oct. '42
—See ACUNA, M., jt. auth.
- ALBOV, N. A.**, New simple method (zinc ionization at site of injection) for obtaining protracted action of insulin, Sovet.med. (nos. 13-14) 5: 33, '41
- ALBRIEU, A. S.**, Estudios sobre la hormona adreno-trópica, Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 10: 285-290, Sept. '42
Hormona lactogénica en la orina, Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 10: 291-294, Sept. '42
- ALBRIGHT, F., SMITH, P. H., and FRASER, R.**, Syndrome characterized by primary ovarian-insufficiency and decreased stature; report of 11 cases with digression on hormonal control of axillary and pubic hair, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 57: 219-226, '42
—See SUBY, H. I., jt. auth.
- ALBRIGHT, G. C.**, Sulfathiazole and its use in infections of jaws, J.Am.Dent.A. 30: 249-252, Feb. 1, '43
- ALBRIGHT SYNDROME**: See Osteitis fibrosa
- ALBUCID**: See cross reference under Sulfacetimide
- ALBUMIN**
See also Albuminuria; Blood, proteins; Cerebrospinal fluid, proteins; Proteins
—effect of dry grinding on properties of proteins: native, denatured and coagulated ovalbumin, [H. R. Cohen] Arch.Biochem. 2: 1-8, April '43
—lactalbumin of ass milk, [C. P. Anantakrishnan & N. L. Lahiry] Indian J.M.Research 30: 433-444, July '42
- ALBUMINURIA**
—electrophoretic and Kjeldahl analysis of protein in nephritic urine and effect of proteinuria on human kidney, [S. S. Blackman, Jr. & B. D. Davis] South. M.J. 36: 247-251, April '43
—frequency of micturition and albuminuria in service patients, [G. B. Mair] Lancet 1: 427-428, April 3, '43
—nephropathies in scarlet fever of children in relation to diet, [F. Bazán, E. Suñoy & R. Ceroni] Arch. argent.de pediat. 18: 519-540, Dec. '42
—proteinuria, [T. Addis] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 57: 106-108, '42
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, urine in
orthostatic, importance of its recognition by medical examining boards, [H. H. Young, J. S. Haines & C. L. Prince] M.Surgeon 52: 353-365, April '43
- de ALBUQUERQUE, JESUINO**, Aviação e saúde pública. Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro 1: 31-32, Jan. '43
- de ALBUQUERQUE, JOAO**, Fornecedor e controle dos generos alimentícios nas repartições publicas, Arch. brasil.de med. 30: 209-218, Sept. '40
- ALBUQUERQUE, P. F., CAMPOS da PAZ, JR., and FONTES MAGARAO**, Contribution to study of tuberculous bacilluria, J.Urol. 49: 590-594, April '43
- de ALBUQUERQUE SOARES, H.**, Síndrome urticariforme na malária, Brasil-med. 56: 431-432, Sept. 12, '42
- ALCALA SANTAELLA, R.**, La pielografía transvesical en el diagnóstico de precisión de la tuberculosis renal, Rev.clin.españ. 8: 112-116, Jan. 30, '43
- ALCAYAGA, R.**: See WINTROBE, M. M., jt. auth.
- ALCOCKE, NICHOLAS** (ca. 1500-1550)
—Nicholas Alcocke, surgeon to Henry VIII and Edward VI, Brit.M.J. 1: 20, Jan. 2, '43
- ALCOHOL**
—new method of handling sale of medical liquor on physician's prescription announced by liquor director, Ohio State M.J. 39: 567-568, June '43
—question whether course of alcohol curve in milk of lactating women is dependent on milk formation and secretion, [F. Matzdorf] Klin.Wchnschr. 21: 131, Feb. 7, '42
effects, influence of intravenously administered alcohol on emptying time of stomach, [L. A. Greenberg, G. Lolli & M. Rubin] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 371-375, Dec. '42
—legal regulation of alcohol education, [A. Roe] Quart. J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 433-464, Dec. '42
—survey of alcohol education in United States, [A. Roe] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 574-662, March '43
in blood: See Blood, alcohol
metabolism, acetoin (acetyl methyl carbinol) not product of metabolism of alcohol, [L. A. Greenberg] Quart. J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 347-350, Dec. '42
—experimental studies of effect of vitamin C (vitamin C) deficiency, [G. A. Jervis] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 533-540, March '43
methyl: See Methyl Alcohol
therapy: See Burns, therapy; Cancer, pain in; Lungs, abscess; Pain, therapy; Ribs, fractures; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
toxicity: See also Alcoholism
—detoxication mechanism in central nervous system (role of nicotinic acid and riboflavin), [J. G. Dewan] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 565-568, Jan. '43
wood: See Methyl Alcohol

ALCOHOLISM

- See also Alcohol, toxicity; Liver, cirrhosis
- African peoples and alcoholophilia. [A. Piga] *Med. colon.*, Madrid 1: 87-112, Feb. 1, '43
 - alcohol, alcoholism and the alcoholic. [S. L. Katzoff] *M.Rec.* 156: 237-238, April '43
 - didactic note on alcoholism. [M. Moore] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 97: 1-5, Jan. '43
 - in military service. [M. Moore] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 515-524, Jan. '43
 - public health problem. [A. C. Kolb] *J.Arkansas M. Soc.* 39: 229-232, April '43
 - religion and the church in relation to alcohol addiction; aspects other than therapeutic. [S. Hiltner] *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 3: 400-408, Dec. '42
 - report of committee appointed by Society of Returned Medical Officers of Queensland to report on effects of alcohol on leadership and efficiency. *M.J.Australia* 2: 386-387, Oct. 24, '42
 - review of psychiatric progress 1942. [K. M. Bowman] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 598-602, Jan. '43
 - study of personalities of 239 abnormal drinkers. [W. Fleeson & E. F. Gildea] *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 3: 409-432, Dec. '42
 - symposium on neuropsychiatry. [B. P. Weiss] *M.Rec.* 155: 527-531, Dec. '42
 - symposium on scientific proof and relation of law and medicine; when is death caused by or contributed to by acute alcoholism? [W. W. Jetter] *Clinics* 1: 1487-1502, April '43
 - complications and sequels, chronic systematized delirium of alcoholic origin; case.** [R. Clafardo] *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 7: 560-565, Nov.-Dec. '42
 - alcoholic deterioration. [L. Maletz & A. Gardner] *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 3: 546-553, April '43
 - aversion of infant to nursing; possible role of alcoholism. [A. Buzzo, A. Agostini de Muñoz & A. I. Calabrese] *Pediat. Americas* 1: 254-256, April '43
 - dynamic aspects of alcoholic psychoses. [W. J. Turner] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 252-254, Sept. '42
 - epigastric symptoms in alcoholics with and without gastritis. [S. J. Gray] *Gastroenterology* 1: 221-226, Feb. '43
 - pancreatitis in acute and chronic alcoholism. [E. Clark] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 428-431, Dec. '42
 - diagnosis, alcohol and subdural hematoma.** [G. S. Bieringer] *Delaware State M.J.* 15: 81-84, May '43
 - legal-medical aspects of blood tests to determine intoxication. [M. Ladd & R. B. Gibson] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 564-579, April '43
 - etiology and pathogenesis, factors influencing intoxicating effect of alcoholic beverages.** [H. W. Newman & M. Abramson] *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 3: 351-370, Dec. '42
 - experimental studies in alcoholism and avitaminosis; effect of cevitamic acid (vitamin C) deficiency on metabolism of alcohol. [G. A. Jervis] *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 3: 533-540, March '43
 - theory as to cause. [H. Hales] *M.Press* 209: 123-127, Feb. 24, '43
 - experimental, effect of intoxication upon acquired resistance to pneumococcal infection in rabbits.** [C. C. Lushbaugh] *J.Immunol.* 46: 151-162, March '43
 - effect of intoxication on development of local inflammatory reactions in rabbit. [R. H. Rigdon] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 714-720, March '43
 - hereditary aspects, heredity as etiologic factor in chronic alcoholism.** [P. Lemere & others] *Northwest Med.* 42: 110-111, April '43
 - history, classics of alcohol literature; Erasmus Darwin on physiology of alcohol.** *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 3: 495, Dec. '42
 - classics of alcohol literature; old Russian church views on inebriety. *Quart. J. Stud. on Alcohol* 3: 663-667, March '43
 - of drunkenness. [E. Darwin] *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 3: 495-500, Dec. '42 [Reprint]
 - in infants and children.** [R. S. Lourie] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 13: 322-338, April '43
 - mortality, "death from alcoholism" in United States in 1940; statistical analysis.** [E. M. Jellinek] *Quart.J. Stud.on Alcohol* 3: 465-494, Dec. '42
 - pathology.** [A. J. McCall] *M.Press* 209: 315-318, May 19, '43
 - prognosis, personality structure and prognosis; Rorschach study.** [O. Billig & D. J. Sullivan] *Quart.J. Stud. on Alcohol* 3: 554-573, March '43
 - social aspects, alcohol and public opinion.** [D. Anderson] *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 3: 376-392, Dec. '42
 - legal regulation of alcohol education. [A. Roe] *Quart.J. Stud.on Alcohol* 3: 433-464, Dec. '42
 - physician and problem of alcoholic driver. [L. S. Sellings] *Illinois M.J.* 82: 423-428, Dec. '42
 - survey of alcohol education in United States. [A. Roe] *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 3: 574-662, March '43
 - therapy, alcohol and public opinion.** [D. Anderson] *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 3: 376-392, Dec. '42
 - chronic alcoholism. [M. A. Griffin] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 632-633, Dec. '42

ALCOHOLISM, therapy—Continued

- conditioned reflex as treatment for abnormal drinking; principle, technic and success. [J. Thimann] *New England J.Med.* 228: 333-335, March 18, '43
- conditioned reflex in treatment; cases. [C. C. Turner] *Memphis M.J.* 17: 223-224, Dec. '42
- conditioned reflex treatment. [H. R. Carter] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 40: 318-321, May '43
- modern treatment. [A. E. Carver] *M.Press* 208: 295-297, Nov. 4, '42
- nonconvulsive electric (faradic) shock therapy of psychoses associated with alcoholism; psychosomatic approach in treatment of "reaction of delirium." [N. J. Berkwitz] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 364-373, Nov. '42
- psychotherapeutic approach of chronic alcoholism in conjunction with Alcoholics Anonymous program. [H. G. McMahon] *Illinois Psychiat.J.* 2: 15-20, Dec. '42
- religion and the church in relation to alcohol addiction; religious resources in treatment. [O. R. Rice] *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 3: 393-399, Dec. '42
- strychnine therapy of nervous manifestations. [J. Perisson] *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 517, March '43
- symposium on neuropsychiatry; alcoholism and its management. [B. P. Weiss] *M.Rec.* 155: 527-531, Dec. '42
- treatment, with theory as to cause. [H. Hales] *M. Press* 209: 123-127, Feb. 24, '43
- use of occupational therapy in treatment of alcoholics. [E. R. Marston] *Occup. Therapy* 21: 350-352, Dec. '42

ALCOHOLOPHILIA: See Alcoholism

ALCOHOLS

- dehydrogenation by Streptococci of group B. [I. C. Gunsalus & A. J. Wood] *J.Bact.* 44: 523-528, Nov. '42
- germicidal action of aliphatic alcohols. [F. W. Tanner & F. L. Wilson] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 138-140, Feb. '43

ALCURE, J., Novo regime alimentar para os estabelecimentos do S.A.M., Arq.Serv.assist.a menor. 1: 117-195, June '42

ALDEHYDES

- See also under names of aldehydes, as Acetaldehyde; Formaldehyde; etc.
- Intoxication by motor gases; medicosocial problems of aviation. [L. B. de Viveiros] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 30: 221-235, Oct. '40

ALDRICH, C. A.: See PIERCE, P. F., Jr. auth.

ALDRICH, E., Nursing service in local disaster. *Pub. Health Nursing* 35: 128-131, March '43

ALDRICH, R. H., Forensic aspects of burns; special reference to appraisal of terminal disability. *Ann. Surg.* 117: 576-584, April '43

ALDRIDGE, A. W., Intestinal injuries resulting from irradiation treatment of uterine carcinoma. *Tr.Am. Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67: 246-270, '43

ALEKSANDROV, A., Activities of most efficient rural medical centers. *Sovet.med.* (no. 11) 5: 40, '41

ALEKSEVA, V. I., and ELINA, N. F., Morphologic composition of blood in sympathetic ophthalmia. *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 3-4) 19: 149-153, '41

ALEMANY VALL, R., Resultados de la exploración de asmáticos y rinoalérgicos con un extracto de polvo obtenido por precipitación. *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 251-254, Nov. 30, '42

de ALENCAR NETO, M., Higiene da viação. *Arq.Serv.assist.a menor.* 1: 25-34, June '42

—**and NAVA, J.**, Delinquência de menores no Rio de Janeiro. *Arq.Serv.assist.a menor.* 1: 51-126, June '42

ALES, J. M.: See ARJONA TRIGUEROS, E., Jr. auth.

ALESEN, L. A., Traumatic shock and hemorrhage. *California & West.Med.* 58: 265-269, May '43

ALESSANDRI, H., and DUCCHI, H., Ictericas neoplásicas: comentarios a propósito de 23 observaciones. *Rev. méd.de Chile* 70: 935-940, Dec. '42

—**See ALONSO, A.**, Jr. auth.

—**See DIAZ MUNOZ, I.**, Jr. auth.

—DUCCHI, H., and GALECIO, R., Experiencia clinica con la reacción de Hanger. (Floculación cefalina-colestero). *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 848-850, Nov. '42

—ETCHEVERRY, R., and LOSADA, A., Estudio clínico y hematológico sobre 25 casos de agranulocitosis. Consideraciones sobre el mielograma. *Rev.méd.de Chile* 71: 34-40, Jan. '43

—**and others.** La meningococcia: estudio clínico, de laboratorio y terapéutico; experiencia recogida en la actual epidemia. *Rev.méd.de Chile* 71: 106-124, Feb. '43

ALESSANDRI, M., and ABUSLEME, I., Sobre un caso de carditis reumática sub-aguda mortal en un enfermo de 48 años portador de una nefroesclerosis maligna incipiente. *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 1096-1097, Dec. '42

ALEXANDER, A. B., Binaural phenomenon of bone conduction—tuning-fork test. *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 411-415, Sept. '42

—Riast injuries to ear. *M.Press* 209: 249-251, April 21, '43

ALEXANDER, B., and LEVI, J. E., Simple method for chemical determination of urinary thiamine based upon Prebuda-McCollum reaction. *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 399-406, Dec. '42

- ALEXANDER, F.**, Hugo Staub, 1886-1942, Psychoanalyst. *Quart.* 12: 100-105, Jan. '43
- ALEXANDER, F. A. D.**: See **ETSTEN, B.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALEXANDER, G. H.**, Unexplained death coexistent with death-wishes, *Psychosom. Med.* 5: 188-194, April '43
- ALEXANDER, H.**, Ein neues Gerät zur Dauerdrainage von Lungenkavernen, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 945-946, Aug. 29, '42
- ALEXANDER, H. B.**: See **SHRYOCK, E. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALEXANDER, H. L.**: See **HAMPTON, S.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALEXANDER, J.**, Treatment of postoperative pulmonary complications from point of view of surgeon, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 46: 664-665, Dec. '42
- ALEXANDER, J. G.**, Your victory vitamin garden, *Hygeia* 21: 428-430, June '43
- ALEXANDER, J. M.**, Spontaneous rupture of uterus in fourth month of gestation; case report, *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 138, Jan. '43
- ALEXANDER, L.**, and **WOODHALL, B.**, Calcified epileptogenic lesions as caused by incomplete interference with blood supply of diseased areas, *J. Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol.* 2: 1-33, Jan. '43
- ALEXANDER, L. J.**: See **SCHOCH, A. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **SHARP, J. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALEXANDER, R.**: See **LEBERMAN, P. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALEXANDER, R. C.**: See **SANDERS, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALEXANDER, R. E.**, X-ray diagnosis of intestinal obstruction, *M. Bull. Vet. Admin.* 19: 318, Jan. '43
- ALEXIA**: See Aphasia, visual
- ALEXIN**: See Complement
- ALFARO, R.**: See **ARIZTIA, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALFONSO, J. R.**: See **AROSTEGUI, G. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALFORD, L. B.**, Mental state associated with cerebral lesions, *Psychosom. Med.* 5: 15-19, Jan. '43
- ALFREDO, J.**, A tração transesquelética na terapêutica das fraturas, *Rev. med. de Pernambuco* 12: 225-238, Sept. '42
- Orientação terapêutica na fibromatose uterina, *Rev. med. de Pernambuco* 12: 325-335, Dec. '42
- ALGER, E. M.**, Charles Wadham Stevens, M.D., 1868-1943, *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 847-848, May '43
- ALICATA, J. E.**, Active immunization of dogs against leptospirosis by use of formalized leptospira antigen, *J. Am. Vet. M. A.* 102: 472-473, June '43
- and **BREAKS, V.**, Typhus fever in Honolulu; certain epidemiological aspects, *Hawaii M. J.* 2: 59-62, Nov.-Dec. '42
- Survey of leptospirosis in Honolulu, *Hawaii M. J.* 2: 137-142, Jan.-Feb. '43
- ALIMENTARY TRACT**: See Digestive System
- ALIMENTATION, RECTAL**: See Enemata
- ALIPIO LOBO, B.**, Nota prévia sobre células endócrinas no rim do muçama, *Seara méd.* 2: 337-345, July-Aug. '42
- ALIX, J.**, **GAVILANES, C. R.**, and **VALDES, M.**, Estudios sobre la fisiopatología del nervio frénico, *Rev. clín. españ.* 6: 320-323, Sept. 15, '42
- ALKALI**
therapy: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
- ALKALI RESERVE**: See Blood, reaction
- ALKALOIDS**
See also under names of alkaloids, as Quinine; Strychnine; etc.
addiction: See Drugs, addiction
toxicity, intoxication due to solanaceous alkaloids in balm used in enema; case, [P. Sofia] *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 244-246, April 15-30, '42
- ALKALOSIS**
See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, reaction
—morphologic changes in human kidney following prolonged administration of alkali, [J. B. Kirsner, W. L. Palmer & E. M. Humphreys] *Arch. Path.* 35: 207-225, Feb. '43
- prevention, value of sodium chloride in prevention of alkalosis during "Sippy" treatment with calcium carbonate, [J. B. Kirsner & W. L. Palmer] *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 415-421, March '43
- ALKAPTONURIA**: See Urine, alkapton
- ALKYLAMINOMETHYL PHENYL p-AMINO BENZOATES**:
See Anesthesia, benzoates
- ALKYLDIMETHYLBENZYL AMMONIUM CHLORIDES**
—effect upon tetanus toxin, [E. Neter] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 254-256, Nov. '42
- effects upon plasma coagulation by *Staphylococcus* and fibrinolysis by *Streptococcus*, [E. Neter] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 256-258, Nov. '42
- selection of disinfectant for hospital use, [H. J. Gardner] *Roy. Melbourne Hosp. Clin. Rep.* 13: 55-66, Dec. '42
- ALLAN, F. N.**, Diabetes in 1942, *West Virginia M. J.* 39: 105-110, April '43; abstr., *Diagnosis and treatment of diabetes in 1942*, *Labey Clin. Bull.* 3: 88-90, Jan. '43
- ALLANTOIN**
—effect of direct applications of thyrothrin and allantoin to cells in vitro, [C. M. Pomerat] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 345-348, Dec. '42
- therapy: See Uterus, cervix; Vagina, diseases
- ALLDREDGE, R. W.**, Fractures about ankle joint, *New Orleans M. & S. J.* 95: 414-423, March '43
- ALLEGRETTI, A. J.**, Blood pressure as affected by altitude, *M. Bull. Vet. Admin.* 19: 290-291, Jan. '43
- ALLEMANN, ALBERT**: See Obituaries
- ALLEN, A. W.**, Medical progress; abdominal surgery, *New England J. Med.* 228: 127-132, Jan. 28, '43
- Peripheral circulation in relation to trauma, with special reference to thrombosis and embolism, *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 177-185, Feb. '43
- Importance of antral mucosa in surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer, *South. M. J.* 36: 368-373, May '43
- ALLEN, C.**, Impresiones sobre los efectos psíquicos de la suprarrenalectomia en los casos de virilización adrenogenital, *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 3: 179-184, Jan. '43
- ALLEN, D. E.**: See **COLLIER, H. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALLEN, E.** (Chicago), Symposium on office gynecology; gynecological problems of adolescent girl, *M. Clin. North America* 27: 17-25, Jan. '43
- and **SAUM, H. C.**, Treatment of vaginitis, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 246-254, Feb. '43
- and **DONALDSON, L. B.**, Colostrum intradermal test for diagnosis of pregnancy, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 208-215, Feb. '43
- ALLEN, E.** (New Haven, Conn.), Endocrine factors in atypical growths, *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 10: 15-16, '42
- THOMAS, T. B.**, **WILSON, J. G.**, and **HESSION, D. A.**, Differential growth in ovaries and genital tract near time of ovulation in rats treated with colchicine, *Am. J. Anat.* 72: 291-337, March '43
- ALLEN, E. V.**, and **BARKER, N. W.**, Vascular clinics; conjecture concerning benefits to man of artificially impaired coagulation of blood, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 107-108, April 7, '43
- See **BARKER, N. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **PERRY, T. T.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **WRIGHT, I. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALLEN, EDGAR** (1892-1943)
—*Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 15: 641-644, March '43
- [W. U. Gardner] *Science* 97: 368-369, April 23, '43
- ALLEN, F. M.**, Refrigeration anesthesia for limb operations, *Anesthesiology* 4: 12-16, Jan. '43
- Experimental production of various renal-vascular disorders, *J. Urol.* 49: 512-523, April '43
- Theory and therapy of shock; reduced temperatures in shock treatment, *Am. J. Surg.* 60: 335-348, June '43
- War and antivivisection racket, *Hygeia* 21: 412, June '43
- and **CROSSMAN, L. W.**, Suggested uses of refrigeration anesthesia including war surgery, *Arch. Phys. Therapy* 23: 711-718, Dec. '42
- Refrigeration in amputations for gangrene, *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 57: 320-325, '42
- CROSSMAN, L. W.**, and **SAFFORD, F. K., JR.**, Reduced temperature treatment for burns and frostbite, *New York State J. Med.* 43: 951-952, May 15, '43
- ALLEN, F. P.**, Cancer in Cincinnati, *Cincinnati J. Med.* 24: 5-15, March '43
- ALLEN, FRANK JAMES**: See Obituaries
- ALLEN, I. M.**, Spontaneous sensory phenomena of various types with organic lesions of brain, *New Zealand M. J.* 42: 20-23, Feb. '43
- ALLEN, J. D.**, and **ALLEN, J. D., JR.**, Hydatidiform mole and chorionepithelioma, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 47: 22-26, Jan. '43
- ALLEN, J. D., JR.**: See **ALLEN, J. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALLEN, J. G.**, Clinical experience with water soluble vitamin K-like substance (tetrasodium 2-methyl-1, 4-naphthohydroquinone diphosphoric acid ester), *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 97-102, Jan. '43
- Diagnostic value of prothrombin response to vitamin K therapy as means of differentiating between intrahepatic and obstructive jaundice; collective review, *Internat. Abstr. Surg.* 76: 401-407, '43; in *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* May '43
- See **BRUNDSCHWIG, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- VERMEULEN, C.**, **OWENS, F. M., JR.**, and **DRAGSTEDT, L. R.**, Effect of total loss of pancreatic juice on blood and liver lipids, *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 352-356, Jan. '43
- ALLEN, J. H.**: See **O'BRIEN, C. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALLEN, L.** (Augusta, Ga.), Lymphatics of parietal tunica vaginalis propria of man, *Anat. Rec.* 85: 427-433, April '43
- and **CLECKLEY, H.**, New pyramidal sign of great frequency, *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 97: 146-151, Feb. '43
- ALLEN, L.** (Dallas, Tex.), Study of community attitudes toward mental hygiene, *Ment. Hyg.* 27: 248-254, April '43
- ALLEN, L. L.**, Pneumoperitoneum in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, *tuberculosis* 6: 86-90, May '43
- ALLEN, M.**, Primary hereditary nystagmus; case study with genealogy, *J. Hered.* 33: 454-456, Dec. '42
- ALLEN, P. D.**, and **JOHNSON, R. A.**, Umbilical discharge in acute appendicitis; report of 2 cases, *Ann. Surg.* 117: 473-475, March '43
- ALLEN, P. H.**, Poisonous and injurious plants of Panama, *Am. J. Trop. Med. (supp.)* 23: 3-76, Jan. '43

- ALLEN, R. F., Work of Red Cross in postwar medical rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. 122: 26-27, May 1, '43
- ALLEN, R. L., and JACKSON, J. E., Acute agranulocytosis, caused by sulfathiazole, in Negro; recovery of patient, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 466-463, April '43
- ALLEN, R. V., Battle surgical kit, Hosp.Corps Quart. 16: 29-35, Jan. '43
- ALLEN, THEOPHILUS POWELL: See Obituaries
- ALLEN, W. M. (Hartford, Conn.), Medical service audit, Hospitals 17: 56-57, May '43
- ALLEN, W. M. (St. Louis), and HECKEL, G. P., Effect of progesterone in adolescent girls and young women with functional uterine bleeding, Am.J.Obst.&Gynec. 44: 984-988, Dec. '42; also, Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. (1942) 67: 119-123, '43
- and SOULE, S. D., Treatment of amenorrhea with progesterone and anhydrohydroxy progesterone, South.M.J. 36: 415-420, June '43
- See WOOLF, R. B., Jr. auth.
- ALLEDE, J. M., La pancreatitis aguda y su tratamiento, An.Dispen. pùb. nac. para enferm.d.sp. digest. 6: 155-191, '42
- ALLENDY, R., Les fondements de la psychothérapie, Praxis 31: 647-654, Sept. 3, '42
- ALLENTUCK, S., and BOWMAN, K. M., Psychiatric aspects of marihuana intoxication, Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 248-251, Sept. '42
- ALLERGEN-PROOF ENCASINGS: See Physical Therapy, apparatus
- ALLERÖDER, H., Der Strophanthineinfluss auf die Reservekraft des Herzens im Arbeitsversuch, Klin.Wechnsch. 21: 222, March 7, '42
- ALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Food, allergy; Hay Fever; etc.
- ALLES, G. A., and HEEGAARD, E. V., Substrate specificity of amine oxidase, J.Biol.Chem. 147: 487-503, March '43
- See HEEGAARD, E. V., Jr. auth.
- WISEGARVER, B. B., and SHULL, M. A., Comparative physiological actions of some β -(imidazolyl-4-) alkylamines, J.Pharmacol.&Exper.Therap. 77: 54-62, Jan. '43
- ALLEY, R. C., Processing at a reception center, Kentucky M.J. 41: 164-166, May '43
- ALLEY, R. D., and PIJOAN, M., Salmonella javiana food infection, Yale J.Biol.&Med. 15: 229-239, Dec. '42
- ALLEYN, CHARLES: See Obituaries
- ALLIENDE, J.: See CROXATTO, H., Jr. auth.
- ALLINSON, M. J. C., Specific enzymatic method for determination of nicotinic acid in blood, J.Biol.Chem. 147: 785-791, March '43
- ALLISON, A., Discussion on anesthesia with special reference to premedication and to complications, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 45-56, '42-'43; in Glasgow M.J. April '43
- ALLISON, D. K.: See KESSEL, J. F., Jr. auth.
- ALLISON, F. G., Obscure pains in chest, back or limbs, Canad.M.A.J. 48: 36-38, Jan. '43
- ALLISON, P. R., Report of 4 cases of oesophageal carcinoma treated by excision, Brit.J.Surg. 30: 132-141, Oct. '42
- Treatment of chronic empyema, Lancet 1: 232-234, Feb. 26, '43
- See STEWART, M. J., Jr. auth.
- ALLISON, R. G., Advances in radiology in past quarter-century, Minnesota Med. 26: 87-89, Jan. '43
- ALLISON, V. D.: See HOBBS, B. C., Jr. auth.
- ALLOXAN
- necrosis of islets of Langerhans produced experimentally (by styryl quinoline and alloxan), [J. S. Dunn, H. L. Sheehan & N. G. B. McLetchie] Lancet 1: 484-487, April 17, '43
- ALLOYS: See Metals
- ALMANSA, de CARA, S., La plastia combinada de Adelberger, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 11: 279-283, May '42
- El neumotórax homolateral simultáneo intra y extrapleural, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 12: 18-23, Jan. '43
- de ALMEIDA, A., Lipodose retiniana, Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier 6: 350-354, July '42
- de ALMEIDA, F., Considerações em torno do gênero Philoconidiophora, An. Fac. de med. da Univ. de São Paulo (pt. 2) 17: 533-545, '41
- Notas micológicas, An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo (pt. 2) 17: 547-559, '41
- and de SILVA LACAZ, C., Considerações em torno de duas amostras de Histoplasma isoladas de dermatite verrucosa e de escarro, An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo (pt. 2) 17: 561-575, '41
- Estudo sobre o Actinomyces brasiliensis (Lindenberg, 1909), An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo (pt. 2) 17: 577-587, '41
- de ALMEIDA, GARFIELD: See Obituaries
- de ALMEIDA PINTO, M., Morbidade e mortalidade infantil, Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro 1: 15-23, Feb. '43
- de ALMEIDA PRADO, A., Evolução em patologia, An.Fac. de med.da Univ.de São Paulo (pt. 2) 17: 733-773, '41
- Noções gerais de semiologia endócrina, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 675-692, Oct. '42
- de ALMEIDA REBOUCAS, J., Sulfamidoterapia local em otorrinolaringologia e oftalmologia, Rev. brasil. de oto-rino-laring. 10: 455-466, July-Aug. '42
- Extração capsulo-lenticular da catarata, sem midriase, Arq.brasil.de oftal. 5: 223-226, Oct. '42
- de ALMEIDA TOLEDO, P., Bloqueio sino-auricular, Rev. argent. de cardiol. 9: 111-132, May-June '42
- ALMELA GUILLEN, J., La clínica del corazón y el pronóstico del electrocardiograma, Med. españ. 8: 356-365, Oct. '42
- Angina de pecho, Med.españ. 7: 377-389, April '42
- ALMEYDA, J., Simultaneous occurrence of herpes zoster and varicella, with report of 3 cases, Post-Grad. M.J. 18: 175-177, Oct. '42
- See WILLIS, F. E. S., Jr. auth.
- ALMON, L., Significance of Vi antigen, Bact.Rev. 7: 43-56, March '43
- ALMQUIST, H. J., MECCHI, E., and KRATZER, F. M., Relation of milk, cholesterol and estrogens to cholic acid formation in chicks, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.&Med. 52: 296-297, April '43
- ALMY, T. P.: See MILHORAT, A. T., Jr. auth.
- See SHORR, E., Jr. auth.
- ALOE
- Aloe vera in oriental dermatology, [H. N. Cole & K. K. Chen] Arch.Dermat.&Syph. 47: 256, Feb. '43
- Aloe vera (jelly leaks as Chinese remedy), [M. T. Tchou] Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 47: 249, Feb. '43
- ALOISE, SALVADOR PASCUAL: See Obituaries
- ALONSO, A., ALESSANDRI, H., GARCIA P., P., and CANGINO, F., Lobectomia (lóbulo inferior izquierdo) por bronquelectasia localizada, infectada, Curación completa, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 785-788, Oct. '42
- ALONSO, A. E., La Sociedad de beneficencia de Buenos Aires, en la asistencia a la infancia, Rev.argent. hist.med. 1: 69-74, May 1, '42
- ALONSO, E., Dos casos de divertículos esofágicos. Operación en un tiempo, Rev.clin.españ. 6: 303-308, Sept. 15, '42
- Las estenosis esofágicas, Rev.clin.españ. 6: 431-436, Sept. 30, '42
- and ASIN-GAVIN, M., Síndrome de Hunt, Rev.clin. españ. 7: 214-216, Nov. 15, '42
- ALONSO, J. M., Complicaciones de las otitis y de las mastoiditis, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 21: 449-469, Oct. '42
- ALONSO, L. M.: See SALGADO RUEDA, A., Jr. auth.
- ALONSO, O., CROXATTO, R., and CROXATTO, H., Comparative study of pepsin and hypertensin, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med. 52: 61-63, Feb. '43
- ALONSO MUJICA, J. C., Fumigaciones en las estibas de cereales colocadas al aire libre, Bol.san.Dep.nac. hig., Buenos Aires 6: 11-15, Jan.-March '42
- Campaña contra las ratas, Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires 6: 23-24, Jan.-March '42
- ALOPECIA
- See also Hair, removal
- etiology and pathogenesis, causes, [J. T. Ingram] M. Press 209: 41-44, Jan. 26, '43
- experimental reproduction of "alopecia parvimaiculata" by means of Trichophyton and Microsporon, [P. Negroni] Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 11: 109-117, Sept. '42
- keratosis follicularis with unusual involvement of scalp; case, [D. G. Welton] Arch.Dermat.&Syph. 47: 398-404, March '43
- male hormone stimulation is prerequisite and incitant in common baldness, [J. B. Hamilton] J.invest. Dermat. 5: 473-474, Dec. '42; abstr., Am.J.Anat. 71: 451-480, Nov. '42
- therapy, [J. T. Ingram] M.Press 209: 41-44, Jan. 26, '43
- d'ALOTTO, V., and BELLO, M. N. J., Contribución al estudio radiológico de las pseudopolipos por colitis ulcerosa grave, An.Dispen.pùb.nac.para enferm.d.sp. digest. 4: 563-568, '41
- See BONORINO UDAONDO, C., Jr. auth.
- See MAISSA, P. A., Jr. auth.
- See RICHIERI, A., Jr. auth.
- ALPERIN, D., Ophthalmology in medical diagnosis, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 22: 15-19, Jan. '43
- ALPERN, A. N.: See CAPLAN, P. S., Jr. auth.
- ALPEROVICH, Y. A., Malarial gastropathy, Secret.med. (no. 12) 5: 31, '41
- ALPERS, B. J., Partial paralysis of upward gaze. (Incomplete Parinaud syndrome), Confina. neurol. 5: 1-12, '42
- GASKILL, H. S., and WEISS, B. P., Problem of primary sciatic neuritis (analysis of 55 cases), Am. J.M.Sc. 205: 625-636, May '43
- ALPERT, L. K., and LILIENTHAL, J. L., JR., Studies in experimental hypertension; effect of dietary protein on clearances of diodrast and insulin by kidney in chronic hypertension, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 72: 286-293, May '43
- and THOMAS, C. B., Studies in experimental hypertension; effect of dietary protein on urea clearance and arterial blood pressure in chronic hypertension, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 72: 274-285, May '43
- ALPERT, S., Recurrent laryngeal nerve palsy in mitral stenosis, Am.Heart J. 25: 689-693, May '43

- ALPHONSE, P., and JUNET, R.**, Considérations sur le rhumatisme chronique progressif généralisé, *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 63: 153-160, Feb. 25, '43
—See **JUNET, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALPINS, O.**, *Pyoderma ulcerosum tropicalum*, *M.J.Australia* 1: 30-31, Jan. 9, '43
- ALSEVER, W. D.**, Treatment of paroxysmal auricular tachycardia in infancy and childhood; report of case, *J.Pediat.* 22: 459-467, April '43
- ALSTEAD, S.**, Rate of blood-regeneration after hæmorrhage, *Lancet* 1: 424-426, April 3, '43
- ALSTONIA scholaris**: See Malaria, therapy
- ALT, N. L.**, Difficulties in case finding program among hospital personnel, *Hospitals* 17: 84-86, May '43
Red cell transfusions in treatment of anemia; preliminary report, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 417-419, June 12, '43
—See **FEINBERG, S. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALTAMIRA, J.**, El diagnóstico de las gastritis, *Rev.méd.de Córdoba* 30: 557-597, Dec. '42
- ALTAMIRANO, M.**: See **THOMSEN, P.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALTAVA, V.**, Aportación a la génesis hipofisaria de las craneopatas metabólicas, *Med. españ.* 8: 495-497, Nov. '42
- ALTER, Zur Bewertung der synthetischen Vitamine und Hormone**, *Ztschr. f. Vitaminforsch.* 12: 297-299, '42
- ALTGAUZEN, N. F.**, Organization of daily routine of newborn infants in air raid shelter of maternity home, *Vopr.materin. i mladen.*, nos. 9-10, p. 13, '41
- ALTGAUZEN, N. W.**, Roentgen diagnosis of hour-glass tumors of spinal cord, *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 1) 5: 60, '41
—See **KONOVALOV, Y. V.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALTHABE, A., MUINOS, F., and SINISCALCO, O.**, In-vaginación intestinal crónica en el adulto, *Rev. méd.-quir.de pat.fem.* 21: 103-121, Feb. '43
- ALTHABE, O.**: See **BAZAN, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALTHOFF, FRIEDRICH (1839-1908)**
—as promoter of medical research, [E. Hoffmann] *Med.Klin.* 38: 477, May 15, '42
- ALTHOUSE, D. D., and KIRKWOOD, M.**, Two cases of typhoid fever treated with sulfaguanidine, *New York State J. Med.* 43: 450, March 1, '43
- ALTITUDE**
See also Air, pressure; Tuberculosis, climatology in
—effect of change of altitude on basal metabolism of human subjects, [R. C. Lewis, A. Hiff, A. M. Duval & G. M. Kinsman] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 851-859, April '43
—effect of change of altitude on blood of human subjects, [R. C. Lewis, A. Hiff, A. M. Duval & G. M. Kinsman] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 860-866, April '43
—effect of change of altitude on corpuscular constants of Wintrobe, [R. C. Lewis, G. M. Kinsman, A. Hiff & A. M. Duval] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13: 208-214, April '43
high: See also Air, pressure; Aviation and Aviators; Tuberculosis, climatology in
—adaptation on Monte Rosa; studies during muscular exertion, [L. Dellus, E. Oplitz & W. Schoedel] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 225, '42
—adaptation on Monte Rosa; studies during rest, [L. Dellus, E. Oplitz & W. Schoedel] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 213, '42
—anophthalmia of high regions of southern Brazil, [O. Unti & A. S. Ramos] *Arq. de hig. e saude públ.*, São Paulo 7: 89-106, May '42
—bioclimatic problems confronting physician in Alpine lands, [de Rudder] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 148, Feb. 20, '42
—blood pressure as affected by altitude, [A. J. Allegretti] *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 290-291, Jan. '43
—chronic mountain sickness, [C. Monge] *Physiol.Rev.* 23: 166-184, April '43
—effect of exposure to anoxia of moderate degree on excretion of ascorbic acid in urine; preliminary report, [L. B. Krasno, A. C. Ivy, A. J. Atkinson & W. B. Johnson] *War Med.* 3: 256-266, March '43
—experimental studies on relation between high altitude convulsions and air temperature, [J. Bunge] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 127, '42
—variability of convulsion threshold at high altitudes in white mice one to six months old, with special consideration of its relation to sex, age and body weight, [H. W. Denzer & M. Stanislaus-Röhl] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 83, '42
- ALTMAN, I.**: See **CIOCCO, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALTMAN, L. L.**, Neuroses in soldiers; use of sodium amytal as aid to psychotherapy, *War Med.* 3: 267-273, March '43
—**PRATT, D., and COTTON, J. M.**, Cardiovascular response to acetyl-beta-methylcholine (mecholy) in mental disorders, *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 97: 296-309, March '43
- ALTMANN, A.**: See **FOY, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALTMANN, F.**, Granular cell myoblastomas of external auditory meatus, *Laryngoscope* 53: 195-202, March '43
—and **FOWLER, E. P., JR.**, Histological findings in Ménière's symptom complex, *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 52: 52-80, March '43
- ALTSCHUL, R.**, Lipofuscin distribution in basal ganglia, *J.Comp.Neurol.* 78: 45-57, Feb. '43
Effect of prostigmine and acetylcholine on denervated muscle, with remarks on some general effects of these drugs, *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 97: 549-562, May '43
- ALTSHULER, S. S., SANYUN, M., SCHNEIDER, M., and SATRIANO, D.**, Clinical use of amino acids for maintenance of nitrogen equilibrium, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 163-167, Jan. 10, '43
- ALTURE-WERBER, E.**: See **KOERBER, W. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALUMINUM AND ALUMINUM COMPOUNDS**
See also Pneumoconiosis, prevention
—further experiences with aluminum silicosis, [G. Goralewski] *Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.* 17: 3-10, Jan. '43
hydroxide: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Water, purification
phosphate: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
sulfate: See Teeth, diseases
therapy: See also Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Teeth, diseases
—aluminum and its compounds in medicine, [M. Friedmann] *Antiseptic* 39: 733-792, Dec. '42
- ALURRALDE, A. J.**: See **GAING, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALVARENGA, E. V.**: See **Vasconcellos Alvarenga, E.**
- de ALVARENGA, M.**, O daganan no tratamento da meningite meningocócica, *Publ. méd.*, São Paulo 14: 19-26, Sept. '42
- ALVAREZ, A. (Asunción)**: See **GINES, A. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALVAREZ, A. (Rosario)**: See **BARAVALLE, N.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALVAREZ, C. (Asunción)**, Esquizofrénicos con pelagra, *An.Fac.de cien.méd.*, Asunción (no. 16) 10: 67-71, '42
- ALVAREZ, C. (Rosario), delle VEDOVE, A., and SLOER, M.**, Datos para el pronóstico del bloqueo de rama, *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 32: 661-666, Aug. '42
- GEARY, E., and BELIZAN, L. A.**, El metabolismo basal en la menopausia, *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 33: 133-139, Feb. '43
- ALVAREZ, C. (Totonicapán)**, Tifus exantemático en Totonicapán; su tratamiento por las sulfonamidas, *Bol.san.Guatemala* 13: 107-109, Jan.-Dec. '42
- ALVAREZ, E.**, Contribution à l'étude de l'hypertension artérielle chez les enfants, *Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal* 4: 159-174, March '43
- ALVAREZ, G. S.**, Les eczématides en la mujer; contribución etiológica y terapéutica, *Semana méd.* 1: 509-510, March 4, '43
—See **VADONE, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALVAREZ, H., and TOBLER, G.**, Histerectomía total y subtotal, *Arch.urug.de med., cir. y especialid.* 21: 269-282, Sept. '42
- ALVAREZ, L. M.**: See **ZAMBRANO, J. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALVAREZ, W. C.**, Irritable digestive tract, *Gastroenterology* 1: 95-101, Jan. '43
Medical care of executives, *Illinois M.J.* 83: 236-242, April '43
- ALVAREZ BRAVO, A.**, Trastornos menstruales y hemorragias uterinas, *Prensa méd.mex.* 8: 24, Feb. 15, '43; 35, March 15, '43
- ALVAREZ DANS, L.**, La importancia del tratamiento de las aguas residuales, *Bol.d.Dep.salub públ.*, México 5: 111-115, June '42
- ALVAREZ IRAETA, M.**: See **BEECHE CANAS, L.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **SALAZAR BALDIODEA, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALVAREZ LOVELL, L.**: See **SAINZ de AJA, E. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALVAREZ-OSSORIO, G.**: See **BONILLA, F.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALVAREZ-TOSTADO, C.**: See **JAMESON, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALVAREZ UDE, F.**: See **BLANCO SOLER, C.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALVAREZ VIGNOLI, de DEMICHELI, S.**, La legislación en la defensa social del niño, *Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec. a la infancia* 15: 608-630, April '42
- ALVARO, MARIO E.**, Contribuição ao estudo do tratamento da hipertensão arterial genuína (ensayo de autohemoterapia), *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 599-604, Oct. '42
- ALVARO, MOACYR E.**, Latin American developments in prevention of blindness, *Sight-Saving Rev.* 12: 235-243, Dec. '42
Effects other than anti-infectious of sulfonamide compounds on eye, *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 615-632, April '43
Aspects of Brazilian ophthalmology, *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 474-479, May '43
- ALVAYAY, J., and VARGAS CARRETERO, A.**, Medicina preventiva cardiovascular. Experiencia recogida entre los imponentes de la Caja de seguro obrero de Valparaíso, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 71: 1-19, Jan. '43
- ALVEOLAR PROCESS**: See Jaws; Pyorrhea Alveolaris
- ALVES, O.**, O levantar precoce, *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgiões* 17: 73-75, July '42
- ALVES CORREA NETO, V.**, Mortalidade por tuberculose em Curitiba, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 23: 441-453, March '43
- ALVES dos SANTOS, I.**: See **de OLIVEIRA LIMA, F.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALVES GARCIA, J.**, Interpretação genético-social das nevroses, *Arch.brasil.de med.* 32: 171-195, June '42
- ALVIS, E. O.**, Wartime-patient phases of industrial ophthalmology, *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 235-238, May '43
- ALWAY, R., and PLATOU, E. S.**, Acute bacterial meningitis, *Journal-Lancet* 63: 125-129, May '43

- ALWI, M. W.**, Treatment of pelvic disproportion by caesarian section and induction of premature labour, *J. Indian M.A.* 12: 14-15, Oct. '42
- ALYEA, E. P.**, Hormonal approach to carcinoma of prostate, *North Carolina M.J.* 4: 89-94, March '43
- and **HENDERSON, A. F.**, Castration for carcinoma of prostate; report of immediate results, *J. Urol.* 48: 673-681, Dec. '42
- de **ALZAGA, S.**, Atención del lactante en instituciones diversas. Cuidado de las infecciones intrahospitalarias, *Prensa méd. arg.* 30: 445, March 10, '43; 475, March 17, '43
- See **CIBILIS AGUIRRE, R.**, Jr. auth.
- and **SUNDBLAD, R. R.**, Erosiones dentarias: anomalías de estructura; erosiones; dientes veteados, *Semana méd.* 2: 1124-1128, Nov. 5, '42
- Erupción dentaria, *Semana méd.* 1: 226-231, Jan. 28, '43
- ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE:** See Insanity, presenile
- AMAAS**
- transmission to rabbit and white mouse of virus isolated in Stanleyville during epidemic, [R. Van Breuseghem] *Rec. trav. sc. méd. Congo belge*, pp. 44-50, Jan. '42
- AMADOR FERNANDEZ, R.**: See Fernandez, R. A.
- AMADOR GUEVARA, J.**, Actividades del Departamento sanitario escolar, *Rev. méd.*, San José 4: 51-52, Dec. '39
- Consideraciones sobre higiene escolar: Informe y propósitos, *Rev. méd.*, San José 4: 134-149, March '40
- Porvenir de la medicina constitucional, *Rev. méd.*, San José 4: 388-394, Jan. '41
- Labores del Departamento de unidades sanitarias e higiene rural en 1940, *Rev. méd.*, San José 4: 455-463, April '41
- AMAMBAHY SANTOS:** See PEREGRINO, JR., Jr. auth.
- AMANITA:** See Fungi, poisonous
- de **AMARAL, A. C.**, Traumatologia desportiva, sua necessidade e importância para o médico especializado em educação física, *Brasil-med.* 56: 570-573, Dec. 19-26, '42
- de **AMARAL, A. D. F.**, Contribuição para o estudo da inoculação experimental da Leishmania brasiliensis, *An. Fac. de med. da Univ. de São Paulo (pt. 1)* 17: 393-395, '41
- de **AMARAL, C.**: See LESSA, A. Jr. auth.
- AMARAL ROGICK, F.**, Da termoresistência dos germes coliformes do leite, *Boi. Indúst. animal* 5: 154-163, Oct. '42
- AMARANTE, R. C. L.**, Teste amigdaleano. Prova de Wigg Schmidt, *Rev. brasil. de cir.* 11: 479-484, Oct. '42
- d' **AMATO, N. J.**, El problema de la leche en la República Argentina, *Semana méd.* 2: 747-750, Sept. 24, '42
- El seguro social en la República Argentina y la Conferencia Interamericana de Previsión Social de Santiago de Chile, *Semana méd.* 1: 43-46, Jan. 7, '43
- La parálisis infantil: conocimientos indispensables para la población, *Semana méd.* 1: 663-666, March 25, '43
- d' **AMATO, W.**: See VIVOLI, D., Jr. auth.
- d' **AMATO SIGN:** See Pleurisy, with effusion
- ANAURISIS:** See Blindness
- AMAZON, P.**, Tuberculin reaction in old age, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 41-45, Jan. '43
- AMBERSON, J. B., JR.**, Round tuberculous infiltrates of lung, *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 15: 483-488, Jan. '43
- AMBERSON, W. R.**, Physiologic adjustments to standing posture, *Bull. School Med. Univ. Maryland* 27: 127-145, Jan. '43
- AMBIDEXTERITY:** See Left and Right-Handedness
- AMBLYOMMA:** See Leprosy, transmission; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever
- AMBLYOPIA:** See Blindness
- AMBROSE, A. M.**, Studies on physiological effects of sulfamic acid and ammonium sulfamate, *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 26-28, Jan. '43
- and **HAAG, H. B.**, Comparative blood concentrations of sulfaguanidine, sulfanilamide, and sulfathiazole after administration orally, peritoneally, and pleurally to dogs, *Surgery* 12: 919-924, Dec. '42
- **DEEDS, F.**, and **COX, A. J., JR.**, Effect of high fat diet on chronic toxicity of derris and rotenone, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 78: 90-93, May '43
- **GRISWOLD, R. A.**, and **HAMILTON, J. E.**, Absorption of sulfadiazine after oral and intraperitoneal administration in dogs and after intraperitoneal and local administration in man, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 376-383, March '43
- AMBROSE, J.**, Innervation of dentin, *J. Dent. Research* 22: 13-25, Feb. '43
- AMBRUSKO, J.**: See SANES, S., Jr. auth.
- AMBULANCES**
- See also Wounded and Sick, transportation
- flying ambulance, [A. W. Williams] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 443-446, April '43
- improvised ambulances, [E. H. Perry] *Hosp. Management* 55: 8, April '43
- AMEBIASIS**
- See also Liver, amebic abscess
- [J. G. Holmes] *J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv.* 29: 30-31, Jan. '43
- amebic colitis in New Orleans area; further observations, [J. S. D'Antoni] *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 23: 237-242, March '43
- amebic dysentery, [E. B. Campbell] *J. Florida M.A.* 29: 422-424, April '43
- amebic dysentery in Chile, [H. Dooner] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 70: 883-885, Nov. '42
- clinical aspects, [G. B. Young] *J. Indian M.A.* 11: 372-373, Sept. '42
- dysenteries, [W. L. Calov] *M. J. Australia* 1: 155-160, Feb. 20, '43
- dysenteries, [A. C. Chandler] *J. Pediat.* 22: 617-623, May '43
- dysentery, [J. Watt] *M. Clin. North America* 27: 687-697, May '43
- Endamoeba gingivalis (Gros); association with other intestinal protozoa, [E. Beltrán] *Gac. méd. de México* 72: 490-495, Oct. 31, '42
- importance of amebic dysentery in present war, [Hauer] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 453-454, April '43 [Abstract]
- intestinal amebiasis, [A. Donoso Infante] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 70: 782-785, Oct. '42; also, *Día méd.* 15: 174-176, March 1, '43
- complications and sequelae, complications, [J. P. Simonds] *Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School* 17: 25-35, '43
- granuloma of large intestine associated with amebiasis (case causing obstruction), [D. S. Likely & J. R. Lisa] *New York State J. Med.* 42: 2322-2323, Dec. 15, '42
- mixed infection with amebic dysentery and typhoid, [A. Westphal] *Deutsche tropenmed. Ztschr.* 46: 258, May 15, '42
- diagnosis, [D. Staffer] *An. Dispen. púb. nac. para enferm. d. ap. digest.* 5: 267-304, '43
- amebic dysentery; recognition; clinical discussion, [J. M. Ruffin] *Virginia M. Monthly* 70: 69-72, Feb. '43
- preliminary note on complement fixation test with antigens prepared from Endamoeba histolytica grown with single species of bacteria, [C. W. Rees, J. Bozicevich, L. V. Reardon & F. Jones] *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 22: 581-586, Nov. '42
- epidemiology and statistics, incidence of protozoan parasites of human intestine in District of Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic, [M. Ravelo-Barré & L. F. Thomen] *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 23: 243-246, March '43
- etiology and pathogenesis, [D. Staffer] *An. Dispen. púb. nac. para enferm. d. ap. digest.* 5: 267-304, '43
- experimental, study of intestinal parasites of monkeys of Santiago Island Primate Colony, [H. A. Poindexter] *Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med.* 18: 175-191, Dec. '42
- hepatic: See also Liver, amebic abscess
- amebic hepatitis and hepatic abscess; analysis of 181 cases with review of literature, [A. Ochsner & M. DeBakey] *Surgery* 13: 460, March; 612, April '43
- hepatitis, [A. Ochsner, M. DeBakey, L. R. J. Kleinsasser & E. DeBakey] *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 9: 438-447, Nov.-Dec. '42
- hepatitis, [J. A. Ross] *Brit. J. Radiol.* 16: 39, Jan. '43
- pulmonary, amebic hepatopulmonary syndrome, with report of cases, [D. G. Alarcón] *Rev. mex. de tuberc.* 4: 513-531, Nov.-Dec. '42
- two rare complications of intestinal amebiasis (rupture of hepatic amebic abscess and primary pulmonary amebiasis), [G. H. Cooray] *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 735-736, Dec. '42
- therapy, amebic dysentery; clinical discussion, [J. M. Ruffin] *Virginia M. Monthly* 70: 69-72, Feb. '43
- amebic dysentery in Chile, [H. Dooner] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 70: 883-885, Nov. '42
- amebic dysentery, with special reference to specific therapy, [A. Bonilla Naar] *Med. y cir., Bogotá* 7: 108-126, Nov. '42
- intestinal amebiasis, [A. Donoso Infante] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 70: 782-785, Oct. '42; also, *Día méd.* 15: 174-176, March 1, '43
- sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) in amebic dysentery, [S. N. Chatterjee] *Indian M. Rec.* 62: 271-273, Sept. '42
- AMELIA:** See Extremities, abnormalities; Extremities, absence
- AMELIN, A. Z.**, Gastric diverticula in infants, *Pediatr. no. 4*, p. 49, '41
- AMELOBLASTOMA:** See Tumors, adamantinoma
- AMENORRHEA**
- See also Menstruation, disorders
- etiology and pathogenesis, case following tuberculous endometritis, [Campos da Paz, Jr.] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 781-790, Nov. '42
- case of Addison's disease associated with primary amenorrhea, [E. H. Adler & S. B. Abrams] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 123-126, Jan. '43
- effect of emotional shock on hormone (gonadotropic) release and endometrial development, [A. A. Loesser] *Lancet* 1: 518-519, April 24, '43

AMENORRHEA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued

- histologic appearance of endometrium during lactation amenorrhea and its relationship to ovarian function, [P. Topkins] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 45: 48-58, Jan. '43
- therapy, prostigmine in delayed menstruation and in differential diagnosis of incipient pregnancy, [N. Ziviani] *Rev.de gynec.e d'obst.* 2: 248-252, Oct. '42
- combined method (using prostigmine) for treatment of delayed menstruation and test for early pregnancy; preliminary report, [H. Carapetyan] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 81-83, May 8, '43
- effect of serum gonadotropin and chorionic gonadotropin on human ovary, [E. Rydberg & K. Pedersen-Bjergaard] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1117-1122, April 3, '43
- problem of antagonistic (antigonadotropic?) substances to equine gonadotropin in clinical therapy, [J. H. Leatham & A. R. Abarbanel] *West.J.Surg.* 51: 177-179, May '43
- progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and anhydrohydroxyprogesterone (pregneninolone, corpus luteum preparation), [W. M. Allen & S. D. Soule] *South.M.J.* 36: 415-420, June '43
- prostigmine pregnancy test and treatment for delayed menstruation, [M. J. Snelder] *Illinois M.J.* 83: 107-111, Feb. '43
- purification of equine gonadotropin and its effect on appearance of antigonadotropic substances in human sera, [J. H. Leatham & A. R. Abarbanel] *J. Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 206-211, April '43
- secondary amenorrhea; case, [B. L. Clinberg] *J.Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 167-168, March '43

AMENTIA: See Feeble-mindedness; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.**AMERICAN ACADEMY OF PEDIATRICS: See Pediatrics****AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR SURGERY OF TRAUMA: See Wounds, therapy****AMERICAN BOARD OF SURGERY: See Surgery****AMERICAN BOARD OF UROLOGY: See Urology****AMERICAN BOARDS: See Specialism****AMERICAN COLLEGE OF SURGEONS**

- George Crile and American College of Surgeons, [I. Abell] *Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons* 28: 17-20, Feb. '43

AMERICAN LARYNGOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION: See Laryngology**AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION**

- A. M. A. case, [M. M. Davis] *Survey Graphic* 32: 117, April '43
- American Medical Association records its support of social hygiene campaign, *J.Social Hyg.* 29: 36-38, Jan. '43
- notes from America; diary of visit to American Medical Association's Annual Session, June 5 to 12, 1942, [H. O. Hofmeyr] *South African M.J.* 17: 19-24, Jan. 25, '43
- text of opinion affirming guilt of 2 medical societies; decision written by Justice Roberts, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 267-269, Jan. 23, '43
- Council on Physical Therapy, minimum requirements for acceptable electrical hearing aids; report of Council on Physical Therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 591, Feb. 20, '43
- acceptance of ultraviolet lamps for disinfecting purposes; report of Council on Physical Therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 503-504, June 19, '43

AMERICAN PROCTOLOGICAL SOCIETY: See Proctology**AMERICAN PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION: See Psychology, history****AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION: See Public Health, associations****AMERICAN SOCIAL HYGIENE ASSOCIATION: See Social Hygiene****AMERICAN VOLUNTEER GROUP: See Aviation and Aviators****AMES, A., JR.: See OGLE, K. N., Jr. auth.****AMES, F. B.: See WARREN, M., Jr. auth.****AMES, L. B.: See GESELL, A., Jr. auth.****AMES, W. R., and ROBINS, M.: Age and sex as factors in development of typhoid carrier state, and method for estimating carrier prevalence, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 221-230, March '43****AMES BOARD: See Wounded and Sick, transportation****de AMESTI, F.: Total gastrectomy for cancer, *Ann.Surg.* 117: 183-190, Feb. '43****—See DIAZ MUNOZ, I., Jr. auth.****AMIANTHOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis****AMIDINES**

- metabolic effects produced by certain aromatic diamidines, [R. Wien, W. Freeman & N. M. Scotcher] *Ann.Trop.Med.* 37: 19-33, April '43
- pharmacologic actions of certain aromatic diamidines possessing trypanocidal activity, [R. Wien] *Ann. Trop.Med.* 37: 1-18, April '43
- propamidine; experimental study (especially bacteriostatic action on *Staphylococcus aureus*), [W. R. Thrower & F. C. O. Valentine] *Lancet* 1: 133-136, Jan. 30, '43
- spectroscopic examination of certain aromatic diamidines before and after exposure to light, [T. W. Goodwin] *Ann.Trop.Med.* 37: 59-65, April '43
- therapy: See Burns, therapy; Leishmaniasis, therapy; Streptococci, infections; Trypanosomiasis, therapy; Wounds, therapy

AMIDINES—Continued

toxicity, increase in toxicity of stilbamidine (4,4'-diamidinostilbene) solution on exposure to light, [H. J. Barber, R. Slack & R. Wien] *Nature, London* 151: 107-108, Jan. 23, '43

—pharmacologic actions of certain aromatic diamidines possessing trypanocidal activity, [R. Wien] *Ann. Trop.Med.* 37: 1-18, April '43

—toxicity of certain aromatic diamidines after exposure to light, [J. D. Fulton] *Ann.Trop.Med.* 37: 48-59, April '43

4,4'-DIAMIDINODIPHENOXYPROPANE: See cross reference under Propamidine**4,4'-DIAMIDINOSTILBENE: See Amidines**

AMIGEN (hydrolyzed casein): See Casein; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Shock, therapy; Surgery, postoperative care

AMINE OXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase

AMINES

See also under names of amines

—certain aliphatic compounds as nasal vasoconstrictors (2-aminoheptane and 2-amino-4-methylhexane sulfate), [A. W. Froetz] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 15-22, Jan. '43; also, *Tr.Am.Laryng.A.* 64: 120-131, '42

in urine: See Urine, amines

sympathomimetic: See also Nervous System, Sympathetic, effects of drugs on

—relation of molecular configuration to inactivation of sympathomimetic amines in presence of phenoloxidase, [K. H. Beyer] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 77: 247-257, March '43

AMINO ACID OXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase

AMINO ACIDS

See also Casein; Nitrogen; Peptides; Proteins; and under names of amino acids

—amino acid composition of animal tissue protein, [E. F. Beach, B. Munks & A. Robinson] *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 431-439, May '43

—chemical and physiologic relationship with vitamins, [H. H. Mitchell] *Vitamins & Hormones* 1: 157-194, '43

—fermentations by anaerobic bacteria, [B. P. Cardon] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 267-268, Nov. '42

—intravenous alimentation; review, [G. J. Martin & M. R. Thompson] *Medicine* 22: 73-86, Feb. '43

—map of natural amino acids, [G. Toennies] *Science* 97: 492-493, May 28, '43

—nutritive value of some species of salt-water fish of West Coast of India, [N. L. Lahiry & C. P. Anantakrishnan] *Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med.* 2: 13-16, '42

—oxidative deamination and transamination, [F. Cedran-golo & G. Carandante] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 17: 131, Feb. '42

effects, effect of parenteral injection of synthetic amino acids upon appearance, growth and disappearance of Emge sarcoma in rats, [H. H. Beard] *Arch.Biochem.* 1: 177-186, Dec. '42

—effect of administering individual amino acids and casein hydrolysate (amigen) upon appearance, growth and disappearance of Emge sarcoma in rats, [H. H. Beard] *Exper.Med.& Surg.* 1: 136-142, May, '43

—effect of subcutaneous injection of individual amino acids upon appearance, growth and disappearance of Emge sarcoma in rats, [H. H. Beard] *Exper. Med.& Surg.* 1: 123-135, May '43

—experimental study of phlebitis following venoclysis with glucose and amino acid solutions, [A. Horvitz, L. A. Sachar & R. Elman] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 842-848, April '43

—hemoglobin and plasma protein: simultaneous production during continued bleeding as influenced by amino acids, plasma, hemoglobin and digests of serum, hemoglobin and casein, [F. S. Robschelt-Robbins, L. L. Miller & G. H. Whipple] *J.Exper. Med.* 77: 375-396, April '43

—on phosphate transfer in muscle extract, [H. Lehmann & L. Pollak] *Biochem.J.* 36: 672-685, Sept. '42

—ten amino acids essential for plasma protein production effective orally or intravenously, [S. C. Madden & others] *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 277-295, March '43

—therapeutic and prophylactic detoxication; chemotherapeutic metallic compounds, [G. J. Martin & M. R. Thompson] *Exper.Med.& Surg.* 1: 33-50, Feb. '43

in blood: See Blood, amino acids

metabolism, acetylation of amino acids in vivo, [K. Bernhard & H. Steinhauser] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 273: 31, '42

—metabolism of amino acids and carbohydrate during hemorrhagic shock in rat, [F. L. Engel, M. G. Winton & C. N. H. Long] *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 397-410, May '43

therapy: See also Casein, therapy; Liver, cirrhosis; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Shock, therapy; Stomach, cancer; Surgery, postoperative care

—intravenous alimentation; review, [G. J. Martin & M. R. Thompson] *Medicine* 22: 73-86, Feb. '43

AMINOACRIDINES: See Acridine Dyes; Wounds, therapy**AMINOAZOTOLUENE**

—carcinogenic action of 2 azo compounds (*p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene and *o*-aminoazotoluene) in mice, [H. B. Andervont & J. E. Edwards] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 3: 349-354, Feb. '43

—response of strain A female mice to small amounts of *o*-aminoazotoluene, [H. B. Andervont & J. E. Edwards] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 3: 355-358, Feb. '43

***p*-AMINO BENZENESULFAMID:** See cross reference under Sulfanilamide

***p*-AMINO BENZENESULFONYLACETYLIMIDE:** See cross reference under Sulfacetimide

2,4'-AMINO BENZENESULFONYLAMINO-4,6-DIMETHYLPYRIDINE: See cross reference under Sulfamethazine

***p*-AMINO BENZOATE:** See Acid, aminobenzoic

AMINOHEPTANES: See Amines

3-AMINO-4-HYDROXYPHENYLARSINE OXIDE HYDROCHLORIDE: See cross reference under Mapharsen

3-AMINO-4-HYDROXYPHENYL-DICHLORARSINE HYDROCHLORIDE: See cross reference under Phenarsine Hydrochloride

AMINOMETHYLHEXANE: See Amines

AMINOPEPTIDASE: See Peptidase

***o*-AMINOPHENOL:** See Phenols

AMINOPHENYLACETAMIDES: See Acetamides

AMINOPHENYLKETONES: See Ketones

4,4'-DIAMINODIPHENYLSULFONE: See cross reference under Diaminosulfone

DIAMINODIPHENYLSULFONE DERIVATIVES: See Tuberculosis, therapy

AMINOPHYLLINE (theophylline ethylenediamine): See Asthma, therapy; Blood, circulation; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy

AMINOPYRINE: See Rheumatic Fever, therapy

DIAMINOSULFONE: See Pericarditis, therapy; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Streptococci, infections; Streptococci, viridans; Sulfones; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

AMINOXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase

AMIRDZHANOV, A. M., Alimentary toxic-infections in children, *Pediatrya*, no. 4, p. 45, '41

AMLA: See *Phyllanthus emblica*

AMMAR, A., Physical measurements and serology of people of Sharqiya (Egypt), *J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst. Great Britain & Ireland* (pt. 2) 70: 147-170, '40

AMMONIA AND AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS

—incubation of citrulline and ammonia with normal and neoplastic hepatic tissues, [J. P. Greenstein] *J.Nat. Cancer Inst.* 3: 293-296, Dec. '42

ammonium chloride: See Mental Diseases, therapy

ammonium sulfamate: See Acid, aminosulfonic

in blood: See Blood, chemistry

quaternary ammonium compounds, germicidal efficacy of phemerol, [D. A. Joslyn, K. Yaw & A. L. Rawlins] *J.Am.Pharm.A. (Sci. Ed.)* 32: 49-51, Feb. '43

—observations on CTAB (cetavlon or cetyltrimethylammonium bromide); use in surgery, [R. Williams, B. Clayton-Cooper, J. M. Duncan & E. M. Miles] *Lancet* 1: 522-525, April 24, '43

—relationship of chemical structure to germicidal activity of series of quaternary ammonium salts, [A. L. Rawlins, L. A. Sweet & D. A. Joslyn] *J.Am.Pharm.A. (Sci. Ed.)* 32: 11-16, Jan. '43

therapy: See Cancer, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Neuralgia, therapy

toxicity, effect of glutamic acid on central action of ammonium ion, [M. R. Sapirstein] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 334-335, March '43

AMNESIA

—hypnotic investigation of psychosomatic phenomena; development of aphasia-like reactions from hypnotically induced amnesia; experimental observations and detailed case report, [M. H. Erickson & R. M. Brickner] *Psychosom.Med.* 5: 59-66, Jan. '43

—hysterical amnesia in soldiers, and some medicolegal implications, [W. L. Neustatter] *Practitioner* 150: 35-39, Jan. '43

—real and feigned amnesia (scientific proof and relations of law and medicine), [W. G. Lennox] *Am.J. Psychiat.* 99: 732-745, March '43

AMNION

See also Amniotic Fluid; Fetus, membranes

dropsy of, [O. Lloyd] *Middlesex Hosp.J.* 43: 5-9, March '43

AMNIOTIC FLUID

—swallowing and gastrointestinal activity in fetal monkey (as shown in roentgenograms), [H. Speert] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 69-82, Jan. '43

AMOR, A. J., Chest disease in industry, *Practitioner* 149: 326-339, Dec. '42

AMORIM, A., Rhabdomyosarcoma do pulmão, *Bol.col.brasil de cirurgia* 17: 55-72, July '42

Lebectomia sub-total extra-pleural, *Rev.brasil.de cir.* 11: 423-430, Sept. '42

AMORIM, J.: See AYRES NETTO, P., R. auth.

AMOURRUTIA, J., Los métodos de investigación en medicina, *Rev.univ.Asoc.post-grad., Guadalajara* 1: 8-9, Feb.-April '43

AMPHETAMINE

effects, action of benzedrine (amphetamine) sulfate on excitability of nerve, muscle and heart in frog (*Calyptocephalus gayi*), [B. Günther] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 76: 369-374, Dec. '42

—roentgen study on changes of volume of spleen of rabbit after injections of epinephrine, amphetamine and other epinephrine-like substances, [R. Jonata & A. Fontana] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 16: 692, Nov. '41

—symposium on war medicine; influence of amphetamine sulfate and caffeine on performance of rapidly exhausting work by untrained subjects, [E. E. Foltz, M. J. Schiffrin & A. C. Ivy] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 601-603, Feb. '43

—symposium on war medicine; influence of amphetamine sulfate, *d*-desoxyephedrine hydrochloride (pervitin) and caffeine upon work output and recovery when rapidly exhausting work is done by trained subjects, [E. E. Foltz, A. C. Ivy & C. J. Barborka] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 603-606, Feb. '43

therapy: See Mental Diseases, therapy; Obesity, therapy

toxicity, accidental amphetamine sulfate poisoning, [A. J. Hertzog, A. E. Karlstrom & M. J. Bechtel] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 256-257, Jan. 23, '43

—toxicity of benzedrine (amphetamine) sulfate in white mouse and in frog (*Calyptocephalus gayi*), [B. Günther] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 76: 375-377, Dec. '42

AMPULES

—description of infusion ampule for simplification of parenteral injections, [R. Mancke] *Deut.Militärarz* 7: 18, Jan. '42

AMPULLA OF VATER: See Vater's Ampulla

AMPUTATION

See also Amputation-Stumps

—amputation anesthesia by freezing, [E. A. Nixon] *Northwest Med.* 42: 131-133, May '43

—amputations in wartime, *M.J.Australia* (supp. 13) pp. 49-52, April 17, '43

—amputations through the centuries, [B. J. Ficarra] *M.Rec.* 156: 94, Feb.; 154, March; 239, April '43

—anesthesia by local refrigeration in case of amputation for gangrene of lower extremity, [A. Pouliot] *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 408-410, April '43

—arteriosclerotic gangrene; refrigeration prior to amputation, [E. R. Haley] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 518-524, April '43

—"fish-mouth" incision in amputations through thigh in gangrene, [K. Scheele] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 11, Jan. 3, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 201-202, Dec. '42

—for advanced arterial disease; critical analysis of mortality, [F. V. Theis] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 35-40, Jan. '43

—hip-joint disarticulations, [R. L. Maynard] *Tr.New England S.Soc.* 24: 248-256, '41

—in children, [F. vom Saal] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 709-710, June '43

—in relation to extremity injuries, [E. S. Breed & J. H. Mulholland] *S.Clin.North America* 23: 534-555, April '43

—loss and replacement of extremities, [G. Jorns] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 29, Jan. 9, '42; 59, Jan. 16, '42

—medicine's new-old handmaiden—cold, [B. M. Newman] *Hygeia* 21: 434, June '43

—melanoeithelioma (melanosarcoma, melanocarcinoma, malignant melanoma) of extremities, [W. H. Bickel, H. W. Meyerding & A. C. Broders] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 570-576, May '43

—modern concepts of refrigeration anesthesia, [N. H. Rupp] *Anesth. & Analg.* 22: 46-51, Jan.-Feb. '43

—modification of Callander amputation, [M. Grodinsky] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 337-340, March '43

—operative treatment of frostbite of foot, [A. Låwen] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 428, April '43 [Abstract]

—present organization of military orthopedics, [Röhe & O. Engelke] *Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires* 41: 720-723, Oct. '42

—prevention of pulmonary complications following thigh amputations by high ligation of femoral vein, [J. R. Veal] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 240-244, Jan. 23, '43

—prevention of secondary hemorrhage in war wounds, [W. Kufferath] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 366, March '43 [Abstract]

—problems in surgical management of diabetic gangrene, [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr.] *Surgery* 13: 423-433, March '43

—proof of practicability of refrigeration anesthesia, [J. C. Doane] *Mod.Hosp.* 60: 64-65, May '43

—proof of practicability of refrigeration anesthesia; experience in St. Louis, [M. D. Johnson] *Mod.Hosp.* 60: 65, May '43

—purulent gonitis in war; indications for amputation, [H. Westhues & H. Rüd] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 637, July 17, '42

—question of sequels to be expected following amputations at thigh and upper arm, [W. Wolf] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 530, April 10, '42

AMPUTATION—Continued

- reduced temperature anesthesia for surgery of trauma; case, [J. M. Dzlob & R. K. Brown] *Indust. Med.* 12: 79-80, Feb. '43
- reduced temperatures (cold anesthesia) in surgery, [J. A. F. Stevenson] *McGill M.J.* 12: 36-39, Feb. '43
- reference of cardiac pain to phantom left arm, [H. Cohen & H. W. Jones] *Brit. Heart J.* 5: 67-71, Jan. '43
- refrigeration anesthesia for limb operations, [F. M. Allen] *Anesthesiology* 4: 12-16, Jan. '43
- refrigeration in amputations for gangrene, [F. M. Allen & L. W. Crossman] *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 57: 320-325, '42
- sensations produced in persons after amputation or with hemiplegia by sympathetic anesthesia or by intra-arterial injections of procaine hydrochloride: relation to body image, [R. Leriche] *Presse méd.* 50: 217, Feb. 25-28, '42
- Syme's amputation and common derangements of foot, [W. I. de C. Wheeler] *M. Press* 209: 199-202, March 31, '43
- technic, [H. J. Lauber] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 918, May 30, '42
- technic and device for application of ice anesthesia for amputation of extremities, [J. A. Kennedy] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 226-230, Jan. '43
- technic with skin, fascia and muscle flaps, [P. Müller] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 921, May 30, '42
- the amputé; what should be done for him? [M. Shimb-berg] *M. Bull. Vet. Admin.* 19: 428-432, April '43
- transiliac amputation, [D. King & J. Steelquist] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 351-367, April '43
- treatment of war wounds; Orr closed plaster method for compound fractures and modified guillotine amputation, [V. Richards & F. L. Reichert] *Stanford M. Bull.* 1: 90-101, Feb. '43

AMPUTATION—STUMPS

- See also *Extremities, artificial*
- care and treatment of amputations, [A. W. J. Craft] *M. Press* 209: 186-190, March 24, '43; also, *Guy's Hosp. Gaz.* 57: 86-91, April 17, '43
- loss and replacement of extremities, [G. Jorns] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 59, Jan. 16, '42
- wartime amputations; value of end bearing stumps in lower extremity, [R. L. Harris] *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 1086-1090, Dec. '42
- AMREICH, A. I.** Therapie der Sterilität, *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 101, Feb. 6, '42; 125, Feb. 13, '42
- Erkennung und Behandlung der Eklampsie, *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 185, March 6, '42
- Operative Behandlung des Gebärmutterkrebses, *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 224, March 20, '42; 248, March 27, '42

AMSTAD, E. Beitrag zur Klinik und Therapie der Akrozyanose, *Praxis* 31: 93-97, Feb. 12, '42

AMSTER, F. Differential uses of play in treatment of young children, *Am. J. Orthopsychiat.* 13: 62-68, Jan. '43

AMUCHASTEGUI, S. R. Tratamiento de la insuficiencia cardiocirculatoria de origen central, *Rev. méd. de Córdoba (sup.)* 30: 263-295, Dec. '42

AMULETS: See *Medicine, folklore and superstition*

AMYL NITRITE: See *Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, amyl nitrite*

AMYL SALICYLATE: See cross reference under *Salicyl Compounds, amyl salicylate*

AMYLAMINE: See *Urine, amines*

AMYLASE

- action of pancreatic amylase, [J. E. Little & M. L. Caldwell] *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 229-232, Jan. '43
- possibility of functional substitution by salivary amylase for pancreatic amylase; experimental study, [G. Maj & L. Bonora] *Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper.* 17: 92, Feb. '42

in blood: See *Blood, amylase*

AMYLENE HYDRATE: See *Anesthesia, tribromethanol-amylene hydrate*

AMYLOCAINE HYDROCHLORIDE: See cross reference under *Stovaine*

AMYLOID SUBSTANCE

- corpora amyloacea-like bodies in chronic inflammation due to implanted collagen, [B. D. Pullinger] *J. Path. & Bact.* 55: 99-100, Jan. '43

AMYLOIDOSIS

- amyloid degeneration in adult, [L. Campuzano Lopez, J. M. Rodriguez Jimenes, N. Cárdenas Calvo & C. Ledón] *Rev. tuberc., Habana* 5: 102-105, Jan.-Dec. '41
- amyloid nephrosis; case, [R. Coullaut Mendigutia & J. Fernández Noguera] *Medicina, Madrid* 10: 472-484, Dec. '42
- amyloid tumor of larynx, [L. H. Clerf] *Tr. Am. Laryng. A.* 64: 146-149, '42
- amyloid-lipoid nephrosis in rheumatic patient, [A. F. Ivanova & A. A. Ivanov] *Sovet. med. (nos. 15-16)* 5: 31, '41
- epicellular and pericellular depositions of amyloid as starting point of amyloidosis, [J. T. Peters] *Arch. Path.* 35: 832-835, June '43

AMYLOIDOSIS—Continued

- Hodgkin's disease complicated by amyloidosis and nephrotic syndrome; case, [R. G. Lehman] *Ohio State M. J.* 39: 232-233, March '43
- in chronic atrophic arthritis, [W. M. Solomon] *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 846-850, May '43
- predominantly renal, with report of case, [L. Munist, J. A. Jaca & D. Fernández Luna] *Rev. argent. de tuberc.* 8: 236-244, Oct.-Dec. '42
- primary cutaneous amyloidosis, with report of cases, [I. Ferrer] *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 1: 296-314, April-June '42
- properties of amyloid deposits occurring in several species under diverse conditions, [G. M. Haas, R. Huntington & N. Krundick] *Arch. Path.* 35: 226-241, Feb. '43
- secondary to malignant Grawitz tumor (hypernephroma) of kidney; death from uremia due to amyloid disease of kidney, [M. Ellenberg] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 10: 323-325, May-June '43

AMYOT, G. F. National, provincial, and local nutrition programs in Canada, *Pub. Health Rep.* 58: 793-796, May 21, '43

AMYOT, R. Meningeal gliomatosis secondary to intramedullary glioma, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 383-397, March '43

VASQUEZ, J., and GENEST, A. Ostéo-arthropathie tabétique de la colonne vertébrale, *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 305-307, March '43

AMYOTONIA: See *Myotonia*

AMYOTROPHY: See *Atrophy, muscular; Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral*

AMYTAL (barbital preparation): See *Anesthesia, barbit and barbital derivatives*

ANABASINE AND ANABASINE DERIVATIVES

- alkaloidal (anabasine) fogs for combating mosquitoes, [E. A. Pogodina & A. G. Sokolov] *Trop. Dis. Bull.* 40: 15, Jan. '43 [Abstract]

ANACARDIUM

- occidentale, therapeutic action of young leaves of cajuputo principally due to ascorbic acid content, [O. Machado] *Brasil-med.* 57: 12-13, Jan. 2-9, '43

ANALEPTICS

- See also under names of analeptics
- symposium on methods and medicinal substances to be employed for more rapid restoration of patient's strength (Welche Methoden und Medikamente sind zu empfehlen, wenn eine raschere Kräftigung erwünscht ist?), [various authors] *Med. Klin.* 38: 3, Jan. 2, '42; 32, Jan. 9, '42; 58, Jan. 16, '42; 79, Jan. 23, '42; 104, Jan. 30, '42

ANALGESIA: See *Analgesics; Anesthesia; Pain*

ANALGESICS

- See also under names of analgesics
- analgesic properties of certain drugs and drug combinations, [D. L. Smith, M. C. D'Amour & F. E. D'Amour] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 184-193, Feb. '43
- method for studying analgesic effect of drugs in animals (by determining pain threshold), [G. C. Knowlton & E. G. Gross] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 78: 93-99, May '43
- ANAND, S. C.** Indian Medical Council and its utility, *Indian M.J.*, supp. 4: 46-47, Sept. '42
- ANANTAKRISHNAN, C. P., and LAHIRY, N. L.** Casein and lactalbumin of ass milk, *Indian J. M. Research* 30: 433-444, July '42

—See **LAHIRY, N. L., Jr.** auth.

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY

- See also *Asthma; Food, allergy; Hay Fever; Schwartzman Phenomenon; Tuberculosis, allergy in; etc.*
- allergic problems, [G. Chown] *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 498-500, June '43
- allergy, [L. E. Shrewsbury] *West Virginia M.J.* 39: 121-126, April '43
- allergy and its fundamental conceptions, [H. Póvoa] *Arch. brasil. de med.* 31: 95-106, June '41
- allergy in children, [A. Chávez Hayhoe] *Pediat. Américas* 1: 138-147, March '43
- allergy in children, [G. Felshin] *M. Woman's J.* 50: 1-4, Jan. '43
- allergy; its place in compensation procedure, [J. A. Clarke, Jr.] *J. A.M.A.* 121: 855-857, March 13, '43
- allergy; review of literature of 1942, [F. M. Rackemann] *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 107-132, Jan. '43
- basic relationship of allergy and immunity, [M. B. Cohen] *J. Allergy* 14: 116-120, Jan. '43
- current research in allergy (meeting of Society for Study of Asthma and Allied Conditions), [J. H. Mitchell] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 147, Feb. '43
- death from allergic shock (of cousin of first patient to die from diphtheria antitoxin in this country), [E. L. Hunt] *New England J. Med.* 228: 502-507, April 22, '43
- fundamental concepts of allergy, [H. Póvoa] *Arch. brasil. de med.* 31: 145-150, Sept. '41
- immunity to tetanus induced by third dose of toxoid 2 years after basic immunization; based on study of 31 allergic children, [M. M. Peshkin] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65: 873-881, June '43

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY—Continued

- military aspects of allergy, [P. Blank] J.Lab. & Clin. Med. 28: 609-618, Feb. '43
- new conception of allergy; preliminary report, [D. H. Negrete] Semana med. 2: 1597-1604, Dec. '43
- problems of allergy in general practice, [H. K. Detweiler] Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 16: 81-95, Jan. '43
- quantitative determination of proteins in allergenic extracts by biuret reaction; preliminary report, [M. C. Johnson] J.Allergy 14: 171-176, Jan. '43
- resistance to diseases in childhood, [B. B. Jones] South.M.J. 36: 442-449, June '43
- review of allergy for 1941; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [F. L. MacQuiddy] Arch.Otolaryng. 37: 440-452, March '43
- social aspects of allergy, [E. M. Fraenkel] Brit.M.J. 1: 216-217, Feb. 20, '43
- statistical studies in allergy; correlation analysis, [T. G. Andrews] J.Allergy 14: 322-328, May '43
- survey of allergy in station hospital, [P. Blank] Mil.Surgeon 92: 419-423, April '43
- use of dried extracts in practice of allergy, [L. H. Cripe] J.Allergy 14: 133-144, Jan. '43
- alimentary:** See Food, allergy
- bacterial:** incidence of rheumatic stigmas in hearts which are usually considered nonrheumatic, [E. M. Hall & L. R. Anderson] Am.Heart J. 25: 64-80, Jan. '43
- allergic reactions to streptococcal toxin in rheumatic children, [S. E. Levintova] Pediatratria, no. 4, p. 10, '41
- cutaneous allergy in bacterial diseases; passive transmission; preliminary report, [P. Negroni] Bol.Acad. nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 288-297, July '42
- relation between endogenous allergy and focal infection, [H. Schmetz & H. Mathis] Med.Klin. 38: 391, April 24, '42
- role of allergy in pathogenesis and course of otogenic meningitis, [A. A. Bekritsky] Sovet.med. (nos. 17-18) 5: 22, '41
- blood in:** influence of menstrual cycle on titer of circulating allergins, [O. C. Hansen-Pruss & R. Raymond] J.Chin.Endocrinol. 3: 81-84, Feb. '43
- benzene poisoning, histaminemia and anaphylaxis in rabbits, [B. Tanzi] Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper. 16: 695, Nov. '41
- changes of urea, dextrose, cholesterol and uric acid in allergies, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, G. P. Gofalons & D. M. Zanaldi] An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm. d.ap.digest. 4: 569-574, '41
- histaminemia in hydatid allergy, [A. Graña, P. Recarte & E. Balea] Medicina, Buenos Aires 3: 198-201, Jan. '43
- diagnosis, match test,** [H. Vollmer, H. W. Hyslop & H. V. Lomant] J.Pediat. 21: 747-756, Dec. '42
- histamine diagnosis in allergy, [F. Manrique R.] An. Dispen. púb. nac.para enferm. d. ap. digest. 5: 93-111, '42
- histologic studies of reactions to intracutaneous tests in allergy of infection in humans, [F. Pascher, M. B. Sulzberger & D. L. Satenstein] J.Immunol. 46: 195-206, April '43
- practice of allergy in Veterans' Administration, [L. H. Cripe] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 414-418, April '43
- prepared patch for cutaneous tests, [L. P. Fowle] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 47: 852, June '43
- principles of diagnosis of allergy as related to otolaryngology, [F. K. Hansel] Laryngoscope 53: 269-275, April '43; also, J.Iowa M.Soc. 33: 211-217, May '43
- etiology and pathogenesis:** See also Drugs; and under names of substances, as Fungi; Liver, extracts; Silver; Sulfonamides, toxicity; etc.
- accidents caused by injectable medicaments, [H. J. Rosello] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 333-345, Aug. '42
- allergy to catgut and production of adhesions; experimental and clinical study, [H. Vaccaro & J. Cabezas V.] Rev.med.de Chile 70: 750-781, Oct. '42
- experimental studies with dermatophytes; influence of age upon allergic response in experimental ringworm in guinea pig, [E. D. DeLamater] J.Invest. Dermat. 5: 423-429, Dec. '42
- insect population and migration in air, [P. A. Glick] Aerobiology, pp. 88-98, '42
- severe anaphylactic reaction to bee or wasp sting, [S. Helm] Mil.Surgeon 92: 64-68, Jan. '43
- skin tests; possibilities of use by medical practitioner, [M. Jentsch] Med.Klin. 38: 319, April 3, '42
- spider bites and anaphylactic accidents, [J. Yellard] Rev.Asoc.med.argent. 56: 334-335, May-June '42
- experimental:** See also other subheads under Anaphylaxis and Allergy; under names of drugs; etc.
- allergic uveitis, [A. Regoli] Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper. 16: 735, Nov. '41
- hypersensitiveness of mucous membrane: slit lamp studies of conjunctival reactions induced in normal and in atopic persons with histamine, ethylmorphine and atropine, [L. A. Feldman & H. Sherman] Arch. Ophth. 29: 989-995, June '43

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, experimental—Continued

- precipitin production and anaphylactic sensitization in guinea pigs, [H. B. Cohen & M. M. Mosko] J. Immunol. 46: 59-62, Feb. '43
- reactivity of skin; effect of anesthesia and shock on histamine and allergic responses, [G. C. Hennig] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 698-707, May '43
- relationship of eosinophil response to factors involved in anaphylaxis, [D. H. Campbell] J.Infect.Dis. 72: 42-48, Jan.-Feb. '43
- heredity,** case of spurious linkage, as claimed for classical blood groups and allergy, [F. Bernstein, H. L. Borison & S. Finkel] J.Immunol. 46: 245-248, April '43
- death from allergic shock (of cousin of first patient to die from diphtheria antitoxin in this country), [E. L. Hunt] New England J.Med. 228: 502-507, April 22, '43
- manifestations:** See also under names of diseases, as Asthma; Eczema; Epilepsy; Rhinitis; Rhus, toxicity; etc.
- allergic dermatoses, [A. F. Giordano] Día méd. 15: 66-72, Jan. 25, '43
- allergic keratoconjunctivitis, [C. S. O'Brien & J. H. Allen] Arch.Ophth. 29: 600-604, April '43
- allergic migraine, [W. Berardinelli] Arch.brasil.de med. 31: 183-185, Nov. '41
- allergic pneumonia, [S. Cohen] Bull.Tulane M.Fac. 1: 59-60, May '42
- allergy and infection of nose and paranasal sinuses, [W. L. Rhodes] M.Rec. 156: 224-227, April '43
- allergy and rheumatism, [N. S. Loizaga] Rev.argent. de reumatol. 7: 169-174, Dec. '42
- allergy as factor in thrombosis, [J. A. Turnbull] Am. J.Digest.Dis. 10: 184-188, May '43
- allergy in hearing defects, [H. A. Kuhn] J.Indiana M.A. 36: 143-147, March '43
- allergy in otolaryngology and ophthalmology; review of recent current literature, [F. K. Hansel] Laryngoscope 53: 210-220, March '43
- conception of nasal allergy, [B. D. de Sanson] Rev. brasil.de cir. 11: 431-442, Sept. '42
- conjunctival allergy, [Penido Burnier, Jr.] Arq. Inst. Penido Burnier 6: 381-389, July '42
- exfoliative dermatitis (consideration of disease as allergic manifestation), [K. A. Baird] Canad.M.A.J. 48: 128-129, Feb. '43
- general conception of allergy in otorhinolaryngology, [J. Marincho] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 10: 393-418, July-Aug. '42
- generalized progressive chronic rheumatism; question of allergic etiology; appearance of juxta-articular nodes during tuberculin therapy of 3 cases, [P. Alphonse & R. Junet] Rev.med.de la Suisse Rom. 63: 153-160, Feb. 25, '43
- importance of allergy in practice of pediatrics, [L. H. Cripe] Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 816-821, May '43
- nasal allergy, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] J.Michigan M. Soc. 42: 441-445, June '43
- new explanation of mechanism of certain gestoses, with special reference to nephritis; role of allergy, [E. González Cortés] Rev.med.de Chile 71: 136-151, Feb. '43
- palindromic rheumatism among allergic persons, [W. T. Vaughan] J.Allergy 14: 256-264, March '43
- question of multiple sclerosis as allergic disease, [H. Sproedt] Deutsche med.Wochenschr. 68: 276, March 13, '42
- reaction of normal and allergic sinus to virulent pneumococci, [I. Frank, M. Blahd & K. M. Howell] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 52: 81-84, March '43
- recent advances in otolaryngologic allergy, [F. K. Hansel] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 1025-1049, Dec. '42
- relation of allergy and epilepsy, with report of case, [J. Barrios Gutiérrez] Rev.clin.españ. 6: 257-258, Aug. 30, '42
- rheumatism as allergic reaction to trauma, [K. Boshamer] Chirurg 14: 33, Jan. 15, '42
- mechanism,** cellular metabolism (oxidation-reduction) and its effect on allergic conditions, [N. M. Smith] Mississippi Valley M.J. 65: 20-23, Jan. '43
- antibodies to histamine induced in human beings by histamine conjugates, [M. B. Cohen & H. J. Friedman] J.Allergy 14: 195-202, March '43
- is hypersensitiveness to chemical and physical agents allergic in nature? [J. Bronfenbrenner] J.Allergy 14: 105-115, Jan. '43
- nature of cutaneous allergy in infectious diseases; passive transmission, [P. Negroni] Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 11: 139-143, Dec. '42
- significance of histamine, [C. A. Dragstedt] Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 17: 102-107, '43
- passive,** further Schultz-Dale tests with trichophytins, [W. Jadassohn, H. E. Fierz & A. Huber] Dermatologica 86: 17-23, '42
- abnormal human sensitivity to light; passive transfer of hypersensitivity in prurigo aestivallis, [S. Epstein] J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 285-287, Dec. '42
- abnormal human sensitivity to light; photoallergic concept of prurigo aestivallis, [S. Epstein] J.Invest. Dermat. 5: 289-298, Dec. '42

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, passive—Continued

- auto-sensitization and desensitization; further observations, [W. R. Mason, Jr. & O. Swineford, Jr.] *South.M.J.* 36: 324-328, May '43
- cutaneous allergy in bacterial diseases; passive transmission; preliminary report, [P. Negroni] *Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 288-297, July '42
- nature of cutaneous allergy in infectious diseases; passive transmission, [P. Negroni] *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 11: 139-143, Dec. '42
- production of local skin reactivity by passive transfer of antiprotein sera, [M. W. Chase] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 238-240, March '43
- pathology, Forssman's "carotid syndrome"; contribution to study of anaphylactic changes in nervous system from standpoint of pathology, [G. A. Jervis] *Arch.Path.* 35: 560-570, April '43
- prevention, allergen-proof encasings acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 345, Jan. 30, '43
- dextrose in anaphylaxis, [M. Gerundo] *Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech. Supp.* 7: 13-14, Jan. '43
- serum and vaccine: See also Diphtheria, antiserum; Diphtheria, toxoid; Typhoid, antiserum; Typhoid, vaccine
- accidents in connection with intravenous serum injections, [W. Eickhoff] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 255: 378, '42
- contribution to study of allergic bronchial asthma; experiments with Forssman antiserum, [P. Kallós & L. Kallós-Deffner] *Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt.* 5: 97-118, '42
- effect of ascorbic acid on anaphylactic shock in rabbit, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, G. Maurice & Mme. A. Holtzer] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 281, '42
- experimental demonstration that periarthritis nodosa is manifestation of hypersensitivity, [A. R. Rich & J. E. Gregory] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 65-88, Feb. '43
- horse serum neuritis, [L. J. Karnosh & E. M. Zucker] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 416-417, May '43
- neurologic accidents following serum administration, [F. A. Carmichael] *J.Missouri M.A.* 40: 36-37, Feb. '43
- neurologic complications of serum sickness, with special reference to ear, [H. M. Taylor] *Laryngoscope* 52: 923-932, Dec. '42
- production of local skin reactivity by passive transfer of antiprotein sera, [M. W. Chase] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 238-240, March '43
- protection of rabbit against anaphylactic shock by means of hypothermia; significance of serum dose used for precipitating shock, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, G. Maurice & Mme. A. Holtzer] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 265, '42
- serum sickness simulating acute abdominal disorders, [V. J. Derbes & F. E. Bruno] *Surgery* 13: 450-455, March '43
- therapy, [F. Bering] *Med.Klin.* 38: 76, Jan. 23, '42
- cellular metabolism (oxidation-reduction) and its effect on allergic conditions (results of ethylene disulfonate therapy), [N. M. Smith] *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 65: 20-23, Jan. '43
- cross-desensitization in allergic diseases, [K. Maunsel] *Lancet* 1: 3-6, Jan. 2, '43
- deer fly (*Chrysops discalis*) desensitization, [J. A. Mease] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 227, May 22, '43
- desensitization, [E. Rajka] *Dermatologica* 86: 1-16, '42
- disappearance of tuberculin reaction in children under treatment for allergies, [F. M. Pottenger, Jr. & F. M. Pottenger] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 11-18, Jan. '43
- histaminase in treatment of allergy in children, [M. M. Peshkin & others] *J.Pediat.* 22: 426-431, April '43
- injections of egg yolk in certain dermatoses in children, [A. Valdes Sanchez] *Rev.mex.de pediat.* 12: 297-305, Sept. 10, '42
- later report on suprarenal gland in treatment of allergic conditions, [S. L. Haseltine] *J.Am.Inst. Homeop.* 36: 85-87, March '43
- microdoses of histamine in allergy in aspecific desensitization, [F. Manrique R.] *An.Dispen.púb.nac. para enferm.d.ap.digested.* 5: 359-396, '42
- practice of allergy in Veterans' Administration, [L. H. Crisp] *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 414-418, April '43
- principles of treatment of allergy as related to otolaryngology, [F. K. Hansel] *Laryngoscope* 53: 260-275, April '43; also, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 211-217, May '43
- prompt and permanent annihilation of sensitiveness to all allergens (by hypodermic injections of duodenal extract), [T. M. Paul] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 47: 36-41, Jan. '43
- therapy of allergic diseases with autogenous blood treated with short wave irradiation, [E. Forster] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 86, Jan. 23, '42
- ANASTASI, A., and FOLEY, J. P., JR.**, Analysis of spontaneous artistic productions by the abnormal, *J. Gen.Psychol.* 28: 297-313, April '43
- ANASTASSOFF, A.**, Sur les inflammations oculaires d'origine focale, *Ophthalmologica* 104: 136-156, Sept. '42
- ANASTOMOSIS**: See Esophagus, cancer; Gastroenterostomy; Ureters, surgery; etc.
- ANATOMY**
See also under names of organs, regions, etc.
—master keys to anatomy; preliminary notes, [W. M. Cobb] *J.Nat.M.A.* 35: 75-86, May '43
- results of examinations by American Board of Surgery, [A. O. Whipple] *J.A.Am.M.Coll.* 18: 185-191, May '43
- history, Andreas Vesalius and the "Fabrica," 1543-1943, [A. Castiglioni] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 582-584, Feb. 20, '43
- development, [E. Saint-Jacques] *Union méd.du Canada* 72: 49-51, Jan. '43
- Leonardo da Vinci as anatomist, [O. Bucher] *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1130-1133, Oct. 10, '42
- organization of dissection in Paris; 4 centuries of history, [Pierre Vallery-Radot] *Presse méd.* 50: 235-237, Feb. 25-28, '42
- primitive autopsies and history of anatomy, [E. H. Ackerknecht] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 334-339, March '43
- two fifteenth century anatomic drawings, [H. E. Sigerist] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 313-319, March '43
- specimens: See Tissue, sections
- teaching, anatomy, living and functional, [J. K. Jamieson] *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 556-560, Oct. '42
- beginning of anatomy in our Medical School, [W. F. Windle] *Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ. M.School* 17: 81-88, '43
- observations relating to planning of medical education, [F. Davies] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 547-549, May 1, '43
- ANATOXIN**: See Diphtheria, toxoid; Tetanus, toxoid; etc.
- ANCHEZAR, B.**: See SAVINO, E., Jr. auth.
- ANCYLOSTOMIASIS**: See Hookworm Infection
- ANDA, T.**, Die Wirkung des Dolantin in der chirurgischen Schmerzstillung, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 8, Jan. 3, '42
- ANDERES, E., and LASZCZOWER, M.**, Eine neue Methode der Reinfusion des Bauchhöhlenblutes; gleichzeitig Beitrag zur Technik des Absaugens von Körperhöhlenflüssigkeiten, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 933-936, Aug. 29, '42
- ANDERSEN, D. H.**: See HODGES, R. G., Jr. auth.
- ANDERSON, A.**, Diphtheria in Schick-negative children, *M.Oficer* 69: 37-39, Jan. 30, '43
- ANDERSON, ALEXANDER (1775-1870)**
—first wood engraver in America, [W. B. Mount] *New York State J.Med.* 43: 440-446, March 1, '43
- ANDERSON, B. G.**, Hemorrhagic cysts associated with erupting teeth, *Ann.Dent.* 1: 114-116, Dec. '42
- ANDERSON, B. M., and ESSEX, H. E.**, Analysis of blood for certain barbiturates and variability of their concentration in blood, *Anesthesiology* 4: 113-125, March '43
- ANDERSON, C. A. (Ames, Ia.) and BOWMAN, M. J.**, Methods of controlling food consumption, *Ann.Am. Acad.Polit.& Social Sc.* 225: 128-135, Jan. '43
- ANDERSON, C. A. (Burlington, N. C.)**, Hot douche, *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 644-645, Dec. '42
- ANDERSON, C. L.**, Social environment of occupational therapy, *Occup. Therapy* 21: 333-336, Dec. '42
- ANDERSON, D.**, Alcohol and public opinion, *Quart.J.Stud. on Alcohol* 3: 376-392, Dec. '42
- ANDERSON, E.**: See MARX, W., Jr. auth.
- See MORTON, M. E., Jr. auth.
- ANDERSON, E. M.**: See HEYDERDALE, W. W., Jr. auth.
- ANDERSON, E. W.**, Abnormal mental states in survivors, with special reference to collective hallucinations, *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 28: 361-377, Oct. '42
- ANDERSON, G., and NORTH, E. A.**, Relation of pertussis endotoxin to pertussis immunity in mouse, *Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.* 21: 1-8, March '43
- ANDERSON, G. C.**, Brain tumors, *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 95: 369-373, Feb. '43
- ANDERSON, G. K.**: See LICHTY, J. A., JR., Jr. auth.
- ANDERSON, G. W. (Minneapolis)**, Present epidemiological basis of environmental sanitation, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 113-119, Feb. '43
- See BRESLOW, L., Jr. auth.
- ANDERSON, G. W. (Stamford, Conn.) and others**, Studies in chemotherapy; sulfanilamido heterocycles, *J.Am. Chem.Soc.* 64: 2902-2905, Dec. '42
- ANDERSON, H. D., and NOXON, A. L.**, Changes in blood picture of dog following subcutaneous injections of sodium selenite, *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 76: 343-354, Dec. '42
- ANDERSON, H. W.**, [General Motors medical organization], *Indust.Med.* 12: 265-266, May '43
- ANDERSON, I. M.**, Toxaemia—query, *Prescriber* 37: 58-60, May '43
- ANDERSON, J. R.**, Some aspects of visual fusion in peace and war, *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1940)* 2: 19-25, '41
- Treatment and prognosis of sympathetic ophthalmia, *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1940)* 2: 54-62, '41

- ANDERSON, J. R.**—Continued
Aviation and orthoptics, *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1941) 3: 151-159, '42
—See MARKS, E. O., Jr. auth.
- ANDERSON, L. A. P.**: See SWAMINATH, C. S., Jr. auth.
- ANDERSON, L. R.**: See HALL, E. M., Jr. auth.
- ANDERSON, L. T.**: See STEPHENSON, C. S., Jr. auth.
- ANDERSON, M.**, Industry, women, safety, and health, *Am.J.Nursing* 43: 275-278, March '43
- ANDERSON, N. A., BROWN, E. W., and LYON, R. A.**, Causes of prematurity; influence of race and sex on duration of gestation and weight at birth, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 523-534, April '43
- ANDERSON, R.**, Castless ambulatory method of treating fractures, *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 458-462, Nov.-Dec. '42
- and **BURGESS, E.**, Delayed union and non-union; 90 per cent. preventable, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 427-445, April '43
- and **FINLAYSON, B. L.**, Sequelae of transfixation of bone, *Surgery* 13: 46-54, Jan. '43
- McKIBBIN, W. B., and BURGESS, E.**, Intertrochanteric fractures; non-operative, castless, and ambulatory method of treatment, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 153-168, Jan. '43
- ANDERSON, R. J.**, Chemistry of lipids of tubercle bacillus, *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 15: 311-345, Jan. '43
- ANDERSON, R. L.**, Dislocation of knee; report of 4 cases, *Arch.Surg.* 46: 598-603, May '43
- ANDERSON, R. M.**, Simplified technic for blood transfusions, *Anesthesiology* 4: 203-204, March '43
- ANDERSON, T.**, Fuller development of fever hospital, *Glasgow M.J.* 138: 168-176, Nov. '42
- and **McKENZIE, P.**, Posttraumatic encephalitis, *Lancet* 2: 667-669, Dec. 5, '42
- ANDERSON, T. F.**: See **CHAMBERS, L. A.**, Jr. auth.
- See **MORTON, H. E.**, Jr. auth.
- See **PLOTZ, W. H.**, Jr. auth.
- ANDERSON, W. A. D.**, Renal lesions associated with hemoglobinemia and traumatic anuria, *Urol.& Cutan. Rev.* 47: 139-142, March '43
- ANDERSON, W. F.**, Motility of fasting stomach in health and disease, *Lancet* 1: 40-42, Jan. 9, '43
- and **MORRIS, N.**, Effects of atropine, prostigmin, adrenaline and calcium on movements of fasting human stomach, *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 77: 258-265, March '43
- ANDERSON, W. H.**, Appendicitis—compendium of opinion, *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 366-373, Jan. '43
- ANDERSON, W. L., and BRADSHAW, D. B.**, Case of malignant tertian malaria, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 508, April 24, '43
- ANDERSON, W. M.**, Bronchial adenoma with metastasis to liver, *J.Thoracic Surg.* 12: 351-360, Jan. '43
- ANDERSON, W. S.**, Treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers by aluminum hydroxide drip, *M.Bull.Vet. Admin.* 19: 419-423, April '43
- ANDERSON, W. T., JR.**, Mercury arc lamps; effect of electrode on energy distribution, *J.Optic.Soc. America* 33: 104-108, Feb. '43
- ANDERSON, W. W.**, Care of premature infants, *J.M.A. Georgia* 32: 33-36, Feb. '43
- ANDERVONT, H. B.**, Influence of hybridization upon occurrence of mammary tumors in mice, *J.Nat. Cancer Inst.* 3: 359-365, Feb. '43
- and **EDWARDS, J. E.**, Carcinogenic action of 2 azo compounds in mice, *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 3: 349-354, Feb. '43
- Response of strain A female mice to small amounts of o-aminoozotoluene, *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 3: 355-358, Feb. '43
- SHIMKIN, M. B., and BRYAN, W. R.**, Technique suitable for quantitative studies on mammary tumor inciter of mice, *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 3: 309-318, Dec. '42
- ANDEZE, P. J.**: See **POTENZA, L.**, Jr. auth.
- ANDIA, E. D.**: See **GONZALEZ BOSCH, R.**, Jr. auth.
- ANDINA, F.**, Über die Schenkelhalsnagelung. Eine Modifikation zur Sicherung der Füllung, *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 69: 1168, July 11, '42
- ANDOSCA, J. B., and FOLEY, J. A.**, Basal tuberculosis, *J.Thoracic Surg.* 12: 259-266, Feb. '43
- de **ANDRADE, G.**, Pulsus incongruens, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 579-586, Oct. '42
- de **ANDRADE MEDICIS, J.**, Ferimentos do pescoço, lesões da laringe, traquéia e esôfago, *Arq.Brasileira de cir. ortop.* 10: 185-179, '42
- As hemorragias traqueais, *Rev.med.de Pernambuco* 12: 349-374, Dec. '42
- ANDRE, H. M., SCHNOOR, E. W., and Van SULKEMA, A.**, Hyperparathyroidism with osteitis fibrosa cystica; report of case, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 195-197, March '43
- ANDREASON, A. T.**, Notes on use of cotton in surgery, and on plaster technique, *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 712-715, Dec. '42; correction 78: 154, March '43
- ANDREASSI, G.**, Morfologia del nucleolo in alcuni tessuti neoplastici, *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 17: 78, Feb. '42
- ANDRES, R. G.**, Surgical management of acute cholecystitis, *Northwest Med.* 42: 48-52, Feb. '43
- ANDRESEN, P. H.**, Anaerobe Züchtung. Ein einfaches und schnelles Verfahren zur anaeroben Züchtung in Reagenzgläsern, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 148: 159, Dec. 5, '41
- ANDREW, W., BROWN, H. M., and JOHNSON, J. B.**, Senile changes in liver of mouse and man, with special reference to similarity of nuclear alterations, *Am.J.Anat.* 72: 199-221, March '43
- ANDREWES, C. H.**, Thoughts on origin of influenza epidemics; president's address, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 1-10, Nov. '42
- and **MILLS, K. C.**, Psittacosis (ornithosis) virus in English pigeons, *Lancet* 1: 292-294, March 6, '43
- See van den ENDE, M., Jr. auth.
- KING, H., and van den ENDE, M.**, Chemotherapeutic experiments with viruses of influenza A, lymphogranuloma venereum and vaccinia, *J.Path.& Bact.* 55: 173-181, April '43
- ANDREWS, E.**: See **CARMAN, J. S.**, Jr. auth.
- ANDREWS, E. D.**, Complications in acute illnesses, *Arch. Pediat.* 59: 784-790, Dec. '42
- ANDREWS, F. N., and ERB, R. E.**, Ascorbic acid-gonadotropic hormone relationships in chick, *Endocrinology* 32: 140-144, Feb. '43
- ANDREWS, H. L.**, Changes in electroencephalogram during cycle of morphine addiction, *Psychosom.Med.* 5: 145-147, April '43
- See **HIMMELSBACH, C. K.**, Jr. auth.
- ANDREWS, J.**, Modern views on treatment and prevention of hookworm disease, *Ann.Int.Med.* 17: 891-901, Dec. '42
- HOWARD, R. S. JR., and TURNER, E. A.**, Malaria-control, ditch-lining experience in a south Georgia county, *J.Nat.Malaria Soc.* 1: 57-67, '42
- ANDREWS, T. G.**, Statistical studies in allergy; correlation analysis, *J.Allergy* 14: 322-328, May '43
- ANDRIAL COLAS, A.**, Atelectasia nerviosa, *Rev.tuberc., Habana* 6: 243-253, Oct.-Dec. '42
- DIAZ GARTEIZ, J., INSUA CARTAYA, G., and BUENO BRAVO, M.**, Relación del tipo constitucional y la tuberculosis pulmonar, *Rev.tuberc., Habana* 5: 23-38, Jan.-Dec. '41
- ANDROGENS**
See also Hormones, sex; Testes, physiology; Testes, preparations
- [C. E. Rea] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 449-451, Dec. '42
- additional data on relative absorption rates of subcutaneous pellets of various crystalline compounds in rat, [T. R. Forbes] *Endocrinology* 32: 282-284, March '43
- effects, action of testosterone propionate upon kidneys of rats, dogs and men, [J. K. Lattimer] *J.Urol.* 48: 778-794, Dec. '42
- alteration of crystalline androsterone and dehydroisoandrosterone by alcohol as vehicle, [W. F. Starkey, R. C. Grauer & E. Sailer] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 227-230, March '43
- chromogenic effect of varying mixtures of androsterone and dehydroisoandrosterone, [E. Sailer, R. C. Grauer & W. F. Starkey] *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 213-218, April '43
- comparative study of effects of testosterone propionate administered intraperitoneally and subcutaneously, [H. S. Rubinstein] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 230-232, Nov. '42
- effect of steroid hormones in bitterling test; contribution to problem of relation between biologic action and molecular structure; differences in action of androgenic substances, [J. J. Duyvené de Wit] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 310: 101, '41
- effects of estradiol (estrogen), testosterone (androgen), diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) and several of their derivatives upon human oral mucous membrane, [M. J. Richman & A. R. Abarbanel] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 913-923, June 1, '43
- effects of testosterone propionate on mammary glands of female albino rats, [G. L. Laqueur] *Endocrinology* 32: 81-86, Jan. '43
- factors (including testosterone) influencing development of scrotum, [H. Selye] *Anat.Rec.* 85: 377-385, April '43
- hormones and growth of parts of urinogenital apparatus in mammalian embryos, [R. K. Burns, Jr.] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol.* 10: 27-34, '42
- inactivation of testosterone propionate in liver during vitamin B complex deficiency; alteration of estrogen-androgen equilibrium, [M. R. & G. R. Biskind] *Endocrinology* 32: 97-102, Jan. '43
- male hormone stimulation is prerequisite and incitant in common baldness, [J. B. Hamilton] *J.Invest. Dermat.* 8: 473-474, Dec. '42; abstr., *Am.J.Anat.* 71: 451-480, Nov. '42
- metabolic and growth effects of various androgens in sexually immature dwarfs, [J. E. Howard, L. Wilkins & W. Fleischmann] *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 57: 212-215, '42
- metabolic effects of testosterone propionate in Addison's disease, [A. T. Kenyon, K. Knowlton, I. Sandiford & L. Fricker] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 131-136, March '43

ANDROGENS, effects—Continued

- partial maintenance of adrenal weight in hypophysectomized immature male rats by testosterone injections, [S. L. Leonard] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 302-303, Nov. '42
- partial masculinization of ovary in rats treated with testosterone propionate, [L. Marx] *J.Exper.Zool.* 91: 365-371, Dec. 5, '42
- qualitative changes induced in gonadotropic complex of pituitary by testosterone propionate, [A. A. Hellbaum & R. O. Greep] *Endocrinology* 32: 33-40, Jan. '43
- stimulating action of thyroxin on development of seminal vesicles of castrated mice treated with testosterone propionate, [F. Caridroit & L. Arvy] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 3, '42
- stimulation of mammary glands in hypophysectomized rats by estrogen and testosterone, [S. L. Leonard] *Endocrinology* 32: 229-237, March '43
- upon libido in women, [U. J. Salmon & S. H. Geist] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 235-238, April '43
- in urine: See also Urine steroids
- effect of storage on urinary androgens, [M. L. Miller] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 49, Jan. '43
- estrogen and 17-ketosteroid excretion in patients with breast carcinoma, [H. C. Taylor, Jr., F. E. Mecke & G. H. Twombly] *Cancer Research* 3: 180-192, March '43
- excretion of androgenic substances in various conditions, [J. Lacaz de Moraes] *An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo* (pt. 2) 17: 687-731, '41
- isolation of androsterone sulfate, [E. H. Venning, M. M. Hoffman & J. S. L. Browne] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 369-379, Dec. '42
- therapy, [S. C. Freed] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 735-747, May '43
- angina-like pain; manifestation of male climacterium (treated by testosterone), [T. H. McGavack] *J. Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 71-80, Feb. '43
- changing trends in management of menopause, [J. R. Cogan] *J.Florida M.A.* 29: 465-470, May '43
- classification and treatment of male gonadal failure, [C. G. Heller, R. M. Johnson & G. B. Myers] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1176, April 3, '43
- clinical evaluation of testosterone propionate and methyl testosterone in dysmenorrhea and menometrorrhagia, [A. Jacoby & B. Rabiner] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 697-700, April '43
- effect of testosterone on concentration of potassium in serum, [A. M. Butler, N. B. Talbot & E. A. MacLachlan] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 378-380, Dec. '42
- effect of testosterone on experimental myodystrophy, [F. Vivanco & C. Jiménez Díaz] *Rev.clin.españ.* 6: 368-371, Sept. 30, '42
- effect of testosterone propionate in treatment of arteriosclerosis obliterans, [H. Zurrow, G. Saland, C. Klein & S. Goldman] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 269-271, Dec. '42
- effect on voice and vocal cords of adult women, [J. L. Goldman & U. J. Salmon] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 961-968, Dec. '42
- evaluation of clinical use, [C. E. Rea] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 449-451, Dec. '42
- hormonal prophylaxis, especially with testosterone propionate, of menstrual crises in tuberculosis, [St. J. Leitner] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 63: 161-178, Feb. 25, '43
- intracyclic bleeding (control by androgenic substances), [R. B. Greenblatt] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 299-302, Feb. '43
- management of male pubescence, [W. A. Schonfeld] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 177-182, Jan. 16, '43
- medical progress; recent advances in testosterone therapy, [J. C. Aub & S. S. Kety] *New England J. Med.* 228: 338-343, March 18, '43
- nitrogen retention, creatinuria and other effects of treatment of Simmonds' disease with methyl testosterone, [S. C. Werner & R. West] *J.Clin.investigation* 22: 335-344, May '43
- of hypertrophy of prostate (with testosterone propionate), [N. Kook] *Acta med.orient.*, pp. 50-54, Sept. '42
- of peripheral circulatory disorders, [W. Ernst] *Wien. klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 131, Feb. 13, '42
- of testicular hypofunction, [S. A. Vest & B. Barclare, Jr.] *Clinics* 1: 1216-1265, Feb. '43
- our experience with testosterone in more than 300 cases, [I. G. Duncan] *Memphis M.J.* 18: 52-54, April '43
- personality changes following substitution therapy in preadolescent eunuchoidism, [J. Kasanin & G. R. Biskind] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1317-1321, April 24, '43; correction 122: 457, June 12, '43
- psychiatric problems in treatment of eunuchoidism, [F. J. Kallmann & W. A. Schonfeld] *Am.J.Ment.Disc.* 47: 386-395, April '43
- psycho-endocrinotherapy in personality disorders of eunuchoidism (successful results with propylene glycol testosterone applied regularly to lingual veins), [T. R. Robie] *Dis.Nerv.System* 4: 42-46, Feb. '43

ANDROGENS, therapy—Continued

- testosterone propionate and estradiol (estrogen) in hypertension, [V. Nejdli, A. Cufodonti & R. Schwarzkogler] *Med.Klin.* 38: 249, March 13, '42
- testosterone propionate pellet implantation in gynecologic disorders, [R. B. Greenblatt] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 17-24, Jan. 2, '43
- testosterone propionate treatment of angina pectoris; further observations, [M. A. Lesser] *New England J.Med.* 228: 185-188, Feb. 11, '43
- treatment (roentgen and hormonal) of gigantism; observations on pituitary giant for 6 years, [L. M. Hurxthal] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 12-19, Jan. '43
- ANDROP, S.: See RUBINSTEIN, H. S., Jr. auth.
- ANDROSTERONE (androgen): See Androgens
- ANDROSTINE (testicular preparation): See Testes, preparations
- ANDRUS, C. L., BUTLER, J. B., and HIGGINS, A. R., Surgical operating suite in the Navy, *U.S.Nav.M. Bull.* 41: 829-833, May '43
- ANDRUS, E. C., Medical research in wartime, *J.A.M.M. Coll.* 18: 80-85, March '43
- ANDRUS, W. Dew., NICKEL, W. F., and SCHMELKES, F. C., Treatment of burns with chemotherapeutic membranes, *Arch.Surg.* 46: 1-8, Jan. '43
- See LORD, J. W., JR., Jr. auth.
- LORD, J. W., JR., and STEFKO, P. L., Comparative effects of gastroenterostomy and pedicle jejunal graft on pH of gastric mucosa, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 89-100, Feb. '43
- ANELLO, V., Filactotransfusion; concepto, sus aplicaciones en pediatría, *Arch.argent.depediat.* 16: 133-141, Aug. '42
- ANEMIA**
- [W. Dameshek] *Hygeia* 21: 432, June '43
- achrestic anemia, [M. S. Daultan] *Klin.med.* (nos. 3-4) 20: 47-51, '42
- deficiency anemias of malnutrition (nutritional macrocytic anemia), [H. C. Trowell] *Lancet* 1: 43-46, Jan. 9, '43
- etiology, diagnosis and treatment of nutritional macrocytic anemia, [R. W. Vilter] *M.Clin.North America* 27: 467-481, March '43
- physiology of erythropoiesis, [N. V. de Barros] *Folia clin.et biol.* 14: 45-59, '42
- toxic anemia, [E. Browning] *J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.* 25: 124-131, March '43
- aplastic, post-radiation pancytopenia clinically stimulating agranulocytosis, [J. L. Sims & M. L. Carna] *Ann.Int.Med.* 17: 1021-1028, Dec. '42
- acute anemia following antisyphilitic treatment (using stablarsan, arspenamine preparation), [J. Grech, A. J. Rhodes & A. Grunberg] *Edinburgh M.J.* 50: 65-69, Feb. '43
- clinical aspects in children, [A. I. Titova] *Pediatrics*, nos. 7-8, p. 65, '41
- due to benzene; case developing into myeloblastic leukemia, [G. Paniagua] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 341-345, Dec. 15, '42
- idiopathic anemia, [J. W. Macfarlane & J. P. Currie] *Edinburgh M.J.* 50: 171-176, March '43
- two cases, [I. Sacks & M. Bloom] *South African M.J.* 16: 437-438, Dec. 26, '42
- blood in: See also Anemia, in infants and children; Anemia, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, blood in; etc.
- copper and iron in human blood, [A. Sachs, V. E. Levine, F. C. Hill & R. Hughes] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 489-501, April '43
- effect of anemic serum on hematopoiesis in normal and splenectomized rabbits, [N. V. Popova] *Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc.URSS* 32: 95, July 10, '41
- laboratory diagnosis, [R. R. Kracke] *J.Ohama Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 2: 8-16, Jan. '41
- morphology of blood in dimorphic anemia, [H. C. Trowell] *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg.* 36: 151-176, Nov. '42
- profile printing in photomicrography of cells, [W. P. Murphy & E. T. Green] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 814-826, June '43
- resting peripheral blood flow in anemic state, [D. I. Abramson, S. M. Fierst & K. Flachs] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 609-612, May '43
- cerebral: See Brain, anemia
- classification, morphology of blood in dimorphic anemia, [H. C. Trowell] *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 36: 151-176, Nov. '42
- refractory anemia; technic and interpretation of sternal puncture biopsies; classification, [L. S. P. Davidson, L. J. Davis & J. Innes] *Edinburgh M.J.* 50: 226-236, April '43
- complications and sequelae, psychoneurotic reactions resulting from organic disease, [P. F. Elfeld] *Delaware State M.J.* 15: 71-73, May '43
- achlorhydria and anemia; analysis of 79 cases, [Y. M. Bhende] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 13-15, Jan. '42
- Cooley's: See Anemia, erythroblastic
- diagnosis: See also Anemia, blood in; Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; etc.
- determination of hemoglobin, sedimentation rate and packed volume of erythrocytes as routine procedure at time of hospital registration, [C. C. Sturges & F. H. Bethell] *Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor* 8: 101-102, Dec. '42

ANEMIA, diagnosis—Continued

- differential diagnosis of macrocytic and iron deficiency anemias, exclusive of hematologic findings, [F. J. Heck] *J. Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc.* 2: 1-7, Jan. '41
- evaluation of anemic conditions in general practice, [G. Budelmann] *Med. Klin.* 38: 151, Feb. 13, '42
- in office practice, [G. E. Farrar, Jr.] *Clinics* 1: 1034-1041, Dec. '42
- osteosclerotic anemia, [L. Binder & O. Riedl] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 519, June 5, '42
- epidemiology and statistics**, anemia in women and children on wartime diets, [L. Willis, H. M. M. Mackay, K. Bingham & R. H. Dobbs] *J. Hyg.* 42: 505-526, Oct. '42
- erythroblastic, osteodysplastic infantile anemia** (Cooley's disease); 2 new cases, [C. Jiménez Díaz & others] *Rev. clin. españ.* 6: 222-232, Aug. 30, '42
- familial blood studies in cases of Mediterranean (Cooley's) anemia; diagnosis of the trait, or mild form of the disease, [C. H. Smith] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65: 681-701, May '43
- familial erythroblastic anemia: thalassemia—Cooley's anemia; notes on its primitive treatment (by bleeding and external pressure on spleen), [A. C. van Ravenswaay, K. H. Schnepp & C. V. Moore] *J. A. M. A.* 122: 83-86, May 8, '43
- familial Mediterranean target-oval cell syndromes, [W. Dameshek] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 643-660, May '43
- etiology and pathogenesis**: See also Anemia, aplastic; Anemia, hemolytic; etc.
- anemia in gastric carcinoma, [J. P. Currie] *Glasgow M. J.* 139: 41-46, Feb. '43
- case for recognition of dimorphic anemia as common deficiency anemia, [H. C. Trowell] *East African M. J.* 19: 268-274, Dec. '42
- diffuse metaplastic gastritis in patient with prolonged cachexia and macrocytic anemia, [S. Sailer] *Arch. Path.* 35: 730-743, May '43
- discussion on nutritional anemia; wartime problem, [H. M. M. Mackay & others] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 36: 69-84, Dec. '42
- effect of dietary calcium, phosphorus and vitamin D on utilization of iron; relation of rickets to anemia, [I. Fuhr & H. Steenbock] *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 71-75, Jan. '43
- general mechanism, [J. de Paula e Silva] *Gaz. clin.* 40: 330-338, Oct. '42
- production of anemia in dogs due to feeding onions, [C. F. Schlotthauer & G. H. Berryman] *J. Am. Vet. M. A.* 102: 109-111, Feb. '43
- pyridoxine deficiency in swine with particular reference to anemia, epileptiform convulsions and fatty liver, [M. M. Wintrobe & others] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 1-25, Jan. '43
- hemolytic**: See also Jaundice, hemolytic
- acute anemia and cyanosis caused by sulfanilamide (sulfonamide); case, [G. Caldas] *Pediat. e puericult.*, Bahia 11: 121-133, March '42
- acute anemia; case with recovery after splenectomy, [A. Pavlovsky & N. Quirino] *Dia méd.* 15: 190-191, March 8, '43
- acute anemia due to sulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [A. del Solar & G. Ducach Grinberg] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 70: 789-791, Oct. '42
- acute anemia following sulfadiazine (sulfonamide); case, [N. H. Boyer] *New England J. Med.* 228: 566-567, May 6, '43
- acute anemia in fertilizer workers; new industrial hazard (role of hydrogen arsenide), [R. Wilson, Jr. & G. H. Mangun] *South. M. J.* 36: 212-218, March '43
- acute anemias, [M. Rachmiewitz] *Harefuah* 21: 182, Dec. 1, '41
- acute anemias of unknown etiology, [V. R. Mason] *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 57: 234-246, '42
- acute fulminating hemolytic syndrome, fat necrosis of liver and acute necrotizing nephrosis following sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) therapy, [R. S. Murley] *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 80: 182-198, April '43
- chronic anemia with paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria (Marchiafava-Micheli syndrome); case report with experimental studies, [B. J. Hoffman & R. H. Kracke] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 817-828, April '43
- chronic anemia with paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria (Marchiafava-Micheli syndrome); case with marked thrombocytopenia in 5-year-old child, [P. P. Pierce & C. A. Aldrich] *J. Pediat.* 22: 30-42, Jan. '43
- cold agglutinins (autohemagglutinins) in primary atypical pneumonias, [O. L. Peterson, T. H. Ham & M. Finland] *Science* 97: 167, Feb. 12, '43
- due to sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), [E. I. Jones] *Lancet* 1: 291, Feb. 13, '43
- effects of repeated intravenous injections of lecithin in rabbits; relationships to lipid storage diseases and to hemolytic anemias, [E. H. Tompkins] *Arch. Path.* 35: 695-712, May '43

ANEMIA, hemolytic—Continued

- erythroblastosis foetalis (acute hemolytic anemia of newborn); preliminary report, [W. Dameshek, T. J. Greenwalt & R. J. Tat] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65: 571-581, April '43
- hemolysis in acute hemolytic anemia (reaction to Rh positive blood); case (associated with severe food allergy), [H. G. Poncher, H. F. Weir & I. Davidsohn] *J. Pediat.* 22: 387-395, April '43
- hemolytic syndromes; 5-year progress report, [W. Dameshek] *Bull. New England M. Center* 5: 74-79, April '43
- immunization with Rh factor in acquired hemolytic anemia; case, [W. Dameshek & P. Levine] *New England J. Med.* 228: 641-644, May 20, '43
- quantitative fragility test in children, [J. Cormick] *Arch. Dis. Childhood* 17: 237-234, Dec. '42
- Rh factor in anemia of newborn (in relation to transfusion), [T. W. Lloyd] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 132, Jan. 30, '43
- survival of normal erythrocytes after transfusion to patients with familial hemolytic anemia (acholuric jaundice), [J. V. Dacie & P. L. Mollison] *Lancet* 1: 550-552, May 1, '43
- hypochromic, achlorhydric hypochromic microcytic anemia** in child 8 years old; case, [J. V. Dacie & P. Eilman] *Brit. J. Child. Dis.* 39: 97-100, Oct.-Dec. '42
- anemia and malignancy (ferrous sulfate therapy), [H. Swanberg] *Illinois M. J.* 83: 116-118, Feb. '43
- differential diagnosis of macrocytic and iron deficiency anemias, exclusive of hematologic findings, [F. J. Heck] *J. Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc.* 2: 1-7, Jan. '41
- following gastric resection, [G. Hemmeler] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 1105-1107, Oct. 3, '42
- in patients with deficiency of vitamin B complex; response to iron therapy with and without yeast, [C. V. Moore, V. Minnich, R. W. Vilter & T. D. Spies] *J. A. M. A.* 121: 245-250, Jan. 23, '43
- iron deficiency anemias, [W. M. Fowler] *J. Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc.* 2: 16-23, Jan. '41
- iron-refractory anemia in hookworm disease, [R. Hellig & A. Vieweswar] *J. Trop. Med.* 45: 113-116, Aug. 1, '42
- multiple deficiency anemia with atrophic gastritis; case, [G. Peco] *Dia méd.* 15: 97-99, Feb. 8, '43
- of flexed-tailed mice (*Mus musculus L.*); siderocytes, [H. Grüneberg] *J. Genetics* 44: 246-271, Dec. '42
- question of iron metabolism and iron therapy from standpoint of internal medicine, [W. Schultz] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 157, Feb. 13, '42
- review of recent literature, [F. H. Bethell, C. C. Sturgis, R. A. Hettig & O. T. Mallory, Jr.] *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 854-908, June '43
- significance of iron metabolism in adults and infants for iron therapy, [H. Albers] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 160, Feb. 13, '42; 188, Feb. 20, '42
- ultraferran (iron preparation) in therapy, [A. Sellmer] *Praxis* 31: 307-309, April 30, '42
- in infants and children**: See also Anemia, hemolytic; Anemia, hypochromic; Pseudoleukemia, infantile; etc.
- anemias of infancy and early childhood; regeneration rate of hemoglobin and life span of erythrocytes in normal and pathologic conditions, [H. S. Baar & T. W. Lloyd] *Arch. Dis. Childhood* 18: 1-21, March '43
- diameter of erythrocytes, [R. D. Chaudhuri & R. Chatterjee] *Indian J. Pediat.* 9: 115-120, July '42
- discussion on nutritional anemia; wartime problem, [H. M. M. Mackay & others] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 36: 69-84, Dec. '42
- in infants, [A. Ariztia, J. Schwarzenberg L., R. Alfaro & J. H. Howard] *Rev. chilena de pediat.* 13: 1071-1112, Nov.-Dec. '42
- influence of diet on physiologic anemia of infants, [K. F. Brokaw, M. S. Sedam & A. M. Cassirer] *J. Pediat.* 21: 769-774, Dec. '42
- on wartime diets, [L. Willis, H. M. M. Mackay, K. Bingham & R. H. Dobbs] *J. Hyg.* 42: 505-526, Oct. '42
- "perinatal" anemia and jaundice; cerebromeningeal hemorrhage; case, [M. E. Mantero] *Arch. de pediat. d'Uruguay* 13: 780-794, Dec. '42
- second year anemias, [E. Cairns] *Canad. M. A. J.* 48: 122-135, Feb. '43
- in pregnancy and puerperium**, clinical aspects, [J. Moragues Bernat, C. A. Suarez & J. M. Cetrangolo] *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 21: 717-735, Nov. 30, '42
- conservation of blood, [W. E. Massey] *M. Rec. & Ann.* 36: 284-286, April '42
- diagnosis and therapy, [J. Moragues Bernat, C. A. Suarez & R. Gallegos] *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 21: 735-746, Nov. 30, '42
- Gaulther's disease complicating pregnancy, with cranial osseous lesions; case, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, J. L. Codebue & P. Pasero] *Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid.* 21: 257-268, Sept. '43

ANEMIA, in pregnancy and puerperium—Continued

- liver therapy, [A. Pfleiderer] *Med.Klin.* 38: 223, March 6, '42
- macrocytic anemia, [H. W. Fullerton] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 158-160, Feb. 6, '43
- nutritional inadequacies in pregnancy correlated with incidence of anemia, [F. H. Bethell, E. Blecha & J. H. Van Sant] *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 19: 165-172, March '43
- true and false anemias in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [J. Botella Llusá & M. Echarri] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 262-268, Nov. 30, '42
- leukoerythroblastic:** See Hemopoietic System, diseases
- Mediterranean:** See Anemia, erythroblastic
- metabolism in:** See also Anemia, hypochromic
- hemoglobin and plasma protein; simultaneous production during continued bleeding as influenced by amino acids, plasma, hemoglobin and digests of serum, hemoglobin and casein, [F. S. Robscheit-Robbins, L. L. Miller & G. H. Whipple] *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 375-396, April '43
- oxygen insufficiency in diseases of internal organs, [N. A. Kurnakov] *Klin.med.* (nos. 3-4) 20: 3-17, '42

pernicious: See **ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS**

prevention, role of honey in nutritional anemia in rats, [M. H. Haydak, L. S. Palmer & M. C. Tanquary] *J.Pediat.* 21: 763-768, Dec. '42

pseudoleukemic: See Pseudoleukemia

puerperal: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium

sickle cell, in white race, with report of cases in 2 families, [M. A. Ogden] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 164-182, Feb. '43

—case with hyperparathyroidism, [M. D. Cárdenas Pupo] *Trab. d. Serv. endocrinol., nutrición y sist. neuro-veget.* 1: 27-35, '42

—cases, [A. U. Ramón Guerra, C. Gianelli, I. Rivero Serra & J. Gherard] *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 14: 76-87, Feb. '43

—effect of breathing 80 to 100 per cent oxygen on erythrocyte equilibrium in patients, [E. H. Reinhard, C. V. Moore, R. Dubach & L. J. Wade] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1245-1246, April 10, '43

—erythrophagocytosis and hemosiderosis in liver and spleen, [J. Stasney] *Am.J.Path.* 19: 225-237, March '43

—familial Mediterranean target-oval cell syndromes, [W. Dameshek] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 643-660, May '43

—with report of cases, [V. Zerbino, A. Volpe & A. Norbis] *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 13: 717-726, Nov. '42

splenic, aneurysm of splenic artery, with account of example complicating Gaucher's disease, [S. P. V. Sherlock & J. R. Learmonth] *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 151-160, Oct. '42

—Banti's disease of syphilitic origin; case, [Egea Bueno & Martínez Castro] *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 29-34, Oct. '42

—familial Gaucher's disease, with report of cases, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, N. Cerrutti & P. Paseyro] *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 21: 245-256, Sept. '42

—Gaucher's disease complicating pregnancy, with cranial osseous lesions; case, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, J. L. Codebue & P. Paseyro] *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 21: 257-268, Sept. '42

—nature of sugar in cerebroside of spleen in Gaucher's disease, [E. Klenk & F. Rennkamp] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 272: 280, '42

—syphilitic pseudoleukemic splenic anemia during first 6 months of life, [A. Ramón Guerra & E. Peluffo] *Pediat.Americas* 1: 82-88, Feb. '43

—surgery of spleen (splenectomy) in blood dyscrasias, [E. L. Ellison & L. W. Stevens] *Surgery* 13: 177-187, Feb. '43

—“target cell”: See Anemia, erythroblastic

therapy: See also Anemia, hypochromic; Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; etc.

—blood transfusion, [S. S. Ugrankar] *M.Bull., Bombay* 11: 11-13, Jan. 2, '43

—effect of thyroid hormone in anemia of myxedema, [J. Parra Lázaro] *Rev.clin.españ.* 6: 239-242, Aug. 30, '42

—erythropoiesis in scurvy (effects of ascorbic acid on anemia), [M. C. G. Israëls] *Lancet* 1: 170-172, Feb. 6, '43

—general therapy, [J. R. Muñiz] *Rev.méd.-social san. y benef.munic.* 2: 18-32, July-Sept. '42

—in general practice, [G. Budelmann] *Med.Klin.* 38: 121, Feb. 6, '42; 151, Feb. 13, '42

—in office practice, [G. E. Farrar, Jr.] *Clinics* 1: 1034-1041, Dec. '42

—intravenous iron therapy, [P. Büchmann & L. Kohler] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 21: 645, July 18, '42

—iron therapy with ferrous ascorbate, [L. Fell] *Schweiz.med.Wechnschr.* 72: 1121-1125, Oct. 10, '42

—of wartime anemia, [F. E. C. Devegney] *M.Press* 208: 383-385, Dec. 9, '42

—red-cell suspension transfusions, [L. Watson] *Lancet* 1: 107-111, Jan. 23, '43

ANEMIA, therapy—Continued

—red-cell transfusions; preliminary report, [H. L. Alt] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 417-419, June 12, '43

—refractory anemia; technic and interpretation of sternal puncture biopsies; classification, [L. S. P. Davidson, L. J. Davis & J. Innes] *Edinburgh M.J.* 50: 226-236, April '43

—role of honey in cure of nutritional anemia in rats, [M. H. Haydak, L. S. Palmer & M. C. Tanquary] *J.Pediat.* 21: 763-768, Dec. '42

—transfusion of bone marrow; further study, [L. Sánchez Yllades] *Medicina, México* 23: 75-89, March 10, '43

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS

—[W. A. Younge] *J.Nat.M.A.* 35: 30-32, Jan. '43

—case with 15 year remission, [A. L. Jenks, Jr.] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 112-114, March '43

—effect of arsenic (solution of potassium arsenite) on erythropoiesis (bone marrow in relapsing cases), [L. R. Lizarzi] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1245, April 10, '43

—etiology, diagnosis and treatment, [R. W. Vilter] *M. Clin.North America* 27: 467-481, March '43

—isolation of antianemia factor (vitamin B₁₂) in crystalline form from liver, [J. J. Piffner & others] *Science* 97: 404-405, April 30, '43

—Lichtheim syndrome; neurologic study based on 8 cases, [F. L. Marelli] *Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat.* 7: 117-142, Sept. '42

—megaloblasts; morphologic, physiologic, chemical and biologic distinction, [O. P. Jones] *Arch.Path.* 35: 752-775, May '43

—physiology of antipernicious anemia material, [G. R. Minot & M. B. Strauss] *Vitamins & Hormones* 1: 269-291, '43

—review of recent literature, [F. H. Bethell, C. C. Sturgis, R. A. Hettig & O. T. Mallory, Jr.] *Arch. Int.Med.* 71: 854-903, June '43

—serial bone marrow studies; nucleated cells and blood and urine uric acid, [J. Stasney & P. Pizzolato] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 338-339, Dec. '42

—serial bone marrow studies; occurrence of protoporphyrin in human bone marrow, [J. Stasney & W. M. McCord] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 340-343, Dec. '42

—with report of case, [J. de Figueiredo] *Rev.med.Bahia* 10: 270-279, Dec. '42

blood in: See also Anemia, Pernicious, therapy

—qualitative blood findings, [J. Arneth] *München.med. Wechnschr.* 89: 371, April 24, '42

complications and sequelae, relation of atrophic gastric mucosa to carcinoma of stomach, [I. R. Jankelson, C. W. McClure & H. Freedberg] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 10: 26-31, Jan.-Feb. '43

—anemia and allied disorders, [W. B. Castle] *A.Re-search Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.* (1941) 22: 164-167, '43

—peripheral neuritis as complication of anemia and combined system disease, [J. B. Dines & J. W. Norcross] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 586-589, June 26, '43

diagnosis, gastrologic analogies and differences between tropical sprue and anemia, [A. Rodríguez Oller] *Ciencia* 3: 145-149, June 25, '42

etiology and pathogenesis, anemia after gastrectomy; case of gastric tuberculosis, [H. Kneese de Mélo] *Folia clin.et biol.* 14: 76-80, '42

—anemia and gastric cancer, with report of cases, [N. J. Zurutuza & L. Braler] *Semana méd.* 1: 257-261, Feb. 4, '43

—relation between myxedema and anemia, [A. Schneiderbauer] *Med.Klin.* 38: 543, June 5, '42 [Reply to Curschmann]

metabolism in, excretion of keto acids and hydroxyphenyl compounds, [M. E. Swendsel, I. F. Burton & P. H. Bethell] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 202-203, March '43

therapy, [F. H. Bethell] *J.Ohama Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 2: 23-29, Jan. '41

—allergy to injectable liver extracts; clinical and immunologic observations, [S. M. Feinberg, H. L. Alt & B. H. Young] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 311-322, March '43

—anemia alternating with polycythemia (polyglobulia), [H. I. Goldstein] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 406-411, Nov.-Dec. '42

—dosage of liver extract in treatment of cord lesions, [B. Gottlieb] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 420-421, May '43

—early cytologic changes caused in bone marrow by liver therapy, [M. Jamra] *An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo* (pt. 1) 17: 193-219, '41

—electrophoretic pattern of hemopoietic liver extract, [R. West & D. H. Moore] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 57: 259-261, '42

—intolerance to liver extract, [E. Delikat] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 539-540, May 1, '43

—liver extract of Leningrad Meat Combine, [G. A. Bashin] *Soviet.med.* (nos. 17-18) 5: 35, '41

—pyloroduodenal extract and liver in tablet form (bin-semon), [J. S. Lawrence] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 567, May 8, '43

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, therapy—Continued

- reticulocyte stimulating and therapeutic effect of mixture of meat with gastric juice from patient with pernicious anemia, [G. Oliva & M. Pizzurra] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 733, Aug. 15, '42
- serial bone marrow studies; fluctuation in number and volume of nucleated cells (in relation to injection of liver extract), [J. Stasney & P. Pizzolato] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 335-338, Dec. '42
- study of antipernicious anemia principle of liver extracts; preliminary report, [E. Calzavara & G. Annoni] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 270, March 21, '42
- symposium on most effective method (Die zweckmässigste Art der Behandlung der perniziösen Anämie), [various authors] *Med.Klin.* 38: 169, Feb. 20, '42; 202, Feb. 27, '42; 235, March 6, '42; 245, March 13, '42; 272, March 20, '42

ANESTHESIA

- See also Hospitals, anesthetic service; Surgery; under names of operations, as Appendectomy; and under diseases, organs and regions
- annual report for 1942 of Section on Anesthesia, [J. S. Lundy & others] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 129, May 5, '43; 148, May 19, '43
- discussion on anesthesia, [A. Allison] *Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow*, pp. 45-56, '42-'43; in *Glasgow M.J.* April '43
- in air raid casualties, [G. Organe] *M.Press* 208: 397-399, Dec. 16, '42
- in England, [R. O. Elder] *Semana méd.* 1: 287-289, Feb. 4, '43
- in military hospitals; E. H. Embley memorial lecture, [W. B. Parsons] *M.J.Australia* 1: 89-92, Jan. 30, '43
- in United States, [J. A. Ness] *Dia méd.* 14: 1362-1364, Dec. 28, '42
- in war surgery, [A. N. Menon] *Antiseptic* 39: 698-703, Oct. '42
- layman's account of "going under," by D. I. Evans, [C. F. Hadfield] *Brit.J.Anesth.* 18: 119-125, Jan. '43
- minor surgery; anesthesia and analgesia, [C. L. Hewer] *Practitioner* 149: 373-377, Dec. '42
- pain blackout, [M. M. Stearns] *Sat.Eve.Post* 215: 20, Jan. 2, '43
- posterior pituitary extract in anesthesiology, [B. A. Greene] *Ann.Surg.* 116: 898-905, Dec. '42
- preanesthetic breakfast, [P. D. Woodbridge] *Anesthesiology* 4: 81, Jan. '43
- problem, [J. Cardoso de Castro] *Rev.méd.munic.* 4: 183-193, Aug. '42
- problem in war surgery, [E. C. F. Mondadori] *An. paulist.de med.e cir.* 45: 11-19, Jan. '43
- problems in children, [F. B. Mallinson] *M.Press* 208: 416-419, Dec. 23, '42
- R.C.A.M.C. anesthetic experiences; Dieppe raid casualties, August 19-20, 1942, [B. C. Leech] *Proc.Roy. Soc.Med.* 36: 207-210, March '43
- relationship of anesthesiology to medical practice, [P. M. Wood] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 274-279, April '43
- responsibility of anesthetist, [B. E. Martinez] *Anesth. & Analg.* 22: 57-59, Jan.-Feb. '43
- surgeon and anesthetist; their mutual relationship, [N. A. Gillespie] *Dia méd.* 15: 148-150, Feb. 22, '43
- twenty-five years of "Minnesota Medicine" and of anesthesiology, [J. S. Lundy] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 57-60, Jan. '43
- administration and dosage, depth of anesthesia, [W. H. Cassels] *Illinois M.J.* 83: 46-50, Jan. '43
- anesthesia for air raid casualties, [R. P. Harbord] *Anesth.& Analg.* 22: 115-119, March-April '43
- selective anesthesia, [C. J. Betlach] *California & West.Med.* 58: 16-18, Jan. '43
- amylene hydrate: See Anesthesia, tribromethanol-amylene hydrate
- amylaloe hydrochloride: See Anesthesia, stovaine
- amylal: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
- apparatus: See also Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Anesthesia, carbon dioxide in; Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, intratracheal; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, spinal
- for clinical determination of percentage constituents of gas mixtures, [A. Faulcomer, Jr., F. C. Clarke & A. E. Osterberg] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 89-93, March 24, '43
- Oxford vaporizer in routine hospital practice, [F. B. Bannister] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 205-206, March '43
- avertin with amylene hydrate: See Anesthesia, tribromethanol-amylene hydrate
- barbital and barbital derivatives, critique of intravenous anesthesia in war surgery, [F. J. Halford] *Anesthesiology* 4: 67-69, Jan. '43
- cross-circulation as method in study of drug fixation and poisoning, [T. Koppányi & C. B. Linegar] *Science* 96: 562-563, Dec. 18, '42
- cyclopal sodium; pharmacology, [J. M. Dille & H. M. Kipple] *Anesthesiology* 4: 135-144, March '43

ANESTHESIA, barbital and barbital derivatives—Continued

- effect of nembutal (pentobarbital sodium)-ether anesthesia upon blood concentration, [L. W. Jarcho] *Am. J.Physiol.* 138: 458-461, Feb. '43
- effect of several inhalation anesthetics and of sodium amylal on gastric emptying, [E. J. Van Liere] *Anesth.& Analg.* 22: 110-114, March-April '43
- electroencephalographic studies in mute schizophrenic patients before and after administration of sodium amylal, [S. Katzenelenbogen & R. Cohn] *Dis. Nerv.System* 4: 188-191, June '43
- evipal sodium, [Moura Azevedo & L. J. Mazza] *Rev. de cir.de São Paulo* 8: 527-532, July-Oct. '42
- evipal sodium intravenously in 1,550 cases of obstetric anesthesia, [J. A. Calvo] *Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla* 9: 31-54, March '42
- intravenous anesthesia, [W. S. Johns] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 222-228, March '43
- intravenous anesthesia, [B. Lancaster] *J.Florida M. A.* 29: 477-479, May '43
- intravenous anesthesia, [K. W. Leon] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 659-661, Nov. '42
- intravenous anesthesia in major surgery (sodium pentothal-oxygen), [T. C. Davison] *South.Surgeon* 11: 849-854, Dec. '42; also, *Anesth.& Analg.* 22: 52-56, Jan.-Feb. '43
- intravenous anesthesia (with pentothal sodium) in obstetrics, [E. Rucker] *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 35-37, Jan. '43
- new method (using pentobarbital sodium) to produce nystagmus, [B. Kisch] *Exper.Med.& Surg.* 1: 169-170, May '43
- newer trends in intravenous anesthesia (with pentothal sodium), [J. S. Lundy & E. B. Tuohy] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 349-350, April '43
- pentobarbital sodium; removal of red cells from active circulation, [P. F. Hahn, W. F. Bale & J. F. Bonner, Jr.] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 415-420, Feb. '43
- pentothal; continuous anesthesia; series of 200 cases given with simplified portable apparatus, [D. Dunnill] *J.Roy.Army M. Corps* 80: 217-220, April '43
- pentothal; intravenous anesthesia in thoracoplasties at Laval Hospital, [A. Paquet] *Laval méd.* 8: 171-175, Feb. '43
- pentothal sodium, [W. M. Firor] *Am.J.Nursing* 43: 153-154, Feb. '43
- pentothal sodium anesthesia for dental surgery in office practice (with description of equipment) and control of recovery time, [A. O. Hubbell] *Anesthesiology* 4: 174-180, March '43
- pentothal sodium anesthesia; review of literature, [H. J. Mostyn] *Vet.Med.* 38: 169-171, May '43
- pentothal sodium; circulatory effects from administration soon after hemorrhage, [C. S. Burstein & S. G. Hershey] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 53: 80-81, May '43
- pentothal sodium; dangers, [A. R. Hunter] *Lancet* 1: 46-48, Jan. 9, '43
- pentothal sodium for cystoscopy, [I. N. Blusger & J. H. Dixon] *Lancet* 1: 111, Jan. 23, '43
- pentothal sodium for tuberculous patient, [V. R. Krueger] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 51-55, Jan. '43
- pentothal sodium; further experiences, [H. A. Cunningham] *Marquette M.Rev.* 8: 73-79, June '43
- pentothal sodium in an Australian general hospital, [L. G. Morton] *Australian & New Zealand J.Surg.* 12: 119-122, Oct. '42
- pentothal sodium in ear, nose and throat surgery, [G. J. Thomas] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 52: 35-44, March '43
- pentothal sodium; influence of sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) on syndrome of traumatic shock under anesthesia, [J. W. Pender, F. S. Ashburn & H. E. Esser] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 27-31, Jan. 27, '43
- pentothal sodium intravenous anesthesia; combination with cyclopropane, [F. Villar Andrade] *Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer* 10: 311-317, Aug. '42
- pentothal sodium; intravenous anesthesia in case of gunshot wound associated with accompanying severe traumatic shock and loss of blood; case, [R. C. Adams & H. K. Gray] *Anesthesiology* 4: 70-73, Jan. '43
- pentothal sodium; new method of administering for long period (with description of apparatus), [R. L. Soper] *Lancet* 1: 235-236, Feb. 26, '43
- pentothal sodium oxygen anesthesia (with description of apparatus for intravenous administration of pentothal sodium), [C. N. & B. M. Carraway] *J.M.A.Alabama* 12: 325-332, May '43
- pentothal sodium; rectal administration, [A. R. Hunter] *Brit.J.Anesth.* 18: 126-127, Jan. '43
- pentothal sodium rectally as basal anesthetic, based on experience with 1,500 cases; spinal anesthesia with rectal pentothal sodium basal narcosis, [M. L. Weinstein & G. A. Light] *Anesth.& Analg.* 22: 68-80, March-April '43
- pentothal sodium; simple holder for administration, [R. B. Hope] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 758, March 6, '43

ANESTHESIA, barbitol and barbitol derivatives—Continued

- pentothal sodium; use in thoracic surgery, [H. S. Randolph & L. R. Kober] J.A.M.A. 121: 1215-1217, April 10, '43
- psychiatric uses of intravenous sodium amytal, [D. J. Sullivan] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 411-418, Nov. '42
- sodium amytal as aid to psychotherapy of neuroses in soldiers, [L. L. Altman] War Med. 3: 267-273, March '43
- sodium succinate in control of duration of barbiturate anesthesia, [S. Soskin & M. Taubenhaus] J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 78: 49-55, May '43
- study of traumatic shock under certain anesthetics, [J. W. Fender & H. E. Essex] Anesthesiology 4: 247-252, May '43
- toxic effects of soluble barbiturates; experimental summary; clinical aspects, [A. I. Calabrese & M. P. Francone] Rev. Asoc. med. argent. 56: 583-585, Oct.-Nov. '42
- use of nicotinic acid amide as adjunct in obstetric (barbiturate-scopolamine) analgesia; preliminary report, [J. R. Perdue] South.M.J. 36: 198-201, March '43
- vinbarbital sodium for obstetric amnesia and analgesia, [J. B. Bernstein & L. N. Prince] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 45: 851-856, May '43
- benzoates**, local anesthetic activity of a number of new monohydrochlorides of dialkylaminomethyl phenyl β -aminobenzoates, [E. J. Fellows] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med. 53: 7-9, May '43
- blood in:** See also other subheads under Anesthesia
- effects of certain anesthetics on prothrombin time in rat before and after administration of dicumarol (3,3'-methylene-bis-4-hydroxycoumarin), [F. R. Stegler & R. K. Richards] Anesth. & Analg. 22: 1-4, Jan.-Feb. '43
- blood pressure in:** See Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure
- tribromethanol-amylen hydrate**, in gynecology; report on series of cases, [D. B. Dorman] Am.J.Surg. 60: 403-410, June '43
- carbon dioxide in**, modification for carbon dioxide absorption with field-pattern Boyle's apparatus, [J. Montgomerie] Brit.M.J. 1: 129-130, Jan. 30, '43
- absorber improvised at sea from respirator parts, [H. P. Price] Brit.M.J. 1: 569, May 8, '43
- absorption, [W. A. Conroy & M. H. Seavers] Anesthesiology 4: 160-173, March '43
- absorption from anesthesia apparatus, [D. H. Batten] New York State J.Med. 43: 539-544, March 15, '43
- adapting field Boyle's anesthetic apparatus for absorption, [R. Binning] J.Roy.Army M.Corp. 80: 108-111, Feb. '43
- new circle type carbon dioxide absorber, [W. W. Mushin] Lancet 2: 727, Dec. 19, '42; Brit.M.J. 1: 130-131, Jan. 30, '43; Brit. J. Anesth. 18: 97-111, Jan. '43
- simple modification of Waters absorber, [F. J. Prime] Lancet 1: 586, May 8, '43
- caudal:** See Anesthesia, metylocaine; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, spinal
- chloral hydrate**, antispasmodic medication in spontaneous delivery; effects of spasmodin and chloral hydrate on fetus, [J. A. Beruti] Arch.Clin.obst.gynec. "Eliseo Canton" 1: 699-704, Sept. '42
- as premedication (used with atropine), [D. Clendon & S. Krauss] Brit.J.Anesth. 18: 112-118, Jan. '43
- chloroethylene**, cardiovascular effect of trichloroethylene, [G. H. Marquardt, J. F. Mallach & S. C. Werch] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 52: 2-3, Jan. '43
- trichloroethylene, [C. L. Hewer] M.Press 208: 395-397, Dec. 16, '42
- trichloroethylene anesthesia, [J. Haworth & A. Duff] Brit.M.J. 1: 381-382, March 27, '43
- trichloroethylene anesthesia and cardiac rhythm, [R. M. Waters, O. S. Orth & N. A. Gillespie] Anesthesiology 4: 1-5, Jan. '43
- trichloroethylene anesthesia in plastic surgery, [R. A. Gordon & R. P. W. Shackleton] Brit.M.J. 1: 380-381, March 27, '43
- convulsions under trillene (trichloroethylene) anesthesia, [Y. Garland] Brit.M.J. 2: 607-608, Nov. 21, '42
- tetrachloroethylene as anesthetic agent, [E. B. Foot, K. Bishop & V. Apgar] Anesthesiology 4: 283-292, May '43
- two clinical cases and description of trichloroethylene, [A. D. Marston] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 57: 30-33, Feb. 6, '43
- choice of**, adaptability of various anesthetic agents to certain types of operations, [C. W. Sleekman] J.Indiana M.A. 36: 72-74, Feb. '43
- experience in the field, [F. Nestmann] Bull.War Med. 3: 332, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- for aged, [R. J. Forastiere] Connecticut M.J. 7: 243-250, April '43
- for air raid casualties, [R. P. Harbord] Anesth. & Analg. 22: 115-119, March-April '43
- for seriously wounded patients, [H. K. Beecher] J.A.M.A. 121: 899-903, March 20, '43

ANESTHESIA, choice of—Continued

- for surgery of trauma, [S. C. Wiggin] Am.J.Surg. 59: 363-369, Feb. '43
- geriatrics and anesthesia, [J. W. Baird] Anesthesiology 4: 17-24, Jan. '43
- hypertension; choice of anesthesia, [R. J. Whitacre & B. B. Sankey] Anesth. & Analg. 22: 99-104, March-April '43
- in gastroscopy, [O. Var] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 50: 1011-1015, Oct.-Nov. '42
- practical experiences in control of pain in war surgery, [F. Holle] Bull.War Med. 3: 211-212, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
- selection of anesthesia and technic in each case, [J. M. Márquez Miranda & R. A. Goyenechea] Bol.d. Inst.clin.quir. 18: 678-682, Sept. '42
- shock and anesthesia in relation thereto, [A. D. Morgan] Anesth. & Analg. 22: 81-92, March-April '43
- cocaine**, economical use of cocaine hydrochloride for eye operations, [R. M. Macphail] J.Christian M.A. 17: 275, Sept. '42
- combined anesthesia of nasogenital points (Fliess) with mixture of cocaine, epinephrine and pituitrin (pituitary preparation) for relief of pain during artificial abortion, [A. G. Soskin] Vopr.materin.i mladen., no. 6, p. 44, '41
- mechanism of action; effect of histamine, [G. G. Kuvatov] Vestnik oftal. (nos. 3-4) 19: 154-156, '41
- synthetic cocaine in ophthalmology, [V. A. Promov] Vestnik oftal. (nos. 3-4) 19: 156-160, '41
- trends in spinal anesthesia (early use of cocaine), [H. S. Ruth & D. D. Grove] Am.J.Surg. 59: 462-472, March '43
- cold:** See Cold
- complications and sequelae:** See also Surgery, postoperative complications; and other subheads under Anesthesia
- complications, [C. M. Learmonth] Canad.M.A.J. 48: 531-532, June '43
- discussion, with special reference to complications, [A. Allison] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 45-56, '42-'43; in Glasgow M.J. April '43
- hypertension; complications of anesthesia, [R. J. Whitacre & B. B. Sankey] Anesth. & Analg. 22: 99-104, March-April '43
- postoperative ("anesthetic") paralysis of brachial plexus; review of literature and report of 9 cases, [E. G. Clausen] Surgery 12: 933-942, Dec. '42
- pulmonary edema during anesthesia; cases, [J. W. Bookhamer & S. C. Cullen] Anesthesiology 4: 263-265, May '43
- recovery from heart failure after cardiac massage, [H. K. Vernon] Lancet 1: 6, Jan. 2, '43
- reflex cardiac inhibition under general anesthesia (from pouring ether into peritoneal cavity), [K. E. Madan] Brit.J.Anesth. 18: 129-131, Jan. '43
- respiratory obstruction from sudden onset of laryngeal edema, [M. L. Skaggs] Anesthesiology 4: 307, May '43
- study of hepatic toxicity, with 7 currently used anesthetics, [L. M. Morrison] Rev.Gastroenterol. 10: 171-182, May-June '43
- conduction:** See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, spinal; etc.
- anesthesia of stellate ganglion; method, technic, complications and statistics on 544 cases, [E. Lluemas Uranga] Semana med. 2: 1229-1230, Nov. 19, '42
- technic for blocking of stellate ganglion according to Ochsner and DeBakey, [S. I. Elizarovskiy] Vopr. neyrokhir. (no. 2) 5: 67, '41
- cyclopal:** See Anesthesia, barbitol and barbitol derivatives
- cyclopropane**, effect on glucose and epinephrine levels of blood, [W. B. Youmans, C. P. Wangeman, H. E. Griswold, Jr. & A. I. Karstens] Anesthesiology 4: 31-35, Jan. '43
- clinical aspects of pulmonary atelectasis (with case report of death under anesthesia), [S. Schotz] Anesthesiology 4: 293-300, May '43
- continuous spinal (procaine hydrochloride) anesthesia (cyclopropane as supplementary agent), [S. Rochberg] Anesth. & Analg. 22: 174-176, May-June '43
- cyclopropane bradycardia; case, [S. Rochberg & A. Ullman] Anesthesiology 4: 204-205, March '43
- explosion in operating room; case, [R. M. Waters] Anesthesiology 4: 306-307, May '43
- pentothal sodium (barbital preparation) intravenous anesthesia; combination with cyclopropane, [V. Villar Andrade] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 10: 311-317, Aug. '42
- technic for administering cyclopropane in obstetrics (based on clinical study of 1392 cases), [M. Karp & G. C. Richardson] S.Clin.North America 23: 59-66, Feb. '43
- dicaine (pontocaine):** See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
- effects:** See also other subheads under Anesthesia
- effect of narcotics on balance between central and chemoreceptor control of respiration, [R. D. Dripps & P. R. Dumke] J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 77: 290-309, March '43

ANESTHESIA, effects—Continued

- measure of depth of anesthesia by study of linguo-maxillary reflex, [J. A. Blais, H. Laugier & E. Robillard] *Anesth. & Analg.* 22: 15-27, Jan.-Feb. '43
- on adrenalin content of suprarenal glands, [P. C. Elmes & A. A. Jefferson] *J. Physiol.* 101: 355-361, Nov. 30, '42
- reactivity of skin; effect of anesthesia and shock on histamine and allergic responses, [G. C. Hennig] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 698-707, May '43
- relation of anesthetics to experimental shock syndrome produced by venous occlusion, [J. E. Borque & G. Kotalik] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 371-373, Dec. '42
- upon bronchi and bronchioles of excised lung tissue, [J. Adriani & E. A. Rovenstine] *Anesthesiology* 4: 253-262, May '43
- epidural:** See Anesthesia, spinal
- ether:** See also Anesthesia, rectal
- anesthesia (especially endotracheal ether-oxygen) in esophageal surgery, [A. E. Wilkins] *Anesthesiology* 4: 274-278, May '43
- anesthetic mysteries, [F. N. Walker] *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 56-57, Jan. '43
- centennial of Crawford Long's first use of ether in surgery, [F. K. Boland] *Surgery* 13: 270-281, Feb. '43
- Crawford Williamson Long, 1815-1878, [T. J. Collier] *Anesthesiology* 4: 279-282, May '43
- effect of nembutal (pentobarbital sodium)-ether anesthesia upon blood concentration, [L. W. Jarcho] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 458-461, Feb. '43
- ether and anesthesiologist, [F. E. Hubbard] *Anesth. & Analg.* 22: 158-163, May-June '43
- influence of sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) on syndrome of traumatic shock under anesthesia, [J. W. Fender, F. S. Ashburn & H. E. Essex] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 27-31, Jan. 27, '43
- insufflation bottle, [J. Baird] *Anesthesiology* 4: 311, May '43
- prelude to surgical anesthesia, [A. H. Miller] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 176-187, March '43
- review of Crawford W. Long centennial anniversary celebrations, [H. R. Raper] *Bull. Hist. Med.* 13: 340-356, March '43
- study of traumatic shock under certain anesthetics, [J. W. Fender & H. E. Essex] *Anesthesiology* 4: 247-252, May '43
- ethacaine (procaine):** See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
- evipal:** See Anesthesia, barbitol and barbitol derivatives
- explosions:** See also Anesthesia, cyclopropane; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide
- gas anesthesia; danger of explosion, [J. M. Marquez Miranda] *Semana méd.* 2: 983, Oct. 22, '42
- fatalities:** See also Anesthesia, cyclopropane; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
- aberrant thymic tissue in lung—with bronchial compression and sudden death during anesthesia, [R. L. Patterson & E. L. Heller] *Anesthesiology* 4: 233-237, May '43
- five year report, [F. N. Dealy] *Am. J. Surg.* 60: 63-75, April '43
- geriatrics and anesthesia, [J. W. Baird] *Anesthesiology* 4: 17-24, Jan. '43
- general:** See also Anesthesia, complications and sequels; Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; and under diseases, organs, regions and operations
- anesthetic action of orally administered steroids, [H. Selye] *Anesth. & Analg.* 22: 105-109, March-April '43
- effect of several inhalation anesthetics and of sodium amylal (barbital preparation) on gastric emptying, [E. J. Van Liere] *Anesth. & Analg.* 22: 110-114, March-April '43
- fish assay for anesthetic effect of steroids, [H. Selye & R. D. H. Heard] *Anesthesiology* 4: 36-47, Jan. '43
- inhalation anesthesia, [P. Ayres Netto] *Rev. de cir. de São Paulo* 8: 533-588, July-Oct. '42
- inhalation anesthesia in war surgery, [J. Castañeda Ledón] *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 2: 207-218, Oct.-Dec. '42
- linguomaxillary reflex in anesthesia by pregnandione, [R. Beaulieu, E. Robillard & H. Selye] *Rev. canad. de biol.* 1: 757-760, Dec. '42
- signs for determining depth of anesthesia by inhalation, [L. Longtin] *J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 12: 40-45, Jan.-Feb. '43
- surgical anesthesia by inhalation, [A. Ozorio de Almeida] *Med. cir. pharm.*, pp. 713-719, Oct. '42
- Gwathmey's:** See Anesthesia, rectal
- history:** See also Anesthesia, cocaine; Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, spinal
- Henry Jacob Bigelow, orthopedic surgeon, [G. H. Jackson, Jr.] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 666-672, May '43
- one hundred and one years of anesthesia, [J. S. Lundy] *J. M.A. Georgia* 32: 167-172, May '43
- relationship of anesthesiology to medical practice, [P. M. Wood] *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 42: 274-279, April '43

ANESTHESIA—Continued

- in dentistry:** See also Anesthesia, barbitol and barbitol derivatives; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; Anesthesia, vinyl compounds
- anatomic considerations in local anesthesia in dental surgery, [W. H. Phillips] *Anesth. & Analg.* 22: 5-14, Jan.-Feb. '43
- recovery of broken hypodermic needles in throat, [E. H. Thomas] *J. Oral Surg.* 1: 1-9, Jan. '43
- in gynecology and obstetrics:** See also Anesthesia, mety-caine; Anesthesia, paravertebral; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, rectal; Anesthesia, scopolamine; Cesarean Section, technic; etc.
- analgesia and anesthesia in midwifery, [R. J. Minniti] *M. Press* 208: 410-412, Dec. 23, '42
- anesthesia and analgesia in obstetrics from viewpoint of general practitioner, [J. Eliam] *J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp.* 50: 120-127, April '43
- gas analgesia in obstetric practice, [I. Nunziata] *Semana méd.* 1: 554-557, March 11, '43
- in pathologic labor, [M. A. Daniakhly] *Soviet med.* (nos. 13-14) 5: 35, '41
- question of transmission of effects of anesthetic agents used in labor from mother to child; stillbirths, asphyxia and weight loss of newborn, [B. Y. Dinets] *Vopr. materin. i mladen.*, no. 1, p. 29, '41
- relief of pain in labor, [A. P. Nikolaev] *Vopr. materin. i mladen.*, no. 1, p. 23, '41
- intra-arterial:** See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
- intracala, peridural segmental anesthesia,** [W. T. Rees & J. Abajian] *Tr. New England S. Soc.* 24: 84-123, '41
- intratracheal:** See also Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide
- anesthetic management for drainage of abscess of sub-mandibular space (Ludwig's angina), [J. H. Bennett] *Anesthesiology* 4: 25-30, Jan. '43
- for laryngofissure, [C. B. Lewis] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 162, Feb. 6, '43
- improved technic (with special reference to tube and cuff), [J. E. Grimm & R. T. Knight] *Anesthesiology* 4: 6-11, Jan. '43
- prevention of postnarcotic pneumonia by means of intubation anesthesia according to Felgner, [H. Dennhardt] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 264, March 13, '42
- universal apparatus for peroral anesthesia, with anesthetist's point of view, [G. Humby & M. Hawkeley] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 317-318, March 13, '43
- intravenous:** See also Anesthesia, barbitol and barbitol derivatives; Anesthesia, morphine; Anesthesia, paraldehyde
- general intravenous anesthesia in war surgery, [J. Camacho Pombrol] *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 2: 219-224, Oct.-Dec. '42
- panel discussion, [R. L. Haden & others] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 549-560, March '43
- local and regional:** See also Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, in dentistry; Otorhinolaryngology, anesthesia in; under names of local anesthetics, as Anesthesia, cocaine; and under diseases, organs, regions and operations
- hydrolysis of various local anesthetics, [J. Régnier, S. Bazin & R. Berger] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 23, '42
- local anesthesia in war surgery, [I. Dominguez Avila] *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 2: 197-206, Oct.-Dec. '42
- local anesthetic properties of cinnylphenedrine, [F. H. Schultz, Jr. & P. H. Barbour, Jr.] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 76: 295-300, Dec. '42
- nature of local anesthesia (structural resemblance of anesthetics to acetylcholine), [K. V. Thimann] *Arch. Biochem.* 2: 87-92, April '43
- regional analgesia; examples of its advantages and some recent developments, [N. R. James] *M. Press* 208: 413-416, Dec. 23, '42
- success and failure of local anesthetics (comparative study according to experiments by B. Calesnick, J. P. Landay, A. Lieberman and P. A. Bradlow), [R. Beutner] *Anesth. & Analg.* 22: 121-134, May-June '43
- lumbar:** See Anesthesia, nupercaine; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, spinal; Anesthesia, tropacocaine
- lupicain:** See Anesthesia, lupinine β -aminobenzoate
- lupinine β -aminobenzoate,** [V. A. Promtor] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 5-6) 19: 51-56, '41
- magnesium, adenosinotriphosphate in magnesium anesthesia,** [K. P. DuBois, R. G. Albaum & V. R. Potter] *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 699-704, March '43
- metabolism in, effect of chief anesthetic agents used in animal experiments on respiratory metabolism,** [R. Schleinzner & J. Antal] *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.* 245: 361, '41

ANESTHESIA—Continued

- metocaine**, continuous caudal analgesia in obstetrics, [R. A. Hingson & W. B. Edwards] J.A.M.A. 121:225-229, Jan. 23, '43
- caudal anesthesia in obstetrics, [A. C. Miletus & R. M. Mitchell] Am.J.Surg. 60:399-402, June '43
- comprehensive review of continuous caudal analgesia for anesthetists, [R. A. Hingson & W. B. Edwards] Anesthesiology 4:181-196, March '43
- continuous caudal analgesia in surgery, [J. L. Southworth, W. B. Edwards & R. A. Hingson] Ann.Surg. 117:321-326, March '43
- continuous caudal anesthesia in obstetrics; preliminary report, [T. G. Gready, Jr. & H. C. Hesselstine] J.A.M.A. 121:229-230, Jan. 23, '43
- continuous caudal anesthesia or analgesia; consideration of technic, various uses and some possible dangers, [R. C. Adams, J. S. Lundy & T. H. Seldon] J.A.M.A. 122:152-158, May 15, '43
- intramuscular infiltration with metocaine for relief of severe and persistent postoperative backache; case, [E. S. Brewster] Am.J.Surg. 59:126-128, Jan. '43
- safe, painless childbirth, [M. Fishbein] Hygeia 21:175, March '43
- technic for continuous caudal anesthesia; preliminary report, [R. C. Adams, J. S. Lundy & T. H. Seldon] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 18:97-101, April 7, '43
- morphine**, critical analysis of use of intravenous morphine, [D. Freeman & S. Schotz] Anesthesiology 4:53-66, Jan. '43
- action in obstetric analgesia, [F. F. Snyder & E. M. K. Gelling] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 45:604-614, April '43
- morphine sulfate as obstetric analgesic; clinical analysis, [W. F. Mengert] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. (1942) 67:59-67, '43
- naphthocaine**, in ophthalmologic practice, [L. N. Pozdnev] Vestnik oftal. (nos. 3-4) 19:161-162, '41
- nebutal** (**pentobarbital sodium**): See Anesthesia, barbitol and barbitol derivatives
- nerve-blocking**: See Anesthesia, conduction
- nitrous oxide**, application of injector to medical gas therapy, [H. A. E. Talley] Brit.J.Anesth. 18:81-87, July '42
- anesthetic explosion due to static electricity, [E. M. Chivers] Lancet 1:527, April 24, '43
- arterial oxygen tension, [W. O. McQuiston, S. C. Cullen & E. V. Cook] Anesthesiology 4:145-149, March '43
- complications attending and following nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia; cause and effect, [H. M. Seldin] J.Am.Dent.A. 30:421-424, March 1, '43
- modification for carbon dioxide absorption with field-pattern Boyle's apparatus, [J. Montgomerie] Brit. M.J. 1:129-130, Jan. 30, '43
- nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia; endotracheal technic in oromaxillofacial surgery, [E. A. Tyler] Anesth. & Analg. 22:177-179, May-June '43
- psychologic approach to analgesia for welfare of patient, [L. Kronman] Anesth. & Analg. 22:169-173, May-June '43
- routine of general anesthesia for hospital dentistry, [R. M. Rankow] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28:722-724, Dec. '42
- novutox**: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
- nupercaine**, prothrombin time in spinal anesthesia, [A. E. Despontin & R. Quesada] Rev.med.latin-am. 28:32-36, Oct. '42
- experimental traumatic "shock"; factors affecting mortality and effect of therapeutic agents (ascorbic acid and nupercaine), [G. Ungar] Lancet 1:421-424, April 3, '43
- lumbar anesthesia, [W. Fischer] Chirurg 14:301, May 15, '42
- spinal anesthesia in infants and children; author's experience in 438 cases, [R. Vara López] Med. españ. 8:242-250, Sept. '42
- spinal anesthesia in thoracoplasty, [V. D. Schaffner & E. M. Found] J.Thoracic Surg. 12:190-197, Dec. '42
- toxic reaction, [L. L. Titcher & W. H. Crays] Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 52:202-206, March '43
- two thousand cases of spinal anesthesia, [R. S. Verster] South African M.J. 17:89-94, March 27, '43
- oxazolinedione**, action of diphenylloxazolidinedione on brain respiration at varied temperature levels, [P. A. Fuhrman & J. Field, II] J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 77:229-237, March '43
- paraldehyde**, hazard of paraldehyde administration (intravenous); clinical and laboratory studies, [C. L. Burstein] J.A.M.A. 121:187-190, Jan. 16, '43
- in suppression of labor pains, [J. León] Obstet.ginec. latino-am. 1:81-94, Feb. '43
- paravertebral**, case of livedo reticularis and vasospasm treated by sympathectomy (lumbar), with some notes on sympathetic anesthesia in labor, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Surgery 13:257-263, Feb. '43

ANESTHESIA, paravertebral—Continued

- sympathetic anesthesia in labor, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr., C. P. Manahan & L. M. Hellman] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 45:129, Jan. '43
- pentobarbital sodium**: See Anesthesia, barbitol and barbitol derivatives
- pentothal sodium**: See Anesthesia, barbitol and barbitol derivatives
- percalin**: See Anesthesia, nupercaine
- peridural**: See Anesthesia, intracal; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
- pentocaine**: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
- promedication**: See also Anesthesia, barbitol and barbitol derivatives; Anesthesia, chloral hydrate; Anesthesia, scopolamine
- basal narcotics in war surgery, [A. D. Marston] M. Press 208:392-395, Dec. 16, '42
- demerol hydrochloride; new drug in practice of surgery, [M. L. Weinstein] Am.J.Surg. 60:267-269, May '43
- discussion on anesthesia, [A. Allison] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 45-56, '42-'43; in Glasgow M.J. April '43
- utility of demerol as substitute for opiates, [E. A. Rovenstine & R. C. Batterman] Anesthesiology 4:126-134, March '43
- procaine and procaine compounds**, amputation of breast under local anesthesia of nerve trunks with procaine hydrochloride, [A. Rahausen & V. Gallinato] Prensa med. La Paz 2:217-220, Oct. '42
- anaphylaxis after anesthesia (with novutox, procaine hydrochloride preparation); case, [R. Armattoe] Brit.M.J. 1:191, Feb. 13, '43
- antagonism between procaine and sulfonamides, [J. W. Legge & E. B. Durie] M.J.Australia 2:561-565, Dec. 26, '42; correction 1:22, Jan. 2, '43
- antisulfanilamide action of procaine in vivo, [H. L. de Waal, A. C. Kanaar & J. McNaughtan] Lancet 2:724-727, Dec. 19, '42
- brachial plexus block anesthesia of upper extremities, [R. A. Griswold & W. H. Woodson] Am.J.Surg. 59:439-443, Feb. '43
- cesarean section, [D. H. Batten] Anesth. & Analg. 22:143-151, May-June '43
- concentration of procaine in cerebrospinal fluid of human being after subarachnoid injection (in Fowler and Trendelenburg positions), [H. Koster] Arch. Surg. 46:391-396, Feb. '43
- continuous caudal anesthesia in obstetrics, [N. Block & S. Rochberg] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 45:645-650, April '43
- continuous caudal anesthesia in 300 unselected obstetric cases, [J. M. Sleever & L. H. Mousel] J.A.M.A. 122:424-426, June 12, '43
- continuous caudal anesthesia; preliminary report of a newly modified technic, [A. C. Posner & I. M. Buch] Am.J.Surg. 60:396-398, June '43
- continuous caudal anesthesia; technic; preliminary report, [R. C. Adams, J. S. Lundy & T. H. Seldon] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 18:97-101, April 7, '43
- continuous drip caudal anesthesia in obstetrics, [N. Block & M. Rotstein] J.A.M.A. 122:582-586, June 26, '43
- continuous lumbar anesthesia, [R. J. Fraser] Anesth. & Analg. 22:38-45, Jan.-Feb. '43
- continuous spinal anesthesia using procaine hydrochloride, [J. Viaggio] Semana med. 1:114-117, Jan. 14, '43
- continuous spinal (procaine hydrochloride) anesthesia (cyclopropane as supplementary agent), [S. Rochberg] Anesth. & Analg. 22:174-176, May-June '43
- effect of local anesthesia by means of pudendal nerve block with novocain (procaine hydrochloride) on cervical dystocia occurring late in first stage of labor; preliminary report, [L. A. Bunim] Am.J. Obst. & Gynec. 45:805-811, May '43
- elective painless rapid childbirth anticipating labor (spinal anesthesia with procaine hydrochloride), [H. Koster & L. Perrotta] Exper.Med. & Surg. 1:143-147, May '43
- fate of procaine in human body after subarachnoid injection, [A. Goldberg, H. Koster & R. Warshaw] Arch.Surg. 46:49-53, Jan. '43
- fractures of lumbar transverse apophyses with spasmodic contracture of lower extremities treated by lumbar infiltrations of procaine hydrochloride; case, [A. Houot] Union med. du Canada 72:410-412, April '43
- ganglion (stellate) infiltration (with procaine hydrochloride) in treatment of nerve leprosy, [Pervaz] Trop.Dis.Bull. 40:155, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- herniated intervertebral disk; procaine test in differential diagnosis from reflected sciatic pain, [O. R. Hyndman, A. Steindler & J. Wolkin] J.A.M.A. 121:390-401, Feb. 6, '43
- infiltration therapy (with procaine hydrochloride solution) of acute tendinitis with calcification, [P. W. Lapidus] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76:715-725, June '43

ANESTHESIA, procaine and procaine compounds—Continued

- Inhibitory effect of procaine on bacteriostatic activity of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [D. Casten, J. J. Fried & F. A. Hallman] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 726-728, June '43
- Injection for pleural pain, [J. E. Farber] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 469-471, May '43
- local anesthesia with mixture of weak solutions of procaine hydrochloride and pontocaine, [A. F. Bordzey] *Soviet med.* (nos. 15-16) 5: 29, '41
- local infiltration anesthesia in spine surgery, [J. A. Freiberg & R. Perlman] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 145-152, Jan. '43
- low spinal anesthesia (with procaine hydrochloride), [J. E. Cameron] *J.M.A. Alabama* 12: 193-197, Jan. '43
- nervous component of renal diseases; value of procaine hydrochloride lumbar block in certain cases, [A. A. Babkova] *Gaz. clin.* 40: 299-306, Sept. '42
- pontocaine; fatalities and constitutional reactions following use, [J. W. Thomas & M. M. Fenton] *J. Allergy* 14: 145-159, Jan. '43
- pontocaine in peridural anesthesia, [W. Hueber] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 5, Jan. 3, '42
- pontocaine in spinal anesthesia, [S. S. Clark] *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 174-176, May '43
- pontocaine; useful spray for superficial anesthesia of adhesions in thoracocautery, [B. Holmgren] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 474, May 22, '42
- procaine hydrochloride block of lumbar sympathetic in therapy of thrombophlebitis of lower extremities; preliminary report, [E. Acevedo Davenport, A. Velasco Sanfuentes, M. Casanueva del C. & N. Moll Lee] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 71: 151-155, Feb. '43
- procaine hydrochloride infiltration in therapy of peri-articular ossifications and calcifications, [P. Piulachs & M. Pelayo] *Medicina, Madrid* (pt. 1) 11: 190-198, March '43
- procaine hydrochloride infiltration of lumbar ganglion in therapy of deforming arthropathy of hip, [A. F. Landivar, C. A. Leoni Iparraguirre & M. A. Cacciola] *Dia méd.* 14: 1213, Nov. 16, '42
- procaine hydrochloride infiltration of sympathetic in frostbite, [A. Jung & H. Fell] *Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir.* 255: 249, '42; abstr., *Bull. War Med.* 3: 219, Dec. '42
- procaine nerve block in investigation of peripheral nerve injuries, [W. B. Hight] *J. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 5: 101-116, July-Oct. '42
- regional anesthesia of foot using procaine hydrochloride, [E. Puyo Villafañe] *Rev. méd. latino-am.* 27: 136-138, Aug. '42
- sensations produced in persons after amputation or with hemiplegia by sympathetic anesthesia or by intra-arterial injections of procaine hydrochloride; relation to body image, [R. Leriche] *Presse méd.* 50: 217, Feb. 25-28, '42
- spinal analgesia for prostatectomy; review of 94 cases with novocain (procaine hydrochloride) dissolved in spinal fluid, [R. P. Harbord] *Brit. J. Surg.* 30: 235-237, Jan. '43
- spinal anesthesia (with pontocaine), [E. M. Peck] *West Virginia M.J.* 39: 77-80, March '43
- stellate ganglion; significance in practice (blocking by procaine hydrochloride), [C. B. Hickcox, R. M. Tovell, R. Raskind & W. B. Scoville] *Anesthesiology* 4: 150-159, March '43
- stellate infiltration with procaine hydrochloride in painful edema of arms following surgical therapy of cancer of breast, [M. Brun] *Presse méd.* 50: 234, Feb. 25-28, '42
- sulfonamides used locally; inhibitory effect of procaine hydrochloride on antibacterial action of sulfonamides, [J. E. Cendán Alfonso] *Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid.* 21: 323-328, Sept. '42
- therapy of adnexitis by procaine hydrochloride block of pelvic perineal plexus (inferior hypogastric), [L. Abad Colomer] *Med. españ.* 8: 680-687, Dec. '42
- treatment of ulcers of extremities by temporary exclusion of sympathetic (procaine hydrochloride block), [D. Philipppides] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 174, Feb. 20, '42
- use of local anesthesia (with procaine hydrochloride) in treatment of contusions (of thorax) and sprains, [H. J. Bakst & G. W. McCormick] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 107-111, Jan. '43
- use of local anesthesia (with procaine hydrochloride) in treatment of sprains (or local tissue injury without open wounds), [I. Leinwand] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 60-63, Jan. '43
- use of local infiltration anesthesia in obstetrics and gynecology, [J. F. Greenhill] *S. Clin. North America* 23: 143-163, Feb. '43
- use of sympathetic nerve block (with procaine hydrochloride) in herpes zoster and Bell's palsy, [A. Street] *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 480-481, April '43
- rectal: See also Anesthesia, barbitol and barbitol derivatives
- routine use of modified Gwathmey analgesia (in labor), [R. B. Wilson] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 700-704, April '43

ANESTHESIA—Continued

- refrigeration: See Cold
- scopolamine, demerol and scopolamine in labor; preliminary report, [C. Roby & W. R. Schumann] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 318-319, Feb. '43
- author's experience with large intramuscular doses of combined scopolamine, eukodal (codeine derivative) and racephedrine (racemic ephedrine) in war and peace, [H. Engels] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 2, Jan. 3, '42
- penumbrol, which contains scopolamine, eukodal (codeine derivative) and ephedrine, used to prepare patients for operation, [M. Picardo Castellón] *Rev. clin. españ.* 7: 404, Dec. 30, '42
- pulmonary edema as allergic reaction to scopolamine premedication, [H. Merlin] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 376, April 24, '42
- use of nicotinic acid amide as adjunct in obstetric (barbiturate-scopolamine) analgesia; preliminary report, [J. R. Perdue] *South. M.J.* 36: 198-201, March '43
- scurocaine (procaine hydrochloride): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
- spinal: See also Anesthesia, cocaine; Anesthesia, supracaine; Anesthesia, paravertebral; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, tropacocaine
- circulatory adjustments during high spinal anesthesia (pathogenesis of fall in blood pressure), [E. M. Papper, S. E. Bradley & E. A. Rovenstine] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 27-32, Jan. 2, '43
- continuous caudal anesthesia or analgesia; consideration of technic, various uses and some possible dangers, [R. C. Adams, J. S. Lundy & T. H. Seldon] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 152-158, May 15, '43
- continuous lumbar anesthesia (with description of special equipment), [R. J. Fraser] *Anesth. & Analg.* 22: 38-45, Jan.-Feb. '43
- continuous spinal anesthesia, [H. Aguinaga] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 909-913, Dec. '42
- epidural anesthesia; positive sign of bubble or foam as new sign making technic sure, [F. M. Bustos] *Bol. y trab., Acad. argent. de cir.* 26: 1182-1186, Nov. 25, '42
- factors influencing success, [L. V. Hand] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 32-35, Jan. 2, '43
- important principles, [R. T. Knight] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 346-348, April '43
- megacolon (Hirschsprung's disease) cured by anesthesia, [E. Berrios] *Prensa méd., La Paz* 2: 233-235, Nov. '42
- neurologic complications; 8 cases, [E. M. Hammes] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 339-345, April '43
- present position of analgesia, [F. T. Evans] *M. Press* 208: 399-403, Dec. 16, '42
- rectal pentothal sodium (barbital preparation) as basal narcosis [M. L. Weinstein & G. A. Light] *Anesth. & Analg.* 22: 68-80, March-April '43
- treatment of post-lumbar-puncture headache with ergotamine tartrate, [S. A. Guttman] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 556-558, April '43
- trends (development of use), [H. S. Ruth & D. D. Grove] *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 462-472, March '43
- veritol in prevention of circulatory collapse in lumbar and spinal anesthesia, [H. W. Pässler] *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 69: 834, May 16, '42
- stevaline, spinal anesthesia in electric convulsive therapy, [H. J. & L. M. Shorvon] *J. Ment. Sc.* 89: 69-72, Jan. '43
- subarachnoid: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
- trilene (trichloroethylene): See Anesthesia, chloroethylene
- tropacocaine, lumbar anesthesia and its results; statistical summary for years 1912-1940, [A. Elgner] *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.* 173: 1, '42
- vinbarbital: See Anesthesia, barbitol and barbitol derivatives
- vinethene (vinyl ether): See Anesthesia, vinyl compounds
- vinyl compounds, vinethene (vinyl ether) anesthesia in children, [C. E. Ward] *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 304, Dec. '42
- vinyl ether (in dentistry), [E. A. Zaus] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 439-442, March 1, '43
- ANESTHETICS: See Anesthesia; Narcotics; etc.
- ANEURIN: See Thiamine Hydrochloride
- ANEURYSM
- intracranial aneurysms; 3 cases, [M. H. Weinberg] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 97: 666-675, June '43
- peripheral aneurysms of traumatic origin; cases occurring in brachial, radial and ulnar arteries, [D. Robb, W. R. McKechnie & D. W. Guthrie] *Australian & New Zealand J. Surg.* 12: 147-148, Oct. '42
- traumatic arterial aneurysms of peripheral arteries; pathology, clinical manifestations, diagnosis and treatment, [M. Gage] *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 210-231, Feb. '43
- aortic, acute local, ventricular ischemia or impending infarction caused by dissecting aneurysm; case report with necropsy, [R. H. Bayley & L. A. Monte] *Am. Heart J.* 25: 262-270, Feb. '43

ANEURYSM, aortic—Continued

- Cândido Borges Monteiro; history of ligature of aorta, [J. Cavalcanti] *Rev.brasil.de cir.* 12: 121-126, Jan. '43; also, *Bol. col.brasil.de cirurgiões* 18: 121-126, Jan. '43
- Cândido Borges Monteiro, Viscount of Itauna, surgeon, professor and politician; centenary of his ligature of abdominal aorta, [J. Ayres Netto] *Rev. de cir.de São Paulo* 8: 33-86, July-Oct. '42; also, *Gaz.clin.* 40: 287-298, Sept. '42; also, *Rev. brasil. de cir.* 12: 29-56, Jan. '43; also, *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgiões* 18: 29-56, Jan. '43
- diagnostic difficulties in case of dissecting aneurysm of aortic wall, [A. I. Kizlova & P. I. Kalika] *Klin.med.* (nos. 3-4) 20: 67-70, '42
- dissecting aneurysm; case, [H. J. Flax] *Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto Rico* 34: 438-440, Dec. '42
- dissecting aneurysm, with antemortem diagnosis; 2 cases, [M. E. Thomas & A. E. Garber] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 407-414, March '43
- first centenary of ligature of abdominal aorta by Borges Monteiro, [Cardoso de Mello] *Rev.brasil.de cir.* 12: 101-106, Jan. '43; also, *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgiões* 18: 101-106, Jan. '43
- incidence of dysphagia from intrathoracic extraesophageal tumors, [H. N. Hill & P. P. Vinson] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 814-815, May '43
- ligature of abdominal aorta by Borges Monteiro, [B. de Carvalho] *Rev.brasil.de cir.* 12: 137-142, Jan. '43; also, *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgiões* 18: 137-142, Jan. '43
- ligature of abdominal aorta by Borges Monteiro, [A. Leite] *Rev.brasil.de cir.* 12: 127-136, Jan. '43; also, *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgiões* 18: 127-136, Jan. '43
- ligature of abdominal aorta by Borges Monteiro, [A. Monteiro] *Rev.brasil.de cir.* 12: 13-18, Jan. '43; also, *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgiões* 18: 13-18, Jan. '43
- ligature of abdominal aorta by Borges Monteiro, [E. Paglioli] *Rev.brasil.de cir.* 12: 79-82, Jan. '43; also, *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgiões* 18: 79-82, Jan. '43
- ligature of abdominal aorta by Borges Monteiro in 1842, [A. Brandão, Jr.] *Rev.brasil.de cir.* 12: 9-12, Jan. '43; also, *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgiões* 18: 9-12, Jan. '43
- ligature of abdominal aorta, with special reference to operation by Borges Monteiro in 1842, [H. Wandlerley] *Rev.brasil.de cir.* 12: 83-92, Jan. '43; also, *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgiões* 18: 83-92, Jan. '43
- multiple sacular aneurysms (in syphilitic patient) with roentgen and necropsy findings, [F. B. Mandeville] *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 293-296, June '43
- multiple sacular aneurysms, with report of 3 cases, [M. Wilburne & H. K. Taylor] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 48: 797-802, Dec. '42
- mycotic and dissecting aneurysms complicating bacterial endocarditis, [G. M. Bartol, J. E. Edwards & M. E. Lamb] *Arch.Path.* 35: 225-231, Feb. '43
- mycotic aneurysm of descending thoracic aorta, [R. B. Miller & J. H. Ogura] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 353-355, April '43
- predestination of Borges Monteiro to perform first ligature of abdominal aorta in Brazil, [L. F. Vieira Souto] *Rev.brasil.de cir.* 12: 23-28, Jan. '43; also, *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgiões* 18: 23-28, Jan. '43
- survival for 4 years following dissecting aneurysm of abdominal aorta, [D. W. Wallwork] *New England J. Med.* 228: 451-452, April 8, '43
- systematization of work; history of surgery of blood vessels, with special reference to ligature of abdominal aorta by Borges Monteiro in 1842, [S. Hermeto, Jr.] *Rev.brasil.de cir.* 12: 57-76, Jan. '43; also, *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgiões* 18: 57-76, Jan. '43
- thoracoabdominal aortic aneurysm, with report of case, [E. Victor & A. Lins] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 23: 229-245, Feb. '43
- with rupture into pulmonary artery, [H. J. Schattenberg & W. H. Harris, Jr.] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 512-521, April '43
- arteriovenous:** See Aneurysm, carotid; Aneurysm, iliac
- brachial, successful aneurysmorrhaphy,** [J. P. Bruckner] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 791-792, May '43
- cardiac,** [J. H. Crawford] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 502-515, April '43
- due to isolated myocarditis, [P. Cossio, R. G. Dambrosi & A. Pons Lezica] *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 9: 182-189, July-Aug. '42
- of left auricle; case, [T. Figarola Infante] *Rev.san. mil., Habana* 7: 32-38, Jan.-March '43
- carotid, pulsating exophthalmos (arteriovenous aneurysm of cavernous sinus and branches of internal carotid artery); review of all reported cases,** [J. D. Martin, Jr. & R. F. Mabon] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 330-335, Jan. 30, '43
- radiologic changes in carotid-cavernous aneurysm, [R. A. K. Harper] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 16: 150-152, May '43
- cerebral, management of patient with subarachnoid hemorrhage (relation to intracranial aneurysms),** [W. J. German] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 88-90, Feb. '43
- congenital aneurysms; embryologic study, [J. L. Bremer] *Arch.Path.* 35: 819-831, June '43

ANEURYSM, cerebral—Continued

- spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage due to rupture of congenital aneurysm of circle of Willis, [R. H. Fenstermacher] *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 485-489, April '43
- circumflex, iliac:** See Aneurysm, iliac
- diagnosis, traumatic aneurysm,** [D. Philippides] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 263-264, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- dissecting:** See Aneurysm, aortic
- etiology and pathogenesis, peripheral arterial aneurysms appearing in course of subacute bacterial endocarditis (endocarditis lenta); clinical study,** [M. B. Castex, E. S. Mazzei & A. Lavarello] *Bol.Acad. nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 208-220, June '42; also, *Rev.clin.españ.* 8: 9-13, Jan. 15, '43
- gastric, fatal hematemesia of rare etiology; perforation of aneurysm of left gastric artery into stomach,** [O. Melendez & R. Miranda T.] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 805-807, Oct. '42
- hepatic, rare cause of severe gastrointestinal hemorrhage,** [G. Gordon-Taylor] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 504-505, April 24, '43
- iliac, congenital arteriovenous aneurysm, with report of case arising from superficial circumflex iliac vessels,** [R. K. Finley & J. M. Shaffer] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 334-336, April '43
- of circle of Willis:** See Aneurysm, cerebral
- pulmonary, cor pulmonale with bilateral aneurysms of pulmonary artery, interventricular septal defect, patent ductus arteriosus and terminal Auerz syndrome,** [M. W. Johansson & C. A. R. Connor] *Ann. Int.Med.* 18: 232-237, Feb. '43
- aneurysm of right pulmonary artery with rupture into bronchus and a patent ductus arteriosus; case, [A. S. Yuaskis] *California & West.Med.* 58: 272-275, May '43
- renal, with report of case,** [O. S. Lowsley & E. M. Cannon] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1137-1143, April 3, '43
- splenic, with account of example complicating Gaucher's disease,** [S. P. V. Sherlock & J. R. Learmonth] *Brit. J.Surg.* 30: 151-160, Oct. '42
- subclavian, from gunshot wounds; treatment by transplantation of vein,** [E. Rehn] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 264, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- paralysis of right vocal cord (due to aneurysm; 2 cases), [J. J. Shea] *Laryngoscope* 53: 184-185, March '43
- therapy, century of surgery of aneurysms; study in connection with centenary of ligature of abdominal aorta by Borges Monteiro,** [E. Lima Alves] *Rev. brasil.de cir.* 12: 113-120, Jan. '43; also, *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgiões* 18: 113-120, Jan. '43
- surgical aspects, [A. K. Henry] *Practitioner* 150: 136-143, March '43
- tibial, traumatic arteriosclerotic aneurysm simulating osteogenic sarcoma of fibula; case,** [J. D. Kirshbaum & G. L. Kraft] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 793-797, May '43
- ANGEL, E.: See von GROLMAN, G., jr. auth.**
- ANGEL, F., Rupture of urethra and its management,** *South.Med.& Surg.* 105: 157-160, April '43
- ANGERER, H., Surgical experience in a reserve hospital during first three months of Russian War,** *Bull.War Med.* 3: 362, March '43 [Abstract]
- ANGEVINE, D. M., Absorption and excretion of sulfonamide compounds suspended in oil; observations on animals and on patients with chronic osteomyelitis,** *War Med.* 3: 186-193, Feb. '43
- and FURTH, J., Fatal disease of middle-aged mice characterized by myocarditis associated with hemorrhage in pleural cavity,** *Am.J.Path.* 19: 187-195, Jan. '43
- ROTHBARD, S., and CECIL, R. L., Cultural studies on rheumatoid arthritis and rheumatic fever,** *Ann. Rheumat.Dis.* 3: 101-106, Dec. '42
- ANGEVINE, W. K., Pyrethrum ointment. Report on its use in control of lice and scabies,** *Bull.Hyg.* 17: 709-710, Oct. '42 [Abstract]
- ANGINA**
- See also Throat; Tonsils
- agranulocytic:** See Granulocytopenia
- Ludwig's,** [C. H. McCaskey] *Tr.Am.Laryng.A.* 64: 23-34, '42
- anesthetic management for drainage of abscess of submandibular space,** [J. H. Bennett] *Anesthesiology* 4: 25-30, Jan. '43
- diagnosis and treatment; 20 cases (relation to dental conditions),** [A. C. Williams & W. C. Guralnick] *New England J.Med.* 228: 443-450, April 8, '43
- forgotten aspects of surgery in infants and children,** [E. R. Marín] *Rev.mex.de pediat.* 12: 265-269, Aug. 10, '42
- monocytic:** See Mononucleosis, Infectious
- Vincent's:** See Fusospirochetosis
- ANGINA PECTORIS**
- [J. Almela Guillén] *Med.españ.* 7: 377-389, April '42
- cardiodiaphragmatic syndrome,** [W. R. Porter] *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 179-187, April '43
- electrocardiogram,** [J. Govea Peña & A. Hernández Cañero] *Inform.méd.* 6: 191-205, Dec. '42

ANGINA PECTORIS—Continued

- complications and sequelae, angina pectoris and syndrome of peptic ulcer, [H. Levy & E. P. Boas] Arch.Int.Med. 71: 361-314, March '43
- diagnosis, pain in spine, thorax, shoulders and arms simulating anginal syndrome, [F. W. Niehaus] Nebraska M.J. 28: 72-74, March '43
- diaphragmatic hernia simulating angina, with report of cases, [P. Coaslo & O. Fustion] Rev.argent. de cardiol. 9: 217-228, Sept.-Oct. '42
- differential diagnosis of precordial pain, [H. G. Schletter] Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 832-835, May '43
- studies with ballistocardiograph in chronic angina, [I. Starr & F. C. Wood] Am.Heart J. 25: 81-101, Jan. '43
- symptomatology, [H. Kryszek] Lek.wojsk. 34: 152-156, Feb.-April '42
- etiology and pathogenesis, angina-like pain; manifestation of male climacterium (treated by testosterone, androgen), [T. H. McGavack] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 3: 71-80, Feb. '43
- angina of thyroid origin, with report of cases, [P. Heredia] Semana med. 1: 357-367, Feb. 18, '43
- angina provoked by injudicious use of vasodilating drugs, [W. J. Kerr] Tr.Am.Physicians 57: 135-138, '42
- extracardiac factors, [M. R. Castex] Dia med. 14: 1245-1252, Nov. 30, '42
- hemorrhage into wall of coronary artery; role in production of pain and occlusion, [M. J. Binder & N. Kline] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 391-395, April '43
- inhibition of thyroid and pituitary body, [O. de Carvalho] Brasil-med. 57: 19-23, Jan. 16-30, '43
- pathogenesis, [H. Kryszek] Lek.wojsk. 34: 152-156, Feb.-April '42
- question of myalgia of heart muscle; contribution to problem of stenocardia and its relation to painful shoulder, [H. Ahrens] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 646, July 17, '42
- studies on mechanism of pain, with particular relation to hiatus hernia, [C. M. Jones & W. P. Chapman] Tr.Am.Physicians 57: 139-151, '42
- therapy, [J. Almela Guillén] Med.españ. 7: 377-389, April '42
- angina provoked by injudicious use of vasodilating drugs, and its treatment, [W. J. Kerr] Tr.Am.Physicians 57: 135-138, '42
- Beck operation in therapy of diseases of coronary arteries and of angina, [C. S. Beck & A. Yodice] Rev.Asoc.med.argent. 56: 218-222, April 15-30, '42
- clinical use of papaverine in coronary heart disease, [L. N. Katz & S. R. Elek] J.A.M.A. 122: 196-197, May 15, '43
- testosterone propionate (androgen); further observations, [M. A. Lesser] New England J. Med. 228: 185-188, Feb. 11, '43
- ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY:** See Cardiovascular System, roentgenography
- ANGIOCHOLECYSTITIS:** See Biliary Tract, diseases
- ANGIOCHOLITIS:** See Bile Ducts, calculi; Bile Ducts, diseases
- ANGIOENDOTHELIOMA:** See Tumors, angioendothelioma
- ANGIOKERATOMA**
—of scrotum; case, [C. Aguilera & L. Oyamburu] Actas dermo-sif. 31: 438-440, May '40
- ANGIOMA:** See Tumors, angioma
- ANGIOFIBROMA:** See Tumors, angiofibroma
- ANGIOSPASM:** See Arteries, spasm; Vasomotor System
- ANGIOTONIN (HYPERTENSIN):** See Blood Pressure, High; Vasomotor System
- ANGLADA y MENDOZA, E.** Migración espontánea de un gran cálculo del ureter a la vejiga, Rev.med.-social san.y benef.munic. 2: 124-128, July-Sept. '42
- ANGRIST, A., and MITCHELL, W.** Traumatic hemorrhage of internal capsule, Arch.Surg. 46: 265-276, Feb. '43
- See GEWANTER, A. P., Jr. auth.
- See MITCHELL, W., Jr. auth.
- ANGUILLA vulgaris:** See Eels
- ANGUISH:** See Anxiety
- ANGULO, J. J.** Estudio analítico de prácticas erróneas de laboratorio comunmente vistas entre nosotros; determinación por métodos químicos de la vitamina A, Inform.méd. 6: 144-148, Sept. '42
- Una solución al problema de la fermentabilidad de los azúcares para pruebas de fermentación en microbiología, Rev.de med. trop. y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab. 8: 64-67, Sept.-Oct. '42; 81, Nov.-Dec. '42
- Estudio crítico del método de Clausen y McCoord para la dosificación de la vitamina A. Sus desventajas y fuentes de error, Inform.méd. 6: 221-224, Dec. '42
- See FUENTES, C., Jr. auth.
- ANGYAL, A.** Predisposing factors in bromide intoxication, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 49: 359-382, March '43
- ANHALONIUM**
—Intoxication; psychologic aspects of peyote rite, [W. Bromberg & C. L. Tranter] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 97: 518-527, May '43
- ANHYDRASE:** See Blood, enzymes; Enzymes

ANHYDROHYDROXYPROGESTERONE: See cross reference under Pregneninolone

ANILACINOSIS: See Nicotinic Acid, deficiency

ANIDO FRAGUO, V. Transfusión de sangre, plasma y sustancias sustitutivas, Bol.d.Hosp.policia nac. 1: 152-163, Dec. 1, '42

—See RAMIREZ OLIVELLA, J., Jr. auth.

ANIGSTEIN, L. Yellow fever and dengue, J.Pediat. 22: 612-617, May '43

Leptospirosis of man and animals, Vet.Med. 38: 221-225, June '43

ANILINE

—chemical nature of compounds which inhibit function of thyroid gland (derivatives of thiourea and of aniline), [E. B. Astwood] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 78: 79-89, May '43

—toxicity, acute experimental intoxication, [B. B. Clark, E. J. Van Loon & R. W. Morrissey] J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. 25: 1-12, Jan. '43

—respiratory and circulatory responses to acute methemoglobinemia produced by aniline, [B. B. Clark, E. J. Van Loon & W. L. Adams] Am.J.Physiol. 139: 64-69, May '43

ANILINE BLUE: See Stains and Staining, methods

ANILINE DYES: See Dyes; Indelible Pencil

ANIMALS

—poisonous animals in Palestine, [J. Seide] Harefuah 21: 117, Oct. 1, '41

—experimentation: See also Apes; Rodents; etc.

—large feeder for small cages in avian malaria studies, [R. K. Ota & H. Beckman] Science 97: 124, Jan. 29, '43

—adequacy of improved stock diets for laboratory animals, [C. A. Slanets] Am.J.Vet.Research 4: 182-189, April '43

—animal board for rabbits, monkeys and other laboratory animals, [A. Packchianian] J.Bact. 45: 167-176, Feb. '43

—construction of tilting activity cage, [W. A. Bousfield & F. A. Moto, Jr.] J.Exper.Psychol. 32: 450-451, May '43

—mouse holders facilitating intravenous and intraperitoneal injections, [R. Schneider & L. R. Crisp] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 326-327, Dec. '42

—simple bird holder for use in avian malaria studies, [R. K. Ota & H. Beckman] Science 97: 384, April 23, '43

—standardization of animal experiments in experimental medicine by inbreeding under constant environmental conditions, [H. W. Denzer] Klin.Wchnschr. 21: 126, Feb. 7, '42

—war and antivivisection racket, [F. M. Allen] Hygeia 21: 412, June '43

—psychology: See Psychology, comparative

ANIONS: See Ions

ANIRIDIA: See Iris, absence

ANISEIKONIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction

ANISOCORIA: See Pupils

ANISOCYCLOPLEGIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction

ANKLE

See also Astragalus; Foot; Malleoli

—anatomy of instep, [P. Potvin] Union méd. du Canada 72: 121-124, Feb. '43

—diseases, deck ankles (on troop ships), [W. F. L. Fava] J.Roy.Army M.Corp 79: 305-309, Dec. '42

—dislocations, recurrent dislocation due to rupture of external ligament, [N. Heath] Ulster M.J. 11: 105-107, Nov. '42

—subluxations, [J. R. Hughes] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 765-766, Oct. '42

—epiphyses: See Epiphyses

—fractures, [R. H. Alldredge] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 414-423, March '43

—anatomy of instep; classification and mechanism of fractures, [P. Potvin] Union méd. du Canada 72: 121-124, Feb. '43

—diastasis of instep; importance in legal traumatology, [O. R. Maróttoli] An.de cir. 8: 242-250, Sept. '42

—fractures about the ankle, [E. P. Gillette] Indust.Med. 12: 160, March '43

—internal fixation, [H. G. Lee & T. B. Horan] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 78: 593-599, May '43

—loose bodies in, osteochondritis dissecans, [H. Aronsson] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 312, Feb. 21, '42

—surgery: See also Extremities, paralysis; and other subheads under Ankle

—central bone graft in joint arthrodesis, [R. N. Hatt] Arch.Surg. 46: 664-665, May '43

—tuberculosis, end result study of 25 cases, [S. S. Houkom] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 76: 438-443, April '43

—wounds and injuries, sequelae of traumas of instep, [J. E. Samson] Union méd. du Canada 72: 147-155, Feb. '43

—avulsion fracture of fibula, [M. I. Bierman] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 41: 647-652, May '43

ANKLE, wounds and injuries—Continued

- internal fixation, [H. G. Lee & T. B. Horan] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 593-599, May '43
- sprains, [U. Frenette] Union méd. du Canada 72: 128-136, Feb. '43
- sprains, [J. R. Hughes] Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 35: 765-766, Oct. '42
- sprains and separations of inferior tibiofibular joint without important fracture, [T. Outland] Am. J. Surg. 59: 320-329, Feb. '43
- statistical review, [R. Garlepy] Union méd. du Canada 72: 125-127, Feb. '43
- tibiotarsal sprain, [V. M. Terrizzano] Dia med. 14: 1152-1154, Nov. 2, '42
- treatment of minor injuries, [N. Roberts] Post-Grad. M.J. 19: 7-11, Jan. '43

ANKYLOSIS: See Hip; Joints; Knee; etc.

ANNEGERS, J. H., SNAPP, F. E., ATKINSON, A. J., and IVY, A. C., Variations in susceptibility to cinchophen as observed in animals with bile fistulas, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 828-835, April '43

ANNONI, G.: See CALZAVARA, E., *jt. auth.*

ANODONTIA: See Teeth, development

ANOKHIN, P. K.: See GRASHCHENKOV, N. I. P., *jt. auth.*

ANOMALIES: See Abnormalities and Deformities; and under organs and regions

ANOPHELES: See Leishmaniasis, transmission; Malaria; Mosquitoes

ANOPHTHALMOS: See Eyes, absence

ANOREXIA: See Appetite, disorders

ANOSMIA: See Smell

ANOSOV, N. N., Role of carotid sinus in pathogenesis of certain chronic localized headaches, *Vopr. neyrokhir.* (no. 2) 5: 80, '41

ANOXEMIA: See Blood, oxygen; Oxygen, deficiency

ANOXIA: See Oxygen, deficiency

de ANQUIN, C. E., El empleo del método Kenny en la parálisis infantil, *Dia med.* 15: 42-45, Jan. 18, '43

—See ZARAZAGA, J., *jt. auth.*

ANSALDI, I. B., Arsenoterapia intensiva en la enfermedad de Bayle, *Rev. méd. de Rosario* 33: 140-144, Feb. '43

ANSCHUTZ, A. W., Über die Facialislähmung beim Kopftetanus. Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen, *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.* 255: 276, '42; *abstr.*, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 311, Feb. '43

ANSON, B. J., Contemporary writings on Great Plague of London, *Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School* 17: 59-76, '43

—and CAULDWELL, E. W., Developmental anatomy of human stapes, *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 891-904, Dec. '42

Stapes, fissula ante fenestram and associated structures in man, from fetuses 75 to 150 mm. in length, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 650-671, May '43

—See PICK, J. W., *jt. auth.*

—See REIMANN, A. F., *jt. auth.*

ANSPACH, W. E., Roentgenologic aspects of bronchiectasis, *Dis. of Chest* 9: 24-38, Jan.-Feb. '43

ANTAL, J.: See SCHLEINZER, R., *jt. auth.*

ANTHELMINTICS: See Intestines, parasites; Trichostrongylidae; etc.

ANTHIOMALINE (antimony preparation): See Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy; Schistosomiasis, therapy

ANTHONY, B. W., and POLLACK, H. C., Extraordinary calcification in breast, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 49: 600-602, May '43

ANTHONY, E. K.: See SHARPLESS, G. R., *jt. auth.*

ANTHONY, R. H., Youth standards in wartime; programs relating to immediate needs of youth as engendered by wartime situation, *J. Social Hyg.* 28: 448-457, Nov. '42

ANTHRAX

—[H. M. Martínez] *Rev. méd. Corrientes* 1: 119-121, Jan. 9, '43

complications and sequels, anthrax of neck with secondary intestinal anthrax complicating diphtheria; case, [I. Natlin, C. da Rin & S. Dussaut] *Semana méd.* 2: 1297-1302, Nov. 26, '42

diagnosis, laboratory diagnosis, [C. D. Stein] *Vet. Med.* 38: 130-139, April '43

epidemiology and statistics, epidemiologic aspects in Massachusetts, [I. R. Tabershaw & G. E. Morris] *New England J. Med.* 228: 92-93, Jan. 21, '43

Industrial, appearing primarily in nose, [F. Krauss] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 238-241, Feb. '43

—epidemiologic aspects in Massachusetts, [I. R. Tabershaw & G. E. Morris] *New England J. Med.* 228: 92-93, Jan. 21, '43

therapy, with special reference to sulfonamides, [H. M. Martínez] *Rev. méd. Corrientes* 1: 119-121, Jan. 9, '43

ANTHROPOLOGY

See also Blood, groups; Craniology; Ethnology; Man, prehistoric; Races; etc.

—health lessons from primitive living (including study of changes in facial and dental arch form), [W. A. Price] *J. Health & Phys. Educ.* 14: 140, March '43

ANTHROPOLOGY—Continued

—medicolegal aspects of physical anthropology, [E. A. Hooton] *Clinics* 1: 1612-1624, April '43

—skeletal remains from Paracas, Peru, [T. D. Stewart] *Am. J. Phys. Anthropol.* 1: 47-63, March '43

—war, crime and the covenant, [G. Roheim] *J. Crim. Psychopath.* 4: 731-753, April '43

ANTHROPOMETRY

See also Children; Craniometry; Growths; Pelvis, measurement; etc.

—growth patterns of human physique; approach to kinetic anthropometry, [E. W. Count] *Human Biol.* 15: 1-32, Feb. '43

—physical measurements and serology of people of Sharqiya (Egypt), [A. Ammar] *J. Roy. Anthropol. Inst. Great Britain & Ireland* (pt. 2) 70: 147-170, '40

ANTIBIOTICS

See also Actinomycetes; Aspergillus; Fungi, culture; Germicides; Gramicidin; Penicillin; etc.

—antihuminescent activity of antibiotic substances, [G. Rake, H. Jones & C. M. McKee] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 136-138, Feb. '43

—chemotherapy by means of micro-organisms, [F. Guerra y Pérez Carral] *Arch. latino am. de cardi. y hemat.* 13: 25-42, Jan.-Feb. '43

ANTIBODIES: See Antigens and Antibodies

ANTIFERMENTS

—crystalline trypsin-inhibitor (polypeptide) and blood clotting, [J. H. Ferguson] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 373-375, Dec. '42

in blood: See Blood, antifermments

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES

See also Agglutinins and Agglutination; Immunity; Precipitin; and under specific antigens and reactions, as Dysentery, bacilli; Influenza, immunity; Lymphogranuloma Venereum, diagnosis; Smallpox, vaccination; etc.

—antibody response to hemoglobin adsorbed on aluminum hydroxide, [F. E. Holford, J. B. Ludden & W. H. Stevens] *J. Immunol.* 46: 47-58, Feb. '43

—antibody-antigen mixtures; effect on normal living excised tissue and its dependence on presence of free antibody in mixture, [A. M. Kulka] *J. Immunol.* 46: 235-238, April '43

—antigenic properties of glycogen, [P. Lubling & L. Oltzki] *Harefuah* 22: 26, Jan. 15, '42

—antigenic properties of mouse tissues, [G. C. Brown] *J. Immunol.* 46: 325-332, May '43

—comparison of colloidion-particle technic with other methods of measuring antibody, [F. C. Lowell] *J. Immunol.* 46: 177-182, April '43

—composition of antibodies, [R. Tulasne] *Arch. de physique biol.* (Compt. rend. Soc. physique biol. France) 16: 3, Jan. '42

—glucidolipidic antigens inhibiting leukocytic chemotaxis, [A. Delaunay, M. Delaunay & Y. Lehoult] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 259, '42

—nonvirulent frozen and dried antigens for complement fixation tests with central nervous system virus infections, [J. Casals] *Science* 97: 337-338, April 9, '43

—quantitative microestimation of antibodies in sera of man and other animals, [M. Heidelberger & C. F. C. MacPherson] *Science* 97: 405-406, April 30, '43; correction 98: 63, July 16, '43

—serologic properties of simple substances; composition of precipitates of antibodies and polyhaptenic simple substances; valence of antibodies, [L. Pauling, D. Pressman & C. Ikeda] *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 64: 3010-3014, Dec. '42

—serologic properties of simple substances; effects of changed conditions and of added haptens on precipitation reactions of polyhaptenic simple substances, [L. Pauling, D. Pressman, D. H. Campbell & C. Ikeda] *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 64: 3003-3009, Dec. '42

—serologic properties of simple substances; haptens inhibition of precipitation of antibodies and polyhaptenic simple substances, [D. Pressman, D. H. Brown & L. Pauling] *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 64: 3015-3020, Dec. '42

—serologic properties of simple substances; precipitation reactions between antibodies and substances containing 2 or more haptenic groups, [L. Pauling & others] *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 64: 2994-3003, Dec. '42

—methylated antigens: See Asthma, therapy; Bladder, tuberculosis

ANTIHORMONES: See Gonadotropins, chorionic; Hormones

ANTIMONY AND ANTIMONY COMPOUNDS

—antimony content of urea-stibamine, [B. C. Guha, N. K. Dutta & B. Mukerji] *Nature, London* 151: 108-109, Jan. 23, '43

—antimony potassium tartrate: See also Leishmaniasis, therapy

—purulent bronchitis (in soldiers) after tartar emetic, [M. A. Agrama & S. Omran] *Lab. & M. Progr.* 2: 165-171, Nov. '41

therapy: See Breast, cancer; Leishmaniasis, therapy; Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy; Schistosomiasis, therapy

ANTIMONY AND ANTIMONY COMPOUNDS—Continued

- toxicity:** See also Antimony and Antimony Compounds, antimony potassium tartrate
 —detoxication of substituted phenyl stibonate (stibosan) in rat by administration of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [J. H. Sandground] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 188-189, March '43
 —urea-stibamine, [R. C. Guha, N. K. Dutta & B. Mukerji] *Nature*, London 151:108-109, Jan. 23, '43

ANTIPROTEASE: See Blood, antiferments

ANTIPYRINE

therapy: See Arrhythmia, therapy

ANTIRENNIN: See Kidneys, extracts

ANTIRENNIN: See Blood, antiferments

ANTI-SEMITISM: See Jews

ANTISEPSIS AND ANTISEPTICS

See also Disinfection and Disinfectants; Sterilization, surgical; Urinary Tract, infections; Wounds; under names of antiseptics; etc.

- chemistry and physics of antiseptics in relation to mode of action, [A. Albert] *Lancet* 2: 633-636, Nov. 28, '42
 —effect of various antiseptics on purified diphtheria vaccines, [S. Schmidt & J. F. Scheibel] *Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 123: 643, '42
 —evaluation of antiseptics, [A. C. Hunter] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 25-27, Jan. 2, '43
 —evaluation of antiseptics, [W. J. MacNeal & N. C. Farnsworth] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 963-971, May '43
 —factors influencing bacterial survival in presence of antiseptics, [J. J. Graydon & C. L. Biggs] *M.J. Australia* 2: 513-515, Dec. 12, '42
 —germicidal and bacteriostatic properties of some commonly used antiseptics in combination with astringent substances, [J. B. Sprowls & C. F. Poe] *J. Am.Pharm.A. (Sci. Ed.)* 32: 35-40, Feb. '43
 —inactivation of vaccinia virus by mild antiseptics, [W. B. Dunham & W. J. MacNeal] *J.Lab.& Clin. Med.* 28: 947-953, May '43
 —oral and parenteral application of new series of antiseptic compounds (Gilliot's preparations), [E. Plaggl] *Semana méd.* 2: 740-745, Sept. 24, '42
 —pooled human serum; note on testing for sterility in presence of certain antiseptics, [F. G. Morgan, R. T. Simmons & C. L. Biggs] *M.J.Australia* 2: 515-517, Dec. 12, '42
 —revival of antiseptics, [L. P. Garrod] *St.Barth.Hosp. J.* 47: 90-93, March '43

ANTISERUM: See Diphtheria, antiserum; Pneumococci, antiserum; Serum, immune; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.

ANTISTREPTOLYSIN: See Streptococci

ANTITHROMBIN: See Blood, coagulation

ANTITOXIN: See Bacteria, clostridium; Diphtheria, antiserum; Tetanus, antiserum; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.

ANTITRYPSIN: See Antiferments; Blood, antiferments

ANTIVIRUS: See Influenza, immunity

ANTOINE, L. Schönheitspflege, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 366, May 8, '42

ANTOINE, T. Frauensport, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 281, April 10, '42

ANTOLIN SAGO, F.: See FERNANDEZ CRUZ, A., Jr. auth.

ANTRUM OF HIGHMORE: See Maxillary Sinus

ANTUITRIN-S (chorionic gonadotropin): See Gonadotropins, chorionic

ANTUNES, A. Ayres Netto; sua personalidade, *Rev.de cir.de São Paulo* 8: 7-32, July-Oct. '42

—and de GODOY SOBRINHO, A. Estudo estatístico sobre o cancer, *Rev.de cir.de São Paulo* 8: 413-422, July-Oct. '42

—and HOEPFNER DUTRA, L. Sobre um caso de tumor de Brenner do ovário, *An.brasil.de ginec.* 14: 249-270, Oct. '42; also, *Rev.de cir.de São Paulo* 8: 103-132, July-Oct. '42

ANTUNES LEAL, J. Eritema nodoso pelo sulfatiazol, *Rev.clin.españ.* 8: 116-119, Jan. 30, '43

ANURIA: See Urination, disorders; Urine, suppression

ANUS

See also Rectum

—role of anal glands in pathogenesis of anorectal disease, [M. R. Hill, E. H. Shryock & F. G. ReBell] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 742-746, March 6, '43

abnormalities, congenital anorectal malformation, [J. F. Saphir] *M.Rec.* 156: 22-23, Jan. '43

abscess, and anal fistula in association with regional ileitis; case, [R. J. Jackman] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 154-155, May 19, '43

artificial: See also Colostomy

—anus praeternaturalis scrotalis in rectal cancer, [P. Riess] *Zentralbl.f.Schr.* 69: 176, Jan. 31, '42

—appliance for colostomy control, [O. F. Lamson] *West. J.Surg.* 51: 127-129, March '43

—delayed closure of incisions made at closure of colonic stomas, [J. deJ. Pemberton & R. M. Black] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 385-390, April '43

—problems of colostomy (with description of Milton dialysor for control of odor), [C. P. G. Wakeley] *Practitioner* 150: 159-164, March '43

ANUS, artificial—Continued

—surgical aspects of carcinoma of colon, [T. E. Jones] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 208-212, Dec. '42

cancer, epidermoid carcinoma, [R. B. Cattell & A. C. Williams] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 336-349, March '43

diseases: See also Lymphogranuloma Venereum

—acne conglobata and perianal pyoderma (hidradenitis suppurativa); prompt response to low fat diet and thyroxin therapy, [R. L. Sutton, Jr. & M. M. Marks] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1344-1347, April 24, '43

fissure, fissure-in-ano (with special reference to pecten band), [E. T. Whitney] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 9-17, Jan. '43

—practical solution of common anorectal problems, [N. D. Smith] *South.M.J.* 36: 184-192, March '43

—treatment, [G. V. Pontius] *S. Clin. North America* 23: 255-290, Feb. '43

—treatment among recruits, [W. E. Miles] *M.Press* 209: 24-27, Jan. 15, '43

fistula: See Fistula

pruritus: See Pruritus

sphincter muscle: See Sphincter Muscles, anal

surgery: See also Hemorrhoids, therapy; Rectum, surgery

—postoperative management, [G. F. Eubanks] *South.M.J.* 36: 29-32, Jan. '43

—segmental dilatation of anal ring, [J. Horgan] *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 12: 94-96, March '43

tuberculosis: See also Fistula, anorectal

—myiasis due to *Calliphora vomitoria* occurring in tuberculous ulcer; case, [M. E. Jörg] *Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud. pat. reg. argent., no. 41*, pp. 76-77, '39

tumors, occurrence of protozoan-like cells in biopsy, [P. H. Hartz & F. R. van de Stadt] *Am.J.Clin. Path.* 13: 148-153, March '43

ANVIL-RETRACTOR: See Orthopedics, apparatus

ANXIETY

See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety

—anguish, especially in various mental diseases, [L. Bovet] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 63: 10-27, Jan. 25, '43

—symposium on social psychiatry; relationship between anxiety states and organic disease, [F. Dunbar] *Clinica* 1: 879-908, Dec. '42

—worry, [F. A. Williams] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 141-142, May 5, '43

AORTA

—reactions in hemorrhagic hypotension and shock, [C. J. Wiggers, R. Wégria & N. D. Nickerson] *Am.J. Physiol.* 138: 491-494, Feb. '43

—relations between structure of aging aorta and properties of isolated aortic elastic tissue, [G. M. Hass] *Arch.Path.* 35: 29-45, Jan. '43

—study of certain arteries (so-called cardioaortic arteries) supplying origin of aortic tract, [G. Bonplan] *Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.* 16: 683, Nov. '41

abnormalities: See also Aorta, stricture

—anomalies of aortic arch, [P. A. Herbut] *Arch.Path.* 35: 717-729, May '43

—constricting double aortic arch; case, [P. A. Herbut & T. T. Smith] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 558-562, April '43

—hypoplasia of aorta without transposition with electrocardiographic and histopathologic studies of conduction system, [M. Lev & S. T. Killian] *Am. Heart J.* 24: 794-806, Dec. '42

—juvenile elongation, [F. Y. Khoo] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 404-406, March '43

—right aortic arch with septal defect; case, [C. Jiménez Díaz, J. López Brenes & J. Mezquita] *Rev.clin.españ.* 6: 330-333, Sept. 15, '42

anatomy and histology, normal diameters, [A. Lins] *Rev.méd., San José* 4: 353-354, Dec. '40

aneurysm: See Aneurysm, aortic

coarctation: See Aorta, stricture

diseases, unusual vascular diseases within abdomen, [S. Kimball, M. H. Lipsitz & K. Terplan] *Am.J.Digest. Dis.* 10: 30-39, Jan. '43

—study of certain arteries (so-called cardioaortic arteries) supplying origin of aortic tract, [G. Bonplan] *Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.* 16: 682, Nov. '41

embolism: See Embolism, aortic

rupture: See also Aneurysm, aortic

—coarctation of aorta, with rupture of wall below point of constriction; report of case and review of literature, [V. Moragues, L. T. Moore & J. A. Rossen] *Am.Heart J.* 24: 828-834, Dec. '42

sclerosis: See Arteriosclerosis, aortic

stricture, coarctation discovered through photofluoroscopic findings, [J. J. Short & E. M. Claiborne] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 172-175, Jan. '43

—coarctation, [J. W. Brown] *Practitioner* 150: 154-158, March '43

—coarctation, with rupture of wall below point of constriction; report of case and review of literature, [V. Moragues, L. T. Moore & J. A. Rossen] *Am. Heart J.* 24: 828-834, Dec. '42

—hypertension in young athletes due to coarctation; case, [J. A. Blue] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 38: 143-145, April '43

AORTA, stricture—Continued

- pregnancy and labor in case of congenital coarctation, [C. W. Walker] *Brit.M.J.* 1:190-191, Feb. 13, '43
- resumé of cardiac disease in pregnancy for 5-year period, with report of case of coarctation, [T. R. Turino & J. T. Wallace] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 526-529, March '43
- surgery: See Aneurysm, aortic
- syphilis: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis
 - microscopic pathologic appearance in treated and untreated cases of aortitis, [E. G. Howe] *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 27: 50-57, Jan. '43
 - multiple saccular aneurysms (in syphilitic patient) with roentgen and necropsy findings, [F. B. Mandeville] *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 293-296, June '43
 - neuritis in course of mesoarteritis, [A. Berner] *Condonia neurol.* 5: 13-36, '42

AORTIC BODY

- effect of narcotics on balance between central and chemoreceptor control of respiration, [R. D. Dripps & P. R. Dumke] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 77: 290-300, March '43
- effects of inhalation of 100 per cent and 14 per cent oxygen upon respiration of unanesthetized dogs before and after chemoreceptor denervation, [J. G. Watt, P. R. Dumke & J. H. Comroe, Jr.] *Am.J. Physiol.* 138: 610-617, March '43

AORTIC VALVE

- abnormalities, congenital aortic and mitral atresia; report of case and review of literature, [R. Walker & G. H. Klinck, Jr.] *Am.Heart J.* 24: 752-762, Dec. '42
- calcification, calcific stenosis, [S. D. Simon] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 133-134, Feb. '43
- complete situs inversus; report of case with calcareous aortic stenosis and cor bovinum, [J. G. Pasternack] *New England J. Med.* 227: 953-954, Dec. 17, '42
- rupture, chemical changes in rabbit heart during hypertrophy, [G. H. Hitchings, M. A. Daus & J. T. Wear] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 527-535, Feb. '43
- stricture, calcific stenosis, [S. D. Simon] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 133-134, Feb. '43
- complete situs inversus; report of case with calcareous aortic stenosis and cor bovinum, [J. G. Pasternack] *New England J. Med.* 227: 953-954, Dec. 17, '42
- syphilis, syphilitic stenosis of coronary orifice; intra vitam diagnosis (case with aortic insufficiency), [A. M. Gottlieb] *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 453-457, April '43

AORTITIS

- syndrome of retrocardiac aortitis, with report of cases, [J. C. Dabov & O. T. Grassi] *Dia méd.* 15: 212-214, March 15, '43

syphilitic: See Aorta, syphilis

APALATEGUI, G.: See MOCHALES, E., Jr. auth.

APARICIO, A.: Las heridas del abdomen en la guerra, *Prensa méd., La Paz* 2: 266-269, Jan. '43

APARICIO, J.: See MATILLA, V., Jr. auth.

APES

See also Psychology, comparative

- aspirated bone and marrow studies in normal Macacus rhesus monkeys, [R. M. Suarez, R. S. Diaz-Rivera & F. Hernandez-Morales] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 581-586, April '43

APGAR, V.: See FOOT, E. B., Jr. auth.

APHAKIA: See Eyes, wounds and injuries

APHASIA

- analysis of disturbances of higher cortical functions, [H. A. Teltelbaum] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 97: 44-61, Jan. '43
- as described by Linnaeus (with translation and facsimile) and as painted by Ribera, [H. R. Viets] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 328-333, March '43
- disorientation and associated Gerstmann syndrome from intracerebral hemorrhage; case, [A. M. Pettler & A. A. Roney] *Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 7: 207-208, Dec. '42
- mental state associated with cerebral lesions, [L. B. Alford] *Psychosom.Med.* 5: 15-19, Jan. '43
- restorative therapy of cerebral injuries connected with speech defects; principles of restorative therapy of aphasia, [A. R. Luriya] *Neuropat.i psikhiat.* (nos. 1-2) 11: 5-11, '42
- visual, bilateral lesions of area 19 of Brodmann; case, [A. P. Friedman & J. M. Nielsen] *Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 7: 209-210, Dec. '42

APHOLIM: See Plague, history

APHONIA: See Mutism

APHORISMS: See Medicine, aphorisms

APHRODISIACS

- irritation of urinary tract by "doped" beer, [G. A. Ballance] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 540, May 1, '43

APHTHAE, EPIZOOTIC: See Foot and Mouth Disease

APICOLYSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

APONEUROSIS: See Fascia

APOPLEXY: See Brain, hemorrhage

APOSTOL, V. I.: See KANEVSKAYA, E. Z., Jr. auth.

APPARATUS

- See also Anesthesia; Blood Pressure; Blood Transfusion; Diathermy; Drainage; Fractures; Injections; Instruments; Laboratories, apparatus; Metabolism; Ophthalmology, apparatus; Orthopedics, apparatus; Oxygen, therapy; Splints; Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus; etc.
- appliance for colostomy control [O. F. Lamson] *West.J. Surg.* 51: 127-129, March '43
- bronchoscopic collector, [G. S. Pesquera] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 12: 302-304, Feb. '43
- chronic parkinsonism; progress and treatment (including use of brace), [A. Hall] *Lancet* 1: 193-194, Feb. 13, '43
- construction of simple saliva ejector apparatus in the field, [S. S. Libbin] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 435-436, April '43
- cuspidor stand (for dentistry in the field), [F. L. Paynter] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 525-526, May '43
- dental field case, [R. N. MacMillan] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 643-645, June '43
- differential valve for regulation of Monaldi's endocavitary aspiration in pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. Francken] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 62: 812-816, Oct. 25, '42
- electric lantern slide pointer, [N. A. Murray] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 1019-1020, May '43
- electronic device for location of metallic fragments in vivo, [C. Fenning] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 867-869, April '43
- essential and accessory equipment for instrumental, operative and diagnostic urology, [J. F. McCarthy] *J.Urol.* 49: 341-349, March '43
- for determination of bacterial content of air, [S. Moulton, T. T. Puck & H. M. Lemon] *Science* 97: 51-52, Jan. 8, '43
- foreign bodies in gastrointestinal tract in children; new method of removal with solenoid gastric sound, [M. Grob] *Chirurg* 14: 292, May 15, '42
- foreign body finder; locator, [J. J. Moorhead] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 123-125, Jan. 9, '43
- gag for dysfunction of temporomandibular joint following mandibular injury, [J. W. Hallam] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 568, May 8, '43
- glass cap for nipples to collect spontaneous milk overflow in lactating women, [A. Poerschke] *München. med.Wchnschr.* 89: 198, Feb. 27, '42
- half suspension of pelvis (to prevent bedsores), [H. Westhues] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 440-441, April '43 [Abstract]
- improved "field" Potain aspirator, [D. Ball] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 456, June 12, '43
- improved suction box, [S. B. Harblison] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 547-548, May '43
- intubation studies of human small intestine; method for measuring intraluminal pressures and its application to digestive tract, [W. O. Abbott & others] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 225-234, March '43
- misbranded products; abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food and Drug Administration of Federal Security Agency; Bureau of Investigation, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 394, June 5, '43
- mobile surgical unit, [D. J. Cracovaner] *U.S.Nav.M. Bull.* 41: 837-845, May '43
- neurosurgical head rest, [R. Gottschalk & G. Buschenhenke] *Ann.Surg.* 116: 954-956, Dec. '42
- new trap for collecting small insects, [G. Rodrigues Ramalho] *Arq.de hig.e saude públ., São Paulo* 7: 107-111, May '42
- "nipple dropper" for administration of fluids to dehydrated infants, [K. V. Ilin] *Pediatrics*, no. 4, p. 83, '41
- portable electrostatic precipitator, [W. L. Lea] *J.Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 152-156, April '43
- presentation of simple device for excluding interfering noises from one ear while testing hearing acuity of other ear, [H. Newhart] *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* 47: 125-126, Nov.-Dec. '42; *Laryngoscope* 52: 983, Dec. '42
- prevention of ear disability in industry; report on use of plastic mold, [D. A. McCoy] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1330-1331, April 24, '43
- removal of projectile; experiences with boloscope and with high frequency apparatus for location of metallic bodies, [A. Hobbe] *Deut. Militärarzt* 7: 12, Jan. '42
- "S. V. chest brace," [F. A. B. Sheppard & R. Viswanathan] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 12, Jan. '42
- shock cart, [J. Scudder] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 341-342, March '43
- simple form of "dressings destructor," [H. H. Clay] *J.Roy.Army M.Corp* 80: 210-213, April '43
- simplified propylene glycol dispenser for field use, *Science* 97: 208, Feb. 26, '43
- supply of medical materials in postwar period, [C. F. Shook] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 15-18, May 1, '43; abstr. *Hosp.Management* 55: 72, May '43
- technic and device for application of ice anesthesia for amputation of extremities, [J. A. Kennedy] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 226-230, Jan. '43
- technic and facilities for transurethral prostatectomy, [F. C. Hendrickson] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 47: 71-76, Feb. '43

APPARATUS—Continued

- to be used in recording tremors, [A. A. Morris, Jr.] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 49: 123-125, Jan. '43
- treatment of chronic sinusitis with iodized oil, [J. J. Littell] Arch.Otolaryng. 37: 723-726, May '43
- tubal insufflation method, [H. S. Fiat] Am.J.Surg. 59: 143-144, Jan. '43
- varicose veins; safety cabinet for their injection, [O. C. Brantigan] Bull. School Med. Univ. Maryland 27: 212-214, April '43
- wristlet to carry cotton, [J. Howkins] Lancet 1: 491-492, April 17, '43

APPEL, K. E., Symposium on social psychiatry; differentiation of psychosis and psychoneurosis, Clinics 1: 807-841, Dec. '42

—See **STRECKER, E. A. R.** auth.

APPELBAUM, A., and MARMELSTEIN, M. Congenital bilateral anophthalmos vera with unilateral polydactyly and cleft palate; report of case, Arch.Ophth. 29: 258-265, Feb. '43

APPELBAUM, E., and BACHRACH, E. H. Vesicular eruption following sulfathiazole intoxication, New York State J.Med. 43: 870-871, May 1, '43

APPENDECTOMY

See also Appendix, hernia

- acute appendicitis; management of rupture with spreading peritonitis, [G. R. Presnell] J.Missouri M.A. 40: 137-138, May '43
- in connection with cecum mobile, [V. Schmieden] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 1013, June 20, '42
- late postoperative follow-up studies on patients with recurrent appendicitis, [G. J. Willauer & J. F. O'Neill] Am.J.M.Sc. 205: 334-342, March '43
- complications and sequelae, intraperitoneal hemorrhage; case, [F. Luz, Jr.] Rev.med.Bahia 10: 197-201, Aug. '42
- hemorrhage from inferior epigastric artery; case, [R. Johnson] Illinois M.J. 83: 187-189, March '43
- intraperitoneal hemorrhage following appendectomy; case, [O. B. Morrison Jr. & W. R. Griswold] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 41: 505-507, March '43
- prolonged fecal fistula following operation for appendicitis; 3 cases, [P. T. Crymble] Brit.M.J. 1: 532-535, May 1, '43
- rare complication, [R. Tölle] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 1202, July 18, '42
- retrocecal retroperitoneal phlegmon of late evolution after appendectomy probably due to use of sulfa-pyridine (sulfonamide) by parenteral route; case, [I. Diaz Muñoz, H. Alessandri & F. de Amesti] Rev. méd.de Chile 70: 1003-1005, Dec. '42
- subcutaneous emphysema of neck of mediastinal origin as postoperative pulmonary complication of appendectomy performed under general anesthesia, [A. R. Gines & L. Olmedo] Rev.méd.d.Paraguay 5: 9-18, April-June '42
- indications, conservatism in surgical management of acute regional enteritis, [H. G. Smithy] Surgery 13: 122-130, Jan. '43
- at what stage of anatomicopathologic development is surgical therapy of appendicitis and its complications indicated? [O. Richter] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 678, April 18, '42
- prophylactic appendectomy; appendicitis in pregnancy, [A. F. Berdyayev] Sovet.med. (no. 11) 5: 31, '41
- value of leukocyte picture in indicating early surgical therapy of acute appendicitis, [E. Talegón] Rev. clin.españ. 6: 259-260, Aug. 30, '42
- mortality: See Appendicitis, mortality
- technique, anesthesia in appendicitis, from Cleveland Appendicitis Survey, [R. M. Watkins] Ohio State M.J. 39: 43, Jan. '43
- McBurney incision in appendicitis, from Cleveland Appendicitis Survey, [J. D. Brett & R. M. Watkins] Ohio State M.J. 39: 140-141, Feb. '43

APPENDICITIS

See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, diagnosis; Appendectomy; Appendix

- acute appendicitis; treatment and analysis of 350 consecutive cases, [H. L. Skinner & R. D. Duncan] Virginia M.Monthly 70: 297-299, June '43
- chronic appendicitis, [J. Montenegro] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo 2: 41-46, March-April '42
- chronic appendicitis; present clinical, psychologic and therapeutic aspect, [L. Zeno & E. Pizarro Crespo] Semana méd. 1: 198-210, Jan. 28, '43
- necrobiotic appendicitis, [L. Becerra] Semana méd. 1: 37-38, Jan. 7, '43
- story of appendicitis, [R. Fitz] J.South Carolina M.A. 39: 1-5, Jan. '43
- blood in, effect of intraperitoneal injection of gastric, strangulated intestinal and appendical loop content upon leukocyte count, [P. C. Hill & B. J. O'Loughlin] Surgery 13: 87-93, Jan. '43
- value of leukocyte picture in indicating early surgical therapy of acute appendicitis, [E. Talegón] Rev. clin.españ. 6: 259-260, Aug. 30, '42

APPENDICITIS—Continued

- complications and sequelae, appendicular peritonitis, [J. M. A. Delrio] Dia.méd. 14: 1072-1076, Oct. 19, '42
- acute appendicitis; management of rupture with spreading peritonitis, [G. R. Presnell] J.Missouri M.A. 40: 137-138, May '43
- acute appendicitis treated with sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) powder, [J. Montgomery] South African M.J. 17: 43-44, Feb. 13, '43
- appendicular peritonitis, with occlusion caused by Meckel's diverticulum; case, [J. L. Sarroca & A. Mojoli] Arch. urug.de med. cir.y especialid. 21: 551-558, Nov. '42
- compendium of opinion (on mortality since use of sulfonamides), [W. H. Anderson] Mississippi Doctor 20: 366-373, Jan. '43
- failure of peritoneal drainage, [G. W. Cottis] Am.J. Surg. 60: 294-298, May '43
- left-sided pelvic lesions subsequent to appendicitis; 3 cases, [R. L. Faulkner & W. C. Weir] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 45: 874-876, May '43
- role of chronic recidivating appendicitis in gastritis, [F. Höglér] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 55: 92, Jan. 30, '42 [Reply to Lauda]
- sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) and appendicitis, [H. Reich] Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 427-428, Nov.-Dec. '42
- sulfonamides in appendicitis, from Cleveland Appendicitis Survey, [J. H. Budd & R. M. Watkins] Ohio State M.J. 39: 433-434, May '43
- umbilical discharge in acute appendicitis; 3 cases, [P. D. Allen & R. A. Johnson] Ann.Surg. 117: 473-475, March '43
- use of sulfanilamide in appendicular peritonitis, with report of 2 cases complicated by anuria, [N. R. Tolks & M. S. Popkin] Connecticut M.J. 7: 408-410, June '43
- diagnosis: See also Appendicitis, in infants and children
- acute appendicitis, [O. Ivanisovich] Bol.d.inst.clin. quir. 18: 467-471, Aug. '42
- acute appendicitis in patients with common contagious diseases, [M. Goodman & I. Silverman] New England J.Med. 228: 533-542, April 29, '43
- acute appendicitis; symptoms and diagnosis, [J. M. A. Delrio] Dia.méd. 14: 1037-1041, Oct. 12, '42
- acute diverticulitis of cecum (difficulties of differentiation from appendicitis), [E. Schnug] Surgery 13: 282-289, Feb. '43
- aniscoria in chronic appendicitis, [K. Schlaepfer] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 6: 193-194, May-June '43
- atypical problems, [J. E. Bellas & D. V. Auld] Illinois M.J. 83: 121-123, Feb. '43
- chronic appendicitis, [E. Bakar] Türk tib cem.mec. 8: 200-205, '42
- chronic appendicitis; statistical study of its principal signs, [J. A. Ferreira] Semana méd. 1: 614-617, March 18, '43
- differential diagnostic significance of intravenous pyelogram in acute and chronic appendicitis, [H. J. Lauber] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 53, Jan. 10, '42
- hyperesthesia of posterior peritoneum (objective pain), [R. Capurro] Ann.Surg. 117: 735-739, May '43
- ileitis diagnosed as acute appendicitis; case, [H. Ascanio Marcos] Rev.san.mil., Habana 7: 21-26, Jan.-March '43
- importance of anoparietoabdominal maneuver in acute appendicular processes; its semeiologic, clinical, diagnostic and surgical contribution; new sign of acute appendicitis, [E. S. Sammartino] Semana méd. 2: 972-982, Oct. 22, '42
- in gynecologic and obstetric fields, [A. Peralta Ramos] An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. 4: 849-889, '41
- late postoperative follow-up studies on patients with recurrent appendicitis, [G. J. Willauer & J. F. O'Neill] Am.J.M.Sc. 205: 334-342, March '43
- mesoappendicular adenitis, [F. Salcines M.] Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente 4: 21-22, March '43
- occult chronic appendicitis; roentgen study, [J. Gutiérrez del Olmo] Medicina, Madrid (pt. I) 11: 258-271, March '43
- pain in acute and chronic appendicitis, [J. Poggi] Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro 2: 11-26, Aug. '42
- rectus hemorrhage simulating appendicitis, [W. B. Hutchinson] Northwest Med. 42: 16-17, Jan. '43
- rectus muscle strain simulating acute appendicitis, [W. F. Bowers & N. F. Richard] Mil.Surgeon 92: 645-648, June '43
- right hemicolectomy for cecal cancer simulating chronic appendicitis of tumoral form, [M. Riveros & M. Giagni] An.Fac.de cien.méd., Asunción (no. 16) 10: 5-10, '42
- right hydrosalpinx simulating acute appendicitis; case, [B. Diaz Burgos] Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic. 2: 59-60, July-Sept. '42
- signs, [C. Mendes de Paula] Publ.méd., São Paulo 14: 27-34, Sept. '42
- symposium on roentgenologic problems of gastrointestinal tract; chronic appendicitis, [A. A. Rayle] J.M.A.Georgia 32: 157-161, May '43

APPENDICITIS, diagnosis—Continued

- upper abdominal disorders due to nervous reflexes in appendicitis and mesenteric lymphadenitis, [K. von Gusnar] *Chirurg* 14: 149, March 1, '42
- value of auscultation of abdomen in acute appendicitis, [N. C. Stevens] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 365-370, June '43
- epidemiology and statistics**, acute appendicitis during later decades of life; incidence of disease in rural area, [J. H. Powers] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 221-233, Feb. '43
- chronic appendicitis; statistical study of its principal signs, [J. A. Ferrel] *Semana méd.* 1: 614-617, March 18, '43
- etiology and pathogenesis**, appendicitis due to *Enterobius* (*Oxyuris*) vermicularis, [F. L. Niño] *Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir.* 18: 683-693, Sept. '42
- Oxyuris vermicularis* appendicitis, [L. B. Outlar] *M. Rec. & Ann.* 36: 377-378, Aug. '42
- foreign bodies as cause of**: See Appendix, foreign bodies
- hernial**: See Appendix, hernia
- in infants and children**: See also Appendix, hernia
- [G. Coronado] *Rev.mex.de pediat.* 13: 1-10, Jan. 10, '43
- acute appendicitis, [A. H. Emerson] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 563-566, March '43
- errors in diagnosis, [R. M. del Campo] *Pediat.Améri-cas* 1: 129-133, March '43
- in infants; study based on 3 cases, [R. Cibils Aguirre, S. de Alzaga & D. Aguilar Giraldes] *An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires* 8: 262-276, July-Sept. '42
- motor dysfunction of right half of colon of congenital origin; clinical and diagnostic study (in relation to syndrome of chronic appendicitis), [W. H. Bueermann] *West.J.Surg.* 50: 607-614, Dec. '42
- mortality**, compendium of opinion (on mortality since use of sulfonamides), [W. H. Anderson] *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 366-373, Jan. '43
- economic state and mortality, from Cleveland Appendicitis Survey, [H. R. Hathaway & R. M. Watkins] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 247-248, March '43
- probable influence of health education on improving rate, [D. B. Armstrong] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 277-279, March 6, '43
- sulfonamides in appendicitis, from Cleveland Appendicitis Survey, [J. H. Budd & R. M. Watkins] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 433-434, May '43
- pathology**, acute appendicitis, [P. Seara] *Día méd.* 14: 363-366, April 27, '42
- introduction to investigation, [J. García Flores] *Rev. univ.Asoc.post-grad., Guadalajara* 1: 23-26, Feb.-April '43
- microscopic diagnosis of radiopaque substance, [S. Sanes & J. Ambrusko] *Surgery* 13: 561-568, April '43
- pregnancy and appendicitis**, [C. Monckeberg] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 71: 20-28, Jan. '43
- [A. Peralta Ramos] *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d. ap.digest.* 4: 849-859, '41
- acute appendicitis complicating labor; case, [H. Czupryk & N. A. Schneider] *J.Missouri M.A.* 40: 43-44, Feb. '43
- appendicitis complicating pregnancy, [J. H. Underwood] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 40: 62-63, Feb. '43
- prophylactic appendectomy; appendicitis in pregnancy, [A. F. Berdyac] *Sovet.med.* (no. 11) 5: 31, '41
- therapy of acute appendicitis; cases, [E. M. Baldi] *Semana méd.* 2: 803-807, Oct. 1, '42
- unusual case of late appendicitis in eighth month of pregnancy, [H. Doerfler] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 126, Feb. 6, '42
- therapy**: See also Appendectomy; Appendicitis, pregnancy and appendicitis
- acute appendicitis, [J. M. A. Delrio] *Día méd.* 14: 1037-1041, Oct. 12, '42

APPENDIX

- phagocytosis in appendix of rabbit, [F. Baker & J. Enticknap] *Nature.London* 151: 532-533, May 8, '43
- abnormalities**, case of probable left upper quadrant appendicitis due to partial nonrotation of colon, [J. Lichtstein] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 424-427, Nov.-Dec. '42
- double appendix or solitary cecal diverticulum? [R. M. Leonardo] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 6: 64-70, Jan.-Feb. '43
- calculi**, roentgen diagnosis of fecaliths, [J. Jackman] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 48: 803-806, Dec. '42
- cancer**, primary carcinoma of appendix resembling carcinoma of colon, [A. Uihlein & J. R. McDonald] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 711-714, June '43
- diseases**, infectious nonspecific granuloma, [A. N. Gorelik] *M.Rec.* 155: 519-521, Dec. '42
- foreign bodies**, obstructive appendicitis caused by sprouting seed, [M. E. Foster & W. F. Bowers] *Arch.Path.* 35: 598-600, April '43
- hernia**, right crural hernia containing chronically inflamed appendix; case, [C. Zuckermann] *Rev.mex.de cir.y ginec.y cáncer* 10: 323-326, Sept. '42
- acute hernial appendicitis in child 2 months old; case with recovery after appendectomy, [C. M. Pintos & J. R. Michans] *Semana méd.* 1: 563-566, March 11, '43

APPENDIX—Continued

- obstruction**: See also Appendix, foreign bodies
- stasis, [H. Schoen] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 222, Feb. 27, '42
- pathology**, introduction to investigation, [J. García Flores] *Rev.univ.Asoc.post-grad., Guadalajara* 1: 23-26, Feb.-April '43
- roentgenography**: See also Appendix, diagnosis
- microscopic diagnosis of radiopaque substance, [S. Sanes & J. Ambrusko] *Surgery* 13: 561-568, April, '43
- rupture**: See Appendix, tumors
- tumors**, cecoappendicular lymphosarcoma; case, [B. dell'Oro & V. M. Marques] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 9: 226-232, July '42
- APPERLY, F. L., and COPLEY, E. L.**, Whipple's disease (lipophagia granulomatosa), *Gastroenterology* 1: 461-470, May '43
- APPETITE**
 - decreased fat appetite produced in rats by ligation of common bile duct, [C. P. Richter & J. R. Birmingham] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 71-77, Dec. '42
 - depressive effects produced on appetite and activity of rats by exclusive diet of yellow or white corn and their correction by cod liver oil, [C. P. Richter & K. K. Rice] *Am.J.Physiol.* 139: 147-154, May '43
 - dietary "self-selection" and appetites of untreated and treated adrenalectomized rats, [W. G. Clark & D. F. Clausen] *Am.J.Physiol.* 139: 70-79, May '43
 - effect of experimental thyroid abnormalities, [J. Warkentin, L. Warkentin & A. C. Ivy] *Am.J.Physiol.* 139: 139-146, May '43
 - effect of phenobarbital on food and water intake, activity level and weight gain in white rat, [M. R. Jones] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 35: 1-10, Feb. '43
 - endocrine regulation of appetite and hunger, [C. Seabra Veloso] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 31: 15-22, Jan. '41
 - gastric acidity, nutritional hydration and appetite, [F. Hoelzel] *Am.J.Digest.Dia.* 10: 121-123, April '43
 - disorders**, anorexia of infants, [R. Benoit] *Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal* 4: 20-29, March '43
 - clinical observations in cases of anorexia nervosa (objections to desiccated thyroid therapy), [J. M. Berkman] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 81-86, March 24, '43
 - eating inhibitions in children in relation to anorexia nervosa, [J. A. Rose] *Psychosom.Med.* 5: 117-124, April '43
 - psychiatric aspects of anorexia nervosa, demonstrated by case report, [K. R. Eisler] *Psychoanalyst.Rev.* 30: 121-145, April '43
- APPLE, C., and BRONSTEIN, I. P.**, Ocular findings in childhood endocrinopathies, *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 21-30, Jan. '43
- APPLE, C. W.**: See ARMBRECHT, E. C., Jr. auth.
- APPLEBAUM, A. A.**: See HUFFORD, C. E., Jr. auth.
- APPLES**
 - dyspepsia, apple and banana powder, in diarrhea and incontinence in insane, [R. Kaech & R. Lehmann] *Praxis* 31: 199-200, March 19, '42
 - microbiologic analysis of apple juice processing, [J. Forgacs] *Food Research* 7: 442-450, Nov.-Dec. '42
- APPLETON, J. L. T.**: See LEVY, B. M., Jr. auth.
- APRAXIA**
 - analysis of disturbances of higher cortical functions, [H. A. Teitelbaum] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 97: 44-61, Jan. '43
 - two cases due to frontal tumor; contribution to theory of cerebral localizations, [R. Garabelli] *Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires* 7: 289-320, Oct.-Dec. '42
- APTER, N.**: See RABINER, A. M., Jr. auth.
- AQUEOUS HUMOR**
 - microcrystalline sulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [I. H. Leopold & H. G. Schele] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 811-817, May '43
 - production of aqueous humor and development of glaucoma, [P. Weinstein] *Ophthalmologica* 104: 166-170, Sept. '42
 - role of ascorbic acid in secretion of intraocular fluid (including study of ciliary body), [J. S. Friedenwald, W. Buschke & H. O. Michel] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 535-574, April '43
 - toxic ocular reaction; nature of reaction, [C. Ayo] *J. Immunol.* 46: 127-132, March '43
 - toxic ocular reaction; new property of Schwartzman toxins, [C. Ayo] *J.Immunol.* 46: 113-125, March '43
- d'AQUILA, H. P.**: See Acquila, H.
- de AQUINO SALLES, A.**, O sinal de Mirizzi em ginecologia, *An.brasil.de ginec.* 15: 103-115, Feb. '43
- ARA-TAKATA TEST**: See Liver, function tests
- ARACHINE**: See Proteins, in diet
- ARACHNOID**
 - pachionian bodies in domestic animals and in anthropoid apes, [N. V. Kolesnikov] *Arkhn.anat.gistol.embriol.* (no. 1) 27: 80, '41
 - pseudojacksonian epilepsy in children (including role of pachionian granulations in 4 cases), [J. E. Scarff] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 223-236, Feb. '43

- ARACHNOID**—Continued
 cysts, congenital malformation of cerebellar vermis associated with dilatation of fourth ventricle and clasternal arachnoidal cyst; case, [E. H. Shryock & H. B. Alexander] *Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc.* 8: 11-17, March '43
 inflammation, rare combination of neuroretinitis caused by optochiasmatic arachnoiditis and sympathetic uveitis, [P. E. Tikhomirov] *Vestnik oftal. (nos. 1-2)* 19: 86-90, '41
 —arachnoiditis (diffuse proliferative leptomeningitis), [A. Blumstein & A. B. Baker] *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 809-824, May '43
 —chiasmal arachnoiditis, [A. J. B. Goldsmith] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 36: 163-168, Feb. '43
 —foreign body granulomas (adhesive arachnoiditis) produced by surgical cotton, [F. H. Mayfield & W. M. German] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 581-586, April '43
 —optochiasmatic arachnoiditis; 3 cases, [E. R. Ryan] *Arch. Ophthalm.* 29: 818-825, May '43
 —unusual complication of intraspinal use of iodized oil, [P. C. Bucy & I. J. Spiegel] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 367-369, June 5, '43
- de **ARAGON, E. R.**, Quemaduras; sus variedades de acuerdo con el modo de producirse; tratamiento, *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 2: 309-314, Oct.-Dec. '42
 Prurito vulvar, *Rev. cubana de obst. y ginec.* 5: 49-51, Feb.-March '43
- ARAGON, ENRIQUE O.**: See *Obituaries*
- ARANDA GÓMEZ, I.**: See **SANCHEZ ACOSTA, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- ARANDES ADAN, R.**, and **COSP CAMINAL, J.**, El tratamiento de las fracturas del cuello quirúrgico del húmero, *Medicina*, Madrid 10: 285-300, Oct. '42
- ARANGO, E.**, and **VALLADARES, H.**, Consideraciones sobre dos casos de tumores de fosa posterior con sintomatología atípica, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 70: 998-1000, Dec. '42
 —See **ASENJO, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- ARANOVICH, J.**, Meningoencefalitis hemorrágica, por embolia actinomicótica, *Rev. neurol. de Buenos Aires* 7: 331-346, Oct.-Dec. '42
- ARANOW, H.**: See **ABARBANEL, A. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- ARAOZ ALFARO, G.**, Discurso [respuesta al homenaje], *Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol.* 7: 334-340, July-Aug. '42; also, *An. Soc. puericult.* Buenos Aires 8: 334-342, July-Sept. '42; also, *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 18: 166-174, Aug. '42; also, *Bol. d. Inst. clín. quir.* 18: 589-595, Aug. '42
- ARAOZ ALFARO, GREGORIO**
 —tribute to Professor Araoz Alfaro in celebration of fiftieth anniversary as professor (Homenaje al Prof. Araoz Alfaro con motivo de su jubileo doctoral), [various authors] *Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol.* 7: 323-340, July-Aug. '42; *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 18: 147-174, Aug. '42; *Bol. d. Inst. clín. quir.* 18: 582-595, Aug. '42
- ARAUZ, S. L.**, **STEINBERG, I. R.**, and **CARLONE, M. F.**, Blastomycosis extensiva a origen velopalatino y tuberculosis pulmonar, *Semana méd.* 2: 1576-1580, Dec. 31, '42
- ARAYA, E.**, and **WHITE, P. D.**, Relationship of congenital heart disease to premature birth, *Am. Heart J.* 25: 449-453, April '43
- ARAYA, R.**, La cervicitis y su tratamiento, *An. Cated. clín. ginec.* 1: 23-52, July '42
 Trastornos funcionales del ovario; insuficiencia generativa, *An. Cated. clín. ginec.* 1: 53-61, July '42
- ARAYA CHIAPPA, P.**, Labor médica-social de la sección madre y niño de la caja de seguro obligatorio de Chile, *An. Soc. puericult.* Buenos Aires 8: 335-398, Oct.-Dec. '42
- ARCAND, A.**, Génie et folie, *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 52-58, Jan. '43
- ARCE, F.**: See **ARCE, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- ARCE, J.**, Errores en cirugía, *Rev. méd.*, San José 4: 222-232, June '40
 Hidatidosis del pulmón (recidiva en la adventicia de un quiste ocluido), *Bol. d. Inst. clín. quir.* 18: 609-617, Sept. '42
 Manuel Balado, *Rev. argent. de neurol. y psiquiat.* 7: 184-186, Sept. '42
- ARCE, JOSE (1881—)**
 —special number in his honor, including biographic data, *Rev. méd.*, San José 4: 209-232, June '40
- ARCE, M.**, and **ARCE, F.**, Roentgend diagnóstico del cráneo normal en su relación con los tumores del encéfalo, *Medicina*, Madrid 10: 352-378, Nov. '42
 Imagen radiográfica de los tumores de hipófisis, *Medicina*, Madrid 10: 425-442, Dec. '42
 Craneografía de los tumores de encéfalo, *Medicina*, Madrid (pt. I) 11: 88-87, Jan. '43
- ARCE GÓMEZ, E.**, Concepto fisiopatológico y semiología de la diatesis, *Medicina*, México 23: 145-149, May 10, '43
- ARCE QUEIROLO, A.**: See **GONZALEZ, G.**, *jt. auth.*
- ARCHER, A. E.**, Health insurance and immediate future, *Bull. Acad. Med. Toronto* 16: 123-130, March '43
- ARCHER, H. E.**, **KRISS, M.**, and **VORIS, L.**, Periodic administration of anterior pituitary extract as affecting metabolism of rats on diets of different composition, *J. Nutrition* 24: 535-546, Dec. '42
- ARCHER, N.**, and **SINGER, E.**, Successful treatment of influenza meningitis with sulphonamides, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 286, March 6, '43
- ARCHER, V. W.**, and **HARRIS, I. D.**, Ocular test for sensitivity to diodrast prior to intravenous urography, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 48: 763-765, Dec. '42
- ARCHIBALD, H. C.**, "Colic" or otitis media? *Arch. Pediat.* 59: 767-771, Dec. '42
- ARDAIZ, A.**: See **SPANGENBERG, J. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- ARDAO, H. A.**, La supuración peri vesicular en el quiste hidático del pulmón, *Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid.* 21: 577-594, Nov. '42
- ARDENGHI, V. F.**: See **CIEZA RODRIGUEZ, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- de **ARELLANO, EDUARDO RAMIREZ**: See *Obituaries*
- ARENA, J. M.**, Treatment of congenital syphilis with acetarsone (stovarsol); result of 10-year study, *South. M.J.* 36: 201-204, March '43
 —See **NORFLEET, G. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- ARENAS, N.**, and **SAMMARTINO, R.**, Resultado de ovariectomías parciales en la perra, *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 18: 257-260, June '42
 —and **ROGANTI, A.**, Rara evolución de un piosalpinx: su abertura en la pared abdominal, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 88-90, Feb. 15-28, '42
 —See **SAMMARTINO, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- SAMMARTINO, R.**, **BLANCHARD, O.**, and **BETTINOTTI, A. E.**, Tecoma del ovario, *Semana méd.* 1: 108-114, Jan. 14, '43
- ARENS, R. A.**: See **BETTMAN, R. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **MESIROW, S. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- ARENTSEN S. J.**: See **CONTARDO A. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- AREY, L. B.**, Nature and significance of grooved nuclei of Brenner tumors and Walthard cell islands, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 614-624, April '43
 —See **BRUESCH, S. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **COVODE, W. M.**, Method of repair in epithelial wounds of cornea, *Anat. Rec.* 86: 75-86, May '43
 —and **GORE, M.**, Numerical relation between ganglion cells of retina and fibers in optic nerve of dog, *J. Comp. Neurol.* 77: 609-617, Dec. '42
- ARGANARAZ, R.**, El tratamiento quirúrgico del estrabismo vertical con torticollis (contribución a su estudio), *Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires* 17: 439-456, Aug. '42
 El nistagmus; las desviaciones conjugadas y parálisis de los movimientos asociados en las enfermedades cerebrales, *Semana méd.* 2: 1151-1156, Nov. 12, '42
- ARGASIDAE**: See *Ticks*
- ARGEMONE**
 mexicana, sensitive chemical test for detection of argemone oil; specificity of test, [S. N. Sarkar] *Ann. Biochem. & Exper. Med.* 2: 101-102, '42
- ARGENTAFFIN CELLS**: See *Cecum, cancer; Intestines, cancer*
- ARGETSINGER, H. L.**: See **SHARPLESS, G. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- ARGINASE**: See *Liver, enzymes*
- ARGININE**
 —biologic reaction between l(+)-arginine and pyruvic acid, [F. Cedrangolo & F. Villano] *Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper.* 17: 132, Feb. '42
 —effects of l-tyrosine, l-phenylalanine, and l-arginine upon differentiation of fertilized tubal rabbit ova, [B. J. Miller & S. P. Reimann] *Growth* 7: 73-81, March '43
 metabolism, with special reference to respiratory exchange and heat production, [M. Kriss & R. S. Bowman] *J. Nutrition* 24: 547-555, Dec. '42
- ARGOW, W. W.**, Proposed functional classification of criminal behavior, *J. Crim. Psychopath.* 4: 687-701, April '43
- ARGUDIN GARCIA, A.**, La vaginitis gonocócica en la niña, *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 1: 315-321, April-June '42; also, *Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat.* 14: 539-547, Oct. '42
- ARGUELLES CASALS, D.**, Revista crítica de las observaciones sobre actinomicosis realizadas en Cuba, *Inform. méd.* 6: 61-66, June '42
 Dermatitis del campesino cubano, *Rev. méd. cubana* 53: 854-858, Oct. '42
 Breves notas sobre los casos de esporotricosis publicado en Cuba, *Inform. méd.* 6: 211-214, Dec. '42
 Primera observación cubana de oncalgia nerviosa de Oppenheim, *Rev. méd. cubana* 53: 1041-1043, Dec. '42
 —and **MOURE, F.**, La dermatofiliografía en Cuba durante el año de 1940, *Vida nueva* 50: 201-208, Nov. '42
- ARGYLL ROBERTSON PUPILS**: See *Pupils, Argyll Robertson's*
- ARGYROL (mild protein silver)**: See *Silver; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases*
- ARHINIA**: See *Monsters, cephalic*
- ARIBOFLAVINOSIS**: See *Riboflavin, deficiency*
- ARIEFF, A. J.**: See **POLLOCK, L. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **MALLACH, J. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- ARIEL, I.**, **PACK, G. T.**, and **RHOADS, C. P.**, Metabolic studies in patients with cancer of gastro-intestinal tract; influence of gastric surgery upon chemical composition of liver, *Ann. Surg.* 116: 924-927, Dec. '42
 —See **ABELS, J. C.**, *jt. auth.*

ARIEL, I.—Continued

- JONES, F., PACK, G. T., and RHOADS, C. P., Metabolic studies in patients with cancer of gastrointestinal tract; glycine tolerance test in patients with gastric cancer, *Ann. Surg.* 117: 740-747, May '43
- ARIETI, S., Frontal lobe tumor expanding into ventricle—clinicopathologic report, *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 227-240, April '43
- ARING, C. D., Use of vitamins in clinical neurology; Wesley M. Carpenter lecture, *Bull. New York Acad. Med.* 19: 17-33, Jan. '43
- Diseases of nerves and spinal cord incident to nutritional deficiency, *M.Clin.North America* 27: 419-429, March '43
- Treatment of myasthenia gravis with roentgen ray, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 241-243, March '43
- and SCHEINKER, I. M., Myasthenia gravis with profound muscle atrophy; case record presenting clinical problems, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 550-552, June '43
- ARISTOVA, V. E.: See ILUPINA, F. M., *jt. auth.*
- ARIZTIA, A., Profilaxis y tratamiento de la meningitis cerebral epidémica, *Rev.chilena de pediat.* 13: 853-862, Oct. '42
- SCHWARZENBERG L. J., ALFARO, R., and HOWARD, J. W., Anemias en el lactante, *Rev.chilena de pediat.* 13: 1071-1112, Nov.-Dec. '42
- ARJONA TRIGUEROS, E., Poliomiellitis, *Rev. clín.españ.* 7: 93-103, Oct. 30, '42
- and ALES, J. M., Estudios sobre la naturaleza del antígeno de los polen: acción de los fermentos sobre su actividad, *Rev.clin.españ.* 6: 422-424, Sept. 30, '42
- ARKAVIN, S. Y.: See NECHAEVSKAYA, M. R., *jt. auth.*
- ARKHANGELSKIY, K. V.: See CHERNOVITOVA, L. S., *jt. auth.*
- ARKHANGELSKIY, S. V., Physical development of school children in Yaroslavl, *Pediatrya*, no. 6, p. 86, '41
- ARMADILLO: See Trypanosomiasis, *transmission*
- ARMAND, Y., JACQUOT, R., and Le BRETON, E., Elimination de l'urée chez le rat blanc et concentrations maxima, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 63, '42
- ARMANDO, I. R., and MAURELLI, V. R., La eritrosedimentación en relación con el proceso digestivo, *Rev. méd.de Rosario* 33: 36-45, Jan. '43
- ARMAND UGON, V., Adenoma bronchial extensivo (nota previa), *Hoja fisiol.* 2: 86, June '42
- ARMAS CRUZ, R., and DUCACH GRINBERG, G., Reticulo-endoteliosis (descripción de un caso), *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 895-900, Nov. '42
- SPENCER, A., and MATUS BENAVENTE, E., Pan arteritis sistémica difusa estenosante y obliterante, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 889-891, Nov. '42
- ARMATTOE, R., Case of anaphylaxis after anaesthesia, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 191, Feb. 13, '43
- ARMBRECHT, E. C., and APPLE, C. W., Tumor of maxilla, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 66-64, Jan. '43
- ARMED FORCES PERSONNEL**
See also Aviation and Aviators; Military Medicine; Naval Medicine; Soldiers and Veterans; etc.
- American Red Cross provides psychiatric social service to armed forces, [D. Schuyler] *Dis.Nerv.System* 4: 89-91, March '43
- dehydrated food and army morale, [J. F. McClendon] *Hahnemann.Monthly* 78: 200-202, May '43
- finding the way in mental hygiene in 1943 (work of United Service Organizations), [R. M. Heininger] *Ment.Hyg.* 27: 26-27, Jan. '43
- Individual's adjustment to severing community ties in 1942, [R. E. Bondy] *Ment.Hyg.* 27: 16-19, Jan. '43
- maternity and infant care for wives and infants of men in military service, [T. B. Rice & R. E. Jewett] *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 316-317, June '43
- maternity care for service men's wives, [M. M. Elliot] *Survey* 79: 113-114, April '43
- maternity care for wives of certain grades of enlisted men, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 382-383, June 5, '43
- medical care for wives and infants of enlisted men, *West Virginia M.J.* 39: 232, June '43
- military deaths in 1942, *Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur. Co.* 24: 4-8, Jan. '43
- morale-building through United Service Organizations, [R. M. Heininger] *Occup. Therapy* 21: 321-325, Dec. '42
- National Catholic Community Service, 1917-1943, [P. W. Shay] *J. Social Hyg.* 29: 16-21, Jan. '43
- plan for medical and hospital care for wives and infants of men in military service, *J.Maine M.A.* 34: 11, Jan. '43
- prisoner in wartime (in relation to service in Army or Navy), [M. Sukov] *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 4: 465-471, Jan. '43
- privileges and allotments to families of service men, [M. M. Klyachko] *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, nos. 9-10, p. 23, '41
- psychiatric aids in selection of officer candidates, with special consideration of characterologic and hereditobiologic aspects, [E. Illing] *Deut.Militärarz* 7: 353, June '42

ARMED FORCES PERSONNEL—Continued

- work of Jewish Welfare Board in United Service Organizations, [L. Kraft] *J. Social Hyg.* 29: 14-16, Jan. '43
- disability compensation, disseminated sclerosis and attributability (in relation to granting pension to discharged soldier), [D. Hofmann] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 167, Nov. '42 [Abstract]
- fundamental study of cancer in Swiss Army; question of pension, [H. von Meyenburg] *Schweiz.med. Wehnschr.* 72: 1079-1081, Sept. 26, '42
- forensic issues in the neuroses of war, [A. Kardiner] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 654-661, March '43
- principles and experiences in problem of military compensation; multiple sclerosis, [G. Ewald] *München. med.Wehnschr.* 89: 277, March 27, '42
- ARMENTANO, L., and GEMER, F., Die Verwendung von Vitamin K zur Prüfung der Leberfunktion, *Klin. Wehnschr.* 21: 425, May 9, '42
- ARMENTROUT, C. H., Treatment of congestive heart failure, *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 636-639, Dec. '42
- ARMIES: See Aviation and Aviators; Dentistry, military; Hospitals, military; Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Military Medicine; Nurses and Nursing, military and naval; Rations; Recruits; Soldiers and Veterans; Veterinary Medicine, military; War; Wounded and Sick, transportation
- ARMILLIFER armillatus: See Porocephalasia
- ARMOUR, J. C.: See BABKIN, B. P., *jt. auth.*
- ARMOUR, THEODORE: See Obituaries
- ARMS**
See also Extremities; Forearm; Humerus; etc.
- abnormalities ulnar dorsal talipomanus (clubhand), [R. E. Knapp] *Radiol.& Clin.Physiol.* (no. 1) 19: 25-26, '43
- unusual developmental anomalies of upper arm; 2 cases, [P. Peterffy & S. Jona] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 878, May 23, '42
- amputation: See Amputation
- edema, stellate infiltration with procaine hydrochloride in painful edema following surgical therapy of cancer of breast, [M. Brun] *Presse méd.* 50: 234, Feb. 25-28, '42
- elephantiasis: See Elephantiasis
- tumors, malignant teratoma; case, [C. J. Christy] *Ann. Surg.* 116: 948-949, Dec. '42
- hemangioma causing delay in delivery and neonatal death, [M. I. Ealing] *J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.EMP.* 50: 144-145, April '43
- sesame oil tumors (after intramuscular injection of estrogenic substance), [A. H. Conrad, A. H. Conrad, Jr. & R. S. Weiss] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 237-240, Jan. 23, '43
- ARMSTRONG, C., Herpes simplex virus recovered from spinal fluid of suspected case of lymphocytic choriomeningitis, *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 16-21, Jan. 1, '43
- ARMSTRONG, C. P., Tests as diagnostic aids in clinical practice, *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 47: 270-276, Jan. '43
- ARMSTRONG, D. B., Probable influence of health education on improving appendicitis mortality rate, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 277-279, March 6, '43
- ARMSTRONG, J. M., Asiatic cholera in Saint Paul, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 994, Dec. '42; 26: 108, Jan.; 192, Feb. '43
- ARMSTRONG, J. R., Method of bone grafting tibia and fibula, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 759-760, Oct. '42
- ARMSTRONG, R. C. (Ann Arbor, Mich.): See FRALICK, F. B., *jt. auth.*
- ARMSTRONG, R. C. (Champaign, Ill.): See GREGORY, L. T., *jt. auth.*
- ARMSTRONG, T. W., Lexer operation for ptosis, *Tr.Ophth. Soc.Australia* (1940) 2: 84-85, '41
- ARMSTRONG, T. R., Hemorrhages, *Rev.méd.-social san. y benef.munic.* 2: 263-271, Oct.-Dec. '42
- ARMSTRONG, W. D., and KNUTSON, J. W., Effect of quinones on acid formation in saliva, *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 52: 307-310, April '43
- See KNUTSON, J. W., *jt. auth.*
- See LUND, A. P., *jt. auth.*
- ARMSTRONG-JONES, ROBERT: See Obituaries
- ARMY INDUCTION BOARD: See Recruits
- ARMY MEDICAL BULLETIN: See Periodicals
- ARNESON, A. N.: See NOLAN, J. F., *jt. auth.*
- ARNETH, J., Necrosis after intramuscular injection of sulphapyridine, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 405, March '43 [Abstract]
- Ueber die qualitativen Blutbefunde bei der perniziösen anämischen Reaktion (perniziösen Anämie), *München.med.Wehnschr.* 89: 371, April 24, '42
- Trench fever (periodic fever, Wolhynian fever, 5-day fever) in field, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 454-455, April '43 [Abstract]
- ARNETT, J. H., Medication by chewing sulfadiazine and other drugs incorporated in paraffin base; preliminary report, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 206: 6-8, Jan. '43
- SPINK, W. W., BOYNTON, R. E., and AGNEW, S., Concentrations of sulfadiazine in human saliva attained by chewing paraffin containing sulfadiazine, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 54-56, Jan. '43

- ARNHEIM, E. E., and FELSIN, G.** Intestinal obstruction resulting from malrotation of intestines. Report of 2 cases in infants. *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 272-282, May-June '43.
- ARNILLAS ARANA, J. M., GARCIA, L., and SUARES, L. A.** Homenaje al profesor de la pediatria francesa. A. B. Marfan. *Rev.med.peruana* 14: 465-480, Aug. '42.
- ARNKOFF, H.** See GURDJIAN, E. S., Jr. auth.
- ARNOLD, F. A., JR.** Role of fluorides in preventive dentistry. *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 499-508, April 1, '43.
- ARNOLD, H. L., JR.** Severe itching in secondary syphilis: review of literature and report of 2 cases. *Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu* 8: 109-113, Nov. '42.
- Early syphilis treated by 22 injections of mapharsen in 6 weeks; report of failure (probably infectious relapse). *Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu* 9: 1-4, Jan. '43.
- and TILDEN, I. L. Histiocytoma cutis: variant of xanthoma; histologic and clinical studies of 27 lesions in 23 cases. *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 499-516, April '43.
- See TILDEN, I. L., Jr. auth.
- ARNOLD, M.** Die Leistungsfähigkeit des extrapleurale Pneumothorax. *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1144-1149, Oct. 17, '42.
- ARNOLD-CHIARI DEFORMITY:** See Brain, abnormalities.
- ARNOW, L. E.** See KAZAL, L. A., Jr. auth.
- ARNSTEIN, M. G.** New York plans for emergency public health nursing. *Pub.Health Nursing* 35: 125-127, March '43.
- Communicable disease in wartime. *Pub.Health Nursing* 35: 194-196, April '43.
- AROEIRA NEVES, J.** Contribuição ao estudo dos micetomas em Minas Gerais, Brasil. *Maduromicetoma podálico pelo "Monosporium apiospermum" Saccardo, 1911.* *Rev.brasileira de biol.* 2: 305-316, Sept. '42.
- ARONBERG, L. M.** See SOBIN, S. S., Jr. auth.
- ARONSON, H. G.** See SHAW, M. M., Jr. auth.
- ARONSSON, H.** Über Osteochondritis dissecans im Fussgelenk. *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 312, Feb. 21, '42.
- ARONSTAM, N. E.** Use of uranium in dermatology. *Indian J.Ven.Dis.* 8: 74-76, July-Sept. '42.
- AROSTEGUI, G. E.** Hemoterapia y plasmoterapia. *Rev.med.-social san.y benef.munic.* 2: 254-263, Oct.-Dec. '42.
- ALFONSO, J. R. and MEDEROS, L. O. El frotis vaginal en ginecología. *Rev.med.-social san.y benef. munic.* 2: 43-58, July-Sept. '42.
- AROUH, J.** See DAMEL, C. S., Jr. auth.
- ARQUES GIRONES, E.** Un curioso caso de pitiatismo ocular en una acromegálica simulando una retinitis pigmentaria, sin pigmento. *Med.españ.* 9: 56-59, Jan. '43.
- ARREGUIN, A.** La varicela (estudio clínico de divulgación). *Medicina, México (sup.)* 23: 7-18, Jan. 25, '43.
- Una reforma en la Facultad de medicina. *Medicina, México (sup.)* 23: 59-62, April 10, '43.
- ARREGUINE, V.** Investigación y dosaje de las sulfanilamidas con la reacción del furfural-acético. *Rev.med. de Córdoba* 30: 468-474, Sept. '42.
- ARRHYTHMIA**
- See also Heart, block; Heart, rate.
- [J. G. Carr] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 40: 27-32, Jan. '43.
- description and clinical significance of various types. [A. Léveillé] *Ann.med.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal* 4: 41-45, March '43.
- Importance of disorders of cardiac rhythm of auricular origin; extrasystoles, auricular flutter and fibrillation and paroxysmal tachycardia. [E. García Carrillo] *Rev.med., San José* 4: 125-133, March '40.
- pararrhythmias and parasystoles. [R. Vedoya] *Día méd.* 14: 1133-1140, Nov. '42.
- primary tumor of inferior vena cava and heart with hemopericardium and alternation of ventricular complexes in electrocardiogram. [J. A. Boisinger, T. J. Pekin & B. Blumenthal] *Ann.Int.Med.* 17: 995-1004, Dec. '42.
- asystoles, associated epilepsy, cardiopathy and erythrocytosis; case. [C. A. Painchaud] *Laval méd.* 8: 49-54, Jan. '43.
- primary cardiac rheumatism followed by left asystole. [M. Gonzales Olachea] *Rev.med.peruana* 14: 355-361, Aug. '42.
- syndrome of grave hepatic insufficiency in cardiac liver; 2 cases of jaundice with asystoles. [W. Gomes Ferraz & O. Meng] *Folia clin.et biol.* 14: 94-100, '42.
- auricular fibrillation. [C. F. Garvin] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 18-19, Jan. '43.
- "benign" fibrillation, with report of cases. [M. Joselevich & P. German Zwalg] *Semana méd.* 1: 130-143, Jan. 21, '43.
- clinical evaluation of cedilanid (lanatosid C, digitalis preparation). [M. Sokolow & F. L. Chamberlain] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 204-213, Feb. '43.
- fibrillation with complete auriculoventricular dissociation, with report of case. [R. T. Carabelli] *Rev. Asoc.med.argent.* 56: 310-312, May-June '42.
- intravenous use of digitalis glycosides (lanatosid C). [J. S. LaDue] *South.M.J.* 36: 124-133, Feb. '43; correction 36: 317, April '43.
- ARRHYTHMIA, auricular fibrillation—Continued**
- of long standing; spontaneous return to normal sinus rhythm. [M. Fogel] *Am.Heart.J.* 26: 700-705, May '43.
- paroxysmal fibrillation and flutter associated with metastatic cancer involving left auricle. [R. W. Scott & C. F. Garvin] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 57: 166-170, '42.
- paroxysmal fibrillation in association with hiatus hernia; case. [W. D. Stubenbord] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 406-409, March '43.
- prognosis in paroxysmal fibrillation. [W. T. Cooke & P. D. White] *Brit.Heart J.* 4: 153-162, Oct. '42.
- use of digitalis in heart disease, with special reference to delirium cordis. [E. García Carrillo] *Rev.med. Costa Rica* 5: 385-389, Feb. '43.
- auricular flutter, clinical evaluation of cedilanid (lanatosid C, digitalis preparation). [M. Sokolow & F. L. Chamberlain] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 204-213, Feb. '43.
- due to intrabronchial foreign body; case. [A. delle Vedove] *Rev.med.de Rosario* 32: 846-851, Oct. '42.
- mechanism of paroxysmal tachycardia. [P. S. Barker, F. N. Wilson & F. D. Johnston] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 136, May 8, '43.
- metrazol (pentamethyltetrazol) in paroxysmal tachycardia. [W. W. Boyd] *J.South Carolina M.A.* 38: 317, Dec. '42.
- paroxysmal fibrillation and flutter associated with metastatic cancer involving left auricle. [R. W. Scott & C. F. Garvin] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 57: 166-170, '42.
- prognosis in paroxysmal tachycardia. [W. T. Cooke & P. D. White] *Brit.Heart J.* 4: 153-162, Oct. '42.
- treatment of paroxysmal tachycardia in infancy and childhood; case. [W. D. Alsever] *J.Pediat.* 22: 459-467, April '43.
- etiology and pathogenesis. trichloroethylene anesthesia and cardiac rhythm. [R. M. Waters, O. S. Orth & N. A. Gillespie] *Anesthesiology* 4: 1-5, Jan. '43.
- extrasystoles, deviations of electric axis; localization of extrasystoles and bundle branch block. [Bias Mola] *Día méd.* 15: 17-21, Jan. 11, '43.
- clinical use of papaverine in coronary heart disease. [L. N. Katz & S. B. Elek] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 196-197, May 15, '43.
- description and clinical significance of various types. [A. Léveillé] *Ann.med.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal* 4: 41-45, March '43.
- method for obtaining records of tortoise sinus with data on extrasystoles and length of cycles following stimulation. [F. E. Emery & T. A. Loomis] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 889-896, April '43.
- response of focus of origin of experimental ventricular extrasystoles to warming or cooling. [D. Scherf] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 81: 224-226, Nov. '42.
- pulsus alternans, electric alternans; case. [P. Pellegrini] *Türk tib cem.mec.* 8: 191-197, '42.
- therapy, action of quinidine in man; intramuscular administration of soluble preparation of quinidine (containing antipyrine) in treatment of acute arrhythmias. [M. I. Sturmler, J. E. F. Riseman & E. L. Sagall] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 917-920, March 20, '43.
- action of quinidine in man; measurement of speed and duration of effect following oral and intramuscular administration. [E. L. Sagall, C. D. Horn & J. E. F. Riseman] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 460-473, April '43.
- activity of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) in propylene glycol by oral and intravenous routes in adrenalectomized dogs; effect on cardiac arrhythmia of adrenal insufficiency. [R. A. Cleghorn, A. P. W. Clarke & W. F. Greenwood] *Endocrinology* 32: 170-175, Feb. '43.
- ouabain (crystallized strophanthin) in rapid arrhythmias. [W. I. Geffer & W. G. Leaman, Jr.] *Am.J.M. Sc.* 205: 190-197, Feb. '43.
- quinidine sulfate. [K. A. MacKenzie] *Nova Scotia M. Bull.* 22: 9-11, Jan. '43.
- treatment of cardiovascular diseases. [F. C. Deller] *Post-Grad.M.J.* 19: 114-115, April '43.
- ventricular fibrillation, benzol-adrenalin test as reliable method of estimating changes in sensitivity of dog's ventricles to fibrillation; application of method to study of quinidine sulfate. [R. Wégria & N. D. Nickerson] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 58-63, Jan. '43.
- effect of sympatholytic and other agents on toxicity of digitalis in cats. [O. A. Emerson] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 53: 12-14, May '43.
- initiation of fibrillation due to coronary occlusion. [A. S. Harris & A. Guevara Rojas] *Exper.Med.& Surg.* 1: 105-122, May '43.
- ARRIAGADA SEQUEL, F.** Enfermedad de Hodgkin. *Rev. chilena de pediat.* 14: 27-33, Jan. '43.
- ARRIGHI, F.** See BULLRICH, R. A., Jr. auth.
- ARRIGHI, L. A.** See SARDI, J. L., Jr. auth.
- ARRIGNI, L., and FISCHER, L.** Relation of pH and osmotic pressure to ophthalmic solutions. *Am.J. Pharm.* 115: 23-30, Jan. '43.

- ARRILLAGA, F. C., MORDEGLIA, M., and ORSI, A.**
Procesos yuxta-clisurales, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 361-367, July 15-30, '42
- Cáncer abscedado de pulmón; el absceso como etapa de comienzo y como complicación final de la neoplasia pulmonar, *Semana méd.* 1: 469-480, March 4, '43
- TAQUINI, A. C., and LASCANO GONZALEZ, J. C.**
Un caso de periartritis nudosa de evolución favorable, *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 3: 202-208, Jan. '43
- TAQUINI, A. C., and de SOLDATI, L.** Consideraciones acerca de la muerte repentina, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 636-643, Dec. 15-30, '42
- ARROYO, J.** El método de Breed para la numeración de bacterias en la leche y su aplicación para el mismo objeto, *Boletín Dep. salub. p. b., México* 5: 103-110, June '42
- de **ARRUDA BOTELHO, J. A.** Estenosis cicatriciales do esôfago, *Rev. brasil. de oto-rino-laring.* 10: 681-700, Nov.-Dec. '42
- ARRUES, L. D.** Anomalías de posición del riñón; rotación incompleta de la glándula, *Semana méd.* 1: 31-34, Jan. 7, '43
- ARRUGA OPERATION:** See Lacrimal Organs, diseases
- ARSENIAN, J. M.** Young children in an insecure situation, *J. Abnorm. & Social Psychol.* 38: 225-249, April '43
- ARSENIC AND ARSENIC COMPOUNDS**
See also Arspenamines; Copper arsenite; Tryparsamide
- in blood: See Blood, arsenic
- jaundice from, incidence of catarrhal jaundice compared with jaundice following arsenotherapy for syphilis, [H. S. Mitchell] *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 94-96, Feb. '43
- in syphilitics under treatment; possible transmission of virus (by syringes), [J. W. Bigger] *Lancet* 1: 457-458, April 10, '43
- therapy: See also Breast, cancer; Chancre, therapy; Keratitis, interstitial; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis; Syphilis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, in animals; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
- comparative effectiveness of arsenic compounds and sulfonamide drugs against bacterial infections, [E. E. Osgood] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 953-962, May '43
- toxicity: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from
- accidents of antisyphilitic therapy, [J. Millan Gutierrez] *Prensa méd. mex.* 7: 177-178, Dec. 15, '42
- acute hemolytic anemia in fertilizer workers; new industrial hazard (role of hydrogen arsenide), [R. Wilson, Jr. & G. H. Mangun] *South. M.J.* 36: 212-218, March '43
- p*-aminobenzoic acid detoxication of carbarsone and certain other pentavalent phenylarsonates administered in massive doses to rats, [J. H. Sandground] *Science* 97: 73-74, Jan. 15, '43
- contribution to mythology of cancer research (question of arsenic cancer), [E. L. Kennaway] *Lancet* 2: 769-772, Dec. 26, '42; reply by Hueper 1: 538-540, April 24, '43
- doubtful value of sodium thiosulfate in therapy of dermatitis, [E. W. Abramowitz, M. R. Mattice & I. Botvinick] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 175-184, Feb. '43
- effect of arsenic (solution of potassium arsenite) on erythropoiesis, [L. R. Limarzi] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1245, April 10, '43
- encephalopathy following intravenous administration of arsenical preparations (five day massive therapy with mapharsen), [D. A. Boyd, Jr. & L. Nie] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 863-877, June '43
- encephalopathy following mapharsen therapy; pathologic report with unusual findings, [A. M. Rabiner, I. S. Freeman & N. Apter] *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 836-843, June '43
- experimental evaluation of intensive methods for treatment of early syphilis; toxicity and excretion (of mapharsen), [H. Eagle & R. B. Hogan] *Ven. Dis. Inform.* 24: 33-44, Feb. '43
- extreme hypotension following acute poisoning with adequate blood supply to tissues; case, [I. H. Page, R. D. Taylor & K. G. Kohlstaedt] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 730-734, May '43
- injury of liver, especially cirrhosis, following poisoning, [P. Rössing] *Arch. f. Gewerbepath. u. Gewerbehyg.* 11: 131, '41
- intolerance in congenital syphilitics, [K. D. Lahiri] *Indian J. Pediat.* 9: 161-165, Oct. '42
- liver function in syphilotherapy, [K. D. Lahiri] *Indian M. Rec.* 63: 1-5, Jan. '43
- mapharsen administered by continuous intravenous drip method; toxicity for rabbits, [J. A. Kolmer & A. M. Rule] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 665-670, May '43
- mild intolerance in syphilitics, [K. D. Lahiri] *Indian M. Rec.* 62: 435-440, Dec. '42
- neurologic complications of organic injections, [J. Shafar] *Glasgow M.J.* 139: 103-109, April '43
- preliminary report on treatment of dermatitis with histamine, [E. C. Jenkins] *Ven. Dis. Inform.* 24: 11-14, Jan. '43
- ARSENIC AND ARSENIC COMPOUNDS, toxicity—Continued**
- presence of arsenic in tobacco; experimental study, [D. C. Vucetich & R. Carratalá] *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 397-399, July 15-30, '42
- role of diet poor in vitamins on development of poisoning; experimental studies, [E. Zimmermann] *Arch. f. Gewerbepath. u. Gewerbehyg.* 11: 153, '41
- sudden changes of refraction of internal origin (intravenous injections of arsenicals), [A. Vazquez Barriére] *Arch. urug. de med., cir. y espec. lid.* 21: 435-448, Oct. '42
- sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) therapy of toxidermas due to therapy of syphilis; cases, [E. Mochales & G. Apalategui] *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 234-239, Dec. '42
- toxic effects of arsenical compounds as employed in treatment of diseases in United States Navy, 1941, [C. S. Stephenson, M. W. Chambers & L. T. Anderson] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 259-266, Jan. '43
- ARSENOBENZOL:** See Arspenamines
- ARSHAVSKIY, I. A.** Individual protection of young children against war gases, *Vopr. materin. i mladen., nos.* 9-10, p. 1, '41
- ARSINE:** See cross reference under Hydrogen arsenide
- ARSPENAMINES**
therapy: See Peritonitis, therapy; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis; Syphilis, therapy; Venereal Diseases, therapy
- toxicity, acute cerebral edema following therapy of syphilis; 3 cases, [L. D. Espejo & J. Voto-Bernales] *Rev. neuro-psiquiat.* 5: 315-322, Sept. '42
- acute aplastic anemia following antisyphilitic treatment (using stabilaran), [J. Grech, A. J. Rhodes & A. Grunberg] *Edinburgh M.J.* 50: 65-69, Feb. '43
- behavior of nicotinic acid loading test in patients treated with arspenamine, [P. Pinetti] *Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper.* 16: 701, Nov. '41
- bronchial asthma following inhalation of powdered neoarsphenamine; attempted oral hyposensitization, [J. W. Thomas] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 615-619, May '43
- clinical and pathologic study of case, [J. L. Otto & S. Weisz] *Dis. Nerv. System* 4: 46-52, Feb. '43
- death during mixed therapy of syphilis with neoarsphenamine and bismuth; case, [Gay Prieto & Lozano Arcos] *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 177-179, Dec. '42
- dermatitis, [H. Reiss] *Lek. wojsk.* 34: 127-130, Feb.-April '42
- encephalitis, [R. Tidow] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 146, Feb. 6, '42
- encephalopathy following intravenous administration of arsenical preparations (neoarsphenamine), [D. A. Boyd, Jr. & L. Nie] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 863-877, June '43
- etiology and pathogenesis of arspenamine complications, [M. A. Rozentul] *Sovet. med. (no. 11)* 5: 10, '41
- fatal arsenic encephalomyelitis following neoarsphenamine therapy of syphilis; case, [Dauden] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 745-755, May '42
- fatality following neoarsphenamine therapy, [M. Müller] *J. Indiana M.A.* 36: 292-293, June '43
- hemorrhagic purpura during neoarsphenamine therapy of syphilis; cases, [L. Grau Barberá] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 811-814, May '42
- idiosyncrasy to inhaled arspenamine; study apropos of case, [M. Quero Morente & J. Gómez Orbaneja] *Rev. clín. españ.* 7: 68-70, Oct. 15, '42
- neoarsphenamine administered by continuous intravenous drip method; toxicity for rabbits, [J. A. Kolmer & A. M. Rule] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 665-670, May '43
- postarsphenamine lichen planus; case, [M. H. Goodman & R. W. Reckling] *Am. J. Syph., Genor. & Ven. Dis.* 27: 280-289, May '43
- postarsphenamine lichen-planus-like exanthem, [M. H. Goodman & M. Sullivan] *South. M.J.* 36: 401-406, June '43
- resumption of antisyphilitic therapy following postarsphenamine reactions, [H. M. Robinson] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 667-676, April '43
- seasons and toxicity of neoarsphenamine and sulfanilamide (sulfonamide), [A. J. Nedzel] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 47: 152-154, March '43
- secondary agranulocytic angina (following use of neoarsphenamine), [C. McGibbon & F. Glyn-Hughes] *Lancet* 1: 173-175, Feb. 6, '43
- study based on 15,800 injections without fatal accident, [E. Marty de Cardenas] *Inform. méd.* 6: 39-48, March '42
- sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) therapy of vesiculoedematous erythroderma due to arspenamine therapy of syphilis; case, [A. Tosantos] *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 231-234, Dec. '42
- zona: case following therapy of syphilis, [F. Dulanto & C. Romaguera] *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 47-48, Oct. '42
- ART**
See also Illustrations; Medicine, in art and literature
- Alexander Anderson, M.D., 1775-1879; first wood engraver in America, [W. B. Mount] *New York State J. Med.* 43: 440-446, March 1, '43

ART—Continued

- analysis of spontaneous artistic productions by the abnormal, [A. Anastasi & J. P. Foley, Jr.] *J. Gen. Psychol.* 28: 297-313, April '43
- art classes with mental patients, [W. F. Searle] *Ment. Hyg.* 27: 63-69, Jan. '43
- caricatures, [H. W. Jones] *Bull. M. Library A.* 31: 108-118, April '43

ARTAGAVEYTIA, A. C.: See **SARNO, A.**, Jr. auth.

ARTERIES

- See also Aneurysm; Aorta; Arteriosclerosis; Blood Pressure; Blood Vessels; Embolism; Endarteritis; Extremities, blood supply; Periarthritis; Pulse; Thrombosis; Vasomotor System; etc.
- epinephrine and related substances in human arterial walls and kidneys; role in arteriosclerosis, [W. Raab] *Arch. Path.* 35: 836-845, June '43
- nerve regeneration in rat following tubular splicing (arterial) of severed nerves, [P. Weiss] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 525-547, April '43
- brachial**, abnormal blood pressure response to postural change in patients suffering from psychoses of senium; control by thyroid, [D. E. Cameron, D. Mele, H. S. Hirst & F. Feldman] *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 67-75, Jan. '43
- traumatic arteriovenous fistula; unusual case, [G. V. Emerson & W. W. Nichol] *Ann. Surg.* 116: 642-644, Dec. '42
- carotid**, Forasman's "carotid syndrome"; contribution to study of anaphylactic changes in nervous system from standpoint of pathology, [G. A. Jervis] *Arch. Path.* 35: 560-570, April '43
- cerebellar**, disturbances in parotid secretion in unusual neurologic syndrome (Wallenberg), [L. Linn & L. A. Spiegel] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 548-555, April '43
- intracerebellar gumma and syndrome of posteroinferior cerebellar artery (Wallenberg); case, [A. E. Bianchi, L. Iribarren & H. E. Querol] *Rev. Assoc. méd. argent.* 56: 183-187, April 15-30, '42
- cerebral**: See also Brain, blood supply
- embryologic study, [J. L. Bremer] *Arch. Path.* 35: 819-831, June '43
- colic**, Treitz vascular arch and paraduodenal anastomosis between mesenteric arteries, [A. do Carmo Russo] *An. Fac. de med. da Univ. de São Paulo* (pt. 1) 17: 105-125, '41
- coronary**: See Coronary Vessels
- epigastric**, hemorrhage from inferior epigastric artery; postoperative case, [K. Johnson] *Illinois M. J.* 83: 187-189, March '43
- femoral**, gangrene after arterial contusion, [K. H. Pridie] *Lancet* 1: 267-268, Feb. 27, '43
- sympathectomy (especially periarthral femoral) for frostbite, [J. Philipowicz] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 428, April '43 [Abstract]
- use of venograms for localization and study of arteriovenous fistula, [J. R. Watson, J. M. Lichty, J. M. Hill & R. B. Miller] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 659-664, June '43
- gastric**, effect of ligation of arteries of stomach upon acid gastric secretion and upon endoscopic appearance of gastric mucosa in dog, [J. A. Layne & G. S. Bergh] *Surgery* 13: 136-144, Jan. '43
- further contributions to treatment of duodenal ulcer and its complications (including advantages of ligation of arteries), [T. H. Somervell] *Brit. J. Surg.* 30: 113-125, Oct. '42
- restoration of functional capacity of stomach when deprived of its main arterial blood supply (Louis Gross memorial lecture), [B. P. Babkin, J. C. Armour & D. R. Webster] *Canad. M. A. J.* 48: 1-10, Jan. '43
- gluteal**, blood supply of nerves; effects of exclusion of its regional sources of supply on sciatic nerve of rabbit, [W. E. Adams] *J. Anat.* 77: 243-250, April '43
- hepatic**, temporary occlusion of portal vein and hepatic artery; successful suture of incised portal vein within liver, [W. W. Babcock] *Ann. Surg.* 116: 833-842, Dec. '42
- role of increased arterial flow in portal hypertension of cirrhosis, [W. Dock] *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 57: 302-306, '42
- hypertension**: See Blood Pressure, High
- hypogastric**, treatment of acute arterial occlusion by means of intermittent venous occlusion; case, [R. R. Linton] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 395-403, March '43
- new technic for ligation of hypogastric arteries and resection of superior hypogastric plexus (presacral nerve) in inoperable cervical cancer, [A. Cámara] *Rev. med. de Pernambuco* 12: 405-410, Dec. '42
- iliac**, treatment of acute arterial occlusion by means of intermittent venous occlusion; report of case, [R. R. Linton] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 395-403, March '43
- inflammation**: See also Aortitis; Arteries, syphilis; Endarteritis; Periarthritis; and under names of arteries, as Arteries, temporal
- experimental necrotizing arteritis in dogs; alteration of blood plasma proteins not essential, [R. L. Holman] *Am. J. Path.* 19: 159-167, Jan. '43

ARTERIES, inflammation—Continued

- experimental necrotizing arteritis in dogs; bilateral nephrectomy as effective as heavy metal injury in its production, [R. L. Holman] *Am. J. Path.* 19: 147-157, Jan. '43
 - mesenteric**, Treitz vascular arch and paraduodenal anastomosis between mesenteric arteries, [A. do Carmo Russo] *An. Fac. de med. da Univ. de São Paulo* (pt. 1) 17: 105-125, '41
 - occlusion**: See Embolism; Thrombosis; and under names of arteries
 - pathology**, experimental studies in cardiovascular pathology; chronic nicotine poisoning in rats and in dogs, [W. C. Hueper] *Arch. Path.* 35: 846-856, June '43
 - pharyngeal**, abscess of parapharyngeal space; massive hemorrhage (from pharyngeal artery); recovery; case, [W. E. Grove] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1053-1054, Dec. '42; also, *Tr. Am. Laryng. A.* 64: 144-145, '42
 - plantar**, formation of plantar arterial arch of human foot, [H. M. Vann] *Anat. Rec.* 85: 269-275, March '43
 - pulmonary**, congenital atresia with cerebral thrombosis and hemiplegia, [A. Hunter, J. M. Lipscomb & W. W. Woods] *Brit. Heart J.* 4: 124-130, Oct. '42
 - aortic aneurysm with rupture into pulmonary artery, [H. J. Schattenberg & W. H. Harris, Jr.] *Am. Heart J.* 25: 512-521, April '43
 - clinical diagnosis of idiopathic dilatation, [A. Grishman, M. F. Steinberg & B. S. Oppenheimer] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 10: 142-149, May-June '43
 - right-sided heart failure (cor pulmonale) caused by chest deformity; case, [A. J. Hertzog & W. R. Manz] *Am. Heart J.* 25: 399-403, March '43
 - spontaneous rupture, [C. J. Longland] *J. Path. & Bact.* 55: 103-105, Jan. '43
 - renal**: See Kidneys, blood supply
 - retinal**: See Retina, blood supply
 - roentgenography**: See Aneurysm; Aorta; Brain, blood supply; Extremities, blood supply; other subheads under Arteries; etc.
 - spasm**, and allied disorders, [E. D. Telford] *Practitioner* 150: 129-135, March '43
 - splenic**, exceptional case of tortuosity, [W. B. Stanton] *Anat. Rec.* 85: 157-162, Feb. '43
 - surgery**: See also Aneurysm; Embolism, other subheads under Arteries; etc.
 - carbon dioxide snow-electrocautery technic for occlusion of arteries; suggested application to arteriovenous angioma of brain, [J. Ebin] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 456-459, April '43
 - syphilis**: See also Aorta, syphilis
 - stenosing and obliterating diffuse arteritis; case, [R. Armas Cruz, A. Spencer & E. Matus Benavente] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 70: 889-891, Nov. '42
 - temporal**, arteritis associated with loss of vision; 2 cases, [R. H. Johnson, R. D. Harley & B. T. Horton] *Am. J. Ophth.* 26: 147-151, Feb. '43
 - polyneuritis complicated by arteritis, [B. Erps] *M. Bull. Vet. Admin.* 19: 355-356, Jan. '43
 - thyroid**, relations of inferior laryngeal nerve to inferior thyroid artery, [A. F. Reed] *Anat. Rec.* 85: 17-23, Jan. '43
 - complications of thyroid surgery; anatomy of recurrent laryngeal nerve, middle thyroid vein and inferior thyroid artery, [C. A. Bachhuber] *Am. J. Surg.* 60: 96-100, April '43
 - wounds and injuries**, traumatic aneurysms of peripheral arteries; pathology, clinical manifestations, diagnosis and treatment, [M. Gage] *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 210-231, Feb. '43
 - arteriography in study and in diagnosis, especially in war wounds, [L. Sierra Cano & J. Sala de Pablo] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 749, May 2, '42
 - surgical management of traumatic lesions, [G. H. Pratt] *S. Clin. North America* 23: 358-376, April '43
- ARTERIOSCLEROSIS**
- [H. Chiari] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 54: 1053, Dec. 26, '41
 - arteriosclerosis (relation to cholesterol), [T. D. Cunningham] *Rocky Mountain M. J.* 40: 321-323, May '43
 - circulatory deficiency in extremities in relation to medicolegal problems; arteriosclerotic deficiency (including diabetes), [J. Romans] *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 518-534, April '43
 - circulatory system of combatants during World War I, [F. M. Groedel] *Exper. Med. & Surg.* 1: 94-103, Feb. '43
 - practical suggestions on arteriosclerosis and hypertension, [J. Smithline] *M. Rec.* 155: 517-519, Dec. '42
 - aortic**, acetone-soluble lipid of atheromatous aorta, [C. S. McArthur] *Biochem. J.* 36: 559-570, Sept. '42
 - effect of postural hypertension on development of atheromatosis in rabbits fed cholesterol, [S. L. Wilens] *Am. J. Path.* 19: 293-305, March '43
 - cerebral**, Rorschach diagnosis, [K. S. Hitch] *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 81-86, Jan. '43

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS—Continued

- complications and sequelae**, fundus oculi in arteriosclerosis, [W. N. Hahn] J.Omahia Mid-West Clin.Soc. 4: 27-28, Jan. '43
- abdominal apoplexy; case, [H. Halprin] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 41: 811-815, May '43
- arteriosclerotic gangrene; refrigeration prior to amputation, [E. R. Haley] Arch.Surg. 46: 518-524, April '43
- thromboarteriosclerosis and venous thrombosis; thrombosis of satellite vein of left tibial artery in patient with clinical picture of thromboarteriosclerosis, [A. Bergman & J. Neuman] Medicina, Buenos Aires 3: 87-95, Oct. '42
- coronary**: See also Thrombosis, coronary
- atherosclerosis, [A. de A. Pondé] Bahia med. 13: 155-156, Aug. '42
- serum cholesterol level, [A. Steiner & B. Domanski] Arch.Int.Med. 71: 397-402, March '43
- etiology and pathogenesis**, arteriosclerosis and diabetes, [D. Staffieri] Dia.méd. 15: 181-187, March 8, '43
- epinephrine and related substances in human arterial walls and kidneys; role in arteriosclerosis, [W. Raab] Arch.Path. 35: 836-845, June '43
- pathogenesis, [R. A. Brandán] Rev.med.de Córdoba (sup.) 30: 373-401, Dec. '42
- pathology**, case, [D. A. Williams] Brit.J.Radiol. 16: 142-143, May '43
- renal**, fundus oculi in hypertensive vascular disease, [M. Cohen] Arch.Ophth. 29: 85-91, Jan. '43
- atherosclerosis of main renal arteries in essential hypertension, [G. O. Richardson] J.Path. & Bact. 55: 33-39, Jan. '43
- relationship between arteriosclerosis of renal artery and hypertension; analysis of 100 necropsies, [J. R. Lisa, D. Eckstein & C. Solomon] Am.J.M.Sc. 205: 701-703, May '43
- therapy**, effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) in treatment of arteriosclerosis obliterans, [H. Zarrow, G. Saland, C. Klein & S. Goldman] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 28: 269-271, Dec. '42
- value of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) in peripheral vascular diseases, [H. H. Sirota] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 3: 141-147, March '43
- tibial**, traumatic arteriosclerotic aneurysm simulating osteogenic sarcoma of fibula; case, [J. D. Kirshbaum & G. L. Kraft] Ann.Surg. 117: 793-797, May '43

ARTERITIS: See Arteries, inflammation

ARTHRITIS

- See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid; Gout; Osteoarthritis; Periarthritis; Rheumatism; and under names of joints
- [R. Burbank] Tri-State M.J. 15: 2903-2911, March '43
- [C. L. Walker] Harper's M.B. 473-478, April '43
- present status, [R. Pemberton] Union méd. du Canada 72: 5-9, Jan. '43
- present status of problem in North America, [R. L. Cecil] Dia.méd. 14: 959-962, Sept. 21, '42
- primer on arthritis prepared by Committee of American Rheumatism Association, [E. P. Jordan & others] Rev.Asoc.med.argent. 56: 532-542, Sept. 15-30, '42
- problem at Lawson General Hospital, [J. J. Wallace] J.M.A.Georgia 32: 43-46, Feb. '43
- syndrome of unknown etiology characterized by urethritis, conjunctivitis and arthritis (so-called Reiter's disease), [W. Bauer & E. P. Engleman] Tr.Am.Physicians 57: 307-313, '42
- atrophic**: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid
- blood** in, value of determining erythrocyte sedimentation speed before removing dental focus of infection of rheumatic patients, [G. Costa Bertani & B. Chait] Rev.argent.de reumatol. 7: 209-216, Feb. '43
- complications and sequelae**, night cramps and quinine, [A. Gootnick] Arch.Int.Med. 71: 555-562, April '43
- etiology and pathogenesis**, articular manifestations of chronic ulcerous colitis, [R. Quirino Lavalle & A. Richieri] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 18: 143-149, Dec. '42-Jan. '43
- gonorrheal**, sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole (sulfonamides) therapy and regional vaccination in case, [R. de Surra Canard] Rev.Asoc.med.argent. 56: 520, Sept. 15-30, '42
- sulfacetimide (sulfonamide) in therapy; cases, [R. E. Meroni] Semana méd. 1: 348-350, Feb. 11, '43
- treatment, [J. Gabe] M.Press 209: 312-315, May 19, '43
- history**, arthritis through the ages, [R. Burbank] Tri-State M.J. 15: 2903-2911, March '43
- hypertrophic**: See Osteoarthritis
- rheumatoid**: See **ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID**
- roentgenography**, hemophilic arthritis; roentgenographic studies in 15 adult patients with hemophilia, [E. J. McDonald & E. L. Lozner] Am.J.Roentgenol. 49: 405-408, March '43
- spinal**: See Spine, arthritis
- therapy**, bee venom for relief of pain, [H. E. Banghart] Hahneman.Monthly 78: 19-22, Jan. '43
- chronic arthritis treated by systemic disinfection (using thyroid and potassium permanganate), [H. W. Nott] M.Press 208: 285-287, Oct. 28, '42

ARTHRITIS, therapy—Continued

- early intolerance to gold salts; danger of high doses; cases, [G. Costa Bertani] Rev.argent.de reumatol. 7: 42-55, June '42
- hydrogen sulfide baths in infectious (nonspecific) arthritis, [A. I. Nesterov & M. M. Shikhov] Sovet. med. (no. 12) 5: 9, '41
- occupational therapy: manual prepared by Council on Physical Therapy of American Medical Association, Committee of American Occupational Therapy Association and Subcommittee on Physical Therapy and Committee on Information of Division of Medical Sciences of National Research Council, War Med. 3: 635-656, June '43
- orthopedic and medical management; preliminary report, [D. H. Levinthal & C. E. Logan] Journal-Lancet 63: 48-50, Feb. '43
- present status of arthritis and effective therapy, [R. Pemberton] Union méd. du Canada 72: 5-9, Jan. '43
- present status of gold salt therapy in Europe and America in chronic arthritis, [R. G. Snyder & C. Traeger] New York State J.Med. 43: 245-251, Feb. 1, '43
- procaine hydrochloride ion transfer in ambulant therapy of chronic polyarthritis, [M. P. Zakharchenko] Klin. med. (nos. 1-2) 20: 77-79, '42
- six-year study, with special reference to pharmacology, toxicology and therapeutics (of ertron, ergosterol preparation), [R. G. Snyder, W. H. Squires & J. W. Forster] Indust.Med. 12: 291-297, May '43
- tuberculous**, amyotrophies and rheumatism; case of muscular atrophy complicating chronic tuberculous rheumatism, [J. R. Goyena & J. F. Tourrelles] Rev. argent.de reumatol. 7: 146-166, Nov. '42
- ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID**
- See also Clavicle, diseases; Spine, arthritis; Sternum, diseases
- chronic arthritis, [H. Kelikian] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 469-479, April '43
- cutaneous and subcutaneous nodules with juxta-articular infiltrations and rheumatoid symptoms, [F. P. Weber] Brit.J.Dermat. 55: 1-10, Jan. '43
- liver function measured by hippuric acid test, [J. S. Hepburn, P. J. Warter & G. Rosenstein] Rev.Gastroenterol. 10: 126-127, March-April '43
- primer on arthritis prepared by Committee of American Rheumatism Association, [E. P. Jordan & others] Rev.Asoc.med.argent. 56: 532-542, Sept. 15-30, '42
- three cases improved by pregnancy, [A. Ruiz Moreno] Bol.Liga argent. contra el reumat. 5: 142-143, July-Dec. '42
- complications and sequelae**, arthritis and rheumatic heart disease in autopsied cases, [T. B. Bayles] Am.J.M. Sc. 205: 42-48, Jan. '43
- amyloidosis in chronic arthritis, [W. M. Solomon] Ann.Int.Med. 18: 846-850, May '43
- arthritis as cause of increased cerebrospinal fluid protein; study of 101 patients, [A. O. Ludwig, C. L. Short & W. Bauer] New England J. Med. 228: 306-310, March 11, '43
- scleral disease; three cases, in one of which both eyes were studied post mortem, [J. W. Smolero] Arch. Ophth. 29: 98-108, Jan. '43
- visceral lesions associated with chronic infectious arthritis, [A. H. Baggenstoss & E. F. Rosenberg] Arch.Path. 35: 503-516, April '43
- diagnosis**, psoriasis of nails producing arthritis-like picture; case with 7-year follow-up, [L. C. Kelly] Journal-Lancet 63: 19-20, Jan. '43
- etiology and pathogenesis**, cultural studies, [D. M. Angevine, S. Rothbard & R. L. Cecil] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. 3: 101-106, Dec. '42
- bactericidal properties of synovial fluid, [P. F. de Gara] J.Clin.Investigation 22: 131-136, March '43
- case of arthritis and infected paranasal sinuses, [R. Ford] Practitioner 150: 178, March '43
- conditions for development; experimental studies, [C. Barthels] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 173: 51, '42
- generalized progressive chronic rheumatism; question of allergic etiology; appearance of juxta-articular nodes during tuberculin therapy of 2 cases, [P. Alphonse & R. Junet] Rev.med.de la Suisse Rom. 63: 153-160, Feb. 25, '43
- grave septic polyarthritis due to tonsillar focus of infection in patient 16 years old; case with recovery, [G. Costa Bertani] Rev.Asoc.med.argent. 56: 389-392, July 15-30, '42
- management of chronic arthritis, [J. G. Kuhns] West Virginia M.J. 39: 44-51, Feb. '43
- in infants and children**, Still's disease; case in infant, [L. A. Suarez] Rev.peruana de pediat. 1: 25-43, Sept. '42
- pericarditis in Still's disease; case in child, [J. R. Diaz Nielsen & E. A. Kirchmayr] Semana méd. 1: 602-609, March 18, '43
- Still's disease, with report of case, [C. Santos] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 771-780, Nov. '42
- metabolism** in: See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy
- calcium-phosphorus metabolism in chronic polyarthritis, [C. Jiménez Díaz & E. López García] Rev.clin.españ. 7: 49-54, Oct. 15, '42

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID—Continued

- therapy, [J. K. T. Ormrod] *McGill M.J.* 12: 40-51, Feb. '43
- Argentine thermomineral waters in balneotherapy, [M. Castillo] *Semana méd.* 1: 385-391, Feb. 18, '43
- calcium aurothiomalate in chronic arthritis, [M. B. Ray] *Practitioner* 150: 49-50, Jan. '43
- failure of cobra venom to relieve pain, [R. H. Talkov & W. Bauer] *New England J. Med.* 228: 152-154, Feb. 4, '43
- generalized progressive chronic rheumatism; question of allergic etiology; appearance of juxta-articular nodes during tuberculin therapy of 2 cases, [P. Alphonse & R. Junet] *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 63: 153-160, Feb. 25, '43
- gold, [H. Winkler] *North Carolina M. J.* 4: 161-163, May '43
- gold salt therapy; yardstick applied to patients, [T. B. Bayles & M. G. Hall] *New England J. Med.* 228: 418-421, April 1, '43
- hydrogen sulfide baths, [A. I. Nesterov & M. M. Shikhov] *Sovet. med.* (no. 12) 5: 9, '41
- management of chronic arthritis, [J. G. Kuhns] *West Virginia M.J.* 39: 44-51, Feb. '43
- metabolism, toxicity and manner of action of gold compounds used in treatment of arthritis; absorption, distribution and excretion of gold following intramuscular injection of gold thioglucose and gold calcium thiomalate, [W. D. Block, O. H. Buchanan & R. H. Freyberg] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 78: 355-357, Dec. '42
- metabolism, toxicity and manner of action of gold compounds used in treatment of arthritis; complete excretion studies and comparison of intravenous and intramuscular administration of some gold salts, [R. H. Freyberg, W. D. Block & S. Levey] *Ann. Rheumat. Dis.* 3: 77-89, Dec. '42
- milk-iodine (injections), [P. K. Das] *Antiseptic* 39: 588, Sept. '42
- modern therapy, [J. W. Markson] *Marquette M. Rev.* 8: 1-17, April '43
- neurologic and endocrine aspects; report on use of vitamin E and artificial fever, [S. Stone] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 97: 638-655, June '43
- useful surgical procedures for arthritis involving joints of upper extremity, [M. N. Smith-Petersen, O. E. Aufranc & C. B. Larson] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 764-770, May '43
- venom; preliminary report, [F. H. Albee & E. Maier] *M. Rec.* 156: 217-221, April '43
- ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID**—See Foot, flat; Polymyositis, complications and sequelae; under names of joints; etc.
- ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID MULTIPLEX CONGENITA**: See Joints, ankylosis; Muscles, abnormalities
- ARTHROPODS**
- arthropod-borne diseases, with special reference to prevention and control, [S. Jarcho] *War Med.* 3: 447, May; 596, June '43
- ARTHUR, G.**, Delayed speech from standpoint of psychologist, *Minnesota Med.* 26: 369-370, April '43
- ARTHUR, R. D., and MALE, J. M.**, Biologic false positive tests for syphilis associated with routine army immunizations, *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 53-58, Jan. '43
- and **DERMON, H.**, Sulfathiazole as venereal disease prophylaxis, *Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 27: 261-266, May '43
- ARTHUR, W. R.**, Medical history of Franklin County, *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 33: 36-38, Jan. '43
- ARTICHOKES**
- studies on cholesterol metabolism; effects of artichoke extract, chophytol, [E. Keeser] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 196: 683, '41
- ARTOM, C., and FISHMAN, W. N.**, Relation of diet to composition of tissue phospholipids; normal composition of liver and muscle lipids of rat, with note on analytical procedures, *J. Biol. Chem.* 148: 405-414, May '43
- Relation of diet to composition of tissue phospholipids; changes in tissue phospholipids induced by experimental diets, *J. Biol. Chem.* 148: 415-422, May '43
- Relation of diet to composition of tissue phospholipids; effects of supplemented experimental diets on tissue phospholipids in rats of 2 age groups, *J. Biol. Chem.* 148: 423-430, May '43
- ARTOM, M.**, Imunidade histogênica cutânea na lepra, *Rev. brasil. de leprol.* 10: 255-270, Sept. '42
- Quadros da participação cutânea na patologia do sistema retículo-endotelial, *Arq. de dermat. e síf. de São Paulo* 6: 5-15, March-June '42
- ARVANITAKI, A.**, Phase de dépression relative de l'irritabilité, consécutive à la réponse négative locale sur l'axone isolé de seiche, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 6, '42
- ARVY, L.**: See **CANIDROIT, F.**, *et. auth.*
- ASBELL, W. B.**, Review of Hobaic dentistry from earliest times through Middle Ages, *M. Leaves* 8: 31-42, '43
- ASCANIO MARCOS, H.**, Un caso de Heitla, *Rev. san. mil., Habana* 7: 21-26, Jan.-March '43

ASCARIASIS

- complications and sequelae, diverticulitis (Meckel's) probably due to Ascaris; fatal case in infant, [R. Camejo Troconia] *Arch. venezol. puericult. y pediat.* 4: 717-721, July-Sept. '42
- acute abdominal conditions caused by intestinal obstruction; case due to Ascaris and peritoneal adhesion, [J. Soares Hungria, M. Olyntho Arruda & H. Paonessa] *Rev. de cir. de São Paulo* 8: 247-256, July-Oct. '42
- emergencies caused by Ascaris, [D. N. Debsarma] *Antiseptic* 40: 186-187, March '43
- intestinal occlusion due to Ascaris lumbricoides; case, [J. Turcot] *Laval méd.* 8: 28-31, Jan. '43
- persistent cough produced by ascariasis, with case report, [W. Marshall] *Journal-Lancet* 63: 72-73, March '43
- problem of worm infestation in Switzerland; eosinophilia due to ascariasis, [L. Fell] *Praxis* 31: 130-139, Feb. 26, '42
- tetanic convulsions apparently due to ascariasis, [U. N. Saha] *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 734-735, Dec. '42
- diagnosis, roentgen diagnosis, [R. Feissly] *Gastroenterologia* 67: 64-65, '42
- ASCARIS**
- experimental eosinophilia with keratin from Ascaris suum, [D. H. Campbell] *J. Infect. Dis.* 71: 270-276, Nov.-Dec. '42
- viability of helminth eggs in pit latrines, [Z. Vassilkova] *Trop. Dis. Bull.* 40: 318-319, April '43 [Abstract]
- ASCHAFENBURG, G.**, Admission of patients to hospitals for mental diseases, *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 326-329, Nov. '42; correction 99: 623, Jan. '43
- ASCHENBRENNER, R.**, Observations on symptomatology and treatment of diarrhoeal diseases in Russia, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 334-335, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- ASCHNER, B.**, Utilitarian approach to history of medicine (what can practicing physician learn from historical methods of healing?) *Bull. Hist. Med.* 13: 291-299, March '43
- ASCHOFF, LUDWIG**: See **Obituaries**
- ASCITES**
- See also Exudates and Transudates; Peritonitis
- association of hydrothorax with ovarian fibroma (Meigs syndrome), [W. W. Herrick, T. L. Tyson & B. P. Watson] *Tr. A. M. Physic. 57: 227-233, '42; also, Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 370-376, March '43
- benign ovarian tumor, with bilateral hydrothorax and ascites (Meigs syndrome); case, [W. N. Jones] *J. M. A. Alabama* 12: 199-203, Jan. '43
- case of "ascites" in the Atlantic, [W. M. Hamilton] *J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv.* 29: 71-72, Jan. '43
- false Meigs syndrome; case of ovarian fibroma coexisting with ascites and hydrothorax caused by cardiac insufficiency, [J. P. Rieper & N. G. Nogueira] *An. brasil. de ginec.* 15: 116-123, Feb. '43
- physiologic considerations in treatment (including high protein, high vitamin diets and infusions of ascitic fluid) of portal cirrhosis, [C. H. Greene] *J. A. M. A.* 121: 715-720, March 6, '43
- ASCORBIC ACID**
- See also Scurvy
- activity of extracts from dried sweetbriar berries in relation to mode of preparation, [Yarusova, Efimova & Bogdanova] *Bull. Hyg.* 17: 789-789, Nov. '42 [Abstract]
- activity of sweetbriar preparations and of products vitaminized by sweetbriar (also short notice on preparation of extracts from fir needles), [Shepilevskaya, Bogdanova & Efimova] *Bull. Hyg.* 17: 789-790, Nov. '42 [Abstract]
- L-ascorbic acid, [R. Abderhalden] *Med. Klin.* 38: 345, April 10, '42
- ascorbic acid nutrition of some college students, [A. P. Brown & others] *J. Nutrition* 25: 411-426, May '43
- ascorbic acid oxidases in fruits and vegetables and ascorbic acid losses during kitchen procedures, [K. Wachholder] *Ernährung* 7: 129, May '42
- assay, [E. J. Goett, F. H. Hedger & G. O. Cragwell] *J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.)* 32: 7-11, Jan. '43
- availability for human nutrition of vitamin C in raw cabbage and home-canned tomato juice, [M. M. Clayton & R. A. Borden] *J. Nutrition* 25: 349-360, April '43
- catalytic oxidation in presence of tea infusions, [G. A. Snow & S. S. Zilva] *Biochem. J.* 36: 641-654, Sept. '42
- comparative investigations in internment camp, [R. E. Flowerdew & O. B. Bode] *Lancet* 1: 429-430, April 3, '43
- content of buffalo-berry, [D. Knowles & I. Wilk] *Science* 57: 43, Jan. 8, '43
- content of dry Bengal gram (*Cicer arietinum*), [K. Bhagvat & K. K. P. N. Rao] *Indian J. M. Research* 30: 505-511, Oct. '42
- content of Italian tomatoes and tomato products, [H. M. Rauen] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 987-991, Sept. 5, '42
- content of lemon and orange peels, [K. van Emster] *Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Lebensmitt.* 82: 498, Dec. '41

ASCORBIC ACID—Continued

- content of some dehydrated vegetables and fruits, [S. Ranganathan] Indian J.M.Research 30: 517-528, Oct. '42
- content of tender walnut (*Juglans regia*), [S. Ranganathan] Indian J.M.Research 30: 513-516, Oct. '42
- correct method for preparation of dog rose, to preserve its ascorbic acid content, [Z. Babich & G. Reysner] Vopr.materin.i mladen., no. 6, p. 5, '41
- distribution in various parts of potato, [F. Lauenstein & W. Orth] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 83: 193, March '42
- effect of different cooking methods on content of quick-frozen broccoli, [B. Barnes, D. K. Tressler & F. Fenton] Food Research 8: 13-26, Jan.-Feb. '43
- effect of hypophysectomy on concentration in adrenals of rat, [R. Tyslowitz] Endocrinology 32: 103-108, Jan. '43
- excretion of ascorbic acid, thiamine, riboflavin and pantothenic acid in sweat, [D. M. Tennent & R. H. Silber] J.Biol.Chem. 148: 359-364, May '43
- formation of ascorbic acid and carotenoids in etiolated wheat germs, [H. K. Barrenscheen, J. Pany & E. Srb] Biochem.Ztschr. 310: 285, '42
- histologically demonstrable relations between lipofuscin and ascorbic acid metabolism, [E. Tonutti] Klin. Wchnschr. 21: 391, April 25, '42 [Comment on Pfuhl's article]; reply by Pfuhl 21: 392, April 25, '42
- in germinating grains (pulses and cereals), [K. Bhagvat & K. K. P. N. Rao] Indian J.M.Research 30: 493-504, Oct. '42
- in mashed potatoes, [G. N. Jenkins] Nature, London 151: 473, April 24, '43
- in vitro synthesis from egg yolk, [W. W. Nowinski & R. J. Ferrando] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 18: 397-403, Nov. '42
- influence of pituitary on ascorbic acid synthesis in dog, [J. Mooney] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 273: 87, '42
- influence of variety, size and degree of ripeness upon ascorbic acid content of peaches, [G. M. Schroder, G. H. Satterfield & A. D. Holmes] J.Nutrition 25: 503-509, May '43
- inhibition of oxidation, [E. Bach] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 12: 289-297, '42
- intakes at residential home, [L. J. Harris & M. Olliver] Lancet 1: 454-457, April 10, '43; abstr., Nature, London 151: 22, Jan. 2, '43
- intakes in small ship, [C. C. Ungley] Lancet 1: 578-579, May 8, '43
- interrelations of calcium and ascorbic acid to cell surfaces and intercellular substances and to physiologic action, [M. E. Reid] Physiol.Rev. 23: 76-99, Jan. '43
- intradermal test as index of vitamin C nutrition; relation between intradermal test time and ascorbic acid content of liver of guinea pigs, [S. Banerjee & B. C. Guha] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 2: 121-124, '42
- intradermal test as index of vitamin C nutrition; relation between urinary ascorbic acid, blood ascorbic acid and intradermal test time of guinea pigs, [S. Banerjee & B. C. Guha] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 2: 117-120, '42
- intradermal test as index of vitamin C nutrition; relation of decolorization time in intradermal vitamin C test and disappearance of combined ascorbic acid in urine of guinea pigs, [S. Banerjee & B. C. Guha] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 2: 125-128, '42
- loss during cooking of stored sweet potatoes, [F. I. Scouler & D. H. Eakle] Food Research 8: 156-162, March-April '43
- metabolic interrelationships of ascorbic and citric acids, [H. J. Purinton & C. Schuck] J.Biol.Chem. 148: 237-243, April '43
- metabolism at birth, in infancy and in growing period until maturity, [H. Brieger] Klin.Wchnschr. 21: 491, May 30, '42
- metabolism of pregnant and lactating women, [R. L. Shub] Vopr.materin.i mladen., no. 6, p. 36, '41
- preparation and testing of ascorbic acid oxidase (ascorbicase solutions), [K. van Emster & H. Steger] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 82: 501, Dec. '41
- progressive muscular atrophy (chronic anterior poliomyelitis); case with unusual features; effect of prostigmine and physostigmine on fasciculations; metabolism of ascorbic acid, [A. T. Milhorat & T. P. Almy] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 49: 13-21, Jan. '43
- properties, [L. Jaso Roldán] Rev.Policlin.Caracas 11: 215, July-Aug.; 261, Sept.-Oct. '42
- question of existence of reserves, [A. Giroud, A. R. Ratsimamanga & H. Chalopin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 136: 208, '42
- relation of season, weight and price to content of oranges, [A. D. Holmes, J. A. Patch & F. Tripp] New England J.Med. 228: 8-11, Jan. 7, '43
- renal threshold for ascorbic acid in 12 normal adults, with note on state of tissue reserves of subjects on intake of ascorbic acid approximating suggested daily allowance, [J. S. Lewis, C. A. Storvick & H. M. Hauck] J.Nutrition 25: 185-196, Feb. '43
- requirement, [H. Kalk & W. Brühl] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 68: 209, Feb. 27, '42
- requirements of infants and children, [L. E. Booher] Wisconsin M.J. 42: 521, May '43
- role of manganese in biologic synthesis by guinea pig intestines, [M. N. Rudra] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 2: 9-12, '42
- rose hips and evergreens as sources, [G. Hunter & J. Tuba] Canad.M.A.J. 48: 30-32, Jan. '43
- saturation test, [W. R. G. Atkins] Brit.M.J. 1: 254, Feb. 27, '43
- saturation test of Harris and Abbasy, [W. R. G. Atkins] Nature, London 151: 21, Jan. 2, '43
- saturation test; standardization measurements at graded levels of intake, [L. J. Harris] Lancet 1: 515-517, April 24, '43; Nature, London 151: 21-22, Jan. 2, '43
- selective filtration by placenta, [E. McDevitt, M. A. Dove, R. F. Dove & I. S. Wright] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 51: 289-290, Nov. '42
- significance of ascorbic acid content of cerebrospinal fluid in differential diagnosis of nervous diseases, [J. Wirth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 68: 213, Feb. 27, '42
- sources in Alberta (loss in cooking), [H. K. Waagen & L. B. Pett] Canad.J.Research, Sect. B. 20: 274-283, Dec. '42
- stability in dehydrated vegetables, [W. R. Aykroyd] Nature, London 151: 22-23, Jan. 2, '43
- stability in metaphosphoric acid extracts, [L. W. Mapson & C. A. Mawson] Nature, London 151: 222-223, Feb. 20, '43
- stability of L-ascorbic acid, [R. Strohecker & E. Buchholz] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 83: 122, Feb. '42
- tomato catsup as source, [W. B. Esselen, Jr. & H. Fram] J.Home Econ. 34: 677-678, Nov. '42
- vegetable juice cocktails; report of Council on Foods and Nutrition, J.A.M.A. 121: 258-259, Jan. 23, '43
- vitamin C and chromosome number in Rosa, [J. W. H. Harrison, K. B. Blackburn & E. Bolton] Nature, London 150: 574, Nov. 14, '42 [Comment on Darlington's article]; reply by Darlington 150: 575, Nov. 14, '42
- vitamin C and chromosome number in Rosa, [R. Melville & M. Pyke] Nature, London 150: 574, Nov. 14, '42 [Comment on Darlington's article]; reply by Darlington 150: 575, Nov. 14, '42
- vitamin C and repair of injured tissues, [G. H. Bourne] Lancet 2: 661-664, Dec. 5, '42
- winter sources, [H. W. Crowe & E. A. M. Bradford] Nature, London 151: 505, May 1, '43
- deficiency: See also Scurvy
- [A. M. Butler] M.Clin.North America 27: 441-449, March '43
- among Papago Indians, [M. Pijoan, C. A. Elkin & C. O. Esslinger] J.Nutrition 25: 491-496, May '43
- ascorbic acid in urine of tuberculous infants, [F. E. Sosonko] Pediatry, no. 6, p. 35, '41
- capillary resistance as symptom of hypovitaminosis, [S. P. Polozhintseva-Demina] Pediatry, no. 4, p. 62, '41
- cystic glandular hyperplasia and avitaminosis, [F. Bonilla] Med.españ. 7: 323-332, April '42
- effect of dicarboxylic acid administration upon excretion of tyrosine metabolites by guinea pig, [R. R. Sealock] J.Biol.Chem. 146: 503-509, Dec. '42
- effects of undernourishment or ascorbic acid deficiency on course of dysentery; experimental study, [W. Dötzer & A. Schuller] Klin.Wchnschr. 21: 405, May 2, '42
- experimental avitaminosis and galactose, [A. Bancalé & D. de Dato] Boll.Soc.Ital.biolog.sper. 17: 111, Feb. '42
- experimental studies in alcoholism and avitaminosis; effect of cevitamic acid (vitamin C) deficiency on metabolism of alcohol, [G. A. Jervis] Quart.J.Stud. on Alcohol 3: 533-540, March '43
- gingival manifestations of avitaminosis, with especial consideration of detection of early changes by biomicroscopy, [H. D. Kruse] Bull.Hyg. 18: 147, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- hemodyscrasic hemoptysis, including role of ascorbic acid, [J. Valdés Lambea] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 11: 284, May; 378, June '42
- in Cape Peninsula school children, [W. E. Baumann & J. F. Brock] South African J.M.Sc. 7: 212-216, Nov. '43
- influence of prolonged partial deficiency on recovery of guinea pigs from injury to bones and muscles, [E. Kodicek & P. D. F. Murray] Nature, London 151: 395-396, April 3, '43
- relation between hypovitaminosis and inflammatory processes of gums, [F. Faber] Deut.Militärarzt 7: 372, June '42
- rhinophyma, with new etiologic and therapeutic considerations (case with ascorbic acid deficiency), [M. M. Wolfe] Laryngoscope 53: 172-180, March '43
- sore and bleeding gums in naval personnel; vitamin C and nicotinic acid intakes, [C. C. Ungley & J. S. F. Horton] Lancet 1: 397-399, March 27, '43
- vitamin nutrition in tuberculosis, [H. R. Getz & T. A. Koerner] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 47: 274-283, March '43

ASCORBIC ACID—Continued

- determination:** See also Ascorbic Acid, in blood; Ascorbic Acid, in urine
- adaptation of method of determination by methylthionine chloride to Evelyn's photoelectric colorimeter, [M. A. Mendes Alves, J. Sánchez Rodríguez & F. Vivanco] *Rev. clín. españ.* 7: 208-209, Nov. 15, '42
 - impracticability of determination with methylthionine chloride in presence of tannin and gallic acid, [T. Sabalitchka & A. Priem] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 310: 281, '42
 - mass determinations of ascorbic acid metabolism, [F. Lucksch] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 144, Feb. 6, '42
 - procedure based upon use of standardized solution of 2,6-dichlorophenolindophenol in xylene, [D. M. Highet & E. S. West] *J. Biol. Chem.* 146: 655-662, Dec. '42
 - use of formaldehyde and 2,6-dichlorophenolindophenol in estimation of ascorbic acid and dehydroascorbic acid, [J. W. H. Lugg] *Australian J. Exper. Biol. & M. Sc.* 20: 273-285, Dec. '42; *abstr.*, *Nature*, London 150: 577, Nov. 14, '42
 - effects, ascorbic acid-gonadotropic hormone relationships in chick,** [F. N. Andrews & R. E. Erb] *Endocrinology* 32: 140-144, Feb. '43
 - action of *l*-ascorbic acid upon isolated frog heart, [O. Krayer] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 53: 51-52, May '43
 - effect of *l*-ascorbic acid and some related compounds and of hydrogen peroxide on isolated heart of frog, [O. Krayer, R. P. Linstead & D. Todd] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 113-122, Feb. '43
 - effect of *l*-ascorbic acid on epithelial sheets in tissue culture, [R. Chambers & G. Cameron] *Am. J. Physiol.* 139: 21-25, May '43
 - effect of supplementation of diet with vitamins C and D on healthy school children, [E. M. Lepskiy & I. Y. Tarnopolskiy] *Pediatrics*, no. 5, p. 28, '41
 - effects of ascorbic acid, vitamin A and riboflavin on reticulocytosis in children, [H. von Gunten] *Ztschr. f. Vitaminforsch.* 12: 321-328, '42
 - evidence against progesterone (corpus luteum hormone)-like action, [P. C. Pratt] *Endocrinology* 32: 92-96, Jan. '43
 - glutathione content of blood during low pressure chamber experiments, as influenced by deficient diet and by administration of ascorbic acid and thiamine hydrochloride, [H. v. d. Heyden] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 140, '42
 - in relation to lead absorption (in workers), [E. E. Evans, W. D. Norwood, R. A. Kehoe & W. Machle] *J. A. M. A.* 121: 501-504, Feb. 13, '43
 - mechanism of action, [P. Holtz & W. Koeh] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 169, Feb. 21, '42
 - mechanism of action of *l*-ascorbic acid in carbohydrate metabolism and mesenchyme; increasing of natural resistance, [K. H. Büsing] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 97, Jan. 31, '42; 121, Feb. 7, '42
 - mechanism of action of *l*-ascorbic acid in metabolism and in active mesenchyme; influence of climatic factors, [K. H. Büsing] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 479, May 23, '42 [Addendum]
 - methylglucamine ascorbate as solvent for arsenical drugs, [H. Beerman, H. Pariser & V. S. Wamrock] *Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 27: 58-62, Jan. '43
 - on anaphylactic shock in rabbit, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, G. Maurice & Mme. A. Holtzer] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 281, '42
 - on blood glutathione, [L. Gedda] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 478, May 23, '42
 - on thromboplastin coagulation time of blood, [G. Scos] *Boll. Soc. Ital. biol. sper.* 17: 147, Feb. '42
 - prophylactic detoxication; chemotherapeutic metallic compounds, [G. J. Martin & M. R. Thompson] *Exper. Med. & Surg.* 1: 38-50, Feb. '43
 - protective action against experimental hepatic damage, [K. H. Beyer] *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 315-324, March '43
 - role in secretion of intraocular fluid (including study of ciliary body), [J. S. Friedenwald, W. Buschke & H. O. Michel] *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 535-574, April '43
 - in blood, connection between vitamin C content of blood and periodontal disturbances,** [C. H. Blockley & P. E. Baenziger] *Bull. Hyg.* 17: 745, Nov. 42 [Abstract]
 - determination in whole blood through 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine derivative of dehydroascorbic acid, [J. H. Roe & C. A. Kuester] *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 399-407, Feb. '43
 - distribution in plasma and erythrocytes before and after loading in relation to volume of circulating blood, [A. Sossal] *Boll. Soc. Ital. biol. sper.* 16: 738, Nov. '41
 - dynamics of changes of capillary resistance in measles and their relation to changes in ascorbic acid content, [S. P. Polozhintseva] *Pediatrics*, no. 6, p. 21, '41
 - liver function and blood vitamin C in Indians, [K. D. Lahiri] *Antiseptic* 40: 8-15, Jan. '43

ASCORBIC ACID, in blood—Continued

- plasma vitamin C and prothrombin concentration in pregnancy and in threatened, spontaneous and habitual abortion, [C. T. Javert & H. J. Stander] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 115-122, Jan. '43
 - "standard" content in adults in Cuba, [J. López de la Junquera] *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 2: 129-135, July-Sept. '42
 - in urine:** See also Ascorbic Acid, deficiency
 - determination through 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine derivative of dehydroascorbic acid, [J. H. Roe & C. A. Kuester] *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 399-407, Feb. '43
 - difficulties in determination, [L. von Dobszay] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 589, June 27, '42
 - effect of exposure to anoxia of moderate degree on excretion; preliminary report, [L. R. Krasno, A. C. Ivy, A. J. Atkinson & W. B. Johnson] *War Med.* 3: 256-266, March '43
 - method of determination, [L. von Dobszay] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 522, June 6, '42
 - saturation test of Harris and Abbaay, [W. B. G. Atkins] *Nature*, London 151: 21, Jan. 2, '43
 - therapy, comparative experimental study on antidotal action of various substances in certain gold intoxications,** [R. Carratalá] *Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol.* 7: 299-306, July-Aug. '42
 - action of young leaves of cajueiro (*Anacardium occidentale* L.) is principally due to ascorbic acid content, [O. Machado] *Brasil. med.* 57: 12-13, Jan. 2-9, '43
 - clinical management of intestinal tuberculosis (effects of ascorbic acid saturation), [W. M. Peck & J. M. Jones] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 593-602, June '43
 - experimental traumatic "shock": factors affecting mortality and effect of therapeutic agents (ascorbic acid and nupercaine), [G. Ungar] *Lancet* 1: 421-424, April 3, '43
 - hay fever and vitamin C, [H. N. Holmes] *South. Med. & Surg.* 105: 56-58, Feb. '43
 - importance in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Jaso Roldán] *Rev. Policlín. Caracas* 11: 215, July-Aug.; 261, Sept.-Oct. '42
 - influence of thiamine hydrochloride, ascorbic acid and nicotinamide on contractility of spleen, [R. Jonata & A. Fontana] *Boll. Soc. Ital. biol. sper.* 16: 694, Nov. '41
 - influence on Wassermann fastness in syphilis, [S. L. Ruskin] *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 10: 170-174, May '43
 - intravenous injections in acute rheumatism, [E. S. Myasodov] *Sovet. med.* (no. 12) 5: 24, '41
 - massive doses in therapy of thrombopenias in children, [K. Meler] *Ztschr. f. Vitaminforsch.* 12: 333-351, '42
 - of asthma, [E. A. Abatte] *Dia. méd.* 15: 210, March 15, '43
 - of dysentery, [L. M. Mazhbits & Z. A. Metlitskaya] *Pediatrics*, no. 3, p. 57, '41
 - role in syphilitic ulcer, [K. D. Lahiri] *Indian J. Ven. Dis.* 8: 84-88, July-Sept. '42
 - serum phosphatase in pulmonary tuberculosis and effect of ingestion of vitamin C upon it, [M. N. Rudra & S. K. Roy] *Indian J. M. Research* 30: 603-610, Oct. '42
 - treatment of essential hypertension with large doses, [N. S. Davis, III & E. F. Poser] *J. A. M. A.* 122: 59-60, May 1, '43
- ASCORBINASE:** See Oxidase and Peroxidase
- ASCROFT, P. B.,** Blast injury of lungs, with curious lesion of cerebrum, *Lancet* 1: 234-235, Feb. 20, '43; also, Fatal case of blast injury of lungs associated with curious lesion of cerebrum, *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 80: 142-146, March '43
- Experiences of mobile surgical unit in the Western Desert, Army M. Bull.** (no. 65) pp. 73-93, Jan. '43
- ASENCIO CAMACHO, F.,** Dyschondroplasia or multiple cartilaginous exostoses, *Bol. Asoc. med. de Puerto Rico* 35: 55-59, Feb. '43
- ASENJO, A.,** Ependimoma frontal izquierdo; extirpación, curación, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 70: 791-792, Oct. '42
- and RIESCO, J. S.,** El vértigo de Ménière, *Rev. neuropsiquiat.* 5: 433-449, Dec. '42; *Rev. méd. de Chile* 71: 72-76, Jan. '43
- ARANGO, E., VALLADARES, H., and VILLAVICENCIO, C.,** Consideraciones prácticas sobre algunas lesiones quirúrgicas de la médula, *Rev. argent. de neurol. y psiquiat.* 7: 53-82, June '42
- ASENJO, C. F.,** See HERNANDEZ MORALES, F., Jr. auth.
- ASENSIO GARCIA, C.,** Neumolisis intrapleurales a lo Jacobaeus (precocidad de la intervención), *Rev. españ. de tuberc.* 11: 587-598, Oct. '42
- ASEPSIS:** See Antisepsis and Antiseptics; Disinfection and Disinfectants; Germicides; Sterilization, surgical
- ASHBEL, S. I.,** Flavargin, combination of silver and trypaflavine (acridine dye) in therapy of septicemia, *Klin. med.* (nos. 1-2) 20: 89, '42
- ASHBURN, F. S.,** See BARGEN, J. A., Jr. auth.
- See PENDER, J. W., Jr. auth.**
- ASHBURN, L. L., DAFT, F. S., ENDICOTT, K. M., and SEGRELL, W. H.,** Lesions in rats given sulfaguandine in purified diets, *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 1883-1891, Dec. 11, '42

- ASHE, W. F., Industrial lead poisoning as clinical syndrome, *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 55-59, Feb. '43
- ASHER, G., Some problems of infants' diets in war time, *M. Press* 209: 205-208, March 31, '43
- ASHER, L., Die Leistungen des Eigenweltensystems (sympathisch-parasympathisches oder vegetatives Nervensystem), *Praxis* 31: 235-242, April 2, '42
- ASHER, R.: See SHLESER, I. H., *jt. auth.*
- See KATZ, L. N., *jt. auth.*
- ASHER, R. A. J., Medicine and meaning, *Lancet* 1: 213-214, Feb. 13, '43
- ASHER, T., Zur Frage der Zelluloseverdauung beim Menschen, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 382, April 24, '42
- ASHFORD, M., Coordination of medical society activities, *Tr. & Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia* 10: 163-167, Dec. '42
- ASHLEY, L. B., MEYERS, S. G., and REYNOLDS, L., Regional enterocolitis; report of 31 cases, *J. Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 109-118, Feb. '43
- See BROOKS, C. D., *jt. auth.*
- ASHLEY MONTAGU, M. F., Creative power of ethnic mixture, *Psychiatry* 5: 523-536, Nov. '42
- Myth of blood, *Psychiatry* 6: 15-19, Feb. '43
- Note on anomalous iliac muscular bundle associated with anomalous femoral nerve, *Hahneman.Monthly* 78: 120-122, March '43
- and MUSICK, W. J., Yankee doctor in England in 1859, *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 217-228, Feb. '43
- ASHMAN, R., and BYER, E., Normal human ventricular gradient; factors which affect its manifest area and its relationship to manifest area of QRS complex, *Am.Heart J.* 25: 36-57, Jan. '43
- BYER, E., and BAYLEY, R. H., Normal human ventricular gradient; factors which affect its direction and its relation to mean QRS axis, with appendix on notation, *Am.Heart J.* 25: 16-35, Jan. '43
- ASHMUN, S.: See GERMAN, W. M., *jt. auth.*
- ASHOUR, M., Body fluids for diagnosis of tumours, *Lab. & M.Progr.* 2: 6-16, April '41
- ASHTON, D. F.: See CARPENTER, S. J., *jt. auth.*
- ASHURKOV, E. D., Syphilitic periorbitis and parenchymatous keratitis provoked by trauma, *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 19: 90-91, '41
- ASHWIN, C., Economy in radiography—its uses and abuses, *Radiography* 8: 121-125, Dec. '42
- ASHWORTH, C. T., Variations of body water partition in health and disease, *Tri-State M.J.* 15: 2860-2863, Dec. '42
- ASHWORTH, G., Syndrome of fixed omentum, *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 513-518, March '43
- ASIN-GAVIN, M.: See ALONSO, E., *jt. auth.*
- ASLAN, M.: See HANSEN, RICARDO, *jt. auth.*
- ASPERGILLOSIS
- pulmonary, primary aspergillosis, [L. H. Hetherington] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 107-108, Jan. '43
- ASPERGILLUS
- antibacterial substances from molds; bacteriostatic powers of methyl ethers of fumigatin and other hydroxy, methoxy and hydroxymethoxy derivatives of toluquinone and benzoquinone, [A. E. Oxford] *Bull. Hyg.* 17: 875, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
- antibacterial substances from molds; fumigatin, metabolic product of *Aspergillus fumigatus* Fresenius, [A. E. Oxford & H. Ralstrick] *Bull.Hyg.* 17: 875, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
- strain specificity and production of antibiotic substances (clavacin preparations from *Aspergillus clavatus*), [S. A. Waksman & A. Schatz] *Proc.Nat. Acad.Sc.* 29: 74-79, Feb. '43
- taka diastase (*Aspergillus oryzae*) as sensitizing agent, [J. Cadrecha] *Inform.méd.* 6: 136-141, Sept. '42
- two antagonistic fungi, *Aspergillus fumigatus* and *Aspergillus clavatus*, and their antibiotic substances (fumigacin and clavacin), [S. A. Waksman, E. S. Horning & E. L. Spencer] *J.Bact.* 45: 233-248, March '43
- ASPHYXIA
- See also Carbon Monoxide, toxicity; Gas, poisoning; Respiration, disorders
- [F. Ocaranza] *Prensa méd.mex.* 8: 43-44, April 15, '43
- traumatic asphyxia and disruption of pelvis, [H. M. Coleman] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 763-764, Oct. '42
- experimental, metabolism of asphyxiated spinal cord, [A. van Harreveld & D. B. Tyler] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 140-148, Dec. '42
- neonatorum: See also Fetus, asphyxia
- [E. L. Potter] *Illinois M.J.* 83: 100-104, Feb. '43
- [E. Sujoy] *Semana méd.* 1: 83-97, Jan. 14, '43
- etiological factors in infants delivered by cesarean section, [A. Bloxson] *South.M.J.* 36: 121-124, Feb. '43; also, *M.Rec. & Ann.* 36: 408, Sept. '42
- experimental study in guinea pig, [W. F. Windle & R. F. Becker] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 183-200, Feb. '43
- fetal distress (due to oxygen deficiency), during labor, [C. J. Lund] *Illinois M.J.* 83: 96-100, Feb. '43
- ASPHYXIA, neonatorum—Continued
- first aid, [F. P. Murphy] *J.Ohama Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 3: 79-81, Aug. '42
- immediate care, [W. B. Serbin] *S.Clin.North America* 23: 73-83, Feb. '43
- maternal and child welfare; newborn, *J.Maine M.A.* 34: 14-16, Jan. '43
- modern concepts on disorders of initial respiration; prophylaxis and therapy, [J. León] *Arch.Clin.obst. y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 883-890, Sept. '42
- nikethamide therapy; 5 new cases, [D. Aguilar Giraldes & J. M. Ucha] *An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires* 8: 460-461, Oct.-Dec. '42
- question of transmission of effects of anesthetic agents used in labor from mother to child, [B. Y. Dinets] *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, no. 1, p. 29, '41
- therapy by administration of carbogene (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture) by maternal route before section of umbilical cord, [R. Schwarz, F. Nessel & R. Pinto] *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21: 650-659, Nov. 10, '42; also, *Semana méd.* 1: 250-253, Feb. 4, '43
- therapy: See also Asphyxia neonatorum; Respiration, artificial
- lobeline in asphyxia during gunshot surgery, [A. J. Toman] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 270-271, May '43
- ASPIDOSPERMA polyseuron: See Malaria, therapy
- ASPIRATOR: See Apparatus; Respiration, artificial
- ASPIRIN: See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid
- ASSES' MILK: See Milk
- de ASSIS, A., and de CARVALHO, A., Estudos sobre alergia infratuberculínica; ação do B.C.G. morto nos indivíduos em período ante-alérgico da tuberculose virulenta, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 823-865, Dec. '42
- de ASSIS RODRIGUES, S.: See CHAVES, D. A., *jt. auth.*
- ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN PHYSICIANS
- president's address, [J. H. Means] *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 57: 1-5, '42
- ASTHENIA
- hyposthenia, [R. A. Kinsella, S. Rabinovitch & J. J. Furlong] *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 57: 109-114, '42
- tired, weak, exhausted, depressed patient (role of toxic allergy), [J. A. Turnbull] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 218-224, June '43
- neurocirculatory, [H. C. Sauls, C. Smith & C. F. Stone] *J.M.A.Georgia* 32: 95-99, April '43
- [P. D. White] *Army M. Bull.* (no. 65) pp. 196-202, Jan. '43
- abnormalities of amount of circulation (hyperkinemia and hypokinemia); relation to neurocirculatory asthenia and kindred diagnoses, [I. Starr] *Tr.A.Am. Physicians* 57: 157-165, '42
- cardiac neurosis, [B. O. Russell] *J.M.A.Alabama* 12: 231-233, Feb. '43
- effort syndrome during war, [G. Bermann] *Semana méd.* 2: 1513-1519, Dec. 24, '42
- in Iceland, [D. E. Rodger] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 351-352, March 20, '43
- in the Navy (role of small heart), [A. M. Master] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 666-669, May '43
- need for psychosomatic approach and revised terminology, [E. Weiss] *Psychosom.Med.* 5: 93-96, Jan. '43
- neurocirculatory asthenia (recurrence during this war in soldier discharged in last war), [L. F. Bishop, Jr. & R. W. Kimbro] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 88, May 8, '43
- therapy of cardiac neuroses, [J. Brumlik] *Rev.méd.d. Hosp.gen.* 4: 482-490, May 15, '42
- transient inverted T waves after paroxysmal tachycardia, [G. M. Currie] *Brit.Heart J.* 4: 149-152, Oct. '42
- therapy, fatigue and asthenia; modern therapy with sympathomimetic drugs related to epinephrine in structure, [P. Ferreras Valentí] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 73-85, Oct. 15, '42
- symposium on methods and medicinal substances to be employed for more rapid restoration of patient's strength (Welche Methoden und Medikamente sind zu empfehlen, wenn eine raschere Kräftigung erwünscht ist?), [various authors] *Med.Klin.* 38: 3, Jan. 2, '42; 32, Jan. 9, '42; 59, Jan. 16, '42; 79, Jan. 23, '42; 104, Jan. 30, '42
- ASTHMA
- See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy
- allergy, [L. E. Shrewsbury] *West Virginia M.J.* 39: 121-126, April '43
- in Hawaii, [C. T. Young, W. R. Cook & I. A. Kawasaki] *War Med.* 3: 282-290, March '43
- pressure in central artery of retina in allergy, with description of new ophthalmodynamometer, [A. Gutmann] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 457-460, March '43
- respiratory function and asthma, [F. D. Gómez & G. Echagüe, Jr.] *Hoja fisiol.* 2: 87-95, June '42
- significance of body image for personality assay, with special application in allergy, [E. A. Brown & P. L. Goltstein] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 97: 401-408, April '43

ASTHMA—Continued

- blood in, cholinesterase in patients, [J. G. Villasantel] *Rev.clin.españ.* 6: 317-319, Sept. 15, '43
- blood pressure fluctuations in bronchial asthma; clinical observations, [H. Osgood] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 29: 927-935, May '43
- Weymann reaction, [F. F. Furstenberg & S. Scherlis] *J.Allergy* 14: 288-295, May '43
- complications and sequelae, asthma and pregnancy, with report of cases, [J. J. Crotogini & A. Giampietro] *Hoja fisiol.* 2: 195-213, Sept. '42
- bronchial asthma in functional psychoses, [H. C. Leavitt] *Psychosom.Med.* 6: 39-41, Jan. '43
- incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis in bronchial asthma, [C. H. Sprague] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 399-401, June '43
- epidemiology and statistics**, incidence of bronchial asthma in white and Negro, [V. J. Derbes & H. T. Engelhardt] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 675-677, May '43
- etiology and pathogenesis**: See also Asthma, in infants and children
- allergic properties of vegetable gums; case of asthma due to tragacanth, [H. H. Gelfand] *J.Allergy* 14: 203-219, March '43
- allergic bronchial asthma; experiments with Forssman antiserum, [P. Kallós & L. Kallós-Defner] *Schweiz. Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt.* 5: 97-118, '42
- allergy of alimentary origin, with special reference to diagnosis and therapy of asthma due to food allergy; preliminary report, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, J. C. Dighiero & J. Vidart Megret] *Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay* 10: 366-378, '42
- asthma and allergy, [A. Gualta] *Día méd.* 14: 1222-1225, Nov. 23, '42
- asthma and allergy, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, J. C. Dighiero & J. Vidart Megret] *Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay* 10: 379-385, '42
- asthma and pollinosis in vicinity of Montevideo, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, J. C. Dighiero & R. Cayals] *Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay* 10: 359-365, '42
- asthma caused by contact with residue from castor bean, [H. Stienen] *Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg.* 11: 143, '41
- bronchial asthma as neurosis manifestation in dementia praecox, [H. C. Leavitt] *Illinois Psychiat.J.* 2: 44-46, Dec. '42
- bronchial asthma following inhalation of powdered neosarphenamine; attempted oral hyposensitization, [J. W. Thomas] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 675-679, May '43
- food allergy in asthma and vasomotor rhinitis; study based on 290 patients observed during 3 years, [G. P. Gofalons & D. M. Zanalda] *An.Dispen.púb. nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 5: 557-574, '42
- mold fungi in etiology; mold extracts—statistical study, [W. H. Browning] *J.Allergy* 14: 231-243, March '43
- question whether syphilis has role in appearance of asthmatic syndrome; conclusions suggested by examination of 1,200 asthmatics, [J. A. Cruciani & O. E. Prada] *Semana méd.* 2: 963-970, Oct. 22, '42
- results of examination of patients by means of dust extract obtained by precipitation, [R. Alemany Vall] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 251-254, Nov. 30, '42
- status asthmaticus, [J. Peters] *Illinois M.J.* 82: 428-434, Dec. '42
- heart in**, occurrence of cor pulmonale in cases of bronchial asthma, [I. W. Schiller, A. Colmes & D. Davis] *New England J.Med.* 228: 113-117, Jan. 28, '43
- in infants and children**, [A. Hurst] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 403-406, April 3, '43
- allergic diagnosis, [W. Bustamante Espinoza] *Pediat. América* 1: 148-159, March '43
- comparison of sodium and potassium metabolism of asthmatic and nonallergic children, [P. B. Donovan & G. F. Parsh] *J.Allergy* 14: 281-287, May '43
- differential diagnosis, [I. Mirvish] *South African M.J.* 16: 431-434, Dec. 26, '42
- etiology and therapy, [B. Cardelle] *Rev.san.mil., Habana* 6: 308-311, Oct.-Dec. '42
- psychologic factors, [C. H. Rogerson] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 406-407, April 3, '43
- spastic bronchitis; relation to asthmatic diathesis, [S. C. Lahiri] *Indian J.Pediat.* 9: 134-140, July '42
- pathology**, relation of ciliary insufficiency to death from asthma and other respiratory diseases, [A. C. Hilding] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 52: 5-19, March '43; preliminary report, *Minnesota Med.* 26: 272-275, March '43
- therapy**: See also Asthma, in infants and children
- ambulant therapy, [H. Scholz] *Med.Klin.* 38: 370, March 20, '42; 321, April 3, '42
- antiallergic therapy, [A. Graña & P. Recarte] *Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 21: 239-244, Sept. '42
- ascorbic acid, [E. A. Abatte] *Día méd.* 15: 210, March 15, '43
- bronchial asthma; survey of value of treatment in 459 cases during 20 years, [L. Unger & A. A. Wolf] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 325-330, Jan. 30, '43
- bronchoscopy, [J. L. Gompertz] *California & West. Med.* 58: 10-11, Jan. '43

ASTHMA, therapy—Continued

- electric shock in bronchial asthma; results in cases, [B. Sánchez-Cuenca & J. López Ibor] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 260-262, Nov. 30, '42
- ether in oil intramuscularly in bronchial asthma, [A. L. Maletta] *New England J.Med.* 227: 985-987, Dec. 24, '42
- inhalations, [A. L. Barach] *Día méd.* 15: 62-64, Jan. 25, '43
- inhalatory route, [R. Hansen & M. Aslan] *Arch.argent. de fisiol.* 18: 436-439, Oct.-Dec. '42
- insulin shock in bronchial asthma, [A. D. Zvanski] *Sovet.med. (nos. 13-14)* 8: 37, '41
- medical progress; use of drugs, [F. M. Rackemann] *New England J.Med.* 228: 391-397, March 25, '43
- nicotinic acid, [G. Melton] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 600-601, May 15, '43
- physiologic basis for surgical treatment (role of reflex; effects of nerve blocking and sympathectomy), [L. Miscal & E. A. Rovenstine] *Surgery* 13: 495-510, April '43
- procedure for "aspecific desensitization" in "irreducible" bronchial asthma; use of methylated antigen of tubercle bacilli and typhoid vaccine, [P. A. Tapella] *Día méd.* 14: 1389-1392, Dec. 28, '42
- repeated bronchial relaxation in intractable asthma (especially use of helium-oxygen inhalations and rectal injections of theophylline ethylenediamine), [A. L. Barach] *J.Allergy* 14: 296-300, May '43
- status asthmaticus, [J. Peters] *Illinois M.J.* 82: 428-434, Dec. '42
- theophylline in bronchial asthma, [F. P. Ludueña] *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 33: 182-185, Feb. '43
- treatment of acute attack, [J. Weiner] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 164-165, March '43
- use of new ephedrine-like drug (*N*-ethylephedrine hydrochloride), [A. J. Friedman & A. E. Cohen] *Northwest Med.* 42: 138-140, May '43
- value of roentgen treatment in chronic asthma, [W. M. Hull, R. M. Balyeat & L. K. Choni] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 227-233, Feb. '43
- tuberculous**, appearance of asthmatic syndrome as sequel of therapeutic pneumothorax; cases, [F. D. Gómez & A. R. Glinés] *Mem.y comun.d.serv.de mueres, Montevideo*, pp. 20-23, '40-'41
- ethyl chaulmoograte in therapy, [A. Gualta] *Día méd.* 15: 151-152, Feb. 22, '43
- tubercle bacillus and asthma, with report of case, [G. Ruiz Moreno] *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56: 198-200, April 15-30, '42
- ASTIGMATISM**
- correction of low astigmatism; subtraction test, [S. J. Beach] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 775-781, May '43
- effects on visibility of print, [M. Luckiesh & F. K. Moss] *Am.J.Ophth.* 28: 155-157, Feb. '43
- new approach to cross cylinder tests, [J. L. Pascal] *New York State J.Med.* 43: 323-327, Feb. 15, '43
- notions on geometric optics relative to stigmatism and astigmatism of reflector areas, [Osorio Alves] *Arq. brasil.de oftal.* 5: 287-301, Dec. '42
- possible fallacy in use of cross cylinder, [F. A. Williamson-Noble] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 27: 1-12, Jan. '43
- ASTOR, M. A.**, Fracturas del codo, *Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico* 34: 415-421, Dec. '42
- ASTRACHAN, G. D.**, and **CORNELL, V.**, Mapharsen in treatment of congenital syphilis, with special consideration of intramuscular method of administration, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 746-752, March 6, '43
- ASTRAGALUS**
- See also Ankle
- less common lesions, [R. W. Lewis] *Ann.Surg.* 116: 891-897, Dec. '42
- os trigonum, [J. Sala de Pablo & L. Sierra Cano] *Med.españ.* 6: 347-354, Oct. '41
- dislocations, comminuted fractures and fracture dislocations of body of astragalus; operative treatment, [H. C. Blair] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 37-43, Jan. '43
- subastragalar luxation; case, [L. Poveda Estrada] *Rev.méd.Costa Rica* 5: 373-375, Jan. '43
- fractures, [M. Fortier] *Union méd.du Canada* 72: 137-146, Feb. '43
- comminuted fractures and fracture dislocations of body of astragalus; operative treatment, [H. C. Blair] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 37-43, Jan. '43
- of external apophysis, with report of cases, [O. R. Marottoli] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 9: 21-29, April '42
- of neck, [F. M. McKeever] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 726-735, May '43
- os trigonum and Shepherd's fracture, [J. Sala de Pablo & L. Sierra Cano] *Med.españ.* 6: 347-354, Oct. '41
- rare fracture; case, [J. A. Sgrossa] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 9: 18-20, April '42
- ASTRINGENTS**
- disinfectant powers of certain astringent salts and solutions, [J. B. Sprowls & C. F. Poe] *J.Am.Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.)* 32: 41-44, Feb. '43
- germicidal and bacteriostatic properties of some commonly used antiseptics in combination with astringent substances, [J. B. Sprowls & C. F. Poe] *J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.)* 32: 33-40, Feb. '43

ASTROLOGY

- Influence of stars on human birth, [G. K. Tallmadge] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 251-267, March '43
- western astrology and medicine, [W. Schwelsheimer] *Indian M.J.* 36: 211-213, Sept. '42

ASTWOOD, E. B. Chemical nature of compounds which inhibit function of thyroid gland, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 78: 79-89, May '43

- Treatment of hyperthyroidism with thiourea and thiouracil, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 78-81, May 8, '43

SULLIVAN, J., BISSELL, A., and TYSLOWITZ, R. Action of certain sulfonamides and of thiourea upon function of thyroid gland of rat, *Endocrinology* 32: 210-225, Feb. '43**ATABRINE (acridine dye):** See Acridine Dyes; Lambliasis, therapy; Leishmaniasis therapy; Malaria, therapy; Typhus, therapy**ATAXIA**

- Friedreich's:** See Ataxia, hereditary

hereditary, cerebrosplinal heredodegeneration; anatomico-clinical study of case, [A. R. de Mello] *Arch.med. de med.* 32: 109-122, April '42

- atypical ataxia; four cases, with encephalography in one, [J. P. Murphy] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 15: 603-608, March '43

—epilepsy associated with incipient syndrome of Friedreich's ataxia; case, [J. M. Romeo] *Rev.clin.españ.* 6: 333-334, Sept. 15, '42

- spinocerebellar heredodegeneration associated with ocular and endocrine disorders, [B. Albagli & A. R. de Mello] *Cultura med.* 4: 32-43, July-Aug. '42

—**locomotor:** See Tabes Dorsalis

ATEBRIN: See cross reference under Atabrine**ATELECTASIS:** See Lungs, collapse**ATEN, W. G.: See RIBA, L. W., jt. auth.****ATEPE:** See Acridine Dyes; Malaria, therapy**ATHAYDE, E.: See da FRANCA ROCHA, A., jt. auth.****ATHENS, A. G.** Visual malingering, *Minnesota Med.* 26: 266-270, March '43**ATHEROMA:** See Arteriosclerosis**ATHEROSCLEROSIS:** See Arteriosclerosis**ATHETOSIS**

- choreo-athetosis and athetosis; clinicopathologic report, [M. Neustaedter] *Dis.Nerv.System* 4: 6-10, Jan. '43

—posterior root section for athetosis; 32 year report, [L. C. Kingman] *Rhode Island M.J.* 26: 26-27, Feb. '43

ATHLETE'S FOOT: See Ringworm**ATHLETICS**

See also Exercise; Physical Education and Training

- blood picture of athletes as affected by intercollegiate sports, [E. J. Farris] *Am.J.Anat.* 72: 223-257, March '43

—Influence of refractive errors in playing baseball, [M. F. McCaslin] *Cincinnati J.Med.* 24: 57, April '43

- national manpower survey for South Africa; comparison between physical efficiency standards of Bantu, Chinese, colored, European and Indian school children, [E. H. Cluver, T. W. de Jongh & E. Joki] *Manpower* 1: 39-54, Sept. '42

—national manpower survey of South Africa; principle of physical performance grids, [T. W. de Jongh, E. H. Cluver & E. Joki] *Manpower* 1: 10-33, Sept. '42

- psychologic factors in training of airplane pilots (value of athletics), [J. R. Delucchi] *J.Aviation Med.* 14: 84-87, April '43

—sports during menstruation, [E. Düntzer] *Med.Klin.* 38: 49, Jan. 16, '42

- sports suitable for women, [T. Antoine] *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 281, April 10, '42

—supremacy of Negro athlete in white athletic competition, [L. L. Holloman] *Psychoanalyt.Rev.* 30: 157-162, April '43

cardiovascular aspects, electrocardiographic changes with exercise; relation to age and other factors (including smoking), [W. H. Barrow & R. A. Quer] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 547-554, April '43

- hypertension in young athlete due to coarctation of aorta; case, [J. A. Blue] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 36: 143-145, April '43

—range of normal heart in athletes, [J. W. Wilce] *Am. Heart J.* 25: 613-630, May '43

- injuries, [M. H. Hobart] *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 44-46, Feb. '43

—occupational stigma (hyperkeratosis of interdigital space) of pelota players, [J. Gómez Orbaneja] *Actas dermo-sif.* 31: 491-492, June '40

- ski injuries; statistical and analytic study, [J. R. Moritz] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 97-99, Jan. 9, '43

—sport traumatology; necessity and importance for physician specializing in physical education, [A. C. do Amaral] *Brasil-med.* 56: 570-573, Dec. 19-26, '42

- traumatic epiphysiolysis, [W. Sella] *Beitr.z.klin. Chir.* 173: 26, '42

—traumatic hydronephrosis as sequel of ski-pole injury, [E. Ruppner] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 1030, June 20, '42

ATKIN, L., SCHULTZ, A. S., and FREY, C. N. Method for measurement of yeast growth in bios and vitamin investigations, *Arch.Biochem.* 1: 9-16, Oct. '42**ATKINS, W. R. G.** Vitamin C saturation test of Harris and Abbasy, *Nature, London* 151: 21, Jan. 2, '43

Vitamin C saturation test, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 254, Feb. 27, '43

ATKINSON, A. J., ADLER, H. F., and IVY, A. C. Motility of human colon; normal pattern, dyskinesia and effect of drugs, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 646-652, Feb. 27, '43

—See ANNEGERS, J. H., jt. auth.

—See BERMAN, A. L., jt. auth.

—See KRASNO, L. R., jt. auth.

ATKINSON, E. C. Scheme for diagnostic and key hospitals, *Brit.M.J. (supp.)* pp. 2-4, Jan. 2, '43**ATKINSON, M.** Diagnosis and treatment of Ménière's syndrome, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 40-53, Jan. '43

Dizzy patient, *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 53-58, Feb. '43

Ménière's syndrome and migraine; observations on common causal relationship, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 797-808, May '43

ATKINSON, N. Antibacterial substances produced by moulds; penicidin, product of growth of a penicillium, *Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc.* 20: 287-288, Dec. '42

Antibacterial substances produced by moulds; antibacterial substances produced by some common penicillia, *Australian J. Exper. Biol. & M. Sc.* 21: 15-16, March '43

ATLAS, D. H., CARDON, L., and BUNATA, J. Note on use of Kagan falling drop proteinometer, *Am.J.Clin. Path., Tech.Supp.* 7: 21-26, March '43

—See CARDON, L., jt. auth.

ATLAS, L. N. Industrial aspects of peripheral vascular disease, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 235-240, March '43**ATLAS AND AXIS**

abnormalities, platybasia; case treated surgically with improvement, [R. H. Stevens] *Surgery* 12: 943-951, Dec. '42

- cervical syringomyelia and syringomyelia-like states associated with Arnold-Chiari deformity and platybasia, [B. W. Lichtenstein] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 881-894, June '43

—syndrome of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis of bulbar type associated with platybasia, [R. H. Young] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 97: 133-140, Feb. '43

- dislocations, nontraumatic occipitatlantoaxial dislocation; contribution to radiology of atlas, [O. Englander] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 341-345, Dec. '42; correction 16: 67, Feb. '43

—syndrome of atlantoaxial dislocation, [G. M. Bull] *Clin. Proc.* 1: 336-345, Oct. '42

- wounds and injuries, roentgen analysis of upper cervical spine injuries, [W. N. Palmquist] *Radiology* 40: 49-55, Jan. '43

—ATLEE, Z. J., and TROUT, E. D., Study of roentgen-ray distribution at 60-140 kv.p., *Radiology* 40: 375-386, April '43

—See BRACKNEY, H., jt. auth.

ATMOSPHERE: See Air**ATOPHAN (cinchophen):** See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives**ATOPHANYL (cinchophen-sodium salicylate preparation):**

See Iris, inflammation; Ophthalmia, sympathetic

ATROPHODERMA vermiculata: See Folliculitis**ATROPHY**

See also under diseases, organs and regions

- muscular:** See also Dystrophy, muscular; Muscles, gastrocnemius; Muscles, soleus

—amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and related conditions (primary lateral sclerosis and progressive muscular atrophy); clinical analysis, [R. L. Swank & T. J. Putnam] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 151-177, Feb. '43

- associated with deficiency of vitamin E, [A. M. Pappenheimer] *Physiol.Rev.* 23: 37-50, Jan. '43

—case complicating chronic tuberculous rheumatism, [J. R. Goyena & J. F. Tourrelles] *Rev.argent.de reumatol.* 7: 146-166, Nov. '42

- effect of atropine upon atrophy and neuromuscular regeneration, [B. Lazere, J. D. Thomson & H. M. Hines] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 53: 83-84, May '43

—effect of electric stimulation on atrophy of denervated skeletal muscle, [D. Y. Solandt, D. B. DeLury & J. Hunter] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 802-807, June '43

- effect of prostigmine and acetylcholine on denervated muscle, with remarks on some general effects of these drugs, [R. Altachul] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 97: 540-562, May '43

—effect of skeletal fixation on skeletal muscle, [D. Y. Solandt, R. C. Partridge & J. Hunter] *J.Neurophysiol.* 6: 17-22, Jan. '43

- familial type of paralysis in infants and its relationship to other hereditary disorders (Werdnig-Hoffmann disease and amaurotic family idiocy); clinicopathologic study, [A. J. Lubin, O. Marburg & K. Tamaki] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 27-42, Jan. '43

ATROPHY, muscular—Continued

- glycogen metabolism of atrophic and regenerating muscle, [B. Lazere, J. D. Thomson & H. M. Hines] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 357-363, Jan. '43
- influence of atropine on atrophy of denervated skeletal muscle of monkey (*Macacus rhesus*), [S. Soskin & R. Levine] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 251-253, Jan. '43
- influence of atropine on atrophy of denervated skeletal muscle of rat, [E. Fischer] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 208-209, Nov. '42
- myasthenia gravis with profound atrophy; case record presenting clinical problems, [C. D. Aring & I. M. Scheinker] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 550-552, June '43
- present status of electric stimulation of denervated muscle, [F. S. Grodins, S. L. Osborne & A. C. Ivy] *Arch.Physiotherapy* 23: 729-734, Dec. '42
- progressive atrophy (chronic anterior poliomyelitis); case with unusual features; effect of prostigmine and physostigmine on fasciculations; metabolism of ascorbic acid, [A. T. Milhorat & T. P. Almy] *Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 13-21, Jan. '43
- spinal atrophic paralysis (case following lightning stroke), [D. Leys] *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 657-662, Nov. '42
- spinal progressive atrophy of syphilitic origin, [O. Nery] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 32: 207-214, July '42
- vitamin E in treatment of atrophies following infantile paralysis, [R. Septien] *J.Am.Inst.Homeop.* 36: 17-18, Jan. '43
- vitamin E therapy in neuromuscular disorders, [Gaede] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 123, Jan. 30, '42
- unilateral:** See Face, atrophy
- ATROPINE**
 - iontophoretic introduction (ion transfer) of atropine into rabbit eye, [L. von Sallmann] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 711-719, May '43
 - reflection on clinical use, [S. Engel] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 297-301, March '43
 - effects:** See also Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
 - action of adrenalin upon atropine-acetylcholine reversal phenomenon, [R. L. Stehle & K. I. Melville] *J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 77: 332-335, April '43
 - atropine used as practical substitute for homatropine in examination of transparent mediums, ocular fundus and refraction, [L. S. Pereyra] *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 17: 498-499, Aug. '42
 - chloral hydrate as premedication for anesthesia (used with atropine), [D. Clendon & S. Krauss] *Brit. J.Anesth.* 18: 112-118, Jan. '43
 - influence of atropine on atrophy of denervated skeletal muscle of monkey (*Macacus rhesus*), [S. Soskin & R. Levine] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 251-253, Jan. '43
 - influence of atropine on atrophy of denervated skeletal muscle of rat, [E. Fischer] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 208-209, Nov. '42
 - on atrophy and neuromuscular regeneration, [B. Lazere, J. D. Thomson & H. M. Hines] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 53: 83-84, May '43
 - on coronary blood flow of trained dogs with denervated and partially denervated hearts, [H. E. Essex, J. F. Herrick, F. C. Mann & E. J. Baldes] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 683-686, March '43
 - on gastric secretion during night, [F. B. Mears] *Surgery* 13: 214-223, Feb. '43
 - relation of extrinsic nerves of intestine to inhibitory action of atropine and scopolamine on intestinal motility, [W. B. Youmans, A. I. Karstens & K. W. Aumann] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 77: 266-273, March '43
 - therapy:** See Heart, block; Pancreas, diseases
 - toxicity, case of intoxication,** [P. Sofia] *Rev.Assoc.med. argent.* 56: 244-246, April 15-30, '42
 - delirium following ingestion of overdose of atropine emulsion, [M. Schumann] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 430, April 24, '42
- ATROPINESTERASE:** See Enzymes
- ATSATT, R. F.,** Knowing how to live, *Arch.Surg.* 46: 604, May '43
- ATSEZAL (salicyl preparation):** See Rheumatic Fever, therapy
- ATTINGER, E.,** Akute epidemische Hepatitis, *Praxis* 31: 55-56, Jan. 29, '42
- ATWATER, J. S., BUTT, H. R., and PRIESTLEY, J. T.,** Gastrojejunoileal fistulae, with special reference to associated nutritional deficiencies and certain surgical aspects, *Ann.Surg.* 117: 414-426, March '43
- ATWOOD, H. S.,** Actinomycosis of lung; minimal infection, *Northwest Med.* 41: 419-420, Dec. '42
- AUB, J. C., and KETY, S. S.,** Medical progress; recent advances in testosterone therapy, *New England J. Med.* 228: 338-343, March 18, '43
- See **MOORE, F. D.,** *ibid.*
- AUBONE, J. C.,** Resultados de un nuevo tratamiento quirúrgico de la ocrea, *Rev.Assoc.med. argent.* 56: 463-468, Aug. 15-30, '42
- AUBRY, M.,** Le traitement du "rhume de cerveau," *Presse méd.* 50: 185-186, Feb. 18-21, '42
- La voie d'abord trans-sinusienne de la région ptérygo-maxillaire, *Presse méd.* 50: 186, Feb. 18-21, '42
- AUDIFACE, E.: See da FRANCA ROCHA, A.,** *ibid.*

AUDIOMETER: See Hearing, tests**AUDIPHONE:** See Deafness, therapy**AUDITION:** See Hearing

AUDRIETH, L. F., STEINMAN, R., and TOY, A. D. F., Nomenclature of nitrogen compounds of phosphorus and of sulfur, *Chem.Rev.* 32: 99-108, Feb. '43

AUENBRUGGER, LEOPOLD (1722-1809)

—note concerning long neglect of Auenbrugger's "In-ventum novum," [J. B. Herrick] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 741-748, June '43

AUENER, E., Der Scharlach im Landkreis Chemnitz im Jahre 1941, *Med.Klin.* 38: 510, May 29, '42

AUERBACH, S. F.: See ROBILLARD, G. L., *ibid.*

AUERBACK, A., and GLIEBE, P. A., Symposium on social psychiatry; psychiatric aspects of spasmodic torticollis, *Clinics* 1: 972-979, Dec. '42

AUFRANC, O. E.: See SMITH-PETERSEN, M. N., *ibid.*

AUFRIEDT, G., A few hints and surgical details in rhino-plasty, *Laryngoscope* 53: 317-335, May '43

AUFSES, A. H., Tuberculous endobronchitis and upper lobe bronchiectasis, *J.Thoracic Surg.* 12: 285-291, Feb. '43

—Obiteration of chronic empyema cavity with aid of free fat transplant, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 283-286, May-June '43

AUGER, C., Cancer sur tatouage et cancer sur cicatrice de vaccination antivariolique, *Laval méd.* 8: 300-307, April '43

AUGUSTINE, D. L., Some factors in defense mechanism against reinfection with *Trypanosoma lewisi*, *Proc. Am.Acad.Arts & Sc.* 75: 85-93, May '43

AUGUSTSON, G. F., Tropical chloae in California, *Science* 96: 581, Dec. 25, '42

AUHAGEN, E., p-Aminophenylketone als Antagonisten der p-Aminobenzoessäure, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 274: 48, '42

AULD, D. V.: See BELLAS, J. E., *ibid.*

AUMANN, K. W.: See YOUMANS, W. B., *ibid.*

AURICULAR FIBRILLATION; AURICULAR FLUTTER:

See Arrhythmia

AUSCULTATION

See also Blood Pressure, determination; Heart,

murmurs and sounds; Lungs, sounds; Percussion;

Respiration, sounds; Stethoscope; etc.

—abdominal auscultation as valuable diagnostic aid, [E. Ledergerber] *Praxis* 31: 604-605, Aug. 13, '42

—auscultation of bones in early diagnosis of tubercu-
losis, [C. Preloni & A. Lagrotta] *Semana méd.* 1: 600-601, March 18, '43

—mediate and immediate auscultation, [P. Cossio] *Día
méd.* 14: 1189-1196, Nov. 16, '42; also, *Arch.urug.
de med., cir.y especialid.* 21: 479-502, Oct. '42

—tuning fork auscultation; test for abdominal adhes-
ions, [B. B. V. Lyon] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 297-310,
March '43

—value of auscultation of abdomen in diagnosis of
acute appendicitis, [N. C. Stevens] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 365-370, June '43

AUSTEN, G., JR., Calcification of renal tumors, *Am.J.
Roentgenol.* 49: 580-586, May '43

AUSTEN, HAROLD W. C.: See Obituaries

AUSTER, L. S., and WILLARD, J. H., Hydraulic abdominal
concussion; syndrome of intra-abdominal underwater
blast injury, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 995-999, March 27, '43

AUSTIN, E. R., Cicatricial stenosis of esophagus; discus-
sion of lesion and report of case, *Proc.Staff Meet.
Cln., Honolulu* 8: 105-108, Nov. '42

AUSTIN, G.: See HARDY, M. G., *ibid.*

AUSTIN, L. B., Cause and treatment of high blood pres-
sure, *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 363-365, Jan. '43

AUSTIN, L. T.: See LOVESTEDT, S. A., *ibid.*

AUSTRALIA

—aborigines, blood grouping of aborigines of north-west
Australia, [R. K. Gay] *M.J.Australia* 2: 435-436,
Nov. 14, '42

AUSTREGESILLO, A., and BORGES-FORTES, A., A clinica
dos tumores intracranianos: dificuldades diagnos-
ticas, *Cultura méd.* 4: 3-13, July-Aug. '42

AUTONEMAGGLUTINATION: See Agglutinins and Agglu-
tination, hemagglutination**AUTONEMOTHERAPY:** See Serotherapy and Hemother-
apy**AUTOINTOXICATION:** See Infection, focal; Toxemia,
alimentary**AUTOLYSIS**

—effect on differential solubility of principles of
posterior lobe of pituitary body, [J. A. Vaichulis] *En-
docrinology* 32: 361-366, April '43

bacterial: See also Bacteriolysis; Bacteriophage

—destruction of acid-fastness of tubercle bacillus by
autolytic process, [L. Baloden & D. Yegian] *J.Bact.*
45: 163-166, Feb. '43

—variants of *Bacterium coli* and their relation to
phenomenon of "transmissible lysis" (J. Bordet),
[G. Petrovanu] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 149: 34,
May 28, '42

AUTOMATISM

—action of acetylcholine, epinephrine and atropine on
automatism of cardiac, skeletal and intestinal

smooth muscles of chick embryos cultured in vitro,
[E. Sacerdote de Lustig] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18:
324-331, Dec. '42

AUTOMATISM—Continued

- effect of symbiotic culture on cardiac, skeletal and intestinal smooth muscles of chick embryos; mechanism of automatic activity, [J. Szepeswol] *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 18: 517-523, Dec. '42
- provocation of automatic movements in isolated organs normally deprived of movement, [G. Dastugue] *Arch. de physique biol.* (Compt. rend. Soc. physique biol. France) 15: 3, Dec. '41

AUTOMOBILES

- accidents: See Accidents
- drivers, physician and problem of alcoholic driver, [L. S. Selling] *Illinois M.J.* 82: 423-428, Dec. '42
- feeble-minded drivers, [L. S. Selling] *Am.J.Ment.D.* 47: 337-341, Jan. '43
- public health significance of mental hygiene problems appearing in traffic courts, [L. S. Selling] *M.Rec.* 155: 533-537, Dec. '42
- exhaust gas: See Carbon Monoxide

AUTOPSIES

- See also Cadavers; and under specific headings, as Brain, hemorrhage; Heart, block; Intestines, abnormalities; Lupus erythematosus; Nephritis, in infants and children; Syphilis, epidemiology and statistics; etc.
- Autopsy Service; statistical data based on 1,587 autopsies performed from May 1, 1933 to April 30, 1934, [J. J. de Mendonça Uchôa] *An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo* (pt. 2) 17: 659-671, '41
- eleven famous autopsies in history, [B. J. Ficarra] *Ann.M.Hist.* 4: 504-520, Nov. '42
- examination and preservation of nonmedical scientific evidence acquired incident to conduct of medicolegal postmortem examination, [J. T. Walker] *Am. J.Clin.Path.* 13: 127-132, March '43
- importance of examination of fetus and newly born infant, [E. L. Potter] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13: 133-138, March '43
- in cases of suspected poisoning, [H. J. Maldeis] *Am. J.Clin.Path.* 13: 165-168, April '43
- instrument for removing spinal cord through foramen magnum, [S. Lindsay] *Arch.Path.* 35: 750-751, May '43
- medicolegal necropsy, [A. E. Moritz] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13: 123-126, March '43
- necropsies in hospitals of Chicago; twenty-third annual report of Committee to Board of Governors of Institute of Medicine of Chicago, December 10, 1942, *Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago* 14: 317-320, Jan. 15, '43
- postmortem technic for inspection and removal of nasal structures, [C. J. Polson] *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 57: 416-417, Sept. '42
- primitive autopsies and history of anatomy, [E. H. Ackerknecht] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 334-339, March '43
- significance of some toxicologic procedures in medicolegal autopsy, [A. O. Gettler] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13: 169-177, April '43

AUVERGNAT, R., BAISSSET, A., BUGNARD, L., and CHARLEY, L. Rôle du foie dans les modifications de la glycémie et de la lactacidémie secondaires à la fatigue, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 215, '42

Variations de la lactacidémie dans certaines conditions pharmacodynamiques, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 219, '42

AVARO, J. Fibromas del ovario, *An.Cated.clin.ginec.* 1: 366-377, July '42

—See BORRAS, P. E., Jr. auth.

AVDYKOVICH, A. A. Application of sulfidin in pneumococcal diseases of eye, *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 5-6) 19: 27-29, '41

AVEN, C. C. Bronchiectasis, *J.M.A. Georgia* 32: 65-68, March '43

AVENDANO, O. See PRADO TAGLE, E., Jr. auth.

AVENIROVA, A. I. Protozoal infestation of children in nurseries of Alma-Ata, *Pediatrics*, no. 6, p. 52, '41

AVERILL, R. See TOOMEY, J. A., Jr. auth.

AVERTIN: See cross reference under *iv*Bromethanol

AVERY, H. Treatment of oriental sore; review of recent literature, *J.Trop.Med.* 45: 121-124, Aug. 15, '42

Clinical aspect of undulant fever, *J.Trop.Med.* 45: 145-153, Oct.-Nov. '42

AVIATION AND AVIATORS

- development of all-purpose single aperture goggles; dark adaptor and aviation types, [L. D. Carson] *J. Aviation Med.* 14: 10-14, Feb. '43
- effects of sulfonamides in airmen, [G. F. Bonnet] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 412, March '43 [Abstract]
- Naval aviation physical training program, [W. H. Sullivan, Jr.] *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 14: 3, Jan. '43
- Navy pilots must swim, [J. A. Torney, Jr.] *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 13: 583, Dec. '42
- psychologic factors in training of pilots (value of athletics), [J. R. Delucchi] *J.Aviation Med.* 14: 84-87, April '43
- study of 300 non-selected aviation accidents, [A. J. Herbolzheimer] *J.Aviation Med.* 13: 256-266, Dec. '42
- working concept of morale for flight surgeons, [A. H. Leighton] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 601-609, June '43
- medicine, [L. M. Emard] *Union méd.ca Canada* 71: 1333-1339, Dec. '42
- [D. N. W. Grant] *Hospitals* 17: 25-27, May '43

AVIATION AND AVIATORS, medicine—Continued

- [W. M. Scott] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 36: 93-95, March '43
- Air Force eye standards and examination procedure, [W. D. Counsell] *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1940) 2: 7-18, '41
- aircrew selection, [H. D. Mitchell] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 354-357, Nov. '42
- anatomy and physiology of ear; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [J. R. Richardson] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 567-590, April '43
- Army Air Corps' new convalescent program, [H. A. Rusk] *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 127-128, March '43
- Army Air Force medical service [D. N. W. Grant] *J.Aviation Med.* 14: 15-22, Feb. '43
- aspects of war medicine in R. A. F., [D. Stafford-Clark] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 139-140, Jan. 30, '42
- aviation and hospital corpemen, [R. J. Isreal] *Hosp. Corps Quart.* 16: 23-28, April '43
- aviation and orthoptics, [J. E. Anderson] *Tr.Ophth. Soc.Australia* (1941) 3: 151-159, '42
- aviation medicine, *Internat.M.Digest* 42: 245-252, April '43
- brief history; physical qualifications for flying; oxygen want and use of supplementary oxygen, [L. H. Bauer] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 15-20, Jan. '43
- comments on aviation medicine for the Navy for 1942, [J. C. Adams] *J.Aviation Med.* 14: 71-74, April '43
- development of medical service for airline operations in Africa; Medical Department, Pan American Airways-Africa, Ltd., *War Med.* 3: 484, May; 619, June '43
- duties of medical officer serving with air force, [A. Flumel] *Lek.wojak.* 34: 153-159, Feb.-April '42
- flying doctors, [A. C. H. Purthrey] *Hygeia* 21: 352, May '43
- general mission of military aviation medicine, [D. N. W. Grant] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 577-585, Feb. '43
- hygiene for aviation personnel in aircraft carriers, [C. C. Yanquell] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 43-48, Jan. '43
- immunization program in Royal Canadian Air Force, [A. H. Sellers] *Canad.Pub.Health J.* 33: 575-587, Dec. '42
- in memory of Heinrich Lottig, chief of medical staff of German air corps, [L. Brauer] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 49, '42
- incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis of adult type in R.A.F.; results of mass radiography of 75,000 cases, [A. G. Evans] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 565-566, May 8, '43
- intoxication by motor gases (carbon monoxide, lead compounds and aldehydes); medicosocial problems of aviation, [L. B. de Viveiros] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 30: 221-235, Oct. '40
- night vision and night visual judgment as it concerns ophthalmology of flying (Montgomery memorial lecture), [P. C. Livingston] *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 177-196, June '42
- nutrition in aviation medicine, [H. R. Bierman] *War Med.* 3: 1-19, Jan. '43
- ophthalmic requirements of military services; revision Feb. 1, 1943, [C. A. Bahn] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 831-843, May '43
- orthoptics and aviation, [A. L. Tostevin] *Tr.Ophth.Soc. Australia* (1941) 3: 145-146, '42
- orthoptics and depth perception; review of some of the more readily available literature, [W. D. Counsell] *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1941) 3: 130-144, '42
- otology and aviation, [R. A. Fenton] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 121-125, Jan. '43
- postural changes in standing blood pressure affecting aviation circulatory efficiency rating, [C. F. Gell] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 48-52, Jan. '43
- problems, [A. Graybiel] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 590-596, Feb. '43
- problems in Royal Canadian Air Force, [J. W. Tice] *J.Aviation Med.* 14: 4-9, Feb. '43
- pulmonary tuberculosis as discovered by mass radiography, [H. J. Trenchard] *Lancet* 1: 366-367, March 20, '43
- research into effects of ocular conditions on pilot training, [L. Willoughby] *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1941) 3: 147-150, '42
- restoration of function in burnt hand, [D. C. Bodenham] *Lancet* 1: 298-300, March 6, '43
- School of Aviation Medicine—and the war, [E. G. Reinartz] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 233-242, March '43
- service of American Volunteer Group, [T. C. Gentry] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 491-494, May '43
- services in Malta, [R. Hill] *East African M.J.* 20: 35-40, Feb. '43
- temporomandibular joint, [L. L. Willis] *U.S.Nav.M. Bull.* 41: 681-691, May '43
- visual fusion in peace and war, [J. R. Anderson] *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1940) 2: 19-25, '41
- physiologic and pathologic effects: See also Air, pressure; Altitude, high; Oxygen, deficiency; Oxygen, pressure
- aero-otitis media and aero-sinusitis, [L. Chester & J. C. Drooker] *Laryngoscope* 53: 293-299, March '43

AVIATION AND AVIATORS, physiologic and pathologic effects—Continued

- airsickness in primary air force training detachment, [H. J. Rubin] *J. Aviation Med.* 13: 272-276, Dec. '42
- anoxic changes in liver, with regard to "high-altitude death" of airmen, [P. Ladewig] *Nature*, London 151: 558, May 15, '43
- aviation and the proctologist, [G. J. Hamilton] *Tr. Am. Proct. Soc.* (1942) 43: 240-245, '43
- aviation dentistry, [B. M. Levy] *Am. J. Orthodontics* (Oral Surg. Sect.) 29: 92-95, Feb. '43
- brief introduction, [A. Leslie] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 9: 967-970, March-April '43
- effect of centrifugal acceleration in flight on circulation of man in sitting position, [H. von Diringshofen] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 152, '42; abstr., *Bull. War Med.* 3: 350, Feb. '43
- effect of flight on human ear, [P. W. Malone] *M. Rec. & Ann.* 36: 343-345, June '42
- effect of flight on man, [E. G. Reinartz] *Tr. A. Life Insur. M. Dir. America* (1942) 29: 81-104, '43
- effect of protosil (sulfonamide) on resistance to oxygen hunger during high altitude flights, [V. V. Streitsov & V. M. Garasenko] *Soviet med.* (nos. 15-16) 5: 16, '41
- effects of centrifugal acceleration on living organisms, [G. C. Ham] *War Med.* 3: 39-56, Jan. '43
- effects of increased flying time on aviation instructors, [J. E. Dougherty] *War Med.* 3: 297-302, March '43
- effects of total ventilation by obstructing blood vessels and by muscular effort; importance in aviation (in relation to wearing tight boots), [J. R. Delucchi] *J. Aviation Med.* 14: 23-27, Feb. '43
- electroencephalography as method for studying altitude sickness, [A. E. Kornmüller, F. Palme & H. Strughold] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 5, Jan. 3, '42
- flying, [J. G. Wilson] *Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School* 17: 89-96, '43
- glutathione content of blood during low pressure chamber experiments, as influenced by deficient diet and by administration of ascorbic acid and thiamine hydrochloride, [H. v. d. Heyden] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 140, '42
- health improvement in design of American planes [recommendations made at meeting of Institute of Aeronautical Sciences], *Connecticut M. J.* 7: 197-198, March '43
- medical research in the Navy, [H. W. Smith] *Kentucky M. J.* 41: 148-154, May '43
- mental aspects, [E. G. Reinartz] *J. Aviation Med.* 14: 75-83, April '43
- more recent additions to our knowledge of effects of compression and decompression on man; application to practical problems connected with high flying (including aerobolism), [S. G. Rainsford] *J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv.* 28: 326-332, Oct. '42
- neuropsychiatric aspects of aviation medicine, [M. N. Walsh] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 147-149, Jan. '43
- neurosis of aviators; prophylaxis and therapy, [M. R. Castex, G. Orosco & E. L. Capdehourat] *Rev. méd. latino-am.* 28: 171-178, Dec. '42
- new method of improving human altitude tolerance in decompression chamber, [W. Blasius & E. Bauer-eisen] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 67, '42; abstr., *Bull. War Med.* 3: 410, March '43
- new results and problems in medical stratosphere research, [H. Strughold] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 409, March '43 [Abstract]
- pathogenic effects of general oxygen deficiency, especially in altitude sickness and death, [F. Büchner] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 721, Aug. 15, '42; abstr., *Bull. War Med.* 3: 409-410, March '43
- proposals for designating various disturbance thresholds and phases of oxygen deficiency at high altitude, [H. von Diringshofen] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 149, '42
- rupture of diaphragm during power dive; description of new method of repair and case report, [F. B. Gurd] *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 354-362, Feb. '43
- symposium on war medicine; physiology of flying; hazards and remedies, [D. B. Dill] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 585-589, Feb. '43
- toothache and the aviator; study of tooth pain provoked by simulated high altitude runs in low pressure chamber, [T. V. Joseph, C. F. Gall, R. M. Carr & M. C. Shelesnyak] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 643-646, May '43
- value of instructing aviators about effects of high altitude, [H. von Diringshofen & H. Lottig] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 52, '42; abstr., *Bull. War Med.* 3: 410, March '43
- vision, hearing and aeronautical design, [L. D. Carson, W. E. Miles & S. S. Stevens] *Scient. Monthly* 56: 446-451, May '43
- visual complications (with special reference to transient blindness) of high-speed flying, [C. Blakemore] *Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia* (1940) 2: 28-33, '41
- public health aspects, [J. de Albuquerque] *Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro* 1: 31-32, Jan. '43
- control of air-borne disease, [E. R. Pearce] *J. Roy. San. Inst.* 63: 8-15, Jan. '43
- sanitary aviation, [A. F. Lingart] *Soviet med.* (nos. 15-16) 5: 42, '41

AVIATION AND AVIATORS, public health aspects—Continued

- sanitation manual for land and air conveyances operating in interstate traffic, *Pub. Health Rep.* 58: 157-193, Jan. 29, '43
 - tests, color perception, [P. B. Wiltberger] *Am. J. Ophth.* 26: 78-80, Jan. '43
 - appraisal of tests of altitude tolerance, [A. L. Barach & others] *J. Aviation Med.* 14: 55-62, April '43
 - aviation medicine, *Internat. M. Digest* 42: 245-252, April '43
 - comparative studies on stereoscopic vision tests using Koch apparatus, Zeiss stereoscope and Pulfrich tables, [E. Weissig] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 166, '42; abstr., *Bull. War Med.* 3: 350-351, Feb. '43
 - distinction between amblyopia and organic defects of vision, [T. A. B. Travers] *Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia* (1941) 3: 82-84, '42
 - effect of decrease in oxygen tension on swaying movements required to maintain static equilibrium; new method for testing altitude resistance, [M. Monjé] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 132, '42
 - functional examination of hearing; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [A. Lewy & N. Leshin] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 242-262, Feb. '43
 - further studies of learning aptitude in pilots; prediction of flying aptitude, [W. G. Matheny] *Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc.* 45: 285-286, '42
 - further studies of learning aptitude in pilots; prediction of ground school aptitude, [W. A. Baker] *Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc.* 45: 287-289, '42
 - Giles-Archer color perception unit, [J. L. R. Carter] *Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia* (1941) 3: 121-122, '42
 - impairment of emotional control as test of altitude anoxia, [A. L. Barach & others] *J. Aviation Med.* 14: 63-70, April '43
 - night vision and aviation, [W. D. Counsell] *Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia* (1941) 3: 126-129, '42
 - scientific basis of altitude tolerance test by inhalation of defined gas mixtures, [T. Benzing, H. Döring & W. Hornberger] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 234, '42; abstr., *Bull. War Med.* 3: 411, March '43
 - selection of military aircraft pilots; our viewpoints about professional selection and psychologic examination, [J. R. Delucchi] *J. Aviation Med.* 13: 234-244, Dec. '42
 - standards of color vision for air force, [W. D. Counsell] *Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia* (1941) 3: 118-120, '42
 - stereoscopic vision of moving objects, [R. Kilche] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 119, '42; abstr., *Bull. War Med.* 3: 412, March '43
 - value of pseudosochromatic color vision test in original applicants for military flying, [M. S. White] *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 140-143, April '43
 - transportation of wounded and sick, [R. Yanagi J.] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 70: 887-889, Nov. '42
 - evacuation by air of soldiers with wounds of central nervous system as practiced during war with Finland, [L. P. Revyakin] *Vopr. neyrokhir.* (no. 1) 5: 38, '41
 - evacuation of casualties by aeroplane, [S. N. Youlaev] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 306-307, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
 - flying ambulance, [A. W. Williams] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 443-446, April '43
 - sanitary aviation, [A. Novis] *Rev. med.-cir. do Brasil* 50: 1025-1035, Dec. '42
- AVIATION INDUSTRY:** See Industry and Occupations
- AVIDIN:** See Eggs
- d'AVILA, S.** Retites infiltrantes; contribuição à técnica da amputação abdomino-endo-anal do reto-colon (considerações em torno de 25 casos operados pelo autor), *Med. cir. pharm.*, pp. 1-39, Jan. '43
- AVINERY, S.:** See OLITZKI, L., Jr. auth.
- AVITAMINOSIS:** See Deficiency Diseases; Vitamins; and under names of deficiency diseases
- AVOGADRO, A. G.:** See PASQUALINI, R. G., Jr. auth.
- AWE, C. D., BABIONE, R. W., and DELAMATER, J. W.** Meningococcal meningitis in San Diego area during 1942; recent advances in epidemiology and treatment, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 625-634, May '43
- AXELROD, A. E.:** See TEPLY, L. J., Jr. auth.
- AXEROPHTHOL:** See Vitamins, A
- AXHAUSEN, G.** Über das sprachliche Ergebnis bei 300 Gaumenplastiken, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 770, May 9, '42
- AXILLA**
- lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
 - sweat glands: See Sweat Glands
- AXIS:** See Atlas and Axis
- AXON:** See Neurons
- AXTWAYER, J. H.:** See KRAKOWER, C., Jr. auth.
- AYALA, F., and BRAVO, G.** Psicosis observadas en el tratamiento de la malaria con atepé, *Rev. clin. españ.* 7: 70-72, Oct. 15, '42
- AYCOCK, T. B.:** See BRANTIGAN, O. C., Jr. auth.
- AYCOCK, W. L., and KESSEL, J. F.** Infectious period of poliomyelitis and virus detection, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 454-465, March '43
- AYER, J. B.** Medical progress; neurology, *New England J. Med.* 228: 422-431, April 1, '43

AYER-TOBEY TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure

AYKROYD, W. R., Public health organization; public health and nutrition, *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 549-552, Sept. '42

Stability of ascorbic acid in dehydrated vegetables, *Nature*, London 151: 22-23, Jan. 2, '43

— and **VERMA, O. P.**, Superficial keratitis due to riboflavin deficiency, *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 1-5, Jan. '42

AYO, C., Toxic ocular reaction; new property of Schwartzman toxins, *J.Immunol.* 46: 113-125, March '43

Toxic ocular reaction; on nature of reaction, *J.Immunol.* 46: 127-132, March '43

AYRES, O., and **PEREIRA de ARAUJO, R.**, Neoplasma gastrico com metastase cerebral, *Arch.brasil.de med.* 30: 79-83, April '40

AYRES, W. W., Observations on growth of *Entamoeba histolytica* in media containing sulfathiazole: preliminary report, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 714-716, May '43

AYRES NETTO, J., Cândido Borges Monteiro, Visconde de Itaipua; o cirurgião, o professor, o politico, *Rev.de cir.de São Paulo* 8: 33-80, July-Oct. '42; also, *Gaz. clín.* 40: 287-298, Sept. '42; also, *Rev.brasil.de cir.* 12: 29-56, Jan. '43; also, *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgões* 18: 29-56, Jan. '43

AYRES NETTO, JOSE (1878-)

—personality, with biographic notes, list of honors and bibliography of work, [A. Antunes] *Rev.de cir.de São Paulo* 8: 7-32, July-Oct. '42

—special number commemorating fortieth anniversary as physician, *Rev.de cir.de São Paulo* 8: 1-588, July-Oct. '42

AYRES NETTO, P., Anestesia em cirurgia de guerra, *Seara méd.* 2: 346-369, July-Aug. '42

A primeira Clínica cirúrgica de mulheres da Santa Casa de Misericórdia de São Paulo, *Rev.de cir.de São Paulo* 8: 81-92, July-Oct. '42

Anestesia por inalação, *Rev.de cir.de São Paulo* 8: 533-588, July-Oct. '42

— and **AMORIM, J.**, Hemangioma cavernoso do lobo esquerdo do fígado, *Rev.de cir.de São Paulo* 8: 257-272, July-Oct. '42

— **AMORIM, J.**, and **de CAMPOS, E.**, Tuberculose do colo uterino e da vulva, *Rev.de cir.de São Paulo* 8: 147-164, July-Oct. '42

AYYAR, P. V. S.: See **MENON, K. P.**, Jr. auth.

AZAROVA, N. S., Local application of sulfazol in corneal ulcers, *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 5-6) 19: 15-18, '41

AZEL, A., Tétanos; epidemiologia y profilaxis, *Villaclara méd.* 10: 261-282, Nov.-Dec. '42

Medicina preventiva en Santa Clara, *Villaclara méd.* 11: 63-73, Jan.-Feb. '43

de **AZEVEDO, G. V.**, Clínica e terapêutica da uretrite crônica na mulher (a propósito de 150 observações do autor), *Rev.de cir.de São Paulo* 8: 325-376, July-Oct. '42

AZOBENZENES

—antioxidant activity in sources of B vitamins (studies using *N,N*-dimethylaminoazobenzene), [P. György & R. Tomarelli] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 515-524, March '43

—biologic splitting of azo dyes by yeast, [H. Riedel] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 569, June 20, '42

—carcinogenic action of 2 azo compounds *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene and *o*-aminoazotoluene in mice, [H. B. Andervont & J. E. Edwards] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 3: 349-354, Feb. '43

—cytology of hepatic tumors and proliferating bile duct epithelium in rat induced with *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [A. J. Dalton & J. E. Edwards] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 3: 319-329, Dec. '42

—effect of *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene on formation of blood proteins, [B. E. Kline] *Cancer Research* 3: 117-119, Feb. '43

—effect of pyridoxine and other B vitamins on production of liver cancer with *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [D. L. Miner, J. A. Miller, C. A. Baumann & H. P. Rusch] *Cancer Research* 3: 296-302, May '43

—effects in tissue culture of *N,N*-dimethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine on rat liver tumors induced by *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [G. Cameron, M. J. Kopac & R. Chambers] *Cancer Research* 3: 281-289, May '43

—effects in tissue culture of some split products of *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene on rat liver tumors, [M. J. Kopac, G. Cameron & R. Chambers] *Cancer Research* 3: 290-292, May '43

—glycerophosphatases of rat liver cancer produced by feeding *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [H. Q. Woodward] *Cancer Research* 3: 159-163, March '43

—procarcinogenic effect of vitamin H (biotin) in production of tumors by *N,N*-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [A. Ovalle] *Rev.med.de Chile* 70: 977-984, Dec. '42

—toxicity and histopathology of some azo compounds as influenced by dietary protein, [M. I. Smith, E. D. Lillie & E. F. Stohman] *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 304-317, Feb. 19, '43

AZOCARMIN: See Stains and Staining, methods

AZOCHLORAMID (hypochlorite derivative): See Burns, therapy; Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives; Gangrene, therapy

AZOIMIDE

—toxicity of lead azide, [L. T. Fairhall, W. V. Jenrette, S. W. Jones & E. A. Pritchard] *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 607-617, April 9, '43

AZOSULFONAMIDES: See Sulfonamides

AZOTEMIA: See Blood, nitrogen; Blood, urea; Uremia

AZOTOBACTER: See Bacteria, azotobacter

AZOTURIA: See Urine, nitrogen

B

BAAR, H. S., and **LLOYD, T. W.**, Studies in anaemias of infancy and early childhood; regeneration rate of haemoglobin and life span of erythrocytes in normal and pathological conditions, *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 18: 1-21, March '43

BABB, L., Love melancholy in Elizabethan and early Stuart drama, *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 117-132, Feb. '43

BABBINI, R. J., Manuel Balado (1895-1942), homenaje a su memoria, *Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat.* 7: 181-183, Sept. '42

Compresiones medulares no traumáticas, *Día méd.* 14: 1206-1210, Nov. 16, '42

BABBITT, J. A., Symposium: detection and treatment of impaired hearing in school children; publicity, *Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth.* (1942) 47: 326-328, March-April '43

BABCHIN, I. S., Roentgen diagnosis of tumors of posterior cranial fossa, *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 4) 5: 40, '41

BABCOCK, J. R.: See **FOSS, H. L.**, Jr. auth.

BABCOCK, W. W., Temporary occlusion of portal vein and hepatic artery; report of successful suture of incised portal vein within liver, *Ann.Surg.* 116: 833-842, Dec. '42

Drainage of exteriorized liver (external hepatostomy); palliative operation for jaundice, *Surgery* 12: 925-928, Dec. '42

— and **BACON, H. E.**, Operative treatment of cancer of large bowel without colostomy, *Arch.Surg.* 46: 253-264, Feb. '43

BABCOCK, WARREN LA VERNE: See Obituaries

BABICH, Z., and **REYSER, G.**, Correct method for preparation of dog rose, to preserve its ascorbic acid content, *Vopr.materin.i mladen.* no. 6, p. 5, '41

— **VYDRO, E. D.**, and **YANOSHEVSKAYA, R. I.**, Dehydration of organism and acid-base equilibrium in experimental exsiccosis, *Pediatriya*, no. 3, p. 24, '41

BABICKA, M., Current food situation inside Poland, *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 19: 261-264, April '43

BABINSKI REFLEX: See Reflex, plantar

BABIONE, R. W.: See **AWE, C. D.**, Jr. auth.

BABKIN, B. P., **ARMOUR, J. C.**, and **WEBSTER, D. R.**, Restoration of functional capacity of stomach when deprived of its main arterial blood supply (Louis Gross memorial lecture), *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 1-10, Jan. '43

— **SCHACHTER, M.**, **DWORKIN, S.**, and **ROSENBERG, G. M.**, Preservation in vitro of acetyl choline in whole blood, *Rev.canad.de biol.* 1: 761-768, Dec. '42

BABKOVA, A. A., Componente nervoso nas doenças renais, *Gaz. clín.* 40: 299-306, Sept. '42

BABONNEIX, LEON: See Obituaries

BACCARI, V., and **MARANELLI, E.**, Potenza vitaminica a di alcuni alimenti, *Boll.Soc.ital.biolog.* 17: 133, Feb. '42

BACH, E. (Copenhagen), Inhibition of oxidation of ascorbic acid, *Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch.* 12: 289-297, '42

BACH, E. (Marburg), Zur Therapie der Eklampsie, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 442, May 15, '42

BACH, E. C., Epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 415-417, April '43

BACH, L., Newer methods of treatment of hypertension, *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 121-124, April '43

BACH, S. J., and **WILLIAMSON, S.**, Formation of urea in mammalian body without participation of arginase, *Nature*, London 150: 575-577, Nov. 14, '42

Urea synthesis in mammalian liver, *Nature*, London 151: 23, Jan. 2, '43 [Reply to Krebs]

BACHARACH, A. L., and others, Herring as source of vitamins A and D; collaborative investigation, *Brit. M.J.* 2: 691-693, Dec. 12, '42

BACHHUBER, C. A., Complications of thyroid surgery; anatomy of recurrent laryngeal nerve, middle thyroid vein and inferior thyroid artery, *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 96-100, April '43

BACHMAN, A. L.: See **SOLOMON, H. A.**, Jr. auth.

BACHMAN TEST: See Trichinosis, diagnosis

BACHMANN, A., Precipitados específicos y vacunantes obtenidos por la acción del suero de enfermos de tifóidea, sobre la *Salmonella typhi*, *Bol.Acad.nac. de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 586-588, Nov. '41

BACHMANN, G., **HALDI, J.**, **ENSOR, C.**, and **WYNN, W.**, Creatinuria in man following oral administration of caffeine, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 78-82, Dec. '42

BACHMANN, W., Epidemiological experience with dysentery in military district during Eastern campaign of 1941, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 280-281, Jan. '43 [Abstract]

BACHRACH, E. H.: See **APPELBAUM, E.**, Jr. auth.

- BACHULUS, J. M.**, Medical parachutists, Hosp. Corps Quart. 16: 44-46, Jan. '43
- BACIGALUPO, J., ZABALETA, D. E., and LAURITO, J. O.**, A propósito de un caso de parasitismo errático en el hombre por Fasciola hepática, *Semana méd.* 1: 5-9, Jan. 7, '43
- BACIGALUPPI, E. E.**, Alergia digestiva, *Rev. méd. latino-am.* 27: 198-212, Sept. '42
- BACILLI:** See Bacteria
- BACK, J.**, Prophylaxis of avitaminoses in army, *Lek. vojsk.* 34: 120, Feb.-April '42
- BACK**
wounds and injuries: See also Spine, wounds and injuries
—non-skeletal low back injuries, [E. D. McBride] *M. Rec. & Ann.* 36: 238-241, Feb. '42
- BACKACHE**
—[C. Gray] *Post-Grad. M.J.* 18: 190-202, Nov. '42
—backache from standpoint of orthopedist, [R. F. Sullivan] *Bull. New England M. Center* 4: 251-254, Dec. '42
—clinical observations on low-back pain as cause of incapacity among soldiers, [J. K. McCollum] *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 79: 287-294, Dec. '42
—discussion on painful back in soldiers and in industrial workers, [E. Young & J. F. Brailsford] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 36: 211-218, March '43
—roentgen study of painful lumbosacral syndromes, [E. S. Florito & F. P. Cifarelli] *Rev. méd. de Rosario* 33: 111-132, Feb. '43
—sciatic pain associated with sacrolumbalgias, [A. Steindler] *Cir. ortop. y traumatol., Habana* 10: 3-12, Jan.-March '42
—stubborn lumbagos and sciaticas following occupational accidents, [J. A. Sgrosso] *Rev. méd. de Rosario* 32: 1069-1074, Dec. '42
—stubborn sciaticas and lumbagos, [O. R. Marótti] *An. de cir.* 8: 289-320, Dec. '42; also, *Rev. méd. de Rosario* 32: 1037-1068, Dec. '42
- etiology and pathogenesis**, duodenal ulcer and lumbosacroliliac pain with or without irradiation to sciatic nerve, with report of cases, [R. Dandurand] *J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 11: 530-538, Nov.-Dec. '42
- congenital narrowing of lumbosacral space (especially differentiation from ruptured intervertebral disk), [T. H. Vinke & E. H. White] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 551-555, May '43
- herniated intervertebral disk; study of iodized oil column (in roentgenography); procaine test in differential diagnosis from reflected sciatic pain, [O. R. Hyndman, A. Steindler & J. Wolkin] *J. A. M. A.* 121: 390-401, Feb. 6, '43
- intervertebral articulation in lumbar and sciatic pain; critical comment on Putti's theories, [M. A. Cassinon] *Dia méd.* 14: 1309-1311, Dec. 14, '42
- levator ani, coccygeus and piriformis muscles; agents in causation of coccygodynia superior gluteal pain and sciatic syndrome, [T. Wilensky] *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 44-49, Jan. '43
- low back pain; anatomic and constitutional aspects in differential diagnosis, [H. E. Mock] *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 389-400, April '43
- low back pain; anatomic considerations, [M. T. Schnitzer] *Indust. Med.* 12: 5-7, Jan. '43
- low back pain of industrial workers, [W. H. Means] *Indust. Med.* 12: 180, March '43
- lumbalgias; diagnosis of cause, [A. Steindler] *Dia méd.* 14: 900-904, Sept. 7, '42
- lumbosacral region; backache, lumbago, sciatica, [M. Dubois] *Praxis* 31: 325-331, May 7, '42
- metastatic malignancy of spine (cause of low back pain), [J. W. Toumey] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 292-305, April '43
- pelvic causes, [K. Duff] *Post-Grad. M.J.* 18: 203-204, Nov. '42
- rupture of lumbar intervertebral disk; lumbago and sciatica as clinical sequels, [J. E. W. Brocher] *Praxis* 31: 27-29, Jan. 15, '42
- sciatica and lumbosciatica due to rupture of annulus fibrosus of intervertebral disk with hernia of nucleus pulposus; 3 cases, [G. H. Dickmann] *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 372-379, July 15-30, '42
- therapy**, flexion treatment for low back pain; indications, outline of conservative management and new spine fusion procedure, [L. W. Brock & W. C. Basom] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 58-64, Jan. '43
- intramuscular infiltration with metycaine for relief of severe and persistent postoperative backache; case, [E. S. Brewster] *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 126-128, Jan. '43
- BACKMAN, K. J.**, Venereal disease control and reporting, *Manitoba M. Rev.* 23: 139-140, May '43
- BACKUS-JORDAN, C.**: See Jordan, C. B.
- BACON, A. S.**, Fundamental principles in hospital organization and management, *Hospitals* 17: 96-102, April '43
- BACON, H. E., and SCHEFFLER, W. A. M.**, Leiomyosarcoma of rectum; report of case, *Tr. Am. Proct. Soc.* (1942) 43: 255-257, '43
- See **BABCOCK, W. W., Jr.** auth.
- BACON, L.**, Practical application of crossed prisms, *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 772-774, May '43
- BACON, S. K.**, Rupture of urinary bladder: clinical analysis of 147 cases in past 10 years, *J. Urol.* 49: 432-435, March '43
- BACON OPERATION:** See Hernia, femoral
- BACSICH, P., and WYBURN, G. M.**, Hormonal analysis of cyclic variations in vascular architecture of uterus of guinea-pig, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Edinburgh* (pt. 2) 60: 465-473, '41
- BACTEREMIA**
See also Pneumococci; Septicemia; Staphylococci; Tuberculosis, bacteremia in; etc.
—chemotherapy (with sulfonamides), [M. Finland] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 92-100, Feb. '43
—hematogenous osteomyelitis as clinical problem, [E. Domanig] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 502, March 21, '42
—hematogenous osteomyelitis in children; experience at University of Minnesota Hospitals, [C. Dennis] *Journal-Lancet* 63: 134-137, May '43
—modern treatment of acute hematogenous osteomyelitis of long bones, [A. O. Wilensky] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 26-29, Jan. '43
—pathogenesis of acute hematogenous osteomyelitis, [D. B. Simpson] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 43-50, Jan. '43
—practical value of bacteriologic examination of blood and organs of cadavers in diagnosing cause of death, [H. Eck] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 515, June 5, '42
—prophylactic use of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in transient bacteremia following extraction of teeth; preliminary report, [P. M. Northrop & M. C. Crowley] *J. Oral Surg.* 1: 19-29, Jan. '43
—study of bacterial growth and its prevention in preserved blood, with special reference to efficacy of rivanol (acridine dye), [K. Reissmann] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 127, Feb. 7, '42
- BACTERIA**
See also Diphtheria, bacilli; Meningococci; Milk, bacteriology; Tubercle Bacilli; Typhoid, bacilli; Viruses; War, bacterial warfare; etc.
—asphyxiated bacteria as vaccine, [T. S. Potter] *J. Infect. Dis.* 71: 232-236, Nov.-Dec. '42
—rise of bacteria and their impact on man, [P. A. Dalal] *M. Bull., Bombay* 11: 99-106, March 20, '43
—test for sexual fusion, [J. W. Gowen & R. E. Lincoln] *J. Bact.* 44: 551-554, Nov. '42
- abortus and melitense group:** See also Abortion, infectious; Undulant Fever
—differentiation between *Brucella melitensis* and *Brucella abortus* by precipitin reaction, [P. Morales Otero & A. Pomaes Lebrón] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 197-198, March '43
—growth of *Brucella* in simple chemically defined medium, [N. B. McCullough & L. A. Dick] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 310-311, April '43
—in vivo activity of streptomycin against *Brucella abortus*, [H. J. Metzger, E. A. Waksman & L. H. Pugh] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 251-252, Nov. '42
—phenomenon of local skin-reactivity (Shwartzman) to organisms of *Brucella* group, [B. Wise & G. P. Kerby] *J. Immunol.* 46: 225-233, April '43
—physiologic studies of *Brucella*; accessory growth factor requirement of recently isolated strains of *Brucella abortus*, [N. B. McCullough & L. A. Dick] *J. Infect. Dis.* 71: 198-200, Nov.-Dec. '42
—physiologic studies of *Brucella*; quantitative accessory growth factor requirement of certain strains of *Brucella*, [N. B. McCullough & L. A. Dick] *J. Infect. Dis.* 71: 193-197, Nov.-Dec. '42
- acid-fast:** See also under names of acid-fast bacteria, as Tubercle Bacilli; etc.
—acid-alcohol resistant bacteria normally found in humans in Cuba; differentiation of tubercle bacilli, [M. Orbiz Reyes] *Rev. tuberc., Habana* 5: 214-221, Jan.-Dec. '41
—clinical significance in patient, [C. F. Taylor] *Tuberculosis* 6: 90-93, May '43
—cultural characters and pathogenicity for some laboratory animals of vole strain, [A. S. Griffith] *J. Hyg.* 42: 527-531, Oct. '42
—vole acid-fast bacillus vaccination in experimental tuberculosis, [D. Irwin & D. C. O'Connell] *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 486-488, June '43
—vole (meadow mouse) acid-fast bacillus; virulence, pathogenicity, and specific allergic sensitizing and immunizing properties, [H. J. Corper & M. L. Cohn] *Am. J. Clin. Path.* 13: 18-27, Jan. '43
- aerobacter**, etiology of acute illness among workers using low-grade stained cotton, [R. Schmeiter, P. A. Neal & B. H. Caminita] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 32: 1345-1359, Dec. '42
- aerogenes capsulatus:** See also Gangrene, gas
—active immunization of human beings with combined *Clostridium perfringens* and tetanus toxoids, [S. E. Stewart] *War Med.* 3: 508-511, May '43
—attenuation of *perfringens* toxin; action of certain reducing substances on toxins to which iodine and formol (solution of formaldehyde) have been added, [M. Guillaume] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 275, '42

BACTERIA, aerogenes capsulatus—Continued

- diabetic coma, acute pancreatitis and *Bacillus welchii* peritonitis, [M. M. Steiner & P. C. Tracy] *Am.J. Dis. Child.* 65: 36-45, Jan. '42
- effect of pH and presence of glucose during growth on production of α and β toxins and hyaluronidase by *Clostridium welchii*, [E. F. Gale & W. E. van Heyningen] *Biochem.J.* 36: 624-630, Sept. '42
- epsilon toxin of *Clostridium welchii* type D; mechanism of its development in cultures through action of extracellular proteinases upon ϵ prototoxin, [A. W. Turner & A. W. Rodwell] *Australian J. Exper. Biol. & M.Sc.* 21: 27-36, March '43
- epsilon toxin of *Clostridium welchii* type D; proteolytic conversion of ϵ prototoxin into ϵ toxin by trypsin and other proteases, [A. W. Turner & A. W. Rodwell] *Australian J. Exper. Biol. & M.Sc.* 21: 17-25, March '43
- further bacteriologic studies of severe *Clostridium welchii* infections following abortion, [H. M. Butler] *J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp.* 50: 105-119, April '43
- in vitro titration of horse sera containing both vibron septicum and perfringens antitoxin, [W. L. Koerber & E. Altire-Werber] *J. Immunol.* 45: 223-228, Nov. '42
- mode of action of sulfonamides upon gas-gangrene organisms, [H. T. Schreus] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 190, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
- penicillin in treatment of experimental *Clostridium welchii* infection, [L. R. Hac & A. C. Hubert] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 53: 61-62, May '43
- rapidity and intensity of immunization of horses for production of perfringens antiserum, [M. Guillaumie] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 73, '42
- surface growth of *Clostridium welchii*, [E. Steinfeld & M. Watson] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 998-999, May '43
- toxic variants of *Clostridium perfringens*, [P. Vera M.] *Bol. d. Dep. salub. p. b.*, México 5: 295-302, Dec. '42
- use of adrenal cortical hormone in *Clostridium welchii* infections in guinea pigs, [M. Kepl. G. A. Caldwell & A. Ochaner] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 25-26, Jan. '43
- use of sulfonamides in treatment of experimental *Clostridium welchii* infection, [L. R. Hac & A. C. Hubert] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 53: 58-60, May '43
- aertrycke:** See *Salmonella typhimurium*
- agglutination:** See Agglutination and Agglutination; and under names of bacteria
- alkaligenes:** See *Bacteria*, typhoid group
- alkalescens:** Intestinal and urinary infections, [P. Roux] *South African M.J.* 17: 6-7, Jan. 9, '43
- inhibiting action of certain selective mediums on growth, [R. Moniz de Aragão] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 23: 387-392, March '43
- anaerobic:** See also *Bacteria*, aerogenes capsulatus; *Bacteria*, clostridium; Gangrene, gas; etc.
- aerobic culture with ascorbic acid, [J. Cruickshank & A. Macdonald] *Bull. Hyg.* 18: 251, March '43 [Abstract]
- amino acid fermentations, [B. P. Cardon] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 267-268, Nov. '42
- anaerobic culture; description of apparatus, [F. Fuhrmann] *Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 2)* 104: 385, Feb. 26, '42
- anaerobic plates, [M. S. Marshall & H. P. Nordby] *J. Bact.* 44: 619, Nov. '42
- cultural and biochemical characteristics of certain species of *Plectridium* strains, [E. Loth] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 162, '42
- dishes for culture and counting, [G. Kaess] *Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 2)* 105: 32, May 5, '42
- infections, [A. Grumbach] *Praxis* 31: 627-631, Aug. 27, '42
- new dish for single plate method of culturing anaerobes, [W. E. Bray & J. S. Carter] *Am. J. Clin. Path., Tech. Supp.* 7: 31-34, March '43
- Shwartzman phenomenon in genesis of pulmonary abscess; experimental production of abscesses in lungs of rabbits by means of strain of gram-negative anaerobic bacilli, resembling *Bacillus necrophorus*, employed as lung-preparatory factor, with notes on some factors concerned in pathogenicity, [J. Cohen & S. E. Moolten] *Arch. Path.* 35: 517-534, April '43
- simple and rapid method for culture in test tubes, [P. H. Andresen] *Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 148: 159, Dec. 5, '41
- simple field methods for cultivating and identifying anaerobes commonly encountered in war wounds, [H. E. Carnes] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 309-312, March '43
- use of safranin, neutral red and phenosafranine to study oxidoreducing power, [A. R. Prévot & C. Reinert] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 288, '42
- war wounds and anaerobes, [R. I. Prittikin] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 462-473, Jan. '43
- autolysis:** See Autolysis, bacterial
- azotobacter**, large scale production, [S. B. Lee & R. H. Burris] *Indust. & Engin. Chem. (Indust. Ed.)* 35: 354-357, March '43

BACTERIA—Continued

- botulinus:** See Botulism
- brucella:** See *Bacteria*, abortus and melitense group
- Calmette-Guérin (BCG):** See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization
- carriers:** See Carriers; and under names of bacteria and diseases, as Diphtheria, carriers; Meningococci, carriers; Typhoid, carriers; etc.
- cereus:** Influence of sodium ion on viability of washed cells of *Bacillus cereus*, [C. D. Spangler & C. E. A. Winslow] *J. Bact.* 45: 373-384, April '43
- cholerae asiaticae:** See Cholera, vibrio
- cholerae suis:** See *Salmonella suispestifer*
- clostridium:** See also *Bacteria*, aerogenes capsulatus; Botulism; Tetanus, bacilli; etc.
- bacteriology of war wounds, [F. León Blanc] *Rev. méd.-social san. y benefic. munic.* 2: 165-169, Oct.-Dec. '42
- bacteriostatic action of sulfonamide compounds, [S. M. Rosenthal] *Pub. Health Rep.* 58: 5-9, Jan. 1, '43
- cultivation of anaerobes and oxidation-reduction potentials, [G. B. Reed & J. H. Orr] *J. Bact.* 45: 309-320, April '43
- effect of azochloramid (hypochlorite derivative) on various anaerobic bacteria and their toxins, [K. K. Grubbaugh & W. A. Starin] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 769-717, May '43
- in vitro titration of horse sera containing both vibron septicum and perfringens antitoxin, [W. L. Koerber & E. Altire-Werber] *J. Immunol.* 45: 223-228, Nov. '42
- rapidity and intensity of immunization of horses for production of vibron septicum antiserum, [M. Guillaumie] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 73, '42
- specific identification of chief pathogenic clostridia of gas gangrene, [G. F. Petrie & D. Steabben] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 377-379, March 27, '43
- cocci:** effect of bactericidal agents (gramicidin, tyrocidine and tyrothricin) on gram-negative cocci, [C. M. Downs] *J. Bact.* 45: 137-142, Feb. '43
- coccobacilli**, acute mastoiditis due to Perez' bacillus; case, [H. Cordelro, D. Pedroso & M. Candido de Souza] *Rev. brasil. de oto-rino-laring.* 10: 717-721, Nov.-Dec. '42
- coli:** See also *Bacteria*, typhoid group; Pyelitis; Urinary Tract, infections
- anaerobic dissimilation of pyruvate by cell-free extract, [G. Kalnitsky & C. H. Werkman] *Arch. Biochem.* 2: 113-124, April '43
- antigenic relationships of *Escherichia coli* isolated from one individual, [H. Wallick & C. A. Stuart] *J. Bact.* 45: 121-126, Feb. '43
- antigenic structure, [A. Boivin, L. Corre & Y. Lehoult] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 98, '42
- carbohydrate metabolism; comparison of intensity of splitting of mono-, di-, tri-, and polysaccharides, sugar alcohols and glucoside by coli strains which have been isolated from feces of same healthy adult at definite time intervals; relation of type and intensity of splitting to chemical constitution of these substances, [A. Leinbrock] *Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 148: 97, Dec. 5, '41
- comparative detection of coliform organisms in milk and water by presumptive coliform test, with appendix on possible bactericidal effect of bile salt, [H. Barkworth & J. O. Irwin] *J. Hyg.* 43: 129-135, April '43
- comparative study of presumptive and confirmative media for bacteria of coliform group and for fecal streptococci, [A. A. Hajna & C. A. Perry] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 33: 550-556, May '43
- count variation in peptone and amino acid solutions with and without carbohydrates and its relation to pH and ultrimetrically determinable acidity variations in culture solutions, [A. Leinbrock & M. Roeb] *Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 148: 202, Jan. 12, '42
- determination of heat resistance of bacilli from cold-blooded and warm-blooded organisms, [J. von Darányi] *Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 148: 155, Dec. 5, '41
- differentiation and toxin-forming properties, [J. Wolf] *Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 148: 183, Jan. 12, '42
- effect of pH of medium during growth on enzymic activities; biologic significance of changes produced, [E. F. Gale & H. M. R. Epps] *Biochem.J.* 36: 600-618, Sept. '42
- effect of metal ions on reactions of phosphopyruvate by *Escherichia coli*, [M. F. Utter & C. H. Werkman] *J. Biol. Chem.* 146: 289-300, Dec. '42
- enteral biosynthesis, [T. Baumgärtel] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 205, March 21, '42
- experiments with collodion sacs on inhibition of bacterial growth in vitro, [A. H. Harris] *J. Bact.* 45: 147-154, Feb. '43
- extent of acid decomposition in glucose, saccharose and lactose by bacilli obtained at certain intervals from feces of normal and dyspeptic infants; relation to diet, [A. Leinbrock] *Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 148: 193, Jan. 12, '42
- factors influencing development of resistance to sulfonamides, [J. S. Harris & H. I. Kohn] *J. Immunol.* 48: 189-194, April '43

BACTERIA, coli—Continued

- heat-resistance of coliform bacteria of milk, [F. Amaral Rogick] *Bol. Indúst. animal* 5: 154-163, Oct. '42
- in vitro effect (bacteriostatic) of sulfonamides plus urea on *Escherichia coli* in presence of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [D. J. Tenenberg, H. M. Tsuchiya, W. G. Clark & E. A. Strakosch] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 247-249, Nov. '42
- influence of presence of glucose during growth on enzymic activities; comparison of effect with that produced by fermentation acids, [H. M. R. Epps & E. F. Gale] *Biochem. J.* 36: 619-623, Sept. '42
- influence of vitamins and coliform bacteria on sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide) tolerance by young chickens, [K. H. Lewis, W. E. Ham & W. I. Jensen] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 33-35, Jan. '43
- intestinal flora of rats on purified diets containing sulfonamides, [O. K. Gant, B. Ransone, E. McCoy & C. A. Elvehjem] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 276-279, April '43
- kinetics of cell respiration; acceleration of pyruvate oxidation in *Escherichia coli* by certain amino acids, ammonia and 4-carbon dicarboxylic acids, [P. S. Tang & T. Y. Haueh] *Arch. Biochem.* 2: 15-21, April '43
- methionine made an essential growth factor by cultivation of *Escherichia coli* in presence of methionine and sulfanilamide (sulfonamide), [H. I. Kohn & J. S. Harris] *J. Bact.* 44: 717-718, Dec. '42
- mode of action of sulfonamides; purines, amino acids, peptones and pancreas as antagonists and potentiators of sulfonamide in *Escherichia coli*, [H. I. Kohn & J. S. Harris] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 1-16, Jan. '43
- multiplicity of antigenic types (0 antigen) among coli bacilli of intestinal flora of normal man, [A. Bolyin, L. Corré & Y. Lehoult] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 257, '42
- mutator (Bacillus coli preparation) combined with dietetic therapy of cancer, [M. Weiser] *Monatschr. f. Krebsheilk.* 10: 101, June '42
- oligodynamic action of silver; study of variables, [O. M. Repetto & F. Modern] *Rev. d. Inst. bact., Buenos Aires* 11: 243-250, Dec. '42; also, *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 8: 509-516, Dec. '42
- pneumonia, [I. N. Dubin & G. P. Kerby] *Arch. Path.* 35: 808-818, June '43
- role of colon (and paracolon) organisms and their toxins in epidemic diarrhea of newborn infant, [W. B. McClure] *J. Pediat.* 22: 60-69, Jan. '43
- sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) activity against *Escherichia coli* under anaerobic conditions, [C. E. Clifton & I. E. Loewinger] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 225-227, March '43
- ultraviolet irradiation of blood in treatment of septicemia, [E. W. Rebbeck] *Arch. Phys. Therapy* 24: 158-167, March '43
- variants and their relation to phenomenon of "transmissible lysis" (J. Bordet), [G. Petrovanu] *Zentralbl. f. Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 149: 34, May 28, '42
- corynebacteria:** See *Diphtheria*, bacilli; *Pseudodiphtheria*, bacilli; etc.
- counting:** See also *Bacteria*, anaerobic; *Bacteria*, coli—by means of Lefko photometer, [R. Haas & H. Saller-mann] *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 101: 183, March 16, '42
- culture:** See also under names of bacteria, as *Bacteria*, anaerobic; *Chancroid*, bacilli; *Streptococci*, culture; etc.
- p*-aminophenylketones as antagonists of *p*-aminobenzoic acid in culture medium; comparison of their bacteriostatic action with that of sulfonamides, [E. Aubagen] *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 274: 48, '42
- antibacterial action of sulfonamide drugs; correlation of drug activity with binding to plasma proteins, [B. D. Davis & W. B. Wood, Jr.] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 285-285, Nov. '42
- antibacterial substances from molds; bacteriostatic powers of methyl ethers of fumigatin and spinulosin and other hydroxy, methoxy and hydroxymethoxy derivatives of toluquinone and benzoquinone, [A. E. Oxford] *Bull. Hyg.* 17: 875, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
- antibacterial substances from molds; spinulosin and fumigatin, metabolic products of *Penicillium spinulosum* Thom and *Aspergillus fumigatus* Fresenius, [A. E. Oxford & H. Ralstrick] *Bull. Hyg.* 17: 875, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
- antiproteolytic activity of serum; physiologic significance; influence of trypsin and of antiprotease on bacterial growth and sulfonamide action, [D. Grob] *J. Gen. Physiol.* 26: 431-442, March '43
- bacteriostatic properties of actinomycetes, [M. Welsch] *J. Bact.* 44: 571-588, Nov. '42
- correlation of in vitro and in vivo drug action through specific antagonists; sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) and *p*-aminobenzoate, [H. McIlwain] *Brit. J. Exper. Path.* 23: 265-271, Oct. '42
- direct action of heparin, [J. F. Magerl] *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 101: 225, April 10, '42
- effect of certain factors on biostatic complex in fluid cultures, [A. Zironi & E. Carlinfant] *Zentralbl. f. Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 148: 245, Jan. 12, '42

BACTERIA, culture—Continued

- fluorine substituted aromatic acids (bacteriostatic tests), [G. P. Hager & E. B. Starkey] *J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.)* 32: 44-49, Feb. '43
- in vitro and in vivo studies of gramicidin, tyrothricin and tyrocidine, [H. J. Robinson & O. E. Graessle] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 76: 316-325, Dec. '42
- mechanism of sulfonamide action; biologic action of substituted *p*-aminobenzoic acids, [O. Wyss, M. Rubin & F. B. Strandskov] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 155-158, Feb. '43
- new dish for single plate method of culturing bacteria requiring increased carbon dioxide tension, [W. E. Bray & J. S. Carter] *Am. J. Clin. Path., Tech. Supp.* 7: 31-34, March '43
- purification and properties of second antibacterial substance (penatin) produced by *Penicillium notatum*, [W. Kocholaty] *Arch. Biochem.* 2: 73-86, April '43; abstr., *Science* 97: 186-187, Feb. 19, '43
- quantitative studies of sulfonamide resistance, [W. M. Kirby & L. A. Rantz] *J. Exper. Med.* 77: 29-39, Jan. '43
- simple technic for cultivation of organisms from single cells, [K. I. Johnstone] *J. Path. & Bact.* 55: 159-163, April '43
- strain specificity and production of antibiotic substances (clavacin preparations from *Aspergillus clavatus*), [S. A. Waksman & A. Schatz] *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc.* 29: 74-79, Feb. '43
- sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) bacteriostasis in presence of mercuric chloride and *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [C. Lamanna & I. M. Shapiro] *J. Bact.* 45: 385-394, April '43
- use of aluminum covers instead of cotton stoppers for culture tubes in bacteriologic practice, [J. Páter] *Zentralbl. f. Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 149: 125, June 30, '42
- culture mediums:** See also under names of bacteria, as *Bacteria*, subtilis; *Plague*, bacilli; *Tubercle Bacilli*, culture; etc.
- aeration of liquid mediums by continuous bubbling of air, [R. Devignat] *Rec. trav. sc. méd. Congo belge*, pp. 145-160, Jan. '42
- factors influencing bacterial survival in presence of antiseptics (especially merthiolate, mercury compound), [J. J. Graydon & C. L. Biggs] *M. J. Australia* 2: 513-515, Dec. 12, '42
- factors which influence growth of heat-treated bacteria; comparison of 4 agar media, [F. E. Nelson] *J. Bact.* 45: 395-403, April '43
- growth of bacteria in iron-free medium, [W. S. Waring & C. H. Werkman] *Arch. Biochem.* 1: 303-310, Dec. '42
- inhibition of bacterial growth by glucose in media devoid of nicotinic acid, [I. J. Kligler, N. Grossowicz & S. Bergner] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 332-334, April '43
- iron requirements of heterotrophic bacteria, [W. S. Waring & C. H. Werkman] *Arch. Biochem.* 1: 425-433, Feb. '43
- pooled human serum; testing for sterility in presence of certain antiseptics (especially merthiolate, mercury compound), [F. G. Morgan, R. T. Simmons & C. L. Biggs] *M. J. Australia* 2: 515-517, Dec. 12, '42
- quantitative colorimetric determination of iron in biologic material; *p*-tert-butyl-*o*-nitrosophenol (butyl-nitroso) new organic reagent, [O. Baudisch & G. E. Heggen] *Arch. Biochem.* 1: 239-245, Dec. '42
- rice bran extract, [M. Ciccon] *Zentralbl. f. Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 149: 61, May 28, '42
- use of fibrous sodium pectate as substitute for agar in bacteriologic gels, [R. M. McCready, H. S. Owens & W. D. MacLay] *Science* 97: 428, May 7, '43
- use of thioglycollate media for testing disinfectants, [W. J. Nungester, M. N. Hood & M. K. Warren] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 287-289, April '43
- Danzon:** See *Salmonella*, *Danzon*
- diphtheria:** See *Diphtheria*
- diplococci:** See also *Bacteria*, *neisseria*; *Meningococci*; *Pneumococci*; etc.
- meningitis due to *Diplococcus mucosus*, [P. T. Bray & J. C. Cruickshank] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 601-602, May 15, '43
- role of gram positive diplococcus and other pathogens in stagnant colon, [M. Smith] *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 9: 411-422, Nov.-Dec. '42
- Ducrois:** See *Chancroid*
- dysentery:** See *Dysentery*
- Eberth:** See *Typhoid*
- ebertella:** See *Bacteria*, typhoid group; *Dysentery*, bacilli; *Typhoid*, bacilli; etc.
- effects of irradiation on:** abiotic and sublethal effects of ultraviolet radiation on micro-organisms, [A. Hollaender] *Aerobiology*, pp. 156-165, '42
- bactericidal effects of daylight and sunlight on chained gram positive cocci in simulated room environment; theoretic and practical considerations, [L. Buchbinder] *Aerobiology*, pp. 267-270, '42

BACTERIA, effects of irradiation on—Continued

- characteristics of some low voltage type germicidal lamps, [L. J. Buttolph] *Aerobiology*, pp. 171-180, '42
- production and control of bactericidal ultraviolet radiation, [H. C. Rentschler] *Aerobiology*, pp. 166-170, '42
- standardization of ultraviolet lamps used as sources of germicidal radiation, [W. W. Coblenz] *Aerobiology*, pp. 138-141, '42
- enteritidis**: See *Salmonella enteritidis*
- enterococci**, comparative study of presumptive and confirmative media for bacteria of coliform group and for fecal streptococci, [A. A. Hajna & C. A. Perry] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 550-556, May '43
- infections; evaluation of importance of fecal streptococci and related organisms in causation of human disease, [L. A. Rantz & W. M. M. Kirby] *Arch. Int.Med.* 71: 516-528, April '43
- escherichia**: See *Bacteria, coli*
- faecalis alcaligenes**: See *Bacteria, typhoid group*
- fermentation**: See *Fermentation, bacterial*
- Flexner's**: See *Dysentery*
- Friedländer's**: See *Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group*
- funduliformis**, reproduction of bacteria from large bodies of *Bacillus funduliformis*, [L. Dienes & W. E. Smith] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 297-298, Nov. '42
- fusiformis**: See also *Fusospirochetosis*
- cultivation and isolation of mouth spirochetes, [O. W. & R. H. Wichelhausen] *J.Dent.Research* 21: 543-559, Dec. '42
- Gärtner's**: See *Salmonella enteritidis*
- gallinarum**: See *Salmonella gallinarum*
- gas**: See *Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus*; *Gangrene, gas*
- gonococci**: See *Gonococci*
- growth**: See *Bacteria, culture*; *Bacteria, culture media*
- hemophilus**: See also *Bacteria, influenza*; *Chancroid, bacilli*; *Whooping Cough, etc.*
- acute febrile illness with rash and leukopenia due to *Hemophilus parainfluenzae*, [A. L. Florman] *J. Pediat.* 22: 202-204, Feb. '43
- in blood**: See *Bacteremia*
- influenza**: See also *Meningitis, influenzal*
- antibacterial action of several sulfonamide compounds on type B, [M. Pittman] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 1899-1910, Dec. 11, '42
- antigenic relation of type B *Hemophilus influenzae* to type XXIX and type VI pneumococci, [H. D. Zepp & H. L. Hodes] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 315-317, April '43
- antigenic relationship between type B and pneumococcus type VI, [E. Neter] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 289-292, April '43
- further studies with Type B; medium for isolation, [N. Silverthorne & C. Cameron] *Canad.J.Pub.Health* 34: 175-177, April '43
- further studies with type B; survey for presence (in nasopharynx), [N. Silverthorne & M. Paterson] *Canad.J.Pub.Health* 34: 178-179, April '43
- serologic relationships with *Diplococcus pneumoniae*, [O. D. Chapman & W. Osborne] *J.Bact.* 44: 620-621, Nov. '42
- suppurative pericarditis due to type B; characteristic syndrome ushered in by symptoms of croup, [P. J. Kresky] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 305-313, Feb. '43
- synergistic action of *Hemophilus influenzae suis* and swine influenza virus on chick embryo, [F. B. Bang] *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 7-20, Jan. '43
- type VI pneumococcal antibodies in anti-*Hemophilus influenzae* horse serum, [E. Neter] *J.Immunol.* 46: 239-244, April '43
- klebsiella**: See *Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group*
- Kruse's**: See *Dysentery*
- lactic acid group**: See also *Streptococci, lactic*
- nutritional requirements of *Lactobacillus casei*, [F. W. Chattaway & others] *Nature, London* 151: 559, May 15, '43
- nutritional requirements of oral lactobacilli; pantothenic acid and dextrose (d-glucose), [T. J. Hill & A. H. Klesner] *J.Dent.Research* 21: 467-471, Oct. '42
- relationships between blood agglutinins for oral lactobacilli, salivary counts and caries, [V. H. Dietz, N. B. Williams & W. E. Lawton] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 838-841, June 1, '43
- sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) bacteriostasis of *Lactobacillus arabinosus* and its counteraction, [L. J. Teply, A. E. Axelrod & C. A. Elvehjem] *J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 77: 207-214, March '43
- leprosy**: See *Leprosy*
- Listerella**, meningococcalpharyngitis in rabbits due to infection with *Listerella*-like bacteria, [E. Traub] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 149: 38, May 28, '42
- luminescent**, antiluminescent activity of antibiotic substances, [G. Rake, H. Jones & C. M. McKee] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 136-138, Feb. '43
- rapid test for activity of antibiotic substances, [G. Rake, C. M. McKee & H. Jones] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 51: 273-274, Nov. '42

BACTERIA—Continued

- lysis**: See *Bacteriolysis*; *Bacteriophage*
- melaninogenicum**, pathogenicity of *Bacteroides melaninogenicus* and its importance in surgical infections, [C. Weiss] *Surgery* 13: 683-691, May '43
- melitensis**: See *Bacteria, abortus and melitense group*
- meningococci**: See *Meningococci*
- metabolism**: See also under names of bacteria
- effect of colchicine, [E. Bonetti & A. Illényi] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 148: 114, Dec. 5, '41
- synthesis of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [M. Landy, N. W. Larkum & E. J. Oswald] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 338-341, April '43
- micrococci**, effect of pH of medium during growth on enzymic activities of bacteria (*Micrococcus lysodeikticus*); biologic significance of changes produced, [E. F. Gale & H. M. R. Epps] *Biochem.J.* 36: 600-618, Sept. '42
- bacterial endocarditis, [J. B. Penfold] *J.Path.& Bact.* 55: 183-189, April '43
- pharyngis siccus*: See *Bacteria, neisseria*
- pneumonia caused by *Micrococcus tetragenus*, [W. R. Tobin] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 41, Jan. 2, '43
- moniliformis**: See *Bacteria, streptobacilli*
- morphology**, changes in cell brought about by action of germicides and antibacterial substances as demonstrated by electron microscope, [S. Mudd] *Am.J.Pub. Health* 33: 167-168, Feb. '43
- internal structure as revealed by electron microscope; study of bacterial nucleus, [G. Knaysi & S. Mudd] *J.Bact.* 45: 349-359, April '43
- review of some recent work on papillary variation in bacteria and bacterial cytology, [F. H. Stewart] *J. Hyg.* 43: 136-141, April '43
- technic for demonstrating nucleus in bacteria, [M. Liberio Gratacos] *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 11: 251-253, Dec. '42
- mucosus capsulatus group**: See also *Bacteria, ozaenae*
- autopsy studies in type III and Friedländer's pneumonia, [A. W. Frisch] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13: 69-73, Feb. '43
- extrapulmonary *Klebsiella pneumoniae* (Friedländer bacillus) infections; analysis of literature; 2 unusual cases with recovery, [S. A. Jaffe] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 292-296, May 29, '43
- primary Friedländer pneumonia, [L. & B. Hyde] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 660-675, May '43
- pyogenic liver abscesses due to *Klebsiella pneumoniae* (Friedländer's bacillus), [T. D. Kinney & H. S. Ginsberg] *New England J.Med.* 228: 145-151, Feb. 4, '43
- sulfonamides in therapy of infections with capsular bacteria (Friedländer), [K. Wurm & Y. D. Hsiä] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 101: 81, Feb. 25, '42
- mycobacteria**: See also *Tubercle Bacilli*
- molecular kinetic analyses and serologic specificities of polysaccharides isolated from filtrates of human tubercle bacillus and related species, [D. M. Tennent & D. W. Watson] *J.Immunol.* 45: 179-186, Nov. '42
- skin sensitivity to mycobacterial tuberculin in sarcoidosis, [W. S. Brooke & R. Day] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 101-109, Feb. '43
- studies with electron microscope, [M. B. Rosenblatt, E. F. Fullam & A. E. Gessler] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 48: 587-599, Dec. '42
- neorophorus**: See *Actinomyces*
- neisseria**: See also *Gonococci*; *Meningococci*
- endocarditis caused by *Micrococcus pharyngis siccus*; recovery after treatment with heparin and sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), [M. R. Weed, M. Clapper & G. B. Myers] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 547-552, April '43
- isolation of *Neisseria flava* from genitourinary tract of 3 patients, [C. M. Carpenter] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 135-136, Feb. '43
- ozaenae**, sulfonamides in therapy of infections with capsular bacteria, [K. Wurm & Y. D. Hsiä] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 101: 81, Feb. 25, '42
- paracoli**: See *Bacteria, coli*; *Bacteria, typhoid group*; *Salmonella*
- paratyphoid**: See *Dysentery*
- parainfluenza**: See *Bacteria, hemophilus*
- paratyphoid-enteritidis group**: See *Bacteria, typhoid group*; *Salmonella*
- pasteurella**: See also *Bacteria, pseudotuberculosis*; *Plague, bacilli*; etc.
- accessory growth factor requirements, [S. Berkman] *J.Infect.Dis.* 71: 201-211, Nov.-Dec. '42
- Perez**: See *Bacteria, coccobacilli*
- perfringens**: See *Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus*
- pertussis**: See *Whooping Cough*
- pestis**: See *Plague*
- pestis caviar**: See *Salmonella typhimurium*
- Pfeiffer's**: See *Bacteria, influenza*
- pleuropneumonia-like organisms**, new observations bearing on nature of pleuropneumonia-like organism known as L1 associated with *Streptobacillus moniliformis*, [E. Klineberger] *J.Hyg.* 42: 485-497, Oct. '42

BACTERIA, pleuropneumonia-like organisms—Continued

- reproduction of bacteria from large bodies of *Streptobacillus moniliformis*, [L. Dienes] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 53: 84-86, May '43
- pneumococci**: See *Pneumococci*
- pneumoniae**: See *Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group*
- Preisz-Nocard**: See *Bacteria, pseudotuberculosis*
- prodigiousus**, agglutination by anti-hog cholera hyper-immune sera of antigen obtained from spinal fluid of pigs infected with hog cholera and adsorbed on *Bacillus prodigiousus*, [A. J. Well] *J. Immunol.* 45: 187-191, Nov. '42
- causing meningitis; case, [J. L. Thompson, Jr.] *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 12: 145-146, April '43
- peculiar sensitivity to cold of agar cultures; possible relation to alcohol and phenol sensitivity, [M. Cicconi] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 148: 147, Dec. 5, '41
- proteus group**: See also *Typhus*
- Bacillus proteus* OX19 agglutinated by serum of pregnant women; preliminary report, [I. Gratch] *Am.J. Surg.* 60: 411-414, June '43
- Bacillus proteus* septicemia accompanying acute mastoiditis with thrombosis of lateral sinus, [H. M. Adler & C. Klapper] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 74-77, Jan. '43
- gas ratio and some correlated distinguishing properties of bacteria of genus *Proteus*, [M. L. Speck & C. N. Stark] *J. Bact.* 44: 687-701, Dec. '42
- mucopyohemorrhagic enterocolitis due to *Proteus vulgaris*; case, [J. B. Vila & A. Hernández] *Villaclara méd.* 10: 198-209, July-Aug. '42
- new culture medium for elimination of colonies in isolation of *Salmonella* and *Shigella* from feces, [N. L. Surrao & V. B. de Pereyra] *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 21: 518-532, Nov. '42
- purulent meningitis due to *Bacillus proteus* in newborn infant; case successfully treated with sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), [R. Gantes A.] *Arch.d.Hosp. niños Roberto del Río* 11: 68-70, March '43
- two artificial "O" forms of *Proteus vulgaris* and their enzymatic properties, [O. Felsenfeld & G. Heilbrunn] *J.Bact.* 45: 273-275, March '43
- Well-Felix reaction of "normal" sera, *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 39: 821-822, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
- pseudodiphtheria**: See *Pseudodiphtheria*
- pseudomonas**: See also *Bacteria, pyocyaneus*; *Bacteria, tumefaciens*
- method of preparation and test for bacterial pyrogen, [H. Welch, H. O. Calvery, W. T. McClosky & C. W. Price] *J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.)* 32: 65-69, March '43
- pseudotuberculosis**, human infection by *Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis*; case with recovery, [G. A. C. Snyder & N. J. Vogel] *Northwest Med.* 42: 14-15, Jan. '43
- "swarming colonies," [C. L. Pasricha & G. Panja] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 27, Jan. '42
- pulverum**: See *Salmonella pulverum*
- pyocyaneus**, infection (of eye); case, [S. Goldberg] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 78, Jan. '43
- failure of pigment formation in cultures on new rice bran medium; demonstration of inhibiting substance as well as deficiency factor, [M. Cicconi] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 149: 102, June 30, '42
- local treatment of experimental ulcers of cornea with sodium sulfacetamide (sulfonamide), [J. M. Robson & G. I. Scott] *Rev.oto-neuro-oftal.* 17: 146-147, Aug. '42
- meningitis following pneumoencephalography, [W. Z. Kerman, M. A. Perlestein & A. Levinson] *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 65: 912-915, June '43
- nutritional requirements of *Pseudomonas pyocyanea*, [N. G. Pandala & K. Ramanuja Rao] *Indian J.M. Research* 30: 381-389, July '42
- origin and pathogenicity of *Pseudomonas pyocyanea* in conjunctival sac, [J. C. McCulloch] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 924-935, June '43
- peculiar sensitivity to cold of agar cultures; possible relation to alcohol and phenol sensitivity, [M. Cicconi] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 148: 147, Dec. 5, '41
- resistance**: See *Bacteria, viability*
- rhinoscleromatosis**: See *Rhinoscleroma*
- salmonella**: See *Salmonella*
- schottmülleri**: See *Salmonella paratyphosus*
- Shiga's**: See *Dysentery*
- shigella**: See *Bacteria, alkalescens*; *Bacteria, typhoid group*; *Dysentery*
- Sonne's**: See *Dysentery*
- spores**: See also *Bacteria, subtilis*
- significance of incubation temperature of recovery cultures in determining spore resistance to heat, [O. B. Williams & J. M. Reed] *J.Infect.Dis.* 71: 225-227, Nov.-Dec. '42
- staining**: See *Stains and Staining*
- staphylococci**: See *Staphylococci*
- streptobacilli**, new observations bearing on nature of pleuropneumonia-like organism known as L1 associated with *Streptobacillus moniliformis*, [E. Klieneberger] *J.Hyg.* 42: 485-497, Oct. '42

BACTERIA, streptobacilli—Continued

- reproduction of bacteria from large bodies of *Streptobacillus moniliformis*, [L. Dienes] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 53: 84-86, May '43
- streptococci**: See *Streptococci*
- subtilis**, spore formation in peptone solutions altered by treatment with activated charcoal, [J. L. Roberts & I. L. Baldwin] *J.Bact.* 44: 653-659, Dec. '42
- status, including note on separation of precipitinogens from bacterial spores, [C. Lamanna] *J.Bact.* 44: 611-617, Nov. '42
- suipestifer**: See *Salmonella suipestifer*
- symbiosis**, complement fixation test with antigens prepared from *Endamoeba histolytica* grown with single species of bacteria; preliminary note, [C. W. Rees, J. Bozicevich, L. V. Reardon & F. Jones] *Am.J. Trop.Med.* 22: 581-586, Nov. '42
- reducing substances and gas formation in cultures of *Endamoeba histolytica* and single species of symbiotic bacteria, [T. von Brand, C. W. Rees, L. Jacobs & L. V. Reardon] *Am.J.Hyg.* 37: 310-319, May '43
- survival and virulence of Brazilian strains of *Pasteurella pestis* in symbiosis with fungi, micrococci, pneumococci, gram-negative bacilli, *Corynebacterium*, etc., and under tropical conditions, [A. Macchiavello] *Arq.de hig.* 12: 23-32, Aug. '42
- tetanus**: See *Tetanus*
- tetragenus**: See *Bacteria, micrococci*
- toxins**: See *Bacteria, coli*; *Diphtheria, toxin*; *Streptococci, toxin*; *Toxin and Antitoxin*; etc.
- tuberculosis**: See *Tubercle Bacilli*
- tularensis**: See *Tularemia*
- tumefaciens**, plant cancer and its causative agent, [C. Stapp] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 2) 105: 1, May 5, '42
- typhimurium**: See *Salmonella typhimurium*
- typhoid group**: See also *Bacteria, coli*; *Bacteriophage, typhoid group*; *Salmonella*; *Typhoid, bacilli*; etc.
- application of decimal reduction time principle to study of resistance of coliform bacteria to pasteurization, [L. L. Katzin, L. A. Sandholzer & M. E. Strong] *J.Bact.* 45: 265-272, March '43
- biochemical and antigenic relationships of paracolon bacteria, [C. A. Stuart, K. M. Wheeler, R. Rustigan & A. Zimmerman] *J.Bact.* 45: 161-119, Feb. '43
- coliform confirmation from raw and chlorinated waters with brilliant green bile lactose broth, [E. Wattle] *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 377-383, March 5, '43
- coliform organisms found in private wells, [E. H. Garrard] *Canad.J.Pub.Health* 34: 87-91, Feb. '43
- delayed lactose fermentation, [G. G. Schaut] *Am.J. Pharm.* 115: 17-22, Jan. '43
- in vitro effects of quinine, atabrine (acridine dye) and substituted acridine compounds upon gram negative bacteria, [C. A. Lawrence] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 96-91, Feb. '43
- relation between coliforms and enteric pathogens, [R. W. Kehr & C. T. Butterfield] *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 589-607, April 9, '43
- role of *Bacillus faecalis alcaligenes* as pathogen in cystitis of urinary bladder, [N. Abad] *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 530-532, Sept. '42
- SS agar for isolation of *Eberthella*, *Salmonella* and *Shigella* groups from feces, compared with MacConkey and bismuth sulfite agars and tetrathionate broth followed by MacConkey agar, [M. Mollov, J. E. Winter & P. Steinberg] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 1021-1027, May '43
- susceptibility of *Shigella paradyseus* to sodium sulfathiazole and sulfaguanidine (sulfonamides) in vitro, with some information regarding *Eberthella typhosa*, *Salmonella paratyphosa*, *Escherichia coli*, *Salmonella morganii* and *Proteus*, [M. L. Cooper & H. M. Keller] *J.Pediat.* 22: 418-425, April '43
- variability**: See also under names of bacteria, as *Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus*; *Salmonella*; *Staphylococci, albus*; etc.
- mutation, [J. W. Gowen] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Quant.Biol.* 9: 187-193, '41
- review of some recent work on papillary variation in bacteria and bacterial cytology, [F. H. Stewart] *J.Hyg.* 43: 136-141, April '43
- viability**: See also under names of bacteria, as *Bacteria, coli*; *Bacteria, prodigiousus*; *Tubercle Bacilli*; etc.
- factors influencing survival in presence of antiseptics (especially merthiolate, mercury compound), [J. J. Graydon & C. L. Biggs] *M.J.Australia* 2: 513-515, Dec. 12, '42
- factors which influence growth of heat-treated bacteria; comparison of 4 agar media, [F. E. Nelson] *J.Bact.* 45: 395-403, April '43
- vibrio**: See also *Cholera, vibrio*
- involution forms produced by glycine, [J. & M. Gordon] *J.Path. & Bact.* 55: 63-68, Jan. '43
- violaceum**, *Chromobacterium violaceum*, var. *manilae* as pathogenic micro-organism, [H. J. Schattenberg & W. H. Harris] *J.Bact.* 44: 509-521, Nov. '42
- virulence**: See also under names of bacteria, as *Plague, bacilli*; *Tubercle Bacilli*; etc.
- bacterial virulence and resistance of organism to pyrogenic infections, [R. Bertelsmann] *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 69: 578-586, April 4, '42

BACTERIA—Continued

welchii: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus

Yersinia: See Plague

BACTERICIDES: See Germicides

BACTERIOLOGY

—adaptation of Kahn shaker for homogenizing specimens for bacteriologic procedures, [L. Buxbaum] J.Lab. & Clin. Med. 28: 1000-1001, May '43

—Hedley Duncan Wright, 1891-1942, [G. P. Wright, J. W. McLeod & M. J. Stewart] J.Path. & Bact. 55: 113-124, Jan. '43

—pyrex suspensions in turbidimetric and colorimetric determinations; standards of comparison for bacterial suspensions and in resazurin test, [F. J. Hallinan] Am.J.Pub.Health 33: 137-140, Feb. '43

—simple inexpensive apparatus for high vacuum desiccation with review of its laboratory uses, [A. H. Wells] Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp. 7: 3-6, Jan. '43

laboratories: See Laboratories

BACTERIOLYSIS

See also Autolysis, bacterial; Bacteriophage

—bacteriolytic properties of actinomycetes, [M. Welsch] J.Bact. 44: 571-588, Nov. '42

—penicillin, powerful bacteriolytic agent, [I. Bonstein] Rev.med.de la Suisse Rom. 63: 206-208, Feb. 25, '43

BACTERIOPHAGE

See also Bacteriolysis

—interference between inactivated bacterial virus (bacteriophage) and active virus of same strain and of different strain, [S. E. Luria & M. Delbrück] Arch. Biochem. 1: 207-218, Dec. '42

—interference between 2 bacterial viruses acting upon same host, and mechanism of virus growth, [M. Delbrück & S. E. Luria] Arch.Biochem. 1: 111-141, Oct. '42

—stepwise liberation of poorly sorbed bacteriophages, [A. D. Hershey & J. Bronfenbrenner] J.Bact. 45: 211-218, March '43

staphylococci: See also Meningitis, staphylococci; Staphylococci, infections

—behavior in human serum and blood, [H. Z. Jern & F. L. Meleney] Surgery 13: 434-443, March '43

therapy: See Diarrhea, therapy; Dysentery, in infants and children; Meningitis, staphylococci; Military Medicine, wounds and injuries; Pyoderma, therapy; Staphylococci, infections; Typhoid, carriers; Typhoid, therapy

typhoid group: See also Typhoid, carriers; Typhoid, therapy

—experiences with typing of typhoid bacilli by means of Vi bacteriophage, [A. Felix] Brit.M.J. 1: 435-438, April 10, '43

—quantitative methods in study of phage-antiphage reaction, [A. D. Hershey, G. Kalmanson & J. Bronfenbrenner] J.Immunol. 46: 267-279, May '43

—quantitative relationships in phage-antiphage reaction; unity and homogeneity of reactants, [A. D. Hershey, G. Kalmanson & J. Bronfenbrenner] J.Immunol. 46: 281-299, May '43

BACTERIOSTASIS: See Antisepsis and Antiseptics; Bacteria, clostridium; Bacteria, culture; Staphylococci, aureus; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.

BACTERIUM: See Bacteria

BACTEROIDES melanogenicus: See Bacteria, melanogenicum

BADANISH, S., Medicine and pharmacy—shoulder to shoulder, J.Indiana M.A. 36: 22-26, Jan. '43

BADANOV, B. I., Streptococcal album in therapy of epidemic meningitis in infants, Pediatriya, no. 1, p. 63, '41

Sulfidin in therapy of epidemic meningitis in infants, Pediatriya, no. 1, p. 65, '41

BADE, P., Arnold Witte zu seinem 70. Geburtstag, Ztschr.f.Orthop. 73: 1, '41

BADGER, E. B., Medical profession and its responsibilities to Selective Service in its military manpower operations, Rocky Mountain M.J. 40: 41-42, Jan. '43

BADGER, G. F., See DINGLE, J. H., Jr. auth.

—See REED, L. J., Jr. auth.

BADGER, G. M., and others, Production of cancer by pure hydrocarbons, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B 131: 170-182, Dec. 10, '42

BADIA, P. D., Primary Hodgkin's sarcoma of jejunum with perforation, resection and radiotherapy; case report, Am.J.Surg. 59: 577-584, March '43

BAEHR, G., Lessons from British experience in civil defense, Connecticut M.J. 7: 58-59, Jan. '43

BAENZIGER, P. E., See BLOCKLEY, C. H., Jr. auth.

BAER, A. J., Vitamins in ophthalmology, Am.J.Ophth. 26: 286-292, March '43

BAER, GUSTAV (1873-)

—seventieth birthday, [Schönbeck] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 17: 21, Feb. '43

BAER, J. L., Bleeding in pregnancy, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 2: 86-90, Aug. '41

Common problems in office gynecology, M.Clin.North America 27: 1-15, Jan. '43

BAER, S., Clinical application of determination of circulation time, South.Med. & Surg. 105: 55, Feb. '43

—**GOLDBURGH, H. L.,** and **PEARLSTINE, B.,** Recurrent intracranial hemorrhages in patient with hemophilia, J.A.M.A. 121: 933-935, March 20, '43

BAER BAHIA, A., Psicologia das amotinações, Arq.Serv. assist.a menor. 1: 35-42, June '42

BARTSCH-ROCHAIX, W., Wie lassen sich Myelographie-Schäden vermeiden? Praxis 31: 406-408, June 4, '42

BAEZ, J. J., See CASO, R., Jr. auth.

BAGANZ, C. N., Psychiatric aspects of delinquency in the Navy, J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 459-464, Jan. '43; also, Dis.Nerv.System 4: 82-84, March '43

—**and MORRIS, J. M.,** Study of malnutrition in chronic schizophrenia, Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 534-541, Jan. '43

BAGCHI, S. S., Ulcer in tea gardens, Indian M.J. 37: 38-39, March '43

BAGG, E. P., Small puddles, New England J.Med. 228: 667-670, May 27, '43

BAGGENSTOSS, A. H., and **ROSENBERG, E. F.,** Visceral lesions associated with chronic infectious (rheumatoid) arthritis, Arch.Path. 35: 503-516, April '43

BAHLKE, A. M., Some differential points in diagnosis of atypical pneumonia of probable virus origin, New York State J.Med. 43: 315-317, Feb. 15, '43

BAHN, C. A., Psychoneurotic factor in ophthalmic practice, Am.J.Ophth. 26: 369-378, April '43

Ophthalmic requirements of military services; revision Feb. 1, 1943, Arch.Ophth. 29: 831-843, May '43

BAILA, A. E., Sulfanilamidas y absceso de Brodie, Bol. y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 424-441, June 24, '42

BAILEY, C., Ambulatory treatment of sacroiliac disease, Kentucky M.J. 41: 179-182, May '43

BAILEY, C. C., Treatment of severe diabetic coma with 1,820 units of insulin, J.A.M.A. 121: 255-256, Jan. 23, '43

BAILEY, C. V., See BOYER, P. K., Jr. auth.

BAILEY, H., Persistent hiccup, Practitioner 150: 173-177, March '43

BAILEY, H. A., See BUFORD, R. K., Jr. auth.

BAILEY, K. C., Use of amphetamine sulphate in facilitating electrically induced convulsions, Brit.M.J. 1: 250-253, Feb. 27, '43

BAILEY, K. V., Wheeled stretcher or equipment carrier, Brit.M.J. 1: 542, May 1, '43

BAILEY, N. R., Comparison of ergonovine and pituitary extract administered at end of second stage of labor, Texas State J.Med. 38: 542-544, Jan. '43

BAILEY, O. T., and **HAWN, C. V.,** Effect of crystallized bovine serum albumin on tissues of normal animals; morphologic changes in normal rabbits induced by intravenous injection of crystallized bovine serum albumin, Am.J.Path. 19: 267-291, March '43

—See WEISS, S., Jr. auth.

BAILEY, P., and **DAVIS, E. W.,** Effects of lesions of periaqueductal gray matter in cat, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 305-306, Nov. '42

Syndrome of obstinate progression in cat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 51: 307, Nov. '42

Modification of Horsley-Clark stereotaxic apparatus, J. Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol. 2: 99-101, Jan. '43

—**von BONIN, G., GAROL, H. W.,** and **McCULLOCH, W. S.,** Functional organization of temporal lobe of monkey (Macaca mulatta) and chimpanzee (Pan satyrus), J.Neuropsychiol. 6: 121-128, March '43

Long association fibers in cerebral hemispheres of monkey and chimpanzee, J.Neuropsychiol. 6: 129-134, March '43

BAINBRIDGE, W. S., La cooperación del cirujano y el dentista en la práctica militar, Rev.san.mil., Habana 6: 335-346, Oct.-Dec. '42

Forward march of physical medicine, Mil.Surgeon 92: 365-372, April '43

Prevention of cancer of cervix, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 6: 186-191, May-June '43

BAINE, D., Neuro-surgery 1742, Edinburgh M.J. 50: 120, Feb. '43 [Reprint, 1742]

BAIRD, D., and others, Discussion on stillbirth and neonatal mortality, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 36: 59-68, Dec. '42

BAIRD, J. W., Geriatrics and anesthesia, Anesthesiology 4: 17-24, Jan. '43

Ether insufflation bottle, Anesthesiology 4: 311, May '43

BAIRD, JOHN: See Obituaries

BAIRD, K. A., Exfoliative dermatitis, Canad.M.A.J. 48: 128-129, Feb. '43

BAIRD, P. C., JR., Medical progress; herpes zoster, New England J.Med. 228: 568-571, May 6, '43

BAISDEN, L., and **YEGIAN, D.,** Destruction of acid-fastness of tubercle bacillus by autolytic process, J.Bact. 45: 163-166, Feb. '43

—See YEGIAN, D., Jr. auth.

BAISSET, A., See AUVERGNAT, R., Jr. auth.

BAISTROCCHI, J. D., Tratamiento quirúrgico de las várices del miembro inferior, Rev.med.de Córdoba 30: 425-465, Sept. '42

—See BERTOLA, V. J., Jr. auth.

BAKAR, E., Diagnosis of chronic appendicitis, Türk tib cem.mec. 8: 200-205, '42

BAKER, A. B., See NORAN, H. H., Jr. auth.

—See BLUMSTEIN, A., Jr. auth.

BAKER, A. H., Treatment of duct papillomata of breast, M.Press 209: 141-143, March 3, '43

- BAKER, B. A., and FENNER, F.**, Agranulocytosis following sulphapyridine therapy, *M.J.Australia* 1: 347-348, April 17, '43.
- See **ROTHSTADT, L. E.**, Jr. auth.
- BAKER, C. P.**, Pathologic anatomy and mechanism by which blood pressure is elevated, *J.Ohama Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 4: 5-9, Jan. '43.
- BAKER, D. L., and NELSON, J. M.**, Non-oxidase nature of kidney "laccase," *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 341-343, Feb. '43.
- BAKER, D. R.**: See **CARPENDER, J. W. J.**, Jr. auth.
- BAKER, D. V.**, Twelve golden industrial rules, *Indust. Med.* 12: 183, March '43.
- BAKER, E.**: See **HERTZ, M. R.** (Cleveland), Jr. auth.
- BAKER, F., and ENTICKNAP, J.**, Phagocytosis in appendix of rabbit, *Nature, London* 151: 532-533, May 8, '43.
- BAKER, G. S.**, Lymphoblastoma of spinal cord simulating other organic diseases; report of 2 cases, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 588-592, Dec. 2, '42.
- and **ADSON, A. W.**, Treatment of craniocerebral injuries in modern warfare, *Minnesota Med.* 26: 282-287, March '43.
- BAKER, J. W., and CARLILE, T.**, Solitary diverticulitis of cecum, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 354-356, June 5, '43.
- BAKER, L. D.**, Ankylosing spondylarthritis; Marie-Strümpell arthritis. Roentgen and orthopedic therapy, *South.M.J.* 36: 180-184, March '43.
- BAKER, R.**: See **MODERNOTT, W.**, Jr. auth.
- BAKER, R. S. W.**, Lederle's pertussis antigen in treatment of whooping-cough; report of investigation, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 562-563, May 8, '43.
- BAKER, W.**: See **ABRAHAM, E. P.**, Jr. auth.
- BAKER, W. A.**, Further studies of learning aptitude in pilots; prediction of ground school aptitude, *Tr. Kansas Acad.Sc.* 45: 287-289, '42.
- BAKER, W. E.**, Psychology of newly blinded, *Occup. Therapy* 22: 9-15, Feb. '43.
- BAKER, W. N.**: See **SMITH, R. L.**, Jr. auth.
- BAKER, Z.**: See **ROBERTSON, O. H.**, Jr. auth.
- BAKHUTSKAYA, S. A.**, Organization of work of hygienic instruction of mothers, *Vopr.matern.i mladen.*, no. 1, p. 17, '41.
- BAKKIE, M.**, Role of nutrition in community program, *J. Health & Phys.Educ.* 14: 96, Feb. '43.
- Nutrition at work in Red Cross, *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 19: 278-279, April '43.
- BAKRE, H. Y.**, Orthoptic training, *Indian J.Ophth.* 3: 99-105, Oct. '42.
- BAKSHT, G. A.**, Therapy of ascending forms of gonorrhea in female, *Sovet.med.* (no. 11) 5: 16, '41.
- BAKST, H. J., and McCORMICK, G. W.**, Use of local anesthesia in treatment of contusions and sprains, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 107-111, Jan. '43.
- BALABAN, M.**, Tratamiento de los quemados, *Día méd.* 15: 24-25: 33-35, Jan. 11, '43.
- BALADO, MANUEL**: See **Obituaries**
- BALAGUER, M., JR.**, Sífilis desconocida en el embarazo, *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21: 661-665, Nov. 10, '42.
- Volemia placentaria, *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 21: 910-914, Feb. 12, '43.
- See **RICCI, G.**, Jr. auth.
- BALAKIREV, P. V.**, Relation of upper jaw to pterygoid process of sphenoid bone, *Arkhn.anat., gistol.i embriol.* (no. 1) 27: 54, '41.
- BALANTIDIASIS**
- Incidence in Tabasco, Mexico, [E. Beltrán] *Rev.d.Inst. salub.y enferm.trop.* 3: 319-321, Dec. '42.
- occurrence of Balantidium coli in man, [V. Stahens-novitch] *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 313, April '43 [Abstract]
- BALBI, J.**: See **MÜLLER, J. H.** (Zurich), Jr. auth.
- BALCHUM, O. J., and WEAVER, H. M.**, Pathways for pain from stomach of dog, *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 739-753, May '43.
- BALDACCI, G.**: See **CAPRARO, V.**, Jr. auth.
- BALDES, E. J.**: See **ESSEX, H. E.**, Jr. auth.
- BALDI, E. M.**, La conducta terapéutica frente a la apendicitis aguda en el embarazo, *Semana méd.* 2: 803-807, Oct. 1, '42.
- BALDNESS**: See **Alopecia**
- BALDRY, G. S.**, Industrial hygiene in Manitoba, *Manitoba M.Rev.* 23: 80-81, March '43.
- BALDWIN, A. H.**: See **FOWLER, R.**, Jr. auth.
- BALDWIN, E. R.**, History of tuberculosis research in America, *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 15: 301-309, Jan. '43.
- BALDWIN, H. R.**: See **HALE, E. B.**, Jr. auth.
- BALDWIN, I. L.**: See **ROBERTS, J. L.**, Jr. auth.
- BALDWIN, WILLIAM OWEN**: See **Biographies**
- BALE, W. F.**: See **HAHN, P. F.**, Jr. auth.
- BALEA, E.**: See **GRANA, A.**, Jr. auth.
- BALEIRO, A.**, Tratamiento da disfgia dolorosa na tuberculose do laringe, *Bahia med.* 13: 147-154, Aug. '42.
- BALENSWEIG, I.**, Injuries of knee joint, *S.Clin.North America* 23: 497-519, April '43.
- BALFOUR, D. C.**, George Crile, 1864-1943, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 378-383, March '43.
- and **JUDD, E. S., JR.**, Recientes adelantos de la cirugía, *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 1183-1193, Dec. '42.
- BALINA, P. L.**, El problema venéreo al cumplir cinco años de vigencia la ley nacional de profilaxis n.º 12.331, *Semana méd.* 2: 641-649, Sept. 17, '42.
- BALL, C. O.**, Short-time pasteurization of milk, *Indust. & Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.)* 35: 71-84, Jan. '43.
- BALL, D.**, Improved "field" Potain aspirator, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 436, June 12, '43.
- BALL, F. M.**, Review of recent studies in epidemiology of rheumatic fever, *J.South Carolina M.A.* 39: 122-128, May '43.
- BALL, G.**, St. Bartholomew's Hospital in the "blitz," *M.Press* 209: 196-199, March 31, '43.
- BALL, J.**: See **SMITH, REGINALD, Jr.** auth.
- BALL, M. R.**: See **COPE, O.**, Jr. auth.
- BALLANCE, G. A.**, Irritation of urinary tract by "doped" beer, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 540, May 1, '43.
- BALLANTINE, A. A.**, Central planning, *Mod.Hosp.* 60: 86, June '43.
- BALLARD, W. E.**, Metallic zinc in therapeutics, *Brit.J. Phys.Med.* 6: 21-23, Jan.-Feb. '43.
- BALLEW, J. E.**: See **SCOUAR, F. I.**, Jr. auth.
- BALLISTICS**: See **Wounds, gunshot**
- BALLISTOCARDIOGRAPHY**: See **Heart, function tests; Heart, physiology**
- BALLON, O.**, Ueber die Prophylaxe der Hypoprothrombin-æmie der Neugeborenen mit Vitamin K, *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1119-1121, Oct. 10, '42.
- BALNEOLOGY AND BALNEOTHERAPY**
- See also **Baths; Health, resorts; Water, mineral; and under diseases, organs and regions**
- in internal medicine, [A. Vannotti] *Rev.med.de la Suisse Rom.* 63: 1-9, Jan. 25, '43.
- von BALOGH, A.**, Ein neues Hilfsinstrument zur Schnittführung bei der Durchschneidung der Weichteile, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 569, March 28, '42.
- BALSER, B. H.**: See **WENDER, L.**, Jr. auth.
- BALTIM, M. M.**, Late results of treatment of epithelioma of eyelid with infra-roentgen (grenz) rays, *Vestnik oftal.* (no. 3) 20: 63-69, '42.
- and **ITSIKSON, L. Y.**, Value of roentgen examination after gunshot wounds of eye, *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 3-4) 19: 135-139, '41.
- BALTZ, J. I.**: See **MATEER, J. G.**, Jr. auth.
- BALYEAT, R. M.**: See **HULL, W. M.**, Jr. auth.
- BAMANN, E., and SCHIMKE, O.**, "d-Peptidase" im menschlichen Organismus. Ein Beitrag zur "Köglischen Geschwulsttheorie" und zur "stereochemischen Analyse von Proteinen." Zur Kenntnis der Peptidasen, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 310: 131, '41.
- BAMATTER, F.**, Encéphalite consécutive à une conjonctivite à inclusions, *Confinia neurol.* 4: 314-319, '42.
- BAMBACH, K., KEHOE, R. A., and LOGAN, M. A.**, Plasma-cell partition of blood lead, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 76: 326-337, Dec. '42.
- See **CHOLAK, J.**, Jr. auth.
- See **KEHOE, R. A.**, Jr. auth.
- BAMBER, J. M.**, Some of the things general practitioner should know about electrocardiogram, *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 95: 501-505, May '43.
- BAMFORD, FRANK CECIL MAYALL**: See **Obituaries**
- BANANAS**
- dyspex, apple and banana powder, in diarrhea and incontinence in insane, [R. Kaech & R. Lehmann] *Praxis* 31: 199-200, March 19, '42.
- BANAY, R. S.**, Electric shock treatment and prevention of psychoses, *Arch.Phys.Therap.* 24: 144-150, March '43.
- BANCALE, A., and de DATO, D.**, Avitaminosi C sperimentale e galattoso, *Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.* 17: 111, Feb. '42.
- BANCROFT, F. W.**, Surgery in the aged, *New York State J.Med.* 43: 37-40, Jan. 1, '43.
- BANCROFT, H., STEWART, H. C., and DOULL, J. A.**, Tuberculosis in Cuyahoga County, Ohio. Analysis of cases reported in 1940 and prevalence among their household associates at time of investigation, *Bull.Hyg.* 17: 845-846, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
- BANDAGING**
- See also **Dressings**
- bonnet bandage, *Lancet* 1: 20, Jan. 2, '43.
- functional therapy of foot disorders by means of supporting bandages, [W. Krenzer] *Deut.Militärarzt* 7: 46, Jan. '42.
- "prefabricated eschar" or bandage, containing sulfonamide, for treatment of burns, [W. G. Clark, E. A. Strakosch & L. N. Leven] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 455-456, Dec. '42.
- BANDALA, O.**, Una lección sobre pleurcias tuberculosas, *Rev.mex.de tuberc.* 4: 475-504, Sept.-Oct. '42.
- Diagnóstico y pronóstico de la tuberculosis en clínica, por medio del laboratorio, *Rev.mex.de tuberc.* 5: 23-38, Jan.-Feb. '43.
- BANDEIRA, D. R.**, Considerações sobre raquitismo e seu tratamento (apresentação de 6 casos), *Rev.méd. brasil.* 13: 489-520, Oct. '42.
- BANDERA, BENJAMIN** (1892—)
- tribute, [L. Silva E.] *Rev.med.y cien.afnes, México* 1: 369-371, April '43.
- BANDLER, C. G.**, Malpractice insurance and defense; importance of Group Plan; Council Committee on Malpractice Defense and Insurance, *New York State J.Med.* 43: 925-927, May 15, '43.

- BANERJEE, D. N.**, Concentrated saline in treatment of cholera (preliminary report), *J.Indian M.A.* 12: 39-42, Nov. '42
- Fifth column in our body and how to deal with them, *Indian M. Rec.* 62: 295-304, Oct. '42
- Pitta as Agni (fire), *Indian M. Rec.* 62: 417-425, Dec. '42
- Tridosha theory, *M.Bull., Bombay* 11: 74, Feb. 20, '43; 111, March 20, '43; *J.Indian M.A.* 12: 115-124, Jan. '43
- BANERJEE, S.**, and **GUHA, B. C.**, Intradermal test as index of vitamin C-nutrition; relation between urinary ascorbic acid, blood ascorbic acid and intradermal test time of guinea-pigs, *Ann.Biochem. & Exper.Med.* 2: 117-120, '42
- Intradermal test as index of vitamin C-nutrition; relation between intradermal test time and ascorbic acid content of liver of guinea-pigs, *Ann.Biochem. & Exper.Med.* 2: 121-124, '42
- Intradermal test as index of vitamin C-nutrition; relation of decolorisation time in intradermal vitamin C-test and disappearance of combined ascorbic acid in urine of guinea-pigs, *Ann.Biochem. & Exper.Med.* 2: 125-128, '42
- BANERJEE, S. C.**, Commoner ocular symptoms, *Indian M. Rec.* 62: 305-308, Oct. '42
- BANET y PINA, V.**, and **NOBO GELATS, P. P.**, Resultados lejanos del tratamiento quirúrgico del cáncer de la mama, *Bol.Liga contra el cáncer* 18: 33-40, Feb. '43
- BANFI, R. F.**, and **TANTURI, C. A.**, Conservación y preparación de tromboplastina, *Semana méd.* 2: 681-682, Sept. 17, '42
- Dispositivo para determinar la protrombina en la sangre, *Semana méd.* 2: 736, Sept. 24, '42
- TAIANA, J. A.**, and **TANTURI, C. A.**, Empleo del oxígeno carbónico al 5%, *Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir.* 18: 607, Aug. '42
- BANG, F. B.**, Synergistic action of *Hemophilus influenzae* suis and swine influenza virus on chick embryo, *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 7-20, Jan. '43
- Course of experimental infection of chick embryo with virus of equine encephalomyelitis, *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 337-344, April '43
- and **GLASER, R. W.**, Persistence of poliomyelitis virus in flies, *Am.J.Hyg.* 37: 320-324, May '43
- and **HERRIOTT, R. M.**, Purification of equine encephalomyelitis virus by ultracentrifugation and maintenance of its activity with cysteine, *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 177-180, March '43
- QUINBY, G. E.**, and **SIMPSON, T. W.**, Studies on *Anopheles walkeri* Theobald conducted at Reelfoot Lake, Tennessee, 1935-1941, *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 23: 247-273, March '43
- BANG'S DISEASE:** See Undulant Fever
- BANGERTER, A.**, Ein Instrument zur Erleichterung der Schleimhautnaht bei Dacryocystorhinostomie, *Ophthalmologica* 104: 171-174, Sept. '42
- Erfahrungen mit Irgamid-Augensalbe, *Praxis* 31: 565-567, July 30, '42
- Erfahrungen mit dem "Lochfinder" bei der Ablatio-Operation, *Ophthalmologica* 104: 213-216, Oct. '42
- BANGHART, H. E.**, Bee venom for relief of arthritic and rheumatic pain, *Hahneman. Monthly* 78: 19-22, Jan. '43
- BANHARA, P.**: See de **GOUEVA, G. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- BANK, T. P.**, Army physical conditioning program, *J. Health & Phys.Educ.* 14: 195, April '43
- BANKS, C.**, Our Society [Society of Medical Officers of Health], *Pub.Health* 56: 46-47, Jan. '43
- See **WINGFIELD, R. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- BANKS, H.**: See **SELIGMAN, A. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- BANKS, H. S.**, Treatment of infective fevers, *Practitioner* 149: 292-300, Nov. '42
- BANKS, R. W.**: See **HANNO, H. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- BANNER, E. A.**: See **CRON, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- BANNISTER, F. B.**, Oxford vaporizer in routine hospital practice, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 205-206, March '43
- BANON, M.**, **JIMENEZ DIAZ, C.**, **LOPEZ GARCIA, E.**, and **PUIG LEAL, J.**, Acción electiva del atofán sobre la descarga renal del ácido úrico, *Rev.clin. españ.* 6: 248-249, Aug. 30, '42
- BANOV, L.**, Typhoid vaccine immunization (historical study), *J.South Carolina M.A.* 39: 33-35, Feb. '43
- BANSI, H. W.**, Neue Arbeiten über den Diabetes insipidus, *Med.Klin.* 38: 14, Jan. 2, '42
- BANSZKY, L.**, Control of pulmonary tuberculosis in industry, *Lancet* 2: 693-695, Dec. 12, '42
- BANTING, FREDERICK GRANT (1891-1941)**
- reminiscences of discoverer of insulin, [S. Harris] *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 430-440, March '43
- BAPTISTA, R. (RUY)**: See **Batista, R.**
- BAPTISTA NETTO**, Da forma do selo maxilar; investigações pessoais, *Rev.med.-cir.de Brasil* 50: 801-812, July-Aug. '42
- Contribuição à antropologia brasileira; um crânio de índio Guajajara, *Arq.Inst.Benjamin Baptista* 3: 69-79, '42
- BAPTISTI, A. JR.**, Importance of urethral catheter in routine practice of obstetrics and gynecology, *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 47: 156-157, March '43
- BARACH, A. L.**, Terapéutica inhalatoria del asma, *Día méd.* 15: 62-64, Jan. 25, '43
- Repeated bronchial relaxation in treatment of intractable asthma, *J.Allergy* 14: 296-309, May '43
- See **CECIL, R. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- and others, Appraisal of tests of altitude tolerance, *J.Aviation Med.* 14: 55-62, April '43
- Impairment of emotional control as test of altitude anoxia, *J.Aviation Med.* 14: 63-70, April '43
- BARACH, J. H.**, La hipotensión arterial, *Día méd.* 14: 1146-1147, Nov. 2, '42
- Ketosis in health and disease, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 134-138, April '43
- BARAHONA, R.**: See **DUCCI, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- BARALDI, A.**, Roentgen-pneumomastitis, *Radiologia* 5: 143-144, May-June '42
- Endometriosis del ligamento redondo postligamentopexia de Doléris-Caballero, *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 21: 614-621, Oct. 29, '42
- and **BENZADON, J.**, Cáncer mamario bilateral, *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 21: 891-909, Feb. 12, '43
- BARALT, M. M.**, Diverticulos duodenal, *Bol.Asoc.méd. de Puerto Rico* 34: 429-431, Dec. '42
- BARANAO, A. C.**: See **TACHELLA COSTA, A. O. R.**, *auth.*
- BARANDIARAN, L. A.**, Gastrectomía por úlcera gástrica con síndrome de estenosis pilórica, *Rev.san.de polí-cia* 2: 191-199, July-Aug. '42
- Peritonitis aguda por perforación de úlcera gástrica, *Rev.san.de polí-cia* 2: 335-340, Nov.-Dec. '42
- BARANOWSKI, T.**, Die Kristallisation von Albumin aus menschlichen Sarkomgeschwülsten, *Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc.URSS* 32: 139, July 20, '41
- BARAVALLE, N.**, La gastrotomía de Beck-Jianu, *An.de cir.* 8: 210-215, Sept. '42
- and **ALVAREZ, A.**, Transfusión de sangre citratada e inyección de otros líquidos por vía de la médula ósea. Procedimiento de Tocantins y O'Neill, *An. de cir.* 8: 251-261, Sept. '42
- BARB, J. S.**: See **MORSE, L. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- BARBA, R.**: See **MIRAVENT, J. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- BARBA INCLAN, A.**, Bursitis del hombro; consideraciones y estadísticas, *Cir.ortop.traumatol., Habana* 10: 32-38, Jan.-March '42
- BARBATO, D.**, Plan de profilaxis de las cardiopatías reumáticas infantiles, *Rev. argent. de reumatol.* 7: 192-201, Jan. '43
- BARBEAU, A.**, Sur un médaillon de Jeanne Mance, *J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 11: 411-413, Nov.-Dec. '42
- Le dixième anniversaire du Journal de l'Hôtel-Dieu, *J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 11: 499-501, Nov.-Dec. '42
- See **PEPIN, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- BARBEL, I. E.**, Advantages of enucleation as compared with evisceration in war wounds of eyes, *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 3-4) 19: 119-123, '41
- BARBER, H. J.**, **SLACK, R.**, and **WIEN, R.**, Increase in toxicity of stilbamidine solution on exposure to light, *Nature, London* 151: 107-108, Jan. 23, '43
- BARBER, M. I.**, Nutrition playing major role in war: why rationing is necessary, *Hosp.Management* 54: 53-54, Dec. '42
- Keeping soldiers and civilians nutritionally fit, *J.Am. Dietet.A.* 19: 107-109, Feb. '43
- BARBER, R. F.**, and **MADDEN, J. L.**, Acute gastroduodenal perforation, *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 494-495, March '43
- BARBERIS, J. C.**, Nueva técnica para toracoplastias; presentación de su nuevo procedimiento por medio de diapositivos, *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 9: 248-253, July '42
- Nuevo modelo de costótomo, *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 9: 604-606, Oct. '42
- See **delle VEDOVE, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- BARBEY, E.**, A propos du signe de Romberg et de ses variantes comme tests de l'équilibration statique, *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 63: 45-52, Jan. 25, '43
- BARBITAL AND BARBITAL DERIVATIVES**
- comparative rate of gastrointestinal absorption of barbitol, sodium barbitol and elixir of barbitol N.F.VII, [V. P. Seeberg & J. M. Dille] *J.Am.Pharm. A. (Scient.Ed.)* 32: 133-137, May '43
- cyclopal sodium; pharmacology, [J. M. Dille & H. M. Kipple] *Anesthesiology* 4: 135-144, March '43
- rapidly absorbed elixir of sodium barbitol, [V. P. Seeberg] *J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.)* 32: 137-138, May '43
- addiction, convulsions following abrupt withdrawal of barbiturate; clinical and electroencephalographic studies, [S. R. Brownstein & B. L. Pacella] *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 112-122, Jan. '43
- anesthesia: See Anesthesia, barbitol and barbitol derivatives
- effects, effect of phenobarbital on food and water intake, activity level and weight gain in white rat, [M. R. Jones] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 35: 1-10, Feb. '43
- barbituric acid derivatives; relationship between action on smooth muscle and frog's heart, and chemical structure, [C. E. Powell, H. M. Lee & E. E. Swanson] *J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.)* 32: 128-133, May '43

BARBITAL AND BARBITAL DERIVATIVES, effects—
Continued

- effects of nembutal (sodium pentobarbital) and scopolamine on human subjects, [M. H. Hawk & C. F. Wageman] *Anesthesiology* 4: 238-246, May '43
- relationship between chemical structure and inhibitory action of barbituric acid derivatives on rat brain respiration in vitro, [F. A. Fuhrman & J. Field, II] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 392-406, April '43
- therapy: See also Burns, therapy; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Fever, high
- cycloheptenylethylbarbital as new narcotic, [R. Fritzsche] *Praxis* 31: 740-741, Oct. 1, '42
- seconal as sedative for infants and children; clinical evaluation of one of the newer barbiturates, [H. F. Dietrich] *Anesth. & Analg.* 22: 28-37, Jan.-Feb. '43
- toxicity: See also Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
- barbituric coma; differential diagnosis and therapy, [C. Guerra, D. L. Zavaleta & F. A. Mariani] *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 207-218, April 15-30, '42
- case of barbiturate poisoning treated with picrotoxin, [J. K. Irving] *St. Barth. Hosp. J., War Ed.* 4: 59-61, Jan. '43
- comparative toxicity of pentobarbital in newborn and adult rat, [B. Etsten, F. A. D. Alexander & H. E. Himwich] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 706-710, March '43
- exfoliative dermatitis due to phenobarbital; report of case with recovery, [S. W. Barefoot & J. L. Callaway] *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 105-110, Jan. '43
- recovery from 8 grams of barbiturates in attempted suicide, [C. J. France, M. Barnett & F. F. Yonkman] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 173-174, May 15, '43
- seconal as sedative for infants and children; clinical evaluation of one of the newer barbiturates, [H. F. Dietrich] *Anesth. & Analg.* 22: 28-37, Jan.-Feb. '43
- sodium succinate as antidote for barbiturate poisoning (successful use in human case), [S. Soskin & M. Taubenhaus] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 78: 49-55, May '43
- BARBORKA, C. J.:** See FOLTZ, E. E., Jr. auth.
- BARBOSA HARGREAVES, A.** Dosagem da protrombina, usando o veneno de jararaca (Bothrops jararaca) como tromboplastina, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 605-609, Oct. '42
- BARBOUR, J. H., and SEEVERS, M. H.** Comparison of acute and chronic toxicity of carbon dioxide with especial reference to its narcotic action, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 78: 11-21, May '43
- BARBOUR, O.** Los métodos más modernos de alimentar a los niños, *Pediat. Americas* 1: 213-215, April '43
- BARBOUR, P. H., JR.:** See SCHULTZ, F. H., JR., Jr. auth.
- BARCHAM, I.:** See CASTEN, D., Jr. auth.
- BARCIA, P., and ZERBONI, E. R.** Síndromes radiológicas óseas; las manchas condensantes en forma de islotes (encondromas, islotes óseos, hueso manchado), *Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid.* 21: 329-340, Sept. '42
- BARCIA GOYANES, J. J.** La poliomiellitis anterior aguda, *Med. españ.* 8: 643-655, Dec. '42
- BARCLAY, A. E.** Passing of Cambridge diploma, *Brit. J. Radiol.* 15: 351-354, Dec. '42
- and others, Pulmonary circulation times before and after functional closure of ductus arteriosus, *J. Physiol.* 101: 375-377, Nov. 30, '42
- BARCLAY, J. A.** Factors affecting bicarbonate content, free CO₂ and pH of urine, *J. Physiol.* 101: 257-264, Nov. 30, '42
- BARCROFT, J.** Respiratory patterns at birth, *Cambridge Univ. M.Soc. Mag.* 20: 6-9, '42
- Phases in foetal life (Finlayson memorial lecture), *Glasgow M.J.* 139: 1-13, Jan. '43
- See BARCLAY, A. E., Jr. auth.
- McANALLY, R., and PHILLIPSON, A., Physiological action of acetic acid in living tissues, *Nature, London* 151: 304, March 13, '43
- BARD, L.** Lo que significa la "tensión en la guerra," *Arch. brasil. de med.* 31: 189-191, Dec. '41
- La guerra y los trastornos nerviosos, *Arch. brasil. de med.* 32: 83-86, March '42
- ¿Qué relación existe en la persona, con respecto al sensualismo y la apatencia por los alcaloides? *Rev. mex. psiquiat., neurol. y med. leg.* 9: 3-8, March 1, '43
- BARD, SAMUEL (1742-1821)**
- Samuel Bard's inoculation against sheep pox, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 397, June 5, '43
- BARDECI, L.** La concentración de isohemoaglutininas en diversas circunstancias, *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 18: 469-471, Dec. '42
- BARDELLI, LORENZO:** See Obituaries
- BARDEN, S. P.** Bone cyst successfully treated with x-rays, *Radiology* 39: 732-733, Dec. '42
- BARDENHEUER, F. W.** Die Bedeutung der weiblichen Genitalhypoplasie für die Sterilität, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 518, June 5, '42
- BAREFOOT, S. W., and CALLAWAY, J. L.** Exfoliative dermatitis due to phenobarbital; report of case with recovery, *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 105-110, Jan. '43
- BARÉLARE, B., JR., and VEST, S. A.** Use of elastic tension sutures in nephrotomy wounds, *J. Urol.* 49: 60-68, Jan. '43
- See VEST, S. A., Jr. auth.

- BARENBERG, L. H., GREENE, D., GREENSPAN, L., and GREENBERG, B.** Effect of irradiation of air in ward on incidence of infections of respiratory tract with note on varicella, *Aerobiology*, pp. 233-236, '42
- BARER, A. P., and FOWLER, W. M.** Effect of iron on hemoglobin regeneration in blood donors, *Am. J.M.Sc.* 205: 9-16, Jan. '43
- BARGEN, J. A.** Management of ulcerative colitis, *Gastroenterology* 1: 449-460, May '43
- See BENSON, R. E., Jr. auth.
- See WHITEHOUSE, F. R., Jr. auth.
- LINDAHL, W. W., ASHBURN, F. S., and PEMBERTON, J. de J., Ileostomy for chronic ulcerative colitis (end results and complications in 185 cases), *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 43-56, Jan. '43
- BARGES:** See Wounded and Sick, transportation
- BARGETON, D.:** See BINET, L., Jr. auth.
- BARIETY, M., and KOHLER, D.** Sur le mécanisme d'action de différents vasodilatateurs, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 285, '42
- BARIL, H.** Quelques considérations sur le diabète infantile, *Ann. méd.-chir. de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal* 4: 11-19, March '43
- BARILARI, M. J., and CAMPAGNOLI, M. A. G.** La hipertensión arterial: ensayo de medicina psicosomática, *Semana méd.* 2: 718-725, Sept. 24, '42
- BARILLAS, P. A.** Ictericia; aspecto médico, *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 2: 61-73, July-Sept. '42
- BARIIUM:** See Bile Ducts, roentgenography; Colon, cancer; Gastrointestinal Tract, foreign bodies; Intestines, diseases
- BARKER, C.** First seventy-five years of Connecticut State Medical Society, *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 410-414, June '43
- WATKINS, J. H., and HISCOCK, I. V., Population of state mental hospitals in Connecticut, *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 466-468, June '43
- BARKER, C. S.** Complication of mumps—swelling over manubrium sterni, *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 22-23, Jan. '43
- BARKER, G. N.** Esophageal abscess, *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 491-492, Nov. '42
- BARKER, L. F.** Acute syphilitic anterior poliomyelopathic syndrome; report of case, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 118-119, Jan. '43
- Dr. Howard Atwood Kelly, *Science* 97: 176-177, Feb. 19, '43
- BARKER, M. H.:** See FARNSWORTH, E. B., Jr. auth.
- BARKER, N. W.** Pathology resulting from hypertension, *Anesth. & Analg.* 22: 61-67, March-April '43
- See ALLEN, E. V., Jr. auth.
- ALLEN, E. V., and WAUGH, J. M., Use of dicumarol [3,3'-methylenebis (4-hydroxycoumarin)] in prevention of postoperative thrombophlebitis and pulmonary embolism, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 162-167, April 7, '43
- BARKER, P. P.** Results and observations on insulin shock therapy in Negro ex-service men, *J. Nat. M.A.* 35: 16-24, Jan. '43
- BARKER, P. S., WILSON, F. W., and JOHNSTON, F. D.** Mechanism of auricular paroxysmal tachycardia, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 136, May 8, '43
- BARKER, W. A.:** See BARRETT, J. E., Jr. auth.
- BARKER, W. H.** Recent advances in chemotherapy, *J. South Carolina M.A.* 38: 307-316, Dec. '42
- Surgical aspects of chemotherapy, *West Virginia M.J.* 39: 8-14, Jan. '43
- Sprue, *M. Clin. North America* 27: 451-465, March '43
- BARKER OPERATION:** See Intussusception, therapy
- BARKSDALE, E. H.:** See SHOFNER, N. S., Jr. auth.
- BARKSDALE, I. S.** Physician looks beyond this life, *South. Med. & Surg.* 105: 64-66, Feb. '43
- BARKWILL, B. G.** Review of diagnosis and treatment of 500 orthoptic cases, *Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc.* 27: 124-130, '42
- BARKWORTH, H., and IRWIN, J. O.** Comparative detection of coliform organisms in milk and water by presumptive coliform test, with appendix on possible bactericidal effect of bile salt, *J. Hyg.* 43: 129-135, April '43
- BARLEY**
- treatment of spontaneous breast cancers in mice with pearled barley, [B. Lewisohn & others] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 272-273, April '43
- BARLOW, V. R.** Library of Tulsa County Medical Society, *J. Oklahoma M.A.* 36: 112-113, March '43
- BARMAN, J. M., CONSOLAZIO, F., and MOREIRA, M. F.** Relation between pulmonary ventilation and oxygen consumption after exercise, *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 16-19, Dec. '42
- MOREIRA, M. F., and CONSOLAZIO, F., Metabolic effects of local ischemia during muscular exercise, *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 20-26, Dec. '42
- Effective stimulus for increased pulmonary ventilation during muscular exertion, *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 53-56, Jan. '43
- BARNACLE, C. H.:** See EBAUGH, F. G., Jr. auth.
- BARNARD, M. A.** Forum on therapy of wartime injuries; shock, *New York State J. Med.* 43: 228-230, Feb. 1, '43

- BARNARD, W. G.**, Carcinoma of lung; pathology, Post-Grad.M.J. 19: 38-43, Feb. '43
- BARNES, A.**, Sources of venereal infection at an Army post. Study of 1,032 cases at Fort Leonard Wood, Mil.Surgeon 92: 257-264, March '43
- BARNES, A. R.**, and others, Standardization of electrocardiographic nomenclature; report of Committee of American Heart Association, J.A.M.A. 121: 1347-1349, April 24, '43; also, Am.Heart J. 25: 528-534, April '43
- Second supplementary report by Committee of American Heart Association for standardization of precordial leads, J.A.M.A. 121: 1349-1351, April 24, '43; also, Am.Heart J. 25: 535-538, April '43
- See **CURRENS, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **DEARING, W. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- BARNES, B.** (Denver, Colo.), Furunculosis—etiology and treatment, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 3: 243-244, April '43
- BARNES, B.** (Geneva, N. Y.), **TRESSLER, D. K.**, and **FENTON, F.**, Effect of different cooking methods on vitamin C content of quick-frozen broccoli, Food Research 8: 13-26, Jan.-Feb. '43
- BARNES, C. G.**: See **MORRIS, J. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- BARNES, E. C.**, Analyzing working environment, Indust. Med. 11: 603, Dec. '42
- BARNES, H. A.**, Surgery of thyroid gland, Southwestern Med. 26: 368-376, Nov. '42
- BARNES, H. D.**: See **FOY, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- BARNES, J.**, Some recent advances in application of antenatal care, Post-Grad.M.J. 18: 225-231, Dec. '42
- BARNES, J. M.**, Treatment of burns, Brit.M.J. 1: 408-410, April 3, '43
- BARNES, J. P.**, Torsion of spermatic cord, M.Rec. & Ann. 36: 433-434, Oct. '42
- BARNES, L.**, Psychology in law courts, Cambridge Univ. M.Soc.Mag. 20: 27-28, '42
- BARNES, R. H.**, and **LENER, A.**, Metabolism of glycolic and glyoxylic acids, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 52: 216-219, March '43
- See **SZEGO, C. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- RUSOFF, I. I.**, and **BURR, G. O.**, Influence of essential fatty acid deficiency on transport of fatty acids into liver, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 51: 235-237, Nov. '42
- BARNES, R. W.**, and **KAWAICHI, G. K.**, Factors influencing formation of sulfonamide urinary concretions, J.Urol. 49: 324-330, Feb. '43
- See **KAWAICHI, G. K.**, *jt. auth.*
- BARNES, W. A.**, and **FURTH, O. B.**, Studies on indirect effect of roentgen rays in single and parabiotic mice, Am.J.Roentgenol. 49: 662-681, May '43
- BARNETSON, J.**: See **SIMSON, F. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- BARNETT, C. F.**, Gastroscopic findings and clinical symptoms of chronic superficial-atrophic gastritis, Gastroenterology 1: 211-216, Feb. '43
- BARNETT, H. L.**, **PERLEY, A. M.**, and **HEINBECKER, P.**, Influence of eosinophilic cells of hypophysis on kidney function, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 52: 114-116, Feb. '43
- BARNETT, L.**, Incidence and prevention of hydatid disease, New Zealand M.J. 41: 258-259, Dec. '42
- BARNETT, M.**: See **JACOBSON, C. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- BARNEY, B. F.**, Treatment of herpes zoster, Ohio State M.J. 39: 42, Jan. '43
- BARNEY, J. D.**, Consideration of some of the problems of renal stone, Tr.New England S.Soc. 24: 316-334, '41
- BARNHILL, JOHN FINCH**: See *Obituaries*
- BARNH, H. F.**, Maternal birth palsy due to trauma, J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 50: 13-22, Feb. '43
- BARO HERNANDEZ, J. A.**: See *de la CRUZ MUNOZ, L. A.*, *jt. auth.*
- BARON, A. G.**: See *Garcia Baron, A.*
- BARONDES, R. de R.**, Changed chemistry of brain tissue in the psychotic, M.Rec. 155: 537-538, Dec. '42
- BARONE, A. M.**, Splenectomy in blood disorders; report of cases, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 273-276, Jan. '43
- BARR, J. H.**: See **BEST, R. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- BARR, J. S.**, Muscle transplantation for combined flexion-internal rotation deformity of thigh in spastic paralysis, Arch.Surg. 46: 605-607, May '43
- LINGLEY, J. R.**, and **GALL, E. A.**, Effect of roentgen irradiation on epiphyseal growth; experimental studies upon albino rat, Am.J.Roentgenol. 49: 104-115, Jan. '43
- BARR, R. E.**, Irradiation therapy in treatment of non-malignant uterine bleeding, Texas State J.Med. 38: 555-557, Jan. '43
- BARRAUD, A.**, Le problème des amygdales, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 789-797, Oct. 25, '42
- Marc Jaquerod, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 63: 54-58, Jan. 25, '43
- BARRE, J. A.**, Etude oto-neuro-ophtalmologique des traumatismes crâniens fermés récents, Confinia neurol. 4: 358-366, '42
- BARRE-GUILLAIN SYNDROME**: See *Nerves, roots*
- BARREIROS TERRA, J.**, Billirubinemia, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 959-968, Dec. '42
- BARRENSCHEEN, H. K.**, **PANY, J.**, and **SRS, E.**, Synthetische Leistungen des Keimlings: die Bildung von Ascorbinsäure und der Carotinole in etiolierten Weizenkeimlingen, Biochem.Ztschr. 310: 285, '42
- BARRENTINE, B. F.**: See **SMITH, S. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- BARRERA, S. E.**: See **LOURIE, R. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **PACELLA, B. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- BARRERAS, L.**: See **CARDELLE PENICHER, G.**, *jt. auth.*
- BARRETT, C. W.**, Hernias through pelvic floor, West.J. Surg. 50: 615-617, Dec. '42
- Two revealing cases of rectal herniation, S.Clin.North America 23: 247-254, Feb. '43
- Hernioplastic operations upon rectum and pelvic floor, Am.J.Surg. 59: 519-525, March '43
- Rectal conditions associated with third degree tears, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 6: 115-125, March-April '43
- Herniation through pelvic floor during pregnancy, M. Rec. 156: 277-279, May '43
- and **LASH, A. F.**, Spontaneous amputation and subsequent acute torsion of normal left fallopian tube and fibroma of right ovary, West.J.Surg. 51: 135-139, April '43
- BARRETT, E.**: See **SUGARMAN, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- BARRETT, J.**, Presidential address; on subject of blindness, partial sightedness and history of Braille type, Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia 1: 5-11, '39
- Decline of trachoma in southern Australia, Tr.Ophth. Soc.Australia (1941) 3: 9-12, '42
- BARRETT, J. E.**, **FUNKHOUSER, J. B.**, and **BARKER, W. A.**, Spinal injuries in shock and epileptic convulsions, Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 387-390, Nov. '42
- BARRETT, N. R.**, and **HOYLE, C.**, Case of haemoptysis, Brit.J.Tuberc. 36: 172-177, Oct. '42
- BARRETT, R. J., JR.**: See **MISHTOWT, G. I.**, *jt. auth.*
- BARRETT, W. G.**, Mental illness; its early signs; role of family physician, California & West.Med. 58: 125-127, March '43
- BARRIA, C.**: See **DUCCI, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- BARRICK, L. E.**, and **MILLER, J. R.**, Gout; review, Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 17: 133-146, '43
- BARRIER, HEMOENCEPHALIC**: See *Hemoencephalic Barrier*
- BARRINGER, B. S.**, Treatment of prostatic carcinoma, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 19: 417-422, June '43
- BARRINGER, E. D.**, American woman physician and war time rating, M.Woman's J. 49: 361, Dec. '42
- BARRINGTON, F. J. F.**, and others, Discussion on treatment of paralysed bladder, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 36: 197-202, Feb. '43
- del BARRIO, R.**: See **CARDENAS PUPO, M. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- BARRIOS GUTIERREZ, J.**, Alergia y epilepsia, Rev.clin. españ. 6: 257-258, Aug. 30, '42
- BARRITT, J. L.**: See **DICK, A. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- BARRITT, M. M.**, Improved Pappenheim stain for detection of gonococci in smears of pus, Brit.M.J. 1: 254, Feb. 27, '43
- BARRON, D. H.**, Early development of motor cells and columns in spinal cord of sheep, J.Comp.Neurol. 78: 1-27, Feb. '43
- See **BARCLAY, A. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- BARRON, E. S. G.**, Mechanisms of carbohydrate metabolism. Essay on comparative biochemistry, Advances Enzymol. 3: 149-189, '43
- See **GRAY, S. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- BARRON, J. B.**: See **JACOBSEN, H. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- BARRON, J. L.**, Joint responsibilities and indirect services of health department in environmental sanitation, Am.J.Pub.Health 33: 46-52, Jan. '43
- BARRON, M.**, Use and abuse of digitalis, Minnesota Med. 25: 990-991, Dec. '42
- Medical management of peptic ulcer, Minnesota Med. 26: 295-296, Feb. '43
- BARROS, B.**, Honorários médicos, Gaz.clin. 40: 262-264, Aug. '42
- de BARROS, N. V.**, Fisiologia da eritropoiese, Folia clin. et biol. 14: 45-59, '42
- de BARROS BARRETO, J.**, A organização da saúde pública no Brasil, Arq.de hig. 12: 169-215, Aug. '42
- BARROS COELHO, A.**, Esquistossomose no nordeste (ligeiro apanhado ecológico), Publ.méd., São Paulo 14: 23-28, Oct.-Nov. '42
- BARROS LIMA, A.**, Proposito de radiografias da clavícula, Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 9: 211-216, '41
- BARROS MAGALDI, J.**, Sobre um novo tipo de bloqueio auriculo-ventricular, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 695-699, Nov. '42
- Os mecanismos de compensação cardíaca, Seara méd. 2: 370-380, July-Aug. '42
- BARROSO, C. F.**: See **JAIME, O.**, *jt. auth.*
- BARROSO CID, E.**, Lambilias en la infancia. Estudio clínico y terapéutico, Arch.d.Hosp.niños Roberto del Río 11: 46-60, March '43
- See *de la MAZA S. V.*, *jt. auth.*
- BARROW, W. H.**, and **QUER, R. A.**, Electrocardiographic changes with exercise; their relation to age and other factors, Arch.Int.Med. 71: 547-554, April '43
- BARROWS, D. N.**, and **LABATE, J. S.**, Sulfanilamide and sulfathiazole therapy in acute salpingitis, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 45: 82-88, Jan. '43
- BARRY, A. P.**, Observations on treatment of eclampsia, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 603-606, Nov. '42
- BARSKY, E. K.**, Some personal observations on military surgery, Hebrew M.J. 1: 206, '43

- BARTHELMEIMER, H., and CABEZA, J. F.**, Vermehrung corticotroper Wirkstoffe im Blut von Zuckerkranken, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 322, April 4, '42
- BARTELS, E. C.**, Successful treatment of gout, *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 21-28, Jan. '43; abstr., *Lahey Clin. Bull.* 3: 69-72, Jan. '43
- BARTELS, M. A.**, Information relative to control of wound infection, *Ann. Dent.* 1: 117-120, Dec. '42
- BARTELS, R. N.**, Preoperative care in abdominal surgery, *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 33: 148-150, April '43
- BARTELS, W. E.**: See **MILHORAT, A. T.**, *jt. auth.*
- BARTEMEIER, L. M.**, Psychiatric study of man suffering from convulsive disorder, *Bull. Menninger Clin.* 7: 62-68, March '43
- BARTH, E. E.**: See **GUNN, F. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- BARTHEL, S. C.**, Beiträge zur Frage der Entstehungsbedingungen der gestaltverändernden Gelenkentzündung, *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.* 173: 51, '42
- BARTHOLOIN'S GLANDS**, [T. G. Boughton] *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 585-591, March '43
- gonorrhea**: See **Gonorrhea**
- BARTHOLOME, W.**, Treatment of septic and necrotic war wounds and general infections, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 365-366, March '43 [Abstract]
- BARTHOLOMEW, H.**, Public health implications in city and regional planning, *Am. J. Pub. Health* 33: 481-489, May '43
- BARTHOLOMEW, R. A.**: See **COLVIN, E. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- BARTLE, M.**, Employment and placement of handicapped persons in industry, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1002-1003, March 27, '43
- BARTLETT, CHARLES JOSEPH**: See **Biographies**
- BARTLEY, S. H.**, Some parallels between pupillary "reflexes" and brightness discrimination, *J. Exper. Psychol.* 32: 110-122, Feb. '43
- Conflict, frustration and fatigue, *Psychosom. Med.* 5: 160-165, April '43
- BARTLEY, W. C.**: See **MELLANSBY, K.**, *jt. auth.*
- BARTOL, G. M., EDWARDS, J. E., and LAMB, M. E.**, Mycotic and dissecting aneurysms of aorta complicating bacterial endocarditis, *Arch. Path.* 35: 285-291, Feb. '43
- di BARTOLO, A.**: See **CERVINI, P. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **BERANGER, R. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- BARTON, J. C., and GREEN, R. G.**, Histologic adaptation of virus of fox encephalitis, *Am. J. Hyg.* 37: 21-30, Jan. '43
- BARTON, R. M.**, Register for laboratory technicians, *J. Christian M.A.* 17: 313-316, Nov. '42
- BARTONELLA**
- Haemobartonella tyzzeri* in Colombia, [H. Groot] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 279, Nov. '42
- bacilliformis**: See **Oroya Fever**
- BARWELL, C.**: See **GRANT, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- BASABE, H.**, La medicina y los seguros obreros en Chile, *Semana méd.* 2: 686-690, Sept. 17, '42
- Patogenia de la hemoptisis, *Semana méd.* 1: 253-257, Feb. 4, '43
- BASAK, M. N.**: See **SASU, K. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- BASEBALL**: See **Athletics**
- BASEDOW'S DISEASE**: See **Goiter, Exophthalmic**
- BASHIN, G. A.**, Liver extract of Leningrad Meat Combine in therapy of pernicious anemia, *Sovet. med.* (nos. 17-18) 5: 35, '41
- BASKETT, R. F.**, Use of various insulins in treatment of diabetes mellitus, *New Orleans M. & S. J.* 95: 428-432, March '43
- BASON, W. C., and BRECK, L. W.**, Inexpensive electric drill, saw and Kirschner wire drill guide, *Am. J. Surg.* 60: 151-153, April '43
- See **BRECK, L. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- BASOPHILISM (CUSHING)**: See **Pituitary Body, diseases**
- BASOPHILS**: See **Erythrocytes, basophilic stippling**; **Pituitary Body, diseases**; **Tissue, connective**
- BASOVICH, E. I., and GOLUBTSOVA, V. S.**, Observations on efficacy of sulfidil in pneumonia of children, *Pediatrics*, no. 1, p. 59, '41
- BASS, C. C.**, Prevention of loss of teeth (Ewing Fox Howard oration), *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 522-527, May '43
- BASS, M. H.**, Idiosyncrasy to ammoniated mercury, *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 10: 199-202, May-June '43
- BASSAN, D.**, Quiste mucoso del labio menor, *Semana méd.* 1: 343-347, Feb. 11, '43
- See **CIFARELLI, F. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- BASSEK, W.**, Nachreifung bei angeborenem Schwachsein, *Ztschr. f. psych. Hyg.* 14: 50, '42; in *Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat.* 119, Hft. 3-4, '42
- BASSETT, R. C.**, Therapy in convulsive disorders, *Univ. Hosp. Bull., Ann Arbor* 9: 26-27, April '43
- BASSO, G.**: See **MAZZA, S.**, *jt. auth.*
- BASSO, R.**, Frecuencia y naturaleza de las miasis en Mendoza, *Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud. pat. arg.*, no. 41, pp. 55-65, '39
- See **MAZZA, S.**, *jt. auth.*
- SASU, A. K.**, Rare type of ovarian tumour, *J. Indian M.A.* 12: 96, Dec. '42
- SASU, R., and CHATTERJEE, R.**, Blood sugar in newborn, *Indian J. Pediat.* 10: 1-4, Jan. '43
- SASU, K. P., and NATH, M. P.**, Role of phosphorus, flavin and hormones in utilisation of proteins, *Ann. Biochem. & Exper. Med.* 2: 63-70, '42
- Biological value of proteins of papaya (*Carica papaya*) and lady's finger (*Hibiscus esculentus*), *Ann. Biochem. & Exper. Med.* 2: 71-72, '42
- DE, H. N., and BASAK, M. N.**, Studies in human nutrition; bones of small fish as source of nutritionally available calcium and phosphorus, *Indian J. M. Research* 30: 417-422, July '42
- SASU, U. P.**, Steroids of cholesterol group, *J. Indian M.A.* 12: 78-80, Dec. '42
- SASU-CHOWDHARY, T. C.**, Treatment of "corneal ulcer," *Indian J. Ophth.* 3: 77-85, July '42
- BATEMAN, J. F.**, Schizophrenic reaction-types simulating thyroid disease, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 421-424, May '43
- BATES, R. W.**: See **LAHR, E. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- BATES, W.**, Control of somatic pain, *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 83-86, Jan. '43
- BATHORY, J.**, Röntgentherapie des Diabetes insipidus, *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 227, March 20, '42
- BATHS**
- See also **Balneology and Balneotherapy**; and under **diseases, organs and regions**
- perineal repair with nonabsorbable suture and post-operative sitz baths, [A. P. Hudgins] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 711-715, April '43
- carbonated, in arterial hypotension; cases, [B. A. Imbert & R. Carido] *Rev. san. mil., Buenos Aires* 41: 739-742, Oct. '42
- in cure at spas for heart diseases, [K. Deblor] *Med. Klin.* 38: 344, April 10, '42
- mineral: See **Water, mineral**
- mud baths, effects on human organism, [W. Koskowski] *Lek. wojak.* 34: 186-189, Feb.-April '42
- salt, burns (coagulation therapy; saline regime; skin grafting), [B. K. Rank] *Australian & New Zealand J. Surg.* 12: 103-110, Oct. '42
- sulfur, hydrogen sulfide baths in therapy of rheumatic and infectious (nonspecific) arthritis, [A. I. Nesterov & M. M. Shikhov] *Sovet. med.* (no. 12) 5: 9, '41
- thermal, new attempt to explain action, [Schober] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 197, Feb. 20, '42
- BATISTA, R.**, Estudo anatomo-cirurgico da extremidade superior do femur, *Arq. brasil. de cir. e ortop.* 10: 45-67, '42
- BATSCHWAROFF, W.**, Zur Tetanusbehandlung, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 17, Jan. 2, '42
- Brief aus Bulgarien, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 68, Jan. 16, '42
- Die Sterblichkeit an Pneumonie als Gradmesser des Wertes der Behandlung (zugleich ein Beitrag zur Pneumoniebehandlung in Bulgarien), *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 164, Feb. 26, '42
- BATSON, O. V.**, Vertebral vein system as mechanism for spread of metastases, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 48: 715-718, Dec. '42
- Veins of pharynx, *Tr. Am. Laryng. A.* 64: 191-200, '42
- BATTAGLIA, A.**, Transfusión de sangre, plasma y suero; sus indicaciones, *Día méd.* 15: 84-85, Feb. 1, '43
- BATTEN, D. H.**, Absorption of carbon dioxide from anesthesia apparatus, *New York State J. Med.* 43: 539-544, March 15, '43
- Cesarean section under spinal anesthesia, *Anesth. & Analg.* 22: 143-151, May-June '43
- BATTERIES**
- control of lead hazard in manufacture of storage batteries, [A. W. Elsten & G. Winn] *Indust. Med.* 12: 276-278, May '43
- encephalopathy from inhaling fumes from burning storage battery boxes, [W. D. McNally] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 29-30, Jan. '43
- health of lead-exposed storage battery workers, [W. C. Dreessen] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 60-70, Feb. '43
- BATTERMAN, R. C.**, Clinical effectiveness and safety of new synthetic analgesic drug, *Demerol*, *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 345-356, March '43
- and **HIMMELSBACH, G. K.**, Demerol—new synthetic analgesic; review of its present status and comparison with morphine, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 222-226, May 22, '43
- and **MULHOLLAND, J. H.**, Demerol; substitute for morphine in treatment of postoperative pain, *Arch. Surg.* 46: 404-409, March '43
- See **ROVENSTINE, E. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- BAUCKUS, H. H.**, Voluntary prepayment for medical care, *New York State J. Med.* 43: 434-435, March 1, '43
- BAUD, C. A.**: See **JOURDAN, F.**, *jt. auth.*
- BAUDISCH, O., and HEGGEN, G. E.**, Quantitative colorimetric determination of iron in biological material; p-tert-butyl-o-nitrosophenol (butylnitroso) new organic reagent, *Arch. Biochem.* 1: 239-245, Dec. '42
- BAUDOUIN, J. A.**, Le bilan de vie de 1940, *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 33-37, Jan. '43
- BAUER, C. D., and BERG, C. F.**, Growth in mice fed diets rendered deficient in cystine, but not in methionine, *J. Nutrition* 25: 497-503, May '43
- BAUER, C. W.**: See **MARSHALL, A. L. F., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- BAUER, D.**: See **SIEGLER, S. L.**, *jt. auth.*

- BAUER, D. de F.**, Dermatography in medicine, *J. Bowman Gray School Med.* 1: 94-100, May '43
- BAUER, J.**, Die interferometrische Methode der Abderhaldenschen Reaktion in Forschung und Klinik, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 214, March 6, '42
- BAUER, L. H.**, Aviation medicine—brief history; physical qualifications for flying; oxygen want and use of supplementary oxygen, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 15-20, Jan. '43
- BAUER, O.**, Beitrag zur Behandlung hormonaler Störungen mit östrogenen Stilben-Präparaten, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 366, April 10, '42
- BAUER, R.**: See **BRADY, D.**, *jt. auth.*
- BAUER, W.**, and **MACMAHON, H. E.**, Clinico-pathological conference [chronic glomerulonephritis], *Bull. New England M.Center* 4: 266-275, Dec. '42
- and **ENGLEMAN, E. P.**, Syndrome of unknown etiology characterized by urethritis, conjunctivitis, and arthritis (so-called Reiter's disease), *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 57: 307-313, '42
- See **LUDWIG, A. O.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **TALKOV, R. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- BAUER, W. H.**, Maxillary sinusitis of dental origin, *Am. J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg.Sect.)* 29: 133-151, March '43
- BAUER, W. W.**, Interpretation of draft rejection figures, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 204-207, Dec. '42; also, *J. Tennessee M.A.* 36: 61-65, Feb. '43
- and **WILSON, C. C.**, Schedule fatigue in school children [Joint Committee on Health Problems in Education of National Education Association and American Medical Association], *Hygeia* 21: 238-239, March '43
- BAUERISEN, E.**: See **BLASIUS, W.**, *jt. auth.*
- BAUERLEIN, T. C.**, Gastrointestinal complaints based on structural abnormalities, *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 40: 103-105, Feb. '43
- BAUGH, D. D.**, Cardinal points in diagnosis and classification of heart disease, *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 404-407, Feb. '43
- BAUKE, W.**: See **GLATZEL, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- BAUM, H. C.**: See **ALLEN, E.** (Chicago), *jt. auth.*
- BAUM, W. S.**: See **LIGHTY, J. A., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- BAUMAN, L.**, and **GAGE, H.**, High protein beverage, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1283, April 17, '43
- BAUMANN, C. A.**: See **MILLER, J. A.** (Madison, Wis.), *jt. auth.*
- See **MINER, D. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- BAUMANN, W. E.**, and **BROCK, J. F.**, Vitamin C deficiency in Cape Peninsula school children, *South African J.M.Sc.* 7: 212-216, Nov. '42
- BAUMBERGER, J. P.**: See **MACCARDLE, R. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- BAUMGARTEL, T.**, Enterale Biosynthesen des Bact. coli, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 265, March 21, '42
- Der Darm als "Fokus," *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 567, June 19, '42
- BAUMGARTEN, W.**, Coronary artery disease, *South.M.J.* 36: 426-429, June '43
- BAUMGARTEN-CRUEVEILHIER SYNDROME**: See **Cruevilhier-Baumgarten Syndrome**
- BAUMGARTEN-TRAMER, F.**, Zur Geschichte des Rorschachtestes, *Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 50: 1-13, '42
- BAUMGARTNER, C. J.**, and **STEINDEL, S.**, Differential diagnosis between thymic duct fistulas and branchial cleft fistulas; report of case of bilateral aural fistulas and bilateral thymic duct fistulas, *Am.J. Surg.* 59: 99-103, Jan. '43
- BAUMGARTNER, L.**, Attitude of nation toward immunization procedures; study based on public opinion poll made in 1941, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 256-260, March '43
- BAUWENS, P.**, Planning for future of physical medicine, *Brit.J.Phys.Med.* 5: 152-157, Nov.-Dec. '42
- Dr. W. J. Turrell, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 16: 141, May '43
- BAUZA, J. A.**, Protección médico-social del niño prematuro, *Bol.Inst.internac. am. de protec. a la infancia* 15: 633-663, April '42
- Vida y obra de Enrique Finkelstein, *Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay* 13: 641-649, Oct. '42
- BAVOUSETT, N. D.**: See **McGRERY, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- BAXTER, E. G.**, Approach to syphilis in industry, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 441-443, May '43
- BAXTER, H.**: See **MACFARLANE, I. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- BAY, J. C.**, James B. Herrick; youth in man makes history, *Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago* 14: 288-291, Dec. 15, '42
- BAYER, H.**, and **RUF, F.**, Der Tonus des Frakturmuskels, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 516, June 6, '42
- BAYER 9736 (arsenio preparation)**: See **Trypanosomiasis, therapy**
- BAYER 7602 (quinoline derivative)**: See **Trypanosomiasis, therapy**
- BAYER 205**: See **Germanin**
- BAYLE'S DISEASE**: See **Paralysis, General**
- BAYLES, T. B.**, Rheumatoid arthritis and rheumatic heart disease in autopsied cases, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 42-48, Jan. '43
- and **HALL, M. G.**, Yardstick for rheumatoid arthritis applied to patients receiving gold-salt therapy, *New England J.Med.* 228: 418-421, April 1, '43
- BAYLEY, R. H.**, and **MONTE, L. A.**, Acute, local, ventricular ischemia, or impending infarction, caused by dissecting aneurysm; case report with necropsy, *Am.Heart J.* 25: 262-270, Feb. '43
- See **ASHMAN, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- BAYLIN, G. J.**, and **LAMBETH, S. S.**, Roentgen diagnosis of placenta praevia, *Radiology* 40: 497-500, May '43
- BAYLISS, M.**, Sodium lauryl sulfate solubility test for identification of pneumococci, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 748-751, March '43
- BAYNE-JONES, S.**, Board for Investigation and Control of Influenza and other Epidemic Diseases in the Army; War Department, Services of Supply, Office of Surgeon General, Preventive Medicine Division, *Army M.Bull.* (no. 64) pp. 1-22, Oct. '42
- BAYONA, E.**, El resultado de la inducción médica del parto en la rotura prematura espontánea de las membranas ovulares, *Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec.* 5: 32-36, Jan. '43
- BAZAN, F.**, and **BORTAGARAY, M. H.**, Meningitis a bacilo de Pfeiffer curada con sulfamida, *Semana méd.* 2: 1367-1371, Dec. 3, '42
- and **MAGGI, R.**, Hemiplejía diftérica; consideraciones sobre tres casos, *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 18: 449-470, Nov. '42
- MAGGI, R.**, and **SUJOY, E.**, El pronóstico de tétanos, *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 19: 13-20, Jan. '43; also, *Semana méd.* 1: 504-508, March 4, '43
- SUJOY, E.**, and **CERONI, R.**, Las nefropatías escarlatinosas en la infancia y su relación con el régimen alimenticio, *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 18: 519-540, Dec. '42
- SUJOY, E.**, and **SEOANE, M.**, Tratamiento de la bronconeumonía por las transfusiones, *Semana méd.* 1: 648-651, March 25, '43
- BAZAN, J.**, and **ALTHABE, O.**, La operación de Fothergill en el tratamiento del prolapso genital, *Semana méd.* 2: 1476-1478, Dec. 17, '42
- and **DUBROVSKY, R.**, El tratamiento de los vómitos incoercibles del embarazo; experiencia del Instituto de maternidad, *Semana méd.* 1: 221-223, Jan. 28, '43
- BAZIN, S.**: See **REGNIER, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- BAZERRICA, E.**, and **VIDAL MOLINA, I.**, Complicaciones urinarias en las afecciones ginecológicas (nuevas observaciones), *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 21: 757-765, Nov. 30, '42
- See **CISNEROS, A. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **MONZO, O. R.**, La ectopia renal como causa de errores de diagnóstico ginecológico, *Rev.Assoc.méd. argent.* 56: 589-603, Oct.-Nov. '42
- BAZERRICA, ENRIQUE (1861-1939)**
- résumé of life and work, [A. Bello] *Bol.Soc.de obst. y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21: 857-862, Feb. 12, '43
- BAZY INCISION**: See **Kidneys, excision**
- B.C.G. VACCINE (Calmette-Guérin)**: See **Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin Immunization**
- BEACH, B. M.**, Progress in pediatrics, with special consideration of newer sulfonamide drugs, *J.M.A. Alabama* 12: 256-263, March '43
- BEACH, E. F.**, **MUNKS, B.**, and **ROBINSON, A.**, Amino acid composition of animal tissue protein, *J.Biol. Chem.* 148: 431-439, May '43
- BEACH, E. W.**, Ureteral calculus; its management, *California & West.Med.* 58: 113-118, March '43
- BEACH, F. A.**, Sexual behavior of prepuberal male and female rats treated with gonadal hormones, *J.Comp. Psychol.* 34: 285-292, Dec. '42
- Importance of progesterone to induction of sexual receptivity in spayed female rats, *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 51: 369-371, Dec. '42
- BEACH, M. W.**, and **RAVENEL, B. O.**, Nutritional deficiencies with cardiac manifestations, *J.South Carolina M.A.* 39: 80-88, April '43
- BEACH, R. E.**, Should sex education be taught in high schools? *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 14: 152-153, March '43
- BEACH, S. J.**, Allen Greenwood, 1866-1942, *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 205-206, Feb. '43
- Anisocycloplegia, *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 522-524, May '43
- Correction of low astigmatism; subtraction test, *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 775-781, May '43
- BEACH, W. V.**, Glant-cell tumour, *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 28: 389-392, Oct. '42
- Septic arthritis of knee-joint; conservative treatment and recovery, *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 29: 70-71, Jan. '43
- BEACH APPLE**: See **Hippomane mancinella**
- BEACHAM, H. T.**, and **BEACHAM, W. D.**, Indications for and contraindications to cystoscopy and retrograde urography, *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 441-444, March '43
- BEACHAM, W. D.**: See **BEACHAM, H. T.**, *jt. auth.*
- BEAD TEST**: See **Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases**
- BEALS, F. L.**, School in hospital, *Hygeia* 21: 315-317, April '43
- BEAMS, A. J.**: See **FREE, A. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- BEAN, W. B.**, Adenylic acid in nutrition, *M.Clin.North America* 27: 483-484, March '43
- Acquired palmar erythema and cutaneous vascular "spiders," *Am.Heart J.* 25: 463-477, April '43

- BEAN, W. B.**—Continued
Relationship of estrogens to certain signs in hepatic diseases, pregnancy and vitamin B complex deficiency syndromes, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1412-1413, April 24, '43
- BEANS**
See also Soy Beans
—quantitative determination of vitamin B₁ in navy beans, [A. S. Charm & M. H. Brookes] *Food Research* 8: 109-114, March-April '43
- BEAR MEAT:** See **TRICHINOSIS**
- BEARD, D.:** See **SHARP, D. G.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **TAYLOR, A. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- BEARD, H. H.**, Effect of parenteral injection of synthetic amino acids upon appearance, growth and disappearance of Emge sarcoma in rats, *Arch.Biochem.* 1: 177-186, Dec. '42
Effect of subcutaneous injection of individual amino acids upon appearance, growth and disappearance of Emge sarcoma in rats, *Exper.Med.& Surg.* 1: 123-135, May '43
Effect of administering individual amino acids and casein hydrolysate upon appearance, growth and disappearance of Emge sarcoma in rats, *Exper.Med.& Surg.* 1: 136-142, May '43
—See **PIZZOLATO, P.**, *jt. auth.*
- BEARD, J. W.:** See **SHARP, D. G.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **COOPER, G. R.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **TAYLOR, A. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- BEARDSLEY, L. G.**, Error in cardiac diagnosis, with far-reaching consequences, *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 348-350, Jan. '43
- BEATH, T.**, Suppression of infection in recent wounds by use of antiseptics, *Surgery* 13: 667-676, May '43
- BEATON, J. M.**, Ideal obstetrics, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 48-52, Jan. '43
- BEATON, L. E., and LEININGER, C. R.**, Spinal distribution of thermoregulatory pathways in monkey, *J. Neurophysiol.* 6: 37-38, Jan. '43
—**LEININGER, C. R., and McKINLEY, W. A.**, Thermoregulatory pathways in cat brain stem, *J. Neurophysiol.* 6: 29-35, Jan. '43
—and others, Neurogenic hyperthermia and its treatment with soluble pentobarbital in monkey, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 518-536, April '43
- BEATO NUNEZ, J.:** See **CASTELLANOS GONZALEZ, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- BEATO NUNEZ, V.**, Historia de la parasitología y de la medicina tropical en Cuba, con especial referencia a los datos bibliográficos, *Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab.* 8: 72, Sept.-Oct.; 83, Nov.-Dec. '42
- BEATO y GONZALEZ, F.**, Problemas bacteriológicos de actualidad: el complejo químico y serológico de los vibriones, *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 1-25, Oct. 15, '42
- BEATTIE, H. G.:** See **TRESSLER, D. K.**, *jt. auth.*
- BEATTIE, M. K.:** See **MITTON, R. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- BEATTY, O. A.**, Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis as defense measure, *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 107-113, April '43
- BEAUCHAMP, G.**, Manipulation in rheumatism, *M.Press* 209: 233-236, April 14, '43
- BEAULIEU, R., ROBILLARD, E., and SELYE, H.**, Le réflexe linguo-maxillaire dans l'anesthésie par la pégmandione, *Rev.canad.de biol.* 1: 757-760, Dec. '42
- BEAUMONT, W.**, Physical medicine in industry, *Brit.J. Phys.Med.* 5: 157-161, Nov.-Dec. '42
- BEAUTEMPS, R.:** See **BERETERVIDE, E. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- BEAUTY CULTURE**
See also Cosmetics
—[L. Antoine] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 366, May 8, '42
- BEAVER, D. C., and others**, Effect of urine extracts on prevention and healing of experimental ulcers in dogs, *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 617-629, Dec. '42
- BEAZELL, J. M.:** See **LAING, G. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- BECERRA, L.**, Apendicitis necrobóticas, *Semana méd.* 1: 37-38, Jan. 7, '43
- BECHER, E.**, Über das Verhalten des Rhodans im Blut bei Krankheiten, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 1, Jan. 3, '42
Über die Entstehung einiger Darmgifte bei der intestinalen Autointoxikation, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 133, Feb. 6, '42
- BECHTEL, M. J.:** See **HERTZOG, A. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- BECHTEREW'S DISEASE:** See **Spine, arthritis**
- BECK, C. S., and YODICE, A.**, La operación de Beck en el tratamiento de las enfermedades de las arterias coronarias y anginas de pecho, *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56: 218-223, April 15-30, '42
- BECK, D. J. K., and RUSSELL, D. S.**, Oligodendrogliomatosis of cerebrospinal pathway, *Brain* 65: 352-372, Dec. '42
- BECK, G.**, Ueber die Permeabilität der Haut für Fichten-nadelpräparate, *Praxis* 31: 297-298, April 23, '42
- BECK, H. G., and KROLL, L. J.**, Indiscriminate use of purgatives in constipation, *Bull.School Med.Univ. Maryland* 27: 69-84, Oct. '42
- BECK, I. A.:** See **LAWSON, H. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- BECK, JOSEPH CLAR:** See **Obituaries**
- BECK OPERATION:** See **Heart, blood supply**
- BECK-JIANU OPERATION:** See **Esophagus, cancer; Stomach, surgery**
- von der BECKE, A.**, Arnoldo Adolfo Berthold el iniciador del método experimental en endocrinología, *Rev. argent.hist.med.* 1: 59-67, May 1, '42
- BECKER, B. J. P.**, Preliminary report on "Habsweil Itch," *East African M.J.* 20: 49-51, Feb. '43
- BECKER, B. M.**, Narometry. Testing nasal respiration, *Laryngoscope* 53: 55-62, Jan. '43
- BECKER, J.**, Worauf hat der Arzt bei Verletzungen der Wirbelsäule zu achten? *Med.Klin.* 38: 577, June 19, '42
- BECKER, O. J.**, Nasal deformity in relation to respiratory function, *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 133-140, April '43
- BECKER, P. E.**, Beitrag zur Erbforschung des thymopathischen Kreises, *Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.* 119: 164, '42
- BECKER, R. F.:** See **WINDLE, W. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- BECKER, R. P.**, Pneumonia complicating mild respiratory infections, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 324-333, April '43
- BECKER, S. W.**, Cutaneous melanoblasts as studied by paraffin-dopa technique, *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 463-471, Dec. '42
- BECKERT, W., and WACHS, E.**, Die Spontanhypoglykämie, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 876, May 23, '42
- BECKH, W.**, Serologic reaction in cardiovascular syphilis, *Am.Heart J.* 25: 307-312, March '43
- BECKMAN, H.:** See **OTA, R. K.**, *jt. auth.*
- BECKS, H., WAINWRIGHT, W. W., and MORGAN, A. F.**, Comparative study of oral changes in dogs due to deficiencies of pantothenic acid, nicotinic acid, and unknowns of B vitamin complex, *Am.J.Orthodontics* 29: 183-207, April '43
- BECKWITH, T. D., FLEMING, W. C., and WILLIAMS, A.**, Repair of tooth and parodontium in guinea pig, rabbit, and cat, *Univ.California Publ., Microbiol.* (no. 1) 1: 1-62, '43
- BECTION, J. D.**, Fractures of femoral neck, *Texas State J. Med.* 38: 649-652, March '43
- BEDBUGS**
—lichen urticatus caused by fleas or bedbugs, [F. Hamburger] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 514, June 5, '42; comment by Pfander 89: 515, June 5, '42; reply by Hamburger 89: 652, July 17, '42
- BEDDING**
—allergen-proof encasings acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 345, Jan. 30, '43
—five fumigants for disinfection; comparative study of insecticidal properties, [G. C. Sherrard] *J.Trop. Med.* 45: 90, June 15, '42; 100, July 1, '42
- BEDDOES, THOMAS (1760-1806)**
—Beddoes and his contribution to tuberculosis, [M. S. Jacobs] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 300-312, March '43
- BEDFORD, T.**, Industrial ventilation in war; review, *Bull. Hyg.* 18: 91-100, Feb. '43
—and **WARNER, C. G.**, Measurements of concentrations of air-borne dusts, *J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.* 24: 315-321, Dec. '42
- BEDFORD, T. H. B.**, Effect of prolonged increased cerebrospinal fluid pressure on venous pressure in superior longitudinal sinus of dog, *Brain* 65: 233-241, Sept. '42
Effect of variations in subarachnoid pressure on venous pressure in superior longitudinal sinus and in torcular of dog, *J.Physiol.* 101: 362-368, Nov. 30, '42
- BEDSORES:** See **Decubitus**
- BEEBE, G. W., and BELAVAL, J. S.**, Fertility and contraception in Puerto Rico, *Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med.* 18: 3-52, Sept. '42
—See **SCHONFELD, W. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- BEECHE CANAS, L., CABEZAS DUFFNER, J., ALVAREZ IRAETA, M., and JIMENEZ FLORES, C.**, El diagnóstico roentgenológico de placenta previa; informe preliminar, *Rev.méd., San José* 6: 130-132, Feb. '42
—**SALAZAR BALDIODEA, M., and LUROS, P.**, Pro-medio de las medidas externas de la pelvis de la mujer costarricense, establecido sobre 20,987 pelvimétrías externas, *Rev.méd., San José* 5: 127-129, Feb. '42
- BEECHER, H. K.**, "Shock" and anesthesia in trans-thoracic gastric surgery, *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 331-336, March '43
Choice of anesthesia for seriously wounded patients, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 899-903, March 20, '43
—and **CRAIG, F. N.**, Tissue metabolism following shock induced by hemorrhage, *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 383-392, May '43
—See **CRAIG, F. N.**, *jt. auth.*
—and **MCCARRELL, J. D.**, Reduction of fluid loss from damaged (burned) tissues by a barbiturate, *J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 78: 39-48, May '43
- BEEMAN, J. A.:** See **LIDBECK, W. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- BEER**
—Irritation of urinary tract by "doped" beer, [G. A. Ballance] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 540, May 1, '43
- BEERMAN, H.**, Pinta—review of recent etiologic and clinical studies, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 611-623, April '43
- PARISER, H., and WAMMOCK, V. S.**, Methyl glucamine ascorbate (ascorbic acid derivative) as solvent for arsenical drugs, *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr.& Ven.Dis.* 27: 58-62, Jan. '43

BEES

stings, severe anaphylactic reaction to bee or wasp sting, [S. Helm] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 64-66, Jan. '43
—scattered swarm of angry bees, [P. G. Bostock] *East African M.J.* 20: 28-30, Jan. '43

venom: See Arthritis, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy
BEESON, P. B., Jaundice occurring one to four months after transfusion of blood or plasma; report of seven cases, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1332-1334, April 24, '43

—See SCOTT, T. F. M., Jr. auth.

—and WESTERMAN, E., Cerebrospinal fever; analysis of 3,575 case reports, with special reference to sulphonamide therapy, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 497-500, April 24, '43

BEEETLES venom: See Venom

BEEVERS, C. A.: See FORTH, R., Jr. auth.

BEGG, R. C., Cause and prevention of post-operative abdominal distention, *South African M.J.* 17: 26-27, Jan. 23, '43

BEGUEZ CESAR, A., Consideraciones sobre los brotes epidémicos de la enfermedad de Heine Medin en la provincia de Oriente y estado actual de su tratamiento, *Vida nueva* 50: 209-226, Nov. '42

BEHAVIOR

—electroencephalographic recordings in relation to behavior modifications: preliminary report, [T. Burrow] *J.Psychol.* 15: 109-114, Jan. '43

—male-female dichotomy in human behavior; phybiological evaluation, [W. E. Galt] *Psychiatry* 6: 1-14, Feb. '43

animal: See Psychology, comparative

children's: See Children

BEHN, B.: See HASTINGS, D. R., Jr. auth.

BEHNKE, A. R., Military environment primarily in relation to changes in barometric pressure as applied to clinical medicine (Nathalie Gray Bernard lectures), *North Carolina M.J.* 4: 77, March; 117, April '43

BEHR, G., Spontaneous hemorrhages in chronic nephritis, *Lancet* 1: 239, Feb. 20, '43

BEHRENDT, V. M., Office treatment of mild depression, *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 324-327, May '43

BEIGLBOCK, W., Insulinschockbehandlung des Ulkus. Bemerkung zur Arbeit von Dr. med. habil. M. Gülzow, *Deutsche med.Wchenschr.* 68: 71, Jan. 16, '42

BEILIN, L. M., and NEIMAN, B. H., Bilateral renal carcinoma, *J.Urol.* 48: 575-584, Dec. '42

BEIMBORN, W., Über die Isolierung und kristallisierte Darstellung von spezifischen Abwehrproteinen aus Harn von Basedowkranken, *Allg.Zschr.f.Psychiat.* 119: 87, '41

BEINFELD, M. S., Early New England doctor; adaptation to provincial environment, *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 15: 271-288, Dec. '42

BEJARANO, J. F. R., Los ultravirus—virus neurótrópos; encefalomielitis humana de origen equino, *Rev.san.mil.*, Buenos Aires 41: 570, Aug.; 667, Sept.; 724, Oct. '42

Sublingualitis y otras localizaciones y complicaciones de la parotiditis epidémica, *Rev.san.mil.*, Buenos Aires 42: 56-58, Jan. '43

Tratamiento biológico específico y quimioterapia del sarampión, *Prensa med.argent.* 30: 417-432, March 10, '43

BEJARANO, JORGE, Contribución de la medicina inglesa en la ciencia universal, *Rev.de med.y cir.Barranquilla* 9: 24-35, Oct. '42

Significado de la Cruz Roja en América, *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 22: 1-3, Jan. '43

—See IRIARTE, M. A., Jr. auth.

BEJARANO, JULIO, Sífilis inaparente: datos experimentales y clínicos, *Medicina*, México 23: 133-137, April 25, '43

BEJERANO ORTIZ de ROZAS, E., Frecuencias de las otopatías en el tífus exantemático, *Medicina*, Madrid (pt. I) 11: 209-211, March '43

BEKKER, J. H., Ueber den fluoreszenzmikroskopischen Nachweis von Tuberkelbazillen im Sputum, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 148: 125, Dec. 5, '41

BEKRITSKIY, A. A., Role of allergy in pathogenesis and course of otogenic meningitis, *Sovet.med.* (nos. 17-18) 5: 22, '41

BELANGER, P. A., Charles-Auguste Decary (1897-1942), *Union méd.du Canada* 72: 230-231, Feb. '43

BELAVAL, J. S.: See BEEBE, G. W., Jr. auth.

BELBEY, J., Psychoanalysis and crime, *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 4: 639-649, April '43

BELCHOR, G., Riñón. Tumores malignos, *Semana méd.* 1: 9-17, Jan. 7, '43

Rol de los hospitales de los Estados Unidos en los servicios médicos de emergencia para la defensa civil, *Dia méd.* 15: 132-134, Feb. 15, '43

BELCHOR COSTA, M., Cincuenta intervenciones con hilo de algodón. Resultados, *Rev.Asoc.med.argent.* 56: 323-325, May-June '42

BELDING, L. J.: See BELDING, P. H., Jr. auth.

BELDING, P. H., and BELDING, L. J., Is caries acuta transmissible? *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 713-717, May 1, '43

BELFORT, F., Nota sobre a administração de saes de calcio na prevenção de hemorragia post-amigdal-ectomia, *Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring.* 10: 443-447, July-Aug. '42

BELGERI, F., Profesor Lorenzo Bardelli,† 13 octubre de 1942 en Florencia, *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 17: 435-438, Aug. '42

BELISLE, P., L'ulcère d'estomac; radiologie, *Union méd.du Canada* 72: 286-287, March '43

BELIZAN, L. A., Acción de la sulfanilamida sobre el aparato genital femenino, *An.Cated.clin.ginec.* 1: 239-248, July '42

Torsión de anexos en una niña de 9 años, *An.Cated.clin.ginec.* 1: 249-254, July '42

—See ALVAREZ, C. (Rosario), Jr. auth.

—See FIGUEROA CASAS, P., Jr. auth.

BELKIN, M., and STERN, K. G., Metabolism of Yale carcinoma I, *Cancer Research* 3: 164-167, March '43

BELL, A. L., Future of medical practice; personal view, *M.Press* 209: 280-283, May 5, '43

BELL, A. L. L., X-ray therapy in fluoroscopy, *Radiology* 40: 139-144, Feb. '43

BELL, C., CORWIN, W., MARCIL, O. J., and SEMRAD, E. V., Mesenteric thrombosis in mentally ill patients, *New England J.Med.* 227: 901-905, Dec. 10, '42

BELL, D. E., Problem of functional disease as seen in industry, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 108-110, Feb. '43

BELL, E. T., Tumors of breast, *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 537-538, Jan. '43

Nephritis and nephrosis, *J. Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 287-289, April '43; *Texas State J.Med.* 39: 6-7, May '43

BELL, L.: See SHAPIRO, A. V., Jr. auth.

BELL, M., Pathway to immediate correction of remedial defects, *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 14: 198, April '43

BELL, P. H., and ROBLIN, R. O., JR., Studies in chemotherapy; theory of relation of structure to activity of sulfanilamide type compounds, *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 64: 2905-2917, Dec. '42

BELL, R., Urethritis complicating nephropathy, *South.M.J.* 36: 451-453, June '43

BELL, T. F., Maternal welfare; indication of progress of civilization; presidential address, *West.J.Surg.* 51: 35-45, Feb. '43; addendum 51: XXIV, Feb. '43

BELL'S PALSY: See Paralysis, facial

BELLADONNA, therapy: See Peptic Ulcer, pain in

BELLAS, J. E., and AULD, D. V., Atypical problems in appendicitis, *Illinois M.J.* 83: 121-123, Feb. '43

BELLER, K., Der Nachweis des Typus bovinus bei Lupuserkrankungen und anderen tuberkulösen Prozessen des Menschen, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 148: 118, Dec. 5, '41

BELLEVUE-WECHSLER TEST: See Mental Tests

BELLINGER, C. H., TERRENCE, C. F., LIPETZ, B., and HIMWICH, H. E., Evaluation of factor of depression of brain metabolism in treatment of schizophrenia, *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 164-172, Jan. '43

BELLINGER, D. H., HENNY, F. A., and PETERSON, L. W., Fracture of mandibular condyle, *J.Oral Surg.* 1: 48-58, Jan. '43

BELLIS, C. J., Measurement of circulation rate; review of methods, *Surgery* 13: 27-34, Jan. '43

Study of physical factors concerned in inflammation; some factors which influence spread of bacteria in tissues, *Surgery* 13: 696-722, May '43

—and CHURNEY, O. L., Surgical treatment of thoracic empyema, *Army M.Bull.* (no. 64) pp. 98-103, Oct. '42

Injection of varicose veins; importance and technique of injecting elevated extremity, *Surgery* 13: 411-415, March '43

—DOSS, A. K., and CRAFT, C. B., Circulation rate after operation, with special reference to effect of position, *Surgery* 13: 35-45, Jan. '43

BELLO, A., Enrique Baxterica, *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.* de Buenos Aires 21: 857-862, Feb. 12, '43

BELLO, J. A., Mortinatalidad y organización sanitaria, *Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig.*, Buenos Aires 6: 3-9, Jan.-March '42

BELLO, M. N. J.: See d'ALOTTO, V., Jr. auth.

—See BONORINO UDAONDO, C., Jr. auth.

BELLOWS, J. G., Chemotherapy in ophthalmology, *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 888-903, June '43

BELMES, P. G., Importancia de la fonocardiografía en el estudio del ritmo de galope, *Semana méd.* 2: 1187-1190, Nov. 12, '42

BELONOSCHKIN, S., and BRAGULLA, W., Wirkung von hohen Stillendosen auf den schwangeren Organismus, *Klin.Wchenschr.* 21: 583, June 27, '42

BELOSTOTSKIY, E. M., ILINA, S. A., and MIKHAYLOV, N. M., Effect of various diets on light sensitivity of eye as measured by adaptation tests, *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 20: 52-54, '42

BELOU, Últimos resultados logrados con la cinematografía en la interpretación gráfica anatómica; filmación de preparados del órgano del oído y de las regiones vecinas de la cabeza y del cuello, *Semana méd.* 2: 1310-1313, Nov. 26, '42

BELOUSOVA, N. M.: See KOTELNIKOV, F. S., Jr. auth.

BELT, T., and KING, E. J., Failure of aluminum to prevent experimental silicosis, *J.Path.& Bact.* 55: 69-73, Jan. '43

- BELTRAN, E.**, Estudios en *Endamoeba gingivalis* (Gros); asociación con otros protozoarios intestinales, *Gac. méd. de México* 72: 490-495, Oct. 31, '42
- Incidencia de *Balantidium coli* en Tabasco, Mex., *Rev. d. Inst. salub. y enferm. trop.* 3: 319-321, Dec. '42
- La "Gaceta médica de México," 1865-1941, y sus aportaciones al conocimiento de la zoología, *Gac. méd. de México* 72: 580-590, Dec. 31, '42
- BELTRAN, J. R.**, Rosas y la vacuna, *Rev. argent. hist. med.* 1: 25-30, Jan. 1, '42
- Historia de un error contemporáneo [insulinoterapia en cancerología], *Rev. argent. hist. med.* 1: 5-10, May 1, '42
- La sugestión hipnótica, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 514-516, Sept. 15-30, '42
- Psicología del instinto, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 591-592, Oct.-Nov. '42
- BELTRAN, S.**: See JAIME, O., Jr. auth.
- BELTRAO, R.**, O atophanyl nas irites e oftalmia simpática, *Rev. méd. brasil.* 13: 467-470, Oct. '42
- BELTS**: See HERNIA, therapy
- BELYAEVA, E. D.**, Akrichin in therapy of malaria in children, *Pediatr. iya*, no. 6, p. 42, '41
- BENA, F. J.**, Protector visceral flexible para sutura del peritoneo, *Dia méd.* 14: 1041, Oct. 12, '42
- BENACH, B.**, Un caso de neumonía en una embarazada, *Rev. cubana de obst. y ginec.* 4: 331-335, Dec. '42
- BENAGLIA, A. E.**, **ROBINSON, E. J.**, **UTLEY, E.**, and **CLEVERDON, M. A.**, Chronic toxicity of aerosol-OT, *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 175-180, May '43
- BEN-AMI, M.**, Roentgenotherapy of polycythemia, *Harefuah* 21: 85-87, Sept. 1, '41 [in Hebrew]
- BENATTI, D.**: See ZERBINO, V., Jr. auth.
- BENAVIDES, A.**, and **GUTIERREZ, O.**, El gastroscopio del Dr. Gaultier en la exploración fisiopatológica del estómago, *Prensa méd., La Paz* 2: 235-238, Nov. '42
- BENAZZI, M.**, Reazione del testicolo di galletto ad alcuni estratti preipofisari, *Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper.* 17: 106, Feb. '42
- BENCE, A. E.**, Estado actual de la endoscopia laringo-broncoesofágica en los Estados Unidos de Norte América, *Dia méd.* 15: 238-241, March 22, '43
- Tuberculosis in the Argentine, *Dis. of Chest* 9: 170-172, March-April '43
- See VACCAREZZA, R. F., Jr. auth.
- BENCHIMOL, A. B.**: See SCHERMANN, J., Jr. auth.
- BENDER, I. O.**: See DUBOVY, E. D., Jr. auth.
- BENDER, L.**, Cerebral sequelae and behavior disorders following pyogenic meningo-encephalitis in children; report of 30 cases, *Arch. Pediat.* 59: 772-783, Dec. '42
- Burn encephalopathies in children, *Arch. Pediat.* 60: 75-87, Feb. '43
- BENDER, M. B.**, Eyelid closure reaction, *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 435-440, March '43
- and **SAVITSKY, N.**, Micropsia and teleopsia limited to temporal fields of vision, *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 904-908, June '43
- and **WEINSTEIN, E. A.**, Functional representation in oculomotor and trochlear nuclei, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 98-106, Jan. '43
- SPIRITES, M. A.**, and **SPRINSON, D. B.**, Pharmacology of N-substituted carbamino-cholines, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 107-112, Feb. '43
- BENDERSKAYA, A. S.**: See DUBOVY, E. D., Jr. auth.
- BENDERSKAYA, S. M.**, Pleural lesions in children with rheumatism, *Pediatr. iya*, no. 1, p. 13, '41
- Renal function in rheumatic children, *Pediatr. iya*, no. 4, p. 28, '41
- Pericardial lesions in rheumatic children, *Pediatr. iya*, nos. 7-8, p. 48, '41
- BENDERSKY, J.**: See OLITZKI, L., Jr. auth.
- BENEDICT, E. B.**, Bronchial obstruction and tracheo-bronchial tuberculosis, *New England J. Med.* 227: 1019-1021, Dec. 31, '42
- Hypertrophic gastritis; gastroscopic and clinical studies, *Gastroenterology* 1: 62-66, Jan. '43
- Medical progress; endoscopy, *New England J. Med.* 228: 258-258, Feb. 25, '43
- and **MALLORY, T. B.**, Correlation of gastroscopic and pathological findings in gastritis, *Surg. Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 129-135, Feb. '43
- BENEDICT, J.**, Story of Mount Sinai Hospital, *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 9: 928, Jan.-Feb. '43; 984, March-April '43; 10: 326, May-June '43
- BENEDICT, W. L.**, Allen Greenwood, M.D., 1866-1942, *Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth.* 47: 111, Nov.-Dec. '42
- Diagnosis and treatment of glaucoma, *M. Rec. & Ann.* 36: 325-330, June '42
- Surgical treatment of glaucoma, *M. Rec. & Ann.* 36: 330-335, June '42
- and **PARKHILL, E. M.**, Glioma of retina in successive generations, *Am. J. Ophth.* 26: 511-521, May '43
- BENESI, O.**, Case of unilateral otosclerosis with microscopic description of focus, *Laryngoscope* 53: 17-26, Jan. '43
- Some factors involved in development of otosclerosis, *Laryngoscope* 53: 343-346, May '43
- BENEVENTI, F. A.**, Study of posterior urethra in newborn female, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 64-76, Jan. '43
- BENGOLEA, A. J.**, Tratamiento de las fistulas vesico-vaginales, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 451-455, Aug. 15-30, '42
- VELASCO SUAREZ, C.**, and **FERRACANI, R. S.**, La colangiografía y la exploración funcional combinada de las vías biliares, *Bol. y trab., Acad. argent. de cir.* 26: 812-826, Sept. 10, '42
- BENGTSON, A. W.**: See NICHOLLS, J. B., Jr. auth.
- BENGTSON, B. N.**, Sustained internal radiant heat in lesions of pelvis, *Arch. Phys. Therapy* 24: 26-35, Jan. '43
- BENITEZ FRANCO, E.**, El seguro de enfermedad y la lucha antituberculosa, *Rev. españ. de tuberc.* 11: 602-609, Oct. '42
- BENJAMIN, B. (Brooklyn)**: See TARLOV, I. M., Jr. auth.
- BENJAMIN, B. (London)**, Height and weight measurements of school children, *J. Hyg.* 43: 55-68, Jan. '43
- BENJAMIN, B. (Montreal)**, and **WEINER, H.**, Syndrome of cutaneous fragility and hyperelasticity and articular hyperlaxity, *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65: 247-257, Feb. '43
- BENJAMIN, E. L.**: See CHRISTOPHER, F., Jr. auth.
- BENJAMIN, H.**, Progress in development of services for education and recreation, 1935-1941, *Bol. Inst. Internac. am. de prote. a la infancia* 16: 345-350, Jan. '43
- BENJAMIN, H. R.**, and **WEECH, A. A.**, Basal heat production in relation to growth; longitudinal study on normal infants 6 to 20 months of age, *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65: 1-35, Jan. '43
- GORDON, H. H.**, and **MARPLES, E.**, Calcium and phosphorus requirements of premature infants, *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65: 412-425, March '43
- BENJAMIN, J. A.**, **ROBERTSON, T. D.**, and **CHEETHAM, J. G.**, Vascular nodosa; new clinical entity simulating tuberculosis of vas deferens, *J. Urol.* 49: 575-582, April '43
- See KRICHESKY, B., Jr. auth.
- BENJAMIN, J. E.**: See ABRAMSON, D. I., Jr. auth.
- BENJAMIN, J. W.**, and **BLACK, M. M.**, Some structural and functional aspects of nerve fibers, *Bull. New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosp.* 6: 35-42, April '43
- BENJAMIN, P. V.**, After-histories of tuberculous patients, *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 577-581, Oct. '42
- and **FRIMODT-MÖLLER, J.**, Thoracoplasty in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; analysis of 150 cases, *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 581-591, Oct. '42
- BENKNER, H. J.**: See GÖBEL, O., Jr. auth.
- BENKO, A.**, Die gemeinsame Wirkung des Nikotinsäureamids und Cortigens auf die Porphyrinurie bei Bleivergiftung, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 271, March 13, '42
- BENNEKOU, I.**, and **PEDERSEN-BJERGAARD, K.**, Über parenterale und perorale Wirkung glucosidisch gebundenen Östrons im Verhältnis zu Östron, *Ztschr. f. Physiol. Chem.* 272: 144, '42
- BENNER, P. V.**, Medical "insurance plans" for federal assistance cases in Kansas, *M. Care* 3: 145-150, May '43
- BENNETT, A. E.**, Estado actual de la terapia convulsión-ante, *Rev. mex. psiquiat., neurol. y med. leg.* 9: 23-33, July 1, '42
- Estado actual de la piroterapia en neurosis, *Rev. mex. psiquiat., neurol. y med. leg.* 9: 21-29, Nov. 1, '42
- and **CASH, P. T.**, Myasthenia gravis; curare sensitivity; new diagnostic test and approach to causation, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 537-547, April '43
- and **HOEKSTRA, C. S.**, Pathogenesis, diagnosis and management of infectious chorioiditis, *J. Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc.* 2: 59-62, April '41
- BENNETT, A. H.**, Development of microscope objective, *J. Optic. Soc. America* 33: 123-128, March '43
- BENNETT, A. L.**, Normal blood pressure and its physiologic variations, *J. Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc.* 4: 1-4, Jan. '43
- BENNETT, ABRAHAM ELTING (1898—)**
- contemporary American alienist and neurologist, [S. Ramfrez Moreno] *Rev. mex. psiquiat., neurol. y med. leg.* 9: 29-31, May 1, '42
- BENNETT, C. B.**, Notes on early bone cyst, *Arch. Surg.* 46: 608-610, May '43
- BENNETT, C. R.**, Heart disease in pregnancy, *J. M. A. Alabama* 12: 304-306, April '43
- BENNETT, D. A.**: See COLEMAN, E. P., Jr. auth.
- BENNETT, G. A.**, Symposium on scientific proof and relation of law and medicine; medical criteria which govern relations of trauma to joint disease, *Clinics* 1: 1448-1475, April '43
- See THOMA, K. H., Jr. auth.
- BENNETT, J. H.**, Anesthetic management for drainage of abscess of submandibular space (Ludwig's angina), *Anesthesiology* 4: 25-30, Jan. '43
- BENNETT, R. H.**: See LOUGHLIN, E. H., Jr. auth.
- BENNETT, R. L.**, Basis for physical therapy in acute poliomyelitis, *Virginia M. Monthly* 70: 15-18, Jan. '43
- Recent developments in treatment of poliomyelitis, *South. M. J.* 36: 152-156, Feb. '43
- BENNETT, T.**: See JASPER, H., Jr. auth.
- BENOIT, R.**, L'anorexie du nourrisson, *Ann. méd.-chir. de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal* 4: 20-29, March '43
- BENOIT, W.**: See SEIFFERT, G., Jr. auth.

- BENSON, C. D., and PENBERTHY, G. C.**, Surgical excision of primary tumor of liver (hamartoma) in infant 7 months old with recovery, *Surgery* 12: 881-886, Dec. '42
- EVANS, W. A., JR., and ZUELZER, W. W.**, Echinococcus cyst of lung exhibiting unusual radiologic and surgical features, *Ann. Surg.* 117: 268-277, Feb. '43
- BENSON, C. E.**, Treatment of photophthalmia following exposure to rays of welding arc, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 737-743, May '43
- BENSON, G.**: See **UPTON, J. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- BENSON, M. E.**: See **VAN PERNIS, P. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- BENSON, R. A.**: See **GROSSMAN, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- BENSON, R. C.**, Management of third stage of labor, *J. M.A. Alabama* 12: 203-207, Jan. '43
- BENSON, R. E., and BARGEN, J. A.**, Chronic ulcerative colitis as cause of retarded sexual and somatic development, *Gastroenterology* 1: 147-159, Feb. '43
- BENSON, W. M.**: See **WELCH, A. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- BENT, M. J.**, Report of Sub-Committee on Birth Control of National Medical Association, *J. Nat. M. A.* 35: 25-27, Jan. '43
- See **TURNER, E. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- BENTHIN, W.**, Die moderne Behandlung der weiblichen Gonorrhoe (Richtlinien, Erfahrungen, Aussichten), *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 66, Jan. 16, '42
- Erleichterung, Abkürzung und Gefahrenminderung der Geburt alter Erstgebärender, *Med. Klin.* 38: 342, April 10, '42
- BENTLEY, J. P.**: See **MORLEY, G. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- BENZADON, J.**, Nuevos aportes al valor de la eritrosedimentación, *Semana méd.* 2: 970-972, Oct. 22, '42
- Sistematización en el estudio de la semiología de los tumores, *Día méd.* 14: 1288-1294, Dec. 7, '42
- See **BARALDI, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **PICENA, J. P.**, Corioepitelioma con reacción de Friedman negativa, *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 21: 583-591, Oct. 29, '42
- BENZANTHRACENE**
- action of 5,9,10-trimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene on skin of mouse, [J. L. Hartwell & H. L. Stewart] *J. Nat. Cancer Inst.* 3: 277-285, Dec. '42
- effect of naphthacene (2, 3-benzanthracene) on fluorescence of hydrocarbons, [J. A. Miller & C. A. Baumann] *Cancer Research* 3: 217-222, April '43
- formation of hemolymph nodes in rats treated with 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene, [A. Lasnizki & D. L. Woodhouse] *Nature, London* 150: 660, Dec. 5, '42
- lung tumors following intraperitoneal injection of 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene into young mice of 3 strains, [C. J. Lynch] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 368-371, April '43
- BENZEDRINE**: See **Amphetamine**
- BENZENE**
- effects, on certain central nervous regulating mechanisms, [F. Guerra Perez-Carral] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 336-342, April '43
- toxicity, [H. Dimmel] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 270, April 3, '42
- aplastic anemia due to benzene, developing into myeloblastic leukemia; case, [G. Paniagua] *Rev. clin. españ.* 7: 341-345, Dec. 15, '42
- benzene poisoning and active and passive immunity to intracutaneous streptococcal infection in rabbits, [R. J. Schnitzer] *J. Immunol.* 46: 143-150, March '43
- benzene poisoning and natural resistance to intracutaneous streptococcal infection in rabbits, [R. J. Schnitzer & I. G. Goddard] *J. Immunol.* 46: 133-142, March '43
- benzene poisoning, histaminemia and anaphylaxis in rabbits, [B. Tanski] *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper.* 16: 693, Nov. '41
- benzol-adrenalin test as reliable method of estimating changes in sensitivity of dog's ventricles to fibrillation; application of method to study of quinidine sulfate, [R. Wégria & N. D. Nickerson] *Am. Heart J.* 25: 58-63, Jan. '43
- clinical aspects of poisoning, [W. Estler] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 531, May 22, '42
- poisoning, [H. Seyfried] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 399, May 15, '42
- BENZINE**
- toxicity, pneumonitis resulting from gasoline, [A. Sachs & R. L. Egan] *Nebraska M. J.* 28: 114-115, April '43
- BENZINGER, T., DÖRING, H., and HORNBERGER, W.**, Wissenschaftliche Grundlagen der Prüfung auf Höhenfestigkeit mittels Atmung definierter Gasgemische, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 234, '42; abstr., *Bull. War Med.* 3: 411, March '43
- BENZOATES**
- anesthesia: See **Anesthesia**, benzoates
- therapy: See **Lungs**, gangrene
- BENZOL**: See **Benzene**
- BENZOPYRENE**
- effect of *d*, 1-leucylglycine on formation and growth of benzopyrene tumors, [E. Schatler & J. Rechenberger] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 64, Jan. 17, '42
- experimental gastric tumors in mice, [V. J. Collins, W. U. Gardner & L. C. Strong] *Cancer Research* 3: 29-35, Jan. '43
- BENZOPYRENE—Continued**
- experimental production of ocular tumors by means of 1,2-benzopyrene, [C. Gandolfi & B. Tanski] *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper.* 16: 685, Nov. '41
- fluorescence of 3,4-benzopyrene in vivo; distribution of fluorescence at various sites, especially skin of mice, [I. Doniach, J. C. Mottram & F. Weigert] *Brit. J. Exper. Path.* 24: 1-9, Feb. '43
- fluorescence of 3,4-benzopyrene in vivo; inter-relationship of derivatives formed in various sites, [I. Doniach, J. C. Mottram & F. Weigert] *Brit. J. Exper. Path.* 24: 9-14, Feb. '43
- irradiated benzopyrene and inhibition of urease activity, [G. C. Mueller & H. P. Busch] *Cancer Research* 3: 113-116, Feb. '43
- metabolism of 3,4-benzopyrene in mice and rats; identification of isolated products as 8-hydroxy-3,4-benzopyrene and 3,4-benzopyrene-5,8-quinone, [I. Berenblum, D. Crowfoot, E. R. Holiday & R. Schoental] *Cancer Research* 3: 151-158, March '43
- metabolism of 3,4-benzopyrene in mice and rats; isolation of a hydroxy and a quinone derivative, and consideration of their biologic significance, [I. Berenblum & R. Schoental] *Cancer Research* 3: 145-150, March '43
- morphology of peripheral blood of rats injected subcutaneously with carcinogenic hydrocarbons, [W. F. Dunning & C. Reich] *Cancer Research* 3: 258-265, April '43
- morphology of peripheral blood of rats with induced and transplanted tumors, [W. F. Dunning & C. Reich] *Cancer Research* 3: 266-274, April '43
- transformation of benzopyrene in living skin of mice into compound soluble in dilute alkali, [J. C. Mottram & F. Weigert] *Nature, London* 150: 635, Nov. 28, '42
- BENZOTERPIN (sodium benzoate preparation)**: See **Lungs**, gangrene
- BENZOYL-N-ETHYL PIPERIDINE**: See **Piperidine** and **Piperidine Compounds**
- BENZYL BENZOATE**: See **Scabies**, therapy
- BENZYL-SULFANILAMIDE (sulfonamide)**: See **Colitis**, ulcerative
- BEHM, E. E.**: See **MYERS, E. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- BERAH, M.**, Physical signs of pleural collection, with particular regard to new sign for its detection, *M. J. Australia* 2: 463-464, Nov. 21, '42
- BERANGER, R. P., and CODEGLIA, J. L. M.**, Paquimeningitis hemorrágica, *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 18: 327-332, Oct. '42
- VIDAL, L. C., and di BARTOLO, A.**, Megaduodeno en un lactante de un mes de edad, por obstrucción inflamatoria de origen peritoneal, *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 18: 541-548, Dec. '42
- BERARDINELLI, W.**, Enxaquecas alergicas, *Arch. brasil. de med.* 31: 183-185, Nov. '41
- BERBERICH, J.**, Simplified treatment of acute tonsillitis, *M. Rec.* 156: 35-39, Jan. '43
- On headaches, *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 60-66, Feb. '43
- Treatment of tuberculosis of oral cavity by carbon dioxide snow, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 291-295, March '43
- BERBERIS**
- vascular effects of oxyacanthine, [R. Hamet] *Compt. rend. Soc. de Biol.* 136: 112, '42
- BERBLINGER, W.**, Die Luftembolie, *Praxis* 31: 343-347, May 14, '42
- BERCOFF de ATLAS, S.**, Circulación capilar: sus relaciones con la temperatura, la frecuencia del pulso, la presión arterial y la presión diferencial, *Rev. méd. de Rosario* 32: 934-953, Nov. '42
- BERCONSKY, I.**, Corazón pulmonar agudo y embolia pulmonar, *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 3: 103-124, Oct. '42
- See **COSSIO, P.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **NEUMAN, J.**, La frecuencia de los diferentes tipos de enfermedades del corazón en el Hospital Israelita de Buenos Aires, *Rev. argent. de cardiol.* 9: 293-310, Nov.-Dec. '42
- BERCOVITZ, Z.**: See **PAGE, R. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- BERCELLER, A.**, Alexander Besredka—his theory of immunity, *M. Leaves* 5: 132-147, '43
- BERDAN, H.**: See **ROELCKE, K. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- BERDEAL AVILA, D.**, Ausencia unilateral de anexo, *Semana méd.* 2: 915-917, Oct. 15, '42
- BERDYAEV, A. F.**, Prophylactic appendectomy; appendicitis in pregnancy, *Soviet med.* (no. 11) 5: 31, '41
- BERENBLUM, I., and SCHOENTAL, R.**, Metabolism of 3,4-benzopyrene in mice and rats; isolation of hydroxy and quinone derivative, and consideration of their biological significance, *Cancer Research* 3: 145-150, March '43
- CROWFOOT, D., HOLIDAY, E. R., and SCHOENTAL, R.**, Metabolism of 3,4-benzopyrene in mice and rats; identification of isolated products as 8-hydroxy-3,4-benzopyrene and 3,4-benzopyrene-5,8-quinone, *Cancer Research* 3: 151-158, March '43
- BERENFELD, E. I.**: See **TRAKHTENBERG, S. V.**, *jt. auth.*

- BERENS, C.**, Restoration of lower cul-de-sac: simple effective procedure when scar tissue is present in orbit, *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 119-121, Feb. '43
- Aging process in eye and adnexa, *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 171-209, Feb. '43
- Confirmation test for refraction, *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 297, March '43
- Tired eyes, *Hygeia* 21: 340, May '43
- and HARTMANN, E.**, Effect of war gases and other chemicals on eyes of civilian population, *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 19: 356-367, May '43
- and LOUTFALLAH, M.**, Resection of left inferior oblique muscle at its scleral attachment for post-operative left hypotropia and left pseudoptosis, *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 528-533, May '43
- and ROMAINE, H. H.**, Postoperative cicatricial strabismus; results of transplantation of Tenon's capsule, *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* (1942) 47: 183-205, Jan.-Feb. '43
- BERES, D.**: See **WENDER, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- BERESFORD, S.**: See **POLSKY, S.**, *jt. auth.*
- BERESTOM, E. S.**, and **CECCOLINI, E. M.**, Incidence of dermatoses in 29,000 Army induction examinations, with note on syphilis with negative serologic reactions, *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 844-848, June '43
- BERETERVIDE, E. A.**, **REBOIRAS, J. J.**, and **BEAUTEEMPS, R.**, Diabetes infantil, *Pediatr.Americas* 1: 112-128, Feb. '43
- BEREZINSKAYA, D. I.**, Partial keratoplasty in chemical burns of eye, *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 20: 19-24, '42
- BEREZOVSKAYA, A. M.**, Catamnestic data on children who have had choker, *Pediatr.Amer.* no. 4, p. 31, '41
- BERG, B. N.**: See **ZUCKER, T. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- BERG, C. P.**: See **BAUER, C. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- BERG, H.**: See **CLIMENKO, D. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- BERG, W. N.**, Sensitive longevity-immunity test with guinea pigs, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 651-655, June '43
- BERGAMIN, F.**, Estudos sobre a coramina, *Arq.de cir. clin.e exper.* 6: 877-920, Aug. '42
- BERGHEIM, O.**: See **KIRCH, E. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- See CORNBLIET, T.**, *jt. auth.*
- BERGER, ADOLPH**, Fractures of mandibular condyle, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 819-833, June 1, '43
- BERGER, ARTHUR**: See **PESHKIN, M. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- BERGER, I.**, Cholesteatomatous exposure of sigmoid sinus through posterior osseous canal wall, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 565-566, April '43
- BERGER, I. A.**, Social significance of traumatic diseases of central nervous system and organization of psychiatric aid for injured, *Nevropat.i psikiat.* (nos. 1-2) 11: 32-41, '42
- BERGER, L.**, Le professeur Joseph Vallancourt (1881-1942), *Laval méd.* 7: 501-505, Dec. '42
- BERGER, R.**: See **REGNIER, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- BERGER, W. V.**, and **OPPENHEIM, E.**, Drainage output from human duodenum; extrinsic factors influencing drainage, *Gastroenterology* 1: 285-291, March '43
- Drainage output from human duodenum; physiological factors influencing drainage including method for quantitative duodenal drainage, *Gastroenterology* 1: 292-307, March '43
- BERGER RHYTHM**: See **Brain, electroencephalography**
- BERGERET LAFONT, J.**, La mano: su simbolismo en la medicina antigua, *Rev.argent.hist.med.* 1: 75-79, May 1, '42
- BERGH, G. S.**: See **LAYNE, J. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- See BOYDEN, E. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- See LYNN, D.**, *jt. auth.*
- BERGHOFF, R. S.**, **GERACI, A. S.**, and **HIRSCH, D. A.**, Left ventricular failure versus right ventricular failure, *M.Clin.North America* 27: 121-142, Jan. '43
- BERGLER, E.**, Gambler; misunderstood neurotic, *J.Crim. Psychopath.* 4: 379-393, Jan. '43
- On predictable mechanism enabling patient even at beginning of analysis to check veracity of interpretations, *Psychoanalyst.Rev.* 30: 19-32, Jan. '43
- Hypocriacy: its implications in neurosis and criminal psychopathology, *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 4: 605-627, April '43
- BERGMAN, A.**, and **NEUMAN, J.**, Tromboarterioesclerosis y trombosis venosa; trombosis de una vena satélite de la arteria tibial izquierda de un enfermo con un cuadro clínico de tromboarterioesclerosis, *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 3: 87-95, Oct. '42
- BERGMAN, A. J.**, and **TURNER, C. W.**, Effect of pregnancy and lactation upon thyrotrophic hormone of rabbit, *Endocrinology* 32: 59-63, Jan. '43
- See MIXNER, J. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- BERGMAN, R. T.**, Carcinoma of prostate; recent advances in its treatment, *California & West.Med.* 58: 71-73, Feb. '43
- BERGMAN, S.**, Stimulated major trifacial neuralgia caused by pulp stones; report of case, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 701-703, May 1, '43
- BERGMANN, G. P.**, Interesting gallbladder case, *M.Times, New York* 71: 54-56, Feb. '43
- BERGMANN, L.**, Blood vessels of human celiac ganglia and changes in their vascular pattern associated with age, *Anat.Rec.* 85: 117-133, Feb. '43
- BERGMEISTER, R.**, Bemerkungen zum Vortrage Böcks: Ueber die Behandlung frischer Augenverletzungen, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 213, March 13, '42
- BERGNER, S.**: See **KLIGLER, J. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- BERNES y DURAN, G.**, La toracoplastia en la colapso-terapia de las cavidades, *Rev.tuberc., Habana* 5: 176-181, Jan.-Dec. '41
- BERGY, G. A.**, Recent drug developments, *West Virginia M.J.* 39: 52-55, Feb. '43
- BERIBERI**
- [T. K. Raman]** *J.Indian M.A.* 12: 50-52, Nov. '42
- thiamine deficiency, **[R. M. Wilder]** *M.Clin.North America* 27: 409-418, March '43
- complications and sequelae, emotional disturbances in persons with pellagra, beriberi and associated deficiency states, **[T. D. Spies, J. Bradley, M. Rosenbaum & J. R. Knott]** *A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis., Proc.* (1941) 22: 122-140, '43
- enlargement of heart during desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) therapy of Addison's disease; medicamentous and dietetic cardiac pseudoberiberi, **[R. Dassen]** *Rev.Asoc.med.argent.* 56: 643-645, Dec. 15-30, '42
- fibrosis of endocardium and myocardium with mural thrombosis; relation to beriberi heart, **[J. J. Smith & J. Furth]** *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 602-619, May '43
- etiology and pathogenesis, grave syndrome of thiamine hydrochloride deficiency following recurrent fever; case, **[V. Cimmino]** *Boll. Soc.Ital. di med.e ig. trop.* (no. 5) 1: 45-50, '42
- study of deficiencies of polished rice in relation to beriberi, **[E. B. Vedder]** *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 23: 43-47, Jan. '43
- BERING, F.**, Die Behandlung allergischer Zustände, *Med. Klin.* 38: 76, Jan. 23, '42
- Zur Vermeidung zerebraler Schädigungen bei der Behandlung der Syphilis, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 329, April 10, '42
- BERINSKAYA, A. N.**, Tularemia pneumonia: clinical aspects, diagnosis and therapy, *Sovet.med.* (nos. 13-14) 5: 28, '41
- Value of cutaneous reaction to tularin and of agglutination reaction in diagnosis of tularemia, *Sovet.med.* (nos. 15-16) 5: 25, '41
- BERISSO, O.**, **REV, S.**, and **RUSSO, A. G.**, Vesícula opaca por carbonato de calcio, *Día méd.* 15: 46-49, Jan. 18, '43
- BERK, L.**, Generalised tuberculous adenopathy, *Clin.Proc.* 2: 35-43, Feb. '43
- BERKELEY, GEORGE** (1865-1953)
- Bishop Berkeley and his use of tar-water, **[B. Chance]** *Ann.M.Hist.* 4: 453-467, Nov. '42
- George Berkeley and "An Essay Towards a New Theory of Vision," **[B. Chance]** *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 605-614, April '43
- BERKLEY, W. L.**, Treatment of cicatricial entropion, *U.S. Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 729-736, May '43
- BERKMAN, E.**, Etiological possibilities of march fractures, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 206-207, Jan. '43
- BERKMAN, J. M.**, Some clinical observations in cases of anorexia nervosa, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 81-86, March 24, '43
- BERKMAN, S.**, Accessory growth factor requirements of members of genus *Pasteurella*, *J.Infect.Dis.* 71: 201-211, Nov.-Dec. '42
- BERKOVICH, I. M.**, Sulfidin in therapy of pneumonia complicating acute gastrointestinal diseases, *Vopr. materin.i mladen.* no. 1, p. 5, '41
- BERKOVICH, M. E.**, and **VINOGRADOVA, N. A.**, Leukocytic picture in trachoma, *Vestnik oftal.* 18: 624-628, '41
- BERKWITZ, N. J.**, Non-convulsive electric (faradic) shock therapy of psychoses associated with alcoholism, drug intoxication and syphilis; psychosomatic approach in treatment of "reaction of delirium," *Am. J.Psychiat.* 99: 364-373, Nov. '42
- BERLIN, C.**, Photosensitizing effect of psychogenic factors (observations after air-raids in Palestine), *Harefuah* 21: 183, Dec. 1, '41
- BERLINER, E.**: See **COONS, A. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- BERLINER, M. L.**, Epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, *Am.J. Ophth.* 26: 50-53, Jan. '43; also, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 36: 138-139, April '43
- BERLINER, R. W.**: See **PERERA, G. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- BERMAN, A. L.**, **SNAPP, F. E.**, **ATKINSON, A. J.**, and **IVY, A. C.**, Effect of cinchophen on bile formation, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 682-689, March '43
- BERMAN, D. E.**: See **ESKOW, A. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- BERMAN, J. K.**, Nontuberculous empyema thoracis in children, *Surg.Gynec. & Obst.* 78: 183-188, Feb. '43
- Preoperative scrubbing in abdominal surgery; clinical studies, *Ann.Surg.* 117: 766-771, May '43
- and WALTERS, C. E.**, Empyema complicated by broncho-esophago-pleural fistula, *Ann.Surg.* 117: 100-105, Jan. '43
- HOUSER, A. D.**, and **KURTZ, W. A.**, Preoperative scrubbing in abdominal surgery; experimental studies, *Ann.Surg.* 117: 535-543, April '43
- BERMAN, L.**, War and American Jewish physician, *M. Leaves* 5: 7-10, '43

- BERMAN, R. A.: See TALBOT, N. B., Jr. auth.
- BERMAN, S.: See GREENBERG, S. E., Jr. auth.
- BERMANN, G., El síndrome de esfuerzo durante la guerra, *Semana méd.* 2: 1513-1519, Dec. 24, '42
- BERNAL JIMENEZ, J., Como debe abrirse la cámara anterior del ojo en la operación de la catarata, *Med. y cir.*, Bogotá 7: 273-276, March '43
- BERNARD-HORNER SYNDROME: See Horner Syndrome
- BERNARDI, R., El empleo del cistoscopio cateterizador simple en la maniobra del lavado continuo cistoscópico, *Semana méd.* 2: 1165-1169, Nov. 12, '42
- Embriología del aparato urinario superior, *Día méd.* 14: 1376-1380, Dec. 23, '42
- Agregado de un tubo en A al lavado vesical continuo con el cistoscopio cateterizador simple, *Semana méd.* 1: 223-225, Jan. 23, '43
- Embriología del aparato urinario inferior y genital, *Día méd.* 15: 242-247, March 22, '43
- BERNECKER, E. M., Out-patient department and the war, *Hospitals* 17: 22-24, Jan. '43
- BERNER, A., Névrites au cours de la mésoartite syphilitique, *Conféncia neurol.* 5: 13-36, '42
- Les adénolymphomes des glandes salivaires et les tumeurs apparentées, *Helvet. med. acta* 9: 650-694, Sept. '42
- BERNHARD, K., and STEINHAUSER, H., Zur Acetylleitung von Aminosäuren in vivo, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 273: 31, '42
- BERNHARDT, H., Zur pathologischen Physiologie der Nebenniere, *Med.Klin.* 38: 580, June 19, '42
- BERNHART, F. W., and SKEGGS, L., Iron content of crystalline human hemoglobin, *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 19-22, Jan. '43
- and SCHNEIDER, R. W., New test of liver function—tyrosine tolerance test, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 636-643, May '43
- BERNHHEIM, A. I., Widespread capillary and arteriolar platelet thrombi; case report, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 287-291, May-June '43
- BERNHHEIM, F., Effect of various substances on oxygen uptake of *Blasotomycetes dermatiditis*, *J.Bact.* 44: 533-539, Nov. '42
- BERNIER, J. L., Ameloblastoma; review of 34 cases, *J. Dent.Research* 21: 529-541, Dec. '42
- and CANBY, C. P., Histologic studies on reaction of alveolar bone to vitallium implants (preliminary report), *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 188-197, Feb. 1, '43
- BERNING, H., Die Pathologie und Klinik der Hiatusbrüche, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 185, Feb. 20, '42
- BERNKOPF, H., and NACHTIGAL, D., Complement fixation test with sera of animals immunized with rabies virus, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 53: 36-38, May '43
- See KLIGLER, J. J., Jr. auth.
- BERNREUTER INVENTORY: See Personality
- BERNSDORF, W., Über vegetative Neuropathien. Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kriegserfahrung und der militärärztlichen Beurteilung, *Deut.Militärarzt* 7: 363, June '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 287-288, Jan. '43
- BERNSTEIN, A.: See WAGREICH, H., Jr. auth.
- BERNSTEIN, F., BORISON, H. L., and FINKEL, S., Case of spurious linkage, as claimed for classical blood groups and allergy, *J.Immunol.* 46: 245-248, April '43
- BERNSTEIN, R., Cancer through the ages; excerpts from clinical lecture on epithelioma, *J.Am.Inst.Homeop.* 36: 171-173, May '43
- BERNSTINE, J. B., and PRINCE, L. N., Vinbarbital sodium for obstetric amnesia and analgesia, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 851-856, May '43
- BERNYER, G.: See TURPIN, R., Jr. auth.
- BERRI, H. D., Complicaciones urológicas post-operatorias, *Semana méd.* 2: 989-996, Oct. 22, '42
- BERRIDGE, F. R.: See GILL, A. M., Jr. auth.
- BERRIER, F. K., and HUNTINGTON, G. H., Exploratory study of pupillary responses during deception, *J. Exper.Psychol.* 32: 443-449, May '43
- BERRILL, W. J., Malignancy in relation to organization and differentiation, *Physiol.Rev.* 23: 181-123, April '43
- BERRINGTON, W. P., and GREENWOOD, C. E., Control of pulmonary tuberculosis in mental hospitals, *Lancet* 2: 752-753, Dec. 26, '42
- BERRIOS, E., Un caso de megacolon o enfermedad de Hirschsprung curado por raquianestesia, *Prensa méd., La Paz* 2: 233-235, Nov. '42
- and SUAREZ MORALES, R., Sobre un caso de gestación en el cuerno rudimentario de un utero bicornue asimétrico ("utero unicornue con cuerno accesorio rudimentario"), *Prensa méd., La Paz* 2: 261-263, Jan. '43
- BERRO, R., Realizaciones de asistencia social del niño en el Uruguay, *Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia* 15: 587-605, April '42
- BERROCAL U., E., El nuevo reglamento del Departamento de lucha antivenérea, *Rev.méd., San José* 4: 41-50, Dec. '39
- BERRY, F. B.: See HARRISON, A. W., Jr. auth.
- BERRY, N. E., Management of vesical neck obstruction, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 501-505, June '43
- BERRYMAN, G. H. (Rochester, Minn.): See SCHLOTT-HAUER, C. F., Jr. auth.
- BERRYMAN, G. H. (Washington, D. C.) and CHATFIELD, C., Short method of calculating nutritive value of diets, *J.Nutrition* 25: 23-37, Jan. '43
- and CHAMBERS, W. H., Military nutrition and problems of supply, *Gastroenterology* 1: 335-346, April '43
- and HOWE, P. E., Some nutritional principles of mass feeding, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 212-216, May 22, '43
- BERSON, H. L., Prevesical hernia, *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 123-125, Jan. '43
- BERSON, M. I., Complete reconstruction of auricle, *Am. J.Surg.* 60: 101-104, April '43
- Prevention of deformities in corrective rhinoplasty, *Laryngoscope* 53: 276-287, April '43
- BERT, J. M.: See GIRAUD, G., Jr. auth.
- BERTA, L.: See LUDANY, G., Jr. auth.
- BERTELLI, J. A.: See MERCANDINO, C. P., Jr. auth.
- BERTELSMANN, R., Über Virulenz und Resistenz bei Infektion durch Eitererreger, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 578-580, April 4, '42
- BERTHOLD, ARNOLD ADOLPH (1803-1861)
- originator of experimental method in endocrinology, [A. von der Becke] *Rev.argent.hist.med.* 1: 59-67, May 1, '42
- BERTOLA, V. J., Sobre un tumor mixomatoso de la región del corpúsculo retrocarotideo, *Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir.* 26: 1102-1115, Nov. 18, '42
- Artroplastia de codo (contribución técnica), *Prensa méd. argent.* 30: 519-523, March 24, '43
- and BAISTROCCHI, J. D., Fistula cólico-lumbar, *Bol. y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba* 3: 187-203, '42
- BERTOTTO, E. V.: See VEGA, M. N., Jr. auth.
- BERTRES, C.: See LAYERA, J., Jr. auth.
- BERTWISTLE, A. P., Bone changes in varicose ulcer, *Lancet* 1: 142, Jan. 30, '43
- Chronic cholecystitis, *Clin.J.* 72: 14-17, Jan.-Feb. '43
- BERUTI, J. A., La mortalidad en el estado grávido-puerperal. Su frecuencia y sus causas, *Arch.Clin.obst. y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 573-602, Sept. '42
- Diversos aspectos de la mortalidad y mortalidad neonatal, *Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 605-630, Sept. '42
- La lucha contra la mortalidad materna y feto-infantil, *Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 633-649, Sept. '42
- En torno al enigma de la determinación sexual, *Arch. Clin.obst.y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 652-696, Sept. '42
- Algunos aspectos de la medicación antiespasmódica en los partos espontáneos; sus efectos sobre el feto, *Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 699-704, Sept. '42
- Con motivo de la primiparidad precoz; treinta años después, *Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 706-710, Sept. '42
- El porvenir del fórceps y el fórceps del porvenir, *Obst.y ginec.latino-am.* 1: 10-15, Feb. '43
- and LEON, C. T., Hacia una clasificación racional de los partos, *Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 711-729, Sept. '42
- BERWALD, W. P. E.: See WILLIAMS, H. W., Jr. auth.
- BERYLLIUM
- toxicity, chemical pneumonia in workers extracting beryllium oxide; 3 cases, [H. S. VanOrdstrand, E. Hughes & M. G. Carmody] *Cleveland Clin.Quart.* 10: 10-18, Jan. '43
- BERZINA, L. A., Insulin in treatment of postdysenteric dystrophy of infants, *Pediatr.iya*, no. 3, p. 63, '41
- BESEDOVSKY, V., Parálisis cerebral infantil, tipo atónico-astático de Foerster, *Rev. Soc. pediat. de Rosario* 7: 120-126, May-Aug. '42
- BESNIER-BOECK DISEASE: See Sarcoidosis
- BESREDKA, ALEXANDER (1870-1940)
- Besredka—his theory of immunity, [A. Berczeller] *M. Leaves* 5: 132-147, '43
- BESSAU, G., Hormonale Therapie im Kindesalter, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 365, April 10, '42
- BESSER, E. L., Fluid requirements of abdominal surgical cases, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 150-152, April '43
- BESSEY, O. A.: See WOLBACH, S. B., Jr. auth.
- BESSIERES, S.: See VLES, F., Jr. auth.
- BEST, C. H., and SOLANDT, D. Y., Activities of R. C. N. Medical Research Unit, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 96-99, Feb. '43
- and LUCAS, C. C., Choline—chemistry and significance as dietary factor, *Vitamins & Hormones* 1: 1-58, '43
- See SOLANDT, D. Y., Jr. auth.
- BEST, R. R., and BARR, J. W., Administration of morphine and antispasmodics in biliary colic, *Ann. Surg.* 117: 207-215, Feb. '43
- BETAINE COMPOUNDS
- inhibiting effect of methionine, choline and betaine on rabbit's susceptibility to infection with vaccinia, [D. H. Sprunt] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 228-237, Nov. '42
- BETATRON: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgenotherapy, dosage
- BETEL
- [T. Mann] *Deut.Militärarzt* 7: 412, June '42

- BETHE, ALBRECHT (1872—)**
—seventieth birthday, [H. Schaefer] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 511, May 30, '42
- BETHELL, F. H.**, Treatment of pernicious anemia, *J. Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc.* 2: 23-29, Jan. '41
- Leukemia**; relative incidence of its various forms, and their response to radiation therapy, *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 757-771, May '43
- See **STURGIS, C. C.**, *It. auth.*
- See **SWENDSEID, M. E.**, *It. auth.*
- BLECHA, E.**, and **VAN SANT, J. H.**, Nutritional inadequacies in pregnancy correlated with incidence of anemia, *J. Am. Dietet. A.* 19: 165-172, March '43
- STURGIS, C. C.**, **HETTIG, R. A.**, and **MALLERY, O. T., JR.**, Blood; review of recent literature, *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 854-903, June '43
- BETHLEN, N.**, Hipertiroidismo e diabete, *Brasil-med.* 56: 439-444, Sept. 19, '42
- BETLACH, C. J.**, Selective anesthesia, *California & West. Med.* 58: 16-18, Jan. '43
- BETTINGER, H. F.**, Lymphogranuloma inguinale; historical review and pathological aspects, *M.J. Australia* 1: 23-25, Jan. 9, '43
- BETTINOTTI, A. E.**: See **ARENAS, N.**, *It. auth.*
- BETTMAN, R. B.**, and **LICHTENSTEIN, G. M.**, Cholecystectomy without drainage, *Ann. Surg.* 116: 928-930, Dec. '42
- See **LAUFMAN, H.**, *It. auth.*
- TANNENBAUM, W. J.**, and **ARENS, R. A.**, Operative cholangiography, *Surgery* 13: 131-135, Jan. '43
- BETTMANN, E. H.**, Method of femur traction with foot rest, *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 450-452, April '43
- BETZ CELLS**: See **Neurons**
- BEUK, J. F.**: See **RUSSELL, W. C.**, *It. auth.*
- BEUTNER, R.**, Analysis of pain relief by opiates and other analgesic drugs, *Hahnemann Monthly* 78: 1-16, Jan. '43
- Success and failure of local anesthetics. (Comparative study according to experiments by B. Calesnick, J. P. Landay, A. Lieberman and P. A. Bradlow), *Anesth. & Analg.* 22: 121-134, May-June '43
- BEVAN, ARTHUR DEAN**: See **Obituarys**
- BEVAN, H. G. L.**: See **ROSE, F. L.**, *It. auth.*
- BEVANS, M.**, and **WILKINS, S. A., JR.**, Tuberculous endocarditis, *Am. Heart J.* 24: 843-849, Dec. '42
- BEVERAGES**
alcoholic: See **Alcoholism**; and under names of alcoholic beverages
- BEVERIDGE, W. I. B.**: See **BURNET, F. M.**, *It. auth.*
- BEVERIDGE PLAN**: See **Social Security**
- BEVERLY, S. S.**, Calcareaous pleurisy, *M. Bull. Vet. Admin.* 19: 357-358, Jan. '43
- BEWLEY, G.**, Tuberculosis in nurses and students, *Irish J. M. Sc.*, pp. 255-258, July '42
- BEYER, G.**, Zur Frage der Spontanheilung eines malignen Myeloms, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 781, May 9, '42
- BEYER, K. W.**, Protective action of vitamin C against experimental hepatic damage, *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 315-324, March '43
- Relation of molecular configuration to inactivation of sympathomimetic amines in presence of phenol oxidase, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 247-257, March '43
- BEYER, W.**, Studien über unfallbedingte Gelenkergüsse einschliesslich des traumatisch-serösen Knieergusses, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 551, March 28, '42
- Diagnostische Betrachtungen über den Kniegelenkserguss, *München-med. Wchnschr.* 89: 426, May 8, '42
- Die Bedeutung der Nebenschilddrüsen und ihre Erkrankungen, *Naturwissenschaften* 30: 563, Aug. 14, '42
- BHAGVAT, K.**, and **RAO, K. K. P. N.**, Vitamin C in germinating grains, *Indian J. M. Research* 30: 493-504, Oct. '42
- Vitamin C content of dry Bengal gram (*Cicer arletinum*), *Indian J. M. Research* 30: 505-511, Oct. '42
- BHATTACHARJYA, B. N.**, Diagnosis of acute bacillary dysentery and its treatment, *Indian M. Rec.* 62: 242-245, Aug. '42
- Management of acute gonorrhoea in male (including treatment by chemotherapy), *Indian M. Rec.* 62: 267-271, Sept. '42
- BHENDE, Y. M.**, Achlorhydria and anaemia; analysis of 76 cases, *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 13-15, Jan. '42
- BIANCHI, A. E.**, **IRIBARREN, L.**, and **QUEROL, M. E.**, Goma intracerebelosa y síndrome de la arteria cerebelosa pósterio-inferior (síndrome de Wallemborg), *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 54: 183-187, April 15-30, '42
- See **GOYENA, J. R.**, *It. auth.*
- BIANCHI, H. D.**, Osteomas mandibulares, *Semana méd.* 1: 103-106, Jan. 14, '43
- BIANTOVSKAYA, E. T.**, Apparatus and charts for localization of foreign bodies in eye, *Vestnik oftal. (nos. 1-2)* 19: 57-63, '41
- BIASOTTI, A.**: See **CASTEX, M. R.**, *It. auth.*
- BIBBY, B. G.**, Dental caries; causes, prevention and correction, *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 393-397, Feb. 1, '43
- BIBLE**
—biblical portrait of old age, [L. A. M. Krause] *Bull. School Med. Univ. Maryland* 27: 117-120, Oct. '42
- orthopedic passages, [S. W. Boorstein] *M. Leaves* 5: 49-55, '43
- BIBLE—Continued**
—paralysis in the Old Testament; treatise on some neurologic observations recorded in the Bible by ancient Hebrew prophets, [C. J. Brim] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 97: 656-665, June '43
- BIBLIOGRAPHY**
medical: See also **Gynecology**, surgery in; **Military Medicine**; **Tropical Medicine**, history; **War**, medical service; **Water**, mineral; under names of individuals, as **Ayres Netto, José**; **Bittencourt, Jergo**; **Dodge, Raymond**; **Soper, Willard Burr**; **Tracy, Martha**; **Usher, Charles Howard**; **Wright, Hedley Duncan**; etc.
- course in bibliography for medical students, [G. Krickler] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 355, April 3, '42
- physicians of Hôtel-Dieu and Canadian medical literature, [P. Dumas] *J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 11: 479-487, Nov.-Dec. '42
- BIBLIOTHERAPY**: See **Hospitals, Libraries**
- BICARBONATES**: See **Blood**, chemistry; **Urine**, carbon dioxide
- BICKEL, A.**, Zur Kenntnis des ernährungsphysiologischen Wertes des Hefeeiweisses, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 310: 355, '42
- BICKEL, G.**, Infection focale et traitement sulfamidé, *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 63: 108-119, Feb. 10, '43
- and **DICKER, S.**, Considérations sur les pneumonies résistantes à la thérapeutique sulfamidé, *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 63: 85-86, Feb. 10, '43
- and **DOTTRENS, M.**, Le traitement sulfamidé des érythrodermies dites médicamenteuses, *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 63: 119-129, Feb. 10, '43
- and **DUBOIS-FERRIERE, H.**, Agranulocytose et traitement sulfamidé, *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 63: 139-141, Feb. 10, '43
- and **JACQUET, H.**, A propos de quelques cas de thrombophlébites septiques des sinus cavernaux traités par le sulfathiazol, *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 63: 142-150, Feb. 10, '43
- GUYE, P.**, and **DEMOLE, M.**, Le traitement sulfamidé de la glomérulonéphrite aiguë hémorragique, *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 63: 86-108, Feb. 10, '43
- BICKEL, W. H.**, **GHORMLEY, R. K.**, and **CAMP, J. D.**, Osteogenesis imperfecta, *Radiology* 40: 145-154, Feb. '43
- MEYERDING, H. W.**, and **BRODERS, A. C.**, Melano-epithelioma (melanosarcoma, melanocarcinoma, malignant melanoma) of extremities, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 570-576, May '43
- BICKERS, W.**, Primary dysmenorrhoea, *South. M.J.* 36: 192-198, March '43
- Post-operative retention, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 47: 182-185, March '43
- Leukorrhoea; new classification and new approach to treatment, *Virginia M. Monthly* 70: 135-140, March '43
- BICKHARDT, R.**: See **OTTO, R.**, *It. auth.*
- BICKNELL, F.**, Trace elements in medicine, *M. Press* 209: 61-63, Jan. 27, '43
- BIDARI, R. A.**, Experiences with nicotinic acid; case report, *J. Christian M. A.* 16: 17-18, Jan. '43
- von **BIDDER, H.**: See **EDLBACHER, S.**, *It. auth.*
- BIDOT PERALTA, C.**: See **GOMEZ CAMEJO, M.**, *It. auth.*
- See **LOPEZ FERNANDEZ, F.**, *It. auth.*
- BIDYADHAR, N. K.**, Vitamin therapy in eye practice, *Antiseptic* 39: 801-808, Dec. '42
- On treatment of acute eye condition in general practice, *Antiseptic* 40: 140-145, March '43
- BIEBL, M.**, Contribución al estudio del tratamiento de las heridas de bala del riñon, *Rev. san. mil., Buenos Aires* 41: 881-882, Dec. '42
- BIEDL-LAURENCE-MOON SYNDROME**: See **Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome**
- BIEHLER, W.**, **HANISCH, G.**, and **WOLLSCHITT, H.**, Zur Frage des thymotropen Hormons des Hypophysenvorderlappens und des Thymushormons. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Anselmino und Lotz, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 63, Jan. 17, '42
- BIELIK, P.**: See **MAURO, E.**, *It. auth.*
- BIER, AUGUST KARL GUSTAV (1861—)**
—review of Karl Vogeler's "August Bier—Life and Work," [V. Schmieden] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 817, May 16, '42
- BIER, O.**, and **TRAPP, E.**, "Normal reagin" of Wassermann type in animal sera, *Rev. brasil. de biol.* 2: 321-324, Sept. '42
- BIER, R. A.**, Preliminary physical examination in Selective Service, *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 156-161, May '43
- BIERHYPEREMIC METHOD**: See **Hyperemia**, therapeutic
- BIERINGER, G. S.**, Alcohol and subdural hematoma, *Delaware State M.J.* 15: 81-84, May '43
- BIERMAN, H. R.**, Nutrition in aviation medicine, *War Med.* 3: 1-19, Jan. '43
- BIERMAN, M. I.**, Avulsion fracture of fibula, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 647-652, May '43
- BIERMAN, W.**: See **NEWSH, A.**, *It. auth.*
- BIERNING, W. L.**, Sir Norman Walker, M.D., F.R.C.P., Edin.; appreciation, *Diplomate* 15: 99-100, March '43

- BIESELE, J. J.**, Diplochromosomes in goldfish tumor, *Cancer Research* 3: 411-412, June '43
- BIGATTI, A.**, Sobre etiología de la psoriasis; a propósito de algunas observaciones clínicas, *Semana méd.* 1: 380-385, Feb. 18, '43
- See **GUNCHE, F. F.**, jt. auth.
- BIGELOW, C. E.**: See **ECKMAN, J.**, jt. auth.
- BIGELOW, H. M.**, Facial restorations, *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 509-512, April 1, '43
- BIGELOW, HENRY JACOB (1818-1890)**
—orthopedic surgeon, [G. H. Jackson, Jr.] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 666-672, May '43
- BIGELOW, LESLIE LAWSON**: See *Obituaries*
- BIGELOW, M. A.**, Social hygiene and youth in defense communities, *J. Social Hyg.* 28: 437-447, Nov. '42
- BIGELOW, N.**: See **WORTHING, H. J.**, jt. auth.
- BIGG, E.**: See **ROBERTSON, O. H.**, jt. auth.
- BIGGER, J. W.**, Jaundice in syphilitics under treatment; possible transmission of virus, *Lancet* 1: 457-458, April 10, '43
- and **HODGSON, G. A.**, Impetigo contagiosa; its cause and treatment, *Lancet* 1: 544-547, May 1, '43
- BIGGS, A. D.**: See **LLEWELLYN, J. S.**, jt. auth.
- BIGGS, C. L.**: See **GRAYDON, J. J.**, jt. auth.
- See **MORGAN, F. G.**, jt. auth.
- BIGLIERI, R. C.**, and **HARISPE, C. M.**, Contribución al tratamiento del herpes ocular, *Rev. d. Inst. bact., Buenos Aires* 11: 67-69, Sept. '42
- BIJOU, S. W.**, **AINSWORTH, M. H.**, and **STOCKEY, M. R.**, Social adjustment of mentally retarded girls paroled from Wayne County Training School, *Am. J. Ment. Deficiency* 47: 422-428, April '43
- BILE**
—cholecystopathy with calcareous bile, [A. G. Barón] *Rev. clín. españ.* 7: 391-396, Dec. 30, '42
- acids and salts**: See also **Blood**, **bile acids and salts**; **Tuberculosis**, **therapy**
- action of sodium dehydrocholate on bactericidal power of blood, [L. Perosa & P. de Vita] *Boll. Soc. Ital. biol. sper.* 16: 726, Nov. '41
- bilirubin and salts in jaundice, [R. Ottenberg] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 9: 937-954, March-April '43
- choleic acid output of patient with bile fistula, [S. J. Thannhauser & others] *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 57: 290-301, '42
- comparative detection of coliform organisms in milk and water by presumptive coliform test, with appendix on possible bactericidal effect of bile salt, [H. Barkworth & J. O. Irwin] *J. Hyg.* 43: 129-135, April '43
- effect of oil of peppermint, dehydrocholic acid and disodium phosphate on gastric emptying in dogs, [J. C. Stieken] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 274-275, April '43
- relation of milk, cholesterol and estrogens to cholic acid formation in chicks, [H. J. Almquist, E. Mechli & F. H. Kratzer] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 296-297, April '43
- salts not prurigenic agents, [M. Brulé & J. Cottet] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 194, '42
- variations in susceptibility to cinchophen as observed in animals with bile fistulas, [J. H. Annegers, F. E. Snapp, A. J. Atkinson & A. C. Ivy] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 828-835, April '43
- chemistry**, determination of amount of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [A. Marques Leal] *Amatuz* 1: 688-690, Oct. '42
- biochemistry at various ages, [D. Kotsovsky] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 269, April 3, '42
- elimination of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) by biliary route and its possible therapeutic action, [A. E. Mendes Ferrel] *Amatuz* 1: 686-688, Oct. '42
- excretion of estrogen, [A. Cantarow & others] *Endocrinology* 32: 368-369, April '43 [Comment on C. G. and E. J. Heller's article]
- excretion of exogenous and endogenous estrogen in dogs and humans, [A. Cantarow & others] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 256-257, March '43
- studies in mineral metabolism with aid of artificial radioactive isotopes; distribution and excretion, particularly by way of bile, of iron, cobalt and manganese, [D. M. Greenberg, D. H. Copp & E. M. Cuthbertson] *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 749-756, March '43
- effects**, effect of bile in intestine on secretion of pancreatic juice, [J. E. Thomas & J. O. Crider] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 548-552, Feb. '43
- role in absorption of steroids, [H. Selye] *Endocrinology* 32: 279-281, March '43
- extravasation**, biliary peritonitis without perforation and acute pancreatitis, [A. R. Albanese] *Semana méd.* 2: 662-664, Sept. 17, '42
- biliary peritonitis without perforation, [P. Plulachs, E. Marescot & J. Agustí] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 57, Jan. 10, '42
- pancreatic choleperitoneum or bilopancreatic peritonitis; comments on 3 cases, [A. Pierini & A. Giuliano] *Dia méd.* 14: 1202-1206, Nov. 16, '42
- pigments**: See also **Bilirubin**; **Hemoglobin** and **Hemoglobin Compounds**; **Urine**, **bile pigments**
- output by newborn infants and by older infants and children, [R. J. Tat, T. J. Greenwalt & W. Dameshek] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65: 558-570, April '43

BILE—Continued

- salts**: See **Bile**, **acids and salts**
- secretion**: See also **Biliary Tract**, **drainage**; **Gallbladder**, **physiology**
- cholecretic effect of chloroacetylcholine, [J. K. Finnegan & G. A. Emerson] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 95-97, Feb. '43
- effect of cinchophen on bile formation, [A. L. Berman, F. E. Snapp, A. J. Atkinson & A. C. Ivy] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 682-689, March '43
- effect of mannite on liver; new method for functional examination of biliary passages and their drainage and for roentgenography of gallbladder, [G. Sabatini & D. Gigante] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 429, May 9, '42
- influence of infusion of maté on humans, [M. Hoyer] *Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición* 18: 64-68, Oct.-Nov. '42
- mechanism of bile flow inhibition upon distention of colon or stimulation of its nerve supply, [J. Warrentin, J. H. Huston, F. W. Preston & A. C. Ivy] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 462-464, Feb. '43
- therapy**: See **Ulcers**, **tropical**
- toxicity**, cancerogenic extract from human bile and gallbladders, [P. E. Steiner] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 352-353, Dec. '42
- white**, calcium cholelithiasis; case, [A. Galindez, A. Speratti & M. H. Moreau] *Semana méd.* 2: 729-733, Sept. 24, '42
- milky calcium bile; honeycomb or beehive gallbladder; case, [E. A. Votta] *Boly trab., Acad. argent. de cir.* 26: 953-964, Oct. 14, '42
- BILE DUCTS**
See also **Biliary Tract**; **Gallbladder**
- abnormalities**: See also **Bile Ducts**, **dilatation**
- congenital atresia of common duct; case (successful surgical therapy), [A. Strauss, J. Gross & S. Kymman] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 723-727, May '43
- congenital occlusion and its surgical therapy, [E. Gohrbandt] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 658, April 18, '42
- pathogenesis of congenital anomalies of intrahepatic and extrahepatic ducts; case of polycystic disease of liver (and kidneys) and case of atresia of bile ducts, [S. E. Moolten] *New York State J. Med.* 43: 727-738, April 15, '43
- absence**, congenital absence of hepatic ducts, case, [A. R. Porter, Jr.] *Memphis M. J.* 18: 85-86, June '43
- anatomy and histology**, cytology of hepatic tumors and proliferating bile duct epithelium in rat induced with *p*-dimethylaminoozobenzene, [A. J. Dalton & J. E. Edwards] *J. Nat. Cancer Inst.* 3: 319-329, Dec. '42
- choledochus; surgical importance of its pancreatic portion, [R. Finocchietto] *Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires*, pp. 283-287, July '42; also, *Rev. de cir. de Buenos Aires* 21: 461-470, Oct. '42
- calculi**, lithiasis of juncture of ducts, with report of cases, [E. J. Roncoroni] *Bol. Soc. de cir. de Rosario* 9: 260-268, Aug. '42
- common duct stone giving rise to cholangitis and acute ascending suppurative pancreatitis, [E. B. Grossman] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 10: 322-323, May-June '43
- perforation of choledochus; case, [R. S. Ferracani & J. M. Pagés] *Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición* 17: 659-665, Aug.-Sept. '42
- cancer**, of larger ducts, [R. J. White] *Texas State J. Med.* 38: 645-649, March '43
- dilatation**, congenital cystic dilatation of common duct; case report and review of literature, [T. A. Shallow, S. A. Eger & F. B. Wagner, Jr.] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 355-386, March '43
- diseases**, dyskinesia from surgical viewpoint, [J. E. Strode] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 198-206, Feb. '43
- distomiasis of hepatocholedochus, [L. V. Ferraris & J. M. Urrutia] *Rev. san. mil., Buenos Aires* 42: 37-46, Jan. '43
- dyskinesia; role played by remnant of cystic duct, [H. K. Gray & W. S. Sharpe] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 564-571, April '43
- medical therapy of angiocholedocitis following cholecystectomy, [G. Alamilla] *An. méd.* 3: 67-68, Oct.-Dec. '42
- recurrent diseases of biliary passages following gallbladder surgery, with special reference to cholangitis, [G. Leopold] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 306, April 3, '42
- drainage**: See **Biliary Tract**, **drainage**
- fistula**: See **Fistula**
- obstruction**: See also **Jaundice**, **obstructive**
- decreased fat appetite produced in rats by ligation of common duct, [C. P. Richter & J. R. Birmingham] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 71-77, Dec. '42
- excretion of coproporphyrin in hepatic disease; isolation and identification of urinary coproporphyrin isomers, [S. Nesbitt] *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 483-488, April '43
- failure to recover sulfonamides from gallbladder bile in dogs with cystic duct obstruction, [D. Lyng, G. S. Bergh & W. W. Spink] *Surgery* 13: 447-449, March '43

BILE DUCTS, obstruction—Continued

- lipoid metabolism; existence of lipoid mobilizing substance in animals after ligation of choledochus, [C. Jiménez Díaz & H. Castro Mendoza] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 318-321, Dec. 15, '42
- therapy by biliodigestive anastomosis; effect on liver and kidneys, [J. A. Sugasti] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 9: 35-53, April '42
- perforation:** See Bile Ducts, calculi
- physiology,** combined functional exploration; cholangiometry, perfusion test and serial cholangiography, [A. J. Bengolea, C. Velasco Suárez & R. S. Ferracani] *Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir.* 26: 812-826, Sept. 16, '42
- roentgenography:** See also other subheads under Bile Ducts
 - roentgenologic aspects of cholangiography, [H. Salinger] *Harefuah* 22: 37-38, Feb. 1, '42 [in Hebrew]
 - unexpected choledochogram (after barium meal), [W. I. de C. Wheeler] *Lancet* 1: 337, March 13, '43
 - rupture,** spontaneous (postoperative) rupture; case, [N. C. Plimpton & O. T. Clagett] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 580-582, Dec. 2, '42
 - sphincter:** See Sphincter Muscles, Oddi's
 - stricture,** satisfactory substitution of rubber tube for destroyed hepatic duct over period of 6 years, [F. H. Lahey] *Lahey Clin.Bull.* 3: 98-101, April '43
 - surgery:** See also other subheads under Bile Ducts
 - choledochus; surgical importance of its pancreatic portion, [B. Finocchietto] *Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires*, pp. 283-287, July '42; also, *Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires* 21: 461-470, Oct. '42
 - exploration of common duct; review of 165 cases, [D. H. Hooker] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 88-95, April '43
 - free graft (especially fascial) over vitallium tube for bridging gap in common duct of dog, [J. W. Lord, Jr. & A. I. Chenoweth] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 245-252, Feb. '43
 - indications for common duct exploration, [D. Macdonald] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 341-347, April '43
 - plastic operations on choledochus, with report of cases, [R. Vargas Molinare] *Rev.med.de Chile* 70: 904-909, Nov. '42
 - plastic reconstruction of common duct, with special reference to use of vitallium tubes, [L. H. Eisen-dorf] *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 265-270, Jan. '43
 - reconstruction of common duct with vitallium tube; case, [G. A. Carlucci] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 209-211, May '43

BILELLA, F. D. A.: See MAZZA, S., Jr. auth.

BILHARZIA: See Schistosoma

BILHARZIASIS: See Schistosomiasis

BILIARY TRACT

See also Bile Ducts; Gallbladder; Liver

- abnormalities,** malformations, with report of case, [V. Dolz Bellver] *Rev.clin.españ.* 6: 250-252, Aug. 30, '42
- total agenesis of extrahepatic tract, with report of case, [E. Gaing & H. Maccarini] *Semana méd.* 1: 262-267, Feb. 4, '43
- calculi,** gallstone ileus; recurrence in one case, [B. H. Hand & W. E. Gilmore] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 72-78, Jan. '43
- clinical forms, [P. L. Mirizzi] *An.Dispen.púb.nac. para enferm.d.ap.dig.* 5: 255-265, '42
- nonmalignant disease of gallbladder and bile ducts, [L. G. McCabe] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 522-529, June '43
- operative cholangiography, [R. B. Bettman, W. J. Tannenbaum & R. A. Arens] *Surgery* 13: 131-135, Jan. '43
- rare emigrations; huge calculus imbedded in thoracic wall; case, [A. Roldan] *Arch.urug.de med. cir.y especialid.* 21: 320-322, Sept. '42
- surgical therapy, [J. Gamarra Antezana] *Prensa méd., La Paz* 2: 263, Jan.; 276, Feb. '43
- cancer,** neoplastic jaundice; study apropos of 22 cases, [H. Alessandri & H. Ducel] *Rev.med.de Chile* 70: 935-940, Dec. '42
- diseases,** chronic laryngeal angiocholecystitis, [F. Cantos Royo] *Med.españ.* 8: 366-371, Oct. '42
- atypical hepatic colic, [C. A. Rosillo] *Dia méd.* 15: 94-95, Feb. 1, '43
- biliary constipation (role of water balance), [H. Gauss] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 141-143, April '43
- clinical aspects of cholangiography, [P. Nathan] *Harefuah* 22: 38-39, Feb. 1, '42 [in Hebrew]
- clinical surgical study, [L. F. Rojas Turriago] *Rev.Fac. de med., Bogotá* 11: 311-350, Dec. '42
- diastasia and diastasia in clinical practice; diagnostic value, [A. H. Mendizábal] *Rev.med.-quir. de pat.fem.* 20: 69-140, Aug. '42
- elimination of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) by biliary route and its possible therapeutic action, [A. E. Mendes Ferreira] *Amatus* 1: 686-688, Oct. '42
- etiology and pathogenesis of acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis, [R. Jones, Jr.] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 277-301, Feb. '43
- extrapulmonary Klebsiella pneumoniae (Friedländer bacillus) infections; analysis of literature; unusual case with recovery, [S. A. Jaffe] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 292-296, May 29, '43

BILIARY TRACT, diseases—Continued

- hepatic and perihepatic painful syndromes during cardiac insufficiency, with report of cases, [F. Ferrer y Solervicens] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 103-116, Oct. 30, '42
- hepatobiliary physiopathology and surgery; nutritional factor, [A. N. Canónico] *Dia méd.* 14: 1306-1307, Dec. 14, '42
- hepatobiliary therapy, [N. Treviño Z.] *Prensa méd. mex.* 8: 9-11, Jan. 15, '43
- indications for common duct exploration, [D. Macdonald] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 341-347, April '43
- modern means of diagnosing and treating hepatic and biliary disorders, [O. Fontenelle] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 31: 85-92, May '41
- postsurgical biliary syndrome, [J. W. Means, G. Y. Shinowara & C. J. DeLor] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 10: 62-69, Jan.-Feb. '43
- prognosis, [F. Munk] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 341, April 3, '42
- drainage,** duodenal tube drainage; 25 year "follow-up" report on Anna Ingber Penn, first person to undergo treatment by this method, [B. B. V. Lyon] *Am.J. Digest.Dis.* 10: 69-78, Feb. '43
- effect of mannite on liver; new method for functional examination of biliary passages and their drainage and for roentgenography of gallbladder, [G. Sabatini & D. Gigante] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 429, May 9, '42
- functional exploration of liver by means of Meltzer-Lyon test and duodenal intubation, [C. Seabra Veloso] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 30: 31-50, Feb. '40
- surgical treatment of medical jaundice (postoperative biliary perfusion); case, [D. Macdonald & H. R. Drysdale] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 122-125, April '43
- fistula:** See Fistula
- innervation,** effect of sectioning various autonomic nerves upon rate of emptying of biliary tract in cat, [F. E. Johnson & E. A. Boyden] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 395-410, April '43
- pain,** [A. A. Douglas] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 10-11, Jan. 2, '43
- administration of morphine and antispasmodics in colic, [R. R. Best & J. H. Barr] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 207-215, Feb. '43
- physiology,** effect of sectioning various autonomic nerves upon rate of emptying of biliary tract in cat, [F. E. Johnson & E. A. Boyden] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 395-410, April '43
- roentgenography:** See also other subheads under Biliary Tract
 - moving pictures in medical teaching; surgical cholangiography, [J. Castro Villagrana] *Cir.y cirujanos* 10: 503-528, Nov. 30, '42
 - organography with diodrad concentrated solution 70 per cent (iodine preparation); report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1351, April 24, '43
 - surgical cholangiography; new examples proving advantages and justifying its systematic use, [P. L. Mirizzi] *Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir.* 26: 1133-1147, Nov. 18, '42
- surgery:** See also other subheads under Biliary Tract
 - in aged patient; case, [P. F. Hausmann & O. T. Clagett] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 583-586, Dec. 2, '42
 - moving pictures in medical teaching; surgical cholangiography, [J. Castro Villagrana] *Cir.y cirujanos* 10: 503-528, Nov. 30, '42
 - preoperative and postoperative period in hepatocholedochal surgery, [R. S. Ferracani] *Rev.Assoc.méd. argent.* 56: 436-438, Aug. 15-30, '42
 - prevention of liver damage and facilitation of repair in liver by diet, [I. S. Ravdin & others] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 322-325, Jan. 30, '43
 - recent developments, [O. De Muth] *J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons* 5: 481-493, Nov.-Dec. '42
 - spontaneous (postoperative) rupture; case, [N. C. Plimpton & O. T. Clagett] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 580-582, Dec. 2, '42
 - surgical cholangiography; new examples proving advantages and justifying its systematic use, [P. L. Mirizzi] *Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir.* 26: 1133-1147, Nov. 18, '42
 - surgical exploration, [A. Paulino, Jr.] *Med.cir.pharm.* pp. 729-759, Nov. '42
 - survey in Salt Lake City Hospitals 1930 to 1940 inclusive, [K. B. Castleton] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 190-195, May '43
 - trends, [G. Pototschnig] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 1190, July 18, '42

BILIRUBIN

See also Bile, pigments

- in jaundice, [R. Ottenberg] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 9: 937-954, March-April '43
- in blood:** See Blood, bilirubin; Jaundice
- in urine:** See Urine, bilirubin
- BILLER, S. B.:** See SPARK, C., Jr. auth.
- BILLIG, H. E., JR.,** Dysmenorrhea; result of postural defect, *Arch.Surg.* 46: 611-613, May '43
- and BRENNAN, R. L., Foot pains, *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 539-542, May '43

- BILLIG, H. E., JR.**—Continued
—and van HARREVELD, A., New aspect of muscle reinnervation; preliminary report, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 410-414, March '43
- BILLIG, O.**, Rorschach test; important aid in personality diagnosis, North Carolina M.J. 4: 46-50, Feb. '43
- and **SULLIVAN, D. J.**, Personality structure and prognosis of alcohol addiction; Rorschach study, Quart. J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 554-573, March '43
- BILLIMORIA, R. B.**, What is tuberculosis? Indian Physician 2: 47-61, Feb. '43
- BILLINGS, F. T.**: See **CRUTCHER, R. R.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **DANIEL, R. A., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- BILLINGS, M. L.**, Nystagmus through 4 generations, J. Hered. 33: 457, Dec. '42
- BILLMAN, J. H.**, and **HIDY, P. H.**, N,N'-substituted α -aminodiphenylacetamides, J.Am.Chem.Soc. 65: 760-761, May '43
- BILSKY, H. B.**: See **DUREA, M. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- BINA, A. F.**, **THOMAS, J. M.**, and **BROWN, E. B.**, Determination of vitamin B₆ (pyridoxine) in foods, J.Biol.Chem. 148: 111-116, April '43
- BINAEMON**: See Anemia, Pernicious, therapy
- BINDER, L.**, and **RIEDL, O.**, Beiträge zur Diagnostik der osteosklerotischen Anämie, München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 519, June 5, '42
- BINDER, M. J.**, and **KIMELMAN, N.**, Hemorrhage into wall of coronary artery: its role in production of pain and occlusion, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 391-395, April '43
- BINDSEIL, W.**: See **ABICHT, I.**, *jt. auth.*
- BINET, L.**, and **BARGETON, D.**, Inactivation par le poumon, d'une substance hypertensive d'origine rénale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 136: 134, '42
- and **POUTONNET, M.**, Variation du glutathion suivant l'âge du sujet, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 136: 206, '42
- BINET-STANFORD TEST**: See Mental Tests
- BING, F. C.**, Criteria for evaluation of nutrition experience in industry, J.A.M.A. 121: 813-816, March 13, '43
- Foods as sources of nutrients, M.Clin.North America 27: 287-301, March '43
- BING, R. J.**, Etiology of renal failure following crush injuries, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 53: 29-30, May '43
- BINGEL, A.**, Diphtherieheilsrum intralumbal? München. med.Wchnschr. 89: 289, March 27, '42
- BINGER, M. W.**: See **KEITH, N. M.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **LEHNHOFF, H. J., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- BINGHAM, A. W.**, Treatment of abortion, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 624-629, Dec. '42
- Why cesarean section? J.M.Soc.New Jersey 40: 24-26, Jan. '43
- Keeping normal obstetrical case normal, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 40: 100-105, March '43
- Post partum hemorrhage, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 40: 148-150, April '43
- BINGHAM, ARTHUR WALTER (1872—)**
—Dr. Arthur W. Bingham receives Edward J. Ill award, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 40: 109-111, March '43
- BINGHAM, J. B.**, **MEYER, O. O.**, and **HOWARD, B.**, Studies on hemorrhagic agent 3,3'-methylenebis (4-hydroxycoumarin); report on further clinical observations, Am.J.M.Soc. 205: 587-594, April '43
- See **OATWAY, W. H., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- BINGHAM, K.**: See **WILLS, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- BINGOLD, K.**, Über Krankheitszustände mit wellenförmigem Fieber, Med.Klin. 38: 582, June 19, '42
- BINKLEY, G. E.**, Pre- and postoperative care of patients with rectal cancer, with special reference to liver damage, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1942) 43: 170-175, '43
- ABELS, J. C.**, and **RHOADS, C. P.**, Treatment of postoperative hypoproteinemia in patients with cancer of colon and rectum, Ann.Surg. 117: 748-753, May '43
- BINKLEY, G. W.**, Treatment of pityriasis rosea, Ohio State M.J. 39: 344-345, April '43
- BINKLEY, S. B.**: See **PIFFNER, J. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- BINKS, W.**, Protection in industrial radiology, Brit.J. Radiol. 16: 49-53, Feb. '43
- BINNING, R.**, Adapting field Boyle's anesthetic apparatus for carbon dioxide absorption, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 80: 108-111, Feb. '43
- BINSWANGER, H.**, Wirkamkeiten der Elektroshock-Therapie bei Depressionen, Praxis 31: 158-162, March 5, '42
- BINZLEY, R.**: See **WORTHING, H. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- BIOCHEMISTRY**: See Chemistry
- BIOGRAPHIES**
—See also Medicine, history; Obituaries
—biographies of former public health officials of Guatemala, with portraits, [L. Galtán] Bol.san.Guatemala 13: 159-166, Jan.-Dec. '42
- early medical men in the Northwest who were naturalists, [M. L. Johnson] West.J.Surg. 51: 210-221, May '43
- history of medicine in Dodge County, [J. Eckman & C. E. Bigelow] Minnesota Med. 26: 194, Feb.; 290, March; 373, April; 447, May '43
- history of medicine in Plymouth County, [W. L. Downing] J.Iowa M.Soc. 33: 84, Feb.; 140, March; 205, April; 244, May; 291, June '43

BIOGRAPHIES—Continued

- medical history of Franklin County, [W. R. Arthur] J.Iowa M.Soc. 33: 36-38, Jan. '43
- neuropsychiatry in Michigan; brief review for those attending 1943 meeting of American Psychiatric Association (biographic sketches of pioneer men), [T. J. Heldt] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 719-731, March '43
- Robert McCormick, R.N., stormy petrel of naval medicine (with appendix including biographies of naval men mentioned in text), [J. J. Keevil] J.Roy.Nav. M.Serv. 29: 36-62, Jan. '43
- the named general hospitals [including biographic sketches of men for whom they are named], Army M.Bull. (no. 64) p. 124, Oct. '42; (no. 65) p. 157, Jan.; (no. 66) p. 244, April '43
- Arce**: See Arce, José
- Ayres Netto**: See Ayres Netto, Jose
- Baldwin, William Owen**, 1818-1886, [E. B. Carmichael] Ann.M.Hist. 4: 521-531, Nov. '42
- Bartlett, Charles Joseph**, 1864—, tribute to an elder statesman, [D. F. Levy] Connecticut M.J. 7: 193-194, March '43
- Bazterrica**: See Bazterrica, Enrique
- Bittencourt**: See Bittencourt, Jorge
- Blest**: See Blest, Guillermo C.
- Bonet**: See Bonet, Théophile
- Borges Monteiro**: See Borges Monteiro, Candido
- Bürgi, Emil**, 1872—, seventieth birthday, [Spitta] Deutscher med.Wchnschr. 68: 433, April 24, '42
- Cantón**: See Cantón, Eliseo
- Cardano Geronimo**, 1501-1576, Jerome Cardan, [H. Goodman] M.Rec. 156: 100, Feb. '43
- Corrêa da Costa**: See Corrêa da Costa, Clovis
- Crile**: See Crile, George Washington
- Dioffenbach**: See Dioffenbach, Johann Friedrich
- Good**: See Good, James Wilford
- Hall, John**, 1575-1635, Shakespeare's medical son-in-law, [W. R. Riddell] M.Rec. 155: 543, Dec. '42
- Halloran, Paul Stacy**, 1874-1931, [J. M. Phalen] Army M.Bull. (no. 65) pp. 170-172, Jan. '43
- Hey**: See Hey, William
- Holmes**: See Holmes, Oliver Wendell
- Jones, John**, 1729-1791, Surgeon John Jones, U. S. Army, father of American surgery and author of America's first surgical book, [E. E. Hume] Am.J.Surg. 59: 145-156, Jan. '43; also Bull.Hist.Med. 13: 10-32, Jan. '43
- Lancaster**: See Lancaster, Walter Brackett
- Leonard, Charles Lester**, 1861-1913, Radiol.& Clin.Photos. (no. 1) 19: [n.p.], '43
- McCaw, Walter Drew**, 1863-1939, Brigadier General Walter D. McCaw, [J. M. Phalen] Army M.Bull. (no. 64) pp. 135-137, Oct. '42
- O'Hern y Escudero, Agustín**, 1828-1884, [M. Cervera] Rev.med.de Yucatán 22: 57-59, Feb. 28, '43
- Osgood**: See Osgood, Robert Bayley
- Osler**: See Osler, William
- von Roentgen**: See von Roentgen, Wilhelm Konrad
- de Sá Penella, Luis Alberto**, 1889—, [S. Lazo García] Actas dermo-sif. 31: 389-391, May '40
- Sippel, Fritz**, 1877—, sixty-fifth birthday, [G. Hohmann] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 73: 77, '42
- Soper**: See Soper, Willard Burr
- Turner, William**, 1832-1916, anatomist, [J. N. E. Brown] M.Rec. 156: 285-286, May '43
- Vineberg**: See Vineberg, Hiram Nahum
- Voelcker**: See Voelcker, Fritz
- Volhard**: See Volhard, Franz
- Wassermann, August Paul**, 1866-1925, [S. R. Kagan] M.Leaves 5: 148-151, '43
- Withering**: See Withering, William
- Witte, Arnold**, seventieth birthday, [P. Bade] Ztschr. f.Orthop. 73: 1, '41
- BIOLOGICAL**: See Infants, feeding
- BIOLOGY**
—human biology and medicine, [H. Cummins] Bull. Tulane M.Fac. 2: 57-63, May '43
- opening speech at founding of Wiener Biologische Gesellschaft on December 1, 1941, [E. Pernkopf] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 55: 1, Jan. 2, '42
- physics applied to biology, [A. Levalde] Rev.med.de Rosario 32: 884-896, Oct. '42
- history, development of biologic science in Russia, [C. S. Koshtoyants] Nature, London 151: 408-411, April 10, '43
- BIOMETRY**
—See also Children, growth and development; Sex, characters
—modern aspects of biometric records in physical education, [Peregrino, Jr.] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 50: 925-933, Oct.-Nov. '42
- BIOMICROSCOPY**: See Cornea, herpes; Gums, diseases; Tongue, diseases
- BIOPSIES**
—See also Bones, marrow; Cancer, diagnosis; Skin, diseases; Tumors, diagnosis; etc.
—instruments, biopsy of prostate with Silverman needle, [E. L. Peirson & D. A. Nickerson] New England J. Med. 228: 675-678, May 27, '43
- BIOSES**: See Yeast, growth
- BIOTIN**: See Vitamins, B
- BIOTYPELOGY**: See Constitution, types

- BIRAM, J. H.**, Rehabilitation—recent developments in Connecticut, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 863-865, March 13, '43; *Indust.Med.* 12: 146-148, March '43
- Prevention of skin rashes; practical solution of "cutting-oil" problem, *Indust.Med.* 12: 208-210, April '43
- BIRAND, I.**, Traumatic paralysis of sciatic nerve, *Türk tib cem.mec.* 8: 207-213, '42
- BIRCH, C. A.**, Pfeiffer's bacillus meningitis; recovery after sulphapyridine, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 72, Jan. 16, '43
- BIRD, C. E.**, Diaphragmatic hiatus hernia complicated by intraepiploic hernia of stomach, *Tr.New England S. Soc.* 24: 52-68, '41
- See **DI MAIO, M.**, *It. auth.*
- BIRD, C. R.**, Psychological and sociological background of the criminal, *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 128-134, March '43
- BIRD, G. C., JR.**: See **HENNY, G.** (Philadelphia), *It. auth.*
- BIRD, H. R.**, Edema in vitamin E deficient chicks, *Science* 97: 98, Jan. 22, '43
- BIRD, O. D.**: See **PIFFNER, J. J.**, *It. auth.*
- BIRD, R. M.**: See **KAUER, G. L., JR.**, *It. auth.*
- BIRD, W. E.**, Littre's umbilical hernia; case report, *Am. J.Surg.* 60: 81-87, April '43; also, *Delaware State M.J.* 15: 51-57, April '43
- BIRDSALL, J. C.**, Obstructive factors in renal infections, *J.Urol.* 49: 55-59, Jan. '43
- BIRDSALL, S. E.**, Hematomas, abscess, and necrosis of nasal septum, *St. Barth.Hosp.J.* 47: 68-70, Feb. '43
- BIRGER, O. G.**: See **SHERMAN, R. Z.**, *It. auth.*
- BIRKENFELD, W.**, Fortschritte der Urologie, *Med. Klin.* 38: 495, May 22, '42
- BIRKETT, HERBERT STANLEY**: See *Obituaries*
- BIRKHAUSER, R.**, Erfahrungen mit örtlicher Behandlung einiger Augenaffektionen mit Sulfanilamidsalbe Wander, *Praxis* 31: 75-77, Feb. 5, '42
- BIRKHEAD, W. F.**: See **TURNER, T. B.**, *It. auth.*
- BIRKINSHAW, J. H., RAISTRICK, H., and SMITH, G.**, Studies in biochemistry of micro-organisms; fumaryl-D-alanine (fumaromono-D-alanide), metabolic product of *Penicillium rusticum* sp. nov., *Biochem. J.* 36: 829-835, Dec. '42
- BIRMINGHAM, J. R.**: See **RICHTER, C. P.**, *It. auth.*
- BIRNBERG, V. J.**, and **NANSEN, A. E.**, Thrombophlebitis migrans, *J.Pediat.* 21: 775-786, Dec. '42
- BIRNKRAUT, M.**: See **HOWES, W. E.**, *It. auth.*
- BIRTH**
- certification, state agencies reorganize in face of wartime demands for birth certification, [L. M. Gulnan] *State Govern.* 15: 233-235, Dec. '42
- injuries: See *Infants, Newborn*
- premature: See *Infants, premature*
- rate: See *Vital Statistics*
- stillbirths: See *Stillbirths*
- BIRTH CONTROL**
- birth control nurse, [G. Naismith] *Survey Graphic* 32: 260, June '43
- changes of consistency of contraceptive preparations during storage, [R. L. Brown] *Human Fertil.* 7: 161-163, Dec. '42
- childlessness: voluntary or involuntary? [P. Popenoe] *J.Hered.* 34: 83-85, March '43
- comparison of methods used in determining time of ovulation, [F. E. D'Amour] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 41-48, Jan. '43
- fertility and contraception in Puerto Rico, [G. W. Beebe & J. S. Belaval] *Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med.* 18: 3-52, Sept. '42
- folklore and birth control, [H. Goodman] *Urol.& Cutan. Rev.* 46: 799-800, Dec. '42
- medical and biologic aspects; scientific case against rigid legal restrictions on medical advice, [J. Rock] *Clinics* 1: 1598-1611, April '43
- necessity of repeated examinations in fitting of contraceptive diaphragms, [N. R. Kavinoky & E. U. Brown] *West.J.Surg.* 51: 140-142, April '43
- physician's responsibility in planned parenthood, [H. H. Ware, Jr.] *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 233-242, May '43
- physiologic and psychologic aspects of fertility, [H. Sigmund] *Wien.klin.Wchschr.* 55: 301, April 17, '42
- place of child spacing in industrial hygiene program, [E. F. Dodge] *Human Fertil.* 7: 163-166, Dec. '42; *M. Woman's J.* 50: 61, March '43
- psychiatric aspects, [K. Menninger] *Bull.Menninger Clin.* 7: 36-40, Jan. '43
- public health responsibility, [C. C. Pierce] *Human Fertil.* 7: 142, Oct. '42
- report of Sub-Committee on Birth Control of National Medical Association, [M. J. Bent] *J.Nat.M.A.* 35: 25-27, Jan. '43
- BIRTHMARK**: See *Nevi*
- BIRYUKOV, M. L.**, Morphologic signs of malignancy of ependymoblastoma, *Vopr.nevrokhir.* (no. 3) 5: 73, '41
- BISCHOFF, F.**, Reaction of chorionic gonadotropin with phenylisocyanate, *Endocrinology* 32: 200-202, March '43
- and **CLARKE, G. I.**, Influence of nephrectomy on ovarian response to gonadotropins, *Am.J.Physiol.* 139: 241-245, Jan. '43
- BISCHOFF, F.**—Continued
- INGRAHAM, L. P.**, and **RUPP, J. J.**, Influence of vitamin B₆ and pantothenic acid on growth of sarcoma 180, *Arch.Path.* 35: 713-716, May '43
- BISEXUALITY**: See *Hermaphroditism; Sex*
- BISGARD, J. D.**, Management of intestinal obstruction, *J. Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 3: 67-70, Aug. '42
- Substitution of urinary bladder with segment of sigmoid; experimental study, *Ann.Surg.* 117: 106-109, Jan. '43
- and **HUNT, H. B.**, Mechanism of action of x-ray therapy on infection, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1243-1244, April 10, '43
- HUNT, H. B., NEELY, O. A.**, and **SCOTT, F.**, Experimental studies of mechanism of action of x-ray therapy upon infection, *Radiology* 39: 691-696, Dec. '42
- BISHOP, A.**, Variation in gametocyte production in strain of *Plasmodium relictum* in canaries, *Parasitology* 35: 82-87, Feb. '43
- BISHOP, E. L.**, Public health nurse in malaria control, *Pub.Health Nursing* 35: 253-258, May '43
- BISHOP, F. W.**, Dr. Theophilus Powell Allen, *Ann.Int. Med.* 18: 885-886, May '43
- BISHOP, K.**: See **FOOT, E. B.**, *It. auth.*
- BISHOP, L. F., JR.**, and **KIMBRO, R. W.**, Neurocirculatory asthenia, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 88, May 8, '43
- BISHOP, L. K.**: See **EYLES, D. E.**, *It. auth.*
- BISHOP, P. M. F.**, Guy's in the "blits," *M.Press* 209: 100-103, Feb. 17, '43; also, *Guy's Hosp.Gaz.* 57: 62-66, March 20, '43
- BISKIND, G. R.**: See **BISKIND, M. S.**, *It. auth.*
- See **KASANIN, J.**, *It. auth.*
- See **ROSENBLUM, H.** (San Francisco), *It. auth.*
- BISKIND, L. H., GOODMAN, S.**, and **WERTHEIMER, D. S.**, Lithopedion; case report, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 339-340, April '43
- BISKIND, M. S.**, Nutritional deficiency in etiology of menorrhagia, metrorrhagia, cystic mastitis and premenstrual tension; treatment with vitamin B complex, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 227-234, April '43
- and **BISKIND, G. R.**, Inactivation of testosterone propionate in liver during vitamin B complex deficiency. Alteration of estrogen-androgen equilibrium, *Endocrinology* 32: 97-102, Jan. '43
- and **FALK, H. C.**, Nutritional therapy of infertility in male, with special reference to vitamin B complex and vitamin E, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 148-153, March '43
- VON BISMARCK, OTTO (1815-1896)**
- from Bismarck to Beveridge; developments and trends in social security legislation, [H. E. Sigerist] *Bull. Hist.Med.* 13: 365-388, April '43
- BISMUTH AND BISMUTH COMPOUNDS**
- selective bismuth melanosis of female genital tract induced by treatment with sex hormones, [F. Sulman, S. Levy-Hochman & H. G. Tiets] *Endocrinology* 32: 293-297, March '43
- tribromphenate**: See *Burns, therapy*
- effects**, selective action of thio-bismol (bismuth preparation) on induced malaria, [M. D. Young, S. B. McLendon & R. G. Smarr] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 492-494, June 19, '43
- in blood**: See *Blood, bismuth*
- therapy**: See *Chancere, therapy; Fusospirochetosis, therapy; Poliomyelitis, therapy; Relapsing Fever, therapy; Syphilis, bismuth in; Tonsils, infections; Whooping Cough, therapy*
- toxidity**, livedoid dermatitis (Nicolau) after bismuth injections in patient with several venereal diseases, including Nicolas-Favre disease; case, [A. Petrarca de Mesquita] *An.brasil.de dermat.e sif.* 17: 185-194, '42
- death during mixed therapy of syphilis with neoarsphenamine and bismuth; case, [Gay Prieto & Lozano Arcos] *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 177-179, Dec. '42
- oral manifestations of treatment of syphilis, [M. R. Dean] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 651-657, May 1, '43
- poisoning; toxic effects with anuria resulting from single injection of bismuth preparation, [P. G. Stitt] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 780-782, Dec. '42
- toxic effects with anuria resulting from bismuth injections in treatment of congenital syphilis in infants (two cases, one fatal), [J. L. Witkowski] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 770-771, Dec. '42
- BISNOFF, H. L.**, Care of military and civilian injuries; fractures of jaws; external traction appliance, *Am. J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 96-101, Feb. '43
- BISSELL, A.**: See **ASTWOOD, E. B.**, *It. auth.*
- BISSON, C.**: See **DUBE, E.**, *It. auth.*
- BISTOURY**: See *Knife*
- BISYARINA, V. P.**, Clinical aspects of dysentery in children, *Pediatr.iya*, no. 3, p. 47, '41
- BITTENCOURT, A.**: See **PENNA, H. A.**, *It. auth.*
- BITTENCOURT, J.**, Ausência congênita da vagina, *Rev.med. de Pernambuco* 12: 315-325, Dec. '43

BITTENCOURT, JORGE (1895—)

—twenty-fifth anniversary as physician, with biographic data and bibliography of work, [L. Oliveira] Rev. med.de Pernambuco 12: 311-314, Dec. '42

BITTERLING TEST: See Adrenals, secretion; Androgens, effects; Estrogens, effects; Hormones, effects; Ovary, hormones

BITTERMAN, M. E., and WARDEN, C. J. Inhibition of convulsive seizures in white rat by use of electric shock, J.Comp.Psychol. 35: 133-137, April '43

BLACK, A., and SWIFT, R. W. Critical temperature for albino rat as affected by feeding, J.Nutrition 25: 127-136, Feb. '43

BLACK, B. M.: See PEMBERTON, J. de J., Jr. auth.

BLACK, B. W. Do normal maternity cases require 10 days in hospital? Mod.Hosp. 60: 52-53, Feb. '43

Medical record in wartime, Hospitals 17: 51-53, May '43

BLACK, C. E. Commercial lead as possible inciting factor in bronchiogenic carcinoma; report of 2 cases, Arch. Path. 35: 366-372, March '43

BLACK, G. H. B. Three orbital tumours of interest, Tr. Ophth.Soc.Australia 1: 116-119, '39

BLACK, H. A. Intracranial epidermoids occurring simultaneously below and above tentorium, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 49: 214-222, Feb. '43

BLACK, H. C.: See MITCHELL, H. S. (Chicago), Jr. auth.

BLACK, J. D. Food supply of United States, Ann.Am. Acad.Polit. & Social Sc. 225: 80-82, Jan. '43

Social milieu of malnutrition, Ann.Am.Acad.Polit. & Social Sc. 225: 142-149, Jan. '43

—See CLAYTON, C. F., Jr. auth.

BLACK, M. M.: See BENJAMIN, J. W., Jr. auth.

BLACK, R. A. Rheumatic infection in childhood, Mississippi Valley M.J. 65: 51-52, April '43

BLACK, T. C. Early diagnosis of tuberculosis, J.Oklahoma M.A. 36: 195-197, May '43

BLACKBURN, K. B.: See HARRISON, J. W. H., Jr. auth.

BLACKBURN, W. J. Corneal ulcer, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 36: 184-186, May '43

BLACKETT, C. W.: See AITKEN, A. P., Jr. auth.

BLACKFAN, KENNETH D.

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

—See BROOKS, G. L., Jr. auth.

BLACKFORD, L. M., and HOPPE, L. D. Paroxysmal tachycardia of young infants; report of case, J.M.A. Georgia 32: 47-48, Feb. '43

BLACKFORD, R. W. Propylene glycol as menstruum for sulfathiazole with practical application to otolaryngology and oral surgery (preliminary report), Laryngoscope 53: 164-171, March '43

BLACKHAM, R. J. Emergency Medical Service, J.Roy. Army M.Corp. 80: 199-206, April '43

BLACKLOCK, D. B. Warrington Yorke, M.D., F. R. S., Professor of Tropical Medicine, University of Liverpool, Brit.M.J. 1: 585, May 8, '43

—and WILSON, C. Late seasonal increase of Anopheles funestus in village houses, Ann.Trop.Med. 36: 182-186, Dec. '42

Simple anti-malaria methods for use in villages, Ann. Trop.Med. 36: 187-191, Dec. '42

BLACKMAN, S. S., JR., and DAVIS, B. D. Electrophoretic and Kjeldahl analysis of protein in nephritic urine and effect of proteinuria on human kidney, South. M.J. 36: 247-251, April '43

—See LUETSCHER, J. A., JR., Jr. auth.

BLACKMORE, FREDERICK JOHN CHANTER: See Obituaries

BLACKOUTS: See Air Raids

BLACK-SCHAFFER, B., and ROSAHN, P. D. Studies in syphilis; methods of analysis of Yale autopsy protocols, including code for punched card study of syphilis, Yale J.Biol. & Med. 15: 575-586, March '43

—See ROSAHN, P. D., Jr. auth.

BLACKTONGUE: See Pellagra, in dogs

BLACKWATER FEVER

—[W. K. Frewen] J.Roy.Army M.Corp. 80: 159-161, March '43

—anuria, with special reference to renal failure, [H. Foy, A. Altmann, H. D. Barnes & A. Kondi] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. 36: 197-238, Jan. '43

—case, [F. Robertson] Newcastle M.J. 21: 115-121, Dec. '42

—effect of μ of blood on hemolysis, [F. Smith & R. W. Evans] Brit.M.J. 1: 279-282, March 6, '43

—four cases occurring in Southern Nigeria, [E. P. N. Creagh] J.Roy.Army M.Corp. 80: 64-72, Feb. '43

—lytic agent and inhibitory factors in human tissue and sera; changes in serum inhibitor factor in blackwater fever, [B. G. Macgregair, G. M. Findlay & N. H. Martin] Lancet 1: 573-575, May 8, '43

—mechanism of lysis of red blood cells, [B. Macgregair, G. M. Findlay & N. H. Martin] Nature, London 151: 252-253, Feb. 27, '43

—statistical report on 25 cases seen on Hainan Island, [H. F. Burkwall] Am.J.Trop.Med. 23: 285-292, March '43

BLACKWATER FEVER—Continued

etiology and pathogenesis, place of quinine in treatment of sub-tertian malaria (question of production of blackwater fever), [A. D. Cust] M.J.Australia 1: 119-120, Feb. 6, '43

therapy, effect of μ of blood on hemolysis, [F. Smith & R. W. Evans] Brit.M.J. 1: 279-282, March 6, '43

BLADDER

See also Urinary Tract

—hematuria after mercurochrome instillation into bladder, [H. A. Zide & J. C. Horner] California & West. Med. 56: 128, March '43

calculi, curious case in young adult, [Costa Júnior] Arq. brasil.de cir.e ortop. 9: 237-241, '41

—in children; diagnosis and treatment in 7 cases, [R. B. Tudor] Am.J.Dis.Child. 65: 591-592, April '43

—incrusted cystitis, [J. P. Legault] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 12: 35-39, Jan.-Feb. '43

—myxomatous tumor simulating stone in child aged 5 years, [H. Meade] Brit.J.Urol. 15: 10-11, March '43

—with report of 2 cases, [I. Morones Prieto] Cir.y cirujanos 11: 37-49, Jan. 31, '43

cancer, [G. R. Livermore] J.Urol. 49: 184-170, Jan. '43

—epithelial tumors in dogs induced by pure β -naphthylamine, [G. M. Bonser] J.Path. & Bact. 55: 1-6, Jan. '43

—exstrophy of bladder complicated by adenocarcinoma and renal calculi; report of case and review of literature, [B. S. Abeshouse] J.Urol. 49: 259-289, Feb. '43

—extratesticular chorionepithelioma in male, probably primary in bladder, [A. Hyman & H. E. Leiter] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 10: 212-219, May-June '43

—further results in uretero-sigmoid anastomosis and cystectomy, [R. A. McComb & R. Pearse] Canad. M.A.J. 48: 215-217, March '43

—goblet cell adenocarcinoma; 2 cases, [W. A. Sumner & E. P. Gaynor] J.Urol. 49: 419-425, March '43

—importance of rectoabdominal palpation under anesthesia in selection of cases for total cystectomy, [H. J. Jewett] J.Urol. 49: 34-41, Jan. '43

—late invasion of bladder and prostate in cancer of rectum or rectosigmoid following abdomino-perineal resection, [G. D. Oppenheimer] Ann.Surg. 117: 456-467, March '43

—malignant lesions of urachus, with special reference to colloid carcinoma, [M. L. Dreyfuss] Virginia M. Monthly 70: 200-204, April '43

—primary carcinoma in diverticulum; 4 cases and review of literature, [B. S. Abeshouse & A. E. Goldstein] J.Urol. 49: 534-557, April '43

—total cystectomy; study based on four cases, one operated eighteen months ago, [R. de Freitas] Rev. de cir.de São Paulo 8: 273-324, July-Oct. '42

catheterization, use of simple catheterizing cystoscope in maneuver of continuous cystoscopic lavage, [R. Bernardi] Semana méd. 2: 1165-1169, Nov. 12, '42

—importance of urethral catheter in routine practice of obstetrics and gynecology, [A. Baptisti, Jr.] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 47: 156-157, March '43

—use of inverted Y-shaped tube in continuous lavage of bladder with simple catheterizing cystoscope, [R. Bernardi] Semana méd. 1: 223-225, Jan. 28, '43

cystoscopy, pentothal sodium (barbital preparation) anesthesia, [I. N. Blusger & J. H. Dixon] Lancet 1: 111, Jan. 23, '43

—indications and contraindications, [H. T. & W. D. Beacham] Mississippi Doctor 20: 441-444, March '43

—use of inverted Y-shaped tube in continuous lavage of bladder with simple catheterizing cystoscope, [R. Bernardi] Semana méd. 1: 223-225, Jan. 28, '43

—use of simple catheterizing cystoscope in maneuver of continuous cystoscopic lavage, [R. Bernardi] Semana méd. 2: 1165-1169, Nov. 12, '42

dilatation and distention, total megacolon associated with megacosophagus and megabladder; case, [H. E. F. Stocker] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 440-445, March 10, '43

diseases, atrophic lichen ruber planus of genital mucosa and associated genitocutaneous and vesicomucosal lichen ruber planus; case, [J. Gomez Orbaneja] Actas dermo-sif. 31: 485-490, June '40

—complications of injuries and diseases of pelvic bones and head of femur, [B. S. Abeshouse & M. Geilman] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 47: 88-105, Feb. '43

—dilatation of urethra for irritable vesical neck, [J. C. Potter] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 45: 708-711, April '43

—diseases of nervous system with vesical symptomatology, [C. Lobatón] Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen. 4: 397-402, April 15, '42

—Scheele intestinal ring in plastic surgical therapy of severely contracted bladder, [K. O. Herrmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 562, March 28, '42

—transurethral surgery in 1940 and 1941, [G. J. Thompson, J. L. Emmett, E. N. Cook & T. L. Pool] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 621-624, Dec. 30, '42

BLADDER—Continued

- diverticula**, treatment with sclerosing solutions (preliminary report), [J. J. Bottone & F. L. Senger] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 47: 79-81, Feb. '43
- complicating prostatic obstruction, [P. Adams] *J. Urol.* 49: 558-571, April '43
- primary carcinoma in diverticulum; report of 4 cases and review of literature, [B. S. Abeshouse & A. E. Goldstein] *J. Urol.* 49: 534-557, April '43
- surgical therapy of large adherent diverticula, [P. González Lequerica] *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 2: 9-17, July-Sept. '42
- drainage**: See also Bladder, catheterization; Bladder, paralysis; Prostatectomy
- simple tidal-drainage unit, [D. N. Richards, Jr.] *New England J. Med.* 228: 452-454, April 8, '43
- tidal drainage; further note, [C. Wells] *Brit. J. Urol.* 14: 172-173, Dec. '42
- exstrophy**, exstrophy complicated by adenocarcinoma of bladder and renal calculi; report of case and review of literature, [B. S. Abeshouse] *J. Urol.* 49: 259-289, Feb. '43
- exstrophy as sequel of gunshot wound, [O. Hennig] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 1078, June 27, '42
- istula**: See **Fistula**
- foreign bodies**, rare urinary fistulas; case of renothoracic fistula and case of vesicoglueteal fistula due to foreign body in bladder, [A. Martínez] *Rev. de cir. de São Paulo* 8: 393-412, July-Oct. '42
- inflammation**: See also Bladder, tuberculosis; Pericystitis; Pyelocystitis
- [R. Reid] *M. Press* 209: 107-109, Feb. 17, '43
- elusive ulcer (Hunner's); its clinical significance in general practice (vitamin and endocrine therapy), [H. M. Young] *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 65: 15-19, Jan. '43
- in women, [T. L. Pool] *Texas State J. Med.* 38: 545-547, Jan. '43
- incrustated cystitis, [J. P. Legault] *J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 12: 35-39, Jan.-Feb. '43
- local use of cod liver oil, [L. R. Reynolds & T. L. Schulte] *J. Urol.* 49: 460-463, March '43
- premenstrual cystitis, [L. A. LeDoux] *South. M.J.* 36: 22-23, Jan. '43
- role of *Bacillus faecalis alcaligenes* as pathogen, [N. Ahad] *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 530-532, Sept. '42
- neurogenic**: See Bladder, paralysis
- obstruction**: See also Prostate, hypertrophy; Prostate, surgery; Urethra, stricture
- congenital valvular obstruction of neck, [D. S. Poole-Wilson] *Brit. J. Urol.* 15: 11-16, March '43
- diagnosis and management of congenital valves at vesical neck; cases, [M. F. Fowler] *J. Urol.* 49: 178-183, Jan. '43
- disease of vesical neck in female; cases, [P. E. Borras] *Bol. Soc. de cir. de Rosario* 9: 546-553, Oct. '42
- female obstructing prostate, [A. I. Folsom & H. A. O'Brien] *J. A. M. A.* 121: 573-580, Feb. 20, '43
- paralysis**, septic complications of genitourinary tract in postoperative paralysis, [R. Fuentes] *Medicina, México* 23: 9-11, Jan. 25, '43
- discussion on treatment of paralyzed bladder (with special reference to types of drainage), [F. J. F. Barrington & others] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 36: 197-202, Feb. '43
- neurogenic bladder; microcystometry (sphincterometry), and treatment, [I. Simons] *Journal-Lancet* 63: 74-79, March '43
- prostatism, neurogenic bladder and cauda equina tumor; case, [E. R. Murbach] *Bull. Detwiler Memorial Hosp.* (no. 1) pp. 31-36, '42
- surgical management of spinal cord trauma (with transverse myelitis) and neurogenic bladder, [T. Fay] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 221-227, Dec. '42
- urinary retention following anorectal operations, [W. W. Flora] *Tr. Am. Proct. Soc.* (1942) 43: 222-239, '43
- pathology**, malakoplakia of bladder and generalized sarcoidosis, striking similarity of their pathology, etiology, gross appearance and methods of treatment, [F. H. Redewill] *J. Urol.* 49: 401-407, March '43
- perforation**, by nonosseous retroperitoneal abscess; case, [M. Geilman] *Bull. School Med. Univ. Maryland* 27: 80-95, Oct. '42
- traumatic perforation through rectum, [F. R. Guldo] *California & West. Med.* 58: 19-20, Jan. '43
- physiology**, postoperative retention (relation to motility), [W. Bickers] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 47: 182-185, March '43
- pressure** in, neurogenic bladder; microcystometry (sphincterometry) and treatment; studies in bladder function, [I. Simons] *Journal-Lancet* 63: 74-79, March '43
- rupture**, clinical analysis of 147 cases in past 10 years, [S. K. Bacon] *J. Urol.* 49: 432-435, March '43
- spontaneous rupture; case of second rupture, [W. B. Marbury & W. Fry] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 760-765, May '43
- sphincter**: See Sphincter Muscles
- surgery**: See also Prostate, surgery; Prostatectomy; and other subheads under Bladder
- management of bladder in vaginal operations, [C. A. Mella, Jr. & G. S. McClellan] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 47: 157-160, March '43

BLADDER, surgery—Continued

- substitution of bladder with segment of sigmoid; experimental study, [J. D. Bisgard] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 106-109, Jan. '43
- transplantation of peritoneum during suprapubic cystotomy, [R. L. Payne] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 783-785, May '43
- value of cystostomy in therapy of ruptured urethra, with report of cases, [R. L. Roccatagliata] *Bol. d. Inst. clín. quir.* 18: 485-532, Aug. '42
- tuberculosis**, cystitis and its therapy, [R. González] *Rev. méd. de Córdoba* 30: 528-534, Nov. '42
- late results 13 years after plastic operation for contracted bladder, [A. Jurasz] *Lek. wojak.* 34: 178-181, Feb.-April '42
- residual cystitis treated with methylated antigens; case, [R. González] *Bol. y trab. Soc. de cir. de Córdoba* 3: 217-224, '42
- tumors**, chemical carcinogenesis; drugs, dyes, remedies and cosmetics, with particular reference to bladder tumors (papillomatosis), [E. Davis] *J. Urol.* 46: 14-27, Jan. '43
- diagnosis and therapy, [R. Portilla] *Arch. cubanos cancerol.* 1: 235-240, July-Sept. '42
- myxomatous tumor simulating stone in child aged 5 years, [H. Meade] *Brit. J. Urol.* 15: 10-11, March '43
- papillomatosis; new conceptions of etiology (role of filtrable virus) and treatment, [T. J. Kirwin] *J. Urol.* 49: 1-13, Jan. '43
- rhabdomyosarcoma of lower urinary tract (2 cases), [R. W. Hunt] *New York State J. Med.* 43: 513-517, March 15, '43
- sarcoma (four cases, one a malignant melanoma), [M. C. Wheelock] *J. Urol.* 48: 628-634, Dec. '42
- therapy, [H. J. Lauber] *Med. Klin.* 38: 317, April 3, '42
- urologic aspects of endometriosis, [T. D. Moore, A. L. Herring & D. A. McCannell] *J. Urol.* 49: 171-177, Jan. '43
- ulcers**: See Bladder, inflammation
- wounds and injuries**, traumatic exstrophy as sequel of gunshot wound, [O. Hennig] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 1078, June 27, '42
- BLADY, J. V.**: See JACKSON, C. L., Jr. auth.
- BLAND, M.**: See FRANK, I., Jr. auth.
- BLAIN, J. H.**: See BRINES, O. A., Jr. auth.
- BLAIR, D.**, Group psychotherapy for war neuroses, *Lancet* 1: 204-205, Feb. 13, '43
- Torulosis of central nervous system, *J. Ment. Sc.* 89: 42-51, Jan. '43
- BLAIR, D. M., DAVIES, F., and FRANCIS, E. T. B.**, Conducting system of marsupial heart, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Edinburgh* (pt. 2) 60: 629-637, '42
- BLAIR, F. L.**: See BRADY, T. A., Jr. auth.
- BLAIR, H. C.**, Comminuted fractures and fracture dislocations of body of astragalus; operative treatment, *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 37-43, Jan. '43
- BLAIR, J. E.**: See KLEIGER, B., Jr. auth.
- BLAIR, L. C.**, New type of bayonet surgical scissors, *South. M.J.* 36: 338-340, May '43
- BLAIR, V. P.**, Relation of early care to final outcome of major face wounds in war surgery, *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 12-17, Jan. '43; also, *Cincinnati J. Med.* 24: 121-127, May '43
- and BYARS, L. T., Desirability of early proper treatment of face injuries, *Texas State J. Med.* 38: 533-537, Jan. '43
- Cancer of face and mouth, *Texas State J. Med.* 38: 641-645, March '43
- BLAIR, W. W.**: See GIFFORD, S. R., Jr. auth.
- BLAIR-BROWN OPERATION**: See Harell
- BLAIS, J. A., LAUGIER, H., and ROBILLARD, E.**, Measure of depth of anesthesia by study of lingual-maxillary reflex, *Anesth. & Analg.* 22: 15-27, Jan.-Feb. '43
- BLAKE, F. G., and CRAIGE, B., JR.**, Penicillin in suppurative disease of lungs; report of 3 cases, *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 15: 507-516, Jan. '43
- HOWARD, M. E., and TATLOCK, N., Feline virus pneumonia and its possible relation to some cases of primary atypical pneumonia in man, *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 15: 139-166, Dec. '42
- BLAKE, J. M.**, Primary carcinoma of bronchus associated with foreign body, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 109-111, Jan. '43
- and BRADFORD, J. K., Primary fibrosarcoma of chest wall following thoracic trauma, *J. Thoracic Surg.* 12: 368-375, April '43
- BLAKEMORE, A. H., LORD, J. W., JR., and STEFKO, P. L.**, Restoration of blood flow in damaged arteries; further studies on nonsuture method of blood vessel anastomosis, *Ann. Surg.* 117: 481-497, April '43
- BLAKEMORE, C.**, Visual complications of high-speed flying, *Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia* (1940) 2: 28-33, '41
- BLALOCK, A.**, Shock; su prevención y tratamiento, *Día méd.* 14: 1063-1066, Oct. 12, '42
- Study of thoracic duct lymph in experimental crush injury and injury produced by gross trauma, *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 54-61, Jan. '43

BLALOCK, A.—Continued

Effects of lowering temperature of injured extremity to which a tourniquet has been applied, *Arch.Surg.* 46: 167-170, Feb. '43

—See **DUNCAN, G. W., Jr. auth.**

BLANC, A. D. G., New Zealand medicine; what medical practice is like under Social Security scheme, *M.Care* 3: 117-126, May '43

BLANCARDI, C., and SIMONEL, A., Petite épidémie de maladie de Bouillaud, *Presse méd.* 50: 222-224, Feb. 25-28, '42

BLANCHARD, E. W., STUART, A. H., and TALLMAN, R. C., Studies on new series of synthetic estrogenic substances, *Endocrinology* 32: 307-309, April '43

BLANCHARD, K.: See **GOLDBERG, L. E., Jr. auth.**

BLANCHARD, K. C., Water, free and bound, Cold Spring Harbor Symp., *Quant.Biol.* 8: 1-8, '40

BLANCHARD, O., La técnica de Paget en el dosaje de las sulfanilamidas y su aplicación en obstetricia y ginecología, *Día méd.* 15: 72-76, Jan. 25, '43

—See **ARENAS, M., Jr. auth.**

BLANCHARD, W. H.: See **THANNHAUSER, S. J., Jr. auth.**

BLANCO, I. M.: See **Matte Blanco, I.**

BLANCO, V.: See **de YTURRIAGA, E., Jr. auth.**

BLANCO SOLER, C., ALVAREZ UDE, F., and QUIRALTE, A., Ensayos para una diferenciación de las diabetes de predominio insular y periférico, *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 55-59, Oct. 15, '42

BLAND, E. F.: See **JONES, T. D., Jr. auth.**

BLANDA, H.: See **MARQUEZ, J. F., Jr. auth.**

BLANK, I. H.: See **LANE, C. G., Jr. auth.**

BLANK, P., Military aspects of allergy, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 609-618, Feb. '43

Survey of allergy in station hospital, *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 419-423, April '43

BLANKENHORN, M. A., Therapy of pulmonary irritant gases, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 113-116, Feb. '43

BLANKETS

—use of blankets for casualties, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 428-429, April '43; British method of blanketing a casualty, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1226, April 10, '43; *Indust. Med.* 12: 322, May '43; blanketing casualties, *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 532, June '43

BLANTON, W. P.: See **WHITEHEAD, W. M., Jr. auth.**

BLASCHKO, H., 1(-)-Cysteic acid decarboxylase, *Biochem.J.* 36: 571-574, Sept. '42

Activity of 1(-)-dopa decarboxylase, *J.Physiol.* 101: 337-349, Nov. 30, '42

BLASIUS, W., and BAUERISEN, E., Eine neue Möglichkeit zur Beeinflussung der Hörentoleranz des Menschen in der Unterdruckkammer, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 67, '42; *abstr.*, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 410, March '43

BLASS, J. L., Chemotherapy and physiotherapy as adjuncts in conservative treatment of periodontal disease, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 267-273, Feb. 1, '43

BLASSINGAME, C. D., Diagnosis and treatment of subacute maxillary sinusitis, *Memphis M.J.* 18: 82-85, June '43

BLAST: See Explosions**BLASTOMYCES**

—action of sulfonamide compounds on *Blastomyces dermatitidis* in vitro, [R. O. Noolin & J. L. Callaway] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 620-626, May '43

—effect of various substances on oxygen uptake of *Blastomyces dermatitidis*, [F. Bernhelm] *J.Bact.* 44: 533-539, Nov. '42

—similarity of fungi causing South American blastomycosis (paracoccidioides granuloma) and North American blastomycosis (Gilchrist's disease), [N. F. Conant & A. Howell, Jr.] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 353-370, Dec. '42

BLASTOMYCOSIS

See also *Coccidioidomycosis*; *Cryptococcosis*; *Monilliasis*

—chromoblastomycosis; review of literature and study based on 16 cases, [E. Río León] *Villaciara méd.* 11: 228-249, March-April '43

—chromoblastomycosis; 6 cases, [F. W. Simson, C. Harrington & J. Barnettson] *J.Path. & Bact.* 55: 191-198, April '43

—chromomycosis; new case, [O. Medeiros] *Publ.méd.*, São Paulo 14: 13-17, Sept. '42

—extensive blastomycosis of velopalatine origin complicated by pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [S. L. Arauz, I. R. Steinberg & M. F. Carlone] *Semana méd.* 2: 1576-1580, Dec. 31, '42

—virulence of strains of *Phialophora verrucosa* determined by inoculating chorioallantoic membranes of chick embryos, [M. Moore] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 411-422, Dec. '42

cutaneous, caused by *Torulopsis mitis*; case, [A. Peña Chavarría & J. C. Ovares] *Rev.méd.*, San José 4: 475-480, May '41

—complement fixation test with Witebsky-Kuhn-Klingenstein antigen in tropical dermatoses, [F. W. Eichbaum] *Rev.brasil.de biol.* 2: 285-300, Sept. '42

—form of Brazilian blastomycosis purely cutaneous at onset, [J. Ramos e Silva] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 737-741, Nov. '42

BLASTOMYCOSIS, cutaneous—Continued

—similarity of fungi causing South American blastomycosis (paracoccidioides granuloma) and North American blastomycosis (Gilchrist's disease), [N. F. Conant & A. Howell, Jr.] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 353-370, Dec. '42

—strain of *Histoplasma* isolated from dermatitis verrucosa (chromoblastomycosis), [F. de Almeida & C. da Silva Lacaz] *An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo* (pt. 2) 17: 561-575, '41

—unusual case, [R. Volk & E. Carias] *Medicina, México* 22: 615-623, Dec. 25, '42

laryngeal, chromoblastomycosis, [A. Celis Pérez] *Gac. méd.de Caracas* 50: 8-10, Jan. 15, '43

nasal, chromoblastomycosis, [A. Celis Pérez] *Gac.méd. de Caracas* 50: 8-10, Jan. 15, '43

BLATT, H.: See **COPE, O., Jr. auth.**

BLATT, M. L.: See **RUBENS, E., Jr. auth.**

—See **LEVIN, I. M., Jr. auth.**

BLATTNER, R. J., HEYS, F. M., and GOLLUB, S. W., Antibody-response to cutaneous inoculation with vaccinia virus in human subjects, utilizing egg-protection technic; serum-virus neutralization; protection by passive transfer, *J.Immunol.* 46: 207-215, April '43

BLAU, A., Childhood behavior disorders and delinquency, *Ment.Hyg.* 27: 261-266, April '43

BLAU, M., La radiación solar en las condiciones de México, *Ciencia* 3: 149-157, June 25, '42

BLAXLAND, A. J., Fatal phosphorus poisoning from explosive bullet, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 664-665, Dec. 5, '42

BLECH, G. M., Winter training at Camp Grant, *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 531-533, May '43

BLECHA, E.: See **BETHELL, F. H., Jr. auth.**

BLEGEN, H. M., Wounds of heart; review of 17 cases with 4 operations, *Journal-Lancet* 63: 1-7, Jan. '43

BLENNORRHOEA: See Gonorrhea**BLEPHAROCONJUNCTIVITIS: See Conjunctivitis****BLESSMANN, G.: See Guerra Blessmann****BLEST, GUILLERMO C.**

—biography; relation to Chilean medicine of nineteenth century, [A. Mardones Acosta] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 921-926, Nov. '42

BLEVINS, A.: See **MacNEAL, W. J., Jr. auth.**

BLEW, C. L., Origin and history of ophthalmic lenses and spectacles, *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 100-103, March '43

BLEY, E. A., Development of psychogenic reactions in young children, *Pediatrya*, no. 4, p. 67, '41

BLINDNESS

See also *Ophthalmia neonatorum*; *Vision, defective*—education of blind children; preliminary report, [E. F. Rau] *Vopr.materin.i.mladen.*, no. 5, p. 22, '41

—in Tasmania; new survey of private practice, [J. B. Hamilton] *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1940) 2: 37-49, '41

—pedagogic value of activity and its consideration in education of blind, [G. B. Palacin Iglesias] *Boi.Inst. Internac.am.de protec.a la infancia* 15: 569-583, April '42

—psychology of newly blinded, [W. E. Baker] *Occup. Therapy* 22: 9-15, Feb. '43

—subject of blindness, partial sightedness and history of Braille type; presidential address, [J. Barrett] *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* 1: 5-11, '39

—Tasmanian blindness; final survey, [J. B. Hamilton] *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1941) 3: 60-74, '42

color blindness: See Color Blindness

etiology and pathogenesis, arteritis of temporal vessels associated with loss of vision; 2 cases, [R. H. Johnson, R. D. Harley & B. T. Horton] *Am.J. Ophth.* 26: 147-151, Feb. '43

—bilateral interstitial keratitis leading to blindness; case, [J. D. J. Freeman] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 27: 104-106, March '43

—distinction between amblyopia and organic defects of vision, [T. A. B. Travers] *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1941) 3: 82-84, '42

—in Michigan; survey, [J. O. Wetzel] *J.Michigan M. Soc.* 42: 39-48, Jan. '43

—mumps and associated nephritis complicated by encephalitis and blindness, [M. Frank & M. Pijoan] *Southwestern Med.* 27: 95-97, April '43

—universal classification of causes of blindness from "Manual on Use of Standard Classification of Causes of Blindness" (Clasificación universal de las causas de la ceguera del "Manual on Use of Standard Classification of Causes of Blindness"), *Rev.otoneuro-oftal.* (Bol.) 17: 43-47, Aug. '42

—visual complications (with special reference to transient blindness) of high-speed flying, [C. Blakemore] *Tr. Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1940) 2: 28-33, '41

hysterical, amblyopia in hysteria; 13 cases, [V. P. Mahoney & W. O. Linhart] *War Med.* 3: 503-507, May '43

—curious case of ocular pithiatism simulating pigmentary retinitis without pigment, in girl with acromegaly, [E. Arqués Gironés] *Med. españ.* 3: 56-59, Jan. '43

night blindness: See Night Blindness

BLINDNESS—Continued

- prevention: See also Vision, conservation
- early operation in premature cranial synostosis for prevention of blindness and other sequelae; 5 case reports with follow-up. [H. K. Faber & E. B. Towne] *J. Pediat.* 22: 286-307, March '43; correction 22: 611, May '43
 - in relation to ocular diseases in Honduras. [Gómez-Marques] *Ophth. Ibero am.* 4: 260-270, '42 [English trans., p. 271]
 - toxic, ocular signs of industrial poisoning. [R. S. Bonalib] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 850-851, March 13, '43
 - temporary amaurosis during anesthesia of nasal septum. [A. Monteiro] *Arch. venezol. Soc. de oto-rinolaringol., oftal., neurol.* 3: 107-113, Sept. '42
 - word blindness: See Aphasia, visual
- BLINOFF, M.**, Surgeons and surgery in Leningrad, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 134, Jan. 30, '43
- BLISS, C. L.**: See **WHITLOCK, J. H.**, Jr. auth.

BLISTER FLUID

- effect of ingestion of dextrose on dextrose content. [H. Warembourg] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 85, '42
- effect of insulin on dextrose content. [H. Warembourg] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 248, '42
- electrolyte content in pemphigus. [W. F. Lever & J. H. Talbot] *J. Invest. Dermat.* 5: 303-309, Dec. '42

BLISTERS: See Blister Fluid; Vesication

BLOCH, H., Zur Frage der Organspezifität von Nieren-extrakten. Antwort auf die Bemerkung von P. Kallós, *Schweiz. Ztschr. f. Path. u. Bakt.* 5: 121, '42

BLOCH, JACQUES CHARLES: See *Obituaries*

BLOCH, R. G., Ghon's tubercle: re-evaluation of concept. *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 49: 463-468, April '43

BLOCK, F. B., Urinary incontinence. *Am. J. M. Sc.* 204: 905-913, Dec. '42

BLOCK, N., and **ROCHBERG, S.**, Continuous caudal anesthesia in obstetrics. *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 645-650, April '43

—and **ROTSTEIN, M.**, Continuous drip caudal anesthesia in obstetrics. *J.A.M.A.* 122: 582-588, June 26, '43

BLOCK, W. D., **BUCHANAN, O. H.**, and **FREYBERG, R. H.**, Metabolism, toxicity and manner of action of gold compounds used in treatment of arthritis; studies of absorption, distribution and excretion of gold following intramuscular injection of gold thioglucose and gold calcium thiomalate. *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 76: 355-357, Dec. '42

—See **FREYBERG, R. H.**, Jr. auth.

—See **MURRILL, W. A.**, Jr. auth.

BLOCK, W. M., Mycotic pulmonary infections; report of case. *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 33: 108-112, March '43

BLOCKLEY, C. H., and **BAENZIGER, P. E.**, Investigation into connection between vitamin C content of blood and periodontal disturbances. *Bull. Hyg.* 17: 745, Nov. '42 [Abstract]

BLODGETT, J. B., Improved towel clip. *Ann. Surg.* 117: 637-638, April '43

BLOMFIELD, D. M., Prickly heat. *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg.* 36: 239-246, Jan. '43

BLOOD

See also Anemia; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Infants; Infants, Newborn; Leukemia; Pregnancy, blood in; Surgery, blood in; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

—behavior of *Staphylococcus bacteriophage* in human serum and blood. [H. Z. Jern & F. L. Meleney] *Surgery* 13: 434-443, March '43

—effectiveness of blood and hemin for augmentation of pituitary gonadotropic extracts in male. [R. K. Meyer, W. H. McShan & L. E. Casida] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 78-80, Feb. '43

—increase in mammary carcinoma incidence following inoculations of whole blood. [G. W. Woolley, L. W. Law & C. C. Little] *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc.* 29: 22-24, Jan. '43

—myth of blood. [M. F. Ashley Montagu] *Psychiatry* 6: 15-19, Feb. '43

absorption spectrum: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, spectrum

acetoacetic acid: See Blood, ketone bodies

acetoacetic acid: See Blood, ketone bodies

acetylcholine, preservation in whole blood in vitro. [B. P. Babkin, M. Schachter, S. Dworkin & G. M. Rosenberg] *Rev. canad. de biol.* 1: 761-768, Dec. '42

acetylmethylarsine, polarographic determination and disappearance from blood after administration. [L. A. Greenberg] *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 11-17, Jan. '43

acid-base equilibrium: See Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, reaction

agglutination: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood, groups

albumin: See Blood, proteins

alcohol, legal-medical aspects of tests to determine intoxication. [M. Ladd & R. B. Gibson] *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 564-579, April '43

alkali reserve: See Blood, reaction

BLOOD—Continued

amino acids, plasma amino acid retention as evidence of impaired liver function; investigations in children with nephrosis and liver disease. [J. D. Lyttle & others] *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 169-181, March '43

aminobenzoic acid, determination of *p*-aminobenzoic acid and conjugated *p*-aminobenzoic acid. [H. W. Eckert] *J. Biol. Chem.* 148: 197-204, April '43

ammonia: See Blood, chemistry

amylase, activity in disease of carbohydrate metabolism and in nondiabetic pancreatic disease. [S. Z. Sorokin] *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 329-333, May '43

—hydrolysis of starch and glycogen by blood amylase. [D. L. Morris] *J. Biol. Chem.* 148: 271-273, May '43

antiferments, antirennin and age. [C. Picado T.] *Rev. méd., San José* 4: 415-416, Feb. '41

—antiproteolytic activity of serum; nature and experimental variation. [D. Grob] *J. Gen. Physiol.* 26: 405-421, March '43

—antiproteolytic activity of serum; physiologic significance; influence of purified trypsin inhibitor on coagulation of blood. [D. Grob] *J. Gen. Physiol.* 26: 423-430, March '43

—antiproteolytic activity of serum; physiologic significance; influence of trypsin and of antiprotease on bacterial growth and sulfonamide action. [D. Grob] *J. Gen. Physiol.* 26: 431-442, March '43

—Shute test for antiproteolytic properties of human blood serum in cases of abortion, premature labor, accidental hemorrhage and normal pregnancy. [V. I. Krieger] *J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp.* 50: 48-54, Feb. '43

antihormones: See Gonadotropins, chorionic

antiprotease: See Blood, antiferments

antirennin: See Blood, antiferments

antitrypsin: See Blood, antiferments

arsenic, trypanocidal activity and arsenic content of rat blood following intravenous administration of mapharsen (arsenic preparation). [H. N. Wright & L. Peters] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 3-4, Jan. '43

ascorbic acid: See Ascorbic Acid

bacteria: See Bacteremia

bactericidal properties: See also Phagocytes and Phagocytosis

—action of sodium dehydrocholate. [L. Perosa & P. de Vita] *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper.* 16: 726, Nov. '41

—bactericidal action of normal and immune sera for meningococcus. [L. Thomas & J. H. Dingle] *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 375-385, May '43

—behavior of complementary and bactericidal power of blood in chromium intoxication. [P. Visconti & M. Sorrentino] *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper.* 17: 141, Feb. '42

—effect of lowered air pressure on bactericidal properties and complement content of serum. [G. Lüdany, L. Goreczky & L. Berta] *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 101: 153, Feb. 25, '42

—further observations on correlation between clinical and in vitro reactions of gonococcus strains to sulfathiazole (sulfonamide); notes on bactericidal effect of human blood on different types of strains. [A. Cohn & I. Seljo] *Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 27: 301-308, May '43

—nicotinic intoxication, complementary power of serum and bactericidal power of whole blood. [M. Mazzeo] *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper.* 17: 139, Feb. '42

barbital, analysis of blood for certain barbiturates and variability of their concentration. [B. M. Anderson & H. E. Essex] *Anesthesiology* 4: 113-125, March '43

—quantitative method for determination of sodium pentothal. [L. M. Hellman, L. B. Shettles & H. Stran] *J. Biol. Chem.* 148: 293-297, May '43

Bence Jones protein: See Blood, proteins

bicarbonates: See Blood chemistry

bile acids and salts, cholic acid concentration in serum of humans and animals. [S. J. Thannhauser & others] *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 57: 290-301, '42

bilirubin: See also Jaundice

—determination with Lelfo photometer. [A. A. Sangulnelli] *Rev. Soc. Argent. de Biol.* 18: 584-589, Dec. '42

—estimation of serum bilirubin and sulfanilamide without precipitation of proteins. [F. Rappaport & F. Eichhorn] *Lancet* 1: 62-63, Jan. 9, '43

—significance of mild hyperbilirubinemia in gastrointestinal patients. [T. A. Johnson & H. L. Bockus] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 729-733, March 6, '43

—with special reference to hyperbilirubinemia and hypobilirubinemia. [J. Barreiros Terra] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 959-968, Dec. '42

bismuth, preliminary report of syphilitic patients treated with water-soluble preparation (potassium bismuth saccharate). [M. H. Delp, N. Walker & C. W. Soderan] *Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 27: 193-207, March '43

bromide and bromine, incidence of bromide medication; study of 1026 admissions. [H. Tod] *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 773-775, Dec. '42

—accurate clinical method for determining bromide in small amounts of blood. [L. A. Greenberg] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 779-786, March '43

BLOOD—Continued**calcium:** See also Blood, chemistry

- calcium and potassium content of human serum; preliminary report, [H. Jessorer] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 109, Feb. 6, '42
- chemical analyses of plasma of chicks deficient in vitamin K, [F. Maltaner & W. R. Thompson] *Arch. Biochem.* 2: 49-54, April '43
- comparison of hypercalcemic effects of activated sterols in chick, [E. W. McChesney] *Proc. Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 147-149, Feb. '43
- determination, [G. Hecht] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 274: 27, '42
- disturbed kidney function in newborn infant associated with decreased calcium; phosphorus ratio (causing symptoms of tetany), [C. E. Snelling] *J. Pediat.* 22: 559-564, May '43
- effect of artificial ambient temperature on hypercalcemic action of parathyroid extract, [T. J. C. Combes] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 602-604, Dec. '42
- effect of ultraviolet irradiation, [H. Pfeiffer] *Med. Klin.* 38: 512, May 29, '42
- microdetermination in serum, [P. F. Holt & H. J. Callow] *Analyst* 68: 35-40, Feb. '43
- modification of action of parathyroid extract on calcemia by dinitrophenol, [T. J. C. Combes] *Rev. Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 605-607, Dec. '42
- serum calcium; clinical and biochemical considerations, [H. L. Jaffe & A. Bodansky] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 9: 901-920, Jan.-Feb. '43

carbon dioxide, low carbon dioxide content as prodrome of diarrhea in newborn infant, [J. W. St. Geme] *J.Pediat.* 22: 205-207, Feb. '43

- effect of high partial pressure of oxygen on respiration; relation between carbon dioxide tension in cell areas regulating respiration and arteriovenous carbon dioxide tension, [E. Heck & H. H. Loeschke] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 114, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 410-411, March '43
- role in blood coagulation, [F. Widenbauer & C. Reichel] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 436, May 9, '42

carbon monoxide, determination of small amounts, [H. F. Holden] *Australian J. Exper. Biol. & M. Sc.* 21: 9-13, March '43

- differentiation of fetal and adult human hemoglobin; medicolegal importance, especially in connection with alkali test for carbon monoxide in blood, [M. Helpern & G. Strassmann] *Arch.Path.* 35: 776-782, May '43

carbonic anhydrase: See Blood, enzymes**carotene:** See also Vitamins, A

- effect of high vitamin A diet on carotenoid metabolism of chickens, [F. H. Mattson & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] *J.Nutrition* 25: 103-112, Feb. '43

catalase, variation of catalase activity in man in relation to glycemic variations; modifications due to action of insulin, [G. Oliva & A. Magrini] *Boll. Soc.ital.biolo.sper.* 17: 109, Feb. '42

- variations of catalase activity of human blood in relation to variations of glycemia; preliminary report, [G. Oliva & A. Magrini] *Boll.Soc.ital.biolo.sper.* 16: 732, Nov. '41

cells: See also Blood, picture; Blood, platelets; Erythrocytes; Leukocytes

- distribution of sulfonamide compounds between cells and serum of human blood, [M. Heinemann] *J.Clin. Investigation* 22: 29-32, Jan. '43
- morphologic composition in sympathetic ophthalmia, [V. I. Alekseeva & N. F. Ellina] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 3-4) 19: 149-153, '41
- plasma-cell partition of lead, [K. Bambach, R. A. Kehoe & M. A. Logan] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 76: 326-337, Dec. '42
- profile printing in photomicrography, [W. P. Murphy & E. T. Green] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 814-826, June '43
- significance of small numbers of microscopic red blood cells and white blood cells in urine, [D. E. W. Wenstrand & G. F. Tegtmeyer] *Tr.A.Life Insur.M. Dir.America* (1942) 29: 252-260, '43

chemistry, changes following glucose, lactate, and pyruvate injections in man, [E. Bueding & W. Goldfarb] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 33-40, Jan. '43

- blood preservation; effect of carbon dioxide upon concentration of sodium, potassium, ammonia, chloride and bicarbonate ions in plasma, [J. Scudder & M. Smith] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol.* 8: 269-271, '40
- changes in dog following subcutaneous injections of sodium selenite, [H. D. Anderson & A. L. Moxon] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 76: 343-354, Dec. '42
- changes in sugar and chlorides of blood and spinal fluid in tumors of brain stem, [N. N. Bobrov & A. T. Voznya] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 1) 5: 81, '41
- changes of blood urea, dextrose, cholesterol and uric acid in allergies, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, G. P. Gofalons & D. M. Zanalda] *An.Dispen.púb.nac. para enferm.d.sp.digist.* 4: 569-576, '41
- changes of circulating blood during menstrual cycle, [H. P. d'Acquilla] *Semana méd.* 1: 609-614, March 18, '43

BLOOD, chemistry—Continued

- effect of diathermy on brain metabolism; changes produced on sugar, lactic acid and pH of arterial and venous blood of brain in parietic patients, [J. M. Looney & E. J. Borkovic] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 983-987, May '43
- effect of heparin on vasoconstrictor action of shed blood tested by perfusion of rabbit's ear, [E. M. Landis, J. E. Wood, Jr. & J. L. Guerrant] *Am.J. Physiol.* 139: 26-38, May '43
- effective stimulus for increased pulmonary ventilation during muscular exertion, [J. M. Barman, M. F. Moreira & P. Consolazio] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 53-56, Jan. '43
- effects in dog of infusion of adrenal cortical extract on exercise tolerance, blood constituents and adrenal cortex, [G. H. Ettinger & D. Jeffs] *Endocrinology* 32: 351-355, April '43
- humoral syndrome in acute intestinal occlusion; experimental study, [J. V. Gurruchaga] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 9: 13-17, April '42
- intravenous potassium, calcium and magnesium and cortical electrogram of cat (relation to electrocardiographic changes), [M. A. Rubin, H. E. Hoff, A. W. Winkler & P. K. Smith] *J.Neurophysiol.* 6: 23-28, Jan. '43
- mineral contents of blood of Bengali subjects; calcium, magnesium and phosphorus contents of serum, plasma and whole blood of tubercular and diabetic patients and of normal persons, [A. Roy] *Ann. Biochem. & Exper.Med.* 2: 1-8, '42
- pressor substances in plasma from normal and hypertensive subjects, [U. S. von Euler & T. Sjöstrand] *Nature, London* 151: 168-169, Feb. 6, '43

chlorides: See also Blood, chemistry

- changes in magnesium and chloride contents from drowning in fresh and in sea water, [W. W. Jetter & A. R. Moritz] *Arch.Path.* 35: 601-610, April '43
 - conditions of hypocholema in infants, [A. Gaido] *Med.españ.* 8: 629-635, Dec. '42
 - determination, [L. A. Greenberg] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 779-786, March '43
 - determination by use of adsorption indicators; new method for determination of plasma volume of blood, [A. Salfer, J. Hughes & E. Weiss] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 527-535, Dec. '42
 - drowning and determination of chlorides; medicolegal study, [N. Rojas & E. A. Castro] *Rev.Asoc.méd. argent.* 56: 505-507, Sept. 15-30, '42
 - experimental and clinical hypocholema in man, [J. B. Kirsner, W. L. Palmer & K. Knowlton] *J.Clin. Investigation* 22: 95-102, Jan. '43
 - hypocholemaic uremia following transplantation of ureters, [S. Galewski] *Brit.J.Urol.* 15: 17-19, March '43
 - influence of serum chloride concentration on oxygen consumption of dogs, [C. Cohn & S. Soskin] *Am.J. Physiol.* 139: 80-83, May '43
 - mercurimetric determination, [A. Gold] *Am.J.Clin. Path., Tech.Supp.* 7: 28-29, March '43
 - question of case of acute abdomen; difficult diagnosis in case of chloropic uremia, [M. H. Camargo G.] *Rev.de med.y cir. Barranquilla* 9: 11-23, Oct. '42
 - serum chlorides of patients with Flexner dysentery, [G. Walther & L. Günther] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 726, Aug. 15, '42
 - severe injury to kidneys and brain following sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) administration; high serum sodium and chloride levels and persistent cerebral damage, [J. A. Luetscher, Jr. & S. S. Blackman, Jr.] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 741-756, May '43
 - sodium chloride and diastase content in diabetics, [M. Dörle] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 53, Jan. 17, '42
- cholesterol:** See also Blood, chemistry
- [S. Weinhouse] *Arch. Path.* 35: 438-500, March '43
 - cholesterol in lung and serum of normal pneumonic rats, [A. Wagner & J. B. Miller] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 525-532, April '43
 - comparative study of chloroform-soluble bilirubin and cholesterol in jaundice, [A. López García & J. F. Zelasco] *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 3: 1-23, Oct. '42
 - comparative study of methods for determination of serum cholesterol, [J. S. Hepburn & R. Kotlikoff] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 10: 170-171, May-June '43
 - effect of high-fat test meal on normal and obese individuals, [E. Oppenheim & M. Bruger] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 77-82, Jan. '43
 - effect of prolonged lecithin feeding on hypercholesteremia, [D. Adlersberg & H. Sobotka] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 9: 955-956, March-April '43
 - in healthy infants; variations in dystrophy and toxicosis, [G. Liosa Ricketts] *Rev.peruana de pediat.* 1: 1-24, Sept. '42
 - independence of serum cholesterol from exogenous cholesterol in infants and in children, [W. Heymann & F. Rack] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 235-246, Feb. '43
 - influence of age and of sugar administration on fluctuations in children with acute hepatitis, [R. E. Leenson] *Pediatrya, no. 2, p. 12, '41*

BLOOD, cholesterol—Continued

- liver function tests in aged (serum cholesterol partition). [H. A. Rafsky & B. Newman] *Am.J. Digest.Dis.* 10: 66-69, Feb. '43
- Reinhold-Shiels modification of Myers-Wardell method for determination. [P. da Silva Lacaz] *Cultura méd.* 4: 44-46, July-Aug. '42
- serum cholesterol level in coronary arteriosclerosis. [A. Steiner & B. Domanski] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 397-402, March '43
- serum cholesterol, serum phosphatase and bromsulphalein retention in experimental hyperthyroidism. [V. A. Drill & C. B. Shaffer] *Gastroenterology* 1: 308-315, March '43
- serum cholesterol values for infants and children. [R. G. Hodges, W. M. Sperry & D. H. Andersen] *Am.J. Dis.Child.* 65: 858-867, June '43
- simple method for separate quantitative determination of free cholesterol and cholesterol esters in serum, without precipitation with digitonin or saponification. [W. Trappe] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 273: 177, '42
- simple method for separate quantitative determination of free cholesterol and cholesterol esters using 0.1 cc. of blood from finger tip. [W. Trappe] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 651, July 18, '42
- values in cases of generalized pruritus. [A. E. Somerford] *Brit.J.Dermat.* 55: 98-102, April '43
- cholesterase**. [D. Richter & F. G. Croft] *Biochem.J.* 36: 746-757, Dec. '42
- in patients with asthma and migraine. [J. G. Villasanté] *Rev.clin.españ.* 6: 317-319, Sept. 15, '42
- circulation**: See also Arteries; Capillaries; Cardiovascular Diseases; Cardiovascular System; Heart; function tests; Heart, physiology; Lungs, blood supply; Plethysmography; Portal Vein; Skin, blood supply; Vasomotor System; Veins; etc.
- abnormalities of amount of circulation (hyperkinemia and hypokinemia); relation to neurocirculatory asthenia and kindred diagnoses. [I. Starr] *Tr.Am. Physicians* 57: 157-165, '42
- acute effects resulting from downward traction on liver. [W. M. Booker] *Anesth.& Analg.* 22: 93-98, March-April '43
- amount of, and changes in, residual blood of heart. [G. Nylin] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 598-608, May '43
- androgen therapy of peripheral circulatory disorders. [W. Ernst] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 131, Feb. 13, '42
- case of patent ductus arteriosus with discussion on disordered hemodynamics in this condition. [G. P. Wright & S. De Navasquez] *Guy's Hosp.Rep.* 91: 69-80, '42
- chromemia (circulation time) in normal pregnancy. [L. Abad Colomer & M. Villanueva Allaga] *Med. españ.* 7: 333-342, April '42
- circulating time (sodium cyanide method) in human being and in dog as affected by fasting and by meals. [I. M. Reinhold, F. Neuweit & H. Necheles] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 289-293, Dec. '42
- circulation time: review of previous methods and introduction of aminophylline (theophylline ethylenediamine) as new agent. [H. Koster & S. J. Sarnoff] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 812-816, April '43
- circulatory reactions of rats traumatized in Noble-Collip drum. [R. Chambers, B. W. Zwelfach & B. E. Lowenstein] *Am.J.Physiol.* 139: 123-128, May '43
- clinical application of determination of circulation time. [S. Baer] *South.Med.& Surg.* 105: 55, Feb. '43
- edema following ischemia. [E. E. Pochin] *Clin.Sc.* 4: 341-347, Dec. '42
- effect of centrifugal acceleration in flight on circulation of man in sitting position. [H. von Diringshofen] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 152, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 350, Feb. '43
- effects of posture on velocity of blood flow from arm to tongue. [M. Wilburne] *Am.Heart J.* 24: 816-820, Dec. '42
- experimental study of flow patterns in various peripheral arteries. [R. E. Shipley, D. E. Gregg & E. F. Schroeder] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 718-736, April '43
- experimental study of tourniquet as method for inducing circulatory failure in dog. [W. W. Swingle & others] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 156-165, Dec. '42
- flow and pattern responses in peripheral arteries to injection of vasomotor drugs. [W. H. Pritchard, D. E. Gregg, R. E. Shipley & A. S. Weisberger] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 731-740, April '43
- gymnastics in circulatory disturbances. [G. Boehm] *Rev.clin.de São Paulo* 12: 41-46, Aug. '42
- in fibrosarcomas. [M. G. Klin] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 646, Nov. '42
- intramuscular pressure; physiology of venopressor mechanism and importance of maintaining intramuscular pressure in treatment of peripheral collapse of shock and shock-like states. [L. Gunther] *U.S.Nav. M.Bull.* 41: 414-426, March '43

BLOOD, circulation—Continued

- manifestations of circulatory congestion produced in dogs by rapid infusion. [A. Yeomans, R. R. Porter & R. L. Swank] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 33-45, Jan. '43
- measurement of circulation time: photoelectric method. [B. Jablons & J. Cohen] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 294-295, April '43
- measurement of rate; review of methods. [C. J. Bellis] *Surgery* 13: 27-34, Jan. '43
- new objective method for determination of circulation time. [B. Jablons] *Science* 97: 515-516, June 4, '43
- peripheral blood flow in case of adrenal pheochromocytoma before and after operation. [W. F. Evans & H. J. Stewart] *Am.Heart J.* 24: 835-842, Dec. '42
- peripheral circulatory insufficiency. [I. Maldonado-Allende] *Rev.med.de Córdoba (sup.)* 30: 297-353, Dec. '42
- prisco, a dihydro-imidazole, in therapy of peripheral circulatory disorders in dermatology and general practice. [H. Braun] *Med.Klin.* 38: 324, April 3, '42
- prolonged adrenalin hypertension and subsequent circulatory failure. [R. N. Lewis & N. D. Nickerson] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 389-391, Dec. '42
- pulmonary and circulatory dysfunction in lung tuberculosis. [K. Eisenstaedt & A. U. Rindani] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 661-668, Nov. '42
- rate after operation, with special reference to effect of position. [C. J. Bellis, A. K. Doss & C. B. Craft] *Surgery* 13: 35-45, Jan. '43
- slow waves of circulatory origin in electroencephalogram. [J. W. Thiesen] *J.Psychol.* 15: 253-276, April '43
- supernormal circulation in resting subjects (hyperkinemia), with study of relation of kinematic abnormalities to basal metabolic rate. [I. Starr & L. Jonas] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 1-22, Jan. '43
- use of papaverine as objective measure of circulation time. [S. R. Eick & S. D. Solars] *Am.Heart J.* 24: 821-827, Dec. '42
- venous pressure and circulation time during acute progressive anoxia in man. [I. Ershler, C. E. Kossman & M. S. White] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 593-598, March '43
- coagulation**: See also Agglutinins and Agglutination; hemagglutination; Blood, fibrin; Blood, fibrinogen; Blood, platelets; Blood, prothrombin
- anticoagulant therapy (with heparin and dicoumarin, 3,3'-methylene-bis-4-hydroxycoumarin) of occlusion of central vein of retina in relation to pathogenesis and differential diagnosis. [B. A. Kilen] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 699-710, May '43
- antiproteolytic activity of serum; influence of purified trypsin inhibitor on coagulation. [D. Grob] *J.Gen. Physiol.* 26: 423-430, March '43
- antithrombic activity of plasma; quantitative interrelationships. [W. H. Seegers & H. P. Smith] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 159-162, March '43
- artificial bronchial occlusion by plasma clot in treatment of chronic tuberculous cavitation; preliminary report. [D. Thomas, J. Gough & B. M. Still] *Brit. J.Tuberc.* 37: 44-46, Jan. '43
- bleeding time in mice following oral administration of 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin). [J. J. Lallach, M. H. Lallach & A. L. Copley] *Surgery* 13: 316-321, Feb. '43
- blood transfusion with heparin (antithrombin). [J. A. García Castellanos] *Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba* 3: 260-270, '42
- clinical aspects of vitamin K. [J. L. Rodríguez Candela] *Medicina, Madrid (pt. I)* 11: 88-98, Jan. '43
- clot resistance in mice and mechanism of hemostasis (experiments using 3,3'-methylene-bis-4-hydroxycoumarin and heparin). [J. J. Lallach & A. L. Copley] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 224-237, Feb. '43
- clot retraction time in thrombophlebitis and pulmonary embolism. [J. S. Hirschboeck & W. L. Coffey, Jr.] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 727-730, May '43
- clotting action of fer-de-lance venom. [G. L. Kauer, Jr., R. M. Bird & P. Reznikoff] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 16-24, Jan. '43
- coagulating action of human milk in hemophilia. [M. R. Castex & A. Pavlovsky] *Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 92-107, May '42
- coagulation and prevention of postoperative thromboembolism, with special reference to question of advisability of injecting heparin. [W. König] *Zentralbl. f.Chir.* 69: 838, May 16, '42
- coagulation defect in hemophilia; comparison of proteolytic activity of chloroform preparations of hemophilic and normal human plasma. [H. J. Tagnon, C. S. Davidson & F. H. L. Taylor] *J.Clin. Investigation* 22: 127-129, Jan. '43
- conjecture concerning benefits to man of artificially impaired coagulation. [E. V. Allen & N. W. Barker] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 107-108, April 7, '43
- critical study of action of 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin). [C. S. Davidson & H. MacDonald] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 24-33, Jan. '43
- crystalline trypsin-inhibitor (polypeptide) and blood clotting. [J. H. Ferguson] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 375-375, Dec. '42

BLOOD, coagulation—Continued

- effect of hemorrhage on normal and hypocoagulable blood and lymph, [B. G. P. Shaffroff, H. Doubilet, R. Siffert & Co Tul] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 753-757, April '43
- effect of pectin in thrombocytopenic conditions, [R. Isaacs] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1366, April 17, '43
- effects of alkyldimethylbenzylammonium chlorides upon plasma coagulation by *Staphylococcus* and fibrinolysis by *Streptococcus*, [E. Neter] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 256-258, Nov. '42
- experimental studies on heparin; influence on toxicity of digitaloids, congo red, cobra venom and other drugs, [D. I. Macht] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 772-791, May '43; addendum 18: 1039, June '43
- further purification of thrombin; probable purity of products, [W. H. Seegers & D. A. McInty] *J.Biol. Chem.* 146: 511-518, Dec. '42
- influence of ascorbic acid on thromboplastin coagulation time, [G. Scoz] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 17: 147, Feb. '42
- lyophilized human milk and cream; conservation of power to accelerate coagulation, [M. R. Castex & A. Pavlovsky] *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 3: 54-66, Oct. '42
- new clotting theory, [J. H. Ferguson] *Science* 97: 319-322, April 9, '43
- new observations; review of recent literature, [A. Buding] *Med.Klin.* 38: 232, March 6, '42
- physiopathology and therapeutic use of vitamin K (Dam's coagulant), [M. Ortega] *Dia méd.* 14: 1080-1083, Oct. 19, '42
- plasma clot and silk suture of nerves; experimental study of comparative tissue reaction, [I. M. Tarlov & B. Benjamin] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 366-374, March '43
- plasma clot tensile strength measurement; relation to plasma fibrinogen, [A. I. Goldfarb, I. M. Tarlov, S. Bojar & A. S. Wiener] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 183-190, March '43
- plasma coagulation and fibrinogenolysis by prostatic fluid and trypsin, [C. Huggins & V. C. Vall] *Am. J.Physiol.* 139: 129-134, May '43
- platelet-red cell conjugation phenomenon; relation to coagulation, [S. Pennell] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 562-571, April '43
- preoperative detection of bleeding tendency in patients with otolaryngologic disorders (tests of coagulation), [G. N. Haffy] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 622-627, May '43
- prothrombin and fibrinogen studies in chronic ulcerative colitis, [R. C. Page & Z. Bercovitz] *Am.J.Digest. Dis.* 9: 419-422, Dec. '42
- reduction of coagulation time of rabbit's blood by digitals, [S. C. Werch] *Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School* 17: 50-51, '43
- response to heparin; test of clotting mechanism, [G. de Takats & N. C. Gilbert] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1246, April 10, '43
- role of carbon dioxide, [F. Widenbauer & C. Reichel] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 21: 436, May 9, '42
- role of carbon dioxide and thrombokinas, [F. Widenbauer] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 21: 524, June 6, '42
- role of cephalin and "thromboplastin" in coagulation of vitamin-K-deficient chick plasma, [F. E. Maltaner] *Arch.Biochem.* 2: 37-47, April '43
- saving life at its source (vitamin K), [F. H. Richardson] *Hygeia* 21: 254, April '43
- studies on hemorrhagic agent of 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin); report on further clinical observations, [J. B. Bingham, O. O. Meyer & B. Howard] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 587-594, April '43
- study of clot firmness in viscosimeter tubes, [J. J. Lallch & A. L. Copley] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 232-235, Nov. '42
- thrombic activity of globulin fraction of plasma proteins of beef, swine and human blood, [M. A. Adams & F. H. L. Taylor] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 538-544, April '43
- Weltmann reaction in hay fever and asthma, [F. F. Furstenberg & S. Scherlis] *J.Allergy* 14: 288-295, May '43
- Weltmann reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. I. Werner] *Dis.of Chest* 9: 241-244, May-June '43
- Weltmann reaction; prognostic value in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Plasencia & others] *Rev.tuberc., Habana* 5: 138-144, Jan.-Dec. '41
- colloids:** See also Blood, osmotic pressure; Blood, proteins
- production and measurement of colloid clouds in alcoholic solutions of serum lipids, [H. Sharlit] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 389-396, Dec. '42
- color index:** See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
- concentration, controlled fluid therapy in burns:** case report illustrating severe hemoconcentration, electrolyte changes and utility of formulas in replacement therapy, [J. Scudder & R. H. E. Elliott, Jr.] *South. Med. & Surg.* 104: 651-658, Dec. '42
- early diagnosis of shock, [C. L. Royster] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 628-631, Dec. '42
- effect of nembul (pentobarbital sodium)-ether anesthesia, [L. W. Jarcho] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 458-461, Feb. '43

BLOOD, concentration—Continued

- experimental burns; effect of elastic pressure applied to burned area (effect on hemoconcentration and mortality), [C. Lischer & R. Eiman] *War Med.* 3: 482-483, May '43
- experimental burns; methods, mortality and hemoconcentration curves, [R. Eiman & F. L. Brown, Jr.] *War Med.* 3: 477-481, May '43
- hemoconcentration and shock following severe hemorrhage, [R. E. Weston, M. Janota, S. O. Levinson, & H. Necheles] *Am.J.Physiol.* 139: 450-457, Feb. '43
- copper, and iron in human blood, [A. Sachs, V. E. Levine, F. C. Hill & R. Hughes] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 489-501, April '43
- count:** See also Blood, picture; Blood, platelets; Erythrocytes, count; Leukocytes, count
- effect of M & B 693 (sulfapyridine) and uleron (dimethyl-disulfanilamide), [J. S. McCann] *Ulster M.J.* 11: 83-93, Nov. '42
- hematologic studies in normal rhesus monkeys (*Macaca mulatta*); venous blood studies; bone marrow studies, [R. M. Suárez, R. S. Díaz Rivera & F. Hernández Morales] *Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop. Med.* 18: 212-225, Dec. '42
- physical basis for genetic resistance to mouse typhoid, *Salmonella typhimurium* (relation to cellular constitution of blood), [J. W. Gowen & M. L. Calhoun] *Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc.* 29: 144-149, May '43
- simple counter, [E. E. Myers & E. E. Boehm] *Am.J. Clin.Path., Tech.Supp.* 7: 14, Jan. '43
- value of thick drop in hematology, [L. Sánchez Yllades] *Medicina, México* 23: 15-21, Jan. 25, '43
- dextrose:** See Blood, chemistry; Blood sugar
- diastase, in clinical practice;** diagnostic value, especially in pancreatic and biliary disorders, [A. H. Mendizábal] *Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem.* 20: 69-140, Aug. '42
- serum diastase determinations during artificially produced intraduodenal pressure against head of pancreas; preliminary report, [S. G. Castigliano] *Am. J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 425-428, Dec. '42
- serum diastase; relation to estrogen metabolism in pregnancy and menstrual cycle, [S. Schiller & O. W. Smith] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 154-162, March '43
- sodium chloride and diastase content in diabetics, [M. Dörle] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 21: 53, Jan. 17, '42
- Wohlgemuth reaction in acute pancreatitis, [A. Wybert & A. H. Mendizábal] *Boly trab., Acad.argent.de cir.* 26: 734-752, Sept. 2, '42
- diseases:** See Hemopoietic System
- effects of light on:** See Ultraviolet Rays, effects
- electrolytes:** See Electrolytes
- enzymes:** See also Blood, diastase; Blood, lipase; etc.
- carbonic anhydrase in newborn infants (in relation to cyanosis and blood transfusion), [S. S. Stevenson] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 403-409, May '43
- esterases, [D. Richter & P. G. Croft] *Biochem.J.* 36: 746-757, Dec. '42
- fate of procaine in human body after subarachnoid injection, [A. Goldberg, H. Koster & R. Warshaw] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 49-58, Jan. '43
- influence of prostigmine and related compounds on procaine esterase activity, [B. Kisch] *Exper.Med. & Surg.* 1: 84-93, Feb. '43
- liberation of deaminating enzyme in pneumonia, [E. R. Trethewie] *Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc.* 20: 289-293, Dec. '42
- new blood clotting theory, [J. H. Ferguson] *Science* 97: 319-322, April 9, '43
- procaine esterase, [B. Kisch, H. Koster & E. Strauss] *Exper.Med. & Surg.* 1: 51-65, Feb. '43
- procaine esterase activity in human serum; new test for toxic goiter, [H. Koster & B. Kisch] *Exper.Med. & Surg.* 1: 71-83, Feb. '43
- trypsin-kinase from blood and entero-kinase, [N. K. Iyengar] *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 467-471, July '42
- epinephrine:** See Adrenals, secretion
- esterase:** See Blood, enzymes
- examination:** See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, picture; Stains and Staining; etc.
- laboratory procedures for emergency use, [J. J. Engelfried & L. S. Ezell] *Hosp.Corps Quart.* 16: 36-44, Jan. '43
- mailing blood specimens, *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 221-222, April '43
- useful stopper for pipets, [W. R. Caven] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 532, June '43
- fats and lipids:** See also Blood, cholesterol
- case of juvenile xanthomatosis, with enlarged liver and spleen and greatly increased plasma lipoids, [F. K. Herbert] *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 18: 41-49, March '43
- changes in lipid content of serum and of liver following bilateral renal ablation or ureteral ligation, [A. W. Winkler, S. H. Durlacher, H. E. Hoff & E. B. Mann] *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 473-486, May '43
- course of alimentary hyperlipemia in treated and untreated hypothyroidism and hyperthyroidism, [E. Westerlund] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 21: 224, March 7, '43

BLOOD, fats and lipids—Continued

- determination of phospholipids in blood, [A. D. Marenzi & C. E. Cardini] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 275-285, July '42; *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 371-378, Feb. '43
- effect of total loss of pancreatic juice on blood and liver lipids, [J. G. Allen, C. Vermeulen, F. M. Owens, Jr. & L. R. Dragstedt] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 352-356, Jan. '43
- effects of insulin on lipids of man, [A. Kaplan, C. Entenman & I. L. Chaikoff] *Endocrinology* 32: 247-250, March '43
- influence of fat mobilization on acetone body production (following administration of diethylstilbestrol, estrogen), [I. A. Mirsky, I. Grayman & N. Nelson] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 363-364, Dec. '42
- lipoid metabolism; existence of lipid mobilizing substance in animals after ligation of choledochus, [C. Jiménez Díaz & H. Castro Mendoza] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 318-321, Dec. 15, '42
- methods (including investigation of serum lipoids) of estimating capacity for recovery in patients with manic-depressive and schizophrenic psychoses, [E. F. Glidsea & E. B. Man] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 496-506, Jan. '43
- production and measurement of colloid clouds in alcoholic solutions of serum lipids, [H. Sharlit] *J. Invest.Dermat.* 5: 389-396, Dec. '42
- total and fractional lipid levels in nephrotic syndrome, [E. M. Thomas] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 770-775, May '43
- unsaponifiable substances of human serum, [A. Dimiter] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 272: 189, '42
- vitamin A and total lipid of serum in pneumonia, [H. W. Josephs] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 712-727, May '43
- fatty acids**, studies with dogs maintained on diets low in fat, [A. E. Hansen & H. F. Wiese] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 205-208, March '43
- fibrin**, streptococcal antifibrinolysin in newborn infants; true and false tests, [J. A. Lichty, Jr. & G. K. Anderson] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 60-66, Jan. '43
- fibrinolysin test following hemolytic streptococcal infections, [H. Yarnett & A. Leibovitz] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 350-355, March '43
- ninhydrin, crystalline papain and fibrin clot, [J. H. Ferguson & P. H. Ralph] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 648-651, March '43
- fibrinogen**: See also Blood, coagulation
- isolation and crystallization from swine's blood, [K. Laki] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 273: 95, '42
- formation**: See also Erythrocytes, production; Hemopoietic System; Leukocytes, production
- effect of anemic serum on hematopoiesis in normal and splenectomized rabbits, [N. V. Popova] *Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc.URSS* 32: 99, July 10, '41
- nutrition in blood regeneration, [J. M. McKibbin & F. J. Stare] *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 19: 331-335, May '43
- galactose**: See Galactose, tolerance
- globulin**: See Blood, proteins
- glutamine**, glutamine-like substance in blood and spinal fluid, [M. M. Harris] *Science* 97: 382-383, April 23, '43
- glutathione**, and glutathione-erythrocyte quotient in deficiency diseases, [J. Cruz Añón & J. Rivero Fajardo] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 189-195, Nov. 15, '42
- during low pressure chamber experiments, as influenced by deficient diet and by administration of ascorbic acid and thiamine hydrochloride, [H. v. d. Heyden] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 140, '42
- effect of ascorbic acid, [L. Gedda] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 478, May 23, '42
- variations in glutathione content of blood and organs in relation to age, [L. Binet & M. Poutonnet] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 206, '42
- glycolysis**: See Blood Sugar
- gonadotropins**: See Gonadotropins
- groups**: See also Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood Transfusion; Paternity
- [M. A. Gohar] *Lab.&M.Progr.* 2: 34-40, April '41
- case of spurious linkage, as claimed for classical blood groups and allergy, [F. Bernstein, H. L. Borison & S. Finkel] *J.Immunol.* 46: 245-248, April '43
- cause of toxemias of pregnancy, [B. T. La Vake] *Journal-Lancet* 63: 51-53, Feb. '43
- distribution among Parisians, [N. Kossowitch & J. Canat] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 108, '42
- distribution in Madras population, [N. Seshadrinathan & B. Timothy] *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 445-447, July '42
- exceptionally weak reactivity of agglutinogens in 2 sisters (sub-group A), [H. Sachs] *J.Path.&Bact.* 55: 100-111, Jan. '43
- factors in blood, organs and secretions of primates, [A. S. Wiener, P. B. Candela & L. J. Goss] *J. Immunol.* 45: 229-235, Nov. '42
- human urine as antigen, [C. Picado T.] *Rev.méd., San José* 4: 248-249, July '40
- introduction of group B into Europe, [P. B. Candela] *Human Biol.* 14: 413-443, Dec. '42

BLOOD, groups—Continued

- medical progress (Rh factor in pregnancy), [D. E. Reid] *New England J.Med.* 228: 97-99, Jan. 21, '43
- new hereditary agglutinable factor in human blood, [P. Dahr] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 345, April 3, '42
- of aborigines of north-west Australia, [R. K. Gay] *M.J.Australia* 2: 435-436, Nov. 14, '42
- old and new applications; value in ethnology, [B. Gómez Gómez] *Med.y cir., Bogotá* 7: 243-249, Feb. '43
- physical measurements and serology of people of Sharqiya (Egypt), [A. Ammar] *J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst. Great Britain & Ireland* (pt. 2) 70: 147-170, '40
- preparation of grouping serum, [R. A. Shooter] *Lancet* 1: 202-204, Feb. 13, '43
- protecting evidentiary value of determinations (with special reference to expert), [W. C. Boyd] *Clinics* 1: 1536-1559, April '43
- Rh antibodies; presence in breast milk (in relation to erythroblastosis fetalis); further investigations, [E. Witelsky & A. Helde] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 280-281, April '43
- Rh factor; analysis, [H. A. Schwartz] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 217-219, May '43
- Rh factor and erythroblastosis fetalis, [D. H. Karther & H. A. Spindler] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 369-376, March '43
- Rh factor and erythroblastosis fetalis; incidence in Chinese, [P. Levine & H. Wong] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 832-835, May '43
- Rh factor and its antibody; tests, [G. L. Taylor] *Proc. Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 225-226, March '43
- Rh factor and its significance, [H. F. Brewer] *St. Barth.Hosp.J., War Ed.* 4: 49-50, Jan. '43
- Rh factor; data on heredity, [P. Dahr] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 448, April '43 [Abstract]
- Rh factor; importance in erythroblastosis, [E. L. Potter, I. Davidsohn & A. B. Crunden] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 254-261, Feb. '43
- Rh factor in relation to jaundice of newborn infant (erythroblastosis fetalis), [F. W. Gallagher, P. G. Danis & L. R. Jones] *J.Pediat.* 22: 171-174, Feb. '43
- Rh factor; relationship to erythroblastosis fetalis, [A. H. & P. H. Spohn] *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 19: 211-213, April '43
- Rh factor tests with guinea pig immune sera, [K. Landsteiner & A. S. Wiener] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 313, Dec. '42
- Rh factor; universal edema (dropsy) of fetus and fetal erythroblastosis; case, [D. Raimondi] *Bol.Soc. de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21: 570-574, Oct. 29, '42
- Rh testing sera; preparation and use, [F. W. Gallagher & L. R. Jones] *J.Immunol.* 46: 9-12, Jan. '43
- rapid method for obtaining anti-Rh serum from guinea pigs, [B. C. Melvor & S. P. Lucia] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 293-294, April '43
- reactions in cord bloods of Indians, Calcutta, India, [E. W. E. Macfarlane] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13: 81-86, Feb. '43
- second series of families examined in England for A₁A₂BO and MN factors, [R. R. Race, E. W. Ikin, G. L. Taylor & A. M. Prior] *Ann.Eugenics* 11: 385-394, Dec. '42
- serologic factors as possible causes in spontaneous abortions, [P. Levine] *J.Hered.* 34: 71-80, March '43
- state regulations with regard to iso-test sera for examinations, [K. Laubenheimer] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 331, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- suggested modification of procedure for determining and recording of typing of large groups of military personnel, [S. J. Penchansky] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 312-315, March '43
- survey of decisions and legislation in American law of evidence, [J. M. Maguire] *Clinics* 1: 1560-1578, April '43
- tests on tissues of Paracas mummies, [P. B. Candela] *Am.J.Phys.Anthropol.* 1: 65-67, March '43
- uncommon or anomalous agglutination reactions in human blood, [L. M. Bryce & R. Jakobowicz] *Roy. Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep.* 13: 50-54, Dec. '42
- guanidine**, level in migraine subjects, [H. D. Palmer, D. B. M. Scott & K. A. C. Elliott] *J.Lab.& Clin. Med.* 28: 735-737, March '43
- hemoglobin**: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; and other subheads under Blood
- histamine**, benzene poisoning, histaminemia and anaphylaxis in rabbits, [B. Tanski] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 16: 695, Nov. '41
- in gastric cancer and peptic ulcer, [M. B. Shinkin, L. Zon & C. W. Crigler] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 335-338, April '43
- in hydatid allergy, [A. Graña, P. Recarte & E. Balas] *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 3: 198-201, Jan. '43
- in relation to balneotherapy with mineral water containing bromide and iodide salts; experimental study, [M. Cavazzini] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 16: 686, Nov. '41
- hormones**: See Adrenals, secretion; Estrogens; Gonadotropins; Pituitary Body, secretion; Thyroxin
- β -hydroxybutyric acid**: See Blood, ketone bodies

BLOOD—Continued

- in feces:** See Feces, blood in
- in pregnancy:** See Pregnancy, blood in
- in urine:** See Hematuria
- injections:** See Blood Transfusion; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy
- iodine,** determination of diiodrast in whole blood, [M. E. Bobey & J. W. Price] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 217-218, Nov. '42
- distribution in serum and cerebrospinal fluid, [E. F. Gildea & E. B. Man] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 93-97, Jan. '43
- fractionation, [M. Bruger & S. Member] *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 77-83, April '43
- in dogs receiving thyroxin or phlorhizin, [O. H. Gaebler & R. E. Strohmaier, Jr.] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 343-345, Dec. '42
- nature and determination, [S. Silver] *J.Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 329-335, Dec. '42
- ions:** See Blood, chemistry; Ions
- iron,** content of crystalline human hemoglobin, [F. W. Bernhart & L. Skeggs] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 19-22, Jan. '43
- copper and iron in human blood, [A. Sachs, V. E. Levine, F. C. Hill & R. Hughes] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 489-501, April '43
- iron content of serum before and after administration of iron in tuberculosis, [S. Sticotti] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 86, Jan. 30, '42
- occurrence of siderocytes in adult human blood, [I. Doniach, H. Grüneberg & J. E. G. Pearson] *J.Path. & Bact.* 55: 23-31, Jan. '43
- siderocytes of flexed-tailed mice, [H. Grüneberg] *J. Genetics* 44: 246-271, Dec. '42
- keto-acids,** determination, [T. E. Friedemann & G. E. Haugen] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 415-442, Feb. '43
- ketone bodies,** influence of fat mobilization on acetone body production (following administration of diethylstilbestrol, estrogen), [I. A. Mirsky, I. Grayman & N. Nelson] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 363-364, Dec. '42
- effect of glucose feeding upon quantitative relationship between β -hydroxybutyric acid and acetoacetic acid, [I. E. Stark & M. Somogyi] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 721-730, March '43
- effect of insulin upon quantitative relationship between β -hydroxybutyric acid and acetoacetic acid, [I. E. Stark & M. Somogyi] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 731-736, March '43
- in relation to carbohydrate metabolism in muscular exercise, [A. H. Neufeld & W. D. Ross] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 747-752, April '43
- metabolism of nitrogen and acetone bodies in fasting hypophysectomized rats after low protein diet, [R. A. Shipley] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 210-211, Nov. '42
- quantitative relationship between β -hydroxybutyric acid and acetoacetic acid in blood and urine, [I. E. Stark & M. Somogyi] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 319-325, Feb. '43
- quantitative relationships between blood and urine ketone levels in diabetic ketosis, [H. E. Martin & A. N. Wick] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 235-241, March '43
- significance of ketosis; review article, [E. M. MacKay] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 101-110, Feb. '43
- lactic acid:** See also Blood, chemistry; Muscles, physiology
- behavior in course of chronic leukemia, [P. de Lucia & N. La Manna] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 17: 144, Feb. '42
- distribution in human blood, [D. G. Decker & J. D. Rosenbaum] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 7-11, Dec. '42
- influence of thiamine hydrochloride on fatigue and on lactic acid, [E. Milla & V. Capraro] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 16: 699, Nov. '41
- role of liver in modifications of glycemia and of lactacidemia following fatigue, [R. Auvergnat, A. Baisset, L. Bugnard & L. Charlet] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 215, '42
- variations in certain pharmacodynamic conditions; role of liver [R. Auvergnat, A. Baisset, L. Bugnard & L. Charlet] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 219, '42
- variations in glycemia and lactacidemia in course of tests of provoked hyperglycemia in severe diabetes, [F. Rathery, M. Rangier & P. M. de Traversé] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 25, '42
- variations in glycemia and lactacidemia in course of tests of provoked hyperglycemia in simple diabetes, [F. Rathery, M. Rangier & P. M. de Traversé] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 22, '42
- lead,** plasma-cell partition, [K. Bambach, R. A. Kehoe & M. A. Logan] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 76: 326-337, Dec. '42
- measurement of industrial lead exposure by analyses of blood and excreta of workmen, [J. Cholak & K. Bambach] *J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 47-54, Feb. '43
- lipase,** present status of serum lipase test, [T. A. Johnson & H. L. Bockus] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 1-7, Jan. '43

BLOOD—Continued

- lipids:** See Blood, fats and lipoids
- magnesium:** See also Blood, chemistry
- changes in magnesium and chloride contents from drowning in fresh and in sea water, [W. W. Jettler & A. R. Moritz] *Arch.Path.* 35: 601-610, April '43
- in gastroduodenal ulcers, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, D. M. Zanalda & G. P. Gofalons] *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 4: 679-683, '41
- nicotinic acid,** specific enzymatic method for determination, [M. J. C. Allinson] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 785-791, March '43
- nitro compounds,** metabolism of mononitroparaffins; concentration of nitroethane, nitrite and nitrate in blood of rabbits during exposure by inhalation and oral administration, [E. W. Scott] *J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 20-25, Jan. '43
- nitrobenzoic acid,** determination of *p*-nitrobenzoic acid, [H. W. Eckert] *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 197-204, April '43
- nitrogen:** See also Blood, amino acids; Blood, urea
- changes in blood and urine after intravenous amino acid mixture (amigen, hydrolyzed casein) in patients with liver disease, [J. D. Stewart & G. M. Rourke] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 364-367, Dec. '42
- critical study of methods of evaluating blood urea; comparative determination of urea and nonprotein nitrogen, [J. F. Frattini] *Rev. san. mil., Buenos Aires* 41: 583-595, Aug. '42
- urea spot test for detection of nitrogen retention, [H. N. Naumann, M. Plotz & N. E. Reich] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 335-338, Dec. '42
- nitrous oxide,** solubility in human blood, [S. C. Cullen & E. V. Cook] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 23-26, Jan. '43
- nucleotides,** in pregnancy and in toxemias of pregnancy, [R. W. Bonnes & H. J. Stander] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 827-831, May '43
- occult:** See Feces, blood in
- osmotic pressure,** electrophoretic patterns, colloid osmotic pressure and viscosity of serum denatured by ultraviolet radiation, [B. D. Davis, A. Hollander & J. P. Greenstein] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 663-671, Dec. '42
- improvements in calculation of renal resistance to blood flow; charts for osmotic pressure and viscosity, [H. Lamport] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 461-470, May '43
- of fetal horse-serum albumin, [E. F. McCarthy] *J. Physiol.* 101: 314-316, Nov. 30, '42
- relationship of concentration of proteins in serum to postoperative gastric retention, [L. R. Chauncey & H. K. Gray] *Gastroenterology* 1: 72-94, Jan. '43
- oxygen,** arterial saturation in postoperative period after pulmonary resection, [H. C. Maier & A. Courmand] *Surgery* 13: 199-213, Feb. '43
- arterial oxygen tension with nitrous oxide anesthesia, [W. O. McQuiston, S. C. Cullen & E. V. Cook] *Anesthesiology* 4: 145-149, March '43
- arterialization of blood by lobeline injections as therapeutic procedure, [E. Hamberger] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 268, April 3, '42
- autotransfusion of hyperoxygenated blood as means of producing medium of constant oxygenation; experimental study, [A. H. Roffo & H. V. Montagna] *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer* 19: 239-244, April '42
- cardiac anoxemia produced by gas mixtures; clinical and experimental study; effects on electrocardiogram, [M. Sloer] *Rev.med.de Rosario* 32: 729, Sept.; 857, Oct. '42
- effect of neosynephrin on gaseous exchange of brain, [H. E. Himwich, C. Daly & J. F. Fazekas] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med.* 53: 78-79, May '43
- effect of vagotonin (pancreatic hormone) on oxygenation and respiratory capacity of blood, [M. Polonovski, D. Santenaise & E. Stankoff] *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 136: 282, '42
- microcolorimetric method for measuring saturation, [O. H. Lowry, C. A. Smith & D. L. Cohen] *J.Biol. Chem.* 146: 519-526, Dec. '42
- pantothenic acid:** See Vitamins, B
- penicillin,** absorption, excretion and distribution of penicillin, [C. H. Rammelkamp & C. S. Keefe] *J.Clin. Investigation* 22: 425-437, May '43
- peptidase,** cleavage of *d*-leucylglycylglycine and *d*-leucylglycine by normal and cancerous sera, [L. Ahlström, H. von Euler & B. Högberg] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 273: 129, '42
- specificity of *d*-peptidases in various serums, [D. Albers] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 315: 54, '41
- phosphatase,** diagnosis of cancer of prostate including interpretation of serum phosphatase values, [C. Huggins] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 19: 195-200, March '43
- effect of castration on serum phosphatases in case of metastasizing carcinoma of prostate, [L. D. Abbott, Jr., G. W. James, III & J. T. Jarrett] *Virginia M. Monthly* 70: 195-200, April '43
- effect of protein-deficient diet on serum phosphatase and hepatic dye clearance of dogs, [V. H. Hough & S. Freeman] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 184-189, Dec. '42
- effects of magnesium-deficient diet on serum phosphatase activity in albino rat, [F. H. Snyder & W. R. Tweedy] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 639-647, Dec. '42

BLOOD, phosphatase—Continued

- endocrine treatment (castration or use of diethylstilbestrol, estrogen) of cancers of prostate, [A. L. Dean, H. Q. Woodard & G. H. Twombly] *J.Urol.* 49: 108-117, Jan. '43
- hyperphosphatemia in clinical and experimental lesions of liver, [A. P. Cinelli] *Semana méd.* 2: 1292-1297, Nov. 26, '42
- phosphatases and acid-soluble phosphorus in experimental tuberculosis, [M. I. Smith & B. B. Westfall] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 647-650, June '43
- serum cholesterol, serum phosphatase, and bromsulphalein retention in experimental hyperthyroidism, [V. A. Drill & C. B. Shaffer] *Gastroenterology* 1: 308-315, March '43
- serum phosphatase in pulmonary tuberculosis and effect of ingestion of vitamin C upon it, [M. N. Rudra & S. K. Roy] *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 603-610, Oct. '42
- serum phosphatase values in children showing retardation in osseous development and low metabolic rates, [A. M. Hill & J. E. Webber] *J.Pediat.* 22: 325-328, March '43
- phospholipids:** See Blood, fats and lipoids; Blood, phosphorus
- phosphorus:** See also Blood, chemistry
 - chemical analyses of plasma of chicks deficient in vitamin K, [F. Maltaner & W. R. Thompson] *Arch. Biochem.* 2: 49-54, April '43
 - disturbed kidney function in newborn infant associated with decreased calcium:phosphorus ratio (causing symptoms of tetany), [C. E. Snelling] *J.Pediat.* 22: 559-564, May '43
 - inorganic phosphorus content of serum in shock, [G. W. Duncan] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 214-223, Feb. '43
 - intractable hypophosphatemic rickets with renal glycosuria and acidosis (Fanconi syndrome); report of case in which increased urinary organic acids were detected and identified, with review of literature, [D. J. McCune, H. H. Mason & H. T. Clarke] *Am. J.Dis.Child.* 65: 81-146, Jan. '43
 - modifications after splenectomy, [P. de Lucia] *Boll. Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 17: 143, Feb. '42
 - phosphatases and acid-soluble phosphorus in experimental tuberculosis, [M. I. Smith & B. B. Westfall] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 647-650, June '43
 - turnover rate of phospholipids in plasma of dog as measured with radioactive phosphorus, [D. B. Zilverman, C. Entenman, M. C. Fishier & I. L. Chalkoff] *J.Gen.Physiol.* 26: 333-340, Jan. '43
 - urinary excretion and serum concentration of inorganic phosphate in man, [R. W. Ollajos & A. W. Winkler] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 147-154, March '43
- picture:** See also Blood, examination; Leukocytes, count; Leukocytes, morphology
 - action on hemopoietic system of monkeys of drugs of sulfonamide group administered in therapeutic doses, [S. Chaudhuri] *Ann.Biochem. & Exper.Med.* 2: 129-180, '42
 - changes caused by pyrifin in schizophrenics, [F. Pérez Retes] *Rev.neuro-psiquiat.* 5: 381-413, Sept. '42
 - changes of hemogram of rats treated with colloidal metals, [A. H. Roffo & B. Luchetta] *Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estudio trat.d.cáncer* 19: 121-131, April '42
 - differences in cellular elements obtained from right and left ventricles of healthy guinea-pigs, [I. H. Pattison & A. McDiarmid] *J.Path. & Bact.* 55: 217-225, April '43
 - during pregnancy, [F. R. Merchante] *Semana méd.* 2: 1273-1280, Nov. 26, '42; abstr., *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 21: 459-463, Sept. 9, '42
 - early and late ligation of umbilical cord in relation to hematology of newborn infant, [P. Menchaca, E. Gagliamo, E. Martínez Zuviría & E. de Palma] *Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario* 7: 101-109, May-Aug. '42
 - effect of histamine ion transfer, [J. Friesz & T. von Gorka] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 62, Jan. 17, '42
 - effect of thyroekrin (thyroid preparation) on peripheral blood and hemopoietic organs, [E. A. Kocharova] *Arkhanat., gistol.embriol.* (no. 1) 26: 64, '41
 - effects of continued exposure to vapor of volatile solvents, [E. M. Killick & R. S. F. Schilling] *J.Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 24: 307-314, Dec. '42
 - effects of exposure to toluene used as component of paints, [L. Greenburg, M. R. Mayers, H. Heimann & S. Moskowitz] *Indust.Hyg.Bull.* 22: 122, March; 160, April '43
 - hematologic aspects of various stages of experimental chromium intoxication, [P. Visconti & M. Sorrentino] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 17: 138, Feb. '42
 - human blood picture after repeated short periods of oxygen deficiency, [W. Brühl & K. Hanisch] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 253, March 14, '42
 - morphology of peripheral blood of normal rats, [C. Reich & W. F. Dunning] *Cancer Research* 3: 248-257, April '43
 - morphology of peripheral blood of rats injected subcutaneously with carcinogenic hydrocarbons, [W. F. Dunning & C. Reich] *Cancer Research* 3: 258-265, April '43

BLOOD, picture—Continued

- morphology of peripheral blood of rats with induced and transplanted tumors, [W. F. Dunning & C. Reich] *Cancer Research* 3: 266-274, April '43
- of athletes as affected by intercollegiate sports, [E. J. Farris] *Am.J.Anat.* 72: 223-237, March '43
- of mature normal dogs, [J. W. Landsberg] *Anat.Rec.* 84: 415-421, Dec. 26, '42
- thrombosing parietal endocarditis of rheumatic origin; hematologic study; case, [L. Haza Grasso] *Medica, Matanzas* 2: 50-73, March-April '43
- usual clinical and laboratory investigations of insane; hemogram, [E. García Carrillo] *Rev.méd.Costa Rica* 5: 9-12, Oct. '42
- variability of certain factors in women, [E. G. Donelson, J. M. Leichsenring & M. A. Ohlson] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 626-629, March '43
- pigments:** See also Blood, bilirubin; Blood, carotene; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; etc.
 - aspects of pigmentary metabolism in pregnancy, [R. Dubrovsky] *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21: 575-576, Oct. 29, '42
- pituitary secretion in:** See Pituitary Body, secretion
- plasma:** See also Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in; Serum; and other subheads under Blood
 - simple method for separation, [L. C. Steeves] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 994-995, May '43
 - treatment of leg ulcers with blood and concentrated plasma (lyovac), [M. Naide] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 469-493, April '43
- platelets:** See also Purpura
 - counting, [J. L. Lattimore & L. Gnagy] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 44: 6-7, Jan. '43
 - development of evolution forms of thrombocytes in dark field native preparation within 12 hours of blood extraction, [J. A. Schwendener] *Helvet.med.acta* 9: 609-649, Sept. '42
 - effect of sulfonamide drugs; report of 2 cases of thrombopenic purpura and experimental studies on patients receiving sulfonamide drugs, [R. R. Kracke & E. W. Townsend] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 168-173, May 15, '43
 - method for handling cases gassed with nitrous fumes, including diagnostic and prognostic value of platelet counts in assessing pulmonary irritation, [A. J. Fleming] *Indust.Med.* 12: 127-132, March '43
 - platelet-red cell conjugation phenomenon: relation to blood coagulation, [S. Pennell] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 562-571, April '43
 - role of thrombocytopenia in hemorrhage produced in sarcoma 37, [M. B. Shinkin & L. Zon] *J.Nat. Cancer Inst.* 3: 379-382, Feb. '43
 - therapy of thrombopenias in children with massive doses of ascorbic acid, [K. Meier] *Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch.* 12: 333-351, '42
 - thrombocyte deficit; behavior of platelets in diseases of vascular stasis of extremities, [M. T. R. Maynard] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1194-1199, April 10, '43
 - trypsin-kinase from blood and enterokinase, [N. K. Iyengar] *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 467-471, July '42
- porphyrin and porphyrin compounds,** photoelectric and fluorophotometric methods for quantitative determination of protoporphyrin, [M. Grinstein & C. J. Watson] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 675-684, March '43
- potassium:** See also Blood, chemistry
 - calcium and potassium content of human serum; preliminary report, [H. Jessorer] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 109, Feb. 6, '42
 - effect of epinephrine on plasma potassium and blood sugar in normal and adrenalectomized animals, [F. Verzar & J. C. Somogyi] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 245: 398, '41
 - effect of testosterone (androgen) therapy on concentration of potassium in serum, [A. M. Butler, N. B. Talbot & E. A. MacLachlan] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 378-380, Dec. '42
 - experimental traumatic shock, with particular reference to plasma changes, [J. F. Manory & D. Y. Solandt] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 499-511, Feb. '43
 - extrarenal regulation of muscle and serum potassium following extracellular fluid and sodium depletion, [H. C. Miller] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 121-129, Jan. '43
 - photoelectric method for determination in serum, [J. M. Looney & C. G. Dyer] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 355-363, Dec. '42
 - serum concentration and renal clearance of potassium in severe renal insufficiency in man, [N. M. Keith, H. E. King & A. E. Osterberg] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 675-701, May '43
- preservation:** See also Blood Transfusion, preserved blood in
 - phagocytosis in preserved blood, [J. W. Czekalski] *Lek.wojak.* 34: 173-176, Feb.-April '42
- pressure:** See BLOOD PRESSURE
- proline esterase:** See Blood, enzymes
- proteins:** See also Blood, colloids
 - antibacterial action of sulfonamide drugs; correlation of drug activity with binding to plasma proteins, [B. D. Davis & W. B. Wood, Jr.] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 283-285, Nov. '42

BLOOD, proteins—Continued

- Barbour-Hamilton apparatus in clinical practice; determination of specific gravity of blood and plasma as basis for calculating percentage of proteins, [C. M. Salicé] *Rev.med.de Rosario* 32: 993-998, Nov. '42
- Bence Jones proteinemia in multiple myeloma, [D. H. Moore, E. A. Kabat & A. B. Gutman] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 67-75, Jan. '43
- binding of T-1824 (Evans blue) and structurally related diazo dyes by plasma proteins, [R. A. Rawson] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 708-717, April '43
- changes in serum proteins of dogs during type I pneumococcal pneumonia, [B. Vassel, R. Partridge & M. L. Crossley] *Arch.Biochem.* 1: 403-413, Feb. '43
- changes of intestinal resorption; hypoproteinemia following resection of stomach, with report of cases, [C. Jiménez Díaz & J. M. Romeo] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 116-127, Oct. 30, '42
- clinical significance of serum proteins, [B. M. Kagan] *South.M.J.* 36: 234-238, March '43
- clinical significance of serum proteins; relationship between albumin-globulin ratio, albumin, globulin and total protein, [B. M. Kagan] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 157-163, Feb. '43
- combination between proteins and sulfonamides, [J. Kimmig & H. Weselmann] *Bull.War.Med.* 3: 405, March '43 [Abstract]
- conditions of malnutrition; blood sedimentation speed; relation of its change to that of plasma proteins and evolution of renutrition, [C. Jiménez Díaz & others] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 184-188, Nov. 15, '42
- conditions of malnutrition; interrelationship of edema, plasma proteins and diuretics, [C. Jiménez Díaz & others] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 25-43, Oct. 15, '42
- constancy of chemical composition of serum proteins regenerated on various dietary regimes, [W. A. Merrill & W. D. Block] *Arch.Biochem.* 1: 365-368, Feb. '43
- cutaneous reactions to animal plasma proteins in man, [G. M. Savage, H. L. Taylor & A. Keys] *J.Immunol.* 45: 261-272, Dec. '42
- disappearance of T-1824 (Evans blue) and structurally related dyes from blood stream, [M. I. Gregersen & R. A. Rawson] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 698-707, April '43
- effect of *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene on formation, [B. E. Kline] *Cancer Research* 3: 117-119, Feb. '43
- effect of ninhydrin upon rabbit serum protein and antibodies, [A. H. Eggerth] *J.Immunol.* 45: 303-314, Dec. '42
- effect of purified protein fractions on sedimentation rate of erythrocytes, [S. J. Gray & E. B. Mitchell] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 403-404, Dec. '42
- electrophoresis of serum; serum proteins in tuberculosis and other chronic diseases, [F. B. Selbert & J. W. Nelson] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 66-77, Jan. '43
- electrophoretic analyses of serum proteins in diseases of liver, [S. J. Gray & E. B. Mitchell] *J.Clin. Investigation* 22: 191-200, March '43
- electrophoretic patterns, colloid osmotic pressure and viscosity of serum denatured by ultraviolet radiation, [B. D. Davis, A. Hollaender & J. P. Greenstein] *J. Biol.Chem.* 146: 663-671, Dec. '42
- experimental necrotizing arteritis in dogs; alteration of plasma proteins not essential, [R. L. Holman] *Am.J.Path.* 19: 159-167, Jan. '43
- experimental studies on haptoglobinemic index in guinea pig, [C. Gernez, H. Warembourg, P. Crampon & A. Ponthleu] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 90, '42
- experimental study of regulation by thyroid, [L. Podhradzky] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 134, Feb. 7, '42
- fluid, protein and electrolyte alterations in experimental intestinal obstruction, [W. E. Abbott, R. C. Mellors & E. Muntwyler] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 39-51, Jan. '43
- fractionation of normal serum proteins by electrophoretic and sodium sulfate methods, [H. L. Taylor & A. Keys] *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 379-381, May '43
- hemoglobin and plasma protein; simultaneous production during continued bleeding as influenced by amino acids, plasma, hemoglobin and digests of serum, hemoglobin and casein, [F. S. Robschelt-Robbins, L. L. Miller & G. H. Whipple] *J.Exper. Med.* 77: 375-396, April '43
- hypoalbuminemia produced by protein-deficient diets; correction of hypoalbuminemia in dogs by means of large plasma transfusions, [R. Elman & H. W. Davey] *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 1-5, Jan. '43
- immunologic and electrophoretic comparison of antibody to C polysaccharide and C-reactive protein of acute phase serum, [E. Perlman, J. G. M. Bullowa & R. Goodkind] *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 97-110, Feb. '43
- incidence and causes of hyperproteinemia; study of 4,390 cases, [L. Cardon & D. H. Atlas] *Arch.Int. Med.* 71: 377-390, March '43
- metabolic abnormalities in patients with cancer of gastrointestinal tract; review of recent studies, [J. C. Abels & others] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 844-860, June '43

BLOOD, proteins—Continued

- metabolic studies in patients with cancer of gastrointestinal tract, [C. P. Rhoads] *Tr.Am.Proct.Soc.* (1942) 43: 176-184, '43
- morphologic changes in normal rabbits induced by intravenous injection of crystallized bovine serum albumin, [O. T. Bailey & C. V. Hawn] *Am.J.Path.* 19: 267-291, March '43
- nature of renin (kidney extract) activator, [A. A. Pientl, I. H. Page & W. W. Davis] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 143-153, Jan. '43
- new crystalline serum globulin, [C. G. Holmberg & A. Grönwall] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 273: 199, '42
- observations on intravenous injection of gelatin for nutritional purposes, [A. Brunschwig, V. B. Scott, N. Corbin & R. Moe] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 46-48, Jan. '43
- occurrence and correction of hypoproteinemia (hypoalbuminemia) in surgical patients; collective review, [R. Elman & C. Lischer] *Internat.Abstr.Surg.* 76: 503-514, '43; in *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* June '43
- osmotic pressure of fetal horse-serum albumin, [E. F. McCarthy] *J.Physiol.* 101: 314-316, Nov. 30, '42
- plasma protein variations (and hepatic function) in surgical patients, [D. Casten, M. Bodenheimer & I. Barcham] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 52-73, Jan. '43
- plasma proteins (albumin and globulin) and red cell volume following single severe nonfatal hemorrhage, [R. Elman, C. E. Lischer & H. W. Davey] *Am.J. Physiol.* 138: 569-576, March '43
- plasma proteins and erythrocyte-plasma ratio during first year of life, [C. Piantoni & J. Sosa Gallardo] *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 18: 438-448, Nov. '42
- plasma proteins and their fractions in malnourished and their evolution during recovery, [C. Jiménez Díaz & others] *Rev.clin.españ.* 6: 383-404, Sept. 30, '42
- plasma proteins; properties and functions, [E. J. Cohn] *Tr.& Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia* 10: 149-162, Dec. '42
- polarographic protein studies; serum ultrafiltrates and Prague cancer reaction (Brdicka), [C. Tropp & F. Gelger] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 272: 134, '42
- practical considerations in therapeutic use of blood derivatives, [L. R. Newhouse & E. L. Lozner] *New England J.Med.* 228: 671-674, May 27, '43
- relation of food consumption, hypophysis and adrenal cortex to serum albumin metabolism in rat, [L. Levin] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 258-263, Jan. '43
- relation of postural hemodilution to paroxysmal dyspnea, [G. A. Perera & R. W. Bertlner] *J.Clin. Investigation* 22: 25-28, Jan. '43
- relationship of concentration of proteins in serum to postoperative gastric retention, [L. R. Chauncey & H. K. Gray] *Gastroenterology* 1: 73-94, Jan. '43
- renin-substrate from beef serum, [O. Schales, M. Holden & B. S. Schales] *Arch.Biochem.* 2: 67-71, April '43
- serum protein fractionation in certain diseases, [W. R. Campbell, J. A. Dauphinee & M. I. Hanna] *Tr.A. Am.Physicians* 57: 82-87, '42
- serum proteins in sarcoid; electrophoretic studies, [A. M. Fisher & B. D. Davis] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 71: 364-374, Dec. '42
- solubility and electrophoretic studies of serum globulins; gamma globulin, [E. Jameson & C. Alvarez-Tostado] *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 65: 459-465, March '43
- ten amino acids essential for plasma protein production effective orally or intravenously, [S. C. Madden & others] *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 277-295, March '43
- therapeutic use of dried blood plasma in cases of hypoproteinemia and edema (especially in glomerular nephritis), [N. M. Keith, M. W. Binger & A. E. Osterberg] *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 57: 93-105, '42
- thrombic activity of globulin fraction of plasma proteins of beef, swine and human blood, [M. A. Adams & F. H. L. Taylor] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 538-544, April '43
- total circulating plasma proteins in surgical patients with dehydration and malnutrition; indications for intravenous alimentation with amino acids, [W. E. Abbott & R. C. Mellors] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 277-288, Feb. '43
- traumatic shock; production of radioactive plasma protein from amino acids containing radioactive sulfur, [A. M. Seligman & J. Fine] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 265-273, March '43
- traumatic shock; study of problem of "lost plasma" in hemorrhagic shock by use of radioactive plasma protein, [J. Fine & A. M. Seligman] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 285-303, March '43
- treatment of postoperative hypoproteinemia in patients with cancer of colon and rectum, [G. E. Binkley, J. C. Abels & C. P. Rhoads] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 748-753, May '43
- tryptophan deficiency in rats; chemical and morphologic changes in blood, [A. A. Albanese, L. E. Holt, Jr., C. N. Kajdi & J. E. Frankston] *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 299-309, May '43

BLOOD, proteins—Continued

- use of Kagan falling drop proteinometer, [D. H. Atlas, L. Cardon & J. Bunata] *Am.J.Clin.Path.*, Tech.Supp. 7:21-26, March '43
- viscous protein obtained in large amount from serum of patient with multiple myeloma, [S. Shapiro, V. Ross & D. H. Moore] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22:137-142, March '43
- prothrombin:** See also Blood, coagulation
- apparatus for determining prothrombin, [R. F. Banfi & C. A. Tanturi] *Semana méd.* 2:736, Sept. 24, '42
- behavior of prothrombin time after ligation of excretory pancreatic ducts, [E. Milla] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 17:97, Feb. '42
- clinical effect of antihemorrhagic vitamin K; relation to hypoprothrombinemia in jaundice with bleeding tendency, [L. Y. Nolle] *Klin.med. (nos. 3-4)* 20:40-45, '42
- clinical experience (in jaundice) with water soluble vitamin K-like substance (*tetrasodium 2-methyl-1, 4-naphthohydroquinone diphosphoric acid ester or synkayvite*), [J. G. Allen] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205:97-102, Jan. '43
- clinical use of vitamin K in obstetrics, [A. Webster & J. E. Fitzgerald] *S.Clin.North America* 23:85-90, Feb. '43
- deficiency produced by administration of rare earths in rabbits; effects of vitamin K, [E. Vincke & E. Schmidt] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 273:39, '42
- determination, [S. Donhoff, H. Greiner & K. Meskó] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 21:87, Jan. 24, '42
- determination of amount of prothrombin using venom of *Bothrops jararaca* as thromboplastin, [A. Barbosa Hargreaves] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22:605-609, Oct. '42
- diagnostic value of prothrombin response to vitamin K therapy as means of differentiating between intrahepatic and obstructive jaundice; collective review, [J. G. Allen] *Internat.Abstr.Surg.* 76:401-407, '43; in *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* May '43
- effect of coumarin and dicoumarin (3,3'-methylene-bis-4-hydroxycoumarin) derivatives on prothrombin level, [J. Lehmann] *Lancet* 1:458-459, April 10, '43
- effect of storage at various temperatures on prothrombin clotting time of human plasma, [R. C. Page & E. J. de Beer] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205:257-261, Feb. '43
- effect of vitamin K upon hypoprothrombinemia induced by dicoumarol (3,3'-methylene-bis-4-hydroxycoumarin) in man, [S. Shapiro, M. H. Redish & H. A. Campbell] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52:12-15, Jan. '43
- effects of certain anesthetics on prothrombin time in rat before and after administration of dicoumarol (3,3'-methylene-bis-4-hydroxycoumarin), [F. R. Stegesser & R. K. Richards] *Anesth.& Analg.* 22:1-4, Jan.-Feb. '43
- experimental study of the eventual relation between prothrombin and coumarin, [E. Milla, E. Morpurgo & A. Cominetti] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 16:700, Nov. '41
- hemorrhagic disease (especially role of vitamin K and prothrombin deficiency) of newborn, [E. S. Scobbie] *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 17:175-185, Dec. '42
- hypoprothrombinemia after salicylate administration in man and rabbits, [S. Rapoport, M. Wing & G. M. Guest] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 53:40-41, May '43
- infarction of liver and hypoprothrombinemia; report of their association in newborn infant with failure of vitamin K therapy, [L. Kaplan, M. A. Perlestein & E. R. Hess] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65:258-264, Feb. '43
- intravenous use of vitamin K₁ oxide, [W. A. Davis, H. A. Frank, A. Hurwitz & A. M. Sellgman] *Arch.Surg.* 46:296-300, Feb. '43
- level in newborn; modification by administration of vitamin K to mother or infant, [W. Reiss & R. Schönberger] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 21:319, April 4, '42
- peroral vitamin K therapy, [S. Thadde & G. Frost] *Wien.Klin.Wechnschr.* 55:186, March 6, '42
- plasma prothrombin and liver function during sulfonamide therapy, [I. Kapnick, J. D. Stewart & C. Lyons] *New England J.Med.* 227:944-949, Dec. 17, '42
- plasma vitamin C and prothrombin concentration in pregnancy and in threatened, spontaneous and habitual abortion, [C. T. Javert & H. J. Stander] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76:115-122, Jan. '43
- prothrombin time and vitamin K in newborn infant; preliminary report, [A. Sordo Noriega] *Rev.mex.de pediat.* 12:327-333, Oct. 10, '42
- prothrombin time in gynecopathies, [F. Bonilla, I. Martí Alvarez-Ossorio & M. Fernández] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7:400-403, Dec. 30, '42
- prothrombin time in nupercaine spinal anesthesia, [A. E. Despontin & R. Quesada] *Rev.méd.latino-am.* 23:32-36, Oct. '42
- prothrombin time in pulmonary tuberculosis, [D. V. S. Reddy & C. Venkataramiah] *J.Indian M.A.* 12:5-9, Oct. '42

BLOOD, prothrombin—Continued

- stability of prothrombin of lyophilized human plasma, [L. A. Kasal & L. E. Arnow] *Arch.Biochem.* 1:169-176, Dec. '42
- studies on hemorrhagic sweet clover disease; hypoprothrombinemia in rat induced by salicylic acid, [K. P. Link & others] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147:463-474, Feb. '43
- studies using Russell viper venom; interbatch variations of venom, [R. C. Page & E. J. de Beer] *J. Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28:912-915, April '43
- studies using Russell viper venom; relation between prothrombin clotting time and plasma fibrinogen concentration, [R. C. Page, E. J. de Beer & Z. Bercovitz] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28:910-912, April '43
- varied clinical aspects of vitamin K deficiency, [H. A. Rafsky] *Rev.Policlin.Caracas* 11:177-190, July-Aug. '42
- vitamin K deficiency, [E. D. Warner] *M.Clin.North America* 27:371-378, March '43
- vitamin K (menadione) in hemorrhagic disease of newborn infant, [C. E. Snelling & W. Nelson] *J. Pediat.* 22:77-81, Jan. '43
- vitamin K prophylaxis of hypoprothrombinemia in newborn, [O. Bailon] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72:1119-1121, Oct. 10, '42
- vitamin K requirements of newborn, [M. Toohey] *Arch. Dis. Childhood* 17:187-197, Dec. '42
- protoporphyrin:** See Blood, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds
- pyruvic acid:** See also Blood, chemistry
- determination, [T. E. Friedemann & G. E. Haugen] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147:415-442, Feb. '43
- effect of adrenalectomy on rats, [H. W. Schmidt] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 310:225, '42
- effect of adrenals on rats; experimental studies, [H. W. Schmidt] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 312:1, '42
- effect of insulin on pyruvic acid formation in depancreatized dogs, [E. Bueding, J. F. Fizekas, H. Herrlich & H. E. Himwich] *J.Biol.Chem.* 148:97-104, April '43
- following exercise in trained and untrained individual and in patients with heart disease and hypertension, [Z. A. Yanof] *J.A.M.A.* 121:1308, April 17, '43
- of cancerous animals during growth and regression of experimental tumors, [H. von Euler, B. Högborg & I. Säberg] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 274:285, '42
- reaction:** See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Acidosis; Alkalosis; Blood, chemistry; Hydrogen Ion Concentration
- acid-base equilibrium in clinically normal pregnancy, [J. Moragues Bernat & A. Gascón] *Semana méd.* 1:440-445, Feb. 25, '43
- analysis of graphs of evolution of isoelectric points of serum; prognostic significance of cycles in course of cancer, [F. Vilis, T. Tatar & S. Bessières] *Arch. de physique biol. (Compt. rend. Soc. physique biol. France)* 16:10, Jan. '42
- blood pH and its relation to erythrocyte sedimentation in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Denis, A. P. Heudtlas & L. Desimone] *Arch.argent.de tiol.* 18:425-435, Oct.-Dec. '42
- changes of circulating blood during menstrual cycle, [H. P. d'Acquilla] *Semana méd.* 1:609-614, March 18, '43
- effect of pH on hemolysis, with special reference to blackwater fever, [F. Smith & R. W. Evans] *Brit. M.J.* 1:279-282, March 6, '43
- normal values of alkali reserve in infant, [M. J. del Carril, A. E. Largaia, M. Gori & J. D. Vidal] *Arch. argent.de pediat.* 18:360-364, Oct. '42
- simple chamber for estimation of serum pH with glass electrode, [A. H. Free] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28:1033-1036, May '43
- stability of acid-base equilibrium in animals falling in different age periods, [W. deB. MacNider] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 53:1-2, May '43
- regeneration:** See Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Blood, formation
- reinfusion:** See Blood Transfusion
- respiratory function:** See Blood, oxygen
- saccharides:** See Blood Sugar
- sedimentation:** See also Tuberculosis, blood in
- changes of circulating blood during menstrual cycle, [H. P. d'Acquilla] *Semana méd.* 1:609-614, March 18, '43
- clinical evaluation of rate, [R. McBurney] *J.M.A. Alabama* 12:166-169, Dec. '42
- clinical value of repeated tests for rate, [H. Dhugoss] *Lek.wojsk.* 34:118-119, Feb.-April '42
- conditions of malnutrition; sedimentation speed; relation of its change to that of plasma proteins and evolution of renutrition, [C. Jiménez Díaz & others] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7:184-186, Nov. 15, '42
- determination of rate as routine procedure at time of hospital registration, [C. C. Sturgis & F. H. Bethell] *Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor* 8:101-102, Dec. '42
- diagram, [H. Dhugoss] *Lek.wojsk.* 34:281-289, Aug.-Oct. '42

BLOOD, sedimentation—Continued

- effect of purified protein fractions on sedimentation rate, [S. J. Gray & E. B. Mitchell] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 403-404, Dec. '42
- finger puncture method for rate, [A. Weiss & L. M. Taran] *J.Pediat.* 22: 565-569, May '43
- hemomechanics and sedimentation rates, [R. B. Whittington & A. K. Miller] *Tubercle* 23: 195-204, Sept. '42
- improved method for determining rate, [F. Rappaport] *J.Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 746-748, March '43
- in gynecology, [H. d'Acquilla] *An.Cated.clin.ginec.* 1: 358-365, July '42
- in relation to digestive process, [I. R. Armando & V. R. Maurelli] *Rev.med.de Rosario* 33: 36-45, Jan. '43
- in sarcomatous rats, [B. & H. von Euler] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 275, March 21, '42
- is maintained rate specific for malignancy? [J. J. Hertz & S. H. Rinzler] *J.Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 323-325, Dec. '42
- new pipette for determination of rate, suitable for capillary as well as for venous blood, [J. T. Petera] *Louisiana State Univ.School Med.* 4: 9, March '43
- predictability of character (increased or normal) of rate; survey of 1,000 cases, [J. D. Helm, Jr.] *Am. J.M.Sc.* 205: 241-246, Feb. '43
- prognostic value of reaction in cancer, [H. Oeser & E. Buegel] *Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf.* 10: 21, Feb. '42
- rate determinations on normal youths, [C. F. Roche, D. G. Stannus & E. M. Isberg] *J.Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 297-298, Dec. '42
- sedimentation tube, [W. P. Kiel] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 196, Feb. 20, '42
- simple rack and tubes for determining rate, [J. M. Hayman, Jr. & F. A. Rose] *Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech. Supp.* 7: 29-31, March '43
- speed in clinical practice; study on 100 determinations, [M. del Sel & J. Gerscovich] *Semana méd.* 2: 1339-1345, Dec. 3, '42
- speed in rheumatic diseases, [J. M. Massona] *Medicina, Madrid* 10: 319-325, Oct. '42
- study in hemomechanics, [R. B. Whittington] *Proc. Roy.Soc., London, A.B* 131: 183-190, Dec. 10, '42
- technic of sedimentation rate, [H. Duschinsky] *J.Roy. Army M.Corps* 79: 257-261, Nov. '42
- value, [J. Benzadon] *Semana méd.* 2: 970-972, Oct. 22, '42
- value of determining rate before removing dental focus of infection of rheumatic patients, [G. Costa Bertani & B. Chait] *Rev.argent.de reumatol.* 7: 209-216, Feb. '43
- serum:** See Serum; and other subheads under Blood
- sodium compounds:** See Blood, chemistry
- specific gravity:** Barbour-Hamilton apparatus in clinical practice; determination of specific gravity of blood and plasma as basis for calculating percentage of proteins, [C. M. Salie] *Rev.med.de Rosario* 32: 993-998, Nov. '42
- effect of change of altitude on blood of human subjects, [R. C. Lewis, A. Iliff, A. M. Duval & G. M. Kinsman] *J.Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 860-866, April '43
- effect of parendrine on specific gravity and volume, [H. Engelberg & M. H. Nathanson] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 242-243, Nov. '42
- effect of thoracic duct drainage and hemorrhage, [B. G. P. Shaffroff, H. Doubilet, A. L. Preiss & Co Tul] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 547-550, May '43
- of whole blood and serum, [P. A. Gray & A. H. Elliot] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 356-363, March '43
- staining:** See Stains and Staining
- sugar:** See **BLOOD SUGAR**
- sulfonamides,** absorption and excretion of sulfamethyldiazine in human subjects, [R. A. Goodwin, Jr., O. L. Peterson & M. Finland] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 262-265, Nov. '42
- absorption and excretion of sulfonamide compounds suspended in oil; observations on animals and on patients with chronic osteomyelitis, [D. M. Angevine] *War Med.* 3: 186-193, Feb. '43
- blood and urine levels of sulfapyridine in treatment of gonorrhea, [J. C. Cherry] *Irish J.M.Sc.*, p. 591, Nov.; p. 611, Dec. '42
- combination between proteins and sulfonamides, [J. Kimmig & H. Weselmann] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 405, March '43 [Abstract]
- comparative blood concentrations of sulfaguanidine, sulfanilamide and sulfathiazole after administration orally, peritoneally and pleurally to dogs, [A. M. Ambrose & H. B. Haag] *Surgery* 12: 919-924, Dec. '42
- distribution between cells and serum of human blood, [M. Heinemann] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 29-32, Jan. '43
- effect of acid, alkali and meals on blood level and excretion of sulfapyridine in children, [H. E. C. Wilson] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 507-508, April 24, '43
- estimation of serum bilirubin and sulfanilamide without precipitation of proteins, [F. Rappaport & F. Eichhorn] *Lancet* 1: 62-63, Jan. 9, '43

BLOOD, sulfonamides—Continued

- Paget technic for determination; application in obstetrics and gynecology, [O. Blanchard] *Dia méd.* 15: 72-76, Jan. 25, '43
- relative absorption and conjugation of 9 compounds by humans during 3-hour period (free and conjugated blood level determinations during 3-hour period following peroral administration of sodium salts of sulfapyridine, sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine), [E. H. Loughlin, R. H. Bennett, M. E. Flanagan & S. H. Spitz] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 223-229, Feb. '43
- sodium salts of sulfapyridine, sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine; clinical use by hypodermoclysis, [G. V. Taplin, E. A. Custer & L. E. Young] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 313-315, Jan. 30, '43
- sources of error in sulfanilamide determinations, [H. Holbourn & R. E. Pattie] *J.Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 1028-1033, May '43
- tests for,** factors which interfere with benzidine and Meyer tests for blood in milk and urine, [M. T. Tyntner] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 104-106, Feb. '43
- thiamine hydrochloride:** See Thiamine Hydrochloride
- thiocyanates,** toxicology of acrylonitrile (vinyl cyanide); determination of thiocyanates, [A. H. Lawton, T. R. Sweeney & H. C. Dudley] *J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 13-19, Jan. '43
- thiocyanic acid in various diseases, [E. Becher] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 1, Jan. 3, '42
- thrombin:** See Blood, coagulation
- thyroglobulin,** fractionation of iodine, [M. Bruger & S. Member] *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 77-83, April '43
- thyroxin:** See Thyroxin
- transfusion:** See **BLOOD TRANSFUSION**
- trypanocidal action;** trypanolytic action: See Trypanosomiasis
- trypsin-kinase:** See Blood, enzymes
- urea:** See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, nitrogen
- direct colorimetric method for determination, [A. A. Ormsby] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 595-604, Dec. '42
- multiple myeloma with nitrogen retention, [R. H. McDonald] *Cleveland Clin.Quart.* 10: 36-39, Jan. '43
- question of case of acute abdomen; difficult diagnosis of chloropenic uremia, [M. H. Camargo G.] *Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla* 9: 11-23, Oct. '42
- retention during diphtheria, with report of cases [A. S. Segura] *Rev.med.de Córdoba* 30: 497-512, Oct. '42
- urea nitrogen elevation associated with sulfonamide therapy, [W. E. Molle & E. Woliver] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 119-124, Feb. '43
- uric acid:** See also Blood, chemistry
- alkaptonuria with hyperuricemia, [A. Leslie] *Arch.Int. Med.* 71: 69-77, Jan. '43
- determination in whole blood and serum, [J. W. Mull] *J.Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 1038-1042, May '43
- serial bone marrow studies in pernicious anemia; nucleated cells and blood and urine uric acid, [J. Stasney & P. Pizzolato] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 338-339, Dec. '42
- verdoglobin:** See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
- vessels:** See **BLOOD VESSELS**
- viscosity,** electrophoretic patterns, colloid osmotic pressure and viscosity of serum denatured by ultraviolet radiation, [B. D. Davis, A. Hollaender & J. P. Greenstein] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 663-671, Dec. '42
- improvements in calculation of renal resistance to blood flow; charts for osmotic pressure and viscosity, [H. Lampert] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 461-470, May '43
- vitamins:** See Ascorbic Acid; Thiamine Hydrochloride; Vitamins
- volume,** effect of parendrine on specific gravity and volume, [H. Engelberg & M. H. Nathanson] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 242-243, Nov. '42
- binding of T-1824 (Evans blue) and structurally related diazo dyes by plasma proteins, [R. A. Rawson] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 708-717, April '43
- critical studies on "congo red index," [F. Scholl] *Quart.J.Pharm. & Pharmacol.* 15: 398-405, Oct.-Dec. '42
- determination by means of stains, [M. R. Castex & F. Vierheller] *Prensa méd.argent.* 30: 457-463, March 17, '43
- determination of chlorides in biologic fluids by use of adsorption indicators; new method for determination of plasma volume, [A. Salfer, J. Hughes & E. Weiss] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 527-535, Dec. '42
- disappearance curves of dye T-1824 (Evans blue) after its injection into blood stream, [B. G. King, K. S. Cole & E. T. Oppenheimer] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 636-643, March '43
- disappearance of T-1824 (Evans blue) and structurally related dyes from blood stream, [M. I. Gregersen & R. A. Rawson] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 698-707, April '43

BLOOD, volume—Continued

- distribution of ascorbic acid in plasma and erythrocytes before and after loading in relation to volume of circulating blood, [A. Sossal] *Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper.* 16:738, Nov. '41
- effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) administration on plasma volume and electrolyte balance of normal human subjects, [M. Clinton, Jr. & G. W. Thorn] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72:255-264, May '43
- electrolyte and water exchange between skeletal muscle, "available (thiocyanate) fluid," and plasma in dog following administration of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation), [D. M. Harkness, E. Muntwyler, F. R. Mautz & R. C. Mellors] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28:307-313, Dec. '42
- especially in compensated cardiopathies and chronic cardiac insufficiency, [R. Gazmuri Ojeda & A. Denegri] *Rev.med.de Chile* 71:48-57, Jan. '43
- in normal pregnancy and in arterial hypertension, [R. Gazmuri Ojeda & A. Denegri] *Rev.med.de Chile* 70:956-962, Dec. '42
- method for determination of blue dye T-1824 (Evans blue) in plasma, [R. A. Phillips] *J.Exper.Med.* 77:421-434, May '43
- relation of postural hemodilution to paroxysmal dyspnea, [G. A. Perera & R. W. Berliner] *J.Clin. Investigation* 22:25-28, Jan. '43
- traumatic shock, [A. H. Ver Bruggen] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46:319-326, Jan. '43
- variations of body water partition in health and disease, [C. T. Ashworth] *Tri-State M.J.* 15:2860-2863, Dec. '42
- war medicine series; practical management of wound shock, [J. McMichael] *Brit.M.J.* 2:671-673, Dec. 5, '42

BLOOD PRESSURE

- See also Arteries, brachial; Kidneys, blood supply; Lungs, blood supply; Retina, blood supply
- average values of systolic and diastolic arterial tension in Argentina and its variations with age and sex in normal individuals; 4943 observations, [M. Vázquez Rocha & I. Travella de Giordano] *Dia méd.* 15:215-220, March 15, '43
- capillary circulation; relation to temperature, frequency of pulse, arterial pressure and differential pressure, [S. Bercoff de Atlas] *Rev.med.de Rosario* 32:934-953, Nov. '42
- effect of neurotoxin, hemolysin and cholinesterase isolated from cobra venom on heart, blood pressure and respiration, [B. B. Sarkar, S. R. Maltra & B. N. Ghosh] *Indian J.M.Research* 30:453-466, July '42
- humoral and endocrine regulation of arterial pressure, [B. A. Roussay] *Rev.med.de Córdoba (sup.)* 30:355-372, Dec. '42
- in tea garden laborers, [U. R. Dey] *Indian M.J.* 36:206-207, Sept. '42
- normal pressure, [A. L. Bennett] *J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 4:1-4, Jan. '43
- normal pressure in Indians, [R. N. G. S. & I. C. Chopra] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77:21-22, Jan. '42
- of adolescents; observations in 220 students, [H. E. Lawrence] *New England J.Med.* 228:381-384, March 25, '43
- old age and blood pressure, [T. H. Howell] *Brit.Heart J.* 4:143-148, Oct. '42
- resting pulse and blood pressure values in relation to physical fitness in young men, [L. Brouha & C. W. Heath] *New England J.Med.* 228:473-477, April 15, '43
- role of pressoreceptors in regulation in rabbit, [T. H. Simister & R. E. Conklin] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138:391-395, Feb. '43

- anesthesia and blood pressure, circulatory adjustments during high spinal anesthesia (pathogenesis of fall in pressure),** [E. M. Papper, S. E. Bradley & E. A. Rovenstine] *J.A.M.A.* 121:27-32, Jan. 2, '43
- chloral hydrate as premedication for anesthesia (used with atropine), [D. Clendon & S. Krauss] *Brit.J. Anesth.* 18:112-118, Jan. '43
- hypertension; management of anesthesia period, [F. P. Haugen] *Anesth. & Analg.* 22:152-157, May-June '43
- pharmacology of hypertension, [A. Grollman & R. L. Wall] *Anesth. & Analg.* 22:164-168, May-June '43

- determination:** See also Blood Pressure, venous
- apparent lowering of auscultatory diastolic index in hyperextension of forearm and its semelologic value, [G. Giraud & J. M. Bert] *Rev.Assoc.med.argent.* 56:569-571, Oct.-Nov. '42

- arterial pressure and tensiography, [A. Chirife] *An. Fac.de cien.med., Asunción (no. 16)* 10:73-152, '42
- continuous recording of pulse and blood pressure (description of apparatus), [E. Girden] *J.Exper. Psychol.* 32:88-90, Jan. '43
- graphic study of auscultatory measurement, [F. M. Groedel & M. Miller] *Exper.Med. & Surg.* 1:148-162, May '43

BLOOD PRESSURE, determination—Continued

- in rats by direct observation of blood vessels, [G. W. Duncan, C. Hyman & E. L. Chambers] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28:886-889, April '43
- method in rat, [A. I. Torino, N. Lara & H. Soaa] *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 10:467-471, June '42
- modification of Moers and Schliens method in animal experiments, [H. Johner & M. Gukelberger] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21:176, Feb. 21, '42
- new method for continuous recording of human systolic pressure, [K. Matthes] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21:290, March 28, '42
- normotension in dog, [G. E. Wakerlin] *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 102:346-351, May '43
- recording sphygmotograph; machine for continuous recording of systolic and diastolic arterial pressure in man, [K. Lange] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18:367-383, March '43
- sphygmomanometric, oscillometric and piezometric schemata, [M. Martínez González] *Medicina, Madrid* 10:301-314, Oct. '42
- effects of drugs on:** See also Blood Pressure, low; Blood Pressure, High
- action of adrenalin upon atropine-acetylcholine reversal phenomenon, [R. L. Stehle & K. I. Melville] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 77:332-335, April '43
- biologic assay of posterior pituitary solution, [R. B. Smith, Jr. & B. J. Vos, Jr.] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 78:72-78, May '43
- cardiovascular response to acetyl- β -methylcholine in mental disorders, [L. L. Altman, D. Pratt & J. M. Cotton] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 97:296-309, March '43
- circulatory effects from pentothal sodium (barbital preparation) administered soon after hemorrhage, [C. S. Burstein & S. G. Hershey] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 53:80-81, May '43
- circulatory effects of some *iso*-thiourea derivatives, with special reference to sensitization of animals to pressor action of adrenalin, [F. N. Fastier & F. H. Smirk] *J.Physiol.* 101:379-388, March 25, '43
- clinical trials of pethidine (demerol), [A. W. Brannwood] *Edinburgh M.J.* 50:177-182, March '43
- comparative pressor effects of β -hydroxyphenylisopropylamine (paredrine) and β -hydroxyphenylisopropylmethylamine (paredrinol or veritol), [M. H. Nathanson & H. Engelberg] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51:239-241, Nov. '42
- effect of drugs on systemic arterial pressure in trained unanesthetized dog: renin (kidney extract), angiotonin, adrenalin, pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation), paredrine, digitalis, acetylcholine, papaverine, histamine, amyl nitrite and aminophylline (theophylline ethylenediamine), [L. Friedberg, L. N. Katz & F. S. Steinitz] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 77:86-106, Jan. '43
- effects of mononitroparaffins and related compounds on rabbits, [W. Machle & E. W. Scott] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med.* 53:42-43, May '43
- effects of vitamin D₃ and other steroids on rat, [H. L. Briskin, F. R. Stokes, C. I. Reed & R. G. Mrazek] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138:385-390, Jan. '43
- intraosseous injections of epinephrine, [D. I. Macht] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138:269-272, Jan. '43
- preparation of and cardiovascular response to neosynephrin in oil, [A. M. Lands & C. W. Gelter] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 53:52-54, May '43
- pressor response to acetaldehyde and its potentiation by cocaine, [E. E. Nelson] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52:23-24, Jan. '43
- results of insulin and epinephrine tolerance tests in schizophrenic patients and in normal subjects, [H. Freeman, J. M. Looney, R. G. Hoskins & C. G. Dyer] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49:195-203, Feb. '43
- vasomotor system and yohimbine; changes in arterial pressure obtained by centrifugal excitation of vagus in yohimbilized dog, [A. Tournade, G. Chardon & A. Calleja] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136:157, '42

high: See BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH**in surgery:** See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure

- use of methedrine (pervitin), new blood-pressure-raising drug, in surgical operations; clinical study, [H. Doid & F. Prescott] *Brit.M.J.* 1:345-348, March 20, '43

low: See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure; Blood Pressure, in surgery

- arterial hypotension, [J. H. Barach] *Dia méd.* 14:1146-1147, Nov. 2, '42
- behavior of spleen in hemorrhagic hypotension and shock, [R. N. Lewis, J. M. Werle & C. J. Wiggers] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138:205-211, Jan. '43
- carbonated baths in arterial hypotension; cases, [B. A. Imbert & R. Caride] *Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires* 41:739-742, Oct. '42
- case of extreme hypotension following acute arsenic poisoning with adequate blood supply to tissues, [L. H. Page, R. D. Taylor & K. G. Kohlstaedt] *Am.J.M. Sc.* 205:730-734, May '43

BLOOD PRESSURE, low—Continued

- effect of intracasternal injection of potassium phosphate in hemorrhagic hypotension and shock in dog, [E. A. Smolik] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 53:70, May '43
- orthostatic hypotension and tachycardia, [C. Jaimet] *Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto* 16:135-142, April '43
- percutaneous effects of histamine; increased gastric secretion and lowering of blood pressure, [H. Kalk] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21:387, April 25, '42
- reactions of aorta in hemorrhagic hypotension and shock, [C. J. Wiggers, R. Wégria & N. D. Nickerson] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138:491-494, Feb. '43
- recent studies on irreversibility characteristic of shock, [C. J. Wiggers] *Exper.Med.& Surg.* 1:2-13, Feb. '43

variations: See also Blood Pressure, effects of drugs on; Blood Pressure, venous

- as affected by altitude, [A. J. Allegretti] *M.Bull.Vet. Admin.* 19:290-291, Jan. '43
 - effect of spontaneous variations in blood pressure upon spontaneous variations in volume of finger tip, [C. Neumann] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138:618-625, March '43
 - effects of exercise on coronary blood flow, heart rate and blood pressure of trained dogs with denervated and partially denervated hearts, [H. E. Essex, J. F. Herrick, E. J. Baldes & F. C. Mann] *Am. J.Physiol.* 138:687-697, April '43
 - in bronchial asthma; clinical observations, [H. Osgood] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28:927-935, May '43
 - normal pressure; physiologic variations, [A. L. Bennett] *J.Ohama Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 4:1-4, Jan. '43
 - postural changes in standing pressure affecting aviation circulatory efficiency rating, [C. F. Gell] *U.S. Nav.M.Bull.* 41:48-52, Jan. '43
 - simultaneous variations in retinal and general arterial pressure during caloric vestibular stimulation, [E. R. Streiff, A. Montandon & M. Monnier] *Confinia neurol.* 4:347-350, '42
- venous: See also Dura Mater; Longitudinal Sinus; Portal Vein, blood pressure in; Veins, basilic; Veins, femoral
- during venesection and blood transfusion, [J. F. Loutit, M. D. Mollison & E. D. van der Walt] *Brit. M.J.* 2:658-661, Dec. 5, '42
 - effect of accumulation of blood in extremities on normal subjects, [J. V. Warren & E. A. Stead, Jr.] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 206:501-505, April '43
 - effects of changes in pressure upon blood flow in limbs, [C. K. Friedland, J. S. Hunt & R. W. Wilkins] *Am.Heart J.* 25:631-647, May '43
 - in children with diphtheria, [S. V. Veys] *Pediatrics*, no. 5, p. 22, '41
 - intramuscular pressure during life and after death, [L. Gunther, H. H. Henstell & E. John] *Am.J. Physiol.* 139:161-170, May '43
 - intramuscular pressure; physiology of venopressor mechanism and importance of maintaining intramuscular pressure in treatment of peripheral collapse of shock and shock-like states, [L. Gunther] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41:414-426, March '43
 - manifestations of circulatory congestion produced in dogs by rapid infusion, [A. Yeomans, R. R. Porter & R. L. Swank] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22:33-45, Jan. '43
 - practical significance of determination in adhesive and in exudative pericarditis, [P. Gömöri] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21:112, Jan. 31, '42
 - pressure and circulation time during acute progressive anoxia in man, [I. Ershler, C. E. Kossmann & M. S. White] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138:593-598, March '43

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH

- [E. M. Brockbank] *Clin.J.* 72:85-88, May-June '43
- [A. M. Townsend] *J.Nat.M.A.* 35:87-92, May '43
- [B. G. Webb] *Kentucky M.J.* 41:166-168, May '43
- arterial hypertension, [W. Merritt] *J.Florida M.A.* 29:357-361, Feb. '43
- arterial hypertension; psychosomatic study, [M. J. Barilar & M. A. G. Campagnoli] *Semana.méd.* 2:718-725, Sept. 24, '42
- as seen in ageing individual; influence on ageing heart, [C. Q. Thompson] *Nebraska M.J.* 28:78-80, March '43
- as urologic problem, [G. A. Cashman] *J.M.A.Alabama* 12:332-335, May '43
- basal metabolism in arterial hypertension, [C. A. Casullo] *Semana.méd.* 1:27-31, Jan. 7, '43
- blood pyruvic acid following exercise in trained and untrained individual and in patients with heart disease and hypertension, [Z. A. Yanoff] *J.A.M.A.* 121:1308, April 17, '43
- blood volume in arterial hypertension, [R. Gazmuri Ojeda & A. Demegri] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70:956-962, Dec. '42
- borderline hypertension and the Navy during the emergency; incidence of hypertension among general population, [A. M. Master] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41:52-56, Jan. '43

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH—Continued

- cardiac problems in wartime, [P. D. White] *Ann.Int. Med.* 18:323-331, March '43
- changes in volume of small vessels in fingers and toes in arterial hypertension, [A. E. Cohn & others] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10:109-111, May-June '43
- changes in volume (small vessels) in fingers, toes and ears, with special reference to normal psychologic types, to hypertension and to senescence, [A. E. Cohn, G. E. Burch & C. Neumann] *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 57:184-186, '42
- comparative study of pepsitensin and hypertensin, [O. Alonso, E. Croxatto & H. Croxatto] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 52:61-63, Feb. '43
- complications and choice of anesthesia, [R. J. Whitacre & B. B. Sankey] *Anesth.& Analg.* 22:99-104, March-April '43
- effect of antipressor kidney extract, angiotonin, methyl guanidine and tyramine on cardiac output as measured by ballistocardiograph in hypertensive and normal persons, [R. D. Taylor & I. H. Page] *Am.J. M.Sc.* 205:66-77, Jan. '43
- essential hypertension, [H. H. Riecker] *J.Ohama Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 4:17-22, Jan. '43
- examination of ocular fundus in arterial hypertension, [G. A. Vázquez] *An.Fac.de cien.méd., Amunición* (no. 16) 10:59-66, '42
- family history in arterial hypertension; study of 4376 insurance examinations, [R. H. Feldt & D. E. W. Wenstrand] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205:61-65, Jan. '43
- fundus oculi in hypertensive vascular disease, [M. Cohen] *Arch.Ophth.* 29:85-91, Jan. '43
- group incidence of hypertensive-albuminuric pregnancy under new classification, [F. S. Kellogg] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45:651-658, April '43
- hypertensin, hydroxytyramine and action of renal hypertensor extracts, [R. Croxatto, H. Croxatto & L. Marty] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52:64-67, Feb. '43
- hypertension and pregnancy, [R. D. Mussey, A. B. Hunt & F. S. Sluder] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45:224-235, Feb. '43
- hypertensive arterial disease, [R. L. Copley] *Virginia M.Monthly* 70:244-251, May '43
- hypertensive encephalopathy, [E. B. Reed] *Nebraska M.J.* 28:171-176, June '43
- hypertensive toxemia of pregnancy, [W. J. Dieckmann] *S.Clin.North America* 23:11-20, Feb. '43
- hypertensive toxemia of pregnancy; preeclampsia and eclampsia, [L. Dexter, S. Weiss, F. W. Haynes & H. S. Sise] *J.A.M.A.* 122:145-152, May 15, '43; comment by Heibauer 122:892, July 24, '43
- in children, with report of case due to renal abnormality in child 2 years old, [E. Alvarez] *Ann.méd.-chir. de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal* 4:159-174, March '43
- in dog, [G. E. Wakerlin] *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 102:346-351, May '43
- in people over 40, [A. M. Master, H. H. Marks & S. Dack] *J.A.M.A.* 121:1251-1256, April 17, '43
- in young persons; evaluation, [H. Sarre] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68:457, May 1, '42
- management of anesthesia period, [F. P. Haugen] *Anesth.& Analg.* 22:152-157, May-June '43
- medical aspects, [I. H. Page] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42:294-297, April '43
- modern concept, [A. Grollman] *North Carolina M.J.* 4:41-44, Feb. '43
- newer theories, prognosis and treatment, [J. N. Compton] *J.Arkansas M.Soc.* 39:213-217, March '43
- pathology resulting from hypertension, [N. W. Barker] *Anesth.& Analg.* 22:61-67, March-April '43
- postmortem study of renal pelvis in relation to hypertension, [B. E. Stofer & L. L. Kline] *Arch.Path.* 35:681-684, May '43
- practical suggestions on arteriosclerosis and hypertension, [J. Smithline] *M.Rec.* 155:517-519, Dec. '42
- pressor substances in urine and plasma from normal and hypertensive subjects, [U. S. von Euler & T. Sjöstrand] *Nature, London* 161:168-169, Feb. 6, '43
- renal aspects of late toxemias of pregnancy (relation to hypertension), [A. C. Corcoran] *West.J.Surg.* 50:622-630, Dec. '42
- renal blood flow and glomerular filtration as influenced by environmental temperature changes, [G. V. Byfield, S. E. Telser & R. W. Keeton] *J.A.M.A.* 121:118-123, Jan. 9, '43
- renal concentration test using solution of posterior pituitary, [H. C. Wall] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71:454-459, April '43
- renal hypertension, [A. Sachs] *J.Ohama Mid-West Clin. Soc.* 4:9-16, Jan. '43
- tubular resorption of chloride, [E. B. Farnsworth & M. H. Barker] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52:74-75, Feb. '43
- vitamin A and β -carotene content of blood in old age, hypertension and apoplexy, [C. Dienst & H. van Bebbler] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21:298, March 28, '42
- with special reference to role of kidney, [L. G. Rowntree] *Texas State J.Med.* 38:490-499, Dec. '42

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH—Continued

- complications and sequelae, cardiac clinics; production of hypertensive heart, [F. A. Willius] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 606-607, Dec. 16, '42
- congestive heart failure, [P. D. White] *Am.J.Nursing* 43: 427-433, May '43
- hypertension and cardiac rupture (in myocardial infarction); clinical and pathologic study of 72 cases, in 13 of which rupture of interventricular septum occurred, [H. A. Edmondson & H. J. Hoxie] *Am. Heart J.* 24: 719-733, Dec. '42
- mental characteristics associated with "essential" hypertension, [L. Gold] *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 364-371, April '43
- mitral stricture and arterial hypertension, [R. A. Bullrich] *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 9: 87-92, May-June '42; also, *Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 231-237, June '42
- unilateral pyelonephritis and hypertension, [I. J. Patton] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 347-348, April '43
- unusual case of abdominal apoplexy (complicating hypertension), [S. Hirsch] *M.Rec.* 156: 39-40, Jan. '43
- etiology and pathogenesis**, [L. B. Austin] *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 363-365, Jan. '43
- arterial hypertension following metrazol shock therapy (of depression following artificial menopause), [W. C. Menninger] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 120-122, Jan. '43
- arterial hypertension in retention of urine of prostatics, [R. Oppenheimer] *Medicina,México* 23: 11-15, Jan. 25, '43
- atherosclerosis of main renal arteries in essential hypertension, [G. O. Richardson] *J.Path.& Bact.* 55: 33-39, Jan. '43
- cardiac disease and hypertension in polycythemia vera, [W. S. Tinney, B. E. Hall & H. Z. Giffin] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 94-96, March 24, '43
- causes for increase in pressure in essential hypertension, [A. Röhl] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 445, May 1, '42
- duration of pressor effect of large doses of renin (kidney extract) in conscious normal and renally abnormal dogs; observations on anesthetized and uremic dogs, and anaphylactic and pathologic effects of pig renin, [L. Leiter & L. Eichelberger] *J.Clin. Investigation* 22: 11-23, Jan. '43
- effective renal blood flow, glomerular filtration rate and tubular excretory mass in arterial hypertension; effect of supradiaphragmatic splanchnicectomy with lower dorsal sympathetic ganglionectomy, [P. P. Foa, W. W. Woods, M. M. Peet & N. L. Foa] *Arch. Int.Med.* 71: 357-369, March '43
- endocrine aspects, [M. A. Goldzieher & S. Salmovitz] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 37-40, Jan. '43
- enzymatic nature of angiotensin formation from renin (kidney extract) and renin activator, [A. A. Plenti & I. H. Page] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 135-141, Jan. '43
- excretion of urinary antidiuretic principle in renal hypertensive dogs, [D. B. Frankel & G. E. Wakerlin] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 465-467, Feb. '43
- formation of hypertensinogen, renin (kidney extract)-activating substance; role of liver, [L. F. Leloir & others] *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 9: 259-277, Nov.-Dec. '42
- hypertension as cerebral function, [A. Sturm] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 110, Jan. 30, '42; 141, Feb. 6, '42
- hypertension in young athlete due to coarctation of aorta; case, [J. A. Blue] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 36: 143-145, April '43
- hypertensive effect of diets high in tyrosine, [G. J. Martin] *Arch.Biochem.* 1: 397-401, Feb. '43
- inactivation by lungs of renal hypertensive substance, [L. Binet & D. Margeton] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 134, '42
- increased basal metabolism and blood pressure following carbon monoxide poisoning, [H. Weil] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 250, March 14, '42
- kidney in hypertension, [W. J. McMartin] *J.Arkansas M.Soc.* 39: 175-179, Jan. '43
- kidney in hypertension, [W. J. McMartin & T. McCurdy] *J.Urol.* 49: 524-533, April '43
- nephrolithiasis and hypertension, [M. Rachmilewitz, P. Dreyfuss & K. Braun] *Acta med.orient.*, pp. 8-14, July '42
- newer concepts of mechanism of arterial hypertension, [I. H. Page] *J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 4: 23-27, Jan. '43
- pathogenesis of arterial hypertension, [R. Enger] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 448, May 1, '42
- pathogenesis of essential hypertension, [A. Landau] *Lek.wojsk.* 34: 135-143, Feb.-April '42
- pathologic anatomy and mechanism by which blood pressure is elevated, [C. P. Baker] *J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 4: 5-9, Jan. '43
- pharmacology of hypertension in anesthesia, [A. Grollman & R. L. Wall] *Anesth.& Analg.* 22: 164-168, May-June '43

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued

- possible etiologic role of gynecologic lesions (with special reference to dilatation of urinary tract), [H. S. Everett & K. B. Scott] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 44: 1010-1025, Dec. '42; also, *Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67: 330-345, '43
- preparation and some properties of hypertensin (angiotonin), [P. Edman, U. S. von Euler, E. Jorpes & O. T. Sjöstrand] *J.Physiol.* 101: 294-298, Nov. 30, '42
- pyelograms in patients with essential and malignant hypertension, [J. C. Shrader, J. M. Young & I. H. Page] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 505-514, April '43
- relation of vascular disease to hypertensive state based on study of renal biopsies from 100 hypertensive patients, [B. Castleman & R. H. Smithwick] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1256-1261, April 17, '43
- relationship between arteriosclerosis of renal artery and hypertension; analysis of 100 necropsies, [J. B. Lida, D. Eckstein & C. Solomon] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 701-703, May '43
- relationship to surgical diseases of urinary tract, [A. I. Dodson] *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 72-77, Feb. '43
- renal hypertension, [W. Harbin, Jr.] *J.M.A.Georgia* 32: 99-101, April '43
- renal hypertension; review of its status, including report of case of hypertension relieved after nephrectomy, [B. V. White, R. E. Durkes & C. Mirabile] *New England J.Med.* 228: 277-283, March 4, '43
- role of increased hepatic arterial flow in portal hypertension of cirrhosis, [W. Dock] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 57: 302-306, '42
- experimental, assay of renin (kidney extract) in rabbits with renal hypertension**, [G. W. Pickering, M. Prinzmetal & A. R. Kelsall] *Clin.Sc.* 4: 401-420, Dec. '42
- antipressor effects of orthoquinoid epinephrine derivatives in hypertension in rat, [K. A. Oster & H. Sobotka] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 78: 100-107, May '43
- bioassay of renin (kidney extract), [H. Goldblatt, Y. J. Katz, H. A. Lewis & E. Richardson] *J.Exper. Med.* 77: 309-313, April '43
- distribution of water and electrolytes between blood and skeletal muscle, [L. Eichelberger] *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 205-213, March '43
- effect of dietary protein on clearances of diodrast (iodine preparation) and inulin by kidney in chronic hypertension, [L. K. Alpert & J. L. Lillenthal, Jr.] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 286-299, May '43
- effect of dietary protein on urea clearance and arterial blood pressure in chronic hypertension, [L. K. Alpert & C. B. Thomas] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 274-285, May '43
- effect of diethylstilbestrol on pressure of normal and hypophysectomized rats, [J. H. Leatham & V. A. Drill] *Am.J.Physiol.* 139: 17-20, May '43
- effect of postural hypertension on development of atheromatosis in rabbits fed cholesterol, [S. L. Wilens] *Am.J.Path.* 19: 293-305, March '43
- induced hypertension in parabiotic rats, [A. Grollman & C. Rule] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 587-592, March '43
- phenol red (phenolsulfonphthalein) excretion and renal blood flow in hypertension of renal origin, [T. A. Warthin & C. B. Thomas] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 203-217, April '43
- production in rabbits by intrarenal injection of Kieselguhr white, [B. G. Macgrath & F. J. Maclean] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 23: 239-252, Oct. '42
- production of persistent hypertension in sheep and goats, [H. Goldblatt, J. R. Kahn & H. A. Lewis] *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 297-307, April '43
- production of various renal-vascular disorders, [F. M. Allen] *J.Urol.* 49: 512-523, April '43
- prolonged adrenalin hypertension and subsequent circulatory failure, [B. N. Lewis & N. D. Nickerson] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 329-331, Dec. '42
- prognosis**, [R. M. Daley, H. E. Ungerleider & R. S. Gubner] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 383-389, Feb. 6, '43
- [E. García Carrillo] *Rev.med., San José* 4: 379-387, Jan. '41
- arterial hypertension, [W. Weitz] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 105, Jan. 30, '42
- therapy**, [L. B. Austin] *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 363-365, Jan. '43
- [F. C. Deller] *Post-Grad.M.J.* 19: 114-115, April '43
- [R. Fitz] *J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 2: 82-85, Aug. '41
- [A. M. Townsend] *J.Nat.M.A.* 35: 67-92, May '43
- [S. Valsman B.] *Rev.med.de Chile* 70: 985-989, Dec. '42
- arterial hypertension, [R. Enger] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 448, May 1, '42
- arterial hypertension; psychosomatic study, [M. J. Barilari & M. A. G. Campagnoli] *Semana med.* 2: 718-725, Sept. 24, '42
- attempted autohemotherapy in genuine arterial hypertension, [M. E. Alvaro] *Hospital, Río de Janeiro* 22: 599-604, Oct. '42

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, therapy—Continued

- effective renal blood flow, glomerular filtration rate and tubular excretory mass in arterial hypertension; effect of supradiaphragmatic splanchnicectomy with lower dorsal sympathetic ganglionectomy, [P. F. Foa, W. W. Woods, M. M. Peet & N. L. Foa] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 357-369, March '43
- indications and results of surgical therapy of essential arterial hypertension; study apropos of 6 cases, [A. S. Introzzi] *Dia méd.* 14: 1284-1288, Dec. 7, '42
- kidney extracts in arterial hypertension, [E. Braun Menéndez] *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 9: 134-137, May-June '42
- kidney extracts in arterial hypertension, [L. Mendez] *Prensa méd.mex.* 8: 35, March 15, '43
- management (with special reference to thiocyanate and its toxicity), [W. Goldring] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 19: 317-339, May '43
- mechanical treatment of arterial hypertension and other degenerative conditions, [C. J. Seay] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 47: 86-88, Feb. '43
- newer concepts, [I. H. Page] *J.Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc.* 4: 23-27, Jan. '43
- newer methods, [L. Bach] *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 121-124, April '43
- nonspecific effect of certain kidney extracts in lowering pressure, [O. Schales, E. A. Stead, Jr. & J. V. Warren] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 204: 797-809, Dec. '42
- possibilities, [L. Méndez] *Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat.* 13: 43-50, Jan.-Feb. '43
- progesterone (corpus luteum preparation) as hypotensor in gravidic toxemia; preliminary report, [H. Duék] *An.brasil.de ginec.* 14: 359-362, Nov. '42
- prognosis (in relation to therapy), [R. M. Daley, H. E. Ungerleider & R. S. Gubner] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 383-389, Feb. 6, '43
- progress report of investigations concerned with experimental treatment with kidney extracts, [I. H. Page & others] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 29-42, Jan. '43
- psychotherapy, [J. H. Schultz] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 453, May 1, '42
- reduction of pressure of hypertensive rats by administration of certain marine oils, [A. Grollman & T. R. Harrison] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 162-165, March '43
- renal biopsy studies correlated with renal clearance observations in hypertensive patients treated by radical sympathectomy, [J. H. Talbot & others] *J. Clin.Investigation* 22: 387-394, May '43
- results of nephrectomy on experimental renal hypertension, [H. S. Patton, E. W. Page & E. Ogden] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 493-497, April '43
- review of literature, [J. Rof Carballo] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 219-229, Nov. 15, '42
- separation of various pressure reducing fractions of renal extract, [T. R. Harrison, A. Grollman & J. R. Williams, Jr.] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 57: 187-195, '42
- surgical therapy of essential arterial hypertension, [V. F. Pataro] *Semana méd.* 1: 187-192, Jan. 28, '43
- testosterone propionate (androgen) and estradiol (estrogen), [V. Nejdil, A. Cufodoni & R. Schwarzkogler] *Med.Klin.* 38: 249, March 13, '42
- treatment of essential hypertension by sympathectomy (splanchnicectomy); report on 12 patients 3 to 7 years following operation, [J. Bordley, III, M. Galdston & W. E. Dandy] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 127-165, March '43
- treatment of essential hypertension with large doses of ascorbic acid, [N. S. Davis, III & E. F. Poser] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 59-60, May 1, '43
- treatment of experimental renal hypertension with vitamin A concentrate, [G. E. Wakerlin, C. A. Johnson, W. G. Moss & E. L. Smith] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 60, May 1, '43
- treatment of hypertensive patient in precardiac stage, [N. Flaxman] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 696-700, May '43
- treatment of renal hypertension with partially purified resin (kidney extract), [G. E. Wakerlin & others] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 1-15, Jan. '43
- treatment with potassium thiocyanate, [H. Kotie] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 20-25, Jan. '43
- vitamin A, [J. S. Blumenthal & M. Wetherby] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 370-371, April '43

BLOOD SUGAR

- See also Blood, chemistry; Carbohydrates; Dextrose; Diabetes Mellitus; Insulin; etc.
- "antiglycolytic" power of blood in old age, [T. von Bülow] *Rev.méd., San José* 4: 293-296, Sept. '40 [Comment on Picado T.'s article]
- blood glycoregulation and age, [C. Picado T.] *Rev.méd., San José* 4: 263, Aug.; 327, Oct.; 361, Dec. '40
- correlation of extent of tuberculous with amount of polysaccharide in serum, [F. B. Selbert, J. W. Nelson & M. V. Selbert] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 219-222, March '43
- diurnal rhythm in white rat, [G. C. Pitts] *Am.J. Physiol.* 139: 109-116, May '43
- effect on electroencephalogram of changing level, [P. A. Davis] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 186-194, Feb. '43

BLOOD SUGAR—Continued

- in newborn, [B. Basu & R. Chatterjee] *Indian J. Pediat.* 10: 1-4, Jan. '43
- regulation, [F. Grande Covián] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 173-183, Nov. 15, '42
- variations of catalase activity of human blood in relation to variations of glycemia; preliminary report, [G. Oliva & A. Magrini] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 16: 732, Nov. '41
- determination, microdetermination by adaptation of Folin cupric method (1929), [M. Klurfan] *Semana méd.* 2: 736-740, Sept. 24, '42
- titrimetric method for estimation of small amounts, [F. L. Humoller] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 281-290, Feb. '43
- effects of drugs on: See also Blood Sugar, in various conditions
- effect of cyclopropane anesthesia on glucose and epinephrine levels of blood, [W. B. Youmans, C. P. Wangeman, H. E. Griswold, Jr. & A. I. Karstens] *Anesthesiology* 4: 31-35, Jan. '43
- effect of insulins containing hypophysin (posterior pituitary preparation) on normal blood sugar level and mineral metabolism, [R. Engel, F. Schleichel & H. Suchy] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 326, April 4, '42
- effect of various hormones on sugar avidity of tissue as indicated by difference between capillary and venous blood sugar, [K. Georgiades & K. Ulberack] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 113, Jan. 31, '42
- results of insulin and epinephrine tolerance tests in schizophrenic patients and in normal subjects, [H. Freeman, J. M. Looney, H. G. Hoskins & C. G. Dyer] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 195-205, Feb. '43
- hyperglycemia: See also Diabetes Mellitus
- hyperglycemic syndrome in gastric patients; role of gastric motility, [O. L. Gordon & Y. M. Chernya] *Klin.med.* (nos. 1-2) 20: 47-53, '42
- pituitary body and carbohydrate metabolism; implantation of pituitary and provoked hyperglycemia, [E. B. del Castillo, J. Reforzo Membrives & S. E. Luchetti] *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 3: 166-178, Jan. '43
- hypoglycemia: See also Insulin; Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, tumors
- hyperinsulinism, [C. Pinedo] *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 5: 511-523, '42
- hypoglycemic states, [L. M. Helfer] *Texas State J. Med.* 39: 15-19, May '43
- hypoglycemic states in general practice, [F. Umber] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 261, March 15, '42
- in clinical practice; review of present knowledge on glycoregulator mechanism, [J. Schermann & A. B. Benclimol] *Rev.méd.brasil.* 13: 303-331, Sept. '42
- insulin reaction and cerebral damage that may occur in diabetes, [F. D. Murphy & J. Partell] *Am.J.Digest. Dis.* 10: 103-107, March '43
- matricide; case (including study of electroencephalograms and blood sugar), [D. Hill & W. Sargent] *Lancet* 1: 526-527, April 24, '43
- pathologic changes in brain in fatal hypoglycemia, [R. D. Lawrence, A. Meyer & S. Nevin] *Quart.J.Med.* 11: 181-201, Oct. '42
- personality changes in endocrine disorders, with note on "symptomatic hypoglycemia," [B. N. Tager & E. K. Shelton] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 239-242, April '43
- reactions following use of depot insulin, [C. Brentano] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 275, March 13, '42
- spontaneous hypoglycemia, [W. Beckert & E. Wachs] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 870, May 23, '42
- spontaneous hypoglycemia with relief by administration of thyroid extract; case, [R. E. Howell] *Guy's Hosp. Rep.* 91: 91-96, '42
- transitory hemiplegia associated with hypoglycemia in diabetic child with congenital heart disease, [A. E. Fischer & A. L. Florman] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 73-76, Jan. '43
- in various conditions, curve in hyperthyroidism, [G. Cardoso & L. de Brito] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 31: 37-38, Feb. '41
- action of thyroid extract on glycemia in experimental morphinism and during abstinence, [G. Nicolosi] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 17: 122, Feb. '42
- effect of epinephrine on plasma potassium and blood sugar in normal and adrenalectomized animals, [F. Verzar & J. C. Somogyi] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 245: 398, '41
- endocrine disturbances in regulation of blood sugar, [S. Soskin] *Clinics* 1: 1286-1309, Feb. '43
- is new sign (form of glycemic curve) pathognomonic of diabetes insipidus? Preliminary report, [A. de Paula] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 795-798, Nov. '42
- role of liver in modifications of glycemia and of lacticacidemia following fatigue, [R. Auvergnat, A. Balasat, L. Bugnard & L. Charlet] *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 136: 215, '42
- variations of lacticacidemia under certain pharmacodynamic conditions; role of liver, [R. Auvergnat, A. Balasat, L. Bugnard & L. Charlet] *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 136: 219, '42

BLOOD TRANSFUSION

- See also Anemia; Blood, groups
- [V. Anido Fraguio] Bol.d.Hosp.policeia nac. 1: 152-163, Dec. 1, '42
 - [G. Machado] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 10: 109-124, '42
 - amount of blood in placenta; proportion available for transfusion, [M. Balaguer] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 910-914, Feb. 12, '43
 - annual report for 1942 of Section on Anesthesia, including data and remarks concerning transfusions of blood and suspension of erythrocytes, [J. S. Lundy & others] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 18: 148-154, May 19, '43
 - blood groups, subgroups and factors, [M. Orbiz Reyes] Bol.d.Hosp.policeia nac. 2: 13-21, Feb. 1, '43
 - early mortality of burns as influenced by rapid tanning and by transfusions, [R. Elman] Ann.Surg. 117: 327-331, March '43
 - forum on therapy of wartime injuries; blood, blood plasma, and blood substitutes, [J. W. Howland] New York State J.Med. 43: 221-225, Feb. 1, '43
 - in Bogotá, [F. Afanador Jiménez] Med.y cir., Bogotá 7: 229-237, Feb. '43
 - in Middle East, [K. G. Salmond] New Zealand M.J. 42: 4-12, Feb. '43
 - in ocular diseases, [V. G. Bunakov] Vestnik oftal. (nos. 1-2) 20: 47-52, '42
 - in Puerto Rico, [A. Jiménez de la Guardia] Rev.méd., San José 4: 307-326, Oct. '40
 - in war medicine, [G. E. Aróstegui] Rev. méd.-social san.y benef.munic. 2: 254-262, Oct.-Dec. '42
 - on battlefield, [F. Osawald] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 992, June 13, '42
 - panel discussion on intravenous therapy, [R. L. Haden & others] Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 549-560, March '43
 - problems of wartime transfusion, [J. F. Dow & H. D. Teare] M.Press 209: 93-95, Feb. 10, '43
 - recent advances in knowledge, [H. A. Davis] J. Louisiana State Univ.School Med. 3: 1, Jan. '43
 - recent advances of research, [A. Klopstock] Harefuah 21: 84-85, Sept. 1, '41
 - red cell suspension transfusions, [L. Watson] Lancet 1: 107-111, Jan. 23, '43
 - role of transfusion and infusion in treatment of wound shock, [K. S. Ranganathan] Antiseptic 39: 646-654, Oct. '42
 - supply and use of blood and blood substitutes, M.J. Australia (supp. 6) pp. 21-24, Jan. 9, '43
 - survival of preserved erythrocytes after transfusion, [O. F. Denstedt, D. E. Osborne, H. Stansfield & I. Rochlin] Canad.M.A.J. 48: 477-486, June '43
 - survival time of transfused leukocytes, [G. Habelmann] Bull.War.Med. 3: 392, March '43 [Abstract]
 - therapy of hypogalactia by combined action of blood transfusion and pregnancy urine, [Uranga Goitia] Med.español. 8: 372-373, Oct. '42
 - urinary infiltration (periurethral phlegmon); therapy, with special reference to value of postoperative transfusion, [E. Castro] Medicina, México 23: 5-8, Jan. 10, '43
 - venous pressure during transfusion, [J. F. Loutit, M. D. Mollison & E. D. van der Walt] Brit.M.J. 2: 658-661, Dec. 5, '42
 - autotransfusion, [G. Machado] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 10: 109-124, '42
 - autotransfusion of hyperoxygenated blood as means of producing medium of constant oxygenation; experimental study, [A. H. Roffo & H. V. Montagna] Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. d. cáncer 19: 239-244, April '42
 - control of acute thrombophlebitis with ultraviolet blood irradiation therapy, [G. Milley] Am.J.Surg. 60: 354-360, June '43
 - Knott technic of ultraviolet blood irradiation as control of infection in peritonitis, [G. P. Milley & E. W. Rebbeck] Rev.Gastroenterol. 10: 1-26, Jan.-Feb. '43
 - new method for reinfusion of abdominal blood especially in tubal rupture, and technic of aspiration of fluids from body cavities, [E. Anderes & M. Laszczyer] Schwelz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 933-936, Aug. 29, '42
 - slow autotransfusion of blood containing large doses of neocarsphenamine in therapy of syphilis acquired during pregnancy; preliminary report, [A. Peralta Ramos, A. A. Montes & J. R. Strático] Bol.Acad. nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 589-598, Nov. '41
 - citrate blood in, effect of various blood substitutes in resuscitation after otherwise fatal hemorrhage (angers of citrated blood or plasma), [A. C. Ivy & others] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 85-90, Jan. '43
 - dextrose and citrate anticoagulant solution, [W. N. Hallstone] Lancet 1: 336-337, March 12, '43
 - drop by drop transfusion of unheated and cold citrated preserved blood, [I. V. Tikhomirov] Sovet.med. (nos. 17-18) 5: 17, '41

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, citrated blood in—Continued

- transfusion by medullary route (Tocantins-O'Neill method), [N. Baravalle & A. Alvares] An.de cir. 8: 251-261, Sept. '42
- whole blood bank, [E. A. Fennell] Hawaii M.J. 2: 167-168, Jan.-Feb. '43
- complications and sequels: See also Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in
- anuria caused by transfusion reactions due to anti-Rh agglutinins in pregnant women; 2 cases, [W. M. Yater & B. E. Nunes] M.Ann.District of Columbia 12: 178-184, May '43
- anuria, with special reference to renal failure in incompatible transfusions, [H. Foy, A. Altmann, H. D. Barnes & A. Kondil] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. 36: 197-238, Jan. '43
- autoagglutination, cold agglutination, pseudoagglutination and Rh factor; factors of practical importance, [D. Lindsey] New Orleans M. & S.J. 95: 382-387, Feb. '43
- avoidance of reactions, [F. A. Knott] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 56: 253-257, Nov. 28, '42
- complication of transfusion (from donor who had just received T.A.B., typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine), [J. Wyllie] Canad.J.Pub.Health 34: 171-174, April '43
- complications, with report of cases, [A. M. Vilches] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 19: 837-901, Nov. '42
- etiology of erythroblastosis foetalis and certain hemolytic reactions, with special reference to Rh factor, [P. L. Mollison] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 36: 221-225, March '43
- formation of immune group-specific isoantibodies in man, [E. Krah] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. 101: 133, Feb. 25, '42; abstr., Bull.War.Med. 3: 153, Nov. '42
- hemolysis in acute hemolytic anemia (reaction to Rh positive blood); case (associated with severe food allergy), [H. G. Poncher, H. F. Weir & I. Davidsohn] J. Pediat. 22: 387-395, April '43
- hemolytic reactions, [P. L. Mollison] Brit.M.J. 1: 529, May 1, '43; 530, May 8, '43
- hemolytic reactions as result of isoimmunization (due to Rh agglutinin) following repeated transfusions of homologous blood, [P. Vogel, N. Rosenthal & P. Levine] Am.J.Clin.Path. 13: 1-11, Jan. '43
- hemolytic reactions; differential diagnosis; "dangerous universal donor" or intragroup incompatibility? [A. S. Wiener & W. C. Moloney] Am.J.Clin.Path. 13: 74-80, Feb. '43
- immediate and late reaction, [F. Oehlecker] Zentralbl. f.Chir. 69: 972, June 13, '42
- individual specificity of human serum, [R. W. Cumley & M. R. Irwin] J.Immunol. 46: 63-70, Feb. '43
- intragroup incompatibilities in whole blood transfusions, [R. B. Houlihan] Virginia M.Monthly 70: 251-256, May '43
- isoimmunization with Rh factor in acquired hemolytic anemia; case, [W. Dameshek & P. Levine] New England J.Med. 228: 641-644, May 20, '43
- jaundice occurring one to four months after transfusion of blood or plasma; report of seven cases, [P. B. Beeson] J.A.M.A. 121: 1332-1334, April 24, '43
- old and new applications of blood groups, [B. Gómez Gómez] Med.y cir., Bogotá 7: 243-249, Feb. '43
- primary cyst of greater omentum; case with fatal transfusion reaction, [R. W. Jones] Ohio State M.J. 39: 331-333, April '43
- principles in protection of patients who receive blood, [P. Hoxworth] Surgery 13: 324-328, Feb. '43
- significance of Rh factor, [J. E. Porter] J.Maine M.A. 34: 63-65, April '43
- transfusion syphilis; case, [W. M. Savedoff] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 777-780, Dec. '42
- transmission of typhus from man to man by transfusion during incubation stage, [E. Dorman & E. Emminger] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 559, June 19, '42
- donors: See also other subheads under Blood Transfusion
- blood donations by war workers; Medical Committee, Industrial Hygiene Foundation, Pittsburgh, Indust. Med. 12: 318, May '43
- care and management of volunteer donor, [J. R. Upton] California & West.Med. 58: 7-10, Jan. '43
- dietary recommendations, [D. F. Turner] J.Am.Dietet.A. 19: 336-337, May '43
- effect of iron on hemoglobin regeneration, [A. P. Barer & W. M. Fowler] Am.J.M.Sc. 206: 9-16, Jan. '43
- hospital and syphilis problem in prospective blood donors, [W. W. Frye, A. E. Keller & R. H. Kampmeier] J.A.M.A. 121: 182-186, Jan. 16, '43
- intravenous injection of air fatal to donor, [G. F. Browne] Anesthesiology 4: 202, March '43
- number of reticulocytes, [G. B. Ratner] Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) 20: 80-81, '42
- nutrition in blood regeneration, [J. M. McKibbin & F. J. Stare] J.Am.Dietet.A. 19: 331-335, May '43
- possibility of air embolism when blood is taken from donor with "soluvac" transfusion bottle, [J. A. McLean] M.J.Australia 1: 162, Feb. 20, '43

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, donors—Continued

- “universal” donors. [T. Escadillo] *Rev. peruana de pediat.* 1: 56-64, Sept. '42
- history. [A. Jiménez de la Guardia] *Rev. méd., San José* 4: 307-326, Oct. '40
- [W. von Brunn] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 961, June 13, '42
- history and development. [M. Méndez S.] *Med. y cir., Bogotá* 7: 238-242, Feb. '43
- immunotransfusion. [A. M. Wolf & S. O. Levinson] *M. Clin. North America* 27: 157-188, Jan. '43
- encephalitis with skin eruption (generalized vaccinia) after vaccination; transfusion of immune blood. [R. V. Facey] *Lancet* 2: 669-670, Dec. 3, '42
- phylactotransfusion; concept and applications in pediatrics. [V. Anello] *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 18: 133-141, Aug. '42
- virus pneumonia; treatment with convalescent blood. [M. Flexner & M. I. Garon] *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 5-14, Jan. '43
- in infants and children: See also Blood Transfusion, immunotransfusion; Blood Transfusion, preserved blood in
- carbonic anhydrase in newborn infants (in relation to cyanosis and transfusion). [S. S. Stevenson] *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 403-409, May '43
- in dysentery. [S. M. Yampolskiy & E. Z. Kanevskaya] *Pediatr. no. 1, p. 73, '41*
- in therapy of acute nutritional disorders in infants. [P. G. Shvartsburg] *Pediatr. no. 3, p. 81, '41*
- in therapy of bronchopneumonia. [P. Bazán, E. Sujoy & M. Seoane] *Semana méd.* 1: 648-651, March 25, '43
- in therapy of dystrophy in infants. [S. M. Yampolskiy, M. Y. Kogan & E. P. Levina] *Pediatr. nos. 7-8, p. 77, '41*
- in therapy of gastrointestinal disorders. [E. Cofiño U.] *Pediatr. Américas* 1: 102-106, Feb. '43
- in toxic dyspepsia. [S. M. Yampolskiy & E. Z. Kanevskaya] *Pediatr. no. 3, p. 79, '41*
- Rh factor in hemolytic anemia of newborn (in relation to transfusion). [T. W. Lloyd] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 132, Jan. 30, '43
- in surgery, in war surgery. [J. Vaughan] *Rev. san. mil., Buenos Aires* 42: 29-36, Jan. '43
- indication in surgical diseases. [A. W. Fischer] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 968, June 13, '42
- indications for use of blood and blood substitutes. [G. Schaefer] *S. Clin. North America* 23: 333-343, April '43
- indications: See also Blood Transfusion, in surgery
- in field of gynecology. [P. Caffier] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 975, June 13, '42
- in internal medicine. [R. Engel] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 980, June 13, '42
- transfusion of blood, plasma and serum. [A. Battaglia] *Dia méd.* 15: 84-85, Feb. 1, '43
- plasma and serum in. [J. Henderson] *Rev. méd. Costa Rica* 6: 315-334, Nov. '42
- annual report for 1942 of Section on Anesthesia, including data and remarks concerning transfusions of blood plasma. [J. S. Lundy & others] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 148-154, May 19, '43
- apparatus for concentrating serum. [G. M. Needham & P. F. Dwan] *Science* 97: 314, April 2, '43
- burn case; intrasternal administration of plasma; sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) complications. [E. E. Muirhead & J. M. Hill] *Dallas M.J.* 28: 156-161, Dec. '42
- concentrated plasma; use in treatment of shock. [J. M. Hill & E. E. Muirhead] *Tri-State M.J.* 15: 2844-2849, Dec. '42
- cutaneous reactions to animal plasma-proteins in man. [G. M. Savage, H. L. Taylor & A. Keys] *J. Immunol.* 45: 261-272, Dec. '42
- dry plasma as new therapeutic aid. [H. de Souza Lus] *Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro* 2: 15-25, Nov. '42
- dry plasma (from pregnant women) in therapy of endocrinopathies in gynecology and obstetrics. [A. Peralta Ramos] *Dia méd.* 15: 14-15, Jan. 4, '43
- early recognition and treatment of shock by Subcommittee on Shock and Blood Substitutes of Associate Committee on Medical Research, National Research Council of Canada. *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 196-205, March '43
- effects of concentrated serum in contrast to iso-osmotic plasma upon normal and dehydrated dogs in shock. [S. O. Levinson, R. E. Weston, M. Janota & H. Necheles] *Surgery* 12: 878-880, Dec. '42
- effects of various methods of preservation and storage upon blood substitutes. [J. T. Spencer, Jr.] *J. Bowman Gray School Med.* 1: 9-14, Jan. '43
- experiences with preserved serum and plasma in war. [K. Lang & H. Schwegl] *Deut. Militärärz.* 7: 379, June '42; abstr., *Bull. War Med.* 3: 392-393, March '43
- for use of civilians. [A. Martínez Alvarez] *Pasteur* 1: 55-57, March 15, '43
- 4x concentrated plasma intrasternally in treatment of shock. [H. W. Jones, L. M. Tocantins, L. A. Erf & P. L. Munro] *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 57: 88-92, '42

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, plasma and serum in—Continued

- homologous serum jaundice; memorandum prepared by Medical Officers of Ministry of Health, *Lancet* 1: 83-85, Jan. 10, '43
- Honolulu blood bank. [W. D. Merrill] *Mod. Hosp.* 60: 74-75, June '43
- human serum and plasma; application in medicine. [A. M. Wolf & S. O. Levinson] *M. Clin. North America* 27: 157-188, Jan. '43
- human serum as blood substitute. [K. Lang & H. Schwegl] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 210, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
- hypoalbuminemia produced by protein-deficient diets: correction of hypoalbuminemia in dogs by means of large plasma transfusions. [R. Elman & H. W. Davey] *J. Exper. Med.* 77: 1-5, Jan. '43
- improved method for administration of human plasma. [M. D. Willcutts & R. A. Hicks] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 213-216, Jan. '43
- improved method for concentrating serum and plasma in cellophane casings. [R. E. Hoyt & M. Levine] *Am. J. Clin. Path.* 13: 105-107, Feb. '43
- indications. [A. Battaglia] *Dia méd.* 15: 84-85, Feb. 1, '43
- is Longgenhager's serum safe? [F. Frimberger] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 183, Jan. 31, '42; abstr., *Bull. War Med.* 3: 210, Dec. '42
- jaundice occurring one to four months after transfusion of blood or plasma; report of seven cases. [P. B. Beeson] *J. A. M. A.* 121: 1332-1334, April 24, '43
- light, compact unit for intravenous or intraosseous injection of plasma in emergencies. [A. H. Price & L. M. Tocantins] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 152-158, Jan. '43
- opsonic power of stored liquid plasma. [J. W. Czekalski] *Edinburgh M.J.* 50: 40-56, Jan. '43
- pioneering in plasma service; administrative angles on establishing and managing successful plasma center. [J. W. Davenport, Jr.] *Mod. Hosp.* 60: 62-64, Jan. '43
- plasma and hospital pharmacist. [E. G. Scott & A. P. Godley] *Hosp. Management* 55: 68, May '43
- plasma banks. [S. O. Levinson] *Hospitals* 17: 90-91, Jan. '43
- plasma transfusion. [J. M. de Camargo & Gonzaga de Carvalho] *Rev. med. e cir. de São Paulo* 1: 309-314, Oct.-Dec. '41
- plasmotherapy in war medicine. [G. E. Aróstegui] *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 2: 254-262, Oct.-Dec. '42
- pooled human serum; testing for sterility in presence of certain antiseptics (especially merthiolate, mercury compound). [F. G. Morgan, R. T. Simmons & C. L. Biggs] *M. J. Australia* 2: 515-517, Dec. 12, '42
- practical considerations in therapeutic use. [L. R. Newhouse & E. L. Lozner] *New England J. Med.* 228: 671-674, May 27, '43
- precipitation in stored human serum; preliminary note on factors concerned. [P. de Burgh & R. N. Lyons] *M. J. Australia* 1: 298-299, April 3, '43
- preparation of dried plasma by Public Health Department of Argentina. [G. Rufo] *Rev. san. mil., Buenos Aires* 41: 615-620, Sept. '42
- present status of blood substitutes; collective review. [J. Henderson] *Internat. Abstr. Surg.* 76: 1-10, '43; in *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* Jan. '43
- present-day status of combined blood-plasma bank, with reference to use of concentrated red cell suspensions (operation and use in medium-sized hospital). [L. L. Blum] *J. Indiana M. A.* 36: 187-193, April '43
- preservation; effect of carbon dioxide upon concentration of sodium, potassium, ammonia, chloride and bicarbonate ions in plasma. [J. Scudder & M. Smith] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 8: 269-271, '40
- proposal for creation of bank of blood, plasma and its derivatives in Municipal Health Department of Habana. [J. Ramirez Olivella & V. Anido Fraguio] *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 1: 287-295, April-June '42
- reaction to dried pooled human plasma. [T. M. Downs] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 189-192, Jan. '43
- recent advances in use of human serum and plasma. [M. Hardgrove] *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 298-302, March '43
- safety and savings in dried and frozen plasma. [J. C. Doane] *Mod. Hosp.* 60: 98, Feb. '43
- separation and concentration of isohemagglutinins from human serums. [L. Pillemer] *Science* 97: 75-76, Jan. 15, '43
- shock in physically induced fever therapy treated with plasma. [A. M. Pruce] *J. A. M. A.* 121: 935, March 20, '43
- simple method of serum transfusion in the field. [J. C. M. Browne] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 384, March 27, '43
- splenomegalic cirrhosis treated with plasma transfusions. [J. M. Galaré Paris] *Rev. clin. esp.* 8: 50-53, Jan. 15, '43
- sulfonamides for safe storage of plasma. [A. M. Lacy & M. Novak] *Am. J. Clin. Path., Tech. Supp.* 7: 19-21, March '43

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, plasma and serum in—Continued

- therapeutic use of dried plasma in cases of hypoproteinemia and edema (especially in glomerular nephritis), [N. M. Keith, M. W. Binger & A. E. Osterberg] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 57:93-105, '42
- transfusion of filtered liquid serum, [S. Ackroyd, G. A. Harrison & L. E. B. Picken] *Lancet* 1:269-269, Feb. 27, '43
- transfusion of plasma and substitute substances, [V. Anido Fraguio] *Bol.d.Hosp.policia nac.* 1:152-163, Dec. 1, '42
- use of civilian defense plasma reserve in Iowa, [T. A. Burcham & E. G. Zimmerer] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33:125-127, March '43
- use of concentrated and normal plasma in shock, [R. E. Weston, S. O. Levinson, M. Janota & H. Necheles] *J.A.M.A.* 122:198, May 15, '43
- use of plasma, [R. B. Henry] *Marquette M.Rev.* 7:103-105, Dec. '42
- preserved blood in:** See also Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in
- Army Blood Transfusion Service, *Brit.M.J.* 1:610-611, May 15, '43
- blood banks, [S. O. Levinson] *Hospitals* 17:90-91, Jan. '43
- blood banks in United States, [L. Méndez F.] *Med.y cir., Bogotá* 7:250-255, Feb. '43
- blood from the cord—biologically useful blood for transfusion; collection and use, [H. D. Ellenbeck, I. Carlbom & Guterthuth] *Bull.War Med.* 3:276-277, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- changes in preserved placental blood; contribution to method of preservation, [H. D. Ellenbeck & J. Carlbom] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89:644, July 17, '42
- clinical observations on acute infectious diseases, [M. F. Vasserman] *Sovet.med.* (nos. 12) 5:38, '41
- collection and transfusion of placental blood, [A. S. Teplyakova] *Vopr.materin.i.mladen., nos. 7-8, p. 34, '41*
- conservation, [P. L. Seltsavskiy] *Sovet.med.* (nos. 17-18) 5:31, '41
- dextrose and citrate anticoagulant solution, [W. N. Hallstone] *Lancet* 1:336-337, March 13, '43
- drop by drop transfusion of unheated and cold citrated preserved blood, [I. V. Tikhomirov] *Sovet.med.* (nos. 17-18) 5:17, '41
- effects of various methods of preservation and storage upon blood, [J. T. Spencer, Jr.] *J.Bowman Gray School Med.* 1:9-14, Jan. '43
- inexpensive disposable filter, [M. Novak] *Science* 97:248, March 12, '43
- massive transfusion in acute hemorrhages from gunshot wounds, [A. V. Kaplan & L. A. Khanin] *Klin.med.* (nos. 1-2) 20:31-32, '42
- organization of transfusion of placental blood in lying-in hospitals, [F. G. Klebanov] *Vopr.materin.i.mladen., nos. 7-8, p. 30, '41*
- present-day status of combined blood-plasma bank, with reference to use of concentrated red cell suspensions (operation and use in medium-sized hospital), [L. L. Blum] *J.Indiana M.A.* 36:187-193, April '43
- proposal for creation of bank of blood, plasma and its derivatives in Municipal Health Department of Habana, [J. Ramirez Olivella & V. Anido Fraguio] *Rev.med.-social san.y benef.munic.* 1:287-295, April-June '42
- storage on active service, [R. Officer] *Australian & New Zealand J.Surg.* 12:111-118, Oct. '42
- stored blood and dried blood, [F. Nöller] *Beitr.klin.Chir.* 173:73, '42; *abstr., Bull.War Med.* 3:276, Jan. '43
- stored blood; complement, isoagglutinins and agglutinogens, [A. Crosbie & H. Scarborough] *Edinburgh M.J.* 49:766-772, Dec. '42
- stored blood; phagocytosis in stored citrated blood, [J. W. Czekalowski] *Edinburgh M.J.* 50:40-56, Jan. '43
- study of bacterial growth and its prevention, with special reference to efficacy of rivanol (acridine dye), [K. Reissmann] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21:127, Feb. 7, '42
- sulfonamides for safe storage, [A. M. Lacy & M. Novak] *Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech. Supp.* 7:19-21, March '43
- transfusion in traumatic iridocyclitis and certain other diseases of eyes, [A. O. Khavin] *Vestnik oftal.* (no. 3) 20:31-33, '42
- transfusion in traumatic shock, [V. I. Kazanskiy] *Sovet.med.* (nos. 17-18) 5:13, '41
- transfusion of placental blood in chronic nutritional disorders of infants, [L. A. Dilligenskaya] *Pediatriya,* no. 1, p. 40, '41
- transfusion of placental blood in obstetrics, [I. F. Pantsevich] *Vopr.materin.i.mladen., no. 2, p. 30, '41*
- transfusion of unheated blood in severe pneumonia of infants, [Y. A. Dykhno] *Pediatriya,* nos. 7-8, p. 74, '41

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, preserved blood in—Continued

- whole blood bank, [E. A. Fennel] *Hawaii M.J.* 2:167-168, Jan.-Feb. '43
 - with heparin, [J. A. Sugasti, W. Greaves & A. Martins] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 9:554-559, Oct. '42
 - with heparin (antithrombin), [J. A. García Castellanós] *Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba* 3:260-270, '42
 - substitutes for:** See also Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in; Gelatin; Pectin; Salts, solutions
 - [R. E. Liesegang & H. Lampert] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89:369, April 24, '42
 - artificial serums for use of civilians, [A. Martínez Alvarez] *Pasteur* 1:55-57, March 15, '43
 - blood substitutes, *Internat.M.Digest* 42:118-123, Feb. '43
 - effect of various substitutes in resuscitation after otherwise fatal hemorrhage, [A. C. Ivy & others] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76:85-90, Jan. '43
 - in military medicine, [K. Lang] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69:998, June 13, '42
 - indications for use in surgery, [G. Schaefer] *S.Clin. North America* 23:333-343, April '43
 - present status; collective review, [J. Henderson] *Internat.Abstr.Surg.* 76:1-10, '43; in *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* Jan. '43
 - supply and use of blood and blood substitutes, *M.J. Australia* (supp. 6) pp. 21-24, Jan. 9, '43
 - technic:** See also other subheads under Blood Transfusion
 - apparatus, [A. I. Galaktionov] *Vopr.materin.i.mladen., nos. 7-8, p. 40, '41*
 - bone marrow as substitute for venous route, [A. G. de Sousa Dias] *Amatus* 1:655-666, Oct. '42
 - direct transfusion with Labat-Parodi apparatus, [M. A. Mazza] *Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires* 41:888-893, Dec. '42
 - emergency vein (corpus cavernosum), [M. E. Phelps] *South.M.J.* 35:1091-1092, Dec. '42
 - improved method for administration of whole blood, [M. D. Willcutts & R. A. Hicks] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41:213-216, Jan. '43
 - in general practice, [B. Joseph] *J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A.* 39:139-147, Sept. '42
 - new automatic 2-way valve, [S. Hirsch] *Ann.Surg.* 117:313-314, Feb. '43
 - principles in protection of patients who receive blood, [P. Hoxworth] *Surgery* 13:324-328, Feb. '43
 - safety device for suction pump used for obtaining blood, [E. M. Watson] *Brit.M.J.* 1:321, March 13, '43
 - simplified technic, [R. M. Anderson] *Anesthesiology* 4:203-204, March '43
 - standardization of blood grouping serum, [J. P. Crawford & L. D. Hertert] *Mil.Surgeon* 92:31-34, Jan. '43
 - teaching compatibility tests for donors, [N. M. Gulev] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48:322-324, April '43
 - transmedullary infusion, [E. Gómez, A. Collar & C. Calderin] *Inform.med.* 6:34-38, March '42
 - type O blood, [S. Medina Romo] *An.med.* 3:57-58, Oct.-Dec. '42
 - under battle conditions, [F. Holle] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69:984, June 13, '42; *abstr., Bull.War Med.* 3:276, Jan. '43
- BLOOD VESSELS**
- See also Arteries; Capillaries; Cardiovascular System; Endarteritis; Periarthritis; Reflex, vascular; Vasomotor System; Veins; etc.
- anastomosis:** See also Arteries, mesenteric; Blood Vessels, wounds and injuries; Portal Vein, obstruction; etc.
- classification of anastomotic vessels according to structure of walls, [F. B. Lobo] *Arq.Inst.Benjamin Baptista* 8:59-67, '42
 - further studies on nonsuture method (using vitallium tube), [A. H. Blakemore, J. W. Lord, Jr. & P. L. Stefkó] *Ann.Surg.* 117:481-497, April '42
- diseases:** See also Cardiovascular Diseases
- control of sympathetic imbalance in post-traumatic and other vascular diseases, [H. Mahorner] *Mississippi Doctor* 20:352-355, Jan. '43
 - significance of ocular changes in general vascular disease, [A. Feigenbaum] *Acta med.orient.*, pp. 1-7, July '42
- murmurs,** case of thromboangitis obliterans in which stenosis vessel murmur was recorded through esophagus, [S. Hinohara] *Am.Heart J.* 25:256-261, Feb. '43
- permeability:** See also Capillaries, permeability
- cytologic effect of saponin on walls of vessels, [E. Ponder & C. Hyman] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138:432-438, Feb. '43
- surgery:** See also Arteries, hepatic; Thrombophlebitis, puerperal; Varicose Veins, therapy; other subheads under Blood Vessels; etc.
- in the war, [G. de Takáts] *War Med.* 3:291-296, March '43
 - systematization of work; history of vascular surgery, [S. Hermeto, Jr.] *Rev.brasil.de cir.* 12:57-76, Jan. '43; also, *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgia* 18:57-76, Jan. '43

- BLOOD VESSELS**—Continued
wounds and injuries, suture; use instead of ligature in war surgery, [C. Goodman] *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 6: 127-131, March-April '43; *Am. J. Surg.* 60: 196-203, May '43
- BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER**: See Hemoencephalic Barrier
- BLOOD-LETTING**: See Cupping; Venesection
- BLOOM, D.**, and **ABRAMOWITZ, E. W.**, Porokeratosis Mibelli; report of three cases in one family; histologic studies, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 1-15, Jan. '43
- BLOOM, E.**: See **SULLIVAN, R. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- BLOOM, E. S.**: See **PFIFFNER, J. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- BLOOM, M.**: See **SACKS, I.**, *jt. auth.*
- BLOOMFIELD, A. L.**, Fundamental concepts of streptococcal throat infections, *Stanford M. Bull.* 1: 83-89, Feb. '43
- and **LEW, W.**, Prevention of infectious ulcerative ecchymosis in young of rats by chemotherapy of mother, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 383-388, March '43
- Increased resistance to ulcerative ecchymosis of rats on diet deficient in vitamin B complex, *J. Nutrition* 25: 427-431, May '43
- and **RANTZ, L. A.**, Outbreak of streptococcal septic sore throat in army camp; clinical and epidemiologic observations, *J. A. M. A.* 121: 315-319, Jan. 30, '43
- BLOOMFIELD, J. J.**, Industrial hygiene in war production, *J. Indiana M. A.* 36: 283-288, June '43
- BLOTNER, H.**, and **HYDE, R. W.**, Renal glycosuria in selectees and volunteers, *J. A. M. A.* 122: 432-435, June 12, '43
- BLOUNT, W. P.**, Anvil-retractor, *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 208-210, Jan. '43
- Blade-plate internal fixation for high femoral osteotomies, *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 319-339, April '43
- BLOXSOM, A.**, Etiologic factors producing asphyxia neonatorum in infants delivered by cesarean section, *South. M. J.* 36: 121-124, Feb. '43; also, *M. Rec. & Ann.* 36: 408, Sept. '42
- What constitutes the normal child, *M. Rec. & Ann.* 36: 257-259, March '42
- BLUE, J. A.**, Hypertension in young athlete due to coarctation of aorta—report of case, *J. Oklahoma M. A.* 36: 143-145, April '43
- BLUE CROSS PLAN**: See Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance
- BLUMEL, P.**, Wirbelbruch oder Adoleszentenkyphose? *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 562, June 19, '42
- Gunshot wounds of abdomen, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 381, March '43 [Abstract]
- BLUM, B. B.**, and **LILGA, H. V.**, Schistosomiasis infection; report of 2 cases found in northern Michigan, *J. A. M. A.* 121: 125-126, Jan. 9, '43
- BLUM, H. F.**, **GRADY, H. G.**, and **KIRBY-SMITH, J. S.**, Effect of ultraviolet radiation on body weight of mice, *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 378-384, Jan. '43
- See **GRADY, H. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- BLUM, K.**: See **WEBER, F. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- BLUM, L. L.**, Present-day status of combined blood-plasma bank, with reference to use of concentrated red cell suspensions (operation and use in medium-sized hospital), *J. Indiana M. A.* 36: 187-193, April '43
- BLUMBERG, J. M.**: See **STRONG, P. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- BLUMBERG, M. L.**, and **GLEICH, M.**, Newer concepts in treatment of meningococcus meningitis, *Arch. Pediat.* 60: 179-184, April '43
- BLUMENFELD, C. M.**, Studies of normal and of abnormal mitotic activity; rate and periodicity of mitotic activity of experimental epidermoid carcinoma in mice, *Arch. Path.* 35: 667-673, May '43
- BLUMENFELD, I.**: See **JAROLAVSKY, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- BLUMENFELD, W.**, La psicología de la pubertad, *Bol. d. Inst. psicopedagóg. nac.* 1: 9-46, '42
- BLUMENTHAL, B.**: See **REISINGER, J. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- BLUMENTHAL, H. T.**: See **LOEB, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- BLUMENTHAL, J. S.**, and **WETHERBY, M.**, Vitamin A in treatment of hypertension, *Minnesota Med.* 26: 370-371, April '43
- BLUMENTHAL, K.**, Electro-shock-therapeutics in psychiatry, *Harefuah* 22: 7, Jan. 1, '42
- BLUMGART, H. L.**, and others, Studies of experimentally produced intercoronary collateral circulation, *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 57: 152-156, '42
- BLUMKLOTZ, B.**: See **WEIL, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- BLUMSTEIN, A.**, and **BAKER, A. B.**, Arachnoiditis (diffuse proliferative leptomeningitis), *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 809-824, May '43
- BLUMSTEIN, G. I.**, Sensitivity to Allantoin pollen, with report of 2 clinically sensitive patients, *J. Allergy* 14: 329-334, May '43
- BLUNDELL, G. P.**, Simple procedure for recovery of agar, *Science* 97: 76, Jan. 15, '43
- BLUSGER, ISAK NAHUM**
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
- and **DIXON, J. H.**, Pentothal sodium anesthesia for cystoscopy, *Lancet* 1: 111, Jan. 23, '43
- BLYTH, W.**, Pitressin diagnosis of idiopathic epilepsy, *Brit. M. J.* 4: 100-102, Jan. 23, '43
- BOAS, E. P.**: See **LEVY, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- BOBEY, M. E.**, and **PRICE, J. W.**, Determination of diodrast in whole blood, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 217-218, Nov. '42
- and others, Effect of uranium poisoning on plasma diodrast clearance and renal plasma flow in dog, *Am. J. Physiol.* 139: 155-160, May '43
- BOBRACKOVA, V. M.**: See **KOZLOV, I. N.**, *jt. auth.*
- BOBROV, N. N.**, and **VOZNAYA, A. T.**, Changes in sugar and chlorides of blood and spinal fluid in tumors of brain stem, *Vopr. neyrokhir.* (no. 1) 5: 81, '41
- BOBROWITZ, I. D.**, Round pulmonary tuberculous focus, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 472-483, May '43
- del **BOCA, C.**, Le cacao et le chocolat, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 976-977, Sept. 5, '42
- BOCALANDRO, C. A.**: See **RUZO, G.**, *jt. auth.*
- BOCHALLI, R.**, Zum 60. Gedenktage der Entdeckung des Tuberkelbazillus, *Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.* 16: 49, March '42
- Professor Otto Roepke †, *Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.* 17: 1-2, Jan. '43
- BOCHEVER, E. M.**: See **STRAKHOV, V. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- BOCK, A. V.**, Lawrence Joseph Henderson, 1878-1942, *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 57: 17-19, '42
- Civilian fitness, *Hygeia* 21: 344, May; 431, June '43
- BOCK, R. H.**, Diabetic retinosis in the Chinese, *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 919-923, June '43
- BOCKMÜHL, M.**: See **LAUTENSCHLAGER, C. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- BOCKUS, H. L.**: See **JOHNSON, T. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- BODANSKY, A.**: See **JAFFE, H. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- BODANSKY, O.**: See **LEWIS, J. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- BODE, O. B.**: See **FLOWERDEW, R. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- BODECKER, C. F.**, Difficulty of completely removing subgingival calculus, *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 703-708, May 1, '43
- and **GIES, W. J.**, Concerning character of age changes in enamel and dentin and their relation to vital dental pulp, with critical analysis, *J. Am. Coll. Dentists* 9: 350-399, Dec. '42
- See **THOMAS, B. O. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- BODENHAM, D. C.**, Restoration of function in burnt hand, *Lancet* 1: 298-300, March 6, '43
- BODENHEIMER, M.**, Relationship of hormonal activity to gastro-intestinal diseases, *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 10: 203-205, May-June '43
- See **CASTEN, D.**, *jt. auth.*
- BODIAN, D.**, Studies on diencephalon of Virginia opossum; thalamo-cortical projection, *J. Comp. Neurol.* 77: 525-575, Dec. '42
- Repair of traumatic gaps in nerves, *J. A. M. A.* 121: 662-664, Feb. 27, '43
- See **HOWE, H. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- BODILY, H. L.**, and **EATON, M. D.**, Specificity of antibody response of human beings to strains of influenza virus, *J. Immunol.* 45: 193-204, Nov. '42
- COREY, M.**, and **EATON, M. D.**, Precipitation and concentration of influenza virus with alum, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 165-168, March '43
- BODMAN, F.**, Discipline and obedience, *Ment. Health* 3: 51-53, '42
- BODY**
fluids: See Fluids
height: See also Children, height and weight
—food and physique, [T. D. Stewart] *Ann. Am. Acad. Polit. & Social Sc.* 225: 22-28, Jan. '43
—stature of South American Indians, [M. Steggerda] *Am. J. Phys. Anthropol.* 1: 5-20, March '43
image: See Perception
mind and body: See Mind
temperature: See Temperature, Body
weight: See also Children, height and weight; Obesity; Pregnancy, weight in; Thinness; etc.
—[L. H. Newburgh & M. W. Johnston] *M. Clin. North America* 27: 327-347, March '43
—drug prophylaxis against lethal effects of severe anoxia; standardized technic; influence of weight in mice, [G. A. Emerson & E. J. Van Lier] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 689-699, March '43
—effect of phenobarbital on food and water intake, activity level and weight gain in white rat, [M. R. Jones] *J. Comp. Psychol.* 35: 1-10, Feb. '43
—effect of ultraviolet radiation on mice, [H. F. Blum, H. G. Grady & J. S. Kirby-Smith] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 378-384, Jan. '43
—effects of experimental diets on pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Day] *Tubercle* 23: 215-226, Oct. '42
—effects of prolactin (pituitary preparation) and cortical hormones on weight and food intake of adrenalectomized pigeons, [R. A. Miller & O. Riddle] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 231-233, March '43
—nitrogen metabolism, caloric intake and weight loss in postoperative convalescence; study of 8 patients undergoing partial gastrectomy for duodenal ulcers, [J. H. Mulholland, Co. Tul. A. M. Wright & V. J. Vinc] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 512-534, April '43
—physiologic properties of vitamin A; specific effect upon body weight and body composition in albino rat, [J. M. Patterson, E. W. McHenry & W. A. Crandall] *Biochem. J.* 36: 792-794, Dec. '42

BODY, weight—Continued

- relation between increase in weight of rats during dosing period of vitamin A and B₁ determinations and standard deviation of that increase, [K. H. Coward] *Biochem.J.* 36: 795-796, Dec. '42
- relation of endocrine glands to body weight in growing and mature guinea pigs, [J. P. Mixner, A. J. Bergman & C. W. Turner] *Endocrinology* 32: 293-304, March '43
- theoretic weight and endocrine glands, [H. Póvos, A. do Val Villares & E. E. Vieira do Gonsensor] *Arch. brasil.de med.* 31: 59-70, April '41
- weight variations and constitution, [E. Schreider] *Rev.canad.de biol.* 2: 2-6, Feb. '43
- BODY-SNATCHING:** See Cadavers
- BOE, R. A.** Aspects of suppurative maxillary sinusitis, with case reports, *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 465, April '43
- BOECK SARCOID:** See Sarcoidosis
- BOHLER FRAME:** See Extension, apparatus
- BOEHM, G.** A gineastica na medicina interna, *Rev.clin.de São Paulo* 12: 41-46, Aug. '42
- BOEHM, H.** Bedeutung und Wesen der Mutationen, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 302, March 20, '42
- BOEHNER, J. J.** Nutrition problems among college students, *Journal-Lancet* 63: 40-47, Feb. '43
- STANFORD, C. E.**, and **RYAN, E.** Experimental riboflavin deficiency in man, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 544-549, April '43
- BOLO:** See Detergents
- BOEMINGHAUS, H.** Nierensteine; operationstechnische Bemerkungen, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 1034, June 20, '42
- BOMMELS, N.** Die Konserve als Ernährungsfaktor, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 967-968, Sept. 5, '42
- BOGANI, G. A.** See **CERVINI, P. R.**, Jr. auth.
- BOGART, D. W.** Kodacolor fundus prints; new technic, *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 278-281, Feb. '43
- BOGDANOVA, S.** See **SHEPILEVSKAYA, R.** auth.
- See **YARUSOVA, R.** auth.
- BOGEN, E.** Tuberculin tests in guinea pigs with purified protein derivative, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 221-222, Nov. '42
- Diseases among Jews, *M.Leaves* 5: 151-159, '43
- and **ROGERS, A.** Scapula scapula in tuberculosis, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 363-367, March '43
- BOGGINO, J.** See **OLMEDO, R. F.**, Jr. auth.
- BOGORODINSKIY, D. K.** Observations on restoration of sensation during postoperative period in patients with spinal cord tumors, *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 3) 5: 34, '41
- BOGRACHOW, N.** Infantile diarrhoea in Tel-Aviv during years 1938-1940, *Harefuah* 21: 40, Aug. 1, '41
- Chemotherapy in "summer diarrhoea" of infants, *Harefuah* 23: 90, Sept. 14, '42
- BOHARAS, S.** Postanginal sepsis, *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 844-853, June '43
- BOHN, R. W.** Psychiatric cases in general practice, *J. Am.Inst.Homeop.* 35: 521-524, Dec. '42
- BOHORFOUSH, J. G.** Air embolism; alternate concept of its origin in pneumothorax; its prevention and treatment, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 263-268, March '43
- BOHRER, J. V.** and **LESTER, C. W.** Wounds of thorax, *S. Clin.North America* 23: 468-486, April '43
- BOHRD, M. G.** Three dimension visualization of blood cells by oblique illumination, *Am.J.Clin.Path.*, Tech. Supp. 7: 11-15, Jan. '43
- BOIES, L. R.** Papilloma of larynx. Report of 2 unusual cases, *Laryngoscope* 53: 101-111, Feb. '43
- BOILS:** See Carbuncle; Furunculosis
- BOISVERT, P. L.** See **POWERS, G. F.**, Jr. auth.
- BOIVIN, A.** and **LEMOULT, Y.** Le facteur antigénique accessoire XII et son rôle dans la spécificité et dans le pouvoir vaccinant des *Salmonella*, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 48, '42
- CORRE, L.** and **LEMOULT, Y.** Sur la structure antigénique des colibacilles, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 98, '42
- Multiplicité des types antigéniques (antigène O) chez les colibacilles de la flore intestinale de l'homme normal, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 257, '42
- BOIX BARRIOS, J.** Epidemiología del kala-azar infantil, *Med.españ.* 7: 352-362, April '42
- ¿Existe reumatismo poliarticular agudo en el lactante? *Med.españ.* 8: 661-665, Dec. '42
- BOJAR, S.** See **GOLDFARB, A. I.**, Jr. auth.
- BOLAND, F. K.** Centennial of Crawford Long's first use of ether in surgery, *Surgery* 13: 270-281, Feb. '43
- BOLANOS, E. L.** Nuevos casos de micosis diagnosticados en el laboratorio del Hospital San Juan de Dios, *Rev.méd., San José* 4: 182-187, May '40
- and **TREJOS W. A.** Múltiples coincidencias en dos casos de esporotricosis facial, *Rev.méd.Costa Rica* 5: 369-372, Jan. '43
- BOLDT, HERMANN JOHANNES:** See Obituaries
- BOLDUAN, C. F.** Public health in New York City; retrospect, *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 19: 423-440, June '43
- BOLDYREV, T. E.** Hydrogen sulphide as disinfectant and insecticide, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 181-182, Nov. '42 [Abstract]
- BOLE, D. B.** Malaria, quinine and national economy, *Antiseptic* 39: 810-811, Dec. '42
- BOLEN, H. L.** Anorectal pain due to follicular ovarian cyst, *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 289-291, May '43
- Spasmodic rectal pain; review of literature and report of case, *New England J.Med.* 228: 564-566, May 6, '43
- BOLES, R. S.** Observations on prevention and management of peptic ulcer, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 640-646, Feb. 27, '43
- Alcohol and cirrhosis of liver, *South.M.J.* 36: 353-358, May '43
- BOLEYN, E. S.** Reminiscences, *Minnesota Med.* 26: 99-103, Jan. '43
- BOLIVAR, J.** and **LLAMBES, J. J.** A propósito de un caso de hipernefoma gigante izquierdo (error de diagnóstico), *Bol.Liga contra el cáncer* 17: 334-344, Nov. '42
- BOLIVAR DRUMMOND, J.** Divertículo da uretra feminina, *Rev.de ginec.e d'obst.* 2: 242-248, Oct. '42
- BOLKER, A.** and **HAMILTON, C. E.** Adult intussusception of tuberculous origin, *New York State J.Med.* 43: 690, April 1, '43
- BOLLER, R.** Das artezielle Hautemphysem zur Reiztherapie, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 587, June 27, '42
- BOLLETTINO, A.** and **COSSANDI, E.** L'eliminazione della vitamina PP attraverso le urine nei lattanti sani e ammalati e durante le prove di carico, *Boll.Soc. Ital.biol.sper.* 16: 703, Nov. '41
- BOLLMAN, J. L.** Protective value of foods in experimental cirrhosis, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1413, April 24, '43
- and **FLOCK, E. V.** Phosphocreatine and inorganic phosphate in working and resting muscles of rats, studied with radioactive phosphorus, *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 155-165, Jan. '43
- BOLOSCOPE:** See Foreign Bodies; Roentgen Rays, apparatus
- BOLTEN, J.** Prevention of malaria among military forces in Puerto Rico, *Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico* 35: 89-96, March '43
- BOLTON, B.** See **LIVINGSTON, P. C.**, Jr. auth.
- BOLTON, E.** See **HARRISON, J. W. H.**, Jr. auth.
- BOMBS:** See Explosives
- BOMFIM PONTES, W.** Organização da secção de radio-diagnóstico do serviço do Dr. Ayres Netto; funcionamento durante sete meses, *Rev.de cir.de São Paulo* 8: 513-526, July-Oct. '42
- BOMPIANI, G.** Rilievi di morfologia normale e patologica su speciali arterie (dette arterie cardioartiali) di provvisone del tratto iniziale dell'aorta, *Boll.Soc. Ital.biol. sper.* 16: 683, Nov. '41
- BOMSKOV, C.** Zur Frage des thymotropen Hormons des Hypophysenvorderlappens und des Thymushormons. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Anselmino und Lotz, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 162, Feb. 14, '42
- Untersuchung über das Bomskovsche Thymushormon unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Status thymico-lymphaticus. Stellungnahme zur Arbeit von Rechenberger, Güthert und Schaller, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 502, May 30, '42
- BONABA, J.** Discurso en el acto de ser inhumados los restos del Dr. Leone Boile, *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 14: 134-136, March '43
- BONCHKOVSKAYA, T. N.** Clinical aspects of congenital myxedema in children, *Pediatruiya*, no. 2, p. 60, '41
- BOND, D. D.** Sympathetic and vagal interaction in emotional responses of heart rate, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 468-478, Feb. '43
- See **ROSENBLUETH, A.**, Jr. auth.
- BOND, E. D.** and **RIVERS, T. D.** Further follow-up results in insulin-shock therapy, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 201-202, Sept. '42
- BOND, S. A.** Value of insufflation in investigation of sterility, *M.Press* 209: 139-141, March 3, '43
- BONDARCHUK, A. V.** Gunshot wounds of spinal cord and their surgical therapy, *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 1) 5: 14, '41
- Surgical therapy (lumbar sympathectomy) of causalgic syndrome of lower extremities developing after trauma, *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 4) 5: 45, '41
- and **LOYKO, V. I.** Gunshot wounds of spinal cord; neurologic observations, *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 3) 5: 27, '41
- See **POLENOV, A. L.**, Jr. auth.
- BONDI, F. R.** See **JONES, T. E.**, Jr. auth.
- BONDUEL, A. A.** Las pruebas funcionales hepáticas, *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 18: 473, Nov.; 594, Dec. '42
- See **ACUNA, M.**, Jr. auth.
- See **CAEIRO, J.**, Jr. auth.
- BONDY, R. E.** Individual's adjustment to severing community ties in 1943, *Ment. Hyg.* 27: 16-19, Jan. '43
- BONE, J. A.** Basis of therapeutics, *J.Nat.M.A.* 35: 94-97, May '43
- BONEBRAKE, H. E.** See **ELLIS, P. M.**, Jr. auth.
- BONES**
- method for making sections, [E. B. Ruth] *J.Lab.& Clin. Med.* 28: 751-755, March '43
- skeletal proportions of adult langurs and macaques, [S. L. Washburn] *Human Biol.* 14: 444-472, Dec. '42

BONES—Continued

- abscess:** See also Osteomyelitis
—sulfonamide therapy (especially with sulfathiazole) of Brodie's abscess, with report of cases, [A. E. Balla] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 424-441, June 24, '42
- anatomy and histology,** histology of bone related to orthodontic treatment, [F. B. Noyes] Am.J.Orthodontics 28: 760-769, Dec. '42
- atrophy,** hepatogenic osteodystrophy, [G. Mayor] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 1042-1043, Sept. 19, '42
- diagnostic significance of roentgenography of bones of upper extremities in gunshot lesions of nerve trunks, [A. S. Orlovskiy] Vopr.neyrokhir. (no. 3) 5: 44, '41
- osteodystrophic nanosomia and neuromyelosis in renal diabetes; case, [A. Marques] Brasil-med. 56: 521-529, Nov. 21-28, '42
- post-traumatic dystrophy of extremities (Sudeck's atrophy); chronic vasodilator mechanism, [G. de Takáts & D. S. Miller] Arch.Surg. 46: 469-479, April '43
- post-traumatic painful osteoporosis (Sudeck's atrophy), [H. G. Smithy] J.South Carolina M.A. 39: 63-67, March '43
- severe osteoparathyrosis with osteoporosis as secondary factor, [M. Reichlin] Ann.pædiat. 159: 121-135, '42
- Sudeck's disease after frostbite, [F. Oehlecker] Bull. War Med. 3: 312, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- blood supply,** avascular necrosis (with special reference to Legg's disease), [J. F. Brailsford] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 25: 249-260, April '43
- post-traumatic necrosis of bone, [R. W. Lewis] Am.J. Roentgenol. 49: 593-599, May '43
- calcification:** See Bones, growth
- cancer,** carcinoma of prostate; pitfalls in diagnosis (especially differentiation of Paget's disease and bone metastases), with report of 2 cases, [A. Strachstein] J.Urol. 49: 118-124, Jan. '43
- plasmacytosis of bone marrow associated with metastatic carcinomatosis, [E. Miller] South African M.J. 17: 61-63, Feb. 27, '43
- pulsating tumor; osseous secondary from latent carcinoma of kidney, [R. K. Scott] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. 13: 72-74, Dec. '42
- “silent” skeletal metastases, [R. J. Stein] Am.J.Clin. Path. 13: 34-41, Jan. '43
- composition,** effect of low calcium and vitamin D free diet on skeleton and teeth of adult rats, [A. P. Lund & W. D. Armstrong] J.Dent.Research 21: 513-518, Dec. '42
- acid soluble phosphorus in tissue, [G. Monetti] Boll. Soc.ital.biolog. 16: 725, Nov. '41
- identification and localization of lead, [L. T. Fairhall] Pub.Health Rep. 58: 209-216, Feb. 5, '43
- Indian diets; effect on chemical composition, [D. N. Mullick] Ann.Biochem. & Exper.Med. 2: 33-36, '42
- nature of insoluble sodium of bone; adsorption of sodium at 40 degrees by bone, dentin, enamel and hydroxyapatite as shown by radioactive isotope, [H. C. Hodge & others] J.Biol.Chem. 148: 321-331, May '43
- polarographic method for determination of lead in bones, [E. Weinig] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 273: 158, '42
- removal of inorganic phosphorus from phosphate solutions by rat bone, [W. R. Todd] Arch.Biochem. 1: 369-372, Feb. '43
- conduction:** See Hearing, tests
- cysts:** See also Bones, tuberculosis; Osteitis fibrosa
- successfully treated with x-rays, [S. P. Barden] Radiology 39: 732-733, Dec. '42
- deformities:** See Osteitis deformans; Rickets; etc.
- diseases:** See also Osteitis; Osteochondritis; Osteomyelitis; Typhoid, complications and sequels; etc.
- aseptic necrosis, [P. Rostock] Med.Klin. 38: 200, Feb. 27, '42
- causes of error in interpreting pain of osseous origin, [B. A. Moreno] Bol.Liga argent.contra el reumat. 5: 145-150, July-Dec. '42
- diseases and their relation to marrow, [N. Markoff] Praxis 31: 441-444, June 18, '42
- medical progress, [T. B. Mallory] New England J. Med. 227: 955-960, Dec. 17, '42
- polyostotic fibrous dysplasia; review of literature with 2 additional cases, [N. J. Furst & R. Shapiro] Radiology 40: 501-515, May '43
- pseudocystic disease (lipidosis), [H. G. Brugsch] Bull. New England M.Center 4: 284-290, Dec. '42
- sickle cell anemia with hyperparathyroidism; case, [M. D. Cárdenas Pupo] Trab.d.Serv.endocrinol., nutrición y sist.neuro-veget. 1: 27-35, '42
- dystrophy:** See Bones, atrophy
- embryology,** relation between maturity of newborn and development of ossification centers, [J. H. Müller & J. Balbi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 1013-1015, Sept. 12, '42
- development in relation to formation of neoplasms, [K. O. Haldeman] Radiology 40: 247-252, March '43
- fractures:** See Fractures

BONES—Continued

- fragility:** See also Osteosclerosis fragilis
- blue sclerae, brittle bones and deafness; report of afflicted family, [J. E. Farber & A. E. Margulis] Arch.Int.Med. 71: 658-665, May '43
- medical progress, [T. B. Mallory] New England J. Med. 227: 955-960, Dec. 17, '42
- osteogenesis imperfecta, [W. H. Bickel, R. K. Ghormley & J. D. Camp] Radiology 40: 145-154, Feb. '43
- osteogenesis imperfecta, [J. F. Brailsford] Brit.J. Radiol. 16: 129-136, May '43
- severe osteoparathyrosis with osteoporosis as secondary factor, [M. Reichlin] Ann.pædiat. 159: 121-135, '42
- unusual case of hereditary fibrous osteodysplasia (fragilitas ossium) with replacement of dentine by osteocementum, [K. H. Thoma, M. C. Sosman & G. A. Bennett] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 29: 1-30, Jan. '43
- growth:** See also Bones, embryology
- dental conditions in cleidocranial dysostosis, [G. R. Winter] Am.J.Orthodontics 29: 61-69, Feb. '43
- effect of roentgen irradiation on epiphyseal growth; experimental studies upon albino rat, [J. S. Barr, J. R. Lingley & E. A. Gall] Am.J.Roentgenol. 49: 104-115, Jan. '43
- effect of roentgen rays upon growing long bones of albino rats; histopathologic changes involving endochondral growth centers, [C. L. Hinkel] Am.J. Roentgenol. 49: 321-348, March '43
- experimental rickets in rats; relation to growth, [G. S. Dodds & H. C. Cameron] Am.J.Path. 19: 160-185, Jan. '43
- influence of estrogens and androgens on skeletal system, [W. U. Gardner & C. A. Pfeiffer] Physiol.Rev. 23: 139-165, April '43
- menarcheal age and height, weight, and skeletal age of girls age 7 to 17 years, [K. Simmons & W. W. Greulich] J.Pediat. 22: 518-548, May '43
- serum phosphatase values in children showing retardation in osseous development and low metabolic rates, [A. M. Hill & J. E. Webber] J.Pediat. 22: 325-328, March '43
- variations in ossification of bones of hand, [J. F. Brailsford] J.Anat. 77: 170-175, Jan. '43
- vitamin A and nervous system (in relation to retarded growth), [S. B. Wolbach & O. A. Bessey] A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc. (1941) 22: 80-84, '43
- hypertrophy:** See Hypertrophy
- innervation,** of marrow; anatomy, [P. P. Foà] Univ. Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 9: 9-10, Feb. '43
- of marrow; physiology, [P. P. Foà] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 9: 19-21, March '43
- marrow:** See Osteosclerosis
- marrow:** See also Bones, innervation
- absorption rate (of intrasternal injections), [L. M. Meyer & M. Perlmuter] Am.J.M.Sc. 205: 187-190, Feb. '43
- acute form of Kahler syndrome in young woman; case, [L. Galindez & J. I. del Piano] Rev.méd. latino-am. 28: 93-97, Nov. '42
- as substitute for venous route in blood transfusion and administration of fluids, [A. G. de Sousa Dias] Amatus 1: 655-666, Oct. '42
- aspirated bone and marrow studies in normal Macacus rhesus monkeys, [R. M. Suarez, R. S. Diaz-Rivera & F. Hernandez-Morales] Am.J.M.Sc. 205: 581-586, April '43
- Bence Jones proteinemia in multiple myeloma, [D. H. Moore, E. A. Kabat & A. B. Gutman] J.Clin.Investigation 22: 67-75, Jan. '43
- burn case; intrasternal administration of plasma; sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) complications, [E. E. Muirhead & J. M. Hill] Dallas M.J. 28: 156-161, Dec. '42
- clinical and hematologic study of 35 cases of agranulocytosis, with special reference to myelogram, [H. Alessandri, R. Etcheverry & A. Losada] Rev.méd.de Chile 71: 34-40, Jan. '43
- clinical observations on osteopetrosis and myelofibrosis (leukoerythroblastic anemia), [N. Rosenthal & L. A. Erf] Arch.Int.Med. 71: 793-813, June '43
- cytologic examination of hemopoietic organs; significance in diagnosis and therapy, [S. Varadi] Lek. vojsk. 34: 176-172, Feb.-April '42
- early cytologic changes caused by liver therapy of pernicious anemia, [M. Jamra] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo (pt. 1) 17: 193-219, '43
- effect of arsenic (solution of potassium arsenite) on erythropoiesis, [L. R. Limardi] J.A.M.A. 121: 1245, April 10, '43
- essential insufficiency, [R. Stodmeister & P. Büchmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 21: 729, Aug. 15, '42
- experimental administrations of drugs, [D. I. Maebli] M.Leaves 5: 171-180, '43
- 4x concentrated blood plasma intrasternally in treatment of shock, [H. W. Jones, L. M. Tocantins, L. A. Erf & F. L. Munro] Tr.Am.Physicians 57: 88-92, '42

BONES, marrow—Continued

- hematologic studies in normal rhesus monkeys (*Macaca mulatta*), [R. M. Suárez, R. S. Díaz Rivera & F. Hernández Morales] *Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med.* 18: 212-225, Dec. '42
- in five day treatment of syphilis (with mapharsen, arsenic preparation), [J. L. Schwind] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 128, Feb. '43
- intraosseous injections of epinephrine, [D. I. Machi] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 269-272, Jan. '43
- intrasternal marrow grafts of fetal organs in man; new method of adrenal cortex grafts in treatment of Addison's disease, [J. B. Thiersch] *M. J. Australia* 1: 249-251, March 29, '43
- leukocytosis induced by methylacetamide with *p*-chloroxylenol; chemotactic effect on marrow, [B. Zondek & Y. M. Bromberg] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 82-89, Jan. '43
- light, compact unit for intraosseous injection of plasma in emergencies, [A. H. Price & L. M. Tocantins] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 152-158, Jan. '43
- marrow function in light of sternal puncture: evolution and proliferation of leukopoietic systems in infections and intoxications, [F. Klenle] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 386, May 15, '42
- megakaryoblasts; morphologic, physiologic, chemical and biologic distinction, [O. P. Jones] *Arch. Path.* 35: 752-775, May '43
- melanin tumors with diffuse melanosis; diagnostic value of sternal puncture, [S. Dicker & H. Dubois-Ferrière] *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 62: 820-827, Oct. 25, '42
- mitotic activity of normal human marrow, [J. Japa] *Brit. J. Exper. Path.* 23: 272-276, Oct. '42
- multiple myeloma; case, [L. Tavares] *Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. d. cáncer* 19: 223-238, April '42
- multiple myeloma with nitrogen retention, [R. H. McDonald] *Cleveland Clin. Quart.* 10: 36-39, Jan. '43
- myeloid insufficiency, [L. Meuwesen] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 273, March 21, '42
- new needle for treatment of shock by sternal infusion, [R. M. Jones] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 587-588, May '43
- plasmocytosis associated with metastatic carcinomatosis, [E. Miller] *South African M. J.* 17: 61-63, Feb. 27, '43
- question of spontaneous cure of malignant myeloma, [G. Beyer] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 781, May 9, '42
- refractory anemia; technic and interpretation of sternal puncture biopsies; classification, [L. S. P. Davidson, L. J. Davis & J. Innes] *Edinburgh M. J.* 50: 226-236, April '43
- relation to bone diseases, [N. Markoff] *Praxis* 31: 441-444, June 18, '42
- serial studies in pernicious anemia; fluctuation in number and volume of nucleated cells (in relation to injection of liver extract), [J. Stasney & P. Pizzolatto] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 335-338, Dec. '42
- serial studies in pernicious anemia; nucleated cells and blood and urine uric acid, [J. Stasney & P. Pizzolatto] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 338-339, Dec. '42
- serial studies in pernicious anemia; occurrence of protoporphyrin in human marrow, [J. Stasney & W. M. McCord] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 340-343, Dec. '42
- sternal puncture in diagnosis and differential diagnosis of myeloma, [F. Klenle] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 195, Feb. 29, '42
- survival and virulence of *Pasteurella pestis*; diagnostic value of marrow in animals in tropics, [A. Macchiavello & H. Paracampo] *Arq. de hig.* 12: 41-46, Aug. '42
- technic and value of method of intrasternal injections, [A. Heinrich] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 329-330, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- transfusion; further study, [L. Sánchez Yllades] *Medicina, México* 23: 75-89, March 10, '43
- transfusion of citrated blood and injection of other fluids by medullary route (Tocantins-O'Neill method), [N. Baravalle & A. Alvarez] *An. de cir.* 8: 251-261, Sept. '42
- transfusion of marrow in certain infectious conditions, [L. Sánchez Yllades & H. del Castillo] *Medicina, México* 22: 624-631, Dec. 25, '42
- transmedullary infusion, [E. Gómez, A. Collar & C. Calderin] *Inform. méd.* 6: 34-38, March '42
- value of sternal puncture in differential diagnosis of erythroblastosis, [F. Klenle] *Med. Klin.* 38: 191, Jan. 30, '42
- viscous protein obtained in large amount from serum of patient with multiple myeloma, [S. Shapiro, V. Ross & D. H. Moore] *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 137-142, March '43

BONES—Continued

- pathology, effects of radiation on normal tissues, [O. Gates] *Arch. Path.* 35: 323-340, Feb. '43
- appearance of changes caused by administration of acid substances, with report of case following ingestion of vinegar daily for one year for purpose of reducing, [U. Lemos Torres] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 885-892, Dec. '42
- avascular necrosis (with special reference to Legg's disease), [J. F. Brailsford] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 249-260, April '43
- effect of estrone (estrogen) on mouse skeleton, with particular reference to Newcastle bone tumor (NBT) stain, [E. W. Miller, J. W. Orr & F. C. Pybus] *J. Path. & Bact.* 55: 137-150, April '43
- effect of mechanical force on skeletal lesions in acute scurvy in guinea pigs, [R. H. Follis, Jr.] *Arch. Path.* 35: 579-582, April '43
- fatigue fractures and transformation zones, [F. Schröder] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 92, Jan. 17, '42
- medical staff conference on parathyroid gland disease, University of California Medical School Hospital, San Francisco, [F. S. Smyth & others] *Radiology* 39: 715-730, Dec. '42
- radiologic evidence of decalcification in South Africa, [A. A. Meyer, S. F. Oosthuisen & H. A. Shapiro] *Lancet* 2: 639-640, Nov. 23, '42
- roentgen syndromes; condensation zones, [P. Barcia & E. R. Zerboni] *Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid.* 21: 329-340, Sept. '42
- regeneration: See also Fractures, healing; Osteomyelitis; Tibia
- effect of graded doses of vitamin C upon guinea pigs on scorbutic diet, [G. H. Bourne] *J. Physiol.* 101: 327-336, Nov. 30, '42
- vitamin C and repair of injured tissues, [G. H. Bourne] *Lancet* 2: 661-664, Dec. 5, '42
- roentgenography: See also Fractures; Osteochondritis; other subheads under Bones; etc.
- critical analysis of signs of infantile scurvy, [R. S. Bromer] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 49: 575-579, May '43
- softening: See Osteomalacia
- surgery: See also Fractures; Orthopedics; other subheads under Bones; and under names of bones and bone diseases
- telescoping V osteotomy; general method for correcting angular and rotational disalignments, [V. P. Thompson] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 772-779, May '43
- syphilis: See also under names of bones and bone diseases
- lesions in acquired syphilis, [C. P. Truog] *Radiology* 40: 1-9, Jan. '43
- transplantation: See also Fractures, therapy; Pseudarthrosis, therapy; Sacroiliac Joint, diseases; Scaphoid Bone, Carpal; etc.
- modern surgery, [C. C. Schneider] *Wisconsin M. J.* 41: 1081-1086, Dec. '42
- results in defects of long bones, [F. Loeffler] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 1068, June 27, '42
- with report of cases, [L. Zeno] *An. de cir.* 8: 216-232, Sept. '42
- tuberculosis: See also Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; and under names of bones and bone diseases
- auscultation in early diagnosis, [C. Preioni & A. Lagrotta] *Semana méd.* 1: 600-601, March 18, '43
- disseminated (miliary) tuberculosis with multiple localizations in skeleton; 3 proved cases, [J. Lyford, III] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 453-460, April '43
- multiple cystic tuberculosis, [F. Zlady & G. Selzer] *Clin. Proc.* 1: 346-356, Oct. '42
- tumors, classification, [H. W. Meyerdig] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 16: 17-18, Jan. 27, '43
- correlation of roentgenogram and pathologic changes in ossifying and chondrifying primary osteogenic neoplasms, [J. V. Luck] *Radiology* 40: 253-275, March '43
- development of bone in relation to formation of neoplasms, [K. O. Haldeman] *Radiology* 40: 247-252, March '43
- effect of estrone (estrogen) on mouse skeleton, with particular reference to Newcastle bone tumor (NBT) stain, [E. W. Miller, J. W. Orr & F. C. Pybus] *J. Path. & Bact.* 55: 137-150, April '43
- Paget's disease with associated osteogenic sarcoma; 3 cases, [M. M. Pike] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 750-754, May '43
- primary malignant tumors, with special reference to osteogenic sarcoma, [T. A. Shallow, N. Baker & E. Fry] *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 6: 89-98, March-April '43
- solitary benign enchondroma, [H. L. Jaffe & L. Lichtenstein] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 480-493, April '43
- wounds and injuries: See also Fractures
- influence of prolonged partial deficiency of vitamin C on recovery of guinea pigs, [E. Kodicek & P. D. F. Murray] *Nature, London* 151: 395-396, April 3, '43
- post-traumatic necrosis, [R. W. Lewis] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 49: 593-599, May '43

- BONET, THEOPHILI (1620-1689)**
—Influence on science and practice of medicine, [E. E. Irons] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 12: 623-665, Dec. '42
- BONETTI, E., and ILLENYI, A.**, Die Wirkung des Colchicins auf den Bakterienstoffwechsel, *Zentralbl.f. Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 148: 114, Dec. 5, '41
- BONFILS, E. C. R.**, Contribución al estudio del desarrollo del niño argentino, *An.Soc.puericult.* Buenos Aires 8: 419-437, Oct.-Dec. '42
- BONHAM, D. T.**, Gastroscopic diagnosis of ulcerative lesions of stomach, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 404-405, Nov.-Dec. '42; also, *M.Times*, New York 71: 83, March '43
- BONILLA, F.**, Hiperplasia quística glandular y avitaminosis C, *Med. españ.* 7: 323-332, April '42
Tiroides y gestación, *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 237-247, Nov. 30, '42
—and **ALVAREZ-OSSORIO, G.**, Dietética del embarazo, *Med.españ.* 8: 590-611, Dec. '42
—**MARTI ALVAREZ-OSSORIO, I.**, and **FERNANDEZ, M.**, Tiempo de protrombina en las ginecopatías, *Rev. clín.españ.* 7: 400-403, Dec. 30, '42
- BONILLA NAAR, A.**, De mis apuntes; fórmulas y específicas de la práctica médica; disenteria amibiana y absceso hepático amibiano, *Med. y cir.*, Bogotá 7: 108-126, Nov. '42
Tratamiento original del paludismo por la insulina; comunicación preliminar, *Med.y cir.*, Bogotá 7: 276-294, March '43
- BONJOUR de RACHEWSKY, J.**, La guérison radicale de l'eczéma par le traitement vasomoteur, *Praxis* 31: 401-404, June 4, '42
- BONNE, C.**, Researches on sparganosis in Netherlands East Indies, *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 22: 643-645, Nov. '42
- BONNER, J. F., JR.**, See **HAHN, P. F.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **HODGE, H. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- BONNET, F.**, See **CUELLI, L. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- BONNET, G. F.**, Effects of sulphonamides in alrmen, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 412, March '43 [Abstract]
- BONNETT, E. C., and LEW, E. A.**, Mortality study of systolic heart murmurs, *Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir. America* (1942) 29: 8-75, '43
- BONNEY, M. E.**, Psychological factors in total fitness for war, *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 14: 254, May '43
- BONNEY, SHERMAN GRANT**, See *Obituaries*
- BONNEY, V.**, On carcinoma of cervix, *M.Press* 209: 120-123, Feb. 24, '43
- de BONONI, E.**, See **MIRAVENT, J. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- BONORA, L.**, See **MAJ, G.**, *jt. auth.*
- BONORINO PERO, C., and RICHIERI, A.**, Estenosis crónicas del intestino delgado por ileitis regional, *Prensa méd. argent.* 30: 535-539, March 24, '43
—See **GONALONS, G. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- BONORINO UDAONDO, C.**, Manifestaciones rectales de origen alérgico, *Rev.Soc.argent.de proct.* 1: 13-17, Nov. '42
Cáncer primitivo del duodeno, *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 4: 139-173, '41
El colon inestable; estudio clínico y terapéutico, *An. Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 4: 649-678, '41
Adenomatosis colónica, *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d. ap.digest.* 5: 53-92, '42
La colitis crónica ulcerosa, *Día méd.* 14: 1301-1305, Dec. 14, '42
—and **MAISSA, P. A.**, Esófago corto y estómago torácico, *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 5: 477-486, '42
—and **RAMOS MEJIA, M. M.**, Dilatación diatérmica en las estenosis inflamatorias del recto, *Prensa méd. argent.* 30: 489-490, March 17, '43
—**d'ALOTTO, V., and BELLO, M. N. J.**, Divertículo de estómago y gastritis hipertrófica, *An.Dispen.púb.nac. para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 5: 591-602, '42
—**GONALONS, G. P., and ZANALDA, D. M.**, Contribución al estudio de las alergias; las oscilaciones de la urea, glucosa, colesterol y ácido úrico en la sangre, *An.Dispen. púb.nac. para enferm. d. ap. digest.* 4: 569-576, '41
—**MAISSA, P. A., and d'ALOTTO, V.**, La mucosografía en la patología sigmoidea, *Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 130-133, May '42; also, *An.Dispen. púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 5: 225-243, '42
La mucosografía en el diagnóstico de las enfermedades del colon, *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 5: 17-52, '42
—**SA FLEITAS, M. J., and RAMOS MEJIA, M. M.**, Consideraciones sobre la etiología de las colitis ulcerosas graves, *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap. digest.* 5: 525-535, '42
—**ZANALDA, D. M., and GONALONS, G. P.**, La magnesemia en las úlceras gastroduodenales, *An.Dispen. púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 4: 679-683, '41
- BONSER, G. M.**, Epithelial tumours of bladder in dogs induced by pure β -naphthylamine, *J.Path.& Bact.* 55: 1-6, Jan. '43
- BONSIB, R. S.**, Ocular signs of industrial poisoning, *J.A. M.A.* 121: 850-851, March 13, '43
- BONSMANN, M. R., and WÜHRER, J.**, Zur Toxikologie des Schweinfurter Grün, *Klin.Wechnschr.* 21: 304, March 28, '42
- BONSNES, R. W., and STANDER, H. J.**, Blood nucleotides in pregnancy and in toxemias of pregnancy, *Am.J. Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 827-831, May '43
- BONSTEIN, I.**, La pénicilline un puissant extrait bactériolytique, *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 63: 206-208, Feb. 25, '43
- BOOHER, L. E.**, Ascorbic acid requirements of infants and children, *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 521, May '43
- BOOHER, N. R.**, Civilian physicians and the soldier, *J. Indiana M.A.* 36: 161-162, March '43
- BOOK, M. H.**, Inexpensive trimmer for paraffin blocks, *Stain Technol.* 18: 25-26, Jan. '43
- BOOKER, W. M.**, Acute effects resulting from downward traction on liver, *Anesth.& Analg.* 22: 93-98, March-April '43
- BOOKHAMER, J. W., and CULLEN, S. C.**, Pulmonary edema during anesthesia—case reports, *Anesthesiology* 4: 263-265, May '43
- BOON, M. C.**, See **BURK, D.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **McENDY, D. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- BOONE, H. R., and DAILEY, J. E.**, Foreign body (denture) in esophagus; removal by means of gastrotomy and retrograde esophagoscopy, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 167-171, Jan. '43
- BOONE, J. E.**, Bilateral castration for carcinoma of prostate, *J.South Carolina M.A.* 39: 5-6, Jan. '43
- BOOPHILUS microplus**, See *Leprosy, transmission*
- BOORSTEIN, S. W.**, Orthopedic passages in Bible and Talmud, *M.Leaves* 5: 49-55, '43
- BOOTH, G. H. H.**, Persistent brow presentation, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 326, March 13, '43
- BOOTS**, See *Shoes*
- BORDEN, D. L.**, Casualties and medical problems of tank warfare, *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 12: 43-50, Feb. '43
—and **TAYLOR, F. D.**, Primary lymphosarcoma of small intestine—case report, *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 255-257, March '43
- BORDEN, R. A.**, See **CLAYTON, M. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- BORDET-WASSERMANN REACTION**, See *Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Wassermann Reaction*
- BORDLEY, J., III, GILDSTON, M., and DANDY, W. E.**, Treatment of essential hypertension by sympathectomy; report on 12 patients 3 to 7 years following operation, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 127-165, March '43
- BORDLEY, J. E., CROWE, S. J., DOLOWITZ, D. A., and PICKRELL, K. L.**, Local use of sulfonamides, gramicidin (tyrothricin) and penicillin in otolaryngology, *Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.* 51: 936-944, Dec. '42
- BORGARD, W.**, Ueber die Beurteilung der Blasenschwäche im Kriege, *München.med.Wechnschr.* 89: 488, May 29, '42
- BORGES-FORTES, A.**, O sistema extrapiramidal; considerações sobre a anatomia, fisiologia e patologia, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 743-770, Nov. '42
—See **AUSTREGESILLO, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- BORGES MONTEIRO, CANDIDO (1812-1873)**
—[Guerra Blesmann] *Rev.brasil.de cir.* 12: 77-78, Jan. '43; also, *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgiões* 18: 77-78, Jan. '43
—[R. Pardellas] *Rev.brasil.de cir.* 12: 21-22, Jan. '43; also, *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgiões* 18: 21-22, Jan. '43
—Candido Borges Monteiro; history of ligature of aorta, [J. Cavalcanti] *Rev.brasil.de cir.* 12: 121-126, Jan. '43; also, *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgiões* 18: 121-126, Jan. '43
—Candido Borges Monteiro, Viscount of Itauna, surgeon, professor and politician; centenary of his ligature of abdominal aorta, [J. Ayres Netto] *Gaz.clin.* 40: 287-298, Sept. '42; also, *Rev.de cir.de São Paulo* 8: 33-80, July-Oct. '42; also, *Rev.brasil.de cir.* 12: 29-56, Jan. '43; also, *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgiões* 18: 29-56, Jan. '43
—century of surgery of aneurysms; study in connection with ligature of abdominal aorta by Borges Monteiro, [E. Lima Alves] *Rev.brasil.de cir.* 12: 113-120, Jan. '43; also, *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgiões* 18: 113-120, Jan. '43
—first centenary of ligature of abdominal aorta by Borges Monteiro [Cardoso de Mello] *Rev.brasil.de cir.* 12: 101-106, Jan. '43; also, *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgiões* 18: 101-106, Jan. '43
—introduction to symposium on Borges Monteiro, [U. Pinheiro Guimarães] *Rev.brasil.de cir.* 12: 1-6, Jan. '43; also, *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgiões* 18: 1-6, Jan. '43
—life and work, [García Moreno] *Rev.brasil.de cir.* 12: 143-146, Jan. '43; also, *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgiões* 18: 143-146, Jan. '43
—ligature of abdominal aorta by Borges Monteiro, [B. de Carvalho] *Rev.brasil.de cir.* 12: 137-142, Jan. '43; also, *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgiões* 18: 137-142, Jan. '43
—ligature of abdominal aorta by Borges Monteiro, [A. Leite] *Rev.brasil.de cir.* 12: 127-136, Jan. '43; also, *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgiões* 18: 127-136, Jan. '43
—ligature of abdominal aorta by Borges Monteiro, [A. Monteiro] *Rev.brasil.de cir.* 12: 13-18, Jan. '43; also, *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgiões* 18: 13-18, Jan. '43

- BORGES MONTEIRO, CANDIDO (1812-1873)**—Continued
—ligature of abdominal aorta by Borges Monteiro, [E. Paglioli] *Rev. brasil. de cir.* 12: 79-82, Jan. '43; also, *Bol. col. brasil. de cirurgiões* 18: 79-82, Jan. '43
—ligature of abdominal aorta by Borges Monteiro in 1842, [A. Brandão, Jr.] *Rev. brasil. de cir.* 12: 9-12, Jan. '43; also, *Bol. col. brasil. de cirurgiões* 18: 9-12, Jan. '43
—ligature of abdominal aorta, with special reference to operation by Borges Monteiro in 1842, [H. Wanderley] *Rev. brasil. de cir.* 12: 83-92, Jan. '43; also, *Bol. col. brasil. de cirurgiões* 18: 83-92, Jan. '43
—personality, [Marques Torres] *Rev. brasil. de cir.* 12: 19-20, Jan. '43; also, *Bol. col. brasil. de cirurgiões* 18: 19-20, Jan. '43
—predestination to perform first ligature of abdominal aorta in Brazil, [L. F. Vieira Souto] *Rev. brasil. de cir.* 12: 23-28, Jan. '43; also, *Bol. col. brasil. de cirurgiões* 18: 23-28, Jan. '43
—systematization of work; history of surgery of blood vessels, with special reference to ligature of abdominal aorta in 1842, [S. Hermeto, Jr.] *Rev. brasil. de cir.* 12: 57-76, Jan. '43; also, *Bol. col. brasil. de cirurgiões* 18: 57-76, Jan. '43
—Viscount of Itauna; biographic data, [A. Nascimento Silva] *Rev. brasil. de cir.* 12: 7-8, Jan. '43; also, *Bol. col. brasil. de cirurgiões* 18: 7-8, Jan. '43
—work, [E. Gaertner] *Rev. brasil. de cir.* 12: 107-112, Jan. '43; also, *Bol. col. brasil. de cirurgiões* 18: 107-112, Jan. '43
- BORISEVICH, S. N.**, Work of 2 pediatric clinics in Moscow in cure of sleep disturbances of young children, *Vopr. materin. i mladen.*, nos. 7-8, p. 12, '41
- BORISON, H. L.**: See **BERNSTEIN, F.**, *jt. auth.*
- BORKOVIC, E. J.**: See **LOONEY, J. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- BORKOWSKI, WILHELM**: See *Obituaries*
- BORLAND, V. G.**, Emergency treatment of lacerations, *Journal-Lancet* 63: 8-10, Jan. '43
- BORMAN, E. K., WHEELER, K. M., WEST, D. E., and MICKLE, F. L.**, Salmonella typing in public health laboratory, *Am. J. Pub. Health* 33: 127-134, Feb. '43
- BORMAN, M. C.**, Calcification of left ventricular infarction recognized during life, *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 857-865, May '43
- BORNEOL**
—detoxication by glucuronic acid in humans; pathologic cases, [H. Ottenberg, H. Wagreich, A. Bernstein & B. Harrow] *Arch. Biochem.* 2: 63-66, April '43
- BORNHAUSER, M.**, Ösophagospasmus und Ulcus pepticum oesophagel, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 529, May 22, '42
- BORNSTEIN, S.**, Practical suggestion for serological type determination of salmonella organisms, *J. Bact.* 4: 719-720, Dec. '42
- BOROJOVICH, J. C.**: See **SPILZINGER, J. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- BORON COMPOUNDS**
therapy: See *Empyema, therapy; Hemoglobinuria, therapy*
toxicity, dangers of boric acid; its use as irrigant and report of case, [C. A. Ross & J. F. Conway] *Am. J. Surg.* 60: 386-395, June '43
- BOROVSKY, M. P.**: See **RUBENS, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- BOROWSKY, S.**: See **WOLMAN, I. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- BORQUE, J. E., and KOTALIK, G.**, Relation of anesthetics to experimental shock syndrome produced by venous occlusion, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 371-373, Dec. '42
- BORRAS, P. E.**, Glándula tiroidea; consideraciones generales, *An. Cáted. clín. ginec.* 1: 82-113, July '42
Extractos de endometrio y función ovárica, *An. Cáted. clín. ginec.* 1: 114-120, July '42
El endometrio como glándula de secreción interna, *An. Cáted. clín. ginec.* 1: 121-127, July '42
La hemostasia previa en la cirugía conservadora del músculo uterino, *An. Cáted. clín. ginec.* 1: 129-139, July '42
Patología de la hipófisis en la mujer, *An. Cáted. clín. ginec.* 1: 140-154, July '42
La glándula hipófisis; sus conexiones con el hipotálamo y sus correlaciones orgánicas, *An. Cáted. clín. ginec.* 1: 155-170, July '42
La enfermedad del cuello vesical en la mujer, *Bol. Soc. de cir. de Rosario* 9: 546-553, Oct. '42
El prolapso útero-vaginal. Su tratamiento quirúrgico, *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 21: 666-677, Nov. 10, '42
Fisiopatología de la glándula suprarrenal y sus conexiones con la función ovárica, *Rev. méd. de Rosario* 33: 145-164, Feb. '43
- AVARO, J., and d'ACQUILA, M.**, Vellosidades coriales retenidas e incluidas en el músculo uterino, *An. Cáted. clín. ginec.* 1: 171-181, July '42
- BORTAGARAY, M. H.**, Impresiones recogidas en una reciente visita realizada a las principales instituciones médicas de los Estados Unidos, *An. Soc. puericult. Buenos Aires* 8: 229-245, July-Sept. '42
Banco de leche materna, *An. Soc. puericult. Buenos Aires* 8: 255-256, July-Sept. '42; also, *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 18: 471-472, Nov. '42
- BORTAGARAY, M. H.**—Continued
Influencia de la gimnasia metodizada en el desarrollo del lactante sano, *Pediat. Américas* 1: 224-226, April '43
- See **BAZAN, F.**, *jt. auth.*
- BORTELS, H.**, Über Beziehungen zwischen epidemiologischem und meteorologischem Geschehen, unter besonderer experimenteller Berücksichtigung der Inhibinwirkung, *Zentralbl. f. Bakt.* (Abt. 2) 104: 259, Jan. 15, '42
- BORTIN, A. W.**, New oxygen therapy apparatus; preliminary report, *Anesthesiology* 4: 48-52, Jan. '43
- BORTNICK, A. R.**: See **SOULE, S. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- BORTS, I. H., and others**, Milk borne epidemic of brucellosis caused by porcine type of *Brucella* (*Brucella suis*) in raw milk supply, *J. A. M. A.* 121: 319-322, Jan. 30, '43
- BORTZ, E. L.**, Therapeutics of pneumonia on statewide basis, *J. A. M. A.* 121: 107-113, Jan. 9, '43
Dr. Harry Bond Wilmer, *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 432, March '43
Joseph F. Elward, *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 887-888, May '43
- BOSCH, G.**, La crisis moral de la clase médica; sus causas, efectos y remedios, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 17-20, Jan. 15-30, '42
Homenaje al Prof. Dr. Faustino J. Tronco, *Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires*, pp. 261-267, July '42
—and **MOYANO, B. A.**, Sobre una forma de extensa agria cerebral, *Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires*, pp. 575-585, Nov. '41
- MONTANARO, J. C., and PICHON RIVIERE, E.**, Nueva terapéutica convulsivante por electro-shock, *Semana méd.* 2: 1580-1585, Dec. 31, '42
- BOSCH OLIVES, V.**, Sobre la enfermedad de Paget, *Rev. clín. españ.* 7: 210-214, Nov. 15, '42
- BOSE, A. N.**, On soluble sulphanilamide derivatives; toxicity and absorption, *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 657-659, Nov. '42
- BOSE, B. C., and MUKERJI, B.**, On suitability of guinea-pig method of digitals assay in India, *Indian J. M. Research* 30: 611-618, Oct. '42
- BOSE, K. N.**, Monilliasis of lungs (broncho-mycosis), *Indian M. J.* 36: 275, Dec. '42
- BOSE, N. M.**: See **PAL, R. K.**, *jt. auth.*
- BOSE, S. C., and SEN GUPTA, A.**, Leucorrhoea, *Indian M. Rec.* 62: 432-435, Dec. '42
- BOSHAWER, K.**, Unfall und rheumatische Erkrankung. (Traumatisch gelenkte allergische Reaktion), *Chirurg* 14: 33, Jan. 15, '42
- BOSHES, B.**: See **WEINBERGER, L. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- BOSHOFF, P. H.**, Use of selex in making impressions of eye for molded contact glasses, *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 282-284, Feb. '43
- BOSIO, B.**, La crisis del ejercicio privado de la medicina y el II Congreso sanitario y de medicina social y gremial, *Semana méd.* 2: 750-752, Sept. 24, '42
- BOSQ, P.**: See **NEGRONI, P.**, *jt. auth.*
- BOSSE, M. D.**, Carcinoid tumor of gallbladder, *Arch. Path.* 35: 898-899, June '43
—and **STANTON, J. W., JR.**, Sarcoma of uterus; clinicopathologic study of 27 cases, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 46: 262-268, Feb. '43
- BOSTOCK, J.**, Jackson lecture; place of history in war and post-war problems, *M. J. Australia* 2: 493-499, Dec. 5, '42
- BOSTOCK, P. G.**, Scattered swarm of angry bees, *East African M. J.* 20: 28-30, Jan. '43
- BOSWORTH, D. M.**: See **POLLACK, N.**, *jt. auth.*
- BOTALLO'S DUCT**: See *Ductus Arteriosus*
- BOTELLA LLUSIA, J.**, Gonadotropinas hipofisarias y coriales, *Med. españ.* 8: 571-589, Dec. '42
—and **ECHARRI, M.**, Estudios sobre las verdaderas y falsas anemias en el embarazo, parto y puerperio, *Rev. clín. españ.* 7: 262-268, Nov. 30, '42
—and **HERNANDEZ ARANA, J. M.**, El problema de la vitamina A en la alimentación de la embarazada, *Rev. clín. españ.* 7: 203-207, Nov. 15, '42
—and **RIESGO ORDONEZ, V.**, Nuestra estadística de cesáreas, *Medicina, Madrid* (pt. I) 11: 225-236, March '43
- BOTET y DUBOIS, J. F.**, Heltis regional, *Inform. méd.* 6: 117-135, Sept. '42
- BOTHE, A. E.**, Carcinoma of renal pelvis and ureter, *J. Urol.* 49: 69-76, Jan. '43
—and **CRISTOL, D. S.**, Cystic disease of upper urinary tract; pyelitis cystica and ureteritis cystica, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 48: 787-793, Dec. '42
- BOTHMAN, L.**, Pathological findings in eyes enucleated for glaucoma due to sarcoma of uvea, *Illinois M. J.* 83: 173-175, March '43
- BOTSZTEJN, C.**: See **SCHINZ, H. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- BOTT, P. A.**, Quantitative studies of composition of glomerular urine; concentration of sodium in glomerular urine of Necturi, *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 653-661, March '43
- BOTTINI, A. C.**: See **CEBALLOS, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- BOTTIROLI, E.**, Valor de la vitamina E en la galactogénesis, *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 18: 461-468, Dec. '42

- BOTTONE, J. J.**, Retroperitoneal dermoid (report of case), *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 47: 26-28, Jan. '43
- and SINGER, F. L.**, Treatment of vesical diverticula with sclerosing solutions (preliminary report), *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 47: 79-81, Feb. '43
- BOTTS, L. E.**, Nephrolithiasis; report of interesting case, *Bull. Detwiler Memorial Hosp.* (no. 1) pp. 23-26, '42
- BOTULISM**
clostridium, significance of incubation temperature of recovery cultures in determining spore resistance to heat, [O. B. Williams & J. M. Reed] *J. Infect. Dis.* 71: 225-227, Nov.-Dec. '42
 experimental, absorption of botulinum toxin from colon of *Macaca mulatta*, [G. M. Dack & D. Hoskins] *J. Infect. Dis.* 71: 260-263, Nov.-Dec. '42
- BOTURAO, E.**, Considerações em torno do hemograma de Schilling, *Gaz. clin.* 40: 383-395, Dec. '42
- BOTVINICK, I., PECK, S. M., and SCHWARTZ, L.**, Outbreak of *Microsporon lanosum* infection from kitten, *Pub. Health Rep.* 58: 317-319, Feb. 19, '43
- See ABRAMOWITZ, E. W.**, *jt. auth.*
 —**See SCHWARTZ, L.** (Bethesda, Md.), *jt. auth.*
- BOUCAU, E. F.**, La diverticulosis colo-sigmoïde desde el punto de vista clínico, *Rev. méd.-quir. de pat. fem.* 20: 225-264, Oct. '42
- BOUDIN, A. P.**, Diseases of mouth and their relationship to diet, *M. Woman's J.* 50: 85, April '43
- BOUDREAU, F. G.**, Food and nutrition; basic factors in International relations, *Nutrition Rev.* 1: 129-130, March '43
- and GOODHART, R. S.**, Food and nutrition of industrial worker in wartime, *Am. J. Pub. Health* 32: 1335-1340, Dec. '42
- BOUDRY, M. O.**, Inexpensive solution for skin sterilization, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 533-534, March '43
- BOUGHTON, T. G.**, Carcinoma of Bartholin's gland, *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 585-591, March '43
- BOUGIES**
 —bougie for rapid dilatation of cervix or of uterine orifice in abdominal cesarean section performed before or at beginning of labor, [F. R. Merchante] *Semana méd.* 2: 745-747, Sept. 24, '42
- BOUILLAUD'S DISEASE**: See Rheumatic Fever
- BOULWARE, T. M.**, Recognition and obstetrical significance of contracted pelvis, *J.M.A. Alabama* 12: 263-267, March '43
- BOUND, L. E.**: See KELLY, H. J., *jt. auth.*
- BOURDILLON, R. B.**: See EDWARD, D. G. F., *jt. auth.*
- BOURGEAIS, B. G.**, Le traitement chirurgical de l'ulcère gastro-duodénal, *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 267-273, March '43
- BOURGEAIS, BENJAMIN GEORGES (1877-1943)**
 —*Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 279, March '43
 —obituary, with résumé of life and work, [U. Garlepy] *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 249-253, March '43
- BOURGEAIS, JACQUES de LORIMIER**: See Obituaries
- BOURGEAIS, P.**, L'hématurie, *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 1302-1308, Dec. '42
- BOURKE, V. V.**, Method for localization of foreign bodies and new instrument to carry out this method, *Radiology* 40: 56-61, Jan. '43
- BOURLAND, H. S.**: See RANKIN, L. M., *jt. auth.*
- BOURNE, A.**, Non-gonococcal vaginal discharges, *Brit. J. Ven. Dis.* 19: 3-8, March '43
- Future of medical practice; personal view, *M. Press* 209: 151-153, March 10, '43
- BOURNE, G. J.**, Scientific freedom and social medicine, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 227-228, Feb. 20, '43
- BOURNE, G. H.**, Effect of graded doses of vitamin C upon regeneration of bone in guinea-pigs on scorbutic diet, *J. Physiol.* 101: 327-336, Nov. 30, '42
- Vitamin C and repair of injured tissues, *Lancet* 2: 661-664, Dec. 5, '42
- BOURNE, W.**, Anesthesia for tuberculous patient, *Brit. J. Anaesth.* 18: 49-59, July '42
- BOURQUE, J. E., and LOEW, E. R.**, Effect of histamine antagonists on gastric secretion, *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 341-345, Jan. '43
- HATERIUS, H. O., and GLASSCO, E.**, Treatment of circulatory collapse of experimental venous occlusion; use of adrenal cortical extract and saline solution, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 313-314, April '43
- BOUSFIELD, G.**, Diphtheria A.P.T.; suggestions on method of bottling and usage, *M. Officer* 69: 78-79, March 6, '43
- BOUSFIELD, W. A., and MOTE, F. A., JR.**, Construction of tilting activity cage, *J. Exper. Psychol.* 32: 450-451, May '43
- BOUTON, M. A.**, Syphilis problem in defense area, *Ven. Dis. Inform.* 24: 47-48, Feb. '43
- BOUZIANE, N. R.**, L'équilibre acide-base par l'analyse d'urine, *Ann. méd.-chir. de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal* 4: 97-116, March '43
- BOYARD, P. G.**, Silicosis—medicolegal problem, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 705-707, April '43
- BOVARNICK, M. R.**, Substitution of heated asparagine-glutamate mixture for nicotinamide as growth factor for *Bacterium dysenteriae* and other microorganisms, *J. Biol. Chem.* 148: 151-161, April '43
- BOVDZEY, A. F.**, Local anesthesia with mixture of weak solutions of novocain and dicaine, *Sovet. med.* (nos. 15-16) 5: 29, '41
- BOVEN, W.**, Considération sur le suicide en rapport avec la génétique, *Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 50: 158-159, '42
- BOVERI, J. L.**, Malformaciones de los órganos genitales femeninos, *An. Cáted. clín. ginec.* 1: 255-327, July '42
- Cáncer de la vulva, *An. Cáted. clín. ginec.* 1: 328-350, July '42
- Quiste de ovario tuberculizado, *An. Cáted. clín. ginec.* 1: 351-357, July '42
- BOVERI, R. M.**, Howell Jolly bodies and splenic atrophy, *Guy's Hosp. Rep.* 91: 81-90, '42
- BOVET, L.**, L'onychophagie. Contribution à l'étude de la pathologie de la personne, *Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 50: 14-59, '42
- De l'angoisse, *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 63: 10-27, Jan. 25, '43
- BOW LEGS**: See Legs, deformities
- BOWDOIN, C. D.**, New disease entity (?), *J.M.A. Georgia* 31: 437, Dec. '42
- BOWEN'S DISEASE**: See Cancer, precancerous conditions
- BOWER, L. E.**: See BRONSTEIN, I. P., *jt. auth.*
- BOWERS, M. S.**: See GOLDIE, H., *jt. auth.*
- BOWERS, W. F.**, Symposium on war medicine; healing of wounds, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 451-462, Jan. '43
- Hysteria and malingering on surgical service, *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 506-511, May '43
- See FOSTER, M. E.**, *jt. auth.*
 —**and RICHARD, N. F.**, Rectus muscle strain simulating acute appendicitis, *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 645-648, June '43
- BOWIE, R. C.**, Does diet benefit in disease? *J. Am. Inst. Homeop.* 36: 9-10, Jan. '43
- BOWING, H. H., and FRICKE, R. E.**, Cancer of uterus; results of present method of radium therapy as influenced by stage and grade of lesion, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 49: 487-493, April '43
- BOW KWONG LEE**: See BOYD, E. M., *jt. auth.*
- BOWLES, H. E.**, Chin posterior position of fetus at term; case report, *Proc. Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu* 8: 113-116, Nov. '42
- Hydatid mole with living child, *Proc. Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu* 9: 4, Jan. '43
- Extraperitoneal cesarean section (Waters' type); history of method and report of 3 cases, *Proc. Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu* 9: 29-32, April '43
- BOWLES, R. M., and HANCOCK, R. A.**, Use and abuse of castration in carcinoma of prostate, *M. Times, New York* 71: 155-156, May '43
- BOWLEY, A. L., and SCHULTZ, T.**, Human needs diet in wartime, *Inst. Statist. Bull.* 4: 313-319, Dec. 12, '42
- BOWMAN, G. W., and SPOLYAR, L. W.**, Venereal disease control program for Indiana industries, *Indust. Med.* 12: 346-347, May '43
- BOWMAN, K. M.**, Review of psychiatric progress 1942; alcoholism, neurosyphilis and geriatrics, *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 598-602, Jan. '43
- See ALLENTUCK, S.**, *jt. auth.*
 —**and WORTIS, H. I.**, Role of nutritional deficiency in nervous and mental disease; psychiatric syndromes caused by nutritional deficiency, *A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.* (1941) 22: 168-191, '43
- BOWMAN, M.**, Prevention and control of typhoid fever, *Manitoba M. Rev.* 23: 51-52, Feb. '43
- BOWMAN, M. J.**: See ANDERSON, C. A. (Ames, Ia.), *jt. auth.*
- BOWMAN, R. S.**: See KRISS, M., *jt. auth.*
- BOWMAN, WILLIAM (1816-1892)**
 —centenary of Bowman's exposition of renal unit (1842-1942), [N. S. R. Maluf] *Ann. M. Hist.* 4: 427-449, Nov. '42
- BOWMAN REACTION**: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
- BOYD, D. A., JR.**, Mental-hygiene problems of student nurses, *Ment. Hyg.* 27: 198-221, April '43
- and NIE, L.**, Encephalopathy following intravenous administration of arsenical preparations, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 863-877, June '43
- BOYD, E. M., BOW KWONG LEE and STEVENS, M. E. T.**, Effect of optical stimuli on output of urine in albino rats, *Endocrinology* 32: 27-32, Jan. '43
- See STEVENS, M. E. T.**, *jt. auth.*
- JACKSON, S., and RONAN, A. K.**, Effect of sympathomimetic amines upon output of respiratory tract fluid in rabbits, *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 565-568, March '43
- JOHNSTON, G. M., and PALMER, B.**, Effect of adrenalin and sympathomimetic amines upon total body water, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 532-538, April '43
- BOYD, J. D.**, Prevention of tooth decay, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 58-59, May 1, '43
- Prevention of dental caries in late childhood and adolescence, *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 670-680, May 1, '43
- BOYD, J. S. K., and MACLENNAN, J. D.**, Tetanus in Middle East; effects of active immunisation, *Lancet* 2: 745-749, Dec. 26, '42
- See FAIRLEY, N. H.**, *jt. auth.*

- BOYD, L. J., McGAVACK, T. H., TERRANOVA, R., and PICCIONE, F. V., Acute and chronic intoxications with benzoyl-N-ethyl piperidine hydrochloride in rabbits, *Bull. New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosp.* 6: 24-34, April '43.
—See McGAVACK, T. H., *jt. auth.*
- BOYD, M. F., On therapeutic interruption of artificially induced malaria infections, *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 23: 49-52, Jan. '43.
Estudios de campo en el paludismo, *Bol. d. Dep. salub. p. b.*, México 6: 39-42, Feb. '43.
—and KITCHEN, S. F., On attempts to hyperimmunize convalescents from vivax malaria, *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 23: 209-225, March '43.
- BOYD, M. J., and LOGAN, M. A., Colorimetric determination of serine, *J. Biol. Chem.* 146: 279-287, Dec. '42.
- BOYD, R., Possible cure for enuresis, *M. Rec.* 156: 216, April '43.
- BOYD, ROBERT: See Obituaries.
- BOYD, W. C., Protecting evidentiary value of blood group determinations, *Clinics* 1: 1536-1559, April '43.
- BOYD, W. W., Metrazol (pentamethyltetrazol) in auricular paroxysmal tachycardia, *J. South Carolina M. A.* 28: 317, Dec. '42.
- BOYDEN, E. A., BERGH, G. S., and LAYNE, J. A., Analysis of reaction of human gall bladder and sphincter of Oddi to magnesium sulfate, *Surgery* 13: 723-733, May '43.
—See JOHNSON, F. E., *jt. auth.*
—See SCHULZE, J. W., *jt. auth.*
- BOYER, F., Pharmaceutical manufacturer and academic research, *New England J. Med.* 228: 529-532, April 29, '43.
- BOYER, N. H., Medical progress: prophylaxis in rheumatic fever, *New England J. Med.* 228: 509-515, April 22, '43.
Acute hemolytic anemia following sulfadiazine; report of case, *New England J. Med.* 228: 566-567, May 6, '43.
Aminophylline and related xanthine derivatives: present status of therapeutic claims, *J. A. M. A.* 122: 306-309, May 29, '43.
—See GREEN, H. D., *jt. auth.*
- BOYER, P. D., LARDY, H. A., and PHILLIPS, P. H., Role of potassium in muscle phosphorylations, *J. Biol. Chem.* 146: 673-682, Dec. '42.
- BOYER, P. K., and BAILEY, C. V., Concentration of carbon dioxide in expired air in heart disease, *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 529-535, April '43.
- BOYLE APPARATUS: See Anesthesia, carbon monoxide in.
- BOYNE, H. N., Early care of facial injuries, *Nebraska M. J.* 28: 111-113, April '43.
- BOYNTON, P. L., and HERBERT, K. G., Correlational analyses of influence of basal chronological age on IQ relationships to specified anthropometric measurements, *Human Biol.* 14: 527-531, Dec. '42.
—and WALSWORTH, B. M., Emotionality test scores of delinquent and nondelinquent girls, *J. Abnorm. & Social Psychol.* 38: 87-92, Jan. '43.
- BOYNTON, R. E., Diagnosis of early tuberculosis among university students, *Minnesota Med.* 26: 439-443, May '43.
—See ARNETT, J. H., *jt. auth.*
—See MYERS, J. A., *jt. auth.*
- BOZA, R. M., PAZ SAMPEDRO, J., and ROSAL, J. M., Contribución al estudio de las lobitis, *Rev. tuberc., Habana* 5: 74-84, Jan.-Dec. '41.
- BOZICEVICH, J.: See REES, C. W., *jt. auth.*
—See WRIGHT, W. H., *jt. auth.*
- BOZLER, E., Initiation of impulses in cardiac muscle, *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 273-282, Jan. '43.
- BRAASCH, W. F., Clinical significance and treatment of pyuria, *Ann. Int. Med.* 17: 943-951, Dec. '42.
- BRAHAM, V. W., Tetral illness in munition plants, *J. South Carolina M. A.* 39: 93-95, April '43.
- BRACE: See Apparatus; Orthopedics.
- BRACELAND, F. J.: See CLERF, L. H., *jt. auth.*
—See MEDUNA, L. J., *jt. auth.*
- BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D., and LASCANO, E. F., Interrupción congénita del intestino delgado con atrofia de su porción distal y del colon, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 230-239, April 15-30, '42.
Poliposis generalizada gastrointestinal, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 385-388, July 15-30, '42.
—See CIBILIS AGUIRRE, R., *jt. auth.*
- BRACHIAL PLEXUS
See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Neuralgia, brachial; Paralysis, brachial—syndrome of involvement of posterior cord, [R. N. DeJong] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 866-862, June '43.
- BRACK, W., Ueber äussere und innere Sulfonamidtherapie der Pyodermiten mit Irgamid, *Praxis* 31: 697-705, Sept. 17, '42.
- BRACKEN, M. N.: See MACLACHLAN, W. W. G., *jt. auth.*
- BRACKETT, ELLIOTT GRAY: See Obituaries.
- BRACKIN, T. T., JR.: See CARPENTER, S. J., *jt. auth.*
- BRACKNEY, H., and ATLEE, Z. J., Beryllium windows for permanently evacuated x-ray tubes, *Rev. Scient. Instruments* 14: 59-63, March '43.
- BRADBURY, J. T.: See DURY, A., *jt. auth.*
- BRADDON, P. D., Sandwich radium moulds applied to nasal neoplasms, *Australian & New Zealand J. Surg.* 12: 149-151, Oct. '42.
Unusual tumour of tongue, *M. J. Australia* 1: 253, March 20, '43.
- BRADFORD, C. H., Considerations for evaluation of physical disabilities, *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 25-31, Jan. '43.
- BRADFORD, E. A. M.: See CROWE, H. W., *jt. auth.*
- BRADFORD, F. K., Present status of intervertebral disk problem, *Texas State J. Med.* 38: 507-509, Dec. '42.
Surgical complications of head injuries, *M. Rec. & Ann.* 36: 233-235, Feb. '42.
- BRADFORD, H. A.: See MONTGOMERY, R. W., *jt. auth.*
- BRADFORD, J. K.: See BLAKE, J. M., *jt. auth.*
- BRADFORD, R. I. C., Two cases of rubella meningo-encephalitis, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 312-313, March 13, '43.
- BRADFORD, W. H., Putting journal club on permanent basis, *M. Bull. Vet. Admin.* 19: 333-334, Jan. '43.
- BRADLEY, E. T., Radio-resistant cancer of upper lip; case report, *Connecticut M. J.* 7: 166-168, March '43.
- BRADLEY, F. R., Hospital's responsibility in postgraduate education of visiting staff, *Hospitals* 17: 83-85, Jan. '43.
- BRADLEY, G. G., Uterine prolapse; changing viewpoints in regard to its etiology and treatment, *M. J. Australia* 1: 93-95, Jan. 30, '43.
- BRADLEY, H., Footwear and war work, *M. Press* 208: 350-352, Nov. 25, '42.
- BRADLEY, J.: See ROSENBAUM, M., *jt. auth.*
—See SPIES, T. D., *jt. auth.*
- BRADLEY, M., New limbs for old, *Hygeia* 12: 98, Feb. '43.
- BRADLEY, S. E. (Boston): See RAMMELKAMP, C. H., *jt. auth.*
- BRADLEY, S. E. (New York): See PAPPER, E. M., *jt. auth.*
- BRADLEY, W. H., Epidemic nausea and vomiting, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 309-312, March 13, '43.
Endemological study of Bact. typhosum type D4, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 438-441, April 10, '43.
- BRADSHAW, D. B.: See ANDERSON, W. L., *jt. auth.*
- BRADSHAW, G., Chronic conjunctivitis, *M. Press* 209: 157-160, March 10, '43.
- BRADY, D., BAUER, R., and YONKMAN, F. F., Methalose gauze and powder for first aid treatment, *J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.)* 32: 142-143, May '43.
- BRADY, F. J., JONES, M. F., and NEWTON, W. L., Effect of chlorination of water on viability of cysts of *Endamoeba histolytica*, *War Med.* 3: 409-419, April '43.
- BRADY, R. R.: See LEAR, W. D., *jt. auth.*
- BRADY, T. A., HARDMAN, E. F., and BLAIR, F. L., Orthopedic problems at Station Hospital, Morris Field, *South. Med. & Surg.* 105: 110-111, March '43.
- BRADYCARDIA: See Heart, rate.
- BRADYPNEA: See Respiration, disorders.
- BRAEUNING, H., Tuberculosis pulmonar y embarazo, *Dia méd.* 14: 1264-1266, Nov. 30, '42.
- BRAGANCA, B. de M., GHOSH, N. C., and SAHA, K. C., Vitamin A and D contents of certain fish-liver oils, *Ann. Biochem. & Exper. Med.* 2: 113-116, '42.
- de BRAGANCA-CUNHA, P.: See Obituaries.
- BRAGULLA, W.: See BELONOSCHKIN, B., *jt. auth.*
- BRAMH, GEORGE NOEL: See Obituaries.
- BRANDY, L., Can we afford to economize on employees' health program? *Mod. Hosp.* 60: 65-66, March '43.
—and KAHN, S., Symposium on scientific proof and relations of law and medicine; clinical approach to alleged traumatic disease, *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 491-499, April '43.
- BRANMACHARI, P. N., Post kala-azar infection of skin by *Leishmania donovani*, *Indian J. M. Research* 30: 485-492, Oct. '42.
- BRAID, F.: See NEALE, A. V., *jt. auth.*
- BRAIER, L.: See ZURUTUZA, N. J., *jt. auth.*
- BRAILEY, M. E., Prognosis in white and colored tuberculous children according to initial chest x-ray findings, *Am. J. Pub. Health* 33: 343-352, April '43.
- BRATTLE: See Blindness.
- BRATTLEFORD, J. F., Variations in ossification of bones of hand, *J. Anat.* 77: 170-175, Jan. '43.
Radiographic postero-medial border of lung or linear thoracic paraspinal shadow, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 219-220, Feb. 20, '43.
Avascular necrosis of bone, *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 249-260, April '43.
Osteogenesis imperfecta, *Brit. J. Radiol.* 16: 139-136, May '43.
—See YOUNG, R., *jt. auth.*
- BRAIN, R. H. F., Hydronephrosis of pelvic ectopic kidney, *Brit. J. Surg.* 30: 191-193, Jan. '43.
- BRAIN, R. T., Skin diseases in war, *Brit. M. J.* 2: 760-763, Dec. 26, '42.
Scabies in children; diagnosis, complications and treatment, *Practitioner* 150: 231-237, April '43.
- BRAIN
See also Cerebellum; Corpus Callosum; Corpus Striatum; Dura Mater; Hypothalamus; Lenticular Nucleus; Medulla Oblongata; Meninges; Nervous System; Pons Varoli; Thalamus; etc.
—diathermy in therapy of infectious chorea, [A. I. Sheykin] *Pediatrya*, nos. 7-8, p. 84, '41.

BRAIN—Continued

- abnormalities:** See also Microcephaly
- cervical syringomyelia and syringomyelia-like states associated with Arnold-Chiari deformity and platybasia, [B. W. Lichtenstein] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 881-894, June '43
 - congenital anomalies, [A. Czerny] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 658, June 26, '42
 - diencephalon and telencephalon in human case of cyclopia and arhinia, [F. A. Mettler & O. Marburg] *J. Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol.* 2: 111-131, April '43
 - extensive absence of surcil, with report of case, [G. Bosch & B. A. Moyano] *Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires*, pp. 575-585, Nov. '41
 - nuclei of cranial nerves in human case of cyclopia and arhinia, [O. Marburg & F. A. Mettler] *J. Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol.* 2: 54-83, Jan. '43
 - relation between hydrocephalus and cerebral development, [R. Sondermann] *Med. Klin.* 38: 494, May 22, '42
- abscess:** See also Brain, tuberculosis
- autogenous abscess, [J. B. Horgan] *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 378-381, Aug. '42
 - discussion, [D. W. C. Northfield & T. Cawthorne] *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 454-465, Oct. '42; also, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 794-800, Oct. '42
 - experimental abscesses in rabbit, [M. A. Falconer, A. M. McFarlan & D. S. Russell] *Brit. J. Surg.* 30: 245-260, Jan. '43
 - metastatic abscess complicating inconspicuous pulmonary suppuration in presence of chronic non-tuberculous empyema, [R. W. Buxton & M. L. White, Jr.] *Surgery* 13: 309-315, Feb. '43
 - of ologous origin; case with recovery after surgical therapy, [E. Pelletier] *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 166-168, Feb. '43
 - of temporoparietal lobe; review, with report of case complicated by petrositis, [M. D. Grant] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 411-420, March '43
- anatomy and histology, combined cranial, cerebral and ventricular volumetry; principles, application and comparison with Reichardt's method, [R. de Montmollin] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 1038-1041, Sept. 19, '42**
- anatomic study of extrapyramidal motoricity and its tracts in conjunction with physiologic experiments of Hess, [M. Minkowski] *Praxis* 31: 804-807, Oct. 22, '42
 - cytoarchitecture of individual parietal areas in monkey (Macaca mulatta) and distribution of efferent fibers, [T. L. Peele] *J. Comp. Neurol.* 77: 693-737, Dec. '42
 - diencephalon of Virginia opossum; thalamocortical projection, [D. Bodian] *J. Comp. Neurol.* 77: 525-575, Dec. '42
 - extent of recurrent geniculocalcarine fibers (loop of Archambault and Meyer) as demonstrated by gross brain dissection, [A. T. Rasmussen] *Anat. Rec.* 85: 277-284, March '43
 - giant cells of Betz, motor cortex and pyramidal tract; critical review, [F. M. R. Walshe] *Brain* 65: 409-461, Dec. '42
 - lipofuscin distribution in basal ganglia, [R. Altschul] *J. Comp. Neurol.* 78: 45-57, Feb. '43
 - long association fibers in cerebral hemispheres of monkey and chimpanzee, [P. Bailey, G. von Bonin, H. W. Garol & W. S. McCulloch] *J. Neurophysiol.* 6: 129-134, March '43
 - macroscopic features of mammalian brain, [J. A. Keen] *South African M.J.* 17: 8-11, Jan. 9, '43
 - nigrohypothalamic fibers in cat, [D. L. Kimmel] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 51-52, Jan. '43
 - Probst's tract (portion of mesencephalic trigeminal root) in cat, [K. B. Corbin] *J. Comp. Neurol.* 77: 455-467, Dec. '42
 - types of variability of sella turcica and of suprasellar region, [S. S. Bryusova] *Vopr. neyrokhir.* (no. 4) 5: 17, '41
- anemia, neuropsychiatric sequelae of partial exsanguination, [J. P. Murphy] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 594-598, April '43**
- atrophy, symmetric bilateral granular atrophy of cortex of vascular origin; clinicopathologic study, [A. J. Akelaitis] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 447-453, Nov. '42**
- presenile dementia; brief review (clinical symptomatology of Alzheimer's and Pick's diseases), [A. T. Edwards] *M. J. Australia* 1: 248-249, March 20, '43
 - symptomatology and differential diagnosis of Alzheimer's disease and Pick's disease, [E. Stengel] *J. Ment. Sc.* 89: 1-20, Jan. '43
- blood supply:** See also Aneurysm, cerebral; Arteriosclerosis, cerebral; Hemoencephalic Barrier; Thrombosis, cerebral; etc.
- calcified epileptogenic lesions as caused by incomplete interference with blood supply of diseased areas, [L. Alexander & B. Woodhall] *J. Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol.* 2: 1-33, Jan. '43
 - cerebral complications occurring in toxemias of pregnancy, [J. Parks & J. W. Pearson, Jr.] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 774-785, May '43

BRAIN, blood supply—Continued

- cranial serigraph and its utility in neurologic radiology for cerebral angiography, [J. M. Sanchez-Perez] *Surgery* 13: 661-666, May '43
 - effect of diathermy on brain metabolism; changes produced on sugar, lactic acid and pH of arterial and venous blood in parietic patients, [J. M. Looney & E. J. Borkovic] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 983-987, May '43
 - effect of neosynephrin on gaseous exchange of brain, [H. E. Himwich, C. Daly & J. F. Fazekas] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 53: 78-79, May '43
 - effect of variations in subarachnoid pressure on venous pressure in superior longitudinal sinus and in torcular of dog, [T. H. B. Bedford] *J. Physiol.* 101: 362-368, Nov. 30, '42
 - quantitative measurements of blood flow in macaque monkey, [P. R. Dumke & C. F. Schmidt] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 421-431, Feb. '43
 - radiographic technic in angiography, [T. Timins] *Radiography* 9: 30-32, April '43
 - symmetric bilateral granular atrophy of cerebral cortex of vascular origin; clinicopathologic study, [A. J. Akelaitis] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 447-453, Nov. '42
 - utilization of encephalomyography in selected cases of post-traumatic focal epilepsy, [J. H. Siris] *Surgery* 13: 653-660, May '43
- calcification:** See also Brain, tumors
- calcification of cortex associated with meningotheomatous meningioma; pathologic study, with comment on incomplete types of neurocutaneous syndrome (Sturge-Weber), [B. W. Lichtenstein & M. Lev] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 507-517, April '43
 - calcified epileptogenic lesions as caused by incomplete interference with blood supply of diseased areas, [L. Alexander & B. Woodhall] *J. Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol.* 2: 1-33, Jan. '43
- cancer, gastric cancer with metastasis; case, [O. Ayres & R. Pereira de Araujo] *Arch. brasil. de med.* 30: 79-83, April '40**
- tumor cells in cerebrospinal fluid in metastatic cancer, [I. A. Glitsburg] *Vopr. neyrokhir.* (no. 4) 5: 87, '41
- chemistry:** See also Brain, physiology
- acetylcholine; variations in striated muscles and encephalon during development of chick, [J. Szepsenwol & J. A. Caretti] *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 18: 306-307, July '42
 - changed chemistry of tissue in the psychotic, [R. de R. Barondes] *M. Rec.* 155: 537-538, Dec. '42
 - correlation between sex and chemical constitution of human brain, [A. Well & E. Liebert] *Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School* 17: 117-120, '43
 - effects of intravenous injections of ether-insoluble fraction of lipoids of beef brain; comparison with lipid storage diseases and with effects of injections of phosphatides alone, [E. H. Tompkins] *Arch. Path.* 35: 787-802, June '43
 - gangliosides, new group of sugar-containing cerebral lipids, [E. Klenk] *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 273: 76, '42
 - general method for estimation of α -keto-acids; application to α -keto-acid metabolism in pigeon brain, [C. Long] *Biochem. J.* 36: 807-814, Dec. '42
 - lipids in rats deprived of tocopherol, [M. R. Heinrich & H. A. Mattill] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 344-346, April '43
 - macromolecular components of normal embryonic and adult tissue, [A. R. Taylor, D. G. Sharp & B. Woodhall] *Science* 97: 226-227, March 5, '43
 - partition of phosphorus in mammalian brains, [N. L. Lahiry, P. R. Venkataraman, C. P. Anantakrishnan & N. N. De] *Indian J. M. Research* 30: 619-622, Oct. '42
- compression:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure; Cranium, pressure in
- cysticercosis:** See also Brain, echinococcosis
- cysticercosis, with report of cases, [J. Pinheiro & A. R. de Mello] *Arch. brasil. de med.* 31: 192-212, Dec. '41
 - Cysticercus cellulosae; case, [M. A. Neumann] *J. Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol.* 2: 197-202, April '43
- cysts, experimental intracranial epithelial cysts, [A. Well & B. Blunkietz] *J. Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol.* 2: 34-44, Jan. '43**
- paraphysal cysts of third ventricle; diagnosis and surgical management, [L. M. Weinberger & B. Boshes] *Surgery* 13: 369-384, March '43
- diseases:** See also Encephalitis; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
- actinomycosis of central nervous system, [A. E. Kulkov] *Vopr. neyrokhir.* (no. 3) 6: 33-39, '42
 - analysis of disturbances of higher cortical functions, agnosia, apraxia and aphasia, [H. A. Tietelbaum] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 97: 44-61, Jan. '43
 - case of malignant disease of testicle admitted to hospital with symptoms of acute intracranial disease, [E. R. Van Langenberg] *J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv.* 29: 67-68, Jan. '43

BRAIN, diseases—Continued

- central nervous regulation in circulatory diseases, [O. von Zimmermann-Meisingen] *Med. Klin.* 38: 313, April 3, '42
- certain abnormalities of ocular movements; importance in neurologic diagnosis, [F. B. Walsh] *Bull. New York Acad. Med.* 19: 253-272, April '43
- cranio cerebral ionization (ion transfer, especially using histamine), [H. J. Ehrenwald] *Brit. J. Phys. Med.* 5: 172-174, Nov.-Dec. '42
- disorder of micturition due to cerebral lesions, [E. G. Robertson] *Roy. Melbourne Hosp. Clin. Rep.* 13: 61-65, Dec. '42
- early macrogenitosomia (precocious puberty) of cerebral origin; "diencephalic" or "hypothalamic" forms (Berblinger); clinical and pathologic study, with review of literature and report of new cases, [M. Schachter] *Rev. Clin. Españ.* 7: 324-328, Dec. 15, '42
- encephalitis-like manifestations and renal functional disorders in subacute lead poisoning, [E. Kirchner] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 351, April 3, '42
- estivoautumnal malaria with frontal lobe syndrome, [N. Q. Brill & V. L. Pellicano] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1150-1152, April 3, '43
- hypertensive encephalopathy, [E. B. Reed] *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 171-176, June '43
- lesions of frontal lobe with typical frontal lobe syndrome, [M. Mettlach] *Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat.* 119: 199, '42
- mental state associated with lesions, [L. B. Alford] *Psychosom. Med.* 5: 15-19, Jan. '43
- nystagmus; conjugated deviations and paralysis of associated movements in cerebral diseases, [R. Argáñaraz] *Semana med.* 2: 1151-1156, Nov. 12, '42
- senile diseases, [O. Pörtl] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 3, Jan. 2, '42
- severe injury to kidneys and brain following sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) administration; high serum sodium and chloride levels and persistent cerebral damage, [J. A. Luetscher, Jr. & S. S. Blackman, Jr.] *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 741-756, May '43
- speech disorders and their treatment (relation to lesions of central nervous system), [S. Cobb] *Bull. New York Acad. Med.* 19: 34-46, Jan. '43
- spontaneous sensory phenomena of various types with organic lesions, [I. M. Allen] *New Zealand M.J.* 42: 20-23, Feb. '43
- echinococcosis**, case, [W. G. Peacher & J. L. Poppen] *Lahey Clin. Bull.* 3: 111-117, April '43
- genuine epilepsy and parasites, [A. Knapp] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 152, Feb. 13, '42
- edema**, acute edema following arsphenamine therapy of syphilis; 3 cases, [L. D. Espejo & J. Voto-Bernales] *Rev. neuro-psiquiat.* 5: 315-322, Sept. '42
- clinical aspects of traumatic edema, [L. O. Korst] *Vopr. neyrokhir.* (no. 3) 5: 18, '41
- experimental and clinicotherapeutic study, [S. Obrador Alcalde] *An. med.* 3: 31-42, Oct.-Dec. '42
- experimental swelling, [S. Obrador Alcalde & J. Pi-Suñer] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 826-839, June '43
- electroencephalography**, [F. Golla & W. G. Walter] *Practitioner* 150: 165-172, March '43
- as method for studying altitude sickness, [A. E. Kornmüller, F. Palme & H. Strughold] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 5, Jan. 3, '42
- Berger rhythm, [G. Phillips] *Tr. Opth. Soc. Australia* (1940) 2: 96-98, '41
- bilateral differences in alpha activity in cases with and without cerebral pathology, [H. Strauss, W. T. Liberson & T. Meltzer] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 9: 957-962, March-April '43
- bilateral electroencephalograms from normal speakers and stutterers, [J. R. Knott & T. D. Tjosem] *J. Exper. Psychol.* 32: 357-362, April '43
- bilaterally recorded electroencephalograms of adult stutterers, [L. C. Douglass] *J. Exper. Psychol.* 32: 247-265, March '43
- by direct registration, [M. Monnier] *Confinia neurol.* 4: 350-355, '42
- changes during cycle of morphine addiction, [H. L. Andrews] *Psychosom. Med.* 5: 143-147, April '43
- clinical and biologic interrelations between schizophrenia and epilepsy, [P. H. Hoch] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 507-512, Jan. '43
- clinical significance, [D. G. Shmelkin] *Vopr. neyrokhir.* (no. 4) 5: 33, '41
- comparative observations following electroshock therapy using raw 60 cycle alternating and unidirectional fluctuating current, [L. D. Proctor & J. E. Goodwin] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 525-530, Jan. '43
- comparative study of schizophrenic and manic-depressive patients, [P. A. Davis] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 210-217, Sept. '42
- convulsions following abrupt withdrawal of barbiturate; clinical and electroencephalographic studies, [S. R. Brownstein & B. L. Pacella] *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 112-122, Jan. '43
- dysrhythmia in relation to eclampsia, [M. Rosenbaum & G. L. Maltby] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 204-213, Feb. '43

BRAIN, electroencephalography—Continued

- effect of carbon dioxide in epilepsy and in schizophrenia on basis of electroencephalographic findings, [A. E. Kornmüller] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 36, Jan. 9, '42
- effect of changing blood sugar level, [P. A. Davis] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 186-194, Feb. '43
- effect of hypothalamic lesions on electric activity of cortex, [S. Obrador Alcalde] *J. Neurophysiol.* 6: 81-84, March '43
- effect of yerba maté, [J. B. Odoris] *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 18: 190-202, June '42
- effect on electric activity of cortex of certain depressant and stimulant drugs—barbiturates, morphine, caffeine, benzedrine (amphetamine), and adrenalin, [P. A. Gibbs & G. L. Maltby] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 78: 1-10, May '43
- electroencephalograms of monkeys following application of microcrystalline sulfonamides to brain [H. Jasper, W. Cone, R. H. Pudenz & T. Bennett] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 599-611, May '43
- electroencephalograph constructed in Mexico; characteristics and results of use; analysis of 50 cases, [C. Robles, T. Flores Covarrubias & R. del Cueto] *Rev. méd. d. Hosp. gen.* 4: 416-466, April 15, '42
- electroencephalographic foci associated with epilepsy, [E. L. Gibbs, H. H. Merritt & F. A. Gibbs] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 793-801, June '43
- encephalophone; new method for investigating potentials, [R. Fürth & C. A. Bevers] *Nature, London* 151: 110-111, Jan. 23, '43
- follow-up after head injuries, [W. Götz] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 429, April '43 [Abstract]
- hypnosis and alpha activity, [H. Lundholm & H. Löwenbach] *Character & Person.* 11: 145-149, Dec. '42
- in acute injuries, [D. Williams] *Rev. oto-neuro-oftal.* 17: 147-148, Aug. '42
- in chronic post-traumatic syndromes, [M. E. Heppenstein & D. Hill] *Lancet* 1: 261-263, Feb. 27, '43
- in epilepsy; critical analysis, [K. H. Finley & J. B. Dynes] *Brain* 65: 256-265, Sept. '42
- in mute schizophrenic patients before and after administration of sodium amylal (barbital preparation), [S. Katzeienbogen & R. Cohn] *Dis. Nerv. System* 4: 188-191, June '43
- in psychopathic personality, [J. R. Knott & J. S. Gottlieb] *Psychosom. Med.* 5: 139-142, April '43
- in severe epilepsy under treatment (chiefly phenytoin sodium), [D. Goldman] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 388-399, March '43
- interaction of electric shock and insulin hypoglycemia; experimental investigations, [E. Gellhorn & M. Kessler] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 808-819, June '43
- intravenous potassium, calcium and magnesium and cortical electrogram of cat (relation to electrocardiographic changes), [M. A. Rubin, H. E. Hoff, A. W. Winkler & P. K. Smith] *J. Neurophysiol.* 6: 23-28, Jan. '43
- Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome; 2 cases with unusual combinations of hereditary familial deviations, [L. A. Lurie & S. Levy] *J. Pediat.* 21: 793-802, Dec. '42
- matricide; case (including study of electroencephalograms), [D. Hill & W. Sargent] *Lancet* 1: 526-527, April 24, '43
- mechanism of temporal fusion effect of photic stimulation on electric activity of visual structures, [A. E. Walker, J. I. Woolf, W. C. Halstead & T. J. Case] *J. Neurophysiol.* 6: 213-219, May '43
- neural mechanisms of electric rhythms of cerebral cortex, [S. Obrador Alcalde] *Ciencia* 3: 193-201, July 25, '42
- newer knowledge of epilepsy, [W. G. Lennox] *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 145-153, Feb. '43
- of delinquent boys, [R. L. Jenkins & B. L. Pacella] *Am. J. Orthopsychiat.* 13: 107-120, Jan. '43
- on children, [N. L. Low] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65: 898-904, June '43
- pneumoencephalogram and electroencephalogram findings in chronic mental patients, [E. V. Semrad & K. H. Finley] *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 76-80, Jan. '43
- preliminary report of recordings in relation to behavior modifications, [T. Burrow] *J. Psychol.* 15: 109-114, Jan. '43
- prognosis in schizophrenic-like psychoses in children, [R. S. Lourie, B. L. Pacella & Z. A. Piotrowski] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 542-552, Jan. '43
- quantitative and qualitative analysis in stutterers and non-stutterers, [H. E. Scarbrough] *J. Exper. Psychol.* 32: 156-167, Feb. '43
- review of psychiatric progress 1942; electroencephalography and epilepsy, [W. G. Lennox] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 604-608, Jan. '43
- slow waves of circulatory origin, [J. W. Thiesen] *J. Psychol.* 15: 253-276, April '43
- study on moment of stuttering, [N. W. Freestone] *Speech Monogr.* 9: 28-60, '42

BRAIN, electroencephalography—Continued

- symmetric nevi of face, tuberous sclerosis, epilepsy and fibromatous growth on scalp, with abnormal electroencephalograms of members of family; case, [C. K. Good & J. Garb] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 197-215, Feb. '43
- embryology**, development of human mesencephalic trigeminal root and related neurons, [W. F. Windle & J. E. Fitzgerald] *J.Comp.Neurol.* 77: 597-608, Dec. '42
- macromolecular components of normal embryonic tissue, [A. R. Taylor, D. G. Sharp & B. Woodhall] *Science* 97: 226-227, March 5, '43
- problem of human evolution, with special reference to development of brain; further contribution, [R. Söndermann] *Med.Klin.* 38: 419, May 1, '42
- extracts**, conservation and preparation of thromboplastin, [R. F. Banfi & C. A. Tanturi] *Semana méd.* 2: 681-682, Sept. 17, '42
- pharmacology of medicamentous products, [J. L. Hague] *Rev.san.de policia* 3: 63-69, Jan.-Feb. '43
- stability of frozen thromboplastin extracts, [H. Irving] *Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp.* 7: 26-27, March '43
- foreign bodies**, gunshot wounds of cranium and its contents; displacement of bullets and shell splinters, [I. Y. Razdolskiy] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 1) 5: 32, '41
- fungus**: See Brain, hernia
- hematoma**, subcortical hematoma, [J. E. J. King] *Am.J. Surg.* 59: 248-271, Feb. '43
- bleeding in head following injury; unusual examples, [W. Pickles] *Rhode Island M.J.* 26: 51-55, April '43
- intracerebral hematoma, [M. A. Karlen] *J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons* 6: 212-219, May-June '43
- successful operation for subcortical hematoma, [L. Jeker] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 1154, July 11, '42
- hemorrhage**: See also Encephalitis, hemorrhagic; Infants, Newborn, hemorrhage in
- acute craniocerebral trauma; surgical and pathologic considerations based upon 151 consecutive autopsies, [E. S. Gurdjian, J. E. Webster & H. Arnkoff] *Surgery* 13: 333-353, March '43
- blast injury of lungs, with curious lesion of cerebrum, [P. B. Ascroft] *Lancet* 1: 234-235, Feb. 20, '43; also, *J.Roy.Army.M.Corps* 80: 142-146, March '43
- complications occurring in toxemias of pregnancy, [J. Parks & J. W. Pearson, Jr.] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 774-785, May '43
- disorientation and associated Gerstmann syndrome from hemorrhage; case, [A. M. Pettler & A. A. Raney] *Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 7: 207-208, Dec. '42
- fatal intracranial venous hematoma following ventricular drainage, [J. Schorstein] *J.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 5: 142-147, July-Oct. '42
- gas embolism with hemorrhage in case of pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Sánchez Acosta & P. Díaz Juan] *Rev.tuberc., Habana* 6: 83-87, Jan.-Sept. '42
- in hemophilia; case report with necropsy findings, [P. F. Mark] *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 15: 185-188, Dec. '42
- pathogenesis of apoplexy, [I. K. Zyuzin] *Klin.med.* (nos. 3-4) 20: 36-40, '42
- solid carbon dioxide-ferric chloride technic for hemostasis; experimental study of its effectiveness, [J. Eblin] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 386-394, March '43
- subcortical hemorrhage of surgical significance, with report of 8 cases, [J. M. Meredith] *Virginia M. Monthly* 70: 92-101, Feb. '43
- traumatic hemorrhage of internal capsule, [A. Angrist & N. Mitchell] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 265-276, Feb. '43
- traumatic intracranial hemorrhage, [F. Jaeger] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 315, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- vitamin A and β -carotene content of blood in old age, hypertension and apoplexy, [C. Dienst & H. van Bebber] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 21: 298, March 28, '42
- hernia**, prolapse of traumatic origin, [L. I. Smirnov] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 1) 5: 3, '41
- spina bifida and cranium bifidum (encephalocele); surgical treatment, [F. D. Ingraham & H. Hamlin] *New England J.Med.* 228: 631-641, May 20, '43
- spina bifida and cranium bifidum (encephalocele); survey of 546 cases, [F. D. Ingraham & H. Swan] *New England J.Med.* 228: 559-563, May 6, '43
- traumatic fungus, [J. E. A. O'Connell] *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 201-212, Jan. '43
- treatment of septic meningitis and brain fungus by sulfonamide drugs, [G. H. Bunch] *South.Med.& Surg.* 105: 212-213, May '43
- inflammation**: See Encephalitis
- insufflation**: See also Brain, roentgenography; Brain, wounds and injuries
- endolumbar insufflation of air in therapy of epilepsy in young children, [M. Y. Turetskiy] *Pediatrics*, no. 2, p. 63, '41
- localization of function**: See also Brain, diseases; Brain, pathology; Brain, tumors; Brain, wounds and injuries; Medulla Oblongata, physiology; Pons Varolii
- acoustic mechanism of cortex, [E. Girden] *Am.J.Psychol.* 55: 518-527, Oct. '42
- BRAIN, localization of function—Continued**
- action of benzol on certain central nervous regulating mechanisms, [F. Guerra Perez-Carral] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 77: 336-342, April '43
- anatomic basis of emotion, [A. R. Vonderahe] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 325-330, April '43
- anatomic study of extrapyramidal motoricity and its tracts in conjunction with physiologic experiments of Hess, [M. Minkowski] *Praxis* 31: 804-807, Oct. 22, '42
- anatomy of "sensory" endings in extrinsic ocular muscles, [S. M. Morson] *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1941) 3: 91-98, '42
- atypical seizures elicited by electric stimulation of cerebrum in cat, [J. T. Payne, S. L. Clark, J. W. Ward & F. E. Cowden] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 244-253, Feb. '43
- cortical localization of symbolic processes in rat; effect of cortical lesions upon delayed alternation, [C. T. Morgan & W. M. Wood] *J.Neuropsychiol.* 6: 173-180, May '43
- cortical response of anesthetized cat to gross photic and electric afferent stimulation, [W. H. Marshall, S. A. Talbot & H. W. Ades] *J.Neuropsychiol.* 6: 1-15, Jan. '43
- cytoarchitecture of individual parietal areas in monkey (*Macaca mulatta*) and distribution of efferent fibers, [T. L. Prele] *J.Comp.Neurol.* 77: 693-737, Dec. '42
- discharges from vestibular receptors in cat, [E. D. Adrian] *J.Physiol.* 101: 389-407, March 25, '43
- effects of ablation of occipital and preoccipital regions in rabbit, [R. Messimy & R. J. Chevallier] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 101, '42
- effects of unilateral prefrontal resection in monkey; changes in activity, mode of reaction and reflexes, [R. Messimy & R. J. Chevallier] *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 136: 103, '42
- functional organization of temporal lobe of monkey (*Macaca mulatta*) and chimpanzee (*Pan satyrus*), [P. Bailey, G. von Bonin, H. W. Garol & W. S. McCulloch] *J.Neuropsychiol.* 6: 121-128, March '43
- functional representation in oculomotor and trochlear nuclei, [M. B. Bender & E. A. Weinstein] *Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 98-106, Jan. '43
- functioning of visual cortex; study apropos of case of ophthalmic migraine, [J. J. López Ibor] *Rev.clin. españ.* 7: 405-406, Dec. 30, '42
- giant cells of Betz, motor cortex and pyramidal tract; critical review, [F. M. R. Walshe] *Brain* 65: 409-461, Dec. '42
- homolateral reflex exaggeration after brain stem lesion, [F. A. Mettler & F. T. Zimmerman] *J.Comp. Neurol.* 78: 113-128, April '43
- long association fibers in cerebral hemispheres of monkey and chimpanzee, [P. Bailey, G. von Bonin, H. W. Garol & W. S. McCulloch] *J.Neuropsychiol.* 6: 129-134, March '43
- motor response to stimulation of cortex in absence of areas 4 and 6 (*Macaca mulatta*), [M. A. Kennard & W. S. McCulloch] *J.Neuropsychiol.* 6: 181-189, May '43
- postmotor foci influencing gastrointestinal tract and their descending pathways, [E. A. Spiegel, K. Weston & M. J. Oppenheimer] *J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol.* 2: 45-53, Jan. '43
- reticulocytosis following ablation of frontal cortex, [F. A. Mettler] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 572-574, April '43
- secondary acoustic area in cortex of cat, [H. W. Ades] *J.Neuropsychiol.* 6: 59-63, Jan. '43
- thermoregulatory pathways in cat brain stem, [L. E. Beaton, C. R. Leininger & W. A. McKinley] *J. Neuropsychiol.* 6: 29-35, Jan. '43
- topical projection of nerve fibers from local regions of cochlea to cortex of cat, [C. N. Woolsey & E. M. Walzl] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 71: 315-344, Dec. '42
- pathology**, asphyxia neonatorum; experimental study in guinea pig, [W. F. Windle & R. F. Becker] *Am.J. Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 183-200, Feb. '43
- acridine antiseptics (especially 5-aminoacridine hydrochloride); further experiments on their local action, [D. S. Russell & M. A. Falconer] *Lancet* 1: 580-581, May 8, '43
- anatomic correlation with abnormal behavior, [E. Liebert] *Illinois Psychiat.J.* 2: 4-11, Dec. '42
- bilateral lesions of area 19 of Brodmann; case, [A. P. Friedman & J. M. Nielsen] *Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 7: 209-210, Dec. '42
- brain injury, drugs and environment as causes of mental decay in epilepsy, [W. G. Lennox] *Am.J. Psychiat.* 99: 174-180, Sept. '42
- burn encephalopathies in children, [L. Bender] *Arch. Pediat.* 60: 75-87, Feb. '43
- changes in case clinically diagnosed dementia praecox, [A. Ferraro] *J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol.* 2: 84-94, Jan. '43
- changes in fatal hypoglycemia, [R. D. Lawrence, A. Meyer & S. Nevin] *Quart.J.Med.* 11: 181-201, Oct. '42

BRAIN, pathology—Continued

- changes in reduced atmospheric pressure; experimental studies, [Y. M. Zhabotinsky] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 4) 5:9, '41
- effect of certain lesions upon caloric responses, [G. FitzGerald & C. S. Hallpike] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 801-804, Oct. '42; also, *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 57: 493-498, Nov. '42
- effect of cholinergic drugs on recovery of function following lesions of central nervous system in monkeys, [A. A. Ward, Jr. & M. A. Kennard] *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 15: 189-228, Dec. '42
- effects of lesions of periaqueductal gray matter in cat, [P. Bailey & E. W. Davis] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 51: 305-306, Nov. '42
- effects of unilateral prefrontal resection in monkey; changes of sympathetic nervous system and of vestibular apparatus; histologic study, [R. Messimy & R. J. Chevallier] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 106, '42
- efferent pathway for pupillary contraction, [P. W. Nathan & J. W. A. Turner] *Brain* 65: 343-351, Dec. '42
- electroencephalographic foci associated with epilepsy, [E. L. Gibbs, H. H. Merritt & F. A. Gibbs] *Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 793-801, June '43
- electroencephalographic studies; bilateral differences in alpha activity in cases with and without cerebral pathology, [H. Strauss, W. T. Liberson & T. Meltzer] *J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.* 9: 957-962, March-April '43
- encephalopathy following mapharsen (arsenic preparation) therapy; pathologic report with unusual findings, [A. M. Rabiner, I. S. Freiman & N. Apter] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 836-843, June '43
- encephalopathy from inhaling fumes from burning storage battery boxes, [W. D. McNally] *J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol.* 25: 29-30, Jan. '43
- experimental demyelination of central nervous system; poisoning with potassium cyanide, sodium azide, hydroxylamine, narcotics, carbon monoxide, etc., with some consideration of bilateral necrosis occurring in basal nuclei, [E. W. Hurst] *Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.* 20: 297-312, Dec. '42
- fatalities following electric convulsive therapy; 2 cases, with autopsy, [F. G. Ebaugh, C. H. Barnacle & K. T. Neuburger] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 107-117, Jan. '43
- following intravenous administration of arsenical preparations, [D. A. Boyd, Jr. & L. Nle] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 863-877, June '43
- formation of demyelinated plaques associated with cerebral fat embolism in man, [I. M. Scheinker] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 754-764, May '43
- histologic observations on changes in Rocky Mountain spotted fever, [I. M. Scheinker] *Arch.Path.* 35: 583-589, April '43
- in convulsive disorder, [R. W. Waggoner, K. Lowenberg & R. W. Howell] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 676-678, March '43
- in convulsive disorders; review [W. W. Dickerson] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 679-686, March '43
- juvenile amaurotic idiocy; clinicopathologic study, [A. J. Lubin & O. Marburg] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 559-573, April '43
- myasthenia gravis, including case report and neurologic autopsy, [H. G. Hadley] *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 97: 6-10, Jan. '43
- old stab wounds of spinal cord (knife blade in spinal canal for 21 years) with subsequent widespread pigmentation of spinal cord and base of brain, [W. A. Jones] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1004-1006, March 27, '43
- parasagittal syndrome; experiences with degenerative lesions of brain simulating effects of parasagittal meningioma, [C. B. Courville] *Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 8: 31-34, March '43
- phenylenediamine poisoning (from dyeing hair with urzol) with changes in central nervous system, [C. Davison] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 254-265, Feb. '43
- syndrome of obstinate progression in cat (from lesion of nucleus interpeduncularis), [P. Bailey & E. W. Davis] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 307, Nov. '42
- physiology:** See also Brain, electroencephalography; Brain, localization of function
- action of metrazol on motor and sensory nuclei of brain stem, [C. Gutierrez-Noriega] *J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol.* 2: 132-139, April '43
- action of diphenylxazolidinedione on brain respiration at varied temperature levels, [P. A. Fuhrman & J. Field, II] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 77: 229-237, March '43
- alcohol detoxication mechanism in central nervous system (role of nicotinic acid and riboflavin), [J. G. Dewan] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 565-568, Jan. '43
- effect of glutamic acid on central action of ammonium ion, [M. R. Sapirstein] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 334-335, April '43
- electric activity of thalamocortical relay system, [E. W. Dempsey & R. S. Morison] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 283-296, Jan. '43

BRAIN, physiology—Continued

- evaluation of factor of depression of brain metabolism in treatment of schizophrenia (by nitrogen inhalation), [C. H. Bellinger, C. F. Terrence, B. Lipetz & H. E. Himwich] *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 164-172, Jan. '43
- hypertension as cerebral function, [A. Sturm] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 110, Jan. 30, '42; 141, Feb. 6, '42
- impedance changes induced in brain by electric stimulation, [E. A. Spiegel & G. Henny] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 382-385, Dec. '42
- kinetic reflexes of wings in decerebrate pigeon, [G. Moruzzi] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 17: 91, Feb. '42
- mechanism of thalamocortical augmentation and repetition, [R. S. Morison & E. W. Dempsey] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 297-308, Jan. '43
- persistence of cerebellar effects in cerebral cortex, [A. M. di Giorgio] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 17: 101, Feb. '42
- pseudoaffective state and decerebrate rigidity in sloth, [S. W. Britton & R. F. Kline] *J.Neurophysiol.* 6: 65-69, Jan. '43
- relationship between chemical structure and inhibitory action of barbituric acid derivatives on rat brain respiration in vitro, [F. A. Fuhrman & J. Field, II] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 77: 392-400, April '43
- release of potassium by brain of dog during electric excitation, [V. H. Cicardo & A. Torino] *Rev.d.Inst. bact., Buenos Aires* 11: 77-82, Sept. '42
- release of potassium in brain of dog under influence of convulsive drugs, [V. H. Cicardo, A. Torino & B. Fendrik] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 308-314, July '42; also, *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 11: 179-184, Dec. '42
- role of vitamins in brain metabolism, [H. E. Himwich] *A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.* (1941) 22: 33-41, '43
- use of amphetamine sulfate in facilitating electrically induced convulsions, [K. C. Bailey] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 250-253, Feb. 27, '43
- pressure in:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure; Cranium, pressure in
- puncture:** See also Cisterna Magna, puncture
- lumbar, ventricular and cisternal puncture; indications and dangers, [W. L. Reid] *M.J.Australia* 1: 311-317, April 10, '43
- regeneration,** problem of neuronal regeneration in central nervous system; influence of spinal ganglia and nerve fragments grafted in brain, [W. E. L. Clark] *J.Anat.* 77: 20-48, Oct. '42
- problem of neuronal regeneration in central nervous system; insertion of peripheral nerve stumps into brain, [W. E. L. Clark] *J.Anat.* 77: 251-259, April '43
- roentgenography:** See also other subheads under Brain
- atypical Friedreich's ataxia; cephalography in case, [J. P. Murphy] *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 15: 603-608, March '43
- Bacillus pyocyaneus meningitis following pneumoencephalography, [W. Z. Kerman, M. A. Perlestein & A. Levinson] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 912-915, June '43
- contribution to study of epilepsy, [C. Pereira da Silva] *Rev.paulista de med.* 21: 113-127, Aug. '42
- diagnostic significance of ventriculography using Iliodol (iodized oil) in neurosurgery, [Y. V. Kononov & N. N. Altgauzen] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 2) 5: 49, '41
- encephalography in treatment of convulsive disorders, [J. V. Deutsch] *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 47: 266-269, Jan. '43
- pneumoencephalogram and electroencephalogram findings in chronic mental patients, [E. V. Semrad & K. H. Finley] *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 76-80, Jan. '43
- suboccipital cephalography; teachings from 40 of authors' cases, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, J. Dubourdieu, Jr. & F. Garcia Capurro] *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 21: 153-181, Aug. '42
- sclerosis:** See Sclerosis
- surgery:** See also other subheads under Brain
- author's impressions during last 25 years, [W. Sharpe] *Rev.med., San José* 4: 63-81, Jan. '40
- disappointing results with bilateral prefrontal lobotomy in chronic schizophrenia, [G. Hellbrunn & P. Hietko] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 569-570, Jan. '43
- grouping behavior of normal persons and of persons with lesions of brain; further analysis, [W. C. Halstead & P. H. Settlage] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 489-500, April '43
- modification of Horsley-Clarke stereotaxic apparatus, [P. Bailey & E. W. Davis] *J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol.* 2: 99-101, Jan. '43
- modification of spastic hemiplegia by cortical excision, [J. Browder] *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 97: 692-694, June '43
- neurosurgery 1742, [D. Baine] *Edinburgh M.J.* 50: 120, Feb. '43 (Reprint, 1742)
- postoperative pathogenesis of mental disturbances, [N. M. Vyazemskiy] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 1) 5: 52, '41

BRAIN, surgery—Continued

- prefrontal leukotomy; further contribution, [G. W. T. H. Fleming & W. McKissock] *Lancet* 1:361-362, March 20, '43
- prefrontal leukotomy; results, [E. L. Hutton] *Lancet* 1:362-366, March 20, '43
- prefrontal lobotomy in chronic psychoses, [M. C. Petersen & H. F. Buchstein] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 426-430, Nov. '42
- prefrontal lobotomy in mental diseases; case, [P. G. Plowth & F. Lemere] *West.J.Surg.* 51:1-3, Jan. '43
- prefrontal lobotomy; psychosurgery, [M. Velasco Suárez] *Rev.mex.psiquiat., neurol. y med. leg.* 9: 9-21, March 1, '43
- problem solution by monkeys following bilateral removal of prefrontal areas; delayed reaction problems involving use of matching-from-sample method, [T. Spaet & H. F. Harlow] *J.Exper.Psychol.* 32:424-434, May '43
- problem solution by monkeys following bilateral removal of prefrontal areas; discrimination and discrimination-reversal problems, [H. F. Harlow & J. Dagnon] *J.Exper.Psychol.* 32:351-356, April '43
- pseudotumorlike epilepsy in children (including role of pachionian granulations in 4 cases), [J. E. Scarff] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49:223-236, Feb. '43
- technic of access to subtentorial space, [Z. I. Geymanovich] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 2) 5:34, '41
- vital staining in surgery; preliminary note, [A. Sorsby, A. D. Wright & A. Elkeles] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 137-140, Jan. '43
- tuberculosis, peduncular syndrome, probable solitary tubercle; case, [Roch] *Presse méd.* 50:231-232, Feb. 25-28, '42**
- encephalic tubercles in course of disseminated forms of primary infection of small children; study based on 4 cases, [T. Valledor] *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 15:105-120, March '43
- metastatic abscess; complication in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. J. Dancy] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47:540-543, May '43
- tuberculoma in rabbit, [C. Jakob, R. Schwartz & L. Schwartz] *Dia méd.* 15:236-238, March 22, '43
- tumors: See also Brain, roentgenography; Cerebellum, tumors; Cranium, tumors; Meninges, tumors; etc.**
- [G. C. Anderson] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 95:369-373, Feb. '43
- anterior and posterior fossa tumors; clinical study of 122 cases, [G. J. Dixon & G. FitzGerald] *Lancet* 2:595-596, Nov. 21, '42
- associated facial and intracranial hemangioma; case, [L. B. Shapiro] *Illinois M.J.* 83:272-274, April '43
- carbon dioxide snow-electrocautery technic for occlusion of arteries; suggested application to arteriovenous angioma, [J. Ebin] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 456-459, April '43
- carbon dioxide snow-electrocautery technic for occlusion of large veins; suggested application to venous angioma, [J. Ebin] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76:43-50, Jan. '43
- centrally located tumors of frontal parts of brain (psychosomatic aspects), [W. R. Kirschbaum] *Illinois M.J.* 83:267-271, April '43
- changes in sugar and chlorides of blood and spinal fluid in tumors of brain stem, [N. N. Bobrov & A. T. Voznaya] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 1) 5:81, '41
- conclusions derived from 20 years' personal observations of operations for removal, [A. L. Polenov] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 3) 5:3, '41
- craniography, [M. & F. Arce] *Medicina, Madrid* (pt. I) 11:38-87, Jan. '43
- dermoid and epidermoid tumors (cholesteatomas) of central nervous system; 23 cases, [C. W. Rand & D. L. Reeves] *Arch.Surg.* 46:350-376, March '43
- diagnosis and prognosis, [G. Horrax] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 19:125-131, Feb. '43
- diffuse glioblastosis, [I. M. Scheinker & J. P. Evans] *J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol.* 2:178-189, April '43
- dislocation syndromes in patients; unilateral compression and strangulation of optic tract in fissure of Bichat, [M. Y. Rapoport] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 2) 5: 36, '41
- disorder of micturition (case probably due to frontal glioma), [E. G. Robertson] *Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin. Rep.* 13:61-65, Dec. '42
- experiences with roentgen irradiation following operation, [S. N. Rowe & H. W. Jacob] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49:480-486, April '43
- frontal lobe tumor expanding into ventricle; clinicopathologic report, [S. Arieti] *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 227-240, April '43
- genuine epilepsy and tumors, [A. Knapp] *München. med.Wehnschr.* 89:152, Feb. 13, '42
- glioblastoma multiforme; 3 cases, [H. W. Williams & W. P. E. Berwald] *Am.J.Surg.* 60:447-449, June '43
- in children, [Z. L. Lure & F. P. Rabotlov] *Vopr. neyrokhir.* (no. 3) 5:56, '41

BRAIN, tumors—Continued

- in children and in adolescents; clinical and anatomic survey of 92 verified cases, [J. H. Globus, J. M. Zucker & J. M. Rubinstein] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 604-663, April '43
- intracranial calcification; report of exceptionally large calcified tumor (oligodendroglioma), [R. A. Light] *Ann.Surg.* 117:309-312, Feb. '43
- iodoventriculography in diagnosis of surgical intracranial disorders; ventricular system, [H. Smith] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper.* 6:787-876, Aug. '42
- left frontal endymoma; case with recovery after extirpation, [A. Asenjo] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70:791-792, Oct. '42
- midbrain deafness; tumor (glioma) of midbrain producing sudden and complete deafness, [P. Sloane, A. H. Persky & M. Saltzman] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49:237-243, Feb. '43
- more accurate prognosis, [B. C. Russum] *J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 4:40-47, April '43
- nevocytoblastoma of brain and meningocutaneous melanomatosis, [K. T. Neuburger, L. E. Daniels & P. A. Draper] *J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol.* 2: 140-147, April '43
- partial sensory epilepsy symptomatic of angioma; case, [S. Caron & G. Desrochers] *Laval méd.* 8:44-48, Jan. '43
- perimetric diagnosis, [J. Raaf] *Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc.* 27:131-144, '42
- posterior displacement of calcified pineal in subtentorial brain tumors, [L. E. Hawes & S. Mead] *Radiology* 40:367-370, April '43
- psychiatric aspects, [H. R. Unsworth] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 95:363-365, Feb. '43
- roentgen aspects of normal cranium in relation to tumors, [M. & F. Arce] *Medicina, Madrid* 10:352-378, Nov. '42
- roentgen diagnosis of tumors of posterior cranial fossa, [I. S. Babchin] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 4) 5: 40, '41
- spongiosoblastoma ependymale, [S. Levin] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10:305-310, May-June '43
- spongiosoblastoma multiforme, [A. Kazan] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10:310-312, May-June '43
- spongiosoblastoma, [P. Myerson] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10:312-316, May-June '43
- symposium on tumors of central nervous system; diagnostic factors, [L. A. Golden] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 95:366-369, Feb. '43
- transitional glioma, [E. Rinzler] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 316-318, May-June '43
- transitional gliosarcoma, [J. E. Rubinstein] *J.Mt. Sinal Hosp.* 10:318-321, May-June '43
- tumor in dog resembling human medulloblastoma, [K. T. Neuburger & C. L. Davis] *Cancer Research* 3: 243-247, April '43
- tumors of posterior fossa with atypical symptomatology; cases, [E. Arango & H. Valladares] *Rev.méd. de Chile* 70:998-1000, Dec. '42
- two cases of apraxia due to frontal tumor; contribution to theory of cerebral localizations, [R. Garabelli] *Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires* 7:289-320, Oct.-Dec. '42
- ventriculography: See Brain, roentgenography; Brain, tumors**
- wounds and injuries: See also Cranium, wounds and injuries; Head, wounds and injuries; Infants, New-born; etc.**
- cerebrospinal fluid and state of hemoencephalic barrier in acute closed trauma of cranium, [S. M. Zilbersheyd] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 2) 5:71, '41
- cerebrospinal fluid and subarachnoid pressure in trauma, [A. E. Kulkov] *Sovet.med.* (no. 12) 5:27, '41
- changes in form of pupil following trauma, [H. Wigand] *München.med.Wehnschr.* 89:332, April 10, '42
- changes in pressure of retinal arteries in acute trauma, [L. V. Zenkina] *Klin.med.* (nos. 1-2) 20:63-72, '42
- compound fractures of skull; study of 104 consecutive patients, [W. Pickles] *New England J.Med.* 228:413-418, April 1, '43
- dextrose tolerance curve in fresh injuries, [W. Ehrlich] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69:386, March 7, '42
- diagnostic and therapeutic value of air encephalography in war injuries, [A. Subirana] *Med.españ.* 6:338-346, Oct. '41
- electroencephalogram in acute injuries, [D. Williams] *Rev.oto-neuro oftal.* 17:147-148, Aug. '42
- electroencephalograms of monkeys following application of microcrystalline sulfonamides to brain, [H. Jasper, W. Cone, R. H. Pudenz & T. Bennett] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76:599-611, May '43
- electroencephalography in chronic post-traumatic syndromes, [M. E. Heppenstall & D. Hill] *Lancet* 1:261-263, Feb. 27, '43
- emotional and cognitive changes in post-traumatic confusional state, [A. Paterson] *Lancet* 2:717-720, Dec. 19, '42
- encephalic sequelae of penetrating gunshot wound; case, [M. Cieza Rodriguez & V. F. Ardenghi] *Dia méd.* 14:994-998, Sept. 28, '42

BRAIN, wounds and injuries—Continued

- epilepsy with frontal focus; unusual symptomatology appearing only during menstruation; case, [V. Gilsanz Garcia] *Rev.clin.españ.* 6: 309-311, Sept. 15, '42
- impairment in thought processes of injured children, [H. Werner & A. A. Strauss] *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 47: 291-295, Jan. '43
- mental disorders as sequels to contusions and injuries, [R. Lemke] *Med.Klin.* 38: 457, May 15, '42
- objective elements of postcommotional syndrome, [R. Carrillo] *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 7: 241-246, July-Aug. '42
- postcommotional syndrome, [M. A. Maldonado] *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 7: 603-610, Nov.-Dec. '42
- rehabilitation after injuries, [H. Cairns] *U.S.Nav.M. Bull.* 41: 231-236, Jan. '43
- restorative therapy of injuries connected with speech defects; principles of restorative therapy of aphasia, [A. R. Luriya] *Nevropat.i psikhlat.* (nos. 1-2) 11: 5-11, '42
- "shell shock" and effects of high explosives, [D. Denny-Brown] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 509-514, Jan. '43
- skull fractures and brain injuries, [H. E. Mock] *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 1-10, Jan. '43
- social significance of traumatic diseases of central nervous system and organization of psychiatric aid for injured, [I. A. Berger] *Nevropat.i psikhlat.* (nos. 1-2) 11: 32-41, '42
- therapeutic value of pneumoencephalography in post-traumatic and related conditions, [G. J. Gordon] *Delaware State M.J.* 15: 74-77, May '43
- therapy of recent wounds in war surgery, [W. Tönns] *Rev.san.mil.* Buenos Aires 41: 621-637, Sept. '42
- traumatic cerebral fungus, [J. E. A. O'Connell] *Brit. J.Surg.* 30: 201-212, Jan. '43
- treatment of contusion, [L. Rogers] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 151-154, Feb. 6, '43
- utilization of encephalomyopexy in selected cases of post-traumatic focal epilepsy, [J. H. Siris] *Surgery* 13: 653-660, May '43
- value of pneumoencephalography in study of acute trauma and of postcommotional syndromes, [J. A. Ghersi] *Semana méd.* 2: 1586-1596, Dec. 31, '42
- BRAISED, WILLIAM CLARENCE (1864-1941)**
—Surgeon General of the Navy (1914-20), [L. H. Roddis] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 317-323, March '43
- BRAITHWAITE, J. V.**, Common causes of stridor in infancy, and their treatment, *Practitioner* 150: 31-34, Jan. '43
- BRAITHWAITE, LEONARD RALPH:** See *Obituaries*
- BRAITHWAITE, P.**, Regimental medical officer, *M.J. Australia* 1: 137-142, Feb. 13, '43
- BRAKELEY, E.**, Late rickets, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 314-319, Feb. '43
- BRALEY, A. E., and SANDERS, M.**, Treatment of epidemic keratoconjunctivitis; preliminary report of 10 cases, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 999-1000, March 27, '43
- See **THYGESON, P.**, *It. auth.*
- BRAM, I.**, Fat youngster; guiding principles in treatment of 200 cases of alimentary obesity in patients under age 15, *Arch.Pediat.* 60: 239-249, May '43
- BRAMLEY, H. F.:** See **REIF, H. A.**, *It. auth.*
- BRAMWELL, C.**, Signs simulating those of mitral stenosis, *Brit.Heart J.* 5: 24-26, Jan. '43
- BRAN**
—constipation; clinical and roentgenologic evaluation of use of bran, [M. H. Streicher & L. Quirk] *Am. J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 179-181, May '43
- BRANCALE, R.**, Psychotherapy of adult criminal, *J.Crim. Psychopath.* 4: 472-483, Jan. '43
- BRANCH, A.**, Dark field examination of penile lesions, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 55-56, Jan. '43
- BRANCH, W. H., JONES, C. M., and YAGUDA, A.**, Tuberculous pericarditis; report of case of tuberculosis in which tubercle bacillus was recovered on direct smear from pericardial effusion, *J.Nat.M.A.* 35: 92-93, May '43
- BRANCHIAL APPARATUS**
—See also *Fistula, branchial*
—Meckel's cartilage; anatomic investigations, [W. Nogueira da Silva] *Arq.Inst.Benjamin Baptista* 8: 95-107, '42
- BRANDALEONE, H., MAIN, E., and STEELE, J. M.**, Effect of calcium pantothenate and para-aminobenzoic acid on gray hair of humans, *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 53: 47-49, May '43
- BRANDAN, R. A.**, Patogenia de la arterioesclerosis, *Rev.méd.de Córdoba (sup.)* 30: 373-401, Dec. '42
- BRANDAN CARAFFA, C., and PEIROTTI, M. J.**, Consideraciones sobre un caso de miastenia grave, *Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires* 7: 361-378, Oct.-Dec. '42
- BRANDAO, A. JR.**, Discurso [Borges Monteiro pratica a ligadura da aorta abdominal], *Rev.brasil.de cir.* 12: 9-12, Jan. '43; also, *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgiões* 13: 9-12, Jan. '43
- BRANDAO, N.**, Dermatose das partes descobertas. Melanose, hipertrichose e bólas. Lesões escleroatróficas acromiomas, *Amatus* 1: 717-722, Oct. '42
- BRANDAO CORREIA, E.**, Da necessidade de assistência dentária às escolas, *Pediat.e puericult.*, Bahia 11: 106-120, March '42
- BRANDES-KELLER OPERATION:** See *Fingers and Toes, hallux valgus*
- BRANDON, W. H.**, Primary treatment of contaminated wounds, *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 319-321, Dec. '42
- BRANDT, G.**, Open treatment or closed plaster treatment of wounds? *Bull.War Med.* 3: 305-306, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- BRANDT, W., and ROPER-HALL, M. T.**, Clinical aspects of embryonic relations of paranasal sinuses to adjacent structures, *M.Press* 209: 190-191, March 24, '43
- BRANHAM, S. E.**, Comparison of rabbit and horse serums in meningococcus infections, *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 478-483, March 19, '43
- BRANSFIELD, J. W.:** See **DORRANCE, G. M.**, *It. auth.*
- BRANTIGAN, O. C.**, Varicose veins; safety cabinet for their injection, *Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland* 27: 212-214, April '43
- and **AYCOCK, T. B.**, Self-retaining scapula retracting for thoracoplasty without use of special instrument, *J.Thoracic Surg.* 12: 394-396, April '43
- and **HOFFMAN, R.**, Surgical relief of pain in tuberculous laryngitis, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 596-597, June '43
- and **SHIPLEY, A. M.**, Carcinoma of esophagus; report of case with resection and esophagogastronomy, *Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland* 27: 165-171, Jan. '43
- and **VOSHELL, A. F.**, Tibial collateral ligament; its function, its bursae and its relation to medial meniscus, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 121-131, Jan. '43
- BRANWOOD, A. W.**, Clinical trials of pethidine, *Edinburgh M.J.* 50: 177-182, March '43
- BRASHEAR, R. I.**, Massive rectosigmoid procidentia, *Tr. Am.Proct.Soc.* (1942) 43: 251-254, '43
- BRAUCKHOFF, H.:** See **LOCHTE, T.**, *It. auth.*
- BRAUDE, G. B.**, "Intestiphage" in therapy of dysentery in young children, *Vopr.pediatr.i mlad.*, no. 4, p. 25, '41
- BRAUER, J. C.**, Systemic and local factors in periodontic problems of child's mouth, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 45-57, Jan. 1, '43
- BRAUER, L.**, Dem Chef des Sanitätsamtes des NS.-Fliegerkorps Prof. Dr. Heinrich Lottig zum Gedächtnis, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 49, '42
- BRAUN, H. (Greifswald)**, Behandlung peripherer Durchblutungsstörungen in der Dermatologie und allgemeinen Praxis mit Priscool, *Med.Klin.* 38: 324, April 3, '42
- BRAUN, H. (Istanbul), and UNAT, E. K.**, Ueber thermostabile Leibesantigene des Ruhrbazillus Flexner, *Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt.* 5: 1-20, '42
- BRAUN, K.:** See **RACHMILEWITZ, M.**, *It. auth.*
- BRAUN, R.**, Die Prüfung des nächtlichen Sehens und der Blendungsempfindlichkeit mit dem Nyktometer, *Deut.Militärarz.* 7: 31, Jan. '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 232, Dec. '42
- BRAUN SPLINT:** See *Splints*
- BRAUN MENENDEZ, E.**, El tratamiento de la hipertensión arterial con los extractos de riñón, *Rev.argent. de cardiol.* 9: 134-137, May-June '42
- Metabolismo del corazón, Rev.méd.de Córdoba (sup.) 30: 3-20, Oct. '42**
- Ciencia, investigación y medicina, Día méd. 15: 229-231, March 22, '43**
- See **LELOIR, L. F.**, *It. auth.*
- BRAUNS, W. H.:** See **PROGER, S.**, *It. auth.*
- BRAV, A.**, A saline physician and his ethical principles, *M.Leaves* 5: 18-21, '43
- BRAVO, C. R.**, Pleuresías controlatorias, *Rev.méd.de Córdoba* 30: 397-418, Aug. '42
- BRAVO, G.:** See **AYALA, F.**, *It. auth.*
- BRAVO OLALLA, S.**, Contribución al estudio de la teoría de Weigert en la granulía aguda, *Rev.clin. españ.* 8: 31-35, Jan. 15, '43
- and **LABAYEN TOLEDO, J.**, Reconocimiento radiológico sistemático de tórax en la policía armada, *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 11: 422-431, July '42
- BRAY, D.:** See **ROSENZWEIG, S.**, *It. auth.*
- BRAY, P. T., and CRUICKSHANK, J. C.**, Meningitis due to *Diplococcus mucosus*, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 601-602, May 15, '43
- BRAY, W. E., and CARTER, J. S.**, New dish for single plate method of culturing anaerobes and bacteria requiring increased carbon dioxide tension, *Am.J. Clin.Path., Tech.Supp.* 7: 31-34, March '43
- BRAYNINA, R. A., STAROVEROVA, A. G., and SUKHAREVA, M. E.**, Organization of sanatorium groups for chronic dysentery patients and carriers, *Pediatr.iya*, no. 1, p. 77, '41
- BRIDICKA TEST:** See *Cancer, diagnosis*
- BREA, A. M.**, Inducción al aborto y al parto por vía transperietal uterina, *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 21: 624-630, Nov. 10, '42
- See **THWAITES LASTRA, E.**, *It. auth.*
- BREA, C. A.**, La miometrectomía de Cirio; una nueva técnica en la cirugía del mioma del útero, *Bol.d. Inst.clin.quir.* 18: 618-623, Sept. '42
- Tumores del ovario, Día méd. 14: 1368-1370, Dec. 28, '42**

BREA, M. M., Cierre de las toracotomías anteriores; un detalle de técnica, *Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir.* 18: 533-534, Aug. '42

—See **IVANISSEVICH, O.**, *It. auth.*

—and **NINO, F. L.**, Hemangioendoteloma del pulmón, *Medicina*, Buenos Aires 3: 209-219, Jan. '43

BREAD

See also **Flour**

—analysis of white breads, and related observations, [W. A. Sieber] *Am.J.Pharm.* 114: 422-437, Nov. '42

—digestibility of whole grain bread of Berlin Institute for Baking on basis of studies carried out in spring of 1941, [K. Mayer] *Ernährung* 7: 102, April '42

—factor in wartime human dietary, [M. B. Richards] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 161-162, Feb. 6, '43

—mineral metabolism on dephytinized bread, [R. A. McCance & E. M. Widdowson] *J.Physiol.* 101: 304-313, Nov. 30, '42

—question of suitability of whole wheat bread as source of vitamin B in gastric disorders, [C. Dienst] *Ernährung* 7: 75, March '42

—reason for greater digestibility of old bread as compared with fresh white bread, [W. Heupke] *München.med.Wchenschr.* 89: 128, Feb. 6, '42

—results of feeding rats thiamine-low diet of type consumed by human beings (effects of bread fortified with thiamine and riboflavin), [G. M. Higgins, R. D. Williams & H. L. Mason] *J.Nutrition* 25: 229-238, March '43

—utilization for hemoglobin regeneration of iron in salts used in enrichment of flour and bread, [F. I. Nakamura & H. H. Mitchell] *J.Nutrition* 25: 39-48, Jan. '43

—vitamin B complex of peeled wheat bread, [R. R. Sealock & A. H. Livermore] *J.Nutrition* 25: 265-274, March '43

—whole wheat bread and absorption of minerals, [C. B. Weid] *Nova Scotia M. Bull.* 21: 343-345, Dec. '42

BREAKS, V.: See **ALICATA, J. E.**, *It. auth.*

BREAM, C. A.: See **MACLACHLAN, W. W. G.**, *It. auth.*

BREAST

—fat storage in mammary gland, [E. M. Vermel & E. I. Glebina] *Ark.h.anat., gistol.embriol.* (no. 1) 26: 82, '41

—abnormalities, supernumerary breasts, with special reference to pseudomamma type (case of large breast in inguinal region), [L. R. Weinshel & N. Demakopoulos] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 76-80, April '43

—abscess, acute puerperal abscess; clinical observations upon etiology and suggested method of treatment, [A. I. S. Macpherson] *Edinburgh M.J.* 50: 25-30, Jan. '43

—anatomy and histology, effects of testosterone propionate (androgen) on mammary glands of female albino rats, [G. L. Laqueur] *Endocrinology* 32: 81-86, Jan. '43

—calcification, extraordinary calcification (roentgen diagnosis), [B. W. Anthony & H. C. Pollack] *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 49: 600-602, May '43

—cancer, [J. A. Wolfer] *Am.J.Nursing* 43: 253-258, March '43

—[C. F. Hegner] *Rocky Mountain M. J.* 40: 241-244, April '43

—administration of egg white and avidin concentrates to patients, [C. P. Rhoads & J. C. Abels] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1261-1263, April 17, '43

—amputation of breast with procaine hydrochloride local anesthesia of nerve trunks, [A. Rahaussen & V. Gallinato] *Prensa méd., La Paz* 2: 217-220, Oct. '42

—appeal to general practitioner for early recognition and treatment, [R. Rosh] *M.Woman's J.* 50: 41-43, Feb. '43

—bilateral cancer; cases, [A. Baraldi & J. Benzadón] *Bol.Soc.de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 21: 891-909, Feb. 12, '43

—cancer en cuirasse, [L. Savatard] *Brit.J.Dermat.* 55: 31-39, Feb. '43

—cancer of breast; classification—varieties—complications, *M.Times*, New York 71: 14-19, Jan. '43

—case treated with mixed arsenic and antimony sulfides, [M. de la Torre Morali] *Pasteur* 1: 53-55, March 15, '43

—combined roentgen and surgical therapy, [A. F. da Costa Junior] *Med.cir.pharm.* pp. 841-851, Dec. '42

—diagnosis and treatment, [A. P. Stout] *J.M.A.Georgia* 32: 1-4, Jan. '43

—discussion on value of irradiation in association with surgery, [S. Cade, R. McWhirter & J. J. Richmond] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 237-242, March '43

—effect of 2,7-dihydroxynaphthalene on tumor incidence and growth of mammary gland in mice of line A albino and C3H strains, [E. E. Jones] *Cancer Research* 3: 168-172, March '43

—effect of mercury-indigo-disulfonate on cancer of mice, [J. E. Davis] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 443-444, May '43

—erysipeloid cancer; forms of subcutaneous dissemination of mammary blastoma, with report of case, [R. Mendiola] *Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cancer* 10: 255-264, July '42

BREAST, cancer—Continued

—esterase content of livers of mice and its excretion in strains susceptible or insusceptible to cancer, [R. G. Chitre & V. R. Khanolkar] *Cancer Research* 3: 88-91, Feb. '43

—estrogen and 17-ketosteroid excretion in patients, [H. C. Taylor, Jr., F. E. Mecke & G. H. Twombly] *Cancer Research* 3: 180-192, March '43

—Halsted radical mastectomy; 5-year results in 246 consecutive operations at same clinic, [B. F. Hoopes & A. B. McGraw] *Surgery* 12: 892-905, Dec. '42

—in soldier, [F. V. Stonham] *J.Roy.Army M.Corp* 80: 26-27, Jan. '43

—increase in incidence following inoculations of whole blood, [G. W. Woolley, L. W. Law & C. C. Little] *Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc.* 29: 22-24, Jan. '43

—influence of hybridization upon occurrence in mice, [H. B. Andervont] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 3: 359-365, Feb. '43

—initiation of secretory changes in transplanted adenocarcinoma of rat by pituitary lactogenic hormone, [M. J. Eisen] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 260-262, Nov. '42

—late results of surgical therapy, [V. Banet y Pina & P. P. Nobo Gelsta] *Bol.Liga contra el cancer* 18: 33-40, Feb. '43

—lymphedema of arm following radical mastectomy; new operation for its control, [S. Standard] *Ann. Surg.* 116: 816-820, Dec. '42

—management of tumors, with special emphasis on problem of cancer, [G. L. Robillard, S. F. Auerbach & A. L. Shapiro] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 235-242, May '43

—metabolism of Yale carcinoma I, [M. Belkin & K. G. Stern] *Cancer Research* 3: 164-167, March '43

—method of treatment for carcinoma including forequarter, [C. W. S. Jerram & W. A. Langmead] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 16: 26-29, Jan. '43

—newer aspects of cancer research (relationship of sex hormones); Caldwell lecture, 1942, [C. P. Rhoads] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 289-298, March '43

—nursing, [E. M. Helm] *Am.J.Nursing* 43: 259-264, March '43

—object and value of preoperative and postoperative x-ray treatment, [G. E. Pfahler] *J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons* 5: 464-476, Nov.-Dec. '42

—prognosis, [B. C. Russum] *J.Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc.* 2: 51-55, April '41

—recent advances in study (effect of oophorectomy), [J. S. Horsley] *South.M.J.* 36: 8-12, Jan. '43

—results of treatment, [C. D. Haagenens & A. P. Stout] *Ann.Surg.* 116: 801-815, Dec. '42

—roentgen treatment of inoperable ulcerating carcinoma, [W. C. MacCarty, Jr. & E. T. Leddy] *Radiology* 39: 711-714, Dec. '42

—roentgenotherapy, [A. H. Roffo & V. del Giudice] *Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. d. cancer* 19: 249-256, April '42

—role of gynecologist in field of cancer; Janeway lecture, 1942, [W. P. Healy] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 1-10, Jan. '43

—role of surgery and irradiation, [F. E. Adair] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 553-559, Feb. 20, '43; *Rev.med.cubana* 54: 159-172, Feb. '43

—significance of extent of axillary metastases in carcinoma of female breast, [S. Warren & V. N. Tompkins] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 327-330, March '43

—spectrochemical study of estrogen-induced cancer in mice; chemical preparation of tissue and analysis by spectrophotometry (study using triphenylethylene), [L. A. Strait, E. L. McCawley & I. H. Perry] *Cancer Research* 3: 370-377, June '43

—spectrochemical study of estrogen-induced cancer in mice; distribution of triphenylethylene in the mamma and in mammary cancer induced by this estrogen, [I. H. Perry, L. A. Strait & E. L. McCawley] *Cancer Research* 3: 378-384, June '43

—stellate infiltration with procaine hydrochloride in painful edema of arms following surgical therapy, [M. Brun] *Presse méd.* 50: 234, Feb. 25-28, '42

—technic suitable for quantitative studies on mammary tumor inciter of mice, [H. B. Andervont, M. B. Shimkin & W. R. Bryan] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 3: 309-318, Dec. '42

—trauma and cancer, [U. Pinheiro Guimarães] *An. brasil.de ginec.* 14: 185-192, Sept. '42

—treatment of spontaneous cancers in mice with pearled barley, [R. Lewishohn & others] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 52: 272-273, April '43

—urinary steroids from patients, [B. R. Hill & E. B. Longwell] *Endocrinology* 32: 319-326, April '43

—value of postoperative radiotherapy (Hoyman Gillespie lecture) [R. McWhirter] *Edinburgh M.J.* 50: 193-207, April '43

cysts, nutritional deficiency in etiology of menorrhagia, metrorrhagia, cystic mastitis and premenstrual tension (related to excess of estrogens); treatment with vitamin B complex, [M. S. Biskind] *J.Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 227-234, April '43

- BREAST**—Continued
 development, stimulation of mammary glands in hypophysectomized rats by estrogen and testosterone (androgen), [S. L. Leonard] *Endocrinology* 32: 229-237, March '43
 —hormonal (lactogenic and estrogenic) requirements for mammary development in hypophysectomized rats, [W. R. Lyons, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 134-136, Feb. '43
 diseases, of female breast, [T. B. Daniel] *J. Bowman Gray School Med.* 1: 50-53, March '43
 —significance of discharge from nonlactating breast, [L. P. Good] *Tri-State M.J.* 15: 2932, April '43
 feeding: See Infants, feeding
 hypertrophy, gynecomastia or male mammary hypertrophy, [W. G. Gill] *J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv.* 28: 333-341, Oct. '42
 —gynecomastia, [J. S. Richardson] *Lancet* 1: 304-305, March 6, '43
 —gynecomastia produced by desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation), [R. D. Lawrence] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 12, Jan. 2, '43
 —intersexual manifestations of nonendocrine origin, [M. H. Hoffman] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 446-449, Dec. '42
 inflammation: See also Breast, cysts
 —roentgenotherapy of acute mastitis, [C. Fried] *Rev. clin. de São Paulo* 12: 31-37, Aug. '42
 lactation: See Lactation
 milk: See Infants, feeding; Lactation; Milk, human
 pain, [A. M. Harán] *Dia méd.* 14: 1148-1150, Nov. 2, '42
 physiology: See also Lactation
 —considerations of female breast, [T. B. Daniel] *J. Bowman Gray School Med.* 1: 50-53, March '43
 roentgenography: See also other subheads under Breast
 —pneumoroentgenography; author's priority, [A. Baraldi] *Radiologia* 5: 143-144, May-June '42
 supernumerary: See Breast, abnormalities
 tuberculosis, case, [L. F. Carlton, H. R. Mills & C. F. Chunn] *J. Florida M.A.* 29: 271-273, Dec. '42
 tumors, [E. T. Bell] *Texas State J. Med.* 38: 537-538, Jan. '43
 —benign tumors of male breast, [B. Word & W. C. Reed] *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 106-112, Jan. '43
 —comparative effects of estrogen, testosterone (androgen) and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on benign tumors of rat, [J. Helman] *Cancer Research* 3: 65-69, Jan. '43
 —Hodgkin's disease, [S. Wray] *J. Path. & Bact.* 55: 75-79, Jan. '43
 —lymphosarcoma, [P. J. Hodes, J. S. Forrester & J. S. Lockwood] *Radiology* 40: 188-190, Feb. '43
 —paraffinoma: histopathologic study of case, [T. G. Perrin] *Medicina, México* 23: 25-35, Feb. 10, '43
 —sarcoma phyllodes lipomatodes, [H. Hinterberger] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 28, Jan. 9, '42
 —semiology, [C. I. Rivas] *Bol. d. Inst. clín. quir.* 18: 540-544, Aug. '42
 —treatment of duct papillomata, [A. H. Baker] *M. Press* 209: 141-143, March 3, '43
 wounds and injuries, trauma and mammary cancer, [U. Pinheiro Guimarães] *An. brasil. de ginec.* 14: 185-192, Sept. '42
BRECHET, Quelques expériences sur le merfen par le médecin de troupe, *Praxis* 31: 248, April 2, '42
BRECHET, J., Zur Chirurgie des Sympathikus, *Praxis* 31: 275, April 16, '42; 291, April 23, '42
BRECK, L. W., and **BASOM**, W. C., Flexion treatment for low-back pain: indications, outline of conservative management, and new spine-fusion procedure, *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 58-64, Jan. '43
 —See **BASOM**, W. C., *jt. auth.*
BREED, E. S., and **MULHOLLAND**, J. M., Amputations in relation to extremity injuries, *S. Clin. North America* 23: 534-535, April '43
BREED, R. S., Simplification of laboratory control procedures for market milk, *Am. J. Pub. Health* 33: 386-389, April '43
BREIDENBACH, L., Treatment of burns, *S. Clin. North America* 23: 575-588, April '43
BREIDENBACH, **WARREN** C.: See *Obituaries*
BREITNER, B., Paul Clairmont zum Gedächtnis, *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.* 173, Hft. 1 (preliminary paging), '42
 —and **RUCKENSTEINER**, E., Zur Operation der mittelständigen Halsfistel, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 821, May 16, '42
BREMER, J. L., Congenital aneurysms of cerebral arteries: embryologic study, *Arch. Path.* 35: 819-831, June '43
BRENES GUTIERREZ, R.: See **PENA CHAVARRIA**, A., *jt. auth.*
BRENIZER, A. G., JR.: See **COPE**, O., *jt. auth.*
BRENNAN, P. J.: See **FINKELSTEIN**, W., *jt. auth.*
BRENNAN, R. L.: See **BILLIG**, H. E., JR., *jt. auth.*
BRENNEMANN, J., Bronchiectasis as pediatrician sees it, *Dis. of Chest* 9: 39-49, Jan.-Feb. '43
BRENNER, F. T., New mechanical fracture spreader, *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 141-142, Jan. '43
BRENNER, S., and **ROBERTS**, L. J., Effects of vitamin A depletion in young adults, *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 474-482, April '43
BRENNER, W., Zur Scharlachprophylaxe, (Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Dr. H. Vocke: Erfahrungen mit dem Scharlachimpfstoff), *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 175, Feb. 13, '42
BRENNER TUMOR: See *Ovary, tumors*
BRENT, B. J.: See **LEATHAM**, J. H., *jt. auth.*
BRENTANO, C., Die Hypoglykämien nach Depotinsulin, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 275, March 13, '42
BRESLOW, L., **SHALIT**, P. R., and **ANDERSON**, G. W., Parental and familial factors in acceptance of diphtheria and smallpox immunization, *Pub. Health Rep.* 58: 384-396, March 5, '43
BRETAS de ARAUJO, M., O problema da anestesia nas operações cesarianas, *An. brasil. de ginec.* 14: 407-415, Dec. '42
BRETSCHNEIDER, L. H., **DUYVENE de WIT**, J. J., and **van der KAA**, F. C., Die Beziehungen zwischen Gewicht, Grösse der Theka- und Granulosazellen, Progesteron- und Fettgehalt des Corpus luteum graviditatis des Rindes und Schwangerschaftsdauer, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 456, May 16, '42
BRETT, G. S., In memory of William James, *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 454-457, Nov. '42
BRETT, J. D., and **WATKINS**, R. W., McBurney incision in appendicitis, from Cleveland Appendicitis Survey, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 140-141, Feb. '43
BRETTAUER, **JOSEPH**: See *Obituaries*
BREUSCH, F. L., Citric acid cycle: sugar and fat-breakdown in tissue metabolism, *Science* 97: 490-492, May 28, '43
BREW, G. A., Measurement of proptosis: new photographic method, *Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia* 1: 70-76, '39
BREWER, A. E., Use of sulphaguanidine in bacillary dysentery, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 36-40, Jan. 9, '43
BREWER, C. M., Variations in phenol coefficient determinations of certain disinfectants, *Am. J. Pub. Health* 33: 261-264, March '43
BREWER, H. F., Note on Rh factor and its significance, *St. Barth. Hosp. J.*, War Ed. 4: 48-50, Jan. '43
BREWER, J. I., Studies of human corpus luteum: evidence for early onset of regression of corpus luteum of menstruation, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 44: 1048-1062, Dec. '42; also, *Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc.* (1942) 67: 104-118, '43
BREWER, L. A., III: See **DOLLEY**, F. S., *jt. auth.*
BREWER, W. A.: See **POLLARD**, H. M., *jt. auth.*
BREWSTER, E. S., Intramuscular infiltration with mety-caine for relief of severe and persistent post-operative backache: case report, *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 126-128, Jan. '43
BREZEZINSKI, A.: See **ZONDEK**, E., *jt. auth.*
BREZIN, D., Pilonidal cyst: report of new procedure for operation and treatment, *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 18-24, Jan. '43
 —**LOVE**, C., and **LAWRENCE**, J., Pilonidal cyst, *Am. J. Surg.* 60: 264-266, May '43
BREZINA, E., Erfolge in der Kenntnis und Bekämpfung der Staublunge seit 1932, *Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Hyg.* 49: 1, Dec. 25, '41
BRICENO, A.: See **OROPEZA**, P., *jt. auth.*
BRICENO-IRAGORRI, L., Las salmonelas en patología humana [contribución para su estudio bacteriológico en Venezuela], *Gac. méd. de Caracas* 49: 9, Jan. 15-31, '42; 14, Feb.-Dec. '42
 Estudio de las propiedades bioquímicas de cepas caraqueñas de Salmonella tífosa y Salmonella paratyphi, *Medicina, México* 23: 150-155, May 10, '43
 Nota sobre Shigella sonnei, *Medicina, México* 23: 155-157, May 10, '43
 —See **PERDOMO HURTADO**, B., *jt. auth.*
BRICKNER, R. M., **ROSNER**, A. A., and **YASKIN**, H., Evidences concerning neural groundwork underlying certain behavior patterns, *Psychosom. Med.* 5: 20-26, Jan. '43
 —See **ERICKSON**, M. H., *jt. auth.*
BRIDGES, W. G., Clinical trial of "tubercle endotoxoid" in pulmonary tuberculosis, *Tubercle* 23: 205-211, Sept. '42
BRIDGMAN, O., Psychopathic states in children and adolescents, *Am. J. Ment. Deficiency* 47: 301-308, Jan. '43
BRIEGER, H., Über den Vitamin C-Haushalt in der Neugeborenen- und Säuglingszeit sowie sein Verhalten im Wachstumsalter bis zur Vollreife, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 491, May 30, '42
BRIELE, H. A., Embryonal carcinoma of testicle: report of case in infant and review of recent literature from clinical-pathologic viewpoint, *Bull. School Med. Univ. Maryland* 27: 146-158, Jan. '43
BRIERLEY, M., "Internal objects" and theory, *Internat. J. Psycho-Analysis* 23: 107-112, '42
BRIEVA, I.: See **COUTTS**, W. E., *jt. auth.*
BRIGGS, G. M., JR., and others, Effect of p-aminobenzoic acid when added to purified chick diets deficient in unknown vitamins, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 7-10, Jan. '43
BRIGGS, J. B., and **BRIGGS**, R. W., Effects of water-soluble carcinogen on early frog development, *Cancer Research* 3: 1-12, Jan. '43

- BRIGGS, R. W.:** See **BRIGGS, J. B.,** Jr. auth.
- BRIGGS, W. P.,** Men nurses in U. S. Navy; some problems affecting them, *Am.J.Nursing* 43: 39-42, Jan. '43
Notes on some of the new additions to U.S.P. XII, Hosp. Corps Quart. 16: 49-53, April '43
- BRIGHAM, G. D.,** and **PICKENS, E. G.,** Strain of endemic typhus fever virus isolated from house mice (*Mus musculus musculus*), *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 135-136, Jan. 22, '43
—See **PERRIN, T. L.,** Jr. auth.
- BRIGHT'S DISEASE:** See Nephritis
- BRILL, A. A.,** Universality of symbols, *Psychoanalyt.Rev.* 30: 1-18, Jan. '43
- BRILL, H.:** See **WORTHING, H. J.,** Jr. auth.
- BRILL, N. Q.,** War neuroses, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 489-498, Jan. '43
- and **PELLICANO, V. L.,** Estivoautumnal malaria with frontal lobe syndrome, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1150-1152, April 3, '43
- BRILL'S DISEASE:** See Lymph Nodes, diseases; Typhus
- BRIM, C. J.,** Paralysis in the Old Testament; treatise on some of the neurological observations recorded in the Bible by ancient Hebrew prophets, *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 97: 656-665, June '43
- BRINCKER, J. H.,** Vitamins, *South African M.J.* 17: 73-74, March 13, '43
- BRINDEAU, A.,** and **PRUD'HON, P.,** La responsabilidad civil del cirujano, *Heraldo méd., Bogotá* 3: 7-13, Jan. '43
- BRINDEIRO, D.,** Tratamiento cirúrgico dos retrodesvios uterinos, *Rev.med.de Pernambuco* 12: 394-397, Dec. '42
- BRINES, O. A.,** and **BLAIN, J. H.,** Adenomyosis of uterus, *Surg.,Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 197-203, Feb. '43
—See **GREAVES, F. C.,** Jr. auth.
- BRINK, J. R.:** See **DAVIES, P. W.,** Jr. auth.
- BRINKMAN, H.,** Treatment of burns, *J.Maine M.A.* 34: 1, Jan. '43
- BRISBANE, R. D.,** Health at reasonable rates, *Mod.Hosp.* 60: 73-74, April '43
- BRISCOE, C. C.,** Ten-year analysis of puerperal sepsis deaths in Philadelphia, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 144-146, Jan. '43
- BRISKIN, H. L.,** **STOKES, F. R.,** **REED, C. I.,** and **MRAZEK, R. G.,** Effects of vitamin D and other sterols on blood pressure in rat, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 385-390, Jan. '43
- BRISTOL, L. D.,** Immunization for industrial workers; problems of organization and administration, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 816-817, March 13, '43
- BRITISH ACADEMY OF MEDICINE:** See Medicine, in Great Britain
- BRITO, C.,** and **PINTO, L.,** Neuro-retinite e tireoidoterapia, *Arch.brasile.de med.* 30: 268-273, Nov. '40
- de **BRITO, L.,** Alimentação dos velhos, *Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro* 2: 17-24, Dec. '42
—See **CARDOSO, G.,** Jr. auth.
- BRITO FORESTI, C.,** **REYES TERRA, J. M.,** and **LABROT BROUSSE, J.,** Espiroquetosis ictero-hemorrágica a forma de ictericia catarral prolongada, *Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid.* 21: 233-238, Sept. '42
- BRITTON, F. W.,** Effect of environment on health, *Prescriber* 37: 30-31, March '43
- BRITTON, S. W.,** and **KLINE, R. F.,** Pseudoaffective state and decerebrate rigidity in sloth, *J.Neurophysiol.* 6: 65-69, Jan. '43
- BROAD LIGAMENT**
cysts, of parovarium; case, [Veloso Costa] *Rev.med.de Pernambuco* 12: 199-203, Aug. '42
- tumors, fibromyoma, with report of case, [E. de Campos] *Rev.de cir.de São Paulo* 8: 165-174, July-Oct. '42
—treatment of atypical fibroid tumors, [D. J. Cannon] *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 622-625, Dec. '42
- varix: See Varicocele
- BROCCOLI**
—effect of different cooking methods on vitamin C content of quick-frozen broccoli, [B. Barnes, D. K. Treasler & F. Fenton] *Food Research* 8: 13-26, Jan.-Feb. '43
- BROCHER, J. E. W.,** La déchirure du disque intervertébral lombaire et ses conséquences cliniques (lumbago, sciatique), *Praxis* 31: 27-29, Jan. 15, '42
- BROCK, J. F.:** See **BAUMANN, W. E.,** Jr. auth.
- BROCK, N.,** Über die Bedeutung der Ringelösung, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 198: 609, '41
—and **DRUCKREY, H.,** Über die Bedeutung der Ringelösung, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 198: 644, '41
- BROCK, R. C.,** Use of silver nitrate in production of aseptic obliterative pleuritis, *Guy's Hosp.Rep.* 91: 99-109, '42
Cardio-oesophageal resection for tumour of cardia; report of successful case, *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 146-150, Oct. '42
Treatment of tuberculous empyema, *Brit.J.Tuberc.* 37: 18-24, Jan. '43
Inhaled and swallowed foreign bodies, *Guy's Hosp.Gaz.* 57: 3-6, Jan. 9, '43
- BROCKBANK, E. M.,** Cardiovascular disease, *Clin.J.* 72: 85-88, May-June '43
- BROCKETT, G. S.:** See **DERRYBERRY, M.,** Jr. auth.
- BROCKMAN, G. F.,** Management of rabies contacts, *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 21-23, Jan. '43
- BROCKMAN, R. ST. L.,** Abdominal injuries in industry, *M.Press* 208: 297-299, Nov. 4, '42
- BROCKWAY, A.,** Leg lengthening operation; its present status, *California & West.Med.* 58: 11-13, Jan. '43
- BROD, J.,** Glomerular filtration and resorption in diagnosis of renal disorders, *Lek.wojsk.* 34: 143-146, Feb.-April '42
- BRODER, S. B.,** Russian psychological warfare, *Dis.Nerv. System* 4: 154-158, May '43
—See **SHERMAN, I. C.,** Jr. auth.
- BRODERS, A. C.,** **DOCHAT, G. R.,** **HERRELL, W. E.,** and **VAUGHN, L. D.,** Histoplasmosis producing vegetative endocarditis; review of literature, with report of case, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 489-492, June 19, '43
—See **BICKEL, W. H.,** Jr. auth.
- BRODERSEN, H.,** and **BUDING, A.,** Erfolgreiche Röntgenbestrahlung bei einem Fall von Lungenechinokokkus, *Deutsche med.Wochenschr.* 68: 118, Jan. 30, '42
- BRODIE, J.,** and **STIVEN, D.,** Reclamation of used agar, *J.Hyg.* 42: 498-499, Oct. '42
- BRODMAN, E.,** Endocrinology for librarians, *Bull.M. Library A.* 31: 85-91, Jan. '43
- BRODMANN AREA:** See Brain, pathology
- BRODSKY, R. H.,** Grenz rays in their application to periodontal disease, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 560-565, April 1, '43
- BRODY, E. B.,** Litter size, growth rate and heat production of suckling rats, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 180-183, Dec. '42
- BRODY, H.,** Focal lipid granulomatosis of lung following instillation of iodized poppyseed oil, *Arch.Path.* 35: 744-749, May '43
- BRODY, M. B.,** Discussion on quality of mental test performance in intellectual deterioration, *Proc.Roy.Soc. Med.* 36: 249-252, March '43
- BRODY, M. W.,** Analysis of psychosexual development of female, with special reference to homosexuality, *Psychoanalyt.Rev.* 30: 47-58, Jan. '43
- BROFMAN, B. L.:** See **HUIZENGA, K. A.,** Jr. auth.
- BROGDEN, W. J.:** See **ROESSLER, R. L.,** Jr. auth.
- BROGGI, M.,** and **DOMENECH-ALSINA, F.,** Tratamiento de urgencia de las heridas por arma de fuego de la cara con fractura del maxilar inferior, *Med.españ.* 9: 70-74, Jan. '43
- BROKAW, K. F.,** **SEDAM, M. S.,** and **CASSIRER, A. M.,** Influence of diet on physiologic anemia of infants, *J.Pediat.* 21: 769-774, Dec. '42
- diBROM EVANS BLUE:** See Dyes
- diBROM TRYPAN BLUE:** See Dyes
- BROMBERG, W.,** and **TRANter, C. L.,** Peyote intoxication; some psychological aspects of peyote rite, *J. Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 97: 518-527, May '43
- BROMBERG, Y. M.,** and **BRZEZINSKI, A.,** On labour in young and old primiparae, *J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit. Emp.* 49: 672-681, Dec. '42
—See **SADOWSKY, A.,** Jr. auth.
- See **ZONDEK, B.,** Jr. auth.
- BROMEHEAD, C. N.,** **MURRAY, M. M.,** and **WILSON, D. C.,** Fluorine distribution, *Lancet* 1: 490-491, April 17, '43
- BROMER, R. S.,** Critical analysis of roentgen signs of infantile scurvy, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 575-579, May '43
- triBROMETHANOL:** See Anesthesia, tri-bromethanol-amylen hydrate
- BROMIDE AND BROMINE**
See also Water, mineral
- in blood: See Blood, bromide and bromine
- therapy, incidence of bromide medication; study of 1026 admissions, [H. Tod] *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 773-775, Dec. '42
- toxicity, predisposing factors in bromide intoxication, [A. Angyal] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 359-382, March '43
- bromide intoxication, [H. K. Detweiler] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 309-312, April '43
- bromide intoxication, [P. Piker] *Cincinnati J.Med.* 24: 58-65, April '43
- bromidism after excessive dosage of prostigmine bromide for myasthenia gravis, [J. M. Nielsen] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 496, June 19, '43; comment by McGuigan 122: 828, July 17, '43; comment by Haggard 122: 1033, Aug. 7, '43
- postinfectious encephalomyelitis; occurrence following measles and vaccination for smallpox, with complicating bromide poisoning, [P. G. Stitt] *Am.J. Dis.Child.* 65: 585-590, April '43
- review of 12 cases taken from files of Vancouver General Hospital, 1931-1942, [P. E. Pemberton] *Bull. Vancouver M.A.* 19: 106-113, Jan. '43
- BROMSULPHALEIN:** See cross reference under Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, brom-sulphalein
- BRONCHI**
—method of controlling bronchial secretion in thoracic surgery, [J. Halton] *Lancet* 1: 12-14, Jan. 2, '43
—postural drainage board, [F. W. Davison] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1074, Dec. '43

BRONCHI—Continued

- prevention and treatment of postoperative pulmonary atelectasis by stir-up regimen and tracheobronchial toilet, [W. B. Adams] *J. Indiana M.A.* 36: 299-301, June '43
- anatomy and histology, histologic analogy of bronchial adenoma to late prenatal and early postnatal structures, [W. H. Harris, Jr.] *Arch. Path.* 35: 85-92, Jan. '43
- bronchial segmentation of lungs, [H. Fracassi] *Prensa méd. argent.* 30: 505-518, March 24, '43
- calculi, case, [D. T. R. Evans & R. S. Cooper] *St. Barth. Hosp. J.*, War Ed. 4: 33-35, Dec. '42
- cancer: See also Lungs, cancer
- associated pulmonary tuberculosis and primary cancer; cases, [J. González Warcalde] *Semana méd.* 2: 1328-1338, Dec. 3, '42
- primary carcinoma associated with foreign body, [J. M. Blake] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 109-111, Jan. '43
- roentgenotherapy, [M. P. & A. J. M. Terrizzano] *Radiologia* 5: 183-190, July-Aug. '42
- with infiltration of left auricle of heart, [B. A. Dormer, J. Friedlander & F. J. Willes] *Brit. J. Tuberc.* 36: 169-172, Oct. '42
- cysts, intrathoracic cysts of bronchial structure, [W. G. Wyllie & R. S. Pilcher] *Arch. Dis. Childhood* 18: 34-40, March '43
- intrathoracic cysts; operation for giant cyst, [H. Klose] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 776, May 9, '42
- tracheobronchial cyst, [P. C. Marshall & H. A. Cookson] *Lancet* 1: 305-306, March 6, '43
- dilatation: See Bronchiectasis
- diphtheria: See Diphtheria, bronchial
- diseases: See also Bronchiectasis; Bronchitis; Bronchopneumonia
- ambulant therapy, [H. Scholz] *Med. Klin.* 38: 63, Jan. 16, '42; 82, Jan. 23, '42; 109, Jan. 30, '42
- bronchoscopic diagnostic sign for lesions of pleural cavity, [M. C. Myerson] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1122-1124, Dec. '42
- ipredrin (opium-ephedrine preparation) as cough remedy, [W. Huber] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 936-938, Aug. 29, '42
- role of bronchoscopist in diagnosis and treatment, [A. Q. Penta] *New York State J. Med.* 43: 953-960, May 15, '43
- role of bronchoscopy in tuberculosis hospital, [J. Z. Estrin] *M. Bull. Vet. Admin.* 19: 292-296, Jan. '43
- istula: See Fistula
- foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
- hemorrhage, in purpura haemorrhagica, [E. A. Looper] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1106-1110, Dec. '42
- infarction, in propagation of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Nario] *Hoja fisiol.* 2: 175-185, Sept. '42
- lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
- mycosis: See Moniliasis, bronchopulmonary
- obstruction: See also Bronchi, tuberculosis
- artificial occlusion by plasma clot in treatment of chronic tuberculous cavitation; preliminary report, [D. Thomas, J. Gough & B. M. Still] *Brit. J. Tuberc.* 37: 44-46, Jan. '43
- obstruction and tracheobronchial tuberculosis, [E. B. Benedict] *New England J. Med.* 227: 1013-1021, Dec. 31, '42
- perforation, foreign body (dental plate) in esophagus, with erosion of left primary bronchus, [M. D. Clayton & C. R. Jackson] *M. Bull. Vet. Admin.* 19: 346-347, Jan. '43
- physiology, effect of anesthetic drugs upon bronchi and bronchioles of excised lung tissue, [J. Adriani & E. A. Rovenstine] *Anesthesiology* 4: 253-262, May '43
- roentgenography: See also Bronchiectasis, roentgenography; Lungs, roentgenography; and other sub-heads under Bronchi
- casualistic study of complications resulting from bronchography with iodized oil, [E. Mordasini] *Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.* 17: 35-39, Feb. '43
- contrast bronchography in pulmonary hydatid cyst, [S. di Rienzo] *Bol. d. Inst. clin. quir.* 18: 701-738, Oct. '42
- rupture, aneurysm of right pulmonary artery with rupture into bronchus and a patent ductus arteriosus; case, [A. S. Yuskis] *California & West. Med.* 58: 272-275, May '43
- spasm: See also Asthma; Bronchitis
- bronchotetany in infant, [H. Magliano, H. I. Manara & T. Blech] *An. Soc. puericult.* Buenos Aires 7: 380-384, Oct.-Dec. '41
- tuberculosis: See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
- bronchial obstruction and tracheobronchial tuberculosis, [E. B. Benedict] *New England J. Med.* 227: 1013-1021, Dec. 31, '42
- bronchoscopy in tracheobronchial tuberculosis complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. García Arrazuria] *Rev. tuberc. Habana* 5: 199-213, Jan.-Dec. '41
- endobronchitis and upper lobe bronchiectasis, [A. H. Aufses] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 12: 285-291, Feb. '43
- endobronchitis; further observations, [K. A. Phelps] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1102-1105, Dec. '42

BRONCHI, tuberculosis—Continued

- management of pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by bronchial tuberculosis, with special reference to use of artificial pneumothorax, [T. N. Rafferty & D. O. Shields] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 12: 225-233, Feb. '43
 - natural history of tracheobronchitis, [D. Salkin, A. V. Cadden & R. C. Edson] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 351-369, April '43
 - obstructive emphysema and atelectasis in tuberculosis of infants and children, [J. Meneghelle & C. A. Smith] *J. Pediat.* 22: 285-285, March '43
 - tracheobronchitis (complicating pulmonary tuberculosis); pathologic study, [C. E. Huang] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 500-508, May '43
 - tuberculosis of trachea and major bronchi, [G. H. Wilber] *Quart. Bull., Sea View Hosp.* 7: 361-390, Oct. '42
 - tumors, case of extensive adenoma; preliminary report, [V. Armand Ugón] *Hoja fisiol.* 2: 86, June '42
 - adenoma with metastasis to liver [W. M. Anderson] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 12: 351-360, April '43
 - cellular origin of adenoma, [A. P. Stout] *Arch. Path.* 35: 803-807, June '43
 - histologic analogy of adenoma to late prenatal and early postnatal structures, [W. H. Harris, Jr.] *Arch. Path.* 35: 85-92, Jan. '43
 - Hodgkin's disease; case with involvement of bronchi, [E. B. Smith & L. M. Shefts] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 12: 296-301, Feb. '43
- BRONCHIECTASIS**
- See also Lungs, cysts
 - Internat. M. Digest* 42: 53-60, Jan. '43
 - [C. C. Aven] *J. M. A. Georgia* 32: 65-68, March '43
 - bronchoscopy, [L. H. Clerf] *Dis. of Chest* 9: 56-62, Jan.-Feb. '43
 - introduction, [P. H. Hollinger] *Dis. of Chest* 9: 1-2, Jan.-Feb. '43 [Spanish trans., p. 3]
 - present concepts of pathogenesis, morbidity, mortality and treatment, [H. M. Riggins] *Dis. of Chest* 9: 5-23, Jan.-Feb. '43
 - rational management, [C. R. Gowen] *New Orleans M. & S. J.* 95: 311-315, Jan. '43
 - complications and sequelae, microscopic focus of oat-cell carcinoma in bronchiectatic lung, [M. J. Stewart & P. R. Allison] *J. Path. & Bact.* 55: 105-107, Jan. '43
 - etiology and pathogenesis, nasal sinusitis in relation to bronchiectasis; review, [F. L. Lederer] *Dis. of Chest* 9: 50-55, Jan.-Feb. '43
 - bronchiectasis and dextrocardia; etiology of bronchiectasis, [A. M. Olsen] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 435-439, April '43
 - in infants and children, as pediatrician sees it, [J. Brennemann] *Dis. of Chest* 9: 39-49, Jan.-Feb. '43
 - roentgenography, [W. E. Anspach] *Dis. of Chest* 9: 24-38, Jan.-Feb. '43
 - therapy, lobectomy of left lower lobe in infected localized bronchiectasis; case with complete recovery, [A. Alonso, H. Alessandri, F. García P. & F. Cancino] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 70: 738-738, Oct. '42
 - discussion and report of case, [S. E. Doolittle] *Hawaii M. J.* 2: 143-145, Jan.-Feb. '43
 - rational management, [C. R. Gowen] *New Orleans M. & S. J.* 95: 311-315, Jan. '43
 - review of literature and discussion of surgical technic, [J. E. Strode] *Hawaii M. J.* 2: 146-148, Jan.-Feb. '43
 - surgical treatment, [M. De Bakay & A. Ochsner] *Dis. of Chest* 9: 63-78, Jan.-Feb. '43
 - total pneumonectomy, [J. Johnson] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 460-468, April '43
 - unilateral right double lobectomy, [M. Vergara Soto & J. Aceves Peredo] *Rev. méd. d. Hosp. gen.* 4: 467-481, May 15, '42
 - tuberculous: See Bronchi, tuberculosis
- BRONCHIOLES**: See Bronchi
- BRONCHITIS**
- chronic bronchitis in aged, [T. H. Howell] *Practitioner* 150: 40-41, Jan. '43
 - spastic bronchitis in children; relation to asthmatic diathesis, [S. C. Lahiri] *Indian J. Pediat.* 9: 134-140, July '42
 - tropical eosinophilia (with severe spasmodic bronchitis), [R. J. Weingarten] *Lancet* 1: 103-105, Jan. 23, '43
 - epidemiology and statistics, sickness absenteeism among industrial workers, final quarter of 1942, with note on occurrence of bronchitis, 1933-42, [W. M. Gaffar] *Pub. Health Rep.* 58: 677-679, April 23, '43
 - etiology and pathogenesis, purulent bronchitis (in soldiers) after tartar emetic (antimony potassium tartrate), [M. A. Agrama & S. Omran] *Lab. & M. Progr.* 2: 165-171, Nov. '41
 - tuberculous: See Bronchi, tuberculosis
- BRONCHOLITH**: See Bronchi, calculi
- BRONCHOPNEUMONIA**
- See also Pneumonia
 - caused by *Micrococcus tetragenus*, [W. R. Tobin] *J. A. M. A.* 121: 41, Jan. 2, '43
 - clinical picture of acute peribronchial pneumonia, [S. M. Levina] *Pediatr. rev.*, no. 5, p. 30, '41

- BRONCHOPNEUMONIA**—Continued
 etiology and pathogenesis, role of alpha hemolytic streptococcus, [H. M. Thomas, Jr.] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 218-231, April '43
 prognosis, determination of amount of chlorides in urine; value in bronchopneumonias of children: cases, [P. Clineo da Silva] *Cultura méd.* 4: 23-31, July-Aug. '42
 therapy, case complicated by hepatitis, [E. Vega y Baca] *Med. españ.* 6: 384-386, Oct. '41
 —blood transfusion in children, [F. Bazán, E. Sujoy & M. Seoane] *Semana méd.* 1: 648-651, March 25, '43
 —N'-dimethylacryloylsulfanilamide (sulfonamide) in complicated case, [K. Nievergelt] *Praxis* 31: 722, Sept. 24, '42
 —sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) in children, [Z. A. Metlitskaya & P. A. Ponomareva] *Pediatr. no. 1*, p. 55, '41
- BRONCHOSCOPY**
 See also Asthma, therapy; Bronchi, diseases; Bronchi, tuberculosis; Bronchiectasis; Foreign Bodies; Lungs, cancer; Lungs, collapse; Lungs, diseases; Respiratory Tract, hemorrhage; Trachea, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, diagnosis
 —bronchoscopic collector, [G. S. Pesquera] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 12: 302-304, Feb. '43
 —in newborn, [F. D. Woodward & W. W. Waddell, Jr.] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1094-1101, Dec. '42
 —postbronchoscopic reactions in pulmonary tuberculosis, [D. B. Radner] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 370-378, April '43
 —treatment of victims of poison gas, [H. E. Mitchell] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 371-376, March '43
- BRONCHOSPIROMETRY**: See Respiration, physiology
- BRONCHOTETANY**: See Bronchi, spasm
- BRONFENBRENNER, J.** Is hypersensitivity to chemical and physical agents allergic in nature? *J. Allergy* 14: 105-115, Jan. '43
 —See HERSHEY, A. D., Jr. auth.
- BRONINA, R. I.** Accidental (transient) heart murmurs in nurslings, *Pediatr. no. 7-8*, p. 38, '41
- BRONSTEYN, I. G.** Sulfidin in therapy of pneumonia complicating dysentery in children, *Pediatr. no. 6*, p. 17, '41
- BRONSON, L. H., and PARKER, R. F.** Inactivation of virus of infectious myxomatosis by heat, *J. Bact.* 45: 177-181, Feb. '43
- BRONSTEIN, I. P., BOWER, L. E., and MURPHY, J.** Familial cretinism; 2 brothers exhibiting thyroid deficiency and epiphyseal dysgenesis, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 114-117, Jan. '43
 —See APPLE, C., Jr. auth.
- BROOKE, C. R.** Practice of physical therapy in hospitals of Veterans' Administration, *M. Bull. Vet. Admin.* 19: 307-311, Jan. '43
- BROOKE, W. S., and DAY, R.** Skin sensitivity to mycobacterial tuberculin in sarcoidosis, *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 101-109, Feb. '43
- BROOKES, M. H.**: See CHARM, A. S., Jr. auth.
- BROOKES, R.**: See BARACH, A. L., Jr. auth.
- BROOKES, T. P., and LEYDIG, S. M.** Simple aids for active motion of fractured hips, *Arch. Phys. Therapy* 24: 288-290, May '43
- BROOKING, C.** Análise dos cálculos em geral, *Arch. brasil. de med.* 31: 41-56, March '41
- BROOKS, B.** (Fort Worth, Tex.): See OWEN, M., Jr. auth.
- BROOKS, B.** (Nashville, Tenn.) and WEINSTEIN, A. Cyst of ampulla of Vater; case report, *Ann. Surg.* 117: 728-734, May '43
- BROOKS, C. D., ASHLEY, L. B., and THORSTAD, M. J.** Management of acute cholecystitis; review of 110 cases treated from 1937 to 1941, *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 6: 7-11, Jan.-Feb. '43
- BROOKS, G.**: See POLLOCK, G. A., Jr. auth.
- BROOKS, G. L., WILSON, U., and BLACKFAN, K. D.** Studies of cross-infection in Infants' Hospital in Boston, *Aerobiology*, pp. 228-232, '42
- BROOKS, S. C.** Intake of radioactive isotopes by living cells, Cold Spring Harbor Symp., *Quant. Biol.* 8: 171-180, '40
- BROOKS, W. D. W.** Early diagnosis of new growths of lung, *Practitioner* 150: 75-81, Feb. '43
 Aspects of circulatory failure, *J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv.* 29: 1-12, Jan. '43
- WHITE, J. D., and TRAIL, R. R. Discussion on place of miniature radiography in diagnosis of diseases of chest, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 36: 155-160, Feb. '43
- BROOKS, WALTER TYRELL**: See Obituaries
- BROSIN, H. W.**: See EBAUGH, F. G., Jr. auth.
- BROSTER, L. R.** Estudio biológico y quirúrgico del síndrome adreno-genital, *Medicina*, Buenos Aires 3: 35-53, Oct. '42
 Symposium on war wounds; crush or compression injuries, *M. Pres* 209: 78-79, Feb. 3, '43
 Vomiting, *Post-Grad. M. J.* 19: 96-100, April '43
- BROSTROM, F.** Early mobilization of fractures of upper end of humerus, *Arch. Surg.* 46: 614-615, May '43
- BROUHA, L., and HEATH, C. W.** Resting-pulse and blood-pressure values in relation to physical fitness in young men, *New England J. Med.* 228: 473-477, April 15, '43
 —See JOHNSON, R. E., Jr. auth.
 —See SELTZER, C. C., Jr. auth.
- GRAYBIEL, A., and HEATH, C. W. Step test: simple method of measuring physical fitness for hard muscular work in adult man, *Rev. canad. de biol.* 2: 86-91, Feb. '43
- BROWDER, J.** Surgical treatment of congenital malformations implicating distal spinal cord, *Ann. Surg.* 117: 118-133, Jan. '43
 Résumé of principal diagnostic features of subdural hematoma, *Bull. New York Acad. Med.* 19: 168-176, March '43
 Modification of spastic hemiplegia by cortical excision, *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 97: 692-694, June '43
- BROWER, A. B., Dr. Raymond A. Ramsey, Ann. Int. Med.** 17: 1048, Dec. '42
 Dr. Warren C. Breidenbach, *Ann. Int. Med.* 17: 1048-1049, Dec. '42
- BROWMAN, L. G.** Effect of bilateral optic enucleation on voluntary muscular activity of albino rat, *J. Exper. Zool.* 91: 331-344, Dec. 5, '42
- BROWN, A., and ROBERTSON, E. C.** Essential features concerning proper nutrition of infant and child, *Canad. M. A. J.* 48: 297-302, April '43
- BROWN, A. E.** Suggestions critical of and alternative to outline of possible salaried medical service, as set out in report of National Health and Medical Research Council, 1942, *M. J. Australia* 2: 393-399, Oct. 31, '42
- BROWN, A. F.: See KIMBALL, T. S., Jr. auth.
 —See OLSEN, C. W., Jr. auth.
- BROWN, A. M.** Extensive, mutilating facial defect; cosmetic correction with latex mask, *Surgery* 12: 957-961, Dec. '42
- BROWN, A. P., and others.** Ascorbic acid nutrition of some college students, *J. Nutrition* 25: 411-426, May '43
- BROWN, C. J. O.** Hydatid disease of lung, *Roy. Melbourne Hosp. Clin. Rep.* 13: 66-71, Dec. '42
- BROWN, C. L.**: See LEARNER, N., Jr. auth.
- BROWN, D. H.**: See PRESSMAN, D., Jr. auth.
- BROWN, DAVID CHESTER**: See Obituaries
- BROWN, E.** Planning national health service, *M. Officer* 69: 116, April 10, '43
 [Industrial health], *M. Officer* 69: 132, April 24, '43
- BROWN, E. A., and GOITEIN, P. L.** Significance of body image for personality assay, with special application in allergy, *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 97: 401-408, April '43
- BROWN, E. B.**: See BINA, A. F., Jr. auth.
- BROWN, E. E.** Lentigines: their possible significance, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 804-815, June '43
- BROWN, E. U.**: See KAVINOKY, N. R., Jr. auth.
- BROWN, E. W.**: See ANDERSON, N. A., Jr. auth.
- BROWN, F. L., JR.**: See ELMAN, R., Jr. auth.
- BROWN, F. R.** El problema del dolor abdominal con especial referencia a la localización del dolor visceral, *Dia. méd.* 14: 1365, Dec. 28, '42
- BROWN, F. W.** Heredity in psychoneuroses, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 785-790, Oct. '42
 Child guidance, *Guy's Hosp. Gaz.* 56: 264-268, Dec. 12, '42
- BROWN, G. L., and MAYCOCK, W. d'A.** Acceleration of heart by vagus in cats after complete sympathectomy, *J. Physiol.* 101: 369-374, Nov. 30, '42
- BROWN, G. M., EVANS, D. S., and MENDELSSOHN, K.** Action of radiant-heat cradles, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 66-69, Jan. 16, '43
- BROWN, GEORGE C.** X-ray and clinical findings in routine examination of chests of 10,000 inductees, *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 423-427, April '43
- BROWN, GORDON C.** Complementary activity of mouse-serum, *J. Immunol.* 46: 319-323, May '43
 Antigenic properties of mouse-tissues, *J. Immunol.* 46: 325-332, May '43
- BROWN, H. (Brisbane).** Hydatid cyst in female pelvis, *Australian & New Zealand J. Surg.* 12: 227-228, Jan. '43
- BROWN, H. (New York)**: See SUTLIFF, W. D., Jr. auth.
- BROWN, H. (Philadelphia)**: See WRIGHT, C. S., Jr. auth.
- BROWN, H. M.**: See ANDREW, W., Jr. auth.
- BROWN, H. W.** Human malaria, *J. Nat. Malaria Soc.* 1: 133-139, '42
- BROWN, I. W., JR.**: See RUFFIN, J. M., Jr. auth.
- BROWN, J. B., and McDOWELL, F.** Care of military and civilian injuries; internal wire fixation for fractures of jaw; preliminary report, *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 86-91, Feb. '43
- BROWN, J. D., and FRIEDMAN, P. S.** Pulmonic contusion in intact thorax; report of case, *Pennsylvania M. J.* 46: 352-354, Jan. '43
- BROWN, J. N. E.** William Turner, anatomist, *M. Rec.* 156: 285-286, May '43
- BROWN, J. W.** Coarctation of aorta, *Practitioner* 150: 154-158, March '43
- BROWN, JOHN PERCIVAL**: See Obituaries
- BROWN, L.**: See PENN, J., Jr. auth.

- BROWN, M.**, Mental health of workers, *Indust.Med.* 12: 148-150, March '43
 —See **PASKIND, H. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- BROWN, M. E.**: See **DEAVER, G. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- BROWN, M. G.**, Acute rheumatic fever and valvular damage, *Am.Heart J.* 25: 686-688, May '43
- BROWN, O. H.**, Allergy studies in the tuberculous, *Southwestern Med.* 27: 92-95, April '43
- BROWN, P.**: See **MELLANBY, K.**, *jt. auth.*
- BROWN, P. M.**: See **FRANCIS, T. JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- BROWN, P. W.**, and **PEMBERTON, J. deJ.**, Megaduodenum and megajejunum, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 109-112, April 7, '43
- BROWN, R.**, Treatment of puerperal infection, *M.Ann. District of Columbia* 12: 15-18, Jan. '43
- BROWN, R. A.** (Detroit): See **PFIFFNER, J. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- BROWN, R. A.** (New Orleans): See **PINTO, S. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- BROWN, R. B.**: See **FERGUSON, L. K.**, *jt. auth.*
- BROWN, R. C.**, **O'SULLIVAN, J. V.**, and **SANCTUARY, J.**, Comments on third stage of labour, *J.Obst.&Gynaec. Brit.EMP.* 49: 646-652, Dec. '42
- BROWN, R. H.**: See **WARREN, A. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- BROWN, R. K.**, Sliding or paraperitoneal hernia of pelvic colon, *Surg., Gynec.&Obst.* 76: 91-94, Jan. '43
 —See **DZIOB, J. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- BROWN, R. L.** (Derby), Fatal air embolism after insufflation of vagina, *Lancet* 1: 616, May 15, '43
- BROWN, R. L.** (Staten Island, N. Y.), Changes of consistency of contraceptive preparations during storage, *Human Fertil.* 7: 161-163, Dec. '42
- BROWN, R. H.**, Effect of morphine upon Rorschach pattern in post-addicts, *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 13: 339-342, April '43
- BROWN, S. P.**: See **DENNIS, C.**, *jt. auth.*
- BROWN, W. E.**, and **WILDER, V. M.**, Response of human uterus to epinephrine, *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 45: 659-665, April '43
- BROWN, W. H.** (Chicago): See **JENKINSON, E. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- BROWN, W. H.** (Princeton, N. J.): See **GREENE, H. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- BROWN, WILLIAM BYRNE**
 (For obituary see under *Obituaries*)
- and **LOCKE, A.**, Fitness, food allergy and predisposition to common cold, *J.Missouri M.A.* 40: 99-102, April '43
- GRAHAM, I.**, **NIEDRINGHAUS, A.**, and **LOCKE, A.**, Nonspecific factors in resistance; incidence of common cold in persons with and without accessory symptomatology of nonreaginic food-allergy, *J.Immunol.* 46: 101-111, Feb. '43
- BROWN-BLAIR OPERATION**: See *Harellp*
- BROWNE, B.**, Darwin's health, *Nature, London* 151: 14-15, Jan. 2, '43
- BROWNE, D. C.**, and **McHARDY, G.**, Patient after gastric surgery, *South.M.J.* 36: 32-41, Jan. '43
 Pseudo-cascade stomach; case report, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 224-226, June '43
 —See **McHARDY, G.**, *jt. auth.*
- McHARDY, G.**, and **WILEN, C. J. W.**, Gastric mucosal changes of tuberculosis, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 407-411, Dec. '42
- BROWNE, F. J.**, On value of vitamin B₁ in prevention of toxemia of pregnancy, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 445-446, April 10, '43
- BROWNE, G. F.**, Intravenous injection of air fatal to blood donor, *Anesthesiology* 4: 202, March '43
- BROWNE, J. C. M.**, Simple method of serum transfusion in the field, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 384, March 27, '43
- BROWNE, J. S. L.**: See **VENNING, E. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- BROWNE, O.**, Tuberculosis of female genital tract, *J.Obst.&Gynaec.Brit.EMP.* 50: 128-134, April '43
- BROWN SPLIT**: See *Splints*
- BROWNELL, C. G.**: See **SWEET, A. P. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- BROWNING, C. H.**, Present status of aminocridine compounds (flavines) as surface antiseptics, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 341-343, March 20, '43
- BROWNING, E.**, Toxic anemia, *J.Indust.Hyg.&Toxicol.* 25: 124-131, March '43
- BROWNING, W. H.**, Mold fungi in etiology of respiratory allergic diseases: mold extracts—statistical study, *J. Allergy* 14: 231-243, March '43
- BROWNEE, G.**: See **WALTON, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- BROWNIGG, G. M.**, Frostbite in shipwrecked mariners, *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 232-247, Feb. '43
- BROWNSTEIN, S. R.**, and **PACELLA, B. L.**, Convulsions following abrupt withdrawal of barbiturate; clinical and electroencephalographic studies, *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 112-122, Jan. '43
- BROYLES, E. W.**, Anterior commissure tendon, *Tr.Am. Laryng.A.* 64: 251-255, '42
- BROZ, W. R.**: See **LEMERE, F.**, *jt. auth.*
- BRUBAKER, R. E.**: See **JONES, T. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- BRUCE, G. M.**, Simple methods for detection of ocular malingering, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 755-757, May '43
- BRUCE, J. W.**, and **CHALKLEY, T. S.**, Erysipelas in infancy, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 739-743, May '43
- BRUCELLA ABORTUS**; **BRUCELLA MELITENSIS**: See *Bacteria, abortus and melitense group*
- BRUCellosis**: See *Abortion, infectious*; *Undulant Fever*
- BRUCH, H.**, Psychiatric aspects of obesity in children, *Am. J.Psychiat.* 99: 752-757, March '43
- BRUCKNER, J. P.**, Aneurysm of brachial artery; report of successful aneurysmorrhaphy, *Ann.Surg.* 117: 791-792, May '43
 —See **ROTHMAN, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- BRUCKNER, A.**, *Physikalische Optik. Dioptrik des Auges. Refraktion. Akkommodation. Methoden zur Refraktionsbestimmung. Brillenkunde.* (Berichtsjahr 1937-1940), *Ophthalmologica* 104: 217-230, Oct. '42
- BRUHL, H.**, Studien zur physikalisch-chemischen Atmungsregulation und zum Säurebasengleichgewicht beim Kinde, *Ann.pediat.* 159: 57-129, '42
- BRUHL, W.**, Treatment of peptic ulcer and gastritis in war, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 338-339, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- and **HANISCH, K.**, Das Verhalten des menschlichen Blutbildes bei wiederholtem kurzdauerndem Sauerstoffmangel, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 253, March 14, '42
 —See **KALK, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- BRUNINGS, W.**, Beiträge zum Krebsproblem, *München. med.Wchnschr.* 89: 71, Jan. 23, '42; 102, Jan. 30, '42
- BRUNEN, H. G.**: See **LEVY, R. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- BRUERA, R.**, Aspectos clínicos de las disepatitis del niño, *Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario* 7: 145-148, May-Aug. '42
- BRUESCH, S. H.**, and **AREY, L. B.**, Number of myelinated and unmyelinated fibers in optic nerve of vertebrates, *J.Comp.Neurol.* 77: 631-665, Dec. '42
- BRUG, S. L.**, Eigentümliche Einschlüsse in *Lambia muris*, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 148: 166, Jan. 12, '42
- BRUGER, M.**, and **MEMBER, S.**, On fractionation of iodine in blood, *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 77-83, April '43
 —See **GREENE, C. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **OPPENHEIM, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **ROSENBLATT, M. B.**, Cholesterol content of sputum, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 530-536, May '43
- BRUGSCH, H. G.**, Pseudocystic bone disease (lipidosis of bones), *Bull.New England M.Center* 4: 284-290, Dec. '42
- BRUGSCH, T.**, Medikamentöse Therapie und Leber, *Med. Klin.* 38: 601, June 26, '42
- BRULE, M.**, and **COTTET, J.**, Les sels biliaires ne sont pas prurigènes, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 194, '42
- BRUMBACK, J. E., JR.**: See **ALBANESE, A. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- BRUMFIEL, D. M.**, Cardiac symptoms in persons with distortion of mediastinum due to pulmonary tuberculosis; report of 38 cases, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 231-252, March '43
- BRUMLIK, J.**, Tratamiento de la neurosis cardíaca, *Rev. méd.d.Hosp.gen.* 4: 482-490, May 15, '42
- BRUMM, H. J.**: See **PEARMAN, R. O.**, *jt. auth.*
- BRUMPTOMYIA**: See *Phlebotomus*
- BRUN, M.**, L'infiltration stéarienne dans certains nodules douloureux post-opératoires du cancer du sein, *Presse méd.* 50: 234, Feb. 25-28, '42
- BRUN, R.**, Die Pathogenese der neuroasthenischen Syndrome, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1089-1095, Oct. 3, '42
- BRUNER, D. W.**: See **CHERRY, W. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **EDWARDS, P. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- BRUNKOW, B. H.**, Surgical consideration of inguinal triangles, *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 594-597, March '43
- von BRUNN, E.**: See **HOFF, F. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- BRUNN, H.**: See **PEARL, F. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- von BRUNN, W.**, Zum 150. Geburtstag von Johann Friedrich Dieffenbach, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 210, Feb. 7, '42
- Zur Geschichte der Bluttransfusion, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 961, June 13, '42
- BRUNNER, C.**, Die Sulfanilamidtherapie in der Geburtshilfe, *Helvet.med.acta* 9: 543-565, Sept. '42
- BRUNNER, H.**, Pathologic changes of temporal bone in osteomyelitis of skull, *Laryngoscope* 52: 954-967, Dec. '42
- Neurology in otolaryngology, *Laryngoscope* 53: 117-137, Feb. '43
- Multiple spindle-cell sarcomas of neck, *Laryngoscope* 53: 246-259, April '43
- BRUNNER, W.**, First investigations of treatment of surgical infections with sulphathiazole, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 172-173, Nov. '42 [Abstract]
- BRUNNSCHWEILER, H.**, Trouble de l'équilibre dans un syndrome thalamo-lenticulaire, *Confinita neurol.* 4: 322-327, '42
- BRUNO, F. E.**, Cruveilhier-Baumgarten syndrome, *New Orleans M.&S.J.* 95: 339-343, Jan. '43
 —See **DERBES, V. J.** (New Orleans), *jt. auth.*
- See **ENGELHARDT, H. T.**, *jt. auth.*
- BRUNSWIG, A.**, Panlaryngectomy for advanced carcinoma of larynx, *Surg., Gynec.&Obst.* 76: 390-394, April '43
 —and **ALLEN, J. G.**, Occlusion of external pancreatic secretion in man, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med.* 53: 43-47, May '43
 —See **SCOTT, V. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- CLARK, D. E.**, and **CORBIN, N.**, Intravenous injection of casein digesta (amino acids) in maintenance of nutrition. Consideration of medico-military aspects, *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 413-419, April '43

- BRUNSWIG, A.**—Continued
 —RASMUSSEN, R. A., CAMP, E. J., and MOE, R., Gastric secretory depressant in gastric juice, *Surgery* 12: 887-891, Dec. '42
 —SCOTT, V. B., CORBIN, N., and MOE, R., Observations on intravenous injection of gelatin for nutritional purposes, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 46-48, Jan. '43
BRUNSTING, L. A., Pyrogenic infections of skin, especially hydradenitis suppurativa, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 185-190, March '43
BRUNTON, L., Some women in medicine, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 60-65, Jan. '43
BRUSH, B.: See HARTMAN, F. W., *jt. auth.*
"BRUSHY CREEK FEVER": See Fever
BRUSSEL, J. A., and WOLPERT, H. R., Psychoneuroses in military psychiatry, *War Med.* 3: 139-154, Feb. '43
BRUTUS, MARCUS JUNIUS (85-42 B. C.)
 —Cassius and Brutus (character analysis in relation to humors), [J. W. Draper] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 133-143, Feb. '43
BRYAN, W. R.: See ANDERVONT, H. B., *jt. auth.*
BRYAN, W. W.: See DUFF, G. L., *jt. auth.*
BRYANT, C. P., Facts about tonsils and their relation to health and disease, *Hahneman.Monthly* 77: 663-676, Dec. '42
BRYANT, J. E.: See TUCKER, W. B., *jt. auth.*
BRYCE, L. M., and JAKOBOWICZ, R., Uncommon or anomalous agglutination reactions in human blood, *Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep.* 13: 50-54, Dec. '42
BRYUSOVA, S. S., Types of variability of sella turcica and of suprasellar region, *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 4) 5: 17, '41
BRZEZINSKI, A.: See FROMBERG, Y. M., *jt. auth.*
 —See SADOWSKY, A., *jt. auth.*
BTESH, S.: See REITLER, R., *jt. auth.*
BUBLICHENKO, L. I., Puerperal thrombophlebitis, *Sovet. med.* (nos. 15-16) 5: 17, '41
BUBO
 climatic; tropical: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
BUCETA de BUNO, R., Hipertirodismo en el niño, *Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay* 14: 169-176, March '43
BUCH, I. M.: See POSNER, A. C., *jt. auth.*
BUCHANAN, GEORGE BURNSIDE: See Obituaries
BUCHANAN, O. H.: See BLOCK, W. D., *jt. auth.*
BUCHANAN, R. N., JR., KING, H., and HAMILTON, C. M., Diets in dermatological conditions, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 36: 89-98, March '43
BUCHBINDER, J. R., Myth of postoperative pneumonia, *Illinois M.J.* 83: 50-53, Jan. '43
BUCHBINDER, L., Bactericidal effects of daylight and sunlight on chained gram positive cocci in simulated room environment; theoretical and practical considerations, *Aerobiology*, pp. 267-270, '42
BUCHER, K.: See MEIER, R., *jt. auth.*
BUCHER, N. L. R.: See JONES, G. E. S., *jt. auth.*
BUCHER, O., Lionardo da Vinci als Anatom, *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 72: 1130-1133, Oct. 10, '42
BUCHER-HOFFLIN REACTION: See Tuberculosis, blood in
BUCHHOLZ, E.: See STROHECKER, R., *jt. auth.*
BUCHHOLZ, R. R.: See DOUGLAS, B., *jt. auth.*
BUCHSTEIN, H. F.: See PETERSEN, M. C., *jt. auth.*
BUCK, H.: See HASENJAEGER, E., *jt. auth.*
BUCK, J. W., Personality appraisement by use of phillips, *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 47: 437-444, April '43
BUCK, M.: See SCHNITZER, R. J. (Nuttley, N. J.), *jt. auth.*
BUCKLE, D., Some psychological aspects of colour vision, *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1941) 3: 113-117, '42
BUCKMAN, L. T., Not all men think alike, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 36: 57-60, Feb. '43
BUCKMAN, L. T., Carcinoma of middle ear and mastoid, *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 52: 194-201, March '43
BUCKY, P. C., Traumatic intracranial hemorrhage, *Dis. Nerv.System* 4: 133-137, May '43
 —and SPEIGEL, I. J., Unusual complication of intraspinal use of iodized oil, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 367-369, June 5, '43
BUDD, J. H., and WATKINS, R. M., Sulfonamides in appendicitis, from Cleveland Appendicitis Survey, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 433-434, May '43
BUDDE, W., Über die Operation der Elchelhypopspadie, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 1080, June 27, '42
BUDDINGH, G. J.: See DINGLE, J. H., *jt. auth.*
BUDELMANN, G., Zur Behandlung anämischer Zustände, (Einige Bemerkungen zur Beurteilung und Behandlung für die Praxis), *Med.Klin.* 38: 121, Feb. 6, '42; 151, Feb. 13, '42
BUDING, A., Neue Anschauungen über die Blutgerinnung, *Med.Klin.* 38: 232, March 6, '42
 —See BRODERSEN, H., *jt. auth.*
BUDINI, E. J., and TUNON, E. F., Sobre un caso grave de disenteria bacilar en la infancia, curado con sulfaguanidina, *Rev.Asoc.med.argent.* 56: 472-474, Aug. 15-30, '42
BUDREVICH, P. M., Sulfidin in therapy of pneumonia in newborn, *Pediatrics*, no. 1, p. 58, '41
BUCHMANN, P., and KOHLER, L., Über intravenöse Eisentherapie bei Anämien, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 645, July 18, '42
 —See STODTMEISTER, R., *jt. auth.*
BUCHNER, F., Die pathogenetische Wirkung des allgemeinen Sauerstoffmangels, insbesondere bei der Höhenkrankheit und dem Höhentode, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 721, Aug. 15, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 409-410, March '43
BUCHSEL, H.: See HOLTZ, P., *jt. auth.*
BUEDING, E., and GOLDFARB, W., Blood changes following glucose, lactate, and pyruvate injections in man, *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 33-40, Jan. '43
 —See GOLDFARB, A. E., *jt. auth.*
 —See GOODHART, R. S., *jt. auth.*
FAZEKAS, J. F., HERRLICH, H., and HIMWICH, H. E., Effect of insulin on pyruvic acid formation in depancreatized dogs, *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 97-104, April '43
WORTIS, H. I., FEIN, H. D., and ESTURONNE, D., Pyruvic acid metabolism in diabetes mellitus, *Am.J. M.Sc.* 204: 838-845, Dec. '42
BUELER, FRIEDRICH ALOIS: See Obituaries
BUERMANN, W. H., Motor dysfunction of right half of colon of congenital origin in children; clinical and diagnostic study, *West.J.Surg.* 50: 607-614, Dec. '42
 Latent period and delayed hemorrhage following traumatic rupture of spleen, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 73-83, Jan. '43
 Surgical considerations of war casualties, *Northwest Med.* 42: 67-72, March '43
 Crush injuries and crush syndrome, *Northwest Med.* 42: 109-110, April '43
BUEHLER, M. S.: See FAHR, G., *jt. auth.*
BULBRING, E., and BURN, J. H., Action of adrenaline on transmission in sympathetic ganglia, which may play a part in shock, *J.Physiol.* 101: 289-303, Nov. 30, '42
von BULOW, T., Sobre el poder "antiglucofítico" de la sangre de los viejos (comentario a la nota preliminar del Dr. Cl. Picado), *Rev.med., San José* 4: 293-296, Sept. '40
 Existe en Costa Rica la tripanosomiasis humana? *Rev. med., San José* 4: 410-414, Feb. '41
 Contribución a la prehistoria médica de Costa Rica, *Rev. med., San José* 4: 440-445, March '41
 Tripanosomiasis americana (enfermedad de Chagas); primeros casos en Costa Rica, *Rev.med., San José* 4: 497-520, June '41
BUENAFAMA URIARTE, A.: See DEMICHERI, L., *jt. auth.*
BONGELER, W., Über den Verlauf der Tuberkulose in den warmen Ländern, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 63, Jan. 16, '42; 89, Jan. 23, '42
 Über die Verbreitung des Rheumatismus in den tropischen und subtropischen Ländern, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 268, March 13, '42
BUENO BRAVO, M.: See ANDRIAL COLAS, A., *jt. auth.*
BUENO PLEMONT, I., Aplasia vaginal, *Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil* 50: 899-906, Sept. '42
BORGEL, E.: See OESER, H., *jt. auth.*
BUERGER'S DISEASE: See Thromboangitis obliterans
BURGER-PRINZ, Paul Schröder, *J. Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.* 119: 161, '42
BURGI, EMIL: See Biographies
BURKER, K., Nochmals Hämoglobinbestimmung mit reduziertem Hämoglobin, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 590, June 27, '42
BÜSING, K. H., Der Wirkungsmechanismus der L-Ascorbinsäure in Stoffwechsel und Mesenchym. (Ein Beitrag zur Frage der natürlichen Resistenzsteigerung), *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 97, Jan. 31, '42; 121, Feb. 7, '42; addendum 21: 479, May 23, '42
 —See SCHMIDT, T., *jt. auth.*
BUTTNER, A., Die Hämangiome peripherer Nerven, *Beitr. z.klin.Chir.* 173: 129, '42
BUFFALO-BERRY
 —vitamin C (ascorbic acid) content of buffalo-berry, [D. Knowles & I. Wilk] *Science* 97: 43, Jan. 8, '43
BUFFERS
 —clinical results with use of buffered acid jelly, *pn* 4.5 and other jellies of varying *pn*, in gynecologic infections; study of 129 cases, [R. B. Chrisman, Jr.] *J. Tennessee M.A.* 35: 455-457, Dec. '42
 —pilonidal cyst; local use of buffered sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) in primary closure, [J. V. Scott] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 191-197, Feb. '43
BUFORD, R. K., BAILEY, H. A., and CONDRIY, J. C., Operative wound healing, its management and evaluation of technic and suture material employed, *West Virginia M.J.* 39: 191-197, June '43
BUGHER, J. C., Homenaje a la memoria de un martir de la ciencia, *Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá* 11: 483-487, Feb. '43
BUGNARD, L.: See AUVERGNAT, R., *jt. auth.*
BUIE, L. A., Anal fistulas: their origin and general management, *Texas State J. Med.* 38: 704-708, April '43
 —See JACKMAN, R. J., *jt. auth.*
 —See RANDALL, L. M., *jt. auth.*
BUIE, N. D., Work of State Medical Association of Texas on Procurement and Assignment Service for Doctors, Dentists and Veterinarians, *Mill.Surgeon* 92: 163-168, Feb. '43
BUIJS, L. J.: See COLE, D., *jt. auth.*

- BULGER, T. J.**, Medical services in industry, Mississippi Doctor 20: 482-484, April '43.
- BULL, D. R.**: See **BURNET, F. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- BULL, H. B.**, Chemistry of the lipids, Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. 8: 63-71, '40.
- BULL, G. M.**, Syndrome of atlanto-axial dislocation, Clin. Proc. 1: 336-345, Oct. '42.
- BULL, N.**: See **STRONG, E. I.**, *jt. auth.*
- BULLEID, A.**: See **ROSS, W. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- BULLER SOUTO, A., CARVALHO PARREIRAS, J., and PENTEADO, N.**, Investigações sobre catgut cirúrgico, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 23: 247-269, Feb. '43.
- BULLET WOUNDS**: See Wounds, gunshot.
- BULLEY, E. W.**, Obstetrician's responsibility toward unborn child, Mississippi Doctor 20: 530-533, May '43.
- BULLIS, H. E.**: See **TARUMIANZ, M. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- BULLITT, J. B.**: See **CARRINGTON, G. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- BULLOCK, T. H., BURR, H. S., and NIMS, L. F.**, Electrical polarization of pacemaker neurons, J. Neurophysiol. 6: 85-97, March '43.
- BULLOWA, J. G. M., and FOX, C. L., JR.**, Newer conceptions of treatment of burns, Hebrew M.J. 1: 192, '43.
- See **LEVINE, S.** (New York), *jt. auth.*
- See **PERLMAN, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **SCANNEL, M.**, Frequency of inadequate antiphtheria immunization in infectious disease hospital, J.A.M.A. 122: 595-596, June 26, '43.
- BULLRICH, R. A.**, Estrechez mitral e hipertensión arterial, rev. argent. de cardi. 9: 87-92, May-June '42; also, Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 231-237, June '42.
- La fisioterapia en el tratamiento de las afecciones del aparato circulatorio, Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. 56: 501-503, Sept. 15-30, '42.
- Reumatismo cardíaco, Día méd. 15: 201-206, March 15, '43.
- YODICE, A., and ARRIGHI, F.**, Síntesis pericárdica constrictiva; observación de un caso; operación; curación; estudio electrocardiográfico, Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 413-433, Aug. '42.
- BULMER, E.**, Military medicine in Middle East: experience of 13,542 cases, Brit.M.J. 1: 374-377, March 27, '43.
- and **PRIEST, W. M.**, Sulfaguanidine in treatment of bacillary dysentery, J. Roy. Army M. Corps 79: 277-286, Dec. '42; correction 80: 226, April '43.
- BUMASCHNY, P.**: See **KAMINSKY, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- BUMM, E.**, Zur Frage der Nachbehandlung Verwundeter in den vorderen Sanitätseinheiten, Med. Klin. 38: 481, May 22, '42.
- BUNAKOV, V. G.**, Blood transfusion in ocular diseases, Vestnik oftal. (nos. 1-2) 20: 47-52, '42.
- BUNATA, J.**: See **ATLAS, D. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- BUNCH, C. P.**, History of Chinese medicine, North Carolina M.J. 4: 58-61, Feb. '43.
- BUNCH, G. W.**, Treatment of septic meningitis and brain fungus by sulfonamide drugs, South. Med. & Surg. 105: 212-213, May '43.
- BUNDLE OF HIS**: See Heart, block; Heart, conductive system.
- BUNDY, H. E.**, Scalenus anticus syndrome, M. Bull. Vet. Admin. 19: 351-354, Jan. '43.
- BUNGE, J.**, Tierexperimenteller Beitrag zur Frage "Höhenkrämpfe und Lufttemperatur," Luftfahrtmedizin 6: 127, '42.
- BUNIM, L. A.**, Effect of local anesthesia by means of pudendal nerve block with novocain on cervical dystocia occurring late in first stage of labor: preliminary report, Am.J. Obst. & Gynec. 45: 805-811, May '43.
- BUNIONS**: See Fingers and Toes, hallux valgus.
- BUNKER, P. G.**, Method of rotating open safety pin in esophagus, Arch. Otolaryng. 37: 78-81, Jan. '43.
- BUNKFELDT, R., and STEENBOCK, H.**, Vitellin, casein, liver and muscle tissue as sources of phosphorus for rachitic rat, J. Nutrition 25: 309-317, April '43.
- Effect of dietary fat on bone calcification in growing rat, J. Nutrition 25: 479-489, May '43.
- BUNNELL, I. L., and GRIFFITH, F. R., JR.**, Age and calorigenic response to subcutaneously administered adrenalin in rat, Am.J. Physiol. 138: 669-675, March '43.
- BUNNEY, W. E.**: See **VOLK, V. K.**, *jt. auth.*
- BUNO, W.**, Profesor Pedro Rojas, Arch. Soc. de biol. de Montevideo 10: 233-236, Sept. '42.
- Observaciones sobre el revestimiento del alvéolo pulmonar en los mamíferos, Arch. Soc. de biol. de Montevideo 10: 295-297, Sept. '42.
- Consideraciones sobre los factores capaces de determinar la disposición ondulada del cuerpo lúteo en los Primates, Ciencia 3: 248-249, Sept. '42.
- and **MENDOZA, D.**, Afinidad de las fibras elásticas para los colorantes vitales electro negativos, Arch. Soc. de biol. de Montevideo 10: 298-303, Sept. '42.
- BUNSTER M., E.**: See **WOOD W. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- BUNTING, H.**, Serological studies of transplantable mouse tumor 15091a, Yale J. Biol. & Med. 15: 537-563, March '43.
- BUPHTHALMOS**: See Hydrophthalmos.
- BURBANK, B.**: See **FORSEE, J. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- BURBANK, R.**, Arthritis through the ages, Tri-State M. J. 15: 2903-2911, March '43.
- BURCH, E. P.**, Refraction procedures in military service, Mil. Surgeon 92: 300-306, March '43.
- See **BURCH, F. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- BURCH, F. E.**, Ocular evidence of head trauma, Wisconsin M.J. 41: 1092-1097, Dec. '42.
- Malignant melanomas of uvea and their prognosis, Minnesota Med. 26: 208-210, Feb. '43.
- Metastatic orbital infection; report of case, Am.J. Ophth. 26: 253-260, March '43.
- and **BURCH, E. P.**, Safeguards in cataract surgery, J. Florida M.A. 29: 307-312, Jan. '43.
- BURCH, G. E., and WINSOR, T.**, Syphilitic coronary stenosis, with myocardial infarction, Am. Heart J. 24: 740-751, Dec. '42.
- See **COHN, A. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **SODEMAN, W. A.**, Regional relationships of rate of water loss in normal adults in subtropical climate, Am.J. Physiol. 138: 603-609, March '43.
- BURCHAM, T. A., and ZIMMERER, E. G.**, Use of civilian defense blood plasma reserve in Iowa, J. Iowa M. Soc. 33: 125-127, March '43.
- BURCKHARDT, J. L.**, Ueber Bauchdrüsentuberkulose und Rindertuberkulose bei Kindern und Jugendlichen, Praxis 31: 603-604, Aug. 13, '42.
- BURCKHARDT, W.**, Probleme der praktischen Dermatologie in der heutigen Kriegszeit, Praxis 31: 583-585, Aug. 6, '42.
- BURDENKO, N.**, Instruction on use of bacteriophage in surgery, Lek. wojsk. 34: 272-277, Aug.-Oct. '42.
- BURDETTE, W. J.**, Inheritance of susceptibility to tumors induced in mice; tumors induced by methylcholanthrene in progeny of C3H and JK mice, Cancer Research 3: 318-320, May '43.
- and **STRONG, L. G.**, Inheritance of susceptibility to tumors induced in mice; tumors induced by methylcholanthrene in 5 inbred strains of mice, Cancer Research 3: 13-20, Jan. '43.
- BURDICK, E. D.**: See **PENDERGRASS, E. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- BURFORD, T. H.**: See **FORSEE, J. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- BURGA SAAVEDRA, V.**, Two cases of bubonic plague successfully treated with sulphathiazole, Trop. Dis. Bull. 40: 306, April '43 [Abstract].
- BURGDORF, A. L.**, War and health department; in an eastern city, Am.J. Pub. Health 33: 26-30, Jan. '43.
- BURGERT, P. H., and NADLER, W. H.**, Management of diabetes mellitus, Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School 17: 16-24, '43.
- BURGESS, E.**: See **ANDERSON, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- BURGESS, N.**: See **READ, B. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- BURGOS, C.**, A sulfanilamida nas infecciones das grandes cavidades, An. paulist. de med. e cir. 45: 5-8, Jan. '43.
- BURIAL**
- preliminary proposal of ordinances on entombment, [E. Giacolo] Rev. de paquiología y criminol. 7: 293-298, July-Aug. '42.
- premature, two century old volume on premature interment, [W. R. Riddell] M. Rec. 156: 295-296, May '43.
- BURIAN, H. M.**, Clinical significance of anisokonia, Arch. Ophth. 29: 116-133, Jan. '43.
- and **OGLE, K. N.**, Study of anisokonia in case of increasing unilateral index myopia, Am.J. Ophth. 26: 480-490, May '43.
- BURK, D., and WINZLER, R. J.**, Heat-labile, avidin-uncombable, species-specific and other vitamins of biotin, Science 97: 57-60, Jan. 15, '43.
- and others, Metabolism of induced and spontaneous leukemias in mice, J. Nat. Cancer Inst. 3: 249-275, Dec. '42.
- BURK, S. B., and HODAS, J. H.**, Rat-bite fever; case report, Am.J. Surg. 60: 453-454, June '43.
- BURKE, M. A.**, Extra-familial contact tracing, Pub. Health Nursing 35: 15-20, Jan. '43.
- BURKE, M. H.**: See **WILSON, E. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- BURKE, R.**: See **FRIEDEL, M. T.**, *jt. auth.*
- BURKE, W. J.**, Fire and explosion hazards, Indust. Hyg. Bull. 21: 259-262, July '42.
- BURKET, L. W.**: See **ENNIS, L. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- BURKLAND, C. E.**: See **HALE, M. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- BURK WALL, H. F.**, Blackwater fever; statistical report on 25 cases seen on Hainan Island, Am.J. Trop. Med. 23: 285-292, March '43.
- BURKY, E. L.**: See **WOODS, A. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- BURLANDO, A. J., and PEREZ, B.**, Ganglioneuroma de mediastino, Radiología 5: 164-168, July-Aug. '42.
- and **REYES ORIBE, H.**, Trombosis de la vena cava superior, Radiología 5: 119-124, May-June '42.
- BURLEY, L. R.**, Emergency program in physical education, J. Health & Phys. Educ. 14: 257, May '43.
- BURMAN, D.**: See **BURMAN, H. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- BURMAN, H. J., and BURMAN, D.**, Schmincke tumor; lymphoepithelioma of nasopharynx, Arch. Otolaryng. 37: 835-844, June '43.
- BURMEISTER, S.**: See **GROSS, W. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- BURN, J. H.**: See **BOLBRING, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- BURNARD, E. D., and FOX, T. G.**, Multiple neuritis of shoulder girdle; report of 9 cases occurring in second New Zealand Expeditionary Force, New Zealand M.J. 41: 243-247, Dec. '42.

- BURNELL, M.:** See HESSELTINE, H. C., Jr. auth.
- BURNETT, F. M., BEVERIDGE, W. I. B., BULL, D. R., and CLARK, E.,** Investigations of influenza epidemic in military camps in Victoria, May 1942, M.J. Australia 2: 371-376, Oct. 24, '42
- See JOHNSON, H. H., Jr., Jr. auth.
- BURNETT, J.,** Silicosis, Prescriber 37: 2-3, Jan. '43
- BURNETT, C. W. F.:** See HARTLEY, J. B., Jr. auth.
- BURNETT, E.,** How small hospital can extend its service to community through home maternity nursing service, West J. Surg. 51: 69-73, Feb. '43
- BURNHAM, H. H.,** Headache from oto-laryngologist's point of view, Bull. Acad. Med., Toronto 16: 171-177, June '43
- BURNS, A.,** Syphilis follow-up among selectees, Pub. Health Nursing 35: 28-29, Jan. '43
- BURNS, E. L.:** See SCHENKEN, J. R., Jr. auth.
- BURNS, G.:** See ADAIR, F. L., Jr. auth.
- BURNS, H. A.,** Occupational therapy in tuberculosis sanatoria, Occup. Therapy 21: 341-343, Dec. '42
- BURNS, H. A.,** Analysis of 149 tuberculosis deaths during 1940-41, Journal-Lancet 63: 113-114, April '43
- BURNS, R. K., JR.,** Hormones and growth of parts of urinogenital apparatus in mammalian embryos, Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol. 10: 27-34, '42
- BURNS, R. K., JR.,** Origin and differentiation of epithelium of urinogenital sinus in opossum, with study of modifications induced by estrogens, Contrib. Embryol. (nos. 187-197) 30: 63-84, '42
- BURNS, W.:** See HARDY, A. V., Jr. auth.
- BURNS**
- See also Cicatrix; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Gas, poisoning; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds; etc.
- [C. A. Pettavel] Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom. 62: 769-789, Oct. 25, '42
- [R. A. Schaaf] J.M.Soc. New Jersey 40: 128-133, April '43
- experience at Hospital for Sick Children, [A. W. Farmer] Am.J.Surg. 59: 195-209, Feb. '43
- grave burn in girl 6 years old; death on fifty-second day due to progressive emaciation; role of adrenal insufficiency, [A. Houot] Union méd. du Canada 72: 25-27, Jan. '43
- modern theories, [L. G. da Rocha Azevedo] An. paulist. de med. e cir. 44: 277-297, Oct. '42
- pathologic picture as revealed at autopsy in series of 61 fatal cases treated (with and without tannic acid) at Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto, Canada, [I. H. Erb, E. M. Morgan & A. W. Farmer] Ann. Surg. 117: 234-255, Feb. '43
- physiopathology, [J. Gascó Pascual] Med. españ. 6: 324-337, Oct. '41
- war burns, [L. Gonçalves Bogado] Rev. med.-cir. do Brasil 50: 1087-1098, Dec. '42
- war burns; varieties according to method of production, [E. R. de Aragón] Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic. 2: 309-314, Oct.-Dec. '42
- bleed in:** See also Burns, therapy
- experimental burns; methods, mortality and hemoconcentration curves, [R. Elman & F. L. Brown, Jr.] War Med. 3: 477-481, May '43
- complications and sequelae:** See also Cicatrix
- acrolein and shock; possible relationship of lipid breakdown products to shock associated with burns, [G. F. Kamen] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 52: 363-364, April '43
- appraisal of terminal disability, [R. H. Aldrich] Ann. Surg. 117: 576-584, April '43
- encephalopathies in children, [L. Bender] Arch. Pediat. 60: 75-87, Feb. '43
- perforated esophagus, [L. C. Robson] Brit. M.J. 1: 414, April 3, '43
- primary extragenital syphilis with development of chancre on third degree burn and unknown source of contagion; case, [J. Mercadal Peyri] Actas dermo-sif. 34: 139-142, Nov. '42
- severe burns associated with duodenal ulceration, [J. R. M. Whigham] Brit. J. Surg. 30: 178-179, Oct. '42
- experimental,** [H. G. Skinner & R. A. Waud] Canad. M.A.J. 48: 13-18, Jan. '43
- [W. H. Olson & H. Necheles] J.A.M.A. 122: 198, May 15, '43
- contact burns, [J. La Rocca] Rev. Assoc. méd. argent. 56: 528-532, Sept. 15-30, '42
- methods, [S. M. Rosenthal] Pub. Health Rep. 57: 1923-1935, Dec. 18, '42
- methods, mortality and hemoconcentration curves, [R. Elman & F. L. Brown, Jr.] War Med. 3: 477-481, May '43
- mortality in severe burns as affected by environmental temperature, [R. Elman, W. M. Cox, Jr., C. E. Lischer & A. J. Mueller] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 350-351, Dec. '42
- physiology and biochemistry of quantitative burns, [W. W. L. Glenn, J. Muus & C. K. Drinker] J. Clin. Investigation 22: 451-460, May '43
- jurisprudence of:** See Jurisprudence, Medical
- metabolism in, abnormal nitrogen metabolism,** [F. H. L. Taylor & others] Science 97: 423, May 7, '43

BURNS—Continued

- therapy,** [M. Balaban] Día méd. 15: 24-25; 33-35, Jan. 11, '43
- [J. M. Barnes] Brit. M.J. 1: 408-410, April 3, '43
- [L. Breidenbach] S. Clin. North America 23: 575-588, April '43
- [H. Brinkman] J. Maine M.A. 34: 1, Jan. '43
- [J. F. Burton] J. Oklahoma M.A. 36: 4-5, Jan. '43
- [D. E. Curry] M. Rec. & Ann. 37: 528-531, March '43
- [J. Gamarra Antezana] Prensa méd., La Paz 2: 221-225, Oct. '42
- [J. Gascó Pascual] Med. españ. 6: 324-337, Oct. '41
- [M. K. King] Virginia M. Monthly 70: 106-109, Feb. '43
- [C. A. Pettavel] Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom. 62: 769-789, Oct. 25, '42
- activities of Naval Hospital at Pearl Harbor following Japanese air raid of December 7, 1941; comments on care of battle casualties, [R. Hayden] Am. J. Surg. 60: 161-181, May '43
- at Hospital for Sick Children, [A. W. Farmer] Am. J. Surg. 59: 195-209, Feb. '43
- at Tobruk, [N. J. Logie] Lancet 1: 609-611, May 15, '43
- better local application for first and second degree burns (picric acid in flexible collodion), [W. A. Guild] J. Am. Inst. Homeop. 35: 532-533, Dec. '42
- burns and scalds, [W. G. Kerr] East African M.J. 19: 274-288, Dec. '42
- burns (coagulation therapy; saline regime; skin grafting), [B. K. Rank] Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. 12: 103-110, Oct. '42
- care of patient, [R. A. Schaaf] J.M.Soc. New Jersey 40: 128-133, April '43
- chemical burns, [C. P. G. Wakeley] M. Press 208: 360-363, Dec. 2, '42
- chemotherapeutic membranes (containing sulfanilamide, sulfonamide, with and without azochloramid, hypochlorite derivative), [W. DeW. Andrus, W. F. Nickel & F. C. Schmelkes] Arch. Surg. 46: 1-8, Jan. '43
- Cocoanut Grove disaster in Boston; preliminary account, [N. W. Faxon & E. D. Churchill] Hospitals 17: 13-18, Jan. '43
- cod liver oil ointment—paper tissue dressing, peacetime dressing brought to war, [G. B. Callahan] Mil. Surgeon 92: 439-442, April '43
- comparison of effects of tanning agents (especially tannic acid) and of vaseline gauze on fresh wounds of man (donor sites for skin grafts), [J. W. Hirschfeld, M. A. Pilling & M. E. Maun] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 556-561, May '43
- controlled fluid therapy; case report illustrating severe hemoconcentration, electrolyte changes and futility of formulas in replacement therapy, [J. Scudder & R. H. E. Elliott, Jr.] South. Med. & Surg. 104: 651-658, Dec. '42
- detergents; use in cleansing and local treatment, [N. Rosenberg] Surgery 13: 385-393, March '43
- diffusion of sulfonamides (sulfathiazole and sulfanilamide) out of certain bases, [R. A. Waud & A. Ramsay] Canad. M.A.J. 48: 121-123, Feb. '43
- early mortality as influenced by rapid tanning and by transfusions, [R. Elman] Ann. Surg. 117: 327-331, March '43
- enzymatic debridement (with papain-cysteine-salicylate solution) in local treatment; preliminary report, [G. R. Cooper, G. B. Hodge & J. W. Beard] Am. J. Dis. Child. 65: 909-911, June '43
- experimental burns; effect of elastic pressure applied to burned area (effect on hemoconcentration and mortality), [C. Lischer & R. Elman] War Med. 3: 482-483, May '43
- experimental chemotherapy; effects of local therapy upon mortality from shock, [S. M. Rosenthal] Pub. Health Rep. 57: 1923-1935, Dec. 18, '42
- experimental chemotherapy of burns and shock; effects of systemic therapy on early mortality, [S. M. Rosenthal] Pub. Health Rep. 58: 513-522, March 26, '43
- forum on therapy of wartime injuries, [J. S. Houch] New York State J. Med. 43: 226-228, Feb. 1, '43
- grave burn in infant; case with recovery after therapy with cortin (adrenal preparation) associated with tannic acid and silver nitrate (Bettmann), [A. Houot] Union méd. du Canada 72: 169-171, Feb. '43
- hexenol in burns of limited areas, [B. Levine] Am. J.M.Sc. 205: 125-130, Jan. '43
- human red cell concentrate for surgical dressings, [J. J. Moorhead & L. J. Unger] Am. J. Surg. 59: 104-105, Jan. '43
- immediate treatment of patient (coagulation regime), [D. M. Glover] Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. 12: 91-102, Oct. '42
- in war, [W. A. Yemm] Physiotherapy Rev. 23: 13-16, Jan.-Feb. '43
- infected burns in naval personnel, [R. M. & J. F. Heggie] Lancet 2: 664-667, Dec. 5, '42
- intrasternal administration of plasma; sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) complications, [R. E. Multhead & J. M. Hill] Dallas M.J. 28: 156-161, Dec. '42

BURNS, therapy—Continued

- local therapy for industrial burns; series of 96 cases (1½ per cent sulfadiazine in ethanolamines with methyl cellulose as treatment of choice), [G. H. Collins, Jr.] *Indust. Med.* 12: 301-303, May '43
- local treatment, [N. W. Thiessen] *South. Med. & Surg.* 105: 1-3, Jan. '43
- management, [B. B. Reeve] *Illinois M.J.* 83: 26-31, Jan. '43
- medical first aid in common types of accidents, [J. M. Carlisle] *Indust. Med.* 12: 73-77, Feb. '43
- medical report on St. John's conflagration, [A. W. Farmer, D. R. Webster & F. M. Woolhouse] *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 191-195, March '43
- modern theories, [L. G. da Rocha Azevedo] *An. paullist. de med. e cir.* 44: 277-297, Oct. '42
- modern treatment, [D. C. Chakravarti] *Indian M. Rec.* 62: 359-382, Dec. '42
- newer conceptions, [J. G. M. Bullowa & C. L. Fox, Jr.] *Hebrew M.J.* 1: 192, '43
- newer concepts, with suggestions for management of wartime thermal injuries, [T. A. Fox] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 474-484, Jan. '43
- paraffin wax open air treatment, [R. C. Pendleton] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 414-417, June 12, '43
- pathologic picture as revealed at autopsy in series of 61 fatal cases treated (with and without tannic acid) at Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto, Canada, [I. H. Erb, E. M. Morgan & A. W. Farmer] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 234-255, Feb. '43
- penicillin and propamidine; elimination of hemolytic streptococci and staphylococci, [A. M. Clark & others] *Lancet* 1: 605-609, May 15, '43
- plan for grave burns, [A. A. Santos, E. Rosito & P. Jurado] *Bol. d. Inst. clin. quir.* 18: 549-553, Aug. '42
- plastic film (containing sulfonamides) in treatment of experimental burns, [H. G. Skinner & R. A. Waud] *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 13-18, Jan. '43
- plastic surgery, [H. Gillies] *Rev. Assoc. med. argent.* 56: 196-198, April 15-30, '42
- practical outline, [D. W. MacCollum] *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 247-254, May '43
- "prefabricated eschar" or bandage, containing sulfonamide, [W. G. Clark, E. A. Strakosch & L. N. Leven] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 455-456, Dec. '42
- preparation of jelly in the field, [H. J. Keenan] *Hosp. Corps Quart.* 16: 49-50, Jan. '43
- prevention of contraction deformities following burns by use of Padgett dermatome, [H. A. Thompson] *South. Med. & Surg.* 105: 51-55, Feb. '43
- problem, [I. S. Ravdin] *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 330-340, Feb. '43
- progress, [D. W. Macomber] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 40: 34-36, Jan. '43
- propamidine, [G. H. Morley & J. P. Bentley] *Lancet* 1: 138-139, Jan. 30, '43
- propamidine at an E. M. S. hospital, [F. Kohn, M. H. Hall & C. D. Cross] *Lancet* 1: 140-141, Jan. 30, '43
- rate of epithelial regeneration; clinical method of measurement, and effect of various agents recommended in treatment, [B. Cannon & O. Cope] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 85-92, Jan. '43
- reduced temperature, [F. M. Allen, L. W. Crossman & F. K. Safford, Jr.] *New York State J. Med.* 43: 951-952, May 15, '43
- reduction of fluid loss from damaged tissues by a barbiturate (pentobarbital sodium), [H. K. Beecher & J. D. McCarrell] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 78: 39-48, May '43
- rehabilitation of burns, [C. P. G. Wakeley] *M. Press* 209: 173-175, March 17, '43
- sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) treatment; comparative study (bismuth tribromophenate pressure dressings), [K. A. Meyer & R. Gradman] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 584-586, May '43
- surgical operations with the Navy Medical Corps in South Pacific, [W. M. Johnston] *Am. J. Surg.* 60: 313-318, June '43
- tannic acid jelly (tanaburn); use in experimental burns, [D. D. Malson] *Surgery* 13: 394-400, March '43
- thermal burns, [S. D. & R. A. Gordon] *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 302-309, April '43
- treatment of acute stage of burns (with alcohol compresses), [W. C. Compton] *Cincinnati J. Med.* 23: 540-547, Jan. '43
- treatment of burns, *Hosp. Corps Quart.* 16: 72-76, April '43
- treatment of burns, *M.J. Australia (supp. 7)* pp. 25-28, Jan. 23, '43
- treatment of burns [circular letter no. 15, Office of Surgeon General, United States Army], *J.A.M.A.* 121: 682-683, Feb. 27, '43
- trend, [V. E. Siler] *Cincinnati J. Med.* 24: 163-167, June '43
- triple dyes, [C. C. Trabue] *J. Tennessee M.A.* 36: 13-19, Jan. '43
- useful laboratory tests in management of severe burns, *J. Indiana M.A.* 36: 89, Feb. '43

BURNS, therapy—Continued

- war burns and their treatment, [U. M. Rau] *Anti-septic* 39: 655-665, Oct. '42
- with special reference to use of casts, [L. Zeno] *An. de cir.* 8: 285-286, Dec. '42
- with special reference to use of sulfadiazine (sulfonamide), [J. G. Rennie] *Virginia M. Monthly* 70: 24-30, Jan. '43
- BURROW, F. P.**, Fluctuation of venereal disease incidence among alien seamen, *Van. Dis. Inform.* 24: 45-46, Feb. '43
- BURR, AARON (1756-1836)**
- [L. Smith] *Psychoanal. Quart.* 12: 67-90, Jan. '43
- BURR, G. O.**: See **BARNES, R. H.**, Jr. auth.
- BURR, H. S.**: See **BULLOCK, T. H.**, Jr. auth.
- BURR, L.**, Technique for extra-pleural thoracoplasty, *M. Bull. Vet. Admin.* 19: 271-272, Jan. '43
- BURRELL, R.**, Preventable deafness, *South African M.J.* 17: 40-43, Feb. 13, '43
- BURRELL, R. O.**, Vaginal hysterectomy, *Manitoba M. Rev.* 23: 149-153, June '43
- BURRILL, D. V.**, Effect of low phosphorus intake on growth of jaws in dogs, *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 513-523, April 1, '43
- BURRIS, R. H.**: See **LEE, S. B.**, Jr. auth.
- BURROW, T.**, Preliminary report of electroencephalographic recordings in relation to behavior modifications, *J. Psychol.* 15: 109-114, Jan. '43
- BURROWS, A.**, Treatment of warts, *Brit. J. Dermat.* 55: 60-65, March '43
- BURROWS, H., ISALL, J., and ROE, E. W. F.**, Electrical changes in wounds and inflamed tissues; bioelectric potentials of cutaneous wounds in rats, *Brit. J. Exper. Path.* 23: 253-264, Oct. '42
- CAVE, A. J. E., and PARBURY, K.**, Radiographical comparison of pituitary fossa in male and female whites and Negroes, *Brit. J. Radiol.* 16: 87-89, March '43
- BURRUSS, H. W.**: See **HARGETT, M. V.**, Jr. auth.
- BURSA**
- adventitious bursae, [J. G. Kuhns] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 687-696, May '43
- tibial collateral ligament; its function, its bursae and its relation to medial meniscus, [O. C. Brantigan & A. F. Voshell] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 121-131, Jan. '43
- Inflammation, bursitis of shoulder; considerations and statistics**, [A. Barba Inclán] *Cir. ortop. y traumatol., Habana* 10: 32-38, Jan.-March '42
- calcareous bursitis of shoulder; cases, [M. Marques Tourinho] *Rev. brasil. de ortop. e traumatol.* 3: 217-228, March-June '42
- roentgen treatment of acute bursitis of shoulder, [J. H. Harris] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 683-684, April '43
- subacromial bursitis associated with diseases of nervous system, [J. B. Dynes] *Lahey Clin. Bull.* 3: 124-127, April '43
- retrocardiac**: See **Thorax, abnormalities**
- tuberculosis, tuberculosis of greater trochanter and its bursa**, [M. S. Donovan & M. C. Sosman] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 48: 710-725, Dec. '42
- BURSTEIN, C. L.**, Hazard of paralytic administration: clinical and laboratory studies, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 187-190, Jan. 16, '43
- BURSTEIN, C. S. and HERSHEY, S. G.**, Circulatory effects from pentothal sodium administered soon after hemorrhage, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 53: 80-81, May '43
- BURT, A. S.**, Chemical factors in nerve growth studied in tissue culture; vitamin B₁ and growth of spinal ganglia, *J. Cell. & Comp. Physiol.* 27: 145-159, April '43
- BURT, O. P.**: See **SILBERNAGEL, W. M.**, Jr. auth.
- BURTNER, R. R., and CUSIC, J. W.**, Antispasmodics; basic esters of some arylacetic acids, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 65: 262-267, Feb. '43
- BURTON, A. E.**, Fractures of head of radius, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 764-765, Oct. '42
- BURTON, C. H.**: See **LEVIN, M. B.**, Jr. auth.
- BURTON, H. H.**, Prescriptions, *Hosp. Corps Quart.* 16: 68-70, April '43
- BURTON, I. F.**: See **SWENDSEID, M. E.**, Jr. auth.
- BURTON, J. A. G.**, Osteochondritis, *Tr. Roy. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasgow*, pp. 31-34, '42-'43; in *Glasgow M.J.* March '43
- BURTON, J. F.**, Treatment of burns, *J. Oklahoma M.A.* 36: 4-5, Jan. '43
- BURTON, O. L.**: See **STEPHENSON, O. S.**, Jr. auth.
- BURTT, E.**, Observations on high proportion of polymorphic trypanosome infections found in salivary glands of *Glossina brevipalpis* near Amani, Tanganyika Territory, with note on appearance of infected glands, *Ann. Trop. Med.* 38: 170-176, Dec. '42
- BUSACCA, A.**, ¿Es la esa metilen-tetra-amina un específico para la cura de las infecciones herpéticas de la cornea? *An. argent. de ofal.* 3: 3-10, Jan.-March '42
- BUSCH, I.**: See **HELD, I. W.**, Jr. auth.
- BUSCHENHENKE, G.**: See **GOTTSCALK, R.**, Jr. auth.
- BUSCHHAUS, O.**, Über die Isolierung von Abwehrfermenten bei Schizophrenen während der Insulinbehandlung, *Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat.* 119: 143, '41

- BUSCHKE, F., and CANTRIL, S. T.**, Secondary lymphosarcoma of stomach, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 450-454, April '43
- BUSCHKE, W.**: See **FRIEDENWALD, J. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- BUSH, F.**, Estimation of energy absorption during tele-radium treatment, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 16: 109-112, April '43
- BUSHNELL, GEORGE ENSIGN (1853-1924)**
—Colonel Bushnell's epidemiology of tuberculosis, [J. W. Turner] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 626-639, June '43
- BUSSE GRAWITZ, P.**, La desintegración celular de los tejidos, *Semana méd.* 1: 498-504, March 4, '43
- BUSTAMANTE, J. A.**, Tres casos de polineuritis, *Inform. méd.* 6: 206-208, Dec. '42
- BUSTAMANTE, M., SPATZ, H., and WEISSCHEDEL, E.**, Die Bedeutung des Tubercinereum des Zwischenhirns für das Zustandekommen der Geschlechtsreife, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 289, March 20, '42
- BUSTAMANTE, M. E., KUMM, H. W., and HERRERA, J. R.**, Ausencia de fiebre amarilla en el valle del Usumacinta (Guatemala y México, 1942), *Rev.d. Inst.salub.y enferm.trop.* 3: 255-271, Dec. '42
- BUSTAMANTE ESPINOZA, W.**, Diagnóstico alérgico en el asma infantil, *Pediatr.Américas* 1: 148-159, March '43
- BUSTOS, F. M.**, Anestesia epidural: nuevo signo que contribuye a asegurar su técnica. (El signo positivo de la burbuja o de la espuma), *Bol.y trab., Acad. argent.de cir.* 26: 1182-1186, Nov. 25, '42
- BUTANOLYLSULFANILAMIDE (sulfonamide)**: See **Sulfonamides**
- BUTCHER, E. O.**, Oxygen consumption of skin during hair cycle in white rat, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 408-411, Feb. '43
- BUTCHER, H. G. H.**: See **ERWIN, G. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- BUTLER, A. A.**, Bone pegging carpal scaphoid, *Proc.Roy. Soc.Med.* 35: 760-761, Oct. '42
- BUTLER, A. M.**, Essentials of good nutrition: qualitative consideration of desirable daily allowances of specific nutritional factors and practical provision of diets which provide these allowances in infancy and childhood, *Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia* 16: 209-220, Oct. '42
- Vitamin C deficiency**, *M.Clin.North America* 27: 441-449, March '43
- See **TALBOT, N. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- TALBOT, N. B., and MacLACHLAN, E. A.**, Effect of testosterone therapy on concentration of potassium in serum, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 378-380, Dec. '42
- BUTLER, E.**, Photographic records in plastic surgery, with special reference to textural aspects of facial portrayal, *M.Press* 209: 109-112, Feb. 17, '43
- BUTLER, E. C. B., and VALENTINE, F. C. O.**, Further observations on acute staphylococcal infection, *Lancet* 1: 194-197, Feb. 13, '43
- BUTLER, H. M.**, Further bacteriological studies of severe Clostridium welchii infections following abortion, *J Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.EMP.* 50: 105-119, April '43
- BUTLER, J. B.**: See **ANDRUS, C. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- BUTLER, R. E.**, Riboflavin deficiency, *M.Clin.North America* 27: 399-408, March '43
- BUTLER, T. H.**, Sympathetic ophthalmitis, *Brit.J.Ophth.* 26: 546-551, Dec. '42
- Glaucoma**, *Brit.J.Ophth.* 27: 116-127, March '43
- BUTT, H. R., HOYNE, R. M., and WILDER, R. M.**, Diseases of nutrition: review of certain recent contributions, *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 422-438, March '43
- See **ATWATER, J. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- BUTTER**
—role of new vitamin-like activator in control of dental caries, [W. A. Price] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 888-905, June 1, '43
- BUTTERFIELD, C. T.**: See **KEHR, R. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- BUTTERFIELD, P. M.**, Opportunities for urologist in small communities, *J.Urol.* 49: 133-136, Jan. '43
- BUTTERSACK, Die Untersuchung als Heilmittel**, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 18, Jan. 2, '42
- BUTTOCKS**
—non opaque foreign body (wood): roentgen study of case, [J. E. Limoges] *Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal* 4: 87-90, March '43
- tumors, amputation of buttock for eradication of cavernous hemangioma**, [J. B. Weaver & M. J. Rumold] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 149-150, April '43
- BUTTOLPH, L. J.**, Characteristics of some low voltage type germicidal lamps, *Aerobiology*, pp. 171-180, '42
- n-BUTYL-CARBITOL-THIOCYANATE**: See **Pediculosis**
- BUU-HOI and CAGNIANT, P.**, Nouvelle méthode de synthèse du phtholcol et de ses homologues, *Compt.rend. Acad.sci.* 214: 87, Jan. 12, '42
- BUXBAUM, H.**, Obstetrics in home, *S.Clin.North America* 23: 45-58, Feb. '43
- BUXBAUM, L.**, Adaptation of Kahn shaker for homogenizing specimens for bacteriologic procedures, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 1000-1001, May '43
- BUXELL, J.**, Measurement of industrial lead exposures by air analysis, *J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.* 25: 35-37, Feb. '43
- BUXTON, R.**, Treatment of lymphopathia venereum, *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 291-293, June '43
- BUXTON, R. W., and WHITE, M. L., JR.**, Metastatic brain abscess complicating inconspicuous pulmonary suppuration in presence of chronic nontuberculous empyema, *Surgery* 13: 309-315, Feb. '43
- Relationship of suture material to healing in thoracoplasty wounds**, *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 252-254, May '43
- See **WHITE, M. L., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- BUXTON, ST. J. D.**, Stretcher bed for use in forward areas, *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 80: 153-155, March '43
- BUZZELLO, A.**, Ueber die Behandlung des Wundstarrkrampfes, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 139, Feb. 13, '42
- BUZNIKOV, A. N.**, Use of sulfazol in therapy of chronic dysentery in children, *Sovet.med.* (no. 11) 5: 34, '41
- BUZZI, O. T., and LARROUDE, J. B.**, La dilatación quística del extremo inferior del uréter, *Semana méd.* 2: 796-803, Oct. 1, '42
- BUZZO, A., AGOSTINI DE MUNOZ, A., and CALABRESE, A. I.**, La aversión del lactante al seno materno, *Pediatr.Américas* 1: 254-256, April '43
- FRANCONE, M. P., and CALABRESE, A. I.**, Orientaciones modernas en toxicología, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 231-232, April 15-30, '42
- BYARS, L. T.**: See **BLAIR, V. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- BYCHKOV, I. Y.**, Professional rights and duties of midwife, *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, no. 1, p. 39, '41
- BYCHOVSKY, A.**, Infection with Heterophyes-heterophyes in man, *Harefuah* 22: 9, Jan. 1, '42
- BYCHOWSKI, G.**, Disorders in body-image in clinical pictures of psychoses, *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 97: 310-335, March '43
- Spiritual background of Hitlerism: analysis of German mind**, *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 4: 579-598, April '43
- BYER, E.**: See **ASHMAN, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- BYFIELD, G. V., TELSER, S. E., and KEETON, R. W.**, Renal blood flow and glomerular filtration as influenced by environmental temperature changes, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 118-123, Jan. 9, '43
- BYKHOVSKY, S.**, Treatment of military traumatic lesions, *Brit.J.Phys.Med.* 5: 175-176, Nov.-Dec. '42
- BYREEV, P. A.**, Sulfidin in therapy of dysentery in children, *Pediatriya*, no. 6, p. 3, '41
- BYRNES, RALPH L.**: See **Obituarys**
- BYRON, C. S., and MICHALOVER, S.**, Calcinosi and scleroderma with parathyroidectomy, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 225-232, Feb. '43
- BYSTRITSKIY, I. A.**, Werthof symptom complex in course of malaria in children, *Pediatriya*, no. 6, p. 46, '41
- BYWATERS, E. G. L.**, War medicine series; crushing injury, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 643-646, Nov. 28, '42
- and **DIBLE, J. H.**, Acute paralytic myohæmoglobinuria in man, *J.Path.& Bact.* 55: 7-15, Jan. '43

C

CTAB: See cross reference under **Cetyltrimethylammonium Bromide**

CABALLERO-DOLERIS OPERATION: See **Uterus, displacements; Uterus, fixation**

CABANA, E., and TETREAULT, G. E., Torsion du testicule: observation d'un cas d'infarctus hémorragique avec nécrobiose du testicule, *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 413-417, April '43

—See **RIVARD, J. H.**, *jt. auth.*

CABANNE, A., and QUIAN, R., Afecções buco-dentales y aparato digestivo, *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm. d.ap.dig.* 4: 625-648, '41

CABANNE, E. A.: See **INTROZZI, A. S.**, *jt. auth.*

CABBAGE

—availability for human nutrition of vitamin C in raw cabbage, [M. M. Clayton & R. A. Borden] *J. Nutrition* 25: 349-360, April '43

—sanitation aspects of vegetable dehydration plants, [J. H. Kintner & P. D. DeLay] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 520-525, May '43

CABEZA, J. F.: See **BARTHELMEIMER, H.**, *jt. auth.*

CABEZAS DUFFNER, J., and de CESPEDES, C., Análisis de 819 exámenes radiológicos del estómago y duodeno efectuados en el departamento de rayos x del Hospital San Juan de Dios, durante el año 1939, *Rev.méd., San José* 4: 250-251, July '40

—See **BEECHE CANAS, L.**, *jt. auth.*

CABEZAS V., J.: See **VACCARO, H.**, *jt. auth.*

CABLE RASH: See **Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning**

CABOT, H., Future of nursing education, *Med. Hosp.* 60: 47-48, Feb. '43

Place of nursing in health service, *Pub.Health Nursing* 35: 181-186, April '43

CABOT, N.: See **WIKLE, H. T.**, *jt. auth.*

CABRAL, A. S.: See **FOX, J. P.**, *jt. auth.*

CABRAL MOTTA, O., Cura de um abcesso pulmonar agudo e de base pela drenagem de posição, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 23: 287-291, Feb. '43

CABRERA MALO, R., La supresión reversible de los efectos del vago por las substancias activas del corazón, *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 49: 29-30, Feb.-Dec. '42

CACCIALANZA, P., Contributo alla conoscenza del lembi tubulati cutanei, *Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.* 17: 94, Feb. '42

CACCIOLA, M. A.: See **LANDIVAR, A. F.**, *jt. auth.*

CACHAY DIAZ, H., La tuberculosis en los niños de Lima, Rev. peruana de pediat. 1: 44-55, Sept. '42

CACHEXIA

—cachectic edema in diffuse glomerulonephritis, [W. Nonnenbruch] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 68: 442, May 1, '42

—diffuse metaplastic gastritis in patient with prolonged cachexia and macrocytic anemia, [S. Saller] Arch. Path. 35: 730-743, May '43

CADAN, H., Congenital color blindness, M. Rec. 156: 21-22, Jan. '43

CADAVERS

See also Autopsies

—biochemical changes in body fluids after death, [W. W. Jetter & R. McLean] Am. J. Clin. Path. 13: 178-185, April '43

—bodies for dissection in Dublin in 1818 [letter from John Cheyne], Brit. M. J. 1: 74, Jan. 16, '43

—body snatching in 1742, Edinburgh M. J. 49: 712-714, Nov. '42 [Reprint, 1742]

—new method for formation of stump after enucleation by transplantation of cadaver's cartilage into Tenon's capsule, [D. G. Sverdllov] Vestnik oftal. (nos. 5-6) 19: 45-50, '41

—practical value of bacteriologic examination of blood and organs in diagnosing cause of death, [H. Eck] München. med. Wchnschr. 89: 515, June 5, '42

—removal of dead body from hospital, [A. Stump] J. Indiana M. A. 36: 37, Jan. '43

—syphilitic contagion due to cadaver products; case contracted during dissection, [J. Peyri] Actas dermatol. 34: 9-11, Oct. '42

CADDEN, A. V.: See SALKIN, D., Jr. auth.

CADDEN, J. F.: See SCHAEFFER, N. K., Jr. auth.

CADE, S., McWHIRTER, R., and RICHMOND, J. J., Discussion on value of irradiation in association with surgery in treatment of carcinoma of breast, Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 36: 237-242, March '43

CADRECHA, J., La taka-dlastasa como agente sensibilizante, Inform. méd. 6: 136-141, Sept. '42

CAEIRO, J., ZANCHI, A. G. F., and BONDUEL, A. A., Quilte traumático del páncreas, Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. 56: 227-229, April 15-30, '42

CAFFEE, H. H., Rural lying-in hospital, Kentucky M. J. 41: 15-21, Jan. '43

CAFFEINE

See also Coffee

—effects, creatinuria in man following oral administration, [G. Bachmann, J. Hald, C. Ensor & W. Wynn] Am. J. Physiol. 138: 78-82, Dec. '42

—symposium on war medicine; influence of amphetamine sulfate and caffeine on performance of rapidly exhausting work by untrained subjects, [E. E. Foltz, M. J. Schiffrin & A. C. Ivy] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 28: 601-603, Feb. '43

—symposium on war medicine; influence of amphetamine sulfate, d-desoxyephedrine hydrochloride (pervitin) and caffeine upon work output and recovery when rapidly exhausting work is done by trained subjects, [E. E. Foltz, A. C. Ivy & C. J. Barborka] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 28: 605-606, Feb. '43

CAFFIER, P., Die Indikationen zur Bluttransfusion auf dem Gebiete der Frauenheilkunde, Zentralbl. f. Chir. 69: 975, June 13, '42

CAGNIANT, P.: See BUU-HOI, Jr. auth.

CAHALANE, R. F., Joint program of public education for hospitals and Blue Cross plans, Hospitals 17: 83-85, April '43

CAHEN, R., Relation entre la constitution chimique et l'action hypnotique de quelques cétones aromatiques, Rev. canad. de biol. 1: 752-756, Dec. '42

CAHN, L. R., Acute leukemia, Ann. Dent. 1: 131-136, Dec. '42

—Conservative treatment of periapical disease, Ann. Dent. 1: 177-192, March '43

CAILE, R., Treatment of intestinal carriers of enteric group of organisms, Brit. M. J. 1: 604, May 15, '43

CAIN, C. K.: See ROBERTS, E. C., Jr. auth.

—See VAN BRUGGEN, J. T., Jr. auth.

CAIN COMPLEX: See Inferiority

CAIRNEY, H. G., STEWART, M., and SMITH, M., Evacuation unit for diabetic children, M. Officer 69: 61-62, Feb. 20, '43

CAIRNS, E., Second year anaemias, Canad. M. A. J. 48: 132-135, Feb. '43

CAIRNS, H., Rehabilitation after injuries to central nervous system, U. S. Nav. M. Bull. 41: 231-236, Jan. '43

—Planning for treatment of head injuries, Brit. M. J. 1: 313-315, March 13, '43

—See CALVERT, C. A., Jr. auth.

—and HOLBOURN, H., Head injuries in motor-cyclists, with special reference to crash helmets, Brit. M. J. 1: 591-598, May 15, '43

CAIRNS, J. G., Some points about tuberculosis in wartime, Pub. Health 56: 70-71, March '43

CAISSON DISEASE

—more recent additions to our knowledge of effects of compression and decompression on man and application of this knowledge to practical problems connected with deep diving, [S. G. Bainford] J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv. 28: 334-332, Oct. '43

—unusual case of compressed-air illness, [W. S. Francis] U. S. Nav. M. Bull. 41: 188-189, Jan. '43

CAJORI, F. A.: See HOWE, P. E., Jr. auth.

CAJUEIRO: See Anacardium occidentale

CALABRESE, A. I., El bismuto en el Heine-Medin; la sales de metales pesados en las enfermedades de virus neurótropas, Semana méd. 1: 531-542, March 11, '43; preliminary report, Semana méd. 2: 1303-1304, Nov. 26, '42

—See BUZZO, A., Jr. auth.

—and FRANCONI, M. P., Barbitúricos solubles; aintesis experimental; consideraciones clinicas, Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. 56: 583-585, Oct.-Nov. '42

—See FRANCONI, M. P., Jr. auth.

CALAHAM OPERATION: See Tibia, fractures

CALCAGNO, B. N., MANFREDI, F. J., and DICKMANN, G. H., Terapéutica biológica de la equinococosis. Equinococosis vertebral, Paraplejia. Abacoso ost-fuente, Boly trab., Acad. argent. de cir. 26: 845-861, Sept. 23, '42

CALCANEUM

—ethnic anatomy of lateral tubercle of tuber calcanei, [E. Mauro] An. Fac. de med. da Univ. de São Paulo (pt. 1) 17: 81-103, '41

—subastragaloid arthrodesis for os calcis type of flat foot, [D. G. Leavitt] Am. J. Surg. 59: 581-598, March '43

—fractures, [H. Westhues] Zentralbl. f. Chir. 69: 714, April 25, '42; abstr., Bull. War Med. 3: 142-143, Nov. '42

—[J. Zarazaga & C. E. de Anquin] Día méd. 14: 1174-1178, Nov. 5, '42

—as typical injury of armored units, [W. Wachsmuth] Zentralbl. f. Chir. 69: 722, April 25, '42

—impaction of fractures by large pressure tongs, [A. R. Metz, R. Householder & J. F. DePre] Am. J. Surg. 59: 447-449, Feb. '43

—in naval warfare, [W. L. Rogers] U. S. Nav. M. Bull. 41: 324-330, March '43

—of posterosuperior tuberosity; experimental study, [E. Rosa Ribeiro] Rev. méd. munic. 4: 165-182, Aug. '42

—treatment of altered statics, [E. D. W. Hauser] Physiotherapy Rev. 23: 51-54, March-April '43

—treatment; presentation of new method, [C. M. Shaar & F. P. Kreuz, Jr.] S. Clin. North America 23: 291-308, Feb. '43

CALCIFEROL (vitamin D₂): See Vitamins, D

CALCIFICATION

See also Bones, growth; Brain, calcification; Cheek; Spine, intervertebral disks; Teeth, development; etc.

—calcification and phosphatase, [G. Gomori] Am. J. Path. 19: 197-209, March '43

—calcifications around bones of legs in paraplegia following vertebral fractures, [E. Derra & E. Nadermann] Zentralbl. f. Chir. 69: 756, May 2, '42

—calcinosis and scleroderma with parathyroidectomy, [C. S. Byron & S. Michalover] Ann. Int. Med. 18: 225-232, Feb. '43

—hyperparathyroidism with calcinosis and secondary to renal disease; probable case, [L. E. Curtis & A. E. Feller] Ann. Int. Med. 17: 1005-1014, Dec. '42

—tumoral calcinosis, [A. Inclan] J. A. M. A. 121: 490-495, Feb. 13, '43

CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS

—availability of calcium of some New Zealand vegetables, [J. Kelly] J. Nutrition 25: 303-308, March '43

—calcium cholelithiasis; case, [A. Galinder, A. Speratti & M. H. Moreau] Semana méd. 2: 729-733, Sept. 24, '42

—calcium deficiency and gastric lesions in rat, [T. F. Zucker & B. N. Berg] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 53: 34-36, May '43

—effect of protein intake on absorption of calcium and magnesium, [R. A. McCance, E. M. Widdowson & H. Lehmann] Biochem. J. 36: 686-691, Sept. '42

—equilibrium between calcium and cephalin in various systems, [N. Drinker & H. H. Zinsser] J. Biol. Chem. 148: 187-196, April '43

—human nutrition; bones of small fish as source of nutritionally available calcium and phosphorus, [K. P. Basu, H. N. De & M. N. Basak] Indian J. M. Research 30: 417-422, July '42

—interrelations of calcium and ascorbic acid to cell surfaces and intercellular substances and to physiologic action, [M. E. Held] Physiol. Rev. 23: 76-99, Jan. '43

—magnesium requirements of man in relation to calcium requirements, with observations on adequacy of diets in common use, [J. Duckworth & G. M. Warnock] Nutrition Abstr. & Rev. 12: 167-183, Oct. '42

—present grave phosphorus, calcium and vitamin D deficiency; remedial measures and urgent need for their application, [H. & M. Hinglais] Presse méd. 50: 171-173, Feb. 18-21, '42

—relation between urinary excretion of citric acid and calcium; implications for urinary calcium stone formation, [E. Shorr & others] Science 96: 587-588, Dec. 25, '42

—utilization of calcium from green leafy vegetables, [Y. V. S. Rau & V. V. S. Murty] Ann. Biochem. & Exper. Med. 2: 67-100, '42

—variations of calcium-potassium ratio in testes of rat, [P. Gley & C. M. Laur] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 136: 159, '42

CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS—Continued

- volume of parathyroid glands in relation to dietary calcium and phosphorus, [W. H. Carnes, A. M. Pappenheimer & H. C. Stoerk] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 314-316, Dec. '42
- aurolomalate**: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Gold and Gold Compounds
- carbonate**: See also Peptic Ulcer, therapy
- estimation of added creta praeparata in national flour, [E. N. Greer, J. D. Mounfield & W. J. S. Pringle] *Analyst* 67: 352-355, Nov. '42
- opaque gallbladder due to calcium carbonate calculi; case, [O. Berisso, S. Rey & A. G. Russo] *Dia méd.* 15: 46-49, Jan. 18, '43
- chloride**, goitrogenic action of calcium and vitamin D, [G. R. Sharpless, M. Sabol, E. K. Anthony & H. L. Argetsinger] *J.Nutrition* 25: 119-126, Feb. '43
- pharmacology, [J. L. Hague] *Rev.san.de policia* 2: 294-297, Sept.-Oct. '42
- deposits**: See Calcification
- effects**: See also Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in
 - effect of dietary calcium, phosphorus and vitamin D on utilization of iron; effect of phytic (inositol-hexophosphoric) acid on availability of iron, [I. Fuhr & H. Steenbock] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 59-64, Jan. '43
 - effect of dietary calcium, phosphorus and vitamin D on utilization of iron; effect of vitamin D on body iron and hemoglobin production, [I. Fuhr & H. Steenbock] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 65-69, Jan. '43
 - effect of dietary calcium, phosphorus and vitamin D on utilization of iron; relation of rickets to anemia, [I. Fuhr & H. Steenbock] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 71-75, Jan. '43
 - food tables; scope and limitations (including effect of calcium from tap water and iron from cooking utensils), [E. M. Widdowson & R. A. McCance] *Lancet* 1: 230-232, Feb. 20, '43
 - insulin lipodystrophy; experimental study showing similar reaction with colloidal calcium, [D. Staffieri & O. Vila] *Rev. Soc. pediat. de Rosario* 7: 110-119, May-Aug. '42
 - note on Sandawe tribe of Kondoa Irangi District, Tanganyika Territory (scarcity of tropical ulcers due to calcium in diet), [P. V. Gokhale] *East African M.J.* 20: 62, Feb. '43
- gelatinate**: See Sinuses, Nasal, diseases
- glucenate**: See Jellyfish, stings; Labor, drugs in; Labor, hemorrhage
- in blood**: See Blood, calcium
- in urine**: See Urine, calcium
- metabolism**, calcium and phosphorus requirements of premature infants, [H. R. Benjamin, H. H. Gordon & E. Marples] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 412-425, March '43
- calcium-phosphorus metabolism in chronic polyarthritis, [C. Jiménez Díaz & E. López García] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 49-54, Oct. 15, '42
- clinical evidences of disturbed calcium and phosphorus metabolism; clinical lecture, [V. M. Hanes] *J.Bowman Gray School Med.* 1: 81-84, May '43
- dental caries and metabolism of calcium, [H. B. G. Robinson] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 357-365, March 1, '43
- effect of hypophysectomy, [J. Gergely] *Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol.* 245: 342, '41
- effect of low calcium and vitamin D free diet on skeleton and teeth of adult rats, [A. P. Lund & W. D. Armstrong] *J.Dent.Research* 21: 513-518, Dec. '42
- effect of massive doses of vitamin D on calcium and phosphorus metabolism; observations on patients with atrophic spondylitis and with degenerative arthritis of spine, [K. P. Klassen & G. M. Curtis] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 78-94, Jan. '43
- influence of anterior lobe of pituitary gland on calcium balance, [K. N. Krishnan] *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 589-601, Oct. '42
- interrelation of calcium and fat utilization, [C. E. French & R. P. Elliott] *J.Nutrition* 25: 17-21, Jan. '43
- length of observation period as factor in variability in calcium retentions, [H. McKay & others] *J.Home Econ.* 34: 679-681, Nov. '42
- metabolism and nutrition problems, [J. D. Robertson] *Nature, London* 151: 379-381, April 3, '43
- milky calcium bile; honeycomb or beehive gallbladder; case, [E. A. Votta] *Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.de cir.* 26: 953-964, Oct. 14, '42
- value of calcium and phosphorus in human economy, [N. T. Smith] *Prescriber* 37: 16-17, Feb. '43
- oxide**, lactic acid in therapy of lime burns of eye, [G. G. Kuvator] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 19: 70-72, '41
- pantothenate**: See Vitamins, B
- phosphate**, effect of enzyme from kidney on solubility, [H. Lehmann] *Nature, London* 150: 603, Nov. 21, '42
- therapy**: See Fractures, therapy; Gold and Gold Compounds, toxicity; Jellyfish, stings; Labor, hemorrhage; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Tetany, therapy; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Wounds, therapy

CALCULI

- See also Bile Ducts; Bronchi; Gallbladder; Kidneys; Urinary Tract; etc.
- analysis, [C. Brookings] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 31: 41-56, March '41
- CALDAS, G.**, Um caso de anemia aguda hemolítica e clonose produzidas pela sulfamida, *Pediat.e puericult.*, Bahia 11: 121-133, March '42
- A propósito da síndrome cervicoplégica de Figueira, *Brasil-med.* 56: 529-532, Nov. 21-28, '42
- CALDERIN, C.**: See GOMEZ, E., Jr. auth.
- CALDERON CUERVO, HECTOR (1908-1942)**
 - tribute to memory of martyr of science; first anniversary of death due to laboratory infection, [J. C. Bugher] *Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá* 11: 483-487, Feb. '43
- CALDERONE, F. A.**: See SMILLIE, W. G., Jr. auth.
- CALDERWOOD, C.**, Russell traction, *Am.J.Nursing* 43: 464-469, May '43
- CALDWELL, G. A.**, Treatment of fractures of upper end of humerus, *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 40: 33, Jan. '43
- See KEPL, W., Jr. auth.
- CALDWELL, G. D.**, Treatment of complete permanent acromioclavicular dislocation by surgical arthrodesis, *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 368-374, April '43
- Internal derangement of knee joint, *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 648-653, June '43
- CALDWELL, J. A.**, Subtrochanteric fractures of femur; operative approach for open fixation, *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 370-382, Feb. '43
- CALDWELL, M. L.**: See LITTLE, J. E., Jr. auth.
- CALDWELL, W. A.**, and **HARDWICK, S. W.**, Observations on Flexner dysentery, *Edinburgh M.J.* 50: 129-139, March '43
- CALDWELL, WILLIAM EDGAR**
 - (For obituary see under Obituaries)
 - Joseph Brettauer, 1863-1941, *Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67: 369-373, '43
- CALGLUQUINE (calcium-quinine preparation)**: See Labor, drugs in
- CALHOUN, M. L.**: See GOWEN, J. W., Jr. auth.
- CALLAHAN, A. E.**, Does your child see? *Hygeia* 21: 224-227, March '43
- CALLAHAN, G. B.**, Burns treated by cod liver oil ointment—paper tissue dressing. Peacetime dressing brought to war, *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 439-442, April '43
- CALLAHAN, J. J.**, Minimum fracture requirements, *Illinois M.J.* 83: 31-34, Jan. '43
- CALLAHAN, R. W.**, Shawnee County medical care plan, *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 43: 483, Dec. '42
- Medical care for the indigent, *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 44: 8-9, Jan. '43
- CALLANDER OPERATION**: See Amputation
- CALLAWAY, C. P.**: See RUSSELL, W. O., Jr. auth.
- CALLAWAY, J. L.**: See BAREFOOT, S. W., Jr. auth.
- See NOOJIN, R. O., Jr. auth.
- CALLEJA, A.**: See TOURNADE, A., Jr. auth.
- CALLENDER, G. R.**, Wound ballistics; mechanism of production of wounds by small arms bullets and shell fragments, *War Med.* 3: 337-350, April '43
- CALLIPHORA**: See Myiasis
- CALLISTER, A. C.**, Hypertelorism with facies bovinia, *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 40: 36-40, Jan. '43
- CALLOMON, F. F. T.**, New derivatives of diamidinophenyl-sulfone; their therapeutic effect in experimental tuberculosis of guinea pigs, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 97-106, Jan. '43
- CALLOW, H. J.**: See HOLT, P. F., Jr. auth.
- See THOMPSON, J. H., Jr. auth.
- CALLUS**: See Fractures, healing; Fractures, therapy
- CALMETTE-GUERIN (BCG) VACCINE**: See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin Immunization
- CALORIC TEST**: See Ear, internal
- CALORIMETRY**: See Metabolism
- CALOV, W. L.**, Dysenteries, *M.J.Australia* 1: 155-160, Feb. 20, '43
- CALVE'S DISEASE**: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
- CALVERT, C. A.**, and **CAIRNS, M.**, Discussion on injuries of frontal and ethmoidal sinuses, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 805-810, Oct. '42; also, *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 499-508, Nov. '42
- CALVERY, H. O.**: See WOODARD, G., Jr. auth.
- See McCLOSKEY, W. T., Jr. auth.
- See NELSON, A. A., Jr. auth.
- See WELCH, H., Jr. auth.
- CALVET, J.**: See LENORMANT, C., Jr. auth.
- CALVIN, A. M.**, Group hospitalization, *Minnesota Med.* 26: 104-105, Jan. '43
- CALVO, J. A.**, El procedimiento del Profesor Enrique Boero para la interrupción artificial del embarazo; relación de dos casos tratados en la "Clínica de maternidad" de Bogotá, *Rev.de med.y cir.Barranquilla* 9: 36-42, Feb. '42
- Mil quinientos cincuenta casos de anestesia obstétrica por medio del n-metil-c-ciclo hexametil barbitúrico (evipan sódico) intravenoso, *Rev.de med.y cir.Barranquilla* 9: 31-54, March '42
- El fórceps de Piper, *Rev.de med.y cir.Barranquilla* 9: 13-25, Nov. '42

- CALVO FONSECA, R.**, Labor sanitaria realizada en la provincia de Pinar del Río, *Rev. de med. y cir. Habana* 47: 495-510, Nov. 30, '42
- CALYCANTHINE**
—action, [A. L. Chen, C. E. Powell & K. K. Chen] *J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.)* 31: 513-516, Dec. '42
- CALZAVARA, E., and ANNONI, G.**, Untersuchungen über das antiperniziöse Prinzip der Leberextrakte. Vorläufige Mitteilung, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 270, March 21, '42
- CANACHO POMBROL, J.**, Anestesia general endovenosa, *Rev. med.-social san. y benef. munic.* 2: 219-224, Oct.-Dec. '42
- CAMAGNI, L. J.**: See **SCHNITZER, R. J.** (Nutley, N. J.), *It. auth.*
- CAMARA, A.**, Terapêutica do prolapso genital, *Rev. med. de Pernambuco* 12: 340-348, Dec. '42
Nova técnica para ligadura das hipogástricas nos cânceres cervicais inoperáveis, *Rev. med. de Pernambuco* 12: 405-410, Dec. '42
- de **CAMARGO, J. M., and GONZAGA de CARVALHO.**, Transfusão do plasma sanguíneo, *Rev. med. e cir. de São Paulo* 1: 309-314, Oct.-Dec. '41
- de **CAMARGO, T.**, Coma diabético e infecção; considerações em torno de um caso clínico, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 23: 293-305, Feb. '43
- CAMARGO G., M. H.**, Un caso de abdomen agudo? *Rev. de med. y cir., Barranquilla* 9: 11-23, Oct. '42
- CAMARGO PACHECO, V.**, Prognóstico e terapêutica da epilepsia, *Rev. paulista de med.* 21: 104-107, Aug. '42
- CAMBIER, M. J.**: See **TILLET, W. S.**, *It. auth.*
- CAMBOURNAC, F. J. C.**: See **HILL, R. B.**, *It. auth.*
- CAMEJO TROCONIS, R.**, Caso de diverticulitis de origen probablemente ascaridiano, *Arch. venezol. puericult. y pediat.* 4: 717-721, July-Sept. '42
- CAMERER, C. B., and HUMPHREY, A. A.**, Suggestions for mass laboratory examination of recruits, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 849-852, May '43
- CAMERON, C. S.**: See **PACK, G. T.**, *It. auth.*
- CAMERON, CHARLES**, Differential diagnosis of chronic affections of lungs (Honyman Gillespie lecture), *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 673-690, Nov. '42
—and **DAWSON, E. K.**, Sarcoidosis; review based on case of the disease, *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 737-756, Dec. '42
- CAMERON, COLIN**: See **SILVERTHORNE, N.**, *It. auth.*
- CAMERON, D. E., MELE, D., HIRST, H. S., and FELD-MAN, F.**, Abnormal brachial blood pressure response to postural change in patients suffering from psychoses of senium. Control by thyroid, *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 67-75, Jan. '43
- CAMERON, E. J.**, Canning technology, *Indust. & Engin. Chem. (Indust. Ed.)* 35: 58-62, Jan. '43
- CAMERON, G., KOPAC, M. J., and CHAMBERS, R.**, Neoplasm studies: effects in tissue culture of N,N-dimethyl-p-phenylenediamine on rat liver tumors induced by p-dimethylaminoozobenzene, *Cancer Research* 3: 281-289, May '43
—See **CHAMBERS, R.**, *It. auth.*
—See **KOPAC, M. J.**, *It. auth.*
- CAMERON, N. C.** (London), Fifty years of progress in paediatrics, *Clin. J.* 72: 1, Jan.-Feb.; 43, March-April '43
Some problems of tuberculosis in early childhood, *Practitioner* 150: 291-301, May '43
- CAMERON, H. C.** (Morgantown, W. Va.): See **DODDS, G. S.**, *It. auth.*
- CAMERON, J. A.**, Termination of early pregnancy by artificial fever, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 76, Feb. '43
- CAMERON, J. D. S.**, Outbreak of diphtheria—northern Palestine, 1940-41, *Edinburgh M.J.* 50: 1-24, Jan. '43
—and **LAWLER, N. A.**, Aspiration, air replacement and radiology in diagnosis and prognosis of hepatic abscess, *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 80: 1-4, Jan. '43
—and **MUIR, E. G.**, Cutaneous diphtheria in northern Palestine, *Lancet* 2: 726-723, Dec. 19, '42
- CAMERON, J. E.**, Low spinal anesthesia, *J.M.A. Alabama* 12: 193-197, Jan. '43
- CAMERON, J. R.**, Incendiary, tracer and explosive bullets, *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 79: 269-276, Dec. '42
- CAMERON, N.**, Development of paranoid thinking, *Psychol. Rev.* 50: 219-235, March '43
- CAMES, L.**: See **SAYAGO, G.**, *It. auth.*
- CAMIEL, M. R.**: See **HOWES, W. E.**, *It. auth.*
- CAMINHA, N.**, Os divertículos do esôfago em radiologia, *Rev. med.-cir. do Brasil* 50: 839-860, Sept. '42
- CAMINITA, B. H.**: See **SCHNEITER, R.**, *It. auth.*
- CANN, G. L.**: See **HARPER, A. A.**, *It. auth.*
- CANNMANN, O.**, Die Bedeutung der enterogenen Tuberkuloseinfektion im Kindesalter, *Med. Klin.* 38: 673, July 17, '42
- CAMP, E. J.**: See **BRUNSCHWIG, A.**, *It. auth.*
- CAMP, FRANCIS BACON**: See **Obituaries**
- CAMP, J. D.**: See **BICKEL, W. H.**, *It. auth.*
- CAMP, M. H., and POLITES, N.**, Symptomatic pilonidal cyst: operative treatment, *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 541-545, March '43
- CAMP, W. E.**, Prognosis of malignant melanomata of uvea from standpoint of pathogenesis, cytology and fiber content, *Minnesota Med.* 26: 210-211, Feb. '43
- CAMPAGNOLI, G.**: See **FIGUEROA CASAS, P.**, *It. auth.*
- CAMPAGNOLI, M. A. G.**: See **BARILARI, M. J.**, *It. auth.*
- CAMPBELL**: See **PROWD, J.**, *It. auth.*
- CAMPBELL, A. M., and others.**, Maternity hospitals and homes; facilities and practices in licensed maternity hospitals and maternity homes in Michigan; by Committee on Maternal Health, Michigan State Medical Society, 1938-1939, *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 42: 453-455, June '43
- CAMPBELL, C. M.**, Clinical studies in schizophrenia; follow-up study of small group of cases of deterioration with few special trends (schizophrenic "sur-render"), *Am. J. Psychiat.* 90: 475-483, Jan. '43
- CAMPBELL, D. H.** (Chicago), Experimental eosinophilia with keratin from *Ascaris suum* and other sources, *J. Infect. Dis.* 71: 270-276, Nov.-Dec. '42
Relationship of eosinophil response to factors involved in anaphylaxis, *J. Infect. Dis.* 72: 42-49, Jan.-Feb. '43
- CAMPBELL, D. H.** (Pasadena, Calif.): See **PAULING, L.**, *It. auth.*
- CAMPBELL, E., and WHITFIELD, R. D.**, Osteogenic sarcoma of vertebrae secondary to Paget's disease; report of 3 cases with compression of spinal cord and cauda equina, *New York State J. Med.* 43: 931-938, May 15, '43
- CAMPBELL, E. A.**, Classification of neuroses, *Bull. Vancouver M.A.* 19: 134-136, Feb. '43
- CAMPBELL, E. B.**, Amebic dysentery, *J. Florida M.A.* 29: 422-424, April '43
- CAMPBELL, E. G., and MOSS, T. C.**, Argentamine tumor of cecum—case reports, *Memphis M.J.* 17: 221-223, Dec. '42
- CAMPBELL, E. P.**, Epidemiology of influenza illustrated by historical accounts, *Bull. Hist. Med.* 13: 389-403, April '43
—See **ESTEVEZ P., C.**, *It. auth.*
- CAMPBELL, E. T.**, Primary atypical pneumonia and malaria, *War Med.* 3: 249-255, March '43
- CAMPBELL, F. B.**, Role of American Proctologic Society in future of proctology; presidential address, *Tr. Am. Proct. Soc.* (1942) 43: 34-39, '43
- CAMPBELL, H. A.**: See **SHAPIRO, S.**, *It. auth.*
- CAMPBELL, H. H.**, Plastic surgery in orthopedics, *Tr. Roy. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasgow*, pp. 7-12, '42-'43; in *Glasgow M.J.* Dec. '42
- CAMPBELL, J. A.** (Indianapolis), Abnormalities of small intestine in deficiency states, *Quart. Bull. Indiana Univ. M. Center* 5: 3-7, Jan. '43
Factors in management of cancer of uterine cervix, *J. Indiana M.A.* 36: 181-186, April '43
- CAMPBELL, J. A.** (London), Lung tumours in mice and man, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 179-183, Feb. 13, '43
- CAMPBELL, J. D.**, Neurologic diagnosis, *South. M.J.* 36: 348-352, May '43
- CAMPBELL, J. F. M.**, Unusual case of paroxysmal dyspnea, *J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv.* 23: 386-388, Oct. '42
- CAMPBELL, J. M.**: See **DITKOWSKY, S. P.**, *It. auth.*
- CAMPBELL, K. N.**: See **PEET, M. M.**, *It. auth.*
- CAMPBELL, M.** (London), Partial heart block due to digitals, *Brit. Heart J.* 4: 131-142, Oct. '42
Congenital complete heart block, *Brit. Heart J.* 5: 15-18, Jan. '43
Partial heart block with dropped beats, *Brit. Heart J.* 5: 55-66, Jan. '43
- CAMPBELL, M.** (New York) and **LAHN, L.**, Tubo-vesical fistula resulting from salpingitis. Report of case, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 47: 163-166, March '43
- CAMPBELL, M. F.**, Urologic considerations in pediatrics, *West Virginia M.J.* 39: 37-44, Feb. '43
Prognostic considerations in pyuria and hematuria, *Tr. A. Life Insur. M. Dir. America* (1942) 29: 261-270, '43
- CAMPBELL, W. R.**, Thyrotoxicosis and its treatment, *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 110-113, Feb. '43
- DAUPHINEE, J. A., and HANNA, M. I.**, Serum protein fractionation in certain diseases, *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 57: 82-87, '42
- CAMPOR**
—ampuls of camphor and accepted brands omitted from N. N. R.; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 431, Feb. 6, '43
therapy: See **Ringworm, therapy**
toxicity, dermatitis venenata caused by phenol-camphor mixtures, [E. M. Satulsky & W. Halpern] *J.M.Soc. New Jersey* 40: 137-139, April '43
- del **CAMPO, R. M.**, Errores de diagnóstico en la apendicitis del niño, *Pediat. Americas* 1: 129-133, March '43
- de **CAMPOS, E.**, Fibromioma do ligamento largo, *Rev. de cir. de São Paulo* 8: 165-174, July-Oct. '42
—See **AYRES NETTO, P.**, *It. auth.*
- CAMPOS da PAZ, JR.**, Amenorréia consequente a endometrite tuberculosa, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 781-790, Nov. '42
—See **ALBUQUERQUE, P. F.**, *It. auth.*
- CAMPOS MARTIN, R.**: See **CARULLA, V.**, *It. auth.*
- CAMPTOCORMIA**
—hysterical bent back of soldiers; 2 cases, [P. G. Hamlin] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 295-300, March '43

CAMPUZANO LOPEZ, L., RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ, J. M., CARDENAS CALVO, N., and LEDON, C. Degeneración amiloidea y tuberculosis, *Rev. tuberc.*, Habana 5: 102-105, Jan.-Dec. '41

—See **MENESES MANAS, R.**, *jt. auth.*

CANALS MAYNER, R. La aspiración continua endodigestiva por vía nasal; una técnica útil al cirujano, *Med. españ.* 8: 230-241, Sept. '42

CANAS, E.: See **VOLK, R.**, *jt. auth.*

CANAT, J.: See **KOSSOVITCH, N.**, *jt. auth.*

CANBY, C. P.: See **BERNIER, J. L.**, *jt. auth.*

CANCER

See also Sarcoma; Tumors; and under organs and regions

—[A. Medina] *Villaciara méd.* 10: 210-220, July-Aug. '42

—benefits to be achieved by continuation courses instructing practicing physicians in regard to cancer problems, [J. Kretz] *Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf.* 10: 109, June '42

—biography of cancer, [E. Podolsky] *M.Rec.* 156: 290-293, May '43

—cancer research; work in progress, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 611, May 15, '43

—clinical aspects, [E. M. Penido Burnier] *Hora méd.*, Rio de Janeiro 2: 9-16, Dec. '42

—concerning cancer (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [F. E. Reynolds] *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 663-672, Nov. '42

—from health and social points of view, [O. Paz] *Rev. Policlín.Caracas* 11: 229-237, Sept.-Oct. '42

—latent primary carcinoma, [A. P. Gewanter, N. Mitchell & A. Angrist] *Arch.Path.* 35: 66-84, Jan. '43

—malignancy in relation to organization and differentiation, [N. J. Berrill] *Physiol.Rev.* 23: 101-123, April '43

—nomenclature, [C. Zuckermann] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 6: 48-51, Jan.-Feb. '43

—problem as approached in Memorial Hospital of New York, [J. Jiménez] *Rev.méd., San José* 5: 169-174, April '42

—recent advances in study, [J. S. Horsley] *South.M.J.* 36: 8-12, Jan. '43

—recent progress in cancerology, [I. Millan y M.] *Prensa méd.mex.* 8: 61-62, May 15, '43

—should victim be told truth? [M. G. Seelig] *J.Missouri M.A.* 40: 33-35, Feb. '43; also, Washington Univ. *M.Alumni Quart.* 6: 137-142, April '43

—what should be known about cancer, [A. Costa Pinto] *São Paulo med.* 2: 3-39, July-Aug. '42

antisera, specific precipitin antisera for protein of cancer tissue; further studies, [L. S. Mann & W. H. Welker] *Cancer Research* 3: 193-195, March '43

—specific precipitin antisera for protein of cancer tissue; further studies; application of in vivo absorption, [L. S. Mann & W. H. Welker] *Cancer Research* 3: 196-197, March '43

blood in: See also Cancer, diagnosis; Cancer, metastases; Cancer, prognosis

—cleavage of *d*-leucylglycylglycine and *d*-leucylglycine by cancerous sera, [L. Ahlström, H. von Euler & B. Högborg] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 273: 129, '42

—is maintained sedimentation rate specific for malignancy? [J. J. Hertz & S. H. Rinzier] *J.Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 323-325, Dec. '42

—morphology of peripheral blood of rats injected subcutaneously with carcinogenic hydrocarbons, [W. F. Dunning & C. Reich] *Cancer Research* 3: 259-265, April '43

—morphology of peripheral blood of rats with induced and transplanted tumors, [W. F. Dunning & C. Reich] *Cancer Research* 3: 266-274, April '43

—pyruvic acid content in animals during growth and regression of experimental tumors, [H. von Euler, B. Högborg & I. Sjöberg] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 274: 285, '42

—specificity of *d*-peptidases in various serums, [D. Albers] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 310: 54, '41

cells, biocatalysts in cancer tissue; succinic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase, [W. C. Schneider & V. R. Potter] *Cancer Research* 3: 353-357, June '43

—carcinoma of lung; value of sputum examination in diagnosis, [F. J. S. Gower] *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 193-200, Jan. '43

—in cerebrospinal fluid in metastatic brain cancer, [I. A. Gintzburg] *Vopr.nevrokhir.* (no. 4) 5: 87, '41

—morphology of nucleolus in epitheliomatous tissues, [G. Andreass] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 17: 78, Feb. '42

—origin, [P. C. Koller] *Nature, London* 151: 244-246, Feb. 27, '43

—riboflavin content of carcinomas, [H. Leemann] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 60, Jan. 17, '42

chorionic, chorionic villi retained and included in uterine muscle, with report of case, [P. E. Borrás, J. Ayaró & H. d'Acuña] *An.Cated.clin.ginec.* 1: 171-181, July '42

—chorioneplithelioma (observations), [H. E. Murray & H. Ahmed] *J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.EMP.* 50: 55-58, Feb. '43

—chorioneplithelioma with negative Friedman reaction; case, [J. Benadón & J. P. Picena] *Bol.Soc.de obst. y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21: 583-591, Oct. 29, '42

CANCER, chorionic—Continued

—clinical data, with end results of operative treatment, [H. N. Vineberg] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 12-32, May-June '43 [Reprint, 1919]

—extratesticular chorioneplithelioma in male probably primary in urinary bladder, [A. Hyman & H. E. Leiter] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 212-219, May-June '43

—hydatiform mole and associated tumors of chorion, [T. J. Williams] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 432-444, March '43

—hydatiform mole and chorioneplithelioma, [J. D. Allen & J. D. Allen, Jr.] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 47: 22-26, Jan. '43

—perforating chorioneplithelioma of uterus with intraperitoneal hemorrhagic inundation; new case, [R. A. Pecorone] *Bol.Soc.de obst. y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21: 592-614, Oct. 29, '42

—quantitative pregnancy tests in diagnosis of hydatid mole and chorioneplithelioma, [R. T. Frank] *J.Mt. Sinal Hosp.* 10: 112-118, May-June '43

classification, classification of epithelial cancers based upon site of origin, [E. A. Merritt & R. M. Caulk] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 99-103, Jan. '43

—nomenclature and classification, [C. Zuckermann] *J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 6: 48-51, Jan.-Feb. '43

clinics, institutions conducting cancer clinics which are approved by the College, *Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons* 27: 371-379, Oct. '42

—eligibility of patients for various services, [M. Warren, F. B. Ames & H. R. Kobes] *J.Maine M.A.* 34: 51-52, March '43

—Norwegian-American Hospital Tumor Clinic, [H. R. Fishback] *Hosp.Counc.Bull.* 6: 11-15, May '43

—organization of anticancer centers, [E. P. Viacava] *Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir.* 18: 907-909, Nov. '42

—social and scientific function of centers, [N. Puente Duany] *Villaciara méd.* 10: 221-229, July-Aug. '42

complications and sequels: See also Cancer, syphilis and cancer; Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer

—hypochromic anemia and malignancy (ferrous sulfate therapy), [H. Swanberg] *Illinois M.J.* 83: 116-118, Feb. '43

control: See Cancer, prevention and control

diagnosis: See also Cancer, blood in; Cancer, multiple

—[O. Ivanisovich] *Hora méd.*, Rio de Janeiro 2: 105-109, Aug. '42

—[E. M. Penido Burnier] *Hora méd.*, Rio de Janeiro 2: 9-16, Dec. '42

—aspiration biopsy, technic, [J. B. Herrmann] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 250-253, April '43

—common errors, [W. M. German] *Cincinnati J.Med.* 24: 16-24, March '43

—delay in treatment of cancer (in relation to public and professional education), [C. B. Harms, J. A. Plaut & A. W. Oughterson] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 335-338, Jan. 30, '43

—early detection in future, [G. Winter] *Monatschr.f. Krebsbekämpf.* 10: 1, Jan. '42

—early diagnosis, [J. J. Mostajo] *Rev.san.de policía* 2: 204, July-Aug.; 292, Sept.-Oct.; 356, Nov.-Dec. '42; 3: 52, Jan.-Feb. '43

—polarographic protein studies; serum ultrafiltrates and Prague cancer reaction (Brdicka), [C. Tropp & F. Geiger] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 272: 134, '42

—precautionary examinations as means of early diagnosis, [F. von Mikulicz-Radecki] *Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf.* 10: 84, May '42

—problems of early cancer (Ludvig Heektoen lecture), [L. F. Craver] *Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago* 14: 410-420, May 15, '43

—Robertson test; preliminary report, [W. L. Hardesty & B. Love] *West Virginia M.J.* 39: 151-153, May '43

—Roffo test; importance in clinical diagnosis; results in 9,005 reactions performed in 1940 and 1941 in Institute of Experimental Medicine, [B. G. Stuckert] *Dia méd.* 14: 990-992, Sept. 28, '42

—training of practicing physician, [B. Ostertag] *Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf.* 10: 5, Jan. '42

—what physician can do to contribute to better success of histologic diagnosis, [M. Martínez Baer] *Rev.mex. de cir., ginec.y cancer* 10: 279-291, Aug. '42

epidemiology and statistics, in Cincinnati, [F. P. Allen] *Cincinnati J.Med.* 24: 5-15, March '43

—incidence in Denver, Colorado, 1939, [H. J. Sommers] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 1971-1986, Dec. 25, '42

—incidence in Philadelphia, Pa., 1938, [H. J. Sommers] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 1843-1857, Dec. 4, '42

—statistics, [A. Antunes & A. de Godoy Sobrinho] *Rev. de cir.de São Paulo* 8: 413-422, July-Oct. '42

etiology and pathogenesis: See also Cancer, occupational; Cancer, precancerous conditions; Cancer, tar

—alimentary factors and carcinogenesis, [L. Cornil & M. Schachter] *Med.españ.* 8: 429-438, Nov. '42

—biocatalysts in cancer tissue; enzyme-virus theory regarding carcinogenesis, [V. R. Potter] *Cancer Research* 3: 358-361, June '43

—cancer producing agents from human sources; collective review, [P. E. Steiner] *Internat.Abstr.Surg.* 76: 105-112, '43; in *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* Feb. '43

CANCER, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued

- cancerization due to ingestion of soot as illustrated by experimental production of gastric cancer, [A. H. Roffo] *Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. d. cáncer* 19: 5-59, April '42
- carcinogenesis after multiple irritation, [J. Lauridsen & H. E. Eggers] *Cancer Research* 3: 43-46, Jan. '43
- carcinoma of kidney following fracture of subjacent eleventh rib, [T. Moore] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 47: 2-3, Jan. '43
- chemical carcinogenesis; drugs, dyes, remedies and cosmetics, with particular reference to bladder tumors (papillomatosis), [E. Davis] *J. Urol.* 49: 14-27, Jan. '43
- contribution to mythology of cancer research (question of arsenic cancer), [E. L. Kennaway] *Lancet* 2: 769-772, Dec. '42
- development of cancer as pharmacologic effect, [H. Druckrey] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 559, June 20, '42
- effects of water-soluble carcinogen on early frog development, [J. B. & R. W. Briggs] *Cancer Research* 3: 1-12, Jan. '43
- endogenous origin of carcinogenic substances in man, [H. Druckrey, R. Richter & R. Vierthaler] *Dia méd.* 14: 1057, Oct. 12, '42
- malignancy in relation to organization and differentiation, [N. J. Herrli] *Physiol. Rev.* 23: 101-123, April '43
- mythology of cancer research, [W. C. Hueper] *Lancet* 1: 538-540, April 24, '43 [Reply to Kennaway]
- nearer causes (Barnard Hospital lecture), [P. Rous] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 573-581, June 26, '43
- newer aspects of research (relationship of sex hormones); Caldwell lecture, 1942, [C. P. Rhoads] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 49: 289-298, March '43
- d-peptidases in human organism; contribution to "Kögl's tumor theory" and to stereochemical analysis of proteins, [E. Bamann & O. Schimke] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 310: 131, '41
- possible carcinogenicity of overcooked meats, heated cholesterol, acrolein and heated sesame oil, [P. E. Steiner, R. Steele & F. C. Koch] *Cancer Research* 3: 106-107, Feb. '43
- post-traumatic epithelioma, with report of case following injury to face, [J. Valcaneras & J. Esteller] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 826-831, May '42
- primary carcinoma of bronchus associated with foreign body, [J. M. Blake] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 109-111, Jan. '43
- production of cancer by photosensitization; experimental study, [G. Miescher] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 1082-1084, Sept. 26, '42
- role of sex hormones in development and growth, [C. Hackmann] *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 274: 31, '42
- symposium on problems relating to law and surgery; minimal criteria required to prove causation of traumatic or occupational neoplasms, [S. Warren] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 585-595, April '43
- theory on origin; preliminary report, [A. L. Magnella, J. H. Kaplan & E. Hyson] *Illinois M.J.* 83: 43-46, Jan. '43
- trauma and cancer; question of relation of gastric cancer to thoracic trauma; case, [D. J. Stockdale] *Semana méd.* 1: 34-37, Jan. 7, '43
- trauma and malignancy, [W. J. Carson] *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 420-428, Feb. '43
- trauma and mammary cancer, [U. Pinheiro Guimarães] *An. bras. de ginec.* 14: 185-192, Sept. '42
- trauma factor in etiopathogenesis of cutaneous cancer, with report of case, [J. M. Spilzinger & J. C. Borolovich] *Semana méd.* 1: 436-440, Feb. 25, '43
- traumatic etiology of finger carcinoma, [K. Thews] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 348, Feb. 28, '42
- experimental:** See also Cancer, blood in; Cancer, tar; Sarcoma, experimental; Tumors, experimental; etc.
- action of colchicine on carcinogenic effects of methylcholanthrene; preliminary report, [D. Ruffilli] *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper.* 17: 75, Feb. '42
- artificial carcinogenesis in variously ionized atmospheres, [G. Joyet] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 1077-1078, Sept. 26, '42
- effect of carcinogenic hydrocarbons on production of antihormones, [C. Hoch-Ligetli] *Brit. J. Exper. Path.* 23: 228-238, Oct. '42
- effect of *d*, *l*-leucylglycine on formation and growth of benzopyrene tumors, [E. Schaller & J. Rechenberger] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 64, Jan. 17, '42
- effect of naphthacene (2,3-benzanthracene) on fluorescence of hydrocarbons, [J. A. Miller & C. A. Baumann] *Cancer Research* 3: 217-222, April '43
- factors that alter fluorescence of certain carcinogens, [J. A. Miller & C. A. Baumann] *Cancer Research* 3: 223-229, April '43
- fluorescence studies of carcinogens in skin; histologic localization of 20-methylcholanthrene in mouse skin after single application, [W. L. Simpson & W. Cramer] *Cancer Research* 3: 362-369, June '43
- formative influence of carcinogenic substances, [M. Levine] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 10: 76-78, '42

CANCER, experimental—Continued

- growth stimulators in urinary extracts, [J. H. Thompson, P. F. Holt & R. F. Jones] *Nature, London* 151: 23-24, Jan. 2, '43
- incidence of carcinogenic factor in livers of cancer, noncancer, cirrhotic and Negro patients, [P. E. Stein] *Cancer Research* 3: 385-395, June '43
- irradiated benzopyrene and inhibition of urease activity, [G. C. Mueller & H. P. Busch] *Cancer Research* 3: 113-116, Feb. '43
- metabolism of 3,4-benzopyrene in mice and rats; isolation of a hydroxy and a quinone derivative, and consideration of their biologic significance, [I. Berenblum & R. Schoental] *Cancer Research* 3: 145-150, March '43
- procarcinogenic effect of vitamin H (biotin) in production of tumors by *N,N*-dimethylazobenzene, [A. Ovalle] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 70: 977-984, Dec. '42
- production by pure hydrocarbons, [G. M. Badger & others] *Proc. Roy. Soc., London, S.B.* 131: 170-182, Dec. 10, '42
- quantitative determination of growth of transplantable mouse adenocarcinoma, [J. G. Hoffman, H. L. Goltz, M. C. Reinhard & S. G. Warner] *Cancer Research* 3: 237-242, April '43
- question of effect of racemic peptides on growth of malignant tumors in mice, [C. Hackmann] *Monatschr. f. Krebsbekämpf.* 10: 26, Feb. '42
- rate and periodicity of mitotic activity of experimental epidermoid carcinoma in mice, [C. M. Blumenfeld] *Arch. Path.* 35: 667-673, May '43
- skin carcinogenesis by single application of 20-methylcholanthrene, [W. Cramer & R. E. Stowell] *Cancer Research* 3: 36-42, Jan. '43
- skin tunnel; device for keeping substances in contact with skin, [A. Plaut & A. C. Kohn-Speyer] *Cancer Research* 3: 176, March '43
- successful production of mammalian tumor with virus-like principle, [A. Taylor] *Science* 97: 123, Jan. 29, '43
- transplantable squamous cell carcinoma in rabbit, [H. S. N. Greene & W. H. Brown] *Cancer Research* 3: 53-64, Jan. '43
- extracts, cancer-producing agents from human sources; collective review,** [P. E. Steiner] *Internat. Abstr. Surg.* 76: 105-112, '43; in *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* Feb. '43
- biocatalysts in cancer tissue; inhibition of succinoxidase system by tumor extracts, [H. G. Albaum & V. R. Potter] *Cancer Research* 3: 393-398, May '43
- growth:** See Cancer, experimental
- heredity,** [H. Doerfler] *Monatschr. f. Krebsbekämpf.* 10: 41, March '42
- [G. Halley Miralles] *Bol. Liga contra el cáncer* 18: 16-18, Jan. '43
- problem of cancer in twins, [J. McFarland] *Bull. Am. Soc. Control Cancer* 25: 40-43, April '43
- relationship between lethal yellow (*A^y*) gene of mouse and susceptibility to induced pulmonary tumors, [W. E. Heston] *J. Nat. Cancer Inst.* 3: 303-308, Dec. '42
- history:** See also Stomach, cancer; Uterus, cancer
- cancer through the ages; excerpts from clinical lecture on epithelioma, [R. Bernstein] *J. Am. Inst. Homeop.* 36: 171-173, May '43
- immunity, experimental immunization against implantation,** [L. Gross] *Quart. Bull. Polish Inst. Arts & Sc. America* 1: 418-430, April '43
- serologic studies of transplantable mouse tumor 15091a, [H. Bunting] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 15: 557-563, March '43
- in animals:** See Tumors, in animals
- in infants and children,** [A. G. Alarcón] *Rev. mex. de pediat.* 12: 334-342, Oct. 10, '42
- embryonal carcinoma of testicle; case in infant, [H. A. Briele] *Bull. School Med. Univ. Maryland* 27: 146-158, Jan. '43
- malignant epithelial tumor of mandible in child aged 9, [M. S. Alsenberg] *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 736-737, Dec. '42
- primary cancer of lung in infant; case, [M. S. Dyakonov] *Pediatrics*, nos. 7-9, p. 90, '41
- unusual intranasal tumor (in girl 12 years old), [B. E. Ellis] *J. Indiana M.A.* 36: 147-148, March '43
- metastases:** See also Bones, cancer; Lymph Nodes, cancer
- bronchial involvement in metastatic pulmonary malignancy (significance of bloody sputum), [D. S. King & B. Castleman] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 12: 305-315, April '43
- "cylindroma" (adenocarcinoma, cylindroma type); 2 cases with metastasis, [M. B. Dockerty & C. W. Mayo] *Surgery* 13: 416-423, March '43
- diffuse metastases in nervous system, [M. Uspensky] *J. Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol.* 2: 103-110, April '43
- effect of castration on serum phosphatases in case of metastasizing carcinoma of prostate, [L. D. Abbott, Jr., G. W. James, III & J. T. Jarrott] *Virginia M. Monthly* 70: 195-200, April '43

CANCER, metastases—Continued

- Halsted radical mastectomy; 5-year results in 246 consecutive operations at same clinic, [B. F. Hoopes & A. R. McGraw] *Surgery* 12: 892-905, Dec. '42
- "impassable" stricture due to secondary metastases in penile portion of urethra; case, [A. Singer & R. Y. Dawbarn] *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 280-281, Jan. '43
- Islet cell carcinoma of pancreas with metastasis, [H. A. Hanno & R. W. Banks] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 437-449, March '43
- Krukenberg tumor; critique, with report of additional 4 cases, including smallest on record, [S. M. Copland & S. H. Colvin, Jr.] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 45: 59-69, Jan. '43
- Krukenberg tumor of ovary secondary to gastric cancer; case, [E. A. Pecorone] *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 32: 852-856, Oct. '42
- latent carcinoma of prostate with pulsating soft tissue secondary, [R. K. Scott] *Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin. Rep.* 13: 74-75, Dec. '42
- latent primary carcinoma, [A. P. Gewanter, N. Mitchell & A. Angrist] *Arch.Path.* 35: 66-84, Jan. '43
- linitis plastica type, [O. Saphir & M. L. Parker] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 206-213, Feb. '43
- metastatic cancer of liver from colon; case, [R. Felsay] *Gastroenterologia* 67: 66-67, '42
- metastatic carcinoma of skeletal muscles, [F. W. Mul-sow] *Arch.Path.* 35: 112-114, Jan. '43
- metastatic lesions of sternum, [H. B. Macey & G. S. Phalen] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 453-455, April '43
- myocardial localization in cancer of pancreatic origin; case, [J. M. Reyes Terra & J. Labrot Brousse] *Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 21: 533-544, Nov. '42
- primary adenocarcinoma of seminal vesicle with cranial metastases; case, [L. Morales, S. Obrador Alcalde & T. G. Perrin] *An.méd.* 4: 3-16, Jan.-March '43
- pulsating tumors of sternum and occiput due to meta-static carcinoma of thyroid gland, [W. E. Mollie] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 346-347, April '43
- rare metastases of pulmonary cancer; 2 cases in penis and pituitary body respectively, [D. Stafferl, H. A. Kruse & L. Levit] *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 33: 24-35, Jan. '43
- so-called "benign metastasizing goiter"; report of 2 cases with intracranial metastasis, [H. H. Friedman] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 377-385, March '43
- tumor cells in cerebrospinal fluid in metastatic brain cancer, [I. A. Glitsburg] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 4) 5: 87, '41
- vertebral vein system as mechanism for spread of metastases, [O. V. Batson] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 48: 715-718, Dec. '42
- mortality, cancer and marital status, [H. Dorn] *Human Biol.* 15: 73-79, Feb. '43**
- multiple, bilateral renal carcinoma (hypernephroid), [L. M. Bellin & B. H. Neiman] *J.Urol.* 48: 575-584, Dec. '42**
- association of other malignant tumors with cancer of skin, [H. L. Lombard & S. Warren] *Am.J.Pub. Health* 33: 533-536, May '43
- bilateral mammary cancer; cases, [A. Baraldi & J. Benadón] *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21: 891-909, Feb. 12, '43
- clinical picture, diagnosis and prognosis, [H. Hellen-dall] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 22-35, April '43
- intracellular inclusion bodies in carcinoma of adrenal gland; case of multiple primary tumors, [R. J. Stein] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 630-634, Dec. '42
- multiple primary cancers of uterus, [R. G. Maliphant] *J.Obst.&Gynec.Brit.Emp.* 50: 59-62, Feb. '43
- multiple primary malignant tumors, [F. P. McNamara] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 264-266, June '43
- multiple primary neoplasm (adenocarcinoma) of colon, [J. Herrlin, Jr. & W. L. Mersheimer] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 126-129, April '43
- two independent malignant tumors in kidney with ureteral anomaly; case, [A. Fort] *An.de cir.-8: 233-241, Sept. '42; also, Rev.méd.de Rosario* 32: 672-680, Aug. '42
- unusual case of carcinoma of both lungs associated with lipid pneumonia, [E. H. Wood, Jr.] *Radiology* 40: 193-195, Feb. '43
- occupational, commercial lead as possible inciting factor in bronchiogenic carcinoma; 2 cases, [C. E. Black] *Arch.Path.* 35: 366-372, March '43**
- campaign against cancer in industrial milieu, [L. M. Parodi] *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56: 401-402, July 15-30, '42
- contribution to mythology of cancer research (question of arsenic cancer), [E. L. Kennaway] *Lancet* 2: 769-772, Dec. 26, '42
- fundamental study of cancer in Swiss Army; question of pension, [H. von Meyenburg] *Schweiz.med.Wechn-schr.* 72: 1079-1081, Sept. 26, '42
- metallic cancer; new principle of carcinogenesis, [H. R. Schinz] *Schweiz.med.Wechnschr.* 72: 1070-1074, Sept. 26, '42

CANCER, occupational—Continued

- mythology of cancer research, [W. C. Hueper] *Lancet* 1: 533-540, April 24, '43 [Reply to Kennaway]
- problems of proof in claims for recovery for der-matitis, [L. Schwartz] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 500-517, April '43
- question of carcinogenic action of soot from oil burners, [G. Miescher & F. Schwarz] *Schweiz.med.Wechnschr.* 72: 1081-1082, Sept. 26, '42
- symposium on problems relating to law and surgery; minimal criteria required to prove causation of trau-matic or occupational neoplasms, [S. Warren] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 585-595, April '43
- pain in:** See also Pelvis, cancer; Stomach, cancer
 - action of thiamine hydrochloride therapy of painful disorders (myalgia and neuralgia), [C. A. Casullo] *Semana méd.* 1: 654-659, March 25, '43
 - surgical methods for relief, [F. C. Grant] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 19: 373-385, June '43
 - surgical relief of intractable pain (including subarach-noid alcohol injections), [W. T. Peyton] *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 36-43, Feb. '43
- plant, and its causative agent, *Pseudomonas tumefaciens*, [C. Stapp] *Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt. 2)* 105: 1, May 5, '42**
- precancerous conditions, [C. P. Rhoads] *Bull.Am.Soc. Control Cancer* 25: 5-7, Jan. '43**
- Bowen's disease of cornea; case, [G. Wise] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 167-171, Feb. '43
- epithelial cysts, [W. R. Love & H. Montgomery] *Arch. Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 185-196, Feb. '43
- errors and misunderstandings in regard to precancerous conditions of colon and rectum, [H. Westhues] *München.med.Wechnschr.* 89: 192, Feb. 27, '42
- fluorescence of precancerous gastric lesions in experi-mental cancer, [A. H. Roffo] *Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer* 19: 61-82, April '42
- liver tumors following cirrhosis caused by selenium in rats, [A. A. Nelson, O. G. Fitzhugh & H. O. Calvery] *Cancer Research* 3: 230-236, April '43
- new filter for photofluorescence (for use in photograph-ing lesions), [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] *Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer* 19: 93-99, April '42
- of face, [A. Marin] *Union méd.ca Canada* 72: 10-15, Jan. '43
- precancerous melanosis and resulting malignant melano-ma (cancerous melanosis) of conjunctiva and skin of lids, [A. B. Reese] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 737-746, May '43
- Roffo method of direct photography of fluorescent lesions of skin, [B. G. Stuckert] *Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer* 19: 135-158, April '42
- significance of "erosion carcinoma" in genesis of squamous celled epithelioma of os uteri, [H. Hinsel-mann] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 21: 152, Feb. 14, '42
- urinary pH ; recently proved importance in development of precancerous lesions in relation to therapy with magnesium halides, [F. Vial] *Pasteur* 1: 58-65, March 15, '43
- prevention and control, from health and social points of view, [O. Paz] *Rev.Policlin.Caracas* 11: 229-237, Sept.-Oct. '42**
- campaign against cancer in industrial milieu, [L. M. Parodi] *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56: 401-402, July 15-30, '42
- campaign in the Americas, [E. Martínez] *Bol.Liga contra el cáncer* 18: 9-13, Jan. '43
- cancer and public relations, [I. F. Marcossón] *Bull. Am.Soc.Control Cancer* 25: 16-18, Feb. '43
- in Cincinnati, [F. P. Allen] *Cincinnati J.Med.* 24: 5-15, March '43
- increase of work in Argentina (Ampliación de la lucha anticancerosa en el país), *Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer* 19: 321-341, April '42
- review of recent literature, [B. Ostertag] *Med.Klin.* 38: 278, March 20, '42
- urgent need of control program (preliminary report), [J. T. Day] *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 213-214, April '43
- prognosis:** See also Cancer, multiple
 - analysis of graphs of evolution of isoelectric points of serum; significance of cycles in course of cancer, [F. Viès, T. Tatar & S. Beauléres] *Arch.de physique biol. (Compt. rend. Soc. physique biol. France)* 16: 10, Jan. '42
 - value of erythrocyte sedimentation reaction, [H. Oeser & E. Bürgel] *Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf.* 10: 21, Feb. '42
- radiotherapy:** See also Cancer, radium therapy; Cancer, roentgenotherapy; and under organs and regions
 - disturbance of nucleic acid metabolism produced by therapeutic doses of X and gamma radiations; ac-cumulation of pentose nucleotides in cytoplasm after irradiation, [J. S. Mitchell] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 23: 296-309, Dec. '42
 - disturbance of nucleic acid metabolism produced by therapeutic doses of X and gamma radiations; in-hibition of synthesis of thymonucleic acid by radiation, [J. S. Mitchell] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 23: 309-313, Dec. '42

CANCER, radiotherapy—Continued

- disturbance of nucleic acid metabolism produced by therapeutic doses of X and gamma radiations; methods of investigation (ultraviolet absorption). [J. S. Mitchell] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 23: 285-295, Dec. '42
- statistics on results in 1941. [H. R. Schinz, A. Zupplinger & C. Botsche] *Praxis* 31: 242-248, April 2, '42
- radium therapy: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; and under organs and regions
- estimation of energy absorption during teletherapy treatment. [F. Bush] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 16: 109-112, April '43
- roentgenotherapy: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage; and under organs and regions
- [O. J. Machado] *Horas méd.*, Rio de Janeiro 1: 9-14, Feb. '43
- tolerance dosage with 200 kv. x-rays. [F. Ellis] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 348-350, Dec. '42
- syphilis and cancer, penile cancer; report of case in a luetic; review of literature; discussion and treatment. [V. C. Laughlin] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 35-39, Jan. '43
- pulmonary tuberculosis, syphilis and cancer of larynx; case with autopsy. [R. Silveira, J. L. Llorente, J. J. Llambe & R. Meneses Mañas] *Rev.de med.y cir.* Habana 48: 115-122, March 31, '43
- tar, antitobacco campaign in secondary and normal schools in collaboration with Minister of Public Instruction; importance in campaign against cancer (Lucha antitabáquica en las escuelas de enseñanzas secundarias y normales; colaboración del Ministerio de Instrucción pública). *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer* 19: 309-315, April '42
- production of tumors by tobacco tar. [C. M. Flory] *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer* 19: 175-222, April '42
- tobacco smoking and cancer of lung. [E. J. Grace] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 361-364, June '43
- therapy: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, radium therapy; Cancer, roentgenotherapy
- [O. Ivanisovich] *Horas méd.*, Rio de Janeiro 2: 105-109, Aug. '42
- colchicine in mouse cancer. [J. L. Nicod & J. Regamey] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1074-1077, Sept. 26, '42
- criticism of anticancer diet. [M. Weiser] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 663, June 26, '42
- delay in treatment (in relation to public and professional education). [C. R. Harms, J. A. Plaut & A. W. Oughterson] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 335-338, Jan. 30, '43
- electrosurgery. [M. Kroeff] *Horas méd.*, Rio de Janeiro 1: 9-16, Jan. '43
- electrosurgery; author's experience during 6 years. [G. Caprio] *Bol.d.Inst.radiol.cáncer, Montevideo*, pp. 25-29, June '42
- escharotics. [L. V. Ackerman & T. P. Eberhard] *J.Missouri M.A.* 40: 163-166, June '43
- inhibition of tumor growth (by administration of ammonium salts). [J. H. Thompson, P. F. Holt & H. J. Callow] *Nature*, London 151: 364-365, March 27, '43
- insulin. [G. Schulte & H. Schütz] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 89: 648, July 17, '42
- low temperature therapy; report on 11 cases of generalized tumors treated by refrigeration. [H. El-term] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 641, July 18, '42
- mutafior (Bacillus coli preparation) combined with dietetic therapy. [M. Weiser] *Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpfung* 10: 101, June '42
- planning. [F. Ellis] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 570, May 8, '43
- priority of Roffe in insulin therapy. [J. R. Beltran] *Rev.argent.hist.med.* 1: 5-10, May 1, '42
- problem of cancer; dietetic and insulin therapy. [W. Brünings] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 71, Jan. 23, '42; 102, Jan. 30, '42
- review of recent literature. [B. Ostertag] *Med.Klin.* 38: 278, March 20, '42
- urinary Pu ; recently proved importance in development of cancer in relation to therapy with magnesium halides. [F. Vial] *Pasteur* 1: 58-65, March 15, '43
- use of Eryngium paniculatum, especially its magnesium salts. [J. Zavala Mufiz] *Semana méd.* 2: 943-953, Oct. 22, '42
- when should tumor be considered inoperable. [J. E. Phillips] *Tri-State M.J.* 15: 2872, Jan. '43
- transplantation: See Breast, cancer; Cancer, experimental; Cancer, immunity; etc.
- tuberculosis and cancer, associated pulmonary tuberculosis and primary bronchial cancer; cases. [J. González Warcalde] *Semana méd.* 2: 1328-1338, Dec. 3, '42
- gastric tuberculosis with secondary cancerous proliferation. [F. Adamesik & J. Erdély] *Chirurg* 14: 304, May 15, '42
- hematogenous malignant deposits in lung simulating tuberculosis. [G. S. Erwin & H. G. H. Putcher] *Brit.J.Tuberc.* 36: 166-169, Oct. '42

CANCER, tuberculosis and cancer—Continued

- pulmonary tuberculosis, syphilis and cancer of larynx; case with autopsy. [R. Silveira, J. L. Llorente, J. J. Llambe & R. Meneses Mañas] *Rev.de med.y cir.* Habana 48: 115-122, March 31, '43
- urine in, metabolic studies on excretion of steroids (kosteroids). [C. P. Rhoads & others] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 57: 203-208, '42
- riboflavin elimination. [H. Leemann] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 60, Jan. 17, '42
- urinary Pu ; recently proved importance in development of cancer and precancerous lesions in relation to therapy with halogen salts of magnesium. [F. Vial] *Pasteur* 1: 58-65, March 15, '43
- CANCING, F.: See ALONSO, A., Jr. auth.
- CANCROID: See Skin, cancer
- CANDELA, J. L. R.: See Rodriguez Candela, J. L.
- CANDELA, P. B.: Introduction of blood-group B into Europe, Human Biol. 14: 418-443, Dec. '42
- Blood group tests on tissues of Paracas mummies. *Am.J. Phys.Anthropol.* 1: 65-67, March '43
- See WIENER, A. S., Jr. auth.
- de CANDIA, S.: Thymus und Blutbildung. *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 648, July 18, '42
- CANDIDA albicans: See Moniliais
- CANDIDO de SOUZA, M.: See CORDEIRO, H., Jr. auth.
- de CANDOLE, C. A.: Treatment of certain carriers with sulphaguanidine. *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 80: 220-222, April '43
- CANDY
- nutritive value of candy bars; their importance in wartime diet as energy food. [F. Damrau & M. A. Lesser] *M.Rec.* 156: 23, Jan.; 91, Feb. '43
- CANE, L. H.: Congenital talipes equinovarus corrected by talectomy. *East African M.J.* 20: 2-4, Jan. '43
- CANEVARO, J. A.: See ROSENBAUM, J., Jr. auth.
- CANFIELD, D.: Thoughts at Vineland. *Survey Graphic* 32: 50-54, Feb. '43
- CANIZARES, A.: See CANIZARES, R., Jr. auth.
- CANIZARES, R., and others: Metropatía hemorrágica de origen suprarrenal. *Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec.* 5: 92-96, April '43
- CANIZARES VERNON, R.: Radioterapia del cáncer del cuello uterino. *Arch.cubanos cancerol.* 1: 199-209, July-Sept. '42
- Inversión uterina por fibroma del fondo. *Arch.cubanos cancerol.* 1: 264-268, July-Sept. '42
- CANNABIS
- [T. Mann] *Deut.Militärarz* 7: 410, June '42
- psychiatric aspects of marihuana intoxication. [S. Allentuck & K. M. Bowman] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 248-251, Sept. '42
- CANNADAY, J. E.: Some of the uses of cutis graft in surgery. *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 409-419, Feb. '43
- CANNING AND CANNED FOODS
- availability for human nutrition of vitamin C in home-canned tomato juice. [M. M. Clayton & R. A. Borden] *J.Nutrition* 25: 349-360, April '43
- canned foods as nutritional factor. [N. Bömmels] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 967-968, Sept. 5, '42
- canned salmon examination. [J. H. Rust, III & D. L. Abshire] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 281-294, March '43
- canning technology. [E. J. Cameron] *Indust.& Engin. Chem. (Indust.Ed.)* 35: 38-42, Jan. '43
- comparative studies on digestibility of canned, dehydrated and frozen vegetables. [H. Steudel] *Ernährung* 7: 1, Jan. '42
- effect of freezing and of canning in glass and in tin on available iron content of foods. [F. R. Theriault & C. R. Fellers] *Food Research* 7: 503-508, Nov.-Dec. '42
- growth of food poisoning strain of Staphylococcus experimentally inoculated into canned foods. [M. Segalove, E. Davison & G. M. Dack] *Food Research* 8: 54-57, Jan.-Feb. '43
- metal containers for food during present emergency. [H. L. Sipple] *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 19: 26-28, Jan. '43
- Norwegian canned fish. [T. Jakobsen] *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 72: 975-976, Sept. 5, '42
- nutritional physiologic value of preserved foods. [A. Fleisch] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 957-958, Sept. 5, '42
- technic of home canning. [D. L. Russemann] *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 522-528, May '43
- tomato and tomato products in Italian preserving industry. [A. Piegall] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 992-994, Sept. 5, '42
- vitamin content of canned fruit and vegetables (Gehalt der Konservennahrung, Früchte und Gemüse). *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 972-975, Sept. 5, '42
- CANNON, B.: Care of military and civilian injuries; use of remote flaps in repairing defects of face and mouth. *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg.Sect.)* 29: 77-85, Feb. '43
- and COPE, O.: Rate of epithelial regeneration; clinical method of measurement, and effect of various agents recommended in treatment of burns. *Ann.Surg.* 117: 85-93, Jan. '43
- CANNON, D. A.: Linguatulid infestation of man. *Ann.Trop. Med.* 35: 160-167, Dec. '42

- CANNON, D. J.**, Treatment of atypical fibroid tumours, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 622-625, Dec. '42
- CANNON, E. M.**: See **LOWSLEY, O. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- CANNON, M. D.**: See **SOBER, H. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- CANNON, P. R.**, War, famine and pestilence, *Scient. Monthly* 56: 5-14, Jan. '43
- See **KATO, K.**, *jt. auth.*
- CANNULA**
- transuterine insufflation and salpingography, [A. Leech-Wilkinson] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 100, Jan. 23, '43
- CANONICO, A. N.**, Algunas consideraciones sobre fisiopatología y cirugía hepatobiliar; factor nutrición, *Día méd.* 14: 1306-1307, Dec. 14, '42
- Traumatismos torácicos provocados por ondas explosivas (observaciones de la guerra actual), *Bol.d.Inst.clin. quir.* 18: 904-906, Nov. '42
- George Washington Crile, *Día méd.* 15: 115-116, Feb. 8, '43
- and **MANN, F. C.**, Intestinal activity after obstruction of common bile duct, *Surgery* 13: 81-86, Jan. '43
- CANOSA, F.**, El cardiaco como riesgo quirúrgico, *Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic.* 2: 74-88, July-Sept. '42
- Consideraciones sobre el uso de la digital en el tratamiento pre-operatorio, *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 2: 89-92, July-Sept. '42
- Tratamiento del shock, *Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic.* 2: 282-290, Oct.-Dec. '42
- CANTAROW, A.**, and others, Excretion of exogenous and endogenous estrogen in bile of dogs and humans, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 256-257, March '43
- Excretion of estrogen in bile, *Endocrinology* 32: 368-369, April '43
- See **PASCHKIS, K. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- CANTILLO, E.**, Patología de la hipófisis en la mujer en sus relaciones con la esfera genital; clínica y tratamiento, *Día méd.* 14: 949-953, Sept. 21, '42
- Algunas consideraciones sobre el "tono" hipofisario, *Semana méd.* 1: 561-563, March 11, '43 [Reply to Reforzo Membrives]
- and **FERNANDEZ SPERONI, C.**, Endocrinopatías (relatos clínicos); obesidad de causa endógena, *Semana méd.* 2: 713-718, Sept. 24, '42
- Endocrinopatías (relatos clínicos); distrofia adiposo-genital de tipo Fröhlich, *Semana méd.* 2: 1349-1353, Dec. 3, '42
- CANTON, ELISEO (1861-1931)**
- résumé of life and work, [J. A. Gabastou] *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21: 843-855, Feb. 12, '43
- CANTONNET BLANCH, H.**, and **CANTONNET BLANCH, P.**, Nuevos aportes sobre la vacunación B.C.G. por vía intradérmica, *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 14: 147-168, March '43
- CANTONNET BLANCH, P.**, **MOURIGAN, H.**, and **RADICE, J. A.**, Resultados del parche Vollmer en niños y adolescentes con lesiones tuberculosas, *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 13: 650-660, Oct. '42
- See **CANTONNET BLANCH, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- CANTOR, A. J.**, Pruritus ani; tattoo-neurotomy, *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 10: 46-49, Jan.-Feb. '43
- Pruritus ani, *M.Rec.* 156: 279, May '43
- CANTOR, M. W.**, **VANT, J. R.**, **CONN, L. C.**, and **HUSTON, M. J.**, Les hormones sexuelles en obstétrique et en gynécologie, *Laval méd.* 8: 122-148, Jan. '43
- CANTOS ROYO, F.**, Pelititis hematúrica unilateral colibacilar pseudotuberculosa, *Med.españ.* 6: 371-372, Oct. '41
- Angiocolicistitis crónicas y larvadas, *Med.españ.* 8: 366-371, Oct. '42
- CANTRELL, W.**: See **HUFF, C. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- CANTRIL, S. T.**: See **BUSCHKE, F.**, *jt. auth.*
- CANTUARIAS, R.**, and **DIAZ, L.**, Atención del niño huérfano y abandonado en el estado de Michigan (EE. UU.), *Bol.méd.social, Santiago* 9: 755-757, Dec. '42
- CANTWELL, A. R.**, New method for application of removable body cast, *Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps.* 5: 153, Dec. '42
- CANUYT, G.**, Los cuerpos extraños de las vías digestivas superiores; el peligro de sus complicaciones, *An. Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 4: 615-624, '41
- CAORSI, C. I.**: See **COWPER, O. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- CAPARELLI, A.**, Sobre a cisura glenoidéa do osso temporal no crânio humano, *An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo (pt. 1)* 17: 5-27, '41
- CAPDENOURAT, E. L.**, A propósito de la inyección trans-torácica de sulfamida en los procesos supuratorios de pulmón, *Día méd.* 14: 1384-1385, Dec. 28, '42
- See **CASTEX, M. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- CAPEL, A.**: See **MALMEJAC, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- CAPEL, E. H.**, Problems of neuroses in industry, *Practitioner* 149: 354-363, Dec. '42
- CAPELLI, J. F.**, Síndrome obsesivo y rabia, *Semana méd.* 2: 906-910, Oct. 15, '42
- CAPILLARIES**
- See also Blood Vessels; Skin, blood supply; Vaso-motor System
- genesis and resolution of pulmonary transudates and exudates (role of pulmonary capillaries and lymphatics; oxygen therapy); Alpha Omega Alpha lecture, [C. K. Drinker & M. F. Warren] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 269-273, May 29, '43
- CAPILLARIES—Continued**
- widespread capillary and arteriolar platelet thrombi; case, [A. I. Bernheim] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 287-291, May-June '43
- anatomy and histology**, structural basis of permeability and other functions, [B. W. Zweifach] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol.* 8: 216-223, '40
- capillaroscopy**, constitutional differences between deteriorated and nondeteriorated patients with epilepsy; capillaries of finger nail fold, [H. A. Paskind & M. Brown] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 49-55, Jan. '43
- recognition of incipient thromboangitis obliterans in young draftees, [W. E. Jahsman, R. H. Durham & N. P. Dallis] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 164-176, Feb. '43
- circulation**: See also Blood, circulation
- experimental study of shock with special reference to its effect on capillary bed, [G. T. Root & F. C. Mann] *Surgery* 12: 861-877, Dec. '42
- intestinal capillary circulation during distention, [M. J. Oppenheimer & F. C. Mann] *Surgery* 13: 548-554, April '43
- relation to temperature, frequency of pulse, arterial pressure and differential pressure, [S. Bercoff de Atlas] *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 32: 934-953, Nov. '42
- diseases**, erythema of extremities in tuberculosis (due to vasodilatation), [L. S. Trostler] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 168-172, Feb. '43
- permeability**, abnormal resistance in swine suffering from inherited bleeding disease, [E. T. Merts] *Am.J. Physiol.* 138: 136-139, Dec. '42
- blood circulation and metabolism; role of disorders of capillary permeability in various pathologic conditions, [O. Müller] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 161, Feb. 27, '42
- capillary resistance as symptom of C hypovitaminosis, [S. P. Polozhintseva-Demina] *Pediatriya*, no. 4, p. 62, '41
- dynamics of changes of capillary resistance in measles and their relation to changes in ascorbic acid content of blood, [S. P. Polozhintseva-Demina] *Pediatriya*, no. 6, p. 21, '41
- effect of cold; preliminary report, [K. Lange] *Bull. New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps.* 5: 154-162, Dec. '42
- effect of diphtheria toxin on permeability for water and salts, [J. Ströder] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 198: 604, '41
- effect of ethyl alcohol intoxication on development of local inflammatory reactions in rabbit, [R. H. Rigdon] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 714-720, March '43
- effect of histamine upon permeability in skin and muscle of normal and adrenalectomized rats, [O. Hechter] *Endocrinology* 32: 135-139, Feb. '43
- effect of roentgen irradiation on permeability and inflammation in skin of rabbit, [R. H. Rigdon & H. Curi] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 250-257, Feb. '43
- effect of saliva, [B. M. Levy & J. L. T. Appleton] *J. Dent.Research* 21: 505-508, Dec. '42
- fragility of capillaries in newborn, [A. K. Khamidullina] *Pediatriya*, nos. 7-8, p. 51, '41
- in acute and chronic nephritis, [H. Sarre & H. Sostmann] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 8, Jan. 3, '42
- occurrence of abnormal fragility in newborn, [W. C. Moloney] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 229-233, Feb. '43
- permeability to intravenously administered gelatin (in relation to use as blood substitute), [J. M. Little & H. S. Wells] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 495-498, Feb. '43
- structural basis of permeability and other functions, [B. W. Zweifach] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 8: 216-223, '40
- physiology**: See also Capillaries, permeability
- cardiovascular effect of trichloroethylene, [G. H. Marquardt, J. F. Mallach & S. C. Werch] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 2-3, Jan. '43
- clinical vascular physiology of eye, [W. F. Duggan] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 354-368, April '43
- CAPLAN, P. S.**, and **ALPERN, A. N.**, Coronary artery occlusion in bacterial endocarditis; case report, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 809-813, May '43
- CAPON, N. B.**, Survey of alimentary symptoms and signs in young children, *Post-Grad.M.J.* 19: 74-80, March '43
- See **McNEIL, C.**, *jt. auth.*
- CAPOTE BRITO, B.**: See **SMITH y LEAL, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- CAPPS, R. B.**: See **KERNWEIN, G. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- CAPRARO, V.**, and **BALDACC, G.**, Influenza della insulina sul metabolismo glucidico durante il lavoro muscolare, *Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.* 16: 698, Nov. '41
- See **MILLA, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- CAPRIO, G.**, Sobre electrocirugía. Nuestra experiencia de 6 años, *Bol.d.Inst.radiol.cáncer, Montevideo*, pp. 25-29, June '42
- Profesor Franz Keysser, *Bol.d.Inst.radiol.cáncer, Montevideo*, p. 75, June '42
- CAPSULOMA**: See Kidneys, tumors
- CAPURRO, A.**, and **SCHENONE, E. A.**, Síndrome de Graves-Basedow con exoftalmia unilateral, *Día méd.* 14: 1179-1180, Nov. 9, '42

CAPURRO, R., Hyperesthesia of posterior peritoneum (objective pain) in appendicitis and other visceral lesions, *Ann.Surg.* 117: 735-739, May '43

CAPUS, B., and SCHECHTER, S. P., Foreign body in bronchial tree; occurrence of an object of unusual size, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 421-424, March '43

CARABELLI, E. T., Fibrilación auricular con disociación completa auriculo-ventricular, *Rev.Asoc.med.argent.* 56: 310-312, May-June '42

CARANDANTE, G.: See CEDRANGOLO, F., Jr. auth.

CARAPETYAN, H., Combined method for treatment of delayed menstruation and test for early pregnancy; preliminary report, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 81-83, May 8, '43

CARATE: See Pinta

CARAVEDO, B., Tratamiento social de los enfermos de la mente, *Rev.mex.psiquiat., neurol.y med.leg.* 9: 11-17, Sept. 1, '42

CARBAMIDE: See Urea

CARBAMINOCHOLINES: See Choline and Choline Derivatives

CARBARSONE (arsenic preparation): See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds

CARBOGENE (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture): See Asphyxia neonatorum; Claudication, intermittent; Gangrene, therapy

CARBOHYDRATES

See also Dextrose; Glycogen; Saccharides; Starch; Sucrose; Sugars; etc.

in diet, effect of purified diet deficient in carbohydrate on rat, [R. H. Pollis, Jr. & W. M. Straight] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 39-41, Jan. '43

—assimilation of vegetable carbohydrates with various methods of preparation, [H. Franke] *Ernährung* 6: 297, Dec. '41

—effect of urea in counteracting influence of carbohydrates on pH of dental plaques, [R. M. Stephan] *J.Dent.Research* 22: 63-71, Feb. '43

—effects of experimental diets on pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Day] *Tubercle* 23: 215-226, Oct. '42

—infant feeding in times of emergency, [F. Stirnimann] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 962-963, Sept. 5, '42

—lactic acid milk and pelargon, powdered acidified milk with carbohydrate supplement, [W. Feer] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1043-1044, Sept. 19, '42

—thiamine and specific dynamic action of carbohydrate and fat, [G. C. Ring] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 488-490, Feb. '43

—value of complex carbohydrates in diets of normal children, [I. G. Macy, F. C. Hummel & M. L. Shepherd] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 195-206, Feb. '43

metabolism: See also Blood Sugar; Dextrose; Diabetes Mellitus; Glycogen; etc.

—citric acid cycle; sugar and fat-breakdown in tissue metabolism, [F. L. Breusch] *Science* 97: 490-492, May 28, '43

—development of knowledge on role of pituitary, [B. A. Houssay] *Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 151-178, June '42

—effect of water soluble desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation), [O. Göbbel & H. J. Benkner] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 17, Jan. 3, '42

—intermediary stages in biologic oxidation, [H. A. Krebs] *Advances Enzymol.* 3: 191-252, '43

—mechanism of action of *L*-ascorbic acid in carbohydrate metabolism and mesenchyme; increasing of natural resistance, [K. H. Büsing] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 97, Jan. 31, '42; 121, Feb. 7, '42

—mechanisms, [E. S. G. Barron] *Advances Enzymol.* 3: 149-189, '43

—metabolism of amino acids and carbohydrate during hemorrhagic shock in rat, [F. L. Engel, M. G. Winton & C. N. H. Long] *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 397-410, May '43

—of cell bacilli; comparison of intensity of splitting of mono-, di-, tri-, and polysaccharides, sugar alcohols and glucoside by cell strains which have been isolated from feces of same healthy adult at definite time intervals; relation of type and intensity of splitting to chemical constitution of these substances, [A. Leinbrock] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.(Abt.1)* 148: 97, Dec. 5, '41

—relation to blood ketone bodies in muscular exercise, [A. H. Neufeld & W. D. Ross] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 747-752, April '43

—symposium on nutrition; carbohydrate metabolism in practice of medicine, [R. Goodhart & E. Bueding] *M.Clin.North America* 27: 315-326, March '43

therapy, rational carbohydrate therapy, especially in hepatic disorders, [C. A. Tanturi] *Semana med.* 2: 1478-1481, Dec. 17, '42

CARBOLFUCHSIN (phenol-fuchsin solution): See Tubercle Bacilli, staining

CARBON, DAMIAN

—book on obstetrics by Carbón, 1541, [M. Usandizaga] *Med.españ.* 8: 539-544, Dec. '42

CARBON DIOXIDE

See also Baths, carbonated; Metabolism; Respiration; Sodium bicarbonate

—preoperative and postoperative use, [R. Banfi, J. A. Talana & C. A. Tanturi] *Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir.* 18: 607, Aug. '42

CARBON DIOXIDE—Continued

—role of carbon dioxide and thrombokinase in blood coagulation, [P. Widenbauer] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 524, June 6, '42

effects, changes in sensitivity of vasomotor centers during oxygen deficiency; practical deductions for carbon dioxide inhalation, [F. Grosse-Brockhoff, H. Rein & W. Schoedel] *Arch.f.d.gen.Physiol.* 245: 440, '41

—effect in epilepsy and in schizophrenia on basis of electroencephalographic findings, [A. E. Kornmüller] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 30, Jan. 9, '42

—effect of carbon dioxide tension on tissue metabolism (retina), [F. N. Craig & H. K. Beecher] *J.Gen.Physiol.* 26: 473-478, May '43

—studies in blood preservation; effect of carbon dioxide upon concentration of sodium, potassium, ammonia, chloride and bicarbonate ions in plasma, [J. Scudder & M. Smith] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol.* 8: 269-271, '40

in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, carbon dioxide in

in blood: See Blood, carbon dioxide

in urine: See Urine, carbon dioxide

solid: See also Mouth, tuberculosis; Respiratory Tract, tuberculosis

—carbon dioxide snow-electrocautery technic for occlusion of arteries; suggested application to arterio-venous angioma of brain, [J. Ebin] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 456-459, April '43

—carbon dioxide snow-electrocautery technic for occlusion of large veins; suggested application to venous angioma of brain, [J. Ebin] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 43-50, Jan. '43

—explosive injury, [W. O. Goehring] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 598-599, June 26, '43

—solid carbon dioxide-ferric chloride technic for hemostasis; experimental study of its effectiveness in brain, viscera and superior sagittal sinus, [J. Ebin] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 386-394, March '43

therapy: See Asphyxia neonatorum; Claudication, intermittent; Gangrene, therapy

toxicity, comparison of acute and chronic toxicity, with especial reference to its narcotic action, [J. H. Barbour & M. H. Seevers] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 78: 11-21, May '43

CARBON DISULFIDE

—solvent vapor; absorption, elimination, metabolism and mode of action, [B. W. McKee & others] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 217-222, May 22, '43

toxicity, occupational poisoning, [F. Warnecke] *Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg.* 11: 198, '41

CARBON MONOXIDE

determination, of small amounts in air, [H. F. Holden] *Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc.* 21: 9-13, March '43

in blood: See Blood, carbon monoxide

toxicity, [F. S. Rossiter] *Indust.Med.* 11: 586-589, Dec. '42

—asphyxia, [A. G. Kammer & E. H. Carleton] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 40: 234-240, April '43

—carbon monoxide parkinsonism with recovery after 3 years, [J. M. Nielsen] *Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 8: 22-24, March '43

—diagnosis and evaluation of chronic poisoning, [Symanski] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 192, Feb. 20, '42

—factors producing carbon monoxide from camp stoves, [P. F. Scholander, L. Irving & G. A. Edwards] *J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 132-136, March '43

—increased basal metabolism and blood pressure following poisoning, [H. Weil] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 250, March 14, '42

—intoxication by motor gases; medicosocial problems of aviation, [L. B. de Viveiros] *Arch.brasile de med.* 30: 221-235, Oct. '40

—nonfatal effects of exhaust fume poisoning, [F. W. Eurich] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 336, March 13, '43

—oxygen under pressure in poisoning; effect on dogs and guinea pigs, [E. End & C. W. Long] *J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol.* 24: 302-306, Dec. '42

—therapy of poisoning; experimental study, [A. Thurnherr] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 938-944, Aug. 29, '42

—twelve fatal cases of poisoning due to enemy action, [R. L. G. Proctor] *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 29: 68-70, Jan. '43

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE

toxicity, bioassay technic for anthelmintics, [J. H. Whitlock & C. I. Bliss] *J.Parasitol.* 29: 48-56, Feb. '43

—acute nephritis from exposure, [A. B. Smith] *Indust.Hyg.Bull.* 22: 171-172, April '43

—carbon tetrachloride in industrial hygiene, [W. H. Easton] *Indust.Med.* 12: 1-3, Jan. '43

—determination of halogenated hydrocarbons in atmosphere, [F. H. Goldman & C. G. Seegmiller] *J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 181-184, May '43

—induction of hepatoma in strain L mice, [J. E. Edwards, W. E. Heston & A. J. Dalton] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 3: 297-301, Dec. '42

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE, toxicity—Continued

- modification of silica gel method for determination of atmospheric organic solvent vapors, [L. V. Cralley, T. E. Shea & L. J. Cralley] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 172-174, April '43
- poisoning; 88 cases, [W. J. Perry] *Army M. Bull.* (no. 64) pp. 70-75, Oct. '42
- protective value of foods in experimental cirrhosis, [J. L. Bollman] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1413, April 24, '43

CARBONIC ANHYDRASE: See Blood, enzymes; Enzymes**CARBUNCLE**

- bolls and carbuncles, [P. J. Smyth] *M. Press* 208: 434-435, Dec. 30, '42
- malignant: See Anthrax
- therapy, efficacious abortive therapy of furuncles and carbuncles; use of graduated cupping glass and sulfonamides, [E. Escome] *Rev. méd. latino-am.* 28: 245-247, Jan. '43
- excision, [S. P. Wanchoo] *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 715-717, Dec. '42
- modern treatment, [H. Wapshaw] *M. Press* 209: 294-296, May 12, '43
- tangential flat incision in furunculosis and carbuncles, [H. J. Lauber] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 130, Feb. 6, '42

CARCAMO, C. E., Mecanismos patogénicos de la impotencia psíquica masculina (estudio psicoanalítico), Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol. 7: 367-380, Sept.-Oct. '42**CARCINOID: See Gallbladder, cancer; Intestines, cancer; Liver, cancer****CARCINOMA: See Cancer; and under organs and regions****CARDAN, JEROME: See Biographies, Cardano, Geronimo****CARDANO, GERONIMO: See Biographies****CARDELL, B., Breves comentarios sobre asma infantil, Rev. san. mil., Habana 6: 308-311, Oct.-Dec. '42****CARDELL, G., Informe sobre la organización de los hospitales de niños en Norteamérica y deducciones prácticas del estudio realizado, Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat. 15: 70-89, Feb. '43****—and BARRERAS, L., Mononucleosis infecciosa, Inform. méd. 6: 225-228, Dec. '42****de CARDENAS, J., Pongámonos de acuerdo sobre la alimentación complementaria del lactante, Med. españ. 8: 699-704, Dec. '42****de CARDENAS, J. A., El tratamiento de las neoplasias del velo del paladar, Bol. Liga contra el cáncer 18: 4-8, Jan. '43****CARDENAS CALVO, N.: See CAMPUZANO LOPEZ, L., Jr. auth.****CARDENAS PUPPO, M. D., Sobre una observación de sickle-cell anemia e hiperparatiroidismo, Trab. d. Serv. endocrinol., nutrición y sist. neuro-veget. 1: 27-35, '42****—and del BARRIO, R., Nota sobre el uso del tanato de pitresin en aceite en el tratamiento de la diabetes insípida, Trab. d. Serv. endocrinol., nutrición y sist. neuro-veget. 1: 51-57, '42****—See NOBO GELATS, P. P., Jr. auth.****CARDIA: See Esophagus, tumors; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, cardiospasm****CARDIAZOL: See Metrazol****CARDIN, A., Rilievi di tecnica operatoria sul tronco vago-simpatico del cane, Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper. 16: 737, Nov. '41****CARDINI, C. E.: See MARENZI, A. D., Jr. auth.****CARDIOLOGY: See Cardiovascular Diseases; Cardiovascular System; Heart****CARDIORENAL DISEASES: See Cardiovascular Diseases, kidney disease with****CARDIOSPASM: See Stomach, cardiospasm****CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES****See also Blood Vessels; Heart****—circulatory disturbances in prostatic hypertrophy, [M. Mallory, F. Mathers, L. M. Orr, & P. R. Kundert] *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 835-840, May '43****—clinical study, [F. C. Deller] *Post-Grad. M. J.* 18: 177, Oct.; 207, Nov. '42****—creation in Argentine Public Health Department of section on cardiovascular diseases, [J. J. Spangenberg] *Bol. san. Dep. nac. hig., Buenos Aires* 6: 27-37, Jan.-March '42****—evaluation of working capacity of patients, [K. Polzer] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 98, Jan. 30, '42****—heart that grows old, [J. H. Musser] *Texas State J. Med.* 38: 710-713, April '43****—in military service, [F. Wuhmann] *Praxis* 31: 419-425, June 11, '42****CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, complications and sequels****—Continued****—cardiac syndromes complicating diabetes and their treatment, [K. S. Smith] *Brit. Heart J.* 5: 1-7, Jan. '43****—gastrointestinal manifestations, [G. M. Piersol] *M. Rec. & Ann.* 36: 221-224, Jan. '42****—diagnosis, electrocardiograph in diagnosis, [F. C. Deller] *Post-Grad. M. J.* 18: 231-237, Dec. '42****—important clues, [P. D. White] *New England J. Med.* 227: 980-984, Dec. 24, '42****—etiology and pathogenesis, heart and circulation in thyropathies, [J. Orgaz] *Rev. méd. de Córdoba (sup.)* 30: 139-171, Nov. '42****—central nervous regulation in circulatory diseases, [O. von Zimmermann-Meinzigen] *Med. Klin.* 38: 313, April 3, '42****—manifestations of ancylostomiasis, [R. Río León] *Rev. cubana de cardiol.* 4: 25-36, Jan.-March '43****—kidney disease with, hypertension, with special reference to role of kidney, [L. G. Rowntree] *Texas State J. Med.* 38: 490-499, Dec. '42****—pathology, morphologic changes in dysentery of infants, [M. A. Tishchenko] *Pediatr. no. 5*, p. 72, '41****—prevention, data obtained in Workmen's Insurance Caisse de Valparaíso, [J. Alway & A. Vargas Carretero] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 71: 1-19, Jan. '43****—surgery in, risk of surgical operations and anesthesia, [L. A. Kapp] *M. Bull. Vet. Admin.* 19: 284-289, Jan. '43****—function tests preliminary to surgery, [H. Zettl] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 737, May 2, '42****—syphilis: See also Aorta, syphilis; Arteries, syphilis; etc.****—cardiovascular involvement in congenital syphilis; review of literature, [J. Hinrichsen] *Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 27: 319-375, May '43****—in 1942, [T. Padilla] *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 3: 24-34, Oct. '42****—serologic reaction, [W. Beckh] *Am. Heart J.* 25: 307-312, March '43****—therapy, [A. de Gortari] *Prensa méd. mex.* 8: 22-24, Feb. 15, '43****—with special reference to syphilis of aorta, [I. W. Held & A. A. Goldbloom] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 47: 28-36, Jan. '43****—therapy, aminophylline (theophylline ethylenediamine), [E. García Carrillo] *Rev. méd. San José* 5: 3-7, Oct. '41****—combined therapy with preparation of theophylline ethylene diamine and phenobarbital (novophyllin), [M. Sommerbauer] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 72, Jan. 23, '42****—current practice; use of digitalis, [M. Mazer & A. D. Kistlin] *M. Bull. Vet. Admin.* 19: 247-264, Jan. '43****—hormone therapy in circulatory disorders, [H. Koehnlein] *Med. Klin.* 38: 254, March 13, '42****—physical therapy in disorders of circulatory apparatus, [R. A. Bullrich] *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 501-503, Sept. 15-30, '42****CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM****See also Arteries; Blood Vessels; Heart; Vasomotor System; etc.****diseases: See Cardiovascular Diseases****effects of drugs on, circulatory effects of diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) in cats and rats, [F. E. Emery, C. S. Matthews & P. L. Tabrah] *Endocrinology* 32: 77-80, Jan. '43****—circulatory effects of some iso-thiourea derivatives, with special reference to sensitization of animals to pressor action of adrenalin, [F. N. Fastier & F. H. Smirk] *J. Physiol.* 101: 379-388, March 25, '43****—pharmacologic actions of certain aromatic diamidines possessing trypanocidal activity, [R. Wien] *Ann. Trop. Med.* 37: 1-18, April '43****function tests: See also Heart, function tests****—as preliminary to surgery, [H. Zettl] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 737, May 2, '42****—effects of experimental insomnia, [F. Henry] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 65-70, Dec. '42****—importance of in selecting patients with vascular disease for sympathectomy, [S. Obrador Alcalde] *An. méd.* 3: 43-48, Oct.-Dec. '42****—physical efficiency test of Schneider on Bombay medical students, [D. M. Telang] *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 45-51, Jan. '42****—physiology of muscular exercise and fatigue in disease, [E. Simonson & N. Enzer] *Medicine* 21: 345-419, Dec. '42****—spirography, [H. Olmes de Carrasco] *Rev. clín. españ.* 7: 59-67, Oct. 15, '42****insufficiency, circulatory failure in some common acute infectious fevers and its management in general, [J. B. Chatterjee] *Indian M. Rec.* 62: 263-267, Sept. '42****—aspects of circulatory failure, [W. D. W. Brooks] *J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv.* 29: 1-12, Jan. '43****—diagnosis and evaluation of compensated and uncompensated patency of ductus arteriosus, [J. P. Hubbard] *J. Pediatr.* 22: 50-59, Jan. '43****—recent studies on irreversibility characteristic of shock, [C. J. Wiggers] *Exper. Med. & Surg.* 1: 2-13, Feb. '43**

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM. Insufficiency—Continued

- shock and collapse. [G. Liebau] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 577, June 26, '42; abstr., Bull.War Med. 3: 274-275, Jan. '43
- study of spontaneous fulminant shock in heart-lung-dog preparation. [R. Węgrla, A. Guevara Rojas & C. J. Wiggers] Am.J.Physiol. 138: 212-229, Jan. '43
- symptomatology and diagnosis of central circulatory insufficiency. [T. Castellano] Rev.med.de Córdoba (sup.) 30: 53-161, Oct. '42
- therapy of cardiocirculatory disease of central origin. [S. R. Amuchástegui] Rev.med.de Córdoba (sup.) 30: 263-295, Dec. '42
- therapy of collapse; review of literature. [J. C. de Oya] Rev.clin.españ. 7: 411-421, Dec. 30, '42
- treatment of circulatory collapse of experimental venous occlusion; use of adrenal cortical extract and saline solution. [J. E. Bourque, H. O. Haterius & E. Glasco] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 52: 313-314, April '43
- veritil in prevention of circulatory collapse in lumbar and spinal anesthesia. [H. W. Pässler] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 834, May 16, '42
- physiology: See also Cardiovascular System, effects of drugs on; Cardiovascular System, function tests
- adjustments to standing posture. [W. R. Amberson] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 27: 127-145, Jan. '43
- significance of training factor in general circulatory efficiency in old persons. [H. C. Landen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 68: 168, Feb. 13, '42
- roentgenography. [A. C. Taquin] Rev.med.de Córdoba (sup.) 30: 21-42, Oct. '42
- angiocardiology. [H. M. Weber] Am.J.M.Sc. 205: 747-753, May '43
- evaluation of angiocardiology (using diodrast, iodine preparation). [H. K. Taylor & T. McGovern] J.A.M.A. 121: 1270-1276, April 17, '43
- intrathoracic cardiovascular visualization; preliminary report. [J. J. Spangenberg, L. Munist, A. Ardaiz & M. Lemos Garcia] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 599-605, Nov. '41
- multiple cassette changer for angiocardiology; device for rapid serial radiography. [M. M. Schwarzschild] Radiology 40: 72-74, Jan. '43
- normal cardiovascular roentgen silhouette studied by means of roentgenograms of chests of cadavers after opaque solutions had been injected into large vessels and chambers of heart. [J. Meneses Hoyos & J. J. Quesada] Arch.Int.Med. 71: 666-674, May '43
- organography with diodrast concentrated solution 70 per cent [iodine preparation]; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 121: 1351, April 24, '43
- orthodiagraphy and its advantages over telerradiography. [E. Ortega Arza] Rev.med.-quir.de Oriente 4: 3-7, March '43
- CARDON, B. P., Amino acid fermentations by anaerobic bacteria. Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 267-268, Nov. '42
- CARDON, L., Generalized pruritus due to carcinoma of stomach and cured by gastrectomy. Am.J.Digest.Dis. 10: 63-65, Feb. '43
- and ATLAS, D. H., Incidence and causes of hyperproteinemia; study of 4,390 cases. Arch.Int.Med. 71: 377-390, March '43
- See ATLAS, D. H., *It. auth.*
- CARDOSO, G., and de BRITO, L., Curva glicêmica no hipertireoidismo. Arch.brasil.de med. 31: 37-38, Feb. '41
- See POVOA, H., *It. auth.*
- CARDOSO de CASTRO, J., O problema das anestesias. Rev.med.munic. 4: 183-193, Aug. '42
- CARDOSO de NELLO, Conferência [Primeiro centenário da ligadura da aorta abdominal]. Rev.brasil.de cir. 12: 101-106, Jan. '43; also, Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgias 18: 101-106, Jan. '43
- CARDOZO, R. I., La escuela activa y la cultura campesina. Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 16: 357-385, Jan. '43
- CARETTI, J. A.: See SZEPSENWOL, J., *It. auth.*
- CAREY, E. J., Morphologic effects of poliomyelitis virus upon motor end plates in monkey. Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 53: 3-5, May '43
- Effect of current trends in control of medicine, West Virginia M.J. 39: 146-151, May '43
- CARNART, R., War responsibilities of speech correctionist. Quart.J.Speech 29: 137-140, April '43
- CARICA PAPAYA: See Papaw
- CARICATURES: See Art: Medicine, in art and literature
- CARIDE, R.: See IMBERT, B. A., *It. auth.*
- CARIDI, A., In tema di profilassi dell'infezione puerperale. Boll.Soc.Ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 5) 1: 63-64, '42
- CARIDROIT, F., and ARVY, L., Action favorisante de la thyroxine sur le développement des vésicules séminales des souris castrées traitées par le propionate de testostérone. Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 136: 3, '42
- CARITHERS, H. A., JR., Encephalitis complicating measles, J.Florida M.A. 29: 324-328, Jan. '43
- CARL, C. J.: See SCOLLAR, F. I., *It. auth.*
- CARLBLOM, I.: See ELLENBECK, H. D., *It. auth.*
- CARLBLOM, J.: See Carlbom, I.
- CARLE: See TIETZ, *It. auth.*
- CARLEEN, M. H., WEISSMAN, W., OWEN, P. S., and FERREBEE, J. W., Subclinical vitamin deficiency, Science 97: 47-49, Jan. 8, '43
- CARLETON, A., Skin-disease and cataract. Brit.J.Dermat. 55: 83-98, April '43
- ELKINGTON, J. ST. C., GREENFIELD, J. G., and ROBB-SMITH, A. H. T., Mafucci's syndrome; (dyschondroplasia with haemangiomata), Quart.J. Med. 11: 203-228, Oct. '42
- CARLETON, E. H.: See KAMMER, A. G., *It. auth.*
- CARLILE, T.: See BAKER, J. W., *It. auth.*
- CARLINFANTI, E.: See ZIRONI, A., *It. auth.*
- CARLISLE, C. L.: See HAYNES, H. J., *It. auth.*
- CARLISLE, J. M., Medical first aid in common types of accidents. Indust.Med. 12: 73-77, Feb. '43
- and GIBSON, A., Treatment of burns and foreign bodies of eye, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 40: 89-94, March '43
- CARLONE, M. F.: See ARAUZ, S. L., *It. auth.*
- CARLSON, A., and ADAMS, W. E., Experimental production of bronchial fistula in rats and rabbits, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 76: 416-418, April '43
- CARLSON, A. J., Food and fitness, Scient.Monthly 55: 403-407, Nov. '42
- Known and unknowns in problem of optimum nutrition, Gastroenterology 1: 13-23, Jan. '43
- Physiology of aging, Northwest Med. 42: 6, Jan.; 46, Feb. '43
- Older worker, J.A.M.A. 121: 806-810, March 13, '43; Hygeia 21: 338, May '43
- Some obstacles in path towards optimum diet, Science 97: 385, April 30, '43; 412, May 7, '43
- CARLSON, G. H.: See MOWAT, J. H., *It. auth.*
- CARLSON, H. A., Congenital cysts of mediastinum; report of 3 cases including gastric cyst, J.Thoracic Surg. 12: 376-393, April '43
- CARLSON, H. E., Five per cent saline enemas in urologic practice, South.M.J. 36: 328-333, May '43
- CARLSON, J. G., Effects of x-radiation on grasshopper chromosomes, Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Quant. Biol. 9: 104-112, '41
- CARLTON, B. H.: See PINTO, S. S., *It. auth.*
- CARLTON, L. F., MILLS, H. R., and CHUNN, C. F., Tuberculosis of breast; report of case, J.Florida M.A. 29: 271-273, Dec. '42
- CARLUCCI, G. A., Reconstruction of common duct with vitallium tube; case report, Am.J.Surg. 60: 209-211, May '43
- CARMAN, J. A., Treatment of malaria with special reference to recent literature, East African M.J. 20: 4-14, Jan. '43
- CARMAN, J. S., JEEVANANDAM, P., and ANDREWS, E., Acute intestinal obstruction; diagnosis and treatment, J.Indian M.A. 12: 10-13, Oct. '42
- CARNICHAEL, B., Death wish in daily life, Psychoanalyst. Rev. 30: 59-66, Jan. '43
- CARNICHAEL, E. B., William Owen Baldwin, Ann.M.Hist. 4: 521-531, Nov. '42
- CARNICHAEL, F. A., Neurologic accidents following serum administration, J. Missouri M.A. 40: 36-37, Feb. '43
- CARNICHAEL, J. L., Gallbladder disease in children; short review of literature with case report, J.M.A.Alabama 12: 225-227, Feb. '43
- CARMODY, M. G.: See VANORDSTRAND, H. S., *It. auth.*
- CARMODY, T. E., President's address, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. 64: 11-22, '42
- de CARMO RUSSO, A., Sobre o "arco vascular de Treitz" e a anastomose paraduodenal entre as duas artérias mesentericas, An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo (pt. 1) 17: 105-125, '41
- CARNES, H. E., Simple field methods for cultivating and identifying anaerobes commonly encountered in war wounds, Mil.Surgeon 92: 309-312, March '43
- CARNES, W. H., PAPPENHEIMER, A. W., and STORCK, H. C., Volume of parathyroid glands in relation to dietary calcium and phosphorus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 51: 314-316, Dec. '42
- CARNS, M. L.: See SIMS, J. L., *It. auth.*
- de CARO, L., and VERGA, G., Sul probabile significato funzionale delle strutture nervose del sistema di connessione atrio-ventricolare, Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper. 6: 715, Nov. '41
- CAROB
- flour of pulp of carob as antidiarrhetic food in childhood, [M. Rozalén Sales] Med. españ. 8: 563-566, Dec. '42
- CARON, S., and DESROCHERS, G., Epilepsie partielle sensitive symptomatique d'un anéisme cérébral, Laval méd. 8: 44-48, Jan. '43
- CAROTENE
- See also Vitamins, A
- effect of dehydration and reconstitution on carotene content of certain vegetables, [N. S. Sekhon] Indian J.M.Research 30: 529-536, Oct. '42

CAROTENE—Continued

—synthesis in wheat germ; formation of ascorbic acid and carotenoids in etiolated wheat germs, [H. K. Barrenscheen, J. Pany & E. Srb] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 310: 285, '42

—white currants as new source of provitamin A, [L. G. Gomoljako] *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. URSS* 32: 142, July 20, '41

in blood: See Blood, carotene; Vitamins, A

CAROTENOIDS: See Blood, carotene; Carotene; Vitamins, A

CAROTHERS, R. G., and GIANNISTRAS, N. J., Intra-capsular fracture of neck of femur treated by internal fixation; analysis of 128 cases, *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 392-403, Feb. '43

CAROTID BODY

—effect of narcotics on balance between central and chemoreceptor control of respiration, [R. D. Dripps & P. B. Dumke] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 77: 290-300, March '43

—effects of inhalation of 100 per cent and 14 per cent oxygen upon respiration of unanesthetized dogs before and after chemoreceptor denervation, [J. G. Watt, P. R. Dumke & J. H. Comroe, Jr.] *Am.J. Physiol.* 138: 610-617, March '43

tumors, [J. B. Kinmonth & K. T. Lockhart] *St. Thomas's Hosp. Gaz.* 41: 4-6, Feb. '43

—[G. H. Twombly, L. G. Simon & L. Steinberger] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 172-175, March '43

—myxomatous tumor, with report of case, [V. J. Bertola] *Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir.* 26: 1102-1115, Nov. 18, '42

—surgical therapy of case, [C. I. Rivas & T. J. Oñate] *Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir.* 18: 635-639, Sept. '42

—tumor (chromaffinoma) of carotid body and pancreas, [I. I. Goodof & C. E. Lischer] *Arch.Path.* 35: 906-911, June '43

CAROTID PLEXUS

—surgical anatomy of external plexus, [E. Gardner] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 238-244, Feb. '43

CAROTID SINUS

—carotid sinus reflex, [D. I. Schrum] *J. Bowman Gray School Med.* 1: 40-44, March '43

—carotid sinus syndrome, [R. E. Merrill] *Bull.Detwiler Memorial Hosp.* (no. 1) pp. 27-30, '42

—role in pathogenesis of certain chronic localized headaches, [N. N. Anosov] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 2) 5: 80, '41

CARPANELLI, J. B.: See DELRIO, J. M. A., *jt. auth.*

CARPENDER, J. W. J., BAKER, D. R., PERRY, S. P., and OUTLAND, T., Melorheostosis; report of bilateral case, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 398-404, March '43

CARPENTER, C. C., Pityriasis versicolor on face of infant, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 251, Feb. '43

CARPENTER, C. M., Isolation of *Neisseria flava* from genitourinary tract of 3 patients, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 135-136, Feb. '43

Brucellosis (undulant fever, Malta fever, Bang's disease, infectious abortion of domestic animals), *M. Clin.North America* 27: 698-721, May '43

Laboratory procedures in diagnosis of gonococcal infection, *Ven.Dis.Inform.* 24: 133-143, May '43

CARPENTER, E. S.: See SPECK, F. G., *jt. auth.*

CARPENTER, S. J., BRACKIN, T. T., JR., and ASHTON, D. F., Entomological work during 1941 bearing on malaria problem (report of Sub-Committee on Entomology), *J.Nat.Malaria Soc.* 1: 157-162, '42

CARPUS: See Wrist

CARR, C. J., VIVIAN, D. L., and KRANTZ, J. C., JR., Contribution to pharmacology of phenazine and certain of its derivatives, *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 77: 215-219, March '43

—See ELLIS, F. W., *jt. auth.*

CARR, H. P., and HILL, R. B., Malaria survey of Cuba, *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 22: 587-607, Nov. '42

CARR, J. G. (Chicago), Cardiac irregularities and tachycardias, *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 40: 27-32, Jan. '43

CARR, J. G. (Edinburgh), Effect of some substances influencing cell activity upon growth of Rous no. 1 sarcoma, *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 23: 221-228, Oct. '42

Absence of seasonal influence upon Rous no. 1 sarcoma in young chicks, *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 23: 339-342, Dec. '42

CARR, R. M.: See JOSEPH, T. V., *jt. auth.*

CARR, V. T., Diet in regimen of sick, *J.Am.Inst.Homeop.* 36: 56-58, Feb. '43

CARRANCA y TRUJILLO, RAMON: See Obituaries

CARRASCO MARES, A., La selección profesional como factor de utilidad en las actividades de la S.C.O.P., *Exc.méd.S.C.O.P.* 1: 109-120, Sept. '42

CARRATALA, R., Estudio experimental comparativo sobre la acción antidídica de diversas sustancias en las intoxicaciones determinadas por el oro, *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 7: 299-306, July-Aug. '42

Toxicología e higiene industrial; importancia de la detección y captación de tóxicos, *Rev.méd.latino-am.* 27: 188-197, Sept. '42; also, *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 7: 403-412, Sept.-Oct. '42

CARRATALA, R.—Continued

Toxicología e higiene industrial; métodos modernos para la obtención de muestras, *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 7: 452-462, Sept.-Oct. '42

Procedimientos de aspiración y método de elección para la obtención de muestras de tóxicos en higiene y toxicología industrial, *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 7: 545-559, Nov.-Dec. '42

Detectores específicos en higiene y toxicología industrial, *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 7: 566-577, Nov.-Dec. '42

—See VUCETICH, D. C., *jt. auth.*

CARRAU, A., PORTILLO, J. M., and OTERO, M. U., La epidemia de enfermedad de Helne-Medin de 1941; casos observados en el Hospital "Dr. P. Vlasca," *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 14: 14-19, Jan. '43

CARRAWAY, B. M.: See CARRAWAY, C. N., *jt. auth.*
CARRAWAY, C. N., and CARRAWAY, B. M., Administration of pentothal sodium oxygen anesthesia, *J.M.A. Alabama* 12: 325-332, May '43

CARREL-JIANU-BECK OPERATION: See Stomach, surgery

CARRELL, B., Diagnosis and treatment of foot deformities in children, *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 509-511, Dec. '42

CARRENO, C., and COSIN, A., Parálisis obstétrica "de cuello" (actitud lordótica del recién nacido), *An. Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires* 8: 452-456, Oct.-Dec. '42

—COSIN, A., and MAAS, B., Observaciones médicas sobre la ley 11,953 (protección legal a las madres obreras y empleadas), *An. Soc. puericult. Buenos Aires* 7: 374-379, Oct.-Dec. '41

—PERELMAN, A., and SLECH, T., Desarrollo físico del lactante sano, *Pediatr.Américas* 1: 227-232, April '43

CARRERA LORENZO, J., Influencia del estado del tiempo en los procesos reumáticos. Posible explicación del porqué de tal influencia y derivaciones terapéuticas, *Med.españ.* 8: 347, Oct.; 482, Nov. '42

CARRERAS REURA, F., Las convenciones internacionales sobre estupefacientes y su aplicación en Colombia, *Ciencia* 3: 259-261, Sept. '42

CARRERE, J., La dinámica digestiva, *An.Dispen.púb.nac. para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 5: 193-224, '42

CARRI, E. L., Síndrome de Froelich o distrofia adiposo-genital, *Rev.méd.latino-am.* 28: 117-128, Nov. '42

Enfermedad de Chagas (el signo de Romana), *Semana méd.* 2: 1470-1476, Dec. 17, '42

CARRIERE, HENRI: See Obituaries

CARRIERS

See also Diphtheria, carriers; Meningococci, carriers; Typhoid, carriers; etc.

—fifth column in our body and how to deal with them, [D. N. Banerjee] *Indian M.Rec.* 62: 295-304, Oct. '42

del **CARRIL, M. J., and DIAZ BOBILLO, I.,** Hernia diafragmática congénita, *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 18: 423-437, Nov. '42

—**LARGUIA, A. E., GORI, M., and VIDAL, J. D.,** Valores normales de la reserva alcalina en el lactante, *Arch. argent.de pediat.* 18: 360-364, Oct. '42

CARRILLO, L., Sinfisiotomía en cabeza última, *Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec.* 4: 326-330, Dec. '42

CARRILLO, R., Elementos objetivos del síndrome post-conmocional, *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 7: 241-246, July-Aug. '42

CARRILLO CASAUX, D., Un caso de serpiginismo venéreo, *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 26-28, Oct. '42

Sífilis adquirida en la infancia; su aumento, *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 202-205, Dec. '42

CARRILLO GIL, A., Manifestaciones de la nutrición deficiente del niño, *Pediatr.Américas* 1: 248-253, April '43

CARRINGTON, G. L., and BULLITT, J. B., Pregnancy after tubal sterilization, with report of case demonstrating epithelium-lined connecting tube, *Am.J. Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 892-896, May '43

CARRION, C. J.: See WEBER, L. A., *jt. auth.*

CARRION'S DISEASE: See Oroya Fever

CARROLL, G., and SCARDINO, L., Carcinoma of prostate gland: treatment by castration, *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 65: 1-5, Jan. '43

CARROLL, H. B., Abdominal pressure in gastric hemorrhage, *Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School* 17: 132, '43

CARROTS

—carrot diet and susceptibility to acute "anoxia," [D. Nelson, S. Goetzl, S. Robins & A. C. Ivy] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 1-2, Jan. '43

—vitamin A value of dehydrated carrots, [F. I. Scoullar, J. E. Ballow, C. J. Carl & V. Dozier] *J.Am. Dietet.A.* 19: 428-430, June '43

CARRUTHERS, L. B., Idiopathic hypertrophic osteoarthropathy familiar in type, *J.Christian M.A.* 18: 1-3, Jan. '43

"Irritable" colon, *J.Christian M.A.* 18: 99-102, March '43

CARSLAW, R. W., Diagnosis and treatment of tinea infection, *M.Press* 208: 376-377, Dec. 9, '42

CARSON, J., and others, Discussion on myasthenia gravis and thymectomy, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 140-144, Jan. '43

- CARSON, L. D.**, Development of all-purpose single aperture goggles; dark adaptor and aviation types, *J. Aviation Med.* 14: 10-14, Feb. '43
- MILES, W. R.**, and **STEVENS, S. S.**, Vision, hearing and aeronautical design, *Scient. Monthly* 56: 446-451, May '43
- CARSON, W. J.**, Trauma and malignancy, *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 420-428, Feb. '43
- CARTER, B.**, Bacteriologic study of pyometra, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 44: 1074-1090, Dec. '42; also, *Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc.* (1942) 67: 271-287, '43
- CARTER, B. B.**, Two thousand standard Kahn tests a day, *Am. J. M. Technol.* 9: 13-15, Jan. '43
- CARTER, H. A.**, Review of methods used for estimating percentage loss of hearing, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 138-143, Jan. '43
- Hearing aid of tomorrow, *Hygeia* 21: 178, March '43
- Testing hearing of school children, *Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth.* (1942) 47: 321-325, March-April '43
- See **COULTER, J. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- CARTER, H. P.**, Guide for standing operating procedure for medical battalion—infantry division, *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 597-601, June '43
- CARTER, H. R.**, Conditioned reflex treatment for alcoholic addiction, *Rocky Mountain M. J.* 40: 318-321, May '43
- CARTER, J. B.**, Uses and abuses of digitalis, *M. Clin. North America* 27: 143-156, Jan. '43
- CARTER, J. L. R.**, Giles-Archer colour perception unit, *Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia* (1941) 3: 121-122, '42
- CARTER, J. R.**: See **MADDEN, S. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- CARTER, J. S.**: See **BRAY, W. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- CARTER, R. F.**: See **RUSSELL, T. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- CARTILAGE**
- See also Ear, external; Epiphyses; Nose, embryology; Osteochondritis; Ribs; Tumors, chondroma; etc.
- morphologic and chemical analysis of aging human costal cartilage, [G. M. Hass] *Arch. Path.* 35: 275-284, Feb. '43
- aryleoid: See Larynx, tuberculosis
- Meckel's: See Branchial Apparatus
- transplantation: See Jaws, diseases; Orbit, surgery; Rhinitis, atrophic
- CARTLAND, G. F.**: See **KUIZENGA, M. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- CARTLEDGE, L. J.**, and **HANCOCK, F. Y.**, Inherited breech presentation, *J. Hered.* 33: 409-410, Nov. '42
- and **MYERS, V. W.**, Inherited foot-blistering in American family, *J. Hered.* 34: 24, Jan. '43
- CARTWRIGHT, G. E.**: See **WINTROBE, M. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- CARTY, J. R.**: See **REZNICKOFF, P.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **STEWART, H. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- CARULLA, V.**, and **CAMPOS MARTIN, R.**, Contribución al concepto radioamitogeno del profesor Cappelli, *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 131-138, Nov. '42
- CARUNCLE, URETHRAL**: See Urethra, tumors
- CARUTHERS, S. B.**, X-ray therapy in treatment of deafness, *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 307-315, Dec. '42
- CARVAJAL MURUA, V.**, La tripanosomiasis americana en la provincia de Santiago (además, consideraciones generales sobre su clínica y epidemiología en Chile), *Bol. méd. social, Santiago* 9: 659-708, Nov. '42
- CARVALHAL RIBAS, J.**, Distúrbios psíquicos nas endócrinopatias, *Seara méd.* 2: 381-388, July-Aug. '42
- de CARVALHO, A.**, and **MONTEIRO VALENTE, C.**, "Estudos sobre cadastro tuberculoso roentgenológico na cidade do Rio de Janeiro"; inquérito realizado no Instituto nacional de surdos-mudos abrangendo 182 indivíduos, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 23: 277-284, Feb. '43
- See **de ASSIS, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- de CARVALHO, B.**, Discurso [Borges Monteiro] *Rev. brasil. de cir.* 12: 137-142, Jan. '43; also, *Bol. col. brasil. de cirurgiões* 18: 137-142, Jan. '43
- CARVALHO, N.**, A eficácia da radioterapia na nevralgia do trigêmeo, *Rev. de cir. de São Paulo* 8: 683-685, Nov.-Dec. '42
- de CARVALHO, O.**, Estado atual do problema médico-cirúrgico das úlceras gastroduodenais, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 929-957, Dec. '42
- Inibição tiro-hipofisária na angina do peito e nas úlceras gastro-duodenais, *Brasil-med.* 57: 19-23, Jan. 16-30, '43
- CARVALHO da SILVA, A.**, and **LESSA, S.**, Ação farmacológica da vicirina, *An. Fac. de med. da Univ. de São Paulo* (pt. 2) 17: 589-625, '41
- de CARVALHO LIMA, O.**: See **de VAL VILLARES, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- CARVALHO PARREIRAS, J.**: See **BULLER SOUTO, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- CARVER, A. E.**, Modern treatment of alcoholism, *M. Press* 206: 295-297, Nov. 4, '42
- CASALS, J.**, Non-virulent frozen and dried antigens for complement-fixation tests with central nervous system virus infections, *Science* 97: 337-338, April 9, '43
- and **WEBSTER, L. T.**, Close relation between Russian spring-summer encephalitis and louping-ill viruses, *Science* 97: 246-248, March 12, '43
- CASALS, J.**—Continued
- CURNEN, E. C.**, and **THOMAS, L.**, Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis in man, *J. Exper. Med.* 77: 521-530, June '43
- CASANEGRA, A.**, and **LAPLACE, J. M.**, Pulmón poliquístico derecho supurado, tratado con nebulizaciones, *Arch. argent. de fisiol.* 18: 440-445, Oct.-Dec. '42
- CASANOVA DIAZ, J. R.**, Interesting case of extensive congenital rectovaginal fistula corrected by one stage abdomino-perineal resection, *Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico* 34: 462-467, Nov. '42
- CASANUEVA del C., M.**, **VELASCO SANFUEENTES, A.**, and **ACEVEDO DAVENPORT, E.**, Algunos errores en el tratamiento de las várices, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 70: 741-745, Oct. '42
- See **ACEVEDO DAVENPORT, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **VELASCO SANFUEENTES, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- CASARES, L.**: See **RODRIGUEZ MOLINA, L. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- CASAS R., V.**, Sulfanilamidoterapia entre nosotros, *Bol. Hosp.*, Caracas 41: 171-242, Sept.-Oct. '42
- CASAUBON, A.**, and **PUGLISI, A.**, A propósito de un caso de síndrome de Guillain-Barré en la infancia, *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 18: 99-104, Aug. '42
- GARCIA DIAZ, C. I.**, and **LETAMENDI, A.**, La enfermedad de Basedow en la infancia, *Semana méd.* 1: 210-216, Jan. 28, '43
- ROCCA, M. C.**, and **TROSTBACH, F. M.**, Invaginación intestinal crónica por linfoma de la porción terminal del ileon; operación de Barker; curación, *Semana méd.* 2: 894-898, Oct. 15, '42
- CASCO, E. D.**, Nuevo modelo de gastro-aspirador, *Bol. trab. Acad. argent. de cir.* 28: 1095-1101, Nov. 18, '42
- CASE, T. J.**: See **WALKER, A. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- CASE RECORDS**
- See also Hospitals, records
- chronologic and dietetic chart for aid in diagnosis of food allergy, [J. Levinton] *Semana méd.* 2: 1414-1418, Dec. 10, '42
- individual health record books and Abreu photorentgenographic method in Asunción, Paraguay, [A. R. Ginés] *Hoja fisiol.* 2: 230-231, Sept. '42
- methods of analysis of Yale autopsy protocols, including code for punched card study of syphilis, [B. Black-Schaffer & P. D. Rosahn] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 15: 575-586, March '43
- putting your medical records to work, [M. H. Manson] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 862-863, March 13, '43
- CASEIN**
- minimum maintenance requirement of enzymic casein hydrolysate (amigen), [A. J. Mueller, D. Fickas & W. M. Cox, Jr.] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 110-115, Feb. '43
- of ass milk, [C. P. Anantkrishnan & N. L. Lahiry] *Indian J. M. Research* 30: 433-444, July '42
- preparation and properties of bacteriologic peptones; enzymic hydrolysates of casein, [E. Lelison] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 179-199, March '43
- effects, changes in blood and urine after intravenous amino acid mixture (amigen, hydrolyzed casein) in patients with liver disease, [J. D. Stewart & G. M. Bourke] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 364-367, Dec. '42
- effect of administering individual amino acids and casein hydrolysate (amigen) upon appearance, growth and disappearance of Emge sarcoma in rats, [H. H. Beard] *Exper. Med. & Surg.* 1: 136-142, May '43
- iodized: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
- therapy: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Shock, therapy; Surgery, postoperative care
- clinical use of amino acids (hydrolysates of casein) for maintenance of nitrogen equilibrium, [S. S. Altshuler, M. Sahyun, H. Schneider & D. Satriano] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 163-167, Jan. 10, '43
- intravenous injection of casein digests (amino acids) in maintenance of nutrition; consideration of medicomilitary aspects, [A. Brunschwig, D. E. Clark & N. Corbin] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 413-419, April '43
- CASELLI, E. G.**, Acidosis salicilica en un niño, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 100-101, Feb. 15-28, '42
- CASEY, A. E.**: See **WENNER, H. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- CASEY, R. P.**, Dreams and decision, *Psychiatry* 6: 71-73, Feb. '43
- CASFORD, R. S.**, Rocky Mountain spotted fever; report of 2 cases, *J. Missouri M.A.* 40: 171, June '43
- CASH, P. T.**, and **HOEKSTRA, C. S.**, Preliminary curarization in electric convulsive shock therapy, *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 20-34, Jan. '43
- See **BENNETT, A. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- CASHMAN, G. A.**, Hypertension as a neurological problem, *J.M.A. Alabama* 12: 332-335, May '43
- CASIDA, L. E.**, and **MURPHREE, R. L.**, Fertility and sex ratios in rabbit from semen treated in vitro with lactic acid and sodium bicarbonate, *J. Hered.* 33: 434-438, Dec. '42
- See **MEYER, R. K.**, *jt. auth.*

- CASIDA, L. E.**—Continued
 —MEYER, R. K., and MESHAN, W. H., Some factors affecting augmentation of pituitary gonadotropic extracts by heme, *Am.J.Physiol.* 139: 89-94, May '43
 —MEYER, R. K., MESHAN, W. H., and WISNICKY, W., Effects of pituitary gonadotropins on ovaries and induction of superfecundity in cattle, *Am.J.Vet. Research* 4: 76-94, Jan. '43
CASIRAGHI, J. C.: See PIROSKY, I., *jt. auth.*
CASO, R., and BAEZ, J. J., Embarazo, parto y puerperio en las nefrectomizadas, *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 21: 816-820, Jan. 12, '43
CASON, N., Psychopath and psychopathic, *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 4: 522-527, Jan. '43
CASPAR-FONMARTY (Mma.): See TURPIN, R., *jt. auth.*
CASPARIS, HORTON RYAN: See *Obituarios*
CASPARIS, P., Antivitaminale als Arzneimittel, *Ztschr.f. Vitaminforsch.* 12: 362-374, '42
CASPER, S. L.: See RAKOFF, A. E., *jt. auth.*
CASSAVA
 —growth factor of B complex in certain Brazilian foods, especially manioc, [F. A. de Moura Campos] *An.Fac. de med.da Univ.de São Paulo* (pt. 1) 17: 221-236, '41
CASSEL, C.: See STOUT, A. P., *jt. auth.*
CASSELL, J. M., and HALL, F. L., Food supplies for our civilian population, *Ann.Am.Acad.Polit.& Social Sc.* 225: 106-115, Jan. '43
CASSELL, W. H., Considerations regarding depth of anesthesia, *Illinois M.J.* 83: 46-50, Jan. '43
CASSIDY, M. L.: See HOWARD, T., *jt. auth.*
CASSIDY, W. A., Hoarseness as early symptom of virulent laryngeal disease, *J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 2: 63-64, April '41
 Importance and method of doing complete adenoidectomy, *J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 4: 58-60, April '43
CASSIE, E.: See NEALE, A. V., *jt. auth.*
CASSINELLI, J. F.: See LASNIER, E. P., *jt. auth.*
CASSINONI, M. A., La articulación intervertebral en los dolores lumbares y cáticos; comentario crítico de las ideas sostenidas por Putti, *Día méd.* 14: 1309-1311, Dec. 14, '42
CASSIRER, A. M.: See BROKAW, K. F., *jt. auth.*
CASSIUS LONGINUS, GAIUS (—42 B.C.)
 —Cassius and Brutus (character analysis in relation to humors), [J. W. Draper] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 133-143, Feb. '43
CASTANEDA, G., Futuro de la terapéutica en ginecología, *An.méd.* 3: 3-7, Oct.-Dec. '42
 La patología y la clínica, *Medicina, México* (sup.) 23: 75-78, April 25, '43
CASTANEDA, M. R., Clinical and experimental aspects of exanthematous typhus in tropical regions of America; aids to diagnosis, *Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop. Med.* 18: 165-174, Dec. '42
CASTANEDA LEDON, J., Anestesia general por inhalación, *Rev.méd.-social san.y benef. munic.* 2: 207-218, Oct.-Dec. '42
CASTANEDO, J. A., Pecundidad, *Rev.san.mil.*, Habana 7: 39-40, Jan.-March '43
CASTANO, C. A., Metropatía hemorrágica, *Día méd.* 14: 1069-1072, Oct. 19, '42
CASTEDO, C., Electro-shock en el pabellón Charcot del hospital Melchor Romero, *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 7: 419-426, Sept.-Oct. '42
CASTELLANO, T., Sintomatología y diagnóstico de la insuficiencia circulatoria central, *Rev.méd.de Córdoba* (sup.) 30: 53-101, Oct. '42
 Consideraciones sobre el diagnóstico de las gastritis crónicas, *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 4: 781-847, '41
 Estudio de los síndromes mediastínicos, *Día méd.* 14: 1230-1242, Nov. 23, '42
 La importancia del diagnóstico individual, *Prensa méd. argent.* 30: 409-416, March 10, '43
CASTELLANOS, M., and MAYEA, E., Curación de una esquizofrenia por insulino-terapia, *Inform.méd.* 6: 5-13, March '42
CASTELLANOS FONSECA, E., Consideraciones sobre púrpuras en niños, *Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente* 3: 229-238, Dec. '42
 Valor dietético de un menú típico cubano, *Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente* 4: 13-16, March '43
CASTELLANOS GONZALEZ, A., Hipertrofia idiomática del corazón, *Vida nueva* 50: 173-200, Nov. '42
 —and BEATO NUNEZ, J., Un caso de Schüller Christiam asociado a enfermedad celíaca; observaciones experimentales, *Vida nueva* 50: 229-254, Dec. '42
 La enfermedad de Schüller-Christiam; estudio general de la enfermedad, *Vida nueva* 50: 255-291, Dec. '42
 —See PEREZ de los REYES, R., *jt. auth.*
CASTELLI, A. J.: See PUIG, I., *jt. auth.*
CASTEN, D., BODENHEIMER, M., and BARCHAM, I., Study of plasma protein variations in surgical patients, *Ann.Surg.* 117: 52-73, Jan. '43
 —FRIED, J. J., and HALLMAN, F. A., Inhibitory effect of procaine on bacteriostatic activity of sulfathiazole, *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 726-728, June '43
CASTEX, M. R., Algunos factores extracardiales en la angina de pecho y trombosis coronaria, *Día méd.* 14: 1245-1252, Nov. 30, '42
 Manifestaciones morbosas entero-colónicas psico-neurogenéticas, *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 4: 513-562, '41
 —and CAPDEHOURAT, E. L., Sulfamidoterapia intrapulmonar por inyección transtórácica; método de excepción en las supuraciones respiratorias difusas y graves, *Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 221-230, June '42
 —and el CIO, A. V., Sobre 500 casos de claudicación intermitente y gangrena de las extremidades, tratados por las inyecciones subcutáneas de "carbógeno," *Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires*, pp. 385-409, Aug. '42
 —and PAVLOVSKY, A., Estudios sobre la acción coagulante de la leche humana en los hemofílicos, *Bol. Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 92-107, May '42
 Leche y crema humanas liofilizadas; conservación del poder acelerador de la coagulación de la sangre, *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 3: 54-66, Oct. '42
 —and VIERHELLER, F., Consideraciones sobre la determinación del volumen de la sangre por medio de substancias colorantes, *Prensa méd. argent.* 30: 457-463, March 17, '43
BIASOTTI, A., and PATALANO, A., La reabsorción tubular de glucosa en la diabetes renal, *Rev.Soc. argent.de biol.* 18: 351-357 July '42
CAPDEHOURAT, E. L., and LAVARELLO, A., Sulfamidoterapia endopleural en el emplema; otras consideraciones de interés nosológico y terapéutico, *Día méd.* 15: 26-33, Jan. 11, '43
CAPDEHOURAT, E. L., and MARTINEZ MARCHETTI, A., Inyección endopleural de sulfamidas y suero antigangrenoso en los emplemas pútridos, *Rev.Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 633-635, Dec. 15-30, '42
LOPEZ GARCIA, A., and ZELASCO, J. F., Sobre la bilirrubina cloroformo soluble y éter extraíble en los sueros calentados a 60°, *Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 108-117, May '42
MAZZEI, E. S., and LATIENDA, R. I., Cirrosis cardíaca del hígado por corazón pulmonar crónico, *Rev.Asoc.méd. argent.* 56: 1-5, Jan. 15-30, '42
MAZZEI, E. S., and LAVARELLO, A., Estudio clínico de los aneurismas arteriales periféricos aparecidos en el curso de la endocarditis bacteriana subaguda (endocarditis lenta), *Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 208-220, June '42; also, *Rev.clin.españ.* 8: 9-13, Jan. 15, '43
OROSCO, G., and CAPDEHOURAT, E. L., Neurosis de los aviadores; su profilaxis y tratamiento, *Rev.méd. latino-am.* 28: 171-178, Dec. '42
SCHTEINGART, M., and DURET, J. P., La eliminación urinaria de estrógenos durante el ciclo menstrual, *Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 567-574, Nov. '41
CASTIGLIANO, S. G., Serum diastase determinations during artificially produced intra-duodenal pressure against head of pancreas; preliminary report, *Am. J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 425-428, Dec. '42
CASTIGLIONI, A., Evolution of medicine among Jews, *M. Leaves* 5: 10-17, '43
 Andreas Vesalius and the "Fabrica" 1543-1943, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 582-584, Feb. 26, '43
CASTIGLIONI ALONSO, H. A.: See CASTIGLIONI ALONSO, J. C., *jt. auth.*
CASTIGLIONI ALONSO, J. C., and CASTIGLIONI ALONSO, H. A., Tuberculosis laríngea estenosante, *Rev. de tuberc.d.Uruguay* 10: 434-439, '42
CASTILLO, A. J., Momento quirúrgico de las úlceras gastro-duodenales, *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 6: 157-163, March-April '43
 del CASTILLO, E. B., and de la BALZE, F. A., Acción antidiurética de los estrógenos en la diabetes insípida, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 71: 99-105, Feb. '43
 —MARTINEZ, F., de la BALZE, F. A., and REFORZO MEMBRIVES, J., Enfermedad de Libman-Sacks, *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 43-49, Oct. 15, '42
 —REFORZO MEMBRIVES, J., and LUCHETTI, S. E., Hipótesis y metabolismo hidrocarbonado; implantación de hipófisis y curva de hiperglucemia provocada, *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 3: 166-178, Jan. '43
 del CASTILLO, H.: See SANCHEZ YLLADES, L., *jt. auth.*
CASTILLO, J. J., Bases de organización de la "lucha" en Cuba, *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 12: 58-60, Jan. '43
CASTILLO, M., Las aguas termominerales argentinas en la balneoterapia de las artritis reumatóideas, *Semana méd.* 1: 385-391, Feb. 18, '43
CASTILLO FRANCKE, J., Infección meningocócica en la provincia de Antofagasta; estudio epidemiológico, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 71: 57-60, Jan. '43
CASTILLO ODENA, I., Nueva técnica de artrodesis mixta en la cura del hombro paralítico, *Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires* 21: 349-366, Aug. '42
 Directivas prácticas frente a una epidemia de parálisis infantil; valor del tratamiento ortopédico precoz, *Rev.méd.Corrientes* 1: 72-75, Oct. 9, '42

- CASTILLO ODENA, I.**—Continued
Tratamiento de las secuelas de la parálisis infantil, *Día méd.* 14: 1165-1167, Nov. 9, '42
Fundamentos del tratamiento ortopédico de la parálisis infantil, *Día méd.* 15: 57-61, Jan. 25, '43
La inmovilización precoz y la posición neutral de reposo; el pulmón en la parálisis de los músculos respiratorios; la protección y la distensión muscular, *Día méd.* 15: 117-121, Feb. 15, '43
Técnica de la valoración muscular, *Día méd.* 15: 231-232, March 22, '43
- CASTLE, W. B.**, Soma Weiss, 1899-1942, *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 57: 36-38, '42
Role of nutritional deficiency in nervous and mental disease; pernicious anemia and allied disorders, *A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.* (1941) 22: 164-167, '43
- CASTLEMAN, B.**, Pulmonary infarction and atelectasis; report of case presenting evidence of causal relationship, *Arch.Path.* 35: 299-303, Feb. '43
—See **KING, D. S.**, *It. auth.*
—and **SMITHWICK, R. N.**, Relation of vascular disease to hypertensive state based on study of renal biopsies from 100 hypertensive patients, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1256-1261, April 17, '43
—See **TALBOTT, J. H.**, *It. auth.*
- CASTLETON, K. B.**, Biliary tract surgery: survey in Salt Lake City hospitals 1930 to 1940 inclusive, *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 190-195, May '43
- CASTO PINILLA, C.**, Contribución al tratamiento de la corea, *Prensa méd., La Paz* 2: 254-257, Dec. '42
- CASTOR BEAN**
—asthma caused by contact with residue from castor bean, [H. Stienen] *Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg.* 11: 143, '41
- CASTOR OIL**
sulfonated: See Detergents; Ointments
- CASTRATION**
See also Gonads, excision; Ovary, excision; Sterilization, sexual
—bilateral castration for carcinoma of prostate, [J. E. Boone] *J.South Carolina M.A.* 39: 5-6, Jan. '43
—carcinoma of prostate: recent advances in its treatment (by castration and estrogens), [R. T. Bergman] *California & West.Med.* 58: 71-73, Feb. '43
—carcinoma of prostate (results of orchiectomy in case), [J. L. Morgan] *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 343-347, Jan. '43
—castration for carcinoma of prostate; immediate results, [E. P. Alyea & A. F. Henderson] *J.Urol.* 48: 673-681, Dec. '42
—effect on serum phosphatases in case of metastasizing carcinoma of prostate, [L. D. Abbott, Jr., G. W. James, III & J. T. Jarrett] *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 195-200, April '43
—eight-year results of castration for cancer of prostate, [A. Randall] *J.Urol.* 48: 706-709, Dec. '42
—endocrine treatment (castration or use of diethylstilbestrol, estrogen) of cancers of prostate, [A. L. Dean, H. Q. Woodard & G. H. Twombly] *J.Urol.* 49: 108-117, Jan. '43
—experiences in treatment of carcinoma of prostate with stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol, estrogen) and with castration by technic of intracapsular orchiectomy, [R. Chute, A. T. Willets & J. F. Gens] *J.Urol.* 48: 682-692, Dec. '42
—hormonal approach to carcinoma of prostate, [E. P. Alyea] *North Carolina M.J.* 4: 89-94, March '43
—non-mutilating castration for relief of prostatic carcinoma, [H. L. Tolson] *J.Urol.* 49: 125-126, Jan. '43
—orchiectomy in cancer of prostate, [T. J. D. Lane] *Lancet* 1: 166-167, Feb. 6, '43
—prostatic cancer; evaluation of treatment by castration, [E. Rupel] *South.M.J.* 36: 251-256, April '43
—stimulating action of thyroxin on development of seminal vesicles of castrated mice treated with testosterone propionate (androgen), [F. Caridroit & L. Arvy] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 3, '42
—summary of endocrine effects in advanced prostatic cancer, [C. Huggins] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 90-92, Feb. '43; also, *New York State J. Med.* 43: 519-521, March 15, '43
—technic in carcinoma of prostate, [E. Hess] *J.Urol.* 48: 703-705, Dec. '42
—treatment (including orchiectomy and diethylstilbestrol, estrogen) of prostatic carcinoma, [B. S. Barringer] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 19: 417-422, June '43
—treatment of carcinoma of prostate, [G. Carroll & L. Scardino] *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 65: 1-5, Jan. '43
—use and abuse in carcinoma of prostate, [R. M. Bowles & R. A. Hancock] *M.Times, New York* 71: 155-156, May '43
complex: See Psychoanalysis
- de CASTRO, A.**, Honorarios médicos, *Cultura méd.* 4: 14-22, July-Aug. '42
- CASTRO, E.**, Infiltración de orina, *Medicina, México* 23: 5-8, Jan. 10, '43
Tratamiento de la sífilis, *Prensa méd.mex.* 8: 46-48, April 15, '43
- CASTRO, E. A.**: See **ROJAS, N.**, *It. auth.*
- de CASTRO, F., JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., and VIVANCO, F.**, El mecanismo genético de la distrofia muscular experimental y sus relaciones con la distrofia miopática humana, *Rev.clin.españ.* 6: 311-316, Sept. 15, '42
Distrofia muscular experimental del conejo: lesiones histológicas y su curación por el alfa-tocoferol por vía subcutánea, *Amatus* 1: 667-675, Oct. '42
- CASTRO, G.**, Acción del veneno en la sangre de la víctima de Bothrops, *Rev.méd.Costa Rica* 5: 13-16, Oct. '42
- CASTRO, L. D.**, Un caso de necrofilia, *Rev.san.de policía* 3: 10-31, Jan.-Feb. '43
- de CASTRO, M. A.**, Peso e altura dos escolares de S. Paulo, *Gaz.clin.* 40: 351-365, Nov. '42 [Reprint]
- de CASTRO, N.**, A influência do tratamento ortodóntico sobre a saúde, *Brasil-med.* 56: 493, Oct. 17-31, '42; 511, Nov. 7-14, '42
- CASTRO, P.**, Apuntes sobre el origen y desenvolvimiento del "servicio de comadronas" del municipio de la Habana, *Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic.* 1: 328-342, April-June '42
- CASTRO ARAUJO, O.** levantar precoce dos operados, *Med. cir.pharm.*, pp. 771-779, Nov. '42
- CASTRO MENDOZA, H.**, and others, Estudios sobre los estados de desnutrición; alteraciones bioquímicas de los órganos en la desnutrición proteica experimental, *Rev.clin.españ.* 6: 371-382, Sept. 30, '42
—See **JIMENEZ DIAZ, C.**, *It. auth.*
- CASTRO RENDON, E.**: See **MAZZA, S.**, *It. auth.*
- CASTRO VILLAGRANA, J.**, El cine en la enseñanza médica. Colangiografía operatoria, *Cir.y cirujanos* 10: 503-523, Nov. 30, '42
- CASTS**
See also Fractures, therapy
—Doctor Orr packs them in plaster, [L. White] *Harper's* 186: 386-387, March '43
—new method for application of removable body cast, [A. R. Cantwell] *Bull.New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosp.* 5: 153, Dec. '42
—open treatment or closed plaster treatment of wounds? [G. Brandt] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 305-306, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
—plaster technic, [A. T. Andreason] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 712-715, Dec. '42; correction 78: 154, March '43
—skeletal traction or Whitman method using plaster cast in lateral fractures of femoral neck; statistical study, [J. A. Piqué & J. E. Valls] *Rev.ortop.y traumatol.* 12: 191-198, Oct. '42
—technic of plaster bandaging under conditions at front, [R. Teischinger] *Deut.Militärarz* 7: 140, Feb. '42
—therapy of burns, [L. Zeno] *An.de cir.* 8: 265-280, Dec. '42
—triangular cast in fractures of arm and shoulder, with special reference to military aspects, [P. Müller] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 723, April 25, '42
—war surgery of extremities; plaster technic, [R. Clarke] *Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires* 41: 870-880, Dec. '42
for models: See Duodenum, diverticula
- CASULLO, C. A.**, El metabolismo basal en la hipertensión arterial, *Semana méd.* 1: 27-31, Jan. 7, '43
Acción de la vitaminoterapia B en algunos procesos dolorosos (miálgicos y neurálgicos), *Semana méd.* 1: 654-659, March 25, '43
- CASUSO, A.**, Profilaxis de la poliomieltitis, *Villaclara méd.* 10: 283-298, Nov.-Dec. '42
- CASUSO, E.**, Inmovilización de urgencia y conducción de fracturados, *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 2: 241-245, Oct.-Dec. '42
- CATALAN, M. A., and GRANDE COVIAN, F.**, La existencia de sustancias inhibidoras de la reacción de Carr y Price en algunos productos vitamínicos, *Rev. clín.españ.* 7: 321-324, Dec. 15, '42
La aplicación de la ley de Beer al desarrollo de color en la reacción de Carr y Price de la vitamina A, *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 340-341, Dec. 15, '42
- CATALANO, F. E.**, El espacio de Parona (espacio retroflexor); vías de acceso; técnica operatoria; avasamiento (drenaje), *Día méd.* 14: 1172-1173; 1178-1179, Nov. 9, '42
- CATALASE**
—liver catalase activity of tumor-bearing animals; further studies, [J. P. Greenstein] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 3: 397-404, Feb. '43
—study of crystalline beef liver catalase dried in frozen state, [A. L. Dounce & J. W. Howland] *Science* 97: 21-23, Jan. 1, '43
in blood: See Blood, catalase
- CATALEPSY**
—experimental catalepsy produced by nicotine, [C. Gutiérrez-Noriega] *Rev.neuro-psiquiat.* 5: 323-337, Sept. '42

CATARACT

- complications and sequels**, subcapsular cataracts in dystonia musculorum deformans; case, [E. Ziskind & R. Koff] *Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc.* 7: 204-205, Dec. '42
- skin disease and cataract (with reference to allergic eczema and Rothmund and Werner syndromes), [A. Carleton] *Brit. J. Dermat.* 55: 83-98, April '43
- congenital**, developmental cataracts; results of surgical treatment of 131 cases, [H. F. Falls] *Arch. Ophthalm.* 29: 210-223, Feb. '43
- following German measles in mother, [N. M. Gregg] *Tr. Ophthalm. Soc. Australia* (1941) 3: 35-46, '42
- diagnosis**, [G. A. Hornback] *J. Missouri M.A.* 40: 32, Feb. '43
- experimental**, relation of diet to lenticular changes in larvae of *Amblystoma tigrinum*, [E. M. Patch] *Arch. Ophthalm.* 29: 69-84, Jan. '43
- extraction**: See also Cataract, congenital
- analysis of 760 extractions from Shikarpur Clinic, India, [A. G. Gault] *Tr. Ophthalm. Soc. Australia* (1941) 3: 47-51, '42
- capsulolenticular extraction of cataract without mydriasis, [J. de Almeida Rebouças] *Arq. brasil. de oftal.* 5: 223-236, Oct. '42
- comparison of keratome-sclerosers and Graefe-knife incisions, [C. S. O'Brien] *Am. J. Ophthalm.* 26: 508-516, May '43
- Dimitry method, [A. E. Jackson & E. L. Howard] *Texas State J. Med.* 38: 661-664, March '43
- dynamics of intracapsular extraction; experimental studies with reference to suspensory ligament, Hannover's canal and Petit's space, [J. Goldsmith] *Arch. Ophthalm.* 29: 380-434, March '43
- in children and young adults (new double barreled suction needle), [O. & R. M. Wolfe] *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 183-188, May '43
- incision of cornea in extracapsular extraction of senile cataract, [A. Panneton] *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 156-161, Feb. '43
- Lancaster technic, [K. L. Roper] *Am. J. Ophthalm.* 26: 540-550, May '43
- lens extraction following filtering operations for glaucoma, [S. R. Gifford] *Am. J. Ophthalm.* 26: 468-473, May '43
- method of opening anterior chamber, [J. Bernal Jiménez] *Med. y cir.*, Bogotá 7: 273-276, March '43
- restoration of binocular vision after unilateral extraction, [T. L. McKee] *Arch. Ophthalm.* 29: 996-999, June '43
- safeguards in surgery (methods of anesthesia and suture), [F. E. & E. P. Burch] *J. Florida M.A.* 29: 307-312, Jan. '43
- safety in extraction, [L. G. Dunlap] *Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalm. Soc.* 27: 150-158, '42
- venesection in case of choroidal hemorrhage following extraction, [J. J. Regan] *Am. J. Ophthalm.* 26: 534-536, May '43
- heredity**, cataracta caerulea; 6 related cases, [O. & R. M. Wolfe] *Am. J. Ophthalm.* 26: 404-406, April '43
- new dominant gene in rat, [S. E. Smith & B. F. Barrentine] *J. Hered.* 34: 8-10, Jan. '43
- industrial and traumatic**, phototraumatic cataract of workman in rotogravure industry, [J. C. Zambrano & L. M. Alvarez] *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 511-514, Sept. 15-30, '42
- types of industrial cataracts, [B. H. St. C. Roberts] *M. Press* 208: 301-303, Nov. 4, '42
- occupational**: See Cataract, industrial and traumatic
- pathology**, cataract complicating corneal scars after perforating ulcers, [B. Samuels] *Arch. Ophthalm.* 29: 583-599, April '43
- senile**: See also Cataract, extraction
- phospholipid content of cataractous and sclerosed human lenses, with special reference to formation of senile cataract, [P. W. Salt] *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 219-222, June '43
- therapy**: See also Cataract, congenital; Cataract, extraction
- succus cineraria maritima in incipient cataract, [L. W. Snow] *J. Am. Inst. Homeop.* 36: 11-12, Jan. '43
- CATARRH**: See Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis; etc.
- CATATONIA**: See Dementia Praecox
- CATCH, J. R., COOK, A. H., and HEILBRON, I. M.**, Purification and chemistry of penicillin, *Nature*, London 150: 633-634, Nov. 28, '42
- CATECHOL**: See Pyrocatechol
- CATERPILLARS**
- poisonous caterpillars, with special reference to those of Africa, [W. Minning & H. Weidner] *Deutsche tropenmed. Ztschr.* 48: 105, Feb. 15, '42
- preliminary report on "Habaswein Itch" (due to caterpillar hairs), [B. J. P. Becker] *East African M.J.* 20: 49-51, Feb. '43
- CATES, H. B.**, Surgical treatment for cirrhosis; prognosis subsequent to omentopexy, *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 183-205, Feb. '43
- CATGUT**: See Sutures

CATHARTICS

- See also Constipation, therapy; and under names of cathartics
- effect of cathartic salts on motility of Thiry-Vella jejunal loops, [E. W. Ligon, Jr.] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 282-284, April '43
- influence of various substances on colon, [F. Stelmann, O. Wozasek & J. M. Dyniewicz] *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 10: 208-217, June '43
- thiamine influence upon laxative action, [S. Loewe, I. Loewe & R. Knox, Jr.] *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 10: 65-66, Feb. '43
- CATHCART, JOHN WATSON**: See Obituaries
- CATHCART, W. H.**, Enrichment of flour and bakery products, *Indust. & Engin. Chem. (Indust. Ed.)* 35: 66-70, Jan. '43
- CATHEPSIN**: See Enzymes, proteolytic
- CATETERS**
- See also Bladder, catheterization
- introduction of solution into tubuloalveolar system of prostate gland; new method useful in diagnosis and therapy, [H. R. Trattner] *J. Urol.* 48: 710-734, Dec. '42
- CATHOLYSIS**: See Eyes, diseases
- CATS**: See Microsporosis; Pneumonia, transmission
- CATSUP**: See Tomatoes
- CATTANEO, L.**, El "síndrome subjetivo de los traumatizados de cráneo" en accidentes del trabajo, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 379-382, July 15-30, '42
- CATTELL, M.**: See GOLD, H., jt. auth.
- CATTELL, R. B., and WILLIAMS, A. C.**, Epidermoid carcinoma of anus and rectum, *Arch. Surg.* 46: 336-349, March '43
- CATTLE, CHARLES HENRY**: See Obituaries
- CAUCHON, R.**, Chirurgie endo-urétrale, *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 426-428, April '43
- CAUDA EQUINA**: See Spinal Cord
- CAUDILL, W. C.**, Our duty as physicians in present emergency from a patriotic standpoint, *Virginia M. Monthly* 70: 78-80, Feb. '43
- CAULDWELL, E. W.**: See ANSON, B. J., jt. auth.
- CAULFIELD, E.**, Early measles epidemics in America, *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 15: 531-556, March '43
- Pediatric aspects of Salem witchcraft tragedy; lesson in mental health, *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65: 788-802, May '43
- CAULK, R. M.**: See MERRITT, E. A., jt. auth.
- CAUSALGIA**: See Neuralgia
- CAUSEY, O. R.**, Method for collection, transportation and study of anopheline eggs and adults, *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 23: 133-137, Jan. '43
- See DEANE, M. P., jt. auth.
- DEANE, L. M., and DEANE, M. P., Ecology of *Anopheles gambiae* in Brazil, *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 23: 73-94, Jan. '43
- PENIDO, H. M., and DEANE, L. M., Observations on malaria in presence and absence of *Anopheles gambiae* in experimental area (Cumbe) Ceará, Brazil, *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 23: 59-71, Jan. '43
- CAUSSE, R., and CHAVASSE, P.**, Différences entre le seuil de l'audition binauriculaire et le seuil monoauriculaire en fonction de la fréquence, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 361, '42
- CAUSTIC SODA**: See Sodium hydroxide
- CAUSTON, J.**, Projection of sesamoid bones in region of first metatarsophalangeal joint, *Radiography* 9: 39, May '43
- CAUTERY AND CAUTERIZATION**: See Circumcision; Skin, foreign bodies; etc.
- CAVALCANTI, J.**, Tratamento cirurgico das varizes, *Arq. brasil. de cir. e ortop.* 10: 5; 69, '42
- Cândido Borges Monteiro. História de uma ligadura de aorta, *Rev. brasil. de cir.* 12: 121-126, Jan. '43; also, *Bol. col. brasil. de cirurgias* 18: 121-126, Jan. '43
- CAVAZZINI, M.**, Terapia saisobromolodica ed istaminemia, *Bol. Soc. Ital. biol. sper.* 16: 696, Nov. '41
- CAVE, A. J. E.**: See BURROWS, H., jt. auth.
- CAVE, E. F.**, Calcification in menisci, *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 53-57, Jan. '43
- CAVEN, W. R.**, Useful stopper for blood pipettes, *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 532, June '43
- CAVERNOMA**: See Tumors, angioma
- CAVERNOUS SINUS**
- acromegaly with long-standing tumor infiltration of cavernous sinuses, [C. Spark & S. B. Biller] *Arch. Path.* 35: 93-111, Jan. '43
- bacteriophage therapy of staphylococcal septic obstruction; cases, [W. J. MacNeal, F. C. Frisbee & A. Blevins] *Arch. Ophthalm.* 29: 341-365, March '43
- pulsating exophthalmos (arteriovenous aneurysm of cavernous sinus and branches of internal carotid artery); review of all reported cases, [J. D. Martin, Jr. & R. F. Mabon] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 330-335, Jan. 30, '43
- radiologic changes in carotid-cavernous aneurysm, [R. A. K. Harper] *Brit. J. Radiol.* 16: 150-152, May '43
- thrombophlebitis; thrombosis: See Thrombosis, sinus
- CAVERT, I. M.**, Child neglect in wartime communities, *Personnel J.* 21: 244-250, Jan. '43

- CAVIGLIA, A.**, Peritonitis aguda. Su tratamiento, *Rev. san.mil.*, Buenos Aires 41: 854-857, Dec. '42
- CAVINESS, V. S.**, Auricular standstill, *Am.Heart J.* 25: 128-131, Jan. '43
- Tetanus and essentials of its successful treatment, *North Carolina M.J.* 4: 6-11, Jan. '43
- and **TURNER, H. G.**, Puncture wound of left auricle, with tamponade and recovery, *Am.Heart J.* 25: 693-699, May '43
- CAVINS, H. M.**, National Quarantine and Sanitary Conventions of 1857 to 1860 and beginnings of American Public Health Association, *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 404-426, April '43
- CAWADIAS, A. P.**, New trends in treatment of obesity; role of physical medicine, *Brit.J.Phys.Med.* 6: 2-5, Jan.-Feb. '43
- CAWSTON, F. G.**, Aspects of native life seen in South African cities, *J.Trop.Med.* 45: 89-90, June 15, '42
- Primitive treatment for headache, *J.Trop.Med.* 45: 108, July 15, '42
- Schistosomiasis among natives in Natal sugar belt, *J.Trop.Med.* 45: 116-118, Aug. 1, '42
- Safeguarding schoolchildren from schistosomiasis, *Clin. Proc.* 1: 311-314, Sept. '42
- Artificial interference with molluscan life in rivers, *J.Trop.Med.* 45: 131-132, Sept. 1, '42
- Consideration of spine in ova of schistosoma, *J.Trop. Med.* 45: 165-166, Dec. '42-Jan. '43
- Intensive treatment of schistosomiasis, *Clin.J.* 72: 71-72, March-April '43
- Plea for more economy in medicinal treatment, especially in tropical diseases, *M.Press* 209: 286-287, May 5, '43
- CAWTHORNE, T.**: See **NORTHFIELD, D. W. C.**, Jr. auth.
- CAY, MAURICE**: See **Obituaries**
- CAYSIALS, R.**: See **PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A.**, Jr. auth.
- CAZORLA ROMERO, J.**: See **GOMEZ LOPEZ, M.**, Jr. auth.
- CAZZOLA, D.**, Sulla presenza di acido piruvico nel testicolo di ratto durante l'avitaminosi B, *Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper.* 16: 710, Nov. '41
- CEBALLOS, A.**, Diverticulosis y diverticulitis del colon, *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 4: 751-779, '41
- **BOTTINI, A. C.**, and **ESCUADERO, E.**, Neumonectomia total por cáncer del pulmón; curación operatoria, *Semana méd.* 1: 642-647, March 25, '43
- CEBEL, J.**: See **LOVE, J. W.**, Jr. auth.
- CECCOLINI, E. M.**: See **BERESTON, E. S.**, Jr. auth.
- CECIL, R. L.**, Estado actual del problema de la artritis en Norte América, *Dia méd.* 14: 959-962, Sept. 21, '42
- See **ANGEVINE, D. M.**, Jr. auth.
- **BARACH, A. L.**, **JONES, O. R.**, and **CORWIN, E. H. L.**, Standards of effective administration of Inhalational therapy, by Committee on Public Health Relations of New York Academy of Medicine, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 755-759, March 6, '43
- CECUM**
- abnormalities, appendectomy in connection with cecum mobile, [V. Schmieden] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 1013, June 20, '42
- congenital cecal dystopia, with report of cases, [P. A. Malissa & V. d'Alotto] *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 4: 587-606, '41
- cancer, argentaffin tumor; cases, [E. G. Campbell & T. C. Moss] *Memphis M.J.* 17: 221-223, Dec. '42
- right hemicolectomy for cancer simulating chronic appendicitis of tumoral form, [M. Riveros & M. Giagn] *An.Fac.de cien.méd., Asunción (no. 16)* 10: 5-10, '42
- diverticula, acute diverticulitis (difficulties of differentiation from appendicitis), [E. Schnug] *Surgery* 13: 282-289, Feb. '43
- double appendix or solitary diverticulum? [R. M. Leonardo] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 6: 64-70, Jan.-Feb. '43
- solitary diverticulitis, [J. W. Baker & T. Carlile] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 354-356, June 5, '43
- intussusception: See **Intussusception**
- rupture: See **Intestines, rupture**
- tumors, cecoappendicular lymphosarcoma; case, [B. dell'Oro & V. M. Marques] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 9: 226-232, July '42
- lymphosarcoma; case, [O. Geerken Saladrigas] *Bol.d. Hosp.policea nac.* 2: 42-52, March 1, '43
- ulcers, increased resistance to ulcerative cecitis of rats on diet deficient in vitamin B complex, [A. L. Bloomfield & W. Lew] *J.Nutrition* 25: 427-431, May '43
- prevention of infectious ulcerative cecitis in young of rats by chemotherapy (with sulfaguanidine, sulfonamide) of mother, [A. L. Bloomfield & W. Lew] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 383-388, March '43
- volvulus: See **Intestines, volvulus**
- CEDILANID**: See **cross reference under Lanatoid C**
- CEDRANGOLO, F.**, and **CARANDANTE, G.**, Deaminazione ossidativa e transaminazione, *Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.* 17: 131, Feb. '42
- and **VILLANO, F.**, Su una reazione biologica tra 1 (-) arginina e ac. piruvico, *Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.* 17: 132, Feb. '42
- CELANI BARRY, R.**: See **MANGINI, R. E.**, Jr. auth.
- CELAYA, M.**, Evolución del concepto y la nomenclatura de los estatores, *Rev.argent.de tuberc.* 8: 217-232, Oct.-Dec. '42
- See **FIGUEROA GACITUA, J. C.**, Jr. auth.
- CELIAC DISEASE**
- [C. A. Urueta F.] *Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla* 9: 11-14, Aug. '42
- association of gastrointestinal allergy with celiac syndrome, [C. F. McKhann, S. Spector & E. R. Meserve] *J.Pediat.* 22: 362-372, March '43
- case associated with Schüller-Christian syndrome, [A. Castellanos González & J. Beato Núñez] *Vida nueva* 50: 229-254, Dec. '42
- chyladenectasis (mesenteric) with steatorrhea, [D. M. Vaux] *J.Path.& Bact.* 55: 93-96, Jan. '43
- fat and vitamin A absorption in sprue, [D. Adlersberg & H. Sobotka] *Gastroenterology* 1: 357-365, April '43
- motility of small intestine in sprue, [F. J. Ingelfinger & R. E. Moss] *J.Clin.investigation* 22: 345-352, May '43
- diagnosis, diagnosis of sprue in nontropical areas, [F. J. Ingelfinger] *New England J.Med.* 228: 180-184, Feb. 11, '43
- pathology, with report of case, [R. Cibils Aguirre, D. Brachetto-Brian & J. A. Tahler] *Rev.Assoc.méd. argent.* 56: 223-227, April 15-30, '42
- therapy, diet, [C. A. Urueta F.] *Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla* 9: 11-14, Aug. '42
- CELIS PEREZ, A.**, Un caso de crono-blastomiosis de localización nasal y laringea, *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 50: 8-10, Jan. 15, '43
- CELIS S. A.**: See **GONZALEZ MENDEZ, J.**, Jr. auth.
- CELLOPHANE**
- improved method for concentrating serum and plasma in cellophane casings, [R. E. Hoyt & M. Levine] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13: 105-107, Feb. '43
- use as substitute for glass slides for microscopic diagnosis of intestinal helminthiasis (El papel celofán como sustituto de las laminillas de vidrio), *Rev.méd.de Yucatán* 22: 5, Oct. 31, '42
- CELLOSOLVES**: See **Ethylene Glycol**
- CELLS**
- See also **Blood, cells**; **Cancer, cells**; **Neuroglia**; **Phagocytes and Phagocytosis**; **Protoplasm**; **Tissue**; etc.
- cellular response to some methylated long chain fatty acids, [B. Gerstl & R. Tennant] *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 15: 347-351, Jan. '43
- constitution of protoplasm, [A. Claude] *Science* 97: 451-456, May 21, '43
- electrophoresis and chemistry of cell surfaces, [H. A. Abramson, M. H. Gorin & E. Ponder] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol.* 8: 72-79, '40
- interrelations of calcium and ascorbic acid to cell surfaces and intercellular substances and to physiologic action, [M. E. Reid] *Physiol.Rev.* 23: 76-99, Jan. '43
- new method of investigating glycogen in cells in smears, [R. E. Mancini & R. Celani Barry] *Rev.Soc.argent. de biol.* 18: 539-546, Dec. '42
- particulate components of cytoplasm, [A. Claude] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol.* 9: 263-271, '41
- division, mitotic activity of normal human bone marrow, [J. Japa] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 23: 272-276, Oct. '42
- Cappelli concept of amitogenic radiation applied to radium therapy of skin cancer; cases, [V. Carulla & R. Campos Martín] *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 131-138, Nov. '42
- differential growth in ovaries and genital tract near time of ovulation in rats treated with colchicine, [E. Allen, T. B. Thomas, J. G. Wilson & D. A. Hession] *Am.J.Anat.* 72: 231-237, March '43
- effect of x-rays on cells cultivated in vitro: recovery factor, [I. Lasnitzki] *Brit.J.Radiol* 16: 61-67, Feb. '43
- kinetic index as method for detecting hepatopoletic action of xanthine, [N. Fleissinger & J. Loeper] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 129, '42
- mitotic activity in anterior hypophysis of female rats of different age groups and at different periods of the day, [T. E. Hunt] *Endocrinology* 32: 334-339, April '43
- mitotic activity of mouse parathyroid gland, [C. L. Foster] *Nature, London* 151: 277, March 6, '43
- normal and abnormal mitotic activity; rate and periodicity of mitotic activity of experimental epidermoid carcinoma in mice, [C. M. Blumenfeld] *Arch.Path.* 35: 667-673, May '43
- response in vitro to variations in x-ray dosage, [I. Lasnitzki] *Brit.J.Radiol* 16: 137-141, May '43
- giant: See also **Neurons**; **Tumors, giant cell**
- megakaryocytes and phagocytosis, [Aben-Athar Filho] *An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo (pt. 1)* 17: 165-191, '41
- growth: See **Tissue, culture**
- inclusions: See **Adrenals, abnormalities**; **Adrenals, cancer**; **Anus, tumors**; **Conjunctivitis**; **Esophagus, ulcers**; **Idiocy, amaurotic**

CELLS—Continued

- nuclei, methods and instruments for selective irradiation of chromatin, [S. Zamenhof] *Rev.Scient.Instruments* 14: 17-21, Jan. '43
- enzyme studies on isolated nuclei of rat liver, [A. L. Dounce] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 685-698, March '43
- isolation of chromatin threads from resting nucleus of leukemic cells, [A. Claude & J. S. Potter] *J.Exper. Med.* 77: 345-354, April '43
- morphology of nucleolus in epitheliomatous tissues, [G. Andreassi] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 17: 78, Feb. '42
- nature and significance of grooved nuclei of Brenner tumors and Walthard cell islands, [L. B. Arey] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 614-624, April '43
- nature of proteins of nuclei, [D. T. Mayer & A. Gulick] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 433-440, Dec. '42
- senile changes in liver of mouse and man, with special reference to similarity of nuclear alterations, [W. Andrew, H. M. Brown & J. B. Johnson] *Am.J.Anat.* 72: 199-221, March '43
- permeability: See Osmosis and Permeability
- physiology: See also Oxidation-Reduction; Tissue, respiration
- significance of Ringer solution in cell metabolism, [N. Brock] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 198: 609, '41
- significance of Ringer solution in cell metabolism, [N. Brock & H. Druckrey] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 198: 644, '41
- staining: See Stains and Staining

CELLULITIS

- See also under diseases, organs and regions, as Abdomen, diseases; Face, diseases; Lymphogranuloma Venereum; Orbit, diseases; etc.
- cellulitis of children, with report of cases, [F. Escardo & A. Marzorati] *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 18: 565-572, Dec. '42

CELLULOSE

- disappearance of cellulose and hemicellulose from digestive tracts of children, [F. C. Hummel, M. L. Shepherd & I. G. Macy] *J.Nutrition* 28: 59-70, Jan. '43
- methalose gauze and powder (containing sulfonamides) for first aid treatment, [D. Brady, R. Bauer & F. F. Yonkman] *J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.)* 32: 142-143, May '43
- question of digestion in man, [T. Asher] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 89: 382, April 24, '42

- CEMACH, A. L.** Some further remarks on treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis by direct irradiation, *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 366-368, Aug. '42

- CEMACH LAMP:** See Larynx, tuberculosis; Lupus, therapy

- CEMENT WORKERS:** See Workmen's Compensation and Insurance

- CEMENTOMA:** See Teeth, tumors

- CENDAN ALFONZO, J. E.** Sulfonamidas—uso local; efecto inhibitorio de la novocaina sobre la acción antibacteriana de las sulfanilamidas, *Arch.urug.de med. cir.y especialid.* 21: 323-328, Sept. '42

- CENTENO, A. M.** Contribución al estudio de la úlcera duodenal, *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 5: 5-15, '42

- Colitis ulcerosa crónica, *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 5: 537-556, '42

- REPETTO, M. D. and PERAZO, R. R.** La clínica del duodeno móvil, *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 4: 685-749, '41

- CENTOLA, M.** Roentgentherapie da epilepsia, *Rev.paulista de med.* 21: 146-151, Aug. '42

- CEPHALGIA:** See Headache

- CEPHALIN:** See Lipoids

- CEPHALOCELE:** See Brain, hernia

- CERAMIC INDUSTRY:** See Industry and Occupations

- CERBONI, F. C.:** See PAVIA, J. L., Jr. auth.

- CERDEIRO, A. M.:** See RIVARA, L. T., Jr. auth.

CEREALS

- accomplishments in fortification, [R. C. Sherwood] *Am. J.Pub.Health* 33: 526-532, May '43
- chemical determination of nicotinic acid in plant materials, [E. B. Hale, G. K. Davis & H. R. Baldwin] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 553-563, Dec. '42
- presence in various grains of factors inhibiting tumor growth (use with yeast extract), [E. Lewisohn & others] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 269-272, April '43
- use of whole grain products in feeding of infants and nurslings, [H. Gronau] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 660, June 26, '42
- vitamin C in germinating grains, [K. Bhagvat & K. K. P. N. Rao] *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 493-504, Oct. '42

CEREBELLOPONTINE ANGLE

- tumors, meningioma at internal auditory meatus, [I. Cohen] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 206-207, May-June '43

CEREBELLUM

- abnormalities, congenital malformation of vermis associated with dilatation of fourth ventricle and claustral arachnoid cyst; case, [E. H. Shryock & H. B. Alexander] *Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc.* 8: 11-17, March '43

CEREBELLUM, abnormalities—Continued

- maldevelopments; pathologic study with remarks on associated degeneration of olivary bodies and pontine and dentate nuclei, [B. W. Lichtenstein] *J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol.* 2: 164-177, April '43
- diseases, acute primary cerebellitis, with report of cases, [I. de Gispert Cruz] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 272-274, Nov. 30, '42
- cerebellar extradural hematoma, [F. K. Kessel] *J. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 5: 96-100, July-Oct. '42
- hemorrhage, apoplexy, [N. Sedofsky] *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 463-464, April '43
- pathology, case of atrophy, [M. Ellermann] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 97: 389-396, April '43
- physiology, effects of electric stimulation of human cortex; preliminary note, [J. L. Pool] *J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol.* 2: 203-204, April '43
- persistence of cerebellar effects in cerebral cortex, [A. M. di Giorgio] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 17: 161, Feb. '42
- tumors, case caused by Torulopsis histolytica, [G. H. Dickmann, A. A. Veppo & T. Negri] *Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires* 7: 347-360, Oct.-Dec. '42
- medulloblastomas; concerning problems of spinal metastasis and malignancy; report of 6 cases and discussion of problems involved, [K. H. Abbott & J. W. Kernohan] *Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc.* 8: 1-10, March '43
- osteochondroblastic meningioma of left hemisphere, [I. S. Freiman & B. J. Ficarra] *Arch.Path.* 35: 900-905, June '43

CEREBROSIDES

- gangliosides and cerebroside in cattle spleen, [E. Klenk & F. Rennkamp] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 273: 253, '42
- nature of sugar in cerebroside of spleen in Gaucher's disease, [E. Klenk & F. Rennkamp] *Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem.* 272: 280, '42

CEREBROSPINAL FEVER: See Meningitis**CEREBROSPINAL FLUID**

- See also Cisterna Magna, puncture; Meninges, permeability; Spinal Puncture
- [M. Groux] *Laval méd.* 8: 260-269, March '43
- [R. Graziano] *Rev.argent.de neurol.psiqiat.* 7: 83-115, June '42
- normal amount present within skull at birth, [E. L. Potter & W. Rosenbaum] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 701-703, April '43
- cells, morphology of spinal fluid in purulent meningitis, [D. A. Shamburov] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 3) 6: 18-26, '42
- albuminocytologic dissociation: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins
- tumor cells in cerebrospinal fluid in metastatic brain cancer, [I. A. Gintsburg] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 4) 5: 87, '41
- chemistry, changes in sugar and chlorides of blood and spinal fluid in tumors of brain stem, [N. N. Bobrov & A. T. Voznyaya] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 1) 5: 81, '41
- chlorides: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, chemistry
- drainage: See also Cranium, pressure in
- experimental studies on headache; analysis of headache associated with changes in intracranial pressure, [E. C. Kunkle, B. S. Ray & H. G. Wolff] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 323-358, March '43
- method of prolonged ventricular drainage, [A. S. Crawford & R. A. Munslow] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 798-799, May '43

- Fröin syndrome: See Xanthochromia

- glutamine, glutamine-like substance in blood and spinal fluid, [M. M. Harris] *Science* 97: 382-383, April 23, '43

- in various diseases: See also Meningitis; Paralysis, General; and other subheads under Cerebrospinal Fluid

- agglutination by anti-hog cholera hyperimmune sera of antigen obtained from spinal fluid of pigs infected with hog cholera and adsorbed on *Bacillus prodigiosus*, [A. J. Weil] *J.Immunol.* 45: 187-191, Nov. '42

- cerebrospinal fluid and state of hemoencephalic barrier in acute closed trauma of cranium, [S. M. Zilber-shayd] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 2) 5: 71, '41

- cerebrospinal fluid and subarachnoid pressure in cerebral trauma, [A. E. Kulkov] *Sovet.med.* (no. 12) 5: 27, '41

- changes in chronic glomerulonephritis and in malignant nephrosclerosis; preliminary report, [R. González Bosch & E. D. Andía] *Dia méd.* 15: 49-51, Jan. 18, '43

- clinical and biologic diagnosis of cysticercosis of central nervous system and of meningitis by means of eosinophilorrachia, aglycorrachia, fixation of complement and demoreaction; study apropos of 7 cases, [W. López Albo] *An.méd.* 4: 17-44, Jan.-March '43

- in acute diffuse glomerulonephritis, [R. González Bosch & E. D. Andía] *Dia méd.* 15: 70, Jan. 25, '43

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, in various diseases—Continued

- recovery of equine encephalomyelitis virus (western type) from human spinal fluid in Alberta, [R. Gwatkin & I. W. Moynihan] *Canad. J. Pub. Health* 34: 166-170, April '43
- iodine, distribution of iodine in blood serum and in cerebrospinal fluid, [E. F. Glides & E. B. Man] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 93-97, Jan. '43
- nicotinic acid, in normal human fluid, [A. N. Cesaro] *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper.* 17: 163, Feb. '42
- pressure: See also Cranium, pressure in
 - effect of autonomic drugs in schizophrenic and other psychoses; effect of histamine, [E. Friedman & T. Thale] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 449-453, March '43
 - effect of prolonged increased cerebrospinal fluid pressure on venous pressure in superior longitudinal sinus of dog, [T. H. B. Bedford] *Brain* 65: 233-241, Sept. '42
 - suggested modification of Tobey-Ayer test for lateral sinus thrombosis, [A. Freedman & G. Melton] *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 353-365, Aug. '42
- proteins, concentration of procaine in human being after subarachnoid injection (in Fowler and Trendelenburg positions), [H. Koster] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 301-306, Feb. '43
- proteins, albuminocytologic dissociation in spinal fluid with xanthochromia; 2 cases, [K. O. von Hagen] *Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc.* 7: 198-201, Dec. '42
- Guillain-Barré syndrome in childhood; study apropos of case in girl 8 years old, [A. Casaubón & A. Puga] *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 18: 99-104, Aug. '42
- Guillain-Barré syndrome ("infectious polyneuritis") and acute anterior poliomyelitis, [G. A. Jervis & P. J. Strassburger] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65: 431-439, March '43
- Guillain-Barré syndrome (myeloradiculoneuritis with cell-protein dissociation); case, [D. Shaskan] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 97: 280-282, March '43
- neuritis, [A. L. Saks] *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 33: 178-181, April '43
- permanent damage to nervous system following attack of polyradiculoneuritis (Guillain-Barré syndrome); report of case with necropsy, [W. O. Russell & W. L. Moore] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 895-903, June '43
- rheumatoid arthritis as cause of increased protein; study of 101 patients, [A. O. Ludwig, C. L. Short & W. Bauer] *New England J. Med.* 228: 306-310, March 11, '43
- sugar: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, chemistry; Cerebrospinal Fluid, in various diseases
- sulfonamides, dynamics of penetration of sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) into spinal fluid, [I. A. Itskisson & I. M. Irger] *Vopr. nevrokhir.* (no. 2) 8: 86, '41
- tests, [R. Graziano] *Rev. argent. de neurolog. y psiquiat.* 7: 83-115, June '42
- answer to criticism of cerebral lipid reaction (Lehmann-Facius) in blood, urine and cerebrospinal fluid in schizophrenia, [A. Jacob] *Allg. Ztschr. Psychiat.* 119: 295, '42 [Comment on Lehmann-Facius' article]
- comparative value of syphilitic reactions, [J. Delgado Blanco, L. Mir & P. Torres Graterol] *Arch. venezol. Soc. de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol.* 2: 186-196, Dec. '41
- development of pallida reaction; practical value in syphilis, [G. Remmers] *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 101: 46, Jan. 12, '42
- mechanism of spinal fluid colloidal gold reaction, [S. J. Gray] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 401-402, Dec. '42
- modification of mastic test, [D. Acó] *Confinia neurol.* 5: 71-77, '42
- new reaction for diagnosing syphilis, [E. P. Navarini] *Gac. méd. de México* 72: 500-503, Oct. 31, '42
- new results of research; review of recent literature, [E. Rehwald] *Med. Klin.* 38: 304, March 27, '42; 328, April 3, '42
- rapid test for serodiagnosis of syphilis, [F. Rappaport & F. Eichhorn] *Lancet* 1: 426-427, April 3, '43
- results of Kolmer complement fixation tests on spinal fluids with and without addition of egg albumin to the complement, [E. P. Foxhall] *Virginia M. Monthly* 70: 153-154, March '43
- spinal fluid examinations (in syphilis); report of investigation of procedures followed throughout United States, [W. B. Long & J. A. Goldberg] *New York State J. Med.* 43: 34-36, Jan. 1, '43
- standards of serologic cure, with special reference to neurosyphilis, [J. E. Nicols] *Brit. J. Ven. Dis.* 19: 12-14, March '43
- therapy, autotherapy; fluid antigens, [C. Picado T. & R. Chacón Paut] *Rev. méd.*, San José 4: 533-535, July '41
- tryptophan, tryptophan test in general paresis, [M. J. Madonick & J. Lissman] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 338-343, Dec. '42
- xanthochromia: See Xanthochromia

CEREBRUM: See Brain

CERESETO, P. L., and GENTILE, C. Consideraciones sobre varios cánceres de esófago. Perforación en tráquea, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 595-599, Oct.-Nov. '42

CERIOTTI, A., and SANGUINETTI, A. Contralor técnico y legal de alimentos y sus materias primas: sus bases, alcance, comprobación y represión, *Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol.* 7: 449-451, Sept.-Oct. '42

CERRONI, R.: See BAZAN, F., Jr. auth.

CERRUTTI, N.: See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., Jr. auth.

CERTIFICATES, MEDICAL

See also Birth, certification; Insurance, certification; Marriage, etc.

—free choice of doctor and certification, [H. B. Sharp] *Brit. M. J.* (supp.) pp. 79-80, Dec. 26, '42

CERUMEN

—new method for removing wax from ear, [F. L. Wellie] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 722-723, May '43

CERVERA, M., El Dr. D. Agustín O'Horan, *Rev. méd. de Yucatán* 22: 57-59, Feb. 28, '43

CERVINI, F. R., di BARTOLO, A., and WEBER, H., Evolución favorable de un niño que tiene actualmente 10 años de edad y que presentó un linfogranuloma maligno en la época de la lactancia, *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 18: 131-133, Aug. '42

—and others, Paraplejia fáscida y traumatismo medular obstétrico, *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 19: 29-46, Jan. '43

CERVINO, J. M.: See MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., Jr. auth.

CESAEAREAN SECTION

—at University of Iowa, [N. E. Wentzler & J. H. Stout] *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 33: 166-169, April '43

—authors' statistics, [J. Botella Llusá & V. Riesgo Ordóñez] *Medicina, Madrid* (pt. I) 11: 225-236, March '43

—evaluation of types of section, [E. A. Schumann] *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 50-59, Jan. '43

—experience of Johns Hopkins Hospital; analysis of 1,333 operations, [C. P. Manahan, H. F. Connally, Jr. & N. J. Eastman] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 44: 999-1009, Dec. '42; also, *Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc.* (1942) 67: 68-75, '43

—extraperitoneal section (Waters' type); 3 cases, [H. E. Bowles] *Proc. Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu* 9: 29-32, April '43

—extraperitoneal sections in obstetric service of San Juan de Dios Hospital, [M. Salazar Baldoceda & M. Alvarez Iraeta] *Rev. méd. Costa Rica* 5: 351-354, Dec. '42

—has x-ray pelvimetry reduced incidence of cesarean section for cephalopelvic disproportion? [F. S. Kellogg] *M. Rec. & Ann.* 36: 309-405, Sept. '42

—in dystocia, [L. G. Higgins] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 212-216, Feb. 20, '43

—in Municipal Maternity Hospital of Habana, 1934-1941, [J. Ramírez Olivella] *Rev. cubana de obst. y ginec.* 4: 313-325, Dec. '42

—in transverse position of fetus; case, [R. García Pastor] *Med. españ.* 8: 621-628, Dec. '42

—Latzko extraperitoneal section; report based on study of 25 cases, [H. C. Williamson & M. E. Goldblatt] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 103-111, Jan. '43

—obstetric conference, [St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital], [R. A. Johnston & others] *Tri-State M. J.* 15: 2874-2876, Jan. '43

—pregnancy and labor in case of congenital coarctation of aorta, [C. W. Walker] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 190-191, Feb. 13, '43

—prophylactic intraperitoneal sulfonamide therapy in obstetric surgery of "impure case"; new cases, [M. L. Pérez & R. Echevarría] *Prensa méd., La Paz* 2: 240-241, Nov. '42; also, *Semana méd.* 1: 2-4, Jan. 7, '43

—prophylactic intraperitoneal sulfonamide therapy in obstetric surgery of "impure case"; preliminary report, [M. L. Pérez & R. Echevarría] *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 571-574, Oct.-Nov. '42; also, *Rev. cubana de obst. y ginec.* 4: 336-350, Dec. '42

—puerperal thrombophlebitis and phlegmasia alba dolens; method of management directed at prevention of recurrence in subsequent pregnancies, [J. G. Crotty] *Cincinnati J. Med.* 24: 146-151, June '43

—report of sections done at Philadelphia Lying-In-Pennsylvania Hospital, [R. W. Mohler] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 466-478, March '43

—review of sections in Vancouver General Hospital, 1941, [G. H. McKee] *Bull. Vancouver M. A.* 19: 206-210, April '43

—treatment of pelvic disproportion, [M. W. Alwi] *J. Indian M. A.* 12: 14-15, Oct. '42

—complications and sequelae, etiologic factors producing asphyxia neonatorum in infants delivered by section, [A. Bloxson] *South. M. J.* 36: 121-124, Feb. '43; also, *M. Rec. & Ann.* 36: 408, Sept. '42

—obstetric facial paralysis in newborn infant delivered by section; case, [D. Aguilar Giraldez, F. R. Merchante & J. M. Ucha] *An. Soc. puericult. Buenos Aires* 8: 444-445, Oct.-Dec. '42

—repeated secondary rupture of pregnant uterus, [R. D. Pettit] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 334-337, Feb. '43

—history: See also Cesarean Section, postmortem

—curiosities, [L. A. Parry] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 20, Jan. 2, '43

—extraperitoneal cesarean section (Waters' type); history of method, [H. E. Bowles] *Proc. Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu* 9: 29-32, April '43

CESAREAN SECTION, history—Continued

- operation done with success by midwife, [D. Stewart] Edinburgh M. J. 50:183-184, March '43 [Reprint, 1742]
- indications, evaluation of types of section and their indications, [E. A. Schumann] Am.J.Surg. 59:50-59, Jan. '43
- why cesarean section? [A. W. Bingham] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 40:24-26, Jan. '43
- postmortem, [R. Rheindt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 55:251, March 27, '42
- at term in gravida who died of acute pulmonary edema: case, [T. A. Chamorro] Semana méd. 2:733-734, Sept. 24, '42
- historical study of old medicolegal case; first section practiced in Uruguay apparently performed by a priest, [L. Sacco Ferraro] Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón" 1:862-882, Sept. '42
- successful case, [R. J. Moran] New England J.Med. 227:988, Dec. 24, '42
- technic, bougie for rapid dilatation of cervix or of uterine orifice in abdominal section performed before or at beginning of labor, [F. R. Merchante] Semana méd. 2:745-747, Sept. 24, '42
- deferred slow dilatation: instrument, [F. R. Merchante] Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires 21:793-797, Jan. 12, '43
- internal pelvimeter for application during abdominal section, [L. Rudolph] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 45:130-131, Jan. '43
- problem of anesthesia, [M. Brêtas de Araujo] An.brasill. de ginec. 14:407-415, Dec. '42
- simultaneous section and myomectomy, with report of cases, [A. I. Sosa y Sanchez & D. E. Nölting] Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires 21:808-816, Jan. 12, '43
- under spinal anesthesia, [D. H. Batten] Anesth. & Analg. 22:143-151, May-June '43
- CESARO, A. N.** L'acido nicotinico nel liquor umano normale, Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper. 17:103, Feb. '42

CESIUM

- histologic effects in rats resulting from adding rubidium or cesium to diet deficient in potassium, [R. H. Follis, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 138:246-250, Jan. '43

de **CESPEDES, C.**: See **CABEZAS DUFFNER, J.**, jt. auth.

CETAVLON: See cross reference under Cetyltrimethylammonium Bromide

CETRANGOLO, A. Tuberculosis intestinal, An.Dispen.púb. nac.para enferm.d.ap.dig. 5:487-509, '42

CETRANGOLO, J. M.: See **MORAGUES BERNAT, J.**, jt. auth.

CETYLTRIMETHYLAMMONIUM BROMIDE: See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds

CEVINE: See Veratrum

CHACE, A. F. Academy meets challenge of future, inaugural address, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 19:159-167, March '43

CHACON PAUT, R.: See **PICADO T., C.**, jt. auth.

CHAFEE, Z., JR. Privileged communications: Is justice served or obstructed by closing doctor's mouth on witness stand? Ann.Int.Med. 18:606-617, April '43

CHAFFEE, E.: See **MEYER, K.**, jt. auth.

CHAFFEE, J. S. Postmortem peritoneoscopy: means of learning peritoneoscopy, Ann.Surg. 116:843-850, Dec. '42

CHAGAS, C. Tripanosomiasis americana, forma aguda de la enfermedad, Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud. pat.reg.argent., no. 55, pp. 3-45, '41 [Reprint translated by S. Mazza]

CHAGAS' DISEASE: See Trypanosomiasis

"CHAGOMA": See Trypanosomiasis

CHAIKIN, N. W. and **SCHWIMMER, D.** Hepatitis in course of Brucella infection; report of case, Rev. Gastroenterol. 10:130-132, March-April '43

CHAIKOFF, I. L., **EICHORN, K. B.**, **CONNOR, C. L.**, and **ENTENMAN, C.** Production of cirrhosis in liver of normal dog by prolonged feeding of high-fat diet, Am.J.Path. 19:9-21, Jan. '43

—See **KAPLAN, A.** (Berkeley, Calif.), jt. auth.

—See **MORTON, M. E.**, jt. auth.

—See **SHELINE, G. E.**, jt. auth.

—See **ZILVERSMIT, D. B.**, jt. auth.

CHAILLEY, H.: See **VARANGOT, J.**, jt. auth.

CHAIN, E.: See **ABRAHAM, E. P.**, jt. auth.

CHAIRS

—practical office chair for electrocardiography, [A. E. Parsonnet] M.Times, New York 71:12-13, Jan. '43

CHAIT, A.: See **TORRESI, S.**, jt. auth.

CHAIT, B.: See **COSTA BERTANI, G.**, jt. auth.

CHAKRABORTY, M. K.: See **NATH, M. C.**, jt. auth.

CHAKRAVARTI, A. Vitamins, Indian M. Rec. 62:382-393, Dec. '42

CHAKRAVARTI, D. C. Modern treatment of burns, Indian M.Rec. 62:359-382, Dec. '42

CHAKRAVARTI, M. N. Early diagnosis of tuberculosis, Indian M.J. 36:237-238, Oct. '42

CHAKRAVARTY, N. C. Treatment of early cases of venereal diseases, Indian M.J. 37:3-5, Jan. '43

CHALAZION: See Eyelids, tumors

CHALKLEY, T. S.: See **BRUCE, J. W.**, jt. auth.

CHALLINOR, S. W. Production of penicillin, Nature, London 150:688, Dec. 12, '42

Bacteriological observations on air of occupied premises; air disinfection with hypochlorites. Simple practical method of disinfecting air of occupied premises, J.Hyg. 43:16-54, Jan. '43

CHALOPIN, H.: See **GIROUD, A.**, jt. auth.

CHAMBERLAIN, F. L.: See **SOKOLOV, M.**, jt. auth.

CHAMBERLAIN, I. M. Breast milk; providing adequate supply, Am.J.Nursing 43:36-38, Jan. '43

CHAMBERLIN, D. T. Functional digestive disease as seen at Lawson General Hospital, J.M.A.Georgia 32:40-43, Feb. '43

—and **WALLACE, W. C.** Perforated peptic ulcer in an Army general hospital, Mil.Surgeon 92:193-196, Feb. '43

CHAMBERLIN, G. W.: See **PENDERGRASS, E. P.**, jt. auth.

CHAMBERLIN, W. B., JR.: See **SCHMIDT, O. E. L.**, jt. auth.

CHAMBERS, A. L. Observations on body heat in engine room, Canad.M.A.J. 48:214-215, March '43

CHAMBERS, E. C.: See **GREGORY, E.**, jt. auth.

CHAMBERS, E. L.: See **DUNCAN, G. W.**, jt. auth.

CHAMBERS, L. A. and **HENLE, W.** Studies on nature of virus of influenza; dispersion of virus of influenza A in tissue emulsions and in extra-embryonic fluids of chick, J.Exper.Med. 77:251-264, March '43

—See **PLOTZ, H.**, jt. auth.

HENLE, W., **LAUFFER, M. A.**, and **ANDERSON, T. F.** Studies on nature of virus of influenza; size of infectious unit in influenza A, J.Exper.Med. 77:265-276, March '43

CHAMBERS, M. W.: See **STEPHENSON, C. S.**, jt. auth.

CHAMBERS, R. and **CAMERON, G.** Effect of l-ascorbic acid on epithelial sheets in tissue culture, Am.J. Physiol. 139:21-25, May '43

—See **CAMERON, G.**, jt. auth.

—See **HYMAN, C.**, jt. auth.

—See **KOPAC, M. J.**, jt. auth.

CAMERON, G. and **KOPAC, M. J.** Neoplasm studies; effects in tissue cultures of N,N,N'-tetramethyl-o-phenylenediamine and other compounds on malignant lymph nodes, Cancer Research 3:293-295, May '43

ZWEIFACH, B. W. and **LOWENSTEIN, B. E.** Circulatory reactions of rats traumatized in Noble-Collip drum, Am.J.Physiol. 139:123-128, May '43

CHAMBERS, W. H.: See **BERRYMAN, G. H.** (Washington, D. C.), jt. auth.

CHAMELIN, I. M. and **FUNK, C.** Action of liver extracts in counteracting toxic effects of diethylstilbestrol and sulfanilamide, Arch.Biochem. 2:9-14, April '43

CHAMORRO, A. Intervention de la thyroïde dans l'action des extraits gonadotropes chez les rats femelles impubères hypophysectomisés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 136:303, '42

CHAMORRO, T. A. Cesárea post-mortem en una grávida a término que fallece por edema agudo del pulmón, Semana méd. 2:733-734, Sept. 24, '42

El factor suerte también tiene su importancia en partos . . . Semana méd. 2:917-921, Oct. 15, '42

CHAMPNEY, H.: See **NEWBERY, H.**, jt. auth.

CHAN, L.: See **SNELL, E. E.**, jt. auth.

CHANA CARIOLA, P. and **SAAVEDRA AGUIRRE, C.** Arsenoterapia masiva y embarazo, Rev.méd.de Chile 71:60-66, Jan. '43

CHANCE, A. Orthopaedic treatment of infantile paralysis, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 13-21, Jan. '43

CHANCE, B. Bishop Berkeley and his use of tar-water, Ann.M.Hist. 4:453-467, Nov. '42

Dr. Edward Jackson—founder of Section on Ophthalmology, College of Physicians of Philadelphia, Am. J.Ophth. 26:209-214, Feb. '43

Commander Eric Liljencrantz, 1902-1942, Arch.Ophth. 29:509, March '43

George Berkeley and "An Essay Towards a New Theory of Vision," Arch.Ophth. 29:605-614, April '43

CHANCE, G. Q.: See **CULLEN, C. H.**, jt. auth.

CHANCRE

—long incubation period of syphilis and elusive primary sore, [M. Michael-Shaw] Lancet 2:749-750, Dec. 26, '42

diagnosis, dark field examination of penile lesions, [A. Branch] Canad.M.A.J. 48:55-56, Jan. '43

—recidivating chancre with negative serology; case, [F. Contreras Dueñas & J. M. Tome Bona] Actas dermo-sif. 34:184-186, Dec. '42

extragenital, of tongue; case, [F. F. Gunche & A. Bigatti] Semana méd. 2:1418-1420, Dec. 10, '42

—primary syphilis with development of chancre on third degree burn and unknown source of contagion; case, [J. Mercadal Peyri] Actas dermo-sif. 34:139-142, Nov. '42

—protosyphiloma of bulbar conjunctiva; case, [B. Paula Santos] Arq.brasill.de oftal. 5:301-303, Dec. '42

soft: See Chancroid

CHANCER—Continued

therapy, results of 20-week treatment schedule (using concomitant weekly injections of bismuth and mapharsen, arsenic preparation) for early syphilis, [B. J. Hood] *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 27: 267-274, May '43

CHANCROID

—[E. Greenwald] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 9-11, Jan. 2, '43
—[K. D. Lahiri] *J.Indian M.A.* 12: 52-57, Nov. '42
—venereal serpigio; case, [D. Carrillo Casaux] *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 26-28, Oct. '42

bacilli, isolation, identification, experimental infection in man and cultural comparison in various therapeutic mediums, [R. Cunha] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 23: 393-407, March '43

provention, experimental prophylaxis (using sulfonamides), [R. B. Greenblatt, E. S. Sanderson, F. Mortara & H. S. Kupperman] *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 27: 30-43, Jan. '43

—oral use of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide); preliminary report, [J. A. Loveless & W. Denton] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 827-828, March 13, '43

therapy, treatment (especially with sulfathiazole, sulfonamide), [E. Greenwald] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 9-11, Jan. 2, '43

—sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) therapy of soft chancre, [Y. F. Zilberg] *Sovet.med.* (nos. 15-16) 5: 34, '41
—vaccine: See Neurosyphilis, therapy

CHANDLER, A. C., Studies on nutrition of tapeworms, *Am.J.Hyg.* 37: 121-130, March '43

Amebiasis and other protozoan dysenteries, *J.Pediat.* 22: 617-623, May '43

CHANDLER, C. A., and TAUSSIG, H. B., Sulfanilamide as prophylactic agent in rheumatic fever, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 42-53, Jan. '43

CHANDLER, FREDERICK GEORGE: See Obituaries

CHANDLER, L. R., Medical schools and the war effort, *J.A.M.M.Coll.* 18: 1-5, Jan. '43

CHANEY, W. C., Practical points in diagnosis of early hyperthyroidism, *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 342-343, Jan. '43

Dr.Horton Ryan Casparis, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 267-268, Feb. '43

Dr. Peter Whitman Rowland, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 715-716, April '43

CHAPARRO C., C., La rectoscopia y endoscopia en clínica tropical, *Med.y cir.*, Bogotá 7: 133-142, Nov. '42

CHAPCHAL, G., Zur operativen Behandlung des Hallux valgus, *Ztschr.f.Orthop.* 73: 47, '41

CHAPIN, W. E.: See ROMAIN, M., *jt. auth.*

CHAPMAN, C. J., Use of rabbits for detection of pyrogenic substances in solutions for intravenous administration, *Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol.* 15: 361-366, Oct.-Dec. '42

CHAPMAN, E. A., Prognostic factors in cases of psychoses following pregnancy, *Illinois M.J.* 83: 339-343, May '43

CHAPMAN, G. H., Determination of chromogenic property of Staphylococci, *J.Bact.* 45: 405-406, April '43

CHAPMAN, J. L., and MOSSMAN, H. W., Annular pancreas accompanied by aberrant pancreatic nodule in duodenum, *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 286-288, May '43

CHAPMAN, O. D., and OSBORNE, W., Serological relationships between Diplococcus pneumoniae and Hemophilus influenzae, *J. Bact.* 44: 626-621, Nov. '42

CHAPMAN, T. L., Perurethral methods in benign prostatic hypertrophy, *Lancet* 1: 14-16, Jan. 2, '43

CHAPMAN, W. P.: See JONES, C. M. (Boston), *jt. auth.*

CHAPPLE, C. C., Controlled physical environment for premature and older infant, *Aerobiology*, pp. 251-253, '42

—See HARRIS, T. N., *jt. auth.*

CHAPTAL, J.: See JANBON, M., *jt. auth.*

CHAPUT, Y., Aspects nouveaux du problème de l'ulcère gastrique et duodénal: étiologie et traitement, *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 274-280, March '43

CHARACHE, H., Primary lymphosarcoma of intestine in boy of 7; follow-up of 9 years, *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 601, March '43

CHARACTER

—Castus and Brutus (character analysis in relation to humors), [J. W. Draper] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 133-143, Feb. '43

—characterologic and symptomatic expressions related to anal phase of psychosexual development, [W. C. Menninger] *Psychoanal.Q.* 12: 161-193, April '43

—sex and character, [E. Fromm] *Psychiatry* 6: 21-31, Feb. '43

—symposium on neuropsychiatry: changing character through corrective surgery, [H. J. Ehrenfeld] *M.Rec.* 155: 531-533, Dec. '42

CHARBONNEAU, J. M., Les causes de tirage chez l'enfant, *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 162-165, Feb. '43

CHARBONNIER, A., Sur un cas d'occlusion médio-gastrique par mégacolon transverse d'origine mécanique, *Gastroenterologia* 67: 55-62, '42

CHARCOT'S DISEASE: See Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral

CHARCOT'S JOINTS: See Hip, diseases

CHARDON, G.: See TOURNADE, A., *jt. auth.*

CHARGIN, L., SOBEL, N., and GOLDSTEIN, H., Erythema infectiosum; report of extensive epidemic, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 467-477, April '43

CHARIPPER, H. A.: See GORDON, A. S., *jt. auth.*

CHARLATANISM: See Quackery

CHARLET, L.: See AUVERGNAT, R., *jt. auth.*

CHARLIN SYNDROME: See Neuritis, nasociliary

CHARLTON-SCHULTZ REACTION: See Scarlet Fever, skin test

CHARM, A. S., and BROOKES, M. H., Quantitative determination of vitamin B₁₂ in navy beans, *Food Research* 8: 109-114, March-April '43

CHARMS: See Medicine folklore and superstition

CHARNOCK, D. A., and KISKADDEN, W. S., Hypospadias, *J.Urol.* 49: 444-449, March '43

CHARNY, A. M., SYRKINA, P. E., and KRASOVITSKAYA, S. E., New variety of physiologic solution, *Sovet. med.* (nos. 17-18) 5: 18, '41

CHARR, R.: See GORDON, B., *jt. auth.*

CHARRON, E., Le problème des dents incluses, *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 23-24, Jan. '43

CHASE, A. W., and HAGAN, W. H., Photochemical and thermal reactions of visual purple in absence of oxygen, *J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol.* 21: 65-76, Feb. '43

CHASE, M. W., Production of local skin reactivity by passive transfer of anti-protein sera, *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 238-240, March '43

CHASE, W. D., Rhinological responsibility, *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 143-146, April '43

CHASOVNIKOV, A. A., Role of water in epidemiology of intestinal infections, *Sovet.med.* (nos. 15-16) 5: 39, '41

CHATFIELD, C., Preparation of emergency ration for use in liberated countries, *J.A.M.Dietet.A.* 19: 267-268, April '43

—See BERRYMAN, G. H. (Washington, D. C.), *jt. auth.*

CHATTAS, A., A vacinação pelo BCG contra a tuberculose, *Hora méd.*, Rio de Janeiro 2: 111-113, Aug. '42

CHATTAWAY, F. W., and others, Nutritional requirements of C. diphtheriae and L. casei, *Nature, London* 151: 559, May 15, '43

CHATTERJEE, J. B., Circulatory failure in some common acute infectious fevers and its management in general, *Indian M.Rec.* 62: 263-267, Sept. '42

CHATTERJEE, G. C., Earliest manifestation of adult type of pulmonary tuberculosis and general practitioner, *Antiseptic* 39: 794-800, Dec. '42

CHATTERJEE, R., Atebrin treatment of giardiasis in children, *Indian J.Pediat.* 9: 166-167, Oct. '42

—See BASU, B., *jt. auth.*

—See CHAUDHURI, R. D., *jt. auth.*

CHATTERJEE, S. N., Pre-determination and control of sex in utero, *Indian M.Rec.* 62: 238-241, Aug. '42

Sulphapyridine in amoebic and bacillary dysentery, *Indian M.Rec.* 62: 271-273, Sept. '42

Role and romance of ovarian hormones in women, *Indian M.Rec.* 62: 397-404, Dec. '42

CHATTERJI, B., Deterioration in physiological activity of digitals, *J.Indian M.A.* 11: 365-368, Sept. '42

CHAUCHARD, B., MAZOUÉ, H., and CHAUCHARD, P., L'action pharmacodynamique des vitamines dans les troubles nerveux avitaminosiques. Possibilité d'effets correcteurs non spécifiques, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 182, '42

CHAUCHARD, P., Vitamine D et fonctionnement du système nerveux, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 51, '42

—See CHAUCHARD, B., *jt. auth.*

CHAUDHURI, K. C., Feeding of normal infant, *Indian J.Pediat.* 9: 168-179, Oct. '42

Acute myeloid leukemia in infant 4 weeks old, *Indian J.Pediat.* 9: 180-182, Oct. '42

Clinical study of gastro-enteritis in children, *Indian J. Pediat.* 10: 5-13, Jan. '43

Pseudo-leukemic reaction in children, with report of 2 cases, *Indian J.Pediat.* 10: 14-17, Jan. '43

CHAUDHURI, R. D., and CHATTERJEE, R., Diameter of erythrocytes in anaemia of infancy and childhood, *Indian J.Pediat.* 9: 115-120, July '42

CHAUDHURI, R. N.: See NAPIER, L. E., *jt. auth.*

CHAUDHURI, S., Action on hemopoietic system of mon-keys of drugs of sulphonamide group administered in therapeutic doses, *Ann.Biochem. & Exper.Med.* 2: 129-180, '42

CHAUDHURY, L. M.: See GHOSAL, S. M., *jt. auth.*

CHAULIN-SERVINIÈRE, J., Sur les variations de la morphologie cellulaire dans le segment tubuleux de la glande sous-maxillaire de la souris, *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 136: 262, '42

CHAULMOOGRA

—plants in Costa Rica which could be used in obtaining chaulmoogra oil, [M. Quirós Calvo] *Rev.méd., San José* 5: 8-10, Oct. '41

therapy: See Asthma, tuberculous

CHAUNCEY, L. R., and GRAY, H. K., Relationship of concentration of proteins in serum to postoperative gastric retention, *Gastroenterology* 1: 73-94, Jan. '43

- CHAVARRI, M. A.**, Consideraciones sobre la acidez gástrica con comida de Ehrmann e infusiones de tilo y manzanilla. *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 4: 903-925, '41
- Significación clínica de la anacidia gástrica. *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 5: 575-590, '42
- CHAVASSE, P.**: See CAUSSE, R., *jt. auth.*
- CHAVES, D. A.**, Importância médico-social da tuberculose ósteo-articular. *Rev. med.-cir. do Brasil* 50: 897-898, Sept. '42
- and de **ASSIS RODRIGUES, S.**, Redução de fraturas sob écran. *Rev.med.munic.* 4: 467-478, Oct.-Nov. '42
- CHAVEZ, I., SEPULVEDA, B., and ORTEGA I., A.**, Functional value of liver in heart disease: experimental study. *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1276-1282, April 17, '43
- CHAVEZ, L. N.**, La sanidad en el Ecuador. *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 22: 16-19, Jan. '43
- CHAVEZ, N.**, Importance of physical therapy in Mexico. *Arch.Phys.Therapy* 24: 17-19, Jan. '43
- CHAVEZ HAYHOE, A.**, Alergia infantil. *Pediat.Americas* 1: 138-147, March '43
- CHAVEZ MAX, G.**, Tratamiento actual de la tifoides. *Exc. méd. S.C.O.P.* 1: 121-139, Sept. '42
- CHAVEZ ROBLES, L.**, Geografía médica del departamento de Ayacucho. *Rev.san.de policía* 3: 32-51, Jan.-Feb. '43
- CHAVIRA, R. A.**, Tratamiento de las heridas penetrantes del segmento anterior del ojo y de las rupturas esclerales. *Cir.y cirujanos* 10: 529-566, Nov. 30, '42
- CHECCACCI, L.**, Prove comparative di vaccinazione del topolino con stipiti V e W di S. typhi. S. paratyphi C e S. ballerup. *Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.* 17: 108, Feb. '42
- CHECHIK-KUNINA, E. A.**, Keratoplasty in serpinigous and other purulent ulcers of cornea. *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 20: 30-40, '42
- CHEEK, K. M.**, Postoperative pulmonary complications. *J. Bowman Gray School Med.* 1: 5-8, Jan. '43
- CHEEK**
- calcified vessels of cheeks; demonstration by means of dental roentgenograms. [L. M. Ennis & L. W. Burket] *Ann.Dent.* 1: 111-113, Dec. '42
 - unusual case of discreet millary calcifications probably arising as result of acute parotitis complicating eclampsia. [E. V. Zegarelli & D. E. Ziskin] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 31-35, Jan. '43
- cancer: See Face, cancer
- surgery, full thickness defects involving angle of mouth; method of repair. [W. F. MacFee] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 100-105, Jan. '43
- CHEESE**
- biologic determination of vitamin A. [V. Albano & E. Maranelli] *Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.* 17: 150, Feb. '42
 - riboflavin, pantothenic acid, nicotinic acid and biotin content of several varieties. [R. A. Sullivan, E. Bloom & J. Jarmol] *J.Nutrition* 25: 463-470, May '43
- CHEESE ITCH**: See Acariasis
- CHEETHAM, J. G.**: See BENJAMIN, J. A., *jt. auth.*
- CHEILITIS**: See Lips, diseases
- CHEIN, I.**, Meaning of "morale" in relation to morale building and morale research. *Psychol.Rev.* 50: 311-329, May '43
- CHELALA-AGUILERA, J.**, Aspectos médico-sociales de la fertilidad humana. *Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec.* 5: 60-91, April '43
- CHELLAPPAH, S. F.**, Medical holiday in India. *J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A.* 39: 83-103, Sept. '42
- CHEMICAL WARFARE**: See Gas, warfare
- CHEMISTRY**
- biochemistry and chemotherapy. [H. Mellwain] *Nature, London* 151: 270-273, March 6, '43
 - chemical descent of man. [R. R. Williams] *Proc.Roy. Canad.Inst. (Ser. 3A)* 7: 28-29, '41-'42
 - Edward Gamaliel Janeway lectures; newer concepts of infection and immunity and chemistry's part in their development. [M. Heidelberger] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 9: 893-900, Jan.-Feb. '43
 - further computations in chemical progress (based on abstracts in "Chemical Abstracts"). [E. Thomas] *Science* 97: 159-160, Feb. 12, '43
 - need for reform in inorganic chemical nomenclature. [J. D. Scott] *Chem.Rev.* 32: 73-97, Feb. '43
 - organization of small laboratory of clinical biochemistry. [I. Viviani Matoso] *Rev.med.munic.* 4: 293-300, Sept. '42
 - weather and biochemical variability. [W. F. Petersen] *Arch.Biochem.* 1: 269-287, Dec. '42
- CHEMOTAXIS**: See Leukocytes
- CHEMOTHERAPY**
- See also under names of diseases and chemotherapeutic agents, as Antibiotics; Colitis, ulcerative; Sulfonamides; Urinary Tract, infections; etc.
- [O. A. Zakl] *Lab. & M.Progr.* 2: 48-61, April '41
 - biochemistry and chemotherapy. [H. Mellwain] *Nature, London* 151: 270-273, March 6, '43
 - war chemotherapy. [K. V. Gird & P. S. Rao] *Anti-septic* 39: 632-643, Oct. '42
- CHEN, A. L., POWELL, C. E., and CHEN, K. K.**, Action of calycanthine. *J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.)* 31: 513-516, Dec. '42
- CHEN, C. J.**: See TSAI, C., *jt. auth.*
- CHEN, G., and GEILING, E. M. K.**, Antidiuretic effect of posterior-pituitary extract in completely and partially hypophysectomized rats. *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 152-153, Feb. '43
- OLDHAM, F. K., and GEILING, E. M. K.**, Effect of posterior pituitary extract on water up-take in frogs after hypophysectomy and infundibular lesions. *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 108-111, Feb. '43
- CHEN, K. K., ELDERFIELD, R. C., UHLE, F. C., and FRIED, J.**, Synthetic glycosides of digitoxigenin, digoxigenin and periplogenin. *J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 401-406, April '43
- See **CHEN, A. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **COLE, H. N.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **STELDT, F. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **WAKIM, K. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- CHEN, P. H.**, Review of Ching dynasty medicine. *Nat.M.J. China* 27: 661, Nov. '41
- CHENEVERT, R.**, Un nouveau pas vers le progrès: le dentier immédiat. *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 28-29, Jan. '43
- CHENOPODIUM**
- attempt to obtain chenopodium oil in Costa Rica. [M. Quirós Calvo & M. Fernández Segura] *Rev.méd.* San José 5: 185-187, May '42
- CHENOWETH, A. D.**, Diarrheal diseases in children with emphasis on treatment. *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 192-199, June '43
- CHENOWETH, A. I.**: See **LORD, J. W., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- CHERNOSVITOVA, L. S., and ARKHANGELSKIY, K. V.**, Reticulocytosis in wounded. *Klin.méd.* (nos. 3-4) 20: 46-47, '42
- CHERNYA, Y. M.**: See **GORDON, O. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- CHERRY, J. C.**, Observations on blood and urine levels of sulphapyridine (M & B 693) in treatment of gonorrhoea. *Irish J.M.Sc.*, p. 591, Nov.; p. 611, Dec. '42
- Surgical treatment of anterior poliomyelitis. *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 21-27, Jan. '43
- CHERRY, R. L.**, Expansion of full-time county health unit; its relation to county medical society. *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 671-674, March '43
- CHERRY, W. B., EDWARDS, P. R., and BRUNER, D. W.**, Two new salmonella types with similar somatic antigens. *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 125-126, Feb. '43
- SCHERAGO, M., and WEAVER, R. H.**, Occurrence of Salmonella in retail meat products. *Am.J.Hyg.* 37: 211-215, March '43
- CHERT**: See Pneumoconiosis
- CHESLEY, E. R.**: See **CHESLEY, L. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- CHESLEY, L. C.**, Study of extracellular water changes in pregnancy. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 589-592, May '43
- and **CHESLEY, E. R.**, Analysis of some factors associated with development of pre-eclampsia, with special reference to intracellular water measurements in 1,388 patients. *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 748-761, May '43
- CHEST**: See Thorax
- CHESTER, E. M., and KRAUSE, G. R.**, Lung abscess secondary to aseptic pulmonary infarction. *Radiology* 39: 647-654, Dec. '42
- CHESTER, E. P.**, Rehabilitation and war effort. *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 66-67, Jan. '43
- CHESTER, L., and DROOKER, J. C.**, Aero-otitis media and aero-sinusitis. *Laryngoscope* 53: 203-209, March '43
- CHESTERMAN, J. T.**, Retention of urine due to hyperplasia of seminal vesicles; report of 2 cases. *Brit. J.Urol.* 14: 174-177, Dec. '42
- Treatment of pancreatic cysts. *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 234-235, Jan. '43
- CHESTNUTS**
- dietary use of oil of chestnut of Pará. [M. L. de Oliva Costa] *Horas méd., Rio de Janeiro* 1: 31-33, Feb. '43
- CHETTY, V. V.**: See **NAIR, V. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- CHEVALIER, R. M.**: See **SALABER, J. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- CHEVALLIER, R. J.**: See **MESSIMY, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- CHEVE, J.**: See **ROUX, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- CHEYNE, JOHN (1777-1836)**
- bodies for dissection in Dublin in 1818. [letter from John Cheyne]. *Brit.M.J.* 1: 74, Jan. 19, '43
- CHEYNE, V. D., and SILBERSTEIN, H. E.**, Hemangio-endothelioma; discussion of differential criteria with report of 3 oral cases. *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 703-721, Dec. '42
- See **HEALEY, H. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- CHEYNE-STOKES RESPIRATION**: See Respiration, Cheyne-Stokes
- CHIALVO, R. J.**: See **TAYLOR, R. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- CHIARI, H.**, Über Arteriosklerose. *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 1053, Dec. 26, '41
- Zur Pathologie der Endocarditis. *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 217, March 13, '42
- von **CHIARI, O.**, Welchen Stand weist die heutige Pertussis-therapie auf? *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 189, March 6, '42

CHIARI'S DISEASE: See Thrombophlebitis, hepatic
CHIARI-ARNOLD DEFORMITY: See Brain, abnormalities
CHIASM, OPTIC: See Optic Chiasm

CHIAZZARO, D.: See DEMICHERI, L., R. auth.
CHICHILNISKY, S., Parálisis general con hipertensión endocraneana. Edema de papila y reacciones biológicas atípicas. Estudio anatómico-clínico. Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. 56: 430-436, Aug. 15-30, '42; also, Rev. neurol. de Buenos Aires 7: 379-395, Oct.-Dec. '42

CHICKENPOX

—clinical study, [A. Arreguín] Medicina, México (sup.) 23: 7-18, Jan. 25, '43
 —complications and sequelae, varicella vesicle in external auditory canal, [B. P. Cunningham] Arch. Otolaryng. 37: 852-853, June '43
 —epidemiology and statistics, effect of irradiation of air in ward on incidence, [L. H. Barenberg, D. Greene, L. Greenspan & B. Greenberg] Aerobiology, pp. 233-236, '42
 —herpes zoster and chickenpox, simultaneous occurrence, with report of 3 cases, [J. Almeida] Post-Grad. M.J. 18: 175-177, Oct. '42
 —varicella and the cornea; case, [H. D. Rosenbaum] Am. J. Ophth. 26: 55-56, Jan. '43
 —varicella following exposure to herpes, [J. Garland] New England J. Med. 228: 336-337, March 18, '43

CHIFFLEY, A., Tratamiento quirúrgico de las elásticas por malformaciones de la 5.ª vértebra lumbar, Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. 21: 295-311, Sept. '42

CHIGGERS: See Mites

CHIGOE: See Fleas

CHILBLAINS

—in France during winter of 1940-1941, [R. F. Minelli] Dia. méd. 14: 1145, Nov. 2, '42
 —therapy, passive hyperemia (Bier method), [H. Herxheimer] Lancet 2: 640-641, Nov. 28, '42
CHILD, C. G., III, Traumatic shock; its prevention and treatment, S. Clin. North America 23: 321-332, April '43

CHILD GUIDANCE: See Mental Hygiene

CHILD LABOR

—in industrial home work under Fair Labor Standards Act, [G. Stander] Child 7: 100-104, Jan. '43
 —policies regarding youth employment in wartime, [K. F. Lenroot] Child 7: 127-128, March '43

CHILD WELFARE

See also Infant Welfare; Tuberculosis, prevention and control
 —accomplishments in Uruguay, [B. Berro] Bol. Inst. internac. am. de protec. a la infancia 15: 587-595, April '42
 —aid for children, [V. Ferreira da Costa] Brasil-med. 57: 9-11, Jan. 2-9, '43
 —attempted immunization with toxin of hemolytic streptococcus in National Children's Home, [F. Saffie S.] Rev. chilena de pediat. 14: 34-40, Jan. '43
 —Britain's children in wartime, [A. E. Meyer] J. Nat. Educ. A. 32: 3-5, Jan. '43
 —care of orphaned and abandoned children in Michigan (U. S.), [R. Cantuarias & L. Diaz] Bol. méd. social, Santiago 9: 755-757, Dec. '42
 —chief problems relating to prophylactic and therapeutic services during 1941, [M. N. Kazantseva] Pediatrya, no. 5, p. 3, '41
 —child health in Venezuela, with special application to rural conditions, [A. K. Smith] Child 7: 88-90, Dec. '42
 —child neglect in wartime communities, [I. M. Cavert] Personnel J. 21: 244-250, Jan. '43
 —children and manpower, [M. Field] Survey 78: 323-326, Dec. '42
 —dental services, [H. E. Van Riper] Child 7: 162-165, May '43
 —diet of children in American nurseries, [V. M. Fedyaevskaya] Vopr. materin. i mladen., nos. 9-10, p. 21, '41
 —distribution of health services in structure of state government; maternity-child health activities by state agencies, [J. W. Mountin & E. Flook] Pub. Health Rep. 57: 1791-1821, Nov. 27, '42
 —effective reorganization of work of children's home in Tashkent, [S. M. Krivina] Vopr. materin. i mladen., no. 2, p. 4, '41
 —Eighth Pan American Child Congress held in Washington, [V. Escardó y Anaya] Bol. Inst. internac. am. de protec. a la infancia 16: 280-287, Oct. '42
 —extradition of minors; means of accomplishing it and review of its present concept from point of view of tutelar right of minors, [L. F. González] Bol. Inst. internac. am. de protec. a la infancia 16: 190-192, Oct. '42
 —functions of central maternal and child health department, [J. M. Orkney] Indian M. Gaz. 77: 546-548, Sept. '42
 —good trend, [H. Pedraza] Rev. Cruz Roja colomb. 15: 979, Nov.-Dec. '42
 —health of young child in group care, [B. Hewell] Child 7: 129-134, March '43

CHILD WELFARE—Continued

—impressions of recent visit to principal medico-social institutions in United States, [M. H. Bortagaray] An. Soc. puericult. Buenos Aires 6: 220-245, July-Sept. '42
 —legislation in social defense of child, [S. Alvarez Vignoli de Demicheli] Bol. Inst. internac. am. de protec. a la infancia 15: 608-630, April '42
 —maternal school and kindergartens; importance of their work; need for multiplying and intensifying their action, [A. Vidal Freyre] An. Soc. puericult. Buenos Aires 8: 302-304, July-Sept. '42
 —medicolegal aspects of protection of children, [S. Gajardo] Rev. chilena de pediat. 14: 14-17, Jan. '43
 —medico-social protection of premature child, [J. A. Bausá] Bol. Inst. internac. am. de protec. a la infancia 15: 633-663, April '42
 —need for creating puericulture institutes in province of Córdoba, [J. Fernández] An. Soc. puericult. Buenos Aires 8: 448-451, Oct.-Dec. '42
 —new alimentary regime for establishments of Welfare Service for Minors, [J. Alcure] Arq. Serv. asist. a menor. 1: 177-195, June '42
 —nurseries—what is being done, [A. Fox] M. Press 209: 318-319, May 19, '43
 —organization of seroprophylaxis of measles in nurseries, [M. L. Yablokova] Vopr. materin. i mladen., nos. 9-10, p. 31, '41
 —organization of whooping cough groups in nurseries, [A. N. Korganova] Vopr. materin. i mladen., no. 3, p. 8, '41
 —outdoor summer activities of city children in nurseries, [A. Klimonova] Vopr. materin. i mladen., no. 6, p. 28, '41
 —planning of nurseries, [N. V. Manannikova] Vopr. materin. i mladen., no. 5, p. 1, '41
 —present status and outlook for prophylactic and therapeutic services, [M. N. Kazantseva] Sovet. med. (nos. 15-16) 5: 37, '41
 —problem of providing children's institutions with foods adequate in vitamins, Vopr. materin. i mladen., nos. 9-10, p. 18, '41
 —progress in development of economic and social services, 1935-1941, [B. J. McEntegart] Bol. Inst. internac. am. de protec. a la infancia 16: 351-356, Jan. '43
 —proposal for improvement in work of children's homes, [N. I. Rudakova] Vopr. materin. i mladen., no. 2, p. 1, '41
 —protection of childhood; official and private aid given by juvenile court, [S. de Gusmão] Arq. Serv. asist. a menor. 1: 19-21, June '42
 —protection of children in cities in wartime; protection in danger zones; prepared by Committee on Protection of Mothers and Children in Danger Zones, Children's Bureau, Secretary of Labor, Washington, D. C. (La protección de los niños y las madres en las ciudades en tiempo de guerra; la protección en zonas de peligro; trabajo preparado por el Comité sobre la protección de las madres y los niños en las zonas peligrosas, Oficina del niño, Secretaría del Trabajo, Washington, D. C.), Bol. Inst. internac. am. de protec. a la infancia 16: 194-208, Oct. '42
 —protection of children in danger zones and plans for their care after evacuation for military reasons, [M. M. Elliot] Bol. Inst. internac. am. de protec. a la infancia 16: 324-343, Jan. '43
 —puericulture in rural communities, [A. González Fernández] Med. españ. 8: 705-710, Dec. '42
 —rheumatic fever in children, [B. Huse] Child 7: 158-161, May '43
 —roentgen ray service of Welfare Service for Minors, [A. de Oliveira Freitas] Arq. Serv. asist. a menor. 1: 197-206, June '42
 —Scranton School wartime Child Care Center, [F. E. Engleman] Connecticut M. J. 7: 55-57, Jan. '43
 —seasonal nurseries on collective farms, [S. P. Katchenko] Vopr. materin. i mladen., no. 5, p. 29, '41
 —summer camps and colonies for children of Moscow region during year 1940, [F. M. Turovskaya] Pediatrya, no. 4, p. 74, '41
 —teachings of fourth Provincial Child Conference of Santa Fe, [P. Escudero] Dia. méd. 15: 37-39, Jan. 18, '43
 —types of nurseries in United States, [V. M. Fedyaevskaya] Vopr. materin. i mladen., no. 2, p. 24, '41
 —umbilical hernia in abandoned children, [C. Vielra Lima] Arq. Serv. asist. a menor. 1: 43-49, June '42
 —wartime emergencies and long range programs, [E. O. Lundberg] Child 7: 94-96, Jan. '43
 —wartime nurseries (report of subcommittee of British Paediatric Association), [K. D. Wilkinson] Arch. Dis. Childhood 18: 56-57, March '43
 —when women go to war, [D. B. Nywander] J. Am. Dietet. A. 19: 190-192, March '43
 —work of Swiss Red Cross in foreign countries (L'activité de la "Croix-Rouge suisse, secours aux enfants" à l'étranger), Rev. internat. Croix-Rouge 24: 849-853, Nov. '42
 —work of Welfare Society of Buenos Aires, [A. E. Alonso] Rev. argent. hist. med. 1: 69-74, May 1, '42

CHILDREN

- See also Infants; Pediatrics; Schools; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
- wolf-child histories from India, [D. G. Mandelbaum] *J.Social Psychol.* 17: 25-44, Feb. '43
 - convalescent:** See Convalescence
 - crippled:** See Cripples
 - delinquent:** See Delinquency
 - diseases:** See also Pediatrics; and under diseases, organs and regions
 - application of hemotherapy, [Z. P. Kovalenko] *Pediatr. tria*, no. 2, p. 45, '41
 - complications (vitamin deficiencies and dehydration), in acute illnesses, [E. D. Andrews] *Arch.Pediat.* 59: 784-790, Dec. '42
 - contribution of visiting nurses to prophylaxis, [D. E. Levant] *Pediatr. tria*, nos. 9-10, p. 8, '41
 - evaluation of dangers of repeated administration of sulfadiazine and sulfathiazole (sulfonamides), [H. W. Fink & J. L. Wilson] *J.Pediat.* 22: 513-517, May '43
 - hormonal therapy, [G. Bessau] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 365, April 10, '42
 - methods and routes of sulfonamide chemotherapy, [M. B. Golomb] *Pediatr. tria*, nos. 9-10, p. 16, '41
 - one year's experience with sulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [W. Abegg] *Praxis* 31: 253-258, April 9, '42
 - petrolatum as medicament, [J. Zahorsky] *Arch.Pediat.* 60: 250-255, May '43
 - progress in pediatrics, with special consideration of newer sulfonamide drugs, [B. M. Beach] *J.M.A.Ala-bama* 12: 256-263, March '43
 - role of fluid balance, [W. M. Whitaker] *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 65: 6-11, Jan. '43
 - sulfadiazine (sulfonamide); review of its use in treatment, [K. J. Winters & F. R. Janney] *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 65: 702-711, May '43
 - education and training:** See also Children, nervous and mental disorders; Feeble-mindedness, education in; Physical Education and Training; Schools
 - discipline and obedience, [F. Bodman] *Ment.Health* 3: 51-53, '42
 - eating in groups in wartime, [L. E. Peller] *Ment.Hyg.* 27: 188-197, April '43
 - group psychologic elements in discipline problems, [F. Redl] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 13: 77-81, Jan. '43
 - limits and aims of therapeutic pedagogics, [E. Jeke-lius] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 385, May 15, '42
 - modern American parent, [M. C. L. Glidea] *Ment.Hyg.* 27: 43-54, Jan. '43
 - need for teaching home education of children in higher grades of primary schools, secondary schools, normal schools for women and in maternity schools, [L. F. González] *Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia* 16: 185-188, Oct. '42
 - orthopsychiatry and profession of education; section meeting, 1942, [various authors] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 13: 266-283, April '43
 - pedagogic value of activity and its consideration in education of blind, [G. B. Palacin Iglesias] *Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia* 15: 589-593, April '42
 - progress in development of services for education and recreation, 1935-1941, [H. Benjamin] *Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia* 16: 345-350, Jan. '43
 - relation of oral reading to remedial reading in elementary and secondary schools, [V. A. Paul] *Quart. J.Speech* 29: 217-222, April '43
 - the oversolicitous mother, [F. H. Richardson] *Hygeia* 21: 384-387, May '43
 - evacuation:** See War, civilian protection
 - growth and development:** See also Adolescence; Children, height and weight
 - [M. Jaccottet] *Praxis* 31: 2-6, Jan. 7, '42
 - accelerated effects on growth during treatment (with chorionic gonadotropin) for sexual underdevelopment, [G. B. Dorff] *Arch.Pediat.* 59: 791-798, Dec. '42
 - anatomic basis for study of splanchnoptosis; paths of ascent to erect position from birth to fourth year of life, and their relation to splanchnoptosis and body form and body cavities, [A. C. Vietor] *Rev.Gastro-enterol.* 10: 118, March-April; 164, May-June '43
 - anthropometric study of Lima school children, [J. C. Pretto] *Bol.d.Inst.palcoopedagóg.nac.* 1: 47-54, '42
 - anthropometry in pediatrician's office; norms for selected body measurements based on studies of children of north European stock, [V. S. Vickers & R. C. Stuart] *J.Pediat.* 22: 155-170, Feb. '43
 - assessing physical condition; components of physical status and physical progress and their evaluation, [N. C. Wetzel] *J.Pediat.* 22: 329-361, March '43
 - assessing physical condition of children; case demonstration of falling growth and determination of "par" by grid method, [N. C. Wetzel] *J.Pediat.* 22: 82-110, Jan. '43
 - assessing physical condition of children; simple mal-nutrition; problem of falling growth and development, [N. C. Wetzel] *J.Pediat.* 22: 208-225, Feb. '43

CHILDREN, growth and development—Continued

- biometric evaluation of morphologic development of Brazilian, [Peregrino, Jr.] *Brasil-med.* 56: 425-431, Sept. 12, '42
- body growth of Lima half-breeds of preschool age, [M. Muñoz] *Bol.d.Inst.palcoopedagóg.nac.* 1: 55-64, '42
- chronic ulcerative colitis as cause of retarded somatic development, [R. E. Benson & J. A. Barger] *Gastro-enterology* 1: 147-159, Feb. '43
- correlational analyses of influence of basal chronologic age on IQ relationships to specified anthropometric measurements, [P. L. Boynton & K. G. Herbert] *Human Biol.* 14: 527-531, Dec. '42
- development and endocrine glands, [J. A. de Mesquita Sampaio] *Arq.de biol.* 26: 204-207, Oct. '42
- development of Argentine children, [E. C. R. Rondili] *An.Soc.puericul.Buenos Aires* 8: 419-437, Oct.-Dec. '42
- effects of early sitting on body mechanics of infancy and childhood, [M. L. Fitzhugh] *Physiotherapy Rev.* 23: 8-13, Jan.-Feb. '43
- excretion of 17-keto steroids by normal and by abnormal children, [N. B. Talbot & others] *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 65: 364-375, March '43
- families of Child Research Council; study of families whose children are similar to those in urban pediatric practice, [D. G. Dunlop] *J.Pediat.* 22: 111-129, Jan. '43
- favorable development of boy now 10 years old who had malignant lymphogranuloma in infancy, [P. R. Cervini, A. di Bartolo & H. Weber] *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 18: 121-132, Aug. '42
- impaired hearing in children and size of adenoids in relation to some anthropometric data and to condition of teeth, [E. Langer] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 931-935, Dec. '42
- menarcheal age and height, weight and skeletal age of girls age 7 to 17 years, [K. Simmons & W. W. Greulich] *J.Pediat.* 22: 518-548, May '43
- need for observations of growth in appraising adequacy of nutrition in childhood, [H. C. Stuart] *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 65: 320-325, Feb. '43
- physical development of school children in Yaroslavl, [S. V. Arkhangel'skiy] *Pediatr. tria*, no. 6, p. 86, '41
- sexual development of boys, [G. V. Ramsey] *Am.J. Psychol.* 56: 217-233, April '43
- simultaneous screening and assessment of school children, [N. C. Wetzel] *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 13: 576, Dec. '42
- what constitutes the normal child, [A. Bloxson] *M. Rec. & Ann.* 36: 257-259, March '42
- height and weight:** See also Children, growth and development
- daily decreases in body total and stem lengths of normal children, [H. J. Kelly & others] *Human Biol.* 15: 65-72, Feb. '43
- indices of physical development, [A. W. Tuxford] *J. Hyg.* 42: 549-551, Oct. '42
- measurements of school children, [B. Benjamin] *J.Hyg.* 43: 55-68, Jan. '43
- of school children of São Paulo, [M. A. de Castro] *Gaz.clin.* 40: 351-368, Nov. '42 [Reprint]
- use of supplemental nourishment in feeding of children; studies on hospitalized and ambulant children, [L. Grossman & R. A. Benson] *Arch.Pediat.* 59: 799-804, Dec. '42
- hospitals:** See Hospitals, children's
- hygiene and health:** See also Child Welfare; Schools
- relation of posture to health, [P. C. Colonna] *J. Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 2: 55-58, April '41
- metabolism:** See Metabolism, in infants and children; under names of diseases; etc.
- nervous and mental disorders:** See also Dementia Praecox, in infants and children; Feeble-mindedness; Hysteria; Idiotcy; Mental Hygiene; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Psychoanalysis
- alcoholism, [R. S. Lourie] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 13: 322-338, April '43
- autonomic nervous system function in children with behavior problems as measured by parotid secretory rate, [R. S. Lourie, S. E. Barrera & E. I. Strongin] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 419-425, Nov. '42
- burn encephalopathies, [L. Bender] *Arch.Pediat.* 60: 75-87, Feb. '43
- cerebral sequelae and behavior disorders following pyogenic meningoenzephalitis; 30 cases, [L. Bender] *Arch.Pediat.* 59: 772-783, Dec. '42
- comparative study of mental functioning patterns of problem and nonproblem children, 7, 8, and 9 years of age, [M. L. Pignatelli] *Genet.Psychol. Monogr.* 27: 69-162, May '43
- delayed speech from standpoint of psychologist, [G. Arthur] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 369-370, April '43
- development of psychogenic reactions in young children, [E. A. Bley] *Pediatr. tria*, no. 4, p. 67, '41
- developmental difficulties in children under 5, [M. B. Nicholson] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 13: 45-52, Jan. '43
- diagnosis of juvenile psychosis, [M. Sherman & H. Jost] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 868-872, June '43
- differential uses of play in treatment of young children, [F. Amster] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 13: 62-68, Jan. '43

CHILDREN, nervous and mental disorders—Continued

- dynamics and treatment of speech disorders, [J. A. Rose] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 13: 284-289, April '43
- eating inhibitions in children in relation to anorexia nervosa, [J. A. Rose] *Psychosom.Med.* 5: 117-124, April '43
- etiology and therapy of neuroses, [F. Hamburger] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 139, Feb. 13, '42
- environmental influences; relative importance of specific exogenous factors in producing behavior and personality disorders, [L. A. Lurie, S. Levy, F. M. Rosenthal & O. B. Lurie] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 13: 150-161, Jan. '43
- feeling of inferiority; Cain complex, [J. C. Pellerano] *Semana méd.* 1: 391-394, Feb. 18, '43
- infant rearing (in institutions and foster homes) and problem behavior, [W. Goldfarb] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 13: 249-265, April '43
- infantile anxiety neuroses, [L. Pátzay-Liebermann] *Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat.* 9: 65-71, Sept. '42
- inferiority attitudes and their correlations among children examined in behavior clinic, [L. Ackerson] *J.Genet.Psychol.* 62: 85-96, March '43
- language problems, [E. M. Cole] *Hygeia* 21: 301, April '43
- mental illness; early signs; role of family physician, [W. G. Barrett] *California & West.Med.* 58: 125-127, March '43
- nature of rheumatic child, [D. Hubble] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 121, Jan. 30, '43; 154, Feb. 6, '43
- old problems in new settings, [E. K. Clarke & R. A. Jensen] *Journal-Lancet* 63: 129-131, May '43
- onychophagy; study on personality disorder, [L. Bovet] *Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 50: 14-59, '42
- psychiatric aspects of obesity, [H. Bruch] *Am.J. Psychiat.* 99: 752-757, March '43
- psychiatric study of juveniles involved in homicide, [R. M. Patterson] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 13: 125-129, Jan. '43
- psychiatrist and behavior problem, [A. B. Stewers] *New York State J.Med.* 43: 328-331, Feb. 15, '43
- psychodynamic aspects of reading problem, [E. Sylvester & M. S. Kunst] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 13: 69-76, Jan. '43
- psychologic factors in asthma, [C. H. Rogerson] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 406-407, April 3, '43
- psychopathic states, [O. Bridgman] *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 47: 301-308, Jan. '43
- psychotherapy, [T. Reza de Acosta] *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 7: 483-490, Nov.-Dec. '42
- rate of secretion of parotid glands in normal children; measurement of function of autonomic nervous system, [R. S. Lourie] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 455-479, March '43
- review of psychiatric progress 1942, [L. Kanner] *Am.J. Psychiat.* 99: 608-610, Jan. '43
- social implications of modern medical psychology, [H. Edelston] *Pub.Health* 56: 32-34, Dec. '42
- wartime tasks of psychiatric social workers in Great Britain (especially in relation to evacuation of children), [M. C. Scoville] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 358-363, Nov. '42
- nutrition:** See Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Schools, diet in; War, nutrition and food supply; and other subheads under Children
- physical examination:** See Schools, medical service; and other subheads under Children
- physically defective:** See also Cripples; Deafness; etc.—pathway to immediate correction of remedial defects, [M. Bell] *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 14: 198, April '43
- psychology:** See also Adolescence, mental aspects; Children, education and training; Children, nervous and mental disorders; Infants, psychology; Mental Hygiene; Mental Tests; Psychoanalysis—adopted child, [F. Clothier] *Ment.Hyg.* 27: 222-230, April '43
- Bernreuter personality of mothers and some measures of child personality, [C. H. Patterson] *J.Social Psychol.* 17: 89-92, Feb. '43
- comparison of children's personality traits, attitudes and intelligence with parental occupation, [N. R. Maddy] *Genet.Psychol.Monogr.* 27: 3-65, Feb. '43
- fears of infancy and early childhood, [H. E. Utter] *Rhode Island M.J.* 25: 241-246, Dec. '42
- fundamentals of psychiatry; object-finding phases of development, [W. C. Menninger] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 44: 151-153, May '43
- fundamentals of psychiatry; psychosexual development, [W. C. Menninger] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 44: 73-78, March '43
- problems of stepchildren, [E. P. Hellpern] *Psychoanal.Rev.* 30: 163-176, April '43
- psychology of circumcision, masturbation and enuretics, [B. Spock] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 768-770, Dec. '42
- study of psychiatric approach in technic of dancing instruction, [B. Sallee] *Occup.Therapy* 22: 24-30, Feb. '43
- young children in an insecure situation, [J. M. Arsenian] *J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol.* 38: 225-249, April '43

CHILDRESS, H. M. Fracture of bipartite carpal navicular; report of case, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 446-447, April '43

CHILL

—alterations in response to changing body temperature following artificial fever and chilling, [W. C. Randall] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 240-242, March '43

CHIN: See Face; Jaws

CHINA AND CHINESE

See also Blood, groups; Medicine, in China; Public Health, in China; etc.

—dentistry in China—past and present, [D. S. K. Dai] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 219-225, Feb. 1, '43

—emotion in Chinese, Japanese and whites; racial and national difference and likeness in physiologic reactions to emotional stimulus, [G. M. Stratton & F. Henry] *Am.J.Psychol.* 56: 161-180, April '43

—environment and diet as they affect periodontal structures, [R. G. & M. C. Agnew] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 69-80, Jan. 1, '43

—diseases, diabetic retinosis in Chinese, [R. H. Bock] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 919-923, June '43

—history of smallpox, [C. M. Yu] *Nat.M.J.China* 27: 701, Nov. '41

—incidence of Rh factor and erythroblastosis foetalis in Chinese, [P. Levine & H. Wong] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 832-835, May '43

CHINARD, F. P. Action of *o*-iodosobenzoic acid on certain bacteria, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 317-318, Dec. '42

CHINEN, S. S.: See HOAGLAND, R. J. Jr. auth.

CHINI, V., FERRANNINI, A., and MURATORE, F. Sul significato di un'azione favorevole l'emolisi in vitro da parte del plasma di individui con cosiddetti litteri emolitici con aumentate resistenze eritrocitarie, *Boll. Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 16: 722, Nov. '41

CHIRIFE, A. Investigaciones sobre presión arterial y tensiografía, *An.Fac.de cien.méd., Asunción* (no. 16) 10: 73-152, '42

CHIROPRACTIC

—ruptured intervertebral disk following chiropractic manipulation; case, [E. D. Fisher] *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 14, Jan. '43

CHISHOLM, A. J. Foreign bodies of rectum; unusual foreign body in rectum and sigmoid, *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 40: 250-251, April '43

CHITRE, R. G., and KHANOLKAR, V. R. Studies in esterase (butyric) activity; esterase content of livers of mice and its excretion in strains susceptible or insusceptible to mammary cancer, *Cancer Research* 3: 88-91, Feb. '43

CHITTENDEN, G. E. Stutterer is what you make him! *Hygeia* 21: 68-69, Jan. '43

CHIU, K. Y.: See TSAI, C., Jr. auth.

CHIVERS, E. M. Anesthetic recording as practiced at Madison, *Brit.J.Anesth.* 19: 69-80, July '42
Anesthetic explosion due to static electricity, *Lancet* 1: 527, April 24, '43

CHLENOV, M. A. Relation between skin diseases and general organism, *Sovet.med.* (no. 11) 5: 3, '41

CHLORACNE: See Chloronaphthalene; Chlorodiphenyl

CHLORAL HYDRATE: See Anesthesia, chloral hydrate

CHLORIDES

See also Calcium and Calcium Compounds, chloride; Kidneys, physiology; Sodium chloride; etc.

determination, microdetermination in viscous biologic fluids and its reliability, [F. Hollander & J. Stein] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 26: 363-371, Dec. '42

effects, effect of chloride with high and low iodine supply on thyroid gland of rat, [G. R. Sharpless & E. K. Anthony] *J.Nutrition* 25: 239-243, March '43

in blood: See Blood, chlorides

in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, chemistry

in stomach secretion: See Stomach, acidity; Stomach, secretion

in urine: See Urine, chlorides

metabolism, influence of desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) on plasmatic clearance of chlorides, [C. Piantoni & O. Orsini] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 326-332, July '42

—dependency of anion on associated cation in distribution and excretion of halides in body, [W. L. Lipschitz] *Exper.Med.& Surg.* 1: 171-180, May '43

—relative retention of infused chloride, urea and water, [A. V. Wolf] *Am.J.Physiol.* 133: 191-204, Jan. '43

—syndromes of water or hyposaline retention, [M. E. de Souza Aranha] *Sears méd.* 2: 297-310, May-June '42

—tubular resorption of chloride in hypertensive and in normal individuals, [E. B. Farnsworth & M. H. Barker] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 74-75, Feb. '43

CHLORINE AND HYPOCHLORITE DERIVATIVES

See also Chlorides; Water, purification

effects, air disinfection with hypochlorites; simple practical method of disinfecting air of occupied premises, [S. W. Challinor] *J.Hyg.* 43: 16-54, Jan. '43

CHLORINE AND HYPOCHLORITE DERIVATIVES, effects

—Continued

—comparison of chlorine and ozone as virucidal agents of poliomyelitis virus, [J. F. Kessel, D. K. Allison, F. J. Moore & M. Kaimel] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 53: 71-73, May '43—effect of azochloramid (hypochlorite derivative) on various anaerobic bacteria and their toxins, [K. K. Grubaugh & W. A. Starin] *Am.J.M.Soc.* 205: 709-717, May '43

therapy: See Burns, therapy; Gangrene, therapy

CHLOROACETYLCHOLINE: See Choline and Choline Derivatives**tetraCHLORO-p-BENZOQUINONE:** See Quinones**CHLOROETHANE**toxicity, tetrachloroethane poisoning, [G. Forbes] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 348-350, March 26, '43**diCHLOROETHYL SULFIDE:** See Gas, poisoning**CHLOROETHYLENE:** See Anesthesia, chloroethylene**CHLOROFORM**effects, effect of chloroform and ether on activity of cholinesterase, [C. Torda] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 50-53, Jan. '43—effect of chloroform and ether on sensitivity of muscle to acetylcholine, [C. Torda] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 350-356, April '43**CHLOROLEUKEMIA:** See Tumors, chloroma**CHLOROMA:** See Tumors, chloroma**CHLORONAPHTHALENE**—"cable rash" (halowax dermatitis)—note on new cleansing mixture, [G. E. Morris & I. R. Taber-shaw] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 192-193, Jan. 16, '43—hazards in use of chlorinated naphthalene and diphenyl, [E. C. Riley] *Indust.Hyg.Bull.* 22: 80-81, Feb. '43—outbreak of halowax acne ("cable rash") among electricians (in shipyards), [L. Schwartz] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 158-161, May 15, '43—poisoning (with special reference to chloracne), [E. Collier] *Lancet* 1: 72-74, Jan. 16, '43**CHLOROPHENOL**—fate of pentachlorophenol in animal organism, [W. Machle, W. Deichmann & G. Thomas] *J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 192-194, May '43—synergistic effect of synthetic wetting agents on germicidal action of halogenated phenols, [E. J. Ordal & F. Deromedi] *J.Bact.* 45: 293-299, March '43**CHLORO-PHENYL**—outbreak of halowax acne ("cable rash") among electricians (in shipyards), [L. Schwartz] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 158-161, May 15, '43**CHLOROPHYLL:** See Ulcers, therapy**diCHLOROVINYLSARINE:** See Gas, poisoning**p-CHLOROXYLENOL:** See Urinary Tract, infections; Urine, phenols; Xylenols**CHOANAE:** See Nose**CHOCK, K. T.:** See **KEPNER, R. DeM., Jr. auth.****CHOCOLATE**—[H. Zschokke] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 977-979, Sept. 5, '42—estimation of vitamin A in vitaminized cocoa and chocolate by means of Carr-Price test, [E. G. Raynes & B. G. McLellan] *Analyst* 68: 109-111, April '43—history and caloric value, [C. del Boca] *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 72: 976-977, Sept. 5, '42**CHOKED DISK:** See Neuritis, optic**CHOLAK, J., and BAMBACH, K.,** Measurement of industrial lead exposure by analyses of blood and excreta of workmen, *J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 47-54, Feb. '43—See **KEHOE, R. A., Jr. auth.****CHOLANGIOGRAPHY:** See Bile Ducts, physiology; Bile Ducts, roentgenography; Biliary Tract, calculi; Biliary Tract, diseases; Biliary Tract, roentgenography**CHOLANGITIS:** See Bile Ducts, calculi; Bile Ducts, diseases**CHOLEATE:** See Tuberculosis, therapy**CHOLECYSTECTOMY:** See Gallbladder, excision**CHOLECYSTITIS:** See Gallbladder**CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY:** See Gallbladder, roentgenography**CHOLELITHIASIS:** See Bile Ducts, calculi; Biliary Tract, calculi; Gallbladder, calculi**CHOLERA**—[P. F. Russell] *M.Clin.North America* 27: 766-774, May '43—Asiatic cholera, [M. Fernan-Nunez] *Am.J.Nursing* 43: 43-44, Jan. '43—summary of recent abstracts [1942], [C. Wilcocks] *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 1-6, Jan. '43—diagnosis, [D. N. Debsarna] *Antiseptic* 40: 23-29, Jan. '43—pernicious malaria simulating cholera; 2 cases, [H. De] *Antiseptic* 40: 37-38, Jan. '43—epidemiology and statistics, Madras cholera (field) enquiry, [K. V. Venkataraman] *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 139, Feb. '43 [Abstract]—history, Asiatic cholera in Saint Paul, [J. M. Armstrong] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 994, Dec. '42; 26: 108, Jan.; 192, Feb. '43—in Pest, 1831, [H. M. Madden] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 481-486, April '43**CHOLERA—Continued**

infantum: See Diarrhea, in infants and children

therapy, concentrated saline (preliminary report), [D. N. Banerjee] *J.Indian M.A.* 12: 39-42, Nov. '42vaccine, [L. E. Ranta & C. E. Dolman] *Canad.J.Pub. Health* 34: 26-37, Jan. '43; correction 34: 62, Feb. '43vibrio, chemical and serologic complex, [F. Beato y Gonzalez] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 1-25, Oct. 15, '42—comparative in vitro effect of various sulfonamides, [J. F. Sadusk, Jr. & E. J. Oswald] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 23: 275-279, March '43—involution forms produced by glycine (aminoacetic acid), [J. & M. Gordon] *J.Path. & Bact.* 55: 63-68, Jan. '43—new method of isolation from stool, [G. Panja] *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 391-396, July '42—survival in gastric juice, [L. E. Napier & S. K. Gupta] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 717-721, Dec. '42**CHOLERETICS:** See Bile, secretion**CHOLESTEATOMA:** See Ear, tumors; Tumors, cholesteatoma**CHOLESTENONE:** See Peptic Ulcer, therapy**CHOLESTEROL**

See also Lipoids

—content of sputum (relation to suppurative conditions), [M. Bruger & M. B. Rosenblatt] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 530-536, May '43—effect of pituitary adrenotropic hormone on cholesterol content of rat adrenal glands, [G. Sayers, M. A. Sayers, A. White & C. N. H. Long] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 200-202, March '43—in lung and serum of normal pneumonic rats, [A. Wagner & J. R. Miller] *Am.J.M.Soc.* 205: 525-532, April '43—steroids of cholesterol group, [U. P. Basu] *J.Indian M.A.* 12: 78-80, Dec. '42effects, relation of milk, cholesterol and estrogens to cholic acid formation in chicks, [H. J. Almquist, E. Mecchi & F. H. Kratzer] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 296-297, April '43

in blood: See Blood, cholesterol

metabolism, [S. Weinhouse] *Arch.Path.* 35: 438-500, March '43—arteriosclerosis (relation to cholesterol), [T. D. Cunningham] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 40: 321-323, May '43—cholesterosis of gallbladder; observations on 25 cases without stones, [K. M. Lewis & C. W. Peterson] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 450-455, March '43—effect of postural hypertension on development of atheromatosis in rabbits fed cholesterol, [S. L. Wilens] *Am.J.Path.* 19: 293-305, March '43—effects of artichoke extract, chophytol, [E. Keeser] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 198: 683, '41—gallstone formation and intake of B vitamins in cholesterol-fed guinea pig, [R. Okey] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 349-350, Dec. '42—independence of serum cholesterol from exogenous cholesterol in infants and in children, [W. Heymann & F. Rack] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 235-246, Feb. '43**CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES**

See also Bile

—acetylcholine in chick embryos; variations in different nerve centers during development, [J. Szepeñwol & J. A. Caretti] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 532-538, Dec. '42—acetylcholine; variations in striated muscles and encephalon during development of chick, [J. Szepeñwol & J. A. Caretti] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 300-307, July '42—choline—chemistry and significance as dietary factor, [C. H. Best & C. C. Lucas] *Vitamins & Hormones* 1: 1-58, '43—content of animal and plant products, [R. W. Engel] *J.Nutrition* 25: 441-446, May '43—effect of cholinergic drugs on recovery of function following lesions of central nervous system in monkeys, [A. A. Ward, Jr. & M. A. Kennard] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 15: 189-228, Dec. '42—effect of diets without choline on metabolism of fats in liver; relation to vitamin K, [R. Honorato C. & H. Molina] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 431-437, Nov. '42—estrogens and acetylcholine (in uterus), [C. W. Emmens, F. C. Macintosh & D. Richter] *J.Physiol.* 101: 460-464, March 25, '43—inherited differences in choline requirement of rats, [R. W. Engel] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 281-282, April '43—nature of local anesthesia (structural resemblance of anesthetics to acetylcholine), [K. V. Thimann] *Arch.Biochem.* 2: 87-92, April '43—pharmacology of N-substituted carbamincholines, [M. B. Bender, M. A. Spirtes & D. B. Sprinson] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 77: 107-112, Feb. '43—phosphocreatine as energy source of action potential (formation of acetylcholine), [D. Nachmansohn, R. T. Cox, C. W. Coates & A. L. Machado] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 97-99, Feb. '43

CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES—Continued

- quantitative study of acetylcholine released in heart in electric and pharmacologic stimulation of vagus, [H. Genuit] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 198: 561, '41
- synthesis of acetylcholine in sympathetic ganglia and cholinergic nerves, [W. Feldberg] J.Physiol. 101: 432-445, March 25, '43
- determination**, colorimetric determination of choline, [A. D. Marenzi & C. E. Cardini] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 18: 265-274, July '42
- effects**, cardiovascular response to acetyl- β -methylcholine in mental disorders, [L. L. Altman, D. Pratt & J. M. Cotton] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 97: 296-309, March '43
- action of acetylcholine on heart after inhibition of nervous influx of vagus nerve, [O. Jaime] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 48: 104-114, March 31, '43
- action of adrenalin, acetylcholine and potassium in relation to innervation of isolated auricle of spiny dogfish (*Squalus acanthias*), [E. P. Blatt] Am.J. Physiol. 139: 45-48, May '43
- action of adrenalin upon atropine-acetylcholine reversal phenomenon, [R. L. Stehle & K. I. Melville] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 77: 332-335, April '43
- choleretic effect of chloroacetylcholine, [J. K. Finnegan & G. A. Emerson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 52: 95-97, Feb. '43
- choline and pyridoxine as factors in prevention of epithelial hyperplasia in forestomach of rats fed white flour, [G. R. Sharpless & M. Sabol] J.Nutrition 25: 113-117, Feb. '43
- comparison of lipotropic effects of choline, inositol and lipocal (pancreatic hormone) in rats, [G. Gavin, J. M. Patterson & E. W. McHenry] J.Biol.Chem. 148: 275-279, May '43
- effect of chloroform and ether on sensitivity of muscle to acetylcholine, [C. Torda] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 77: 350-356, April '43
- effect of prostigmine and acetylcholine on denervated muscle, with remarks on some general effects of these drugs, [R. Altschul] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 97: 549-562, May '43
- effect of skeletal fixation on skeletal muscle (including reaction to acetylcholine), [D. Y. Solandt, R. C. Partridge & J. Hunter] J.Neurophysiol. 6: 17-22, Jan. '43
- gastric secretion induced by mecholyl (acetyl- β -methylcholine), [G. W. Stavrak] Rev.canad.de biol. 2: 59-71, Feb. '43
- humoral intermediation of nerve cell activation in central nervous system, [R. Gesell, E. T. Hansen & J. J. Worzniak] Am.J.Physiol. 138: 776-791, April '43
- influence of acetylcholine on ocular tissues, [E. R. Trethewie] Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia 1: 43-45, '39
- inhibiting effect of methionine, choline and betaine on rabbit's susceptibility to infection with vaccinia, [D. H. Sprunt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 226-227, Nov. '42
- relation between thiamine hydrochloride and acetylcholine sensitivity of heart, [J. Martin & K. Lisak] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 198: 667, '41
- relation of diet to composition of tissue phospholipids: effects of supplemented experimental diets on tissue phospholipids in rats of 2 age groups, [C. Artom & W. H. Fishman] J.Biol.Chem. 148: 423-430, May '43
- sweat response to acetylcholine, [D. Kahn & S. Rothman] J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 431-444, Dec. '42
- therapy**: See Mental Diseases, therapy; Pelvis, diseases
- toxicity**, acute toxicity of choline hydrochloride in mice and rats, [H. C. Hodge & M. R. Goldstein] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 281-282, Nov. '42

CHOLINESTERASE

- content of tissues without innervation (placenta), [C. Torda] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 398-400, Dec. '42
- effect of chloroform and ether on activity, [C. Torda] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 77: 50-53, Jan. '43
- new method of determination of cholinesterase activity, [A. Sack & E. A. Zeller] Science 97: 449-450, May 14, '43
- d*-tubocurarine chloride and cholinesterase, [A. R. McIntyre & R. E. King] Science 97: 69, Jan. 15, '43
- in blood**: See Blood, cholinesterase

CHOMET, B.: See RAMSEY, Y. L., Jr. auth.

CHONDODENDRON tomentosum: See Curare

CHONDRODYSPLASIA: See Dyschondroplasia

CHONDRODYSTROPHIA FETALIS: See Achondroplasia

CHONDROMA: See Tumors, chondroma

CHONDROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, chondrosarcoma

CHONT, L. K., and STARRY, L. J., Congenital atresia of esophagus; report of 4 cases, Radiology 40: 169-174, Feb. '43

—See HULL, W. M., Jr. auth.

CHOPHYTOL: See Artichokes

CHOPRA, G. S.: See CHOPRA, R. N., Jr. auth.

CHOPRA, I. C.: See CHOPRA, R. N., Jr. auth.

CHOPRA, R. N., CHOPRA, G. S., and CHOPRA, I. C., Study of normal blood pressure in Indians, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 21-22, Jan. '42

Note on eucodal habit in India, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 26-27, Jan. '42

Minor drug habits of India, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 34-41, Jan. '42

—CHOWHAN, J. S., and CHOPRA, I. C., Sterilization of snake venom preparations, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 23-26, Jan. '42

CHORDOMA: See Tumors, chordoma

CHORDOTOMY: See Spinal Cord, surgery

CHOREA

—chorea and rheumatism, [P. H. de Rabinovich] Rev. argent.de reumatol. 7: 175-179, Dec. '42

—choreoathetosis and athetosis; clinicopathologic report, [M. Neustaeter] Dia.Nerv.System 4: 6-10, Jan. '43

—nature of rheumatic child, [D. Hubble] Brit.M.J. 1: 121-125, Jan. 30, '43

—pathogenesis, diagnosis and management of infectious chorea, [A. E. Bennett & C. S. Hoekstra] J.Ohama Mid-West Clin.Soc. 2: 59-62, April '41

—Sydenham's chorea; review of 62 cases, [J. Schwartzman & L. Grossman] Arch.Pediat. 60: 194-200, April '43

—complications and sequelae, catamnesic data on children who have had chorea, [A. M. Berezovskaya] Pediatriya, no. 4, p. 31, '41

—metabolism in water metabolism in children, [B. G. Leytes] Pediatriya, nos. 7-8 p. 80, '41

—posthemiplegic: See Athetosis

—therapy, tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy, [A. Monteiro] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 10: 83-86, Sept. '42

—diathormy of brain in infectious chorea, [A. I. Sheykin] Pediatriya, nos. 7-8, p. 84, '41

—intravenous or intraspinal injections of magnesium sulfate in therapy, especially of Sydenham's chorea, [Casto Pinilla] Prensa med., La Paz 2: 254-257, Dec. '42

—Sydenham's chorea; 62 cases, [J. Schwartzman & L. Grossman] Arch.Pediat. 60: 194-200, April '43

CHORIOALLANTOIC MEMBRANE: See Fungi, culture; Tubercle Bacilli, virulence; Viruses; etc.

CHORIOMENINGITIS

—acute aseptic meningitis; case, [A. B. Christie] Brit. M.J. 1: 41-42, Jan. 9, '43

—acute aseptic puriform meningitis, [R. Cibils Aguirre, S. de Alzaga & D. Aguilar Giraldez] Arch.argent.de pediat. 18: 333-341, Oct. '42; also, An.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires 8: 411-418, Oct.-Dec. '42

—aseptic lymphocytic meningitis in case of infantile cerebral palsy, adult form, [L. B. Shapiro] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 97: 166-169, Feb. '43

—benign lymphocytic choriomeningitis; case, [S. Instone] Post-Grad.M.J. 18: 239, Dec. '42

—benign lymphocytic meningitis; 12 cases in Bombay, [R. J. Vakil] Indian Physician 1: 465-480, Oct. '42

—complement fixation with neurotropic viruses, [W. P. Havens, Jr. & others] J.Exper.Med. 77: 139-153, Feb. '43

—herpes simplex virus recovered from spinal fluid of suspected case of lymphocytic choriomeningitis, [C. Armstrong] Pub.Health Rep. 58: 16-21, Jan. 1, '43

—inactivation of virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis by soaps, [C. C. Stock & T. Francis, Jr.] J.Exper.Med. 77: 323-336, April '43

—relations between benign lymphocytic meningitis and poliomyelitis, [P. Gautier & G. Heny] Condnia neurol. 4: 309-314, '42

CHORIONEPITHELIOMA: See Cancer, chorionic

CHORIONIC GONADOTROPINS: See Gonadotropins, chorionic

CHORIORETINITIS: See Retinochoroiditis

CHORISTOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, choristoma

CHORISTOMA: See Tumors, choristoma

CHOROID

—abnormalities, choroideremia, [T. M. Shapira & J. A. Siltney] Am.J.Ophth. 26: 182-183, Feb. '42

—hemorrhage, venesection in case following cataract extraction, [J. J. Regan] Am.J.Ophth. 26: 534-536, May '43

—inflammation: See Retinochoroiditis

—pathology, gyrate atrophy of choroid and retina, [A. R. de Mello] Arch.brasil.de med. 32: 153-157, May '42

—rupture, in war, [P. S. Piltas] Vestnik oftal. (nos. 3-4) 19: 114-118, '41

—tumors, achromic melanoma; study apropos of case, [J. P. Picena & F. Páez Allende] Ophth.iberam. 4: 125-133, '42 [English trans., p. 133]

—malignant melanoma of choroid with extensive metastasis treated by removing secreting tissues of testicles, [W. P. Herbst] J.A.M.A. 122: 597, June 26, '43

—melanoma treated by surgical diathermy, [L. H. Savin & G. C. Pritchard] Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 551-555, Dec. '42

CHOROID PLEXUS

—See also Cerebrospinal Fluid

—permeability: See Cerebrospinal Fluid

—surgery, treatment (endoscopic coagulation of choroid plexuses) of infantile hydrocephalus, [T. J. Putnam] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 171-182, Feb. '43

- CHORODEREMIA:** See Choroid, abnormalities
- CHOW, C. Y.:** See SWEET, W. C., Jr. auth.
- CHOWDHURY, S. K. N.,** Nasal diphtheria, Indian M.Rec. 63: 11-13, Jan. '43
- CHOWHAN, J. S.:** See CHOPRA, R. N., Jr. auth.
- CHOWN, G.,** Allergic problems, Canad.M.A.J. 48: 498-500, June '43
- CHRIETZBERG, J. E.,** Importance of preserving deciduous teeth, J.M.A.Alabama 12: 317-319, April '43
- CHRISMAN, R. B., JR.,** Clinical results with use of buffered acid jelly, *pn* 4.5 and other jellies of varying *pn*, in gynecological infections; study of 129 cases, J. Tennessee M.A. 35: 455-457, Dec. '42
- CHRISTIAN, E. B.,** Epidemiology, control and prevention of leprosy, J.Indian M.A. 11: 391-392, Sept. '42
- CHRISTIAN, H. A.,** Non-specificity of glomerular lesions of kidney, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 781-796, Dec. '42; abstr., Tr.A.M.Physicians 57: 318-319, '42
- CHRISTIAN-SCHÜLLER:** See Medicine, cults
- CHRISTIAN-SCHÜLLER SYNDROME:** See Schüller-Christian Syndrome
- CHRISTIANSEN, G. W.,** Treatment of disease of maxillary antra of dental origin, J.Am.Dent.A. 30: 226-233, Feb. 1, '43
- CHRISTIANSEN, T.,** Der gastroskopische Befund bei Anacidität, mit besonderem Hinblick auf den Zusammenhang zwischen den klinischen Symptomen und dem Zustande der Schleimhaut, Gastroenterologia 67: 125-131, '42
- CHRISTIANSON, H. W.,** Relief of colonic obstruction, Journal-Lancet 63: 21, Jan. '43
- CHRISTIE, A. B.,** Unusual meningococcal relapse syndrome, Lancet 2: 641-642, Nov. 28, '42
- Case of acute aseptic meningitis, Brit.M.J. 1: 41-42, Jan. 9, '43
- CHRISTIE, A. C.,** Medicine in the Nation's capital—1817-1942, M.Ann.District of Columbia 12: 1-8, Jan. '43
- CHRISTIE, R. V.,** Analgesic value of pethidine by mouth, Lancet 1: 294-295, March 6, '43
- See WRIGHT, M., Jr. auth.
- CHRISTIE, W.,** Colour blindness, Tr. Ophth.Soc.Australia (1941) 3: 107-112, '42
- CHRISTMAS**
- Christmas plants and Christmas trees in medicine, [W. Schweishelmer] M.Rec. 155: 541-543, Dec. '42
- CHRISTOFFERSON, E. A., AJALAT, M. P., and GRADMAN, R.,** Successful primary repair of lacerated parotid duct, Am.J.Surg. 59: 592-593, March '43
- CHRISTOPHER, F.,** Hemangioma of ileum, Ann.Surg. 116: 945-947, Dec. '42
- BENJAMIN, E. L., and GOWDY, F. K., Infarction of gall bladder, Surgery 13: 444-446, March '43
- CHRISTY, C. J.,** Malignant teratoma of arm; case report, Ann.Surg. 116: 948-949, Dec. '42
- CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM:** See Tumors, pheochromocytoma
- CHROMATIN:** See Cells, nuclei
- CHROMIUM AND CHROMIUM COMPOUNDS**
- toxicity, behavior of complementary and bactericidal power of blood, [P. Visconti & M. Sorrentino] Boll. Soc.Ital.biol.sper. 17: 141, Feb. '42
- hematologic aspects of various stages of experimental intoxication, [P. Visconti & M. Sorrentino] Boll.Soc. Ital.biol.sper. 17: 138, Feb. '42
- CHROMOBACTERIUM violaceum:** See Bacteria, violaceum
- CHROMOBLASTOMYCOSIS:** See Blastomycosis
- CHROMOSOMES**
- See also Heredity
- chromosomes and nucleoproteins, [A. E. Mirsky] Advances Enzymol. 3: 1-34, '43
- continuity and individuality, [H. E. Warmke] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. 9: 1-6, '41
- diplochromosomes in goldfish tumor, [J. J. Biese] Cancer Research 3: 411-412, June '43
- effects of x-radiation on grasshopper chromosomes, [J. G. Carlson] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol. 9: 104-112, '41
- types and frequencies of chromosomal aberrations induced by x-rays, [K. Sax] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. 9: 93-103, '41
- CHRONAXIA**
- accommodation in single fibers, [G. M. Schoepfle] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 21: 161-168, April '43
- action of benzedrine (amphetamine) sulfate on excitability of nerve, muscle and heart in frog (*Calyptocephalus gayi*), [B. Günther] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 78: 369-374, Dec. '42
- application of chronaximetric method for studying sensitivity of internal organs, [M. R. Mogendovich] Klin.med. (nos. 3-4) 20: 60-63, '42
- entoptic methods in clinical investigations, [B. Friedman] Am.J.Ophth. 26: 235-244, March '43
- variations of rheobasis depending on variations of temperature of different regions of nerve, [A. Strohl & A. Djournio] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 136: 125, '42
- CHRYSIASIS:** See Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulfate
- CHRYSPIS:** See Filariasis, transmission; Flies
- CHYZANOWSKI, G.,** Contrasting responses to electric shock therapy in clinically similar catatonics; psychological indications in therapy and prognosis, Psychiatric Quart. 17: 282-293, April '43
- CHUNN, C. F.:** See CARLTON, L. F., Jr. auth.
- CHURAEV, I. Y.,** Reflex hyperkinesias and their surgical treatment by interruption of arcs of tendon reflexes in peripheral nerves, Vopr.neyrokhir. (no. 3) 6: 27-32, '42
- Therapy of spastic paralysis by cutting fibers in peripheral nerves which control tendon reflexes, Vopr. neurokhir. (no. 1) 5: 41, '41
- CHURCH, R.:** See ABRAHAMSON, R. H., Jr. auth.
- CHURCHES**
- churches promote education for family life, [L. F. Wood] J.Social Hyg. 29: 22-25, Jan. '43
- CHURCHILL, C. W.:** See STEPHENSON, C. S., Jr. auth.
- CHURCHILL, E. D., and KLOPSTOCK, R.,** Lobectomy for pulmonary tuberculosis, Ann.Surg. 117: 641-669, May '43
- See ADAMS, RALPH, Jr. auth.
- See FAXON, N. W., Jr. auth.
- CHURNEY, O. L.:** See BELLIS, C. J., Jr. auth.
- CHUTE, R., WILLETTTS, A. T., and GENS, J. P.,** Experiences in treatment of carcinoma of prostate with stilbestrol and with castration by technique of intracapsular orchidectomy, J.Urol. 48: 682-692, Dec. '42
- CHWAT, L. J.,** Bright and dark aspects of chemotherapy, Lek.wojak. 34: 32-47, Sept.-Oct. '41
- CHYLE:** See Chylothorax; Lymph Nodes, pathology; Urine, chyle
- CHYLOTHORAX**
- massive chylothorax following splanchnicectomy; treatment with intravenous and intrasternal transfusions of chyle, [M. M. Peet & K. N. Campbell] Univ. Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 9: 2-3, Jan. '43
- CHYME:** See Stomach, contents
- CHYMOTRYPSIN:** See Enzymes, proteolytic
- CIA, F. M.,** Aplicación médica legal del shock-cardiazólico, Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 395-402, Sept.-Oct. '42
- CIAFARDO, R.,** Delirio sistematizado crónico de origen alcohólico, Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 560-565, Nov.-Dec. '42
- and ROBERT, J. N., El derecho de curar; perforación de intestino por contusión del abdomen, negativa del consentimiento para operar y muerte por peritonitis aguda, Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 307-312, July-Aug. '42
- CIBAZOL:** See cross reference under Sulfathiazole
- CIBILS AGUIRRE, R., de ALZAGA, S., and AGUILAR GIRALDES, D.,** Apendicitis en la primera infancia, An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires 8: 262-276, July-Sept. '42
- Meningitis aguda puriforme aséptica, Arch.argent.de pediat. 18: 333-341, Oct. '42; also, An.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires 8: 411-418, Oct.-Dec. '42
- Sobre tres casos de síndromes purpúricos en niños de primera infancia, Arch.argent.de pediat. 18: 549-564, Dec. '42
- de ALZAGA, S., and SUNDBLAD, R. R., Raquitismo y dentición, Día méd. 14: 1042, Oct. 12, '42
- BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D., and TAHIER, J. A., Contribución a la anatomía patológica de la enfermedad celíaca, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 223-227, April 15-30, '42
- CICARDO, V. H., and GUREVICH, E.,** Modificaciones electrolíticas de los músculos desnervados, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 18: 425-439, Nov. '42
- and TORINO, A., Desprendimiento de potasio por el cerebro del perro durante su excitación eléctrica, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 11: 77-82, Sept. '42
- TORINO, A., and FENDRIK, B., Desprendimiento de potasio por el cerebro del perro por acción de drogas convulsivantes, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 18: 308-314, July '42; also, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 11: 179-184, Dec. '42
- CICATRIX**
- See also Cornea, ulcers; Esophagus, stricture; Nerves, peripheral; Orbit, surgery; Uterus, cancer, etc.
- hand and finger contracture due to burns, [G. Hohmann] Chirurg 14: 289, May 15, '42
- prevention of contraction deformities following burns by use of Padgett dermatome, [H. A. Thompson] South.Med.& Surg. 105: 51-55, Feb. '43
- cancer, on burn cicatrix, [A. C. Pereira] An.brasíl.de dermat.e.sif. 17: 195-203, '42
- developed on cicatrix of smallpox vaccination; case, [C. Auger] Laval méd. 8: 300-307, April '43
- rare case of horny epithelioma on burn cicatrix; surgical extirpation and plastic repair of residual defect by free skin graft of Davis type, [G. Halley Miralles] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 18: 41-46, Feb. '43
- ulcerated gastric carcinoma implanted in cicatrix of gastroenterostomy; case, [R. Martínez Domínguez & M. Rodríguez Iglesias] Rev.clin.españ. 6: 427-430, Sept. 30, '42
- therapy, plasticity of cicatrixal tissue; application to reparative surgery, [L. Zeno] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 9: 5-12, April '42
- CICCONI, M.,** Ueber eine besondere Kälteempfindlichkeit von Prodigiosus- und Pyocyaneuskulturen auf Schrägagar. Hinweis auf einen Zusammenhang mit der Alkohol- und Phenolempfindlichkeit dieser Bakterien, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 148: 147, Dec. 5, '41

- CICCONI, M.**—Continued
Relaksierextrakt als Nährboden für Mikroorganismen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 149: 61, May 28, '42
Fehlende Pigmentbildung von *Pyrococcus* kulturen auf einem neuen Nährboden aus Relaksier. Nachweis eines Hemmungsfaktors neben einem Mangelfaktor, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 149: 102, June 30, '42
CICER arislaum: See Fruits and Vegetables; Lathyrism
CIGERISM: See Lathyrism
CIDADE, M. A.: See PROENCA PINTO de MOURA, J., *jt. auth.*
CIENTFUEGOS, E. Dishidratación, Rev. chilena de pediat. 13: 1025-1070, Nov.-Dec. '42
CIERESKO, L. S.: See KAZAL, L. A., *jt. auth.*
CIEZA RODRIGUEZ, M., and ARDENGI, V. F. Secuelas encefálicas por herida penetrante de un proyectil de arma de fuego, Diaméd. 14: 994-998, Sept. 28, '42
CIFARELLI, F. P. Megacólo-megacolon concomitantes y estado actual de su etiopatogenia, Rev. méd. de Rosario 32: 826-834, Oct. '42
—See FIORITO, E. S., *jt. auth.*
—SPADA, E., and BASSAN, D. Sinistricolias, Rev. méd. de Rosario 33: 1-14, Jan. '43
CIFUENTES, O.: See MACCHIARELLO, A., *jt. auth.*
CIFUENTES DELATTE, L. Pluria abacteriana (estudio clínico), Rev. clin. españ. 7: 385-391, Dec. 30, '42
CIGARETS: See Tobacco
CILIA
—relation of ciliary insufficiency to death from asthma and other respiratory diseases, [A. C. Hilding] Ann. Otol. Rhin. & Laryng. 52: 5-19, March '43; preliminary report, Minnesota Med. 26: 272-275, March '43
CILIARY BODY: See Iridocyclitis; Uvea
CIMEX: See Bedbugs
CIMMINO, V. Grave síndrome carenziale B¹ successiva a febbre ricorrente, Boll. Soc. ital. di med. e ig. trop. (no. 5) 1: 45-50, '42
CINBERG, B. L. Case of secondary amenorrhea, J. Clin. Endocrinol. 3: 167-168, March '43
CINCHONA: See Quinidine; Quinine
CINCHOPHEN AND CINCHOPHEN DERIVATIVES
effects, effect of salicylate and cinchophen on enzymes and metabolic processes, [C. Lutwak-Mann] Biochem. J. 36: 706-728, Dec. '42
—on bile formation, [A. L. Berman, F. E. Snapp, A. J. Atkinson & A. C. Ivy] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 28: 682-689, March '43
therapy: See Gout, therapy; Iris, inflammation; Ophthalmia, sympathetic
toxicity, integrity of gastric and duodenal mucosa; immunity of wall of stomach in relation to proteolytic power of its own juice; atophan (cinchophen) peptic ulcer, [R. Ferreira] Brasil-med. 56: 451-456, Sept. 26, '42
—cinchophen peptic ulcer in dog; preliminary report, [R. Ferreira] Rev. brasil. de cir. 11: 509-512, Nov. '42
—variations in susceptibility to cinchophen as observed in animals with bile fistulas, [J. H. Annegers, F. E. Snapp, A. J. Atkinson & A. C. Ivy] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 28: 828-835, April '43
CINELLI, A. P. Fractura-luxación de la cadera de los automovilistas, Bol. y trab., Soc. de cir. de Córdoba 3: 203-217, '42
La hiperfosfatemia en las lesiones clínicas y experimentales del hígado, Semana méd. 2: 1292-1297, Nov. 26, '42
—See MIRIZZI, P. L., *jt. auth.*
CINEMATOGRAPHY: See Moving Pictures
CINERARIA maritima: See Cataract, therapy
CINABAR: See cross reference under Mercury, mercuric sulfide
CINNAMYPHEDRINE: See Ephedrine and Ephedrine Compounds
CINTRA de ANDRADE, L. Insuficiencia cardíaca lenta (insuficiencia congestiva), Publ. méd., São Paulo 14: 3-11, Sept. '42
CINTRA de PRADO, F. Introdução ao estudo da quimioterapia antibacteriana, An. paulist. de med. e cir. 44: 377-397, Nov. '42
Sulfamidoterapia; notas sobre o emprego dos medicamentos sulfamidicos: azóicos, sulfanilamida, sulfanilamidas substituídas, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 915-927, Dec. '42
CINTRA FRANCO, S. Conceito atual do tumor de Krukenberg (carcinoma muco-celular), Rev. de cir. de São Paulo 8: 175-202, July-Oct. '42
di CIO, A. V. Clínica y tratamiento de la acroftagia, An. Dispen. púb. nac. para enferm. d. ap. digest. 4: 391-429, '41
—See CASTEX, M. R., *jt. auth.*
CIOCCO, A., and ALTMAN, I. Statistics on patient load of physicians in private practice, J.A.M.A. 121: 506-513, Feb. 13, '43
Withdrawal of physicians in private practice from Georgia, J.M.A. Georgia 32: 104-107, April '43
CIPES, B. J., and KENYON, B. E. Dentigerous cyst in maxillary sinus containing unerupted third molar; report of case, J.Am.Dent.A. 30: 835-837, June 1, '43
CIPOLLARO, A. C.: See MaseKEE, G. M., *jt. auth.*
CIRCULATION: See Blood, circulation
CIRCULATORY DISEASES: See Blood, circulation; Cardiovascular Diseases
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM: See Blood, circulation; Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular System; Heart
CIRCUMCISION
—of newborn infant by cauterization, [E. D. Colvin & R. A. Bartholomew] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 45: 899-900, May '43
—psychology of circumcision, [B. Speck] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 768-770, Dec. '42
CIRENEI, A. Influenza dell'attività tiroidea sull'evoluzione di granulomi da corpo estraneo. Effetti della tiroidectomia, Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper. 16: 675, Nov. '41
Influenza dell'attività tiroidea sull'evoluzione di granulomi da corpo estraneo. Effetti di un ipertiroidismo sperimentale, Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper. 16: 678, Nov. '41
CIRIO, C. R. Miometrectomia, J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons 5: 477-480, Nov.-Dec. '42
CIRIO OPERATION: See Uterus, myoma
CISLER, L. E.: See JUNG, F. T., *jt. auth.*
CISNEROS, A. D., and BAZTERRICA, E. A propósito de un episodio agudo de colitis ulcerosa tratada con sulfamidas, Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición 18: 150-157, Dec. '42-Jan. '43
CISTERNA MAGNA
injections into: See Blood Pressure, low; Shock, therapy
puncture: See also Cranium, pressure in
—lumbar, ventricular and cisternal puncture; their indications and their dangers, [W. L. Reid] M.J. Australia 1: 311-317, April 10, '43
CITELLUS beecheyi: See Plague, transmission
CITRATES
See also Blood Transfusion, citrated blood in
—citric acid cycle; sugar and fat-breakdown in tissue metabolism, [F. L. Breusch] Science 97: 490-492, May 28, '43
effects, stimulating influence of sodium citrate on cellular repair in kidney injured by uranium nitrate, [G. L. Donnelly & R. L. Holman] North Carolina M.J. 4: 11-12, Jan. '43
in urine: See Urine, citrates
metabolism, interrelationships of ascorbic and citric acids, [H. J. Purinton & C. Schuck] J. Biol. Chem. 148: 237-243, April '43
therapy: See Lead, toxicity; Urinary Tract, calculi
CITRIN: See cross reference under Vitamins, P
CITRULLINE
—incubation of citrulline and ammonia with normal and neoplastic hepatic tissues, [J. P. Greenstein] J. Nat. Cancer Inst. 3: 293-296, Dec. '42
—synthesis of urea in liver, with special reference to citrulline as intermediary in ornithine cycle, [A. G. Gornall & A. Hunter] J. Biol. Chem. 147: 593-615, March '43
CIVEIRA OTERMIN, F.: See FERNANDEZ CRUZ, A., *jt. auth.*
CLAASSEN, H. L. Contact dermatitis, Ohio State M.J. 39: 40-41, Jan. '43
CLAGETT, A. H., JR. Electrocardiographic changes involving ST segment and T wave, Mil. Surgeon 92: 37-43, Jan. '43
CLAGETT, O. T.: See HAUSMANN, P. F., *jt. auth.*
—See HEYERDALE, W. W., *jt. auth.*
—See PLIMPTON, N. C., *jt. auth.*
—See WILG, L. M., *jt. auth.*
CLAHR, J.: See TAMIS, A. B., *jt. auth.*
CLAIBORNE, E. M.: See SHORT, J. J., *jt. auth.*
CLAIRMONT, PAUL: See Obituaries
CLAIRVOYANCE: See Occultism
CLAMPS
—closure (using metal clips) of incised and lacerated skin wounds, [G. I. Miller] J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons 6: 52-58, Jan.-Feb. '43
—for abdominal surgery, [D. L. Stevenson] Brit. M.J. 1: 13, Jan. 2, '43
—improved towel clip, [J. B. Blodgett] Ann. Surg. 117: 637-638, April '43
CLAPHAM, B.: See KORENCHIEVSKY, V., *jt. auth.*
CLAPP, C. A. Compensatory divergent strabismus, South. M.J. 36: 15-18, Jan. '43
CLAPP, M. P. In vitro effect of tyrothricin and tyrocidine hydrochloride on polymorphonuclear leucocytes, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 279-281, Nov. '42
CLAPPER, M.: See WEED, M. R., *jt. auth.*
CLARES, R. Cómo interpretar el alma infantil, a través de sus expresiones gráficas y plásticas, Pediat. Américas 1: 39-53, Jan. '43
CLARK, A. M., and others. Penicillin and propamidine in burns; elimination of hemolytic streptococci and staphylococci, Lancet 1: 605-609, May 15, '43
CLARK, B. B., VAN LOON, E. J., and MORRISSEY, R. W. Acute experimental aniline intoxication, J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol. 25: 1-12, Jan. '43
—Van LOON, E. J., and ADAMS, W. L. Respiratory and circulatory responses to acute methemoglobinemia produced by aniline, Am. J. Physiol. 139: 64-69, May '43
CLARK, B. M., and GOLDBERG, S. Pneumonic plague; recovery in proved case, South African M.J. 17: 57-60, Feb. 27, '43

- CLARK, C. P., Laceration of eyelids, *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 245-247, May '43
- CLARK, D. E.: See JULIAN, O. C., Jr. auth.
- See BRUNSCHWIG, A., Jr. auth.
- CLARK, D. S., Diagnostic scheme for chronic ear defects, *M.Officer* 68: 166, Nov. 21, '42
- Science and health, *M.Officer* 69: 85, March 13, '43
- CLARK, E. (Melbourne): See BURNET, F. M., Jr. auth.
- CLARK, E. (New York), Pancreatitis in acute and chronic alcoholism, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 428-431, Dec. '42
- CLARK, E. G.: See TURNER, T. B., Jr. auth.
- CLARK, F. A., Phosphatase test for completeness of pasteurization, *J.M.A.Alabama* 12: 245-247, Feb. '43
- CLARK, G. E., JR.: See RENSCHAW, R. J. F., Jr. auth.
- CLARK, H. C., Review of recent publications on prophylaxis and treatment of malaria (report to National Malaria Committee), *J.Nat.Malaria Soc.* 1: 113-124, '42
- Some impressions of medical practice in the tropics; president's address, 1942, American Academy of Tropical Medicine, *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 23: 11-15, Jan. '43
- CLARK, J. H.: See SCHWARTZ, L. (Philadelphia), Jr. auth.
- CLARK, J. J., Symposium on roentgenologic problems of gastro-intestinal tract: diagnostic methods utilized in study of colon with consideration of various types of disease found, *J.M.A.Georgia* 32: 156-157, May '43
- CLARK, J. K.: See MURPHY, F. D. (Philadelphia), Jr. auth.
- CLARK, J. M., Curtain-raiser in rehabilitation, *Survey Graphic* 32: 245, June '43
- CLARK, MICHAEL
- Dr. Michael Clark (political career), [G. D. Stanley] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 449-453, May '43
- CLARK, P. J.: See WHELOCK, M. C., Jr. auth.
- CLARK, R. A.: See WADSWORTH, G. L., Jr. auth.
- CLARK, R. N., and HEIFETZ, A., Garbage disposal by grinding, *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 526-530, May '43
- CLARK, S. L.: See PAYNE, J. T., Jr. auth.
- CLARK, S. N., Present status of shock therapy, *Illinois M.J.* 82: 444-445, Dec. '42
- CLARK, S. S., Spinal anesthesia with pontocaine, *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 174-176, May '43
- CLARK, T. W.: See LEVY, R. L., Jr. auth.
- CLARK, W. E. L., Problem of neuronal regeneration in central nervous system; influence of spinal ganglia and nerve fragments grafted in brain, *J.Anat.* 77: 20-48, Oct. '42
- Problem of neuronal regeneration in central nervous system; insertion of peripheral nerve stumps into brain, *J.Anat.* 77: 251-259, April '43
- CLARK, W. G., and CLAUSEN, D. F., Dietary "self-selection" and appetites of untreated and treated adrenalectomized rats, *Am.J.Physiol.* 139: 70-79, May '43
- See STRAKOSCH, E. A., Jr. auth.
- See TENENBERG, D. J., Jr. auth.
- See TSUCHIYA, H. M., Jr. auth.
- STAVITSKY, A., and TSUCHIYA, H. M., Method of producing open skin wounds uniformly infected with *Staphylococci*, suitable for local chemotherapy studies, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 168-172, March '43
- STRAKOSCH, E. A., and LEVEN, L. W., "Prefabricated eschar" or bandage, containing sulfonamide, for treatment of burns, *Journal-Lancet* 62: 455-456, Dec. '42
- CLARK, W. T.: See FARBER, J. E., Jr. auth.
- CLARKE, A. P. W.: See CLEGHORN, R. A., Jr. auth.
- CLARKE, B. G., and VIETS, H. R., Effect of diethylstilbestrol on neurologic symptoms of carcinoma of prostate, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 499-501, Feb. 13, '43; correction 121: 694, Feb. 27, '43
- CLARKE, E., and SELVE, H., Further studies concerning overt and masked actions of steroids, *Am.J.Physiol.* 139: 99-102, May '43
- CLARKE, E. K., and JENSEN, R. A., Old problems in new settings, *Journal-Lancet* 63: 129-131, May '43
- CLARKE, F. C.: See FAULCONER, A., JR., Jr. auth.
- CLARKE, G. J.: See BISCHOFF, F., Jr. auth.
- CLARKE, H. O., Dislocation of knee-joint with capsular interposition, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 759, Oct. '42
- CLARKE, H. T.: See McCUNE, D. J., Jr. auth.
- CLARKE, J. A., JR., Allergy; its place in compensation procedure, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 855-857, March 13, '43
- CLARKE, M. F.: See LIGHT, A. E., Jr. auth.
- CLARKE, R., Técnica del enyesado, *Rev.san.mil.* Buenos Aires 41: 870-880, Dec. '42
- CLARKSON, J. R.: See SMITHERS, D. W., Jr. auth.
- CLARKSON, P., Some closed abdominal injuries, *Guy's Hosp.Gaz.* 56: 241-246, Nov. 14, '42
- CLARO, J. A., Licenciado Justo García y Valdés; un episodio de su vida, *Rev.argent.hist.med.* 1: 81-84, May 1, '42
- CLAUBERG, K. W., Diphtherieprobleme unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der aktiven Schutzimpfung, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 418, May 8, '42
- and PFLAUM, W., New method of delousing with moving hot air, *Bull.War.Med.* 3: 415, March '43 [Abstract]
- CLAUBERG, K. W.—Continued
- and SARTORIUS, F., Further experimental enquiries on active immunization against dysentery and typhoid fever, with contribution to question of "one-shot" typhoid prophylaxis, *Bull.War.Med.* 3: 215, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
- CLAUDE, A., Particulate components of cytoplasm, Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Quant.Biol. 9: 263-271, '41
- Constitution of protoplasm, *Science* 97: 451-456, May 21, '43
- and POTTER, J. S., Isolation of chromatin threads from resting nucleus of leukemic cells, *J.Exper. Med.* 77: 345-354, April '43
- CLAUDICATION
- Intermittent, and gangrene of extremities treated with subcutaneous injections of carbogene (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture); study based on 500 cases, [M. R. Castex & A. V. di Cló] *Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 385-408, Aug. '42
- CLAUSELL, D. T.: See PINTO, C., Jr. auth.
- CLAUSEN, D. F.: See CLARK, W. G., Jr. auth.
- CLAUSEN, E. G., Postoperative ("anesthetic") paralysis of brachial plexus; review of literature and report of 9 cases, *Surgery* 12: 933-942, Dec. '42
- CLAUSEN, N. M., LONGLEY, B. J., GREEN, R. E., and TATUM, A. L., Study of similarities of several representative types of bismuth preparations used in therapy of experimental syphilis, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 76: 338-342, Dec. '42
- CLAUSEN, S. W., Vitamin A deficiency, *M.Clin.North America* 27: 349-359, March '43
- CLAVACIN: See Aspergillus
- CLAVEAUX, E. M., Regulación del tratamiento en hipo e hipertirodismo, *Bol.d.Inst.radiol.cáncer, Montevideo*, pp. 3-23, June '42
- Fundamento teórico del tratamiento de la parálisis infantil por la toxina tetánica, *Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay* 14: 5-13, Jan. '43
- CLAVERO NUNEZ, A., La "maternofobia"; neurosis de actualidad de gran trascendencia demográfica-social, *Med.españ.* 8: 567-570, Dec. '42
- CLAVICLE
- clavicle sign of congenital syphilis, [V. G. Nair & V. V. Chetty] *Indian J.Ven.Dis.* 8: 63-73, July-Sept. '42
- cleidocranial dysostosis: See Bones, growth diseases, arthritis deformans of sternoclavicular articulation and its therapy, [H. H. Westermann] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 283, March 27, '42
- fractures, therapy, [A. Jiménez Plá] *Medica, Matanzas* 2: 16-21, Jan.-Feb. '43
- positive shoulder lift, [H. C. Masland] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 154-155, April '43
- treatment with skeletal traction, [R. Sutherland & M. J. Rowe, Jr.] *Ann.Surg.* 116: 950-951, Dec. '42
- roentgenography, [Barros Lima] *Arq.brasile de cir.e ortop.* 9: 211-216, '41
- radiography of sternoclavicular articulation, [E. F. Gunson] *Radiol.& Clin.Photos.* (no. 1) 19: 20-24, '43
- CLAY, M. H., Simple form of "dressings destructor," *J. Roy.Army M.Corp.* 80: 210-213, April '43
- CLAY, H. L., and MOORE, J. W., Cephalin-cholesterol ether emulsion flocculation test, *Clinics* 1: 980-987, Dec. '42
- CLAYSON, C., Modern trends in preventive and social aspects of tuberculosis (Honyman Gillespie lecture), *Edinburgh M.J.* 50: 208-225, April '43
- CLAYTON, C. F., and BLACK, J. D., Wartime food administration—U.S.A., *Ann. Am. Acad. Polit. & Social Sc.* 225: 96-105, Jan. '43
- CLAYTON, M. D., and JACKSON, C. R., Foreign body (dental plate) in esophagus, with erosion of left primary bronchus, *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 346-347, Jan. '43
- CLAYTON, M. M., and BORDEN, R. A., Availability for human nutrition of vitamin C in raw cabbage and home-canned tomato juice, *J.Nutrition* 25: 349-360, April '43
- CLAYTON, T. M., Treatment of scabies by T.E.T.M.S., *Brit.M.J.* 1: 443-445, April 10, '43
- CLAYTON-COOPER, B.: See WILLIAMS, R., Jr. auth.
- CLECKLEY, H.: See ALLEN, L. (Augusta, Ga.), Jr. auth.
- CLEFT PALATE: See Palate
- CLEGHORN, R. A., Comparative assay of desoxycorticosterone acetate and acetoxypregnenolone in adrenalectomized dog, *Endocrinology* 32: 165-169, Feb. '43
- CLARKE, A. P. W., and GREENWOOD, W. F., Activity of desoxycorticosterone acetate in propylene glycol by oral and intravenous routes in adrenalectomized dogs, and its effect on cardiac arrhythmia of adrenal insufficiency, *Endocrinology* 32: 170-175, Feb. '43
- CLELAND, W. P.: See THOMAS, C. P., Jr. auth.
- CLEMENTS, L. P., Basic science laws, *J.Am.M.Coll.* 18: 105-112, March '43
- CLENCH, W. J., and KONDO, Y., Pelion cone shell, *Am.J. Trop.Med.* 23: 195-121, Jan. '43
- CLENDON, D., and KRAUSS, S., Chloralhydrate as premedication for anesthesia, *Brit.J.Anesth.* 18: 112-118, Jan. '43

- CLERF, L. H.**, Treatment of postoperative pulmonary complications, from point of view of bronchoscopist, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 46: 675, Dec. '42
- Amyloid tumor of larynx**, *Tr.Am.Laryng.A.* 64: 146-149, '42
- Bronchoscopy in bronchiectasis**, *Dis.of Chest* 9: 56-62, Jan.-Feb. '43
- and BRACELAND, F. J.**, Functional aphonia, *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 905-916, Dec. '42
- and PUTNEY, F. J.**, Cricopharyngeal spasm, *Laryngoscope* 52: 944-953, Dec. '42; *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* (1942) 47: 261-268, March-April '43
- CLERGY**: See Religion
- CLEVELAND, D. E. M.**, The fear of the skin (Oster lecture), *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 19: 196-205, April '43
- CLEVERDON, M. A.**, New fixative for animal tissues, *Science* 97: 168, Feb. 12, '43
- See BENAGLIA, A. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- CLIFTON, C. E., and LOEWINGER, I. E.**, Sulfanilamide activity against *Escherichia coli* under anaerobic conditions, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 225-227, March '43
- CLIMACTERIC**
See also Menopause
—**angina-like pain**; manifestation of male climacterium (treated by testosterone, androgen), [T. H. McGavack] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 71-80, Feb. '43
—**hormones and problem of involution**, [E. T. Engle] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol.* 10: 35-39, '42
- CLIMATE**
See also Altitude; Meteorology; Tuberculosis, climatology in
—**epithelialization of wounds**; influence of atmospheric changes, [A. García Valcárcel] *Med.españ.* 7: 343-351, April '42
—**mechanism of action of L-ascorbic acid in metabolism and in active mesenchyme**; influence of climatic factors, [K. H. Büsing] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 479, May 23, '42 [Addendum]
—**mental effects**, [F. Hamburger] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 105, Feb. 6, '42
—**microclimatic observations in Mar del Plata**, [W. Knoche] *Rev.Assoc.med.argent.* 56: 30-32, Jan. 15-30, '42
—**physical and mental condition of troops in subarctic climate of northern Norway above 70 degrees latitude**, [P. Neumann] *Rev.san.mil.*, Buenos Aires 41: 578-582, Aug. '42
—**rheumatism and its relation to climate and housing**, [B. A. Moreno] *Semana méd.* 2: 1244-1248, Nov. 19, '42
- CLIMENKO, D. R., and BERG, H.**, Influence of demerol on contractions of ureter, *J.Urol.* 49: 255-258, Feb. '43
- See GORNHAM, L. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- See LYONS, J. J. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- CLINE, J. K.**: See SWANN, H. G., *jt. auth.*
- CLINEO da SILVA, P.**, Da dosagem dos cloretos na urina e seu valor prognóstico nas broncopneumonias das crianças, *Cultura méd.* 4: 23-31, July-Aug. '42
- CLINICS**: See Maternity, welfare; Mental Hygiene, clinics; Ophthalmology, clinics; Outpatient Department; Under names of diseases and organs, as Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Tuberculosis, clinics; Venereal Diseases, clinics; etc.
- CLINTON, E.**: See FINDLEY, T., *jt. auth.*
- CLINTON, M. JR., and THORN, G. W.**, Effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate administration on plasma volume and electrolyte balance of normal human subjects, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 255-264, May '43
- CLIPS**: See Clamps
- CLORARSEN** (phenarsine hydrochloride preparation): See Syphilis, therapy
- CLOSE, H. P.**: See McPHEDRAN, F. M., *jt. auth.*
- CLOSE, K.**, Sick men can't fight, *Survey Graphic* 32: 80, March '43
- CLOSTRIDIUM**: See Bacteria, clostridium
- CLOTHIER, F.**, Psychology of adopted child, *Ment.Hyg.* 27: 222-230, April '43
- CLOTHING**
—**contact dermatitis due to resin-finished facing in cotton underwear**; report of case, with consideration of cause, pathogenesis and related phenomena, [H. Kell] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 242-248, Feb. '43; comment by Schwartz 47: 697-698, May '43; reply by Kell 48: 95-96, July '43
—**efficiency of headgear as insulation against radiation**, [J. Glover] *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg.* 36: 195-196, Nov. '42
—**efficient protector against occupational dermatoses**, [J. J. Eller & B. P. Persky] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 47: 41-42, Jan. '43
—**five fumigants for disinfection**; comparative study of insecticidal properties, [G. C. Sherrard] *J.Trop. Med.* 45: 90, June 15, '42; 100 July 1, '42
—**industry, women, safety and health**, [M. Anderson] *Am.J.Nursing* 43: 275-278, March '43
—**minesweepers' mittens**, *Lancet* 2: 688, Dec. 5, '42
—**new suspensory**, [H. S. Flint] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 47: 109, Feb. '43
—**simple operating jacket for use in minor surgery**, [P. D. Abramson] *Tri-State M.J.* 15: 2888, Feb. '43
- CLOUD, O. E.**, Perforation with peritonitis from *Shigella gallinarum* (variety of Duisberg), *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 335-336, Jan. '43
- CLOUD, R. E.**, Physician-druggist relationships, *J.M.A. Alabama* 12: 235-237, Feb. '43
- CLOUD, R. W.**: See TRUMP, J. G., *jt. auth.*
- CLOUDMAN, A. M.**, Reactions of hybrid and parabiontic pseudo-hybrid mice to inoculations of tumor C198, *Cancer Research* 3: 47-52, Jan. '43
- See SNELL, G. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- CLUBFOOT**: See Foot, deformities
- CLUBHAND**: See Hand, deformities
- CLUTTERBUCK, D. H.**: See PETERS, R. J., *jt. auth.*
- CLUVER, E. H., de JONGH, T. W., and JOKL, E.**, National manpower survey for South Africa; comparison between physical efficiency standards of Bantu, Chinese, Coloured, European and Indian school children, *Manpower* 1: 39-54, Sept. '42
- See de JONGH, T. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- CLYNE, R. M.**, Epidemiology of meningococcus meningitis, *Arch.Pediat.* 60: 24-46, Jan. '43
- COAKLEY, H. E.**: See LOW, H. T., *jt. auth.*
- COAL**
—**histopathologic changes in ocular trauma caused by coal particles**, [L. B. Zatz] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 19: 45-49, '41
- COATES, C. W.**: See NACHMANSON, D., *jt. auth.*
- COATES, G. M.**, Nasopharynx, *Arch.Pediat.* 60: 10-18, Jan. '43
- COATZ, A. S.**, Pronóstico de la rotura prematura de las membranas ovulares, *Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 818-842, Sept. '42
- Gigantismo fetal**, *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21: 781-792, Jan. 12, '43
- COBALT, radioactive**: See Radioactivity
- COBB, C. B. P.**, Impetigo neonatorum, *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 784-786, Dec. '42
- COBB, S.**, Psychosomatics and psychoneurosis, *J. Aviation Med.* 13: 245-255, Dec. '42
- Speech disorders and their treatment**, *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 19: 34-46, Jan. '43
- See LENNOX, W. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- COBB, W. M.**, Master keys to anatomy; preliminary notes, *J.Nat.M.A.* 35: 75-86, May '43
- COBEY, M. C.**, Hemangioma of joints, *Arch.Surg.* 46: 465-468, April '43
- COBLENTZ, W. W.**, Standardization of ultraviolet lamps used as sources of germicidal radiation, *Aerobiology*, pp. 138-141, '42
- Ultraviolet radiation and ozone as aerial disinfectants**, *Arch.Physiotherapy* 23: 709-711, Dec. '42
- COBLENTZ, A.**: See SACCONE, A., *jt. auth.*
- COBRA**: See Venom
- COBURN, A. F., and KAPP, E. M.**, Effect of salicylates on precipitation of antigen with antibody, *J.Exper. Med.* 77: 173-183, Feb. '43
- See DUBOS, R. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- and MOORE, L. V.**, Nutrition as conditioning factor in rheumatic state, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 744-756, May '43
- COBURN, F. E.**, Transportation of psychotic patient, *J. Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 173-175, April '43
- COBURN, H. C. JR.**, Medical student and military program, *J.Bowman Gray School Med.* 1: 20-27, Jan. '43
- COCAINE**
—**addiction, nutrition and cocaineomania**, [J. C. Pérez] *Semana méd.* 1: 399-402, Feb. 18, '43
—**anesthesia**: See Anesthesia, cocaine
—**effects, effect of cocaine, ergotamine and yohimbine on activity of phenol sulfur esterase (in relation to inactivation of epinephrine)**, [C. Torda] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 77: 123-126, Feb. '43
—**on excretion of phenol**, [C. Torda] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 77: 274-276, March '43
—**pressor response to acetaldehyde and its potentiation by cocaine**, [E. E. Nelson] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 62: 23-24, Jan. '43
- COCCI**: See Bacteria, cocci
- COCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS**
—[C. E. Smith] *M.Clin.North America* 27: 790-807, May '43
—**in wild rodents**; method of determining extent of endemic areas, [C. W. Emmons] *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 1-5, Jan. 1, '43
—**prostatitis due to Coccidioides immitis**, [T. G. McDougall & A. H. Kleiman] *J.Urol.* 49: 472-477, March '43
- COCCIDIOSIS**
—**human coccidiosis (Isospora bigemina)**; clinical, roentgen and parasitologic study, [J. Oriedo Bustos] *Rev.med.de Rosario* 32: 981-992, Nov. '42
—**human parasitosis caused by Isospora bigemina**; first case in city of Rosario, [J. Roffman] *Arch.argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición* 18: 101-115, Dec. '42-Jan. '43
- COCCOBACILLI**: See Bacteria, coccobacilli
- COCCYGODYNIA**: See Backache
- COCHLEA**: See Ear, internal; Hearing
- COCHLIOMYIA**: See Flies; Myiasis

- COCHRANE, W. A.**, Preparation of hands for operation, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 635, Nov. 28, '42
- COCOA**
—[H. Zschokke] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 977-979, Sept. 5, '42
—estimation of vitamin A in vitaminized cocoa and chocolate by means of Carr-Price test, [E. G. Raynes & B. G. McLellan] *Analyst* 68: 109-111, April '43
—history and caloric value, [C. del Boca] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 976-977, Sept. 5, '42
- COCONUT**
—effect of inclusion of coconut cake in basal diet on utilization of carotene by vitamin A-deficient rats, [G. B. Ramasarma] *Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med.* 2: 103-112, '42
- COCONUT GROVE DISASTER:** See Fires
- COD LIVER OIL**
See also Larynx, tuberculosis
—depressive effects produced on appetite and activity of rats by exclusive diet of yellow or white corn and their correction by cod liver oil, [C. P. Richter & K. K. Rice] *Am.J.Physiol.* 139: 147-154, May '43
—oils obtainable in province of Buenos Aires; possibility of replacing them with Argentine products, [C. A. Grau] *Semana méd.* 2: 1248-1250, Nov. 19, '42
therapy: See also Bladder, inflammation; Burns, therapy; Colitis, ulcerative; Rectum, diseases; Urethra, inflammation
—status report on external use of cod liver oil; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 759-761, March 6, '43
toxicity, effect of cod liver oil and rancidity on certain vitamin E deficiency symptoms, [H. Dam] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 285-287, April '43
- CODA, D.**, Observações referentes a quimioprofilaxia da malária, *Arq.de hig.e saude públ.*, São Paulo 7: 159-221, May '42
Sulfamidoterapia na malária, *Arq.de hig.e saude públ.*, São Paulo 7: 233-246, May '42
- CODAS THOMPSON, Q.**: See IRIBAS, C., jt. auth.
- CODAZZI AGUIRRE, J. A.**, Indicaciones estético-nasales y auriculares de Hipócrates el Grande; aporte para la historia documentada de la esteticocirugía en la antigüedad, *Semana méd.* 1: 445-449, Feb. 25, '43
- CODE, C. F.**: See SHELLEY, W. B., jt. auth.
- CODEBUE, J. L.**: See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.
- CODEGLIA, J. L. M.**: See BERANGER, R. P., jt. auth.
- CODEINE**
addiction, eukodal habit in India, [R. N. G. S. & I. C. Chopra] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 26-27, Jan. '42
effects, author's experience with large intramuscular doses of combined scopolamine, eukodal and racephedrine (racemic ephedrine) in war and peace, [H. Engels] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 2, Jan. 3, '42
—penumbrol, which contains scopolamine, eukodal and ephedrine, used to prepare patients for operation, [M. Picardo Castellón] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 404, Dec. 30, '42
therapy: See Pain, therapy
toxicity, cutaneous eruptions, [M. Seidmann] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 654-656, May '43
- CODERQUE, R.**, Flebitis latentes; tromboflebitis post-operatoria; prevención y tratamiento, *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 276-284, Nov. 30, '42
- CODINACH, A.**: See VALLEDOR, T., jt. auth.
- CODMAN, ERNEST AMORY**: See Obituaries
- COE, F. O.**: See YATER, W. M., jt. auth.
- COENEN, H.**, Temporale Knochenzyste als Metastase eines cystischen Unterkieferadamantinoms, nebst Bemerkungen über die Genese, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 1020, June 20, '42
- COFFEE**
See also Caffeine
—as food and medicine, [H. de J. Lupl] *Rev.Inst.de café, Caracas* 3: 55-58, Sept. '42
—effect on basal metabolism, [H. Póvoa & A. do Val Villares] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 31: 151-153, Sept. '41
—foreign statements concerning value as food, 1902-1934, [E. Mercadante] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 31: 75-84, May '41
- COFFEY, W. L. JR.**, Differential diagnosis of coma, *Marquette M.Rev.* 7: 144-151, Feb. '43
—See HIRSCHBOECK, J. S., jt. auth.
- COFFEY OPERATION:** See Ureters, surgery
- COFFIN, M. E.**, Women, *J.Am.Inst.Homeop.* 36: 187-188, May '43
- COFINO U., E.**, La transfusión sanguínea en el tratamiento de las afecciones gastro-intestinales de la infancia, *Pediat.Americas* 1: 102-106, Feb. '43
- COGAN, D. G.**, Waltzing (circling) phenomenon in rabbits, *J.Comp.Psychol.* 35: 111-117, April '43
Clearing of edematous corneas by glycerine, *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 551, May '43
Lewyite burns of eye, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 435-436, June 12, '43
- COGAN, J. R.**, Changing trends in management of menopause, *J.Florida M.A.* 29: 463-470, May '43
- COGBURN, H. R.**, Cosmetics, *J.M.A.Alabama* 12: 267-269, March '43
- COGGESHALL, L. T.**, War malaria, *M.Clin.North America* 27: 617-631, May '43
Malaria as world menace, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 8-11, May 1, '43
- COHEN, A. C.** (Bedford Hills, N. Y.): See PINNER, M., jt. auth.
- COHEN, A. C.** (Indianapolis), Role of Veterans' Administration in tuberculosis control, *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 442-443, April '43
- COHEN, A. E.**: See FRIEDMAN, A. J., jt. auth.
- COHEN, A. G.**, Isolated fracture of first rib; report of three cases, including one with pseudarthrosis formation, *New York State J.Med.* 43: 448-450, March 1, '43
- COHEN, D.**: See OPPENHEIM, M., jt. auth.
- COHEN, D. L.**: See LOWRY, O. H., jt. auth.
- COHEN, E. L.**, Two cases of glycogen disease, *Arch.Dis. Childhood* 17: 235-238, Dec. '42
- COHEN, H.**, Nature, methods and purpose of diagnosis (Skinner lecture, abridged), *Lancet* 1: 23-25, Jan. 2, '43
—and JONES, H. W., Reference of cardiac pain to phantom left arm, *Brit.Heart J.* 5: 67-71, Jan. '43
- COHEN, H. R.**, Effect of dry grinding on properties of proteins; native, denatured and coagulated ovalbumin, *Arch.Biochem.* 2: 1-8, April '43
—and MOSKO, M. M., Studies on precipitin-production and anaphylactic sensitization in guinea pigs, *J.Immunol.* 46: 59-62, Feb. '43
- COHEN, I.**, Meningioma at internal auditory meatus, *J.Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 10: 206-207, May-June '43
- and KAPLAN, A.**, Tumors in region of cauda equina; review of 25 cases, *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 36-43, April '43
- COHEN, J. G.**: See Gershon-Cohen, J.
- COHEN, JOHN, and MOOLTEN, S. E.**, Schwartzman phenomenon in genesis of pulmonary abscess; experimental production of abscesses in lungs of rabbits by means of strain of gram-negative anaerobic bacilli, resembling *Bacillus necrophorus*, employed as lung-preparatory factor, with notes on some factors concerned in pathogenicity, *Arch.Path.* 35: 517-534, April '43
- COHEN, JULES:** See JABLONS, B., jt. auth.
- COHEN, M.** (New York), Fundus oculi in hypertensive vascular disease, *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 85-91, Jan. '43
- COHEN, M.** (Pittsburgh): See GUY, W. H., jt. auth.
- COHEN, M. B.**, Basic relationship of allergy and immunity, *J.Allergy* 14: 115-120, Jan. '43
—and FRIEDMAN, H. J., Antibodies to histamine induced in human beings by histamine conjugates, *J.Allergy* 14: 195-202, March '43
- COHEN, M. H., THOMAS, H. B., and KALISCH, A. C.**, Hypersensitivity produced by topical application of sulfathiazole, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 408-411, Feb. 6, '43
- COHEN, P., and SCADRON, S. J.**, Placental transmission of protective antibodies against whooping cough by inoculation of pregnant mother, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 656-662, Feb. 27, '43
- COHEN, R. C.**, Intravenous gold salts in pulmonary tuberculosis; review of 100 cases, *Tubercle* 24: 37-39, Feb. '43
- COHEN, R. H. L.**: See DeLACEY, G., jt. auth.
- COHEN, S.**, Allergic pneumonia, *Bull.Tulane M.Fac.* 1: 59-60, May '43
- COHEN-FALLS-FREDA TEST:** See Pregnancy, diagnosis
- COHEN RUA, R. A.**, Neumotórax hipotensivos a pequenas insuflações; casos de neumotórax no visualizáveis en las radiografías sagitales, *Rev.argent.de tuberc.* 8: 245-270, Oct.-Dec. '42
- COHN A., and SEIJO, I.**, Further observations on correlation between clinical and in vitro reactions of gonococcus strains to sulfathiazole; notes on bactericidal effect of human blood on different types of strains, *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr.& Ven.Dis.* 27: 301-308, May '43
- COHN, A. E., and LINGG, C.**, Natural history of rheumatic cardiac disease: statistical study; onset and duration of disease, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1-8, Jan. 2, '43
Natural history of rheumatic cardiac disease: statistical study; manifestations of rheumatic activity; recurrence, severity of infection and prognosis, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 113-117, Jan. 9, '43
—BURCH, G. E., and NEUMANN, C., Report on changes in volume (small vessels) in fingers, toes and ears, with special reference to normal psychological types, to hypertension and to senescence, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 57: 184-186, '42
—and others, Observations on changes in volume of small vessels in fingers and toes of normal young and old persons and in arterial hypertension, *J.Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 10: 109-111, May-June '43
- COHN, C., and SOSKIN, S.**, Influence of serum chloride concentration on oxygen consumption of dogs, *Am.J. Physiol.* 139: 80-83, May '43
—See SOFFER, L. J., jt. auth.
- LEVINE, R., and SOSKIN, S.**, Influence of sodium chloride concentration on in vitro oxygen consumption of rat diaphragm, in presence and absence of red blood cells, *Am.J.Physiol.* 139: 84-88, May '43

- COHN, E. J.**, Plasma proteins; their properties and functions. *Tr. & Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia* 10: 149-162, Dec. '42
- COHN, M. L.**: See **CORPER, H. J.**, *It. auth.*
- COHN, R.**: See **KATZENLEBENBOGEN, S.**, *It. auth.*
- COHN, W. E.**, Determination of hemoglobin in tissue extracts or other turbid solutions. *J. Biol. Chem.* 148: 219-223, April '43
- See **COPE, O.**, *It. auth.*
- COINS**: See Numismatics
- COITUS**
- sexual behavior of prepuberal male and female rats treated with gonadal hormones. [F. A. Beach] *J. Comp. Psychol.* 34: 285-292, Dec. '42
- COLARETA L., R.**, Un nuevo signo para el diagnóstico de las rupturas atípicas del útero en el embarazo y el trabajo del parto. *Dia méd.* 15: 64-67, Jan. 25, '43
- COLBECK, EDMUND HENRY**: See *Obituaries*
- COLBY, I. S.**: See **STERN, L.**, *It. auth.*
- COLCHICINE**
- effects, differential growth in ovaries and genital tract near time of ovulation in rats treated with colchicine. [E. Allen, T. B. Thomas, J. G. Wilson & D. A. Hession] *Am. J. Anat.* 72: 291-337, March '43
- on carcinogenic effects of methylcholanthrene: preliminary report. [D. Ruffilli] *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper.* 17: 75, Feb. '42
- on metabolism of bacteria. [E. Bonetti & A. Ilényi] *Zentralbl. f. Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 148: 114, Dec. 5, '41
- therapy: See Cancer, therapy
- COLD**
- See also Temperature
- anesthesia, modern concepts of refrigeration anesthesia. [N. H. Rupp] *Anesth. & Analg.* 22: 46-51, Jan.-Feb. '43
- amputation anesthesia by freezing. [E. A. Nixon] *Northwest Med.* 42: 131-133, May '43
- anesthesia by local refrigeration in case of amputation for gangrene of lower extremity. [A. Poullot] *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 408-410, April '43
- arteriosclerotic gangrene: refrigeration prior to amputation. [E. R. Haley] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 518-524, April '43
- medicine's new-old handmaiden—cold. [B. M. Newman] *Hygeia* 21: 434, June '43
- proof of practicability of refrigeration anesthesia. [J. C. Doane] *Mod. Hosp.* 60: 64-65, May '43
- proof of practicability of refrigeration anesthesia: experience in St. Louis. [M. D. Johnson] *Mod. Hosp.* 60: 65, May '43
- reduced temperature anesthesia for surgery of trauma: case. [J. M. Dzlob & R. K. Brown] *Indust. Med.* 12: 79-80, Feb. '43
- reduced temperatures in surgery. [J. A. F. Stevenson] *McGill M.J.* 12: 36-39, Feb. '43
- refrigeration anesthesia. [C. B. Oilm] *Memphis M.J.* 18: 50-52, April '43
- refrigeration anesthesia for limb operations. [F. M. Allen] *Anesthesiology* 4: 12-16, Jan. '43
- refrigeration anesthesia in skin grafting. [H. E. Mock, Jr.] *J. A. M. A.* 122: 597-598, June 26, '43
- refrigeration in amputations for gangrene. [F. M. Allen & L. W. Crossman] *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 57: 320-325, '42
- suggested uses of refrigeration anesthesia including war surgery. [F. M. Allen & L. W. Crossman] *Arch. Phys. Therapy* 23: 711-718, Dec. '42
- technic and device for application of ice anesthesia for amputation of extremities. [J. A. Kennedy] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 226-230, Jan. '43
- effects: See also Chills; Frostbite; Refrigeration
- deaths from exposure to cold. *Statist. Bull. Metrop. Life Insur. Co.* 24: 8-9, Jan. '43
- effect of rate of freezing on survival of 14 transplantable tumors of mice. [G. D. Snell & A. M. Cloudman] *Cancer Research* 3: 396-400, June '43
- effects of lowering temperature of injured extremity to which a tourniquet has been applied. [A. Bialock] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 167-170, Feb. '43
- low-temperature freezing of malaria parasites. [R. D. Manwell] *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 23: 123-131, Jan. '43
- normal cardiac response to water below body temperature with special reference to submersion syndrome. [W. W. Tuttle & J. L. Templin] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 271-276, Dec. '42
- on capillary permeability: preliminary report. [K. Lange] *Bull. New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps.* 5: 154-162, Dec. '42
- peculiar arrangement of neurovaccinal corpuscles in suspension submitted to slow congelation. [R. Pérault] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 210, '42
- peculiar sensitivity to cold of agar cultures of *Bacillus prodigiosus* and *Bacillus pyocyaneus*: possible relation to alcohol and phenol sensitivity of these bacteria. [M. Cicconi] *Zentralbl. f. Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 148: 147, Dec. 5, '41
- prevention of shock and death by immediate application of pressure dressing to severely frozen limbs of dogs: experimental study. [E. H. Felt & R. Hanselman] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 686-691, May '43
- COLD, effects**—Continued
- stability of frozen thromboplastin extracts. [H. Irving] *Am. J. Clin. Path., Tech. Supp.* 7: 26-27, March '43
- swelling of human limbs in response to immersion in cold water. [T. Lewia] *Clin. Sc.* 4: 349-360, Dec. '42
- vascular and neurologic lesions in survivors of shipwreck; immersion-foot syndrome following exposure to cold. [J. C. White] *New England J. Med.* 228: 213-223, Feb. 18, '43
- therapy: See also Burns, therapy; Cancer, therapy; Frostbite, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Shock, therapy
- of damage due to cold (with description of refrigerator). [R. Greene] *Lancet* 2: 695-697, Dec. 12, '42
- COLD STORAGE**: See Refrigeration
- COLDS**: See Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis
- COLE, D. B.**, and **BUI, L. J.**, Management of pleural effusion associated with pneumothorax. *Virginia M. Monthly* 70: 289-291, June '43
- COLE, E. M.**, Language problems in children. *Hygeia* 21: 361, April '43
- COLE, H. G.**, Diagnosis and treatment of injury to spine. *J. Florida M. A.* 29: 473-477, May '43
- COLE, H. W.**, Treatment of seborrheic dermatitis. *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 135-136, Feb. '43
- and **CHEN, K. K.**, Aloe vera in oriental dermatology. *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 250, Feb. '43
- COLE, K. S.**, Permeability and impermeability of cell membranes for ions. *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 8: 110-122, '40
- See **KING, B. G.**, *It. auth.*
- COLE, L.**, Diagnosis and the patient. *Lancet* 1: 163-166, Feb. 6, '43
- COLE, L. G.**, Foreign body localization and extraction: description of a method more accurate than that used by the Army. *Am. J. Surg.* 60: 3-12, April '43
- COLE, W. H.** (Chicago), Clinical considerations of shock. *Illinois M.J.* 83: 162-165, March '43
- See **WALTER, L.**, *It. auth.*
- COLE, W. H.** (Minneapolis), War surgery. *California & West. Med.* 58: 223-226, April '43
- COLEBROOK, L.**: See **CLARK, A. M.**, *It. auth.*
- COLECTOMY**: See Cecum, cancer; Colitis, ulcerative; Intestines, tuberculosis
- COLEMAN, C. C.**, Compound fractures of skull. *South. M.J.* 36: 449-451, June '43
- COLEMAN, E. P.**, and **BENNETT, D. A.**, Massive intestinal resection. *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 429-438, Feb. '43
- COLEMAN, H. M.**, Traumatic asphyxia and disruption of pelvis. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 763-764, Oct. '42
- COLEMAN, O. H.**: See **FLICKER, D. J.**, *It. auth.*
- COLEMAN, S. M.**, Relation of psychiatry to the war. *M. Press* 208: 332-336, Nov. 18, '42
- COLETSOS, P. J.**, and **COLETSOS-LAFAY, L. H.**, Nouvelle méthode radiologique de repérage topographique et de localisation. *Presse méd.* 50: 151-153, Feb. 11-14, '42
- COLETSOS-LAFAY, L. H.**: See **COLETSOS, P. J.**, *It. auth.*
- COLIC**
- See also Abdomen, pain
- "colic" or otitis media? [H. C. Archibald] *Arch. Pediat.* 59: 767-771, Dec. '42
- biliary: See Biliary Tract, pain; Gallbladder, calculi
- hepatic: See Biliary Tract, diseases; Liver, pain
- renal: See Kidneys, pain
- COLICHON, W.**, and **SOLIS, R.**, La disenteria bacilar en Lima. *Rev. méd. peruana* 14: 393-390, Aug. '42
- COLIN-RUSS, A.**, Further studies on foot perspiration and its action on footwear. *J. Hyg.* 43: 72-82, Jan. '43
- COLITIS**
- See also Intestines, diseases
- bacillary colitis in New Orleans area; further observations. [J. S. D'Antonio] *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 23: 237-242, March '43
- amebic: See Amebiasis
- balantidium: See Balantidiasis
- etiology and pathogenesis: See also Colitis, ulcerative
- catarrhal forms of dysenteric colitis. [L. O. Vlahnevet-skaya] *Pediatrics*, no. 5, p. 58, '41
- influence of various substances on colon: phenolphthalein and other laxatives. [F. Steigmann, O. Wozasek & J. M. Dynlewicz] *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 10: 208-217, June '43
- role of bacteria of dysentery group in etiology in young children. [M. R. Nechaevskaya & S. Y. Arkavin] *Soviet med.* (no. 11) 5: 35, '41
- mucous, colon irritation; bulk of feces. [O. Wozasek & F. Steigmann] *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 9: 423-425, Dec. '42
- indiscriminate use of purgatives in constipation. [H. G. Beck & L. J. Kroll] *Bull. School Med. Univ. Maryland* 27: 69-84, Oct. '42
- irritable colon. [L. B. Carruthers] *J. Christian M. A.* 18: 99-102, March '43
- irritable colon: clinical and therapeutic study. [C. Bonorino Udaondo] *An. Dispen. pub. nac. para enferm. d. ap. digest.* 4: 649-678, '41
- sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) therapy of mucohemorrhagic colitis. [R. Aguilar] *Pediat. Americas* 1: 134-137, March '43

COLITIS—Continued

- tuberculous:** See Intestines, tuberculosis
ulcerative, [J. P. Lockhart-Mummery] M.Press 209: 103-106, Feb. 17, '43
- [P. G. McEvedy] Clin.J. 72: 4-7, Jan.-Feb. '43
 - absorption of vitamin A in chronic colitis, [R. C. Page & Z. Bercovitz] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 10: 174-177, May '43
 - articular manifestations of chronic colitis, [R. Quirno Lavalle & A. Richieri] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición 18: 143-149, Dec. '42-Jan. '43
 - benzylsulfanilamide (sulfonamide) therapy of acute episode; case, [A. D. Cisneros & E. Bazterrica] Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 18: 150-157, Dec. '42-Jan. '43
 - chemotherapy (with sulfathiazole, sulfadiazine and sulfaguanidine, sulfonamides) of chronic colitis, [M. A. Mills & T. T. Mackie] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 10: 55-59, Feb. '43
 - chronic colitis, [C. Bonorino Udaondo] Dia méd. 14: 1301-1305, Dec. 14, '42
 - chronic colitis, [A. M. Centeno] An.Dispen.púb.nac. para enferm.d.ap.digest. 5: 537-556, '42
 - chronic colitis as cause of retarded sexual and somatic development, [R. E. Benson & J. A. Borgen] Gastroenterology 1: 147-159, Feb. '43
 - clinical use of succinylsulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [R. B. Crohn] Gastroenterology 1: 140-146, Feb. '43
 - diagnosis of chronic colitis, [J. Felsen] Dia méd. 15: 165-167; 172-173, March 1, '43
 - effect of oral administration of sulfonamide compounds on fecal flora of patients with nonspecific colitis, [E. C. Rodaniche, J. B. Kirsner & W. L. Palmer] Gastroenterology 1: 133-139, Feb. '43
 - etiology of grave colitis, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, M. J. Sa Fleitas & M. M. Ramos Mejia] An.Dispen.púb. nac. para enferm.d.ap.digest. 5: 525-535, '42
 - ileostomy for chronic colitis (end results and complications in 185 cases), [J. A. Borgen, W. W. Lindahl, F. S. Ashburn & J. de J. Pemberton] Ann.Int.Med. 18: 43-56, Jan. '43
 - management, [J. A. Borgen] Gastroenterology 1: 449-460, May '43
 - management of chronic colitis, [E. D. Klefer] J. Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 3: 23-29, Jan. '42
 - method of colectomy for desperate cases, [H. Devine] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 136-138, Feb. '43
 - preliminary report on chronic proctocolitis cases treated with cod liver oil instillations, [F. H. Murray] Tr. Am.Proct.Soc. (1942) 43: 267-269, '43
 - prothrombin and fibrinogen studies in chronic colitis, [R. C. Page & Z. Bercovitz] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 419-422, Dec. '42
 - roentgen study of pseudopolyposis due to grave colitis, [V. d'Alotto & M. N. J. Bello] An.Dispen.púb.nac. para enferm.d.ap.digest. 4: 563-568, '41
 - role of surgery in treatment of idiopathic colitis, [V. G. Jeurink] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1942) 43: 210-221, '43
 - sulfonamides (especially succinylsulfathiazole); clinical evaluation in infectious diseases, [M. H. Streicher] M.Clin.North America 27: 189-194, Jan. '43
 - taking of material for bacteriologic study; author's technic, [M. J. Sa Fleitas] Rev.Soc.argent.de proct. 1: 33-40, Nov. '42
 - treatment of chronic colitis by pneumoperitoneum, [H. Neumann] Brit.M.J. 1: 9-10, Jan. 2, '43
- COLL, A., and de LARRECHEA MUNOZ, J., Respuesta vaginal cíclica a la administración de estilbestrol en la rata, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 18: 233-237, June '42**
- See de LARRECHEA MUNOZ, J., *jt. auth.*
- COLLAGEN**
 —corpora amyloacea-like bodies in chronic inflammation due to implanted collagen, [B. D. Pullinger] J.Path. & Bact. 55: 99-100, Jan. '43
- COLLAPSE**
 See also Cardiovascular System, insufficiency
 —pathologic changes in traumatic shock and collapse, [G. Schallack] Deut.Militärarz. 7: 76, Feb. '42; abstr., Bull. War Med. 3: 150, Nov. '42
- COLLAR, A.: See GOMEZ, E., *jt. auth.***
- COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF PHILADELPHIA**
 —president's address, [E. B. Krumbhaar] Tr. & Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 10: 202-207, Feb. '43
- COLLEGES:** See Education, Medical; Schools, Medical; Universities
- COLLER, F. A., and FARRIS, J. M., Wounds of warfare, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 28: 441-450, Jan. '43**
- and JACKSON, R. G., Anterior sacral meningocoele, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 703-707, June '43
- COLLIER, L.: See GATENBY, J. B., *jt. auth.***
- COLLIER, E., Poisoning by chlorinated naphthalene, Lancet 1: 72-74, Jan. 16, '43**
- COLLIER, M. B., and ALLEN, D. E., Enzyme inhibition by derivatives of phenothiazine; catalase, cytochrome oxidase, and dehydrogenases, Canad.J.Research, Sect. B. 20: 284-290, Dec. '42**
- COLLIER, T. J., Crawford Williamson Long, 1815-1878, Anesthesiology 4: 279-282, May '43**

- COLLINGS, G. H., JR., Local therapy for industrial burns; series of 96 cases, Indust.Med. 12: 301-303, May '43**
- COLLINGS, W. D.: See SWANN, H. G., *jt. auth.***
- COLLINS, C. G., JONES, J. R., and NELSON, E. W., Surgical treatment of pelvic thrombophlebitis; ligation of inferior vena cava and ovarian veins; preliminary report, New Orleans M. & S.J. 95: 324-329, Jan. '43**
- See NELSON, E. W., *jt. auth.*
- COLLINS, L. L., Tuberculin test in tuberculosis control, Journal-Lancet 63: 90-92, April '43**
- COLLINS, R. M., Genital prolapse, J.Iowa M.Soc. 33: 11-13, Jan. '43**
- COLLINS, R. T., Affect in schizophrenic reaction types, J. Ment.Sc. 89: 21-41, Jan. '43**
- COLLINS, V. J., GARDNER, W. U., and STRONG, L. C., Experimental gastric tumors in mice, Cancer Research 3: 29-35, Jan. '43**
- See STRONG, L. C., *jt. auth.*
- COLLIS, E., Motor disabilities and education, Brit.J.Phys. Med. 6: 23-25, Jan.-Feb. '43**
- COLLIS, W. R. F., and MAJEKODUNMI, M. A., Premature infant; management and prognosis, Brit.M.J. 1: 31-34, Jan. 9, '43**
- See McNEIL, C., *jt. auth.*
- COLLODION**
 See also Burns, therapy
 —experiments with collodion sacs on inhibition of bacterial growth in vitro, [A. H. Harris] J.Bact. 45: 147-154, Feb. '43
- COLLOIDS**
 See also Metals, colloidal; Thyroid; etc.
 —experiments concerning mechanism of pituitary colloid secretion, [H. Selye] Anat.Rec. 86: 109-119, May '43
- In blood: See Blood, colloids
- COLLOM, S. A., JR., Injuries to knee joint, Texas State J.Med. 38: 499-503, Dec. '42**
- COLLUBIAZOL: See cross reference under Neoprontosil**
- COLMEIRO LAFORET, C., Nueva técnica de ligadura del cordón umbilical, Med.españ. 6: 378-383, Oct. '41**
- Clinica de los derivados del estilbano, Med. españ. 7: 370-376, April '42
- COLMES, A.: See SCHILLER, I. W., *jt. auth.***
- COLON**
 See also Cecum; Gastrointestinal Tract; Intestines; Sigmoid
- abnormalities, motor dysfunction of right half of colon of congenital origin in children; clinical and diagnostic study (in relation to syndrome of chronic appendicitis), [W. H. Buermann] West.J.Surg. 50: 607-614, Dec. '42**
- congenital interruption of small intestine with atrophy of its distal portion and of colon; cases, [D. Brachetto-Brian & E. F. Lascano] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 56: 236-239, April 15-30, '42
- left-sided colon, [H. G. Hadley] M.Rec. 156: 156, March '43
- probable left upper quadrant appendicitis due to partial nonrotation of colon; case, [J. Lichstein] Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 424-427, Nov.-Dec. '42
- sinistocolon, with report of cases, [F. P. Cifarelli, E. Spada & D. Bassán] Rev.méd.de Rosario 33: 1-14, Jan. '43
- adhesions:** See Adhesions, abdominal
- anatomy and histology, gastrocolic topography in Mexicans studied in relation to aplanchnoptosis; preliminary report, [C. Velaz Lacave & A. Meraz Espinosa] Rev.de gastro-enterol. de México 7: 285-292, Nov.-Dec. '42**
- cancer, complications and causes of mortality of surgical treatment, [J. H. Garlock, L. Ginzburg & A. Glass] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 51-59, Jan. '43**
- carcinoma of colon and rectum; 228 cases from Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans from 1935 to 1941, [S. A. Romano & W. Trachtenberg] New Orleans M. & S.J. 95: 455-464, April '43
- diagnosis and surgical aspects, [T. E. Jones] Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 208-212, Dec. '42
- diagnosis and treatment, [H. Wilson] J.Tennessee M.A. 36: 47-49, Feb. '43
- differential diagnosis of acute occlusion due to stenosing cancer of descending colon and of that caused by peridiverticulitis, with report of cases, [G. Segura] An.Dispen.púb.nac. para enferm.d.ap.digest. 5: 603-628, '42
- errors and misunderstandings in regard to precancerous conditions, [H. Westhues] München.med. Wchnschr. 89: 192, Feb. 27, '42
- intra-abdominal use of Mikulicz pack, [T. E. Jones, J. B. Paxton & R. E. Brubaker] Ann.Surg. 117: 256-262, Feb. '43
- merits of sigmoidoscopy preceding barium enema (for roentgenography), [M. Golob] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 10: 182-184, May '43
- metastatic cancer of liver from colon; case, [R. Feinsly] Gastroenterologia 67: 66-67, '42
- modified Mikulicz resection, [T. E. Jones, F. R. Bondi & R. E. Brubaker] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 236-238, Feb. '43

COLON, cancer—Continued

- multiple primary neoplasm (adenocarcinoma), [J. Herrlin, Jr. & W. L. Mersheimer] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 126-129, April '43
- operative treatment without colostomy, [W. W. Babcock & H. E. Bacon] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 253-264, Feb. '43
- "palliative radical surgery," [U. G. Dalley] *J.Nat.M.A.* 35: 41-43, March '43
- primary carcinoma of appendix resembling carcinoma of colon, [A. Uihlein & J. R. McDonald] *Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 711-714, June '43
- problems in diagnosis, [D. S. Likely] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 10: 149-153, May-June '43
- problems in diagnosis, [A. Trasoff & D. H. Goodman] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 132-133, April '43
- review of proctologic literature for 1941 (malignant diseases), [W. W. Green] *Tr.Am.Proct.Soc.* (1942) 43: 40-76, '43
- rupture of normal cecum resulting from malignant obstruction of splenic colon, [G. B. Tepper & T. B. Massell] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 142-143, April '43
- surgery (Sommer memorial lecture course), [H. B. Stone] *Northwest Med.* 41: 412-417, Dec. '42
- treatment of postoperative hypoproteinemia in patients, [G. E. Binkley, J. C. Abels & C. P. Rhoads] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 748-753, May '43
- dilatation, achalasia of childhood, [C. H. Wesley] *M.J. Australia* 2: 477-479, Nov. 28, '42
- author's experiences with sympathectomy in therapy of megacolon, [V. Rapant] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 934, June 6, '42
- chronic idiopathic dilatation (Hirschsprung's disease): case, [J. E. Strode] *Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu* 8: 126-128, Dec. '42
- concomitant megasophagus and megacolon; present status of etiopathogenesis, [F. P. Clifarelli] *Rev.med. de Rosario* 32: 828-834, Oct. '42
- congenital megacolon, [C. L. Hutchins] *Bull.Detwiler Memorial Hosp.* (no. 1) pp. 3-6, '42
- etiology and pathogenesis of painful dilatation of right colon, [G. Halley Miralles] *Rev.de med.y cir.Habana* 48: 57-71, Feb. 28, '43
- Hirschsprung's disease cured by spinal anesthesia, [E. Berrios] *Prensa med., La Paz* 2: 233-235, Nov. '42
- Hirschsprung's disease in child 2 years old: case, [M. G. Vavilova] *Pediatrya*, no. 5, p. 93, '41
- mechanical mediogastric occlusion by transverse megacolon; case, [A. Charbonnier] *Gastroenterologia* 67: 55-62, '42
- mechanism of bile flow inhibition upon distention of colon or stimulation of its nerve supply, [J. Warkentin, J. H. Huston, F. W. Preston & A. C. Ivy] *Am. J.Physiol.* 138: 462-464, Feb. '43
- megacolon of splenic angle; case, [C. Sylvestre Begnis] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 9: 281-286, Aug. '42
- surgical therapy of knot formation and axial torsion of megasigmoid, [K. Markl] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 533, March 21, '42
- total megacolon associated with megasophagus and megabladder; case, [H. E. F. Stocker] *Prensa med. argent.* 30: 440-445, March 10, '43
- transverse megacolon associated with chronic volvulus; case, [L. P. River & J. A. Gubler] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 786-790, May '43
- diseases, collective review (including material on war wounds and sulfonamide therapy), [R. Turell] *Internat.Abst.Surg.* 76: 193-215, '43; in *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* March '43
- dykinesia of human colon; effect of drugs, [A. J. Atkinson, H. F. Adler & A. C. Ivy] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 646-652, Feb. 27, '43
- roentgen study of mucosa in diagnosis, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, P. A. Maissa & V. d'Alotto] *An.Dispen. pub.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 5: 17-52, '42
- sulfonamides (especially succinylsulfathiazole); clinical evaluation in infectious diseases, [M. H. Streicher] *M.Clin.North America* 27: 189-194, Jan. '43
- surgery (Sommer memorial lecture course), [H. B. Stone] *Northwest Med.* 41: 412-417, Dec. '42
- symposium on roentgenologic problems: diagnostic methods utilized in study of colon with consideration of various types of disease found, [J. J. Clark] *J.M.A.Georgia* 32: 156-157, May '43
- diverticula: See Intestines, diverticula
- stula: See Fistula
- hemorrhage: See Colitis, mucous
- inflammation: See Colitis
- inservation: See also Intestines, motility
 - mechanism of bile flow inhibition upon distention of colon or stimulation of its nerve supply, [J. Warkentin, J. H. Huston, F. W. Preston & A. C. Ivy] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 462-464, Feb. '43
- irritable: See Colitis, mucous
- megacolon: See Colon, dilatation
- motility: See Intestines, motility
- obstruction: See Colon, cancer; Intestines, obstruction
- physiology: See Intestines, physiology

COLON—Continued

- roentgenography: See Colitis; Gastrointestinal Tract, roentgenography; other subheads under Colon; etc.
- spasm: See Colitis
- stasis: See Constipation
- stricture: See Colon, cancer
- surgery: See also Colitis; Colostomy; Intestines, tuberculosis; and other subheads under Colon
 - aseptic method of closing rectal stump in abdominal resection of pelvic colon, [B. Hejduk] *Lek.wojsk.* 34: 277-281, Aug.-Oct. '42
- tuberculosis: See Intestines, tuberculosis
- tumors, clinical and roentgenologic description of case of jejunoileal fistula secondary to malignant tumor of descending colon; study of physiopathologic disorders caused by jejunoileal fistulas, [H. Crismer] *Gastroenterologia* 67: 113-124, '42
- adenomatosis, [C. Bonorino Udaondo] *An.Dispen.pub. nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 5: 53-62, '42
- familial polyposis, [M. T. Friedell & E. G. Wakefield] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 630, March 13, '43
- leiomyoma, [C. A. Good] *Radiology* 39: 731-732, Dec. '42
- roentgen examination of colon for suspected tumors, [C. Zweifel] *Praxis* 31: 114-116, Feb. 19, '42
- simultaneous malignant degeneration from multiple polyposis in father and daughter, [C. Rosser] *Tr. Am.Proct.Soc.* (1942) 43: 248-250, '43
- ulcer: See Colitis, ulcerative
- volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus
- COLONNA, P. C., Relation of posture to health, *J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 2: 55-58, April '41
- COLOR
 - in protective night light, [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 27: 173-183, April '43
- COLOR BLINDNESS
 - [W. Christie] *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1941) 3: 107-112, '42
 - congenital color blindness (method of treatment), [H. Cadan] *M.Rec.* 156: 21-22, Jan. '43
 - improvement of color vision by vitamin intake, [D. P. LeGalley & J. W. E. Harrison] *Am.J.Pharm.* 115: 95-99, March '43
 - incidence of green-red blindness (theories of inheritance), [R. C. Gray] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 446-448, March '43
 - practical significance of dyschromatopsia, [F. Mueller] *Arg.brasil.de oftal.* 5: 251-253, Oct. '42
- COLOR PERCEPTION
 - See also Vision, physiology
 - individual differences in binocular color fusion, [G. Grimsley] *J.Exper.Psychol.* 32: 82-87, Jan. '43
 - physiologic theory, [R. Granit] *Nature*, London 151: 11-14, Jan. 2, '43
 - physiology, [E. N. Willmer] *Nature*, London 151: 213-215, Feb. 20, '43; comments by Edridge-Green and by Hartridge 151: 422, April 10, '43
 - psychologic aspects, [D. Buckle] *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1941) 3: 113-117, '42
 - sensitivity of dark adapted eye to color differences, [G. B. C. Saubermann] *Ophthalmologica* 104: 157-165, Sept. '42
 - tests, [P. B. Wiltberger] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 78-80, Jan. '43
 - brief method of testing with pseudo-isochromatic plates, [J. R. Gallagher, C. D. Gallagher & A. E. Sloane] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 178-181, Feb. '43
 - color-meter; quantitative test, [R. D. Loken] *Am.J. Psychol.* 55: 563-568, Oct. '42
 - Giles-Archer unit, [J. L. R. Carter] *Tr.Ophth.Soc. Australia* (1941) 3: 121-122, '42
 - pseudoisochromatic plate test; practical application, [R. E. Shoemaker] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 609-616, June '43
 - Royal Canadian Navy test lantern, [D. Y. Bolandt & C. H. Best] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 18-21, Jan. '43
 - standards of color vision for air force, [W. D. Counsell] *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1941) 3: 118-120, '42
 - value of pseudoisochromatic test in original applicants for military flying, [M. S. White] *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 140-143, April '43
- COLORIMETER AND COLORIMETRY
 - See also Blood, oxygen; Choline and Choline Derivatives, determination; Urea, determination; Urine, bile pigments; etc.
 - new photoelectric colorimeter; measurements at constant temperature, [R. Havemann] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 310: 378, '42
 - photoelectric colorimeter; construction and use, [R. C. Hanselman] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 73: 108-116, Feb. '43
- COLOSTOMY
 - See also Anus, artificial
 - carcinoma of rectum, [R. K. Gulchrist] *S.Clin.North America* 23: 221-245, Feb. '43
 - increasing usefulness of Devine colostomy in left colon and rectal surgery, [C. G. Heyd] *Ann.Surg.* 116: 913-923, Dec. '42

COLOSTOMY—Continued

- interesting case of extensive congenital rectovaginal fistula corrected by one stage abdominoperineal resection, [J. R. Casanova Diaz] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 402-407, Nov. '42
- new method of skin protection for ileostomies and colostomies, [D. Presman] Surgery 13: 322-323, Feb. '43
- operative treatment of cancer of large bowel without colostomy, [W. W. Babcock & H. E. Bacon] Arch. Surg. 46: 253-264, Feb. '43

COLOSTRUM

- as source of diphtheria antitoxin in actively immunized pregnant mothers, [J. Liebling & H. E. Schmitz] J.Pediat. 22: 189-193, Feb. '43
- colostrum intradermal test (Falls-Freda-Cohen) for diagnosis of pregnancy, [E. Allen & L. B. Donaldson] Am.J.Obst.&Gynec. 45: 208-215, Feb. '43
- value of colostrum milk for human nutrition, [R. Steppes] Milchwirtsch.Zentralbl. 71: 109, May 20, '42

COLP, R., and DRUCKERMAN, L. J. Indications for jejunal alimentation in surgery of peptic ulcer, Ann. Surg. 117: 387-402, March '43

COLPITIS: See Vagina**COLPOCLEISIS: See Fistula, vesicovaginal**

COLTART, W. D.: See **WATSON-JONES, R.**, Jr. auth.

COLTON, N. H.: See **SHECHTER, F. R.**, Jr. auth.

COLVIN, C. Treatment of trachoma with sulphanilamide, Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1940) 2: 76-78, '41

Subluxation and dislocation of lens, Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1940) 2: 94-95, '41

COLVIN, E. D., and BARTHOLOMEW, R. A. Circumcision of newborn infant by cauterization, Am.J. Obst.&Gynec. 45: 899-900, May '43

COLVIN, S. H., JR. Certain capsular and subcapsular mixed tumors of kidney herein called "capsuloma," J.Urol. 48: 585-600, Dec. '42

—See **COPLAND, S. M.**, Jr. auth.

COLWELL, C. A.: See **GUNN, F. D.**, Jr. auth.

—See **YOUMANS, G. F.**, Jr. auth.

COMA

See also Barbitol and Barbitol Derivatives, toxicity; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Insulin; Toxemia, alimentary; etc.

—differential diagnosis, [W. L. Coffey, Jr.] Marquette M. Rev. 7: 144-151, Feb. '43

COMAS M., L. La seroprotección del tuberculoso, Rev. tuberc., Habana 5: 131-132, Jan.-Dec. '41

Estudios sobre la tuberculosis; la quimioprofilaxis de la tuberculosis, Rev.méd.cubana 54: 113-145, Feb. '43

COMBES, F. C. Use of coal tar in treatment of skin diseases, New England J.Med. 228: 384-386, March 25, '43

COMBES, T. J. C. Efecto de la temperatura ambiente artificial sobre la acción hipercalcemiantes de la parathormona, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 18: 602-604, Dec. '42

Modificación de la acción de la parathormona sobre la calcemia por el dinitrofenol, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 18: 605-607, Dec. '42

COMBESCU, D., and others. Die Schutzimpfung des Meerschweinchens gegen den klassischen Flecktyphus mit Hilfe formolgetöteter Rickettsien aus Mäuse- und Hundelunge, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 123: 612, '42

COMFORT, M. W., OSTERBERG, A. E., and PRIESTLEY, J. T. External pancreatic fistula: report of case with physiologic observations, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 10: 7-20, Jan. '43

COMIN, J. Sincinesia palmo-bucal en los niños, Med. españ. 8: 559-562, Dec. '42

COMINETTI, A.: See **MILLA, E.**, Jr. auth.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

See also Epidemiology; Exanthems; Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Immunity; Measles; Meningitis; Syphilis; etc.

—Board for Investigation and Control of Influenza and other Epidemic Diseases in the Army; War Department, Services of Supply, Office of Surgeon General, Preventive Medicine Division, [S. Bayne-Jones] Army M.Bull. (no. 64) pp. 1-22, Oct. '42

—directory of members of the Board and Commissions, Board for Investigation and Control of Influenza and other Epidemic Diseases in the Army, Army M.Bull. (no. 64) pp. 18-22, Oct. '42

—emergency public health nursing, [J. I. Linde] Pub. Health Nursing 35: 197-203, April '43

—epidemic of hitherto unknown infectious disease in Palestine, [M. Lefkowitz] Harefuah 22: 3-4, Jan. 1, '42 [in Hebrew]

—health problems in national defense areas, [A. E. Morton] Canad.J.Pub.Health 34: 51-57, Feb. '43

—in children, [J. Siegl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 55: 215, March 13, '42

—in wartime, [M. G. Arnstein] Pub.Health Nursing 35: 194-196, April '43

—complications and sequelae, frequency of reactive diseases (measles, chickenpox, whooping cough, etc.) in case histories of diabetic children, [G. S. Correia] Arch. brasil.de med. 31: 35-36, Feb. '41

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES, complications and sequelae

—Continued

—acute appendicitis in patients with common contagious diseases, [M. Goodman & I. Silverman] New England J.Med. 228: 533-542, April 29, '43

epidemiology and statistics: See also Vital Statistics

—epidemic diseases and their control in Poland, [B. Jedlewski] Lek.wojak. 34: 222-225, June-July '42

—influence of social conditions upon diphtheria, measles, tuberculosis and whooping cough in early childhood in London, [G. P. & H. P. Wright] J.Hyg. 42: 451-473, Oct. '42

—prevalence of communicable diseases in United States, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1826, Nov. 27, '42; 1987, Dec. 25, '42; 58: 142, Jan. 22, '43; 325, Feb. 19, '43; 493, March 19, '43; 647, April 16, '43; 777, May 14, '43

—variations in incidence of common infectious diseases of childhood over a century, [A. H. Gale] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 36: 97-104, Jan. '43

etiology and pathogenesis, uncertainties of medicine: bacterial and microzyme (Béchamp) theories of origin of communicable diseases, [A. Lyra] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 973-978, Dec. '42

hospitals: See Hospitals, isolation

immunity: See Immunity

mortality, variations in mortality of common infectious diseases of childhood over a century, [A. H. Gale] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 36:97-104, Jan. '43

prevention: See also Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Immunity; Quarantine; and under names of communicable diseases

—air-borne infection, [O. H. Robertson] Science 97: 495-502, June 4, '43

—campaign against infections in children under conditions of war, [A. I. Dobrokhotova] Vopr.materin.i mladen., nos. 9-10, p. 9, '41

—role of visiting nurse in campaign against infectious diseases, [M. Shishlyannikova] Vopr.materin.i mladen., no. 5, p. 12, '41

—role of visiting nurses in propaganda for prophylactic measures against infectious diseases of children under conditions of war, [V. Kvasha] Vopr.materin.i mladen., nos. 9-10, p. 12, '41

therapy, immunizations and specific therapy in common contagious disease, J.Maine M.A. 34: 92-93, May '43

—treatment (especially with sulfonamides) of infective fevers, [H. S. Banks] Practitioner 149: 292-300, Nov. '42

—treatment of contagious diseases, [A. F. Abt] M.Rec. & Ann. 36: 367, July '42

COMPARATOR: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction

COMPERE, E. L. Treatment of compound fractures in war injured, S.Clin.North America 23: 205-210, Feb. '43

COMPLEMENT

—behavior of complementary and bactericidal power of blood in chromium intoxication, [P. Visconti & M. Sorrentino] Boll.Soc.Ital.biolog.sper. 17: 141, Feb. '42

—complementary activity of mouse serum, [G. C. Brown] J.Immunol. 46: 319-323, May '43

—effect of lowered air pressure on bactericidal properties and complement content of serum, [G. Ludany, L. Goreczky & L. Berta] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. 101: 153, Feb. 25, '42

—effect of temperature of inactivation of human, rabbit and guinea pig serum upon hemolytic activity of complement, [E. L. Hazen] J.Immunol. 46: 341-346, May '43

—estimation of third component (C'3), [C. L. San Clemente & E. E. Ecker] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 52: 173-174, March '43

—experimental study of problem of eventual relation between prothrombin and complement, [E. Mills, E. Morpurgo & A. Cominetti] Boll.Soc.Ital.biolog.sper. 16: 700, Nov. '41

—nicotinic intoxication, complementary power of serum and bactericidal power of whole blood, [M. Mazzeo] Boll.Soc.Ital.biolog.sper. 17: 136, Feb. '42

—studies on stored blood, [A. Crosbie & H. Scarborough] Edinburgh M.J. 49: 766-772, Dec. '42

fixation: See also Amebiasis, diagnosis; Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Encephalitis, virus; Syphilis, sero-diagnosis; Wassermann Reaction; etc.

—reaction with mixture of 2 different antigens, [S. G. Ong] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 101: 13, Jan. 12, '42

—use of preserved complement in serodiagnosis, [H. Gross & G. Hennig] Klin.Wchnschr. 21: 136, Feb. 7, '43

COMPTON, J. W. Hypertension; newer theories, prognosis, and treatment, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 39: 213-217, March '43

COMPTON, W. C. Treatment of acute stage of burns, Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 540-547, Jan. '43

CONROE, J. H., JR., and SCHMIDT, C. F. Reflexes from limbs as factor in hyperpnea of muscular exercise, Am.J.Physiol. 138: 536-547, Feb. '43

—See **WATT, J. G.**, Jr. auth.

- CONANT, N. F., and HOWELL, A., JR.**, Similarity of fungi causing South American blastomycosis (paracoccidioidid granuloma) and North American blastomycosis (Gilchrist's disease), *J. Invest. Dermat.* 5: 353-370, Dec. '42
- CONCEPTION:** See Birth Control; Impregnation
- CONCHA, E.:** See KAFFMAN, M., Jr. auth.
- CONCUSSION:** See Abdomen, wounds and injuries; Lungs, wounds and injuries; etc.
- CONDE GARGOLLO, B.**, *Biología infantil*, Med. españ. 8: 636-642, Dec. '42
- CONDE JAHN, F.**, Periodo post-operatorio de la amigdalectomia. Auto-observación, *Arch. venezol. Soc. de otorino-laring., oftal., neurol.* 3: 126-135, Sept. '42
- CONDY, J. C.:** See BUFORD, R. K., Jr. auth.
- CONE, T. E., JR.**, Determination of TNT (2,4,6-trinitrotoluene) in air, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 219-220, Jan. '43
- CONE, W.:** See PENFIELD, W., Jr. auth.
- See JASPER, H., Jr. auth.
- CONE SHELL:** See Snails
- CONEJO MIR, J., and PEREZ TORRES, A.**, Contribución al conocimiento de la esclerosis tuberosa, *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 119-126, Nov. '42
- See SALVADOR GALLARDO, Jr. auth.
- CONEN, W. J.:** See FINE, J. M., Jr. auth.
- CONE-NOSE BUG:** See Trypanosomiasis, transmission
- CONESE, G.:** See MALAGUZZI VALERI, C., Jr. auth.
- CONFLAGRATIONS:** See Fires
- CONFUSION, MENTAL:** See Insanity, confusional
- CONGO RED:** See Blood, volume; Kidneys, function tests; Liver, function tests; Reticuloendothelial System; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in
- CONJUNCTIVA**
- ocular test for sensitivity to diodrast (Iodine preparation) prior to intravenous urography, [V. W. Archer & I. D. Harris] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 48: 763-765, Dec. '42
- origin and pathogenicity of *Pseudomonas pyocyanea* in conjunctival sac, [J. C. McCulloch] *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 924-935, June '43
- blood supply,** hypersensitiveness of mucous membrane; slit lamp studies of conjunctival reactions induced in normal and in atopic persons with histamine, ethylmorphine and atropine, [L. A. Feldman & H. Sherman] *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 989-995, June '43
- cancer,** precancerous melanosis and resulting malignant melanoma (cancerous melanosis) of conjunctiva and skin of lids, [A. B. Reese] *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 737-746, May '43
- pathology,** slit lamp microscope in nutrition surveys; observations in school children, [J. H. Kodicek & J. Yudin] *Lancet* 2: 753-756, Dec. 26, '42
- surgery,** transplantation of preserved tissue in ophthalmic surgery, [M. Wiener] *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 42: 53-60, Jan. '43
- use of conjunctival flap to cover wound after diastical removal of foreign bodies from eyeball, [A. G. Krol] *Vestnik oftal. (nos. 1-2)* 19: 69-70, '41
- syphilis,** protosyphilitic of bulbar conjunctiva; case, [B. Paula Santos] *Arq. brasil. de oftal.* 5: 301-303, Dec. '42
- tuberculosis,** Parinaud's conjunctivitis as clinical manifestation of primary infection of conjunctiva; case, [A. García Miranda & J. Gómez Orbaneja] *Rev. clin. españ.* 7: 269-272, Nov. 30, '42
- tumors,** teratoid tumor, other developmental anomalies and naevus verrucosus of scalp; case, [A. R. Sherman] *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 441-445, March '43
- adenopapilloma of semilunar fold; case, [F. González Varrill] *Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires* 17: 675-681, Nov. '42
- CONJUNCTIVITIS**
- See also Keratoconjunctivitis; Ophthalmia
- chronic conjunctivitis, [G. Bradshaw] *M. Press* 209: 157-160, March 10, '43
- dermatostomatitis (Baader) or ectodermosis erosiva pluriforificialis in children; comparison and differentiation, [H. Storch] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 1102-1105, Oct. 3, '42
- in childhood; symposium, [G. Alamilla] *Arch. de med. inf.* 11: 149-174, Oct.-Dec. '42
- staphylococcal conjunctivitis, [T. R. Fritsche] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 263-266, March '43
- syndrome of unknown etiology characterized by urethritis, conjunctivitis and arthritis (so-called Reiter's disease), [W. Bauer & E. P. Engleman] *Tr. A.A.M. Physicians* 57: 307-313, '42
- catarrhal,** acute iritis, acute conjunctivitis, acute glaucoma and their differential diagnosis, [A. L. Pettis] *J. Kansas M. Soc.* 44: 78-80, March '43
- local therapy with sulfonamide compounds (sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine), [P. Thygeson & A. E. Bralley] *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 760-766, May '43
- diagnosis,** differential cytodiagnosis, [I. M. Markus] *Vestnik oftal.* 18: 614-619, '42
- etiology and pathogenesis,** allergy, [Penido Burnier, Jr.] *Arch. Inst. Penido Burnier* 6: 381-389, July '43
- bacterioscopy of secretions, [Monteiro Sales] *Arq. Inst. Penido Burnier* 6: 390-414, July '42
- CONJUNCTIVITIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued**
- intestinal auto-intoxication as cause of severe chronic blepharoconjunctivitis; autogenous vaccine therapy, [L. Szerdahelyi] *Gastroenterologia* 67: 147-151, '42
- sensitivity to Ailanthus pollen, with report of 2 clinically sensitive patients, [G. I. Blumstein] *J. Allergy* 14: 329-334, May '43
- severe acute ophthalmoglandular form of Chagas' disease in Media Agua (San Juan); case, [B. Mazza, G. Basso & R. Basso] *Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud. pat. reg. argent.*, no. 43, pp. 48-52, '40
- follicular,** trachoma and folliculosis; comparison of tissue cultures, [V. A. Kolpakova & E. F. Levkoeva] *Vestnik oftal.* 18: 590-595, '41
- gonorrheal,** of newborn infants, children and adults, with special reference to therapy with sulfanilamide, sulfacetamide, sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole (sulfonamides), [L. Demicheli, D. Chiazaro & A. Buena-fama Uriarte] *Arch. de pediat. d. Uruguay* 13: 666, Oct.; 727, Nov.; 802, Dec. '42; 14: 20, Jan.; 88, Feb. '43
- species of tribes Mimosae, Neisseriaceae and Streptococcaceae which confuse diagnosis of gonorrhea by smears (from conjunctiva and vagina), [G. G. De Bord] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 710-714, March '43
- sulfonamide therapy in children, with special reference to sulfapyridine, [B. V. Ré] *Arch. am. de med.* 18: 71-74, '42
- with special reference to sulfonamide therapy, [L. G. Zapata] *Arch. venezol. puericult. y pediat.* 4: 780-782, Oct.-Dec. '42
- granular:** See Trachoma
- inclusion,** encephalitis following conjunctivitis in newborn, [F. Bamatter] *Confinia neurol.* 4: 314-319, '42
- of newborn,** encephalitis following inclusion conjunctivitis, [F. Bamatter] *Confinia neurol.* 4: 314-319, '42
- Parinaud's,** oculoglandular disease, [A. Cortés Zavala & J. Maggi Zavala] *An. argent. de oftal.* 2: 203-206, Oct.-Dec. '41
- as clinical manifestation of primary tuberculous infection of conjunctiva; case, [A. García Miranda & J. Gómez Orbaneja] *Rev. clin. españ.* 7: 269-272, Nov. 30, '42
- oculoglandular syndrome, [F. H. McGovern] *South. M. J.* 36: 312-313, April '43
- oculoglandular syndrome; 2 cases, [M. A. Wood] *Am. J. Ophth.* 26: 141-146, Feb. '43
- phytycaneur,** clinicoroentgen study of school children, [M. Neira Salgado & B. Ahumada R.] *Rev. chilena de hig. y med. prev.* 5: 47-51, June '42
- in school children, [R. Contardo A., A. Peralta G. & J. Arenisen S.] *Rev. chilena de hig. y med. prev.* 5: 5-12, June '42
- CONKLIN, R. E.:** See SIMISTER, T. H., Jr. auth.
- CONLIN, F.**, Atypical pneumonia of unknown etiology; so-called "virus pneumonia," *Nebraska M. J.* 28: 47-50, Feb. '43
- CONN, L. C.:** See CANTOR, M. M., Jr. auth.
- CONNALLY, H. F., JR.:** See MANAHAN, C. P., Jr. auth.
- CONNECTICUT STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY:** See Societies, Medical, state
- CONNELY, E. F.**, Procedure of processing physicians, dentists and veterinarians in the field [War Department Service of Supply, Officer Procurement Service], *J. A. M. A.* 121: 843-845, March 13, '43
- CONNORS, C. A., ECKARDT, R. E., and JOHNSON, L. V.**, Riboflavin for rosacea keratitis, marginal corneal ulcers and catarrhal corneal infiltrates; laboratory and clinical studies, *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 956-967, June '43
- CONNOLLY, A. E.**, Endothelioma of peritoneum; case report, *Brit. J. Radiol.* 16: 153-154, May '43
- CONNOLLY, S. M.:** See YEAGER, F. W., Jr. auth.
- CONNOLLY, V. J.**, Color photographs simplified, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 921-923, April '43
- CONNOR, C. A. R.:** See JOHANNSEN, M. W., Jr. auth.
- CONNOR, C. E.**, Acute suppurative otitis media—reconsideration, *Minnesota Med.* 26: 257-263, March '43
- CONNOR, C. L.:** See CHAIKOFF, I. L., Jr. auth.
- CONNOR, GUY LEATUS:** See Obituaries
- CONNORS, D. A., CRESCI, J. V., and GLASS, M.**, Vaginal delivery of 6 months' living child 4 years after supravaginal hysterectomy, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 48: 309-314, Feb. '43
- CONOVER, M.**, Children in jail, *Child* 7: 143-147, April '43
- CONRAD, A. H., CONRAD, A. H., JR., and WEISS, R. S.**, Sesame oil tumors, *J. A. M. A.* 121: 237-240, Jan. 25, '43
- CONRAD, A. H., JR.:** See CONRAD, A. H., Jr. auth.
- CONRAD, W. S.:** See SANFORD, R. N., Jr. auth.
- CONROY, C. F.**, Treatment of shock, *Wisconsin M. J.* 42: 498-500, May '43
- CONROY, F.:** See LOWSLEY, O. S., Jr. auth.
- CONROY, W. A.**, Insertion of gastric tubes in unconscious patient, *Anesthesiology* 4: 81, Jan. '43
- and SEEVERS, M. H., Studies in carbon dioxide absorption, *Anesthesiology* 4: 160-173, March '43
- CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS:** See War, psychological and psychiatric aspects
- CONSIGLIERE, R.**, Sobre la inocuidad de las reacciones cutáneas a la tuberculina en los tuberculosos, *Semana méd.* 1: 373-379, Feb. 18, '43

CONSOLAZIO, F.: See **BARMAN, J. M.,** Jr. auth.
CONSTANS, G. M., Glaucoma and general practitioner,
Journal-Lancet 63: 35-39, Feb. '43

CONSTIPATION

- See also Intestines, stasis
 —biliary constipation (role of water balance). [H. Gauss] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 141-143, April '43
 —normal and pathologic physiology of terminal colon; study on constipation. [R. Fournier Villada] *Prensa méd.mex.* 7: 175, Dec. 15, '42
 —relationship to roentgenographic abnormalities of gall-bladder. [G. H. Laing, J. M. Beazell & A. C. Ivy] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 50-51, Feb. '43
 etiology and pathogenesis, surgical causes. [H. Reid] *Post-Grad.M.J.* 19: 100-104, April '43
 therapy: See also Cathartics
 —clinical and roentgenologic evaluation of use of bran. [M. H. Strelcher & L. Quirk] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 179-181, May '43
 —efficacy of brewers' yeast in chronic constipation. [H. Wagner] *Praxis* 31: 196-199, March 19, '42
 —indications for surgical therapy of chronic obstipation, and permanent results thereof. [H. Finsterer] *Wien. klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 42, Jan. 16, '42; 67, Jan. 23, '42
 —indiscriminate use of purgatives. [H. G. Beck & L. J. Kroll] *Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland* 27: 69-84, Oct. '42
 —kinesitherapy in childhood. [F. García Rey] *Semana méd.* 1: 267-286, Feb. 4, '43
 —role of gram positive diplococcus and other pathogens in stagnant colon. [M. Smith] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 411-422, Nov.-Dec. '42

CONSTITUTION

- See also Mental Diseases, constitution in; Tuberculosis, constitution in
 —chemical methods for study: clinical application. [E. Kretschmer] *Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.* 119: 1, '41
 —constitutional differences between deteriorated and non-deteriorated patients with epilepsy: capillaries of finger nail fold. [H. A. Paskind & M. Brown] *Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 49-55, Jan. '43
 —constitutional inadequacy in women: gynecologic aspect. [E. A. Schumann] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 167-171, May-June '43
 —individual constitution in neurology. [A. Marques] *Hospital. Rio de Janeiro* 22: 867-883, Dec. '42
 —low back pain: anatomic and constitutional aspects in differential diagnosis. [H. E. Mock] *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 389-400, April '43
 —prerachitic condition: dependence on constitution and nutrition. [W. Kollath] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 313, April 4, '42
 types, constitution and heredity in infant. [N. Leone Biolsi] *Pediatr.Américas* 11: 12-28, Jan. '43
 —biotypology of children. [Conde Gargallo] *Med.españ.* 8: 636-642, Dec. '42
 —constitution, heredity and ophthalmology. [E. Adrogué] *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 17: 197-216, April '42
 —future of constitutional medicine (biotypology). [J. Amador Guevara] *Rev.med., San José* 4: 388-394, Jan. '41
 —human biotypology: constitutionalist doctrine. [T. Mariante] *Rev.med.brasil.* 13: 407, Oct. '42
 —theoretic weight and endocrine glands. [H. Póvoa, A. de Val Villares & E. E. Vieira de Gomenoro] *Arch. brasil.de med.* 31: 59-70, April '41
 —weight variations and constitution. [E. Schreider] *Rev. canad.de biol.* 2: 2-6, Feb. '43

CONSULTATIONS

- place of psychiatrist in general practice. [J. G. N. & M. M. Cushing] *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 65: 23-29, Jan. '43

CONTARDO A. R., PERALTA G. A., and ARENTSEN S. J., Las conjuntivitis flictenulares en el medio escolar. *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 5: 5-12, June '42

PERALTA G. A., ARENTSEN S. J., and GONZALEZ, F., Vicios de refracción en los escolares. *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 5: 13-16, June '42

CONTE, D.: See **MAZZA, S.,** Jr. auth.
del CONTE, E.: See de **ROBERTIS, E.,** Jr. auth.

CONTI, Die Bedeutung der Wissenschaft insbesondere der kinderärztlichen, in der Gesundheitsführung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 68: 53, Jan. 16, '42

CONTI, A. L.: See **OTHAS, E. L.,** Jr. auth.

CONTINENCE
 —bright shield of continence. [J. J. Tunney] *J.Social Hyg.* 28: 473-476, Nov. '42

CONTRACEPTION: See Birth Control

CONTRACTURE

- See also Cicatrix; Spasm
 —arthrogryposis multiplex congenita. [M. Katzeff] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 673-677, May '43
 —muscle contractures in epidemic poliomyelitis with comparative references to those of other etiology. [R. Scherb] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1009-1012, Sept. 12, '42
 —Dupuytren's, with report of case. [J. Paolini Landa & R. C. Farina] *Semana méd.* 2: 1607-1612, Dec. 31, '42
 —in both hands and both feet. [G. Hohmann] *Ztschr.f. Orthop.* 73: 45, '41

CONTRACTURE—Continued

—ischemic, Volkmann's ischemia of leg. [M. Albert & W. R. D. Mitchell] *Lancet* 1: 519-522, April 24, '43
 —Volkmann's contracture in association with vasoconstrictive shock. [J. A. Shepherd] *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 29: 62-64, Jan. '43

—of knee, treatment of arthritic contractures. [J. G. Kuhns] *New England J.Med.* 227: 975-980, Dec. 24, '42
 —therapy, rotation osteotomy of ulna for pronation contracture of forearm. [H. Milch] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 142-144, Jan. '43

CONTRATTO, A. W., Significance of systolic cardiac murmurs in college students. *New England J.Med.* 228: 499-501, April 22, '43

CONTRERAS DUENAS, F., Papiloma mucoso de la lengua. *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 755-759, May '42

—and **TOME BONA, J. M.,** Algunas consideraciones con motivo de un caso de chancreo reducto con serología negativa. *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 184-186, Dec. '42

CONTUSIONS: See Brain, wounds and injuries; Legs, wounds and injuries; Penis, wounds and injuries; etc.

CONVALESCENCE

- adequate care. [C. W. Munger] *Mod.Hosp.* 60: 58-59, April '43
 —Army Air Corps' new convalescent program. [H. A. Rusk] *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 127-128, March '43
 —establishments for convalescents indispensable in anti-tuberculosis campaign. [V. Souto] *Rev.paulista de tiolol.* 3: 301-305, Sept.-Oct. '42
 —feeding during convalescence of acute nutritional disorders of infant. [S. Teixidó Vaillant] *Bol.Soc. cubana de pediat.* 15: 194-213, April '43
 —occupational therapy program at Milwaukee Children's Hospital Convalescent Home. [E. A. Pillsbury] *Occup.Therapy* 22: 36-37, Feb. '43
 —rehabilitation of patients with psychologically protracted convalescence. [A. P. Solomon] *Arch.Phys. Therapy* 24: 270-276, May '43
 —secondary disorders during convalescence. [G. Walther] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 269, March 21, '42

CONVALLARIA

—biologic assay of new extract of *Convallaria majalis* leaves using pigeons. [J. R. Weeks & H. G. O. Holck] *J.Am.Pharm.A.* (Scient. Ed.) 32: 53-54, Feb. '43

CONVERSE, J. M., New forehead flap for nasal reconstruction. *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 811-812, Oct. '42; also, *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 57: 508-509, Nov. '42

CONVULSIONS

- See also Eclampsia; Epilepsy
 —convulsions encountered in general practice. [T. H. McCarley] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 36: 1-3, Jan. '43
 —in childhood: symposium. [A. M. Abril] *Arch.de med. inf.* 11: 175-198, Oct.-Dec. '42
 —in children. [K. L. Althala] *Antiseptic* 40: 184-186, March '43
 —recurrent convulsions and allied disorders. [W. A. Smith] *J.M.A.Georgia* 32: 10-14, Jan. '43
 etiology and pathogenesis, following abrupt withdrawal of barbiturate: clinical and electroencephalographic studies. [S. R. Brownstein & B. L. Pacella] *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 112-122, Jan. '43
 —anatomic and pathologic considerations in convulsive disorder. [B. W. Waggoner, K. Lowenberg & R. W. Howell] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 676-678, March '43
 —cerebral cortical lesion and fits in Wernicke's encephalopathy. [A. W. Gill & A. J. McCall] *Lancet* 1: 305, March 6, '43
 —in childhood. [H. W. Price] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 433-437, May '43
 —in infants and children. [F. Hamburger] *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 368, May 8, '42
 —two cases. [F. F. Waddy] *Brit.J.Anesth.* 18: 60-63, July '42
 —under trilete (trichloroethylene) anesthesia. [Y. Garland] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 607-608, Nov. 21, '42
 —experimental, atypical seizures elicited by electric stimulation of cerebrum in cat. [J. T. Payne, S. L. Clark, J. W. Ward & F. E. Cowden] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 244-253, Feb. '43
 —effect of electrically and chemically induced convulsions on conditioned reflexes. [M. Kessler & E. Gellhorn] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 687-691, March '43
 —relation between high altitude convulsions and air temperature. [J. Bunge] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 127, '42
 —release of potassium in brain of dog under influence of convulsive drugs. [V. H. Cicardo, A. Torino & B. Vendrick] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 16: 308-314, July '42; also, *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 11: 179-184, Dec. '42
 —reorientation and maze behavior of rat after noise-fright (audiogenic) and electroshock convulsions. [E. J. Stainbrook & H. Löwenbach] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 34: 293-299, Dec. '42
 —variability of convulsion threshold at high altitudes in white mice one to six months old, with special consideration of its relation to sex, age and body weight. [H. W. Denzer & M. Stanislaus-Rühl] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 83, '42

CONVULSIONS—Continued

- prevention, effect of glutamic acid on central action of ammonium ion, [M. R. Sapirstein] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52:334-335, April '43
- therapeutic: See Dementia Praecox, therapy; Mental Diseases, involuntary; Mental Diseases, therapy; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, Industrial and traumatic therapy, rationale, [K. M. Corrin] *M.Rec.* 150:33-35, Jan. '43
- treatment (by dextrose) of epileptiform attacks caused by calcified adrenals (due to tuberculosis), [W. Lintz] *J.A.M.A.* 121:505-506, Feb. 13, '43
- CONWAY, J. A., and LOEWENSTEIN, A., Third entity of primary symmetrical fatty corneal dystrophy, *Brit.J. Ophth.* 27:49-54, Feb. '43
- CONWAY, J. F.: See ROSS, C. A., Jr. auth.
- CONWAY, L., Pollen allergy (hay fever), *South.Med. & Surg.* 105:4, Jan. '43
- CONWELL, H. E., Nonparalytic compression fractures of spine, *J.Omahs Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 3:52-55, April '42
- CONZETT, D. C., Fracture of neck of femur following irradiation for carcinoma of uterus, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33:15-17, Jan. '43
- COOK, A. B., Scorbatic pseudo-paralysis, *J.Christian M.A.* 18:97-99, March '43
- COOK, A. H.: See CATCH, J. R., Jr. auth.
- COOK, E. M., Causes and treatment of symptoms recurring after transurethral prostatectomy, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18:156-159, May 19, '43
- See HERRELL, W. E., Jr. auth.
- See THOMPSON, G. J., Jr. auth.
- COOK, E. V.: See CULLEN, S. C., Jr. auth.
- See McQUISTON, W. O., Jr. auth.
- COOK, F. M.: See WALTON, R. P., Jr. auth.
- COOK, H. F., Investigation of absorption of gamma rays in surface therapy applicators, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 16:115-118, April '43
- COOK, J. W.: See BADGER, G. M., Jr. auth.
- COOK, JOHN FRANKLIN DUFFERIN: See Obituaries
- COOK, M. M., Diarrheal diseases in newborn infant, *J. Missouri M.A.* 40:64-67, March '43
- COOK, R., End of baking soda sex control—? *J.Hered.* 33:428, Dec. '42
- COOK, S. F., Population of Mexico in 1793, *Human Biol.* 14:499-515, Dec. '42
- Migration and urbanization of Indians in California, *Human Biol.* 15:33-45, Feb. '43
- COOK, W. R.: See YOUNG, C. T., R. auth.
- COOKE, J. V., How's your medical orthodoxy? *Washington Univ.M.Alumni Quart.* 6:88, Jan. '43
- Medical orthodoxy, *Washington Univ.M.Alumni Quart.* 6:89-91, Jan. '43
- and JONES, F. G., Duration of passive tetanus immunity and its effect on active immunization with tetanus toxoid, *J.A.M.A.* 121:1201-1209, April 10, '43
- COOKE, W. E., Tropical diseases, *Practitioner* 149:305-311, Nov. '42
- COOKE, W. R.: See LANKFORD, C. E., Jr. auth.
- COOKE, W. T., and WHITE, P. D., Prognosis in paroxysmal tachycardia and paroxysmal auricular fibrillation, *Brit.Heart J.* 4:153-162, Oct. '42
- Paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia, *Brit.Heart J.* 5:33-54, Jan. '43
- COOKESLEY, W., Very radical cure of a hernia, *Edinburgh M.J.* 50:247-248, April '43 [Reprint, 1742]
- COOKING**
- See also Food, cooked
- assimilation of vegetable carbohydrate with various methods of preparation, [H. Franke] *Ernährung* 8:297, Dec. '41
- effect of different methods on vitamin C content of quick-frozen broccoli, [B. Barnes, D. K. Treasler & F. Fenton] *Food Research* 8:13-26, Jan.-Feb. '43
- effect of restaurant cooking and service on vitamin content of foods, [A. H. Nagel & R. S. Harris] *J. Am.Dietet.A.* 19:23-25, Jan. '43
- effect of washing and cooking on vitamin B₁ content of raw and parboiled milled rice, [M. Swaminathan] *Indian J.M.Research* 30:409-416, July '42
- food, poverty and bad cooking, [W. C. W. Nixon] *Med.Today & Tomorrow* 4:4-7, March '43
- Influence of procedure upon retention of vitamins and minerals in vegetables, [B. L. Oser, D. Melnick & M. Oser] *Food Research* 8:115-122, March-April '43
- loss of ascorbic acid during cooking of stored sweet potatoes, [F. I. Scouler & D. H. Kalkle] *Food Research* 8:156-162, March-April '43
- loss of thiamine from cooked potato, [J. Melkielejohn] *Nature, London* 151:81-82, Jan. 16, '43
- poisoning, with polyneuritic symptoms, from use of tri-o-cresyl phosphate as fat substitute in cooking, [F. Humpel] *München.med.Wechnschr.* 89:448, May 15, '42
- proper cooking of potatoes, [G. Wendelmuth] *Ernährung* 7:140, May '42
- retention of vitamins in meat during cooking, [J. M. McIntire, B. S. Schweigert, L. M. Henderson & C. A. Elvehjem] *J.Nutrition* 25:145-152, Feb. '43
- sources of vitamin C in Alberta (loss in cooking), [H. K. Waagen & L. B. Pett] *Canad.J.Research, Sect. B.* 20:274-283, Dec. '42

COOKING AND EATING UTENSILS

- disinfection of dishes and cooking utensils in messes, [A. G. Huelt] *Mil.Surgeon* 92:276-281, March '43
- eating utensils for patients with incomplete mouth closure due to facial paralysis, [B. Fritton] *München.med.Wechnschr.* 89:496, May 20, '42
- improved technic for demonstrating presence of *Streptococcus salivarius* on eating utensils, [K. D. Rose & C. E. Georgi] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 53:25-28, May '43
- COOKINHAM, F. N., Casualty surgery, *J.Am.Inst.Homeop.* 36:88-92, March '43
- COOKSEY, F. S., Rehabilitation in general hospitals, *M. Press* 209:164-166, March 17, '43
- COOKSON, H., Fainting and fits in cardiac infarction, *Brit. Heart J.* 4:163-173, Oct. '42
- COOKSON, H. A.: See MARSHALL, P. C., Jr. auth.
- COOLEY, R. A., and KOHL, G. M., *Ixodes haerli*, new species of tick from Arkansas (Acarina: Ixodidae), *Pub.Health Rep.* 57:1869-1872, Dec. 4, '42
- COOLEY SYNDROME: See Anemia, erythroblastic
- COON, N., PAUL, L. W., and JORRIS, E. W., Miniature films in tuberculosis case-finding, *Hospitals* 17:63-64, June '43
- COON, W. L., Adenoma of pituitary simulated by cranio-pharyngeal neoplasm, *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19:458-459, April '43
- COONAN, THOMAS J.: See Obituaries
- COONS, A. H., CREECH, H. J., JONES, R. N., and BERLINER, E., Demonstration of pneumococcal antigen in tissues by use of fluorescent antibody, *J.Immunol.* 45:159-170, Nov. '42
- COOPE, R., Recent trends in gastro-enterological treatment, *Practitioner* 149:277-283, Nov. '42
- COOPER, D. L., Infectious eczematoid dermatitis, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46:218-220, Dec. '42
- COOPER, E. S.: See McPHERDAN, F. M., Jr. auth.
- COOPER, F. S.: See ZAHL, P. A., Jr. auth.
- COOPER, F. W., JR.: See WARD, C. S., JR., Jr. auth.
- COOPER, G. R., HODGE, G. B., and BEARD, J. W., Enzymatic debridement in local treatment of burns: preliminary report, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65:909-911, June '43
- COOPER, J. H.: See FRALICK, F. B., Jr. auth.
- COOPER, K. E., WOODMAN, D., and NICHOLLS, F., Laboratory control of pasteurized milk, *M.Oficer* 69:109-111, April 3, '43
- COOPER, M.: See LEMKAU, P., Jr. auth.
- COOPER, M. B., Non-relapsing treatment in chronic phthiasis and chronic abdominal tuberculosis with reference to socio-economic, therapeutic, clinical, diagnostic and prophylactic aspects, *Indian M.J.* 37:35-38, March '43
- COOPER, M. L., and KELLER, H. M., Sodium sulfathiazole resistant *Shigella paradyenteriae* Flexner and Sonne, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51:238, Nov. '42
- Sulfonamide resistant *Shigella paradyenteriae* Flexner and *Shigella sonnei*, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52:92-95, Feb. '43
- Susceptibility of *Shigella paradyenteriae* to sodium sulfathiazole and sulfaguanidine in vitro, with some information regarding *Eberthella typhosa*, *Salmonella paratyphosa*, *Escherichia coli*, *Salmonella morganii* and *Proteus*, *J.Pediat.* 22:418-423, April '43
- COOPER, R. S.: See EVANS, D. T., Jr. auth.
- COOPERMAN, J. M., WAISMAN, H. A., and ELVENJEM, C. A., Nutrition of golden hamster, *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52:250-254, March '43
- COORAY, G. H., Meckel's diverticulum with special reference to gastric heterotopia, *J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A.* 39:115-124, Sept. '42
- Two rare complications of intestinal amoebiasis, *Indian M.Gaz.* 77:735-736, Dec. '42
- COPE, H. E.: See STRINGER, C. J., Jr. auth.
- COPE, O., Hyperparathyroidism; significance of generalized hyperplasia; report of seventh case, *Clinics* 1:1168-1178, Feb. '43
- See CANNON, G., Jr. auth.
- SLATT, H., and BALL, M. R., Gastric secretion: absorption of heavy water from pouches of body and antrum of stomach of dog, *J. Clin.Investigation* 22:111-115, Jan. '43
- CONN, W. E., and BRENNER, A. G., JR., Gastric secretion; absorption of radioactive sodium from pouches of body and antrum of stomach of dog, *J. Clin.Investigation* 22:103-110, Jan. '43
- COPE, Z., Las heridas articulares, *Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires* 42:21-28, Jan. '43
- COPELLO, O., Algunos conceptos modernos sobre el diagnóstico y tratamiento del cáncer gástrico, *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 5:113-147, '43
- COPENAN, W. S. C., Treatment of rheumatic diseases in the field, *Brit.J.Phys.Med.* 5:161-165, Nov.-Dec. '42
- and STEWART, W., Report on test of Mieser's "apocific" reaction in rheumatic cases, *Ann.Rheumat.Dis.* 3:107-117, Dec. '42
- COPLAND, S. M., and COLVIN, S. W., JR., Krukenberg tumor: critique, with report of additional 4 cases, including smallest on record, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45:59-69, Jan. '43

- COPLEY, A. L., and WHITNEY, D. V., III.** Standardization and assay of heparin by toluidine blue and azure A reactions, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 762-770, March '43.
- See LALICH, J. J., Jr. auth.
- COPLEY, E. L.** Diagnosis of coronary-artery disease, *South. Med. & Surg.* 105: 59-63, Feb. '43.
- Hypertensive arterial disease, *Virginia M. Monthly* 70: 244-251, May '43.
- See APPERLY, F. L., Jr. auth.
- COPP, D. H.: See GREENBERG, D. M., Jr. auth.**
- COPPER**
- content of tissues of tumor-bearing animals, [J. P. Greenstein & J. W. Thompson] *J. Nat. Cancer Inst.* 3: 405-408, Feb. '43.
- importance in nutrition, [J. Forman] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 48-49, Jan. '43.
- investigations on biologic significance, [S. G. Zondek] *Harefuah* 21: 197, Dec. 15, '41.
- arsenite, toxicology of paris green, [M. R. Bonsmann & J. Wührer] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 304, March 28, '42.
- effects, copper-induced pseudopregnancy facilitated by pretreatment with estrogen, [A. Dury & J. T. Bradbury] *Am. J. Physiol.* 139: 135-138, May '43.
- in blood: See Blood, copper
- metabolism, fetal resorption of copper from placenta, [W. Neuweiler] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 521, June 6, '42.
- therapy: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds, burns
- COPPOLINO, J. F.** Early congenital syphilis, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 771-775, Dec. '42.
- COPPRIDGE, W. M.** Treatment of renal stone, *J. Urol.* 49: 153-163, Jan. '43.
- COPROPORPHYRIN:** See Urine, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds
- COQUI, C.** Homenaje a Roentgen, *Cir. y cirujanos* 10: 587-594, Dec. 31, '42.
- COR PULMONALE:** See Heart, dilatation; Heart, hypertrophy
- CORA ELISEHT, F.** Abertura endonasal del seno maxilar con el trocar-Lima, *Rev. brasil. de oto-rino-laring.* 10: 623-626, Nov.-Dec. '42.
- and MONTERO, J. Síndrome ototemporo mandibular odontogénico, *Rev. brasil. de oto-rino-laring.* 10: 449-454, July-Aug. '42.
- CORAMIN:** See Nikethamide
- CORBIERE, E.** Un tipo de delincuente criollo: el cuentero, *Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol.* 7: 468-470, Sept.-Oct. '42.
- A conciencia do médico, *Hor. méd., Rio de Janeiro* 2: 27-33, Nov. '42.
- Evolución del instituto sexual en el niño, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 653-654, Dec. 15-30, '42.
- CORBIN, H.** Educating women to seek prenatal care, *West. J. Surg.* 50: 631-634, Dec. '42.
- CORBIN, K. B.** Probst's tract in cat, *J. Comp. Neurol.* 77: 455-467, Dec. '42.
- CORBIN, N.: See BRUNSCHWIG, A., Jr. auth.**
- CORCORAN, A. C.** Renal aspects of late toxemias of pregnancy, *West. J. Surg.* 50: 622-630, Dec. '42.
- See PAGE, I. H., Jr. auth.
- CORDEIRO, H., PEDROSO, D., and CANDIDO DE SOUZA, M.** Mastoidite aguda pelo bacilo de Perez, *Rev. brasil. de oto-rino-laring.* 10: 717-721, Nov.-Dec. '42.
- CORDERO, E.: See PENA CHAVARRIA, A., Jr. auth.**
- CORDES, F. C., and DICKSON, O. C.** Angiomatosis retinae (von Hippel's disease). Results following irradiation of 3 eyes, *Am. J. Ophthalm.* 26: 454-463, May '43.
- CORDIER, D.** Role of anoxia in traumatic shock, *Lek. wojsk.* 34: 104-107, Feb.-April '42.
- CORDILL, S.: See GOLDSMITH, G. A., Jr. auth.**
- CORDITE FUMES:** See Nitrogen, toxicity
- CORDIVIOLA, L. A.** La experiencia del Instituto de maternidad en el tratamiento de la embarazada sifilítica, *Día méd.* 14: 1225-1228, Nov. 23, '42.
- COREY, E. L.: See GREAVES, F. C., Jr. auth.**
- COREY, M.: See BODILY, H. L., Jr. auth.**
- CORIAT, ISADOR HENRY:** See Obituaries
- CORLEY, R. C.: See VISSCHER, F. E., Jr. auth.**
- CORMACK, E. A., and others.** Improvised rafts, punts, and barges, *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 79: 248-252, Nov. '42.
- CORMICK, J.** Study of quantitative fragility test in children, *Arch. Dis. Childhood* 17: 227-234, Dec. '42.
- CORN**
- depressive effects produced on appetite and activity of rats by exclusive diet of yellow or white corn and their correction by cod liver oil, [C. P. Richter & K. K. Rice] *Am. J. Physiol.* 139: 147-154, May '43.
- CORNBLEET, T., and POPPER, H. L.** Properties of human skin revealed by fluorescence microscopy: parafinoma, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 637-639, May '43.
- KIRCH, E. R., and BERGEIM, O., Excretion of thiamine, riboflavin, niacin and pantothenic acid in human sweat, *J. A.M.A.* 122: 426-429, June 12, '43.
- CORNEA**
- blood supply, circumcorneal injection as sign of riboflavin deficiency in man, with account of 3 cases of arboflavinosis, [H. Scarborough] *Brit. M.J.* 2: 601-604, Nov. 21, '42.
- analysis of vascularization as found in survey of nutrition, [J. B. Youmans, E. W. Patton, W. D. Robinson & R. Kern] *Tr. A.M. Physicians* 57: 49-54, '42.
- CORNEA, blood supply—Continued**
- alt lamp microscope in nutrition surveys; observations in school children, [J. H. Kodicek & J. Yudkin] *Lancet* 2: 753-756, Dec. 26, '42.
- superficial vascularization; result of riboflavin therapy, [H. R. Sandstead] *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 1821-1825, Nov. 27, '42.
- cancer, Bowen's disease; case, [G. Wise] *Am. J. Ophthalm.* 26: 167-171, Feb. '43.
- superficial keratectomy in therapy of leukoma following excision of cancer; case, [F. Ramírez] *Arch. venezol. Soc. de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol.* 2: 191-193, Dec. '41.
- diseases, diagnosis, [F. H. Haessler] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 243-250, March '43.
- edema, clearing of edematous corneas by glycerin, [D. G. Cogan] *Am. J. Ophthalm.* 26: 551, May '43.
- examination: See also Cornea, blood supply; Cornea, pigmentation; etc.
- technic for microscopic examination, [B. D. Pullinger] *J. Path. & Bact.* 55: 97-99, Jan. '43.
- foreign bodies: See Eyes, foreign bodies
- herpes, biologic therapy; case, [R. C. Biglieri & C. M. Harispe] *Rev. d. Inst. bact., Buenos Aires* 11: 67-69, Sept. '42.
- blomicroscopy of malarial lesions, [L. D. Mitskevich] *Vestnik oftal. (nos. 1-2)* 19: 92-94, '41.
- forms of keratitis presumably due to virus of herpes simplex, [J. B. Hamilton] *Brit. J. Ophthalm.* 27: 80-87, Feb. '43.
- question whether methenamine is specific therapy of herpetic infections of cornea; cases, [A. Busacca] *An. argent. de oftal.* 3: 3-10, Jan.-March '42.
- treatment of herpetic and dendritic ulcers, [F. O. Schwartz] *Am. J. Ophthalm.* 26: 394-400, April '43.
- varicella and the cornea; case, [H. D. Rosenbaum] *Am. J. Ophthalm.* 26: 53-56, Jan. '43.
- inflammation: See Cornea, herpes; Keratitis; Keratoconjunctivitis
- opacity: See Cornea, pathology
- pannus: See Trachoma
- pathology, third entity of primary symmetric fatty dystrophy, [J. A. Conway & A. Loewenstein] *Brit. J. Ophthalm.* 27: 40-54, Feb. '43.
- adherent leukoma successfully treated by direct infiltration (tattooing) with india ink, [A. Agüero] *Rev. méd. Costa Rica* 5: 390, Feb. '43.
- avascular healing (of lesions due to dichloroethyl sulfide), [B. D. Pullinger & I. Mann] *J. Path. & Bact.* 55: 151-158, April '43.
- familial dystrophy; report of family with granular dystrophy, [R. K. Daily] *Texas State J. Med.* 39: 34-38, May '43.
- hereditary dystrophy; history of condition and presentation of pedigree, [S. Schutz] *Arch. Ophthalm.* 29: 523-534, April '43.
- marginal degeneration, [M. R. Folk] *Arch. Ophthalm.* 29: 975-980, June '43.
- superficial keratectomy in therapy of leukoma following excision of cancer; case, [F. Ramírez] *Arch. venezol. Soc. de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol.* 2: 191-193, Dec. '41.
- trauma (resulting in opacity) of obstetric origin; case, [J. A. Gallino] *Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires* 17: 529-536, Sept. '42.
- pigmentation, Krukenberg spindle, [G. Waddy] *Tr. Ophthalm. Soc. Australia* (1940) 2: 72-75, '41.
- origin of disposition of pigment in case of Krukenberg spindle, [C. Toledo] *Folia clin. et biol.* 14: 73-75, '42.
- pigment of Kayser-Fleischer ring (in Wilson's disease; 2 cases), [R. E. Eckardt, I. H. Stolz, A. B. Adam & L. V. Johnson] *Am. J. Ophthalm.* 26: 151-154, Feb. '43.
- review of 6,000 ophthalmic examinations with special reference to pigmentation; preliminary report, [J. F. Schultz & E. L. Goss] *M. Rec. & Ann.* 36: 336-338, June '42.
- surgery: See also Cataract, extraction; Glaucoma, therapy; and other subheads under Cornea
- keratoplasty; résumé of present status of transplantation, with report of case, [C. Durán Rodríguez] *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 2: 93-105, July-Sept. '42.
- partial keratoplasty in chemical burns of eye, [D. I. Berezinskaya] *Vestnik oftal. (nos. 1-2)* 20: 19-24, '42.
- study and surgery of grafts, [O. Moura Brasil do Amaral] *Rev. brasil. de cir.* 11: 503-508, Nov. '42.
- transplantation, [B. D. Leahy] *New England J. Med.* 228: 387-389, March 25, '43.
- transplantation, [A. L. North] *Tr. Ophthalm. Soc. Australia* 1: 78-83, '39.
- syphilis: See also Keratitis, interstitial
- cornea in acquired syphilis, with report of cases, [A. Vázquez Barriére] *Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires* 17: 663-674, Nov. '42.
- transplantation: See Cornea, surgery
- ulcers, [W. J. Blackburn] *J. Am. Inst. Homeop.* 36: 184-186, May '43.
- application of sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) in purulent ulcers; preliminary report, [M. V. Ermakov] *Vestnik oftal. (nos. 5-6)* 19: 21-24, '41.

CORNEA, ulcers—Continued

- cataract complicating scars after perforating ulcers, [B. Samuels] Arch.Ophth. 29: 583-599, April '43
- due to therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis with gold salts; case, [C. Garbino & J. L. Villar del Valle] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 10: 479-484, '42
- ion transfer of sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) in pneumococcal ulcer; preliminary report, [V. E. Epshteyn] Vestnik oftal. (nos. 5-6) 19: 30-34, '41
- keratoplasty in seriginous and other purulent ulcers, [E. A. Chechik-Kunina] Vestnik oftal. (nos. 1-2) 20: 39-40, '42
- local application of sulfamethylthiazole (sulfonamide), [N. S. Azarova] Vestnik oftal. (nos. 5-6) 19: 15-18, '41
- local chemotherapy (especially with penicillin and sulfacetimide, sulfonamide) in experimental lesions of eye produced by Staphylococcus aureus, [J. M. Robson & G. I. Scott] Lancet 1: 100-103, Jan. 23, '43
- local treatment of experimental pyocyanus ulcers with sodium sulfacetimide (sulfonamide), [J. M. Robson & G. I. Scott] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 17: 146-147, Aug. '42
- riboflavin for rosacea keratitis, marginal corneal ulcers and catarrhal corneal infiltrates; laboratory and clinical studies, [C. A. Connors, R. E. Eckardt & L. V. Johnson] Arch.Ophth. 29: 956-967, June '43
- rodent ulcer (Moorens); cases, [J. Penido Burnier] Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier 6: 294-305, July '42
- simple device for treating with warm air, [E. F. Cullifé] Semana méd. 1: 566, March 11, '43
- therapeutic keratoplasty in purulent ulcers, [M. Z. Popov] Vestnik oftal. (nos. 1-2) 20: 40-46, '42
- traumatic ulcer, with special reference to coal miners, [R. M. Dickson] Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 529-546, Dec. '42
- treatment, [T. C. Basu-Chowdhary] Indian J.Ophth. 3: 77-85, July '42
- treatment of herpetic and dendritic ulcers, [F. O. Schwartz] Am.J.Ophth. 26: 394-400, April '43
- vascularization: See Cornea, blood supply
- wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries

CORNEJO, A.: See MAZZA, S., Jr. auth.

CORNEJO, J.: See VALLEDOR, T., Jr. auth.

CORNEJO ARIAS, J., Parotiditis epidémica y rhodanato de potasio (comunicación previa), Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 41: 813-815, Nov. '42

CORNEJO TERAN, V., and PIERNES, A., Neumoperitoneo en el diagnóstico ginecológico, Radiología 5: 169-175, July-Aug. '42

CORNELL, E. L., Fracture and dislocation of both shoulders as result of eclamptic seizure, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 45: 354-355, Feb. '43

Delivery room set-up during wartime, S.Clin.North America 23: 123-141, Feb. '43

CORNELL, N. W.: See LAKE, M., Jr. auth.

CORNELL, V.: See ASTRACHAN, G. D., Jr. auth.

CORNELL, V. H., WATT, J., and DAMMIN, G. J., Sulfaguanidine in control of Shigella paradyenteriae infections in troops, Mil.Surgeon 92: 253-255, March '43

CORNELL, W. S., Nutritional condition of Philadelphia school children, Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 474-477, Feb. '43

CORNER, B., and PERRY, B., Hemiplegia in cyanotic congenital heart disease, Brit.Heart J. 4: 121-123, Oct. '42

CORNER, G. W., Spelling of adjective "hypophyseal," Science 97: 67-68, Jan. 15, '43

Fate of corpora lutea and nature of corpora aberrantia in rhesus monkey, Contrib.Embryol. (nos. 187-197) 30: 85-96, '42

CORNIL, L., and SCHACHTER, M., Sobre los tumores de la granulosa (folliculomas) del ovario en la niña y en la lactante, Med.españ. 6: 355-370, Oct. '41

Factores alimenticios y carcinogenesis, Med.españ. 8: 429-438, Nov. '42

CORNILLON, A., and ROJO, J. J., Importancia de una buena técnica en el tratamiento de las fracturas del maxilar inferior. Técnica propuesta por los autores, Gac.méd.de México 72: 591-597, Dec. 31, '42

CORNMAN, T., Modern management of carcinoma of cervix, J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med. 3: 4, Dec. '42

CORONADO, G., La apendicitis en el niño, Rev.mex.de pediat. 13: 1-10, Jan. 10, '43

CORONARY VESSELS

See also Arteriosclerosis, coronary; Thrombosis, coronary; etc.

—effect of atropine on coronary blood flow of trained dogs with denervated and partially denervated hearts, [H. E. Essex, J. F. Herrick, F. C. Mann & E. J. Baldeo] Am.J.Physiol. 138: 683-686, March '43

—effect of organic nitrates on coronary flow, [M. Wrightington] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 52: 184-185, March '43

CORONARY VESSELS—Continued

—effects of epinephrine and pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) on coronary artery inflow in anesthetized dogs, [H. D. Green, R. Wégria & N. H. Boyer] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 76: 378-391, Dec. '42

—effects of exercise on coronary blood flow, heart rate and blood pressure of trained dogs with denervated and partially denervated hearts, [H. E. Essex, J. F. Herrick, E. J. Baldeo & F. C. Mann] Am.J.Physiol. 138: 687-697, April '43

—experimentally produced intercoronary collateral circulation, [H. L. Blumgart & others] Tr.Am.Physicians 57: 152-156, '42

abnormalities, anomalous origin of left coronary artery; case, [J. C. Ruddock & C. C. Stehly] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 41: 175-182, Jan. '43

diseases: See also Angina Pectoris

—"anoxemia test" as index of coronary reserve; serial observations on 137 patients with their application to detection and clinical course of coronary insufficiency, [R. L. Levy, J. E. Patterson, T. W. Clark & H. G. Bruenn] Gac.méd.de Caracas 50: 6-8, Jan. 15, '43

—Beck operation in therapy of diseases of coronary arteries, [C. S. Beck & A. Yodice] Rev.Assoc.méd. argent. 56: 218-222, April 15-30, '42

—cardiac pain, [G. F. Strong] Canad.M.A.J. 48: 318-322, April '43

—changes of P wave and PR interval in syndromes of insufficiency, [J. Govea Peña, A. Hernández Cañero & V. Font Alende] Inform.méd. 6: 151-155, Sept. '42

—clinical aspects and therapy of insufficiency, [O. von Zimmermann-Meinzigen] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 55: 38, Jan. 9, '42

—coronary artery disease, [W. Baumgarten] South.M.J. 36: 426-429, June '43

—diagnosis of arterial disease, [E. L. Copley] South.Med. & Surg. 105: 59-63, Feb. '43

—insufficiency; classification according to authors' ideas, [J. Govea Peña, V. Font Alende & A. Hernández Cañero] Inform.méd. 6: 31-33, March '42

—insufficiency precipitated by hemorrhage from duodenal ulcer, [C. A. McKinlay] Journal-Lancet 63: 31-34, Feb. '43

—minimal criteria, [C. E. Harris] J.Iowa M.Soc. 33: 10-11, Jan. '43

—paroxysmal tachycardia and coronary insufficiency; cases, [R. F. Schärer & E. R. Pietrafesa] Semana méd. 1: 427-431, Feb. 25, '43

—pathology, [E. S. Maxwell] Kentucky M.J. 41: 79-82, March '43

—significant contributions made during last quarter century, [F. A. Willius] Minnesota Med. 26: 33-40, Jan. '43

hemorrhage, into wall of coronary artery; role in production of pain and occlusion, [M. J. Binder & N. Kimelman] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 391-395, April '43

—lesions of coronary arteries, [J. P. English & F. A. Willius] Arch.Int.Med. 71: 594-601, May '43

occlusion: See also Arteriosclerosis, coronary; Heart, infarction; Thrombosis, coronary

—case followed by pregnancy with successful termination, [O. Horwitz, L. B. LaPlace, N. P. Shumway & W. D. Stroud] J.A.M.A. 121: 1342-1343, April 24, '43

—coronary artery occlusion in bacterial endocarditis (in abnormal heart); case, [P. S. Caplan & A. N. Alpern] Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 809-813, May '43

—electrocardiographic diagnosis and treatment in recent occlusion, [H. N. Middleton] J.Indiana M.A. 36: 64-68, Feb. '43

—five-year survival after perforation of interventricular septum caused by occlusion; histologic study of kidneys after 350 injections of mercurial diuretics, [F. C. Wood & M. M. Livesey] Am.Heart J. 24: 807-815, Dec. '42

—future of patient, [C. T. Stone] New Orleans M. & S.J. 95: 305-311, Jan. '43

—hemorrhage into wall of coronary artery; role in production of pain and occlusion, [M. J. Binder & N. Kimelman] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 391-395, April '43

—hemorrhagic lesions of coronary arteries, [J. P. English & F. A. Willius] Arch.Int.Med. 71: 594-601, May '43

—importance of serial electrocardiograms, [W. D. Stroud, J. L. Spangler & J. A. Wagner] Tr.Am.Physicians 57: 128-134, '42

—initiation of ventricular fibrillation, [A. S. Harris & A. Guevara Rojas] Exper.Med. & Surg. 1: 105-122, May '43

—interesting cardiac problems, [F. T. Fulton] Bull. New England M.Center 5: 57-60, April '43

—management of patient who has recovered from acute occlusion, [R. L. Levy] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 19: 273-290, April '43

—syndrome of unilateral rupture of sixth cervical intervertebral disk, with compression of seventh cervical nerve root; report of 4 cases with symptoms simulating coronary disease, [R. E. Semmes & F. Murphy] J.A.M.A. 121: 1209-1214, April 10, '43

- CORONARY VESSELS, occlusion**—Continued
—use and advantages of augmented unipolar extremity leads (aV-leads) in electrocardiographic diagnosis of myocardial infarction (due to coronary artery occlusion and acute coronary insufficiency), [E. Goldberger] New York State J. Med. 43: 961-968, May 15, '43
- syphilis, stenosis with myocardial infarction**, [G. E. Burch & T. Winsor] Am. Heart J. 24: 740-751, Dec. '42
- stenosis of coronary orifice; intra vitam diagnosis (case with aortic insufficiency), [A. M. Gottlieb] M. Bull. Vet. Admin. 19: 453-457, April '43
- CORONERS AND MEDICAL EXAMINERS**
—coroner in rural and urban Manitoba, [H. M. Speechly] Manitoba M. Rev. 23: 7-11, Jan. '43
- investigation of deaths in interest of public safety, [A. R. Moritz] Connecticut M. J. 7: 310-312, May '43
- CORPER, H. J.**, Bacillary and tuberculin allergy and their relation to specific tuberculosis immunity, Yale J. Biol. & Med. 15: 373-391, Jan. '43
- and **COHN, M. L.**, Dos fenómenos separados de inmunidad específica tuberculosa, Arch. argent. de fisiol. 18: 518-526, Oct.-Dec. '42
- Studies with vole (meadow mouse) acid-fast bacillus: virulence, pathogenicity, and specific allergic sensitizing and immunizing properties, Am. J. Clin. Path. 13: 18-27, Jan. '43
- Quantitative aspects of specific tuberculo-immunity, Am. Rev. Tuberc. 47: 509-517, May '43
- CORPORA AMYLACEA**: See Amyloid Substance
- CORPUS CALLOSUM**
surgery, relationship of grasp reflex to section of corpus callosum (in epilepsy), [A. J. Akelaitis, W. A. Risteen & W. P. Van Wagenen] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 49: 820-825, June '43
- CORPUS GENICULATUM**
—extent of recurrent geniculocalcarine fibers (loop of Archambault and Meyer) as demonstrated by gross brain dissection, [A. T. Rasmussen] Anat. Rec. 85: 277-284, March '43
- lateral geniculate complex in spider monkey, Ateles ater, [O. Solnitzky & P. J. Harman] Yale J. Biol. & Med. 15: 615-640, March '43
- CORPUS LUTEUM**
See also Ovary
—clinical experiments in relation to excretion of estrogens; urinary estrogens in normal menstrual cycle and in case of essential dysmenorrhea, [O. W. Smith, G. V. Smith & S. Schiller] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 45: 15-22, Jan. '43
- factors capable of causing undulating arrangement of corpus luteum in Primates, [W. Bufo] Ciencia 3: 248-249, Sept. '42
- fate of corpora lutea and nature of corpora aberrantia in rhesus monkey, [G. W. Corner] Contrib. Embryol. (nos. 187-197) 30: 85-96, '42
- hyperplasia and luteinization of ovarian stroma associated with masculinization, [A. Rottino & J. F. McGrath] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 45: 863-868, May '43
- lipin and pigment (luteolipin) in corpus luteum of rhesus monkey, [I. Rossman] Contrib. Embryol. (nos. 187-197) 30: 97-110, '42
- relation between weight and size of theca and granulosa cells, progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and fat content of corpus luteum of pregnant cattle, and duration of pregnancy, [L. H. Bretschneider, J. J. Duyvené de Wit & F. C. van der Kaay] Klin. Wchnschr. 21: 456, May 16, '42
- relationship of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) to ovulation and luteinization in persistent-estrous rat; further studies, [J. W. Everett] Endocrinology 32: 285-292, March '43
- anatomy and histology**, human corpus luteum; evidence for early onset of regression of corpus luteum of menstruation, [J. I. Brewer] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 44: 1048-1062, Dec. '42; also, Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc. (1942) 67: 104-118, '43
- cysts**: See Ovary, cysts
- hormones**: See Ovary, hormones; Ovary, therapy
- physiology**, effect of α -tocopherol on corpus luteum function in normal menstrual cycle, [H. Winkler] Klin. Wchnschr. 21: 105, Jan. 31, '42
- luteoid action of steroid hormones, [H. Selye & G. Masson] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 77: 301-309, March '43
- rupture**, causing intraperitoneal hemorrhages, with report of case, [J. Rincón Núñez & E. Oliva Priego] Med. españ. 8: 612-620, Dec. '42
- CORPUS STRIATUM**
See also Lenticular Nucleus
pathology, effects of striatal injury, [F. A. & C. C. Mettler] Brain 65: 242-255, Sept. '42
- CORRADO, A. G.**: See MACLACHLAN, W. W. G., Jr. auth.
- CORRE, L.**: See BOIVIN, A., Jr. auth.
- CORREA, R. R.**, Das formas evolutivas aquáticas do Anopheles (Anopheles) eleni Coquillett, 1902, Arq. de hig. e saude públ., São Paulo 7: 23-33, May '42
- and **RAMOS, A. S.**, Os Anofelinos da região meridional do estado de São Paulo, Arq. de hig. e saude públ., São Paulo 7: 35-57, May '42
- CORREA, R. R. and RAMOS, A. S.**—Continued
Relatório das investigações entomológicas realizadas na Represa da Light e ao longo da E. F. Sorocabana, ramal Mayrink-Santos, Arq. de hig. e saude públ., São Paulo 7: 311-333, May '42
- CORREA C. J.**, Evolución actual de la cirugía en México, Pasteur 1: 49-53, March 15, '43
- CORREA da COSTA, C.**, Fistulas urinárias: operação de Coffey; reconstrução da uretra; restabelecimento de continência urinária, An. brasil. de ginec. 14: 334-341; Nov. '42
- CORREA da COSTA, CLOVIS (1888—)**
—number in tribute to Professor Clovis Corrêa da Costa, with biographic notes and bibliography of work, An. brasil. de ginec. 15: 89-178, Feb. '43
- CORREA MEYER**, Cloto retiniano; alterações pigmentares retinianas pericísticas (retinite pericística), Arq. Inst. Penido Buralier 6: 281-293, July '42
- CORREA NETTO, A.**, Mecanismo de cura da caverna tuberculosa pulmonar pelo colapso. Nova concepção, An. Fac. de med. da Univ. de São Paulo (pt. 2) 17: 775-805, '41
- and **NOVAIS, A. S.**, Invaginação intestinal crônica no adulto por tumor benigno, Rev. de cir. de São Paulo 8: 643-653, Nov.-Dec. '42
- and **ZERBINI, E. de J.**, Acalasia dei cardiaci o megaesôfago, Rev. de cir. de Buenos Aires 21: 401-432, Sept. '42
- CORREA OCAMPO, C. E.**, De la ortodoncia y el médico, Semana méd. 1: 40-43, Jan. 7, '43
- CORREIA, G. S.**, Diabete e molestias reativas da infancia, Arch. brasil. de med. 31: 35-36, Feb. '41
- CORRIN, K. M.**, Rationale of therapy in convulsions, M. Rec. 156: 33-35, Jan. '43
- CORSCADEN, J. A.**, Management of cervix in treatment of fibromyoma of uterus, New York State J. Med. 43: 829-835, May 1, '43
- CORSETS**
—Dickinson (Dr. R. L.) raises the dickens; story of the corset, [L. Kerr] M. Rec. 156: 173-175, March '43
- CORSON, E. F. and PRATT, A. G.**, "Red moss" dermatitis; contact with sponges affecting oysterermen, Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 47: 574-579, April '43
- CORSON, W. C.**, Thyrotoxicosis and syphilis, complicated by idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, M. Bull. Vet. Admin. 19: 343-345, Jan. '43
- CORT, E. C. (Mrs.)**, Soy bean milk, J. Christian M. A. 17: 270-272, Sept. '42
- CORTES ZAVALA, A. and MAGGI ZAVALIA, J.**, Síndrome óculo-glandular de Parinaud, An. argent. de oftal. 2: 203-206, Oct.-Dec. '41
- CORTICOSTERONE (adrenal preparation)**: See Adrenal Preparations
- CORTIGEN (adrenal preparation)**: See Adrenal Preparations, therapy
- CORVISART, JEAN NICOLAS (1755-1821)**
—aphorisms of Corvisart, Indian Physician 1: 455, Oct.; 503, Nov. '42
- CORWIN, E. H. L.**: See CECIL, R. L., Jr. auth.
- CORWIN, W.**: See BELL, C., Jr. auth.
- See HALLORAN, R. D., Jr. auth.
- See HORVATH, S. M., Jr. auth.
- CORYNEBACTERIA**: See Diphtheria, bacilli; Pseudodiphtheria, bacilli; etc.
- CORYZA**: See Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis
- COSCO, N. P.**, Primary carcinoma of female urethra, M. Times, New York 71: 122-127, April '43
- COSIN, A.**: See CARREÑO, C. R. auth.
- COSIO VILLEGAS, I.**, El síndrome de atelectasia en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev. mex. de tuberc. 5: 5-21, Jan.-Feb. '43
- COSMETICS**
See also Dyes; Lipstick; etc.
—[H. R. Cogburn] J. M. A. Alabama 12: 267-269, March '43
- cosmetics today, [T. S. Harding] Am. J. Pharm. 115: 73-80, Feb. '43
- misbranded products; abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food and Drug Administration of Federal Security Agency; Bureau of Investigation, J. A. M. A. 122: 394, June 5, '43
- nail lacquer dermatitis (differential diagnosis in patient receiving sulfathiazole, sulfonamide), [M. S. Wien] Illinois M. J. 83: 189-191, March '43
- nail polish dermatitis, [W. H. Guy & F. M. Jacob] J. A. M. A. 122: 436, June 12, '43
- nail polish eczema, [F. A. Simon] South. M. J. 36: 157-159, Feb. '43
- some miscellaneous medical frauds; variety of schemes debarred from the mails; Bureau of Investigation, J. A. M. A. 121: 146-147, Jan. 9, '43
- stipulations; agreements between Federal Trade Commission and promoters of various products; Bureau of Investigation, J. A. M. A. 121: 69, Jan. 2, '43
- COSP CAMINAL, J.**: See ARAÑES ADAN, R., Jr. auth.
- COSSANDI, E.**: See BOLLETTINO, A., Jr. auth.
- COSSIO, P.**, In memoriam; Soma Weiss, Rev. argent. de cardiól. 9: 153-154, May-June '42
- Auscultación mediata e inmediata; un nuevo estetoscopio, Día méd. 14: 1185-1196, Nov. 16, '42; also, Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. 21: 479-502, Oct. '42

- COSSIO, P.**—Continued
Heart disease in the Argentine (Lewis A. Conner lecture), *Am. Heart J.* 25: 145-157, Feb. '43
- and **FUSTINONI, O.**, Angina de pecho y hernia diafragmática, *Rev. argent. de cardiología* 9: 217-228, Sept.-Oct. '42
- BERGONSKY, I.**, and **TRIMANI, A.**, Génesis de los ruidos auriculares diastólicos en el bloqueo auriculoventricular completo, *Rev. argent. de cardiología* 9: 238-245, Sept.-Oct. '42
- DAMBROSI, R. G.**, and **PONS LEZICA, A.**, Aneurisma cardíaco por miocarditis aislada, *Rev. argent. de cardiología* 9: 182-189, July-Aug. '42
- COSTA, A. J.**, Conferencia inaugural de la cátedra de técnica quirúrgica, *Prensa méd., La Paz* 2: 224-230, Oct. '42
- COSTA, D.**, Alimentação—política nacional, *Arch. brasil. de med.* 31: 129-138, Aug. '41
- da **COSTA, E.**, Depósitos de calcio na articulação: escapulo-umeral, *Rev. med. Bahia* 10: 267-275, Dec. '42
- COSTA, J.**, See **PEREZ de los REYES, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- COSTA, O. G.**, Pityriasis versicolor generalizado, *An. brasil. de dermat. e sif.* 17: 204-206, '42
- Median canal-like dystrophy of nail; report of case, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 406-407, March '43
- Lymphogranuloma venereum of unusual location and extent; report of case, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 694-695, May '43
- and **JUNQUEIRA, M. de A.**, Tinea versicolor involving scalp, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 546-552, April '43
- COSTA BERTANI, G.**, Precoc intolerancia a las sales de oro en el reumatismo; el peligro de las altas dosis, *Rev. argent. de reumatología* 7: 42-55, June '42
- Poliartritis grave séptica focal amigdalina en un paciente de 16 años. Curación, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 389-392, July 15-30, '42
- Consultorio de reumatismo y Servicio de asistencia social al reumático; estadística y comentarios de su tercer año de existencia oficial, *Rev. argent. de reumatología* 7: 143-145, Nov. '42
- and **CHAIT, B.**, Eritrosedimentación en odontología; su valor en el pre-operatorio: trabajo de experimentación, *Rev. argent. de reumatología* 7: 209-216, Feb. '43
- COSTA JUNIOR, Um** caso curioso de calcinose vesical em adulto jovem, *Arch. brasil. de cir. e ortop.* 9: 237-241, '41
- da **COSTA JUNIOR, A. F.**, Carcinoma do seio. Colaboração da radioterapia com a cirurgia no seu tratamento, *Med. cir. pharm.*, pp. 841-851, Dec. '42
- COSTA M. A.**, Índice de infestación por *Giardia lamblia* en el medio hospitalario, *Arch. d. Hosp. niños Roberto del Río* 11: 61-64, March '43
- See de la **MAZA S., V.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **WIEDERHOLD, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- COSTANTINI and TOREILLES**, A propos d'un cas de bisexualité glandulaire chez un garçon; le pseudo hermaphrodisme humain, *Presse méd.* 50: 148-150, Feb. 11-14, '42
- COSTA PINTO, A.**, O que se deve saber sobre o câncer, *São Paulo med.* 2: 3-39, July-Aug. '42
- COSTELLO, M. J.**, Microaerophilic hemolytic streptococcus infection causing destruction of nose, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 36-38, Jan. 2, '43
- RUBINOWITZ, A. M.**, and **LANDY, S. E.**, Sulfonamide therapy in dermatology; observations in 261 cases at Bellevue Hospital, *New York State J. Med.* 42: 2309-2317, Dec. 15, '42
- COSTIN, P. A.**, Le docteur Charles Allez, capitaine, *R.C.A.M.C. (1915-1942)*, *Laval méd.* 8: 9-12, Jan. '43
- COSTOM, D.**, See **SEYMOUR, F. I.**, *jt. auth.*
- COSTOTOME**, See **Ribs, surgery**
- COTE, G. L.**, Tuberculose latente des amygdales, *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 16-21, Jan. '43; also, *Laval méd.* 8: 161-170, Feb. '43
- Bronchoscope et syndrome d'atélectasie d'origine néoplasique (atélectasie et cancer primitif du poulmon), *Laval méd.* 8: 251-259, March '43
- COTLIER, I.**, Oftalmoscopia con luz amarilla de sodio, *An. argent. de oftal.* 2: 198-202, Oct.-Dec. '41
- COTRIM, E.**, A dinâmica pielo-ureteral, *Sears méd.* 2: 249-296, May-June '42
- A histero-salpingografia, *Rev. de cir. de São Paulo* 8: 489-512, July-Oct. '42
- COTTEY, J.**, See **BRULE, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- COTTIS, G. W.**, Fallacy of peritoneal drainage, *Am. J. Surg.* 60: 204-208, May '43
- COTTON, J. M.**, See **ALTMAN, L. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- COTTON**
- etiology of acute illness among workers using low-grade stained cotton, [R. Schneller, P. A. Neal & B. H. Caminita] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 32: 1345-1359, Dec. '42
- foreign body granulomas (adhesive arachnoiditis) produced by surgical cotton, [F. H. Mayfield & W. M. German] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 581-586, April '43
- oxidized cotton, immunologically specific polysaccharide, [M. Heidelberger & G. L. Hobby] *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc.* 28: 516-518, Dec. '42
- sutures: See **Sutures**
- COTTON-WOOL SANDWICH**: See **Gastrointestinal Tract**, foreign bodies
- COTTONSEED**
- protein value of soybeans, peanuts, and cottonseed, *Nutrition Rev.* 1: 178-180, April '43
- lar: See **Mosquitoes, eradication**
- CO TUI**: See **MULHOLLAND, J. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **SHAPIROFF, B. G. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- COUCH, J. H.**, First aid in war time emergencies, *Proc. Roy. Canad. Inst. (Ser. 3A)* 7: 38-39, '41-'42
- COUGH**
- See also **Tuberculosis, Pulmonary**
- atomizing of mouth and nose secretions into air as revealed by high-speed photography, [M. W. Jenkinson] *Aerobiology*, pp. 106-128, '42
- bilateral cough in infants; clinical study of case probably due to tuberculosis of tracheobronchial lymph nodes, [J. B. Mendilharzu & J. C. Oyhenart] *An. Soc. puericult. Buenos Aires* 8: 277-284, July-Sept. '42
- persistent cough produced by ascariasis, with case report, [W. Marshall] *Journal-Lancet* 63: 72-73, March '43
- psychopathology of coughing, [O. Fenichel] *Psychosom. Med.* 5: 181-184, April '43
- therapy, cough mixture for children, [J. Zahorsky] *Arch. Pediat.* 60: 88-89, Feb. '43
- ipredin (opium-ephedrine preparation) as remedy in bronchial diseases, [W. Huber] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 936-938, Aug. 29, '42
- poisoning in infants due to common cough syrups, [J. L. Wilson] *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 42: 267-269, April '43
- COULLAUT MENDIGUTIA, R.**, and **FERNANDEZ NOGUERA, J.**, Sobre un caso de nefrosis amiloidea, *Medicina, Madrid* 10: 472-484, Dec. '42
- COULSTON, F.**, See **HUFF, C. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- COULTER, J. S.**, Physical and occupational therapy in rehabilitation, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 866-867, March 13, '43; *Arch. Phys. Therapy* 24: 295-298, May '43
- and **CARTER, H. A.**, Need for physical therapy technicians, *Arch. Phys. Therapy* 24: 100-104, Feb. '43; also, *Physiotherapy Rev.* 23: 114-117, May-June '43
- See **HARDT, L. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- COULTHARD, C. E.**, and others, Notatin; anti-bacterial glucose-aerodehydrogenase from *Penicillium notatum* Westling, *Nature, London* 150: 634-635, Nov. 28, '42
- COUMARIN**
- effects: See also **Embolism, pulmonary**; **Thrombophlebitis**, postoperative; **Thrombosis**, postoperative
- bleeding time in mice following oral administration of 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin), [J. J. Lallach, M. H. Lallach & A. L. Copley] *Surgery* 13: 316-321, Feb. '43
- clot resistance in mice and mechanism of hemostasis (experiments using 3,3'-methylene-bis-4-hydroxycoumarin and heparin), [J. J. Lallach & A. L. Copley] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 224-237, Feb. '43
- critical study of 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin), [C. S. Davidson & H. MacDonald] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 24-33, Jan. '43
- effect of coumarin and dicoumarin (3,3'-methylene-bis-4-hydroxycoumarin) derivatives on prothrombin level, [J. Lehmann] *Lancet* 1: 458-459, April 10, '43
- effect of vitamin K upon hypoprothrombinemia induced by dicoumarol (3,3'-methylene-bis-4-hydroxycoumarin) in man, [S. Shapiro, M. H. Redish & H. A. Campbell] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 12-15, Jan. '43
- effects of certain anesthetics on prothrombin time in rat before and after administration of dicoumarol (3,3'-methylene-bis-4-hydroxycoumarin), [F. R. Steggerda & R. K. Richards] *Anesth. & Analg.* 22: 1-4, Jan.-Feb. '43
- hemorrhagic sweet clover disease; hypoprothrombinemia in rat induced by salicylic acid (comparison with 3,3'-methylene-bis-4-hydroxycoumarin), [K. P. Link & others] *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 463-474, Feb. '43
- influence of fever upon action of 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin), [R. K. Richards] *Science* 97: 313, April 2, '43
- therapy: See also **Embolism, therapy**; **Thrombophlebitis, therapy**; **Thrombosis, retinal**; **Thrombosis, therapy**
- hemorrhagic agent 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin); report on further clinical observations, [J. B. Bingham, O. O. Meyer & B. Howard] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 587-594, April '43
- toxicity, immediate effects of 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin) on experimental animals, [K. G. Wakim, K. K. Chen & W. D. Gatch] *Surg. Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 323-326, March '43
- dicoumarol (3,3'-methylene-bis-4-hydroxycoumarin) in rats with impaired liver or kidney function, [R. K. Richards & F. R. Steggerda] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 358-360, April '43
- COUNCIL ON PHYSICAL THERAPY**: See **American Medical Association**
- COUNSELL, W. D.**, Air Force eye standards and examination procedure, *Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia* (1940): 2: 7-18, '41

- COUNSELL, W. D.**—Continued
Standards of colour vision for Air Force, *Tr.Ophth.Soc. Australia* (1941) 3: 118-120, '42
Night vision and aviation, *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1941) 3: 126-129, '42
Orthoptics and depth perception; review of some of the more readily available literature, *Tr.Ophth.Soc. Australia* (1941) 3: 130-144, '42
- COUNSELLER, V. S.**, Urinary incontinence in women, *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 45: 479-489, March '43
- See **PRIESTLEY, J. T.**, *jt. auth.*
- COUNT, E. W.**, Growth patterns of human physique; approach to kinetic anthropometry, *Human Biol.* 15: 1-32, Feb. '43
- COUNTERIRRITATION**: See Rheumatism, therapy
- COURNAND, A.**: See **JOHNSON, A. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **MAIER, H. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- COURRIER, R.**, L'action kératinisante de la désoxycorticostérone sur le vagin, et les différentes propriétés des trois substances hormonales progestatives, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 196, '42
- and **POUMEAU-DELILLE, G.**, Le déviduome provoqué et l'ouverture de la symphyse pubienne chez le cobaye, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 138, '42
Action de la désoxycorticostérone sur la surrénale, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 261, '42
- COURT, A. T.**, Industrial absenteeism, *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 313-318, March '43
- COURT, D.**, and **TAYLOR, S.**, Slowly acting pituitary preparations in diabetes insipidus, *Lancet* 1: 265-267, Feb. 27, '43
- COURVILLE, C. B.**, Present status of experimental neuroembryology; re-evaluation of fundamental principles of development of nervous system, *Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 7: 162-181, Dec. '42
Parasagittal syndrome; experiences with degenerative lesions of brain simulating effects of parasagittal meningioma, *Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 8: 31-34, March '43
- COUTINHO, A.**, and **RUSSO, E.**, Um caso de espirotrichose por *Sporotrichum schenckii*, *Brasil-med.* 56: 419-420, Sept. 5, '42
- COUTTS, W. E.**, Cervicitis amicrobianas, *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21: 711-717, Nov. 30, '42
Consideraciones sobre algunos aspectos de venereología contemporánea, *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 1175-1183, Dec. '42
Los virus y su importancia en patología general, *Rev.med.de Chile* 71: 28-34, Jan. '43
Treatment of granuloma venereum during its different periods, *Urol.&Cutan.Rev.* 47: 1-2, Jan. '43
Associated gonorrhoea and lymphogranuloma venereum urethral infection in males, *Brit.J.Ven.Dis.* 19: 37-39, March '43
Genito-urinary lesions in lymphogranuloma venereum, *J. Urol.* 49: 595-599, April '43
- and **BRIEVA, I.**, Inclusiones citoplásmicas y libres del tipo Miyagawa en el saco lacrimal, *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 5: 3-4, June '42
Linitis plástica del estómago y su posible naturaleza linfogranulomatosa, *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 5: 105-108, Sept. '42
- and **OPAZO, L.**, La naturaleza linfogranulomatosa de ciertas formas de celulitis perirectales subagudas o leñosas a punto de partida prostático, *Rev.med.de Chile* 70: 869-873, Nov. '42
- and others, Visible forms and possible life cycle of lymphogranuloma venereum virus, *J.Trop.Med.* 45: 137-143, Sept. 15, '42
- COVELL, G.**, Note on economy in use of anti-malarial drugs, *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 643-646, Nov. '42
Public health organization; public health aspect of malaria control, *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 741-744, Dec. '42
- COVENTRY, W. A.**, Progress of obstetrics during past 25 years, *Minnesota Med.* 26: 84-86, Jan. '43
- COVEY, G. W.**, Chronic cor pulmonale with report of case, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 851-857, May '43
- COVODE, W. M.**: See **AREY, L. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- COWAN, D. R. W.**, Pulmonary tuberculosis; Adelaide "health survey," *M.J.Australia* 2: 353-357, Oct. 17, '42
- COWAN, G. A.**, Dental emergency, *St.Barth.Hosp.J.* 47: 97-99, March '43
- COWARD, K. H.**, Relation between increase in weight of rats during dosing period of vitamin A and B₆ determinations and standard deviation of that increase, *Biochem.J.* 36: 795-796, Dec. '42
- COWDEN, F. E.**: See **PAYNE, J. T.**, *jt. auth.*
- COWDRY, E. V.**, New public health, *Scient.Monthly* 55: 355-360, Oct. '42
Factors in aging, *Scient.Monthly* 56: 370-374, April '43
- COWELL, E. M.**, Stretcher-bearers' hip sling, *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 79: 309-310, Dec. '42
Forward medical services of Red Army, *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 80: 83-88, Feb. '43
- COWEN, D.**: See **KOCH, F. L. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- COWEN, P. A.**, Testing Indian school pupils in state of New York, *Ment.Hyg.* 27: 80-82, Jan. '43
- COWGILL, E. J.**, and **WINDLE, W. F.**, Development of cranial sympathetic ganglia in cat, *J.Comp.Neurol.* 77: 619-630, Dec. '42
- COWGILL, G. R.**, Some food problems in war time, *Yale Rev.* 32: 251-262, '43
Role of nutritional deficiency in nervous and mental disease; contributions of physiological investigations, *A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.* (1941) 22: 3-12, '43
Current nutritional activity in industry; review and appraisal, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 817-820; 868-871, March 13, '43
Handbook of nutrition; improving quality of cheap staple foods, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 437-440, June 12, '43
- and **SALOMON, K.**, Possible toxicity of lead alloys; experiments on rat with solder, *J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.* 25: 81-90, March '43
- See **SALOMON, K.**, *jt. auth.*
- COWIE, D. B.**: See **LORIMER, A. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **WHITE, T. N.**, *jt. auth.*
- COWPER, O. R.**, and **CAORSI, C. I.**, Interrupción del embarazo por el método Boero modificado, *Día méd.* 15: 198-199, March 8, '43
- COX, A.**: See **GUTHRIE, D.**, *jt. auth.*
- COX, A. J., JR.**: See **AMBROSE, A. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- COX, E.**, Doctor in court, *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 614-618, Feb. '43
- COX, G.**: See **McKAY, W.**, *jt. auth.*
- COX, G. L.**, Pulmonary tuberculosis in children, *M.Oficer* 69: 150, May 15, '43
- COX, M. F.**: See **LANKFORD, C. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- COX, O. F.**, and **McDERMOTT, M. V.**, Methods of transmitting material to laboratory for gonococcus cultural studies, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 149-152, Feb. '43
- COX, R. T.**: See **NACHMANSON, D.**, *jt. auth.*
- COX, S. L.**, Importance of preventive measures in tuberculosis program, *Journal-Lancet* 63: 88-89, April '43
- COX, STANLEY CULLEN**: See *Obituaries*
- COX, W. M., JR.**, **MUELLER, A. J.**, and **FICKAS, D.**, Nitrogen balance in human tryptophane deficiency, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med.* 51: 303-305, Nov. '42
- See **ELMAN, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **MUELLER, A. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- COXA PLANA**: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
- COXA VARA**: See Hip, deformities
- COXALGIA**: See Hip, tuberculosis
- COYER, H. A.**, and **WIDDER, G. M.**, Prevalence of hernia, actual, potential and healed, in defense worker as found at Mechanicsburg Naval Supply Depot, *Hahne-man.Monthly* 78: 60-63, Feb. '43
- COYTE, R.**, Non-operative treatment of hernia; trusses and belts, *Practitioner* 149: 312-315, Nov. '42
- COZEN, L. N.**, Prone position for exposing medial meniscus of knee joint, *Arch.Surg.* 46: 616-618, May '43
Malingering among soldiers; orthopedic aspects, *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 655-657, June '43
- CRABTREE, J. A.**, War time health and medical problems (Alpha Omega Alpha lecture), *J.A.Am.M.Coll.* 18: 95-104, March '43
- CRACOVANER, D. J.**, Mobile surgical unit, *U.S.Nav.M. Bull.* 41: 837-845, May '43
- CRAFT, A. W. J.**, Limb fitting after industrial accidents, *M.Press* 208: 303-307, Nov. '42
Care and treatment of amputations, *M.Press* 209: 186-190, March 24, '43; also, *Guy's Hosp.Gaz.* 57: 86-91, April 17, '43
- CRAFT, C. B.**: See **BELLIS, C. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- CRAGO, M.**, Mantoux test versus patch test, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 603, May 15, '43
- CRAIGWALL, G. O.**: See **GOETT, E. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- CRAIG, F. N.**, and **BEECHER, H. K.**, Effect of oxygen tension on metabolism of cerebral cortex, medulla and spinal cord, *J.Neurophysiol.* 6: 135-141, March '43
Effect of low oxygen tension on tissue metabolism (retina), *J.Gen.Physiol.* 26: 467-472, May '43
Effect of carbon dioxide tension on tissue metabolism (retina), *J.Gen.Physiol.* 26: 473-478, May '43
- See **BEECHER, H. K.**, *jt. auth.*
- CRAIG, P. C.**, Ophthalmic surgeon's spectacles, *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 485-486, March '43
- CRAIG, R. L. (Durham, N. C.)**, Case of epidermoid tumor of spinal cord; review of literature of spinal epidermoids and dermoids, *Surgery* 13: 354-367, March '43
- CRAIG, R. L. (New York)**, and **KRAFF, H.**, Treatment of acute inflammatory pelvic masses of tubal origin by iontophoresis with acetyl beta methyl choline chloride, with report of 94 cases, *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 45: 96-102, Jan. '43
- CRAIG, W. M.**, War injuries of head, *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 11: 474-478, Dec. '42
Reaction of central nervous system to trauma, *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 40: 18-27, Jan. '43
War wounds of peripheral nerves, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 613-624, May '43
- CRAIGE, B., JR.**: See **BLAKE, F. G.**, *jt. auth.*

CRAIN, K. C., Voluntary hospitals should prepare for general food rationing, *Hosp. Management* 55:13, Jan. '43

Survey shows overwhelming opposition to Social Security hospital plan; extension of voluntary Blue Cross type of plan held to be solution of problem, *Hosp. Management* 55:15, March '43

Analysis reveals feeble case for federal hospitalization plan, *Hosp. Management* 55:17, May '43

CRAINZ, F., Azione della nicotamide sull'utero, *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper.* 16:742, Nov. '41

CRALLEY, L. J.: See **CRALLEY, L. V.**, *jt. auth.*

CRALLEY, L. V., **SHEA, T. E.**, and **CRALLEY, L. J.**, Modification of silica gel method for determination of atmospheric organic solvent vapors, *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25:172-174, April '43

CRAM, E. B., Studies on oxyuriasis; summary and conclusions, *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65:46-59, Jan. '43

CRAMER, W., and **STOWELL, R. E.**, Skin carcinogenesis by single application of 20-methylcholanthrene, *Cancer Research* 3:36-42, Jan. '43

—See **SIMPSON, W. L.** (St. Louis), *jt. auth.*

CRAMPON, P.: See **GERNEZ, C.**, *jt. auth.*

CRAMPS

—neuromuscular dystrophy during pregnancy and labor (role in uterine inertia), [J. R. Goodall] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 10:119-131, May-June '43

—night cramps and quinine, [A. Gootnick] *Arch. Int. Med.* 71:555-562, April '43

CRANCH, A. L., Indirect radiograph (mass radiography)—some technical data, *Radiography* 9:1-5, Jan. '43

CRANDALL, W. A.: See **PATTERSON, J. M.**, *jt. auth.*

CRANDON, J. H.: See **LUND, C. C.**, *jt. auth.*

CRANE, M., Necesidades nutritivas y métodos de alimentación durante el primer año de vida, *Pediat. América* 1:160-164, March '43

CRANIOACACUNIA: See **Cranium**, abnormalities

CRANIOLOGY

—conditions for balancing head in Primates, [A. H. Schultz] *Am. J. Phys. Anthropol.* 29:483-497, Dec. '42

—crania of Siberia, [A. Hrdlička] *Am. J. Phys. Anthropol.* 29:435-481, Dec. '42

—cranium of Guajajara Indian; contribution to Brazilian anthropology, [Baptista Netto] *Arq. Inst. Benjamin*

Baptista 8:69-79, '42

—Mayan skulls of Copán, [H. D. Guilbert] *Am. J. Orthodontics* (Oral Surg. Sect.) 29:216-222, April '43

CRANIOMETRY

—anthropologic study of face height (relation to dental attrition), [F. Herzberg & R. Hollic] *Am. J. Orthodontics* 29:90-100, Feb. '43

—combined cranial, cerebral and ventricular volumetry; principles, application and comparison with Reicherdt's method, [R. de Montmollin] *Schweiz. med. Wehnschr.* 72:1038-1041, Sept. 19, '42

—cranial capacities by both plastic and water techniques with cranial linear measurements of reserve collection; white and Negro, [K. Simmons] *Human Biol.* 14:473-498, Dec. '42

—has x-ray pelvimetry reduced incidence of cesarean section for cephalopelvic disproportion? [F. S. Kellogg] *M. Rec. & Ann.* 36:399-405, Sept. '42

—head molding during labor, [H. C. Moley] *Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc.* (1942) 67:182-202, '43

—metric study of undeformed Indian crania from Peru, [M. T. Newman] *Am. J. Phys. Anthropol.* 1:21-45, March '43

—Mexican crania, [M. S. Goldstein] *Am. J. Phys. Anthropol.* 1:83-93, March '43

—skull of midge from Peru, [A. Hrdlička] *Am. J. Phys. Anthropol.* 1:71-82, March '43

CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA: See **Pituitary Body**, tumors

CRANIORACHISCHISIS: See **Monsters**

CRANIUM

See also **Craniology**; **Cranimetry**; **Frontal Bone**; **Occipital Bone**; **Temporal Bone**; etc.

—normal amount of cerebrospinal fluid present within skull at birth, [E. L. Potter & W. Rosenbaum] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45:701-703, April '43

abnormalities: See also **Microcephaly**; **Occipital Bone**; etc.

—craniolacunia, [J. B. Hartley & C. W. F. Burnett] *J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp.* 50:1-12, Feb. '43

—radiologic diagnosis of craniolacunia, [J. B. Hartley & C. W. F. Burnett] *Brit. J. Radiol.* 16:99-108, April '43

—roentgen finding of curious osseous anomaly; large parietal foramen; case, [O. F. Noguera] *Radiologia* 5:116-118, May-June '42

blindness: See **Brain**, hernia

cancer, so-called "benign metastasizing glioma"; 2 cases with intracranial metastasis, [H. H. Friedman] *Arch. Surg.* 46:377-385, March '43

—primary adenocarcinoma of seminal vesicle with cranial metastases; case, [L. Morales, S. Obrador Alcalde & T. G. Perrin] *An. méd.* 4:3-16, Jan.-March '43

embryology, os ptericum; frequency and systematization, [A. Smith] *Arq. Inst. Benjamin Baptista* 8:109-127, '42

CRANIUM—Continued

fractures, and brain injuries, [H. E. Mock] *J. Indiana M.A.* 36:1-10, Jan. '43

—bacteriology of wounds of compound fractures, [D. Munro] *New England J. Med.* 227:939-944, Dec. 17, '42

—case of traumatic ventricular pneumocephalus, [D. O. Davies] *Brit. J. Surg.* 30:237-239, Jan. '43

—compound fractures, [C. C. Coleman] *South. M. J.* 36:449-451, June '43

—compound fractures; study of 104 consecutive patients, [W. Pickles] *New England J. Med.* 228:413-418, April 1, '43

—depressed fractures, [R. E. Semmes] *Memphis M. J.* 18:39-40, March '43

—management, [H. E. Mock] *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 42:273-274, April '43

—sulfonamide therapy of secondary meningitis; post-traumatic meningococcal meningitis, [J. Opitz & C. Crivellari] *Semana méd.* 2:1554-1561, Dec. 24, '42

hemorrhage, surgical treatment of intracranial hemorrhage complicating eclampsia, [W. D. Abbott] *Am. J. Surg.* 59:113-116, Jan. '43

ossification: See also **Bones**, growth; **Schüller-Christian Syndrome**

—early operation in premature cranial synostosis for prevention of blindness and other sequelae; 5 case reports with follow-up, [H. K. Faber & E. B. Towne] *J. Pediat.* 22:286-307, March '43; correction 22:611, May '43

osteomyelitis, pathologic changes of temporal bone in osteomyelitis of skull, [H. Brunner] *Laryngoscope* 52:954-967, Dec. '42

—after gunshot wounds, [A. S. Orlovskiy] *Vopr. neyrokhir.* (no. 4) 5:76, '41

—infections with anaerobic streptococci, [T. C. Gallo-way] *Tr. Am. Laryng. A.* 64:35-51, '42

—resulting from infection in sinuses, [W. L. Simpson] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37:463-490, April '43

—surgical therapy, [P. Lengemann] *München. med. Wehnschr.* 89:246, March 13, '42

pathology, hypophysial origin of metabolic cranioopathies; case of hyperostosis, [V. Altava] *Med. españ.* 8:495-497, Nov. '42

—effect of bone dysplasia (overgrowth) on cranial nerves in vitamin A-deficient animals, [E. Mellanby] *J. Physiol.* 101:408-431, March 25, '43

—in case of Gaucher's disease complicating pregnancy, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, J. L. Codebue & P. Paseyro] *Arch. urug. de méd., cir. y especialid.* 21:237-268, Sept. '42

—meningioma of falx cerebri with invasion of longitudinal sinus and hyperostosis; extirpation of tumor and hyperostosis with resection of longitudinal sinus; case, [R. Morea] *Rev. neurol. de Buenos Aires* 7:321-330, Oct.-Dec. '42

—meningioma with bone changes of face, [J. C. Gros] *Bol. Liga contra el cáncer* 17:315-317, Oct. '42

pressure in: See also **Cerebrospinal Fluid**, pressure

—analysis of headache associated with changes in pressure; experimental studies, [E. C. Kunkle, B. S. Ray & H. G. Wolf] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49:323-358, March '43

—cerebrospinal fluid and subarachnoid pressure in cerebral trauma, [A. E. Kulikov] *Soviet. med.* (no. 12) 5:27, '41

—effect of variations in subarachnoid pressure on venous pressure in superior longitudinal sinus and in torcular of dog, [T. H. B. Bedford] *J. Physiol.* 101:362-368, Nov. 30, '42

—fatal intracranial venous hematoma following ventricular drainage, [J. Schorstein] *J. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 5:142-147, July-Oct. '42

—general paralysis with intracranial hypertension, papilledema and atypical biologic reactions; anatomoclinical study, [S. Chichilnitsky] *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56:430-436, Aug. 15-30, '42; also *Rev. neurol. de Buenos Aires* 7:379-395, Oct.-Dec. '42

—syndrome of hypertension, [R. Jiménez Malgrat] *Inform. méd.* 6:22-30, March '42

—ventriculocisternostomy for drainage of spinal fluid in case of craniopharyngioma, [J. Rossier] *Confinia neurol.* 4:330-333, '42

roentgenography: See also **Brain**, roentgenography; **Cranimetry**; **Sella Turcica**; other subheads under **Cranium**; etc.

—roentgen aspects of normal cranium in relation to tumors of brain, [M. & F. Arco] *Medicina, Madrid* 10:352-378, Nov. '42

shape of: See also **Cranimetry**

—effects of thyroidectomy on domestic rabbit, [M. W. Hunter & P. B. Sawin] *Am. J. Anat.* 71:417-449, Nov. '42

surgery: See also **Trephining**; and other subheads under **Cranium**

—neurosurgical head rest, [R. Gottschalk & G. Buschenhenke] *Ann. Surg.* 116:954-956, Dec. '42

—repair of defect by insertion of vitallium plate, [W. H. Parsons] *South. Surgeon* 11:840-845, Dec. '42

CRANIUM, surgery—Continued

- repair of defects with tantalum; experimental study. [R. H. Pudenz] J.A.M.A. 121: 478-481, Feb. 13, '43
- repair of large defects; case repaired by graft from ilium. [V. S. Lambros] Arch.Surg. 46: 375-380, April '43
- tantalum as metallic implant to repair defects; preliminary report. [O. H. Fuhrer] J.A.M.A. 121: 931-933, March 20, '43
- tumors, calcified intracranial tumor.** [S. P. Meadows] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 36: 36-37, Nov. '42
- cavernous hemangioma; case. [D. H. Echols & L. R. J. Kleinsasser] Am.J.Surg. 60: 134-136, April '43
- clinical aspects of intracranial tumors; diagnostic difficulties. [A. Austregesilo & A. Borges-Fortes] Cultura med. 4: 3-13, July-Aug. '42
- dermoid and epidermoid tumors (cholesteatomas) of central nervous system; 23 cases. [C. W. Rand & D. L. Reeves] Arch.Surg. 46: 350-376, March '43
- intracranial dermoid and epidermoid tumors. [J. Martin & L. Davis] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 49: 56-70, Jan. '43
- intracranial epidermoids (cholesteatomata) occurring simultaneously below and above tentorium. [H. A. Black] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 49: 214-222, Feb. '43
- morphology of intracranial dysembryoma. [V. M. Gakkell] Vopr.neyrokhir. (no. 4) 5: 3, '41
- osteochondromas arising from base of skull. [C. F. List] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 480-492, April '43
- osteoma associated with parasagittal meningioma. [R. A. Money] M.J.Australia 1: 184-186, Feb. 27, '43
- solitary intracranial chondroma. [R. A. Money] M.J.Australia 1: 181-183, Feb. 27, '43
- solitary myeloma; case. [J. J. Esposito] Radiology 40: 195-197, Feb. '43
- wounds and injuries:** See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Head, wounds and injuries
- anatomicopathologic characteristics of war wounds. [V. M. Gakkell] Vopr.neyrokhir. (no. 2) 5: 25, '41
- changes of ocular fundus after gunshot wounds. [V. G. Samsonova] Vestnik oftal. (nos. 3-4) 19: 132-134, '41
- considerable aggravation of benign diabetes following slight trauma; case. [R. Pépin & A. Barbeau] J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 525-529, Nov.-Dec. '42
- osteomyelitis after gunshot wounds. [A. S. Orlovskiy] Vopr.neyrokhir. (no. 4) 5: 76, '41
- otoneurophthalmologic study of recent closed trauma. [J. A. Barré] Confina. neurol. 4: 358-366, '42
- pyramidal syndrome associated with lesions of premotor and motor zones in gunshot wounds. [E. V. Shmidt] Vopr.neyrokhir. (no. 3) 6: 40-49, '42
- "subjective syndrome" in occupational accidents. [L. Cattaneo] Rev.Assoc.med.argent. 56: 379-382, July 15-30, '42
- CRASTER, C. V., and HASKIN, A. N.** Food infection by *Salmonella para-typhi*. J.M.Soc. New Jersey 40: 134-136, April '43
- CRAYER, B. N.** Future of propylene glycol. Mod.Hosp. 60: 110, May '43
- CRAYER, L. F.** Diagnostic problems of early cancer (Ludvig Hektoen lecture). Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 14: 410-420, May 15, '43
- CRAWFORD, A. M.** Problems of diagnosis in jaundice. Practitioner 150: 277-285, May '43
- CRAWFORD, A. S., and MUNSLOW, R. A.** Method of prolonged ventricular drainage. Ann.Surg. 117: 798-799, May '43
- CRAWFORD, G. M.:** See LANE, C. G., Jr. auth.
- CRAWFORD, J.** Bureau of Examining Boards—its duties and functions. Nebraska M.J. 28: 152-153, May '43
- CRAWFORD, J. H.** Aneurysm of heart. Arch.Int.Med. 71: 502-513, April '43
- CRAWFORD, J. P., and HERTERT, L. D.** Standardization of blood grouping serum. Mil.Surgeon 92: 31-34, Jan. '43
- CRAWFORD, R., and STEWART, C. A.** Gastric ulceration complicating erythroblastosis fetalis. Journal-Lancet 63: 131-133, May '43
- CRAWFORD, R. A. D.** Case of multiple intra-ocular foreign bodies. Brit.J.Ophth. 27: 227-229, May '43
- CRAWFORD, R. H.** Recto-vaginal fistula: case report. North Carolina M.J. 4: 133-136, April '43
- CRAWFORD, T., KING, E. F., and RODGERS, H. W.** Haemangioma of orbit, removed by operation. Brit. J.Ophth. 27: 61-68, Feb. '43
- CRAYS, W. H.:** See TITCHE, L. L., Jr. auth.
- CREAGH, E. P. N.** Notes on 4 cases of blackwater fever occurring in Southern Nigeria. J.Roy.Army M.Corp 80: 64-72, Feb. '43

CREAM

- dietary factor essential for guinea pigs; isolation from raw cream. [W. J. van Wagtenonk & R. Wulzen] Arch.Biochem. 1: 373-377, Feb. '43

CREATINE AND CREATININE

- See also Acid, creatinephosphoric
- content of transplanted hepatomas and of normal and regenerating liver. [J. P. Greenstein] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. 3: 287-291, Dec. '42
- in urine: See Urine, creatine and creatinine

CREATINE AND CREATININE—Continued

- metabolism,** effect of administering cyanamide, guanidine acetate and sodium benzoate, with and without amino acids, upon creatine content of rat muscle. [P. Pizzolato & H. H. Beard] Arch.Biochem. 1: 187-190, Dec. '42
- origin of muscle creatine. [F. Menne] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 273: 103: 269, '42
- CREECH, H. J.:** See COONS, A. H., Jr. auth.
- See JONES, R. N., Jr. auth.
- CREeping ERUPTION**
 - [E. C. Schwarz] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 782-784, Dec. '42
 - subcutaneous myiasis. [L. García Durán] Rev.san.de policia 2: 201-203, July-Aug. '42
 - surgical diathermy as new therapy of serpiginous linear dermatitis due to *Ancylostoma brasiliensis*. [J. Dias de Moraes] Gaz.clin. 40: 369-370, Nov. '42
 - two new cases. [M. H. Iglesia] Rev.med.Corrientes 1: 94-97, Oct. 9, '42
- CREER, R. P.** Medical illustration in United States Army: historical and present considerations. J.Lab. & Clin. Med. 28: 651-661, Feb. '43
- CREEVY, C. D.** Hormones and carcinoma of prostate. Journal-Lancet 62: 452-454, Dec. '42
- CREGOR, FRANK W.:** See Obituaries
- CREMER, H. D.** Physiologisch-chemische Untersuchungen beim Wundschokk. Deut.Militärarz 7: 79, Feb. '42; abstr., Bull.War Med. 3: 150-151, Nov. '42
- CREOLIN (cressol preparation):** See Scabies, therapy
- CREOSOTE**
 - expectorant action of creosote and gualacols. [M. E. T. Stevens, A. K. Ronan, T. S. Sourkes & E. M. Boyd] Canad.M.A.J. 48: 124-127, Feb. '43
- CRESCENZO, V. M.** Cranio-cerebral injuries. J.Bowman Gray School Med. 1: 85-91, May '43
- CRESCHI, J. V.:** See CONNORS, D. A., Jr. auth.
- CRESOL:** See Scabies, therapy
- CRESPO GALIANA, J.** Los derivados tiazólicos en el tratamiento de la blenorragia. Actas dermo-sif. 34: 212-216, Dec. '42
- CRESYL PHOSPHATES**
 - poisoning, with polyneuritic symptoms, from use of tri-o-cresyl phosphate as fat substitute in cooking. [F. Humpe] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 448, May 15, '42
- CRETA PRAEPARATA:** See Calcium and Calcium Compounds, carbonate
- CRETINISM**
 - clinical aspects of congenital myxedema in children. [T. N. Bonchovskaya] Pediatriya, no. 2, p. 60, '41
 - congenital myxedema without mental retardation. [J. C. Mussio Fournier & J. M. Cervino] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 3: 265-267, May '43
 - familial cretinism; 2 brothers exhibiting thyroid deficiency and epiphyseal dysgenesis. [I. P. Bronstein, L.E. Bower & J. Murphy] Am.J.M.Sc. 205: 114-117, Jan. '43
- CRIDER, J. O.:** See THOMAS, J. E., Jr. auth.
- See RAMSAY, A. J., Jr. auth.
- CRIP, L. H.** Use of dried extracts in practice of allergy. J.Allergy 14: 133-144, Jan. '43
- Allergy to argyrol. J.A.M.A. 121: 421-422, Feb. 6, '43
- Practice of allergy in Veterans Administration. M. Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 414-418, April '43
- Importance of allergy in practice of pediatrics. Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 816-821, May '43
- CRIGLER, C. W.:** See SHIMKIN, M. B., Jr. auth.
- CRILE, G., GLASSER, O., and QUIRING, D. P.** Shock, exhaustion, and restoration in war. Cleveland Clin. Quart. 10: 3-9, Jan. '43
- CRILE, G., JR.** Experiences of surgical service of United States Naval Hospital, Auckland, New Zealand, with casualties from initial Solomon Islands engagement. U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 306-324, March '43
- CRILE, GEORGE WASHINGTON (1864-1943)**
 - Arch.Physiotherapy 24: 108-109, Feb. '43
 - J.A.M.A. 121: 209, Jan. 16, '43
 - [D. C. Balfour] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 378-383, March '43
 - [A. N. Canónico] Dia méd. 15: 115-116, Feb. 8, '43
 - [W. Langdon-Brown] Brit.M.J. 1: 116-117, Jan. 23, '43
 - [W. G. Leutner] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 28: 7-8, Feb. '43
 - [D. Marine] Science 97: 277-278, March 26, '43
 - [G. G. Turner] Brit.M.J. 1: 271-272, Feb. 27, '43
 - biographical outline. Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 28: 21-23, Feb. '43
 - Brigadier General George W. Crile, Army Medical Reserve. Mil.Surgeon 92: 348-349, March '43
 - George Crile and American College of Surgeons. [I. Abell] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 28: 17-20, Feb. '43
 - George Crile on frontiers of knowledge. [W. E. Wickenden] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 28: 9-12, Feb. '43; also, Cleveland Clin. Quart. (no. 2) 10: 12-16, April '43
 - George Crile—United States Army and American Medical Association. [F. W. Rankin] Bull.Am.Coll. Surgeons 28: 13-16, Feb. '43

CRILE, GEORGE WASHINGTON (1864-1943)—Continued
—memorial to George Crile, M.D., surgeon and scientist, Cleveland Clin.Quart. (no. 2) 10: 1-34, April '43

CRIME AND CRIMINALS

- See also Abortion, criminal; Delinquency; Homicide; Infanticide; Jurisprudence, Medical; Prisons and Prisoners; etc.
- criminal interrogation with lie detector (polygraph): 8 years' experience by Michigan State Police, [L. Snyder] Ann.Int.Med. 18: 551-563, April '43
 - heredity aspects in prevention of crime, [R. Ritter] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 68: 535, May 22, '42
 - medical and social factors in crime, [A. W. Stearns] Ann.Int.Med. 18: 599-605, April '43
 - medicolegal aspects of physical anthropology, [E. A. Hooton] Clinica 1: 1612-1624, April '43
 - medicolegal study of sexual abuses in Bogotá, [G. Uribe Cua] Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla 9: 18-36, Aug. '42
 - probative aspects of early Germanic codes, Carolina and Bambergensis, [S. Polsky & S. Beresford] Ann. Int.Med. 18: 841-845, May '43
 - scientific crime detection laboratory, [J. E. Hoover] Clinica 1: 1503-1506, April '43
 - scientific position of criminology, [C. Fontán Balcestra] Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 505-516, Nov.-Dec. '42
 - sociologic and political trends of investigations, [E. Feltanes] Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 517-526, Nov.-Dec. '42
 - criminal responsibility**, medicolegal application of metrazol shock; diagnosis of epilepsy in case of homicide, [F. M. Cla] Rev. de psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 395-402, Sept.-Oct. '42
 - psychologic and psychiatric aspects**: See also Crime and Criminals, criminal responsibility; Delinquency; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in
 - Apache criminality, [G. Devereux & E. M. Loeb] J. Crim.Psychopath. 4: 424-430, Jan. '43
 - covenant of gangsters (German leaders), [E. Kris] J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 445-458, Jan. '43
 - criminal complex in honest man (case study), [E. A. Guthrie] J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 651-665, April '43
 - experimental studies in constitutional psychopathic inferiority, [B. M. Lindner] J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 484-500, Jan. '43
 - forensic psychiatry and criminal psychology during years 1938 and 1939, [H. W. Grahle] Allg.Ztschr. f.Psychiat. 119: 298, '42
 - hypocrisy: implications in criminal psychopathology, [E. Bergler] J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 605-627, April '43
 - investigative psychotherapy in certain types of criminals, [G. Zilboorg] New York State J.Med. 43: 928-930, May 15, '43
 - masochistic motivations in criminal behavior, [P. Q. Roche] J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 431-444, Jan. '43
 - matricide; case (including study of electroencephalograms and blood sugar), [D. Hill & W. Sargent] Lancet 1: 526-527, April 24, '43
 - medical and social factors in crime, [A. W. Stearns] Ann.Int.Med. 18: 599-605, April '43
 - primitive trends in civilized justice (with reference to capital punishment), [G. Zilboorg] J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 599-604, April '43
 - proposed functional classification of criminal behavior, [W. W. Argow] J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 687-701, April '43
 - psychiatric study of juveniles involved in homicide, [B. M. Patterson] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 13: 125-129, Jan. '43
 - psychoanalysis and crime, [J. Beibey] J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 639-649, April '43
 - psychologic and sociologic background of criminal, [C. R. Bird] J.Indiana M.A. 36: 128-134, March '43
 - psychologic, legal and sociologic aspects of crime, [S. L. Katzoff] J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 667-696, April '43
 - psychopathologic and psychopathic reactions in dogs, [J. Perlson & B. Karpman] J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 504-521, Jan. '43
 - psychotherapy of adult criminal, [B. Brancalle] J.Crim. Psychopath. 4: 472-483, Jan. '43
 - real and feigned amnesia (scientific proof and relations of law and medicine), [W. G. Lennox] Am.J. Psychiat. 99: 732-745, March '43
 - sociopathic offender, [W. N. East] Post-Grad.M.J. 18: 171-175, Oct. '42
 - statistical relationship between mental deficiency and crime in United States, [L. S. Penrose] Am.J.Ment. Deficiency 47: 462-466, April '43
 - symposium on social psychiatry: criminal psychiatry, [P. Q. Roche] Clinica 1: 958-971, Dec. '42
 - therapeutic survey of 100 consecutive cases of robbery, [S. H. Kaufman] J. Crim. Psychopath. 4: 629-638, April '43
 - thirty condemned men, [A. J. Rosanoff] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 484-495, Jan. '43

CRIMINOSIS: See Delinquency

CRIMM, P. D., WESTRA, J. J., and THOMPSON, R. E.
Pectin agar feeding in tuberculous enterocolitis. Am.Rev.Tuberc. 47: 493-499, May '43

de CRINIS, M., Ueber Schlaf und Schlafmittel, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 55: 141, Feb. 20, '42
Welche klinische Bedeutung hat der Gesichtsausdruck eines Kranken? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 55: 241, March 27, '42

CRIPPLES

- See also Abnormalities and Deformities
- importance of psychologic attitude in physically defective individuals, [K. M. Walthard] Schweiz.Arch. f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 50: 137-144, '42
 - care of**, nutrition services for crippled children, [A. L. Van Horn] J.Am.Dietet.A. 19: 193-195, March '43
 - home care of crippled children, [A. Miller] Pub.Health Nursing 35: 276-279, May '43
 - services for children in wartime Hawaii, [R. K. C. Lee & M. F. Johnson] Child 7: 79-80, Dec. '42
 - CRISCI, A., EPIFANIO, C., and RODRIGUEZ, A.**, Algunas consideraciones sobre el dibujo pulmonar controlateral al neumotórax (comunicación previa), Hoja fisiol. 2: 213-225, Sept. '42
 - CRISMER, R.**, Description clinique et radiologique d'un cas de fistule jéuno-colique secondaire à une tumeur maligne du colon descendant; quelques considérations à propos des troubles physio-pathologiques engendrés par les fistules jéuno-coliques, Gastro-entérologia 67: 113-124, '42
 - CRISP, L. R.**: See SCHNEITER, W., Jr. auth.
 - CRISP, W. H.**, Edward Jackson, M.D., 1856-1942, Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. 47: 117-118, Nov.-Dec. '42
Edward Jackson, student and teacher, Am.J.Ophth. 26: 1-12, Jan. '43; also, Rocky Mountain M.J. 40: 307-317, May '43
 - CRISTOL, D. S.**: See BOTNE, A. E., Jr. auth.
 - CRISWELL, J. R.**, Significance of aural discharge, Hahnemann.Monthly 77: 659-663, Dec. '42
 - CRIVELLARI, C. A.**: See OPIZZI, J., Jr. auth.
 - CROCKETT, J. L., JR.**, Malaria control in war areas, J.M.A.Alabama 12: 216-217, Jan. '43
 - CROFT, P. G.**: See RICHTER, D., Jr. auth.
 - CROHN, B. B.**, Clinical use of succinyl sulfathiazole (sulfasuxidine), Gastroenterology 1: 140-146, Feb. '43
Left pelvic masses, J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 10: 238-240, May-June '43
 - and DROSD, R., Coated tongue, Gastroenterology 1: 34-43, Jan. '43
 - CROHN, M. N.**: See FALKENSTEIN, A. P., Jr. auth.
 - CROHN'S DISEASE**: See Intestines, diseases
 - CROMWELL, N., and RIFE, D. G.**, Dermatoglyphics in relation to functional handedness, Human Biol. 14: 516-526, Dec. '42
 - CRON, R., BANNER, E. A., and NOVIS, W. F.**, Observation on syntropan on length of labor, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 45: 295-299, Feb. '43
 - CRONIN, T. D.**, Syndactylism; experiences in its correction, Tri-State M.J. 15: 2869, Jan. '43
Field of plastic surgery, M.Rec. & Ann. 36: 260-264, March '42
 - CROOK, M. N.**, Retest with Thurstone personality schedule after 6½ years, J.Gen.Psychol. 28: 111-120, Jan. '43
 - CROOKE, A. C., and SCOTT, E.**, Calorie control: new dietetic treatment of diabetes mellitus, Brit.M.J. 1: 64-66, Jan. 16, '43
 - CROOKS, J.**: See ADAMS, W. S. (Birmingham), Jr. auth.
 - CROOT, D.**, Instant cleaning of urine sugar tubes, Am. J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp. 7: 15, Jan. '43
 - CROPPER, C. F. J.**, Pre-clinical years, with special reference to teaching of: physiology, Brit.M.J. 1: 389-390, March 27, '43
 - CROSSIE, A., and SCARBOROUGH, H.**, Studies on stored blood; complement, iso-agglutinins and agglutinogens, Edinburgh M.J. 49: 766-772, Dec. '42
 - CROSSBY, E. M.**, Osteochondritis dissecans of elbow joint with unusual approach for removal of loose body, Connecticut M.J. 7: 170-171, March '43
 - CROSS, C. D.**: See KOHN, F., Jr. auth.
 - CROSSLEY, E. L., and JOHNSON, W. A.**, Bacteriological aspects of manufacture of spray-dried milk and whey powders, including some observations concerning moisture content and solubility, Bull.Hyg. 18: 238, March '43 [Abstract]
 - CROSSLEY, M. L.**: See ROBINSON, E. J., Jr. auth.
 - See VASSEL, B., Jr. auth.
 - CROSSMAN, L. W.**: See ALLEN, F. M., Jr. auth.
 - CROSSON, J. W.**, Responsibility of nursing profession in industry, Pub.Health Nursing 35: 98-103, Feb. '43
 - CROTHERS, S.**, Toxoplasmic encephalitis: clinical experience, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 49: 315-319, Feb. '43; also, J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 97: 86-92, Jan. '43
 - CROTTOGINI, J. J., and GIAMPIETRO, A.**, Consideraciones sobre asma y embarazo, Hoja fisiol. 2: 195-212, Sept. '42
 - CROTTY, J. G.**, Puerperal thrombophlebitis and phlegmasia alba dolens: method of management directed at prevention of recurrence in subsequent pregnancies, Cincinnati J.Med. 24: 146-151, June '43

CROUP

- suppurative pericarditis due to *Haemophilus influenzae* type B; characteristic syndrome ushered in by symptoms of croup, [P. J. Kresky] *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 65:305-313, Feb. '43
- diphtheritic:** See Diphtheria, laryngeal
- CROW, E. R.** Chest conditions simulating tuberculosis, *Minnesota Med.* 26:430-436, May '43
- CROWE, G. G.** Unusual wound of prostate, *Brit.J.Urol.* 14:177-180, Dec. '42
- Spontaneous reduction en masse of inguinal hernia, *Lancet* 1:517-518, April 24, '43
- CROWE, H. W.** Vaccine treatment of children with adult forms of rheumatism; summary of 100 cases, *M. Press* 208:336-338, Nov. 18, '42
- and **BRADFORD, E. A. M.** Winter sources of vitamin C, *Nature, London* 151:595, May 1, '43
- CROWE, S. J.** See **BORDLEY, J. E.**, jt. auth.
- CROWELL, L. A., JR.** Management of diabetes mellitus, *South.Med.& Surg.* 104:661-664, Dec. '42
- CROWFOOT, D.** See **BERENBLUM, I.**, jt. auth.
- CROWLEY, M. C.** See **NORTHROP, P. M.**, jt. auth.
- CROXATTO, H., CROXATTO, R., and ALLIENDE, J.** Destrucción de la pitocina por la aminopeptidasa de levadura de cerveza y por extractos hipertensinásicos de riñón, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18:441-453, Nov. '42
- See **ALONSO, O.**, jt. auth.
- See **CROXATTO, R.**, jt. auth.
- CROXATTO, R., CROXATTO, H., and MARTY, L.** Hypertensin, hydroxytyramine and action of renal hypertensor extracts, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52:64-67, Feb. '43
- See **ALONSO, O.**, jt. auth.
- See **CROXATTO, R.**, jt. auth.
- CRUCHET, R.** Sobre el método en medicina, *Semana méd.* 1:177-187, Jan. 28, '43 [in French]
- A propósito del tratamiento de la parálisis infantil, *Semana méd.* 1:581-590, March 18, '43
- CRUCIANI, J. A., and PRADA, O. E.** Sífilis y asma. ¿Puede la sífilis desempeñar algún papel en la aparición del síndrome asmático? Conclusiones que sugiere el examen de 1.200 asmáticos, *Semana méd.* 2:963-970, Oct. 22, '42
- GAVLIN, A., and ALALUF, J.** Variaciones geográficas y estacionales en la alergia alimenticia, *Día méd.* 15:153-154, Feb. 22, '43
- CRUESS, W. V.** Dehydration of foods in war-time, *Fruit Prod.J.& Am.Vinegar Indust.* 22:105, Dec. '42
- Dehydration of fruits and vegetables, *Indust.& Engin. Chem. (Indust. Ed.)* 35:53-61, Jan. '43
- CRUICKSHANK, E. M.** See **BACHARACH, A. L.**, jt. auth.
- CRUICKSHANK, J., and MACDONALD, A.** Aerobic culture of anaerobes with ascorbic acid, *Bull.Hyg.* 18:251, March '43 [Abstract]
- CRUICKSHANK, J. C.** See **BRAY, P. T.**, jt. auth.
- CRUICKSHANK, R.** Cross-infection in hospital wards, *Pub.Health* 56:17-19, Nov. '42
- See **van den ENDE, M.**, jt. auth.
- CRUMNEY, C. B.** Hypertrophic stenosis of pylorus, *Nova Scotia M.Bull.* 21:351-353, Dec. '42
- CRUNDEN, A. B.** See **POTTER, E. L.**, jt. auth.
- CRUTCHER, R. R., DANIEL, R. A., JR., and BILLINGS, F. T.** Effect of sulfanilamide, sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine upon peritoneum, *Ann.Surg.* 117:677-685, May '43
- See **DANIEL, R. A., JR.**, jt. auth.
- CRUTCHES**
- ring crutch, [H. Stockmeier] *Bull.War Med.* 3:387, March '43 [Abstract]
- CRUVEILHIER-BAUMGARTEN SYNDROME**
- [F. E. Bruno] *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 95:339-343, Jan. '43
- splenomegaly, portal hypertension and patent umbilical vein; case (with splenectomy), [H. L. Valk & S. F. Horne] *Ann.Surg.* 116:860-863, Dec. '42
- CRUZ AUNON, J., and RIVERO FAJARDO, J.** Los cuerpos del grupo R-SH en la sangre de los enfermos canceriales, *Rev.clin.españ.* 7:189-195, Nov. 15, '42
- CRUZ BUSTILLOS, C. A.** Otitis media aguda y paracetosis, *Vida nueva* 50:157-170, Oct. '42
- Alarmanete disnea en el curso de una afonía histérica; reporte de un caso, *Villaclara méd.* 10:246-255, Sept.-Oct. '42
- CRYING, intrauterine:** See *Vagitus Uterinus*
- CRYMBLE, P. T.** Three cases of prolonged faecal fistula following operation for appendicitis, *Brit.M.J.* 1:532-535, May 1, '43
- CRYOTHERAPY:** See Cold, therapy
- CRYPTORCHIDISM:** See Testes, undescended
- CRYSTALLINE LENS:** See Lens, Crystalline
- CSEREY-PECHANY, A.** Zwei Fälle von totaler Nabelfistel, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69:795, May 9, '42
- CUAJUNCO, F.** Development of human motor end plate, *Contrib.Embryol. (nos. 187-197)* 30:127-152, '42
- CUATRECASAS, J.** Aspectos médicos legales del reumatismo en los accidentes del trabajo, *Rev.argent.de reumatol.* 7:107-113, Sept. '42
- CUBITUS:** See Forearm

CUCCHISI, M. See **MASSON, C. A.**, jt. auth.

CUCUMIS

- anguria, factors of vitamin B complex in fruit, [J. Lucena] *Neurobiologia* 5:89-92, June '42
- CUELI, L. F., and BONNET, F.** El orificio de entrada "natural" en las lesiones por armas de fuego; formas clínico-forenses (a propósito de un caso de orificio de entrada nasal), *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56:96-98, Feb. 15-28, '42
- Suicidio por disparo precordial con rifle cal. 22, *Rev. Asoc.méd.argent.* 56:654-655, Dec. 15-30, '42
- CUENOD, VICTOR:** See *Obituaries*
- CUERPO MEDICO-FARMACEUTICO-DENTAL De SANTA CLARA**
- fiftieth anniversary of founding, [O. Lubián Morell] *Villaclara méd.* 11:5-21, Jan.-Feb. '43
- poem on physicians commemorating fiftieth anniversary of founding, [F. Martínez Rodríguez] *Villaclara méd.* 11:24-30, Jan.-Feb. '43
- CUERVO BARRENA, R., and ABREU, J. P.** Evolución de los casos mínimos y moderadamente avanzados, *Rev.tuberc.* Habana 5:52-61, Jan.-Dec. '41
- CUERVO MARQUEZ, LUIS (1863-1941)**
- tribute to memory, [M. A. Iriarte & J. Bejarano] *Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá* 11:165-175, Sept. '42
- del CUETO, R.** See **ROBLES, C.**, jt. auth.
- CUFF, J. R.** See **TURNER, E. L.**, jt. auth.
- CUFODONTI, A.** See **NEJDL, V.**, jt. auth.
- CUILLE, E. F.** Un sencillo dispositivo para el tratamiento de las úlceras de la córnea por el aire caliente, *Semana méd.* 1:566, March 11, '43
- CULBERTSON, C. S.** See **MARKEY, R. L.**, jt. auth.
- CULBERTSON, J. T.** Natural transmission of immunity against *Trichinella spiralis* from mother rats to their offspring, *J.Parasitol.* 29:114-116, April '43
- CULE, J. H.** Future of medical practice; personal view, *M.Press* 208:283-284, Oct. 28, '42
- CULICIDAE:** See Mosquitoes
- CULICIFUGES:** See Mosquitoes
- CULICOIDES:** See Flies
- CULLA, E.** Sobre un error de diagnóstico y tratamiento de un nevus, *Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir.* 18:643-645, Sept. '42
- CULLEN, A. B.** See **WALTON, R. P.**, jt. auth.
- CULLEN, C. H., and CHANCE, G. Q.** Air arthrography in lesions of semilunar cartilages, *Brit.J.Surg.* 30:241-245, Jan. '43
- CULLEN, S. C., and COOK, E. V.** Solubility of nitrous oxide in human blood, *J.Biol.Chem.* 147:23-26, Jan. '43
- See **BOOKHAMER, J. W.**, jt. auth.
- See **McQUISTON, W. O.**, jt. auth.
- CULO, G.** See **VEGA, M. N.**, jt. auth.
- CULPIN, M.** Psychology in general practice; introduction; attitude of general practitioner, *Practitioner* 150:51-56, Jan. '43
- CULTS:** See Medicine, cults
- CULTURE**
- Alpine peoples; character of various races and their cultural contributions, [W. Hellpach] *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 55:181, March 6, '42; 208, March 13, '42
- possibilities of cultural hygiene, [T. D. Elliot] *Psychiatry* 6:83-88, Feb. '43
- CULTURE MEDIUMS:** See Bacteria, culture mediums; Diphtheria, bacilli; Fungi, culture; Tissue, culture; etc.
- CULVER, G. J., WESTINGHOUSE, W., and KOENIG, E. C.** Report of case of benign gastric polyp producing gastrogenic diarrhea, *Ann.Int.Med.* 17:1013-1020, Dec. '42
- CUMBERLAND, M. C.** See **YOUNG, L. E.**, jt. auth.
- CUMLEY, R. W., and IRWIN, M. R.** Individual specificity of human serum, *J.Immunol.* 46:63-70, Feb. '43
- CUMMINS, H.** Human biology and medicine, *Bull.Tulane M.Fac.* 2:57-63, May '43
- See **RIFE, D. C.**, jt. auth.
- CUMMINS, S. D.** See **HARDY, A. V.**, jt. auth.
- CUNEO, B.** Jacques-Charles Bloch (1889-1941), *Presse méd.* 50:188, Feb. 18-21, '42
- CUNHA, B.** Considerações em torno dos gases de combate, *Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop.* 9:217-226, '41
- CUNHA, R.** Estudos sobre o "Hemophilus ducreyil"; isolamento, identificação, infecção experimental no homem e confronto de seu cultivo nos vários meios líquidos terapêuticos propostos, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 23:393-407, March '43
- CUNHA-LOPES, Fumo e tabagismo, Arch.brasil.de med.** 32:1-20, Jan. '42
- da CUNHA MOTTA, L.** Hemangio reticulo-endoteloma, *An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo (pt. 2)* 17:627-649, '41
- CUNNINGHAM, J. A. K.** Adrenal haemorrhage in meningococcal septicemia; Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, *New Zealand M.J.* 41:238-242, Dec. '42
- CUNNING, D. S.** Chemotherapy in nose and throat diseases, *Tr.Am.Laryng.A.* 64:52-63, '42
- CUNNINGHAM, B., and KIRK, P. L.** Measure of "growth" in tissue culture, *J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.* 20:343-358, Dec. 21, '42
- CUNNINGHAM, B. P.** Varicella vesicle in external auditory canal, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37:852-853, June '43

- CUNNINGHAM, E. R., and PRIME, L. M.**, Expansion of "Cunningham Classification for Medical Literature" section on Military Medicine X 1-X 12, Bull.M. Library A. 31: 67-75, Jan. '43
- CUNNINGHAM, F.**, Administrative adjustments in professional staffs of hospitals in wartime, Mississippi Doctor 20: 534-535, May '43
- CUNNINGHAM, H. A.**, Further experiences with pentothal sodium, Marquette M.Rev. 8: 73-79, June '43
- CUNNINGHAM, J. F., McGRATH, J., O'DONOVAN, D. K., and de VALERA, E.**, Post-partum necrosis of pituitary, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 519-525, Sept. '42
- CUNNINGHAM, J. M.**, Some psychological problems created by war, Connecticut Health Bull. 57: 33-36, Feb. '43
- CUNNINGHAM, R. M., JR.**, Fighting foods, Hygeia 21: 118, Feb. '43
- Oliver Wendell Holmes, M.D., Hygeia 21: 328, May '43
- CUNNINGHAM, T. D.**, Sulphonamides, Rocky Mountain M.J. 40: 178-181, March '43
- Arteriosclerosis, Rocky Mountain M.J. 40: 321-323, May '43
- CUNNINGHAM, W. A.**, Alabama maternal and newborn mortality: statistics for 1942, J.M.A.Alabama 12: 375-376, May '43
- CUNY, L., and QUIVY, D.**, Action vaso-dilatatrice de la trinitrine, étudiée par la pléthysmographie de la muqueuse nasale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 136: 283, '42
- CUPERTINO, J.**, Síndrome hemorrágico num lactente e vitamina K, Arq.de biol. 26: 267-271, Oct. '42
- CUPPING**
- cupping test as diagnostic method in puerperal diseases, [Z. P. Mikhaylova] Sovet.med. (no. 12) 5: 35, '41
 - cupping test in rheumatic endocarditis, [V. A. Valdman] Sovet.med. (no. 12) 5: 17, '41
 - effect of cupping and mustard plasters in diseases of respiratory organs in children, [P. G. Eyvin & R. Y. Kolner] Pediatriya, no. 2, p. 20, '41
 - familial erythroblastic anemia; thalassemia-Cookey's anemia; primitive treatment (by bleeding and external pressure on spleen), [A. C. van Ravenswaay, K. H. Schnepp & C. V. Moore] J.A.M.A. 122: 83-86, May 8, '43
- CURARE**
- alkaloids from Chondodendron tomentosum, [O. Wintersteiner & J. D. Dutcher] Science 97: 467-470, May 21, '43
 - effects, modification of therapeutic convulsions, [G. L. Jones & E. N. Pleasants] Dis.Nerv.System 4: 17-22, Jan. '43
 - contraction of denervated muscle produced by d-tubocurarine, [A. R. McIntyre & R. E. King] Science 97: 516, June 4, '43
 - preliminary curarization (to eliminate trauma) in electric convulsive shock therapy, [P. T. Cash & C. S. Hoekstra] Psychiatric Quart. 17: 20-34, Jan. '43
 - problem of fractures and luxations as complications of convulsive therapy of mental disease and their prevention; combined electric shock and curare, [J. M. Hirsch & E. Quintero Muro] Rev.Policlin.Caracas 11: 191-207, July-Aug. '42
 - d-tubocurarine chloride and cholinesterase, [A. R. McIntyre & R. E. King] Science 97: 69, Jan. 15, '43
 - use of strychnine in curare-aided metrazol treatment of psychoses, [M. Helman] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 706-711, March '43
- therapy: See also Paralysis, spastic
- [A. Hatton] M.Rev. 156: 227-229, April '43
 - toxicity, myasthenia gravis; curare sensitivity; new diagnostic test and approach to causation, [A. E. Bennett & P. T. Cash] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 49: 537-547, April '43
- CURBELO, A.**, Contribución al estudio de los accidentes de la primera dentición (vómitos de "dentición difícil"), Rev.clin.españ. 6: 242-247, Aug. 30, '42
- CURBELO, P. G.**, La incisión anterior lateral en la nefrectomía. Técnica de Bazy, Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico 34: 432-433, Dec. '42
- CURCUMA**
- bactericidal effect of synthobillin, [B. Kemkes] Med. Klin. 38: 540, June 5, '42
- CURCUMELI, J.**: See TUCHEL, V., Jr. auth.
- CURIEL, J. de J.**, El diagnóstico histológico por aspiración-biopsia, Medicina, México 23: 34-45, Feb. 10, '43
- CURL, H.**: See RIGDON, R. N., Jr. auth.
- CURNEN, E. C.**: See CASALS, J., Jr. auth.
- See HORSFALL, F. L., Jr., Jr. auth.
 - See THOMAS, L., Jr. auth.
- CURRENTS**
- white currants as new source of carotene (provitamin A), [L. G. Gomoljakov] Compt.rend.Acad.sci.URSS 32: 142, July 20, '41
- CURRENS, J., and BARNES, A. R.**, Heart in pulmonary embolism, Arch.Int.Med. 71: 525-544, March '43
- CURRIE, G. M.**, Transient inverted T waves after paroxysmal tachycardia, Brit.Heart J. 4: 149-152, Oct. '42
- CURRIE, J. P.**, Anemia in gastric carcinoma, Glasgow M.J. 139: 41-46, Feb. '43
- See MACFARLANE, J. W., Jr. auth.
- CURRIER, W. D.**, Sulfathiazole in mastoidectomy wounds; report of 84 cases, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 955-960, Dec. '42; abstr., Use of sulfonamides in mastoidectomy wounds—report of 84 cases, Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 27: 48-54, '42
- CURRY, D. E.**, Treatment of burns, M.Rev.& Ann. 37: 528-531, March '43
- CURRY, L. T.**, Conservative management of sinuses, Illinois M.J. 83: 111-116, Feb. '43
- CURRY, R.**: See SMITH, S. G., Jr. auth.
- CURSCHMANN, H.**, Über thyreotoxische Magenkrise, Klin.Wechnschr. 21: 175, Feb. 21, '42
- CURTH, H. O.**, Evaluation of yolk sac antigen for Frei test; comparison of tests performed with antigens from yolk sac cultures and from human pus, Am. J.Syph., Gonorr.& Ven.Dis. 27: 47-49, Jan. '43
- CURTIS, G. M., and FERTMAN, M. B.**, Handbook of nutrition; iodine in nutrition, J.A.M.A. 121: 423-430, Feb. 6, '43
- See KLASSEN, K. P., Jr. auth.
 - See PUPPEL, I. D., Jr. auth.
 - See ROETTIG, L. C., Jr. auth.
- CURTIS, J.**: See DAY, R. (New York), Jr. auth.
- CURTIS, J. F.**, Study of effect of muscular exercise upon stuttering, Speech Monogr. 9: 61-74, '42
- CURTIS, L.**: See IVY, R. H., Jr. auth.
- CURTIS, L. E., and FELLER, A. E.**, Hyperparathyroidism with calcinosis and secondary to renal disease; report of probable case, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 1005-1014, Dec. '42
- CURTIS, R. C.**, Clinical classification and x-ray therapy in acute pulmonary infections, Texas State J.Med. 38: 722-723, April '43
- CURTZWILER, F. C., and MOORE, B. E.**, Primary atypical pneumonia of unknown etiology, Radiology 40: 347-350, April '43
- CUSHING, J. G. N., and CUSHING, M. M.**, Place of psychiatrist in general practice, Mississippi Valley M.J. 65: 23-29, Jan. '43
- CUSHING, M. M.**: See CUSHING, J. G. N., Jr. auth.
- CUSHING SYNDROME**: See Pituitary Body, diseases
- CUSHMAN, D.**: See TROWBRIDGE, L. S., Jr. auth.
- CUSIC, J. W.**: See BURNER, R. R., Jr. auth.
- CUSICK, P. L.**: See WILLIAMS, R. D., Jr. auth.
- CUSPIDOR STAND**: See Apparatus
- CUST, A. D.**, Observations on sub-tertian malaria, M.J. Australia 1: 95-96, Jan. 30, '43
- Place of quinine in treatment of sub-tertian malaria, M.J.Australia 1: 119-120, Feb. 6, '43
- CUSTER, E. A.**: See TAPLIN, G. V., Jr. auth.
- CUSTER, E. W.**, Changing concepts of tuberculosis, J. Indiana M.A. 36: 75-77, Feb. '43
- CUTHBERTSON, E. M.**: See GREENBERG, D. M., Jr. auth.
- CUTKOMP, L. K.**, Toxicity of rotenone and derris extract administered orally to birds, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 77: 238-246, March '43
- CUTLER, E. C.**: See ZOLLINGER, R., Jr. auth.
- CUTLER, I. S.**, Appreciation of David Sweeney Hillis, July 19, 1873—November 9, 1942, Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 17: 53-56, '43
- CUTTING, W. C.**, Treatment of obesity, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 3: 85-88, Feb. '43
- Recent drugs; review, Am.J.Nursing 43: 454-458, May '43
- and ROBSON, G. B., Diet in diabetes mellitus, Am.J. Digest.Dis. 10: 177-179, May '43
- CUTTLE, T. D.**, Method for evaluating muscle balance in so-called "flat foot" in recruits for the Navy, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 41: 216-219, Jan. '43
- CUYLER, W. K.**: See HAMBLEY, E. C., Jr. auth.
- CYANIDES**
- See also Blood, circulation
 - high concentration hydrogen cyanide fumigation of fungi and bacteria, [N. Polunin] Nature, London 150: 682-684, Dec. 12, '42
 - effects, potassium cyanide and sodium fluoride inhibition of fermentation, with special consideration of metals as enzyme activators, [L. Massart & R. Dufalt] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 272: 157, '42
 - toxicity, poisoning due to resorption of hydrocyanic acid through skin, [B. Möller-Hess] München.med. Wechnschr. 99: 492, May 29, '42
 - vinyl cyanide, toxicology; determination of thiocyanates in blood and urine, [A. H. Lawton, T. R. Sweeney & H. C. Dudley] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 25: 13-19, Jan. '43
- CYANOSIS**
- acrocyanosis; clinical aspects and therapy, [K. Amstad] Praxis 31: 93-97, Feb. 12, '42
 - acute hemolytic anemia and cyanosis caused by sulfanilamide (sulfonamide); case, [G. Caldas] Pediat. e puericult., Bahia 11: 121-133, March '42
 - carbonic anhydrase (in blood) in newborn infants (in relation to cyanosis and blood transfusion), [S. S. Stevenson] J.Clin.Investigation 22: 403-409, May '43

CYANOSIS—Continued

—case of patent ductus arteriosus, with discussion on disordered hemodynamics in this condition, [G. P. Wright & S. De Navasquez] *Guy's Hosp. Rep.* 91: 69-80, '42

—effect of oxygen on electrocardiograms of cyanotic patients, [J. N. Edson] *Am. Heart J.* 24: 763-773, Dec. '42

—hemiplegia in cyanotic congenital heart disease, [B. Corner & B. Perry] *Brit. Heart J.* 4: 121-123, Oct. '42

CYCLODIALYSIS: See Glaucoma, therapy

CYCLOHEPTENYLETHYLBARBITAL: See Barbitol and Barbitol Derivatives

CYCLOPAL SODIUM (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Barbitol and Barbitol Derivatives

CYCLOPIA: See Monsters, cephalic

CYCLOPLEGIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction

CYCLOPROPANE: See Anesthesia, cyclopropane

CYLINDROMA: See Tumors, cylindroma

CYONIN (chorionic gonadotropin): See Gonadotropins, chorionic

CYRIAX, E. F. Mechano-therapeutics of peripheral facial paralysis, with special reference to nerve friction, *Brit. J. Phys. Med.* 6: 37-40, March-April '43

CYSTADENOMA: See Tumors, cystadenoma

CYSTEIC ACID DECARBOXYLASE: See Enzymes

CYSTICERCOSIS

See also Brain, cysticercosis; Echinococcosis

—clinical and biologic diagnosis of cysticercosis of central nervous system and of meninges by means of eosinophilorrachia, aglycorrhachia, fixation of complement and dermoreaction; study apropos of 7 cases, [W. López Albo] *An. méd.* 4: 17-44, Jan.-March '43

CYSTINE AND CYSTEINE

—pituitary lactogenic hormone; content of sulfur amino acid, [C. H. Li] *J. Biol. Chem.* 148: 289-291, May '43

effects, therapeutic and prophylactic detoxication; chemotherapeutic metallic compounds, [G. J. Martin & M. R. Thompson] *Exper. Med. & Surg.* 1: 38-50, Feb. '43

in diet, availability of mesolanthionine for promotion of growth when added to cystine-deficient diet, [D. B. Jones, J. P. Divine & M. J. Horn] *J. Biol. Chem.* 146: 571-575, Dec. '42

—growth in mice fed diets rendered deficient in cystine, but not in methionine, [C. D. Bauer & C. P. Berg] *J. Nutrition* 25: 497-502, May '43

—nitrogen balance in experimental human deficiencies of methionine and cystine, [A. A. Albanese & others] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 18-20, Jan. '43

in urine: See Urine, cystine and cysteine
metabolism, metabolism of sulfur: cysteic acid, [G. Medes & N. Floyd] *Biochem. J.* 36: 836-844, Dec. '42

radioactive: See Radioactivity

therapy: See Burns, therapy

CYSTITIS: See Bladder, inflammation

CYSTOMETRY: See Bladder, pressure in

CYSTOPYELITIS: See Pyelocystitis

CYSTOSCOPE; CYSTOSCOPY: See Bladder

CYSTOSTOMY: See Bladder, surgery

CYSTOTOMY: See Bladder, surgery

CYSTS

dermoid: See Ovary, tumors; Tumors, dermoid

echinococcus: See Echinococcosis

epidermoid: See Fingers and Toes, cysts

epithelial: See Keratosis

CYTOCHROME

—reversible transformation of myoglobin into cytochrome, [H. Theorell] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 310: 422, '42 [Comment on Bechtold and Pfellsticker's article]

CYTOCHROME OXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase

CYTOLOGY: See Cells

CYTOPLASM: See Cells; Ovum; Protoplasm; Sarcoma, cells

CYTOSTEATONECROSIS: See Fat, necrosis

CYTRONBERG, S. El valor diagnóstico del dolor abdominal, *Rev. univ. Asoc. post-grad., Guadalajara* 1: 11-22, Feb.-April '43

CZEKALOWSKI, J. W. Studies on stored blood; phagocytosis in stored citrated blood and opsonic power of stored liquid plasma, *Edinburgh M.J.* 50: 40-56, Jan. '43

Phagocytosis in preserved blood, *Lek. wojak.* 34: 173-176, Feb.-April '42

CZERNY, A. Angeborene Gehirnanomalien, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 658, June 26, '42

CZICKEL, H. Ueber die Serumbehandlung des Tetanus, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 144, Feb. 13, '42

CZUPRYK, H., and SCHNEIDER, N. A. Acute appendicitis complicating labor; report of case, *J. Missouri M.A.* 40: 43-44, Feb. '43

D', Da—For proper names beginning with prefixes "d" or "da" see under name following prefix with exception of English names.

DABNEY, A. S. Work of Medical Field Service School, *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 178-185, Feb. '43

DABNEY, VIRGINIUS: See Obituaries

DABOVE, J. C., and GRASSI, G. T. Síndrome de aortitis retrocardiaca, *Dia. méd.* 15: 212-214, March 15, '43

DACIE, J. V., and ELLMAN, P. Case of achlorhydric hypochromic microcytic anaemia in child 8 years old, *Brit. J. Child. Dis.* 39: 97-100, Oct.-Dec. '42

—and **HOYLE, C.** Malignant adenomatosis (alveolar cell tumour) of lung, *Brit. J. Tuberc.* 36: 158-165, Oct. '42

—and **MOLLISON, P. L.** Survival of normal erythrocytes after transfusion to patients with familial haemolytic anaemia, (acholuric jaundice), *Lancet* 1: 550-552, May 1, '43

DACK, G. M., and HOSKINS, D. Absorption of botulinum toxin from colon of *Macaca mulatta*, *J. Infect. Dis.* 71: 260-263, Nov.-Dec. '42

Effect of oral administration of sulfanilylguanidine on experimental bacillary dysentery in isolated loops of colon of *Macaca mulatta* and its effect when introduced into the loops, *J. Infect. Dis.* 72: 11-17, Jan.-Feb. '43

—See **SEGALOVE, M.**, *jt. auth.*

DACK, S.: See **MASTER, A. M.**, *jt. auth.*

Da COSTA SYNDROME: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory

DACRYOCYSTITIS: See Lacrimal Organs

DACRYOCYSTORRHINOSTOMY: See Lacrimal Organs, surgery

DACRYOCYSTOTOMY: See Lacrimal Organs, surgery

DACRYOSTOMY: See Lacrimal Organs, diseases; Lacrimal Organs, surgery

DAFT, F. S.: See **ASHBURN, L. L.**, *jt. auth.*

DAGENAN: See cross reference under Sulfapyridine

DAGGETT, W. I. Desquamative otitis externa in Malta, *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 427-446, Oct. '42

DAGNINO, A.: See **GOYENA, J. R.**, *jt. auth.*

DAGNON, J.: See **HARLOW, H. F.**, *jt. auth.*

DAGRADI, A.: See **PEARCE, J. M.**, *jt. auth.*

DAHR, P. Data on heredity of Rh factor, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 448, April '43 [Abstract]

Untersuchungen über eine neue erbliche agglutinable Blutkörpercheneigenschaft beim Menschen, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 345, April 3, '42

DAI, D. S. K. Dentistry in China—past and present, *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 219-223, Feb. 1, '43

DAILEY, J. E.: See **BOONE, H. R.**, *jt. auth.*

DAILEY, U. G. "Palliative radical surgery" of colon for carcinoma, *J. Nat. M.A.* 35: 41-43, March '43

DAILY, E. F. Notes on puerperal fever, 1843-1943, commemorating centenary of Holmes's essay "On Contagiousness of Puerperal Fever," *J. A.M.A.* 121: 1006-1007, March 27, '43

DAILY, R. K. Familial corneal dystrophy; report of family with granular dystrophy, *Texas State J. Med.* 39: 34-38, May '43

DAIRYING

—cleaning and sterilization of milk bottles, [B. C. Hobbs & G. S. Wilson] *J. Hyg.* 43: 96-120, April '43

DALAL, P. A. Rise of bacteria and their impact on man, *M. Bull., Bombay* 11: 99-106, March 20, '43

DALE, FREDERICK ALLPORT: See Obituaries

DALE, H. Address of president of Royal Society, *Science* 97: 27-32, Jan. 8, '43

DALE, P. P., and POWELL, V. H. Inhibition of experimental dental caries in rat by iodoacetic acid, *J. Dent. Research* 22: 33-36, Feb. '43

DALE-SCHULTZ PHENOMENON: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, passive

DALEY, R. M., UNGERLEIDER, H. E., and GUBNER, R. S. Prognosis in hypertension, *J. A.M.A.* 121: 383-389, Feb. 6, '43

DALLDORF, G.: See **JUNGEBLUT, C. W.**, *jt. auth.*

DALLIS, N. P.: See **JAHSMAN, W. E.**, *jt. auth.*

DALTON, A. J., and EDWARDS, J. E. Cytology of hepatic tumors and proliferating bile duct epithelium in rat induced with β -dimethylaminoazobenzene, *J. Nat. Cancer Inst.* 3: 319-329, Dec. '42

—See **EDWARDS, J. E.**, *jt. auth.*

DALTON, J. E., Frank W. Cregor, M.D. 1873-1942, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 409-410, March '43

DALTON, J. N. Premedical and medical education as related to United States Army, *J. A.M.A.* 121: 633-635, Feb. 27, '43

DALY, C.: See **HIMWICH, H. E.**, *jt. auth.*

DAM, H. Effect of cod liver oil and rancidity on certain vitamin E deficiency symptoms, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 285-287, April '43

DAMASCENO, R. G.: See **GALVAO, A. L. A.**, *jt. auth.*

DAMBROSI, R. G.: See **COSSIO, P.**, *jt. auth.*

DAMEL, C. S., and AROUH, J. Glaucoma secundario por penetración epitelial, *Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires* 17: 480-497, Aug. '42

DAMESHEK, W. Medical progress; hematology, *New England J. Med.* 228: 157, Feb. 4, '43; 188, Feb. 11, '43

- DAMESHEK, W.**—Continued
Hemolytic syndromes: 5-year progress report, *Bull. New England M. Center* 5: 74-79, April '43.
Familial Mediterranean target-oval cell syndromes, *Am. J.M.Sc.* 205: 643-660, May '43.
Anemia, *Hygeia* 21: 432, June '43.
—and **LEVINE, P.**, Isoimmunization with Rh factor in acquired hemolytic anemia; report of case, *New England J. Med.* 228: 641-644, May 20, '43.
—See **TAT, R. J.**, *jt. auth.*
—**GREENWALT, T. J.**, and **TAT, R. J.** Erythroblastosis foetalis (acute hemolytic anemia of newborn): preliminary report, *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65: 571-581, April '43.
DAMMIN, G. J.: See **CORNELL, V. H.**, *jt. auth.*
DAMON, S. R.: See **GILL, D. G.**, *jt. auth.*
D'AMOUR, F. E., Comparison of methods used in determining time of ovulation, *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 41-43, Jan. '43.
—See **SMITH, D. L.**, *jt. auth.*
D'AMOUR, M. C.: See **SMITH, D. L.**, *jt. auth.*
DAMRAU, F., and **LESSER, M. A.**, Nutritive value of candy bars; their importance in wartime diet as energy food, *M. Rec.* 156: 23, Jan.; 91, Feb. '43.
DANCEY, R. J., Metastatic abscess of brain; complication in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 540-543, May '43.
DANCEY, T. E.: See **STERN, K.**, *jt. auth.*
DANCING
—psychiatric approach in technic of dancing instruction for children, [*B. Sallee*] *Occup. Therapy* 22: 24-30, Feb. '43.
DANCY, W. R., Memorial address, *J. N. A. Georgia* 32: 101-103, April '43.
DANDURAND, R., Ulcère duodénal et douleur lombosacro-illiaque avec ou sans irradiation au sciatique. (Low-back-pain), *J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 11: 530-538, Nov.-Dec. '42.
DANDY, W. E., Method of restoring nerves requiring resection, *J. A. M. A.* 122: 35-36, May 1, '43.
—See **BORDLEY, J.**, *III*, *jt. auth.*
DANE, E., Die Arbeiten H. Wielands auf dem Gebiet der Steroide, *Naturwissenschaften* 30: 333, June 5, '42.
DANFORTH, W. C., Hydradenoma vulvae, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 329-333, Feb. '43.
Presidential address: Influence of French school in sixteenth, seventeenth, and eighteenth centuries upon development of gynecology and obstetrics, *Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc.* (1942) 67: 1-19, '43.
Choice of operation in cases requiring hysterectomy, *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 42: 290-294, April '43.
Vaginal hysterectomy, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 411-415, April '43.
D'ANGELO, S. A.: See **EVERSOLE, W. J.**, *jt. auth.*
DANIAKHII, M. A., Anesthesia in pathologic labor, *Sov. med.* (nos. 13-14) 5: 35, '41.
DANIEL, A. S., "Cautious experiment"; history of New York Infirmary for Women and Children and Women's Medical College of New York Infirmary; also its pioneer founders; 1853-1899, *M. Woman's J.* 49: 373-375, Dec. '42.
DANIEL, M.: See **GOODFRIEND, M. J.**, *jt. auth.*
DANIEL, R. A., **JR.**, **BILLINGS, F. T.**, and **CRUTCHER, R. R.**, Local effect of sulfanilamide, sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine upon hemolytic staphylococcus aureus infections of pleural cavity, *Ann. Surg.* 117: 670-676, May '43.
—See **CRUTCHER, R. R.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **JOHNSON, G. S.**, *jt. auth.*
DANIEL, T. B., Some physiological and pathological considerations of female breast, *J. Bowman Gray School Med.* 1: 50-53, March '43.
DANIELS, D., Use of out-patient department in control of tuberculosis, *J. Maine M. A.* 34: 29-35, Feb. '43.
DANIELS, L. E.: See **NEUBERGER, K. T.**, *jt. auth.*
DANIELS, W. B., and **GRENNAN, H. A.**, Prethibial fever; obscure disease, *J. A. M. A.* 122: 361-365, June 5, '43.
DANILOV, A. N., Combined therapy of toxic diphtheria with antiserum and magnesium sulfate, *Sov. med.* (nos. 17-18) 5: 25, '41.
DANIS, P. G., Pathogenesis of jaundice of newborn infant, *J. Missouri M. A.* 40: 62-64, March '43.
—See **GALLAGHER, F. W.**, *jt. auth.*
DANLOS-EHLERS SYNDROME: See **Joints; Skin, abnormalities**
DANN, M., **MARPLES, E.**, and **LEVINE, S. Z.**, Phenylpyruvic oligophrenia. Report of case in infant with quantitative chemical studies of urine, *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 87-93, Jan. '43.
DANN, W. J.: See **HANDLER, P.**, *jt. auth.*
DANNENBERG, E., Un nuevo antígeno para método de floculación del tipo Meinicke, *Rev. méd. de Rosario* 32: 999-1001, Nov. '42.
DANNO, D.: See **MARTIN, R. C.**, *jt. auth.*
DANNREUTHER, W. T., Partial congenital aplasia of vagina, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 44: 1063-1073, Dec. '42; also, *Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc.* (1942) 67: 35-45, '43.
DANTE ALIGHIERI (1265-1321)
—"Divine Comedy" of Dante, [*L. R. Wolberg*] *Psychol. analyt. Rev.* 30: 33-46, Jan. '43.
D'ANTONI, J. S., Further observations on amebic and bacillary colitis in New Orleans area, *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 23: 237-242, March '43.
—See **FAUST, E. C.**, *jt. auth.*
DANZIS, M., New Jersey State Committee for Refugee Physicians, *M. Leaves* 5: 116-124, '43.
VON DARANYI, J., Hitzeabtötungstemperatur der Colibakterien aus kaltblütigen und warmblütigen Organismen, *Zentralbl. f. Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 148: 155, Dec. 5, '41.
DARIER'S DISEASE: See **Keratosis follicularis**
DARK ADAPTATION: See **Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Night Blindness**
DARK FIELD ILLUMINATION: See **Blood, platelets; Chancre, diagnosis; Microscopy; Syphilis, diagnosis; Syphilis, diagnosis; Uterus, syphilis**
DARLING, R. C.: See **JOHNSON, R. E.**, *jt. auth.*
DARLINGTON, G. D., Vitamin C and chromosome number in *Rosa*, *Nature*, London 180: 575, Nov. 14, '42 [Reply to Harrison, Blackburn and Bolton, and to Melville and Pyke]
DARNALL, J. R., Role of contemporary medicine in current war effort, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 383-387, Jan. '43.
DARNER, C. B., and **HUNTER, G. W.**, Importance of rest in initiation of breast feeding, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 117-120, Jan. '43.
DARRACH, W., Treatment of minor casualties, *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 349-353, Feb. '43.
DARROW, C. W., Physiological and clinical tests of autonomic function and autonomic balance, *Physiol. Rev.* 23: 1-36, Jan. '43.
DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT (1809-1882)
—Charles Darwin and psychotherapy, [*D. Hubble*] *Lancet* 1: 129-133, Jan. 30, '43.
—Darwin's health, [*B. Browne*] *Nature*, London 151: 14-15, Jan. 2, '43.
DARWIN, E., Of drunkenness, *Quart. J. Stud. on Alcohol* 3: 495-500, Dec. '42 [Reprint]
DAS, N.: See **HAJRA, B. B.**, *jt. auth.*
DAS, P. K., Short notes on rheumatic arthritis treated with milk iodine, *Antiseptic* 39: 588, Sept. '42.
DAS GUPTA, B. M., *Spirillum minus* infection acquired from Indian squirrel (*Sciurus sp.*), *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 541-542, Sept. '42.
Observations on some immunological aspects of *Leptospira icterohæmorrhagiae*; development of active immunity in man following injection of *Leptospira vaccine*, *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 28-29, Jan. '42.
DASHEVSKIY, A. I., and **MARMORSHTEYN, F. F.**, Eye lesions in workers exposed to hydroquinone, *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 19: 50-52, '41.
DASSEN, R., Agrandamiento cardíaco y desoxicorticosterona (pseudo-beriberi cardíaco medicamentoso-dietético), *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 643-645, Dec. 15-30, '42.
—and **FONGI, E. G.**, Síndrome de Hamman, *Medicina*, Buenos Aires 3: 76-86, Oct. '42.
DASTUGUE, G., Sur le déclenchement des mouvements automatiques chez les organes isolés qui en sont normalement dépourvus, *Arch. de physique biol.* (Compt. rend. Soc. physique biol. France) 15: 3, Dec. '41.
—See **SCHWARTZ, A.**, *jt. auth.*
DASYPUS: See **Trypanosomiasis, transmission**
DE DATO, D.: See **BANCALE, A.**, *jt. auth.*
DAUBENSPECK, K., Zum Problem des muskulären Schiefhalses, *Ztschr. f. Orthop.* 73: 92, '42.
DAUDEN, C., Cómo combatir el estado epidémico de sarna en España, *Actas dermo-sif.* 31: 509-525, June '40.
Encefalomielititis arsenical (un caso de muerte), *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 745-755, May '42.
DAUER, C. C., Reported whooping cough morbidity and mortality in United States, *Pub. Health Rep.* 58: 661-670, April 23, '43.
DAUGHADAY, W.: See **ROSENBLUETH, A.**, *jt. auth.*
DAUPHINEE, J. A.: See **CAMPBELL, W. R.**, *jt. auth.*
DAUS, M. A.: See **HITCHINGS, G. H.**, *jt. auth.*
DAUSSET-FERRIER TEST: See **Endocrine Glands**
DAVELUY, M. C., En hommage aux fondateurs de l'Hôtel-Dieu, 1642-1942, *J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 11: 415-422, Nov.-Dec. '42.
DAVENPORT, H. W., Secretion of water as component of gastric acid secretion, *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 9: 416-417, Dec. '42.
Secretion of acid by gastric mucosa, *Gastroenterology* 1: 383-389, April '43.
DAVENPORT, J. W., JR., Pioneering in plasma service; administrative angles on establishing and managing successful plasma center, *Mod. Hosp.* 60: 62-64, Jan. '43.
DAVER, M. B., Observations on dietary habits and nutritional conditions in Hyderabad State, *J. Indian M. A.* 12: 42-45, Nov. '42.
—and **AHMED, S. S.**, Diet survey of Nizamabad District in H. E. H. the Nizam's Dominions, *Indian J. M. Research* 30: 581-588, Oct. '42.
DAVEY, D. G., and **INNES, J. R. W.**, Present position of phenothiazine as an anesthetic, *Trop. Dis. Bull.* 39: 861-862, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
DAVEY, H. W.: See **ELMAN, R.**, *jt. auth.*

- DAVEY, T. H., Larva of *Anopheles flavicostis* Edwards, *Ann.Trop.Med.* 36: 179-181, Dec. '42
- DAVID, I. E. J., Some observations arising from tuberculosis work in tuberculosis clinic, Nagpur, Indian M. Gaz. 77: 625-628, Oct. '42
- DAVID, V. C.: See GILCHRIST, R. K., Jr. auth.
- DAVID, W., Herz und Digitalis, *Med.Klin.* 38: 267, March 20, '42; 295, March 27, '42
- DAVID, W. A. L., Simple tests for estimating suitability of mineral oils as mosquito larvicides, *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 16, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- DAVIDOFF, E., REIFENSTEIN, E. C., JR., and GOODSTONE, G. L., Treatment of involutional psychoses with diethyl stilbestrol, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 557-564, Jan. '43
- DAVIDOFF, L. M.: See EPSTEIN, B. S., Jr. auth.
- DAVIDSON, I.: See POTTER, E. L., Jr. auth.
- See FALKENSTEIN, A. P., Jr. auth.
- See PONCHER, H. G., Jr. auth.
- DAVIDSON, C. N.: See WALTON, H. J., Jr. auth.
- DAVIDSON, C. S., and MACDONALD, H., Critical study of action of 3-3'-methylenebis (4-hydroxycoumarin) (dicoumarin), *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 24-33, Jan. '43
- See TAGNON, H. J., Jr. auth.
- See TAYLOR, F. H. L., Jr. auth.
- DAVIDSON, G. A., Symposium on "neuroses"; treatment, *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 19: 144-146, Feb. '43
- DAVIDSON, G. M., Interpretation of anti-Semitism, *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 123-134, Jan. '43
- DAVIDSON, H. B.: See ROGATZ, J. L., Jr. auth.
- DAVIDSON, I. M., Role of lamblia in etiology of cholecystopathy in children and its treatment with akrichtin, *Pediatrics*, no. 6, p. 62, '41
- DAVIDSON, J. N., Wound hormones, *Edinburgh M.J.* 50: 70-84, Feb. '43
- DAVIDSON, L. S. P., DAVIS, L. J., and INNES, J., Studies in refractory anemia; technique and interpretation of sternal puncture biopsies. Classification, *Edinburgh M.J.* 50: 226-236, April '43
- DAVIDSON, M., Carcinoma of lung; introductory, *Post-Grad.M.J.* 19: 30-32, Feb. '43
- DAVIDSON, M. T., Source of allergic activity of house dust, *J.Allergy* 14: 244-255, March '43
- DAVIE, M. S., Peptic ulcer, *J.M.A.Alabama* 12: 221-225, Feb. '43
- DAVIES, D. F.: See FREE, A. H., Jr. auth.
- DAVIES, D. O., Case of traumatic ventricular pneumocephalus, *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 237-239, Jan. '43
- DAVIES, D. V., Staining reactions of normal synovial membrane with special reference to origin of synovial nuclei, *J.Anat.* 77: 160-169, Jan. '43
- DAVIES, F., Some observations relating to planning of medical education, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 547-549, May 1, '43
- See BLAIR, D. M., Jr. auth.
- DAVIES, H. S., Voluntary societies and the state, *M. Officer* 69: 45-46, Feb. 6, '43
- DAVIES, I. J., Diet of miners in war time, *M.Press* 209: 263-264, April 28, '43
- DAVIES, J. H. T., and SMITH, J. F., Eczema epillans: ? variety of dermatitis atrophicans maculosa, *Brit.J.Dermat.* 55: 39-45, Feb. '43
- DAVIES, J. N. P., Pfeiffer's bacillus meningitis; response to chemotherapy, *Lancet* 1: 553-556, May 1, '43
- DAVIES, J. R., Sporadic congenital obstructive goiter with recovery following operation in 13-day-old infant, *J.Pediat.* 22: 570-580, May '43
- DAVIES, P. W., and BRINK, F., JR., Microelectrodes for measuring local oxygen tension in animal tissues, *Rev.Scient.Instruments* 13: 524-533, Dec. '42
- DAVIES, R. W., Survey of "Income limits" for subscribers to nonprofit medical service plans, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 447-450, Feb. '43
- DAVIS, A.: See DEUEL, H. J., JR., Jr. auth.
- DAVIS, A. G., New aspects of spinal injuries, *Arch.Surg.* 46: 619-634, May '43
- and FORTUNE, C. W., Compound fractures, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 97-120, Jan. '43
- DAVIS, B. D., and WOOD, W. B., JR., Studies on antibacterial action of sulfonamide drugs; correlation of drug activity with binding to plasma proteins, *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 283-285, Nov. '42
- See BLACKMAN, S. S., JR., Jr. auth.
- See FISHER, A. M., Jr. auth.
- HOLLAENDER, A., and GREENSTEIN, J. P., Electrophoretic patterns, colloid osmotic pressure, and viscosity of serum denatured by ultraviolet radiation, *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 663-671, Dec. '42
- DAVIS, C. D., PULLEN, R. L., MADDEN, J. H. M., and HAMBLEN, E. C., Therapy of seminal inadequacy; use of pituitary, chorionic and equine gonadotropins, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 268-273, May '43
- DAVIS, C. L.: See NEUBUERGER, K. T., Jr. auth.
- DAVIS, D.: See SCHILLER, I. W., Jr. auth.
- DAVIS, D. E.: See DOMM, L. V., Jr. auth.
- See TABER, E., Jr. auth.
- DAVIS, D. M., Intubated ureterotomy; new operation for ureteral and ureteropelvic stricture, *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 513-523, May '43
- DAVIS, DAVID J., Rufus B. Stolp, 1875-1942, *Proc.Inst. Med.Chicago* 14: 353-354, Feb. 15, '43
- DAVIS, DORLAND J., Improved antigen for complement fixation in American trypanosomiasis, *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 775-777, May 14, '43
- McGREGOR, T., and deSHAZO, T., *Triatoma sanguisuga* (LeConte) and *Triatoma ambigua* Neiva as natural carriers of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in Texas, *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 353-354, Feb. 26, '43
- DAVIS, E., Chemical carcinogenesis; drugs, dyes, remedies and cosmetics with particular reference to bladder tumors, *J.Urol.* 49: 14-27, Jan. '43
- Prostatectomy with minimal hospitalization, without preliminary drainage, *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 105-110, April '43
- DAVIS, E. C., Preventive medicine; confession of 5 failures, *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 29: 64-67, Jan. '43
- DAVIS, E. W.: See BAILEY, P., Jr. auth.
- DAVIS, G. E., Relapsing fever; tick *Ornithodoros turicata* as splanchnic reservoir, *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 839-842, May 28, '43
- DAVIS, G. K.: See HALE, E. B., Jr. auth.
- DAVIS, H., Symposium on fatigue; introductory remarks, *Psychosom.Med.* 5: 152-154, April '43
- See GALAMBOS, R., Jr. auth.
- DAVIS, H. A., Recent advances in knowledge concerning blood transfusion, *J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med.* 3: 1, Jan. '43
- DAVIS, I. F.: See DOUGLAS, R. G., Jr. auth.
- DAVIS, J. E. (Chicago), Effect of mercury-indigo-disulphonate on breast cancer of mice, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 443-444, May '43
- DAVIS, J. E. (Little Rock, Ark.), Erythrocyte longevity in dogs and rabbits, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 848-850, April '43
- DAVIS, J. E. (Perry Point, Md.), Recreation as aid to community life of mental hospital, *Occup.Thery* 22: 1-8, Feb. '43
- When mental illness strikes, *Hygeia* 21: 264, April '43
- DAVIS, K. J. B., Scheme for medical service for the commonwealth, *M.J.Australia* 1: 225-229, March 13, '43
- DAVIS, L.: See MARTIN, J. (Chicago), Jr. auth.
- DAVIS, L. J.: See DAVIDSON, L. S. P., Jr. auth.
- DAVIS, M. C., Investigation of renal function with new nomographic method for determination of urea clearance, *M.J.Australia* 1: 267-279, March 27, '43
- DAVIS, M. E., Symposium on gynecology and obstetrics; therapeutic role of estrogens, *S.Clin.North America* 23: 113-131, Feb. '43
- DAVIS, M. I. J.: See FRANKS, A. G., Jr. auth.
- DAVIS, M. M., A. M. A. case, *Survey Graphic* 32: 117, April '43
- Canada's national health bill, *M.Care* 3: 127-144, May '43
- DAVIS, N. S., III, Factors which may influence senescence, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 81-88, Jan. '43
- Health of the army in overalls, *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 65: 47-48, April '43
- and POSER, E. F., Treatment of essential hypertension with large doses of ascorbic acid, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 59-60, May 1, '43
- DAVIS, P., Battle casualties on home front, *Virginia M. Monthly* 70: 90-92, Feb. '43
- DAVIS, P. A. (Akron, O.), Pitfalls in occupational disease diagnosis, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 337-338, April '43
- DAVIS, P. A. (Cambridge, Mass.), Comparative study of EEGs of schizophrenic and manic-depressive patients, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 210-217, Sept. '42
- Effect on electroencephalogram of changing blood sugar level, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 186-194, Feb. '43
- DAVIS, SAMUEL GRIFFITH, JR.: See Obituaries
- DAVIS, T. D., Acute cirrhosis of liver, *Virginia M. Monthly* 70: 233-235, May '43
- DAVIS, W., Medicine in Minnesota 60 years ago, *Minnesota Med.* 26: 97-99, Jan. '43
- DAVIS, W. A., FRANK, H. A., HURWITZ, A., and SELIGMAN, A. M., Intravenous use of vitamin K₁ oxide, *Arch.Surg.* 46: 296-300, Feb. '43
- DAVIS, W. B., Some external nasal deformities and methods used in their repair, *Tr.Am.Laryng.A.* 64: 80-90, '42
- DAVIS, W. T., Differential diagnosis of paresis of obliques and superior and inferior recti muscles, *Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth.* (1942) 47: 206-209, Jan.-Feb. '43
- Ocular motility then and now, *South.M.J.* 36: 228-234, March '43
- DAVIS, W. W.: See PLENTL, A. A., Jr. auth.
- DAVISON, A. R.: See GRASSET, E., Jr. auth.
- DAVISON, G., Paraphenylenediamine poisoning with changes in central nervous system, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 254-265, Feb. '43
- Intrapyschic factors in choice of sexual object, *Psychoanalyst.Quart.* 12: 217-222, April '43
- Effect of vitamin E therapy on central nervous system in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 19: 386-416, June '43
- DAVISON, E.: See SEGALOVE, M., Jr. auth.
- DAVISON, F. W., Postural drainage board, *Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.* 51: 1074, Dec. '42

DAVISON, T. C., Intravenous anesthesia in major surgery (sodium-pentothal-oxygen), *South Surgeon* 11: 849-854, Dec. '42; also, *Anesth. & Analg.* 22: 52-56, Jan.-Feb. '43

DAVISON, W. C., Enzymic therapy in infant feeding, *J. Pediat.* 21: 727-732, Dec. '42
Heredity and genetics, *Am. J. Orthodontics* 29: 33-37, Jan. '43

Medical and health evolution in Durham, North Carolina, *North Carolina M.J.* 4: 14-17, Jan. '43

Medical education and distribution of physicians and hospitals in the South, *J.A.M.M.Coll.* 18: 118-124, March '43

Nursing as foundation of medicine, *North Carolina M.J.* 4: 141-143, April '43

DAVOL, R. T.: See **STAHL, R. H.**, Jr. auth.

DAVSON, H., Haemolytic action of potassium salts, *J. Physiol.* 101: 265-283, Nov. 30, '42
Permeability of erythrocyte to cations, *Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Quant. Biol.* 8: 255-268, '40

—and **REINER, J. M.**, Ionic permeability; enzyme-like factor concerned in migration of sodium through cat erythrocyte membrane, *J. Cell. & Comp. Physiol.* 20: 325-342, Dec. 21, '42

DAWBARN, R. Y.: See **SINGER, A.**, Jr. auth.

DAWSON, C. W., Osteochondritis dissecans: discussion of 2 similar lesions, *Arch. Surg.* 46: 635-638, May '43

DAWSON, E. K.: See **CAMERON, CHARLES, Jr.** auth.

DAWSON, H. L., Study of certain cells observed in gall-bladder mucosa of cats, *Anat. Rec.* 85: 135-155, Feb. '43

DAWSON, J. B., Critical survey of toxemias of pregnancy, *New Zealand M.J.* (Obst. Soc. Sect.) 41: 36-38, Dec. '42

Pregnancy and labour complicated by ascending myelitis and bedsores of unusual size, *J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp.* 50: 63, Feb. '43

DAWSON, W. S., and **LATHAM, O.**, Pathological states in dementia praecox as revealed in fatal case of picrotoxin medication, *M.J. Australia* 1: 245-248, March 20, '43

DAY, E.: See **THORN, G. W.**, Jr. auth.

DAY, EWING W.: See *Obituaries*

DAY, G., Some observations on effects of experimental diets on pulmonary tuberculosis, *Tubercle* 23: 215-226, Oct. '42

DAY, H. B., Studies in immunization by species antigen; preparation of species antigen from pneumococci, *J. Hyg.* 42: 532-546, Oct. '42

DAY, H. G.: See **NEUMANN, F. W.**, Jr. auth.

DAY, H. W., Infectious mononucleosis from clinical standpoint, *J. Kansas M. Soc.* 44: 148-151, May '43

DAY, J. T., Urgent need of cancer control program (preliminary report), *J. Indiana M.A.* 36: 213-214, April '43

DAY, M., What about oleomargarine? *Hygeia* 21: 48-49, Jan. '43

DAY, M. L., Tumors of testis, *Southwestern Med.* 26: 408-410, Dec. '42

DAY, R. (Baltimore): See **BROOKE, W. S.**, Jr. auth.

DAY, R. (New York), **CURTIS, J.**, and **KELLY, M.**, Respiratory metabolism in infancy and in childhood; regulation of body temperature of premature infants, *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65: 378-398, March '43

DAYTON, A. B., and **LINDSKOG, G. E.**, Patent ductus arteriosus complicated by subacute bacterial endarteritis; report of case successfully treated by chemotherapy and surgery, *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 15: 259-262, Dec. '42

DAZA and ZUNIGA, Lipoma submucoso del antro, bernado al duodeno, *Rev. med. de Chile* 70: 799-800, Oct. '42

De—For proper names beginning with prefix "de" see under name following prefix with exception of English names.

DE, H., Two cases of pernicious malaria simulating cholera, *Antiseptic* 40: 37-38, Jan. '43

DE, H. N.: See **SASU, K. P.**, Jr. auth.

DE, K. N.: See **SEN, P. K.**, Jr. auth.

DE, N. N.: See **LAHIRY, N. L.**, Jr. auth.

DE, S., Quinine resistant case of subtertian malaria treated successfully with atabrine, *Indian M.J.* 36: 276, Dec. '42

DEAF-MUTISM

—medicosocial study, [J. Rodrigues da Costa Doria] *Brasil-med.* 56: 465-467, Oct. 3-10, '42

—obstructive goiter (colloid adenoma) in deaf-mute, [J. B. McClinton] *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 135-136, Feb. '43

—tuberculin and roentgenologic survey in city of Rio de Janeiro; investigation in National Institute of Deaf-Mutes including 182 persons, [A. de Carvalho & C. Monteiro Valente] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 23: 277-284, Feb. '43

DEAFNESS

See also Ear, diseases; Hearing; Otitis Media; Otosclerosis

—blue scleras, brittle bones and deafness; report of afflicted family, [J. E. Farber & A. E. Margulis] *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 658-665, May '43

DEAFNESS—Continued

—chronic progressive deafness, including otosclerosis and diseases of inner ear; summaries of bibliographic material in field of otology, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr. & F. Wojniak] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 856-881, June '43

—deafness and its detection, [A. J. DiCello] *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 168-171, May '43

—osteogenesis imperfecta (occurrence with and without blue sclera and deafness), [W. H. Bickel, R. K. Ghormley & J. D. Camp] *Radiology* 40: 145-154, Feb. '43

—our responsibility to hard of hearing school child, [L. M. Neuschutz] *J. Health & Phys. Educ.* 14: 20, Jan. '43

—symposium: detection and treatment of impaired hearing in school children; publicity, [J. A. Babbitt] *Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth.* (1942) 47: 326-328, March-April '43

—symposium: impaired hearing in school children; medical aspect, [C. H. McCaskey] *Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth.* (1942) 47: 328-331, March-April '43

—ten million deafened, [H. D. Smith] *Hygeia* 21: 24, Jan. '43

etiology and pathogenesis, activities of intratympanic muscles, [F. W. Kobrak] *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 418-420, Sept. '42; also, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 791-792, Oct. '42

—allergy in hearing defects, [H. A. Kuhn] *J. Indiana M.A.* 36: 143-147, March '43

—deafness due to central lag, [W. M. Mollison] *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 420-421, Sept. '42; also, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 792-793, Oct. '42

—eustachian tube function and deafness, [J. R. Lindsay] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 250-257, March '43

—impaired hearing in children and size of adenoids in relation to some anthropometric data and to condition of teeth, [E. Langer] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 931-935, Dec. '42

—midbrain deafness; tumor (glioma) of midbrain producing sudden and complete deafness, [P. Sloane, A. H. Persky & M. Saltzman] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 237-243, Feb. '43

—neurologic complications of serum sickness with special reference to ear (case of deafness due to tetanus antitoxin), [H. M. Taylor] *Laryngoscope* 52: 923-932, Dec. '42

—odontogenous ototemporomandibular syndrome, with report of 2 cases, [F. Cora Elisbet & J. Matero] *Rev. brasil. de oto-rino-laring.* 10: 449-454, July-Aug. '43

—pathologic changes of temporal bone in osteomyelitis of skull, [H. Brunner] *Laryngoscope* 52: 954-967, Dec. '42

—quinine in relation to nerve deafness, [S. R. Forbes] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 52: 109-125, March '43

occupational, effects on hearing of acoustic trauma in industry and war, [S. L. Fox] *South. M.J.* 36: 97-100, Feb. '43

—effect of flight on human ear, [P. W. Malone] *M. Rec. & Ann.* 36: 343-345, June '42

—otologic examination of motorized infantry gun unit, [Vetter] *Schweiz. med. Wehnschr.* 72: 1127-1129, Oct. 10, '42

—prevention of ear disability in industry; report on use of plastic mold, [D. A. McCoy] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1330-1331, April 24, '43

—prevention of traumatic deafness; preliminary report, [W. H. Wilson] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 757-767, June '43

pathology, otoscopic picture, [W. Mueller] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 52: 20-24, March '43

prevention: See also Deafness, occupational

—[R. Burrell] *South African M.J.* 17: 40-43, Feb. 13, '43

—discussion on prevention of chronic otitis and deafness, [W. S. Adams, E. N. Strong & J. Crooks] *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 58: 30-41, Jan. '43; also, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 36: 129-136, Jan. '43

—functional examination of hearing; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otology, [A. Lewy & N. Leshin] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 82-107, Jan. '43

tests: See Hearing, tests

therapy, acoustic insulation of cochlea; relation to fenestration operation and middle ear prosthesis, [A. G. Pohlman] *Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc.* 27: 27-39, '42

—diaphragm-rod prosthesis for middle ear, [A. G. Pohlman] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 628-644, May '43

—functional examination of hearing; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otology, [A. Lewy & N. Leshin] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 82, Jan.; 242, Feb. '43

—hearing aid clinic, [B. H. Senturia, S. R. Silverman & C. E. Harrison] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 52: 131-145, March '43

—hearing aid of tomorrow, [H. A. Carter] *Hygeia* 21: 178, March '43

DEAFNESS, therapy—Continued

- hearing aids and role of otologist, [J. W. Jervy, Jr.] J.South Carolina M.A. 39: 89-92, April '43; also, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 22: 222-225, June '43
- impaired hearing in school children; medical aspect, [C. H. McCaskey] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. (1942) 47: 328-331, March-April '43
- Malco hearing aid, see model, acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 121: 48, Jan. 2, '43
- minimum requirements for acceptable electrical hearing aids; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 121: 591, Feb. 20, '43
- progressive deafness, [R. Segre] Rev.brasill.de otorino-laring. 10: 647-663, Nov.-Dec. '42
- symposium: detection and treatment of impaired hearing in school children; educational program for detection, prevention and amelioration of impaired hearing, [W. E. Grove] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. (1942) 47: 323-326, March-April '43
- vibrophone not acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 121: 345, Jan. 30, '43
- Western Electric ortho-ionic audiphone acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 121: 1283, April 17, '43
- x-ray therapy (relation to adenoids, especially in children), [S. B. Caruthers] Mississippi Doctor 20: 307-315, Dec. '42

DEALY, F. N., Anesthetic deaths; 5-year report, Am.J. Surg. 60: 63-75, April '43

DEAN, A. L., WOODARD, H. Q., and TWOMBLY, G. H., Endocrine treatment of cancers of prostate, J.Urol. 49: 108-117, Jan. '43

DEAN, G. A., Allergic rhinitis due to Spanish moss, J. Allergy 14: 340-342, May '43

DEAN, J., Fuel oil rationing protects public health, Am. J.Pub.Health 32: 1341-1344, Dec. '42
Fuel rationing and public health, J.A.M.A. 122: 511-512, June 19, '43

DEAN, L. W., JR., Histoplasmosis of larynx (report of case), Tr.Am.Laryng.A. 64: 175-178, '42
—and **DIEHL, W. H.**, Osteophytes of maxillary sinus, Laryngoscope 53: 112-116, Feb. '43

DEAN, M. R., Oral manifestations of bismuth therapy in treatment of syphilis, J.Am.Dent.A. 30: 651-657, May 1, '43

DEAN, W., Blast injuries to eye and ear, Kentucky M.J. 41: 203-207, June '43

DEANE, L. M.: See **CAUSEY, O. R.**, jt. auth.

DEANE, M. P., and CAUSEY, O. R., Viability of Anopheles gambiae eggs and morphology of unusual types found in Brazil, Am.J.Trop.Med. 23: 95-103, Jan. '43

—See **CAUSEY, O. R.**, jt. auth.

DEANER, S., McMENEMEY, W. H., and SMITH, S. M., Haemothorax due to strangulated diaphragmatic hernia, Brit.M.J. 1: 72, Jan. 16, '43

DEARING, W. H., BARNES, A. R., and ESSEX, H. E., Experiments with calculated therapeutic and toxic doses of digitals; effects on myocardial cellular structure, Am.Heart J. 25: 648-664, May '43

Experiments with calculated therapeutic and toxic doses of digitals; effects on electrocardiogram, Am.Heart J. 25: 665-681, May '43

DEATH

—sibling death as psychologic experience, with special reference to schizophrenia, [S. Rosenzweig] Psychoanalyst.Rev. 30: 177-186, April '43

—sibling deaths in anamneses of schizophrenic patients, [S. Rosenzweig & D. Bray] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 49: 71-92, Jan. '43

causes: See also Death, sudden; Infants, mortality
—accidental deaths during 1942, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. 23: 9-16, Dec. '42

—child mortality in Lagos, Nigeria, [E. C. Smith] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. 36: 287-303, March '43

—"death from alcoholism" in United States in 1940; statistical analysis, [E. M. Jellinek] Quart.J.Stud. on Alcohol 3: 465-494, Dec. '42

—deaths from exposure to cold, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. 24: 8-9, Jan. '43

—deaths in São Paulo during first quarter of 1942 listed by causes (Óbitos na capital, durante o primeiro quadrimestre de 1942, com as discriminações das causas), Arq.de hig.e saude públ., São Paulo 7: 225-231, May '42

—errors in clinical statements; second report, [K. Pohlen & H. Emerson] Am.J.Pub.Health 33: 505-516, May '43

—in patients treated by therapeutic pneumothorax, [F. D. Gómez, J. C. Negro & A. R. Glén] Mem.y comun.d. serv.de mujeres, Montevideo, pp. 5-8, '40-'41

—in surgical therapy of pulmonary hydatid cysts, [O. Ivanissevich & C. I. Rivas] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 563-569, Aug. '42

—investigation of deaths in interest of public safety, [A. R. Moritz] Connecticut M.J. 7: 310-312, May '43

—morbidity and mortality from specific causes during 1942 and recent preceding years, Pub.Health Rep. 58: 730-744, May 7, '43

DEATH, causes—Continued

—physiologic mechanism of death due to psychic shock, [G. K. Stürup] Klin.Wechnschr. 21: 245, March 14, '42

—practical value of bacteriologic examination of blood and organs of cadavers in diagnosing cause of death, [H. Eck] München.med.Wechnschr. 89: 515, June 5, '42

—relation of ciliary insufficiency to death from asthma and other respiratory diseases, [A. C. Hilding] Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 52: 5-19, March '43; preliminary report, Minnesota Med. 26: 272-275, March '43

—symposium on scientific proof and relation of law and medicine; when is death caused by or contributed to by acute alcoholism? [W. W. Jetter] Clinics 1: 1487-1502, April '43

—unexplained death coexistent with death-wishes, [G. H. Alexander] Psychosom.Med. 5: 188-194, April '43
certification, [K. Simpson] Guy's Hosp. Gaz. 57: 51-54, March 6, '43

—errors in clinical statements of causes of death; second report, [K. Pohlen & H. Emerson] Am.J. Pub.Health 33: 505-516, May '43

rate: See Vital Statistics, mortality
sudden, [M. E. Marten] M.Times, New York 71: 111-115, April '43

—cardiac death, [H. Zettl] München.med.Wechnschr. 89: 1, Jan. 2, '42

—due to mercurial diuretics; extreme rarity and precautions for avoidance, [Blas Mola] Rev.argent.de cardiología 9: 312-316, Nov.-Dec. '42

—from pulmonary embolism during pneumothorax in therapy of hemorrhage, [E. Hartmann] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 16: 43, Feb. '42 [Comment on Hoefel's article]

—in diphtheria, [C. Neubauer] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 40: 3-6, Jan.-March '43

—in unsuspected rheumatic carditis, [J. T. Quinlan] Brit.M.J. 2: 695, Dec. 12, '42

—of infants, [J. M. Alborea] Arch.argent.de pediat. 18: 365-380, Oct. '42

—of starved individuals during ingestion or digestion of meal; study on mechanism, [E. de Salamanca] Medicina, Madrid 10: 253-263, Oct. '42

—pathogenesis in infants, [I. S. Dergachev] Pediatria, no. 1, p. 3, '41

—with report of cases, [F. C. Arrillaga, A. C. Taquini & L. de Soldati] Rev.Assoc.med.argent. 56: 636-643, Dec. 15-30, '42

wish: See Death, causes: Psychoanalysis
DEAVER, G. G., and BROWN, M. E., Making man power: vocational rehabilitation of those handicapped by cerebral palsy, Arch.Physiotherapy 23: 719-728, Dec. '42

DeBAKEY, E.: See **OCHSNER, A.**, jt. auth.

DeBAKEY, L.: See **FAUST, E. C.**, jt. auth.

DeBAKEY, M., and OCHSNER, A., Surgical treatment of bronchiectasis, Dis.of Chest 9: 63-78, Jan.-Feb. '43

—See **OCHSNER, A.**, jt. auth.

de BEER, E. J.: See **PAGE, R. C.**, jt. auth.

DEBIDOUR-MONRAD, H., Une technique anatomique du traitement chirurgical de l'ectopie testiculaire, Laval méd. 8: 195-202, Feb. '43

DEBLER, K., Kurbehandlung in Herzbädern, Med. Klin. 38: 344, April 10, '42

De BORD, G. G., Species of tribes Mimeae, Neisseriae, and Streptococcae which confuse diagnosis of gonorrhea by smears, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 28: 710-714, March '43

DEBSARMA, D. N., Diagnosis of cholera, Antiseptic 40: 23-29, Jan. '43

Emergencies caused by Ascaris, Antiseptic 40: 186-187, March '43

de BURGH, P. M., and LYONS, R. N., Precipitation in stored human serum; preliminary note on factors concerned, M.J.Australia 1: 298-299, April 3, '43

n-hexaDECANE: See Hydrocarbons

DeCAPITO, T.: See **HARDY, A. V.**, jt. auth.

DECARBOXYLASE: See Enzymes

DECARY, CHARLES AUGUSTE: See Obituaries

DECEPTION
See also Lying

—exploratory study of pupillary responses during deception, [F. K. Berrien & G. H. Huntington] J.Exper.Psychol. 32: 443-449, May '43

DECEREBRATION: See Rigidity, decerebrate

DeCHENE, A. B., Conservation of vision of children and adolescents, M.Woman's J. 50: 117, May '43

DeCHENE, E., Essais thérapeutiques chez le nourrisson porteur de germes diphtériques, Laval méd. 7: 514-520, Dec. '42

DECHERD, G. M.: See **HERRMANN, G. R.**, jt. auth.

DECIDUA
ectopic, decidual reactions in fallopian tubes; preliminary report; histologic study of tubal segments from 144 post-partum sterilizations, [I. L. Tilden & R. Winstedt] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu 9: 5-7, Feb. '43

DECIDUOMA MALIGNUM: See Cancer, chorionic

DECIDUOMATA: See Endometrium

DECKER, D. G., and ROSENBAUM, J. D. Distribution of lactic acid in human blood, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 7-11, Dec. '42

DECKER, P. Hernie traumatique des disques intervertébraux, *Praxis* 31: 17-19, Jan. 15, '42

DECKER, W. P., ORDWAY, W. H., and MEDLAR, E. M. Demonstration of tubercle bacilli in minimal pulmonary tuberculosis, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 625-630, June '43

DECONTAMINATION: See Gas, warfare

DeCOSTA, E. J. Instrument for rupturing membranes, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 355-356, Feb. '43

De COURCY, J. L. Aims of thyroidectomy and their achievement; need for close cooperation between surgeon and anesthetist, *Anesth. & Analg.* 22: 135-142, May-June '43

Parallel trends in hyperthyroid disease and peptic ulcer, *Cincinnati J. Med.* 24: 168-172, June '43

de COURCY, T. L. Case of mustard gas keratitis under constant observation for period of 20 years, *Brit. J. Ophth.* 27: 54-60, Feb. '43

DECOURT, L. Um caso de nanismo; resultado terapêutico, *Rev. paulista de med.* 21: 79-83, Aug. '42

DECUBITUS

—half suspension of pelvis (to prevent bedsores), [H. Westhues] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 440-441, April '43 [Abstract]

—pregnancy and labor complicated by ascending myelitis and bedsores of unusual size, [J. B. Dawson] *J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp.* 50: 63, Feb. '43

therapy, clinical experiments with riboflavin (in decubital ulcer), [M. G. Vorhaus, M. L. Gomperitz & A. Feder] *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 10: 45-48, Feb. '43

DeEDS, F. See **AMBROSE, A. M.**, Jr. auth.

DEENY, J. Riboflavin deficiency, with case report, *Brit. M.J.* 2: 607, Nov. 21, '42

DEER FLIES: See Flies

DEES, J. E. Use of intrapelvic coagulum in pyelolithotomy; preliminary report, *South. M.J.* 36: 167-175, March '43

—**and FOX, H.** Properties of human fibrinogen coagulum—preliminary report, *J. Urol.* 49: 503-511, April '43

—See **NEURATH, H.**, Jr. auth.

DEFECATION

—influence of minor dietary changes on frequency of infants' stools; study of effect of varying content of lactose, milk fat and thiamine (in biolac), [I. J. Wolman & S. Borowsky] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65: 827-833, June '43

DEFECTIVES

See also Children, nervous and mental disorders; Children, physically defective; Cripples; Feeble-mindedness; Recruits; etc.

—employing physically handicapped from employer's viewpoint, [G. P. Wardly] *Illinois M.J.* 83: 257-258, April '43

—employment and placement of handicapped persons in industry, [H. Bartle] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1002-1003, March 27, '43

—help for the disabled, [A. C. Fuller] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 211-212, March '43

—physical placement program for large industrial plant, [A. C. Dick, J. L. Barritt & T. W. Willis] *Indust. Med.* 12: 303-305, May '43

—[physically handicapped; assets, not liabilities], *Manpower Rev.* 10: 1-24, Jan. '43

—physically handicapped in industrial establishments of the government; possibilities for their increased placement, [V. K. Harvey & E. P. Luongo] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 100-107, Jan. 9, '43

—problem of invalidity, [J. M. Jorge] *Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires*, pp. 273-282, July '42

—problems in employing physically handicapped, [F. H. Albee] *Illinois M.J.* 83: 251-257, April '43

—rehabilitation [employment of handicapped] *Indust. Med.* 12: 111-112, Feb. '43

—taking stock of yourself, [L. M. Neuschütz] *Hygeia* 21: 36, Jan. '43

—the lame, the halt, the blind, *Monetary Times* 3: 60-62, March '43

—who can work? [D. L. Lynch] *Indust. Med.* 12: 145-146, March '43

DeFELICE, D. Freezing foods, *Indust. & Engin. Chem. (Indus. Ed.)* 35: 26-28, Jan. '43

DEFICIENCY DISEASES

See also Carbohydrates, in diet; Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Scurvy; Vitamins; etc.

—[N. Jolliffe & J. J. Smith] *M.Clin. North America* 27: 567-570, March '43

—case for recognition of dimorphic anemia as common deficiency anemia, [H. C. Trowell] *East African M.J.* 19: 268-274, Dec. '42

—central nervous system manifestations, [M. Rosenbaum & J. Bradley] *M.Clin. North America* 27: 431-439, March '43

—common clinical problem, [G. A. Goldsmith] *Bull. Tulane M.Fac.* 2: 64-67, May '43

DEFICIENCY DISEASES—Continued

—complications (vitamin deficiencies and dehydration) in acute illnesses, [E. D. Andrews] *Arch. Pediat.* 59: 784-790, Dec. '42

—cutaneous pathology resulting from present-day food restrictions, [A. Sézary] *Presse méd.* 50: 161-162, Feb. 11-14, '42

—deficiency disease and academic evidences of subnormal vitamin metabolism, [R. E. Wright] *Brit. M.J.* 2: 723-725, Dec. 19, '42

—deficiency syndromes in ophthalmology, [A. Moreu] *Med. españ.* 8: 325, Oct.; 448, Nov. '42

—diseases of nerves and spinal cord incident to nutritional deficiency, [C. D. Aring] *M.Clin. North America* 27: 419-429, March '43

—diseases of nutrition: review of certain recent contributions, [H. R. Butt, R. M. Hoyne & R. M. Wilder] *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 422-438, March '43

—evaluation of nutritional status of population group in Madrid, Spain, during summer of 1941, [W. D. Robinson, J. H. Janney & F. Grande Covian] *J. Nutrition* 24: 557-584, Dec. '42

—gastrojejunocolic fistulae, with special reference to associated nutritional deficiencies, [J. S. Atwater, H. R. Butt & J. T. Priestley] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 414-426, March '43

—how, why and in whom have nutritional edemas appeared? [P. Durand] *Presse méd.* 50: 233-234, Feb. 25-28, '42

—in surgery: résumé, [E. F. Gooel] *West. J. Surg.* 51: 180-186, May '43

—malnutrition and peripheral neuropathies, [H. M. Sinclair] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 36: 172-174, Feb. '43

—medical progress; skin changes of nutritional origin, [H. Jeghers] *New England J. Med.* 228: 714-723, June 3, '43

—multiple deficiency hypochromic anemia with atrophic gastritis; case, [G. Peco] *Dia méd.* 15: 97-99, Feb. 8, '43

—multiple deficiency syndromes in childhood, [A. Scroggie V.] *Rev. chilena de pediat.* 13: 945-1024, Nov.-Dec. '42

—nutrition as it affects eye, [A. M. Yudkin] *M.Clin. North America* 27: 553-560, March '43

—nutrition as it affects wound healing, [C. C. Lund & J. H. Crandon] *M.Clin. North America* 27: 561-566, March '43

—nutrition (as shown by presence of phrynodermia and sore mouth in children) and economic position of Ceylon, [L. Nicholls & A. Nimalasuria] *Lancet* 2: 734-735, Dec. 19, '42

—nutritional deficiencies with cardiac manifestations, [M. W. Beach & B. O. Ravenel] *J. South Carolina M.A.* 39: 80-88, April '43

—nutritional failure among private patients, [H. T. Kelly & M. Sheppard] *J. Am. Dietet. A.* 19: 346-348, May '43

—nutritional needs of American youth, [H. D. Kruse] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 33: 249-255, March '43

—ocular changes in hunger edema, [R. Weekers] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 303, Jan. '43 [Abstract]

—ocular manifestations; review of literature, [A. García Miranda] *Rev. clin. españ.* 7: 363-379, Dec. 30, '42

—painful edema of extremities in shipwrecked mariners; newly recognized syndrome occurring after prolonged dehydration, malnutrition and vitamin deficiency in southern waters, [J. C. White] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 32-43, Jan. '43

—pericoronar and Vincent's infections; bacteriology and treatment (relation to vitamin deficiency), [M. H. Jacobs] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 392-397, March 1, '43

—problems of wartime nutrition (Harben lecture), [J. C. Drummond] *J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health & Hyg.* 6: 36-46, Feb. '43

—symposium on nutrition: introduction, [T. D. Spies] *M.Clin. North America* 27: 273-275, March '43

—syndrome of depigmentation-edema (diboba, n'zadi, lupusu) caused by nutritional deficiency in Negroes with ancylostomiasis, [G. Pienaris] *Rec. trav. ac. méd. Congo belge*, pp. 104-124, Jan. '42

—vascular and neurologic lesions in survivors of shipwreck; painful swollen feet secondary to prolonged dehydration and malnutrition, [J. C. White] *New England J. Med.* 228: 241-247, Feb. 25, '43

—vitamin deficiency states in Louisiana, [R. C. Lowe] *New Orleans M. & S. J.* 95: 407-414, March '43

—vitamin deficiency with laryngeal complications; case, [R. L. Goodale] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1070-1073, Dec. '42; also, *Tr. Am. Laryng. A.* 64: 104-108, '42

diagnosis, [T. D. Spies] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 497-502, June 19, '43

—early deficiency diseases; their recognition, [J. M. Ruffin] *M.Clin. North America* 27: 485-499, March '43

—early recognition in children, [I. N. Kugelmann] *Am. J. Ment. Deficiency* 47: 370-385, April '43

—handbook of nutrition; medical evaluation of nutritional status, [H. D. Kruse] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 584, Feb. 20, '43; 669, Feb. 27, '43

DEFICIENCY DISEASES, diagnosis—Continued

- laboratory methods, [H. Field, Jr.] *M.Clin.North America* 27: 501-507, March '43
- vitamin; signposts to diagnosis, [H. M. Friedlander] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 442-445, Feb. '43
- etiology and pathogenesis**, postoperative precipitation of vitamin deficiencies, [M. Ellenberg, H. Dolger & H. Pollack] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 110-111, Jan. '43
- role of gastrointestinal tract in conditioning deficiency diseases, [D. L. Wilbur] *M.Clin.North America* 27: 519-535, March '43
- experimental**, dietary factor essential for guinea pigs; isolation from raw cream, [W. J. van Wagtenonk & R. Wulzen] *Arch.Biochem.* 1: 373-377, Feb. '43
- role of diet poor in vitamins on development of arsenic poisoning, [E. Zimmermann] *Arch.f.Gewerbe-path.u.Gewerbehyg.* 11: 153, '41
- role of nutritional deficiency in nervous and mental disease; contributions of physiologic investigations, [G. R. Cowgill] *A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.* (1941) 22: 3-12, '43
- study of deficiencies of polished rice in relation to beriberi, [E. B. Vedder] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 23: 43-47, Jan. '43
- pathology**, [R. A. Moore] *M.Clin.North America* 27: 509-517, March '43
- prevention**, nutritive failure, [J. S. McLester] *A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.* (1941) 22: 192-199, '43
- prophylaxis of avitaminoses in army, [J. Back] *Lek.wojsk.* 34: 120, Feb.-April '42
- therapy**, food factor therapy, [C. P. Segard] *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 65: 29-36, Jan. '43
- cure of nutritive failure, [J. S. McLester] *A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.* (1941) 22: 192-199, '43
- early deficiency diseases, [J. M. Ruffin] *M.Clin.North America* 27: 485-499, March '43
- early recognition of nutritional deficiency in children, [I. N. Kugelmass] *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 47: 370-385, April '43
- handbook of nutrition; principles of diet in treatment of disease, [T. D. Spies] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 497-502, June 19, '43
- pharmacodynamic effects of vitamins in avitaminotic nervous disorders; possibility of nonspecific corrective action, [B. Chaudhary, H. Mazoué & P. Chaudhary] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 182, '42
- principles in use of vitamins, [D. L. Wilbur] *Gastroenterology* 1: 179-187, Feb. '43
- De FORD, C. C.**, and **SCHLACK, C. A.**, Dental prosthetic restorations constructed for naval personnel, *J.Dent. Research* 21: 493-496, Dec. '42
- De FOREST, I.**, Therapeutic technique of Sándor Ferenczi, *Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis* 23: 120-139, '42
- DEFORMITIES: See Abnormalities and Deformities**
- de GARA, P. F.**, Studies on bactericidal properties of synovial fluid, *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 131-136, March '43
- DEGENERATION**
 - health lessons from primitive living (including study of changes in facial and dental arch form), [W. A. Price] *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 14: 140, March '43
 - amyloid: See Amyloidosis**
 - fatty**, lipomatous replacement of left gastrocnemius and soleus muscles subsequent to muscle atrophy; case, [H. M. Weaver & M. E. Maun] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 1060-1061, Dec. '42
 - outwandering of cells (Schwann) in tissue cultures of nerves undergoing wallerian degeneration, [M. Abercrombie & M. L. Johnson] *J.Exper.Biol.* 19: 266-283, Dec. '42
 - hepatolenticular: See Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration wallerian: See Degeneration, fatty**
- DEGLUTITION**
 - mechanism; president's address, [V. E. Negus] *Proc. Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 85-92, Dec. '42
 - radiologic study, [A. S. Johnstone] *J.Anat.* 77: 97-100, Oct. '42
- disorders**, decompression of chest for dysphagia due to marked cardiac enlargement, [F. C. Newton & S. A. Levine] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 12: 151-157, Dec. '42
- cricopharyngeal spasm, [L. H. Clerf & F. J. Putney] *Laryngoscope* 52: 944-953, Dec. '42; *Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth.* (1942) 47: 261-268, March-April '43
- discussion on neurologic disorders of mechanism of swallowing, [A. Hurst & others] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 93-96, Dec. '42
- dysphagia; review of clinical, roentgen ray and esophagoscopic aspects of 150 cases, [G. D. Straus] *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 293-296, March '43
- incidence of dysphagia from intrathoracic extra-esophageal tumors, [H. N. Hill & P. P. Vinson] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 814-815, May '43
- Sjögren syndrome; relation to Plummer-Vinson syndrome and riboflavin avitaminosis, [A. Franceschetti] *Confina.neurol.* 4: 343-347, '42
- therapy of painful dysphagia in laryngeal tuberculosis, [A. Balestro] *Bahia med.* 13: 147-154, Aug. '42

- DEGOTTE, J.**, Application pratique des troubles de la sudation à l'établissement de l'observation clinique des lépreux, *Rec.trav.sc.méd.Congo belge*, pp. 135-136a, Jan. '42
- and **ZANETTI, V.**, Diagnostique démographique d'une peuplade Mabudu. Au Népoko (Kibali-Ituri), *Rec.trav.sc.méd.Congo belge*, pp. 125-134, Jan. '42
- DeGRAFF, A. C.**: See **EICHNA, L. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- De GROOT, A.**, Kahn verification test in malaria, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 882-885, April '43
- DeGROOT, A.**, and **MELVIN, G. M.**, Treatment of chronic sinusitis by silver ion transfer; preliminary report, *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 433-434, April '43
- DEHNE, T. L.**, and others, Symposium: complications of and contraindications to electric shock therapy, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 786-791, May '43
- De HOFF, J.**: See **GOLDBERG, J. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- DEHYDRATION**
 - See also Blood, concentration
 - [E. Cienfuegos] *Rev.chilena de pediat.* 13: 1025-1070, Nov.-Dec. '42
 - as pathogenic factor of acute nutritional disorders of infant, and its therapy, [M. Fernández Alonso] *Bol. Soc.cubana de pediat.* 15: 214-248, April '43
 - complications (vitamin deficiencies and dehydration) in acute illnesses, [E. D. Andrews] *Arch.Pediat.* 59: 784-790, Dec. '42
 - dehydration of organism and acid-base equilibrium in experimental exsiccosis, [Z. E. Babich, E. D. Vydro & R. I. Yanoshevskaya] *Pediatriya*, no. 3, p. 24, '41
 - discussion on water metabolism in sick and healthy infants, [W. F. Young, R. A. McCance & R. Dobbs] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 219-221, March '43
 - effects of concentrated serum in contrast to isosmotic plasma upon normal and dehydrated dogs in shock, [S. O. Levinson, R. E. Weston, M. Janota & H. Necheles] *Surgery* 12: 878-880, Dec. '42
 - fluid, protein and electrolyte alterations in experimental intestinal obstruction, [W. E. Abbott, R. C. Mellors & E. Muntwyler] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 39-51, Jan. '43
 - painful edema of extremities in shipwrecked mariners: newly recognized syndrome occurring after prolonged dehydration, malnutrition and vitamin deficiency in southern waters, [J. C. White] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 32-43, Jan. '43
 - reduction of fluid loss from damaged (burned) tissues by a barbiturate (pentobarbital sodium), [H. K. Beecher & J. D. McCarrell] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap.* 78: 39-48, May '43
 - role of phosphoric acid in dehydration processes and its biologic significance, [F. Lynen] *Naturwissenschaften* 30: 398, June 19, '42
 - vascular and neurologic lesions in survivors of shipwreck; painful swollen feet secondary to prolonged dehydration and malnutrition, [J. C. White] *New England J.Med.* 228: 241-247, Feb. 25, '43
 - water and electrolyte distribution in diabetes mellitus, [F. W. Sunderman] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 102-114, Jan. '43
 - blood in**, total circulating plasma proteins in surgical patients with dehydration and malnutrition; indications for intravenous alimentation with amino acids, [W. E. Abbott & R. C. Mellors] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 277-288, Feb. '43
 - diagnosis**, dehydration in infants, [C. Ruiz] *Día méd.* 14: 897-900, Sept. 7, '42
 - of food: See Food, dried**
 - therapy**, rehydration of child; indications and methods, [G. Gómez del Río] *Inform.méd.* 6: 14-21, March '42
 - "nipple dropper" for administration of fluids to dehydrated infants, [K. V. Ilin] *Pediatriya*, no. 4, p. 83, '41
 - therapy of alimentary intoxication, dyspeptic coma, trophopathic coma, etc., [M. de los Ríos Pérez] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 334-339, Dec. 15, '42
- DEHYDROANDROSTERONE (androgen): See Androgens**
- 7-DEHYDROCHOLESTEROL: See Rickets, therapy**
- DEHYDROGENASE: See Enzymes**
- DEHYDRINATION: See Alcohols**
- DEIBERT, I. E.**, Treatment of compound fractures in war time, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 40: 12-14, Jan. '43
- DEICHMANN, W.**, Quantitative estimation of glucuronates in urine, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 770-778, March '43
- See **MACHLE, W. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- DEISSLER, K. J.**, and **SHEETS, G. R.**, Contact stomatitis due to denture in metal sensitive patient, *California & West.Med.* 57: 354-355, Dec. '42
- DeJONG, R. N.**, Syndrome of involvement of posterior cord of brachial plexus, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 860-862, June '43
- DeLACEY, G.**, **COHEN, R. H. L.**, and **SPENCER, J.**, Sulphapyridine anuria treated by unilateral nephrostomy, *Lancet* 1: 74-75, Jan. 16, '43
- de la CHAPELLE, C. E.**, Management of acute episode in coronary occlusion, *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 19: 291-223, March '43
- DELAHANT, A. B.**: See **GARDNER, L. U.**, *jt. auth.*

- DeLAMATER, E. D.**, Experimental studies with dermatophytes; influence of age upon allergic response in experimental ringworm in guinea pig, *J. Invest. Dermat.* 5: 423-429, Dec. '42
- DeLAMATER, J. N.**: See **AWE, C. D.**, Jr. auth.
- DELANEY, J. H.**, Traumatic aphakia and Workmen's Compensation Act, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 685-688, April '43
- de la PILA, M.**, Hipocrates, excelso deontologista, *Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico* 35: 60-82, Feb. '43
- DELAUNAY, A., DELAUNAY, M., and LEHOULT, Y.**, Les antigènes glucido-lipidiques Inhibiteurs du tactisme leucocytaire, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 259, '42
- DELAUNAY, M., and NICOL, L.**, Recherches sur le chimiotactisme leucocytaire. Identification d'une substance chimiotactique présente dans les pus: le glycogène, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 132, '42
- DELAUNAY, M.**: See **DELAUNAY, A.**, Jr. auth.
- DELANAY, DAVID BRYSON**: See **Obituaries**
- DeLAY, P. D.**: See **KINTNER, J. H.**, Jr. auth.
- DELBROCK, M., and LURIA, S. E.**, Interference between bacterial viruses; interference between 2 bacterial viruses acting upon same host, and mechanism of virus growth, *Arch. Biochem.* 1: 111-141, Oct. '42
- See **LURIA, S. E.**, Jr. auth.
- DeLEE, JOSEPH BOLIVAR**: See **Obituaries**
- DELGADO, HONORIO (1892—)**
—contemporary American alienists and neurologists, [*S. Ramirez Moreno*] *Rev. mex. psiquiat., neurol. y med. leg.* 9: 29-31, Sept. 1, '42
- DELGADO ALVAREZ, A.**: See **PEREZ de los REYES, R.**, Jr. auth.
- DELGADO BLANCO, J., MIR, L., and TORRES GRATEROL, P.**, Valor comparativo de las reacciones luéticas en el líquido céfalo-raquídeo, *Arch. venez. Soc. de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol.* 2: 186-190, Dec. '41
- DELIKAT, E.**, Intolerance to liver extract in pernicious anaemia, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 539-540; May 1, '43
- DELINQUENCY**
—biologic conception of delinquency (criminosis), [*P. L. Golden*] *J. Crim. Psychopath.* 4: 394-407, Jan. '43
- childhood behavior disorders and delinquency, [*A. Blau*] *Ment. Hyg.* 27: 261-266, April '43
- children in jail, [*M. Conover*] *Child* 7: 143-147, April '43
- electroencephalographic studies of delinquent boys, [*R. L. Jenkins & R. L. Pacella*] *Am. J. Orthopsychiat.* 13: 107-120, Jan. '43
- emotional attachment of children to their parents as related to standards of behavior and delinquency, [*H. Zucker*] *J. Psychol.* 15: 31-40, Jan. '43
- emotionality test scores of delinquent and nondelinquent girls, [*P. L. Boynton & B. M. Walsworth*] *J. Abnorm. & Social Psychol.* 38: 87-92, Jan. '43
- grandma made Johnny delinquent, [*C. A. Strauss*] *Am. J. Orthopsychiat.* 13: 343-346, April '43
- impact of war on children and youth; intensification of emotional problems, [*M. W. MacDonald*] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 33: 336-338, April '43
- indefinite sentence for juvenile delinquents, [*A. Gregor*] *Ztschr. f. psych. Hyg.* 14: 42, '42; in *Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat.* 119, Hft. 3-4, '42
- irresponsibility of juvenile delinquents (with special reference to constitutional psychopath or psychopathic personality), [*D. A. Thom*] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 330-337, Nov. '42
- juvenile delinquency and the war, [*A. Musman*] *St. Barth. Hosp. J.*, War Ed. 4: 36-38, Dec. '42
- of minors in Rio de Janeiro, [*M. de Alencar Neto & J. Nava*] *Arq. Serv. assist. a menor.* 1: 51-126, June '42
- problem of male defective delinquent in state school, [*A. W. Pense*] *Am. J. Ment. Deficiency* 47: 467-472, April '43
- psychiatric aspects of delinquency in the Navy, [*C. N. Baganz*] *J. Crim. Psychopath.* 4: 459-464, Jan. '43; also, *Dis. Nerv. System* 4: 82-84, March '43
- psychiatric program at National Training School for Boys, [*L. M. Dub*] *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 12: 185-192, May '43
- psychology of uprisings in reform schools, [*A. Baer Bahia*] *Arq. Serv. assist. a menor.* 1: 35-42, June '42
- psychopathic states in children and adolescents, [*O. Bridgman*] *Am. J. Ment. Deficiency* 47: 301-308, Jan. '43
- social implications in wartime, [*F. R. Kearney*] *J. Social Hyg.* 29: 74-79, Feb. '43
- treatment of pseudosocial boy, [*R. Topping*] *Am. J. Orthopsychiat.* 13: 353-360, April '43
- DELIRIUM**
—chronic systematized delirium of alcoholic origin; case, [*R. Clafardo*] *Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol.* 7: 560-565, Nov.-Dec. '42
- classification from phenomenologic point of view, [*N. Pires*] *Neurobiologia* 5: 49-61, June '42
- following ingestion of overdose of atropine emulsion, [*M. Schumann*] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 430, April 24, '42
- DELIRIUM—Continued**
therapy, non-convulsive electric (faradic) shock therapy of psychoses associated with alcoholism, drug intoxication and syphilis; psychosomatic approach in treatment of "reaction of delirium," [*N. J. Berkwitz*] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 364-373, Nov. '42
- DELIRIUM CORDIS**: See **Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation**
- DELIUS, L., OPITZ, E., and SCHOEDEL, W.**, Über Höhenanpassung am Monte Rosa; Ruheversuche, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 213, '42
- Über Höhenanpassung am Monte Rosa; Arbeitsversuche, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 225, '42
- DELLEPIANE, L.**, La nomenclatura muscular en la obra de Andreas Vesalio, "De corporis humani fabrica septem libri," *Rev. argent. hist. med.* 1: 85-90, May 1, '42
- DELLEPIANE RAWSON, R.**, Informaciones sintéticas de cirugía plástica, *Día méd.* 14: 1052-1055, Oct. 12, '42
- Informaciones sintéticas de cirugía plástica; labio leporino completo unilateral. Resultado inmediato de la operación efectuada por el método Brown y Blair, *Día méd.* 15: 146-147, Feb. 22, '43
- and **JAROLAVSKY, N. N.**, Bisturi acodado de filo retrógrado y de corte uniforme, *Día méd.* 14: 1280, Dec. 7, '42
- DELLER, F. C.**, Clinical study of cardio-vascular system, *Post-Grad. M.J.* 18: 177, Oct.; 207, Nov. '42
- Electrocardiograph in diagnosis of cardio-vascular diseases, *Post-Grad. M.J.* 18: 231-237, Dec. '42
- Treatment of some of the cardiac diseases, *Post-Grad. M.J.* 19: 23-27, Jan. '43
- Treatment of some of the cardio-vascular diseases, *Post-Grad. M.J.* 19: 89, March; 114, April '43
- DELLUYA, A.**: See **FOWLE, L. P.**, Jr. auth.
- DeLOR, C. J.**: See **MEANS, J. W.**, Jr. auth.
- de LORIMIER, A. A.**, Responsibilities of the Army roentgenologist, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 628-640, Feb. '43
- Roentgenology and this world-wide war, *Radiology* 40: 304-306, March '43
- See **WHITE, T. N.**, Jr. auth.
- COWIE, D. B., and WHITE, T. N.**, Protective features provided with United States Army field roentgenoscopic equipment, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 49: 653-661, May '43
- DELORY, G. E.**, Preparation and analysis for iron of haemin and haemoglobin, *Analyst* 68: 5-8, Jan. '43
- DELP, M. H., WALKER, N., and SONDERN, C. W.**, Blood bismuth studies; preliminary report of syphilitic patients treated with water-soluble preparation, *Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 27: 193-207, March '43
- DELPORTE, T.**, La uretrografía. Su importancia en urología, *Rev. méd. de Rosario* 33: 165-181, Feb. '43
- See **DOTTA, J. S.**, Jr. auth.
- DELRIO, J. M. A.**, Semiología y clínica propedéutica del abdomen agudo, *Día méd.* 14: 954, Sept. 21, '42; 984, Sept. 28, '42
- Apendicitis aguda: síntomas—diagnóstico—tratamiento, *Día méd.* 14: 1037-1041, Oct. 12, '42
- Peritonitis apendicular; pronóstico de la apendicitis, *Día méd.* 14: 1072-1076, Oct. 19, '42
- Ileus u oclusión intestinal, *Día méd.* 14: 1196, Nov. 16, '42; 1219, Nov. 23, '42
- Hemorragia interna, *Día méd.* 14: 1354-1358, Dec. 28, '42
- Procesos agudos del páncreas, *Día méd.* 15: 137, Feb. 22, '43; 161, March 1, '43
- and **CARPANELLI, J. B.**, Intubación intestinal con la sonda de Miller-Abbott; indicaciones, técnica, resultados, *Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición* 17: 677-701, Aug.-Sept. '42
- DELUCCI, J. R.**, Selection of military aircraft pilots; our viewpoints about professional selection and psychological examination, *J. Aviation Med.* 13: 234-244, Dec. '42
- Effects of total ventilation by obstructing blood vessels and by muscular effort: its importance in aviation, *J. Aviation Med.* 14: 23-27, Feb. '43
- Psychological factors in training of airplane pilots, *J. Aviation Med.* 14: 84-87, April '43
- DELUCHI LEVENE, A.**: See **QUIRINO LAVALLE, R.**, Jr. auth.
- DeLURY, D. B.**: See **SOLANDY, D. Y.**, Jr. auth.
- DELUSIONS**: See **Dementia Praecox; Insanity, delusional; etc.**
- DELVINAL SODIUM**: See cross reference under **Vin-barbital Sodium**
- DEMAKOPOULOS, N.**: See **WEINSHEL, L. R.**, Jr. auth.
- DEMBO, L. H.**, Renal ectopia with fusion, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 754-756, Dec. '42
- DEME, S.**: See **MELCZER, N.**, Jr. auth.
- de MEILLON, S.**, Toxin from eggs of South African ticks, *South African J. M. Sc.* 7: 226-235, Nov. '42
- and **GILLESPIE, J. C.**, Note on human eye worm, *South African M.J.* 17: 5-6, Jan. 9, '43
- DEMEL, R.**, Ein Beitrag zur Klinik der Streptotrichose, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 490, March 21, '42
- DEMENTEV, M. I.**, Application of gas mask in children with measles, *Pediatriya*, no. 1, p. 9, '41
- and **ZHUKOVA, N. S.**, Sulfid in therapy of toxic dyspepsia, *Pediatriya*, no. 6, p. 13, '41

DEMENTIA

- See also Dementia Praecox; Insanity; etc.
 —discussion on quality of mental test performance in intellectual deterioration, [M. R. Brody] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 36: 249-252, March '43.
paralytic: See Paralysis, General
presenile: See Insanity, presenile
senile, mental disorders in old age simulating senile dementia; withdrawal of interdiction in case, [R. Ribeiro & J. Marques de Sá] *Neurobiologia* 5: 72-83, June '42

DEMENTIA PRAECOX

- acute psychosis in Selectees, [S. D. Klow] *Illinois M. J.* 83: 125-130, Feb. '43
 —affect in schizophrenic reaction types, [R. T. Collins] *J. Ment. Sc.* 89: 21-41, Jan. '43
 —anal substitute for genital masturbation in case of paranoid schizophrenia, [D. A. Young] *Psychoanal. Quart.* 12: 40-44, Jan. '43
 —clinical course and family background of shock-resistant schizophrenics, [S. Siegfried] *Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 50: 108-121, '42
 —clinical studies in schizophrenia; follow-up study of small group of cases of deterioration with few special trends (schizophrenic "surrender"), [C. M. Campbell] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 475-483, Jan. '43
 —comparative study of electroencephalograms of schizophrenic and manic-depressive patients, [P. A. Davis] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 210-217, Sept. '42
 —developmental defects in schizophrenics and schizoids, [L. Kerschbaumer] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 97: 421-422, April '43
 —Dr. H. Douglas Singer's concept of psychoses, [I. C. Sherman & S. B. Broder] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 732-738, May '43
 —effect of carbon dioxide in schizophrenia on basis of electroencephalographic findings, [A. E. Kornmüller] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 30, Jan. 9, '42
 —effect of inhalation of 9 per cent oxygen for 20 minutes in nonpsychotic and schizophrenic male subjects, [W. L. Holt, Jr.] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 406-410, Nov. '42
 —effects of age on Bellevue Intelligence scales in schizophrenic patients, [A. Welder] *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 337-346, April '43
 —electroencephalographic studies in mute schizophrenic patients before and after administration of sodium amytal (barbital preparation), [S. Katzenelenbogen & R. Cohn] *Dis. Nerv. System* 4: 188-191, June '43
 —environmental and personality factors, [I. C. Sherman & S. H. Kralnes] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 97: 676-691, June '43
 —exploratory study of personality characteristics in schizophrenia, [M. A. Durea & H. B. Bilsky] *J. Gen. Psychol.* 28: 81-98, Jan. '43
 —poem written by paranoid schizophrenic, [J. G. Pavon Abreu] *Rev. mex. psiquiat., neurol. y med. leg.* 9: 21-26, May 1, '42
 —psychology, [P. Millic] *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 87-111, Jan. '43
 —psychosexuality in schizophrenia; endocrine considerations, [R. G. Hoskins] *Psychosom. Med.* 5: 3-9, Jan. '43
 —psychosomatic interrelationship of uterine retrodisplacement and prolapse to normal and psychotic women, [H. C. Leavitt] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 576-578, Jan. '43
 —results of insulin and epinephrine tolerance tests in schizophrenic patients and in normal subjects, [H. Freeman, J. M. Looney, R. G. Hoskins & C. G. Dyer] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 195-203, Feb. '43
 —schizophrenia in cryptogenic narcolepsy; case, [S. R. Lehrman & E. J. Weiss] *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 135-143, Jan. '43
 —schizophrenic formal disturbance of thought, [E. Levy] *Psychiatry* 6: 55-69, Feb. '43
 —schizophrenic language, [J. C. Whitehorn & G. K. Zipf] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 831-851, June '43
 —sibling death as psychologic experience, with special reference to schizophrenia, [S. Rosenzweig] *Psychoanal. Rev.* 30: 177-186, April '43
 —sibling deaths in anamneses of schizophrenic patients, [S. Rosenzweig & D. Bray] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 71-92, Jan. '43
 —significance of psychologic research in schizophrenia, [K. Goldstein] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 97: 261-279, March '43
 —unexplained death coexistent with death-wishes, [G. H. Alexander] *Psychosom. Med.* 5: 188-194, April '43
complications and sequels, clinical and biologic interrelations between schizophrenia and epilepsy, [P. H. Hoch] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 507-512, Jan. '43
 —bronchial asthma as neurosis manifestation, [H. C. Leavitt] *Illinois Psychiat. J.* 2: 44-46, Dec. '42
 —fatal cerebrovascular accident associated with catatonic schizophrenia; case, [J. P. Murphy & M. A. Neumann] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 724-731, May '43

DEMENTIA PRAECOX, complications and sequels—Continued

- malnutrition in chronic schizophrenia, [C. N. Baganz & J. M. Norris] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 534-541, Jan. '43
 —schizophrenics with pellagra; cases, [C. Alvarez] *An. Fac. de cien. méd., Asunción* (no. 16) 10: 67-71, '42
diagnosis, answer to criticism of cerebral lipid reaction (Lehmann-Faclus) in blood, urine and cerebrospinal fluid in schizophrenia, [A. Jacobi] *Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat.* 119: 295, '42 [Comment on Lehmann-Faclus' article]
 —diagnostic difficulties in "functional" mental diseases, [L. J. Meduna, F. J. Braceland & J. Valchulis] *Dis. Nerv. System* 4: 101-114, April '43
 —isolation of protective ferment (Abderhalden reaction) in schizophrenic patients, [H. Wagner] *Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat.* 119: 124, '41
 —problem of protective proteinases (Abderhalden reaction) in schizophrenic psychoses, [G. Mall] *Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat.* 119: 116, '41
 —schizophrenic reaction-types simulating thyroid disease, [J. F. Bateman] *Ohio State M. J.* 39: 421-424, May '43
etiology and pathogenesis, affective component in wartime schizophrenic psychosis, [J. Leyberg] *Lek. wojsk.* 34: 185, Feb.-April '42
in infants and children, prognosis in schizophrenic-like psychoses, [R. S. Lourie, B. L. Pacella & Z. A. Plotrowski] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 542-552, Jan. '43
 —juvenile schizophrenia, [T. Dittmer] *Quart. Bull. Indiana Univ. M. Center* 5: 8-10, Jan. '43
metabolism in, levulose tolerance test in "functional" mental diseases, [L. J. Meduna, F. J. Braceland & J. Valchulis] *Dis. Nerv. System* 4: 101-114, April '43
pathology, changes in brain of case, clinically diagnosed dementia praecox, [A. Ferraro] *J. Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol.* 2: 84-94, Jan. '43
 —pathologic states in dementia praecox as revealed in fatal case of picrotoxin medication, [W. S. Dawson & O. Latham] *M. J. Australia* 1: 245-248, March 20, '43
 —present status of anatomic research on schizophrenia, [S. Scheidegger] *Confinia neurol.* 5: 65-70, '42
prognosis: See also Dementia Praecox, in infants and children
 —contrasting responses to electric shock therapy in clinically similar catatonics; psychologic indications in prognosis, [G. Chrzanoski] *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 282-293, April '43
 —methods (including investigation of serum lipoids) of estimating capacity for recovery, [E. F. Glidea & E. B. Man] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 498-506, Jan. '43
therapy, [G. C. Young] *M. Press* 209: 29-31, Jan. 13, '43
 —analysis of shock therapy in schizophrenia on basis of nitrogen inhalation control series, [L. R. Sillman & C. Terrence] *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 241-245, April '43
 —attempts at treatment of schizophrenia with dilantin (phenytoin), [L. B. Kallnowsky & T. J. Putnam] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 414-420, March '43
 —clinical course and family background of shock-resistant schizophrenics, [S. Siegfried] *Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 50: 108-121, '42
 —comparative study of combined metrazol-hypoglycemic (insulin) shock treatment and spontaneous improvements in schizophrenia, [J. Notkin & others] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 97: 62-76, Jan. '43
 —comparison of metrazol convulsive therapy with electric shock in treatment of schizophrenia; evaluation of results obtained in treatment of 100 patients with electric shock, [L. Reznikoff] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 587-593, April '43
 —disappointing results with bilateral prefrontal lobotomy in chronic schizophrenia, [G. Heilbrunn & P. Hietko] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 569-570, Jan. '43
 —effects on man of severe oxygen lack, [S. M. Horvath, D. B. Dill & W. Corwin] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 659-668, March '43
 —electric convulsive therapy; results in 200 cases of schizophrenia, [L. B. Kallnowsky & H. J. Worthing] *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 144-153, Jan. '43
 —electric shock therapy; contrasting responses in clinically similar catatonics; psychologic indications in therapy and prognosis, [G. Chrzanoski] *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 282-293, April '43
 —endocrine therapy, [E. H. Williams & C. A. Wright] *M. Rec.* 156: 28-31, Jan. '43
 —evaluation of factor of depression of brain metabolism in schizophrenia (by nitrogen inhalation), [C. H. Bellinger, C. F. Terrence, R. Lipetz & H. E. Himwich] *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 164-172, Jan. '43
 —insulin; ambulatory shock technic in schizophrenia; evaluation of effects, [P. Polatin & H. Spotnitz] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 97: 567-575, May '43
 —insulin; effect of various modes of administration on hypoglycemia in patients undergoing shock therapy, [W. Goldfarb] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 698-701, March '43
 —insulin hypoglycemic treatment following failure with electrically induced convulsive therapy, [J. W. Klapman] *Illinois Psychiat. J.* 2: 21-27, Dec. '42

DEMENTIA PRAECOX, therapy—Continued

- insulin; intravenous injection in schizophrenia. [M. C. Petersen & E. H. Lutz] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 97: 141-145, Feb. '43
- insulin; isolation of protective ferments (Abderhalden reaction) in schizophrenic patients during therapy. [O. Buschhaus] *Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.* 119: 143, '41
- insulin shock; further follow-up results. [E. D. Bond & T. D. Rivers] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 201-202, Sept. '42
- insulin therapy in cure of case of schizophrenia. [M. Castellanos & E. Mayea] *Inform.méd.* 6: 5-13, March '42
- pathologic states in dementia praecox as revealed in fatal case of picrotoxin medication. [W. S. Dawson & O. Latham] *M.J.Australia* 1: 245-248, March 20, '43
- prepsychotic personality of shock-resistant schizophrenics. [P. Ramer] *Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 50: 93-107, '42
- pyrifer; blood changes caused in schizophrenics. [F. Pérez Reta] *Rev.neuro-psiquiat.* 5: 381-413, Sept. '42
- schizophrenia; structural analysis and metrazol treatment. [K. R. Kessler] *Psychiatry* 6: 75-81, Feb. '43
- treatment of schizophrenia; follow-up results in cases of insulin shock therapy and in control cases. [J. S. Gottlieb & P. E. Huston] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 266-271, Feb. '43
- treatment of schizophrenia with desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation); supplementary report. [H. J. Haynes & C. L. Carlisle] *M.Bull.Vet. Admin.* 19: 402-408, April '43
- unusual case of prolonged coma in hypoglycemic shock treatment. [L. D. Proctor & N. L. Easton] *Am.J. Psychiat.* 99: 203-209, Sept. '42

DEMEROL

- See also Labor, drugs in
- clinical trials (effects on blood pressure). [A. W. Branwood] *Edinburgh M.J.* 50: 177-182, March '43
- demerol hydrochloride; new drug in practice of surgery. [M. L. Weinstein] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 267-269, May '43
- influence on contractions of ureter. [D. R. Climenko & H. Berg] *J.Urol.* 49: 255-258, Feb. '43
- new synthetic analgesic; review of present status and comparison with morphine. [R. C. Batterman & C. K. Himmelstach] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 222-226, May 22, '43
- utility as substitute for opiates in preanesthetic medication. [E. A. Rovenstine & R. C. Batterman] *Anesthesiology* 4: 126-134, March '43
- in urine: See Urine, demerol
- therapy: See Neuralgia, therapy; Pain, therapy; Surgery, postoperative complications

DEMERS, F. X., La grossesse extra-utérine, *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 1320-1322, Dec. '42

—See REID, L., Jr. auth.

DEMICHIERI, L., CHIAZZARO, D., and BUENAFAMA UBIARTE, A., La conjuntivitis gonocócica del recién nacido, del niño y del adulto y en especial su tratamiento por los compuestos sulfamidados. (Albucid, sulfanilamida, sulfapiridina, sulfatiazol). *Arch.de pediat. Uruguay* 13: 686, Oct. '42, Nov.; 802, Dec. '42; 14: 20, Jan.; 88, Feb. '43

DEMINA, N., Studies on pappataci fever; further investigations on pappataci virus in culture. *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 305, April '43 [Abstract]

Studies on pappataci fever; further observations on stability of pappataci virus against different chemical and physical agents. *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 305-306, April '43 [Abstract]

—and LEVITANSKAJA, P. B., Studies on pappataci fever; attempts to cultivate virus on chorio-allantois of chick embryo. *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 305, April '43 [Abstract]

DEMINA, S. P. P., See Polozhintseva-Demina, S. P.

DEMING, C. L., Injuries of genito-urinary system, *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 30-36, Jan. '43

—See MacLEAN, J. T., Jr. auth.

DEMING, D., Traller town; new patterns for health service at Middle River, Maryland. *Am.J.Nursing* 43: 524-528, June '43

DEMME, H., Die Iachias. *Med.Klin.* 38: 265, March 20, '42

DEMME, F., Was soll und was muss der praktische Arzt in seiner Ordination operieren? *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 394, April 17, '42

DEMODOX

—Demodox folliculorum; incidence in routine histologic study of skin. [L. Nicholas] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 793-796, June '43

DEMOGRAPHY: See Population

DEMOLE, M., and ROSEN, G., Note sur les professions traumatisantes dans la genèse de l'ulcère gastroduodénal. *Gastroenterologia* 67: 30-38, '42

—See BICKEL, G., Jr. auth.

—See JENTZER, A., Jr. auth.

de **MOUBRAY, G. A. de C.,** See SCHARFF, J. W., Jr. auth.

DEMPSEY, E. W., and MORISON, R. S., Electrical activity of thalamocortical relay system. *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 283-296, Jan. '43

—See MORISON, R. S., Jr. auth.

—and SEARLES, H. F., Environmental modification of certain endocrine phenomena. *Endocrinology* 32: 119-128, Feb. '43

DEMPSEY, M., Statistical data; decline in tuberculosis death rate continues. *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 46: 697-700, Dec. '42

Statistical data; wartime increases in tuberculosis death rates. *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 219-221, Feb. '43

DEMPSEY, M. W., See WARSHAWSKY, M., Jr. auth.

DEMPSTER, W. T., Paraffin compression due to rotary microtome. *Stain Technol.* 18: 13-24, Jan. '43

de **MUTH, O.,** Recent developments of biliary surgery. *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 481-493, Nov.-Dec. '42

de **NATALE, F. J.,** See NOTKIN, J., Jr. auth.

de **NAVASQUEZ, S.,** See WRIGHT, G. P., Jr. auth.

DENECKE, K., Die Notwendigkeit des Gliedverbandes bei der ersten Versorgung der Gliedmassen-Schussbrüche. *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 323, April 10, '42; abstr., *Bull.War.Med.* 3: 199-201, Dec. '42

DENEGRI, A., See GAZMURI OJEDA, R., Jr. auth.

DENENHOLZ, E. J., See RAMBAR, A. C., Jr. auth.

DENGEL, F., See KRAFT, K., Jr. auth.

DENGUE

[J. S. Simmons] *M.Clin.North America* 27: 808-821, May '43

—[O. Spadaro] *Boll.Soc.Ital.di med.e ig.trop.* (no. 5) 1: 65-68, '42

—yellow fever and dengue. [L. Anigstein] *J.Pediat.* 22: 612-617, May '43

DENIS, R., HEUDTLASS, A. P., and DESIMONE, L., El pu sanguíneo y su relación con la eritrosedimentación en la tuberculosis pulmonar. *Arch.argent.de tisiol.* 18: 425-435, Oct.-Dec. '42

DENISON, W., Immunologic studies on experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infections; lysins in blood of infected rats. *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 26-27, Jan. '43

DENK, W., Der Altersbrand. *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 61, Jan. 23, '42

Professor Dr. Paul Clairmont †. *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 96, Jan. 30, '42

DENK, WOLFGANG (1882—)

—sixtieth birthday. [H. Kunz] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 450, March 21, '42

DENKER, P. G., and OSBORNE, R. L., Aberrant thyroid tumor of vertebrae with compression of spinal cord; recovery after operation and high voltage roentgen therapy. *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 277-281, Feb. '43

—See KENNEDY, F., Jr. auth.

DENNHARDT, H., Die Verhütung der postnarkotischen Pneumonie mit der Intubationsnarkose nach Felgner. *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 264, March 13, '42

DENNIE, C. C., See FOERSTER, W. R., Jr. auth.

DENNIS, C., Experience with hematogenous osteomyelitis in children at University of Minnesota Hospitals. *Journal-Lancet* 63: 134-137, May '43

—and BROWN, S. P., Treatment of small bowel obstruction; procedure used at University of Minnesota Hospitals. *Surgery* 13: 94-106, Jan. '43

DENNIS, W., Performance of Hopli children on Goodenough draw-a-man-test. *J.Comp.Psychol.* 34: 341-348, Dec. '42

On possibility of advancing and retarding motor development of infants. *Psychol.Rev.* 50: 203-218, March '43

Is newborn infant's repertoire learned or instinctive? *Psychol.Rev.* 50: 330-337, May '43

DENNISON, C., Maintaining quality of nursing service in the emergency. *Mil.Surgeon* 82: 617-626, June '43

DENNY-BROWN, D., Principles of treatment of closed head injury. *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 19: 3-16, Jan. '43

"Shell shock" and effects of high explosives. *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 509-514, Jan. '43

Effects of modern warfare on civil population; experience of Great Britain. *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 641-645, Feb. '43

Symposium on scientific proof and relation of law and medicine; factors of importance in head injury—general survey. *Clinics* 1: 1405-1423, April '43

DENONCOURT, J. A., Méthode d'ostéo-synthèse du col du fémur. *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 398-399, April '43

DENSCHLAG, J., Erfolgreiche doppelseitige Ureternaht. *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 1082, June 27, '42

DENSITOMETER: See Laboratories, apparatus

DENSTEDT, O. F., OSBORNE, D. E., STANSFIELD, H., and ROCHLIN, I., Survival of preserved erythrocytes after transfusion. *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 477-480, June '43

DENTIFRICES

—standard procedure for determining abrasion by dentifrices. [M. L. Tainter & S. Epstein] *J.Am.Coll. Dentists* 9: 353-379, Dec. '42

DENTINE: See Teeth

DENTINOMA: See Teeth, tumors

DENTISTRY

- See also Hospitals, dental; Hospitals, dental service; Literature, dental; Teeth
- contracts not to practice medicine, [E. M. Dodd] *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 618-629, April '43
 - dental ill-health in relation to absenteeism, [H. A. Hooper] *Indust. Med.* 12: 3-5, Jan. '43
 - dental profession can contribute to continental solidarity and better understanding, [D. F. Lynch] *Bol. Ofic. san. panam.* 22: 3-5, Jan. '43
 - dental services, [H. E. Van Riper] *Child* 7: 162-165, May '43
 - development of odontology in Santa Clara, [R. Silva] *Villaciara méd.* 11: 94-98, Jan.-Feb. '43
 - federal aid in public health dentistry, [W. J. Pelton] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 570-576, April 1, '43
 - growth of public health dentistry, [L. W. Morrey] *M. Care* 3: 38-42, Feb. '43
 - in China, [D. S. K. Dai] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 219-223, Feb. 1, '43
 - in neuropsychiatry; significance of oral sepsis and cosmetic defects, [R. DeM. Kepner & K. T. Chock] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 416-420, March 1, '43
 - lighting of dental offices; prepared by Committee on Lighting Practice of Illuminating Engineering Society, *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 717-728, May 1, '43
 - need for dental care in schools, [E. Brandão Correia] *Pediat. e puericult., Bahia* 11: 106-120, March '42
 - physician looks at school programs, [G. M. Wheatley] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 33: 120-126, Feb. '43
 - Procurement and Assignment Service for Physicians, Dentists and Veterinarians; Committee on Dentistry, *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 584-588, April 1, '43
 - role of sulfonamides in dentistry, [J. S. Klatell] *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 255-260, May '43
 - scientific method; original formula for its application, [V. H. Sears] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 864-873, June 1, '43
 - Selective Service and its application to dentistry, [C. R. Wells] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 109-114, Jan. 1, '43
 - anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in dentistry
 - economics, senior dental officer and future public dental service, [J. F. Pilbeam] *Pub. Health* 56: 58-59, Feb. '43
 - education, proposal for establishment of dental hospital, graduate school in dentistry and dental research center, [C. L. Hyser] *M. Care* 3: 151-163, May '43
 - history: See also Literature, dental
 - in China, [D. S. K. Dai] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 219-223, Feb. 1, '43
 - Mayan skulls of Copán, [H. D. Gullbert] *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 216-222, April '43
 - review of Hebraic dentistry from earliest times through Middle Ages, [M. B. Asbell] *M. Leaves* 5: 31-42, '43
 - medicine and dentistry, interrelationship of dentistry and otolaryngology, [G. N. Thrift] *Virginia M. Monthly* 70: 30-35, Jan. '43
 - cooperation of surgeon and dentist in military practice, [W. S. Bainbridge] *Rev. san. mil., Habana* 6: 335-346, Oct.-Dec. '42
 - dental emergency, [G. A. Cowan] *St. Barth. Hosp. J.* 47: 97-99, March '43
 - medical aspects of dental health in childhood, [E. S. Platou] *Journal-Lancet* 63: 22, Jan. '43
 - oral surgeon, prosthodontist and orthopedist as team in difficult fractures of jaw, [A. H. Grunewald] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 157-167, Jan. '43
 - orthodontia and physician, [C. E. Correa Ocampo] *Semana méd.* 1: 40-43, Jan. 7, '43
 - military, aviation dentistry, [B. M. Levy] *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 92-95, Feb. '43
 - aspects of war odontology, [A. Dorea] *Rev. med.-cir. do Brasil* 50: 941-947, Oct.-Nov. '42
 - construction of simple saliva ejector apparatus in the field, [S. S. Libbin] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 435-436, April '43
 - cooperation of surgeon and dentist, [W. S. Bainbridge] *Rev. san. mil., Habana* 6: 335-346, Oct.-Dec. '42
 - cuspidor stand (for dentistry in the field), [F. L. Paynter] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 525-526, May '43
 - Dental Corps increases its responsibilities, [R. H. Mills] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 168-173, Feb. '43
 - experiences in exodontia and oral surgery at an Army post, [W. C. Guralnick] *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 241-246, May '43
 - field apparatus (Neueinführungen bei der Feldsanitäts-ausrüstung), *Deut. Militärärz.* 7: 157, Feb. '42
 - field case, [R. N. MacMillan] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 643-645, June '43
 - our opportunity for preventive dental medicine (with special reference to Vincent's disease), [E. T. Fischer] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 17-25, Jan. '43
 - procedure of processing physicians, dentists and veterinarians in the field (War Department, Service of Supply, Officer Procurement Service), [E. F. Connelly] *J. A. M. A.* 121: 843-845, March 13, '43

DENTISTRY—Continued

- naval, improvisation of dental unit in field, [H. Litman, F. L. Stafford & W. E. Stroup] *Hosp. Corps Quart.* 16: 18-22, Jan. '43
- officer in peace and war, [A. Knox] *Ann. Dent.* 1: 165-171, March '43
- prosthetic restorations constructed for naval personnel, [C. C. De Ford & C. A. Schlack] *J. Dent. Research* 21: 493-496, Dec. '42
- training of Medical Department officers, with particular reference to indoctrination of dental reserve officers ordered to active duty, [J. A. Tartre] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 709-712, May 1, '43
- preventive: See also Teeth, hygiene
- our opportunity for preventive dental medicine (with special reference to Vincent's disease), [E. T. Fischer] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 17-25, Jan. '43
- DENTITION: See Teeth
- DENTON, W.: See LOVELESS, J. A., Jr. auth.
- DENZER, B. S., and FELSIN, G., Pretonsillectomy clinic, *J. Pediat.* 22: 239-249, Feb. '43
- DENZER, H. W., über die Standardisierung des Tierversuchs in der Experimentalmedizin durch Verwendung von unter konstanten Umweltsbedingungen gehaltenen Inzuchten, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 126, Feb. 7, '42
- and STANISLAUS-ROHL, M., Untersuchungen über die spezielle und individuelle Variabilität der Höhenkrampfschwelle; die Variabilität der Höhenkrampfschwelle bei weissen Mäusen vom 1.-6. Monat, insbesondere ihre Abhängigkeit von Geschlecht, Alter und Körpergewicht, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 83, '42
- DEPILATION: See Hair, removal
- DePREE, J. F.: See METZ, A. R., Jr. auth.
- DEPRESSION
 - See also Insanity; Mental Diseases, involutional
 - depressed patient, [G. R. Kamman] *Journal-Lancet* 63: 11-15, Jan. '43
 - differential diagnosis of depressive conditions, [C. G. Tauber] *Praxis* 31: 654, Sept. 3, '42; 671, Sept. 10, '42
 - suicidal head injuries (in relation to recovery from depression), [E. Guttman] *J. Ment. Sc.* 89: 85-91, Jan. '43
 - tired, weak, exhausted, depressed patient (role of toxic allergy), [J. A. Turnbull] *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 10: 218-224, June '43
 - therapy, efficacy of electroshock therapy, [H. Binswanger] *Praxis* 31: 158-162, March 5, '42
 - office treatment of mild depression, [V. M. Behrendt] *Connecticut M. J.* 7: 324-327, May '43
 - therapy of depressive conditions: further study of electroshock therapy, [C. G. Tauber] *Praxis* 31: 654, Sept. 3, '42; 671, Sept. 10, '42
- DEPTH PERCEPTION: See Space, perception
- DePuy, C. A., Failure in induction of labor, *West. J. Surg.* 51: 102-106, March '43
- DERBES, V. J. (New Orleans), and BRUNO, F. E., Serum sickness simulating acute abdominal disorders, *Surgery* 13: 450-455, March '43
- and ENGELHARDT, H. T., Incidence of bronchial asthma in white and Negro, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 675-677, May '43
- DERBES, V. J. (Richmond, Va.): See VAUGHAN, W. T., Jr. auth.
- DERGACHEV, I. S., So-called secondary pneumonias in wounded and in certain diseases of internal organs, *Klin. med.* (nos. 3-4) 20: 56-59, '42
- DERGACHEV, I. S. (Moscow), Pathogenesis of sudden death in infants, *Pediatriya*, no. 1, p. 3, '41
- Morphologic data on toxic dyspepsia and dysentery, *Pediatriya*, nos. 9-10, p. 12, '41
- DERMATITIS
 - See also Eczema; Neurodermatitis; etc.
 - dermatitis on synthetic ration adequate for growth and reproduction in rat, [B. H. Ershoff] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 41-43, Jan. '43
 - in infants, [P. Wöringer & R. Mehl] *Med. Klin.* 38: 128, Feb. 6, '42
 - infantile erythemas or dermatitis; diagnosis, [F. M. Oyuela] *Semana méd.* 1: 321-342, Feb. 11, '43
 - atrophicans: See Skin, atrophy
 - bullous, dermatoses of exposed parts; melanosis, hypertrichosis and dermatitis bullousa; achromic sclero-atrophic lesions; case, [N. Brandão] *Amatus* 1: 717-722, Oct. '42
 - exfoliativa, clinical biotin deficiency (in patient with dermatitis), [E. H. Williams] *New England J. Med.* 228: 247-252, Feb. 25, '43
 - dermatitis (as allergic manifestation), [K. A. Baird] *Canad. M. A. J.* 48: 128-129, Feb. '43
 - due to phenobarbital; case with recovery, [S. W. Barefoot & J. L. Callaway] *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 105-110, Jan. '43
 - herpetiformis, immunologic and therapeutic considerations, [J. H. Swartz & W. F. Lever] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 680-693, May '43

DERMATITIS, herpetiformis—Continued

—reaction due to sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) treatment, [J. F. Madden] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 695-696, May '43

linearis serpiginosa: See Creeping Eruption

medicamentosa: See Drugs, eruptions; and under names of drugs, as Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Arsphenamines; Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds; Sulfonamides; etc.

multiformis: See Dermatitis herpetiformis

occupational: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance

radiodermatitis: See Roentgen Rays, injurious effects

seborrheic: See Seborrhea

therapy, [T. W. Murrell] *South.M.J.* 36: 50-52, Jan. '43

—infantile erythemas or dermatitis, [F. M. Oyuela] *Semana méd.* 1: 321-342, Feb. 11, '43

vaccinica: See Pyoderma

venenata: See also Matches; Plants, skin diseases from; Resins; Rhus, toxicity; Rubber; Smoke; Sulfonamides, toxicity; etc.

—contact dermatitis, [W. T. Vaughan] *South.M.J.* 36: 380-382, May '43

—contact dermatitis (in industry), [H. L. Claassen] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 40-41, Jan. '43

—nail lacquer dermatitis (differential diagnosis in patient receiving sulfathiazole, sulfonamide), [M. S. Wien] *Illinois M.J.* 83: 189-191, March '43

—nail polish dermatitis, [W. H. Guy & F. M. Jacob] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 436, June 12, '43

—outbreak of dermatitis from airplane engine covers (pilonin containing R.M.F.), [L. Schwartz & S. M. Peck] *Pub. Health Rep.* 58: 625-631, April 16, '43

—patch tests; their practical applications and limitations (in industry), [L. H. Warren] *South.M.J.* 36: 435-440, June '43

—preliminary report on "Habaswein itch" (due to caterpillar hairs), [B. J. P. Becker] *East African M.J.* 20: 49-51, Feb. '43

—problems of proof in claims for recovery for dermatitis, [L. Schwartz] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 500-517, April '43

verrucosa: See Blastomycosis, cutaneous

DERMATOGLYPHICS: See Fingerprints; Hand DERMATOLOGY

—Aloe vera in oriental dermatology, [H. N. Cole & K. K. Chen] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 250, Feb. '43

—Aloe vera (jelly leaks as Chinese remedy), [M. T. Tchou] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 249, Feb. '43

—dermatosyphillography in Cuba during 1940, [D. Argüelles Casals & F. Moure] *Vida nueva* 50: 201-208, Nov. '42

—in the Navy, [M. B. Sulzberger] *J. Invest. Dermat.* 5: 381-388, Dec. '42

—prisco, a dihydro-imidazole, in therapy of peripheral circulatory disorders in dermatology, [H. Braun] *Med.Klin.* 38: 324, April 3, '42

—review of recent literature, [G. Kroemer] *Med.Klin.* 38: 155, Feb. 13, '42

—role of practicing dermatologist in our war effort, [L. Schwartz] *J. Invest. Dermat.* 5: 347-352, Dec. '42

—shock-proof roentgen ray apparatus in dermatology, [G. M. MacKee, A. C. Cipollaro & A. Mutscheller] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 43-57, Jan. '43

DERMATOME: See Skin, transplantation**DERMATOMYCOSIS; DERMATOPHYTOSIS**: See Mycosis, cutaneous**DERMATOMYOSITIS**

—acute benign dermatomyositis, [D. Leys] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 636, Nov. 28, '42

—dermatosclerosis, [P. A. O'Leary] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 410-415, May '43

DERMATOSCLEROSIS: See Dermatomyositis; Scleredema**DERMATOSSES**: See Dermatitis; Eczema; Skin, diseases; etc.**DERMIT, H.**: See VAZQUEZ FUREST, A., Jr. auth.**DERMOGRAPHIA**

—phenomenon of "black dermographism," [E. Urbach & D. M. Pillsbury] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 485-490, Feb. 13, '43; comment by Solis-Cohen 122: 1034, Aug. 7, '43

DERMOID CYSTS: See Ovary, tumors; Tumors, dermoid**DERMON, H.**: See ARTHUR, R. D., Jr. auth.**DERNEHL, C. U.**: See SWANN, H. G., Jr. auth.**DERNEDI, F.**: See ORDAL, E. J., Jr. auth.**DERRA, E., and NADERMANN, E.**, Parossale Verkalkungen an den Gelenken bei Paraplegikern nach Wirbelbrüchen, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 758, May 2, '42**DERRIEN, Y.**: See ROCHE, J., Jr. auth.**DERRIS**

—effect of high fat diet on chronic toxicity of derris and rotenone, [A. M. Ambrose, F. DeEds & A. J. Cox, Jr.] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 78: 90-92, May '43

—toxicity of rotenone and derris extract administered orally to birds, [L. K. Cutkomp] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 77: 238-246, March '43

therapy: See Pediculosis

DERRYBERRY, M., and BROCKETT, G. S., Preserving confidence in health instruction, *Pub. Health Nursing* 35: 244-250, May '43**DERZHAVETS, F. Z.**, Sulfidin in gastrointestinal diseases, *Pediatrya*, no. 6, p. 9, '41**DERZHAVIN, N.**: See KEKCHYEYEV, K., Jr. auth.

DERZHAVINA-KARACHEVTSEVA, V. N., d'Herelle's bacteriophage in therapy of pyoderma in young children, *Pediatrya*, nos. 9-10, p. 39, '41

Des—For proper names beginning with prefix "des" see under name following prefix with exception of French, Belgian and English names.

DESAL, D. B., Surgical dressings, Antiseptic 39: 586-587, Sept. '42

—Extravasation of urine, *Indian M.Rec.* 62: 405-407, Dec. '42

DeSANTIS, A. G., and di SANT'AGNESE, P. A., Tick paralysis (report of case in New York), *J.A.M.A.* 122: 86-88, May 8, '43

DESANTI, E.: See MALMEJAC, J., Jr. auth.

De SARAN, G. S. W., and TOWNSEND, R. F., Spontaneous rupture of spleen in malignant tertian malaria, *Lancet* 1: 584-585, May 8, '43

De SAUSSURE, R., Transference and animal magnetism, *Psychoanal. Quart.* 12: 194-201, April '43

de SAVITSCH, E.: See MISTOWITZ, G. L., Jr. auth.

DESERT WARFARE: See Military Medicine

des GOUTTES, P., Contribution à la revision de la Convention de Genève, du 27 juillet 1929, pour l'amélioration du sort des blessés et des malades dans les armées en campagne, *Rev.Internat.Croix-Rouge* 24: 588-615, Aug. '42

deSHAZO, T., Triatoma heldemanni as possible vector of relapsing fever, *Am.J.M.Technol.* 9: 75-81, May '43

—See DAVIS, DORLAND, J., Jr. auth.

DESHMUKH, P. L., Introduction to electrocardiography, *Antiseptic* 39: 566-568, Sept. '42

—Neurosyphilis, *Antiseptic* 39: 779-783, Dec. '42

de SILVA, S., Ten-day fever simulating typhoid, *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 532-533, Sept. '42

DESIMONE, L.: See DENIS, R., Jr. auth.

DESJARDINS, E., Les anciens de l'Hôtel-Dieu, *J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 11: 469-478, Nov.-Dec. '42

Des LIGNERIS, M. J. A., Local immunity in fowl sarcoma, *South African J.M.Sc.* 7: 184-211, Nov. '42

DESMEULES, R., and GIROUX, M., Amiantose et tuberculose pulmonaires, *Laval méd.* 8: 227-232, March '43

—and RICHARD, P., Evolution tuberculeuse à forme typho-bacillaire, *Laval méd.* 8: 358-363, May '43

—**ROUSSEAU, L., GIROUX, M., and RICHARD, P.**, Amiantose incipiente chez des tuberculeux pulmonaires, *Laval méd.* 8: 217-226, March '43

DESMOND, A. M., and FRASER, P. K., Cordite fume poisoning, *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 29: 16-21, Jan. '43

DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE (adrenal preparation): See Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals, physiology

DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE ACETATE (adrenal preparation): See Adrenal Preparations

DESOXYEPHEDRINE: See Pervitin

DESPONTIN, A. E., and QUESADA, R., Tiempo de protrombina en la anestesia raquídea con percalina, *Rev. méd.latino-am.* 28: 32-36, Oct. '42

DESROCHERS, G.: See CARON, S., Jr. auth.

DESROSIERS, L. P., Les Montréalais de 1659, *J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 11: 423-430, Nov.-Dec. '42

DESSAUER, G.: See HODGE, H. C., Jr. auth.

DESSERTS

—examination of frozen desserts and ingredients; laboratory and food and nutrition sections, *Am.J.Pub. Health* 33: 593-601, May '43

DESSOFF, J., Eye and related functional disturbances, *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 12: 97-101, March '43

DESTER, L. F., La conservación de la vista en los niños, *Rev.oto-neuro-oftal.* 18: 8-13, Jan.-Feb. '43

DESTRUCTIVENESS: See Aggression

DESYATOV, M. M., Routine of surgeon's work in mobile and evacuation hospitals, *Sovet.med.* (nos. 17-18) 5: 36, '41

de TAKATS, G., Vascular surgery in the war, *War Med.* 3: 281-296, March '43

—and GILBERT, H. C., Response to heparin; test of clotting mechanism, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1246, April 10, '43

—and MILLER, D. S., Post-traumatic dystrophy of extremities; chronic vasodilator mechanism, *Arch. Surg.* 46: 469-479, April '43

DETERGENTS

—See also Lauryl Compounds; Soaps

—acid detergents in food sanitation, [M. E. Parker] *Indust. & Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.)* 35: 100-105, Jan. '43

—action of certain surface-acting substances on yellow fever virus (neurotropic strain); preliminary observations, [G. M. Findlay] *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg.* 36: 247-252, Jan. '43

—bólo, new acid cleansing agent in solid form; effect on acidity of skin, [L. Peukert] *Arch.f.Gewerbe-path.u.Gewerbehyg.* 11: 156, '41

—"cable rash" (halowax dermatitis)—note on new cleansing mixture (containing sulfonated castor oil), [G. E. Morris & I. R. Tabershaw] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 192-193, Jan. 16, '43

—care of patient's skin, [C. G. Lane & I. H. Blank] *Mod.Hosp.* 60: 94, Jan. '43

—detergents and staining of bacteria, [S. F. Slesieszko] *Science* 96: 589, Dec. 25, '42

DETERGENTS—Continued

- economy in fats and oils in treatment of skin diseases, [G. H. Percival] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 160-161, Feb. 6, '43
- effect of synthetic detergents on *pu* changes in dental plaques, [R. M. Stephan & B. F. Miller] *J.Dent. Research* 22: 53-61, Feb. '43
- factors influencing penetration of synthetic detergents and certain other compounds into dental plaque material, [J. A. Muntz & B. F. Miller] *J.Dent. Research* 22: 73-83, Feb. '43
- sulfonated hydrogenated castor oil as detergent and ointment base, [S. Quinby & G. W. Fiero] *New York State J.Med.* 43: 157-159, Jan. 15, '43
- use in cleansing and local treatment of burns, [N. Rosenberg] *Surgery* 13: 385-393, March '43

DETWEILER, H. K., Problems of allergy in general practice, *Bull.Acad.Med.*, Toronto 16: 81-95, Jan. '43
Bromide intoxication, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 309-312, April '43

DEUCHER, W. G., Die Röntgenuntersuchung des Dünndarmes bei Enteritis, *Praxis* 31: 381-385, July 2, '42
DEUEL, H. J., JR., and DAVIS, A., Sexual variation in carbohydrate metabolism; comparative glucose tolerance of normal rats and those with fatty livers, *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 649-653, Dec. '42

—See **MATSON, F. H., Jr.**, *auth.*

JOHNSTON, C., SCHAUER, L., and RAPAPORT, S., Effect of sodium bicarbonate on thiamine content of peas, *Science* 97: 50-51, Jan. 8, '43

DEUSCHLE, F. M., Suggested method of managing dental and alveolar infections, *Cincinnati J.Med.* 23: 578-587, Feb. '43

DEUTERIUM

—gastric secretion; absorption of heavy water from pouches of body and antrum of stomach of dog, [O. Cope, H. Blatt & M. R. Ball] *J.Clin. Investigation* 22: 111-115, Jan. '43

DEUTICKE, P., Nierenblutungen, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 119, Feb. 6, '42

DEUTSCH, H. F., and HASLER, A. D., Distribution of vitamin B₁₂ destructive enzyme in fish, *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med.* 53: 63-65, May '43

DEUTSCH, J. V., Encephalography in treatment of convulsive disorders, *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 47: 266-269, Jan. '43

DEUTSCHLÄNDER'S DISEASE: See *Metatarsus, fractures de VALERA, E.*: See **CUNNINGHAM, J. F., Jr.**, *auth.*

DEVE, F., L'échinococcose rénale secondaire pylogénétique, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 290, '42

DEVEGNEY, F. E. C., Treatment of war-time anemia, *M. Press* 208: 383-385, Dec. 9, '42

DEVEREUX, G., and LOEB, E. M., Some notes on Apache criminality, *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 4: 424-430, Jan. '43

DEVIGNAT, R., L'aération des milieux liquides de culture par barbotage d'air, *Rec.trav.sc.méd.Congo belge*, pp. 145-160, Jan. '42

—and **SCHOETTER, M.**, Le bacille de Yersin en milieu aéré, *Rec.trav.sc.méd.Congo belge*, pp. 161-181, Jan. '42

De VILLE, TITUS

—beginning of anatomy in our Medical School, [W. F. Windle] *Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School* 17: 81-88, '43

de VILLIERS, H., Tiredness and eyesight, *South African M.J.* 17: 55-56, Feb. 27, '43

DEVINE, H., Method of colectomy for desperate cases of ulcerative colitis, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 136-138, Feb. '43

DEVINE, J., and FULTON, J. D., Pigment formed by *Plasmodium gallinaceum* Brumpt, 1935, in domestic fowl, *Ann.Trop.Med.* 36: 167-170, Dec. '42

DEVINE OPERATION: See *Colostomy*

de WAAL, H. L., KANAAR, A. C., and McNAUGHTAN, J., Antisulphanilamide action of procaine in vivo, *Lancet* 2: 724-727, Dec. 19, '42

DEWAN, J. G., Alcohol detoxication mechanism in central nervous system, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 565-568, Jan. '43

DEWEES, E. J., and LANGNER, P. H., JR., Study of glucose tolerance tests and significance of glycosuria, *Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America* (1942) 29: 105-134, '43

DEWEY, B. T., and WITT, N. F., Semi-micro Kjeldahl apparatus, *J.Am.Pharm.A.* (Scient. Ed.) 32: 55-56, Feb. '43

DeWITT, W. F., MORRISSEY, P. G., JR., and FAILLA, S. D., Obstruction of small intestine from primary calculus, *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 34-37, Jan. '43

DEXTER, L., WEISS, S., HAYNES, F. W., and SISE, H. S., Hypertensive toxemia of pregnancy; preeclampsia and eclampsia, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 145-152, May 15, '43

DEXTER, L. A., Note on unification of sociology and physiology, *Psychiatry* 6: 51-53, Feb. '43

DEXTRALITY: See *Left and Right-Handedness*

DEXTROCARDIA: See *Heart, displacements*

DEXTROSE

—See also *Blood Sugar; Carbohydrates; Sugars*
—blood changes following glucose, lactate, and pyruvate injections in man, [E. Bueding & W. Goldfarb] *J. Biol.Chem.* 147: 33-40, Jan. '43

DEXTROSE—Continued

—effect of ingestion of dextrose on dextrose content of blister fluid, [H. Warembourg] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 85, '42

—effect of insulin on dextrose content of blister fluid, [H. Warembourg] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 248, '42

—gluconeogenesis and cellular injury; further inquiry into mechanism involved in diabetes enhanced by inflammation, [V. Menkin] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 396-407, Feb. '43

—influence of potassium on sugar metabolism, [S. N. Farmer & D. A. Jones] *Nature, London* 150: 768-769, Dec. 26, '42

—lacunar storage; study of glycodermis, [D. Diaz] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 222, '42

—nature of sugar in cerebroside of spleen in Gaucher's disease, [E. Klenk & F. Rennkamp] *Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem.* 272: 280, '42

—pyruvic acid metabolism in diabetes mellitus (following ingestion of dextrose), [E. Bueding, H. I. Wortis, H. D. Fein & D. Esturonne] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 204: 838-845, Dec. '42

—sugar content of blood, lymph and artificial peritoneal fluid following injection of insulin, [K. E. Paschke & A. Cantarow] *Endocrinology* 32: 41-45, Jan. '43

effects: See also *Anaphylaxis and Allergy, prevention*

—course of replenishing glycogen supply of liver in guinea pig following absorption of dextrose, [P. Rathery, J. Turiaf & P. M. de Traverser] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 79, '42

—effect of adrenal cortical extract and certain steroid hormones on response of adrenalectomized rats to intraperitoneal injections of isotonic glucose solution, [J. W. Remington] *Endocrinology* 32: 129-134, Feb. '43

—effect of glucose feeding upon quantitative relationship between β -hydroxybutyric acid and acetoacetic acid in blood and urine, [I. E. Stark & M. Somogyi] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 721-730, March '43

—experimental study of phlebitis following venoclysis with glucose and amino acid solutions, [A. Horvitz, L. A. Sachar & R. Elman] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 842-848, April '43

—liver glycogenesis and fasting in rat; effect of glucose feeding on water balance, [J. J. McBride] *J.Biol. Chem.* 147: 333-339, Feb. '43

glycolysis: See also *Blood Sugar*

—inhibition of sperm glycolysis and reversibility of effects of metabolic inhibitors, [H. A. Lardy & P. H. Phillips] *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 343-347, May '43

—pathways, [A. Dorfman] *Physiol.Rev.* 23: 124-138, April '43

—respiratory and carbohydrate metabolism of malaria parasites (*Plasmodium knowlesi*), [W. B. Wendell] *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 21-34, April '43

in blood: See *Blood, chemistry; Blood Sugar*

in urine: See *Urine, sugar*

therapy: See *Convulsions, therapy*

tolerance, control of hyperglycemia of obese "diabetics" by weight reduction (results of tolerance tests), [L. H. Newburgh] *Ann.Int.Med.* 17: 935-942, Dec. '42

—comparative studies on resorption and assimilation of levulose and dextrose in persons with normal metabolism, [R. W. Martin & W. Thelemann] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 217, March 7, '42

—induced thiamine (vitamin B₁) deficiency in man; relation of depletion of thiamine to development of biochemical defect and of polyneuropathy, [R. D. Williams, H. L. Mason, M. H. Power & R. M. Wilder] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 38-53, Jan. '43

—oral and intravenous tolerance curves of patients with manic-depressive psychosis, [E. F. Gildea, V. L. McLean & E. B. Man] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 852-859, June '43

—oral tolerance tests in dogs with intestinal resections, [M. G. Goldner & A. T. Haerem] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 186-188, March '43

—sexual variation in carbohydrate metabolism; comparative glucose tolerance of normal rats and those with fatty livers, [H. J. Deuel, Jr. & A. Davis] *J.Biol. Chem.* 146: 649-653, Dec. '42

—study of tolerance tests and significance of glycosuria, [E. J. Dewees & P. H. Langner, Jr.] *Tr.A.Life Insur. M.Dir.America* (1942) 29: 105-134, '43

—tolerance curve in fresh cerebral injuries, [W. Ehrlich] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 356, March 7, '42

—treatment (by dextrose) of epileptiform attacks caused by calcified adrenals (due to tuberculosis), [W. Lintz] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 595-598, Feb. 13, '43

—tubular resorption of dextrose in renal diabetes, [M. R. Castex, A. Blasotti & A. Patalano] *Rev.Soc. argent.de biol.* 18: 351-357, July '42

—two-dose test, [E. Wayburn & H. Gray] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 204: 823-838, Dec. '42

DEY, A. C., Sulphonamide in fish toxin—case report, *Antiseptic* 39: 813-814, Dec. '42

DEY, F. L., Failure to induce ovulation in constant estrous guinea pig, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 312-313, April '43

- DEY, N. C., and MAPLESTONE, P. A., *Tinea imbricata* in India, *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 5-6, Jan. '42
- DEY, U. R., Study of blood pressure in tea garden labourers, *Indian M.J.* 38: 206-207, Sept. '42
- DEYSACH, L. J., Certain aspects of pathology and pathogenesis of hepatic cirrhosis, *Marquette M.Rev.* 7: 139-143, Feb. '43
- See RAY, T. W., Jr. auth.
- DHAIKYAM, J., General paralysis, *Indian M.J.* 37: 2-3, Jan. '43
- DHAIKYAWAN, K. A., Emergencies arising during course of case of continued fever, *Antiseptic* 40: 176-178, March '43
- DHAR, D. R., Urticaria, *Indian M. Rec.* 62: 231-234, Aug. '42
- Essentials of infant feeding in general practice, *Indian M. Rec.* 62: 426-432, Dec. '42
- DHARMENDRA, LOWE, J., and MUKHERJI, N., Studies of lepromin test; variations in results of Mitsuda test observed in cases of leprosy of neuro-macular type, *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 316-317, April '43 [Abstract]
- Studies of lepromin test; attempts to increase reaction to lepromin in cases of leprosy by repeated testing, *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 317, April '43 [Abstract]
- DHONDY, B. S., Observations on military sanitation, *J.Roy. Army M.Corp.* 80: 100-104, Feb. '43
- Di—For proper names beginning with prefix "di" see under name following prefix with exception of English names.
- DIABETES, BRONZE: See Hemochromatosis
- DIABETES INSIPIDUS
- See also Schüller-Christian Syndrome
- is new sign (form of glyemic curve) pathognomonic of diabetes insipidus? Preliminary report, [A. de Paula] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 795-798, Nov. '42
- recent studies; critical review of literature, [H. W. Bansi] *Med.Klin.* 38: 14, Jan. 2, '42
- experimental, relationship of thyroid to polyuria, [C. E. Radcliffe] *Endocrinology* 32: 415-421, May '43
- therapy, antidiuretic action of estrogens, [E. B. del Castillo & F. A. de la Balze] *Rev.med.de Chile* 71: 99-105, Feb. '43
- pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) tannate in oil, [M. D. Cárdenas Pupo & R. del Barrio] *Trab. d.Serv.endocrinol., nutrición y sist. neuro-veget.* 1: 51-57, '42
- roentgen irradiation of pituitary, [J. Báthory] *Wien. klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 227, March 20, '42
- slowly acting pituitary preparations (especially pitressin tannate in oil), [D. Court & S. Taylor] *Lancet* 1: 265-267, Feb. 27, '43
- DIABETES MELLITUS
- See also Blood Sugar
- [P. H. Burgert & W. H. Nadler] *Quart.Bull., North-western Univ.M.School* 17: 16-24, '43
- clinical aspects, [O. Fontenelle] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 31: 121-127, July '41
- diabetes and military service, [E. P. Joslin] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 198-199, Jan. 16, '43
- external secretion of pancreas and diabetes (study of secretin test), [H. M. Pollard, L. Miller & W. A. Brewer] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 20-23, Jan. '43
- good news for the diabetic, [G. Williams] *Hygeia* 21: 38, Jan. '43
- in general practice, [J. R. Fowler] *New England J. Med.* 228: 477-479, April 15, '43
- in 1942, [F. N. Allan] *West Virginia M.J.* 39: 105-110, April '43; abstr., *Labey Clin.Bull.* 3: 88-90, Jan. '43
- medical progress [E. P. Joslin] *New England J. Med.* 228: 645-653, May 20, '43
- new aspects, [C. Jiménez Díaz] *Med.españ.* 6: 307-323, Oct. '41
- the diabetic, [E. P. Joslin] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 488-497, June '43
- acidosis in, significance of ketosis; review article, [E. M. MacKay] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 101-110, Feb. '43
- effect of glucose feeding upon quantitative relationship between β -hydroxybutyric acid and acetoacetic acid in blood and urine, [L. E. Stark & M. Somogyi] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 721-730, March '43
- effect of insulin upon quantitative relationship between β -hydroxybutyric acid and acetoacetic acid in blood and urine, [L. E. Stark & M. Somogyi] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 731-736, March '43
- ketosis, [J. H. Barach] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 134-138, April '43
- quantitative relationships between blood and urine ketone levels in ketosis, [H. E. Martin & A. N. Wick] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 235-241, March '43
- blood in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, etiology and pathogenesis; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; etc.
- amylase activity in disease of carbohydrate metabolism, [S. Z. Sorkin] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 329-333, May '43
- calcium, magnesium and phosphorus contents of serum, plasma and whole blood of Bengali subjects, [A. Roy] *Ann.Biochem. & Exper.Med.* 2: 1-8, '42
- sodium chloride and diastase contents, [M. Dörle] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 53, Jan. 17, '42
- DIABETES MELLITUS—Continued
- coma in, acute pancreatitis and *Bacillus welchii* peritonitis, [M. M. Steiner & P. C. Tracy] *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 65: 36-45, Jan. '43
- coma and infection; study apropos of case of coma developing during infection of leg following injury, [T. de Camargo] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 23: 293-305, Feb. '43
- treatment of severe coma with 1,820 units of insulin, [C. C. Bailey] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 255-256, Jan. 23, '43
- complications and sequels: See also Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in; Diabetes Mellitus, pregnancy and diabetes; Diabetes Mellitus, syphilis and diabetes; etc.
- arteriosclerosis and diabetes, [D. Staffer] *Dia méd.* 15: 181-187, March 8, '43
- cardiac syndromes complicating diabetes and their treatment, [K. S. Smith] *Brit.Heart J.* 5: 1-7, Jan. '43
- diabetes complicated by urinary tract infections, [H. Margulies & E. B. Winnett] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 219-223, May '43
- effect of diabetes on nervous system, [W. R. Jordan] *South.M.J.* 36: 45-49, Jan. '43
- gluconeogenesis and cellular injury; further inquiry into mechanism involved in diabetes enhanced by inflammation, [V. Menkin] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 306-307, Feb. '43
- hyperthyroidism, [N. Bethlem] *Brasil-med.* 56: 439-444, Sept. 19, '42
- insulin resistance due to infection in man, [J. A. Greene & G. F. Keohen] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 173-176, Jan. 16, '43
- periodontoclasia, [S. A. Lovstedt & L. T. Austin] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 273-275, Feb. 1, '43
- problems in surgical management of gangrene, [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr.] *Surgery* 13: 423-433, March '43
- skin disturbances; relation to vitamin deficiencies, [A. Rudy & R. Hoffmann] *New England J. Med.* 227: 893-900, Dec. 10, '42
- surgical conditions, [H. Póvoa] *Med.cir.pharm.*, pp. 693-712, Oct. '42
- vitamin B₁ therapy in diabetic neuritis, [W. Needles] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 914-916, March 20, '43
- with special reference to complications involving feet, [J. R. Williams] *North Carolina M.J.* 4: 129-133, April '43
- diagnosis, clinical prevention and diagnosis of liver dysfunction, [S. A. Fortis] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 733-736, March 6, '43
- control of hyperglycemia of obese "diabetics" by weight reduction (results of dextrose tolerance tests), [L. H. Newburgh] *Ann.Int.Med.* 17: 935-942, Dec. '42
- two-dose glucose tolerance test, [E. Wayburn & H. Gray] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 204: 823-833, Dec. '42
- dietetic therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; etc.
- epidemiology and statistics, medicosocial problem, [W. Lins Filho] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 30: 149-175, July '40
- etiology and pathogenesis, [S. M. Husain] *J.Indian M.A.* 11: 392-395, Sept. '42
- attempt to differentiate diabetes of insular and of peripheral predominance, [C. Blanco Soler, F. Alvarez Ude & A. Quirarte] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 53-59, Oct. 15, '42
- considerable aggravation of benign diabetes following slight cranial trauma; case, [R. Pépin & A. Barbeau] *J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 11: 525-529, Nov.-Dec. '42
- diabetes complicating postoperative hypothyroidism; case, [E. G. Fong] *Semana méd.* 2: 984-989, Oct. 22, '42
- diabetes without other endocrine manifestations in case of tumor of adrenal cortex, [R. G. Sprague, J. T. Priestley & M. B. Dockerty] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 28-32, Jan. '43
- diabetogenic action of anterior pituitary and Bomskov thymus hormone: studies on pancreasectomized dogs, [K. Oberdisse] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 278, March 21, '42
- effect of growth hormone (of anterior pituitary) on glycosuria of fed partially depancreatized rats, [W. Marx, E. Anderson, C. T. O. Fong & H. M. Evans] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 63: 38-39, May '43
- hormones and diabetes, [J. S. de Oliveira Coutinho] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 619-636, Oct. '42
- in pituitary tumors, [S. G. Zhelein] *Vopr. neyrokhir.* (no. 1) 5: 66, '41
- increased corticotrophic substances of pituitary in blood of diabetic patients, [H. Bartelheimer & J. F. Cabeza] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 322, April 4, '42
- necrosis of islets of Langerhans produced experimentally (by styryl quinoline and alloxan), [J. S. Dunn, H. L. Sheehan & N. G. B. McLetchie] *Lancet* 1: 484-487, April 17, '43
- pituitary dwarfism associated with diabetes, [H. Glatzel & W. Baucke] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 571, June 20, '42
- symposium on problems relating to law and surgery; relation of trauma to diabetes, [E. P. Joslin] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 607-622, April '43
- experimental, [F. M. Allen] *J.Urol.* 49: 512-523, April '43
- biochemical lesions produced by diets high in tyrosine, [G. J. Martin & W. C. Hueper] *Arch.Biochem.* 1: 435-436, Feb. '43

DIABETES MELLITUS, experimental—Continued

- relationship of diabetogenic effect of diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) to adrenal cortex in rat, [D. J. Ingley] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 577-582, March '43
- eyes in, retinosis in the Chinese**, [R. H. Bock] *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 919-923, June '43
- sudden changes of refraction, [A. Vazquez Barrière] *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 21: 435-448, Oct. '42
- history, the diabetic**, [E. P. Joslin] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 488-497, June '43
- in infants and children**, [O. Vila] *Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario* 7: 140-144, May-Aug. '42
- [E. A. Beretervide, J. J. Rebolras & R. Beautemps] *Pediat.Americas* 1: 112-128, Feb. '43
- evacuation unit, [H. G. Cairney, M. Stewart & H. Smith] *M.Oficer* 69: 61-62, Feb. 20, '43
- frequency of reactive diseases (measles, chickenpox, whooping cough, etc.) in case histories, [G. S. Correia] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 31: 35-36, Feb. '41
- infantile diabetes with infantilism and hepatomegaly; case, [J. Rof Carballo & J. L. Rodriguez Miñón] *Rev.clin.españ.* 6: 233-235, Aug. 30, '42
- prevention of tooth decay (by diet) [J. D. Boyd] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 58-59, May 1, '43
- transitory hemiplegia associated with hypoglycemia in diabetic child with congenital heart disease, [A. E. Fischer & A. L. Florman] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 73-76, Jan. '43
- "uncooperative" juvenile diabetic, [M. M. Frohlich] *Univ.Hosp.Bull.* Ann Arbor 9: 3-4, Jan. '43
- with report of cases, [H. Baril] *Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal* 4: 11-19, March '43
- insulin in:** See also Insulin; and other subheads under Diabetes Mellitus, as Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; etc.
- action of estrogen on extraglandular factors of insulin resistant diabetes, [F. Rocca & E. Pollack] *Rev.méd. latino-am.* 28: 23-31, Oct. '42
- approximate insulin content of extemporaneous mixtures of insulin and protamine zinc insulin, [F. B. Peck] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 177-181, Feb. '43
- clinical use of mixtures of insulins, [M. I. Sparks & H. J. John] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 226-228, March '43
- depot insulins in therapy, [F. Klenle] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 732, Aug. 15, '42
- effect of insulin on pyruvic acid formation (in blood) in depancrealized dogs, [E. Bueding, J. F. Fazekas, H. Herrlich & H. E. Himwich] *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 97-104, April '43
- hypoglycemic reactions following use of depot insulin, [C. Brentano] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 275, March 13, '42
- hypoglycemic states in general practice, [F. Ueber] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 261, March 13, '42
- indications, [A. Henszelmann] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 32, Jan. 9, '42
- insulin reaction and cerebral damage that may occur in diabetes, [F. D. Murphy & J. Purtell] *Am.J.Digest.* 10: 103-107, March '43
- localized lipatrophy, [T. C. Studdert] *Newcastle M.J.* 21: 122-125, Dec. '42
- medicosocial problem, [W. Lins Filho] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 30: 149-175, July '40
- methenamine insulin; clinical study, [O. Vila] *Rev. méd.de Rosario* 32: 965-980, Nov. '42
- new simple method (zinc ion transfer at site of injection) for obtaining protracted action of insulin, [N. A. Albov] *Sovet.med.* (nos. 13-14) 5: 33, '41
- protamine zinc insulin; present use, [R. Richardson] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 578-581, March '43
- reminiscences of Bantling, discoverer of insulin (including early history of hyperinsulinism), [S. Harris] *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 430-440, March '43
- resistance due to infection in man, [J. A. Greene & G. F. Keoben] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 173-176, Jan. 16, '43
- "three to one" modified protamine zinc insulin, [C. M. MacBryde & H. K. Roberts] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1243, April 10, '43
- use of insulin and its various forms, [E. P. Joslin] *Rev.Assoc.méd.argent.* 56: 662-666, Dec. 15-30, '42
- use of various insulins, [R. F. Baskett] *New Orleans M.&S.J.* 95: 428-432, March '43
- metabolism in:** See also Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
- importance of studying carbohydrate metabolism, [A. Fernandes] *Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro* 2: 95-103, Aug. '42
- insulin lipodystrophy; experimental study showing similar reaction with colloidal calcium, [D. Staffieri & O. Vila] *Rev. Soc. pediat. de Rosario* 7: 110-119, May-Aug. '42
- pyruvic acid metabolism (following ingestion of dextrose), [E. Bueding, H. I. Wortis, H. D. Fein & D. Esturonne] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 204: 838-845, Dec. '42
- sugar metabolism, [S. Markees] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1095-1099, Oct. 3, '42

DIABETES MELLITUS, metabolism in—Continued

- variations in glycemia and lactacidemia in course of tests of provoked hyperglycemia in severe diabetes, [F. Rathery, M. Rangier & P. M. de Traversac] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 25, '42
- variations in glycemia and lactacidemia in course of tests of provoked hyperglycemia in simple diabetes, [F. Rathery, M. Rangier & P. M. de Traversac] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 22, '42
- water and electrolyte distribution; dehydration in diabetes, [F. W. Sunderman] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 102-114, Jan. '43
- pregnancy and diabetes**, [R. D. Lawrence & W. Oakley] *Dia.méd.* 14: 1366-1368, Dec. 28, '42
- management of diabetes, [P. Johnson] *J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med.* 3: 1-4, Feb. '43
- prognosis**, new standards of efficiency of treatment, [E. P. Joslin] *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 57: 314-317, '42
- surgery in:** See also Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels
- [H. Póvoa & G. Cardoso] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 31: 175-182, Nov. '41
- medical aspects, [H. F. Root] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 2296-2302, Dec. 15, '42
- suprarenal surgery, (denervation), [M. A. Manzanilla & F. Fonseca Garcia] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 495-497, Nov.-Dec. '42
- surgery (with special reference to adrenal enervation and splanchnicectomy), [M. A. Manzanilla] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 6: 180-185, May-June '43
- syphilis and diabetes**, polyneuritis, diabetes and syphilis; 3 cases, [J. A. Bustamante] *Inform.méd.* 6: 266-268, Dec. '42
- therapy:** See also other subheads under Diabetes Mellitus, as Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in; etc.
- [O. Fontenelle] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 31: 121-127, July '41
- [W. H. Olmsted] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 95-101, March '43
- calory control; new dietetic treatment, [A. C. Crooke & E. Scott] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 64-66, Jan. 16, '43
- control of diabetes, [H. J. John] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 33-36, Jan. '43
- diet, [W. C. Cutting & G. B. Robson] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 177-179, May '43
- diet, [R. H. Micka] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 598-600, May 15, '43
- food rationing and the diabetic, [M. E. Tangney] *Am. J.Nursing* 43: 329-331, April '43
- importance of day-curve of blood sugar and of urinary sugar, [A. Juda] *Harefuah* 23: 108-109, Oct. 1, '42
- in 1942, [F. N. Allan] *West Virginia M.J.* 39: 105-110, April '43; abstr., *Lahey Clin.Bull.* 3: 88-90, Jan. '43
- influence of estrogen, [J. F. Ganem] *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 32: 599-630, Aug. '42
- management, [P. H. Burgert & W. H. Nadler] *Quart. Bull.,Northwestern Univ.M.School* 17: 16-24, '43
- management, [L. A. Crowell, Jr.] *South.Med.& Surg.* 104: 661-664, Dec. '42
- management of psychotic diabetics, [F. A. Freyhan] *Delaware State M.J.* 15: 84-88, May '43
- new standards of efficiency, [E. P. Joslin] *Tr.A.Am. Physicians* 57: 314-317, '42
- progress on basis of clinical and catamnestic data within last decade, [W. Jacob] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 419, April 24, '42
- sugar alcohols; metabolism of sorbitol, [F. W. Ellis & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 792-796, May '43
- treatment without regard to hyperglycemia and glycosuria, [H. J. John] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 129-131, April '43
- under war conditions, [W. Falta] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 152, Feb. 20, '42
- urine in:** See also Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
- significance of glycosuria, [I. A. Mirsky & N. Nelson] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 827-835, June '43

DIABETES, RENAL

- case in child 2 years old, [M. Espejo y G. de Avelaneda] *Rev.clin.españ.* 6: 255-257, Aug. 30, '42
- in selectees and volunteers, [H. Blotner & R. W. Hyde] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 432-435, June 12, '43
- intractable hypophosphatemic rickets with renal glycosuria and acidosis (Fanconi syndrome); case in which increased urinary organic acids were detected and identified, with review of literature, [D. J. McCune, H. H. Mason & H. T. Clarke] *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 65: 81-146, Jan. '43
- osteodystrophic nanosomia and neuromyelosis in case, [A. Marques] *Brasil.med.* 56: 521-529, Nov. 21-28, '42
- significance of glycosuria, [I. A. Mirsky & N. Nelson] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 827-835, June '43
- tubular resorption of dextrose, [M. B. Castex, A. Blasottil & A. Patalano] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 351-357, July '42

DIACHYLON (lead oleate): See Eczema, in infants and children; Lead

DIAGNOSIS

- See also under names of diseases, tests, etc.
- [D. Torres Diaz] *Exc.med.S.C.O.P.* 1:177-178, Sept. '42
 - clinical instinct, [S. W. Smith] *Lancet* 1:161, Jan. 30, '43
 - course on semeiology, [Monteiro de Carvalho] *Rev. méd.brasil.* 13:471-488, Oct. '42
 - diagnosis and the patient, [L. Cole] *Lancet* 1:163-166, Feb. 6, '43
 - nature, methods and purpose, (Skinner lecture, abridged), [H. Cohen] *Lancet* 1:23-25, Jan. 2, '43
 - question of clinical significance of patient's facial expression, [M. de Crinis] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55:241, March 27, '42
 - relationships of diagnostic perspective to therapeutic result, [T. J. Heidt] *Dis.Nerv.System* 4:11-16, Jan. '43
 - return to clinical principles, [F. D. Murphy] *Marquette M.Rev.* 8:47-52, June '43
 - scheme for diagnostic and key hospitals, [E. C. Atkinson] *Brit.M.J.* (supp.) pp. 2-4, Jan. 2, '43
 - semeiology, [Monteiro de Carvalho] *Cultura méd.* 4:47-62, July-Aug. '42
- eye symptoms:** See Eyes, diagnostic significance
- laboratory:** See Laboratories, diagnosis
- methods,** puncture of lymph nodes, [A. Pavlovsky] *Dia méd.* 14:1347-1351, Dec. 21, '42
- importance of function tests in medicine, [E. Jéquier-Doge] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 63:28-45, Jan. 25, '43
 - importance of individual diagnosis, [T. Castellano] *Prensa méd.argent.* 30:409-416, March 10, '43
 - sigmoidoscopic diagnosis of systemic disease, [J. Felsen] *New York State J.Med.* 42:2303-2308, Dec. 15, '42
- mistaken:** See also Cancer, diagnosis; Heart, diseases; Malaria, diagnosis; etc.
- statistical data on errors at Second Pediatric Clinic of Omsk Medical Institute, [V. A. Polyakova] *Vopr. materin.i mladen.*, nos. 7-8, p. 25, '41

DIALYSIS

- See also Osmosis and Permeability
- convenient arrangement for rapid dialysis, [W. H. Seegers] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28:897-898, April '43

DIAMOND, J. L., Idiopathic agranulocytosis with particular reference to treatment, *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19:424-427, April '43DIAMOND, M. A., Tuberculosis in drug addicts, *Am.J. Psychiat.* 99:229-230, Sept. '42

DIAMOND, S.: See VAN LOON, E. L., Jr. auth.

DIAPHRAGM

- anatomy and histology,** sternal portion in humans, [E. Mauro & P. Bielik] *An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo* (pt. 1) 17:53-70, '41
- diseases,** cardiophrenic syndrome, [W. B. Porter] *Virginia M.Monthly* 70:179-187, April '43
- eventration:** See also Hernia, diaphragmatic
- case, [A. J. E. Mills] *Brit.M.J.* 1:97-98, Jan. 23, '43
- hernia:** See Hernia, diaphragmatic
- paralysis:** See Paralysis, phrenic
- paralysis (induced):** See Nerves, phrenic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
- physiology,** influence of sodium chloride concentration on in vitro oxygen consumption of rat diaphragm, in presence and absence of red blood cells, [C. Cohn, R. Levine & S. Soskin] *Am.J.Physiol.* 139:84-88, May '43
- rupture,** during power dive; description of new method of repair and case report, [F. B. Gurd] *Am.J.Surg.* 59:354-362, Feb. '43
- tuberculosis,** periphrenitis (Loeper); case, [L. Valdés Speroni & E. Mazza] *Rev.méd.latino-am.* 28:248-250, Jan. '43
- tumors,** lipoma of upper surface; case, [M. Vergara Soto] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 6:146-153, March-April '43
- lymphangioma; case, [P. E. A. Nylander] *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 69:929, June 6, '42
- wounds and injuries,** traumatic diaphragmatic hernia repair using transpleural approach; case, [J. Swinney] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 79:297-300, Dec. '42

DIARRHEA

- See also Dysentery
- importance in sulfonamide therapy; absorption, diffusion and excretion in dogs with and without diarrhea, [V. Zerbino & D. Benatti] *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 21:470-478, Oct. '42
- etiology and pathogenesis:** See also Diarrhea, in infants and children
- benign gastric polyp producing gastrogenic diarrhea; case, [G. J. Culver, W. Westinghouse & E. C. Koenig] *Ann.Int.Med.* 17:1015-1020, Dec. '42
 - causes in adults, [R. Hale-White] *Post-Grad.M.J.* 19:105-112, April '43
 - diagnosis and treatment of diarrhoeas, *Indian Physician* 2:21-34, Jan. '43
 - endocrine diarrhea; clinical review, [O. R. Wallerstein] *West.J.Surg.* 51:143-145, April '43

DIARRHEA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued

- gastrogenous diarrhea, [S. N. Khan] *J.Indian M.A.* 12:16-17, Oct. '42
 - in infants and children, diarrheal diseases in newborn infant, [M. M. Cook] *J.Missouri M.A.* 40:64-67, March '43
 - agar-agar in therapy of infants, [F. M. Kraynovskaya & F. S. Luchina] *Pediatriya*, no. 5, p. 66, '41
 - diarrhea of newborn; epidemiologic aspects and methods of control, [F. H. Top] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42:459-464, June '43
 - dietetic problems in prophylaxis of summer diarrhea in infants, [I. V. Tsimblier] *Pediatriya*, no. 3, p. 7, '41
 - differential diagnosis in acute diarrheas in infants, [V. Zerbino] *Pediat.Americas* 1:94-101, Feb. '43
 - etiology and pathogenesis of dyspepsia, [L. A. Vorontsova] *Pediatriya*, no. 3, p. 71, '41
 - flour of pulp of carob as antidiarrhetic food, [M. Rozalén Salas] *Med.españ.* 8:563-566, Dec. '42
 - four outbreaks (in hospitals) of epidemic diarrhea of newborn in Ohio, [S. P. Souther] *Ohio State M.J.* 39:30-31, Jan. '43
 - infantile diarrhea in Tel-Aviv during years 1938-1940, [N. Bograchow] *Harefuah* 21:40, Aug. 1, '41
 - infantile diarrhea in Vologda, [L. A. Vorontsova] *Pediatriya*, no. 3, p. 73, '41
 - intestinal parasitosis with chronic diarrhea; cases, [V. de la Maza S.] *Arch.d.Hosp.niños Roberto del Río* 11:37-45, March '43
 - low carbon dioxide content as prodrome of diarrhea in newborn infant, [J. W. St. Geme] *J.Pediat.* 22:205-207, Feb. '43
 - lysozyme in therapy of infants, [M. S. Voronova] *Pediatriya*, no. 3, p. 67, '41
 - prevention and control of epidemic diarrhea in administrator's responsibility, [P. A. Lembcke] *Mod. Hosp.* 60:98, March '43
 - prophylaxis of summer diarrhea among infants in lying-in hospitals, [F. G. Klebanov] *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, no. 4, p. 29, '41
 - protozoal diarrheas in infants, [C. Torres Umaña] *Pediat.Americas* 1:89-93, Feb. '43
 - role of colon (and paracolon) organisms and their toxins in epidemic diarrhea of newborn infant, [W. B. McClure] *J.Pediat.* 22:60-69, Jan. '43
 - shigellosis and salmonellosis as cause, with report of cases, [E. Grichener, F. Montaut & J. Romer] *Semana méd.* 2:1356-1361, Dec. 3, '42
 - standardized plan of treatment for gastroenteritis in infants (in children's hospital), [C. E. Field, D. MacCarthy & W. G. Wyllie] *Brit.M.J.* 1:371-374, March 27, '43
 - sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide) in neonatal epidemic gastroenteritis, [J. L. Henderson] *Brit.M.J.* 1:410-413, April 3, '43
 - sulfamethylthiazole (sulfonamide), in "summer diarrhea" of infants, [N. Bograchow] *Harefuah* 23:90, Sept. 14, '42
 - work of public health agencies in campaign against diarrhea during year 1940, [V. P. Pionkaya] *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, no. 4, p. 3, '41
- therapy:** See also Diarrhea, in infants and children
- diagnosis and treatment of diarrhoeas, *Indian Physician* 2:21-34, Jan. '43
 - dyspep, apple and banana powder, in insane, [R. Kaech & R. Lehmann] *Praxis* 31:199-200, March 19, '42
 - in adults, [R. Hale-White] *Post-Grad.M.J.* 19:105-112, April '43
 - "intestiphage," [Y. A. Zvansky] *Sovet.med.* (nos. 15-16) 5:36, '41
- tropical:** See Sprue

DIAS DE MORAES, J., Novo tratamento da dermatite linear serpiginosa, *Gaz.clin.* 40:369-370, Nov. '42

DIASTASE

- taka diastase (*Aspergillus oryzae*) as sensitizing agent, [J. Cadrecha] *Inform.méd.* 6:136-141, Sept. '42

in blood: See Blood, diastase

in urine: See Urine, diastase

DIATHERMY

- See also under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
- indications for short wave therapy, [E. Schliephake] *Med.Klin.* 38:603, June 26, '43
 - short wave therapy in medical practice, [K. R. Speeding] *Brit.J.Phys.Med.* 6:48-53, March-April '43
 - therapeutic short wave hyperthermy, [K. von Teubern] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68:215, Feb. 27, '42
 - therapy of infections and allergic diseases with autogenous blood treated with short wave irradiation, [E. Forster] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68:86, Jan. 23, '42
 - apparatus, new procedure for high frequency coagulation, [R. R. Flores] *Surgery* 13:610, April '43
 - history, history of development of electrosurgery, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat. d.cáncer* 19:271-281, April '42

DIATHERMY—Continued

- surgical: See also Diathermy, history; and under specific headings, as Cancer, therapy; Choroid, tumors; Gangrene, gas; etc.
- electrotomy; histologic changes produced in female genitals and other organs, [J. León] *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 367-372, July 15-30, '42; also, *Arch. Clin. obst. y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 731-747, Sept. '42
- inconveniences due to electric currents, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] *Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estudio y trat. d. cáncer* 19: 101-119, April '42
- DIATHESIS**
- hemorrhagic: See also Hemophilia; Purpura; Scurvy; etc.
- [J. W. Scott] *Bull. Vancouver M.A.* 19: 86-92, Dec. '42
- abnormal capillary resistance in swine suffering from inherited bleeding disease, [E. T. Mertz] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 136-139, Dec. '42
- clinical effect of antihemorrhagic vitamin K; relation to hypoprothrombinemia in jaundice with bleeding tendency, [L. Y. Nolle] *Klin. med. (nos. 3-4)* 20: 40-45, '42
- hemorrhages due to blood dyscrasia: diagnosis and therapy, [R. Lessard] *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 1267-1280, Dec. '42
- peroral vitamin K therapy, [S. Thaddea & G. Frost] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 186, March 6, '42
- DIAZ, D.**, Le stockage lacunaire du glucose. Etude de la glycodermie, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 222, '42
- DIAZ, J. T.**, Pseudohermaphroditism, *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65: 67-72, Jan. '43
- DIAZ, L.**: See CANTUARIAS, R., *jt. auth.*
- DIAZ, M. E.**: See SEGERS, A., *jt. auth.*
- DIAZ, A. F.**, Combate de la epidemia de tifus en el municipio de Tactic, departamento de Alta Verapaz, marzo a julio de 1942, *Bol. san. Guatemala* 13: 99-106, Jan.-Dec. '42
- DIAZ, B. F.**, El examen radiológico en el ileus, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 71: 155-159, Feb. '43
- DIAZ BOBILLO, I.**: See del CARRIL, M. J., *jt. auth.*
- See KREUTZER, R., *jt. auth.*
- DIAZ GARTEIZ, J.**: See ANDRIAL COLAS, A., *jt. auth.*
- See VARELA FIGUERAL, C., *jt. auth.*
- DIAZ JUAN, P.**: See SANCHEZ ACOSTA, R., *jt. auth.*
- DIAZ MINURRY, E. F.**, Los tratamientos hormonales en las neurosis cardíacas, *Semana méd.* 2: 1230-1237, Nov. 19, '42
- DIAZ MUNOZ, I.**, and LIRA VALENCIA, A., Estudio crítico sobre 121 casos de resección endoscópica de la prostata, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 70: 947-956, Dec. '42
- ALESSANDRI, H., and de AMESTI, F., Flegmon retrocecal y retroperitoneal post-apendicetomía, de evolución tardía, probablemente debido al empleo de sulfapiridina por vía parenteral, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 70: 1003-1005, Dec. '42
- DIAZ NIELSEN, J. R.**, and KIRCHMAYR, E. A., Pericarditis en la enfermedad de Still, *Semana méd.* 1: 602-609, March 18, '43
- DIAZO REACTION**
- attempted determination of pyridoxine by means of its behavior before and after ultraviolet irradiation, in relation to diazo reaction, [L. Nassi] *Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper.* 18: 690, Nov. '41
- DIAZ RIVERA, R. S.**: See SUAREZ, R. M., *jt. auth.*
- DIBLE, J. H.**: See BYWATERS, E. G. L., *jt. auth.*
- DIBOBA**: See Deficiency Diseases
- DICAINE**: See cross reference under Pontocaine
- DICELLO, A. J.**, Deafness and its detection, *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 168-171, May '43
- DICIRO, D. S.**: See RUZIC, J. F., *jt. auth.*
- DICK, A. C.**, BARRITT, J. L., and WILLS, T. W., Physical placement program for large industrial plant, *Indust. Med.* 12: 303-305, May '43
- DICK, G. F.**, GOLDNER, M. G., and SINGER, T. P., Observations on starvation diets and hunger ketosis, *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 10: 124-129, April '43
- DICK, I. L.**, Impacted fracture-dislocation of tarsal navicular, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 760, Oct. '42
- DICK, J. C.**, Histological findings in fatal cases of bacillary dysentery, *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 79: 240-245, Nov. '42
- DICK, JAMES ADAM**: See Obituaries
- DICK, L. A.**: See McCULLOUGH, N. B., *jt. auth.*
- DICKENS, F.**, and WEIL-MALHERBE, H., Metabolism of normal and tumor tissue; comparison of metabolism of tumors of liver and skin with that of tissue of origin, *Cancer Research* 3: 73-87, Feb. '43
- DICKER, S.**, and DUBOIS-FERRIERE, H., A propos de deux cas de tumeurs mélaniques avec mélanose diffuse; la valeur diagnostique de la ponction sternale, *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 62: 820-827, Oct. 25, '42
- See BICKEL, G., *jt. auth.*
- DICKERSON, W. W.**, Review of brain pathology in convulsive disorders, *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 679-686, March '43
- DICKES, R.**: See BOBEY, M. E., *jt. auth.*
- DICKEY, E. S.**, Trichinosis as viewed by different interests, *J. Am. Vet. M.A.* 102: 359-364, May '43
- DICKINSON, R. L.**, Gynecology and psychiatry, *Bull. Menninger Clin.* 7: 3-5, Jan. '43

DICKINSON, ROBERT LATOU (1861—)

- Dickinson raises the dickens; story of the corset, [L. Kerr] *M. Rec.* 156: 173-175, March '43
- DICKMANN, G. M.**, Cláticas y lumbo-cláticas, por ruptura del anillo fibroso del disco intervertebral, con hernia del núcleo pulposo (3 casos), *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 372-379, July 15-30, '42
- See CALCAGNO, B. N., *jt. auth.*
- VEPPO, A. A., and NEGRI, T., Torulopais del sistema nervioso central (cerebelo) de forma tumoral, *Rev. neurol. de Buenos Aires* 7: 347-360, Oct.-Dec. '42
- DICKSON, O. C.**: See CORDES, F. C., *jt. auth.*
- DICKSON, R. M.**, Traumatic ulcer of cornea with special reference to coal miners, *Brit. J. Ophth.* 26: 529-546, Dec. '42
- DICKSON, W. E. C.**, Blast in 1812 ["Mr. McTernan's case of death from the wind of a shot"], *Lancet* 1: 385, March 20, '43
- DICKSTEIN, B.**: See ZASLOW, J., *jt. auth.*
- DICOUMARIN; DICUMAROL (3,3'-methylene-bis-4-hydroxy-coumarin)**: See Coumarin; Embolism, pulmonary; Embolism, therapy; Thrombophlebitis, postoperative; Thrombophlebitis, therapy; Thrombosis, postoperative; Thrombosis, retinal; Thrombosis, therapy
- DICTIONARIES**
- medical vocabulary from the Er Ya, [Y. Z. Yu] *Nat. M.J. China* 27: 678, Nov. '41
- DIDELPHIS**: See Trypanosomiasis, transmission
- DIDIER, A. E.**: See MAROTTOLI, O. R., *jt. auth.*
- DIECKMANN, W. J.**, Hypertensive toxemia of pregnancy, *S. Clin. North America* 23: 11-20, Feb. '43
- and KHARASCH, M. S., Solution of posterior pituitary sulfonate (pit-sulfonate) in labor, *Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc.* (1942) 67: 46-58, '43
- DIECKOW, H.**, Beitrag zum seltenen Krankheitsbild der Peripyelitis fibrosclerotica, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 790, May 9, '42
- DIEFFENBACH, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (1792-1847)**
- one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of birth, [W. von Brunn] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 216, Feb. 7, '42
- DIEHL, H. S.**, Medical education and Procurement and Assignment Service, *J. A.M.A.* 121: 635-638, Feb. 27, '43
- Procurement and Assignment Service for Physicians, Dentists, and Veterinarians—responsibilities, accomplishments, and future problems, *J. Tennessee M.A.* 36: 163-172, May '43; also, *Minnesota Med.* 26: 419-427, May '43; abstr., *Wisconsin M. J.* 42: 531-533, May '43
- See MYERS, J. A., *jt. auth.*
- and WEST, M. D., Procurement and Assignment Service and medical education, *J. A.M.M. Coll.* 18: 15-33, Jan. '43
- DIEHL, W. H.**: See DEAN, L. W., JR., *jt. auth.*
- DIEHL, W. K.**: See HUNDLEY, J. M., JR., *jt. auth.*
- DIENCEPHALON**: See Brain, abnormalities; Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, diseases; Hypothalamus
- DIENES, L.**, Reproduction of bacteria from large bodies of *Streptobacillus moniliformis*, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 53: 84-86, May '43
- and SMITH, W. E., Reproduction of bacteria from large bodies of *B. funduliformis*, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 297-298, Nov. '42
- DIENST, C.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage: Ist Vollkornbrot als Magenschonkost-Komponente geeignet und indiziert? Ernährung 7: 75, March '42
- Wie sind gekochte Speisen im Hinblick auf mögliche Schonung der Vitamine aufzubewahren und aufzuwärmen? *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 400, April 17, '42
- and van BEBBER, H., Der Vitamin A- und β -Carotin-spiegel des Blutes im Alter, bei Hypertonie und Apoplexie, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 298, March 28, '42
- DIENST, R. B.**: See MORTARA, F., *jt. auth.*
- DIERKER, B. J.**, Acute abdominal emergencies, *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 33: 45-48, Feb. '43
- DIERKER, H.**: See SWARTOUT, H. O., *jt. auth.*
- DIERNHOFFER, K.**, and HAIDL, J., Methodische Untersuchungen über die Meinicke-Flockungsprobe und ihr Verhältnis zur Agglutination bei der Brucellose des Rindes, *Ztschr. f. Infektionskr.* 58: 171, '42
- DIESEL ENGINES**: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene
- DIET AND DIETETICS**
- See also Food; Hospitals, dietetics; Nutrition; Rations; Schools, diet in; Vitamins; under names of diseases; and under names of foods, as Fat; Fruits and Vegetables; Milk; etc.
- can we eat our way to health or disease? [M. Fish-bein] *J. Am. Diet. A.* 19: 333-339, May '43
- dependence of mode of reaction of organism on type of diet, and its clinical significance, [R. Abderhalden] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 10, Jan. 2, '42
- diet and muscular fatigue, [A. F. Henschel] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 974-976, Dec. '42
- diet of children in American nurseries, [V. M. Fedyaevskaya] *Vopr. mater. i mladen.*, nos. 9-10, p. 21, '41
- dietary habits and nutritional conditions in Hyderabad State, [M. B. Dayer] *J. Indian M.A.* 12: 43-45, Nov. '42

DIET AND DIETETICS—Continued

- dietary patterns and food habits, [M. Mead] *J.Am. Dietet.A.* 19:1-5, Jan. '43
- factor of food habits, [M. Mead] *Ann.Am.Acad.Polit.& Social Sc.* 225:136-141, Jan. '43
- how good is our national diet? [E. F. Philpard] *Ann. Am.Acad.Polit.& Social Sc.* 225:66-71, Jan. '43
- impressions of diet and disease in Korea, [R. M. Wilson] *Virginia M.Monthly* 70:149-152, March '43
- new regime for establishments of Welfare Service for Minors, [J. Alcure] *Arq.Serv.asist.a menor.* 1:177-195, June '42
- nutrition in blood regeneration, [J. M. McKibbin & F. J. Stare] *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 19:331-335, May '43
- practical dietetics in South America, [A. Scroggie V.] *Bol. Inst. Internac. am. de protec. la infancia* 16:315-323, Jan. '43
- recent trends in feeding elderly people, [S. E. Sadow] *Woman's J.* 50:96-98, April '43
- recommendations for blood donors, [D. F. Turner] *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 19:336-337, May '43
- short method of calculating nutritive value of diets, [G. H. Berryman & C. Chatfield] *J.Nutrition* 25:23-37, Jan. '43
- studies of 170 New Zealand families of varying occupations, [E. Gregory, P. R. Jackson, E. C. Chambers & E. C. G. McLaughlin] *New Zealand M.J.* 42:64-70, April '43
- survey in Winnipeg, [M. C. Hiltz] *Canad.J.Pub.Health* 34:6-9, Jan. '43
- survey of Nizamabad District in H. E. H. the Nizam's Dominions, [M. B. Dayer & S. S. Ahmed] *Indian J.M.Research* 30:581-588, Oct. '42
- synthesis of natural foods and scientific dietetics, [W. Kollath] *Ernährung* 7:7, Jan. '42
- value of typically Cuban menu, [E. Castellanos Fonseca] *Rev.med.-quir.de Oriente* 4:12-16, March '43
- adequate, adequacy of diets in common use, [J. Duckworth & G. M. Warnock] *Nutrition Abstr.& Rev.* 12:167-183, Oct. '42**
- adequacy of diet eaten by children 8 to 11 years of age, [F. A. Johnston] *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 19:416-419, June '43
- dietary conditions in industry, [R. S. Goodhart] *J.A.M.A.* 121:93-97, Jan. 9, '43
- essential features concerning proper nutrition of infant and child, [A. Brown & E. C. Robertson] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48:297-302, April '43
- essentials of good nutrition: qualitative consideration of desirable daily allowances of specific nutritional factors and practical provision of diets which provide these allowances in infancy and childhood, [A. M. Butler] *Bol. Inst. Internac. am. de protec. a la infancia* 16:209-220, Oct. '42
- food we eat (tables showing recommended allowances and foods as sources of essential factors), [M. Z. Gross] *Hygela* 21:358, May '43; correction 21:450, June '43
- handbook of nutrition; adequacy of American diets, [H. K. Stiebeling] *J.A.M.A.* 121:831-838, March 13, '43
- handbook of nutrition; feeding the aged, [E. L. Tuohy] *J.A.M.A.* 121:42-48, Jan. 2, '43
- importance of natural foods in adequate human intake, [C. A. Elvehjem] *Hosp.Management* 55:57-58, Jan. '43
- known and unknowns in problem of optimum nutrition, [A. J. Carlson] *Gastroenterology* 1:13-23, Jan. '43
- making ration-limited diets adequate, [E. L. Sevringhaus] *Wisconsin M.J.* 42:517-520, May '43
- nutrition and vitamins, prepared for Subcommittee on Medical Nutrition, Division of Medical Sciences, National Research Council, [R. M. Wilder] *Army M. Bull.* (no. 66) pp. 189-199, April '43
- nutrition field work with low-income families, [E. G. Welch] *J.Home Econ.* 35:97-101, Feb. '43
- nutritional principles of mass feeding, [G. H. Berryman & P. E. Howe] *J.A.M.A.* 122:212-216, May 22, '43
- nutritive adequacy of certain low-cost food mixtures, [F. Hemphill, R. A. Koenig & J. Winters] *J.Nutrition* 25:285-293, March '43
- obstacles in path towards optimum diet, [A. J. Carlson] *Science* 97:385, April 30, '43; 412, May 7, '43
- psychopathology and nutrition, [L. S. Sellings] *Dis. Nerv.System* 4:38-42, Feb. '43
- rational diet, [G. Lapiere] *Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal* 4:30-40, March '43
- recommended dietary allowances; Food and Nutrition Board, National Research Council, *Nutrition Rev.* 1:164-168, April '43
- deficient: See also Cystine and Cysteine, in diet; Deficiency Diseases; Proteins, in diet; Vitamins; under names of deficiency diseases; etc.**
- congenital malformations induced in rats by maternal nutritional deficiency; cleft palate, [J. Warkany, R. C. Nelson & E. Schraffenberger] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65:882-894, June '43

DIET AND DIETETICS, deficient—Continued

- congenital malformations of extremities induced in rats by maternal nutritional deficiency, [J. Warkany, R. C. Nelson & E. Schraffenberger] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25:261-270, April '43
- inadequacies among city children from different socioeconomic groups, [M. C. Hardy & others] *J.Am. Dietet.A.* 19:173-181, March '43
- problems among college students, [J. J. Boehrer] *Journal-Lancet* 63:40-47, Feb. '43
- study of subjects from upper income groups, [H. T. Kelly & M. Sheppard] *New England J.Med.* 228:118-124, Jan. 28, '43
- disease and diet: See also under names of diseases, as Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Jaws, wounds and injuries; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Poliomyelitis, experimental; Stomach, diseases; etc.**
- diet in regimen of sick, [V. T. Carr] *J.Am.Inst. Homeop.* 36:56-58, Feb. '43
- does diet benefit in disease? [R. C. Bowie] *J.Am.Inst. Homeop.* 36:9-10, Jan. '43
- extra ration points for special diets, Wisconsin M.J. (supp.) 42:457-472, April '43; *J.Indiana M.A.* 36:312-315, June '43
- food therapy and wartime food problems, [M. Mead] *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 19:201-202, March '43
- handbook of nutrition; principles of diet in treatment of disease, [T. D. Spies] *J.A.M.A.* 122:497-502, June 19, '43
- Polk County plan for food rationing to patients requiring special diets, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33:276-279, June '43
- refinements and extracted or artificial products in diet of civilized people as cause of majority of ills, including caries, pyorrhea and deformities of face, [R. A. Ruiz Miyar] *Villaclara méd.* 11:152-173, March-April '43
- simplified combined hydrogen ion concentration and titration acidity test; practical method for accurate determination of free and bound acid-base radicals in equivalents by differentiation and integration, with special reference to urine; principles of elementary therapeutic diet, [E. A. Schmid] *Gastroenterologia* 67:39-53, '42
- experimental studies: See also Growth, experimental studies; Nutrition, experimental studies; Proteins, in diet; Vitamins; etc.**
- chronic toxicity of sulfonamides for growing rat as influenced by type of diet, addition of feces to rat, and appetite, [J. E. Harris & H. I. Kohn] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 78:56-64, May '43
- dietary "self-selection" and appetites of untreated and treated adrenalectomized rats, [W. G. Clark & D. F. Clausen] *Am.J.Physiol.* 139:70-79, May '43
- effect of diet in rats on adrenal weights and on survival following adrenalectomy, [D. J. Ingle, G. B. Glinther & J. Nezamis] *Endocrinology* 32:410-414, May '43
- effect of dietary composition on pancreatic enzymes, [M. I. Grossman, H. Greengard & A. C. Ivy] *Am. J.Physiol.* 138:676-682, March '43
- effect of thyroid abnormalities on appetite, [J. Warkentin, L. Warkentin & A. C. Ivy] *Am.J.Physiol.* 139:139-146, May '43
- effect of various diets on light sensitivity of eye as measured by adaptation tests, [E. M. Belostotskiy, S. A. Ilina & N. M. Mikhaylov] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 20:52-54, '42
- histologic studies of pancreas and associated tissues of wild and experimentally fed young chinook salmon, [L. R. Donaldson] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138:560-564, Feb. '43
- Indian diets; effect on chemical composition of bone and teeth, [D. N. Mullick] *Ann.Biochem.& Exper. Med.* 2:33-36, '42
- Indian diets; effect on health and well-being of 3 generations of rats, [D. N. Mullick] *Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med.* 2:25-32, '42
- Indian diets; histologic technic for assaying nutritional value of dietaries, [D. N. Mullick] *Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med.* 2:37-42, '42
- Indian diets; new method for study of calcification, [D. N. Mullick] *Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med.* 2:43-46, '42
- history, food habits of primitive man, [M. Graubard] *Scient.Monthly* 55:342, Oct.; 453, Nov. '43**
- landmarks in progress of science of nutrition, [C. A. Elvehjem] *Ann.Am.Acad.Polit.& Social Sc.* 225:10-16, Jan. '43
- prehistoric diet, [G. Lechler] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42:482, June '43
- lactation and diet: See Lactation**
- metabolism and diet: See Metabolism**
- pregnancy and diet: See Pregnancy**
- reproduction and diet: See Reproduction**
- teaching, study of nutrition in Latin America, [P. A. Escudero] *Brit.M.J.* 2:698-699, Dec. 12, '42**
- teaching of nutrition in schools of medicine, [R. M. Wilder] *J.A.M.M.Coll.* 18:145-157, May '43
- teeth and diet: See Teeth**

DIET AND DIETETICS—Continued

- therapeutic: See Diet and Dietetics, disease and diet; and under names of diseases, as Celiac Disease, therapy; Liver, diseases; Obesity, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; etc.
- DIETEL, F.**, Hauttuberkulose bei Kindern, *Med.Klin.* 38: 441, May 8, '42
- DIETEL, H.**, Die eingeblidete Schwangerschaft, *Med.Klin.* 38: 415, May 1, '42
- and SIEGERT, P.**, Vitamin A und Schwangerschaft, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21:78, Jan. 24, '42
- DIETHELM, O.**, and **ROCKWELL, F. V.**, Psychopathology of aging, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 553-556, Jan. '43
- DIETRICH, A.**, Fleckfieberdiagnose durch Untersuchung der Roseolen, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 395, May 1, '42
- DIETRICH, H. F.**, Sodium propyl-methyl-carbinyl allyl barbiturate (seconal) as sedative for infants and children: clinical evaluation of one of the newer barbiturates, *Anesth.& Analg.* 22: 28-37, Jan.-Feb. '43
- DIETRICH, S.**, Der sogenannte katarrhale Ikterus und die Hepatitis epidemica, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 5, Jan. 2, '42
- DIETSCH, J. R.**, Sanatorios marítimos: su importancia y necesidad en la asistencia social, *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56: 28-30, Jan. 15-30, '42
- DIETZ, V. H.**, **WILLIAMS, N. B.**, and **LAWTON, W. E.**, Relationships between blood agglutinins for oral lactobacilli, salivary counts and caries, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 838-841, June 1, '43
- DIETZEL, A.**, Anregung zur Einführung einer (4.) Brustwandableitung der Herzstromkurve in den Lazaretten der Wehrmacht, *Deut.Militärarzt* 7: 377, June '42
- DIEZ, J.**, Cláticas rebeldes por engrosamiento y fibrosis de ligamentos amarillos, *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56: 298-305, May-June '42
- DIEZ, R.**: See **dal LAGO, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- DIEZ BURGOS, B.**, Hidrosalpinx derecho simulando un cuadro de apendicitis aguda, *Rev.méd.-social san. y benef.munic.* 2: 59-60, July-Sept. '42
- DIFFUSING FACTOR**: See Osmosis and Permeability
- DIGESTION**: See Digestive System, physiology; Fat, digestion; Stomach, physiology; Trypsin; etc.
- DIGESTIVE SYSTEM**
See also Gastrointestinal Tract; Intestines; Pancreas; Stomach; etc.
- disappearance of cellulose and hemicellulose from digestive tracts of children, [F. C. Hummel, M. L. Shepherd & I. G. Macy] *J.Nutrition* 25: 59-70, Jan. '43
- diseases, acute postoperative digestive dilatation (so-called postoperative paralytic occlusion); disturbances of permeability of digestive tract, [P. Suire] *Presse méd.* 50: 173-174, Feb. 18-21, '42
- allergic inflammatory conditions, with report of cases, [C. A. Estape] *Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición* 18: 132-142, Dec. '42-Jan. '43
- clinical roentgenologic review of literature for 1942, [M. Feldman] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 161-170, May '43
- comparison of digestibility of meals prepared with animal versus hydrogenated vegetable cooking fats, [C. S. Smith] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 425-428, May '43
- differential diagnosis of dyspepsia; analysis of 217 service cases, [A. M. Gill, R. A. Jones & F. R. Bertridg] *Dia méd.* 15: 155, Feb. 22, '43
- dyspepsia in Royal Navy; study of 1003 consecutive cases, [H. J. Wade] *Lancet* 2: 636-639, Nov. 28, '42
- dyspepsia in the Army, [L. C. Hill] *Lancet* 1: 452-454, April 10, '43
- dyspeptic conditions in the Army, [R. Montgomery] *J.Roy.Army M.Corp* 79: 226-233, Nov. '42
- enzyme therapy in infant feeding, [W. C. Davison] *J.Pediat.* 21: 727-732, Dec. '42
- forty years' experience, [M. M. Portis] *J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.* 10: 150-151, May-June '43
- functional disease as seen at Lawson General Hospital, [D. T. Chamberlin] *J.M.A.Georgia* 32: 40-43, Feb. '43
- gaseous indigestion, [E. K. Gubin] *Hygela* 21: 14, Jan. '43
- graphic representation, [L. V. Sanguinetti] *An.Dispen. púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 4: 505-512, '41
- in the tuberculous; management (William S. Friedman lecture), [J. L. Kantor] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 40: 167-173, March '43
- Quincke's edema and digestive disorders, [G. P. Goñalons & C. Bonorino Peró] *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 5: 433-459, '42
- review of recent literature, [L. Norpoth] *Med.Klin.* 38: 40, Jan. 9, '42; 445, May 8, '42
- roentgenologic diagnosis of common diseases, [B. R. Kirklin] *J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 3: 12-15, Jan. '42
- significance of chronic dyspepsia in U. S. Army during first World War, [J. L. Kantor] *Gastroenterology* 1: 249-253, March '43
- survey of alimentary symptoms and signs in young children, [N. B. Capon] *Post-Grad.M.J.* 19: 74-80, March '43

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, diseases—Continued

- Swiss spas and digestive diseases, [M. Lauterburg-Bonjour] *Gastroenterologia* 67: 68-77, '42
- therapy of dyspepsias in general, [E. Vidal Colomer] *Med.españ.* 8: 317-327, Oct. '42
- vapors and dyspeptic feelings, [R. W. Mussen] *J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv.* 28: 309-314, Oct. '42
- foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Gastrointestinal Tract, foreign bodies; Intestines, foreign bodies; Stomach, foreign bodies; etc.
- physiology: See also Gallbladder, physiology; Intestines, physiology; Stomach, secretion; etc.
- comparative studies on digestibility of canned, dehydrated and frozen vegetables, [H. Steudel] *Ernährung* 7: 1, Jan. '42
- digestibility of whole grain bread of Berlin Institute for Baking on basis of studies carried out in spring of 1941, [K. Mayer] *Ernährung* 7: 102, April '42
- digestion and nervous system; review of literature, [J. E. Thomas] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 201-206, June '43; correction 10: 318, Aug. '43
- erythrocyte sedimentation in relation to digestive process, [I. R. Armando & V. R. Maurelli] *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 33: 36-45, Jan. '43
- question of cellulose digestion in man, [T. Asher] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 382, April 24, '42
- reason for greater digestibility of old bread as compared with fresh white bread, [W. Heupke] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 128, Feb. 6, '42
- synthesis of natural foods and scientific dietetics, [W. Kollath] *Ernährung* 7: 7, Jan. '42
- surgery, preoperative care, operative technic and post-operative management, including immediate mobilization; results in 74 cases, [C. González Bueno] *Rev.clin.españ.* 6: 405-422, Sept. 30, '42
- tuberculosis, [H. Orrego Puelma & S. Kaddatz E.] *Rev. méd.de Chile* 70: 970-977, Dec. '42
- roentgenology in the tuberculous (William S. Friedman lecture), [J. L. Kantor] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 484-492, May '43
- DIGGS, E. S.**: See **HUNDLEY, J. M., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- DIGHIERO, J.**, Consideraciones sobre dos observaciones de pericarditis tuberculosa en el adulto, *Rev.de tuberc. d.Uruguay* 10: 448-456, '42
- See **PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- DIGHIERO, J. C.**: See **PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- DIGITALIS AND DIGITALIS PREPARATIONS**
—synthetic glycosides of digitoxigenin and digoxigenin, [K. K. Chen, R. C. Elderfield, F. C. Uhle & J. Fried] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 77: 401-406, April '43
- effects, comparative study of Digitalis purpurea and Digitalis lanata, [B. Pérez Cirera] *Arch.latino am. de cardioly hemat.* 12: 171-184, Sept.-Dec. '42
- deterioration in physiologic activity, [B. Chatterji] *J. Indian M.A.* 11: 365-368, Sept. '42
- digitalis and some of its derivatives (Jackson lecture), [H. Gold] *Science* 97: 125, Feb. 5, '43; 150, Feb. 12, '43
- effects of repeated administration of lanatosid C on myocardium of dog, [H. Rosenblum, G. R. Blaskin & H. E. Kruger] *Am.Heart J.* 24: 734-739, Dec. '42
- fraudulent use of digitalis to simulate heart disease (in order to collect insurance), [O. F. Hedley] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 154-163, Feb. '43
- nature of emetic action of digitalis bodies and related compounds, [H. F. Haney & A. J. Lindgren] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 76: 363-368, Dec. '42
- on conduction in syndrome of short PR interval and prolonged QRS complex, [T. T. Fox, J. Travell & L. Molofsky] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 206-215, Feb. '43
- reduction of coagulation time of rabbit's blood, [S. C. Werch] *Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ. M. School* 17: 50-51, '43
- serial determinations of cardiac output (ballistocardiogram) and electrocardiogram in normal man after intravenous administration of purified cardiac glycosides, [L. W. Eichna, H. Taube & A. C. DeGraff] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 78: 22-38, May '43
- use of digitalis in preoperative period, [F. Canosa] *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 2: 89-92, July-Sept. '42
- standardization, digitalis and some of its derivatives (Jackson lecture), [H. Gold] *Science* 97: 125, Feb. 5, '43; 150, Feb. 12, '43
- suitability of guinea-pig method of assay in India, [B. C. Bose & B. Mukerji] *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 611-618, Oct. '42
- therapy: See also Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Arrhythmia, auricular flutter; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Heart, block; Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
- experiments with calculated therapeutic and toxic doses of digitalis; effects on electrocardiogram, [W. H. Dearing, A. R. Barnes & H. E. Essex] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 665-681, May '43

DIGITALIS AND DIGITALIS PREPARATIONS, therapy
—Continued

- experiments with calculated therapeutic and toxic doses of digitalis; effects on myocardial cellular structure, [W. H. Dearing, A. R. Barnes & H. E. Essex] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 648-664, May '43
- recent developments in digitalis preparations, [R. L. Pullen] *Bull.Tulane M.Fac.* 2: 25-38, Feb. '43
- recent trends, [M. C. Lindert] *Marquette M. Rev.* 7: 93-102, Dec. '42
- toxicity, auricular standstill, [V. S. Caviness] *Am. Heart J.* 25: 128-131, Jan. '43
- effect of sympatholytic and other agents on toxicity in cats, [G. A. Emerson] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 53: 12-14, May '43
- experiments with calculated therapeutic and toxic doses of digitalis; effects on electrocardiogram, [W. H. Dearing, A. R. Barnes & H. E. Essex] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 648-664, May '43
- experiments with calculated therapeutic and toxic doses of digitalis; effects on myocardial cellular structure, [W. H. Dearing, A. R. Barnes & H. E. Essex] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 648-664, May '43
- partial heart block due to digitalis, [M. Campbell] *Brit.Heart J.* 4: 131-142, Oct. '42

DIGITOXIGENIN (digitalis preparation): See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations

DIGONNET, L.: See LWOFF, A., jt. auth.

DIGOXIGENIN (digitalis preparation): See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations

DIHIGO, M. E., Condrosplasia hereditaria deformante, *Medica, Matanzas* 2: 75-106, May-June '43

DILANTIN: See Phenytoln

DILIGENSKAYA, L. A., Transfusion of placental blood in chronic nutritional disorders of infants, *Pediatriya*, no. 1, p. 40, '41

DILL, D. B., Symposium on war medicine; physiology of flying; hazards and remedies, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 585-589, Feb. '43

Symposium on war medicine; physiology of fatigue; factors and criteria of endurance, *J.Lab.& Clin. Med.* 28: 596-601, Feb. '43

—See HORVATH, S. M., jt. auth.

DILL, J. L., Vertigo, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 469, June '43

DILL, L. V.: See SCHAFER, M. K., jt. auth.

DILLE, C. E.: See GERMAN, W. M., jt. auth.

DILLE, J. M., and KIPPLE, H. M., Pharmacology of sodium cyclopentenylallyl barbiturate (cyclopal), *Anesthesiology* 4: 135-144, March '43

—See SEEBERG, V. P., jt. auth.

DILLON, A.: See GASS, R. S., jt. auth.

DILLON, T. W. T., Statistics of tuberculosis, *Irish J.M. Sc.*, pp. 221-243, July '42

DI LORENZO, C., ROTHMAN, M., and HOWLEY, C., Intra-abdominal injuries, *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 319-327, June '43

DILORENZO, J. J.: See HEEREN, R. H., jt. auth.

DI MAIO, M., and BIRD, C. E., Pellet implantation; subcutaneous implantation of crystalline pellets of hormone, *New England J.Med.* 228: 390-391, March 25, '43

DIMETHYL-DISULFANILAMIDE (sulfonamide): See Sulfonamides

DIMITRY OPERATION: See Cataract, extraction

DIMMEL, H., Ueber Benzolvergiftungen, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 279, April 3, '42

DIMMICK, F. L., Clarence Errol Ferree, 1877-1942, *Am. J.Psychol.* 56: 137-140, Jan. '43

DIMOND, N. S., and THOMPSON, K. W., Effect of sulfonamide drugs on trichophytes in vitro, *J.Invest. Dermat.* 5: 397-402, Dec. '42

DIMTER, A., Untersuchungen über das Unverseifbare: über das Unverseifbare des menschlichen Serums, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 272: 189, '42

DINES, A. E., Meeting problems on family health front, *Pub.Health Nursing* 35: 239-242, May '43

DINETS, B. Y., Question of transmission of effects of anesthetic agents used in labor from mother to child: stillbirths, asphyxia and weight loss of newborn, *Vopr.mater.i mladen.*, no. 1, p. 29, '41

DINGLE, J. H., and others, Primary atypical pneumonia, etiology unknown, *War Med.* 3: 223-248, March '43

—See THOMAS, L., jt. auth.

DINGLEY, A. R., Acute frontal osteo-mylitis with subdural abscess, *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 57: 450-453, Oct. '42

DINGMAN, P. V. C., Splint for cervical fractures and dislocations, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 473-476, April '43

DINKLER, G., Die Beurteilung der Dienstfähigkeit und Dienstunfähigkeit für den Truppenarzt. (Beurteilung der Inneren Krankheiten), *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 231, March 13, '42

DINOLT, R.: See FOX, N., jt. auth.

—See LEDERER, F. L., jt. auth.

DIODRASE (iodine preparation): See Biliary Tract, roentgenography; Blood, iodine; Cardiovascular System, roentgenography; Extremities, blood supply; Heart, displacements; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Kidneys, blood supply; Pyelography

DIONIDOVA, N., State of sperm- and follicle-cells of rat in tissue cultures, *Compt.rend.Acad.sc.URSS* 32: 95, July 10, '41

DIOVOCYLIN: See cross reference under Estradiol di-Propionate

DIOXANES

—buccal vasomotor action of piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane, [F. Jourdan & C. A. Baud] *Compt.rend.Soc. de Biol.* 136: 233, '42

DIPALMA, J. R.: See MILBERG, I. L., jt. auth.

DIPHTHERIA

See also Pseudodiphtheria

—[A. Mariz] *Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil* 50: 831-837, Sept. '42

—clinical evolution in Cuba, [D. Gómez Tejera] *Bol.Soc. cubana de pediat.* 14: 517-538, Oct. '42

—clinicobacteriologic parallels in connection with theory of various types of causative agent, [E. I. Luri & S. L. Shapiro] *Pediatriya*, nos. 9-10, p. 28, '41

—combined outbreak of septic sore throat (due to milk) and diphtheria, [G. G. Simms] *Canad.J.Pub.Health* 34: 152-157, April '43

—diphtheria in munitions factory, *Bull.Hyg.* 17: 757-758, Nov. '42; also, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 214, Dec. '42

—milk-borne outbreak, [W. Goldie & E. C. G. Maddock] *Lancet* 1: 285-286, Feb. 27, '43

—new aspects in Rio de Janeiro, [A. Mariz] *Rev.med. munic.* 4: 443-466, Oct.-Nov. '42

—problems, [K. W. Clauber] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 418, May 8, '42

—review of observations during past 10 years on types mitis, intermedius and gravis of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, [J. W. McLeod] *Bact.Rev.* 7: 1-41, March '43

antitoxin: See Diphtheria, toxoid

antiserum: See also Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, therapy; Pollomyelitis, therapy

—death from allergic shock (of cousin of first patient to die from diphtheria antitoxin in this country), [E. L. Hunt] *New England J.Med.* 228: 502-507, April 25, '43

—modification of tubercle bacillus treated with antitoxin, [L. Gershenfeld & F. Schain] *Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp.* 7: 400-414, Oct. '42

—paralysis following administration; cases, [F. Ramirez] *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 21: 545-550, Nov. '42

antitoxin: See Diphtheria, antiserum; Diphtheria, immunity

basilli, Folger rapid diagnostic process, [S. Marone] *Pediat.prat.*, São Paulo 13: 99-122, March-June '42

—bactericidal action of targesin (silver preparation), [A. Nagel] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 149: 111, June 30, '42

—clinicobacteriologic parallels in connection with theory of various types of causative agent, [E. I. Luri & S. L. Shapiro] *Pediatriya*, nos. 9-10, p. 28, '41

—development, [C. Nyberg] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 149: 26, May 28, '42

—differentiation of types, [A. Leinbrock] *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr.* 123: 627, '42

—failure to demonstrate synergism between diphtheria toxin and extracts of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* gravis, [M. Frohisher, Jr. & E. A. Maus] *Am.J. Hyg.* 37: 225-233, March '43

—improved unheated blood tellurite medium for diagnosis, [K. I. Johnstone & K. Zinnemann] *J.Path.& Bact.* 55: 53-61, Jan. '43

—in case of osteomyelitis, [J. Gurevitch] *Acta med.orient.*, pp. 54-55, Sept. '42

—medium and stain, [M. A. Gohar] *Lab.&M.Progr.* 2: 150-151, Nov. '41

—nutritional requirements, [F. W. Chattaway & others] *Nature*, London 151: 559, May 15, '43

—reason why all positive bacteria cannot be determined in Clauber III culture medium, [W. Gross & S. Burmeister] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 148: 237, Jan. 12, '42

—simple "chocolate"-starch medium for rapid type differentiation, [R. Hodgson, R. M. Heggie & P. L. Sutherland] *J.Path.& Bact.* 55: 199-204, April '43

—technic of bacteriologic study; ascitic fluid instead of serum in Clauber III culture medium, [H. Höhl] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 480, May 23, '42

—types mitis, intermedius and gravis; review of observations during past 10 years, [J. W. McLeod] *Bact. Rev.* 7: 1-41, March '43

blood in, retention of urea, with report of cases, [A. S. Segura] *Rev.med.de Córdoba* 30: 497-512, Oct. '42

bronchial, rare localization; case, [C. Melrelles dos Santos] *Brasil-med.* 56: 469, Oct. 3-10, '42

carriers, attempted therapy of infants, [E. Déchène] *Laval méd.* 7: 514-520, Dec. '42

—search for healthy carriers, [E. L. Schiavone] *Semana méd.* 1: 231-240, Jan. 28, '43

complications and sequelae: See also Diphtheria, heart in; Paralysis, diphtheritic

—anthrax of neck with secondary intestinal anthrax complicating diphtheria; case, [I. Natin, C. da Rin & S. Dussaut] *Semana méd.* 2: 1297-1302, Nov. 20, '42

—late malignant diphtheria (Grenet-Mézard syndrome), [R. Maggi] *Rev.Assoc.méd.argent.* 56: 305-310, May-June '42

DIPHTHERIA—Continued

- cutaneous**, in infants; 3 cases, [C. Werneck] *Gaz.clín.* 40: 264-268, Aug. '42
- in northern Palestine, [J. D. S. Cameron & E. G. Muir] *Lancet* 2: 720-723, Dec. 19, '42
- diagnosis**: See also Diphtheria, bacilli
- Manzullo rapid test, [S. Marone] *Pediat.prát.*, São Paulo 13: 99-122, March-June '42
- modern methods, [W. M. Elliott] *Practitioner* 150: 23-30, Jan. '43
- epidemiology and statistics**, outbreak in northern Palestine, 1940-41, [J. D. S. Cameron] *Edinburgh M.J.* 50: 1-24, Jan. '43
- epidemiology in Cuba, [D. Gómez Tejera] *Bol.Soc. cubana de pediat.* 14: 517-538, Oct. '42
- epidemiology (relation to immunity), [E. L. Stebbins] *M.Clin.North America* 27: 651-660, May '43
- etiology and pathogenesis**, permeability problems in intoxications, [J. Ströder] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 303, March 28, '42
- experimental**, effect of toxin on permeability of capillaries for water and salts, [J. Ströder] *Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol.* 198: 604, '41
- gastrointestinal**, toxic enteromyelitis versus epidemic poliomyelitis; role of diphtheria bacilli, [F. Ramírez Corría] *Rev.de med.y cir.Habana* 47: 487-494, Nov. 30, '42
- genital**, in female; 2 cases, [H. Dušek] *Rev.de ginec. e obst.* 2: 228-235, Oct. '42
- heart** in, sudden death, [C. Neubauer] *Brit.J.Child.Dis.* 40: 3-6, Jan.-March '43
- supervision and therapy by family doctor, [H. Schoenemann] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 288, March 27, '42
- venous pressure in children, [S. V. Vaya] *Pediatriya*, no. 5, p. 22, '41
- immunity**, colostrum as source of antitoxin in actively immunized pregnant mothers, [J. Liebling & H. E. Schmitz] *J.Pediat.* 22: 189-193, Feb. '43
- analysis of antigenic effect during immunization of guinea pigs in accordance with statistical theory of chance, [K. G. Zimmer] *Naturwissenschaften* 30: 452, July 17, '42
- antigenicity of toxoid in chicks, mice and rats, [E. A. Mauss & M. Frobisher, Jr.] *Am.J.Hyg.* 37: 234-238, March '43
- checking immunity several years after immunization, [F. Faragó] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 137, Feb. 6, '42
- comparative speed of response of previously immunized and nonimmunized children to fluid and alum-precipitated toxoid, [V. K. Volk, W. E. Bunney & J. T. Tripp] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 475-480, May '43
- diphtheria during immunization (case), [G. A. Garrett] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 102-103, Jan. 23, '43
- diphtheria immunisation in England and Wales; statistical study of reactions and difficulties of mothers by Committee for Study of Social Medicine, *Lancet* 2: 642-646, Nov. 28, '42
- diphtheria in Schick-negative children, [A. Anderson] *M.Oficer* 69: 37-39, Jan. 30, '43
- diphtheria prevention, [J. E. Dyson] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 101-102, March '43
- epidemiology (relation to immunity), [E. L. Stebbins] *M.Clin.North America* 27: 651-660, May '43
- free pertussis vaccine and pertussis vaccine combined with diphtheria toxoid, *Manitoba M.Rev.* 23: 108-109, April '43
- frequency of inadequate immunization in infectious disease hospital, [J. G. M. Bullowa & M. Scannell] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 595-596, June 26, '43
- immunization, [A. Grumbach] *Praxis* 31: 759-763, Oct. 8, '42
- immunization by nasal route, [A. Sordelli & others] *Rev.d.Inst.bact.*, Buenos Aires 10: 501-513, June '42
- immunization in educational institutions, [W. Hoffmann] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1160, Oct. 17, '42
- immunization in founding hospital during 1941, [M. Ortega Cardona] *Gac. méd.de México* 72: 485-490, Oct. 31, '42
- individual variance of antitoxic response in guinea pigs inoculated with toxoid, [D. J. Stewart & F. G. Jones] *Canad.Pub.Health J.* 33: 588-592, Dec. '42
- natural resistance; relative resistance of guinea pigs and mice to toxin, [M. H. Petherick] *Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.* 20: 263-272, Dec. '42
- parental and familial factors in acceptance of immunization, [L. Breslow, P. R. Shalit & G. W. Anderson] *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 384-386, March 5, '43
- problem of active immunization, [K. W. Clauberg] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 418, May 8, '42
- prophylaxis, [F. Lombardi] *Pediat.Americas* 1: 219-223, April '43
- prophylaxis in Cuba, [D. Gómez Tejera] *Bol.Soc. cubana de pediat.* 14: 594-602, Nov. '42
- reactions from toxoid, [J. H. Landes] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 519-522, April '43
- recent studies on depot action of precipitated toxoid, [F. Faragó & K. Ujhelyi] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap.* 101: 175, March 16, '42

DIPHTHERIA, immunity—Continued

- resistance against toxigenic *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* in rabbits following injections of nontoxigenic bacilli, [M. Frobisher, Jr. & E. I. Parsons] *Am.J.Hyg.* 37: 55-66, Jan. '43
- simultaneous active and passive immunization, [J. Rendón G.] *Bol.d.Dep.salub.púb.*, México 5: 201-213, Sept. '42
- laryngeal**, unrecognized cases, [G. Seiffert & W. Benoit] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 54, Jan. 16, '42
- nasal**, [S. K. N. Chowdhury] *Indian M.Rec.* 63: 11-13, Jan. '43
- paralysis following**: See Paralysis, diphtheritic
- penile**, of glands; case, [J. Singh] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 733, Dec. '42
- pharyngeal**, combined infection of throat with diphtheria and tuberculosis (in pregnant woman), [J. J. Linehan] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 162, Feb. 6, '43
- catarrhal form of diphtheria of throat, [B. P. Levin & T. K. Magid] *Sovet.med.* (nos. 17-18) 5: 27, '41
- prevention**: See also Diphtheria, immunity
- in Cuba, [D. Gómez Tejera] *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 14: 594-602, Nov. '42
- Schick test**: See Diphtheria, immunity
- therapy**, [F. Lombardi] *Pediat.Americas* 1: 219-223, April '43
- [Lopes Ferreira] *Hora méd.*, Rio de Janeiro 2: 61-63, Nov. '42
- antiserum, [A. Turenne] *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 21: 101-114, Aug. '42
- combined therapy of toxic diphtheria with antiserum and magnesium sulfate, [A. N. Danilov] *Sovet.med.* (nos. 17-18) 5: 25, '41
- in Cuba, [D. Gómez Tejera] *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 14: 594-602, Nov. '42
- modern methods, [W. M. Elliott] *Practitioner* 150: 23-30, Jan. '43
- question of value of intralumbar injections of antiserum, [A. Bingel] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 289, March 27, '42
- toxins**: See also Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, toxoid; etc.
- anagotoxic power of Caxambú mineral water, [C. Neiva] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 791-793, Nov. '42
- failure to demonstrate synergism with extracts of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* gravis, [M. Frobisher, Jr. & E. A. Mauss] *Am.J.Hyg.* 37: 225-233, March '43
- modification of procedure of L. Martin for peptic hydrolysis of hog's stomach (used as medium for production of toxin), [M. Philippe] *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 136: 15, '42
- preservation and stocking of hogs' stomachs (for use in production of toxin), [M. Philippe] *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 136: 19, '42
- role of mucin in production, [M. & T. Philippe] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 17, '42
- toxoid**: See also Diphtheria, immunity
- A. P. T. (alum precipitated toxoid); suggestions on method of bottling and usage, [G. Bousfield] *M.Oficer* 69: 78-79, March 6, '43
- diphtheria prophylactic (APT), *Bull.Hyg.* 17: 758, Nov. '42
- preparation with medium of Doctor Povitzky of Research Laboratory of New York, [J. Lopez Vallejo & M. Aguayo] *Bol.d.Dep.salub.púb.*, México 6: 27-31, Feb. '43
- purification of toxoid obtained in simplified medium, [I. Pirotsky & R. de Pirotsky] *Rev. d. Inst. bact.*, Buenos Aires 11: 118-132, Sept. '42
- reactions, [J. H. Landes] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 519-522, April '43
- vaccine**, effect of various antisepsics on purified vaccines, [S. Schmidt & J. F. Scheibel] *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infectionskr.* 123: 643, '42
- DIPHYLLOTHRIUM**: See Tapeworm; Tapeworm Infection
- DIPLEGIA**: See Paralysis
- DIPLOCHROMOSOMES**: See Chromosomes
- DIPLOCOCCI**: See Bacteria, diplococci
- DIPLOPIA**
- in narcolepsy, [M. Levin] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 942-955, June '43
- DIPTERA**: See Flies; Mosquitoes
- DIRADOURIAN, J.**: See AHUMADA, J. L., Jr. auth.
- VON DIRINGSCHOFEN, H.**, Vorschläge zur Bezeichnung der Wirkungsschwellen und Phasen bei Sauerstoffmangel im Höhenlageversuch, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 149, '42
- Die Wirkung von Fliehkraften auf den Blutkreislauf des im Flugzeug sitzenden Menschen, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 152, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 350, Feb. '43
- and LOTTIG, H., Die Lehruntersuchung auf Höhenwirkung, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 52, '42; abstr., *Bull. War Med.* 3: 410, March '43
- DIROFILARIA**: See Filariasis
- DISABILITIES**: See Eyes, wounds and injuries; Soldiers and Veterans, disabilities; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.
- DI SANT'AGNESE, P. A., and LARKIN, V. de P.**, Vitamin A absorption in infantile eczema, *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 52: 943-944, April '43
- See DeSANTIS, A. G., Jr. auth.

DISASTERS

- See also Air Raids; Fires; Shipwrecks; War; etc.
- care of civilians during disasters, [V. Hernández] *Rev. mex. de cir., ginec. y cáncer* 10: 329-336, Sept. '42
- planning for disaster, [C. F. Yeager] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 51-54, Jan. '43

DISCHE, Z.: See LEWISOHN, R., Jr. auth.

DISEASE

- See also Constitution; Diagnosis; Medicine; Public Health; etc.
- among Jews, [E. Bogen] *M. Leaves* 5: 151-159, '43
- biotic disequilibrium in disease, [E. Revici] *J.d.clin.* 23: 417-427, Aug. '42
- evolution in pathologic conditions, [A. de Almeida Prado] *An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo* (pt. 2) 17: 733-773, '41
- functional pathology; importance in hospital practice, [J. M. Jorge] *Rev.med.latino-am.* 27: 173-182, Sept. '42
- general process of physiopathologic conversion of organic substrates, [H. Oettel] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 289, March 28, '42
- investigation of health conditions, [P. Luros] *Rev. méd., San José* 4: 257, Aug.; 297, Sept.; 338, Nov. '40
- physiology of muscular exercise and fatigue in disease, [E. Simonson & N. Enzer] *Medicine* 21: 345-419, Dec. '42
- chronic, electrophoresis of serum proteins,** [F. B. Selbert & J. W. Nelson] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 66-77, Jan. '43
- new trends in treatment; experience in spa therapy, [W. S. McClellan] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 825-834, May '43
- diet and disease:** See Diet and Dietetics
- etiology and pathogenesis:** See also Disease, physical-mental relationship
- chronic fatigue as cause of morbidity, [M. Hochrein & I. Schleicher] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 47, Jan. 16, '42
- in famous persons:** See also Darwin, Charles Robert; Gibbon, Edward
- eleven famous autopsies in history, [B. J. Ficarra] *Ann.M.Hist.* 4: 504-520, Nov. '42
- incidence:** See Epidemiology; Vital Statistics, morbidity
- industrial:** See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
- physical-mental relationships:** See also Anxiety; Asthenia, neurocirculatory; Emotions; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
- [E. K. Krasnushkin] *Nevropat.i psikhiat.* (nos. 1-2) 11: 20-32, '42
- arterial hypertension; psychosomatic study, [M. J. Barilari & M. A. G. Campagnoli] *Semana méd.* 2: 718-725, Sept. 24, '42
- centrally located tumors of frontal parts of brain (psychosomatic aspects), [W. R. Kirschbaum] *Illinois M. J.* 83: 267-271, April '43
- clinical studies on psychosomatic background of peptic ulcer, [A. Winkelstein & L. Rothschild] *Am.J.Digest.* Dis. 10: 99-102, March '43
- dangerous occupation, psychosomatic illness and morale; study based on investigation of incapacitation disorders in underground miners, [J. L. Halliday] *Psychosom.Med.* 5: 71-84, Jan. '43
- effect of extremes of environmental change on man; president's address, [L. J. Pollock] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 421-448, March '43
- eye and related functional disturbances, [J. Deasoff] *M. Ann.District of Columbia* 12: 97-101, March '43
- functional disorders of gastrointestinal tract of neuro-psychiatric origin, [J. C. Yaskin] *Clinics* 1: 851-878, Dec. '42
- general practitioner's stake in psychiatric treatment, [W. Muncie] *J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 2: 69-76, Aug. '41
- leaven of psychosomatic medicine, [E. A. Strecker] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 736-740, May '43
- modern approach to child guidance (recognition of physical defects and disease), [L. M. Dub] *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 12: 102, March '43
- neurologic complications of malnutrition; psychic manifestations of nicotinic acid deficiency, [V. P. Sydenstricker] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 169-171, Feb. '43
- old problems in new settings, [E. K. Clarke & R. A. Jensen] *Journal-Lancet* 63: 129-131, May '43
- peptic ulcer in the Army, [H. M. Thomas, Jr.] *South. M.J.* 36: 287-291, April '43
- personality, disease and social system, [F. J. Kloppers] *Manpower* 1: 55-68, Sept. '42
- physician and minister working together in healing the sick, [G. Mausé] *J.Bowman Gray School Med.* 1: 62-65, March '43
- psychiatric aspects of spasmodic torticollis, [A. Auerback & P. A. Ghebe] *Clinics* 1: 972-979, Dec. '42
- psychic effects of adrenalectomy in cases of adreno-genital virilism, [C. Allen] *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 3: 179-184, Jan. '43
- psychogenic and neurogenic enterocolonic disorders, [M. R. Castex] *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap. digest.* 4: 513-562, '41

DISEASE, physical-mental relationships—Continued

- psychologic aspects of medical disorders, [D. A. R. Morrison] *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 306-311, March '43
- psychology in general practice; differential diagnosis of psychologic illness, [R. D. Gillespie] *Practitioner* 150: 179-184, March '43
- psychology in general practice; Introduction; attitude of general practitioner, [M. Culpin] *Practitioner* 150: 51-56, Jan. '43
- psychosomatic disorders, [H. C. Randolph] *Northwest Med.* 42: 102-104, April '43
- psychosomatic interrelationship of uterine retrodisplacement and prolapse to normal and psychotic women, [H. C. Leavitt] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 576-578, Jan. '43
- psychotherapy in general medicine and surgery, [T. B. Throckmorton] *Illinois M.J.* 82: 460-466, Dec. '42
- review of psychiatric progress 1942, [N. D. C. Lewis] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 591-595, Jan. '43
- vapors and dyspeptic feelings, [R. W. Mussen] *J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv.* 20: 309-314, Oct. '42
- transmission:** See also Air; Arthropods; Carriers; Milk; Mosquitoes; under names of diseases; etc.
- control of sea-borne disease, [E. R. Peirce] *J.Roy. San.Inst.* 63: 8-15, Jan. '43
- war and migration of tropical diseases, [T. T. Mackie] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 1-4, May 1, '43

DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS

- See also Antisepsis and Antiseptics; Bacteria, viability; Germicides; Sterilization, surgical; Wounds; under names of disinfectants; etc.
- acceptance of ultraviolet lamps for disinfecting purposes; report of Council on Physical Therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 503-504, June 19, '43
- criteria for evaluation of skin disinfectants; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 593, Feb. 26, '43
- disinfectant powers of certain astringent salts and solutions, [J. B. Sprowls & C. F. Poe] *J.Am.Pharm.A.* (Scient. Ed.) 32: 41-44, Feb. '43
- disinfection of dishes and cooking utensils in messes, [A. G. Hulet] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 276-281, March '43
- selection of disinfectant for hospital use, [H. J. Gardner] *Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep.* 13: 55-60, Dec. '42
- simple chamber for disinfection, [G. Seiffert] *München. med.Wchnschr.* 89: 209, March 6, '42
- use of thloglycollate media for testing disinfectants, [W. J. Nungester, M. N. Hood & M. K. Warren] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 287-289, April '43
- variations in phenol coefficient determinations of certain disinfectants, [C. M. Brewer] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 261-264, March '43

DISLOCATIONS

- See also under names of joints, as Hip, dislocations; Shoulder, dislocations; etc.
- problem of fractures and luxations as complications of convulsive therapy of mental disease and their prevention; combined electric shock and curare, [J. M. Hirsch & E. Quintero Muro] *Rev.Policlin.* Caracas 11: 191-207, July-Aug. '42
- traumatic luxation of lower extremities, [H. Waschlewski] *Chirurg* 14: 78, Feb. 1, '42
- war luxations and their therapy, [F. Tejera Lorenzo] *Rev.med.-social san.y benef.munic.* 2: 246-253, Oct.-Dec. '42

DISPENSE, J., and HORNBECK, R. T., Further attempts to alter intelligence by parental chemotherapy, *J. Psychol.* 15: 243-252, April '43

DISPENSARIES: See Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery; Outpatient Department; Tuberculosis, clinics; etc.

DISSECTION: See Anatomy; Autopsies; Brain, anatomy and histology; Tissue, sections; etc.

DISTASIO, F., Chronic staphylococcal osteomyelitis: report of case with involvement of vertebrae and femur and complicating epidural abscess, *Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland* 27: 85-90, Oct. '42

DISTEMPER

- factors in preservation of virus, [H. A. Siedentopf & R. G. Green] *J.Infect.Dis.* 71: 253-259, Nov.-Dec. '42

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL (A. M. A.): See Medals

DISTOMIASIS

- of hepatocolochochus, [L. V. Ferraris & J. M. Urrutia] *Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires* 42: 37-46, Jan. '43
- study apropos of case of erratic parasitism due to Fasciola hepatica, [J. Bacigalupo, D. E. Zabaleta & J. O. Laurito] *Semana méd.* 1: 5-9, Jan. 7, '43
- DITKOWSKY, S. P., STEVENSON, E., and CAMPBELL, J. M.,** Epidemic of rheumatic fever in children's institution following outbreak of acute tonsillitis, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 991-995, March 27, '43
- DITTMAR, F.,** Pervitinsucht und akute Pervitinintoxikation, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 266, March 13, '42
- DITTMER, J. E.,** Army examination and induction routine, *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 161-164, May '43
- DITTMER, T.,** Juvenile schizophrenia, *Quart.Bull.Indiana Univ.M.Center* 5: 8-10, Jan. '43

DIURESIS AND DIURETICS

- See also Diabetes insipidus; Kidneys, function tests; Kidneys, physiology; Water, metabolism
- antidiuretic action of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) in acute nephritis, [R. Q. Pasquallini & A. C. Avogadro] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 404-409, Nov. '42
 - antidiuretic effect of posterior pituitary extract in completely and partially hypophysectomized rats, [G. Chen & E. M. K. Gelling] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 152-153, Feb. '43
 - conditions of malnutrition; interrelationship of edema, plasma proteins and diuresis, [C. Jiménez Díaz & others] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 25-43, Oct. 15, '42
 - diuresis produced by hirudin in therapy of eclampsia, [E. Bach] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 442, May 15, '42
 - diuretic and other effects of intravenous sorbitol and sucrose; removal of edema fluid by combined action of these substances and salyrgan (mercury preparation), [H. L. Richardson, J. C. Kennedy & E. S. West] *Northwest Med.* 42: 80-83, March '43
 - effect of optical stimuli on output of urine in albino rats, [E. M. Boyd, Bow Kwong Lee & M. E. T. Stevens] *Endocrinology* 32: 27-32, Jan. '43
 - excretion of urinary antidiuretic principle in renal hypertensive dogs, [D. B. Frankel & G. E. Wakerlin] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 465-467, Feb. '43
 - five-year survival after perforation of interventricular septum caused by coronary occlusion; histologic study of kidneys after 350 injections of mercurial diuretics, [F. C. Wood & M. M. Livezey] *Am.Heart J.* 24: 807-815, Dec. '42
 - immediate death after use of intravenous mercurial diuretics, [H. Evans & K. M. A. Perry] *Lancet* 1: 576-578, May 8, '43
 - influence of repeated daily exposure to low barometric pressure on urine output, [H. Silvette] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 199-201, Nov. '42
 - mercurial diuretics, [V. S. Terán] *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 32: 1075-1082, Dec. '42
 - quinine diuresis in malarial conditions, [R. Heilig & Viaweswar] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 513-517, Sept. '42
 - renal excretion of pituitary (posterior lobe) extracts, [H. Heller] *Nature, London* 151: 502-503, May 1, '43
 - sudden death due to mercurial diuretics; extreme rarity and precautions for avoidance, [Blas Moia] *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 9: 312-316, Nov.-Dec. '42
 - treatment of edema of renal origin (with special reference to use of acetazolamide); 12 cases, [H. J. Lehnhoff, Jr. & M. W. Blinger] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1321-1325, April 24, '43
 - treatment of some of the cardiovascular diseases (with special reference to value of salyrgan, mercury preparation), [F. C. Deller] *Post-Grad.M.J.* 19: 89-93, March '43
 - urea clearance and diuresis in man, [R. Dominguez & E. Pomerene] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 1-10, Jan. '43
- DIVERTICULA:** See Bladder, diverticula; Esophagus, diverticula; Intestines, diverticula; etc.
- DIVINE, J. P.:** See JONES, D. B., Jr. auth.
- DIVING**
- diver's squeeze; 2 cases, [R. O. Sala & C. C. Shaw] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 493-497, March '43
 - more recent additions to our knowledge of effects of compression and decompression on man and application of this knowledge to practical problems connected with deep diving (including effects of helium), [S. G. Rainsford] *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 28: 326-332, Oct. '42
- DIVORCE**
- Matrimonial Causes Act, 1937, [W. Latcy & D. H. Kitchen] *Med.-Leg. & Criminol.Rev.* 10: 202-224, Oct.-Dec. '42
- DIXON, A. B.:** See GILBERT, G., Jr. auth.
- DIXON, C. F.:** See USHER, F. C., Jr. auth.
- DIXON, F. W.:** Scleroma, *Tr.Am.Laryng.A.* 64: 138-140, '42
- DIXON, G. J.:** Exoftalmos unilateral (proptosis). Pathogenesis y diagnóstico diferencial, *Rev.oto-neuro-oftal.* 17: 145-146, Aug. '42
- and Fitzgerald, G., Anterior and posterior fossa cerebral tumours; clinical study of 122 cases, *Lancet* 2: 595-596, Nov. 21, '42
- DIXON, GODFREY BROOKES:** See Obituaries
- DIXON, I.:** Treatment of colds among war workers, *M. Press* 209: 44-47, Jan. 20, '43
- DIXON, J. H.:** See BLUSGER, I. N., Jr. auth.
- DIZZINESS:** See Vertigo
- DJOURNO, A.:** Groupe de faits illustrant le mode de pénétration du courant électrique dans le nerf de grenouille, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 180, '42
- See STROHL, A., Jr. auth.
- DLUGOSZ, H.:** Foot-and-mouth disease in man, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 189-190, Feb. 13, '43
- Report on diseases treated at field hospital of Polish army camp in Scotland during summer of 1940, *Lek. wojsk.* 34: 48-51, Sept.-Oct. '41

DLUGOSZ, H.—Continued

- Clinical value of repeated tests for blood sedimentation rate, *Lek.wojsk.* 34: 118-119, Feb.-April '42
- Diagram of sedimentation of erythrocytes, *Lek.wojsk.* 34: 281-289, Aug.-Oct. '42
- DOAN, C. A.:** See SASLAW, S., Jr. auth.
- See WILSON, H. E., Jr. auth.
- DOANE, J. C.:** Safety and savings in dried and frozen plasma, *Mod.Hosp.* 60: 98, Feb. '43
- Proof of practicability of refrigeration anesthesia, *Mod. Hosp.* 60: 64-65, May '43
- DOBBIE, J. L.:** See ELLIS, F., Jr. auth.
- DOBBS, R. H.:** Hazards of neonatal period, *M.Press* 209: 276-280, May 5, '43
- See WILLS, L., Jr. auth.
 - See YOUNG, W. F., Jr. auth.
- DOBELLE, M.:** Brucella spondylitis; case report, *Am.J. Surg.* 60: 130-133, April '43
- DOBES, W. L., and NIPPERT, P. H.:** Treatment of scabies, *J.M.A.Georgia* 32: 14-17, Jan. '43
- DOBLADEZ, M. J. L.:** See MAZZA, S., Jr. auth.
- DOBRESCU, D.:** See PLACINTEANU, G., Jr. auth.
- DOBRIC, L. L.:** Fisiopatologia de la caverna tuberculosa; manometria cavilaria, *Rev.méd.de Córdoba* 30: 485-495, Oct. '42
- DOBRINER, K., RHOADS, C. P., and LIEBERMAN, S.:** Role of nutritional deficiency in nervous and mental disease; spectroscopy as applied to study of phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, *A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* *Proc.* (1941) 22: 158-163, '43
- See RHOADS, C. P., Jr. auth.
- DOBROKHOTOVA, A. I.:** Work of pediatrician under conditions of war, *Pediatriya*, nos. 9-10, p. 3, '41
- Campaign against infections in children under conditions of war, *Vopr.materin.i.mladen.*, nos. 9-10, p. 9, '41
- DOBSON, G. M. B., and MEETHAM, A. R.:** Atmospheric pollution, *Nature, London* 151: 324-327, March 20, '43
- DOBSON, M.:** Some aspects of modern treatment of squint, *M.Press* 209: 236-239, April 14, '43
- DOBSON, W. A.:** Early psychotic manifestations resembling neuroses, *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 19: 140-142, Feb. '43
- von DOBSZAY, L.:** Über ein Verfahren zur Bestimmung der Ascorbinsäure im Harn, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 522, June 6, '42
- Über einige Hindernisse bei der Bestimmung der Ascorbinsäure im Harn, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 589, June 27, '42
- DOBZHANSKY, T.:** Biological adaptation, *Scient.Monthly* 55: 391-402, Nov. '42
- DOCHAT, G. R.:** See BRODERS, A. C., Jr. auth.
- DOCHEZ, A. R.:** Trends in scientific research, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 20-24, May 1, '43
- DOCK, W.:** Role of increased hepatic arterial flow in portal hypertension of cirrhosis, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 57: 302-306, '42
- DOCKERTY, M. B., and MAYO, C. W.:** Primary malignant tumors of submaxillary gland with special reference to mixed tumors, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 593-603, Dec. 16, '42; correction 18: 32, Jan. 27, '43
- "Cylindroma" (adenocarcinoma, cylindroma type); report of 2 cases with metastasis, *Surgery* 13: 416-422, March '43
- See GHORMLEY, R. K., Jr. auth.
 - See SPRAGUE, R. G., Jr. auth.
- DODD, E. M.:** Contracts not to practice medicine, *Ann.Int. Med.* 18: 618-629, April '43
- DODD, H., and PRESCOTT, F.:** Use of methedrine, new blood-pressure-raising drug, in surgical operations; report of clinical study, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 345-348, March 20, '43
- See PAYNE, R. T., Jr. auth.
- DODDS, E. P.:** Convulsive treatment of climacteric depression, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 603-604, May 15, '43
- DODDS, G. S., and CAMERON, H. C.:** Studies on experimental rickets in rats; relation of rickets to growth, with special reference to bones, *Am.J.Path.* 19: 169-185, Jan. '43
- DODEL, P.:** See SCHWARTZ, A., Jr. auth.
- DODGE, E. F.:** Significance of weight during pregnancy, *J.M.A.Alabama* 12: 244-245, Feb. '43
- Place of child spacing in industrial hygiene program, *Human Fertil.* 7: 163-166, Dec. '42; *M. Woman's J.* 50: 61, March '43
- DODGE, Q. O.:** Food for production, *Indust.Med.* 12: 297-301, May '43
- DODGE, RAYMOND (1871-1942)**
- obituary and bibliography, [R. M. Yerkes] *Am.J. Psychol.* 55: 584-600, Oct. '42
- DODSON, A. I.:** Relationship of hypertension to surgical diseases of urinary tract, *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 72-77, Feb. '43
- DÖDERLEIN, ALBERT:** See Obituaries
- DÖDERLEIN, G.:** Ärztliche Schwangerschaftsüberwachung, *Med.Klin.* 38: 433, May 8, '42; 465, May 15, '42
- DOEGE, P. F., and GRAY, J. H.:** Abdominal apoplexy; report of 2 cases, *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 400-402, April '43

- DÖHLE CORPUSCLES:** See Leukocytes, morphology
- DOERFLER, H.**, Ein ungewöhnlicher Fall verschleppter Appendizitis im achten Monat der Schwangerschaft, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89:126, Feb. 6, '42
- Zur Frage der Vererbbarkeit des Krebses, *Monatschr.f. Krebsbekämpf.* 10:41, March '42
- DOERING, EDMUND JAMES:** See Obituaries
- DÖRING, H.:** See BENZINGER, T., *jt. auth.*
- DÖRLE, M.**, Kochsalz- und Diastasewerte im Blute von Diabetikern, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21:53, Jan. 17, '42
- DÖRSCHEL:** See JACOBI, J., *jt. auth.*
- DÖTZER, W.**, and **SCHÜLLER, A.**, Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Unterernährung bzw. Vitamin C-Mangel auf den Ablauf von Ruhrinfektionen, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21:405, May 2, '42
- DOG ROSE:** See *Rosa canina*
- DOISY, E. A.:** See **ROBERTS, E. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **Van BRUGGEN, J. T.**, *jt. auth.*
- DOLAN, H. F.**, Primary fractures of hip, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33:5-7, Jan. '43
- DOLANTIN:** See Demerol
- DOLD, WILLIAM ELLIOTT:** See Obituaries
- DOLE, V. P.:** See **EMERSON, K. JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- DOLERIS-CABALLERO OPERATION:** See Uterus, displacements; Uterus, fixation
- DOLGER, H.:** See **ELLENBERG, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- DOLJANSKI, L.**, and **HOFFMAN, R. S.**, Growth activating effect of extract of adult tissue on fibroblast colonies in vitro; cultivation for prolonged periods, *Growth* 7:67-72, March '43
- See **GOLDHABER, G.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **TENENBAUM, E.**, Cytoplasmic changes in Rous sarcoma cells cultivated in vitro, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52:267-269, April '43
- See **WERNER, H. (Jerusalem)**, *jt. auth.*
- DOLL, G.:** See **HERSHEY, J. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- DOLLAR, T.:** See **VALDES DIAZ, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- DOLLEY, F. S.**, and **BREWER, L. A.**, III, Diagnosis and treatment of primary intrathoracic tumors, *J.A.M.A.* 121:1130-1136, April 3, '43
- DOLMAN, C. E.**, Division of Laboratories, Provincial Board of Health; early procedures and methods of reporting in laboratory diagnosis of venereal disease. Sero-diagnostic tests for syphilis, *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 19:131-132, Feb. '43
- Bacterial food poisoning, *Canad. J. Pub. Health* 34:97, March: 205, May '43
- See **RANTA, L. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- DOLOWITZ, D. A.:** See **BORDLEY, J. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- DOLPH, C. H.**, Cover test as aid to diagnosis in extra ocular muscular anomalies, *Texas State J.Med.* 38:612-614, Feb. '43
- DOLZ BELLVER, V.**, Malformación de vías biliares, *Rev. clín.españ.* 6:250-252, Aug. 30, '42
- DOMAGK, G.**, Die Sulfonamidtherapie bakterieller Infektionen, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 274:55, '42
- Neuere Untersuchungen zur Behandlung der Gasödeminfektionen mit Sulfonamidpräparaten, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21:448, May 16, '42
- DOMANIG, E.**, Zur Stellung der Sulfonamide in der Chirurgie, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69:351, Feb. 28, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3:171, Nov. '42
- Die hämatogene Osteomyelitis als klinisches Problem, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69:502, March 21, '42
- DOMANSKI, B.:** See **STEINER, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- DOMENECH-ALSINA, F.:** See **BROGGI, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- DOMENICI, F.**, Sull'intossicazione sperimentale da sulfamidici, sulfamidopiridinici e sulfamidotiazolici: il reperto anatomo-patologico, *Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.* 17:85, Feb. '42
- DOMINGUEZ, A. G.**, Estadística de los casos de cáncer de la piel tratados en mi servicio del Instituto del cáncer desde el año 1929 hasta el año 1941, *Bol. Liga contra el cáncer* 17:310-314, Oct. '42
- DOMINGUEZ, R.**, and **POMERENE, E.**, Urea clearance and diuretics in man, *J.Clin.Investigation* 22:1-10, Jan. '43
- DOMINGUEZ, W. N.**, and **GARCIA, P.**, Diastema de premolares inferiores, *Semana méd.* 1:162-173, Jan. 21, '43
- DOMINGUEZ AVILA, I.**, Anestesia local, *Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic.* 2:197-208, Oct.-Dec. '42
- DOMM, A. H.:** See **FLIPPIN, H. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- DOMM, L. V.**, **TABER, E.**, and **DAVIS, D. E.**, Comparison of erythrocyte numbers in normal and hormone-treated brown leghorn fowl, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52:49-50, Jan. '43
- See **TABER, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- DONAHUE, H. C.**, Metastatic panophthalmitis followed by retinal separation and recovery, *Am.J.Ophth.* 26:283-286, March '43
- DONALDSON, J. K.**, Surgical approach for incision and drainage of nonpurulent and purulent pericardial effusions, *J.Thoracic Surg.* 12:209-224, Feb. '43
- DONALDSON, J. M. JR.:** See **KOERTH, C. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- DONALDSON, L. B.:** See **ALLEN, E. (Chicago)**, *jt. auth.*
- DONALDSON, L. R.**, Histological studies of pancreas and associated tissues of wild and experimentally fed young chinook salmon, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138:560-564, Feb. '43
- DONALDSON, R.**, **HARDING, H. G. W.**, and **WRIGHT, G. P.**, Standardisation of Haldane hemoglobinometer, *J.Path. & Bact.* 55:205-215, April '43
- DONALDSON, S. W.**, Symposium on scientific proof and relations of law and medicine; medical facts that can or cannot be proved by roentgen-ray; historical review and present possibilities, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18:535-550, April '43
- DONALDSON, W. F.**, Effective war participation, *J.Indiana M.A.* 36:123-124, March '43
- DONATI, A.**, Contribuição ao estudo da linfogranulomatose maligna (M. Hodgkin); diagnóstico biológico; unidade etiológica, *Folia clin.et biol.* 14:81-86, '42
- DONATO, C. E.**, Abscesso estafilocócico do lobo esquerdo do fígado, *Publ.méd., São Paulo* 14:13-22, Oct.-Nov. '42
- DONEGAN, J. F.**, Some aspects of muscle physiology (John Mallet Purser lecture), *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 561-571, Oct. '42
- DONELSON, E. G.**, **LEICHSENRING, J. M.**, **GRAMBOW, D. A.**, and **NORRIS, L. M.**, Calcium, phosphorus, and iron content of Minnesota vegetables, *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 19:344-345, May '43
- LEICHSENRING, J. M.**, and **OHLSON, M. A.**, Variability of certain factors in blood picture of women, *Am. J.Physiol.* 138:626-629, March '43
- DONHOFFER, S.**, **GREINER, H.**, and **MESKO, K.**, Zur Frage der Prothrombinbestimmung, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21:87, Jan. 24, '42
- DONIACH, I.**, **GRÜNEBERG, H.**, and **PEARSON, J. E. G.**, Occurrence of siderocytes in adult human blood, *J.Path. & Bact.* 55:23-31, Jan. '43
- MOTTRAM, J. C.**, and **WEIGERT, F.**, Fluorescence of 3:4-benzpyrene in vivo; distribution of fluorescence at various sites, especially skin of mice, *Brit.J.Exper. Path.* 24:1-9, Feb. '43
- Fluorescence of 3:4-benzpyrene in vivo; inter-relationship of derivatives formed in various sites, *Brit.J. Exper.Path.* 24:9-14, Feb. '43
- DONNELLY, G. L.**, and **HOLMAN, R. L.**, Stimulating influence of sodium citrate on cellular repair in kidney injured by uranium nitrate, *North Carolina M.J.* 4:11-12, Jan. '43
- DONNET, V.:** See **MALMEJAC, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- DONORS:** See Blood Transfusion
- DONOSO, L.**, Estudio pielográfico lateral en las afecciones quirúrgicas del riñón, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70:859-868, Nov. '42
- DONOSO DONOSO, F.**, Accidente renal grave por sulfadiazina, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70:990-993, Dec. '42
- and **MACKENNEY, O.**, Estudio estadístico sobre diversas intoxicaciones, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70:746-749, Oct. '42
- DONOSO INFANTE, A.**, and **MONTERO O. E.**, Diver-tículos del duodeno, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70:735-741, Oct. '42
- DONOSO INFANTE, A.**, Amebiasis intestinal, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70:782-785, Oct. '42; also *Día méd.* 15:174-176, March 1, '43
- Úlcera gástrica gigante, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70:800-802, Oct. '42
- See **DONOSO DONOSO, F.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **VELASCO MORA, G.**, *jt. auth.*
- DONOVAN, A.:** See **HARGETT, M. V.**, *jt. auth.*
- DONOVAN, G. E.**, Electrical amplifying stethoscope and phono-electrocardiograph, *M.Frees* 209:298-302, May 12, '43
- DONOVAN, M. S.**, and **SOSMAN, M. C.**, Tuberculosis of greater trochanter and its bursa, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 48:719-725, Dec. '42
- DONOVAN, P. B.**, and **HARSH, G. F.**, Comparison of sodium and potassium metabolism of asthmatic and nonallergic children, *J.Allergy* 14:281-287, May '43
- DONOVAN, R. E.**, and **GARAT, J. A.**, Púrpura hemorrágica a forma peritoneal, *Arch.argent.de enferm.d. digest.y de la nutrición* 17:655-658, Aug.-Sept. '42
- DONOVAN ORGANISMS:** See *Granuloma inguinale*
- DOOLEY, S. W.:** See **OLCOTT, C. T.**, *jt. auth.*
- DOOLITTLE, S. E.**, Jaundice; recent clinical observations, *Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu* 8:117-120, Dec. '42
- Treatment of bronchiectasis; discussion and report of case, *Hawaii M.J.* 2:143-145, Jan.-Feb. '43
- DOONER, H.**, La policitemia en la silicosis, *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 5:21-24, June '42
- Algunas consideraciones sobre la disenteria amebiana en Chile, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70:883-885, Nov. '42
- DOORLY, A. R. C.**, Thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus; recovery, *Brit.M.J.* 1:42, Jan. 9, '43
- DOPA:** See diHydroxyphenylalanine
- DORAN, F. S. A.**, Out-patient organization; successful appointments system in fracture clinic, *Brit.M.J.* 1:420-421, April 3, '43
- DORÉ, A.**, Aspectos da odontologia de guerra, *Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil* 50:941-947, Oct.-Nov. '42
- DORFF, G. B.**, Accelerated effects on growth during treatment for sexual underdevelopment, *Arch.Pediat.* 59:791-798, Dec. '42
- DORFMAN, A.**, Pathways of glycolysis, *Physiol. Rev.* 23:124-138, April '43
- and **KOSER, S. A.**, Mechanism of action of certain sulfonamide compounds, *J. Infect. Dis.* 71:241-252, Nov.-Dec. '42
- See **KOSER, S. A.**, *jt. auth.*

- DORFMAN, F.: See FOSTER, C., *jt. auth.*
 DORFMAN, R. I.: See FISH, W. R., *jt. auth.*
 —See HORWITT, B. N., *jt. auth.*
 DORIA, J. R. da C., Do surdo-mudo (estudo médico-social), *Brasil-med.* 56: 465-467, Oct. 3-10, '42
 DORMAN, D. B., Avertin anesthesia in gynecology; report on series of cases, *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 403-410, June '43
 DORMANN, E., and EMMINGER, E., Fleckfieber-Uebertragung von Mensch zu Mensch durch Bluttransfusion im Inkubationsstadium, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 559, June 19, '42
 DORMER, B. A., FRIEDLANDER, J., and WILES, F. J., Bronchial carcinoma with infiltration of left auricle of heart, *Brit.J.Tuberc.* 36: 169-172, Oct. '42
 Early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, *South African M.J.* 16: 383-385, Nov. 14, '42
 DORN, H. F., Changes in mortality rates, 1930 to 1940, *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 1858-1868, Dec. 4, '42
 Cancer and marital status, *Human Biol.* 15: 73-79, Feb. '43
 DOROUGH, W. S., New emergency bed litter, *U.S.Nav.M. Bull.* 41: 848-849, May '43
 DORRANCE, G. M., and BRANSFIELD, J. W., Cleft palate, *Ann.Surg.* 117: 1-27, Jan. '43
 DORRANCE, S. S.: See THORN, G. W., *jt. auth.*
 DORRIS, N. M., Appraisal of public health problems in state mental institutions of Illinois, *M.Woman's J.* 50: 69-73, March '43
 DORSEY, J. M., Principles involved in surgical treatment of diaphragmatic hernias in children, *J.Thoracic Surg.* 12: 267-274, Feb. '43
 Chronic empyema due to dermoid tumors of mediastinum, *Surgery* 13: 755-761, May '43
 DOSCH, F., Darstellung der Bakterienhüllen mit dem Chemotherapeutikum Frontosil solubile, *Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 149: 56, May 28, '42
 DOSS, A. K.: See BELLIS, C. J., *jt. auth.*
 DOSTROVSKY, A., and ZAGHER, F., Clinical aspects of vitamin B₂ deficiency, *Harefuah* 22: 23, Jan. 15, '42
 Madura foot in Palestine, *Harefuah* 23: 103-105, Oct. 1, '42 [in Hebrew]
 DOTTA, J. S., Absceso de la próstata, *Rev.med.de Rosario* 33: 60-83, Jan. '43
 —and DELPORTE, T., Nuevos recursos terapéuticos en el tratamiento del epiteloma prostático, *Rev.med.de Rosario* 32: 835-840, Oct. '42
 DOTTI, L. B., and KLEINER, I. S., Absence of rennin from adult human gastric juice, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 557-559, Feb. '43
 DOTTRENS, M.: See BICKEL, G., *jt. auth.*
 DOTY, E. J.: See MILHORAT, A. T., *jt. auth.*
 DOUBILET, H.: See SHAPIROFF, B. G. P., *jt. auth.*
 DOUCET, Note sur le traitement des ulcères phagédéniques tropicaux par la bile de boeuf stérilisé, *Rec.trav.sc. méd.Congo belge*, pp. 51-52, Jan. '42
 DOUDOROFF, M., Studies on nutrition and metabolism of *Pasteurella pestis*, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 53: 73-75, May '43
 DOUGHERTY, J. E., Effects of increased flying time on aviation instructors, *War Med.* 3: 297-302, March '43
 DOUGHERTY, WILLIAM J.: See Obituaries
 DOUGLAS, A. A., Some observations on biliary pain, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 10-11, Jan. 2, '43
 DOUGLAS, B., and BUCHHOLZ, R. R., Blood circulation in pedicle flaps: accurate test for determining its efficiency, *Ann.Surg.* 117: 692-709, May '43
 DOUGLAS, J. R., and WHEELER, C. M., Sylvatic plague studies: fate of *Pasteurella pestis* in flea, *J.Infect. Dis.* 72: 18-30, Jan.-Feb. '43
 —See EVANS, F. C., *jt. auth.*
 DOUGLAS, R. G., Chemotherapy in treatment of obstetrical and gynecological urinary tract infections, *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 388-394, June '43
 —DAVIS, I. F., and SHANDORF, J. F., Gonorrhea in female and its treatment with sulfonamides, *Am.J. Obst.& Gynec.* 44: 1026-1047, Dec. '42; also *Tr.Am. Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67: 203-224, '43
 DOUGLAS POUCH
 hernia: See Hernia, vaginal
 DOUGLASS, L. C., Study of bilaterally recorded electroencephalograms of adult stutterers, *J.Exper.Psychol.* 32: 247-265, March '43
 DOUGLASS, L. H., 1941 Annual report of Department of Obstetrics, School of Medicine, University of Maryland, *Bull. School Med. Univ. Maryland* 27: 204-211, April '43
 DOUGNAC, F., Las vitaminas del vino, *Rev.med.latino-am.* 28: 50, Oct.; 130, Nov.; 206, Dec. '42
 DOULL, J. A.: See BANCROFT, H., *jt. auth.*
 DOUNCE, A. L., Enzyme studies on isolated cell nuclei of rat liver, *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 685-698, March '43
 —and HOWLAND, J. W., Study of crystalline beef liver catalase dried in frozen state, *Science* 97: 21-23, Jan. 1, '43
 DOUTHWAITE, A. H., Inquiry into treatment of gastric ulcer with vitamin "A," *Guy's Hosp.Rep.* 91: 97-98, '42
 DOVAL, J. H.: See ERGANIAN, J., *jt. auth.*
 DOVE, M. A.: See McDEVITT, E., *jt. auth.*
 DOVE, R. F.: See McDEVITT, E., *jt. auth.*
 DOW, D. P., Psychological problem in leprosy, *J.Christian M.A.* 17: 317-325, Nov. '42
 DOW, J. F., and TEARE, H. D., Some problems of wartime blood transfusion, *M.Press* 209: 93-95, Feb. 10, '43
 DOWDESWELL, R. M., Sinusitis and common cold, *Lancet* 2: 763, Dec. 26, '42
 DOWDY, A. H.: See EMERSON, E. B., JR., *jt. auth.*
 DOWLING, H. F., and LEPPER, M. H., Toxic reactions following therapy with sulfapyridine, sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1190-1194, April 10, '43
 —HARTMAN, C. R., FELDMAN, H. A., and JENKINS, F. A., Comparative value of high and low doses of sulfadiazine in treatment of pneumococcal pneumonia, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 197-203, Feb. '43
 DOWNIE, A. W., PARISH, H. J., LOVELL, R., and GILBERT, S. J., Discussion on immunity: bacterial vaccines and toxoids, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 149-154, Jan. '43
 DOWNING, J. G., Dermatitis in industry, *Am.J.Nursing* 43: 332-336, April '43
 —See FOERSTER, H. R., *jt. auth.*
 DOWNING, R. E., Military roentgenology, *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 57-60, Feb. '43
 DOWNING, W. L., History of medicine in Plymouth County, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 84, Feb.; 140, March; 205, April; 244, May; 291, June '43
 DOWNS, C. M., Effect of bactericidal agents on gram-negative cocci, *J.Bact.* 45: 137-142, Feb. '43
 DOWNS, T. M., Suturing of clean wounds, *U.S.Nav.M. Bull.* 41: 68-73, Jan. '43
 Reaction to dried pooled human plasma, *U.S.Nav.M. Bull.* 41: 189-192, Jan. '43
 DOWNS, W. G., Polyvinyl alcohol: medium for mounting and clearing biological specimens, *Science* 97: 539-540, June 11, '43
 DOWSE, J. C. A., Regimental medical officer, *St.Barth.Hosp. J., War Ed.* 4: 21-23, Nov. '42
 DOYLE, M. E.: See ROBERTSON, E. C., *jt. auth.*
 DOYLE, R. E., Efficacy of mild antisyphilitic treatment of cranial nerve palsies, *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 468-469, April '43
 DOYNE, P. G., Ophthalmic treatment, *Practitioner* 149: 301-304, Nov. '42
 DOZIER, V.: See SCOLAR, F. I., *jt. auth.*
 DOZOROVA, N. S., Operation for pterygium using graft from mucous membrane of lips, *Vestnik oftal. (nos. 1-2)* 20: 59-60, '43
 DRAA, C. C.: See GILCHRIST, R. K., *jt. auth.*
 DRACONTIASIS: See Dracunculosis
 —distribution of filaroid infections in East Africa: review, [F. Hawking] *J.Trop.Med.* 45: 159-165, Dec. '42-Jan. '43
 DRAEGER, R. H.: See GREAVES, F. C., *jt. auth.*
 DRAGSTEDT, C. A., Significance of histamine in anaphylaxis and allergy, *Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M. School* 17: 102-107, '43
 DRAGSTEDT, L. R.: See ALLEN, J. G., *jt. auth.*
 —See JULIAN, O. C., *jt. auth.*
 —See VERMEULEN, C., *jt. auth.*
 DRAGUTSKY, D.: See SCHWARTZMAN, J., *jt. auth.*
 DRAINAGE
 See also Abdomen, drainage; Biliary Tract, drainage; Empyema, in infants and children; etc.
 apparatus, further note on tidal drainage, [C. Wells] *Brit.J.Urol.* 14: 172-173, Dec. '42
 —method of prolonged ventricular drainage, [A. S. Crawford & R. A. Munslow] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 798-799, May '43
 —new method for reinfusion of abdominal blood especially in tubal rupture; technic of aspiration of fluids from body cavities, [E. Anderes & M. Laszczower] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 933-936, Aug. 29, '42
 —postural board, [F. W. Davison] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1074, Dec. '42
 —simple tidal-drainage unit, [D. N. Richards, Jr.] *New England J.Med.* 228: 452-454, April 8, '43
 DRAKE, E. H., Dr. Herbert Eldridge Milliken, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 717-718, April '43
 DRAMA
 See also Medicine, in art and literature
 —James Rush, dramatist, [G. W. Gray & L. L. Hale] *Quart.J.Speech* 29: 55-61, Feb. '43
 —psychodrama and its implications in speech adjustment, [J. L. Hamilton] *Quart.J.Speech* 29: 61-67, Feb. '43
 DRAPER, E., Home care of acute pollomyelitis using Kenny technic; case study, *Physiotherapy Rev.* 23: 107-110, May-June '43
 DRAPER, J. W., Cassius and Brutus, *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 133-143, Feb. '43
 DRAPER, P. A.: See NEUBUERGER, K. T., *jt. auth.*
 DRAPER, W. F., Government's obligation in industrial health, *New England J.Med.* 228: 177-179, Feb. 11, '43
 Role of practicing physician in relation to United States Public Health Service and some medical problems involved, *M.Rec.& Ann.* 37: 484-488, Jan. '43

- DRAWINGS:** See Illustrations
- DREAMS**
See also Psychoanalysis
—experimental approach to dream psychology through use of hypnosis, [L. H. Farber & C. Fisher] *Psychanalyt. Quart.* 12: 202-216, April '43
- DRESSEN, W. C.**, Health of lead-exposed storage battery workers, *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 60-70, Feb. '43
- DRENCKHAHN, C. H.**, Jaundice associated with *Giardia lamblia* infestation, *Illinois M.J.* 83: 119-121, Feb. '43
- and **ROGERS, J. C. T.**, Congenital absence of gall-bladder; case report, *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 10: 128-130, March-April '43
- DRENCKHAHN, V. V.**, and **EXTON, B.**, Packed lunch, *J. Health & Phys. Educ.* 14: 84, Feb. '43
- DRESSER, R.**, Preliminary clinical observations on use of 3 million volt roentgen rays, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 49: 536-537, April '43
- DRESSINGS**
See also Bandaging
—burns treated by cod liver oil ointment—paper tissue dressing; peacetime dressing brought to war, [G. B. Callahan] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 439-442, April '43
—experimental burns; effect of elastic pressure applied to burned area (effect on hemocoagulation and mortality), [C. Lischer & R. Elman] *War Med.* 3: 482-483, May '43
—glass dressing for surgical wounds; preliminary report, [F. P. Giordano] *Semana méd.* 2: 928-929, Oct. 15, '42
—human red cell concentrate for surgical dressings, [J. J. Moorhead & L. J. Unger] *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 104-105, Jan. '43
—new multi purpose war dressing, [J. L. Gallagher] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 609-617, June '43
—prevention of shock and death by immediate application of pressure dressing to severely frozen limbs of dogs; experimental study, [E. H. Fell & R. Hanselman] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 686-691, May '43
—relief for Old King Cotton (Sphagnum moss for dressings), [A. Williams] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 548-552, May '43
—simple form of "dressings destructor," [H. H. Clay] *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 50: 210-213, April '43
—sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) treatment; comparative study (bismuth tribromophenate pressure dressings), [K. A. Meyer & R. Gradman] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 584-586, May '43
—surgical dressings, [D. B. Desai] *Antiseptic* 39: 586-587, Sept. '42
—tannic acid jelly and silver nitrate dressing for wounds, [M. A. Walker] *J. Kansas M. Soc.* 44: 5-6, Jan. '43
—use of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) vaseline ointment, [V. Mooney & F. A. Taylor] *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 554, March '43
- DREUX, O.**, Como alimentar os nefropatas? *Hor. méd., Rio de Janeiro* 1: 17-28, Jan. '43
- DREW, C. E.**, and **ORMEROD, F. C.**, Case of oesophago-bronchial fistula due to carcinoma of oesophagus, *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 533-534, Dec. '42
- DREYFUS, C.**, Montesquieu; biologist of eighteenth century, *New England J. Med.* 228: 94-96, Jan. 21, '43
Historical survey of clinical picture of plethora vera, *Bull. New England M. Center* 5: 10-16, Feb. '43
- DREYFUSS, F.**, See **RACHMILEWITZ, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- DREYFUSS, M. L.**, Benign and malignant lesions of urachus, with special reference to colloid carcinoma of bladder, *Virginia M. Monthly* 70: 200-204, April '43
—See **EMMETT, J. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- DREYFUSS, W.**, Magnesium, *J. Am. Inst. Homeop.* 36: 1-4, Jan. '43
- DREYLING, N. P.**, See **DROZDOV, N. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- von **DRIGALSKI, W.**, and **MARTIN, H.**, Zur Klinik des Typhus abdominalis, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 156, Feb. 14, '42
- DRILL, V. A.**, and **SHAFFER, C. B.**, Serum cholesterol, serum phosphatase, and bromsulphalein retention in experimental hyperthyroidism, *Gastroenterology* 1: 308-315, March '43
—See **LEATHAM, J. H.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **SWINGLE, W. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- OVERMAN, R.**, and **LEATHAM, J. H.**, Relation of B vitamins to ovarian function during experimental hyperthyroidism, *Endocrinology* 32: 327-333, April '43
- SHAFFER, C. B.**, and **LEATHAM, J. H.**, Hepatic injury in dogs resulting from vitamin B complex-free diet, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 328-330, April '43
- SHAFFER, C. B.**, and **OVERMAN, R.**, Liver function, pulse rate and temperature of hyperthyroid dogs; effect of yeast-free diet and high B vitamin diet, *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 370-377, Jan. '43
- DRILL, V. A.**, See Orthopedics, apparatus
- DRINKER, C. K.**, and **WARREN, M. F.**, Genesis and resolution of pulmonary transudates and exudates (Alpha Omega Alpha lecture), *J.A.M.A.* 122: 269-273, May 29, '43
—See **GLENN, W. W. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- DRINKER, N.**, and **ZINSSER, W. H.**, Equilibrium between calcium and cephalin in various systems, *J. Biol. Chem.* 148: 187-196, April '43
- DRINKER, P.**, Health and safety program of U. S. Maritime Commission and U. S. Navy in contract shipyards, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 822-823, March 18, '43
—See **McKEE, R. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- DRIPPS, R. D.**, and **DUMKE, P. R.**, Effect of narcotics on balance between central and chemoreceptor control of respiration, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 290-300, March '43
- DRIPS, D. G.**, Relation of sex hormones to climacterium, *Journal-Lancet* 62: 437-442, Dec. '42
- DRIVER, J. R.**, and **MacVICAR, D. N.**, Cutaneous melanomas; clinical study of 60 cases, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 413-420, Feb. 6, '43
—See **FOERSTER, H. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- DRIVER, R. S.**, Value of psychological tests in industry, *Personnel* 19: 656-664, March '43
- DROBINSKIY, I. R.**, Clinical course of acute intestinal disturbances in measles, *Pediatrya*, no. 1, p. 32, '41
- DROEGEMUELLER, E. W.**, Preventive therapy in recurrent urinary lithiasis, *Illinois M.J.* 83: 34-38, Jan. '43
- DROLET, G. J.**, Collapse therapy; trends in frequency and type of surgical procedures in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; statistical review of institutional experience during 5-year period, 1937-1941, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 184-215, Feb. '43
- DROOKER, J. C.**, See **CHESTER, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- DROP FOOT:** See Extremities, paralysis
- DROPSY:** See Amnion, dropsy of; Ascites; Edema; Erythroblastosis, Fetal; Hydrarthrosis; Hydrocephalus; Hydrophthalmos; etc.
- DROSCHL, W.**, Die Behandlung der chronischen Prostatitis, *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 205, March 13, '42
—and **LEINZINGER, E.**, Zur Perforation seltener Fremdkörper ins Rectum, *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.* 255: 319, '42
- DROSD, R.**, See **CROHN, B. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- DROWNING**
—changes in magnesium and chloride contents of blood from drowning in fresh and in sea water, [W. W. Jetter & A. R. Moritz] *Arch. Path.* 35: 601-610, April '43
—complacency in resuscitation of drowned, [F. C. Eve] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 535-537, May 1, '43
—drowning and determination of amount of chlorides in blood; medicolegal study, [N. Rojas & E. A. Castro] *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 505-507, Sept. 15-30, '42
—high toll of civilian drownings, *Statist. Bull. Metrop. Life Insur. Co.* 24: 9-10, May '43
—last thoughts before drowning, [C. J. Thurmond] *J. Abnorm. & Social Psychol.* (supp.) 38: 165-184, April '43
- DROZDOV, N. S.**, and **DREYLING, N. P.**, Preliminary report on aqueous extract from seeds of certain species of *Rumex* in therapy of intestinal diseases, *Klin. med.* (nos. 3-4) 20: 70-72, '42
- DRUCKER, L.**, See **ZISKIN, D. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- DRUCKERMAN, L. J.**, See **COLP, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- DRUCKREY, H.**, Die Entstehung von Krebs als pharmakologische Wirkung, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 559, June 20, '42
—See **BROCK, N.**, *jt. auth.*
- RICHTER, R.**, and **VIERTHALER, R.**, Contribución al origen endogeno de sustancias cancerígenas en el hombre, *Día méd.* 14: 1057, Oct. 12, '42
- DRUECK, C. J.**, Occult blood in stool, *Illinois M.J.* 83: 130-133, Feb. '43
Gross hemorrhage from rectum, *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 10: 144-147, April '43
Essential pruritus perineal, *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 97: 528-534, May '43
- DRUG STORES:** See Pharmacy
- DRUGS**
See also Materia Medica
—American medicine's contribution to postwar medical service, [M. Fishbein] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 30-34, May 1, '43
—chemical constitution—pharmacologic effect, [M. Grotto] *Lab. & M. Progr.* 2: 223-224, Nov. '41
—control of drugs and medicinal preparations, *M.J. Australia* 2: 387-389, Oct. 24, '42
—drug notes, [A. C. Taylor & S. F. Higgin] *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 12: 80-81, Feb. '43
—mass hysteria (concerning drugs), [H. A. McGuigan] *J.A.M.M. Coll.* 18: 182-184, May '43
—pharmaceutic manufacturer and academic research, [F. Boyer] *New England J. Med.* 228: 529-532, April 29, '43
—progress, [A. T. Simons] *Gen. Practitioner* 13: 334, March 15, '43
—recent drugs; review, [W. C. Cutting] *Am. J. Nursing* 43: 454-458, May '43
—shortage in wartime, [M. J. Ormerod] *Manitoba M. Rev.* 23: 61-62, March '43
—supply in postwar period, [C. F. Shook] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 15-18, May 1, '43; abstr., *Hosp. Management* 55: 72, May '43

DRUGS—Continued

- addiction:** See also under names of drugs
 —minor drug habits of India, [R. N., G. S. & I. C. Chopra] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 34-41, Jan. '42
 —modern treatment, [P. K. McCowan] M.Press 209: 36-38, Jan. 20, '43
 —nonconvulsive electric (faradic) shock therapy of psychoses associated with intoxication; psychosomatic approach in treatment of "reaction of delirium," [N. J. Berkowitz] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 364-373, Nov. '42
 —proposed law on toxicomania, [N. Rojas] Semana méd. 2: 1081-1085, Nov. 5, '42
 —psychologic problem of toxicomania in medical practice, [J. H. Schultz] Med.Klin. 38: 505, May 29, '42
 —question of relation between sensualism and appetite for alkaloids, [L. Bard] Rev.mex.psiquiat., neurol. y med.leg. 9: 3-8, March 1, '43
 —time element in treatment, [M. J. Pescor] Am.J. Psychiat. 99: 435-438, Nov. '42
 —tuberculosis in addicts, [M. A. Diamond] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 229-230, Sept. '42
administration and dosage: See also Enemata; Injections; under names of drugs; etc.
 —absorption of drugs from rectum, [J. W. A. Mackenzie] Arch.Dis.Childhood 18: 28-33, March '43
 —experimental administrations through bone marrow, [D. I. Macht] M.Leaves 5: 171-180, '43
Chinese: See Aloe
eruptions: See also under names of drugs, as Arspenamines; Barbitol and Barbitol Derivatives; Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Quinidine; etc.
 —manifestations of systemic disorders, [A. B. Loveman] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 446-450, April '43
 —sulfonamide therapy of so-called medicamentous erythrodermas, [G. Bickel & M. Dottrens] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 63: 119-129, Feb. 10, '43
history: See Drugs, therapy; Materia Medica; Quinine; etc.
idiosyncrasy: See Drugs, eruptions; Drugs, toxicity; and under names of drugs
legislation: See also Drugs, addiction; Narcotics; etc.
 —new laws governing advertising, [G. Kärber] Ernährung 7: 136, May '42
 —physician-druggist relationships, [R. E. Cloud] J.M.A. Alabama 12: 235-237, Feb. '43
proprietary: See also Nostrums
 —effects of patents on practice of medicine, [V. E. Simpson] Tri-State M.J. 15: 2389, Feb. '43
 —hospital pharmacy, [A. E. Smith] J.A.M.A. 121: 1003-1004, March 27, '43
 —psychologic consideration of names of drugs, [W. Lindenberg] Deutsche med.Wchschr. 68: 563, May 29, '42
synergistic action, symposium on simultaneous injection of various drug mixtures (Zur "Mischspritze"), [various authors] Med.Klin. 38: 609, June 26, '42
therapy: See also Chemotherapy
 —basis of therapeutics, [J. A. Bone] J.Nat.M.A. 35: 94-97, May '43
 —evolution, [A. Grollman] North Carolina M.J. 4: 175-177, May '43
 —plea for more economy in medicinal treatment, especially in tropical diseases, [F. G. Cawston] M.Press 209: 286-287, May 5, '43
 —recent advances, [L. S. Goodman] Rev.Assoc.méd.argent. 56: 462-469, July 15-30, '42
 —variation in effects, [H. Oetzel] Schweiz.med.Wchschr. 72: 1158-1159, Oct. 17, '42
toxicity, cross-circulation as method in study of drug fixation and poisoning, [T. Koppányi & C. R. Linegar] Science 96: 562-563, Dec. 18, '42
 —accidents (especially shock) caused by injectable medicaments, [H. J. Rosello] Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 333-345, Aug. '42
 —concept of allobiosis and its significance in medicine, [F. Flury & W. Neumann] Klin.Wchschr. 21: 557, June 20, '42
 —increase of toxicity by sulfonamides, [H. A. Oelkers & E. Wanowius] Bull.War Med. 3: 292, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
 —is hypersensitiveness to chemical agents allergic in nature? [J. Bronfenbrenner] J.Allergy 14: 105-115, Jan. '43
 —present status of nonobstructive jaundice due to chemical agents; causative agents, pathogenesis, interrelationships, clinical characteristics, [R. Ottenberg & R. Spiegel] Medicine 22: 27-71, Feb. '43
 —sensitivity of liver to various medicinal substances, [T. Brugsch] Med.Klin. 38: 601, June 26, '42
DRUMMOND, J. C., Problems of war-time nutrition (Harben lectures), J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 6: 12, Jan.; 36, Feb.; 66, March '43
DRY ICE: See Carbon Dioxide, solid
DRYSDALE, H. R.: See MACDONALD, D., *jt. auth.*
Du—For proper names beginning with prefix "du" see under name following prefix, with exception of French, Belgian and English names.
DUA, R. L.: See MALLICK, S. M. K., *jt. auth.*
DUARTE VIEIRA, G., Hematocele por perfuração uterina simulando acidente de prenhez ectópica, An.Brasil.de ginec. 15: 124-127, Feb. '43
DUB, L. M., Modern approach to child guidance, M.Ann. District of Columbia 12: 102, March '43
 Psychiatric program at National Training School for Boys, M.Ann.District of Columbia 12: 185-192, May '43
DUB, S. L., Serous pleurisy in children, Pediatry, no. 5, p. 32, '41
DUBACH, R.: See REINHARD, E. H., *jt. auth.*
DUBE, E., Le docteur Alphonse Ferron, Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal 4: 185-189, March '43
 —and BISSON, C., Les lésions aigües de la hanche chez l'enfant, Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal 4: 54-61, March '43
DUBIN, I. W., and KERBY, G. P., Bacillus coli pneumonia, Arch.Path. 35: 808-818, June '43
DUBIN, L.: See PIQUE, J. A., *jt. auth.*
DUBLIN, L. I., Health in U. S. excellent during first year of war, Diplomat 15: 65-67, Feb. '43
DUBLIN, T. D., ROGERS, E. F. H., PERKINS, J. E., and GRAVES, F. W., Milk-borne outbreaks due to serologically typed hemolytic streptococci, Am.J.Pub. Health 33: 157-166, Feb. '43
DUBLIN, W. B., Neurologic manifestations of cardiovascular disease of sudden onset, Northwest Med. 42: 52, Feb. '43
 Combined staining method for neurologic tissue, J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol. 2: 205-206, April '43
 —and LARSON, C. P., Pathologic findings in poliomyelitis, Am.J.Clin.Path. 13: 15-17, Jan. '43
DUBOIS, E. F., Walter Lindsay Niles, 1878-1941, Tr.A. Am.Physicians 57: 32-33, '42
DUBOIS, J. F., Presidential address; our heritage, Federation Bull. 29: 77-80, March '43
DUBOIS, K. P., ALBAUM, H. G., and POTTER, V. R., Adenosine triphosphate in magnesium anesthesia, J.Biol.Chem. 147: 699-704, March '43
 —See POTTER, V. R., *jt. auth.*
DUBOIS, M., Die Lumbosakralregion (Kreuzschmerzen, Lumbalgien, Ischialgien) Praxis 31: 325-331, May 7, '42
Du BOIS SIGN: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
DUBOIS-FERRIERE, H.: See BICKEL, G., *jt. auth.*
 —See DICKER, S., *jt. auth.*
DUBON, A., Investigación y control de la sífilis en los trabajadores de la Secretaría de comunicaciones y obras públicas, Exc.méd.S.C.O.P. 1: 235-243, Dec. '42
DUBOS, R. J., HOTCHKISS, R. D., and COBURN, A. F., Effect of gramicidin and tyrocidine on bacterial metabolism, J.Biol.Chem. 146: 421-426, Dec. '42
DUBOURDIEU, J., JR.: See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., *jt. auth.*
DUBOVSKY, P., Vaccinotherapy of cutaneous leishmaniasis, Trop.Dis.Bull. 40: 297, April '43 [Abstract]
DUBOVY, E. D., BENDERSKAYA, A. S., BENDER, I. O., and OLSHANOVSKIY, E. I., Roentgenotherapy of chronic tonsillitis in children, Pediatry, no. 2, p. 50, '41
DUBROVSKY, R., Algunos aspectos del metabolismo pigmentario de la embarazada, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires 21: 575-576, Oct. 29, '42
 —See BAZAN, J., *jt. auth.*
 —See GUIROY, A. J., *jt. auth.*
DUCA, C. J.: See STEINBACH, M. M., *jt. auth.*
DUCHACH GRINBERG, G.: See ARMAS CRUZ, R., *jt. auth.*
 —See del SOLAR, A., *jt. auth.*
DUCCI, H., KAFFMAN, M., BARRIA, C., and BARAHONA, R., Ictericia obstructiva. Cáncer del páncreas. Cirrosis biliar, Rev.méd.de Chile 71: 76-78, Jan. '43
 —See ALESSANDRI, H., *jt. auth.*
DUCKWORTH, G., Atrophoderma vermiculata (folliculitis ulerythematosus reticulata), Brit.J.Dermat. 55: 57-60, March '43
DUCKWORTH, J., and WARNOCK, G. M., Magnesium requirements of man in relation to calcium requirements, with observations on adequacy of diets in common use, Nutrition Abstr. & Rev. 12: 167-183, Oct. '42
DUCREYAC (chancroid vaccine): See Neurosyphilis, therapy
DUCTLESS GLANDS: See Endocrine Glands
DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS
 —aneurysm of right pulmonary artery with rupture into bronchus and a patent ductus arteriosus; case, [A. S. Yuskis] California & West.Med. 58: 272-275, May '43
 —case of patent ductus arteriosus with discussion on disordered hemodynamics in this condition, [G. P. Wright & S. De Navasquez] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 91: 69-80, '42
 —diagnosis and evaluation of compensated and uncompensated patency, [J. P. Hubbard] J.Pediat. 22: 50-59, Jan. '43
 —ligation of patent ductus arteriosus; results in 7 cases, [G. H. Humphreys] Surgery 12: 841-860, Dec. '42
 —patency in adults, [A. Keys & M. J. Shapiro] Am. Heart J. 25: 158-166, Feb. '43

DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS—Continued

- patent ductus arteriosus complicated by subacute bacterial endarteritis; case successfully treated by chemotherapy and surgery, [A. B. Dayton & G. E. Lindsag] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 15: 259-262, Dec. '42
- patent ductus arteriosus complicated by subacute bacterial endarteritis treated by ligation of ductus, [O. S. Tubbs] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 36: 175-176, Feb. '43
- patent ductus arteriosus; 2 cases, [F. T. Joyce] *J. Oklahoma M.A.* 36: 6-12, Jan. '43
- persistence; surgical therapy of 4 cases, [R. Vedoya, J. González Videla & A. R. Albanese] *Rev. argent. de cardiología* 9: 94-109, May-June '42
- pulmonary circulation times before and after functional closure of ductus arteriosus, [A. E. Barclay & others] *J. Physiol.* 101: 375-377, Nov. 30, '42
- results of surgical treatment of patency complicated by subacute bacterial endarteritis, [A. S. W. Touroff] *Am. Heart J.* 25: 187-205, Feb. '43
- subacute bacterial endarteritis complicating patent ductus arteriosus; case report with recovery following sulfapyridine (sulfonamide)-heparin therapy (in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis), [W. A. Winn, C. L. Hughes & J. M. Sanders] *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 242-250, Feb. '43
- DUDGEON, H. JR.**, End results in carcinoma of cervix and uterus treated with radium, *Texas State J. Med.* 38: 509-602, Feb. '43
- Snapping hip, *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 496-500, March '43
- and **RIKE, B. J.**, Inexpensive portable fracture table, *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 469-472, April '43
- DUDLEY, F. C.**: See **HERNDON, C. N.**, Jr. auth.
- DUDLEY, G. S., MISCALL, L., and MORSE, S. F.**, Benign tumors of stomach, *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 10: 31-44, Jan.-Feb. '43
- DUDLEY, H. C., and NEAL, P. A.**, Methyl bromide as fumigant for foods, *Food Research* 7: 421-429, Nov.-Dec. '42
- See **LAWTON, A. H.**, Jr. auth.
- DUE, F. O.**: See **ABBOTT, W. D.**, Jr. auth.
- DUEK, H.**, Difteria genital feminina (observação de dois casos), *Rev. de ginec. e obst.* 2: 228-235, Oct. '42
- A progesterona como hipotensor na toxemia gravidica (nota prévia), *An. Brasil. de ginec.* 14: 359-362, Nov. '42
- and **PINTO, F. A.**, Polipo do colo uterino em virgem, *An. Brasil. de ginec.* 14: 203-207, Sept. '42
- Anomalia útero-reto-vaginal. Dilatação congênita da uretra, *An. Brasil. de ginec.* 14: 234-237, Oct. '42
- DUEÑAS, A.**, Síndromes pulmonares de origen palúdico, *Medica, Matanzas* 2: 41-49, March-April '43
- DUENSING, F.**, Dangers of intralumbar injection of sulphapyridine, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 406, March '43 [Abstract]
- DUNTZER, E.**, Sport und Menstruation, *Med. Klin.* 38: 49, Jan. 16, '42
- DUESBERG, R.**, Beobachtungen über den sogenannten Wundshock, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Pathophysiologie des Entblutungsstandes, *Deut. Militärärz.* 7: 69, Feb. '42; abstr., *Bull. War Med.* 3: 149-150, Nov. '42
- DUFAIT, R.**: See **MASSART, L.**, Jr. auth.
- DUFF, A.**: See **HAWORTH, J.**, Jr. auth.
- DUFF, G. L., FOSTER, H. L., and BRYAN, W. W.**, Primary carcinoma of infra-ampullary portion of duodenum, with example of probable origin from aberrant pancreatic tissue, *Arch. Surg.* 46: 494-503, April '43
- DUFF, K.**, Backache from pelvic causes, *Post-Grad. M.J.* 18: 203-204, Nov. '42
- DUFFIN, J. D.**, Cortical necrosis of adrenal glands associated with Addison's disease; report of 8 cases, *Arch. Path.* 35: 649-666, May '43
- DUFFIN, W. M., and SMITH, S.**, Penillic acid, optically active acid from penicillin, *Nature, London* 151: 251, Feb. 27, '43
- DUFFY, J.**, Essentials of municipal tuberculosis service, *Irish J. M. Sc.*, pp. 243-249, July '42
- DUFRESNE, R. R.**, L'ulcère gastrique et duodénal; symptomatologie et diagnostic différentiel, *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 281-285, March '43
- DUFTON, A. F.**, Human vitality and efficiency, *Nature, London* 151: 476, April 24, '43
- DUGAL, J. P.**: See **JOBIN, J. B.**, Jr. auth.
- DUGAL, L. P., and LAUGIER, H.**, Recherches sur la cicatrisation des plaies; action de l'acide oxalique, des oxalates, et de substances précipitant le calcium sur la cicatrisation des plaies, *Rev. canad. de biol.* 1: 687-719, Dec. '42
- DUGGAN, J. P.**: See **GRIMALDI, F. E.**, Jr. auth.
- DUGGAN, L. B., and POWERS, W. L.**, Symposium on war medicine; acute respiratory infection "resembling so-called acute pneumonitis"; report of 40 cases, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 524-530, Jan. '43
- DUGGAN, W. F.**, Clinical vascular physiology of eye, *Am. J. Ophth.* 26: 354-368, April '43
- DUNIGG, T. F.**: See **UNGERLEIDER, H. E.**, Jr. auth.
- DUHRING'S DISEASE**: See *Dermatitis herpetiformis*
- DUIS, B. I.**: See **HARRIS, L. E.**, Jr. auth.
- DUKE-ELDER, S.**, A British Academy of Medicine, *Lancet* 2: 686-687, Dec. 5, '42
- DULANTO, F.**, Epididimitis consecutiva a uretritis de "Waelisch," *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 809-811, May '42
- See **MERCADAL PEYRI, J.**, Jr. auth.
- and **ROMAGUERA, C.**, Zona arsenical, *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 47-48, Oct. '42
- DULCIN**
- synthetic sweetening agents, [H. Staub] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 983-986, Sept. 5, '42
- DULITSKIY, S. O.**, Method of oxygen therapy, *Pediatriya*, no. 6, p. 95, '41
- Methods of teaching in hospital pediatric clinic, *Pediatriya*, nos. 7-8, p. 99, '41
- Diagnosis of dysentery in children, *Vopr. materin. i mladen.*, no. 4, p. 9, '41
- DULTSIN, M. S.**, Achrestic anemia, *Klin. med.* (nos. 3-4) 20: 47-51, '42
- DUMAS, P.**, Les médecins de l'Hôtel-Dieu et la littérature médicale canadienne, *J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 11: 479-487, Nov.-Dec. '42
- Léo E. Pariseau, *J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 11: 522-524, Nov.-Dec. '42
- DUMKE, P. R., and SCHMIDT, C. F.**, Quantitative measurements of cerebral blood flow in macaque monkey, *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 421-431, Feb. '43
- See **DRIPPS, R. O.**, Jr. auth.
- See **WATT, J. G.**, Jr. auth.
- DUMM, M. E.**, Histochemical studies of liver of rat during embryonic development, *J. Cell. & Comp. Physiol.* 21: 27-39, Feb. '43
- DUMONT, C.**: See **DUMONT, G.**, Jr. auth.
- DUMONT, G., and DUMONT, C.**, Quelques considérations sur "l'abdomen aigu," *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 381-385, April '43
- DUMPHY, J. J.**, Civilian medical practice in wartime, *New England J. Med.* 228: 6-8, Jan. 7, '43
- DUNBAR, F.**, Symposium on social psychiatry; relationship between anxiety states and organic disease, *Clinics* 1: 879-908, Dec. '42
- DUNBAR, P.**: See **LYTTLE, J. D.**, Jr. auth.
- DUNCAN, E.**: See **HAMILTON, J. E.**, Jr. auth.
- DUNCAN, G. W.**, Inorganic phosphorus content of serum in shock, *Arch. Surg.* 46: 214-223, Feb. '43
- and **BLALOCK, A.**, Effects of application of tourniquet on general response to gross trauma to an extremity, *Surgery* 13: 401-405, March '43
- HYMAN, C., and CHAMBERS, E. L.**, Determination of blood pressure in rats by direct observation of blood vessels, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 886-889, April '43
- DUNCAN, I. G.**, Our experience with testosterone in more than 300 cases, *Memphis M.J.* 18: 52-54, April '43
- DUNCAN, J. M.**: See **WILLIAMS, R.**, Jr. auth.
- DUNCAN, J. T., and WALKER, J.**, Staphylococcus aureus in milk of nursing mothers and alimentary canal of their infants; report to Medical Research Council, *J. Hyg.* 42: 474-484, Oct. '42
- DUNCAN, R. D.**: See **SKINNER, H. L.**, Jr. auth.
- DUNCAN, R. E.**, Photofluorographic chest survey of naval personnel, *Dis. of Chest* 9: 269-273, May-June '43
- DUNCAN, W. J. L.**, Inflammatory pseudo-tumour of orbit, *Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia* 1: 100-106, '39
- and **MAYNARD, R. B.**, Ocular neuro-epithelioma in twins, *Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia* 1: 125-131, '39
- DUNHAM, E. C., SHAFFER, M., and MacDONALD, N. F.**, Standard plans for nurseries for newborn in hospitals of 50 to 200 beds, *Hospitals* 17: 16-21, April '43
- DUNHAM, W. B., and MacNEAL, W. J.**, Inactivation of vaccinia virus by mild antiseptics, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 947-953, May '43
- DUNLAP, C. E.**: See **WELLS, H. G.**, Jr. auth.
- DUNLAP, K.**, Toward a practical concept of neurosis, *J. Gen. Psychol.* 28: 99-109, Jan. '43
- DUNLAP, L. G.**, Safety in cataract extraction, *Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc.* 27: 150-153, '43
- DUNLOP, D. G.**, Families of Child Research Council; study of families whose children are similar to those in urban pediatric practice, *J. Pediat.* 22: 111-120, Jan. '43
- DUNLOP, D. M.**, Desoxycorticosterone in Addison's disease; comparison of different methods of administration, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 557-558, May 8, '43
- DUNN, J. S., SHEEHAN, H. L., and McLEITCHIE, N. G. B.**, Necrosis of islets of Langerhans produced experimentally, *Lancet* 1: 484-487, April 17, '43
- DUNN, M. J.**, Nutrition in public health nursing, *Pub. Health Nursing* 35: 82-86, Feb. '43
- DUNN, W. T.**: See **ROBINSON, J. L.**, Jr. auth.
- DUNNILL, D.**, Continuous pentothal anesthesia. Series of 200 cases given with simplified portable apparatus, *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 80: 217-220, April '43
- DUNNING, E. C.**, Comparative study of snake venoms, *J. Am. Inst. Homeop.* 36: 135-138, April '43
- DUNNING, W. F. and REICH, C.**, Studies on morphology of peripheral blood of rats; rats injected subcutaneously with carcinogenic hydrocarbons, *Cancer Research* 3: 258-265, April '43

DUNNING, W. F. and REICH, C.—Continued

Studies on morphology of peripheral blood of rats; rats with induced and transplanted tumors, *Cancer Research* 3: 266-274, April '43

—See REICH, C., *jt. auth.*

DUODENAL PAPILLA: See Vater's Ampulla**DUODENAL TUBE**

- See also Biliary Tract, drainage
- acute ileus; analysis of 130 cases operated upon at Presbyterian Hospital, New York City, from 1936 to 1939, inclusive, with use of Miller-Abbott tube in 1938 and 1939, [B. C. Smith & F. T. van Beuren] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 427-436, March '43
 - continuous endodigestive aspiration by nasal route, technic useful for surgeon, [R. Canals Mayner] *Med.españ.* 8: 230-241, Sept. '42
 - functional exploration of liver, [C. Seabra Veloso] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 30: 31-56, Feb. '40
 - importance of double gastroduodenal tube, with preliminary report on author's model triple sound, [J. Naslo] *Arch. argent. de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición* 18: 55-63, Oct.-Nov. '42; also, *An.Dispen. púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 5: 629-642, '42
 - improved tip for Miller-Abbott tube, [H. B. Morton] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 159-160, Jan. '43
 - intestinal "decompression"—review of methods, [A. S. Risser] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 36: 197-200, May '43
 - intestinal intubation with Miller-Abbott tube; indications, technic and results, [J. M. A. Delrio & J. B. Carpanelli] *Arch. argent. de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición* 17: 677-701, Aug.-Sept. '42
 - intestinal occlusion; 2 new accidents observed in management of intubation, [J. V. Uriburu, Jr.] *Día méd.* 14: 1256-1258, Nov. 30, '42
 - intubation studies of human small intestine; method for measuring intraluminal pressures and its application to digestive tract, [W. O. Abbott & others] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 225-234, March '43
 - medical management of intestinal obstruction, with special reference to use of Miller-Abbott tube, [J. H. Folley] *New England J.Med.* 228: 606-612, May 13, '43
 - modern trends in treatment of acute intestinal obstruction, [R. D. Kirk, Jr.] *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 322-324, Dec. '42
 - permanent intubation in intestinal occlusion and in paralytic ileus, [J. M. Soldevilla] *Medicina, Madrid* 10: 379-384, Nov. '42
 - preoperative and postoperative use of metal-tipped gastroduodenal tube as aid in surgical treatment of duodenal obstruction in newborn, [E. P. Maris & others] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 348-354, March '43
 - soldier self-suction decompression, [P. S. Nagle] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 545-547, May '43
 - use and therapeutic value of intubation and decompression with Miller-Abbott double lumen tube (in intestinal obstruction), [F. A. J. Geier] *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 12: 138-144, April '43
 - use of gravity and Wangenstein tip in Miller-Abbott intubation, [D. Metheny & L. R. Hutchins] *West.J. Surg.* 50: 618-619, Dec. '42
 - use of Miller-Abbott tube in intestinal obstruction, [J. A. Ferreira] *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56: 438-441, Aug. 15-30, '42

DUODENODUODENOSTOMY: See Duodenum, abnormalities**DUODENOPYLORANTRECTOMY:** See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy**DUODENUM**

- suspensory muscle, [J. C. Haley & J. K. Peden] *Am. J.Surg.* 59: 546-550, March '43
- abnormalities, congenital atresia; case, [L. M. Wlig & O. T. Clagett] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 577-580, Dec. 2, '42
- aberrant pancreatic nodule; case, [S. Viñas Urquiza] *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56: 400-401, July 15-30, '42
- annular pancreas accompanied by aberrant pancreatic nodule, [J. L. Chapman & H. W. Mossman] *Am.J. Surg.* 60: 286-288, May '43
- atresia; case successfully treated by duodenoduodenostomy, [C. S. Ward, Jr. & F. W. Cooper, Jr.] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 718-722, May '43
- congenital malformations; mobile duodenum; cases, [H. A. Mascheroni, C. Reuss & L. Lafage] *Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem.* 21: 84-102, Feb. '43
- cyst of ampulla of Vater (in duodenum); case, [B. Brooks & A. Weinstein] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 728-734, May '43
- mobile duodenum; clinical aspects, with report of cases, [A. M. Conteno, H. D. Repetto & R. E. Perazo] *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 4: 685-749, '41
- preoperative and postoperative use of metal-tipped gastroduodenal tube as aid in surgical treatment of obstruction in newborn, [E. P. Maris & others] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 348-354, March '43
- adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal

DUODENUM—Continued

- blood supply, irrigation of "duodenopancreas," [A. R. Manzoni] *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 32: 631-660, Aug. '42
- blood supply of choledochoduodenal junction in cat, [J. W. Schulze & E. A. Boyden] *Anat.Rec.* 86: 15-39, May '43
- cancer, of suprapapillary portion, [T. C. Laliply] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 50-51, Jan. '43
- primary cancer, with report of case, [C. Bonorino Udaondo] *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 4: 139-173, '41
- primary carcinoma of infra-ampullary portion, with example of probable origin from aberrant pancreatic tissue, [G. L. Duff, H. L. Foster & W. W. Bryan] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 494-503, April '43
- surgical therapy, with report of case, [J. Aguilar Alvarez] *Rev.med.y cien.salud, México* 1: 359-361, April '43
- contents: See also Duodenal Tube
- gastric secretion as influenced by changes in duodenal acidity, [I. J. Pincus, J. E. Thomas & M. E. Rehfsuss] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 367-368, Dec. '42
- studies of enzyme activities as means of evaluating pancreatic function, [A. H. Free, A. J. Beams & V. C. Myers] *Gastroenterology* 1: 188-198, Feb. '43
- dilatation, serum diastase determinations during artificially produced intraduodenal pressure against head of pancreas; preliminary report, [S. G. Castiglano] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 425-428, Dec. '42
- congenital dilatation (megaduodenum), [F. S. Kozlov] *Pediatrya, no. 6, p. 71,* '41
- megaduodenum and megajejunum, [P. W. Brown & J. deJ. Pemberton] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 109-112, April 7, '43
- megaduodenum in infant one month old due to inflammatory obstruction of peritoneal origin (congenital fibroadhesive peritonitis); case, [R. P. Beranger, L. C. Vidal & A. di Bartolo] *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 18: 541-548, Dec. '42
- diseases, ulcer syndrome caused by ancylostomiasis; 25 cases with gastric acidity and roentgenologic studies, [H. A. Yenikomshian & W. H. Shehadi] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 39-48, Jan. '43
- duodenitis and stasis, [C. Marina Flol] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 379-384, Dec. 30, '42
- diverticula, [M. M. Baralt] *Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico* 34: 429-431, Dec. '42
- diverticula and variations (study by means of casts or models), [W. Ackermann] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 403-413, March '43
- idiopathic diverticula, [M. S. Guitarte] *Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires* 21: 313-335, July '42
- study apropos of 3 cases, [J. M. Jorge & I. Goñi Moreno] *Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir.* 26: 1031-1047, Oct. 25, '42
- study based on 22 cases, [F. Donoso Donoso, A. Donoso Infante & E. Montero O.] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 735-741, Oct. '42
- drainage: See also Duodenal Tube
- output from human duodenum; extrinsic factors influencing drainage, [W. V. Berger & E. Oppenheim] *Gastroenterology* 1: 285-291, March '43
- output from human duodenum; physiologic factors influencing drainage, including method for quantitative drainage, [W. V. Berger & E. Oppenheim] *Gastroenterology* 1: 292-307, March '43
- fistula: See Fistula
- hemorrhage: See Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from
- innervation, of choledochoduodenal junction in cat, [J. W. Schulze & E. A. Boyden] *Anat.Rec.* 86: 15-39, May '43
- mucosa, trypsin-kinase from blood and enterokinase, [N. K. Iyengar] *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 467-471, July '42
- obstruction: See Adhesions, abdominal; Duodenum, abnormalities
- perforation: See Peptic Ulcer, perforation
- physiology, fate of salol (phenyl salicylate), [A. L. F. Marshall, Jr. & C. W. Bauer] *J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.)* 32: 104-106, April '43
- preparations, prompt and permanent annihilation of sensitiveness to all allergens (by hypodermic injections of duodenal extract), [T. M. Paul] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 47: 36-41, Jan. '43
- pernicious anemia treated with pyloroduodenal extract and liver in tablet form (binaemon), [J. S. Lawrence] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 507, May 8, '43
- roentgenography: See also Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; and other subheads under Duodenum
- analysis of 819 examinations of stomach and duodenum made in roentgen ray department of San Juan de Dios Hospital during 1939, [J. Cabezas Duffner & C. de Céspedes] *Rev.méd., San José* 4: 250-251, July '40
- carcinoma of head of pancreas demonstrating new signs; case, [P. S. Friedman] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 197-198, Feb. '43
- demonstration of duodenal bulb without use of contrast media, [M. Feldman] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 422-424, Nov.-Dec. '42

DUODENUM—Continued

- secretion: See Duodenum, contents
stasis, and duodenitis, [C. Marina Flot] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 379-384, Dec. 30, '42
stricture, superficial stenosis following lithiasis of gall-bladder and pancreas; case, [M. Ruiz] *Medicina*, Madrid 10: 315-318, Oct. '42
surgery: See also Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Vater's Ampulla, cancer; other subheads under Duodenum; etc.
—experimental study of methods for closing duodenal stump after gastric resection, [A. Slive, D. Shoch & S. J. Fogelson] *Surgery* 12: 741-745, May '43
tumors, of unusual character (myosarcoma), [R. T. Shackelford, A. M. Fisher & W. B. Fliror] *Ann. Surg.* 116: 864-873, Dec. '42
ulcers: See Peptic Ulcer

DUOMARCO, J., and RIMINI, R., La presión intra-abdominal en el hombre, *Medicina*, Buenos Aires 3: 152-165, Jan. '43

DUPEE, G., and JOHNSON, V., Respiratory changes in pulmonary vascular capacity, *Am.J.Physiol.* 139: 95-98, May '43

DUPUYTREN CONTRACTURE: See Contracture

DUPUYTREN FRACTURE: See Malleoli, fractures

DURA MATER

- See also Meninges
—effect of variations in subarachnoid pressure on venous pressure in torcular of dog, [T. H. B. Bedford] *J.Physiol.* 101: 362-368, Nov. 30, '42
—headaches (role of dura mater), [J. Berberich] *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 60-66, Feb. '43
—neurologic aspects of calcification of falx cerebri, with report of cases, [A. Marques] *Rev.med.munic.* 4: 277-284, Sept. '42
—use of sterile rubber glove as covering for dural defect resulting from removal of spinal cord tumor; case, [W. G. Haynes] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 133-135, Jan. '43

DURAND, E. A.: See **STRONG, L. C.**, *jt. auth.*

DURAND, J. A., Emblems of medicine, New Orleans M. & S.J. 95: 387-388, Feb. '43

DURAND, P., Comment, pourquoi et chez qui sont apparus les œdèmes par carence alimentaire? *Presse méd.* 50: 233-234, Feb. 25-28, '42

DURAN-JORDA, F., Formation of red blood corpuscles, *Lancet* 1: 513-514, April 24, '43

DURAN-REYNALS, F., Tissue permeability and spreading factors in infection; contribution to host-parasite problem, *Bact.Rev.* 6: 197-252, Dec. '42

—See **FEKETE, E.**, *jt. auth.*

DURAN RODRIGUEZ, C., Queratoplastia; resumen del estado actual de la trasplantación de la córnea, *Rev.med.-social san.y benef.munic.* 2: 93-105, July-Sept. '42

DURANTE TREATMENT: See Prostate, tuberculosis

DURBECK, W. E., Root recovery from maxillary sinus, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 233-236, Feb. 1, '43

DUREA, M. A., and BILSKY, H. B., Exploratory study of personality characteristics in schizophrenia and manic-depressive psychoses, *J.Gen.Psychol.* 28: 81-98, Jan. '43

DURET, J. P.: See **CASTEX, M. R.**, *jt. auth.*

DURFEE, O., Classification of 110 strains of *Staphylococcus aureus*, *J.Bact.* 44: 589-595, Nov. '42

DURHAM, O. C., Air-borne fungus spores as allergens, *Aerobiology*, pp. 32-47, '42
Kochia scoparia as factor in inhalant allergy, *J.Allergy* 14: 160-170, Jan. '43

DURHAM, R. H.: See **JAHSMAN, W. E.**, *jt. auth.*

DURIE, E. B.: See **LEGGE, J. W.**, *jt. auth.*

DURKEE, R. E.: See **WHITE, B. V.**, *jt. auth.*

DURLACHER, S. H.: See **WINKLER, A. W.**, *jt. auth.*

DURY, A., and BRADBURY, J. T., Copper-induced pseudo-pregnancy facilitated by pretreatment with estrogen, *Am.J.Physiol.* 139: 135-138, May '43

DUSCHINSKY, H., Observations on technique of blood sedimentation rate, *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 79: 257-261, Nov. '42

DUSENBERY, E. D.: See **SEELER, A. O.**, *jt. auth.*

DUSHANE, J. E., and PASSALACQUA, L. A., Management of acute malaria, *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 379-383, April '43

DUSI, H.: See **LWOFF, A.**, *jt. auth.*

DUSSAILLANT, G.: See **VELASCO MORA, G.**, *jt. auth.*

DUSSAUT, S.: See **NATIN, I.**, *jt. auth.*

DUST

- See also Industry and Occupations; Pneumoconiosis; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
—behavior of microscopic particles in air and in respiratory system, [T. F. Hatch] *Aerobiology*, pp. 102-105, '42
—beta hemolytic streptococci isolated from public room floors, [W. G. Walker & G. J. Hucker] *J.Infect.Dis.* 71: 237-240, Nov.-Dec. '42
—dust-borne infections in hospital [reduction by oiling floors], *Bull.Hyg.* 18: 240-241, March '43; *Bull.War Med.* 3: 423, April '43
—lung tumors in mice and man (with special reference to dusts), [J. A. Campbell] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 179-183, Feb. 13, '43

DUST—Continued

- measurements of concentrations of air-borne dusts, [T. Bedford & C. G. Warner] *J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.* 24: 315-321, Dec. '42
—recent experiences in England with special reference to importance of dust, [M. van den Ende & C. H. Andrewes] *Aerobiology*, pp. 281-283, '42
—results of examination of asthmatic and rhinorrheic patients by means of dust extract obtained by precipitation, [R. Alemany Vall] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 251-254, Nov. 30, '42
—source of allergic activity of house dust, [M. T. Davidson] *J.Allergy* 14: 244-255, March '43

DUSTIN, V. L.: See **MYERS, J. A.**, *jt. auth.*

DUTCHER, J. D.: See **WINTERSTEINER, O.**, *jt. auth.*

DUTHIE, J. J. R., and MACLEOD, J. G., Rehabilitation after meniscectomy; experience at army convalescent depot, *Lancet* 1: 197-199, Feb. 13, '43

DUTRA, L. H.: See **Hoepfner Dutra, L.**

DUTT, K. C., Emergency cases in general practice, *Anti-septic* 40: 146-148, March '43

DUTTA, N. K.: See **GUHA, R. C.**, *jt. auth.*

DUTTON, D. F.: See **IVY, A. C.**, *jt. auth.*

DUVAL, A. M.: See **LEWIS, R. C.**, *jt. auth.*

DUVERGES, C. J., Distocia por neuroma previo, *Bol.Soc. de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21: 576-582, Oct. 29, '42

DUYVENE de WIT, J. J., Die Wirkung sterolder Hormone im Legeröhrentest. (Zugleich Beitrag zur Frage der Beziehung zwischen biologischer Wirkung und Molekularstruktur); Wirkungsunterschiede zwischen progesteronartigen Stoffen, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 310: 83, '41

Die Wirkung sterolder Hormone im Legeröhrentest. (Zugleich Beitrag zur Frage der Beziehung zwischen biologischer Wirkung und Molekularstruktur); Wirkungsunterschiede zwischen Nebennierenrindenhormonen, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 310: 96, '41

Die Wirkung sterolder Hormone im Legeröhrentest. (Zugleich Beitrag zur Frage der Beziehung zwischen biologischer Wirkung und Molekularstruktur); Wirkungsunterschiede zwischen androgenen Stoffen, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 310: 101, '41

Die Wirkung sterolder Hormone im Legeröhrentest. (Zugleich Beitrag zur Frage der Beziehung zwischen biologischer Wirkung und Molekularstruktur); Wirkungsunterschiede zwischen oestrogenen Stoffen, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 310: 114, '41

Die Wirkung sterolder Hormone im Legeröhrentest. Welche Wirkstoffe lassen sich mit dem Legeröhrentest in Drüsenextrakten und Körperflüssigkeiten nachweisen? *Biochem.Ztschr.* 310: 170, '41

Progesteronbestimmungen an einzelnen menschlichen Corpora lutea menstruala, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 459, May 16, '42

—See **BRETSCHNEIDER, L. H.**, *jt. auth.*

DVORAK, J. E., Office procedures in ophthalmology, *J. Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 53-55, Feb. '43

DWAN, P. F.: See **NEEDHAM, G. M.**, *jt. auth.*

DWARFISM

See also Achondroplasia; Cretinism

—case of thyroplutary dwarfism; results of therapy, [L. Décourt] *Rev.paulista de med.* 21: 79-83, Aug. '42

—diagnostic criteria and endocrine therapy (of hypopituitarism and achondroplasia), [F. R. Shechter & others] *Growth* 6: 419-440, Dec. '42

—metabolic and growth effects of various androgens in sexually immature dwarfs, [J. E. Howard, L. Wilkins & W. Fleischmann] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 57: 212-215, '42

—pituitary dwarfism associated with diabetes mellitus, [H. Glatzel & W. Bauke] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 571, June 20, '42

—syndrome characterized by primary ovarian insufficiency and decreased stature; report of 11 cases with digression on hormonal control of axillary and pubic hair, [F. Albright, P. H. Smith & R. Fraser] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 57: 219-226, '42

renal, case, [E. P. McCullagh & W. L. Proudft] *Cleveland Clin.Quart.* 10: 19-25, Jan. '43

—intractable hypophosphatemic rickets with renal glycosuria and acidosis (Fanconi syndrome); report of case in which increased urinary organic acids were detected and identified, with review of literature, [D. J. McCune, H. H. Mason & H. T. Clarke] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 81-146, Jan. '43

—osteodystrophic nanosomia and neuromyelosis in renal diabetes; case, [A. Marques] *Brasil.med.* 56: 521-529, Nov. 21-28, '42

—uropelonephrectasia with ascending suppurative pyelonephritis; case, [A. Garello, P. O. Sagreras & J. E. Mosquera] *Semana med.* 2: 1426-1425, Dec. 10, '42

DWIGGINS, H. G., Calcification of auricular cartilage, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 718-721, May '43

DWIGHT, J. C., Newer knowledge of malnutrition, *Pub. Health Nursing* 35: 87-91, Feb. '43

DWORKIN, S.: See **BABKIN, B. P.**, *jt. auth.*

DWYER, E., Industrial medicine, *Manitoba M.Rev.* 23: 93-96, April '43

- DYAKONOV, M. S.**, Case of primary cancer of lung in infant, *Pediatr. nos.* 7-8, p. 90, '41
- DYAR, R.**: See **TURNER, T. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- DYER, C. G.**: See **FREEMAN, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **LOONEY, J. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- DYER, C. P.**, Industrial accidents to eyes, *J. Missouri M.A.* 40: 32-33, Feb. '43
- DYER, R. E.**, Typhus fever, *M.Clin.North America* 27: 775-789, May '43
- "Q fever," *J.A.M.A.* 122: 331, May 29, '43 [Comment on Zemp's article]
- and **TOPPING, N. H.**, "Q" fever—review, *M.Rec.& Ann.* 36: 452-457, Nov. '42
- See **TOPPING, N. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- DYES**
- See also Blood, volume; Kidneys, function tests; Liver, function tests; Stains and Staining; under names of dyes; etc.
- correlation between molecular configuration of organic compounds and their active transfer in living cells, [R. Höber] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol.* 8: 40-50, '40
- distribution of radioactive dyes in tumor-bearing mice, [F. D. Moore, L. H. Tobin & J. C. Aub] *J.Clin. Investigation* 22: 161-168, March '43
- synthesis and properties of radioactive dibrom trypan blue and radioactive dibrom Evans blue, [L. H. Tobin & F. D. Moore] *J.Clin. Investigation* 22: 155-159, March '43
- toxicity, health hazards in fur industry, [H. Helmann] *J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.* 24: 322-331, Dec. '42
- p*-nitroaniline poisoning, [R. Lobo-Mendonça] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 673-675, Nov. '42
- p*-phenylenediamine poisoning (from dyeing hair with urso) with changes in central nervous system, [C. Davison] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 254-265, Feb. '43
- DYKHNO, Y. A.**, Transfusion of unheated blood in severe pneumonia of infants, *Pediatr. nos.* 7-8, p. 74, '41
- DYKTOR, H. G.**, Practical housekeeping program for industry, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 557-560, May '43
- DYNAMOMETRY**: See Muscles, tonus
- DYNES, J. B.**, Permanent visual field changes in migraine, *Lahey Clin.Bull.* 3: 82-87, Jan. '43
- Subacromial bursitis associated with diseases of nervous system, *Lahey Clin.Bull.* 3: 124-127, April '43
- See **FINLEY, K. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **NORCROSS, J. W.**, Peripheral neuritis as complication of pernicious anemia and combined system disease, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 586-588, June 26, '43
- DYNIWICZ, J. M.**: See **STEIGMANN, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- DYSARTHRIA**: See Speech, defects
- DYSCHONDROPLASIA**
- See also Achondroplasia; Exostoses, multiple cartilaginous
- dyschondroplasia or multiple cartilaginous exostoses, [F. Asencio Camacho] *Bol.Asoc.med.de Puerto Rico* 35: 55-59, Feb. '43
- hereditary deforming chondrodysplasia, with report of cases, [M. E. Dihigo] *Medica, Matanzas* 2: 75-106, May-June '43
- hereditary dyschondroplastic genu varum, [E. Resnick] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 202-205, Jan. '43
- Maffucci syndrome; (dyschondroplasia with hemangiomas), [A. Carleton, J. St. C. Elkington, J. G. Greenfield & A. H. T. Robb-Smith] *Quart.J.Med.* 11: 203-228, Oct. '42
- osteogenic disease; hereditary chondrodysplasia deformans; cases, [A. Munilla, R. C. Negro & J. A. Soto] *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 13: 324-334, June '42
- DYSCHROMATOPSIA**: See Color Blindness
- DYSEMBRYOMA**: See Tumors, embryoma
- DYSENTERY**
- See also Diarrhea
- [W. L. Calov] *M.J.Australia* 1: 155-160, Feb. 20, '43
- bacillary colitis in New Orleans area; further observations, [J. S. D'Antoni] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 23: 237-242, March '43
- bacillary dysentery in department of San Rafael (Mendoza), [O. F. Franzani] *Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires* 41: 678-680, Sept. '42
- bacillary dysentery in Lima, [H. Colichón & R. Solís] *Rev.med.peruana* 14: 363-390, Aug. '42
- bacillary dysentery in Middle East, [N. H. Fairley & J. S. K. Boyd] *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 36: 253-286, March '43; abstr., *Brit.M.J.* 2: 673-675, Dec. 5, '42
- bacteriologic, epidemiologic, immunologic and chemotherapeutic aspects of bacillary dysentery, [E. Netter] *Gastroenterology* 1: 366-382, April '43
- changes in electrocardiogram, [B. N. Glorizov] *Soviet med. (nos. 15-16)* 5: 34, '41
- clinical aspects of case of infection with Flexner's bacillus, [M. Fernández Muñoz & M. Orbiz Reyes] *Bol.d.Hosp.policia nac.* 1: 149-152, Dec. 1, '42
- during summer months in occupied territories of eastern Europe, [G. Holler] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 164-165, Nov. '42 [Abstract]
- DYSENTERY—Continued**
- dysentery caused by *Bacterium dysenteriae* P274, [L. E. Rothstadt, F. Fenner & B. A. Baker] *M.J.Australia* 1: 341-344, April 17, '43
- dysentery (shigellosis), [J. Watt] *M.Clin.North America* 27: 687-697, May '43
- Flexner dysentery (in mental hospital) [W. A. Caldwell & S. W. Hardwick] *Edinburgh M.J.* 50: 129-139, March '43
- importance of Shigella in human pathology, [E. Grichener & J. Romer] *Rev.med.de Rosario* 33: 46-52, Jan. '43
- in military district during Eastern campaign of 1941, [W. Bachmann] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 280-281, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- milk-borne outbreak of Sonne dysentery, *Bull.Hyg.* 17: 689-690, Oct. '42
- progress in study of bacillary dysentery, [A. J. Well] *J.Immunol.* 46: 13-46, Jan. '43
- protozoan dysenteries, [A. C. Chandler] *J.Pediat.* 22: 617-623, May '43
- symptomatology and treatment of diarrheal diseases in Russia, [R. Aschenbrenner] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 334-335, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- amebic**: See Amebiasis; Liver, amebic abscess
- antisera**: See Dysentery, immunity; Dysentery, in infants and children
- bacilli**: See also Bacteria, typhoid group
- acute diarrheal diseases; typing of Shigella dysenteriae Flexner, [A. V. Hardy, J. Watt & T. De Capito] *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 696-699, April 30, '43
- bacteriologic aspects of case of infection with Flexner's bacillus, [M. Fernández Muñoz & M. Orbiz Reyes] *Bol.d.Hosp.policia nac.* 1: 149-152, Dec. 1, '42
- characteristics of new types of non-mannitol-fermenting bacilli isolated from cases of dysentery in India and Egypt, [H. Sachs] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 80: 92-99, Feb. '43
- chemical and antigenic properties of Kruse-Sonne (E) dysentery endotoxin and occurrence of riboflavin in E dysentery bacteria, [K. Roelcke & H. Berdan] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 101: 278, April 10, '42
- frequency of *Bacterium sonnei* in hostel in Kensington (with note on incidence of non-lactose-fermenting bacilli in contacts), [A. B. Porteous & M. Y. Young] *Bull.Hyg.* 17: 801-802, Nov. '42
- in Lima, [H. Colichón & R. Solís] *Rev.med.peruana* 14: 363-390, Aug. '42
- in Palestine, [W. Hirsch & R. Shapiro] *Harefuah* 21: 197-198, Dec. 15, '41 [In Hebrew]
- mechanism of action of sulfonamide compounds (sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole), [A. Dorfman & S. A. Koser] *J.Infect.Dis.* 71: 241-252, Nov.-Dec. '42
- new culture medium for elimination of colonies of other bacteria, especially Proteus, in isolation of Shigella from feces, [N. L. Surraco & V. R. de Pereyra] *Arch.urug.de med.cir.y especialid.* 21: 518-532, Nov. '42
- perforation with peritonitis from Shigella gallinarum (variety of Duisberg), [O. E. Cloud] *M.Bull.Vet. Admin.* 19: 335-336, Jan. '43
- production of potent toxins by Shigella dysenteriae (Shiga) in synthetic medium, [L. Oltzki & P. K. Koch] *Nature, London* 151: 334, March 20, '43
- selective media for isolation, [R. W. Fairbrother] *J. Roy.Army M.Corps* 80: 151-153, March '43
- Shigella sonnei, [L. Briceño-Iragorri] *Medicina, México* 23: 155-157, May 10, '43
- sodium sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) resistant Shigella paradysenteriae Flexner and Sonne, [M. L. Cooper & H. M. Keller] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 238, Nov. '42
- substitution of heated asparagine-glutamate mixture for nicotinamide as growth factor, [M. R. Bovanick] *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 151-161, April '43
- sulfonamide resistant Shigella paradysenteriae Flexner and Shigella sonnei, [M. L. Cooper & H. M. Keller] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 92-95, Feb. '43
- thermolabile antigens of Flexner's bacilli, [H. Braun & E. K. Unat] *Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt.* 5: 1-20, '42
- value of deoxycholate-citrate agar for isolation, [B. C. Hobbs & V. D. Allison] *Bull.Hyg.* 17: 685-689, Oct. '42
- blood in, chlorides in serum of patients with Flexner dysentery**, [G. Walther & L. Günther] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 21: 726, Aug. 15, '42
- carriers, dysentery carriers in prisoners-of-war camp**, *Bull.Hyg.* 17: 835, Dec. '42
- organization of sanatorium groups for chronic patients and carriers, [R. A. Braynina, A. G. Staroverova & M. E. Sukhareva] *Pediatr. nos.* 1, p. 77, '41
- treatment of certain carriers with sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide), [C. A. de Candole] *J.Roy.Army M. Corps* 80: 220-222, April '43

DYSENTERY—Continued

- complications and sequelae:** See also Dysentery, in infants and children
- of chronic bacillary dysentery, [D. N. Silverman & A. V. Friedrichs] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 95: 401-407, March '43
- diagnosis:** See also Dysentery, in infants and children
- acute bacillary dysentery, [B. M. Bhattacharya] *Indian M.Rec.* 62: 242-245, Aug. '42
 - bacillary dysentery, [R. F. West] *M.J.Australia* 1: 344-347, April 17, '43
- epidemiology and statistics, bacillary dysentery in Lima,** [H. Colichón & R. Solís] *Rev.med.peruana* 14: 363-390, Aug. '42
- epidemiology of bacillary dysentery, [W. C. Sowers] *M.J.Australia* 1: 160-162, Feb. 20, '43
 - increasing incidence of chronic bacillary dysentery, [D. N. Silverman & A. V. Friedrichs] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 95: 401-407, March '43
 - progress against bacillary dysenteries, [H. Emerson] *South.M.J.* 36: 1-4, Jan. '43
 - statistical study of symptoms of Kruse-Sonne dysentery, [K. Roelcke] *Klin.Wchenschr.* 21: 407, May 2, '42
- etiology and pathogenesis:** See also Dysentery, in infants and children
- effects of undernourishment or ascorbic acid deficiency on course; experimental study, [W. Dötzer & A. Schuller] *Klin.Wchenschr.* 21: 405, May 2, '42
 - pathogenesis of Kruse-Sonne dysentery, [K. Roelcke] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 148: 179, Jan. 12, '42
- immunity, further experimental enquiries on active immunization against dysentery and typhoid,** [K. W. Clauberg & F. Sartorius] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 215, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
- bacteriologic lines of antigens derived from *Bacterium dysenteriae* Shiga and of their antisera in protective tests against living organisms, [D. Steabben] *J.Hyg.* 43: 83-95, April '43
 - immunologic aspects of bacillary dysentery, [E. Neter] *Gastroenterology* 1: 471-489, May '43
- in infants and children, bacillary dysentery,** [N. Silverthorne & A. Walker] *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 17: 210-211, Dec. '42
- ascorbic acid therapy, [L. M. Mazhbila & Z. A. Metlitskaya] *Pediatrics*, no. 3, p. 57, '41
 - blood transfusion, [S. M. Yampolskiy & E. Z. Kanevskaya] *Pediatrics*, no. 1, p. 73, '41
 - catamnesis of patients, [M. V. Monastyrskaya] *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, no. 4, p. 42, '41
 - catarrhal forms of colitis, [L. O. Vishnevskaya] *Pediatrics*, no. 5, p. 58, '41
 - clinical aspects, [V. P. Bisyarina] *Pediatrics*, no. 3, p. 47, '41
 - clinical aspects and therapy of acute bacillary dysentery in nurslings and young children, [M. I. Neyshadt] *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, no. 4, p. 19, '41
 - diagnosis, [S. O. Dulitskiy] *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, no. 4, p. 9, '41
 - dialyzed serum and prontosil (sulfonamide) in therapy, [E. K. Mendelevich] *Pediatrics*, no. 5, p. 62, '41
 - diarrheal diseases, with emphasis on treatment, [A. D. Chenoweth] *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 192-199, June '43
 - effect of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in treatment, [E. Rubens, M. Kaplan, M. P. Borovsky & M. L. Blatt] *J.Pediat.* 22: 70-76, Jan. '43
 - grave case of bacillary dysentery cured with sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide), [E. J. Budini & E. F. Tuñón] *Rev.Assoc.med.argent.* 56: 472-474, Aug. 15-30, '42
 - hygienic measures for combating epidemic infectious intestinal diseases, [G. Lötigert] *Deutsche med. Wchenschr.* 68: 422, April 24, '42
 - institutional outbreak of Sonne dysentery, [B. C. Hobbs & V. D. Allison] *Bull.Hyg.* 17: 685-689, Oct. '42
 - insulin in treatment of postdysenteric dystrophy of infants, [L. A. Berzina] *Pediatrics*, no. 3, p. 63, '41
 - "Intestiphage" in therapy in young children, [G. B. Braude] *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, no. 4, p. 25, '41
 - lesions of vegetative nervous system, [E. M. Kaplan] *Pediatrics*, nos. 7-8, p. 20, '41
 - measures for decreasing incidence, [D. E. Levant] *Pediatrics*, no. 3, p. 3, '41
 - morphologic changes of cardiovascular system in infants, [M. A. Tishchenko] *Pediatrics*, no. 5, p. 72, '41
 - morphologic data on toxic dyspepsia and dysentery, [I. S. Dergachev] *Pediatrics*, nos. 9-10, p. 12, '41
 - organization of sanatorium groups for chronic dysentery patients and carriers, [R. A. Braynina, A. G. Staroverova & M. E. Sukhareva] *Pediatrics*, no. 1, p. 77, '41
 - prophylactic use of sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide), [J. C. Scott] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 588-591, June 26, '43
 - prophylactic use of sulfanylguanidine (sulfaguanidine, sulfonamide) in dysentery outbreak (among children in hospital), [P. F. Lucchesi & N. Gildersleeve] *J.Pediat.* 22: 319-324, March '43
 - protracted chronic dysentery, [I. V. Taimbler] *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, no. 4, p. 15, '41

DYSENTERY, in infants and children—Continued

- rational therapy of otomastoiditis in dysentery of nurslings, [M. A. Trukerman] *Pediatrics*, nos. 7-8, p. 28, '41
 - role of bacteria of dysentery group in etiology of colitis in young children, [M. R. Nechaevskaya & S. Y. Arkavin] *Sovet.med.* (no. 11) 5: 35, '41
 - role of nervous system in pathogenesis, [F. F. Kharchenko] *Pediatrics*, no. 3, p. 51, '41
 - shigellosis as cause of diarrhea, with report of cases, [E. Grichener, F. Montaut & J. Romer] *Semana med.* 2: 1356-1361, Dec. 3, '42
 - significance of serologic diagnosis in bacillary dysentery, [R. Z. Sherman & O. G. Birger] *Pediatrics*, no. 3, p. 43, '41
 - Sonne dysentery in nursery school, *Bull.Hyg.* 18: 114-115, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
 - succinylsulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in bacillary dysentery and dysenteriform enterocolitis, [F. J. Menchaca] *An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires* 8: 399-407, Oct.-Dec. '42
 - sulfamethylthiazole (sulfonamide) therapy of chronic dysentery, [A. N. Buznikov] *Sovet.med.* (no. 11) 5: 34, '41
 - sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) in therapy of pneumonia complicating dysentery, [I. G. Bronshteyn] *Pediatrics*, no. 6, p. 17, '41
 - sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) therapy, [P. A. Byreev] *Pediatrics*, no. 6, p. 3, '41
 - work of temporary hospital units during year 1940, [F. M. Turovskaya] *Pediatrics*, no. 3, p. 94, '41
- pathology, histologic findings in fatal cases of bacillary dysentery,** [J. C. Dick] *J.Roy.Army M.Corp* 79: 240-245, Nov. '42
- prevention:** See also Dysentery in infants and children
- control of endemic and epidemic diarrhea; preliminary report, [D. M. Kuhns] *South.M.J.* 36: 393-401, June '43
 - doctors' victory against dysentery in the desert, [C. Hill] *Hygeia* 21: 16, Jan. '43
- therapy:** See also Dysentery, in infants and children
- acute bacillary dysentery, [B. M. Bhattacharya] *Indian M.Rec.* 62: 242-245, Aug. '42
 - acute bacillary dysentery (Flexner); treatment with sulfaguanidine and succinylsulfathiazole (sulfonamides), [C. J. Smyth & others] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1325-1330, April 24, '43
 - acute diarrheal diseases; cultural observations on relative efficacy of sulfonamides in *Shigella dysenteriae* infections, [A. V. Hardy, W. Burns & T. DeCapito] *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 689-693, April 30, '43
 - acute diarrheal diseases; preliminary note on clinical response to sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) therapy, [A. V. Hardy & S. D. Cummins] *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 693-696, April 30, '43
 - bacillary dysentery, [D. C. Wilson] *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 28: 357-361, Oct. '42
 - bacillary dysentery in Middle East (especially therapy with sulfaguanidine, sulfonamide), [N. H. Fairley & J. S. K. Boyd] *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg.* 36: 253-286, March '43; abstr., *Brit.M.J.* 2: 673-675, Dec. 5, '42
 - bacillary dysentery; some results and conclusions from series of patients treated with sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide), [R. F. West] *M.J.Australia* 1: 344-347, April 17, '43
 - chemotherapeutic aspects of bacillary dysentery, [E. Neter] *Gastroenterology* 1: 471-489, May '43
 - control of endemic and epidemic diarrhea; preliminary report, [D. M. Kuhns] *South.M.J.* 36: 393-401, June '43
 - doctors' victory against dysentery in the desert, [C. Hill] *Hygeia* 21: 16, Jan. '43
 - methylthionine chloride, [A. I. Fridman] *Sovet.med.* (nos. 17-18) 5: 31, '41
 - new sulfonamides in successful therapy of bacillary dysentery, [F. Abente Haedo & A. Rodriguez Devincenzi] *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 21: 115-127, Aug. '42
 - problem of bacillary dysentery and its treatment by sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in psychiatric hospitals, [C. de Paula Penna] *Rev.med.brasil.* 13: 583-601, Sept. '42
 - sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) therapy of bacillary dysentery; cases, [F. Abente Haedo & A. Rodriguez Devincenzi] *Rev.med.d.Paraguay* 5: 1-5, April-June '42
 - sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide) in bacillary dysentery, [A. E. Brewer] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 36-40, Jan. 9, '43
 - sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide) in bacillary dysentery, [E. Bulmer & W. M. Priest] *J.Roy.Army M.Corp* 79: 277-286, Dec. '42; correction 80: 226, April '43
 - sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide) in control of *Shigella paradyenteriae* infections in troops, [V. H. Cornell, J. Watt & G. J. Dammin] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 253-255, March '43
 - sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide); use in Shiga dysentery, [H. M. Kar] *Antiseptic* 40: 34-35, Jan. '43

DYSENTERY, therapy—Continued

- sulfamylguanidine (sulfaguanidine); effect of oral administration on experimental bacillary dysentery in isolated loops of colon of *Macaca mulatta* and its effect when introduced into the loops, [G. M. Dack & D. Hoskins] *J.Infect.Dis.* 72:11-17, Jan.-Feb. '43
- sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) in bacillary dysentery, [S. N. Chatterjee] *Indian M.Rec.* 62:271-273, Sept. '42
- symposium on war medicine; chemotherapy of bacillary dysentery; further observations on sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide), [G. M. Lyon] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28:645-650, Feb. '43
- treatment (especially with sulfaguanidine and sulfapyridine, sulfonamides) of bacillary dysentery in Middle East, [J. W. Paulley] *Lancet* 2:592-594, Nov. 21, '42
- treatment of acute bacillary dysentery (Flexner) with sulfaguanidine and succinylsulfathiazole (sulfonamides), [C. J. Smyth, S. E. Gould & M. B. Finkelstein] *J.A.M.A.* 121:1244-1245, April 10, '43
- toxin, toxins of *Shigella dysenteriae* (Shiga), [L. Olitzki, J. Bendersky & P. K. Koch] *J.Immunol.* 46:71-82, Feb. '43
- chemical and antigenic properties of Kruse-Sonne (E) dysentery endotoxin and occurrence of riboflavin in E dysentery bacteria, [K. Roelcke & H. Berdan] *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 101:278, April 10, '42
- production of potent toxins by *Shigella dysenteriae* (Shiga) in synthetic medium, [L. Olitzki & P. K. Koch] *Nature, London* 151:334, March 20, '43
- toxoid, Shiga toxoid, [L. Farrell] *Canad.J.Pub.Health* 34:130-139, March '43
- transmission, outbreak of Flexner dysentery probably due to ice-cream, *Bull.War Med.* 3:454, April '43 [Abstract]

DYSGERMINOMA: See Tumors, seminoma

DYSHIDROSIS: See Sweat Glands, diseases

DYSKINESIA: See Bile Ducts, diseases; Sphincter Muscles, Oddi's

DYSMENORRHEA

- See also Menstruation, disorders
- endocrine factors in menstruation; relation to dysmenorrhea, [N. Winther] *Journal-Lancet* 62:428-433, Dec. '42
- evaluation by basal body temperature, [R. A. Lyon] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76:729-731, June '43
- primary dysmenorrhea, [W. E. Levy] *J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med.* 3:1, Dec. '42
- primary dysmenorrhea (relation to uterine contractions), [W. Bickers] *South.M.J.* 36:192-198, March '43
- problem, [N. Winther] *Pub.Health Nursing* 35:269-272, May '43
- result of postural defect (exercise for stretching ligaments), [H. E. Billig, Jr.] *Arch.Surg.* 46:611-613, May '43
- urinary estrogens in case of essential dysmenorrhea, [O. W. Smith, G. V. Smith & S. Schiller] *Am.J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45:15-22, Jan. '43
- therapy, presacral neurectomy (excision of superior hypogastric plexus); gynecologic and obstetric follow-up, [R. N. Rutherford] *West.J.Surg.* 50:597-606, Dec. '42
- clinical evaluation of testosterone propionate and methyl testosterone (androgens), [A. Jacoby & B. Rabiner] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45:697-700, April '43
- nethacatin in management of primary dysmenorrhea, [C. J. Fair] *Indust.Med.* 12:201-202, April '43
- primary dysmenorrhea (relation to uterine contractions; use of stem pessary), [W. Bickers] *South.M.J.* 36:192-198, March '43

DYSON, C., Wartime abdominal injuries, *Univ.West-Ontario M.J.* 13:1-5, March '43

DYSON, J. E., Diphtheria prevention, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33:101-102, March '43

DYSOSTOSIS: See Bones, growth

DYSPEPSIA: See Diarrhea in infants and children; Digestive System, diseases; Intestines, diseases; Stomach, diseases; Toxemia, alimentary; etc.

DYSPLEX: See Apples; Bananas

DYSPHAGIA: See Deglutition, disorders

DYSPLASIA, POLYOSTOTIC FIBROUS: See Bones, diseases

DYSYPNEA

- See also Asthma
- alarming dyspnea during hysterical aphonia; case, [C. A. Cruz Bustillos] *Villalaz med.* 10:246-255, Sept.-Oct. '42
- bronchotetany in infant, [H. Magliano, H. I. Manara & T. Slech] *An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires* 7:380-384, Oct.-Dec. '41
- fatal case of paroxysmal tachycardia and dyspnea in nursing, probably due to acute pulmonary edema, [E. Garcia Carrillo] *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 9:247-251, Sept.-Oct. '42

DYSYPNEA—Continued

- physiopathologic concept and semetology, [E. Arce Gómez] *Medicina, México* 23:145-149, May 10, '43
- relation of postural hemodilution to paroxysmal dyspnea, [G. A. Perera & R. W. Berliner] *J.Clin. Investigation* 22:25-28, Jan. '43
- unusual case of paroxysmal dyspnea, [J. F. M. Campbell] *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 28:386-388, Oct. '42

DYSTOCIA: See Cesarean Section; Labor, complications; Labor, forceps in

DYSTONIA

musculorum deformans, subcapsular cataracts in case, [E. Ziskind & R. Koff] *Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 7:204-205, Dec. '42

DYSTROPHY

adiposogenital: See Pituitary Body, diseases
in infants: See Dysentery, in infants and children; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders

muscular: See also Myotonia

- [I. Kimbell] *Kentucky M.J.* 41:49-52, Feb. '43
- acute phlegmonous gastritis with multiple perforations; case (in patient with muscular dystrophy), [J. Rosenthal & M. J. Tobias] *Am.J.Surg.* 59:117-122, Jan. '43
- effect of testosterone (androgen) on experimental myodystrophy, [F. Vivanco & C. Jiménez Díaz] *Rev. clin.españ.* 6:368-371, Sept. '42
- experimental dystrophy of rabbit; histologic lesions and their cure by α -tocopherol by subcutaneous route, [F. de Castro, C. Jiménez Díaz & F. Vivanco] *Amatus* 1:667-675, Oct. '42
- genetic mechanism of experimental dystrophy; relation to human dystrophy, [F. de Castro, C. Jiménez Díaz & F. Vivanco] *Rev.clin.españ.* 6:311-316, Sept. 15, '42
- heredity of progressive dystrophy; relationship between age at onset of symptoms and clinical course, [A. T. Milhorat & H. G. Wolff] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49:641-654, May '43
- in vitro effect of α -tocopherol and its phosphate derivative on oxidation in muscle tissue, [O. B. Houchin] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146:313-321, Dec. '42
- influence of parenteral administration of α -tocopherol phosphate on metabolic processes in dystrophic muscle, [O. B. Houchin & H. A. Mattili] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146:309-312, Dec. '42
- neuromuscular dystrophy during pregnancy and labor (role in uterine inertia), [J. R. Goodall] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10:119-131, May-June '43
- oxygen consumption, creatine and chloride content of muscles from vitamin E deficient animals as influenced by feeding α -tocopherol, [O. B. Houchin & H. A. Mattili] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146:301-307, Dec. '42
- progressive dystrophy of atrophic distal type; report on family; report of autopsy, [A. T. Milhorat & H. G. Wolff] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49:655-664, May '43
- rare case of dystrophic form of partial gigantism, [E. M. Khanina] *Pediatrya*, no. 4, p. 72, '41
- use of wheat germ oil (vitamin E) in therapy of neuromuscular lesions, [P. Vogt-Möller] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21:49, Jan. 17, '42

DYSURIA: See Urination, disorders

DZHIGIT, E. I., Therapy of roentgen dermatitis, *Sovet.med.* (no. 11) 5:26, '41

Sterilization of elastic instruments, *Sovet.med.* (nos. 15-16) 5:36, '41

DZIEMIAN, A. J.: See PARPART, A. K., *jt. auth.*

DZIOB, J. M., and BROWN, R. K., Reduced temperature anesthesia for surgery of trauma; case report, *Indust.Med.* 12:79-80, Feb. '43

DZUGAIEVA, S. B., Intratruncal course of facial and trigeminal nerves, *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 4) 5:30, '41

E

E & J RESUSCITATOR: See Respiration, artificial

EAGLE, H., and HOGAN, R. B., Experimental evaluation of intensive methods for treatment of early syphilis; toxicity and excretion, *Ven.Dis.Inform.* 24:33-44, Feb. '43

Experimental evaluation of intensive methods for treatment of early syphilis; therapeutic efficacy and margin of safety, *Ven.Dis.Inform.* 24:69-79, March '43

EAGLE TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

EAGLESHAM, D. C.: See PEIRCE, C. B., *jt. auth.*

EAKLE, D. H.: See SCOLLAR, F. I., *jt. auth.*

EALING, M. I., Haemangioma of arm causing delay in delivery and neonatal death, *J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit. Emp.* 50:144-145, April '43

de EANDI, F. F.: See FELS, E., *jt. auth.*

EAR

See also Deafness; Hearing; Mastoid; Otorhinolaryngology; etc.

—discussions of terms "optic" and "otic," [P. Falcão] *Brasil.med.* 56:508-510, Nov. 7-14, '42

—abnormalities, malformation involving external, middle and internal ear, with otosclerotic focus, [G. Kelemen] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37:183-198, Feb. '43

EAR—Continued

- anatomy and histology:** See also Ear, ossicles
—recent results of moving pictures in anatomic graphic interpretation; filming of preparations of ear and of neighboring regions of head and neck, [Belou] *Semana méd.* 2: 1310-1313, Nov. 26, '42
—summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [J. R. Richardson] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 587-590, April '43
blood supply, edema following ischemia in rabbit's ear. [E. E. Pochin] *Clin.Sc.* 4: 341-347, Dec. '42
—changes in volume (of small vessels), with special reference to normal psychologic types, to hypertension and to senescence, [A. E. Cohn, G. E. Burch & C. Neumann] *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 57: 184-186, '42
—device for injections into ear of rabbits, [W. Koch] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 745-746, March '43
—effect of heparin on vasoconstrictor action of shed blood tested by perfusion of rabbit's ear, [E. M. Landis, J. E. Wood, Jr. & J. L. Guerrant] *Am.J. Physiol.* 139: 26-38, May '43
—effect of shock on small vessels in rabbit, [J. P. Levinson & H. E. Essex] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 361-362, April '43
cancer, adenocarcinoma involving middle ear. [E. Grab-scheid] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 430-433, March '43
—carcinoma of middle ear and mastoid, [L. T. Buckman] *Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.* 52: 194-201, March '43
discharge: See also Otitis Media
—acute and chronic otitis media, [I. S. Hall] *M.Press* 208: 380-383, Dec. 9, '42
—significance of aural discharge, [J. R. Criswell] *Hahnemann Monthly* 77: 659-663, Dec. '42
diseases: See also Ear, external; Ear, internal; Meningitis, otogenous; Otitis Media; Otosclerosis; etc.
—complications of craniocerebral injuries, [W. E. Grove] *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 210-213, Feb. '43
—diagnostic scheme for chronic defects, [D. S. Clark] *M.Oficer* 68: 168, Nov. 21, '42
—frequency in exanthematous typhus, [E. Bejerano Ortiz de Rozas] *Medicina, Madrid* (pt. I) 11: 209-211, March '43
—lesions of conduction apparatus, [H. B. Periman] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 680-690, May '43
—preventable deafness, [R. Burrell] *South African M. J.* 17: 40-43, Feb. 13, '43
—prevention of impairment under war conditions, [H. Loebell] *Med.Klin.* 38: 97, Jan. 30, '42
embryology, developmental anatomy of human stapes. [B. J. Anson & E. W. Cauldwell] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 891-904, Dec. '42
—Meckel's cartilage; anatomic investigations, [W. Nogueira da Silva] *Arq.Inst.Benjamin Baptista* 8: 95-107, '42
—stapes, fssula ante fenestram and associated structures in man, from fetuses 75 to 150 mm. in length, [B. J. Anson & E. W. Cauldwell] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 650-671, May '43
external: See also Ear, tumors
—[H. W. Schwartz] *Nova Scotia M.Bull.* 22: 57-62, March '43
—atypical acute edema of pavilion in otitis externa; sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) therapy of 2 cases, [C. de Lejarza] *Rev.méd.cubana* 53: 951-952, Nov. '42
—auricular scabies (psoroptic otacariasis) of rabbit, [W. Kaufmann] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 601-604, Dec. '42
—auriculoplasty for hypoplasia of pavilion using tubular skin graft; case, [L. Zeno] *Bol.y trab. Acad.argent. de cir.* 26: 807-812, Sept. 16, '42
—calcification of auricular cartilage, [H. G. Dwiggins] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 718-721, May '43
—complete reconstruction of auricle, [M. I. Berson] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 101-104, April '43
—desquamative otitis externa in Malta, [W. I. Daggett] *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 57: 427-446, Oct. '42
—plastic reconstruction of lobe with circular pedicled flap from neck, [K. Schuchardt] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 345, Feb. 28, '42
—roentgenography, [A. W. Fuchs] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 420-423, March '43
—varicella vesicle in canal, [B. P. Cunningham] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 852-853, June '43
fistula: See Fistula
innervation: See also Ear, internal
—eardrum; common causes and probable nerve pathways, [G. E. Tremble] *Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.* 51: 1017-1024, Dec. '42
internal: See also Endolymphatic Organs; Equilibrium; Nerves, vestibular; Nystagmus; Reflex, aural; Vertigo, aural
—anatomy and physiology; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [J. R. Richardson] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 587-590, April '43
—chronic progressive deafness including diseases of inner ear; summaries of bibliographic material in field of otolaryngology, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr. & F. Wojniak] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 856-881, June '43

EAR, internal—Continued

- cochlear response and mechanism of cochlea, [H. Mac-naughton-Jones] *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 57: 513-526, Dec. '42; correction 58: 77-78, Feb. '43
—effect of certain cerebral lesions upon caloric responses, [G. FitzGerald & C. S. Hallpike] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 801-804, Oct. '42; also, *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 57: 493-498, Nov. '42
—effects of unilateral prefrontal resection in monkey; changes of sympathetic nervous system and of vestibular apparatus; histologic study, [R. Messimy & R. J. Chevallier] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 106, '42
—facial palsy of otitic origin, with special regard to its prognosis under conservative treatment and possibilities of improving results by active surgical intervention; account of 264 cases subjected to reexamination (including 120 cases after mastoidectomy-labyrinthectomy), [K. Ketel] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 303-348, March '43
—flying, [J. G. Wilson] *Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ. M.School* 17: 89-96, '43
—otoneuro-ophthalmologic study of recent closed cranial trauma, [J. A. Barré] *Confina.neurol.* 4: 358-366, '42
—Romberg sign and its variants as tests of static equilibrium, [E. Barbey] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 63: 45-52, Jan. 25, '43
—semicircular canals as device for vectorial resolution, [R. D. Summers, R. Morgan & S. P. Reimann] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 219-237, Feb. '43
—sequestration of osseous labyrinth, [B. Proctor, J. R. Lindsay & W. S. Gonne] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 819-830, June '43
—simultaneous variations in retinal and general arterial pressure during caloric vestibular stimulation, [E. B. Streiff, A. Montandon & M. Monnier] *Confina.neurol.* 4: 347-350, '42
—topical projection of nerve fibers from local regions of cochlea to cerebral cortex of cat, [C. N. Woolsey & E. M. Walzl] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 71: 315-344, Dec. '42
—utricleolymphatic valve, [E. W. Hagen] *Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School* 17: 108-111, '43
middle: See also Ear, cancer; Ear, ossicles; Ear, tumors; Otitis Media; Vertigo, aural
—acoustic insulation of cochlea; relation to fenestration operation and middle ear prosthesis, [A. G. Pohlman] *Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc.* 27: 27-39, '42
—diaphragm-rod prosthesis, [A. G. Pohlman] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 628-644, May '43
—effect of experimentally altered air pressure on hearing acuity in man, [W. E. Loch] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 995-1006, Dec. '42
—experiments on conduction of sound through cavity, [H. G. Kobrak] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 796-801, June '43
—otoscope picture in deafness, [W. Mueller] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 52: 20-24, March '43
mold: See Deafness, occupational
murmurs: See Tinnitus aurium
ossicles, developmental anatomy of human stapes. [B. J. Anson & E. W. Cauldwell] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 891-904, Dec. '42
—stapes, fssula ante fenestram and associated structures in man, from fetuses 75 to 150 mm. in length, [B. J. Anson & E. W. Cauldwell] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 650-671, May '43
physiology: See Ear, internal; Hearing
sclerosis: See Otosclerosis
tuberculosis, [G. E. Wilson] *New York State J. Med.* 43: 680, April 1, '43
tumors, granular cell myoblastoma (of external auditory canal), [R. C. Horn, Jr. & A. P. Stout] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 315-318, March '43
—cholesteatomatous exposure of sigmoid sinus through posterior osseous canal wall, [I. Berger] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 565-566, April '43
—granular cell myoblastomas of external auditory meatus, [F. Altmann] *Laryngoscope* 53: 195-202, March '43
—hemangioendothelioma of middle ear; case, [A. Montelro] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 23: 271-275, Feb. '43
—malignant tumors of middle ear and mastoid process, [F. A. Figli & B. E. Hempstead] *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* (1942) 47: 270-279, Jan.-Feb. '43; also, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 149-168, Feb. '43
—neurinoma of facial nerve in middle ear and mastoid; case, [G. J. Roberts] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 62-73, Jan. '43
tymppanic membrane, paracentesis: See Otitis Media, therapy
wax: See Cerumen
wounds and injuries, blast injuries, [A. B. Alexander] *M.Press* 209: 249-251, April 21, '43
—blast injuries, [W. Dean] *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 203-207, June '43
—references to nasal and auricular esthetic surgery in work of Hippocrates, [J. A. Codazzi Aguirre] *Semana méd.* 1: 445-449, Feb. 25, '43

EARACHE

- common causes and probable nerve pathways, [G. E. Tremble] *Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.* 51:1017-1024, Dec. '42
- diagnostic method in otalgia, [S. Gatscher] *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 55:190, March 6, '42

EARL, C. J. C.: See **ESHER, F. J. S., Jr. auth.**

EARTHS

- production of hypertension in rabbits by intrarenal injection of kieselsguhr white, [B. G. Macgrath & F. J. Maclean] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 23:239-252, Oct. '42
- prothrombin deficiency produced by administration of rare earths in rabbits; effects of vitamin K, [E. Vincke & E. Schmidt] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 273:39, '42

EASON, H. F., Pulmonary diseases caused by dust, *Virginia M.Monthly* 70:242-244, May '43

EAST, B. R., and POHLEN, K., Trend in attack rate of dental caries of 358 United States counties, *J.Dent. Research* 21:455-460, Oct. '42

EAST, W. N., Sociopathic offender, *Post-Grad.M.J.* 18:171-175, Oct. '42

EASTMAN, JOSEPH RILUS: See *Obituaries*

EASTMAN, N. J.: See **MANAHAN, C. P., Jr. auth.**

EASTON, N. L.: See **PROCTOR, L. D., Jr. auth.**

EASTON, W. H., Carbon tetrachloride in industrial hygiene, *Indust.Med.* 12:1-3, Jan. '43

EATING UTENSILS: See *Cooking and Eating Utensils*

EATON, L. M.: See **HINES, E. A., JR., Jr. auth.**

EATON, M. D.: See **BODILY, H. L., Jr. auth.**

EATON, O. N.: See **McPHEE, H. C., Jr. auth.**

EBAUGH, F. G., Review of drastic shock therapies in treatment of psychoses, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18:279-296, March '43

—and **BROSIN, H. W.,** Symposium on scientific proof and relations of law and medicine: traumatic psychoses, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18:666-696, April '43

—and **RYMER, C. A.,** Present status of psychiatric teaching, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99:610-614, Jan. '43

—**BARNACLE, C. H., and NEUBUERGER, K. T.,** Fatalities following electric convulsive therapy; report of 2 cases, with autopsy, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49:107-117, Jan. '43

EBBERT, B.: See **HERSHEY, J. W., Jr. auth.**

EBBS, J. H., Handbook of nutrition; nutritive requirements in pregnancy and lactation, *J.A.M.A.* 121:339-345, Jan. 30, '43

Nutrition in pregnancy, *M.Clin.North America* 27:537-543, March '43

—and **KELLEY, H.,** Relation of maternal diet to breast feeding, *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 17:212-216, Dec. '42

—and **MULLIGAN, F.,** Incidence and mortality of breast- and artificially-fed infants admitted to hospital with infections, *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 17:217-219, Dec. '42

EBERBACH, C. W., Traumatic shock, *Wisconsin M.J.* 42:225-228, Feb. '43

EBERHARD, H. M., Comparison of Ewald test meal and orange-juice test meal, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 10:154-157, May-June '43

EBERHARD, T. P.: See **ACKERMAN, L. V., Jr. auth.**

EBERTHELLA: See *Bacteria, typhoid group; Dysentery, bacilli; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.*

EBIN, J., Carbon dioxide snow-electrocautery technique for occlusion of large veins; suggested application to venous angioma of brain, *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76:43-50, Jan. '43

Solid carbon dioxide-ferric chloride technic for hemostasis; experimental study of its effectiveness in brain, viscera and superior sagittal sinus, *Arch. Surg.* 46:386-394, March '43

Carbon dioxide snow-electrocautery technique for occlusion of arteries; suggested application to arterio-venous angioma of brain, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 76:456-459, April '43

EBLING, A., Industrial worker—his eyes, *Indust.Med.* 12:178, March '43

EBY, J., Value of music in psychiatric institution, *Occup. Therapy* 22:31-35, Feb. '43

ECCHYMOSES: See *Purpura; Umbilicus*

ECCLLES, J. C., Synaptic potentials and transmission in sympathetic ganglion, *J.Physiol.* 101:465-483, March 25, '43

ECHAGUE, G., JR.: See **GOMEZ, F. D., Jr. auth.**

ECHARRI, M.: See **BOTELLA LLUSIA, J., Jr. auth.**

ECHEGARAY, E. M.: See **VELASCO BLANCO, L., Jr. auth.**

ECHEMENDIA, J. D., Poliomielitis; observaciones acerca de su tratamiento, *Rev.méd.cubana* 53:942-949, Nov. '42

ECHENIQUE, E.: See **ALESSANDRI, H., Jr. auth.**

ECHEVARRIA, R., El embarazo y parto en la primípara de más de 40 años, *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21:489-494, Sept. 9, '42; also, *Rev.Asoc.méd. argent.* 56:606-608, Oct.-Nov. '42

—See **PEREZ, M. L., Jr. auth.**

ECHEVERRIA, J. C.: See **FIERRO VIGNOLI, M., Jr. auth.**

ECHIDNOPHAGA gallinacea: See *Fleas*

ECHINOCOCCOSIS

See also *Liver, echinococcosis; Lungs, echinococcosis; Thyroid, echinococcosis; etc.*

—[J. M. Jorge & P. M. Re] *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56:5-11, Jan. 15-30, '42

—from point of view of human medicine, [C. Mainini] *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56:312-317, May-June '42

—multilocular echinococcosis of cattle with central necrosis, [J. M. Jorge, O. A. Itols & R. I. Latienda] *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56:393-394, July 15-30, '42

—syndromes of hydatid cyst infestation, with report of cases, [M. A. Jauregui] *An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo* 27:904-939, '42

blood in, histaminemia in hydatid allergy, [A. Graña, P. Recarte & E. Balea] *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 3:198-201, Jan. '43

diagnosis, hypersensitivity in human hydatidosis, [I. Pirosky, R. de Pirosky & J. C. Casiraghi] *Rev.d. Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 11:94-98, Sept. '42

epidemiology and statistics, incidence, [L. Barnett] *New Zealand M.J.* 41:258-259, Dec. '42

experimental, primary echinococcosis; immunity and allergy in hydatidosis and its anatomic expression, [O. A. Itols] *Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 182-207, June '42

prevention, [L. Barnett] *New Zealand M.J.* 41:258-259, Dec. '42

—with special reference to action of Central Committee on Prophylaxis, [J. B. Serres] *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56:20-24, Jan. 15-30, '42

therapy, antigen for biologic therapy, [A. Sordelli, I. Pirosky & R. de Pirosky] *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 11:226-227, Dec. '42

—biologic therapy, [J. M. Jorge & P. M. Re] *Rev. Asoc.méd.argent.* 56:5-11, Jan. 15-30, '42

—biologic therapy; action on certain manifestations of hydatid allergy and serologic changes produced, [A. Graña] *Dia méd.* 14:1092-1096, Oct. 19, '42

ECHLIN, F. A., and GALLAND, W. L., Fractures of spine, *S. Clin.North America* 23:439-462, April '43

ECHOLS, D. H., Laminectomy for spinal cord tumor and other diseases; analysis of 151 consecutive cases, *New Orleans M.&S.J.* 95:373-375, Feb. '43

—and **KLEINSASSER, L. R. J.,** Cavernous hemangioma of skull; case report, *Am.J.Surg.* 60:134-136, April '43

ECK, H., Ueber den praktischen Wert von bakteriologischen Leichenblut- und Leichenorgan-Untersuchungen, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89:515, June 5, '42

ECKARDT, R. E., STOLZAR, I. H., ADAM, A. B., and JOHNSON, L. V., Pigment of Kayser-Fleischer ring, *Am.J.Ophth.* 26:151-154, Feb. '43

—See **CONNERS, C. A., Jr. auth.**

ECKER, A., Decompression of protruded intervertebral disks, with note on spinal exploration, *J.A.M.A.* 121:401-403, Feb. 6, '43

ECKER, E. E.: See **SAN CLEMENTE, C. L., Jr. auth.**

ECKERT, H. W., Determination of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, conjugated *p*-aminobenzoic acid, and *p*-nitrobenzoic acid in blood, *J.Biol.Chem.* 148:197-204, April '43

New micro colorimetric method for determination of tryptophane, *J.Biol.Chem.* 148:205-212, April '43

ECKHOFF, N. L., Infections of hand, *Guy's Hosp.Gaz.* 57:67-70, March 20, '43

ECKLUND, A. M., Pathology of immersion blast injuries, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41:19-26, Jan. '43

—See **FRIEDEL, M. T., Jr. auth.**

ECKMAN, J., and BIGELOW, C. E., History of medicine in Dodge County, Minnesota, *Med.* 26:194, Feb.; 290, March; 373, April; 447, May '43

ECKMAN, M.: See **BARACH, A. L., Jr. auth.**

ECKSTEIN, D.: See **LISA, J. R., Jr. auth.**

ECLAMPSIA

See also *Pregnancy, toxemia*

—In *Quito Maternity Hospital*, [C. J. Moscoso] *Bol.Soc. de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21:770-779, Jan. 12, '43

—In relation to cerebral dysrhythmia, [M. Rosenbaum & G. L. Maltby] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49:204-213, Feb. '43

complications and sequels, fracture and dislocation of both shoulders as result of seizure, [E. L. Cornell] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45:354-355, Feb. '43

—surgical treatment of intracranial hemorrhage, [W. D. Abbott] *Am.J.Surg.* 59:113-116, Jan. '43

—unusual case of discreet millary calcifications of cheek probably arising as result of acute parotitis complicating eclampsia, [E. V. Zegarelli & D. E. Ziskin] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29:31-35, Jan. '43

diagnosis, [A. I. Amreich] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55:185, March 6, '42

epidemiology and statistics, in Hôpital de la Miséricorde, [F. Gagnon & R. Simard] *Laval méd.* 7:506-513, Dec. '42

etiology and pathogenesis, etiology of preeclampsia and eclampsia, [N. Sapeika] *Clin.Proc.* 2:49-51, Feb. '43

ECLAMPSIA—Continued

- therapy, [A. P. Barry] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 603-606, Nov. '42
- [A. I. Amreich] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 55:185, March 6, '42
- diuresis produced by hirodin, [E. Bach] München. med.Wchnschr. 89:442, May 15, '42
- influence of estrogens on genuine preeclampsia and eclampsia, [E. Shute] Am.J.Surg. 59:478-483, March '43
- twenty years' experience, [A. J. Guiray, R. Dubrovsky & N. O. di Fonzo] Semana méd. 1:394-397, Feb. 18, '43

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

- See also Poverty; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects; Unemployment
- dental caries in children in Madras City in relation to economic and nutritional status, [K. L. Shourie] Indian J.M.Research 30:561-573, Oct. '42
- dietary studies of 170 New Zealand families of varying occupations, [E. Gregory, P. R. Jackson, E. C. Chambers & E. C. G. McLaughlin] New Zealand M. J. 42:64-70, April '43
- dietary study of subjects from upper income groups, [H. T. Kelly & M. Sheppard] New England J.Med. 228:118-124, Jan. 28, '43
- economic stability of family and social services for children under wartime conditions, [M. Rodríguez Cabo] Bol.Inst.Internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 16:222-229, Oct. '42
- economic state and mortality in appendicitis, from Cleveland Appendicitis Survey, [H. R. Hathaway & R. M. Watkins] Ohio State M.J. 39:247-248, March '43
- handbook of nutrition; adequacy of American diets, [H. K. Stiebeling] J.A.M.A. 121:831-838, March 13, '43
- nutrition (as shown by presence of phrynoderma and sore mouth in children) and economic position of Ceylon, [L. Nicholls & A. Nimalasuria] Lancet 2:734-735, Dec. 19, '42
- nutritional and dietary inadequacies among city children from different socioeconomic groups, [M. C. Hardy & others] J.Am.Dietet.A. 19:173-181, March '43
- nutritive adequacy of certain low-cost food mixtures, [F. Hemphill, R. A. Koenig & J. Winters] J.Nutrition 25:285-293, March '43
- social milieu of malnutrition, [J. D. Black] Ann.Am. Acad.Polit. & Social Sc. 225:142-149, Jan. '43
- tooth mortality and socioeconomic status—life tables for teeth, [H. Klein] J.J.M.Dent.A. 30:80-95, Jan. 1, '43

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL

- See also Ethics, Medical; Hospitals, economics; Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance; Insurance, sickness; Insurance, social; Medicine, state; Physicians; Public Health, economics; Syphilis, economic and social aspects; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects; etc.
- A. M. A. case, [M. M. Davis] Survey Graphic 32:117, April '43
- address of president-elect, [A. W. McAlester, Jr.] J.Missouri M.A. 40:162, June '43
- address (Queensland Branch of British Medical Association), [A. E. Lee] M.J.Australia 1:45-48, Jan. 16, '43; abstr., Canad.M.A.J. 48:354-357, April '43
- address (Victorian Branch of British Medical Association), [H. B. Graham] M.J.Australia 1:1-5, Jan. 2, '43
- American medicine's contribution to postwar medical service, [M. Fishbein] J.A.M.A. 122:30-34, May 1, '43
- Australian point of view, [A. E. Lee] Canad.M.A.J. 48:354-357, April '43
- bureaucracy and clinical medicine, [P. P. Swett] Connecticut M.J. 7:323-324, May '43
- current medicomilitary problems, [F. W. Rankin] J.A.M.A. 122:486-489, June 19, '43
- doctor of medicine and his responsibility, [A. W. Adson] Cincinnati J. Med. 24:66-73, April '43; also, J. Iowa M. Soc. 33:191-192, April '43; Delaware State M. J. 15:58-61, April '43; J.Kansas M.Soc. 44:111-114, April '43; J. Maine M. A. 34:66-69, April '43; J. Missouri M. A. 40:111-114, April '43; J. Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc. 4:33-37, April '43; Journal-Lancet 63:92-94, April '43; Minnesota Med. 26:352-355, April '43; Mississippi Doctor 20:499-501, April '43; South. Med. & Surg. 105:164-167, April '43; J.Oklahoma M. A. 36:201-203, May '43; Southwestern Med. 27:120-124, May '43; Nebraska M. J. 28:177-180, June '43
- economic aspects of malnutrition and medical care, [T. S. Harding] M.Rec. 156:180, March '43
- epitome of development and constructive work of State Medical Society of Wisconsin, Wisconsin M.J. 42:26-53, Jan. '43

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL—Continued

- president's address (Arizona State Medical Association), [O. E. Utzinger] Southwestern Med. 27:116-118, May '43
- president's address; Providence Medical Association, [H. E. Utter] Rhode Island M.J. 26:19-22, Feb. '43
- presidential address: our heritage, [J. F. DuBois] Federation Bull. 29:77-80, March '43
- reflections suggested by 25 years as physician, [C. Fonso Gandolfo] Rev.argent.hist.med. 1:11-32, May 1, '42
- review of the year, 1942, M.Care 3:50-63, Feb. '43
- social functions of modern hospital (relation to reorganization of medical practice), [G. M. Mackenzie] Connecticut M.J. 7:151-155, March '43; Pennsylvania M.J. 46:759, April '43
- socialization of medicine, [E. B. Junkermann] J.Am. Inst.Homeop. 35:530-531, Dec. '42
- text of opinion affirming guilt of 2 medical societies: decision written by Justice Roberts, J.A.M.A. 121:267-269, Jan. 23, '43
- trends in United States, [E. F. Horline] Kentucky M.J. 41:89-93, March '43
- fees, [B. Barros] Gaz.clin. 40:262-264, Aug. '42
- [A. de Castro] Cultura méd. 4:14-22, July-Aug. '42
- employer is liable in common law for physician's fees for services rendered injured employee, [I. S. Trostler] Radiology 40:191-192, Feb. '43
- Philemon Holland, physician (lawsuit started in 1622), [C. L. Shaver] Ann.M.Hist. 4:478-480, Nov. '42
- present need for fair graduated charges, [B. Ramirez] Rev.med.y cien.afines, México 1:345-349, April '43
- history: See Economics, Medical, fees
- plans for medical service, [E. Brown] M.Officer 69:132, April 24, '43
- Beveridge report and medical profession, [T. B. Layton] Lancet 1:56-58, Jan. 9, '43
- Beveridge report; plan for social security [paragraphs on social insurance and allied services], Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 17-21, Feb. 6, '43
- considerations on scheme for salaried medical service of National Health and Medical Research Council, [C. T. Piper] M.J.Australia 1:229-232, March 13, '43
- consultation between the government and the medical profession, Brit.M.J. 1:359-360, March 20, '43; the government and the profession; statement by British Medical Association, Lancet 1:375-376, March 20, '43; the government's proposals for a national health service, M.Officer 69:93-94, March 20, '43
- crisis of private medicine and Second Congress of Public Health and Social and Insurance Medicine, [B. Bosio] Semana méd. 2:750-752, Sept. 24, '42
- free choice of doctor and certification, [B. B. Sharp] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 79-80, Dec. 26, '42
- future of medical practice; personal view, [various authors] M.Press 208:283, Oct. 28, '42; 330, Nov. 18, '42; 363, Dec. 2, '42; 378, Dec. 9, '42; 426, Dec. 30, '42; 209:7, Jan. 6, '43; 132, March 3, '43; 151, March 10, '43; 183, March 24, '43; 246, April 21, '43; 280 May 5, '43; 310, May 19, '43
- future of medicine in Great Britain; proposals of "Medical Planning Research," Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 31-32, March 6, '43
- future of medicine in Great Britain; review of the Medical Planning Research report, Social Sec.Bull. 6:43-48, March '43
- future of the country's medical services, [R. W. Harris] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 9-11, Jan. 16, '43
- in relation to hospital of the future, [A. Jutras] J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 12:57-63, Jan.-Feb. '43
- labor's health programs in 8 cities, [H. Welgert] M. Care 3:103-116, May '43
- Lake County's 5-year plan and/or Lake County's all-out medical plan, [R. Waterson] J.Indiana M.A. 36:252-257, May '43
- Liberal Party's health policy, Brit.M.J. (supp.) p. 67, Nov. 28, '42
- Manitoba Medical Service plan, [R. Mitchell] Canad. M.A.J. 48:241, March '43
- maternity and infant care for wives and infants of men in military service, [T. B. Elice & R. H. Jewett] J.Indiana M.A. 36:316-317, June '43
- maternity care for service men's wives, [M. M. Elliot] Survey 79:113-114, April '43
- maternity care for wives of certain grades of enlisted men, J.A.M.A. 122:382-383, June 5, '43
- medical care for farmers, [F. Goldmann] M.Care 3:19-35, Feb. '43
- medical care for the indigent, [R. W. Callahan] J. Kansas M.Soc. 44:8-9, Jan. '43
- medical care for wives and infants of enlisted men, West Virginia M.J. 39:232, June '43
- Medical Planning Commission; draft interim report, M.J.Australia 1:199-210, March 6, '43
- Medical Planning Research; interim general report, Lancet 2:599-622, Nov. 21, '42
- medical-surgical plan of New Jersey organized by Medical Society of New Jersey; progress report, [N. M. Scott] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 40:9-11, Jan. '43

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL, plans for medical service—Continued

- Mutual Society of Catalan community of Colombia, [A. Gamboa Amador] Med.y cln., Bogotá 7: 99-107, Nov. '42
- national health service; BMA discussions, Lancet 1: 469-470, April 10, '43; Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 43, April 10, '43; (supp.) pp. 49, April 17, '43
- national health service; report of Society of Medical Officers of Health, Pub.Health 56: 42-45, Jan. '43
- national health service; the government's proposals, Lancet 1: 373-375, March 20, '43
- New Zealand medicine; what medical practice is like under Social Security scheme, [A. D. G. Blanc] M.Care 3: 117-126, May '43
- plan for medical and hospital care for wives and infants of men in military service, J.Maine M.A. 34: 11, Jan. '43
- planning national health service, [E. Brown] M. Officer 69: 116, April 10, '43
- practical prepayment plan, [C. E. Wertz] Hospitals 17: 53-55, June '43
- preliminary report of Committee on Prepaid Medical Service to Council of State Medical Society, Connecticut M.J. 7: 267-268, April '43
- proposed plan for organization of night and holiday medical service, [E. S. Reyes] Rev.Cruz Roja colomb. 15: 977-978, Nov.-Dec. '42
- scheme for medical service for the commonwealth, [K. J. B. Davis] M.J.Australia 1: 225-229, March 13, '43
- Shawnee County medical care plan, [R. W. Callahan] J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 483, Dec. '42
- social forces compel professional planning for medical economy, [F. I. Libby] Virginia M.Monthly 70: 257-260, May '43
- social insurance and services; medical parts of Beveridge Plan, Brit.M.J. 2: 704-706, Dec. 12, '42
- suggestions critical of and alternative to outline of possible salaried medical service, as set out in report of National Health and Medical Research Council, 1942, [A. E. Brown] M.J.Australia 2: 393-399, Oct. 31, '42
- survey of "Income limits" for subscribers to nonprofit medical service plans, [R. W. Davies] Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 447-450, Feb. '43
- the future; health service for South Africa, South African M.J. 16: 425-429, Dec. 26, '42
- the future; health service for South Africa, [B. J. F. Laubscher & Holland] South African M.J. 17: 83-86, March 27, '43
- the future; National Health Services Commission questionnaire (para. 14) [A. L. G. Thomson] South African M.J. 17: 67-71, March 13, '43
- voluntary prepayment for medical care, [H. H. Bauckus] New York State J.Med. 43: 434-435, March 1, '43
- voluntary societies and the state, [H. S. Davies] M.Officer 69: 45-46, Feb. 6, '43
- Wagner-Murray-Dingell Social Security plan; analysis prepared by Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation, American Medical Association, June 16, 1943; J.A.M.A. 122: 609-611, June 26, '43
- wartime industrial services, with special comment on Permanente Foundation, California Physicians' Service and Procurement and Assignment Service, Indust. Med. 12: 174-177, March '43
- surveys, location and movement of physicians, 1923 and 1938—effect of local factors upon location, [J. W. Mountin, E. H. Pennell & V. Nicolay] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1945-1953, Dec. 18, '42**
- location and movement of physicians, 1923 and 1938—age distribution in relation to county characteristics, [J. W. Mountin, E. H. Pennell & V. Nicolay] Pub.Health Rep. 58: 483-490, March 19, '43
- statistics on patient load of physicians in private practice, [A. Clocco & I. Altman] J.A.M.A. 121: 506-513, Feb. 13, '43
- volume of social and health services in first quarter of 1942, in 45 urban areas, Child (Soc. Stat. supp. 1) 7: 2-11, Nov. '42

ECTHYMA

- gonococcal ecthyma of face; case, [A. Schneidewind, S. Trajtenberg & F. M. González] Semana méd. 1: 652-654, March 25, '43

ECTODERM

- disorders in chronic hypoparathyroidism (following thyroidectomy), [N. Learner & C. L. Brown] J. Clin.Endocrinol. 3: 261-264, May '43

ECTODERMOSIS EROSIVA PLURIORIFICIALIS: See Erythema multiforme**ECTOPIA CORDIS: See Heart, displacements****ECTOPIA LENTIS: See Lens, Crystalline, displacements****ECTOPIC GESTATION: See Pregnancy, ectopic****ECTROMELIA: See Extremities, abnormalities; Extremities, absence****ECTROMELIA, INFECTIOUS**

- air-borne virus infections; experimental technique and preliminary observations, [D. G. F. Edward, W. J. Elford & P. P. Laidlaw] J.Hyg. 43: 1-10, Jan. '43

ECZEMA

- [S. L. Kallianpurkar] M.Bull., Bombay 11: 63-66, Feb. 20, '43
- eczema and eczematous dermatitis, [W. Lutz] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 72: 1141-1144, Oct. 17, '42
- "eczematids" in female; etiology and therapy, [G. Alvarez] Semana méd. 1: 509-510, March 4, '43
- infectious eczematoid dermatitis, [D. L. Cooper] Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 218-220, Dec. '42
- complications and sequelae, skin disease and cataract (with reference to allergic eczema), [A. Carleton] Brit.J.Dermat. 55: 83-98, April '43
- diagnosis, eczema epilans: ? variety of dermatitis atrophicans maculosa, [J. H. T. Davies & J. F. Smith] Brit.J.Dermat. 55: 39-45, Feb. '43
- etiology and pathogenesis: See also Eczema, in infants and children
- complete cure of eczema by treatment of vasomotor disturbances, [J. Bonjour de Rachewsky] Praxis 31: 401-404, June 4, '42
- eczema following local sulfonamide therapy, [E. Schneider] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 711, April 25, '42
- nail polish eczema, [F. A. Simon] South.M.J. 36: 157-159, Feb. '43
- in infants and children, gastric acidity during first year of life, [R. A. Miller] Arch.Dis.Childhood 17: 198-209, Dec. '42**
- allergy to food odors; relation to management of infantile eczema, [A. J. Horesh] J.Allergy 14: 335-339, May '43
- coal tar in therapy of nurlings, [A. D. Krishtal] Pediatriya, no. 6, p. 77, '41
- dermatitis vaccinica (Kaposi's varicelliform eruption), [F. Ronchese] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 47: 613-619, May '43
- helminthic invasion as etiologic factor, [I. A. Gorchakov] Pediatriya, no. 6, p. 61, '41
- lead poisoning caused by plaster of lead oleate (diachylon); case occurring during treatment of infantile eczema, [M. H. Matz] Arch.Pediat. 59: 805-808, Dec. '42
- morbidity and mortality status of hospitalized eczemas, [J. Schwartzman] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 788-789, Dec. '42
- therapy, [A. Oliveira Lima] Brasil-med. 56: 567-570, Dec. 19-26, '42
- use of vitamin B complex in treatment of infantile eczema, [A. Harris & L. N. Gay] J.Allergy 14: 182-184, Jan '43
- vitamin A absorption in infantile eczema, [P. A. di Sant'Agnesse & V. deP. Larkin] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med. 52: 343-344, April '43
- mortality, status of hospitalized eczemas (in infants and children), [J. Schwartzman] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 788-789, Dec. '42**
- occupational: See Workmen's Compensation and Insurance**
- seborrheic: See Seborrhea**
- therapy: See also Eczema, in infants and children**
- concentrated solar irradiation on southern coast of Crimea, [A. L. Kochurova] Sovet.med. (no. 11) 5: 25, '41
- hypersensitivity produced by topical application (in varicose eczema) of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [M. H. Cohen, H. B. Thomas & A. C. Kalisch] J.A.M.A. 121: 408-411, Feb. 6, '43
- riboflavin metabolism in 2 cases of generalized eczema treated predominantly with raw diet, [A. F. Kunz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 1154-1158, Oct. 17, '42
- sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in eczematous pyoderma; sensitization reaction to successive local and oral therapy; 12 cases, [C. S. Livingood & D. M. Pillsbury] J.A.M.A. 121: 406-408, Feb. 6, '43
- varicose ulcers and eczema of leg, [H. Kuske] Praxis 31: 577-579, Aug. 6, '42
- vitamin B₆ (pyridoxine), [C. S. Wright, M. H. Samitz & H. Brown] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 47: 651-653, May '43

ECZEMATIDS: See Eczema**EDDLEMAN, T. S.: See TERHUNE, S. R., jt. auth.****EDDY, J. W., JR. Some toxic reactions of common explosives, New Orleans M. & S.J. 95: 511-518, May '43****EDEIKEN, J. Extreme tachycardia, with report of non-fatal paroxysms following myocardial infarction, Am.J.M.Sc. 206: 52-60, Jan. '43****EDELMANN, A., and others. Use of adrenal extract in fever therapy, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 3: 20-27, Jan. '43****EDELMANN, K.: See MÖLLER, R., jt. auth.****EDELSTON, B. G. Anomalous pupil reactions, Brit.J. Ophth. 26: 507-509, Nov. '42****EDELSTON, H. Some social implications of modern medical psychology, Pub.Health 56: 32-34, Dec. '42****EDEMA**

See also Brain, edema; Elephantiasis; Erythroblastosis, Fetal; Exudates and Transudates; Larynx, edema; Lungs, edema; etc.

- how, why and in whom have nutritional edemas appeared? [P. Durand] Presse méd. 50: 233-234, Feb. 25-28, '42

- ocular changes in hunger edema, [R. Weekers] Bull. War Med. 3: 303, Jan. '43 [Abstract]

EDEMA—Continued

- painful edema of extremities in shipwrecked mariners; newly recognized syndrome occurring after prolonged dehydration, malnutrition and vitamin deficiency in southern waters, [J. C. White] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 32-43, Jan. '43
- angioneurotic**, generalized eczematoid dermatitis, angioneurotic edema and anuria from sulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [W. L. Strohmenger] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 825-828, May '43
- Quincke's edema and digestive disorders, [G. P. Gofalons & C. Bonorino Peró] *An.Dispen.púb.nac. para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 5: 433-459, '42
- blood in**, rate of peripheral blood flow, [D. I. Abramson, S. M. Fierst & K. Flachs] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 328-334, March '43
- cardiac**, high fluid intake in management; details and basis of régime, [F. R. Schemm] *Ann.Int.Med.* 17: 952-969, Dec. '42
- method of management of obstinate edema, [J. B. Hankins] *J.Bowman Gray School Med.* 1: 58-61, March '43
- etiology and pathogenesis**, conditions of malnutrition; interrelationship of edema, plasma proteins and diuresis, [C. Jiménez Díaz & others] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 25-43, Oct. 15, '42
- clinical significance of postauricular edema, [J. Kasnetz] *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 95-97, March '43
- edema following ischemia, [E. E. Pochlin] *Clin.Sc.* 4: 341-347, Dec. '42
- hemileidema in hemiplegia; 3 cases, [A. P. Friedman] *Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 7: 194-197, Dec. '42
- in malaria patients, [C. Risco-Avello] *Med.colon., Madrid* 1: 113-130, Feb. 1, '43
- rapid perfusion edema in hypophysectomized toads, [S. Senderoy] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 244-256, June '42
- relationship of estrogens and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) to edema of normal and toxic pregnancy, [H. C. Taylor, Jr., R. C. Warner & C. A. Welsh] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 45: 547-568, April '43
- swelling of human limbs in response to immersion in cold water, [T. Lewis] *Clin.Sc.* 4: 349-360, Dec. '42
- syndrome of depigmentation**—edema (diboba, n'zadi, lupusu) caused by nutritional deficiency in Negroes with ancylostomiasis, [G. Piersaerts] *Rec.trav.sc.méd. Congo belge*, pp. 104-124, Jan. '42
- experimental**, in vitamin E deficient chicks, [H. R. Bird] *Science* 97: 98, Jan. 22, '43
- effect of adrenal cortical compounds on edema formation of frogs' hind limbs, [C. Hyman & R. Chambers] *Endocrinology* 32: 310-318, April '43
- gaseous**: See Gangrene, gas
- nephritic**: See Nephritis, edema with
- Quincke's**: See Edema, angioneurotic
- therapy**, high fluid intake in management; details and basis of régime, [F. R. Schemm] *Ann.Int.Med.* 17: 952-969, Dec. '42
- diuretic and other effects of intravenous sorbitol and sucrose; removal of fluid by combined action of these substances and salyrgan (mercury preparation), [H. L. Richardson, J. C. Kennedy & E. S. West] *Northwest Med.* 42: 80-83, March '43
- EDEN, K. C., and TROTTER, W. R.**, Lid-retraction in toxic diffuse goitre, *Lancet* 2: 385-387, Oct. 3, '42
- See TROTTER, W. R., Jr. auth.
- EDENS, E.**, Zur Kenntnis der Mitralstenose, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 489, May 30, '42
- EDER, H. L.**, Maternal psychology during postpartum period in relation to pediatrics, *Arch.Pediat.* 60: 123-127, March '43
- EDGEWORTH, FRANCIS HENRY**: See Obituaries
- EDIE, E. B.**, Symposium on social psychiatry; management of patients with anxiety, *Clinics* 1: 909-915, Dec. '42
- EDKINS, K.**, Psychology in general practice; psychiatric social work, *Practitioner* 150: 300-312, May '43
- EDLBACHER, S., and von BIDDER, H.**, Zur Kenntnis des intermediären Stoffwechsels des Histidins, *Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem.* 273: 163, '42
- EDMAN, P., von EULER, U. S., JORPES, E., and SJÖSTRAND, O. T.**, Preparation and some properties of hypertensin (angiotonin), *J.Physiol.* 101: 284-288, Nov. 30, '42
- EDMONDSON, H. A., and HOXIE, H. J.**, Hypertension and cardiac rupture; clinical and pathologic study of 72 cases, in 13 of which rupture of interventricular septum occurred, *Am.Heart J.* 24: 719-733, Dec. '42
- EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W.**, Fundamental facts of vision and colour vision, *M.Press* 208: 365-367, Dec. 2, '42
- Physiology of colour vision, *Nature*, London 151: 422, April 10, '43 [Comment on Willmer's article]
- EDSALL, D. L.**, Presentation of George M. Kober medal to Dr. D. D. Van Slyke, *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 57: 39-41, '42
- EDSON, J.**: See HOWARD, T., Jr. auth.
- EDSON, J. N.**, Effect of oxygen on electrocardiograms of cyanotic patients, *Am.Heart J.* 24: 763-773, Dec. '42
- EDSON, N. L.**: See LYTH, C. E. W., Jr. auth.

EDSON, R. C.: See PHELPS, P. S., Jr. auth.

—See SALKIN, D., Jr. auth.

EDUCATION

- See also Children, education and training; Education, Medical; etc.
- education and the war, [E. C. Elliott] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 631-633, Feb. 27, '43
- in British Army, [T. H. Hawkins] *Nature*, London 151: 438-440, April 17, '43
- thoughts about pedagogy and education (Chapter VIII, *Charles de Café*), [S. Ramon y Cajal] *West.J.Surg.* 51: VII, Jan. '43 [Translated reprint, 1921]
- EDUCATION, MEDICAL**
- See also Internship; Schools, Medical
- address to graduating class, New York Medical College, [R. Fitz] *Diplomate* 15: 153-157, May '43
- medicine looks at war, [F. W. Rankin] *South.M.J.* 36: 101-104, Feb. '43
- predictive value of medical scholastic aptitude test at Woman's Medical College, [M. Herrmann] *J.A. Am.M.Coll.* 18: 113-117, March '43
- reflections of Army officer on medical students and the War (Roger Sylvester Morris memorial lecture), [H. J. Morgan] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 71-74, May 8, '43
- reflections suggested by 25 years as physician, [C. Fonso Gandolfo] *Rev.argent.hist.med.* 1: 11-32, May 1, '42
- social and industrial environment and disease (Chadwick Trust lecture), [M. Greenwood] *Lancet* 1: 325-328, March 13, '43
- curriculum**, considerations of fundamentals and orientation of "Study Plan" proposed by School of Medicine of Rosario; answer to investigation ratified by staff of professors, [P. P. Piñero García] *Semana méd.* 2: 1453-1464, Dec. 17, '42
- Army specialized training program, *J.A. Am.M.Coll.* 18: 193, May '43
- course in bibliography, [G. Krickler] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 355, April 3, '42
- demographic-social index of disease; possibility of obtaining medicosocial index; study apropos of change of study plan of Faculty of Medical Sciences of Buenos Aires, [G. Rodríguez] *Rev.Assoc.méd. argent.* 56: 203-207, April 15-30, '42
- Navy V-12 college training program, *J.A. Am.M.Coll.* 18: 192-193, May '43
- student, teacher and curriculum, [E. Keenan] *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 543-556, Oct. '42
- teaching nutrition, [R. M. Wilder] *J.A. Am.M.Coll.* 18: 145-157, May '43
- teaching of military medicine in medical schools, [E. P. Lehman] *South.M.J.* 36: 382-385, May '43
- graduate**: See also Internship; Obstetrics, teaching; Surgery, teaching
- benefits to be achieved by continuation courses instructing practicing physicians in regard to cancer problems, [J. Krets] *Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf.* 10: 169, June '42
- continuation courses for practicing physicians; report of Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 967-974, March 20, '43
- for industrial health service, [C. M. Peterson] *Am. J.Pub.Health* 33: 541-544, May '43
- hospital's responsibility in education of visiting staff, [F. R. Bradley] *Hospitals* 17: 83-85, Jan. '43
- Indiana's emergency educational program in industrial health, *J.Indiana M.A.* 34: 92-94, Feb. '43
- suggestions for medical training in industrial health, [G. S. Parkinson] *M.Oficer* 69: 157-158, May 15, '43
- history**, the Weekes letters, *St. Thomas's Hosp.Gaz.* 40: 145-147, Dec. '42
- in Brazil, impressions of trip, [J. Pereyra Käffer] *Arch. brasil.de med.* 32: 47-64, Feb. '42
- in Cuba, first medical studies; founding of the University, [H. Abascal] *Rev.argent.hist.med.* 1: 7-24, Jan. 1, '42
- in Great Britain, future of medical practice; personal view, [J. H. Cule] *M.Press* 208: 283-284, Oct. 28, '42
- medical students and national service, *Brit.M.J.* (supp.) pp. 5-6, Jan. 9, '43
- observations relating to planning, [F. Davies] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 547-549, May 1, '43
- of things to come, [J. K. Muir] *Middlesex Hosp.J.* 43: 2-4, March '43
- in India, village unit, [E. Macgilvray] *J.Christian M.A.* 18: 14-15, Jan. '43
- in Ireland, student, teacher and medical curriculum, [E. Keenan] *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 543-556, Oct. '42
- in Russia, [C. Sprawson] *Cambridge Univ.M.Soc.Mag.* 20: 26, '42
- training of medical personnel before and during present war, [V. Lebedenko] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 449-450, June 12, '43
- in United States: See also Education, Medical, curriculum; Education, Medical, graduate; Education, Medical, teaching
- accelerated program, [V. Johnson, F. H. Swett & J. Green] *J.A. Am.M.Coll.* 18: 73-79, March '43

EDUCATION, MEDICAL, in United States—Continued

- accelerated program in medical schools, [F. H. Swett] *South.M.J.* 36: 5-8, Jan. '43
- after the war, what next? [L. E. Sutton, Jr.] *South.M.J.* 36: 105-108, Feb. '43
- Army program for student training, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 120, May 8, '43; 181, May 15, '43
- Army Specialized Training Program for medical and premedical students, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 379-380, June 5, '43
- current medicomilitary problems, [F. W. Rankin] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 486-489, June 19, '43
- in the South, [W. C. Davison] *J.A.M.M.Coll.* 18: 118-124, March '43
- medical education and Procurement and Assignment Service, [H. S. Diehl] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 635-638, Feb. 27, '43
- medical licensure and the war, [J. W. Holloway, Jr.] *Federation Bull.* 29: 131-147, May '43
- medical schools and the war effort, [L. R. Chandler] *J.A.M.M.Coll.* 18: 1-5, Jan. '43
- Navy program for student training, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 121, May 8, '43; 181, May 15, '43
- new plans for medical education; specialized training programs of the Army and Navy, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 55, Jan. 2, '43
- on threshold of another year of war, [H. E. Sigerist] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 1-9, Jan. '43; abstr., *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 225-227, April '43
- premedical and medical education as related to United States Army, [J. N. Dalton] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 633-635, Feb. 27, '43
- presidential address; factors influencing geographic distribution of obstetrician-gynecologist, [G. D. Royston] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 45: 365-376, March '43
- Procurement and Assignment Service and medical education (with special reference to teachers), [H. S. Diehl & M. D. West] *J.A.M.M.Coll.* 18: 15-33, Jan. '43
- training of interns, residents and graduate students in wartime, [J. H. Means] *Hospitals* 17: 18-20, May '43
- wartime problems of Selective Service (including problem of medical service and student deferment), [L. G. Rowntree] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 194-201, Dec. '42; *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 149-162, Feb. '43
- work of State Medical Association of Texas on Procurement and Assignment Service for Doctors, Dentists and Veterinarians, [N. D. Buile] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 163-168, Feb. '43
- premedical course**, as related to United States Army, [J. N. Dalton] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 633-635, Feb. 27, '43
- in wartime, [J. W. Wilson] *Rhode Island M.J.* 25: 247-249, Dec. '42
- teaching**: See also under specialties, as Gynecology; Obstetrics; Psychiatry; Surgery; Tropical Medicine; etc.
- by sight, [M. T. MacEachern] *Mod.Hosp.* 60: 53-54, Jan. '43
- excursions of medical students to study medicinal herbs, [W. Troll & O. Gessner] *München.med. Wehnschr.* 89: 59, Jan. 16, '42
- in Mexico, [J. L. Martinez] *Medicina, México (sup.)* 23: 43-58, March 25, '43
- moving pictures, [J. Castro Villagrana] *Cir.y cirujanos* 10: 503-528, Nov. 30, '42
- need for changes, [G. Pacheco] *Brasil-med.* 56: 474-476, Oct. 3-10, '42; comment by *Lent* 56: 535-536, Nov. 21-28, '42
- need for improvement, [J. Nasio] *Dia méd.* 15: 166, March 1, '43
- place of radiology in medical teaching, [J. V. Sparks] *St.Barth.Hosp.J.* 47: 100-101, March '43
- preclinical student and oncology, [R. R. King, Jr.] *J.Bowman Gray School Med.* 1: 45-47, March '43
- preclinical years, with special reference to teaching of physiology, [C. F. J. Cropper] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 389-390, March 27, '43
- role of municipal hospital, [L. J. Wade] *Washington Univ.M.Alumni Quart.* 6: 98-101, Jan. '43
- "social medicine"; what is it? How is it taught in American medical schools? [J. M. Mackintosh] *M.Care* 3: 3-5, Feb. '43
- teaching of preventive medicine in United States, [J. M. Mackintosh] *Pub.Health* 56: 65-68, March '43
- training in public health, [J. Ritchie] *Pub.Health* 56: 68-70, March '43
- tuberculosis specialist in medical education, [O. S. Levin] *Bull. Am. Acad. Tuberc.Physicians* 6: 42-47, Dec. '42
- undergraduate training of industrial hygiene personnel, [M. H. Kronenberg] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 545-549, May '43
- EDWARD, D. G. F., ELFORD, W. J., and LAIDLAW, P. P.** Studies on air-borne virus infections; experimental technique and preliminary observations on influenza and infectious ectromelia, *J.Hyg.* 43: 1-10, Jan. '43
- LUSH, D., and BOURDILLON, R. B.** Studies on air-borne virus infections; killing of virus aerosols by ultra-violet radiation, *J.Hyg.* 43: 11-15, Jan. '43

- EDWARDS, A. H.:** See PRINGLE, J. H., *jt. auth.*
- EDWARDS, A. T. (London).** Traumatic hemothorax, *Lancet* 1: 97-99, Jan. 23, '43
- EDWARDS, A. T. (Sydney).** Presenile dementia; brief review, *M.J.Australia* 1: 248-249, March 20, '43
- and LATHAM, O., Alzheimer's disease, *M.J.Australia* 1: 251-253, March 20, '43
- EDWARDS, B.** Artist's approach to restorative prosthetics, *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 197-201, Feb. '43
- EDWARDS, E. A., and EDWARDS, J. E.** Venous valves in thromboangitis obliterans, *Arch. Path.* 35: 242-252, Feb. '43
- EDWARDS, E. C.** Tetanus in puerperium, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 382, March 27, '43
- EDWARDS, E. V.** Improved incision in laryngectomy, *M. Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 409, April '43
- EDWARDS, G. A.:** See SCHOLANDER, P. F., *jt. auth.*
- EDWARDS, H., and STEWART, W.** Hernia through foramen of Winslow, emerging through gastro-hepatic omentum, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 343-345, March 20, '43
- See PAGE, C. M., *jt. auth.*
- EDWARDS, H. R.** Case-finding in New York City, *Am. Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 308-315, March '43
- Tuberculosis case finding and supervision, *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 15: 423-437, Jan. '43
- Tuberculosis in industry, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 571-581, April '43
- Examination of rejectees, *Journal-Lancet* 63: 104-108, April '43
- See EHRLICH, D. E., *jt. auth.*
- and ROBINS, A. B., Simplified procedures in tuberculosis control, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 517-525, May '43
- EDWARDS, J. C.:** See FINDLEY, T., *jt. auth.*
- EDWARDS, J. E., HESTON, W. E., and DALTON, A. J.** Induction of carbon tetrachloride hepatoma in strain L mice, *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 3: 297-301, Dec. '42
- See ANDERVONT, H. B., *jt. auth.*
- See BARTOL, G. M., *jt. auth.*
- See DALTON, A. J., *jt. auth.*
- See EDWARDS, E. A., *jt. auth.*
- EDWARDS, L. E.:** See ROSTORFER, H. H., *jt. auth.*
- EDWARDS, L. R. L.** Outbreak of epidemic catarrhal jaundice, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 474-475, April 17, '43
- EDWARDS, P. R., and BRUNER, D. W.** Occurrence and distribution of salmonella types in United States, *J.Infect.Dis.* 72: 58-67, Jan.-Feb. '43
- See CHERRY, W. B., *jt. auth.*
- EDWARDS, W. B.:** See HINGSON, R. A., *jt. auth.*
- See SOUTHWORTH, J. L., *jt. auth.*
- EDWARDS, W. J.:** See SCHLACK, C. A., *jt. auth.*
- EELS**
 - vitamin A content of Mediterranean *Anguilla vulgaris*, [M. Saviano] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 17: 135, Feb. '42
- EFFORT SYNDROME:** See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
- EFFUSIONS:** See Exudates and Transudates; Pericarditis, with effusion; Pleurisy, with effusion; etc.
- EFIMOVA, S.:** See SHEPILEVSKAYA, *jt. auth.*
- See YARUSOVA, *jt. auth.*
- EFIMOVA, A. N.** Campaign against gonorrhea in maternity consultation centers, *Vopr. materin.i mladen.* nos. 9-10, p. 38, '41
- EGAN, R. L.:** See SACHS, A., *jt. auth.*
- EGANA, E.:** See JOHNSON, R. E., *jt. auth.*
- EGE, J. F., JR.:** See SILVERMAN, L., *jt. auth.*
- EGEA BUENO and MARTINEZ CASTRO.** Complejo de Banti de origen lúctico, *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 29-34, Oct. '42
- EGER, S. A.:** See RANKIN, L. M., *jt. auth.*
- See SHALLOW, T. A., *jt. auth.*
- EGGERS, C.** Prevention and treatment of postoperative pulmonary complications, *New York State J.Med.* 42: 2293-2295, Dec. 15, '42
- EGGERS, H. E.:** See LAURIDSEN, J., *jt. auth.*
- EGGERTH, A. H.** Effect of ninhydrin upon rabbit-serum-protein and antibodies, *J.Immunol.* 45: 303-314, Dec. '42
- EGGS**
 - See also Ovum
 - administration of egg white and avidin concentrates to patients with cancer, [C. P. Rhoads & J. C. Abels] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1261-1263, April 17, '43
 - in vitro synthesis of ascorbic acid from yolk, [W. W. Nowinski & R. J. Ferrando] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 397-403, Nov. '42
 - Induction of avidin formation in avian oviduct by stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol, estrogen) plus progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [R. Hertz, R. M. Fraps & W. H. Sebrell] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 142-144, Feb. '43
 - Injections of yolk in therapy of certain dermatoses in children, [A. Valdes Sanchez] *Rev.mex.de pediat.* 12: 297-305, Sept. 10, '42
 - liberation of biotin from avidin-biotin complex (AB), [P. György & C. S. Rose] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 53: 55-57, May '43

EGGS—Continued

—relation between ovarian function and avidin content in oviduct of hen, [R. M. Fraps, R. Hertz & W. H. Sebrell] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 140-142, Feb. '43

development: See Embryology

in diet, clinical biotin deficiency (in patient with dermatitis exfoliativa), [R. H. Williams] *New England J.Med.* 228: 247-252, Feb. 25, '43

—high protein beverage (containing milk and egg white), [L. Bauman & H. Gage] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1283, April 17, '43

—of hepatic patients, [P. A. Sains] *Inform.méd.* 6: 156-179, Sept. '42

EGLOFF, G., Peacetime values from war technology, *Science* 97: 101-109, Jan. 29, '43

EHALT, W., Der Schenkelhalsbruch, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 13, Jan. 2, '42

EHLERS-DANLOS SYNDROME: See Joints; Skin, abnormalities

EHRENBERG, A.: See SCHWEIZER, M., jt. auth.

EHRENFELD, M. J., Symposium on neuropsychiatry; changing character through corrective surgery, *M. Rec.* 155: 531-533, Dec. '42

EHRENFEST, HUGO: See Obituaries

EHRENFEST, J. L., Development of vertebral column as related to certain congenital and pathological changes, *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 282-292, March '43

EHRENSTEIN, M., Modern antimalarials, *Am.J.Pharm.* 114: 456-482, Dec. '42

EHRENWALD, H. J., Cranio-cerebral ionization, *Brit.J. Phys.Med.* 5: 172-174, Nov.-Dec. '42

EHRRICH, W. E.: See KRUMBHAAR, E. B., jt. auth.

EHRLICH, D. E., SCHILLER, I. A., and EDWARDS, H. R., Army x-ray examination for tuberculosis: Army physical examination teams in Southern New York District, Second Corps Area, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 113-120, Feb. '43

EHRLICH, H. E., and HOROWITZ, E. A., Benign papillary epithelioma of vulva, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 879-884, May '43

—and **MARTIN, H.**, Schwannomas (neurilemmomas) in head and neck, *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 577-583, May '43

EHRLICH, W., Frische Hirnverletzungen und Trauben-zucker-Belastungskurve, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 386, March 7, '42

EHRMANN MEAL: See Stomach, acidity

EICHBAUM, F. W., Fixação do complemento com o antígeno de Witebsky-Kuhn-Klingenstein em dermatoses tropicais: lepra, leishmaniose, pénfigo foliáceo e blastomicose, *Rev.Brasil.de Biol.* 2: 285-300, Sept. '42

Os antihormônios, *Rev.de obst.e ginec.de São Paulo* 6: 37-50, June-Aug. '42

EICHELBERGER, L., Distribution of water and electrolytes between blood and skeletal muscle in experimental hypertension, *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 205-213, March '43

—See LEITER, L., jt. auth.

EICHHOLTZ, F., Zur Chemotherapie der Eingeweide-würmer, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 274: 96, '42

EICHORN, F.: See RAPPAPORT, F., jt. auth.

EICHNA, L. W., TAUBE, H., and DEGRAFF, A. C., Serial determinations of cardiac output (ballistocardiogram) and electrocardiogram in normal man after intravenous administration of purified cardiac glycosides, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 78: 22-38, May '43

EICHORN, K. B.: See CHAIKOFF, I. L., jt. auth.

EICKHOFF, W., Zur Kenntnis der Zwischenfälle nach intravenösen Seruminjektionen, *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.* 255: 378, '42

EIKONOMETER: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction

EINHORN, M., Value of some medicaments in gastro-enterology as evidenced by digestive test capsule (or bead test), *M.Rec.* 156: 87-91, Feb. '43

On treatment of peptic ulcers (medical and surgical), *J.Intemat.Coll.Surgeons* 6: 221, May-June '43

EINSEL, I. H., and EINSEL, T. H., Gall bladder visualization with β (3,5 di-iodo-4-hydroxyphenyl) α phenyl propionic acid (priodax), *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 206-208, June '43

EINSEL, T. H.: See EINSEL, I. H., jt. auth.

EISEN, M. J., Initiation of secretory changes in transplanted mammary adenocarcinoma of rat by pituitary lactogenic hormone, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 260-262, Nov. '42

EISENBERG, H.: See LEVIN, M. B., jt. auth.

EISENDORF, L. H., Plastic reconstruction of common bile duct, with special reference to use of vitallium tubes, *M.Bull.Vet. Admin.* 19: 265-270, Jan. '43

EISENDORFER, A., Clinical significance of single parent relationship in women, *Psychoanal.Quart.* 12: 223-239, April '43

EISENHOWER, M. S., Relevance of food at time of occupation: conditions in North Africa, *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 19: 265-266, April '43

EISENSTAEDT, K., and RINDANI, A. U., On pulmonary-circulatory dysfunction in lung tuberculosis, *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 661-668, Nov. '42

EISIN, W. M.: See FREED, S. C., jt. auth.

EISSLER, K. R., Schizophrenia: structural analysis and metrazol treatment, *Psychiatry* 6: 75-81, Feb. '43
Some psychiatric aspects of anorexia nervosa, demonstrated by case report, *Psychoanal.Rev.* 30: 121-145, April '43

EJACULATION

—pollutions—psychic and somatic study, [E. W. Hirsch] *Indian J.Ven.Dis.* 8: 106-112, Oct.-Dec. '42

EKHART, W., Unter welchen Bedingungen ist ein Tuberkulöser arbeitsfähig? *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 221, March 20, '42

ELAM, J., Anaesthesia and analgesia in obstetrics from viewpoint of general practitioner, *J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp.* 50: 120-127, April '43

ELBOW

—physiology of elbow and movements of arm, [A. Navarro] *Arch.urug.de med., chir.yespecialid.* 21: 355-374, Oct. '42

diseases, ossifying periartthritis, with report of cases, [O. R. Maróttoli & A. E. Didier] *An.de cir.* 8: 321-335, Dec. '42

dislocations, Monteggia fracture; physiology of elbow and movements of arm, [A. Navarro] *Arch.urug.de med., chir.yespecialid.* 21: 355-374, Oct. '42

—recurrent dislocation of ulna, [J. A. Gosman] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 448-449, April '43

fractures: See also Ulna, fractures

—with report of cases, [M. A. Astor] *Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico* 34: 415-421, Dec. '42

loose bodies in, osteochondritis dissecans with unusual approach for removal of loose body, [E. H. Crosby] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 170-171, March '43

surgery: See also other subheads under Elbow

—arthroplasty; technic, [V. J. Bertola] *Prensa méd. argent.* 30: 519-528, March 24, '43

tumors, hemangioma successfully treated with radium at early age, [I. I. Kaplan] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 785-787, May '43

ELDER, E. M., Toxæmia in pregnancy; principles of treatment, *New Zealand M.J. (Obst. Soc. Sect.)* 41: 33-36, Dec. '42

ELDER, R. O., La anestesia en Inglaterra, *Semana méd.* 1: 287-289, Feb. 4, '43

ELDERFIELD, R. C.: See CHEN, K. K., jt. auth.

EL-DIWANY, M., Progress in pediatrics, *Lab.& M.Progr.* 2: 178-188, Nov. '41

ELDRIDGE, W. W., Medical staff's responsibility for maintenance of hospital equipment and conservation of supplies, *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 12: 35-36, Jan. '43

ELECTRIC BLANKET; ELECTRIC PAD: See Thermotherapy, apparatus

ELECTRICIANS: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning

ELECTRICITY

See also Electrophysiology; Electrotherapy; etc.

injuries effects: See also Lightning

—fatalities following convulsive therapy; 2 cases, with autopsy, [F. G. Ebaugh, C. H. Barnacle & K. T. Neuburger] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 107-117, Jan. '43

—reorientation and maze behavior of rat after noise-fright (audiogenic) and electroshock convulsions, [E. J. Stainbrook & H. Löwenbach] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 34: 293-299, Dec. '42

ELECTROCARDIOGRAM: See Heart, electrocardiography

ELECTROCAUTERIZATION: See Arteries, surgery; Veins, surgery; etc.

ELECTROCOAGULATION: See Diathermy; and under specific headings, as Rectum, cancer; Retina, detached; Uterus, cervix; etc.

ELECTRODES

See also Blood, reaction; Heart, physiology; Nervous System, physiology; Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus; etc.

—microelectrodes for measuring local oxygen tension in animal tissues, [P. W. Davies & F. Brink, Jr.] *Rev.Scient.Instruments* 13: 524-533, Dec. '42

ELECTRODIAGNOSIS: See Brain, electroencephalography; Leprosy, diagnosis; Paralysis, diagnosis; etc.

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY: See Brain, electroencephalography

ELECTROLYTES

See also Ions; Potassium; Sodium

—cell permeability to weak electrolytes, [M. H. Jacobs] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol.* 8: 30-39, '40

—controlled fluid therapy in burns; case report illustrating severe hemoconcentration, electrolyte changes and utility of formulas in replacement therapy, [J. Scudder & R. H. E. Elliott, Jr.] *South. Med.& Surg.* 104: 651-658, Dec. '42

—distribution of water and electrolytes between blood and skeletal muscle in experimental hypertension, [L. Eichelberger] *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 205-213, March '43

ELECTROLYTES—Continued

- effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) administration on plasma volume and electrolyte balance of normal human subjects, [M. Clinton, Jr. & G. W. Thorn] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 255-264, May '43
- effect of pu and certain electrolytes on metabolism of ejaculated spermatozoa, [H. A. Lardy & P. H. Phillips] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 741-746, April '43
- effect upon Kahn precipitates from human and animal sera, [M. N. Green & H. J. Shaughnessy] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 287-289, Nov. '42
- electrolyte and water exchange between skeletal muscle, "available (thiocyanate) fluid," and plasma in dog following administration of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation), [D. M. Harkness, E. Muntwyler, F. E. Mautz & R. C. Mellors] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 307-313, Dec. '42
- electrolyte balance of animal cells, [H. B. Steinbach] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 8: 242-254, '40
- electrolyte content of blister fluid in pemphigus, [W. F. Lever & J. H. Talbott] *J. Invest. Dermat.* 5: 303-309, Dec. '42
- water and electrolyte distribution in diabetes mellitus; dehydration in diabetes, [F. W. Sunderman] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 102-114, Jan. '43
- radioactive: See Radioactivity
- ELECTROMYOGRAM:** See Muscles
- ELECTRONARCOSIS:** See Spinal Cord, physiology
- ELECTROPHORESIS:** See Albuminuria; Blood, proteins; Cells; Liver, extracts
- ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY**
 - See also Brain, physiology; Muscles, physiology; Skin, physiology; etc.
 - electric changes in wounds and inflamed tissues; bioelectric potentials of cutaneous wounds in rats (with description of apparatus), [H. Burrows, J. Iball & E. M. F. Roe] *Brit. J. Exper. Path.* 23: 253-264, Oct. '42
- ELECTROSCOPE:** See Radioactivity
- ELECTROSURGERY:** See Diathermy; and under specific headings, as Cancer, therapy; Tumors, melanoma; Uterus, cervix; etc.
- ELECTROTHERAPY**
 - See also Diathermy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
 - effect of electrically and chemically induced convulsions on conditioned reflexes, [M. Kessler & E. Gellhorn] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 687-691, March '43
 - interaction of electric shock and insulin hypoglycemia; experimental investigations, [E. Gellhorn & M. Kessler] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 808-819, June '43
 - use and abuse of galvanic current, [G. H. Snell] *J. Am. Inst. Homeop.* 36: 27-28, Jan. '43
 - apparatus, electric shock treatment in mental diseases, with special regard to various psychosomatic phenomena and to certain electrotechnical factors, [W. Sulzbach, K. J. Tillotson, V. Guillemin, Jr. & G. F. Sutherland] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 519-524, Jan. '43
 - electromedical apparatus and electric pads and blankets, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 49-50, Jan. 9, '43
 - McIntosh stimulator acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, *J. A. M. A.* 121: 591-592, Feb. 20, '43
 - new single-unit portable electrostimulator of nerves and muscles, [H. de Jong] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 97: 563-566, May '43
 - injurious effects: See Electricity, injurious effects
- ELEK, S. R., and SOLARZ, S. D.** Use of papaverine as objective measure of circulation time, *Am. Heart J.* 24: 821-827, Dec. '42
- See KATZ, L. N., Jr. auth.
- See SOLARZ, S. D., Jr. auth.
- ELEMENTS, CHEMICAL**
 - trace elements in medicine, [F. Bicknell] *M. Press* 209: 61-63, Jan. 27, '43
- ELEPHANTIASIS**
 - bancroftian filariasis and elephantiasis, [G. C. Shattuck] *M. Clin. North America* 27: 862-869, May '43
 - genital, etiology of Kröber's disease of genitourinary tract with elephantiasis in African natives, [F. Röpke] *Deutsche tropenmed. Ztschr.* 46: 69, Feb. 1, '42
 - therapy, glycerin, [V. Ratna] *Antiseptic* 39: 792-793, Dec. '42
 - lymphedema of arm following radical mastectomy for carcinoma of breast; new operation for its control, [S. Standard] *Ann. Surg.* 116: 816-820, Dec. '42
- ELFELD, P. F.** Psychoneurotic reactions resulting from organic disease, *Delaware State M. J.* 15: 71-73, May '43
- ELFORD, W. J.** See EDWARD, D. G. F., Jr. auth.
- ELFTMAN, A. G.** Afferent and parasympathetic innervation of lungs and trachea of dog, *Am. J. Anat.* 72: 1-27, Jan. '43
- ELGIN, L. W.** See ROCHE, C. F., Jr. auth.
- ELGNER, A.** Die Lumbalanästhesie und deren Ergebnisse in zahlenmäßiger Zusammenfassung vom Jahre 1912 bis 1940, *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.* 173: 1, '42

- EL-HAKEEM, A. Z.** Paratyphoid C fever among suspected enteric cases in Egypt, *Lab. & M. Progr.* 2: 28-32, April '41
- ELIAS, F. J.** Prevention and treatment of heat collapse among industrial workers, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 972-973, Dec. '42
- ELIAS, M.** Methodical advice for dissection of cava funnel region in cases of pericardial diseases, *Exper. Med. & Surg.* 1: 163-168, May '43
- ELIASBERG, W.** Psychological aspects of telepathy and clairvoyance (recent developments in psychological theories), *Psychoanal. Rev.* 30: 148-156, April '43
- ELIASON, E. L., and STEVENS, L. W.** Surgery of spleen in blood dyscrasias, *Surgery* 13: 177-187, Feb. '43
- ELINA, N. F.** See ALEKSEEVA, V. I., Jr. auth.
- ELIOT, M. M.** La protección de los niños en zonas de peligro y planes para su cuidado después de evacuaciones por necesidades militares, *Bol. Inst. Internac. Am. de protecc. a la infancia* 16: 324-343, Jan. '43
- Maternity care for service men's wives, *Survey* 79: 113-114, April '43
- ELIOT, T. D.** Possibilities of cultural hygiene, *Psychiatry* 6: 83-88, Feb. '43
- de ELIZALDE, P.** Las ideas que encarnaba Finkelstein sobre la patología de los procesos nutritivos del lactante y su influencia sobre la pediatría argentina, *An. Soc. puericult. Buenos Aires* 8: 207-217, July-Sept. '42
- ELIZAROVSKIY, S. I.** Technique for blocking of stellate ganglion according to Ochsnor and DeBakey, *Vopr. neyrokhir.* (no. 2) 5: 67, '41
- ELIZONDO MARTEL, G.** Imágenes reticulares del pulmón en la eosinofilia leucemolde, *Rev. méd. cubana* 53: 970-971, Nov. '42; also, *Arch. cubanos cancerol.* 1: 353-354, Oct.-Dec. '42
- ELKELES, A., and JAMES, J. I. P.** Calcified non-parasitic cyst of spleen, *Brit. J. Radiol.* 16: 59-60, Feb. '43
- See SORSBY, A., Jr. auth.
- ELKELES, G.** Investigaciones sobre la biología del *Trypanosoma cruzi*; el proceso de retrogresión de la forma trypanosómica, *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 18: 315-320, July '42
- ELKIN, C. A.** See PIJOAN, M., Jr. auth.
- ELKINGTON, J. ST. C.** See CARLETON, A., Jr. auth.
- ELKINS, E. C.** See KRUSEN, F. H., Jr. auth.
- ELKINTON, J. R., and TAFEL, M.** Apparent volume of distribution of sulfonylurea and of sulfanilamide in dog, *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 126-135, Dec. '42
- ELLENBECK, H. D., and CARLBLOM, I.** Veränderungen in der Plazentablutkonservierungsmethode des Blutes, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 644, July 17, '42
- CARLBLOM, I., and GUTERMUTH, Blood from the cord—biologically useful blood for transfusion. Collection and use, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 276-277, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- ELLENBERG, M.** Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weill's disease), *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 9: 971-973, March-April '43
- Amyloidosis secondary to malignant Grawitz tumor (hypernephroma) of kidney. Death from uremia due to amyloid disease of kidney, *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 10: 323-325, May-June '43
- DOLGER, H., and POLLACK, H. Postoperative precipitation of vitamin deficiencies, *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 110-111, Jan. '43
- ELLER, J. J., and PERSKY, B. P.** Efficient protector against occupational dermatoses, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 47: 41-42, Jan. '43
- ELLERMANN, M.** Case of cerebellar atrophy, *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 97: 389-396, April '43
- ELLINGER, F.** Problem of recovery from radiation effects, *Radiology* 40: 62-71, Jan. '43
- Lethal dose studies with x-rays, *M. Times, New York* 71: 157-160, May '43
- ELLIOT, A. H.** See GRAY, P. A., Jr. auth.
- ELLIOTT, A., and JONES, E. R.** County pathological service, *M. Officer* 69: 29-31, Jan. 23, '43
- ELLIOTT, ANNE R.** See Obituaries
- ELLIOTT, E. C.** Education and the war, *J. A. M. A.* 121: 631-633, Feb. 27, '43
- Postwar needs for medical and other trained personnel, *J. A. M. A.* 122: 18-20, May 1, '43
- ELLIOTT, H. C.** Studies on motor cells of spinal cord; distribution in normal human fetal cord, *Am. J. Anat.* 72: 29-38, Jan. '43
- ELLIOTT, J. F.** See VERITY, G. E., Jr. auth.
- ELLIOTT, JABEZ HENRY:** See Obituaries
- ELLIOTT, K. A. C.** See PALMER, H. D., Jr. auth.
- ELLIOTT, R. F.** See FRENCH, C. E., Jr. auth.
- ELLIOTT, R. H. E., JR.** See SCUDDER, J., Jr. auth.
- ELLIOTT, W. G. M.** Phenothiazine treatment of multiple intestinal helminthic infestations, *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 80: 156-159, March '43
- ELLIOTT, W. M.** Modern methods of diagnosis and treatment of diphtheria, *Practitioner* 150: 23-30, Jan. '43

- ELLIS, B. E., Unusual intranasal tumor, *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 147-148, March '43
- ELLIS, C. H., THIENES, C. H., and WIERSMA, C. A. G., Influence of certain drugs on crustacean nerve-muscle system, *Biol.Bull.* 83: 334-352, Dec. '42
- ELLIS, F., Tolerance dosage in radiotherapy with 200 kv x rays, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 348-350, Dec. '42
- Planning in treatment of cancer, *Brit.M.J.* 7: 570, May 8, '43
- and others, Beam direction in radiotherapy; symposium, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 16: 31-43, Feb. '43
- ELLIS, F. W., and KRANTZ, J. C., JR., Sugar alcohols; metabolism of sorbitol in diabetes, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 792-796, May '43
- CARR, C. J., WIEGAND, E. J., and KRANTZ, J. C., JR., Sugar alcohols; effect of sorbitol feeding on successive generations of rats, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 260-261, March '43
- ELLIS, L. B., Medical progress; mechanism of heart failure and related states, *New England J. Med.* 228: 284, March 4, '43; 311, March 11, '43
- See WILLIAMS, C., Jr. auth.
- ELLIS, L. N., ZMACHINSKY, A., and SHERMAN, H. C., Experiments upon significance of liberal levels of intake of riboflavin, *J.Nutrition* 25: 153-160, Feb. '43
- ELLIS, O. H., Combined ptosis operation, *Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalm.Soc.* 27: 159-166, '42
- ELLIS, P. M., SMITH, M. T., BONEBRAKE, H. E., and HUNTER, L. B., Silicosis; general considerations and survey in Coeur d'Alene mining district of Idaho, Northwest Med. 43: 406-412, Dec. '42
- ELLIS-SWIFT TREATMENT: See Neurosyphilis, therapy
- ELLISON, R. T., and TITTLE, C. R., Diaphragmatic paralysis and closure of tuberculous cavities, *Am. Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 269-273, March '43
- and GERSHON-COHEN, J., "Physiological" changes in breath sounds and tuberculous; relation between altered physical findings in upper lobes and primary tuberculous complex in lung, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 449-459, May '43
- ELLISTON, W. A.: See WESSELHOEFT, C., Jr. auth.
- ELLMAN, P.: See DACIE, J. V., Jr. auth.
- ELMAN, R., Oral use of amino-acids of hydrolyzed casein (amigen) in surgical patients, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 48-50, Feb. '43
- Early mortality of burns as influenced by rapid tanning and by transfusions, *Ann.Surg.* 117: 327-331, March '43
- Symposium on nutrition; protein metabolism and practice of medicine, *M.Clin.North America* 27: 303-313, March '43
- and BROWN, F. L., JR., Experimental burns; methods, mortality and hemocoagulation curves, *War Med.* 3: 477-481, May '43
- and DAVEY, H. W., Studies on hypoalbuminemia produced by protein-deficient diets; correction of hypoalbuminemia in dogs by means of large plasma transfusions, *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 1-5, Jan. '43
- See HORVITZ, A., Jr. auth.
- and LISCHER, C. E., Treatment of experimental shock from repeated hemorrhage; preliminary report on use of pure amino acids and of hydrolyzed protein, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 498, Feb. 13, '43
- Occurrence and correction of hypoproteinemia (hypoalbuminemia) in surgical patients; collective review, *Internat.Abst.Surg.* 76: 503-514, '43; in *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* June '43
- See LISCHER, C. E., Jr. auth.
- COX, W. M., JR., LISCHER, C. E., and MUELLER, A. J., Mortality in severe experimental burns as affected by environmental temperature, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 350-351, Dec. '42
- LISCHER, C. E., and DAVEY, H. W., Plasma proteins (albumin and globulin) and red cell volume following single severe non-fatal hemorrhage, *Am. J.Physiol.* 138: 569-576, March '43
- SMITH, M. G., and SACHAR, L. A., Correlation of cytological with chemical changes in liver as influenced by diet, particularly protein, *Gastroenterology* 1: 24-33, Jan. '43
- ELMES, B. G. T., Transmission of histological sections by air mail, *J.Path. & Bact.* 55: 228, April '43
- ELMES, P. C., and JEFFERSON, A. A., Effect of anaesthesia on adrenalin content of suprarenal glands, *J.Physiol.* 101: 355-361, Nov. 30, '42
- ELSDON-DEW, R., Pathologist's Abyssinian notes, *South African M.J.* 16: 416-417, Dec. 12, '42
- ELSON, M., Anterior poliomyelitis; review of literature from 1840 to 1916, *Physiotherapy Rev.* 23: 99-106, May-June '43
- ELSTEN, A. W., and WINN, G., Control of lead hazard in manufacture of storage batteries, *Indust.Med.* 12: 276-278, May '43
- ELTORM, H., Über Kältebehandlung bei Krebs. Bericht über 11 mit Unterkühlung behandelte Fälle von generalisierten malignen Tumoren, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 641, July 18, '42
- ELVENJEM, C. A., Landmarks in progress of science of nutrition, *Ann.Am. Acad. Polit. & Social Sc.* 225: 10-16, Jan. '43
- Role of nutritional deficiency in nervous and mental disease; relationship of enzymes to deficiency, *A. Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis., Proc.* (1941) 22: 13-23, '43
- Stresses importance of natural foods in adequate human intake, *Hosp. Management* 55: 57-58, Jan. '43
- Recent advances in our knowledge of vitamins, *Scient. Monthly* 56: 99-104, Feb. '43
- Biological significance of nutrients, *M.Clin.North America* 27: 277-286, March '43
- See BRIGGS, G. M., JR., Jr. auth.
- See COOPERMAN, J. M., Jr. auth.
- See GANT, O. K., Jr. auth.
- See McINTIRE, J. M., Jr. auth.
- See SOBER, H. A., Jr. auth.
- See TEPLY, L. J., Jr. auth.
- See WAGNER, J. R., Jr. auth.
- ELVIN, N. C., pu and tonicity of ophthalmic solutions, *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 273-277, Feb. '43
- ELWARD, JOSEPH FRANCIS: See Obituaries
- ELZE, C., Des Paracelsus Versuch der Medizinreform, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 591, June 27, '42
- EMACIATION: See Thinness
- EMARD, L. M., La médecine et l'aviation, *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 1333-1339, Dec. '42
- EMBLEMS: See Insignia
- EMBOLISM
- See also Thrombosis
- [W. Evans] Practitioner 150: 143-153, March '43
- arterial occlusion of lower extremities, with review of literature, [A. Lesser] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 285-289, May 29, '43
- air: See Aviation and Aviators, physiologic and pathologic effects; Embolism, gas
- aortic, embolectomy for riding embolus of abdominal aorta, [H. T. Wikle & N. Cabot] *Surgery* 13: 264-269, Feb. '43
- cardiac, anatomic studies of heart muscle in fat embolism, [J. Friedberg] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 255: 239, '42
- cerebral, air embolism; alternate concept of its origin in pneumothorax; its prevention and treatment, [J. G. Bohorhough] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 263-268, March '43
- formation of demyelinated plaques associated with fat embolism in man, [I. M. Scheinker] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 754-764, May '43
- gas embolism during thoracostasis; case, [M. E. Gofman] *Sovet.med.* (nos. 13-14) 5: 27, '41
- hemorrhagic meningoencephalitis due to actinomycotic embolism; case with autopsy, [J. Aranovich] *Rev. neurol.de Buenos Aires* 7: 331-346, Oct.-Dec. '42
- intracranial gas embolism in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Meneses Mafias] *Rev.tuberc.,Habana* 6: 41-63, Jan.-Sept. '42
- fat: See also Embolism, cardiac; Embolism, cerebral
- after compound fracture of tibia, [R. G. Henderson] *Lancet* 1: 297-298, March 6, '43
- gas: See also Embolism, cerebral
- [W. Berblinger] *Praxis* 31: 343-347, May 14, '42
- embolism with cerebral hemorrhage in case of pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Sánchez Acosta & F. Díaz Juan] *Rev.tuberc.,Habana* 6: 83-87, Jan.-Sept. '42
- experimental study, [A. Navarrete Sierra & R. M. Pérez Vento] *Rev.tuberc.,Habana* 5: 249-255, Jan.-Dec. '41
- fatal embolism after insufflation of vagina (in pregnancy), [R. L. Brown] *Lancet* 1: 616, May 15, '43
- in connection with orbital fracture; case, [L. G. Negro & I. Z. Spektor] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 20: 60-65, '42
- intravenous injection of air fatal to blood donor, [G. F. Browne] *Anesthesiology* 4: 202, March '43
- pleural reflex syncope and embolism in artificial pneumothorax, [A. L. Ormond] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 623-628, Dec. '42
- possibility of embolism when blood is taken from donor with "soluvac" transfusion bottle, [J. A. McLean] *M.J.Australia* 1: 162, Feb. 20, '43
- postoperative: See also Embolism, pulmonary
- blood coagulation and prevention of thromboembolism, with special reference to question of advisability of injecting heparin, [W. König] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 838, May 16, '42
- pulmonary, acute cor pulmonale and embolism, [I. Berconsky] *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 3: 103-124, Oct. '42
- clinical and experimental study, [W. J. Potts & S. Smith] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 27-39, Jan. '43
- clot retraction time in embolism, [J.-S. Hirschboeck & W. L. Coffey, Jr.] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 727-730, May '43
- embolism with and without acute cor pulmonale, with especial reference to electrocardiogram, [D. Murnaghan, S. McGinn & P. D. White] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 573-597, May '43

EMBOLISM, pulmonary—Continued

- femoral vein ligation for thrombophlebitis with embolism, [J. K. Patterson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 512-516, March '43
- heart in embolism, [J. Currans & A. R. Barnes] Arch. Int.Med. 71: 325-344, March '43
- influence of weather and solar activity on fatal embolism, [R. & G. Reimann-Hunziker] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 69: 1141, July 11, '42
- kinetics of respiration in experimental embolism, [R. S. Megibow, L. N. Katz & M. Feinstein] Arch. Int.Med. 71: 536-546, April '43
- orientation of treatment, [J. A. Evans] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 970-974, Dec. '42
- peripheral circulation in relation to trauma, with special reference to thrombosis and embolism, [A. W. Allen] Am.J.Surg. 59: 177-185, Feb. '43
- prevention of complications following thigh amputations by high ligation of femoral vein, [J. R. Veal] J.A.M.A. 121: 240-244, Jan. 23, '43
- sudden death from embolism during pneumothorax in therapy of hemorrhage, [E. Hartmann] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 16: 43, Feb. '42 [Comment on Hoefer's article]
- use of dicumarol (3,3'-methylene-bis-4-hydroxycoumarin) in prevention, [N. W. Barker, E. V. Allen & J. M. Waugh] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 18: 102-107, April 7, '43
- vascular clinics; conjecture concerning benefits to man of artificially impaired coagulation of blood, [E. V. Allen & N. W. Barker] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 18: 107-108, April 7, '43
- therapy, dicumarol (3,3'-methylene-bis-4-hydroxycoumarin); 5 cases, [S. Shapiro & B. Sherwin] New York State J.Med. 43: 45-52, Jan. 1, '43
- arterial occlusion of lower extremities, with report of 4 successful embolectomies and review of literature, [A. Lesser] J.A.M.A. 122: 285-289, May 29, '43

EMBREE, N. D., and SHANTZ, E. M., Possible new member of vitamins A₁ and A₂ group, J.Am.Chem.Soc. 65: 906-909, May '43

Kitol, new provitamin A, J.Am.Chem.Soc. 65: 910-913, May '43

EMBRYOLOGY

- See also Eggs; Fetus; Monsters; Ovum; Tumors, teratoma; and under organs, regions and embryologic structures
- developmental processes and energetics, [A. Tyler] Quart.Rev.Biol. 17: 339-353, Dec. '42
- effect of roentgen irradiation of sperm upon development of albino rat (*Mus norvegicus albinus*) [M. Henson] J.Exper.Zool. 91: 405-433, Dec. 5, '42
- effects of water-soluble carcinogen on early frog development, [J. B. & R. W. Briggs] Cancer Research 3: 1-12, Jan. '43
- embryologic micromanipulator with adjustable egg-holder attachment, [H. H. Hillemann] Anat.Rec. 84: 337-342, Dec. 26, '42
- general relationships of hormones to growth and development, [O. Riddle] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. 10: 7-14, '42
- method and apparatus for opening and closing eggs which will permit turning at regular intervals during subsequent incubation, [H. H. Hillemann] Anat.Rec. 84: 331-336, Dec. 26, '42
- normal development of New Zealand white strain of rabbit; oogenesis; external morphology of embryo, [A. J. Waterman] Am.J.Anat. 72: 473-515, May '43
- human, ovum (Ly) with development approximately that of Moellendorff's Sch., [C. Lordy] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo (pt. 1) 17: 127-137, '41
- aspects of early development, [J. Rock & A. T. Hertig] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. (1942) 67: 93-103, '43; also, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 44: 973-983, Dec. '42; correction 45: 356, Feb. '43
- developmental horizons, [G. L. Streeter] Contrib. Embryol. (nos. 187-197) 30: 211-246, '42
- presomite embryo with chorda canal and prechordal plate, [W. C. George] Contrib.Embryol. (nos. 187-197) 30: 1-8, '42

EMBRYOMA: See Tumors, embryoma

EMDIN, P. I., Pathogenesis of trigeminal neuralgia, Vopr. neyrokhir. (no. 1) 5: 50, '41

EMDINA, K. L.: See OSTROVSKAYA, I. M., jt. auth.

EMERGENCIES

- See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Accidents; First Aid; Military Medicine; Neuropsychiatry; Wounds, therapy, etc.
- cases in general practice, [K. C. Dutt] Antiseptic 40: 146-148, March '43
- medical emergencies, [U. S. Rao] Antiseptic 40: 133-139, March '43

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICE: See Hospitals, war measures; War, medical service

EMERSON, A. H., Acute appendicitis in infancy, Am.J. Surg. 59: 563-566, March '43

EMERSON, E. B., JR., and DOWDY, A. H., Radium therapy as aid in control of chronic otorrhea, Am.J. Roentgenol. 49: 234-239, Feb. '43

EMERSON, G. A. (Morgantown, W. Va.), Effect of sympatholytic and other agents on toxicity of digitals in cats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 53: 12-14, May '43

—See FINNEGAN, J. K., jt. auth.

—and van LIERE, E. J., Drug prophylaxis against lethal effects of severe anoxia; standardized technique; influence of body weight, injection of saline, muscular restraint, rate of ascent, and pretreatment with oxygen or helium-oxygen in anoxic mice, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 28: 689-699, March '43

Drug prophylaxis against lethal effects of severe anoxia; agents affecting autonomic nervous system, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 28: 700-706, March '43

EMERSON, G. A. (Rahway, N. J.), and KERESZTESY, J. G., Biotin deficiency in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 51: 358-361, Dec. '42

EMERSON, G. V., and NICHOL, W. W., Traumatic arteriovenous fistula; report of unusual case, Ann.Surg. 116: 642-644, Dec. '42

EMERSON, H., Progress against bacillary dysenteries, South.M.J. 36: 1-4, Jan. '43

American pattern of administrative medicine, Virginia M. Monthly 70: 146-149, March '43

Medicine and your government, Hahneman.Monthly 78: 193-199, May '43

—See POHLEN, K., jt. auth.

EMERSON, K., Ultimos adelantos en el dominio de la tuberculosis, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 1163-1175, Dec. '42

EMERSON, K. JR., and DOLE, V. P., Diodrast and inulin clearances in nephrotic children with supernormal urea clearances, J. Clin.Investigation 22: 447-450, May '43

EMERY, F. E., and LOOMIS, T. A., Method for obtaining records of tortoise sinus with data on extrasystoles and length of cycles following stimulation, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 28: 889-896, April '43

—**MATTHEWS, C. S., and TABRAH, F. L.**, Circulatory effects of diethylstilbestrol in cats and rats with note on intestinal absorption, Endocrinology 32: 77-80, Jan. '43

EMERY, G. C., Preliminary report of experiences with tuberculous beneficiaries discharged from present military forces, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 440-441, April '43

EMETICS: See Vomiting; and under names of emetics

EMGE, L. A., Dr. Alfred Baker Spalding (1874-1942), Stanford M.Bull. 1: 105-106, Feb. '43; abstr., West. J.Surg. 51: 33-34, Jan. '43

EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

—health—world problem, [F. P. Keppel] J.A.M.A. 122: 25-26, May 1, '43

—status of foreign physicians [Council Committee to Study Present and Future Status of Foreign Physicians], New York State J.Med. 43: 123-134, Jan. 15, '43

EMMART, E. W., and SMITH, M. I., Attenuating effect of promin on virulence of tubercle bacillus, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med. 51: 320-324, Dec. '42

Chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryo as medium for testing virulence of tubercle bacilli, Am.Rev. Tuberc. 47: 426-434, April '43

EMMENS, C. W., MACINTOSH, F. C., and RICHTER, D., Oestrogens and acetylcholine, J.Physiol. 101: 460-464, March 25, '43

EMMETROPIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction

EMMETT, A. D.: See PFIFFNER, J. J., jt. auth.

EMMETT, J. E., Yellow fever; survey to the present, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 575-593, March '43

EMMETT, J. L.: See THOMPSON, G. J., jt. auth.

EMMETT, J. M., and DREYFUSS, M. L., Accessory spleen in scrotum; review of literature on ectopic spleens and their associated surgical significance, Ann.Surg. 117: 754-759, May '43

ENNINGER, E.: See DORMANNS, E., jt. auth.

EMMONS, C. W., Coccidioidomycosis in wild rodents. Method of determining extent of endemic areas, Pub. Health Rep. 58: 1-5, Jan. 1, '43

—See HOLLAENDER, A., jt. auth.

EMOTIONS

- See also Fear; Happiness; Jealousy; Love; etc.
- acute disturbances in torpedoed seamen of Merchant Marine who are continuing at sea; nature and incidence, [S. Margolin, L. S. Kubie, M. Kanzer & L. Stone] War Med. 3: 393-408, April '43; abstr., J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 97: 581-586, May '43
- affect in schizophrenic reaction types, [R. T. Collins] J.Ment.Sc. 89: 21-41, Jan. '43
- affective component in wartime schizophrenic psychosis, [J. Leyberg] Lek.wojsk. 34: 155, Feb.-April '42
- anatomic basis, [A. R. Vonderahe] Ohio State M. J. 39: 325-330, April '43
- biology of emotional dynamics and symbol formation, [E. Frey] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 50: 74-87, '42

EMOTIONS—Continued

- development of psychogenic reactions in young children, [E. A. Bley] *Pediatrics*, no. 4, p. 67, '41
 - disturbances in persons with pellagra, beriberi and associated deficiency states, [T. D. Spies, J. Bradley, M. Rosenbaum & J. R. Knott] *A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, Proc. (1941) 22: 122-140, '43
 - effect of emotional shock on hormone (gonadotropic) release and endometrial development, [A. A. Loefer] *Lancet* 1: 518-519, April 24, '43
 - emotional and cognitive changes in post-traumatic confusional state, [A. Paterson] *Lancet* 2: 717-720, Dec. 19, '42
 - emotional attachment of children to their parents as related to standards of behavior and delinquency, [H. Zucker] *J. Psychol.* 15: 31-40, Jan. '43
 - emotional components of illness, [J. Romano] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 22-25, Jan. '43
 - emotions and memory, [D. Rapaport] *Psychol. Rev.* 50: 234-243, March '43
 - facial manifestations of emotional expression, [B. Spector] *Bull. New England M. Center* 5: 70-73, April '43
 - factors in organic gynecologic conditions, [K. A. Menninger] *Bull. Menninger Clin.* 7: 47-55, Jan. '43
 - factors in pregnancy, [W. C. Menninger] *Bull. Menninger Clin.* 7: 15-24, Jan. '43
 - group emotion and leadership, [F. Redl] *Psychiatry* 5: 573-596, Nov. '42
 - impact of war on children and youth—intensification of emotional problems, [M. W. MacDonald] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 33: 336-338, April '43
 - impairment of emotional control as test of altitude anoxia, [A. L. Barach & others] *J. Aviation Med.* 14: 63-70, April '43
 - importance of social and emotional factors in medical practice, [G. C. Robinson] *Clinics* 1: 842-850, Dec. '42
 - in Chinese, Japanese and whites; racial and national difference and likeness in physiologic reactions to emotional stimulus, [G. M. Stratton & F. Henry] *Am. J. Psychol.* 56: 161-180, April '43
 - loss of emotional expression and body scheme, [A. P. Friedman & J. M. Nielsen] *Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc.* 7: 206-207, Dec. '42
 - medical progress; alimentary-tract disturbances secondary to emotional or physical trauma, [C. M. Jones] *New England J. Med.* 228: 612-619, May 13, '43
 - musician's point of view toward emotional expression, [H. Hanson] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 317-325, Nov. '42
 - pathologic violent emotion, [J. R. Obiglio] *Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol.* 7: 265-280, July-Aug. '42
 - photosensitizing effect of psychogenic factors (observations after air raids in Palestine), [C. Berlin] *Harefuah* 21: 183, Dec. 1, '41
 - physiologic mechanism of death due to psychic shock, [G. K. Stürup] *Klin. Wehnschr.* 21: 245, March 14, '42
 - probable mechanism by which somatic changes in certain emotional states are mediated, [A. T. Milhorat, S. M. Small, E. J. Doty & W. E. Bartels] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 53: 23-25, May '43
 - studies on a subject with large gastric fistula; changes in function of stomach in association with varying emotional states, [H. G. Wolff & S. Wolf] *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 57: 115-127, '42
 - sympathetic and vagal interaction in emotional responses of heart rate, [D. D. Bond] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 468-478, Feb. '43
 - symptoms and signs of thiamine deficiency, [R. M. Wilder] *A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, Proc. (1941) 22: 101-112, '43
- EMPHYSEMA**
- diagnosis, orbital emphysema simulating cellulitis, [C. L. C. O'Malley] *Brit. J. Ophth.* 27: 222-226, May '43
 - mediastinal, Hamman syndrome; case, [R. Dassen & E. G. Fong] *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 3: 76-86, Oct. '42
 - emphysema and bilateral simultaneous pneumothorax complicating tracheotomy in adult, [W. P. Work] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 526-535, April '43
 - pneumomediastinum and subcutaneous emphysema following thoracocervical trauma; recovery following conservative treatment, [B. Friedman & S. D. King] *California & West. Med.* 58: 66-69, Feb. '43
 - spontaneous emphysema, [R. M. Lintz] *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 256-261, Feb. '43
 - spontaneous emphysema, [D. S. Munroe & G. A. C. Webb] *Canad. M. A. J.* 48: 232-235, March '43
 - spontaneous interstitial emphysema of lung, with mediastinal, retroperitoneal and subcutaneous emphysema, [J. D. Adcock] *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 650-657, May '43
 - tension pneumothorax and emphysema after tracheotomy; general study, with analysis of 17 cases in series of 126 tracheotomies for acute obstructive infections of larynx, trachea and bronchi during past decade, [A. H. Neffson] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 23-39, Jan. '43

EMPHYSEMA, mediastinal—Continued

- unusual sounds emanating from chest; cause and diagnostic significance of bubbling, clicking, crunching, knocking and tapping sounds, with report of 2 cases of interstitial emphysema of lung and mediastinum, [J. A. Greene] *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 410-414, March '43
 - pulmonary, cystic formations of pleuropulmonary origin: saciform emphysema; 2 cases, [L. R. Valle & O. E. Peralta] *Dia. méd.* 14: 1370-1375, Dec. 23, '42
 - ambulant therapy, [H. Scholz] *Med. Klin.* 38: 270, March 20, '42
 - emphysematous bleb and spontaneous pneumothorax, [W. J. Stork] *M. Rec. & Ann.* 37: 508-513, Feb. '43
 - giant bullous emphysema; study apropos of 7 cases, [E. S. Mazzei] *Rev. méd. latino-am.* 28: 237-244, Jan. '43
 - influence of proprioceptive vagal afferents on panting and accessory panting movements in mammals and birds, [W. A. Hiestand & W. C. Randall] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 12-15, Dec. '42
 - obstructive emphysema and atelectasis in tuberculosis of infants and children, [J. Meneghello & C. A. Smith] *J. Pediat.* 22: 265-285, March '43
 - occurrence of cor pulmonale in cases of bronchial asthma, [I. W. Schiller, A. Colmes & D. Davis] *New England J. Med.* 228: 113-117, Jan. 28, '43
 - of stump in artificial pneumothorax, [F. D. Gómez] *Mem. y comun. d. serv. de mujeres, Montevideo*, pp. 24-28, '40-'41
 - spontaneous interstitial emphysema of lung, with mediastinal, retroperitoneal and subcutaneous emphysema, [J. D. Adcock] *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 650-657, May '43
 - translucent areas in lung field, [L. E. Napier & R. N. Chaudhuri] *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 535-536, Sept. '42
 - unusual sounds emanating from chest; cause and diagnostic significance of bubbling, clicking, crunching, knocking and tapping sounds, with report of 2 cases of interstitial emphysema of lung and mediastinum, [J. A. Greene] *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 410-414, March '43
 - subcutaneous, emphysema of neck of mediastinal origin as postoperative pulmonary complication of appendectomy performed under general anesthesia, [A. R. Gines & L. Olmedo] *Rev. méd. d. Paraguay* 5: 9-18, April-June '42
 - artificial cutaneous emphysema as method of stimulation therapy, [R. Boiler] *Klin. Wehnschr.* 21: 597, June 27, '42
 - interstitial emphysema during labor, [R. Stanley] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 477, April 17, '43
 - pneumomediastinum and subcutaneous emphysema following thoracocervical trauma; recovery following conservative treatment, [B. Friedman & S. D. King] *California & West. Med.* 58: 66-69, Feb. '43
- EMPYEMA**
- See also Ethmoid Sinus, diseases; Maxillary Sinus, diseases; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; etc.
 - nontuberculous purulent pleuritis and their sequels in military medicine, [B. Pérez] *Rev. san. mil.*, Buenos Aires 41: 858-864, Dec. '42
 - septic thrombophlebitis of neck with serious complications; case, [S. Iglauder] *Tr. Am. Laryng. A.* 64: 169-174, '42
 - complications and sequels: See also Empyema, in infants and children
 - metastatic brain abscess complicating inconspicuous pulmonary suppuration in presence of chronic nontuberculous empyema, [R. W. Buxton & M. L. White, Jr.] *Surgery* 13: 309-315, Feb. '43
 - nontuberculous purulent pleuritis and their sequels, [O. Ivanisovich] *Bol. d. Inst. clín. quir.* 18: 902-903, Nov. '42
 - pulmonary resection (for abscess and cancer) in presence of localized empyema; 4 cases, [G. E. Lindskog] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 15: 495-506, Jan. '43
 - etiology and pathogenesis, chronic empyema due to dermoid tumors of mediastinum, [J. M. Dorsey] *Surgery* 13: 755-761, May '43
 - history, medicosurgical concept of Hippocrates, [J. M. Laplace] *Arch. argent. de fisiol.* 18: 456-517, Oct.-Dec. '42
 - in infants and children, empyema complicated by bronchoesophagopleural fistula, [J. K. Berman & C. E. Walters] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 100-105, Jan. '43
 - nontuberculous empyema thoracis, [J. K. Berman] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 183-188, Feb. '43
 - postpneumonic empyema; treatment by open drainage; thirty-nine cases, one death, [M. H. Williams] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 12: 160-185, Dec. '42
 - prevention, local effect of sulfanilamide, sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine (sulfonamides) upon hemolytic staphylococcus aureus infections of pleural cavity (following pneumonectomy), [R. A. Daniel, Jr., F. T. Billings & R. R. Crutcher] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 670-676, May '43

EMPHYEMA—Continued

- therapy: See also Empyema, history; Empyema, in infants and children; Empyema, tuberculous
- acute nontuberculous empyema thoracis; review of 44 patients treated by Hart tidal drainage method, [W. L. Mersheimer & I. S. Shiner] Bull. New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps. 5: 141-152, Dec. '42
 - chronic empyema, [P. R. Allison] Lancet 1: 232-234, Feb. 20, '43
 - consideration of empyema, especially its chronic phase, [J. E. Strode] Surgery 13: 598-609, April '43
 - dangers of boric acid; use as irrigant and report of case, [C. A. Ross & J. F. Conway] Am. J. Surg. 60: 386-395, June '43
 - intrapleural injections of sulfonamides and of gangrene antiserum in putrid empyema, [M. R. Castex, E. L. Capdehourat & A. Martinez Marchetti] Rev. Assoc. Méd. Argent. 56: 633-635, Dec. 15-30, '42
 - intrapleural sulfonamide therapy, [H. A. Grillo] Dia. méd. 15: 122-125, Feb. 15, '43
 - intrapleural sulfonamide therapy; other considerations of nosologic and therapeutic value, [M. R. Castex, E. L. Capdehourat & A. Lavarello] Dia. méd. 15: 26-33, Jan. 11, '43
 - obliteration of chronic cavities, [R. C. Major] J. M. A. Georgia 32: 72-75, March '43
 - obliteration of chronic cavity with aid of free fat transplant, [A. H. Aufses] J. Mt. Sinai Hosp. 10: 283-286, May-June '43
 - pericostal pleural drainage for empyema due to gunshot wounds of thorax, [W. Fick] Zentralbl. f. Chir. 69: 338, Feb. 28, '42 [Comment on Hetzler's article]
 - pleural lavage in purulent pleurisy, [R. Rimini] Rev. de tuberc. d'Uruguay 10: 470-478, '42
 - surgical treatment of thoracic empyema, [C. J. Bellis & O. L. Churney] Army M. Bull. (no. 64) pp. 98-103, Oct. '42
 - tuberculous**, analysis of 150 cases of thoracoplasty at Bellevue Hospital, [A. W. Harrison & F. B. Berry] J. Thoracic Surg. 12: 292-295, Feb. '43
 - closing of fistulized empyema by intrapleural sulfonamide therapy, [A. Vázquez Furest & H. Dermitt] Hoja fisiol. 2: 226-229, Sept. '42
 - complicating induced pneumothorax, [J. Goorwitch] Am. Rev. Tuberc. 47: 394-405, April '43
 - neoprontosil (sulfonamide) therapy of primary empyema and of that secondary to therapeutic pneumothorax, [J. M. Rosal & E. Rivero] Rev. tuberc., Habana 5: 133-137, Jan.-Dec. '41
 - pleural effusions in pulmonary tuberculosis; clinico-pathologic study, [B. Gordon, B. Charr & J. W. Savacool] Tr. A. Am. Physicians 57: 60-66, '42; also, Am. Rev. Tuberc. 47: 35-40, Jan. '43
 - treatment, [R. C. Brock] Brit. J. Tuberc. 37: 18-24, Jan. '43
 - treatment, [W. C. Fowler] Brit. J. Tuberc. 37: 14-18, Jan. '43
 - treatment, [C. Hoyle] Brit. J. Tuberc. 37: 10-14, Jan. '43
- ENCEPHALITIS**
- See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Encephalomyelitis; Meningoencephalitis
- after measles with severe parkinsonian rigidity; recovery, [B. Meyer] Brit. M. J. 1: 508, April 24, '43
 - clinical aspects of purulent meningitis and purulent metastatic focal encephalitis in persons of advanced age, [E. Hansen] Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat. 119: 239, '42
 - clinical experience with toxoplasmic encephalitis, [B. Crothers] J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis. 97: 86-92, Jan. '43; also Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 49: 315-319, Feb. '43
 - complicating measles, [H. A. Carithers, Jr.] J. Florida M. A. 29: 324-328, Jan. '43
 - complicating measles; report of 56 cases with follow-up studies in 32, [A. M. Litvak, I. J. Sands & H. Gibel] Am. J. Dis. Child. 65: 265-295, Feb. '43
 - diagnosis, early diagnosis in young children, [M. Y. Turetsky] Vopr. mater. i. miaden., no. 5, p. 7, '41
 - equine**: See Encephalomyelitis, equine
 - etiology and pathogenesis**, following inclusion conjunctivitis in newborn, [F. Bamatter] Confinia neurol. 4: 314-319, '42
 - arsphenamine encephalitis, [R. Tidow] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 68: 146, Feb. 6, '42
 - in trichiniasis, [E. Pohlmann] Bull. War Med. 3: 471-472, April '43 [Abstract]
 - experimental**, susceptibility of hamsters to peripheral inoculation of western, eastern and West Nile encephalitis viruses, [D. W. Watson & J. E. Smael] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 52: 101-104, Feb. '43
 - hemorrhagic**, cortical lesion and fits in Wernicke's encephalopathy, [A. W. Gill & A. J. McCall] Lancet 1: 305, March 6, '43
 - thiamine inactivation by fresh fish or Chastek paralysis factor, [R. R. Sealock, A. H. Livermore & C. A. Evans] J. Am. Chem. Soc. 65: 935-940, May '43
 - immunity**, immunity to yellow fever encephalitis of monkeys and mice immunized by neural and extra-neural routes, [J. P. Fox] J. Exper. Med. 77: 487-506, June '43

ENCEPHALITIS—Continued

- pathology**, histologic adaptation of virus of fox encephalitis, [J. C. Barton & R. G. Green] Am. J. Hyg. 37: 21-36, Jan. '43
- chronic brucellosis with recurrent lritis, hemiplegia and death from complicating diffuse encephalitic encephalomalacia, [H. J. Harris] U.S. Nav. M. Bull. 41: 517-520, March '43
 - perilaxialis diffusa**, experimental demyelination of central nervous system; poisoning with potassium cyanide, sodium azide, hydroxylamine, narcotics, carbon monoxide, etc., with some consideration of bilateral necrosis occurring in basal nuclei, [E. W. Hurst] Australian J. Exper. Biol. & M. Sc. 20: 297-312, Dec. '42
 - clinico-pathologic conference (case of Hodgkin's disease and Schilder's disease), [H. R. Viets, H. E. MacMahon & G. V. Squires] Bull. New England M. Center 5: 86-92, April '43
 - postvaccinal**: See also Encephalomyelitis
 - [T. Anderson & P. McKenzie] Lancet 2: 667-669, Dec. 5, '42
 - encephalitis with skin eruption (generalized vaccinia); transfusion of immune blood, [R. V. Facey] Lancet 2: 669-670, Dec. 5, '42
 - report of 2 cases with recovery, [H. A. Reisman & D. W. Utz] Arch. Pediat. 60: 201-207, April '43
- ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC**
- eastern and western equine and St. Louis types, as observed in 1941 in Washington, Arizona, New Mexico and Texas, [W. M. Hammon] J. A. M. A. 121: 560-566, Feb. 20, '43
 - in Nebraska during summer of 1941, [G. A. Young, R. H. Young & J. Koutsaky] Dis. Nerv. System 4: 119-124, April '43
 - of North America, [W. M. Hammon] M. Clin. North America 27: 632-650, May '43
 - etiology and pathogenesis**: See also Encephalitis, postvaccinal
 - etiology (streptococcal) and serum treatment of persistent epidemic and postoperative hiccup (relation to encephalitis), [E. C. Rosenow] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 28: 277-289, Dec. '42
 - isolation of specific types of Streptococci and virus from stool in studies of epidemic poliomyelitis and encephalitis, and production of virus from "poliomyelitic" streptococci, [E. C. Rosenow] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 18: 5-16, Jan. 13, '43
 - experimental**: See Encephalitis, experimental; and other subheads under Encephalitis, Epidemic
 - immunity**, placental transmission of immunity to St. Louis encephalitis virus inoculated intraperitoneally in mice, [M. G. Smith] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 52: 83-85, Feb. '43
 - St. Louis and Japanese B types of encephalitis; development of noninfective vaccines; report of basic data, [A. B. Sabin] J. A. M. A. 122: 477-486, June 19, '43
 - postvaccinal**: See Encephalitis, postvaccinal
 - sequels**, chronic parkinsonism; progress and treatment (including use of brace), [A. Hall] Lancet 1: 193-194, Feb. 13, '43
 - recognition of early parkinsonism, [W. A. Oliver] U.S. Nav. M. Bull. 41: 111-114, Jan. '43
 - relative efficacy of certain newer drugs in treatment, [M. Y. Marshall & K. L. Lockwood] M. Bull. Vet. Admin. 19: 325-330, Jan. '43
 - unit reaction states in oculogyric crises, [A. A. Rosner] Am. J. Psychiat. 99: 224-228, Sept. '42
 - transmission**, encephalitis; eastern and western equine and St. Louis types, as observed in 1941 in Washington, Arizona, New Mexico and Texas, [W. M. Hammon] J. A. M. A. 121: 560-566, Feb. 20, '43
 - mosquito vectors and inapparent animal reservoirs of St. Louis and western equine encephalitis viruses, [W. M. Hammon, W. C. Reeves & M. Gray] Am. J. Pub. Health 33: 201-207, March '43
 - natural infection of ticks of family Ixodidae with virus of spring-summer encephalitis, [N. V. Ryzhov & A. N. Skrynnik] Bull. Hyg. 18: 113, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
 - reservoir of virus of spring-summer encephalitis in natural conditions, [V. D. Solovlev] Bull. Hyg. 18: 113, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
 - susceptibility of hamsters to peripheral inoculation of western, eastern and West Nile encephalitis viruses, [D. W. Watson & J. E. Smael] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 52: 101-104, Feb. '43
 - transmission of West Nile virus by infected Aedes albopictus, [C. B. Philip & J. E. Smael] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 53: 49-50, May '43
 - vaccine**, St. Louis and Japanese B types; development of noninfective vaccines; report of basic data, [A. B. Sabin] J. A. M. A. 122: 477-486, June 19, '43
 - virus**: See also Encephalitis, experimental; Encephalitis, Epidemic, etiology and pathogenesis; etc.
 - close relation between Russian spring-summer encephalitis and louping-ill viruses, [J. Casals & L. T. Webster] Science 97: 246-248, March 12, '43
 - complement fixation with neurotropic viruses, [W. P. Havens, Jr. & others] J. Exper. Med. 77: 139-153, Feb. '43

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC, virus—Continued

- cultivation of West Nile virus in developing chick embryo, [D. W. Watson] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 204-205, March '43
- Ornithodoros ticks as medium for transportation of disease agents, [R. R. Parker] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 1963-1966, Dec. 25, '42
- ENCEPHALOCLE:** See Brain, hernia
- ENCEPHALOGRAPHY:** See Brain, roentgenography; Brain wounds and injuries; etc.
- ENCEPHALOMYELITIS**
 - See also Meningoencephalomyelitis
 - acute neuroptico-encephalomyelitis, with report of case, [B. Rodríguez, M. Pareja Piñeyro & A. Graña] *Arch. urug.de med. cir.y especialid.* 21: 503-517, Nov. '42
 - close relation between Russian spring-summer encephalitis and louping-ill viruses, [J. Casals & L. T. Webster] *Science* 97: 246-248, March 12, '43
 - fatal encephalomyelitis following neosarphenamine therapy of syphilis; case, [Dauden] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 745-755, May '42
 - following smallpox vaccination; case, [R. L. Rogers & W. H. Hill] *J.M.A.Georgia* 32: 48, Feb. '43
 - mouse-adapted Lansing strain of poliomyelitis virus; comparison with strain of mouse encephalomyelitis virus isolated from intestines of normal mice, [L. E. Young & M. C. Cumberland] *Am.J.Hyg.* 37: 216-224, March '43
 - multiple sclerosis and "encephalomyelitis," [T. J. Putnam] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 19: 301-316, May '43
 - postinfectious encephalomyelitis; occurrence following measles and vaccination for smallpox, with complicating bromide poisoning, [P. G. Stitt] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 585-590, April '43
 - toxoplasmic encephalomyelitis; significance of ocular lesions in diagnosis of infantile or congenital toxoplasmosis, [F. L. P. Koch, A. Wolf, D. Cowen & B. H. Paige] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 1-25, Jan. '43
 - equine, electron micrograph of eastern strain virus,** [A. R. Taylor, D. G. Sharp, D. Beard & J. W. Beard] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 332-334, Dec. '42
 - course of experimental infection of chick embryo, [F. B. Bang] *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 337-344, April '43
 - diagnostic tests, [F. E. McKim] *Manitoba M.Rev.* 23: 169, June '43
 - electron micrograph of western strain virus, [D. G. Sharp, A. R. Taylor, D. Beard & J. W. Beard] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 206-207, Nov. '42
 - encephalitis; eastern and western equine and St. Louis types, as observed in 1941 in Washington, Arizona, New Mexico and Texas, [W. M. Hammon] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 560-566, Feb. 20, '43
 - identity of viruses from cases during 1942, [M. S. Shahar & L. T. Giltner] *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 102: 271-275, April '43
 - incidence, [J. R. Mohler] *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 102: 454-457, June '43
 - induced resistance of central nervous system to experimental infection with virus; serotherapy in western virus infection, [P. K. Olitsky, R. W. Schlesinger & I. M. Morgan] *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 359-374, April '43
 - isolation and properties of virus (eastern strain), [A. R. Taylor, D. G. Sharp, D. Beard & J. W. Beard] *J.Infect.Dis.* 72: 31-41, Jan.-Feb. '43
 - isolation of western equine encephalomyelitis and hog cholera viruses from supposedly hog cholera immune swine, [S. H. McNutt & A. Packer] *Vet.Med.* 38: 22-25, Jan. '43
 - longevity of immunity induced in horses by vaccination, [H. W. Schoening, M. S. Shahar, L. T. Giltner & O. L. Osteen] *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 102: 18-21, Jan. '43
 - mosquito vectors and inapparent animal reservoirs of St. Louis and western equine encephalitis viruses, [W. M. Hammon, W. C. Reeves & M. Gray] *Am. J.Pub.Health* 33: 291-297, March '43
 - of North America, [W. M. Hammon] *M.Clin.North America* 27: 632-650, May '43
 - purification of virus by ultracentrifugation and maintenance of its activity with cysteine, [F. B. Bang & R. M. Herriott] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 177-180, March '43
 - recovery of virus (western type) from human spinal fluid in Alberta, [R. Gwatkin & I. W. Moynihan] *Canad.J.Pub.Health* 34: 166-170, April '43
 - sequels, [H. H. Noran & A. B. Baker] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 393-413, March '43
 - titration and neutralization of western strain virus in tissue culture, [C. H. Huang] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 51: 396-398, Dec. '42
 - ultravirus, neurotropic viruses; human encephalomyelitis of equine origin, [J. F. R. Bejarano] *Rev.san. mil., Buenos Aires* 41: 570, Aug.; 667, Sept.; 724, Oct. '42
 - Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis in man (laboratory workers), [J. Casals, E. C. Curnen & L. Thomas] *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 521-526, June '43
 - western equine encephalomyelitis in infants, [H. Medovy] *J.Pediat.* 22: 308-318, March '43
- ENCEPHALOMYOPEXY:** See Brain, blood supply
- ENCEPHALON:** See Brain

ENCEPHALOPHONE: See Brain, electroencephalography**ENCHONDROMA:** See Tumors, chondroma

END, E., and LONG, C. W. Oxygen under pressure in carbon monoxide poisoning; effect on dogs and guinea pigs, *J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.* 24: 302-306, Dec. '42

ENDACOTT, J. L. Some theoretical considerations of Rorschach test from standpoint of gestalt psychology, *Illinois Psychiat.J.* 2: 28-33, Dec. '42

ENDAMEBIASIS: See Amebiasis**ENDAMOEBIA**

—species detected in sewage, [L. Tshalaia] *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 311-312, April '43 [Abstract]

gingivitis: See Amebiasis

histolytica: See also Amebiasis

—effect of chlorination of water on viability of cysts, [F. J. Brady, M. F. Jones & W. L. Newton] *War Med.* 3: 409-419, April '43

—effect of sulfonamide compounds on growth in culture, [E. C. Rodaniche & J. B. Kirsner] *J.Parasitol.* 28: 441-449, Dec. '42

—existence of strains with different virulence, [S. Matevossian, M. Sarkissian & A. Markaryan] *Trop.Dis. Bull.* 40: 310, April '43 [Abstract]

—growth in media containing sulfathiazole (sulfonamide); preliminary report, [W. W. Ayres] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 714-716, May '43

—reducing substances and gas formation in cultures of Endamoeba and single species of symbiotic bacteria, [T. von Brand, C. W. Rees, L. Jacobs & L. V. Reardon] *Am.J.Hyg.* 37: 310-319, May '43

ENDANGIITIS OBLITERANS: See Thromboangiitis obliterans**ENDARTERITIS**

—patent ductus arteriosus complicated by subacute bacterial endarteritis; case successfully treated by chemotherapy and surgery, [A. B. Dayton & G. E. Lindskog] *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 15: 259-262, Dec. '42

—patent ductus arteriosus complicated by subacute bacterial endarteritis treated by ligation of ductus, [O. S. Tubbs] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 175-176, Feb. '43

—results of surgical treatment of patency of ductus arteriosus complicated by subacute bacterial endarteritis, [A. S. W. Touroff] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 187-205, Feb. '43

—subacute bacterial endarteritis complicating patent ductus arteriosus; case report with recovery following sulfapyridine (sulfonamide)-heparin therapy (in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis), [W. A. Winn, C. L. Hughes & J. M. Sanders] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 242-250, Feb. '43

obliterans: See also Thromboangiitis obliterans

—early or juvenile generalized endarteritis, [M. Yanovsky] *Semana med.* 2: 1055-1103, Nov. 5, '42

—in aged, [J. Uttal] *Dallas M.J.* 29: 6-7, Jan. '43

—thiamine hydrochloride in arteritis, with report of case, [F. Morais] *Rev.med.de Pernambuco* 12: 173-184, July '42

syphilitic: See Arteries, syphilitic

ENDICOTT, E. N.: See WILLIAMS, H. W., Jr. auth.

ENDICOTT, K. M.: See ASHBURN, L. L., Jr. auth.

ENDOCARDITIS

—endocardial fibroelastosis (so-called fetal endocarditis); 2 cases occurring in siblings, [T. Weinberg & A. J. Himelfarb] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 299-306, May '43

etiology and pathogenesis, nature of endocarditis; study based on endocarditis in tuberculous patients, [I. Rizzì] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 17: 112, Feb. '42

infectious, acute malignant endocarditis; study apropos of case, [A. Fernández Cruz, F. Antolin Saco & F. Civeira Otermin] *Medicina, Madrid* 10: 339-351, Nov. '42

—caused by *Micrococcus pharyngis siccus*; recovery after treatment with heparin and sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), [M. R. Weed, M. Clapper & G. B. Myers] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 547-552, April '43

—chemotherapy by means of micro-organisms; penicillin therapy, [F. Guerra y Pérez Carral] *Arch.latino am. de cardioly hemat.* 13: 25-42, Jan.-Feb. '43

—classification of streptococci occurring in endocarditis, [H. Siki & V. Wagner] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 148: 223, Jan. 12, '42

—coronary artery occlusion in endocarditis (in abnormal heart); case, [P. S. Caplan & A. N. Alpern] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 809-813, May '43

—cryptogenic pneumococemia, [J. M. Rueggesser] *Ohio State M.J.* 35: 117-118, Feb. '43

—due to *Micrococci*, [J. B. Penfold] *J.Path.& Bact.* 55: 183-189, April '43

—fever therapy at Baylor University Hospital, [M. H. Metz] *Dallas M.J.* 29: 47-48, May '43

—histoplasmosis producing vegetative endocarditis; review of literature, with report of case, [A. C. Broders, G. R. Dochat, W. E. Herrell & L. D. Vaughn] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 489-492, June 19, '43

—mycotic and dissecting aneurysms of aorta complicating endocarditis, [G. M. Bartol, J. E. Edwards & M. E. Lamb] *Arch.Path.* 35: 285-291, Feb. '43

ENDOCARDITIS, infective—Continued

- pathogenesis of subacute endocarditis (role of valvular diseases, especially rheumatic), [I. W. Held & A. Lieberman] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 478-485, April '43
- pathology, [H. Chiari] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 217, March 13, '42
- peripheral arterial aneurysms appearing in course of subacute endocarditis (endocarditis lenta); clinical study, [M. B. Castex, E. S. Mazzel & A. Lavarello] *Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 203-220, June '42; also, *Rev.clin.españ.* 8: 9-13, Jan. 13, '43
- pneumococcal endocarditis, [R. W. Luxton & G. S. Smith] *Quart.J.Med.* 12: 61-75, Jan. '43
- prevention of renal obstruction during sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) therapy, [C. L. Fox, Jr., O. J. Jensen, Jr. & G. H. Mudge] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1147-1150, April 3, '43
- report of 9 subacute cases, [H. Halprin] *J.M.Soc. New Jersey* 40: 140-147, April '43
- subacute endocarditis due to hemolytic streptococci of Lancefield group G, [H. M. Keith & F. R. Hellman] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 77-80, Jan. '43
- sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in therapy of acute septic endocarditis, [E. Macháček] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1015-1017, Sept. 12, '42
- sulfonamide therapy of endocarditis: results in 42 cases, [W. R. Galbreath & E. Hull] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 201-203, Feb. '43
- rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
- tuberculous, [M. Bevens & S. A. Wilkins, Jr.] *Am.Heart J.* 24: 843-849, Dec. '42
- nature of endocarditis; study based on endocarditis in tuberculous patients, [I. Rizzi] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol. sper.* 17: 112, Feb. '42
- verruccous, pathology, [H. Chiari] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 217, March 13, '42

ENDOCARDIUM: See Endocarditis; Heart, pathology

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

See also Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism; and under names of glands

- Dausset-Ferrier test, [D. Paullian] *Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.* 119: 260, '42
- endocrine cells of renal arterioles of *Cinosternon* Sp.; preliminary report, [B. Allipio Lobo] *Seara méd.* 2: 337-345, July-Aug. '42
- endocrinologists and specialists, [L. Frankel & E. Fels] *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 32: 1002-1005, Nov. '42
- endocrinology for librarians, [E. Brodman] *Bull.M. Library A.* 31: 85-91, Jan. '43
- endocrinology in last quarter of a century, [M. H. Hoffman] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 43-47, Jan. '43
- endometrium as gland of internal secretion, [P. E. Borrás] *An.Cated.clin.ginec.* 1: 121-127, July '42
- relation of certain glands to body weight in growing and mature guinea pigs, [J. P. Mixner, A. J. Bergman & C. W. Turner] *Endocrinology* 32: 298-304, March '43
- review of psychiatric progress 1942; endocrinology, biochemistry and neuropathology, [J. C. Whitehorn] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 595-598, Jan. '43
- diseases, dry plasma (from pregnant women) in therapy of endocrinopathies in gynecology and obstetrics, [A. Peralta Ramos] *Dia méd.* 15: 14-15, Jan. 4, '43
- diagnosis and treatment from clinician's standpoint, [J. H. Hutton] *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 65: 56-60, April '43
- disturbances in regulation of blood sugar, [S. Soskin] *Clinics* 1: 1286-1309, Feb. '43
- during puberty, [J. A. Martel] *Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal* 4: 46-53, March '43
- emaciation and endocrine dysfunction, [D. L. Sexton] *South.M.J.* 36: 276-283, April '43
- endocrine aspects of hypertension, [M. A. Goldzieher & S. Salmovitz] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 37-40, Jan. '43
- endocrine aspects of recurrent and threatening abortion, [E. C. Hamblen] *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 488-490, Dec. '42
- endocrine diarrhea; clinical review, [O. R. Wallerstein] *West.J.Surg.* 51: 143-145, April '43
- endocrine therapy in adolescence, [E. L. Sevringhaus] *West.J.Surg.* 51: 153-164, April '43
- endocrines and dentistry, [I. Schour & M. Maassler] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 595, April 1, '43; 763, May 1, '43; 943, June 1, '43
- endocrinopathies and congenital anomalies; cases, [A. Munilla & J. R. Marcos] *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 13: 321-323, June '42
- galactose tolerance test in children, [R. Wagner] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 207-234, Feb. '43
- hormones and diabetes, [J. S. de Oliveira Coutinho] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 619-636, Oct. '42
- increasing importance of endocrinology in general medicine, [S. L. Simpson] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 247-250, Feb. 27, '43
- metabolism in: See Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism

ENDOCRINE GLANDS, diseases—Continued

- ocular findings in childhood endocrinopathies, [C. Apple & I. P. Bronstein] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 21-30, Jan. '43
 - of puberty, [A. Martel] *Union méd.du Canada* 72: 369-380, April '43
 - personality changes, with note on "symptomatic hypoglycemia," [R. N. Tager & E. K. Shelton] *J.Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 239-242, April '43
 - problem of pluriglandular insufficiency, [K. G. Lueken] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 300, March 20, '42
 - problems in male, [W. O. Thompson] *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 9-12, Jan. '43
 - problems in pediatrics, [A. F. Abt] *M.Rec.&Ann.* 36: 289-290, April '42
 - psychic disorders, [J. Carvalhal Ribas] *Seara méd.* 2: 381-383, July-Aug. '42
 - semiology; general study, [A. de Almeida Prado] *Med.cir.pharm.*, pp. 675-692, Oct. '42
 - spinocerebellar heredodegeneration associated with ocular and endocrine disorders, [B. Albagli & A. R. de Mello] *Cultura méd.* 4: 32-43, July-Aug. '42
 - systemic and local factors in periodontic problems of child's mouth, [J. C. Brauer] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 45-57, Jan. 1, '43
 - war and problem of ageing, [V. Korenchevsky] *Ann. Eugenics* 11: 314-332, Dec. '42
 - embryology, effect of adrenalectomy on pregnant rats and their offspring, [M. L. Rokhlina & O. A. Petrovskaya] *Arkhn.anat., gistol.embriol.* (no. 1) 26: 42, '41
 - interrelationships, endocrine factors in menstruation; relation to dysmenorrhea, [N. Winther] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 428-433, Dec. '42
 - effect of adrenalectomy on pregnant rats and their offspring, [M. L. Rokhlina & O. A. Petrovskaya] *Arkhn.anat., gistol.embriol.* (no. 1) 26: 42, '41
 - gastric mucosa as endocrine gland (relation to gastric cancer and peptic ulcer), [R. H. Abrahamson & J. W. Hinton] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 147-163, Feb. '43
 - involutional phase of menstrual cycle (climacteric), [R. A. Ross] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 497-505, March '43
 - morphologic changes in rat's adrenal cortex under various experimental conditions, [E. L. Sarason] *Arch.Path.* 35: 373-390, March '43
 - pituitary hormones influencing growth in higher animals, [C. N. H. Long] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Quant.Biol.* 10: 91-103, '42
 - specific preservation of endocrine glands from hypophyseal stimuli by their respective peptones, [C. Picado T.] *Rev.méd., San José* 4: 183-189, May '40
 - syndrome characterized by primary ovarian insufficiency and decreased stature; report of 11 cases with digression on hormonal control of axillary and pubic hair, [F. Albright, P. H. Smith & R. Fraser] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 57: 219-226, '42
 - pathology, effects of radiation on normal tissues, [S. Warren] *Arch.Path.* 35: 304-353, Feb. '43
 - physiology, development and endocrine glands, [J. A. de Mesquita Sampaio] *Arq.de biol.* 26: 204-207, Oct. '42
 - environmental modification of certain phenomena, [E. W. Dempsey & H. F. Searles] *Endocrinology* 32: 119-128, Feb. '43
 - significance of neurohormonal cell system, [P. Sunder-Plassmann] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 469, May 23, '42
 - therapy: See Endocrine Therapy
 - transplantation, Arnold Adolph Berthold as originator of experimental method, [A. von der Becke] *Rev. argent.hist.med.* 1: 59-67, May 1, '42
 - tumors, clinical and pathologic aspects of certain "hormone-producing" tumors, [S. P. Reimann & E. B. Keller, Jr.] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 895-898, May '43
- ENDOCRINE THERAPY**
See also under names of glands and hormones, as Adrenal Preparations; Insulin; Pituitary Preparations; Thyroid, therapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
- critical evaluation, [A. Schittenhelm] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 1, Jan. 2, '42; 33, Jan. 9, '42
 - in children, [G. Bessau] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 365, April 10, '42
 - in gynecology and obstetrics, [E. C. Hamblen] *Am.J. Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 147-160, Jan. '43
 - increasing importance of endocrinology in general medicine, [S. L. Simpson] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 247-250, Feb. 27, '43
 - subcutaneous implantation of crystalline pellets, [M. Di Maio & C. E. Bird] *New England J.Med.* 228: 390-391, March 25, '43
- ENDOLYMPHATIC ORGANS**
—histologic findings in Ménière's symptom complex, [F. Altmann & E. P. Fowler, Jr.] *Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.* 52: 52-80, March '43
- ENDOMETRIOMA:** See Endometritis

ENDOMETRIOSIS

- [H. Linder] J.M.A. Alabama 12: 253-256, March '43
- [W. W. Pascoe] West J. Surg. 51: 123-126, March '43
- [T. F. Wolford] Mississippi Doctor 20: 492-494, April '43
- adenomyosis of uterus, [O. A. Brines & J. H. Blain] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 197-203, Feb. '43
- cause of intestinal obstruction, [F. J. Morrin] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 207-211, June '42
- clinical and therapeutic considerations, with report of 120 private cases, [R. L. Sanders] Surgery 13: 224-239, Feb. '43
- clinical aspects, [G. di Paola] Rev. méd.-quir. de pat. fem. 21: 122-126, Feb. '43
- developmental basis of regenerative and pathologic growth in uterus, [P. Gruenwald] Arch. Path. 35: 53-65, Jan. '43
- endometrioma of umbilicus; case, [A. de Moraes] An. brasil. de ginec. 15: 93-102, Feb. '43
- intestinal obstruction in case; unusual complications, [M. S. Harte] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. 10: 292-293, May-June '43
- of ovary; case, [E. Paes Barreto] Rev. med. de Pernambuco 12: 389-393, Dec. '42
- of round ligament following Doléris-Caballero ligamentopexy, [A. Baraldi] Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires 21: 614-621, Oct. 29, '42
- of vulva; case following Bartholinctomy, [J. C. Ahumada & R. Sammarino] Rev. méd. latino-am. 27: 93-101, Aug. '42
- ovarian pregnancy associated with endometriosis in same organ, [C. H. McKenzie] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 45: 126-128, Jan. '43
- study of 117 cases, with special reference to constricting lesions of rectum and sigmoid colon, [E. L. Jenkinson & W. H. Brown] J.A.M.A. 122: 349-354, June 5, '43
- urologic aspects, [T. D. Moore, A. L. Herring & D. A. McCannell] J.Urol. 49: 171-177, Jan. '43

ENDOMETRITIS

tuberculous: See Uterus, tuberculosis

ENDOMETRIUM

- association of vaginal bleeding to organic pathology and endometrial pattern in decades before menopause, [R. S. Millen & K. Shepard] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 45: 812-821, May '43
- cyclic variations in cervix of guinea pig, [H. N. Jurow] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 45: 762-774, May '43
- developmental basis of regenerative and pathologic growth in uterus, [P. Gruenwald] Arch. Path. 35: 53-65, Jan. '43
- effect of emotional shock on hormone (gonadotropic) release and endometrial development, [A. A. Loeser] Lancet 1: 518-519, April 24, '43
- endometrial extracts in therapy of disorders following hysterectomy, [P. E. Borrás] An. Cáted. clín. ginec. 1: 114-120, July '42
- histologic appearance during lactation amenorrhea and its relationship to ovarian function, [P. Topkins] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 45: 48-58, Jan. '43
- histophysiology of ovary and endometrium; genital cycle of normal women, [S. Aguilar Hernandez] Rev. méd.-quir. de Oriente 3: 223-228, Dec. '42
- hormonal provocation of deciduoma and relaxation of symphysis pubis in guinea pig, [R. Courrier & G. Poumeau-Deillie] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 136: 138, '42
- irregular shedding, [J. L. McKelvey] Journal-Lancet 62: 434-436, Dec. '42
- mechanism of glandular proliferation in coypou, Myopotamus coypus, [J. B. Molina-Ahumada & O. Orias] Rev. Soc. argent. de biol. 18: 321-325, July '42
- α-tocopherol as substitute for corpus luteum hormone in effects on endometrium of castrated rats, [F. Stähler & W. Hopp] Klin. Wchnschr. 21: 58, Jan. 17, '42
- aberrant: See Decidua, ectopic; Endometriosis
- pathology, estrogen shock therapy of cystic glandular hyperplasia, [F. Uceda Losada] Rev. clín. españ. 6: 235-239, Aug. 30, '42
- cystic glandular hyperplasia and avitaminosis C, [F. Bonilla] Med. españ. 7: 323-332, April '42
- histologic aspects of menstrual disorders and their therapy, [W. von Massenbach] Med. Klin. 38: 145, Feb. 13, '42
- hyperplasia of endometrium and adenocarcinoma of uterus; 2 cases, [M. Fernandes] Rev. med. de Pernambuco 12: 335-340, Dec. '42
- postmenopausal bleeding, [R. M. Schwartz] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 45: 522-525, March '43
- physiology, endometrium as gland of internal secretion, [P. E. Borrás] An. Cáted. clín. ginec. 1: 121-127, July '42

ENDOSCOPY

- See also Bladder, cystoscopy; Bronchoscopy; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Laryngoscopy; Stomach, mucosa; etc.
- medical progress, [E. B. Benedict] New England J. Med. 229: 253-258, Feb. 25, '43

ENDOSCOPY—Continued

- present status of endoscopy of larynx, bronchi and esophagus in North America, [A. E. Bence] Dia. méd. 15: 238-241, March 22, '43

ENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, endothelioma

ENDOTHELIUM: See Reticuloendothelial System

ENDOTHERMY: See Diathermy, surgical

ENEMATA

- absorption of drugs from rectum, [J. W. A. Mackenzie] Arch. Dis. Childhood 18: 28-33, March '43
- case of intoxication due to solanaceous alkaloids in balm used for enema, [P. Sofia] Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. 56: 244-246, April 15-30, '42
- five per cent saline enemas in urologic practice, [H. E. Carlson] South. M. J. 36: 328-333, May '43
- nutrient enema, [J. W. A. Mackenzie] Arch. Dis. Childhood 18: 22-27, March '43
- practical observations on sulfonamide therapy by rectal route, [A. Jentzer & M. Demole] Praxis 31: 763-765, Oct. 8, '42

ENERGY

- developmental processes and energetics, [A. Tyler] Quart. Rev. Biol. 17: 339-353, Dec. '42
- nutritive value of candy bars; their importance in wartime diet as energy food, [F. Damrau & M. A. Lesser] M. Rec. 156: 23, Jan.; 91, Feb. '43

ENGE, Ein nicht gewöhnlicher Fall blutschänderischer Handlung (Inzest) und seine psychologische und gerichtlich-psychiatrische Beurteilung. Psychiat.-neurolog. Wchnschr. 44: 217, July 11, '42; 228, July 18, '42

ENGEL, F. L., WINTON, M. G., and LONG, C. N. H., Biochemical studies on shock; metabolism of amino acids and carbohydrate during hemorrhagic shock in rat, J. Exper. Med. 77: 397-410, May '43

—See TEPPERMAN, J., Jr. auth.

ENGEL, M., Ueber Hepatitis epidemica. (Epidemisches Auftreten von Icterus catarrhalis), Praxis 31: 53-55, Jan. 29, '42

ENGEL, P., Substancias estrógenas y cancerígenas extraídas de tumores, Med. y cir., Bogotá 7: 127-131, Nov. '42

ENGEL, R., Indikationen zur Bluttransfusion auf dem Gebiete der inneren Medizin, Zentralbl. f. Chir. 69: 980, June 13, '42

—and GILLMANN, H., Vergleichsuntersuchungen über die spezifisch-dynamische Wirkung nach Eiweißfrühstück oder Glykollbelastung, Klin. Wchnschr. 21: 656, July 18, '42

—SCHIECHEL, F., and SUCHY, H., Über die Wirkung hypophysinhaltiger Insuline auf Blutzuckerspiegel und Mineralhaushalt des Stoffwechselgesunden, Klin. Wchnschr. 21: 326, April 4, '42

von ENGEL, R., Das Vorkommen der Wallgrenschen Meningitis serosa epidemica in Ungarn, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 68: 379, April 10, '42

ENGEL, R. W., Inherited differences in choline requirement of rats, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 52: 281-282, April '43

Choline content of animal and plant products, J. Nutrition 25: 441-446, May '43

ENGEL, S., Reflection on clinical use of atropine, Am. J. Ophth. 26: 297-301, March '43

ENGEL-RECKLINGHAUSEN DISEASE: See Osteitis fibrosa

ENGELBERG, H., and NATHANSON, M. H., Effect of paresthine on blood specific gravity and blood volume, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 242-243, Nov. '42

—See NATHANSON, M. H., Jr. auth.

ENGELFRIED, J. J., and EZELL, L. S., Laboratory procedures for emergency use, Hosp. Corps Quart. 16: 36-44, Jan. '43

—and FARRAR, F. W., Apparatus for testing bacterial filtering efficiency of cloth or similar material, U.S. Nav. M. Bull. 41: 521-524, March '43

Study of surgical masks, U.S. Nav. M. Bull. 41: 524-529, March '43

—and MARTIN, C. E., Laboratory procedures for emergency use, Hosp. Corps Quart. 16: 57-63, April '43

ENGELHARDT, H. T., Antispasmodic drugs and peptic ulcer patient, Bull. Tulane M. Fac. 1: 33-34, Feb. '42

—and BRUNO, F. E., Fiedler's myocarditis; report of case, New England J. Med. 228: 222-224, Feb. 18, '43

—See DERBES, V. J. (New Orleans), Jr. auth.

ENGELKE, O.: See RÜHE, Jr. auth.

ENGELS, H., Unsere Erfahrungen über die Verwendung des Scopolamin-Eukodal-Ephetonin (starke Dosierung bei intramuskulärer Verabreichung) in kriegs- und friedensmässigem Einsatz, Zentralbl. f. Chir. 69: 2, Jan. 3, '42

ENGER, R., Zur Entstehung und Behandlung des arteriellen Hochdrucks, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 68: 448, May 1, '42

—and WENDEL, H., Nierenschädigung nach Sulfa-pyridinanwendung (mit einem Beitrag zur Anuriebehandlung), München. med. Wchnschr. 89: 196, Feb. 27, '42; abstr., Bull. War Med. 3: 229, Dec. '42

ENGINEERING, SANITARY: See Malaria, prevention and control; Public Health

- ENGLANDER, O.**: Non-traumatic occipito-atlanto-axial dislocation; contribution to radiology of atlas, *Brit.J. Radiol.* 15: 341-345, Dec. '42; correction 16: 67, Feb. '43
- ENGLE, E. T.**: Hormones and problem of involution, *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol.* 10: 35-39, '42
- ENGLEMAN, E. P.**: See **BAUER, W.**, *jt. auth.*
- ENGLEMAN, F. E.**: Scranton School war time Child Care Center, Connecticut M.J. 7: 55-57, Jan. '43
- ENGLISH, J. P.**, and **WILLIUS, F. A.**: Hemorrhagic lesions of coronary arteries, *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 594-601, May '43
- ENGMAN, M. F.**: See **MacCARDLE, R. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- ENGMAN, M. F., JR.**: See **MacCARDLE, R. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- ENIGK, K.**: Die intrauterine Übertragung von Blutprotozoen bei den Haustieren, *Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr.* 46: 153, March 15, '42
- ENNES, H. W., JR.**: On firing line of venereal disease control, *Hosp.Corp.Quart.* 16: 12-22, April '43
- ENNIS, L. M.**, and **BURKET, L. W.**: Calcified vessels of cheeks; demonstration by means of dental roentgenograms, *Ann.Dent.* 1: 111-113, Dec. '42
- ENNIS, W. M.**: See **KAYE, B. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- ENRIQUEZ, RODOLFO**: See *Obituaries*
- ENRIQUEZ DE SALAMANCA, F.**: Procedimiento personal de exploración gástrica, *Rev. clín. españ.* 8: 13-21, Jan. 15, '43
- La fisiología gástrica humana según los datos de mi procedimiento de exploración funcional, *Rev. clín. españ.* 8: 94-104, Jan. 30, '43
- ENSOR, C.**: See **BACHMANN, G.**, *jt. auth.*
- ENSOR, HOWARD**: See *Obituaries*
- ENTAMOEBIA**: See *Entamoeba*
- ENTENMAN, C.**: See **CHAIKOFF, I. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **KAPLAN, A.** (Berkeley, Calif.), *jt. auth.*
- See **ZILVERSMIT, D. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- ENTERITIS**: See *Colitis*; *Diarrhea*; *Dysentery*; *Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases*; *Intestines, diseases*; etc.
- ENTEROBIASIS**: See *Appendicitis*, *etiology and pathogenesis*; *Oxyuriasis*
- ENTEROCOLE**: See *Hernia*
- ENTEROCOCCI**: See *Bacteria, enterococci*
- ENTEROCOLITIS**: See *Intestines, diseases*; *Intestines, tuberculosis*
- ENTEROCYSTOMA**: See *Tumors, enterocystoma*
- ENTEROKINASE**: See *Duodenum, mucosa*
- ENTEROLITHS**: See *Intestines, calculi*
- ENTEROPTOSIS**: See *Splanchnoptosis*
- ENTEROSTOMY**: See *Colostomy*; *Gastroenterostomy*; etc.
- ENTICKNAF, J.**: See **BAKER, F.**, *jt. auth.*
- ENTROPION**: See *Eyelids*
- ENURESIS**: See *Urination, incontinence*
- ENVIRONMENT**
- background and personality of the neurotic, [G. H. Hutton] *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 19: 133-134, Feb. '43
 - effect of extremes of environmental change on man; president's address, [L. J. Pollock] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 421-448, March '43
 - effect on health, [F. W. Britton] *Prescriber* 37: 30-31, March '43
 - environment and diet as they affect periodontal structures, [R. G. & M. C. Agnew] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 69-80, Jan. 1, '43
 - environmental influences; relative importance of specific exogenous factors in producing behavior and personality disorders in children, [L. A. Lurie, S. Levy, F. M. Rosenthal & O. B. Lurie] *Am.J. Orthopsychiat.* 13: 150-161, Jan. '43
 - environmental modification of certain endocrine phenomena, [E. W. Dempsey & H. F. Searles] *Endocrinology* 32: 119-128, Feb. '43
 - fundamentals of psychiatry; personality-environmental struggle, [W. C. Menninger] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 44: 37-40, Feb. '43
 - influence of physical environment on public health, [H. McIntyre] *Canad.J.Pub.Health* 34: 17-21, Jan. '43
 - social environment of occupational therapy, [C. L. Anderson] *Occup. Therapy* 21: 333-336, Dec. '42
- ENZER, N.**: See **SIMONSON, E.**, *jt. auth.*

ENZYMES

- See also *Antiferments*; *Blood, enzymes*; *Fermentation*; *Liver, enzymes*; *Milk, enzymes*; *Pancreas*; *Yeast*; and under names of enzymes, as *Amylase*; *Trypsin*; *Urease*; etc.
- "antiergozymes" (antivitamins, antihormones and anti-enzymes), [A. Santos Ruiz] *Medicina, Madrid* (pt. I) 11: 177-189, March '43
- application of theory of absolute reaction rates to action of narcotics, [W. D. McElroy] *J.Cell. & Comp. Physiol.* 21: 95-116, April '43
- atropinesterase, genetically determined enzyme in rabbit, [P. B. Sawin & D. Gluck] *Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc.* 29: 55-59, Feb. '43
- biocatalysts in cancer tissue; enzyme-virus theory regarding carcinogenesis, [V. R. Potter] *Cancer Research* 3: 358-361, June '43
- biocatalysts in cancer tissue; succinic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase, [W. C. Schneider & V. R. Potter] *Cancer Research* 3: 353-357, June '43

ENZYMES—Continued

- brief outline of present state of knowledge of respiratory enzymes, [M. Swanson] *J.Bowman Gray School Med.* 1: 75-80, May '43
- clinical enzyme studies; factors involved, clinical usefulness and suggested method for expressing enzyme activities, [V. C. Myers & A. H. Free] *Am.J.Clin. Path.* 13: 42-56, Jan. '43
- l(-)-cysteic acid decarboxylase, [H. Blaschko] *Biochem.J.* 36: 571-574, Sept. '42
- distribution of vitamin B₁ destructive enzyme in fish, [H. F. Deutsch & A. D. Hasler] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 53: 63-65, May '43
- early diagnosis of wound infection, with special reference to gas gangrene (detection of hyaluronidase and lecithinase), [D. McClean, H. J. Rogers, B. W. Williams & C. W. Hale] *Lancet* 1: 355-360, March 20, '43
- effect of pH and presence of glucose during growth on production of a and β toxins and hyaluronidase by *Clostridium welchii*, [E. F. Gale & W. E. van Heyningen] *Biochem.J.* 36: 624-630, Sept. '42
- effect of pH of medium during growth on enzymic activities of bacteria (*Escherichia coli* and *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*); biologic significance of changes produced, [E. F. Gale & H. M. E. Epps] *Biochem.J.* 36: 600-618, Sept. '42
- effect of salicylate and cinchonin on enzymes and metabolic processes, [C. Lutwak-Mann] *Biochem.J.* 36: 706-728, Dec. '42
- esterase content of livers of mice and its excretion in strains susceptible or insensitive to mammary cancer, [R. G. Chitre & V. R. Khanolkar] *Cancer Research* 3: 88-91, Feb. '43
- hyaluronidase and polysaccharide from tumors, [A. Pirie] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 23: 277-284, Dec. '42
- influence of presence of glucose during growth on enzymic activities of *Escherichia coli*; comparison of effect with that produced by fermentation acids, [H. M. E. Epps & E. F. Gale] *Biochem.J.* 36: 619-623, Sept. '42
- inhibition by derivatives of phenothiazine; catalase, cytochrome oxidase and dehydrogenases, [H. B. Collier & D. E. Allen] *Canad.J.Research, Sect.B.* 20: 284-290, Dec. '42
- localization of respiratory enzymes in nerves, [D. Nachmansohn, H. R. Steinbach, A. L. Machado & S. Spiegelman] *J.Neurophysiol.* 6: 203-211, May '43
- new modification of Thunberg method for determination of dehydrogenases in tissues, [U. Friedemann & A. Hollander] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 353-355, Dec. '42
- non-oxidase nature of kidney "laccase," [D. L. Baker & J. M. Nelson] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 341-343, Feb. '43
- notatin (penicillin A): antibacterial glucose-aerodehydrogenase from *Penicillium notatum* Westling, [C. E. Coulthard & others] *Nature, London* 150: 634-635, Nov. 28, '42
- procarine esterase, [B. Kisch, H. Koster & E. Strauss] *Exper.Med. & Surg.* 1: 51-65, Feb. '43
- relationship to deficiency, [C. A. Elvehjem] *A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis., Proc.* (1941) 22: 13-28, '43
- tumor enzymology, [J. P. Greenstein] *Advances Enzymol.* 3: 315-348, '43; also, *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 3: 419-447, Feb. '43
- vitamins, hormones and enzymes, [R. Abderhalden] *Med.Klin.* 38: 10, Jan. 2, '42
- digestive**: See *Duodenum, contents*; *Pepsin*; *Trypsin*; etc.
- effects, activity of l(-)-dopa decarboxylase**, [H. Blaschko] *J.Physiol.* 101: 337-349, Nov. 30, '42
- behavior of granules of connective basophil cells after action of testicular mucinolytic enzyme, [M. Manozzi-Torini] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 17: 153, Feb. '42
- destruction of pitocin (posterior pituitary preparation) by hypertensinase extracts of kidney, [H. Croxatto, R. Croxatto & J. Allende] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 441-453, Nov. '42
- effect of cocaine, ergotamine and yohimbine on activity of phenol sulfur esterase (in relation to inactivation of epinephrine), [C. Torda] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 77: 123-126, Feb. '43
- effect of enzyme from kidney on solubility of calcium phosphate, [H. Lehmann] *Nature, London* 150: 603, Nov. 21, '42
- effect of sulfanilamide accompanied by acid or alkali upon acid-base equilibrium of dog; possible influence of carbonic anhydrase, [A. H. Free, D. F. Davies & V. C. Myers] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 167-173, Jan. '43
- enzymatic nature of angiotensin formation from renin (kidney extract) and renin activator, [A. A. Plenti & I. H. Page] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 135-141, Jan. '43
- enzymes as factors in resistance to tuberculosis (effect on tubercle phosphatide), [B. Gerstl & R. Tennant] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 46: 600-611, Dec. '42

ENZYMES, effects—Continued

- hyaluronidase in fertilization of mammalian ova. [E. Fekete & F. Duran-Reynals] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 119-121, Feb. '43
- inactivation of fumarase by metal ions. [K. Laki] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 273: 248, '42
- ionic permeability; enzyme-like factor concerned in migration of sodium through cat erythrocyte membrane. [H. Davson & J. M. Reiner] *J.Cell.&Comp. Physiol.* 20: 325-342, Dec. 21, '42
- mechanism of hydrogen transport in animal tissues; inhibition by ribonuclease. [V. R. Potter & H. G. Albaum] *J.Gen.Physiol.* 26: 443-455, May '43
- mechanism of hydrogen transport in animal tissues; inhibitor studies with succinic dehydrogenase. [V. R. Potter & K. P. DuBois] *J.Gen.Physiol.* 26: 391-404, March '43
- nature of pollen antigens; effect of ferments on their activity. [E. Arjona Trigueros & J. M. Alés] *Rev. clín.españ.* 6: 422-424, Sept. 30, '42
- potassium cyanide and sodium fluoride inhibition of fermentation, with special consideration of metals as enzyme activators. [L. Massart & R. Dufalt] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 272: 157, '42
- role of hyaluronidase in fertilization. [D. McClean & I. W. Rowlands] *Nature, London* 150: 627-628, Nov. 28, '42
- proteolytic:** See also Blood, enzymes; Pepsin; Trypsin; etc.
- coagulation defect in hemophilia; comparison of proteolytic activity of chloroform preparations of hemophilic and normal human plasma. [H. J. Tagnon, C. S. Davidson & F. H. L. Taylor] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 127-129, Jan. '43
- epsilon toxin of *Clostridium welchii* type D; mechanism of its development in cultures through action of extracellular proteinases upon ϵ prototoxin. [A. W. Turner & A. W. Rodwell] *Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc.* 21: 27-36, March '43
- epsilon toxin of *Clostridium welchii* type D; proteolytic conversion of ϵ prototoxin into ϵ toxin by trypsin and other proteases. [A. W. Turner & A. W. Rodwell] *Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc.* 21: 17-25, March '43
- hydrolysis of glutathione by cathepsins of normal rat tissues and rat hepatoma 31. [M. E. Mayer & J. W. Thompson] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 3: 383-387, Feb. '43
- LS-antigen of vaccinia; chemical analysis of LS and effect of chymotrypsin on LS. [J. E. Smadel, C. L. Hoagland & T. Sheldovsky] *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 165-171, Feb. '43
- preparation and properties of bacteriologic peptones; enzymic hydrolysates of casein. [E. Lelison] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 179-199, March '43
- proteases of tetanus toxin and their relation to tetanus spasms. [H. E. Schultze] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 274: 157, '42
- therapy:** See Digestive System, diseases; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders

EOSIN: See Stains and Staining**EOSINOPHILS**

See also Leukocytes

- clinical and biologic diagnosis of cysticercosis of central nervous system and of meningitis by means of eosinophilorrachia, aglycorrhachia, fixation of complement and dermoresaction; study apropos of 7 cases. [W. López Albo] *An.méd.* 4: 17-44, Jan.-March '43
- eosinophilia in pulmonary tuberculosis. [J. L. García y García-Milón] *Medicina, Madrid* 10: 485-502, Dec. '42
- experimental eosinophilia with keratin from *Ascaris suum* and other sources. [D. H. Campbell] *J.Infect. Dis.* 71: 270-276, Nov.-Dec. '42
- influence of eosinophil cells of hypophysis on kidney function. [H. L. Barnett, A. M. Perley & P. Heinbecker] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 114-116, Feb. '43
- Loeffler syndrome (case). [J. H. Smith] *South.M.J.* 36: 269-271, April '43
- pleural eosinophilia. [P. I. Shamatin] *Sovet.med.(nos. 13-14)* 5: 30, '41
- problem of worm infestation in Switzerland; eosinophilia due to ascariasis. [L. Fell] *Praxis* 31: 136-139, Feb. 26, '42
- relationship of eosinophil response to factors involved in anaphylaxis. [D. H. Campbell] *J.Infect.Dis.* 72: 42-48, Jan.-Feb. '43
- reticular images of lung in leukemoid eosinophilia. [G. Elizondo Martel] *Rev.méd.cubana* 53: 970-971, Nov. '42; also, *Arch. cubanos cancerol.* 1: 353-354, Oct.-Dec. '42
- transitory pulmonary infiltrates, with report of cases. [J. T. Prieto Casanova] *Rev.Policlín.Caracas* 11: 323-356, Nov.-Dec. '42
- tropical eosinophilia (with severe spasmodic bronchitis). [R. J. Weingarten] *Lancet* 1: 103-105, Jan. 23, '43

EPENDYMOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, ependymoma**EPENDYMOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, ependymoma****EPHEDRINE AND EPHEDRINE DERIVATIVES**

- effects,** epinephrine and ephedrine analogues and their clinical assay. [W. T. Vaughan, R. M. Perkins & V. J. Derbes] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 255-268, Dec. '42
- author's experience with large intramuscular doses of combined scopalamine, eukodal (codeine derivative) and racephedrine (racemic ephedrine) in war and peace. [H. Engels] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 2, Jan. 3, '42
- local anesthetic properties of cinnamylephedrine. [F. H. Schultz, Jr. & P. H. Barbour, Jr.] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 76: 295-300, Dec. '42
- mechanism of action of substances of epinephrine-ephedrine group. [W. Krelenberg] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 328, April 4, '42
- penumbrol, which contains scopalamine, eukodal (codeine derivative) and ephedrine, used to prepare patients for operation. [M. Picardo Castellón] *Rev. clín.españ.* 7: 404, Dec. 30, '42
- therapy:** See Bronchi, diseases; Cough, therapy; Myasthenia gravis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cough in toxicity, reactions to ephedrine. [R. A. M. Scott] *Brit.M. J.* 1: 414, April 3, '43

EPHELIDES: See Freckles**EPHETONIN: See cross reference under Racephedrine****EPICONDYLITIS: See Humerus****EPIDEMIOLOGY**

See also under names of diseases

- air-borne infection and experimental air-borne disease. [W. F. Wells & others] *Aerobiology*, pp. 284-289, '42
- air-borne infection as basis for theory of contagion. [W. F. & M. W. Wells] *Aerobiology*, pp. 90-101, '42
- changes in incidence of diseases in course of time. [H. Hamper] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 407, April 17, '42
- endemics and epidemics in Argentina; health measures adopted (Endemias y epidemias; medidas sanitarias adoptadas). *Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires* 6: 153-371, April-June '42
- environmental control of epidemic spread of contagion. [W. F. Wells, M. W. Wells & T. S. Wilder] *Aerobiology*, pp. 206-211, '42
- epidemic curve. [E. B. Wilson & M. H. Burke] *Proc. Nat.Acad.Sc.* 29: 43-48, Jan. '43
- epidemic diseases of European Russia. [J. Mrugowsky] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 212-213, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
- epidemiology service of Santiago. [J. Moroder & F. López] *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 5: 167-183, Sept. '42
- family studies in Eastern Health District; general characteristics of population. [L. J. Reed, W. T. Fales & G. F. Badger] *Am.J.Hyg.* 37: 87-92, Jan. '43
- present epidemiologic basis of environmental sanitation. [G. W. Anderson] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 113-119, Feb. '43
- relation between epidemiology and meteorology. [H. Bortels] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 2)* 104: 289, Jan. 15, '42

EPIDERMIS: See Skin

- EPIDERMOID:** See Anus, cancer; Cranium, tumors; Fingers and Toes, cysts; Lips, cancer; Rectum, cancer; Spinal Cord, tumors; Tumors, cholesteatoma; Vulva, cancer

EPIDERMOLYSIS

- bullous.** [A. G. Franks & M. I. J. Davis] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 647-650, May '43
- inherited foot-blistering in American family. [J. L. Cartledge & V. W. Myers] *J.Hered.* 34: 24, Jan. '43
- unusual variant, recurrent bullous eruption of feet. [S. B. Frank] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 327-334, March '43

EPIDERMOMYCOSIS: EPIDERMOPHYTOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous**EPIDIDYMITIS**

- syphilitic, orchiepididymitis:** chronic infections. [R. A. Rubi] *Día.méd.* 14: 904-906; 911, Sept. 7, '42
- tuberculous, orchiepididymitis:** chronic infections. [R. A. Rubi] *Día.méd.* 14: 904-906; 911, Sept. 7, '42
- tumors.** [R. A. Rubi] *Día.méd.* 14: 970-973, Sept. 21, '42
- tumors of epididymis and tunica vaginalis; 2 cases. [C. H. MacKay] *J.Urol.* 49: 440-443, March '43
- EPIDIDYMITIS**
 - glial epididymofuniculitis. [J. G. Pasternack] *Arch. Path.* 35: 414-419, March '43
 - genital localization of brucellosis in man, with report of cases. [P. Purriel, R. Rimo & J. Epeasandín] *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 21: 128-153, Aug. '42
 - mumps epididymo-orchitis without salivary gland involvement; second case. [E. Zax] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 47: 173, March '43
 - traumatic orchitis and epididymitis. [A. E. W. McLachlan] *Britt.J.Ven.Dis.* 19: 8-11, March '43

EPIDIDYMITIS—Continued

etiology and pathogenesis, epididymitis following Waelsch's urethritis; case of lymphogranulomatous origin, [F. Dulanto] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 809-811, May '42

syphilis: See Epididymis, syphilis
tuberculous: See Epididymis, tuberculosis

EPIFANIO, C.: See CRISCI, A., Jr. auth.

EPIGASTRIUM: See Abdomen

EPIGLOTTIS

—radiologic study of deglutition, [A. S. Johnstone] *J.Anat.* 77: 97-100, Oct. '42

EPILEPSY

See also Sclerosis, tubercous

—constitutional differences between deteriorated and nondeteriorated patients; capillaries of finger nail fold, [H. A. Paskind & M. Brown] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 49-55, Jan. '43

—effect of carbon dioxide on basis of electroencephalographic findings, [A. E. Kornmüller] *München.med. Wehnschr.* 89: 30, Jan. 9, '42

—electroencephalographic foci associated with epilepsy, [E. L. Gibbs, H. H. Merritt & F. A. Gibbs] *Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 793-801, June '43

—employment of epileptics, [W. G. Lennox & S. Cobb] *Indust.Med.* 11: 571-575, Dec. '42

—evidences concerning neural groundwork underlying certain behavior patterns, [R. M. Brickner, A. A. Rosner & H. Yaskin] *Psychosom.Med.* 5: 20-26, Jan. '43

—four cases, [H. F. Lunn] *Guy's Hosp.Gaz.* 57: 96-97, May 1, '43

—newer knowledge, [W. G. Lennox] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 145-153, Feb. '43

—parkinsonian epilepsy; case, [J. López Ibor] *Rev.clin. españ.* 8: 104-107, Jan. 30, '43

—problem of epileptoid psychopathy, [R. Persch] *Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat.* 119: 229, '42

—pseudoparkinsonian epilepsy in children (including role of paccionian granulations in 4 cases), [J. E. Scarff] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 223-236, Feb. '43

—psychiatric study of man suffering from convulsive disorder, [L. H. Bartemeier] *Bull.Menninger Clin.* 7: 62-68, March '43

—real and feigned amnesia (scientific proof and relations of law and medicine), [W. G. Lennox] *Am. J.Psychiat.* 99: 732-745, March '43

—recurrent convulsions and allied disorders, [W. A. Smith] *J.M.A.Georgia* 32: 10-14, Jan. '43

—review of psychiatric progress 1942; electroencephalography, [W. G. Lennox] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 604-608, Jan. '43

—test of determined associations and its application to epileptics, [F. Alarco Larrabure] *Rev.neuro-psiquiat.* 5: 338-380, Sept. '42

cardiac, associated epilepsy, cardiopathy and erythrocytosis; case, [C. A. Palinchaud] *Laval.méd.* 8: 49-54, Jan. '43

complications and sequelae, associated incipient syndrome of Friedreich's ataxia; case, [J. M. Romeo] *Rev. clin.españ.* 6: 333-334, Sept. 15, '42

—brain injury, drugs and environment as causes of mental decay, [W. G. Lennox] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 174-180, Sept. '42

—clinical and biologic interrelations between schizophrenia and epilepsy, [P. H. Hoch] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 507-512, Jan. '43

—postepileptic temporary paraplegia; house-physician's case 50 years ago, [F. P. Weber] *St.Barth.Hosp. J., War Ed.* 4: 24-25, Nov. '42

—spinal injuries in shock (electric and metrazol) and epileptic convulsions, [J. E. Barrett, J. B. Funkhouser & W. A. Barker] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 387-390, Nov. '42

diagnosis, [L. Minski] *M.Press* 209: 55-58, Jan. 27, '43

—[M. Yahn] *Rev.paulista de med.* 21: 107-113, Aug. '42

—electroencephalographic studies; critical analysis, [K. H. Finley & J. B. Dynes] *Brain* 65: 256-285, Sept. '42

—electroencephalography on children, [N. L. Low] *Am. J.Dis.Child.* 65: 898-904, June '43

—epileptiform attacks caused by calcified adrenals (due to tuberculosis), [W. Lintz] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 505-506, Feb. 13, '43

—medicolegal application of metrazol shock; diagnosis of epilepsy in case of homicide, [F. M. Cia] *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 7: 395-402, Sept.-Oct. '42

—metrazol test, [I. Roismiser] *Semana méd.* 1: 310-314, Feb. 11, '43

—pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) diagnosis of idiopathic epilepsy, [W. Blyth] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 106-102, Jan. 23, '43

etiology and pathogenesis, epilepsy with frontal focus; unusual symptomatology appearing only during menstruation; case, [V. Gilsanz García] *Rev.clin. españ.* 6: 309-311, Sept. 15, '42

—experimental contribution (using metrazol) to pathogenesis, [F. Sal y Rosas] *Rev.neuro-psiquiat.* 5: 450-521, Dec. '42

EPILEPSY, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued

—genuine epilepsy and brain tumors, brain parasites and hydrocephalus, [A. Knapp] *München.med.Wchn.schr.* 89: 152, Feb. 13, '42

—musicogenic epilepsy; case, [S. Taylor] *J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv.* 28: 394-395, Oct. '42

—other side of a fit (defense reflex), [T. Fay] *Am.J. Psychiat.* 99: 190-200, Sept. '42

—partial sensory epilepsy symptomatic of cerebral angioma; case, [S. Caron & G. Desrochers] *Laval méd.* 8: 44-48, Jan. '43

—pyridoxine deficiency in swine with particular reference to anemia, epileptiform convulsions and fatty liver, [M. M. Wintrobe & others] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 1-25, Jan. '43

—relation of allergy, with report of case, [J. Barrios Gutiérrez] *Rev.clin.españ.* 8: 257-258, Aug. 30, '42

—roentgen contribution to study, [C. Perleira da Silva] *Rev.paulista de med.* 21: 113-127, Aug. '42

experimental, abnormal behavior in rat; factors that influence type of reaction to metrazol (in relation to auditory stimulation), [J. Sacks & N. R. F. Maller] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 34: 331-340, Dec. '42

—epileptiform attack produced by sudden chilling of spinal cord; latent period of attack in *Leptodactylus ocellatus* in vicinity of Rio de Janeiro, [M. Ozorio de Almeida, H. Moussatché & M. Vianna Dias] *Rev. brasil.de biol.* 2: 455-471, Dec. '42

—epileptiform attacks produced by sudden cooling of frog spinal cord, [M. Ozorio de Almeida] *J.Neuropsychiol.* 6: 73-79, March '43

—factors influencing audiogenic seizures in rat; heredity and age, [F. W. Finger] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 35: 227-232, April '43

—inhibition of convulsive seizures (audiogenic) in white rat by use of electric shock, [M. E. Bitterman & C. J. Warden] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 35: 133-137, April '43

—production of audiogenic seizures by interrupted tones, [R. Galambos & C. T. Morgan] *J.Exper.Psychol.* 32: 435-442, May '43

—production of audiogenic seizures by tones of low frequency, [C. T. Morgan & R. Galambos] *Am.J. Psychol.* 55: 555-559, Oct. '42

—production of various renal-vascular disorders, [F. M. Allen] *J.Urol.* 49: 512-523, April '43

heredity, factors influencing audiogenic seizures in rat, [F. W. Finger] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 35: 227-232, April '43

history, in a French colonial, [U. Forget] *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 184-187, Feb. '43

myoclonus, Unverricht's myoclonus epilepsy, [R. W. Medlicott] *New Zealand M.J.* 42: 16-19, Feb. '43

pathology, calcified epileptogenic lesions as caused by incomplete interference with blood supply of diseased areas, [L. Alexander & B. Woodhall] *J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol.* 2: 1-33, Jan. '43

—review of brain pathology in convulsive disorders, [W. W. Dickerson] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 679-686, March '43

prevention, [W. G. Lennox] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 19: 47-56, Jan. '43

prognosis, [V. Camargo Pacheco] *Rev.paulista de med.* 21: 104-107, Aug. '42

—[P. W. Longo] *Rev.paulista de med.* 21: 84-104, Aug. '42

—[F. Tancredi] *Rev.paulista de med.* 21: 131-139, Aug. '42

—[M. Yahn] *Rev.paulista de med.* 21: 107-113, Aug. '42

—with special reference to hysteroepilepsy, [P. Lentino] *Rev.paulista de med.* 21: 127-130, Aug. '42

therapeutic: See Dementia Praecox, therapy; Mental Diseases, involutional; Mental Diseases, therapy; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, industrial and traumatic

therapy: See also Epilepsy, traumatic

—[R. C. Bassett] *Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor* 9: 26-27, April '43

—[V. Camargo Pacheco] *Rev.paulista de med.* 21: 104-107, Aug. '42

—[W. G. Lennox] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 19: 47-56, Jan. '43

—[P. W. Longo] *Rev.paulista de med.* 21: 84-104, Aug. '42

—[L. Minski] *M.Press* 209: 55-58, Jan. 27, '43

—clinical and electroencephalographic observations in severe epilepsy under treatment (chiefly phenytoin sodium), [D. Goldman] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 388-399, March '43

—comparative study of dilantin (phenytoin) sodium and phenobarbital in Negro epileptics, [S. B. McLendon] *South.M.J.* 36: 303-306, April '43

—dilantin (phenytoin) sodium; advantages, [L. A. Golden] *Bull.Tulane M.Fac.* 1: 2-11, Nov. '41

—dilantin (phenytoin) sodium in deteriorated epileptics refractory to other treatment, [S. A. Peoples & A. F. Tatum] *J.M.A.Alabama* 12: 197-199, Jan. '43

—drugs, [J. E. Nicole] *M.Press* 209: 302, May 12, '43

EPILEPSY, therapy—Continued

- drugs as cause of mental decay, [W. G. Lennox] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 174-180, Sept. '42
- electrocardiographic changes resulting from dilantin (phenytoin) medication, [J. F. Mallach, I. Finkelmann, A. J. Arieff & R. C. Roberts] *Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School* 17: 97-101, '43
- encephalography in treatment, [J. V. Deutsch] *Am.J. Ment.Deficiency* 47: 266-269, Jan. '43
- endolumbar insuflation of air in young children, [M. Y. Turetskiy] *Pediatr.* no. 2, p. 63, '41
- epanutin (phenytoin sodium) therapy, with report on gingival hyperplasia, [I. W. Macfarlane, H. Baxter & D. A. Mitchell] *Glasgow M.J.* 138: 189-200, Dec. '42
- foiklore, [J. D. Rolleston] *M.Press* 209: 154-157, March 10, '43
- hydantoin derivatives in symptomatic therapy, [H. Mendes] *Rev.paulista de med.* 21: 130, Aug. '42
- phenytoin sodium; evaluation of continued therapy, [L. J. Robinson] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 231-237, Sept. '42
- pyridine; toxicity in man, [L. J. Pollock, I. Finkelmann & A. J. Arieff] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 95-106, Jan. '43
- relationship of grasp reflex to section of corpus callosum, [A. J. Akelaitis, W. A. Risteen & W. P. Van Wagenen] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 820-825, June '43
- roentgenotherapy, [M. Centola] *Rev.paulista de med.* 21: 146-151, Aug. '42
- surgical therapy, [C. Robles] *Prensa méd.mex.* 8: 15-22, Feb. 15, '43
- susceptibility of albino and gray Norway rats to audiogenic seizures, [E. J. Farris & E. H. Yeakel] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 35: 73-80, Feb. '43
- symptomatic therapy; results, [F. Tancredi] *Rev. paulista de med.* 21: 131-139, Aug. '42
- with special reference to hystericepilepsy, [P. Lentino] *Rev.paulista de med.* 21: 127-130, Aug. '42
- traumatic discussion, [H. G. Garland & W. G. Walter] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 773-778, Oct. '42
- old head injury with encephalomalacia, right frontal lobe, and status epilepticus, [E. H. Orr] *M.Bull.Vet. Admin.* 19: 466-467, April '43
- surgical therapy, [C. Gama] *Rev.paulista de med.* 21: 139-146, Aug. '42
- symposium on scientific proof and relation of law and medicine; factors of importance in head injury—general survey, [D. Denny-Brown] *Clinics* 1: 1405-1423, April '43
- utilization of encephalomyopexy in selected cases of post-traumatic focal epilepsy, [J. H. Siris] *Surgery* 13: 653-660, May '43

EPILOIA: See Sclerosis, tuberous**EPINEPHRINE: See Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals****EPIPHORA: See Lacrimal Organs****EPIPHYSIS**

See also Achondroplasia

- bioassay of pituitary growth hormone; width of proximal epiphyseal cartilage of tibia in hypophysectomized rats, [H. M. Evans, M. E. Simpson, W. Marx & E. Kibrick] *Endocrinology* 32: 13-16, Jan. '43
- effect of roentgen irradiation on growth; experimental studies upon albino rat, [J. S. Barr, J. R. Lingley & E. A. Gall] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 104-115, Jan. '43
- effect of roentgen rays upon growing long bones of albino rats; histopathologic changes involving endochondral growth centers, [C. L. Hinkel] *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 49: 321-348, March '43
- epiphyseal dysplasia punctata in mother and identical male twins, [E. Resnick] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 461-468, April '43
- familial cretinism; 2 brothers exhibiting thyroid deficiency and epiphyseal dysgenesis, [I. P. Bronstein, L. E. Bower & J. Murphy] *Am.J.M.S.* 205: 114-117, Jan. '43
- sequence of epiphyseal union in old world monkeys, [S. L. Washburn] *Am.J.Anat.* 72: 339-360, May '43
- surgical approaches to epiphyseal cartilages of knee and ankle joints, [L. C. Abbott & G. G. Gill] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 591-597, May '43
- separation, diastasis of instep joint; importance in legal traumatology, [O. R. Maróttoli] *An.de cir.* 8: 242-250, Sept. '42
- fracture of internal malleolus and diastasis of inferior tibiofibular joint, [D. M. Meekison] *Proc. Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 761-762, Oct. '42
- traumatic epiphyseolysis with special consideration of sports injuries, [W. Sailer] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 173: 26, '42
- treatment in cases of slipped capital femoral epiphysis at Massachusetts General Hospital, [A. Klein, R. J. Joplin & J. A. Reidy] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 681-686, May '43

EPIPHYSIS: See Pineal Gland**EPIPLIC APPENDAGES: See Intestines****EPILOITIS: See Omentum****EPISIOTOMY: See Labor, episiotomy in****EPISTAXIS: See Nose, hemorrhage****EPITHELIOMA: See Cancer; Skin, cancer; and under organs and regions****EPITHELIUM**

See also Bile Ducts, anatomy and histology; Mouth, mucosa; Serous Membranes; Stomach, pathology; Urogenital Sinus; etc.

- effect of l-ascorbic acid on epithelial sheets in tissue culture, [R. Chambers & G. Cameron] *Am.J.Physiol.* 139: 21-25, May '43
- rate of regeneration; clinical method of measurement, and effect of various agents recommended in treatment of burns, [B. Cannon & O. Cope] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 85-92, Jan. '43

EPSS, H. M. R., and GALE, E. F., Influence of presence of glucose during growth on enzymic activities of Escherichia coli; comparison of effect with that produced by fermentation acids, *Biochem.J.* 36: 619-623, Sept. '42

—See GALE, E. F., Jr. auth.

EPSHTEYN, E. G., Clinical aspects and diagnosis of visceral leishmaniasis in children, *Pediatr.* no. 6, p. 55, '41**EPSHTEYN, K. M., Chief indexes of state of obstetric service in Crimea during 1939, *Vopr.materin.i mla-den.*, no. 2, p. 37, '41****EPSHTEYN, V. E., Preliminary report on ion transfer of sulfidin in pneumococcal ulcer of cornea, *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 5-6) 19: 30-34, '41****EPSTEIN, B. S., and DAVIDOFF, L. M., Roentgenologic diagnosis of dilatations of spinal cord veins; report of case, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 476-479, April '43****EPSTEIN, S. (Marshfield, Wis.), Studies in abnormal human sensitivity to light; passive transfer of light hypersensitivity in prurigo aestivialis, *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 285-287, Dec. '42****Studies in abnormal human sensitivity to light; photoallergic concept of prurigo aestivialis, *J.Invest. Dermat.* 5: 289-298, Dec. '42****EPSTEIN, S. (San Francisco): See TAINTER, M. L., Jr. auth.****EPSTEIN, S. H., Neurological effects of syphilis, *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 97: 11-26, Jan. '43****EPSTEIN OPERATION: See Uterus, prolapse****EQUEN, M., Improved electric laryngeal saw, *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1075, Dec. '42****—NEUFFER, F., and MATTHEWS, W. B., Cancer of larynx, *South.M.J.* 36: 321-324, May '43****EQUILIBRIUM**

See also Cerebellum; Ear, internal; Nystagmus; Posture; Reflex, aural; etc.

- disturbance in thalamolenticular syndrome, [H. Brunn-schweller] *Confinia neurol.* 4: 322-327, '42
- effect of decrease in oxygen tension on swaying movements required to maintain static equilibrium; new method for testing altitude resistance, [M. Monjé] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 132, '42
- Romberg test; graphic method of recording disturbances of equilibrium, [W. T. Grant] *Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 8: 25-30, March '43

EQUILIBRIUM, ACID-BASE: See Acid-Base Equilibrium**EQUINOVARUS: See Foot, deformities****ERASMUS, J. F. P., Tropical surgery in East African Campaign, *South African M.J.* 16: 379-382, Nov. 14, '42****ERB, I. H., MORGAN, E. M., and FARMER, A. W., Pathology of burns; pathologic picture as revealed at autopsy in series of 61 fatal cases treated at Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto, Canada, *Ann. Surg.* 117: 234-255, Feb. '43**

—See SNELLING, C. E., Jr. auth.

ERB, R. E.: See ANDREWS, F. N., Jr. auth.**ERB-GOLDFLAM DISEASE: See Myasthenia gravis****ERCOLE, R., Nefropexia con la tecnica de Surraço, *Bol. Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 9: 269-270, Aug. '42****ERDELY, J., Über die Wundbehandlung, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 16, Jan. 3, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 249, Jan. '43**

—See ADAMESIK, F., Jr. auth.

ERDMANN, J. F., Surgical treatment of gallbladder disease, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 429-438, Nov.-Dec. '42**EREMIN, I. K., Removal of foreign bodies after gunshot wounds, *Sovet.med.* (nos. 17-18) 5: 20, '41****ERF, L. A.: See JONES, H. W. (Philadelphia), Jr. auth.**

—See ROSENTHAL, N., Jr. auth.

ERGANIAN, J., and WADE, L. J., Chronic fibrous mediastinitis with obstruction of superior vena cava, *J.Thoracic Surg.* 12: 275-284, Feb. '43**—and DOVAL, J. H., Fatal anuria following administration of sulfonamides with reference to tubular necrosis and regeneration, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 808-812, April '43****ERGONOVINE (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Labor, drugs in****ERGOSTEROL: See Arthritis, therapy**

ERGOT AND ERGOT PREPARATIONS

- See also Labor, drugs in
- effects, effect of cocaine, ergotamine and yohimbine on activity of phenol sulfur esterase (in relation to inactivation of epinephrine), [C. Torda] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 123-126, Feb. '43
- effect of alkaloids in promoting involution of postpartum uterus, [C. Moir & C. S. Russell] *J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp.* 50: 94-104, April '43
- standardization, use of latent period in assay of ergonovine on isolated rabbit uterus, [B. J. Vos, Jr.] *J. Am. Pharm. A. (Sci. Ed.)* 32: 138-141, May '43
- therapy: See Headache, therapy; Shock, surgical; Urination, incontinence; Vasomotor System, diseases

ERGOTAMINE (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Headache, therapy

ERGOTHERAPY: See Exercise, therapeutic

ERGOTOXINE (ergot preparation): See Shock, surgical

ERICKSON, M. W., Hypnotic investigation of psychosomatic phenomena; psychosomatic interrelationships studied by experimental hypnosis, *Psychosom. Med.* 5: 51-58, Jan. '43

Hypnotic investigation of psychosomatic phenomena; controlled experimental use of hypnotic regression in therapy of acquired food intolerance, *Psychosom. Med.* 5: 67-70, Jan. '43

Experimentally elicited salivary and related responses to hypnotic visual hallucinations confirmed by personality reactions, *Psychosom. Med.* 5: 185-187, April '43

—and **BRICKNER, R. M.,** Hypnotic investigation of psychosomatic phenomena; development of aphasic-like reactions from hypnotically induced amnesias; experimental observations and detailed case report, *Psychosom. Med.* 5: 59-66, Jan. '43

ERICKSON, P. T.: See GRAY, A. L., Jr. auth.

ERIKSON, E. H., Hitler's imagery and German youth, *Psychiatry* 5: 475-493, Nov. '42

ERIODICTYON

—chemical composition of eriodictyon glucoside present in vitamin P, [A. Mager] *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 274: 109, '42

ERMAKOV, M. V., Preliminary report on application of sulfidin in purulent corneal ulcers and in dacryocystitis, *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 5-6) 19: 21-24, '41

d'ERNST, J. P.: See MARTIN-DU PAN, C., Jr. auth.

ERNST, O., Über das gehäufte Vorkommen des Bact. enteritidis abony in einem Dorfe des Sudetengaus, *Zentralbl. f. Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 148: 168, Jan. 12, '42

ERNST, W., Krankenbehandlung im Sanatorium, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 68: 42, Jan. 9, '42

Zur Behandlung peripherer Zirkulationsstörungen mit männlichem Keimdrüsenhormon, *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 131, Feb. 13, '42

ERPS, B., Polyneuritis complicated by temporal arteritis, *M. Bull. Vet. Admin.* 19: 355-356, Jan. '43

ERSHLER, I., KOSSMANN, C. E., and WHITE, M. S., Venous pressure and circulation time during acute progressive anoxia in man, *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 593-598, March '43

ERSHOFF, B. H., Dermatitis on synthetic ration adequate for growth and reproduction in rat, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 41-43, Jan. '43

ERSKINE, M., Goltre in school children, *Ulster M. J.* 11: 108-113, Nov. '42

ERTRON (ergosterol preparation): See Arthritis, therapy

ERUPTIONS: See Drugs, eruptions; Exanthema; Skin, diseases; etc.

ERVIN, C. E., Psychologic management of patient with cardiac disease, *Pennsylvania M. J.* 46: 829-831, May '43

ERVIN, D. M.: See LAWRENCE, J. S. (Rochester, N. Y.), Jr. auth.

—See SYVERTON, J. T., Jr. auth.

ERWIN, G. S., and BUTCHER, H. G. H., Hematogenous malignant deposits in lung simulating tuberculosis, *Brit. J. Tuberc.* 36: 166-169, Oct. '42

ERYNGIUM, paniculatum: See Cancer, therapy

ERYSIPELAS

carcinomatosum: See Skin, cancer

therapy, in infancy (use of sulfanilamide, sulfonamide), [J. W. Bruce & T. S. Chalkley] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65: 739-743, May '43

—prontosil (sulfonamide), [W. Tonndorf] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 857, May 23, '42

—sulfonamide, [N. Liedberg] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 309, Feb. 21, '42

ERYTHEMA

—acquired palmar erythema and cutaneous vascular "spiders," (possible relation to circulating estrogens), [W. B. Bean] *Am. Heart J.* 25: 463-477, April '43

—erythematous swellings of face and their diagnosis, [A. Furniss] *Prescriber* 37: 44-46, April '43

—relationship of estrogens to certain signs (palmar erythema and vascular "spiders") in hepatic diseases, pregnancy and vitamin B complex deficiency syndromes, [W. B. Bean] *J. A. M. A.* 121: 1412-1413, April 24, '43

ERYTHEMA—Continued

—symmetric lividity of soles, [L. M. Nelson] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 822-825, June '43

arthriticum epidemicum, case, [W. K. Ishmael] *J. Oklahoma M. A.* 36: 146-148, April '43

etiology and pathogenesis, erythema of extremities in tuberculosis (due to capillary vasodilatation), [L. S. Trostler] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 168-172, Feb. '43

infectiosum, case of centrifugal annular form cured with sulfonamides, [J. Fernández de la Portilla & J. M. Tomé Bona] *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 87-91, Nov. '42

—report of extensive epidemic, [L. Chargin, N. Sobel & H. Goldstein] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 467-477, April '43

multiforme, dermatostomatitis (Baader) or ectodermosis erosiva pluriorificialis in children; comparison and differentiation, [H. Storck] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 1102-1105, Oct. 3, '42

—erythema multiforme bullosum with involvement of mucous membranes of mouth (Stevens-Johnson disease), [A. T. Levy] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 287-288, Feb. 1, '43

neonatorum, infantile erythemas or dermatitis; diagnosis and therapy, [F. M. Oyuela] *Semana méd.* 1: 321-342, Feb. 11, '43

nodosum, [A. Wiederhold, A. Costa M. & A. Guzmán] *Arch. d. Hosp. niños Roberto del Río* 11: 5-36, March '43

—due to sulfathiazole (sulfonamide): case, [J. Antunes Leal] *Rev. clín. españ.* 8: 116-119, Jan. 30, '43

—etiology, [P. Fernet & J. Pellerat] *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 436-437, April '43

—primary complex of skin and erythema nodosum, [M. Rodeiro] *Rev. méd. de Córdoba* 30: 475-482, Sept. '42

—pulmonary aspects of tuberculous erythema in children, [F. C. Tucel & E. Fontán] *Semana méd.* 2: 734-735, Sept. 24, '42

—with report of cases, [A. da Franca Rocha, E. Audiface & E. Athayde] *Pediat. e puericult.*, Bahia 11: 87-104, March '42

pernio: See Chilblains

ERYTHEMA DOSE: See Roentgen Rays, effects

ERYTHREDEMA: See Acrodynia

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS: See Anemia, erythroblastic; Hemopoietic System, diseases

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL

—complicated by gastric ulceration; 2 cases, [R. Crawford & C. A. Stewart] *Journal-Lancet* 63: 131-133, May '43

—erythroblastosis and blood factor Rh, [D. H. Karlier & H. A. Spindler] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 369-376, March '43

—erythroblastosis and its relationship to Rh factor, [A. H. & P. H. Spohn] *Bull. Vancouver M. A.* 19: 211-213, April '43

—erythroblastosis foetalis (acute hemolytic anemia of newborn); preliminary report, [W. Dameshek, T. J. Greenwalt & R. J. Tat] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65: 571-581, April '43

—etiology, with special reference to Rh factor, [P. L. Mollison] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 36: 221-225, March '43

—importance of Rh blood factor, [E. L. Potter, I. Davidsohn & A. B. Crunden] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 254-261, Feb. '43

—incidence of Rh factor and erythroblastosis in Chinese, [P. Levine & H. Wong] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 832-835, May '43

—morphology of erythrocytes, [E. H. Reisner, Jr.] *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 230-255, Feb. '43

—pathogenesis of erythroblastosis and related conditions, [P. Levine] *Cincinnati J. Med.* 23: 596-599, Feb. '43

—presence of Rh antibodies in breast milk; further investigations, [E. Witebsky & A. Heide] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 280-281, April '43

—relationship to intrauterine asphyxia, [P. E. Rothman & H. Hopkins] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 291-295, Feb. '43

—Rh factor in relation to jaundice of newborn, [F. W. Gallagher, P. G. Danis & L. R. Jones] *J. Pediat.* 22: 171-174, Feb. '43

—serologic factors as possible causes in spontaneous abortions, [P. Levine] *J. Hered.* 34: 71-80, March '43

—significance of Rh factor of blood, [J. E. Porter] *J. Maine M. A.* 34: 63-65, April '43

—two cases, [A. P. Hudgins] *West Virginia M. J.* 39: 20-22, Jan. '43

—universal edema (dropsy) and erythroblastosis; Rh factor; case, [D. Raimondi] *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 21: 570-574, Oct. 29, '42

ERYTHROCYTES

See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Blood, cells; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Hemolysis; Polycythemia; etc.

—annual report for 1942 of Section on Anesthesia, including data and remarks concerning transfusion of suspension of erythrocytes, [J. S. Lundy & others] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 148-154, May 19, '43

ERYTHROCYTES—Continued

- changes in blood picture (hemoglobin and hematocrit) of dog following subcutaneous injections of sodium selenite, [H. D. Anderson & A. L. Moxon] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 76: 343-354, Dec. '42
- chemical composition of red cell membrane, [A. K. Parpart & A. J. Dziemian] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Quant. Biol.* 8: 17-24, '40
- distribution of ascorbic acid in plasma and erythrocytes before and after loading in relation to volume of circulating blood, [A. Sossai] *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper.* 16: 739, Nov. '41
- effect of change of altitude on corpuscular constants of Wintrobe, [R. C. Lewis, G. M. Kinsman, A. Hiff & A. M. Duval] *Am. J. Clin. Path.* 13: 208-214, April '43
- effect of change of altitude on human subjects, [R. C. Lewis, A. Hiff, A. M. Duval & G. M. Kinsman] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 860-866, April '43
- haemoglobinometry and use of haematocrit; report to Traumatic Shock Committee of Medical Research Council, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 209-212, Feb. 20, '43
- human red cell concentrate for surgical dressings, [J. J. Moorhead & L. J. Unger] *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 104-105, Jan. '43
- in aged male and female, [B. Newman & S. Gittlow] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 677-687, May '43
- influence of sodium chloride concentration on in vitro oxygen consumption of rat diaphragm, in presence and absence of red blood cells, [C. Cohn, R. Levine & S. Soskin] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 84-88, May '43
- mammalian red cells as source of "small particles," [B. Sigurdsson] *J. Exper. Med.* 77: 315-322, April '43
- modernizing color and volume index, [C. M. Kortuem] *Am. J. M. Technol.* 9: 1-12, Jan. '43
- plasma proteins (albumin and globulin) and red cell volume following single severe nonfatal hemorrhage, [R. Elman, C. E. Lischer & H. W. Davey] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 569-576, March '43
- plasma proteins and erythrocyte-plasma ratio during first year of life, [C. Plantoni & J. Sosa Gallardo] *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 18: 438-443, Nov. '42
- platelet-red cell conjugation phenomenon; relation to blood coagulation, [S. Pennell] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 562-571, April '43
- present-day status of combined blood-plasma bank, with reference to use of concentrated red cell suspensions (operation and use in medium-sized hospital), [L. L. Blum] *J. Indiana M. A.* 36: 187-193, April '43
- red cell suspension transfusions, [L. Watson] *Lancet* 1: 107-111, Jan. 23, '43
- regeneration rate of hemoglobin and life span of erythrocytes in normal and pathologic conditions, [H. S. Baar & T. W. Lloyd] *Arch. Dis. Childhood* 18: 1-21, March '43
- removal from active circulation by sodium pentobarbital, [P. F. Hahn, W. F. Bale & J. F. Bonner, Jr.] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 415-420, Feb. '43
- reputed reservoir function of spleen of domestic fowl, [P. D. Sturkie] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 599-602, March '43
- siderocytes in adult human blood, [I. Doniach, H. Grüneberg & J. E. G. Pearson] *J. Path. & Bact.* 55: 23-31, Jan. '43
- siderocytes of flexed-tailed mice, [H. Grüneberg] *J. Genetics* 44: 246-271, Dec. '42
- study of splenic venous blood, with particular reference to hematocrit percentage and hemoglobin concentration of erythrocytes, before and after splenic arterial injection of adrenalin, [C. J. Watson & J. R. Payne] *Tr. A. M. Physicians* 57: 249-258, '42; also, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 493-501, April '43
- three dimension visualization by oblique illumination, [M. G. Bohrod] *Am. J. Clin. Path., Tech. Supp.* 7: 11-12, Jan. '43
- transfusions in treatment of anemia: preliminary report, [H. L. Alt] *J. A. M. A.* 122: 417-419, June 12, '43
- agglutination:** See Agglutinins and Agglutination; Blood, groups
- basophilic stippling,** measurement of industrial lead exposure, [L. W. Sanders] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 38-46, Feb. '43
- count:** See also Blood, count
 - comparison in normal and hormone-treated brown leghorn fowl, [L. V. Domm, E. Taber & D. E. Davis] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 49-50, Jan. '43
 - effect of sex hormones on blood of domestic fowl, [E. Taber, D. E. Davis & L. V. Domm] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 479-487, Feb. '43
 - effects of ascorbic acid, vitamin A and riboflavin on reticulocytosis in children, [H. von Gunten] *Ztschr. f. Vitaminforsch.* 12: 321-328, '42
 - glutathione-erythrocyte quotient in deficiency diseases, [J. Cruz Aufion & J. Rivero Fajardo] *Rev. clin. españ.* 7: 189-195, Nov. 15, '42

ERYTHROCYTES, count—Continued

- number of reticulocytes in donors, [G. B. Ratner] *Klin. med.* (nos. 1-2) 20: 80-81, '42
- reticulocyte-erythrocyte ratio, new method of numerical estimation of reticulocytes, [D. P. Palhano] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 611-618, Oct. '42
- reticulocytosis following ablation of frontal cerebral cortex, [F. A. Mettler] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 572-574, April '43
- reticulocytosis in wounded, [L. S. Chernosvitova & K. V. Arkhangelskiy] *Klin. med.* (nos. 3-4) 20: 46-47, '42
- destruction:** See also Hemolysis
 - after fat ingestion, [V. Johnson, J. Longini & L. W. Freeman] *Science* 97: 460, April 30, '43
 - increased destruction on high fat diet, [A. Loewy, L. W. Freeman, A. Marchello & V. Johnson] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 230-235, Jan. '43
- diagnostic:** See Anemia, sickle cell
- fragility:** See also Hemolysis
 - blood modifications provoked by snake venoms; hemolytic action and variations of erythrocyte resistance in vivo, [J. Vellard] *Rev. d. Inst. Bact., Buenos Aires* 11: 144-167, Dec. '42
 - fragility and its quantitative photometric determination; preliminary report, [E. A. Fennel] *Proc. Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu* 9: 18-27, March '43
 - quantitative fragility test in children, [J. Cormick] *Arch. Dis. Childhood* 17: 227-234, Dec. '42
 - resistance and respiration of formalized erythrocytes, [G. Greco] *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper.* 17: 151, Feb. '42
 - significance of action favoring hemolysis in vitro of plasma of patients with so-called hemolytic jaundice with increased erythrocyte resistance, [V. Chini, A. Ferrannini & F. Muratore] *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper.* 16: 722, Nov. '41
- various factors influencing increase of fragility induced by stasis, [C. Tsai, C. J. Chen & K. Y. Chiu] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 519-526, Feb. '43
- morphology,** Howell Jolly bodies and splenic atrophy, [R. M. Boveri] *Guy's Hosp. Rep.* 91: 81-90, '42
- clinical significance of erythrocytometry, [L. L. Goldberg] *Pediatrics*, no. 4, p. 3, '41
- effect of single administration of promin (diaminosulfone preparation); experimental study, [G. M. Higgins] *Am. J. Clin. Path.* 13: 28-33, Jan. '43
- familial Mediterranean target-oval cell syndromes, [W. Dameshek] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 643-660, May '43
- in erythroblastosis foetalis, [E. H. Reissner, Jr.] *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 230-255, Feb. '43
- quantitative aspects of disk-sphere transformation produced by lecithin, [E. Ponder] *J. Exper. Biol.* 19: 220-231, Dec. '42
- relation between Heinz bodies and blood pigments, especially methemoglobin and verdohemochromogen, including problem of nomenclature, [W. Heubner] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 520, June 6, '42
- structure of red cell ghosts, [R. F. Furchgott] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 8: 224-232, '40
- permeability,** ionic permeability; enzyme-like factor concerned in migration of sodium through cat erythrocyte membrane, [H. Davson & J. M. Reiner] *J. Cell. & Comp. Physiol.* 20: 325-342, Dec. 21, '42
- for anions, [A. K. Parpart] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 8: 25-29, '40
- red cell as osmometer, [E. Ponder] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 8: 133-143, '40
- to cations, [H. Davson] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 8: 255-268, '40
- to potassium in adrenalectomized rats, [G. Porri] *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper.* 16: 707; 708, Nov. '41
- production:** See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Erythrocytes, count
 - formation, [F. Duran-Jorda] *Lancet* 1: 513-514, April 24, '43
 - hemopoiesis in chorionic villi of placenta of platyrrhine monkeys, [G. B. Wislocki] *Anat. Rec.* 85: 349-363, April '43
 - megakaryoblasts; morphologic, physiologic, chemical and biologic distinction, [O. P. Jones] *Arch. Path.* 35: 752-775, May '43
 - physiology of erythropoiesis, [N. V. de Barros] *Folia clin. et biol.* 14: 45-59, '42
- resistance:** See Erythrocytes, fragility
- sedimentation test:** See Blood, sedimentation; Tuberculosis, blood in
- viability,** erythrocyte longevity in dogs and rabbits, [J. E. Davis] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 848-850, April '43
- survival of normal erythrocytes after transfusion to patients with familial hemolytic anemia, (acholuric jaundice), [J. V. Dacie & P. L. Mollison] *Lancet* 1: 550-552, May 1, '43
- survival of preserved erythrocytes after transfusion, [O. F. Denstedt, D. E. Osborne, H. Stanfield & I. Rochlin] *Canad. M. A. J.* 48: 477-496, June '43

ERYTHRODERMA

therapy, sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) therapy of toxidermas due to arsenic therapy of syphilis; cases, [E. Mochales & G. Apalategui] *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 234-239, Dec. '42

—sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) therapy of vesiculoedematous erythroderma due to arsenamine therapy of syphilis; case, [A. Tosantos] *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 231-234, Dec. '42

—sulfonamide therapy of so-called medicamentous erythrodermas, [G. Bickel & M. Dottrens] *Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 63: 119-129, Feb. 10, '43

ERYTHROPHAGIA: See Phagocytes and Phagocytosis

ESCAJADILLO, T., Los dadores "universales" de sangre, *Rev.peruana de pediat.* 1: 56-64, Sept. '42

ESCALADA, J. G.: See GILSANZ GARCIA, V., Jr. auth.

ESCALONA, E., Algunas consideraciones clínicas y terapéuticas sobre enfermos lepromatosos, *Medicina, México* 23: 97-102, March 25, '43

ESCARDO, F., L. Babonneix, 1876-1942, *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 18: 619-621, Dec. '42

1822. La vacuna antivariólica como remedio para la tos convulsiva, *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 19: 41-43, Jan. '43

—and MARZORATI, A., Observaciones sobre celulitis en la infancia, *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 18: 565-572, Dec. '42

ESCARDO y ANAYA, V., El VIII Congreso panamericano del niño; su proyección en América, *Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia* 16: 280-287, Oct. '42

ESCH, P., Die Bedeutung der Volksaufklärung für die Erfassung der weiblichen Genitalkarzinome, *Monatsschr.f.Krebsbekämpfung* 10: 81, May '42

ESCHAR, PREFABRICATED: See Bandaging

ESCHAROTICS: See Cancer, therapy

ESCHENBRENNER, J. W., Diagnosis of headache due to ear, nose, and throat pathology, *M.Rec.&Ann.* 36: 539-542, June '42

ESCHERICHIA: See Bacteria, coli

ESCOBAR PIRES, C., Recidiva de gravidez tubária, *Rev. de cir.de São Paulo* 8: 133-146, July-Oct. '42

ESCOMEL, E., Leishmaniasis americana y las leishmaniasis en América, *Gac.méd.de México* 72: 503-516, Oct. 31, '42

Tratamiento abortivo eficaz de los forúnculos y ántrax, *Rev.méd.latino-am.* 28: 245-247, Jan. '43

ESCUERO, E.: See CEBALLOS, A., Jr. auth.

ESCUERO, P., Las enseñanzas del cuarto congreso provincial del niño de Santa Fe, *Dia.méd.* 15: 37-39, Jan. 18, '43

ESCUERO, P. A., Study of nutrition in Latin America, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 698-699, Dec. 12, '42

ESCUERO, PEDRO (1877—)
—tribute, [R. A. Izso] *Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir.* 18: 912-914, Nov. '42

ESCUERO BUENO, L., El cáncer de pulmón. Su diagnóstico y tratamiento, *Rev.clin.españ.* 8: 125-134, Jan. 30, '43

ESCLIES, CARLOS: See Obituaries

ESERINE: See Physostigmine

ESHER, F. J. S., RAVEN, J. C., and EARL, C. J. C., Discussion on testing intellectual capacity in adults, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 779-785, Oct. '42

ESKEY, C. R., Murine typhus fever control, *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 631-638, April 16, '43

ESKOW, A. B., and BERMAN, D. E., Conservative treatment of Vincent's stomatitis, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 924-925, June 1, '43

ESLINGER, C. O.: See PIJOAN, M., Jr. auth.

ESOPHAGOGASTROSTOMY: See Esophagus, cancer

ESOPHAGOSCOPY

See also Esophagus, diseases; Foreign Bodies

—method of preventing perforation, [M. S. Lloyd] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 12: 186-189, Dec. '42

ESOPHAGUS

See also Deglutition

abnormalities: See also Esophagus, atresia

—obstruction in infants and children, with report of 6 cases, [P. L. Hipsley] *Australian & New Zealand J. Surg.* 12: 131-142, Oct. '42

—short esophagus and thoracic stomach, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & P. A. Maissa] *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 5: 477-486, '42

abscess, (around foreign body), [G. N. Barker] *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 491-492, Nov. '42

atresia, congenital atresia, [C. P. Schenck] *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 561-583, Jan. '43

—congenital atresia; 4 cases, [L. K. Chost & L. J. Starry] *Radiology* 40: 169-174, Feb. '43

—congenital atresia with tracheoesophageal fistula; extrapleural ligation of fistula and end to end anastomosis of esophageal segments, [C. Haight & H. A. Townsley] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 672-688, June '43

cancer, Beck-Jianu gastrostomy, [N. Baravalle] *An.de cir.* 8: 210-215, Sept. '42

—anesthesia (especially endotracheal ether-oxygen) in surgery, [A. R. Wilkins] *Anesthesiology* 4: 274-278, May '43

ESOPHAGUS, cancer—Continued

—case, with resection and esophagostomy, [O. C. Brantigan & A. M. Shipley] *Bull.School Med.Univ. Maryland* 27: 165-171, Jan. '43

—cases, one with perforation into trachea, [P. L. Cereseto & C. Gentile] *Rev.Assoc.méd.argent.* 56: 595-599, Oct.-Nov. '42

—diverticular carcinoma, [G. Graumann] *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 69: 166, Jan. 31, '42

—esophagobronchial fistula due to carcinoma; case, [C. E. Drew & F. C. Ormerod] *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 533-534, Dec. '42

—experimental observations on reconstructive intrathoracic esophagogastric anastomosis following resection, [E. B. Kay] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 300-314, March '43

—million volt roentgen therapy for intrathoracic cancer; palliative effects in series of 63 cases, [W. L. Watson & J. Urban] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 299-306, March '43

—observations, with 2 case reports, [W. A. Hudson] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1125-1129, Dec. '42

—rational approach to resection of carcinoma of upper two thirds of thoracic esophagus, [H. D. Adams] *Lahey Clin.Bull.* 3: 121-123, April '43

—roentgen treatment, [D. W. Smithers, J. R. Clarkson & J. A. Strong] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 606-634, May '43

—stenosis, [E. Alonso] *Rev.clin.españ.* 6: 431-436, Sept. 30, '42

—study of 100 consecutive cases, [P. H. Hollinger & H. J. Hara] *Laryngoscope* 52: 968-982, Dec. '42

—successful removal of thoracic esophagus; 2 cases, [R. H. Franklin] *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 141-146, Oct. '42

—surgical management of carcinoma of midthoracic esophagus, [H. H. Sweet] *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* 47: 75-81, Nov.-Dec. '42

—surgical therapy, [R. C. Ferrari] *Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir.* 18: 545-548, Aug. '42

—trans thoracic subtotal gastrectomy and esophagectomy; case, [G. T. Pack & W. L. Watson] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 930-938, June '43

—treated by excision; 4 cases, [P. R. Allison] *Brit.J. Surg.* 30: 132-141, Oct. '42

dilatation: See also Stomach, cardiospasm

—achalasia of cardia or megaesophagus, [A. Correa Netto & E. de J. Zerbin] *Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires* 21: 401-432, Sept. '42

—concomitant megaesophagus and megacolon; present status of etiopathogenesis, [P. P. Cifarelli] *Rev.méd. de Rosario* 32: 826-834, Oct. '42

—forced dilatation in therapy of megaesophagus, [A. Gutiérrez] *Rev. de cir. de Buenos Aires* 21: 367-372, Aug. '42

—total megacolon associated with megaesophagus and megabladder; case, [H. E. F. Stocker] *Prensa méd. argent.* 30: 440-445, March 10, '43

diseases, cricopharyngeal spasm, [L. H. Clerf & F. J. Putney] *Laryngoscope* 52: 944-953, Dec. '42; *Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth.* (1942) 47: 261-268, March-April '43

—dysphagia; review of clinical, roentgen ray and esophagoscopic aspects of 150 cases, [G. D. Straus] *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 293-296, March '43

—symposium on roentgenologic problems of gastrointestinal tract; lesions of esophagus and stomach, [W. F. Lake] *J.M.A.Georgia* 32: 154-156, May '43

diverticula, one stage operation in two cases, [E. Alonso] *Rev.clin.españ.* 6: 303-308, Sept. 15, '42

—diverticula and diverticular carcinoma, [G. Graumann] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 166, Jan. 31, '42

—roentgen aspects, [N. Caminha] *Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil* 50: 839-860, Sept. '42

fistula: See Fistula

foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages

tye injuries: See Esophagus, stricture

perforation, method of prevention in esophagoscopy, [M. S. Lloyd] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 12: 186-189, Dec. '42

—caused by flexible gastroscope; case with autopsy, [W. D. Paul & R. H. Lage] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 596, June 26, '43

—following burns, [L. C. Robson] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 414, April 3, '43

rupture, [L. Klein & M. Grossman] *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 277-283, Jan. '43

spasm: See also Stomach, cardiospasm

—esophagospasm and esophageal peptic ulcer, [M. Bornhäuser] *Deutsche med.Wehnschr.* 68: 529, May 22, '42

—permanent distal spasm; case, [A. M. Loubéjac] *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 21: 199-204, Aug. '42

stricture: See also Esophagus, atresia; Esophagus, cancer

—[E. Alonso] *Rev.clin.españ.* 6: 431-436, Sept. 30, '42

—cicatricial stenosis; discussion of lesion and report of case, [E. R. Austin] *Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu* 8: 105-108, Nov. '42

—cicatricial stenosis, with report of cases following ingestion of caustic soda, [J. A. de Arruda Botelho] *Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring.* 10: 681-700, Nov.-Dec. '42

ESOPHAGUS, stricture—Continued

—treatment of lye ingestion by Salzer method, [S. S. Gellis & L. E. Holt, Jr.] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51:1086-1088, Dec. '42

tumors, cardioesophageal resection for tumor of cardia; successful case, [R. C. Brock] *Brit.J.Surg.* 30:146-150, Oct. '42

—fibroma; case, [R. Adams] *Lahey Clin.Bull.* 3:72-81, Jan. '43

ulcers, acute ulceration with associated intranuclear inclusion bodies; 4 cases, [J. M. Pearce & A. Dagradi] *Arch.Path.* 35:889-897, June '43

—esophagospasm and peptic ulcer, [M. Bornhäuser] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68:529, May 22, '42

ESPARZA MONTEAGUDO: See ESPINOSA y NODAL, G. A., Jr. auth.

ESPASANDIN, J.: See PURRIEL, P., Jr. auth.

ESPEJO, L. D., and VOTO-BERNALES, J., Edema cerebral agudo post-salvarsánico, *Rev.neuro-psiquiat.* 5:315-322, Sept. '42

ESPEJO y G. de AVELLANEDA, M., Diabetes renal en un niño de dos años, *Rev.clin. españ.* 6:255-257, Aug. 30, '42

ESPERNE, P.: See FINOCHIETTO, R., Jr. auth.

ESPILORA LUQUE, C., and SCHEWEITZER, A., Resultados postoperatorios en el glaucoma crónico, *Arch. de oftalm.* Buenos Aires 17:457-461, Aug. '42

ESPINOSA y NODAL, G. A., Neumonitis subaguda, *Rev. tuberc., Habana* 6:233-242, Oct.-Dec. '42

—and **ESPARZA MONTEAGUDO, El infiltrado precoz en el medio dispensarial, *Rev.tuberc., Habana* 5:145-156, Jan.-Dec. '41**

ESPOSITO, J. J., Case of solitary myeloma of skull, *Radiology* 40:195-197, Feb. '43

ESQUIVEL, D. E. V., Tratamiento por las hormonas de las erosiones cervicales, *Día méd.* 14:1200-1201, Nov. 16, '42

ESSELEN, W. B., JR., and FRAM, H., Tomato catsup as source of vitamin C, *J.Home Econ.* 34:677-678, Nov. '42

ESSER, J. F. S., Esser inlays as practical auxiliary operation, *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 6:208-211, May-June '43

ESSEX, H. E., HERRICK, J. F., BALDES, E. J., and MANN, F. C., Effects of exercise on coronary blood flow, heart rate and blood pressure of trained dogs with denervated and partially denervated hearts, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138:687-697, April '43

—See **ANDERSON, B. M., Jr. auth.**

—See **DEARING, W. H., Jr. auth.**

—See **LEVINSON, J. F., Jr. auth.**

—See **PENDER, J. W., Jr. auth.**

—**HERRICK, J. F., MANN, F. C., and BALDES, E. J., Effect of atropine on coronary blood flow of trained dogs with denervated and partially denervated hearts, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138:683-686, March '43**

ESTAPE, C. A., Estados inflamatorios alérgicos del aparato digestivo, *Arch.argent.de enferm.dap.digest.y de la nutrición* 18:132-142, Dec. '42-Jan. '43

ESTAUN LLANAS, A., Sobre terapéutica de las tricofias profundas, *Actas dermo-sif.* 34:225-231, Dec. '42

ESTELLER, J.: See VALCÁNERAS, J., Jr. auth.

ESTELLITA FILHO, Surgical treatment of hematochyluria, *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46:789-791, Dec. '42

ESTERASE: See Blood, enzymes; Enzymes

ESTEVEZ, J.: See de Sa PENELLA, L. A., Jr. auth.

ESTEVEZ P. C., and CAMPBELL, E. P., Cooperación sanitaria panamericana; creación en Guatemala de los servicios cooperativos Interamericanos de salud pública, *Bol.san.Guatemala* 13:60-64, Jan.-Dec. '42

ESTINYL: See cross reference under Ethinyl Estradiol

ESTLER, W., Die mit der Verwendung von Quarzmehl und Quarzmehlpräparaten bei der Kornkäferbekämpfung verbundenen Gesundheitsgefahren, *Reichs-Gesundhbl.* 17:357, May 6, '42

Zur Klinik der Benzolvergiftung, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68:531, May 23, '42

ESTRADIOL (estrogen): See Estrogens

ESTRADIOL BENZOATE (estrogen): See Estrogens

ESTRADIOL DIPROPIONATE (estrogen): See Estrogens

ESTRIN, J. Z., Role of bronchoscopy in tuberculosis hospital, *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19:292-296, Jan. '43

ESTRIN: See Estrogens

ESTRIOL (estrogen): See Estrogens

ESTROGENS

See also Hormones, sex; Ovary, hormones; Ovary, physiology

—acquired palmar erythema and cutaneous vascular "spiders" (possible relation to circulating estrogens), [W. B. Bean] *Am.Heart J.* 25:463-477, April '43

—effect of pregnancy upon metabolism in vitro of estrone, estradiol and estril, [C. G. & E. J. Heller] *Endocrinology* 32:64-68, Jan. '43

—estrogenic carcinogenic substances extracted from tumors, [P. Engel] *Med.y cln., Bogotá* 7:127-131, Nov. '42

—excretion in bile, [A. Cantarow & others] *Endocrinology* 32:368-369, April '43 [Comment on C. G. and E. J. Heller's article]

ESTROGENS—Continued

—excretion of exogenous and endogenous estrogen in bile of dogs and humans, [A. Cantarow & others] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52:256-257, March '43

—graduated photometric determination of estrogenic stilbenes, [E. Huf & G. Widmann] *Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem.* 274:88, '42

—inactivation of estrone by light, [F. H. J. Flieg] *Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland* 27:159-164, Jan. '43

—inactivation of testosterone propionate (androgen) in liver during vitamin B complex deficiency; alteration of estrogen-androgen equilibrium, [M. S. & G. R. Biskind] *Endocrinology* 32:97-102, Jan. '43

—incidence of vasomotor rhinitis during pregnancy, [M. Mohun] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37:699-709, May '43

—isomers of stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol), [W. H. Linnell & H. S. Shaikhmahmud] *Quart.J.Pharm. & Pharmacol.* 15:384-388, Oct.-Dec. '42

—isomers of stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol) and its esters, [E. Walton & G. Brownlee] *Nature, London* 151:305-306, March 13, '43

—metabolism of estrone in men, [W. H. Pearlman & G. Pincus] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147:370-387, Feb. '43

—new synthetic highly active estrogens, [W. Salzer] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 274:30, '42

—nutritional deficiency in etiology of menorrhagia, metrorrhagia, cystic mastitis and premenstrual tension (related to excess of estrogens); treatment with vitamin B complex, [M. S. Biskind] *J.Clin. Endocrinol.* 3:227-234, April '43

—relationship to certain signs (palmar erythema and vascular "spiders") in hepatic diseases, pregnancy and vitamin B complex deficiency syndromes, [W. B. Bean] *J.A.M.A.* 121:1412-1413, April 24, '43

—relationship to dysuria and incontinence in postmenopausal women, [S. H. Geist & U. J. Salmon] *J. Mt.Sinai Hosp.* 10:208-211, May-June '43

—retarding effect of ghost formation on absorption from subcutaneously implanted tablets of hexestrol, [S. J. Folley] *Nature, London* 150:735-736, Dec. 19, '42

—role of liver in metabolism of estrogenic substances, [E. Fels & F. F. de Eandi] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18:595-601, Dec. '42

—serum diastase and its relation to estrogen metabolism in pregnancy and menstrual cycle, [S. Schiller & O. W. Smith] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3:154-162, March '43

—stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol) in obstetrics, [A. P. Hudgins] *M.Times, New York* 71:147-152, May '43

—syndrome of estrogenic deficiency, [A. M. Nandy] *Indian M.J.* 37:33-35, March '43

effects, changes in accessory sex organs of male rat after administration of estradiol in combination with progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) or desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation), [G. Masson & H. Selye] *Am.J.Path.* 19:1-7, Jan. '43

—circulatory effects of diethylstilbestrol in cats and rats with note on intestinal absorption, [F. E. Emery, C. S. Matthews & F. L. Tabrah] *Endocrinology* 32:77-80, Jan. '43

—copper-induced pseudopregnancy facilitated by pretreatment with estrogen, [A. Dury & J. T. Bradbury] *Am.J.Physiol.* 139:135-138, May '43

—cyclic vaginal response to diethylstilbestrol dipropionate in rat, [A. Coll & J. de Larrechea Muñoz] *Rev.Soc. argent.de biol.* 18:233-237, June '42

—effect of combining estrogen with lethal doses of roentgen ray in Swiss mice, [A. de G. Treadwell, W. U. Gardner & J. H. Lawrence] *Endocrinology* 32:161-164, Feb. '43

—effect of estrogenic substance (estradiol) upon uterine motility during late pregnancy; analysis of 153 observations made with Löränd tycograph, [D. P. Murphy] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76:446-449, April '43

—effect of hexestrol and of α -methylstilbene on insulin content of pancreas of rabbit, [M. Griffiths] *Nature, London* 151:82, Jan. 16, '43

—effect of steroid hormones in bitterling test; contribution to problem of relation between biologic action and molecular structure; differences in action of estrogenic substances, [J. J. Duvéné de Wit] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 310:114, '41

—estrogens and acetylcholine (in uterus), [C. W. Emmens, F. C. Macintosh & D. Richter] *J.Physiol.* 101:460-464, March 25, '43

—estrone and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone); mode of action studied in castrated rabbit, [R. Sammartino & A. E. Noguea] *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21:797-803, Jan. 12, '43

—diethylstilbestrol; effect on blood pressure of normal and hypophysectomized rats, [J. H. Lenthem & V. A. Drill] *Am.J.Physiol.* 139:17-20, May '43

—glycogen index in menopause; study of certain estrogen functions based on new method of staining vaginal smears, [H. C. Mack] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45:402-419, March '43

—hormonal (lactogenic and estrogenic) requirements for pregnancy and mammary development in hypophysectomized rats, [W. R. Lyons, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52:134-136, Feb. '43

ESTROGENS, effects—Continued

- hormones and growth of parts of urogenital apparatus in mammalian embryos, [R. K. Burns, Jr.] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol.* 10: 27-34, '42
- induction of avidin formation in avian oviduct by stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol) plus progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [R. Hertz, R. M. Fraps & W. H. Sebrell] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 142-144, Feb. '43
- induction of labor and stimulation of uterine contractions by estrogens, [A. Ferrelra Gómez] *Med. españ.* 9: 23-38, Jan. '43
- influence of estradiol benzoate on fat storage, [H. G. Loeb] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 330-332, Dec. '42
- influence of fat mobilization on acetone body production (following administration of diethylstilbestrol), [I. A. Mirsky, I. Grayman & N. Nelson] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 363-364, Dec. '42
- interrelation of large parenteral doses of estrogen and vitamin A and their effect on oral mucosa, [D. E. Ziskin, S. N. Rosenstein & L. Drucker] *Am.J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg.Sect.)* 29: 163-177, March '43
- new series of synthetic estrogenic substances, [E. W. Blanchard, A. H. Stuart & R. C. Tallman] *Endocrinology* 32: 307-309, April '43
- origin and differentiation of epithelium of urogenital sinus in opossum, with study of modifications induced by estrogens, [R. K. Burns, Jr.] *Contrib.Embryol.* (nos. 187-197) 30: 63-84, '42
- parenteral and peroral effects of glucoside compounds of estrogen in relation to estrogen, [I. Bennekou & K. Pedersen-Bjergaard] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 272: 144, '42
- reaction of ovaries of normal and hypophysectomized rats to prolan following preliminary treatment with natural and synthetic estrogens, [E. Huf] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 198: 587, '41
- relation of milk, cholesterol and estrogens to cholic acid formation in chicks, [H. J. Almquist, E. Mecchi & F. H. Kratzer] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 296-297, April '43
- relationship of diabetogenic effect of diethylstilbestrol to adrenal cortex in rat, [D. J. Ingle] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 577-582, March '43
- stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol) in termination of pregnancy, with report of 21 cases, [J. W. Reddoch & W. B. Wiener] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 343-347, Feb. '43
- stimulation of mammary glands in hypophysectomized rats by estrogen and testosterone (androgen), [S. L. Leonard] *Endocrinology* 32: 229-237, March '43
- use of stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol) for relief of pain associated with engorged breasts; 153 cases, [B. J. Hanley] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 47: 154-156, March '43
- in urine:** See also Pregnancy, urine in
- clinical experiments; urinary estrogens in normal menstrual cycle and in case of essential dysmenorrhea, [O. W. Smith, G. V. Smith & S. Schiller] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 15-22, Jan. '43
- elimination during menstrual cycle, [M. R. Castex, M. Schteingart & J. P. Duret] *Bol.Acad.nac.de med. de Buenos Aires*, pp. 567-574, Nov. '41
- estrogen and 17-ketosteroid excretion in patients with breast carcinoma, [H. C. Taylor, Jr., F. E. Mecke & G. H. Twombly] *Cancer Research* 3: 180-192, March '43
- quantitative study of urinary excretion of hypophyseal gonadotropin, estrogen and neutral 17-ketosteroids of normal men, [S. C. Werner] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 395-401, May '43
- therapy,** [S. C. Freed] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 735-747, May '43
- action on extraglandular factors of insulin resistant diabetes, [F. Rocca & E. Pollack] *Rev.med.latin-am.* 28: 23-31, Oct. '42
- antidiuretic action in diabetes insipidus, [E. B. del Castillo & F. A. de la Balze] *Rev.med.de Chile* 71: 99-105, Feb. '43
- atrophic rhinitis and its treatment by use of estrogenic substance, [A. J. Wagers] *Laryngoscope* 53: 39-45, Jan. '43
- carcinoma of prostate; recent advances in its treatment (by castration and estrogens), [R. T. Bergman] *California & West.Med.* 58: 71-73, Feb. '43
- changing trends in management of menopause, [J. R. Cogan] *J.Florida M.A.* 29: 465-470, May '43
- clinical study of new type of estrogenic preparation for oral use (estrone sulfate), [L. A. Gray] *J.Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 92-94, Feb. '43
- clinical use of stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol), [Z. J. R. Hollenbeck & P. J. Reel] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 413-415, May '43
- effect of estradiol and diethylstilbestrol upon atrophic human buccal mucosa, with preliminary report on use of estrogens in management of senile gingivitis, [M. J. Richman & A. R. Abarbanel] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 224-226, April '43

ESTROGENS, therapy—Continued

- effects of estradiol, testosterone (androgen), diethylstilbestrol and several of their derivatives upon human oral mucous membrane, [M. J. Richman & A. R. Abarbanel] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 913-923, June 1, '43
- effects upon ovarian function when employed during anovulatory cycles, [E. C. Hamblen, D. V. Hirst & W. K. Cuyler] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 513-518, March '43
- effects upon ovarian function when employed during normal menstrual cycles, [E. C. Hamblen, D. V. Hirst & W. K. Cuyler] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 268-277, Feb. '43
- endocrine treatment (castration or use of diethylstilbestrol) of cancers of prostate, [A. L. Dean, H. Q. Woodard & G. H. Twombly] *J.Urol.* 49: 108-117, Jan. '43
- estrogenic therapy in gonorrheal vaginitis; 48 cases, [L. E. Goldberg, K. Blanchard & R. Ford] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 758-762, Dec. '42
- ethinyl estradiol; clinical trial, [S. D. Soule] *Am.J. Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 315-317, Feb. '43
- diethylstilbestrol; absorption of subcutaneously implanted pellets in men (especially for prostatic cancer), [M. B. Shinkin & L. Zon] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 3: 367-370, Feb. '43
- diethylstilbestrol; adjunctive therapy in obstetrics and gynecology; critical evaluation, [A. R. Abarbanel, H. Aranow & M. J. Goodfriend] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1123-1130, April 3, '43
- diethylstilbestrol and its derivatives; clinical aspects, [C. Colmeiro Laforet] *Med.españ.* 7: 370-376, April '42
- diethylstilbestrol; effect on neurologic symptoms of carcinoma of prostate, [B. G. Clarke & H. R. Viets] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 499-501, Feb. 13, '43; correction 121: 694, Feb. 27, '43
- diethylstilbestrol in hyperthyroid conditions, [K. Oberdisse & W. Leu] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 248, March 14, '42
- diethylstilbestrol in kraurosis vulvae; preliminary report, [S. H. Zaidens] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 671-674, May '43
- diethylstilbestrol preparations in hormonal disturbances in women, [O. Bauer] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 369, April 10, '42
- diethylstilbestrol treatment of involutional psychoses, [E. Davidoff, E. C. Reifenshtein, Jr. & G. L. Goodstone] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 557-564, Jan. '43
- experiences in treatment of carcinoma of prostate with stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol) and with castration by technic of intracapsular orchidectomy, [R. Chute, A. T. Willett & J. P. Gens] *J.Urol.* 48: 682-692, Dec. '42
- female sterone therapy in males, [R. R. D. Milligan] *New Zealand M.J.* 42: 56-63, April '43
- histologic changes in carcinoma of prostate following resection and use of stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol), [E. B. Hall] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 441-442, May '43
- hormone effects on male gastroduodenal mucosa (with report of effect of estrone on duodenal ulcer), [R. H. Abrahamson, R. Church & J. W. Hinton] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 204: 809-823, Dec. '42
- hormones and carcinoma of prostate, [C. D. Creevy] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 452-454, Dec. '42
- implantation of estrogens in menopause, [R. Pineda] *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21: 803-807, Jan. 12, '43
- in testicular hypofunction, [S. Gold] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 231-232, March '43
- influence on diabetes, [J. F. Ganem] *Rev.med.de Rosario* 32: 599-630, Aug. '42
- influence on genuine preeclampsia and eclampsia, [E. Shute] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 478-483, March '43
- influence upon varicose veins in pregnancy, [A. M. McCausland] *West.J.Surg.* 51: 199-200, May '43
- local therapy of vulvar pruritus by intracutaneous and epicutaneous routes, [S. Noguera-More] *Actas dermatol.* 33: 795-799, May '42
- of carcinoma of prostate (especially with estradiol dipropionate), [A. Unger] *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 448-449, April '43
- of cervical erosions, [D. E. V. Esquivel] *Dia méd.* 14: 1200-1201, Nov. 16, '42
- oral effectiveness of estrone sulfate (conjugated estrogens-equine) in women, [S. C. Freed, W. M. Elsin & J. P. Greenhill] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 89-91, Feb. '43
- oral use of conjugated estrogens-equine (estrone sulfate), [E. L. Sevringhaus & R. St. John] *J.Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 98-100, Feb. '43
- premarin (estrone sulfate) in postmenopausal complications, [J. R. Goodall] *J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.EMP.* 49: 660-663, Dec. '42
- present status in gynecology, [S. H. Gelst & U. J. Salmon] *Clinics* 1: 1197-1215, Feb. '43
- present status of gonorrheal vaginitis in children; review, [S. H. Welch] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 762-766, Dec. '42

ESTROGENS, therapy—Continued

- rational use of oral estrogens in menopause, [S. J. Glass & G. Rosenblum] *West.J.Surg.* 51: 4-7, Jan. '43
- sesame oil tumors (after intramuscular injection of estrogenic substance), [A. H. Conrad, A. H. Conrad, Jr. & R. S. Weiss] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 237-240, Jan. 23, '43
- shock therapy of cystic glandular hyperplasia, [F. Uceda Losada] *Rev.clin.españ.* 6: 235-239, Aug. 30, '42
- stricture of rectum; relief after pregnancy and delivery (suggested use of estrogen therapy), [H. Goldman] *Tr.Am.Proct.Soc.* (1942) 43: 264-266, '43
- symposium on gynecology and obstetrics; role of estrogens, [M. E. Davis] *S.Clin.North America* 23: 113-131, Feb. '43
- synthetic estrogens; clinical use, [R. S. Teague] *Internat.M.Digest* 41: 374-378, Dec. '42
- testosterone propionate (androgen) and estradiol in therapy of hypertension, [V. Nejdil, A. Cufodonti & R. Schwarzkogler] *Med.Klin.* 36: 249, March 13, '42
- therapy of menopause; superiority of conjugated estrogens—equine (estrone sulfate) over diethylstilbestrol, [S. J. Glass & G. Rosenblum] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 95-97, Feb. '43
- treatment (including orchidectomy and diethylstilbestrol) of prostatic carcinoma, [B. S. Barringer] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 19: 417-422, June '43
- treatment of essential pruritus and kraurosis vulvae (by simultaneous local and parenteral administration), [E. Klaffen] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 218-223, April '43
- uses of stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol) in endocrinology, [W. G. Tyson] *J.Nat.M.A.* 35: 100-101, May '43
- toxicity**, action of liver extracts in counteracting toxic effects of diethylstilbestrol and sulfanilamide (sulfonamide), [I. M. Chamellin & C. Funk] *Arch.Biochem.* 2: 9-14, April '43
- adjunctive therapy with diethylstilbestrol in obstetrics and gynecology; critical evaluation, [A. R. Abarbanel, H. Aranow & M. J. Goodfriend] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1123-1130, April 3, '43
- attempts to increase tolerance for diethylstilbestrol preparations, [E. Preissecker] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 428, April 24, '42
- dietary fatty livers in mice and sensitivity to exogenous estrogen, [C. M. Szego & R. H. Barnes] *Endocrinology* 32: 367-369, April '43
- effect of estrone on mouse skeleton, with particular reference to Newcastle bone tumor (NBT) strain, [E. W. Miller, J. W. Orr & F. C. Pybus] *J.Path.& Bact.* 55: 137-150, April '43
- effect of large doses on pregnant organism, [B. Belonoschkin & W. Bragulla] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 583, June 27, '42
- endocrine aspects of antitumoral auto-defense, [A. Lipschütz] *Rev.canad.de biol.* 2: 92-103, Feb. '43
- endocrine factors in atypical growths, [E. Allen] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol.* 10: 15-16, '42
- experimental fibroids in hypophysectomized female guinea pigs, [L. Vargas, Jr.] *Cancer Research* 3: 309-317, May '43
- role in development and growth of malignant tumors, [C. Hackmann] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 274: 31, '42
- spectrochemical study of estrogen-induced mammary cancer in mice; chemical preparation of tissue and analysis by spectrophotometry (study using triphenylethylene), [L. A. Strait, E. L. McCawley & I. H. Perry] *Cancer Research* 3: 370-377, June '43
- spectrochemical study of estrogen-induced mammary cancer in mice; distribution of triphenylethylene in the mamma and in mammary cancer induced by this estrogen, [I. H. Perry, L. A. Strait & E. L. McCawley] *Cancer Research* 3: 378-384, June '43
- testicular tumors in mice of several strains receiving triphenylethylene, [W. U. Gardner] *Cancer Research* 3: 92-99, Feb. '43

ESTRONE (estrogen): See Estrogens; Pregnancy, urine in

ESTRONE SULFATE (estrogen): See Estrogens

ESTRUS

- changes in whole vagina of mouse during estrus and pregnancy, [R. D. Schick] *J.Morphol.* 72: 305-329, March '43
- cyclic variations in cervix of guinea pig, [H. N. Jurow] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 45: 762-774, May '43
- failure to induce ovulation in constant estrous guinea pig (with hypothalamic lesions), [F. L. Dey] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 312-313, April '43
- importance of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) to induction of sexual receptivity in spayed female rats, [F. A. Beach] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 369-371, Dec. '42
- relationship of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) to ovulation and luteinization in persistent-estrous rat; further studies, [J. W. Everett] *Endocrinology* 32: 285-292, March '43

ESTURONNE, D.: See BUEIDING, E., Jr. auth.

ETCHEMENDIGARAY, E. A. Ensayos de una nueva técnica para la vacunación B.C.G. vía buco-nasal, *Rev.Asoc.med.argent.* 56: 578-582, Oct.-Nov. '42

ETCHEVERRY, J. C., trans.: See RANKE, K. E.

ETCHEVERRY, R.: See ALESSANDRI, H., Jr. auth.

ETHER

- anesthesia:** See Anesthesia, ether
- effects**, effect of chloroform and ether on activity of cholinesterase, [C. Torda] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap.* 77: 56-53, Jan. '43
- effect of chloroform and ether on sensitivity of muscle to acetylcholine, [C. Torda] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap.* 77: 350-356, April '43

therapy: See Asthma, therapy

- toxicity**, reflex cardiac inhibition under general anesthesia (from pouring ether into peritoneal cavity), [K. E. Madan] *Brit.J.Anesth.* 18: 129-131, Jan. '43

ETHICS, HOSPITAL: See Hospitals

ETHICS, MEDICAL

- [J. W. Simmons] *J.M.A.Georgia* 32: 37-40, Feb. '43
- asinine physician and his ethical principles, [A. Brav] *M.Leaves* 5: 18-21, '43
- Hippocrates, deontologist par excellence, [M. de la Pila] *Bol.Asoc.med.de Puerto Rico* 35: 60-82, Feb. '43
- practical ethics (especially in relation to malpractice suits), [L. J. Regan] *California & West.Med.* 58: 227-233, April '43
- treacherous competition and its sanctions in medical practice, [J. L. Hague] *Rev.san.de policia* 2: 207-211, July-Aug. '42
- history**, in ancient China, [T. Lee] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 268-277, March '43; abstr., *Nat.M.J.China* 27: 687-688, Nov. '41
- professional secrecy:** See Jurisprudence, Medical, privileged communications

ETHINYL ESTRADIOL (estrogen): See Estrogens

ETHMOID SINUS

- See also Sinuses, Nasal
- diseases**, suppurative ethmoiditis, with special reference to orbital abscess and treatment, [D. Ide] *Laryngoscope* 53: 50-54, Jan. '43
- wounds and injuries**, discussion, [C. A. Calvert & H. Cairns] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 805-810, Oct. '42; also, *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 57: 499-508, Nov. '42

ETHNOLOGY

- See also Anthropology; Blood, groups; Man, prehistoric; Races; etc.
- ethnic anatomy of lateral tubercle of tuber calcanei, [E. Mauro] *An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo* (pt. 1) 17: 81-103, '41

ETHOCAINE (procaine): See Procaine and Procaine Compounds

ETHYL ALCOHOL: See Alcohol

ETHYL CHAULMOGRATE: See Asthma, tuberculous

ETHYL CHLORIDE

- toxicity**, legislation regulating use of atomizers at carnivals, [E. Giaccio] *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 7: 313-314, July-Aug. '42

ETHYL GASOLINE: See Lead, toxicity

ETHYL HEXANOL

- acute toxicity for rats and mice of 2-ethyl hexanol and 2-ethyl hexyl phthalate, [H. C. Hodge] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 53: 20-23, May '43

ETHYL HEXYL PHTHALATE: See Ethyl Hexanol

ETHYL MERCURY: See Mercury

ETHYLENE GLYCOL

- effect of cigaret smoke on $\mu\mu$ of throat (in relation to hygroscopic agents, glycerin and diethylene glycol), [N. D. Fabricant] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 404-410, March '43
- lethal effect of triethylene glycol vapor on air-borne bacteria and influenza virus, [O. H. Robertson, T. T. Fock, H. M. Lemon & C. G. Loosli] *Science* 97: 142-144, Feb. 5, '43
- toxicity**, acute toxicity of vapors of several monoalkyl ethers of ethylene glycol (cellosolves), [H. W. Werner, J. L. Mitchell, J. W. Miller & W. F. von Oettingen] *J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.* 25: 157-163, April '43
- metabolism and toxicology of ethylene glycol and ethylene glycol diacetate, [M. G. Mullins, L. Pomerantz & M. E. Lojkin] *Am.J.Pharm.* 115: 51-65, Feb. '43

ETHYLENEDIAMINE

- See also cross reference under Aminophylline
- effect of histamine antagonists (thymoxethyl-diethylenamine and *N*-phenyl-*N*-ethyl-*N'*-diethylethylenediamine) on gastric secretion, [J. E. Bourque & E. R. Loew] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 341-345, Jan. '43

ETHYLENEDI-SULFONATE: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy

ETHYLEPHEDRINE: See Asthma, therapy; Hay Fever, therapy

ETHYLMORPHINE HYDROCHLORIDE

- hypersensitiveness of mucous membrane; slit lamp studies of conjunctival reactions induced in normal and in atopic persons with histamine, ethylmorphine and atropine, [L. A. Feldman & H. Sherman] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 989-995, June '43

DIETHYLSTILBESTROL (estrogen): See Estrogens

tetraETHYLTHIURAM monoSULFIDE: See Scabies, therapy

ETNIS, S. Comparison of antigenic properties of staphylococcal vaccine, staphylococcal toxoid, and the two in combination, *J.Immunol.* 46: 309-314, May '43

—See FAUST, F. B., Jr. auth.

- ETSTEN, B., ALEXANDER, F. A. D., and HIMWICH, H. E., Comparative toxicity of pentobarbital in newborn and adult rat, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 706-710, March '43
- ETTINGER, G. H., and JEFFS, D., Effects in dog of infusion of adrenal cortical extract on exercise tolerance, blood constituents and adrenal cortex, *Endocrinology* 32: 351-355, April '43
- ETZEL, E., Principios de cirurgia do torax na guerra moderna, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 23: 185-226, Feb. '43
- Tratamento da dor poso perat6ria pela injeção de fosfato de codeína, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 23: 425-429, March '43
- EUBANKS, G. F., Postoperative management of anal surgery, *South. M.J.* 36: 29-32, Jan. '43
- Review of proctologic literature for 1941 (nonmalignant diseases), *Tr. Am. Proct. Soc.* (1942) 43: 77-143, '43
- EUBASIN: See cross reference under Sulfapyridine
- EUCODAL: See cross reference under Eukodal
- EUGENICS
- See also Marriage; Races; Sterilization, sexual
- In Latin America, [*J. Pou Orfila*] *Obst. y ginec. latino-am.* 1: 50-63, Feb. '43
- EUKODAL (codeine derivative): See Codeine
- von EULER, H., and von EULER, H., Blutkörperchen-senkung im Blut sarkomtragender Ratten, *Klin. Wchn-schr.* 21: 275, March 21, '42
- von EULER, H., and SABERG, I., Zur Kenntnis des Nährwertes verschiedener Fette, *Ernährung* 7: 65, March '42
- von EULER, H., HÖGBERG, B., and SABERG, I., Brenztraubensäuregehalt des Blutes krebserkrankter Tiere während Zunahme und Rückgang experimenteller Tumoren, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 274: 285, '42
- See AHLSTRÖM, L., *jt. auth.*
- See von EULER, B., *jt. auth.*
- von EULER, U. S., and SJÖSTRAND, T., Pressor substances in urine and plasma from normal and hypertensive subjects, *Nature, London* 151: 168-169, Feb. 6, '43
- See EDMAN, P., *jt. auth.*
- EUNUCHOIDISM
- developmental defects in schizophrenics and schizoids, [*L. Kerschbaumer*] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 97: 421-422, April '43
- familial eunuchoid gigantism, [*K. Mansbacher*] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 257-260, May '43
- male hormone stimulation is prerequisite and incitant in common baldness, [*J. B. Hamilton*] *J. Invest. Dermat.* 5: 473-474, Dec. '42; abstr., *Am. J. Anat.* 71: 451-480, Nov. '42
- therapy, psycho-endocrinotherapy in personality disorders (successful results with propylene glycol testosterone, androgen, applied regularly to lingual veins), [*T. B. Robie*] *Dis. Nerv. System* 4: 42-46, Feb. '43
- androgens and treatment of testicular hypofunction, [*S. A. Vest & B. Barelare, Jr.*] *Clinics* 1: 1216-1265, Feb. '43
- personality changes following substitution therapy in preadolescent eunuchoidism, [*J. Kasanin & G. R. Biskind*] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1317-1321, April 24, '43; correction 122: 457, June 12, '43
- psychiatric problems, [*F. J. Kallmann & W. A. Schonfeld*] *Am. J. Ment. Deficiency* 47: 386-395, April '43
- EUPHTHALMINE
- use in eye examinations of psychotic patients, [*B. M. Hyman*] *M. Bull. Vet. Admin.* 19: 331-332, Jan. '43
- EURICH, F. W., Non-fatal effects of exhaust-fume poisoning, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 326, March 13, '43
- EUSTACHIAN TUBE
- administration of helium and oxygen mixtures in treatment of disabling ear symptoms (ear block and aero-otitis media) caused by changes in atmospheric pressure, [*I. J. Thorne*] *U. S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 378-385, March '43
- aviation dentistry, [*B. M. Levy*] *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 92-95, Feb. '43
- eustachian tube function and deafness, [*J. R. Lindsay*] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 250-257, March '43
- histopathologic considerations in treatment, [*J. B. Farrior*] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 609-621, May '43
- radium therapy (of hypertrophied lymphoid tissue in and about eustachian tube) as aid in control of chronic otorrhea, [*E. B. Emerson, Jr. & A. H. Dowdy*] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 49: 234-239, Feb. '43
- recognition and radium treatment of infected and hypertrophied lymphoid tissue in nasopharynx; preliminary report, [*G. E. Fisher*] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 434-436, March '43
- EUSTERMAN, G. B., Chronic nonspecific gastritis; significance as clinical entity, *Gastroenterology* 1: 54-61, Jan. '43
- EUTRIATOMA: See Trilatoma
- EVACUATION SCHEME: See War
- EVANS, A. G., Incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis of adult type in R.A.F.: results of mass radiography of 75,000 cases, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 585-586, May 8, '43
- EVANS, C., Treatment of wounds and injuries of larynx and trachea, *M. Press* 209: 91-93, Feb. 10, '43
- EVANS, C. A.: See SEALOCK, R. R., *jt. auth.*
- EVANS, C. W., Silicosis in chert-miner, *Brit. M.J.* 2: 636, Nov. 28, '42
- EVANS, D. S.: See BROWN, G. M., *jt. auth.*
- EVANS, D. T. R., and COOPER, R. S., Case of broncho-lithiasis, *St. Barth. Hosp. J.*, War Ed. 4: 33-35, Dec. '42
- EVANS, E. A., JR.: See RICE, L., *jt. auth.*
- EVANS, E. E., NORWOOD, W. D., KENOE, R. A., and MACHLE, W., Effects of ascorbic acid in relation to lead absorption, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 501-504, Feb. 13, '43
- EVANS, E. I., Mechanism of shock in intestinal strangulation; experimental study, *Ann. Surg.* 117: 28-38, Jan. '43
- See FORBES, J. C., *jt. auth.*
- EVANS, F. C., WHEELER, C. M., and DOUGLAS, J. R., Sylvatic plague studies; an epizootic of plague among ground squirrels (*Citellus beecheyi*) in Kern County, California, *J. Infect. Dis.* 72: 68-76, Jan.-Feb. '43
- EVANS, F. T., Present position of spinal analgesia, *M. Press* 208: 399-403, Dec. 16, '42
- EVANS, G. T.: See SAMUELS, L. T., *jt. auth.*
- EVANS, H., Renal diseases, *Practitioner* 149: 270-276, Nov. '42
- and PERRY, K. M. A., Immediate death after use of intravenous mercurial diuretics, *Lancet* 1: 576-578, May 8, '43
- EVANS, H. M., SIMPSON, M. E., MARX, W., and KIB-RICK, E., Bioassay of pituitary growth hormone. Width of proximal epiphyseal cartilage of tibia in hypophysectomized rats, *Endocrinology* 32: 13-16, Jan. '43
- See FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H., *jt. auth.*
- See GORBMAN, A., *jt. auth.*
- See LI, C. H., *jt. auth.*
- See LYONS, W. R., *jt. auth.*
- See MARX, W., *jt. auth.*
- See SIMPSON, M. E., *jt. auth.*
- EVANS, I. C.: See SCHMIDT, O. E. L., *jt. auth.*
- EVANS, J. A., Orientation of treatment in thrombophlebitis, phlebotrombosis and pulmonary embolism, *Ann. Int. Med.* 17: 970-974, Dec. '42
- EVANS, J. P.: See SCHEINKER, I. M., *jt. auth.*
- EVANS, L. R.: See MILLER, E. S., *jt. auth.*
- EVANS, M. S.: See REYNOLDS, F. W., *jt. auth.*
- EVANS, R. W.: See SMITH, FELIX, *jt. auth.*
- EVANS, T. C., SLAUGHTER, J. C., LITTLE, E. P., and FAILLA, G., Influence of medium on radiation injury of sperm, *Radiology* 39: 663-680, Dec. '42
- See LEVIN, A. J., *jt. auth.*
- EVANS, T. S., Monocytic leukemia (general review of subject), *Medicine* 21: 421-456, Dec. '42
- EVANS, V. J.: See SULLIVAN, M., *jt. auth.*
- EVANS, V. L., Convulsive shock therapy in elderly patients—risks and results, *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 531-533, Jan. '43
- Organic heart disease and electroconvulsive shock therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1307-1308, April 17, '43
- EVANS, W., Mitral systolic murmurs, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 8-9, Jan. 2, '43
- Embolism, *Practitioner* 150: 148-153, March '43
- EVANS, W. A., JR., Echinococcus cyst of lung, *Radiology* 40: 362-366, April '43
- See BENSON, C. D., *jt. auth.*
- EVANS, W. E., JR., WOLLENWEBER, H., RUPPERS-BERGER, M., and KRANTZ, J. C., JR., Fate of mannide monolactate in animal body, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 222-223, Nov. '42
- EVANS, W. F., and STEWART, H. J., Peripheral blood flow in case of adrenal pheochromocytoma before and after operation, *Am. Heart J.* 24: 835-842, Dec. '42
- EVANS BLUE: See Blood, volume
- EVE, F. C., Thrombophlebitis, *Practitioner* 150: 144-147, March '43
- Compacency in resuscitation of drowned, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 535-537, May 1, '43
- EVE METHOD: See Respiration, artificial
- EVERETT, H. S., and SCOTT, R. B., Possible etiologic role of gynecologic lesions in production of hypertension, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 44: 1010-1025, Dec. '42; also, *Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc.* (1942) 67: 330-345, '43
- EVERETT, J. W., Further studies on relationship of progesterone to ovulation and luteinization in persistent-estrous rat, *Endocrinology* 32: 285-292, March '43
- EVERETT, N. B., Observational and experimental evidences relating to origin and differentiation of definitive germ cells in mice, *J. Exper. Zool.* 92: 49-91, Feb. '43
- EVERGREENS
- as sources of vitamin C, [*G. Hunter & J. Tuba*] *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 30-32, Jan. '43
- vitamin C activity of sweetbriar preparations (also short notice on preparation of extracts from fir needles), [*Sheplevskaya, Bogdanova & Edmova*] *Bull. Hyg.* 17: 789-790, Nov. '42 [Abstract]
- EVERSOLE, W. J., and D'ANGELO, S. A., Effect of pregnenolone on sexual development of Rana pipiens, *J. Exper. Zool.* 92: 215-227, March '43
- and GAUNT, R., Methods of administering desoxycorticosterone and problem of its inactivation by liver, *Endocrinology* 32: 51-56, Jan. '43
- See SWINGLE, W. W., *jt. auth.*
- EVIPAL (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
- EVIPAN: See cross reference under Evipal

EVOLUTION

- chemical descent of man, [R. R. Williams] *Proc. Roy. Canad. Inst.* (Ser. 3A) 7: 28-29, '41-'42
- further contribution to problem of human evolution, with special reference to development of brain, [R. Sondermann] *Med. Klin.* 38: 419, May 1, '42
- mergent evolution, [A. I. Kendall] *Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School* 17: 7-15, '43

EWALD, G., Grundlagen und Erfahrungen auf dem Gebiete der WDB-Frage: multiple Sklerose und Dienstbeschädigung, München. med. Wchnschr. 89: 277, March 27, '42

EWALD MEAL: See Stomach, acidity

EWELL, G. H., and JACKSON, R., Infected presacral dermoid cyst with perforation of vagina, *South. Surgeon* 11: 855-858, Dec. '42

EWER, E. N., Bleeding in third trimester of pregnancy, *West. J. Surg.* 51: 46-51, Feb. '43

EWER, J. W., Genital anomalies with pregnancy, *West. J. Surg.* 51: 94-101, March '43

EWERHARDT, F. W., Modern interpretation of physical therapy, *South. M. J.* 36: 12-15, Jan. '43

EWING, D. T., TOMKINS, F. S., and KAMM, O., Ultra-violet absorption of vitamin K₁ and effect of light on vitamin, *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 233-241, Jan. '43

EWING, H. E., Remarks on taxonomy of some American chiggers (Trombiculidae), including descriptions of new genera and species, *J. Parasitol.* 28: 485-493, Dec. '42

EWING, JAMES: See Obituaries

EWING OPERATION: See Eyelids, surgery

EWING TUMORS: See Tumors, Ewing's

EXAMINATIONS

- medical, questions for written examination held by Registry of Medical Technologists of American Society of Clinical Pathologists in October, 1942, *Am. J. Clin. Path., Tech. Supp.* 7: 15-16, Jan. '43
- results of examinations in anatomy by American Board of Surgery, [A. O. Whipple] *J. A. M. Coll.* 18: 185-191, May '43

—physical: See Physical Examination

EXANTHEMS

- See also Communicable Diseases; and under names of exanthematous diseases
- acute febrile illness with rash and leukopenia due to Hemophilus parainfluenzae, [A. L. Florman] *J. Pediat.* 22: 202-204, Feb. '43
- prelial fever; obscure disease, [W. B. Daniels & H. A. Grennan] *J. A. M. A.* 122: 361-365, June 5, '43

EXERCISE

- See also Athletics; Metabolism, exercise and metabolism; Physical Education and Training
- physiology of muscular exercise and fatigue in disease, [E. Simonson & N. Enzer] *Medicine* 21: 345-419, Dec. '42
- effects: See also Fatigue
- early postoperative walking; influence of exercise on wound healing in rats, [B. Newburger] *Surgery* 13: 692-695, May '43
- effective stimulus for increased pulmonary ventilation during muscular exertion, [J. M. Barman, M. F. Moreira & F. Consolazio] *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 53-56, Jan. '43
- effects in dog of infusion of adrenal cortical extract on exercise tolerance, blood constituents and adrenal cortex, [G. H. Ettinger & D. Jeffs] *Endocrinology* 32: 351-355, April '43
- electrocardiographic researches after physical exercise with gas-masks, [M. S. Meier] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 224, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
- eyes at work and play, [J. O. McReynolds] *Hygiene* 21: 252, April '43
- frequency of micturition and albuminuria in service patients, [G. B. Mair] *Lancet* 1: 427-428, April 3, '43
- increase of rate in paroxysmal tachycardias after exercise or inhalation of amyl nitrite, [D. Schert & J. Weissberg] *Exper. Med. & Surg.* 1: 31-37, Feb. '43
- influence of systematized gymnastics in development of healthy infant, [M. H. Bortagaray] *Pediat. Américas* 1: 224-226, April '43
- on coronary blood flow, heart rate and blood pressure of trained dogs with denervated and partially denervated hearts, [H. E. Essex, J. F. Herrick, E. J. Baldea & F. C. Mann] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 687-697, April '43
- reflexes from limbs as factor in hyperpnea of muscular exercise, [J. H. Comroe, Jr. & C. F. Schmidt] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 536-547, Feb. '43
- relation between pulmonary ventilation and oxygen consumption after exercise, [J. M. Barman, F. Consolazio & M. F. Moreira] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 16-19, Dec. '42
- significance of training factor in general circulatory efficiency in old persons, [H. C. Landen] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 168, Feb. 13, '42
- study of effect of muscular exercise upon stuttering, [J. F. Curtis] *Speech Monogr.* 9: 61-74, '42
- therapeutic activity in rehabilitation, [R. S. Woods] *Brit. M. J.* 2: 610, Nov. 21, '43
- constipation in childhood; kinesiotherapy, [F. García Rey] *Semana méd.* 1: 267-286, Feb. 4, '43

EXERCISE, therapeutic—Continued

- dysmenorrhea; result of postural defect (exercise for stretching ligaments), [H. E. Billig, Jr.] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 611-613, May '43
- effects of kinesiotherapy on digestive tract; experimental study, [A. Maggi & J. M. Nágera] *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 650-651, Dec. 15-30, '42
- foot symptoms; instruction and exercises for their relief, [P. C. Rizzo] *Indust. Med.* 12: 80-81, Feb. '43
- gymnastics in circulatory disturbances, [G. Boehm] *Rev. clin. de São Paulo* 12: 41-46, Aug. '42
- hydrokinesiology, [J. A. Piqué & L. Dubin] *Día méd.* 15: 80-83, Feb. 1, '43
- kinesiotherapy of cardiopathies; author's experience, [T. Padilla] *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 503-505, Sept. 15-30, '42
- massage and exercises as method of combating dystrophy among infants of Moscow nurseries, [E. B. Salistovskaya] *Vopr. mater. i mladen., nos.* 9-10, p. 26, '41
- muscle rehabilitation by active motion, [H. Kraus] *Arch. Phys. Therapy* 24: 151-157, March '43
- physical exercises, sport and occupation as therapeutic methods in military hospital, [H. J. Lauber] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 254, March 20, '43
- psychiatric problems in rehabilitation, [A. P. Solomon] *J. A. M. A.* 121: 865-866, March 13, '43
- pulmonary embolism; clinical study (including value of exercises), [W. J. Potts & S. Smith] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 27-39, Jan. '43
- rehabilitation after meniscectomy; experience at army convalescent depot, [J. J. R. Duthie & J. G. Macleod] *Lancet* 1: 197-199, Feb. 13, '43
- rehabilitation by modern methods, [N. I. Lanckenau] *Brit. J. Phys. Med.* 6: 12-15, Jan.-Feb. '43
- rehabilitation of patients with psychologically protracted convalescence, [A. P. Solomon] *Arch. Phys. Therapy* 24: 270-276, May '43
- simple aids for active motion of fractured hips, [T. P. Brookes & S. M. Leydig] *Arch. Phys. Therapy* 24: 288-290, May '43

EXHAUSTION: See Fatigue; Heat, stroke

EXHIBITS

- See also Health, education
- notes from America; diary of visit to American Medical Association's Annual Session, June 5 to 12, 1942, [H. O. Hofmeyr] *South African M. J.* 17: 19-24, Jan. 23, '43

EXOMPHALOS: See Hernia, umbilical

EXOPHTHALMOS

- See also Goller, Exophthalmic; Schüller-Christian Syndrome
- measurement of proptosis; new photographic method, [G. A. Brew] *Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia* 1: 76-76, '39
- persistent and progressive exophthalmos, [F. Niall] *Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia* 1: 55-60, '39
- postural exophthalmos due to varicose veins of orbit; case, [J. G. Tirico] *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 147-148, April '43
- proptosis as diagnostic problem, [R. I. Lloyd] *West Virginia M. J.* 39: 69-76, March '43
- reaction of orbital tissues in experimental exophthalmos following removal of Harder's gland, [G. K. Smelser] *Anat. Rec.* 85: 245-259, March '43
- study of retrobulbar tissues in experimental exophthalmos in guinea pigs with reference to primary and secondary modifications, [G. K. Smelser] *Am. J. Anat.* 72: 149-169, March '43
- sympathetic exophthalmos; case, [F. A. Olmedo & O. F. Longo] *Bol. y trab. Soc. de cir. de Córdoba* 3: 301-307, '42
- two clinically useful signs; whistle-smile reflex in parkinsonian syndrome; "nephritic stare" in chronic nephritis, [F. M. Hanes] *J. A. M. A.* 121: 1152-1153, April 3, '43
- unilateral exophthalmos (proptosis); causation and differential diagnosis, [G. J. Dixon] *Rev. oto-neuro-oftal.* 17: 145-146, Aug. '42
- pulsating, [A. D. Woods] *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 33: 49-52, Feb. '43
- review of all reported cases, [J. D. Martin, Jr. & R. F. Mabon] *J. A. M. A.* 121: 330-335, Jan. 30, '43

EXOSTOSES

- multiple cartilaginous: See also Dyschondroplasia
- study in 3 generations of family, [E. de Yturriaga & V. Blanco] *Rev. clin. españ.* 7: 150-155, Oct. 30, '42

EXPECTORATION

- presence of Clostridium tetani in expectorations, [F. Hauduroy] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 294, '42

EXPERT TESTIMONY: See Jurisprudence, Medical, expert testimony

EXPLOSIONS

- See also Anesthesia, explosions; Industry and Occupations
- blast in 1812 ["Mr. McTernan's case of death from the wind of a shot"], [W. E. C. Dickson] *Lancet* 1: 385, March 20, '43
- blast injuries (Dr. John Burns lecture), [C. F. G. Wakeley] *Glasgow M. J.* 139: 91-102, April '43
- blast injuries of central nervous system, [L. J. Pollock] *Illinois M. J.* 83: 165-168, March '43

EXPLOSIONS—Continued

- blast injuries to ear, [A. B. Alexander] M.Press 209: 249-251, April 21, '43
- blast injuries to eye and ear, [W. Dean] Kentucky M.J. 41: 263-267, June '43
- blast injury of lungs, with curious lesion of cerebrum, [P. B. Ascroft] Lancet 1: 234-235, Feb. 20, '43; also, J.Roy.Army M.Corp 80: 142-146, March '43
- blast injury to abdomen by depth charge, [D. D. Pincock & P. Wood] Brit.M.J. 1: 537-539, May 1, '43
- danger attending use of ammoniacal solutions of silver, [G. S. Smith] J.Path. & Bact. 55: 227-228, April '43
- experimental immersion blast injury; preliminary report, [M. T. Friedell & A. M. Ecklund] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 41: 353-363, March '43
- experimental study of underwater concussion, [F. C. Greaves & others] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 339-352, March '43
- explosive injury due to solid carbon dioxide, [W. O. Goehring] J.A.M.A. 122: 598-599, June 26, '43
- foreword to symposium on immersion blast injuries, [J. J. A. McMullin] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 1-2, Jan. '43
- hydraulic abdominal concussion; syndrome of intra-abdominal underwater blast injury, [L. S. Auster & J. H. Willard] J.A.M.A. 121: 995-999, March 27, '43
- immersion blast injuries, [J. Palma & J. J. Uldall] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 3-8, Jan. '43
- intra-abdominal injuries from depth charge blasts, [R. G. Jacobs] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 816-818, May '43
- laryngeal injury, [R. B. Lumsden] J.Laryng. & Otol. 57: 385-386, Aug. '42
- neurologic observations on immersion blast injuries, [H. Hamlin] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 26-32, Jan. '43
- nonpenetrating pulmonary lesions from high explosives, [J. I. Hayward] Bull.War Med. 3: 246, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- pathologic findings in series of blast injuries, [J. V. Wilson & R. E. Tunbridge] Lancet 1: 257-261, Feb. 27, '43
- pathology of immersion blast injuries, [A. M. Ecklund] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 19-26, Jan. '43
- preliminary appended report on causation of blast injury, [M. T. Friedell & R. Burke] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 41: 363-366, March '43
- pulmonic contusion in intact thorax; case (with discussion of blast injuries), [J. D. Brown & P. S. Friedman] Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 352-354, Jan. '43
- roentgen findings in immersion blast injuries, [R. Gates] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 12-19, Jan. '43
- "shell shock" and effects of high explosives, [D. Denny-Brown] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 28: 509-514, Jan. '43
- subdural hematoma and effusion as result of blast injuries; first preliminary report, [W. D. Abbott, F. O. Due & W. A. Nosik] J.A.M.A. 121: 664-666, Feb. 27, '43
- subdural hematoma and effusion as result of blast injuries; second preliminary report; diagnosis by psychiatric examination, [W. D. Abbott, F. O. Due & W. A. Nosik] J.A.M.A. 121: 739-741, March 6, '43
- surgical report on immersion blast injuries, [H. L. Pugh] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 9-12, Jan. '43
- symposium on war wounds; blast injuries, [C. P. G. Wakeley] M.Press 209: 71-73, Feb. 3, '43
- thoracic trauma caused by explosions; observations of present war, [A. N. Canónico] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 904-906, Nov. '42
- water blast injury; 2 unusual cases, [H. L. Pugh & R. M. Jensen] Am.J.Surg. 60: 429-432, June '43

EXPLOSIVES

- inactivation of phosphorus on skin (by use of copper compounds), [M. W. Goldblatt & S. H. Oakeshott] Brit.M.J. 1: 128-129, Jan. 30, '43
- phosphorus burns (from incendiary bombs), [E. Obermer] Lancet 1: 202, Feb. 13, '43
- toxic reactions of common explosives, [J. H. Eddy, Jr.] New Orleans M. & S.J. 95: 511-518, May '43
- toxicity of military explosives, [L. C. McGee] J.A.M.A. 121: 852, March 13, '43
- treatment of phosphorus burns [Emergency Medical Service], Lancet 1: 214-215, Feb. 13, '43; also, Brit.M.J. 1: 229, Feb. 20, '43; also, Bull.War Med. 3: 425-426, April '43

EXPOSITO, L.: See VALEDOR, T., Jr. auth.

EXSICCOSIS: See Dehydration

EXTENSION

- See also Clavicle, fractures; Fractures; Spine, fractures; Splints; etc.
- apparatus,** care of military and civilian injuries; fractures of jaws; external traction appliance, [H. L. Blisoff] Am.J.Orthodontics [Oral Surg. Sect.] 29: 96-101, Feb. '43
- ambulatory traction device for treatment of fractures of cervical spine, [F. B. Hook & R. Mazet, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 207-213, Jan. '43
- double pulley humeral adaptation of Russell traction, [D. W. Smith] Surgery 13: 62-66, Jan. '43

EXTENSION, apparatus—Continued

- method of femur traction with foot rest, [E. H. Bettmann] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 25: 450-452, April '43
- new mechanical fracture spreader, [F. T. Brenner] Am.J.Surg. 59: 141-142, Jan. '43
- Russell traction, [C. Calderwood] Am.J.Nursing 43: 464-469, May '43
- skeletal traction as method of treatment for certain foot deformities, [R. H. Morris] Arch.Surg. 46: 736-742, May '43
- treatment of fractures of tibia on board ship (with sketch of Böhler frame), [R. S. Silvis] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 41: 331-338, March '43
- well thigh traction in treatment of intertrochanteric fractures, [I. Stein & R. M. Lewis] Am.J.Surg. 59: 509-512, March '43

EXTON, B.: See DRENCKHAHN, V. V., Jr. auth.

EXTON, WILLIAM GUSTAV: See Obituaries

EXTRACTS, ANIMAL: See Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; etc.

EXTRAPYRAMIDAL TRACT

See also Corpus Striatum; Lenticular Nucleus

- anatomy, physiology and pathology, [A. Borges-Fortes] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 743-770, Nov. '42

diseases, diphtheritic polioencephalopathy; extrapyramidal hemiplegia, [A. Segers, M. E. Diaz & A. Russo] Arch.argent.de pediat. 19: 21-28, Jan. '43

EXTRASYSTOLES: See Arrhythmia

EXTREMITIES

See also Arms; Legs; under names of bones; etc.

- Parkes-Weber syndrome; hemangioectatic hypertrophy (unilateral) of limbs, [P. P. Reichenheim] St.Barth. Hosp.J., War Ed. 4: 53-58, Jan. '43

abnormalities, ectromelia and other abnormalities; case, [A. Fernández Saralegui] Boly.trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 836-845, Sept. 23, '42

—congenital malformations induced in rats by maternal nutritional deficiency, [J. Warkany, R. C. Nelson & E. Schraffenberger] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 25: 261-270, April '43

—interesting congenital deformity (including ectromelia), [G. B. Mair] Glasgow M.J. 139: 76-78, March '43

absence, spinal cord in case of congenital absence of right limb below knee, [G. J. Romanes] J.Anat. 77: 1-5, Oct. '42

—behavior of bipedal rats, [L. W. Pratt] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 72: 265-273, May '43

amputation: See Amputation; Amputation-Stumps; Extremities, artificial

artificial, limb fitting after industrial accidents, [A. W. J. Craft] M.Press 208: 303-307, Nov. 4, '42

—loss and replacement of extremities, [G. Jorns] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 68: 29, Jan. 9, '42; 59, Jan. 16, '42

—new limbs for old, [M. Bradley] Hygeia 21: 98, Feb. '43

—practical temporary prosthesis after leg amputations, [C. Pfeiffer] Deut.Militärarzt 7: 386, June '42

—prostheses through the centuries, [B. J. Ficarra] M.Rec. 156: 94, Feb.; 154, March; 239, April '43

—temporary prosthesis for amputated lower extremities, [O. Scaglietti] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 922, May 30, '42

blood supply: See also Embolism; Raynaud's Disease; Thromboangitis obliterans; Thrombophlebitis; etc.

—amputations for advanced arterial disease; critical analysis of mortality, [F. V. Theis] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 35-40, Jan. '43

—arteriography, [Romero Marques] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 760-770, Nov. '42

—arteriography; indications and dangers, [L. J. Petracchi] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 12: 162-175, Oct. '42

—arteriography, procaine hydrochloride infiltration of sympathetic and sympathectomy in frostbite, [A. Jung & H. Fell] Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir. 255: 249, '42; abstr., Bull.War Med. 3: 219, Dec. '42

—blood flow in extremities affected by anterior poliomyelitis, [D. I. Abramson, K. Flachs, J. A. Freilberg & I. A. Mirsky] Arch.Int.Med. 71: 391-396, March '43

—conservative treatment of diseases of peripheral arteries, [J. Uttal] Dallas M.J. 29: 26-27, March '43

—differential diagnosis of peripheral arterial diseases, [B. F. Harrison] Dallas M.J. 29: 19-21, Feb. '43

—effect of accumulation of blood in extremities on venous pressure of normal subjects, [J. V. Warren & E. A. Stead, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. 205: 501-505, April '43

—effects of changes in venous pressure upon blood flow in limbs, [C. K. Friedland, J. S. Hunt & R. W. Wilkins] Am.Heart J. 25: 631-647, May '43

—effects of lowering temperature of injured extremity to which a tourniquet has been applied, [A. Blalock] Arch.Surg. 46: 167-170, Feb. '43

EXTREMITIES, blood supply—Continued

- effects of total ventilation by obstructing blood vessels and by muscular effort; importance in aviation (in relation to wearing tight boots), [J. R. Delucchi] *J. Aviation Med.* 14: 23-27, Feb. '43
- experimental study of tourniquet as method for inducing circulatory failure in dog, [W. W. Swingle & others] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 156-163, Dec. '42
- importance of functional tests in selecting patients with vascular disease for sympathectomy, [S. Obrador Alcalde] *An.méd.* 3: 43-48, Oct.-Dec. '42
- industrial aspects of peripheral vascular disease, [L. N. Atlas] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 238-240, March '43
- metabolic effects (changes in lactic acid) of local ischemia during muscular exercise, [J. M. Barman, M. F. Moreira & F. Consolazio] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 20-26, Dec. '42
- method for obtaining venograms, [H. Mahorner] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 41-42, Jan. '43
- nature of pain arising from ischemic limb; biochemical studies (with special reference to potassium), [K. Harpuder & I. D. Stein] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 438-448, April '43
- nature of pain arising from ischemic limb; clinico-experimental observations, [K. Harpuder & I. D. Stein] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 429-437, April '43
- pancreatic tissue extract (insulin-free) in treatment of peripheral vascular disease, [C. Klein, G. Saland & H. Zurrow] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 214-224, Feb. '43
- peripheral blood flow during gestation, [D. I. Abramson, K. Flachs & S. M. Fierst] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 666-671, April '43
- peripheral vascular response to acute anoxia, [D. I. Abramson, H. Landt & J. E. Benjamin] *Arch.Int. Med.* 71: 583-593, May '43
- physical therapy measures in treatment of peripheral vascular diseases, [E. J. C. Hildenbrand] *South.M.J.* 36: 224-228, March '43
- physical therapy of peripheral vascular disease, [H. Warshawsky & M. W. Dempsey] *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 297-306, Jan. '43
- post-traumatic dystrophy of extremities (Sudeck's atrophy); chronic vasodilator mechanism, [G. de Takáts & D. S. Miller] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 469-479, April '43
- production of experimental shock in dogs by use of venous tourniquets, [C. C. Scott & E. B. Robbins] *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 194-199, April '43; *abstr.*, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 197-198, May 15, '43
- promotion of local tissue perfusion in therapy of varicose leg ulcers, [K. Pezold] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 116, Jan. 30, '42
- rate of peripheral blood flow in presence of edema, [D. I. Abramson, S. M. Fierst & K. Flachs] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 328-334, March '43
- resting peripheral blood flow in anemic state, [D. I. Abramson, S. M. Fierst & K. Flachs] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 609-612, May '43
- restoration of blood flow in damaged arteries; further studies on nonsuture method of blood vessel anastomosis (using vitallium tube), [A. H. Blakemore, J. W. Lord, Jr. & P. L. Stefkó] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 481-497, April '43
- role of insulin-free, histamine-free pancreatic tissue extract in treatment of peripheral arterial disease, [L. W. Gorham & D. R. Climenko] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 486-504, April '43; *abstr.*, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 57: 171-181, '42
- skin-reacting antigen of Trichophyton purpureum (relation to peripheral vascular disorders), [K. W. Thompson] *J. Invest.Dermat.* 5: 475-480, Dec. '42
- state of vessels of mesentery in shock produced by constricting limbs and behavior of vessels following hemorrhage, [I. H. Page & E. G. Abell] *J. Exper. Med.* 77: 215-232, March '43
- surgical management of traumatic lesions of arteries, [G. H. Pratt] *S. Clin. North America* 23: 358-376, April '43
- sympathectomy (dorsal or lumbar) in treatment of peripheral vascular disease, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] *Surgery* 13: 1-26, Jan. '43
- theory and therapy of shock; reduced temperatures in shock treatment, [F. M. Allen] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 335-348, June '43
- thrombocyte deficit; behavior of blood platelets in diseases of vascular stasis of extremities, [M. T. R. Maynard] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1194-1199, April 10, '43
- treatment of acute arterial occlusion by means of intermittent venous occlusion; case, [R. R. Linton] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 395-403, March '43
- treatment of circulatory collapse of experimental venous occlusion; use of adrenal cortical extract and saline solution, [J. E. Bourque, H. O. Haterius & E. Glasco] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 313-314, April '43
- vascular surgery in the war, [G. de Takáts] *War Med.* 3: 291-296, March '43
- vasomotor and other reactions to injuries and venous thrombosis (Trimble lecture), [J. Homans] *Am.J. M.Sc.* 205: 313-328, March '43

EXTREMITIES, blood supply—Continued

- vasomotor crises, [A. Velasco S. & M. Casanueva] *Rev. méd.de Chile* 70: 842-848, Nov. '42
- venography of lower extremity; new technic (using diodrast, iodine preparation); preliminary report, [E. Zax] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 551-553, March '43
- cancer, melanoepithelioma (melanosarcoma, melanocarcinoma, malignant melanoma), [W. H. Bickel, H. W. Meyerding & A. C. Broders] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 570-576, May '43
- contracture: See Spasm
- edema: See Edema
- fractures: See Fractures; under names of extremities, as Fingers and Toes, fractures; and under names of bones, as Femur, fractures
- gangrene: See Gangrene
- paralysis: See also Paralysis, brachial; Poliomyelitis; etc.
- beneficial effects of malarial fever on paralysis of lower extremities observed by J. G. Malcolmson in 1835, [D. V. S. Reddy] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 96-97, Jan. '43
- familial periodic paralysis; case, [S. Penard] *Confinia neurol.* 4: 319-322, '42
- modified bone block for paralytic foot drop, [J. H. Gaston] *South.M.J.* 36: 336-338, May '43
- postepileptic temporary paraplegia; house-physician's case 50 years ago, [F. P. Weber] *St.Barth.Hosp.J., War Ed.* 4: 24-25, Nov. '42
- Pott's paraplegia: See Spine, tuberculosis
- surgery: See also other subheads under Extremities
- brachial plexus block anesthesia of upper extremities, [R. A. Griswold & W. H. Woodson] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 439-443, Feb. '43
- wounds and injuries, [S. L. Koch] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 1-22, Jan. '43
- amputations in relation to injuries, [E. S. Breed & J. H. Mulholland] *S.Clin.North America* 23: 534-555, April '43
- anuria, with special reference to renal failure in crush injuries, [H. Foy, A. Altmann, H. D. Barnes & A. Kondl] *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg.* 36: 197-238, Jan. '43
- care of wounds under emergency conditions, [S. L. Koch] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 189-196, Feb. '43
- circulatory deficiency in extremities in relation to medicolegal problems; arteriosclerotic deficiency (including diabetes); thromboangitis obliterans or Buerger's disease, [J. Homans] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 518-534, April '43
- crush injuries and crush syndrome, [W. H. Bueremann] *Northwest Med.* 42: 109-110, April '43
- crush injury and anoxia, [J. W. Tomb] *New Zealand M.J.* 42: 75-77, April '43
- crush or compression, with impairment of renal function, [J. A. Shepherd] *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 28: 314-326, Oct. '42
- effects of application of tourniquet on general response to gross trauma to an extremity, [G. W. Duncan & A. Bialock] *Surgery* 13: 401-405, March '43
- effects of lowering temperature of injured extremity to which a tourniquet has been applied, [A. Bialock] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 167-170, Feb. '43
- etiology of renal failure following crush injuries (role of methemoglobin), [R. J. Bing] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med.* 53: 29-30, May '43
- in industry; principles of treatment, [F. W. Holdsworth] *M.Press* 208: 299-301, Nov. 4, '42
- industrial aspects of peripheral vascular disease, [L. N. Atlas] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 238-240, March '43
- injured limbs learn their job anew, [G. D. Kersley & L. H. Wilkinson] *Occup. Therapy* 22: 65-67, April '43
- inorganic phosphorus content of serum in shock, [G. W. Duncan] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 214-223, Feb. '43
- management of war injuries of lower limb, [M. G. Klin] *Antiseptic* 39: 625-631, Oct. '42
- peripheral circulation in relation to trauma, with special reference to thrombosis and embolism, [A. W. Allen] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 177-185, Feb. '43
- post-traumatic dystrophy (Sudeck's atrophy); chronic vasodilator mechanism, [G. de Takáts & D. S. Miller] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 469-479, April '43
- post-traumatic painful osteoporosis (Sudeck's atrophy), [H. G. Smithy] *J.South Carolina M.A.* 39: 63-67, March '43
- prevention of shock and death by immediate application of pressure dressing to severely frozen limbs of dogs; experimental study, [E. H. Fell & R. Hanselman] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 686-691, May '43
- renal lesions associated with hemoglobinemia and traumatic anuria, [W. A. D. Anderson] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 47: 139-142, March '43
- sepsis in war wounds, [J. P. Ross] *Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires* 41: 711-719, Oct. '42
- study of thoracic duct lymph in experimental crush injury and injury produced by gross trauma, [A. Bialock] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 54-61, Jan. '43
- superficial war wounds, [J. Sanguly] *Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic.* 2: 170-179, Oct.-Dec. '42

EXTREMITIES, wounds and injuries—Continued

- surgical therapy (lumbar sympathectomy) of causalgic syndrome of lower extremities developing after trauma, [A. V. Bondarchuk] *Vopr. neyrokhir.* (no. 4) 5: 45, '41
- symposium on war wounds; crush or compression injuries, [L. R. Broster] *M. Press* 209: 78-79, Feb. 3, '43
- vasomotor and other reactions to injuries and venous thrombosis (Trimble lecture), [J. Homans] *Am.J. M.Sc.* 205: 313-328, March '43
- war medicine series; crushing injury, [E. G. L. Bywaters] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 643-646, Nov. 28, '42
- war surgery; plaster technic, [R. Clarke] *Rev. san. mil.*, Buenos Aires 41: 870-880, Dec. '42
- zinc peroxide; valuable adjunct in treatment of gas-bacillus infection and traumatic wounds, [F. K. Holzwarth] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 177-184, Jan. '43

EXUDATES and TRANSUDATES

- See also Edema; Lungs, edema; Pleurisy, with effusion; Pus; etc.
- chemical fractionation from exudates of factor promoting leukocytosis, [V. Menkin & M. A. Kadish] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 363-368, March '43
- isolation of factor responsible for tissue injury in inflammation (necrosin), [V. Menkin] *Science* 97: 165-167, Feb. 12, '43

EYDINOVA, R. Y., Organization of daily routine of very young infants in nurseries, *Vopr. materin. i mladen.*, no. 6, p. 16, '41

EYELIDS

- See also Reflex, eyelid
- Filaria loa* removed from upper lid, [S. R. Gifford & M. Konné] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 578-582, April '43
- retraction in toxic diffuse goiter, [K. C. Eden & W. R. Trotter] *Lancet* 2: 385-387, Oct. 3, '42
- simple procedure for relief of entropion (device attached to spectacle frame), [A. Wiener] *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 634, April '43
- abnormalities**, deficiency of malar bones with defect of lower lids, [I. Mann & T. P. Kilner] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 27: 13-20, Jan. '43
- deficiency of malar bones with defect of lower lids; case, [I. L. Johnstone] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 27: 21-23, Jan. '43
- cancer**, contact roentgen therapy of superficial malignant lesions, [W. E. Howes & M. E. Camiel] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 224-230, Feb. '43
- late results of treatment of epithelioma with infra-red (grenz) rays, [M. M. Baltin] *Vestnik oftal.* (no. 3) 20: 63-69, '42
- precancerous melanosis and resulting malignant melanoma (cancerous melanosis) of conjunctiva and skin of lids, [A. B. Reese] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 737-746, May '43
- radium therapy, [B. Just Tiscornia & R. L. Moret] *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 17: 543-585, Sept. '42
- varieties and their frequency, [V. A. Pertseva & E. F. Levkoera] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 20: 55-59, '42
- diseases**, granuloma inguinale; case, [A. L. Weiner, I. E. Gaynon & M. S. Osherwitz] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 13-18, Jan. '43
- three cases of acute forms of Chagas' disease observed in San Pedro (Jujuy), two with cutaneous inoculation of eyelids, [S. Mazza & G. Paterson] *Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.*, no. 45, pp. 147-152, '40
- tuberculoïd lepra reaction; case, [J. M. M. Fernández & M. C. Soto] *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 17: 462-465, Aug. '42
- ultrashort waves in inflammatory diseases, [L. Y. Shershevskaya] *Vestnik oftal.* (no. 3) 20: 53-62, '42
- edema**, acute case of Chagas' disease in infant with anti-brachial inoculation "chagoma," multiple metastatic and hematogenous "chagomas" and left ophthalmoglandular complex, [S. Mazza, G. Basso, R. Basso & D. Conte] *Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.*, no. 46, pp. 105-118, '40
- acute ophthalmoglandular and cutaneous form of Chagas' disease diagnosed in department of Pocolito (San Juan), [S. Mazza & R. Lopez Mansilla] *Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.*, no. 43, pp. 57-58, '40
- benign acute processes of Chagas' disease in cases with acute palpebral edema as sign, [S. Mazza & M. Malnoli] *Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.*, no. 45, pp. 106-110, '40
- Chagas' disease with special reference to Romãña sign; case, [E. L. Carril] *Semana méd.* 2: 1470-1476, Dec. 17, '42; comment by Mazza, *Prensa méd.argent.* 30: 433-440, March 10, '43
- febrile edema in trypanosomiasis, with report of cases, [J. M. Varas Samaniego] *An.Soc.méd.-quir.d.Guayas* 23: 979-998, April-June '42
- granular**: See Trachoma
- paralysis**: See also Eyelids, ptosis
- causes of paralysis of motor nerves, [S. V. Ochapovskiy] *Vestnik oftal.* (no. 3) 20: 3-13, '42
- ptosis**, combined operation, [O. H. Ellis] *Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc.* 27: 159-166, '42
- congenital blepharoptosis—classification; principles of surgical correction, [E. B. Spaeth] *Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth.* (1942) 47: 285-301, March-April '43

EYELIDS, ptosis—Continued

- Lexter operation, [T. M. Armstrong] *Tr.Ophth.Soc. Australia* (1940) 2: 84-85, '41
- resection of left inferior oblique muscle at its scleral attachment for postoperative left hypotropia and left pseudoptosis, [C. Berens & M. Loutfallah] *Am.J. Ophth.* 26: 528-533, May '43
- surgery**: See also other subheads under Eyelids
- modified Ewing operation for cicatricial entropion, [J. E. Smith & A. A. Siniscal] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 382-389, April '43
- "pocket-flap" as method for total restoration; preliminary report, [I. N. Kurlov] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 20: 12-19, '42
- treatment of cicatricial entropion, [W. L. Berkley] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 729-736, May '43
- tumors**, lipoid changes in pathology of eye; chalazion and xanthelasma, [A. Loewenstein] *Lek.wojak.* 34: 164-166, Feb.-April '42
- wounds and injuries**, injuries of eyes and eyelids, [D. B. Kirby & A. E. Town] *S.Clin.North America* 23: 404-438, April '43
- laceration, [C. P. Clark] *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 245-247, May '43
- EYER, R. F.**, New science of music therapy develops, *Mus. America* 63: 8, Jan. 25, '43
- EYES**
- See also Orbit; Reflex, ocular; Vision; and under names of ocular structures and diseases
- aging of eyes, [K. Lindner] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 63, Jan. 23, '42
- aging process in eye and adnexa, [C. Berens] *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 171-209, Feb. '43
- as portal of entry for certain air-borne infections, [K. D. Graves] *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 104-106, Feb. '43
- at work and play, [J. O. McReynolds] *Hygeia* 21: 252, April '43
- effects other than anti-infectious of sulfonamide compounds, [M. E. Alvaro] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 615-632, April '43
- hot "celloidin" technic, [K. J. O'Day] *Tr.Ophth.Soc. Australia* 1: 27-29, '39
- pu* and tonicity of ophthalmic solutions, [N. C. Elvin] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 273-277, Feb. '43
- influence of acetylcholine on ocular tissues, [E. R. Trethewie] *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* 1: 43-45, '39
- iontophoretic introduction (ion transfer) of atropine and scopolamine into rabbit eye, [L. von Sallmann] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 711-719, May '43
- ophthalmic ointments, [L. M. Scheineson] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 171-178, Feb. '43
- "optic" and "otie"; discussions of medical terminology, [P. Falcão] *Brasil-med.* 56: 508-510, Nov. 7-14, '42
- problems in aged, [C. S. Smith] *J.Missouri M.A.* 40: 30-31, Feb. '43
- relation of *pu* and osmotic pressure to ophthalmic solutions, [L. Arrigoni & L. Fischer] *Am.J.Pharm.* 115: 23-30, Jan. '43
- absence**, congenital bilateral anophthalmia, [J. R. Mendilaharsu & J. C. Oyhenart] *Dia méd.* 14: 1155-1157, Nov. 2, '42
- congenital bilateral anophthalmos vera with unilateral polydactyly and cleft palate; case, [A. Appelbaum & M. Marmelestein] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 258-265, Feb. '43
- accommodation and refraction**: See also Astigmatism; Glasses; Myopia; Night Blindness; etc.
- accommodation before and after head injury, [V. Wescott] *Illinois M.J.* 83: 170-173, March '43
- anisokonia; clinical significance, [H. M. Burian] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 116-133, Jan. '43
- anisokonia in case of increasing unilateral index myopia, [H. M. Burian & K. N. Ogle] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 480-490, May '43
- anisokonia; review of 200 consecutive cases examined on elkonometer, [A. M. Hicks] *Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc.* 27: 167-192, '42
- anisocycloplegia, [S. J. Beach] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 522-524, May '43
- are welders subject to depletion of visual purple while at work? [H. S. Kuhn & E. C. Wille, Jr.] *Am.J. Ophth.* 26: 63-68, Jan. '43
- comparison of ocular imagery (use of elkonometer and comparator in measuring anisokonia), [H. B. Field] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 981-988, June '43
- confirmation test for refraction (description of apparatus), [C. Berens] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 297, March '43
- daily variations in vitamin A content of blood of normal man; comparison of values obtained by measuring with apparatus of Chevallier and Roux and with adaptometer of Garabedian and Meunier, [H. Gounelle, J. Gerbeaux & Y. Raoul] *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 136: 81, '42
- dark adaptation tests in healthy persons in Posen, [F. Widenbauer, A. Widenmann & G. Kohle] *Ernährung* 7: 97, April '42
- development of all-purpose single aperture goggles; dark adaptor and aviation types, [L. D. Carson] *J.Aviation Med.* 14: 10-14, Feb. '43
- devices to aid refraction, [G. F. Harding] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 407-408, April '43

EYES, accommodation and refraction—Continued

- does vitamin A deficiency exist in clinical urolithiasis? Clinical and pathologic study of 98 cases (including dark adaptation tests), [H. J. Jewett, L. L. Sloan & G. H. Strong] J.A.M.A. 121: 566-569, Feb. 20, '43
- effect of various diets on light sensitivity of eye as measured by adaptation tests, [E. M. Belostotskiy, S. A. Ilina & N. M. Mikhaylov] Vestnik oftal. (nos. 1-2) 20: 52-54, '42
- emmetropia, [E. S. Munson] Arch.Ophthalm. 29: 109-115, Jan. '43
- errors of refraction in school children, [R. Contardo A., A. Peralta G., J. Arentsen S. & F. González] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 5: 13-16, June '42
- further investigation of night vision among personnel of A. A. Unit, [B. St. J. Steadman] J.Roy.Army M. Corps 80: 73-82, Feb. '43
- increased refraction of crystalline lens during sulfacetimide (sulfonamide) therapy; case, [F. Tarrus Esteche] Med.españ. 6: 373-377, Oct. '41
- influence of refractive errors in playing baseball, [M. F. McCaslin] Cincinnati J.Med. 24: 57, April '43
- initial and residual effects of ophthalmic prisms on visibility and accommodation, [M. Luckiesh & F. K. Moss] Arch.Ophthalm. 29: 968-974, June '43
- measure of night vision, [N. B. Harman] Brit.M.J. 1: 43, Jan. 9, '43
- night vision, [A. J. Flynn] Tr.Ophthalm.Soc.Australia (1941) 3: 123-124, '42
- night vision and aviation, [W. D. Counsell] Tr.Ophthalm.Soc.Australia (1941) 3: 126-129, '42
- night vision; problem, [K. Kekcheyev, N. Derzhavin & S. Pilipchuk] War Med. 3: 171-173, Feb. '43
- night vision; testing at naval training depot, [H. W. Gault] Tr.Ophthalm.Soc.Australia (1941) 3: 125, '42
- night visual capacity of psychologic cases, [P. C. Livingston & B. Bolton] Lancet 1: 263-264, Feb. 27, '43
- paralysis of accommodation following sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) therapy, [J. Laval] Am.J.Ophthalm. 26: 303-304, March '43
- physical optics; ocular dioptics; refraction and accommodation; methods of refraction determination; optometry; review of literature from 1937-1940, [A. Brückner] Ophthalmologica 104: 217-230, Oct. '42
- practical importance of aniseikonia, [E. Jackson] Am.J.Ophthalm. 26: 18-20, Jan. '43
- practical points in refraction, [A. A. Knapp] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 41: 750-754, May '43
- refraction clinic, [A. E. Sloane] Am.J.Ophthalm. 26: 75, Jan.: 408, April '43
- refraction procedures in military service, [E. P. Burch] Mil.Surgeon 92: 390-396, March '43
- remarks on Fincham's capsular theory of accommodation, [J. W. Nordenson] Brit.J.Ophthalm. 27: 127-131, March '43
- restoration of binocular vision after unilateral cataract extraction, [T. L. McKee] Arch.Ophthalm. 29: 996-999, June '43
- retinoscopy, [M. Klein] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 36: 161-163, Feb. '43
- sensitivity of dark adapted eye to color differences, [G. B. C. Saubermann] Ophthalmologica 104: 157-165, Sept. '42
- slit retinoscope; slit disk for use in connexion with mirror for retinoscopy, [M. Klein] Brit.J.Ophthalm. 26: 510-511, Nov. '42
- studies in night vision and night visual judgment as it concerns ophthalmology of flying (including use of hexagon test); Montgomery memorial lecture, [P. C. Livingston] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 177-198, June '42
- study of refraction of urban group in Australia, [E. L. Gault] Tr.Ophthalm.Soc.Australia (1941) 3: 13-23, '42
- sudden changes of refraction of internal origin (diabetes, intravenous injections of arsenicals, sulfonamide therapy, etc.), [A. Vazquez Barrière] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 21: 435-448, Oct. '42
- testing of night vision and resistance to dazzling by means of nyctometer, [R. Braun] Deut.Militärarzt 7: 31, Jan. '42; abstr., Bull.War Med. 3: 232, Dec. '42
- visual fusion in peace and war, [J. R. Anderson] Tr. Ophthalm.Soc.Australia (1940) 2: 19-25, '41
- anatomy and histology, histologic study of tissues by nonsection methods, [R. A. Willis] Tr.Ophthalm.Soc. Australia 1: 21-26, '39
- existence of true organ of ocular filtration: pectinate filter, [P. Fortin] Ophthalmologica 104: 251-255, '42 [English trans., p. 255]
- artificial, early prophylaxis of shrinking of conjunctival sac in connection with war injuries, [A. V. Shibaev] Vestnik oftal. (nos. 3-4) 19: 127-131, '41
- new method for formation of stump after enucleation by transplantation of cadaver's cartilage into Tenon's capsule, [D. G. Sverdlov] Vestnik oftal. (nos. 5-6) 19: 45-50, '41
- prostheses of orbit, [D. I. Sudakevich] Vestnik oftal. (nos. 1-2) 19: 72-76, '41

EYES, artificial—Continued

- rapid preparation of eyesockets, [J. Penn & L. Brown] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 76: 204-205, Feb. '43
- restoration of lower cul-de-sac; simple effective procedure when scar tissue is present in orbit, [C. Berens] Am.J.Ophthalm. 26: 119-121, Feb. '43
- blood supply: See also Cornea, blood supply; Retina, blood supply; etc.
- clinical vascular physiology, [W. F. Duggan] Am.J. Ophthalm. 26: 354-368, April '43
- study of drugs modifying circulation and tension, [G. von Grolman & E. Angel] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 466-484, Aug. '42
- toxic reaction; nature, [C. Ayo] J.Immunol. 46: 127-132, March '43
- toxic reaction; new property of Shwartzman toxins, [C. Ayo] J.Immunol. 46: 113-125, March '43
- cancer, contact roentgen therapy of superficial malignant lesions about eye, [W. E. Howes & M. R. Camle] Arch.Ophthalm. 29: 224-230, Feb. '43
- experimental production by means of 1,2-benzopyrene, [C. Gandolfi & B. Tanni] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 16: 685, Nov. '41
- neuroepithelioma in twins, [W. J. L. Duncan & R. B. Maynard] Tr.Ophthalm.Soc.Australia 1: 125-131, '39
- radium therapy, [B. Just Tiscornia & R. L. Morel] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 543-585, Sept. '42
- cysts, congenital cystic eye; case, [I. Mann] Tr.Ophthalm.Soc.Australia 1: 120-124, '39
- diagnostic significance: See also Exophthalmos; Eyes, movements; Neuritis, optic; Pupils, diagnostic significance; Retina, blood supply; Vision, field of
- changes of fundus after gunshot wounds of cranium, [V. G. Samsonova] Vestnik oftal. (nos. 3-4) 19: 132-134, '41
- complications of cranio cerebral injuries, [W. E. Grove] Wisconsin M.J. 42: 210-213, Feb. '43
- ocular evidence of head trauma, [F. E. Burch] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 1092-1097, Dec. '42
- ophthalmology in medical diagnosis, [D. Alperin] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 22: 15-19, Jan. '43
- otoneuro-ophthalmologic study of recent closed cranial trauma, [J. A. Barré] Confinae neurol. 4: 358-366, '42
- significance of ocular lesions in diagnosis of infantile or congenital toxoplasmosis, [F. L. P. Koch, A. Wolf, D. Cowen & B. H. Paige] Arch.Ophthalm. 29: 1-25, Jan. '43
- signs of industrial poisoning, [R. S. Bonsh] J.A.M.A. 121: 850-851, March 13, '43
- diseases: See also Eyes, diagnostic significance; Glaucoma; Ophthalmia; etc.
- [D. E. Staton] Mississippi Doctor 20: 348-351, Jan. '43
- aging process in eye and adnexa [C. Berens] Arch. Ophthalm. 29: 171-209, Feb. '43
- allergy in ophthalmology; review of recent current literature, [F. K. Hansel] Laryngoscope 53: 210-220, March '43
- application of sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) in pneumococcal diseases, [A. A. Avdykovich] Vestnik oftal. (nos. 5-6) 19: 27-29, '41
- application of ultrahigh frequency currents, [Z. A. Kaminskaya & P. E. Tikhomirov] Vestnik oftal. (nos. 1-2) 20: 24-29, '42
- Bacillus pyocyaneus infection; case, [S. Goldberg] Am. J.Ophthalm. 26: 78, Jan. '43
- blood transfusion, [V. G. Bunakov] Vestnik oftal. (nos. 1-2) 20: 47-52, '42
- blood transfusion, [A. O. Khavin] Vestnik oftal. (no. 3) 20: 31-33, '42
- chemotherapy (especially with sulfonamide compounds), [J. G. Bellows] Arch.Ophthalm. 29: 888-903, June '43
- common affections in old age, [S. Gurubatham] Anti-septic 40: 29-31, Jan. '43
- commoner symptoms, [S. C. Banerjee] Indian M.Rec. 62: 305-308, Oct. '42
- constitution, heredity and ophthalmology, [E. Adrogué] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 197-216, April '42
- deficiency syndromes, [A. Moreu] Med.españ. 8: 328, Oct.; 448, Nov. '42
- diagnostic hints, [E. Podolsky] Mississippi Doctor 20: 409-416, Feb. '43
- elementary ophthalmologic practice; problems interesting to general practitioner, [J. Morón y Ruiz] Med.españ. 8: 264, Sept.; 374, Oct. '42
- in Honduras in relation to prevention of blindness, [Gómez-Marquez] Ophthalm.libero am. 4: 260-270, '42 [English trans., p. 271]
- inflammations of focal origin, [A. Anastassoff] Ophthalmologica 104: 136-156, Sept. '42
- ionization (zinc ion transfer), [E. T. Smith] Tr.Ophthalm.Soc.Australia (1940) 2: 79-80, '41
- iontophoresis (ion transfer) and catholysis in ophthalmology, [J. A. Peyret] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 217-238, April '42
- local sulfonamide therapy, [J. de Almeida Rebouças] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 10: 455-465, July-Aug. '42
- manifestations of deficiency diseases; review of literature, [A. García Miranda] Rev.clin.españ. 7: 363-370, Dec. 30, '42

EYES, diseases—Continued

- N'-dimethylacrylsulfanilamide (sulfonamide) ointment in therapy, [A. Bangerter] *Praxis* 31: 565-567, July 30, '42
- new chemotherapeutic agents (sulfonamides), [M. L. Krasnov] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 5-6) 19: 3-7, '41
- nutrition as it affects eye, [A. M. Yudkin] *M.Clin. North America* 27: 553-560, March '43
- ophthalmic folklore, [J. D. Rolleston] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 26: 481-502, Nov. '42
- ophthalmoglandular acute benign form of Chagas' disease observed in city of San Juan; case, [S. Mazza & R. D. A. Bilella] *Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud. pat.reg.argent.*, no. 43, pp. 53-56, '40
- origin and pathogenicity of *Pseudomonas pyocyanea* in conjunctival sac, [J. C. McCulloch] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 924-935, June '43
- physiotherapy, [G. W. Mackenzie] *J.Am.Inst.Homeop.* 35: 527-529, Dec. '42
- physiotherapy, [F. May] *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1941) 3: 52-59, '42
- psychoneurotic factor in ophthalmic practice, [C. A. Bahn] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 369-373, April '43
- résumé of treatment program as sponsored by Indiana State Department of Public Welfare, [J. R. Kettler] *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 265-267, May '43
- review of cases admitted on eye service at Riley Hospital from 1936 through 1942, [M. A. Norris] *J. Indiana M.A.* 36: 239-242, May '43
- spinocerebellar heredodegeneration associated with ocular and endocrine disorders, [B. Albagli & A. R. de Mello] *Cultura méd.* 4: 32-43, July-Aug. '42
- suggestions from oculist to general practitioner, [J. D. Williams] *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 200-203, June '43
- sulfanilamide (sulfonamide): clinical trial and case reports, [H. G. Hath] *Indian J.Ophth.* 3: 71-76, July '42
- sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) ointment in local therapy, [R. Birkhäuser] *Praxis* 31: 75-77, Feb. 5, '42
- sulfapyridine (sulfonamide): preliminary report, [V. I. Molochkov] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 5-6) 19: 25-26, '41
- sulfathiazole (sulfonamide): clinical impression, [E. Selfa] *Med.españ.* 8: 498-502, Nov. '42
- sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in ophthalmology, [O. Huber] *Praxis* 31: 77-78, Feb. 5, '42
- sulfonamide compounds in treatment of infections: review, [P. Thygeson] *Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc.* 27: 103-123, '42; also, *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 1000-1022, June '43
- sulfonamide drugs in ophthalmology: résumé, [E. B. Spaeth] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 566-568, March '43
- sulfonamides in chemotherapy, [V. P. Strakhov, E. M. Bochever & V. A. Mentsikovskaya] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 5-6) 19: 8-14, '41
- treatment of acute eye condition in general practice, [N. K. Bidyadhar] *Antiseptic* 40: 140-145, March '43
- tropical ophthalmology: review of recent articles, [H. Kirkpatrick] *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 39: 886-890, Dec. '42
- ultrashort waves in inflammatory diseases, [L. Y. Shereshevskaya] *Vestnik oftal.* (no. 3) 20: 53-62, '42
- useful sulfonamide preparations, [I. L. Johnstone] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 605, May 15, '43
- viruses and virus diseases; properties and nature of viruses, [P. Thygeson] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 285-300, Feb. '43
- viruses and virus diseases; viruses of ocular importance, [P. Thygeson] *Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc.* 27: 58-102, '42; *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 488, March: 635, April '43
- vitamin therapy, [N. K. Bidyadhar] *Antiseptic* 39: 801-808, Dec. '42
- weather and ocular pathophysiology, [W. F. Petersen] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 747-759, May '43
- edema:** See *Hydrophthalmos*
- enucleation:** See *Eyes, surgery: Orbit, surgery*
- examination:** See also *Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, foreign bodies; Pupils, dilatation and contraction; Vision, tests; etc.*
- atropine used as practical substitute for homatropine in examination of transparent mediums, ocular fundus and refraction, [L. S. Pereyra] *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 17: 498-499, Aug. '42
- findings in childhood endocrinopathies, [C. Apple & I. P. Bronstein] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 21-30, Jan. '43
- ophthalmoscope using yellow sodium light, [I. Coillier] *An.argent.de oftal.* 2: 198-202, Oct.-Dec. '41
- orthoptics in general examination, [J. Maude] *Tr. Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1941) 3: 160-162, '42
- relationship of eye to anti-aircraft gunnery, [E. E. Grossmann] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 383-393, April '43
- foreign bodies, advantages of intrapolar electromagnet,** [O. B. Geylikman] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 19: 52-57, '41
- apparatus and charts for localization, [E. T. Blantovskaya] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 19: 57-63, '41
- clinical aspects and results of surgical removal of intraocular splinters, [A. B. Katsnelson & R. I. Smel-yanskiy] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 19: 20, '41; (no. 3) 20: 14, '42

EYES, foreign bodies—Continued

- diagnostic value of magnet test after eye injuries caused by foreign bodies in peace and war, [V. M. Ostroumov] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 3-4) 19: 139-142, '41
- diastical removal of intraocular fragments after war injuries, [P. E. Tikhomirov] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 19: 18-20, '41
- histopathologic changes in trauma caused by coal particles, [L. B. Zats] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 19: 45-49, '41
- instrument for removal from cornea, [G. F. Harding] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 134, Jan. '43
- intraocular foreign bodies as a result of war trauma and their removal by means of electromagnet, [B. L. Polyak] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 19: 11-17, '41
- late results of prophylactic electrocoagulation (to prevent retinal detachment) after diastical removal, [M. E. Rosenblyum] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 19: 33-41, '41
- method for localization of intraocular foreign bodies by means of roentgen rays and locator, [L. F. Paradozov] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 19: 64-66, '41
- microchemical methods for determination of iron within eyeball, [D. A. Zamborg] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 3-4) 19: 143-145, '41
- multiple foreign bodies; case, [R. A. D. Crawford] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 27: 227-229, May '43
- nonpenetrating foreign bodies, [W. F. Hatcher] *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 208-209, April '43
- removal of small magnetic foreign body 18 months after date of injury, [H. Neame] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 27: 226-227, May '43
- repeated placement of foreign bodies into inferior fornix; case, [G. F. Harding] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 486-487, March '43
- treatment, [J. M. Carlisle & A. Gibson] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 40: 89-94, March '43
- unsolved problems relating to removal of intraocular foreign bodies by means of magnet, [N. A. Filipov] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 19: 66-68, '41
- use of conjunctival flap to cover wound after diastical removal, [A. G. Krol] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 19: 69-70, '41
- value of roentgen examination after gunshot wounds, [M. M. Baltin & L. Y. Itskison] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 3-4) 19: 135-139, '41
- war surgery; removal of magnetic foreign bodies by posterior route, [H. B. Stallard] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 629-631, Nov. 28, '42
- gonorrhea:** See *Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Ophthalmia neonatorum; etc.*
- hemorrhage:** See also *Vitreous Humor*
- experimental hemorrhage in rabbits; first report, [R. B. Maynard] *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* 1: 32-42, '39
- humors:** See also *Aqueous Humor; Eyes, tension; Vitreous Humor*
- experimental data on penetration of sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), [M. L. Krasnov & A. M. Kendel] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 5-6) 19: 36-40, '41
- hygiene:** See also *Blindness, prevention; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Vision, conservation*
- industrial worker, [A. Ebling] *Indust.Med.* 12: 178, March '43
- in pregnancy:** See *Pregnancy, eyes in*
- in various conditions:** See also *Diabetes Mellitus; Encephalitis, Epidemic; Eyes, diagnostic significance; Sclerosals, disseminated; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; etc.*
- eye and related functional disturbances, [J. Dessoff] *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 12: 97-101, March '43
- melanosis, precancerous melanosis and resulting malignant melanoma (cancerous melanosis) of conjunctiva and skin of lids,** [A. B. Reese] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 737-746, May '43
- movements:** See also *Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Eyes, paralysis; Nystagmus; Strabismus; etc.*
- abnormalities: importance in general and neurologic diagnosis, [F. B. Walsh] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 19: 253-272, April '43
- convergence function in relation to basal metabolism, [S. V. Abraham] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 400-404, April '43
- crossing of nerve routes; nerve mechanism of movements, [J. Izquierdo] *Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rinolaring., oftal., neurol.* 2: 177-185, Dec. '41
- fixation corneal light reflexes (Hirschberg) as aid in binocular investigation, [E. Krinsky] *Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth.* (1942) 47: 269-284, March-April '43
- measurement of duction movements (use of vertometer), [F. F. Rundle & C. W. Wilson] *Clin.Sc.* 4: 385-399, Dec. '42
- motility then and now, [W. T. Davis] *South.M.J.* 36: 228-234, March '43
- near horizontal phoria and duction tests; classification of findings, [S. V. Abraham] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 271-279, March '43
- terminology in motility and allied subjects, [W. B. Lancaster] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 122-132, Feb. '43

EYES, movements—Continued

- torsion in persons with no known eye defect, [T. G. Hermanns] *J. Exper. Psychol.* 32: 307-324, April '43
- voluntary convergence, [W. R. Mathewson] *Brit. J. Ophth.* 27: 34-35, Jan. '43
- muscles:** See also Eyes, paralysis; Phorias; Strabismus
- anatomy of "sensory" endings in extrinsic muscles, [S. M. Morson] *Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia* (1941) 3: 91-98, '42
- functional representation in oculomotor and trochlear nuclei, [M. B. Bender & E. A. Weinstein] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 98-106, Jan. '43
- parallels between pupillary "reflexes" and brightness discrimination, [S. H. Bartley] *J. Exper. Psychol.* 32: 116-122, Feb. '43
- physiology of nerve endings in extrinsic ocular muscles, [A. K. McIntyre] *Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia* (1941) 3: 99-106, '42
- paralysis:** See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Paralysis, abducens
- causes of paralysis of motor nerves, [S. V. Ochapovskiy] *Vestnik oftal.* (no. 3) 20: 3-13, '42
- contracture in muscle paralysis, [R. O'Connor] *Am. J. Ophth.* 26: 69-71, Jan. '43
- cover test as aid to diagnosis in extra ocular muscular anomalies, [C. H. Dolph] *Texas State J. Med.* 38: 612-614, Feb. '43
- differential diagnosis of paresis of obliques and superior and inferior recti muscles, [W. T. Davis] *Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth.* (1942) 47: 206-209, Jan.-Feb. '43
- nystagmus; conjugated deviations and paralysis of associated movements in cerebral diseases, [R. Argañaraz] *Semana méd.* 2: 1151-1156, Nov. 12, '42
- partial paralysis of upward gaze, incomplete Parinaud syndrome, [B. J. Alpers] *Confinia neurol.* 5: 1-12, '42
- progressive nuclear ophthalmoplegia; case in small child, [R. Olea G.] *Arch. d. Hosp. Niños Roberto del Río* 11: 65-67, March '43
- resection of left inferior oblique muscle at its scleral attachment for postoperative left hypotropia and left pseudoptosis, [C. Berens & M. Loutfallah] *Am. J. Ophth.* 26: 528-533, May '43
- parasites, human eye worm (Filaria),** [B. de Meillon & J. C. Gillespie] *South African M.J.* 17: 5-6, Jan. 9, '43
- development of eye flukes of fishes in lenses of frogs, turtles, birds, and mammals, [M. S. Ferguson] *J. Parasitol.* 29: 136-142, April '43
- Filaria loa removed from upper lid, [S. R. Gifford & M. Konné] *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 578-582, April '43
- pathogenesis of keratitis punctata in onchocerciasis, [A. Torres Estrada] *Gac. méd. de México* 72: 609-618, Dec. 31, '42
- possibility of observing microfilaria of vitreous of patients with onchocerciasis with ophthalmoscope, [A. Torres Estrada] *Ophth. Ibero am.* 4: 140-145, '42 [English trans., p. 146]
- removal of filaria worm, [M. C. T. Reilly] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 103, Jan. 23, '43
- pathology, effects of radiation on normal tissues,** [S. Warren] *Arch. Path.* 35: 394-393, Feb. '43
- eye lesions in workers exposed to hydroquinone, [A. I. Dashevsky & P. F. Marmorshteyn] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 19: 50-52, '41
- glaucoma secondary to epithelial penetration of anterior chamber; case, [C. S. Danel & J. Arouh] *Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires* 17: 489-497, Aug. '42
- photography:** See also Exophthalmos; Retina, blood supply
- kodachrome fundus prints; new technic, [D. W. Bogart] *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 278-281, Feb. '43
- physiology:** See also Vision, physiology
- role of iron, copper, zinc and manganese in metabolism of ocular tissues, [F. W. Tauber & A. C. Krause] *Am. J. Ophth.* 26: 260-266, March '43
- pigmentation:** See Eyes, melanosis; Retinitis pigmentosa; and under names of ocular structures, as Nerves, optic; Sclera; etc.
- prolapse, with report of cases,** [O. Lopes] *Arq. brasil. de oftal.* 5: 258-266, Oct. '42
- proptosis:** See Exophthalmos; Eyes, prolapse
- refraction:** See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
- strains, does your child see?** [A. E. Callahan] *Hygeia* 21: 224-227, March '43
- tired eyes, [C. Berens] *Hygeia* 21: 340, May '43
- voluntary convergence, [W. R. Mathewson] *Brit. J. Ophth.* 27: 34-35, Jan. '43
- surgery:** See also Cataract, extraction; Cornea, surgery; Glaucoma, therapy; other subheads under Eyes; etc.
- economical use of cocaine hydrochloride, [E. M. Macphail] *J. Christian M.A.* 17: 275, Sept. '43
- effect of bilateral optic enucleation on voluntary muscular activity of albino rat, [L. G. Brownman] *J. Exper. Zool.* 91: 331-344, Dec. 5, '42
- transplantation of preserved tissue in ophthalmic surgery, [M. Wiener] *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 42: 53-66, Jan. '43

EYES—Continued

- syphilis:** See also Conjunctiva, syphilis; Cornea syphilis; Keratitis, interstitial; etc.
- [F. W. Law] *Guy's Hosp. Gaz.* 57: 17-20, Jan. 23, '43
- [A. C. Woods] *Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 27: 133-136, March '43
- diagnosis, [B. F. Payne] *Am. J. Ophth.* 26: 266-270, March '43
- manifestations, [C. J. Streicher] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 32-34, Jan. '43
- tension:** See also Glaucoma
- effect of permeability factor, vitamin P, on ocular pressure in normal and hydrophthalmic rabbit eyes, [A. E. Schmid & G. B. C. Saubermann] *Ophthalmologica* 104: 201-212, Oct. '42
- new impression tonometer, [D. O. Harrington] *Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc.* 27: 145-149, '42
- principles of tonometer standardization, [E. Sachs & F. L. MacCracken] *Arch. Ophth.* 26: 782-792, May '43
- treatment of recurrent bullous keratitis (especially by trephining), [A. L. Tostevin] *Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia* 1: 77, '39
- tuberculosis:** See also Conjunctiva, tuberculosis; Iridocyclitis; etc.
- [F. H. Haessler] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 161-167, Feb. '43
- effect of desensitization with tuberculin in experimental tuberculosis, [A. C. Woods & E. L. Burky] *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 369-379, March '43
- in Argentine army, [G. Ruzo, J. A. Oribe & C. A. Bocalandro] *Rev. san. mil., Buenos Aires* 41: 865-869, Dec. '42
- wounds and injuries:** See also Cataract, industrial and traumatic; Eyes, foreign bodies
- [D. E. Staton] *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 348-351, Jan. '43
- advantages of enucleation as compared with evisceration in war wounds, [J. E. Barbel] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 3-4) 19: 119-123, '41
- blast injuries, [W. Dean] *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 203-207, June '43
- campaign against trauma, [M. G. Rabinovich] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 19: 7-16, '41
- care of eye sockets, [B. K. Rank] *M.J. Australia* 1: 183-184, Feb. 27, '43
- case of mustard gas keratitis under constant observation for period of 20 years, [T. L. de Courcy] *Brit. J. Ophth.* 27: 54-60, Feb. '43
- chemical burns, [N. V. Ochapovskaya] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 19: 41-45, '41
- chemical injuries; treatment, with special reference to war gases, [H. F. Whalman] *California & West. Med.* 58: 279-280, May '43
- contusions during war with Finland, [T. N. Gerasimenko] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 3-4) 19: 123-127, '41
- corneal trauma (resulting in opacity) of obstetric origin; case, [J. A. Gallino] *Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires* 17: 529-536, Sept. '42
- early prophylaxis of shrinking of conjunctival sac in connection with war injuries, [A. V. Shibaev] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 3-4) 19: 127-131, '41
- effect of modern weapons, [W. Rohrschneider] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 270-271, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- effect of war gases and other chemicals on eyes of civilian population, [C. Berens & E. Hartmann] *Bull. New York Acad. Med.* 19: 356-367, May '43
- electric ophthalmia (with special reference to infrared therapy), [W. M. Whitehead & W. P. Blanton] *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 178-179, May '43
- evaluation of incapacity for work due to partial loss of vision of one eye, [J. A. Sená] *Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires* 17: 697-707, Nov. '42
- eye emergencies, [J. O. McReynolds] *Hygeia* 21: 30, Jan. '43
- in chemical warfare, [E. B. Greaser] *Hebrew M.J.* 1: 188, '43
- in coal miners, [S. Littlewood] *Brit. J. Phys. Med.* 6: 58-59, March-April '43
- in the home, [M. Mann] *J. Indiana M.A.* 38: 247-249, May '43
- industrial accidents, [C. P. Dyer] *J. Missouri M.A.* 40: 32-33, Feb. '43
- injuries of eyes and eyelids, [D. B. Kirby & A. E. Town] *S. Clin. North America* 23: 404-438, April '43
- injuries resulting from birth, [J. B. Hamilton] *Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia* 1: 84-99, '39
- instructions for organization of campaign against ocular trauma in industry and directions for therapy, *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 19: 77-85, '41
- lactic acid in therapy of lime burns, [G. G. Kuvalov] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 19: 70-72, '41
- Lagrange's law of indirect war injuries, [P. S. Soudakoff] *Am. J. Ophth.* 26: 293-296, March '43
- lewisite (dichlorovinylarsine) burns, [D. G. Cogan] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 435-436, June 12, '43
- medical first aid in common types of accidents, [J. M. Carlisle] *Indust. Med.* 12: 73-77, Feb. '43

EYES, wounds and injuries—Continued

- method of repair in epithelial wounds of cornea, [L. B. Aray & W. M. Covode] *Anat.Rec.* 86: 75-86, May '43
- near vision evaluation adopted in United States for determining incapacities due to accidents during work, [J. M. Vila Ortiz] *An.argent.de oftal.* 3: 11-24, Jan.-March '42
- occupational injuries; statistics and legislation, [P. C. Pimentel & Lech, Jr.] *Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier* 6: 306-349, July '42
- partial keratoplasty in chemical burns, [D. I. Beresinskaya] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 20: 19-24, '42
- pathology of cholesterol and fat deposition in mustard gas (dichloroethyl sulfide) injuries of cornea, [I. Mann & B. D. Pullinger] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 26: 503-507, Nov. '42
- perforating wounds; transportation and therapy, [K. Hartmann] *Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires* 41: 805-812, Nov. '42
- practical observations on industrial ophthalmology, [S. K. Stroud] *M.Rec.& Ann.* 36: 346-349, June '42
- problem of simulation of occupational accidents, [J. M. Vila Ortiz] *An.argent.de oftal.* 2: 189-197, Oct.-Dec. '41
- severe wounds; first aid and final treatment, [K. Mylius] *Bull.War.Med.* 3: 271, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- sympathetic uveitis following war wound, [Z. G. Frank-Kamenetsky] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 5-6) 19: 41-44, '41
- therapy of fresh injuries, [R. Bergmeister] *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 213, March 13, '42 [Comment on Böck's article]
- therapy of penetrating wounds of anterior segment, [R. A. Chavira] *Cir.y cirujanos* 10: 529-566, Nov. 30, '42
- trauma under conditions of contemporary warfare according to observations during campaign at Lake Khasan and at Mongolian border, [A. A. Kolen] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 3-4) 19: 103-110, '41
- traumatic aphakia and Workmen's Compensation Act, [J. H. Delaney] *Pennsylvania M. J.* 46: 685-688, April '43
- traumatic hemorrhagic glaucoma, [J. Ruskowski] *Lek.wojsk.* 34: 161, Feb.-April '42
- traumatic ulcer of cornea with special reference to coal miners, [E. M. Dickson] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 26: 529-546, Dec. '42
- treatment of burns, [J. M. Carlisle & A. Gibson] *J. M.Soc.New Jersey* 40: 89-94, March '43
- treatment of perforating injuries, [L. H. Savin] *M. Press* 209: 134-138, March 3, '43
- treatment of photophthalmia following exposure to rays of welding arc, [C. E. Benson] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 737-743, May '43
- Vossius ring; clinical and pathogenic study apropos of case following trauma, [C. Toledo] *Folia clin.et biol.* 14: 67-72, '42
- war wounds according to observations in ophthalmologic ward of Smolensk military hospital, [N. S. Lipovich] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 3-4) 19: 110-114, '41
- wartime patient phases of industrial ophthalmology, [E. O. Alvis] *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 235-238, May '43
- what negligence costs in work traumatology, [J. M. Vila Ortiz] *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 17: 595-604, Sept. '42
- EYLES, D. E., and BISHOP, L. K.,** Microclimate of diurnal resting places of Anopheles quadrimaculatus Say in vicinity of Reelfoot Lake, *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 217-230, Feb. 5, '43
- Experiment on range of dispersion of Anopheles quadrimaculatus, *Am.J.Hyg.* 37: 239-245, May '43
- EYMER, Albert Döderlein †,** *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 96, Jan. 23, '42
- EYNIS, V. L.,** Therapy of tuberculosis, *Sovet.med.* (nos. 13-14) 5: 8, '41
- EYSTER, H. C.,** Mechanism of sulfanilamide action and its interaction with p-amino benzoic acid, *J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol.* 21: 191-198, April '43
- EYSTER, J. A. E., and WEEK, W. J.,** Cardiac injury potentials, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 166-174, Dec. '42
- EYVIN, P. G., and KOLNER, R. Y.,** Effect of cupping and mustard plasters in diseases of respiratory organs in children, *Pediatrics*, no. 2, p. 20, '41
- EZELL, L. S.:** See ENGELFRIED, J. J., Jr. auth.

F

Fa: See Fluorescence

- FABER, E. G.,** Diagnostic facilities for indigent tuberculous in Texas, *Texas State J.Med.* 39: 24-27, May '43
- FABER, F.,** Die C-Hypovitaminose in ihrer Beziehung zu den entzündlichen Veränderungen des Zahnfleisches, *Deut.Militärarzt* 7: 372, June '42
- FABER, H. K., and TOWNE, E. B.,** Early operation in premature cranial synostosis for prevention of blindness and other sequelae; 5 case reports with follow-up, *J.Pediat.* 22: 286-307, March '43; correction 22: 611, May '43

- FABRICANT, N. D.,** Nose drops, *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 13-15, Jan. '43
- Introduction to *pn* of throat, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 169-173, Feb. '43
- Effect of cigaret smoke on *pn* of throat, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 404-410, March '43
- Surgical treatment of otosclerosis, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 604-610, April '43
- and Van ALYEA, O. E., Note on evaluation of privity HCL as nasal vasoconstrictor, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 122-125, Jan. '43

FACE

See also Physiognomy

- anthropologic study of face height, (relation to dental attrition), [F. Herzberg & R. Hollic] *Am.J.Orthodontics* 29: 90-100, Feb. '43
- divergence of growth and development of dentition, [M. B. Markus] *Am.J.Orthodontics* 28: 743-759, Dec. '42
- extensive mutilating defect; cosmetic correction with latex mask, [A. M. Brown] *Surgery* 12: 957-961, Dec. '42
- facial restorations, [H. M. Bigelow] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 509-512, April 1, '43
- prostheses of orbit and surrounding parts of face, [A. F. Romyantseva] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 3-4) 19: 153-154, '41
- refinements and extracted or artificial products in diet of civilized people as cause of deformities of face, [R. A. Ruiz Miyar] *Villaclara méd.* 11: 152-173, March-April '43
- abnormalities:** See also Harelip; Nose, deformities; etc.
- hypertelorism with facies bovinia, [A. C. Callister] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 40: 36-40, Jan. '43
- atrophy, progressive hemiatrophy (following injuries);** case, [O. H. Fulcher & W. Z. Lane] *U.S.Nav.M. Bull.* 41: 192-196, Jan. '43
- cancer,** [V. P. Blair & L. T. Byars] *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 641-645, March '43
- actinomycetiform spinocellular epithelioma of lower lip and chin; case, [A. Marin] *Union méd.du Canada* 72: 406-407, April '43
- full thickness defects of cheek involving angle of mouth; method of repair, [W. F. MacFee] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 100-105, Jan. '43
- post-traumatic epithelioma, with report of case, [J. Valcaneras & J. Esteller] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 826-831, May '42
- precancer and cancer, [A. Marin] *Union méd.du Canada* 72: 10-15, Jan. '43
- diseases, clinical use of penicillin (in case of orbital and facial cellulitis and septicemia caused by Staphylococcus aureus),** [W. E. Herrell, D. H. Hellman & H. L. Williams] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 609-616, Dec. 30, '42
- erythematous swellings of face and their diagnosis, [A. Furniss] *Prescriber* 37: 44-46, April '43
- multiple coincidences in 2 cases of sporotrichosis, [L. Bolaños E. & A. Trejos W.] *Rev.méd.Costa Rica* 5: 369-372, Jan. '43
- x-ray irradiation in cellulitis (complicating extractions), [F. J. Kapo & E. H. McCue] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 910-912, June 1, '43
- expression, facial manifestations of emotional expression,** [B. Spector] *Bull.New England M.Center* 5: 70-73, April '43
- question of clinical significance of patient's expression, [M. de Crinis] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 241, March 27, '42
- smile and hand dominance in relation to basic modes of adaptation, [J. G. & D. R. Lynn] *J.Abnorm. & Social Psychol.* 38: 250-276, April '43
- fractures of bones of, care of military and civilian injuries; fractures of mandible, maxilla, zygoma and other facial bones; statistical study of 1,149 cases,** [D. C. Lyons] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 67-76, Feb. '43
- care of military and civilian injuries; internal wiring fixation of facial fractures, [W. M. Adams] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 111-130, Feb. '43
- desirability of early proper treatment, [V. P. Blair & L. T. Byars] *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 533-537, Jan. '43
- Lagrange's law of indirect ocular war injuries, [P. S. Soudakoff] *Am. J. Ophth.* 26: 293-296, March '43
- treatment (description of extraoral fixation appliance), [W. M. Adams] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 35: 469-475, Dec. '42
- wire suturing in treatment, [S. D. Gordon] *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 406-409, May '43
- gangrene, gonococcal ecthyma; case,** [A. Schneidewind, S. Trajtenberg & F. M. González] *Semana méd.* 1: 652-654, March 25, '43
- paralysis:** See Paralysis, facial
- surgery:** See also Lips; Nose, deformities; other sub-heads under Face; etc.
- moulages as aid to maxillofacial restorations, [H. H. Jacobsen & J. B. Barron] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 511-520, May '43

FACE, surgery—Continued

- photographic records in plastic surgery, with special reference to textural aspects of facial portrayal, [E. Butler] *M.Press* 209:109-112, Feb. 17, '43
- plastic surgery, [B. Delleplane Rawson] *Dia.méd.* 14: 1052-1055, Oct. 12, '42
- plastic surgery, [L. Zeno] *Am.de cir.* 8: 139-151, Sept. '42
- tumors:** See **Nevi**; **Tumors, angioma**
- wounds and injuries, care of military and civilian injuries:** use of remote flaps in repairing defects of face and mouth, [B. Cannon] *Am.J.Orthodontics* (Oral Surg. Sect.) 29: 77-85, Feb. '43
- chemotherapy (with sulfonamides) in gunshot wounds of face, neck and jaws, [M. W. Ogle] *Rev.san.mil., Habana* 6: 312-317, Oct.-Dec. '42
- desirability of early proper treatment, [V. P. Blair & L. T. Byars] *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 533-537, Jan. '43
- early care of injuries, [H. N. Boyne] *Nebraska M. J.* 28: 111-113, April '43
- emergency therapy of gunshot wounds of face with fracture of lower jaw, [M. Broggi & F. Domenich-Alsina] *Med. españ.* 9: 73-74, Jan. '43
- explosive injury due to solid carbon dioxide, [W. O. Goehring] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 598-599, June 26, '43
- immediate and later care, [G. B. New] *Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc.* 27: 14-16, '42
- maxillofacial reconstruction, [N. B. Soderberg] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 268-276, March '43
- permanent therapy of maxillofacial wounds in war surgery, [R. H. Ivy & L. Curtis] *Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires* 41: 638-650, Sept. '42
- post-traumatic epithelioma, with report of case following injury to face, [J. Valcanaras & J. Esteller] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 826-831, May '42
- progressive facial hemiatrophy (following injuries); case, [O. H. Fulcher & W. Z. Lane] *U.S.Nav.M. Bull.* 41: 192-196, Jan. '43
- relation of early care to final outcome of major wounds in war surgery, [V. P. Blair] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 12-17, Jan. '43; also, *Cincinnati J.Med.* 24: 121-127, May '43
- specialists' experiences with wounds of facial portion of skull in war and peace, [F. Specht] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 391, May 1, '42
- wounds and their plastic repair, [P. Panetton] *Union méd.ca Canada* 72: 392-397, April '43
- FACEY, R. V.,** Encephalitis with skin eruption after vaccination; transfusion of immune blood, *Lancet* 2: 669-670, Dec. 5, '42
- FACIAL CANAL:** See **Temporal Bone**
- "FACIES BOVINIA":** See **Face, abnormalities**
- FACTORIES:** See **Industry and Occupations**
- FAGERSTROM, D. P.,** Etiology of acquired diverticula of anterior urethra and its relation to cause of post-prostatectomy incontinence; report of 2 cases, *J.Urol.* 49: 357-369, March '43
- FAGET, G. H.,** Story of National Leprosarium (U. S. Marine Hospital), Carville, Louisiana, *J.Trop.Med.* 45: 97, July 1, '42; 105, July 15, '42
- Control of tuberculosis in a leprosarium, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 603-607, June '43
- JOHANSEN, F. A., and ROSS, SISTER HILARY,** Sulfanilamide in treatment of leprosy, *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 1892-1899, Dec. 11, '42
- FAGIN, I. D.,** Achlorhydria and gastro-intestinal disturbances; value of substitution therapy, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 36-39, Jan. '43
- SANYUN, M., and PAGEL, R. W.,** Cirrhosis of liver; lipotropic action of parenterally administered amino acids, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 987-993, May '43
- FAHEY, K.:** See **TOOMEY, J. A.,** *jt. auth.*
- FAHR, G., and BUEHLER, M. S.,** Physiologic definition of acute congestive heart muscle failure, *Am. Heart J.* 25: 211-243, Feb. '43
- See **LA DUE, J. S.,** *jt. auth.*
- FAHRNER, A. H.:** See **NEIMAN, B. H.,** *jt. auth.*
- FAIER, A. D.,** Report of case of dentigerous cyst, *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 433-435, April '43
- FAILLA, G.:** See **EVANS, T. C.,** *jt. auth.*
- FAILLA, S. D.:** See **DeWITT, W. F.,** *jt. auth.*
- FAIN, A.,** Accidents toxiques et résultats après une seule injection de Bayer 205 administrée préventivement dans un ancien foyer de trypanosomiase, *Rec.trav. sc.méd.Congo belge*, pp. 137-144, Jan. '42
- FAINTING:** See **Syncope**
- FAIRBAIN, W. R. D.,** War neuroses; their nature and significance, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 183-186, Feb. 13, '43
- FAIRBROTHER, R. W.,** Selective media for isolation of *Bact. dysenteriae*, *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 80: 151-153, March '43
- FAIRHALL, L. T.,** Identification and localization of lead in bone tissue, *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 209-216, Feb. 5, '43
- JENRETTE, W. V., JONES, S. W., and PRITCHARD, E. A.,** Toxicity of lead azide, *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 607-617, April 9, '43

- FAIRLEY, N. H., and BOYD, J. S. K.,** Dysentery in Middle East with special reference to sulphaguanidine treatment, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg.* 36: 253-286, March '43; abstr., *Bacillary dysentery in Middle East; modern chemotherapeutic treatment*, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 673-675, Dec. 5, '42
- FAIRO, C. J.,** Nethacetin in management of primary dysmenorrhea, *Indust.Med.* 12: 201-202, April '43
- FAITH, H. E.:** See **ANDERSON, G. W. (Stamford, Conn.),** *jt. auth.*
- FAJANS, P.,** Differential diagnosis of hemorrhagic diseases; thrombocytopenia; its diagnosis and treatment; report of one case, *Tri-State M.J.* 15: 2934, April '43
- FAJARDO, A.,** In memoriam Dr. Juan R. Osés y Fariñas, *Villalclara méd.* 10: 231-237, Sept.-Oct. '42
- La farmacia debe ser un organismo técnico, *Villalclara méd.* 11: 174-179, March-April '43
- FAKTOROVICH, I. M.,** Clinical aspects of postdiphtheritic paralysis, *Pediatriya*, nos. 7-8, p. 71, '41
- FALCAO, P.,** Optico e ótico (notas de terminologia médica), *Brasil-med.* 56: 508-510, Nov. 7-14, '42
- FALCONER, E. H.,** Dr. Frederick Fretagot Gundrum, *Ann. Int.Med.* 18: 267, Feb. '43
- Dr. Fred Herman Kruse, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 716, April '43
- FALCONER, M. A., McFARLAN, A. M., and RUSSELL, D. S.,** Experimental brain abscesses in rabbit, *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 245-260, Jan. '43
- See **RUSSELL, D. S.,** *jt. auth.*
- FALCONI VILLAGOMEZ, J. A.,** Psicología del infante. Ontogenia y filogenia, *Pediatr.Americas* 1: 39-58, Jan. '43
- FALES, W. T.:** See **REED, L. J.,** *jt. auth.*
- FALK, H. C.:** See **DISKIND, M. S.,** *jt. auth.*
- FALK, I. S.,** What's the future of hospital insurance? It's a federal problem, *Mod.Hosp.* 60: 58, June '43
- FALKENBER, M.,** Play activities of preschool children in tuberculosis sanatorium Krasnaya Roza, *Vopr. mater.in mladen.*, nos. 7-8, p. 8, '41
- FALKENHEIM, M.,** Influence of growth on phosphorus metabolism of mouse and effect of thyroxine at various ages, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 175-179, Dec. '42
- See **HODGE, H. C.,** *jt. auth.*
- FALKENSTEIN, A. P., CROHN, N. N., and DAVIDSOHN, I.,** Cyst of lung complicated by aspiration of animal hairdust, *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13: 154-159, March '43
- FALKENSTEIN, D., and FOWLER, W. M.,** Acute lymphatic leukemia in childhood, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 445-454, March '43
- FALKNER, N. M.,** Midwifery, *Practitioner* 149: 266-269, Nov. '42
- FALLER, C. P., QUICKEL, K. E., and SMITH, C. W.,** All that is called pneumonia is not pneumonia; critical analysis of 377 deaths ascribed to pneumonia occurring in hospitals in central Pennsylvania, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 339-345, Jan. '43
- FALLING**
 - when the child falls, [H. M. Jahr] *Hygeia* 21: 144-147, Feb. '43
- FALLOPIAN TUBES**
 - See also **Uterus, adnexa**
 - induction of avidin formation in avian oviduct by stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol, estrogen) plus progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [R. Hertz, R. M. Fraps & W. H. Sebrell] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 142-144, Feb. '43
 - relation between ovarian function and avidin content in oviduct of hen, [R. M. Fraps, R. Hertz & W. H. Sebrell] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 140-142, Feb. '43
- amputation:** See **Fallopian Tubes, torsion**
- cancer:** See also **Uterus, adnexa**
 - [T. S. Kimball, H. E. Sanford & A. F. Brown] *California & West.Med.* 57: 351-353, Dec. '42
 - primary carcinoma, [J. L. McGoldrick, H. Strauss & J. Rao] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 555-562, March '43
- diseases, sustained internal radiant heat in lesions of pelvis, [B. N. Bengtson] Arch.Physiotherapy 24: 26-35, Jan. '43**
- disorders of function as determining cause of sterility, [E. G. Murray & D. Sierra L.] *Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá* 11: 351-360, Dec. '42
- treatment of acute inflammatory pelvic masses of tubal origin by iontophoresis (ion transfer) with acetyl-β-methylcholine chloride, with report of 94 cases, [R. L. Craig & H. Kraff] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 96-102, Jan. '43
- tubal division in salpingitis; further experience, [P. Jacobson] *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 205-207, April '43
- tubovesical fistula resulting from salpingitis; case, [M. Campbell & L. Lahn] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 47: 163-166, March '43
- diverticula, study and classification of nodular lesions: "salpingitis isthmica nodosa," [J. R. Schenken & E. L. Burns] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 45: 624-636, April '43**
- edema, right hydrosalpinx stimulating acute appendicitis; case, [B. Díez Burgos] Rev.med.-social san.y benef. munic. 2: 59-60, July-Sept. '42**

FALLOPIAN TUBES—Continued

- fistula:** See *Fistula*
- gonorrhea:** See *Gonorrhea*
- hernia:** See *Uterus, adnexa*
- insufflation:** See also *Fallopian Tubes, patency*
- beginnings of uterotubal insufflation, [I. C. Rubin] *J. Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 231-237, May-June '43
 - clinical differential demonstration of uterine and tubal contractions by kymographic uterotubal insufflation, [I. C. Rubin] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 419-431, March '43
 - kymographic insufflation in female sterility, [R. Pineda] *An.Cated.clin.ginec.* 1: 198-224, July '42
 - kymographic insufflation of remaining tube; preliminary report, [R. Pineda] *An.Cated.clin.ginec.* 1: 195-197, July '42
 - method, [H. S. Fist] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 143-144, Jan. '43
 - retrograde persufflation, [W. Rübsamen] *München. med.Wchnschr.* 89: 39, Jan. 9, '42
 - value in investigation (and therapy) of sterility, [S. A. Bond] *M.Press* 209: 138-141, March 3, '43
- obstruction, nonsurgical treatment,** [R. M. Inglis] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 429, May '43
- patency:** See also *Fallopian Tubes, insufflation*
- kymographic insufflation and hysterosalpingography: indications, [R. Pineda] *Rev.med.de Rosario* 32: 1091-1095, Dec. '42
 - transuterine insufflation and salpingography, [A. Leech-Wilkinson] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 160, Jan. 23, '43
- pathology, decidua reactions; preliminary report; histologic study of tubal segments from 144 postpartum sterilizations,** [I. L. Tilden & R. Winstedt] *Proc. Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu* 9: 5-7, Feb. '43
- sclerosis and related senile changes, [R. S. Siddall] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 785-795, May '43
 - study and classification of nodular lesions: "salpingitis isthmica nodosa," [J. R. Schenken & E. L. Burns] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 624-636, April '43
- prolapse, of amniotized end of tube through operative scar in anterior vaginal wall,** [L. A. Thunig] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 876-879, May '43
- roentgenography:** See also *Fallopian Tubes, patency*
- gynecography (pneumoroentgenography and hysterosalpingography): x-ray diagnosis in gynecology, [I. F. Stein] *S.Clin.North America* 23: 165-180, Feb. '43
 - hystero-graphy of sterile women, [C. D. Guerrero] *An.méd.* 3: 25-29, Oct.-Dec. '42
 - hysterosalpingography, [E. Cotrim] *Rev.de cir.de São Paulo* 8: 489-512, July-Oct. '42
 - hysterosalpingography, [B. Villanueva] *An.méd.* 3: 9-15, Oct.-Dec. '42
 - hysterosalpingography in diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy, with report of cases, [A. de Moraes & J. Rosado] *Obst.y ginec.latino-am.* 1: 19-30, Feb. '43
 - lessons and virtues of salpingography (especially in sterility); improved technique, [V. B. Green-Armytage] *J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.EMP.* 50: 23-26, Feb. '43
 - uterine intracavitary images in hysterosalpingography, [C. Gazzotti & A. E. Noguez] *Radiologia* 5: 108-115, May-June '42
- rupture:** See *Pregnancy, ectopic*
- surgery, postpartum sterilizations; indications and results,** [F. R. Lock, R. C. Forman & N. M. Webster] *South.M.J.* 36: 138-145, Feb. '43
- pregnancy after tubal sterilization, with report of case demonstrating epithelium-lined connecting tube, [G. L. Carrington & J. B. Bullitt] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 892-896, May '43
- torsion, study apropos of 3 cases,** [O. Siniscalco & E. Flachsland Siburu] *Rev.med.-quir.de pat.fem.* 20: 265-275, Oct. '42
- spontaneous amputation and subsequent acute torsion of normal left tube and fibroma of right ovary, [C. W. Barrett & A. F. Laah] *West.J.Surg.* 51: 135-139, April '43
 - torsion and gangrene of hydrotid of Morgagni; review of literature and case report, [J. W. Howser & L. P. River] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 571-574, March '43
- tuberculosis:** See also *Uterus, adnexa*
- associated with tubal pregnancy, [D. Shannon & E. L. Heller] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 347-350, Feb. '43
- FALLS, F. H., Management of obstetrical hemorrhages,** *S.Clin.North America* 23: 91-111, Feb. '43
- Effect of war on maternal welfare program in Illinois, *Illinois M.J.* 83: 259-263, April '43
- FALLS, H. F., Developmental cataracts; results of surgical treatment of 131 cases,** *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 210-223, Feb. '43
- FALLS-FREDA-COHEN TEST:** See *Pregnancy, diagnosis*
- FALSTAFF:** See *Shakespeare, William*
- FALTA, W., Wie behandle ich die Zuckerkrankheit zeitgemäß? Wien.klin.Wchnschr.** 55: 152, Feb. 20, '42
- FALX CEREBRI:** See *Dura Mater*
- FAMILY**
- as mother cell of society, [M. E. Zurano] *Arch.Clin. obst.y ginec.* "Eliase Cantón" 1: 844-857, Sept. '42
 - behavior in wartime, [H. J. Locke] *Sociol.& Social Research* 27: 277-284, March-April '43

FAMILY—Continued

- churches promote education for family life, [L. F. Wood] *J.Social Hyg.* 29: 22-25, Jan. '43
 - effects of war upon family and its members, [F. M. Gentile] *Psychiatry* 6: 37-49, Feb. '43
 - environmental and personality factors in psychoses, [I. C. Sherman & S. H. Kraines] *J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis.* 97: 676-691, June '43
 - families of Child Research Council; study of families whose children are similar to those in urban pediatric practice, [D. G. Dunlop] *J.Pediat.* 22: 111-120, Jan. '43
 - grandma made Johnny delinquent, [C. A. Strauss] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 13: 343-346, April '43
 - investigation into infantile mortality in Burgh of Kilmarnock, for year 1941 (relation to familial conditions), [B. R. Nisbet] *M.Officer* 69: 53-55, Feb. 13, '43
 - meeting problems on family health front, [A. E. Dines] *Pub.Health Nursing* 35: 239-242, May '43
 - psychologic problems of stepchildren, [E. P. Heilpern] *Psychoanalyst.Rev.* 30: 163-176, April '43
 - safeguarding family values, [M. S. Fisher] *J.Educ. Sociol.* 16: 257-265, Jan. '43
 - sibling death as psychologic experience with special reference to schizophrenia, [S. Rosenzweig] *Psychoanalyst.Rev.* 30: 177-186, April '43
 - sibling deaths in anamneses of schizophrenic patients, [S. Rosenzweig & D. Bray] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 71-92, Jan. '43
 - size of, family size and survival in Great Britain, [P. Stocks] *Nature, London* 150: 597-598, Nov. 21, '42
 - relation to incidence of head lice, [K. Mellanby] *Pub.Health* 56: 31-32, Dec. '42
- FAMINE:** See *Starvation*
- FAN, H. C., Note on some rare medical books, Nat.M.J. China** 27: 728, Nov. '41
- FANCONI, G., Die Ernährung des gesunden und kranken Kindes im Kriege, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.** 72: 958-962, Sept. 5, '42
- and ZELLWEGER, H., Beiträge zur Epidemiologie der Kinderlähmung, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 1025-1029, Sept. 19, '42
- FANCONI SYNDROME:** See *Dwarfism, renal*
- FANGOTHERAPY:** See *Baths, mud baths*
- FANKHAUSER, ERNST:** See *Obituaries*
- FANNIA fusconotata:** See *Myriasis*
- FANO, U., and MARINELLI, L. D., Note on time-intensity factor in radiobiology, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc.** 29: 59-66, Feb. '43
- FARACO, B. A., Em torno da terapêutica arsenobenzólica, Publ.méd., São Paulo** 14: 49-52, Sept. '42
- FARAGO, F., Die Kontrolle der Diphtherie-Immunität mehrere Jahre nach der Schutzimpfung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr.** 68: 137, Feb. 6, '42
- Eine pathologische Komponente des Pertussisbakteriums, *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 101: 253, April 10, '42
 - and MAKARA, G., Experimentelle Mäusepertussis, *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 101: 233, April 10, '42
 - and UJHELYI, K., Neuere Untersuchungen über die Depotwirkung des niederschlaghaltigen Impfstoffes, *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 101: 178, March 16, '42
- FARBER, J. E., Injection of procaine for pleural pain, Am. Rev.Tuberc.** 47: 469-471, May '43
- and CLARK, W. T., Unrecognized tuberculosis in general hospital, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 129-134, Feb. '43
 - and MARGULIS, A. E., Blue sclera, brittle bones and deafness: report of afflicted family, *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 658-665, May '43
 - GUSTINA, F. J., and POSTOLOFF, A. V., Cushing's syndrome in children: review of literature and report of case, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 593-603, April '43
- FARBER, L. H., and FISHER, C., Experimental approach to dream psychology through use of hypnosis, Psychoanalyst.Quart.** 12: 202-216, April '43
- FARBMAN, A. A.: See BEAVER, D. C., Jr. auth.**
- See *SANDWEISS, D. J., Jr. auth.*
- FARFAN, E., El Dr. Ramon Carranca Trujillo, Rev.méd. de Yucatán** 22: 32-37, Dec. 31, '42
- FARIAS, S., Anestesia em cirurgia de guerra, Rev.med. Bahia** 10: 211-223, Sept. '42
- FARILL, J., Osteotomia intertrocanterea con enclavación en las pseudartrosis del cuello femoral. (Nota preliminar), Medicina, México** 23: 1-5, Jan. 10, '43
- Problemas diagnósticos de la espondiloartritis tuberculosa, *Rev.mex.de tuberc.* 4: 537-543, Nov.-Dec. '42
- FARINA, R. C.: See PAOLINI LANDA, J., Jr. auth.**
- FARM SECURITY ADMINISTRATION**
- medical care for farmers, [F. Goldmann] *M.Care* 3: 19-35, Feb. '43
- FARMER, A. W., Experience with burns at Hospital for Sick Children, Am.J.Surg.** 59: 195-209, Feb. '43
- See *ERB, I. H., Jr. auth.*
 - WEBSTER, D. R., and WOOLHOUSE, F. M., Medical report on St. John's conflagration, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 191-195, March '43

- FARMER, S. N., and JONES, D. A.**, Influence of potassium on sugar metabolism, *Nature*, London 150: 768-769, Dec. 26, '42
- FARMERS**: See Economics, Medical, plans for medical service; Industry and Occupations; Nutrition; Public Health, rural; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.
- FARNELL, F. J.**, Problems in sociological psychiatry, *Dis. Nerv. System* 4: 114-118, April '43
- FARNSWORTH, E. B., and BARKER, M. W.**, Tubular reabsorption of chloride in hypertensive and in normal individuals, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 74-75, Feb. '43
- FARNSWORTH, N. C.**: See MacNEAL, W. J., Jr. auth.
- FARRAR, F. W.**: See ENGELFRIED, J. J., Jr. auth.
- FARRAR, G. E. JR.**, Anemia in office practice, *Clinics* 1: 1034-1041, Dec. '42
- FARRELL, L.**, Shiga toxoid, *Canad. J. Pub. Health* 34: 130-139, March '43
- FARRELL, M. J., and KAUFMAN, M. R.**, Compendium on neuropsychiatry in the Army, *Army M. Bull.* (no. 66) pp. 1-115, April '43
- See HALLORAN, R. D., Jr. auth.
- See MADIGAN, P. S., Jr. auth.
- FARRELL, W. A.**, Bronchomonilliasis, *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 28-30, Jan. '43
- FARREAS VALENTI, P.**, Sobre los estados de fatiga y astenia. Tratamiento moderno de los mismos mediante los nuevos simpáticos miméticos, tipo bencedrina perritina, de estructura química adrenalinomimética y acción predominantemente antisténica y psicoanalítica. Breve estudio farmacológico-terapéutico, *Rev. clín. españ.* 7: 73-85, Oct. 15, '42
- FARRIOR, J. B.**, Sublabrynthine exenteration of petrous apex, *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1007-1016, Dec. '42
- Histopathologic considerations in treatment of eustachian tube, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 609-621, May '43
- FARRIS, E. J.**, Blood picture of athletes as affected by intercollegiate sports, *Am. J. Anat.* 72: 223-257, March '43
- and YEAKEL, E. W., Susceptibility of albino and gray Norway rats to audiogenic seizures, *J. Comp. Psychol.* 35: 73-80, Feb. '43
- FARRIS, J. M.**: See COLLIER, F. A., Jr. auth.
- FASCIA**
See also Amputation; Bile Ducts, surgery; Hernia, surgical therapy; Sutures; Ureters, surgery; etc.
—foot pains (treatment by stretching iliotibial band and ligamenta flava), [H. E. Billig, Jr. & R. L. Brennan] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 539-542, May '43
—renal fascia, [C. P. Martin] *J. Anat.* 77: 101-103, Oct. '42
- FASCIOLA INFECTION**: See Distomiasis
- FASCIOLIO, J. C.**: See LELOIR, L. F., Jr. auth.
- See TAQUINI, A. C., Jr. auth.
- FASTIER, F. N., and SMIRK, F. W.**, Circulatory effects of some iso-thiourea derivatives, with special reference to sensitization of animals to pressor action of adrenaline, *J. Physiol.* 101: 379-388, March 25, '43
- FASTING**
See also Hunger; Starvation
—circulating time (sodium cyanide method) in human being and in dog as affected by fasting and by meals, [I. M. Reingold, F. Neuwelt & H. Necheles] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 289-293, Dec. '42
—gastric acidity, nutritional hydration and appetite, [F. Hoelzel] *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 10: 121-123, April '43
—metabolism in, disappearance of hepatic glycogen in guinea pig as result of fasting, [F. Rathery, J. Turiaf & P. M. de Traverse] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 77, '42
- FAT**
See also Acid, fatty; Lipoids
—cytologic demonstration of glycogen in adipose tissue during recovery feeding, [E. Shanks, Jr.] *J.M.A. Georgia* 32: 80-82, March '43
—dysplasias and dystrophies of subcutaneous tissue (including panniculus adiposus), [F. P. Weber] *M. Press* 206: 203-205, March 31, '43
—inactivation of biotin by rancid fats, [P. L. Pavcek & G. M. Shull] *J. Biol. Chem.* 148: 351-355, Dec. '42
—insulin lipodystrophy: experimental study showing similar reaction with colloidal calcium, [D. Staffieri & O. Villa] *Rev. Soc. pediat. de Rosario* 7: 110-119, May-Aug. '42
—localized atrophy in diabetes, [T. C. Studdert] *Newcastle M.J.* 21: 122-125, Dec. '42
—relation between weight and size of theca and granulosa cells, progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and fat content of corpus luteum of pregnant catle, and duration of pregnancy, [L. H. Bretschneider, J. J. Duyvené de Wit & F. C. van der Kaay] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 456, May 16, '43
—stabilization of fats and fatty foods, [H. S. Mitchell & H. C. Black] *Indust. & Engin. Chem. (Indust. Ed.)* 35: 50-52, Jan. '43
—third entity of primary symmetric fatty corneal dystrophy, [J. A. Conway & A. Loewenstein] *Brit. J. Ophth.* 27: 49-54, Feb. '43
- FAT**—Continued
—digestion, postoperative achylia pancreatica (after resection of cancer of head of pancreas); fat and protein absorption with and without replacement therapy; case, [M. Lake, N. W. Cornell & H. E. Harrison] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 118-122, Jan. '43
—comparison of digestibility of meals prepared with animal versus hydrogenated vegetable cooking fats, [C. S. Smith] *Ohio State M.J.* 30: 425-428, May '43
—digestibility of some animal and vegetable fats, [R. Hoagland & G. G. Snider] *J. Nutrition* 25: 295-302, March '43
—effect of pancreatectomy on fat absorption from intestines, [C. Vermeulen, F. M. Owens, Jr. & L. B. Dragstedt] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 792-796, April '43
—fat and vitamin A absorption in sprue and jejunoileitis, [D. Adlersberg & H. Sobotka] *Gastroenterology* 1: 357-365, April '43
—influence of lecithin feeding on fat and vitamin A absorption in man, [D. Adlersberg & H. Sobotka] *J. Nutrition* 25: 255-263, March '43
—occlusion of external pancreatic secretion in man, [A. Brunschwig & J. G. Allen] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 53: 43-47, May '43
—Whipple's disease (lipophagia granulomatosa), [F. L. Apperly & E. L. Copley] *Gastroenterology* 1: 461-470, May '43
- in blood**: See Blood, fats and lipoids
- in diet**: See also Acid, fatty; Land
—amount in artificial feeding of infants, [A. M. de San Martín] *An. Soc. puericult. Buenos Aires* 8: 285-301, July-Sept. '42; also, *Dia méd.* 14: 1332-1337, Dec. 21, '42
—decreased fat appetite produced in rats by ligation of common bile duct, [C. P. Richter & J. R. Birmingham] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 71-77, Dec. '42
—destruction of red blood cells after fat ingestion, [V. Johnson, J. Longini & L. W. Freeman] *Science* 97: 400, April 30, '43
—effect of high fat diet on chronic toxicity of derris and rotenone, [A. M. Ambrose, F. DeEds & A. J. Cox, Jr.] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 78: 90-92, May '43
—effect of high fat test meal on blood cholesterol in normal and obese individuals, [E. Oppenheim & M. Bruger] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 77-82, Jan. '43
—effect on bone calcification in growing rat (relation to phosphorus in diet), [R. Bunkfeldt & H. Steenbock] *J. Nutrition* 25: 479-489, May '43
—experimental trinitrotoluene poisoning; effect of diet, [H. P. Himsworth & L. E. Glynn] *Clin. Sc.* 4: 421-447, Dec. '42
—fat excretion by normal children, [H. H. Williams & others] *J. Nutrition* 25: 379-387, April '43
—in our daily fare, [L. Graves] *Mod. Hosp.* 60: 90, March '43
—increased erythrocyte destruction on high fat diet, [A. Loewy, L. W. Freeman, A. Marchello & V. Johnson] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 230-235, Jan. '43
—interrelation of calcium and fat utilization, [C. E. French & R. F. Elliott] *J. Nutrition* 25: 17-21, Jan. '43
—nutritional dermatoses in rat; vitamin A deficiency, [M. Sullivan & V. J. Evans] *J. Nutrition* 25: 319-339, April '43
—nutritive value of various fats and oils, [B. von Euler, H. von Euler & I. Sjöberg] *Ernährung* 7: 65, March '42
—of infants, [M. V. Shabanova-Miller] *Vopr. matern. i mladen.* no. 1, p. 10, '41; comment by Tsimbler no. 1, p. 16, '41
—production of cirrhosis in liver of normal dog by prolonged feeding of high fat diet, [I. L. Chaikoff, K. B. Elchorn, C. L. Connor & C. Entenman] *Am. J. Path.* 19: 9-21, Jan. '43
—studies with dogs maintained on diets low in fat, [A. E. Hansen & H. F. Wiese] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 205-208, March '43
—thiamine and specific dynamic action of carbohydrate and fat, [G. C. Ring] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 488-490, Feb. '43
- in feces**: See Feces, fat in
- in liver**: See Liver, fats and lipoids
- in milk**: See Milk, fat
- metabolism**, antagonistic effect of lipocal (pancreatic hormone) and anterior pituitary, [O. C. Julian & others] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 264-268, Jan. '43
—citric acid cycle: sugar and fat-breakdown in tissue metabolism, [P. L. Breusch] *Science* 97: 490-492, May 28, '43
—fat metabolism and goiter, [R. E. Remington & P. L. Harris] *J. Nutrition* 25: 203-206, Feb. '43
—fat storage in mammary gland, [E. M. Vermel & E. I. Glebins] *Ark. anat., gistol. embriol.* (no. 1) 26: 82, '41
—in patients with gastrointestinal cancer; method of study, [P. E. Rekers, J. C. Abels & C. P. Rhoads] *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 243-248, March '43
—influence of estradiol benzoate (estrogen) on fat storage, [H. G. Loeb] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 330-332, Dec. '42

FAT, metabolism—Continued

- lecithin feeding in syndrome of psoriasis; chemical studies of relationship to metabolism, [C. C. Smith, L. Goldman & H. H. Fox] *J. Invest. Dermat.* 5: 321-330, Dec. '42
- sprue, [H. S. Stannus] *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg.* 36: 123-150, Nov. '42
- necrosis: See also Liver, necrosis; Pancreatitis; Scleroderma, in infants; etc.
- finding in adult of subcutaneous cytosteatonecrosis due to hematogenous dissemination (hematogenous "chagomas") or *Schizotrypanum cruzi*, [S. Mazza, G. Basso & R. Basso] *Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud. pat. argent.*, no. 48, pp. 3-30, '40
- transplantation: See Transplantation

FATIGUE

- chronic fatigue as cause of morbidity, [M. Hochrein & I. Schleicher] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 47, Jan. 16, '42
- chronic fatigue; report on Kepler's article, [M. González Ulloa] *Rev. mex. de cir., ginec. y cáncer* 10: 339-343, Sept. '42
- conflict, frustration and fatigue, [S. H. Bartley] *Psychosom. Med.* 5: 160-165, April '43
- effects of increased flying time on aviation instructors, [J. E. Dougherty] *War Med.* 3: 297-302, March '43
- exercise tolerance test as measure of chronic fatigue in children, [R. E. Netzel] *J. Pediat.* 22: 194-201, Feb. '43
- fatigue and asthenia; modern therapy with sympathomimetic drugs related to epinephrine in structure, [P. Farreras Valentí] *Rev. clin. españ.* 7: 73-85, Oct. 15, '42
- influence of thiamine hydrochloride on fatigue and on blood lactic acid, [E. Milla & V. Capraro] *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper.* 16: 699, Nov. '41
- mechanism of fatigue (role of hyperinsulinism) in neuropsychiatric patients; preliminary report (including use of atropine injections), [S. A. Portis & I. H. Zilman] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 569-573, Feb. 20, '43; abstr., *Psychosom. Med.* 5: 158-159, April '43
- pharmacology of fatigue, [H. Staub] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 73, Jan. 24, '42
- problems arising in study, [W. H. Forbes] *Psychosom. Med.* 5: 155-157, April '43
- schedule fatigue in school children [Joint Committee on Health Problems in Education of National Education Association and American Medical Association], [W. W. Bauer & C. C. Wilson] *Hygiene* 21: 238-239, March '43
- shock, exhaustion and restoration in war, [G. Crile, O. Glasser & D. P. Quiring] *Cleveland Clin. Quart.* 10: 3-9, Jan. '43
- symposium on fatigue: Introductory remarks, [H. Davis] *Psychosom. Med.* 5: 152-154, April '43
- symposium on war medicine; physiology of fatigue; factors and criteria of endurance, [D. B. Dill] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 596-601, Feb. '43
- tiredness and eyesight, [H. de Villiers] *South African M.J.* 7: 55-56, Feb. 27, '43
- blood in, role of liver in modifications of glycemia and of lactacidemia following fatigue, [R. Auvergnat, A. Baisset, L. Bugnard & L. Charlet] *Compt. rend. Soc. de Biol.* 136: 215, '42
- fractures: See Fractures
- industrial, foot as factor producing fatigue in industry and the Services, [N. C. Lake] *M. Press* 208: 344-347, Nov. 25, '42
- role, [G. M. Piersol] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 437-441, Feb. '43
- symposium on war medicine; physiology of fatigue; factors and criteria of endurance, [D. B. Dill] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 596-601, Feb. '43
- muscular: See also Eyes, muscles
- diet and fatigue, [A. F. Henschel] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 974-976, Dec. '42
- effect of exercise on production of typhoid agglutinins, [S. E. Wedberg] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 15: 263-270, Dec. '42
- foot as factor producing fatigue in industry and the Services, [N. C. Lake] *M. Press* 208: 344-347, Nov. 25, '42
- physiology of muscular exercise and fatigue in disease, [E. Simonson & N. Enzer] *Medicine* 21: 345-419, Dec. '42
- ocular: See Eyes, muscles
- FATTY DEGENERATION:** See Degeneration, fatty
- FAULCONER, A. JR., CLARKE, F. C., and OSTERBERG, A. E.** Apparatus for clinical determination of percentage constituents of anesthetic gas mixtures, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 89-93, March 24, '43
- FAULKNER, R. L., and WEIR, W. C.** Left-sided pelvic lesions subsequent to appendicitis; report of 3 cases, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 874-876, May '43
- FAUST, E. C.** La medicina tropical llega a la encrucijada en las Américas, *Bol. Ofic. san. panam.* 21: 1201-1206, Dec. '42
- Diseases in warm climates, *Pub. Health Nursing* 34: 663, Dec. '42; 35: 33, Jan. '43

FAUST, E. C.—Continued

- Horizons of American tropical medicine; presidential address, American Society of Tropical Medicine, *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 23: 1-10, Jan. '43
- and DeBAKEY, L., Malaria mortality in southern United States for year 1940, with supplementary data on malaria in other states, *J. Nat. Malaria Soc.* 1: 125-131, '42
- D'ANTONI, J. S., and SAWITZ, W. G., Diagnosis and treatment of infections with common intestinal protozoa and helminths, *Bull. Tulane M. Fac.* 2: 39-52, Feb. '43
- FAUST, F. B., and ETRIS, S.** Staphylococcal vaccine-toxoid combined in human immunization, *J. Immunol.* 46: 315-317, May '43
- FAUST, J. J.** Carcinoma of cervix treated by intravaginal and rotation therapy, *Texas State J. Med.* 38: 602-605, Feb. '43
- FAUVET, E.** Hypophyse und Lactation, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 381, April 25, '42
- FAVA, W. F. L.** Deck ankles, *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 79: 305-309, Dec. '42
- FAVISM**
 - first case in Argentina, [L. de Marval & N. J. Zurutuza] *Semana med.* 1: 193-197, Jan. 28, '43
- FAVORITE, G. O.** Effects of smallpox vaccination (vaccinia) on serologic tests for syphilis, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 297-299, April '43
- See MORGAN, H. R., Jr. auth.
- FAVOUR, C. B.** Ornithosis (psittacosis); report of 3 cases, and historical, clinical, and laboratory comparison with human atypical (virus) pneumonia, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 162-187, Feb. '43
- FAVRE-NICOLAS DISEASE:** See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
- FAVREAU, J. C.** Les affections chroniques de la hanche chez l'enfant, *Ann. méd.-chir. de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal* 4: 62-68, March '43
- FAWCETT, EDWARD**
 - (For obituary see under Obituaries)
 - Complete common paraseptal cartilage in a primate, *J. Anat.* 77: 176-178, Jan. '43
- FAWCITT, R.** Cotton-wool sandwich, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 352, March 20, '43
- FAXON, N. W., and CHURCHILL, E. D.** Coconut Grove disaster in Boston; preliminary account, *Hospitals* 17: 13-18, Jan. '43
- FAY, T.** Other side of a fit, *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 196-200, Sept. '42
- Surgical management of spinal cord trauma and neurogenic bladder, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 221-227, Dec. '42
- FAZEKAS, J. F.** See BUEDIG, E., Jr. auth.
- See HIMWICH, H. E., Jr. auth.
- FAZIO, R. J.** Proyecto de patronato para la orientación y vigilancia del frenasténico reincorporado al medio social, *Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol.* 7: 283-286, July-Aug. '42
- Concepto médico-legal sobre la frenasténia, *Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol.* 7: 315-322, July-Aug. '42
- FEAR**
 - See also Phobias
 - emotion and its home front reaction, [B. B. Tucker] *Virginia M. Monthly* 70: 230-232, May '43
 - fears of infancy and early childhood, [H. E. Utter] *Rhode Island M.J.* 25: 241-246, Dec. '42
 - use of galvanic skin response as deception indicator (effect of fear); further studies, [E. W. Geldreich] *Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc.* 45: 279-284, '42
- FEBRICULA:** See Fever
- FEBRIS LYMPHOCYTOTICA:** See Mononucleosis Infectious
- FECALITH:** See Feces, impacted
- FECES**
 - chronic toxicity of sulfonamides for growing rat as influenced by type of diet, addition of feces to diet and appetite, [J. S. Harris & H. I. Kohn] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 78: 56-64, May '43
 - colon irritation; bulk of feces, [O. Wozasek & F. Steigmann] *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 9: 423-425, Dec. '42
 - community study of carriers in epidemic poliomyelitis (search for virus in feces), [H. A. Wenner & A. E. Casey] *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 117-125, Jan. '43
 - disappearance of cellulose and hemicellulose from digestive tracts of children, [F. C. Hummel, M. L. Shepherd & I. G. Macy] *J. Nutrition* 25: 59-70, Jan. '43
 - effect of sodium citrate administration on excretion of lead, [T. V. Letonoff & S. S. Kety] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 151-153, Feb. '43
 - experimental studies on lead absorption and excretion and their relation to diagnosis and treatment of lead poisoning, [B. A. Kehoe & others] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 71-79, Feb. '43
 - intracutaneous inoculation of poliomyelitis virus in monkeys and its detection in their stools, [J. D. Trask & J. R. Paul] *Ann. Int. Med.* 17: 975-978, Dec. '42

FECES—Continued

- isolation of specific types of Streptococci and virus from stool in studies of epidemic poliomyelitis and encephalitis, and production of virus from "poliomyelitic" streptococci, [E. C. Rosenow] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 18: 5-16, Jan. 13, '43
- preparation of concentrates of specific substances from feces in leukemia, [D. L. Turner & F. R. Miller] J. Biol. Chem. 147: 573-579, March '43
- relationship between biotin content of diet and its output in man, [T. W. Opper] Am. J. M. Sc. 204: 856-875, Dec. '42
- studies on metabolism of zinc with aid of its radioactive isotope; excretion of administered zinc, [G. E. Shelline, I. L. Chalkoff, H. B. Jones & M. L. Montgomery] J. Biol. Chem. 147: 409-414, Feb. '43
- bacteria in:** See also Intestines, bacteriology; Tubercle Bacilli, in feces
- bacteriostatic action of sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) on Eberthella typhosa in carriers and cases, [A. V. Hardy] Pub. Health Rep. 58: 833-839, May 28, '43
- comparison of intensity of splitting of mono-, di-, tri-, and polysaccharides, sugar alcohols and glucoside by coli strains which have been isolated from feces of same healthy adult at definite time intervals; relation of type and intensity of splitting to chemical constitution of these substances, [A. Leinbrock] Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 148: 97, Dec. 5, '41
- effect of oral administration of sulfonamide compounds on flora of patients with nonspecific ulcerative colitis, [E. C. Rodaniche, J. B. Kirsner & W. L. Palmer] Gastroenterology 1: 133-139, Feb. '43
- extent of acid decomposition in glucose, saccharose and lactose by coli bacilli obtained at certain intervals from feces of normal and dyspeptic infants; relation to diet, [A. Leinbrock] Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 148: 193, Jan. 12, '42
- frequency of Bacterium sonnei in hostel in Kensington (with note on incidence of non-lactose-fermenting bacilli in contacts), [A. B. Porteous & M. Y. Young] Bull. Hyg. 17: 801-802, Nov. '42
- investigation of typhoid bacilli; comparative study of bismuth sulfite, desoxycholate and selenite F, [J. A. M. de Loureiro & R. de Matos] Amatus 1: 676-686, Oct. '42
- isolation of Salmonella of London type from stools of 8 persons, [W. Zimmermann] Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 149: 35, May 28, '42
- new culture medium for elimination of colonies of other bacteria, especially Proteus, in isolation of Salmonella and Shigella from feces, [N. L. Surrao & V. R. de Pereyra] Arch. urug. de med., cir. y espec. 21: 518-532, Nov. '42
- new method of isolation of vibrios from cholera stool, [G. Panja] Indian J. M. Research 30: 391-396, July '42
- SS agar for isolation of Eberthella, Salmonella and Shigella groups from feces, compared with MacConkey and bismuth sulfite agars and tetrathionate broth followed by MacConkey agar, [M. Mollov, J. E. Winter & P. Steinberg] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 28: 1021-1027, May '43
- blood in:** See also Melena
- occult blood, [C. J. Drueck] Illinois M. J. 83: 130-133, Feb. '43
- examination:** See also Feces, bacteria in; Feces, blood in; Intestines, parasites; etc.
- effects of desiccation procedures on chemical composition (nitrogen determination), [D. M. Teague & others] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 28: 343-348, Dec. '42
- general outline (Die Untersuchung des Stuhls), Praxis 31: 525-527, July 16, '42
- influence of various substances on colon; phenolphthalein and other laxatives, [F. Steigmann, O. Wozasek & J. M. Dyniewicz] Am. J. Digest. Dis. 10: 208-217, June '43
- natural pattern of dilution counts of helminth eggs, [J. A. Scott] Am. J. Trop. Med. 22: 647-654, Nov. '42
- output of bile pigment by newborn infants and by older infants and children, [R. J. Tat, T. J. Greenwalt & W. Dameshek] Am. J. Dis. Child. 65: 558-570, April '43
- ultracentrifuge as aid in detection of poliomyelitis virus, [J. L. Meinelick] J. Exper. Med. 77: 195-204, March '43
- use of cellophane paper as substitute for glass slides for microscopic diagnosis of helminthiasis (El papel celofán como sustituto de las laminillas de vidrio), Rev. méd. de Yucatán 22: 5, Oct. 31, '42
- fat in, effect of desiccation procedures,** [D. M. Teague & others] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 28: 343-348, Dec. '42
- chloride excretion in steatorrhea; comparison with conditions in Addison's disease, [F. T. G. Prunty & S. J. R. Macoun] Brit. J. Exper. Path. 24: 22-25, Feb. '43
- excretion by normal children, [H. H. Williams & others] J. Nutrition 25: 379-387, April '43
- occlusion of external pancreatic secretion in man, [A. Brunschwig & J. G. Allen] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 53: 43-47, May '43

FECES—Continued

- impacted, fecaliths as cause of intestinal obstruction, [A. E. Gardner] J. Kansas M. Soc. 44: 41, Feb. '43
- roentgen diagnosis of appendiceal fecaliths, [J. Jackson] Am. J. Roentgenol. 48: 803-806, Dec. '42
- incontinence,** method of reconstructing sphincteric mechanism in anal incontinence, [J. F. Ruxie, R. L. Voller, C. L. Janda & D. S. DiCro] Surgery 13: 560-573, April '43
- FECUNDATION:** See Impregnation
- FECUNDITY**
 - See also Reproduction; Sterility
 - [J. A. Castañedo] Rev. san. mil., Habana 7: 39-40, Jan.-March '43
 - effects of pituitary gonadotropins on ovaries and induction of superfecundity in cattle, [L. E. Casida, R. K. Meyer, W. H. McShan & W. Wisnicky] Am. J. Vet. Research 4: 76-94, Jan. '43
 - fertility and contraception in Puerto Rico, [G. W. Beebe & J. S. Belaval] Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med. 18: 3-52, Sept. '42
 - fertility and sex ratios in rabbit from semen treated in vitro with lactic acid and sodium bicarbonate, [L. E. Casida & R. L. Murphree] J. Hered. 33: 434-438, Dec. '42
 - medicosocial aspects of human fertility, [J. Chelala-Aguilera] Rev. cubana de obst. y ginec. 5: 69-91, April '43
 - of older women, [E. Navratil] Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 55: 81, Jan. 30, '42
 - physiologic and psychologic aspects of fertility, [H. Siegmund] Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 55: 301, April 17, '42
- diet and fecundity:** See Reproduction, diet in relation to
- FEDELES-FINDEISEN, L.:** See KLIMKO, D., Jr. auth.
- FEDER, A.:** See VORHAUS, M. G., Jr. auth.
- FEDERN, P.,** Psychoanalysis of psychoses; errors and how to avoid them, Psychiatric Quart. 17: 3-19, Jan. '43
- Psychoanalysis of psychoses; transference, Psychiatric Quart. 17: 246-257, April '43
- FEDYAEVSKAYA, V. M.,** Types of nurseries in United States, Vopr. materin. i mladen., no. 2, p. 24, '41
- Diet of children in American nurseries,** Vopr. materin. i mladen., nos. 9-10, p. 21, '41
- FEEBLEMINDEDNESS**
 - See also Idiocy; Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome
 - ambulatory insulin and adjunctive institutional treatment of mental defectives with psychiatric disorders, [E. J. Humphreys, E. Vassaf, Mrs. A. Menzel & S. A. L. Howe] Am. J. Ment. Deficiency 47: 450-453, April '43
 - clinical classification of mental deficiency, [H. Joseph] Illinois Psychiat. J. 2: 47-50, Dec. '42
 - feeble-minded drivers, [L. E. Seiling] Am. J. Ment. Deficiency 47: 337-341, Jan. '43
 - impairment in thought processes of brain-injured children, [H. Werner & A. A. Strauss] Am. J. Ment. Deficiency 47: 291-295, Jan. '43
 - later improvement in congenitally feeble-minded, [W. Bassek] Ztschr. f. psych. Hyg. 14: 50, '42; in Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat. 119, Hft. 3-4, '42
 - medicolegal concept of phrenasthenia, [R. J. Fazio] Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol. 7: 315-322, July-Aug. '42
 - mental decline in older morons, [O. Kaplan] Am. J. Ment. Deficiency 47: 277-285, Jan. '43
 - objective criteria diagnostic of deviant personality; exploratory study (of accident proneness), [B. R. McCandless & A. A. Strauss] Am. J. Ment. Deficiency 47: 445-449, April '43
 - outgrowths of outpatient clinic conducted by a school for mentally deficient; preliminary report, [R. A. Gegenheimer] Am. J. Ment. Deficiency 47: 473-478, April '43
 - phenylpyruvic oligophrenia; report of case in infant with quantitative chemical studies of urine, [M. Dann, E. Marples & S. E. Levine] J. Clin. Investigation 22: 87-93, Jan. '43
 - problem of male defective delinquent in state school, [A. W. Pense] Am. J. Ment. Deficiency 47: 467-472, April '43
 - prophylactic use of sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide administration during epidemic of dysentery in school for mentally handicapped children), [J. C. Scott] J. A. M. A. 122: 588-591, June 20, '43
 - proposal of guardianship for phrenasthenics returned to society, [R. J. Fazio] Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol. 7: 285-286, July-Aug. '42
 - racial distribution of mental defectives in New York State, [B. Malzberg] Am. J. Ment. Deficiency 47: 326-333, Jan. '43
 - review of psychiatric progress 1942; child psychiatry; mental deficiency, [L. Kanner] Am. J. Psychiat. 99: 608-610, Jan. '43
 - social adjustment of mentally retarded girls paroled from Wayne County Training School, [S. W. Bijou, M. H. Almsworth & M. R. Stockey] Am. J. Ment. Deficiency 47: 422-428, April '43
 - spectroscopy as applied to study of phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, [K. Dobriner, C. P. Rhoads & S. Lieberman] A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc. (1941) 22: 158-163, '43

Feeble-mindedness—Continued

- statistical relationship between mental deficiency and crime in United States, [L. S. Penrose] *Am.J.Ment. Deficiency* 47: 462-466, April '43
- study of factors used to make prognosis of social adjustment, [B. E. Thomas] *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 47: 334-336, Jan. '43
- toward development of responsibility, [H. G. Miller] *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 47: 296-300, Jan. '43
- use of thematic apperception test with mentally deficient children; study of high grade girls, [S. B. Sarason] *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 47: 414-421, April '43
- diagnosis, tests as aids in clinical practice, [C. P. Armstrong] *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 47: 270-276, Jan. '43
- education in, objectives for institutionalized mental defectives, [A. L. Rautman] *Ment.Hyg.* 27:55-62, Jan.'43
- second report concerning special treatment process of 25 (retarded) children at Edenwald School, [L. Frender] *Occup. Therapy* 22: 71-76, April '43
- thoughts at Vineland, [D. Canfield] *Survey Graphic* 32: 50-54, Feb. '43
- sterilization in: See Sterilization, sexual
- FEENEY, N.**, On looking into Oster's "Practice of Medicine," *McGill M.J.* 12: 31-35, Feb. '43
- FEER, W.**, Milchsäuremilk und Pelargon in der Säuglingsernährung, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1043-1044, Sept. 19, '42
- FEER'S DISEASE**: See Aerodynia
- FEES**: See Economics, Medical
- FEGLER, J.**, Experimental traumatic shock, *Lek.wojsk.* 34: 100-104, Feb.-April '42
- FEIGENBAUM, A.**, Significance of ocular changes in general vascular disease, *Acta med.orient.*, pp. 1-7, July '42
- Faculty of Medicine at Jerusalem Hebrew University, *M. Leaves* 5: 82-107, '43
- FEIL, H.**: See STEEGMANN, A. T., *jt. auth.*
- FEIL, L.**, Die Eisenmedikation mit Ferro-Redoxon-Roche, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1121-1125, Oct. 10, '42
- Zur Wurmfuge in der Schweiz (Gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Eosinophilie Ascariadise), *Praxis* 31: 130-139, Feb. 26, '42
- FEIN, H. D.**: See BUEDING, E., *jt. auth.*
- FEINBERG, S. M., ALT, H. L., and YOUNG, R. H.**, Allergy to injectable liver extracts; clinical and immunological observations, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 311-322, March '43
- FEINER, J.**, Treatment of early syphilis in soldiers, *Lek.wojsk.* 34: 290-304, Aug.-Oct. '42
- FEINMAN, J.**, Anodontia; report of case, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 539-545, April 1, '43
- FEINSTEIN, B.**: See WEDDELL, G., *jt. auth.*
- FEINSTEIN, M.**: See MEGIBOW, R. S., *jt. auth.*
- FEINSTONE, W. H.**: See FITZGERALD, R. J., *jt. auth.*
- FEISSLY, R.**, Ascariadise et radiographie, *Gastroenterologia* 67: 64-65, '42
- Sur un cas de carcinome metastatique du foie, *Gastroenterologia* 67: 66-67, '42
- FEKETE, E., and DURAN-REYNALS, F.**, Hyaluronidase in fertilization of mammalian ova, *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 119-121, Feb. '43
- See WOOLLEY, G. W., *jt. auth.*
- FELDBERG, W.**, Synthesis of acetylcholine in sympathetic ganglia and cholinergic nerves, *J.Physiol.* 101: 432-445, March 25, '43
- FELDERMAN, L.**, Influenza—number 2 concern of medical profession, *M.Rec.* 156: 229-232, April '43
- FELDGUN, A. I.**, Palpable sound of pleural rub in children, *Pediatr. no. 2*, p. 27, '41
- FELDMAN, F.**: See CAMERON, D. E., *jt. auth.*
- FELDMAN, H. A.**: See DOWLING, H. F., *jt. auth.*
- FELDMAN, J.**, Contra-indicação à prática do pneumotórax, *Publ.méd., São Paulo* 14: 29-42, Oct.-Nov. '42
- FELDMAN, L.**: See JORGE, J. M., *jt. auth.*
- FELDMAN, L. A., and SHERMAN, H.**, Hypersensitivity of mucous membrane; slit lamp studies of conjunctival reactions induced in normal and in atopic persons with histamine, ethylmorphine and atropens, *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 989-995, June '43
- FELDMAN, M.**, Roentgenologic demonstration of duodenal bulb without use of contrast media, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 422-424, Nov.-Dec. '42
- Comparative roentgenologic study of gallbladder by intensified cholecystography, *Radiology* 39: 697-699, Dec. '42
- Clinical roentgenological review of literature for 1942, pertaining to digestive tract, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 161-170, May '43
- GOODMAN, J. E., and WEINBERG, T.**, Varices of gall bladder associated with mucosal cyst; report of case, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 399-400, Dec. '42
- FELDMAN, P.**: See HEILBRUNN, G., *jt. auth.*
- FELDMAN, W. H.**, Naturally acquired tuberculosis in heterologic hosts, *Minnesota Med.* 26: 437-439, May '43
- See HIGGINS, G. M., *jt. auth.*
- and HINSHAW, H. C., Comparative effects of 6 compounds administered with therapeutic intent to tuberculous guinea pigs, *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13: 144-147, March '43
- See HINSHAW, H. C., *jt. auth.*
- FELDSTEIN, G. J.**, Influenza in children, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 708-712, April '43
- FELDT, R. H., and WENSTRAND, D. E. W.**, Family history in arterial hypertension; study of 4376 insurance examinations, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 61-65, Jan. '43
- FELICISSIMO, O.**: See de MELLO SENRA, J., *jt. auth.*
- FELIX, A.**, Labor reciente sobre diagnóstico, tratamiento y prevención de la fiebre tifoidea, *Semana méd.* 2: 1103-1109, Nov. '42
- Typhus group of fevers; classification, laboratory diagnosis, prophylactic inoculation, and specific serum treatment, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 597-601, Nov. 21, '42
- Experiences with typing of typhoid bacilli by means of VI bacteriophage, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 435-438, April 10, '43
- FELIX-WEIL REACTION**: See Bacteria, proteus group; Trachoma, etiology and pathogenesis; Typhus, diagnosis
- FELL, DAVID WALTON**: See Obituaries
- FELL, E. H., and HANSELMAN, R.**, Prevention of shock and death by immediate application of pressure dressing to severely frozen limbs of dogs; experimental study, *Ann.Surg.* 117: 686-691, May '43
- FELL, H.**: See JUNG, A. (Strasbourg), *jt. auth.*
- FELL, JESSE WELDON**
 - Yankee doctor in England in 1859, [M. F. Ashley Montagu & W. J. Musick] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 217-228, Feb. '43
- FELLER, A. E.**: See CURTIS, L. E., *jt. auth.*
- See DINGLE, J. H., *jt. auth.*
- FELLERS, C. R.**: See THERIAULT, F. R., *jt. auth.*
- FELLOWS, E. J.**, Local anesthetic activity of a number of new monohydrochlorides of dialkylaminomethyl phenyl *p*-aminobenzoates, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 53: 7-9, May '43
- FELLOWSHIPS**: See Gynecology, teaching; Internship
- FELONS**: See Paronychia
- FELS, E.**, Función hipofisaria y ligadura de los ovarios (experimentos de parabiosis), *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 286-293, July '42
- and de EANDI, F. F., Hígado y metabolismo de las sustancias estrógenas, *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 18: 595-601, Dec. '42
- See FRANKEL, L., *jt. auth.*
- FELSEN, J.**, Sigmoidoscopic diagnosis of systemic disease, *New York State J. Med.* 42: 2303-2308, Dec. 15, '42
- El diagnóstico de las colitis ulcerosas crónicas, *Día méd.* 15: 165-167; 172-173, March 1, '43
- FELSENFELD, O., and HEILBRUNN, G.**, Two artificial "O" forms of Proteus vulgaris and their enzymatic properties, *J.Bact.* 45: 273-275, March '43
- FELSHIN, G.**, Allergy in children, *M.Woman's J.* 50: 1-4, Jan. '43
- See ARNHEIM, E. E., *jt. auth.*
- See DENZER, B. S., *jt. auth.*
- FELTON, H. M., and FLOSDORF, E. W.**, Clinical results with use of agglutigen from phase I Hemophilus pertussis as skin test for susceptibility to whooping cough, *J.Pediat.* 22: 259-264, March '43
- FEMINIZATION**: See Adrenals, diseases; Ovary, tumors
- FEMUR**
 - See also Hip
 - method of femur traction with foot rest, [E. H. Bettmann] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 450-452, April '43
 - abnormalities, congenital defect and its therapy, [E. Makai] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 220, March 6, '42
 - anatomy and histology, anatomicosurgical study of proximal end, [R. Batista] *Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop.* 10: 45-67, '42
 - measurements of human femur; lengths, diameters and angles, [J. W. Pick, J. K. Stack & B. J. Anson] *Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School* 17: 121-126, '43
 - squatting index in Punjabis, [M. A. Shah] *J.Anat.* 77: 110-111, Oct. '42
 - epiphyses: See Epiphyses
 - fractures: See also Femur, Pellegrini-Stieda disease
 - ambulatory method of treatment for intertrochanteric fractures, [W. B. McKibbin] *Surg.Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 343-346, March '43
 - biophysiology considerations in treatment of sub-capital fractures of hip, [F. H. Albee] *J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons* 6: 173-178, May-June '43
 - blade-plate internal fixation for high osteotomies, [W. P. Blount] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 319-339, April '43
 - compound fractures, [K. H. Pridle] *M.Press* 209: 231-233, April 14, '43
 - diagnosis and treatment of hip fractures, [R. Woodard] *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 126-128, April '43
 - displacement of fragments in gunshot fractures, [N. L. Rutkevich] *Sovet.med.* (nos. 15-16) 5: 14, '41
 - emergency thigh splint, [P. L. W. Williams] *J.Roy. Army M.Corps* 79: 310-311, Dec. '42
 - fracture of neck following irradiation for carcinoma of uterus, [D. C. Conzetti] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 15-17, Jan. '43

FEMUR, fractures—Continued

- fractures of shaft of femur in adult, [M.J. Australia (supp. 12) pp. 45-48, April 3, '43]
- further experiences with medullary nailing; additional case, [H. Sprengell] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 911, May 30, '42
- gunshot fractures according to observations at base hospital, [E. O. Khanin] Sovet.med. (nos. 17-18) 5: 19, '41
- in wartime; review of 32 cases, [B. T. Keon-Cohen] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 12: 163-190, Jan. '43
- indication for nailing of medial fractures of neck, [W. Heim] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 68: 36, Jan. 9, '42
- infiltration of bone with spontaneous fracture in case of chronic myelogenous leukemia, [L. M. Meyer, A. B. Friedmann & V. Ginsberg] Arch.Surg. 46: 514-517, April '43
- influence of sex and sex hormones on breaking strength of bones of mice, [W. U. Gardner] Endocrinology 32: 149-160, Feb. '43
- insufficiency fracture occurring in neck; case, [R. L. Mans] Brit.J.Radiol. 16: 119-120, April '43
- intercondylar fracture of right femur; case, [O. Rudge] Rev. brasil. de ortop. e traumatol. 3: 203-208, March-June '42
- internal fixation device for treatment of intertrochanteric fractures, [H. V. Thatcher] Am.J.Surg. 60: 44-49, April '43
- intertrochanteric fractures in the aged, South.Med.& Surg. 104: 665-666, Dec. '42
- intertrochanteric fractures; nonoperative, castless and ambulatory method of treatment, [R. Anderson, W. B. McKibbin & E. Burgess] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 25: 153-168, Jan. '43
- intertrochanteric osteotomy with nailing in pseudarthrosis of neck; preliminary report, [J. Farli] Medicina, Mexico 23: 1-5, Jan. 10, '43
- intracapsular fracture of neck treated by internal fixation; analysis of 128 cases, [R. G. Carothers & N. J. Giannestras] Am.J.Surg. 59: 392-403, Feb. '43
- intracapsular fractures; new method of nailing neck, [R. W. Poborsky] Indust.Med. 12: 211-212, April '43
- method of osteosynthesis of neck, [J. A. Denoncourt] Union med. du Canada 72: 398-399, April '43
- migration of Kirschner wire into abdomen, [R. K. Glocker] Mil.Surgeon 92: 315-317, March '43
- modification of nailing of neck to insure proper alignment, [F. Andina] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 1165, July 11, '42
- multiple nailing of peritrochanteric fractures, [R. Rauhs] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 512, March 21, '42
- obstetric fractures; surgical therapy of case of mal-united fracture, [L. T. Rivas & A. M. Cerdeiro] Semanamed. 2: 1169-1175, Nov. 12, '42
- of neck, [J. D. Becton] Texas State J. Med. 38: 649-652, March '43
- of neck, [W. Ehalt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 55: 13, Jan. 2, '42
- of shaft, [A. Perry] M.Press 209: 308-310, May 19, '43
- pinning of fractured femora, [M. Sprengell] Bull.War Med. 3: 141, Nov. '42 [Abstract]
- primary fractures of hip, [H. F. Dolan] J.Iowa M.Soc. 33: 5-7, Jan. '43
- question of advisability of nailing medial fractures in tubes, [R. Rauhs] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 912, May 30, '42
- "railed" splint, [G. A. Pollock & G. Brooks] Brit. M.J. 2: 638, Nov. 28, '42
- review of treatment of shaft fractures, [A. R. Lutz] West Virginia M.J. 39: 111-114, April '43
- Russell traction, [C. Calderwood] Am.J.Nursing 43: 464-469, May '43
- simple aids for active motion of fractured hips, [T. P. Brookes & S. M. Leydig] Arch.Physiotherapy 24: 288-290, May '43
- skeletal traction or Whitman method using plaster cast in lateral fractures of neck; statistical study, [J. A. Piqué & J. E. Valls] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 12: 191-198, Oct. '42
- slow union of fractures, with study of 804 fractures of shafts of tibia and femur, [R. Watson-Jones & W. D. Coltart] Brit.J.Surg. 30: 260-276, Jan. '43
- standardized method of treatment of simple and complicated fractures, [T. Sokolowski] Lek.wojak. 34: 162, Feb.-April '42
- subtrochanteric fractures; operative approach for open fixation, [J. A. Caldwell] Am.J.Surg. 59: 270-332, Feb. '43
- subtrochanteric osteotomy for fresh fracture of neck, [F. G. Murphy] S.Clin.North America 23: 211-220, Feb. '43
- therapy of gunshot fractures at front, [W. Wachsmuth] Deut.Militärarz. 7: 122, Feb. '42
- treatment of gunshot fractures, [R. Pickl] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 553, June 10, '42

FEMUR, fractures—Continued

- use of Smith-Petersen nail in treating fractures of neck, with observations on 58 patients, [K. M. Lewis] S.Clin.North America 23: 520-533, April '43
- well thigh traction in treatment of intertrochanteric fractures, [L. Stein & R. M. Lewis] Am.J.Surg. 59: 509-512, March '43
- osteomyelitis, acute hematogenous staphylococcal osteomyelitis; successful treatment with sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) without operation, [L. M. Rankin & S. A. Eger] Am.J.Surg. 59: 136-137, Jan. '43
- chronic staphylococcal osteomyelitis; case with involvement of vertebrae and femur and complicating epidural abscess, [F. DiStasio] Bull.School Med. Univ.Maryland 27: 85-89, Oct. '42
- Pellegrini-Stieda disease, [M. Reingold & J. W. Nellen] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 800-811, May '43
- surgery: See also Hip: Knee; and other subheads under Femur
- anatomical study of proximal end, [R. Batista] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 10: 45-67, '42
- tuberculosis, of greater trochanter and its bursa, [M. S. Donovan & M. C. Sosman] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 719-725, Dec. '42
- tumors, giant cell tumor (case), [W. V. Beach] J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. 28: 389-392, Oct. '42
- sclerosing osteogenic sarcoma of left femur; case, [G. Halley Miralles] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 17: 298-309, Oct. '42
- FENDRIK, B.:** See **CICARDO, V. H.,** jt. auth.
- FENESTRATION, LABYRINTHINE:** See Deafness, therapy; Otosclerosis, therapy
- FENG, L. C.:** See **SWEET, W. C.,** jt. auth.
- FENGEL, O.,** Psychopathology of coughing, Psychosom.Med. 5: 181-184, April '43
- FENNEL, E. A.,** Venereal disease control; bedtime story, Hawaii M.J. 2: 67-71, Nov.-Dec. '42
- Jaundice and laboratory: photometric bilirubin and urobilinogen determinations, Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu 8: 120-126, Dec. '42
- Whole blood bank, Hawaii M.J. 2: 167-168, Jan.-Feb. '43
- Erythrocyte fragility and its quantitative photometric determination; preliminary report, Proc. Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu 9: 16-27, March '43
- See **TILDEN, I. L.,** jt. auth.
- FENNER, F.:** See **BAKER, B. A.,** jt. auth.
- See **ROTHSTADT, L. E.,** jt. auth.
- FENNING, C.,** Electronic device for location of metallic fragments in vivo, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 867-869, April '43
- Capacigraph-string galvanometer for recording arterial and venous pulsations, Am. Heart J. 25: 522-527, April '43
- FENSTERMACHER, R. H.,** Spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage due to rupture of congenital aneurysm of circle of Willis, Mississippi Doctor 20: 485-489, April '43
- FENTANES, E.,** Orientación sociológica y política de las investigaciones criminológicas, Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 517-526, Nov.-Dec. '42
- FENTON, F.:** See **BARNES, B. (Geneva, N.Y.),** jt. auth.
- FENTON, M. M.:** See **THOMAS, J. W.,** jt. auth.
- FENTON, R. A.,** War and peace, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc. 27: 11-13, '42
- Otology and aviation, Arch.Otolaryng. 37: 121-125, Jan. '43
- Local use of sulfathiazole in otolaryngologic practice, Arch.Otolaryng. 37: 491-495, April '43
- FENZ, E.,** Der Schwertfortsatzschmerz (Xiphoidalgie), seine Deutung und Behandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 210, March 6, '42
- FEO, L. G., and STABLER, R. M.,** Implantation of Trichomonas tenax (buccalis) into human vagina, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 45: 529-534, March '43
- See **STABLER, R. M.,** jt. auth.
- FERBER, E. W.,** Combined intra-oral and dental fixation in fracture of mandibular angle with considerable displacement, J.Am.Dent.A. 30: 906-910, June 1, '43
- FERBERGER, S. W.,** Edwin Burket Twitmyer, 1873-1943, Psychol.Rev. 50: 345-349, May '43
- FERDERBER, M. B., and SHERMAN, S.,** Therapeutics of heat, Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 695-699, April '43
- FERENCZI, SANDOR (1873-1933)**
- therapeutic technic, [L. De Forest] Internat.J.Psychology 23: 120-139, '42
- FERGUS, JOHN FREELAND:** See **Obituaries**
- FERGUSON, A. W.,** Intrapartum and postpartum hemorrhage, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 36: 174-176, May '43
- FERGUSON, E. R.,** Nurse-midwives serve rural county, Pub. Health Nursing 35: 187-192, April '43
- FERGUSON, J.,** Effect of propylene glycol and progesterone on motility of isolated intestine of rabbit, Endocrinology 32: 57-58, Jan. '43
- FERGUSON, J. H.,** Crystalline trypsin-inhibitor and blood-clotting, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 373-375, Dec. '42
- Assay of trypsin by lysis of fibrinogen, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 52: 243-245, March '43

FERGUSON, J. H.—Continued

- New blood-clotting theory, *Science* 97: 319-322, April 9, '43
- and **RALPH, P. H.**, Ninyhydrin, crystalline papain and fibrin clot, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 648-651, March '43
- FERGUSON, L. K., BROWN, R. B., NICHOLSON, J. T., and STEDMAN, H. E.**, Observations on treatment of battle wounds aboard hospital ship, *U.S.Nav. M.Bull.* 41: 299-305, March '43
- FERGUSON, M. S.**, Development of eye flukes of fishes in lenses of frogs, turtles, birds, and mammals, *J. Parasitol.* 29: 136-142, April '43
- FERGUSON, W. J. W.**, Aetiology of miners' nystagmus, *Brit.J.Phys.Med.* 6: 40-44, March-April '43
- FERGUSON-DAVIE, CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH:** See **Obituaries**
- FERGUSON, A. G.:** See **SHEEHAN, H. L., Jr. auth.**
- de **FERIA MORA, A.:** See **PEREA, J. F., Jr. auth.**
- FERMANN, D.:** See **RAIA, A., Jr. auth.**
- FERMENTATION**
See also Enzymes; Milk, fermentation; Yeast
bacterial: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, anaerobic; Bacteria, coli; Streptococci, culture; etc.
—solution to problem of thermostability of sugars for fermentation tests in microbiology, [*J. J. Angulo*] *Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab.* 8: 64, Sept.-Oct.; 81, Nov.-Dec. '42
- FERMENTS:** See **Enzymes**
- FERMOSELLE BACARDI, J.**, Evolución de la mortalidad en "La Unión", *Rev.med., San José* 4: 355-360, Dec. '40
- Resultado del esfuerzo sanitario y asistencial coordinados en la mortalidad infantil, *Rev.med.Costa Rica* 5: 341-350, Dec. '42
- See **GRILLO OCAMPO, R. A., Jr. auth.**
- FERNANDES, A.**, Importancia do estudo do metabolismo dos hidratos de carbono no diabete, *Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro* 2: 95-103, Aug. '42
- Metabolismo dos glucídios no organismo humano, *Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro* 1: 25-30, Feb. '43
- FERNANDES, M.**, Hiperplasia do endométrio e adenocarcinoma do útero (considerações sobre dois casos), *Rev.med.de Pernambuco* 12: 335-340, Dec. '42
- FERNANDES, O.**, Do tratamento da linfadenite tuberculosa, *Brasil-med.* 56: 545-547, Dec. 5-12, '42
- FERNANDES, R., RODRIGUES, J. I., and PAGANO, L. E.**, Investigación da tuberculose nos funcionários do Hospital Pedro de Almeida Magalhães, *Rev.med. munic.* 4: 259-276, Sept. '42
- See **POPPE DE FIGUEIREDO, F., Jr. auth.**
- FERNANDES PONTES, J.**, Aquisições recentes da fisiopatologia gástrica e duodenal, *Seara méd.* 2: 311-323, May-June '42
- FERNANDEZ, A. A., and TREPAT, L.**, Estrías redondas, *Semana méd.* 1: 558-561, March 11, '43
- FERNANDEZ, J.**, Contribución a la curación de la fiebre aftosa en la especie humana con la sulfanilamida, *An.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires* 8: 408-410, Oct.-Dec. '42
- La necesidad de la creación de los Institutos de puericultura en la provincia de Córdoba, *An.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires* 8: 448-451, Oct.-Dec. '42
- FERNANDEZ, J. A.**, Scabies, *Indian Physician* 1: 576-578, Dec. '42
- FERNANDEZ, J. M. M.**, A propósito de una nueva clasificación de las formas de lepra, *Rev.med.de Rosario* 32: 923-933, Nov. '42
- and **OLMOS CASTRO, N.**, Early lepromin reaction. Study of antigens obtained from *Mycobacterium leprae*, *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 245-248, March '43 [Abstract]
- and **SOTO, M. C.**, Reacción leprosa tuberculoides a localización palpebral, *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 17: 462-465, Aug. '42
- FERNANDEZ, L. L.:** See **AGUILAR, O. P., Jr. auth.**
- See **FINOCHIETTO, R., Jr. auth.**
- FERNANDEZ, M.:** See **BONILLA, F., Jr. auth.**
- FERNANDEZ, R.:** See **MIRAVENT, J. M., Jr. auth.**
- FERNANDEZ, R. A.**, Tratamiento de los vómitos incoercibles del embarazo, *Prensa méd. mex.* 8: 11, Jan. 15, '43; 48, April 15, '43
- FERNANDEZ, R. B.:** See **TAYLOR, R. M., Jr. auth.**
- FERNANDEZ ALONSO, M.**, La deshidratación como factor patogénico de los trastornos nutritivos agudos del lactante y su tratamiento, *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 15: 214-248, April '43
- FERNANDEZ BALTRONS, A.:** See **VALLEDOR, T., Jr. auth.**
- FERNANDEZ CONDE, A.:** See **MACHADO, H. G., Jr. auth.**
- FERNANDEZ CRUZ, A., ANTOLIN SADO, F., and GIVEIRA OTERMIN, F.**, Consideraciones y estudio sobre un caso de endocarditis aguda maligna, *Medicina*, Madrid 10: 339-351, Nov. '42
- See **GARCIA CONDE, J., Jr. auth.**
- FERNANDEZ de la PORTILLA, J.**, Nuestras primeras impresiones con el neo-ultrón, *Actas dermo-sif.* 31: 481-484, June '40
- Un caso de herpes febril generalizado, *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 82-86, Nov. '42

FERNANDEZ de la PORTILLA, J.—Continued

- and **TOME BONA, J. M.**, Un caso de eritema infeccioso de forma anular centrifuga, curado con sulfamidas, *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 87-91, Nov. '42
- and **UGALDE**, Tratamiento de la sarna por los preparados de creolina, *Actas dermo-sif.* 31: 441-442, May '40
- FERNANDEZ ENCARNACION, F.**, Eminencias médicas mexicanas; Dr. Juan B. Hernández, *Exc.méd. S.C.O.P.* 1: 147-158, Sept. '42
- Fitoterapia autoctona:** "el teonanacatl," *Exc.méd. S.C.O.P.* 1: 159-164, Sept. '42
- El Hospital de San Andrés, Exc.méd.S.C.O.P.** 1: 165-175, Sept. '42
- "La cicutila"; fitoterapia autoctona, *Exc.méd. S.C.O.P.* 1: 245-247, Dec. '42
- Eminencias médicas mexicanas; el señor doctor y general graduado don Casimiro Liceaga y Quezada, *Exc. méd. S.C.O.P.* 1: 249-259, Dec. '42
- Hospital de San Andrés; recetario del Sr. Dr. don Miguel Jiménez, *Exc. méd. S.C.O.P.* 1: 260-272, Dec. '42
- FERNANDEZ JARDON, L.**, El neumotórax hipertensivo en colapsos ineficaces por la existencia de adherencias, *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 11: 313-322, May '42
- FERNANDEZ LUNA, D.:** See **MUNIST, L., Jr. auth.**
- FERNANDEZ MUNIZ, M., and ORBIZ REYES, M.**, La clínica y bacteriología en un caso de bacilo de Flexner, *Bol.d.Hosp.policia nac.* 1: 149-152, Dec. 1, '42
- FERNANDEZ NOGUERA, J.:** See **COULLAUT MENDIGUTIA, R., Jr. auth.**
- FERNANDEZ SARALEGUI, A.**, Sobre un caso de ectromiomas, *Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir.* 26: 836-845, Sept. 23, '42
- FERNANDEZ SEGURA, M.:** See **QUIROS CALVO, M., Jr. auth.**
- FERNANDEZ SOTO, E.**, Contribution to history of laryngology in Cuba, *Tr.Am.Laryng.A.* 64: 114-119, '42
- FERNANDEZ SPERONI, C.:** See **CANTILLO, E., Jr. auth.**
- FERNAN-NUNEZ, M.**, Asiatic cholera, *Am.J.Nursing* 43: 43-44, Jan. '43
- Pests; control and treatment, *Am.J.Nursing* 43: 244-248, March '43
- FERNBERGER, S. W.**, American Psychological Association, 1892-1942, *Psychol.Rev.* 50: 33-60, Jan. '43
- FERNET, P., and PELLERAT, J.**, Erythèmes noueux (discussions étiologiques), *Union méd.du Canada* 72: 436-437, April '43
- FERRACANI, R. S.**, Pre y post-operatorio en la cirugía hepatocolecociana, *Rev.Assoc.méd.argent.* 56: 436-438, Aug. 15-30, '42
- See **BENGOLEA, A. J., Jr. auth.**
- and **PAGES, J. M.**, Perforación del cólecoco por litiasis coledociana, *Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest. y de la nutrición* 17: 659-665, Aug.-Sept. '42
- and **SCHARER, A. J.**, Sigmoiditis perforada. Peritonitis aguda, *Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest. y de la nutrición* 18: 76-82, Oct.-Nov. '42
- FERRANDO, R. J.:** See **NOWINSKI, W. W., Jr. auth.**
- FERRANNINI, A.:** See **CHINI, V., Jr. auth.**
- FERRARI, A.**, Estetoscópio orofónico; invento brasileiro que permite audição médica mesmo nos casos de surdez relativa, *Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil* 50: 817, July-Aug. '42
- Microbiología clínica, *Brasil-med.* 56: 457-458, Sept. 26, '42
- FERRARI, D.:** See **SPANGENBERG, J. J., Jr. auth.**
- FERRARI, J.:** See **SORDELLI, A., Jr. auth.**
- FERRARI, R. A.:** See **LEON, J., Jr. auth.**
- FERRARI, R. C.**, El uso local de compuestos sulfamidicos en la laringectomía; nota previa, *Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer* 19: 303-305, April '42
- El tratamiento quirúrgico del cáncer de esófago, *Bol.d. Inst.clin.quir.* 18: 545-548, Aug. '42
- La mortalidad en la gastrectomía por úlcera, *Bol.d. Inst.clin.quir.* 18: 602-604, Sept. '42
- FERRARI, R. P.**, Wehrmedizin. Aus dem Italienischen Schrifttum, *Med.Klin.* 38: 206, Feb. 27, '42
- Wehrmedizin (aus dem ausländischen Schrifttum), *Med. Klin.* 38: 517, May 29, '42
- FERRARI HARDY, G.**, Rinolalias, *Rev.Assoc.méd.argent.* 56: 98-99, Feb. 15-28, '42
- FERRARIS, L. V., and URRUTIA, J. M.**, Distomiasis del hepatocólecoco; contribución a su estudio, *Rev.san. mil., Buenos Aires* 42: 37-46, Jan. '43
- See **MIRIZZI, P. L., R. auth.**
- FERRARO, A.**, Pathological changes in brain of case, clinically diagnosed dementia praecox, *J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol.* 2: 84-94, Jan. '43
- FERRARO, W. R.**, Comparative in vitro effects of gramicidin and sulfathiazole on *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosp.* 5: 164-173, Dec. '42
- FERRAT, A.:** See **CANIZARES, R., Jr. auth.**
- FERRAZZANO, G. P.:** See **WAUGH, R. L., Jr. auth.**
- FERRE, R. L.:** See **FITTE, M. J., Jr. auth.**

- FERREBEE, J. W., WEISSMAN, N., PARKER, D., and OWEN, P. S.**, Role of nutritional deficiency in nervous and mental disease; thiamin content of human tissue, *A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.* (1941) 22: 42-50, '43
—See **CARLEEN, M. N.**, *jt. auth.*
- FERREE, CLARENCE ERROL**
(For obituary see under *Obituaries*)
—and **RAND, G.**, Eye as factor in wartime lighting, *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 461-478, March '43
Colour in protective night light, *Brit.J.Ophth.* 27: 173-183, April '43
- FERREIRA, J. A.**, Actinomicosis de la región glútea, *Semana méd.* 2: 684-686, Sept. 17, '42
Consideraciones sobre el uso de la sonda de Miller-Abbott, *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56: 438-441, Aug. 15-30, '42
Insuficiencia de la válvula iliocecal, *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56: 449-451, Aug. 15-30, '42
Obstrucción intestinal: contribución al diagnóstico radiológico (comunicación previa), *Semana méd.* 2: 690, Sept. 17, '42
Apendicitis crónica: estudio estadístico de sus principales signos, *Semana méd.* 1: 614-617, March 18, '43
- FERREIRA, R.**, Da integridade das mucosas gástrica e duodenal; da imunidade da parede do estômago em relação ao poder proteolítico de seu próprio suco. Da úlcera péptica atófica, *Brasil-med.* 56: 451-456, Sept. 26, '42
Da úlcera péptica atófica no cão. Nota prévia, *Rev. brasil.de cir.* 11: 509-512, Nov. '42
- FERREIRA BERRUTTI, P.**: See **FRANKEL, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- FERREIRA da COSTA, V.**, Assistência social à infância, *Brasil-med.* 57: 9-11, Jan. 2-9, '43
- FERREIRA da CUNHA, F. de P.**, Vacinação dos analérgicos pelo B.C.G., *Rev.paulista de fisiol.* 8: 270-271, July-Aug. '42; also, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 23: 285-286, Feb. '43
- FERREIRA FARIAS, L.**: See **de SOUZA SOARES, J. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- FERREIRA GOMEZ, A.**, Desencadenamiento del parto y estimulación de las contracciones uterinas por los estrógenos, *Med.españ.* 9: 23-38, Jan. '43
- FERRER, L.**, Contribución al estudio de la amiloidosis cutánea primitiva, *Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic.* 1: 296-314, April-June '42
- FERRER, J. F.**: See **JAIME, O.**, *jt. auth.*
- FERRER MORALE, C.**, La flora microbiana en el contenido de las cavernas tuberculosas, *Semana méd.* 2: 1156-1162, Nov. 12, '42
- FERRER y SOLERVICENS, F.**, Los síndromes dolorosos hepáticos y perihepáticos en el curso de la insuficiencia cardíaca, *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 103-116, Oct. 30, '42
- FERRIER, P. A.**, and **KNIGGE, W.**, Ruptured kidney, *J. Urol.* 49: 457-459, March '43
- FERRIER-DAUSSET TEST**: See *Endocrine Glands*
- FERRILL, H. W.**, Effect of chronic insulin injections on reproduction in white rats, *Endocrinology* 32: 449-450, May '43
- FERRIO, C.**, Über drei in Italien bevorzugte Krampfmittel: Ammoniumchlorid, Elektroschock, Acetylcholin, *Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.* 119: 268, '42
- FERRIS, D. O.**, Tumors of testis: correlation of pathologic characters with excretion of hormone in urine, *Clinics* 1: 1266-1285, Feb. '43
- FERRO-LUZZI, G.**, Alcuni aspetti clinici e neurologici delle deficienze vitaminiche B' in Eritrea, *Boll.Soc. Ital.di med.e ig.trop.* (no. 5) 1: 5-9, '42
- FERRON, ALPHONSE**: See *Obituaries*
- FERRO-REDOXON**: See cross reference under *Ferrous Ascorbate*
- FERROUS ASCORBATE**: See *Anemia, therapy*
- FERROUS SULFATE**: See *Anemia, hypochromic*
- FERRUFINO, B. C.**, Natalidad y mortalidad infantil de La Paz, *Acción méd., La Paz* 1: 6-7, Dec. '42-Jan. '43
- FERRY, J. L.**, Toxic reactions to sulfonamides, *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 69-71, Feb. '43
- FERTILITY**: See *Fecundity; Sterility*
- FERTILIZATION**: See *Impregnation*
- FERTILIZERS**
—acute hemolytic anemia in fertilizer workers; new industrial hazard (role of hydrogen arsenide), (R. Wilson, Jr. & G. H. Mangun) *South.M.J.* 36: 212-218, March '43
- FERTMAN, M. B.**: See **CURTIS, G. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- FERVERS, C.**, Nitretten, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 651, July 17, '42
- FESSARD, A.**, Hypothèse sur le mécanisme d'intervention du facteur électrique dans la synchronisation interneuronal, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 268, '42
- FETATION, MULTIPLE**: See *Quadruplets; Quintuplets; Superfetation; Triplets; Twins*
- FETTER, F.**, Pneumonia; review of 338 cases at Philadelphia Naval Hospital, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 653-665, May '43
—See **TURVILLE, W. H. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- FETTER, J. S.**: See **McCAHEY, J. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- FETTER, T. R.**: See **KORNBLUM, K.**, *jt. auth.*
- FETTERMAN, J. L.**, Mental health in "these times," *Hygeia* 21: 21, Jan. '43
Two clinical tests valuable in war medicine and in medicolegal practice, *War Med.* 3: 155-159, Feb. '43
- FETTES, D. S., JR.**: See **MITCHELL, F. V.**, *jt. auth.*
- FETUS**
See also *Embryology; Labor; Monsters; Pregnancy; Umbilical Cord*
—action of morphine in obstetric analgesia, (F. P. Snyder & E. M. K. Gelling) *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 604-614, April '43
—can mothers rate fetal environment? (H. Newberry, I. Pyle & H. Champney) *J.Psychol.* 15: 197-221, April '43
—has x-ray pelvimetry reduced incidence of cesarean section for cephalopelvic disproportion? (F. S. Kellogg) *M.Rec.& Ann.* 36: 399-405, Sept. '42
—head molding during labor, (H. C. Moloy) *Tr.Am. Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67: 182-202, '43
—placental transmission of sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine (sulfonamides) and its significance for fetal chemotherapy (experiments during labor), (H. Speert) *Am. J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 200-207, Feb. '43
abnormalities: See also *Fetus, pathology; Monsters; under organs and regions; etc.*
—congenital articular rigidity of fetus in breech presentation making labor difficult; case, (L. Rodrigues Lima de Gouvêa) *An.brasil.de ginec.* 14: 352-357, Nov. '42
asphyxia: See also *Asphyxia neonatorum*
—relationship to erythroblastosis fetalis, (P. E. Rothman & H. Hopkins) *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 291-295, Feb. '43
blood in, cause of toxemias of pregnancy, (R. T. La Vake) *Journal-Lancet* 63: 51-53, Feb. '43
—carotene and vitamin A content of maternal and fetal blood in course of labor, (L. Portes & J. Varangot) *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 166, '42
—differentiation of fetal and adult human hemoglobin; medicolegal importance, especially in connection with alkali test for carbon monoxide in blood, (M. Helpman & G. Strassmann) *Arch.Path.* 35: 776-782, May '43
death of: See also *Abortion, missed; Asphyxia neonatorum; Fetus, asphyxia; Fetus, retention; Stillbirths*
—importance of postmortem examination of fetus and newly born infant, (E. L. Potter) *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13: 133-138, March '43
development: See also *Embryology; Infants, Newborn, weight*
—fetal gigantism, (A. S. Coats) *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 21: 781-792, Jan. 12, '43
—phases in fetal life; Finlayson memorial lecture, (J. Barcroft) *Glasgow M.J.* 139: 1-13, Jan. '43
—prolonged pregnancy with postmature fetus; case, (A. Lavarello) *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 32: 1083-1085, Dec. '42
—relation between maturity of newborn and development of ossification centers, (J. H. Müller & J. Balbi) *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1013-1015, Sept. 12, '42
heart examination, development of electrocardiography, (E. O. Strassmann) *Tri-State M.J.* 15: 2880, Jan. '43
—tachycardia during labor; fallible sign of fetal distress, (C. J. Lund) *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 636-645, April '43
injuries: See *Infants, Newborn, injuries*
intrauterine crying: See *Vagitus Uterinus*
membranes: See also *Amnion*
—partial congenital aplasia of vagina (transplantation of fetal membranes for artificial vagina; case), (W. T. Dannreuther) *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 44: 1063-1073, Dec. '42; also, *Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67: 35-45, '43
—**retention**: See *Puerperium, complications*
—**rupture**: See *Labor, complications; Labor, conduct of*
—use in therapy of granulating wounds; preliminary report, (M. M. Tarabukhin) *Soviet.med.* (nos. 15-16) 5: 20, '41
pathology, endocardial fibroelastosis (so-called fetal endocarditis); 2 cases occurring in siblings, (T. Weinberg & A. J. Himelfarb) *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 299-306, May '43
—prenatal diagnosis of osteopetrosis, (E. L. Jenkinson, W. H. Pfisterer, K. K. Lattier & M. E. Martin) *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 49: 455-462, April '43
physiology, swallowing and gastrointestinal activity in monkey (as shown in roentgenograms), (H. Speert) *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 69-82, Jan. '43
—fetal resorption of copper from placenta, (W. Neuweiler) *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 521, June 6, '42
position of: See also *Labor, presentation*
—irreducible trunk presentation during pregnancy; study apropos of case, (J. Ortiz Pérez) *Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec.* 5: 25-31, Jan. '43
—prophylactic external rotation of head in breech presentation, (W. Reifferscheid & W. Vent) *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 396, April 17, '42
—value of determination, (J. León, B. L. Gayoli & D. A. Ledesma) *Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec.* "Eliaco Cantón" 1: 759-763, Sept. '42
retention: See also *Abortion, missed; Lithopedion*
—advanced ectopic pregnancy; surgical therapy in twelfth and twenty-fourth month; 2 cases, (A. Pelier de Queiroz) *An.brasil.de ginec.* 14: 193-202, Sept. '42

FEUER, I.: See PESHKIN, M. M., Jr. auth.

FEUERSTEIN, B. L.: See KEEN, M. R., Jr. auth.

FEVER

See also Malaria; Pyrogens; Relapsing Fever; Temperature, Body; Typhoid; Typhus; Undulant Fever; etc.

—new disease entity ("Brushy Creek fever"), [C. D. Bowdoin] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 437, Dec. '42

—ten-day fever simulating typhoid, [S. de Silva] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 532-533, Sept. '42

apthous: See Foot and Mouth Disease

catarrhal: See Respiratory Tract, diseases

cerebrospinal: See Meningitis, meningococci

complications and sequelae, emergencies arising during course of case of continued fever, [K. A. Dhairyan] Antiseptic 40: 176-178, March '43

enteric: See Paratyphoid; Typhoid

eruptive: See Communicable Diseases; Exanthema

etiology and pathogenesis, diseases associated with periodic wave-like fever, [K. Bingold] Med.Klin. 38: 582, June 19, '42

—febriculas from otorhinolaryngologic foci, [F. Marañón] Rev.clin.españ. 8: 53-56, Jan. 15, '43

—fever due to protosil (sulfonamide), [F. Höglér & K. Löbl] Bull.War Med. 3: 461, April '43 [Abstract]

—obscure fevers in Indian children, [C. Henry] Indian M.Rec. 62: 407-416, Dec. '42

experimental, pyretic action on rats of small doses of morphine, [J. B. Herrmann] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 76: 309-315, Dec. '42

—alterations in response to changing body temperature following artificial fever and chilling, [W. C. Randall] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 52: 240-242, March '43

—influence upon action of 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin), [R. K. Richards] Science 97: 313, April 2, '43

field: See Swamp Fever

five day: See Fever, trench

Haverhill: See Erythema arthriticum epidemicum

high, neurogenic hyperthermia and its treatment with soluble pentobarbital in monkey, [L. E. Beaton & others] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 49: 518-536, April '43

in tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, temperature in

Malta: See Undulant Fever

pappataci: See Sandfly Fever

prethibial: See Exanthema

puerperal: See Puerperal Infection

therapeutic: See also Dementia Praecox, therapy; Malaria, therapeutic; Paralysis, General, therapy; Poliomyelitis, therapy; Typhoid, vaccine; etc.

—experiences at Philadelphia Naval Hospital, [W. H. H. Turville & F. Fetter] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 431-441, March '43

—shock in physically induced fever therapy treated with blood plasma, [A. M. Pruce] J.A.M.A. 121: 935, March 20, '43

—short wave hyperthermy, [K. von Teubner] Deutsche med.Wchschr. 68: 215, Feb. 27, '42

—termination of early pregnancy by artificial fever, [J. A. Cameron] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 52: 76, Feb. '43

tick: See Tick Fevers

trench, new observations on 5 day fever, with special reference to differential diagnosis and treatment, [J. Jacob] Bull.War Med. 3: 217-218, Dec. '42 [Abstract]

—in field, [J. Arneith] Bull.War Med. 3: 454-455, April '43 [Abstract]

—various types, [H. Kerger] Bull.War Med. 3: 336-337, Feb. '43 [Abstract]

Volhynia: See Fever, trench

FFRENCH-O'CARROLL, A. S., When you qualify, Irish J. M.Sc., pp. 575-590, Nov. '42

FIALHO, A., Sistema linfático e cancer, Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro 2: 9-14, Nov. '42

FIBERGLAS: See Glass

FIBRIN: See Blood, fibrin

FIBRINOGEN

—assay of tryptases by lysis of fibrinogen, [J. H. Ferguson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 52: 243-245, March '43

—preparation and properties of human fibrinogen solutions, [H. Neurath, J. E. Dees & H. Fox] J.Urol. 49: 497-502, April '43

—properties of human fibrinogen coagulum; preliminary report, [J. E. Dees & H. Fox] J.Urol. 49: 503-511, April '43

—use of intrapleural coagulum in pyelolithotomy; preliminary report, [J. E. Dees] South.M.J. 36: 167-175, March '43

in blood: See Blood, fibrinogen

FIBRINOLYSIS: See Blood, fibrin

FIBROADENOMA: See Tumors, fibroadenoma

FIBROBLASTS: See Tissue

FIBROMA: See Tumors, fibroma; Uterus, fibroma

FIBROMYOMA: See Tumors, fibromyoma; Uterus, fibromyoma

FIBROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, fibrosarcoma

FIBROSITIS: See Rheumatism

FIBULA

dislocations, of proximal end; case, [S. R. Terhune, S. B. Thompson & T. S. Eddleman] South.M.J. 36: 271-272, April '43

epiphyses: See Epiphyses

fractures: See also Malleol, fractures

—avulsion fracture, [M. I. Bierman] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 647-652, May '43

—causes of delayed healing in therapy of pseudarthrosis following fractures of tibia and fibula, [F. Schröder] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 586-591, April 4, '42

—fracture of shafts of both bones of lower half of leg, [J. R. Lincoln & H. Gordimer] Arch.Surg. 46: 697-704, May '43

—fractures of tibia and fibula; treatment with Stader reduction and fixation splint, [C. M. Shaar, F. P. Kreuz, Jr. & D. T. Jones] S. Clin. North America 23: 599-630, April '43

—management of fractures of tibia and fibula, [W. D. Griesemer] Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 599-594, March '43

—method of bone grafting, [J. R. Armstrong] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 35: 759-760, Oct. '42

—pseudarthrosis and neurofibromatosis, [W. T. Green & N. Rudol] Arch.Surg. 46: 639-651, May '43

surgery: See also other subheads under Fibula

—processes of regeneration and consolidation following transplantation of bone in osteomyelitis of tibia, [B. Tokar] Türk tib cem.mec. 8: 216-228, '42

—resection of fibula for pseudarthrosis or retarded union of tibial fractures, [W. Stotz] Bull.War Med. 3: 385, March '43 [Abstract]

tumors, clinical application of electromyography (in case of fibular osteoma interrupting anterior tibial nerve), [G. Weddell, B. Feinstein & R. E. Pattie] Lancet 1: 236-239, Feb. 20, '43

—traumatic arteriosclerotic aneurysm of tibial artery simulating osteogenic sarcoma; case, [J. D. Kirshbaum & G. L. Kraft] Ann.Surg. 117: 793-797, May '43

FICARRA, B. J., Eleven famous autopsies in history, Ann. M.Hist. 4: 504-520, Nov. '42

Amputations and prostheses through centuries, M.Rec. 156: 94, Feb.; 154, March; 239, April '43

Walter Reed at Kings County Hospital, Mil.Surgeon 92: 552-557, May '43

—See FREIMAN, I. S., Jr. auth.

FICK, W., Die perkostale Drainage in der Kriegschirurgie; zur Arbeit von Heltzer, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 338, Feb. 28, '42

FICKAS, D.: See COX, W. M., JR., Jr. auth.

—See MUELLER, A. J., Jr. auth.

FIDLER, A., Pathogenesis of true uremia, Lek.wojak. 34: 92-94, Feb.-April '42

FIEDLER'S MYOCARDITIS: See Myocarditis

FIELD, C. E., MacCARTHY, D., and WYLLIE, W. G., Standardized plan of treatment for gastro-enteritis in infants, Brit.M.J. 1: 371-374, March 27, '43

FIELD, H., JR., Laboratory methods of diagnosis of nutritional deficiency diseases, M.Clin.North America 27: 501-507, March '43

—See FOX, S. W., Jr. auth.

FIELD, H. B., Comparison of ocular imagery, Arch.Ophth. 29: 981-988, June '43

FIELD, H. J., and ACKERMAN, A. A., Technique for removal of salivary stones, J.Am.Dent.A. 30: 115-117, Jan. 1, '43

FIELD, J., II: See FUHRMAN, F. A., Jr. auth.

FIELD, M., Children and manpower, Survey 78: 323-326, Dec. '42

FIELD FEVER: See Swamp Fever

FIELDEN, M., Body heat and fuel problems, M.Press 208: 385-386, Dec. 9, '42

FIERO, G. W.: See QUINBY, S. R. auth.

FIERRO VIGNOLI, M., and ECHEVERRIA, J. C., Catastro radiofotográfico tuberculínico de la población de Carmelo (Uruguay), Rev. de tuberc.d.Uruguay 10: 457-462, '42

—ALAGGIA, J., and PEREZ FONTANA, M., Catastro radiofotográfico tuberculínico de la población de Nueva Palmira (Uruguay), Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 10: 463-469, '42

FIERST, S. M.: See ABRAMSON, D. I., Jr. auth.

FIERZ, H. E.: See JADASSOHN, W., Jr. auth.

FIESER, L. F.: See RHOADS, C. P., Jr. auth.

FIESSINGER, N., and MINOLI, R. F., La acción nefrotóxica de los amidosoles en la rata, Día méd. 14: 1049-1050, Oct. 12, '42

—and LOEPER, J., De l'indice kinétique comme moyen de dépiage de l'action hépatoprotéique de la xanthine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 136: 128, '42

FIFE, G. L., Raising the standard of anesthesia service, Mod.Hosp. 60: 76-77, June '43

FIFTH DISEASE: See Erythema infectiosum

FIGAROLA INFANTE, T., Aneurisma de la aurícula izquierda, Rev.san.mil., Habana 7: 32-38, Jan.-March '43

FIGGE, F. H. J., Inactivation of estrone by light, Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland 27: 159-164, Jan. '43

- FIGI, F. A., and HEMPSTEAD, B. E.**, Malignant tumors of middle ear and mastoid process, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 149-168, Feb. '43; also, *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* (1942) 47: 210-229, Jan.-Feb. '43
- and WATKINS, C. W.**, Hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia, *Tr.Am.Laryng.A.* 64: 64-79, '42
- FIGS**
- relation of variety and stage of development to composition, [M. S. Mohamed & E. M. Mrak] *Food Research* 7: 495-502, Nov.-Dec. '42
- FIGUEIRA SYNDROME:** See Paralysis, diphtheritic
- FIGUEIRA DE MELLO, F., and JUNQUEIRA, L. C. U.**, Vitamina D em oleos de peixe jaú (Paulicea lutkeni-Steind), *An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo* (pt. 1) 17: 237-257, '41
- de **FIGUEIREDO, J.**, "A reação de Takata-Ara na doença de Manson-Pirajá da Silva" (contribuição ao seu estudo), *Rev.med.Bahia* 10: 224-230, Sept. '42
- Anemia perniciosa (registro de um caso), *Rev.med.Bahia* 10: 276-279, Dec. '42
- de **FIGUEIREDO BAENA, A.**, Uretroscopia e uretrografia, *Med.cir.pharm.*, pp. 789-829, Dec. '42
- FIGUERAS, H.**, Fibro-sarcoma cutâneo recidivante y metastático, *Bol.Liga.contra el cáncer* 17: 289-297, Oct. '42
- FIGUEROA, S.**, Una causa esencial en la etiología de las adherencias postoperatorias, *Rev.med.de Yucatán* 22: 38-40, Dec. 31, '42
- FIGUEROA CASAS, P.**, Gran elongación del cuello uterino en las recidivas de prolapso tratadas anteriormente por exohisteropexia, *An.Cated.clin.ginec.* 1: 182-186, July '42
- and BELIZAN, L. A.**, Ausencia de anexo izquierdo, *An.Cated.clin.ginec.* 1: 187-189, July '42
- and CAMPAGNOLI, G.**, El transplante de hipófisis ovina en ginecología, *An.Cated.clin.ginec.* 1: 190-194, July '42
- FIGUEROA GACITUA, J. C., and CELAYA, M.**, Absceso putrido del pulmón: una nueva terapéutica, *Rev.med.latin-am.* 28: 107-109, Nov. '42
- FILARIA**
- duration of life of human microfilaria, [R. Gönner] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 149: 75, June 30, '42
- FILARIASIS**
- bancroftian filariasis and elephantiasis, [G. C. Shattuck] *M.Clin.North America* 27: 862-869, May '43
- distribution of filarioid infections in East Africa; review, [F. Hawking] *J.Trop.Med.* 45: 159-165, Dec. '42-Jan. '43
- epididymofuniculitis, [J. G. Pasternack] *Arch.Path.* 35: 414-419, March '43
- Filaria loa removed from upper lid, [S. R. Gifford & M. Konné] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 578-582, April '43
- human eye worm, [B. de Meillon & J. C. Gillespie] *South African M.J.* 17: 5-6, Jan. 9, '43
- infection with Loa loa, [W. H. Guy, M. Cohen & F. M. Jacob] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 763-767, June '43
- new case of Loa infection, [M. I. Petrov] *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 326-327, April '43 [Abstract]
- removal of worm from eye, [M. C. T. Reilly] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 103, Jan. 23, '43
- surgical treatment of hematochezia (associated with filariasis), [Estellita Filho] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 789-791, Dec. '42
- transmission, experimental studies on larval development of *Dirofilaria immitis* in certain insects, [W. A. Summers] *Am.J.Hyg.* 37: 173-178, March '43
- infection with Loa loa (role of chrysops fly), [W. H. Guy, M. Cohen & F. M. Jacob] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 763-767, June '43
- FILHOS' CAUSTIC:** See Uterus, cervix
- de **FILIPPI, F.**, Las nefritidas agudas en la infancia. Su terapéutica, *Pediatr.Americas* 1: 65-67, Feb. '43
- de **FILIPPI, J.**, Investigaciones para la cirugía del infarto del corazón, *Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir.* 20: 1115-1122, Nov. 18, '42
- FILIPPOV, N. A.**, Certain unsolved problems relating to removal of intraocular foreign bodies by means of magnet, *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 19: 66-68, '41
- FILIPPOVSKAYA, Z. S.: See MARIUPOLSKAYA, T. L.**, *It. auth.*
- FILTERS**
- for filtering parenteral solutions, [G. T. Griggs] *Mod. Hosp.* 60: 112, June '43
- inexpensive disposable filter for blood and plasma transfusions, [M. Novak] *Science* 97: 243, March 12, '43
- FINCHAM'S THEORY:** See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
- FINCKE, M. L., LITTLE, R., REDELINGS, E., and PERKINS, L.**, Further studies on thiamin values of frozen peas, *Food Research* 8: 123-127, March-April '43
- See BROWN, A. P.**, *It. auth.*
- FINDLAY, D.**, Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, *McGill M.J.* 12: 52-55, Feb. '43
- FINDLAY, E. K.**, Jonathan Brown Loring, 1859-1942, *Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago* 14: 352-353, Feb. 15, '43
- FINDLAY, G. M.**, Action of certain surface-acting substances on yellow fever virus (neurotropic strain); preliminary observations, *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 36: 247-252, Jan. '43
- FINDLAY, G. M.**—Continued
- See MAEGRAITH, B. G.**, *It. auth.*
- REID, R. D., and MAEGRAITH, B. G.**, Typhus in Gold Coast, *J.Roy.Army M.Corp.* 80: 134-141, March '43
- FINDLEY, P.**, Guillaume Mauquest de la Motte—Hiram Nahum Vineberg, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 1-5, May-June '43
- FINDLEY, T.**, Renal physiology since William Bowman (1842-1942), *Bull.Tulane M.Fac.* 2: 13-18, Nov. '42
- EDWARDS, J. C., CLINTON, E., and WHITE, H. L.**, Simplified technique for measuring renal blood flow and tubular excretory mass, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 916-920, April '43
- FINE, J., and SELIGMAN, A. M.**, Traumatic shock; study of problem of "lost plasma" in hemorrhagic shock by use of radioactive plasma protein, *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 285-303, March '43
- See FRANK, H. A.**, *It. auth.*
- See SELIGMAN, A. M.**, *It. auth.*
- FINE, J. M., and CONEN, W. J.**, Leptospirosis icterohaemorrhagiae (Weil's disease); study of first reported case in Wisconsin, *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 408-413, April '43
- FINESINGER, J. E.:** See RUESCH, J., *It. auth.*
- FINGER, F. W.**, Factors influencing audiogenic seizures in rat; heredity and age, *J.Comp.Psychol.* 35: 227-232, April '43
- FINGERLAND, A.**, Epidemic of streptococcal infection, due to droplet transmission, in surgical patients, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 309, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- FINGERPRINTS**
- dermatoglyphics in relation to functional handedness, [H. Cromwell & D. C. Rife] *Human Biol.* 14: 516-526, Dec. '42
- dermatography in medicine, [D. de F. Bauer] *J.Bowman Gray School Med.* 1: 94-106, May '43
- fingerprinting of medical students, [M. H. Rees] *J.A. Am.M.Coll.* 18: 163-166, May '43
- investigation of fingerprints of human embryos by means of microphotography using ultropak, [A. S. Sein & J. R. Obiglio] *Rev.Assoc.med.argent.* 56: 651-652, Dec. 15-30, '42
- FINGERS AND TOES**
- See also Foot; Hand
- elevation of first metatarsal bone with hallux equinus, [G. Hammond] *Surgery* 13: 240-256, Feb. '43
- abnormalities:** See also Polydactylia
- aplasia of interphalangeal joints associated with synostoses of carpal and tarsal bones, [P. Slater & H. Rubinstein] *Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp.* 7: 429-449, Oct. '42
- hallux varus; surgical therapy of case, [J. I. Tarafa Urdanivia] *Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana* 10: 42-47, Jan.-March '42
- morphology of Du Bois little finger sign in congenital syphilis, [M. Lutz] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 371, April 10, '42
- symphalangism; familial malformation, [P. Freud & L. B. Slobody] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 550-557, April '43
- syndactylism; correction, [T. D. Cronin] *Tri-State M.J.* 15: 2869, Jan. '43
- treatment of congenital hyperextension of fifth toe, [F. C. Goodwin & F. M. Swisher] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 193-196, Jan. '43
- amputation:** See Fingers and Toes, wounds and injuries
- blood supply,** changes in volume of small vessels in fingers and toes of normal young and old persons and in arterial hypertension, [A. E. Cohn & others] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 109-111, May-June '43
- changes in volume (small vessels) in fingers, toes and ears, with special reference to normal psychologic types, to hypertension and to senescence, [A. E. Cohn, G. E. Burch & C. Neumann] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 57: 184-186, '42
- effect of spontaneous variations in blood pressure upon spontaneous variations in volume of finger tip, [C. Neumann] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 618-625, March '43
- influence of trauma of small portion of finger pad on rate of blood flow in distal segment of finger, [R. H. Turner] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 57: 182-183, '42
- plethysmographic study of action of certain drugs on blood flow in fingers, [A. S. Introszi, E. A. Cabanne & L. de Soldati] *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 9: 236-236, Sept.-Oct. '42
- cancer, traumatic etiology of carcinoma of finger, [K. Thews] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 348, Feb. 23, '42
- clubbed:** See Osteoarthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary
- contracture:** See Cleatrix; Contracture
- cysts,** epidermoid cyst of third phalanx; review of literature and report of case, [E. Branco Ribeiro] *An. paulist.de med.e cir.* 44: 209-224, Sept. '42
- diseases,** diagnosis of skin diseases of various regions of body; hand and fingers, [W. Krantz] *Med.Klin.* 38: 54, Jan. 16, '42
- diseased tibial sesamoid of big toe joint, [A. Gottlieb] *West.J.Surg.* 51: 193-195, May '43
- snapping finger due to bone changes, [A. Vogl] *Zeichr. f.Orthop.* 73: 135, '42
- dislocations,** complete compound dislocation, without fracture, of distal joint of ring finger, [D. D. Salmon] *Radiology* 40: 79-80, Jan. '43

FINGERS AND TOES—Continued

- embryology**, investigation of fingerprints of human embryos by means of microphotography using ultropak, [A. S. Sein & J. R. Obliglo] *Rev. Asoc. med. argent.* 56: 651-652, Dec. 15-30, '42
- fractures**: See also Hand, fractures
- small bone grafts of extremities, [G. Murray] *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 137-139, Feb. '43
- hallux valgus**, [P. B. Roth] *M. Press* 209: 13-15, Jan. 6, '43
- Keller-Brandes operation, [P. E. Smith] *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 445-450, March '43
- surgical therapy, [G. Chapchal] *Ztschr. f. Orthop.* 73: 47, '41
- nails**: See Nails
- surgery**: See also other subheads under Fingers and Toes
- Improved operative method for obtaining bony fusion of great toe, [D. H. O'Donoghue & R. Stauffer] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 498-500, April '43
- phalangization of first metacarpus to substitute for thumb, with report of case, [T. Gioia] *Semana med.* 1: 490-497, March 4, '43
- tumors**, glomus tumor; case, [M. J. Loeb] *J. Florida M.A.* 29: 372-374, Feb. '43
- glomus tumor or glomangioma; case, [J. C. Scully] *J. Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 118-121, Feb. '43
- osteochondromata of tendon sheaths; case arising from flexor sheath of index finger, [J. A. Shepherd] *Brit. J. Surg.* 30: 179-180, Oct. '42
- wounds and injuries**, acute suppurative tenosynovitis of hand, [J. E. Flynn] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 227-235, Feb. '43
- Immediate skin grafting for traumatic amputation of finger tips, [F. R. Zadik] *Lancet* 1: 335-336, March 13, '43
- Influence of trauma of small portion of finger pad on rate of blood flow in distal segment of finger, [R. H. Turner] *Tr. A.A.M. Physicians* 57: 182-183, '42
- traumatic etiology of carcinoma of finger, [K. Thews] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 348, Feb. 28, '42
- FINK**, G. J., Dentigerous cyst, *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 233-236, April '43
- FINK**, H. W., and **WILSON**, J. L., Evaluation of dangers of repeated administration of sulfadiazine and sulfathiazole in children, *J. Pediat.* 22: 513-517, May '43
- FINKEL**, S.: See **BERNSTEIN**, F., *jt. auth.*
- FINKELMAN**, I.: See **POLLOCK**, L. J., *jt. auth.*
- See **MALLACH**, J. F., *jt. auth.*
- FINKELSTEIN**, A.: See **LOWMAN**, R. M., *jt. auth.*
- FINKELSTEIN**, HEINRICH (1865-1942)
- [A. Levinson] *M. Leaves* 5: 129-132, '43
- Intimate glimpses, [P. Pascual] *Arch. de pediat. d. Uruguay* 13: 349-356, June '42
- Life and work, [J. A. Bauza] *Arch. de pediat. d. Uruguay* 13: 641-649, Oct. '42
- FINKELSTEIN**, M. B.: See **SMYTH**, C. J., *jt. auth.*
- FINKELSTEIN**, W., and **BRENNAN**, P. J., Periarthritis nodosa; brief review and case report, *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 104-106, Feb. '43
- FINKLE**, T. H.: See **GAHAN**, E., *jt. auth.*
- FINKLESTEIN**, H. E.: See **HAMILTON**, A. S., *jt. auth.*
- FINLAND**, M., Spread of pneumococcal and streptococcal infections in hospital wards and in families, *Aerobiology*, pp. 212-222, '42
- Chemotherapy in bacteremias, *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 92-100, Feb. '43
- See **GOODWIN**, R. A., JR., *jt. auth.*
- See **PETERSON**, O. L., *jt. auth.*
- and **SHUMAN**, H. I., Type-specific agglutinin response of infants and children with pneumococcal pneumonias, *J. Immunol.* 45: 215-222, Nov. '42
- See **WOLLENMAN**, O. J., JR., *jt. auth.*
- PETERSON**, O. L., and **GOODWIN**, R. A., JR., Sulfadiazine; further clinical studies of its efficacy and toxic effects in 460 patients, *Ann. Int. Med.* 17: 920-934, Dec. '42
- FINLAY**, CARLOS JUAN (1833-1915)
- as clinician and observer, [C. Inclán y Costa] *Rev. de med. y cir. Habana* 47: 535-549, Dec. 31, '42
- FINLAYSON**, B. L.: See **ANDERSON**, R., *jt. auth.*
- FINLAYSON**, M. H.: See **ISAAC**, W. E., *jt. auth.*
- FINLEY**, K. H., and **DYNES**, J. B., Electroencephalographic studies in epilepsy; critical analysis, *Brain* 65: 256-265, Sept. '42
- See **SEMRAD**, E. V., *jt. auth.*
- FINLEY**, R. K., and **SHAFER**, J. M., Congenital arteriovenous aneurysm, with report of case arising from superficial circumflex iliac vessels, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 334-336, April '43
- FINN**, N., Rheumatism and syphilis, *South African M.J.* 17: 24-25, Jan. 23, '43
- FINNEGAN**, J. K., and **EMERSON**, G. A., Choleretic effect of chloroacetylcholine, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 95-97, Feb. '43
- FINOCHIETTO**, E., Sobre tratamiento quirúrgico del cáncer del recto, *An. Dispen. púb. nac. para enferm. d. ap. digest.* 5: 413-431, '42

- FINOCHIETTO**, R., La fundusectomía en el tratamiento de las úlceras gastroduodenales, *An. Dispen. púb. nac. para enferm. d. ap. digest.* 4: 607-614, '41
- Gastrectomía total por cáncer, *An. Dispen. púb. nac. para enferm. d. ap. digest.* 5: 245-254, '42
- Colédoco**, Importancia quirúrgica de su porción pancreática, *Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires*, pp. 283-287, July '42; also, *Rev. de cir. de Buenos Aires* 21: 461-470, Oct. '42
- Toracoplastia anterosuperior con apicolais, *Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires*, pp. 409-412, Aug. '42
- and **ESPERNE**, P., Rectosigmoidoscopia gigante del Prof. Enrique Finochietto, *Rev. Soc. argent. de prot.* 1: 18-21, Nov. '42
- AGUILAR**, H., and **FERNANDEZ**, L. L., Movilización costal anterosuperior de Graf-Schmidt; nuestra técnica actual; la vía intrapectoral de Oscar Vaccarezza, *Semana med.* 2: 1321-1327, Dec. 3, '42
- FINOGENOV**, S. N., Simple method for relighting extinguished argon-quartz lamp ARK-2, *Sovet. med.* (no. 12) 5: 40, '41
- FINSTERER**, H., Indikationsstellung zur chirurgischen Behandlung der chronischen Obstipation und Dauerresultate derselben, *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 42, Jan. 16, '42; 67, Jan. 23, '42
- Über Magen-Jejunum-Kolon-Fisteln bei Ulcus pepticum jejunum, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 464, March 21, '42
- FINZI**, N. S., and **FREUND**, F., Treatment of wounds and inflammation by x rays and radium rays, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 34-36, Jan. 9, '43
- FIORI**, P., Krankengeschichte einer fünfmal gastronomisierten Frau, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 290, Feb. 21, '42
- FIORITO**, E. S., and **CIFARELLI**, F. P., El estudio radiológico de los síndromes dolorosos lumbo-cláticos, *Rev. med. de Rosario* 33: 111-132, Feb. '43
- FIR NEEDLES**: See Evergreens
- FIRES**
- Boston fire; challenge to our disaster service, [G. P. Follett] *Am. J. Nursing* 43: 4-8, Jan. '43
- Cocoanut Grove disaster in Boston; preliminary account, [N. W. Faxon & E. D. Churchill] *Hospitals* 17: 13-18, Jan. '43
- Fire hazards, [W. J. Burke] *Indust. Hyg. Bull.* 21: 259-262, July '42
- Lessons from Boston tragedy, [J. Gorrell] *Mod. Hosp.* 60: 55-56, Jan. '43
- Medical report on St. John's conflagration, [A. W. Farmer, D. R. Webster & F. M. Woolhouse] *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 191-195, March '43
- FIROR**, W. B.: See **SHACKELFORD**, R. T., *jt. auth.*
- FIROR**, W. M., Pentothal sodium anesthesia, *Am. J. Nursing* 43: 153-154, Feb. '43
- FIRST AID**
- See also Industry and Occupations; Military Medicine; Naval Medicine; Respiration, artificial
- care of fractures, [R. T. Hudson] *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 124-125, April '43
- In chemical warfare, [R. C. Holcomb] *Delaware State M.J.* 15: 1-7, Jan. '43
- In wartime emergencies, [J. H. Couch] *Proc. Roy. Canad. Inst. (Ser. 3A)* 7: 38-39, '41-'42
- Methalose gauze and powder (containing sulfonamides) for treatment, [D. Brady, R. Bauer & F. F. Yonkman] *J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.)* 32: 142-143, May '43
- new multi purpose war dressing, [J. L. Gallagher] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 609-617, June '43
- phosphorus burns (from incendiary bombs), [E. Obermer] *Lancet* 1: 202, Feb. 13, '43
- practical outline for treatment of burns, [D. W. MacCollum] *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 247-254, May '43
- suggestions for war organization of first aid services of Municipal Board of Health and Aid (Rio de Janeiro), [P. Nava] *Rev. méd. munic.* 4: 285-289, Sept. '42
- to newborn, [F. P. Murphy] *J. Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc.* 3: 79-81, Aug. '42
- universal splint, [F. O'Sullivan] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 448, April 10, '43
- work of Red Mogen David (RMD) in Palestine; contribution in peace and war, [H. Z. Quittman] *Hebrew M.J.* 1: 148, '43
- kits**, individual packet and emergency medical tag, [G. G. Strott] *Hosp. Corps Quart.* 16: 29-46, April '43
- preservation of materials in gun bags located at positions exposed to weather, [W. H. MacInnes] *Hosp. Corps Quart.* 16: 68, April '43
- FISCHER**, A., Darmtuberkulose als Ursache von Pellagra, *Deutsches Tuberk. Bl.* 16: 25, Feb. '42
- FISCHER**, A. E., and **FLORMAN**, A. L., Transitory hemiplegia associated with hypoglycemia in diabetic child with congenital heart disease, *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65: 73-76, Jan. '43
- FISCHER**, A. W., Über die Indikation zur Bluttransfusion bei chirurgischen Erkrankungen, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 368, June 13, '42
- Zur Nierenresektion, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 1026, June 20, '42

- FISCHER, C. C.**, Pediatric advances—1931-1941, Hahne-man. Monthly 78: 116-119, March '43
- FISCHER, E.**, Influence of atropine on atrophy of denervated skeletal muscle of rat, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 208-209, Nov. '42
- FISCHER, E. B.**: See **YOUNGKEN, H. W., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- FISCHER, E. T.**, Our opportunity for preventive dental medicine, *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 17-23, Jan. '43
- FISCHER, ISIDOR**: See **Obituaries**
- FISCHER, I.**: See **NEGRONI, P.**, *jt. auth.*
- FISCHER, L.**: See **ARRIGONI, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- FISCHER, O.**, Die Beurteilung der Eignung für den Aufenthalt in den Tropen, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 93, Jan. 30, '42
- FISCHER, S.**, Influence of Indian and Negro blood on manic-depressive psychosis, *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 97: 409-420, April '43
- FISCHER, W.**, Über Percain-Lumbalanästhesie, *Chirurg* 14: 301, May 15, '42
- FISCHER-WASELS, BERNHARD**: See **Obituaries**
- FISCHLER, F.**, Ueber eine mögliche Fehlerquelle bei Anstellung der Urobilinogenreaktion, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 336, April 10, '42
- FISCHTHAL, J. H.**, Number of larvae and time required to produce active immunity in rats against *Trichinella spiralis*, *J. Parasitol.* 29: 123-126, April '43
- FISH, W. M.**, Acne rosacea keratitis and riboflavin (vitamin B₂), *Brit. J. Ophthalm.* 27: 107-109, March '43
- FISH, W. R., HORWITT, B. N., and DORFMAN, R. I.**, Conversion of desoxycorticosterone to pregnandiol-3 (a), 20 (a), *Science* 97: 227-228, March 5, '43
- FISH**
- canned salmon examination, [J. H. Rust, III & D. L. Abshire] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 281-294, March '43
 - distribution of vitamin B₁₂ destructive enzyme in fish, [H. F. Deutsch & A. D. Hasler] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 53: 63-65, May '43
 - fresh-water fisheries in British Colonial Empire, [E. B. Worthington] *Nature, London* 151: 353-355, March 27, '43
 - herring as source of vitamins A and D; collaborative investigation, [A. L. Bacharach & others] *Brit. M. J.* 2: 691-693, Dec. 12, '42
 - human nutrition; bones of small fish as source of nutritionally available calcium and phosphorus, [K. P. Basu, H. N. De & M. N. Basak] *Indian J. Med. Research* 30: 417-422, July '42
 - Norwegian canned fish, [F. Jakobsen] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 975-976, Sept. 5, '42
 - nutritive value of some species of salt-water fish of West Coast of India, [N. L. Lahiry & C. P. Anantakrishnan] *Ann. Biochem. & Exper. Med.* 2: 13-16, '42
 - practical aspects of mosquito control in wells and tanks by use of larvivorous fish, [R. B. Rao & H. Ramoo] *Trop. Dis. Bull.* 40: 114-115, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
 - thiamine inactivation by fresh-fish or Chastek-paralysis factor, [R. E. Sealock, A. H. Livermore & C. A. Evans] *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 65: 935-940, May '43
 - oil: See **Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Cod Liver Oil; poisoning, sulfonamide in fish toxin; case, [A. C. Day]** *Antiseptic* 39: 813-814, Dec. '42
- FISHBACK, H. R.**, Norwegian-American Hospital Tumor Clinic, *Hosp. Coun. Bull.* 6: 11-15, May '43
- FISHBEIN, M.**, American medicine and the war, *Delaware State M. J.* 14: 237-240, Dec. '42
- Safe, painless childbirth, *Hygeia* 21: 175, March '43
- Can we eat our way to health or disease? *J. Am. Dietet. A.* 19: 338-339, May '43
- American medicine's contribution to postwar medical service, *J. A. M. A.* 122: 30-34, May 1, '43
- FISHER, A.**, Unusual case of match dermatitis, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 102, Jan. '43
- FISHER, A. M., and DAVIS, B. D.**, Serum proteins in sarcoid; electrophoretic studies, *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 71: 364-374, Dec. '42
- See **SHACKELFORD, R. T.**, *jt. auth.*
- FISHER, A. O., Warren R. Rainey, Tr. Am. Proct. Soc.** (1942) 43: 274-276, '43
- FISHER, C.**: See **FARBER, L. N.**, *jt. auth.*
- FISHER, E. D.**, Report of case of ruptured intervertebral disc following chiropractic manipulation, *Kentucky M. J.* 41: 14, Jan. '43
- FISHER, G. E.**, Recognition and radium treatment of infected and hypertrophied lymphoid tissue in nasopharynx; preliminary report, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 434-436, March '43
- FISHER, J.**: See **MORGAN, M. T.**, *jt. auth.*
- FISHER, M. S.**, Safeguarding family values, *J. Educ. Sociol.* 16: 257-265, Jan. '43
- FISHLER, M. G.**: See **ZILVERSMIT, D. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- FISHMAN, W. H.**, Recent studies on biotin, *North Carolina M. J.* 4: 169-172, May '43
- See **ARTON, C.**, *jt. auth.*
- "FISH-MOUTH INCISION": See **Amputation**
- FISK, C.**, Active immunization for pertussis, *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 33: 103-105, March '43
- FISSAN**: See **Skin, diseases**
- FISSULA ANTE FENESTRAM**: See **Ear, embryology**
- FISSURE**
- anal: See **Anus, fissure**
 - Biohat's: See **Brain, tumors**
 - glenoid: See **Temporal Bone**
 - interlobar: See **Lungs, diseases; Pleurisy, diagnosis**
- FIST, H. S.**, Tubal insufflation method, *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 143-144, Jan. '43
- New suspensory, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 47: 109, Feb. '43
- FISTER, G. M.**, Simple serous cysts of kidney, *J. Urol.* 49: 403-414, March '43
- FISTULA**
- radiologic exploration of sinus tracts, fistulae and infected cavities, [H. C. Gage & E. R. Williams] *Brit. J. Radiol.* 16: 8-21, Jan. '43
 - anal, practical solution of common anorectal problems, [N. D. Smith] *South. M. J.* 36: 184-192, March '43
 - abscess and fistula in association with regional ileitis; case, [R. J. Jackman] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 154-155, May 19, '43
 - origin and general management, [L. A. Buie] *Texas State J. Med.* 38: 704-708, April '43
 - treatment, [G. V. Pontius] *S. Clin. North America* 23: 255-299, Feb. '43
 - anorectal, perianorectal purulent collections and fistulas, [H. Frago] *Rev. med. cir. do Brasil* 50: 867-896, Sept. '42
 - problem of perirectal suppuration (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [T. M. Millar] *Edinburgh M. J.* 49: 691-706, Nov. '42
 - tuberculous fistula, especially complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. P. Sierra] *Rev. de tuberc. d. Uruguay* 10: 351-358, '42
 - arteriovenous, traumatic fistula; unusual case, [G. V. Emerson & W. W. Nichol] *Ann. Surg.* 116: 642-644, Dec. '42
 - use of venograms for localization and study, [J. R. Watson, J. M. Lichty, J. M. Hill & R. B. Miller] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 659-664, June '43
 - with report of case, [J. Proença Pinto de Moura & M. A. Cidade] *Rev. clin. de São Paulo* 12: 106-109, Oct.-Nov. '42
 - aural, differential diagnosis between thymic duct fistulas and branchial cleft fistulas; case of bilateral aural fistulas and bilateral thymic duct fistulas, [C. J. Baumgartner & S. Steindel] *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 99-103, Jan. '43
 - biliary, spontaneous external fistula, [L. M. Rankin, S. A. Eger & H. S. Bourland] *Ann. Surg.* 116: 931-932, Dec. '42
 - artificial (hepatostomy): See **Liver, surgery**
 - effect of cinchophen on bile formation, [A. L. Berman, F. E. Snapp, A. J. Atkinson & A. C. Ivy] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 682-689, March '43
 - studies on cholic acid output on patient with bile fistula, [S. J. Thannhauser & others] *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 57: 290-301, '42
 - variations in susceptibility to cinchophen as observed in animals with bile fistulas, [J. H. Annegers, F. E. Snapp, A. J. Atkinson & A. C. Ivy] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 828-835, April '43
 - branchial, differential diagnosis between thymic duct fistulas and branchial cleft fistulas; case of bilateral aural fistulas and bilateral thymic duct fistulas, [C. J. Baumgartner & S. Steindel] *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 99-103, Jan. '43
 - branchial, experimental production in rats and rabbits, [A. Carlson & W. E. Adams] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 416-418, April '43
 - bronchoesophageal, case due to carcinoma of esophagus, [C. E. Drew & F. C. Ormerod] *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 533-534, Dec. '42
 - bronchoesophageopleural, complicating empyema, [J. K. Berman & C. E. Walters] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 100-105, Jan. '43
 - cervical, differential diagnosis between thymic duct fistulas and branchial cleft fistulas; case of bilateral aural fistulas and bilateral thymic duct fistulas, [C. J. Baumgartner & S. Steindel] *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 99-103, Jan. '43
 - surgical therapy of central cervical fistula, [B. Breitner & E. Ruckenstein] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 821, May 16, '42
 - cholecystoduodenal, incomplete biliary ileus due to cholecystoduodenal perforation; case, [B. Mencía, J. Sanguily & F. Padrón] *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 2: 33-42, July-Sept. '42
 - cholecystointestinal, gallstone ileus, [P. R. Hinchey] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 9-26, Jan. '43
 - choledochoduodenal, due to duodenal ulcer; case, [R. Rodríguez Villegas & A. T. Schena] *Semana méd.* 2: 664-667, Sept. 17, '42
 - colic, colicolumbar fistula; case, [V. J. Bertola & J. Baistrocchi] *Bol. y trab., Soc. de cir. de Córdoba* 3: 187-203, '42
 - esophagomedial, due to foreign body; case with autopsy, [J. L. Monserrat & J. E. Mosquera] *Semana méd.* 2: 813-814, Oct. 1, '42
 - esophagotracheal, cancer of esophagus; cases, one with perforation into trachea, [P. L. Cereseto & C. Gentile] *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 595-599, Oct.-Nov. '42

FISTULA, esophagotracheal—Continued

—with congenital atresia of esophagus; extrapleural ligation of fistula and end to end anastomosis of esophageal segments, [C. Haight & H. A. Towsley] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 672-688, June '43

fecal: See also **Fistula, intestinal**

—preoperative scrubbing in abdominal surgery; clinical studies, [J. K. Berman] Ann.Surg. 117: 766-771, May '43

gastric, gastric mucosa, "gastritis" and ulcer (studied in patient with fistula), [S. Wolf & H. G. Wolff] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 10: 23-28, Jan. '43

—studies on a subject with large fistula; changes in function of stomach in association with varying emotional states, [H. G. Wolff & S. Wolf] Tr.A.Am. Physicians 57: 115-127, '42

gastrojejunocolic, and jejunal peptic ulcer, [H. von Haberer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 1182, July 18, '42

—in jejunal ulcer, [H. Finsterer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 464, March 21, '42

—with special reference to associated nutritional deficiencies and certain surgical aspects, [J. S. Atwater, H. R. Butt & J. T. Priestley] Ann.Surg. 117: 414-426, March '43

genitourinary, Coffey operation; reconstruction of urethra; reestablishment of urinary continence; cases, [C. Corrêa da Costa] An.brasil.de ginec. 14: 334-341, Nov. '42

ileovaginal, case (following radium therapy of cervical cancer), [R. H. Crawford] North Carolina M.J. 4: 133-136, April '43

intestinal, prolonged fecal fistula following operation for appendicitis; 3 cases, [P. T. Crymble] Brit.M.J. 1: 532-535, May 1, '43

—temporary closure, [A. Kummant] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 64, Jan. 10, '42

jejunal, indications for jejunal alimentation in surgery of peptic ulcer, [R. Colp & L. J. Drucker] Ann. Surg. 117: 387-402, March '43

jejunocolic, clinical and roentgenologic description of case of fistula secondary to malignant tumor of descending colon; study of physiopathologic disorders caused by jejunocolic fistulas, [R. Crismer] Gastroenterologia 67: 113-124, '42

labyrinthine, surgical: See **Deafness, therapy**; **Otosclerosis, therapy**

pancreatic, external fistula; case, with physiologic observations, [M. W. Comfort, A. E. Osterberg & J. T. Priestley] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 10: 7-20, Jan. '43

penile, extraurethral gonococcal infection; case, [C. E. Harner & R. E. Kelly] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 197-199, Jan. '43

rectourethral, simplified technic for cure, [E. M. Watson & L. S. Knapp] J.Urol. 49: 488-492, March '43

rectovaginal, interesting case of extensive congenital fistula corrected by one stage abdominoperineal resection, [J. R. Casanova Díaz] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 402-407, Nov. '42

renothoracic, rare urinary fistulas; case of renothoracic fistula and case of vesicoglueteal fistula due to foreign body in bladder, [A. Martínez] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 8: 393-412, July-Oct. '42

retroauricular, treatment; 5 consecutive cases, [E. A. Griffin] Arch.Otolaryng. 37: 802-809, June '43

sacrocoecygical: See **Pilonidal Sinus**

thoracic, extrapleural pneumothorax pockets with sinuses, [G. Samuel] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 604-605, Oct. '42

tuboabdominal, rare evolution of pyosalpinx; its opening into abdominal wall with perforation of contralateral pyosalpinx into rectum; case, [N. Arenas & A. Roganti] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 88-90, Feb. 15-28, '42

tuborectal, rare evolution of pyosalpinx; its opening into abdominal wall with perforation of contralateral pyosalpinx into rectum; case, [N. Arenas & A. Roganti] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 88-90, Feb. 15-28, '42

tubovesical, resulting from salpingitis; case, [M. Campbell & L. Lahn] Urol.&Cutan.Rev. 47: 163-166, March '43

umbilical, complete fistula; 2 cases, [A. Cserey-Pechány] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 795, May 9, '42

—late fistulas in children, [A. I. Mikhelson] Sovet.med. (no. 11) 5: 37, '41

—patent omphalomesenteric duct, [J. E. Morgan] Ohio State M.J. 39: 435, May '43

ureteral, T-drain in treatment, [O. Nordmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 1015, June 20, '42

vesicoglueteal, rare urinary fistulas; case of renothoracic fistula and case of vesicoglueteal fistula due to foreign body in bladder, [A. Martínez] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 8: 393-412, July-Oct. '42

vesicointestinal, actual and incipient fistula; early diagnosis and treatment, [J. A. Lazarus & M. S. Marks] Am.J.Surg. 59: 526-535, March '43

vesicovaginal, [E. W. Gault] J.Christian M.A. 17: 325-329, Nov. '42

—[A. V. Pettit] West.J.Surg. 51: 89-93, March '43

—new combined gynecologic and urologic approach to problem, [W. J. Reich & J. L. Wilkey] Urol.&Cutan. Rev. 47: 160-163, March '43

FISTULA, vesicovaginal—Continued

—partial colpocleisis as approach to fistula following total hysterectomy, [F. C. Holden] Tr.Am.Gynec. Soc. (1942) 67: 27-32, '43

—surgical treatment and postoperative care, [N. F. Miller] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. (1942) 67: 20-26, '43

—therapy, [A. J. Bengolea] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 451-455, Aug. 15-30, '42

—treatment of postoperative and postradiation fistula, [F. J. Taussig] Urol.&Cutan.Rev. 47: 3-6, Jan. '43

—treatment of urinary fistulas; analysis of personal cases, [G. G. Ward] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 10: 176-198, May-June '43

—ureterosigmoidostomy (Coffey operation III), [G. Machado] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 12: 410-414, Dec. '42

—urinary incontinence, [F. B. Block] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 905-913, Dec. '42

FITCH, F. R., Treatment of gonorrheal vulvovaginitis with silver picrate suppositories; report of results in 57 cases, Am.J.Dis.Child. 65: 728-729, May '43

FITE, G. L., Leprosy from histologic point of view, Arch. Path. 35: 611-644, April '43

FITTE, M. J., and FERRE, R. L., Reconstrucción osteoplástica del olécranon, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 1171-1177, Nov. 25, '42

FITZ, R., Management of hypertension, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 2: 82-85, Aug. '41

Story of appendicitis, J.South Carolina M.A. 39: 1-5, Jan. '43

Address to graduating class, New York Medical College, Diplomate 15: 153-157, May '43

FitzGerald, G., and HALLPIKE, C. S., Effect of certain cerebral lesions upon caloric responses, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 35: 801-804, Oct. '42; also, J. Laryng. & Otol. 57: 493-498, Nov. '42

—See **DIXON, G. J., Jr.**, **auth.**

—and **McARDLE, B.**, Effect of pethidine on pain in neurological cases, Lancet 1: 296-297, March 6, '43

FITZGERALD, J. E.: See **WEBSTER, A., Jr.**, **auth.**

—See **WINDLE, W. F., Jr.**, **auth.**

FITZGERALD, O. W. S., Experiences in treatment of depressive states by electrically induced convulsions, J.Ment.Sc. 89: 73-80, Jan. '43

FITZGERALD, R. J., and FEINSTONE, W. H., Nature of activity of sulfonamides for tubercle bacillus, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 52: 27-30, Jan. '43

FITZGIBBON, J. H., and LONG, G. B., Gastroscopic study of healthy individuals; preliminary report, Gastroenterology 1: 67-71, Jan. '43

FITZHUGH, C. S., Neurosis, Hosp.Corps Quart. 16: 51-53, Jan. '43

FITZHUGH, M. L., Some effects of early sitting on body mechanics of infancy and childhood, Physiotherapy Rev. 23: 8-13, Jan.-Feb. '43

FITZHUGH, O. G.: See **NELSON, A. A., Jr.**, **auth.**

FITZPATRICK, L. J.: See **FORSEE, J. H., Jr.**, **auth.**

FIUMEL, A., Duties of medical officer serving with air force, Lek.wojak. 34: 158-159, Feb.-April '42

FLACH, F., Familial study in myopia, J.Hered. 33: 456-457, Dec. '42

FLACHS, K.: See **ABRAMSON, D. I., Jr.**, **auth.**

FLACHSLAND SIBURU, E.: See **SINISCALCO, O., Jr.**, **auth.**

FLACK-KEITH (SINO-AURICULAR) NODE: See **Heart, conductive system**

FLAKE, C. G.: See **TUCKER, C. A., Jr.**, **auth.**

FLANAGAN, M. E.: See **LOUGHLIN, E. H., Jr.**, **auth.**

FLATAU-SCHILDER DISEASE: See **Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa**

FLATFOOT: See **Foot, flat**

FLATTERY, J. M., Experiences of salt deficiency, M.J. Australia 1: 5-7, Jan. 2, '43

FLATULENCE

—cause and prevention of postoperative abdominal distention, [R. C. Begg] South African M.J. 17: 26-27, Jan. 23, '43

—gaseous indigestion, [E. K. Gubin] Hygieia 21: 14, Jan. '43

—postoperative ileus (accumulation of gas in gastrointestinal tract), [R. W. Wakefield] Tr.New England S.Soc. 24: 42-51, '41

FLAVARGIN (trypanflavine-silver preparation): See **Septicemia, therapy**

FLAVINES: See **Acridine Dyes**

FLAVINS: See **Riboflavin**

FLAVONES

—chemical composition of eriodictyon glucoside present in vitamin P, [A. Mager] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 274: 109, '42

- FLAX, H. J.**, Dissecting aneurysm of aorta; report of case, *Bol. Asoc. med. de Puerto Rico* 34: 438-440, Dec. '42
- FLAX, L., LEVERT, E. L., and STRONG, R. A.**, Study of premature mortality, *J. Pediat.* 21: 717-726, Dec. '42
- FLAXMAN, N.**, Clinical value of digitals in rheumatic heart failure, *Clinica* 1: 1042-1048, Dec. '42
- Treatment of hypertensive patient in pre-cardiac stage, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 696-706, May '43
- See **NORA, E. D.**, Jr. auth.
- FLEAS**
- See also Plague; Trypanosomiasis, transmission
- lichen urticatus caused by fleas or bedbugs, [F. Hamburger] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 514, June 5, '42; comment by Pfaunder 89: 515, June 5, '42; reply by Hamburger 89: 652, July 17, '42
- medically important insects: Tunga penetrans and Echinophaga gallinacea, [F. Weyer] *Deutsche tropenmed. Ztschr.* 46: 215, April 15, '42
- Siphonaptera collected by Dr. J. M. de la Barrera in province of Mendoza during 1939, [K. Jordan] *Rev. d'Inst. bact., Buenos Aires* 10: 401-460, June '42
- tropical chigoe (Tunga penetrans), in California, [G. F. Augustson] *Science* 96: 581, Dec. 25, '42
- Tunga penetrans L., 1758, [C. Pinto & S. J. de Oliveira] *Rev. brasil. de biol.* 2: 487, Dec. '42
- FLEESON, W., and GILDEA, E. F.**, Study of personalities of 289 abnormal drinkers, *Quart. J. Stud. on Alcohol* 3: 409-432, Dec. '42
- FLEET, J.**: See **SAKO, W.**, Jr. auth.
- FLEISCH, A.**, Die ernährungsphysiologische Bedeutung konservierter Nahrung, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 957-958, Sept. 5, '42
- FLEISCHER, G. A.**, On alcohol solubility of prolactin, *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 525-533, March '43
- See **SCHWENK, E.**, Jr. auth.
- FLEISCHER, W. E., and VILES, F. J.**, Lead hazard occurring during repair of burned ship, *U. S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 386-388, March '43
- FLEISCHER-KAYSER RING**: See Cornea, pigmentation
- FLEISCHMANN, W., SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., and STRAUS, W. L., JR.**, Influence of age on effect of thyroidectomy in rhesus monkey, *Endocrinology* 32: 238-246, March '43
- See **HOWARD, J. E.**, Jr. auth.
- FLEMING, A., GLENNY, A. T., and HARTLEY, P.**, Discussion on active immunity; general considerations, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 36: 145-149, Jan. '43
- FLEMING, A. J.**, Method for handling cases gassed with nitrous fumes, including diagnostic and prognostic value of blood platelet counts in assessing pulmonary irritation, *Indust. Med.* 12: 127-132, March '43
- FLEMING, A. M.**, Clinical significance of degree of calcification of placenta as demonstrated by x-ray photography, *J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp.* 50: 135-139, April '43
- FLEMING, ALBERT GRANT**: See Obituaries
- FLEMING, G. W. T. H.**, Shipley-Hartford retreat scale for measuring intellectual impairment. Preliminary communication, *J. Ment. Sc.* 89: 64-68 Jan. '43
- and **McKISSOCK, W.**, Prefrontal leucotomy; further contribution, *Lancet* 1: 361-362, March 20, '43
- FLEMING, W. C.**: See **BECKWITH, T. D.**, Jr. auth.
- FLESCHER, J.**, Die "Entladungsfunktion" des Krampfanfalls. Über die Psychodynamik der Heilungsvorgänge durch Elektrochockwirkung, *Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 50: 60-73, '42
- FLETCHER, A. J.**, Rationale in treatment of infants and children, *Illinois M. J.* 83: 38-41, Jan. '43
- FLETCHER, G. B.**, Place of health resort therapy in treatment of conditions affecting general nervous system, *Tri-State M. J.* 15: 2912, March '43
- FLETCHER, J. H.**: See **TODD, C. W.**, Jr. auth.
- FLEXNER, J.**: See **ROSSETT, N. E.**, Jr. auth.
- FLEXNER, M., and GARON, M. L.**, Virus pneumonia; treatment with convalescent blood, *Kentucky M. J.* 41: 5-14, Jan. '43
- FLICKER, D. J.**, Self-inflicted injury; case report, *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 168-173, Sept. '42
- and **COLEMAN, O. H.**, Military discharge for inadequacy; report of 182 cases, *New England J. Med.* 228: 48-52, Jan. 14, '43
- FLIES**
- See also Filariasis, transmission; Myiasis; Phlebotomus; Poliomyelitis, transmission; etc.
- deer fly (Chrysops discalis) desensitization, [J. A. Mease] *J. A. M. A.* 122: 227, May 22, '43
- hematophagous insects of Falcón, with description of species new to Venezuela (Culicoides varilpennis Coq.), [L. Ortiz C.] *Rev. Policlín. Caracas* 11: 258-260, Sept.-Oct. '42
- Identity of Cochliomyia hominivorax and Cochliomyia americana C. and P.; study of larvae, [S. Mazza & M. E. Jörg] *Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud. pat. arg.*, no. 41, pp. 3-46, '39
- life history of Synthesiomyia nudiseta van der Wulp, myiasis-producing fly, [L. B. Siddons & D. N. Roy] *Parasitology* 34: 239-245, Nov. '42
- FLIKKE, J. O.**, Army Nurse Corps in time of war, *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 174-178, Feb. '43
- FLIPPIN, H. F.**, Causes for unsuccessful sulfonamide therapy of pneumonia, *South. M. J.* 36: 219-224, March '43
- Sulfonamide therapy in general practice, *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 42: 346-352, May '43
- See **MURPHY, F. D.** (Philadelphia), Jr. auth.
- See **SCHWARTZ, L.** (Philadelphia), Jr. auth.
- SCHWARTZ, L., and DOMM, A. H.**, Modern treatment of pneumococcal pneumonia, *J. A. M. A.* 121: 230-237, Jan. 23, '43
- FLOCCULATION TEST**: See Liver, function tests; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Tetanus, toxoid; etc.
- FLOCK, E. V.**: See **BOLLMAN, J. L.**, Jr. auth.
- FLOCKS, R. H.**, Prevention of recurrent urolithiasis, *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 33: 170-173, April '43
- FLÖRCKEN, W.**, Duldungspflicht bei diagnostischen Massnahmen. Ergänzende Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von A. Hübner, *Chirurg* 14: 148, March 1, '42
- FLOOD, A. J.**: See **INGRAHAM, H. S.**, Jr. auth.
- FLOOD, C. A.**, Peptic ulcer at Fort George G. Meade, Md., *War Med.* 3: 169-170, Feb. '43
- FLOOD, J. A.**, Nursing in cancer of mouth, *Am. J. Nursing* 43: 536-539, June '43
- FLOOD, P. A.**, Carcinoma of lung; deep x-ray treatment, *Post-Grad. M. J.* 19: 64-66, Feb. '43
- FLOODS**
- nursing service in local disaster, [E. Aldrich] *Pub. Health Nursing* 35: 128-131, March '43
- FLOOK, E.**: See **MOUNTAIN, J. W.**, Jr. auth.
- FLOORE, F. B.**, Dietitian and industrial feeding, *M. Woman's J.* 49: 381, Dec. '42; 50: 22, Jan. '43
- FLOORS**
- dust: See Dust
- FLORA, W. W.**, Urinary retention following anorectal operations, *Tr. Am. Proct. Soc.* (1942) 43: 222-239, '43
- FLORES, LUIZ NOGUEIRA**: See Obituaries
- FLORES, R. R.**, New procedure for high-frequency coagulation, *Surgery* 13: 610, April '43
- FLORES COVARRUBIAS, T.**: See **ROBLES, C.**, Jr. auth.
- FLORES WILLIAMS, N.**, Hernias diafragmáticas, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 71: 166-176, Feb. '43
- FLOREY, H. W.**: See **FLOREY, M. E.**, Jr. auth.
- FLOREY, M. E., and FLOREY, H. W.**, General and local administration of penicillin, *Lancet* 1: 387-397, March 27, '43
- FLOR JORGANES, J.**, Púrpura de Schoenlein-Henoch, *Medica, Matanzas* 2: 84-40, Jan.-Feb. '43
- FLORMAN, A. L.**, Acute febrile illness with rash and leucopenia due to Hemophilus parainfluenzae, *J. Pediat.* 22: 202-204, Feb. '43
- See **FISCHER, A. E.**, Jr. auth.
- FLORY, C. M.**, Producción de tumores por alquitrán de tabaco, *Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. d. cáncer* 19: 175-222, April '42
- FLOSDORF, E. W.**: See **FELTON, H. W.**, Jr. auth.
- FLOTOW, P. G., and LEMERE, F.**, Prefrontal lobotomy in mental diseases; case report, *West. J. Surg.* 51: 1-3, Jan. '43
- FLOWER**
- See also Bread; Peanuts
- choline and pyridoxine as factors in prevention of epithelial hyperplasia in forestomach of rats fed white flour, [G. R. Sharpless & M. Sabol] *J. Nutrition* 25: 113-117, Feb. '43
- enrichment of flour and bakery products, [W. H. Cathcart] *Indust. & Engin. Chem. (Indust. Ed.)* 35: 66-70, Jan. '43
- estimation of added calcium carbonate (creta praeparata) in national flour, [E. N. Greer, J. D. Mounfield & W. J. S. Pringle] *Analyst* 67: 352-355, Nov. '42
- evaluation of nutritive contribution of enriched white flour, [R. D. Williams, H. L. Mason & R. M. Wilder] *J. A. M. A.* 121: 943-945, March 20, '43
- visual fluorometer for chemical estimation of vitamin B₁ in wheat flour, [E. J. Reedman & G. A. Young] *Canad. J. Research, Sect. C* 21: 145-150, April '43
- FLOWERDEW, R. E., and BODE, O. B.**, Comparative vitamin-C investigations in internment camp, *Lancet* 1: 428-430, April 3, '43
- FLOYD, C., NOVACK, H. A., and PAGE, C. G.**, Gastric lavage in healthy adolescents; bacteriological study of fasting gastric contents for tubercle bacilli, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 46: 622-624, Dec. '42
- FLOYD, N.**: See **MEDES, G.**, Jr. auth.
- FLUIDS**
- analysis of some factors associated with development of preeclampsia, with special reference to extracellular water measurements (using thiocyanate) in 1,388 patients, [L. C. & E. R. Chesley] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 748-761, May '43
- apparent fructose (levulose) content of human extracellular fluid, [R. S. Hubbard & E. Holley] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 737-742, March '43
- apparent volume of distribution of sulfocyanate (thiocyanate) and of sulfanilamide in dog (in relation to extracellular fluid volume), [J. E. Hinkton & M. Taffel] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 126-135, Dec. '42

FLUIDS—Continued

- biochemical changes in body fluids after death, [W. W. Jetter & R. McLean] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13: 178-185, April '43
- body fluids for diagnosis of tumors, [M. Ashour] *Lab. & M.Progr.* 2: 6-16, April '41
- bone marrow as substitute for venous route in administration of fluids, [A. G. de Sousa Dias] *Amatus* 1: 655-666, Oct. '42
- controlled fluid therapy in burns; case report illustrating severe hemoconcentration, electrolyte changes, and futility of formulas in replacement therapy, [J. Scudder & R. H. E. Elliott, Jr.] *South.Med.& Surg.* 104: 651-658, Dec. '42
- effect of adrenal cortical extract and certain steroid hormones on response of adrenalectomized rats to intraperitoneal injections of isotonic glucose solution, [J. W. Remington] *Endocrinology* 32: 129-134, Feb. '43
- electrolyte and water exchange between skeletal muscle, "available (thiocyanate) fluid," and plasma in dog following administration of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation), [D. M. Harkness, E. Muntwyler, F. R. Mautz & R. C. Mellors] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 307-313, Dec. '42
- extracellular (thiocyanate-available) water changes in pregnancy, [L. C. Chesley] *Surg.,Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 589-592, May '43
- extrarenal regulation of muscle and serum potassium following extracellular fluid and sodium depletion, [H. C. Miller] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 121-129, Jan. '43
- fluid, protein and electrolyte alterations in experimental intestinal obstruction, [W. E. Abbott, R. C. Mellors & E. Muntwyler] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 39-51, Jan. '43
- high fluid intake in management of edema, especially cardiac edema; details and basis of régime, [F. R. Schemm] *Ann.Int.Med.* 17: 952-969, Dec. '42
- microdetermination of chlorides in viscous biologic fluids and its reliability, [F. Hollander & J. Stein] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 363-371, Dec. '42
- physiologic approach to water balance of surgical patients, [T. L. Harris & R. Jones, Jr.] *West Virginia M.J.* 39: 80-93, March '43
- requirements of abdominal surgical cases, [E. L. Besser] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 150-152, April '43
- role of fluid balance in pediatrics, [W. M. Whitaker] *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 65: 6-11, Jan. '43
- storage flasks from which sterile fluids can be withdrawn in single drops, [F. Fuhrmann] *Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 2)* 104: 366, Jan. 15, '42
- technic of aspiration of fluids from body cavities, [E. Anderes & M. Laszczower] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 933-936, Aug. 29, '42
- transfusion of citrated blood and injection of other fluids by medullary route (Tocantins-O'Neill method), [N. Baravalle & A. Alvarez] *An.de cir.* 8: 251-261, Sept. '42
- variations of body water partition in health and disease, [C. T. Ashworth] *Tri-State M.J.* 15: 2860-2863, Dec. '42

FLUKES: See Trematodes**FLUORESCENCE: See Stains and Staining, vital****FLUORESCENCE**

- clinical applications in relation to melanotic pigment, [T. L. Terry] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 536-539, May '43
- comparative evaluation of Ziehl-Neelsen and fluorescent methods in demonstrating acid-fast bacilli, [A. E. Van Dyke] *Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech. Supp.* 7: 6-8, Jan. '43
- demonstration of pneumococcal antigen in tissues by use of fluorescent antibody, [A. H. Coons, H. J. Creech, R. N. Jones & E. Berliner] *J.Immunol.* 45: 159-170, Nov. '42
- effect of naphthacene (2,3-benzanthracene) on fluorescence of hydrocarbons, [J. A. Miller & C. A. Baumann] *Cancer Research* 3: 217-222, April '43
- factors that alter fluorescence of certain carcinogens, [J. A. Miller & C. A. Baumann] *Cancer Research* 3: 223-229, April '43
- fluorescence microscopic demonstration of tubercle bacilli in tissue sections, [G. Paas] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 149: 52, May 28, '42
- fluorescence microscopy in demonstration of tubercle bacilli in sputum, [J. H. Bekker] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 148: 125, Dec. 5, '41
- fluorescent granules at glomerular pole of human kidneys, [H. Popper & E. Loeffler] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 53: 68-69, May '43
- fluorometric determination of riboflavin in urine, [G. G. Villela] *Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz* 37: 427-441, '42
- nature and properties of fluorescent factor F₂, [V. A. Najjar, D. B. M. Scott & L. E. Holt, Jr.] *Science* 97: 537-538, June 11, '43
- new filter for photofluorescence (for use in photographing precancerous lesions), [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] *Bol. Inst. de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer* 19: 93-99, April '42

FLUORESCENCE—Continued

- of 3,4-benzopyrene in vivo; distribution of fluorescence at various sites, especially skin of mice, [I. Doniach, J. C. Mottram & F. Weigert] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 24: 1-9, Feb. '43
 - of 3,4-benzopyrene in vivo; interrelationship of derivatives formed in various sites, [I. Doniach, J. C. Mottram & F. Weigert] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 24: 9-14, Feb. '43
 - of carcinogens in skin; histologic localization of 20-methylcholanthrene in mouse skin after single application, [W. L. Simpson & W. Cramer] *Cancer Research* 3: 362-369, June '43
 - of precancerous gastric lesions in experimental cancer, [A. H. Roffo] *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer* 19: 61-82, April '42
 - photoelectric and fluorophotometric methods for quantitative determination of protoporphyrin in blood, [M. Grinstein & C. J. Watson] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 675-684, March '43
 - probable identity of Najjar and Holt's fluorescent substance, F₂ (relation to N-methyl nicotinamide), [J. W. Huff & W. A. Perlzweig] *Science* 97: 538-539, June 11, '43
 - properties of human skin revealed by fluorescence microscopy: paraffinoma, [T. Cornbleet & H. L. Popper] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 637-639, May '43
 - Roffo method of direct photography of precancerous fluorescent lesions of skin, [B. G. Stuckert] *Bol.Inst. de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer* 19: 135-158, April '42
 - transformation of benzopyrene in living skin of mice into compound soluble in dilute alkali, [J. C. Mottram & F. Weigert] *Nature, London* 150: 635, Nov. 28, '42
 - use of ultraviolet light in examination of evidence, [J. E. Hoover] *Rev.med.-social san.y benef.munic.* 1: 270-273, April-June '42 [in English]
 - visual fluorometer for chemical estimation of vitamin B₁ in wheat flour, [E. J. Reedman & G. A. Young] *Canad.J.Research, Sect. C* 21: 145-150, April '43
- FLUORIDES**
- fluorine distribution, [C. N. Bromhead, M. M. Murray & D. C. Wilson] *Lancet* 1: 490-491, April 17, '43
 - effects, fluorine substituted aromatic acids, [G. P. Hager & E. B. Starkey] *J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.)* 32: 44-49, Feb. '43
 - fluoride inhibition of acid phosphatase with optimum pH, [W. Kutscher & H. Wüst] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 310: 292, '42
 - induced caries in rats; inhibiting effect of fluoride ingested post-eruptively and prior to caries producing diet, [F. J. McClure] *J.Dent.Research* 22: 37-43, Feb. '43
 - inverse ratio between fluoride in food and drink (milk) and dental caries, [J. F. McClendon, W. C. Foster & G. C. Supplee] *Arch.Biochem.* 1: 51-57, Oct. '42
 - on teeth of rachitic rats, [J. T. Irving] *Nature, London* 151: 363, March 27, '43
 - potassium cyanide and sodium fluoride inhibition of fermentation, with special consideration of metals as enzyme activators, [L. Massart & R. Dufalt] *Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem.* 272: 157, '42
 - problems and control of dental caries in children (with special reference to fluorine and its occurrence in water supply), [J. W. Knutson & W. D. Armstrong] *Journal-Lancet* 63: 142-146, May '43
 - role of fluorides (in water supply) in preventive dentistry (prevention of caries), [F. A. Arnold, Jr.] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 499-508, April 1, '43
 - metabolism, absorption and excretion of fluoride; metabolism at high levels of intake, [W. Machle & E. J. Largent] *J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.* 25: 112-123, March '43
 - toxicity, acute sodium fluoride poisoning (at Oregon State Hospital), [W. L. Lidbeck, I. B. Hill & J. A. Berman] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 826-827, March 13, '43
 - chronic poisoning (fluorosis); signs and symptoms, [L. Spira] *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 707-711, Nov. '42
 - dental erosions; anomalies of structure and mottled enamel, [S. de Alzaga & R. R. Sundblad] *Semana méd.* 2: 1124-1128, Nov. 5, '42
 - endemic fluorosis in Great Britain, [L. Spira] *Edinburgh M.J.* 50: 237-246, April '43
 - fluorine in drinking water (effects of boiling), [L. Spira & F. H. Grimbleby] *J.Hyg.* 43: 142-145, April '43
 - fluorosis and parathyroid glands, [L. Spira] *J.Hyg.* 42: 500-504, Oct. '42
 - mottled nails: early sign of fluorosis, [L. Spira] *J. Hyg.* 43: 69-71, Jan. '43
 - osteosclerosis from drinking water, [J. F. Linsman & C. A. McMurray] *Radiology* 40: 474-484, May '43
 - outbreak of acute poisoning, [H. S. Ingraham & A. J. Flood] *New York State J.Med.* 43: 41-44, Jan. 1, '43
 - question of tuberculous cavern or pulmonary abscess due to hydrofluoric acid intoxication, [G. Gorslewski] *Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg.* 11: 185, '41

- FLUORINE:** See Fluorides
- FLUOROMETER:** See Fluorometry
- FLUOROMETRY:** See Fluorescence
- FLUOROPHOTOMETRY:** See Fluorescence
- FLUOROSCOPY:** See Roentgen Rays, fluoroscopy
- FLUOROTYROSINE:** See Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
- FLURY, F., and NEUMANN, W.** Der Begriff der Allergie und seine Bedeutung in der Medizin, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21:557, June 20, '42
- FLYNN, A. J.** Night vision, *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1941) 3:123-124, '42
- Photo-retinitis in anti-aircraft lookouts, *M.J.Australia* 2:400-401, Oct. 31, '42
- FLYNN, J. E.** Acute suppurative tenosynovitis of hand, *Surg.,Gynec.& Obst.* 76:227-235, Feb. '43
- FLYNN, R.** Hirsutism of adrenal origin, *M.J.Australia* 2:519-522, Dec. 12, '42
- FOA, N. L.:** See FOA, P. P., *jt. auth.*
- FOA, P. P.** Studies on innervation of bone marrow; anatomy, *Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor* 9:9-10, Feb. '43
- Studies on innervation of bone marrow; physiology, *Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor* 9:19-21, March '43
- and FOA, N. L., Simple method for determining effective renal blood flow and tubular excretory mass in man, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51:375-378, Dec. '42
- WOODS, W. W., PEET, M. M., and FOA, N. L.** Effective renal blood flow, glomerular filtration rate and tubular excretory mass in arterial hypertension; effect of supradiaphragmatic splanchnicectomy with lower dorsal sympathetic ganglionectomy, *Arch.Int. Med.* 71:357-369, March '43
- FOA, T. R.:** See PARODI, A. F., *jt. auth.*
- FOAKES, W. W.** Some practical health problems of to-day from sanitary inspector's standpoint, *J.Roy.San.Inst.* 63:19-21, Jan. '43
- FOCAL INFECTION:** See Infection, focal
- FOERSTER, H. R., and others.** Recognition and prevention of industrial dermatitis, with additional reference to oil dermatitis and folliculitis; report of Committee on Occupational Dermatoses, American Medical Association, *J.A.M.A.* 122:370-375, June 5, '43; correction 122:822, July 17, '43
- FOERSTER SYNDROME:** See Muscles, tonus
- FOGEL, M.** Auricular fibrillation of long standing, with spontaneous return to normal sinus rhythm, *Am. Heart J.* 25:700-705, May '43
- FOGELSON, S. J.:** See SLIVE, A., *jt. auth.*
- FOGLIA, V. C., and HOUSSAY, H. E. J.** Evolución de las modificaciones anatómicas producidas por la hipodisectomia en la rata blanca, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18:376-396, Nov. '42
- FOKER, L. W.** Minnesota's industrial health program, *Minnesota Med.* 25:970-972, Dec. '42
- FOLDES, F. F.** Effect of zinc on action of subcutaneous injections, *Bull.New England M.Center* 5:61-64, April '43
- FOLEY, G., and SOJO, E. T.** Caverna tuberculosa en un lactante prematuro de tres meses de edad, *Semana med.* 2:1250-1253, Nov. 19, '42
- FOLEY, J. A.:** See ANDOSCA, J. B., *jt. auth.*
- FOLEY, J. O.** Protargol method for staining nerve fibers in frozen or celloidin sections, *Stain Technol.* 18:27-33, Jan. '43
- Composition of cervical sympathetic trunk, *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52:212-214, March '43
- FOLEY, J. P., JR.:** See ANASTASI, A., *jt. auth.*
- FOLIE A DEUX; FOLIE A TROIS:** See Insanity, communicated
- FOLK, M. R.** Marginal degeneration of cornea, *Arch. Ophth.* 29:975-980, June '43
- FOLK, O. H.** Selective Service's medical statistics program, *J.Am.Statist.A.* 37:425-429, Dec. '42
- FOLKERS, K.:** See HARRIS, S. A., *jt. auth.*
- FOLKLORE**
- See also Medicine, folklore and superstition; Witchcraft
- folklore and nutrition, [A. Ramos Espinosa] *Medicina, México* 22:601-608, Dec. 10, '42
- FOLLETT, G. P.** Boston fire; challenge to our disaster service, *Am.J.Nursing* 43:4-8, Jan. '43
- FOLLEY, J. H.** Medical management of intestinal obstruction, with special reference to use of Miller-Abbott tube, *New England J.Med.* 228:606-612, May 13, '43
- FOLLEY, S. J.** Retarding effect of ghost formation on absorption from subcutaneously implanted tablets of hexoestrol, *Nature, London* 150:735-736, Dec. 19, '42
- FOLLICULIN:** See Estrogens
- FOLLICULITIS**
- atrophoderma vermiculata (folliculitis ulerythematosus reticulata), [G. Duckworth] *Brit.J.Dermat.* 55:57-60, March '43
- recognition and prevention of industrial dermatitis, with additional reference to oil dermatitis and folliculitis; report of Committee on Occupational Dermatoses, American Medical Association, [H. R. Foerster & others] *J.A.M.A.* 122:370-375, June 5, '43; correction 122:822, July 17, '43
- FOLLICULOMA:** See Ovary, tumors
- FOLLICULOSIS:** See Conjunctivitis, follicular
- FOLLIS, R. H., JR.** Histological effects in rats resulting from adding rubidium or cesium to diet deficient in potassium, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138:246-250, Jan. '43
- Effect of mechanical force on skeletal lesions in acute scurvy in guinea pigs, *Arch.Path.* 35:579-582, April '43
- and JACKSON, D. A., Renal osteomalacia and osteitis fibrosa in adults, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72:232-241, April '43
- See RICH, A. R., *jt. auth.*
- and STRAIGHT, W. M., Effect of purified diet deficient in carbohydrate on rat, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72:39-41, Jan. '43
- See WINTROBE, M. M., *jt. auth.*
- MILLER, M. H., WINTROBE, M. M., and STEIN, H. J., Development of myocardial necrosis and absence of nerve degeneration in thiamine deficiency in pigs, *Am.J.Path.* 19:341-357, March '43
- FOLSON, A. I., and O'BRIEN, H. A.** Female obstructing prostate, *J.A.M.A.* 121:573-580, Feb. 29, '43
- FOLTZ, E. E., IVY, A. C., and BARBORKA, C. J.** Symposium on war medicine; influence of amphetamine (benzedrine) sulfate, d-desoxyephedrine hydrochloride (pervitin), and caffeine upon work output and recovery when rapidly exhausting work is done by trained subjects, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28:603-606, Feb. '43
- BARBORKA, C. J., and IVY, A. C., Influence of diet deficient in vitamin B complex on work output of trained subjects, *J.A.M.A.* 121:1411, April 24, '43
- SCHIFFRIN, M. J., and IVY, A. C., Symposium on war medicine; influence of amphetamine (benzedrine) sulfate and caffeine on performance of rapidly exhausting work by untrained subjects, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28:601-603, Feb. '43
- FONG, C. T. O.:** See MARX, W., *jt. auth.*
- FONGI, E. G.** Diabetes e hipotiroidismo postoperatorio, *Semana med.* 2:984-989, Oct. 22, '42
- See DASSEN, R., *jt. auth.*
- da FONSECA, ANGELO:** See Obituaries
- da FONSECA, F.:** See da FONSECA, J. A. B., *jt. auth.*
- da FONSECA, J. A. B.** Considerações sobre o Anopheles (Anopheles) elseni Coquillett, 1902, como transmissor da malária humana, *Arq.de hig.e saude púb., São Paulo* 7:73-87, May '42
- and da FONSECA, F., Leptomonas anophelinii, sp. n., parasita do Anopheles elseni, *Arq.de hig.e saude púb., São Paulo* 7:7-10, May '42
- FONSECA GARCIA, F.:** See MANZANILLA, M. A., *jt. auth.*
- FONSO GANDOLFO, C.** Reflexiones que sugieren veinticinco años de médico, *Rev.argent.hist.med.* 1:11-32, May 1, '42
- La salmonelosis en el hombre, *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 5:397-412, '42
- Importancia del brote epidémico actual de parálisis infantil, *Día méd.* 14:1353-1354, Dec. 28, '42
- and RUGIERO, H. R., Mal del pinto, *Rev.med.latino-am.* 28:13-22, Oct. '42
- FONT, M. M.** Psychological techniques applied to Selective Service cases, *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 13:130-137, Jan. '43
- FONTAINE, M., and RAFFY, A.** Action de la température extérieure sur la teneur en hépatoflavine chez le rat, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136:297, '42
- FONT ALENDE, V.:** See GOVEA PENA, J., *jt. auth.*
- FONTAN, E.:** See TUCCI, F. C., *jt. auth.*
- FONTANA, A.:** See JONATA, R., *jt. auth.*
- FONTAN BALESTRA, C.** Posición científica de la criminología, *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 7:505-516, Nov.-Dec. '42
- FONTENELLE, O.** Meios de diagnóstico e de tratamento, na atualidade, das afecções hepáticas e biliares, *Arch.brasil.de med.* 31:85-92, May '41
- A questão de alimentação nos doentes de estomago, *Arch.brasil.de med.* 31:107-111, June '41
- Aspectos clínicos e terapêuticos do diabetes, *Arch.brasil.de med.* 31:121-127, July '41
- FONTES de OLIVEIRA, J.** Pênfigo agudo febril, *Brasil-med.* 56:565-566, Dec. 19-26, '42
- FONTES MAGARAO:** See ALBUQUERQUE, P. F., *jt. auth.*
- FONTES PEIXOTO, G. J.** Sequelas dos ferimentos de guerra do abdomen, *Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil* 50:949-984, Oct.-Nov. '42
- FONTS ABREU, E.** La roentgenterapia de los neoplasmas malignos de la piel, *Arch.cubanos cancerol.* 1:230-234, July-Sept. '42
- di FONZO, N. O.:** See GUIROY, A. J., *jt. auth.*
- FOOD**
- See also Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Vitamins; War, nutrition and food supply; and under names of foods, as Bread; Fish; Meat; Milk; etc.
- choline content of animal and plant products, [R. W. Engel] *J.Nutrition* 28:441-446, May '43

FOOD—Continued

- circulating time (sodium cyanide method) in human being and in dog as affected by meals, [I. M. Rein-gold, F. Neuweit & H. Necheles] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 289-293, Dec. '42
- critical temperature for albino rat as affected by feeding, [A. Black & R. W. Swift] *J.Nutrition* 25: 127-136, Feb. '43
- effect of acid, alkali and meals on blood level and excretion of sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) in children, [H. E. C. Wilson] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 567-568, April 24, '43
- food and fitness, [A. J. Carlson] *Scient.Monthly* 55: 403-407, Nov. '42
- food and physique, [T. D. Stewart] *Ann.Am.Acad. Politt. & Social Sc.* 225: 22-28, Jan. '43
- food, poverty and bad cooking, [W. C. W. Nixon] *Med.Today & Tomorrow* 4: 4-7, March '43
- food tables; scope and limitations (including effect of calcium from tap water and iron from cooking utensils), [E. M. Widdowson & R. A. McCance] *Lancet* 1: 230-232, Feb. 26, '43
- food we eat, [M. Z. Gross] *Hygeia* 21: 124, Feb.; 202, March; 358, May '43; correction 21: 450, June '43
- handbook of nutrition; foods of animal origin, [H. C. Sherman] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 228-231, May 22, '43
- handbook of nutrition; improving quality of cheap staple foods, [G. R. Cowgill] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 437-440, June 12, '43
- mass hysteria (concerning foods and drugs), [H. A. McGuigan] *J.A.M.M.Coll.* 18: 182-184, May '43
- new laws governing food and drug advertising, [G. Kärber] *Ernährung* 7: 136, May '42
- nutritional aspects of food processing, [P. E. Howe] *Indust. & Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.)* 35: 24-25, Jan. '43
- preanesthetic breakfast, [P. D. Woodbridge] *Anesthesi-ology* 4: 81, Jan. '43
- presence of factor N (possible element of vitamin B complex) in certain foods (yeast, lean meat, liver and wheat germ), [J. Mardones R. & E. Onfray B.] *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 5: 17-20, June '42
- problem of changing food habits, with suggestions for psychoanalytic contributions, [M. Mead] *Bull.Men-ninger Clin.* 7: 57-61, March '43
- provision and control of food stuffs in public distribu-tion, [J. de Albuquerque] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 30: 209-218, Sept. '40
- special dietary foods and the law, *Nutrition Rev.* 1: 211-214, May '43
- allergy:** See also Milk, allergy
- [E. E. Bacigaluppi] *Rev.med.latino-am.* 27: 198-212, Sept. '42
- allergy to food odors; relation to management of in-fantile eczema, [A. J. Horesh] *J.Allergy* 14: 335-339, May '43
- association of gastrointestinal allergy with celiac syn-drome, [C. F. McKhann, S. Spector & E. R. Me-serve] *J.Pediat.* 22: 362-372, March '43
- chronologic and dietetic chart for aid in diagnosis of food allergy, [J. Levinton] *Semana med.* 2: 1414-1418, Dec. 16, '42
- dermatoses due to hypersensitivity; report of delayed skin reaction following intracutaneous inoculation of autoserum, [R. M. Wingard] *Arch.Pediat.* 60: 139-148, March '43
- fitness, allergy and predisposition to common cold, [W. B. Brown & A. Locke] *J.Missouri M.A.* 40: 99-102, April '43
- geographic and seasonal variations, [J. A. Cruciani, A. Gavlin & J. Alaluf] *Dia méd.* 15: 153-154, Feb. 22, '43
- hemolysins in acute hemolytic anemia (reaction to Rh positive blood); case (associated with severe allergy), [H. G. Poncher, H. F. Weir & I. David-son] *J.Pediat.* 22: 387-395, April '43
- in asthma and vasomotor rhinitis; study based on 290 patients observed during 3 years, [G. P. Gofalons & D. M. Zanalda] *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d. ap.digested.* 5: 557-574, '42
- in children, [A. Chávez Hayhoe] *Pediat.Americas* 1: 138-147, March '43
- inflammatory conditions of digestive tract, with report of cases, [C. A. Estape] *Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición* 18: 132-142, Dec. '42-Jan. '43
- nonspecific factors in resistance; incidence of common cold in persons with and without accessory symptom-atology of nonreaginic allergy, [W. B. Brown, I. Graham, A. Niedringhaus & A. Locke] *J.Immunol.* 46: 101-111, Feb. '43
- palindromic rheumatism among allergic persons, [W. T. Vaughan] *J.Allergy* 14: 256-264, March '43
- previously undescribed keratitis, with report of cases, [N. E. Miles] *J.M.A.Alabama* 12: 176-177, Dec. '42
- rectal manifestations, [C. Bonorino Udaondo] *Rev.Soc. argent.de prot.* 1: 13-17, Nov. '42
- roentgen observations on children with gastrointes-tinal allergy, [J. H. Fries & M. Mogil] *J.Allergy* 14: 310-321, May '43
- FOOD, allergy**—Continued
- sleep, somnolence, thirst and sexual impotence of al-lergic origin; case, [G. Ruiz Moreno] *Rev.Asoc. méd.argent.* 56: 229-230, April 15-30, '42
- tired, weak, exhausted, depressed patient (role of toxic allergy), [J. A. Turnbull] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 218-224, June '43
- with special reference to diagnosis and therapy of asthma; preliminary report, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, J. C. Dighiero & J. Vidart Megret] *Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay* 10: 366-378, '42
- canned:** See Canning and Canned Foods
- cooked:** See also Fruits and Vegetables; Meat; etc.
- question of proper storing and warming of cooked foods for preservation of vitamins [C. Dienst] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 400, April 17, '42
- dehydrated:** See Food, dried
- dried:** See also Cabbage; Carrots; Fruits and Vege-tables; Meat; Milk, dried; Yams
- [B. Peterson] *Industry* 8: 7, Dec. '42
- [W. Williams] *Indust.World* 16: 16, March 20, '43
- army standards for dehydrated foods, *Food Indust.* 15: 55, Jan. '43
- dehydrated food and army morale, [J. F. McClendon] *Hahneman.Monthly* 78: 200-202, May '43
- dehydration in wartime, [W. V. Cruess] *Fruit Prod. J. & Am.Vinegar Indust.* 22: 105, Dec. '42
- developments in dehydration, [E. M. Mra] *J.Am. Dietet.A.* 19: 6-12, Jan. '43
- for the Army, [P. E. Howe & F. A. Cajori] *J.Home Econ.* 35: 8-14, Jan. '43
- in the Army ration, [M. E. Highlands] *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 19: 349-351, May '43
- metal and fiber containers for food during present emergency, [H. L. Sipple] *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 19: 26-28, Jan. '43
- more about dehydration, *Mod.Hosp.* 60: 90, Jan. '43
- poisoning:** See also Botulism; Paratyphoid; Salmonella
- [W. Savage] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 615-616, Nov. 21, '42
- account of 4 sporadic cases of illness associated with *Salmonella bareilly*, [J. Wyllie] *Canad.J.Pub.Health* 34: 82-86, Feb. '43
- acute gastroenteritis (caused by milk) among troops at the Cape, 1941, [M. Helman] *South African M.J.* 17: 39-40, Feb. 13, '43
- acute sodium fluoride poisoning (at Oregon State Hospital), [W. L. Liddbeck, I. B. Hill & J. A. Bee-man] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 826-827, March 13, '43
- bacterial food poisoning, [C. E. Dolman] *Canad.J. Pub.Health* 34: 97, March; 205, May '43
- growth of food-poisoning strain of *Staphylococcus* ex-perimentally inoculated into canned foods, [M. Segalove, E. Davison & G. M. Dack] *Food Research* 8: 54-57, Jan.-Feb. '43
- ham-borne staphylococcal poisoning, [V. C. Tipton & D. F. Smiley] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 565-573, March '43
- intoxication due to *Staphylococci* in sausage, [A. M. de Soriano] *Dia méd.* 14: 1186-1187, Nov. 9, '42
- Maldenhead food poisoning (from *Salmonella typhi-murium* in pork), [J. J. Paterson] *M.Oficer* 68: 157-158, Nov. 14, '42
- occurrence of *Salmonella* in retail meat products, [W. B. Cherry, M. Scherago & R. H. Weaver] *Am.J. Hyg.* 37: 211-215, March '43
- outbreak (due to *Salmonella typhimurium*), [F. S. Maclean] *New Zealand M.J.* 41: 251-253, Dec. '42
- outbreak of acute fluoride poisoning, [H. S. Ingraham & A. J. Flood] *New York State J.Med.* 43: 41-44, Jan. 1, '43
- outbreak of food poisoning due to *Salmonella*, *Bull. Hyg.* 17: 793-794, Nov. '42
- outbreak of staphylococcal poisoning, [J. E. Smith & N. Nagle] *J.Missouri M.A.* 40: 135-136, May '43
- outbreaks in certain Leicester institutions, [R. Knor & E. K. Macdonald] *M.Oficer* 69: 21-22, Jan. 16, '43
- public health hazards in rural communities, [C. F. McClintic & A. M. Price] *South.M.J.* 36: 455-460, June '43
- Salmonella javiana* infection, [R. D. Alley & M. Pi-joan] *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 15: 229-239, Dec. '42
- staphylococcal food poisoning at Leicester, *Bull.Hyg.* 18: 239, March '43 [Abstract]
- staphylococcus enterotoxin in relation to alpha-hemo-lysin production in simple media, [W. R. North, Jr.] *Food Research* 8: 169-178, March-April '43
- preservation:** See also Canning and Canned Foods; Refrigeration
- requirements for overseas use, [V. O. Wodicka] *In-dust. & Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.)* 35: 12-13, Jan. '43
- stabilization of fats and fatty foods, [H. S. Mitchell & H. C. Black] *Indust. & Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.)* 35: 50-52, Jan. '43
- raw:** See also Cabbage; Rice; Sausage; etc.
- riboflavin metabolism in 2 cases of generalized eczema treated predominantly with raw diet, [A. F. Kunz] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1154-1158, Oct. 17, '42

FOOD—Continued

- sanitation, acid detergents, [M. E. Parker] *Indust. & Engin. Chem. (Indust. Ed.)* 35: 100-105, Jan. '43
- cooperation between health departments and the Army in defense areas, [H. J. Thrasher] *J.M.A. Alabama* 12: 319-320, April '43
- educational methods in food programs, [B. E. Phillips] *J.M.A. Alabama* 12: 377, May '43
- methyl bromide as fumigant, [H. C. Dudley & P. A. Neal] *Food Research* 7: 421-429, Nov.-Dec. '42
- technical and legal inspection of foods and of their basic materials; bases, scope, verification and control, [A. Ceriotti & A. Sanguinetti] *Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol.* 7: 449-451, Sept.-Oct. '42

FOOT, E. B., BISHOP, K., and APGAR, V. Tetrachlorethylene as anesthetic agent, *Anesthesiology* 4: 283-292, May '43

FOOT

- See also Ankle; Astragalus; Calcaneum; Fingers and Toes; Heel; Metatarsus; etc.
- as factor producing fatigue in industry and the Services, [N. C. Lake] *M.Press* 208: 344-347, Nov. 25, '42
- bacteriology of feet and incidence of dermatophytosis of feet of high school students, [G. I. Wallace & H. E. Moorman] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 816-821, June '43
- misconception about "springiness" of longitudinal arch; mechanics of arch, [P. W. Lapidus] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 410-421, March '43
- symptoms; instruction and exercises for relief, [P. C. Rizzo] *Indust.Med.* 12: 80-81, Feb. '43
- amputation: See Amputation
- blood supply: See also Arteries, plantar
- circulation in health and disease, particularly in frostbite, [A. Löwen] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 312, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- deformities, aplasia of interphalangeal joints associated with synostoses of carpal and tarsal bones, [P. Slater & H. Rubinstein] *Quart.Bull.* Sea View Hosp. 7: 429-443, Oct. '42
- congenital talipes equinovarus corrected by talectomy, [L. H. Cane] *East African M.J.* 20: 2-4, Jan. '43
- diagnosis and treatment in children, [B. Carrell] *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 509-511, Dec. '42
- in relation to fitness for infantry service, [H. Grebe] *Deut.Militärarzt* 7: 392, June '42
- pes cavus, [V. C. Girardi] *Semana méd.* 2: 776-796, Oct. 1, '42
- skeletal traction as method of treatment, [R. H. Morris] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 736-742, May '43
- therapy of congenital clubfoot by Thomson technic, [A. Samson] *Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal* 4: 91-96, March '43
- therapy of pes equinovarus in newborn infant, [L. Solares] *Medicina, México* 23: 113-120, April 10, '43
- treatment of unilateral congenital talipes equinovarus with Denis Browne splint, [F. H. Jergesen] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 185-187, Jan. '43
- diseases, after shipwreck [War Memorandum no. 8, Medical Research Council], *Lancet* 1: 122-123, Jan. 23, '43
- cold in treatment of damage due to cold (with description of refrigerator), [R. Greene] *Lancet* 2: 695-697, Dec. 12, '42
- common wartime disabilities of feet, [A. T. Fripp] *M.Press* 208: 347-350, Nov. 25, '42
- diagnosis of skin diseases of various regions of body; soles of feet, [W. Krantz] *Med.Klin.* 38: 98, Jan. 30, '42
- frostbite, immersion foot and allied conditions, [I. S. Wright & E. V. Allen] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 65) pp. 136-150, Jan. '43
- functional therapy by means of supporting bandages, [W. Krenzer] *Deut.Militärarzt* 7: 46, Jan. '42
- inherited blistering in American family, [J. L. Cartledge & V. W. Myers] *J.Hered.* 34: 24, Jan. '43
- minor conditions in Navy personnel, [V. H. Witten & M. Leider] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 764-768, May '43
- symmetric lividity of soles, [L. M. Nelson] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 822-825, June '43
- unusual variant of epidermolysis bullosa; recurrent bullous eruption of feet, [S. B. Frank] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 327-334, March '43
- vascular and neurologic lesions in survivors of shipwreck; immersion-foot syndrome following exposure to cold, [J. C. White] *New England J.Med.* 228: 213-222, Feb. 18, '43
- vascular and neurologic lesions in survivors of shipwreck; painful swollen feet secondary to prolonged dehydration and malnutrition, [J. C. White] *New England J.Med.* 228: 241-247, Feb. 25, '43
- dislocations, complete medial dislocation at subastragal joint; case, [I. Wolin] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 211-213, Jan. '43
- subtalar dislocation; case of outward type, [H. P. Miller] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 206-208, Feb. '43
- drop: See Extremities, paralysis
- flat, method for evaluating muscle balance in so-called "flat foot" in recruits for the Navy, [T. D. Cuttle] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 216-219, Jan. '43

FOOT, flat—Continued

- static flat foot in children, [R. Larichellière] *Ann. méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal* 4: 82-86, March '43
 - subastragaloid arthrodesis for os calcis type of flat foot, [D. G. Leavitt] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 501-508, March '43
 - hygiene, comparative studies on foot of civilized and primitive man; role of shoes, [F. Röpke] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 324, March 27, '42
 - march: See Metatarsus, fractures
 - pain: See also Foot, diseases; Heel
 - among war workers, [E. G. V. Runtig] *M.Press* 208: 353-355, Nov. 25, '42
 - discussion, [C. Lambrinudi & others] *Proc.Roy.Soc. Med.* 36: 47-58, Dec. '42
 - pains (treatment by stretching iliotibial band and ligamenta flava), [H. E. Billig, Jr. & R. L. Brennan] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 539-542, May '43
 - surgery: See also other subheads under Foot
 - regional anesthesia using procaine hydrochloride, [E. Puyo Villafañe] *Rev. méd. latino-am.* 27: 136-138, Aug. '42
 - tumors, neurofibroma (neurinoma), [E. D. W. Hauser] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1217-1219, April 10, '43
 - ulcers, mal perforant, [E. Hertel] *Med.Klin.* 38: 461, May 15, '42
 - wounds and injuries, common wartime disabilities, [A. T. Fripp] *M.Press* 208: 347-350, Nov. 25, '42
- FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE**
- in man, [H. Diugosz] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 189-190, Feb. 13, '43
 - immunity, development of active immunity following vaccination, [H. Möhlmann] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 101: 269, April 10, '42
 - therapy, sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) therapy of human aphthous fever; case, [J. Fernández] *An.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires* 8: 408-410, Oct.-Dec. '42
 - virus, further studies on neurotropism, [W. Hofmann] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 148: 69, Dec. 5, '41
- FOOTPRINTS**
- dermatography in medicine, [D. deF. Bauer] *J.Bowman Gray School Med.* 1: 94-100, May '43
- FORAMEN**
- intervertebral: See Spine, diseases
 - ovale: See Heart, anatomy and histology
 - Winslow's: See Hernia, internal
- FORASTIERE, R. J.** Anesthesia for aged, *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 243-250, April '43
- FORBES, G.** Tetrachlorethane poisoning, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 348-350, March 20, '43
- FORBES, J. C., and EVANS, E. I.** Tannic acid and liver necrosis, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 78: 612-613, May '43
- FORBES, M. D.** Public health nursing in industrial hygiene program, *Pub.Health Nursing* 35: 143-146, March '43
- FORBES, R. D.** Pitfalls of gastric surgery, *Northwest Med.* 42: 128-129, May '43
- FORBES, S. B.** Quinine in relation to nerve deafness, *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 52: 109-125, March '43
- FORBES, T. R.** Additional data on relative absorption rates of subcutaneous pellets of various crystalline compounds in rat, *Endocrinology* 32: 282-284, March '43
- On fate of medullary cords of human ovary, *Contrib. Embryol. (nos. 187-197)* 30: 9-16, '42
- FORBES, W. H.** Problems arising in study of fatigue, *Psychosom.Med.* 5: 155-157, April '43
- See JOHNSON, R. E., Jr. auth.
- FORCEPS**
- instrumental intestinal trauma during laparotomy; tissue forceps injuries, [H. S. Martland] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 424-428, June '43
 - obstetric: See Labor, forceps in
- FORCHHEIMER, L. L.** See SANDERS, M., Jr. auth.
- FORD, N., and MASON, A. D.** Heredity as aetiological factor in malocclusion as shown by study of Dionne quintuplets, *J.Hered.* 34: 57-64, Feb. '43
- FORD, RALPH.** See GOLDBERG, L. E., Jr. auth.
- FORD, ROSA.** Case of rheumatoid arthritis and infected paranasal sinuses, *Practitioner* 150: 178, March '43
- FORD, Z. W., JR.** See SURE, B., Jr. auth.
- FOREARM**
- contracture: See Contracture
 - fractures: See Radius, fractures; Ulna, fractures
 - surgery, Parona (retroflexor) space; routes of access, surgical technic and drainage, [F. E. Catalano] *Dia méd.* 14: 1172-1173, 1178-1179, Nov. 9, '42
 - wounds and injuries, peripheral aneurysms of traumatic origin; cases occurring in brachial, radial and ulnar arteries, [D. Robb, W. R. McKechnie & D. W. Guthrie] *Australian & New Zealand J.Surg.* 12: 147-148, Oct. '42
- FOREIGN BODIES**
- See also under names of organs and regions, as Eyes, foreign bodies; Intestines, foreign bodies; Spine, foreign bodies; etc.
 - aid in locating foreign bodies, [R. Maatz] *Zentralbl. f.Chir.* 60: 389, March 7, '42
 - holoscope, metal localizer or stereogrammetry? [J. Schlaaff] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 159, Nov. '42 [Abstract]

FOREIGN BODIES—Continued

- electronic device for location of metallic fragments in vivo, [C. Fenning] *J.Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 867-869, April '43
- in relation to war wounds, [R. V. Graham] *M.J.Australia* 1: 117-119, Feb. 6, '43
- intravenous migration of metallic body, [J. A. Siegl-ing] *War Med.* 3: 303-306, March '43
- localization and extraction; description of a method more accurate than that used by the Army, [L. G. Cole] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 3-12, April '43
- localization by x-ray, [E. R. Miller] *California & West.Med.* 57: 349-351, Dec. '42
- locator, [J. J. Moorhead] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 123-125, Jan. 9, '43
- method for localization and new instrument to carry out this method, [V. V. Bourke] *Radiology* 40: 56-61, Jan. '43
- needle from syringe as foreign body in organism, [G. I. Mekhonoshin] *Pediatrya*, nos. 7-8, p. 90, '41
- removal after gunshot wounds, [I. K. Eremin] *Sovet. med.* (nos. 17-18) 5: 20, '41
- removal of projectile; experiences with boloscope and with high frequency apparatus for location of metallic bodies, [A. Robbe] *Deut.Militärarzt* 7: 12, Jan. '42
- roentgen localization in war, [M. de Abreu] *Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil* 50: 737-753, July-Aug. '42
- "second thoughts" on stereoscopy (difficulty in orienting foreign body in stereoscope), [W. Watson] *Radiography* 9: 6-7, Jan. '43
- simple foreign body removal, [S. D. Mesirov & R. A. Arens] *Illinois M.J.* 83: 179-183, March '43
- United States Army fluoroscope for localization, [P. C. Hodges & R. H. Morgan] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 64) pp. 87-97, Oct. '42
- war and localization of projectiles, [M. Gudin] *Rev. med.-cir.do Brasil* 50: 755-782, July-Aug. '42
- x-ray localization, [E. W. Frecker] *M.J.Australia* 1: 113-117, Feb. 6, '43
- in air and food passages, acute laryngotracheobronchitis** (with special reference to relation to vegetal bodies), [W. P. Work] *Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc.* 27: 40-47, '42; *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 1052-1056, Dec. '42
- associated with primary carcinoma of bronchus, [J. M. Blake] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 109-111, Jan. '43
- auricular flutter due to intrabronchial foreign body; case, [A. delle Vedove] *Rev.med.de Rosario* 32: 846-851, Oct. '42
- candy and chewing gum as foreign bodies in air passages, [P. H. Hollinger] *Laryngoscope* 53: 312-316, May '43
- causing esophagomediastinal fistula; case with autopsy, [J. L. Monserrat & J. E. Mosquera] *Semana med.* 2: 813-814, Oct. 1, '42
- coins in bronchi with absolute tolerance; case, [P. González Vera] *Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol.* 2: 200-205, Dec. '41
- dental plate in esophagus, with erosion of left primary bronchus, [M. D. Clayton & C. R. Jackson] *M.Bull. Vet.Admin.* 19: 346-347, Jan. '43
- denture in esophagus; removal by means of gastrotomy and retrograde esophagoscopy, [H. R. Boone & J. E. Dailey] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 167-171, Jan. '43
- esophageal abscess (around foreign body), [G. N. Barker] *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 491-492, Nov. '42
- extraction of intrapulmonary foreign body for repeated hemoptysis; case, [F. Mejía G.] *Acción méd., La Paz* 1: 6-7, Nov. '42
- in bronchial tree; occurrence of object of unusual size, [B. Capus & S. P. Schechter] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 421-424, March '43
- in upper lobe bronchus (bronchoscopic removal after artificial pneumothorax), [R. L. Moorhead] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1119-1121, Dec. '42
- inhaled and swallowed bodies, [R. C. Brock] *Guy's Hosp.Gaz.* 57: 3-6, Jan. 9, '43
- instrument for severing staples and similar objects, [W. A. Hudson] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1076, Dec. '42
- lead intoxication from bullet lodged in sphenoid sinus and surgical removal of nidus, [C. E. Futch] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 580-582, Feb. 20, '43
- mediastinitis following esophageal foreign bodies; 2 cases, [L. C. McHenry] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1083-1085, Dec. '42
- mediastinitis following foreign body in esophagus, [H. Loebell] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 526, May 22, '42
- method of rotating open safety pin in esophagus, [P. G. Bunker] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 78-81, Jan. '43
- migration of Kirschner wire from shoulder region into lung; 2 cases, [R. Mazet, Jr.] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 477-483, April '43
- of upper digestive tract; danger of complications, [G. Canuyt] *An.Dispen.pub.nac.para enferm.dap.digest.* 4: 615-624, '41

FOREIGN BODIES, in air and food passages—Continued

- penetrating wound of neck with unusual complications and sequelae (hemoptysis and foreign body in lung), [H. B. Orton] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1050-1052, Dec. '42; also, *Tr.Am.Laryng.A.* 64: 183-185, '42
- recovery of broken hypodermic needles in throat, [E. H. Thomas] *J.Oral Surg.* 1: 1-9, Jan. '43
- root recovery from maxillary sinus, [W. E. Durbeck] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 233-236, Feb. 1, '43
- shrapnel in sphenoidal sinus, [A. B. Smith & A. M. W. Thomson] *J.Roy.Army M. Corps* 80: 39-41, Jan. '43
- spontaneous penetration of swallowed needle through abdominal wall without suppuration or peritoneal symptoms, [N. Guntseff] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 797, May 9, '42
- suffocation by sunflower seed, [G. B. Gilmore & M. D. Grant] *Laryngoscope* 52: 993-994, Dec. '42
- surgical removal of safety-pin in larynx 44 days; case, [C. García Mallorca] *Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla* 9: 11-17, May '42
- x-ray investigation of stridor (due to foreign body in esophagus) in child, [R. M. Stevenson] *Britt.M.J.* 1: 221, Feb. 20, '43
- FORESKIN:** See Penis
- FORGACS, J.,** Microbiological analysis of apple juice processing, *Food Research* 7: 442-450, Nov.-Dec. '42
- FORGET, U.,** Mal caduc, *Union méd.du Canada* 72: 184-187, Feb. '43
- FORMALDEHYDE**
 - hexamine (methenamine) as urinary antiseptic (liberation of formaldehyde), [S. W. Hardikar, M. G. Mohiuddin & M. M. S. Hussain] *J.Indian M.A.* 12: 71-78, Dec. '42
 - effects,** Boero method for artificial interruption of pregnancy by intrauterine injection of formal, solution of formaldehyde, with report of cases, [J. A. Calvo] *Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla* 9: 36-42, Feb. '42
 - induction of abortion and labor by uterine transperitoneal route; use of Boero method (injection of formal, solution of formaldehyde); cases, [A. M. Brea] *Bol. Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21: 624-630, Nov. 10, '42
 - interruption of pregnancy by modified Boero method (intrauterine injections of formal, solution of formaldehyde); cases, [O. R. Cowper & C. I. Caorai] *Dia méd.* 15: 198-199, March 8, '43
 - resistance and respiration of formalized erythrocytes, [G. Greco] *Bol.Soc.ital.biol.sper.* 17: 151, Feb. '42
 - toxicity,** simple and reliable method for determination of formaldehyde in air, [C. F. Ackerbauer & R. J. Lebowich] *J.Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 372-377, Dec. '42
- FORMAN, F.,** Observations on thyroid controversy, *Clin. Proc.* 1: 31-32, Jan. '42
- Third heart sound, *Clin.Proc.* 1: 317-321, Oct. '42
- FORMAN, J.,** Importance of copper in nutrition, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 48-49, Jan. '43
- Importance of zinc in nutrition, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 145-146, Feb. '43
- Importance of sulphur in nutrition, *Ohio State M. J.* 39: 244-245, March '43
- Importance in nutrition of manganese, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 553-554, June '43
- FORMAN, R. C.:** See LOCK, F. R., Jr. auth.
- FORMOL (solution of formaldehyde):** See Formaldehyde FORMULARIES
 - brief formulary for pediatric dermatologist, *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 47: 122-129, Feb. '43
 - hospital formulary, [D. E. Quinn & H. Lazar] *M.Bull. Vet.Admin.* 19: 435-439, April '43
 - pharmaceutical progress as reflected by new Pharmacopocia and Formulary, [M. W. Green] *J.Am.Pharm. A. (Scienc. Ed.)* 32: 97-101, April '43
 - pharmacy of more recent drugs, [E. F. Kelly] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 569-572, March '43
- FORNAROLI, P.,** Sul comportamento dell'acido piruvico nel tessuto muscolare in attività negli animali in avitaminosi B₁, *Bol.Soc.ital.biol.sper.* 16: 712, Nov. '41
- FORNEY, R. H.,** Sulfathiazole, *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 43: 482-483, Dec. '42
- FORRESTER, J. S.:** See HODES, P. J., Jr. auth.
- FORSEE, J. H., and others,** Symposium on war medicine; management of thoracic war injuries, *J.Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 418-440, Jan. '43
- FORSEY, R.,** Problem of sailor's skin, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 212-213, March '43
- FORSSMAN "CAROTID SYNDROME":** See Arteries, carotid
- FORSTER, E.,** Umstimmungs- und Reiztherapie mit kurzwellenbestrahltem Blut, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 86, Jan. 23, '42
- FORSTER, G. F., NOBLITT, E. H., and GILMAN, E. N.,** Monovalent and polyvalent sera in treatment of pneumococcal infections, *J.Immunol.* 45: 205-214, Nov. '42
- FORSTER, J. W.:** See SNYDER, R. G., Jr. auth.
- FORSTER, N. K.,** Wartime industrial surgery, *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 11-16, Jan. '43
- FORSYTHE, J. R.:** See RENSHAW, R. J. F., Jr. auth.

- FORT, A.**, Doble tumor renal maligno en un riñón con anomalía ureteral. *An. de cir.* 8: 233-241, Sept. '42; also, *Rev. méd. de Rosario* 32: 672-680, Aug. '42
- FORT, W.**, Dr. George Meade Settle. *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 430-431, March '43
- Dr. Elmer Burkitt Freeman. *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 431-432, March '43
- FORTIER, de la B.**, Quelques considérations sur la sérothérapie du tétanos. *Laval méd.* 8: 345-357, May '43
- FORTIER, M.**, Fractures du plafond tibial et fractures de l'astragale. *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 137-146, Feb. '43
- FORTIN, P.**, Existencia de un verdadero organo de filtración ocular: el filtro pectíneo. *Ophth. Ibero am.* 4: 251-255, '42 [English trans., p. 255]
- FORTUNE, C. W.**: See **DAVIS, A. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- FOSDICK, L. S.**, and **RAPP, G. W.**, Degradation of glucose by *Staphylococcus albus*. *Arch. Biochem.* 1: 379-389, Feb. '43
- FOSHEE, J. C.**, and **WILKES, J. B.**, Nodular symmetrical lipomatosis: review of literature and report of case. *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 41: 1043-1046, Dec. '42
- FOSS, H. L.**, and **BABCOCK, J. R.**, Total abdominal hysterectomy. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 214-227, Feb. '43
- FOSSA**
 ovails: See Thigh
 pituitary: See Sella Turcica
 temporomandibular: See Temporal Bone
- FOSSATI, A.**, Contribución al estudio del crecimiento del quiste hidatídico del pulmón. *Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid.* 21: 205-209, Aug. '42
- FOSTER, A.**: See **CLARK, A. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- FOSTER, C.**, **JONES, J. H.**, **DORFMAN, F.**, and **KOBLER, R. S.**, Reproduction and lactation of mice on highly purified diets. *J. Nutrition* 25: 161-171, Feb. '43
- JONES, J. H.**, **HENLE, W.**, and **DORFMAN, F.**, Response to murine poliomyelitis virus (Lansing strain) of mice on different levels of thiamin intake. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 215-216, Nov. '42
- Relation of food intake to response of mice inoculated with Lansing strain of murine poliomyelitis virus. *Science* 97: 207-208, Feb. 26, '43
- FOSTER, C. L.**, Mitotic activity of mouse parathyroid gland. *Nature, London* 151: 277, March 6, '43
- FOSTER, G. C.**, Stricture surgery as carried on in North Dakota. *Journal-Lancet* 63: 62-66, March '43
- FOSTER, H. L.**: See **DUFF, G. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- FOSTER, J. W.**, Ganglion cell neuroma of pharynx. *Tr. Am. Laryng. A.* 64: 132-137, '42
- FOSTER, J. W.**, and **WOODRUFF, H. B.**, Quantitative estimation of streptomycin. *J. Bact.* 45: 408-409, April '43
- FOSTER, M. E.**, and **BOWERS, W. F.**, Obstructive appendicitis caused by sprouting seed. *Arch. Path.* 35: 598-600, April '43
- FOSTER, T. C.**, Future of rehabilitation. *J.A.M.A.* 121: 867-868, March 13, '43
- FOSTER, W. C.**: See **McLENDON, J. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- FOSTER-CARTER, A. F.**: See **MARSHALL, G.**, *jt. auth.*
- FOSTERGILL OPERATION**: See Genitals, prolapse
- FOULGER, J. H.**, Control of health in industry. *Indust. Med.* 12: 136-140, March '43
- Medical control of industrial exposure to toxic chemicals. *Indust. Med.* 12: 214-225, April '43; also, *Delaware State M.J.* 15: 17, Feb.; 35, March '43; abstr., Important factors in industrial preventive medicine. *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 426-432, Feb. '43; abstr., Preventive medicine in industry. *J.A.M.A.* 121: 849, March 13, '43; abstr., *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 521-525, June '43
- FOUND, E. M.**: See **SCHAFFNER, V. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- FOUNTAIN, J. H.**: See **McKEE, R. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- FOURNEAU 1162**: See cross reference under Sulfanilamide
- FOURNIER VILLADA, R.**, Fisiología normal y patológica del colon terminal. Un estudio sobre la constipación. *Prensa méd. mex.* 7: 175, Dec. 15, '42
- Etiología y patogenia de la cirrosis tipo Laennec. *Prensa méd. mex.* 8: 44-45, April 15, '43
- FOUTS, P. J.**, Vitamin B complex studies in dogs: production of cirrhosis of liver. *J. Nutrition* 25: 217-228, March '43
- FOUTS, R. W.**, Role of physiatry in medical preparedness. *J. Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc.* 3: 18-23, Jan. '42
- FOWLE, L. P.**, Prepared patch for cutaneous tests. *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 852, June '43
- LEGAULT, R. R.**, **DELLUVA, A.**, and **GEORG, L.**, Perspiration test patch: simple clinical method for determination of insensible perspiration from small areas of skin. *J. Invest. Dermat.* 5: 481-495, Dec. '42
- FOWLER, E. P.**, Control of head noises: their illusions of loudness and of timbre. *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 391-398, March '43
- FOWLER, E. P., JR.**, Unilateral vasomotor rhinitis due to interference with cervical sympathetic system. *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 710-712, May '43
- See **ALTMANN, F.**, *jt. auth.*
- FOWLER, H. A.**, Papillary carcinoma of right kidney: report of case with atypical history and findings. *J. Urol.* 48: 503-570, Dec. '42
- FOWLER, J. R.**, Diabetes mellitus in general practice. *New England J. Med.* 228: 477-479, April 15, '43
- FOWLER, M. F.**, Diagnosis and management of congenital valves at vesical neck; report of cases. *J. Urol.* 49: 178-183, Jan. '43
- FOWLER, R.**, and **BALDWIN, A. H.**, Arms and anophelines, or military significance of malaria. *M.J. Australia* 2: 455-459, Nov. 21, '42
- FOWLER, R. C.**: See **HODGE, H. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- FOWLER, R. H.**, Traumatogenic peptic ulcer. *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 9: 393-403, Nov.-Dec. '42
- FOWLER, W. A.**, Five year report of University of Oklahoma Student Health Service. *J. Oklahoma M.A.* 36: 98-104, March '43
- FOWLER, W. C.**, Treatment of tuberculous empyema. *Brit. J. Tuberc.* 37: 14-18, Jan. '43
- FOWLER, W. M.**, Iron deficiency anemias. *J. Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc.* 2: 16-23, Jan. '41
- See **BARER, A. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **FALKENSTEIN, D.**, *jt. auth.*
- FOWLER POSITION**: See Posture
- FOWLKES, R. W.**: See **PEPPLE, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- FOX, A.**, Nurses—what is being done. *M. Press* 209: 318-319, May 19, '43
- FOX, C. L., JR.**, **JENSEN, O. J., JR.**, and **MUDGE, G. H.**, Prevention of renal obstruction during sulfadiazine therapy. *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1147-1150, April 3, '43
- See **BULLOWA, J. G. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **JENSEN, O. J., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- FOX, H. (Durham, N. C.)**: See **DEES, J. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **NEURATH, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- FOX, H. (New York)**, Edward Robert Maloney, M.D., 1875-1942. *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 105-107, Jan. '43
- FOX, H. H.**: See **GOLDMAN, L. (Cincinnati)**, *jt. auth.*
- See **SMITH, C. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- FOX, HERBERT**: See Obituaries
- FOX, J. P.**, Immunity to yellow fever encephalitis of monkeys and mice immunized by neural and extraneural routes. *J. Exper. Med.* 77: 487-506, June '43
- Non-fatal infection of mice following intracerebral inoculation of yellow fever virus. *J. Exper. Med.* 77: 507-520, June '43
- and **CABRAL, A. S.**, Duration of immunity following vaccination with 17D strain of yellow fever virus. *Am. J. Hyg.* 37: 93-120, Jan. '43
- FOX, L. A.**, Bacterial warfare: use of biologic agents in warfare. *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 539-553, Feb. '43 [Reprint, 1933]
- FOX, M. J.**, and **HARDGROVE, M.**, Surgical scarlet fever. *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 402-403, April '43
- See **HILLER, R. I.**, *jt. auth.*
- FOX, M. R.**, Recruiting duties of medical officer in time of war. *Hosp. Corps Quart.* 16: 46-48, Jan. '43
- FOX, N.**, and **TAGLIA, V.**, Otitis fibrosa cystica; differential diagnosis, with note on repair of maxillary lesion by cartilaginous isograft. *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 377-390, March '43
- and **DINOLT, R.**, Cyst of larynx. *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 552-557, April '43
- FOX, R. A.**, and **ROSAHN, P. D.**, Lymph nodes in disseminated lupus erythematosus. *Am. J. Path.* 19: 73-99, Jan. '43
- FOX, S. A.**, Results of glaucoma surgery. *Am. J. Ophth.* 26: 31-49, Jan. '43
- FOX, S. L.**, Effects on hearing of acoustic trauma in industry and war. *South. M.J.* 36: 97-100, Feb. '43
- FOX, S. W.**, **McNEIL, E. W.**, and **FIELD, H. JR.**, Simplified photometric estimation of trigonelline. *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 645-650, March '43
- FOX, T. A.**, Newer concepts in treatment of burns with suggestions for management of wartime thermal injuries. *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 474-484, Jan. '43
- FOX, T. G.**: See **BURNARD, E. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- FOX, T. T.**, and **KREMER, H. S.**, Heart in pulmonary tuberculosis; studies of auricular complex in electrocardiogram. *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 135-155, Feb. '43
- TRAVELL, J.**, and **MOLOFSKY, L.**, Action of digitalis on conduction in syndrome of short PR interval and prolonged QRS complex. *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 206-218, Feb. '43
- FOXHALL, E. P.**, Results of Kolmer complement fixation tests on spinal fluids with and without addition of egg albumin to the complement. *Virginia M. Monthly* 70: 153-154, March '43
- FOY, H.**, **ALTMANN, A.**, **BARNES, H. D.**, and **KONDI, A.**, Anuria, with special reference to renal failure in blackwater fever, incompatible transfusions, and crush injuries. *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg.* 36: 197-238, Jan. '43
- FRACASSI, H.**, División bronquial. *Prensa méd. argent.* 30: 505-518, March 24, '43
- FRACASSI, T.**, Neurosífilis. *Rev. argent. de neurol. y psiquiat.* 7: 143-152, Sept. '42
- El problema médico-social de la locura. *Rev. argent. de neurol. y psiquiat.* 7: 153-158, Sept. '42
- FRACTURES**
 See also Fingers and Toes, fractures; under names of bones and joints; etc.
 —due to faulty coordination of skeletal supporting structures. [D. Kulenkampf] *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.* 173: 138, '42

FRACTURES—Continued

- due to strain; 2 cases. [F. Nitsche] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 1086, June 27, '42
- during electric convulsive therapy. [E. Samuel] J.Ment. Sc. 89: 81-84, Jan. '43
- fatigue fractures and transformation zones in bones. [F. Schröder] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 92, Jan. 17, '42
- multiple (25) fractures; case (with recovery). [A. L. Som] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 733-734, Dec. '42
- pharmacologic prevention in metrazol convulsant therapy of mental diseases. [R. Ribeiro] Neurobiologia 5: 30-40, March '42
- preliminary curarization (to eliminate trauma) in electric convulsive shock therapy. [P. T. Cash & C. S. Hoekstra] Psychiatric Quart. 17: 20-34, Jan. '43
- problem of fractures and luxations as complications of convulsive therapy of mental disease and their prevention; combined electric shock and curare. [J. M. Hirsch & E. Quintero Muro] Rev.Policlin.Caracas 11: 191-207, July-Aug. '42
- rehabilitation in Royal Navy. [C. Keating] M.Press 209: 168-170, March 17, '43
- ski injuries; statistical and analytic study. [J. R. Moritz] J.A.M.A. 121: 97-99, Jan. 9, '43
- casts:** See Casts; Fractures, therapy
- complications and sequelae,** hypertonility of muscles. [H. Bayer & F. Ruf] Klin.Wchnschr. 21: 516, June 6, '42
- post-traumatic necrosis of bone. [R. W. Lewis] Am.J. Roentgenol. 49: 593-599, May '43
- surgical treatment of osteomyelitis due to penetrating wound. [G. Perkins] Brit.M.J. 1: 441-442, April 10, '43
- healing:** See also Fractures, therapy; Fractures, ununited
- calcification and ossification; healing in man under clinical conditions. [M. R. Urist & R. W. Johnson, Jr.] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 25: 375-426, April '43
- question of evaluation of prospects of traumatic fractures in tubes. [R. Maatz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 96, Jan. 17, '42
- roentgenologic manifestations of bone repair; healing of fractures without external callus. [R. G. Vance & G. M. Wyatt] Am.J.Surg. 59: 404-408, Feb. '43
- industrial, common fractures and their treatment.** [H. C. Schumm] Wisconsin M.J. 42: 217-220, Feb. '43
- reduction of disability in management. [C. C. Schneider] Wisconsin M.J. 42: 220-225, Feb. '43
- roentgenography:** See also Fractures, healing; Fractures, therapy
- reposition of fragments in fractures of extremities under roentgenoscopic control. [M. Z. Rotenfeld] Sovet.med. (nos. 13-14) 5: 39, '41
- splints:** See Fractures, therapy; Splints
- therapy:** See also Extension; Fractures, industrial; Fractures, ununited
- adjustable traction splint for upper or lower extremity. [C. S. Venable] Am.J.Surg. 59: 455-457, Feb. '43
- after-care. [S. Power] Gen.Practitioner 13: 192-195, Nov. 15, '42
- bone and joint injuries. [R. Watson-Jones] Lancet 1: 172-173, Feb. 6, '43
- bone and joint surgery; cases. [Vivaldo Lima, Jr.] Rev.brasile de cir. 11: 513-532, Nov. '42
- carbamide (urea)-sulfonamide mixtures; use in compound fractures. [F. W. Hfeld] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 427-437, April '43
- castless ambulatory method. [R. Anderson] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons 5: 458-462, Nov.-Dec. '42
- clinical uses of vitallium. [C. S. Venable & W. G. Stuck] Ann.Surg. 117: 772-782, May '43
- compound fractures. M.J.Australia (supp. 11) pp. 41-44, March 20, '43
- compound fractures. [A. G. Davis & C. W. Fortune] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 25: 97-120, Jan. '43
- compound fractures in war injured. [E. L. Compere] S.Clin.North America 23: 205-210, Feb. '43
- compound fractures in war surgery. [S. Sankara Raman] Antiseptic 39: 644-645, Oct. '42
- compound fractures in wartime. [I. E. Delbert] J.M. Soc.New Jersey 40: 12-14, Jan. '43
- conservative or operative treatment? [A. Talkenberger] Bull.War Med. 3: 139-141, Nov. '42 [Abstract]
- delayed union and nonunion; 90 per cent preventable. [R. Anderson & E. Burgess] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 25: 427-445, April '43
- "do's and don'ts," with special reference to rural practitioner whose burden and responsibility will be increased by present emergency. [T. J. Hughes] Virginia M.Monthly 70: 187-192, April '43
- Doctor Orr packs them in plaster. [L. White] Harper's 186: 380-387, March '43
- early treatment of compound fractures. [G. T. Aitken] J.Michigan M.Soc. 42: 353-365, May '43
- emergency immobilization and transportation of war fracture patients. [E. Casuso] Rev.med.-social san. y benef.munic. 2: 241-245, Oct.-Dec. '42
- fallacies of bone plating. [R. D. Joldersma] Am.J.Surg. 60: 50-55, April '43

FRACTURES, therapy—Continued

- first aid care. [R. T. Hudson] Kentucky M.J. 41: 124-125, April '43
- further observations on prophylaxis and treatment of compound fractures by local use of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide). [G. C. Weil, D. W. Whitaker & D. O. Johnston] Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 599-606, March '43
- general principles in treating closed war fractures. [M. Miró] Rev.med.-social san.y benef.munic. 2: 233-240, Oct.-Dec. '42
- gunshot fractures of lower extremities in war. [H. Kunz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 473, March 21, '42
- histologic studies on callus formation following vitamin and calcium administration. [G. Krockert] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 255: 409, '42
- hospital care of gunshot wounds of extremities. [N. V. Tseytlin] Sovet.med. (nos. 15-16) 5: 13, '41
- inexpensive portable fracture table. [H. Dudgeon, Jr. & B. J. Rike] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 25: 469-472, April '43
- infected wounds involving bone treated with sulfa-pyridine and sulfathiazole (sulfonamides). [J. F. Heggie, A. W. Kendall & R. M. Heggie] Brit.M.J. 2: 655-658, Dec. 5, '42
- is it possible to observe on skiagraphs of healing fractures increased deposition of minerals as result of vitamin therapy? [G. Krockert] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. 255: 398, '42; abstr., Bull.War Med. 3: 267, Jan. '43
- minimum requirements. [J. J. Callahan] Illinois M.J. 83: 31-34, Jan. '43
- modern trend. [H. S. Morton] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 19: 79-85, Dec. '42
- necessity for plaster casts in primary care of gunshot fractures of extremities. [K. Denecke] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 323, April 10, '42; abstr., Bull.War Med. 3: 199-201, Dec. '42
- new formulation of "categorical imperative." [M. Petitpierre] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 1157, July 11, '42
- new intermediary position. [M. Petitpierre] Praxis 31: 109-113, Feb. 19, '42
- open war fractures. [H. Romney] Rev.med.-social san. y benef.munic. 2: 225-232, Oct.-Dec. '42
- outpatient organization; successful appointments system in fracture clinic. [F. S. A. Doran] Brit.M.J. 1: 420-421, April 3, '43
- physical therapy. [C. Schleich] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 36: 139-140, April '43
- physiologic factors involved in protecting patient against infection in healing of fractures in compound wounds (Thomas Dent Mütter lecture). [H. W. Orr] Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 10: 187-193, Feb. '43
- plated osteoperiosteal graft. [E. D. McBride] J.A. M.A. 121: 652-655, Feb. 27, '43
- Quesada method using fenestrated cast. [F. Quesada] Prensa méd., La Paz 2: 230-231, Oct. '42
- rate of absorption and callus stimulating properties of cow horn, ivory, beef bone and autogenous bone (used as internal splints). [C. W. Hughes] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 605-671, June '43
- reduction of disability in management. [C. C. Schneider] Wisconsin M.J. 42: 220-225, Feb. '43
- reduction under roentgen screen. [D. de A. Chaves & S. de Assis Rodrigues] Rev.med.munic. 4: 467-478, Oct.-Nov. '42
- report for 1941. [H. H. Young] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 620-621, Dec. 30, '42
- sequels of transfixation of bone. [R. Anderson & B. L. Finlayson] Surgery 13: 46-54, Jan. '43
- simple redressor. [G. A. G. Mitchell] Brit.M.J. 2: 697, Dec. 12, '42
- skeletal fixation. [H. H. Haynes] Am.J.Surg. 59: 25-36, Jan. '43
- splinting and transportation of fracture cases, prepared by Subcommittee on Orthopedic Surgery, Division of Medical Sciences, National Research Council, Army M.Bull. (no. 66) pp. 181-188, April '43
- surgical reduction through fenestrated plaster cast. [K. E. Herlyn] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 173: 154, '42
- telescoping V osteotomy; general method for correcting angular and rotational disalignments. [V. P. Thompson] Arch.Surg. 46: 772-779, May '43
- transportation and open treatment of severe fractures. [J. R. Nilsson] Am.J.Surg. 59: 341-348, Feb. '43
- trans-skeletal traction. [J. Alfredo] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 12: 225-238, Sept. '42
- treatment of fractures of long bones by open operation. [D. M. Headings] Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 573-577, March '43
- treatment of minor injuries and early treatment of major injuries. [R. A. Moore] South.M.J. 36: 94-96, Feb. '43
- treatment of wound in compound fractures. [R. A. Griswold] J.Indiana M.A. 36: 55-59, Feb. '43
- use of diathermy. [M. G. Schmitt] Physiotherapy Rev. 23: 62-65, March-April '43
- use of metallic wire in osteosynthesis. [E. V. Alvarenga] Bol.col.brasile de cirurgiaões 18: 93-100, Jan. '43; also, Rev.brasile de cir. 12: 93-100, Jan. '43

FRACTURES, therapy—Continued

- war fractures, [J. Trueta] *Rev. san. mil.*, Buenos Aires 41: 883-887, Dec. '42
- war fractures among civilian population, [J. P. Henry] *New York State J. Med.* 43: 230-234, Feb. 1, '43
- war fractures, based on Spanish War experience, [I. Ponseti & J. P. Guri] *Northwest Med.* 42: 73-77, March '43
- war wounds; Orr closed plaster method for compound fractures and modified guillotine amputation, [V. Richards & F. L. Reichert] *Stanford M. Bull.* 1: 90-101, Feb. '43
- ununited: See also Femur, fractures; Tibia, fractures; etc.
- general considerations in treatment of malunited and nonunited fractures, [R. G. Packard] *Southwestern Med.* 27: 2-9, Jan. '43
- delayed union and nonunion; 90 per cent preventable, [R. Anderson & E. Burgess] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 427-445, April '43
- FRADE FERNANDEZ, M. W., El electrocardiograma de esfuerzo; sujetos sanos no entrenados, *Medicina, Madrid* 10: 455-465, Dec. '42
- Electrocardiografía de esfuerzo; enfermos cardíacos compensados, *Medicina, Madrid* (pt. 1) 11: 212-224, March '43
- FRAENKEL, E., Aspiratory metastasis, *Tubercle* 23: 227-230, Oct. '42
- FRAENKEL, E. M., Social aspects of allergy, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 216-217, Feb. 20, '43
- FRAENKEL, L., and FERREIRA BERRUTTI, P., Pro-liferaciones teales en el ovario del recién nacido y comparación con la hipertecosis de la adulta, *Arch. Soc. de Biol. de Montevideo* 10: 267-273, Sept. '42
- FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H., Activity of desoxycorticosterone acetate upon oral administration, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 300-302, Nov. '42
- SIMPSON, M. E., and EVANS, H. M., Influence of adrenalectomy and of adrenocortical steroids on liver arginase, *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 99-108, Jan. '43
- Effect of hypophysectomy and of purified pituitary hormones on liver arginase activity of rats, *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 439-449, Feb. '43
- FRAGA, C., Febre amarela. Epidemiologia e profilaxia, *Rev. med.-cir. do Brasil* 50: 729-735, July-Aug. '42
- FRAGA, CLEMENTINO (1880—)
—professor emeritus of Faculty of Medicine of Bahia, *Brasil-med.* 56: 501-502, Nov. 7-14, '42
- FRAGALE, B. M.: See NUPIERI, A., Jr. auth.
- FRAGOSO, H., Coleções purulentas e fistulas peri-anais, *Rev. med.-cir. do Brasil* 50: 807-806, Sept. '42
- Polippos glandulares reto-sigmoideanos, (apresentação de duas observações), *Rev. med. de Pernambuco* 12: 261-269, Oct. '42
- FRALICK, F. B., COOPER, J. H., and ARMSTRONG, R. C., Uveitis with secondary glaucoma, *Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth.* 47: 92-99, Nov.-Dec. '42
- FRAM, H.: See ESSELEN, W. B., JR., Jr. auth.
- FRAMBESIA
immunity, cross immunity in experimental syphilis, yaws and venereal spirochetosis of rabbits, [T. B. Turner & C. McLeod] *Tr. Am. Physicians* 57: 265-266, '42
- FRAME, D. F., Examining women in industry, *Indust. Med.* 12: 266-269, May '43
- da FRANCA ROCHA, A., AUDIFACE, E., and ATHAYDE, E., Eritema nodoso, *Pediat. e puericult.*, Bahia 11: 87-104, March '42
- FRANCE, C. J., BARNETT, M., and YONKMAN, F. F., Recovery from 8 grams of barbiturates in attempted suicide, *J. A. M. A.* 122: 173-174, May 15, '43
- FRANCESCHETTI, A., Le syndrome de Sjögren. Ses rapports avec le syndrome de Plummer-Vinson et l'avitaminose B₂, *Confinia neurol.* 4: 343-347, '42
- FRANCESCHI, C.: See PIROSKY, I., Jr. auth.
- FRANCI, J. M.: See AGRELO, R., Jr. auth.
- FRANCIA MARTINS, A., Sobre um caso de cancer do corpo uterino simulando uma lesão do colo, *Rev. de cir. de São Paulo* 8: 423-462, July-Oct. '42
- FRANCIS, E. T. B.: See BLAIR, D. M., Jr. auth.
- FRANCIS, T., JR., Rationale for studies in control of epidemic influenza (Clarence M. Jackson lecture), *Science* 97: 229-235, March 12, '43
- Epidemiological study of poliomyelitis following tonsillectomy, *Tr. A. M. Physicians* 57: 277-282, '42
- Epidemiology of influenza, *J. A. M. A.* 122: 4-8, May 1, '43
- See STOCK, C. C., Jr. auth.
- PEARSON, H. E., SULLIVAN, E. R., and BROWN, P. M., Effect of subcutaneous vaccination with influenza virus upon virus-inactivating capacity of nasal secretions, *Am. J. Hyg.* 37: 294-300, May '43
- FRANCIS, W. S., Unusual case of compressed-air illness, *U. S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 188-189, Jan. '43
- FRANCISCO, R., Enfermedad de Addison, *Bo. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico* 34: 422-428, Dec. '42
- Pancreatic lithiasis, *Bo. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico* 35: 110-117, March '43
- FRANCK, G., Brèves remarques sur la gonococcie, *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 63: 214-215, Feb. 25, '43
- FRANCKEN, W., Réglage de l'aspiration endocavitaire de Monaldi. Soupape différentielle, *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 62: 812-816, Oct. 25, '42
- FRANCO, S. E., and GUREVITCH, J., Atypical findings on animal inoculation, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 46: 625-627, Dec. '42
- FRANCONE, M. P., and URBANDT, I., Peligros para la salud en los trabajos de soldadura, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 523-528, Sept. 15-30, '42
- See BUZZO, A., Jr. auth.
- and CALABRESE, A. I., Enfermedad de Tay-Sachs y aborto, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 32-35, Jan. 15-30, '42
- See CALABRESE, A. I., Jr. auth.
- See URBANDT, I., Jr. auth.
- FRANSEN, C., Factors which become evident on influencing heart after 50 years of age, *Nebraska M. J.* 28: 75-77, March '43
- FRANK, C. H., Peritendinitis calcarea, *Tri-State M. J.* 15: 2925-2927, April '43
- FRANK, D. E., Histaminase intramuscularly in hay fever, *New York State J. Med.* 43: 339-341, Feb. 15, '43
- and GELFAND, H. H., Studies on blocking antibody in serum of ragweed-treated patients; search for inhibiting substances in other types of immune serum, *J. Allergy* 14: 273-280, May '43
- FRANK, D. I., Hysterical sneezing; report of case, *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 66-68, Feb. '43
- FRANK, H. A., and FINE, J., Traumatic shock; study of effect of oxygen on hemorrhagic shock, *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 305-314, March '43
- See DAVIS, W. A., Jr. auth.
- FRANK, I., BLAND, M., and HOWELL, K. M., Reaction of normal and allergic sinus to virulent pneumococci, *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 52: 81-84, March '43
- FRANK, L. W., Observations on cancer of stomach, *Kentucky M. J.* 41: 131-135, April '43
- FRANK, M., and PIJOAN, M., Mumps and associated nephritis complicated by encephalitis and blindness, *Southwestern Med.* 27: 95-97, April '43
- FRANK, M. S., Waste not, want not; study in conservation, *Mod. Hosp.* 60: 55-57, June '43
- FRANK, R. T., Quantitative pregnancy tests in diagnosis of hydatid mole and chorionepithelioma, *J. M. T. Sinal Hosp.* 10: 112-118, May-June '43
- FRANK, S. B., Unusual variant of epidermolysis bullosa; recurrent bullous eruption of feet, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 327-334, March '43
- FRANK, T. J. F., Sarcoidosis of Boeck; Boeck-Boeck-Schaumann syndrome, *Roy. Melbourne Hosp. Clin. Rep.* 13: 18-30, Dec. '42
- FRANKE, HANS, Zur Ausnutzung von Gemüsekohlhydraten bei verschiedener Zubereitung (tierexperimenteller Beitrag), *Ernährung* 6: 297, Dec. '41
- FRANKE, HERMANN, Emergency surgery of wounds of chest and lungs, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 261, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- FRANKE, W., H. Wielands Arbeiten zum Mechanismus der biologischen Oxydation, *Naturwissenschaften* 30: 342, June 5, '42
- FRANKEL, D. B., and WAKERLIN, G. E., Excretion of urinary antidiuretic principle in renal hypertensive dogs, *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 465-467, Feb. '43
- FRANKEL, E., Characteristics of sanatorium patients in review, *Hospitals* 17: 41-44, Feb. '43
- Clinic visits, *Mod. Hosp.* 60: 63-64, April '43
- FRANKEL, L., and FELS, E., Endocrinologos y especialistas, *Rev. méd. de Rosario* 32: 1002-1005, Nov. '42
- FRANKENTHAL, L. E., JR., Pregnancy in the cardiac, *S. Clin. North America* 23: 35-43, Feb. '43
- FRANKFELDT, F. M., Modified Swinford Edwards' treatment for rectal proctiditis, *Tr. Am. Proct. Soc.* (1942) 43: 188-199, '43
- FRANK-KAMENETSKIY, Z. G., Sympathetic uveitis following war wound of eye, *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 5-6) 19: 41-44, '41
- FRANKLIN, K. J.: See BARCLAY, A. E., Jr. auth.
- FRANKLIN, R. H., Two cases of successful removal of thoracic oesophagus for carcinoma, *Brit. J. Surg.* 30: 141-146, Oct. '42
- Some anal and rectal conditions, *Practitioner* 150: 42-48, Jan. '43
- FRANKS, A. G., Acanthosis nigricans, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 97-101, Jan. '43
- and DAVIS, M. I. J., Agranulocytosis: complication following quintine in case of malaria therapy, *Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 27: 314-318, May '43
- Epidermolysis bullosa, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 647-650, May '43
- FRANKSTON, J. E.: See ALBANESE, A. A., Jr. auth.
- FRANQUEIRA SOARES, E., Considerações em torno do tratamento da malária, *Hora méd.*, Rio de Janeiro 2: 70-92, Aug. '42
- A educação física e o esporte na infância, *Rev. méd. Brasil* 13: 459-466, Oct. '42
- FRANSEN, E. B., and HELLEBRANDT, F. A., Postural changes in respiration, *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 364-369, Jan. '43
- FRANZ, C., Resection of infected joints, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 322-324, Feb. '43 [Abstract]

- FRANZANI, O. F.**, La disentería bacilar en el departamento de San Rafael (Mendoza), *Rev.san.mil.*, Buenos Aires 41: 678-680, Sept. '42.
- FRAPS, G. S.**: See **WEGNER, M. I.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRAPS, R. M., HERTZ, R., and SEBRELL, W. H.**, Relation between ovarian function and avidin content in oviduct of hen, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 140-142, Feb. '43.
- See **HERTZ, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRARY, R. A.**, Present day treatment of new gonorrhea in male, *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 84-85, March '43.
- FRASER, A. W.**, Some recent developments in epidemiology of poliomyelitis, *Arch.Pediat.* 60: 256-278, May '43.
- FRASER, C. K.**: See **KANE, H. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRASER, G. M.**, Sanitation in the field, *Canad.J.Pub. Health* 34: 112-120, March '43.
- FRASER, J. FRANK**: See *Obituaries*
- FRASER, P. K.**: See **DESMOND, A. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRASER, R., LESLIE, I. M., and PHELPS, D.**, Psychiatric effects of severe personal experiences during bombing, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 119-123, Jan. '43.
- FRASER, R. (Boston)**: See **ALBRIGHT, F.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRASER, R. J.**, Continuous lumbar anesthesia, *Anesth.& Analg.* 22: 38-45, Jan.-Feb. '43.
- FRATANTONI, E.**: See **TACHELLA COSTA, A. O.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRATTINI, J. F.**, Estudio crítico de los métodos de valoración de la urea en sangre; determinaciones comparativas entre urea y nitrógeno no proteico, *Rev.san.mil.*, Buenos Aires 41: 583-595, Aug. '42.
- FRAZER, M. J. L.**: See **THOMSON, W. W. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRAZER, W. M.**, Public health and civil defense in Great Britain during the war, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 1319-1334, Dec. '42.
- FRECKER, E. W.**, X-ray localization of foreign bodies, *M.J.Australia* 1: 113-117, Feb. 6, '43.
- FRECKLES**
- clinical applications of fluorescence in relation to melanotic pigment, [T. L. Terry] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 536-539, May '43.
- lentigines (differentiation from freckles), [E. E. Brown] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 804-815, June '43.
- FREDA-COHEN-FALLS TEST**: See *Pregnancy, diagnosis*
- FREDERICK, A. J.**: See **MARQUARDT, C. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- FREDET-WEBER-RAMSTEDT OPERATION**: See *Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis*
- FREDETTE, J. W.**, Manipulative surgery, *Arch.Physother.* 24: 93-99, Feb. '43.
- FREE, A. H.**, Simple chamber for estimation of serum pH with glass electrode, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 1033-1036, May '43.
- See **LEONARDS, J. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **MYERS, V. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- BEAMS, A. J., and MYERS, V. C.**, Studies of enzyme activities of duodenal contents as means of evaluating pancreatic function, *Gastroenterology* 1: 188-198, Feb. '43.
- DAVIES, D. F., and MYERS, V. C.**, Effect of sulfanilamide accompanied by acid or alkali upon acid-base equilibrium of dog. Possible influence of carbonic anhydrase, *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 167-173, Jan. '43.
- FREED, H.**, Use of atabrin in 2 cases of typhus fever, *M. Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 446-447, April '43.
- FREED, S. C.**, Estrogens and androgens, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 735-747, May '43.
- EISIN, W. M., and GREENHILL, J. P.**, Oral effectiveness of estrone sulfate (conjugated estrogens-equine) in women, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 89-91, Feb. '43.
- FREEDBERG, A. S.**: See **BLUMGART, H. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- FREEDBERG, H.**: See **JANKELSON, I. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- FREEDLANDER, S. O., and GREENFIELD, J.**, Hemoptysis in metastatic tumors of lung simulating bronchogenic carcinoma; report of 2 cases, *J.Thoracic Surg.* 12: 109-116, Dec. '42.
- FREEDMAN, A. (Fort Knox, Ky.)**, Four cases of paratyphoid fever with unusual complications, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 418-420, May '43.
- FREEDMAN, A. (London), and MELTON, G.**, Suggested modification of Tobey-Ayer test for lateral sinus thrombosis, *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 57: 353-365, Aug. '42.
- FREEDMAN, E., GLENN, P. M., and LAIPPLY, T. C.**, Chronic gastritis simulating gastric carcinoma; report of 5 cases, *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 23-37, Jan. '43.
- FREEDMAN, H. L.**, Role of mental-hygiene clinic in military training center, *Ment.Hyg.* 27: 83-121, Jan. '43.
- FREEDMAN, P., LEVINE, S., and SOLIS-COHEN, L.**, Hemothorax in blood dyscrasias, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 692-696, May '43.
- FREELAND, M.**: See **GILCHRIST, R. K.**, *jt. auth.*
- FREEMAN, ELMER BURKITT**: See *Obituaries*
- FREEMAN, H., LOONEY, J. M., HOSKINS, R. G., and DYER, C. G.**, Results of insulin and epinephrine tolerance tests in schizophrenic patients and in normal subjects, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 195-203, Feb. '43.
- FREEMAN, J. D. J.**, Case of bilateral interstitial keratitis leading to blindness, *Brit.J.Ophth.* 27: 104-106, March '43.
- FREEMAN, J. M.**, Treatment of obstetric hemorrhage, *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 505-508, May '43.
- FREEMAN, J. T.**, Factors contributory to geriatric nutrition, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 595-598, March '43.
- FREEMAN, L. W.**: See **LOEWY, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **JOHNSON, V.**, *jt. auth.*
- FREEMAN, M. S.**, Local use of sulfathiazole powder for acute pharyngeal infections, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 496-501, April '43.
- FREEMAN, S., HOUGH, V. H., WIGODSKY, H., and IVY, A. C.**, Effect of gastrectomy upon growing monkeys, *Gastroenterology* 1: 199-210, Feb. '43.
- See **HOUGH, V. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **KOSMAN, A. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- FREEMAN, W. (Dagenham, England)**: See **WIEN, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- FREEMAN, W. (Washington, D. C.)**: See **JAFFE, D.**, *jt. auth.*
- FREESTONE, N. W.**, Electroencephalographic study on moment of stuttering, *Speech Monogr.* 9: 23-60, '42.
- FREEZING**: See *Carbon Dioxide, solid; Cold; Frostbite; Refrigeration*
- FREI, W.**, Combating lymphogranuloma venereum, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 830-843, June '43.
- FREI REACTION**: See *Lymphogranuloma Venereum*
- FREIBERG, J. A., and PERLMAN, R.**, Local infiltration anesthesia in spine surgery, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 145-152, Jan. '43.
- See **ABRAMSON, D. I.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **PERLMAN, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- FREIMAN, I. S., and FICARRA, B. J.**, Osteochondroblast meningioma of left cerebellar hemisphere, *Arch.Path.* 35: 900-905, June '43.
- See **RABINER, A. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- FREIRE, R. S.**: See **MAZZA, S.**, *jt. auth.*
- de FREITAS, J.**, Linfogranulomatose inguinal benigna: considerações em torno de um caso de síndrome de Jersild e seu tratamento pelo xilol, *An.brasil.de ginec.* 15: 128-148, Feb. '43.
- de FREITAS, R.**, Cistectomia total por cancer da bexiga. (Sobre quatro casos, com apresentação de um doente operado ha 18 meses), *Rev.de cir.de São Paulo* 8: 273-324, July-Oct. '42.
- FREITAS JULIAO, O., and SAVOY, C. V.**, Eletrodiagnóstico na lepra, *Rev.brasil.de leprol.* 10: 273-302, Sept. '42.
- FREMT-BROKHES, F. V.**: See **SIROTKINA, F. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRENCH, C. E., and ELLIOTT, R. F.**, Interrelation of calcium and fat utilization, *J.Nutrition* 25: 17-21, Jan. '43.
- FRENCH, E. A.**: See **HAWK, G. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRENDER, L.**, First report concerning handedness and personality of 51 boys residing at Edenwald School, *Occup.Therapy* 22: 16-23, Feb. '43.
- Second report concerning special treatment process of 25 children at Edenwald School, *Occup.Therapy* 22: 71-76, April '43.
- FRENETTE, O., and HALLE, J.**, Abcès du larynx, *Laval méd.* 8: 189-194, Feb. '43.
- FRENETTE, U.**, Entorses; fractures malléolaires; fractures de Dupuytren, *Union méd.du Canada* 72: 128-136, Feb. '43.
- FRENKEL, Y. A.**, Activities of rural medical centers, *Sovet.med.* (no. 12) 5: 41, '41.
- FREUD, P., and SLOBODY, L. B.**, Sympalangism; familial malformation, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 550-557, April '43.
- FREUD, S.**, Two encyclopaedia articles (1922): psychoanalysis; libido theory, *Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis* 23: 97-107, '42 [Translated reprints]
- FREUD, SIGMUND (1856-1939)**
- regarding Freud's book on "Moses": religio-psychanalytic study, [L. Oehlschlegel] *Psychoanalyt.Rev.* 30: 67-76, Jan. '43.
- FREUDENTHAL PORTAS, A.**, La boca en los tuberculosos, *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 11: 556-559, Sept. '42.
- and **MARIN y CORRALE, A.**, Tratamiento neumotorácico de la tuberculosis pulmonar con el gas azul, *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 12: 57-60, Feb. '43.
- FREUND, C. J.**, Engineer learns from surgeon [tribute to George C. Kreutz], *Hygeia* 21: 28, Jan. '43.
- FREUND, F.**: See **FINZI, N. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- FREWEN, W. K.**, Blackwater fever, *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 80: 159-161, March '43.
- FREY, C. N.**: See **ATKIN, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- FREY, E.**, Zur Biologie der Gefühlsdynamik und Symbolbildung, *Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 50: 74-87, '42.
- FREY, F.**, Nebenniere und Unfalchirurgie, *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 69: 497, March 21, '42.
- FREYBERG, R. H., BLOCK, W. D., and LEVEY, S.**, Metabolism, toxicity and manner of action of gold compounds used in treatment of arthritis; complete excretion studies and comparison of intravenous and intramuscular administration of some gold salts, *Ann.Rheumat.Dis.* 3: 77-89, Dec. '42.
- See **BLOCK, W. D.**, *jt. auth.*

- FREYHAN, F. A.**, On management of psychotic diabetics, Delaware State M.J. 15: 84-88, May '43.
- FRICKE, R. E.**: See **BOWING, H. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRICKER, L.**: See **KENYON, A. T.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRIDENBERG, P.**, Endocrine system in relation to the eye; pituitary physique and personality corroborating oculo-facial physiognomy, M.Rec. 155: 521-522, Dec. '42.
- FRIDERICHSEN-WATERHOUSE SYNDROME**: See Adrenals, hemorrhage.
- FRIDMAN, A. B.**, Comparative evaluation of raw and sterilized human milk, *Pediatr.*, no. 3, p. 32, '41. Effect of sterilization on utilization of chief nutrients of human milk, *Pediatr.*, nos. 7-8, p. 15, '41.
- FRIDMAN, A. I.**, Methylthionine chloride in therapy of dysentery, *Sovet.med.* (nos. 17-18) 5: 31, '41.
- FRIDMAN, E. I.**, Thirty years of scientific, pedagogic and medical activity of M. S. Maslov, *Pediatr.*, nos. 9-10, p. 65, '41.
- FRIED, C.**, Radioterapia da mastite aguda, *Rev.clin.de São Paulo* 12: 31-37, Aug. '42.
- FRIED, J. I.**: See **CHEN, K. K.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRIED, J. I.**: See **CASTEN, D.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRIEDBERG, J.**, Anatomische Untersuchungen des Herzmuskels bei Fettembolie, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 255: 239, '42.
- FRIEDBERG, L., KATZ, L. N., and STEINITZ, F. S.**, Effect of drugs on pulmonary and systemic arterial pressures in trained unanesthetized dog; renin, angiotonin, adrenalin, pitressin, parendrine, digitallin, acetylcholine, papaverine, histamine, amyl nitrite and aminophyllin, *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 77: 80-106, Jan. '43.
- FRIEDEL, M. T., and WAKEFIELD, E. G.**, Familial polyposis of colon, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 830, March 13, '43.
- and **BURKE, R.**, Preliminary appended report on causation of blast injury, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 363-366, March '43.
- and **ECKLUND, A. M.**, Experimental immersion blast injury; preliminary report, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 353-363, March '43.
- FRIEDEMANN, T. E., and HAUGEN, G. E.**, Pyruvic acid; determination of keto acids in blood and urine, *J. Biol.Chem.* 147: 415-442, Feb. '43.
- FRIEDEMANN, U.**, Permeability of blood-brain barrier to neurotropic viruses, *Arch.Path.* 35: 912-931, June '43.
- and **HOLLANDER, A.**, New modification of Thunberg method for determination of dehydrogenases in tissues, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 353-355, Dec. '42.
- FRIEDENWALD, J. S., and HERRMANN, H.**, Inactivation of amine oxidase by enzymatic oxidative products of catechol and adrenalin, *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 411-419, Dec. '42.
- **BUSCHKE, W., and MICHEL, H. O.**, Role of ascorbic acid (vitamin C) in secretion of intraocular fluid, *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 535-574, April '43.
- FRIEDENWALD, JULIUS**: See *Obituaries*.
- FRIEDWALD, W. F., and PICKELS, E. G.**, Size of infective particle and hemagglutinin of influenza virus as determined by centrifugal analysis, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 261-262, March '43.
- FRIEDLAND, C. K., HUNT, J. S., and WILKINS, R. W.**, Effects of changes in venous pressure upon blood flow in limbs, *Am.Heart J.* 25: 631-647, May '43.
- FRIEDLANDER, H. M.**, Vitaminization: signposts to diagnosis, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 442-445, Feb. '43.
- FRIEDLANDER, J.**: See **DORNER, B. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRIEDMAN, A. J., and COHEN, A. E.**, Use of new ephedrinelike drug in hay fever and asthma, *Northwest Med.* 42: 138-140, May '43.
- FRIEDMAN, A. P.**, Hemiedema in hemiplegia: report of 3 cases, *Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 7: 194-197, Dec. '42.
- and **NIELSEN, J. M.**, Loss of emotional expression and body scheme, *Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 7: 206-207, Dec. '42.
- Case of bilateral lesions of area 19 of Brodmann, *Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 7: 200-210, Dec. '42.
- See **NIELSEN, J. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRIEDMAN, B. (Fort Ord, Calif.), and KING, S. D.**, Pneumomediastinum and subcutaneous emphysema following thoracic cervical trauma. Recovery following conservative treatment, *California & West.Med.* 58: 66-69, Feb. '43.
- FRIEDMAN, B. (New York)**, Entoptic methods in clinical investigations, *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 235-244, March '43.
- FRIEDMAN, C. F.**, Acquired syphilis in infancy—report of case, *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 776-777, Dec. '42.
- FRIEDMAN, E.**, Unidirectional electrostimulated convulsive therapy; effect of wave form and stimulus characteristics on convulsive dose, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 218-223, Sept. '42.
- and **THALE, T.**, Effect of autonomic drugs on cerebrospinal fluid pressure in schizophrenic and other psychoses; effect of histamine, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 449-453, March '43.
- FRIEDMAN, H. M.**, So-called "benign metastasizing goiter"; report of 2 cases with intracranial metastasis, *Arch.Surg.* 46: 377-385, March '43.
- FRIEDMAN, H. J.**: See **COHEN, M. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRIEDMAN, M., and KAPLAN, A.**, Studies concerning site of renin formation in kidney; renin content of mammalian kidney following specific necrosis of proximal convoluted tubular epithelium, *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 65-70, Jan. '43.
- See **KAPLAN, A. (San Francisco)**, *jt. auth.*
- See **SUGARMAN, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **WEINSTEIN, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRIEDMAN, P. S.**, Carcinoma of head of pancreas demonstrating new signs in roentgen diagnosis; case report, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 197-198, Feb. '43.
- See **BROWN, J. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRIEDMAN, R.**: See **MASTER, A. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRIEDMAN, S. (Los Angeles)**: See **ROSIN, S.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRIEDMAN, S. (Newtown, Conn.)**: See **OLTMAN, J. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRIEDMAN TEST**: See *Cancer, chorionic*.
- FRIEDMANN, A. B.**: See **MEYER, L. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRIEDMANN, J.**, Diet in chronic cholecystitis, *Lek.wojak.* 34: 177, Feb.-April '42.
- FRIEDMANN, M.**, Some remarks on venereal diseases in war-time, *Antiseptic* 39: 672-676, Oct. '42.
- On aluminum and its compounds in medicine, *Antiseptic* 39: 783-792, Dec. '42.
- FRIEDRICH'S DISEASE**: See *Ataxia, hereditary*.
- von **FRIEDRICH, L.**, Gastroskopische Beobachtungen nach Bauchoperationen, die Binnenwelt des Magens nach Cholecystektomie, *Gastroenterologia* 67: 132-146, '42.
- FRIEDRICH, R.**, Das Panaritium, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 99, Jan. 30, '42.
- Mannskopfgroesse Dermoidcyste des kaudalen Medialtums durch Operation geheilt, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 479, March 21, '42.
- Nikotinschäden, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 299, April 10, '42.
- FRIEDRICH, A. V.**: See **SILVERMAN, D. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRIES, E. D.**: See **KEEFER, C. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRIES, J. H., and MOGIL, M.**, Roentgen observations on children with gastrointestinal allergy to foods, *J. Allergy* 14: 310-321, May '43.
- FRIESZ, J., and von GORKA, T.**, Einfluss der Histaminiontophorese auf das Blutbild, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 62, Jan. 17, '42.
- FRIGIDITY**: See *Sex, frigidity*.
- FRIMBERGER, F.**, Ist das Trockenserum Lengggenhager's ungefährlich? *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 183, Jan. 31, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 210, Dec. '42.
- FRIMODT-MÖLLER, J.**: See **BENJAMIN, P. V.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRIPP, A. T.**, Some common war-time disabilities of feet, *M.Press* 208: 347-350, Nov. 25, '42.
- FRISBEE, F. C.**: See **MacNEAL, W. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRISCH, A. W.**, Sputum studies as practical aid in pneumococcal pneumonia, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 41-43, Feb. '43.
- Autopsy studies in pneumococcal pneumonia, *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13: 61-68, Feb. '43.
- Autopsy studies in type III and Friedländer's pneumonia, *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13: 69-73, Feb. '43.
- **PRICE, A. E., and MYERS, G. B.**, Type VIII pneumococcus; development of sulfadiazine resistance, transmission by cross infection, and persistence in carriers, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 271-278, March '43.
- Pneumococcal pneumonia; prognostic significance of number of pneumococci in sputum in relation to therapy, bacteremia, type, leukocyte count, duration of disease, age, and degree of involvement, *J.Clin. Investigation* 22: 207-214, March '43.
- Type III pneumonia; prognostic significance of reticulation in relation to number of pneumococci in sputum, therapy, bacteremia, leukocyte count, age, and degree of involvement, *J.Clin. Investigation* 22: 215-220, March '43.
- FRITIS, E.**: See **ALESSANDRI, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRITON, B.**, Fazialis-Essbesteck zur leichteren Nahrungsaufnahme bei mangelndem Mundspaltenachschluss infolge Fazialislähmung, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 496, May 29, '42.
- FRITSCH, T. R.**, Staphylococcal conjunctivitis, *Minnesota Med.* 26: 263-266, March '43.
- FRITZSCHE, R.**, Ueber Medomin, ein neues Schlafmittel, *Praxis* 31: 740-741, Oct. 1, '42.
- FRIZZI de LONGONI, H. E., and LONGONI, G. E.**, Nietzsche y el elogio de la locura, *Rev.Asoc.med.argent.* 56: 658-659, Dec. 15-30, '42.
- FROBISHER, M. JR., and PARSONS, E. I.**, Resistance against toxigenic *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* in rabbits following injections of nontoxicogenic diphtheria bacilli, *Am.J.Hyg.* 37: 53-66, Jan. '43.
- and **MAUSS, E. A.**, Failure to demonstrate synergism between diphtheria toxin and extracts of *C. diphtheriae* gravis, *Am.J.Hyg.* 37: 225-233, March '43.
- See **MAUSS, E. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- FROCHT, M.**: See **RILEY, H. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- FROHLICH SYNDROME**: See *Pituitary Body, diseases*.
- FROES, J. A. G.**, Febres do grupo tifo exantemático, *Brasil.med.* 56: 503-508, Nov. 1-14, '42.
- FROHLICH, M. M.**, "Uncooperative" juvenile diabetic, *Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor* 9: 2-4, Jan. '43.
- FROIN SYNDROME**: See *Xanthochromia*.

FROMM, E., Sex and character, *Psychiatry* 6: 21-31, Feb. '43

FROMM-REICHMANN, F., Insight into psychotic mechanisms and emergency psychotherapy, *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 12: 107-112, March '43

FRONT, J.: See WARREN, I. A., Jr. auth.

FRONTAL BONE

diseases, osteitis fibrosa cystica; case, [J. D. Kernan] *Tr. Am. Laryng. A.* 64: 150-156, '42

osteomyelitis, acute osteomyelitis with subdural abscess, [A. R. Dingley] *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 450-453, Oct. '42

Furstenberg operation in case, [C. Gama & J. E. de Rezende Barbosa] *Rev. brasil. de oto-rino-laring.* 10: 573-584, Sept.-Oct. '42

surgical therapy of case, [F. P. Giordano & A. I. L. Spataro] *Semana méd.* 2: 1304-1307, Nov. 26, '42

pathology, Morgagni's syndrome—hyperostosis frontalis interna, [M. Gerundo & G. F. Helwig] *M. Rec.* 156: 31-33, Jan. '43

FRONTAL SINUS

See also Sinuses, Nasal

anatomy and histology, correlations in twins, [R. Turpin, M. Tisserand, G. Bernier & Mme. Caspar-Fonmarty] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 203, '42

diseases, subdural abscess complicating sinusitis, [B. S. Ray & H. Parsons] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 536-551, April '43

surgery, experimental surgery; role of ostium and nasofrontal duct in postoperative healing, [T. E. Walsh] *Laryngoscope* 53: 75-92, Feb. '43

wounds and injuries, discussion on injuries of frontal and ethmoidal sinuses, [C. A. Calvert & H. Cairns] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 805-810, Oct. '42; also, *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 499-508, Nov. '42

FROST, A. C., General principles for gynecological surgery, *Bull. Vancouver M.A.* 19: 181-184, March '43

FROST, G.: See THADDEA, S., Jr. auth.

FROSTBITE

See also Chilblains

[A. Matras] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 378, May 8, '42

circulation in foot in frostbite, [A. Löwen] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 312, Feb. '43 [Abstract]

frostbite, immersion foot and allied conditions, [I. S. Wright & E. V. Allen] *Army M. Bull.* (no. 65) pp. 136-150, Jan. '43

in shipwrecked mariners, [G. M. Brownrigg] *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 232-247, Feb. '43

military aspects, [H. Moser] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 549, May 29, '42; abstr., *Bull. War Med.* 3: 255, Jan. '43

pathogenesis and pathology of injuries due to cold, [H. Siegmund] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 373-374, March '43 [Abstract]

scleroderma resulting from frostbite; case, [W. Rösigen & Mamler] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 312-313, Feb. '43 [Abstract]

Sudeck's disease after frostbite, [F. Oehlecker] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 312, Feb. '43 [Abstract]

therapy, [F. Sauerbruch] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 428, April '43 [Abstract]

arteriography, procaine hydrochloride infiltration of sympathetic and sympathectomy, [A. Jung & H. Fell] *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.* 255: 249, '42; abstr., *Bull. War Med.* 3: 219, Dec. '42

cold in treatment of damage due to cold (with description of refrigerator), [R. Greene] *Lancet* 2: 695-697, Dec. 12, '42

in Spanish Civil War, [F. Jimeno-Vidal] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 427-428, April '43 [Abstract]

operative treatment of foot, [A. Löwen] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 428, April '43 [Abstract]

periarterial sympathectomy in severe frostbite, [F. von Schürer] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 486, March 21, '42

reduced temperature, [F. M. Allen, L. W. Crossman & F. K. Safford, Jr.] *New York State J. Med.* 43: 951-952, May 15, '43

severe frostbite and its sequelae, [E. Schneider] *Med. Klin.* 38: 389, April 24, '42

sympathectomy (especially periarterial femoral), [J. Philippowicz] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 428, April '43 [Abstract]

FRUCHTMAN, R., Alergia solar en las formas oculonasales de la polinosis, *Rev. clin. españ.* 7: 149-150, Oct. 30, '42

FRUCTOSE: See Levulose

FRÜND, Treatment of infected gunshot wounds of joints, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 438-440, April '43 [Abstract]

FRUITS AND VEGETABLES

See also under names of fruits and vegetables

behavior of micro-organisms in fruit juices and in fruit juice-sucrose solutions stored at -17.3° C. (0° F.), [V. H. McFarlane] *Food Research* 7: 509-518, Nov.-Dec. '42

calcium, phosphorus and iron content of Minnesota vegetables, [E. G. Donelson, J. M. Leichsenring, D. A. Grambow & L. M. Norris] *J. Am. Dietet. A.* 19: 344-345, May '43

dehydration, [W. V. Cruess] *Indust. & Engin. Chem. (Indust. Ed.)* 35: 53-61, Jan. '43

FRUITS AND VEGETABLES—Continued

—evaluation of contamination of vegetables with eggs of helminths in sewage farms with different methods of cultivation, [Z. Vassilkova] *Trop. Dis. Bull.* 40: 318, April '43 [Abstract]

—influence of cooking procedure upon retention of vitamins and minerals in vegetables, [B. L. Oser, D. Melnick & M. Oser] *Food Research* 8: 115-122, March-April '43

—juice preparation and preservation, [D. K. Tressler, C. S. Pederson & H. G. Beattie] *Indust. & Engin. Chem. (Indust. Ed.)* 35: 96-100, Jan. '43

—vegetable juice cocktails; report of Council on Foods and Nutrition, *J. A. M. A.* 121: 258-259, Jan. 23, '43

in diet, assimilation of vegetable carbohydrates with various methods of preparation, [H. Franke] *Ernährung* 6: 297, Dec. '41

—availability of calcium of some New Zealand vegetables, [J. Kelly] *J. Nutrition* 25: 303-308, March '43

—comparative studies on digestibility of canned, dehydrated and frozen vegetables, [H. Steudel] *Ernährung* 7: 1, Jan. '42

—utilization of calcium from green leafy vegetables, [Y. V. S. Rau & V. V. S. Murty] *Ann. Biochem. & Exper. Med.* 2: 87-100, '42

vitamin content: See also under names of fruits and vegetables

—ascorbic acid oxidases and ascorbic acid losses during kitchen procedures, [K. Wachholder] *Ernährung* 7: 129, May '42

—canned fruit and vegetables (Gehalt der Konservennahrung, Früchte und Gemüse), *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 972-975, Sept. 5, '42

—effect of dehydration and reconstitution on carotene content of certain vegetables, [N. S. Sekhon] *Indian J. M. Research* 30: 529-536, Oct. '42

—nicotinic acid content of common fruits and vegetables as prepared for human consumption, [W. C. Russell, M. W. Taylor & J. F. Beuk] *J. Nutrition* 25: 275-284, March '43

—nutritive value of dehydrated vegetables, [J. C. Moyer] *J. Am. Dietet. A.* 19: 13-17, Jan. '43

—sources of vitamin C in Alberta (loss in cooking), [H. K. Waagen & L. B. Pett] *Canad. J. Research, Sect. B.* 20: 274-283, Dec. '42

—stability of ascorbic acid in dehydrated vegetables, [W. R. Aykroyd] *Nature, London* 151: 32-33, Jan. 2, '43

—thiamine content of fresh and frozen vegetables, [J. C. Moyer & D. K. Tressler] *Food Research* 8: 58-61, Jan.-Feb. '43

—vitamin A potency of some vegetables, [V. Baccari & E. Maranelli] *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper.* 17: 133, Feb. '42

—vitamin C content of dry Bengal gram (Cicer arietinum), [K. Bhagvat & K. E. P. N. Rao] *Indian J. M. Research* 30: 505-511, Oct. '42

—vitamin C content of some dehydrated vegetables and fruits, [S. Ranganathan] *Indian J. M. Research* 30: 517-528, Oct. '42

—vitamin C in germinating grains (pulses and cereals), [K. Bhagvat & K. E. P. N. Rao] *Indian J. M. Research* 30: 493-504, Oct. '42

FRY, A., Spina bifida in binocular twins, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 131-132, Jan. 30, '43

FRY, H. K., X-ray health survey conducted by Adelaide Local Board of Health, with report on first 10,048 attendances, *M. J. Australia* 2: 357-360, Oct. 17, '42

FRY K.: See SHALLOW, T. A., Jr. auth.

FRY, W.: See MARRBURY, W. B., Jr. auth.

FRYE, W. W., KELLER, A. E., and KAMPMEIER, R. H., Hospital and syphilis problem in prospective blood donors, *J. A. M. A.* 121: 182-186, Jan. 16, '43

FUCHS, A. W., Roentgenography of external ear, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 49: 420-423, March '43

Laboratory control of milk under war conditions, *Am. J. Pub. Health* 33: 390-392, April '43

FUCHS, L.: See GOLL, H., Jr. auth.

FUCHSIN: See Tubercle Bacilli, staining

FUEL RATIONING: See Heating

FUENTES, C., Nota preliminar sobre el aislamiento e identificación, por primera vez entre nosotros, de *Monilia albicans*, en casos de vaginitis y sobre su estudio experimental, *Rev. méd. cubana* 53: 937-941, Nov. '42

—and ANGULO, J. J., Una nota aclaratoria en la polémica sobre la identidad de un *Actinomyces* madurae identificado por el Dr. Pedro Domingo y descrito por los doctores Oteiza, Ramirez Corria y Armas, *Rev. de med. trop. y parasitol., bacteriol., clin. y lab.* 8: 67-68, Sept.-Oct. '42

FUENTES, R., Complicaciones sépticas del aparato urogenital en las parálisis vesicales de los períodos post-operatorios, *Medicina, México* 23: 9-11, Jan. 25, '43

FUENZALIDA C., O.: See GARRETTON SILVA, A., Jr. auth.

FUENZALIDA COMAS, J. M., GALLARDO, E., and OS-SANDON, M., Endocarditis bacteriana aguda por bacilos paratíficos B., *Rev. méd. de Chile* 71: 79-81, Jan. '43

FURTH, R., and BEEVERS, C. A., Encephalophones; new method for investigating electro-encephalographic potentials, *Nature*, London 151: 110-111, Jan. 23, '43

FUHR, I., and STEENBOCK, H., Effect of dietary calcium, phosphorus, and vitamin D on utilization of iron; effect of phytic acid on availability of iron, *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 59-64, Jan. '43

Effect of dietary calcium, phosphorus, and vitamin D on utilization of iron; effect of vitamin D on body iron and hemoglobin production, *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 65-69, Jan. '43

Effect of dietary calcium, phosphorus, and vitamin D on utilization of iron; relation of rickets to anemia, *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 71-75, Jan. '43

FUHRMAN, F. A., and FIELD, J. H., Action of diphenyl-oxazolidinedione on brain respiration at varied temperature levels, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 229-237, March '43

Relationship between chemical structure and inhibitory action of barbituric acid derivatives on rat brain respiration in vitro, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 392-400, April '43

FUHRMANN, F., Aufbewahrungsgefäß für sterile Flüssigkeiten mit Tropfenentnahme, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 2) 104: 366, Jan. 15, '42

Zur anaeroben Bakterienkultur in Weck-Gläsern, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 2) 104: 385, Feb. 26, '42

FUHS, H., Ueber Hauterscheinungen bei chronischen Leukosen und der Lymphogranulomatosis (Palttauf-Sternberg), *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 121, Feb. 13, '42

Das Wasserbett, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 298, April 10, '42

Die Kraurosis praeputii et glandis penis, *Med.Klin.* 38: 686, July 17, '42

FULCHER, O. H., Tantalum as metallic implant to repair cranial defects; preliminary report, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 931-933, March 20, '43

Evaluation of sympathectomy, *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 12: 131-137, April '43

—and LANE, W. Z., Progressive facial hemiatrophy; report of case, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 192-196, Jan. '43

—and MAXWELL, M. M., Tissue reactions to metallic implants, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 845-847, May '43

FULGHUM, J. E., Merthiolate-tannic acid method of treating abrasion wounds, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 534-536, March '43

FULLAN, E. F.: See ROSENBLATT, M. B., Jr. auth.

FULLER, A. C., Help for the disabled, *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 211-212, March '43

FULLERTON, H. W., Macrocytic anaemia of pregnancy and puerperium, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 158-160, Feb. 6, '43

FULLILOVE, R. E., Jr., Syphilis and the Negro, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 764, July 10, '43 [Comment on Smillie's article]

FULTON, F. T., Some interesting cardiac problems, *Bull. New England M.Center* 5: 57-60, April '43

FULTON, H. F.: See THOMPSON, R. W., Jr. auth.

FULTON, J. D., Studies in chemotherapy; toxicity and therapeutic action of certain aromatic diamidines after exposure to light, *Ann.Trop.Med.* 37: 48-59, April '43

—See DEVINE, J., Jr. auth.

—and YORKE, W., Studies in chemotherapy; further observations on plasmoquine-resistance in *Plasmodium knowlesi*, *Ann.Trop.Med.* 37: 41-47, April '43

FULTON, J. F., Origins of Red Cross and neutrality of wartime medical services (Alpha Omega Alpha lecture), *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 253-259, April '43

FUMARASE: See Enzymes

FUMARO-mono-di-ALANIDE: FUMARYL-di-ALANINE: See Alanine Compounds

FUMIGACIN: See Aspergillus

FUMIGATIN: See Aspergillus

FUMIGATION

See also Insecticides

—fumigation of rural granaries, [J. C. Alonso Mujica] *Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig.*, Buenos Aires 6: 11-13, Jan.-March '42

—high-concentration hydrogen cyanide fumigation of fungi and bacteria, [N. Polunin] *Nature*, London 150: 682-684, Dec. 12, '42

—methyl bromide as fumigant for foods, [H. C. Dudley & P. A. Neal] *Food Research* 7: 421-429, Nov.-Dec. '42

FUNGI

See also Actinomycosis; Blastomycosis; Mycosis; Ringworm; Trichophytosis; etc.

—abiotic and sublethal effects of ultraviolet radiation, [A. Hollaender] *Aerobiology*, pp. 156-165, '42

—air-borne fungus spores as allergens, [O. C. Durham] *Aerobiology*, pp. 32-47, '42

—in air of Buenos Aires and its environs; allergenic flora, [P. Negroni & I. Fischer] *Rev.d.Inst.bact.*, Buenos Aires 11: 228-242, Dec. '42

—mold fungi in etiology of respiratory allergic diseases: mold extracts—statistical study, [W. H. Browning] *J.Allergy* 14: 231-243, March '43

—Phialoconidiophora, [F. de Almeida] *An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo* (pt. 2) 17: 533-545, '41

—riboflavin content of yeast fungi, [M. Kasahara & I. Gammó] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 349, April 11, '42

FUNGI—Continued

—wavelength dependence of mutation production in ultraviolet, [A. Hollaender & C. W. Emmons] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp.*, Quant.Biol. 9: 179-186, '41

culture: See also Penicillin

—antibacterial substances from molds; bacteriostatic powers of methyl ethers of spinulosin and other hydroxy, methoxy and hydroxymethoxy derivatives of toluquinone and benzoquinone, [A. E. Oxford] *Bull.Hyg.* 17: 875, Dec. '42 [Abstract]

—antibacterial substances from molds; spinulosin, metabolic product of *Penicillium spinulosum* Thom., [A. E. Oxford & H. Ralstrick] *Bull.Hyg.* 17: 875, Dec. '42 [Abstract]

—antibacterial substances produced by molds; penicidin, product of growth of a penicillium, [N. Atkinson] *Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc.* 20: 287-288, Dec. '42

—antibacterial substances produced by some common penicillia (including penicidin), [N. Atkinson] *Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc.* 21: 15-16, March '43

—bacteriostatic and bacteriolytic properties of actinomycetes, [M. Welsch] *J.Bact.* 44: 571-588, Nov. '42

—biochemistry of micro-organisms; fumaryl-di-alanine (fumaro-mono-di-alanide), metabolic product (antibacterial) of *Penicillium rostratum*, sp. nov., [J. H. Birkinshaw, H. Ralstrick & G. Smith] *Biochem.J.* 36: 829-835, Dec. '42

—fungistatic medium for enumeration of yeasts, [M. R. Hertz & M. Levine] *Food Research* 7: 430-441, Nov.-Dec. '42

—growth of *Penicillium notatum* on various media and development of antibacterial substance, [H. G. Taylor] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 299-301, April '43

—purification and properties of second antibacterial substance (penatin) produced by *Penicillium notatum*, [W. Kocholaty] *Arch.Biochem.* 2: 73-86, April '43; *abstr.*, *Science* 97: 186-187, Feb. 19, '43

—rapid test for activity of antibiotic substances, [G. Rake, C. M. McKee & H. Jones] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 273-274, Nov. '42

—rapid test for tumor growth inhibitors (extracts of molds and brewer's yeasts), [D. Lazzio & C. Leuchtenberger] *Cancer Research* 3: 401-410, June '43

—virulence of strains of *Phialophora verrucosa* determined by inoculating chorioallantoic membranes of chick embryos, [M. Moore] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 411-422, Dec. '42

poisonous, mushrooms and mushroom poisoning, [J. Landis] *Praxis* 31: 551-563, July 30, '42

—therapy of mushroom poisoning due to *Amanita phalloides*, [J. Marek] *Lek.wojsk.* 34: 116-117, Feb.-April '42

staining, new method to demonstrate pathogenic yeasts and fungi, [J. W. Kernohan] *J.Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol.* 2: 95-98, Jan. '43

—technic for evaluating toxicity of antibiotic substance of microbiologic origin, [H. Katzmeisler] *Canad.J. Research, Sect. C.* 20: 602-608, Dec. '42

FUNGICIDES

See also Mycosis, cutaneous

—high-concentration hydrogen cyanide fumigation, [N. Polunin] *Nature*, London 150: 682-684, Dec. 12, '42

—toxicity studies with fungicide tetrachloro-p-benzoquinone, [T. H. McGavack, L. J. Boyd, R. Terranova & D. Lehr] *J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 98-111, March '43

FUNICULITIS: See Spermathe Cord

FUNK, C.: See CHAMELIN, I. M., Jr. auth.

FUNK, T. H., Elective low forceps, *Texas State J. Med.* 38: 539-542, Jan. '43

FUNKE, J., Sympatricoblastoma of adrenal medulla with metastases to lungs, lymph nodes and kidneys, *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 47: 150-152, March '43

FUNKHOUSER, J. B.: See BARRETT, J. E., Jr. auth.

FUR DYES: See Dyes, toxicity

FUR INDUSTRY: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning

FURCHGOTT, R. F., Observations on structure of red cell ghosts, *Cold Spring Harbor Symp.*, Quant. Biol. 8: 224-232, '40

FURLONG, J. J.: See KINSELLA, R. A., Jr. auth.

FURMAN, A. W., Founders of Medical College of State of South Carolina; John Edwards Holbrook (1794-1871), *Bull.M.Library A.* 31: 35-39, Jan. '43

FURMAN, E. B., Epidemic parotitis, *Podiatry*, no. 6, p. 66, '41

FURNISS, A., Urticaria and its treatment, *Prescriber* 36: 192-193, Dec. '42

Erythematous swellings of face and their diagnosis, *Prescriber* 37: 44-46, April '43

FURST, M. J., and SHAPIRO, R., Polyostotic fibrous dysplasia; review of literature with 2 additional cases, *Radiology* 40: 501-515, May '43

FURSTE, W. L., H., Suggestions for interns about to become medical officers of Army of United States, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 137-139, Feb. '43

FURSTENBERG, A. C., Local sulfonamide therapy in otolaryngology, *Laryngoscope* 53: 92-100, Feb. '43

FURSTENBERG, F. F., and SCHERLIS, S., Observations on Weltmann reaction in hay fever and asthma, *J.Allergy* 14: 288-295, May '43

FURSTENBERG OPERATION: See Frontal Bone, osteomyelitis

FURTH, J.: See ANGEVINE, D. M., Jr. auth.

—See BURK, D., Jr. auth.

—See McENDY, D. P., Jr. auth.

—See SMITH, J. J., Jr. auth.

FURTH, O. B.: See BARNES, W. A., Jr. auth.

FURUNCULOSIS

See also Carbuncle

—question of occurrence in miners; incidence, causes and preventive measures, [K. H. Schölzke] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbhyg. 11: 170, '41

—complications and sequelae, acute osteomyelitis of lower jaw following furuncle of chin; case, [A. M. Loubet-jac] Arch.urug.de med., chir.y especialid. 21: 312-319, Sept. '42

—cavernous sinus thrombophlebitis; recovery (following use of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [A. R. C. Doorly] Brit.M.J. 1: 42, Jan. 9, '43

—etiology and pathogenesis, [B. Barnes] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 3: 243-244, April '43

—therapy, [B. Barnes] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 3: 243-244, April '43

FUSCO, E. M., Kenny concepts, Virginia M.Monthly 70: 236-238, May '43

FUSOSPIROCHETOSIS

—[J. S. White] St.Barth.Hosp.J., War Ed. 4: 16-17, Nov. '42

—army and Vincent's ulceration, Bull.War Med. 3: 286, Jan. '43 [Abstract]

—etiology (diagnosis) of Vincent's infection, [S. Schluger] J.Am.Dent.A. 30: 524-532, April 1, '43

—opportunity for preventive dental medicine, [E. T. Fischer] Mil.Surgeon 92: 17-25, Jan. '43

—pericoronar and Vincent's infections; bacteriology and treatment (relation to vitamin deficiency), [M. H. Jacobs] J.Am.Dent.A. 30: 392-397, March 1, '43

—Plaut-Vincent's cervicitis and vaginitis, [B. B. Weinstein] Am.J.Obst.&Gynec. 45: 136-140, Jan. '43

—ulceration of soft palate, [K. M. Houser] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. 64: 141-143, '42

—Vincent's infection of tonsils, [A. N. Smith & J. P. Stewart] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 253-257, Nov. '42

—therapy, nicotinic acid (niacin), [W. M. Johnson] North Carolina M.J. 4: 51, Feb. '43

—conservative treatment of stomatitis, [A. B. Eskow & D. E. Berman] J.Am.Dent.A. 30: 924-925, June 1, '43

—cure of otitis media caused by Vincent's bacilli in infant, [E. P. Kameneva] Pediatria, nos. 7-8, p. 93, '41

—simplified treatment (with sobisminol, sodium bismuthate preparation), [J. Berberich] M.Rec. 156: 35-39, Jan. '43

FUSTE, F., JR.: See FUSTE, R., Jr. auth.

FUSTE, R., Consideraciones sobre cinco casos de linfadenopatía follicular gigante o enfermedad de Brill, Arch.cubanos cancerol. 1: 210-229, July-Sept. '42

—and FUSTE, F., JR., Linfangioma difuso superficial total de la lengua y mucosa bucal, Arch.cubanos cancerol. 1: 258-263, July-Sept. '42

—See VALLEDOR, T., Jr. auth.

FUSTINONI, O.: See COSSIO, P., Jr. auth.

FUTCH, C. E., Lead intoxication from bullet lodged in sphenoid sinus and surgical removal of nidus, J. A. M.A. 121: 580-582, Feb. 20, '43

G

GABASTOU, J. A., Eliseo Cantón, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires 21: 843-855, Feb. 12, '43

GABASTOU-MOJON METHOD: See Placenta, hemorrhage; Placenta, retained

GABE, J., Treatment of gonococcal arthritis, M.Press 209: 312-315, May 19, '43

GABRIEL, W. B., and others, Discussion on treatment of inoperable carcinoma of rectum, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 767-772, Oct. '42

GABY, W. L.: See ROBERTS, E. C., Jr. auth.

—See Van BRUGGEN, J. T., Jr. auth.

GACETA MEDICA DE MEXICO: See Periodicals

GADDUM, J. H., Development of materia medica in Edinburgh; inaugural address, Edinburgh M.J. 49: 721-736, Dec. '42

GADZHEVA, S., Changes in physical development of newborn in Baku, Pediatria, no. 6, p. 91, '41

GAEBLER, O. H., and STROHMAIER, R. E., JR., Blood iodine in dogs receiving thyroxin or phlorhizin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 343-345, Dec. '42

GAEDE, Vitamin E in der Nerv-Muskel-Pathologie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 68: 123, Jan. 30, '42

Zur Mérièreschen Erkrankung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 68: 465, May 1, '42

GAERTNER, E., Discurso [Obra de Cândido Borges Monteiro], Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgíes 18: 107-112, Jan. 43; also, Rev.brasil.de cir. 12: 107-112, Jan. '43

GARTNER, K.: See STICKL, O., Jr. auth.

GAFAFER, W. M., Measurement and comparison of dental caries experience, J.Dent.Research 21: 443-453, Oct. '42

Disabling morbidity among industrial workers, third quarter of 1942, with note on occurrence of respiratory diseases, 1933-42, Pub.Health Rep. 58: 232-234, Feb. 5, '43

GAFAFER, W. M.—Continued

Sickness absenteeism among industrial workers, final quarter of 1942, with note on occurrence of bronchitis and pneumonia, 1933-1942, Pub.Health Rep. 58: 677-679, April 23, '43

GAGE, H.: See BAUMAN, L., Jr. auth.

GAGE, H. C., and WILLIAMS, E. R., Radiological exploration of sinus tracts, fistulae and infected cavities, Brit.J.Radiol. 16: 8-21, Jan. '43

GAGE, M., Acute hematogenous osteomyelitis juvenalis, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 76: 123-124, Jan. '43

Traumatic arterial aneurysms of peripheral arteries; pathology, clinical manifestations, diagnosis and treatment, Am.J.Surg. 59: 210-231, Feb. '43

GAGEL, O., Der Kopfschmerz, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 55: 318, April 17, '42

GAGGE, A. P.: See NEWBURGH, L. H., Jr. auth.

GAGGIAMO, E.: See MENCHACA, F., Jr. auth.

GAGLIARDONE, C., and AGUIRRE, C., Divertículo de Meckel—hallazgo operatorio, Rev.med.d.Paraguay 5: 19-23, April-June '42

GAGNIER, L. A., JR., L'urographie chez l'enfant, Ann. méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal 4: 117-123, March '43

GAGNON, EUGENE: See Obituaries

GAGNON, F., and SIMARD, R., L'éclampsie à l'Hôpital de la Miséricorde, Laval méd. 7: 506-513, Dec. '42

GAHAN, E., KLINE, P. R., and FINKLE, T. H., Chlorophyll in treatment of ulcers, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 47: 849-851, June '43

GAIG, R.: See MACERA, J. M., Jr. auth.

GAINEY, H. L., Post-partum observation of pelvic tissue damage, Am.J.Obst.&Gynec. 45: 457-466, March '43

GAING, E., and MACCARINI, H., Agenesia total de vías biliares extrahepáticas, Semana méd. 1: 262-267, Feb. 4, '43

—**AGUILAR GIRALDES, D., and ALURRALDE, A. J.,** Evolución alejada de una aparente hemiparálisis abdominal obstétrica, Arch.argent.de pediat. 18: 105-109, Aug. '42

GAIR, M.: See MILLER, J. S., Jr. auth.

GAIROLA, K. N., Resection of stomach, J.Indian M.A. 12: 91-98, Dec. '42

GAITAN, L., Galeria de los hombres de la Sanidad pública de Guatemala; medallones sanitarios, Bol.san. Guatemala 13: 159-166, Jan.-Dec. '42

GAITAN YANGUAS, M., Informe que el auxiliar encargado del puesto de "electrocardiografía" del laboratorio de fisiología presenta al profesor del curso, doctor Alfonso Esquerro Gomez, Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 11: 381-399, Jan. '43

GAJARDO, S., Algunos aspectos médico-jurídicos de la protección a la infancia, Rev.chilena de pediat. 14: 14-17, Jan. '43

GAJARDO TOBAR, R., El latroductismo o envenenamiento por la picadura de la araña del trigo (Latrodectus mactans), Bol.méd.social, Santiago 9: 719-723, Nov. '42

—See MAZZA, S., Jr. auth.

GAKKEL, V. M., Anatomicopathologic characteristics of war wounds of cranium and spine, Vopr.neyrokhir. (no. 2) 5: 25, '41

Morphology of intracranial dysembryoma, Vopr.neyrokhir. (no. 4) 5: 3, '41

GALACTOSE

—effect of pantothenic acid on rate of intestinal absorption of galactose in rat, [J. R. Leonards & A. H. Free] J.Nutrition 25: 403-410, April '43

—experimental avitaminosis C and galactose, [A. Bancalé & D. de Dato] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 111, Feb. '42

in blood: See Galactose, tolerance

tolerance, test in endocrine disorders in children, [R. Wagner] Am.J.Dis.Child. 65: 207-234, Feb. '43

—evaluation of blood test for tolerance in diagnosis of hyperthyroidism, [N. G. Schneeberg, W. B. Likoff & D. R. Meranze] Arch.Surg. 46: 581-588, April '43

GALAKTIONOV, A. I., Apparatus for blood transfusion, Vopr.materin.i mladen., nos. 7-8, p. 40, '41

GALAMBOS, R., and DAVIS, H., Response of single auditory-nerve fibers to acoustic stimulation, J.Neurophysiol. 6: 39-57, Jan. '43

—and MORGAN, C. T., Production of audiogenic seizures by interrupted tones, J.Exper.Psychol. 32: 435-442, May '43

—See MORGAN, C. T., Jr. auth.

GALAMBOS, Z., Antituberculous immune substances in cellular elements of blood in arrested pulmonary tuberculosis, Bull.Am.Acad.Tuberc.Physicians 6: 48-57, Dec. '42

GALAN CONESA, E., Nefropatías del niño; estadística del Hospital municipal de infancia de la Habana desde el año 1935 al año 1941; reporte de 219 casos, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 14: 447-476, Sept. '42

- GALAN CONESA, E.**—Continued
Nefropatías del niño; la prueba de rojo congo en las nefritis y nefrosis, en las enfermedades del hígado y del sistema reticuloendotelial; factores que rigen la excreción urinaria del colorante; factores que intervienen en su desaparición de la sangre, *Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat.* 14: 553-593, Nov. '42
- Nefropatías del niño; anatomía patológica de las nefritis; reporte de 11 autopsias practicadas en el Hospital municipal de infancia de la Habana, *Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat.* 14: 617-632, Dec. '42
- GALARD PARIS, J. M.** Cirrosis esplenomegálica tratada con transfusiones de plasma, *Rev. clín. españ.* 8: 50-53, Jan. 15, '43
- GALBRAITH, H.**: See **TEAGUE, D. M.**, Jr. auth.
- See **WILLIAMS, H. W.**, Jr. auth.
- GALBRAITH, T. W.**: See **KELSO, R. E.**, Jr. auth.
- GALBREATH, W. R.**, and **HULL, E.** Sulfonamide therapy of bacterial endocarditis; results in 42 cases, *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 201-203, Feb. '43
- GALDO, A.** Los estados de hipocloremia en el lactante, *Med. españ.* 8: 629-635, Dec. '42
- GALDSTON, I.** Organizing a society for medical history, *Bull. Hist. Med.* 13: 98-101, Jan. '43
- GALDSTON, M.**: See **BORDLEY, J. III**, Jr. auth.
- GALE, A. H.** Variations in mortality and incidence of common infectious diseases of childhood over a century, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 36: 97-104, Jan. '43
- GALE, E. F.**, and **EPPS, H. M. R.** Effect of pH of medium during growth on enzymic activities of bacteria (*Escherichia coli* and *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*) and biological significance of changes produced, *Biochem. J.* 36: 600-618, Sept. '42
- See **EPPS, H. M. R.**, Jr. auth.
- and **van HEYNING, W. E.** Effect of pH and presence of glucose during growth on production of α and β toxins and hyaluronidase by *Clostridium welchii*, *Biochem. J.* 36: 624-630, Sept. '42
- GALE, J. W.** Chest injuries, *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 205-210, Feb. '43
- GALEO, R.**: See **ALESSANDRI, H.**, Jr. auth.
- GALEWSKI, S.** Hypochloremic uræmia following transplantation of ureters, *Brit. J. Urol.* 15: 17-19, March '43
- GALICHO, E. L.**: See **de MIGUEL, J. M.**, Jr. auth.
- GALINDEZ, A., SPERATTI, A.**, and **MOREAU, M. H.** Un caso de coledocolitiasis calcica, *Semana méd.* 2: 729-733, Sept. 24, '42
- GALINDEZ, LISANDRO**, and **MALDONADO, M. A.** Histogénesis y estructura de las placas seniles, *Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol.* 7: 578-590, Nov.-Dec. '42
- GALINDEZ, LORENZO** Examen radiológico de la vesícula biliar; su interpretación, *Rev. méd. latino-am.* 27: 102-117, Aug. '42
- and **MAGDALENA, A.** Contribución al estudio de las parasitosis de las vías digestivas, *Rev. méd. latino-am.* 28: 235-236, Jan. '43
- and **del PIANO, J. I.** Síndrome de Kahler, forma aguda en una joven, *Rev. méd. latino-am.* 28: 93-97, Nov. '42
- GALL, E. A.**: See **BARR, J. S.**, Jr. auth.
- GALL DUCTS**: See **Bile Ducts**
- GALLAC, H. I.** Consideraciones médico-legales sobre la tuberculosis pulmonar en el conscripto, *Rev. san. mil.*, Buenos Aires 41: 663-666, Sept. '42
- GALLAGHER, C. D.**: See **GALLAGHER, J. R.**, Jr. auth.
- GALLAGHER, F. W.**, and **JONES, L. R.** Preparation and use of Rh testing sera, *J. Immunol.* 46: 9-12, Jan. '43
- DANIS, P. G.**, and **JONES, L. R.** Rh factor in relation to jaundice of newborn infant (erythroblastosis fetalis), *J. Pediat.* 22: 171-174, Feb. '43
- GALLAGHER, J. L.** New multi purpose war dressing, *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 609-617, June '43
- GALLAGHER, J. R., GALLAGHER, C. D.**, and **SLOANE, A. E.** Brief method of testing color vision with pseudo-isochromatic plates, *Am. J. Ophth.* 26: 178-181, Feb. '43
- GALLAGHER, P.**, and **MOSSBERGER, J. I.** Calcified unilocular cyst of spleen, *Ann. Surg.* 116: 933-937, Dec. '42
- GALLAHER, C.** Study of trachoma with report of 318 cases, 233 treated with sulfanilamide, *J. Oklahoma M.A.* 36: 185-191, May '43
- GALLAND, W. I.**: See **ECHLIN, F. A.**, Jr. auth.
- GALLARDO, E.**, and **SANZ IBANEZ, J.** Tifus exantemático; virus y *Rickettsia prowazeki*, *Rev. clín. españ.* 6: 281-285, Sept. 15, '42
- GALLARDO, E.** (New York), and **HARDY, L. H.** Virus isolated from pemphiguslike keratoconjunctivitis, *Am. J. Ophth.* 26: 343-353, April '43
- GALLARDO, E.** (Santiago, Chile): See **FUENZALIDA COMAS, J. M.**, Jr. auth.
- GALLARDO ALARCON, L.** Neumotórax eficaces, *Prensa méd., La Paz* 2: 242-243, Nov. '42
- GALLBLADDER**
See also **Bile**; **Bile Ducts**; **Biliary Tract**
—cancerogenic extract from human bile and gallbladders, [P. E. Steiner] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 352-353, Dec. '42
- GALLBLADDER**—Continued
absence, congenital absence; case, [C. H. Drenckhahn & J. C. T. Rogers] *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 10: 128-130, March-April '43
- anatomy and histology, gallbladder disease with special reference to alterations in anatomy, [M. E. Lichtenstein] *Illinois M.J.* 82: 445-450, Dec. '42
- calcification, roentgen diagnosis of case, [A. Lemos Ibáñez] *Rev. méd.-quir. de pat. fem.* 21: 127-131, Feb. '43
- calculi, as cause of intestinal obstruction, [A. E. Gardner] *J. Kansas M. Soc.* 44: 41, Feb. '43
- calcium cholelithiasis; case, [A. Galindez, A. Speratti & M. H. Moreau] *Semana méd.* 2: 729-733, Sept. 24, '42
- cholecystitis and cholelithiasis, [E. Loup B.] *Acción méd., La Paz* 1: 1-3, Dec. '42-Jan. '43
- cholecystitis and cholelithiasis in childhood, [M. A. Sallick] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 9: 963-966, March-April '43
- cholecystopathy with calcareous bile, [A. G. Barón] *Rev. clín. españ.* 7: 391-396, Dec. 30, '42
- during acute pancreatitis, with report of case, [E. Branco Ribeiro] *An. paulist. de med. e cir.* 44: 399-410, Nov. '42
- gallstone formation and intake of B vitamins in cholesterol-fed guinea pig, [H. Okey] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 349-350, Dec. '42
- gallstone ileus, [P. R. Hinchey] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 9-26, Jan. '43
- incomplete biliary ileus due to cholecystoduodenal perforation; case, [B. Mencía, J. Sangulí & F. Padrón] *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 2: 33-42, July-Sept. '42
- infarction of gallbladder (case with lithiasis), [F. Christopher, E. L. Benjamin & F. K. Gowdy] *Surgery* 13: 444-446, March '43
- interesting case (lithiasis with late diagnosis of undulant fever), [G. P. Bergmann] *M. Times, New York* 71: 54-56, Feb. '43
- intestinal obstruction due to gallstones, [D. Klimkó & L. Fedele-Findeisen] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 145, Jan. 24, '42
- management of acute cholecystitis; review of 110 cases treated from 1937 to 1941, [C. D. Brooks, L. B. Ashley & M. J. Thorstad] *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 6: 7-11, Jan.-Feb. '43
- milky calcium bile; honeycomb or beehive gallbladder; case, [E. A. Votta] *Bol. y trab., Acad. argent. de cir.* 26: 953-964, Oct. 14, '42
- opaque gallbladder due to calcium carbonate calculi; case, [O. Berisso, S. Rey & A. G. Russo] *Día méd.* 15: 46-49, Jan. 18, '43
- pain in lithiasis, [J. Foggi] *Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro* 2: 11-26, Aug. '42
- pathogenesis, [W. J. Walker] *J. Am. Inst. Homeop.* 36: 13-16, Jan. '43
- postural treatment of biliary colic (its relation to prevention of acute cholecystitis), [D. Macdonald] *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 10: 138-141, April '43
- spontaneous dissolution of human gallstones in gallbladder, [B. Kommerell & C. Wolpers] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 392, April 25, '42
- superficial duodenal stenosis following lithiasis of gallbladder and pancreas; case, [M. Ruiz] *Medicina, Madrid* 10: 315-318, Oct. '42
- cancer, primary cancer, with report of cases, [J. L. Acebal] *An. de cir.* 8: 163-209, Sept. '42
- carcinoid tumor, [M. D. Bosse] *Arch. Path.* 35: 898-899, June '43
- primary tumors, [E. Prado Tagle, O. Avendaño, J. M. Ugarte & R. Sans] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 70: 833-842, Nov. '42
- study of 60 cases, [H. Mattison] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 985-988, Dec. '42
- cysts, varices associated with mucosal cyst; case, [M. Feldman, J. E. Goodman & T. Weinberg] *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 9: 399-400, Dec. '42
- dilatation, intestinal activity following distention of gallbladder and urinary tract; experimental study, [H. J. Svien & F. C. Mann] *Surgery* 13: 67-80, Jan. '43
- diseases: See also **Biliary Tract**; **Gallbladder**, **lambliasis**; **Gallbladder**, **roentgenography**; etc.
- acute cholecystitis, [F. M. Massie] *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 39-43, Feb. '43
- cholecystitis and ventral hernias; cases illustrating difficulties of differential diagnosis, [O. F. Mazzini] *Bol. y trab., Acad. argent. de cir.* 26: 1177-1181, Nov. 25, '42
- cholecystitis as complication of brucellosis; case, [C. S. White] *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 12: 60-62, Feb. '43
- cholecystography; correlation of roentgenologic, surgical and medical findings in 355 cases, [H. J. Walton & C. N. Davidson] *South. M.J.* 36: 411-415, June '43
- cholesterosis; observations on 25 cases without stones, [K. M. Lewis & C. W. Peterson] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 450-455, March '43
- chronic cholecystitis, [A. P. Bertwistle] *Clin. J.* 72: 14-17, Jan.-Feb. '43
- chronic cholecystitis; indications for medical treatment, [D. Macdonald] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 543-548, March '43

GALLBLADDER, diseases—Continued

- clinical prevention and diagnosis of liver dysfunction, [S. A. Portis] J.A.M.A. 121: 733-736, March 6, '43
- combined functional exploration of biliary tract; cholangiometry, perfusion test and serial cholangiography, [A. J. Bengoalea, C. Velasco Suárez & R. S. Ferracani] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 812-826, Sept. 16, '42
- diet in chronic cholecystitis, [J. Friedmann] Lek.wojak. 34: 177, Feb.-April '42
- etiology, diagnosis and treatment, [T. H. Russell, R. F. Carter & E. Oppenheim] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 19: 77-124, Feb. '43
- in children; short review of literature with case report, [J. L. Carmichael] J.M.A.Alabama 12: 225-227, Feb. '43
- management of acute cholecystitis; review of 110 cases treated from 1937 to 1941, [C. D. Brooks, L. B. Ashley & M. J. Thorstad] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 6: 7-11, Jan.-Feb. '43
- problem, [M. E. Rehfuess] Rev.Gastroenterol. 10: 53-62, Jan.-Feb. '43
- review of literature for 1942, [C. H. Greene] Arch.Int. Med. 71: 563-578, April '43
- surgical management of acute cholecystitis, [R. G. Andres] Northwest Med. 42: 48-52, Feb. '43
- surgical treatment, [J. F. Erdmann] Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 429-438, Nov.-Dec. '42
- therapy of acute cholecystitis, [A. Gutiérrez] Día méd. 15: 188-189, March 8, '43
- treatment, [V. B. Philpot] Mississippi Doctor 20: 528-529, May '43
- treatment (surgical) of acute cholecystitis; evaluation, [R. Zollinger & E. C. Cutler] J.A.M.A. 121: 481-485, Feb. 13, '43
- with special reference to alterations in anatomy and physiology of gallbladder, [M. E. Lichtenstein] Illinois M.J. 82: 445-450, Dec. '42
- diverticula, review of literature and report of case, [M. Golob] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 10: 148-151, April '43
- drainage: See Biliary Tract, drainage; Duodenal Tube; Gallbladder, physiology
- excision, biliary dyskinesia from surgical viewpoint, [J. E. Strode] Ann.Surg. 117: 198-206, Feb. '43
- biliary dyskinesia; role played by remnant of cystic duct, [H. K. Gray & W. S. Sharpe] Arch.Surg. 46: 564-571, April '43
- cholecystectomy without drainage, [R. B. Bettman & G. M. Lichtenstein] Ann.Surg. 116: 928-930, Dec. '42
- gastroscopic findings following cholecystectomy, [L. von Friedrich] Gastroenterologia 67: 132-146, '42
- gastroscopic findings in cholecystectomized patients, [J. T. Howard] Gastroenterology 1: 217-220, Feb. '43
- medical therapy of angiocholedochitis following cholecystectomy, [G. Alamilla] An.méd. 3: 67-68, Oct.-Dec. '42
- normal appearing gallbladder (report of 32 operated cases, with long follow up), [J. B. Verbrycke, Jr.] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 10: 190-193, May '43
- fistula: See Fistula
- gangrene, gangrenous cholecystitis; case, [V. Pataro & J. Yoel] Día méd. 15: 51-53, Jan. 18, '43
- infarction, infarction (case with lithiasis), [F. Christopher, E. L. Benjamin & F. K. Gowdy] Surgery 13: 444-446, March '43
- lambliasis, associated with jaundice, [C. H. Drenckhahn] Illinois M.J. 83: 119-121, Feb. '43
- role in etiology of cholestyopathy in children and its treatment with akrichin (acridine dye), [I. M. Davidson] Pediatrics, no. 6, p. 62, '41
- mucosa: See also Gallbladder, cysts
- study of certain cells observed in cats, [H. L. Dawson] Anat.Rec. 85: 135-155, Feb. '43
- obstruction, ptosis of gallbladder following obstructive cholecystitis, [E. Loup B.] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 6: 223-228, May-June '43
- perforation: See also Gallbladder, calculi
- case of difficult diagnosis, [A. Villarreal] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 797-799, Oct. '42
- occurring in general surgical practice in moderate-sized community, [S. L. Stout & J. S. Hibbard] Surgery 13: 734-740, May '43
- physiology, influence of infusion of maté on gallbladder evacuation of humans, [M. Royer] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 675-676, Aug.-Sept. '42
- analysis of reaction of human gallbladder to magnesium sulfate, [E. A. Boyden, G. S. Bergh & J. A. Layne] Surgery 13: 723-733, May '43
- failure to recover sulfonamides from gallbladder bile in dogs with cystic duct obstruction, [D. Lynn, G. S. Bergh & W. W. Spink] Surgery 13: 447-449, March '43
- recent advances, [M. H. Metz] Dallas M.J. 29: 36-38, April '43
- prolapse, following obstructive cholecystitis, [E. Loup B.] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 6: 223-228, May-June '43
- roentgenography: See also other subheads under Gallbladder
- [J. W. Landham] J.M.A.Georgia 32: 161-164, May '43
- GALLBLADDER, roentgenography—Continued**
- cholecystography; correlation of roentgenologic, surgical and medical findings in 355 cases, [H. J. Walton & C. N. Davidson] South.M.J. 36: 411-415, June '43
- comparative study by intensified cholecystography, [M. Feldman] Radiology 39: 697-699, Dec. '42
- effect of mannite on liver; new method for roentgenography of gallbladder, [G. Sabatini & D. Gigante] Klin.Wchnschr. 21: 429, May 9, '42
- examination and its interpretation, [L. Galindez] Rev. méd.latin-am. 27: 102-117, Aug. '42
- new method of combined gastrointestinal and gallbladder examinations, [C. G. Lyons] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 410-413, April '43
- present status of methods, [L. Stehr] Med.Klin. 38: 487, May 22, '42
- relationship between roentgenographic abnormalities of gallbladder and constipation, [G. H. Laing, J. M. Beazell & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 10: 50-51, Feb. '43
- visualization with β -(3,5-diiodo-4-hydroxyphenyl)- α -phenylpropionic acid (pridox), [I. H. & T. H. Einsel] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 10: 206-208, June '43
- surgery: See also other subheads under Gallbladder
- concept of liver deaths, [C. G. Heyd] J.A.M.A. 121: 736-737, March 6, '43
- postsurgical biliary syndrome, [J. W. Means, G. Y. Shinowara & C. J. DeLor] Rev.Gastroenterol. 10: 62-69, Jan.-Feb. '43
- recurrent diseases of biliary passages following surgery, with special reference to cholangitis, [G. Leopold] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 306, April 3, '42
- tumors, adenomyoma, [A. Pop & A. Nana] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 69: 662, April 18, '42
- varix, associated with mucosal cyst; case, [M. Feldman, J. E. Goodman & T. Weinberg] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 399-400, Dec. '42
- GALLEGO-BURIN, M., and TROYA-VILLALBA, J.,** Etiopatogenia de las neurodermitis, Actas dermo-sif. 31: 493-498, June '40
- GALLEGOS, R.: See MORAGUES BERNAT, J.,** jt. auth.
- GALLETT, G. R.,** Über 3 Fälle von Lymphogranulomatosis. Anatomisch-pathologische und klinische Betrachtungen, Chirurg 14: 43, Jan. 15, '42
- GALLIA, F.: See KUBES, V.,** jt. auth.
- GALLINATO, V.: See RAHAUSEN, A.,** jt. auth.
- GALLINO, J. A.,** Traumatismo de la córnea de origen obstétrico, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 529-536, Sept. '42
- GALLIUM**
- toxicity, exploratory investigation, [S. F. Meek, G. C. Harrold & C. P. McCord] Indust.Med. 12: 7-9, Jan. '43
- GALLO, A.: See VIVOLI, D.,** jt. auth.
- GALLOWAY, I. A.: See McKENDRICK, A. G.,** jt. auth.
- GALLOWAY, T. C.,** Infections with anaerobic streptococci with special reference to cranial osteomyelitis, Tr. Am.Laryng.A. 64: 35-51, '42
- GALLSTONES: See Bile Ducts, calculi; Biliary Tract, calculi; Gallbladder, calculi**
- GALLUCCI, J., and PAONESSA, N.,** Cancer do coto cervical, Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 8: 463-488, July-Oct. '42
- GALT, W. E.,** Male-female dichotomy in human behavior; phybiological evaluation, Psychiatry 6: 1-14, Feb. '43
- GALVAN de la GARZA, J.,** Tres casos de embarazo ectópico, Cir.y cirujanos 11: 1-14, Jan. 31, '43
- GALVANOMETER: See Pulse, examination and recording of**
- GALVANOTHERAPY: See Electrotherapy**
- GALVAO, A. L. A.,** Relatório das pesquisas entomológicas realizadas na Amazônia, apresentado ao ilmo. Sr. Prof. Dr. J. de Barros Barreto, diretor do Departamento nacional de saúde, Arq.de hig. 12: 233-241, Aug. '42
- and **DAMASCENO, R. G.,** Sobre um novo anofelino da Ilha Marajó, Anopheles (Nyssorhynchus) Marajoara n. sp. (Diptera, Culicidae), Folia clin.et biol. 14: 60-66, '42
- DAMASCENO, R. G., and PORTO MARQUES, A.,** Algumas observações sobre a biologia dos anofelinos de importância epidemiológica de Belem, Pará, Arq. de hig. 12: 51-111, Aug. '42
- GALVIN, L. F.,** Preventive and public health aspects of rheumatic fever in children, South.M.J. 36: 116-121, Feb. '43
- GALVIN, T. K.,** Major Thomas J. Coonan, Bull.School Med. Univ.Maryland 27: 177-178, Jan. '43
- Abram S. Samuels, M.D., Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 27: 233-235, April '43
- GAMA, C.,** Tratamento cirúrgico da epilepsia traumática, Rev.paulista de med. 21: 139-146, Aug. '42
- and **REZENDE BARBOSA, J. E.,** Osteomielite frontal. Operação de Furstenberg, Rev.brasil.de otorino-laring. 10: 573-584, Sept.-Oct. '42
- GAMARRA ANTEZANA, J.,** El tratamiento de las quemaduras, Prensa méd., La Paz 2: 221-225, Oct. '42
- El team operatorio, Prensa méd., La Paz 2: 244-245, Nov. '42
- La cirugía de la litiasis biliar, Prensa méd., La Paz 2: 263, Jan. 276, Feb. '43

- GAMBLE, E.:** See AIKENHEAD, D. C., Jr. auth.
- GAMBLERS**
—gambler; misunderstood neurotic. [E. Bergler] J.Crim. Psychopath. 4: 379-393, Jan. '43
- GAMBOA AMADOR, A.,** A propósito de la Mutua de la comunidad catalana de Colombia, Med.y cir., Bogotá 7: 99-107, Nov. '42
- GAMBURG, R. L.,** Sulfazol in therapy of pneumonia in children, *Pediatr.*, nos. 9-10, p. 21, '41
- GAME:** See Meat
- GAMMO, I.:** See KASAHARA, M., Jr. auth.
- GANDELMAN, N. Y.,** Surgical therapy of causalgia, *Vopr. neyrokhir.* (no. 3) 5: 40, '41
- GANDOLFI, C., and TANZI, B.,** La riproduzione sperimentale di tumori dell'occhio coll'1-2-benzopirene, *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 16: 685, Nov. '41
- GANDOLFO HERRERA, R.,** La retroversoflexión uterina y su tratamiento, *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56: 79-85, Feb. 15-28, '42
- GANEM, J. F.,** Influencia de la folliculina sobre la diabetes, *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 32: 599-630, Aug. '42
- GANEM, L. R.,** Estudios sobre la absorción de las sulfamidas administradas por vía oral, *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 33: 15-18, Jan. '43
- GANGLION**
See also Gasserian Ganglion; Meckel's Ganglion; Nervous System; Neurons
—peripheral neuroglia of sensory ganglions, [P. del Rio Hortega, M. Polak & J. M. Prado] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 159-168, June '42
cellae: See Solar Plexus
cervical: See Paralysis, facial
cranial, development of sympathetic ganglia in cat, [E. J. Cowgill & W. F. Windle] *J.Comp.Neurol.* 77: 619-630, Dec. '42
geniculate, Hunt syndrome; 5 cases, [E. Alonso & M. Asin-Gavin] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 214-216, Nov. 15, '42
lumbar: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
semilunar, right and left (cellae): See Solar Plexus
sphenopalatine: See Meckel's Ganglion
spinal: See also Neurons
—chemical factors in nerve growth studied in tissue culture: vitamin B₁₂, [A. S. Burt] *J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol.* 21: 145-159, April '43
stellate: See also Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
—significance in practice, [C. B. Hickcox, R. M. Tovell, R. Raskind & W. B. Scoville] *Anesthesiology* 4: 150-159, March '43
sympathetic: See also Ganglion, cranial; Nervous System, Sympathetic
—action of adrenalin on transmission in ganglia, which may play a part in shock, [E. Bulbring & J. H. Burn] *J.Physiol.* 101: 289-303, Nov. 30, '42
—effect of tetanus toxin, [K. Lásák & W. Várterész] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmacol.* 198: 662, '41
—synaptic potentials and transmission in ganglion, [J. C. Eccles] *J.Physiol.* 101: 465-483, March 25, '43
- GANGLIONECTOMY:** See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Paralysis, facial; etc.
- GANGLIONEUROMA:** See Tumors, ganglioneuroma
- GANGLIOSIDES:** See Lipoids
- GANGRENE**
See also Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequelae; Raynaud's Disease; under organs and regions; etc.
—during puerperium, [G. B. Mair] *J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit. Emp.* 50: 44-47, Feb. '43
antisera: See also Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Bacteria, clostridium; Epyemia, therapy; Gangrene, gas
—evaluation of antisera of Carlos G. Malbrán Bacteriologic Institute, [I. Pirosky & C. Franceschi] *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 11: 168-178, Dec. '42
etiology and pathogenesis, after arterial contusion, [K. H. Priddle] *Lancet* 1: 267-268, Feb. 27, '43
gas: See also Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus
—[H. Griessmann] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 252, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
—[W. Rzepecki] *Lek.wojak.* 34: 228-235, June-July '42
—active immunization of human beings with combined Clostridium perfringens and tetanus toxoids, [S. E. Stewart] *War Med.* 3: 508-511, May '43
—analysis of 416 collected cases treated by roentgen therapy with 13 new cases, [K. D. McMillan] *West.J. Surg.* 51: 187-192, May '43
—case, [N. R. Konar] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 678, Nov. '42
—case illustrating early onset, [P. G. C. Martin] *J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv.* 28: 388-389, Oct. '42
—chemoprophylaxis; local use of sulfonamides and prognosis under conditions similar to those in usual earth-infected crush wounds, [H. T. Schreus] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 14, Jan. 3, '42
—Clostridium welchii infection of uterus complicating delivery, [C. Rendle-Short] *J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit. Emp.* 49: 581-613, Dec. '42
—contribution from animal experiments to chemotherapy (especially with sulfaethylthiazole, sulfonamide) and serum therapy, [F. Klose & W. Schröder] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 311, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- GANGRENE, gas—Continued**
—diagnosis and treatment of infectious gangrene, [B. Jablons & L. H. Krebs] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 394-413, April '43
—early diagnosis of wound infection, with special reference to gas gangrene (detection of hyaluronidase and lecithinase), [D. McClean, H. J. Rogers, B. W. Williams & C. W. Hale] *Lancet* 1: 355-360, March 20, '43
—early radiologic diagnosis, [V. G. Abozin] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 311, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
—gangrene and its treatment, [F. A. B. Sheppard] *Antiseptic* 39: 666-671, Oct. '42
—gangrene and its treatment in present war, [V. Tuche & J. Curcume] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 861, May 23, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 136, Nov. '42
—in present war, [V. M. Plătareanu] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 310, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
—marfanil (sulfonamide) and serotherapy; effects on histologic and bacteriologic findings in experimentally infected animals, [W. Schröder] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 149: 1, May 28, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 253-254, Jan. '43
—marfanil (sulfonamide) and serotherapy in experimental animals, [F. Klose & W. Schröder] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 149: 15, May 28, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 191, Dec. '42
—preservation of transversalis muscle in gangrene of trunk, [C. Lyons] *Surgery* 12: 952-956, Dec. '42
—review of cases treated at Royal Melbourne Hospital from 1937 to 1942, [J. Turner] *Roy.Melbourne Hosp. Clin.Rep.* 13: 31-40, Dec. '42
—specific identification of chief pathogenic clostridia, [G. F. Petrie & D. Steabben] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 377-379, March 27, '43
—streptococcal infection of muscle (resembling gangrene), [J. D. MacLennan] *Lancet* 1: 582-584, May 8, '43
—sulfonamides in therapy of gas edema; recent studies, [G. Domagk] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 448, May 16, '42
—surgical diathermy in therapy, [B. Toth] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 864, May 23, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 130, Nov. '42
—war wounds and anaerobes, [R. I. Pritikin] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 462-473, Jan. '43
—x-ray therapy, [R. K. Scott] *Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin. Rep.* 13: 41-49, Dec. '42
—zinc peroxide, proflavine (acridine dye) and penicillin in experimental Clostridium welchii infections, [J. McIntosh & F. R. Selbie] *Lancet* 2: 750-752, Dec. 26, '42
—zinc peroxide; valuable adjunct in treatment, [F. K. Holzwarth] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 177-184, Jan. '43
- postoperative:** See Abdomen, gangrene
- senile,** [W. Denk] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 61, Jan. 23, '42
- therapy,** "fish-mouth" incision in amputations through thigh, [K. Scheele] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 11, Jan. 3, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 201-202, Dec. '42
- anesthesia by local refrigeration in case of amputation of lower extremity, [A. Pouliot] *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 408-410, April '43
- arteriosclerotic gangrene; refrigeration prior to amputation, [E. B. Haley] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 518-524, April '43
- experimentally induced gangrene; method of testing local antiseptics (azochloramid, hypochlorite derivative) in vivo, [K. K. Grubaugh & W. A. Starin] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 709-717, May '43
- intermittent claudication and gangrene of extremities treated with subcutaneous injections of carbogene (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture); study based on 500 cases, [M. R. Castex & A. V. di Clé] *Bol.Acad. nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 385-408, Aug. '42
- refrigeration in amputations, [F. M. Allen & L. W. Crossman] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 57: 320-325, '42
- GANGSTERS:** See Crime and Criminals
- GANGULY, S. C.:** See GUPTA, J. C., Jr. auth.
- GANNON, G. P.:** See GUY, W. N., Jr. auth.
- GANT, O. K., RANSONE, B., MCCOY, E., and ELVEHJEM, C. A.,** Intestinal flora of rats on purified diets containing sulfonamides, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 276-279, April '43
- GANTES A. R.,** Meningitis purulenta a Proteus em um recém nacido, *Arch.d.Hosp.niños Roberto del Rio* 11: 68-70, March '43
- Profilaxis y terapéutica de las oftalmías purulentas del recién nacido, *Pediatr.Américas* 1: 216-218, April '43
- GARABELLI, R.,** Contribución a la teoría de las localizaciones cerebrales; dos casos de apraxia por tumor frontal, *Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires* 7: 289-330, Oct.-Dec. '42
- GARASENKO, V. M.:** See STRELYTSOV, V. V., Jr. auth.
- GARAT, J. A.:** See DONOVAN, R. E., Jr. auth.
- GARAVANO, P. H.,** Tratamiento de las insuficiencias de los músculos de la cadera en la poliomielitis, *Día méd.* 14: 1076-1080, Oct. 19, '42
- GARB, J.:** See GOOD, C. K., Jr. auth.
- GARB, S.:** See GILLIGAN, D. R., Jr. auth.
- GARBAGE:** See Refuse
- GARBER, A. C.:** See THOMAS, N. E., Jr. auth.

- GARBINO, C., and VILAR del VALLE, J. L., Ulcera de la córnea y sales de oro, *Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay* 10: 479-484, '42
- GARCIA, A. G., X-rays in identification, *J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons* 5: 524-525, Nov.-Dec. '42
- GARCIA, J. E.: See VILA, E. L., *jt. auth.*
- GARCIA, L.: See ARNILLAS ARANA, J. M., *jt. auth.*
- GARCIA, M., Tissue dosage in control of carcinoma of cervix, *Radiology* 40: 463-470, May '43
- GARCIA, P.: See DOMINGUEZ, W. N., *jt. auth.*
- GARCIA ACEVEDO, L. H., Breves consideraciones sobre los principales accidentes inmediatos y tardíos de la vacunación antirrábica humana que se usa actualmente, *Bol.d.Dep.salub.púb.,México* 5: 215-217, Sept. '42
- GARCIA ALFONSO, J.: See RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ, O., *jt. auth.*
- GARCIA ALONSO, R., and MUT y GIL, A., Quilmografía del aparato respiratorio, *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 11: 712-719, Dec. '42
- GARCIA ALVARADO, J.: See GOMEZ ORTEGA, R., *jt. auth.*
- GARCIA ALVAREZ and RODRIGUEZ, C., Diseminación tuberculosa mortal en paciente con lesiones regredadas, en franca curación consecutiva a una amigdalectomía, *Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring.,oftal.,neural.* 3: 136-139, Sept. '42
- GARCIA ARGUELLES, R., Contribución al estudio de la reacción de Leiboff para el serodiagnóstico de la sífilis, *Med.españ.* 9: 41-45, Jan. '43
- GARCIA ARRAZURIA, J., La broncoscopia en la tuberculosis tráqueo-bronquial, *Rev.tuberc.,Habana* 5: 199-213, Jan.-Dec. '41
- GARCIA B., R., El lavado gástrico en la tuberculosis infantil, *Rev.mex.de pediat.* 12: 312-326, Sept. 10, '42
- GARCIA BARON, A., Heridas del intestino grueso por armas de fuego (estudio sobre 212 casos personales), *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 391-317, Dec. 15, '42
- La colestipatía con bllis calcárea, *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 391-396, Dec. 30, '42
- GARCIA CABALLERO, A., and MAYORAL, P., Bartonelosis humana o enfermedad de Carrion en Chile, *Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla* 9: 20-38, May '42; also, *Bol.méd.soc.san. Santiago* 9: 709-715, Nov. '42
- See MAYORAL, P., *jt. auth.*
- GARCIA CAPURRO, F., Generalidades sobre el diagnóstico radiológico de las tumoraciones abdominales, *Bol.d. Inst.clin.quir.* 18: 821-836, Nov. '42
- See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., *jt. auth.*
- GARCIA CARRILLO, E., Importancia de los trastornos del ritmo cardíaco de origen auricular, *Rev.méd.,San José* 4: 125-133, March '40
- Observaciones sobre cardiopatías infantiles, *Rev.méd.,San José* 4: 283-292, Sept. '40
- Consideraciones de pronóstico en la hipertensión arterial, *Rev.méd.,San José* 4: 379-387, Jan. '41
- Investigaciones usuales de clínica y de laboratorio, *Rev.méd.,San José* 4: 449-454, April '41; *Rev.méd.Costa Rica* 5: 9-12, Oct. '42
- Datos epidemiológicos sobre el bocio y sobre la fiebre reumática en Costa Rica, *Rev.méd.,San José* 4: 558-561, Aug. '41
- Nota terapéutica sobre la aminofilina, *Rev.méd.,San José* 5: 3-7, Oct. '41
- Pelagra en Costa Rica, *Rev.méd.,San José* 5: 32-36, Nov. '41
- Una afección muy rara: la enfermedad de Mikulicz, *Rev.méd.,San José* 5: 178-180, April '42
- Diagnóstico de la fiebre ondulante; un caso, *Rev.méd.,San José* 5: 221-223, July '42
- Caso mortal de taquicardia y disnea paroxísticas en un niño de pecho, *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 9: 247-251, Sept.-Oct. '42
- Influencia del clima tropical de Costa Rica en las cardiopatías, *Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat.* 12: 193-196, Sept.-Dec. '42
- El uso de la digital y el delirium cordis, *Rev.méd.Costa Rica* 5: 385-389, Feb. '43
- See QUIROS MADRIGAL, F., *jt. auth.*
- GARCIA CASTELLANOS, J. A., Transfusiones de sangre con heparina (antitrombina), *Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir. de Córdoba* 3: 260-270, '42
- GARCIA CEPEDA, E., La peritoneoscopia en ginecología, *Medicina,México* 23: 103-104, March 25, '43
- GARCIA CONDE, J., and FERNANDEZ CRUZ, A., Metabolismo proteico en la insuficiencia alimenticia; la creatinuria y creatinuria espontánea de los hiponutridos, *Medicina,Madrid* 10: 466-471, Dec. '42
- GARCIA de AZEVEDO, J.: See OLIVEIRA LIMA, A., *jt. auth.*
- GARCIA de CARVALHO, B., A tuberculosis pulmonar no Hospital psiquiátrico, *Arch.brasil.de med.* 30: 236-241, Oct. '40
- Cura clínica da tuberculosis pulmonar em doentes mentais internados no Hospital psiquiátrico, *Arch.brasil.de med.* 32: 21-25, Jan. '42
- Relatório sobre o movimento de tuberculosos no Hospital psiquiátrico, *Arch.brasil.de med.* 32: 123-130, April '42
- Sobre um caso de pneumotorax contro-lateral em abcesso pulmonar, *Arch.brasil.de med.* 32: 217-219, July '42
- GARCIA DIAZ, C. I.: See CASAUBON, A., *jt. auth.*
- GARCIA DURAN, L., Miasis rampante subcutánea, *Rev.san.de policia* 2: 201-203, July-Aug. '42
- GARCIA FLORES, J., Introducción a nuestras investigaciones acerca de la patología del páncreas y de las apendicitis, *Rev.univ.Asoc.post-grad., Guadalajara* 1: 23-26, Feb.-April '43
- GARCIA-FRIAS, J. E., and GARCIA-FRIAS, R. L., Proyecto de seguro antituberculoso para las fuerzas del ramo de gobierno, *Rev.san.de policia* 2: 223-235, Sept.-Oct. '42
- GARCIA-FRIAS, R. L.: See GARCIA-FRIAS, J. E., *jt. auth.*
- GARCIA IGLESIAS, S.: See GIRAL, F., *jt. auth.*
- GARCIA MALDONADO, L., Sífilis congénita, *Arch.venezol.puericult.y pediat.* 4: 764-779, Oct.-Dec. '42
- GARCIA MALLORCA, C., Un impedible en la laringe, *Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla* 9: 11-17, May '42
- GARCIA MATA, A., Recto-sigmoidoscopia sin mandril obturador, *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56: 85-87, Feb. 15-28, '42
- GARCIA MAYORCA, C., Intervenciones urgentes en la ancianidad, *Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla* 9: 24-30, Nov. '42
- GARCIA MENDOZA, R., SANCHEZ ACOSTA, R., and SANS FONSECA, D., Contribución al estudio de las pruebas de tuberculina en el niño y en el adulto, *Rev.tuberc.,Habana* 5: 164-175, Jan.-Dec. '41
- GARCIA MIRANDA, A., La terapéutica sulfamídica del tracoma, *Med.españ.* 7: 390-396, April '42
- Manifestaciones oculares carenciales, *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 363-379, Dec. 30, '42
- and GOMEZ ORBANEJA, J., Conjuntivitis de Parinaud como manifestación clínica de una primoinfección tuberculosa de la conjuntiva, *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 269-272, Nov. 30, '42
- GARCIA MONTES, G., VALDES DIAZ, R., and SANCHEZ SANTIAGO, B., Meningitis purulentas en el niño: simposium, *Arch.de med.inf.* 12: 36-52, Jan.-March '43
- GARCIA MORAN, J., La dilatación aguda del estómago y algunas complicaciones postoperatorias que la simulan, *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 396-399, Dec. 30, '42
- GARCIA MORENO, Discurso [A vida e a obra de Cândido Borges Montelro], *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgíes* 18: 143-146, Jan. '43; also, *Rev.brasil.de cir.* 12: 143-146, Jan. '43
- GARCIA OLIVERA, M. A., Valorización de la indemnización civil, en relación a la probabilidad de vida de la víctima y de la beneficiaria, *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 7: 287-292, July-Aug. '42
- Traumatismo craneano; calificación médico-legal; peligro de vida, *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 7: 413-418, Sept.-Oct. '42
- GARCIA P., P.: See ALONSO, A., *jt. auth.*
- GARCIA PASTOR, R., Cesárea y situación transversa, *Med.españ.* 8: 621-628, Dec. '42
- GARCIA QUEROL, A.: See MOULIE, H. B., *jt. auth.*
- GARCIA REY, F., La constipación en la infancia y su tratamiento kinésico, *Semana méd.* 1: 267-286, Feb. 4, '43
- GARCIA SUAREZ, R.: See LOPEZ SENDON, M., *jt. auth.*
- GARCIA TORRES, A., Los nuevos conceptos en oxidoreducción y la respiración animal, *Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá* 11: 285-305, Nov. '42
- GARCIA VALCARCEL, A., Lesiones mecánicas cerradas, *Med.españ.* 8: 462-467, Nov. '42
- Consideraciones sobre la epitización de las heridas: influencia de los cambios atmosféricos, *Med. españ.* 7: 343-351, April '42
- Sobre el tratamiento de los callos recalentados de la mano, *Med.españ.* 9: 75-82, Jan. '43
- GARCIA y GARCIA-MINON, J. L., La eosinofilia en la tuberculosis pulmonar, *Medicina,Madrid* 10: 485-502, Dec. '42
- GARCIA y VALDES, JUSTO (1751-1844)
- episode in his life, [J. A. Claro] *Rev.argent.hist.med.* 1: 81-84, May 1, '42
- GARCIGA, C. E., Mieloma del maxilar inferior con metastasis bilaterales simétricas, *Arch.cubanos cancerol.* 1: 251-257, July-Sept. '42
- See CANIZARES, R., *jt. auth.*
- GARDINER, F. S.: See McCALL, J. W., *jt. auth.*
- GARDINER, J. F., Recognition and treatment of disorders of adrenal glands, *J.Omah Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 2: 90-94, Aug. '41
- GARDINER, S. S., Actinomycosis of urinary system, *Australian & New Zealand J.Surg.* 12: 207-226, Jan. '43
- GARDNER, A.: See MALETZ, L., *jt. auth.*
- GARDNER, A. E., Fecoliths and gallstones as cause of intestinal obstruction, *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 44: 41, Feb. '43
- GARDNER, E., Surgical anatomy of external carotid plexus, *Arch.Surg.* 46: 238-244, Feb. '43
- GARDNER, E. N.: See SCHLACK, C. A., *jt. auth.*
- GARDNER, G. W., Management of barren marriage, *J. Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 446-453, June '43

- GARDNER, H. J.**, Selection of disinfectant for hospital use, *Roy. Melbourne Hosp. Clin. Rep.* 13: 55-60, Dec. '42.
- GARDNER, I. C.**, and **NEWMAN, H. H.**, Studies of quadruplets; Kaspar quadruplets, *J. Hered.* 34: 27-32, Jan. '43.
- GARDNER, L. U.**, and **DELAHANT, A. B.**, Action of finely divided magnesium upon lungs, *Am. J. Pub. Health* 33: 153-156, Feb. '43.
- See **STEENKEN, W. JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- GARDNER, W. J.**, Experiences of U. S. Naval Mobile Hospital Unit no. 4 in Southwest Pacific, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 570-573, June '43.
- GARDNER, W. U.**, Testicular tumors in mice of several strains receiving triphenylethylene, *Cancer Research* 3: 92-99, Feb. '43.
- Influence of sex and sex hormones on breaking strength of bones of mice, *Endocrinology* 32: 149-160, Feb. '43.
- Edgar Allen, *Science* 97: 368-369, April 23, '43.
- See **COLLINS, V. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **PFEIFFER, C. A.**, Influence of estrogens and androgens on skeletal system, *Physiol. Rev.* 23: 139-165, April '43.
- See **TREADWELL, A. deG.**, *jt. auth.*
- GAREISO, A.**, **SAGRERAS, P. O.**, and **MOSQUERA, J. E.**, Enanismo renal; uropelonefroectasia con pielonefritis supurada ascendente, *Semana méd.* 2: 1420-1425, Dec. 10, '42.
- GARGILL, S. L.**: See **GREENBERG, B. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- GARGOYLISM**: See *Lipochondrodystrophy*
- GARIEPY, R.**, Revue statistique [des traumatismes du cou-de-pied], *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 125-127, Feb. '43.
- GARIEPY, U.**, Benjamin-Georges Bourgeois (1877-1943), *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 249-258, March '43.
- GARLAND, H. G.**, and **WALTER, W. G.**, Discussion on traumatic epilepsy, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 773-778, Oct. '42.
- GARLAND, J.**, Varicella following exposure to herpes zoster, *New England J. Med.* 228: 336-337, March 18, '43.
- GARLAND, Y.**, Convulsions under triline anaesthesia, *Brit. M.J.* 2: 607-608, Nov. 21, '42.
- GARLOCK, J. H.**, **GINZBURG, L.**, and **GLASS, A.**, Complications and causes of mortality of surgical treatment of carcinoma of colon and rectum, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 51-59, Jan. '43.
- See **GINZBURG, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- GARMA, A.**, Psicoanálisis e interpretación de los sueños, *Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol.* 7: 225-240, July-Aug. '42.
- GARNER, D. S.**, Life insurance medicine, *South. Med. & Surg.* 105: 208-212, May '43.
- GAROL, H. W.**: See **BAILEY, P.**, *jt. auth.*
- GARON, M. L.**: See **FLEXNER, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- GARRAHAN, J. P.**, Marfan, *An. Soc. puericult. Buenos Aires* 8: 218-228, July-Sept. '42.
- Conferencia Inaugural, Cátedra de clínica pediátrica y puericultura; Facultad de ciencias médicas de Buenos Aires, *Semana méd.* 2: 1142-1150, Nov. 12, '42; also, *An. Soc. puericult. Buenos Aires* 8: 368-384, Oct.-Dec. '42.
- GARRARD, E. H.**, Coliform organisms found in private wells, *Canad. J. Pub. Health* 34: 87-91, Feb. '43.
- GARRE, O.**, **LATIENDA, R. I.**, and **KAUFMAN, M.**, Absceso y tuberculosis pulmonar, *Arch. argent. de fisiol.* 18: 446-455, Oct.-Dec. '42.
- GARRETON SILVA, A.**, **HERVE, L. L.**, and **FUENZALIDA C., O.**, Estudio electrocardiográfico en dos intervenciones quirúrgicas por heridas del corazón, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 70: 793-794, Oct. '42.
- GARRETT, G. A.**, Diphtheria during immunization, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 102-103, Jan. 23, '43.
- GARREY, W. E.**: See **HIATT, E. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- GARRIGUES, HENRY JACQUES** (1831-1913)
- forgotten medical worthy, [M. Manges] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 10: 138-141, May-June '43.
- GARRISON, J. E.**, Delivering babies at home, *J.M.A. Alabama* 12: 228-231, Feb. '43.
- GARRISON, W. S.**: See **SANDERS, G. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- GARROD, L. P.**, El modo de acción de los compuestos de sulfonamida, *Día méd.* 14: 1253-1256, Nov. 30, '42.
- Revival of antiseptics, *St. Barth. Hosp. J.* 47: 90-93, March '43.
- GARROTE VEGA, M.**, Algunas consideraciones sobre los "estados leucémicos," *Medicina, Madrid* 10: 326-338, Oct. '42.
- GARRY, R. C.**, and **SMITH, I. A.**, Factors affecting absorption of sodium di-mandelate from intestine of cats, *J. Physiol.* 101: 484-488, March 25, '43.
- GARTSIDE, V. O. B.**, Agnesia of lung; report of case, *Brit. J. Radiol.* 16: 69-71, March '43.
- GARVIN, C. F.**, Auricular fibrillation, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 18-19, Jan. '43.
- Cardiac cirrhosis, *Am. J.M.S.* 205: 515-518, April '43.
- See **SCOTT, R. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- GAS**
- gangrene: See Gangrene, gas
- masks: See Masks
- GAS—Continued**
- poisoning: See also Carbon Monoxide; Nitric Oxide; Oxygen; etc.
- amyl salicylate in treatment of mustard gas burns of skin, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 170, Nov. '42.
- avascular healing (of lesions due to dichloroethyl sulfide) in cornea, [B. D. Pullinger & I. Mann] *J. Path. & Bact.* 55: 151-158, April '43.
- case of mustard gas keratitis under constant observation for period of 20 years, [T. L. de Courcy] *Brit. J. Ophth.* 27: 54-60, Feb. '43.
- chemical injuries of eye; their treatment, with special reference to war gases, [H. F. Whalman] *California & West. Med.* 58: 279-280, May '43.
- chemical warfare, *M.J. Australia* (supp. 8) pp. 29-32, Feb. 6, '43.
- combat gas, [B. Cunha] *Arq. brasil. de cir. e ortop.* 9: 217-226, '41.
- combat gases, [A. Torres Muñoz] *Exc. méd. S.C.O.P.* 1: 203-216, Dec. '42.
- combat gases with caustic action on skin (vesicants), [R. Agrelo & J. M. Franci] *Rev. méd. latino-am.* 28: 198-204, Dec. '42.
- dermatitis from exposure to tear gas, [J. T. Ingram] *Brit. J. Dermat.* 54: 319-321, Dec. '42.
- effect of war gases and other chemicals on eyes of civilian population, [C. Berens & E. Hartmann] *Bull. New York Acad. Med.* 19: 356-367, May '43.
- first aid in chemical warfare, [R. C. Holcomb] *Delaware State M.J.* 15: 1-7, Jan. '43.
- lewisite (dichlorovinylarsine) burns of eye, [D. G. Cogan] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 435-436, June 12, '43.
- mechanism of action of ordinary war gases, [D. F. Marsh] *Quart. Phil Beta Pi M. Frats.* 39: 202-204, Nov. '42.
- medical aspects of chemical warfare agents, [E. Hull] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 95: 499-501, May '43.
- medical problems of vesicant chemical warfare agents as affecting civilian populations, [L. Goldman] *Bull. New York Acad. Med.* 19: 57-72, Jan. '43.
- ocular injuries in chemical warfare, [E. B. Gresser] *Hebrew M.J.* 1: 188, '43.
- pathology of cholesterol and fat deposition in mustard gas (dichloroethyl sulfide) injuries of cornea, [I. Mann & B. D. Pullinger] *Brit. J. Ophth.* 26: 503-507, Nov. '42.
- pathology of gas warfare, [S. A. Wallace] *Tri-State M.J.* 15: 2854-2857, Dec. '42.
- pulmonary irritants, [R. A. Kehoe] *Bull. New York Acad. Med.* 19: 340-355, May '43.
- safeguards for use of Diesel engines in tunneling, [W. B. Harris, L. Greenburg & G. Werner] *Indust. Hyg. Bull.* 21: 414-417, Nov. '42.
- sensitiveness of human skin to war gases of yellow cross type (dichloroethyl sulfide), [W. Keller] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 223, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
- therapy of pulmonary gases, [M. A. Blankenhorn] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 113-116, Feb. '43.
- toxic action of combat gas on organism, [R. Agrelo & J. M. Franci] *Rev. méd. latino-am.* 28: 110-116, Nov. '42.
- toxic dusts, fumes and gases in industry, [G. E. Morris] *New England J. Med.* 228: 327-333, March 18, '43.
- treatment of victims, with special reference to use of bronchoscope, [H. E. Mitchell] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 371-376, March '43.
- treatment of war gases, [R. E. Greer] *J. Oklahoma M.A.* 36: 139-143, April '43.
- various war gases and treatment of poisoning, [A. Reaud] *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 2: 291-308, Oct.-Dec. '42.
- vesicant chemical warfare agents, [J. D. Rives] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 95: 493-499, May '43.
- therapy, Inhalation therapy, [M. Saklad, E. Saklad & P. Selman] *Rhode Island M.J.* 26: 65-68, May '43.
- warfare: See also Gas, poisoning
- civil defence against war gases, *Nature, London* 150: 642-643, Dec. 5, '42; comment by Haldane 150: 769, Dec. 26, '42.
- combat gas, [G. Magella Bijos] *Rev. med.-cir. do Brasil* 50: 785-799, July-Aug. '42.
- combat gases; history and classification, [R. Agrelo & J. M. Franci] *Rev. méd. latino-am.* 28: 37-42, Oct. '42.
- duties of Citizens Defense Corps in gas defense, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 600-601, Feb. 20, '43.
- in civilian defense, [G. T. Harrell] *North Carolina M.J.* 4: 4-6, Jan. '43.
- individual protection of young children against war gases, [I. A. Arshavskiy] *Vopr. mater. i mladen., nos. 9-10, p. 1, '41.*
- medical aspects; decontamination, [R. H. Meredith] *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 12: 51-54, Feb. '43.
- protection of foodstuffs, [S. H. Katz] *Indust. & Engin. Chem. (Indust. Ed.)* 35: 20-23, Jan. '43.
- GASCON, A.**: See **MORAGUES BERNAT, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- GASKILL, H. S.**: See **ALPERS, B. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- GASCO PASCUAL, J.**, *Patología y tratamiento de las quemaduras*, *Med. españ.* 6: 324-337, Oct. '41.
- GASOLINE**: See Benzine

GASS, R. S., DILLON, A., and WILLIAMS, W. C., Field observations of tuberculosis patients in rural areas of Tennessee, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 362-369, April '43

—See PUFFER, R. R., Jr. auth.

—See STEWART, H. C., Jr. auth.

—and others, Pulmonary calcification and tuberculin sensitivity among children in Williamson County, Tennessee, *Ann. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 379-387, April '43

GASSERIAN GANGLION

surgery, taste sensitivity of anterior two thirds of tongue; investigation especially in patients submitted to retro-gasserian neurectomy, [J. R. Portugal] *Arch.brasil. de med.* 32: 139-150, May '42

GASTINEL, P., and MOLLINEDO, R., Sur l'évolution de *Leptospira ictero-hemorrhagiae*. Granule leptospiro-gène, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 141, '42

A propos de la présence du granule spirochétogène chez la souris expérimentalement syphilitée, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 136: 184, '42

GASTON, J. H., Modified bone block for paralytic foot drop, *South.M.J.* 36: 336-338, May '43

GASTRECTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, surgery; Stomach, tuberculosis

GASTRIC CRISIS: See Tabes Dorsalis, crises

GASTRIC JUICE: See Stomach, secretion

GASTRITIS: See Stomach, inflammation

GASTRODUODENAL TUBE: See Duodenal Tube

GASTROENTERITIS: See Diarrhea, in infants and children; Food, poisoning; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases

GASTROENTEROLOGY

—review for 1941, [R. M. Tecoz] *Praxis* 31: 193-196, March 19, '42

GASTROENTEROSTOMY

See also Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy

—five gastroenterostomies in woman; case, [P. Flori] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 290, Feb. 21, '42

sequels: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative

—comparative effects of gastroenterostomy and pedicle jejunal graft on pH of gastric mucosa, [W. DeW. Andrus, J. W. Lord, Jr. & P. Stefo] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 99-100, Feb. '43

—gastroileostomy, [L. A. Smith & A. B. Rivers] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 110-114, Jan. '43

technic, simplified aseptic anastomosis using Rankin clamp, [H. P. Totten] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 227-230, May '43

GASTROILEOSTOMY: See Gastroenterostomy; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative

GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT

See also Colon; Digestive System; Intestines; Rectum; Stomach; etc.

—gastrointestinal tract and liver, [P. C. Mann] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 720-722, March 6, '43

—hormones of stomach and intestines, [F. Vivanco] *Rev.clin.españ.* 8: 1-9, Jan. 15, '43

abnormalities, gastrointestinal complaints based on structural abnormalities, [T. C. Bauerlein] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 40: 103-105, Feb. '43

achalasia: See Sphincter Muscles, gastrointestinal cancer, metabolic studies in patients with cancer (and with cirrhosis of liver); conjugation of phenols, [J. C. Abels, G. T. Pack & C. P. Rhoads] *Cancer Research* 3: 177-179, March '43

—metabolic abnormalities in patients: review of recent studies, [J. C. Abels & others] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 844-860, June '43

—metabolic studies in patients, [C. P. Rhoads] *Tr.Am. Proct.Soc.* (1942) 43: 176-184, '43

—metabolic studies in patients: fat metabolism, method of study, [P. E. Rekers, J. C. Abels & C. P. Rhoads] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 243-248, March '43

—metabolic studies in patients: glycine (aminoacetic acid) tolerance test, [I. Ariel, F. Jones, G. T. Pack & C. P. Rhoads] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 740-747, May '43

diphtheria: See Diphtheria, gastrointestinal diseases, achlorhydria and gastrointestinal disturbances; value of substitution therapy (with dilute hydrochloric acid), [I. D. Fagin] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 36-39, Jan. '43

—air ionization in therapy of chronic diseases, [A. L. Tchijevski] *Gaz.clin.* 40: 324-329, Oct. '42

—as seen in army station hospital, [I. J. Pincus] *South. M.J.* 36: 284-287, April '43

—blood transfusion therapy in childhood, [E. Cofino U.] *Pediat.Americas* 1: 102-106, Feb. '43

—buccodental disorders and digestive tract, [A. Cabanne & B. Qulan] *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap. digest.* 4: 625-648, '41

—chemotherapy (with sulfonamides), [L. M. Morrison] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 395-399, June '43

—clinical study of gastroenteritis in children, [K. C. Chaudhuri] *Indian J.Pediat.* 10: 5-13, Jan. '43

—coated tongue, [B. B. Crohn & R. Dross] *Gastroenterology* 1: 34-43, Jan. '43

GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT, diseases—Continued

—complaints based on structural abnormalities, [T. C. Bauerlein] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 40: 103-105, Feb. '43

—digestive dynamics, [J. Carrere] *An.Dispen.púb.nac. para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 5: 193-224, '42

—effects of kinesitherapy; experimental study, [A. Maggi & J. M. Nágara] *Rev.Assoc.med.argent.* 56: 650-651, Dec. 15-30, '42

—functional disorders of neuropsychiatric origin, [J. C. Yaskin] *Clinics* 1: 851-878, Dec. '42

—gastrogenic polyneuritis and tetany, with special reference to role of thiamine hydrochloride deficiency; case, [H. Roessli] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 944-945, Aug. 29, '42

—gastroscopic and rectosigmoidoscopic observations in schistosomiasis mansoni; preliminary report, [F. Hernández Morales] *Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop. Med.* 18: 113-115, Sept. '42

—incidence and mortality of breast-fed and artificially-fed infants admitted to hospital with infections, [J. H. Ebbs & F. Mulligan] *Arch.Dia.Childhood* 17: 217-219, Dec. '42

—irritable digestive tract, [W. C. Alvarez] *Gastroenterology* 1: 95-101, Jan. '43

—know you patient, [J. M. Lynch] *Tr.Am.Proct.Soc.* (1942) 43: 144-154, '43

—major importance in secondary infection, with report of 6,233 cases, [W. W. Lermann] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 10: 141-149, May-June '43

—manifestations in cardiovascular and renal disease, [G. M. Piersoll] *M.Rec. & Ann.* 36: 221-224, Jan. '42

—medical progress; disturbances secondary to emotional or physical trauma, [C. M. Jones] *New England J. Med.* 228: 612-619, May 13, '43

—nitrogen storage following intravenous and oral administration of casein hydrolysate (amigen) to infants with acute disturbance, [A. T. Shohl] *J.Clin. Investigation* 22: 257-263, March '43

—practical interpretation of symptoms, based on 3-year clinical study; new concise history sheet, [A. X. Rossien] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 10: 112-118, March-April '43

—prothrombin studies using Russell viper venom; relation between prothrombin clotting time and plasma fibrinogen concentration, [R. C. Page, E. J. de Beer & Z. Bercovitz] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 910-912, April '43

—recent trends in treatment, [H. Coope] *Practitioner* 149: 277-283, Nov. '42

—relationship to hormonal activity, [M. Bodenheimer] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 203-205, May-June '43

—roentgen observations on children with allergy to foods, [J. H. Fries & M. Mogil] *J.Allergy* 14: 310-321, May '43

—role in conditioning deficiency diseases, [D. L. Wilbur] *M.Clin.North America* 27: 519-535, March '43

—significance of mild hyperbilirubinemia in patients, [T. A. Johnson & H. L. Bockus] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 729-733, March 6, '43

—sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), [F. Z. Derzhavets] *Pediatrics*, no. 6, p. 9, '41

—sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) in therapy of pneumonia complicating acute gastrointestinal diseases, [I. M. Berkovich] *Vopr.materin.mladen.*, no. 1, p. 5, '41

—value of medicaments as evidenced by digestive test capsule (or bead test), [M. Einhorn] *M.Rec.* 156: 87-91, Feb. '43

embryology, swallowing and gastrointestinal activity in fetal monkey (as shown in roentgenograms), [H. Speert] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 69-82, Jan. '43

foreign bodies, [E. L. Van Loon & S. Diamond] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1077-1082, Dec. '42

—cotton-wool sandwich (impregnated with barium), [B. Fawcitt] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 352, March 20, '43

—in children: new method of removal with solenoid gastric sound, [M. Grob] *Chirurg* 14: 292, May 15, '42

gases in: See Flatulence

hemorrhage: See also Feces, blood in

—bleeding in hiatus hernia, [O. D. Sahler & A. O. Hampton] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 433-441, April '43

—massive hemorrhages, [P. Nogueira] *Rev.de cir.de São Paulo* 8: 589-607, Nov.-Dec. '42

—rare cause of severe hemorrhage, with note on aneurysm of hepatic artery, [G. Gordon-Taylor] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 504-505, April 24, '43

innervation, digestion and nervous system; review of literature, [J. E. Thomas] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 201-206, June '43; correction 10: 319, Aug. '43

motility: See also Intestines, motility; Stomach, motility

—postmotor foci influencing gastrointestinal tract and their descending pathways, [E. A. Spiegel, K. Weston & M. J. Oppenheimer] *J.Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol.* 2: 45-53, Jan. '43

mucosa, hormone effects on male gastroduodenal mucosa, [R. H. Abrahamson, R. Church & J. W. Hinton] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 204: 809-823, Dec. '42

neuroses: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, gastrointestinal neuroses

GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT—Continued

- pathology, in lymphatic leukemia, [B. Pearson, J. Stasney & P. Pizzolatto] Arch.Path. 35: 21-28, Jan. '43
- morphologic data on toxic dyspepsia and dysentery, [I. S. Dergachev] Pediatria, nos. 9-10, p. 12, '41
- physiology: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, motility
- comparative rate of absorption of barbitol, sodium barbitol and elixir of barbitol N.F. VII, [V. P. Seeberg & J. M. Dille] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 32: 133-137, May '43
- intubation studies of human small intestine; method for measuring intraluminal pressures and its application to digestive tract, [W. O. Abbott & others] J.Clin.Investigation 22: 225-234, March '43
- metabolism of a paraffin (gastrointestinal absorption of *n*-hexadecane and its oxidation to fatty acids), [Dew. Stetten, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. 147: 327-332, Feb. '43
- rapidly absorbed elixir of sodium barbitol, [V. P. Seeberg] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 32: 137-138, May '43
- roentgenography: See also Intestines, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; Stomach, roentgenography; other subheads under Gastrointestinal Tract; etc.
- new method of combined gastrointestinal and gall-bladder examinations, [C. G. Lyons] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. 19: 410-413, April '43
- spasm, antispasmodics, [E. E. Nelson] Internat.M.Digest 42: 49-52, Jan. '43
- sphincter muscles: See Sphincter Muscles, gastrointestinal
- surgery: See also Gastroenterostomy; and other subheads under Gastrointestinal Tract
- oral glucose tolerance tests in dogs with intestinal resections, [M. G. Goldner & A. T. Haerem] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med. 52: 186-188, March '43
- toxemia: See Toxemia, alimentary
- tumors, generalized polyposis, [D. Brachetto-Brian & E. F. Lascano] Rev.Asoc.med.argent. 56: 385-388, July 15-30, '42
- wounds and injuries, soldier self-suction decompression, [P. S. Nagle] Mil.Surgeon 92: 545-547, May '43
- GASTROJEJUNOSTOMY: See Gastroenterostomy; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
- GASTROSCHISIS: See Abdomen, abnormalities
- GASTROSCOPY: See Peptic Ulcer; Stomach
- GASTROSTOMY: See Esophagus, cancer; Stomach, surgery
- GASTROTONOMETRY: See Stomach, motility
- GATCH, W. D., Diagnosis and treatment of abdominal injuries, J.Michigan M.Soc. 42: 198-204, March '43
- See WAKIM, K. G., Jr. auth.
- GATENBY, J. B., and COLLERY, L., Middle-piece beads in *Cavia* spermatozoon, Nature, London 151: 253-254, Feb. 27, '43
- GATES, O., Effects of radiation on normal tissues: effects on bone, cartilage and teeth, Arch.Path. 35: 323-340, Feb. '43
- GATES, R., Roentgen findings in immersion blast injuries, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 12-19, Jan. '43
- GATEWOOD, E. T., Chondroma of larynx; report of 2 cases treated by laryngofissure, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. 64: 238-250, '42
- Development of esophageal speech after laryngectomy, South.M.J. 36: 453-455, June '43
- GATSCHER, S., Ein Diagnostikum bei Otalgie, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 55: 190, March 6, '42
- GAUCHER'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic
- GAULD, A. G., See SMITH, O. W., Jr. auth.
- GAULT, A. G., Analysis of 760 cataract extractions from Shikarpur Clinic, India, Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia (1941) 3: 47-51, '43
- GAULT, E. L., Study of refraction of urban group in Australia, with comments on prognosis and treatment of myopia, Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1941) 3: 13-23, '42
- GAULT, E. W., Vesicovaginal fistula, J.Christian M.A. 17: 325-329, Nov. '42
- GAULT, H. W., Testing of night vision at naval training depot, Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1941) 3: 125, '42
- GAUNT, R.: See EVERSOLE, W. J., Jr. auth.
- See SCHWEIZER, M., Jr. auth.
- GAUSS, M., Protective foods in time of war, Rocky Mountain M.J. 40: 174-178, March '43
- Biliary constipation, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 10: 141-143, April '43
- GAUTHIER, C. A., Histoire de la Société médicale de Québec, Laval méd. 8: 62-121, Jan. '43
- GAUTHIER, F., A propos d'un myosarcome de l'utérus (chez une enfant de un an et demi), Ann.méd.-chir. de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal 4: 175-181, March '43
- GAUTHIER, P., Lutte contre la mortalité maternelle, Ann. méd.-chir. de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal 4: 124-132, March '43
- GAUTIER, P., Quelques remarques sur la poliomyélite, Praxis 31: 56-60, Jan. 29, '42
- and HENNY, G., Les relations de la méningite lymphocytaire bénigne et de la poliomyélite, Confina neurol. 4: 309-314, '43
- GAVETT, E.: See HODGE, H. C., Jr. auth.
- GAVILANES, C. R.: See ALIX, J., Jr. auth.
- GAVIN, G., PATTERSON, J. M., and McHENRY, E. W., Comparison of lipotropic effects of choline, inositol, and lipocal in rats, J.Biol.Chem. 148: 275-279, May '43
- GAVINA ALVARADO, E. R., Dermatología en la medicina industrial, Rev.Asoc.med.argent. 56: 507-511, Sept. 15-30, '42; Semana méd. 2: 701-709, Sept. 24, '42
- GAVIOLI, R. L., Ictiosis fetal grave, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 746-757, Nov. 30, '42
- Las elongaciones edematosas agudas del cuello uterino, Arch. Clin. obst. y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 765-776, Sept. '42
- See LEON, J., Jr. auth.
- GAVLIN, A.: See CRUCIANI, J. A., Jr. auth.
- GAXIOLA GANDARA, J., Desprendimientos cutáneos extensos, de origen traumático. Su tratamiento, Prensa méd.mex. 7: 178-179, Dec. 15, '42
- GAY, L. N.: See HARRIS, A., Jr. auth.
- GAY, R. K., Blood grouping of aborigines of north-west Australia, M.J.Australia 2: 435-436, Nov. 14, '42
- GAYLE, R. F., JR., Care of mentally ill in general hospital, Virginia M.Monthly 70: 80-85, Feb. '43
- GAYNON, I. E.: See WEINER, A. L., Jr. auth.
- GAYNOR, E. P.: See SUMNER, W. A., Jr. auth.
- GAY PRIETO, J., Sobre el tratamiento de la linfogranulomatosis subaguda benigna y lesiones venéreas con derivados sulfamidicos, Actas dermo-sif. 31: 414-423, May '40
- and LOZANO ARCOS, Un caso de muerte durante el tratamiento mixto de neo-fase y bismuto, Actas dermo-sif. 34: 177-179, Dec. '42
- and RIVAS CABELLO, E., Epidermomicosis y oncomicosis debida al Sporotrichon gougeroti, Actas dermo-sif. 34: 169-171, Dec. '42
- GAZMURI OJEDA, R., and DENEGRI, A., Estudios sobre el volumen sanguíneo; el volumen sanguíneo en el embarazo normal y en la hipertensión arterial, Rev. méd.de Chile 70: 956-962, Dec. '42
- Estudios sobre volumen sanguíneo. El volumen sanguíneo en las cardiopatías compensadas y en la insuficiencia cardíaca crónica, Rev.méd.de Chile 71: 48-57, Jan. '43
- GAZZOTTI, C., and NOGUES, A. E., Imágenes intracavitarias uterinas en la histerosalpingografía, Radiología 5: 108-115, May-June '42
- GEARY, E.: See ALVAREZ, C. (Rosario), Jr. auth.
- GEARY, P., Extrapleural pneumothorax: late results, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 646-655, Dec. '42
- GEBHARD, B., Teaching nutrition with pictures, Pub. Health Nursing 35: 93-97, Feb. '43
- GECKELER, G. D.: See WOOD, F. C., Jr. auth.
- GEDDA, L., Ascorbinsäure und Blutglutathion, Klin.Wchnschr. 21: 478, May 23, '42
- GEDDES, J. E.: See TELFORD, E. D., Jr. auth.
- GEDGOUD, J. L., Diagnosis of virus pneumonia in infancy, Nebraska M.J. 28: 51-53, Feb. '43
- GEER, W. A.: See PATTERSON, D. C., Jr. auth.
- GEERKEN SALADRIGAS, O., Linfosarcoma del ciego: reporte de un caso, Bol.d.Hosp.policia nac. 2: 42-52, March 1, '43
- GEEVER, E. F., Relation of allergy to immunity in experimental tuberculosis, Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 606-616, Dec. '42
- GEFTER, W. I., and LEAMAN, W. G., JR., Use of ouabain in rapid cardiac arrhythmias, Am.J.M.Sc. 205: 190-197, Feb. '43
- GEGENHEIMER, R. A., Outgrowths of out-patient clinic conducted by a school for mentally deficient—preliminary report, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 473-478, April '43
- GEHAN, T. F., La madre y el niño, Rev.méd.Corrientes 1: 98-100, Oct. 9, '42
- GENER, F.: See ARMENTANO, L., Jr. auth.
- GEIER, F. A. J., Use and therapeutic value of intubation and decompression with Miller-Abbott double lumen tube, M.Ann.District of Columbia 12: 138-144, April '43
- GEIGER, E., and LASSEN, S., Activation of pro-vitamin D₃ in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 52: 11-12, Jan. '43
- GEIGER, F.: See TROPP, C., Jr. auth.
- GEIGES, E., Physical fitness for wartime demands, J.Health & Phys.Educ. 14: 11, Jan. '43
- GEILING, E. M. K.: See CHEN, G., Jr. auth.
- See SNYDER, F. F., Jr. auth.
- GEISENDORF, W., Resultats cliniques du traitement par les sulfamides en obstétrique et en gynécologie, Helvet.med.acta 9: 566-576, Sept. '42
- GEISSENDORFER, H., Welche veralteten Kahnbeinbrüche der Hand eignen sich zur Nagelung? Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 421, March 14, '42
- GEIST, S. W., and SALMON, U. J., Present status of endocrine diagnosis and therapy in gynecology, Clinics 1: 1197-1215, Feb. '43
- Relationship of estrogens to dysuria and incontinence in post-menopausal women, J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 10: 208-211, May-June '43

GEIST, S. H.—Continued—See **SALMON, U. J.**, *jt. auth.*—and **SPIELMAN, F.**, Endocrine tumors of ovary, *J.Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 281-295, May '43**GEISTHÖVEL, W.**, Beurteilung von frischen Schädel- und Hirnverletzungen unter Berücksichtigung ihrer Transportfähigkeit, *Med.Klin.* 38: 289, March 27, '42**GEITER, C. W.**: See **LANDS, A. M.**, *jt. auth.***GELATIN**—capillary permeability to intravenously administered gelatin (in relation to use as blood substitute), [*J. M. Little & H. S. Wells*] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 495-498, Feb. '43—effect of various blood substitutes in resuscitation after otherwise fatal hemorrhage, [*A. C. Ivy & others*] *Surg.,Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 85-90, Jan. '43—Influence of gelatin ingestion on concentration in rat gastrocnemius of phosphocreatine and related compounds, [*S. M. Horvath*] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 254-257, Jan. '43—Intravenous injection for nutritional purposes, [*A. Brunschwig, V. B. Scott, N. Corbin & R. Moe*] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 46-48, Jan. '43**GELDREICH, E. W.**, Further studies of use of galvanic skin response as deception indicator, *Tr.Kansas Acad. Sc.* 45: 279-284, '42**GELFAND, H. H.**, Allergic aspect of vasomotor rhinitis, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 1-14, Jan. '43Allergic properties of vegetable gums; case of asthma due to tragacanth, *J.Allergy* 14: 203-219, March '43—See **FRANK, D. E.**, *jt. auth.***GELFAND, M.**, and **LEWIS, B.**, Jaundice associated with pneumonia in natives of Mashonaland, South African M.J. 16: 436-437, Dec. 26, '42**GELINSKY, E.**, "Instrumenten-Sterilisation." Erwiderung auf die Bemerkung von Stutz, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 149: 128, June 30, '42**GELL, C. F.**, Postural changes in standing blood pressure affecting aviation circulatory efficiency rating, *U.S. Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 48-52, Jan. '43—See **JOSEPH, T. V.**, *jt. auth.***GELLHORN, E.**, and **KESSLER, M.**, Interaction of electric shock and insulin hypoglycemia; experimental investigations, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 808-819, June '43—See **KESSLER, M.**, *jt. auth.*—and **MINATOYA, H.**, Effect of insulin hypoglycemia on conditioned reflexes, *J.Neuropsychol.* 6: 161-171, May '43**GELLIS, S. S.**, and **HOLT, L. E., JR.**, Treatment of lye ingestion by Salzer method, *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1086-1088, Dec. '42**GELLMAN, M.**, Perforation of bladder by nonosseous retroperitoneal abscess; report of case, *Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland* 27: 90-95, Oct. '42—See **ABESHOUSE, B. S.**, *jt. auth.***GELPERIN, A.**, Problem of latent syphilis in general hospital, *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr.& Ven.Dis.* 27: 290-295, May '43**GEMOETS, H. N.**: See **GREER, A. E.**, *jt. auth.***GENE**: See Heredity**GENERATION**: See Reproduction**GENEST, A.**: See **AMYOT, R.**, *jt. auth.***GENETICS**: See Chromosomes; Heredity**GENERELLI, J. A.**, Electrical field of nerve impulse, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 189-190, March '43**GENICULATE BODY**: See Corpus Geniculatum**GENITALS**

See also Genitourinary Tract; Gynecology; Urinary Tract; and under names of genitals

—action of sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) on female genital apparatus; experimental study, [*L. A. Belizán*] *An. Cated.clin.ginec.* 1: 239-248, July '42—changes in accessory sex organs of male rat after administration of estradiol (estrogen) in combination with progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) or desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation), [*G. Masson & H. Selye*] *Am.J.Path.* 19: 1-7, Jan. '43—effect of low atmospheric pressures on reproductive system of male rat, [*A. S. Gordon, F. J. Tornetta & H. A. Charlipper*] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 53: 6-7, May '43—effects of antigonadotropic serum on early postnatal development of reproductive system of male rat, [*H. N. Marvin & R. K. Meyer*] *Anat.Rec.* 85: 177-193, Feb. '43—non-neoplastic hypergenitalism; analysis of 17 cases, [*N. Taylor & R. L. Schaefer*] *Psychosom.Med.* 5: 10-14, Jan. '43—question of stigma of hypogenitalism in adult, [*L. Sirlin*] *Semana méd.* 1: 397, Feb. 18, '43—significance of female genital hypoplasia as cause of sterility, [*F. H. Bardenheuer*] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 518, June 3, '42**abnormalities**, in female, with report of 24 cases, [*J. L. Boveri*] *An.Cated.clin.ginec.* 1: 255-327, July '42—anomalies with pregnancy, [*J. N. Ewer*] *West.J.Surg.* 51: 94-101, March '43**GENITALS, abnormalities**—Continued—surgery of congenital anomalies of female, [*J. & S. J. Sarnoff*] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 6: 36-47, Jan.-Feb. '43**anatomy and histology**, hormones and problem of involution, [*E. T. Engle*] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol.* 10: 35-39, '42**cancer**, Gynecology Tumor Conference; eleventh annual report, *Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor* 9: 35-41, May '43**diphtheria**: See **Diphtheria**, genital**diseases**: See also Gynecology—atrophic lichen ruber planus of genital mucosa and associated genitocutaneous and vesicocutaneous lichen ruber planus; case, [*J. Gomez Orbanaja*] *Actas dermo-sif.* 31: 485-490, June '40—myiasis, [*A. Aguilar*] *Semana méd.* 1: 398-399, Feb. 18, '43**embryology**, development of adnexal glands of mouse, [*A. Raynaud*] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 292, '42**hemorrhage**, in women, [*R. Simard*] *Union méd.du Canada* 71: 1309-1319, Dec. '42**prolapse**, [*R. M. Collins*] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 11-13, Jan. '43—Fothergill operation, [*J. Bazán & O. Althabe*] *Semana méd.* 2: 1476-1478, Dec. 17, '42—Immediate and late results of Halban operation, [*J. L. Ahumada & A. P. Raffaele*] *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 21: 475-486, Sept. 9, '42—therapy, [*A. Cámara*] *Rev.med.de Pernambuco* 12: 340-348, Dec. '42**tuberculosis**: See also Genitourinary Tract, tuberculosis; Uterus, adnexa; and under names of genitals—genitopelvipelvic tuberculous; clinical and histopathologic study of cases, [*J. Pereira de Camargo*] *Rev.de ginec.e obst.* 2: 289-332, Nov. '42—in female, [*N. Palacios Costa*] *Dia méd.* 15: 225-229, March 22, '43—of female, [*O. Browne*] *J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.EMP.* 50: 128-134, April '43—of women, [*W. N. Jones*] *South.M.J.* 36: 420-422, June '43**tumors**, benign mesothelioma, [*P. Masson, J. L. Riopelle & L. C. Simard*] *Rev.canad.de biol.* 1: 720-751, Dec. '42**ulcers**, dermatostomatitis (Baader) or ectodermosis erosiva pluriorificialis in children; comparison and differentiation, [*H. Storck*] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1102-1105, Oct. 3, '42**GENITOURINARY TRACT**

See also Genitals; Urinary Tract; and under names of genitourinary organs

abnormalities, unusual anomaly associated with hypospadias, [*C. M. McKenna & J. H. Klefer*] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 47: 14-20, Jan. '43—uterovaginal anomaly with congenital dilatation of urethra; case, [*H. Duék & F. A. Pinto*] *An.brasil. de ginec.* 14: 284-287, Oct. '42**diseases**, abdominal symptoms in children, [*H. A. Reisman*] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 756-758, Dec. '42—etiology of Kröber's disease with genital elephantiasis in African natives, [*F. Röpké*] *Deutsche tropenmed. Ztschr.* 46: 69, Feb. 1, '42—in lymphogranuloma venereum, [*W. E. Coutts*] *J.Urol.* 49: 595-599, April '43—Isolation of *Neisseria flava* from 3 patients, [*C. M. Carpenter*] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 135-136, Feb. '43—problems in care of soldier in training, [*E. W. Riches*] *Practitioner* 150: 95-104, Feb. '43—progress in diagnosis and treatment, [*G. J. Thomas*] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 74-78, Jan. '43—septic complications in postoperative paralysis of bladder, [*R. Fuentes*] *Medicina, México* 23: 9-11, Jan. 25, '43**embryology**, hormonal regulation of development in lower vertebrates, [*E. Witschi*] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol.* 10: 145-151, '42—hormones and growth of parts of apparatus in mammalian embryos, [*R. K. Burns, Jr.*] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol.* 10: 27-34, '42—lower urinary and genital tract, [*R. Bernardi*] *Dia méd.* 15: 242-247, March 22, '43**Stula**: See **Fistula****prolapse**, hernias through pelvic floor, [*C. W. Barrett*] *West.J.Surg.* 50: 615-617, Dec. '42—herniation through pelvic floor during pregnancy, [*C. W. Barrett*] *M.Rec.* 156: 277-279, May '43—results of author's operation for treating prolapse, and modified technic, [*N. Vallejos Meana*] *Rev. Asoc.med.argent.* 56: 586-591, Oct.-Nov. '42**surgery**: See also other subheads under Genitourinary Tract—five per cent saline enemas in urologic practice, [*H. E. Carlson*] *South.M.J.* 36: 328-333, May '43—retroperitoneal suppuration complicating operations on kidney, prostate and bladder, [*C. P. Mathé*] *J.Urol.* 49: 382-391, March '43**tuberculosis**: See also Genitals, tuberculosis—following trauma, [*J. C. McClelland*] *New York State J.Med.* 43: 135-139, Jan. 15, '43

- GENITOURINARY TRACT, tuberculosis**—Continued
—therapeutic results, [W. von Schosserer] *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 283, April 10, '42
tumors, [M. de A. Junqueira] *Brasil-med.* 56: 469-471, Oct. 3-10, '42
wounds and injuries, [C. L. Deming] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 30-36, Jan. '43
- GENIUS**
—genius and madness, [A. Arcand] *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 52-58, Jan. '43
- GENS, J. P.**: See CHUTE, R., Jr. auth.
- GENTILE, C.**: See CERESETO, P. L., Jr. auth.
- GENTILE, F. M.**, Effects of war upon family and its members, *Psychiatry* 6: 37-49, Feb. '43
- GENTRY, T. G.**, Medical service of American Volunteer Group, *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 491-494, May '43
- GENU VALGUM; GENU VARUM**: See Legs, deformities
- GENUIT, H.**, Quantitative Untersuchungen über Azetylcholinfreisetzung am Herzen bei elektrischer und pharmakologischer Vagusreizung, *Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol.* 198: 561, '41
- GEOGRAPHY**
—distribution of infant mortality in Mexico, [R. Granillo] *Bol.d.Dep.salub.púb. México* 5: 225-238, Sept. '42
—geographic contrasts in tuberculosis in adolescence and maturity, *Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co.* 23: 5-8, Nov. '42
—geographic distribution of certain endemic parasitic diseases in São Paulo, [S. B. Pessoa] *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 266-267, March '43 [Abstract]
—geographic distribution of hereditary diseases, [O. von Verschuer] *Med.Klin.* 38: 294, March 27, '42
—geographic variations of food allergy, [J. A. Cruciani, A. Gavlin & J. Alaluf] *Dia méd.* 15: 153-154, Feb. 22, '43
—geography, too, influences marriages, *Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co.* 24: 3-5, May '43
—medical geography of department of Ayacucho, [L. Chávez Robles] *Rev.san.de policia* 3: 32-51, Jan.-Feb. '43
—pollen allergy: phytogeography of Brazil, [A. Oliveira Lima & J. B. Greco] *Brasil-med.* 56: 415, Sept. 5, '42; 432, Sept. 12, '42
—verification of murine leprosy in city of Rio de Janeiro; geographic distribution and epidemiology, [H. Linhares] *Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz* 37: 353-373, '42
- GEORG, L.**: See FOWLE, L. P., Jr. auth.
- GEORGE, R. H.**: See KARIHER, D. H., Jr. auth.
- GEORGE, W. C.**, Presomite human embryo with chorda canal and prechordal plate, *Contrib.Embryol.* (nos. 187-197) 30: 1-9, '42
- GEORGI, C. E.**: See ROSE, K. D., Jr. auth.
- GEORGIADIS, K., and UIBERRACK, K.**, Über den Einfluss verschiedener Hormone auf die Zuckeravidität der Gewebe, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 113, Jan. 31, '42
- GERACI, A. S.**: See BERGHOFF, R. S., Jr. auth.
- GERASIMENKO, T. N.**, Ocular contusions during war with Finland, *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 3-4) 19: 123-127, '41
- GERBASI, M.**, Der Einfluss ausschliesslicher Frauenmilchnahrung auf Ratten im Wachstum, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 89, Jan. 24, '42
- GERBEAUX, J.**: See GOUNELLE, H., Jr. auth.
- GERBER, I. E., and GROSS, M.**, Production of Schwartzman phenomenon with sulfonamide conjugate of bacterial filtrate, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 237-238, Nov. '42
- GERECKE, U.**: See LOESCHKE, H. H., Jr. auth.
- GERGELY, J.**, Einfluss der Hypophysenextirpation auf den Kalkhaushalt, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 245: 342, '41
- GERIATRICS**: See Old Age
- GERIN-LAJOIE, L.**, Médecine marches on, *Proc.Roy.Canad. Inst.* (Ser. 3A) 7: 50-51, '41-'42
Cancer du col et grossesse, *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 301-304, March '43
- GERKEN, E. A.**, Health education in war relocation project, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 357-361, April '43
- GERLACH, J.**, Über Kriegsverletzungen der Armnerven, *Med.Klin.* 38: 173, Feb. 20, '42
- GERM CELLS**
See also Ovum; Spermatozoa
—observational and experimental evidences relating to origin and differentiation of definitive germ cells in mice, [N. B. Everett] *J.Exper.Zool.* 92: 49-91, Feb. '43
- GERMAN, W. J.**, Management of patient with subarachnoid hemorrhage, *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 88-90, Feb. '43
- GERMAN, W. M.**, Common errors in cancer diagnosis, *Cincinnati J.Med.* 24: 16-24, March '43
Dusting powder granulomas following surgery, *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 501-507, April '43
—See MAYFIELD, F. H., Jr. auth.
- ASHMUN, S., and DILLE, C. E.**, Histoplasmosis; case report, *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13: 12-14, Jan. '43
- GERMANIN**
toxicity, accidents and results after single preventive injection in old trypanosomiasis focus, [A. Fain] *Rec.trav.sc.méd.Congo belge*, pp. 137-144, Jan. '42
- GERMAN ZWIG, P.**: See JOSELEVICH, M., Jr. auth.
- GERMICIDES**
See also Acid, Iodosobenzoic; Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Antisepsis and Antiseptics; Bacteria, effects of irradiation on; Glycols; Metals; Penicillin; Sterilization, surgical; etc.
—air-borne infection, [O. R. Robertson] *Science* 97: 495-502, June 4, '43
—bactericidal properties of synovial fluid, [P. F. de Gara] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 131-136, March '43
—changes in bacterial cell brought about by action of germicides as demonstrated by electron microscope, [S. Mudd] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 167-168, Feb. '43
—rapid test for activity of certain antibiotic substances, [G. Rake, C. M. McKee & H. Jones] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 51: 273-274, Nov. '42
—relation between epidemiology and meteorology, with special reference to experimental study of bactericidal effects of saliva (inhibin action), [H. Bortels] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 2) 104: 289, Jan. 15, '42
—staining technic for evaluating toxicity of antibiotic substance of microbiologic origin, [H. Katznelson] *Canad.J.Research, Sect. C* 20: 602-608, Dec. '42
- GERNER, M. S.**, Medical supervision of physical culture in schools, *Pediatrics*, no. 6, p. 80, '41
- GERNERT, E. R.**, Planigraph in pulmonary lesions, *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 35-36, Feb. '43
- GERNEZ, C., WAREMBOURG, H., CRAMPON, P., and PONTHEU, A.**, Etude expérimentale de l'indice d'haptoglobine chez le cobaye, *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 136: 90, '42
- GERO, G.**, Idea of psychogenesis in modern psychiatry and in psychoanalysis, *Psychoanalyt.Rev.* 30: 187-211, April '43
- GERSCOVICH, J.**: See del SEL, M., Jr. auth.
- GERSHENFELD, L.**, Sterile medicaments, *Am.J.Pharm.* 115: 5-16, Jan. '43
—and SCHAIN, P., Modification of tubercle bacillus treated with diphtheria antitoxin, *Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp.* 7: 400-414, Oct. '42
- GERSHON-COHEN, J.**: See ELLISON, R. T., Jr. auth.
- GERSTL, B., and TENNANT, R.**, Enzymes as factors in resistance to tuberculosis, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 46: 600-611, Dec. '42
Cellular response to some methylated long chain fatty acids, *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 15: 347-351, Jan. '43
Effect of sodium salt of cinnamoyl glycerol phosphatidic acid on lesions produced by tubercle phosphatide, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 154, Feb. '43
- GERSTLE, M., JR., WAGNER, R. L., and LODGE, T.**, Inapt naval recruit, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 480-492, March '43
- GERSTMANN SYNDROME**: See Perception
- GERUNDO, M.**, Sputum concentration for culture of tubercle bacillus, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 328, Dec. '42
Dextrose in anaphylaxis, *Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp.* 7: 13-14, Jan. '43
Active serum complement fixation: description and results of simple method, *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 44: 153-156, May '43
—and HELWIG, G. F., Morgagni's syndrome—hyperostosis frontalis interna, *M.Rec.* 156: 31-33, Jan. '43
- GERWIG, W. H., JR., and STONE, H. B.**, Enteric Intussusception in adults, *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 95-99, Jan. '43
- GESCHICKTER, C. F.**: See LAMB, J. H., Jr. auth.
- GESELL, A., and AMES, L. B.**, Ontogenetic correspondences in supine and prone postures of human infant, *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 18: 565-573, March '43
- GESELL, R., HANSEN, E. T., and WORNIAK, J. J.**, Humoral intermediation of nerve cell activation in central nervous system, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 776-791, April '43
- GESER, L.**, Zur Klinik der akuten Magendilatation, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 444, May 15, '42
- GESSLER, A. E.**: See ROSENBLATT, M. B., Jr. auth.
- GEISSNER, O.**: See TROLL, W., Jr. auth.
- GESTALTISM**: See Personality, tests
- GESTOSIS**: See Pregnancy, toxemia
- GETSOV, G. B.**, Supply of pediatricians, *Pediatrics*, nos. 7-8, p. 94, '41
- GETTELFINGER, W. C.**, Cirrhosis of liver, *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 119-121, April '43
- GETTING, V. A.**, Civilian public-health problems in wartime, *New England J.Med.* 228: 1-4, Jan. 7, '43
- GETTLER, A. O.**, Significance of some toxicologic procedures in medico-legal autopsy, *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13: 169-177, April '43
- GETZ, H. R.**, Nutrition and tuberculosis, *Pub.Health Nursing* 34: 669-672, Dec. '42
—and KOERNER, T. A., Vitamin nutrition in tuberculosis, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 274-283, March '43
- GEWANTER, A. P., MITCHELL, M., and ANGRIST, A.**, Latent primary carcinoma, *Arch.Path.* 35: 66-94, Jan. '43
- GEY, G. O.**: See JONES, G. E. S., Jr. auth.
- GEY, M. K.**: See JONES, G. E. S., Jr. auth.
- GEYELIN, HENRY RAWLE**: See Obituaries
- GEYLIKMAN, O. B.**, Advantages of intrapolar electro-magnet, *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 19: 52-57, '41

- GEYMANOVICH, Z. I.**, Technic of surgical access to sub-tentorial space, *Vopr. neyrokhir.* (no. 2) 5:34, '41
Wound dilator for laminectomy operation, *Vopr. neyrokhir.* (no. 4) 5:92, '41
- GHATTI GUM:** See Gum Ghatti
- GHERRARDI, J.:** See RAMON GUERRA, A. U., *jt. auth.*
- GHERSI, J. A.**, Contribución de la encefalografía en el estudio de los traumatismos agudos y de los post-conmocionados, *Semana méd.* 2:1586-1596, Dec. 31, '42
Punción lumbar: algunas consideraciones técnicas, *Día méd.* 15:197, March 8, '43
- GHIGI, E.**, Contributo alla determinazione della costituzione degli antimalarietici sintetici con speciale riguardo alla struttura della catena laterale, *Ann. chim. appl.* 32:3, Jan. '42
- GHON TUBERCLE:** See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology
- GHORMLEY, R. K.**, Report of orthopedic surgery for year 1941, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17:617-619, Dec. 30, '42
—See BICKEL, W. H., *jt. auth.*
—and DOCKERTY, M. B., Cystic myxomatous tumors about knee; their relation to cysts of menisci, *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25:306-318, April '43
- GHOSAL, S. M., and CHAUDHURY, L. M.**, Sulphapyridine in treatment of tetanus, *Indian M. Gaz.* 77:533-534, Sept. '42
- GHOSH, B. K.:** See MUKERJI, B., *jt. auth.*
- GHOSH, B. N., and ROY, B. B.**, Quinine problem in India, *J. Indian M.A.* 12:46-49, Nov. '42
—See SARKAR, B. B., *jt. auth.*
- GHOSH, G.**, Composting; public health problem, *Indian M. Gaz.* 77:558-566, Sept. '42
- GHOSH, N. C.:** See BRAGANCA, B. de M., *jt. auth.*
- GHOSH, S. M.:** See ROY, D. N., *jt. auth.*
- GIACCIO, E.**, Sobre represión del empleo de fosforo blanco, *Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol.* 7:281-282, July-Aug. '42
Anteproyecto de ordenanza sobre tumulación, *Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol.* 7:293-298, July-Aug. '42
Los "lanzaperfumes" y sus inconvenientes; decreto reglamentario de los mismos, *Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol.* 7:313-314, July-Aug. '42
- GIAGNI, M.:** See RIVEROS, M., *jt. auth.*
- GIAMBIAGI de CALABRESE, D.**, Los cultivos "in vitro" de higado de embrión de pollo, *Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estudio y trat. d. cáncer* 19:159-173, April '42
- GIAMPIETRO, A.:** See CROTTOGINI, J. J., *jt. auth.*
—See MAIZTEGUI, J. C., *jt. auth.*
- GIANELLI, C.**, Acción de nuestros consultorios "gota de leche," *Arch. de pediat. d. Uruguay* 13:701, Nov.; 795, Dec. '42
—See RAMON GUERRA, A. U., *jt. auth.*
- GIANGRASSO, W.**, War surgery in Field Hospital No. 403 in Krionero, near Valona, *Bull. War Med.* 3:421, April '43 [Abstract]
- GIANNISTRAS, N. J.:** See CAROTHERS, R. G., *jt. auth.*
- GIANNINI, G.**, Su alcune rare forme di disgiunzioni traumatiche sinfisarie, *Boll. Soc. Ital. di med. e ig. trop.* (no. 5) 1:83-85, '42
- GIANTURCO, C.:** See GRIFFIN, E. P., *jt. auth.*
- GIARDIA:** See Lambliasis
- GIARDIASIS:** See Lambliasis
- GIARDINO, G.**, Eméralopometria in alcune dermatosi, *Boll. Soc. Ital. biol. sper.* 17:152, Feb. '42
- GIBBARD, J.:** See GREENBERG, L., *jt. auth.*
- GIBBENS, G. H.**, Artificial respiration at sea, *Brit. M. J.* 2:751-752, Dec. 26, '42
- GIBBINS, E. G.**, On habits and breeding-places of *Aedes (Stegomyia) simpsoni* Theobald in Uganda, *Ann. Trop. Med.* 38:151-160, Dec. '42
- GIBBLETT, C. T.**, Social needs of pre-adolescent and adolescent girl, *Delaware State M. J.* 15:94-95, May '43
- GIBBON, EDWARD (1737-1794)**
—material on death, [C. D. O'Malley] *Bull. Hist. Med.* 13:200-209, Feb. '43
- GIBBS, E. L., MERRITT, H. H., and GIBBS, F. A.**, Electroencephalographic foci associated with epilepsy, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49:793-801, June '43
- GIBBS, F. A., and MALTBY, G. L.**, Effect on electrical activity of cortex of certain depressant and stimulant drugs—barbiturates, morphine, caffeine, benzadrine and adrenalin, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 78:1-10, May '43
—See GIBBS, E. L., *jt. auth.*
- GIBBY, I. W.:** See TAMURA, J. T., *jt. auth.*
- GIBEL, H.:** See LITVAK, A. M., *jt. auth.*
- GIBERSON, L. G.**, Psychiatry in personnel work, *Indust. Med.* 12:164, March '43
- GIBSON, A.:** See CARLISLE, J. M., *jt. auth.*
- GIBSON, H. L.:** See SWEET, A. P. S., *jt. auth.*
- GIBSON, R. B.:** See KRAUEL, K. K., *jt. auth.*
—See LADD, M., *jt. auth.*
—See ROBBIE, W. A., *jt. auth.*
- GIBSON, T.:** See CLARK, A. M., *jt. auth.*
- von GIERKE'S DISEASE:** See Glycogen, in liver and muscle
- GIES, W. J.:** See BODECKER, C. F., *jt. auth.*
- GIFFIN, H. Z.:** See TINNEY, W. S., *jt. auth.*
- GIFFORD, E. V.:** See MYERS, C. R., *jt. auth.*
- GIFFORD, S. R.**, Lens extraction following filtering operations for glaucoma, *Am. J. Ophth.* 26:468-473, May '43
—and BLAIR, W. W., S. Hanford McKee, M.D., 1875-1942, *Arch. Ophth.* 29:664-667, April '43
—and KONNE, M., Piliaria loa removed from upper lid, *Arch. Ophth.* 29:578-582, April '43
- GIGANTE, D.:** See SABATINI, G., *jt. auth.*
- GIGANTISM**
—familial eunuchoid gigantism, [K. Mansbacher] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 3:257-260, May '43
—pituitary gigantism, [L. M. Hurxthal] *Lahey Clin. Bull.* 3:101-106, April '43
—rare case of dystrophic form of partial gigantism, [E. M. Khanina] *Pediatr. J.* no. 4, p. 72, '41
—treatment (roentgen and hormonal): observations on pituitary giant for 6 years, [L. M. Hurxthal] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 3:12-19, Jan. '43
fetal: See Fetus, development
- GIGON, A.**, Einiges zu wenig Beachtetes in Ernährungsfragen, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72:986-987, Sept. 5, '42
- GIL, S. A., and KORTSMAN, R. Y.**, Physicochemical differences between fermented and nonfermented types of milk, *Vopr. mater. i mladen.* no. 6, p. 1, '41
- GILBERT, B.**, Factors concerned in delivery with special reference to their significance in treatment of obstetric disproportion, *Clin. Proc.* 1:287-305, Sept. '42
- GILBERT, G., and DIXON, A. B.**, Observations on demerol as obstetric analgesic, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45:320-326, Feb. '43
- GILBERT, J. B.**, Studies in malignant testis tumors; tumors in pseudohermaphroditism; review of 60 cases and case report, *J. Urol.* 48:665-672, Dec. '42
Medicolegal aspects of trauma and malignant testis tumors, *New York State J. Med.* 43:939-945, May 15, '43
- GILBERT, N. C.:** See de TAKATS, G., *jt. auth.*
- GILBERT, S. J.:** See DOWNE, A. W., *jt. auth.*
- GILBERT, W.**, Ophthalmologische Rundschau, *Med. Klin.* 38:65, Jan. 16, '42; 544, June 5, '42
- GILBERTSON, R. J. L., and SUTTON, H.**, Children's psychiatric service, *Am. J. Nursing* 43:570-572, June '43
- GILBRETH, L. M.**, Place of motion study in rehabilitation work, *Occup. Therapy* 22:61-64, April '43
- GILCHRIST, A. M.**, Jaundice presenting unusual features, *Brit. M. J.* 2:721-723, Dec. 19, '42
- GILCHRIST, R. K.**, Carcinoma of rectum, *S. Clin. North America* 23:221-245, Feb. '43
—and DAVID, V. C., Carcinoma metastases in appendices epiploicae, *Surgery* 13:574-577, April '43
—and others, Traumatic peritonitis; choice of routes for administration of sulfonamides, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76:689-696, June '43
- GILCHRIST'S DISEASE:** See Blastomycosis, cutaneous
- GILDEA, E. F., and MAN, E. B.**, Methods of estimating capacity for recovery in patients with manic-depressive and schizophrenic psychoses, *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99:496-506, Jan. '43
Distribution of iodine in blood serum and in cerebrospinal fluid, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49:93-97, Jan. '43
—See FLEESON, W., *jt. auth.*
—McLEAN, V. L., and MAN, E. B., Oral and intravenous dextrose tolerance curves of patients with manic-depressive psychosis, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49:852-859, June '43
- GILDEA, M. C. L.**, Industrial psychiatry in wartime, *Am. J. Orthopsychiat.* 13:141-146, Jan. '43
Modern American parent, *Ment. Hyg.* 27:43-54, Jan. '43
- GILDERSLEEVE, G. H.:** See MOORE, M. R., *jt. auth.*
- GILDERSLEEVE, N.:** See LUCCHESI, P. F., *jt. auth.*
- GILDING, H. P.**, Prof. F. J. Allen, *Nature*, London 151:132-133, Jan. 30, '43
- GILES, R. G., and SCHIFFER, S.**, Medical aspect of chest injuries, *Texas State J. Med.* 38:547-550, Jan. '43
- GILES-ARCHER UNIT:** See Color Perception, tests
- GILL, A. B.**, End results of bloodless reduction of congenital dislocation of hip, *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25:1-40, Jan. '43
- GILL, A. M.**, Evaluation of gastroscopy; analysis of 1000 examinations, *Lancet* 1:333-334, March 13, '43
—JONES, R. A., and BERRIDGE, F. R., Diagnóstico diferencial de la dispepsia, *Día méd.* 15:155, Feb. 22, '43
- GILL, A. W., and McCALL, A. J.**, Lymphadenoma and leukaemia, *Brit. M. J.* 1:284-286, March 6, '43
Cerebral cortical lesion and fits in Wernicke's encephalopathy, *Lancet* 1:305, March 6, '43
- GILL, D. G., SMITH, W. H. Y., and DAMON, S. R.**, Syphilis in Alabama as revealed by serologic survey of Selective Service registrants, *Ven. Dis. Inform.* 24:6-11, Jan. '43
- GILL, G. G.:** See ABBOTT, L. C., *jt. auth.*
- GILL, M. M.**, Functional disturbances of menstruation, *Bull. Menninger Clin.* 7:6-14, Jan. '43
- GILL, W. G.**, Gynecomastia or male mammary hypertrophy, *J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv.* 28:333-341, Oct. '42
- GILLESPIE, J. B.:** See GREGORY, L. T., *jt. auth.*
- GILLESPIE, J. C.:** See de MEILLON, B., *jt. auth.*

- GILLESPIE, N. A., Cirujano y anestesista; su relación mutua, *Día méd.* 15: 148-150, Feb. 22, '43.
—See WATERS, R. M., *jt. auth.*
- GILLESPIE, R. D., Psychology in general practice; differential diagnosis of psychological illness, *Practitioner* 150: 179-184, March '43.
- GILLETTE, E. P., Fractures about the ankle, *Indust. Med.* 12: 160, March '43.
- GILLIES, H., Cirugía plástica, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 196-198, April 15-30, '42.
- GILLIGAN, D. R., GARB, S., and PLUMMER, N., Prevention of crystalluria during sulfadiazine therapy. Experimental and clinical studies, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 248-250, March '43.
—See BLUMGART, H. L., *jt. auth.*
- GILLMANN, H.: See ENGEL, R., *jt. auth.*
- GILLOT'S ANTISEPTICS: See Antisepsis and Antiseptics; Lungs, abscess
- GILMAN, E. N.: See FORSTER, G. F., *jt. auth.*
- GILMORE, G. B., Relation of hematology and otolaryngology, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 691-698, May '43.
Acute mastoiditis masked by treatment with sulfonamide compounds; clinicopathologic considerations, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 785-788, June '43.
—and GRANT, M. D., Suffocation by sunflower seed, *Laryngoscope* 52: 993-994, Dec. '42.
- GILMORE, W. E.: See HAND, B. H., *jt. auth.*
- GILMORE, W. H., Standard concrete slab and cast iron riser privy, as modified for war emergency use, *J.M.A. Alabama* 12: 287-288, March '43.
- GILSANZ GARCIA, V., Epilepsia de foco frontal con sintomatología singular, *Rev. clin. españ.* 6: 309-311, Sept. 15, '42.
Hepatitis epidémica, *Rev. clin. españ.* 8: 81-89, Jan. 30, '43.
- MARINA FIOL, C., and ESCALADA, J. G., Nefritis aguda de origen impetiginoso, *Rev. clin. españ.* 7: 274-275, Nov. 30, '42.
- GILSON, A. S., JR., Locus and nature of A-V pause in spread of cardiac activation, *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 113-125, Dec. '42.
- GILTNER, L. T.: See SCHOENING, H. W., *jt. auth.*
- See SHAHAN, M. S., *jt. auth.*
- GIL YEPEZ, C.: See GOMEZ H. B., *jt. auth.*
- GINES, A. R., La libreta de salud y el método radiofotográfico de Abreu en Asunción del Paraguay, *Hoja tisul.* 2: 230-231, Sept. '42.
—and ALVAREZ, A., Catastro radiológico tuberculínico en nuestro medio como fuente de información de las enfermedades endotorácicas (resultados parciales), *Hoja tisul.* 2: 191-194, Sept. '42.
—See GOMEZ, F. D., *jt. auth.*
- and OLMEDO, L., Enfisema subcutáneo del cuello de origen mediastínico como complicación pulmonar post-operatoria a una apendicectomía practicada con anestesia general, *Rev. méd. d. Paraguay* 5: 9-18, April-June '42.
- GINGIVITIS: See Gums
- GINN, J. T.: See HODGE, H. C., *jt. auth.*
- GINODMAN, D. M., Organization of obstetrics in time of war, *Vopr. materin. i. mlad.*, nos. 9-10, p. 5, '41.
- GINSBURG, H. S.: See KINNEY, T. D., *jt. auth.*
- GINSBURG, V.: See MEYER, L. M., *jt. auth.*
- GINSBURG, E.: See BARACH, A. L., *jt. auth.*
- See THANNHAUSER, S. J., *jt. auth.*
- GINSBURG, S. W., What unemployment does to people; study in adjustment to crisis, *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 439-446, Nov. '42.
- GINTNER, G. B.: See INGLE, D. J., *jt. auth.*
- GINTSBURG, I. A., Tumor cells in cerebrospinal fluid in metastatic brain cancer, *Vopr. neyrokhir.* (no. 4) 5: 87, '41.
- GINZBURG, L., and GARLOCK, J. H., Regional ileitis, *Ann. Surg.* 116: 906-912, Dec. '42.
—See GARLOCK, J. H., *jt. auth.*
- GIOIA, Y., La falangización del primer metacarpiiano, *Semana méd.* 1: 490-497, March 4, '43.
- GIORDANO, A. F., Sobre las dermatosis alérgicas, *Día méd.* 15: 66-72, Jan. 25, '43.
- GIORDANO, A. S.: See MARKEY, R. L., *jt. auth.*
- GIORDANO, F. P., Curaciones de las heridas con apósitos de vidrio (presentación previa), *Semana méd.* 2: 928-929, Oct. 15, '42.
—and SPATARO, A. I. L., Osteomielitis del hueso frontal, *Semana méd.* 2: 1304-1307, Nov. 28, '42.
- GIORDANO, J. J.: See MAZZA, S., *jt. auth.*
- di GIORGIO, A. M., Persistenza di effetti cerebellari nella corteccia cerebrale, *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper.* 17: 101, Feb. '42.
- GIQUEAUX, R. E., Varicocele de la órbita, *An. argent. de oftal.* 3: 25-28, Jan.-March '42.
- GIRAL, F., and GARCIA IGLESIAS, S., Sobre un método de valoración cuantitativa de la 2-metil-naftoquinona-1,4 y sobre sus soluciones acuosas, *Ciencia* 3: 157-159, June 25, '43.
- GIRARD, P. M., Paralytic pelvic obliquity; transplantation of origin of hamstring muscles to symphysis pubis, *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 169-176, Jan. '43.
- GIRARDI, V. C., Pie cavo, *Semana méd.* 2: 776-796, Oct. 1, '42.
Tratamiento de la tuberculosis osteoarticular en sanatorio de Ipanema; datos estadísticos, *Semana méd.* 2: 1491-1499, Dec. 17, '42.
- GIRAUD, G., and BERT, J. M., L'abaissement apparent de l'index diastolique auscultatoire dans l'hyperextension de l'avant-bras et sa valeur semiologique, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 569-571, Oct.-Nov. '42.
- GIRDEN, E., Acoustic mechanism of cerebral cortex, *Am. J. Psychol.* 55: 518-527, Oct. '42.
Continuous recording of pulse and blood pressure, *J. Exper. Psychol.* 32: 88-90, Jan. '43.
- GIRDLESTONE, G. R., Acute pyogenic arthritis of hip; operation giving free access and effective drainage, *Lancet* 1: 419-421, April 3, '43.
- GIRI, K. V., and RAO, P. S., War chemotherapy, *Antiseptic* 39: 632-643, Oct. '42.
- GIRLING, M., Lower half headache; symptoms and treatment, *Northwest Med.* 41: 418-419, Dec. '42.
- GIROUD, A., RATSIMAMANGA, A. R., and CHALOPIN, H., Existe-t-il des réserves en acide ascorbique? *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 208, '42.
- GIROUX, M., Amiantose expérimentale: valeur pathogénomique du "corps d'amianté," *Laval méd.* 8: 239-250, March '43.
Physionomie du liquide céphalo-rachidien, *Laval méd.* 8: 260-269, March '43.
—See DESMEULES, R., *jt. auth.*
- GISCAFRE, L., and RAGONESE, A. E., Técnica para la recolección de polen en grandes cantidades, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 250-252, April 15-30, '42.
- de GISPERT CRUZ, I., Cerebelitis agudas primitivas, *Rev. clin. españ.* 7: 272-274, Nov. 30, '42.
- GISSANE, W., Treatment of injured workman, *Practitioner* 149: 349-353, Dec. '42.
- GITELSON, M., German psychological warfare; review of survey published by Committee for National Morale, *Dis. Nerv. System* 4: 125-128, April '43.
- GITLOW, S.: See NEWMAN, B. (New York), *jt. auth.*
- GITTINS, T. R., Headache and facial neuralgia—classification and differential diagnosis, *Laryngoscope* 53: 27-38, Jan. '43.
Laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis in children; classification and differential diagnosis, *Tr. Am. Laryng. A.* 64: 91-102, '42.
- del GIUDICE, V.: See ROFFO, A. H., *jt. auth.*
- GIULIANO, A.: See PIERINI, A., *jt. auth.*
- GIUNTI, I.: See LEPINE, P., *jt. auth.*
- GIUNTOLI, L., Ricerche sperimentali sulle variazioni dell'effetto biologico per diverse illuminazioni Roentgen in rapporto alla sensibilità cellulare (nota preventiva), *Boll. Soc. Ital. di med. e ig. trop.* (no. 5) 1: 80-82, '42.
- GIUS, J. A.: See YOUNG, W. B., *jt. auth.*
- GIVNER, I., Parent's responsibility in detection and treatment of crossed eyes, *Sight-Saving Rev.* 12: 266-269, Dec. '42.
- GLADDEN, J. R., Myocardial abscess with perforation of heart following staphylococcal pyemia, *Am. J. Surg.* 60: 277-285, May '43.
- GLAESS, A.: See THOREK, P., *jt. auth.*
- GLAESSNER, C. L., Insufficiency of ileocecal valve, *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 10: 91-100, March-April '43.
- GLANDS
See also under names of glands, as Adrenals; Endocrine Glands; Lymph Nodes; etc.
—keratitis alba, including Sjögren syndrome, [J. B. Hamilton] *Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia* (1940) 2: 63-71, '41.
- GLANDULAR FEVER: See Mononucleosis, Infectious
- GLANDULAR THERAPY: See Endocrine Therapy
- GLAS, E., How medical science found way to look into respiratory tract, *M. Rec.* 156: 283-285, May '43.
- GLASER, R. W.: See BANG, F. B., *jt. auth.*
- GLASGOW, M., Prostitution—analysis, *M. Woman's J.* 50: 35-40, Feb. '43.
- GLASS, A.: See GARLOCK, J. H., *jt. auth.*
- GLASS, M.: See CONNORS, D. A., *jt. auth.*
- GLASS, S. J., and ROSENBLUM, G., Rational use of oral estrogens in menopause, *West. J. Surg.* 51: 4-7, Jan. '43.
Therapy of menopause; superiority of conjugated estrogens—equine over diethylstilbestrol, *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 95-97, Feb. '43.
- GLASS
—dressings for surgical wounds; preliminary report, [F. P. Giordano] *Semana méd.* 2: 928-929, Oct. 15, '42.
—skin hazards in manufacture of glass wool and thread, [L. Schwartz & I. Botvinnik] *Indust. Med.* 12: 142-144, March '43.
- GLASSCO, E.: See BOURQUE, J. E., *jt. auth.*
- GLASSER, J., Case of myasthenia gravis; alternating use of prostigmine and ephedrine sulfate, *M. Bull. Vet. Admin.* 19: 450-452, April '43.
- GLASSER, O.: See CRILE, G., *jt. auth.*
- GLASSER, S. T., Anatomic study of venous variations at fossa ovalis; significance of recurrences following ligations, *Arch. Surg.* 46: 289-295, Feb. '43.
- and MERSHEIMER, W. L., Massive inguinal hernia, *Bull. New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps.* 6: 43-46, April '43.

GLASSES

- See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Goggles
- eyeglasses to be used with binocular microscope, [A. Plaut] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 28:756, March '43
 - initial and residual effects of ophthalmic prisms on visibility and accommodation, [M. Luckiesh & F. K. Moss] Arch.Ophth. 29:968-974, June '43
 - neutralizing cylinder glasses as test for malingering, [H. Lytton] Brit.J.Ophth. 26:512, Nov. '42
 - ophthalmic lens testing instrument, [K. N. Ogle & A. Ames, Jr.] J.Optic Soc.America 33:137-142, March '43
 - ophthalmic surgeon's spectacles, [P. C. Craig] Arch.Ophth. 29:485-486, March '43
 - practical application of crossed prisms, [L. Bacon] Arch.Ophth. 29:772-774, May '43
 - contact, [A. M. Gokhale] Indian J.Ophth. 3:65-70, July '42
 - [P. A. Jaensch] Med.Klin. 38:131, Feb. '42
 - brief review of work, [I. Mann] Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia 1:107-115, '39
 - in cases of neuroparalytic keratitis, [M. Klein] Brit.J.Ophth. 27:221-222, May '43
 - theory and method of fitting, [J. Maude] Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1941) 3:85-88, '42
 - use of zelex in making impressions of eye for molded glasses, [P. H. Boshoff] Arch.Ophth. 29:282-284, Feb. '43
 - history, origin and history of lenses and spectacles, [C. L. Blew] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 22:100-103, March '43
 - GLATZEL, H., and BAUKE, W., Hypophysärer Zwergwuchs mit Diabetes mellitus, Klin.Wchnschr. 21:571, June 20, '42

GLAUCOMA

- effect of mydriatics upon intraocular pressure in so-called primary wide-angle glaucoma, [P. C. Kronfeld, H. I. McGarry & H. E. Smith] Am.J.Ophth. 26:245-252, March '43
- essential glaucoma: clinical aspects, [J. Lacerte] Laval med. 8:24-27, Jan. '43
- glaucoma and general practitioner, [G. M. Constans] Journal-Lancet 63:35-39, Feb. '43
- juvenile glaucoma: case in 19 year old soldier, [T. L. McKee] Mil.Surgeon 92:50-53, Jan. '43
- why a glaucoma clinic, [H. S. Grady & H. I. McGarry] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 47:100-105, Nov.-Dec. '42
- diagnosis, [G. A. Hornback] J.Missouri M.A. 40:32, Feb. '43
- [W. L. Benedict] M.Rec. & Ann. 36:325-330, June '42
- [T. H. Butler] Brit.J.Ophth. 27:116-127, March '43
- acute iritis, acute conjunctivitis, acute glaucoma and their differential diagnosis, [A. L. Pettis] J.Kansas M.Soc. 44:78-80, March '43
- personal views, [E. T. Smith] Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1940) 2:86-88, '41
- what happened to 2 patients, [M. J. Schoenberg] Sight-Saving Rev. 12:252-258, Dec. '42
- etiology and pathogenesis, glaucoma secondary to epithelial penetration of anterior chamber; case, [C. S. Darnell & J. Arouh] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17:489-497, Aug. '42
- traumatic hemorrhagic glaucoma, [J. Ruszkowski] Lek. wojsk. 34:161, Feb.-April '42
- therapy, [W. L. Benedict] M.Rec. & Ann. 36:325-330, June '42
- [T. H. Butler] Brit.J.Ophth. 27:116-127, March '43
- analysis of 65 patients, [N. M. MacIndoe] Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1940) 2:89-93, '41
- drugs modifying circulation and tension, [G. von Grolman & E. Angel] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17:466-484, Aug. '42
- factors influencing formation of blebs after corneoscleral trephining, [H. C. Ingram] J.Florida M.A. 29:420-422, April '43
- later report on supranal gland in treatment, [S. L. Haseltine] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 36:85-87, March '43
- lens extraction following filtering operations, [S. R. Gifford] Am.J.Ophth. 26:468-473, May '43
- modification of Lagrange operation, [A. I. Pokrovskiy] Vestnik oftal. (nos. 1-2) 20:3-12, '42
- new cycloidalysis instrument, [M. E. Randolph] Am.J.Ophth. 26:187, Feb. '43
- pathologic findings in eyes enucleated for glaucoma due to sarcoma of uvea, [L. Bothman] Illinois M.J. 83:173-175, March '43
- personal views, [E. T. Smith] Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1940) 2:86-88, '41
- postoperative results in chronic glaucoma, [C. Espilora Luque & A. Scheweltzer] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17:457-461, Aug. '42
- production of aqueous humor and development of glaucoma (relation to use of pilocarpine), [P. Weinstein] Ophthalmologica 104:166-170, Sept. '42
- prostigmine: effect on intraocular pressure, [P. Montalvan] Am.J.Ophth. 26:57-62, Jan. '43
- results of surgery, [S. A. Fox] Am.J.Ophth. 26:31-49, Jan. '43

GLAUCOMA, therapy—Continued

- results of surgical therapy, [A. Natale] Arch.de oftal. de Buenos Aires 17:173-196, April '42
- results of surgical therapy, [J. M. Rocha] Arq.Inst. Penido Burnier 6:367-380, July '42
- roentgenotherapy, [M. F. & A. J. M. Terrizzano] Radiologia 5:79-82, March-April '42; also, Semana med. 2:1354-1356, Dec. 3, '42
- role of medical social worker in chronic glaucoma, [G. L. Sullivan] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 18:5-7, Jan.-Feb. '43
- surgical treatment, [W. L. Benedict] M.Rec. & Ann. 36:330-335, June '42
- uveitis (iridocyclitis) with secondary glaucoma, [F. B. Fralick, J. H. Cooper & R. C. Armstrong] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. 47:92-99, Nov.-Dec. '42
- GLAZKO, A. J., Estimation of quinine in urine, including field test for establishing ingestion of quinine in malarial prophylaxis, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41:529-533, March '43
- GLEASON, R. P.: See TABERSHAW, I. R., jt. auth.
- GLEBINA, E. I.: See VERMEL, E. M., jt. auth.
- GLEES, P., Observations on structure of connective tissue sheaths of cutaneous nerves, J.Anat. 77:153-159, Jan. '43
- GLEICH, M.: See BLUMBERG, M. L., jt. auth.
- GLENN, E. E., Infiltrations of a transient nature easily mistaken for pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Missouri M. A. 40:1-3, Jan. '43
- GLENN, F., and MOORE, S. W., Traumatic wounds of abdomen, S.Clin.North America 23:556-574, April '43
- See MAISEL, B., jt. auth.
- See MOORE, S. W., jt. auth.
- GLENN, P. M.: See FREEDMAN, E., jt. auth.
- GLENN, W. R., and HAILEY, H. E., Tinea versicolor, U. S. Nav. M. Bull. 41:205-206, Jan. '43
- Fungous infections of feet treated with camphor-phenol mixture, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 47:239-241, Feb. '43
- GLENN, W. W. L., MUUS, J., and DRINKER, C. K., Observations on physiology and biochemistry of quantitative burns, J.Clin.Investigation 22:451-460, May '43
- GLENNY, A. T.: See FLEMING, A., jt. auth.
- GLEYS, P., and LAUR, C. M., Variations du rapport Ca/K dans le testicule du rat, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 136:159, '42
- GLIA: See Neuroglia
- GLICK, D.: See SAWIN, P. B., jt. auth.
- GLICK, P. A., Insect population and migration in air, Aerobiology, pp. 88-98, '42
- GLIEBE, P. A.: See AUERBACK, A., jt. auth.
- GLIOBLASTOMA: GLIOBLASTOSIS: See Brain, tumors
- GLIOMA: See Brain, tumors; Retina, tumors; Tumors, glioma
- GLIONEUROMA: See Brain, tumors
- GLIOSIS SPINALIS: See Syringomyelia
- GLISSON, FRANCIS (1597-1677)
 - chapters of Cambridge medical history; Francis Glisson and the insurgent century; president's address, [W. Langdon-Brown] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 36:17-24, Nov. '42
- GLOBER, L. J., Post-partum care, M.Rec. & Ann. 36:219-221, Jan. '42
- GLOBUCID: See cross reference under Sulfaethylthiazole
- GLOBULIN
 - neutralization tests with fractions of poliomyelitis antiserum (horse), [J. A. Toomey, C. F. McKhann & K. Fahey] J.Immunol. 46:1-7, Jan. '43
 - in blood: See Blood, proteins
 - in urine: See Albuminuria
- GLOBUS, J. H., ZUCKER, J. M., and RUBINSTEIN, J. M., Tumors of brain in children and in adolescents; clinical and anatomic survey of 92 verified cases, Am.J.Dis.Child. 65:604-603, April '43
- GLOBUS PALLIDUS: See Lenticular Nucleus
- GLOCK, W., Untersuchungen bei Atmung sauerstoffarmer Gemischluft. Fortlaufende Verzeichnung der Pulszeit, Luftfahrtmedizin 6:201, '42; abstr., Bull.War Med. 3:411, March '43
- GLOCKER, R. K., Migration of Kirschner wire into abdomen, Mil.Surgeon 92:315-317, March '43
- GLOMANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioneuromyoma
- GLOMERULITIS: See Nephritis, glomerular
- GLOMERULONEPHRITIS: See Nephritis, glomerular
- GLOMUS TUMORS: See Tumors, angioneuromyoma
- GLOOR, H. U., Neue Gesichtspunkte in der Beurteilung der hämatogenen Nierentuberkulose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72:1001-1008, Sept. 12, '42
- Ueber die praktische Bedeutung kongenitaler Harnwegveränderungen, Praxis 31:153-158, March 5, '42
- Die Prostatitis in der allgemeinen Praxis, Praxis 31:504-507, July 9, '42
- GLORIOZOV, B. N., Changes in electrocardiogram in dysentery, Sovet.med. (nos. 15-16) 5:34, '41
- GLOSSINA: See Trypanosomiasis
- GLOSSITIS: See Tongue
- GLOSSODYNIA: See Tongue
- GLOVER, D. M., Immediate treatment of burned patient, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 12:91-102, Oct. '42

GLOVER, J. Efficiency of headgear as insulation against radiation, *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 36: 195-196, Nov. '42

GLOVES

- efficient protector against occupational dermatoses, [J. J. Eller & B. P. Persky] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 47: 41-42, Jan. '43
- phenylmercuric borate for sterilization of rubber gloves, [J. Wirt] *Praxis* 31: 381-385, May 28, '42
- use of sterile rubber glove as covering for dural defect resulting from removal of spinal cord tumor; case, [W. G. Haynes] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 133-135, Jan. '43

GLUCIDES

- metabolism, in human organism, [A. Fernandes] *Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro* 1: 25-30, Feb. '43
- influence of insulin during muscular work, [V. Capraro & G. Baldaeci] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 16: 698, Nov. '41

GLUCONEOGENESIS: See Dextrose

d-GLUCOSE: See Dextrose

GLUCURONATES: See Urine, glucuronic acid

GLUECK, H. I. Use of heparin and dicoumarin in peripheral thrombosis and emboli; report of 2 cases, *Cincinnati J.Med.* 24: 158-162, June '43

GLUSIDE: See Saccharin

GLUTAMINE

- in blood: See Blood, glutamine
- in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, glutamine

GLUTATHIONE

- hydrolysis by cathepsins of normal rat tissues and rat hepatoma 31, [M. E. Maver & J. W. Thompson] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 3: 383-387, Feb. '43
- variations in content of organs in relation to age, [L. Binet & M. Poutonnet] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 206, '42
- effects, trypanocidal action of 3-amino-4-hydroxyphenyl arsenous oxide (mapharsen) administered orally with glutathione, [S. M. Rosenthal] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 76: 358-362, Dec. '42
- study of 4 generations of rats treated with large amounts, [T. R. Sherrod & H. C. Struck] *Growth* 7: 11-15, March '43
- in blood: See Blood, glutathione

GLYCEMIA: See Blood Sugar

GLYCERIN

- effect of cigaret smoke on pH of throat (in relation to hygroscopic agents), [N. D. Fabricant] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 404-410, March '43

therapy: See Cornea, edema; Elephantiasis, therapy

GLYCEROPHOSPHATASE: See Phosphatase

GLYCINE; GLYCOCOLL: See Acid, aminoacetic

GLYCOGEN

- antigenic properties, [P. Lubling & L. Olitzki] *Harefuah* 22: 26, Jan. 15, '42
- chemistry, [K. H. Meyer] *Advances Enzymol.* 3: 109-135, '43
- chemotaxis of leukocytes; identification of chemotactic substance present in pus as glycogen, [A. Delaunay, M. Delaunay & L. Nicol] *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 136: 132, '42
- cytologic demonstration in adipose tissue during recovery feeding, [E. Shanks, Jr.] *J.M.A.Georgia* 32: 80-82, March '43
- glycogen index in menopause; study of certain estrogen functions based on new method of staining vaginal smears, [H. C. Mack] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 402-419, March '43
- histochemical study of phosphatase and glycogen in fetal heads, [N. H. Horowitz] *J.Dent.Research* 21: 519-527, Dec. '42
- hydrolysis of starch and glycogen by blood amylase, [D. L. Morris] *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 271-273, May '43
- in leukocytes fixed by Altmann-Gersh method of freezing and desiccation, [R. E. Mancini & R. Celani Barry] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 367-372, Nov. '42
- determination, new method of investigating glycogen in cells in smears, [R. E. Mancini & R. Celani Barry] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 539-546, Dec. '42
- in liver and muscle, clinical prevention and diagnosis of liver dysfunction, [S. A. Portis] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 733-736, March 6, '43
- course of replenishing glycogen supply of liver in guinea pig following absorption of dextrose, [F. Rathery, J. Turiaf & P. M. de Traversé] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 79, '42
- disappearance of hepatic glycogen in guinea pig as result of fasting, [F. Rathery, J. Turiaf & P. M. de Traversé] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 77, '42
- effect of urinary cortin-like material on carbohydrate metabolism, [B. N. Horwitz & R. I. Dorfman] *Science* 57: 337, April 9, '43
- effects of hypophysectomy on liver glycogen, [V. S. Hermann] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 272: 171, '42
- von Gierke's disease, [M. Acuña, A. Bonduel & J. M. Albores] *Pediat.Americas* 1: 239-240, April '43

GLYCOGEN, in liver and muscle—Continued

- glycogen disease (von Gierke); 2 cases, [E. L. Cohen] *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 17: 235-238, Dec. '42
- influence of thyroid, dinitrophenol and swimming on glycogen and phosphocreatine level of rat heart in relation to hypertrophy, [W. B. Shelley, C. F. Code & M. B. Vlascher] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 652-658, March '43
- ketosis in health and disease, [J. H. Barach] *Am.J. Digest.Dis.* 10: 134-138, April '43
- liver glycogenesis and fasting in rat; effect of glucose feeding on water balance, [J. J. McBride] *J.Biol. Chem.* 147: 333-339, Feb. '43
- metabolism of atrophic and regenerating muscle, [B. Lazere, J. D. Thomson & H. M. Hines] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 357-363, Jan. '43
- metabolism of glycolic and glyoxylic acids, [R. H. Barnes & A. Lerner] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 216-219, March '43
- question of thymus extract producing reduction in liver glycogen, [W. Biehler, G. Hanisch & H. Wollschlaeger] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 63, Jan. 17, '42 [Comment on Anselmino and Lotz's article]
- storage and significance of tissue glycogen in health and in disease, [S. Soskin] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 219-229, Feb. '43
- two cases of glycogen storage disease in two members of one family, [L. T. Gregory, J. B. Gillespie & R. C. Armstrong] *Illinois M.J.* 83: 123-125, Feb. '43
- metabolism: See also Glycogen, in liver and muscle
- storage and significance of tissue glycogen in health and in disease, [S. Soskin] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 219-229, Feb. '43

GLYCOLS

- See also Ethylene Glycol; Propylene Glycol
- sterilization of air by means of germicidal aerosol mists and vapors, [O. H. Robertson & others] *Aerobiology*, pp. 271-280, '42

GLYCOLYSIS: See Blood Sugar; Dextrose, glycolysis

GLYCOSURIA: See Dextrose, tolerance; Diabetes Mellitus; Urine, sugar

GLYCOSURIA, RENAL: See Diabetes, Renal

GLYN-HUGHES, F.: See McGIBSON, C., Jr. auth.

GLYNN, L. E.: See HIMSWORTH, H. P., Jr. auth.

GNAGY, L.: See LATTIMORE, J. L., Jr. auth.

GOAR, E. L.: See SCHULTZ, J. F., Jr. auth.

GOBICH, E.: See RIVAS, C. I., Jr. auth.

GODDARD, A. B.: See SLAUGHTER, D., Jr. auth.

GODDARD, I. G.: See SCHNITZER, R. J. (Toronto), Jr. auth.

GODFREY, E. W.: See PENDERGRASS, E. P., Jr. auth.

GODLEY, A. G.: See SCOTT, E. G., Jr. auth.

GODOY RAMIREZ, F., Las mujeres universitarias y la lucha contra la tuberculosis, *Medicina, México* (sup.) 23: 85-86, April 25, '43

La profilaxis de la tuberculosis de la infancia, *Medicina, México* (sup.) 23: 101-102, May 10, '43

de GODOY SOBRINHO, A.: See ANTUNES, A., Jr. auth.

GODWIN, J. G., Dental caries in expectant mother; critical analysis, *Journal-Lancet* 63: 67-72, March '43

GODWIN, M. C., Thymus IV in pig, *Anat.Rec.* 85: 229-243, March '43

GOEBEL, W. F., and ADAMS, M. H., Immunological properties of heterophile antigen and somatic polysaccharide of pneumococcus, *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 435-449, May '43

—SHEDLOVSKY, T., LAVIN, G. I., and ADAMS, M. H., Heterophile antigen of pneumococcus, *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 1-15, April '43

GOBELL, O., and BENKNER, H. J., Die Wirkung wasserlöslichen Desoxycorticosterons auf den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 17, Jan. 3, '42

GOEHRRING, W. O., Explosive injury due to solid carbon dioxide, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 598-599, June 26, '43

GOMORI, P., Über die praktische Bedeutung der Venendruckmessung bei Perikarditis, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 112, Jan. 31, '42

GÖNNERT, R., Zur Lebensdauer menschlicher Mikrofilarien, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. I)* 149: 75, June 30, '42

—and WOHLRAB, R., Über die systematische Abgrenzung des Trachomerregers und ähnlicher Virusarten gegen die Rickettsien (Ri. mooseri), *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. I)* 148: 161, Jan. 12, '42

GOETERS, W., Neue Arbeiten aus dem Gebiet der Kinderheilkunde, *Med.Klin.* 38: 398, April 24, '42

GOETT, E. J., HEDGER, F. H., and CRAGWALL, G. O., Assay of ascorbic acid, *J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.)* 32: 7-11, Jan. '43

GOETTSCHE, E.: See LYTTLE, J. D., Jr. auth.

GOTZE, W., Electro-encephalographic follow-up after head injuries, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 429, April '43 [Abstract] Increase in efficiency brought about by prostigmin in muscles recovering after peripheral nerve injury, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 432-433, April '43 [Abstract]

—See TOWNIS, W., Jr. auth.

GOETZL, F. R.: See IVY, A. C., Jr. auth.

GOETZL, S.: See NELSON, D., Jr. auth.

- GOFMAN, M. E.**, Case of cerebral gas embolism during thoracentesis, *Sovet.med.* (nos. 13-14) 5:27, '41
- GOGGLES**
—development of all-purpose single aperture goggles; dark adaptor and aviation types, [L. D. Carson] *J.Aviation Med.* 14:10-14, Feb. '43
—metal eye protector, [A. E. Town] *Arch.Ophth.* 29:633, April '43
- GOHAR, M. A.**, Blood groups, *Lab.&M.Progr.* 2:34-40, April '41
Medium and stain for *C. diphtheriae*, *Lab.&M.Progr.* 2:150-151, Nov. '41
Centrifuge tube for collection of leucocytes, *Brit.M.J.* 1:542, May 1, '43
- GOHR, H., and SCHMITZ, A.**, Stoffwechselphysiologische Untersuchungen bei Leberinsuffizienz unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Blutzuckerkurve nach peroraler Belastung mit Galaktose und Lävulose, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21:101, Jan. 31, '42
- GOHRBANDT, E.**, Der angeborene Gallengangsverschluss und seine operative Behandlung, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69:658, April 18, '42
- GOITEIN, P. L.**, Biological conception of delinquency, *J. Crim.Psychopath.* 4:394-407, Jan. '43
- See **BROWN, E. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOITER**
See also **Thyroid**
—of adolescents, [Peregrino Jr., A. Peregrino & Amambaby Santos] *Brasil.med.* 56:563-565, Dec. 19-26, '42
—sporadic congenital obstructive goiter with recovery following operation in 13-day-old infant, [J. R. Davies] *J.Pediat.* 22:570-580, May '43
—thyroid dystrophies in region of Puriscal: preliminary investigations, [C. Urcuyo Gallegos] *Rev.med., San José* 5:181-184, May '42
adenomatous: See **Thyroid, tumors**
classification, [J. Meneses Hoyos] *Pasteur* 1:65-67; xxxv, March 15, '43
diagnosis, [P. McBee] *North Carolina M.J.* 4:12-14, Jan. '43
epidemiology and statistics, endemic in San Andrés Totoltepec, Tlalpan, D. F., [H. Stacpoole] *Bol.d.Dep. salub.púb., México* 5:195-199, Sept. '42
—epidemiologic data on goiter and rheumatic fever in Costa Rica, [E. García Carrillo] *Rev.med., San José* 4:558-561, Aug. '41
—goiter in school children, [M. Erskine] *Ulster M.J.* 11:108-113, Nov. '42
etiology and pathogenesis, fat metabolism and goiter, [R. E. Remington & P. L. Harris] *J.Nutrition* 25:203-206, Feb. '43
—goitrogenic action of calcium and vitamin D, [G. R. Sharpless, M. Sabol, E. K. Anthony & H. L. Arget-singer] *J.Nutrition* 25:119-126, Feb. '43
exophthalmic: See **GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC**
experimental, action of certain sulfonamides and of thiourea upon function of thyroid of rat, [E. B. Astwood, J. Sullivan, A. Bissell & R. Tyslowitz] *Endocrinology* 32:210-225, Feb. '43
—effect of sulfonamides and thioureas on thyroid and basal metabolism, [C. G. & J. B. MacKenzie] *Endocrinology* 32:185-209, Feb. '43
iodine and goiter: See also **Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy**; **Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy**
—handbook of nutrition: iodine in nutrition, [G. M. Curtis & M. B. Fertman] *J.A.M.A.* 121:423-430, Feb. 6, '43
metabolism in: See also **Goiter, etiology and pathogenesis**
—relation between basal metabolism and time for surgical therapy, [J. Aguilar Alvarez] *Día méd.* 14:910-911, Sept. 7, '42
—value of basal rate, [A. E. Hertzler] *South.Med.& Surg.* 105:201-203, May '43
pathology, [A. O. Severance & S. Johns] *Texas State J.Med.* 38:717-722, April '43
surgical therapy: See **Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy**; **Thyroid, surgery**
toxic: See also **Goiter, Exophthalmic**; **Thyroid, hyperthyroidism**; and other subheads under **Goiter**
—[P. Jobin] *Laval méd.* 7:539-543, Dec. '42
—unusual anomaly (complete absence of left lobe) of thyroid; case with toxic goiter, [E. Torroella] *Rev. méd.cubana* 53:972-974, Nov. '42; also, *Arch.cubanos cancerol.* 1:381-383, Oct.-Dec. '42
- GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC**
See also **Thyroid, diseases**; **Thyroid, hyperthyroidism**
—Graves's disease—myxedema—Graves's disease (case), [H. Zondek] *Lancet* 1:75, Jan. 16, '43
—in light of modern research, [K. Velhagen] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68:81, Jan. 23, '42
complications and sequelae, lid-retraction in toxic diffuse goiter, [K. C. Eden & W. R. Trotter] *Lancet* 2:385-387, Oct. 3, '42
—localized pretibial myxedema in association with toxic goiter, [W. R. Trotter & K. C. Eden] *Quart.J.Med.* 11:229-240, Oct. '42
- GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC, complications and sequelae**
—Continued
—mechanism of vegetative paroxysms; neurodystonic clinical conditions (basedowian neurosis), [C. Jiménez Díaz & L. Lorente] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7:248-251, Nov. 30, '42
—thyrotoxic gastric crises; spasmodic vomiting in Basedow patients; comparison with tabetic gastric crises, [H. Curschmann] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21:175, Feb. 21, '42
diagnosis, procaine esterase activity in human serum; new test for toxic goiter, [H. Koster & B. Kisch] *Exper.Med.& Surg.* 1:71-83, Feb. '43
—isolation and crystallization of specific protective proteinases from urine (Abderhalden reaction) of patients, [W. Beimbom] *Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.* 119:87, '41
etiology and pathogenesis, neurohormonal foundation of genesis of Basedow's diseases, [P. Sunder-Plasmann] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89:217, March 6, '42
exophthalmos in, endocrine approach to problem (role of thyrotropic hormone of pituitary), [H. A. Shapiro] *Clin.Proc.* 1:23-26, Jan. '42
—Graves-Basedow disease with unilateral exophthalmos; case, [A. Capurro & E. A. Schenone] *Día méd.* 14:1179-1180, Nov. 9, '42
—persistent and progressive exophthalmos; relationship to Graves's disease, [F. Niall] *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* 1:55-69, '39
—therapy of malignant exophthalmos, [P. Sunder-Plasmann] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69:88, Jan. 17, '42
in infants and children, with report of cases, [A. Casaubon, C. I. García Díaz & A. Letamendi] *Semana méd.* 1:210-216, Jan. 28, '43
recurrence, postoperative persistence or recurrence of hyperthyroidism, with report of cases, [W. Tejerina Fotheringham] *Rev.med.de Rosario* 32:819-825, Oct. '42
surgical therapy: See also **Thyroid, surgery**
—postoperative persistence or recurrence of hyperthyroidism, with report of cases, [W. Tejerina Fotheringham] *Rev.med.de Rosario* 32:819-825, Oct. '42
—preparation with diiodotyrosine, [K. Markl] *Wien. klin.Wchnschr.* 55:108, Feb. 6, '42
—reduction of mortality in surgical management of hyperthyroidism; use of short interval two stage lobectomy, [W. C. Sealy & H. B. Kernodle] *Ann.Surg.* 117:263-267, Feb. '43
—thyrotoxicosis, [F. Mandl & D. Ullman] *Harefuah* 23:153, Nov. 15, '42
therapy, myxedema following iodine treatment for hyperthyroidism, [S. Proger & W. H. Brauns] *Bull.New England M.Center* 5:42-47, Feb. '43
- GOKHALE, A. M.**, Contact glasses, *Indian J.Ophth.* 3:65-70, July '42
- GOKHALE, P. V.**, Note on Sandawe tribe of Kondoa Irangi District, Tanganyika Territory, East African M.J. 20:62, Feb. '43
- GOLAY, J.**, Dermatologie élémentaire; la tache pigmentaire *Praxis* 31:404-405, June 4, '42
- GOLD, A.**, Mercurimetric determination of chlorides in blood, *Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp.* 7:28-29, March '43
- GOLD, H.**, Some recent advances in therapeutics, including the newer drugs of sulfonamide group, *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 19:132-150, Feb. '43
Digitalis and some of its derivatives (Jackson lecture), *Science* 97:125, Feb. 5, '43; 150, Feb. 12, '43
- KWIT, N. T., CATTELL, M., and TRAVELL, J.**, Estudios sobre glucosidos purificados de digital; método de digitalización por dosis únicas, *Día méd.* 14:1382-1384, Dec. 28, '42
- GOLD, I. R., and GRAYZEL, D. M.**, Multiple argentaffinomas in ileum, with metastases in lymph nodes and in liver, *Am.J.Surg.* 60:144-148, April '43
- GOLD, L.**, Mental characteristics associated with "essential" hypertension, *Psychiatric Quart.* 17:364-371, April '43
- GOLD, R. L.**, Gastroscopic findings in patients with dyspepsia at an Army hospital, *Gastroenterology* 1:254-257, March '43
- GOLD, S.**, Estrogen therapy in testicular hypofunction, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48:231-232, March '43
- GOLD AND GOLD COMPOUNDS**
calcium aurothiomalate: See **Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy**; **Gold and Gold compounds, metabolism**
colloidal: See **Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests**; **Liver, function tests**
metabolism, absorption, distribution and excretion of gold following intramuscular injection of gold thio-glucose and gold calcium thiomalate used in treatment of arthritis, [W. D. Block, O. H. Buchanan & R. H. Freyberg] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 76:353-357, Dec. '42
—complete excretion studies and comparison of intravenous and intramuscular administration of some gold salts used in treatment of arthritis, [R. H. Freyberg, W. D. Block & S. Levey] *Ann.Rheumat. Dis.* 3:77-89, Dec. '42

- GOLD AND GOLD COMPOUNDS**—Continued
- sodium gold thiosulfate**: See also Tuberculosis, gold therapy
- effects of concurrent intradermal or intramuscular injections of gold sodium thiosulfate and ultraviolet irradiation on experimental animals (in relation to development of chrysalis), [O. E. L. Schmidt, I. C. Evans & W. B. Chamberlin, Jr.] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47:478-485, April '43
 - therapy**: See Arthritis, therapy; Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
 - toxicity**: See also Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulfate; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
 - comparative experimental study on antidotal action of various substances, with special reference to value of calcium, sodium methylene sulfoxylate and ascorbic acid, [R. Carratalá] *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 7:299-306, July-Aug. '42
 - early intolerance to gold salts in rheumatism; danger of high doses; cases, [G. Costa Bertani] *Rev.argent. de reumatol.* 7:42-55, June '42
- GOLDBERG, A., KOSTER, H., and WARSHAW, R.**, Fate of procaine in human body after subarachnoid injection, *Arch.Surg.* 46:49-58, Jan. '43
- GOLDBERG, J. A.**: See LONG, W. B., Jr. auth.
- GOLDBERG, J. D., and De HOFF, J.**, Modified or reverse Schultz-Charlton technique in diagnosis of scarlet fever, *J.Pediat.* 21:757-762, Dec. '42
- GOLDBERG, L. E., BLANCHARD, K., and FORD, R.**, Estrogenic therapy in gonorrheal vaginitis. Report on 48 cases, *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46:758-762, Dec. '42
- GOLDBERG, L. L.**, Clinical significance of erythrocytometry, *Pediatrya*, no. 4, p. 3, '41
- GOLDBERG, M. L.**: See WAKERLIN, G. E., Jr. auth.
- GOLDBERG, S. (Pittsburgh)**, Bacillus pyocyaneus infection; case report, *Am.J.Ophth.* 26:78, Jan. '43
- See GRIFFIN, E. P., Jr. auth.
- GOLDBERG, S. (Villenskroon, Orange Free State)**: See CLARK, B. M., Jr. auth.
- GOLDBERG, S. L.**: See SACHS, A. E., Jr. auth.
- GOLDBERG, V.**, Metamorphosis of leukocytes in urine, *Sovet.med.* (nos. 15-16) 5:27, '41
- GOLDBERGER, E.**, Use and advantages of augmented unipolar extremity leads (aV-leads) in electrocardiographic diagnosis of myocardial infarction (due to coronary artery occlusion and acute coronary insufficiency), *New York State J.Med.* 43:961-968, May 15, '43
- GOLDBERGER, M. A.**, Clinical evaluation of hystero-graphy, *J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.* 10:241-249, May-June '43
- GOLDBLATT, H., KAHN, J. R., and LEWIS, H. A.**, Studies on experimental hypertension; production of persistent hypertension in sheep and goats, *J.Exper. Med.* 77:297-307, April '43
- KATZ, Y. J., LEWIS, H. A., and RICHARDSON, E., Studies on experimental hypertension; bioassay of renin, *J.Exper.Med.* 77:309-313, April '43
- and others, Nature and properties of antirenin, *J.A.M.A.* 122:135-136, May 8, '43
- GOLDBLATT, M. E.**: See WILLIAMSON, H. C., Jr. auth.
- GOLDBLATT, M. W., and OAKESHOTT, S. H.**, Inactivation of phosphorus on skin, *Brit.M.J.* 1:128-129, Jan. 30, '43
- GOLDBLOOM, A. A.**: See HELD, I. W., Jr. auth.
- "GOLDBRICKS"**: See Malingering
- GOLDBURGH, N. L., and GOULEY, B. A.**, Sulfur dioxide chemical pneumonia; report of case with recovery following accidental explosion of refrigerator unit, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18:237-242, Feb. '43
- See BAER, S., Jr. auth.
- GOLDEN, L. A.**, Advantages of dilantin sodium in treatment of convulsive seizures, *Bull.Tulane M.Fac.* 1:2-11, Nov. '41
- Symposium on tumors of central nervous system; diagnostic factors in cranial tumor, *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 95:366-369, Feb. '43
- GOLDEN, W. R. C.**: See WATT, J. Y. C., Jr. auth.
- GOLDENBERG, A. E.**, Prowazek-Halberstaedter bodies in early changes of limbus and cornea in trachoma, *Vestnik oftal.* 18:605-613, '41
- GOLDFARB, A. E., BUEDING, E., and KARP, P.**, Note on determination of "citrin" in lemon preparations, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28:1036-1037, May '43
- GOLDFARB, A. I., TARLOV, I. M., BOJAR, S., and WIENER, A. S.**, Plasma clot tensile strength measurement; its relation to plasma fibrinogen, *J. Clin.Investigation* 22:183-190, March '43
- GOLDFARB, WALTER**, Effect of various modes of administration of insulin on hypoglycemia in patients undergoing insulin shock therapy, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99:698-701, March '43
- See BUEDING, E., Jr. auth.
- GOLDFARB, WILLIAM**, Infant rearing and problem behavior, *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 13:249-265, April '43
- GOLDFLAM-ERB DISEASE**: See Myasthenia gravis
- GOLDHABER, G., and DOLJANSKI, L.**, Radiobiological studies on tissue cultures; delayed effect of x-rays on cell outgrowth in cultures of fibroblasts, *Growth* 6:357-366, Dec. '42
- GOLDIE, H., PARSONS, C. H., and BOWERS, M. S.**, Titration of tetanal toxins, toxoids and antitoxins with flocculative test, *J.Infect.Dis.* 71:212-219, Nov.-Dec. '42
- GOLDIE, W., and MADDOCK, E. C. G.**, Milk-borne outbreak of diphtheria, *Lancet* 1:285-286, Feb. 27, '43
- GOLDINA, V. N.**: See SHTEYNBERG, L. D., Jr. auth.
- GOLDINA, Y. N.**, Review of literature on pulmonary sup-pururation in children, *Pediatrya*, no. 2, p. 81, '41
- GOLDINER, R. L.**, Clinical aspects of sodeku, *Pediatrya*, no. 6, p. 74, '41
- GOLDMAN, A.**: See LAPIN, J. H., Jr. auth.
- GOLDMAN, D.**, Clinical and electroencephalographic observations in severe epilepsy under treatment, *Am. J.M.Sc.* 205:388-399, March '43
- and MURRAY, M., Studies on use of refrigeration therapy in mental disease with report of 16 cases, *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 97:152-165, Feb. '43
- GOLDMAN, F. N., and RUSHING, D. E.**, Diethylamino-ethanol as reagent for detection and colorimetric determination of small amounts of trinitrotoluene in air, *J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.* 25:164-171, April '43
- Estimation of minute amounts of tetryl in atmosphere, *J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.* 25:195-196, May '43
- and SEEGMILLER, C. G., Determination of halo-genated hydrocarbons in atmosphere, *J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.* 25:181-184, May '43
- GOLDMAN, H.**, Stricture of rectum in lymphogranuloma venereum, pregnancy, delivery, *Tr.Am.Proct.Soc.* (1942) 43:264-266, '43
- GOLDMAN, H. M.**, Summary of treatment of periodontal diseases, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg.Sect.)* 29:183-192, April '43
- GOLDMAN, J. L., and SALMON, U. J.**, Effect of androgen therapy on voice and vocal cords of adult women, *Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.* 51:961-968, Dec. '42
- GOLDMAN, L. (Cincinnati)**, Some medical problems of vesicant chemical warfare agents as affecting civilian populations, *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 19:57-72, Jan. '43
- See SMITH, C. C., Jr. auth.
- and others, Evaluation of fungicidal agent for fungous disease of feet; controlled hospital study, *Arch. Dermat.& Syph.* 47:569-573, April '43
- GOLDMAN, L. (San Francisco)**: See SMYTH, F. S., Jr. auth.
- GOLDMAN, S.**: See ZURROW, H., Jr. auth.
- GOLDMANN, B. A.**: See GUY, W. H., Jr. auth.
- GOLDMANN, F.**, Medical care for farmers, *M.Care* 3:10-35, Feb. '43
- GOLDNER, M. G., and HAEREM, A. T.**, Oral glucose tolerance tests in dogs with intestinal resections, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52:186-188, March '43
- See DICK, G. F., Jr. auth.
- GOLDRING, W.**, Management of hypertension, *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 19:317-339, April '43
- GOLDSCHLAG, F.**, Case of drug allergy of both types; fixed and generalized eruption, *M.J.Australia* 2:501-502, Dec. 5, '42
- GOLDSMITH, A. J. B.**, Chiasmal arachnoiditis, *Proc.Roy. Soc.Med.* 36:163-168, Feb. '43
- GOLDSMITH, G. A.**, Incidence and recognition of riboflavin and niacin deficiency in medical diseases, *South.M.J.* 36:108-116, Feb. '43
- Nutritional deficiency—common clinical problem, *Bull. Tulane M.Fac.* 2:64-67, May '43
- and CORDILL, S., Vasodilating effects of nicotinic acid (relation to metabolic rate and body temperature), *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205:204-208, Feb. '43
- GOLDSMITH, J.**, Dynamics of intracapsular cataract extraction; experimental studies with reference to suspensory ligament, Hannover's canal and Petit's space, *Arch.Ophth.* 29:380-434, March '43
- GOLDSMITH, J. W., JR.**, Management of ovarian tumors in elderly women, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45:518-521, March '43
- GOLDSMITH, P. G.**, Accessory sinus disease in general practice, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48:426-431, May '43
- GOLDSTEIN, A. E.**, Pathologic conditions encountered in horseshoe kidneys, *Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland* 27:183-196, April '43
- and ABESHOUSE, B. S., Surgical treatment of disease of horseshoe kidneys, *J.Urol.* 49:42-54, Jan. '43
- See ABESHOUSE, B. S., Jr. auth.
- GOLDSTEIN, H.**: See CHARGIN, L., Jr. auth.
- GOLDSTEIN, H. H.**: See WEINBERG, J., Jr. auth.
- GOLDSTEIN, H. I.**, Pernicious anemia alternating with polycythemia (polyglobulia), *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9:406-411, Nov.-Dec. '42
- Ulcer and cancer of stomach in Middle Ages; Aren-zoar, Averroës, Franciscus (of Piedmont), Benivieni, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 10:157-162, May-June '43
- GOLDSTEIN, I. H., and GOLDSTEIN, M. C.**, Jaw metas-tases in chondroblastic osteogenic sarcoma, *Am.J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg.Sect.)* 29:57-59, Jan. '43
- GOLDSTEIN, K.**, Significance of psychological research in schizophrenia, *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 97:261-279, March '43
- GOLDSTEIN, M. C.**: See GOLDSTEIN, I. H., Jr. auth.
- GOLDSTEIN, M. R.**: See HODGE, H. C., Jr. auth.

- GOLDSTEIN, M. S.**, Observations on Mexican crania, *Am. J. Phys. Anthropol.* 1: 83-93, March '43
- GOLDSTEIN, MAX AARON**: See Obituaries
- GOLDWATER, L. J.**, and **HELLER, A. N.**, Sterilization of water mains, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 879-889, May '43
- GOLDWATER, SIGISMUND SCHULTZ** (1873-1942)
—resolutions and appreciations, *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 9: 1-xxx, Jan.-Feb. '43
- GOLDZIEHER, M. A.**, Diagnosis and treatment of pituitary disease, *Clinics* 1: 1069-1114, Feb. '43
- and **SALMOVITZ, S.**, Endocrine aspects of hypertension, *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 37-40, Jan. '43
- GOLKIN, M. B.**: See **MIROTVORTSEV, S. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOLL, H.**, Hormonale und thymotrope Behandlung der Hypogalaktie, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 55, Jan. 16, '42
- and **FUCHS, L.**, Über die Vitamin A-Reserven des Säuglings, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 397, May 1, '42
- GOLLA, F.**, and **WALTER, W. G.**, Electro-encephalography, *Practitioner* 150: 165-172, March '43
- GOLLAN, F.**: See **GOLDBLATT, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOLLUB, S. W.**: See **BLATTNER, R. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOLLWITZER-MEIER, K.**, Über die Reaktionsänderungen im Herzen während der Belastung, bei Herzinsuffizienz und unter dem Einfluss von Strophanthin, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 245: 385, '41
- GOLOB, M.**, Diverticulum of gall bladder: review of literature and report of case, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 148-151, April '43
- Merits of sigmoidoscopy preceding barium enema; study of colon, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 182-184, May '43
- GOLOMB, M. B.**, Methods and routes of sulfonamide chemotherapy in children, *Pediatriva*, nos. 9-10, p. 16, '41
- GOLOVCHINER, M.**, Tonals problem among children of Palestine, *Harefuah* 22: 39-40, Feb. 1, '42 [in Hebrew]
- GOLSTEIN, J.**: See **SAPONI, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOLTZ, H. L.**: See **HOFFMAN, J. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **REINHARD, M. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOLUB, J. J.**, Planning hospital to human specifications, *Hospitals* 17: 13-20, Feb. '43
- GOLUBTSOVA, V. S.**: See **BASOVICH, E. I.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOLZ, H. H.**: See **OPPENHEIM, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOMBERG, B.**: See **WAKERLIN, G. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOMENSORO, E. E.**: See **Vieira de Gomensoro, E. E.**
- GOMES FERRAZ, W.**, and **MENG, O.**, Síndrome de insuficiencia hepática grave no fígado cardíaco, com apresentação de dois casos, *Folia clin.et biol.* 14: 94-109, '42
- GOMEZ, E.**, **COLLAR, A.**, and **CALDERIN, C.**, Transmédula-osea infusión, *Inform.méd.* 6: 34-38, March '42
- GOMEZ, F. D.**, Particularidades etiológicas de la tuberculosis pulmonar en los viejos, *Mem.y comun.d.serv. de mujeres*, Montevideo, pp. 9-14, '40-'41
- Formas clinico-radiográficas de la tuberculosis pulmonar después de la cincuenta, *Mem.y comun.d.serv.de mujeres*, Montevideo, pp. 15-19, '40-'41
- Enfema del muñón en el neumotórax artificial, *Mem.y comun.d.serv.de mujeres*, Montevideo, pp. 24-28, '40-'41
- La primoinfección y formas de comienzo de la tuberculosis del adulto; aspecto clínico y concepto general, *Mem.y comun.d.serv.de mujeres*, Montevideo, pp. 117-132, '40-'41
- La experiencia ha demostrado ya la importancia de tatuar a todos los vacunados con bacilos biliados Calmette-Guérin, *Hoja fisiol.* 2: 232-238, Sept. '42
- and **ECHAGUE, G. JR.**, Función respiratoria y asma, *Hoja fisiol.* 2: 87-95, June '42
- and **GINES, A. R.**, Aparición del síndrome asmático como secuela del neumotórax terapéutico, *Mem.y comun.d.serv.de mujeres*, Montevideo, pp. 29-31, '40-'41
- La prueba de Vollmer en el adulto, *Mem.y comun.d.serv. de mujeres*, Montevideo, pp. 32-36, '40-'41
- and **GOYENA, H.**, ¿Influye el traumatismo repetido en la localización del proceso tuberculoso? *Mem. y comun.d.serv.de mujeres*, Montevideo, pp. 29-31, '40-'41
- and **MEJIA, R.**, Pronóstico alejado de la tuberculosis pulmonar abierta, *Hoja fisiol.* 2: 109-118, June '42
- Morbilidad y mortalidad tuberculosas en mujeres, *Hoja fisiol.* 2: 167-174, Sept. '42
- NEGRO, J. C.**, and **GINES, A. R.**, Causas de muerte en las enfermedades tratadas por neumotórax terapéutico, *Mem.y comun.d.serv.de mujeres*, Montevideo, pp. 5-8, '40-'41
- Porvenir de las lesiones controlaterales en el neumotórax terapéutico, *Mem.y comun.d.serv.de mujeres*, Montevideo, pp. 37-39, '40-'41
- GOMEZ, J. A.**, Tratamiento de la lepra o enfermedad de Hansen por las inyecciones de leche de vaca, *Dia méd.* 15: 180, March 1, '43
- GOMEZ, O. L.**, Comentarios médico-legales a propósito de la hernia y accidente del trabajo, *Rev.Asoc.méd. argent.* 56: 91-95, Feb. 15-28, '42
- GOMEZ CAMEJO, M.**, and **PONCE de LEON, A.**, Plasmocitoma del húmero, *Arch.cubanos cancerol.* 1: 241-250, July-Sept. '42
- GOMEZ CAMEJO, M.**—Continued
- and **BIDOT PERALTA, C.**, Micosis fungoide a tumor d'emblée, que termina con un cuadro de leucemia hemocitoblástica, *Arch.cubanos cancerol.* 1: 335-352, Oct.-Dec. '42; also, *Rev.méd.cubana* 53: 1055-1072, Dec. '42
- GOMEZ del RIO, G.**, La rehidratación del niño, indicaciones y métodos, *Inform.méd.* 6: 14-21, March '42
- GOMEZ GOMEZ, B.**, Aplicaciones antiguas y nuevas de los grupos sanguíneos, *Med.y cir.*, Bogotá 7: 243-249, Feb. '43
- GOMEZ GONZALEZ, C. F.**, Taquicardia paroxística de diez y nueve días de duración, *Rev. cubana de cardiología* 4: 4-24, Jan.-March '43
- GOMEZ H., B.**, and **GIL YEPEZ, C.**, Bloqueo de rama de probable origen congénito en un niño de 11 años de edad, *Arch. venezol. puericult. y pediat.* 4: 711-716, July-Sept. '42
- GOMEZ JAUREGUI, L.**, Rupturas de la uretra posterior consecutivas a fracturas de la pelvis, *Cir. y cirujanos* 11: 15-36, Jan. 31, '43
- GOMEZ LOPEZ, M.**, and **CAZORLA ROMERO, J.**, Blenorragia y sus complicaciones antes y después de la sulfamidoterapia, *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 197-202, Dec. '42
- GOMEZ-MARQUEZ, L.**, La patología en Honduras, y sus relaciones con la prevención de la ceguera en este país, *Ophth.bero am.* 4: 260-270, '42 [English trans., p. 271]
- GOMEZ-MORENO, C.**: See **GONZALEZ de VEGA, N.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOMEZ ORBANEJA, J.**, Granulomatosis cutánea indeterminada o micosis fungoide de tumor primitivo (?), *Actas dermo-sif.* 31: 433-437, May '40
- Liquen mucoso genital atrófico, liquen cutáneo y mucoso vesical asociados, *Actas dermo-sif.* 31: 485-490, June '40
- Estigmas profesionales de los jugadores de pelota, *Actas dermo-sif.* 31: 491-492, June '40
- See **GARCIA MIRANDA, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **QUERO MORENTE, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- MORALES, M.**, and **RODA, E.**, Urticaria pigmentosa tardía, aparecida en sujeto de 45 años, *Rev.clin. españ.* 6: 425-427, Sept. 30, '42
- GOMEZ ORTEGA, R.**, **GARCIA ALVARADO, J.**, and **RODRIGUEZ, L.**, Tuberculosis de base en el adulto, *Rev.tuberc.*, Habana 5: 94-101, Jan.-Dec. '41
- GOMEZ TEJERA, D.**, Del tratamiento y de la profilaxis de la difteria en Cuba, *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 14: 594-602, Nov. '42
- Epidemiología y evolución clínica de la difteria en Cuba, *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 14: 517-538, Oct. '42
- See **VALLEDOR, T.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOMOLJAKO, L. G.**, Über eine neue Quelle des Karotins (Provitamin A), *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. URSS* 32: 142, July 20, '41
- GOMORI, G.**, Calcification and phosphatase, *Am.J.Path.* 19: 197-209, March '43
- GOMPertz, J. L.**, Bronchoscopy; its role in treatment of asthma, *California & West.Med.* 58: 10-11, Jan. '43
- GOMPertz, M. L.**: See **VORHAUS, M. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- GONADOTROPINS**
See also Hormones, sex; Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations
—[J. Solis] *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 32: 1086-1090, Dec. '42
—further attempts to cause ovulation by means of gonadotropes in adult rhesus monkey, [C. G. Hartman] *Contrib.Embryol.* (nos. 187-197) 30: 111-126, '42
—influence of nephrectomy on ovarian response to gonadotropins, [F. Bischoff & G. J. Clarke] *Am.J. Physiol.* 138: 241-245, Jan. '43
—lobulantina (gonadotropin) in therapy of amenorrhea, hypomenorrhea and dysmenorrhea, [A. Isasmendi] *Dia méd.* 14: 1358-1360, Dec. 28, '42
—relation to development, [A. E. Severinghaus] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 10: 104-110, '42
—treatment (roentgen and hormonal) of gigantism; observations on pituitary giant for 6 years, [L. M. Hurxthal] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 12-19, Jan. '43
—chorionic, [J. Solis] *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 32: 1086-1090, Dec. '42
—accelerated effects on growth during treatment for sexual underdevelopment, [G. B. Dorff] *Arch.Pediat.* 59: 791-798, Dec. '42
—action of gonadotropin from serum of pregnant mare on ovary of female dog; effect of excision of ovary and pituitary, [R. Sammartino & N. Arenas] *Rev. Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 261-264, June '42
—anterior pituitary-like hormone (antutrin-S) in treatment of migraine in the male, [N. Leyton] *M.Press* 209: 127, Feb. 24, '43
—ascorbic acid-gonadotropin hormone relationships in chick, [F. N. Andrews & R. E. Erb] *Endocrinology* 32: 140-144, Feb. '43
—chorionepithelioma with negative Friedman reaction; case, [J. Benzon & J. P. Picena] *Bol.Soc.de obst. y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21: 583-591, Oct. 29, '42
—classification and treatment of male gonadal failure, [C. G. Heller, R. M. Johnson & G. B. Myers] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1176, April 3, '43

GONADOTROPINS, chorionic—Continued

- cryptorchidism (results of endocrine therapy), [J. H. Lapin, W. Klein & A. Goldman] *J. Pediat.* 22: 175-188, Feb. '43
- early and late effects of daily treatment with pregnant mare serum upon ovary of mice of A strain, [C. A. Pfeiffer & C. W. Hooker] *Anat. Rec.* 84: 311-329, Dec. 26, '42
- effect of carcinogenic hydrocarbons on production of antihormones, [C. Hoch-Ligeti] *Brit. J. Exper. Path.* 23: 228-238, Oct. '42
- effect of serum gonadotropin and chorionic gonadotropin on human ovary, [E. Rydberg & K. Pedersen-Bjergaard] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1117-1122, April 3, '43
- effects of antigonadotropic serum on early postnatal development of reproductive system of male rat, [H. N. Marvin & R. K. Meyer] *Anat. Rec.* 85: 177-193, Feb. '43
- estimation of serum gonadotropins; characteristic dose-effect curve of international type preparation related to ovarian and uterine hypertrophy, [A. Torino & D. Orellana] *Arch. Clin. obst. y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón"* 1: 777-791, Sept. '42
- evaluation of serum gonadotropin; results obtained with international type preparation, [A. Torino & D. Orellana] *Rev. d. Inst. bact., Buenos Aires* 11: 210-218, Dec. '42
- evaluation; results obtained with international type preparation, [A. Torino & A. Rodrigo] *Rev. d. Inst. bact., Buenos Aires* 11: 219-225, Dec. '42
- experimental production of toxemia of pregnancy (role of uteroplacental apoplexy produced by injection of antuitrin-S), [F. P. Snyder] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 44: 1091-1106, Dec. '42; also, *Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc.* (1942) 67: 346-361, '43
- first response of developing opossum gonads to equine gonadotropic treatment, [C. R. Moore & C. F. Morgan] *Endocrinology* 32: 17-26, Jan. '43
- hormone (cyonin) production by placental cells maintained in continuous culture, [G. E. S. Jones, G. O. Gey & M. K. Gey] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 26-38, Jan. '43
- hypophyseal and chorial gonadotropins, [J. Botella Llusia] *Med. españ.* 8: 571-589, Dec. '42
- intervention of thyroid in action of gonadotropic extracts on immature hypophysectomized female rats, [A. Chamorro] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 303, '42
- management of male pubescence, [W. A. Schonfeld] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 177-182, Jan. 16, '43
- negative results of injection of human pregnancy urine on ovulation of toad (*Bufo marinus*), [J. Lucena] *Neurobiologia* 5: 84-88, June '42
- new method for biologic titration of prolactin, [E. Huff] *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 274: 66, '42
- potent stimulator of growth, [W. O. Thompson, N. J. Heckel & R. P. Norris] *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 57: 216-218, '42
- problem of antagonistic (antigonadotropic?) substances to equine gonadotropin in clinical therapy, with reference to management of amenorrhea, [J. H. Leatham & A. R. Abarbanel] *West. J. Surg.* 51: 177-179, May '43
- purification of equine gonadotropin and its effect on appearance of antigonadotropic substances in human sera, [J. H. Leatham & A. R. Abarbanel] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 206-211, April '43
- quantitative pregnancy tests in diagnosis of hydatid mole and chorionepithelioma, [R. T. Frank] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 10: 112-118, May-June '43
- reaction with phenylisocyanate, [F. Bischoff] *Endocrinology* 32: 260-262, March '43
- therapy of cervical erosions, [D. E. V. Esquivel] *Dia méd.* 14: 1200-1201, Nov. 16, '42
- therapy of hypogalactia by combined action of blood transfusion and pregnancy urine, [Uranga Goltia] *Med. españ.* 8: 572-573, Oct. '42
- therapy of seminal inadequacy; use of pituitary, chorionic and equine gonadotropins, [C. D. Davis, R. L. Pullen, J. H. M. Madden & E. C. Hamblen] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 268-273, May '43
- tumors of testis; correlation of pathologic characters with excretion of hormone in urine, [D. O. Ferris] *Clinics* 1: 1266-1285, Feb. '43

GONADS

- See also Endocrine Glands; Genitals; Hermaphroditism; Ovary; Testes; etc.
- accelerated effects on growth during treatment (with chorionic gonadotropin) for sexual underdevelopment, [G. B. Dorff] *Arch. Pediat.* 59: 791-798, Dec. '42
- effects of radiation on normal tissues, [S. Warren] *Arch. Path.* 35: 121-139, Jan. '43
- x-ray therapy in fluoroscopy, [A. L. L. Bell] *Radiology* 40: 139-144, Feb. '43
- excision: See also Castration; Ovary, excision
- gonadectomy and adrenal neoplasms, [G. W. Woolley, E. Pekete & C. C. Little] *Science* 97: 291, March 26, '43
- recent advances in study of cancer (effect of castration on prostate cancer and of oophorectomy on breast cancer), [J. S. Horsley] *South. M. J.* 36: 8-12, Jan. '43

GONADS—Continued

- physiology, first response of developing opossum gonads to equine gonadotropic treatment, [C. R. Moore & C. F. Morgan] *Endocrinology* 32: 17-26, Jan. '43
- central nervous regulation of gonadal activity, [H. Stieve] *Med. Klin.* 38: 1, Jan. 2, '42; 36, Jan. 9, '42
- role of tuber cinereum in development of sexual maturity; experimental studies, [M. Bustamante, H. Spatz & E. Weisschedel] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 289, March 20, '42
- GONALONS, G. P., and BONORINO PERO, C.** Edema de Quincke y afecciones del aparato digestivo, *An. Dispen. púb. nac. para enferm. d. ap. digest.* 8: 433-459, '42
- See **BONORINO UDAONDO, C.**, Jr. auth.
- and **ZANALDA, D. M.**, Alergia alimenticia en el asma y en la rinitis vasomotora. Consideraciones sobre 290 enfermos observados en 3 años, *An. Dispen. púb. nac. para enferm. d. ap. digest.* 5: 557-574, '42
- GONCALVES BOGADO, L.** Queimaduras de guerra, *Rev. med.-cir. do Brasil* 50: 1087-1098, Dec. '42
- GONCALVES FERNANDES, O.** temor fundamental á mulher e outros tabús de conduta nordestinos, *Neurobiologia* 5: 20-24, March '42
- GONI MORENO, I.** See **JORGE, J. M.**, Jr. auth.
- GONITIS:** See Knee, wounds and injuries
- GONNE, W. S.** See **PROCTOR, S.**, Jr. auth.
- GONOCOCCI**
 - use of chicken serum in species and type identification, [J. J. Phair, D. G. Smith & C. M. Root] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 72-73, Feb. '43
 - cultura, facilities offered to New Jersey physicians, [J. L. Mahaffey & G. S. Usher] *J. M. Soc. New Jersey* 40: 67-69, Feb. '43
 - cervical secretion in chronic gonorrhea in prostitute, [H. Strauss, E. A. Horowitz & I. Grunstein] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 840-845, May '43
 - development of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide)-resistant gonococci in vitro, [W. M. M. Kirby] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 175-176, March '43
 - evaluation in determining cure of female gonorrhea treated with sulfonamides, [C. Moncorpe & A. Herfeld] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 490, May 20, '42
 - glutamine as growth factor for certain strains, [C. E. Lankford & E. E. Snell] *J. Bact.* 45: 410-411, April '43
 - methods of transmitting material to laboratory for cultural studies, [O. F. Cox & M. V. McDermott] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 33: 149-152, Feb. '43
 - microscopic diagnosis of gonorrhea which has been altered by sulfonamides, [W. R. Jones] *J. Urol.* 49: 415-418, March '43
 - minimum bacteriologic criterion of cure of gonorrhea in women, [C. E. Lankford & W. B. Cooke] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 685-691, April '43
 - nutritional variation, [C. E. Lankford, V. Scott, M. F. Cox & W. R. Cooke] *J. Bact.* 45: 321-327, April '43
 - species of tribes Mimosae, Neisseriaceae and Streptococcaceae which confuse diagnosis of gonorrhea by smears (from conjunctiva and vagina), [G. G. De Bord] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 710-714, March '43
- infections: See also Arthritis, gonorrheal; Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Gonorrhea; Ophthalmia neonatorum
- ecthyma of face; case, [A. Schneidewind, S. Trautenberg & F. M. González] *Semana méd.* 1: 652-654, March 25, '43
- further observations on correlation between clinical and in vitro reactions of gonococcus strains to sulfathiazole (sulfonamide); bactericidal effect of human blood on different types of strains, [A. Cohn & I. Seljo] *Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 27: 301-308, May '43
- staining, improved Pappenheim stain for detection of gonococci in smears of pus, [M. M. Barritt] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 254, Feb. 27, '43
- vaccines: See Arthritis, gonorrheal; Gonorrhea, therapy

GONORRHEA

- See also Gonococci, infections; Venereal Diseases
- extraurethral penile infection; case, [C. E. Harner & R. E. Kelly] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 197-199, Jan. '43
- gonorrhea and the war effort, [J. M. Walton] *J. M. A. Georgia* 32: 26, Jan. '43
- gonorrhea, tragicomedian, [G. Williams] *Hygeia* 21: 276, April '43
- symposium on office gynecology; gonorrhea in women, [H. O. Maryan] *M. Clin. North America* 27: 83-97, Jan. '43
- vaginitis, [A. S. Jaeger & W. P. Moenning] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 47: 81-86, Feb. '43
- complications and sequelae: See also Gonorrhea, therapy
- associated gonorrhea and lymphogranuloma venereum urethral infection in males, [W. E. Coutta] *Brit. J. Ven. Dis.* 19: 37-39, March '43
- rare evolution of pyosalpinx; opening into abdominal wall with perforation of contralateral pyosalpinx into rectum; case, [N. Arenas & A. Boganti] *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 88-90, Feb. 15-29, '42

GONORRHEA, complications and sequelae—Continued

- secondary vaginal coalescence, probably due to gonococcal vaginitis, [J. M. Morales & R. Monges Urbiet] *An.Fac.de cien.med., Asunción* (no. 16) 10: 43-48, '42
- cure of, evaluation of culture method in determining cure of female treated with sulfonamides, [C. Moncorps & A. Herfeld] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 490, May 29, '42
- minimum bacteriologic criterion of cure in women, [C. E. Lankford & W. R. Cooke] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 45: 685-691, April '43
- question of recidivation of gonorrhea treated with sulfathiazole (sulfonamide); report on results of subsequent examinations, [H. Leineweber] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 334, April 10, '42
- diagnosis: See also Gonococci, culture; Gonorrhea, in infants and children
- Asheville-Buncombe County Gonorrheal Clinic for Women, [M. J. Lord] *North Carolina M.J.* 4: 51-53, Feb. '43
- cervical secretion in chronic gonorrhea in prostitute, [H. Strauss, E. A. Horowitz & I. Grunstein] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 45: 840-845, May '43
- importance of diagnosis in woman for control, [A. Jacoby] *Ven.Dis.Inform.* 24: 79-83, March '43
- laboratory procedures, [C. M. Carpenter] *Ven.Dis.Inform.* 24: 133-143, May '43
- low grade gonorrhea in women, [J. A. Tramontin] *Dia méd.* 14: 1001, Sept. 28, '42; 1026, Oct. 5, '42
- methods for maternity consultation centers, [A. P. Kushelevsky] *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, no. 3, p. 29, '41
- precipitation reaction as simple method for laboratory diagnosis in female, [V. A. Lapshina & N. F. Surulina] *Sovet.med.* (no. 11) 5: 20, '41
- in infants and children, estrogenic therapy in vaginitis: 48 cases, [L. E. Goldberg, K. Blanchard & R. Ford] *Urol.&Cutan.Rev.* 46: 758-762, Dec. '42
- diagnostic significance of Lisovskiy reaction in vulvovaginitis, [A. F. Lominago] *Pediatriya*, no. 5, p. 82, '41
- present status of vaginitis (review), [S. H. Welch] *Urol.&Cutan.Rev.* 46: 762-766, Dec. '42
- sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) therapy in young girls, [A. G. Kan] *Pediatriya*, no. 5, p. 85, '41
- sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in vulvovaginitis, [M. E. Mantero, B. Rodríguez Abadie & M. E. Iglesias] *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 13: 712-716, Nov. '42
- symposium on office gynecology: vulvovaginitis, [F. L. Adair & L. R. Hac] *M.Clin.North America* 27: 67-81, Jan. '43
- treatment of vulvovaginitis with silver picrate suppositories; report of results in 57 cases, [F. R. Fitch] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 728-729, May '43
- vaginitis, [A. S. Jaeger & W. P. Moenning] *Urol.&Cutan.Rev.* 47: 81-86, Feb. '43
- vaginitis, [J. Zahorsky] *Urol.&Cutan.Rev.* 46: 766-768, Dec. '42
- vaginitis in girls, [A. Argudin Garcia] *Rev.méd-social san.y benef.munic.* 1: 315-321, April-June '42; also, *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 14: 539-547, Oct. '42
- prevention and control: See also Venereal Diseases, prevention and control
- campaign against gonorrhea in maternity consultation centers, [A. N. Enimova] *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, nos. 9-10, p. 38, '41
- chemotherapeutic prophylaxis with sulfonamide drugs; effect of small doses of sulfathiazole or sulfadiazine on visual efficiency, [F. W. Reynolds, M. S. Evans & F. B. Walsh] *Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis.* 27: 2-14, Jan. '43
- importance of diagnosis in woman for control, [A. Jacoby] *Ven.Dis.Inform.* 24: 79-83, March '43
- management of gonorrhea in general practice; procedures recommended by American Neisserian Medical Society, *Ven.Dis.Inform.* 24: 127-133, May '43
- oral use of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) as prophylaxis; preliminary report, [J. A. Loveless & W. Denton] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 827-828, March 13, '43
- therapy: See also Gonorrhea, cure of; Gonorrhea, in infants and children
- advances and limitations in female, [J. B. Lounsbury] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 640-642, Dec. '42
- ascending forms in female, [G. A. Baksht] *Sovet.med.* (no. 11) 5: 16, '41
- Asheville-Buncombe County Gonorrheal Clinic for Women, [M. J. Lord] *North Carolina M.J.* 4: 51-53, Feb. '43
- can sulfonamide therapy influence serology of syphilis? Studies in healthy and gonorrheal patients, [F. Lana Martinez] *Med.españ.* 8: 251-254, Sept. '42
- chemotherapy in male (with sulfonamides, especially sulfathiazole); experiences with very large clinical series, [W. Heyn] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 340-341, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- complications before and after sulfonamide therapy, [M. Gómez López & J. Cazorla Romero] *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 197-202, Dec. '42
- endometriosis of vulva following bartholinectomy; case, [J. C. Ahumada & R. Sammartino] *Rev.méd.latin-am.* 27: 93-101, Aug. '42

GONORRHEA, therapy—Continued

- fever therapy at Baylor University Hospital, [M. H. Metz] *Dallas M.J.* 29: 47-48, May '43
- impairment of liver function; question of role of bacterial vaccination and sulfonamide therapy, [H. Wilde] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 139, Feb. 6, '42
- in female, [L. Reid & P. X. Demers] *Union méd.du Canada* 72: 400-404, April '43
- in male and female, [H. Tecoz] *Praxis* 31: 331-332, May 7, '42
- in young women, [M. Michael-Shaw] *M.Press* 208: 408-410, Dec. 23, '42
- late results of therapy of chronic gonorrhea in female by irrigation with hydrogen sulfide-containing mineral water, [A. P. Kushelevsky] *Sovet.med.* (no. 11) 5: 22, '41
- local application of sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) in female, [S. V. Trakhtenberg & E. I. Berenfeld] *Sovet.med.* (no. 11) 5: 21, '41
- management of acute gonorrhea in male (including chemotherapy), [B. M. Bhattachariya] *Indian M. Rec.* 62: 267-271, Sept. '42
- management of gonorrhea in general practice; procedures recommended by American Neisserian Medical Society, *Ven.Dis.Inform.* 24: 127-133, May '43
- methods for maternity consultation centers, [A. P. Kushelevsky] *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, no. 3, p. 29, '41
- microscopic diagnosis of gonorrhea which has been altered by sulfonamides, [W. R. Jones] *J.Urol.* 49: 415-418, March '43
- modern management of infections in urinary tract (with special reference to sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine), [R. D. Herrold] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 190-195, March '43
- modern therapy, [A. Matras] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 58, Jan. 16, '42
- modern therapy of female; principles, experiences and prospects, [W. Benthlin] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 66, Jan. 16, '42
- peculiar sulfonamide-resistant form, [G. Franck] *Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 63: 214-215, Feb. 25, '43
- penicillin; use in sulfonamide resistant infections, [W. E. Herrell, E. N. Cook & L. Thompson] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 289-292, May 29, '43
- potassium permanganate, [P. Navarro Sala] *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 56-60, Oct. '42
- present day methods in cervical gonorrhea, [A. I. Petchenko] *Sovet.med.* (no. 12) 5: 33, '41
- present day treatment (sulfonamide) of new gonorrhea in male, [R. A. Frary] *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 84-85, March '43
- prevention of sterility, [E. Schleyer] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 71, Jan. 16, '43
- progress of chemotherapy (with sulfonamides), with particular reference to sulfathiazole, [B. Morachhäuser] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 341, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- sulfamethylthiazole in acute urethritis; further observations, [I. M. Porudominsky & B. V. Pupko] *Sovet.med.* (no. 11) 5: 15, '41
- sulfamethylthiazole (sulfonamide), [J. Crespo Galliana] *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 212-216, Dec. '42
- sulfanilamide and sulfathiazole (sulfonamides) therapy in acute salpingitis (adnexal disease) [D. N. Barrows & J. S. Labate] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 45: 82-88, Jan. '43
- sulfapyridine; blood and urine levels, [J. C. Cherry] *Irish J.M.Sc.*, p. 591, Nov.; p. 611, Dec. '42
- sulfapyridine; hepatosplenomegaly with other clinical reactions, [H. V. Williams] *Lancet* 1: 105-106, Jan. 23, '43
- sulfapyridine, with special consideration of failures, [D. Wagner] *Deut.Militärarz.* 7: 396, June '42
- sulfapyridine-fast gonococci, [E. H. Parkinson] *J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 28: 393-394, Oct. '42
- sulfathiazole; adequate treatment, [F. J. G. Jeffries & G. L. M. McElligott] *Lancet* 1: 65-66, Jan. 16, '43
- sulfathiazole therapy of 500 prostitutes with chronic gonorrhea; control of venereal disease in wartime, [H. Strauss & I. Grunstein] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1187-1190, April 10, '43
- sulfathiazoline (sulfonamide); use in urethritis in male, [P. R. Leberman & R. Alexander] *Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis.* 27: 187-192, March '43
- sulfonamide resistance, [J. Petro] *Lancet* 1: 35-38, Jan. 9, '43
- sulfonamides (sulfanilamide, sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine) in female, [R. G. Douglas, I. F. Davis & J. F. Shandorf] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 44: 1026-1047, Dec. '42; also, *Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67: 293-224, '43
- sulfonamides (sulfathiazole and sulfapyridine); comparative study of results, [W. R. Griswold] *U. S. Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 196-197, Jan. '43
- sulfonamides, vaccine and malarial therapy, [S. Lazo Garcia] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 780-792, May '42
- treatment (with sulfonamides), [A. C. Wooster] *J. Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 52-53, Feb. '43
- ultrarapid therapy using sulfathiazole, diathermic pyrotherapy, urethral lavage and urinary antiseptics, [F. Lana Martinez] *Med.españ.* 9: 88-88, Jan. '43

- GONZAGA de CARVALHO:** See de CAMARGO, J. M., Jr. auth.
- GONZALES OLAECHEA, M.,** Reumatismo cardiaco primitivo, asistolia izquierda consecutiva, *Rev.méd.peruana* 14: 355-362, Aug. '42
- GONZALEZ, F.:** See CONTARDO A., R., Jr. auth.
- GONZALEZ, F. M.:** See RAIMONDI, A. A., Jr. auth.
- See SCHNEIDEWIND, A., Jr. auth.
- GONZALEZ, G.,** La reacción de Mantoux en los indios chiriguano y tapitét del Chaco Paraguayo, *Rev. méd.d.Paraguay* 5: 6-8, April-June '42
- ARCE QUEIROLO, A., and RIVAROLA, J. B.,** Investigaciones sobre enfermedad de Chagas en el Chaco paraguayo, *An.Fac.de cien.méd., Asunción* (no. 16) 10: 21-42, '42
- GONZALEZ, J. A., and LEDON, A.,** Importancia del pn en la práctica farmacéutica en el dispensario, *Villaciara méd.* 11: 147-151, March-April '43
- GONZALEZ, L. C.,** Modern diagnostic procedures in syphilis, *J.Florida M.A.* 29: 364-369, Feb. '43
- GONZALEZ, L. F.,** Necesidad de la enseñanza de la pedagogía familiar en las clases superiores de las escuelas primarias, en los colegios de segunda enseñanza, en las escuelas normales de mujeres y en las escuelas de maternidad, *Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia* 16: 185-188, Oct. '42
- La extradición de menores: medios de realizarla y revisión de su concepto actual desde el punto de vista del derecho tutelar de menores, *Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia* 16: 190-192, Oct. '42
- GONZALEZ, N.,** Cistitis tuberculosa residual. (Tratada por antígeno metílico), *Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba* 3: 217-224, '42
- Rifón en herradura, *Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires* 41: 659-662, Sept. '42
- Cistitis tuberculosa: su tratamiento, *Rev.méd.de Córdoba* 30: 528-534, Nov. '42
- GONZALEZ-AGUILAR, J.,** Sistemática de cirugía militar (Introducción), *Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba* 3: 176-185, '42
- GONZALEZ AGUIRRE, S.,** Enfermedad de Heine-Medin; estado actual de su conocimiento, *Día méd.* 15: 5-8, Jan. 4, '43
- GONZALEZ ALVAREZ, F.,** Enfermedades congénitas del corazón, *Rev.méd.de Córdoba* (sup.) 30: 173-208, Nov. '42
- GONZALEZ BATLLE, P.,** Dextrocardias (observaciones sobre seis casos), *Rev.cubana de cardiol.* 4: 37-49, Jan.-March '43
- GONZALEZ BOSCH, R., and ANDIA, E. D.,** El líquido céfalo-raquídeo en las glomérulo-nefritis difusas agudas, *Día méd.* 15: 70, Jan. 25, '43
- Alteraciones del líquido céfalo-raquídeo en las glomérulo-nefritis crónicas y en las nefrosclerosis malignas (comunicación previa), *Día méd.* 15: 49-51, Jan. 18, '43
- and **SICARDI, R. A.,** Tifus exantemático benigno; nuevas observaciones, *Día méd.* 14: 1199, Nov. 16, '42
- GONZALEZ BUENO, C.,** La movilización inmediata de los operados en cirugía de aparato digestivo; resultado en 74 casos intervenidos, *Rev.clin.españ.* 6: 405-422, Sept. 30, '42
- GONZALEZ CORTES, E.,** Acerca de una nueva explicación del mecanismo de ciertas gestosis, *Rev. méd.de Chile* 71: 136-151, Feb. '43
- GONZALEZ de CHAVEZ AVALOS, A.,** Intoxicación por sulfanilamida por absorción, *Inform.méd.* 6: 49-51, March '42
- GONZALEZ de VEGA, N., and GOMEZ-MORENO, C.,** Resultados del examen tuberculínico en mil cien individuos pertenecientes a distintos grupos sociales de Granada, *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 11: 658-662, Nov. '42
- GONZALEZ ENRIQUEZ, R.,** Omnipotencia, conflicto y psiconeurosis, *Prensa méd. mex.* 8: 55-57, May 15, '43
- GONZALEZ FERNANDEZ, A.,** La puericultura en la zona rural, *Med.españ.* 8: 705-710, Dec. '42
- GONZALEZ GUZMAN, I.,** Algunos datos citológicos y nucleolares del testículo embrionario humano, *Gac. méd.de México* 72: 476-485, Oct. 31, '42
- Estudio de los linfocitos sanguíneos de los leprosos, *Arch.latino am.de cardiol. y hemat.* 13: 1-24, Jan.-Feb. '43
- GONZALEZ LEQUERICA, P.,** Tratamiento quirúrgico de los grandes divertículos vesicales adherentes, *Rev. méd.-social san.y benef.munic.* 2: 9-17, July-Sept. '42
- Tratamiento de la infección de las heridas, *Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic.* 2: 189-196, Oct.-Dec. '42
- GONZALEZ M., G.,** Nuestro medio ambiente ante el enfermo psíquico, *Rev.méd., San José* 5: 224-227, July '42
- GONZALEZ MARTINEZ, I.,** Travesuras del lápliz labial; la quillitis de arrebol, *Rev.Liga puertorriq. contra el cáncer* 2: 120-125, Aug. '42 [English trans., p. 138]
- GONZALEZ MEDINA, I.,** Linfogranulomatosis inguinal subaguda. Clínica y experimentación, *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 53-56, Oct. '42
- GONZALEZ MENDEZ, J., and CELIS S., A.,** La neumo-nectomía en México, *Prensa méd.mex.* 8: 31-35, March 15, '43
- CELIS S., A., and PRUNEDA BATRES, L.,** Tres casos de neumo-nectomía total, *Rev.mex.de tuberc.* 4: 439-452, July-Aug. '42
- GONZALEZ OCHOA, A.,** El micetoma por *Actinomyces mexicanus* Boyd y Crutchfield, 1921, en México, *Rev. d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop.* 3: 303-317, Dec. '42
- GONZALEZ PARACUELLOS, A.,** Aportaciones al estudio del latirismo, *Med.españ.* 9: 46-55, Jan. '43
- GONZALEZ PASTOR, E.,** Bilateral peri-nephritic abscesses, *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 47: 26-21, Jan. '43
- GONZALEZ RINCONES, R.,** Formas de *Leishmania del Tripanosoma cruzi* y diagnóstico de kala azar con motivo de la presentación del primer caso de kala azar observado por el Dr. A. R. Pons, *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 50: 2-3, Jan. 15, '43
- Una vista a la planta de purificación del agua del Guaire en la planta de El Paraíso, *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 50: 14, Jan. 31, '43
- Método de Sister Kenny en la poliomieltitis, *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 50: 29, Feb. 15, '43
- GONZALEZ-RIVERA, M.,** Ways to community health education, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 146-148, Feb. '43
- GONZALEZ SEGURA, R.:** See VACCAREZZA, R. F., Jr. auth.
- GONZALEZ TEJEDA, E.,** Sarampión, *Pediat.Américas* 1: 179-192, March '43
- GONZALEZ ULLOA, M.,** Fatiga crónica, *Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer* 10: 339-343, Sept. '42
- GONZALEZ URUENA, J.,** Cincuenta años de médico, *Medicina, México* (sup.) 23: 92-94, May 10, '43
- Mi actuación en la obra sanitaria, *Medicina, México* (sup.) 23: 98-101, May 10, '43
- GONZALEZ URUENA, JESUS**
- celebration of fifty years of practice of medicine, [F. Latapi] *Prensa méd.mex.* 8: 49-50, April 15, '43
- presentation of "Eduardo Liceaga" medal for work in public health to González Uruena, [M. Quilones] *Medicina, México* (sup.) 23: 96-98, May 10, '43
- tribute of Department of Public Health, [J. Ferches Franco] *Medicina, México* (sup.) 23: 94-96, May 10, '43
- tribute on fiftieth anniversary as physician, [F. Latapi] *Medicina, México* (sup.) 23: 88-91, May 10, '43
- GONZALEZ VANRELL, F.,** Adenopapiloma del pliegue semilunar, *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 17: 675-681, Nov. '42
- GONZALEZ VERA, P.,** Cuerpos extraños en un bronquio con tolerancia absoluta, *Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol.* 2: 200-205, Dec. '41
- GONZALEZ VIDELA, J.:** See VEDOYA, R., Jr. auth.
- GONZALEZ WARCALDE, J.,** Contribución al estudio de la asociación de la tuberculosis pulmonar y el cáncer primitivo bronquial, *Semana méd.* 2: 1325-1338, Dec. 3, '42
- and **VALENZUELA, J. R.,** Rifón quístico congénito, *Prensa méd.argent.* 30: 529-534, March 24, '43
- See ZILVETI CARRANZA, J., Jr. auth.
- GOOD, C. A.,** Leiomyoma of colon, *Radiology* 39: 731-732, Dec. '42
- GOOD, C. K., and GARB, J.,** Symmetric nevi of face, tuberculous sclerosis, epilepsy and fibromatous growth on scalp, with abnormal electroencephalograms of members of family: report of case, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 197-215, Feb. '43
- GOOD, H. S.,** Fifteen days adrift on a raft; clinical evaluation of 5 survivors, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 367-373, March '43
- GOOD, JAMES WILFORD** (1852-1926)
- most unforgettable character I have known, [E. W. Montgomery] *Manitoba M.Rev.* 23: 33-37, Feb. '43
- GOOD, L. P.,** Significance of discharge from non-lactating breast, *Tri-State M.J.* 15: 2032, April '43
- GOOD, M.,** Diagnosis and treatment of sciatic pain, *Lancet* 2: 597-598, Nov. 21, '42
- Five hundred cases of myalgia in British Army, *Ann. Rheumat.Dis.* 3: 118-138, Dec. '42
- Muscular sciatica, *Clin.J.* 72: 66-71, March-April '43
- GOODALE, R. H.:** See McCLINTOCK, L. A., Jr. auth.
- GOODALE, R. L.,** Case of vitamin deficiency with laryngeal complications, *Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.* 51: 1070-1073, Dec. '42; also, *Tr.Am.Laryng.A.* 64: 164-168, '42
- GOODALL, A. L.,** Some statistical notes on vaccination, *Glasgow M.J.* 138: 143-145, Oct. '42
- GOODALL, J. R.,** Intrapelvic tuberculosis, *J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp.* 49: 637-645, Dec. '42
- Premarin in some post-menopausal complications, *J. Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp.* 49: 660-663, Dec. '42
- Neuro-muscular dystrophy during pregnancy and labour, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 119-131, May-June '43
- GOODE, J. V.,** Wound healing, *Tri-State M.J.* 15: 2850-2852, Dec. '42
- GOODELL, H.:** See HARDY, J. D., Jr. auth.
- GOODENOUGH TEST:** See Mental Tests

- GOODFRIEND, M. J., and DANIEL, M.**, Histidine test (Kapeller-Adler) in diagnosis of pregnancy, *Am.J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 140-143, Jan. '43
—See **ABARBANEL, A. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOODHART, R. S.**, Wartime feeding of industrial workers, *Ann.Am.Acad.Polit. & Social Sc.* 225: 116-121, Jan. '43
Dietary conditions in industry, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 93-97, Jan. 9, '43
Nutrition of war workers, *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 19: 95-97, Feb. '43
National nutrition program for industry, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 823-825, March 13, '43
Special considerations in feeding of industrial workers, *Cincinnati J.Med.* 24: 101-126, May '43
—See **BOUDREAU, F. G.**, *jt. auth.*
—and **BUEDING, E.**, Symposium on nutrition: carbohydrate metabolism in practice of medicine, *M.Clin. North America* 27: 315-326, March '43
- GOODHILL, V.**: See **SMITH, H. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOODKIND, R.**: See **PERLMAN, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOODMAN, C.**, Suture repair of war injuries to blood vessels, *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 6: 127-131, March-April '43; Blood vessel suture; its use instead of ligature in war surgery, *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 196-203, May '43
- GOODMAN, D. H.**: See **TRASOFF, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOODMAN, H.**, Folk lore and birth control, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 799-800, Dec. '42
Jerome Cardan (1501-1576), *M.Rec.* 156: 100, Feb. '43
Perspiration, *Hygeia* 21: 184, March '43
Visual aids in education for venereal diseases, *J.Biol. Photographic A.* 11: 121-126, March '43
Essential steps for successful epidemiology in syphilis and other communicable venereal diseases, *Am.J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 27: 275-279, May '43
Nail care, *Hygeia* 21: 354, May '43
Ramazzini's notes on diseases of learned men, *M.Rec.* 156: 293-295, May '43
- GOODMAN, J. E.**: See **FELDMAN, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOODMAN, L. S.**, Algunos recientes progresos en terapéutica, *Rev.Assoc.med.argent.* 56: 402-409, July 15-30, '42
- GOODMAN, M., and SILVERMAN, I.**, Acute appendicitis in patients with common contagious diseases, *New England J.Med.* 228: 533-542, April 29, '43
- GOODMAN, M. H.**, Combined vaccine and toxoid therapy of staphylococcal infections of skin, *Arch.Dermat. Syph.* 47: 640-646, May '43
—and **RECKLING, R. W.**, Postarsphenamine lichen planus: report of case, *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 27: 280-289, May '43
—and **SULLIVAN, M.**, Postarsphenamine lichen-planus-like exanthem, *South.M.J.* 36: 401-406, June '43
- GOODMAN, S.**: See **BISKIND, L. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOODOFF, I. I., and LISCHER, C. E.**, Tumor of carotid body and pancreas, *Arch.Path.* 35: 906-911, June '43
- GOODRICH, B. E., and HOOPES, B. F.**, Clinical study of outbreak of scarlet fever, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 273-278, Jan. '43
- GOODRICH, J. P.**, Experimental modification of radiosensitivity of embryonic cells, *Radiology* 40: 179-187, Feb. '43
- GOODRIDGE, M.**, Address of retiring president, *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 19: 153-158, March '43
- GOODSTONE, G. L.**: See **DAVIDOFF, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOODWIN, F. C., and SWISHER, F. M.**, Treatment of congenital hyperextension of fifth toe, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 193-196, Jan. '43
- GOODWIN, J. E.**: See **PROCTOR, L. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOODWIN, M. H., JR.**, Studies on artificial resting places of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* Say, *J.Nat.Malaria Soc.* 1: 93-99, '42
- GOODWIN, R. A., JR., PETERSON, O. L., and FINLAND, M.**, Absorption and excretion of sulfamethyldiazine (2-sulfanilamido-4-methyl-pyrimidine) in human subjects, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 262-265, Nov. '42
—See **FINLAND, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOODWIN, T. W.**, Spectroscopic examination of certain aromatic diamidines before and after exposure to light, *Ann.Trop.Med.* 37: 59-65, April '43
- GOOEL, E. F.**, Use of vitamins in surgery; résumé, *West. J.Surg.* 51: 180-186, May '43
- GOOGE, P.**, Abortions, *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 495-496, April '43
- GOORWITZ, J.**, Thoracoscopy in pulmonary tuberculosis, *J.Thoracic Surg.* 12: 361-367, April '43
Tuberculous empyema complicating induced pneumothorax, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 394-405, April '43
- GOOSEBERRIES**: See **Phyllanthus emblica**
- GOOTWICK, A.**, Night cramps and quinine, *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 555-562, April '43
- GORALEWSKI, G.**, Tuberkulöse Kaverne oder Lungenabszess im Anschluss an Flussäureintoxikation? *Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg.* 11: 185, '41
Spontanpneumothorax im Anschluss an Phrenikus-exhalation, *Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.* 16: 9, Jan. '42
Weitere Erfahrungen zum Krankheitsbild der Aluminium-lunge, *Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.* 17: 3-10, Jan. '43
- GORBMAN, A., and EVANS, H. M.**, Beginning of function in thyroid of fetal rat, *Endocrinology* 32: 113-115, Jan. '43
- GORCHAKOV, I. A.**, Helminthic invasion as etiologic factor in eczema of children, *Pediatrics*, no. 6, p. 61, '41
- GORDIMER, H.**: See **LINCOLN, J. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- GORDON, A.**, War neuroses, *J.Nat.M.A.* 35: 53-56, March '43; also, *M.Rec.* 156: 157-159, March '43
- GORDON, A. H.**, Typhoid fever from the inside, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 358-362, April '43
- GORDON, A. S., TORNETTA, F. J., and CHARIPPER, H. A.**, Effect of low atmospheric pressures on reproductive system of male rat, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 53: 6-7, May '43
- GORDON, B., CHARR, R., and SAVACOO, J. W.**, Pleural effusions in pulmonary tuberculosis; clinicopathological study, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 35-40, Jan. '43; also, *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 57: 60-66, '42
- GORDON, B. L.**, Historical sketch of tuberculosis, *J.M. Soc.New Jersey* 40: 17-23, Jan. '43
- GORDON, E.**, Purification of sewage from cysts of intestinal protozoa, *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 311, April '43 [Abstract]
- GORDON, E. (New York)**: See **RHOADS, C. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- GORDON, G. J.**, Therapeutic value of pneumo-encephalography in post-traumatic and related conditions, *Delaware State M.J.* 15: 74-77, May '43
—and **ZIMBLER, M.**, Mental illness and military service, *Delaware State M.J.* 15: 77-81, May '43
- GORDON, H. H.**: See **BENJAMIN, H. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- GORDON, H. W.**, St. George's Hospital in the "blitz," *M.Press* 209: 292-294, May 12, '43
- GORDON, I.**: See **Van ROOYEN, C. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- GORDON, J. (Leeds), and GORDON, M.**, Involutions forms of genus *Vibrio* produced by glycine, *J.Path. & Bact.* 55: 63-68, Jan. '43
- GORDON, J. (Ray Brook, N. Y.) and TAYLOR, H. K.**, Post-thoracoplasty roentgenogram, with special reference to posture, *Radiology* 40: 42-48, Jan. '43
- GORDON, J. B.**, Psychiatry and religion, *Hospitals* 17: 21-23, Feb. '43
- GORDON, J. K.**, Experiences with Canadian Army in England, *Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America* (1942) 29: 280-294, '43
- GORDON, M.**: See **GORDON, J. (Leeds)**, *jt. auth.*
- GORDON, O. L., and CHERNYA, Y. M.**, Hyperglycemic syndrome in gastric patients; role of gastric motility, *Klin.med. (nos. 1-2)* 20: 47-53, '42
—and **RYZHKOVSKAYA, P. B.**, Indications for surgical therapy of peptic ulcer from point of view of internist, *Sovet.med. (no. 11)* 5: 28, '41
- GORDON, R. A., and SHACKLETON, R. P. W.**, Trichlorethylene anaesthesia in plastic surgery, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 380-381, March 27, '43
—See **GORDON, S. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- GORDON, S. D.**, Wire suturing in treatment of facial fractures, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 466-469, May '43
—and **GORDON, R. A.**, Thermal burns, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 302-309, April '43
- GORDON-TAYLOR, G.**, Abdominal surgery of "total war" (Bradshaw lecture), *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 89-107, Oct. '42
Injuries of large intestine in war, *M.Press* 209: 180-183, March 24, '43
Rare cause of severe gastro-intestinal haemorrhage, with note on aneurysm of hepatic artery, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 504-505, April 24, '43
Surgery of carcinoma of pancreas, *Practitioner* 150: 257-264, May '43
- GORE, M.**: See **AREY, L. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- GORECZKY, L.**, Vegetatives Nervensystem und Immunität, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 114, Jan. 30, '42
—See **LUDANY, G.**, *jt. auth.*
- GORELIK, A. N.**, Infectious nonspecific granuloma of appendix, *M.Rec.* 155: 519-521, Dec. '42
- GORENBERG, H.**, Rheumatic heart disease; controllable complication of pregnancy, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 835-840, May '43
- GORNAM, L. W.**, Differential diagnosis of hyperparathyroidism, with especial reference to Albright's syndrome, *New York State J.Med.* 43: 415-418, March 1, '43
—and **CLIMENKO, D. R.**, Role of insulin-free, histamine-free pancreatic tissue extract in treatment of peripheral arterial disease, *Am.Heart J.* 25: 486-504, April '43; abstr., *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 57: 171-181, '42
—See **LYONS, J. J. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- PROPP, S., SCHWIND, J. L., and CLIMENKO, D. R.**, Thrombocytopenic purpura caused by sulfonamide drugs; report of 3 cases, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 246-257, Feb. '43
- GORI, M.**: See **del CARRIL, M. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- GORIN, M. H.**: See **ABRAMSON, H. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- GORINEVSKAYA, V. V.**, Basic principles in organization of aid for wounded at evacuation stations in war zone, *Sovet.med. (nos. 15-16)* 5: 3, '41
- von GORKA, T.**: See **FRIESZ, J. N.**, *jt. auth.*
- GORNALL, A. G., and HUNTER, A.**, Synthesis of urea in liver, with special reference to citrulline as intermediary in ornithine cycle, *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 593-615, March '43

- GORRELL, J.**, Lessons from Boston tragedy, *Mod.Hosp.* 60: 55-56, Jan. '43
- GORRELL, R. L.**, Accurate abdominal diagnosis; peritoneoscopy in private practice, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 10: 100-108, March-April '43
- GORRITI, F.**, Sanidad pública en Santa Fe, *Semana méd.* 1: 245-250, Feb. 4, '43
- de GORTARI, A.**, Tratamiento de la sífilis cardío vascular, *Prensa méd.mex.* 8: 22-24, Feb. 15, '43
- GORVIN, J. H.**, Some aspects of post-war feeding of Europe, *Proc.Roy.Inst.Great Britain* (pt. 1) 32: 153-180, '42
- GOSENDE, J. C.**, Contribución a la técnica del forceps en el estrecho superior, *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21: 878-883, Feb. 12, '43
- GOSMAN, J. A.**, Recurrent dislocation of ulna at elbow, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 448-449, April '43
- GOSS, L. J.**: See **WIENER, A. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOSSYPIX**: See Mosquitoes, eradication
- GOTSCHLICH, E.**, Jahreszeit, Witterung und Sterblichkeit in Ankara 1937-1939, *Arch.f.Hyg.* 127: 179, '42
- Neue Tularämieforschungen in der Türkei, München.med. Wechnschr.* 89: 509, June 5, '42
- GOTTLIEB, A.**, Diseased tibial sesamoid of big toe joint, *West.J.Surg.* 51: 193-195, May '43
- GOTTLIEB, A. M.**, Syphilitic stenosis of coronary orifice; intra vitam diagnosis, *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 453-457, April '43
- GOTTLIEB, B. J.**, Vitalitätsches Denken in Deutschland im Anschluss an Georg Ernst Stahl, *Klin.Wechnschr.* 21: 445, May 16, '42
- GOTTLIEB, C.**, and **WEAVER, H.**, Elongated styloid processes as possible cause of syncope; report of case, *M.Times, New York* 71: 3-5, Jan. '43
- GOTTLIEB, H.**, **QUACKENBUSH, F. W.**, and **STEEN-BOCK, M.**, Biological determination of vitamin E, *J. Nutrition* 25: 433-440, May '43
- GOTTLIEB, J. S.**, and **HUSTON, P. E.**, Treatment of schizophrenia; follow-up results in cases of insulin shock therapy and in control cases, *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 266-271, Feb. '43
- See **KNOTT, J. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOTTLIEB, R.**, Dosage of liver extract in treatment of cord lesions associated with pernicious anemia, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 420-421, May '43
- GOTTSCALK, R.**, and **BUSCHENHENKE, G.**, Neurosurgical head-rest, *Ann.Surg.* 116: 954-956, Dec. '42
- GOUGH, J.**: See **THOMAS, D.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOULD, G.**, Does your state need new social hygiene laws? *J.Social Hyg.* 28: 536-547, Dec. '42
- GOULD, J.**, and **MORGAN, C. T.**, Auditory sensitivity in rat, *J.Comp.Psychol.* 34: 321-329, Dec. '42
- GOULD, S. E.**, Immunologic reactions in subclinical trichinosis, *Am.J.Hyg.* 37: 1-18, Jan. '43
- See **SMYTH, C. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOULEY, B. A.**: See **GOLDBURGH, H. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **URBACH, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOUNELLE, H.**, **GERBEAUX, J.**, and **RAOUL, Y.**, Variations quotidiennes du taux de vitamine A dans le sang de l'homme normal. Mesures comparatives avec les valeurs fournies par l'examen du sujet à l'appareil de Chevallier et Roux et à l'adaptomètre de Garabedian et Meunier, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 81, '42
- See **MANDE, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOUT**
- review, [L. E. Barrick & J. R. Miller] *Quart.Bull.*, Northwestern Univ.M.School 17: 133-146, '43
- tophi; case, [O. F. Mazzini & M. Salvi] *Boly trab.*, Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 861-866, Sept. 23, '42
- history, in work of Sydenham, [A. Ruiz Moreno] *Bol. Liga argent.contra el reumat.* 5: 119-141, July-Dec. '42
- therapy, elective action of cinchophen on renal excretion of uric acid; case, [M. Bañon, C. Jiménez Díaz, E. López García & J. Puig Leal] *Rev.clin.españ.* 6: 248-249, Aug. 30, '42
- successful treatment (with diet and cinchophen) [E. C. Bartels] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 21-28, Jan. '43; abstr., *Lahay Clin.Bull.* 3: 69-72, Jan. '43
- surgical treatment of tophaceous gout, [R. R. Linton & J. H. Talbott] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 161-182, Feb. '43
- de GOUVEA, G. S.**, and **BANHARA, P.**, Pericistites, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 571-577, Oct. '42
- GOVEA PENA, J.**, and **HERNANDEZ CANERO, A.**, El electrocardiograma en la angina de pecho e infarto del miocardio, *Inform.méd.* 6: 191-205, Dec. '42
- FONT ALENDE, V.**, and **HERNANDEZ CANERO, A.**, Insuficiencia coronaria; ensayo de clasificación según nuestras ideas, *Inform.méd.* 6: 31-33, March '42
- HERNANDEZ CANERO, A.**, and **FONT ALENDE, V.**, Alteraciones de "P" y "P-R" en los síndromes insuficiencia coronaria, *Inform.méd.* 6: 151-155, Sept. '42
- GOVERNMENT**
- offices, psychotic visitors to government offices in the national capital, [J. L. Hoffman] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 571-575, Jan. '43
- GOVIER, W. M.**, Studies on shock induced by hemorrhage; correlation of plasma thiamin content with resistance to shock in dogs, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 77: 40-49, Jan. '43
- GOWAN, L. R.**, Psychiatric aspects of military disabilities, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 129-137, Jan. '43
- GOWAR, F. J. S.**, Artificial pleurodesis in relation to pulmonary lobectomy, *J.Thoracic Surg.* 12: 234-246, Feb. '43
- Carcinoma of lung; value of sputum examination in diagnosis, *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 193-200, Jan. '43
- GOWDY, F. K.**: See **CHRISTOPHER, F.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOWEN, C. R.**, Rational management of bronchiectasis, *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 95: 311-315, Jan. '43
- GOWEN, J. W.**, Mutation in *Drosophila*, bacteria and viruses, Cold Spring Harbor Symp., *Quant.Biol.* 9: 187-193, '41
- and **CALHOUN, M. L.**, On physical basis for genetic resistance to mouse typhoid, *Salmonella typhimurium*, *Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc.* 29: 144-149, May '43
- and **LINCOLN, R. E.**, Test for sexual fusion in bacteria, *J.Bact.* 44: 551-554, Nov. '42
- GOWLLAND, EDWARD LAKE**: See *Obituaries*
- de GOYCOECHEA, O. L.**, El servicio de cirugía torácica del Massachusetts General Hospital, *Día méd.* 14: 988-990, Sept. 28, '42
- Absceso del pulmón, *Día méd.* 14: 1258-1263, Nov. 30, '42
- GOYENA, M.**: See **GOMEZ, F. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOYENA, J. R.**, and **TOURREILLES, J. F.**, Amiotrofias y reumatismos, *Rev. argent. de reumatol.* 7: 146-166, Nov. '42
- ABAD, R. S.**, and **DAGNINO, A.**, Heterotaxias (su importancia clínica), *Semana méd.* 2: 1261-1272, Nov. 26, '42
- BIANCHI, A. E.**, and **MARIN, A.**, Sobre dos casos de silicosis pulmonar, *Rev.Assoc.méd.argent.* 56: 382-385, July 15-30, '42
- GOYENECHEA, R. A.**: See **MARQUEZ MIRANDA, J. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE**
- See also *Estrogens*
- relation between weight and size of theca and granulosa cells, progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and fat content of corpus luteum of pregnant cattle, and duration of pregnancy, [L. H. Bretschneider, J. J. Duyvené de Wit & F. C. van der Kaay] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 21: 456, May 16, '42
- thecal proliferations in ovary of newborn infant and comparison with hyperthecosis of adult, [L. Fraenkel & P. Ferrela Berrutti] *Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo* 10: 267-273, Sept. '42
- GRABER, E. A.**, and **KANTOR, H. I.**, Direct measurement of Caldwell-Moloy x-ray plates, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 112-116, Jan. '43
- GRABSCHEID, E.**, Adenocarcinoma involving middle ear, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 430-433, March '43
- GRACE, A. J.**, Tuberculoma of mediastinum; report of case, *J.Thoracic Surg.* 12: 131-141, Dec. '42
- GRACE, A. W.**, Anorectal lymphogranuloma venereum, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 74-78, May 8, '43
- SHAFFER, M. F.**, and **RAKE, G.**, Further evidence concerning specificity of lymphogranuloma venereum complement-fixation test in syphilis, *Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dia.* 27: 44-46, Jan. '43
- GRACE, E. J.**, Tobacco smoking and cancer of lung, *Am. J.Surg.* 60: 361-364, June '43
- GRADLE, H. S.**, S. Hanford McKee, M.D., 1874-1942, *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* 47: 115, Nov.-Dec. '42
- Edward Jackson, March 30, 1856-October 29, 1942, *Bull. Am.Coll.Surgeons* 28: 25-26, Feb. '43
- Concerning detachment of retina, *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 524-527, May '43
- and **McGARRY, H. I.**, Why a glaucoma clinic, *Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth.* 47: 100-105, Nov.-Dec. '42
- GRADMAN, R.**: See **CHRISTOFFERSON, E. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **MEYER, K. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **THOREK, P.**, *jt. auth.*
- GRADUATE WORK**: See *Education, Medical, graduate*
- GRADY, H. G.**, **BLUM, H. F.**, and **KIRBY-SMITH, J. S.**, Types of tumor induced by ultraviolet radiation and factors influencing their relative incidence, *J.Nat. Cancer Inst.* 3: 371-378, Feb. '43
- See **BLUM, H. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- GRAEBER, H.**, Thrombopenische Blutungen nach Sedor-midgebrauch, *München.med.Wechnschr.* 89: 122, Feb. 6, '43
- GRAEF, I.**, Medial hypertrophy of renal arterioles in pregnancy, *Am.J.Path.* 19: 121-123, Jan. '43
- See **RALLI, E. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- GRAESSLE, O. E.**: See **ROBINSON, H. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **SEELER, A. O.**, *jt. auth.*
- GRAF, O.**: See **LEHMANN, G.**, *jt. auth.*
- GRAF-SCHMIDT OPERATION**: See *Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy*
- GRAFTS**: See *Bones, transplantation; Skin, transplantation; Surgery, plastic; Transplantation; etc.*
- GRAHAM, D. G.**: See **SIMPSON, W. L.** (Memphis, Tenn.), *jt. auth.*
- GRAHAM, H. B.**, Address (Victorian Branch of British Medical Association), *M.J.Australia* 1: 1-5, Jan. 2, '43
- GRAHAM, I.**: See **BROWN, W. B.**, *jt. auth.*

- GRAHAM, J. C.**, Valor de la histero-roentgenografía en el diagnóstico del cáncer uterino-corporal, *Rev.med.d. Hosp.gen.* 4: 507-518, June 15, '42
- GRAHAM, J. R.**, Scabies treated with one application of benzyl benzoate, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 413-414, April 3, '43; correction 1: 496, April 17, '43
- GRAHAM, R. R.**, Total gastrectomy for carcinoma of stomach, *Arch.Surg.* 46: 907-914, June '43
- GRAHAM, R. V.**, Foreign bodies in relation to war wounds, *M.J.Australia* 1: 117-119, Feb. 6, '43
- GRAHAM, ROSSNER ENDERS**: See *Obituaries*
- GRAHAM, S. G.**: See *McNEIL, C., Jr. auth.*
- GRAHL, C. H.**, Medicine in the war effort, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 249-254, June '43
- GRAIN**: See *Cereals*
- GRALNICK, A.**, Carrington family: psychiatric and social study illustrating psychosis of association or folie à deux, *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 294-326, April '43
- GRAM**: See *Fruits and Vegetables*
- GRAMBOW, D. A.**: See *DONELSON, E. G., Jr. auth.*
- GRAMICIDIN**
- comparative in vitro effects of gramicidin and sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) on *Staphylococcus aureus*, [W. R. Ferraro] *Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosp.* 5: 164-173, Dec. '42
 - effect of bactericidal agents (gramicidin, tyrocidine and tyrothricin) on gram-negative cocci, [C. M. Downs] *J.Bact.* 45: 137-142, Feb. '43
 - effect of direct applications of tyrothricin and allantoin to cells in vitro, [C. M. Pomerat] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 51: 345-348, Dec. '42
 - effect of gramicidin and tyrocidine on bacterial metabolism, [R. J. Dubos, R. D. Hotchkiss & A. F. Coburn] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 421-426, Dec. '42
 - effect of serum on hemolysis by gramicidin and tyrocidine, [F. C. Mann, D. H. Hellman & W. E. Herrell] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 31-33, Jan. '43
 - in vitro and in vivo studies of gramicidin, tyrothricin and tyrocidine, [H. J. Robinson & O. E. Graessle] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 76: 316-325, Dec. '42
 - in vitro effect of tyrothricin and tyrocidine hydrochloride on polymorphonuclear leukocytes, [M. P. Clapp] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 279-281, Nov. '42
 - tissue culture studies on cytotoxicity of bactericidal agents; effects of gramicidin and tyrocidine on cultures of mammalian lymph node, [W. E. Herrell & D. H. Hellman] *Am.J.M.Soc.* 205: 157-162, Feb. '43
 - toxic effects of tyrothricin; experimental study, [M. Salazar Mallén & R. Aguirre] *Rev.med.d.Hosp.gen.* 4: 527-541, June 15, '42
 - therapy: See also *Otitis Media*, therapy; *Otorhinolaryngology*, therapy in; *Pneumococci*, infections; *Streptococci*, infections
 - recent advances, [H. Gold] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 19: 132-150, Feb. '43
- GRANA, A.**, El tratamiento biológico de la hidatidosis; su acción sobre algunas manifestaciones de alergia hidática y las modificaciones serológicas que produce, *Día méd.* 14: 1092-1096, Oct. 19, '42
- and **RECARTE, P.**, Terapéutica antialérgica del asma, *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 21: 239-244, Sept. '42
- See **RODRIGUEZ, B., Jr. auth.**
- RECARTE, P.**, and **BALEA, E.**, La histaminemia en la alergia hidatídica, *Medicina*, Buenos Aires 3: 198-201, Jan. '43
- GRANA, F.**, [Surgical progress], *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 6: 77-80, Jan.-Feb. '43
- GRANDE COVIAN, F.**, El contenido de ácido nicotínico de algunos alimentos españoles, *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 67, Oct. 15, '42
- La determinación del ácido nicotínico de los productos alimenticios, *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 127-132, Oct. 30, '42
- La regulación de la glicemia, *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 173-183, Nov. 15, '42
- See **CATALAN, M. A., Jr. auth.**
- and **JIMENEZ GARCIA, F.**, El contenido en ácido nicotínico de las dietas consumidas en Madrid durante la guerra, *Rev.clin.españ.* 8: 28-30, Jan. 15, '43
- See **ROBINSON, W. D., Jr. auth.**
- GRANER, O.**: See **ZERBINI, E. de J., Jr. auth.**
- GRANET, E.**, Curative treatment of hemorrhoids, *Am.J. Surg.* 59: 87-93, Jan. '43
- Treatment of acute proctological conditions afloat, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 635-642, May '43
- GRANILLO, R.**, Distribución geográfica de la mortalidad infantil en la República Mexicana, *Bol.d.Dep.salub. púb., México* 5: 225-238, Sept. '42
- GRANIT, R.**, Physiological theory of colour perception, *Nature*, London 151: 11-14, Jan. 2, '43
- GRANT, A.**, and **BARWELL, C.**, Chronic melioidosis; case diagnosed in England, *Lancet* 1: 199-201, Feb. 13, '43
- GRANT, D. A.**, Pseudo-conditioned eyelid response, *J. Exper.Psychol.* 32: 139-149, Feb. '43
- Sensitization and association in eyelid conditioning, *J. Exper.Psychol.* 32: 201-212, March '43
- GRANT, D. M. W.**, Army Air Force medical service, *J. Aviation Med.* 14: 15-22, Feb. '43
- General mission of military aviation medicine, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 577-585, Feb. '43
- Aviation medicine, *Hospitals* 17: 25-27, May '43
- GRANT, F. C.**, Treatment of head injuries in war, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 335-338, Jan. '43
- Surgical methods for relief of pain, *Bull.New York Acad. Med.* 19: 373-385, June '43
- See **WEINBERGER, L. M., Jr. auth.**
- GRANT, M. D.**, Abscess of temporosphenoid lobe; review, with report of case complicated by petrositis, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 411-420, March '43
- See **GILMORE, G. B., Jr. auth.**
- GRANT, R. T.**, Observaciones sobre periartritis nudosa, *Día méd.* 14: 964-969, Sept. 21, '42
- GRANT, W. T.**, Romberg test; graphic method of recording disturbances of equilibrium, *Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 8: 25-30, March '43
- GRANULOCYTOPENIA**
- acute agranulocytosis due to sulfadiazine (sulfonamide), [S. N. Rothstein] *Delaware State M.J.* 15: 42-45, March '43
 - agranulocytosis; case, [P. Revoreda] *Rev.san.de policia* 2: 347-353, Nov.-Dec. '42
 - agranulocytosis in an African; case, [A. B. Raper & H. N. W. Harley] *East African M.J.* 19: 261-262, Nov. '42
 - clinical and hematologic study on 35 cases of agranulocytosis, with special reference to myelogram, [H. Alessandri, R. Etcheverry & A. Losada] *Rev.med.de Chile* 71: 34-40, Jan. '43
 - idiopathic agranulocytosis, [J. L. Diamond] *M.Bull. Vet.Admin.* 19: 424-427, April '43
 - lobar pneumonia with acute agranulocytosis, [F. P. McNamara] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 58-61, Feb. '43
 - post-radiation pancytopenia clinically simulating agranulocytosis, [J. L. Sims & M. L. Carns] *Ann. Int.Med.* 17: 1021-1028, Dec. '42
 - secondary agranulocytic angina (following use of neocarphenamine), [C. McGibbon & F. Glyn-Hughes] *Lancet* 1: 173-175, Feb. 6, '43
 - virus of infectious feline agranulocytosis; characters of virus; pathogenicity, [J. T. Syvertson & others] *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 41-56, Jan. '43
 - virus of infectious feline agranulocytosis; immunologic relation to other viruses, [J. S. Lawrence & others] *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 57-64, Jan. '43
- etiology and pathogenesis**, acute agranulocytosis, caused by sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in Negro; recovery of patient, [R. L. Allen & J. E. Jackson] *M.Bull. Vet.Admin.* 19: 460-462, April '43
- agranulocytosis; complication following quinine in case of malaria therapy (of neurosyphilis), [A. G. Franks & M. I. J. Davis] *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr.& Ven. Dis.* 27: 314-318, May '43
 - agranulocytosis following sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) therapy, [B. A. Baker & F. Fenner] *M.J.Australia* 1: 347-348, April 17, '43
 - agranulocytosis; question of etiologic role of sulfonamides, [G. Bickel & H. Dubois-Ferrière] *Rev.med.de la Suisse Rom.* 63: 130-141, Feb. 10, '43
 - fatal agranulocytosis following sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) therapy; report of infant with toxic dermatosis, [K. Kato, M. S. Sherman & P. R. Cannon] *J.Pediat.* 22: 432-438, April '43
 - granulocytopenia with severe anemia and staphylococemia, where the only etiologic factor was use of aspirin (acetylsalicylic acid) in 40-60 grain doses daily for years; case, [O. Hawkinson & E. K. Kerr] *Illinois M.J.* 83: 168-170, March '43
- therapy**, adenylic acid in treatment of agranulocytosis and mucous membrane lesions; "some biochemical aspects of leukopenia" (study of nucleic acid), [S. L. Ruskin] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 81-88, March '43
- agranulocytosis; question of etiologic role of sulfonamides and of value of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in therapy, [G. Bickel & H. Dubois-Ferrière] *Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 63: 130-141, Feb. 10, '43
 - idiopathic agranulocytosis, [J. L. Diamond] *M.Bull. Vet.Admin.* 19: 424-427, April '43
 - malignant leukopenia (in 2 patients with toxic urinary infections) successfully treated with sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), [R. Hellig & S. K. Vlasewar] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 591-594, June 28, '43
- GRANULOMA**
- chronic infectious granuloma of nose; case [D. M. Lierle] *Tr.Am.Laryng.A.* 64: 157-163, '42
 - dusting powder granulomas following surgery, [W. M. German] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 501-507, April '43
 - focal lipid granulomatosis of lung following instillation of iodized poppyseed oil, [H. Brody] *Arch. Path.* 35: 744-749, May '43
 - foreign body granulomas (adhesive arachnoiditis) produced by surgical cotton, [F. H. Mayfield & W. M. German] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 581-586, April '43
 - granulomata of rectum, specific and nonspecific, [F. C. Yeomans] *Tr.Am.Proct.Soc.* (1942) 43: 200-209, '43
 - granulomatous reaction to intradermal typhoid vaccine; histologic study of 5 lesions from 3 of 6 cases, [I. L. Tilden & H. L. Arnold, Jr.] *Proc.Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu* 8: 128-130, Dec. '42
 - infectious nonspecific granuloma of appendix, [A. N. Gorelik] *M.Rec.* 155: 519-521, Dec. '42

GRANULOMA—Continued

- influence of thyroid activity on development of foreign body granuloma; effects of experimental hyperthyroidism, [A. Cirenei] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biolog.* 16: 678, Nov. '41
- influence of thyroid activity on development of foreign body granuloma; effects of thyroidectomy, [A. Cirenei] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biolog.* 16: 675, Nov. '41
- new form of localized lipoidosis; granuloma cholesterinicum subcutaneum, [E. Urbach & B. A. Gouley] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 331-346, Dec. '42
- question of indeterminate cutaneous granulomatosis or mycosis fungoides with primary tumor; case, [J. Gómez Orbaneja] *Actas dermo-sif.* 31: 433-437, May '40
- amebie:** See Amebiasis
- fungoides:** See Mycosis fungoides
- inguinalis:** See also Lymphogranuloma Venereum
- case, [I. Lami] *Lab.&M.Progr.* 2: 24-27, April '41
- new method for staining Donovan bodies, [F. Mortara & R. B. Dienst] *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr.& Ven.Dis.* 27: 296-300, May '43
- of eyelid; case, [A. L. Weiner, I. E. Gaynon & M. S. Osherwitz] *Am.J.Ophthalm.* 26: 13-18, Jan. '43
- lipophagic:** See Intestines, pathology
- malignant:** See Hodgkin's Disease
- paracoccidial:** See Blastomycosis
- trichophytic:** See Trichophytosis
- tropicum:** See Frambesia
- trypanosomal:** See Trypanosomiasis, pathology
- venereal:** See Granuloma inguinale; Lymphogranuloma Venereum
- GRAPES**
- mineral constituents of edible portion of scuppernong grapes, [M. Kramer & G. H. Satterfield] *J.Am.Dietet.* A. 19: 431-432, June '43
- GRASER, E.,** Der Einfluss bestrahlter Milch auf die Rachitisähnlichkeit unter Spätwinterkindern einer Grossstadt, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 82, Jan. 24, '42
- GRASHCHENKOV, N. I. P.,** Therapy of craniocerebral wounds, *Nevropat.i psikiat.* (nos. 1-2) 11: 11-20, '42
- Soviet medicine in wartime, *Voks Bull.* (nos. 7-8) pp. 10-15, '42
- Surgical technic in craniocerebral wounds, *Vopr. neyrokhir.* (no. 3) 6: 3-17, '42
- and **ANOKHIN, P. K.,** Instructions for transplantation of formalized nerve to replace defect of injured peripheral nerve, *Nevropat.i psikiat.* (nos. 1-2) 11: 44-45, '42
- GRASPING REFLEX:** See Reflex, grasping
- GRASS, H.,** Die ambulante Nachbehandlung der Pleurolyse, *Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.* 17: 22-25, Feb. '43
- GRASSET, E., and DAVIDSON, A. R.,** Antigenic treatment of leprosy by means of non-acid-fast variety of tubercle bacillus (N.A.C.), *South African J.M.Sc.* 7: 236-244, Nov. '42
- GRASSI, J. R., and LEVINE, K. W.,** Graphic Rorschach manual, *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 258-281, April '43
- GRASSI, O. T.,** See DABOVE, J. C., Jr. auth.
- GRATACOS, M. L.,** Técnica para la demostración del núcleo en las bacterias, *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 11: 251-253, Dec. '42
- GRATCH, I.,** Bacillus proteus OX19 agglutinated by serum of pregnant women; preliminary report, *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 411-414, June '43
- GRAU, C. A.,** Charlatanism con diploma, *Rev.méd., San José* 5: 16-17, Oct. '41
- Los aceites de hígado de bacalao de nuestro comercio; posibilidad de reemplazarlos con productos argentinos, *Semana méd.* 2: 1248-1250, Nov. 19, '42
- GRAU BARBERA, L.,** Accidentes hemorrágicos-purpúricos durante el tratamiento arsenical de la sífilis, *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 811-814, May '42
- GRAUBARD, M.,** Food habits of primitive man, *Scient. Monthly* 55: 342, Oct.: 453, Nov. '42
- GRAUER, R. C.,** See SAIER, E., Jr. auth.
- See **STARKEY, W. F.,** Jr. auth.
- GRAUMANN, G.,** Ösophagusdivertikel und Divertikelkarzinome, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 166, Jan. 31, '42
- GRAVANO, L.,** Pericarditis aguda con derrame hemorrágico (pleuresia mediastino diafragmática sero-hemorrágica secundaria), *Día méd.* 15: 157-161, March 1, '43
- GRAVES, C. L.,** See MARTIN, HAYES, Jr. auth.
- GRAVES, F. W.,** See DUBLIN, T. D., Jr. auth.
- GRAVES, K. D.,** Eyes as portal of entry for certain airborne infections, *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 104-106, Feb. '43
- GRAVES, L.,** Fats in our daily fare, *Mod.Hosp.* 60: 90, March '43
- GRAVES, W. R.,** Intestinal parasites commonly found in children in this locality, *Memphis M.J.* 17: 218-220, Dec. '42
- GRAVE'S DISEASE:** See Goiter, Exophthalmic
- GRAVITY**
- roentgenkymographic determination of cardiac output in syncope induced by gravity, [H. S. Mayerson] *Am.J. Physiol.* 138: 636-635, March '43
- GRAY, A. L., ERICKSON, P. T., RICKS, H. C., and RITTER, W. L.,** Suggested outline for management of venereal disease problems in Mississippi industry, *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 450-452, March '43
- GRAY, C.,** Backache, *Post-Grad.M.J.* 18: 190-202, Nov. '42
- GRAY, E. D.,** Calcification and ossification of spinal tumours, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 365-369, Dec. '42
- GRAY, G. W., and HALE, L. L.,** James Rush, dramatist, *Quart.J.Speech* 29: 55-61, Feb. '43
- GRAY, H.,** See WAYBURN, E., Jr. auth.
- GRAY, H. K., and SHARPE, W. S.,** Biliary dyskinesia: role played by remnant of cystic duct, *Arch.Surg.* 46: 564-571, April '43
- See **ADAMS, R. C.,** Jr. auth.
- See **CHAUNCEY, L. R.,** Jr. auth.
- and **SHEPARD, V. D.,** Palliative operations for carcinoma of stomach, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 113-118, April 21, '43
- See **WALTERS, W.,** Jr. auth.
- GRAY, I.,** Trends in occupational disease, *Indust.Med.* 12: 202-206, April '43
- GRAY, J. H.,** See DOEGE, P. F., Jr. auth.
- GRAY, J. S.,** Physiology of parietal cell with special reference to formation of acid, *Gastroenterology* 1: 390-400, April '43
- See **WELLS, J. A.,** Jr. auth.
- GRAY, L. A.,** Clinical study of new type of estrogenic preparation for oral use, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 92-94, Feb. '43
- GRAY, L. H., READ, J., and POYNTER, M.,** Effect of ionizing radiations on broad bean root, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 16: 125-128, April '43
- GRAY, M.,** See HAMMON, W. M., Jr. auth.
- GRAY, M. G.,** See TROWBRIDGE, L. S., Jr. auth.
- GRAY, P. A., and ELLIOT, A. H.,** Specific gravity of whole blood and serum, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 356-363, March '43
- GRAY, P. H. H.,** Staining bacterial capsules, *J.Bact.* 45: 301-302, March '43
- GRAY, R. C.,** Incidence of green-red blindness, *Arch. Ophthalm.* 29: 446-448, March '43
- GRAY, R. N.,** Industrial disease and insurance carrier, *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 40: 162-167, March '43
- Industrial surgeon and insurance carrier, *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 40: 245-249, April '43
- GRAY, S. J.,** Mechanism of colloidal gold reaction of blood serum in liver disease, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 400-401, Dec. '42
- Studies on mechanism of spinal fluid colloidal gold reaction, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 401-402, Dec. '42
- Epigastric symptoms in alcoholics with and without gastritis, *Gastroenterology* 1: 221-226, Feb. '43
- and **BARRON, E. S. G.,** Electrophoretic analyses of serum proteins in diseases of liver, *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 191-200, March '43
- and **MITCHELL, E. B.,** Effect of purified protein fractions on sedimentation rate of erythrocytes, *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 403-404, Dec. '42
- GRAY, W. J.,** Doctor-hospital-patient benefit by inclusive rates, *Mod.Hosp.* 60: 65-67, April '43
- GRAYBIEL, A.,** Some problems in aviation medicine, *J. Lab.& Clin.Med.* 26: 590-596, Feb. '43
- See **BROUHA, L.,** Jr. auth.
- See **JOHNSON, R. E.,** Jr. auth.
- and **WHITE, P. D.,** Diseases of heart: review of significant contributions made during 1942, *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 713-737, May '43
- GRAYDON, J. J., and BIGGS, C. L.,** Some factors influencing bacterial survival in presence of antiseptics, *M.J.Australia* 2: 513-515, Dec. 12, '42
- GRAYMAN, I.,** See MIRSKY, I. A., Jr. auth.
- GRAYZEL, D. M.,** See GOLD, I. R., Jr. auth.
- GRAZIANO, R.,** El líquido cefalo raquídeo, *Rev. argent. de neurol. psiquiat.* 7: 83-115, June '42
- GREADY, T. G., JR., and HESSELTINE, W. C.,** Continuous caudal anesthesia in obstetrics; preliminary report, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 229-230, Jan. 23, '43
- GREAVEN, W.,** See SUGASTI, J. A., Jr. auth.
- GREAVES, F. C., and others,** Experimental study of underwater concussion, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 339-352, March '43
- GREBE, H.,** Über Fusafehler und Infanterietauglichkeit, *Deut.Militärarz* 7: 302, June '42
- GRECH, J., RHODES, A. J., and GRUNBERG, A.,** Acute aplastic anemia following antisyphilitic treatment, *Edinburgh M.J.* 50: 65-69, Feb. '43
- GRECO, G.,** Resistenza e respirazione del globuli rossi formolati, *Boll.Soc.Ital.biolog.* 17: 151, Feb. '42
- GRECO, J. B., and OLIVEIRA LIMA, A.,** Alergia polínica: contagem de polens aerócos nas cidades de Doreas do Indaiá e Abaeté (oeste de Minas) nos meses de maio e junho, *Brasil-med.* 57: 13-14, Jan. 2-9, '43
- See **OLIVEIRA LIMA, A.,** Jr. auth.
- GRECO, N. V.,** El Patronato de leproso nos llama, *Semana méd.* 2: 1253-1254, Nov. 19, '42
- GREELEY, D. M.,** See LITTLE, J. D., Jr. auth.
- GREEN, A.,** See ELLIS, F., Jr. auth.
- GREEN, D. H.,** We have a job to do to improve health of industrial worker, *Illinois M.J.* 83: 231-234, April '43

- GREEN, E. T.: See MURPHY, W. P., *jt. auth.*
- GREEN, H. D., WEGRIA, R., and BOYER, N. H., Effects of epinephrine and pitressin on coronary artery inflow in anesthetized dogs, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 76: 378-391, Dec. '42
- GREEN, J. (Iowa City): See JOHNSON, V., *jt. auth.*
- GREEN, J. (St. Louis), Severe kerato-iritis due to brucellosis; successful treatment with Brucella abortus vaccine, *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 491-498, May '43
- GREEN, J. D., Present position of antenatal care in obstetrics, *J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp.* 50: 83-93, April '43
- GREEN, J. R., Chronic tuberculous meningo-encephalitis, *J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol.* 2: 148-163, April '43
- GREEN, M. N., and SHAUGHNESSY, H. J., Effect of electrolytes upon Kahn precipitates from human and animal sera, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 287-289, Nov. '42
- Comparison of sensitivity of Kahn reaction at 37° C. and 45° C. with Hinton reaction, *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 27: 218-225, March '43
- GREEN, M. W., Pharmaceutical progress as reflected by new Pharmacopoeia and Formulary, *J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.)* 32: 97-101, April '43
- GREEN, R. C., STECKEL, M. L., and MICHENER, J. M., Sulfathiazole reactions in toxic and nontoxic individuals, *California & West.Med.* 58: 62-65, Feb. '43
- GREEN, R. E.: See CLAUSEN, N. M., *jt. auth.*
- GREEN, R. G.: See BARTON, J. C., *jt. auth.*
- See SIEDENTOPF, H. A., *jt. auth.*
- GREEN, R. H., and PARKER, R. F., Effect of separate inoculation of serum and virus upon protection-test in vaccinia, *J.Immunol.* 45: 171-177, Nov. '42
- See HAVENS, W. P., JR., *jt. auth.*
- GREEN, W. T., Orthopedic problems of infancy, *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 227-236, April '43
- See NELSON, N. B., *jt. auth.*
- and RUDD, N., Pseudarthrosis and neurofibromatosis, *Arch.Surg.* 46: 639-651, May '43
- GREEN, W. W., Review of proctologic literature for 1941 (malignant diseases), *Tr.Am.Proct.Soc.* (1942) 43: 40-76, '43
- GREEN-ARMYtage, V. B., Lessons and virtues of salpingography: Improved technique, *J.Obst. & Gynaec. Brit.Emp.* 50: 23-26, Feb. '43
- and others, Discussion on new developments in investigation and treatment of sterility, *Proc.Roy.Soc. Med.* 36: 105-112, Jan. '43
- GREENBERG, B.: See BARENBERG, L. H., *jt. auth.*
- GREENBERG, B. E., BERMAN, S., GARGILL, S. L., and GRIFFIN, R. C., New method for staining spermatozoa, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 179-180, March '43
- GREENBERG, D. M., COPP, D. H., and CUTHBERTSON, E. M., Studies in mineral metabolism with aid of artificial radioactive isotopes: distribution and excretion, particularly by way of bile, of iron, cobalt and manganese, *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 749-756, March '43
- GREENBERG, H. A.: See SCHOPBACH, R. R., *jt. auth.*
- GREENBERG, L., MORRELL, C. A., and GIBBARD, J., Biological assay of tetanus-toxoid, *J.Immunol.* 46: 333-340, May '43
- GREENBERG, L. A., Acetoin not product of metabolism of alcohol, *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 3: 347-350, Dec. '42
- Acetoin: polarographic determination and disappearance from blood after administration, *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 11-17, Jan. '43
- Toxicity of acetoin, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 77: 194-197, Feb. '43
- Determination of bromides and chlorides in biological materials and accurate clinical method for determining bromide in small amounts of blood, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 779-786, March '43
- LOLLI, G., and RUBIN, M., Influence of intravenously administered alcohol on emptying time of stomach, *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 3: 371-375, Dec. '42
- GREENBERG, M., Traumatic perforation of large intestine, *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 278, Jan. '43
- GREENBERGER, E. D., Radiologist's viewpoint in treatment of some common diseases, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 36: 12-15, Jan. '43
- GREENBLATT, R. B., Testosterone propionate pellet implantation in gynecic disorders, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 17-24, Jan. 2, '43
- Intracystic bleeding, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 299-302, Feb. '43
- See MORTARA, F., *jt. auth.*
- SANDERSON, E. S., MORTARA, F., and KUPPERMAN, H. S., Experimental prophylaxis of chancroid disease, *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 27: 30-43, Jan. '43
- GREENBURG, L., and HATCH, T., Study of dust problems in ceramic industry, *Indust.Hyg.Bull.* 21: 233-235, June '42
- See HARRIS, W. B., *jt. auth.*
- See SIEGAL, W., *jt. auth.*
- MAYERS, M. R., HEIMANN, H., and MOSKOWITZ, S., Effects of exposure to toluene used as component of paints, *Indust.Hyg.Bull.* 22: 122, March; 169, April '43
- GREENE, B. A., Posterior pituitary extract in anesthesiology, *Ann.Surg.* 116: 898-905, Dec. '42
- GREENE, C. H., Physiologic considerations in treatment of portal cirrhosis, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 715-720, March 6, '43
- Liver and biliary tract: review of literature for 1942, *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 563-578, April '43
- and BRUGER, M., Functional study of liver and its clinical evaluation, *New York State J.Med.* 43: 318-322, Feb. 15, '43
- GREENE, D.: See BARENBERG, L. H., *jt. auth.*
- GREENE, H. S. N., and BROWN, W. H., Transplantable squamous cell carcinoma in rabbit, *Cancer Research* 3: 53-64, Jan. '43
- GREENE, J. A., Unusual sounds emanating from chest; cause and diagnostic significance of bubbling, clicking, crunching, knocking and tapping sounds, with report of 2 cases of interstitial emphysema of lung and mediastinum, *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 410-414, March '43
- and KEOHEN, G. F., Insulin resistance due to infection in diabetes mellitus in man, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 173-176, Jan. 16, '43
- GREENE, J. S., Composite postoperative therapy for laryngectomized, *Laryngoscope* 53: 13-16, Jan. '43
- GREENE, R., Cold in treatment of damage due to cold, *Lancet* 2: 695-697, Dec. 12, '42
- GREENFIELD, J.: See FREEDLANDER, S. O., *jt. auth.*
- GREENFIELD, J. G.: See CARLETON, A., *jt. auth.*
- GREENGARD, H.: See IVY, A. C., *jt. auth.*
- See GROSSMAN, M. I., *jt. auth.*
- GREENHILL, J. P., Symposium on office gynecology; endocrine problems in gynecologic practice, *M.Clin. North America* 27: 27-41, Jan. '43
- Use of local infiltration anesthesia in obstetrics and gynecology, *S.Clin.North America* 23: 143-163, Feb. '43
- Soft parts dystocia, *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 136-141, May '43
- See FREED, S. C., *jt. auth.*
- GREENSPAN, F., Essay on common cold: public health thesis, *Arch.Pediat.* 60: 90, Feb.; 149, March; 208, April '43
- GREENSPAN, L.: See BARENBERG, L. H., *jt. auth.*
- GREENSTEIN, J. P., Creatine and creatinine content of transplanted hepatomas and of normal and regenerating liver, *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 3: 287-291, Dec. '42
- Incubation of citrulline and ammonia with normal and neoplastic hepatic tissues, *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 3: 293-296, Dec. '42
- Recent progress in tumor enzymology, *Advances Enzymol.* 3: 315-348, '43; also, *Tumor enzymology*, *J.Nat. Cancer Inst.* 3: 419-447, Feb. '43
- Further studies of liver catalase activity of tumor-bearing animals, *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 3: 397-404, Feb. '43
- See DAVIS, B. D., *jt. auth.*
- and JENNETTE, W. V., Physical changes in thymonucleic acid induced by proteins, salts, tissue extracts, and ultraviolet irradiation, *Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Quant.Biol.* 9: 236-254, '41
- and THOMPSON, J. W., Note on copper content of tissues of tumor-bearing animals, *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 3: 405-408, Feb. '43
- GREENTHAL, R. M.: See WINTERS, K. J., *jt. auth.*
- GREENWALD, E., Chancroidal infection: treatment and diagnosis, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 9-11, Jan. 2, '43
- GREENWALT, T. J.: See DAMESHEK, W., *jt. auth.*
- See TAT, R. J., *jt. auth.*
- GREENWAY, DANIEL J.: See *Obituaries*
- GREENWOOD, ALLEN: See *Obituaries*
- GREENWOOD, C. E.: See BERRINGTON, W. P., *jt. auth.*
- GREENWOOD, J., JR., Sciatic syndrome caused by herniated nucleus pulposus, *Tri-State M.J.* 15: 2882-2883, Jan. '43
- GREENWOOD, M., Social and industrial environment and disease (Chadwick Trust lecture), *Lancet* 1: 325-328, March 13, '43
- GREENWOOD, W. F.: See CLEGHORN, R. A., *jt. auth.*
- GREEP, R. O.: See HELLBAUM, A. A., *jt. auth.*
- GREER, A. E., Chemotherapy and serotherapy of pneumococcal pneumonias, *M.Rec. & Ann.* 36: 211-219, Jan. '42
- and GEMOETS, H. N., Coexistence of pathogenic fungi in certain chronic pulmonary diseases, with especial reference to pulmonary tuberculosis (preliminary report), *Dis.of Chest* 9: 212-240, May-June '43
- GREER, E. N., MOUNFIELD, J. D., and PRINGLE, W. J. S., Estimation of added calcium carbonate (creta praeparata) in national flour, *Analyst* 67: 353-355, Nov. '42
- GREER, R. E., Treatment of war gases, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 36: 139-143, April '43
- GREGersen, M. I., and RAWSON, R. A., Disappearance of T-1824 and structurally related dyes from blood stream, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 698-707, April '43
- GREGG, A., Language and practice of medicine, *Diplomate* 15: 115-122, April '43
- GREGG, D. E.: See PRITCHARD, W. H., *jt. auth.*
- See SHIPLEY, R. E., *jt. auth.*
- GREGG, N. M., Congenital cataract following German measles in mother, *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1941) 3: 35-46, '42

- GREGOIRE, C., Regeneration of involuted thymus after adrenalectomy, *J.Morphol.* 72: 239-261, March '43.
- GREGOR, A., Die unbestimmte Verurteilung Jugendlicher, *Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg.* 14: 42, '42; in *Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.* 119, Hft. 3-4, '42.
- de GREGORIO, E., Aportaciones al estudio de la linfogranulomatosis inguinal subaguda (enfermedad de Nicolas-Favre), *Actas dermo-sif.* 31: 424-432, May '40.
- GREGORY, A. L., General practitioner and acute surgical abdomen, *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 305-307, Dec. '42.
- GREGORY, E., JACKSON, P. R., CHAMBERS, E. C., and McLAUGHLIN, E. C. G., New Zealand dietary studies; dietary studies of 170 families of varying occupations, *New Zealand M.J.* 42: 64-70, April '43.
- GREGORY, J. E.: See RICH, A. R., *jt. auth.*
- GREGORY, K. K., Acute anterior poliomyelitis; brief review, *Rhode Island M.J.* 26: 1-5, Jan. '43.
- GREGORY, L. T., GILLESPIE, J. B., and ARMSTRONG, R. C., Report of two cases of glycogen storage disease in two members of one family, *Illinois M.J.* 83: 123-125, Feb. '43.
- GREGORY, W. K., Earliest known fossil stages in evolution of oral cavity and jaws, *Am.J.Orthodontics* 29: 253-276, May '43.
- GREIFENSTEIN, Gunshot wounds of neck, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 441, April '43 [Abstract].
- GREINER, H.: See DONHOFFER, S., *jt. auth.*
- GRENET-MEZARD SYNDROME: See Diphtheria, complications and sequelae.
- GRENFELL, T. C.: See MEANS, J. A., *jt. auth.*
- GRENNAN, H. A.: See DANIELS, W. B., *jt. auth.*
- GRENZ (INFRA-ROENTGEN) RAYS: See Eyelids, cancer; Periodontitis.
- GRESSER, E. B., Ocular injuries in chemical warfare, *Hebrew M.J.* 1: 188, '43.
- GREULICH, W. W.: See SIMMONS, K., *jt. auth.*
- GREVILLIUS, A., Über Osteomyelitis bei Säuglingen, *Chirurg* 14: 53, Jan. 15, '42.
- GRIAULE, M., Du déguerpissement comme moyen prophylactique ou thérapeutique, *Presse méd.* 50: 187, Feb. 18-21, '42.
- GRICE, G. D., Physician in social whirl, *J.South Carolina M.A.* 39: 113-117, May '43.
- GRICHENER, E., and ROMER, J., Importancia de las shigelas en patología humana, *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 33: 46-53, Jan. '43.
- MONTAUT, F., and ROMER, J., Las shigelosis y las salmonelosis como causas de las diarreas infantiles en la ciudad de Rosario, *Semana méd.* 2: 1356-1361, Dec. 3, '42.
- GRIECO, J., Contribuição para o estudo da tuberculose no preto da cidade de São Paulo, *Rev.paulista de tisiol.* 8: 211-266, July-Aug. '42.
- GRIER, G. W., Diagnosis of congenital heart lesions in children, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 366-392, March '43.
- GRIER, M. E., Pelvic inflammatory disease, *J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 4: 60-62, April '43.
- See MARTIN, P. J., *jt. auth.*
- GRIERSON, R., Space heating by means of electrically warmed floors as applied to surface-type air-raid shelters, *Bull.Hyg.* 17: 776-777, Nov. '42; also, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 239, Dec. '42 [Abstract].
- GRIESBACH, R., Ernährungszulage bei Tuberkulose im Kriege, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 119, Jan. 30, '42.
- GRIESENER, W. D., Management of fractures of tibia and fibula, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 590-594, March '43.
- GRIESSMANN, N., Gas gangrene infections, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 252, Jan. '43 [Abstract].
- GRIFFEL, W., Photofluoroscope in screen photography, *Lancet* 1: 491-492, March 27, '43.
- GRIFFIN, E. A., Tonsillectomy by eversion, *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 98-100, March '43.
- Treatment of retroauricular fistula: report of 5 consecutive cases, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 802-809, June '43.
- GRIFFIN, E. M., Speech defects, *New Zealand M.J.* 42: 13-15, Feb. '43.
- GRIFFIN, E. P., GIANTURCO, C., and GOLDBERG, S., Stereoscopic method for localization of intraorbital foreign bodies, *Radiology* 40: 371-374, April '43.
- GRIFFIN, G.: See SUTLIFF, W. D., *jt. auth.*
- GRIFFIN, J. D. M.: See LINE, W., *jt. auth.*
- GRIFFIN, M., Resectionist considers case against transurethral prostatic resection, *J.Urol.* 49: 452-456, March '43.
- GRIFFIN, M. A., Treatment of chronic alcoholism, *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 632-633, Dec. '42.
- GRIFFIN, R. C.: See GREENBERG, B. E., *jt. auth.*
- GRIFFIN, W. P., Severe gunshot wound of abdomen, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 552, March 20, '43.
- GRIFFITH, A. S., Cultural characters and pathogenicity for some laboratory animals of vole strain of acid-fast bacillus, *J.Hyg.* 42: 527-531, Oct. '42.
- GRIFFITH, C. M., Medical and hospital service experience with disabled veterans of World War II, *Mil.Surgeon* 62: 135-140, Feb. '43.
- GRIFFITH, F. R., JR.: See BUNNELL, I. L., *jt. auth.*
- GRIFFITH, JOHN PRICE CROZER: See Obituaries.
- GRIFFITHS, H. E., Principles of occupational therapy in treatment of injured, *Post-Grad.M.J.* 19: 2-7, Jan. '43.
- Rehabilitation of joint injuries, *M.Press* 209: 166-168, March 17, '43.
- GRIFFITHS, M., Effect of hexoestrol and of alpha methyl stilbene on insulin content of pancreas of rabbit, *Nature, London* 151: 82, Jan. 16, '43.
- GRIGG, A. E., Concept of levels in orthopsychiatry, *Am. J.Orthopsychiat.* 13: 147-149, Jan. '43.
- GRIGGS, G. T., For filtering parenteral solutions, *Mod. Hosp.* 60: 112, June '43.
- GRIGGS, J. F., Chronic brucellosis; diagnostic points noted in 100 cases, *California & West.Med.* 58: 118-125, March '43.
- GRILLO, H. A., Tratamiento del emplema por la sulfamidoterapia intrapleural, *Día méd.* 15: 122-125, Feb. 15, '43.
- GRILLO OCAMPO, R. A., Método de conversión de las presentaciones pélvicas, en céfalicas, por medios indirectos; una contribución a la solución del problema, *Rev.méd. Costa Rica* 5: 3-8, Oct. '42.
- and FERMOSELLE BACARDI, J., Contribución al estudio de la teratología costarricense, *Rev.méd.* San José 4: 27-33, Nov. '39.
- GRIM, W. M.: See LYTLE, J. D., *jt. auth.*
- GRIMALDI, A. A.: See GRIMALDI, F. E., *jt. auth.*
- GRIMALDI, F. E., Las especialidades y los especialistas, *Día méd.* 14: 915-916, Sept. 7, '42.
- and DUGGAN, J. P., El método de Durante en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis prostática, *Rev.Assoc. méd.argent.* 56: 516-518, Sept. 15-30, '42.
- and GRIMALDI, A. A., Duplicidad pelviureteral; litiasis del segmento inferior; heminefrectomia, *Día méd.* 14: 1312-1314, Dec. 14, '42.
- GRIMBLEBY, F. H.: See SPIRA, L., *jt. auth.*
- GRIMM, E. G., Benzadrine sulphate in treatment of obesity, *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 65: 53-55, April '43.
- GRIMM, J. E., and KNIGHT, R. T., Improved intratracheal technic, *Anesthesiology* 4: 6-11, Jan. '43.
- GRIMMETT, L. G.: See ELLIS, F., *jt. auth.*
- GRIMSLEY, G., Study of individual differences in binocular color fusion, *J.Exper.Psychol.* 32: 82-87, Jan. '43.
- GRINBERG, M., and MAGARIK, S., Effect of ventilation of wards on children with pneumonia, *Pediatr. no. 2, p. 34*, '41.
- GRINDA: See VILLAREJO, *jt. auth.*
- GRINKER, R. R.: See LEVY, N. A., *jt. auth.*
- GRINSTEIN, M., and WATSON, C. J., Studies of protoporphyrin; purification of protoporphyrin IX as obtained from hemoglobin, *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 667-669, March '43.
- Studies of protoporphyrin; note on improved micro-method for converting protoporphyrin to mesoporphyrin, *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 671-673, March '43.
- Studies of protoporphyrin; photoelectric and fluorophotometric methods for quantitative determination of protoporphyrin in blood, *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 675-684, March '43.
- GRIPPE: See Influenza.
- GRISHMAN, A., STEINBERG, M. F., and OPPENHEIMER, B. S., Clinical diagnosis of idiopathic dilatation of pulmonary artery, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 142-149, May-June '43.
- See SUSSMAN, M. L., *jt. auth.*
- GRISWOLD, E. N., Doctor's federal taxes, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 647-665, April '43.
- GRISWOLD, H. E., JR.: See YOUNG, W. B., *jt. auth.*
- GRISWOLD, R. A., Treatment of wound in compound fractures, *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 55-59, Feb. '43.
- See AMBROSE, A. M., *jt. auth.*
- and WOODSON, W. H., Brachial plexus block anesthesia of upper extremities, *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 439-443, Feb. '43.
- GRISWOLD, W. R., Comparative study of results of sulfonamides in treatment of gonorrhea, *U.S.Nav.M. Bull.* 41: 196-197, Jan. '43.
- See MORRISON, O. B., JR., *jt. auth.*
- GROB, D., Antiproteolytic activity of serum; nature and experimental variation of antiproteolytic activity of serum, *J.Gen.Physiol.* 26: 405-431, March '43.
- Antiproteolytic activity of serum; physiological significance. Influence of purified trypsin inhibitor on coagulation of blood, *J.Gen.Physiol.* 26: 423-430, March '43.
- Antiproteolytic activity of serum; physiological significance. Influence of trypsin and of antiprotease on bacterial growth and sulfonamide action, *J.Gen. Physiol.* 26: 431-442, March '43.
- GROB, M., Über Fremdkörper im Magen-Darmtractus bei Kindern. Eine neue Methode zu ihrer Entfernung, *Chirurg* 14: 292, May 15, '42.
- GRODINS, F. S., OSBORNE, S. L., and IVY, A. C., Present status of electrical stimulation of denervated muscle, *Arch.Physiotherapy* 23: 729-734, Dec. '42.
- See IVY, A. C., *jt. auth.*
- IVY, A. C., and ADLER, H. F., Intravenous administration of oxygen, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 1009-1014, May '43.

- GRODINSKY, M., Modification of Callander amputation, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 337-340, March '43
- GROEDEL, F. M., Observations on circulatory system of combatants during World War I, Exper. Med. & Surg. 1: 94-102, Feb. '43
- and MILLER, M., Graphic study of auscultatory blood pressure measurement, Exper. Med. & Surg. 1: 148-162, May '43
- GRÖNWALL, A.: See HOLMBERG, C. G., Jr. auth.
- GROH, H., Operatives Vorgehen bei der Tuberkulose des Knie- und Hüftgelenks, sowie der Wirbelsäule, Ztschr.f.Orthop. 73: 101, '42
- Über Mondbeinverrenkungen, Deut.Militärarzt 7: 388, June '42
- GROH, R. H., and VEAL, J. R., Cranial and abdominal migraine: report of case, M. Ann. District of Columbia 12: 147-151, April '43
- GROHMANN, R., Betrachtungen zum Kampf des Fürsorgegarzes gegen die intrathorakale Kindertuberkulose, Med. Klin. 38: 61, Jan. 16, '42
- GROIN
- supernumerary breasts; pseudomamma type (case of large breast in inguinal region), [L. R. Weinshel & N. Demakopoulos] Am.J.Surg. 60: 76-80, April '43
- surgical consideration of inguinal triangles, [B. H. Brunkow] Am.J.Surg. 59: 594-597, March '43
- GROLLMAN, A., Modern concept of hypertension, North Carolina M.J. 4: 41-44, Feb. '43
- Evolution of drug therapy, North Carolina M.J. 4: 175-177, May '43
- and HARRISON, T. R., Reduction of blood pressure of hypertensive rats by administration of certain marine oils, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 52: 162-165, March '43
- See HARRISON, T. R., Jr. auth.
- and RULE, C., Experimentally induced hypertension in parabiotic rats, Am.J.Physiol. 138: 587-592, March '43
- and WALL, R. L., Pharmacology of hypertension in anesthesia, Anesth. & Analg. 22: 164-168, May-June '43
- von GROLMAN, G., and ANGEL, E., Contribución al estudio de los modificadores de la circulación y de la tensión ocular, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 466-484, Aug. '42
- GRONAU, H., Über die Verwendung von Vollkornmehlen und -präparaten in der Säuglings- und Kleinkinder-nahrung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 68: 660, June 26, '42
- GRONDONA, B.: See MAZZA, S., Jr. auth.
- GROOM, D., Radio in public health education, Virginia M. Monthly 70: 44-46, Jan. '43
- GROGT, H., Haemobartonella tyzzeri in Colombia, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 51: 279, Nov. '42
- GROS, E., Über eine kongenitale extradurale Rückenmarkscyste, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 255: 373, '42
- GROS, J. C., Presentación de un caso de meningioma con alteraciones óseas del maxilo facial, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 17: 315-317, Oct. '42
- Tiroides ectópico en la base de la lengua, Bol.d.Hosp. policia nac. 2: 21-23, Feb. 1, '43
- GROSECLOSE, J. H., Meeting hospital war problems, Hosp. Management 55: 31, May '43
- GROSS, D., Investigations concerning vital capacity, Am. Heart J. 25: 335-343, March '43
- GROSS, E. G.: See KNOWLTON, G. C., Jr. auth.
- GROSS, G. G., Training of naval medical officers broadened, M. Ann. District of Columbia 11: 490-491, Dec. '42
- GROSS, H. (Cologne), Dentitionskrankheiten, Med. Klin. 38: 25, Jan. 9, '42
- GROSS, H. (Hildesheim), Die spezifischen biologischen Behandlungsverfahren der Staphylokokkenkrankheiten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 68: 347, April 3, '42
- and HENNIG, G., Der Gebrauch von konserviertem Komplement in der Serodiagnostik, Klin.Wchnschr. 21: 136, Feb. 7, '42
- GROSS, H. T.: See PUPPEL, I. D., Jr. auth.
- GROSS, J.: See STRAUSS, A., Jr. auth.
- GROSS, L., Experimental immunization against implantation of cancer, Quart.Bull.Polish Inst.Arts & Sc. America 1: 418-430, April '43
- Intradermal immunization of C3H mice against sarcoma that originated in animal of same line, Cancer Research 3: 326-333, May '43
- GROSS, M.: See GERBER, I. E., Jr. auth.
- GROSS, M. Z., Food we eat, Hygela 21: 124, Feb.; 202, March; 358, May '43; correction 21: 450 June '43
- GROSS, P. (New York) and KESTEN, B. M., Treatment of psoriasis with lipotropic substances derived from foodstuffs, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 47: 159-174, Feb. '43
- GROSS, P. (Pittsburgh) and MORNINGSTAR, W., Focal glomerulitis in elderly patients, Am.J.Path. 19: 333-339, March '43
- GROSS, S. W., and SAVITSKY, N., Extradural hemorrhage in anterior cranial fossa, Ann.Surg. 116: 821-826, Dec. '42
- GROSS, W., and BURMEISTER, S., Warum erfasst der Clauberg III-Nährboden nicht alle positiven Diphtherien? Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 148: 237, Jan. 12, '42
- GROSSE-BROCKHOFF, F., REIN, H., and SCHOEDEL, W., Über die Empfindlichkeitsänderung der Kreislaufregulationszentren im O₂-Mangel, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 245: 440, '41
- GROSSMAN, E. B., Common duct stone giving rise to cholangitis and acute ascending suppurative pancreatitis, J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 10: 322-323, May-June '43
- GROSSMAN, L., and BENSON, R. A., Use of supplemental nourishment in feeding of children; height and weight studies on hospitalized and ambulant children, Arch.Pediat. 59: 799-804, Dec. '42
- See SCHWARTZMAN, J., Jr. auth.
- GROSSMAN, M.: See KLEIN, L., Jr. auth.
- GROSSMAN, M. I., GREENGARD, H., and IVY, A. C., Effect of dietary composition on pancreatic enzymes, Am.J.Physiol. 138: 676-682, March '43
- GROSSMANN, E. E., Relationship of eye to anti-aircraft gunnery, Mil.Surgeon 92: 383-393, April '43
- GROSSMANN, H., and MASSHOFF, W., Über die Abhängigkeit des Pneumonielbildes von der Natur des Erregers, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Wandelbarkeit der Pneumokokken in vivo. (Experimentelle Untersuchungen an weissen Mäusen), Arch.f. Hyg. 127: 212, '42
- GROSSOWICZ, N.: See KLIGLER, J. J., Jr. auth.
- von GROSZ, EMIL: See Obituaries
- GROTJAHN, M., Two observations concerning psychiatric examination in induction center of United States Army, Dis.Nerv.System 4: 85-86, March '43
- GROTTO, M., Chemical constitution—pharmacological effect, Lab. & M.Progr. 2: 223-234, Nov. '41
- GROULX, A., National health program, Canad.J.Pub.Health 34: 10-16, Jan. '43; also, Un programme de santé nationale, Union med. du Canada 72: 37-42, Jan. '43
- GROULX, H., Hommage aux Religieuses Hospitalières de l'Hôtel-Dieu, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 463-468, Nov.-Dec. '42
- GROUND, W. E., In memory of John Baird, M.D., 1860-1942, Wisconsin M.J. 42: 322-324, March '43
- GROUP SPECIFICITY: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, group specificity; Blood, groups
- GROVE, D. D.: See RUTH, H. S., Jr. auth.
- GROVE, W. E., Abscess of parapharyngeal space; massive hemorrhage, recovery; case report, Ann.Otol. Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 1053-1054, Dec. '42; also, Tr.Am. Laryng.A. 64: 144-145, '42
- Eye and ear complications of craniocerebral injuries, Wisconsin M.J. 42: 210-213, Feb. '43
- Symposium: detection and treatment of impaired hearing in school children; educational program for detection, prevention and amelioration of impaired hearing, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. (1942) 47: 323-326, March-April '43
- GROVES, E. R., Marital frustration in women, Hygela 21: 271, April '43
- GROWTH
- See also Anthropometry; Children, growth and development; Diet and Dietetics; Embryology; Nutrition; etc.
- chorionic gonadotropin; potent stimulator of growth, [W. O. Thompson, N. J. Heckel & R. P. Norris] Tr.Am.Physicians 57: 216-218, '42
- general relationships of hormones to growth and development, [O. Riddle] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. 10: 7-14, '42
- metabolic and growth effects of various androgens in sexually immature dwarfs, [J. E. Howard, L. Wilkins & W. Fleischmann] Tr.Am.Physicians 57: 212-215, '42
- pituitary hormones influencing growth in higher animals, [C. N. H. Long] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. 10: 91-103, '42
- experimental studies: See also Diet and Dietetics, experimental studies
- accelerated rat growth rate on dietary nitrogen obtained from pancreas, [A. White & M. A. Sayers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 51: 270-271, Nov. '42
- availability of mesolanthionine for promotion of growth when added to cystine-deficient diet, [D. B. Jones, J. P. Divine & M. J. Horn] J.Biol.Chem. 146: 571-575, Dec. '42
- dermatitis on synthetic ration adequate for growth and reproduction in rat, [B. H. Ershoff] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med. 52: 41-43, Jan. '43
- effect of β -aminobenzoic acid when added to purified chick diets deficient in unknown vitamins, [G. M. Briggs, Jr. & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 52: 7-10, Jan. '43
- effect of aromatic hydrocarbons; reversible inhibition of pantothenic acid by sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), [H. D. West, N. C. Jefferson & R. E. Rivera] J. Nutrition 25: 471-477, May '43
- effect of exclusive diet of human milk on growing rats, [M. Gerbasl] Klin.Wchnschr. 21: 89, Jan. 24, '42
- effect of gastrectomy upon growing monkeys, [S. Freeman, V. H. Hough, H. Wigodsky & A. C. Ivy] Gastroenterology 1: 199-210, Feb. '43

GROWTH, experimental studies—Continued

- effect of vitamin E during pregnancy and lactation on galactogenesis, birth weight and growth of rats, [E. Bottiroli] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 461-468, Dec. '42
- effects of sex hormones upon body growth, skin, hair and sebaceous glands in rat, [C. W. Hooker & C. A. Pfeiffer] *Endocrinology* 32: 69-76, Jan. '43
- evolution of modifications of body growth and organ weight produced by hypophysectomy in white rat, [V. C. Foglia & H. E. J. Houssay] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 376-396, Nov. '42
- growth in mice fed diets rendered deficient in cystine, but not in methionine, [C. D. Bauer & C. P. Berg] *J.Nutrition* 25: 497-502, May '43
- influence of growth on phosphorus metabolism of mouse and effect of thyroxin at various ages, [M. Falkenheim] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 175-179, Dec. '42
- influence of thyroactive iodocasein, [M. Koger, E. P. Reineke & C. W. Turner] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 236-237, March '43
- influence of thyroactive iodocasein on chicks, [J. E. Parker] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 234-236, March '43
- inhibition of rat growth by nicotinamide, [P. Handler & W. J. Dann] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 357-368, Dec. '42
- intestinal flora of rats on purified diets containing sulfonamides, [O. K. Gant, B. Ransone, E. McCoy & C. A. Elvehjem] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 276-279, April '43
- investigations into biologic value of milk (cow, goat and buffalo) proteins by rat growth method, [K. Mitra & H. C. Mitra] *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 423-431, July '42
- litter size, growth rate and heat production of suckling rats, [E. B. Brody] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 180-183, Dec. '42
- relation of experimental rickets in rats to growth, with special reference to bones, [G. S. Dodds & H. C. Cameron] *Am.J.Path.* 19: 169-185, Jan. '43
- relation of gonadotropic and thyrotropic hormones to development, [A. E. Severinghaus] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol.* 10: 104-110, '42
- study of 4 generations of rats treated with large amounts of glutathione, [T. R. Sherrod & H. C. Struck] *Growth* 7: 11-15, March '43
- GROZNAYA, A. S.:** See **SHAPIRO, O. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- GRUBAUGH, K. K., and STARIN, W. A.** Therapy of experimentally induced gangrene; method of testing local antiseptics in vivo; effect of azochloramid on various anaerobic bacteria and their toxins, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 709-717, May '43
- GRUBB, T. C.:** See **HAGER, G. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- GRUBBS, SAMUEL BATES:** See *Obituaries*
- GRUBER, L. W., and LYFORD, J. III.** Appliance for use in conservative treatment of collum fractures of mandible, in maintaining vertical dimension of jaw, and for overcoming spasm of elevator muscles of mandible, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 160-162, March '43
- GRUBER, R. E.** Antimalarial ammunition; synthetic drugs will match former world quinine production in curative power, *Technol.Rev.* 45: 179, Feb. '43
- GRÜNEBERG, H.** Anaemia of sexed-tailed mice (*Mus musculus* L.); siderocytes, *J.Genetics* 44: 246-271, Dec. '42
- See **DONIACH, I.**, *jt. auth.*
- GRUENWALD, P.** Developmental basis of regenerative and pathologic growth in uterus, *Arch.Path.* 35: 53-65, Jan. '43
- Normal changes in position of embryonic kidney, *Anat. Rec.* 85: 163-176, Feb. '43
- and **SURKS, S. N.** Pre-ureteric vena cava and its embryological explanation, *J.Urol.* 49: 195-201, Jan. '43
- GRUHLE, W. W.** Forensische Psychiatrie und Kriminalpsychologie der Jahre 1938 und 1939; Übersichtsbericht, *Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.* 119: 298, '42
- GRULEE, C. G.** El recién nacido, *Pediat.Americas* 1: 1-7, Jan. '43
- Newlyborn period as public health problem, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 464-469, June '43
- GRULIOW, L.** Botkin Hospital, Moscow, fights in the front line, *Mod.Hosp.* 60: 63-65, June '43
- GRUMBACH, A.** Die anaeroben Infektionen, *Praxis* 31: 627-631, Aug. 27, '42
- Diphtherieschutzimpfung, *Praxis* 31: 759-763, Oct. 8, '42
- GRUNBERG, A.:** See **GRECH, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- GRUNEWALD, A. H.** Oral surgeon, prosthodontist, and orthopedist as team in difficult fractures of jaw, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 157-167, Jan. '43
- GRUNSTEIN, I.:** See **STRAUSS, H.** (Brooklyn), *jt. auth.*
- GSELL, O.** Diätetik bei rheumatischen Erkrankungen und ihre Anwendung in Militärsanitätsanstalten, *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1029-1032, Sept. 19, '42
- GUAGLIANONE, A.:** See **AGUILAR, O. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- GUAIACOL**
- expectorant action of gualacols, [M. E. T. Stevens, A. K. Bonan, T. S. Sourkes & E. M. Boyd] *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 124-127, Feb. '43

- GUAITA, A.** Asma y alergia, *Día méd.* 14: 1222-1225, Nov. 23, '42
- Asma y bacilosis; tratamiento por el chalmooqrato de etilio, *Día méd.* 15: 151-152, Feb. 22, '43
- GUALTIEROTTI, T., and MARTINI, E.** Ulteriori osservazioni sull'applicazione di correnti quadrate al midollo, *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 17: 117, Feb. '42
- See **MARTINI, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- GUANIDINE AND GUANIDINE COMPOUNDS**
- See also *Creatine and Creatinine*
- in blood: See *Blood, guanidine*
- therapy: See *Mental Diseases, therapy*
- toxicity, prophylactic and therapeutic detoxication, [G. J. Martin, E. H. Rennebaum & M. R. Thompson] *Ann. Int.Med.* 18: 57-71, Jan. '43
- GUAY, M.:** See **JOBIN, J. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- GUBIN, E. K.** Gaseous indigestion, *Hygeia* 21: 14, Jan. '43
- GUBLER, E.** Genfer Hebammen und Gesundheitspolizei, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1161, Oct. 17, '42
- GUBLER, J. A.:** See **RIVER, L. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- GUBNER, R. S.:** See **DALEY, R. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **UNGERLEIDER, H. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- GUDEKE, N.** Heridas cráneo-cerebrales. ¿Deben o no suturarse primariamente las heridas de guerra del cerebro producidas por arma de fuego? *Rev.san.mil.* Buenos Aires 41: 694-716, Oct. '42
- GUDIN, M.** Guerra e localização de projétils, *Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil* 50: 755-752, July-Aug. '42
- Introdução ao estudo da assepsia integral, *Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil* 50: 1001-1010, Oct.-Nov. '42
- GUDES de MELO, JR.** Abscesso retro-faríngeo da criança; frequência—conceito anátomo-cirúrgico—diagnóstico—observações, *Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring.* 10: 559-572, Sept.-Oct. '42
- GÜNSEL, E.** Über die Radiumbehandlung der Hämangiome bei Kindern, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 52, Jan. 17, '42
- GÜNTHER, B.** Action of benzedrine sulfate on excitability of nerve, muscle and heart in frog (*Calyptocephalus gayi*), *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 76: 369-374, Dec. '42
- Toxicity of benzedrine sulfate in white mouse and in frog (*Calyptocephalus gayi*), *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 76: 375-377, Dec. '42
- GÜNTHER, L.:** See **WALTHER, G.**, *jt. auth.*
- GUNTZ, E.** Ist die elektrische Behandlung Poliomylitis-kranke von Nutzen und wie soll sie gehandhabt werden? *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 425, April 24, '42
- GÜRKAN, K. I.** Clinical applications of manetol, *Türk tib cem.mec.* 8: 228-231, '42
- GUERRA, C., ZAVALETA, D. L., and MARIANI, F. A.** Coma barbitúrico; diagnóstico diferencial y tratamiento, *Rev.Asoc.med.argent.* 56: 207-218, April 15-30, '42
- GUERRA, J.:** See **SALAZAR, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- GUERRA, J. L.** Estudio de la infección tuberculosa transplacentaria (Informe previo), *Rev.tuberc., Habana* 5: 62-63, Jan.-Dec. '41
- Breve reseña histórica del germen de la tuberculosis, *Rev.tuberc., Habana* 6: 107-113, Jan.-Sept. '42
- GUERRA BLESSMANN, Discurso** (Borges Monteiro), *Rev. brasil.de cir.* 12: 77-78, Jan. '43; also, *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgias* 18: 77-78, Jan. '43
- GUERRANT, J. L.:** See **LANDIS, E. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- GUERRA PEREZ CARRAL, F.** La quimioterapia por microorganismos. La penicilina en el tratamiento de las endocarditis, *Arch. latino am. de cardiol. y hemat.* 13: 25-42, Jan.-Feb. '43
- Action of benzol on certain central nervous regulating mechanisms, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 336-342, April '43
- GUERREIRO-MACHADO REACTION:** See *Trypanosomiasis, diagnosis*
- GUERRERO, C. D.** Una técnica para el tratamiento quirúrgico del prolapso vaginal total en la mujer histerectomizada, *An.méd.* 3: 17-23, Oct.-Dec. '42
- La histerografía de la mujer estéril, *An.méd.* 3: 25-29, Oct.-Dec. '42
- See **ALAMILLA, GUILLERMO**, *jt. auth.*
- GUERRERO IZQUIERDO, G.** La artrodexis de la rodilla en las osteo-artritis tuberculosas, *Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá* 11: 247-254, Nov. '42
- GUERRERO MATHEUS, T.** Síndromes parkinsonianos, *Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring., ofial., neurol.* 3: 140-163, Sept. '42
- GUERRINI, F. Z.** Síndrome interescafélico y costilla cervical, *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 9: 576-602, Oct. '42
- Las gastrostomias tubovalvulares; métodos de Spivack y de Beck-Carrel-Jiann; algunos conceptos sobre su técnica, *Día méd.* 15: 86-91, Feb. 1, '43
- GUESS, H. C.** Evaluation of rectal examinations, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 121-126, Feb. '43
- GUEST, G. W.:** See **RAPOPORT, S.**, *jt. auth.*
- GUEST, H. L., and SALLE, A. J.** Effect of oxidation-reduction on germicidal efficiency of some metallic salts, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 272-273, Nov. '42
- GUEST, K. R.** Follow-up of known tuberculous patient, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 325-333, March '43
- GÜTHERT, H.:** See **RECHENBERGER, J.**, *jt. auth.*

- GUEVARA GARCIA, G.**, Contribución al estudio del empleo del sulfatiazol en las peritonitis, *Rev. méd. d. Hosp. gen.* 4: 519-525, June 15, '42
- GUEVARA ROJAS, A.**: See **WEGRIA, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **GOLDBLATT, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **HARRIS, A. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- GUHA, B. C.**: See **BANERJEE, S.**, *jt. auth.*
- GUHA, R. C., DUTTA, N. K., and MUKERJI, B.**, Antimony content and toxicity of urea stibamine, *Nature*, London 151: 108-109, Jan. 23, '43
- GUIDO, F. R.**, Traumatic perforation of bladder through rectum, *California & West. Med.* 58: 19-20, Jan. '43
- GUIGOZ, M., and JATON, A.**, Les laits conservés dans l'alimentation de guerre, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 970-972, Sept. 5, '42
- GUILBERT, H. D.**, Mayan skulls of Copán, *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 216-222, April '43
- GUILD, W. A.**, Better local application for first and second degree burns, *J. Am. Inst. Homeop.* 35: 532-533, Dec. '42
- GUILDER, R. P.**, Audiometric and word test findings; preliminary report, *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 52: 25-34, March '43
- GUILERA, L. G.**, Técnica y resultados obtenidos con la fisioterapia en el cáncer del cuello uterino; orientaciones para el próximo porvenir, *Medicina*, Madrid (pt. 1) 11: 23-37, Jan. '43
- GUILLAIN-BARRE SYNDROME**: See **Nerves, roots**
- GUILLAUMIE, M.**, Vitesses et intensité de l'immunisation des chevaux producteurs de sérum anti-perfringens ou anti-vibrio septique, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 73, '42
- Atténuation de la toxine perfringens. Action de quelques réducteurs sur les toxines additionnées d'iode ou de formol, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 275, '42
- GUILLEMIN, V., JR.**: See **SULZBACH, W.**, *jt. auth.*
- GUILLEN, P.**, Cuadros pulmonares en las tuberculosis osteoarticulares, *Acción méd., La Paz* 1: 9; 11, Nov. '42
- GUIMARAES FILHO, A.**, Noções de dietética aplicáveis à gestante normal, *Rev. de obst. e ginec. de São Paulo* 6: 3-35, June-Aug. '42
- GUIMARAES RACHOU, R.**, Relatório sobre o recenseamento realizado na represa Rio Grande, *Arq. de hig. e saúde públ., São Paulo* 7: 241-250, May '42
- Relatório sobre o inquerito epidemiológico realizado na "fazenda Coruputuba", *Arq. de hig. e saúde públ., São Paulo* 7: 251-272, May '42
- GUINAN, L. M.**, Birth certificates and personal identification; state agencies reorganize in face of wartime demands for birth certification, *State Govern.* 15: 233-235, Dec. '42
- GUION, C. M., and ADAMS, E. C.**, Six autopsied cases of disseminated lupus erythematosus, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 33-41, Jan. '43
- GUIOU, N. M.**, Teaching compatibility tests for blood donors, *Canad. M. A. J.* 48: 322-324, April '43
- GUIRARD, B. M.**: See **SNELL, E. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- GUIROY, A. J., DUBROVSKY, R., and di FONZO, N. O.**, Veinte años de experiencia en el tratamiento de la eclampsia puerperal, *Semana méd.* 1: 394-397, Feb. 18, '43
- GUISS, L. W., and STEWART, F. W.**, Chronic atrophic gastritis and cancer of stomach, *Arch. Surg.* 46: 823-843, June '43
- GUITARTE, M. S.**, Divertículos idiópáticos del duodeno, *Rev. de cir. de Buenos Aires* 21: 313-335, July '42
- GUKELBERGER, M.**: See **JOHNER, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- GULEKE, W.**, Was sollte jeder Arzt über den Mastdarmkrebs wissen? *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 7, Jan. 2, '42
- GULICK, A.**: See **MAYER, D. T.**, *jt. auth.*
- GULLIVER, F. D.**: See **SANDERS, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- GUM**
- allergenic properties of vegetable gums, [H. H. Gelfand] *J. Allergy* 14: 203-219, March '43
- GUM GHATTI**
- purification, [L. F. Wicks] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 349-353, Dec. '42
- GUMMA**: See **Syphilis, tertiary**
- GUMS**
- See also **Pyorrhea Alveolaris**
- cancer, [G. S. Johnson & R. A. Daniel, Jr.] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 74-84, Jan. '43
- diseases: See also **Periodontitis**
- acute leukemia, [L. R. Cahn] *Ann. Dent.* 1: 131-136, Dec. '42
- bone heteroplasia in case of dilantin (phenytoin) hyperplastic gingivitis, [E. V. Zegarelli & D. E. Ziskin] *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 152-155, March '43
- effect of estradiol and diethylstilbestrol (estrogens) upon atrophic human buccal mucosa, with preliminary report on use of estrogens in management of senile gingivitis, [M. J. Richman & A. R. Abarbanel] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 224-226, April '43
- epanutin (phenytoin sodium) therapy in epilepsy, with report on gingival hyperplasia, [L. W. Macfarlane, H. Baxter & D. A. Mitchell] *Glasgow M. J.* 138: 189-200, Dec. '42
- GUMS, diseases—Continued**
- gingivectomy by chemosurgery (using paraformaldehyde), [B. Orban] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 198-202, Feb. 1, '43
- gingivitis; causes and treatment, [W. Yeretaky] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 729-737, May 1, '43
- hyperplasia caused by dilantin (phenytoin) sodium, [A. H. Merritt] *Ann. Dent.* 1: 129-130, Dec. '42
- hypertrophy due to myelogenous leukemia, [H. Mason] *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 738-741, Dec. '42
- manifestations of avitaminosis C, with especial consideration of detection of early changes by biomicroscopy, [H. D. Kruse] *Bull. Hyg.* 18: 147, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- pericoronal and Vincent's infections; bacteriology and treatment (relation to vitamin deficiency), [M. H. Jacobs] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 392-397, March 1, '43
- relation between C hypovitaminosis and inflammatory processes, [F. Faber] *Deut. Militärärz.* 7: 372, June '42
- systemic and local factors in periodontic problems of child's mouth, [J. C. Brauer] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 45-57, Jan. 1, '43
- hemorrhage, hemorrhagic cysts associated with erupting teeth, [B. G. Anderson] *Ann. Dent.* 1: 114-116, Dec. '42
- sore and bleeding gums in naval personnel; vitamin C and nicotinic acid intakes, [C. C. Ungley & J. S. F. Horton] *Lancet* 1: 397-399, March 27, '43
- vitamin C intakes in small ship, [C. C. Ungley] *Lancet* 1: 578-579, May 8, '43
- GUNCHE, F. F., and BIGATTI, A.**, Chanero sifilítico de lengua, *Semana méd.* 2: 1418-1420, Dec. 10, '42
- See **PESTANA, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- IAPALUCCI, L., and LAZARO, E.**, Algunos conceptos sobre la patogenia de las várices, *Semana méd.* 1: 217-220, Jan. 28, '43
- IAPALUCCI, L., and TRONCOSO, R.**, Acantosis nigricans y gran simpático, *Semana méd.* 2: 1237-1242, Nov. 19, '42
- GUNDEL, M.**, Welche Erfahrungen wurden auf dem Gebiete der Erbpathologie und des Sterilisierungsgesetzes gewonnen? *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 168, Feb. 27, '42
- GUNDRUM, FREDERICK FRETAGEOT**: See **Obituaries**
- GUNDRUM, L. K.**, Effect of newer sulfanilamide derivatives on nasal mucosa of rabbits; preliminary report, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 209-218, Feb. '43
- GUNN, F. D., MILLS, M. A., SHEPARD, C. C., and BARTH, E. E.**, Experimental pulmonary tuberculosis in dog; reinfection, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 78-96, Jan. '43
- SHEEHY, J. J., COLWELL, C. A., and MILLS, M. A.**, Experimental pulmonary tuberculosis in dog; BCG immunization, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 46: 612-621, Dec. '42
- GUNN, R. M.**, Obstetric forceps, *New Zealand M. J.* (Obst. Soc. Sect.) 42: 1-6, Feb. '43
- GUNN PHENOMENON**: See **Jaw-Winking Phenomenon**
- GUNSALUS, I. C., and WOOD, A. J.**, Dehydrogenation of alcohols by streptococci of group B, *J. Bact.* 44: 523-528, Nov. '42
- and **SHERMAN, J. M.**, Fermentation of glycerol by *Streptococci*, *J. Bact.* 45: 155-162, Feb. '43
- GUNSON, E. B.**, Communal feeding; preliminary report, *Brit. M. J.* 2: 753-754, Dec. 26, '42
- GUNSON, E. F.**, Radiography of sternoclavicular articulation, *Radiog. & Clin. Photog.* (no. 1) 19: 20-24, '43
- VON GUNTEN, H.**, Untersuchungen bei Kindern über den Einfluss der Vitamine C, A und B auf die Retikulozytose, *Ztschr. f. Vitaminforsch.* 12: 321-328, '42
- GUNTHER, L.**, Intramuscular pressure; physiology of venopressor mechanism and importance of maintaining intramuscular pressure in treatment of peripheral collapse of shock and shock-like states, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 414-426, March '43
- and **REZNICK, S.**, Subjective abdominal pain; observations on abdominal pain as reflex expression of reno-ureteral disease, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 47: 6-13, Jan. '43
- See **WALKER, J. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- HENSTELL, H. H., and JOHN, E.**, Intramuscular pressure during life and after death, *Am. J. Physiol.* 139: 161-170, May '43
- GUNTSCHKEFF, N.**, Spontaner Durchtritt einer verschluckten Nähnadel durch die Bauchdecken ohne Eiterung und Peritonealsymptome, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 797, May 9, '42
- GUPTA, J. C., KAHALI, B. S., and GANGULY, S. C.**, Vitex peduncularis—antihemolytic agent, *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 721-723, Dec. '42
- GUPTA, S. K.**: See **NAPIER, L. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- GUPTA, S. P.**, Normal level of typhoid agglutinins in United Provinces, *J. Indian M. A.* 12: 80-81, Dec. '42
- GUPTE, P. S.**, Peri-articular arthritis of shoulder joint, *Antiseptic* 40: 36, Jan. '43
- GURALNICK, W. C.**, Experiences in exodontia and oral surgery at an Army post, *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 241-246, May '43
- See **WILLIAMS, A. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- GURD, F. B.**, Rupture of diaphragm during power dive; description of new method of repair and case report, *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 354-362, Feb. '43

- GURDJIAN, E. S., and WEBSTER, J. E.**, Experimental head injury with special reference to mechanical factors in acute trauma, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 623-634, May '43
- WEBSTER, J. E., and ARNKOFF, H.**, Acute cranio-cerebral trauma; surgical and pathologic considerations based upon 151 consecutive autopsies, *Surgery* 13: 333-353, March '43
- GUREVICH, E.**: See **CICARDO, V. H., Jr. auth.**
- GUREVITCH, J.**, Corynebacterium diphtheriae in case of osteomyelitis, *Acta med.orient.*, pp. 54-55, Sept. '42
- See **FRANCO, S. E., Jr. auth.**
- See **KLIGLER, J. J., Jr. auth.**
- GURI, J. P.**: See **PONSETI, I., Jr. auth.**
- GURRIA URGELL, D.**, Tonos altos y graves en clínica, *Prensa méd.mex.* 8: 29-31, March 15, '43
- Secuelas de la amigdalectomía, *Pediatr.Americas* 1: 206-212, April '43
- GURRUCHAGA, J. V.**, Hipertiroidismo irreductible a la lugolización preoperatoria, *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 32: 667-671, Aug. '42
- El síndrome humoral de la oclusión aguda del intestino, *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 9: 13-17, April '42
- GURUBATHAN, S.**, Some common affections of eye in old age, *Antiseptic* 40: 29-31, Jan. '43
- de **GUSMAO, S.**, Proteção à Infância; a ação do juízo de menores—a assistência oficial e a particular, *Arq. Serv.assist.a menor.* 1: 19-21, June '42
- von **GUSNAR, K.**, Appendicitis und Oberbauchbeschwerden (mit Betrachtung der Lymphadenopathia mesenterialis), *Chirurg* 14: 149, March 1, '42
- GUSTAVINO, D. F., and LATTANZI, L. A.**, Flemones amigdalinos de origen dentario, *Semana méd.* 1: 449-452, Feb. 25, '43
- GUSTINA, F. J.**: See **FARBER, J. E., Jr. auth.**
- GUSYNIN, V.**, Treatment of fractures of hands and fingers caused by gunshot wounds, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 952, March 20, '43
- GUTENSOHN**, Spontanheilung bei Echinococcus cysticus der Lunge. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Diagnose runder Verschattungen in der Lunge, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 83, Jan. 23, '42
- GUTERMUTH**: See **ELLENBECK, H. D., Jr. auth.**
- GUTHEIL, E. A.**, Criminal complex in honest man (case study), *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 4: 651-665, April '43
- GUTHRIE, D.**, Medicine and history, *Edinburgh M.J.* 50: 31-39, Jan. '43
- Adam Brown Kelly, 1865-1941, *Tr.Am.Laryng.A.* 64: 259-260, '42
- and **COX, A.**, Sir StClair Thomson, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 204, Feb. 13, '43
- GUTHRIE, D. W.**: See **ROBB, D., Jr. auth.**
- GUTHRIE, K. L.**, Acute mesenteric adenitis in children, *Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow*, pp. 35-39, '42-'43; in *Glasgow M.J.* March '43
- GUTHRIE, R. F., and WAKEFIELD, E. G.**, Mesenteric cysts, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 52-58, Feb. 24, '43
- GUTIERREZ, A.**, Gastrostomía y pinza de von Petz, *Rev. de cir.de Buenos Aires* 21: 299-302, July '42
- Megaesófago y dilatación forzada, *Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires* 21: 367-372, Aug. '42
- Calcificación ovárica, *Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires* 21: 373-381, Aug. '42
- Linfogranuloma de Hodgkin, de tipo plasmacitario, *Rev. de cir.de Buenos Aires* 21: 449-453, Sept. '42
- Incontinencia de orina; su tratamiento por la torsión de la uretra o por su desplazamiento, *Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires* 21: 502-505, Oct. '42
- Acerca del tratamiento de las colecistitis agudas, *Día méd.* 15: 188-189, March 8, '43
- GUTIERREZ, O.**: See **BENAVIDES, A., Jr. auth.**
- GUTIERREZ, R.**: See **SCHOLL, A. J., Jr. auth.**
- GUTIERREZ, V.**, Conceptos y técnica para el tratamiento de la hernia crural y de algunas hernias retroin-guinales, *Día méd.* 14: 1269-1272, Dec. 7, '42
- GUTIERREZ del OLMO, J.**, Apéndice crónica oculta. Estudio radiológico, *Medicina, Madrid (pt. I)* 11: 258-271, March '43
- GUTIERREZ DIAZ, J. M.**, La p-aminobencenosulfonamida y la dimetilalanilafitilamina como reactivos de investigación y dosificación de nitratos en el agua potable, *Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo* 10: 304-307, Sept. '42
- GUTIERREZ-NORIEGA, C.**, Catalepsia experimental producida por nicotina, *Rev.neuro-psiquiat.* 5: 323-337, Sept. '42
- Action of metrazol on motor and sensory nuclei of brain stem, *J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol.* 2: 132-139, April '43
- GUTIERREZ VILLEGAS, L.**, Clínica y laboratorio, *Gac. méd.de México* 72: 565-572, Dec. 31, '42
- GUTMAN, A. B.**: See **MOORE, D. H., Jr. auth.**
- GUTMAN, G. A.**, Methods for decreasing stillbirths, *Vopr. mater.in mladen.*, nos. 7-8, p. 42, '41
- GUTMANN, A.**, Pressure in central artery of retina in allergy, with description of new ophthalmodynamometer, *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 457-460, March '43
- GUTMANN, E.**, Factors affecting recovery of motor function after nerve lesions, *J.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 5: 81-85, July-Oct. '42
- GUTMANN, E.**—Continued
- and **GUTTMANN, L.**, Factors affecting recovery of sensory function after nerve lesions, *J.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 5: 117-129, July-Oct. '42
- and **SANDERS, F. K.**, Functional recovery following nerve grafts and other types of nerve bridge, *Brain* 65: 373-408, Dec. '42
- Recovery of fibre numbers and diameters in regeneration of peripheral nerves, *J.Physiol.* 101: 489-518, March 25, '43
- GUTTMACHER, A. F.**, Case of severe scleroderma with successful delivery, *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 47: 107-108, Feb. '43
- GUTTMAN, S. A.**, Treatment of post-lumbar-puncture headache with ergotamine tartrate, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 556-558, April '43
- GUTTMANN, E.**, Postcontusional headache, *Lancet* 1: 10-12, Jan. 2, '43
- Suicidal head injuries, *J.Ment.Sc.* 89: 85-91, Jan. '43
- Prognosis in civilian head injuries, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 94-96, Jan. 23, '43
- and **MAYER-GROSS, W.**, Psychology of pain, *Lancet* 1: 225-227, Feb. 20, '43
- GUTTMANN, L., and MEDAWAR, P. B.**, Chemical inhibition of fibre regeneration and neuroma formation in peripheral nerves, *J.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 5: 130-141, July-Oct. '42
- See **GUTMANN, E., Jr. auth.**
- GUTZEIT, K.**, Icterus infectiosus, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 161, Feb. 20, '42; 185, Feb. 27, '42
- GUY, L. P.**, Surgical construction of lacrimal passage, *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 575-577, April '43
- GUY, W. H., and JACOB, F. M.**, Nail polish dermatitis, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 436, June 12, '43
- COHEN, M., and JACOB, F. M.**, Infection with Loa loa, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 763-767, June '43
- GOLDMANN, B. A., and GANNON, G. P.**, Phenarsine hydrochloride in treatment of syphilis: preliminary report, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 235-238, Feb. '43
- GUYE, P.**: See **BICKEL, G., Jr. auth.**
- GUZMAN, A.**: See **WIEDERHOLD, A., Jr. auth.**
- GUZZETTA, A. J.**, Pneumatic rupture of intestine; case report, *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 522-523, Nov.-Dec. '42
- GUZZETTA, P. C., JR.**, Postoperative foreign bodies in abdomen; report of case with brief résumé of subject, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 501-505, March '43
- GVIRTZMAN, I.**: See **SORDELLI, A., Jr. auth.**
- GWATKIN, R., and MOYNIHAN, I. W.**, Recovery of equine encephalomyelitis virus (western type) from human spinal fluid in Alberta, *Canad.J.Pub.Health* 34: 166-170, April '43
- GYMNASTICS**: See Athletics; Exercise; Physical Education and Training
- GYNATRESIA**: See Uterus, abnormalities
- GYNECOGRAPHY**: See Gynecology, diagnosis in
- GYNECOLOGY**
- constitutional inadequacy in women; gynecologic aspect, [E. A. Schumann] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 167-171, May-June '43
- emotional factors in organic gynecologic conditions, [K. A. Menninger] *Bull.Menninger Clin.* 7: 47-55, Jan. '43
- factors influencing geographic distribution of obstetrician-gynecologist; presidential address, [G. D. Royston] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 365-376, March '43
- gynecologic aspects of adolescence, [G. C. Schauflier] *Northwest Med.* 42: 35-46, Feb. '43
- gynecologic implications which relate to ageing female population, [G. W. Kosmak] *Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67: 79-92, '43
- gynecology and psychiatry, [R. L. Dickinson] *Bull. Menninger Clin.* 7: 3-5, Jan. '43
- gynecology and the war in Britain, [J. Hendry] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 122-123, Feb. '43
- hypophysial disorders in women in relation to genital sphere; clinical aspects and therapy, [E. Cantillo] *Día méd.* 14: 949-953, Sept. 21, '42
- importance of urethral catheter in routine practice, [A. Baptisti, Jr.] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 47: 156-157, March '43
- modern methods of procedure, [R. M. Lewis] *South. M.J.* 36: 363-367, May '43
- opening lecture; Department of Clinical Gynecology, Faculty of Medical Sciences of La Plata, [V. Ruiz] *Día méd.* 14: 1161-1165, Nov. 9, '42
- possible etiologic role of gynecologic lesions in production of hypertension (with special reference to dilatation of urinary tract), [H. S. Everett & R. R. Scott] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 44: 1010-1025, Dec. '42; also, *Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67: 330-345, '43
- review of recent literature, [F. Keller] *Med.Klin.* 38: 84, Jan. 23, '42
- role of gynecologist in field of cancer; Janeway lecture, 1942, [W. P. Healy] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 1-10, Jan. '43
- symposium on office gynecology; endocrine problems, [J. P. Greenhill] *M.Clin.North America* 27: 27-41, Jan. '43

GYNECOLOGY—Continued

- urinary complications of gynecologic disorders; new cases, [E. Bazterrica & I. Vidal Molina] Bol.Soc. de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 757-765, Nov. 30, '42
- what significance has uterine retroversion? [E. Shute] Canad.M.A.J. 48: 514-519, June '43
- work and mission of gynecotologist, [A. Turenne] Obst.y ginec.latin.am. 1: 3-6, Feb. '43
- anesthesia in:** See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics
- blood in:** See also Blood, sedimentation
 - prothrombin time in gynecopathies, [F. Bonilla, I. Martí Álvarez-Ossorio & M. Fernández] Rev.clin. españ. 7: 400-403, Dec. 30, '42
- diagnosis in:** See also Blood, sedimentation
 - appendicitis in gynecologic field, [A. Peralta Ramos] An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.dig. 4: 849-889, '41
 - common problems in office gynecology, [J. L. Baer] M.Clin.North America 27: 1-15, Jan. '43
 - gynecography (pneumoroentgenography and hysterosalpingography), [I. F. Stein] S.Clin.North America 23: 165-180, Feb. '43
 - hints, [E. Podolsky] Mississippi Doctor 20: 496-497, April '43
 - intelligent examination, [G. G. Ward] Connecticut M. J. 7: 81-88, Feb. '43
 - peritoneoscopy, [E. García Cepeda] Medicina, México 23: 103-104, March 25, '43
 - pneumoperitoneum, with report of cases, [V. Cornejo Terán & A. Piernas] Radiología 5: 169-175, July-Aug. '42
 - present status of endocrine diagnosis, [S. H. Geist & U. J. Salmon] Clinics 1: 1197-1215, Feb. '43
 - renal ectopy as cause of errors, with report of cases, [E. Bazterrica & O. R. Monzo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 599-603, Oct.-Nov. '42
 - symposium on office gynecology; problems of adolescent girl, [E. Allen] M.Clin.North America 27: 17-25, Jan. '43
 - two interesting cases, [E. Torroella] Rev.méd.cubana 54: 181-185, Feb. '43
 - vaginal smear, [G. E. Aróstegui, J. R. Alfonso & L. O. Mederos] Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic. 2: 43-58, July-Sept. '42
- history, presidential address:** Influence of French school in sixteenth, seventeenth and eighteenth centuries upon development of gynecology, [W. C. Danforth] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. (1942) 67: 1-19, '43
- résumé of life and work of Bazterrica, [A. Bello] Bol. Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 857-862, Feb. 12, '43
- physical therapy in, balneotherapy,** [W. Lüttge] Med. Klin. 38: 588, June 19, '42
- recent diagnosis in:** See Gynecology, diagnosis in
- surgery in:** See also under names of genitals
 - acute peritonitis in gynecology, with special reference to slow hyperarsenotherapy (infusions of neoarsphenamine), [A. Peralta Ramos] Dia méd. 15: 39, Jan. 18, '43
 - conservative and functional surgery, [A. J. Risolia] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 807-819, Oct. '42
 - Dr. Hiram N. Vineberg—his contributions to science and art of surgery [bibliography], J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 10: 9-11, May-June '43
 - general principles, [A. C. Frost] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 19: 181-184, March '43
 - local use of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) powder, [H. W. Johnston] Canad.M.A.J. 48: 238, March '43
 - management of bladder in vaginal operations, [C. A. Mella, Jr. & G. S. McClellan] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 47: 157-160, March '43
 - presacral neurectomy (excision of superior hypogastric plexus); gynecologic and obstetric follow-up, [R. N. Rutherford] West.J.Surg. 50: 597-606, Dec. '42
 - sutures in abdominal surgery, [L. Trucy Aubert] Rev. mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 10: 301-308, Aug. '42
 - transverse suprapubic incision, [G. W. Kosmak] J.Mt. Sinal Hosp. 10: 132-134, May-June '43
 - when are operations indicated? [N. S. Heaney] S. Clin.North America 23: 1-9, Feb. '43
- teaching,** Hiram N. Vineberg Fellowship in Gynecology, J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 10: 40, May-June '43
- therapy in:** See also Gynecology, physical therapy in; Gynecology, surgery in; etc.
 - adjunctive therapy with diethylstilbestrol (estrogen); critical evaluation, [A. R. Abarbanel, H. Aranow & M. J. Goodfriend] J.A.M.A. 121: 1123-1130, April 3, '43
 - chemotherapy (with sulfonamides) in treatment of gynecologic urinary tract infections, [R. G. Douglas] Connecticut M.J. 7: 388-394, June '43
 - common problems in office gynecology, [J. L. Baer] M.Clin.North America 27: 1-15, Jan. '43
 - effect of androgen therapy on voice and vocal cords of adult women, [J. L. Goldman & U. J. Salmon] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 961-968, Dec. '42
 - endocrine therapy, [E. C. Hamblen] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 45: 147-160, Jan. '43

GYNECOLOGY, therapy in—Continued

- future, [G. Castañeda] An.méd. 3: 3-7, Oct.-Dec. '42
 - indications for blood transfusion, [P. Caffier] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 975, June 13, '42
 - masculine hair growth in women and gynecologic treatment, [E. O. Strassmann] M.Rec. & Ann. 36: 264-268, March '42
 - present status of endocrine therapy, [S. H. Geist & U. J. Salmon] Clinics 1: 1197-1215, Feb. '43
 - present status of organotherapy, [E. Novak] South. M.J. 36: 145-152, Feb. '43
 - problems of adolescent girl, [E. Allen] M.Clin.North America 27: 17-25, Jan. '43
 - role of estrogens, [M. E. Davis] S.Clin.North America 23: 113-131, Feb. '43
 - sex hormones, [M. M. Cantor, J. R. Vant, L. C. Conn & M. J. Huston] Laval méd. 8: 122-143, Jan. '43
 - success of sulfonamide therapy, [W. Schaefer] Med. Klin. 38: 349, April 10, '42
 - sulfathiazole (sulfonamide); clinical results, [W. Gelsendorf] Helvet.med.acta 9: 566-576, Sept. '42
 - sulfonamide; results, [R. Wenner] Helvet.med.acta 9: 577-608, Sept. '42
 - sulfonamides; Paget technic for determination and its application, [O. Blanchard] Dia méd. 15: 72-76, Jan. 25, '43
 - testosterone propionate (androgen) pellet implantation, [R. B. Greenblatt] J.A.M.A. 121: 17-24, Jan. 2, '43
 - vaginal smear, [G. E. Aróstegui, J. R. Alfonso & L. O. Mederos] Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic. 2: 43-58, July-Sept. '42
- GYNECOMASTIA:** See Breast, hypertrophy
- GYÖRGY, P., and ROSE, C. S.** Liberation of biotin from avidin-biotin complex (AB), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 53: 55-57, May '43
- and TOMARELLI, R.** Antioxidant activity in sources of B vitamins, J.Biol.Chem. 147: 515-524, March '43

H

- HAAG, H. B., and LARSON, P. S.** Some chemical and pharmacological observations on "low nicotine" tobacco, Science 97: 187-188, Feb. 19, '43
- See **AMBROSE, A. M.,** *jt. auth.*
- See **LARSON, P. S.,** *jt. auth.*
- HAAGENSEN, C. D., and STOUT, A. P.** Carcinoma of breast; results of treatment, Ann.Surg. 116: 891-915, Dec. '42
- HAAS, R., and SALLERMANN, H.** Die Bestimmung von Bakterienzahlen mit dem Photometer Lelfo, Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 101: 183, March 16, '42
- "HABASWEIN ITCH":** See Caterpillars
- HABELMANN, G.** Survival time of transfused leucocytes, Bull.War Med. 3: 392, March '43 [Abstract]
- von HABERER, H.** Kriegschirurgische Erfahrungen aus dem Ostfeldzug 1941, München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 437, May 15, '42
- Ulcus pepticum jejuni und Magen-Dünndarm-Dickdarmfistel, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 1182, July 18, '42
- HABIT**
 - habits and their relation to malocclusion, [L. R. Johnson] J.Am.Dent.A. 30: 848-852, June 1, '43
- HABITATIONS:** See Housing
- HABS, H.** Herstellung geometrischer Reihen, Klin.Wchnschr. 21: 348, April 11, '42
- HAC, L. R., and HUBERT, A. C.** Use of sulfonamides in treatment of experimental Clostridium welchii infection, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 53: 58-60, May '43
- Penicillin in treatment of experimental Clostridium welchii infection, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 53: 61-62, May '43
- See **ADAIR, F. L.,** *jt. auth.*
- HACKETT, W. R.** Determination of peptic activity, Lancet 1: 430, April 3, '43
- HACKMAN, E. T.** Case report of recovery from tetanus in 5-year-old child, Rhode Island M.J. 26: 68-71, May '43
- HACKMANN, C.** Über den Einfluss der Keimdrüsenwirkstoffe auf Entstehung und Wachstum maligner Tumoren, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 274: 31, '42
- Über rasemische Peptide einen Einfluss auf das Wachstum maligner Tumoren aus? Monatsschr.f.Krebsbekämpfung. 10: 26, Feb. '42
- HADDOCK, E. E.** Clinical aspects in treatment of syphilis, Virginia M.Monthly 70: 299-302, June '43
- HADEN, R. L., and others.** Panel discussion on intravenous therapy, Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 549-560, March '43
- HADFIELD, C. F.** Layman's account of "going under," by D. I. Evans, Brit.J.Anesth. 18: 119-125, Jan. '43
- HADLEY, E. E., and others.** Military psychiatry; note on factor of age, Psychiatry 5: 543-550, Nov. '43
- HADLEY, H. G.** Myasthenia gravis including case report and neurological autopsy, J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 97: 6-10, Jan. '43
- Paget's disease, M.Rec. 156: 93, Feb. '43
- Left-sided colon, M.Rec. 156: 156, March '43

- HADORN, W.**, Ein neues Pneumometer zur Bestimmung des Expirationstosses (maximale Ausatemungsstromstärke), *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 946-950, Aug. 29, '42
- Arzt und Laboratorium: Die Untersuchung des Magensaftes, *Praxis* 31: 618-619, Aug. 29, '42
- HAEDO, P. A.**, Del post-operatorio en la cirugía endopreauricular, *Rev.brasíl.de oto-rino-laring.* 10: 665-670, Nov.-Dec. '42
- HAEDO MEDINA, J. M.**, Breves consideraciones sobre la profilaxis de la lepra en higiene escolar, *Inform. méd.* 6: 215-220, Dec. '42
- HAEMAPHYSALIS**: See Tick Fevers
- HAEMIG, E., and HEYDEN, W.**, Influenzaartige Epidemie mit gehäuftem Lungeninfiltraten (Viruspneumonie) in einem Füs. Bat., *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1113-1119, Oct. 10, '42
- HAEMOBARTONELLA**: See Bartonella
- HAEREM, A. T.**, Treatment of measles and mumps with 3 well known sulfonamides, *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 306-309, March '43
- See **GOLDNER, M. G.**, Jr. auth.
- HASSLER, E.**, Die Meningitis epidemica im frühen Kindesalter, *Med.Klin.* 38: 508, May 29, '42
- HAESSLER, F. H.**, Tuberculosis of eye, *Minnesota Med.* 26: 161-167, Feb. '43
- Diagnosis of corneal lesions, *Minnesota Med.* 26: 243-250, March '43
- HAFFKINE VACCINE**: See Plague, immunity
- HAFFLY, G. W.**, Preoperative detection of bleeding tendency in patients with otolaryngologic disorders, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 622-627, May '43
- HAGAN, M.**: See **SIMON, A.** (Washington, D. C.), Jr. auth.
- HAGAN, W. H.**: See **CHASE, A. M.**, Jr. auth.
- HAGEMAN, P. O.**, Laboratories of Barnes Hospital, Washington Univ.M.Alumni Quart. 6: 81-87, Jan. '43
- van HAGEN, K. O.**, Albuminocytologic dissociation in spinal fluid with xanthochromia: report of 2 cases, *Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 7: 198-201, Dec. '42
- HAGENS, E. W.**, Utriculo-endolymphatic valve, *Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School* 17: 108-111, '43
- HAGER, G. F., and GRUBB, T. C.**, Study of bacteriostatic activity of fluore and bromo derivatives of some organic acids, *J.Infect.Dis.* 71: 228-231, Nov.-Dec. '42
- and **STARKEY, E. B.**, Fluorine substituted aromatic acids, *J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scienc. Ed.)* 32: 44-49, Feb. '43
- HAGERTY, E. D.**: See **L'EPISCOPO, J. B.**, Jr. auth.
- HAGGARD, H. W.**, Supplementary feeding in industry, *J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.* 24: 332-335, Dec. '42
- Connecticut colonial medicine, *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 328-331, May '43
- Bromidism after excessive dosage of prostigmine bromide, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 1033, Aug. 7, '43 [Comment on Nielsen's article]
- HAGGART, W. W.**, Acute abdominal conditions, *Southwestern Med.* 27: 62-64, March '43
- HAGOOD, M. W.**, Treatment of perforated peptic ulcers: report of 31 cases, *J.M.A.Georgia* 32: 7-9, Jan. '43
- HAGUE, J. L.**, La competencia desal y sus sanciones, dentro del ejercicio de las profesiones médicas, *Rev. san.de policía* 2: 207-211, July-Aug. '42
- Farmacología del cloruro de calcio, *Rev. san.de policía* 2: 294-297, Sept.-Oct. '42
- Estudio farmacológico del oxclenano de mercurio, *Rev. san.de policía* 2: 365-368, Nov.-Dec. '42
- La circunstancia de la edad como causa determinante de la capacidad civil, *Rev. san.de policía* 3: 55-62, Jan.-Feb. '43
- Farmacología de los productos medicamentosos a base de substancia cerebral, *Rev. san.de policía* 3: 63-69, Jan.-Feb. '43
- HAHN, F.**, Unterschiedliche Wirkung von Coramin und Cardiazol auf die Körpertemperatur des Kaninchens, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 460, May 16, '42
- HAHN, P. F., BALE, W. F., and BONNER, J. F., JR.**, Removal of red cells from active circulation by sodium pentobarbital, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 415-420, Feb. '43
- See **POMMERENKE, W. T.**, Jr. auth.
- HAHN, R. G.**, Tuberculosis in household; its occurrence in marital partners and other members of household when primary case was a parent or another member of family, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 316-324, March '43
- HAHN, W. N.**, Fundus oculi in arteriosclerosis, *J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 4: 27-28, Jan. '43
- HAIDL, J.**: See **DIERNHOFFER, K.**, Jr. auth.
- HAIGHT, C., and TOWSLEY, H. A.**, Congenital atresia of esophagus with tracheoesophageal fistula; extra-pleural ligation of fistula and end-to-end anastomosis of esophageal segments, *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 672-688, June '43
- HAILES, W. A.**, Treatment of large soft tissue injuries by excision and primary suture, *M.J.Australia* 1: 135-137, Feb. 13, '43
- HAILEY, H. E.**: See **GLENN, W. R.**, Jr. auth.
- HAILESTONE, W. N.**, Dextrose and citrate anticoagulant solution, *Lancet* 1: 336-337, March 13, '43
- HAINES, C.**, Acute perforation of diverticulum of sigmoid: treatment by operation and sulfanilamide, *Am.J. Surg.* 60: 119-121, April '43
- HAINES, J. S.**: See **YOUNG, H. M.** (Baltimore), Jr. auth.
- HAINES, R. T.**: See **JONES, J. I. M.**, Jr. auth.
- HAIR**
- from Paracas Indian mummies, [M. Trotter] *Am.J. Phys.Anthropol.* 1: 69-75, March '43
- histology of mammalian hair, [J. L. Stoves] *Analyst* 67: 385-387, Dec. '42
- microscopic and hygroscopic studies on stretched and supercontracted human hairs, [T. Lochte & H. Brauckhoff] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 312: 41, '42
- what's a hair's breadth? [S. H. Winters] *Hygeia* 21: 350, May '43
- abnormalities**, hereditary dystrophy; case, [J. P. Scully & C. S. Livingood] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 486-489, April '43
- color of**, "follic acid" in nutritional achromotrichia (in rats on diet containing sulfaguanidine, sulfonamide), [G. J. Martin] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 353-355, Dec. '42
- effect of calcium pantothenate and *p*-aminobenzoic acid on gray hair of humans, [H. Brandaleone, E. Main & J. M. Steele] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 53: 47-49, May '43
- inheritance of red hair, [J. V. Neel] *J.Hered.* 34: 93-96, March '43
- stimulating effect of adrenalectomy on hair growth and melanin deposition in black rats fed diets adequate and deficient in filtrate factors of vitamin B, [E. P. Ralli & I. Graef] *Endocrinology* 32: 1-12, Jan. '43
- diseases**: See also Alopecia
- piedra, [J. E. Mackinnon & G. B. Schouten] *Arch.Soc. de biol.de Montevideo* 10: 227-266, Sept. '42
- dyes**: See Dyes
- excessive**: See also Hair, removal
- dermatoses of exposed parts; melanosis, hypertrichosis and dermatitis bullosa; achromic sclerodermatrophic lesions; case, [N. Brandão] *Amatus* 1: 717-722, Oct. '42
- hirsutism of adrenal origin, [R. Flynn] *M.J.Australia* 2: 519-522, Dec. 12, '42
- intersexual manifestations of nonendocrine origin, [M. H. Hoffman] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 446-449, Dec. '42
- masculine hair growth in women and gynecologic treatment, [E. O. Strassmann] *M.Rec.& Ann.* 36: 264-268, March '42
- growth**, effects of sex hormones upon body growth, skin, hair and sebaceous glands in rat, [C. W. Hooker & C. A. Pfeiffer] *Endocrinology* 32: 69-76, Jan. '43
- chronic scarring pseudofolliculitis (due to ingrown hairs) of Negro beard, [H. Pinkus] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 782-792, June '43
- oxygen consumption of skin during hair cycle in white rat, [E. O. Butcher] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 408-411, Feb. '43
- syndrome characterized by primary ovarian insufficiency and decreased stature; report of 11 cases with digression on hormonal control of axillary and pubic hair, [F. Albright, F. H. Smith & R. Fraser] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 57: 219-226, '42
- removal**, accidents due to thallium used in therapy of tinea; comparative experimental study of thallium acetate and new thallium salts, [F. Martínez Torres] *Actas dermo-sif.* 31: 499-502, June '40
- epidemic of tinea treated by epilation with thallium acetate, [J. L. Agustín Sancho] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 771-773, May '42
- removal of superfluous hair with cutting current, [W. A. Rosenberg & E. M. Smith, Jr.] *Arch.Phys. Therapy* 24: 277-279, May '43
- HAIR BALL**: See Intestines, foreign bodies; Stomach, foreign bodies
- HAIJA, A. A., and PERRY, C. A.**, Comparative study of presumptive and confirmative media for bacteria of coliform group and for fecal streptococci, *Am.J.Pub. Health* 33: 550-556, May '43
- HAIJA, B. B., and DAS, N.**, Gastrojejunostomy; review of 100 cases, *J.Indian M.A.* 12: 103-107, Jan. '43
- HAKIM, D. N.**: See **RAMASARMA, G. B.**, Jr. auth.
- HALAC, E., and HALAC, J. J.**, Un caso de malformación congénita de intestino, *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 18: 110-120, Aug. '42
- Hemorragias cerebrales en el recién nacido, *Arch.argent. de pediat.* 18: 342-359, Oct. '42
- HALAC, J. J.**: See **HALAC, E.**, Jr. auth.
- HALBAN OPERATION**: See Genitals, prolapse
- HALBERSTAEDTER, M.**, Familial vertebral dystrophy. Case reports, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 16: 121-124, April '43
- HALBERSTAEDTER-PROWAZEK BODIES**: See Trachoma, etiology and pathogenesis
- HALBERSTAM, C. A.**: See **SCHWARTZ, S. A.**, Jr. auth.
- HALBRON, P.**, Les névrites optiques rétrobulaires et leur origine sinusienne, *Arq.brasíl.de oftal.* 5: 207-223, Oct. '42
- HALDANE, J. B. S.**, Civil defence against war gases, *Nature*, London 150: 769, Dec. 26, '42
- HALDEMAN, K. O.**, Development of bone in relation to formation of neoplasms, *Radiology* 40: 247-252, March '43
- HALDI, J.**: See **BACHMANN, G.**, Jr. auth.
- HALE, C. W.**: See **McCLEAN, D.**, Jr. auth.

- HALE, E. B., DAVIS, G. K., and BALDWIN, H. R., Chemical determination of nicotinic acid in plant materials, *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 553-563, Dec. '42
- HALE, J. M.: See ARTHUR, R. D., *jt. auth.*
- HALE, J. M. (New Haven, Conn.), Study of pH stability of vaccinia virus, *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 15: 241-258, Dec. '42
- HALE, L. L.: See GRAY, G. W., *jt. auth.*
- HALE, N. G., and BURKLAND, C. E., Unrecognized renal tumors; study of 54 cases, in 6,577 autopsies, and personal cases, *J.Urol.* 49: 426-431, March '43
- HALES, H., Treatment of alcoholism, with theory as to cause, *M.Press* 209: 123-127, Feb. 24, '43
- HALE-WHITE, R., Diarrhoea in adults—some causes and their treatment, *Post-Grad.M.J.* 19: 105-112, April '43
- HALEY, E. R., Arteriosclerotic gangrene; report on refrigeration prior to amputation, *Arch.Surg.* 46: 518-524, April '43
- HALEY, J. C., and PEDEN, J. K., Suspensory muscle of duodenum, *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 546-550, March '43
- HALFORD, F. J., Treatment of tetanus, *Hawaii M.J.* 2: 74-76, Nov.-Dec. '42
- Critique of intravenous anesthesia in war surgery, *Anesthesiology* 4: 67-69, Jan. '43
- HALL, A., Chronic parkinsonism; its progress and treatment, *Lancet* 1: 193-194, Feb. 13, '43
- HALL, B. E.: See TINNEY, W. S., *jt. auth.*
- HALL, E. M., and ANDERSON, L. R., Incidence of rheumatic stigmas in hearts which are usually considered nonrheumatic, *Am.Heart J.* 25: 64-80, Jan. '43
- HALL, E. R., Histological changes in carcinoma of prostate following resection and use of stilbestrol, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 441-442, May '43
- HALL, F. L.: See CASSELL, J. M., *jt. auth.*
- HALL, G. E., Medical records; some legal aspects, *Hosp. Progr.* 24: 19-23, Jan. '43
- HALL, G. S., Contribution to study of melorheostosis; unusual bone changes associated with tuberosclerosis, *Quart.J.Med.* 12: 77-100, Jan. '43
- HALL, I. S., Acute and chronic otorrhea, *M.Press* 208: 380-383, Dec. 9, '42
- HALL, JOHN: See Biographies
- HALL, K.: See KORENCHESKY, V., *jt. auth.*
- HALL, M. G.: See BAYLES, T. B., *jt. auth.*
- HALL, M. H.: See KOHN, F., *jt. auth.*
- HALL, M. I., Special types of examinations; justifying their cost, *Indust.Med.* 11: 583-586, Dec. '42; also, *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 207-210, March '43
- HALL, S. K., Treatment of premature infants, *J.Am.Inst. Homeop.* 36: 5-8, Jan. '43
- HALL, V. E.: See LEWIS, J. J., *jt. auth.*
- See TURNER, M. L., *jt. auth.*
- HALLAM, J. W., Inferior alveolar nerve and fractured mandible, *Guy's Hosp.Gaz.* 57: 22, Jan. 23, '43
- Gag for dysfunction of temporo-mandibular joint following mandibular injury, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 569, May 8, '43
- HALLAUER, C., Ergebnisse der Endotoxinforschung, *Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt.* 5: 122-134, '42
- HALLE, J.: See FRENETTE, O., *jt. auth.*
- HALLEY MIRALLES, G., Un caso de sarcoma osteogénico esclerosante del fémur izquierdo, *Bol.Liga contra el cáncer* 17: 298-309, Oct. '42
- Un caso de enfermedad de Hodgkin cervical con flebitis hodgekiniana obstructiva de la vena yugular interna, *Rev.med.cubana* 53: 912-920, Oct. '42; also, *Arch. cubanos cancerol.* 1: 367-375, Oct.-Dec. '42
- Anotaciones breves sobre el cáncer y la herencia, *Bol. Liga contra el cáncer* 18: 16-18, Jan. '43
- Un caso raro de epiteloma córneo: extirpación quirúrgica y reparación plástica del defecto residual, *Bol. Liga contra el cáncer* 18: 41-46, Feb. '43
- Contribución al estudio de la etiología y patogenia de la dilatación dolorosa del colon derecho, *Rev.de med.y cir.Habana* 48: 57-71, Feb. 23, '43
- HALLIDAY, J. L., Dangerous occupation; psychosomatic illners; and morale; study based on investigation of incapacitation disorders in underground miners, *Psychosom.Med.* 5: 71-84, Jan. '43
- HALLINAN, F. J., Pyrex suspensions in turbidimetric and colorimetric determinations; standards of comparison for bacterial suspensions and in resazurin test, *Am. J.Pub.Health* 33: 137-140, Feb. '43
- HALLMAN, F. A.: See CASTEN, D., *jt. auth.*
- HALLORAN, PAUL STACY: See Biographies
- HALLORAN, R. D., and CORWIN, W., There is a place for panel heating, *Mod.Hosp.* 60: 84, March '43
- and FARRELL, M. J., Neuropsychiatrists in U. S. Army; their functions in general and in relation to replacement training centers, *Army M.Bull.* (no. 65) pp. 151-156, Jan. '43
- School of Military Neuropsychiatry, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1159, April 3, '43
- and YAKOVLEV, P. I., Course in military neuropsychiatry, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 338-347, Nov. '42
- HALLPIKE, C. S.: See FITZGERALD, G., *jt. auth.*
- HALLUCINATIONS**
- abnormal mental states in survivors, with special reference to collective hallucinations, [E. W. Anderson] *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 28: 361-377, Oct. '42
- HALLUCINATIONS—Continued**
- spontaneous sensory phenomena of various types with organic lesions of brain, [I. M. Allen] *New Zealand M.J.* 42: 20-23, Feb. '43
- HALLUX: See Fingers and Toes
- HALOWAX: See Chloronaphthalene; Chlorodiphenyl
- HALPERIN, A., Absceso de pulmón; importancia de su clasificación, *Semana med.* 2: 1242-1244, Nov. 10, '42
- HALPERN, W.: See SATULSKY, E. M., *jt. auth.*
- HALPRIN, H., Report of 9 cases of subacute bacterial endocarditis, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 40: 140-147, April '43
- Abdominal apoplexy; report of case, *U. S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 811-815, May '43
- HALSTEAD, W. C., and SETTLAGE, P. H., Grouping behavior of normal persons and of persons with lesions of brain; further analysis, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 489-506, April '43
- See WALKER, A. E., *jt. auth.*
- HALSTED OPERATION: See Breast, cancer
- HALTER, B. L., and KUZELL, W. C., Black widow spider bites in adult male, *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 427-432, April '43
- HALTON, J., Method of controlling bronchial secretion in thoracic surgery, *Lancet* 1: 12-14, Jan. 2, '43
- HALVERSON, W. L., War and health department; in a western county, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 20-25, Jan. '43
- HAM, G. C., Effects of centrifugal acceleration on living organisms, *War Med.* 3: 50-56, Jan. '43
- HAM, T. H.: See PETERSON, O. L., *jt. auth.*
- HAM, W. E.: See LEWIS, K. H., *jt. auth.*
- HAM POISONING: See Food poisoning
- HAMARTOMA: See Tumors, hamartoma
- HAMBERGER, E., Ueber die Arterialisierung des Blutes zur Heilanwendung, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 268, April 3, '42
- HAMBLIN, E. C., Endocrine aspects of recurrent and threatening abortion, *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 488-490, Dec. '42
- Endocrine therapy in gynecology and obstetrics, *Am.J. Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 147-160, Jan. '43
- Diagnosis and treatment of sterility, *M.Rec.& Ann.* 36: 277-280, April '42
- Diagnosis and treatment of functional irregularities of uterine bleeding, *M.Rec.& Ann.* 36: 306-309, May '42
- Diagnosis and treatment of adolescent ovarian failure, *M.Rec.& Ann.* 36: 405-408, Sept. '42
- Therapeutic handling of so-called "menopausal states," *M.Rec.& Ann.* 36: 449-452, Nov. '42
- See DAVIS, C. D., *jt. auth.*
- HIRST, D. V., and CUYLER, W. K., Effects of estrogenic therapy upon ovarian function when employed during normal menstrual cycles, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 268-277, Feb. '43
- Effects of estrogenic therapy upon ovarian function when employed during anovulatory cycles, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 513-518, March '43
- HAMBURGER, F., Psychisches Klima, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 105, Feb. 6, '42
- Entstehung und Behandlung der Neurosen im Kindesalter, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 139, Feb. 13, '42
- Ueber Bauchschmerzen, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 288, April 10, '42
- Welche Ursachen haben Krämpfe im Kindesalter? *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 368, May 8, '42
- Lichen urticatus durch Ungeziefer, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 514, June 5, '42; reply to Pfandler 89: 652, July 17, '42
- HAMBURGER, WALTER WILE: See Obituaries
- HAMBY, W. B., Trigeminal neuralgia due to radicular lesions, *Arch.Surg.* 46: 555-563, April '43
- HAMEY, R., Démonstration d'une action vasoconstrictive périphérique de la lobéline cristallisée ne résultant pas d'une hypersecretion de l'adrénaline surrénalienne, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 55, '42
- Sur les effets vasculaires de l'oxyacanthine, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 136: 112, '42
- Persistence de l'action vasodilatatrice périphérique de la yohimbine chez le chien décapsulé, *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 136: 170, '42
- HAMILL, R. C., Veterans facilities administration's neuropsychiatric examination, *Dis.Nerv.System* 4: 86-89, March '43
- HAMILTON, A., International control of disease after the war, *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 383-387, June '43
- HAMILTON, A. H., Preliminary report on treatment and prophylaxis of malaria in Southeast Asia, *U.S.Nav. M.Bull.* 41: 267-272, Jan. '43
- HAMILTON, A. S., and FINKLESTEIN, H. E., Result of meniscectomy (knee joint) in soldiers, *South.M.J.* 36: 406-411, June '43
- HAMILTON, C. E.: See BOLKER, A., *jt. auth.*
- HAMILTON, C. M.: See BUCHANAN, R. N., JR., *jt. auth.*
- HAMILTON, D. M., VARNEY, H. I., and WALL, J. H., Hospital treatment of patients with psychoneurotic disorders, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 243-247, Sept. '43
- HAMILTON, G. J., Aviation and the proctologist, *Tr.Am. Proct.Soc.* (1942) 43: 240-245, '43
- HAMILTON, J. A., Future of voluntary hospital, *Hospitals* 17: 13-17, June '43

- HAMILTON, J. B. (Hobart).** Injuries to eyes resulting from birth. *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* 1: 84-99, '39
- Blindness in Tasmania; new survey of blindness in private practice. *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1940) 2: 37-49, '41
- Keratitis sicca, including Sjögren's syndrome. *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1940) 2: 63-71, '41
- Tasmanian blindness; final survey. *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1941) 3: 60-74, '42
- Ocular complications in relapsing fever. *Brit.J.Ophth.* 27: 68-80, Feb. '43
- Notes on forms of keratitis presumably due to virus of herpes simplex. *Brit.J.Ophth.* 27: 80-87, Feb. '43
- HAMILTON, J. B. (New Haven, Conn.).** Male hormone stimulation is prerequisite and incitant in common baldness. *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 473-474, Dec. '42; abstr., *Am.J.Anat.* 71: 451-480, Nov. '42
- HAMILTON, J. E., and DUNCAN, E.** Penetrating gunshot and stab wounds of abdomen; review of 336 cases. *Surgery* 13: 107-121, Jan. '43
- See **AMBROSE, A. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- HAMILTON, J. L.** Psychodrama and its implications in speech adjustment. *Quart.J.Speech* 29: 61-67, Feb. '43
- HAMILTON, S. W.** Life in our mental hospitals—its meaning for the individual. *Ment.Hyg.* 27: 4-9, Jan. '43
- HAMILTON, W. M.** Case of "ascites" in the Atlantic. *J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 29: 71-72, Jan. '43
- HAMLIN, H.** Neurological observations on immersion blast injuries. *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 26-32, Jan. '43
- See **INGRAHAM, F. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- HAMLIN, P. G.** Campylocornia; hysterical bent back of soldiers. Report of 2 cases. *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 295-300, March '43
- HAMMAN, L.** Julius Friedenwald, 1866-1941. *Tr.A.M. Physicians* 57: 10-11, '42
- HAMMAN SYNDROME:** See Emphysema, mediastinal
- HAMMES, E. M.** Neuropsychiatry then and now. *Minnesota Med.* 26: 40-43, Jan. '43
- Control of medical testimony; Minnesota Plan. *J.A.M.A.* 121: 857-858, March 13, '43
- Neurological complications associated with spinal anesthesia (8 cases). *Minnesota Med.* 26: 339-345, April '43
- HAMMETT, F. S.** Reaction of mice with spontaneous tumors to diphenyl sulfoxide. *Growth* 6: 399-404, Dec. '42
- HAMMON, W. M.** Encephalitis; eastern and western equine and St. Louis types, as observed in 1941 in Washington, Arizona, New Mexico and Texas. *J.A.M.A.* 121: 569-566, Feb. 20, '43
- Epidemic encephalitis of North America. *M.Clin. North America* 27: 632-650, May '43
- REEVES, W. C.**, and **GRAY, M.** Mosquito vectors and inapparent animal reservoirs of St. Louis and western equine encephalitis viruses. *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 201-207, March '43
- HAMMOND, C. W., and WEINMANN, J. P.** Oposin in saliva of caries-negative and caries-positive patients. *J.Dent.Research* 21: 509-511, Dec. '42
- HAMMOND, G.** Elevation of first metatarsal bone with hallux equinus. *Surgery* 13: 240-256, Feb. '43
- HAMMOND, THOMAS EDWIN:** See *Obituaries*
- HAMMOUDA, M., SAMAAH, A., and WILSON, W. H.** Origin of inflation and deflation pulmonary reflexes. *J.Physiol.* 101: 446-459, March 25, '43
- HAMOR, W. A.** Wartime activities of Mellon Institute, 1942-43. *Science* 97: 445-447, May 14, '43
- HAMPERL, H.** Über Veränderung von Krankheiten im Laufe der Zeit. *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 407, April 17, '42
- HAMPTON, A. O.:** See **SAHLER, O. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- HAMPTON, S., JOHNSON, M. C., ALEXANDER, H. L., and WILSON, K. S.** Detection of "thermostable" antibody by means of precipitin reaction; preliminary report. *J.Allergy* 14: 227-230, March '43
- HAMSTERS:** See *Rodents*
- HAMSTRINGS:** See *Tendons*
- HANAN, J. T.** Hospital, its trustees and medical staff. *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 40: 95-97, March '43
- HANCKEL, R. W.** Bilateral polyp of faucial tonsils: report of case, with review of literature. *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 563-564, April '43
- HANCOCK, F. Y.:** See **CARTLEDGE, L. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- HANCOCK, R. A.:** See **BOWLES, R. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- HAND, B. H., and GILMORE, W. E.** Gallstone ileus; recurrence in one case. *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 72-78, Jan. '43
- HAND, L. V.** Spinal anesthesia; factors influencing its success. *J.A.M.A.* 121: 32-35, Jan. 2, '43
- HAND, O. R.** Vaginal discharge during pregnancy. *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 655-659, March '43
- HAND, W. C.:** See **LEE, S. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- HAND**
- See also *Fingers and Toes; Metacarpus*
- dermatoglyphics and "mirror imaging." [D. C. Rife & H. Cummins] *Human Biol.* 15: 55-64, Feb. '43
- dermatoglyphics in relation to functional handedness. [H. Cromwell & D. C. Rife] *Human Biol.* 14: 516-526, Dec. '42
- handedness and dermatoglyphics in twins. [D. C. Rife] *Human Biol.* 15: 46-54, Feb. '43
- symbolism in ancient medicine. [J. Bergeret Lafont] *Rev.argent.hist.med.* 1: 75-79, May 1, '42
- HAND—Continued**
- symposium on painful numbness (paresthesia) of hands (Das schmerzhaftes Eingeschlafensein der Hände). [various authors]. *Med.Klin.* 38: 437, May 8, '42; 463, May 15, '42
- variations in ossification of bones. [J. F. Brailsford] *J.Anat.* 77: 170-175, Jan. '43
- contracture: See *Cicatrix; Contracture*
- deformities, ulnar dorsal talipomanus (clubhand). [R. E. Knapp] *Radio. & Clin.Photo.* (no. 1) 19: 25-26, '43
- diseases, acquired palmar erythema and cutaneous vascular "spiders" (possible relation to circulating estrogens). [W. B. Bean] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 463-477, April '43
- diagnosis of skin diseases of hand and fingers. [W. Krantz] *Med.Klin.* 38: 29, Jan. 6, '42; 54, Jan. 16, '42
- relationship of estrogens to certain signs (palmar erythema and vascular "spiders") in hepatic diseases, pregnancy and vitamin B complex deficiency syndromes. [W. B. Bean] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1412-1413, April 24, '43
- disinfection: See *Sterilization, surgical*
- edema, chronic edema of back of hand; simulated sequel of trauma for purpose of collecting insurance. [F. Jenny] *Praxis* 31: 365-367, June 25, '42
- fractures, treatment of fractures of hands and fingers caused by gunshot wounds. [V. Gusynin] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 952, March 20, '43
- infections. [N. L. Eckhoff] *Guy's Hosp.Gaz.* 57: 67-70, March 20, '43
- acute suppurative tenosynovitis. [J. E. Flynn] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 227-235, Feb. '43
- therapy of infected callus. [A. García Valcarcel] *Med. españ.* 9: 75-82, Jan. '43
- surgery: See also under other subheads of *Hand*
- immediate transfer of pedunculated flap graft to palm; case. [R. S. Silvis] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 821-824, May '43
- transverse palmar incision. [L. H. McKim] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 444-446, Feb. '43
- wounds and injuries, treatment of injuries requiring skin grafting. [T. L. Hawkins] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 383-391, Feb. '43
- chronic edema of back of hand; simulated sequel of trauma for purpose of collecting insurance. [F. Jenny] *Praxis* 31: 365-367, June 25, '42
- management of traumatic injuries. [W. B. Hutchinson] *Northwest Med.* 42: 134-135, May '43
- post-traumatic neuralgia as serious complication of section of tendons of hand of cultivators of sugar cane. [A. Oliveras Guerra] *Bol.Asoc.med.de Puerto Rico* 35: 47-51, Feb. '43
- restoration of function in burnt hand. [D. C. Bodenham] *Lancet* 1: 298-300, March 6, '43
- scar disabilities. [B. K. Rank] *Australian & New Zealand J.Surg.* 12: 191-206, Jan. '43
- treatment of burns. [J. M. Barnes] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 408-410, April 3, '43
- HANDICAPPED:** See *Cripples; Deafness; Defectives; Feeble-mindedness; etc.*
- HANDLER, P.** Use of highly purified rations in study of nicotinic acid deficiency. *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 263-264, April '43
- and **DANN, W. J.** Inhibition of rat growth by nicotinamide. *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 357-368, Dec. '42
- HANDWRITING**
- handwriting test as reflection of industrial mercury poisoning. [E. Holstein] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 170, Feb. 13, '42
- HANES, F. M.** Two clinically useful signs; whistle-smile reflex in parkinsonian syndrome; "nephritic stare" in chronic nephritis. *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1152-1153, April 3, '43
- Some clinical evidences of disturbed calcium and phosphorus metabolism; clinical lecture. *J.Bowman Gray School Med.* 1: 81-84, May '43
- HANEY, H. F., and LINDGREN, A. J.** On nature of emetic action of digitalis bodies and related compounds. *J. Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 76: 363-368, Dec. '42
- HANFLIG, S. S.** Pain in shoulder girdle, arm and precordium due to foraminal compression of nerve roots. *Arch.Surg.* 46: 652-663, May '43
- HANFORD, J. M.:** See **ZISKIN, D. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- HANGER REACTION:** See *Liver, function tests*
- HANISCH, G.:** See **BIHLER, W.**, *jt. auth.*
- HANISCH, K.:** See **BRÜHL, W.**, *jt. auth.*
- HANKINS, D.** Psychology and direct treatment of adolescents. *Ment.Hyg.* 27: 238-247, April '43
- HANKINS, J. B.** Method of management of obstinate cardiac edema. *J.Bowman Gray School Med.* 1: 58-61, March '43
- HANLEY, B. J.** Use of stilbestrol for relief of pain associated with engorged breasts; report of 153 cases. *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 47: 154-156, March '43
- HANLEY, H. G.** Horseshoe and supernumerary kidney; triple kidney with horseshoe component. *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 165-168, Oct. '42
- HANNA, M. I.:** See **CAMPBELL, W. R.**, *jt. auth.*

- HANNAH, J. A.**, Implications of health insurance based on actual experience, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 535-536, June '43.
- HANNAY, N. B.**: See **LEE, S. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- HANNO, H. A.**, and **BANKS, R. W.**, Islet cell carcinoma of pancreas, with metastasis, *Ann.Surg.* 117: 437-449, March '43.
- HANNOVER'S CANAL**: See **Zonule of Zinn**
- HANSEL, F. K.**, Recent advances in otolaryngologic allergy, *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1025-1049, Dec. '42.
- Allergy in otolaryngology and ophthalmology. Review of recent current literature, *Laryngoscope* 53: 210-220, March '43.
- Principles of diagnosis and treatment of allergy as related to otolaryngology, *Laryngoscope* 53: 260-275, April '43; also, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 211-217, May '43.
- HANSELMAN, R.**, Photoelectric colorimeter: construction and use, *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13: 108-116, Feb. '43.
- See **FELL, E. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **GILCHRIST, R. K.**, *jt. auth.*
- HANSEN, A. E.**, Conditions causing confusion in diagnosis of rheumatic fever in children; analysis of diagnoses made by practicing physicians in 271 rheumatic subjects, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 987-991, March 27, '43.
- Evaluation of nutritional status of children, with note on unsaturated fatty acids in nutrition, *J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 4: 48-54, April '43.
- Responsibilities of physician in problem of rheumatic fever in children, *Journal-Lancet* 63: 138-141, May '43.
- See **BIRNBERG, V. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **WIESE, H. F.**, Studies with dogs maintained on diets low in fat, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 205-208, March '43.
- HANSEN, E.**, Zur Klinik der eitrigen Meningitis und eitrigen meningealen Herdenzephalitis des höheren Lebensalters, *Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.* 119: 239, '42.
- HANSEN, E. T.**: See **GESELL, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- HANSEN, G. A.**, and **LOOFT, C.**, A lepra em seus aspectos clinicos e patológicos, *Rev.brasileira de leprol.* 10: 337, Sept.: 433, Dec. '42 [Translated reprint, 1895].
- HANSEN, J.**: See **SORDELLI, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- HANSEN, L. P.**: See **CANTAROW, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- HANSEN, RICARDO**, and **ASLAN, M.**, La vía inhalatoria en el tratamiento del asma y las supuraciones bronco-pulmonares, *Arch. argent. de tisiol.* 18: 436-439, Oct.-Dec. '42.
- HANSEN, ROLF**, Ohnmacht und Schwangerschaft, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 241, March 14, '42.
- HANSEN-PRUSS, O. C.**, Pellagra developing in patient receiving liver extract parenterally for sprue, *South. M.J.* 36: 440-442, June '43.
- and **RAYMOND, R.**, Influence of menstrual cycle on titer of circulating allergins, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 81-84, Feb. '43.
- HANSON, H.**, Musician's point of view toward emotional expression, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 317-325, Nov. '42.
- HANSSON, K. G.**, El tratamiento alejado de la poliomielitis, *Dia méd.* 14: 1273-1278, Dec. 7, '42.
- Epicondylitis humeri**, *New York State J.Med.* 43: 29-33, Jan. 1, '43.
- HANWAY, JONAS (1712-1786)**
- literary controversy over tea in eighteenth century England (with special reference to role of Jonas Hanway), [*H. E. Sigerist*] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 185-199, Feb. '43.
- HAPPINESS**
- In old age, [*G. Lawton*] *Ment.Hyg.* 27: 231-237, April '43.
- HAPPOLD, F. C.**: See **CHATTAWAY, F. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- HAPTENS**: See **Antigens and Antibodies**
- HAPTOGLOBIN**: See **Blood, proteins**
- HARA, H. J.**: See **HOLINGER, P. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- HARAN, A. M.**, Sobre mastalgias, *Dia méd.* 14: 1148-1150, Nov. 2, '42.
- HARBERT, F.**, Functional and simulated deafness, *U.S. Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 458, March; 717, May '43.
- HARBIN, L.**, Subtotal gastrectomy for peptic ulcers, *J.M.A.Georgia* 32: 19-20, Jan. '43.
- HARBIN, W. JR.**, Renal hypertension, *J.M.A.Georgia* 32: 99-101, April '43.
- HARBISON, S. B.**, Improvised suction box, *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 547-548, May '43.
- HARBORD, R. P.**, Spinal analgesia for prostatectomy: review of 94 cases with novocain dissolved in spinal fluid, *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 235-237, Jan. '43.
- Anaesthesia for air-raid casualties, *Anesth. & Analg.* 22: 115-119, March-April '43.
- HARBY, S. F.**, Keep out! Rat is no minor enemy! *Hygeia* 21: 18, Jan. '43.
- Visual aids available from U. S. Public Health Service, *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 14: 19, Jan. '43.
- HARDERIAN GLAND**: See **Lacrimal Organs**
- HARDESTY, W. L.**, and **LOVE, B.**, Robertson test for carcinoma; preliminary report, *West Virginia M.J.* 39: 151-153, May '43.
- HARDGROVE, M.**, Recent advances in use of human serum and plasma, *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 298-302, March '43.
- See **FOX, M. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- HARDGROVE, T. A.**, Tic douloureux, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 98-98, Jan. 1, '43 [Reply to critical comment].
- HARDIE, M.**, Review of cases of carcinoma of body of uterus, *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 19: 192-195, April '43.
- HARDIKAR, S. W.**, **MOHIUDDIN, M. G.**, and **HUSSAIN, M. M. S.**, Hexamine as urinary antiseptic, *J.Indian M.A.* 12: 71-78, Dec. '42.
- HARDING, F. R.**, Useful screen grid for clinical photography, *J.Biol.Photographic A.* 11: 127-129, March '43.
- HARDING, G. F.**, Instrument for removal of foreign body from cornea, *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 134, Jan. '43.
- Repeated placement of foreign bodies into inferior fornix; report of case, *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 486-487, March '43.
- Devices to aid refraction, *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 407-408, April '43.
- HARDING, H. G. W.**: See **DONALDSON, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- HARDING, T. S.**, Food in 1943, *J.Home Econ.* 35: 1-5, Jan. '43.
- Facts about school lunch program, *M.Rec.* 156: 54, Jan. '43.
- Cosmetics today, *Am.J.Pharm.* 115: 73-80, Feb. '43.
- Our children will all be fed, *M.Rec. (Open Forum)* 156: 72, Feb. '43.
- Food planning in wartime economy, *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 19: 200-201, March '43.
- Economic aspects of malnutrition and medical care, *M. Rec.* 156: 180, March '43.
- What about vitamin tablets? *Scient.Am.* 168: 214-215, May '43.
- HARDMAN, E. F.**: See **BRADY, T. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- HARDT, H. G. JR.**, and **SEED, L.**, Thoracoabdominal gunshot wounds; review of 84 cases, *Arch.Surg.* 46: 59-73, Jan. '43.
- HARDT, L. L.**, **WEISSMAN, M.**, and **COULTER, J. S.**, Gastric atrophy in far advanced pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by intestinal tuberculosis, *Am.J. Digest.Dis.* 9: 404-407, Dec. '42; also, *Tuberculosis* 6: 78-81, May '43.
- HARDWICK, S. W.**: See **CALDWELL, W. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- HARDY, A. V.**, Bacteriostatic action of sulfadiazine on *E. typhosa* in carriers and cases, *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 833-839, May 28, '43.
- and **CUMMINS, S. D.**, Studies of acute diarrheal diseases: preliminary note on clinical response to sulfadiazine therapy, *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 693-696, April 30, '43.
- BURNS, W.**, and **DeCAPITO, T.**, Studies of acute diarrheal diseases: cultural observations on relative efficacy of sulfonamides in *Shigella dysenteriae* infections, *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 689-693, April 30, '43.
- WATT, J.**, and **DeCAPITO, T.**, Studies of acute diarrheal diseases: typing of *Shigella dysenteriae* Flexner, *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 696-699, April 30, '43.
- HARDY, G.**, Otitic meningitis, *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1062-1069, Dec. '42.
- HARDY, G. E.**, Planning for the future, *J.Roy.San.Inst.* 63: 1-8, Jan. '43.
- HARDY, J. D.**, **WOLFF, H. G.**, and **GOODELL, H.**, Pain threshold in man [scientific proof and relations of law and medicine], *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 744-751, March '43.
- HARDY, L. H.**, Clarence Errol Ferree, Ph.D., D.Sc., 1877-1942, *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 668-669, April '43.
- See **GALLARDO, E. (New York)**, *jt. auth.*
- HARDY, M. C.**, and others, Nutritional and dietary inadequacies among city children from different socioeconomic groups, *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 19: 173-181, March '43.
- HARDY, T. L.**, Clinical aspects of tobacco smoking, *Guy's Hosp.Gaz.* 57: 74-79, April 3, '43.
- HARE, R.**, Memorandum on possible methods for prevention of rheumatic manifestations in the armed forces, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 116-121, Feb. '43.
- HARELIP**
- complete unilateral harelip; immediate result of operation by Brown-Blair method, [*R. Delleplane Rawson*] *Dia méd.* 15: 146-147, Feb. 22, '43.
- HARGETT, M. V.**, **BURRUSS, H. W.**, and **DONOVAN, A.**, Aqueous-base yellow fever vaccine, *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 505-512, March 26, '43.
- HARILD, S.**, Die intraperitoneale Verwendung von Sulfathiazol bei Bauchschüssen, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 581-586, April 4, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 128-129, Nov. '42.
- HARINGTON, C.**: See **SIMSON, F. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- HARINGTON, JOHN (1561-1612)**
- Elizabethan poet's contribution to public health; Sir John Harington and the water closet, [*H. E. Sigerist*] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 229-243, Feb. '43.
- HARISPE, C. M.**: See **BIGLIERI, R. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- HARKINS, H. N.**, New type of relaxing incision—dermatome-flap method, *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 70-82, Jan. '43.
- Treatment of shock from war wounds, *Illinois M.J.* 83: 325-331, May '43.
- See **ZABINSKI, E. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- HARKNESS, D. M.**, **MUNTWYLER, E.**, **MAUTZ, F. R.**, and **MELLORS, R. C.**, Electrolyte and water exchange between skeletal muscle, "available (thiocyanate) fluid," and plasma in dog following administration of desoxycorticosterone acetate, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 307-313, Dec. '42.

- HARLESS, M.:** See **ROBINSON, D. W.,** *jt. auth.*
HARLEY, H. N. W.: See **RAPER, A. B.,** *jt. auth.*
HARLEY, R. D.: See **JOHNSON, R. H.,** *jt. auth.*
HARLOW, H. F., and DAGNON, J., Problem solution by monkeys following bilateral removal of prefrontal areas; discrimination and discrimination-reversal problems, *J. Exper. Psychol.* 32: 351-356, April '43
 —See **SPAET, T.,** *jt. auth.*
HARMAN, N. B., Measure of night vision, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 43, Jan. 9, '43
HARMAN, P. J.: See **SOLNITZKY, O.,** *jt. auth.*
HARMER, TORR WAGNER: See *Obituaries*
HARMON, P. H., Arthroplasty of hip for osteoarthritis utilizing foreign-body cups of plastic, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 347-365, March '43
HARMS, C. R., PLAUT, J. A., and OUGHTERSON, A. W., Delay in treatment of cancer, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 335-338, Jan. 30, '43
HARNER, C. E., and KELLY, R. E., Extra-urethral penile gonococcal infection; report of case, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 197-199, Jan. '43
HARNETT, W. L., Carcinoma of lung; statistical survey of 1,063 cases, *Post-Grad. M.J.* 19: 33-38, Feb. '43
HARPER, A., Tick paralysis; report of case, *J.M.A. Georgia* 31: 442, Dec. '42
HARPER, A. A., MACKAY, I. F. S., RAPER, H. S., and CAMM, G. L., Vitamins and physical fitness, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 243-245, Feb. 27, '43
HARPER, F. R., Traumatic diaphragmatic hernia, with complete tearing of mediastinal pleura; report of case, *Ann. Surg.* 116: 938-941, Dec. '42
HARPER, J., Advances in treatment of chronic nasal sinusitis, *Practitioner* 149: 364-372, Dec. '42
HARPER, R. A. K., Radiological changes in carotid-cavernous aneurysm, *Brit. J. Radiol.* 16: 150-152, May '43
HARPER, W. F., Storage of trypan blue in heart valves of rabbit, *J. Anat.* 77: 140-145, Jan. '43
HARPUDE, K., Motor nerve injury; review of physiologic literature, *Arch. Phys. Therapy* 24: 280-284, May '43
 —and **STEIN, I. D.,** Studies on nature of pain arising from ischemic limb; clinico-experimental observations, *Am. Heart J.* 25: 429-437, April '43
 Studies on nature of pain arising from ischemic limb; biochemical studies, *Am. Heart J.* 25: 438-448, April '43
HARRELL, G. T., Chemical warfare in civilian defense, *North Carolina M.J.* 4: 4-6, Jan. '43
 Generalized sarcoidosis, *J. Bowman Gray School Med.* 1: 1-4, Jan. '43
 Infectious diseases of heart, *North Carolina M.J.* 4: 95-97, March '43
 —and **JOHNSTON, C.,** Pericardial effusion in myxedema, *Am. Heart J.* 25: 505-511, April '43
HARRIES, E. H. R.: See **van den ENDE, M.,** *jt. auth.*
HARRINGTON, D. O., New impression tonometer, *Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc.* 27: 145-149, '42
HARRINGTON, S. W., Roentgenologic considerations in diagnosis and treatment of diaphragmatic hernia, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 49: 185-196, Feb. '43
HARRIS, A., and GAY, L. N., Use of vitamin B complex in treatment of infantile eczema, *J. Allergy* 14: 182-184, Jan. '43
HARRIS, A. H., Experiments with collodion sacs on inhibition of bacterial growth in vitro, *J. Bact.* 45: 147-154, Feb. '43
HARRIS, A. S., and GUEVARA ROJAS, A., Initiation of ventricular fibrillation due to coronary occlusion, *Exper. Med. & Surg.* 1: 105-122, May '43
HARRIS, A. W., Acute rheumatic fever in its various manifestations, *Texas State J. Med.* 38: 590-595, Feb. '43
HARRIS, C.: See **SHELDON, W.,** *jt. auth.*
HARRIS, C. E., Minimal criteria of coronary disease, *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 33: 10-11, Jan. '43
HARRIS, C. P., and WIGBY, P. E., X-ray diagnosis of certain intra-abdominal conditions, *Tri-State M.J.* 15: 2877-2879, Jan. '43
HARRIS, D. M.: See **BORTS, I. H.,** *jt. auth.*
HARRIS, F. H.: See **HOAGLAND, R. J.,** *jt. auth.*
HARRIS, H. I., Newport neuropsychiatric selection program, *Bull. New England M. Center* 5: 49-51, April '43
 —See **HUNT, W. A.,** *jt. auth.*
 —See **WITTSON, C. L.,** *jt. auth.*
HARRIS, H. J., Chronic brucellosis with recurrent iritis, hemiplegia, and death from complicating diffuse encephalitic encephalomalacia, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 517-520, March '43
HARRIS, H. L., and SORESEN, R. M., Massive arsenotherapy in early syphilis by continuous intravenous drip method; preliminary study in Iowa, *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 33: 254-266, June '43
HARRIS, I. D.: See **ARCHER, V. W.,** *jt. auth.*
HARRIS, J. H. (Harrisburg, Pa.), Roentgen treatment of acute bursitis of shoulder, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 683-684, April '43
HARRIS, J. H. (Memphis, Tenn.), Local anesthesia in ear, nose and throat surgery, *Memphis M.J.* 17: 220-221, Dec. '42
HARRIS, J. S., and KOHN, H. I., Factors influencing development of resistance in *Escherichia coli* to sulfonamides, *J. Immunol.* 46: 189-194, April '43
 Chronic toxicity of sulfonamides for growing rat as influenced by type of diet, addition of feces to diet, and appetite, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 78: 56-64, May '43
 —See **KOHN, H. I.,** *jt. auth.*
HARRIS, JOHN RICHARD GLANFIELD: See *Obituaries*
HARRIS, L. E., and DUIS, B. I., Determination of nicotinic acid and sodium nicotinate, *J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.)* 32: 31-32, Jan. '43
HARRIS, L. J., Vitamin C saturation test; standardization measurements at graded levels of intake, *Nature, London* 151: 21-22, Jan. 2, '43; *Lancet* 1: 515-517, April 24, '43
 —and **OLLIVER, M.,** Vitamin C intakes at residential home; *Lancet* 1: 454-457, April 10, '43; *abstr., Nature, London* 151: 22, Jan. 2, '43
HARRIS, M. L., Electrotherapy in otolaryngology, *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 103-104, March '43
HARRIS, M. M. (Buenos Aires): See **PAVLOVSKY, A. J.,** *jt. auth.*
HARRIS, M. M. (New York), Studies regarding glutamine-like substance in blood and spinal fluid, *Science* 97: 382-383, April 23, '43
HARRIS, P. L.: See **REMINGTON, R. E.,** *jt. auth.*
HARRIS, R. I., Wartime amputations; value of end bearing stumps in lower extremity, *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 1086-1090, Dec. '42
HARRIS, R. S., WEEKS, E., and KINDE, M. R., Effect of supplementary food on nutritional status of school children, *J. Am. Dietet. A.* 19: 182-189, March '43
 —See **NAGEL, A. H.,** *jt. auth.*
HARRIS, R. W., Future of the country's medical services, *Brit. M.J. (suppl.)* pp. 9-11, Jan. 10, '43
HARRIS, S., Reminiscences of Banting, discoverer of insulin, *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 430-440, March '43
HARRIS, S. A., WOLF, D. E., MOZINGO, R., and FOLKERS, K., Synthetic biotin, *Science* 97: 447-448, May 14, '43
HARRIS, T. L., and JONES, R., JR., Physiological approach to water balance of surgical patients, *West Virginia M.J.* 39: 80-93, March '43
HARRIS, T. N., Treatment of impetigo contagiosa with new physical form of sulfathiazole, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 403-405, Feb. 6, '43
 Sterilization of air, *Am. J. Nursing* 43: 540-541, June '43
 Impetigo; new sulfathiazole treatment, *Mod. Hosp.* 60: 110, June '43
 —**SOMMER, H. E., and CHAPPLE, C. G.,** Administration of sulfonamide micro-crystals by inhalation, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 1-6, Jan. '43
HARRIS, THOMAS JEFFERSON: See *Obituaries*
HARRIS, V. C. J., Unusual case of intestinal obstruction in child, *Brit. M.J.* 2: 754, Dec. 26, '42
HARRIS, W. B., GREENBURG, L., and WERNER, G., Safeguards for use of Diesel engines in tunneling, *Indust. Hyg. Bull.* 21: 414-417, Nov. '42
HARRIS, W. H.: See **SCHATTENBERG, H. J.,** *jt. auth.*
HARRIS, W. H., JR. (New Orleans), Histologic analogy of bronchial adenoma to late prenatal and early postnatal structures, *Arch. Path.* 35: 85-92, Jan. '43
 —See **SCHATTENBERG, H. J.,** *jt. auth.*
HARRIS, W. H., JR. (New York): See **TILLET, W. S.,** *jt. auth.*
HARRISON, A. W., and BERRY, F. B., Analysis of 150 cases of thoracoplasty for tuberculosis at Bellevue Hospital, *J. Thoracic Surg.* 12: 292-295, Feb. '43
HARRISON, B. F., Differential diagnosis of peripheral arterial diseases, *Dallas M.J.* 29: 10-21, Feb. '43
HARRISON, C., Description of industrial medical program in aircraft factory, *J. Tennessee M.A.* 36: 127-137, April '43
HARRISON, C. E.: See **SENTURIA, B. H.,** *jt. auth.*
HARRISON, E. F.: See **GASS, R. S.,** *jt. auth.*
HARRISON, F. M., Psychiatry in the Navy, *War Med.* 3: 113-138, Feb. '43
HARRISON, G. A.: See **ACKROYD, S.,** *jt. auth.*
HARRISON, H. E.: See **LAKE, M.,** *jt. auth.*
HARRISON, H. W., War wounds of chest, *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 95: 315-324, Jan. '43
HARRISON, J. W. H., BLACKBURN, K. B., and BOLTON, E., Vitamin C and chromosome number in *Rosa*, *Nature, London* 150: 574, Nov. 14, '42 [Comment on Darlington's article]
HARRISON, R., Thematic apperception and Rorschach methods of personality investigation in clinical practice, *J. Psychol.* 15: 49-74, Jan. '43
HARRISON, T. R., GROLLMAN, A., and WILLIAMS, J. R., JR., Separation of various blood pressure producing fractions of renal extract, *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 57: 187-195, '42
 —See **GROLLMAN, A.,** *jt. auth.*
HARRISON, J. W. E.: See **LoGALLEY, D. P.,** *jt. auth.*
HARROLD, G. C.: See **MEER, S. F.,** *jt. auth.*
HARROW, B.: See **OTTENBERG, R.,** *jt. auth.*
HARROWER-ERICKSON, M. R., Diagnosis of psychogenic factors in disease by means of Rorschach method, *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 57-66, Jan. '43

- HARSH, G. F., and HUBER, H. L.**, Studies of tryptic and peptic digestion of extracts of giant ragweed pollen, *J. Allergy* 14: 121-132, Jan. '43.
—See **DONOVAN, P. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- HART, B. F.**, Vitamin B in heartburn of pregnancy, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 120-122, Jan. '43.
- and **NOBLE, V.**, Calcium and quinine in labor and post-partum hemorrhage, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 692-696, April '43.
- HART, D.**, Importance of air-borne pathogenic bacteria in operating room: method of control by sterilization of air with ultraviolet radiation, *Aerobiology*, pp. 186-192, '42.
- HART, E. B.**, Comparative nutritive value of butter fat and vegetable oils, *Am. J. Pub. Health* 33: 265-266, March '43.
—See **BRIGGS, G. M., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **SOBER, H. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- HARTE, M. S.**, Chronic partial intestinal obstruction due to intussusception of appendix epiploica, *Surgery* 13: 555-560, April '43.
Intestinal obstruction in case of endometriosis; unusual complications, *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 10: 292-293, May-June '43.
- HARTFORD-SHIPLEY TEST**: See *Mental Tests*
- HARTLEY, J. B., and BURNETT, C. W. F.**, Study of craniofacial, *J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp.* 50: 1-12, Feb. '43.
Radiological diagnosis of craniofacial, *Brit. J. Radiol.* 16: 99-108, April '43.
- HARTLEY, P.**: See **FLEMING, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- HARTLINE, H. K.**: See **ABBOTT, W. O.**, *jt. auth.*
- HARTMAN, C. G.**, Further attempts to cause ovulation by means of gonadotropes in adult rhesus monkey, *Contrib. Embryol.* (nos. 187-197) 30: 111-126, '42.
- HARTMAN, C. R.**: See **DOWLING, H. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- HARTMAN, F. A., SMITH, D. E., and LEWIS, L. A.**, Adrenal functions in opossum, *Endocrinology* 32: 340-344, April '43.
—See **EDELMANN, A.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **SMITH, D. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- HARTMAN, F. W., SCHELLING, V., BRUSH, B., and WARREN, K. W.**, Relative value of pectin solution in shock, *J. A. M. A.* 121: 1337-1342, April 24, '43.
- HARTMANN, E. (Magdeburg)**, Plötzlicher Tod bei Lungenblutung: zu dem Aufsatz von Hoefer, *Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.* 16: 43, Feb. '42.
Kritische Betrachtungen zur Pneumothoraxbehandlung, *Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.* 16: 51, March '42.
- HARTMANN, E. (New York)**: See **BERENS, C.**, *jt. auth.*
- HARTMANN, F.**, Über eine kongenitale extradurale Rückenmarkscyste, *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.* 255: 376, '42.
- HARTMANN, K.**, Heridas perforantes de los ojos: el transporte, el tratamiento, *Rev. san. mil.*, Buenos Aires 41: 805-812, Nov. '42.
- HARTMANN, W.**, Peritonitis fibroplastica, *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.* 255: 173, '42.
- HARTREE, E. F.**: See **KEILIN, D.**, *jt. auth.*
- HARTRIDGE, H.**, Physiology of colour vision, *Nature*, London 151: 422, April 10, '43 [Comment on Willmer's article]
- HARTWELL, J. L., and STEWART, H. L.**, Action of 5,9,10-trimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene on skin of mouse, *J. Nat. Cancer Inst.* 3: 277-285, Dec. '42.
- HARTZ, P. H., and van der SAR, A.**, Ulcerative tuberculosis of stomach, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 46-50, Jan. '43.
—and **van de STADT, F. R.**, Occurrence of protozoan-like cells in biopsy from anus, *Am. J. Clin. Path.* 13: 148-153, March '43.
- HARVEY, R. A.**, Mediastinal pleurisy in infants, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 49: 145-158, Feb. '43.
- HARVEY, R. M.**, Hurler-Pfaundler syndrome (gargoylism); review of literature with report of additional case, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 48: 732-740, Dec. '42.
- HARVEY, V. K., and LUONGO, E. P.**, Physically handicapped in industrial establishments of the government: possibilities for their increased placement, *J. A. M. A.* 121: 100-107, Jan. 9, '43.
- HARWOOD, J. E.**, Nurse and works ambulance room, *Brit. J. Phys. Med.* 6: 25-26, Jan.-Feb. '43.
- HASELTINE, S. L.**, Later report on suprarrenal gland in treatment of glaucoma, progressive myopia, and some allergic conditions, *J. Am. Inst. Homeop.* 36: 85-87, March '43.
- HASEMAN, L.**: See **PEARMAN, R. O.**, *jt. auth.*
- HASENJAEGER, E., and BUCK, H.**, Learning to fight tropical diseases, *Trained Nurse* 110: 187-190, March '43.
- HASHIMOTO'S DISEASE**: See *Thyroid, diseases*
- HASHISH**: See *Cannabis*
- HASKIN, A. H.**: See **CRASTER, C. V.**, *jt. auth.*
- HASKINS, A. L., JR.**: See **LAWRENCE, J. S.**, (Rochester, N. Y.), *jt. auth.*
—See **SYVERTON, J. T.**, *jt. auth.*
- HASLER, A. D.**: See **DEUTSCH, H. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- HASS, G. M.**, Elastic tissue; relations between structure of aging aorta and properties of isolated aortic elastic tissue, *Arch. Path.* 35: 29-45, Jan. '43.
Studies of cartilage; morphologic and chemical analysis of aging human costal cartilage, *Arch. Path.* 35: 275-284, Feb. '43.
- HASS, G. M.**—Continued
- HUNTINGTON, R., and KRUMDIECK, N.**, Amyloid: properties of amyloid deposits occurring in several species under diverse conditions, *Arch. Path.* 35: 226-241, Feb. '43.
- HASS, J.**, Subtrochanteric osteotomy for pelvic support, *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 281-291, April '43.
- HASSMANN, K.**, Einrichtung und Organisation einer Rohfrauenmilchspendestation, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 298, March 20, '42.
- HASSRICK, R. B.**: See **SPECK, F. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- HASTINGS, D. R., and BEHN, B.**, Pneumothorax cases treated at clinic, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 46: 656-663, Dec. '42.
- HASTINGS, G. A.**, New York State has 3 keys to mental health, *Mod. Hosp.* 60: 69-70, March '43.
- HASTINGS, S.**, Development of health services, *M. Officer* 69: 69-71, Feb. 27, '43.
- HATCH, T.**, Behavior of microscopic particles in air and in respiratory system, *Aerobiology*, pp. 102-105, '42.
—See **GREENBURG, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- HATCHER, W. F.**, Non-penetrating foreign bodies of eye, *Virginia M. Monthly* 70: 208-209, April '43.
- HATERIUS, H. O.**: See **BOURQUE, J. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- HATHAWAY, H. R., and WATKINS, R. M.**, Economic state and mortality in appendicitis, from Cleveland Appendicitis Survey, *Ohio State M. J.* 39: 247-248, March '43.
- HATHAWAY, S. R.**: See **McKINLEY, J. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- HATHEWAY, A. E.**: See **MANWELL, R. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- HATHI, H. G.**, Sulphanilamide in eye diseases; clinical trial and case reports, *Indian J. Ophth.* 3: 71-76, July '42.
Aniridia, *Indian J. Ophth.* 3: 106-108, Oct. '42.
- HATTOFF, A.**, Curare, *M. Rec.* 156: 227-229, April '43.
- HATT, R. N.**, Central bone graft in joint arthrodesis, *Arch. Surg.* 46: 664-665, May '43.
- HAUCK, H. M.**: See **LEWIS, J. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- HAUDOUROY, P.**, Présence de Clostridium tetani dans les expectorations, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 294, '42.
- HAUER, Importance of amoebic dysentery in present war**, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 453-454, April '43 [Abstract]
- HAUGEN, F. P.**, Hypertension; management of anesthesia period, *Anesth. & Analg.* 22: 152-157, May-June '43.
- HAUGEN, G. E.**: See **FRIEDEMANN, T. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- HAUGEN, J. A.**, Toxemias of pregnancy, *Minnesota Med.* 26: 171-172, Feb. '43.
- HAUPT, A. C.**, National war nursing program, *Hospitals* 17: 26-30, April '43.
- HAUPTMANN, A.**, Group therapy for psychoneuroses, *Dis. Nerv. System* 4: 22-25, Jan. '43.
- HAUSER, C. U., and MARTIN, W. F.**, Two additional cases of traumatic winged scapula occurring in the armed forces, *J. A. M. A.* 121: 667-668, Feb. 27, '43.
- HAUSER, E. D. W.**, Fractures of calcaneus; treatment of altered statics, *Physiotherapy Rev.* 23: 51-54, March-April '43.
Neurofibroma (neurinoma) of foot, *J. A. M. A.* 121: 1217-1219, April 10, '43.
- HAUSMANN, P. F., and CLAGETT, O. T.**, Operation on biliary tract of aged patient; report of case, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 583-586, Dec. 2, '42.
- HAVEMANN, R.**, Ein neues lichtelektrisches Kolorimeter: Messungen bei konstanter Temperatur, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 310: 378, '42.
- HAVENS, W. P., JR., and others**, Complement fixation with neurotropic viruses, *J. Exper. Med.* 77: 139-153, Feb. '43.
- HAVERHILL FEVER**: See *Erythema arthriticum epidemicum*
- HAWES, L. E., and MEAD, S.**, Posterior displacement of calcified pineal in subtentorial brain tumors, *Radiology* 40: 367-370, April '43.
- HAWFIELD, H.**: See **SMITH, S. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- HAWK, G. W., and FRENCH, E. A.**, Review of results from herniorrhaphy, *Pennsylvania M. J.* 46: 716-718, April '43.
- HAWK, M. H., and WANGEMAN, C. P.**, Effects of nembutal (sodium pentobarbital) and scopolamine on human subjects, *Anesthesiology* 4: 238-246, May '43.
- HAWKING, F.**, Distribution of filarioid infections in East Africa: review, *J. Trop. Med.* 45: 159-165, Dec. '42-Jan. '43.
Histological reactions to oils and sulphonamide preparations, *J. Path. & Bact.* 55: 41-52, Jan. '43.
—and **HUNT, A. H.**, Sulphonamides used locally; their absorption from serous cavities and wounds in man, *Brit. M. J.* 2: 604-606, Nov. 21, '42.
—See **McILWAIN, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- HAWKINS, F. S.**: See **McCAY, A. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- HAWKINS, T. H.**, Education in British Army, *Nature*, London 151: 438-440, April 17, '43.
- HAWKINS, T. L.**, Treatment of injuries of hand requiring skin grafting, *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 383-391, Feb. '43.
- HAWKINSON, O., and KERR, E. K.**, Case of granulocytopenia with severe anemia and staphylococemia, where the only etiological factor was use of aspirin in 40-60 grain doses daily for years, *Illinois M. J.* 83: 168-170, March '43.
- HAWKSLEY, M.**: See **HUMBY, G.**, *jt. auth.*
- HAWLEY, S. J.**, Increased filtration for diagnostic purposes, *Radiology* 40: 387-390, April '43.
- HAWLEY, W. L.**: See **SCOTT, T. F. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- HAWN, C. V.**: See **BAILEY, O. T.**, *jt. auth.*

- HAWORTH, J., and DUFF, A.**, Note on trichlorethylene anaesthesia, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 381-382, March 27, '43
- HAY, A. W. S.**, Strangulated hernia with gangrenous bowel treated by multi-stage operation, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 46-48, Jan. '43
- HAY, PERCIVAL JOHN**: See Obituaries
- HAY FEVER**
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Pollen; Ragweed; Rhinitis, vasomotor
blood in, Weltmann reaction, [F. F. Furstenberg & S. Scherlis] *J.Allergy* 14: 288-295, May '43
complications and sequelae, solar allergy in ocular nasal forms of pollinosis, [R. Frouchtman] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 149-150, Oct. 30, '42
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Hay Fever, plants—mold fungi in etiology of respiratory allergic diseases; mold extracts—statistical study, [W. H. Browning] *J.Allergy* 14: 231-243, March '43
immunity, blocking antibody in serum of ragweed-treated patients; search for inhibiting substances in other types of immune serum, [D. E. Frank & H. H. Gelfand] *J.Allergy* 14: 273-280, May '43
—detection of "thermostable" antibody by means of precipitin reaction (in ragweed hay fever); preliminary report, [S. Hampton, M. C. Johnson, H. L. Alexander & K. S. Wilson] *J.Allergy* 14: 227-230, March '43
plants, allergenic flora of Uruguay, [R. Vaz-Ferreira & P. Recarte] *Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo* 10: 274-284, Sept. '42
—Kochia scoparia as factor in inhalant allergy, [O. C. Durham] *J.Allergy* 14: 160-170, Jan. '43
—sensitivity to Ailanthus pollen, with report of 2 clinically sensitive patients, [G. I. Blumstein] *J.Allergy* 14: 329-334, May '43
therapy, histamine intramuscularly, [D. E. Frank] *New York State J.Med.* 43: 339-341, Feb. '43
—causes of failure in seasonal hay fever, [P. T. Pettit] *M.Rec.& Ann.* 36: 383-385, Aug. '42
—pollen allergy (oral pollen therapy), [L. Conway] *South.Med.& Surg.* 105: 4, Jan. '43
—use of new ephedrine-like drug (*N*-ethylephedrine hydrochloride), [A. J. Friedman & A. E. Cohen] *Northwest Med.* 42: 138-140, May '43
—vitamin C, [H. N. Holmes] *South.Med.& Surg.* 105: 56-58, Feb. '43
- HAYDAK, M. H., PALMER, L. S., and TANQUARY, M. C.**, Role of honey in prevention and cure of nutritional anemia in rats, *J.Pediat.* 21: 763-768, Dec. '42
—See VIVINO, A. E., Jr. auth.
- HAYDEN, A. M.**, Vision testing in Illinois, *Illinois M.J.* 83: 175-178, March '43
- HAYDEN, R.**, Activities of Naval Hospital at Pearl Harbor following Japanese air raid of December 7, 1941; comments on care of battle casualties, *Am.J. Surg.* 60: 161-181, May '43
- HAYDON, EDGAR**: See Obituaries
- HAYES, W. M.**, Simplified tourniquet for venipuncture, *Southwestern Med.* 26: 411-412, Dec. '42; also, *Indust. Med.* 12: 112, Feb. '43
- HAYMAN, J. W., JR.**, Physiology of chronic nephritis, *M.J.Australia* 1: 291-293, April 3, '43
—See BOBEY, M. E., Jr. auth.
- and ROSE, F. A., Simple rack and tubes for determining sedimentation rate, *Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech. Supp.* 7: 29-31, March '43
- HAYNES, F. W.**: See DEXTER, L., Jr. auth.
- HAYNES, H. H.**, Skeletal fixation of fractures, *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 25-36, Jan. '43
- HAYNES, H. J.**, Reconstruction service in neuropsychiatric hospitals, *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 312-315, Jan. '43
—and CARLISLE, C. L., Treatment of schizophrenia with desoxycorticosterone acetate (supplementary report), *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 402-408, April '43
- HAYNES, T. H.**, Reciprocal relations between hospital and medical personnel, *Hospitals* 17: 108, May '43
- HAYNES, W. G.**, Use of sterile rubber glove as covering for dural defect resulting from removal of spinal cord tumor; case report, *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 133-135, Jan. '43
Problem of herniated nucleus pulposus in military service, *War Med.* 3: 585-595, June '43
- HAYTHORN, S. R.**, Points in pathogenesis of silicosis of practical importance in its diagnosis, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 561-565, March '43
- HAYWARD, E. P.**, Types of female castration reaction, *Psychoanal.Q.* 12: 45-66, Jan. '43
- HAYWARD, J. I.**, Non-penetrating pulmonary lesions from high explosives, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 246, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- HAZA GRASSO, L.**, Endocarditis parietal tromboembólica de naturaleza específica (reumática); breves consideraciones hematológicas, *Medica, Matanzas* 2: 50-73, March-April '43
- HAZEN, E. L.**, Effect of temperature of inactivation of human, rabbit, and guinea-pig serum upon hemolytic activity of complement, *J.Immunol.* 46: 341-346, May '43
- HAZLETT, T. L.**, What are we examining for? Types and frequency of physical examinations, *Indust.Med.* 11: 581-583, Dec. '42

HEAD

- See also Cranium
—bonnet bandage, *Lancet* 1: 29, Jan. 2, '43
—abnormalities, visible congenital maldevelopments of neurosurgical character, [O. R. Hyndman] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 158-166, April '43
cysts, bone-cyst of temporal region as metastasis of cystic adamantinoma of lower jaw; remarks on pathogenesis, [H. Coenen] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 1020, June 20, '42
embryology, histochemical study of phosphatase and glycogen in fetal heads, [N. H. Horowitz] *J.Dent.Res.* 21: 519-527, Dec. '42
hemorrhage: See Head, wounds and injuries
roentgenography, craniocerebral schemata for roentgen localization, [A. Schüller & H. Urban] *Rev.oto-neuro-oftal.* 17: 243, Nov.-Dec. '42; 18: 26, Jan.-Feb. '43
tumors, schwannomas (neurilemmomas), [H. E. Ehrlich & H. Martin] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 577-583, May '43
wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Cranium, fractures; Cranium, wounds and injuries
—accidental injuries; prognosis in service patients, [C. P. Symonds & W. R. Russell] *Lancet* 1: 7-10, Jan. 2, '43
—accommodation before and after injury, [V. Wescott] *Illinois M.J.* 83: 170-173, March '43
—acute craniocerebral trauma; surgical and pathologic considerations based upon 151 consecutive autopsies, [E. S. Gurdjian, J. E. Webster & H. Arnkoff] *Surgery* 13: 333-353, March '43
—bleeding in head following injury; unusual examples, [W. Pickles] *Rhode Island M.J.* 26: 51-55, April '43
—care and treatment of wartime injuries; review of some recent literature, [O. A. Turner] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 473-490, May '43
—cerebral prolapse of traumatic origin, [L. I. Smirnov] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 1) 5: 3, '41
—certain late sequelae, [R. Lemke] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 378, March '43 [Abstract]
—clinical and therapeutic study, [F. Vélez Mejía] *Rev. de med.y cir., Barranquilla* 10: 12-62, Jan. '43
—clinical aspects of traumatic edema of brain, [L. O. Korst] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 3) 5: 18, '41
—common injuries, [E. M. Miers] *J.Arkansas M.Soc.* 39: 193-196, Feb. '43
—craniocerebral injuries, [V. M. Crescenzo] *J.Bowman Gray School Med.* 1: 85-91, May '43
—craniocerebral injuries from point of view of state accident insurance, [F. König] *München.med.Wchn.schr.* 89: 582, June 26, '42
—craniocerebral wounds; question of primary suture in war wounds caused by gunshot, [N. Gudeke] *Rev. san.mil., Buenos Aires* 41: 694-710, Oct. '42
—criteria of prognosis as to longevity and disability, [G. Horrax] *Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America* (1942) 29: 139-153, '43
—defects of smell after injury, [A. D. Leigh] *Lancet* 1: 38-40, Jan. 9, '43
—discussion on traumatic epilepsy, [H. G. Garland & W. G. Walter] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 773-778, Oct. '42
—electroencephalographic follow-up, [W. Götz] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 429, April '43 [Abstract]
—elementary principles of treatment, [W. Penfield & W. Cone] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 99-104, Feb. '43
—endangerment of life; medicolegal judgment, [M. A. García Olivera] *Rev.de psiquiatria criminalol.* 7: 413-418, Sept.-Oct. '42
—evaluation and management, [J. H. Stris] *U.S.Nav.M. Bull.* 41: 670-680, May '43
—evaluation of complaints after injury, [O. Kant] *J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 97: 542-548, May '43
—evaluation of fresh craniocerebral injuries in relation to transportability, [W. Gelsthövel] *Med.Klin.* 38: 289, March 27, '42
—experimental injury, with special reference to mechanical factors in acute trauma, [E. S. Gurdjian & J. E. Webster] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 623-634, May '43
—extradural hemorrhage in anterior cranial fossa, [S. W. Gross & N. Savitsky] *Ann.Surg.* 116: 821-826, Dec. '42
—eye and ear complications of craniocerebral injuries, [W. E. Grove] *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 210-213, Feb. '43
—gunshot wounds caused by modern projectiles; outline of early treatment, [L. Rogers] *M.Press* 209: 4-7, Jan. 6, '43
—gunshot wounds of cranium and its contents; displacement of bullets and shell splinters, [I. Y. Razdol'skiy] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 1) 5: 33, '41
—headaches, traumatic and rheumatic; cervical somatic lesion (fibrositis), [M. Kelly] *M.J.Australia* 2: 479-483, Nov. 23, '42
—injuries in motorcyclists, with special reference to crash helmets, [H. Cairns & H. Holbourn] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 591-598, May 15, '43
—intracerebral hematoma, [M. A. Karlen] *J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons* 6: 212-219, May-June '43
—intracranial conditions after closed injuries, [A. A. McConnell] *Brain* 65: 266-280, Sept. '42

HEAD, wounds and injuries—Continued

- management of severe craniocerebral injuries, with special reference to compound and penetrating wounds, [J. G. Lyerly] J.Florida M.A. 29: 313-320, Jan. '43
- mental first aid, [F. H. Lewey] Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 689-691, April '43
- ocular evidence, [F. E. Burch] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 1092-1097, Dec. '42
- old injury with encephalomalacia, right frontal lobe, and status epilepticus, [E. H. Orr] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 466-467, April '43
- planning (postwar) for treatment, [H. Cairns] Brit. M.J. 1: 313-315, March 13, '43
- postcontusional headache, [E. Guttmann] Lancet 1: 10-12, Jan. 2, '43
- principles of treatment of closed injury, [D. Denny-Brown] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 19: 3-16, Jan. '43
- prognosis in civilian injuries, [E. Guttmann] Brit.M.J. 1: 94-96, Jan. 23, '43
- streptococcal meningitis following craniocerebral trauma; recovery following use of sulfapyridine and sulfadiazine (sulfonamides), [J. G. Riley & R. L. Waugh] J.A.M.A. 121: 338-339, Jan. 30, '43
- suicidal injuries (in relation to recovery from depression), [E. Guttmann] J.Ment.Sc. 89: 85-91, Jan. '43
- surgical complications, [F. K. Bradford] M.Rec. & Ann. 36: 233-235, Feb. '42
- surgical technic in craniocerebral wounds, [N. I. P. Grashchenkov] Vopr.neyrokhir. (no. 3) 6: 3-17, '42
- surgical treatment of patients with craniocerebral injury, [J. Raaf] Am.J.Surg. 59: 272-284, Feb. '43
- symposium on problems relating to law and surgery: late effects of craniocerebral injuries; consideration of criteria necessary to evaluate possible causes, [D. Munro] Ann.Surg. 117: 544-561, April '43
- symposium on problems relating to law and surgery: mechanisms of injury, [A. R. Moritz] Ann.Surg. 117: 562-575, April '43
- symposium on scientific proof and relation of law and medicine; factors of importance in injury; general survey, [D. Denny-Brown] Clinica 1: 1405-1423, April '43
- symposium on scientific proof and relations of law and medicine; traumatic psychoses, [F. G. Ebaugh & H. W. Brosin] Ann.Int.Med. 18: 666-696, April '43
- symposium on war wounds, [G. F. Rowbotham] M.Press 209: 74-77, Feb. 3, '43
- therapy of craniocerebral wounds, [N. I. P. Grashchenkov] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (nos. 1-2) 11: 11-20, '42
- traumatic anosmia, with report of case, [A. Monteiro] Brasil-med. 56: 561-563, Dec. 19-26, '42
- traumatic cerebral hemiplegia; case in small child, [H. de Segadas Vianna] Brasil-med. 56: 467-469, Oct. 3-10, '42
- traumatic hemorrhage of internal capsule, [A. Angrist & N. Mitchell] Arch.Surg. 46: 265-276, Feb. '43
- traumatic intracranial hemorrhage, [P. C. Bucy] Dis.Nerv.System 4: 133-137, May '43
- traumatic intracranial hemorrhage, [F. Jaeger] Bull. War Med. 3: 315, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- traumatic leptomeningopathy, [G. de Morsier] Confina. neurol. 4: 333-342, '42
- traumatic psychoneuroses versus organic injury; critical analysis of cases, [I. Pardee] S.Clin.North America 23: 589-598, April '43
- treatment, [W. McKissock] Gen.Practitioner 13: 259-260, Jan. 15, '43
- treatment in war, [F. C. Grant] Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 335-338, Jan. '43
- treatment of craniocerebral injuries in modern warfare, [G. S. Baker & A. W. Adson] Minnesota Med. 26: 282-287, March '43
- treatment of septic meningitis and brain fungus by sulfonamide drugs, [G. H. Bunch] South.Med. & Surg. 105: 212-213, May '43
- unilateral involvement of optic nerve, [F. C. Rodger] Brit.J.Ophth. 27: 23-33, Jan. '43
- war injuries, [W. M. Craig] M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 474-478, Dec. '42

HEAD REST: See Apparatus**HEADACHE**

- See also Migraine
- [O. Gagel] Wien.Klin.Wchnschr. 55: 318, April 17, '42
- [A. Weinstein] J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 458-462, Dec. '42
- diagnosis of headache due to ear, nose and throat pathology, [J. W. Eschenbrenner] M.Rec. & Ann. 36: 339-342, June '42
- experimental studies; analysis of headache associated with changes in intracranial pressure, [E. C. Kunkle, B. S. Ray & H. G. Wolff] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 49: 323-358, March '43
- from otolaryngologist's point of view, [H. H. Burnham] Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 16: 171-177, June '43
- headache and facial neuralgia; classification and differential diagnosis, [T. R. Glittins] Laryngoscope 53: 27-38, Jan. '43
- headaches (role of dura mater), [J. Berberich] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 22: 66-66, Feb. '43

HEADACHE—Continued

- histamine cephalgia, [A. H. Little] Mississippi Doctor 20: 392-400, Feb. '43
 - histamine headache, [N. Quirno, S. A. Sallares & J. Bernardo Odoriz] Dia.med. 14: 1180-1184, Nov. 9, '42
 - histaminic cephalgia resulting in production of acute duodenal ulcer, [B. T. Horton] J.A.M.A. 122: 59, May 1, '43
 - lower half headache; symptoms and treatment (role of Meckel's ganglion), [M. Girling] Northwest Med. 41: 418-419, Dec. '42
 - of acute nasal sinusitis; attempt to explain them, [E. Wodak] J.Laryng. & Otol. 57: 401-404, Sept. '42
 - of ocular origin, [H. L. Stanton] J.Indiana M.A. 36: 243-244, May '43
 - postcontusional headache, [E. Guttmann] Lancet 1: 10-12, Jan. 2, '43
 - role of carotid sinus in pathogenesis of certain chronic localized headaches, [N. N. Anosov] Vopr.neyrokhir. (no. 2) 5: 80, '41
 - traumatic and rheumatic headaches; cervical somatic lesion (fibrositis), [M. Kelly] M.J.Australia 2: 479-483, Nov. 28, '42
 - therapy, craniocerebral ionization (ion transfer, especially using histamine), [H. J. Ehrenwald] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5: 172-174, Nov.-Dec. '42
 - ergotamine tartrate (ergot preparation) in post-lumbar-puncture headache, [S. A. Guttman] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 49: 556-558, April '43
 - lower half headache; symptoms and treatment (role of Meckel's ganglion), [M. Girling] Northwest Med. 41: 418-419, Dec. '42
 - primitive treatment, [F. G. Cawston] J.Trop.Med. 45: 108, July 15, '42
- HEADGEAR: See Clothing**
- HEADINGS, D. M.,** Treatment of fractures of long bones by open operation, Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 573-577, March '43
- HEADLEE, W. H.,** Pinworm infections among patients of an Indiana hospital for children, Am.J.Trop.Med. 23: 281-284, March '43
- HEALEY, H. J., and CHEYNE, V. D.,** Comparison of caries prevalence between freshman students in 2 midwestern universities, J.Am.Dent.A. 30: 692-700, May 1, '43
- HEALTH**
- See also Children, hygiene and health; Public Health
 - effect of environment, [F. W. Britton] Prescriber 37: 30-31, March '43
 - industry's contribution to "positive" health, [W. Jameson] M.Officer 69: 141-142, May 1, '43
 - meeting problems on family health front, [A. E. Dines] Pub.Health Nursing 35: 239-242, May '43
 - science of health, [J. A. Ryle] Brit.M.J. 2: 745-748, Dec. 26, '42
 - world problem, [F. P. Keppel] J.A.M.A. 122: 25-26, May 1, '43
- education: See also Medicine, preventive; Public Health, education; Schools, health education**
- cooperative program in combat zone, [T. R. Rhea] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 14: 70, Feb. '43
 - delay in treatment of cancer (in relation to public and professional education), [C. R. Harms, J. A. Plaut & A. W. Oughterson] J.A.M.A. 121: 335-338, Jan. 30, '43
 - early diagnosis of female genital cancer resulting from explanatory propaganda, [F. Lönne] Monatschr.f. Krebsbekämpf. 10: 88, May '42
 - health comes to the farm, [H. M. Jahr] Hygela 21: 35, Jan. '43
 - health exhibits for fairs and expositions, [T. G. Hull] Hygela 21: 96, Feb. '43
 - in a democracy, [C.-E. A. Winslow] Science 97: 189-192, Feb. 28, '43
 - method for rural women, [I. D. Otdelnov] Vopr. materin.i mladen., no. 5, p. 32, '41
 - motion pictures project health, [J. A. Katzive] Mod. Hosp. 60: 59-60, Feb. '43
 - probable influence on improving appendicitis mortality rate, [D. B. Armstrong] Brit.M.J. 1: 277-279, March 6, '43
 - significance of education of public in combating female genital cancer, [P. Esch] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 10: 81, May '42
 - symposium: educational program for detection, prevention and amelioration of impaired hearing, [W. E. Grove] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. (1942) 47: 323-326, March-April '43
 - through drug store window, [H. C. Rhodes] Canad.J. Pub.Health 34: 74-78, Feb. '43
- examination: See Physical Examination**
- insurance: See Insurance**
- resorts: See also Baths; Climate; Water, mineral**
- new trends in treatment of chronic disease; experience in spa therapy, [W. S. McClellan] Ann.Int.Med. 18: 825-834, May '43
 - place of resort therapy in conditions affecting general nervous system, [G. B. Fletcher] Tri-State M.J. 15: 2912, March '43
 - research and treatment in Soviet resorts, [S. Sokolov] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5: 174-175, Nov.-Dec. '42

HEALTH, resorts—Continued

—restoration of spa region of Lower Styria and Southern Carinthia, [W. Zörkendörfer] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89:512, June 5, '42

—treatment of military traumatic lesions, [S. Bykhovsky] *Brit.J.Phys.Med.* 5:175-176, Nov.-Dec. '42

students: See Schools; Schools, Medical; Universities, health service

HEALY, W. P., Role of gynecologist in field of cancer; Janeway lecture, 1942, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49:1-10, Jan. '43

—and **TWOMBLY, G. H.,** Cancer of cervix; effect on rate of cure of increased roentgen radiation to parametria, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49:519-530, April '43

HEALY, WILLIAM PATRICK (1876—)

—presentation of Janeway medal for 1942 [to William P. Healy], *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49:10, Jan. '43

HEANEY, N. S., When are gynecological operations indicated? *S.Clin.North America* 23:1-9, Feb. '43

HEARD, R. D. H.: See **SELYE, H.,** *ft. auth.*

HEARING

See also Deafness

—abnormal behavior in rat; factors that influence type of reaction to metrazol (in relation to auditory stimulation), [J. Sacks & N. R. F. Maler] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 34:331-340, Dec. '42

—factors influencing audiogenic seizures in rat; heredity and age, [F. W. Finger] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 35:227-232, April '43

—hearing and aeronautic design, [L. D. Carson, W. R. Miles & S. S. Stevens] *Scient.Monthly* 56:446-451, May '43

—inhibition of convulsive seizures (audiogenic) in white rat by use of electric shock, [M. E. Bitterman & C. J. Warden] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 35:133-137, April '43

—production of audiogenic seizures by interrupted tones, [R. Galambos & C. T. Morgan] *J.Exper.Psychol.* 32:435-442, May '43

—production of audiogenic seizures by tones of low frequency, [C. T. Morgan & R. Galambos] *Am.J. Psychol.* 55:555-559, Oct. '42

—reorientation and maze behavior of rat after noise-fright (audiogenic) and electroshock convulsions, [E. J. Stainbrook & H. Löwenbach] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 34:293-299, Dec. '42

—susceptibility of albino and gray Norway rats to audiogenic seizures, [E. J. Farris & E. H. Yeakel] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 35:73-80, Feb. '43

aids: See Deafness, therapy

conservation: See Deafness, occupational; Deafness, prevention

physiology, acoustic insulation of cochlea; relation to fenestration operation and middle ear prosthesis, [A. G. Pohlman] *Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc.* 27:27-39, '42

—acoustic mechanism of cerebral cortex, [E. Girden] *Am.J.Psychol.* 55:518-527, Oct. '42

—advances in study, [F. C. Ormerod] *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 58:1-14, Jan. '43

—auditory sensitivity in rat, [J. Gould & C. T. Morgan] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 34:321-329, Dec. '42

—auditory theory; binaural interaction and perception of pitch, [W. R. Thurlow] *J.Exper.Psychol.* 32:17-36, Jan. '43

—differences between binaural and monoauricular auditory thresholds as influenced by frequency, [R. Caussé & P. Chavasse] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136:301, '42

—effect of experimentally altered air pressure in middle ear on hearing acuity in man, [W. E. Loch] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51:995-1006, Dec. '42

—electric reactions of cochlea and auditory nerve, [E. D. Adrian] *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 58:15-20, Jan. '43

—experiments on conduction of sound through cavity of middle ear, [H. G. Kobrak] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37:796-801, June '43

—how we hear, [A. G. Pohlman] *Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc.* 27:19-26, '42

—response of single auditory nerve fibers to acoustic stimulation, [R. Galambos & H. Davis] *J.Neurophysiol.* 6:39-57, Jan. '43

—secondary acoustic area in cerebral cortex of cat, [H. W. Ades] *J.Neurophysiol.* 6:59-63, Jan. '43

—studies in auditory theory; distribution of distortion in inner ear, [W. R. Thurlow] *J.Exper.Psychol.* 32:344-350, April '43

—summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otology, [J. R. Richardson] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37:567-590, April '43

tests, binaural phenomenon of bone conduction—tuning-fork test, [A. B. Alexander] *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 57:411-415, Sept. '42

—audiometric and word test findings; preliminary report, [R. P. Gullider] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 52:25-34, March '43

—deafness and its detection, [A. J. DiCello] *Kentucky M.J.* 41:168-171, May '43

—device for detecting simulated unilateral deafness, [L. K. Pitman] *J.A.M.A.* 121:752-753, March 6, '43

—diagnostic scheme for chronic defects, [D. S. Clark] *M.Oficer* 68:166, Nov. 21, '42

HEARING, tests—Continued

—functional and simulated deafness, [F. Harbert] *U.S. Nav.M.Bull.* 41:458, March; 717, May '43

—high and low tones in clinical practice, [D. Gurria Urgell] *Prensa med.mex.* 8:29-31, March 15, '43

—incidence and permanency of tonal dips in children, [W. E. Loch] *Laryngoscope* 53:347-356, May '43

—individual audiograms versus mass-testing as means of detecting hard-of-hearing, [R. Malls] *J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons* 5:498-507, Nov.-Dec. '42

—interpretation, [C. E. Kinney] *Laryngoscope* 53:223-231, April '43

—lesions of conduction apparatus, [H. B. Perlman] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37:680-690, May '43

—need for accuracy in conducting tests in military service, [S. Zwierling] *Mil.Surgeon* 92:202-205, Feb. '43

—new radioelectric audiometer, [A. Montandon] *Confinia neurol.* 4:356-357, '42

—presentation of simple device for excluding interfering noises from one ear while testing hearing acuity of other ear, [H. Newhart] *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* 47:125-126, Nov.-Dec. '42; *Laryngoscope* 52:983, Dec. '42

—provocative test—mitigated numbing test based on susceptibility or vulnerability to noise, [F. W. Kobrak] *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 58:21-28, Jan. '43

—review of methods used for estimating percentage loss of hearing, [H. A. Carter] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37:138-143, Jan. '43

—summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otology, [A. Lewy & N. Lesh] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37:82, Jan.; 242, Feb. '43

—symposium: detection of impaired hearing in school children; administration of organized program, [H. Newhart] *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* (1942) 47:319-321, March-April '43

—symposium: detection of impaired hearing in school children; introductory remarks, [D. M. Lierle] *Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth.* (1942) 47:317-318, March-April '43

—symposium: detection of impaired hearing in school children; technic of tests, [S. N. Reger] *Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth.* (1942) 47:331-334, March-April '43

—symposium: educational program for detection of impaired hearing in school children, [W. E. Grove] *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* (1942) 47:323-326, March-April '43

—testing school children, [H. A. Carter] *Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth.* (1942) 47:321-323, March-April '43

—tuning fork audiometric graph, [A. & N. Mazza] *Rev. brasil.de oto-rino-laring.* 10:635-645, Nov.-Dec. '42

—your child's hearing; program for testing all school children gets health results, [V. B. McKinny] *Hygeia* 21:393-395, May '43

HEART

See also Arrhythmia; Blood, circulation; Cardiovascular System; Pericardium; Reflex, cardiac; and under names of various conditions, as Pregnancy, heart in; Tuberculosis, heart in; etc.

—aging heart, [K. Polzer & E. Rissak] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55:8, Jan. 2, '42

abnormalities: See also Ductus Arteriosus; Heart, displacements; Heart, hypertrophy; etc.

—angiocardiology and its value, [R. Pérez de los Reyes, A. Castellanos González & R. Perelras] *Am. Heart J.* 25:298-306, March '43

—bundle branch block of probable congenital origin in boy 11 years old, [B. Gómez H. & C. Gil Yépes] *Arch. venezol. puericult. y pediat.* 4:711-716, July-Sept. '42

—congenital diseases, with report of cases, [F. González Alvarez] *Rev.med.de Córdoba (sup.)* 30:173-208, Nov. '42

—congenital heart block with atrial and ventricular septal defect, [A. A. F. Peel] *Brit.Heart J.* 5:11-14, Jan. '43

—congenital malformations; angiocardiology in Santa Clara, [R. G. Valledor] *Villaciara méd.* 11:250-276, March-April '43

—cor biloculare with persistent truncus arteriosus; case, [R. P. Michelson] *Am.Heart J.* 25:112-115, Jan. '43

—cor pulmonale with bilateral aneurysms of pulmonary artery, interventricular septal defect, patent ductus arteriosus and terminal Ayerza syndrome, [M. W. Johannsen & C. A. R. Connor] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18:232-237, Feb. '43

—coronary artery occlusion in bacterial endocarditis (in abnormal heart); case, [P. S. Caplan & A. N. Alpern] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46:808-813, May '43

—diagnosis of congenital lesions in children, [G. W. Grier] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49:386-392, March '43

—hemiplegia in cyanotic congenital heart disease, [B. Corner & B. Perry] *Brit.Heart J.* 4:121-123, Oct. '42

—histologic demonstration of accessory muscular connections between auricle and ventricle in case of short PR interval and prolonged QRS complex, [P. C. Wood, C. C. Wolferth & G. D. Geckeler] *Am. Heart J.* 25:454-462, April '43

HEART, abnormalities—Continued

- in children, [E. García Carrillo] *Rev.méd.*, San José 4: 283-292, Sept. '40
- interauricular communication discovered at autopsy of patient with pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Meneses Mañas] *Rev.tuberc.*, Habana 6: 255-262, Oct.-Dec. '42
- newer concepts in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, [M. L. Sussman, A. Grishman & M. F. Steinberg] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 922-936, June '43
- persistent common atrioventricular ostium; case, [V. Moragues] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 123-127, Jan. '43
- relationship of congenital disease to premature birth, [E. Araya & P. D. White] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 449-453, April '43
- right aortic arch with septal defect; case, [C. Jiménez Díaz, J. López Brenes & J. Mezquita] *Rev.clin.españ.* 6: 330-333, Sept. 15, '42
- transitory hemiplegia associated with hypoglycemia in diabetic child with congenital heart disease, [A. E. Fischer & A. L. Florman] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 73-76, Jan. '43
- abscess, myocardial abscess with perforation of heart following staphylococcal pyemia, [J. R. Gladden] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 277-285, May '43
- anatomy and histology**, closure of foramen ovale and postnatal changes of ventricles in human heart, [J. A. Keen] *J.Anat.* 77: 104-109, Oct. '42
- problems of morphology in higher mammals and man, [V. N. Zhdenov] *Arkh.anat., gistol.embriol.* (no. 1) 27: 38, '41
- arrhythmia**: See Arrhythmia
- auricular fibrillation; auricular flutter**: See Arrhythmia
- beat**: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, conductive system; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate; etc.
- certain characteristics of myocardial contractions, [V. Kruta] *Lek.wojsk.* 34: 147-151, Feb.-April '42
- drug actions on spontaneously beating turtle ventricle indicating lack of innervation, [E. P. Hiatt & W. E. Garrey] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 758-762, April '43
- effect of neurotoxin, hemolysin and cholinesterase isolated from cobra venom on heart, blood pressure and respiration, [B. B. Sarkar, S. R. Maltra & B. N. Ghosh] *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 453-466, July '42
- initiation of impulses in cardiac muscle, [E. Bozler] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 273-282, Jan. '43
- locus and nature of A-V pause in spread of cardiac activation, [A. S. Gilson, Jr.] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 113-125, Dec. '42
- method for obtaining records of tortoise sinus with data on extrasystoles and length of cycles following stimulation, [F. E. Emery & T. A. Loomis] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 889-896, April '43
- block**, action of digitalis on conduction in syndrome of short PR interval and prolonged QRS complex, [T. T. Fox, J. Travell & L. Molofsky] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 206-218, Feb. '43
- auricular standstill, [V. S. Caviness] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 128-131, Jan. '43
- auriculoventricular block, [R. Vedoya] *Día méd.* 14: 1133-1140, Nov. 2, '42
- bilateral missed block; case in which there was left bundle branch block during life, with autopsy, [I. Mahaim, M. R. Winston & H. Roesler] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 251-255, Feb. '43
- bilateral partial bundle branch block, [S. Strauss & R. Langendorf] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 233-240, Feb. '43
- bundle branch block of probable congenital origin in boy 11 years old, [B. Gómez H. & C. Gil Yépez] *Arch. venezol. puericult. y pediat.* 4: 711-716, July-Sept. '42
- case of mitral stenosis with apparent bundle branch block, short PR intervals and attacks of paroxysmal tachycardia (Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome), [R. J. Vakil] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 521-524, Sept. '42
- complete auriculoventricular block in child with rheumatic fever; case, [E. E. Yakub] *Pediatrics*, no. 4, p. 70, '41
- complete block complicating pregnancy [F. V. Mitchell, D. S. Fettes, Jr. & A. G. Hollander] *Am.J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 340-343, Feb. '43
- congenital block with atrial and ventricular septal defect, [A. A. F. Peel] *Brit.Heart J.* 5: 11-14, Jan. '43
- congenital block with dextrocardia, [D. Leys] *Brit. Heart J.* 5: 8-10, Jan. '43
- congenital complete block, [M. Campbell] *Brit.Heart J.* 5: 15-18, Jan. '43
- data for prognosis of bundle branch block, [C. Alvarez, A. delle Vedove & M. Sloer] *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 32: 661-666, Aug. '42
- deviations of electric axis; localization of extrasystoles and bundle branch block, [Blas Mola] *Día méd.* 15: 17-21, Jan. 11, '43
- digitalis in auriculoventricular block, [D. E. Nolan] *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 389-390, April '43
- hemiplegia following bradycardia and cardiac standstill, [A. T. Stegmann & H. Fell] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 244-250, Feb. '43

HEART, block—Continued

- hypoplasia of aorta without transposition with electrocardiographic and histopathologic studies of conduction system, [M. Lev & S. T. Killian] *Am. Heart J.* 24: 794-806, Dec. '42
- in childhood; symposium, [R. Pérez de los Reyes, H. de la Torre, A. Delgado Alvarez & J. Costa] *Arch.de med.inf.* 12: 9-35, Jan.-March '43
- influence of atropine upon complete block, transient and intermittent, [R. A. Miller] *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 757-765, Dec. '42
- new type of auriculoventricular block, [J. Barros Magaldi] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 695-699, Nov. '42
- origin of diastolic auricular sounds in complete auriculoventricular block, [P. Cossio, I. Berconsky & A. Trimani] *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 9: 238-245, Sept.-Oct. '42
- partial block due to digitalis, [M. Campbell] *Brit. Heart J.* 4: 131-142, Oct. '42
- partial block with dropped beats, [M. Campbell] *Brit. Heart J.* 5: 55-66, Jan. '43
- sinoauricular block, [P. de Almeida Toledo] *Rev. argent.de cardiol.* 9: 111-132, May-June '42
- tropical neuritis with partial block, [A. Mengotti] *Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop.* (no. 5) 1: 29-35, '42
- value of mechanical (electrocardiographic) and acoustic registration in diagnosis of bundle branch block, [A. Luisada] *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 9: 169-179, July-Aug. '42
- blood supply**: See also Aneurysm, cardiac; Coronary Vessels; Heart, conductive system; Thrombosis, cardiac; etc.
- amount of, and changes in, residual blood, [G. Nylin] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 598-608, May '43
- Beck operation in therapy of diseases of coronary arteries and of angina pectoris, [C. S. Beck & A. Yodice] *Rev.Assoc.méd.argent.* 56: 218-222, April 15-30, '42
- differences in cellular elements of blood obtained from right and left ventricles of healthy guinea pigs, [I. H. Pattison & A. McDiarmid] *J.Path. & Bact.* 55: 217-225, April '43
- mechanism of development and therapeutic possibilities in myocardial circulatory disturbances, [W. Kampmann] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 461, May 1, '42
- method for continuous registration of blood flow in heart-lung preparation, [F. Hoffmann] *Rev.Soc. argent.de biol.* 18: 225-232, June '42
- calcification**: See Heart, infarction
- cancer**, bronchial carcinoma with infiltration of left auricle of heart, [B. A. Dormer, J. Friedlander & F. J. Wiles] *Brit.J.Tuberc.* 36: 169-172, Oct. '42
- myocardial localization in cancer of pancreatic origin; case, [J. M. Reyes Terra & J. Labrot Brousse] *Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 21: 533-544, Nov. '42
- paroxysmal auricular fibrillation and flutter associated with metastatic cancer involving left auricle, [R. W. Scott & C. F. Garvin] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 57: 166-170, '42
- conductive system**: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, block; Heart, physiology; etc.
- normal arterial irrigation of Keith-Flack nodule, Tawara nodule, bundle of His and its branches, [E. F. Lascano] *Semana méd.* 2: 1493-1497, Dec. 17, '42 [Reply to Fracassi]
- normal arterial irrigation of Keith-Flack (sinoauricular) node, [E. F. Lascano] *Rev.Assoc.méd.argent.* 56: 441-449, Aug. 15-30, '42
- of marsupial heart, [D. M. Blair, F. Davies & E. T. B. Francis] *Tr.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh* (pt. 2) 60: 629-637, '42
- dilatation**: See also Aneurysm, cardiac
- acute cor pulmonale and pulmonary embolism, [I. Berconsky] *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 3: 103-124, Oct. '42
- chronic cor pulmonale with report of case, [G. W. Covey] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 851-857, May '43
- cirrhosis of liver due to chronic cor pulmonale, in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [M. R. Castex, E. S. Mazzei & R. I. Latenda] *Rev.Assoc.méd.argent.* 56: 1-5, Jan. 15-30, '42
- cor pulmonale with bilateral aneurysms of pulmonary artery, interventricular septal defect, patent ductus arteriosus and terminal Ayerza syndrome, [M. W. Johansen & C. A. R. Connor] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 232-237, Feb. '43
- hazard of paraldehyde administration (intravenous); clinical and laboratory studies, [C. L. Burstein] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 187-190, Jan. 16, '43
- pulmonary embolism with and without acute cor pulmonale, with special reference to electrocardiogram, [D. Murnaghan, S. McGinn & P. D. White] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 573-597, May '43
- diseases**: See also Cardiovascular Diseases; Endocarditis; Heart, valves; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; etc.
- approach to diagnosis, [E. E. Holloway] *J.Nat.M.A.* 35: 58-60, March '43
- balneotherapy, [O. Stern] *Arch.latino am.de cardiol. y hemat.* 12: 197-207, Sept.-Dec. '42

HEART, diseases—Continued

- blood pressure as seen in aging individual; influence on heart, [C. Q. Thompson] Nebraska M.J. 28: 78-80, March '43
- blood pyruvic acid following exercise in trained and untrained individual and in patients with heart disease and hypertension, [Z. A. Yanof] J.A.M.A. 121: 1308, April 17, '43
- carbonated baths in cure at spas, [K. Debler] Med. Klin. 38: 344, April 10, '42
- cardiac anoxemia produced by gas mixtures; clinical and experimental study; effects on electrocardiogram, [M. Sloer] Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 729, Sept.; 857, Oct. '42
- cardiac cirrhosis, [C. F. Garvin] Am.J.M.Sc. 205: 515-518, April '43
- cardiac patient as surgical risk, [F. Canosa] Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic. 2: 74-88, July-Sept. '42
- cardinal points in diagnosis and classification, [D. D. Baugh] Mississippi Doctor 20: 404-407, Feb. '43
- clinical aspects and electrocardiographic prognosis, [J. Almeida Guillén] Med.español. 8: 356-365, Oct. '42
- concentration of carbon dioxide in expired air, [P. K. Boyer & C. V. Bailey] Arch.Int.Med. 71: 529-535, April '43
- congenital: See Heart, abnormalities
- diagnosis and the patient, [L. Cole] Lancet 1: 163-166, Feb. 6, '43
- Digitalis lanata; clinical use, [J. F. Rodríguez Pérez] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 47: 550-556, Dec. 31, '42
- digitalis therapy, [W. David] Med.Klin. 38: 267, March 20, '42; 295, March 27, '42
- digitalis; use and abuse, [M. Barron] Minnesota Med. 25: 990-991, Dec. '42
- digitalis; uses and abuses, [J. B. Carter] M.Clin. North America 27: 143-156, Jan. '43
- early diagnosis, [H. C. Landen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 68: 403, April 17, '42
- emergencies, [A. Karmally] M.Bull.Bombay 11: 1-10, Jan. 2, '43
- error in diagnosis, with far-reaching consequences, [L. G. Beardsley] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 348-350, Jan. '43
- factors influencing aging heart, [E. M. Walsh] Nebraska M.J. 28: 81-83, March '43
- factors influencing heart which become evident after 50 years of age, [C. Frandsen] Nebraska M.J. 28: 75-77, March '43
- factors of recognition and treatment of early degenerative disease, [W. B. Kountz] J.Missouri M.A. 40: 95-97, April '43
- focal myocardial lesions in acute hepatitis, [L. M. Rakhlin] Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) 20: 73-76, '42
- fraudulent use of digitalis to simulate heart disease (in order to collect insurance), [O. F. Hedley] Ann.Int.Med. 18: 154-163, Feb. '43
- frequency of various types in Israelite Hospital of Buenos Aires, [I. Berconsky & J. Neuman] Rev. argent.de cardiolo. 9: 293-310, Nov.-Dec. '42
- functional disease, [H. Smith] J.South Carolina M.A. 38: 318-322, Dec. '42
- in children with pneumonia; experimental studies on resuscitated isolated heart of child, [A. I. Titova] Pediatriya, no. 2, p. 15, '41
- in 1941, [R. M. Tecoz] Praxis 31: 425-427, June 11, '42
- in Texas; public health aspects, [G. R. Herrmann, G. M. Decherd & A. Ruskin] Texas State J.Med. 38: 483-488, Dec. '42
- in the Argentine (Lewis A. Conner lecture), [P. Cossio] Am.Heart J. 25: 145-157, Feb. '43
- infectious diseases, [G. T. Harrell] North Carolina M.J. 4: 95-97, March '43
- influence of tropical climate of Costa Rica, [E. García Carrillo] Arch.latino am.de cardiolo.y hemat. 12: 193-196, Sept.-Dec. '42
- kinesitherapy; author's experience, [T. Padilla] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 503-505, Sept. 15-30, '42
- lanatosid C (digitalis preparation), [D. I. Rutledge] Lahey Clin.Bull. 3: 91-95, Jan. '43; correction 3: 127, April '43
- methods of investigating epidemiology of Chagas' disease; value of cardiohepatic viscerotomy, especially in postmortem diagnosis, [S. Mazza] Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent., no. 43, pp. 3-19, '40
- most important advances in cardiology on American continent; review of literature, [J. Meneses Hoyos] Bol.Ofc.san.pan.am. 22: 107-121, Feb. '43
- myocardial disease; presidential address, Ulster Medical Society, [R. Marshall] Ulster M.J. 11: 69-82, Nov. '42
- nature of certain forms of myocardial disturbances, [N. S. Molchanov] Klin.med. (nos. 3-4) 20: 29-36, '42
- observations on circulatory system of combatants during World War I, [F. M. Groedel] Exper.Med. & Surg. 1: 94-102, Feb. '43
- occupational therapy with children, [P. Rosenblum] Occup.Therapy 21: 344-349, Dec. '42

HEART, diseases—Continued

- organic disease and electroconvulsive shock therapy, [V. L. Evans] J.A.M.A. 121: 1307-1308, April 17, '43
- ouabain (crystallized strophanthin) therapy, [P. & A. Pamplona] Brasil.med. 57: 23-24, Jan. 16-30, '43
- oxygen insufficiency in cardiac disease, [N. A. Kurshakov] Klin.med. (nos. 3-4) 20: 3-17, '42
- pathogenic significance of adrenalin and related substances in heart muscle, [W. Raab] Exper.Med.& Surg. 1: 188-225, May '43
- pharmacology of digitalis preparations, [E. Soaje Echagüe] Rev.méd.de Córdoba (sup.) 30: 243-262, Dec. '42
- postpartum myocarditis; case record presenting clinical problems, [R. W. Vilter & E. E. McKee] Ohio State M.J. 39: 142-144, Feb. '43
- problems in wartime, [P. D. White] Ann.Int.Med. 18: 323-331, March '43
- production of hypertensive heart, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 606-607, Dec. 16, '42
- psychologic management of patient, [C. E. Ervin] Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 829-831, May '43
- purified digitalis glucosides; single dose method of digitalization, [H. Gold, N. T. Ewit, M. Cattell & J. Travell] Dia méd. 14: 1382-1384, Dec. 28, '42
- review of significant contributions made during 1942, [A. Graybiel & P. D. White] Arch.Int.Med. 71: 713-737, May '43
- rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
- role in psychoses of senium, [S. R. Rosen & K. L. Smith] Am.J.M.Sc. 205: 48-51, Jan. '43
- scleroderma heart disease, [S. Weiss, E. A. Stead, Jr., J. V. Warren & O. T. Bailey] Arch.Int.Med. 71: 749-776, June '43
- senile heart, [L. Stark] Nebraska M.J. 28: 69-71, March '43
- strophanthus medication, [E. Podolsky] Ohio State M.J. 39: 229-231, March '43
- symposium on war medicine; heart disease in middle age, [C. C. Shaw] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 619-628, Feb. '43
- treatment, [F. C. Deller] Post-Grad.M.J. 19: 23-27, Jan. '43
- use of digitalis, with special reference to delirium cordis, [E. García Carrillo] Rev.méd.Costa Rica 5: 385-389, Feb. '43
- displacements: See also Viscera, transposition
 - [H. J. Prendergast] Minnesota Med. 26: 182-184, Feb. '43
- bronchiectasis and dextrocardia; etiology of bronchiectasis, [A. M. Olsen] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 47: 435-439, April '43
- congenital heart block with dextrocardia, [D. Leys] Brit.Heart J. 5: 8-10, Jan. '43
- dextrocardia, [H. E. Palmer] J.Florida M.A. 29: 425, April '43
- dextrocardia; 6 cases, [P. González Batlle] Rev.cubana de cardiolo. 4: 37-49, Jan.-March '43
- embryology and genetics in ectopia cordis abdominalis, [F. C. Schuidt] Minnesota Med. 26: 184-189, Feb. '43
- isolated dextrocardia, with diodrast (iodine preparation) studies, [A. Ruskin, H. Tarnower, B. Lat-tin & G. P. Robb] Am.Heart J. 25: 116-122, Jan. '43
- edema: See Edema, cardiac
- effects of drugs on: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, beat; Heart, diseases; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate; etc.
 - action of acetylcholine on heart after inhibition of nervous influx of vagus nerve, [O. Jalme] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 48: 104-114, March 31, '43
 - action of adrenalin, acetylcholine and potassium in relation to innervation of isolated auricle of spiny dogfish (Squalus acanthias), [E. P. Hiatt] Am.J.Physiol. 139: 45-48, May '43
 - action of l-ascorbic acid upon isolated frog heart, [O. Kraye] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 53: 51-52, May '43
 - action of quinidine in man; measurement of speed and duration of effect following oral and intramuscular administration, [E. L. Sagall, C. D. Horn & J. E. F. Riseman] Arch.Int.Med. 71: 460-473, April '43
 - barbituric acid derivatives; relationship between action on smooth muscle and frog's heart, and chemical structure, [C. E. Powell, H. M. Lee & E. E. Swanson] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 32: 128-133, May '43
 - trichloroethylene, [G. H. Marquardt, J. F. Mallach & S. C. Werch] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 52: 2-3, Jan. '43
- digitalis and some of its derivatives (Jackson lecture), [H. Gold] Science 97: 125, Feb. 5, '43; 150, Feb. 12, '43
- effect of l-ascorbic acid and some related compounds and of hydrogen peroxide on isolated heart of frog, [O. Kraye, R. P. Linstead & D. Todd] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 77: 113-122, Feb. '43

HEART, effects of drugs on—Continued

- electrocardiographic changes resulting from dilantin (phenytoin) medication, [J. F. Mallach, I. Finkelman, A. J. Arief & R. C. Roberts] *Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ. Med. School* 17: 97-101, '43
- experiments with calculated therapeutic and toxic doses of digitalis; effects on electrocardiogram, [W. H. Dearing, A. R. Barnes & H. E. Essex] *Am. Heart J.* 25: 665-681, May '43
- relation between thiamine hydrochloride and acetylcholine sensitivity of heart, [J. Martin & K. Lisák] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 198: 667, '41
- use of digitalis in preoperative period, [F. Canosa] *Rev. méd.-social san. y benefic. munic.* 2: 89-92, July-Sept. '42
- veratrum alkaloids; action of veratridine and cevine upon isolated mammalian heart, [G. K. Moe & O. Krayer] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 220-228, March '43
- effects of exercise on:** See Athletics; Exercise; Heart, function tests
- effort syndrome:** See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
- electrocardiography:** See also Angina Pectoris; Arrhythmia; Athletics, cardiovascular aspects; Cardiovascular Diseases; Coronary Vessels; Fetus, heart examination; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; Pick's Syndrome; Tuberculosis, heart in; and other subheads under Heart
 - [P. L. Deshmukh] *Antiseptic* 39: 566-568, Sept. '42
 - changes caused by changing from horizontal to upright position, [B. Mola & L. H. Inchausti] *Rev. argent. de cardiología* 9: 253-256, Sept.-Oct. '42
 - changes in dysentery, [B. N. Gloriov] *Sovet. med.* (nos. 15-16) 5: 34, '41
 - changes involving ST segment and T wave, [A. H. Clagett, Jr.] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 37-43, Jan. '43
 - comparative study of leads CF₁ and CL₄, [P. Lipton] *M. Bull. Vet. Admin.* 19: 385-388, April '43
 - criterion for exploration, [O. Orías] *Rev. méd. de Córdoba* (sup.) 30: 43-52, Oct. '42
 - desirability of using lead IV (chest lead) in military hospitals, [Dietzel] *Deut. Militärärz.* 7: 377, June '42
 - diagnostic significance of changes in type in electrocardiogram, [F. Kienle] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 239, March 13, '42
 - distribution in leads I, II and III of potentials applied to surface of heart, [H. E. Hoff, L. H. Nahum & W. Kaufman] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 644-647, March '43
 - distribution of patterns of ventricular potential which determine forms and significance of electrocardiograms, [C. C. Wolferth, M. M. Livezey & F. C. Wood] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 469-489, April '43
 - effect of oxygen on cyanotic patients, [J. N. Edson] *Am. Heart J.* 24: 763-773, Dec. '42
 - effort electrocardiogram, [M. M. Frade Fernández] *Medicina, Madrid* 10: 455-465, Dec. '42
 - electric amplifying stethoscope and phono-electrocardiograph, [G. E. Donovan] *M. Press* 209: 298-302, May 12, '43
 - electrocardiogram in hyperventilation syndrome (relation to anxiety neurosis), [W. P. Thompson] *Am. Heart J.* 25: 372-390, March '43
 - electrocardiograms in trichiniasis, [H. Reimann] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 337-338, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
 - electrocardiographic study of deviations of ST segment in experimental thoracic contusions, [D. Scherf & R. Terranova] *Rev. argent. de cardiología* 9: 157-168, July-Aug. '42
 - frequent misinterpretation of wide S wave pattern, [F. A. Willius] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 86-88, March 24, '43
 - in clinical practice, [A. Pérez Simón] *Rev. méd.-social san. y benefic. munic.* 2: 120-123, July-Sept. '42
 - interpretation, [G. R. Herrmann] *Dallas M. J.* 29: 14-19, Feb. '43
 - intravenous potassium, calcium and magnesium and cortical electrogram of cat (relation to electrocardiographic changes), [M. A. Rubin, H. E. Hoff, A. W. Winkler & P. K. Smith] *J. Neurophysiol.* 6: 23-28, Jan. '43
 - mingling of diphasic and monophasic currents, [L. Ungvár] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 63, Jan. 17, '42 [Reply to Remé]
 - monophasic deviation in lead III, [A. Weiss] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 56, Jan. 17, '42
 - new diagnostic possibilities, [M. E. Mandelshtam & G. S. Zenzinov] *Klin. med.* (nos. 1-2) 20: 53-62, '42
 - normal electrocardiogram in Bogotá; relation to electrocardiographic signs of anoxemia, [J. H. Ordóñez] *Rev. Fac. de med., Bogotá* 11: 117-158, Sept. '42
 - normal human ventricular gradient; factors which affect its direction and its relation to mean QRS axis, with appendix on notation, [R. Ashman, E. Byer & R. H. Bayley] *Am. Heart J.* 25: 16-35, Jan. '43
 - normal human ventricular gradient; factors which affect its manifest area and its relationship to manifest area of QRS complex, [R. Ashman & E. Byer] *Am. Heart J.* 25: 36-57, Jan. '43

HEART, electrocardiography.—Continued

- patterns of combined ventricular strain, [B. Langendorf, M. Hurwitz & L. N. Katz] *Brit. Heart J.* 5: 27-32, Jan. '43
- practical office chair, [A. E. Parsonnet] *M. Times, New York* 71: 12-13, Jan. '43
- precordial electrocardiogram, [F. N. Wilson] *Tr. A. Life Insur. M. Dir. America* (1942) 29: 154-251, '43
- report on 6 weeks' work in laboratory of physiology, [M. Gaitán Yanguas] *Rev. Fac. de med., Bogotá* 11: 381-399, Jan. '43
- researches after physical exercise with gas-masks, [M. S. Meier] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 224, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
- second supplementary report by Committee of American Heart Association for standardization of precordial leads, [A. R. Barnes & others] *J. A. M. A.* 121: 1349-1351, April 24, '43; also, *Am. Heart J.* 25: 535-538, April '43
- significance of curved line from R in ST segment, [H. Ritter] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 393, May 1, '42
- significance of electrocardiogram with prominent S waves in leads I, II and III, [M. Wilburne & R. Langendorf] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 303-306, Dec. '42
- some of the things general practitioner should know, [J. M. Bamber] *New Orleans M. & S. J.* 95: 501-505, May '43
- standardization of electrocardiographic nomenclature; report of Committee of American Heart Association, [A. R. Barnes & others] *Am. Heart J.* 25: 528-534, April '43; also, *J. A. M. A.* 121: 1347-1349, April 24, '43
- U wave patterns in abnormal electrocardiogram, [S. D. Solarz & S. R. Elek] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 936-947, May '43
- uncommon but characteristic sign of hyperthyroid disease, [H. D. Lang] *Ohio State M. J.* 39: 348-349, April '43
- value and limitations, [S. Schnur] *M. Rec. & Ann.* 36: 385, Aug. '42
- embryology:** See also Fetus, heart examination
 - action of acetylcholine, epinephrine and atropine on automatism of cardiac, skeletal and intestinal smooth muscles of chick embryos cultured in vitro, [E. Sacerdote de Lustig] *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 18: 524-531, Dec. '42
 - effect of symbiotic culture on cardiac, skeletal and intestinal smooth muscles of chick embryos; mechanism of automatic activity, [J. Szepeswöl] *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 18: 517-523, Dec. '42
 - partitioning of truncus and conus and formation of membranous portion of interventricular septum in human heart, [T. C. Kramer] *Am. J. Anat.* 71: 343-370, Nov. '42
 - prenatal growth of cat; weight of heart in fetal cat, [H. B. Latimer] *Growth* 6: 341-349, Dec. '42
- examination:** See also Heart, electrocardiography; Heart, function tests; Heart, roentgenography; etc.
 - in Navy applicants, [H. E. Ungerleider, T. F. Duhlig & R. S. Gubner] *U. S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 441-458, March '43
- failure:** See Heart, insufficiency
- function tests:** See also Blood, circulation
 - effect of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) on cardiac reserves in work test, [H. Alleröder] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 222, March 7, '42
 - electrocardiogram after standard exercise as test, [A. M. Master, R. Friedman & S. Dack] *Am. Heart J.* 24: 777-793, Dec. '42
 - electrocardiographic changes with exercise; their relation to age and other factors (including smoking), [W. H. Barrow & R. A. Ouer] *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 547-554, April '43
 - studies with ballistocardiograph in acute cardiac infarction and chronic angina pectoris, [I. Starr & F. C. Wood] *Am. Heart J.* 25: 81-101, Jan. '43
- gallop rhythm:** See Heart, murmurs and sounds
- hormone:** See Heart, physiology
- hypertrophy, chemical changes in rabbit heart during hypertrophy,** [G. H. Hitchings, M. A. Daus & J. T. Wear] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 527-535, Feb. '43
- congenital idiopathic hypertrophy (case due to congenital syphilis), [A. N. Rosen] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65: 905-908, June '43
- decompression of chest for dysphagia due to marked cardiac enlargement, [F. C. Newton & S. A. Levine] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 12: 151-157, Dec. '42
- enlargement during desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) therapy of Addison's disease; medicamentous and dietetic cardiac pseudohypertrophy, [R. Dassen] *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 643-645, Dec. 15-30, '42
- first two cases of Chagas' disease diagnosed in department of San Carlos (Salta), one with chronic cardiopathy, [S. Mazza & J. Lovaglio] *Univ. Buenos Aires. Misión estud. pat. reg. argent.*, no. 45, pp. 86-96, '40

HEART, hypertrophy—Continued

- idiopathic hypertrophy, with report of case in child 26 months old. [A. Castellanos González] *Vida nueva* 50: 173-209, Nov. '42
- influence of thyroid, dinitrophenol and swimming on glycogen and phosphocreatine level of rat heart in relation to hypertrophy. [W. B. Shelley, C. F. Code & M. B. Visscher] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 652-658, March '43
- newer concepts in diagnosis of congenital heart disease. [M. L. Sussman, A. Grishman & M. F. Steinberg] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 922-936, June '43
- nutritional deficiencies with cardiac manifestations. [M. W. Beach & B. O. Ravenel] *J.South Carolina M.A.* 39: 80-88, April '43
- occurrence of cor pulmonale in cases of bronchial asthma. [I. W. Schiller, A. Colmes & D. Davis] *New England J.Med.* 228: 113-117, Jan. 28, '43
- range of normal heart in athletes. [J. W. Wilce] *Am. Heart J.* 25: 613-630, May '43
- right-sided heart failure (cor pulmonale) caused by chest deformity; case. [A. J. Hertzog & W. R. Manz] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 399-403, March '43
- in pregnancy:** See Pregnancy, heart in
- in thyroid disturbances:** See Myxedema; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
- in various diseases:** See under diseases and organs, as Diphtheria; Pneumonia; Tuberculosis; etc.
- infarction:** See also Coronary Vessels, occlusion; Thrombosis, coronary
 - [O. von Zimmermann-Meinzingen] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 216, March 13, '42
 - acute local, ventricular ischemia, or impending infarction, caused by dissecting aneurysm; case report with necropsy. [R. H. Bayley & L. A. Monte] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 262-270, Feb. '43
 - calcification of left ventricular infarction recognized during life. [M. C. Borman] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 857-865, May '43
 - characteristics in thoracic and esophageal leads; classification. [D. Sodl Pallares] *Rev.méd.d.Hosp.* gen. 4: 491-505, May 15, '42
 - current practice in treatment of acute infarction. [A. D. Kistlin & M. Mazer] *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 369-384, April '43
 - electrocardiogram. [J. Govea Peña & A. Hernández Cañero] *Inform.méd.* 6: 191-205, Dec. '42
 - extreme tachycardia, with report of non-fatal paroxysms following infarction. [J. Edelken] *Am.J.M.* Sc. 205: 52-60, Jan. '43
 - fainting and fits. [H. Cookson] *Brit.Heart J.* 4: 163-173, Oct. '42
 - hypertension and cardiac rupture; clinical and pathologic study of 72 cases, in 13 of which rupture of interventricular septum occurred. [H. A. Edmondson & H. J. Hoxie] *Am.Heart J.* 24: 719-733, Dec. '42
 - in patient 20 years old. [A. P. Ruchell & A. J. Marra] *Semana méd.* 1: 314-321, Feb. 11, '43
 - in pulmonary embolism. [J. Currens & A. R. Barnes] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 325-344, March '43
 - investigations for surgical therapy. [J. de Filippi] *Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir.* 26: 1115-1122, Nov. 18, '42
 - management of acute episode in coronary occlusion. [C. E. de la Chapelle] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 19: 201-223, March '43
 - studies of experimentally produced intercoronary collateral circulation. [H. L. Blumgart & others] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 57: 152-156, '42
 - studies with ballistocardiograph in acute infarction. [J. Starr & F. C. Wood] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 81-101, Jan. '43
 - treatment of acute infarction. [L. R. Schweiger] *Marquette M.Rev.* 8: 53-60, June '43
 - with report of cases. [J. Tanca Marengo] *An.Soc.méd.-quir.d.Guayas* 23: 963-976, April-June '42
 - with syphilitic coronary stenosis. [G. E. Burch & T. Winsor] *Am.Heart J.* 24: 740-751, Dec. '42
- inflammation:** See Endocarditis; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; etc.
- innervation:** See also Heart, beat; Heart, effects of drugs on; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate
 - effect of atropine on coronary blood flow of trained dogs with denervated and partially denervated hearts. [H. E. Essex, J. F. Herrick, F. C. Mann & E. J. Baldes] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 683-686, March '43
- insufficiency:** See also Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Heart, diseases; Myocarditis; etc.
 - blood volume, especially in compensated cardiopathies and chronic insufficiency. [R. Gazmuri Ojeda & A. Denegri] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 71: 48-57, Jan. '43
 - central circulatory insufficiency in adhesive pericarditis. [Antenor Tey] *Rev.méd.de Córdoba (sup.)* 30: 103-138, Nov. '42
 - changes in reaction of heart muscle during increased activity, in cardiac insufficiency and following administration of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation). [K. Gollwitzer-Meier] *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.* 245: 385, '41

HEART, insufficiency—Continued

- clinical evaluation of cedilanid (lanatosid C, digitalis preparation). [M. Sokolow & F. L. Chamberlain] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 204-213, Feb. '43
- clinical experiences with lanatosid C (digitalis preparation) in therapy. [H. Teeger & H. Seiffert] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 294, March 28, '42
- clinical value of digitalis in rheumatic heart failure. [N. Flaxman] *Clinics* 1: 1042-1048, Dec. '42
- congestive failure. [P. D. White] *Am.J.Nursing* 43: 427-433, May '43
- differences of French and United States' schools of thought on use of digitalis. [R. Zubillaga] *Gac.méd. de Caracas* 50: 15-17, Jan. 31, '43
- effect of intravenous administration of lanatosid C (digitalis preparation) upon output, diastolic volume and mechanical efficiency of failing human heart. [J. S. La Due & G. Fahr] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 344-354, March '43; correction 26: 289, Aug. '43
- effort electrocardiography; compensated cardiac diseases. [M. M. Frade Fernández] *Medicina, Madrid (pt. I)* 11: 212-224, March '43
- equivalents of powdered digitalis leaf; solution of digitalin (digitalis preparation). [C. I. Marolda] *Dia méd.* 15: 214-215, March 15, '43
- false Meigs syndrome; case of ovarian fibroma co-existing with ascites and hydrothorax caused by cardiac insufficiency. [J. P. Rieper & N. G. Noguelra] *An.brasil.de ginec.* 15: 116-123, Feb. '43
- functional value of liver; experimental study. [I. Chávez, B. Sepúlveda & A. Ortega I.] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1276-1282, April 17, '43
- hepatic and perihepatic painful syndromes during insufficiency, with report of cases. [F. Ferrer y Soler-vicens] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 103-116, Oct. 30, '42
- intravenous use of digitalis glucosides (lanatosid C). [J. S. LaDue] *South.M.J.* 36: 124-133, Feb. '43; correction 36: 317, April '43
- left ventricular failure versus right ventricular failure. [R. S. Berghoff, A. S. Geracl & D. A. Hirsch] *M. Clin.North America* 27: 121-142, Jan. '43
- mechanism of compensation. [J. Barros Magaldi] *Seara méd.* 2: 370-380, July-Aug. '42
- medical progress; mechanism of heart failure and related states. [L. B. Ellis] *New England J.Med.* 228: 284, March 4; 311, March 11, '43
- pathologic anatomy of central circulatory insufficiency. [F. Strada] *Rev.méd.de Córdoba (sup.)* 30: 209-241, Nov. '42
- physiologic definition of acute congestive failure. [G. Fahr & M. S. Buehler] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 211-243, Feb. '43
- pregnancy in the cardiac. [L. E. Frankenthal, Jr.] *S.Clin.North America* 23: 35-43, Feb. '43
- recovery from failure after cardiac massage. [H. K. Vernon] *Lancet* 1: 6, Jan. 2, '43
- slow (congestive) insufficiency. [J. Cintra de Andrade] *Publ.méd., São Paulo* 14: 3-11, Sept. '42
- treatment of congestive failure. [C. H. Armentrout] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 636-639, Dec. '42
- treatment (with special reference to value of salyrgan, mercury preparation). [F. C. Deller] *Post-Grad.M.J.* 19: 89-93, March '43
- irritable:** See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
- massage,** recovery from heart failure after massage. [H. K. Vernon] *Lancet* 1: 6, Jan. 2, '43
- murmurs and sounds,** compression of nose and precordial auscultation in children. [T. Ortiz Ramírez] *Arch. latino am.de cardiol.y hemat.* 12: 185-191, Sept.-Dec. '42; also, *Pediatr.Americas* 1: 165-168, March '43
- accidental (transient) murmurs in nurslings. [R. I. Bronina] *Pediatrics,* nos. 7-8, p. 38, '41
- electric amplifying stethoscope and phono-electrocardioscope. [G. E. Donovan] *M.Press* 209: 298-302, May 12, '43
- importance of phonocardiography in study of gallop rhythm. [P. G. Belmes] *Semana méd.* 2: 1187-1190, Nov. 12, '42
- mitral systolic murmurs. [W. Evans] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 8-9, Jan. 2, '43
- mortality study of systolic murmurs. [E. C. Bonnett & E. A. Lew] *Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America* (1942) 29: 8-75, '43
- origin of diastolic auricular sounds in complete auriculoventricular block. [P. Cossio, I. Berconsky & A. Trimani] *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 9: 238-245, Sept.-Oct. '42
- significance of systolic murmurs in college students. [A. W. Contratto] *New England J.Med.* 228: 499-501, April 22, '43
- signs simulating those of mitral stenosis (in recruits). [C. Bramwell] *Brit.Heart J.* 5: 24-26, Jan. '43
- third heart sound (and gallop rhythms). [F. Forman] *Clin.Proc.* 1: 317-321, Oct. '42
- value of mechanical (electrocardiographic) and acoustic registration in diagnosis of bundle branch block. [A. Luisada] *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 9: 169-179, July-Aug. '42

HEART—Continued

- muscle:** See also Myocarditis; and other subheads under Heart, as Heart, insufficiency; Heart, pathology; Heart, physiology; etc.
- chemical changes in rabbit heart during hypertrophy, [G. H. Hitchings, M. A. Daus & J. T. Wearn] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 527-535, Feb. '43
 - influence of thyroid, dinitrophenol and swimming on glycogen and phosphocreatine level of rat heart in relation to hypertrophy, [W. B. Shelley, C. F. Code & M. B. Visscher] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 652-658, March '43
 - metabolism, [E. Braun-Menéndez] *Rev. méd. de Córdoba (sup.)* 30: 3-20, Oct. '42
 - pathogenic significance of adrenalin and related substances in heart muscle, [W. Raab] *Exper. Med. & Surg.* 1: 188-225, May '43
 - neuroses:** See Asthenia, neurocirculatory; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, cardiac neuroses
 - pain:** See also Angina Pectoris
 - [G. F. Strong] *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 318-322, April '43
 - reference to phantom left arm, [H. Cohen & H. W. Jones] *Brit. Heart J.* 5: 67-71, Jan. '43
 - pathology, cardiac injury potentials,** [J. A. E. Eyster & W. J. Meek] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 166-174, Dec. '42
 - acute lesions, [F. Klewitz] *Med. Klin.* 38: 413, May 1, '42
 - development of necrosis and absence of nerve degeneration in thiamine deficiency in pigs, [R. H. Pollis, Jr., M. H. Miller, M. M. Wintrobe & H. J. Stein] *Am. J. Path.* 19: 341-357, March '43
 - effects of repeated administration of lanatosid C (digitalis preparation) on myocardium of dog, [H. Rosenblum, G. R. Biskind & H. E. Kruger] *Am. Heart J.* 24: 734-739, Dec. '42
 - experiments with calculated therapeutic and toxic doses of digitalis; effects on myocardial cellular structure, [W. H. Dearing, A. R. Barnes & H. E. Essex] *Am. Heart J.* 25: 648-664, May '43
 - fibrosis of endocardium and myocardium with mural thrombosis; relation to isolated (Fiedler's) myocarditis and to beriberi heart, [J. J. Smith & J. Furth] *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 602-619, May '43
 - histologic effects in rats resulting from adding rubidium or cesium to diet deficient in potassium, [R. H. Pollis, Jr.] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 246-250, Jan. '43
 - myocardial damage resulting from high oxygen tension, [J. Kaunitz] *J. Aviation Med.* 13: 267-271, Dec. '42
 - role of electrocardiographic axis in localization of myocardial lesions, [L. Ungvary] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 181, Feb. 21, '42
 - perforation:** See also Heart, abscess
 - five-year survival after perforation of interventricular septum caused by coronary occlusion; histologic study of kidneys after 350 injections of mercurial diuretics, [F. C. Wood & M. M. Livezey] *Am. Heart J.* 24: 807-815, Dec. '42
 - physiology:** See also Blood, circulation; Heart, beat; Heart, conductive system; etc.
 - action of electric stimuli on turtle's ventricle, [A. Rosenbluth, W. Daughaday & D. D. Bond] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 50-64, Dec. '42
 - changes in reaction of heart muscle during increased activity and following administration of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation), [K. Gollwitzer-Meier] *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.* 245: 385, '41
 - differential effects of stretch upon stroke volumes of right and left ventricles, [W. G. Moss & V. Johnson] *Am. J. Physiol.* 139: 52-55, May '43
 - effect of antipressor kidney extract, angiotonin, methyl guanidine and tyramine on cardiac output as measured by ballistocardiograph in hypertensive and normal persons, [R. D. Taylor & I. H. Page] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 66-77, Jan. '43
 - influence of interelectrode distance in electric stimulation of nerve and of striated and ventricular muscle, [A. Rosenbluth & G. H. Acheson] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 583-586, March '43
 - probable functional significance of nervous structure of atrioventricular conductive system, [L. de Caro & G. Verga] *Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper.* 16: 715, Nov. '41
 - quantitative study of acetylcholine released in heart in electric and pharmacologic stimulation of vagus, [H. Genuit] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 198: 561, '41
 - respiratory and circulatory responses to acute methemoglobinemia produced by aniline, [B. B. Clark, E. J. Van Loon & W. L. Adams] *Am. J. Physiol.* 139: 64-69, May '43
 - respiratory changes in pulmonary vascular capacity, [C. Dupeux & V. Johnson] *Am. J. Physiol.* 139: 95-98, May '43
 - responses in size, output and efficiency of human heart to acute alteration in composition of inspired air, [A. Keys, J. P. Stapp & A. Violante] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 763-771, April '43
- HEART, physiology—Continued**
- reversible suppression of effects of vagus by active substances of heart, [R. Cabrera Malo] *Gac. méd. de Caracas* 49: 29-30, Feb.-Dec. '42
 - roentgenkymographic determination of output in syncope induced by gravity, [H. S. Mayerson] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 630-635, March '43
 - serial determinations of output (ballistocardiogram) and electrocardiogram in normal man after intravenous administration of purified cardiac glucosides, [L. W. Eichna, H. Taube & A. C. DeGraff] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 78: 22-38, May '43
 - tissue action of theophylline and other xanthines (effect on permeability), [E. R. Zak] *Exper. Med. & Surg.* 1: 181-187, May '43
 - rapid:** See Heart, rate
 - rate:** See also Heart, physiology; Pulse, rate
 - acceleration by vagus in cats after complete sympathectomy, [G. L. Brown & W. d'A. Maycock] *J. Physiol.* 101: 369-374, Nov. 30, '42
 - anticipatory acceleration during sleep, [M. M. Jackson] *Science* 96: 564-565, Dec. 18, '42
 - case of mitral stenosis with apparent bundle branch block, short PR intervals and attacks of paroxysmal tachycardia (Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome), [R. J. Vakil] *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 521-524, Sept. '42
 - cyclopropane bradycardia; case, [S. Rochberg & A. Ullman] *Anesthesiology* 4: 204-205, March '43
 - effect of atropine on coronary blood flow of trained dogs with denervated and partially denervated hearts, [H. E. Essex, J. F. Herrick, F. C. Mann & E. J. Baldes] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 683-686, March '43
 - effects of exercise on coronary blood flow, heart rate and blood pressure of trained dogs with denervated and partially denervated hearts, [H. E. Essex, J. F. Herrick, E. J. Baldes & F. C. Mann] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 687-697, April '43
 - extreme tachycardia, with report of non-fatal paroxysms following myocardial infarction, [J. Edelken] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 52-60, Jan. '43
 - fatal case of paroxysmal tachycardia and dyspnea in nursing, probably due to acute pulmonary edema, [E. García Carrillo] *Rev. argent. de cardiología* 9: 247-251, Sept.-Oct. '42
 - fetal tachycardia during labor; failible sign of fetal distress, [C. J. Lund] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 636-645, April '43
 - first case of acute Chagas' disease due to contamination by cutaneous insect bite, diagnosed in Cafayate (Salta); bradycardia as complication, [S. Mazza & J. Lovaglio] *Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud. pat. reg. argent.*, no. 45, pp. 41-48, '40
 - hemiplegia following bradycardia and cardiac standstill, [A. T. Steegmann & H. Fell] *Am. Heart J.* 25: 244-250, Feb. '43
 - histologic demonstration of accessory muscular connections between auricle and ventricle in case of short PR interval and prolonged QRS complex, [F. C. Wood, C. C. Wolfarth & G. D. Geckeler] *Am. Heart J.* 25: 454-462, April '43
 - importance of disorders of rhythm of auricular origin; paroxysmal tachycardia, [E. García Carrillo] *Rev. méd., San José* 4: 125-133, March '40
 - increase of rate in paroxysmal tachycardias after exercise or inhalation of amyl nitrite, [D. Scherf & J. Weissberg] *Exper. Med. & Surg.* 1: 31-37, Feb. '43
 - influence of respiratory inspiration, [J. J. Lewis, A. E. Lewis & V. E. Hall] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 52-54, Jan. '43
 - low rate in newborn rat, [F. L. Marcuse & A. U. Moore] *Am. J. Physiol.* 139: 49-51, May '43
 - normal response to water below body temperature, with special reference to submersion syndrome, [W. W. Tuttle & J. L. Templin] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 271-276, Dec. '42
 - orthostatic hypotension and tachycardia, [C. Jaimet] *Bull. Acad. Med., Toronto* 16: 135-142, April '43
 - paroxysmal tachycardia and coronary insufficiency; cases, [R. F. Schärer & E. R. Pietrafesa] *Semana méd.* 1: 427-431, Feb. 25, '43
 - paroxysmal tachycardia in 2 month old infant with ventricular rate of 350, [J. P. Hubbard & G. W. Starbuck] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65: 582-584, April '43
 - paroxysmal tachycardia of 19 days' duration; case, [C. F. Gómez González] *Rev. cubana de cardiología* 4: 4-24, Jan.-March '43
 - paroxysmal tachycardia of young infants; case, [L. M. Blackford & L. D. Hoppe] *J. M. A. Georgia* 32: 47-48, Feb. '43
 - paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia, [W. T. Cooke & P. D. White] *Brit. Heart J.* 5: 33-54, Jan. '43
 - preparation of and cardiovascular response to neosynephrin in oil, [A. M. Lands & C. W. Gelter] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 53: 52-54, May '43
 - sympathetic and vagal interaction in emotional responses, [D. D. Bond] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 468-478, Feb. '43
 - tachycardias, [J. G. Carr] *Rocky Mountain M. J.* 40: 27-32, Jan. '43

HEART, rate—Continued

- transient inverted T waves after paroxysmal tachycardia (in neurocirculatory asthenia), [G. M. Currie] Brit.Heart J. 4: 149-152, Oct. '42
- ventricular tachycardia; analysis of 36 cases, [C. Williams & L. B. Ellis] Arch.Int.Med. 71: 137-156, Feb. '43
- rheumatic disturbances:** See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
- roentgenography:** See also Mitral Valve, stricture; Pericarditis, with effusion; and other subheads under Heart
- malnutrition in chronic schizophrenia (possible explanation of "longitudinal heart"), [C. N. Baganz & J. M. Norris] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 534-541, Jan. '43
- rupture, hypertension and cardiac rupture (in myocardial infarction):** clinical and pathologic study of 72 cases, in 13 of which rupture of interventricular septum occurred, [H. A. Edmondson & H. J. Hoxie] Am.Heart J. 24: 719-733, Dec. '42
- rupture due to bursting; case, [J. A. O'Daly] Gac.méd. de Caracas 50: 10-11, Jan. 15, '43
- spontaneous rupture of right ventricle, [R. W. Quinn] U. S. Nav.M.Bull. 41: 507-512, March '43
- two cases; postmortem findings, [V. W. Jensen] J. Michigan M.Soc. 41: 1057-1059, Dec. '42
- size:** See also Heart, dilatation; Heart, hypertrophy
- amount of, and changes in, residual blood of heart, [G. Nylin] Am.Heart J. 25: 598-608, May '43
- effect of intravenous administration of lanatosid C (digitalis preparation) upon output, diastolic volume and mechanical efficiency of failing human heart, [J. S. La Due & G. Fahr] Am.Heart J. 25: 344-354, March '43
- effort syndrome or neurocirculatory asthenia in the Navy (role of small heart), [A. M. Master] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 41: 666-669, May '43
- importance of cardiac impulse in determining size, [H. L. Smith] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 18: 77-80, March 10, '43
- in pulmonary embolism, [J. Currens & A. R. Barnes] Arch.Int.Med. 71: 325-344, March '43
- longitudinal diameter, [M. H. & J. E. Moreau] Semana méd. 2: 725-729, Sept. 24, '42
- responses of human heart to acute alteration in composition of inspired air, [A. Keys, J. P. Stapp & A. Violante] Am.J.Physiol. 138: 763-771, April '43
- soldier's:** See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
- sounds:** See Heart, murmurs and sounds
- surgery:** See also Ductus Arteriosus; Heart, blood supply; Heart, infarction; Heart, wounds and injuries
- advances, [H. Nissen] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 6: 99-107, March-April '43
- successful suture of stab wound, [D. B. Williams] New Orleans M. & S.J. 95: 476-472, April '43
- syphilis:** See Aortic Valve, syphilis; Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis
- tamponade:** See Heart, wounds and injuries
- transposition:** See Heart, displacements
- tuberculosis:** See Endocarditis, tuberculous; Pericardium, tuberculosis; etc.
- tumors, hemangiofreticuloendothelioma:** case, [L. da Cunha Motta] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo (pt. 2) 17: 627-649, '41
- primary tumor of inferior vena cava and heart with hemopericardium and alternation of ventricular complexes in electrocardiogram, [J. A. Reisinger, T. J. Pekin & B. Blumenthal] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 995-1004, Dec. '42
- valves:** See also Aortic Valve; Mitral Valve; Pulmonary Valve; Tricuspid Valve
- experimental production of insufficiency and stenosis in dogs, [M. M. Shaw & others] J.Thoracic Surg. 12: 322-337, April '43
- rheumatic disease: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
- storage of trypan blue in rabbit, [W. F. Harper] J. Anat. 77: 146-148, Jan. '43
- ventricular fibrillation:** See Arrhythmia
- weight, in fetal and in adult cat,** [H. B. Latimer] Growth 6: 341-349, Dec. '42
- wounds and injuries:** See also Heart, perforation; Heart, surgery
- electrocardiographic study in 2 surgical interventions, [A. Garretton Silva, L. Herve L. & O. Fuenzalida C.] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 793-794, Oct. '42
- healed wounds; electrocardiographic studies, [G. Neff] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 1169, July 11, '42; abstr., Bull. War Med. 3: 262, Jan. '43
- in civil practice, [L. H. Martlarena] Semana méd. 1: 367-373, Feb. 18, '43
- prognosis, [K. Holubec & V. Tolar] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 295, Feb. 21, '42
- puncture wound of left auricle, with tamponade and recovery, [V. S. Caviness & H. G. Turner] Am. Heart J. 25: 693-699, May '43
- review of 17 cases with 4 operations, [H. M. Blegen] Journal-Lancet 63: 1-7, Jan. '43
- surgical therapy of penetrating wounds, with report of case, [E. de J. Zerbini & O. Graner] Rev.de cir. de São Paulo 8: 609-642, Nov.-Dec. '42

HEARTBURN

- vitamin B in heartburn of pregnancy, [B. F. Hart] Am. J.Obst. & Gynec. 45: 120-122, Jan. '43

HEAT

- See also Temperature
- effects, effect of heat sterilization on growth-promoting activity of pyridoxine for Streptococcus lactis R.** [E. E. Snell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 51: 356-358, Dec. '42
- determination of heat resistance of coli bacilli from cold-blooded and warm-blooded organisms, [J. von Darányi] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 148: 155, Dec. 5, '41
- effect of progressive iodination followed by incubation at high temperature on thyroidal activity of iodinated proteins, [E. P. Reineke, M. B. Williamson & C. W. Turner] J.Biol.Chem. 147: 115-119, Jan. '43
- factors which influence growth of heat-treated bacteria; comparison of 4 agar media, [F. E. Nelson] J.Bact. 45: 395-403, April '43
- inactivation of virus of infectious myxomatosis, [L. H. Bronson & R. F. Parker] J.Bact. 45: 177-181, Feb. '43
- studies in vitro on physiology of normal and of cancerous cells; effect of high temperature and of moccasin venom on viability of rabbit lymphocytes and polymorphonuclear leukocytes as determined by method of unstained cell counts, [R. Schrek] Arch. Path. 35: 857-868, June '43
- vascular axon reflex in human skin, as exhibited by case of urticaria, with remarks upon nocifensor nerve hypothesis, [T. Lewis] Clin.Sc. 4: 365-384, Dec. '42
- production:** See also Metabolism
- early effect of thyroid removal in pigeon, [H. N. Marvin & G. C. Smith] Endocrinology 32: 87-91, Jan. '43
- efficiency of headgear as insulation against radiation, [J. Glover] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. 36: 195-196, Nov. '42
- litter size, growth rate and heat production of suckling rats, [E. B. Brody] Am.J.Physiol. 138: 180-183, Dec. '42
- vasodilating effects of nicotinic acid (relation to metabolic rate and body temperature), [G. A. Goldsmith & S. Cordill] Am.J.M.Sc. 205: 204-208, Feb. '43
- radiant:** See Infra-Red Rays
- regulation, body heat and fuel problem,** [M. Fielden] M.Press 208: 385-386, Dec. 9, '42
- alterations in response to changing body temperature following artificial fever and chilling, [W. C. Randall] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 52: 240-242, March '43
- factors influencing temperature regulation of birds, [W. C. Randall] Am.J.Physiol. 139: 56-63, May '43
- limits of human regulation, [L. H. Newburgh, L. P. Herrington & A. P. Gagge] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 9: 17-19, March '43
- measurement of temperature differences and blood circulation in liver as basis for evaluation of its metabolic changes, [P. Jitaru, A. Koch & U. Oito] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 245: 317, '41
- respiratory metabolism in infancy and in childhood; regulation of body temperature of premature infants, [R. Day, J. Curtis & M. Kelly] Am.J.Dis.Child. 65: 376-398, March '43
- spinal distribution of thermoregulatory pathways in monkeys, [L. E. Beaton & C. R. Leininger] J.Neurophysiol. 6: 37-38, Jan. '43
- thermic equilibrium and thermoregulation during first few days following destruction of spinal cord in dog, [H. Hermann, G. Morin & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 136: 228, '42
- thermoregulatory pathways in cat brain stem, [L. E. Beaton, C. R. Leininger & W. A. McKinley] J. Neurophysiol. 6: 29-35, Jan. '43
- stroke,** Bull.War Med. 3: 373, March '43; also, Trop.Dis. Bull. 40: 268-269, March '43 [Abstract]
- acid-base disequilibrium in summer, [G. & G. F. Zorraqin] Dia méd. 15: 150-151, Feb. 22, '43
- experiences of salt deficiency (on board ship in tropics), [J. M. Flattery] M.J.Australia 1: 5-7, Jan. 2, '43
- general harmful effects, [W. Knoll] Med.Klin. 38: 677, July 17, '42
- prevention and treatment of collapse among industrial workers, [F. J. Elias] Minnesota Med. 25: 973-973, Dec. '42
- sunstroke and heat exhaustion in tropics, [K. S. MacLean] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 29: 31-36, Jan. '43
- therapy:** See Thermotherapy
- HEATH, C. W.: See BROUNA, L., Jr. auth.**
- HEATH, N.,** Recurrent dislocation of ankle-joint, due to rupture of external ligament, Unster M.J. 11: 105-107, Nov. '42
- HEATING**
- body heat and fuel problem, [M. Fielden] M.Press 208: 385-386, Dec. 9, '42
- fuel oil rationing protects public health, [J. Dean] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1341-1344, Dec. '42

HEATING—Continued

- fuel rationing and public health, [J. Dean] J.A.M.A. 122: 511-512, June 19, '43
- fuel rationing from standpoint of physiologist (relation to fresh air), [J. F. McClelland] Hahnemann. Monthly 78: 58-60, Feb. '43
- place for panel heating, [R. D. Halloran & W. Corwin] Mod.Hosp. 60: 84, March '43
- space heating by means of electrically warmed floors as applied to surface-type air-raid shelters, [R. Grierson] Bull.Hyg. 17: 776-777, Nov. '42; also, Bull.War Med. 3: 239, Dec. '42 [Abstract]

HEAVY WATER: See Deuterium

- HEBBEL, R.**, Chronic gastritis; its relation to gastric and duodenal ulcer and to gastric carcinoma, Am.J.Path. 19: 43-71, Jan. '43
- HECHT, G.**, Zur Blutalkalbestimmung, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 274: 27, '42
- HECHT, H., NOTH, P. H., and YONKMAN, F. F.**, "Demerol": clinical observations, J.A.M.A. 121: 1307, April 17, '43
- HECHTER, O.**, Effect of histamine upon capillary permeability in skin and muscle of normal and adrenalectomized rats, Endocrinology 32: 135-139, Feb. '43
- HECK, E.**, Wirkung hoher Sauerstoffdrucke auf die Atmung, Luftfahrtmedizin 6: 105, '42; abstr., Bull. War Med. 3: 410, March '43
- and LOESCHKE, H. H.**, Wirkung hoher Sauerstoffdrucke auf die Atmung. Die Lage der die Atmung regulierenden Zellgebiete im arteriellen Kohlen-säuredruckgefälle, Luftfahrtmedizin 6: 114, '42; abstr., Bull.War Med. 3: 410-411, March '43
- HECK, F. J.**, Differential diagnosis of macrocytic and iron deficiency anemias, exclusive of hematologic findings, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 2: 1-7, Jan. '41
- HECKEL, G. P.**: See **ALLEN, W. M.** (St. Louis), jt. auth.
- HECKEL, N. J.**: See **THOMPSON, W. O.**, jt. auth.
- HECKER, M. D.**: See **SIEGEL, M.**, jt. auth.
- HEDBERG, G. A.**, Collapse therapy in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Minnesota Med. 26: 428-429, May '43
- HEDDEN, H.**, Hospitals in war time, Memphis M.J. 18: 18-21, Feb. '43
- HEDGER, F. H.**: See **GOETT, E. J.**, jt. auth.
- See **MEANS, J. A.**, jt. auth.
- HEDLEY, O. F.**, Fraudulent use of digitals to simulate heart disease, Ann.Int.Med. 18: 154-163, Feb. '43
- HEEGAARD, E. V., and ALLES, G. A.**, Inhibitor specificity of amine oxidase, J.Biol.Chem. 147: 505-513, March '43
- See **ALLES, G. A.**, jt. auth.
- HEEL**
See also Calcaneum; Foot; Tendons
gonorrhea, painful heel, [K. D. Lahiri] Indian J.Ven.Dis. 8: 104-105, Oct.-Dec. '42
- HEEREN, R. H., and DILORENZO, J. J.**, Clinical and epidemiologic uses of typhoid bacteriophage, Clinics 1: 1310-1319, Feb. '43
- HEERFORDT'S DISEASE**: See Uveoparotid Fever
- HEFFNER, W. J.**, Electrical shock therapy, M.Bull.Vet. Admin. 19: 396-401, April '43
- HEGGEN, G. E.**: See **BAUDISCH, O.**, jt. auth.
- HEGGIE, J. F., KENDALL, A. W., and HEGGIE, R. M.**, Infected wounds involving bone treated with sulphapyridine and sulphathiazole, Brit.M.J. 2: 655-658, Dec. 5, '42
- See **HEGGIE, R. M.**, jt. auth.
- HEGGIE, R. M., and HEGGIE, J. F.**, Infected burns in naval personnel, Lancet 2: 664-667, Dec. 5, '42
- See **HEGGIE, J. F.**, jt. auth.
- See **HODGSON, R.**, jt. auth.
- HEGGLIN, R.**, Ueber die militärärztliche Beurteilung der Schattenbildungen im Thoraxbild, Praxis 31: 39-44, Jan. 22, '42
- HEGNER, C. F.**, Injuries to chest, Rocky Mountain M.J. 40: 90-95, Feb. '43
- Cancer of breast, Rocky Mountain M.J. 40: 241-244, April '43
- HEIDE, A.**: See **WITEBSKY, E.**, jt. auth.
- HEIDELBERGER, M.**, Edward Gamaliel Janeway lectures: newer concepts of infection and immunity and chemistry's part in their development, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 893-900, Jan.-Feb. '43
- and HOBBS, G. L.**, Oxidized cotton, immunologically specific polysaccharide, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 28: 516-518, Dec. '42
- and MacPHERSON, C. F. C.**, Quantitative micro-estimation of antibodies in sera of man and other animals, Science 97: 405-406, April 30, '43; correction 98: 63, July 16, '43
- HEIFETZ, A.**: See **CLARK, R. W.**, jt. auth.
- HEIGHT**: See Body, height; Children, height and weight
- HEILBRON, I. M.**: See **CATCH, J. R.**, jt. auth.
- HEILBRUNN, G., and HLETKO, P.**, Disappointing results with bilateral prefrontal lobotomy in chronic schizophrenia, Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 569-570, Jan. '43
- and FELDMAN, P.**, Electric shock treatment in general paresis, Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 702-705, March '43
- See **FELSENFIELD, O.**, jt. auth.

- HEILIG, R., and NAIDU, V. R.**, Typhus and typhus prevention, Antiseptic 39: 686-697, Oct. '42
- and VISVESWAR, S. K.**, Malignant leukopenia successfully treated with sulfapyridine, J.A.M.A. 122: 591-594, June 26, '43
- and VISVESWAR, A.**, Iron-refractory anemia in hookworm disease, J. Trop.Med. 45: 113-116, Aug. 1, '42
- Quinine diuresis in malarial conditions, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 513-517, Sept. '42
- RAO, B. K. R., and KRISHNASWAMI, P. D.**, Lung syphilis, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 15-19, Jan. '42
- HEILMAN, D. H.**: See **HERRELL, W. E.**, jt. auth.
- See **MANN, F. C.**, jt. auth.
- HEILMAN, F. R.**: See **KEITH, H. M.**, jt. auth.
- HEILPERN, E. P.**, Psychological problems of stepchildren, Psychoanalyst.Rev. 30: 163-176, April '43
- HEIM, H.**, Schussverletzungen der Niere, Deut.Militärarzt 7: 8, Jan. '42; abstr., Bull.War Med. 3: 433, April '43
- HEIM, W.**, Die Indikation zur Nagelung des medialen Schenkelhalsbruchs, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 68: 36, Jan. 9, '42
- HEIMAN, J.**, Comparative effects of estrogen, testosterone, and progesterone on benign mammary tumors of rat, Cancer Research 3: 65-69, Jan. '43
- HEIMAN, M.**, On use of strychnine in curare-aided metrazol treatment of psychoses, Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 706-711, March '43
- HEIMANN, H.**, Health hazards in fur industry, J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 322-331, Dec. '42
- Toxicity of metallic silver, Indust.Hyg.Bull. 22: 81-83, Feb. '43
- See **GREENBURG, L.**, jt. auth.
- HEINBECKER, P.**: See **BARNETT, H. L.**, jt. auth.
- HEINE-MEDIN DISEASE**: See Poliomyelitis
- HEINEKEN, T. S.**, Gastroscopy and general practitioner, Indian M.Rec. 62: 273-276, Sept. '42
- HEINEMANN, M.**, Distribution of sulfonamide compounds between cells and serum of human blood, J.Clin. Investigation 22: 29-32, Jan. '43
- HEININGER, R. M.**, Morale-building through USO, Occup. Therapy 21: 321-325, Dec. '42
- Finding the way in mental hygiene in 1943, Ment.Hyg. 27: 20-27, Jan. '43
- HEINKE, E.**, Das Raumsehvermögen im Unterdruck, Luftfahrtmedizin 6: 174, '42; abstr., Bull.War Med. 3: 351, Feb. '43
- HEINLE, R. W., WEARN, J. T., WEIR, D. R., and ROSE, F. A.**, Myeloid hyperplasia and metaplasia induced by extracts of urine from patients with myelogenous leukemia, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 902-919, Dec. '42
- HEINRICH, A.**, Technique and value of method of intrasternal injections, Bull.War Med. 3: 329-330, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- HEINRICH, M.**, Magenperforation bei bestehender Zwerchfellhernie, Med.Klin. 38: 444, May 8, '42
- HEINRICH, M. R., and MATTILL, H. A.**, Lipids of muscle and brain in rats deprived of tocopherol, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 52: 344-346, April '43
- HEISE, F. H.**: See **SAMPSON, H. L.**, jt. auth.
- See **STEENKEN, W., JR.**, jt. auth.
- HEINZ BODIES**: See Erythrocytes, morphology
- HEJDUK, B.**, Cosmetic operation on varicose veins, Lek. wojsk. 34: 27-31, Sept.-Oct. '41
- Organization of field surgery in modern war, Lek.wojsk. 34: 70-79, Feb.-April '42
- Aseptic method of closing rectal stump in abdominal resection of pelvic colon, Lek.wojsk. 34: 277-281, Aug.-Oct. '42
- HEKTOEN, LUDVIG (1863-)**
—Ludvig Hektoen; study in changing scientific interests, [J. P. Simonds] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 14: 284-287, Dec. 15, '42
- HELD, I. W., and GOLDBLOOM, A. A.**, Cardiovascular syphilis with special reference to syphilis of aorta, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 47: 28-36, Jan. '43
- and BUSCH, I.**, Cancer of stomach, with special reference to early diagnosis, Ann.Int.Med. 18: 719-735, May '43
- and LIEBERSON, A.**, Pathogenesis of subacute bacterial endocarditis, Am.Heart J. 25: 478-485, April '43
- and SHAPIRO, P.**, Clinical syndromes affecting reticulo-endothelial system with special reference to mesenchymal constitution, Clinics 1: 998-1020, Dec. '42
- HELDT, T. J.**, Some relationships of diagnostic perspective to therapeutic result, Dis.Nerv.System 4: 11-16, Jan. '43
- Neuropsychiatry in Michigan; brief review for those attending 1943 meeting of American Psychiatric Association, Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 719-731, March '43
- HELPER, L. M.**, Hypoglycemic states, Texas State J.Med. 39: 15-19, May '43
- HELPERICH OPERATION**: See Knee, tuberculosis
- HELGESEN, U. H.**, Some current features of psychiatry in United States Navy, Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 633-638, March '43

HELGUERA FERNANDEZ, J. La histerectopexia como tratamiento de los prolapsos genitales completos, *Rev.med.de Yucatán* 22: 49-57, Feb. 28, '43

HELIOGRAPHY AND PHOTOTHERAPY

See also Ultraviolet Rays; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

technic, [P. M. Mehta] *Indian M.J.* 36: 208-209, Sept. '42

HELIUM

—drug prophylaxis against lethal effects of severe anoxia; standardized technic; influence of body weight, injection of saline, muscular restraint, rate of ascent, and pretreatment with oxygen or helium-oxygen in anoxic mice, [G. A. Emerson & E. J. Van Liere] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 689-699, March '43

—more recent additions to our knowledge of effects of compression and decompression on man and application of this knowledge to practical problems connected with deep diving (including effects of helium), [S. G. Rainsford] *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 28: 326-332, Oct. '42

therapy: See Asthma, therapy; Eustachian Tube; Otitis Media, therapy

HELLBAUM, A. A., and GREIP, R. O. Qualitative changes induced in gonadotrophic complex of pituitary by testosterone propionate, *Endocrinology* 32: 33-40, Jan. '43

HELLEBRANDT, F. A.: See **FRANSEEN, E. B.**, *jt. auth.*
HELLENDALL, H. Multiple carcinoma; clinical picture, diagnosis and prognosis, *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 22-35, April '43

HELLENTHAL, E. Neuere Erfahrungen an Schussverletzungen im jetzigen Kriege, *Deut.Militärarzt* 7: 92, Feb. '42

HELLER, A. N.: See **GOLDWATER, L. J.**, *jt. auth.*

HELLER, C. G., and HELLER, E. J. Metabolism of estrogens; effect of pregnancy upon metabolism in vitro of estrone, estradiol and estriol, *Endocrinology* 32: 64-68, Jan. '43

—**JOHNSON, R. M., and MYERS, G. B.** Classification and treatment of male gonadal failure, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1176, April 3, '43

HELLER, E. J.: See **HELLER, C. G.**, *jt. auth.*

HELLER, E. L. Tuberculoïd reaction in ovarian dysgerminoma, *Arch.Path.* 35: 674-680, May '43

—See **PATTERSON, R. L.**, *jt. auth.*

—See **SHANNON, D.**, *jt. auth.*

HELLER, H. (Oxford). Posterior pituitary principles of species of reptile (*Tropidonotus natrix*) with some remarks on comparative physiology of posterior pituitary gland generally, *J.Physiol.* 101: 317-326, Nov. 30, '42

Renal excretion of pituitary (posterior lobe) extracts, *Nature, London* 151: 502-503, May 1, '43

HELLER, H. (Pethah Tiqva). Bellinson Hospital, *M.Leaves* 5: 125-128, '43

HELLER, R. E. Pathology and treatment of indolent ulcers of leg, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 77-84, Jan. '43

—See **LAUFMAN, H.**, *jt. auth.*

HELLIER, F. F. Treatment of lichen planus by exposure of spine to large doses of x-rays, *Brit.J.Dermat.* 55: 11-16, Jan. '43

HELLMAN, L. M., SHETTLES, L. B., and STRAN, H. Quantitative method for determination of sodium pentothal in blood, *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 293-297, May '43

—See **SHUMACKER, H. B., JR.**, *jt. auth.*

HELLNER, H. Die chirurgische Wundinfektion und ihre Bekämpfung, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 313, March 27, '42; *abstr.*, *Bull.War.Med.* 3: 310, Feb. '43

HELLPACH, W. Mensch und Volk der Alpen. (Rasse und Stamm.—Begabung und Charakter.—Gemeinschaftsinn und Kulturanteil), *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 181, March 6, '42; 208, March 13, '42

HELLWIG, C. A. Standardized toxicologic tests for clinical laboratories, *Am. J. Clin. Path.* 13: 96-104, Feb. '43

HELM, E. M. Nursing in cancer of breast, *Am.J.Nursing* 43: 259-264, March '43

HELM, J. D., JR. Predictability of character (increased or normal) of erythrocyte sedimentation rate. Survey of 1,000 cases, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 241-246, Feb. '43

HELM, S. Severe anaphylactic reaction to bee or wasp sting, *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 64-66, Jan. '43

HELMAN, M. Acute gastro-enteritis among troops at the Cape, 1941, *South African M.J.* 17: 39-40, Feb. 13, '43

HELMER, O. M.: See **PAGE, I. H.**, *jt. auth.*

HELMETS: See Military Medicine, wounds and injuries

HELMHOLZ, H. F. Is pyelitis of pregnancy a recrudescence of infection in childhood? *Proc.Staff Meet.*, Mayo Clin. 18: 33-38, Feb. 10, '43

Effects of various urinary antiseptics on strains of *Escherichia coli*; sulfathiazole; urinary acidity, mandelic acid, methenamine and methenamine mandelate; relative value of sulfathiazole, sulfadiazine, sulfapyridine, sulfacetimide and sulfanilamide, *Am. J.Dis.Child.* 65: 399-411, March '43

HELMINTHS AND HELMINTHIASIS: See Feces, examination; Filariasis; Intestines, parasites; Nematodes; Parasites; Tapeworm; etc.

HELPERN, M., and STRASSMANN, G. Differentiation of fetal and adult human hemoglobin; its medicolegal importance, especially in connection with alkali test for carbon monoxide in blood, *Arch.Path.* 35: 776-782, May '43

—See **SUTLIFF, W. D.**, *jt. auth.*

HELWIG, E. B. Benign tumors of large intestine—incidence and distribution, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 419-426, April '43

HELWIG, G. F.: See **GERUNDO, M.**, *jt. auth.*

HEMAGGLUTINATION: See Agglutinins and Agglutination; Blood, groups

HEMANGIECTASIS

—Parkes-Weber syndrome; hemangiectatic hypertrophy of limbs, [P. P. Reichenheim] *St.Barth.Hosp.J.*, War Ed. 4: 53-58, Jan. '43

HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, angioendothelioma

HEMANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma

HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA: See Tumors, angioma

HEMANGIORETICULOENDOTHELIOMA: See Sarcoma, Kaposi's

HEMARTHROSIS: See Knee, hemorrhage

HEMATEMESIS

—etiologic diagnosis, [J. A. Mousseau] *Union méd.du Canada* 71: 1287-1297, Dec. '42

—fatal hematemesis of rare etiology; perforation of aneurysm of left gastric artery into stomach, [O. Melendez & E. Miranda T.] *Rev.med.de Chile* 70: 805-807, Oct. '42

therapy, [J. A. Mousseau] *Union méd.du Canada* 71: 1287-1297, Dec. '42

—hematemesis as medical emergency, [G. V. Joshi] *Antiseptic* 40: 157-160, March '43

HEMATOCELE

—due to uterine perforation simulating ruptured ectopic pregnancy; case, [G. Duarte Vieira] *An.brasil.de ginec.* 15: 124-127, Feb. '43

HEMATOCOLPOS: See Vagina, hemorrhage

HEMATOCRIT: See Erythrocytes

HEMATOLOGY: See Blood; Hemopoietic System

HEMATOMA: See Brain; Meninges, hemorrhage; Muscles, rectus abdominis; Nose; etc.

HEMATURIA

See also Nephritis

—[P. Bourgeois] *Union méd.du Canada* 71: 1302-1308, Dec. '42

—[M. Meltzer] *Hygeia* 21: 414, June '43

—hematuria with progressive oliguria due to bilateral ureteral obstruction following sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) administration; significance of early cystoscopic and ureteral lavage, [S. Lubash & J. H. Turkell] *New York State J.Med.* 43: 769-771, April 15, '43

diagnosis: See also Hematuria, etiology and pathogenesis

—diagnosis of traumatic hematuria and reports of cases, [H. S. Shucksmith] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 80: 104-108, Feb. '43

—factors which interfere with benzidine and Meyer tests, [M. T. Trainer] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 104-106, Feb. '43

etiology and pathogenesis, clinical significance, [C. C. Higgins & P. R. Rosen] *Cleveland Clin.Quart.* 10: 29-35, Jan. '43

—hematuria after mercurochrome instillation into bladder, [H. A. Zide & J. C. Horner] *California & West.Med.* 58: 128, March '43

—hematuria and oliguria in child following sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) therapy, [S. Shineberg] *M. J.Australia* 1: 253-254, March 20, '43

—hematuria complicating fibromyoma of uterus, [S. Wimpfheimer] *J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.* 10: 301-304, May-June '43

—hematuria during sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) administration, [N. H. Martin & H. Agar] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 80: 42-44, Jan. '43

—practical guide for diagnosis of cause, [Pessoa de Campos] *Rev.med.de Pernambuco* 12: 384-388, Dec. '42

prognosis, [M. F. Campbell] *Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir. America* (1942) 29: 261-279, '43

HEME: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds

HEMERALOPIA: See Night Blindness

HEMIANOPIA

—bilateral thrombosis of posterior calcarine arteries with sparing of macular vision, [P. B. McDonald] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 92-97, Jan. '43

HEMICELLULOSE: See Cellulose

HEMIHYPERTRPHY: See Hypertrophy, unilateral

HEMIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds

HEMIPLEGIA

See also Extrapyramidal Tract; Paralysis, abdominal; Paralysis, cerebral; etc.

—following bradycardia and cardiac standstill, [A. T. Steegmann & H. Fell] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 244-250, Feb. '43

HEMIPLEGIA—Continued

- sensations produced in persons with hemiplegia by sympathetic anesthesia or by intra-arterial injections of procaine hydrochloride; relation to body image. [R. Leriche] *Presse méd.* 50: 217, Feb. 25-28, '42
- complications and sequels, hemiedema in hemiplegia; 3 cases. [A. P. Friedman] *Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc.* 7: 194-197, Dec. '42
- diphtheritic: See Paralysis, diphtheritic
- etiology and pathogenesis, congenital pulmonary atresia with cerebral thrombosis and hemiplegia. [A. Hunter, J. M. Lipscomb & W. W. Woods] *Brit. Heart J.* 4: 124-130, Oct. '42
- functional hemiplegia following hemorrhoidectomy. [S. B. Kleiner] *Tr. Am. Proct. Soc.* (1942) 43: 270-272, '43
- hemiplegia in cyanotic congenital heart disease. [B. Corner & B. Perry] *Brit. Heart J.* 4: 121-123, Oct. '42
- hemiplegia in tuberculous meningitis; etiology and incidence. [C. W. Olsen & A. F. Brown] *Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc.* 7: 189-193, Dec. '42
- nervous accidents complicating artificial pneumothorax; distal and segmentary paralysis, sequel of hemiplegia of pleural origin. [J. Vidal] *Presse méd.* 50: 217-219, Feb. 25-28, '42
- transitory hemiplegia associated with hypoglycemia in diabetic child with congenital heart disease. [A. E. Fischer & A. L. Florman] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65: 73-76, Jan. '43
- therapy, effect of cholinergic drugs on recovery of function following lesions of central nervous system in monkeys. [A. A. Ward, Jr. & M. A. Kennard] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 15: 189-228, Dec. '42
- modification of spastic hemiplegia by cortical excision. [J. Browder] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 97: 692-694, June '43

HEMMELER, G., L'anémie hypochrome après résection d'estomac, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 1105-1107, Oct. 3, '42

HEMOCHROMATOSIS

- erythrophagocytosis and hemosiderosis in liver and spleen in sickle cell disease. [J. Stasney] *Am. J. Path.* 19: 225-237, March '43

HEMOCHROMOGEN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds

HEMOCLASTIC CRISIS

- immunobiologic test (Mester) specific for rheumatism. [A. J. Mester] *Lek. vojsk.* 34: 121-124, Feb.-April '42
- test of Mester's "specific" reaction in rheumatic cases. [W. S. C. Copeman & W. Stewart] *Ann. Rheumat. Dis.* 3: 107-117, Dec. '42

HEMOCYANIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds

HEMOENCEPHALIC BARRIER

- cerebrospinal fluid and state of hemoencephalic barrier in acute closed trauma of cranium. [S. M. Zilbersheyd] *Vopr. neyrokhir.* (no. 2) 5: 71, '41
- permeability of blood-brain barrier to neurotropic viruses. [U. Friedemann] *Arch. Path.* 35: 912-931, June '43

HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS

- See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Blood; Erythrocytes; Hemoglobinuria; Hemolysis
- antibody response to hemoglobin adsorbed on aluminum hydroxide. [F. E. Holford, J. R. Ludden & W. H. Stevens] *J. Immunol.* 46: 47-58, Feb. '43
- comparative quantitative studies of guinea pig and rabbit anti-hemocyanin precipitates. [G. P. Youmans & C. A. Colwell] *J. Immunol.* 46: 217-223, April '43
- differentiation of fetal and adult human hemoglobin; medicolegal importance, especially in connection with alkali test for carbon monoxide in blood. [M. Helpert & G. Strassmann] *Arch. Path.* 35: 776-782, May '43
- effectiveness of blood and hemin for augmentation of pituitary gonadotropic extracts in male. [R. K. Meyer, W. H. McShan & L. E. Casida] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 78-80, Feb. '43
- etiology of renal failure following crush injuries (role of methemoglobin). [R. J. Bing] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 53: 29-30, May '43
- factors affecting augmentation of pituitary gonadotropic extracts by heme. [L. E. Casida, R. K. Meyer & W. H. McShan] *Am. J. Physiol.* 139: 89-94, May '43
- hematologic studies in normal rhesus monkeys (*Macaca mulatta*); venous blood studies: bone marrow studies. [R. M. Suárez, R. S. Díaz Rivera & F. Hernández Morales] *Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med.* 18: 212-225, Dec. '42
- iron content of crystalline human hemoglobin. [F. W. Bernhart & L. Skeggs] *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 19-22, Jan. '43
- modernizing color and volume index. [C. M. Kortuem] *Am. J. M. Technol.* 9: 1-12, Jan. '43
- preparation and analysis for iron of hemin and hemoglobin. [G. E. Delory] *Analyst* 68: 5-8, Jan. '43

HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS—Continued

- reactions of hemoglobin and its derivatives with phenylhydroxylamine and nitrosobenzene. [D. Kellin & E. F. Hartree] *Nature* 151: 390-391, April 3, '43
- renal lesions associated with hemoglobinemia and traumatic anuria. [W. A. D. Anderson] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 47: 139-142, March '43
- respiratory and circulatory responses to acute methemoglobinemia produced by aniline. [B. B. Clark, E. J. Van Loon & W. L. Adams] *Am. J. Physiol.* 139: 64-69, May '43
- reversible transformation of myoglobin into cytochrome. [H. Theorell] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 310: 422, '42 [Comment on Bechold and Pfeilsticker's article]
- role of methemoglobin on leptomad phase of Leishmania tropica, with special reference to its reversion into Leishmania forms in culture. [R. Row & S. S. Kulkarni] *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 536-537, Sept. '42
- solubility and specific characteristics of myoglobins (muscular hemoglobins) of mammals. [J. Roche & Y. Derrien] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 41, '42
- tryptophan deficiency in rats; chemical and morphologic changes in blood. [A. A. Albanese, L. E. Holt, Jr., C. N. Kajdi & J. E. Frankston] *J. Biol. Chem.* 148: 299-309, May '43
- determination, haemoglobinometry and use of haematocrit; report to Traumatic Shock Committee of Medical Research Council, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 209-212, Feb. 20, '43
- determination of verdoglobin in blood. [M. Kiese] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 565, June 20, '42
- effect of change of altitude on corpuscular constants of Wintrobe. [R. C. Lewis, G. M. Kinsman, A. Hiff & A. M. Duval] *Am. J. Clin. Path.* 13: 208-214, April '43
- in tissue extracts or other turbid solutions. [W. E. Cohn] *J. Biol. Chem.* 148: 219-223, April '43
- standardization of Haldane hemoglobinometer. [R. Donaldson, H. G. W. Harding & G. P. Wright] *J. Path. & Bact.* 55: 205-215, April '43
- use of permanent standard for measurements. [F. W. Sunderman] *Am. J. Clin. Path., Tech. Supp.* 7: 1-2, Jan. '43
- with reduced hemoglobin. [K. Bürker] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 590, June 27, '42
- formation, acute experimental aniline intoxication (production of methemoglobin). [B. B. Clark, E. J. Van Loon & R. W. Morrissey] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 1-12, Jan. '43
- effect of o-aminophenol and nitrosobenzene on methemoglobin formation. [C. Petersen] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 198: 675, '41
- effect of iron on hemoglobin regeneration in blood donors. [A. P. Barer & W. M. Fowler] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 9-16, Jan. '43
- effect of vitamin D on body iron and hemoglobin production. [L. Fuhr & H. Steenbock] *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 65-69, Jan. '43
- formation of methemoglobin; repeated administration of acetanilid and acetophenetidin. [D. Lester] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 160-164, Feb. '43
- formation of methemoglobin; species differences with acetanilid and acetophenetidin. [D. Lester] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 154-159, Feb. '43
- rate of regeneration after hemorrhage. [S. Alstead] *Lancet* 1: 424-426, April 3, '43
- regeneration rate of hemoglobin and life span of erythrocytes in normal and pathologic conditions of infancy and early childhood. [H. S. Baar & T. W. Lloyd] *Arch. Dis. Childhood* 18: 1-21, March '43
- relation between Heinz bodies and blood pigments, especially methemoglobin and verdohemochromogen. Including problem of nomenclature. [W. Heubner] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 520, June 6, '42
- utilization for hemoglobin regeneration of iron in salts used in enrichment of flour and bread. [F. I. Nakamura & H. H. Mitchell] *J. Nutrition* 25: 39-48, Jan. '43
- spectrum, absorption spectra of hemoglobin and its derivatives in visible and near infra-red regions. [B. L. Horecker] *J. Biol. Chem.* 148: 173-183, April '43
- HEMOGLOBINOMETER:** See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, determination
- HEMOGLOBINURIA**
 - See also Blackwater Fever
 - acute paralytic myohemoglobinuria in man. [E. G. L. Bywaters & J. H. Dible] *J. Path. & Bact.* 55: 7-15, Jan. '43
 - etiology and pathogenesis, fatal hemoglobinuria in woman buried under ruins of house during air raid. [W. Selberg] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 561, May 29, '42
 - paroxysmal, chronic hemolytic anemia with paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria (Marchiafava-Micheli syndrome); case report with experimental studies. [B. J. Hoffman & R. E. Kracke] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 817-828, April '43

HEMOGLOBINURIA, paroxysmal—Continued

- chronic hemolytic anemia with paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria (Marchiafava-Micheli syndrome); case with marked thrombocytopenia in 5-year old child, [P. P. Pierce & C. A. Aldrich] *J. Pediat.* 22: 36-42, Jan. '43
- therapy, suggested treatment (with boric acid and acid sodium phosphate), [J. G. Mukerjee] *J. Indian M.A.* 12: 82-83, Dec. '42

HEMOGRAM: See Blood, picture; Leukocytes, count**HEMOLYMPH GLANDS**

- formation of hemolymph nodes in rats treated with 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene, [A. Lasnitzki & D. L. Woodhouse] *Nature, London* 150: 660, Dec. 5, '42

HEMOLYSIS

- See also Anemia, hemolytic; Complement; Erythrocytes, fragility; Jaundice, hemolytic
- effect of pH of blood, with special reference to black-water fever, [F. Smith & R. W. Evans] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 279-282, March 6, '43
- effect of serum on hemolysis by gramicidin and tyrocidine, [F. C. Mann, D. H. Hellman & W. E. Herrell] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 31-33, Jan. '43
- etiology of certain transfusion reactions, with special reference to Rh factor, [P. L. Mollison] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 36: 221-225, March '43
- hemolytic action of potassium salts, [H. Davson] *J. Physiol.* 101: 285-288, Nov. 30, '42
- hemolytic reactions as result of isomization (due to Rh agglutinin) following repeated transfusions of homologous blood, [P. Vogel, N. Rosenthal & P. Levine] *Am. J. Clin. Path.* 13: 1-11, Jan. '43
- lytic agent and inhibitory factors in human tissue and sera; changes in serum inhibitor factor in black-water fever, [B. G. Macraith, G. M. Findlay & N. H. Martin] *Lancet* 1: 573-575, May 8, '43
- mechanism, [B. Macraith, G. M. Findlay & N. H. Martin] *Nature, London* 151: 252-253, Feb. 27, '43
- significance and effects of heparin and other anticoagulants in production of immunobiologic reactions in bacterial diseases; hemolytic tests with heparin, [J. F. Magerl] *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 101: 1, Jan. 12, '42
- staphylococcus enterotoxin in relation to alpha-hemolysin production in simple media, [W. R. North, Jr.] *Food Research* 8: 169-178, March-April '43
- transfusion reactions, [P. L. Mollison] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 529, May 1, '43; 559, May 8, '43
- transfusion reactions: differential diagnosis; "dangerous universal donor" or intragroup incompatibility? [A. S. Wiener & W. C. Moloney] *Am. J. Clin. Path.* 13: 74-80, Feb. '43
- Vitex peduncularis—antihemolytic agent, [J. C. Gupta, B. S. Kahali & S. C. Ganguly] *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 721-723, Dec. '42

HEMOPERICARDIUM: See Pericardium, hemorrhage**HEMOPERITONEUM: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal****HEMOPHILIA**

- See also Diathesis, hemorrhagic
- bleed in, coagulation defect; comparison of proteolytic activity of chloroform preparations of hemophilic and normal human plasma, [H. J. Tagnon, C. S. Davidson & F. H. L. Taylor] *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 127-129, Jan. '43
- complications and sequelae, cerebral hemorrhage; case report with necropsy findings, [P. F. Mark] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 15: 185-188, Dec. '42
- hemophilic arthritis: roentgenographic studies in 15 adult patients with hemophilia, [E. J. McDonald & E. L. Lozner] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 49: 405-408, March '43
- hemothorax in blood dyscrasias, [P. Freedman, S. Levine & L. Solis-Cohen] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 206: 692-696, May '43
- recurrent intracranial hemorrhages in patient, [S. Baer, H. L. Goldburgh & B. Pearlstone] *J. A. M. A.* 121: 933-935, March 20, '43
- diagnosis, preoperative detection of bleeding tendency in patients with otolaryngologic disorders (tests of coagulation), [G. N. Haffy] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 622-627, May '43
- therapy, coagulating action of human milk, [M. R. Castex & A. Pavlovsky] *Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires*, pp. 92-107, May '42

HEMOPHILUS: See Bacteria, hemophilus**HEMOPOIESIS: See Blood, formation; Erythrocytes, production; Hemopoietic System; Leukocytes, production****HEMOPOIETIC SYSTEM**

- See also Blood, formation; Erythrocytes, production; Leukocytes, production
- effect of thyroekrin (thyroid preparation), [E. A. Kocharova] *Ark. anat., gistol. i embriol.* (no. 1) 26: 64, '41
- high lights in history of hematology, [R. Isaacs] *M. Leaves* 5: 46-48, '43
- medical progress, [W. Dameshek] *New England J. Med.* 228: 157, Feb. 4, '43; 188, Feb. 11, '43
- relation between thymus and hemopoietic organs, [S. de Candia] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 648, July 18, '42

HEMOPOIETIC SYSTEM—Continued

- diseases: See also Anemia; Erythroblastosis, Fetal; Leukemia; etc.

- [J. J. Shea] *Laryngoscope* 52: 994-993, Dec. '42
- clinical case history and routine of compiling data, [N. Puente Duany] *Arch. cubanos cancerol.* 1: 355-366, Oct.-Dec. '42; also, *Rev. med. cubana* 53: 1073-1084, Dec. '42
- clinical observations on osteopetrosis and myelofibrosis (leukoerythroblastic anemia), [N. Rosenthal & L. A. Erf] *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 793-813, June '43
- cytologic examination of hemopoietic organs; significance in diagnosis and therapy, [S. Varadi] *Lek. vojsk.* 34: 170-172, Feb.-April '42
- essential bone marrow insufficiency, [R. Stodtmeister & P. Büchmann] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 729, Aug. 15, '42
- hemodycrasic hemoptysis including role of ascorbic acid, [J. Valdes Lameba] *Rev. españ. de tuberc.* 11: 284, May; 378, June '42
- indirect effect of roentgen rays in single and parabiotic mice, [W. A. Barnes & O. B. Furth] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 49: 662-681, May '43
- medical progress, [W. Dameshek] *New England J. Med.* 228: 157, Feb. 4, '43; 188, Feb. 11, '43
- relation of hematology and otolaryngology, [G. B. Gilmore] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 691-698, May '43
- review in 1942, [R. R. Kracke] *South. M. J.* 36: 429-434, June '43
- review of recent literature, [F. H. Bethell, C. C. Sturgis, R. A. Hettig & O. T. Mallory, Jr.] *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 854-903, June '43
- splenectomy; cases, [A. M. Barone] *M. Bull. Vet. Admin.* 19: 273-276, Jan. '43
- treatment, [J. F. Wilkinson] *Practitioner* 140: 284-291, Nov. '42
- value of sternal puncture in differential diagnosis of erythroblastoses, [F. Klenle] *Med. Klin.* 38: 101, Jan. 30, '42

HEMOPTYSIS

- See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in
- bronchial involvement in metastatic pulmonary malignancy (significance of bloody sputum), [D. S. King & B. Castleman] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 12: 305-315, April '43
- diagnosis, [J. A. Vidal & J. L. Pilon] *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 1281-1287, Dec. '42
- etiology and pathogenesis, [H. Basabe] *Semana méd.* 1: 253-257, Feb. 4, '43
- case of hemoptysis (due to self-inflicted palatal ulcers), [N. R. Barrett & C. Hoyle] *Brit. J. Tuberc.* 36: 172-177, Oct. '42
- hemoptysis in metastatic tumors of lung simulating bronchogenic carcinoma; 2 cases, [S. O. Freedlander & J. Greenfield] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 12: 109-116, Dec. '42
- penetrating wound of neck with unusual complications and sequelae (hemoptysis and foreign body in lung), [H. B. Orton] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1050-1052, Dec. '42; also, *Tr. Am. Laryng. A.* 64: 183-185, '42
- therapy, [J. A. Vidal & J. L. Pilon] *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 1281-1287, Dec. '42
- extraction of intrapulmonary foreign body for repeated hemoptysis; case, [F. Mejia G.] *Acción méd., La Paz* 1: 6-7, Nov. '42

HEMORRHAGE

- See also Encephalitis, hemorrhagic; Hemophilia; Hemostasis; Rectum, hemorrhage; Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in; Uterus, hemorrhage; etc.
- blood vessel defect in swine suffering from inherited bleeding disease, [E. T. Mertz] *Am. J. Physiol.* 139: 117-122, May '43
- hemorrhage (information for medical defense units), [M. H. Jacobs] *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 261-269, May '43
- hemorrhagic sweet clover disease; hypoprothrombinemia in rat induced by salicylic acid, [K. P. Link & others] *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 463-474, Feb. '43
- in war medicine, [T. B. Armstrong] *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 2: 263-271, Oct.-Dec. '42
- pathologic physiology, [F. W. Madison] *Wisconsin M. J.* 42: 495-498, May '43
- problems in child surgery, [I. N. Kugelmann] *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 6: 133-143, March-April '43
- shock and hemorrhage, [J. S. Supernaw] *Wisconsin M. J.* 42: 501-504, May '43
- studies on hemorrhagic agent 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin); report on further clinical observations, [J. B. Bingham, O. O. Meyer & B. Howard] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 206: 587-594, April '43
- traumatic shock and hemorrhage, [L. A. Aleson] *California & West. Med.* 58: 265-269, May '43
- blood in, plasma proteins (albumin and globulin) and red cell volume following single severe non-fatal hemorrhage, [R. Elman, C. E. Lischer & H. W. Davey] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 569-576, March '43
- rate of blood regeneration after hemorrhage, [S. Alstead] *Lancet* 1: 424-426, April 3, '43
- climacteric: See Menopause, disorders

HEMORRHAGE—Continued

- complications and sequels, hemoconcentration and shock following severe hemorrhage.** [R. E. Weston, M. Janota, S. O. Levinson & H. Necheles] *Am.J. Physiol.* 138: 450-457, Feb. '43
- circulatory effects from pentothal sodium (barbital preparation) administered soon after hemorrhage. [C. S. Burstein & S. G. Hershey] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 53: 80-81, May '43
- so-called wound shock; physiopathology of posthemorrhagic states. [R. Duesberg] *Deut.Militärarzt* 7: 69, Feb. '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 149-150, Nov. '42
- visual loss following distant hemorrhage. [M. M. Schaffer] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 449-456, March '43
- cutaneous:** See Purpura
- diagnosis, differentiation of hemorrhagic diseases.** [A. J. Quirk] *Hosp.Progr.* 23: 378-380, Dec. '42
- etiology and pathogenesis, spontaneous hemorrhages in chronic nephritis.** [G. Behr] *Lancet* 1: 239, Feb. 20, '43
- vitamins in relation to hemorrhage; Honyman Gillespie lecture. [H. Scarborough] *Edinburgh M.J.* 50: 85-119, Feb. '43
- experimental, behavior of spleen in hemorrhagic hypotension and shock.** [R. N. Lewis, J. M. Werle & C. J. Wiggers] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 205-211, Jan. '43
- effect of hemorrhage on normal and hypocoagulable blood and lymph. [B. G. P. Shaffroff, H. Doubilet, R. Siffert & Co Tul] *Am.J.Physiol.* 128: 753-757, April '43
- effect of intracisternal injection of potassium phosphate in hemorrhagic hypotension and shock in dog. [E. A. Smolik] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 53: 70, May '43
- effect of thoracic duct drainage and hemorrhage on blood and lymph (specific gravity). [B. G. P. Shaffroff, H. Doubilet, A. L. Prael & Co Tul] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 547-550, May '43
- ineffectiveness of adrenocortical preparations in standardized hemorrhagic shock. [K. A. Huizenga, B. L. Brofman & C. J. Wiggers] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 77, Feb. '43
- metabolism of amino acids and carbohydrate during hemorrhagic shock in rat. [F. L. Engel, M. G. Winton & C. N. H. Long] *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 397-410, May '43
- reactions of aorta in hemorrhagic hypotension and shock. [C. J. Wiggers, R. Wégria & N. D. Nickerson] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 491-494, Feb. '43
- shock induced by hemorrhage; correlation of plasma thiamine content with resistance to shock in dogs. [W. M. Govier] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 77: 40-49, Jan. '43
- state of vessels of mesentery in shock produced by constricting limbs and behavior of vessels following hemorrhage. [I. H. Page & R. G. Abell] *J.Exper. Med.* 77: 215-232, March '43
- tissue metabolism following shock induced by hemorrhage. [H. K. Beecher & F. N. Craig] *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 383-392, May '43
- traumatic shock; effect of oxygen on hemorrhagic shock. [H. A. Frank & J. Fine] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 305-314, March '43
- traumatic shock; study of problem of "lost plasma" in hemorrhagic shock by use of radioactive plasma protein. [J. Fine & A. M. Seligman] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 285-303, March '43
- treatment of experimental shock from repeated hemorrhage; preliminary report on use of pure amino acids and of hydrolyzed protein (including amigen, hydrolyzed casein). [R. Elman & C. E. Lischer] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 498, Feb. 13, '43
- in newborn:** See Infants, Newborn, hemorrhage in
- intra-abdominal, internal hemorrhage.** [J. M. A. Delrio] *Dia méd.* 14: 1354-1358, Dec. 28, '42
- abdominal apoplexy; case. [H. Halprin] *U.S.Nav.M. Bull.* 41: 811-815, May '43
- abdominal apoplexy; 2 cases. [P. F. Doege & J. H. Gray] *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 400-402, April '43
- grave postpartum intraperitoneal hemorrhage; question of primary tubal pregnancy with intrauterine development. [J. León, R. A. Ferrari & J. M. Lascano González] *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56: 11-16, Jan. 15-30, '42
- intraperitoneal hemorrhage after appendectomy; case. [F. Luz, Jr.] *Rev.med.Bahia* 10: 197-201, Aug. '42
- intraperitoneal hemorrhage following appendectomy; case. [O. B. Morrison, Jr. & W. R. Griswold] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 595-597, March '43
- intraperitoneal hemorrhages due to rupture of corpus luteum, with report of case. [J. Hincón Núñez & E. Oliva Priego] *Med.españ.* 8: 612-620, Dec. '42
- perforating chorionepithelioma of uterus with intraperitoneal hemorrhagic inundation; new case. [R. A. Pecorene] *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21: 592-614, Oct. 29, '42
- unusual case of abdominal apoplexy (complicating hypertension). [S. Hirsch] *M.Rec.* 156: 39-40, Jan. '43

HEMORRHAGE—Continued

- intraperitoneal:** See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
- postpartum:** See Labor, hemorrhage; Puerperium, hemorrhage
- subarachnoid:** See Meninges, hemorrhage
- therapy, effect of various blood substitutes in resuscitation after otherwise fatal hemorrhage.** [A. C. Ivy & others] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 85-90, Jan. '43
- arrest of hemorrhage from parenchymatous organs in war and peace. [S. R. Mirotvorisev & M. B. Golkin] *Sovet.med.* (nos. 15-16) 5: 8, '41
- control of hemorrhage (use of oxalic acid). [W. F. Hulse] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 831-834, June '43
- hemorrhagic syndrome in infants and vitamin K, with report of case. [J. Cupertino] *Arq.de biol.* 26: 207-211, Oct. '42
- management of nontraumatic hemorrhage. [W. A. Killins] *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 512-516, May '43
- massive transfusion of blood in acute hemorrhages from gunshot wounds. [A. V. Kaplan & L. A. Khanin] *Klin.med.* (nos. 1-2) 20: 31-32, '42
- new multi purpose war dressing. [J. L. Gallagher] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 609-617, June '43
- origin and treatment of delayed hemorrhage due to gunshot wounds. [W. Rückert] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 138-139, Nov. '42 [Abstract]
- treatment of traumatic hemorrhage. [A. C. Taylor] *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 508-511, May '43
- HEMORRHOIDS**
- diagnosis, primary lymphoid tumors of rectum resembling internal hemorrhoids; 3 cases.** [T. E. Smith] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 495-498, Feb. 13, '43
- importance of proctologic examination in clinical practice. [C. A. Rivera E.] *Prensa méd., La Paz* 2: 251-255, Dec. '42
- therapy.** [G. V. Pontius] *S.Clin.North America* 23: 255-280, Feb. '43
- curative treatment. [E. Granet] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 87-93, Jan. '43
- functional hemiplegia following hemorrhoidectomy. [S. B. Kleiner] *Tr.Am.Proct.Soc.* (1942) 43: 270-272, '43
- in recruits. [L. E. C. Norbury] *M.Press* 209: 83-84, Feb. 10, '43
- injection therapy. [H. Junghans] *Med.Klin.* 38: 337, April 10, '42
- practical solution of common anorectal problems. [N. D. Smith] *South.M.J.* 36: 184-192, March '43
- prevention and management of complications in anorectal surgery. [T. J. Merar] *M.Clin.North America* 27: 209-226, Jan. '43
- technic of modern hemorrhoidectomy. [J. E. Linn] *Tr.Am.Proct.Soc.* (1942) 43: 246-247, '43
- Whitehead operation. [G. Neumeyer] *Beitr.z.klin. Chir.* 173: 146, '42
- HEMOSIDEROSIS:** See Hemochromatosis
- HEMOSTASIS**
- See also Blood, coagulation; Brain, hemorrhage; Hemorrhage, therapy; Tonsillectomy; etc.
- bone and joint injuries (dangers of tourniquets). [R. Watson-Jones] *Lancet* 1: 172-173, Feb. 6, '43
- clinical applications of manitol. [K. I. Gürkan] *Türk tib cem.mec.* 8: 228-231, '42
- effect of accumulation of blood in extremities on venous pressure of normal subjects. [J. V. Warren & E. A. Stead, Jr.] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 501-505, April '43
- effects of application of tourniquet on general response to gross trauma to an extremity. [G. W. Duncan & A. Blalock] *Surgery* 13: 401-405, March '43
- effects of lowering temperature of injured extremity to which a tourniquet has been applied. [A. Blalock] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 167-170, Feb. '43
- experimental study of tourniquet as method for inducing circulatory failure in dog. [W. W. Swingle & others] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 156-165, Dec. '42
- importance of Momburg tourniquet in war surgery. [M. Kirschner] *Chirurg* 14: 74, Feb. 1, '42 [Comment on Orth's article]; reply by Orth 14: 75, Feb. 1, '42
- new procedure for high-frequency coagulation. [R. R. Flores] *Surgery* 13: 610, April '43
- production of experimental shock in dogs by use of venous tourniquets. [C. C. Scott & E. B. Robbins] *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 194-199, April '43; abstr., *J.A.M.A.* 122: 197-198, May 15, '43
- simplified tourniquet for venipuncture. [W. M. Hayes] *Southwestern Med.* 26: 411-412, Dec. '42; also, *Indust.Med.* 12: 112, Feb. '43
- HEMOTHERAPY:** See Serotherapy and Hemotherapy
- HEMOTHORAX**
- due to strangulated diaphragmatic hernia. [S. Deaner, W. H. McMenemy & S. M. Smith] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 72, Jan. 16, '43
- hemothorax and its therapy. [Y. A. Ratner] *Klin. med.* (nos. 1-2) 20: 3-9, '42
- in blood dyscrasias. [P. Freedman, S. Levine & L. Solis-Cohen] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 692-696, May '43
- traumatic hemothorax. [A. T. Edwards] *Lancet* 1: 97-99, Jan. 23, '43
- traumatic hemothorax, with special reference to chronic persistent types. [H. G. Smithy] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 12: 338-350, April '43

- HEMPHILL, F., KOENIG, R. A., and WINTERS, J.**, Nutritive adequacy of certain low-cost food mixtures, *J.Nutrition* 25: 285-293, March '43.
- HEMPSTEAD, B. E.**: See FIGI, F. A., Jr. auth.
- HENDERSON, A. F.**: See ALYEA, E. P., Jr. auth.
- HENDERSON, B.**: See MILLER, R. E., Jr. auth.
- HENDERSON, E.**, Water metabolism and its relation to obesity, *M.Rec.* 156: 213-215, April '43.
- HENDERSON, J.**, El plasma sanguíneo en terapéutica, *Rev.med.Costa Rica* 5: 315-334, Nov. '42.
- Present status of certain blood substitutes: collective review, *Internat.Abstr.Surg.* 76: 1-10, '43; in *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* Jan. '43.
- HENDERSON, J. L.**, Sulphaguanidine in neonatal epidemic gastro-enteritis, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 410-413, April 3, '43.
- HENDERSON, L. M.**: See MCINTIRE, J. M., Jr. auth.
- HENDERSON, LAWRENCE JOSEPH**: See Obituaries.
- HENDERSON, M. S.**, Progress in orthopedic surgery, *Minnesota Med.* 26: 79-83, Jan. '43.
- HENDERSON, R. G.**, Fat-embolism after compound fracture of tibia, *Lancet* 1: 297-298, March 6, '43.
- HENDERSON, W. M.**: See SLAUGHTER, D., Jr. auth.
- HENDRICKS, C. M.**, World planning for tuberculosis control, *Dis.of Chest* 9: 257-260, May-June '43.
- HENDRICKSON, F. C.**, Technic and facilities for transurethral prostatectomy, *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 47: 71-76, Feb. '43.
- HENDRY, J.**, Obstetrics, gynecology and the war in Britain, *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 122-123, Feb. '43.
- HENDTLASS, R. F.**, Case of extreme exomphalos, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 477, April 17, '43.
- HENI, F.**, Die perlinguale Applikation von Desoxycorticosteron in der Behandlung des Morbus Addison, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 162, Feb. 13, '42.
- Probleme bei der Verwendung von Desoxycorticosteron und ähnlicher Substanzen bei der echten Rindeninsuffizienz, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 318, March 27, '42.
- HENKE, R. J.**, Untersuchungen über die Bakterien-Differentialfärbung nach Doid, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 148: 132, Dec. 5, '41.
- HENKEL, K.**, Gastroscopy as aid to diagnosis in army medicine, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 219, Dec. '42 [Abstract].
- Die Röntgenentzündungsbestrahlung zur Wiederherstellung der Dienstfähigkeit, *Deut.Militärarzt* 7: 397, June '42.
- HENLE, G.**: See HENLE, W., Jr. auth.
- HENLE, W., HENLE, G., and STOKES, J. JR.**, Demonstration of efficacy of vaccination against influenza type A by experimental infection of human beings, *J.Immunol.* 46: 163-175, March '43.
- See CHAMBERS, L. A., Jr. auth.
- See FOSTER, C., Jr. auth.
- See WELLS, W. F., Jr. auth.
- HENNESSEY, R. S. F.**, Note on endotheliomatous tumours encountered in Uganda, *East African M.J.* 19: 236-242, Nov. '42.
- HENNESSY, J. N.**: See MOLONEY, P. J., Jr. auth.
- HENNIG, G.**: See GROSS, H. (Hildesheim), Jr. auth.
- HENNIG, G. C.**, Reactivity of skin: effect of anesthesia and shock on histamine and allergic responses, *U.S. Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 698-707, May '43.
- HENNIG, O.**, Eine traumatische Blasenektomie als Folgezustand einer Blasenachussverletzung, *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 69: 1078, June 27, '42.
- HENNING, H. B.**: See KAMPMEIER, R. H., Jr. auth.
- HENNINGSEN, A. B.**: See GOLDMAN, L. (Cincinnati), Jr. auth.
- HENNY, F. A.**: See BELLINGER, D. H., Jr. auth.
- HENNY, G. (Geneva)**: See GAUTIER, P., Jr. auth.
- HENNY, G. (Philadelphia), BIRD, G. C. JR., and STAUFFER, H. M.**, Duplication of roentgenograms by light reversal process, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 554-555, April '43.
- See SPIEGEL, E. A., Jr. auth.
- HENOCH-SCHÖNLEIN PURPURA**: See Purpura, Schönleini-Henoch.
- HENRARD, C.**: See van HOOFF, L., Jr. auth.
- HENRICH, O.**, Beitrag zur Operation der Pankreaszyste durch Pankreato-Gastrostomie, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 666, April 18, '42.
- HENRIQUES, J.**, Prevenção da infecção e tratamento das feridas de guerra, *Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop.* 10: 129-153, '42.
- Sulfamidas, *Rev.med.de Pernambuco* 12: 203-207, Aug. '42.
- HENRY, A. K.**, Exposure of arches segment of anterior tibial vessels, *Lancet* 1: 141-142, Jan. 30, '43.
- Some surgical aspects of aneurysm, *Practitioner* 150: 136-143, March '43.
- HENRY, C.**, Obscure fevers in Indian children, *Indian M. Rec.* 82: 407-416, Dec. '42.
- HENRY, E. A.**, Doctorates in science, *Science* 97: 333-335, April 9, '43.
- HENRY, E. P.**, Heredity and its relation to insanity in manic-depressives, *J.Nat.M.A.* 35: 56-58, March '43.
- HENRY, F.**, Cardiovascular effects of experimental insomnia, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 65-70, Dec. '42.
- See STRATTON, G. M., Jr. auth.
- HENRY, F. J.**, Surgical work at Newcastle, *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 262-263, July '42.
- HENRY, J. P.**, Treatment of war fractures among civilian population, *New York State J.Med.* 43: 230-234, Feb. 1, '43.
- HENRY, K. M.**: See BACHARACH, A. L., Jr. auth.
- HENRY, R. B.**, Use of plasma, *Marquette M.Rev.* 7: 103-105, Dec. '42.
- HENRY VIII, KING OF ENGLAND (1491-1547)**
- Nicholas Alcocke, surgeon to Henry VIII and Edward VI, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 20, Jan. 2, '43.
- HENSCHEL, A. F.**, Diet and muscular fatigue, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 974-976, Dec. '42.
- HENSCHEN, C.**, Über das Sehnen-Schnellen des Anserinus-traktus oder seiner Einzelsehnen (Sartorius, Gracilis, Semitendinosus), *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 850, May 23, '42.
- HENSHAW, P. S.**, Peculiar growth lesions in frogs induced by irradiation of sperm cells with x-rays, *J.Nat. Cancer Inst.* 3: 409-417, Feb. '43.
- HENSKE, A. C.**, Why sanatorium or hospital treatment is necessary in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, *J.Missouri M.A.* 40: 6-7, Jan. '43.
- HENSON, J.**, Some aspects of subclinical vitamin B deficiency, *South African M.J.* 16: 435-436, Dec. 26, '42.
- HENSON, M.**, Effect of roentgen irradiation of sperm upon embryonic development of albino rat (*Mus norvegicus albinus*), *J.Exper.Zool.* 91: 405-433, Dec. 5, '42.
- HENSTELL, H. H.**: See GUNTHER, L., Jr. auth.
- HENSZELMANN, A.**, Der Anwendungsbereich des Insulins, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 32, Jan. 9, '42.
- HENTSCH, E.**, El significado de la Cruz Roja en la actualidad y la labor de las enfermeras, *Rev.Cruz Roja colomb.* 15: 961-963, Nov.-Dec. '42.
- HEPARIN**
- standardization and assay by toluidine blue and azure A reactions, [A. L. Copley & D. V. Whitney, III] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 762-770, March '43.
- effects: See also Embolism, postoperative; Thrombosis, postoperative; Thrombosis, prevention.
- antithrombic activity of plasma: quantitative interrelationships, [W. H. Seegers & H. P. Smith] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 159-162, March '43.
- blood transfusion with heparin, [J. A. Sugasti, W. Greaven & A. Martins] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 9: 554-559, Oct. '42.
- blood transfusion with heparin (antithrombin), [J. A. García Castellanos] *Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba* 3: 260-270, '42.
- clot resistance in mice and mechanism of hemostasis, [J. J. Lalich & A. L. Copley] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 234-237, Feb. '43.
- effect of heparin and drugs with similar action on production of specific agglutinins: direct action of heparin on bacterial cultures, [J. F. Magerl] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 101: 225, April 10, '42.
- experimental studies on heparin and its influence on toxicity of digitalis, congo red, cobra venom and other drugs, [D. I. Macht] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 772-791, May '43; addendum 18: 1039, June '43.
- on course of experimental infections: phagocytosis following injections, [J. F. Magerl] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 101: 169, March 16, '42.
- on vasoconstrictor action of shed blood tested by perfusion of rabbit's ear, [E. M. Landis, J. E. Wood, Jr. & J. L. Guerrant] *Am.J.Physiol.* 139: 26-38, May '43.
- on wound healing, [H. Laufman & R. E. Heller] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 655-658, June '43.
- response to heparin: test of clotting mechanism, [G. de Takats & N. C. Gilbert] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1246, April 10, '43.
- significance and effects of heparin and other anticoagulants in production of immunobiologic reactions in bacterial diseases: hemolytic tests with heparin, [J. F. Magerl] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 101: 1, Jan. 12, '42.
- significance and effects of heparin and other anticoagulants in production of immunobiologic reactions in bacterial diseases: leukocytic reaction and differential blood picture following heparin injections, [J. F. Magerl] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 101: 123, Feb. 25, '42.
- therapy: See Bacteria, neisseria; Endarteritis; Endocarditis, infectious; Infection, therapy; Thrombophlebitis, therapy; Thrombosis, mesenteric; Thrombosis, postoperative; Thrombosis, retinal.
- HEPATIC DUCTS**: See Bile Ducts.
- HEPATITIS**: See Amebiasis, hepatic; Jaundice; Liver.
- HEPATOFLAVIN**: See Riboflavin.
- HEPATOMA**: See Liver, cancer; Liver, tumors.
- HEPATOSPLENOGRAPHY**: See Liver, roentgenography; Spleen, roentgenography.
- HEPBURN, J. S., and KOTLIKOFF, R.**, Comparative study of certain methods for determination of serum cholesterol, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 10: 170-171, May-June '43.
- WARTER, P. J., and ROSENSTEIN, G., Liver function in arthritis, measured by hippuric-acid test, *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 10: 126-127, March-April '43.
- HEPLER, A. B.**: See SCHOLL, A. J., Jr. auth.

- HEPPENSTALL, M. E., and HILL, D.** Electroencephalography in chronic post-traumatic syndromes, *Lancet* 1: 261-263, Feb. 27, '43.
- HERB, ISABELLA COLER.** See Obituaries.
- HERB DOCTORS:** See Medicine, folklore and superstition.
- HERBALS:** See Materia Medica.
- HERBERT, F. K.** Case of juvenile xanthomatosis, with enlarged liver and spleen and greatly increased plasma lipoids, *Arch. Dis. Childhood* 18: 41-49, March '43.
- HERBERT, K. G.:** See BOYNTON, P. L., Jr. auth.
- HERBERT, W. E.:** See ROSS, W. S., Jr. auth.
- HERBOLSHEIMER, A. J.** Study of 300 non-selected aviation accidents, *J. Aviation Med.* 13: 256-266, Dec. '42.
- HERBST, W. P.** Malignant melanoma of choroid with extensive metastasis treated by removing secreting tissues of testicles, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 597, June 26, '43.
- HERBUT, P. A.** Anomalies of aortic arch, *Arch. Path.* 35: 717-720, May '43.
- See PASCHKIS, K. E., Jr. auth.
- See REIMANN, H. A., Jr. auth.
- and SMITH, T. T., Constricting double aortic arch: report of case, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 558-562, April '43.
- HEREDIA, P.** Las anginas de pecho de origen tifoideo, *Semana méd.* 1: 357-367, Feb. 18, '43.
- HEREDITY**
See also Blood, groups; Chromosomes; Constitution; Eugenics; under names of diseases, as Mental Diseases, heredity; Tuberculosis, heredity; Tumors, heredity; etc.
- atropinesterase, genetically determined enzyme in rabbit, [P. B. Sawin & D. Glick] *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc.* 29: 55-59, Feb. '43.
- Inherited differences in choline requirement of rats, [R. W. Engel] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 281-282, April '43.
- résumé and perspectives of symposium on genes and chromosomes, [H. J. Muller] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 9: 290-308, '41.
- human: See also Heredity, in disease.
- as etiologic factor in malocclusion as shown by study of Dionne quintuplets, [N. Ford & A. D. Mason] *J. Hered.* 34: 57-64, Feb. '43.
- case of Millan and George: identical twins, reared apart, [F. E. Stephens & K. B. Thompson] *J. Hered.* 34: 109-114, April '43.
- constitution and heredity in infant, [N. Leone Bloise] *Pediat. Américas* 1: 12-28, Jan. '43.
- cytoplasmic modification of genetic trends, [W. F. Petersen & A. Mayne] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 929-931, March 20, '43.
- hereditary aspects in prevention of crime, [R. Ritter] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 535, May 22, '42.
- heredity and genetics, [W. C. Davison] *Am. J. Orthodontics* 29: 33-37, Jan. '43.
- Inherited breech presentation, [L. J. Cartledge & F. Y. Hancock] *J. Hered.* 33: 409-410, Nov. '42.
- myth of blood, [M. F. Ashley Montagu] *Psychiatry* 6: 15-19, Feb. '43.
- of red hair, [J. V. Neel] *J. Hered.* 34: 93-96, March '43.
- polydactylism in related New England families, [J. M. Odiorne] *J. Hered.* 34: 45-55, Feb. '43.
- sympathalgism; familial malformation, [P. Freud & L. B. Slobody] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65: 550-557, April '43.
- in disease: See also under names of diseases.
- experiences in field of hereditary pathology and eugenic sterilization, [M. Gundel] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 168, Feb. 27, '42.
- geographic distribution of hereditary diseases, [O. von Verschuer] *Med. Klin.* 38: 294, March 27, '42.
- mechanism, comparison of ultraviolet and x-ray effects on mutation, [L. J. Stadler] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 9: 168-178, '41.
- mutation in *Drosophila*, bacteria and viruses, [J. W. Gowen] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 9: 187-193, '41.
- significance and nature of mutations, [H. Boehm] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 302, March 20, '42.
- wavelength dependence of mutation production in ultraviolet, with special emphasis on fungi, [A. Hollaender & C. W. Emmons] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 9: 179-186, '41.
- of acquired characters, canalization of development and inheritance, [C. H. Waddington] *Nature*, London 150: 563-565, Nov. 14, '42.
- d'HERELLE PHENOMENON:** See Bacteriophage.
- HERFELD, A.:** See MONCORPS, C., Jr. auth.
- HERING, E. R.** Role of hospital corps in amphibious assault, *Hosp. Corps Quart.* 16: 13-18, Jan. '43.
- HERLYN, K. E.** Blutige Einrichtung von Knochenbrüchen im vorher angelegten Gipsverband, *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.* 173: 154, '42.
- HERMAN, H.:** See RAPAPORT, H. G., Jr. auth.
- HERMANCE, W. O.** Harry Z. Hirschman, *Tr. Am. Proct. Soc.* (1942) 43: 273, '43.
- HERMANN, H., and JOURDAN, F.** L'évolution de la syncope respiratoire par dépression atmosphérique progressive, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 225, '42.
- HERMANN, H.—Continued**
- MORIN, G., and VIAL, J.** Equilibre thermique et thermorégulation dans les premiers jours consécutifs à la destruction médullaire chez le chien, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 228, '42.
- HERMANN, Y. S.** Die Wirkung der Hypophysektomie auf das Leberglykogen und auf den Jodgehalt der Schilddrüse, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 272: 171, '42.
- HERMANS, T. G.** Torsion in persons with no known eye defect, *J. Exper. Psychol.* 32: 307-324, April '43.
- HERMAPHRODITISM**
Intersexuality, adrenogenital syndrome; biologic and surgical study of virilism, feminization and intersexuality, [L. R. Broster] *Medicina*, Buenos Aires 3: 35-53, Oct. '42.
- benign and malignant testicular tubular adenoma: 3 cases (in women), [J. Novak] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 10: 250-268, May-June '43.
- case of glandular bisexuality in male; human pseudohermaphroditism, [Costantini & Torelles] *Prese. méd.* 50: 148-150, Feb. 11-14, '42.
- case; operation and end result, [F. L. Senger & E. K. Morgan] *J. Urol.* 48: 658-664, Dec. '42.
- malignant testis tumors in pseudohermaphrodites; review of 60 cases and case report, [J. B. Gilbert] *J. Urol.* 48: 665-672, Dec. '42.
- production in rabbit embryos, [A. Jost] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 300, '42.
- pseudohermaphroditism, [J. T. Diaz] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65: 67-72, Jan. '43.
- testicular tubular adenoma in 2 sisters, [J. Novak] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 856-863, May '43.
- pseudohermaphroditism: See Hermaphroditism, intersexuality.
- HERMETO, S. JR.** Forma monostótica da moléstia de Engel-Recklinghausen: paratireoidectomia, *Rev. brasil. de ortop. e traumatol.* 3: 169-202, March-June '42.
- A frequência do adenoma da paratireoide na moléstia de Engel-Recklinghausen, *Rev. de cir. de São Paulo* 8: 217-246, July-Oct. '42.
- Sistematização do trabalho, *Rev. brasil. de cir.* 12: 57-76, Jan. '43; also, *Bol. col. brasil. de cirurgias* 18: 57-76, Jan. '43.
- HERMOSILLA DIAZ, F., and ROA, A.** Consideraciones y observaciones clínicas de la intoxicación crónica por manganeso, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 70: 994-998, Dec. '42.
- HERNANDEZ, A.** Algunas consideraciones sobre los abastecimientos de aguas potables, *Villaclara méd.* 11: 180-185, March-April '43.
- See VILA, J. B., Jr. auth.
- HERNANDEZ, I. M., SMIRNOFF, I., and IRIGOYEN, L.** Úlcera tuberculosa de estómago (consideraciones sobre un caso), *Arch. argent. de fisiol.* 18: 303-317, July-Sept. '42; also, *Semana méd.* 2: 1407-1414, Dec. 10, '42.
- HERNANDEZ, J. A.:** See PENZOL y VIJANDE, C., Jr. auth.
- HERNANDEZ, JUAN B. (1884—)**
—noted Mexican physicians, [F. Fernandez Encarnacion] *Exc. méd. S. C. O. P.* 1: 147-158, Sept. '42.
- HERNANDEZ, V.** Cuidado de los civiles durante raids aéreos y otros desastres, *Rev. mex. de cir., ginec. y cáncer* 10: 329-336, Sept. '42.
- HERNANDEZ ARANA, J. M.:** See BOTELLA LLUSIA, J., Jr. auth.
- HERNANDEZ CANERO, A.:** See GOVEA PENA, J., Jr. auth.
- HERNANDEZ MIYARES, C., and PEDRAZA, R. O.** Contribución al estudio del índice de infección y enfermedad tuberculosa en la infancia (basado en 5,000 niños examinados en el Dispensario "Calmette"), *Rev. tuberc. Habana* 5: 106-125, Jan.-Dec. '41; also, *Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat.* 15: 1-37, Jan. '43.
- HERNANDEZ MORALES, F.** Gastroscopic and rectosigmoidoscopic observations in achilostomiasis mansoni: preliminary report, *Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med.* 18: 113-115, Sept. '42.
- and ASENJO, C. F., Inactivity of fresh pineapple juice as anthelmintic in vivo, *Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med.* 18: 119-121, Sept. '42.
- and NOYA BENITEZ, J., Cancer of stomach in Puerto Rico, *Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico* 35: 105-109, March '43.
- See SUAREZ, R. M., Jr. auth.
- HERNANDEZ POSADAS, F.** Algunos datos sobre la lepra en Málaga y su provincia, *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 206-212, Dec. '42.
- HERNDON, C. N., and OUDLEY, F. C.** Inheritance of von Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis, *J. Bowman Gray School Med.* 1: 69-74, May '43.
- HERNDON, R. F.** Chemotherapy; sulfonamides, *Illinois M. J.* 82: 435-436, Dec. '42.
- HERNIA**
See also Appendix, hernia; Stomach, hernia; Uterus, adnexa; etc.
- herniation through pelvic floor during pregnancy, [C. W. Barrett] *M. Rec.* 156: 277-279, May '43.
- through pelvic floor, [C. W. Barrett] *West. J. Surg.* 50: 615-617, Dec. '42.
- crural: See Hernia, femoral.

HERNIA—Continued

- diaphragmatic.** [W. H. Maddox] *Bull. Detweiler Memorial Hosp.* (no. 1) pp. 15-21, '42
- atraumatic diaphragmatic hernia, with report of cases, [J. Sala de Pablo] *Med. españ.* 9: 1-22, Jan. '43.
 - bleeding in hiatus hernia, [O. D. Sahler & A. O. Hampton] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 49: 433-441, April '43
 - cardiophrenic syndrome, [W. B. Porter] *Virginia M. Monthly* 70: 179-187, April '43
 - case, [E. M. Jameson] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 183-187, Jan. '43
 - case with malaria (in patient with thoracic stab wound), [E. W. Stevenson] *Memphis M.J.* 18: 40-42, March '43
 - congenital hernia; surgical therapy of case in infant, [M. J. del Carril & I. Diaz Bobillo] *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 18: 423-437, Nov. '42
 - extensive hernia in stillborn infant; case, [J. A. Keen] *Clin. Proc.* 2: 44-48, Feb. '43
 - gastric perforation in presence of hernia, [M. Heinrich] *Med. Klin.* 38: 444, May 8, '42
 - hemothorax due to strangulated hernia, [S. Deaner, W. H. McMenemy & S. M. Smith] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 72, Jan. 16, '43
 - hiatus hernia complicated by intraepiploic hernia of stomach, [C. E. Bird] *Tr. New England S. Soc.* 24: 52-68, '41
 - hiatus hernia; pathology and clinical aspects, [H. Berning] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 185, Feb. 20, '42
 - medical aspects of hiatal hernia; review of 65 cases, [W. H. Higgins] *South. M.J.* 36: 273-276, April '43
 - paroxysmal auricular fibrillation in association with hiatus hernia; case, [W. D. Stubenbord] *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 406-409, March '43
 - principles involved in surgical treatment in children, [J. M. Dorsey] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 12: 267-274, Feb. '43
 - retrocardiac burna in Brazilian Negroes and mulattoes and paracophageal hernia, [R. Locchi] *Rev. de cir. de São Paulo* 8: 203-216, July-Oct. '42
 - right diaphragmatic hernia of colon through hiatus of Morgagni in mongolian girl one year old, [T. Valledor & D. Gómez Tejera] *Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat.* 15: 51-69, Feb. '43
 - roentgenologic considerations in diagnosis and treatment, [S. W. Harrington] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 49: 185-196, Feb. '43
 - short esophagus and thoracic stomach, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & P. A. Maissal] *An. Dispen. púb. nac. para enferm. d. ap. digest.* 5: 477-486, '42
 - simulating angina pectoris, with report of cases, [P. Cosio & O. Fustini] *Rev. argent. de cardiol.* 9: 217-228, Sept.-Oct. '42
 - studies on mechanism of pain of angina pectoris with particular relation to hiatus hernia, [C. M. Jones & W. P. Chapman] *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 57: 139-151, '42
 - surgical procedure in certain hernias in which radical operation is contraindicated, [A. Jentzer] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 1171, July 11, '42
 - traumatic hernia repair using transpleural approach; case, [J. Swinney] *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 79: 297-300, Dec. '42
 - traumatic hernia, with complete tearing of mediastinal pleura; report of case, [F. R. Harper] *Ann. Surg.* 116: 938-941, Dec. '42
 - volvulus of stomach in relation to congenital hernia, with report of cases, [L. Opazo] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 70: 967-970, Dec. '42
 - with report of cases, [N. Flores Williams] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 71: 166-176, Feb. '43
 - diverticular.** Littre's umbilical hernia (of Meckel's diverticulum); case, [W. E. Bird] *Am. J. Surg.* 60: 81-87, April '43; also, *Delaware State M.J.* 15: 51-57, April '43
 - omphalocele with congenital obstruction; case with Meckel's diverticulum, [H. J. Morrison & R. L. Neville] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65: 781-784, May '43
 - femoral.** concepts and technic of treatment, [V. Gutiérrez] *Dia. méd.* 14: 1269-1273, Dec. 7, '42
 - Bacon operation, [A. J. Mendillo] *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 6: 60-62, Jan.-Feb. '43
 - description of new operative procedure, [S. W. Moore] *Surgery* 13: 145-151, Jan. '43
 - investments and related structures, [A. F. Reimann & B. J. Anson] *Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School* 17: 36-49, '43
 - multilocular serous cysts of round ligament simulating incarcerated herniae; 3 cases, [D. Kershner & A. L. Shapiro] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 216-220, Feb. '43
 - Richter hernia; case with unusual development, [Rodríguez Segade] *Med. españ.* 8: 492-494, Nov. '42
 - right crural hernia containing chronically inflamed appendix; case, [C. Zuckermann] *Rev. mex. de cir. ginec. y cáncer* 10: 323-326, Sept. '42
 - history,** very radical cure of a hernia, [W. Cookesley] *Edinburgh M.J.* 50: 247-248, April '43 [Reprint, 1742]
 - incarcerated:** See Hernia, strangulated

HERNIA—Continued

- industrial and traumatic:** See also Hernia, diaphragmatic
- handicaps in industry, [R. W. McNealy] *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 214-216, Feb. '43
 - hernia and occupational accident; medicolegal study, [O. L. Gómez] *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 91-95, Feb. 15-28, '42
 - prevalence of hernia, actual, potential and healed, in defense worker as found at Mechanicsburg Naval Supply Depot, [H. A. Coyer & G. M. Widder] *Hahnemann Monthly* 78: 60-63, Feb. '43
 - inguinal:** See also Hernia, scrotal
 - [R. J. Moon] *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 33: 13-15, Jan. '43
 - [C. M. Page & H. Edwards] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 36: 185-189, Feb. '43
 - compression of spermatic cord in infants, with report of cases, [R. Yannicelli] *Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid.* 21: 283-294, Sept. '42
 - concepts and technic of treating retroinguinal hernias, [V. Gutiérrez] *Dia. méd.* 14: 1269-1273, Dec. 7, '42
 - factors influencing surgical repair, [H. Lavender] *Surgery* 13: 535-547, April '43
 - handicaps in industry, [R. W. McNealy] *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 214-216, Feb. '43
 - multilocular serous cysts of round ligament simulating incarcerated herniae; 3 cases, [D. Kershner & A. L. Shapiro] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 216-220, Feb. '43
 - nonstrangulated hernias in infants and children; surgical therapy, [C. Martin-Du Pan & J. P. d'Ernst] *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 63: 178-193, Feb. 25, '43
 - sliding or paraperitoneal hernia of pelvic colon, [R. K. Brown] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 78: 91-94, Jan. '43
 - spontaneous reduction en masse, [G. G. Crowe] *Lancet* 1: 517-518, April 24, '43
 - strangulated hernia associated with perforated ileum, [T. E. Nugent] *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 54, Jan. '43
 - surgical therapy of indirect hernia in male infants, [A. Oberniedermayr] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 233, Feb. 7, '42 [Reply to Jonas]
 - transmuscular hernia; surgical therapy of case, [B. dell'Oro] *Bol. Soc. de cir. de Rosario* 9: 245-247, July '42
 - treatment and operative technic, [F. A. B. Sheppard] *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 707-712, Dec. '42
 - tubo-ovarian hernia; review of literature and report of case, [B. Labandibar] *Rev. de cir. de Buenos Aires* 21: 303-312, July '42
 - use of fascia in repair, [L. R. Sadler] *Texas State J. Med.* 39: 32-34, May '43
 - internal, diaphragmatic hiatus hernia complicated by intraepiploic hernia of stomach.** [C. E. Bird] *Tr. New England S. Soc.* 24: 52-68, '41
 - acute intestinal occlusion 3 years after Doleria-Caballero ligamentopexy for uterine retroflexion; case, [A. Pierini] *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 331-334, May-June '42
 - hernia through foramen of Winslow, emerging through gastrohepatic omentum, [H. Edwards & W. Stewart] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 343-345, March 20, '43
 - prevesical hernia, [H. L. Berson] *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 123-125, Jan. '43
 - intraepiploic:** See Hernia, internal
 - Littre's:** See Hernia, diverticular
 - mediastinal,** giant hernia in course of bilateral pneumothorax, [R. Sanchez Acosta & P. Diaz Juan] *Dia. of Chest* 9: 166-168, March-April '43
 - omental:** See Hernia, internal
 - paraperitoneal:** See Hernia, sliding
 - perineal, pudendal hernia,** [H. S. Meade] *Irish J. M. Sc.* pp. 531-534, Sept. '42
 - pelvic and perineal tumor simulating hernia, [I. Matheson] *Brit. J. Surg.* 30: 276-278, Jan. '43
 - postoperative,** abdominal wound suture; use of figure-of-8 steel wire in emergency surgery, [H. M. Nichols] *West. J. Surg.* 51: 17-20, Jan. '43
 - free autoplasmic transplants of fascia lata in repair of large incisional hernia, [L. J. Morse & J. S. Barb] *Surgery* 13: 524-534, April '43
 - repair with fascial sutures; case, [W. B. Marbury] *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 60-67, Jan. '43
 - suturing of clean wounds, [T. M. Downs] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 68-73, Jan. '43
 - prevesical:** See Hernia, internal
 - pudendal:** See Hernia, perineal
 - Richter's:** See Hernia, femoral
 - scrotal,** massive inguinal hernia, [S. T. Glasser & W. L. Mersheimer] *Bull. New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps.* 6: 43-46, April '43
 - mixed inguinoscrotal hernia of stomach; case with autopsy, [J. M. Jorge, L. Feldman & T. Hurrios] *Semana méd.* 1: 301-310, Feb. 13, '43
 - sliding, sliding or paraperitoneal hernia of pelvic colon,** [R. K. Brown] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 78: 91-94, Jan. '43
 - strangulated:** See also Hernia, femoral; Hernia, inguinal; etc.
 - hernia with gangrenous bowel treated by multi-stage operation, [A. W. S. Hay] *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 46-48 Jan. '43

HERNIA, strangulated—Continued

- stricture of small bowel following hernia, [S. C. Raw] *Lancet* 1: 460, April 10, '43
- suggested operation for incarcerated inflamed hernias, [O. Kren] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 515, March 21, '42
- surgical therapy:** See also other subheads under Hernia
- ambulatory methods, [P. Riddle] *Dallas M.J.* 29: 4-5, Jan. '43
- choice of time and type of operation in surgery of early life, [W. E. Ladd] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 677-682, April '43
- consideration of inguinal triangles, [B. H. Brunkow] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 594-597, March '43
- fascia lata transplant for difficult hernias, [A. H. Iason] *Surgery* 13: 511-523, April '43
- hernioplastic operations upon rectum and pelvic floor, [C. W. Barrett] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 519-525, March '43
- review of results from herniorrhaphy (choice of suture material), [G. W. Hawk & E. A. French] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 716-718, April '43
- uses of cutis graft, [J. E. Cannaday] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 409-419, Feb. '43
- therapy:** See also Hernia, inguinal; Hernia, surgical therapy; etc.
- non-operative treatment: trusses and belts, [R. Coyte] *Practitioner* 149: 312-315, Nov. '42
- umbilical, exomphalos successfully treated by operation:** case, [L. Ley] *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 168-169, Oct. '42
- etiology of hepatomphalos, [H. Ziegler] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 519, March 21, '42
- extreme exomphalos: case, [R. F. Hendtlass] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 477, April 17, '43
- in abandoned children, [C. Vieira Lima] *Arq.Serv. assist.a menor.* 1: 43-49, June '42
- Littre's hernia (of Meckel's diverticulum): case, [W. E. Bird] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 81-87, April '43; also, *Delaware State M.J.* 15: 51-57, April '43
- omphalocele with congenital obstruction: case with Meckel's diverticulum, [H. J. Morrison & R. L. Neville] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 781-784, May '43
- vaginal, posterior vaginal enterocoele; hernia of cul-de-sac of Douglas,** [L. E. Phaneuf] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 45: 490-496, March '43
- ventral, cholecystitis and hernias of abdominal wall:** cases illustrating difficulties of differential diagnosis, [O. F. Mazzini] *Boly trab., Acad.argent.de cir.* 26: 1177-1181, Nov. 25, '42
- HEROLD, W. C.:** See **MACCARDLE, R. C.,** *jt. auth.*
- HERPES**
- complications and sequelae, problem of herpetic meningitis: clinical and experimental study, [M. Janbon, J. Chaptal & M. Labraque-Bordenave] *Presse med.* 50: 145-148, Feb. 11-14, '42
- etiology and pathogenesis, biomicroscopy of malarial lesions of cornea, [L. D. Mitskevich] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 19: 92-94, '41
- simplex: See also Herpes, virus
- forms of keratitis presumably due to virus of herpes, [J. B. Hamilton] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 27: 80-87, Feb. '43
- generalized febrile herpes: case, [J. Fernández de la Portilla] *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 82-86, Nov. '42
- therapy, biologic therapy of ocular herpes:** case, [R. C. Biglieri & C. M. Harispe] *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 11: 67-69, Sept. '42
- question whether methenamine is specific therapy of herpetic infections of cornea: cases, [A. Busacca] *An.argent.de oftal.* 3: 3-10, Jan.-March '42
- treatment of herpetic and dendritic ulcers, [F. O. Schwartz] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 394-400, April '43
- virus, herpes simplex virus recovered from spinal fluid of suspected case of lymphocytic choriomeningitis,** [C. Armstrong] *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 16-21, Jan. 1, '43
- zoster:** See also Chickenpox, herpes zoster and chickenpox
- arsenical zona: case following arsenamine therapy of syphilis, [F. Dulanto & C. Romaguera] *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 47-48, Oct. '42
- Hunt syndrome: 5 cases, [E. Alonso & M. Asin-Gavin] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 214-216, Nov. 15, '42
- medical progress, [P. C. Baird, Jr.] *New England J. Med.* 228: 568-577, May 6, '43
- ophthalmic zona in girl 10 years old, [A. C. Pisano & E. Peluffo] *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 13: 335-337, June '42
- treatment, [B. F. Barney] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 42, Jan. '43
- treatment of herpes zoster ophthalmicus with smallpox vaccine, [W. I. Lillie] *New York State J. Med.* 43: 857-859, May 1, '43
- use of sympathetic nerve block (with procaine hydrochloride), [A. Street] *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 480-481, April '43
- HERRAN, J. E.:** See **MARQUE, A. M.,** *jt. auth.*
- HERRAN, M.,** *Primo infección tuberculosa, del adulto en el medio policial,* *Rev. san. de policia* 2: 285-291, Sept.-Oct. '42
- HERRELL, W. E.,** *Further observations on clinical use of penicillin,* *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 65-76, March 10, '43
- See **BRODERS, A. C.,** *jt. auth.*

HERRELL, W. E.—Continued

- and **HEILMAN, D. H.,** *Tissue culture studies on cytotoxicity of bactericidal agents; effects of gramicidin, tyrocidine and penicillin on cultures of mammalian lymph node,* *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 157-162, Feb. '43
- See **MANN, F. C.,** *jt. auth.*
- COOK, E. N., and THOMPSON, L.,** *Use of penicillin in sulfonamide resistant gonorrheal infections,* *J.A.M.A.* 122: 289-292, May 29, '43
- HEILMAN, D. H., and WILLIAMS, H. L.,** *Clinical use of penicillin,* *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 609-616, Dec. 30, '42
- HERRERA, J. R.,** *Estadísticas nosológicas de la República de Guatemala, años de 1930-1938,* *Bol.san.Guatemala* 13: 65-87, Jan.-Dec. '42
- Higiene rural, Bol.san.Guatemala* 13: 152-155, Jan.-Dec. '42
- See **BUSTAMANTE, M. E.,** *jt. auth.*
- HERRERA B. SOTOLONGO, J. L.,** *Contribución al estudio de las heridas de guerra,* *Rev.san.mil., Habana* 7: 4-20, Jan.-March '43
- HERRICK, FREDERICK COWLES:** See *Obituaries*
- HERRICK, J. B.,** *Note concerning long neglect of Auenbrugger's "Inventum novum,"* *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 741-748, June '43
- HERRICK, J. F.:** See **ESSEX, H. E.,** *jt. auth.*
- HERRICK, JAMES BRYAN (1861—)**
- James B. Herrick: youth in man makes history, [J. C. Bay] *Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago* 14: 288-291, Dec. 15, '42
- HERRICK, W. W.,** *Medical aspects of obstetrics,* *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 313-322, May '43
- TYSON, T. L., and WATSON, B. P.,** *Association of hydrothorax with ovarian fibroma (Meigs's syndrome),* *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 370-376, March '43; also, *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 57: 227-233, '42
- HERRING, A. L.:** See **MOORE, T. D.,** *jt. auth.*
- HERRING:** See *Fish*
- HERRINGTON, L. P.:** See **NEWBURGH, L. H.,** *jt. auth.*
- HERRIOTT, R. M.:** See **BANG, F. B.,** *jt. auth.*
- HERRLEN, G.,** *Die Behandlung der Fehlgeburt durch den praktischen Arzt,* *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 230, March 20, '42
- HERRLICH, H.:** See **BUEDING, E.,** *jt. auth.*
- HERRLIN, J., JR., and MERSHEIMER, W. L.,** *Multiple primary neoplasm of colon,* *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 126-129, April '43
- HERRMANN, G. R.,** *Interpretation of electrocardiogram,* *Dallas M.J.* 29: 14-19, Feb. '43
- DECHERD, G. M., and RUSKIN, A.,** *Heart disease in Texas: public health aspects,* *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 483-488, Dec. '42
- HERRMANN, H. (Baltimore):** See **FRIEDENWALD, J. S.,** *jt. auth.*
- HERRMANN, H. (Göttingen):** See **JOHN, W.,** *jt. auth.*
- HERRMANN, J. B.,** *Pyretic action on rats of small doses of morphine,* *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 76: 309-315, Dec. '42
- Aspiration biopsy, technique for cancer diagnosis,* *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 250-253, April '43
- HERRMANN, K. O.,** *Dünndarmringplastik nach Scheele bei hochgradiger Schrupfblase,* *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 562, March 28, '42
- HERRMANN, M.,** *Predictive value of medical scholastic aptitude test at Woman's Medical College,* *J.A.Am.M.Coll.* 18: 113-117, March '43
- HERROLD, R. D.,** *Modern management of infections in urinary tract,* *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 190-195, March '43
- HERSH, A., WOODBURY, F. T., and BIERMAN, W.,** *Influence of heat and cold on temperature of mouth tissues,* *Arch.Physiotherapy* 24: 219-228, April '43
- HERSHEY, A. D.,** *Specific precipitation: irreversible systems,* *J.Immunol.* 46: 249-261, April '43
- and **BRONFENBRENNER, J.,** *Stepwise liberation of poorly sorbed bacteriophages,* *J.Bact.* 45: 211-218, March '43
- KALMANSON, G., and BRONFENBRENNER, J.,** *Quantitative methods in study of phage-antiphage reaction,* *J.Immunol.* 46: 267-279, May '43
- Quantitative relationships in phage-antiphage reaction: unity and homogeneity of reactants,* *J.Immunol.* 46: 281-299, May '43
- HERSHEY, J., WALDRIP, H., and WILLETT, J. C.,** *Trends in laboratory procedures in milk control program of St. Louis,* *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 339-342, April '43
- HERSHEY, J. W., ACHILLES, L., DOLL, G., and EBBERT, B.,** *Animal life in synthetic mixtures of nitrogen oxygen, and water vapor,* *Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc.* 45: 170-172, '42
- HERSHEY, S. G.:** See **BURSTEIN, C. S.,** *jt. auth.*
- HERTEL, E.,** *Malum perforans,* *Med.Klin.* 38: 461, May 15, '42
- HERTERT, L. D.:** See **CRAWFORD, J. P.,** *jt. auth.*
- HERTIG, A. T.,** *Symposium on problems relating to law and surgery: minimal criteria required to prove prima facie case of traumatic abortion or miscarriage; analysis of 1000 spontaneous abortions,* *Ann. Surg.* 117: 596-606, April '43
- See **ROCK, J.,** *jt. auth.*

- HERTIG, M.**, Notes on Peruvian sandflies with descriptions of *Phlebotomus battistini*, n. sp., and *P. pescei*, n. sp., *Am.J.Hyg.* 37: 246-254, May '43
- HERTZ, J. J., and RINZLER, S. M.**, Is maintained sedimentation rate specific for malignancy? *J.Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 323-325, Dec. '42
- HERTZ, M. R. (Ames, Ia.), and LEVINE, M.**, Fungistatic medium for enumeration of yeasts, *Food Research* 7: 430-441, Nov.-Dec. '42
- HERTZ, M. R. (Cleveland)**, Modification of Rorschach ink blot test for large scale application, *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 13: 191-211, April '43
- Personality patterns in adolescence as portrayed by Rorschach ink-blot method; "Erlebnistypus" (normative study), *J.Gen.Psychol.* 28: 225-276, April '43
- and **BAKER, E.**, Personality patterns in adolescence as portrayed by Rorschach ink-blot method; color factors, *J.Gen.Psychol.* 28: 3-61, Jan. '43
- HERTZ, R.**, Modification of yeast-growth assay method for biotin, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 15-17, Jan. '43
- See **FRAPS, R. M.**, *ibid.*
- **FRAPS, R. M., and SEBRELL, W. N.**, Induction of avidin formation in avian oviduct by stilbestrol plus progesterone, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 142-144, Feb. '43
- HERTZLER, A. E.**, Value of basal rate in goiter, *South. Med. & Surg.* 105: 201-203, May '43
- HERTZOG, A. J., and MANZ, W. R.**, Right-sided heart failure (cor pulmonale) caused by chest deformity; case report, *Am.Heart J.* 25: 399-403, March '43
- **KARLSTROM, A. E., and BECHTEL, M. J.**, Accidental amphetamine sulfate poisoning, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 256-257, Jan. 23, '43
- HERVE, L. L.**, See **GARRETON SILVA, A.**, *ibid.*
- HERVEY, J. P.**, See **ABBOTT, W. O.**, *ibid.*
- HERXHEIMER, H.**, Passive hyperemia for chilblains, *Lancet* 2: 640-641, Nov. 28, '42
- HERZBERG, F., and HOLIC, R.**, Anthropologic study of face height, *Am.J.Orthodontics* 29: 90-100, Feb. '43
- HERZMARK, M. H.**, Herniation of cauda equina following laminectomy of sacrum, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 197-201, Jan. '43
- HESS, E.**, Technique for castration in carcinoma of prostate, *J.Urol.* 48: 703-705, Dec. '42
- Diagnosis and treatment of tumors of upper urinary tract, *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 6: 1-5, Jan.-Feb. '43
- HESS, E. R.**, See **KAPLAN, L.**, *ibid.*
- HESS, L.**, Cryptorchidism and cremasteric reflexes, *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 97: 422-435, April '43
- HESS, W. C., and SULLIVAN, M. X.**, Canine cystinuria. Cystine output on arachin diet, *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 381-384, Dec. '42
- HESS, W. R.**, Vegetatives Nervensystem. Fragen der Organisation, der Begriffe und Bezeichnungen, *Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 50: 88-92, '42
- HESELBROCK, J.**, See **GOLDMAN, L. (Cincinnati)**, *ibid.*
- HESELTYNE, H. C., and others**, Women in industry: preliminary report of Committee on Health of Women in Industry of Section on Obstetrics and Gynecology; recommendation to Council on Industrial Health, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 799-802, March 13, '43; Women at work, *Hygiene* 21: 262, April '43
- Women in industry—present and future problems, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 545-549, June '43
- See **GREADY, T. G., JR.**, *ibid.*
- HESSION, D. A.**, See **ALLEN, E. (New Haven, Conn.)**, *ibid.*
- HESTON, W. E.**, Relationship between lethal yellow (AY) gene of mouse and susceptibility to induced pulmonary tumors, *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 3: 303-308, Dec. '42
- See **EDWARDS, J. E.**, *ibid.*
- HETEROPHORIA**, See **Phorias**
- HETEROPHYTES**, See **Intestines, parasites**
- HETEROTAXIA**, See **Viscera, transposition**
- HETHERINGTON, L. H.**, Primary aspergillosis of lungs, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 107-108, Jan. '43
- HETSCH, H.**, Die Schutzimpfung gegen Flecktyphus und die zu ihr verwendeten Impfstoffe, *Med.Klin.* 38: 341, April 10, '42
- HETTIG, R. A.**, See **BETHELL, F. H.**, *ibid.*
- HETZAR, W.**, Die Lävén'sche Condylarabmelselung bei Kniegelenkspneumonie (insbesondere nach Schussverletzungen), *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 597, May 30, '42
- HEUBNER, W.**, Heinzkörperchen und Blutfarbstoff, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 520, June 6, '42
- HEUDTLASS, A. P.**, See **DENIS, R.**, *ibid.*
- HEUPKE, W.**, Warum ist althackenes Brot besser bekömmlich als frisches Weissbrot? *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 123, Feb. 6, '42
- HEWAT, W. A.**, Relief of pain in cases of cancer in pelvis, *Nova Scotia M.Bull.* 22: 63-64, March '43
- HEWELL, B.**, Health of young child in group care, *Child* 7: 129-134, March '43
- HEWER, C. L.**, Minor surgery; anesthesia and analgesia, *Practitioner* 149: 373-377, Dec. '42
- Trichloroethylene, *M.Press* 208: 395-397, Dec. 14, '42
- HEWETT, C. L.**, See **BADGER, G. M.**, *ibid.*
- HEWITT, R.**, See **HURLBUT, H. S.**, *ibid.*
- HEXAMETHYLENETETRAMINE; HEXAMINE**, See **cross reference under Methenamine**
- HEXENOL**, See **Burns, therapy**
- HEXENOLACTONE**, See **Lactones**
- HEXESTROL (estrogen)**, See **Estrogens**
- HEXOSEPHOSPHATE**, See **Acid, hexosephosphoric**
- HEY, WILLIAM (1736-1819)**
- William Hey (Moynihan lecture, abridged), [H. Lett] *M.Press* 208: 423-434, Dec. 30, '42
- HEYD, C. G.**, Increasing usefulness of Devine colostomy in left colon and rectal surgery, *Ann.Surg.* 116: 913-923, Dec. '42
- Concept of liver deaths, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 736-737, March 6, '43
- v. d. HEYDEN, H.**, Verhalten des Blutglutathionspiegels im Höhenversuch nach Mangelfutter und nach Ascorbinsäure- und Vitamin B₁-Gaben, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 140, '42
- HEYDEN, W.**, See **HAEMIG, E.**, *ibid.*
- HEYERDALE, W. W., CLAGETT, O. T., and ANDERSON, E. M.**, Treatment of acute superficial thrombophlebitis in incompetent venous system of lower extremities, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 1-4, Jan. 13, '43
- HEYLMUN, HARRY H.**, See **Obituaries**
- HEYMANN, W., and RACK, F.**, Independence of serum cholesterol from exogenous cholesterol in infants and in children, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 235-246, Feb. '43
- HEYN, W.**, Chemotherapy of gonorrhoea in male. Experiences with very large clinical series, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 340-341, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- HEYS, F. M.**, See **BLATTNER, R. J.**, *ibid.*
- HIATT, E. P.**, Action of adrenaline, acetylcholine and potassium in relation to innervation of isolated auricle of spiny dogfish (*Squalus acanthias*), *Am. J.Physiol.* 139: 45-48, May '43
- and **GARREY, W. E.**, Drug actions on spontaneously beating turtle ventricle indicating lack of innervation, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 758-762, April '43
- HIATUS ESOPHAGUS**, See **Hernia, diaphragmatic**
- HIBBARD, J. S.**, See **STOUT, S. L.**, *ibid.*
- HIBISCUS**
- esculentus, biologic value of proteins of lady's-finger, [K. P. Basu & H. P. Nath] *Ann.Biochem. & Exper. Med.* 2: 71-72, '42
- HIBSHMAN, HARRY Z.**, See **Obituaries**
- HICCUP**
- etiology (streptococci) and serum treatment of persistent epidemic and postoperative hiccup, [E. C. Rosenow] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 277-289, Dec. '42
- persistent hiccup, [H. Bailey] *Practitioner* 150: 173-177, March '43
- HICKCOX, C. B., TOVELL, R. M., RASKIND, R., and SCOVILLE, W. B.**, Stellate ganglion; its significance in practice, *Anesthesiology* 4: 150-159, March '43
- HICKS, A. M.**, Anisakonia—review of 200 consecutive cases examined on eikonometer, *Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc.* 27: 167-192, '42
- HICKS, R. A.**, See **WILLCUTTS, M. D.**, *ibid.*
- HIDRADENITIS**, See **Sweat Glands, diseases**
- HIDRADENOMA**, See **Sweat Glands, tumors**
- HIDROSADENITIS**, See **Sweat Glands, diseases**
- HIDY, P. H.**, See **BILLMAN, J. H.**, *ibid.*
- HIESTAND, W. A., and RANDALL, W. C.**, Influence of proprioceptive vagal afferents on panting and accessory panting movements in mammals and birds, *Am. J.Physiol.* 138: 12-15, Dec. '42
- HIGBY, R. H.**, Chemical nature of vitamin P, *J.Am.Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.)* 32: 74-77, March '43
- HIGGER, S. F.**, See **TAYLOR, A. C. (Washington, D. C.)**, *ibid.*
- HIGGINS, A. R., and LONG, W.**, Solution room, *U.S.Nav.M. Bull.* 41: 833-837, May '43
- See **ANDRUS, C. L.**, *ibid.*
- HIGGINS, C. C., and ROEN, P. R.**, Hematuria; its clinical significance, *Cleveland Clin.Quart.* 10: 29-35, Jan. '43
- HIGGINS, G. W.**, Effect on erythrocytes of single administration of promin (sodium p,p'-diaminodiphenyl-sulfone-N,N'-dioxetose sulfonate); experimental study, *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13: 28-38, Jan. '43
- and **FELDMAN, W. H.**, Effect of diet low in thiamine and riboflavin on avian tuberculosis in rats, *Am. Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 518-523, May '43
- **WILLIAMS, R. D., and MASON, H. L.**, Results of feeding rats thiamine-low diet of type consumed by human beings, *J.Nutrition* 25: 229-238, March '43
- HIGGINS, L. G.**, Caesarean section in dystocia, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 212-216, Feb. 20, '43
- HIGGINS, W. H.**, Medical aspects of hiatal hernia; review of 65 cases, *South.M.J.* 36: 273-276, April '43
- HIGH FREQUENCY CURRENTS**, See **Diathermy**
- HIGHET, D. M., and WEST, E. S.**, Procedure for determination of ascorbic acid based upon use of standardized solution of 2,6-dichlorophenol indophenol in xylene, *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 655-662, Dec. '42
- HIGHET, W. B.**, Innervation and function of thenar muscles, *Lancet* 1: 227-230, Feb. 30, '43
- Procaine nerve block in investigation of peripheral nerve injuries, *J.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 6: 101-116, July-Oct. '42

- HIGHET, W. B.**—Continued
—and **HOLMES, W.**, Traction injuries to lateral popliteal nerve and traction injuries to peripheral nerves after suture, *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 212-233, Jan. '43
- HIGHLANDS, M. E.**, Dehydrated foods in the Army ration, *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 19: 349-351, May '43
- HIGHTOWER, L. P.**, Some cardiac evidence of vitamin deficiency, *Texas State J.Med.* 39: 11-15, May '43
- HILARY ROSS, SISTER**: See **ROSS, Sister Hilary**
- HILBERT, H.**, Community nursing service during wartime, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 239-245, March '43
- HILDEBRAND, A. G., and RYNEARSON, E. H.**, Review of literature on pituitary gland (1940 and 1941), *Arch. Int.Med.* 71: 262-266, Feb. '43
- HILDENBRAND, E. J. C.**, Physical therapy measures in treatment of peripheral vascular diseases, *South.M.J.* 36: 224-228, March '43
- HILDING, A. C.**, Relation of ciliary insufficiency to death from asthma and other respiratory diseases, *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 52: 5-19, March '43; preliminary report, Loss of cilia in respiratory tract and its relation to death from respiratory disease, *Minnesota Med.* 26: 272-275, March '43
- HILL, A. M., and WEBBER, J. E.**, Serum phosphatase values in children showing retardation in osseous development and low metabolic rates, *J.Pediat.* 22: 325-328, March '43
- HILL, B. R., and LONGWELL, B. B.**, Urinary steroids from breast cancer patients, *Endocrinology* 32: 319-326, April '43
- HILL, C.**, Doctors' victory against dysentery in the desert, *Hygeia* 21: 16, Jan. '43
- HILL, D., and SARGANT, W.**, Case of matricide, *Lancet* 1: 526-527, April 24, '43
—See **HEPPESTALL, M. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- HILL, E. G.**, Note on some symptoms associated with retinal lesion, *Brit.J.Ophth.* 27: 97-104, March '43
- HILL, F. C., and O'LOUGHLIN, B. J.**, Effect of intraperitoneal injection of gastric, strangulated intestinal and appendical loop content upon leucocyte count, *Surgery* 13: 87-93, Jan. '43
—See **SACHS, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- HILL, F. J.**, Report on health achievements in North Dakota, *Journal-Lancet* 63: 53-54, Feb. '43
- HILL, F. T.**, Trustees responsible for active, functioning hospital staff, *Hosp.Management* 55: 20, Jan. '43
- HILL, H. N., and VINSON, P. P.**, Incidence of dysphagia from intrathoracic extra-esophageal tumors, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 814-815, May '43
- HILL, I. B.**: See **LIDBECK, W. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- HILL, J. M. (Dallas, Texas), and MUIRHEAD, E. E.**, Concentrated plasma; its use in treatment of shock, *Tri-State M.J.* 15: 2844-2849, Dec. '42
—See **MUIRHEAD, E. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- HILL, J. M. (Pittsburgh)**: See **WATSON, J. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- HILL, L. C.**, Dyspepsia in the Army, *Lancet* 1: 452-454, April 10, '43
- HILL, L. F.**, Active immunization against tetanus, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 105-107, March '43
- HILL, M. R., SHRYOCK, E. H., and ReBELL, F. G.**, Role of anal glands in pathogenesis of anorectal disease, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 742-746, March 6, '43
- HILL, R.**, Some aspects of medical services in Malta, *East African M.J.* 20: 35-40, Feb. '43
- HILL, R. B., CAMBOURNAC, F. J. C., and PITTA SIMOES, M.**, Observations on course of malaria in children in endemic region, *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 23: 147-162, March '43
—See **CARR, H. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- HILL, R. H.**, Diagnosis and treatment of shock, *J.M.Soc. New Jersey* 40: 51-54, Feb. '43
- HILL, T. J., and KNIESNER, A. H.**, Nutritional requirements of oral lactobacilli; pantothenic acid and dextrose (d-glucose), *J.Dent.Research* 21: 467-471, Oct. '42
- HILL, T. R.**, Tropical neurasthenia, *Lancet* 1: 332-333, March 13, '43
- HILL, W. H. (Calgary, Alberta, Canada)**, Report on 2 deaths from exposure to fumes of di-ethyl mercury, *Canad.J.Pub.Health* 34: 158-160, April '43
- HILL, W. H. (Gainesville, Ga.)**: See **ROGERS, R. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- HILLEBOE, H. E.**, Use of small x-ray films in tuberculosis control, *Radiology* 40: 297-301, March '43
Tuberculosis in mental hospitals, *Mod.Hosp.* 60: 73-74, May '43
Tuberculosis control program of U. S. Public Health Service, *Dis.of Chest* 9: 281-283, May-June '43
- HILLEMANN, H. H.**, Method and apparatus for opening and closing eggs which will permit turning at regular intervals during subsequent incubation, *Anat.Rec.* 84: 331-336, Dec. 26, '42
Embryological micromanipulator with adjustable egg-holder attachment, *Anat.Rec.* 84: 337-342, Dec. 26, '42
- HILLER, B.**, Remarks on some fundamental principles in oto-rhino-laryngology of interest in general practice, *M.J.Australia* 2: 433-435, Nov. 14, '42
- HILLER, R. I., and FOX, M. J.**, Infectious neuritis associated with infectious mononucleosis, *Marquette M.Rev.* 7: 152-154, Feb. '43
—See **MELAMED, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- HILLIARD, C.**, Case of chondro-osseous dystrophy with punctate epiphyseal dysplasia, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 16: 144-146, May '43
- HILLIS, DAVID SWEENEY**: See **Obituaries**
- HILLMAN, C. C.**, Tuberculosis problem in the Army, *Dis. of Chest* 9: 265-268, May-June '43
- HILTNER, S.**, Religion and the church in relation to alcohol addiction; aspects other than therapeutic, *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 3: 400-408, Dec. '42
Case for clergy as ministers to health, *Mod.Hosp.* 60: 75-76, May '43
- HILTZ, M. C.**, Dietary survey in Winnipeg, *Canad. J. Pub. Health* 34: 6-9, Jan. '43
- HILZENSAUER, K.**, Zwanzig Jahre Kinderheilstätten Stolzalpe, *Ztschr.f.Orthop.* 73: 20, '41
- HIMELFARB, A. J.**: See **WEINBERG, T.**, *jt. auth.*
- HIMLER, L. E., and RAPHAEL, T.**, Manic-depressive psychoses among college students, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 188-193, Sept. '42
- HIMMELSBACH, C. K., and ANDREWS, H. L.**, Studies on modification of morphine abstinence syndrome by drugs, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 77: 17-23, Jan. '43
—See **BATTERMAN, R. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- HIMSWORTH, H. P., and GLYNN, L. E.**, Experimental trinitrotoluene poisoning; effect of diet, *Clin.Sc.* 4: 421-447, Dec. '42
- HIMWICH, H. E.**, Role of nutritional deficiency in nervous and mental disease; role of vitamins in brain metabolism, *A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis., Proc.* (1941) 22: 33-41, '43
—See **BELLINGER, C. H.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **BUEDING, E.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **ETSTEN, B.**, *jt. auth.*
—**DALY, C., and FAZEKAS, J. F.**, Effect of neocynephin on gaseous exchange of brain, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 53: 78-79, May '43
- HINCHEY, P. R.**, Gallstone ileus, *Arch.Surg.* 46: 9-26, Jan. '43
- HINCHMAN, W. H. D.**, Pre-employment physical examination as aid to construction company, *Indust.Med.* 12: 153-154, March '43
- HINCKS, C. M.**, A. Grant Fleming, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 548, June '43
- HINDS, E. C.**, Resistance of enamel to dental caries, *J. Dent.Research* 21: 475-479, Oct. '42
- HINDS, E. G.**, Doctor and minister, *McGill M.J.* 12: 22-30, Feb. '43
- HINDS, F. W.**, Form of contact surfaces and their relationship to caries susceptibility, *J.Dent.Research* 21: 473-474, Oct. '42
Study of dental caries—its importance in restorative dentistry, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 257-262, Feb. 1, '43
- HINDS, J. R.**, Actinomycosis of liver. Report of case, *New Zealand M.J.* 42: 73-74, April '43
- HINDUS**
—blood group reactions in cord bloods of Indians, Calcutta, India, [E. W. E. Macfarlane] *Am.J.Clin. Path.* 13: 81-86, Feb. '43
—dental caries in children in Madras City in relation to economic and nutritional status, [K. L. Shourie] *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 561-573, Oct. '42
—diet survey of Nizamabad District in H. E. H. the Nizam's Dominions, [M. B. Daver & S. S. Ahmed] *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 581-588, Oct. '42
—distribution of blood groups in Madras population, [N. Seshadranathan & B. Timothy] *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 445-447, July '42
—Indian diets; effect on chemical composition of bone and teeth, [D. N. Mullick] *Ann.Biochem. & Exper. Med.* 2: 33-36, '42
—Indian diets; effect on health and well-being of 3 generations of rats, [D. N. Mullick] *Ann.Biochem. & Exper.Med.* 2: 25-32, '42
—Indian diets; histologic technic for assaying nutritional value of dietaries, [D. N. Mullick] *Ann. Biochem. & Exper.Med.* 2: 37-42, '42
—Indian diets; new method for study of calcification, [D. N. Mullick] *Ann.Biochem. & Exper.Med.* 2: 43-46, '42
—liver function and blood vitamin C in Indians, [K. D. Lahiri] *Antiseptic* 40: 8-15, Jan. '43
—mineral contents of blood of Bengali subjects; calcium, magnesium and phosphorus contents of serum, plasma and whole blood of tubercular and diabetic patients and of normal persons, [A. Roy] *Ann.Biochem. & Exper.Med.* 2: 1-8, '42
—nasal mutilation in India and new rhinoplasty, [H. T. Tauber-Hradsky] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 8: 27-34, Jan.-Feb. '43
—normal blood pressure in Indians, [R. N., G. S. & I. C. Chopra] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 21-22, Jan. '42
—nutrition, [W. R. Aykroyd] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 549-552, Sept. '42
—obscure fevers in Indian children, [C. Henry] *Indian M.Rec.* 62: 407-416, Dec. '42
—squatting index of femora of Punjabis, [M. A. Shah] *J.Anat.* 77: 110-111, Oct. '42
- HINE, C. W., and KOZELKA, F. L.**, Metabolism of hydantoin derivatives closely related to dilantin, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 77: 180-183, Feb. '43
—See **KOZELKA, F. L.**, *jt. auth.*

- HINES, E. A., JR., and EATON, L. M.**, Treatment of migraine with potassium thiocyanate, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1307, April 17, '43
- HINES, M. M.**, Physiologic basis for treatment of paralyzed muscle, *Arch.Physiotherapy* 24: 69-73, Feb. '43
—See LAZERE, B., Jr. auth.
- HINES, M.**, Development and regression of reflexes, postures, and progression in young macaque, *Contrib.Embryol.* (nos. 187-197) 30: 153-210, '42
- HINGLAIS, H., and HINGLAIS, M.**, Nouvelles remarques sur le remède à apporter à la carence grave du régime actuel en phosphore, en calcium, en vitamine D et sur l'urgence de ce remède, *Presse méd.* 50: 171-173, Feb. 18-21, '42
- HINGLAIS, M.:** See HINGLAIS, H., Jr. auth.
- HINGSOON, R. A., and EDWARDS, W. B.**, Continuous caudal analgesia in obstetrics, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 225-229, Jan. 23, '43
Comprehensive review of continuous caudal analgesia for anesthetists, *Anesthesiology* 4: 181-196, March '43
—See SOUTHWORTH, J. L., Jr. auth.
- HINKEL, C. L.**, Effect of roentgen rays upon growing long bones of albino rats; histopathological changes involving endochondral growth centers, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 321-348, March '43
- HINMAN, F.**, Treatment of hydronephrosis, *Southwestern Med.* 26: 357-368, Nov. '42
Condition of renal counterbalance and theory of renal atrophy of disease, *J.Urol.* 49: 392-400, March '43
—See SCHOLL, A. J., Jr. auth.
- HINOHARA, S.**, Case of thromboangitis obliterans in which stenosis vessel murmur was recorded through esophagus, *Am.Heart J.* 25: 256-261, Feb. '43
- HINRICHSSEN, J.**, Cardiovascular involvement in congenital syphilis; review of literature, *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 27: 319-375, May '43
- HINSELMANN, H.**, Über die Bedeutung des "Erosion-scarcinoms" für die Genese des Plattenepithelcarcinoms am Muttermund, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 152, Feb. 14, '42
- HINSEY, J. C.**, Stephen Walter Ranson, M.D., 1880-1942, *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 457-463, March '43; also, *Science* 97: 254-256, March 19, '43
- HINSHAW, H. C., PFUETZ, K., and FELDMAN, W. H.**, Treatment of tuberculosis with promin; progress report, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 26-34, Jan. '43
—See FELDMAN, W. H., Jr. auth.
- HINSON, A.**, Tuberculous osteochondritis of costal cartilages and sternum, *South.Med. & Surg.* 104: 659-660, Dec. '42
- HINTERBERGER, H.**, Zur Kenntnis des Sarkoma phylloides lipomatodes mammae, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 28, Jan. 9, '42
- HINTON, J. W.**, Intractable duodenal ulcer; evaluation of surgical procedures, *Ann.Surg.* 117: 498-511, April '43
—See ABRAHAMSON, R. H., Jr. auth.
- HINTON TEST:** See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
- HIP**
See also Acetabulum; Femur; Ilium
amputation: See Amputation
ankylosis, arthroplasty with titanium tube; technic and results in case, [R. Solé] *Semana méd.* 2: 761-770, Oct. 1, '42
—resection of femoral neck with pelvic support osteotomy, [H. Milch] *Surgery* 13: 55-61, Jan. '43
deformities: See also Hip, dislocations; Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
—blade-plate internal fixation for high femoral osteotomies, [W. P. Blount] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 319-339, April '43
—procaine hydrochloride infiltration of lumbar ganglion in therapy of deforming arthropathy, [A. F. Landivar, C. A. Leon Iparaguirre & M. A. Cacciola] *Día méd.* 14: 1213, Nov. 16, '42
—subtrochanteric osteotomy in coxa vara, [C. W. Peabody] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 743-749, May '43
diseases, arthroplasty for osteoarthritis utilizing foreign body cups of plastic (methacrylate), [P. H. Harmon] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 78: 347-365, March '43
—acute lesions in children, [E. Dubé & C. Bisson] *Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal* 4: 54-61, March '43
—acute pyogenic arthritis; operation giving free access and effective drainage, [G. R. Girdlestone] *Lancet* 1: 419-421, April 3, '43
—chronic disorders in children, [J. C. Favreau] *Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal* 4: 62-68, March '43
—method of femur traction with foot rest, [E. H. Bettmann] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 450-452, April '43
—osteoarthritis with observations on certain features which it has in common with Charcot's disease, [L. C. Kelly] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 26-39, Jan. '43
—Smith-Petersen nail fixation, [J. W. White] *South.M.J.* 36: 333-336, May '43
dislocations, end results of bloodless reduction of congenital dislocation, [A. B. Gill] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 1-40, Jan. '43
—fracture-luxation in automobilists, [A. P. Cinelli] *Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba* 3: 203-217, '42
- HIP, dislocations—Continued**
—subtrochanteric osteotomy for pelvic support, [J. Haas] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 281-291, April '43
—therapy of 2 inoperable cases of congenital luxation, [P. Zander] *Rev.brasile de ortop.e traumatol.* 3: 209-216, March-June '42
—traumatic dislocation; experimental study on cadaver, [J. H. Pringle & A. H. Edwards] *Glasgow M.J.* 139: 25-40, Feb. '43
—traumatic luxation in children; case, [L. Velasco Blanco & E. M. Echegaray] *Arch.am.de med.* 18: 64-70, '42
—traumatic luxation of pelvis and lower extremities; hitherto apparently unusual reposition method in traumatic luxations of hip, [H. Waschulewski] *Chirurg* 14: 78, Feb. 1, '42
fractures: See Acetabulum, fractures; Femur, fractures
surgery: See also other subheads under Hip
—approach to lesions of upper sciatic nerve and posterior aspect of hip joint, [H. C. Naffziger & N. C. Norcross] *Surgery* 12: 929-932, Dec. '42
tuberculosis, arthrodesis in coxalgia, [R. P. Sierra] *Rev. de tuberc.d.Uruguay* 10: 440-447, '42
—osteogenic graft in childhood, [E. D. Telford & J. E. Geddes] *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 189-191, Jan. '43
—surgical procedure, [H. Groh] *Ztschr.f.Orthop.* 73: 101, '42
tumors, transiliac amputation, [D. King & J. Steelquist] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 351-367, April '43
wounds and injuries, snapping hip, [H. Dudgeon, Jr.] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 496-500, March '43
—traumatic disorders in children, with report of cases, [J. H. Rivard & E. Cabana] *Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal* 4: 69-81, March '43
- VON HIPPEL'S DISEASE:** See Retina, tumors
- HIPPOCRATES**
—Hippocrates, deontologist par excellence, [M. de la Pila] *Bol.Assoc.méd.de Puerto Rico* 35: 60-82, Feb. '43
—marginal notes on aphorisms referring to children, [A. G. Alarcón] *Rev.mex.de pediat.* 12: 281-288, Aug. 10, '42; also, *Pediat.Americas* 1: 60-64, Jan. '43
—medicosurgical concept of Hippocrates on empyema, [J. M. Laplace] *Arch.argent.de fisiol.* 18: 456-517, Oct.-Dec. '42
—nasal and auricular esthetic indications of Hippocrates; documented history of esthetic surgery in olden times [J. A. Codazzi Aguirre] *Semana méd.* 1: 445-449, Feb. 25, '43
- HIPPOMANE**
manicella, dermatitis venenata caused by manzanillo tree, [E. M. Satulsky] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 36-39, Jan. '43
—dermatitis venenata caused by manzanillo tree; further observations and report of 60 cases, [E. M. Satulsky & C. A. Wirts] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 797-798, June '43
- HIPS:** See Rosa
- HIPSLEY, P. L.**, Obstruction of esophagus in infants and children, with report of 6 cases, *Australian & New Zealand J.Surg.* 12: 131-142, Oct. '42
- HIRSCH, D. A.:** See BERGHOFF, R. S., Jr. auth.
- HIRSCH, E. F., and MARTIN, M. E.**, Distribution of nerves in adult human myometrium, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 697-702, June '43
- HIRSCH, E. W.**, Pollutions—psychic and somatic study, *Indian J.Ven.Dis.* 8: 106-112, Oct.-Dec. '42
- HIRSCH, J.**, Studies concerning fundamentals of sulphonamide therapy, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 460-461, April '43 [Abstract]
- HIRSCH, J. B., and HIRSCH, J. B., JR.**, Normal infant and symposium monster with short cord in twin pregnancy, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 889-891, May '43
- HIRSCH, J. B., JR.:** See HIRSCH, J. B., Jr. auth.
- HIRSCH, J. M., and QUINTERO MUÑOZ, E.**, El problema de las fracturas y luxaciones en la terapéutica convulsivante y su prevención, *Rev.Policlin. Caracas* 11: 191-207, July-Aug. '42
- HIRSCH, S.**, Unusual case of abdominal apoplexy, *M. Rec.* 156: 39-40, Jan. '43
New automatic 2-way valve, *Ann.Surg.* 117: 313-314, Feb. '43
- HIRSCH, W., and SHAPIRO, H.**, Bacteriology of dysentery in Palestine, *Harefuah* 21: 197-198, Dec. 15, '41 [In Hebrew]
- HIRSCHBERG TEST:** See Strabismus, diagnosis
- HIRSCHBOECK, J. S., and COFFEY, W. L., JR.**, Clot retraction time in thrombophlebitis and pulmonary embolism, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 208: 727-730, May '43
- HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE:** See Colon, dilatation
- HIRSHFELD, J. W., PILLING, M. A., and MAUN, M. E.**, Comparison of effects of tanning agents and of vaseline gauze on fresh wounds of man, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 556-561, May '43
- HIRST, D. V.:** See HAMBLEN, E. C., Jr. auth.
- HIRST, G. K.**, In vivo titrations of influenza virus and of neutralizing antibodies in chick embryos, *J.Immunol.* 45: 285-292, Dec. '42
Direct isolation of human influenza virus in chick embryos, *J.Immunol.* 45: 293-302, Dec. '42

HIRST, G. K.—Continued

—and **PICKELS, E. G.**, Method for titration of influenza hemagglutinins and influenza antibodies with aid of photoelectric densitometer, *J. Immunol.* 45: 273-283, Dec. '42

HIRST, H. A.: See **CAMERON, D. E.**, Jr. auth.

HIRSUTISM: See Hair, excessive

HIRUDIN: See Leeches

HISCOCK, J. V.: See **BARKER, O. J.**, auth.

HISTAMINASE

therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Hay Fever, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy

HISTAMINE

See also Stomach, physiology

—study of skin histamine (with some results of splanchnic nerve stimulation), [E. Lambert & E. R. Rosenthal] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 902-904, April '43

—determination, comparison between pharmacologic and enzymochemical histamine determination in liver extracts, [W. Laves] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 310: 185, '42

—effects, comparative physiologic actions of some β -(imidazolyl-4)-alkylamines (histamine and its methyl derivatives), [G. A. Allen, R. R. Wisegartner & M. A. Shull] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 54-62, Jan. '43

—effect of autonomic drugs on cerebrospinal fluid pressure in schizophrenic and other psychoses, [E. Friedman & T. Thale] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 449-458, March '43

—effect of ion transfer on blood picture, [J. Fries & T. von Gorka] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 62, Jan. 17, '42

—histamine diagnosis in allergy, [F. Manrique R.] *Am. Dispen. pub. nae. para. enferm. d. ap. digest.* 5: 93-111, '42

—histamine test, with particular reference to diagnosis of leprosy, [V. Pardo-Castello & F. R. Tiant] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 826-829, June '43

—histidine-histamine antagonism; possible mode of action of histidine in peptic ulcer, [L. Palmer] *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 10: 108-112, March-April '43

—leprosy polyneuritis; Schulman histamine reaction, [J. Palva Chaves] *Amatus* 3: 710-717, Oct. '42

—mechanism of action of anesthetics; effect of histamine on cocaine anesthesia, [G. G. Kuvator] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 2-4) 19: 154-156, '41

—on capillary permeability in skin and muscle of normal and adrenalectomized rats, [O. Roether] *Endocrinology* 32: 135-139, Feb. '43

—pharmacologic properties of simple compounds of histamine with amino acids, [M. Rocha e Silva] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 198-205, Feb. '43

—reactivity of skin; effect of anesthetics and shock on histamine response, [G. C. Hennig] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 698-707, May '43

in blood: See Blood, histamine

therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity; Brain, diseases

Headache, therapy: Skin, diseases

toxicity, histamine headache, [N. Quirino, S. A. Salazar & J. Bernardo Odoris] *Dia. méd.* 14: 1180-1184, Nov. 9, '42

—antibodies to histamine induced in human beings by histamine conjugates, [M. B. Cohen & H. J. Friedman] *J. Allergy* 14: 195-202, March '43

—histamine cephalgia, [A. H. Little] *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 392-400, Feb. '43

—histamine cephalgia resulting in production of acute duodenal ulcer, [H. T. Horton] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 59, May 1, '43

—hypersensitivity of mucous membrane; slit lamp studies of conjunctival reactions induced in normal and in atopic persons with histamine, [L. A. Feldman & H. Sherman] *Arch. Ophthalm.* 29: 989-995, June '43

—nephrotoxic action, [N. Fleissinger & R. F. Minoli] *Dia. méd.* 14: 1049-1050, Oct. 12, '42

—percutaneous effects; increased gastric secretion and lowering of blood pressure, [H. Kalk] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 387, April 25, '43

—prophylactic and therapeutic detoxication; guanidine, indole and histamine, [G. J. Martin, E. H. Rennebaum & M. R. Thompson] *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 57-71, Jan. '43

—significance in anaphylaxis and allergy, [C. A. Dragstedt] *Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. Schol.* 17: 102-107, '43

HISTIDINE

—effects, histidine-histamine antagonism; possible mode of action of histidine in peptic ulcer, [L. Palmer] *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 10: 108-112, March-April '43

in urine: See Urine, histidine

metabolism, intermediary metabolism, [S. Edlbacher & H. von Bidder] *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 273: 163, '42

therapy: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy

toxicity, nephrotoxic action, [N. Fleissinger & R. F. Minoli] *Dia. méd.* 14: 1049-1050, Oct. 12, '42

HISTIOCYTOMA: See Tumors, reticulosarcomatous**HISTOLOGY**

specimens: See Specimens; Tissue, sections

HISTOPLASMOSIS

—case, [W. M. German, S. Achman & C. E. Dille] *Am. J. Clin. Path.* 13: 12-14, Jan. '43

—laryngeal and systemic histoplasmosis (Darling), [P. A. Van Pernis, M. E. Benson & P. H. Hollinger] *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 384-393, March '43

—of larynx; case, [L. W. Down, Jr.] *Tr. Am. Laryng. A.* 64: 175-178, '42

—producing vegetative endocarditis; review of literature, with report of case, [A. C. Broders, G. R. Doehat, W. E. Herrell & L. D. Vaughn] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 489, 492, June 19, '43

—two strains of Histoplasma isolated from dermatitis verrucosa and from sputum, [F. de Almeida & C. da Silva Lacer] *An. Fac. de med. da Univ. de São Paulo* (pt. 2) 17: 561-575, '41

HITCH, K. S., Rorschach examinations in acute psychiatric admissions, *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 97: 27-39, Jan. '43

Rorschach diagnosis of cerebral arteriosclerosis, *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 81-89, Jan. '43

HITCHENS, A. P., History of brucellosis, *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 12: 53-59, Feb. '43

HITCHINGS, G. H., DAUS, M. A., and WEARN, J. T., Chemical changes in rabbit heart during hypertrophy, *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 527-535, Feb. '43

HITLER, ADOLF (1889-)

—Hitler's imagery and German youth, [E. H. Erikson] *Psychiatry* 5: 478-493, Nov. '42

—spiritual background of Hitlerism; analysis of German mind, [O. Bychowski] *J. Crim. Psychopath.* 4: 575-598, April '43

HITZ, S. J.: See **VARELA, G. J.**, auth.

HLETKO, P.: See **HEILBRUNN, G.**, Jr. auth.

HOAD, G. H., Evacuation of children, *Survey* 79: 137-139, May '43

HOAGLAND, C. L.: See **SMADEL, J. E.**, Jr. auth.

—See **LAVIN, G. I.**, Jr. auth.

HOAGLAND, R., and SNIDER, G. G., Nutritive properties of lard and other shortenings, *Bull. Hyg.* 18: 69, Jan. '43 [Abstract]

Digestibility of some animal and vegetable fats, *J. Nutrition* 25: 285-309, March '43

HOAGLAND, R. J., HARRIS, F. H., and CHINEN, S. S., Leptospirosis (Weil's disease), *Hawaii M. J.* 2: 131-136, Jan.-Feb. '43

HOARSENESS

—as early symptom of virulent laryngeal disease, [W. A. Cassidy] *J. Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc.* 2: 63-64, April '41

—as leading symptom, [E. Wessely] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 178, Feb. '42

—common causes and treatment, [E. D. Owen] *Practitioner* 150: 13-22, Jan. '43

HOBBART, M. H., Athletic injuries, *Nebraska M. J.* 28: 44-46, Feb. '43

HOBBS, B. C., and ALLISON, V. D., Report on institutional outbreak of Sonne dysentery and on value of desoxycholate-citrate agar for isolation of dysentery organisms, *Bull. Hyg.* 17: 685-689, Oct. '42

—and **WILSON, G. S.**, Cleaning and sterilization of milk bottles, *J. Hyg.* 43: 96-120, April '43

HOBBS, F. S., Maternity statistics, *Canad. M. A. J.* 48: 48-51, Jan. '43

HOBBY, G. L.: See **HEIDELBERGER, M. J.**, Jr. auth.

—See **MEYER, K.**, Jr. auth.

HOBSON, J. J.: See **RUCKS, W. L.**, Jr. auth.

HOCH, P. H., Clinical and biological interrelations between schizophrenia and epilepsy, *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 507-512, Jan. '43

HOCH-LIGETI, C., Studies on effect of carcinogenic hydrocarbons on production of antihormones, *Brit. J. Exper. Path.* 23: 223-238, Oct. '42

HOCHREIN, M., and SCHLEICHER, H., Chronische Ermüdung als Krankheitsursache, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 47, Jan. 10, '42

HOCKENSMITH, E. M., Army safety engineers, *Hygiene* 21: 356, May '43

HOCKETT, A. J., Blue printing your hospital for war, *Hospitals* 17: 48-50, Feb. '43

HODAS, J. H.: See **BURN, S. B.**, Jr. auth.

HODES, H. L., SMITH, M. H. D., and ICKES, H. J., Sixty cases of pneumococcal meningitis treated with sulfonamides, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1334-1337, April 24, '43

—See **ZEPP, H. D.**, Jr. auth.

HODES, P. J., FORRESTER, J. S., and LOCKWOOD, J. S., [Lymphomacoma], *Radiology* 40: 183-190, Feb. '43

HODGE, G. B.: See **COOPER, G. R.**, Jr. auth.

HODGE, W. C., Acute toxicity for rats and mice of 2-ethyl hexanol and 2-ethyl hexyl phthalate, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 53: 20-23, May '43

—and **GOLDSTEIN, M. R.**, Acute toxicity of choline hydrochloride in mice and rats, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 281-282, Nov. '42

—and others, Nature of insoluble sodium of bone. Adsorption of sodium at 40 degrees by bones, dentin, enamel, and hydroxyapatite as shown by radioactive isotope, *J. Biol. Chem.* 146: 321-331, May '43

- HODGES, F. J.** X-ray in recognition and control of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 477-479, April '43
- Photofluorography in chest survey projects, *Texas State J. Med.* 36: 16-23, May '43
- HODGES, P. C.** Improved magnetic flow switch for use with water-cooled x-ray tubes, *Science* 97: 124, Jan. 26, '42
- and MORGAN, R. H.** United States Army fluoroscope for foreign body localization, *Army M.Bull.* (no. 64) pp. 87-97, Oct. '42
- HODGES, R. G., SPERRY, W. M., and ANDERSEN, D. H.** Serum cholesterol values for infants and children, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 858-867, June '43
- HODGKIN'S DISEASE**
- case accompanied by secondary tumoral lesion of pharynx, [N. Puente Duany] *Rev.med.cubana* 54: 178-179, Feb. '42
- case with involvement of bronchi, [E. B. Smith & L. M. Sheffer] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 12: 266-269, Feb. '42
- clinical aspects; 2 cases, [G. R. Galletto] *Chirurg* 14: 43, Jan. 15, '42
- clinical case history and routine of compiling data, [N. Puente Duany] *Arch.cubanos cancerol.* 1: 355-366, Oct.-Dec. '42; also, *Rev.med.cubana* 53: 1075-1084, Dec. '42
- favorable development of boy now 10 years old who had malignant lymphogranuloma in infancy, [P. M. Cervini, A. di Mariolo & H. Weber] *Arch.argent. de pediat.* 10: 121-122, Apr. '42
- in children, with report of case, [M. Langlois] *Laval med.* 9: 182-183, Feb. '43
- leukemias, Hodgkin's disease and lymphosarcoma; brief discussion and treatment, [J. D. Peake] *J.M.A. Alabama* 12: 294-300, April '43
- localized primary malignant lymphogranulomatosis of stomach, with report of case, [J. C. Luxardo] *Semana med.* 1: 68-80, Jan. 14, '43
- lymphogranulomatous pneumopathy; anatomicoclinical study of case, [R. Meneses Mañas & L. Campuzano López] *Rev.tuberc., Habana* 6: 115-126, Jan.-Sept. '42
- malignant granulomatosis with nervous and abdominal manifestations; case, [J. J. Spangenberg, C. Rossi Beltramo & D. Ferrari] *Semana med.* 2: 655-663, Sept. 17, '43
- malignant lymphogranulomatosis, [C. Iribas & G. Codas Thompson] *An.Fac.de cien.med., Asunción* (no. 16) 10: 49-54, '42
- malignant pulmonary lymphogranuloma of lobular form with slight participation of lymph nodes; case, [J. F. Márquez, L. Krauss & H. Blanda] *Rev.Assoc.med. argent.* 56: 574-578, Oct.-Nov. '42
- of breast, [S. Wray] *J.Path.& Bact.* 55: 75-79, Jan. '43
- of plasmacytic type; case, [A. Gutiérrez] *Rev.de cir. de Buenos Aires* 27: 449-453, Sept. '42
- primary Hodgkin's sarcoma of jejunum with perforation, resection and radiotherapy; case, [P. D. Badia] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 577-584, March '43
- with report of 2 cases in children, [P. Arriagada Seguel] *Rev.chilena de pediat.* 14: 27-33, Jan. '43
- complications and sequelae, case associated with reticulo-endotheliosis, [R. Armas Cruz & G. Ducach Grinberg] *Rev.med.de Chile* 70: 995-999, Nov. '42
- case complicated by amyloidosis and nephrotic syndrome, [R. G. Lehman] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 232-233, March '43
- cervical Hodgkin's disease with obstructive lymphogranulomatous phlebitis of internal jugular vein; case, [G. Halley Miralles] *Rev.med.cubana* 53: 912-920, Oct. '42; also, *Arch.cubanos cancerol.* 1: 367-375, Oct.-Dec. '42
- ichthyiform atrophy of skin, [F. Ronchese] *Arch. Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 773-781, June '43
- obstructive jaundice due to abdominal Hodgkin's disease, [E. Rios & E. Montero O.] *Rev.med.de Chile* 70: 1061-1063, Dec. '42
- purpuric syndrome; case, [M. Morales, E. Boda, I. Lorente & G. Paniagua] *Rev.clin.espa.* 7: 145-149, Oct. 30, '42
- skin manifestations in chronic leukoses and lymphogranulomatosis (Paltan-Sternberg), [H. Fuhs] *Wien. klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 121, Feb. 13, '42
- diagnosis, biologic diagnosis, [A. Donati] *Folia clin.et biol.* 14: 81-86, '42
- abdominal lymphogranulomatosis; abdominal forms, with report of atypical case with ascites and peritonitis, [S. Zabulichovich] *Rev.Assoc.med.argent.* 56: 325-331, May-June '42
- clinicopathologic conference (case of Hodgkin's disease and Schilder's disease), [H. R. Viets, H. E. MacMahon & G. V. Squires] *Bull.New England M. Center* 9: 36-32, April '43
- etiology and pathogenesis, etiologic unity, [A. Donati] *Folia clin.et biol.* 14: 81-86, '42
- pathology, lymphogranulomatous pneumopathy; anatomicoclinical study of case, [R. Meneses Mañas & L. Campuzano López] *Rev.tuberc., Habana* 6: 115-126, Jan.-Sept. '42
- HODGKIN'S DISEASE, pathology—Continued**
- anatomicopathologic aspects; 3 cases, [G. R. Galletto] *Chirurg* 14: 43, Jan. 15, '42
- therapy, malignant lymphogranulomatosis and its roentgen therapy, [C. Iribas & G. Codas Thompson] *An.Fac.de cien.med., Asunción* (no. 16) 10: 49-54, '42
- HODGSON, D. A.** Urticaria with pigmentation as sequel of scabies, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 665, Dec. 5, '42
- See BIGGER, J. W., Jr. auth.
- HODGSON, R., HEGGIE, R. W., and SUTHERLAND, P. L.** Simple "chocolate"-starch medium for rapid type differentiation of *C. diphtheriae*, *J.Path.& Bact.* 55: 199-204, April '43
- HODNETT, E. W., and STEWART, V. E.** Derivatives of pyridine acids: N-(2-oxylaminoethyl)-nicotinamides, *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 65: 254-255, Feb. '43
- HODSON, C. J.** Pyelography and space-filling lesions; carbuncle of kidney; case report, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 16: 26, March '43
- HOFER, R.** Correlation between molecular configuration of organic compounds and their active transfer in living cells, *Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Quant. Biol.* 8: 40-50, '43
- HOEGER, G.** See AHLSTRÖM, L., R. auth.
- See von EULER, H., R. auth.
- HOGLER, F.** Ueber die Rolle der (chronisch) rezidivierenden Appendizitis bei der Genese gastrischer Beschwerden. (Gleichzeitig eine Erwiderung auf die Bemerkungen E. Landau zu meiner Mitteilung: "Ueber die als Gastritis getarnte chronisch-rezidivierende Appendizitis"). *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 56: 92, Jan. 26, '42
- and LOIBL, K. Fever due to protozoa, *Bull.War Med.* 2: 361, April '43 [Abstract]
- HOEKSTRA, G. S.** See BENNETT, A. E., R. auth.
- See CASH, P. T., R. auth.
- HOELZEL, F.** Gastric acidity, nutritional hydration and appetite, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 121-123, April '43
- HOLZI, H.** Zur Technik der bakteriologischen Diphtherieuntersuchung. Abschleifbarkeit statt Blutwasser im Clauberg III-Nährboden, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 480, May 22, '42
- HOEPFNER DUTRA, L.** See ANTUNES, A., R. auth.
- HORLEIN, HEINRICH**
- special number celebrating sixtieth birthday, *Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem.* 274: 1-302, '42
- HOERNER, J. K.** Control of impetigo in newborn, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 341-343, April '43
- HOFFBAUER, J. L.** Hypertensive toxemia of pregnancy, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 892, July 24, '43 [Comment on Dexter, Weber, Haynes and Snee's article]
- von **HOFE, K.** Augenerkrankungen in der Schwangerschaft und im Wochenbett, *Med.Klin.* 38: 175, Feb. 20, '42
- HOFF, F., and von BRUNN, E.** Symptomatology and differential diagnosis of typhus, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 454, April '43 [Abstract]
- HOFF, F. (Graz).** Behandlung von Schlafstörungen, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 375, April 10, '42
- HOFF, H. E., NAHUM, L. M., and KAUFMAN, W.** Distribution in leads I, II and III of potentials applied to surface of heart, *Am.J.Physiol.* 132: 644-647, March '43
- See RUBIN, M. A., R. auth.
- See WINKLER, A. W., R. auth.
- HOFFLIN-BUCHER REACTION:** See Tuberculosis, blood in
- HOFFMAN, B. J., and KRACKE, R. R.** Chronic hemolytic anemia with paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria; case report with experimental studies, *J.Lab.& Clin. Med.* 28: 817-828, April '43
- HOFFMAN, J. G., GOLTZ, H. L., REINHARD, M. C., and WARNER, S. G.** Quantitative determination of growth of transplantable mouse adenocarcinoma, *Cancer Research* 3: 237-242, April '43
- HOFFMAN, J. L.** Psychotic visitors in government offices in the national capital, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 571-575, Jan. '43
- HOFFMAN, M. H.** Intersexual manifestations of nonendocrine origin, *Journal-Lancet* 62: 694-619, Dec. '42
- Endocrinology in last quarter of a century, *Minnesota Med.* 26: 43-47, Jan. '43
- HOFFMAN, M. W.** See VENNING, E. W., R. auth.
- HOFFMAN, R. (Henryton, Me.)** Artificial pneumothorax in Negroes; evaluation of results, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 575-581, June '43
- See BRANTIGAN, O. C., R. auth.
- and KETTLER, M., Intrapleural and extrapleural oleothorax; report on its use in 26 Negro patients, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 384-393, April '43
- HOFFMAN, R. (South Bend, Ind.)** Report of experience with demerol—new departure in analgesia, *Indiana M.A.* 30: 125-129, March '43
- HOFFMAN, R. S.** See BOLJANSKI, L., R. auth.
- HOFFMANN, E.** Einiges über deutsch-japanische Beziehungen in der Medizin und Grund eigenen Erlebnisses, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 38: 243, March 13, '42
- Friedrich Althoff (1835-1909) als Förderer der medizinischen Forschung, *Med.Klin.* 38: 477, May 16, '42
- HOFFMANN, F.** Método de registro continuo del gusto en la preparación corandú-pulmon, *Rev.Soc.argent. de Biol.* 18: 235-238, June '42

- HIRST, G. K.**—Continued
—and **PICKELS, E. G.**, Method for titration of influenza hemagglutinins and influenza antibodies with aid of photoelectric densitometer, *J. Immunol.* 45: 273-283, Dec. '42
- HIRST, H. S.**: See **CAMERON, D. E.**, Jr. auth.
- HIRSUTISM**: See Hair, excessive
- HIRUDIN**: See Leeches
- HISCOCK, I. V.**: See **BARKER, C.**, Jr. auth.
- HISTAMINASE**
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Hay Fever, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
- HISTAMINE**
See also Stomach, physiology
—study of skin histamine (with some results of splanchnic nerve stimulation), [E. Lambert & S. R. Rosenthal] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 302-304, April '43
determination, comparison between pharmacologic and enzymochemical histamine determination in liver extracts, [W. Laves] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 310: 185, '42
effects, comparative physiologic actions of some β -(imidazolyl-4)-alkylamines (histamine and its methyl derivatives), [G. A. Alles, R. B. Wisegarver & M. A. Shull] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 54-62, Jan. '43
—effect of autonomic drugs on cerebrospinal fluid pressure in schizophrenic and other psychoses, [E. Friedman & T. Thale] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 449-453, March '43
—effect of ion transfer on blood picture, [J. Friesz & T. von Gorka] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 62, Jan. 17, '42
—histamine diagnosis in allergy, [F. Manrique R.] *An. Dispen. pub. nac. para enferm. d. ap. digest.* 5: 93-111, '42
—histamine test, with particular reference to diagnosis of leprosy, [V. Pardo-Castello & F. R. Tiant] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 826-829, June '43
—histidine-histamine antagonism; possible mode of action of histidine in peptic ulcer, [L. Feiner] *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 10: 108-112, March-April '43
—leprosy polyneuritis; Schuman histamine reaction, [J. Paiva Chaves] *Amatuz* 1: 710-717, Oct. '42
—mechanism of action of anesthetics; effect of histamine on cocaine anesthesia, [G. G. Kuvatov] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 3-4) 19: 154-156, '41
—on capillary permeability in skin and muscle of normal and adrenalectomized rats, [O. Hechter] *Endocrinology* 32: 135-139, Feb. '43
—pharmacologic properties of simple compounds of histamine with amino acids, [M. Rocha e Silva] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 198-205, Feb. '43
—reactivity of skin; effect of anesthesia and shock on histamine response, [G. C. Hennig] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 698-707, May '43
in blood: See Blood, histamine
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity; Brain, diseases; Headache, therapy; Skin, diseases
toxicity, histamine headache, [N. Quirno, S. A. Salares & J. Bernardo Odoriz] *Dia méd.* 14: 1180-1184, Nov. 9, '42
—antibodies to histamine induced in human beings by histamine conjugates, [M. B. Cohen & H. J. Friedman] *J. Allergy* 14: 195-202, March '43
—histamine cephalgia, [A. H. Little] *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 392-400, Feb. '43
—histamine cephalgia resulting in production of acute duodenal ulcer, [B. T. Horton] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 59, May 1, '43
—hypersensitiveness of mucous membrane; slit lamp studies of conjunctival reactions induced in normal and in atopic persons with histamine, [L. A. Feldman & H. Sherman] *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 989-995, June '43
—nephrotoxic action, [N. Flessinger & R. F. Minoli] *Dia méd.* 14: 1049-1050, Oct. 12, '42
—percutaneous effects; increased gastric secretion and lowering of blood pressure, [H. Kalk] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 387, April 25, '42
—prophylactic and therapeutic detoxication; guanidine, indole and histamine, [G. J. Martin, E. H. Bennebaum & M. R. Thompson] *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 57-71, Jan. '43
—significance in anaphylaxis and allergy, [C. A. Dragstedt] *Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School* 17: 102-107, '43
- HISTIDINE**
effects, histidine-histamine antagonism; possible mode of action of histidine in peptic ulcer, [L. Feiner] *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 10: 108-112, March-April '43
in urine: See Urine, histidine
metabolism, intermediary metabolism, [S. Edibacher & H. von Bidder] *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 273: 163, '42
therapy: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
toxicity, nephrotoxic action, [N. Flessinger & R. F. Minoli] *Dia méd.* 14: 1049-1050, Oct. 12, '42
- HISTIOCYTOMA**: See Tumors, reticuloendothelium
- HISTOLOGY**
specimens: See Specimens; Tissue, sections
- HISTOPLASMOSIS**
—case, [W. M. German, S. Ashmun & C. E. Dille] *Am. J. Clin. Path.* 13: 12-14, Jan. '43
—laryngeal and systemic histoplasmosis (Darling), [P. A. Van Pernis, M. E. Benson & P. H. Hollinger] *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 384-393, March '43
—of larynx: case, [L. W. Dean, Jr.] *Tr. Am. Laryng. A.* 64: 175-178, '42
—producing vegetative endocarditis; review of literature, with report of case, [A. C. Broders, G. R. Dochat, W. E. Herrell & L. D. Vaughn] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 489-492, June 19, '43
—two strains of Histoplasma isolated from dermatitis verrucosa and from sputum, [P. de Almeida & C. da Silva Lacas] *An. Fac. de med. da Univ. de São Paulo* (pt. 2) 17: 561-575, '41
- HITCH, K. S.**, Rorschach examinations in acute psychiatric admissions, *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 97: 27-39, Jan. '43
Rorschach diagnosis of cerebral arteriosclerosis, *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 81-86, Jan. '42
- HITCHENS, A. P.**, History of brucellosis, *M. Ann. Distriet of Columbia* 12: 55-59, Feb. '43
- HITCHINGS, G. H., DAUS, M. A., and WEARN, J. T.**, Chemical changes in rabbit heart during hypertrophy, *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 527-535, Feb. '43
- HITLER, ADOLF (1889—)**
—Hitler's imagery and German youth, [E. H. Erikson] *Psychiatry* 5: 475-493, Nov. '42
—spiritual background of Hitlerism; analysis of German mind, [G. Bychowski] *J. Crim. Psychopath.* 4: 578-598, April '43
- HITZ, S.**: See **VARELA, G.**, Jr. auth.
- HLETKO, P.**: See **HEILBRUNN, G.**, Jr. auth.
- HOAD, G. H.**, Evacuation of children, *Survey* 79: 137-139, May '43
- HOAGLAND, C. L.**: See **SMADEL, J. E.**, Jr. auth.
- See **LAVIN, G. I.**, Jr. auth.
- HOAGLAND, R., and SNIDER, G. G.**, Nutritive properties of lard and other shortenings, *Bull. Hyg.* 18: 69, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
Digestibility of some animal and vegetable fats, *J. Nutrition* 25: 295-302, March '43
- HOAGLAND, R. J., HARRIS, F. H., and CHINEN, S. S.**, Leptospirosis (Weil's disease), *Hawaii M. J.* 2: 131-136, Jan.-Feb. '43
- HOARSENESS**
—as early symptom of virulent laryngeal disease, [W. A. Cassidy] *J. Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc.* 2: 63-64, April '41
—as leading symptom, [E. Wessely] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 178, Feb. 27, '42
—common causes and treatment, [R. D. Owen] *Practitioner* 150: 13-22, Jan. '43
- HOBART, M. H.**, Athletic injuries, *Nebraska M. J.* 28: 44-46, Feb. '43
- HOBBS, B. G., and ALLISON, V. D.**, Report on institutional outbreak of Sonne dysentery and on value of deoxycholate-citrate agar for isolation of dysentery organisms, *Bull. Hyg.* 17: 685-689, Oct. '42
—and **WILSON, G. S.**, Cleaning and sterilization of milk bottles, *J. Hyg.* 43: 96-120, April '43
- HOBBS, F. S.**, Maternity statistics, *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 48-51, Jan. '43
- HOBBY, G. L.**: See **HEIDELBERGER, M.**, Jr. auth.
- See **MEYER, K.**, Jr. auth.
- HOBSON, J. J.**: See **RUCKS, W. L.**, Jr. auth.
- HOCH, P. H.**, Clinical and biological interrelations between schizophrenia and epilepsy, *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 507-512, Jan. '43
- HOCH-LIGETI, C.**, Studies on effect of carcinogenic hydrocarbons on production of antihormones, *Brit. J. Exper. Path.* 23: 228-238, Oct. '42
- HOCHREIN, M., and SCHLEICHER, I.**, Chronische Ermüdung als Krankheitsursache, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 47, Jan. 16, '42
- HOCKENSMITH, E. M.**, Army safety engineers, *Hygela* 21: 356, May '43
- HOCKETT, A. J.**, Blue printing your hospital for war, *Hospitals* 17: 48-50, Feb. '43
- HODAS, J. H.**: See **BURK, S. B.**, Jr. auth.
- HODES, H. L., SMITH, M. H. D., and ICKES, H. J.**, Sixty cases of pneumococcal meningitis treated with sulfonamides, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1334-1337, April 24, '43
—See **ZEPP, H. D.**, Jr. auth.
- HODES, P. J., FORRESTER, J. S., and LOCKWOOD, J. S.**, [Lymphosarcoma], *Radiology* 40: 189-190, Feb. '43
- HODGE, G. B.**: See **COOPER, G. R.**, Jr. auth.
- HODGE, H. G.**, Acute toxicity for rats and mice of 2-ethyl hexanol and 2-ethyl hexyl phthalate, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 53: 20-23, May '43
—and **GOLDSTEIN, M. R.**, Acute toxicity of choline hydrochloride in mice and rats, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 281-282, Nov. '42
—and others, Nature of insoluble sodium of bone. Adsorption of sodium at 40 degrees by bone, dentin, enamel, and hydroxyapatite as shown by radioactive isotope, *J. Biol. Chem.* 148: 321-331, May '43

- HODGES, F. J.**, X-ray in recognition and control of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 477-479, April '43
- Photofluorography in chest survey projects, *Texas State J. Med.* 39: 10-23, May '43
- HODGES, P. C.**, Improved magnetic flow switch for use with water-cooled x-ray tubes, *Science* 97: 124, Jan. 29, '43
- and **MORGAN, R. W.**, United States Army fluoroscope for foreign body localization, *Army M.Bull.* (no. 64) pp. 87-97, Oct. '42
- HODGES, R. G., SPERRY, W. M., and ANDERSEN, D. H.**, Serum cholesterol values for infants and children, *Am.J.Dia.Child.* 65: 858-867, June '43
- HODGKIN'S DISEASE**
- case accompanied by secondary tumoral lesion of pharynx, [N. Puente Duany] *Rev.med.cubana* 54: 173-179, Feb. '43
- case with involvement of bronchi, [E. B. Smith & L. M. Shefts] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 12: 296-301, Feb. '43
- clinical aspects: 3 cases, [G. R. Galletto] *Chirurg* 14: 43, Jan. 15, '42
- clinical case history and routine of compiling data, [N. Puente Duany] *Arch.cubanos cancerol.* 1: 355-366, Oct.-Dec. '42; also, *Rev.med.cubana* 53: 1073-1084, Dec. '42
- favorable development of boy now 10 years old who had malignant lymphogranuloma in infancy, [F. R. Cervini, A. di Bartolo & H. Weber] *Arch.argent. de pediat.* 18: 121-132, Aug. '42
- in children, with report of case, [M. Langlois] *Laval méd.* 8: 182-188, Feb. '43
- leukemias, Hodgkin's disease and lymphosarcoma: brief discussion and treatment, [J. D. Peake] *J.M.A. Alabama* 12: 296-300, April '43
- localized primary malignant lymphogranulomatosis of stomach, with report of case, [J. C. Luxardo] *Semana méd.* 1: 68-80, Jan. 14, '43
- lymphogranulomatous pneumopathy; anatomicoclinical study of case, [R. Meneses Mañas & L. Campuzano López] *Rev.tuberc., Habana* 6: 115-126, Jan.-Sept. '42
- malignant granulomatosis with nervous and abdominal manifestations; case, [J. J. Spangenberg, C. Rossi Belgrano & D. Ferrari] *Semana méd.* 2: 655-662, Sept. 17, '42
- malignant lymphogranulomatosis, [C. Iribas & Q. Codas Thompson] *An.Fac.de cien.méd., Asunción* (no. 16) 10: 49-58, '42
- malignant pulmonary lymphogranuloma of lobular form with slight participation of lymph nodes; case, [J. F. Márquez, L. Krause & H. Blanda] *Rev.Assoc.méd. argent.* 56: 574-578, Oct.-Nov. '42
- of breast, [S. Wray] *J.Path. & Bact.* 55: 75-79, Jan. '43
- of plasmacytic type; case, [A. Gutiérrez] *Rev.de cir. de Buenos Aires* 21: 449-453, Sept. '42
- primary Hodgkin's sarcoma of jejunum with perforation, resection and radiotherapy; case, [P. D. Badia] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 577-584, March '43
- with report of 2 cases in children, [P. Arriagada Seguel] *Rev.chilena de pediat.* 14: 27-33, Jan. '43
- complications and sequelae, case associated with reticuloendotheliosis, [R. Armas Cruz & G. Ducach Grinberg] *Rev.med.de Chile* 70: 595-590, Nov. '42
- case complicated by amyloidosis and nephrotic syndrome, [R. G. Lehman] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 232-233, March '43
- cervical Hodgkin's disease with obstructive lymphogranulomatous phlebitis of internal jugular vein; case, [G. Halley Miralles] *Rev.med.cubana* 53: 912-920, Oct. '42; also, *Arch.cubanos cancerol.* 1: 367-375, Oct.-Dec. '42
- ichthyosiform atrophy of skin, [P. Ronchese] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 778-781, June '43
- obstructive jaundice due to abdominal Hodgkin's disease, [E. Ríos & E. Montero O.] *Rev.med.de Chile* 70: 1001-1003, Dec. '42
- purpuric syndrome; case, [M. Morales, E. Roca, L. Lorente & G. Paniagua] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 145-149, Oct. 30, '42
- skin manifestations in chronic leukoses and lymphogranulomatosis (Paltuf-Sternberg), [H. Fuhs] *Wien. klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 121, Feb. 13, '43
- diagnosis, biologic diagnosis, [A. Donati] *Folia clin.et biol.* 14: 81-86, '42
- abdominal lymphogranulomatosis; abdominal forms, with report of atypical case with ascites and peritonitis, [S. Zabludovich] *Rev.Assoc.méd. argent.* 56: 325-331, May-June '42
- clinicopathologic conference (case of Hodgkin's disease and Schiller's disease), [H. R. Viets, H. E. MacMahon & G. V. Squires] *Bull.New England M. Center* 5: 86-92, April '43
- etiology and pathogenesis, etiologic unity, [A. Donati] *Folia clin.et biol.* 14: 81-86, '42
- pathology, lymphogranulomatous pneumopathy; anatomicoclinical study of case, [R. Meneses Mañas & L. Campuzano López] *Rev.tuberc., Habana* 6: 115-126, Jan.-Sept. '42
- HODGKIN'S DISEASE, pathology—Continued**
- anatomicopathologic aspects; 3 cases, [G. R. Galletto] *Chirurg* 14: 43, Jan. 15, '42
- therapy, malignant lymphogranulomatosis and its roentgen therapy, [C. Iribas & Q. Codas Thompson] *An.Fac.de cien.méd., Asunción* (no. 16) 10: 49-58, '42
- HODGSON, G. A.**, Urticaria with pigmentation as sequel of scabies, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 665, Dec. 5, '42
- See **BIGGER, J. W.**, *it. auth.*
- HODGSON, R., HEGGIE, R. M., and SUTHERLAND, P. L.**, Simple "chocolate"-starch medium for rapid type differentiation of *C. diphtheriae*, *J.Path. & Bact.* 55: 199-204, April '43
- HODNETT, E. M., and STEWART, V. E.**, Derivatives of pyridine acids; N-(2-acylaminoethyl)-nicotinamides, *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 65: 254-255, Feb. '43
- HODSON, C. J.**, Pyelography and space-filling lesion; carbuncle of kidney; case report, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 16: 86, March '43
- HOBER, R.**, Correlation between molecular configuration of organic compounds and their active transfer in living cells, *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 8: 40-50, '40
- HOGBERG, B.**: See **AHLSTRÖM, L.**, *it. auth.*
- See **von EULER, H.**, *it. auth.*
- HÖGLER, F.**, Ueber die Rolle der (chronisch) rezidivierenden Appendizitis bei der Genese gastrischer Beschwerden. (Gleichzeitig eine Erwiderung auf die Bemerkungen E. Laudas zu meiner Mitteilung: "Ueber die als Gastritis getarnte chronisch-rezidivierende Appendizitis"), *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 92, Jan. 30, '42
- and **LOIBL, K.**, Fever due to prontosil, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 461, April '43 [Abstract]
- HOEKSTRA, C. S.**: See **BENNETT, A. E.**, *it. auth.*
- See **CASH, P. T.**, *it. auth.*
- HOELZEL, F.**, Gastric acidity, nutritional hydration and appetite, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 121-123, April '43
- HÖLZL, W.**, Zur Technik der bakteriologischen Diphtherieuntersuchung. Aszitesflüssigkeit statt Blutwasser im Clauberg III-Nährboden, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 480, May 23, '42
- HOEPFNER DUTRA, L.**: See **ANTUNES, A.**, *it. auth.*
- HÖRLEIN, HEINRICH**
- special number celebrating sixtieth birthday, *Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem.* 274: 1-302, '43
- HOERNER, J. K.**, Control of impetigo in newborn, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 341-343, April '43
- HOFFBAUER, J. I.**, Hypertensive toxemia of pregnancy, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 892, July 24, '43 [Comment on Dexter, Weiss, Haynes and Sloc's article]
- von HOFFE, K.**, Augenerkrankungen in der Schwangerschaft und im Wochenbett, *Med.Klin.* 38: 175, Feb. 20, '42
- HOFF, F., and von BRUNN, E.**, Symptomatology and differential diagnosis of typhus, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 454, April '43 [Abstract]
- HOFF, F. (Graz)**, Behandlung von Schlafstörungen, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 375, April 18, '42
- HOFF, H. E., NAHUM, L. H., and KAUFMAN, W.**, Distribution in leads I, II and III of potentials applied to surface of heart, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 644-647, March '43
- See **RUBIN, M. A.**, *it. auth.*
- See **WINKLER, A. W.**, *it. auth.*
- HOFFLIN-BUCHER REACTION**: See **Tuberculosis, blood in**
- HOFFMAN, B. J., and KRACKE, R. R.**, Chronic hemolytic anemia with paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria; case report with experimental studies, *J.Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 817-828, April '43
- HOFFMAN, J. G., GOLTZ, H. L., REINHARD, M. C., and WARNER, S. G.**, Quantitative determination of growth of transplantable mouse adenocarcinoma, *Cancer Research* 3: 237-242, April '43
- HOFFMAN, J. L.**, Psychotic visitors to government offices in the national capital, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 571-575, Jan. '43
- HOFFMAN, M. H.**, Intersexual manifestations of nonendocrine origin, *Journal-Lancet* 62: 446-449, Dec. '42
- Endocrinology in last quarter of a century, *Minnesota Med.* 26: 43-47, Jan. '43
- HOFFMAN, M. M.**: See **VENNING, E. H.**, *it. auth.*
- HOFFMAN, R. (Henryton, Md.)**, Artificial pneumothorax in Negroes; evaluation of results, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 575-581, June '43
- See **BRANTIGAN, O. C.**, *it. auth.*
- and **KETTLER, M.**, Intrapleural and extrapleural oleothorax: report on its use in 26 Negro patients, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 388-393, April '43
- HOFFMAN, R. (South Bend, Ind.)**, Report of experiences with demerol—new departure in analgesia, *J.Indiana M.A.* 38: 135-136, March '43
- HOFFMAN, R. S.**: See **DOLJANSKI, L.**, *it. auth.*
- HOFFMANN, E.**, Einiges über deutsch-japanische Beziehungen in der Medizin auf Grund eigenen Erlebens, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 245, March 13, '42
- Friedrich Althoff (1839-1908)** als Förderer der medizinischen Forschung, *Med.Klin.* 38: 477, May 15, '42
- HOFFMANN, F.**, Método de registro continuo del gasto en la preparación corazón-pulmón, *Rev.Soc.argent. de biol.* 18: 235-233, June '42

- HOFFMANN, J.** Uran im menschlichen Organismus, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 54: 1055, Dec. 26, '41
Über das Vorkommen von Spurenelementen, insbesondere von Uran in Rinderleber und -milch, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 273: 115, '42
- HOFFMANN, R.**: See **RUDE, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- HOFFMANN, W.** Diphtherie- und Scharlachbekämpfung in Anstalten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 1169, Oct. 17, '42
- HOFFMANN, W. H.** Algunas ideas sobre la endemiciad amarilla de Centro América, Rev.med.de Yucatán 22: 25-32, Dec. 31, '42
- HOFFMANN-WERDNIG PARALYSIS**: See Atrophy, muscular
- HOFMANN, D.** Disseminated sclerosis and attributability, Bull.War Med. 3: 167, Nov. '42 [Abstract]
- HOFMANN, K.** Chemistry and biochemistry of biotin, Advances Enzymol. 3: 289-313, '43
- HOFMANN, W.** Weitere Untersuchungen über den Neurotropismus des Maul- und Klauenseuchervirus, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 148: 69, Dec. 5, '41
- HOFMEYER, H. O.** Notes from America; diary of visit to American Medical Association's Annual Session, June 5 to 12, 1942, South African M.J. 17: 19-24, Jan. 23, '43
- HOG CHOLERA**
—agglutination by anti-hog cholera hyperimmune sera of antigen obtained from spinal fluid of pigs infected with hog cholera and absorbed on Bacillus prodigiosus, [A. J. Weil] J.Immunol. 45: 187-191, Nov. '42
—Isolation of western equine encephalomyelitis and hog-cholera viruses from supposedly hog-cholera immune swine, [S. H. McNutt & A. Packer] Vet. Med. 38: 22-25, Jan. '43
—See **PFIFFNER, J. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- HOGAN, R. B.**: See **EAGLE, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- HOGARTH, J. A.**: See **LOVE, W. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- HOGATE, D. D.** Doctor and public relations, Indust.Med. 12: 269-270, May '43
- HOGE, A. H.** Dr. Charles Walter Waddell, Ann.Int.Med. 18: 885, May '43
- HOGE, R. H.** Radium: historical aspect, Virginia M. Monthly 70: 143-145, March '43
- HOGUE, M. J.** Effect of Trichomonas vaginalis on tissue-culture cells, Am.J.Hyg. 37: 142-152, March '43
- HOLHAUS, R. A.** Social insurance in a democracy, New York State J.Med. 43: 347-354, Feb. 15, '43
- von **HOHENHEIM, THEOPHRASTUS BOMBASTUS**: See Paracelsus
- HOHENWALLNER, J.** Beitrag zur Frage der perkutanen Frakturenreposition mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Radiusköpfchenfraktur, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 909, May 30, '42
- HOHL, E. M.** Early California and its medical women, M.Woman's J. 50: 89-91, April '43
- HOHLWEG, W.** Ein experimenteller Nachweis der Resorption von Desoxycorticosteron und Desoxycorticosteronacetat bei percutaner und peroraler Darreichung, Klin.Wchnschr. 21: 169, Feb. 14, '42
- HOHMANN, G.** Dupuytren'sche Kontraktur am beiden Händen und beiden Füßen, Ztschr.f.Orthop. 73: 45, '41
Fritz Sippel 65 Jahre alt, Ztschr.f.Orthop. 73: 77, '42
Hand- und Fingerstreckkontrakturen durch Verbrennung, Chirurg 14: 289, May 15, '42
- von **HOLBECK, O.** Dorpat und sein letzter deutscher Professor der Chirurgie vor dem Weltkrieg (1914), Werner Zoega v. Mantuffel, Chirurg 14: 307, May 15, '42
- HOLBOURN, H.**, and **PATTLE, R. E.** Some sources of error in sulfanilamide determinations, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 28: 1028-1033, May '43
—See **CAIRNS, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- HOLBROOK, JOHN EDWARDS (1794-1871)**
—founders of Medical College of State of South Carolina, [A. W. Furman] Bull.M.Library A. 31: 35-39, Jan. '43
- HOLCK, H. G. O.**: See **WEEKS, J. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- HOLCOMB, R. C.** First aid in chemical warfare, Delaware State M.J. 15: 1-7, Jan. '43
- HOLDEN, F. C.** Partial colpocleisis as approach to vesico-vaginal fistula following total hysterectomy, Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. (1942) 67: 27-32, '43
- HOLDEN, H. F.** Determination of small amounts of carbon monoxide in air and blood, Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 21: 9-13, March '43
- HOLDEN, M.**: See **SCHALES, O.**, *jt. auth.*
- HOLDER, E. C.**: See **LEVINE, S.** (New York), *jt. auth.*
- HOLDER, H. G.**, and **MACKEY, E. M.** Carbamide-sulfonamide mixtures in wound therapy, Surgery 13: 677-682, May '43
- HOLDSWORTH, F. W.** Limb injuries in industry; some principles of treatment, M.Press 208: 299-301, Nov. 4, '42
- HOLFORD, F. E.**, **LUDDEN, J. B.**, and **STEVENS, W. H.** Antibody response to hemoglobin adsorbed on aluminum hydroxide, J.Immunol. 46: 47-53, Feb. '43
- HOLIC, R.**: See **HERZBERG, F.**, *jt. auth.*
- HOLIDAY, E. R.**: See **BERENBLUM, I.**, *jt. auth.*
- HOLINGER, P. H.** Bronchiectasis: introduction, Dis.of Chest 9: 1-2, Jan.-Feb. '43 [Spanish trans., p. 3]
Candy and chewing gum as foreign bodies in air passages, Laryngoscope 53: 312-316, May '43
—and **HARA, H. J.** Cancer of esophagus; study of 100 consecutive cases, Laryngoscope 52: 968-982, Dec. '42
—See **RIGBY, R. G.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **VAN PERNIS, P. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- HOLLAENDER, A.** Abiotic and sublethal effects of ultraviolet radiation on microorganisms, Aerobiology, pp. 156-165, '42
—See **DAVIS, B. D.**, *jt. auth.*
—and **EMMONS, C. W.** Wavelength dependence of mutation production in ultraviolet with special emphasis on fungi, Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. 9: 179-186, '41
- HOLLAND**: See **LAUBSCHER, B. J. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- HOLLAND, M.**: See **LEACH, W.**, *jt. auth.*
- HOLLAND, PHILEMON (1552-1637)**
—physician (lawsuit in 1622 concerning fee), [C. L. Shaver] Ann.M.Hist. 4: 473-480, Nov. '42
- HOLLANDER, A.**: See **FRIEDMANN, U.**, *jt. auth.*
- HOLLANDER, A. G.**: See **MITCHELL, F. V.**, *jt. auth.*
- HOLLANDER, F.** Chemistry and mechanics of hydrochloric acid formation in stomach, Gastroenterology 1: 401-430, April '43
—See **JEMERIN, E. E.**, *jt. auth.*
—and **MAGE, S.** Statistical method for evaluating results of treatment for peptic ulcer, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 76: 533-546, May '43
—and **STEIN, J.** Microdetermination of chlorides in viscous biological fluids and its reliability, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 28: 363-371, Dec. '42
- HOLLANDER, L.** Labor's attitude on industrial health measures, Indust.Med. 12: 77-79, Feb. '43
- HOLLE, F.** Praktische Erfahrungen über die Schmerzabkämpfung in der Kriegschirurgie des Hauptverbandplatzes und Feldlazarets, Deut.Militärarz. 7: 85, Feb. '42; Observaciones prácticas sobre anestesia en el puesto principal de socorro y en los hospitales de campo, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 41: 559-561, Aug. '42; abstr., Bull.War Med. 3: 211-212, Dec. '42
Die Technik der Bluttransfusion im Felde, Zentralbl.f. Chir. 69: 984, June 13, '42; abstr., Bull. War Med. 3: 276, Jan. '43
- HOLLE, H. A.** Public health in war time, Illinois M.J. 82: 446-443, Dec. '42
- HOLLENBECK, Z. J. R.**, and **REEL, P. J.** Clinical use of stilbestrol, Ohio State M.J. 39: 413-415, May '43
- HOLLENDER, A. R.** Nasal and sinus surgery; critical review of causes of unsuccessful end results, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 22: 21-26, Jan. '43
Physical therapeutic procedures in otolaryngology; résumé of 20 years' experience, Arch.Physiotherapy 24: 88-92, Feb. '43
Treatment of acute infection of upper respiratory tract, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 22: 213-219, June '43
- HOLLER, G.** Diarrhoea during summer months in occupied territories of eastern Europe, Bull.War Med. 3: 164-165, Nov. '42 [Abstract]
- HOLLEY, E.**: See **HUBBARD, R. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- HOLLOMAN, L. L.** On supremacy of Negro athlete in white athletic competition, Psychoanalyst.Rev. 30: 157-162, April '43
- HOLLOWAY, E. E.** Approach to cardiac diagnosis, J.Nat. M.A. 35: 58-60, March '43
- HOLLOWAY, G. D.**: See **TURNER, E. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- HOLLOWAY, J. W., JR.** Medical licensure and the war, Federation Bull. 29: 131-147, May '43
- HOLM, J.**: See **MADSEN, T.**, *jt. auth.*
- HOLMAN, E.** First-stage thoracoplasty; complete excision of first three ribs through short anterior and posterior incisions at same operation, Ann.Surg. 117: 315-318, Feb. '43
Carcinoma of stomach—important technical considerations, M.Rec.& Ann. 36: 242-246, Feb. '42
- HOLMAN, R. L.** Experimental necrotizing arteritis in dogs; bilateral nephrectomy as effective as heavy metal injury in its production, Am.J.Path. 19: 147-157, Jan. '43
Experimental necrotizing arteritis in dogs; alteration of blood plasma proteins not essential, Am.J.Path. 19: 159-167, Jan. '43
—See **DONNELLY, G. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- HOLMBERG, C. G.**, and **GRÖNWALL, A.** Ein neues kristallinisches Serumglobulin, Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem. 273: 199, '42
- HOLMBLAD, E. C.** How to get along with less help; legitimate short cuts to routine service. Can we secure and train technical assistants for certain routine industrial health procedures? J.A.M.A. 121: 820-822, March 13, '43

- HOLMBLAD, E. C.**—Continued
Industrial rehabilitation of permanently injured workers, *Arch. Phys. Therapy* 24: 214-219, April '43; also, *Pub. Health Nursing* 35: 204-207, April '43
Organization of medical services in industry, *J. Indiana M.A.* 36: 289-292, June '43
- HOLMES, A. D.**, Medical progress; wound healing, *New England J. Med.* 227: 909-921, Dec. 10, '42
—See **SCHRODER, G. M.**, Jr. auth.
- PATCH, J. A.**, and **TRIPP, F.**, Relation of season, weight and price to vitamin C content of oranges, *New England J. Med.* 228: 8-11, Jan. 7, '43
- HOLMES, E. W.**, Acute abdomen, *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 315-319, Dec. '42
- HOLMES, H. N.**, Hay fever and vitamin C, *South. Med. & Surg.* 105: 58-58, Feb. '43
- HOLMES, J. G.**, Amœbiasis, *J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv.* 29: 30-31, Jan. '43
- HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL (1809-1894)**
—[R. M. Cunningham, Jr.] *Hygiene* 21: 328, May '43
—cross-light on Doctor Holmes and his investigation of childbirth fever, [J. M. Slemmons] *West. J. Surg.* 51: 165-170, April '43
—notes on puerperal fever, 1843-1943, commemorating centenary of Holmes's essay "On Contagiousness of Puerperal Fever," [E. F. Dally] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1006-1007, March 27, '43
- HOLMES, W.**, and **YOUNG, J. Z.**, Nerve regeneration after immediate and delayed suture, *J. Anat.* 77: 63-96, Oct. '42
—See **HIGHET, W. B.**, Jr. auth.
- HOLMGREN, B.**, Ein handliches Instrument zur Oberflächenbetäubung von Verwundungen bei Thorakotomik, *München. med. Wehnschr.* 89: 474, May 22, '42
- HOLSTEIN, E.**, Die Schriftprobe als Spiegelbild der gewerblichen Quecksilbervergiftung, *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 68: 170, Feb. 13, '42
- HOLT, L. E., JR.**, B vitamins and certain problems they present to practicing physician, *South. Med. & Surg.* 105: 9-15, Jan. '43; also, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 451-458, Feb. '43
—See **ALBANESE, A. A.**, Jr. auth.
—See **GELLIS, S. S.**, Jr. auth.
—See **NAJJAR, V. A.**, Jr. auth.
—See **WARD, R.**, Jr. auth.
- HOLT, P. F.**, and **CALLOW, H. J.**, Micro-determination of calcium in serum, *Analyst* 68: 35-40, Feb. '43
—See **THOMPSON, J. N.**, Jr. auth.
- HOLT, R. R.**: See **SANFORD, F. H.**, Jr. auth.
- HOLT, W. L., JR.**, Investigation of effect of inhalation of 9 per cent oxygen for 20 minutes in non-psychotic and schizophrenic male subjects, *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 406-410, Nov. '42
Neuroses in war, *Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico* 35: 97-104, March '43
- HOLTZ, P.**, and **BUCHSEL, H.**, Über die Substratspezifität und -affinität der d-Aminosäureoxydase und Aminooxydase, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 272: 201, '42
—and **KOECH, W.**, Vom Wirkungsmechanismus der Ascorbinsäure, *Klin. Wehnschr.* 21: 169, Feb. 21, '42
- HOLTZER, A. (Mme.)**: See **VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, Jr. auth.**
- HOLUBEC, K.**, and **TOLAR, V.**, Zur Prognose der Herzverwundung, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 295, Feb. 21, '42
- HOLZWARTH, F. K.**, Zinc peroxide; valuable adjunct in treatment of gas-bacillus infection and traumatic wounds, *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 177-184, Jan. '43
- HOMAN, D. M.**: See **ROBERTS, E. C.**, Jr. auth.
—See **VAN BRUGGEN, J. T.**, Jr. auth.
- HOMANS, J.**, Vasomotor and other reactions to injuries and venous thrombosis (Trimble lecture), *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 313-328, March '43
Circulatory deficiency in extremities in relation to medico-legal problems; arteriosclerotic deficiency (including diabetes); thromboangitis obliterans, or Buerger's disease, *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 518-534, April '43
- HOMATROPINE**
—atropine used as practical substitute for homatropine in examination of transparent mediums, ocular fundus and refraction, [L. S. Pereyra] *Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires* 17: 499-499, Aug. '42
- HOMEM DE MELLO, V.**, Projeto para realização de profilaxia da malária entre o operariado das obras de Salto do Avanhandava, *Arg. de hig. e saude públ.* São Paulo 7: 273-309, May '42
- HOMEOSTASIS**
—clinical vascular physiology of eye, [W. F. Duggan] *Am. J. Ophth.* 26: 354-368, April '43
- HOMESICKNESS**
—cryptic nostalgia, [C. L. Wittson, H. I. Harris & W. A. Hunt] *War Med.* 3: 57-59, Jan. '43
—in child hospital patients, [A. Pölper] *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 68: 121, Jan. 30, '42
—nostalgia; descriptive and comparative study, [W. H. McCann] *J. Genet. Psychol.* 62: 97-104, March '43
- HOMICIDE**
—See also Crime and Criminals; Infanticide
—circumstantial evidence in poisoning cases, [J. H. Wigmore] *Clinics* 1: 1507-1519, April '43
—scientific evidence in poisoning cases, [J. T. Walker] *Clinics* 1: 1520-1535, April '43
- HOMOCYSTINE, RADIOACTIVE**: See Radioactivity
- HOMOSERAN**: See Placenta, blood supply
- HOMOSEXUALITY**: See Sex, perversion
- HONEY**
—antihemorrhagic vitamin effect, [A. E. Vivino, M. H. Haydak, L. S. Palmer & M. C. Tanquary] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 53: 9-11, May '43
—role of honey in prevention and cure of nutritional anemia in rats, [M. H. Haydak, L. S. Palmer & M. C. Tanquary] *J. Pediat.* 21: 763-768, Dec. '42
- HONORATO, C. R.**, and **MOLINA, M.**, Metabolismo de las grasas en el hígado en las dietas sin colina y su relación con la vitamina K, *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 18: 431-437, Nov. '42
- OLIVERI, E.**, and **ILLANES, A.**, Intervención de la parte oxidada de la molécula de vitamina K en la avitaminosis K experimental, *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 18: 438-440, Nov. '42
- HOOD, B. J.**, Results of 20-week treatment schedule for early syphilis, *Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 27: 267-274, May '43
- HOOD, M.**, Increased importance of parasitology in world today, *J. Louisiana State Univ. School Med.* 4: 3, March '43
- HOOD, M. N.**: See **NUNGESTER, W. J.**, Jr. auth.
- HOOK, F. R.**, and **MAZET, R., JR.**, Ambulatory traction device for treatment of fractures of cervical spine, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 207-213, Jan. '43
- HOOKER, C. W.**, and **PFEIFFER, C. A.**, Effects of sex hormones upon body growth, skin, hair and sebaceous glands in rat, *Endocrinology* 32: 69-76, Jan. '43
—See **PFEIFFER, C. A.**, Jr. auth.
- HOOKER, D. H.**, Exploration of common bile duct; review of 165 cases, *Am. J. Surg.* 60: 88-95, April '43
- HOOKWORM INFECTION**
—complication and sequelae, duodenal ulcer syndrome caused by ancylostomiasis; report of 25 cases with gastric acidity and roentgenologic studies, [H. A. Yenikomshian & W. H. Shehadi] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 49: 39-48, Jan. '43
—iron-refractory anemia in hookworm disease, [R. Heilig & A. Visweswar] *J. Trop. Med.* 45: 113-116, Aug. 1, '42
—syndrome of depigmentation-edema (diboba, n'zadi, lupusu) caused by nutritional deficiency in Negroes with ancylostomiasis, [G. Piersaerts] *Rec. trav. sc. méd. Congo belge*, pp. 104-124, Jan. '43
diagnosis, cardiovascular manifestations of ancylostomiasis, [R. Rio León] *Rev. cubana de cardiol.* 4: 25-36, Jan.-March '43
prevention, modern views, [J. Andrews] *Ann. Int. Med.* 17: 891-901, Dec. '42
therapy, modern views, [J. Andrews] *Ann. Int. Med.* 17: 891-901, Dec. '42
—surgical diathermy as new therapy of serpiginous linear dermatitis due to *Ancylostoma brasiliense*, [J. Dias de Moraes] *Gaz. clin.* 40: 369-370, Nov. '42
- HOOPER, H. A.**, Dental ill-health in relation to absenteeism, *Indust. Med.* 12: 2-5, Jan. '43
- HOOPES, B. F.**, and **McGRAW, A. B.**, Halsted radical mastectomy; 5-year results in 246 consecutive operations at same clinic, *Surgery* 12: 892-905, Dec. '42
—See **GOODRICH, B. E.**, Jr. auth.
- HOOTON, E. A.**, Medico-legal aspects of physical anthropology, *Clinics* 1: 1612-1624, April '43
- HOOPER, J. E.**, Use of ultra-violet light in examination of evidence, *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 1: 270-273, April-June '42
Scientific crime detection laboratory, *Clinics* 1: 1503-1506, April '43
- HOOPER, R.**: See **THOMPSON, R. H.**, Jr. auth.
- HOPE, R. B.**, Simple holder for administration of pentothal sodium, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 753, March 6, '43
- HOFF, G.**, Sensibilisierende Mittel und Schutzmittel gegen die Einwirkung von Lichtstrahlen auf die Haut, *Med. Klin.* 38: 529, June 5, '42
- HOPKINS, F.**, Decrease in admissions to mental observation wards during war, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 358, March 20, '43
- HOPKINS, FREDERICK EUGENE**: See *Obituaries*
- HOPKINS, G. H. E.**, Cotton-seed tar as larvicide, *East African M.J.* 20: 41-45, Feb. '43
- HOPKINS, H.**: See **ROTHMAN, P. E.**, Jr. auth.
- HOPP, W.**: See **STÄHLER, F.**, Jr. auth.
- HOPPE, L. D.**: See **BLACKFORD, L. M.**, Jr. auth.
- HOPPER, M. E.**: See **LEWIS, G. M.**, Jr. auth.
- HOPPERT, C. A.**, Sulfaguanidine or sulfa-amidine? *Science* 97: 465, May 21, '43
- HOPSON, MONTAGU FRANCIS**: See *Obituaries*
- HORACK, H. M.**, Medical and sanitary data on British Solomon Islands Protectorate, *Army M. Bull.* (no. 65) pp. 1-17, Jan. '43
Medical and sanitary data on Territory of Papua, Australian-Mandated Territory of New Guinea (including the Bismarck Archipelago), *Army M. Bull.* (no. 65) pp. 18-49, Jan. '43
- HORAN, T. B.**: See **LEE, H. G.**, Jr. auth.

- HORAN, W. A.**, Kenny technique for infantile paralysis: excerpts from Continuation Course (for physicians) at University of Minnesota, Rhode Island M.J. 26: 5-12, Jan. '43
- HORAY, G.**, Emil v. Grösz †, *Ophthalmologica* 104: 175-176, Sept. '42
- HORDER and others**, Discussion on functional nervous states in relation to service in armed forces, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 36: 253-260, March '43
- HORECKER, B. L.**, Absorption spectra of hemoglobin and its derivatives in visible and near infra-red regions, *J. Biol. Chem.* 148: 173-183, April '43
- HORESH, A. J.**, Allergy to food odors: its relation to management of infantile eczema, *J. Allergy* 14: 335-339, May '43
- HORGAN, J.**, Segmental dilatation of anal ring, *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 12: 94-96, March '43
- HORGAN, J. B.**, Autogenous cerebral abscess, *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 378-381, Aug. '42
- Jugular or Hughlings Jackson syndrome, *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 489-490, Nov. '42
- HORINE, E. F.**, Medical trends in United States, *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 89-93, March '43
- HORMONES**
See also Adrenal Preparations; Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; Insulin; under names of organs, as Ovary; Parathyroid; etc.
- [R. Abderhalden] *Med. Klin.* 38: 10, Jan. 2, '42; 469, May 15, '42
 - "antiergozymes" (antivitamins, antihormones and anti-enzymes), [A. Santos Ruiz] *Medicina, Madrid* (pt. I) 11: 177-189, March '43
 - antihormones, [F. W. Elchbaum] *Rev. de obst. e ginec. de São Paulo* 6: 37-50, June-Aug. '42
 - chemistry, [F. C. Koch] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 10: 61-69, '42
 - evaluation of synthetic hormones, [Alter] *Ztschr. f. Vitaminforsch.* 12: 297-299, '42
 - nature and effect of synthetic antihormones, [S. Went] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 470, May 23, '42
 - of stomach and intestines, [F. Vivanco] *Rev. clin. españ.* 8: 1-9, Jan. 15, '43
 - physical methods for identification and assay, [J. R. Loofbourov] *Vitamins & Hormones* 1: 109-155, '43
- adrenotropic:** See Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations
- androgenic:** See Androgens
- anterior pituitary-like:** See Gonadotropins, chorionic
- corticotropic:** See Pituitary Body, secretion
- effects:** See also Hormones, sex; Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism
- effect of steroid hormones in bitterling test; demonstration of various active principles in gland extracts and body fluids, [J. J. Duyvené de Wit] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 310: 170, '41
 - endocrine aspects of antitumoral autodefense (effect of steroids), [A. Lipschütz] *Rev. canad. de biol.* 2: 92-103, Feb. '43
 - general relationships to growth and development, [O. Riddle] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 10: 7-14, '42
 - humoral and endocrine regulation of arterial pressure, [B. A. Houssay] *Rev. méd. de Córdoba* (sup.) 30: 355-372, Dec. '42
 - on male gastroduodenal mucosa (with report of effect of estrone, estrogen, on duodenal ulcer), [R. H. Abrahamson, R. Church & J. W. Hinton] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 204: 809-823, Dec. '42
 - on sugar avidity of tissue as indicated by difference between capillary and venous blood sugar, [K. Georgiades & K. Uiberrack] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 113, Jan. 31, '42
 - regulation of appetite and hunger, [C. Seabra Veloso] *Arch. brasil. de med.* 31: 15-22, Jan. '41
 - relation of hormones to lactation, [W. E. Petersen] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 442-445, Dec. '42
 - relationship of hormonal activity to gastrointestinal diseases, [M. Bodenheimer] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 10: 203-205, May-June '43
 - role of phosphorus, flavin (riboflavin) and hormones in utilization of proteins, [K. P. Basu & H. P. Nath] *Ann. Biochem. & Exper. Med.* 2: 63-70, '42
 - theory on origin of cancer; preliminary report, [A. L. Magnella, J. H. Kaplan & E. Hyson] *Illinois M.J.* 83: 43-46, Jan. '43
- estrogenic:** See Estrogens
- gonadotropic:** See Gonadotropins
- in blood:** See Adrenals, secretion; Estrogens; Gonadotropins; Pituitary Body, secretion; Thyroxine
- in urine:** See Adrenals, secretion; Androgens, in urine; Estrogens, in urine; Gonadotropins, chorionic; Ovary, hormones; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pregnancy, urine in
- intracellular (wound):** See Wounds, healing
- isogenic:** See Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations
- sex:** See also Androgens; Estrogens; Gonadotropins; and under names of organs, as Ovary; Testes; etc.
- action on intestinal movements, [R. Sánchez-Calvo] *Rev. clin. españ.* 7: 200-202, Nov. 15, '42
- HORMONES, sex—Continued**
- anesthetic action of orally administered steroids, [H. Selye] *Anesth. & Analg.* 22: 105-109, March-April '43
 - assays in menopause: clinical significance, [B. A. Watson, N. Yoltan & L. Rauls] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 732-735, March '43
 - chemistry, physiology, pharmacology and therapy, [B. T. Krishnan] *Indian M.J.* 36: 229-230, Oct. '42
 - comparative effects of estrogen, testosterone (androgen) and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on benign mammary tumors of rat, [J. Helman] *Cancer Research* 3: 65-69, Jan. '43
 - comparison of erythrocyte numbers in normal and hormone-treated brown leghorn fowl, [L. V. Domm, E. Taber & D. E. Davis] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 49-50, Jan. '43
 - effect of adrenal cortical extract and certain steroid hormones on response of adrenalectomized rats to intraperitoneal injections of isotonic glucose solution, [J. W. Remington] *Endocrinology* 32: 129-134, Feb. '43
 - effect of injection on serum and muscle electrolyte of rats, [H. C. Miller] *Endocrinology* 32: 443-448, May '43
 - effect on erythrocyte number in blood of domestic fowl, [E. Taber, D. E. Davis & L. V. Domm] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 479-487, Feb. '43
 - effects upon body growth, skin, hair and sebaceous glands in rat, [C. W. Hooker & C. A. Pfeiffer] *Endocrinology* 32: 69-76, Jan. '43
 - endocrine problems in male, [W. O. Thompson] *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 9-12, Jan. '43
 - genital hormone therapy in dermatovenereology, [Sicilia] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 764-767, May '42
 - hormonal analysis of cyclic variations in vascular architecture of uterus of guinea pig, [P. Baesich & G. M. Wyburn] *Tr. Roy. Soc. Edinburgh* (pt. 2) 60: 463-473, '41
 - hormonal approach to carcinoma of prostate, [E. P. Alyea] *North Carolina M.J.* 4: 89-94, March '43
 - hormonal control of embryonic differentiation in birds, [B. H. Willier] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 10: 135-144, '42
 - hormonal provocation of deciduoma and relaxation of symphysis pubis in guinea pig, [R. Courrier & G. Poumeau-Delille] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 138, '42
 - hormonal regulation of development in lower vertebrates, [E. Witschi] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 10: 145-151, '42
 - hormones and problem of involution, [E. T. Engle] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 10: 35-39, '42
 - important advances in physiology, [L. T. Samuels] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 419-422, Dec. '42
 - in obstetrics and gynecology, [M. M. Cantor, J. R. Vant, L. C. Conn & M. J. Huston] *Laval méd.* 8: 122-148, Jan. '43
 - in unicellular organisms, [T. M. Sonneborn] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 10: 111-125, '42
 - induction and prevention of abdominal fibroids by steroid hormones, and their bearing on growth and development, [A. Lipschütz] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 10: 79-90, '42
 - influence of estrogens and androgens on skeletal system, [W. U. Gardner & C. A. Pfeiffer] *Physiol. Rev.* 23: 139-165, April '43
 - influence on breaking strength of bones of mice, [W. U. Gardner] *Endocrinology* 32: 149-160, Feb. '43
 - intermediate metabolism, [G. Pincus & W. H. Pearlman] *Vitamins & Hormones* 1: 293-343, '43
 - luteoid action of steroid hormones, [H. Selye & G. Masson] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 301-309, March '43
 - methods of measurement of naturally occurring hormones, [C. M. Szego] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 423-427, Dec. '42
 - neurologic and endocrine aspects of atrophic arthritis (deformans); report on use of vitamin E and artificial fever, [S. Stone] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 97: 638-655, June '43
 - newer aspects of cancer research (relationship of sex hormones); Caldwell lecture, 1942, [C. P. Rhoads] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 49: 289-298, March '43
 - physiology of endocrines in pregnancy, lactation and puerperium, [E. Novak] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 274-280, May '43
 - present status of endocrine diagnosis and therapy in gynecology, [S. H. Geist & U. J. Salmon] *Clinics* 1: 1197-1215, Feb. '43
 - present status of gynecologic organotherapy, [E. Novak] *South. M.J.* 38: 145-152, Feb. '43
 - production of testis atrophy by steroids, [H. Selye] *Endocrinology* 32: 116-117, Jan. '43
 - prolongation of effects by adsorption on powdered carbon, [J. Sklow] *Endocrinology* 32: 109-112, Jan. '43
 - psychosexuality in schizophrenia, [R. G. Hoskins] *Psychosom. Med.* 5: 3-9, Jan. '43
 - rational use of opotherapy, [A. Martel] *Laval méd.* 8: 331, April; 403, May '43

HORMONES, sex—Continued

- relation to climacterium, [D. G. Drips] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 437-442, Dec. '42
- role of bile in absorption of steroids, [H. Selye] *Endocrinology* 32: 279-281, March '43
- role of suggestion in hormonal therapy of hypogalactia, [H. Goll] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 53, Jan. 16, '42
- selective bismuth melanosis of female genital tract induced by hormone treatment, [F. Sulman, S. Levy-Hochman & H. G. Tietz] *Endocrinology* 32: 293-297, March '43
- sexual behavior of prepubertal male and female rats treated with gonadal hormones, [F. A. Beach] *J. Comp.Psychol.* 34: 285-292, Dec. '42
- symposium on office gynecology: endocrine problems in gynecologic practice, [J. P. Greenhill] *M.Clin. North America* 27: 27-41, Jan. '43
- therapy, especially with female hormones, [W. Neuweller] *Praxis* 31: 133-136, Feb. 28, '42
- therapy in dementia praecox, [E. H. Williams & C. A. Wright] *M.Rec.* 156: 28-31, Jan. '43
- therapy of cardiac neuroses, [E. F. Diaz Minduray] *Semana med.* 2: 1230-1237, Nov. 19, '42
- therapy of juvenile metrorrhagia, [L. Kraul] *Med. Klin.* 38: 197, Feb. 27, '42
- vaginal smear technic; use in diagnosis of ovarian failure, as index to efficacy of endocrine therapy and as human assay method, [H. C. Mack] *J.Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 169-178, March '43
- steroid:** See Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals, physiology; Adrenals, secretion; Androgens; Estrogens; Hormones, effects; Hormones, sex; Ovary, hormones
- thyrotropic:** See Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Body, secretion
- HORN, C. D.:** See SAGALL, E. L., Jr. auth.
- HORN, M. J.:** See JONES, D. B., Jr. auth.
- HORN, R. C., JR., and STOUT, A. P.,** Granular cell myoblastoma, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 315-318, March '43
- HORNBACK, G. A.,** Glaucoma and cataract, *J. Missouri M.A.* 40: 32, Feb. '43
- HORNBECK, R. T.:** See DISPENZA, J., Jr. auth.
- HORNBERGER, W.:** See BENZINGER, T., Jr. auth.
- HORNE, S. F.:** See VALK, H. L., Jr. auth.
- HORNEFF, J. A.:** See MORGAN, H. R., Jr. auth.
- HORNER, J. C.:** See ZIDE, H. A., Jr. auth.
- HORNER, S.,** Industrial dermatitis, *Brit.J.Dermat.* 54: 322-330, Dec. '42
- HORNER SYNDROME**
- hydatidosis of first rib with cystic shadow of pulmonary apex and Bernard-Horner syndrome; case, [R. A. Piaggio Bianco, J. Dighiero & H. Malozetti] *Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay* 10: 430-433, '42
- unilateral vasomotor rhinitis due to interference with cervical sympathetic system, [E. P. Fowler, Jr.] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 710-712, May '43
- with chronic purulent otitis media; demonstration of diagnostic test, [L. Hubert] *Laryngoscope* 53: 46-49, Jan. '43
- HORNING, E. S.:** See WAKSMAN, S. A., Jr. auth.
- HORNITZKI, P.,** Beitrag zum Mesenteriallückenproblem, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 952, June 6, '42
- HORNO ALCORTA, R.,** Diagnóstico precoz del cáncer del cuello uterino, *Med.españ.* 3: 666-670, Dec. '42
- HORNO LIRIA, R.,** Sobre un caso de embarazo simultáneo extra e intrauterino, *Med.españ.* 3: 656-660, Dec. '42
- HOROWITZ, E. A.:** See ENRLICH, H. E., Jr. auth.
- See STRAUSS, H. (Brooklyn), Jr. auth.
- HOROWITZ, N. H.,** Histochemical study of phosphatase and glycogen in fetal heads, *J.Dent.Research* 21: 519-527, Dec. '42
- HORRAX, G.,** Diagnosis and prognosis of brain tumors, *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 19: 125-131, Feb. '43
- Criteria of prognosis after head injuries as to longevity and disability, *Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America* (1942) 29: 139-153, '43
- HORROCKS TEST:** See Water, purification
- HORSFALL, F. L., JR.,** Human influenza, *Virus Dis.*, pp. 113-143, '43
- See THOMAS, L., Jr. auth.
- and others, Virus recovered from patients with primary atypical pneumonia, *Science* 97: 289-291, March 26, '43
- HORSLEY, J. S.,** Recent advances in study of cancer, *South.M.J.* 36: 3-12, Jan. '43
- Some aspects of cancer of stomach, *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 18-24, Jan. '43; also, *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 386-391, Feb. '43
- HORSTMANN, D. M., and TATLOCK, W.,** Cold agglutinins: diagnostic aid in certain types of primary atypical pneumonia, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 369-370, June 5, '43
- HORTA BARBOSA, L. A.,** Disjunção traumática da sinfise pubiana durante a gestação, *Rev.de ginec. e Obstet.* 2: 217-228, Oct. '42
- HORTON, A. J.:** See MAZZOLA, F. R., Jr. auth.
- HORTON, B. T.,** Histamine cephalgia resulting in production of acute duodenal ulcer, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 59, May 1, '43
- See JOHNSON, R. H., Jr. auth.
- HORTON, J. S. F.:** See UNGLEY, C. C., Jr. auth.
- HORTSCH, W.,** Staublungenerkrankungen bei der Gewinnung und Bearbeitung von Porphyre und Porphyrtuffen, *Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbhyg.* 11: 160, '41
- HORVATH, S. M.,** Influence of gelatin ingestion on concentration in rat gastrocnemius of phosphocreatine and related compounds, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 254-257, Jan. '43
- DILL, D. B., and CORWIN, W., Effects on man of severe oxygen lack, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 659-668, March '43
- HORVITZ, A., SACHAR, L. A., and ELMAN, R.,** Experimental study of phlebitis following venoclysis with glucose and amino acid solutions, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 842-848, April '43
- HORWITT, S. N., and DORFMAN, R. I.,** Effect of urinary cortin-like material on carbohydrate metabolism, *Science* 97: 337, April 9, '43
- See FISH, W. R., Jr. auth.
- HORWITZ, A., and others,** La infección meningocócica del adolescente y del adulto; estudio estadístico, clínico y terapéutico; consideraciones sobre 1,500 casos correspondientes a la epidemia de 1941-1942 en Chile, *Rev.med.de Chile* 71: 125-136, Feb. '43
- HORWITZ, M.,** Osteopathia condensans disseminata (osteopolkilosis), *Radiology* 40: 404-407, April '43
- HORWITZ, O., LAPLACE, L. B., SHUMWAY, N. P., and STROUD, W. D.,** Case of coronary occlusion followed by pregnancy with successful termination, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1342-1343, April 24, '43
- HORWITZ, T.,** Diagnosis of posterior protrusion of intervertebral disc, with special reference to its differentiation from certain degenerative lesions of disc and its related structures and interpretation of contrast myelography, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 40: 199-213, Feb. '43
- Traumatic winged scapula, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 695, July 3, '43 [Comment on Hauser and Martin's article]
- HOSCHKE, R.,** Ueber intravenöse unspezifische Immuntherapie rheumatischer Affektionen, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 51, Jan. 16, '42
- HOSKINS, D.:** See DACK, G. W., Jr. auth.
- HOSKINS, R. G.,** Psychosexuality in schizophrenia—some endocrine considerations, *Psychosom.Med.* 5: 3-9, Jan. '43
- See FREEMAN, H., Jr. auth.
- HOSMER, D. L.,** Intelligent care of industrial injuries, *West Virginia M.J.* 39: 1-8, Jan. '43
- HOSPITAL CORPS:** See Naval Medicine
- HOSPITALERS:** See Hospitals, history
- HOSPITALS**
- See also Outpatient Department
- Alexian Brothers' Hospital, [Brother Hugh Miller] *Hosp.Counc.Bull.* 5: 10-13, Dec. '42
- Bellinson Hospital, [H. Heller] *M.Leaves* 5: 125-128, '43
- can we afford to economize on employees' health program? [L. Brady] *Mod.Hosp.* 60: 65-66, March '43
- care of patient's skin, [C. G. Lane & I. H. Blank] *Mod.Hosp.* 60: 94, Jan. '43
- case for clergy as ministers to health, [S. Hiltner] *Mod.Hosp.* 60: 75-76, May '43
- Cocoanut Grove disaster in Boston; preliminary account, [N. W. Faxon & E. D. Churchill] *Hospitals* 17: 13-18, Jan. '43
- code of ethics [L. R. Wilson] *Hospitals* 17: 51-55, April '43
- coordinating program of health, hospital and medical school in municipal university, [H. R. Leavell] *J.A.M.M.Coll.* 18: 158-162, May '43
- functional pathology; importance in hospital practice, [J. M. Jorge] *Rev.med.latin-am.* 27: 173-182, Sept. '42
- hospital and syphilis problem in prospective blood donors, [W. W. Frye, A. E. Keller & R. H. Kampmeyer] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 182-186, Jan. 16, '43
- hospital's place in public health program [including statistics on deaths in hospitals and other institutions], *Statist.Bull.Metropol.Life Insur.Co.* 24: 3-6, Feb. '43
- lessons from Boston tragedy, [J. Correll] *Mod.Hosp.* 60: 55-56, Jan. '43
- medical service audit, [W. M. Allen] *Hospitals* 17: 56-57, May '43
- morbidity and mortality status of hospitalized eczemas, [J. Schwarzman] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 788-789, Dec. '42
- place for panel heating, [R. D. Halloran & W. Corwin] *Mod.Hosp.* 60: 84, March '43
- removal of dead body, [A. Stump] *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 37, Jan. '43
- role of municipal hospital in medical education, [L. J. Wade] *Washington Univ.M.A.Lumni Quart.* 6: 93-101, Jan. '43
- safety in hospitals, *Hospitals* 17: 47-50, June '43
- social functions of modern hospital (relation to reorganization of medical practice), [G. M. Mackenzie] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 151-155, March '43; *Pennsylvania M.J.* 48: 759, April '43
- tort liability, [A. W. Scott] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 630-636, April '43
- treatment of patients in sanatoriums, [W. Ernst] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 42, Jan. 9, '42

HOSPITALS—Continued

- administration and organization:** See also Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, war measures; etc.
- administrator's function in medical care; physician's view, [H. G. Weiskotten] Hosp.Progr. 23: 373-374, Dec. '42
 - central planning, [A. A. Ballantine] Mod.Hosp. 60: 86, June '43
 - fundamental principles, [A. S. Bacon] Hospitals 17: 96-102, April '43
 - hospital, its trustees and medical staff, [J. T. Hanan] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 40: 95-97, March '43
 - medical superintendent; future position and functions, [W. J. T. Kimber] Brit.M.J. 1: 453-454, April 10, '43
 - organization in United States, [O. Pedrosa] Gaz. clin. 40: 319-323, Oct. '42
 - selection of administrator, [M. T. MacEachern] Hospitals 17: 37-42, May '43
 - anesthetic service,** recording as practised at Madison, [E. M. Chivers] Brit.J.Anæsth. 18: 69-80, July '42
 - raising standard of service, [G. L. Fife] Mod.Hosp. 60: 76-77, June '43
 - approved:** See Hospitals, in Canada; Hospitals, in United States; Hospitals, standardization
 - blood banks:** See Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in; Blood Transfusion, preserved blood in
 - case records:** See Hospitals, records
 - children's:** See also Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Hospitals, isolation
 - morbidity and mortality of boarders, [J. Schwartzman, D. Dragutsky & G. Rook] Arch.Pediat. 60: 19-21, Jan. '43
 - organization in North America, with practical deductions from study, [G. Cardelle Penichet] Bol.Soc. cubana de pediat. 15: 70-89, Feb. '43
 - principles of diet, [Y. K. Polteva] Vopr.materin. i mladen., nos. 7-8, p. 17, '41
 - work of temporary hospital connected with pediatric clinic, [E. L. Yakobi] Vopr.materin. i mladen., no. 4, p. 40, '41
 - clinics:** See Cancer, clinics; Outpatient Department; Tuberculosis, clinics; etc.
 - communicable diseases in:** See also Hospitals, isolation
 - aerial transmission of hemolytic streptococci in rheumatic fever hospital, [S. M. Wheeler & T. D. Jones] Aerobiology, pp. 237-241, '42
 - care of infant in various institutions; interhospital infections, [S. de Alzaga] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 445, March 10, '43; 475, March 17, '43
 - clinical cure of pulmonary tuberculosis (after therapy with gold preparation) in mental patients interned in Psychiatric Hospital, [B. Garcia de Carvalho] Arch.brasil.de med. 32: 21-25, Jan. '42
 - control of cross contamination by use of mechanical barriers; principles and instrumentation for absolute and partial control with fixed and circulating hosts, [J. A. Reyniers] Aerobiology, pp. 254-259, '42
 - control of cross contamination by use of mechanical barriers; testing efficiency of systems, [J. A. Reyniers & P. C. Trexler] Aerobiology, pp. 260-266, '42
 - control of cross infections in children's hospital, [E. C. Robertson & M. E. Doyle] Aerobiology, pp. 223-227, '42
 - control of impetigo in newborn, [J. K. Hoerner] Ohio State M.J. 39: 341-343, April '43
 - control of pulmonary tuberculosis (especially roentgenography and determination of blood sedimentation rate) in mental hospitals, [W. P. Berrington & C. E. Greenwood] Lancet 2: 752-753, Dec. 26, '42
 - controlled physical environment (in incubator) for premature and older infant, [C. C. Chapple] Aerobiology, pp. 251-253, '42
 - cross infection in infants' Hospital in Boston, [G. L. Brooks, U. Wilson & K. D. Blackfan] Aerobiology, pp. 228-232, '42
 - cross infection in wards, [R. Cruickshank] Pub.Health 56: 17-19, Nov. '42
 - departmental setup for care of tuberculous, [A. Kane] Hospitals 17: 97-100, Feb. '43
 - diarrhea of newborn, epidemiologic aspects and methods of control, [F. H. Top] J.Michigan M.Soc. 42: 459-464, June '43
 - difficulties in case finding program among personnel, [H. L. Alt] Hospitals 17: 84-86, May '43
 - dust-borne infections in hospital [reduction by oiling floors], Bull.Hyg. 18: 240-241, March '43; Bull.War Med. 3: 423, April '43
 - flexner dysentery (in mental hospital), [W. A. Caldwell & S. W. Hardwick] Edinburgh M.J. 60: 129-139, March '43
 - furnishing tuberculosis unit; theory and practice, [A. T. Laird] Hospitals 17: 91-96, Feb. '43
 - hospital outbreak of streptococcal infection, Bull.Hyg. 18: 7-8, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
 - impetigo; new sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) treatment, [T. N. Harris] Mod.Hosp. 60: 110, June '43

HOSPITALS, communicable diseases in—Continued

- organization of pedagogic activities in children's wards, [A. S. Pokrovskaya] Vopr.materin. i mladen., no. 2, p. 18, '41
- patients, staff and public must be protected against communicable disease, [D. G. Tolle] Mod.Hosp. 60: 57-59, Jan. '43
- prevention and control of epidemic diarrhea is administrator's responsibility, [P. A. Lembcke] Mod.Hosp. 60: 98, March '43
- problem of bacillary dysentery and its treatment by sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in psychiatric hospitals, [C. de Paula Penna] Rev.méd.brasil. 13: 383-401, Sept. '42
- problem of latent syphilis in general hospital, [A. Gelperin] Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis. 27: 290-295, May '43
- prophylactic use of sulfanylguanidine (sulfaguanidine, sulfonamide) in dysentery outbreak (among children), [P. F. Lucchesi & N. Gildersleeve] J.Pediat. 22: 319-324, March '43
- prophylaxis of summer diarrhea among infants in lying-in hospitals, [F. G. Klebanov] Vopr.materin. i mladen., no. 4, p. 29, '41
- pulmonary tuberculosis in Psychiatric Hospital, [B. Garcia de Carvalho] Arch.brasil.de med. 30: 236-241, Oct. '40
- quarantine in general hospitals, [M. Mittman] Lancet 1: 400-401, March 27, '43
- recent experiences in England, with special reference to importance of dust, [M. van den Ende & C. H. Andrewes] Aerobiology, pp. 281-283, '42
- report of 4 outbreaks of epidemic diarrhea of newborn in Ohio, [S. P. Souther] Ohio State M.J. 39: 30-31, Jan. '43
- spread of pneumococcal and streptococcal infections in wards, [M. Finland] Aerobiology, pp. 212-222, '42
- standardized plan of treatment for gastroenteritis in infants (in children's hospital), [C. E. Field, D. McCarthy & W. G. Wyllie] Brit.M.J. 1: 371-374, March 27, '43
- statistics on tuberculosis in Psychiatric Hospital during 1941, [B. Garcia de Carvalho] Arch.brasil.de med. 32: 123-130, April '42
- tuberculosis among hospital workers, [J. A. Myers & V. L. Dustin] Hygiene 21: 26, Jan. '43
- tuberculosis in mental hospitals (value of roentgen rays in detection), [H. E. Hilleboe] Mod.Hosp. 60: 73-74, May '43
- tuberculous meningitis; clinical features as observed in general hospital, [J. Zaslow & B. Dickstein] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 47: 296-302, March '43
- unrecognized tuberculosis in general hospital, [J. E. Farber & W. T. Clark] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 47: 129-134, Feb. '43
- use of ultraviolet radiation in reduction of respiratory cross infections in a children's hospital; final report, [E. C. Robertson, M. E. Doyle & F. F. Tisdall] J.A.M.A. 121: 908-914, March 20, '43
- community relationships,** how small hospital can extend its service to community through home maternity nursing service, [E. Burnett] West.J.Surg. 51: 69-73, Feb. '43
- convalescent:** See Convalescence
- dental,** proposal for establishment of dental hospital, graduate school in dentistry and dental research center, [C. L. Hyser] M.Care 3: 151-163, May '43
- dental service,** [B. E. Lischer] Hospitals 17: 94-96, Jan. '43
- routine of general anesthesia for hospital dentistry, [R. M. Rankow] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 722-724, Dec. '42
- dietetics:** See also Hospitals, children's; Hospitals, military; Hospitals, psychiatric
- dietitian in large army hospital, [W. M. Johnson] J.Am.Dietet.A. 19: 284-286, April '43
- dietitian in small army hospital, [R. T. Viguera] J.Am.Dietet.A. 19: 282-284, April '43
- nutrition at work, [I. W. West] J.Am.Dietet.A. 19: 280-281, April '43
- voluntary hospitals should prepare for general food rationing, [K. C. Crain] Hosp.Management 55: 15, Jan. '43
- economics:** See also Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance; Hospitals, roentgen ray service; Nurses and Nursing; Outpatient Department
- analysis reveals feeble case for federal hospitalization plan, [K. C. Crain] Hosp.Management 55: 17, May '43
- comprehensive hospital service under inclusive rate plan, [P. Keller] Hospitals 17: 98, May '43
- doctor-hospital-patient benefit by inclusive rates, [W. J. Gray] Mod.Hosp. 60: 65-67, April '43
- federal aid; wartime assistance under Lanham Act, [M. L. Plumley] M.Care 3: 6-14, Feb. '43
- general hospital and the future, [J. H. MacLean] South African M.J. 17: 51-53, Feb. 27, '43
- payment by local authorities for care of indigent patients in general hospitals, [M. L. Pickens] Hospitals 17: 51-54, Jan. '43

HOSPITALS—Continued

- equipment and supplies, medical staff's responsibility for maintenance of equipment and conservation of supplies, [W. W. Eldridge] *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 12: 35-36, Jan. '43
- procurement of hospital and medical supplies, [C. F. Shook] *Hospitals* 17: 32-33, March '43
- waste not, want not; study in conservation, [M. S. Frank] *Mod. Hosp.* 60: 55-57, June '43
- fever: See Hospitals, isolation
- group hospitalization insurance: See also Insurance, sickness
- [A. M. Calvin] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 104-105, Jan. '43
- Blue Cross plan—symbol of democracy, [C. R. Rorem] *Hospitals* 17: 43-45, April '43
- health service and social security, [L. H. Pink] *Hospitals* 17: 13-15, April '43
- hospital personnel in Blue Cross plans, [M. J. Norby] *Hospitals* 17: 79-81, June '43
- joint program of public education for hospitals and Blue Cross plans, [R. F. Cahalane] *Hospitals* 17: 83-85, April '43
- survey shows overwhelming opposition to Social Security hospital plan; extension of voluntary Blue Cross type of plan held to be solution of problem, [K. C. Crain] *Hosp. Management* 55: 15, March '43
- symposium on Hospital Service Plans, *Memphis M.J.* 18: 34-39, March '43
- what's the future of hospital insurance? It must be voluntary, [E. A. van Steenwyk] *Mod. Hosp.* 60: 59, June '43
- what's the future of hospital insurance? It's a federal problem, [I. S. Falk] *Mod. Hosp.* 60: 58, June '43
- history: See also Hospitals, in Spanish colonies; Hospitals, neurologic service; Hospitals, psychiatric
- "cautious experiment": history of New York Infirmary for Women and Children and Women's Medical College of New York Infirmary; also its pioneer founders; 1853-1899, [A. S. Daniel] *M. Woman's J.* 49: 373-375, Dec. '42
- former physicians of Hôtel-Dieu (with portraits), [E. Desjardins] *J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 11: 469-478, Nov.-Dec. '42
- great row of '85 [Halifax Medical College and Provincial and City Hospital], [H. L. Scammell] *Nova Scotia M. Bull.* 22: 38-44, Feb. '43
- historical sketch: St. Joseph's Infirmary, Houston, Texas, Tri-State M.J. 15: 2867, Jan. '43
- Hospital of St. Bartholomew at Rochester, [C. F. Speyer] *M. Press* 208: 327-330, Nov. 18, '42
- Hôtel-Dieu and Basset family, [E. Z. Massicotte] *J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 11: 431-435, Nov.-Dec. '42
- Jérôme le Royer de la Dauvernière, founder of order of sisters of Hôtel Dieu, [P. Perrier] *J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 12: 1-12, Jan.-Feb. '43
- medallion of Jeanne Mance, foundress of Hôtel-Dieu of Montreal, [A. Barbeau] *J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 11: 411-413, Nov.-Dec. '42
- Montreal inhabitants of 1659; contracts recorded, especially concerning Hôtel-Dieu, [L. P. Desrosiers] *J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 11: 423-430, Nov.-Dec. '42
- Mount Sinai Hospital, [J. Benedict] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 9: 928, Jan.-Feb.; 984, March-April '43; 10: 326, May-June '43
- Newark Beth Israel Hospital, [C. M. Robbins] *M. Leaves* 5: 107-116, '43
- physicians of Hôtel-Dieu and Canadian medical literature, [E. Dumas] *J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 11: 479-487, Nov.-Dec. '42
- St. Luke's Hospital, [M. B. Pierce] *Hosp. Coun. Bull.* 6: 10-14, March '43
- San Andrés Hospital, [F. Fernández Encarnación] *Exc. méd. S.C.O.P.* 1: 165-175, Sept. '42
- treasure of Hôtel-Dieu, [G. Morisset] *J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 11: 451-461, Nov.-Dec. '42
- tribute to founders of Hôtel-Dieu, 1642-1942, [M. C. Daveluy] *J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 11: 415-422, Nov.-Dec. '42
- tribute to Religious Hospitaliers of Hôtel-Dieu, [H. Groulx] *J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 11: 463-468, Nov.-Dec. '42
- in Brazil, status of the hospital in Rio de Janeiro, [A. W. Koenig] *Hospitals* 17: 66-77, Feb. '43
- plans for organization of modern hospitals, [O. Pedrosa] *Gaz. clin.* 40: 319-323, Oct. '42
- in Canada, hospitals of United States and Canada with approved plans of graduate training in general surgery and in surgical specialties as of October 1, 1942, *Bull. Am. Coll. Surgeons* 27: 357-370, Oct. '42
- hospital of the future, especially in relation to plans for medical service, [A. Jutras] *J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 12: 57-63, Jan.-Feb. '43
- institutions conducting cancer clinics which are approved by the College, *Bull. Am. Coll. Surgeons* 27: 371-379, Oct. '42
- relationship of voluntary hospitals to government, [O. C. Trainor] *Hosp. Progr.* 24: 83-85, March '43

HOSPITALS, in Canada—Continued

- twenty-fifth annual Hospital Standardization report, including list of approved hospitals in United States, Canada and other countries as of October 1, 1942; 1942 survey, *Bull. Am. Coll. Surgeons* 27: 245-342, Oct. '42
- in Great Britain: See also Hospitals, war measures
- future; presidential address delivered before Northern Ireland Branch of British Medical Association, [F. P. Montgomery] *Ulster M.J.* 11: 114-124, Nov. '42
- rehabilitation in civilian hospitals; survey by Ministry of Health, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 454-455, April 10, '43
- rehabilitation in general hospitals, [F. S. Cooksey] *M. Press* 209: 164-166, March 17, '43
- scheme for diagnostic and key hospitals, [E. C. Atkinson] *Brit. M.J.* (supp.) pp. 2-4, Jan. 2, '43
- scientific freedom and social medicine, [G. Bourne] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 227-228, Feb. 20, '43
- "shape of things to come," [A. P. L. Whyte] *Hospitals* 17: 18-21, March '43
- in India, behind the figures (based on statistics for 1941 for Christian medical institutions), [B. C. Oliver] *J. Christian M.A.* 18: 102-106, March '43
- in Pan American countries, recent advances in hospitals in the Americas, [M. T. MacEachern] *Bol. Ofic. san. panam.* 21: 1193-1200, Dec. '42
- in Russia, Botkin Hospital, Moscow, fights in the front line, [L. Grullow] *Mod. Hosp.* 60: 63-65, June '43
- district hospitals, [A. N. Poltavtsev] *Sovet. med.* (nos. 17-18) 5: 40, '41
- in South Africa, general hospital and the future, [J. H. MacLean] *South African M.J.* 17: 51-53, Feb. 27, '43
- in Spanish colonies, royal hospitals in colonial Spanish America, [A. P. Nasatir] *Ann. M. Hist.* 4: 481-503, Nov. '42
- in United States: See also Hospitals, economics; Hospitals, war measures; etc.
- civilian hospitals and the war, [M. Maverick] *Hospitals* 17: 13-17, March '43
- future of voluntary hospital, [J. A. Hamilton] *Hospitals* 17: 13-17, June '43
- hospital service in United States; twenty-second annual presentation of hospital data by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1009-1091, March 27, '43
- hospitals of United States and Canada with approved plans of graduate training in general surgery and in surgical specialties as of October 1, 1942, *Bull. Am. Coll. Surgeons* 27: 357-370, Oct. '42
- hospitals registered by American Medical Association, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1027-1085, March 27, '43
- institutions conducting cancer clinics which are approved by the College, *Bull. Am. Coll. Surgeons* 27: 371-379, Oct. '42
- joint program of public education for hospitals and Blue Cross plans, [R. F. Cahalane] *Hospitals* 17: 83-85, April '43
- medical education and distribution of physicians and hospitals in the South, [W. C. Davison] *J.A.M.M. Coll.* 18: 118-124, March '43
- our voluntary hospitals, [C. P. Rhoads] *Hospitals* 17: 102-103, Jan. '43
- postwar planning, [C. E. Remy] *Hospitals* 17: 39-42, April '43
- twenty-fifth annual Hospital Standardization report, including list of approved hospitals in United States, Canada and other countries as of October 1, 1942; 1942 survey, *Bull. Am. Coll. Surgeons* 27: 245-342, Oct. '42
- isolation, fuller development of fever hospital, [T. Anderson] *Glasgow M.J.* 138: 168-176, Nov. '42
- frequency of inadequate antiphtheria immunization in infectious disease hospital, [J. G. M. Bullowa & M. Scannel] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 595-596, June 26, '43
- organization of sanatorium groups for chronic dysentery patients and carriers, [E. A. Braynina, A. G. Staroverova & M. E. Sukhareva] *Pediatrics*, no. 1, p. 77, '41
- work of temporary hospital units for dysenteric children during year 1940, [F. M. Tarovskaya] *Pediatrics*, no. 3, p. 94, '41
- laboratories: See Laboratories, hospital
- legislation: See also Hospitals, records
- means of dealing with a legislature, [M. F. Steele] *Hospitals* 17: 39-41, June '43
- leprosy: See Leprosy
- libraries, conchology as factor in bibliotherapy, [F. G. A. Millar] *Occup. Therapy* 21: 357-362, Dec. '42
- marine: See Leprosy, hospitals
- maternity: See also Hospitals, communicable diseases in
- maternity hospitals and homes; facilities and practices in licensed maternity hospitals and maternity homes in Michigan; by Committees on Maternal Health, Michigan State Medical Society, 1938-1939, [A. M. Campbell & others] *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 42: 453-455, June '43
- neglected mother and child in Corrientes; need for maternity hospital, [T. Fortunato Gehan] *Rev. méd. Corrientes* 1: 98-100, Oct. 9, '42

HOSPITALS, maternity—Continued

- obstetric conference [St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital], [R. A. Johnston & others] Tri-State M.J. 15: 2874-2876, Jan. '43
- organization of daily routine of newborn infants in air raid shelter, [N. F. Altgauzen] Vopr.materin.i mladen., nos. 9-10, p. 13, '41
- organization of transfusion of placental blood, [F. G. Klebanov] Vopr.materin.i mladen., nos. 7-8, p. 30, '41
- rural hospital, [H. H. Caffee] Kentucky M.J. 41: 15-21, Jan. '43
- military, dietitian in large army hospital, [W. M. Johnson] J.Am.Dietet.A. 19: 284-286, April '43
- army hospital (hospital train), [T. N. Page] Mod.Hosp. 60: 54-56, Feb. '43
- dietitian in small army hospital, [R. T. Viguers] J. Am.Dietet.A. 19: 282-284, April '43
- dust-borne infections in hospital [reduction by oiling floors], Bull.Hyg. 18: 240-241, March '43; Bull.War Med. 3: 423, April '43
- hospitals on distant shores serving American soldiers, [J. C. Magee] Hosp.Management 55: 15-17, Jan. '43
- medical social service in wartime, [L. R. Waters] Hospitals 17: 58-61, Feb. '43
- overseas hospital ration, U. S. Army, [C. S. Pritchett & P. E. Howe] J.Am.Dietet.A. 19: 111-115, Feb. '43
- progress notes of Forty-eighth Evacuation Hospital (Rhode Island Hospital Unit), [W. L. Leet] Rhode Island M.J. 26: 22-26, Feb. '43
- routine of surgeon's work in mobile and evacuation hospitals, [M. M. Desyatov] Sovet.med. (nos. 17-18) 5: 36, '41
- the named general hospitals, Army M.Bull. (no. 64) p. 124, Oct. '42; (no. 65) p. 157, Jan.; (no. 66) p. 244, April '43
- therapeutic considerations for Army psychiatrists, [W. C. Porter, J. G. Novak & P. V. Lemkau] Mil.Surgeon 92: 372-379, April '43
- naval, activities of Naval Hospital at Pearl Harbor following Japanese air raid of December 7, 1941; comments on care of battle casualties, [R. Hayden] Am.J.Surg. 60: 161-181, May '43
- experiences of U. S. Naval Mobile Hospital Unit no. 4 in Southwest Pacific, [W. J. Gardner] Ohio State M. J. 39: 570-573, June '43
- hospital ship, [M. Lewis & J. Israel, II] Sat.Eve.Post 215: 26, April '43
- NH56, newest U. S. naval hospital, [W. H. Michael] Hosp.Management 55: 29, April '43
- solution room, [A. R. Higgins & H. Long] U. S. Nav. M.Bull. 41: 833-837, May '43
- surgical operating suite, [C. L. Andrus, J. B. Butler & A. R. Higgins] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 829-833, May '43
- treatment of battle wounds aboard hospital ship, [L. K. Ferguson, R. B. Brown, J. T. Nicholson & H. E. Stedman] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 299-305, March '43
- neurologic service, at Boston City Hospital; brief account of first twenty-five years (1876-1901), [M. Moore] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 97: 535-541, May '43
- obstetric service: See also Nurses and Nursing obstetric
- delivery room set-up during wartime, [E. L. Cornell] S.Clin.North America 23: 133-141, Feb. '43
- do normal cases require 10 days in hospital? [B. W. Black] Mod.Hosp. 60: 52-53, Feb. '43
- importance of rest (resulting from visiting restrictions on maternity floor) in initiation of breast feeding, [C. B. Darner & G. W. Hunter] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 45: 117-120, Jan. '43
- influences of war on hospitalization, [E. Krahulik & W. B. Thompson] West.J.Surg. 51: 52-55, Feb. '43
- rising birth rate, [E. Kirsch] Mod.Hosp. 60: 69-70, April '43
- occupational therapy in: See Occupational Therapy
- operating rooms: See Surgery, operating rooms
- ophthalmologic service, role of medical social worker, [M. L. Price] Arch.Ophth. 29: 266-272, Feb. '43
- orthopedic service, accident services after the war [British Orthopaedic Association], Lancet 1: 534-535, April 24, '43
- rehabilitation in an E.M.S. orthopedic unit, [S. A. S. Malkin & G. Parker] Brit.M.J. 1: 315-317, March 13, '43
- outpatient department: See Outpatient Department
- pediatric service: See also Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Hospitals, psychiatric
- bed and cot tents, [C. P. Lapage] Brit.M.J. 2: 726, Dec. 19, '42
- care of infant in various institutions, [S. de Alzaga] Prensa med. argent. 30: 445, March 10, '43; 475, March 17, '43
- effect of ventilation of wards on children with pneumonia, [M. Grinberg & S. Magarik] Pediatrya, no. 2, p. 34, '41
- homesickness in patients, [A. Peiper] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 68: 121, Jan. 30, '42
- nursing care of newborn infants: excerpts from Children's Bureau publication 292, Am.J.Nursing 43: 560-563, June '43

HOSPITALS, pediatric service—Continued

- premature infant care in 30 Georgia hospitals, [E. R. Watson] J.M.A.Georgia 32: 53, Feb. '43
- premature infant; management and prognosis, [W. R. F. Collis & M. A. Majekodunmi] Brit.M.J. 1: 31-34, Jan. 9, '43
- prevention of bullous impetigo in nurseries, [E. P. Kinsman] Canad.M.A.J. 48: 44-45, Jan. '43
- standard plans for nurseries for newborn in hospitals of 50 to 200 beds, [E. C. Dunham, M. Shaffer & N. F. MacDonald] Hospitals 17: 16-21, April '43
- pharmacy, [A. E. Smith] J.A.M.A. 121: 1003-1004, March 27, '43
- conserve and control narcotics, [R. W. Marquand] Mod.Hosp. 60: 106, May '43
- formulary, [D. E. Quinn & H. Lazar] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 435-439, April '43
- internships open door to new professional horizons, [J. V. Zugich] Hosp.Management 55: 62, April '43
- pharmaceutical expedients in shortage of materials, [E. B. McClellan] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 323-324, Jan. '43
- plasma and pharmacist, [E. G. Scott & A. P. Godley] Hosp.Management 55: 68, May '43
- physical therapy service, practice of physical therapy in hospitals of Veterans' Administration, [C. R. Brooke] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 307-311, Jan. '43
- planning: See also Hospitals, administration and organization
- health center for 6000; white man's medicine puts "Indian sign" on disease at new hospital of Pima Agency, [J. R. McGibony] Mod.Hosp. 60: 60-61, Jan. '43
- planning to human specifications, [J. J. Golub] Hospitals 17: 13-20, Feb. '43
- psychiatric: See also Hospitals, communicable diseases in
- acute sodium fluoride poisoning (at Oregon State Hospital), [W. L. Lidsbeck, I. B. Hill & J. A. Beeman] J.A.M.A. 121: 826-827, March 13, '43
- administrative aspects of suicide, [L. S. Lipschutz] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 181-187, Sept. '42
- admission of patients, [G. Aschaffenburg] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 326-329, Nov. '42; correction 99: 623, Jan. '43
- advances in care of mental patients in New York institutions, Dis.Nerv.System 4: 25-29, Jan. '43
- appraisal of public health problems in state mental institutions of Illinois, [N. M. Dorris] M.Woman's J. 50: 69-73, March '43
- central nervous system syphilis; treatment at Stockton State Hospital, [F. S. Marnell] California & West.Med. 58: 226-227, April '43
- children's service, [R. J. L. Gilbertson & H. Sutton] Am.J.Nursing 43: 570-572, June '43
- debatable administrative features, [J. L. Van de Mark] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 233-242, Sept. '42
- discharged veterans of World War II in state hospitals, [C. S. Sommer & J. Weinberg] Dis.Nerv.System 4: 70-74, March '43
- history of first psychopathic institution on the American continent, [S. Ramirez Moreno] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 194-195, Sept. '42
- individual and group treatment, [G. L. Wadsworth & R. A. Clark] Dis.Nerv.System 4: 53-59, Feb. '43
- life in our hospitals; meaning for the individual, [S. W. Hamilton] Ment.Hyg. 27: 4-9, Jan. '43
- malnutrition in chronic schizophrenia, [C. N. Baganz & J. M. Norris] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 534-541, Jan. '43
- neuropsychiatry in Michigan; brief review for those attending 1943 meeting of American Psychiatric Association, [T. J. Heldt] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 719-731, March '43
- New York State has 3 keys to mental health, [G. A. Hastings] Mod.Hosp. 60: 69-70, March '43
- organization and administration of state hospital insulin-metrazol-electric shock therapy unit, [H. J. Worthing, N. Bigelow, E. Binzley & H. Brill] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 692-697, March '43
- organization of care of psychopaths, [R. de Lena] Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 591-602, Nov.-Dec. '42
- population of state mental hospitals in Connecticut, [C. Barker, J. H. Watkins & I. V. Hiseock] Connecticut M.J. 7: 400-403, June '43
- psychiatry and religion, [J. B. Gordon] Hospitals 17: 21-23, Feb. '43
- psychiatry in New Hampshire; first hundred years, [S. Stone] New England J.Med. 228: 595-605, May 13, '43
- psychology of uprisings, [A. Baer Bahia] Arq.Serv. assist.a menor. 1: 35-42, June '42
- reconstruction service in neuropsychiatric hospitals, [H. J. Haynes] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 312-315, Jan. '43
- recreation as aid to community life, [J. E. Davis] Occup.Therapy 22: 1-8, Feb. '43
- therapeutic considerations for Army psychiatrists, [W. C. Porter, J. G. Novak & P. V. Lemkau] Mil.Surgeon 92: 372-379, April '43

HOSPITALS, psychiatric—Continued

- treatment in public mental hospitals, [T. F. Kelly] Hospital, London 39: 45-46, Feb. '43
- vitamins in institutional diet, [W. Möckel] Psychiat.-neuroi. Wchnschr. 44: 257, Aug. 15, '43
- psychiatric service, care of mentally ill in general hospital, [R. F. Gayle, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly 70: 80-85, Feb. '43**
- cooperation of psychiatric and occupational therapy departments of general hospital, [D. W. Morgan] Occup. Therapy 21: 326-328, Dec. '42
- decrease in admissions to mental observation wards during war, [F. Hopkins] Brit.M.J. 1: 358, March 20, '43
- treatment of psychotic patients in general hospitals and sanitariums (statistics and implications), [J. Weinberg & H. H. Goldstein] J.Nerv. & Ment. Dis. 97: 40-43, Jan. '43
- records:** See also Hospitals, anesthetic service; Hospitals, social service
- apprenticeship and other forms of education in medical record library science, [Sister M. Consilia] Hosp. Progr. 24: 26-30, Jan. '43
- critical analysis of 377 deaths ascribed to pneumonia occurring in hospitals in central Pennsylvania, [C. P. Faller, K. E. Quicquel & C. W. Smith] Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 339-345, Jan. '43
- in wartime, [B. W. Black] Hospitals 17: 51-53, May '43
- medical charting and recording; simplified methods, [A. G. Kirkland] Hospitals 17: 72-74, April '43
- medical records; legal aspects, [G. E. Hall] Hosp. Progr. 24: 19-23, Jan. '43
- model case record blank for cardiology consultation of San Juan de Dios Hospital, [R. Rio León] Villacura méd. 10: 238-245, Sept.-Oct. '42
- practical interpretation of gastrointestinal symptoms, based on 3-year clinical study; introducing new concise history sheet, [A. X. Rossien] Rev.Gastroenterol. 10: 112-118, March-April '43
- record librarian's contribution to social statistics, [Sister Mary Servatia] Hospitals 17: 22-23, March '43
- roentgen ray service, diagnostic facilities in rural areas, [M. R. Kinde] Hospitals 17: 62-65, Jan. '43**
- economy in radiography; uses and abuses, [C. Ashwin] Radiography 8: 121-125, Dec. '42
- organization at first Surgical Clinic for Women of Santa Casa de Misericórdia of São Paulo; 7 years' work, [W. Bomfim Pontes] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 8: 513-526, July-Oct. '42
- rural:** See also Hospitals, in Russia
- diagnostic facilities, [M. R. Kinde] Hospitals 17: 62-65, Jan. '43
- lying-in hospital, [H. H. Caffee] Kentucky M.J. 41: 15-21, Jan. '43
- schools, [F. L. Beals] Hygeia 21: 315-317, April '43**
- organization of pedagogic activities in children's wards for infectious diseases, [A. S. Pokrovskaya] Vopr.materin.i mladen., no. 2, p. 18, '41
- social service:** See also Hospitals, military; Hospitals, ophthalmologic service
- administrator looks at medical social service; sees widening field of opportunity; urges removal of hampering practices, [F. C. Leupold] Hosp.Management 55: 32, Feb. '43
- medical records; social aspects, [L. E. Morris] Hosp. Progr. 24: 23-25, Jan. '43
- medical social service, [L. B. Rubinow] Hospitals 17: 95-100, March '43
- rational approach to medical social service organization, [F. S. Howe] Hospitals 17: 56-58, June '43
- what clinical staff may expect of medical social service department, [L. Sale] Hospitals 17: 38-39, Jan. '43
- staff:** See also Internship
- hospital, its trustees and medical staff, [J. T. Hanan] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 40: 95-97, March '43
- hospital's responsibility in postgraduate education of visiting staff, [F. B. Bradley] Hospitals 17: 83-85, Jan. '43
- in wartime, [C. F. Willinsky] Hospitals 17: 30-32, Jan. '43
- medical staff organization, [M. T. MacEachern] Hospitals 17: 87-95, April '43
- psychologic attitude necessary for efficacy of clinical teamwork, [E. Mira y López] Semana méd. 2: 1203-1209, Nov. 19, '42
- reciprocal relations between hospital and medical personnel, [T. H. Haynes] Hospitals 17: 108, May '43
- responsibility for maintenance of hospital equipment and conservation of supplies, [W. W. Eldridge] M. Ann.District of Columbia 12: 35-36, Jan. '43
- trustees responsible for active functioning hospital staff, [F. T. Hill] Hosp.Management 55: 26, Jan. '43
- standardization, twenty-fifth annual Hospital Standardization report, including list of approved hospitals in United States, Canada and other countries as of October 1, 1942; 1942 survey, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 27: 245-342, Oct. '42**

HOSPITALS—Continued

- surgical services:** See also Surgery, operating rooms
- first Surgical Clinic for Women of Santa Casa de Misericórdia of São Paulo, [P. Ayres Netto] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 8: 81-92, July-Oct. '42
- operating suite in the Navy, [C. L. Andrus, J. B. Butler & A. R. Higgins] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 829-833, May '43
- tuberculosis:** See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
- urologic service, essentials, [J. W. Hubby] Mod.Hosp. 60: 57-58, Feb. '43**
- Veterans' Administration, experience with disabled veterans of World War II, [C. M. Griffith] Mil.Surgeon 92: 135-140, Feb. '43**
- hospital formulary, [D. E. Quinn & H. Lazar] M. Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 435-439, April '43
- practice of physical therapy, [C. R. Brooke] M.Bull. Vet.Admin. 19: 307-311, Jan. '43
- reconstruction service in neuropsychiatric hospitals, [H. J. Haynes] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 312-315, Jan. '43
- role in tuberculosis control, [A. C. Cohen] M.Bull. Vet.Admin. 19: 442-445, April '43
- war measures:** See also Hospitals, military
- [H. Hedden] Memphis M.J. 18: 18-21, Feb. '43
- [C. F. Willinsky] New England J.Med. 228: 5-6, Jan. 7, '43
- administrative adjustments in professional staffs, [F. Cunningham] Mississippi Doctor 20: 534-535, May '43
- black outside, light inside, [W. W. Leake] Mod.Hosp. 60: 60, Feb. '43
- blue printing your hospital, [A. J. Hockett] Hospitals 17: 48-50, Feb. '43
- Boston fire: challenge to our disaster service, [G. P. Follett] Am.J.Nursing 43: 4-8, Jan. '43
- Botkin Hospital, Moscow, fights in the front line, [L. Grullow] Mod.Hosp. 60: 63-65, June '43
- civilian hospitals, [M. Maverick] Hospitals 17: 13-17, March '43
- civilian medical practice and administrative adjustments in professional staffs, [G. D. Sheats] Mississippi Doctor 20: 536-537, May '43
- delivery room set-up, [E. L. Cornell] S.Clin.North America 23: 133-141, Feb. '43
- Emergency Medical Service, [R. J. Blackham] J.Roy. Army M.Corp. 80: 199-206, April '43
- England's "envelope system" settles question of identity, [S. R. Speller] Mod.Hosp. 60: 67, Feb. '43
- eye as factor in lighting (especially for blackout), [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] Arch.Ophth. 29: 461-474, March '43
- federal aid to hospitals; wartime assistance under Lanham Act, [M. L. Plumley] M.Care 3: 6-14, Feb. '43
- Guy's Hospital; air raids of 1940-41; account of work involved in maintaining services, [B. L. Read & N. Burgess] Hospital, London 38: 271, Nov.; 300, Dec. '42; 30: 23, Jan. '43
- Guy's Hospital reports an incident, [B. L. Read & N. Burgess] Mod.Hosp. 60: 64-66, Feb. '43
- Guy's in the "blitz," [P. M. F. Bishop] M.Press 209: 100-103, Feb. 17, '43; also, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 57: 62-66, March 20, '43
- hospital organization for air raids, M.J.Australia (supp. 3) pp. 9-12, Nov. 28, '42
- how British hospitals anticipate air raids, [M. M. White] Hospitals 17: 51-52, June '43
- how physicians and hospitals may render best service during duration, [W. R. Molony] California & West. Med. 58: 220-223, April '43
- influences of war on obstetric hospitalization, [E. Krahulik & W. B. Thompson] West.J.Surg. 51: 52-55, Feb. '43
- legal protection of wounded and sick soldiers in civil hospitals; article 21 of Hague Convention of October 18, 1907 concerning laws and customs of war on land, [A. Meyer] Rev.Internat.Croix-Rouge 25: 65-69, Jan. '43
- lessons England learned; air raid injuries, [J. A. Shepherd] Mod.Hosp. 60: 71-73, June '43
- London County Council hospitals in the "blitz," M. Press 209: 20, Jan. 13, '43; 39, Jan. 20, '43
- maintaining high standards of service, [M. T. MacEachern] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 28: 34-36, Feb. '43
- marking of civil hospitals (Signalisation des hôpitaux civils), Rev.Internat.Croix-Rouge 25: 11-15, Jan. '43
- medical manpower and civilian hospitals, [M. T. MacEachern] Hospitals 17: 19-21, June '43
- medical record, [B. W. Black] Hospitals 17: 51-53, May '43
- medical staff, [C. F. Willinsky] Hospitals 17: 30-32, Jan. '43
- meeting problems, [J. H. Groseclose] Hosp.Management 55: 31, May '43
- Middlesex Hospital in the "blitz," [S. R. C. Plimsoll] M.Press 209: 228-230, April 14, '43
- model one-year internship, [N. Smith] Hospitals 17: 92, June '43

HOSPITALS, war measures—Continued

- Moorfields Eye Hospital in the "blitz," [A. J. M. Tarrant] *M.Press* 209: 52-55, Jan. 27, '43
- obstetrics as affected by problem of war; nursing care, [D. G. Tollefson] *West.J.Surg.* 51: 56-59, Feb. '43
- official releases of interest to hospitals, *Hosp.Progr.* 23: 368-372, Dec. '42
- outpatient department, [E. M. Bernecker] *Hospitals* 17: 22-24, Jan. '43
- pharmaceutical expedients in shortage of materials, [E. B. McClellan] *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 323-324, Jan. '43
- preparation of technical and professional personnel for service, [L. J. Pettitler] *Hosp.Progr.* 24: 51-52, Feb. '43
- problems of Catholic hospitals, [A. M. Schwittalla] *Hosp.Progr.* 24: 2, Jan.; 41, Feb. '43
- procurement of hospital and medical supplies, [C. F. Shook] *Hospitals* 17: 32-33, March '43
- program of air raid precaution and civilian passive defense, [R. J. Manion] *Hosp.Progr.* 24: 49-50, Feb. '43
- reciprocal relations between hospital and medical personnel, [T. H. Haynes] *Hospitals* 17: 108, May '43
- rehabilitation in an E.M.S. orthopedic unit, [S. A. S. Malkin & G. Parker] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 315-317, March 13, '43
- role of hospitals in United States in emergency medical service for civilian defense, [G. Belchor] *Dia méd.* 15: 132-134, Feb. 15, '43
- St. Bartholomew's Hospital in the "blitz," [G. Ball] *M.Press* 209: 196-199, March 31, '43
- St. George's Hospital in the "blitz," [H. W. Gordon] *M.Press* 209: 292-294, May 12, '43
- shall small hospitals be denied interns? [J. G. Martin] *Hospitals* 17: 35-36, May '43
- "shape of things to come," [A. P. L. Whyte] *Hospitals* 17: 18-21, March '43
- small hospital in present crisis, [M. T. MacEachern] *Hospitals* 17: 33-37, Jan. '43
- University College Hospital in the "blitz," [R. Sloley] *M.Press* 209: 116-120, Feb. 24, '43
- voluntary hospitals should prepare for general food rationing, [K. C. Crain] *Hosp.Management* 55: 13, Jan. '43
- wartime problems of hospitals, *Hosp.Progr.* 23: 366-368, Dec. '42
- waste not, want not; study in conservation, [M. S. Frank] *Mod.Hosp.* 60: 55-57, June '43
- your hospital will profit by sharing, [A. A. Karan] *Mod.Hosp.* 60: 53-54, April '43
- HOSTER, H. A., Search for physiologically active substance in calf thymus tissue, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 201-203, Nov. '42
- HOSTILITY: See Aggression
- HOTCHKIS, R. S., La biopsia testicular en el diagnóstico y en el tratamiento de la esterilidad en el hombre, *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56: 608-610, Oct.-Nov. '42
- HOTCHKISS, R. D.: See DUBOS, R. J., *jt. auth.*
- HOUCHEIN, O. B., In vitro effect of α -tocopherol and its phosphate derivative on oxidation in muscle tissue, *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 313-321, Dec. '42
- and MATTILL, H. A., Oxygen consumption, creatine, and chloride content of muscles from vitamin E-deficient animals as influenced by feeding α -tocopherol, *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 301-307, Dec. '42
- Influence of parenteral administration of α -tocopherol phosphate on metabolic processes in dystrophic muscle, *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 309-312, Dec. '42
- HOUCK, C. L.: See MCKEE, C. M., *jt. auth.*
- HOUCK, J. S., Forum on therapy of wartime injuries; treatment of burns, *New York State J.Med.* 43: 226-228, Feb. 1, '43
- HOUGH, V. H., and FREEMAN, S., Effect of protein-deficient diet on serum phosphatase and hepatic dye clearance of dogs, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 184-189, Dec. '42
- See FREEMAN, S., *jt. auth.*
- HOUKOM, S. S., Tuberculosis of ankle joint: end-result study of 25 cases, *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 438-443, April '43
- HOULIHAN, R. B., Transformation of virus of rabbit fibroma (Shope) into that of infectious myxomatosis (Sanarelli), *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 259-260, Nov. '42
- Intra-group incompatibilities in whole blood transfusions, *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 251-256, May '43
- HOULOSE, J., Discovering student with impaired vision in schools, *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 13: 678, Dec. '42
- HOUDT, A., Brûlure grave chez une petite fille, décès au 52^e jour par amaigrissement progressif, *Union méd.du Canada* 72: 25-27, Jan. '43
- Brûlure grave chez un bébé. Guérison par l'action de la cortine associée à la technique de Bettmann, *Union méd.du Canada* 72: 169-171, Feb. '43
- Au sujet d'un cas de fractures des apophyses transversales lombaires avec contractures spasmodiques des membres inférieurs traité par les infiltrations lombaires, *Union méd.du Canada* 72: 410-412, April '43
- HOUSEHOLDER, R.: See METZ, A. R., *jt. auth.*
- HOUSER, A. D.: See BERMAN, J. K., *jt. auth.*
- HOUSER, K. M., Vincent's ulceration of soft palate, *Tr. Am.Laryng.A.* 64: 141-143, '42
- HOUSING
- good housing as influence on community health, [E. L. Lehr] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 136-137, Feb. '43
- planning for the future, [G. E. Hardy] *J.Roy.San.Inst.* 63: 1-8, Jan. '43
- rheumatism and its relation to climate and housing, [B. A. Moreno] *Semana méd.* 2: 1244-1248, Nov. 19, '42
- trailer town; new patterns for health service at Middle River, Maryland, [D. Deming] *Am.J.Nursing* 43: 524-528, June '43
- HOUSSAY, B. A., Evolución de los conocimientos acerca del papel de la hipófisis sobre el metabolismo hidrocarbonado, *Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 151-178, June '42
- Regulación humoral y endocrina de la presión arterial, *Rev.méd.de Córdoba (sup.)* 30: 355-372, Dec. '42
- HOUSSAY, H. E. J., Evolución de la tiroidea y suprarrenal después de la hipofisectomía en la rata, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 410-415, Nov. '42
- See FOGLIA, V. C., *jt. auth.*
- HOVIS, W. F.: See CRON, R., *jt. auth.*
- HOWARD, B.: See BINGHAM, J. B., *jt. auth.*
- HOWARD, E. B., VAHEY, V. V., and WETHERBY, U. V., Epidemiologic investigation of syphilis and gonorrhea in the Army and Navy in Massachusetts, *Ven.Dis. Inform.* 24: 1-6, Jan. '43
- HOWARD, E. L.: See JACKSON, A. E., *jt. auth.*
- HOWARD, H. W., Prostatitis subsequent to prostatectomy, *J.Urol.* 49: 450-451, March '43
- HOWARD, J. E., WILKINS, L., and FLEISCHMANN, W., Metabolic and growth effects of various androgens in sexually immature dwarfs, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 57: 212-215, '42
- HOWARD, J. H.: See ARIZTIA, A., *jt. auth.*
- HOWARD, J. T., Gastroscopic findings in cholecystectomized patients, *Gastroenterology* 1: 217-220, Feb. '43
- Gastroscopy and use of gastroscope in military services, *War Med.* 3: 274-281, March '43
- HOWARD, L. L., Double kidney and double ureters with ectopic ending of one ureter, *J.Urol.* 49: 436-439, March '43
- HOWARD, M. E.: See BLAKE, F. G., *jt. auth.*
- HOWARD, R. S., JR.: See ANDREWS, J., *jt. auth.*
- See LEGWEN, W. A., *jt. auth.*
- HOWARD, RUSSELL JOHN: See *Obituaries*
- HOWARD, T., and others, Epidemic pleurodynia in Brooklyn in summer of 1942, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 925-929, March 20, '43
- HOWARD, T. L., Interpretation of urologic urograms, *J. Omaha Med-West Clin.Soc.* 3: 15-17, Jan. '42
- HOWARD, W. A., Medical and sanitary data on Anglo-Egyptian Sudan; public health environmental factors influencing public health and sanitation, *Army M. Bull.* (no. 64) pp. 23-61, Oct. '42
- HOWARTH, W., Malignant melanoma of tonsil and fauces, *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 58: 29, Jan. '43
- HOWE, C., Demonstration of agglutinins for *Bartonella bacilliformis*, *Trop. Dis. Bull.* 40: 137-138, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- HOWE, E. G., Microscopic pathologic appearance of aorta in treated and untreated cases of syphilitic aortitis, *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr.& Ven.Dis.* 27: 50-57, Jan. '43
- HOWE, F. S., Rational approach to medical social service organization, *Hospitals* 17: 56-58, June '43
- HOWE, H. A., and BODIAN, D., Note on penetration of poliomyelitis virus from gastrointestinal tract in chimpanzee, *J.Pediat.* 21: 713-716, Dec. '42
- HOWE, P. E., Diets of our military forces, *Ann.Am. Acad.Polit.& Social Sc.* 225: 72-79, Jan. '43
- Nutritional aspects of food processing, *Indust.& Engin. Chem. (Indust. Ed.)* 35: 24-25, Jan. '43
- Nutrition as it affects military personnel, *M.Clin.North America* 27: 581-592, March '43
- See BERRYMAN, G. H. (Washington, D. C.), *jt. auth.*
- and CAJORI, F. A., Dehydrated foods for the Army, *J.Home Econ.* 35: 8-14, Jan. '43
- See PRITCHETT, C. S., *jt. auth.*
- HOWE, S. A. L.: See HUMPHREYS, E. J., *jt. auth.*
- HOWELL, A., JR.: See CONANT, N. F., *jt. auth.*
- HOWELL, K. M.: See FRANK, I., *jt. auth.*
- See RAMBAR, A. C., *jt. auth.*
- HOWELL, R. W.: See WAGGONER, R. W., *jt. auth.*
- HOWELL, T. W., Blood pressure and old age, *Brit.Heart J.* 4: 143-148, Oct. '42
- Chronic bronchitis in aged, *Practitioner* 150: 40-41, Jan. '43
- HOWES, E. L., Rate and nature of epithelialization in wounds with loss of substance, *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 738-745, June '43
- HOWES, W. E., and CAMEL, M. R., Contact roentgen therapy of superficial malignant lesions about eye, *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 224-230, Feb. '43
- and BIRNKRANT, M., Melanoma; review of 32 cases admitted to Brooklyn Cancer Institute during 5-year period, *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 182-189, May '43

- HOWIE, J. W.:** See SMITH, E. C. (Lagos, Nigeria), *jt. auth.*
- HOWKINS, J.** Wristlet to carry cotton, *Lancet* 1: 491-492, April 17, '43
- HOWLAND, J. W.** Forum on therapy of wartime injuries: blood, blood plasma, and blood substitutes, *New York State J. Med.* 43: 221-225, Feb. 1, '43
- See DOUNCE, A. L., *jt. auth.*
- See MAHONEY, E. B., *jt. auth.*
- HOWLEY, C.:** See DI LORENZO, C., *jt. auth.*
- HOWORTH, M. B.** Evolution of spinal fusion, *Ann. Surg.* 117: 278-289, Feb. '43
- Tuberculosis of bones and joints, *Pub. Health Nursing* 35: 110-115, Feb. '43
- HOWSER, J. W., and RIVER, L. P.** Torsion and gangrene of hydatid of Morgagni: review of literature and case report, *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 571-574, March '43
- HOXIE, H. J.:** See EDMONDSON, H. A., *jt. auth.*
- HOXWORTH, P.** Principles in protection of patients who receive blood, *Surgery* 13: 324-328, Feb. '43
- HOYLE, C.** Treatment of tuberculous empyema, *Brit. J. Tuberc.* 37: 10-14, Jan. '43
- See BARRETT, N. R., *jt. auth.*
- See DACIE, J. V., *jt. auth.*
- HOYME, G.** Aerophagia, *Minnesota Med.* 26: 350-352, April '43
- HOYNE, A. L.** Modern methods of control for measles, scarlet fever, and diphtheria, *Minnesota Med.* 26: 167-170, Feb. '43
- La terapéutica del Cook County Hospital: el tratamiento de las meningitis, *Rev. Asoc. med. argent.* 56: 39-43, Jan. 15-30, '42
- HOYNE, R. M.:** See BUTT, H. R., *jt. auth.*
- HOYO CASTRO, S.** Enfermedad de Chagas, *Exc. méd. S. C. O. P.* 1: 217-224, Dec. '42
- HOYT, R. E., and LEVINE, M.** Improved method for concentrating serum and plasma in cellophane castings, *Am. J. Clin. Path.* 13: 165-167, Feb. '43
- HRAD, O.** Zur Kenntnis der Orientbeule, *Med. Klin.* 38: 178, Feb. 20, '42
- HRDINA, L. S.:** See SHAW, M. W., *jt. auth.*
- HRDLICKA, A.** Crania of Siberia, *Am. J. Phys. Anthropol.* 29: 435-481, Dec. '42
- Skull of midgut from Peru, *Am. J. Phys. Anthropol.* 1: 77-82, March '43
- HSIA, Y. D.:** See WURN, K., *jt. auth.*
- HSU, S. C.:** See SWEET, W. C., *jt. auth.*
- HSUEN, T. Y.:** See TANG, P. S., *jt. auth.*
- HUANG, C. H.** Titration and neutralization of western strain of equine encephalomyelitis virus in tissue culture, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 396-398, Dec. '42
- HUANG, C. S.** Tuberculous tracheobronchitis: pathological study, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 500-508, May '43
- HUARQUE FALCON, J.** Catastro de infestación por zooparásitos intestinales en los niños escolares del departamento Garay, *Rev. Soc. pediat. de Rosario* 7: 127-132, May-Aug. '42
- HUBBARD, D. M.:** See KEHOE, R. A., *jt. auth.*
- HUBBARD, F. E.** Ether and anesthetist, *Anesth. & Analg.* 22: 158-163, May-June '43
- HUBBARD, J. P.** Diagnosis and evaluation of compensated and uncompensated patency of ductus arteriosus, *J. Pediat.* 22: 50-59, Jan. '43
- and STARBUCK, G. W. Paroxysmal tachycardia in 2 month old infant with ventricular rate of 350, *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65: 582-584, April '43
- HUBBARD, R. S., and HOLLEY, E.** Apparent fructose content of human extracellular fluid, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 737-742, March '43
- HUBBARD, T. B.** Safety in intestinal surgery, *J. M. A. Alabama* 12: 161-162, Dec. '42
- HUBBELL, A. O.** Pentothal sodium anesthesia for dental surgery in office practice and control of recovery time, *Anesthesiology* 4: 174-180, March '43
- HUBBLE, D.** Nature of rheumatic child, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 121, Jan. 30, '43; 154, Feb. 6, '43
- Charles Darwin and psychotherapy, *Lancet* 1: 129-133, Jan. 30, '43
- Diagnosis and treatment of acute infection of lower respiratory tract in children, *Practitioner* 150: 89-94, Feb. '43
- HUBENY, MAXIMILIAN JOHN:** See Obituaries
- HUBER, A.:** See JADASSOHN, W., *jt. auth.*
- HUBER, H. L.:** See HARSCH, G. F., *jt. auth.*
- HUBER, O.** Cibazol in der Augenheilkunde, *Praxis* 31: 77-78, Feb. 5, '42
- HUBER, W.** Das Hustenmittel "Ipedrin," *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 936-938, Aug. 29, '42
- HUBERT, A. C.:** See HAG, L. R., *jt. auth.*
- HUBERT, L.** Horner's syndrome with chronic purulent otitis media. Demonstration of diagnostic test, *Laryngoscope* 53: 46-49, Jan. '43
- HUBLY, J. W.** Essentials for urology service, *Mod. Hosp.* 60: 57-58, Feb. '43
- Infarction of prostate, *M. Rec. & Ann.* 36: 286-288, April '42
- HUCKER, G. J.:** See WALTER, W. G. (Geneva, N. Y.), *jt. auth.*
- HUDDLESON, I. F.:** See HUTCHINGS, L. S., *jt. auth.*
- HUDDLESON TEST:** See Typhoid, diagnosis; Undulant Fever, diagnosis
- HUDDLESTON, O. L., and WHITE, C. S.** Segmental motor innervation of tibialis anterior and gastrocnemius-plantaris muscles in dog, *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 772-775, April '43
- HUDGINS, A. P.** Erythroblastosis neonatorum (report of 2 cases), *West Virginia M. J.* 39: 20-22, Jan. '43
- Tuberculosis of axillary lymph nodes, *M. Times, New York* 71: 75, March '43
- Perineal repair with nonabsorbable suture and postoperative sitz baths, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 711-715, April '43
- Stillbrestol in obstetrics, *M. Times, New York* 71: 147-152, May '43
- HUDOCK, E. B., and PATTERSON, S. M.** Congenital hemolytic anemia (congenital or familial hemolytic jaundice), *Clinics* 1: 1021-1033, Dec. '42
- HUDSON, E.** Some aspects of compression in intravenous pyelography, *Radiography* 9: 28-29, April '43
- HUDSON, W. P., SIGEL, M. M., and MARKHAM, F. S.** Antigenic relationship of British swine influenza strains to standard human and swine influenza viruses; use of chicken and ferret antisera in red cell agglutination, *J. Exper. Med.* 77: 467-471, May '43
- HUDSON, R. T.** Kenny method of treatment of infantile paralysis, *Kentucky M. J.* 41: 44-45, Feb. '43
- First aid care of fractures, *Kentucky M. J.* 41: 124-125, April '43
- HUDSON, R. V., SMITH, R., and SMITH, C. P.** Carcinomatous change in "mixed" salivary gland tumours, with report of 2 cases, *Brit. J. Surg.* 30: 175-178, Oct. '42
- HUDSON, W. A.** Instrument for severing staples and similar objects in air and food passages, *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1076, Dec. '42
- Carcinoma of esophagus; some observations with 2 case reports, *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1125-1129, Dec. '42
- HUEBER, W.** Erfahrungen über die Periduralanästhesie, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 5, Jan. 3, '43
- HUEBNER, C. F.:** See LINK, K. P., *jt. auth.*
- HUENE, W.** Die Malaria in Westafrika, *Deutsche tropen-med. Ztschr.* 46: 3, Jan. 1, '42; 23, Jan. 15, '42
- HUENE, N.** Trigeminal teratoma of sacrum, *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 41: 1056-1057, Dec. '42
- HUENEKENS, E. J.** Preventive pediatrics in private practice, *Minnesota Med.* 26: 48-52, Jan. '43
- HUNERMANN, T.** Über Syphilis der Gaumenmandeln, *Deut. Militärarzt* 7: 394, June '42
- HUEPER, W. C.** Mythology of cancer research, *Lancet* 1: 538-540, April 24, '43 (Reply to Kennaway)
- Experimental studies in cardiovascular pathology; chronic nicotine poisoning in rats and in dogs, *Arch. Path.* 35: 846-856, June '43
- and MARTIN, G. J. Tyrosine poisoning in rats, *Arch. Path.* 35: 685-694, May '43; correction 36: 126, July '43
- See MARTIN, G. J., *jt. auth.*
- HUERTA, L.:** See SANTOYO A., S., *jt. auth.*
- HUF, E.** Die Reaktion der Ovarien normaler und hypophysektomierter Ratten auf Prolan nach Vorbehandlung mit natürlichem und künstlichem Brunststoff, *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 198: 587, '41
- Eine neue Methode der biologischen Prolantitration, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 274: 66, '42
- and WIDMANN, G. Stufenphotometrische Bestimmung von östrogenen Stilbenen, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 274: 88, '42
- HUFF, C. G., COULSTON, F., and CANTRELL, W.** Malarial cryptozoites, *Science* 97: 286, March 20, '43
- HUFF, J. W., and PERLZWEIG, W. A.** Probable identity of Najjar and Holt's fluorescent substance, *Fa. Science* 97: 538-539, June 11, '43
- HUFFINES, T. R.** Surgical treatment of urogenital tuberculosis, *J. Urol.* 49: 184-186, Jan. '43
- HUFFORD, C. E., and APPLEBAUM, A. A.** Atypical pneumonia of probable virus origin, *Radiology* 40: 351-360, April '43
- HUGGINS, C.** Summary of endocrine effects in advanced prostatic cancer, *Connecticut M. J.* 7: 90-92, Feb. '43; also, *New York State J. Med.* 43: 519-521, March 15, '43
- Diagnosis of cancer of prostate including interpretation of serum phosphatase values, *Bull. New York Acad. Med.* 19: 195-200, March '43
- and VAIL, V. C. Plasma coagulation and fibrinogenolysis by prostatic fluid and trypsin, *Am. J. Physiol.* 139: 120-124, May '43
- HUGHES, C. L.:** See WINN, W. A., *jt. auth.*
- HUGHES, C. W.** Rate of absorption and callus stimulating properties of cow horn, ivory, beef bone and autogenous bone, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 665-671, June '43
- HUGHES, J. (Flushing, N. Y.):** See SAIFER, A., *jt. auth.*
- HUGHES, J. (Philadelphia):** See McCOUCH, G. P., *jt. auth.*
- HUGHES, J. R.** Sprains and subluxations of ankle-joint, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 765-766, Oct. '42
- HUGHES, R. (Cleveland):** See Van ORDSTRAND, H. S., *jt. auth.*

- HUGHES, R.** (Omaha): See **SACHS, A.**, Jr. auth.
- HUGHES, T. J.**, Some of the "do's and don'ts" in treatment of fractures—with special reference to rural practitioner whose burden and responsibility will be increased by present emergency, *Virginia M. Monthly* 70: 187-192, April '43
- HUGHES, W.**, Resistance in rheumatism, *Ann. Rheumat. Dis.* 3: 89-101, Dec. '42
- HUGH MILLER, BROTHER:** See **Miller, Brother Hugh**
- HUIDOBRO TORO, F. G.**, Fisiopatología del esfínter de Oddi, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 70: 940-947, Dec. '42
- HUIZENGA, K. A., BROFMAN, B. L., and WIGGERS, C. J.**, Ineffectiveness of adreno-cortical preparations in standardized hemorrhagic shock, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 77, Feb. '43
- HULETT, A. G.**, Disinfection of dishes and cooking utensils in messes, *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 276-281, March '43
- HULL, E.**, Some medical aspects of chemical warfare agents, *New Orleans M. & S. J.* 95: 499-501, May '43
- See **GALBREATH, W. R.**, Jr. auth.
- HULL, T. G.**, Health exhibits for fairs and expositions, *Hygeia* 21: 96, Feb. '43
- HULL, W. M., BALLYEAT, R. M., and CHONT, L. K.**, Therapeutic value of roentgen treatment in chronic asthma, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 49: 227-233, Feb. '43
- HULPIEU, H. R., and WELCH, R. C.**, Gravity writing lever for respiratory tambour, *Science* 96: 590, Dec. 25, '42
- HULSE, W. F.**, Tuberculosis and otolaryngologist, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 389-403, March '43
- Control of hemorrhage, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 831-834, June '43
- HULSMANN, J. D., and NITARDY, F. W.**, Single dose emergency hypodermic unit, *J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.)* 32: 60-63, Feb. '43
- HUMBERSTONE, T. L.**, Scientific discoveries by accident, *Nature, London* 151: 215-216, Feb. 20, '43
- HUMBY, G., and HAWKSLEY, M.**, Universal apparatus for peroral intratracheal anaesthesia, with anaesthetist's point of view, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 317-318, March 13, '43
- HUME, E. E.**, What they teach you at Carlisle Barracks, *Pennsylvania M. J.* 46: 280, Dec. '42
- Surgeon John Jones, U. S. Army, father of American surgery and author of America's first surgical book, *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 145-158, Jan. '43; also, *Bull. Hist. Med.* 13: 10-32, Jan. '43
- Army's Medical Field Service School and its war training of medical officers, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 388-417, Jan. '43
- The Army and venereal disease control, *M. Rec.* 156: 25-27, Jan. '43
- Contributions of Medical Corps of the Army to public health laboratory, *Science* 97: 293-300, April 2, '43
- HUME, E. M.**, Estimation of vitamin A, *Nature, London* 151: 535-536, May 8, '43
- HUMERUS**
- cysts, operation for benign cyst of upper humeral metaphysis, [W. A. Rogers] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 759-761, May '43
- diseases, epicondylitis, [K. G. Hansson] *New York State J. Med.* 43: 29-33, Jan. 1, '43
- dislocations: See also **Shoulder, dislocations**
- conservative therapy of dislocation fractures of head, [K. Stübinger] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 370, March 7, '42
- fractures, diaphysal fractures, with special reference to therapy, [C. E. Ottolenghi] *Dia. méd.* 14: 1307-1308, Dec. 14, '42
- conservative therapy of dislocation fractures of head, [K. Stübinger] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 370, March 7, '42
- diaphysal fractures in military milieu, [C. A. Roca] *Rev. san. mil., Buenos Aires* 41: 847-853, Dec. '42
- double pulley adaptation of Russell traction, [D. W. Smith] *Surgery* 13: 62-66, Jan. '43
- early mobilization of fractures of upper end, [F. Brostrom] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 614-615, May '43
- fixation of external condyle with Kirschner wire, [B. Mala] *Arq. brasil. de cir. e ortop.* 9: 227-236, '41
- obstetric fractures; immediate successful therapy of case, [L. T. Rivara & A. M. Cerdello] *Semana méd.* 2: 1169-1175, Nov. 12, '42
- open fractures in present war, [S. Adrian] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 728, April 25, '42
- place of organized "elbow lifting" in treatment of fractured humerus, *St. Barth. Hosp. J.* 47: 102, March '43
- supracondylar fractures in children, [A. P. Aitken, L. Smith & C. W. Blackett] *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 161-171, Feb. '43
- therapy of fractures of surgical neck, [R. Arandes Adán & J. Cosp Caminal] *Medicina, Madrid* 10: 285-300, Oct. '42
- treatment of fractures of upper end, [G. A. Caldwell] *Rocky Mountain M. J.* 40: 33, Jan. '43
- U-shaped plaster splint in treatment of gunshot fracture at field dressing station, [F. Klages] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 1066, June 27, '42
- wire fixation of fractures of proximal third, [J. A. Key] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 678-680, May '43
- HUMERUS—Continued**
- surgery: See also other subheads under **Humerus**
- method of restoring nerves requiring resection (by removing neuroma, shortening bone and suturing nerve), [W. E. Dandy] *J. A. M. A.* 122: 35-36, May 1, '43
- tumors, plasmocytoma; case, [M. Gómez Camejo & A. Ponce de León] *Arch. cubanos cancerol.* 1: 241-256, July-Sept. '42
- HUMIDITY**
- animal life in synthetic mixtures of nitrogen, oxygen and water vapor, [J. W. Hershey, L. Achilles, G. Doll & B. Ebbert] *Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc.* 45: 170-172, '42
- metabolimetric determinations in various degrees of temperature and in relative humidity, [B. Albagli] *Arch. brasil. de med.* 32: 75-82, March '42
- HUMMEL, F. C., SHEPHERD, M. L., and MACY, I. G.**, Disappearance of cellulose and hemicellulose from digestive tracts of children, *J. Nutrition* 25: 56-70, Jan. '43
- See **MACY, I. G.**, Jr. auth.
- See **TEAGUE, D. M.**, Jr. auth.
- HUMOLLER, F. L.**, Titrimetric method for estimation of small amounts of glucose, *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 281-290, Feb. '43
- HUMPE, F.**, Vergiftungen durch den Gebrauch eines "Fettersatz"-Stoffes (Orthotrikresylphosphat), *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 448, May 15, '42
- HUMPERDINCK, K.**, Eisenstaublung, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 16, Jan. 2, '42
- HUMPHREY, A. A.**: See **CAMERER, C. B.**, Jr. auth.
- HUMPHREYS, E. J., VASSAF, E., MENZEL, A. (Mrs.), and HOWE, S. A. L.**, Ambulatory insulin and adjunctive institutional treatment of mental defectives with psychiatric disorders, *Am. J. Ment. Deficiency* 47: 450-455, April '43
- See **KIRSNER, J. B.**, Jr. auth.
- See **PALMER, W. L.**, Jr. auth.
- HUMPHREYS, G. H.**, Ligation of patent ductus arteriosus; report of results in 7 cases, *Surgery* 12: 841-860, Dec. '42
- HUMPHREYS, S.**: See **WINTROBE, M. M.**, Jr. auth.
- HUMPHRIES, S. V.**, Sulphapyridine as specific for measles in adult natives, *South African M. J.* 17: 72, March 13, '43
- HUNDEMER, W.**, Erfahrungen über Gelenkschüsse, *Deut. Militärarzt* 7: 132, Feb. '42; abstr., *Bull. War Med.* 3: 268-270, Jan. '43
- HUNDLEY, J. M., JR., DIEHL, W. K., and DIGGS, E. S.**, Hormonal influences upon ureter, *Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc.* (1942) 67: 315-329, '43
- HUNGER**
- See also **Fasting; Starvation**
- endocrine regulation, [C. Seabra Veloso] *Arch. brasil. de med.* 31: 15-22, Jan. '41
- starvation diets and hunger ketosis, [G. F. Dick, M. G. Goldner & T. P. Singer] *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 10: 124-129, April '43
- HUNNER, G. L.**, Ureteral stricture and Bright's disease; report on 9 illustrative cases, *J. Urol.* 49: 77-92, Jan. '43
- HUNSCHER, H. A.**: See **KELLY, H. J.**, Jr. auth.
- HUNT, A. B.**, Obstetric hemorrhage, *Minnesota Med.* 26: 355-362, April '43
- See **MUSSEY, R. D.**, Jr. auth.
- HUNT, A. H.**: See **HAWKING, F.**, Jr. auth.
- HUNT, C. J.**, Surgical management of certain phases of lesions of stomach and duodenum, *South. Surgeon* 11: 859-863, Dec. '42
- and **HUNT, P. F.**, Essential factors in partial gastrectomy for gastric and duodenal lesions, *J. Missouri M. A.* 40: 133-134, May '43
- HUNT, E. L.**, Death from allergic shock, *New England J. Med.* 228: 502-507, April 22, '43
- HUNT, H. B.**: See **BISGARD, J. D.**, Jr. auth.
- HUNT, J. S.**: See **FRIEDLAND, C. K.**, Jr. auth.
- HUNT, P. F.**: See **HUNT, C. J.**, Jr. auth.
- HUNT, R. W.**, Rhabdomyosarcoma in lower urinary tract, *New York State J. Med.* 43: 513-517, March 15, '43
- HUNT, T. E.**, Mitotic activity in anterior hypophysis of female rats of different age groups and at different periods of the day, *Endocrinology* 32: 334-339, April '43
- HUNT, V. C.**, Acute conditions of abdomen, *J. Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc.* 2: 44-50, April '41
- HUNT, W. A., and others.**, Psychometric procedures in detection of neuropsychiatrically unfit, *U. S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 471-480, March '43
- See **WITTSON, C. L.**, Jr. auth.
- HUNT SYNDROME:** See **Herpes zoster**
- HUNTER, A. (London), LIPSCOMB, J. M., and WOODS, W. W.**, Congenital pulmonary atresia with cerebral thrombosis and hemiplegia, *Brit. Heart J.* 4: 124-130, Oct. '42
- HUNTER, A. (Toronto):** See **GORNALL, A. G.**, Jr. auth.
- HUNTER, A. G.**, Evaluation of antiseptics, *J. A. M. A.* 121: 25-27, Jan. 2, '43
- HUNTER, A. R.**, Dangers of pentothal sodium anesthesia, *Lancet* 1: 46-48, Jan. 9, '43
- Rectal administration of pentothal sodium, *Brit. J. Anaesth.* 18: 126-127, Jan. '43

- HUNTER, E. D., Subjective difficulties incident to acceptance of psychoanalysis, *Psychiatry* 5: 495-498, Nov. '42
- HUNTER, F. E., and LEVY, S. R., Occurrence and rate of turnover of sphingomyelin in tissues of normal and tumor-bearing rats, *J. Biol. Chem.* 146: 577-581, Dec. '42
- HUNTER, G., and TUBA, J., Note on rose hips and evergreens as sources of vitamin C, *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 30-32, Jan. '43
- HUNTER, G. W.: See DARNER, C. B., Jr. auth.
- HUNTER, J.: See SOLANDT, D. Y., Jr. auth.
- HUNTER, J. H., and KOLLOFF, H. G., Sulfanilamide compounds; thiazoline derivatives, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 65: 156-159, Feb. '43
- See NATHAN, A. H., Jr. auth.
- HUNTER, L. B.: See ELLIS, P. M., Jr. auth.
- HUNTER, M. W., and SAWIN, P. B., Effects of thyroidectomy on skull of domestic rabbit, *Am. J. Anat.* 71: 417-449, Nov. '42
- HUNTER, WILLIAM (1718-1783)
—Hunter and his magnum opus ("Anatomy of Gravid Uterus"), [J. E. Savage] *Bull. School Med. Univ. Maryland* 27: 103-116, Oct. '42
- HUNTINGTON, G. H.: See BERRIEN, F. K., Jr. auth.
- HUNTINGTON, R.: See HASS, G. M., Jr. auth.
- HUNZIKER, HANS: See Obituaries
- MURD, R. W., and JACOB, R. F., Thrombopenic purpura developing as complication of sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine therapy, *J. A.M.A.* 122: 296-298, May 29, '43
- HURLBUT, H. S., Rate of growth of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* in relation to temperature, *J. Parasitol.* 29: 107-113, April '43
- and HEWITT, R., Transmission of *Plasmodium lophurae*, avian malaria parasite, by *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*, *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 1891-1892, Dec. 11, '42
- HURLER-PFAUNDLER DISEASE: See Lipochondrodystrophy
- HURST, A., Asthma in childhood, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 403-406, April 3, '43
- and others, Discussion on neurological disorders of mechanism of swallowing, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 36: 93-96, Dec. '42
- HURST, E. W., Experimental demyelination of central nervous system; poisoning with potassium cyanide, sodium azide, hydroxylamine, narcotics, carbon monoxide, etc., with some consideration of bilateral necrosis occurring in basal nuclei, *Australian J. Exper. Biol. & M. Sc.* 20: 297-312, Dec. '42
- HURT, R. W. L., Case of trial labour presenting some unusual features, *St. Barth. Hosp. J.* 47: 129-130, May '43
- HURWITT, E. S., Cystic lymphangioma of omentum causing acute surgical abdomen, *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 10: 294-297, May-June '43
- HURWITT, S. J., Use of gold needle in artificial pneumothorax, *Bull. Am. Acad. Tuberc. Physicians* 6: 65-68, Dec. '42
- HURWITZ, A.: See DAVIS, W. A., Jr. auth.
- HURWITZ, M.: See LANGENDORF, R., Jr. auth.
- HURWITZ, L. M., Some aspects of pituitary disease, *Bull. New England M. Center* 4: 249-250, Dec. '42
- Treatment of gigantism; observations on pituitary giant for 6 years, *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 12-19, Jan. '43
- Pituitary gigantism, *Labey Clin. Bull.* 3: 101-106, April '43
- HUSAIN, S. M., Cause of diabetes mellitus, *J. Indian M.A.* 11: 392-395, Sept. '42
- HUSCHKA, M., and MCKNIGHT, W. K., Psychiatric observations in well-baby clinic, *Psychosom. Med.* 5: 42-50, Jan. '43
- HUSE, B., Rheumatic fever in children, *Child* 7: 158-161, May '43
- HUSSAIN, M. M. S., A few unusual cases of poisoning, *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 676-677, Nov. '42
- See HARDIKAR, S. W., Jr. auth.
- HUSSEMAN, D. L., Technique of home canning, *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 522-523, May '43
- HUSSEY, H. H.: See VEAL, J. R., Jr. auth.
- HUSTON, J. H.: See WARKENTIN, J., Jr. auth.
- HUSTON, M. J.: See CANTOR, M. M., Jr. auth.
- HUSTON, P. E., Psychopathic Hospital outpatient clinic, *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 33: 261-264, June '43
- See GÖTTLIEB, J. S., Jr. auth.
- HUTAFF, L. W.: See SENSENBACH, C. W., Jr. auth.
- HUTCHINGS, L. S., and MUDDLESON, I. F., Determination of number of *Brucella abortus* organisms required to infect guinea pigs and cattle, *Am. J. Vet. Research* 4: 155-161, April '43
- HUTCHINS, C. L., Congenital megacolon, *Bull. Detwiler Memorial Hosp.* (no. 1) pp. 3-6, '42
- HUTCHINS, L. R.: See METHENY, D., Jr. auth.
- HUTCHINSON, W. B., Rectus hemorrhage simulating appendicitis, *Northwest Med.* 42: 16-17, Jan. '43
- Management of traumatic injuries of hand, *Northwest Med.* 42: 134-135, May '43
- HUTCHISON, K., Sinus problem, *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 431-433, May '43
- HUTCHISON, P., Chronic military tuberculosis; case report, *Brit. J. Tuberc.* 36: 177-179, Oct. '42
- HUTCHISON, R. G., Osteochondritis dissecans; records of some unusual cases, *Brit. J. Radiol.* 16: 147-149, May '43
- HUTNER, S. H., and ZAHL, P. A., Action of sulfanilamide compounds on lethal factor of bacterial toxins, *Science* 96: 563-564, Dec. 18, '42
- Action of bacterial toxins on tumors; distribution of tumor-hemorrhage agents among bacterial species, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 364-368, April '43
- See ZAHL, P. A., Jr. auth.
- HUTSON, A. M., Subacute and chronic meningococcal septicemia; review of 6 cases, *M.J. Australia* 1: 67-71, Jan. 23, '43
- HUTTON, E. L., Results of prefrontal leucotomy, *Lancet* 1: 362-366, March 20, '43
- HUTTON, G. M., Background and personality of the neurotic, *Bull. Vancouver M.A.* 19: 133-134, Feb. '43
- HUTTON, J. W., Endocrine diagnosis and treatment from clinician's standpoint, *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 65: 56-60, April '43
- HYALURONIDASE: See Enzymes
- HYBRIDITY
—creative power of ethnic mixture, [M. F. Ashley Montagu] *Psychiatry* 5: 523-536, Nov. '42
- Influence of hybridization upon occurrence of mammary tumors in mice, [H. B. Andervont] *J. Nat. Cancer Inst.* 3: 359-365, Feb. '43
- HYDANTOINS
—See also Phenytoin
- metabolism of hydantoin derivatives closely related to dilantin (phenytoin), [C. H. Hine & F. L. Kozelka] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 180-183, Feb. '43
- therapy: See Epilepsy, therapy
- HYDATID CYST: See Echinococcosis
- HYDATID OF MORGAGNI: See Fallopian Tubes; Testes
- HYDATIFORM MOLE: See Uterus, hydatiform mole
- HYDE, B.: See HYDE, L., Jr. auth.
- HYDE, F. S., Nursing and first aid among subjects taught medical soldiers, *Hosp. Management* 55: 54, May '43
- HYDE, H. A., and WILLIAMS, D. A., Census of atmospheric pollen, *Nature, London* 151: 82-83, Jan. 16, '43
- HYDE, L., and HYDE, B., Primary Friedländer pneumonia, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 660-675, May '43
- HYDE, R. W.: See BLOTNER, H., Jr. auth.
- HYDRAMNION: See Amnion, dropsy of
- HYDRARGYRISM: See Mercury, toxicity
- HYDRARTHROSIS
—diagnostic considerations, with reference to hydrarthrosis of knee, [W. Beyer] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 426, May 8, '42
- traumatic articular effusions, including traumatic serous effusions of knee, [W. Beyer] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 551, March 28, '42
- HYDRAZINE
—protective action of vitamin C against experimental hepatic damage, [K. H. Beyer] *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 315-324, March '43
- HYDROA HERPETIFORME: See Dermatitis herpetiformis
- HYDROCARBONS
—See also Benzene; Benzopyrene; Methylchloranthrene; etc.
- determination of halogenated hydrocarbons in atmosphere, [F. H. Goldman & C. G. Seegmiller] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 181-184, May '43
- effect of aromatic hydrocarbons on growth; reversible inhibition of pantothenic acid by sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), [H. D. West, N. C. Jefferson & R. E. Rivera] *J. Nutrition* 25: 471-477, May '43
- effect of carcinogenic hydrocarbons on production of antihormones, [C. Hoch-Ligeti] *Brit. J. Exper. Path.* 23: 228-238, Oct. '42
- effect of naphthalene (2,3-benzanthracene) on fluorescence of hydrocarbons, [J. A. Miller & C. A. Baumann] *Cancer Research* 3: 217-222, April '43
- factors that alter fluorescence of certain carcinogens, [J. A. Miller & C. A. Baumann] *Cancer Research* 3: 223-229, April '43
- metabolism of a paraffin (gastrointestinal absorption of *n*-hexadecane and its oxidation to fatty acids), [DeW. Stetten, Jr.] *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 327-332, Feb. '43
- production of cancer by pure hydrocarbons, [G. M. Badger & others] *Proc. Roy. Soc., London, A* 131: 170-182, Dec. 10, '42
- toxicity and potential dangers of aliphatic and aromatic hydrocarbons, [W. F. von Oettingen] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 15: 167-184, Dec. '42
- ultraviolet absorption spectra of aromatic hydrocarbons, [R. N. Jones] *Chem. Rev.* 32: 1-46, Feb. '43
- HYDROCELE
—material on death of Edward Gibbon, [C. D. O'Malley] *Bull. Hist. Med.* 13: 200-209, Feb. '43
- surgical hydrocele, with report of cases, [J. Irazu] *Semana méd.* 2: 911-915, Oct. 15, '42
- HYDROCEPHALUS
—association of mild external hydrocephalus with death in early days of life, [B. L. Potter & W. Rosenbaum] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 822-827, May '43

HYDROCEPHALUS—Continued

- case of trial labor presenting some unusual features. [R. W. L. Hurt] *St.Barth.Hosp.J.* 47: 129-130, May '43
- duodenal ulcers and localized hydrocephalus in infant 15 months old; case. [M. Langlois] *Laval.méd.* 7: 534-538, Dec. '42
- genuine epilepsy and hydrocephalus. [A. Knapp] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 152, Feb. 13, '42
- relation between hydrocephalus and cerebral development. [R. Sondermann] *Med.Klin.* 38: 494, May 22, '42
- therapy, surgical treatment (endoscopic coagulation of choroid plexuses) of infantile hydrocephalus. [T. J. Putnam] *Surg.,Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 171-182, Feb. '43
- surgical treatment. [C. C. Nash] *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 709-710, April '43

HYDROCOLPOS: See Vagina, abnormalities**HYDROGEN**

- mechanism of transport in animal tissues; inhibition by ribonuclease. [V. R. Potter & H. G. Albaum] *J.Gen.Physiol.* 26: 443-455, May '43
- mechanism of transport in animal tissues; inhibitor studies with succinic dehydrogenase. [V. R. Potter & K. P. DuBois] *J.Gen.Physiol.* 26: 391-404, March '43
- arsenide: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
- cyanide: See Cyanides
- peroxide, effect of *L*-ascorbic acid and some related compounds and of hydrogen peroxide on isolated heart of frog. [O. Krayer, R. P. Linstead & D. Todd] *J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 77: 113-122, Feb. '43
- response of bacteria, yeast and rats to peroxide-treated biotin; intestinal synthesis of biotin in rat. [E. Nielsen, G. M. Shull & W. H. Peterson] *J.Nutrition* 24: 523-533, Dec. '42
- sulfide: See Baths, sulfur; Gonorrhea, therapy; Sulfides

HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION

- See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Acidosis; Alkalosis; Blood, reaction; Buffers; Saliva, reaction; Tissue, reaction; Urine, reaction; etc.
- bilo, new acid cleansing agent in solid form; effect on acidity of skin. [L. Peukert] *Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u. Gewerbehyg.* 11: 150, '41
- comparative effects of gastroenterostomy and pedicle jejunal graft on pH of gastric mucosa. [W. DeW. Andrus, J. W. Lord, Jr. & P. Stefko] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 99-100, Feb. '43
- comparative effects of pedicle grafts from different levels of intestinal tract on pH of gastric mucosa. [J. W. Lord, Jr., W. DeW. Andrus & P. Stefko] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 100-101, Feb. '43
- effect of cigaret smoke on pH of throat (in relation to hygroscopic agents, glycerin and diethylene glycol). [N. D. Fabricant] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 404-410, March '43
- effect of synthetic detergents on pH changes in dental plaques. [R. M. Stephan & B. F. Miller] *J.Dent. Research* 22: 53-61, Feb. '43
- effect of urea in counteracting influence of carbohydrates on pH of dental plaques. [R. M. Stephan] *J.Dent. Research* 22: 63-71, Feb. '43
- factors affecting hydrogen ion concentration of contents of small intestine. [C. S. Robinson, H. Luckey & H. Mills] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 175-181, Jan. '43
- pH and toxicity of ophthalmic solutions. [N. C. Elvin] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 273-277, Feb. '43
- pH of soils and foci of Anopheles in relation to epidemiology of malaria in Brazil. [O. Unti] *Arq.de hig.e saude públ.* São Paulo 7: 121-158, May '42
- pH of throat. [N. D. Fabricant] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 169-173, Feb. '43
- pH stability of vaccinia virus. [J. M. Hale] *Yale J. Biol.& Med.* 15: 241-258, Dec. '42
- importance of pH in pharmaceutical practice and in dispensary. [J. A. González & A. Ledón] *Villaclara méd.* 11: 147-151, March-April '43
- pruritus ani; study of mucosal pH and bacterial flora: treatment based upon these findings: 105 cases. [L. H. Slocumb] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 227-234, June '43
- quantitative method for evaluating physical and chemical agents which modify production of acids in bacterial plaques on human teeth. [R. M. Stephan & B. F. Miller] *J.Dent. Research* 22: 45-51, Feb. '43
- relation of pH and osmotic pressure to ophthalmic solutions. [L. Arrigoni & L. Fischer] *Am.J.Pharm.* 115: 23-30, Jan. '43
- determination, method for continuous recording of gastric pH in situ; further evaluation of efficacy of antacids in vitro and in human being. [N. E. Rossett & J. Flexner] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 193-200, Feb. '43
- effects, culture of tubercle bacilli in liquid medium; relation of tuberculin activities to pH . [R. Schwartz & B. Velo de Ipola] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 203-206, June '42

HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION, effects—Continued

- effect of pH and certain electrolytes on metabolism of ejaculated spermatozoa. [H. A. Lardy & P. H. Phillips] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 741-746, April '43
- effect of pH and presence of glucose during growth on production of α and θ toxins and hyaluronidase by *Clostridium welchii*. [E. F. Gale & W. E. van Heyningen] *Biochem.J.* 38: 624-630, Sept. '42
- effect of pH of medium during growth on enzymic activities of bacteria (*Escherichia coli* and *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*); biologic significance of changes produced. [E. F. Gale & H. M. E. Epps] *Biochem.J.* 36: 600-613, Sept. '42
- effect of pH on stability of vesicular stomatitis virus. [B. Sigurdsson] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 254-255, March '43
- fluoride inhibition of acid phosphatase with optimum pH . [W. Kutcher & H. Wüst] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 310: 292, '42
- significance of antigenic structure of Salmonella for their agglutination by hydrogen ions. [H. Schmidt] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 274: 129, '42

HYDROMETRA: See Uterus, hydrometra**HYDRONEPHROSIS**

- bilateral ureteropelvic stricture; hydronephrosis and multiple renal calculi in child. [H. A. R. Kreutzmann] *J.Urol.* 49: 464-471, March '43
- causation, symptomatology and treatment. [G. G. Smith] *M.Rec.& Ann.* 36: 280-284, April '42
- condition of renal counterbalance and theory of renal atrophy of disuse. [F. Hinman] *J.Urol.* 49: 392-400, March '43
- of pelvic ectopic kidney. [R. H. F. Brain] *Brit.J. Surg.* 30: 191-193, Jan. '43
- therapy, treatment (with special reference to urinary tract obstructions). [F. Hinman] *Southwestern Med.* 26: 357-368, Nov. '42
- traumatic, as sequel of ski-pole injury. [E. Ruppner] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 1030, June 20, '42

HYDROPERICARDIUM: See Pericarditis, with effusion**HYDROPHOBIA**: See Rabies**HYDROPTHALMOS**

- effect of permeability factor, vitamin P, on ocular pressure in normal and hydrophthalmic rabbit eyes. [A. E. Schmid & G. B. C. Saubermann] *Ophthalmologica* 104: 201-212, Oct. '42

HYDROQUINONE

- toxicity, eye lesions in workers. [A. I. Dashevskiy & F. F. Marmorshteyn] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 19: 50-52, '41

HYDROSALPINX: See Fallopian Tubes, edema**diHYDROTACHYSTEROL**

- comparison of hypercalcemic effects of activated sterols in chick. [E. W. McChesney] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 147-149, Feb. '43

HYDROTHERAPY: See Balneology and Balneotherapy; Baths; Health, resorts; Pruritus, anal; Water, mineral; etc.**HYDROTHORAX**

- See also Pleurisy, with effusion
- association with ovarian fibroma (Meigs syndrome). [W. W. Herrick, T. L. Tyson & B. P. Watson] *Arch. Int.Med.* 71: 370-376, March '43; also, *Tr.A.Am. Physicians* 57: 227-233, '42
- benign ovarian tumor, with bilateral hydrothorax and ascites (Meigs syndrome); case. [W. N. Jones] *J.M.A. Alabama* 12: 199-203, Jan. '43

HYDROXYBENZOPYRENE: See Benzopyrene**HYDROXYETHYLAPOCUPREINE**: See Pneumonia, therapy**HYDROXYLAMINES**

- reactions of hemoglobin and its derivatives with phenylhydroxylamine and nitrosobenzene. [D. Keilin & E. F. Hartree] *Nature, London* 151: 390-391, April 3, '43

HYDROXYNAPHTHALENE: See Naphthalene**HYDROXYPHENYL DERIVATIVES**: See Urine, hydroxyphenyl derivatives**diHYDROXYPHENYLALANINE**

- activity of *L*(-)-dopa decarboxylase. [H. Blaschko] *J. Physiol.* 101: 337-349, Nov. 30, '42
- cutaneous melanoblasts as studied by paraffin-dopa technic. [S. W. Becker] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 463-471, Dec. '42

p-HYDROXYPHENYLisoPROPYLAMINE: See Paredrine**p-HYDROXYPHENYLisoPROPYLMETHYLAMINE**: See Veritol**HYDROXYTYRAMINE**: See Tyramine**HYGIENE AND SANITATION**

- See also Health; Housing; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Mental Hygiene; Public Health; Schools, hygiene and sanitation; Social Hygiene; etc.
- personal hygiene of women. [E. Lauda] *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 389, May 15, '42
- sanitation manual for land and air conveyances operating in interstate traffic. *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 157-193, Jan. 29, '43
- Industrial: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene

HYGIENE AND SANITATION—Continued

- military, de operculis. From Field Sanitation Department of Army School of Hygiene, J.Roy.Army M.Corp 80: 5-8, Jan. '43
- Army's contribution to industrial hygiene, [A. J. Lanza] Am.J.Pub.Health 33: 317-318, April '43
- army safety engineers, [E. M. Hockensmith] Hygela 21: 356, May '43
- cooperation between health departments and the Army on food sanitation in defense areas, [H. J. Thrasher] J.M.A.Alabama 12: 319-320, April '43
- disinfection of dishes and cooking utensils in messes, [A. G. Hulet] Mil.Surgeon 92: 276-281, March '43
- fixed dose versus Horrocks test in chlorination of water supplies in field, [R. St. J. Lyburn & J. E. Ridley] J.Roy.Army M.Corp 80: 9-20, Jan. '43
- garbage disposal by grinding, [R. N. Clark & A. Helfetz] Mil.Surgeon 92: 526-530, May '43
- malaria control, [P. F. Russell] War Med. 3: 565-584, June '43; correction 4: 224, Aug. '43
- malaria control in war areas, [J. L. Crockett, Jr.] J. M.A.Alabama 12: 216-217, Jan. '43
- new method of delousing with moving hot air, [K. W. Claiberg & W. Pfau] Bull.War Med. 3: 415, March '43 [Abstract]
- sanitation, [B. S. Dhondy] J.Roy.Army M.Corp 80: 100-104, Feb. '43
- sanitation in the field, [G. M. Fraser] Canad.J.Pub. Health 34: 112-120, March '43
- simple form of "dressings destructor," [H. H. Clay] J.Roy.Army M.Corp 80: 210-213, April '43
- naval hygiene for aviation personnel in aircraft carriers, [C. C. Yanquell] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 43-48, Jan. '43
- industrial hygiene program of U. S. Navy, [C. S. Stephenson & O. L. Burton] Am.J.Pub.Health 33: 319-323, April '43
- minesweepers' mittens, Lancet 2: 688, Dec. 5, '42
- new method of making sea water drinkable, J.A.M.A. 122: 515, June 19, '43
- sterilization of water mains, [L. J. Goldwater & A. N. Heller] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 879-889, May '43
- of air raid shelters: See Air Raids, shelters
- of railroads: See Railroads
- of ships: See Hygiene and Sanitation, naval; Ships of swimming pools: See Swimming Pools
- rural: See Public Health, rural; Sewage, disposal and purification
- HYGROMA:** See Meninges
- HYMAN, A., and LEITER, H. E.** Extratesticular chorioepithelioma in male probably primary in urinary bladder, J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 10: 212-219, May-June '43
- HYMAN, B. M.** Use of euphthalmine in eye examinations of psychotic patients, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 331-332, Jan. '43
- HYMAN, C., and CHAMBERS, R.** Effect of adrenal cortical compounds on edema formation of frogs' hind limbs, Endocrinology 32: 310-318, April '43
- See DUNCAN, G. W., Jr. auth.
- See PONDER, E. Jr. auth.
- HYMAN, M.: See NEWMAN, A. T., Jr. auth.**

HYMEN

- medicolegal study of sexual abuses in Bogotá, [G. Uribe Cualla] Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla 9: 18-36, Aug. '42
- abnormalities, hematocolpos due to imperforate hymen; case, [A. Mojoli & J. L. Sarroca] Arch.urug.de med., cir y especialid. 21: 559-563, Nov. '42

HYMENOLEPIS: See Tapeworm Infection

- HYNDMAN, O. R.** Visible congenital maldevelopments of neurosurgical character about head and spine, J. Iowa M.Soc. 33: 158-166, April '43

- STEINDLER, A., and WOLKIN, J.** Herniated intervertebral disk; study of iodized oil column; procaine test in different diagnosis from reflected sciatic pain, J.A.M.A. 121: 390-401, Feb. 6, '43

HYOSCINE: See Scopolamine**HYPERACIDITY: See Stomach, acidity****HYPERALGESIA: See Hyperesthesia****HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA: See Blood, cholesterol****HYPEREMESIS: See Pregnancy, vomiting in****HYPEREMIA**

- See also Skin, blood supply
- therapeutic, passive hyperemia (Bier method) for chilblains, [H. Herzheimer] Lancet 2: 640-641, Nov. 28, '42

HYPERESTHESIA

- of posterior peritoneum (objective pain) in appendicitis and other visceral lesions, [R. Capurro] Ann. Surg. 117: 735-739, May '43

- Oppenheim's onychalgia nervosa (ungual hyperesthesia); first Cuban case, [D. Argüelles Casals] Rev.med.cubana 53: 1041-1043, Dec. '42

- points of provoked hyperalgesia and their relation to phrenic nerve, [M. López Sendón & M. Seljas Valenciano] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 11: 309-312, May '42

HYPERGENITALISM: See Genitals**HYPERGLYCEMIA: See Blood Sugar; Diabetes Mellitus****HYPERINSULINISM: See Blood Sugar, hypoglycemia; Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, tumors****HYPERKERATOSIS: See Keratosis****HYPERKINEMIA: See Blood, circulation****HYPERKINESIA: See Movements, disorders****HYPERMETROPIA: See Hyperopia****HYPERNEPHROMA: See Kidneys, tumors****HYPEROPIA**

- problem of hypermetropic miner, [A. C. Reid] Brit.J. Ophth. 27: 110-115, March '43

HYPERPARATHYROIDISM: See Parathyroid, diseases; Parathyroid, tumors**HYPERPIESIS: See Blood Pressure, High****HYPERPNEA: See Respiration, hyperpnea****HYPERPYREXIA: See Fever****HYPERTELORISM**

- with facies bovinia, [A. C. Callister] Rocky Mountain M.J. 40: 36-40, Jan. '43

HYPERTENSIN (angiotensin): See Blood Pressure, High; Vasomotor System**HYPERTENSINASE: See Enzymes****HYPERTENSINOGEN: See Blood Pressure, High****HYPERTENSION: See Blood Pressure, High****HYPERTHYROIDISM: See Thyroid, hyperthyroidism****HYPERTRICHOSIS: See Hair****HYPERTROPHY**

- See also Acromegaly; and under organs and regions

unilateral: See also Extremities

- left total congenital hemihypertrophy; case, [E. Tournant Aragon] Rev.mex.de pediat 12: 343-356, Oct. 10, '42

HYPERVENTILATION: See Respiration**HYPNOSIS**

- experimental approach to dream psychology through use of hypnosis, [L. H. Farber & C. Fisher] Psychoanal.Quart. 12: 202-216, April '43

- experimentally elicited salivary and related responses to hypnotic visual hallucinations confirmed by personality reactions, [M. H. Erickson] Psychosom. Med. 5: 185-187, April '43

- hypnosis and alpha activity of electroencephalogram, [H. Lundholm & H. Löwenbach] Character & Person. 11: 145-149, Dec. '42

- hypnotic investigation of psychosomatic phenomena; controlled experimental use of hypnotic regression in therapy of acquired food intolerance, [M. H. Erickson] Psychosom.Med. 5: 67-70, Jan. '43

- hypnotic investigation of psychosomatic phenomena; development of aphasia-like reactions from hypnotically induced amnesias; experimental observations and detailed case report, [M. H. Erickson & R. M. Brickner] Psychosom.Med. 5: 59-66, Jan. '43

- production, [C. A. Seguin] Rev.Assoc.med.argent. 56: 593-594, Oct.-Nov. '42

- psychosomatic interrelationships studied by experimental hypnosis, [M. H. Erickson] Psychosom.Med. 5: 51-58, Jan. '43

- studies in psychosomatics; influence of hypnotic stimulation on gastric hunger contractions, [J. H. Lewis & T. R. Sarbin] Psychosom.Med. 5: 125-131, April '43

- transference and animal magnetism, [R. De Saunay] Psychoanal.Quart. 12: 194-201 April '43

- therapeutic suggestion, [J. B. Beltrán] Rev.Assoc.med. argent. 56: 514-516, Sept. 15-30, '42

HYPNOTICS: See Sleep, disorders; and under names of hypnotics, as Barbitol and Barbitol Derivatives; Ketones; etc.**HYPOCHLORITES: See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives****HYPOCRISY**

- implications in neurosis and criminal psychopathology, [E. Bergler] J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 605-627, April '43

HYPODERMOCLYSIS: See Sulfonamides, administration and dosage**HYPOGALACTIA: See Lactation, disorders****HYPOGASTRIC PLEXUS: See Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Gynecology, surgery in; Uterus, adnexa; Uterus, cancer****HYPOGENITALISM: See Genitals; Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome****HYPOGLYCEMIA: See Blood Sugar****HYPOGONADISM: See Eunuchoidism; Gonads; Testes, diseases****HYPOKINEMIA: See Blood, circulation****HYPOPARATHYROIDISM: See Parathyroid, insufficiency; Tetany, parathyroid****HYPOPHARYNX: See Larynx****HYPOPHYSIS CEREBRI: See Pituitary Body****HYPOSPADIAS**

- [D. A. Charnock & W. S. Kiskadden] J.Urol. 49: 444-449, March '43

- surgical therapy, [W. Buddie] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 1060, June 27, '42

- unusual associated anomaly of urogenital tract, [C. M. McKenna & J. H. Klefer] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 47: 14-20, Jan. '43

HYPOSTHENIA: See Asthenia**HYPOSULFITES: See cross reference under Thiosulfates**

HYPOTHALAMUS

See also Pituitary Body

- anatomy and histology**, nigrohypothalamic fibers in cat, [D. L. Kimmel] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 51-52, Jan. '43
- absence of myelin connections between hypothalamus and pars intermedia of hypophysis in *Mus norvegicus albinus*, [F. Vidal] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 502-508, Dec. '42
- pallidohypothalamic tract in man, [F. Vidal] *Rev.Asoc. méd.argent.* 56: 648-650, Dec. 15-30, '42
- diseases**, early macrogenitosomia (precocious puberty) of cerebral origin; "diencephalic" or "hypothalamic" forms (Berblinger); clinical and pathologic study, with review of literature and report of new cases, [M. Schachter] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 324-328, Dec. 15, '42
- implication of hypothalamus in the psychotic; case, [H. S. Rubinstein & S. Androp] *South.M.J.* 36: 340-348, May '43
- regulation of tuberculous relapse by diencephalic vegetative centers, [F. Ickert] *Med.Klin.* 38: 73, Jan. 23, '42
- spontaneous hypothalamic obesity in *Mus musculus* (white rat), [F. Vidal & E. de Robertis] *Medicina*, Buenos Aires 3: 185-197, Jan. '43
- pathology**, neurogenic hyperthermia and its treatment with soluble pentobarbital in monkey, [L. E. Beaton & others] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 518-536, April '43
- physiology**, effect of hypothalamic lesions on electric activity of cerebral cortex, [S. Obrador Alcalde] *J.Neurophysiol.* 6: 81-84, March '43
- effect of posterior pituitary extract on water up-take in frogs after hypophysectomy and infundibular lesions, [G. Chen, F. K. Oldham & E. M. K. Gelling] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 108-111, Feb. '43
- failure to induce ovulation in constant estrous guinea pig (with hypothalamic lesions), [F. L. Dey] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 312-313, April '43
- functions of supraoptic portion, [F. Vidal] *Semana méd.* 1: 121-130, Jan. 21, '43
- hypothalamus (supraoptic portion) and sexual functions, [F. Vidal] *Dia méd.* 15: 208-209, March 15, '43
- role of tuber cinereum in development of sexual maturity; experimental studies, [M. Bustamante, H. Spatz & E. Weisschedel] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 289, March 20, '42

HYPOTHERMIA: See Temperature, Body

HYPOTHYROIDISM: See Thyroid, hypothyroidism

HYPOTROPIA: See Strabismus

HYSER, C. L., Proposal for establishment of dental hospital, graduate school in dentistry and dental research center, *M.Care* 3: 151-163, May '43

HYSLON, H. W.: See VOLLMER, H., Jr. auth.

HYSON, E.: See MAGNELIA, A. L., Jr. auth.

HYSTERECTOMY: See Uterus, excision

HYSTERIA

See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses

- mass hysteria (concerning foods and drugs), [H. A. McGulgan] *J.A.Am.M.Coll.* 18: 182-184, May '43
- etiology and pathogenesis**, experimental contribution (using metrazol) to pathogenesis, [F. Sal y Rosas] *Rev.neuro-psiquiat.* 5: 450-521, Dec. '42
- history**, pediatric aspects of Salem witchcraft tragedy; lesson in mental health, [E. Caulfield] *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 65: 788-802, May '43
- manifestations**: See also Blindness, hysterical
- aerophagy; case of hysterical origin cured by psychotherapy in short time, [G. Richard] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 63: 209-213, Feb. 25, '43
- alarmling dyspnea during hysterical aphonia; case, [C. A. Cruz Bustillos] *Villaclara méd.* 10: 246-255, Sept.-Oct. '42
- amnesia in soldiers and some medicolegal implications, [W. L. Neustatter] *Practitioner* 150: 35-39, Jan. '43
- campitocormia; hysterical bent back of soldiers; 2 cases, [P. G. Hamlin] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 295-300, March '43
- functional aphonia, [L. H. Clerf & F. J. Bracegirdle] *Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.* 51: 905-916, Dec. '42
- hysteria and malingering on surgical service, [W. F. Bowers] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 506-511, May '43
- paralysis of larynx; thiamine hydrochloride therapy; clinical study of case, [R. Silveira] *Rev.de med.y cir.* Habana 48: 51-56, Feb. 28, '43
- prognosis and therapy of hysterocleptasy, [P. Lentino] *Rev.paulista de med.* 21: 127-130, Aug. '42
- sneezing; case, [D. I. Frank] *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 66-68, Feb. '43
- traumatic**: See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, industrial and traumatic
- case, [R. Lemieux & H. Nadeau] *Laval méd.* 8: 176-181, Feb. '43

HYSTEROGRAPHY: See Uterus, roentgenography

HYSTEROPEXY: See Uterus, displacements; Uterus, fixation; Uterus, prolapse

HYSTEROSALPINGOGRAPHY: See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography

IACAPRARO, G., La radioterapia en los tumores del riñón; sus indicaciones, *Rev.méd.latin-am.* 28: 179-190, Dec. '42

IACOVONE, R. C.: See PANGARO, J. A., Jr. auth.

IAPALUCCI, L.: See GUNCHE, F. F., Jr. auth.

IASON, A. H., Fascia lata transplant for difficult hernias, *Surgery* 13: 511-523, April '43

IBALL, J.: See BURROWS, H., Jr. auth.

ICE CREAM

—outbreak of Flexner dysentery probably due to ice cream, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 454, April '43 [Abstract]

ICHTHYOMETRY: See Muscles, physiology

ICHTHYOSIS

—grave fetal ichthyosis; case, [R. L. Gavioli] *Bol.Soc. de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21: 746-757, Nov. 30, '42

—ichthyosiform atrophy of skin in Hodgkin's disease, [F. Ronchese] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 778-781, June '43

therapy, vitamin A, [H. G. Rapaport, H. Herman & E. Lehman] *J.Pediat.* 21: 733-746, Dec. '42; correction 22: 120, Jan. '43

ICKERT, F., Die zentralnervöse Steuerung des tuberkulösen Schubes, *Med.Klin.* 38: 73, Jan. 23, '42

Über isolierte und multiple Organ tuberkulose und über das Verhältnis der pulmonalen zur extrapulmonalen Tuberkulose, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 513, June 6, '42

ICKES, H. J.: See HODES, H. L., Jr. auth.

ICTERUS: See Jaundice

ICTUS LARYNGIS: See Larynx, spasm

IDE, D., Suppurative ethmoiditis with special reference to orbital abscess and treatment, *Laryngoscope* 53: 50-54, Jan. '43

Tuberculosis of nasal septum, with special reference to symptomatology and diagnosis, *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 225-227, June '43

IDENTIFICATION

See also Jurisprudence, Medical

—birth certificates and personal identification, [L. M. Guinan] *State Govern.* 15: 233-235, Dec. '42

—England's "envelope system" settles question of identity, [S. R. Speller] *Mod.Hosp.* 60: 67, Feb. '43

tags: See Metals; Naval Medicine

IDIOCY

See also Feeble-mindedness

amaurotic, case report of congenital grouped pigmentation of retina with maculocerebral degeneration, [G. T. Schwarz] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 72-74, Jan. '43

—anomalous forms and their bearing on relationship of various types, [R. Wyburn-Mason] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 27: 145, April; 193, May '43

—familial idiocy, juvenile type, [T. Valença] *Rev.med. de Pernambuco* 12: 257-261, Oct. '42

—familial type of paralysis in infants and its relationship to other hereditary disorders; clinicopathologic study, [A. J. Lubin, O. Marburg & K. Tamaki] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 27-42, Jan. '43

—inclusion bodies and late fate of ganglion cells in infantile family idiocy, [O. Marburg] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 708-723, May '42

—juvenile idiocy; clinicopathologic study, [A. J. Lubin & O. Marburg] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 559-573, April '43

—Spielmeier-Vogt disease in Eritrean boy, [A. Pergola] *Bol.Soc.Ital.di med.e ig.trop.* (no. 5) 1: 37-44, '42

—Tay-Sachs disease and induced abortion; study apropos of case, [M. P. Francone & A. L. Calabrese] *Rev. Asoc.méd.argent.* 56: 32-35, Jan. 15-30, '42

microcephalic: See Microcephaly

mongolian, excretion of 17-keto steroids by abnormal children, [N. B. Talbot & others] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 364-375, March '43

—in twins, [G. A. Jervia] *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 47: 364-369, April '43

—right diaphragmatic hernia of colon through hiatus of Morgagni in mongolian girl one year old, [T. Valledor & D. Gómez Tejera] *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 15: 51-69, Feb. '43

IDIOSYNCRASY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Drugs; under names of substances; etc.

IGLAUER, S., Myoblastoma of larynx, *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1089-1093, Dec. '42

Case of septic thrombophlebitis of neck with serious complications, *Tr.Am.Laryng.* 64: 169-174, '42

Autopsy studies of case of tuberculous periparaganglionic abscess, *Bull.Am.Acad.Tuberc.Physicians* 6: 62-65, Dec. '42

IGLESIA, M. H., Larva migrans (dos nuevas observaciones), *Rev.méd.Corrientes* 1: 94-97, Oct. 9, '42

IGLESIAS, M. E.: See MANTERO, M. E., Jr. auth.

IGNA, E. J., and **MITCHELL, W. B.**, Degenerating fibroblastic sarcoma of uterus complicating pregnancy, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 303-309, Feb. '43

IGNATIEFF, F., Nutrition in war industry, *Canad.Pub. Health J.* 33: 571-574, Dec. '42

IGNATOV, M. G.: See TERIAN, K. G., Jr. auth.

IKAWA, M.: See PAULING, L., Jr. auth.

IKEDA, C.: See PAULING, L., Jr. auth.
IKIN, E. W.: See RACE, R. R., Jr. auth.
ILEITIS: See Intestines, diseases

ILEOCECAL VALVE

Insufficiency, [J. A. Ferreira] *Rev. Assoc. med. argent.* 56: 449-451, Aug. 15-30, '42
—[C. L. Glaesner] *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 10: 91-100, March-April '43

ILEOCOLITIS: See Intestines, diseases

ILEOSTOMY: See Colitis, ulcerative; Colostomy

ILEUM: See Fistula; Intestines; Intussusception

ILEUS: See Intestines, foreign bodies; Intestines, obstruction

ILFELD, F. W., Carbamide sulfonamide mixtures: use in treatment of compound fractures and traumatic wounds, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 427-437, April '43

ILIFF, A.: See LEWIS, R. C., Jr. auth.

ILIN, K. V., "Nipple dropper" for administration of fluids to dehydrated infants, *Pediatrics*, no. 4, p. 83, '41

ILINA, S. A.: See BELOSTOSKIY, E. M., Jr. auth.

ILIOTIBIAL BAND: See Fascia

ILISH, A. R., Carbon dioxide snow in therapy of tuberculosis of oral cavity and of upper respiratory tract, *Soviet med.* (nos. 13-14) 5: 24, '41

ILIUM

surgery, repair of large cranial defect by graft from ilium; case, [V. S. Lambros] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 575-580, April '43

tumors, spontaneous tumors in guinea pigs: chondrosarcoma of iliac bone with metastasis to mammary region, [C. T. Olcott & G. N. Papanicolaou] *Cancer Research* 3: 321-325, May '43

ILL (EDWARD J.) AWARD: See Medals

ILLANES, A.: See HONORATO C. R., Jr. auth.

ILLENYI, A.: See BONETTI, E., Jr. auth.

ILLING, E., Psychiatrische Hinweise zur militärischen Führerauslese (unter besonderer Berücksichtigung charakterologischer und erbbiologischer Gesichtspunkte), *Deut. Militärarzt* 7: 353, June '42; abstr., *Bull. War Med.* 3: 342, Feb. '43

ILLUMINATION: See Lighting

ILLUSIONS

optical, from train windows, [C. D. Leake] *Science* 97: 423-424, May 7, '43

ILLUSTRATIONS

—medical illustration in United States Army: historical and present considerations, [R. P. Creer] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 651-661, Feb. '43

—two fifteenth century anatomical drawings, [H. E. Sigerist] *Bull. Hist. Med.* 13: 313-319, March '43

ILUPINA, F. M., and ARISTOVA, V. E., Organization of breast feeding in nurseries, *Vopr. materin. i mladen.*, no. 6, p. 11, '41

IMAS, E. A., Índice de tuberculización en niños; fuentes infectantes; condiciones higiénico-económicas, *Rev. méd. de Córdoba* 30: 391-396, Aug. '42; also Índice de tuberculización de la población infantil que concurre al Centro maternal e infantil. Condiciones higiénico-económicas en que vive el infectado. Su porvenir, *Semana méd.* 2: 1500-1503, Dec. 17, '42

IMAZ, E. E.: See PASTOR, M. F., Jr. auth.

IMBERT, B. A., and CARIDE, R., Los baños carbogaseosos en la hipertensión arterial, *Rev. san. mil.*, Buenos Aires 41: 739-742, Oct. '42

IMIDAZOLES

effects, evaluation of privity hydrochloride as nasal vasoconstrictor, [N. D. Fabricant & O. E. Van Alyea] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 122-125, Jan. '43

therapy: See Blood, circulation

β -(IMIDAZOLYL-4)-ALKYLAMINES: See Histamine

IMMERSION FOOT: See Foot

IMMIGRATION: See Emigration and Immigration

IMMUNITY

See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Antigens and Antibodies; Diphtheria, immunity; Pneumococci, immunity; Serum, immune; Schwartzman Phenomenon; Tuberculosis, immunity; etc.

—active immunity; preventions against smallpox, diphtheria, whooping cough, tetanus and typhoid, [J. A. Toomey] *Rev. mex. de pediat.* 12: 289-292, Aug. 10, '42

—asphyxiated bacteria as vaccine, [T. S. Potter] *J. Infect. Dis.* 71: 232-236, Nov.-Dec. '42

—attitude of nation toward immunization procedures; study based on public opinion poll made in 1941, [L. Baumgartner] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 33: 256-260, March '43

—bacterial virulence and resistance of organism to pyogenic infections, [R. Bertelsmann] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 578-580, April 4, '42

—biologic false positive tests for syphilis associated with routine army immunizations, [R. D. Arthur & J. M. Hale] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 53-56, Jan. '43

—comparative study of immunizing power of ordinary antigens and glucolipidic antigens of same bacteria, [F. Lanfranchi] *Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper.* 17: 153, Feb. '42

IMMUNITY—Continued

—discussion; bacterial vaccines and toxoids, [A. W. Downie, H. J. Parish, B. Lovell & S. J. Gilbert] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 36: 149-154, Jan. '43

—discussion on active immunity; general considerations, [A. Fleming, A. T. Glenn & P. Hartley] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 36: 145-149, Jan. '43

—environmental temperatures and resistance to infection, [C. A. Mills & L. H. Schmidt] *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 22: 655-660, Nov. '42

—hypothermic and adrenohemorrhagic effects of bacterial vaccines, [L. Ollitski, S. Avinery & P. K. Koch] *J. Immunol.* 48: 237-248, Dec. '42

—immunization [circular letter no. 162, Office of Surgeon General], *Army M. Bull.* (no. 65) pp. 203-215, Jan. '43

—immunization for industrial workers; problems of organization and administration, [L. D. Bristol] *J. A. M. A.* 121: 810-817, March 13, '43

—immunization in Hawaii, [E. Peet] *Hygeia* 21: 273, April '43

—immunization program in Royal Canadian Air Force, [A. H. Sellers] *Canad. Pub. Health J.* 33: 575-587, Dec. '42

—immunization with toxoid and associated vaccines, [J. G. Lacorte] *Acta med.*, Rio de Janeiro 11: 24-25, Jan. '43

—immunizations and specific therapy in common contagious disease, *J. Maine M. A.* 34: 92-93, May '43

—match test, [H. Vollmer, H. W. Hynlop & H. V. Lomant] *J. Pediat.* 21: 747-756, Dec. '42

—mechanism of action of L-ascorbic acid in carbohydrate metabolism and mesenchyme; increasing of natural resistance, [K. H. Büsing] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 97, Jan. 31, '42; 121, Feb. 7, '42

—mixed immunization in infancy and childhood, [J. H. Lapin] *J. Pediat.* 22: 439-451, April '43

—modern methods of control for measles, scarlet fever and diphtheria, [A. L. Hoynes] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 167-170, Feb. '43

—newer concepts of infection and immunity and chemistry's part in their development; Edward Gamallé Janeway lectures, [M. Heidelberger] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 9: 893-900, Jan.-Feb. '43

—nutritional deficiency and resistance to infection in monkeys, [H. E. Wilson & others] *J. A. M. A.* 121: 1411-1412, April 24, '43

—properties of amyloid deposits occurring in several species under diverse conditions, [G. M. Hass, R. Huntington & N. Krundieck] *Arch. Path.* 35: 226-241, Feb. '43

—prophylactic procedures for communicable diseases, [C. F. Jordan] *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 33: 107-108, March '43

—prophylaxis of contagious diseases, [A. F. Abt] *M. Rec. & Ann.* 36: 367, July '42

—rationale in treatment of infants and children, [A. J. Fletcher] *Illinois M. J.* 83: 38-41, Jan. '43

—recent developments, [G. A. Berg] *West Virginia M. J.* 39: 52-55, Feb. '43

—relation to vegetative nervous system, [L. Göreczky] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 114, Jan. 30, '42

—resistance to diseases in childhood, [B. B. Jones] *South. M. J.* 36: 442-449, June '43

—significance and effects of heparin and other anticoagulants in production of immunobiologic reactions in bacterial diseases; hemolytic tests with heparin, [J. F. Magerl] *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 101: 1, Jan. 12, '42

—significance and effects of heparin and other anticoagulants in production of immunobiologic reactions in bacterial diseases; leukocytic reaction and differential blood picture following heparin injections, [J. F. Magerl] *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 101: 122, Feb. 25, '42

—mechanism: See also Skin, physiology

—Alexander Besredka—his theory of immunity, [A. Berzeller] *M. Leaves* 5: 132-147, '43

—relation between vegetative nervous system and immunity, [S. Went] *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 101: 161, March 16, '42 [Reply to Belák]

IMPEDANCE: See Brain, physiology

IMPERATORI, C. J., Résumé of case reports presented since 1939. Results and present status, *Tr. Am. Laryng. A.* 64: 179-182, '42

IMPETIGO

—acute nephritis of impetiginous origin; case, [V. Glisanz García, C. Marina Fiol & J. G. Escalada] *Rev. clin. españ.* 7: 274-275, Nov. 20, '42

—impetigo contagiosa in the services, [G. A. G. Peterkin & E. C. Jones] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 318-320, March 13, '43

bullous: See Impetigo neonatorum

etiology and pathogenesis, [H. L. Sheehan & A. G. Fergusson] *Lancet* 1: 547-550, May 1, '43

—impetigo contagiosa; cause, [J. W. Bigger & G. A. Hodgson] *Lancet* 1: 544-547, May 1, '43

—neonatorum, [C. B. F. Cobb] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 784-786, Dec. '42

—control, [J. K. Hoerner] *Ohio State M. J.* 39: 341-343, April '43

IMPETIGO, neonatorum—Continued

- prevention of bullous impetigo in hospital nurseries, [R. P. Kinsman] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48:44-45, Jan. '43
- staphylococcal infections (pemphigus), [A. M. McFarlan] *Bull.Hyg.* 17:815-816, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
- therapy, health of Polish refugee children during their stay in Bombay, [J. C. Patel] *Indian Physician* 1:521-525, Nov. '42
- [H. L. Sheehan & A. G. Fergusson] *Lancet* 1:547-550, May 1, '43
- impetigo contagiosa in the services; treatment with sulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [G. A. G. Peterkin & E. C. Jones] *Brit.M.J.* 1:318-320, March 13, '43
- impetigo contagiosa; treatment with sulfadiazine (sulfonamide)-plastic preparations and exclusion of dressings, [M. Pijoan, F. Worman & J. Pijoan] *Southwestern Med.* 27:118-120, May '43
- impetigo contagiosa; treatment (with sulfonamides), [J. W. Bigger & G. A. Hodgson] *Lancet* 1:544-547, May 1, '43
- new sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) treatment, [T. N. Harris] *Mod.Hosp.* 60:110, June '43
- treatment of impetigo contagiosa with new physical form (microcrystalline) of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [T. N. Harris] *J.A.M.A.* 121:403-405, Feb. 6, '43

IMPOTENCE

See also Sterility

- [C. E. Talancón] *Medicina, México* 23:104-110, March 25, '43
- pathogenic mechanisms of male psychic impotence; psychoanalytic study, [C. E. Cárcamo] *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 7:367-380, Sept.-Oct. '42
- therapy, estrogen therapy in testicular hypofunction, [S. Gold] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48:231-232, March '43

IMPREGNATION

See also Fecundity; Reproduction; Sterility

- hyaluronidase in fertilization of mammalian ova, [E. Fekete & F. Duran-Reynals] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52:119-121, Feb. '43
- role of hyaluronidase in fertilization, [D. McClean & I. W. Rowlands] *Nature, London* 150:627-628, Nov. 28, '42
- transportation of human spermatozoa by airplane for artificial insemination, [F. I. Seymour, A. Koerner & D. Costom] *J.A.M.A.* 122:174-175, May 15, '43

IMRIE, D. T., Recent trends and current attitudes in orthopedics, *Virginia M.Monthly* 70:302-308, June '43

INANITION: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders

INBREEDING

- standardization of animal experiments in experimental medicine by inbreeding under constant environmental conditions, [H. W. Denzer] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21:126, Feb. 7, '42
- transplantation and individuality differentials in inbred strains of rats, [L. Loeb, H. D. King & H. T. Blumenthal] *Biol.Bull.* 84:1-12, Feb. '43

INCEST

- unusual case; psychologic and forensic aspects, [Engel] *Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr.* 44:228, July 18, '42

INCHAUSPE, L. H.: See MOIA, B., Jr. auth.

INCLAN, A., Fracturas del hueso malar; su tratamiento, *Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana* 10:14-29, Jan.-March '42El método Kenny en el tratamiento de la poliomieltis en sus períodos agudo y sub-agudo, *Medica, Matanzas* 2:1-15, Jan.-Feb. '43Tumoral calcinosis, *J.A.M.A.* 121:490-495, Feb. 13, '43INCLAN, A., Jr., Torticollis adquirida por posición viciosa mantenida voluntariamente (nota clínica), *Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana* 10:49-52, Jan.-March '42INCLAN, y COSTA, C., Finlay como clínico y observador, *Rev.de med.y cir.Habana* 47:535-549, Dec. 31, '42Laboratorio del B. C. G. del consejo nacional de tuberculosis, *Arch.de med.inf.* 12:1-8, Jan.-March '43

INCLUSION BODIES: See Adrenals, abnormalities; Adrenals, cancer; Anus, tumors; Conjunctivitis; Esophagus, ulcers; Idioey, amaurotic

INCOME TAX

- doctor's federal taxes, [E. N. Griswold] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18:647-665, April '43

—physician's federal income tax—1943, prepared by Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation, *J.A.M.A.* 121:353-356, Jan. 30, '43**INCUBATION**

- controlled physical environment (in incubator) for premature and older infant, [C. C. Chapple] *Aerobiology*, pp. 251-253, '42

INCUBATOR: See Incubation

INDELIBLE PENCIL

- orbital wound produced by retained indelible pencil, case, [M. I. Kochkonogov] *Vestnik oftal. (nos. 1-2)* 20:63-64, '42

INDIA INK: See Cornes, pathology

INDIANS: See Hindus

INDIANS, AMERICAN

- Apache criminality, [G. Devereux & E. M. Loeb] *J. Crim.Psychopath.* 4:424-430, Jan. '43
 - ascorbic acid deficiency among Papago Indians, [M. Pijoan, C. A. Elkin & C. O. Esslinger] *J.Nutrition* 25:491-496, May '43
 - blood group tests on tissues of Paracas mummies, [P. B. Candela] *Am.J.Phys.Anthropol.* 1:65-67, March '43
 - cranium of Guajajara Indian; contribution to Brazilian anthropology, [Baptista Netto] *Arq.Inst.Benjamin Baptista* 8:69-79, '42
 - hair from Paracas Indian mummies, [M. Trotter] *Am. J.Phys.Anthropol.* 1:69-75, March '43
 - health center for 6000; white man's medicine puts "Indian sign" on disease at new hospital of Pima Agency, [J. R. McGilbon] *Mod.Hosp.* 60:60-61, Jan. '43
 - influence of Indian and Negro blood on manic-depressive psychosis, [S. Fischer] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 97:409-420, April '43
 - Juan Manuel de Rosas (1793-1877) and vaccination of Indians, [J. R. Beltrán] *Rev.argent.hist.med.* 1:25-30, Jan. 1, '42
 - Mantoux reaction in Chiriguano and Tapletés (Guarani) of the Paraguayan Chaco, [G. Gonzalez] *Rev. méd.d.Paraguay* 5:6-8, April-June '42
 - Mayan skulls of Copán, [H. D. Gullbert] *Am.J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29:216-222, April '43
 - metric study of undeformed Indian crania from Peru, [M. T. Newman] *Am.J.Phys.Anthropol.* 1:21-45, March '43
 - migration and urbanization in California, [S. F. Cook] *Human Biol.* 15:33-45, Feb. '43
 - obstetrics under rule of Incas, [D. A. Ledesma] *Arch. Clin.obst.y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón"* 1:859-862, Sept. '42
 - performance of Hopi children on Goodenough draw-a-man-test, [W. Dennis] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 34:341-348, Dec. '42
 - peyote intoxication; psychologic aspects of peyote rite, [W. Bromberg & C. L. Tranter] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 97:518-527, May '43
 - Rappahannock herbals, folklore and science of cures, [F. G. Speck, R. B. Hassrick & E. S. Carpenter] *Proc.Delaware County Inst.Sc.* 10:7-47, Nov. 1, '42
 - remedies for diseases as prescribed by Maya Indian herb-doctors, [M. Steggerda & B. Korsch] *Bull.Hist. Med.* 13:54-82, Jan. '43
 - Salmonella javiana food infection, [R. D. Alley & M. Pijoan] *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 15:229-239, Dec. '42
 - skeletal remains from Paracas, Peru, [T. D. Stewart] *Am.J.Phys.Anthropol.* 1:47-63, March '43
 - stature of South American Indians, [M. Steggerda] *Am.J.Phys.Anthropol.* 1:5-20, March '43
 - summary of probable values of Rappahannock herbal cures based upon their known medicinal properties, [F. Stein] *Proc.Delaware County Inst.Sc.* 10:49-55, Nov. 1, '42
 - testing Indian school pupils in state of New York, [P. A. Cowen] *Ment.Hyg.* 27:80-82, Jan. '43
- INDICAN**
- effect of adrenalectomy on indole resorption and indican formation in small intestine of rat, [H. Nicolai] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21:475, May 23, '42
- INDIGESTION:** See Digestive System, diseases; Intestines, diseases; Stomach, diseases; etc.
- INDIGO DISULFONATE:** See Breast, cancer
- INDIVIDUALITY**
- chromosome continuity and individuality, [H. E. Warmke] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Quant. Biol.* 9:1-6, '41
 - psychosomatic fundamentals of individuality of infant, [C. F. Krundieck] *Pediat.Americas* 1:54-59, Jan. '43
- INDOLE**
- effect of adrenalectomy on indole resorption and indican formation in small intestine of rat, [H. Nicolai] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21:475, May 23, '42
 - prophylactic and therapeutic detoxication, [G. J. Martin, E. H. Rennebaum & M. R. Thompson] *Ann. Int.Med.* 18:57-71, Jan. '43
 - quantitative measurement of resorption of pure intestinal poisons; resorption and storage of small quantities of indole by small intestine of rats with chronic enteritis, [H. Nicolai] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21:108, Jan. 31, '42
- INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS**
- See also Child Labor; Dairying; Mines and Miners; Psychiatry, Industrial; Railroads; Rubber Industry; Vocation; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.
- arc welding and sterility, *Indust.Med.* 12:240-250, April '43
 - are welders subject to depletion of visual purple while at work? [H. S. Kuhn & E. C. Wille, Jr.] *Am.J. Ophth.* 26:63-68, Jan. '43
 - betatron, world's most powerful x-ray machine holds vast possibilities for industry, [A. R. Wildhagen] *Scient.Am.* 168:207-209, May '43

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS—Continued

- blood donations by war workers; Medical Committee, Industrial Hygiene Foundation, Pittsburgh, *Indust. Med.* 12: 318, May '43
- breast feeding in relation to female labor as it affects Birmingham [report of subcommittee of British Paediatric Association], [A. V. Neale, E. Casale, F. Braid & M. Pierce] *Am.J.Dia.Child.* 65: 147-157, Jan. '43; also, *Arch.Dia.Childhood* 18: 59-64, March '43
- cardiovascular preventive medicine; data obtained in Workmen's Insurance Caisse de Valparaiso, [J. Alvaray & A. Vargas Carretero] *Rev.méd. de Chile* 71: 1-19, Jan. '43
- child neglect in wartime communities, [I. M. Cavert] *Personnel J.* 21: 244-250, Jan. '43
- children and manpower, [M. Field] *Survey* 78: 323-326, Dec. '42
- comparison of children's personality traits, attitudes and intelligence with parental occupation [N. R. Maddy] *Genet.Psychol.Monogr.* 27: 3-65, Feb. '43
- determination of proper time for leave of absence of pregnant working women, [T. B. Adamyan] *Vopr. materin. i mladen.*, no. 3, p. 32, '41
- employing physically handicapped from employer's viewpoint, [G. P. Wardly] *Illinois M.J.* 83: 257-258, April '43
- employment and placement of handicapped persons, [H. Bartle] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1002-1003, March 27, '43
- employment of epileptics, [W. G. Lennox & S. Cobb] *Indust.Med.* 11: 571-575, Dec. '42
- evaluation of working capacity of cardiac patients, [K. Polzer] *München.med.Wehnschr.* 89: 98, Jan. 30, '42
- factors affecting women, [G. M. Sandes] *Brit.J.Phys. Med.* 6: 57-58, March-April '43
- future social aims of medicine in relation to working capacity and industrial problems, [F. Reichert] *Deutsche med.Wehnschr.* 68: 93, Jan. 23, '42 [Comment on Hebestreit's article]
- intelligent placing of war workers: women, older men, and the handicapped; plans and practices outlined, [C. F. Kutscher] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 432, Feb. '43
- labor's health programs in 3 cities, [H. Weigert] *M.Care* 3: 103-110, May '43
- medical aspects of law 11,933; legal protection for working and employed mothers, [C. Carreno, A. Coain & B. Maas] *An.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires* 7: 374-379, Oct.-Dec. '41
- older worker, [A. J. Carlson] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 808-810, March 13, '43; *Hygeia* 21: 338, May '43
- physical placement program for large plant, [A. C. Dick, J. L. Barritt & T. W. Wills] *Indust.Med.* 12: 303-305, May '43
- [physically handicapped; assets, not liabilities], *Manpower Rev.* 10: 1-24, Jan. '43
- physically handicapped in industrial establishments of the government; possibilities for their increased placement, [V. K. Harvey & E. P. Luongo] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 100-107, Jan. 9, '43
- place of motion study in rehabilitation work, [L. M. Glibreth] *Occup. Therapy* 22: 61-64, April '43
- planning for disaster, [C. F. Yeager] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 51-54, Jan. '43
- problems in employing physically handicapped, [F. H. Albee] *Illinois M.J.* 83: 251-257, April '43
- rehabilitation and war effort, [E. F. Chester] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 66-67, Jan. '43
- rehabilitation [employment of handicapped], *Indust. Med.* 12: 111-112, Feb. '43
- rehabilitation of permanently injured workers, [E. C. Holmblad] *Arch.Phys. Therapy* 24: 214-219, April '43; also, *Pub.Health Nursing* 35: 204-207, April '43
- Scranton School, wartime Child Care Center, [F. E. Engleman] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 55-57, Jan. '43
- significance of reduced visual acuity for earning capacity and choice of occupation, [G. Mihályhegyi] *Ophthalmologica* 104: 185-200, Oct. '42
- social effects of neurosis (occupational study of neurotics discharged from the Army), [A. Lewis] *Lancet* 1: 162-170, Feb. 6, '43
- study of blood pressure in tea garden laborers, [U. R. Dey] *Indian M.J.* 38: 206-207, Sept. '42
- temporary and permanent loss of working capacity of patients who have had acute rheumatism, [L. I. Vilenskiy & F. E. Likhtman] *Soviet.med.* (no. 12) 5: 13, '41
- the lame, the halt, the blind, *Monetary Times* 3: 60-63, March '43
- value of psychologic tests, [R. S. Driver] *Personnel* 19: 656-664, March '43
- when women go to war, [D. B. Nyswander] *J.Am.Dietet. A.* 19: 190-192, March '43
- which jobs for young workers? Advisory standards for employment of 16- and 17-year-old youth in war industries, *Child* 7: 82-83, Dec. '42
- who can work? [D. L. Lynch] *Indust.Med.* 12: 145-146, March '43

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS—Continued

- women in industry—present and future problems, [H. C. Hesselstine] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 545-549, June '43
- women in labor program, [K. Neuber] *Wien.klin.Wehnschr.* 55: 361, May 8, '42
- absenteeism, [A. T. Court] *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 313-318, March '43
- absenteeism, *Indust.Med.* 12: 328, May '43
- absenteeism in Great Britain, *Indust.Med.* 12: 183-184, March '43
- causes of absenteeism, *Indust.Med.* 12: 250-252, April '43
- control, [J. J. Wittmer] *Indust.Med.* 12: 281-284, May '43
- demographic-social index of disease; possibility of obtaining medicosocial index; study apropos of change of study plan of Faculty of Medical Sciences of Buenos Aires [G. Rodríguez] *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56: 203-207, April 15-30, '42
- dental ill-health in relation to absenteeism, [H. A. Hooper] *Indust.Med.* 12: 3-5, Jan. '43
- disabling morbidity among workers, third quarter of 1942, with note on occurrence of respiratory diseases, 1933-42, [W. M. Gafar] *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 232-234, Feb. 5, '43
- five billion days off, [J. W. Tyler] *Hygeia* 21: 347, May '43
- industrial health and the war; statistical analysis of medical causes of absenteeism, [D. L. Lynch] *Indust. Med.* 12: 236, April '43
- industrial physician and his relation to absenteeism, [J. J. Wittmer] *Indust.Med.* 12: 284-285, May '43
- problem of absenteeism, *Bull.Hyg.* 18: 214-215, March '43 [Abstract]
- psychiatrist looks at truancy, [L. E. Selling] *Indust. Med.* 12: 189-201, April '43
- sick absence among munition workers, [A. Massey & R. C. M. Pearson] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 694-695, Dec. 12, '42
- sickness absenteeism among workers, final quarter of 1942, with note on occurrence of bronchitis and pneumonia, 1933-42, [W. M. Gafar] *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 677-679, April 23, '43
- social and industrial environment and disease (Chadwick Trust lecture), [M. Greenwood] *Lancet* 1: 325-328, March 13, '43
- what can we do to keep employees at work? [C. D. Selby] *Illinois M.J.* 83: 242-246, April '43
- women as absentees, *Indust.Med.* 12: 46, Jan. '43
- accident prevention: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene
- diseases and poisoning: See also Anthrax, Industrial; Cancer, occupational; Cataract, industrial and traumatic; Deafness, occupational; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.; Lead, toxicity; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, industrial and traumatic; Pneumoconiosis; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
- absorption and excretion of fluoride; metabolism at high levels of intake, [W. Machile & E. J. Largent] *J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.* 25: 112-123, March '43
- action of finely divided magnesium upon lungs, [L. U. Gardner & A. B. Delahant] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 153-156, Feb. '43
- acute experimental aniline intoxication, [B. B. Clark, E. J. Van Loon & R. W. Morrissey] *J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 1-12, Jan. '43
- acute hemolytic anemia in fertilizer workers; new industrial hazard (role of hydrogen arsenide), [R. Wilson, Jr. & G. H. Mangun] *South.M.J.* 36: 212-218, March '43
- acute nephritis from exposure to carbon tetrachloride, [A. R. Smith] *Indust.Hyg.Bull.* 22: 171-172, April '43
- acute toxicity of vapors of several monoalkyl ethers of ethylene glycol (cellosolves), [H. W. Werner, J. L. Mitchell, J. W. Miller & W. F. von Oettingen] *J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.* 25: 157-163, April '43
- allergic properties of vegetable gums; case of asthma due to tragacanth, [H. H. Gelfand] *J.Allergy* 14: 203-219, March '43
- asthma caused by contact with residue from castor bean, [H. Stienen] *Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg.* 11: 143, '41
- "cable rash" (halowax dermatitis)—note on new cleansing mixture, [G. E. Morris & I. R. Tabershaw] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 192-193, Jan. 16, '43
- carbon disulfide poisoning, [F. Warnecke] *Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg.* 11: 198, '41
- carbon tetrachloride, [W. H. Easton] *Indust.Med.* 12: 1-3, Jan. '43
- chemical pneumonia in workers extracting beryllium oxide; 3 cases, [H. S. VanOrdstrand, R. Hughes & M. G. Carmody] *Cleveland Clin. Quart.* 10: 10-18, Jan. '43
- chest disease, [A. J. Amor] *Practitioner* 149: 326-339, Dec. '42
- chronic hydrargyriam, with report of cases, [M. Meneses Suárez] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 71: 66-72, Jan. '43

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning

—Continued

- chronic toxicity of aerosol-OT dioctyl ester of sodium sulfosuccinate, [A. E. Benaglia, E. J. Robinson, E. Utley & M. A. Cleverdon] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 175-180, May '43
- contact dermatitis, [H. L. Claassen] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 40-41, Jan. '43
- control of health [J. H. Foulger] *Indust. Med.* 12: 136-140, March '43
- crenotherapy and industrial medicine, [R. Ruiz Huidobro] *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 603-606, Oct.-Nov. '42
- cutting oils and skin, [C. Leggo] *Indust. Med.* 12: 102-108, Feb. '43
- dangers to health in welding, [M. P. Francone & I. Urbandt] *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 523-528, Sept. 15-30, '42
- dermatitis, [J. G. Downing] *Am. J. Nursing* 43: 332-336, April '43
- dermatitis, [S. Horner] *Brit. J. Dermat.* 54: 322-330, Dec. '42
- dermatitis; diagnosis and treatment, [A. D. K. Peters] *Practitioner* 149: 340-348, Dec. '42
- dermatitis due to Tyroglyphus longior, Gerv., var. castellani, Hirst, in cheese dust, [E. W. P. Thomas] *Brit. J. Dermat.* 54: 313-319, Dec. '42
- dermatology in industrial medicine, [E. R. Gavilana Alvarado] *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 507-511, Sept. 15-30, '42; *Semana méd.* 2: 701-709, Sept. 24, '42
- dermatoses, [E. S. Lahn] *J. Oklahoma M.A.* 36: 96-97, March '43
- dermatoses; efficient protector, [J. J. Eller & B. P. Persky] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 47: 41-42, Jan. '43
- dermatoses of Cuban farm workers, [D. Argüelles Casals] *Rev. méd. cubana* 53: 854-858, Oct. '42
- discussion on painful back in workers, [R. Young & J. F. Brallsford] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 36: 211-218, March '43
- diseases, [H. Seyfried] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 259, March 27, '42
- effect of acid vapors on teeth of metal etchers, molders and workers engaged in manufacture of acids, [W. Ludewig] *Arch. f. Gewerbepath. u. Gewerbehyg.* 11: 296, '41
- effects of continued exposure to vapor of volatile solvents, [E. M. Killick & R. S. F. Schilling] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 24: 307-314, Dec. '42
- effects of exposure to toluene used as component of paints, [L. Greenburg, M. R. Mayers, H. Helmann & S. Moskowitz] *Indust. Hyg. Bull.* 22: 122, March; 169, April '43
- epicondylitis humeri, [K. G. Hansson] *New York State J. Med.* 43: 29-33, Jan. 1, '43
- epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, [L. W. Spolyar] *J. Indiana M.A.* 36: 88, Feb. '43
- epidemic keratoconjunctivitis; clinical and experimental study of outbreak in New York City; further observations on specific relationship between virus and disease, [M. Sanders, F. D. Gulliver, L. L. Forchheimer & R. C. Alexander] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 250-255, Jan. 23, '43
- epidemic keratoconjunctivitis; report of Council on Industrial Health, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1153, April 3, '43
- epidemic keratoconjunctivitis; "shipyard eye," [C. Kuh] *California & West. Med.* 58: 18-19, Jan. '43; also, *Indust. Med.* 12: 184-185, March '43
- epidemic keratoconjunctivitis; treatment (by convalescent serum); preliminary report of 10 cases, [A. E. Braley & M. Sanders] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 999-1000, March 27, '43
- etiology of acute illness among workers using low-grade stained cotton, [R. Schneider, P. A. Neal & B. H. Caminita] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 32: 1345-1359, Dec. '42
- eye lesions in workers exposed to hydroquinone, [A. I. Dashevskiy & F. F. Marmorshteyn] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 19: 50-52, '41
- fate of pentachlorophenol in animal organism, [W. Machle, W. Delchmann & G. Thomas] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 192-194, May '43
- handwriting test as reflection of industrial poisoning, [E. Holstein] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 170, Feb. 13, '42
- hazards in use of chlorinated naphthalene and diphenyl, [E. C. Riley] *Indust. Hyg. Bull.* 22: 80-81, Feb. '43
- hazards in welding; review, [C. Kiper] *Indust. Med.* 12: 150-152, March '43
- health hazards in fur industry, [H. Helmann] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 24: 322-331, Dec. '42
- hepatitis; diagnosis, [H. Tecoz] *Praxis* 31: 117-118, Feb. 19, '42
- industrial medicine and chemistry; rayon industry, [I. Urbandt] *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 655-658, Dec. 15-30, '42
- injury of liver, especially cirrhosis following arsenic poisoning, [P. Rössing] *Arch. f. Gewerbepath. u. Gewerbehyg.* 11: 131, '41
- joint lesions caused by compressed air tools, [P. Rosstock] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 14, Jan. 2, '42

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning

—Continued

- medical control of industrial exposure to toxic chemicals, [J. H. Foulger] *Delaware State M.J.* 15: 17, Feb.; 35, March '43; also, *Indust. Med.* 214-225, April '43; abstr., *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 426-432, Feb. '43; abstr., *J.A.M.A.* 121: 849, March 13, '43; abstr., *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 521-525, June '43
- medical services in industry, [T. J. Bulger] *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 482-484, April '43
- method for handling cases gassed with nitrous fumes, including diagnostic and prognostic value of blood platelet counts in assessing pulmonary irritation, [A. J. Fleming] *Indust. Med.* 12: 127-132, March '43
- methyl bromide; local and mild systemic toxic effects, [R. M. Watrous] *Indust. Med.* 11: 575-579, Dec. '42
- p-nitroaniline poisoning, [R. Lobo-Mendonça] *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 673-675, Nov. '42
- occupational trauma, including change of occupation, in etiology of peptic ulcer, [M. Demole & G. Rosen] *Gastroenterologia* 67: 30-38, '42
- ocular signs of poisoning, [R. S. Bonsib] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 850-851, March 13, '43
- outbreak of dermatitis from airplane engine covers (piloform containing R.M.F.), [L. Schwartz & S. M. Peck] *Pub. Health Rep.* 58: 625-631, April 16, '43
- outbreak of halowax acne ("cable rash") among electricians (in shipyards), [L. Schwartz] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 158-161, May 15, '43
- patch tests; practical applications and limitations, [L. H. Warren] *South. M.J.* 36: 435-440, June '43
- pediatrician and war; age as factor in susceptibility of young workers to toxic substances, [W. M. Schmidt] *J. Pediat.* 22: 121-125, Jan. '43
- physiologic effects of sulfamic acid and ammonium sulfamate, [A. M. Ambrose] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 26-28, Jan. '43
- pitfalls in occupational disease diagnosis, [P. A. Davis] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 337-338, April '43
- poisoning by chlorinated naphthalene (with special reference to chloracne), [E. Collier] *Lancet* 1: 72-74, Jan. 16, '43
- prevention and treatment of heat collapse, [F. J. Elias] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 972-973, Dec. '42
- protection against radiations; accepted standards, [S. Russ] *Brit. J. Radiol.* 16: 6-7, Jan. '43
- protection against radiations; effects of radiation on workers, [R. Paterson] *Brit. J. Radiol.* 16: 3-5, Jan. '43
- question of tuberculous cavern or pulmonary abscess due to hydrofluoric acid intoxication, [G. Goralowski] *Arch. f. Gewerbepath. u. Gewerbehyg.* 11: 185, '41
- Ramazzini's notes on diseases of learned men (in "Diseases of Tradesmen"), [H. Goodman] *M. Rec.* 156: 293-295, May '43
- recognition and prevention of dermatitis, with additional reference to oil dermatitis and folliculitis; report of Committee on Occupational Dermatoses, American Medical Association, [H. R. Foerster & others] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 370-375, June 5, '43; correction 122: 822, July 17, '43
- "red moss" dermatitis; contact with sponges affecting oystermen, [E. F. Corson & A. G. Pratt] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 574-579, April '43
- response of laboratory animals to monomeric styrene, [H. C. Spencer, D. D. Irish, E. M. Adams & V. K. Rowe] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 24: 295-301, Dec. '42
- significance of welders' disease in war industry, [J. Löwy] *Lek. wojsk.* 34: 156-157, Feb.-April '42
- simple and reliable method for determination of methyl alcohol and formaldehyde in air, [C. F. Ackerbauer & R. J. Lebowich] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 372-377, Dec. '42
- skin diseases, [A. M. Memmesheimer] *Med. Klin.* 38: 53, Jan. 16, '42
- skin hazards in manufacture of glass wool and thread, [L. Schwartz & I. Botvinick] *Indust. Med.* 12: 142-144, March '43
- skin lesions due to oil, [P. Koch] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 451, May 15, '42
- skin lesions resembling those caused by mustard gas from contact with solvents used in manufacture of lacquer, [J. Winterscheid] *Arch. f. Gewerbepath. u. Gewerbehyg.* 11: 249, '41
- skin permeability, [H. A. Abramson & M. H. Gorin] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Quant. Biol.* 8: 272-279, '40
- social aspects of allergy, [E. M. Fraenkel] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 216-217, Feb. 20, '43
- tetryl (tetranitromethylaniline) illness in munition plants, [V. W. Brabham] *J. South Carolina M.A.* 39: 93-95, April '43
- toxic anemia, [E. Brown] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 124-131, March '43
- toxic dusts, fumes and gases, [G. E. Morris] *New England J. Med.* 228: 327-333, March 18, '43
- toxic effects of quick drying paint ("bituminous black"); cases, [I. Urbandt & M. P. Francone] *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 101-107, Feb. 15-28, '42
- toxic reactions of common explosives, [J. H. Eddy, Jr.] *New Orleans M. & S. J.* 95: 511-518, May '43

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning—Continued

- toxicity and potential dangers of aliphatic and aromatic hydrocarbons, [W. F. von Oettingen] Yale J. Biol. & Med. 15: 167-184, Dec. '42
- toxicity of metallic silver, [H. Helmann] Indust.Hyg. Bull. 22: 81-83, Feb. '43
- toxicity of military explosives, [L. C. McGee] J.A.M.A. 121: 852, March 13, '43
- toxicology of acrylonitrile (vinyl cyanide); determination of thiocyanates in blood and urine, [A. H. Lawton, T. R. Sweeney & H. C. Dudley] J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol. 25: 13-19, Jan. '43
- trends in disease, [I. Gray] Indust.Med. 12: 202-206, April '43
- unexpected disease exposures during wartime, [J. J. Prendergast] Am.J.Pub.Health 33: 330-335, April '43
- ungual stigmata and lesions produced by work, [J. M. Tome Bona] Actas dermo-sif. 34: 15-19, Oct. '42
- “welder's disease” in crane worker (from inhaling smoke and gas developed during welding), [H. Wanlek] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbhyg. 11: 179, '41
- fatigue in:** See Fatigue, Industrial
- hygiene:** See also Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Hygiene and Sanitation, naval
- activities in Public Health Service, [J. G. Townsend] Am.J.Pub.Health 33: 324-329, April '43
- air control; compact survey of air conditioning shows its importance on war production front, [M. Ingels] Scient.Am. 168: 104-106, March '43
- analyzing working environment, [E. C. Barnes] Indust.Med. 11: 603, Dec. '42
- aspiration procedures and method of choice for obtaining samples of poisons, [R. Carratalá] Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 545-559, Nov.-Dec. '42
- attitude of manufacturer towards industrial health, [F. Adams] Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 16: 143-146, April '43
- contrast between men and women in their reaction to long working hours, [H. M. Vernon] Brit.J.Phys. Med. 5: 166-168, Nov.-Dec. '42
- cutting oils and skin, [C. Leggo] Indust.Med. 12: 102-108, Feb. '43
- determination of halogenated hydrocarbons in atmosphere, [F. H. Goldman & C. G. Seegmiller] J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol. 25: 181-184, May '43
- determination of TNT (2,4,6-trinitrotoluene) in air, [T. E. Cone, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 219-226, Jan. '43
- disposal of collected dry dusts, [C. A. Snyder] Indust. Med. 12: 59-60, Jan. '43
- distribution of health services in structure of state government, [J. W. Mountin & E. Flook] Pub. Health Rep. 58: 33-58, Jan. 8, '43
- dust problems in ceramic industry, [L. Greenburg & T. Hatch] Indust.Hyg.Bull. 21: 233-235, June '42
- effect of fixed-pace work upon health, [G. H. Turner] Canad.J.Pub.Health 34: 68-73, Feb. '43
- employee-management cooperation, [W. Lund] J.A.M.A. 121: 849-850, March 13, '43
- estimation of minute amounts of tetra-*trinitrophenyl*-methylamine or *trinitrophenyl* in atmosphere, [F. H. Goldman & D. E. Rushing] J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol. 25: 195-196, May '43
- diethylaminoethanol as reagent for detection and colorimetric determination of small amounts of *trinitrotoluene* in air, [F. H. Goldman & D. E. Rushing] J. Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. 25: 164-171, April '43
- eye as factor in wartime lighting, [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] Arch.Ophth. 29: 461-475, March '43
- eye efficiency in the war program, [C. P. Tolman] Sight-Saving Rev. 12: 244-251, Dec. '42
- filter paper method for lead fume collection, [L. Silverman & J. F. Ege, Jr.] J. Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. 25: 185-188, May '43
- fire and explosion hazards, [W. J. Burke] Indust. Hyg.Bull. 21: 259-262, July '42
- footwear and war work, [H. Bradley] M.Press 208: 350-352, Nov. 25, '42
- government's obligation, [W. F. Draper] New England J.Med. 228: 177-179, Feb. 11, '43
- health and safety program of U. S. Maritime Commission and U. S. Navy in contract shipyards, [P. Drinker] J.A.M.A. 121: 822-823, March 13, '43
- health of the army in overalls, [N. S. Davis, III] Mississippi Valley M.J. 65: 47-49, April '43
- health to welfare in war factories, Labour, London 5: 178-180, Feb. '43
- importance of detection and control of poisons, [R. Carratalá] Rev.med.latin.am. 27: 188-197, Sept. '42; also, Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 403-412, Sept.-Oct. '42
- in Manitoba, [G. S. Baldry] Manitoba M.Rev. 23: 80-81, March '43
- in war production, [J. J. Bloomfield] J.Indiana M.A. 36: 283-288, June '43
- industrial hygiene in aircraft plants, Bull. War Med. 3: 233-234, Dec. '42 [Abstract]

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, hygiene—Continued

- industrial nurse and young worker, [W. M. Schmidt] Pub.Health Nursing 34: 679-680, Dec. '43
- industrial worker—his eyes, [A. Ebling] Indust.Med. 12: 178, March '43
- industry's contribution to “positive” health, [W. Jameson] M.Oficer 69: 141-142, May 1, '43
- industry, women, safety and health, [M. Anderson] Am.J.Nursing 43: 275-278, March '43
- instructions for organization of campaign against ocular trauma and directions for therapy, Vestnik oftal. (nos. 1-2) 19: 77-85, '41
- keep war workers well; abstracts of proceedings of seventh annual meeting of Industrial Hygiene Foundation of America, Inc., [C. O. Sappington] Indust. Med. 12: 14-31, Jan. '43
- labor's attitude on health measures, [L. Hollander] Indust.Med. 12: 77-79, Feb. '43
- management's view of industrial health, [W. F. Perkins] Hygela 21: 416, June '43
- minimum requirements for safety and industrial health in contract shipyards, Indust.Med. 12: 259-263, April '43
- modern methods for obtaining samples for analysis of contamination of air, [R. Carratalá] Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 452-462, Sept.-Oct. '42
- modern trends in illumination, [L. D. Wright] Tr. Ophth.Soc.Australia (1941) 3: 24-34, '42
- modification of silica gel method for determination of atmospheric organic solvent vapors, [L. V. Cralley, T. E. Shea & L. J. Cralley] J. Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. 25: 173-174, April '43
- need for improving conditions of workmen in summer, [L. B. de Viveiros] Arch.brasil.de med. 30: 1-25, Jan. '40
- new method for determination of free silica in dusts, [A. Salazar & L. Silverman] J. Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. 25: 139-148, April '43
- trinitrotoluene* (TNT); effective removal from skin by special liquid soap, [W. D. Norwood] Indust.Med. 12: 206-208, April '43
- objectives of medical profession in health and hygiene, [F. W. Slobe] Illinois M.J. 63: 343-349, May '43
- objectives of organized medicine in industrial health and hygiene; prepared by chairman and his co-chairmen of Commission on Industrial Health and Hygiene of Medical Society of State of Pennsylvania, Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 419-425, Feb. '43
- optimum hours of work, [J. G. Townsend] J.A.M.A. 121: 853, March 13, '43
- outbreak of halowax acne (“cable rash”) among electricians (in shipyards), [L. Schwartz] J.A.M.A. 122: 158-161, May 15, '43
- place of child spacing in hygiene program, [E. F. Dodge] Human Fertil. 7: 163-166, Dec. '42; M. Woman's J. 50: 61, March '43
- portable electrostatic precipitator, [W. L. Lea] J. Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. 25: 152-156, April '43
- posters in prevention of accidents, [M. Villar] Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro 2: 41-46, Nov. '42
- practical housekeeping program for industry, [H. G. Dyktor] Am.J.Pub.Health 33: 557-560, May '43
- present day influences in health, [C. Leggo] Ohio State M.J. 39: 526-529, June '43
- prevention of risks, [I. Urbandt & M. P. Francome] Rev.Assoc.med.argent. 56: 518-519, Sept. 15-30, '42
- prevention of skin diseases, [G. E. Morris] Industry 8: 11-13, Dec. '42
- prevention of skin rashes; practical solution of “cutting-oil” problem, [J. H. Biram] Indust.Med. 12: 208-210, April '43
- problem, [J. G. Townsend] New Orleans M.&S.J. 95: 505-511, May '43
- project for prevention of malaria among workmen of Salto do Avanhandava, [V. Homem de Mello] Arq. de hig.e saude púb., São Paulo 7: 273-309, May '42
- protection in radiology, [W. Binks] Brit.J.Radiol. 16: 49-53, Feb. '43
- public health nursing in program, [M. D. Forbes] Pub.Health Nursing 35: 143-146, March '43
- recognition and prevention of dermatitis, with additional reference to oil dermatitis and folliculitis; report of Committee on Occupational Dermatoses, American Medical Association, [H. R. Foerster & others] J.A.M.A. 122: 370-375, June 5, '43; correction 122: 822, July 17, '43
- role in Britain in wartime, [E. H. A. Merewether] Am.J.Pub.Health 33: 1-14, Jan. '43
- safeguards for use of Diesel engines in tunneling, [W. B. Harris, L. Greenburg & G. Werner] Indust.Hyg. Bull. 21: 414-417, Nov. '42
- sanitation aspects of vegetable dehydration plants, [J. H. Kintner & P. D. DeLay] Mil.Surgeon 92: 520-525, May '43
- specific detectors, [R. Carratalá] Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 566-577, Nov.-Dec. '42
- twelve golden rules (related to women), [D. V. Baker] Indust.Med. 12: 183, March '43
- ventilation in war; review, [T. Bedford] Bull.Hyg. 18: 91-100, Feb. '43

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, hygiene—Continued

- wartime activities of Mellon Institute, 1942-43, [W. A. Hamor] Science 97: 445-447, May 14, '43
- wartime hazards, [F. Prendergast] Industry 8: 21-23, Jan. '43
- what medical profession can do to increase safety and health in war industries, [A. N. Wold] Minnesota Med. 25: 979-985, Dec. '42
- women at work; doctor's viewpoint, [C. F. Long] Indust.Med. 12: 109, Feb. '43
- women in industry; preliminary report of Committee on Health of Women in Industry of Section on Obstetrics and Gynecology; recommendation to Council on Industrial Health, [H. C. Hesseltine & others] J.A.M.A. 121: 799-802, March 13, '43; Hygeia 21: 262, April '43
- women in industry; their problems of health, [M. H. Kronenberg] Indust.Med. 11: 589-592, Dec. '42
- injuries:** See also Eyes, wounds and injuries; Fractures, industrial; Hernia, industrial and traumatic; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
- abdominal injuries, [R. St. L. Brockman] M.Press 206: 297-299, Nov. 4, '42
- accident services after the war [British Orthopaedic Association], Lancet 1: 534-535, April 24, '43
- farm accident problems of young workers, [M. Noll] Child 7: 117-119, Feb. '43
- first aid to injured workman, [R. F. McGandy] Minnesota Med. 25: 977-979, Dec. '42
- immediate skin grafting for amputation of finger-tips, [F. R. Zadic] Lancet 1: 335-336, March 13, '43
- industrial aspects of peripheral vascular disease, [L. N. Atlas] Ohio State M.J. 39: 238-240, March '43
- influence of psychotechnics in reduction of accidents, [H. Zúñiga] Exc.méd. S.C.O.P. 1: 193-202, Dec. '42
- intelligent care (including first aid), [D. L. Hosmer] West Virginia M.J. 39: 1-8, Jan. '43
- killed in action on the farm, [M. D. Shelley] Hygeia 21: 258, April '43
- limb fitting after accidents, [A. W. J. Craft] M.Press 206: 303-307, Nov. 4, '42
- limb injuries; principles of treatment, [F. W. Holdsworth] M.Press 206: 299-301, Nov. 4, '42
- local therapy for burns; series of 96 cases (1½ per cent sulfadiazine in ethanolamines with methyl cellulose as treatment of choice), [G. H. Collings, Jr.] Indust.Med. 12: 301-303, May '43
- low back pain of workers, [W. H. Means] Indust. Med. 12: 180, March '43
- management of traumatic injuries of hand, [W. B. Hutchinson] Northwest Med. 42: 134-135, May '43
- medical first aid in common types of accidents, [J. M. Carlisle] Indust.Med. 12: 73-77, Feb. '43
- mental first aid in head injuries, [F. H. Lewey] Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 689-691, April '43
- personal factor in accidents [abstract of Industrial Health Research Board report], Bull.Hyg. 17: 817-818, Dec. '42; also, Bull.War Med. 3: 232, Dec. '42; accident proneness in factories, Great Britain, Monthly Labor Rev. 55: 1199-1202, Dec. '42; accident proneness, Indust.Med. 12: 109-111, Feb. '43
- plea for careful examination and early evaluation of cases, [E. P. Palmer] Am.J.Surg. 59: 450-454, Feb. '43
- post-traumatic neuralgia as serious complication of section of tendons of hand of cultivators of sugar cane, [A. Oliveras Guerra] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 35: 47-51, Feb. '43
- principles of occupational therapy in treatment of injured, [H. E. Griffiths] Post-Grad.M.J. 19: 2-7, Jan. '43
- question of role of injury to chin in development of pituitary adenoma in workman; case, [L. E. Silva & J. C. Zambrano] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 455-458, Aug. 15-30, '42
- rehabilitation of patients with psychologically protracted convalescence, [A. P. Solomon] Arch.Phys. Therapy 24: 276-278, May '43
- stubborn lumbagos and sciaticas following accidents, [J. A. Sgrossi] Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 1069-1074, Dec. '42
- surgical management, [J. J. Moorhead] Indust.Med. 12: 140-142, March '43
- traumatic cyst of pancreas; case, [J. Caeiro, A. G. F. Zanchi & A. Bonduel] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 227-229, April 15-30, '42
- medicine and surgery, appraisal of facilities in Lycoming County, [W. S. Johnson] Indust.Med. 11: 598-600, Dec. '42**
- [E. Brown] M.Officer 69: 132, April 24, '43
- absenteeism control, [J. J. Wittmer] Indust.Med. 12: 281-284, May '43
- approach to syphilis, [E. G. Baxter] Ohio State M.J. 39: 441-443, May '43
- chest-proofing the payroll, [A. B. Schoofs] Pub.Health Nursing 35: 265-268, May '43
- clinical laboratory in industrial practice, [F. V. Kowals] Indust.Med. 12: 274-276, May '43
- conservation of manpower, [C. R. Walmer] Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 433-436, Feb. '43

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, medicine and surgery—Continued

- control of pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Banský] Lancet 2: 693-695, Dec. 12, '42
- correlation of industrial medical organization with community emergency, [W. L. Mould] J.A.M.A. 121: 860-862, March 13, '43
- description of program in aircraft factory, [C. Harrison] J.Tennessee M.A. 36: 127-137, April '43
- detection and control of defective vision in industry, [H. W. Reid] Ohio State M.J. 39: 233-234, March '43
- diphtheria in munitions factory, Bull.Hyg. 17: 757-758, Nov. '42; also, Bull.War Med. 3: 214, Dec. '42
- dispensary—processing methods in treatment, [E. B. Lamb] Indust.Med. 12: 270-274, May '43
- doctor and public relations, [D. D. Hogate] Indust. Med. 12: 269-270, May '43
- essentials and organization of health services, [C. M. Peterson] Ohio State M.J. 39: 543-544, June '43
- examining women, [D. F. Frame] Indust.Med. 12: 266-269, May '43
- foot symptoms; instruction and exercises for their relief, [P. C. Rizzo] Indust.Med. 12: 80-81, Feb. '43
- future of rehabilitation, [T. C. Foster] J.A.M.A. 121: 867-868, March 13, '43
- General Motors medical organization, [H. W. Anderson] Indust.Med. 12: 265-266, May '43
- growth of industrial medicine as force in public health, [H. F. Poyner] Texas State J.Med. 38: 563-565, Jan. '43
- health in industry, [W. D. James] Wisconsin M.J. 42: 318-321, March '43
- health program in terms of results, [J. J. Wittmer] Indust.Med. 12: 9-11, Jan. '43
- how small plant can conduct health program, [M. H. Kronenberg] Illinois M.J. 83: 247-251, April '43
- how to get along with less help; legitimate short cuts to routine service. Can we secure and train technical assistants for certain routine procedures? [E. C. Holmblad] J.A.M.A. 121: 820-822, March 13, '43
- immunization for workers; problems of organization and administration, [L. D. Bristol] J.A.M.A. 121: 816-817, March 13, '43
- Indiana's emergency educational program in industrial health, J.Indiana M.A. 36: 92-94, Feb. '43
- industrial establishments conducting medical services which are approved by the College, Bull.Am.Coll. Surgeons 27: 381-393, Oct. '42
- industrial health and the war, [C. M. Peterson] J.Indiana M.A. 36: 125-126, March '43
- industrial medical service, Nat.Safety News 47: 154, March '43
- industrial medical service [OCD Medical Division Bulletin no. 7], Indust.Med. 12: 343-344, May '43
- industrial medicine, [E. Dwyer] Manitoba M.Rev. 23: 93-96, April '43
- industrial medicine and general practitioner, [D. Munro] Practitioner 149: 321-325, Dec. '42
- industrial surgeon and insurance carrier, [R. N. Gray] Rocky Mountain M.J. 40: 245-249, April '43
- legal responsibilities of physician, [A. Stump] J. Indiana M.A. 36: 201-204, April '43
- medical care of executives, [W. C. Alvarez] Illinois M.J. 83: 236-242, April '43
- medical control of industrial exposure to toxic chemicals, [J. H. Foulger] Delaware State M.J. 15: 17, Feb. '43; also, Indust.Med. 12: 214-225, April '43; abstr., Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 426-432, Feb. '43; abstr., J.A.M.A. 121: 849, March 13, '43; abstr., Ohio State M.J. 39: 521-525, June '43
- medical profession's part in war effort, [O. J. Johnson] Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 191-193, Dec. '42
- medical service in industry; industrial health program for a county medical society; report of Council on Industrial Health, J.A.M.A. 121: 259, Jan. 23, '43
- medical service statistics; Standard Oil's 10-year review, Indust.Med. 11: 593-594, Dec. '42
- Minnesota's program, [L. W. Foker] Minnesota Med. 25: 970-972, Dec. '42
- newer opportunities in industrial nursing, [C. Pharris] Indust.Med. 12: 118-122, Feb. '43
- nurse and works ambulance room, [J. E. Harwood] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 6: 25-26, Jan.-Feb. '43
- nurse in industry, [R. M. Scott] Indust.Med. 12: 357-358, May '43
- nursing service in small plant, [H. H. Leedke] Am. J.Nursing 43: 435-439, May '43
- nursing service; suggested yardstick for judging its efficiency, [W. L. Ritter & P. H. Walden] Indust. Med. 12: 212-214, April '43
- objectives of medical profession in industrial health, [F. W. Slobe] Illinois M.J. 83: 345-349, May '43
- objectives of organized medicine in industrial health and hygiene; prepared by chairman and his co-chairmen of Commission on Industrial Health and Hygiene of Medical Society of State of Pennsylvania, Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 419-425, Feb. '43
- organization of medical services, [E. C. Holmblad] J.Indiana M.A. 36: 289-292, June '43

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, medicine and surgery

—Continued

- outline of first aid for nurses, including minor treatment and routine, [F. W. Slobo] *Indust.Med.* 12: 359-355, May '43
- panel discussion on industrial ophthalmology, [various authors], *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* (1942) 47: 233-254, Jan.-Feb. '43
- periodic examinations, [T. H. Mitchell] *Indust.Med.* 12: 355-357, May '43
- physical examination; processing technics, [F. B. Wishard] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 810-813, March 13, '43
- physical examinations; entrance and return-to-service, [G. P. Myers] *Indust.Med.* 11: 579-581, Dec. '42
- physical examinations in employment, [J. A. Lowe] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 1008, Dec. '42
- physical medicine, [W. Beaumont] *Brit.J.Phys.Med.* 5: 157-161, Nov.-Dec. '42
- physician and his relation to absenteeism, [J. J. Wittmer] *Indust.Med.* 12: 284-285, May '43
- postgraduate education of physicians for health service, [C. M. Peterson] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 541-544, May '43
- pre-employment physical examination, [A. Randell] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 350, April '43
- pre-employment physical examination as aid to construction company, [W. H. D. Hinchman] *Indust. Med.* 12: 153-154, March '43
- prehabilitation: report and recommendations, [W. A. Sawyer] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 853-854, March 13, '43
- prevalence of hernia, actual, potential and healed, in defense worker as found at Mechanicsburg Naval Supply Depot, [H. A. Coyer & G. M. Widder] *Hahnemann Monthly* 78: 60-63, Feb. '43
- problems, [F. N. Manley] *Bull.New England M.Center* 4: 255-256, Dec. '42
- problems, [F. W. Schembra] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 172, Feb. 13, '42
- program of immunization for workers; vaccines and serums; indications and procedure, [J. P. Leake] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 852, March 13, '43
- psychiatric problems in rehabilitation, [A. P. Solomon] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 865-866, March 13, '43
- putting your records to work, [M. H. Manson] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 862-863, March 13, '43
- rehabilitation—recent developments in Connecticut, [J. H. Blum] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 863-865, March 13, '43; *Indust.Med.* 12: 146-148, March '43
- responsibility of nursing profession in industry, [J. W. Crosson] *Pub.Health Nursing* 35: 98-103, Feb. '43
- rights of industrial practitioner in industrial medical program, [K. R. Ruddell] *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 260-261, April '43
- role in Britain in wartime, [E. R. A. Merewether] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 1-14, Jan. '43
- routine in factory, [F. Pringle] *Brit.J.Phys.Med.* 6: 6-12, Jan.-Feb. '43
- service plans for larger plants, [A. R. Smith] *Indust. Hyg.Bull.* 21: 369, Oct.; 428, Dec. '42; 22: [n. p.] Jan. '43; also, *New York State J.Med.* 43: 260, Feb. 1, '43
- some aspects of industrial medicine, [R. A. Kennedy] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 421-426, May '43
- special types of examinations; justifying their cost, [M. I. Hall] *Indust.Med.* 11: 583-586, Dec. '42; also, *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 207-210, March '43
- suggested outline for management of venereal disease problems in Mississippi industry, [A. L. Gray, P. T. Erickson, H. C. Ricks & W. L. Ritter] *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 450-452, March '43
- suggested outline of policies, standing orders and daily routine for nurses, [W. L. Ritter & P. H. Walden] *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 356-362, Jan. '43
- suggestions for post-graduate medical training in industrial health, [G. S. Parkinson] *M.Oficer* 69: 157-158, May 15, '43
- syphilis control, [H. A. Vonachen] *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 302-304, June '43
- syphilis in industry, [N. A. Nelson] *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr.& Ven.Dis.* 27: 73-77, Jan. '43
- treatment of colds among war workers, [I. Dixon] *M.Press* 209: 44-47, Jan. 20, '43
- undergraduate training of hygiene personnel, [M. H. Kronenberg] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 545-549, May '43
- urgent need for better local health organization, [C. M. Peterson] *Illinois M.J.* 93: 234-236, April '43
- venereal disease, [C. F. Yeager] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 278-280, April '43
- venereal disease control program for Indiana industries, [G. W. Bowman & L. W. Spolyar] *Indust.Med.* 12: 346-347, May '43
- wartime industrial services, with special comment on Permanente Foundation, California Physicians' Service and Procurement and Assignment Service, *Indust.Med.* 12: 174-177, March '43
- wartime problems, [C. M. Peterson] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 967-970, Dec. '42
- wartime problems, [C. D. Selby] *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 55-56, Feb. '43
- wartime surgery, [N. K. Forster] *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 11-16, Jan. '43

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, medicine and surgery

—Continued

- we have a job to do to improve health of industrial worker, [D. H. Green] *Illinois M.J.* 93: 231-234, April '43
 - what are we examining for? Types and frequency of physical examinations, [T. L. Hazlett] *Indust.Med.* 11: 581-583, Dec. '42
 - what can we do to keep employees at work? [C. D. Selby] *Illinois M.J.* 93: 242-246, April '43
 - what industrial nurse can do about tuberculosis, [F. E. MacInnis] *Pub.Health Nursing* 35: 262-264, May '43
 - what medical profession can do to increase safety and health in war industries, [A. N. Wold] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 979-985, Dec. '42
 - military: See Hygiene and Sanitation, military
 - naval: See Hygiene and Sanitation, naval; Naval Medicine
 - nutrition in, communal feeding (of Royal Ordnance Factory workers at hostels); preliminary report, [E. B. Gunson] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 753-754, Dec. 30, '42
 - control of health in industry, [J. H. Foulger] *Indust. Med.* 12: 136-140, March '43
 - criteria for evaluation, [F. C. Bing] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 813-816, March 13, '43
 - current activity; review and appraisal, [G. R. Cowgill] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 817-820; 868-871, March 13, '43
 - diet of factory workers in wartime, [J. D. Kershaw] *M. Press* 209: 259-263, April 25, '43
 - diet of miners in wartime, [I. J. Davies] *M.Press* 209: 263-264, April 25, '43
 - dietary conditions, [R. S. Goodhart] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 93-97, Jan. 9, '43
 - dietitian and industrial feeding, [F. B. Floore] *M. Woman's J.* 49: 381, Dec. '42; 50: 22, Jan. '43
 - educational technics, [C. Kuh] *Indust.Med.* 12: 210-211, April '43
 - effects of diet deficient in part of vitamin B complex upon men doing manual labor, [R. E. Johnson & others] *J.Nutrition* 24: 585-596, Dec. '42
 - food and nutrition of industrial worker in wartime, [F. G. Boudreau & R. S. Goodhart] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 1335-1340, Dec. '42
 - food for production, [Q. O. Dodge] *Indust.Med.* 12: 297-301, May '43
 - food for Uncle Sam's workers, [S. R. Winters] *Hygeia* 21: 32, Jan. '43
 - for war workers, [M. R. Mayers] *Indust.Hyg.Bull.* 21: 232, June '42
 - in war industry, [F. Ignatieff] *Canad.Pub.Health J.* 33: 571-574, Dec. '42
 - national nutrition program, [R. S. Goodhart] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 823-825, March 13, '43
 - nutrition of miners, [H. Póvoa] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 31: 1-14, Jan. '41
 - nutrition of war workers, [R. S. Goodhart] *J.Am. Dietet.A.* 19: 95-97, Feb. '43
 - practical nutrition program, [W. A. Sawyer] *Indust. Med.* 12: 278-280, May '43
 - proper kinds of food for workers in war industries, [M. R. Mayers] *Indust.Hyg.Bull.* 21: 300-302, Sept. '42
 - psychology and nutrition programs; food in relation to mental processes, [L. S. Selling] *Indust.Med.* 12: 69-73, Feb. '42
 - special considerations in feeding of workers, [R. S. Goodhart] *Cincinnati J.Med.* 24: 101-120, May '43
 - supplementary feeding, [H. W. Haggard] *J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol.* 24: 332-335, Dec. '42
 - wartime feeding, [R. S. Goodhart] *Ann.Am.Acad.Polit. & Social Sc.* 225: 116-121, Jan. '43
- INEBRIETY:** See Alcoholism
- INFANT WELFARE**
See also Child Welfare
- centers in Valparaiso and Viña del Mar, [J. Moroder & F. López] *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 5: 83-104, June '42
 - duties of medical personnel in improvement of services, [G. A. Miterov] *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, no. 1, p. 1, '41
 - effect of coordinated public health and welfare work on infant mortality, [J. Feroselle Bacardi] *Rev. méd.Costa Rica* 5: 341-350, Dec. '42
 - infant rearing (in institutions and foster homes) and problem behavior, [W. Goldfarb] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 13: 249-265, April '43
 - medicosocial work for mothers and children under compulsory insurance caisse of Chile, [P. Araya Chlapa] *An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires* 8: 385-398, Oct.-Dec. '42
 - organization of breast feeding in nurseries, [F. M. Ilupina & V. E. Aristova] *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, no. 6, p. 11, '41
 - organization of daily routine of very young infants in nurseries, [R. Y. Eydinova] *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, no. 6, p. 16, '41
 - work of public milk stations; relation to mortality, [C. Gianelli] *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 13: 761, Nov.; 795, Dec. '42

INFANTICIDE

- some probative aspects of early Germanic codes, Carolina and Bambergensis, [S. Polak & S. Beresford] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 841-845, May '43

INFANTILISM

- infantile diabetes with infantilism and hepatomegaly; case, [J. Rof Carballo & J. L. Rodríguez Miñón] *Rev.clin.españ.* 6: 233-235, Aug. 30, '42
- celiac: See Celiac Disease
- renal: See Dwarfism, renal

INFANTS

- See also Children; Infants, Newborn; Pediatrics; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
- constitution and heredity, [N. Leone Blaise] *Pediat. Américas* 1: 12-23, Jan. '43
- blood in: See also Infants, diseases; Infants, Newborn, blood in
- normal values of alkali reserve, [M. J. del Carril, A. E. Largaña, M. Gori & J. D. Vidal] *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 18: 366-364, Oct. '42
- plasma proteins and erythrocyte-plasma ratio during first year of life, [C. Piantoni & J. Sosa Gallardo] *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 18: 438-448, Nov. '42
- care: See also Hospitals, pediatric service; Infant Welfare; Infants, premature
- effects of early sitting on body mechanics of infancy and childhood, [M. L. Fitzhugh] *Physiotherapy Rev.* 23: 8-13, Jan.-Feb. '43
- immediate care of newborn, [W. B. Serbin] *S.Clin. North America* 23: 73-83, Feb. '43
- maternal and child welfare; newborn, J. Maine M.A. 34: 14, Jan.; 37, Feb. '43
- of newborn, [W. W. Nicholson] *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 94-96, March '43
- preserving confidence in health instruction, [M. Derryberry & G. S. Brockett] *Pub.Health Nursing* 35: 244-250, May '43
- cerebrospinal fluid in, normal amount present within skull at birth, [E. L. Potter & W. Rosenbaum] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 701-703, April '43
- diseases: See also Pediatrics; and under names of diseases and organs, as Dehydration; Eczema, in infants and children; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Rickets; Skin, diseases; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; etc.
- cholesterolemia in healthy infants and its variations in toxemia, [G. Lloa Ricketts] *Rev.peruana de pediat.* 1: 1-24, Sept. '42
- discussion on water metabolism, [W. F. Young, R. A. McCance & R. Dobbs] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 219-221, March '43
- elimination of vitamin P-P in urine of healthy and diseased infants and during loading test, [A. Bollettino & E. Cossand] *Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.* 16: 703, Nov. '41
- hypochloremic conditions, [A. Galdo] *Med.españ.* 8: 629-635, Dec. '42
- morbidity, [M. de Almeida Pinto] *Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro* 1: 15-23, Feb. '43
- techniques of applying sulfonamides, [V. Zerbino & A. Norbis] *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 13: 734-741, Nov. '42
- unusual cases, [P. Rueda] *An.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires* 8: 246-254, July-Sept. '42
- feeding: See also Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders
- [C. A. Stewart] *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 586-589, Feb. '43
- amount of fats in artificial feeding, [A. M. de San Martín] *An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires* 8: 285-301, July-Sept. '42; also, *Dia méd.* 14: 1332-1337, Dec. 21, '42
- ascorbic acid requirements, [L. E. Booher] *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 521, May '43
- aversion to nursing; possible role of alcoholism, [A. Buzzo, A. Agostini de Muñoz & A. I. Calabrese] *Pediat.Américas* 1: 254-256, April '43
- breast-feeding, J. Maine M.A. 34: 54-56, March '43
- breast feeding in relation to female labor as it affects Birmingham [report of subcommittee of British Paediatric Association], [A. V. Neale, E. Cassle, F. Braid & M. Pierce] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 147-157, Jan. '43; also, *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 18: 59-64, March '43
- breast milk; providing adequate supply, [I. M. Chamberlain] *Am.J.Nursing* 43: 36-38, Jan. '43
- calcium and phosphorus requirements of premature infants, [H. R. Benjamin, H. H. Gordon & E. Marples] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 412-425, March '43
- carbohydrates in times of emergency, [F. Stirnimann] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 962-963, Sept. 5, '42
- comparison of different complementary feedings during first two weeks of life, [J. R. Noon, Jr.] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 470-473, Feb. '43
- dietetic problems in prophylaxis of summer diarrhea, [I. V. Taimbler] *Pediatriya*, no. 3, p. 7, '41
- dried milk, [I. M. Ostrovskaya & K. L. Emdina] *Pediatriya*, no. 3, p. 37, '41
- effect of irradiated milk on incidence of rickets among city infants born during late winter months, [E. Graser] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 82, Jan. 24, '42

INFANTS, feeding—Continued

- essentials in general practice, [D. R. Dhar] *Indian M.Rec.* 62: 426-432, Dec. '42
- fats in diet, [M. V. Shabanova-Miller] *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, no. 1, p. 10, '41; comment by Taimbler, no. 1, p. 16, '41
- feeding in first year, J. Maine M.A. 34: 108-109, June '43
- frustration in newborn infants, [D. P. Marquis] *J. Exper.Psychol.* 32: 123-138, Feb. '43
- importance of breast feeding, [C. McNeill] *Practitioner* 150: 193-198, April '43
- importance of rest (resulting from visiting restrictions on maternity floor) in initiation of breast feeding, [C. B. Darnier & G. W. Hunter] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 117-120, Jan. '43
- incidence and mortality of breast-fed and artificially-fed infants admitted to hospital with infections, [J. H. Ebbs & F. Mulligan] *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 17: 217-219, Dec. '42
- infant feeding in war time, *Indian M.J.* 37: 5-8, Jan. '43
- influence of diet on physiologic anemia, [K. F. Brokaw, M. S. Sedam & A. M. Cassirer] *J.Pediat.* 21: 769-774, Dec. '42
- influence of minor dietary changes on frequency of stools; study of effect of varying content of lactose, milk fat and thiamine (in biolac), [I. J. Wolman & S. Borowsky] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 827-833, June '43
- is breast milk adequate in meeting thiamine requirement? [E. M. Knott, S. C. Kleiger & F. W. Schlutz] *J.Pediat.* 22: 43-49, Jan. '43
- lactic acid milk and pelargon, powdered lactic acid milk with carbohydrate supplement, [W. Feer] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1043-1044, Sept. 19, '42
- let us agree on supplementary feeding, [J. de Cárdenas] *Med.españ.* 8: 699-704, Dec. '42
- milk problem in Chile, [J. Schwarzenberg L. & A. Steeger S.] *Rev.chilena de pediat.* 13: 869-920, Oct. '42
- milk problem in Chile, [A. Scroggie V.] *Rev.chilena de pediat.* 13: 863-868, Oct. '42
- minimum vitamin A requirements in infants as determined by vitamin A concentration in blood, [J. M. Lewis & O. Bodansky] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 265-266, April '43
- most modern methods, [O. Barbour] *Pediat.Américas* 1: 213-215, April '43
- nutritional needs and methods of feeding during first year of life, [M. Crane] *Pediat.Américas* 1: 160-164, March '43
- of healthy and sick infants in wartime, [G. Fanconi] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 958-962, Sept. 5, '42
- of normal infant, [K. C. Chaudhuri] *Indian J.Pediat.* 9: 168-179, Oct. '42
- organization of breast feeding in nurseries, [F. M. Ilupina & V. E. Aristova] *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, no. 6, p. 11, '41
- problem in Mexico; soy bean and its importance, [Pagola] *Rev.mex.de pediat.* 12: 306-311, Sept. 10, '42
- problems of diets in wartime, [C. Asher] *M.Press* 209: 205-208, March 31, '43
- qualitative consideration of desirable daily allowances of specific nutritional factors and practical provision of diets which provide these allowances, [A. M. Butler] *Bol. Inst. internac. am. de protec. a la infancia* 16: 209-220, Oct. '42
- question of possibility of establishing standard diet, [A. von Reuss] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 172, Feb. 27, '42
- relation of maternal diet to breast feeding, [J. H. Ebbs & H. Kelley] *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 17: 212-216, Dec. '42
- results of use of acid whole dry milk in newborn, [J. M. Ucha] *An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires* 8: 457-459, Oct.-Dec. '42
- simplified method of preparing formulas, [K. K. Merritt, E. Mike & I. W. West] *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 19: 340-343, May '43
- use of evaporated half-skimmed milk, [C. E. Snelling] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 32-33, Jan. '43
- use of whole grain products, [H. Gronau] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 660, June 26, '42
- vitamins, [A. F. Abt] *M.Rec. & Ann.* 36: 466-475, Dec. '42
- vitamins, [E. M. Lepakly] *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, nos. 9-10, p. 14, '41
- weaning and dry diet, [M. Mendez Matias] *Rev.mex.de pediat.* 12: 327-375, Dec. 10, '42
- weaning as cause of hepatic insufficiency, [A. G. Alarcon] *Gac. méd. de México* 72: 539-549, Oct. 31, '42
- work of public milk stations; relation to mortality [C. Gianelli] *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 13: 701, Nov.: 795, Dec. '42

INFANTS—Continued

- growth and development:** See also Infants, premature; Infants, psychology
- basal heat production in relation to growth; longitudinal study on normal infants 6 to 20 months of age, [H. R. Benjamin & A. A. Weech] *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 65: 1-35, Jan. '43
 - birth weights and ponderal growth of children of tuberculous mothers, [C. A. Urquijo & M. Weissmann] *J.Pediat.* 21: 787-792, Dec. '42
 - food and physique, [T. D. Stewart] *Ann.Am.Acad. Polit. & Social Sci.* 225: 22-28, Jan. '43
 - influence of systematized gymnastics in development of healthy infant, [M. H. Bortagaray] *Pediat. Americas* 1: 224-226, April '43
 - physical development of healthy infant, [C. Carreño, A. Perelman & T. Slech] *Pediat. Americas* 1: 227-232, April '43
 - possibility of advancing and retarding motor development, [W. Dennis] *Psychol.Rev.* 50: 203-218, March '43
 - metabolism:** See Metabolism, in infants and children; under names of diseases; etc.
 - mortality, discussion on stillbirth and neonatal mortality,** [D. Baird & others] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 59-68, Dec. '42
 - Alabama newborn mortality; statistics for 1942, [W. A. Cunningham] *J.M.A.Alabama* 12: 375-376, May '43
 - association of mild external hydrocephalus with death in early days of life, [E. L. Potter & W. Rosenbaum] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 822-827, May '43
 - campaign against mortality, [J. A. Beruti] *Arch.Clin. obst. y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 633-649, Sept. '42
 - effect of coordinated public health and welfare work, [J. Feroselle Bacardi] *Rev.méd.Costa Rica* 5: 341-350, Dec. '42
 - evolution in La Union region, [J. Feroselle Bacardi] *Rev.méd., San José* 4: 355-360, Dec. '40
 - geographic distribution in Mexico, [R. Granillo] *Bol. d.Dep.salub.púb., México* 5: 225-238, Sept. '42
 - importance of postmortem examination of fetus and newly born, [E. L. Potter] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13: 133-138, March '43
 - in Burgh of Klimarnock, for year 1941 (relation to familial conditions), [B. R. Nisbet] *M.Oficer* 69: 53-55, Feb. 13, '43
 - in La Paz, [C. Ferrufino B.] *Acción méd., La Paz* 1: 6-7, Dec. '42-Jan. '43
 - maternal and infant deaths and stillbirths in Wyoming, [M. H. Jones] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 40: 106-111, Feb. '43
 - maternal and infant mortality in United States, 1941, [J. Yerushalmi] *Child* 7: 110-116, Feb. '43
 - morbidity and mortality, [M. de Almeida Pinto] *Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro* 1: 15-23, Feb. '43
 - mortality and health organization; importance of obstetric care, [J. A. Bello] *Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires* 6: 3-9, Jan.-March '42
 - neonatal mortality [report of subcommittee of British Paediatric Association], [C. McNeil & others] *Am. J.Dis.Child.* 65: 162-166, Jan. '43; also, *Arch.Dis. Childhood* 18: 54-56, March '43; also, *Post-Grad. M.J.* 19: 85-89, March '43
 - newborn period as public health problem, [C. G. Gruice] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 464-469, June '43
 - pathogenesis of sudden death, [L. S. Dergachev] *Pediatr. no. 1, p. 3, '41*
 - preliminaries of campaign; considerations of stillbirths, [J. Zeledón Alvarado] *Rev.méd., San José* 4: 481-492, May '41
 - premature mortality, [L. Flax, E. L. Levert & R. A. Strong] *J.Pediat.* 21: 717-726, Dec. '42
 - provisional birth, death, and infant mortality rates for 1942, *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 647, April 16, '43
 - significance of intra-cranial injury of newborn with accompanying hemorrhage, [F. G. McGuinness] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 206-212, March '43
 - since Renaissance, [S. Peller] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 427-461, April '43
 - sudden death, [J. M. Albores] *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 18: 365-380, Oct. '42
 - toxemias of pregnancy (influence on mortality rate and importance of stations for antenatal care), [A. Sadowsky] *Acta med.orient.*, pp. 46-50, Sept. '42
 - various aspects of mortality and neonatal mortality, [J. A. Beruti] *Arch.Clin.obst. y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 605-630, Sept. '42
 - work of public milk stations; relation to mortality, [C. Gianelli] *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 13: 701, Nov. '43, Dec. '42
 - newborn:** See **INFANTS, NEWBORN**
 - nutrition and nutritional disorders:** See also Appetite, disorders; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Dysentery, in infants and children; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Infants, feeding; Nutrition; Toxemia, alimentary; etc.
 - anaphylaxis to cow's milk in infant; case, [C. P. Montagna & P. J. Vernocchi] *An.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires* 7: 370-373, Oct.-Dec. '41

INFANTS, nutrition and nutritional disorders—Continued

- blood transfusion in therapy of dystrophy, [S. M. Yampolskiy, M. Y. Kogan & E. P. Levina] *Pediatr. no. 7-8, p. 77, '41*
- cholesteremia in healthy infants and its variations in dystrophy, [G. Llosa Ricketts] *Rev.peruana de pediat.* 1: 1-24, Sept. '42
- dehydration as pathogenic factor of acute nutritional disorders and its therapy, [M. Fernández Alonso] *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 15: 214-248, April '43
- diagnosis of acute disorders, [C. Sáenz Herrera] *Rev. méd., San José* 4: 521-532, July '41
- enzyme therapy, [W. C. Davison] *J.Pediat.* 21: 727-732, Dec. '42
- essential features concerning proper nutrition, [A. Brown & E. C. Robertson] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 297-302, April '43
- extent of acid decomposition in glucose, saccharose and lactose by coli bacilli obtained at certain intervals from feces of normal and dyspeptic infants; relation to diet, [A. Leinbrock] *Zentralbl. Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 148: 193, Jan. 12, '42
- feeding during convalescence of acute disorders, [S. Texido Vaillant] *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 15: 194-213, April '43
- Finkelstein's ideas on disorders and their influence on Argentine pediatrics [P. de Elizalde] *An.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires* 8: 207-217, July-Sept. '42
- general norms of dietetic therapy of disorders, [C. Sáenz Herrera] *Rev.méd., San José* 4: 545-557, Aug. '41
- indication for sudden weaning, [H. Magliano, T. Slech & I. Manara] *An.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires* 8: 438-443, Oct.-Dec. '42
- infection in relation to sulfonamide therapy of digestivonutritional disorders and enteritis, [V. Zerbino] *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 13: 517-635, Sept. '42
- malnutrition; clinical and therapeutic study, [J. L. Morales y González] *Medicina, Madrid (pt. I)* 11: 199-208, March '43
- massage and exercises as method of combating dystrophy in Moscow nurseries, [E. B. Salistovskaya] *Vopr.materin.i mladen., no. 9-10, p. 26, '41*
- otomastoiditis and its relation to nutritional disorders, [V. Márquez Reverón] *Arch.venezol.puericult. y pediat.* 4: 729-754, Oct.-Dec. '42
- plantain (*Musa paradisiaca* Linneo) in diet, [R. de la Portilla Lavastida] *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 15: 153-193, April '43
- present day classification of digestive and nutritional disturbances and proposed changes, [P. S. Medovikov] *Pediatr. no. 3, p. 87, '41*
- rational therapy of otomastoiditis in acute nutritional disturbances and in dysentery of nurslings, [M. A. Tsukerman] *Pediatr. no. 7-8, p. 28, '41*
- rationale in treatment, [A. J. Fletcher] *Illinois M.J.* 83: 38-41, Jan. '43
- survey of alimentary symptoms and signs, [N. B. Capon] *Post-Grad.M.J.* 19: 74-80, March '43
- transfusion of placental blood in chronic disorders, [L. A. Diligenakaya] *Pediatr. no. 1, p. 40, '41*
- urobilinuria in chronic disturbances, [H. V. Poz] *Pediatr. no. 5, p. 79, '41*
- premature, calcium and phosphorus requirements,** [H. R. Benjamin, H. H. Gordon & E. Marples] *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 65: 412-425, March '43
- antivirus in prophylaxis of influenza, [A. S. Volfsen] *Pediatr. no. 2, p. 46, '41*
- care, [W. W. Anderson] *J.M.A.Georgia* 32: 33-36, Feb. '43
- care, [A. Kollmann] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 243, March 13, '42
- care, [H. S. Snyderman] *M.Rec.* 156: 151-154, March '43
- care in 30 Georgia hospitals, [E. R. Watson] *J.M.A. Georgia* 32: 53, Feb. '43
- causes of prematurity; influence of race and sex on duration of gestation and weight at birth, [N. A. Anderson, E. W. Brown & R. A. Lyon] *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 65: 523-534, April '43
- controlled physical environment (in incubator), [C. C. Chapple] *Aerobiology*, pp. 251-253, '42
- fibroblastic overgrowth of persistent tunica vasculosa lentis; etiologic factors, [T. L. Terry] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 54-68, Jan. '43
- fibroblastic overgrowth of persistent tunica vasculosa lentis; report of cases—clinical aspects, [T. L. Terry] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 26-53, Jan. '43
- influence of stars on human birth, [G. K. Tallmadge] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 251-267, March '43
- management and prognosis, [W. R. F. Collis & M. A. Majekodunmi] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 81-84, Jan. 9, '43
- medicosocial protection, [J. A. Bauss] *Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia* 15: 633-663, April '43
- mortality, [L. Flax, E. L. Levert & R. A. Strong] *J. Pediat.* 21: 717-726, Dec. '42
- physical development during first year of life, [E. M. Kravets & R. B. Kogan] *Vopr.materin.i mladen., no. 2, p. 9, '41*

INFANTS, premature—Continued

- relationship of congenital heart disease to premature birth, [E. Araya & P. D. White] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 449-453, April '43
- respiratory metabolism; regulation of body temperature, [R. Day, J. Curtis & M. Kelly] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 376-398, March '43
- treatment, [S. K. Hall] *J.Am.Inst.Homeop.* 36: 5-8, Jan. '43
- tuberculous cavern in premature infant 3 months old, [G. Foley & E. T. Sojo] *Semana méd.* 2: 1250-1253, Nov. 19, '42
- psychology, frustration in newborn infants**, [D. P. Marquis] *J.Exper.Psychol.* 32: 123-138, Feb. '43
- examination (value in adoptions), [J. Jastak] *Delaware State M.J.* 15: 88-92, May '43
- how to interpret infant's soul by graphic and plastic expressions, [R. Clarés] *Pediat.Americas* 1: 39-53, Jan. '43
- is newborn infant's repertoire learned or instinctive? [W. Dennis] *Psychol.Rev.* 50: 330-337, May '43
- mental and social development of infants in relation to number of other infants in boarding home, [H. L. Rhelngold] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 13: 41-44, Jan. '43
- ontogenetic correspondences in supine and prone postures of human infant, [A. Gesell & L. B. Ames] *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 15: 565-573, March '43
- ontogeny and phylogeny, [J. A. Falconi Villagómez] *Pediat.Americas* 1: 29-38, Jan. '43
- psychiatric observations in well-baby clinic, [M. Hushka & W. K. McKnight] *Psychosom.Med.* 5: 42-50, Jan. '43
- psychosomatic fundamentals of individuality, [C. F. Krumdeck] *Pediat.Americas* 1: 54-59, Jan. '43
- welfare:** See Infant Welfare; Infants, care

INFANTS, NEWBORN

- See also Infants
- aspects of antispasmodic medication in spontaneous delivery; effects on fetus of spasmodin and chloral hydrate, [J. A. Berutti] *Arch.Clin.obst.gynec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 699-704, Sept. '42
- fragility of capillaries, [A. K. Khamidullina] *Pediatriva*, nos. 7-8, p. 51, '41
- hazards of neonatal period, [R. H. Dobbs] *M.Press* 209: 276-286, May 5, '43
- newlyborn period as public health problem, [C. G. Grulee] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 464-469, June '43
- output of bile pigment, [R. J. Tat, T. J. Greenwalt & W. Dameshek] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 558-570, April '43
- placental transmission of protective antibodies against whooping cough by inoculation of pregnant mother, [P. Cohen and S. J. Seadon] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 656-662, Feb. 27, '43
- posterior urethra in female, [F. A. Beneventi] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 64-76, Jan. '43
- protecting infant from tuberculosis, [P. J. White] *J. Missouri M.A.* 40: 61-62, March '43
- respiratory patterns at birth, [J. Barcroft] *Cambridge Univ.M.Soc.Mag.* 20: 6-9, '42
- study of humoral antibodies for *Staphylococcus aureus* in infants and their mothers, [J. A. Lichty, Jr., C. P. Katsampes & W. S. Baum] *J.Pediat.* 22: 549-558, May '43
- thecal proliferations in ovary of infant; comparison with hyperthecosis of adult, [L. Fraenkel & P. Ferrela Berrutti] *Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo* 10: 267-273, Sept. '42
- asphyxia:** See Asphyxia neonatorum
- blood in:** See also Infants, blood in; Infants, Newborn, diseases
- blood group reactions in cord bloods of Indians, Calcutta, India, [E. W. E. Macfarlane] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13: 81-86, Feb. '43
- early and late ligation of umbilical cord in relation to hematology of infant, [F. Menchaca, E. Gagliamo, E. Martinez Zuñiga & E. de Palma] *Rev. Soc.pediat.de Rosario* 7: 101-109, May-Aug. '42
- prothrombin level and its modification by administration of vitamin K to mother or infant, [W. Reiss & R. Schönberger] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 21: 319, April 4, '42
- streptococcal antifibrinolysin; true and false tests, [J. A. Lichty, Jr. & G. K. Anderson] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 60-66, Jan. '43
- sugar, [B. Basu & R. Chatterjee] *Indian J.Pediat.* 10: 1-4, Jan. '43
- vitamin K prophylaxis of hypoprothrombinemia, [O. Ballou] *Schweiz.med.Wechnschr.* 72: 1119-1121, Oct. 16, '42
- vitamin K requirements, [M. Toohey] *Arch.Dis.Child.* 17: 187-197, Dec. '42
- care:** See Hospitals, maternity; Hospitals, pediatric service; Infants, care
- cerebrospinal fluid in:** See Infants, cerebrospinal fluid in
- diseases:** See also Infants, diseases; Infants, Newborn, hemorrhage in; and under names of diseases, as Erythroblastosis, Fetal; Impetigo neonatorum; Jaundice, of newborn; Melena neonatorum; Pneumonia, therapy, etc.
- [C. G. Grulee] *Pediat.Americas* 1: 1-7, Jan. '43

INFANTS, NEWBORN, diseases—Continued

- [S. E. Kohn] *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 404-408, April '43
- bronchoscopy, [F. D. Woodward & W. W. Waddell, Jr.] *Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.* 51: 1094-1101, Dec. '42
- carbonic anhydrase (in blood in relation to cyanosis and blood transfusion), [S. S. Stevenson] *J.Clin. Investigation* 22: 403-409, May '43
- congenital laryngeal stridor; clinical study of case, [P. Torres Luquin] *Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y.cáncer* 10: 365-369, Oct. '42
- diarrhea; epidemiologic aspects and methods of control, [F. H. Top] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 459-464, June '43
- diarrheal diseases, [M. M. Cook] *J.Missouri M.A.* 40: 64-67, March '43
- disturbed kidney function associated with decreased calcium: phosphorus ratio (causing symptoms of tetany), [C. E. Snelling] *J.Pediat.* 22: 559-564, May '43
- four outbreaks (in hospitals) of epidemic diarrhea in Ohio, [S. P. Souther] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 30-31, Jan. '43
- intestinal obstruction, [R. P. O'Bannon] *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 728-730, April '43
- low carbon dioxide content as prodrome of diarrhea, [J. W. St. Geme] *J.Pediat.* 22: 295-307, Feb. '43
- nephritis; case, [C. P. Montagna & G. Quintana Auspurg] *Jan.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires* 8: 257-261, July-Sept. '42
- perforation of ileum; case with operation and recovery, [H. A. Agerty, A. J. Ziserman & C. L. Shollenberger] *J.Pediat.* 22: 233-238, Feb. '43
- prevention and control of epidemic diarrhea as administrator's responsibility, [P. A. Lembcke] *Mod. Hosp.* 60: 98, March '43
- problems, [H. T. Nesbit] *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 551-554, Jan. '43
- purulent meningitis due to *Bacillus proteus*; case successfully treated with sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), [R. Gantes A.] *Arch.d.Hosp.niños Roberto del Río* 11: 68-70, March '43
- respiratory disturbances, [E. L. Potter] *Illinois M.J.* 83: 100-104, Feb. '43
- Rh factor in hemolytic anemia (in relation to transfusion), [T. W. Lloyd] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 132, Jan. 30, '43
- role of colon (and paracolon) organisms and their toxins in epidemic diarrhea, [W. B. McClure] *J. Pediat.* 22: 66-69, Jan. '43
- sporadic congenital obstructive colitis with recovery following operation in 13-day-old infant, [J. R. Davies] *J.Pediat.* 22: 570-580, May '43
- sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide) in epidemic gastroenteritis, [J. L. Henderson] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 410-413, April 3, '43
- sympathoblastoma; case, [M. R. Moore & G. H. Gildersleeve] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 101-103, Feb. '43
- feeding:** See Infants, feeding
- growth and development:** See Fetus, development; Infants, Newborn, weight
- hemorrhage in, cerebral hemorrhages, with report of cases**, [E. & J. J. Halac] *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 18: 342-359, Oct. '42
- clinical use of vitamin K in obstetrics, [A. Webster & J. E. Fitzgerald] *S.Clin.North America* 23: 85-90, Feb. '43
- hemorrhagic disease (especially role of vitamin K and prothrombin deficiency), [E. B. S. Scobbie] *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 17: 175-186, Dec. '42
- hemorrhagic disease; importance of vitamin K, [E. Jaso] *Rev.clin.españ.* 6: 217-221, Aug. 30, '42
- hemorrhagic disease (relation to vitamin K), [A. H. Parmelee] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 455-459, June '43
- hemorrhagic infarct of testicle, [J. T. MacLean] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 319-322, March '43
- infarction of liver and hypoprothrombinemia; association in infant with failure of vitamin K therapy, [L. Kaplan, M. A. Perlestein & R. R. Hess] *Am.J. Dis.Child.* 65: 258-264, Feb. '43
- intracranial hemorrhages, [L. de la Villa] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 133-141, Oct. 30, '42
- occurrence of abnormal capillary fragility, [W. C. Moloney] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 229-233, Feb. '43
- prothrombin time and vitamin K; preliminary report, [A. Sordo Noriega] *Rev.mex.de pediat.* 12: 327-333, Oct. 10, '42
- saving life at its source (vitamin K), [F. H. Richardson] *Hygeia* 21: 254, April '43
- significance of intra-cranial injury with accompanying hemorrhage, [F. O. McGuinness] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 206-212, March '43
- use of vitamin K in obstetrics, [H. G. Nix] *J. Florida M.A.* 29: 418-420, April '43
- vitamin K (menadiolone) in hemorrhagic disease, [C. E. Snelling & W. Nelson] *J.Pediat.* 22: 77-81, Jan. '43
- injuries:** See also Infants, Newborn, hemorrhage in; Paralysis, obstetric
- corneal trauma (resulting in opacity) of obstetric origin; case, [J. A. Gallino] *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 17: 529-536, Sept. '42

INFANTS, NEWBORN, injuries—Continued

- injuries to eyes resulting from birth, [J. B. Hamilton] Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia 1: 84-99, '39
- obstetric fractures; immediate successful therapy of case of humeral fracture and surgical therapy of case of malunited femoral fracture, [L. T. Rivara & A. M. Corderio] Semana méd. 2: 1169-1175, Nov. 12, '42

mortality: See Infants, mortality

psychology: See Infants, psychology

weight, birth weights and ponderal growth of children of tuberculous mothers, [C. A. Urquijo & M. Weissmann] J.Pediat. 21: 787-792, Dec. '42

—causes of prematurity; influence of race, sex and weight at birth, [N. A. Anderson, E. W. Brown & R. A. Lyon] Am.J.Dis.Child. 65: 523-534, April '43

—changes in physical development in Baku, [S. Gadzhieva] Pediatriya, no. 6, p. 91, '41

—question of transmission of effects of anesthetic agents used in labor from mother to child; weight loss of newborn, [B. Y. Dinets] Vopr.materin.i mladen., no. 1, p. 29, '41

INFARCTION: See Embolism; Thrombosis; and under names of organs, as Heart, infarction; Liver, infarction; etc.

INFECTION

See also Bacteremia; Immunity; Septicemia; Wounds; under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, influenza; Streptococci, infections; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

—clinical microbiology, [A. Ferrari] Brasil-med. 56: 457-458, Sept. 26, '42

—tissue permeability and spreading factors in infection; contribution to host-parasite problem, [F. Duran-Reynals] Bact.Rev. 6: 197-252, Dec. '42

accidental: See Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.

blood in: See also Infection, diagnosis

—bone marrow function in light of sternal puncture; evolution and proliferation of leukopoietic systems in infections and intoxications, [F. Kienle] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 55: 386, May 15, '42

—complications and sequelae, circulatory failure in common acute infectious fevers and its management in general, [J. B. Chatterjee] Indian M.Rec. 62: 263-267, Sept. '42

—insulin resistance due to infection in diabetes mellitus in man, [J. A. Greene & G. F. Keohne] J.A.M.A. 121: 173-176, Jan. 18, '43

—multiple bacteriologic etiology in clinical tuberculosis; experimental observations, [H. A. Poindexter] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 47: 635-646, June '43

diagnosis, conception of unapparent infection, [J. Moreira da Fonseca] Arch.brasil.de med. 31: 115-120, July '41

—dried blood agglutination test in infectious diseases and its application in combating epidemic and endemic typhus, [W. Steuer] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 33, Jan. 9, '42

droplet: See also Air, bacteriology

—atomizing of mouth and nose secretions into air as revealed by high-speed photography, [M. W. Jenkinson] Aerobiology, pp. 106-128, '42

—epidemic of streptococcal infection in surgical patients, [A. Fingerland] Bull.War Med. 3: 309, Feb. '43 [Abstract]

—memorandum on possible methods for prevention of rheumatic manifestations in the armed forces (relation to streptococcal sore throat and droplet infection), [R. Hare] Canad.M.A.J. 48: 116-121, Feb. '43

etiology and pathogenesis, study of physical factors concerned in inflammation; factors which influence spread of bacteria in tissues, [C. J. Bellis] Surgery 13: 696-722, May '43

focal: See also Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Teeth, diseases; Tonsils, infections

—[W. Racine] Praxis 31: 60-64, Jan. 29, '42

—febriculae from otorhinolaryngologic foci, [F. Marañés] Rev.clin.españ. 8: 53-56, Jan. 15, '43

—intestine as source of infection, [T. Baumgärtel] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 567, June 19, '42

—major importance of gastrointestinal tract in secondary infection, with report of 6,233 cases, [W. W. Lermann] Rev.Gastroenterol. 10: 141-149, May-June '43

—nature and significance of chronic prostatitis, [H. Wilde] Klin.Wchnschr. 21: 388, April 25, '42

—ocular inflammations of focal origin, [A. Anastasov] Ophthalmologica 104: 136-156, Sept. '42

—relation to endogenous allergy, [H. Schnetz & H. Mathis] Med.Klin. 38: 391, April 24, '42

—septic rheumatism; late extirpation of focus, [A. Urribarri] Rev.argent.de reumatol. 7: 124, Sept. '42

—sulfonamide therapy, [G. Bickel] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 63: 108-119, Feb. 10, '43

history, evolution in pathologic conditions, [A. de Almeida Prado] An.Fac.de med.de Univ.de São Paulo (pt. 2) 17: 733-773, '41

—historical approach, [A. V. Nody] Indian Physician 1: 543-546, Dec. '42

INFECTION—Continued

of physicians, research workers, etc., syphilitic contagion due to cadaver products; case contracted during dissection, [J. Peyri] Actas dermo-sif. 34: 9-11, Oct. '42

—laboratory infection with murine typhus, [M. van den Ende & others] Lancet 1: 328-332, March 13, '43

—tribute to memory of martyr of science; first anniversary of death of Hector Calderón Cuervo due to laboratory infection, [J. C. Bugher] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 11: 483-487, Feb. '43

—Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis in man (laboratory workers), [J. Casals, E. C. Curnen & L. Thomas] J.Exper.Med. 77: 521-539, June '43

prognosis, leukocyte index; value, [L. A. Turley & J. T. McClellan] Am.J.Clin.Path. 13: 87-95, Feb. '43

puerperal: See Puerperal Infection

therapy: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, therapy; Penicillin, therapy; Sulfonamides, therapy; Vaccine therapy

—autogenous blood treated with short wave irradiation, [E. Forster] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 68: 86, Jan. 23, '42

—biologic basis, [L. Zeno] An.de cir. 8: 281-288, Dec. '42

—biologic therapy of surgical infections and its fundamentals, [L. Zeno] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 413-424, June 24, '42

—clinical observations on blood transfusion in acute infectious diseases, [M. F. Vasserman] Sovet.med. (no. 12) 5: 38, '41

—effect of heparin on course of experimental infections; phagocytosis following injections, [J. F. Magerl] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 101: 168, March 16, '42

—effect of immune serum on bacteriotoxic inflammation, [G. Saker] Klin.Wchnschr. 21: 145, Feb. 14, '42

—evaluation of antiseptics and other anti-infectious agents, [W. J. MacNeal & N. C. Farnsworth] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 28: 963-971, May '43

—experimental studies of mechanism of action of x-ray therapy, [J. D. Blagard, H. B. Hunt, O. A. Neely & P. Scott] Radiology 39: 691-696, Dec. '42

—mechanism of action of x-ray, [J. D. Blagard & H. B. Hunt] J.A.M.A. 121: 1243-1244, April 10, '43

—restoration of fitness for military service by roentgen irradiation, [K. Henkel] Deut.Militärarzt 7: 397, June '42

—roentgen therapy of inflammatory conditions, [R. J. Reeves] North Carolina M.J. 4: 44-46, Feb. '43

—thiocyanate therapy of bacterial inflammatory diseases, [E. A. Kessler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 68: 555, May 29, '42

—transfusion of bone marrow, [L. Sánchez Yllades & H. del Castillo] Medicina, México 22: 624-631, Dec. 25, '42

—treatment of inflammation by x-rays and radium rays, [N. S. Finzi & F. Freund] Brit.M.J. 1: 34-36, Jan. 9, '43

INFECTIOUS DISEASES: See Bacteria, pyocyanus; Communicable Diseases; Diphtheria; Infection; Pneumococci, infections; Typhoid; etc.

INFERIORITY

—feeling of inferiority in childhood; Cain complex, [J. C. Pellerano] Semana méd. 1: 391-394, Feb. 18, '43

—inferiority attitudes and their correlations among children examined in behavior clinic, [L. Ackerson] J.Genet.Psychol. 62: 85-96, March '43

INFLAMMATION

See also Infection

—corpora amyacea-like bodies in chronic inflammation due to implanted collagen, [B. D. Pullinger] J.Path. & Bact. 55: 99-100, Jan. '43

—effect of ethyl alcohol intoxication on development of local inflammatory reactions in rabbit, [R. H. Rigdon] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 28: 714-720, March '43

—effect of roentgen irradiation on capillary permeability and inflammation in skin of rabbit, [R. H. Rigdon & H. Curi] Am.J.Roentgenol. 49: 250-257, Feb. '43

—glucosogenesis and cellular injury; further inquiry into mechanism involved in diabetes enhanced by inflammation, [V. Menkin] Am.J.Physiol. 138: 396-407, Feb. '43

—isolation of factor responsible for tissue injury in inflammation (necrosin), [V. Menkin] Science 97: 165-167, Feb. 12, '43

INFLUENZA

—Board for Investigation and Control of Influenza and other Epidemic Diseases in the Army; War Department, Services of Supply, Office of Surgeon General, Preventive Medicine Division, [S. Rayne-Jones] Army M.Bull. (no. 64) pp. 1-23, Oct. '42

—directory of members of the Board and Commissions, Board for Investigation and Control of Influenza and other Epidemic Diseases in the Army, Army M. Bull. (no. 64) pp. 18-22, Oct. '42

—human influenza, [F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] Virus Dis. pp. 113-143, '43

—in children, [G. J. Feldstein] Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 708-712, April '43

INFLUENZA—Continued

- influenza—number 2 concern of medical profession, [L. Felderman] *M.Rec.* 156: 229-232, April '43
- investigations of epidemic in military camps in Victoria, May 1942, [F. M. Burnet, W. I. B. Beveridge, D. R. Bull & E. Clark] *M.J.Australia* 2: 371-376, Oct. 24, '42
- swine influenza, [R. E. Shope] *Virus Dis.*, pp. 85-109, '43
- bacilli:** See Bacteria, influenza
- complications and sequelae, pathology of staphylococcal pneumonia complicating clinical influenza,** [O. J. Wollenman, Jr. & M. Finland] *Am.J.Path.* 19: 23-41, Jan. '43
- postinfluenzal transverse myelitis: 2 cases, [F. Quirós Madrigal] *Rev.med.*, San José 5: 280-282, Sept. '42
- diagnosis, epidemic with numerous pulmonary infiltrations (virus pneumonia) resembling influenza in infantry battalion,** [K. Haemig & W. Heyden] *Schweiz.med.Wchschr.* 72: 1113-1115, Oct. 10, '42
- pulmonary nodular infiltrations resembling early tuberculosis, [B. H. Schlomovitz] *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 296-298, March '43
- use of red blood cell agglutination test in study of influenza, by personnel of Naval Laboratory Research Unit No. 1, United States Naval Reserve, University of California, Berkeley, Calif., *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 114-123, Jan. '43
- epidemiology and statistics:** See also Influenza, history
- alternation of virulence in annual outbreaks, [P. P. Piñero García] *Semana méd.* 1: 413-427, Feb. 25, '43
- epidemiology, [T. Francis, Jr.] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 4-8, May 1, '43
- etiology of influenza in Argentina during 1941; comparison of epidemiology of A and B influenza, [R. M. Taylor, A. S. Parodi, R. B. Fernandez & R. J. Chialvo] *Rev. d. Inst. bact.*, Buenos Aires 11: 44-57, Sept. '42
- origin of epidemics; president's address, [C. H. Andrews] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 1-10, Nov. '42
- etiology and pathogenesis, importance in war epidemiology,** [R. Q. Pasqualini] *Rev.san.mil.*, Buenos Aires 41: 562-569, Aug. '42
- alternation of virulence in annual outbreaks, [P. P. Piñero García] *Semana méd.* 1: 413-427, Feb. 25, '43
- in Argentina during 1941; comparison of epidemiology of A and B influenza, [R. M. Taylor, A. S. Parodi, R. B. Fernandez & R. J. Chialvo] *Rev.d.Inst.bact.*, Buenos Aires 11: 44-57, Sept. '42
- origin of influenza epidemics; president's address, [C. H. Andrews] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 1-10, Nov. '42
- rationale for studies in control of epidemic influenza (Clarence M. Jackson lecture), [T. Francis, Jr.] *Science* 97: 229-235, March 12, '43
- experimental, synergistic action of Hemophilus influenzae suis and swine influenza virus on chick embryo,** [F. B. Bang] *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 7-20, Jan. '43
- history, epidemiology illustrated by historical accounts,** [E. P. Campbell] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 389-403, April '43
- immunity, in vivo titrations of influenza virus and of neutralizing antibodies in chick embryos,** [G. K. Hirst] *J.Immunol.* 45: 285-292, Dec. '42
- agglutination of fowl red cells by influenza viruses, [C. H. Stuart-Harris] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 24: 33-40, Feb. '43
- antigenic relationship of British swine influenza strains to standard human and swine influenza viruses; use of chicken and ferret antisera in red cell agglutination, [N. P. Hudson, M. M. Sigel & F. S. Markham] *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 467-471, May '43
- antivirus in prophylaxis in premature infants, [A. S. Volfson] *Pediatrics*, no. 2, p. 46, '41
- demonstration of efficacy of vaccination against type A by experimental infection of human beings, [W. Henle, G. Henle & J. Stokes, Jr.] *J.Immunol.* 46: 163-175, March '43
- distribution of antibodies among vaccinated and unvaccinated naval personnel, [A. P. Krueger & others] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 426-431, March '43
- effect of subcutaneous vaccination with virus upon virus-inactivating capacity of nasal secretions, [T. Francis, Jr., H. E. Pearson, E. R. Sullivan & P. M. Brown] *Am.J.Hyg.* 37: 294-300, May '43
- method for titration of hemagglutinins and antibodies with aid of photoelectric densitometer, [G. K. Hirst & E. G. Pickels] *J.Immunol.* 45: 273-283, Dec. '42
- resistance of community to epidemic influenza, *Bull. Hyg.* 18: 109, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- specificity of antibody response of human beings to strains of virus, [H. L. Bodily & M. D. Eaton] *J. Immunol.* 45: 193-204, Nov. '42
- mortality, in Indiana,** [J. W. Jackson] *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 137-142, March '43
- pathology, equine influenza,** [T. C. Jones & F. D. Maurer] *Am.J.Vet.Research* 4: 15-31, Jan. '43
- prevention, campaign in U. S. S. R.,** [D. Rosslysky] *Pub. Health* 56: 34-35, Dec. '42

INFLUENZA, prevention—Continued

- control of common respiratory infections, [C. S. Keefer] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 802-806, March 13, '43
- in young children, [M. K. Rokhlin] *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, no. 5, p. 34, '41
- rationale for studies in control of epidemic influenza (Clarence M. Jackson lecture), [T. Francis, Jr.] *Science* 97: 229-235, March 12, '43
- therapy,** [W. Schweishelmer] *Indian M.J.* 37: 17-18, Feb. '43
- campaign in U. S. S. R., [D. Rosslysky] *Pub.Health* 56: 34-35, Dec. '42
- chemotherapeutic experiments with viruses of influenza A, [C. H. Andrews, H. King & M. van den Ende] *J.Path.& Bact.* 55: 173-181, April '43
- quartz lamp in therapy of young children, [M. I. Adamenkova] *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, no. 3, p. 12, '41
- sulfamethylthiazole (sulfonamide), [I. Telegdi] *Klin. Wchschr.* 21: 300, March 28, '42
- transmission, air-borne virus infections; experimental technique and preliminary observations,** [D. G. F. Edward, W. J. Elford & P. P. Laidlaw] *J.Hyg.* 43: 1-10, Jan. '43
- swine lungworm as reservoir and intermediate host for swine influenza virus; demonstration of masked swine influenza virus in lungworm larvae and swine under natural conditions, [R. E. Shope] *J.Exper. Med.* 77: 127-138, Feb. '43
- swine lungworm as reservoir and intermediate host for swine influenza virus; factors influencing transmission of virus and provocation of influenza, [R. E. Shope] *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 111-126, Feb. '43
- virus:** See also Influenza, experimental; Influenza, immunity; etc.
- antigenic relationship of British swine influenza strains to standard human and swine influenza viruses; use of chicken and ferret antisera in red cell agglutination, [N. P. Hudson, M. M. Sigel & F. S. Markham] *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 467-471, May '43
- direct isolation of human virus in chick embryos, [G. K. Hirst] *J.Immunol.* 45: 293-302, Dec. '42
- dispersion of virus of influenza A in tissue emulsions and in extra-embryonic fluids of chick, [L. A. Chambers & W. Henle] *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 251-264, March '43
- in vivo titrations in chick embryos, [G. K. Hirst] *J.Immunol.* 45: 285-292, Dec. '42
- inactivation by human skin of virus in presence of saliva, [A. P. Krueger & others] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 692-697, May '43
- investigations of influenza epidemic in military camps in Victoria, May 1942, [F. M. Burnet, W. I. B. Beveridge, D. R. Bull & E. Clark] *M.J.Australia* 2: 371-376, Oct. 24, '42
- lethal effect of triethylene glycol vapor, [O. H. Robertson, T. T. Puck, H. M. Lemon & C. G. Loosli] *Science* 97: 142-144, Feb. 5, '43
- precipitation and concentration with alum, [H. L. Bodily, M. Corey & M. D. Eaton] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 52: 165-618, March '43
- simplified technique for inoculating into amniotic sac of chick embryos, [R. M. Taylor & R. J. Chialvo] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 323-330, Dec. '42
- size of infectious unit in influenza A, [L. A. Chambers, W. Henle, M. A. Lauffer & T. F. Anderson] *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 265-276, March '43
- size of infective particle and hemagglutinin of virus as determined by centrifugal analysis, [W. F. Friedewald & E. G. Pickels] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 261-263, March '43
- use of red blood cell agglutination test in study of influenza, by personnel of Naval Laboratory Research Unit No. 1, United States Naval Reserve, University of California, Berkeley, Calif., *U.S.Nav. M.Bull.* 41: 114-123, Jan. '43
- virus section of Dr. Carlos G. Malbrán Bacteriologic Institute, [R. M. Taylor & A. Sordelli] *Bol.Acad. nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 308-330, Aug. '42

INFRA-RED RAYS

- absorption spectra of hemoglobin and its derivatives in visible and near infra-red regions, [B. L. Horecker] *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 173-183, April '43
- apparatus, action of radiant heat cradles,** [G. M. Brown, D. S. Evans & K. Mendelssohn] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 66-69, Jan. 16, '43
- sustained internal radiant heat in lesions of pelvis, [B. N. Bengtson] *Arch.Physiotherapy* 24: 26-35, Jan. '43
- injurious effects, phototraumatic cataract of workman in rotogravure industry,** [J. C. Zambrano & L. M. Alvarez] *Rev.Asoc.med.argent.* 56: 511-514, Sept. 15-30, '42
- urticaria, [A. L. Watkins] *Arch.Physiotherapy* 24: 291-294, May '43
- therapy:** See Neuritis, multiple; Ophthalmia, electric; Poliomyelitis, therapy
- INFRA-ROENTGEN (GRENZ) RAYS:** See Eyelids, cancer; Periodontitis
- INFUNDIBULUM:** See Hypothalamus

INFUSIONS: See Injections

INGELFINGER, F. J., Diagnosis of sprue in nontropical areas, *New England J. Med.* 228: 180-184, Feb. 11, '43

—See **ABBOTT, W. O.**, Jr. auth.

—and **MOSS, R. E.**, Motility of small intestine in sprue, *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 345-352, May '43

INGELS, A. E., Dermatoses; their local treatment with sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine, *California & West. Med.* 58: 269-272, May '43

INGELS, M., Industrial air control; compact survey of air conditioning shows its importance on war production front, *Scient. Am.* 168: 104-106, March '43

INGHAM, SAMUEL D. (1876—)

—[**J. M. Nielsen**] *Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc.* 7: 157-159, Dec. '42

—in appreciation, [**C. W. Rand**] *Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc.* 7: 160-161, Dec. '42

—number dedicated to Dr. Samuel D. Ingham, *Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc.* 7: 157-213, Dec. '42

INGLE, D. J., Relationship of diabetogenic effect of diethylstilbestrol to adrenal cortex in rat, *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 577-582, March '43

—See **KUIZENGA, M. H.**, Jr. auth.

—**GINTHER, G. B.**, and **NEZAMIS, J.**, Effect of diet in rats on adrenal weights and on survival following adrenalectomy, *Endocrinology* 32: 410-414, May '43

INGLIS, R. M., Non-surgical treatment of tubal obstruction, *Ohio State M. J.* 39: 429, May '43

INGRAHAM, F. D., and **HAMLIN, H.**, Spina bifida and cranium bifidum; surgical treatment, *New England J. Med.* 228: 631-641, May 20, '43

—and **SWAN, H.**, Spina bifida and cranium bifidum; survey of 546 cases, *New England J. Med.* 228: 559-563, May 6, '43

INGRAHAM, H. S., and **FLOOD, A. J.**, Outbreak of acute fluoride poisoning, *New York State J. Med.* 43: 41-44, Jan. 1, '43

INGRAHAM, L. P.: See **BISCHOFF, F.**, Jr. auth.

INGRAM, H. C., Factors influencing formation of blebs after corneal trephining, *J. Florida M. A.* 29: 420-422, April '43

INGRAM, J. T., Dermatitis from exposure to tear gas, *Brit. J. Dermat.* 54: 519-521, Dec. '42

Causes and treatment of baldness, *M. Press* 209: 41-44, Jan. 20, '43

INGUINAL CANAL: See Hernia, inguinal

INGUINAL REGION: See Groin

INHALATION

apparatus: See Oxygen, therapy; Respiration, artificial

therapy: See also Gas, therapy; Lungs, cysts; Oxygen; Sulfonamides; etc.

—standards of effective administration, by Committee on Public Health Relations of New York Academy of Medicine, [**R. L. Cecil, A. L. Barach, O. R. Jones & E. H. L. Corwin**] *J. A. M. A.* 121: 755-759, March 6, '43

INHIBIN: See Saliva

INJECTIONS

See also Blood Transfusion; Enemata; Insulin; Sodium chloride; etc.

—accidents (especially shock) caused by injectable medicaments, [**H. J. Rosello**] *Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires*, pp. 333-345, Aug. '42

—description of infusion ampule for simplification of parenteral injections, [**R. Mancke**] *Deut. Militärärz.* 7: 18, Jan. '42

—efficient apparatus for preparation of parenteral solutions, [**A. G. Keller**] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 1015-1019, May '43

—filtering parenteral solutions, [**G. T. Griggs**] *Mod. Hosp.* 60: 112, June '43

—practical aspects of injection therapy, [**H. W. Trutmann**] *Praxis* 31: 722-724, Sept. 24, '42

—solution room, [**A. R. Higgins & H. Long**] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 833-837, May '43

—sterile medicaments (for parenteral use, with special reference to pyrogens), [**L. Gershenfeld**] *Am. J. Pharm.* 115: 5-16, Jan. '43

—technic of life-saving injections, [**Jeanmaire**] *Med. Klin.* 38: 684, July 17, '42

—technic of preparing solutions, [**E. E. Treilles**] *Villacarla méd.* 11: 128-136, Jan.-Feb. '43

HYPODERMIS: See also Androgens, effects; Duodenum, preparations; Gangrene, therapy; Sulfonamides, administration and dosage; etc.

—effect of zinc on action, [**F. F. Foldes**] *Bull. New England M. Center* 5: 61-64, April '43

—needle holder, [**E. E. Myers**] *Am. J. Clin. Path., Tech. Supp.* 7: 40-41, March '43

—single dose emergency hypodermic unit (syringe), [**J. D. Hulsmann & F. W. Nitzard**] *J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.)* 32: 60-63, Feb. '43

INTRAMUSCULAR: See Anesthesia, metyraline; Arrhythmia, therapy; Gold and Gold Compounds; Paraldehyde, toxicity; Sulfonamides, toxicity; Syphilis, congenital; etc.

INJECTIONS—Continued

INTRAPERITONEAL: See also Androgens, effects; Dextrose; Encephalitis, epidemic, immunity; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; etc.

—mouse holders facilitating injections, [**R. Schnetter & L. R. Crisp**] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 326-327, Dec. '42

INTRASPINAL: See Anesthesia, spinal; Chorea, therapy; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Sulfonamides, toxicity; etc.

INTRASTERNAL: See Bones, marrow

INTRATRACHEAL: See Anesthesia, intratracheal

INTRAVENOUS: See also Alcohol; Blood Transfusion; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Mercury, toxicity; Vitamins, K; etc.

—experimental study of phlebitis following venoclysis with glucose and amino acid solutions, [**A. Horvitz, L. A. Sachar & R. Elman**] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 842-848, April '43

—jaundice in syphilitics under treatment; possible transmission of virus (by syringes), [**J. W. Bigger**] *Lancet* 1: 457-458, April 10, '43

—manifestations of circulatory congestion produced in dogs by rapid infusion, [**A. Yeomans, R. R. Porter & R. L. Swank**] *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 33-45, Jan. '43

—mouse holders facilitating injections, [**R. Schnetter & L. R. Crisp**] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 326-327, Dec. '42

—panel discussion on intravenous therapy, [**R. L. Haden & others**] *Pennsylvania M. J.* 46: 549-560, March '43

—use of rabbits for detection of pyrogenic substances in solutions, [**C. J. Chapman**] *Quart. J. Pharm. & Pharmacol.* 15: 361-366, Oct.-Dec. '42

RECTAL: See Anesthesia, rectal; Enemata; etc.

SCLEROSING: See Rectum, prolapse; Varicose Veins, therapy; etc.

SUBARACHNOID: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Cancer, pain in; Pain, therapy; etc.

SUBCUTANEOUS: See Injections, hypodermic

INJURIES: See Industry and Occupations, injuries; Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Trauma; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

INNES, J. J.: See **DAVIDSON, L. S. P.**, Jr. auth.

INNES, J. R. M.: See **DAVEY, D. G.**, Jr. auth.

INOCULATION: See Immunity; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy; Vaccine Therapy; and under names of diseases

INOSINE NUCLEOTIDE: See Acid, inosinic

INOSINE-1-PHOSPHATE: See Acid, inosinic

INOSITOL

—clinical experiments, [**M. G. Vorhaus, M. L. Gompertz & A. Feder**] *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 10: 45-48, Feb. '43

—comparison of lipotropic effects of choline, inositol and lipoic (pancreatic hormone) in rats, [**G. Gavin, J. M. Patterson & E. W. McHenry**] *J. Biol. Chem.* 148: 275-279, May '43

—tumor growth inhibitor, [**D. Lazzio & C. Leuchtenberger**] *Science* 97: 515, June 4, '43

INSANE

—analysis of spontaneous artistic productions by the abnormal, [**A. Anastasi & J. P. Foley, Jr.**] *J. Gen. Psychol.* 28: 297-313, April '43

—dyspep, apple and banana powder, in diarrhea and incontinence, [**B. Kaech & R. Lehmann**] *Praxis* 31: 199-200, March 19, '42

—management of psychotic diabetics, [**F. A. Freyhan**] *Delaware State M. J.* 15: 84-88, May '43

—mesenteric thrombosis in mentally ill patients, [**C. Bell, W. Corwin, O. J. Marcell & E. V. Semrad**] *New England J. Med.* 227: 901-905, Dec. 10, '42

—pathology among institutionalized psychotics, [**T. K. Rathmell & M. M. Lieber**] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 97: 397-400, April '43

—psychotic visitors to government offices in the national capital, [**J. L. Hoffman**] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 571-575, Jan. '43

—therapy of genital prolapse in mental patients by abdominal exohysteropexy, [**C. Ottolina**] *Rev. Pol. clin. Caracas* 11: 208-214, July-Aug. '42

—transportation, [**F. E. Coburn**] *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 33: 173-175, April '43

—tuberculous in mentally ill patients; problems and difficulties of its treatment, [**A. A. Leonidoff**] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 460-468, May '43

—use of euphthalmine in eye examinations, [**B. M. Hyman**] *M. Bull. Vet. Admin.* 19: 331-332, Jan. '43

—usual clinical and laboratory investigations; diagnosis of intestinal parasitism and analysis of cerebrospinal fluid, [**E. García Carrillo**] *Rev. méd., San José* 4: 449-454, April '41

—usual clinical and laboratory investigations; hemogram, [**E. García Carrillo**] *Rev. méd. Costa Rica* 5: 9-12, Oct. '42

ASYLUMS: See Hospitals, psychiatric

care of: See also Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, psychiatric service

—attitude to be taken toward mental patients, [**G. González M.**] *Rev. méd., San José* 5: 224-227, July '42

INSANE, care of—Continued

- organization, [R. de Lema] *Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol.* 7: 591-602, Nov.-Dec. '42
- social care, [R. Caravado] *Rev. mex. psiquiat., neurol. y med. leg.* 9: 11-17, Sept. 1, '42
- certification, admission of patients to hospitals for mental diseases, [G. Aschaffenburg] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 326-329, Nov. '42; correction 99: 623, Jan. '43
- occupational therapy for: See Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients
- sterilization of: See Sterilization, sexual

INSANITY

- See also Dementia: Mental Diseases; etc.
- alcoholic: See Alcoholism
- communicated, Carrington family; psychiatric and social study illustrating psychosis of association or folie à deux, [A. Gralnick] *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 294-326, April '43
- folie à trois: case report, [R. de M. Kepner] *Dis. Nerv. System* 4: 138-141, May '43
- confusional, emotional and cognitive changes in post-traumatic confusional state, [A. Paterson] *Lancet* 2: 717-720, Dec. 19, '42
- crime and insanity: See Crime and Criminals
- delusional, development of paranoid thinking, [N. Cameron] *Psychol. Rev.* 50: 219-233, March '43
- structural analysis of paranoid psychosis, [C. A. Seguin] *Rev. neuro-psiquiat.* 5: 522-554, Dec. '42
- manic-depressive: See also Melancholia
- among college students, [L. E. Himler & T. Raphael] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 188-193, Sept. '42
- comparative study of electroencephalograms of schizophrenic and manic-depressive patients, [P. A. Davis] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 210-217, Sept. '42
- Dr. H. Douglas Singer's concept, [I. C. Sherman & S. B. Broder] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 732-738, May '43
- environmental and personality factors, [I. C. Sherman & S. H. Kraines] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 97: 676-691, June '43
- exploratory study of personality characteristics in schizophrenia and manic-depressive psychoses, [M. A. Durea & H. B. Blisky] *J. Gen. Psychol.* 28: 81-98, Jan. '43
- genetic studies, [P. E. Becker] *Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat.* 119: 164, '42
- heredity and its relation to insanity, [E. P. Henry] *J. Nat. M. A.* 35: 56-58, March '43
- influence of Indian and Negro blood, [S. Fischer] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 97: 409-420, April '43
- methods (including investigation of serum lipoids) of estimating capacity for recovery in patients with manic-depressive and schizophrenic psychoses, [E. F. Gildea & E. B. Man] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 496-506, Jan. '43
- oral and intravenous dextrose tolerance curves of patients, [E. F. Gildea, V. L. McLean & E. B. Man] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 852-859, June '43
- role of hostility in affective psychoses, [J. E. Oltman & S. Friedman] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 97: 170-196, Feb. '43
- treatment of depressive states by electrically induced convulsions, [O. W. S. Fitzgerald] *J. Ment. Sc.* 89: 73-80, Jan. '43
- precocious: See Dementia Praecox
- presenile, Alzheimer's disease, [A. T. Edwards & O. Latham] *M. J. Australia* 1: 251-253, March 20, '43
- presenile dementia: brief review (clinical symptomatology of Alzheimer's and Pick's diseases), [A. T. Edwards] *M. J. Australia* 1: 248-249, March 20, '43
- symptomatology and differential diagnosis of Alzheimer's and Pick's diseases, [E. Stengel] *J. Ment. Sc.* 89: 1-20, Jan. '43
- puerperal, use of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in treatment, [H. J. Schmidt] *J. A. M. A.* 121: 190-192, Jan. 16, '43
- prognostic factors in cases, [E. A. Chapman] *Illinois M. J.* 83: 339-343, May '43
- psychoses of pregnancy, [A. T. Stewart] *Texas State J. Med.* 39: 27-32, May '43

INSECTICIDES

- See also Mosquitoes, eradication
- danger of silicosis from use of powdered quartz for combating grain pests, [W. Estler] *Reichs-Gesundhbl.* 17: 357, May 6, '42
- five fumigants for disinfection of bedding and clothing: comparative study of insecticidal properties, [G. C. Sherrard] *J. Trop. Med.* 45: 90, June 15, '42; 100, July 1, '42
- hydrogen sulfide, [T. E. Boldyrev] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 181-182, Nov. '42 [Abstract]
- place of research in control of injurious insects, [J. W. Munro] *Nature, London* 151: 157-160, Feb. 6, '43
- standardizing of laboratory method for comparing toxicity of contact insecticides, [F. O. Morrison] *Canad. J. Research, Sect. D* 21: 35-75, March '43

INSECTS

- See also Filariasis, transmission; Fleas; Flies; Mosquitoes; etc.
- insect population and migration in air, [P. A. Glick] *Aerobiology*, pp. 88-98, '42
- new trap for collecting small insects, [G. Rodrigues Ramalho] *Arq. de hig. e saude públ., São Paulo* 7: 107-111, May '42
- eradication: See also Insecticides
- pests; control and treatment, [M. Fernan-Nunez] *Am. J. Nursing* 43: 244-248, March '43
- INSEMINATION: See Impregnation
- INSENSIBLE PERSPIRATION: See Metabolism
- INSFRAN, P., Parálisis facial y focos sépticos dentarios, *Rev. méd. d. Paraguay* 5: 29-31, April-June '42
- INSIGNIA
- emblems of medicine, [J. A. Durand] *New Orleans M. & S. J.* 95: 387-388, Feb. '43
- INSOMNIA: See Sleep, disorders
- INSTEP: See Ankle
- INSTINCT
- development of sexual instinct in children, [E. Corbiere] *Rev. Assoc. méd. argent.* 56: 653-654, Dec. 15-30, '42
- psychology of instinct, [J. R. Beltrán] *Rev. Assoc. méd. argent.* 56: 591-592, Oct.-Nov. '42
- role in human behavior, [J. Marmor] *Psychiatry* 5: 509-516, Nov. '42
- INSTONE, S., Case of benign lymphocytic chorio-meningitis, *Post-Grad. M. J.* 18: 239, Dec. '42

INSTRUMENTS

- See also Apparatus; Ophthalmology, apparatus; Tonsillectomy, technique and instruments; under names of instruments, as Forceps; Knife; Needles; etc.
- deferred slow dilatation in cesarean section, [F. R. Merchante] *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 21: 793-797, Jan. 12, '43
- effect of heparin on wound healing, [H. Laufman & R. E. Heller] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 655-658, June '43
- elastic retractor for prostatic capsule, [L. Rebaudi] *Dia méd.* 15: 32, Jan. 11, '43
- expansion reamer, [S. Kleinberg] *Ann. Surg.* 116: 957-959, Dec. '42
- flexible visceral protector for suture of peritoneum, [F. J. Bena] *Dia méd.* 14: 1041, Oct. 12, '42
- for introducing sulfonamide crystals into wounds, [H. J. Walder] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 442-443, April '43
- for rapid boring into skull under conditions of military surgery, [K. W. Kondeyne] *Deut. Militärarzt* 7: 384, June '42
- for removing spinal cord through foramen magnum, [S. Lindsay] *Arch. Path.* 35: 750-751, May '43
- for rupturing membranes, [E. J. DeCosta] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 353-356, Feb. '43
- for severing staples and similar objects in air and food passages, [W. A. Hudson] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1076, Dec. '42
- improved electric laryngeal saw, [M. Eguen] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1075, Dec. '42
- method of controlling bronchial secretion in thoracic surgery, [J. Halton] *Lancet* 1: 12-14, Jan. 2, '43
- new aid to guide incisions into soft parts, [A. von Balogh] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 569, March 28, '42
- new instruments; description of 2 gadgets of value in thoracic surgery, [R. Adams & E. D. Churchill] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 12: 158-159, Dec. '42
- new method for removing wax from ear, [F. L. Weille] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 722-723, May '43
- new set of automatic retractors for use in rhinology, [E. Velloso Vianna] *Rev. brasil. de oto-rino-laring.* 10: 533-550, Sept.-Oct. '42
- self-retaining scapula retracting for thoracoplasty without use of special instrument, [O. C. Brantigan & T. B. Aycock] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 12: 394-396, April '43
- simple instrument for cutting Thiersch flaps, [O. Müller-Meernach] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 591, June 26, '42
- wound dilator for laminectomy operation, [Z. I. Geymanovich] *Vopr. neyrokhir. (no. 4)* 5: 92, '41
- sterilization: See Sterilization, surgical
- INSUA CARTAYA, G.: See ANDRIAL COLAS, A., Jr. auth.
- INSULIN
- See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Pancreas
- effect of hexestrol and of α -methylstilbene (estrogens) on insulin content of pancreas of rabbit, [M. Griffiths] *Nature, London* 151: 82, Jan. 16, '43
- fate of injected insulin, [J. Mark & R. C. Lewis, Jr.] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 246-248, April '43
- qualitative and quantitative study on presence of iron, [R. Santl] *Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper.* 17: 88, Feb. '42
- zinc insulin crystals and crystalline zinc insulin injection; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, *J. A. M. A.* 121: 592-593, Feb. 20, '43

INSULIN—Continued

- administration and dosage:** See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin, therapy
- insulin lipodystrophy; experimental study showing similar reaction with colloidal calcium, [D. Staffieri & O. Villa] *Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario* 7: 110-119, May-Aug. '42
 - localized lipodystrophy in diabetes, [T. C. Studdert] *Newcastle M.J.* 21: 122-125, Dec. '42
 - effects:** See also Insulin, administration and dosage
 - comparison of vagal and nonvagal gastric pouches (especially Pavlov and Heidenhain pouches), [E. E. Jemerin, F. Hollander & V. A. Weinstein] *Gastroenterology* 1: 500-512, May '43
 - effect of chronic insulin injections on reproduction in white rats, [H. W. Ferrill] *Endocrinology* 32: 449-450, May '43
 - effect of insulin hypoglycemia on conditioned reflexes, [E. Gellhorn & H. Minatoya] *J.Neurophysiol.* 6: 161-171, May '43
 - effect of insulins containing hypophyain (posterior pituitary preparation) on normal blood sugar level and mineral metabolism, [R. Engel, F. Schlechel & H. Suchy] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 326, April 4, '42
 - in vitro effect in pigeon breast muscle, [L. Rice & E. A. Evans, Jr.] *Science* 97: 470-471, May 21, '43
 - on blood lipids of man, [A. Kaplan, C. Entenman & I. L. Chalkoff] *Endocrinology* 32: 247-250, March '43
 - on dextrose content of blister fluid, [H. Warembourg] *Compt.rend.Soc.de Biol.* 138: 248, '42
 - on glucide metabolism during muscular work, [V. Capraro & G. Baldacci] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 16: 698, Nov. '41
 - results of insulin and epinephrine tolerance tests in schizophrenic patients and in normal subjects, [H. Freeman, J. M. Looney, R. G. Hoskins & C. G. Dyer] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 195-203, Feb. '43
 - sugar content of blood, lymph and artificial peritoneal fluid following injection of insulin, [K. E. Paschkis & A. Cantarow] *Endocrinology* 32: 41-45, Jan. '43
 - variation of catalase activity of blood in man in relation to glycemic variations; modifications due to action of insulin, [G. Oliva & A. Magrin] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 17: 109, Feb. '42
 - sensitivity:** See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin, toxicity
 - therapy:** See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
 - ambulatory insulin and adjunctive institutional treatment of mental defectives with psychiatric disorders, [E. J. Humphreys, E. Vassaf, Mrs. A. Menzel & S. A. L. Howe] *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 47: 450-455, April '43
 - ambulatory shock technic in schizophrenia; evaluation of therapeutic effects, [P. Polatin & H. Spotnitz] *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 97: 567-575, May '43
 - comparative study of combined metrazol-hypoglycemic (insulin) shock treatment and spontaneous improvements in schizophrenia, [J. Notkin & others] *J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 97: 62-76, Jan. '43
 - cure of case of schizophrenia, [M. Castellanos & E. Mayea] *Inform.med.* 6: 5-13, March '42
 - effect of various modes of administration on hypoglycemia in patients undergoing shock therapy, [W. Goldfarb] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 698-701, March '43
 - evaluation of effects of intravenous insulin technic in mental diseases; follow-up study of group of patients treated with intravenous injection of unmodified insulin and zinc-insulin crystals, [P. Polatin & H. Spotnitz] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 394-397, Nov. '42
 - hypoglycemic treatment following failure with electrically induced convulsive therapy, [J. W. Klapman] *Illinois Psychiat.J.* 2: 21-27, Dec. '42
 - interaction of electric shock and insulin hypoglycemia; experimental investigations, [E. Gellhorn & M. Keasler] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 48: 898-919, June '43
 - intravenous injection in schizophrenia, [M. C. Petersen & E. H. Lutz] *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 97: 141-145, Feb. '43
 - isolation of protective ferments (Abderhalden reaction) in schizophrenic patients during therapy, [O. Buschhaus] *Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.* 119: 143, '41
 - of cancer, [G. Schulte & H. Schütz] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 648, July 17, '42
 - of postdyenteric dystrophy of infants, [L. A. Berzina] *Pediatrics*, no. 3, p. 63, '41
 - of schizophrenia; follow-up results in cases of insulin shock therapy and in control cases, [J. S. Gottlieb & P. E. Huston] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 266-271, Feb. '43
 - priority of Roffo in insulin therapy of cancer, [J. R. Beltran] *Rev.argent.hist.med.* 1: 5-10, May 1, '42
 - problem of cancer; dietetic and insulin therapy, [W. Brünings] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 71, Jan. 23, '42; 102, Jan. 30, '42

INSULIN, therapy—Continued

- progressive general paralysis; clinical study and first attempts at insulin therapy, [F. Marco Merenciano] *Med.españ.* 8: 468-481, Nov. '42
 - review of drastic shock therapies in treatment of psychoses, [F. G. Ebaugh] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 279-290, March '43
 - shock in bronchial asthma, [A. D. Zvanakly] *Sovet.med. (nos. 13-14)* 5: 37, '41
 - shock therapy; further follow-up results, [E. D. Bond & T. D. Rivers] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 201-202, Sept. '42
 - shock therapy of gastric ulcer, [W. Beiglböck] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 71, Jan. 10, '42 [Comment on Güllow's article]
 - shock therapy; results and observations in Negro ex-service men, [P. P. Barker] *J.Nat.M.A.* 35: 16-24, Jan. '43
 - therapy of malaria, with report of cases; preliminary report, [A. Bonilla Naar] *Med.y cir., Bogotá* 7: 276-294, March '43
 - treatment of psychoses with long protracted insulin coma, [J. Wortis, M. Terris & I. M. Korr] *Am.J. Psychiat.* 99: 391-393, Nov. '42
 - unusual case of prolonged coma in hypoglycemic shock treatment, [L. D. Proctor & N. L. Easton] *Am.J. Psychiat.* 99: 203-209, Sept. '42
 - "zigzag method" in mental diseases, [E. E. Krapf & H. N. Molina] *Semana méd.* 1: 590-594, March 18, '43
 - toxicity:** See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
 - hypersensitivity with desensitization; case, [M. A. Welts] *J.Allergy* 14: 220-226, March '43
- INSURANCE**
- See also Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
- problem of medical insurance examiner during post-war period, [A. C. Terrence] *J.Nat.M.A.* 35: 98-99, May '43
 - accident, chronic edema of back of hand; simulated sequel of trauma for purpose of collecting insurance,** [F. Jenny] *Praxis* 31: 365-367, June 25, '42
 - criteria of prognosis after head injuries as to longevity and disability, [G. Horrax] *Tr.A.Life Insur. M.Dir.America* (1942) 29: 139-153, '43
 - significance of distal radio-ulnar joint in insurance medicine, [F. Lang] *Praxis* 31: 693-695, Sept. 17, '43
 - life, family history in arterial hypertension; study of 4376 examinations,** [R. H. Feldt & D. E. W. Wenstrand] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 61-65, Jan. '43
 - life insurance and physician in service, Wisconsin M.J. 42: 169, Jan. '43
 - medicine, [D. S. Garner] *South.Med.& Surg.* 105: 208-212, May '43
 - mortality study of systolic heart murmurs, [E. C. Bonnett & E. A. Lew] *Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America* (1942) 29: 8-75, '43
 - prognostic considerations in pyuria and hematuria, [M. F. Campbell] *Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America* (1942) 29: 261-279, '43
 - significance of small numbers of microscopic red blood cells and white blood cells in urine, [D. E. W. Wenstrand & G. F. Tegtmeyer] *Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America* (1942) 29: 252-260, '43
 - toxic manifestations of sulfonamide therapy (importance in relation to insurance), [J. G. Irving] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 10-16, Jan. '43
 - physicians', malpractice insurance and defense; importance of Group Plan; Council Committee on Malpractice Defense and Insurance,** [C. G. Bandler] *New York State J.Med.* 43: 925-927, May 15, '43
 - sickness:** See also Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance
 - B. C. Ph. A. Health Insurance Committee seeks policy definition, *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 19: 233-239, May '43
 - Canada's national health bill, [M. M. Davis] *M.Care* 3: 127-144, May '43
 - cardiovascular preventive medicine; data obtained in Workmen's Insurance Caisse of Valparaiso, [J. Alvaray & A. Vargas Carretero] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 71: 1-19, Jan. '43
 - consideration of secondary and primary intestinal tuberculosis in medical certification, [H. H. Onken] *Med.Klin.* 38: 327, April 3, '42
 - epitome of development and constructive work of State Medical Society of Wisconsin, Wisconsin M.J. 42: 26-53, Jan. '43
 - fraudulent use of digitals to simulate heart disease (in order to collect insurance), [O. F. Hedley] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 154-163, Feb. '43
 - health at reasonable rates, [R. D. Brisbane] *Mod. Hosp.* 60: 73-74, April '43
 - health insurance, [H. M. Stalker] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 447-448, May '43
 - health insurance and immediate future, [A. E. Archer] *Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto* 16: 123-130, March '43
 - health insurance—how soon? [T. C. Routley] *Nova Scotia M.Bull.* 22: 77-82, April '43; also *Manitoba M.Rev.* 23: 123-126, May '43

INSURANCE, sickness—Continued

- implications of health insurance based on actual experience, [J. A. Hannah] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 535-536, June '43
- insurance and antituberculosis campaign, [Benítez Franco] *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 11: 602-609, Oct. '42
- insurance aspects of malaria, [J. B. Nichols] *South. Med. & Surg.* 105: 171-172, April '43
- medical "insurance plans" for federal assistance cases in Kansas, [P. V. Benner] *M.Care* 3: 145-150, May '43
- medical organization and national health, [A. C. Morton] *McGill M.J.* 12: 75, Feb. '43
- project of antituberculosis insurance for police of Peru, [J. E. & R. L. García-Frías] *Rev.san.de policia* 2: 223-235, Sept.-Oct. '42
- proposed inauguration of national health insurance scheme in Canada, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 352-354, April '43
- public health aspects of proposed national health insurance scheme for Canada; memorandum prepared by Canadian Life Insurance Officers Association and submitted to Advisory Committee on Health Insurance of Department of Pensions and National Health, *Canad.J.Pub.Health* 34: 147-151, April '43
- relation of pharmacists of Canada to health insurance, [H. H. Wolfenden] *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 19: 119, Jan.; 147, Feb. '43
- Rhode Island Cash Sickness Compensation Act, [H. C. Pitts] *Rhode Island M.J.* 26: 33-37, March '43
- submission respecting health insurance presented to Special Committee on Social Security of House of Commons by Canadian Medical Association, *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 383-394, May '43
- social: See also Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance; Insurance, sickness; Maternity, welfare; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
- American society and the "Beveridge Plan," [L. H. Pink] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 353-355, May '43
- Beveridge plan; analysis, [S. B. Weld] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 112-114, Feb. '43
- Beveridge report; plan for social security [paragraphs on social insurance and allied services], *Brit.M.J.* (supp.) pp. 17-21, Feb. 6, '43
- Beveridge security plan, *Nature*, London 150: 753-755, Dec. 26, '42
- from Bismarck to Beveridge; developments and trends in social security legislation, [H. E. Sigerist] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 365-388, April '43
- in a democracy, [R. A. Hobaus] *New York State J.Med.* 43: 347-354, Feb. 15, '43
- medicine in relation to insurance for Chilean workers, [H. Basabe] *Semana méd.* 2: 686-690, Sept. 17, '42
- medicosocial work for mothers and children under compulsory insurance scheme of Chile, [P. Araya Chappal] *An.Soc.puericult.* Buenos Aires 8: 385-398, Oct.-Dec. '42
- social insurance and services; medical parts of Beveridge Plan, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 704-706, Dec. 12, '42
- Wagner-Murray-Dingell Social Security plan; analysis prepared by Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation, *American Medical Association*, June 16, 1943, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 609-611, June 26, '43

INTELLIGENCE

- further attempts to alter intelligence by parental chemotherapy, [J. Dispensa & R. T. Hornbeck] *J. Psychol.* 15: 243-252, April '43

in animals: See Psychology, comparative

tests: See Mental Tests; Psychology, comparative

INTER-AMERICAN CONGRESS OF SURGERY: See Surgery

INTERBRAIN: See Brain, abnormalities; Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, diseases; Hypothalamus

INTERFEROMETRY: See Abderhalden Reaction

INTERNAL SECRETIONS: See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; Ovary; etc.

INTERNSHIP

- accelerated Internship, [L. E. Jarrett] *South.M.J.* 36: 385-386, May '43
- civilian medical practice and administrative adjustments in professional staffs of hospitals in wartime, [G. D. Sheats] *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 536-537, May '43
- hospital pharmacy internships open door to new professional horizons, [J. V. Zuglich] *Hosp.Management* 55: 62, April '43
- internships, residencies and fellowships (report of Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association), *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1022-1026, March 27, '43
- medical education and Procurement and Assignment Service, [H. S. Diehl] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 635-638, Feb. 27, '43
- medical manpower and civilian hospitals, [M. T. MacEachern] *Hospitals* 17: 19-21, June '43
- medicine and the war (status of resident physicians), [G. F. Lull] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 638-640, Feb. 27, '43
- model wartime one-year internship, [N. Smith] *Hospitals* 17: 92, June '43

INTERNSHIP—Continued

- public and voluntary hospitals cooperate in training of intern and resident in specialties, [J. G. Norby] *Hospitals* 17: 100-101, Jan. '43
- shall small hospitals be denied interns? [J. G. Martin] *Hospitals* 17: 35-36, May '43
- suggestions for interns about to become medical officers of Army of United States, [W. L. Furste, II] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 137-139, Feb. '43
- training of interns, residents and graduate students in wartime, [J. H. Means] *Hospitals* 17: 18-20, May '43

INTERSEXUALITY: See Hermaphroditism; Sex, perversion

INTERSTITIAL CELLS: See Testes

INTERVERTEBRAL DISKS: See Spine

INTESTINES

See also Cecum; Colon; Duodenum; Gastrointestinal Tract; Rectum; Sigmoid

- effect of bile in intestine on secretion of pancreatic juice, [J. E. Thomas & J. O. Crider] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 548-552, Feb. '43
- mouse-adapted Lansing strain of poliomyelitis virus; comparison with strain of mouse encephalomyelitis virus isolated from intestines of normal mice, [L. E. Young & M. C. Cumberland] *Am.J.Hyg.* 37: 216-224, March '43
- abnormalities, congenital malformation; case with autopsy, [E. & J. J. Halac] *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 18: 119-120, Aug. '42
- congenital interruption of small intestine with atrophy of its distal portion and of colon; cases, [D. Brachetto-Brain & E. P. Lascano] *Rev.Assoc.med.argent.* 56: 236-239, April 15-30, '42
- intestinal obstruction in newborn, [R. P. O'Bannon] *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 728-730, April '43
- intestinal obstruction resulting from malrotation of intestines; 2 cases in infants, [E. E. Arnheim & G. Feishin] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 272-282, May-June '43

absorption: See Intestines, physiology

adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal

anatomy and histology, relationship between intestinal size of young mice and their susceptibility to infection with cestode, *Hymenolepis nana* var. *fraterna*, [J. E. Larsh, Jr.] *J.Parasitol.* 29: 61-64, Feb. '43

anthrax: See Anthrax

bacteriology: See also Feces, bacteria in; Intestines, diseases

- action of sulfonamides on normal and pathogenic bacteria, [O. Stickl & K. Gärtner] *Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr.* 123: 591, '43; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 345, Feb. '43
- effect of *p*-aminobenzoic acid when added to purified chick diets deficient in unknown vitamins, [G. M. Briggs, Jr. & others] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 7-10, Jan. '43
- enteral biosynthesis of coli bacteria, [T. Baumgärtel] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 265, March 21, '42
- flora of rats on purified diets containing sulfonamides, [O. K. Gant, B. Ransone, E. McCoy & C. A. Elvehjem] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 276-279, April '43
- "folic acid" in nutritional achromotrichia (in rats on diet containing sulfaguanidine, sulfonamide), [G. J. Martin] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 353-355, Dec. '42
- influence of vitamins and coliform bacteria on sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide) tolerance by young chickens, [K. H. Lewis, W. E. Ham & W. I. Jensen] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 33-35, Jan. '43
- intestinal autointoxication as cause of severe chronic blepharoconjunctivitis; autogenous vaccine therapy, [L. Szerdahelyi] *Gastroenterologia* 67: 147-151, '42
- multiplicity of antigenic types (6 antigen) among coli bacilli of normal man, [A. Boivin, L. Corre & Y. Lehoult] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 257, '42
- relations between vitamin K and bacterial flora, [T. Schmidt & K. H. Büsing] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 411, May 2, '42
- Staphylococcus aureus* in milk of nursing mothers and alimentary canal of their infants; report to Medical Research Council, [J. T. Duncan & J. Walker] *J.Hyg.* 42: 474-484, Oct. '42
- sulfanilylguanidine (sulfaguanidine); effect when introduced into isolated loops of colon of *Macaca mulatta*, [G. M. Dack & D. Hoskins] *J.Infect.Dis.* 72: 11-17, Jan.-Feb. '43
- blood supply, capillary circulation during distention, [M. J. Oppenheimer & F. C. Mann] *Surgery* 13: 548-554, April '43
- vascularization of Peyer's plaques in experimental stenosis, [G. Muratori & L. Possati] *Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper.* 16: 740, Nov. '41
- calculi, obstruction of small intestine from primary calculus, [W. F. DeWitt, P. G. Morrissey, Jr. & S. D. Failla] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 34-37, Jan. '43
- Meckel's diverticulum containing calculi; case, [F. W. Mulsow] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 188-189, May '43

INTESTINES—Continued

- cancer, adenocarcinoma of jejunum; case, [A. H. Sangster] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 12, Jan. 2, '43
- another rare tumor (argentaffinoma of ileocecal origin, [M. D. Sheppard] *Post-Grad.M.J.* 19: 112-113, April '43
- intestinal adenocarcinoma and intra-abdominal hemangioendothelioma in mice ingesting methylcholanthrene, [J. White & H. L. Stewart] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 3: 331-347, Dec. '42
- multiple argentaffinomas in ileum, with metastases in lymph nodes and in liver, [I. R. Gold & D. M. Grayzel] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 144-148, April '43
- multiple carcinoid tumors of small intestine; case, [R. E. Pennington & J. T. Priestley] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 49-51, Feb. 24, '43
- cysts, pneumatosis cystoides and its roentgen signs, [M. Kaspar] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 220, Feb. 7, '42
- dilatation, capillary circulation during distention, [M. J. Oppenheimer & F. C. Mann] *Surgery* 13: 548-554, April '43
- megaduodenum and megajejunum, [P. W. Brown & J. deJ. Pemberton] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 109-112, April 7, '43
- diseases:—See also Diarrhea; Dysentery; Toxemia, alimentary; etc.
- anal abscess and anal fistula in association with regional ileitis; case, [R. J. Jackman] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 154-155, May 19, '43
- aqueous extract from seeds of certain species of *Rumex* in therapy; preliminary report, [N. S. Drozdov & N. P. Dreyling] *Klin.med.* (nos. 3-4) 20: 70-72, '42
- as source of focal infection, [T. Baumgärtel] *München.med.Wchschr.* 89: 567, June 19, '42
- changes of intestinal resorption; hypoproteinemia following resection of stomach, with report of cases, [C. Jiménez Díaz & J. M. Romeo] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 116-127, Oct. 30, '42
- chronic nonspecific jejunitis with unusual features, [W. R. Johnson] *Gastroenterology* 1: 347-356, April '43
- chronic stenosis of small intestine due to regional ileitis; cases, [C. Bonorino Peró & A. Richieri] *Prensa méd.argent.* 30: 535-539, March 24, '43
- clinical course of acute disturbances in measles, [I. R. Drobinskiy] *Pediatrics*, no. 1, p. 32, '41
- conservatism in surgical management of acute regional enteritis, [H. G. Smyth] *Surgery* 13: 122-130, Jan. '43
- enteric reactions of summer season, [Taillandier] *Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla* 9: 41-42, May '42
- factors concerned in abnormal distribution of barium in small bowel, [M. L. Susman & E. Wachtel] *Radiology* 40: 128-138, Feb. '43
- fat and vitamin A absorption in jejunoileitis, [D. Adlersberg & H. Sobotka] *Gastroenterology* 1: 357-365, April '43
- gross hemorrhage from rectum, [C. J. Drueck] *Am.J. Digest.Dis.* 10: 144-147, April '43
- ileitis diagnosed as acute appendicitis; case, [H. Ascanio Marcos] *Rev.san.mil., Habana* 7: 21-26, Jan.-March '43
- infection in relation to sulfonamide therapy of enteritis of infants, [V. Zerbino] *Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay* 13: 517-535, Sept. '42
- intestinal and urinary infections associated with *Bacterium alkaliscens*, [P. Roux] *South African M.J.* 17: 6-7, Jan. 9, '43
- intra-abdominal use of Mikulicz pack (in regional enteritis), [T. E. Jones, J. R. Paxton & R. E. Brubaker] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 256-262, Feb. '43
- left pelvic masses, [B. B. Crohn] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 238-240, May-June '43
- manifestations of regional ileitis observed sigmoidoscopically, [R. J. Jackman & N. D. Smith] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 444-445, April '43
- mucopyohemorrhagic enterocolitis due to *Proteus vulgaris*; case, [J. B. Villa & A. Hernández] *Villalara méd.* 10: 198-200, July-Aug. '42
- nonspecific regional ileocolitis, [W. E. Lee] *J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 3: 41-46, April '42
- psychogenic and neurogenic enterocolic disorders, [M. R. Castex] *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 4: 513-562, '41
- rectoscopy and endoscopy in tropical clinical practice, [C. Chaparro C.] *Med.y cir., Bogotá* 7: 133-142, Nov. '42
- regional enterocolitis; 31 cases, [L. B. Ashley, S. G. Meyers & L. Reynolds] *J.Kichigan M.Soc.* 42: 109-113, Feb. '43
- regional ileitis, [J. F. Botet y Dubois] *Inform.méd.* 6: 117-135, Sept. '42
- regional ileitis, [L. Ginzburg & J. H. Garlock] *Ann. Surg.* 116: 908-912, Dec. '42
- regional ileitis; complicated case, [S. F. Marshall] *Lahey Clin.Bull.* 3: 107-110, April '43
- regional ileitis (Crohn's disease); case, [F. Valdés Villalreal] *Rev.med.y cien.afines, México* 1: 363-367, April '43

INTESTINES, diseases—Continued

- resulting from irradiation treatment of uterine carcinoma, [A. H. Aldridge] *Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67: 246-270, '43
- roentgen examination of small intestine in enteritis, [W. G. Deucher] *Praxis* 31: 381-385, July 2, '42
- role of water in epidemiology of infections, [A. A. Chasovnikov] *Sovet.med.* (nos. 15-18) 8: 39, '41
- small intestine; anatomic and physiopathologic reactions in avitaminoses, infections and tumors, [R. M. Tecos] *Praxis* 31: 678-679, Sept. 10, '42
- succinylsulfathiazole (sulfonamide); clinical use, [B. B. Crohn] *Gastroenterology* 1: 140-146, Feb. '43
- succinylsulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in dysenteriform enterocolitis of children, [F. J. Menchaca] *An.Soc. puericult. Buenos Aires* 8: 399-407, Oct.-Dec. '42
- three cases illustrating rare diseases of ileocecal region, [A. E. M. Woolf] *Post-Grad.M.J.* 18: 213-217, Nov. '42
- diverticula, colosigmoid diverticulosis from clinical point of view, [E. F. Boucau] *Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem.* 20: 225-264, Oct. '42
- acute diverticulitis of jejunum, [G. H. C. Ovens] *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 239-240, Jan. '43
- appendicular peritonitis, with occlusion caused by Meckel's diverticulum; case, [J. L. Sarroca & A. Mojoli] *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 21: 551-558, Nov. '42
- colonic diverticulosis and diverticulitis, [A. Ceballos] *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 4: 751-779, '41
- differential diagnosis of acute occlusion due to stenosing cancer of descending colon and of that caused by peridiverticulitis, with report of cases [G. Segura] *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 5: 603-628, '42
- diverticula of colon; proctoscopy as aid in diagnosis and differential diagnosis, [R. J. Jackman & L. A. Buie] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1144-1146, April 3, '43
- diverticulitis (Meckel's) probably due to Ascaris; fatal case in infant, [R. Camejo Troconis] *Arch.venezol. puericult.y pediat.* 4: 717-721, July-Sept. '42
- hemorrhage from Meckel's diverticulum (with ulceration) in adult; case, [A. Seretnick & H. G. Nichols] *New England J.Med.* 228: 12-14, Jan. 7, '43
- jejunal diverticula; consideration of clinical symptomatology and case report, [A. C. van Ravenswaay & G. W. Winn] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 108-111, March '43
- Littre's umbilical hernia (of Meckel's diverticulum); case, [W. E. Bird] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 81-87, April '43; also, *Delaware State M.J.* 18: 51-57, April '43
- massive hemorrhage from Meckel's diverticulum; 2 cases, [M. S. Sachs] *Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland* 27: 197-203, April '43
- Meckel's diverticulum as cause of intestinal obstruction; case of volvulus, [M. Rothman & D. F. Zetena] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 443-446, June '43
- Meckel's diverticulum as surgical finding; case, [C. Gagliardone & C. Aguirre] *Rev.méd.d.Paraguay* 5: 19-23, April-June '42
- Meckel's diverticulum containing calculi; case, [F. W. Mulsow] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 183-189, May '43
- Meckel's diverticulum, with special reference to gastric heterotopia, [G. H. Cooray] *J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A.* 39: 115-124, Sept. '42
- omphalocele with congenital obstruction; case with Meckel's diverticulum, [H. J. Morrison & R. L. Neville] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 781-784, May '43
- epiploic appendages, carcinoma metastases (in lymph nodes), [B. K. Gilchrist & V. C. David] *Surgery* 13: 574-577, April '43
- chronic partial intestinal obstruction due to intussusception of appendix epiploica, [M. S. Harte] *Surgery* 13: 555-560, April '43
- torsion; case, [S. D. Porter] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 223-224, May '43
- fistula: See Fistula
- foreign bodies, gallstone ileus, [P. R. Hinchey] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 9-26, Jan. '43
- gallstone ileus; recurrence in one case, [B. H. Hand & W. E. Gilmore] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 72-78, Jan. '43
- gallstones as cause of obstruction, [A. E. Gardner] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 44: 41, Feb. '43
- incomplete biliary ileus due to cholecystoduodenal perforation; case, [B. Mencía, J. Sangulity & F. Padrón] *Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic.* 2: 83-82, July-Sept. '42
- obstruction due to gallstones, [D. Klimkó & L. Fedeles-Flindelsen] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 145, Jan. 24, '42
- unusual case of obstruction (by trichobezoar) in child, [V. C. J. Harris] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 754, Dec. 26, '42
- gangrene, strangulated hernia with gangrenous bowel treated by multi-stage operation, [A. W. S. Hay] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 46-48, Jan. '43
- gas cysts: See Intestines, cysts
- gases in: See Flatulence

INTESTINES—Continued

- hemorrhage:** See also Intestines, diseases; Intestines, diverticula
—[L. Mantha] *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 1297-1391, Dec. '42
- intussusception:** See Intussusception
- knot-formation:** See Intestines, volvulus
- lavage:** See Enemata
- motility, after obstruction of common bile duct,** [A. Canonico & F. C. Mann] *Surgery* 13: 81-86, Jan. '43
- action of sex hormones, [R. Sánchez-Calvo] *Rev. clín. españ.* 7: 200-202, Nov. 15, '42
- cause and prevention of postoperative abdominal distension, [R. C. Begg] *South African M.J.* 17: 26-27, Jan. 23, '43
- constipation; clinical and roentgenologic evaluation of use of bran, [M. H. Streicher & L. Quirk] *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 10: 179-181, May '43
- effect of cathartic salts on Thiry-Vella jejunal loops, [E. W. Ligon, Jr.] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 282-284, April '43
- effect of propylene glycol and progesterone (corpus luteum preparation) on isolated intestine of rabbit, [J. Ferguson] *Endocrinology* 32: 57-58, Jan. '43
- effects of intra-abdominal operative procedures on intestinal activity; experimental study, [K. G. Wakim & F. C. Mann] *Gastroenterology* 1: 513-517, May '43
- following distention of gallbladder and urinary tract; experimental study, [H. J. Svien & F. C. Mann] *Surgery* 13: 67-80, Jan. '43
- motility of human colon; normal pattern, dyskinesia and effect of drugs, [A. J. Atkinson, H. F. Adler & A. C. Ivy] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 646-652, Feb. 27, '43
- motility of small intestine in sprue, [F. J. Ingelfinger & R. E. Moss] *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 345-352, May '43
- motor innervation of colon, [J. A. Wells, T. H. Mercer, J. S. Gray & A. C. Ivy] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 83-93, Dec. '42
- probable mechanism by which somatic changes in certain emotional states are mediated, [A. T. Milhorat, S. M. Small, E. J. Doty & W. E. Bartels] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 53: 23-25, May '43
- relation of extrinsic nerves of intestine to inhibitory action of atropine and scopolamine on intestinal motility, [W. B. Youmans, A. I. Karstens & K. W. Aumann] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 266-273, March '43
- obstruction:** See also Feces, impacted; Hernia; Intestines, abnormalities; Intestines, calculi; Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, foreign bodies; Intestines, tumors; Intestines, volvulus; Intussusception
- [J. Sanguliy] *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 2: 106-119, July-Sept. '42
- acute conditions within abdomen in infancy, [W. E. Ladd] *J. Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc.* 2: 39-44, April '41
- acute ileus; analysis of 130 cases operated upon at Presbyterian Hospital, New York City, from 1936 to 1939, inclusive, with use of Miller-Abbott tube in 1938 and 1939, [B. C. Smith & F. T. van Beuren] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 427-436, March '43
- acute obstruction; diagnosis and treatment, [J. S. Carman, P. Jeevanandam & E. Andrews] *J. Indian M.A.* 12: 10-13, Oct. '42
- acute occlusion due to tapeworm; case, [J. Rosenbaum & J. A. Canevaro] *Rev. méd. Corrientes* 1: 116-118, Jan. 9, '43
- acute postoperative digestive dilatation (so-called postoperative paralytic occlusion); disturbances of permeability of digestive tract, [P. Sulre] *Presse méd.* 50: 173-174, Feb. 18-21, '42
- choice of time and type of operation in surgery of early life, [W. E. Ladd] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 677-682, April '43
- chronic partial obstruction due to intussusception of appendix epiploica, [M. S. Harte] *Surgery* 13: 555-560, April '43
- "decompression"—review of methods, [A. S. Risser] *J. Oklahoma M.A.* 36: 197-200, May '43
- differential diagnosis of acute occlusion due to stenosing cancer of descending colon and of that caused by peridiverticulitis, with report of cases, [G. Segura] *An. Dispen. pub. nac. para enferm. d. ap. digest.* 5: 603-623, '42
- due to *Ascaris lumbricoides*; case, [J. Turcot] *Laval méd.* 8: 28-31, Jan. '43
- effect of intraperitoneal injection of gastric, strangulated intestinal and appendiceal loop content upon leukocyte count, [F. C. Hill & B. J. O'Loughlin] *Surgery* 13: 87-93, Jan. '43
- fluid, protein and electrolyte alterations in experimental obstruction, [W. E. Abbott, R. C. Mellors & E. Muntwyler] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 39-51, Jan. '43
- granuloma of large intestine associated with amebiasis (case causing obstruction), [D. S. Likely & J. R. Lisa] *New York State J. Med.* 42: 2322-2323, Dec. 15, '43

INTESTINES, obstruction—Continued

- humoral syndrome in acute occlusion; experimental study, [J. V. Gurruchaga] *Bol. Soc. de cir. de Rosario* 9: 13-17, April '42
- ileus, [J. M. A. Delrio] *Dia méd.* 14: 1196, Nov. 16, '42; 1219, Nov. 23, '42
- in case of endometriosis; unusual complications, [M. S. Harte] *J. Mt. Sinal Hosp.* 10: 292-293, May-June '43
- in normal pregnancy; case, [R. Simard & A. Laberge] *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 1322-1323, Dec. '42
- intubation with Miller-Abbott tube; indications, technique and results, [J. M. A. Delrio & J. B. Carpanelli] *Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición* 17: 677-701, Aug.-Sept. '42
- management, [J. D. Bisgard] *J. Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc.* 3: 67-70, Aug. '42
- mechanism of shock in strangulation; experimental study, [E. I. Evans] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 28-38, Jan. '43
- medical management, with special reference to use of Miller-Abbott tube, [J. H. Folley] *New England J. Med.* 228: 606-612, May 13, '43
- modern trends in treatment of acute obstruction, [R. D. Kirk, Jr.] *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 322-324, Dec. '42
- permanent duodenal intubation in occlusion and in paralytic ileus, [J. M. Solderilla] *Medicina, Madrid* 10: 379-384, Nov. '42
- postoperative ileus, [G. Stout] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 56-68, Jan. '43
- postoperative ileus (accumulation of gas in gastrointestinal tract), [R. W. Wakefield] *Tr. New England S. Soc.* 24: 42-51, '41
- postoperative occlusions; prevention and therapy, [C. Zuckermann] *Rev. mex. de cir., ginec. y cáncer* 10: 247-253, July '42
- relief of colonic obstruction, [H. W. Christianson] *Journal-Lancet* 63: 21, Jan. '43
- roentgen diagnosis; preliminary report, [J. A. Ferreira] *Semana méd.* 2: 690, Sept. 17, '42
- roentgen examination in ileus, [F. Díaz B.] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 71: 155-159, Feb. '43
- treatment of small bowel obstruction; procedure used at University of Minnesota Hospitals, [C. Dennis & S. P. Brown] *Surgery* 13: 94-106, Jan. '43
- two new accidents observed in management of intubation, [J. V. Urburu, Jr.] *Dia méd.* 14: 1256-1258, Nov. 30, '42
- use and therapeutic value of intubation and decompression with Miller-Abbott double lumen tube, [F. A. J. Geler] *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 12: 138-144, April '43
- use of gravity and Wangenstein tip in Miller-Abbott intubation, [D. Metheny & L. R. Hutchins] *West. J. Surg.* 50: 618-619, Dec. '42
- use of Miller-Abbott tube, [J. A. Ferreira] *Rev. Assoc. méd. argent.* 56: 438-441, Aug. 15-30, '42
- water balance, [E. Travers] *Gen. Practitioner* 13: 244, Dec. 15, '42
- x-ray diagnosis, [R. E. Alexander] *M. Bull. Vet. Admin.* 19: 318, Jan. '43
- paralysis:** See Intestines, obstruction
- parasites:** See also Amebiasis; Ascariasis; Coccidiosis; Dysentery; Feces, examination; Hookworm infection; Intestines, bacteriology; Intestines, obstruction; Lambliasis; Tapeworm infection
- [L. Galíndez & A. Magdalena] *Rev. méd. latino-am.* 28: 235-236, Jan. '43
- as etiologic factor in eczema of children, [I. A. Gorchakov] *Pediatrya*, no. 6, p. 61, '41
- association of *Endamoeba gingivalis* with other protozoa, [E. Beltrán] *Gac. méd. de México* 72: 490-495, Oct. 31, '42
- chemotherapy, [F. Eichholtz] *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 274: 96, '42
- commonly found in children in this locality, [W. R. Graves] *Memphis M.J.* 17: 218-220, Dec. '42
- diagnosis and treatment of infections with common protozoa and helminths, [E. C. Faust, J. S. D'Antoni & W. G. Sawitz] *Bull. Tulane M. Fac.* 2: 59-52, Feb. '43
- diseases caused by protozoa in Erevan, [A. Zaturian] *Trop. Dis. Bull.* 40: 312-313, April '43 [Abstract]
- efficacy of product from oil of rose geranium for removal of parasites from dogs; preliminary observations, [W. R. & H. A. Jones] *J. Parasitol.* 29: 151-152, April '43
- human parasitosis in Bello Horizonte, [J. de Mello Senra & O. Felicissimo] *Brasil-med.* 56: 547-549, Dec. 5-12, '42
- in children, [V. de la Maza S., E. Barroso Cid & A. Costa M.] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 71: 41-48, Jan. '43
- inactivity of fresh pineapple juice as anthelmintic in vivo, [F. Hernández Morales & C. F. Asenjo] *Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med.* 18: 119-121, Sept. '42
- incidence in tropical area of Brazil; figures based on examination of stools of 2,560 patients, [J. Romeu Cancado] *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 10: 98, March '43
- incidence of protozoan parasites of human intestine in District of Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic, [M. Ravelo-Barré & L. F. Thomen] *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 23: 243-246, March '43

INTESTINES, parasites—Continued

- infection with *Heterophyes heterophyes* in man, [A. Bychowsky] *Harefuah* 22: 9, Jan. 1, '42
- linguistid (Porocephalus armillatus) infestation of man, [D. A. Cannon] *Ann.Trop.Med.* 36: 160-167, Dec. '42
- occurrence of *Balantidium coli* and other intestinal protozoa in man, [V. Stishenkovitch] *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 313, April '43 [Abstract]
- of monkeys of Santiago Island Primate Colony, [H. A. Poindexter] *Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med.* 18: 175-191, Dec. '42
- parasites and skin diseases, [M. T. Van Studdiford] *South.M.J.* 36: 238-240, March '43
- parasitosis with chronic diarrhea; cases in children, [V. de la Maza S.] *Arch.d.Hosp.nifios Roberto del Rio* 11: 37-45, March '43
- phenothiazine as anthelmintic; present position, [D. G. Davey & J. R. M. Innes] *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 39: 861-862, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
- phenothiazine; effect, [W. N. Sisk] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 337-360, June 5, '43
- phenothiazine treatment of multiple helminthic infestations, [W. G. M. Elliott] *J.Roy.Army M.Corp.* 80: 156-159, March '43
- protozoal diarrheas in infants, [C. Torres Umaña] *Pediatr.Americas* 1: 89-93, Feb. '43
- protozoal infestation of children in nurseries of Alma-Ata, [A. I. Avenirova] *Pediatriva*, no. 6, p. 52, '41
- protozoan dysenteries, [A. C. Chandler] *J.Pediat.* 22: 617-623, May '43
- purification of sewage from cysts of protozoa, [E. Gordon] *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 311, April '43 [Abstract]
- rapid method for staining, [R. L. Markey, C. S. Culbertson & A. S. Giordano] *Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech. Supp.* 7: 2-3, Jan. '43
- statistical study, [H. Marcoux] *Laval méd.* 8: 287-299, April '43
- survey of infestation by zooparasites in school children of department of Garay, [J. Huarque Falcon] *Rev. Soc.pediat.de Rosario* 7: 127-132, May-Aug. '42
- usual clinical and laboratory investigations of insane, [E. Garcia Carrillo] *Rev.méd., San José* 4: 449-454, April '41
- pathology, reactions of follicular apparatus in children,** [N. A. Maksimovich] *Pediatriva*, no. 3, p. 16, '41
- Whipple's disease (Hippophagia granulomatosa), [F. L. Apperly & E. L. Copley] *Gastroenterology* 1: 461-470, May '43
- perforation:** See also Intestines, tumors; Peptic Ulcer, perforation
 - Intra-abdominal injuries from depth charge blasts, [R. G. Jacobs] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 816-818, May '43
 - larvate perforation of small intestine due to abdominal contusion; case, [S. Martínez Gómez] *Med.españ.* 9: 60-69, Jan. '43
 - of ileum in newborn infant; case with operation and recovery, [H. A. Agerty, A. J. Ziserman & C. L. Shollenberger] *J.Pediat.* 22: 233-238, Feb. '43
 - perforation with peritonitis from *Shigella gallinarum* (variety of *Duisberg*), [O. E. Cloud] *M.Bull.Vet. Admin.* 19: 335-336, Jan. '43
 - right to treat; perforation due to abdominal contusion; denial of consent to operate and death due to acute peritonitis; medicolegal study of case, [R. Clafardo & J. N. Robert] *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 7: 307-312, July-Aug. '42
 - strangulated inguinal hernia associated with perforated ileum, [T. E. Nugent] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 54, Jan. '43
 - traumatic perforation of large intestine, [M. Greenberg] *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 278, Jan. '43
 - traumatic peritonitis; choice of routes for administration of sulfonamides, [R. K. Gilchrist & others] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 689-696, June '43
 - water blast injury; unusual case (jejunal perforation), [H. L. Pugh & R. M. Jensen] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 429-432, June '43
- physiology:** See also Digestive System, physiology; Gastrointestinal Tract, physiology; Intestines, motility; Intestines, secretion
 - absorption of botulinum toxin from colon of *Macaca mulatta*, [G. M. Dack & D. Hoskins] *J.Infect.Dis.* 71: 260-263, Nov.-Dec. '42
 - changes in acinar cells of pancreas in response to presence of peptone in small intestine, [A. J. Ramsay, J. E. Thomas & J. O. Crider] *Anat.Rec.* 86: 87-95, May '43
 - circulatory effects of diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) in cats and rats, with note on intestinal absorption, [F. E. Emery, C. S. Matthews & F. L. Tabrah] *Endocrinology* 32: 77-80, Jan. '43
 - comparative effects of gastroenterostomy and pedicle jejunal graft on pH of gastric mucosa, [W. DeW. Andrus, J. W. Lord, Jr. & P. Stefo] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 99-100, Feb. '43
 - comparative effects of pedicle grafts from different levels of intestinal tract on pH of gastric mucosa, [J. W. Lord, Jr., W. DeW. Andrus & P. Stefo] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 100-101, Feb. '43

INTESTINES, physiology—Continued

- effect of adrenalectomy on indole resorption and indican formation in small intestine of rat, [H. Nicolai] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 475, May 23, '42
- effect of pancreatectomy on fat absorption from intestines, [C. Vermeulen, F. M. Owens, Jr. & L. R. Dragstedt] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 792-796, April '43
- effect of pantothenic acid on rate of absorption of galactose in rat, [J. R. Leonards & A. H. Free] *J.Nutrition* 25: 403-410, April '43
- effect of protein intake on absorption of calcium and magnesium, [R. A. McCance, E. M. Widdowson & H. Lehmann] *Biochem.J.* 36: 686-691, Sept. '42
- effects of jejunal transplants on experimental production of peptic ulcers, [J. W. Lord, Jr., W. DeW. Andrus & P. Stefo] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 459-464, April '43
- factors affecting absorption of sodium di-mandelate from intestine of cats, [R. C. Garry & I. A. Smith] *J.Physiol.* 101: 484-488, March 25, '43
- factors affecting hydrogen ion concentration of contents of small intestine, [C. S. Robinson, H. Luckey & H. Mills] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 175-181, Jan. '43
- phosphorus absorption in anesthetized dog as determined with radioactive isotope, [L. H. Weissberger & E. S. Nasset] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 149-155, Dec. '42
- quantitative measurement of resorption of pure intestinal poisons; resorption and storage of small quantities of indole by small intestine of rats with chronic enteritis, [H. Nicolai] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 108, Jan. 31, '42
- relation between adrenal cortex and alkali phosphatase in intestines and kidney, [W. Kutscher & H. Wüst] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 273: 236, '42
- response of bacteria, yeast and rats to peroxide-treated biotin; intestinal synthesis of biotin in rat, [E. Nielsen, G. M. Shull & W. H. Peterson] *J.Nutrition* 24: 523-533, Dec. '42
- role of bile in absorption of steroids, [H. Selye] *Endocrinology* 32: 279-281, March '43
- role of manganese in biologic synthesis of ascorbic acid; synthesis of ascorbic acid by guinea pig intestines, [M. N. Rudra] *Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med.* 2: 9-12, '42
- role played by gastrointestinal tract in absorption and excretion of riboflavin, [H. Selye] *J.Nutrition* 25: 137-142, Feb. '43
- significance of urinary calcium, magnesium and phosphorus (in relation to intestinal absorption), [R. A. McCance & E. M. Widdowson] *J.Physiol.* 101: 350-354, Nov. 30, '42
- prolapse:** See also Splanchnoptosis
 - perforation of uterine fundus in criminal abortion with protrusion of 1.17 M. of small intestine, [J. Ramírez Olivella] *Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec.* 5: 15-24, Jan. '43
- roentgenography:** See also Colon, tumors; Gastrointestinal Tract, roentgenography; Sigmoid, diseases; other subheads under Intestines; etc.
 - abnormalities of small intestine in deficiency states, [J. A. Campbell] *Quart.Bull.Indiana Univ.M.Center* 5: 3-7, Jan. '43
 - pattern of small intestine in infants and children, [H. Zwerling & W. E. Nelson] *Radiology* 40: 277-282, March '43
- rupture, pneumatic rupture;** case, [A. J. Guzzetta] *J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 522-523, Nov.-Dec. '42
- rupture of normal cecum resulting from malignant obstruction of splenic colon, [G. B. Tepper & T. B. Massell] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 142-143, April '43
- secretion, secretion of alkaline phosphatase by dog's intestine,** [A. J. Kosman, J. W. Kaulbars & S. Freeman] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 236-240, Jan. '43
- stasis:** See also Constipation
 - stasis and physical therapy treatment, [J. E. G. Waddington] *J.Am.Inst.Homeop.* 36: 41-45, Feb. '43
- stricture, chronic stenosis of small intestine due to regional ileitis;** cases, [C. Bomorino Peró & A. Richieri] *Prensa méd.argent.* 30: 535-539, March 24, '43
- stricture of small bowel following strangulated hernia, [S. C. Raw] *Lancet* 1: 460, April 10, '43
- vascularization of Peyer's plaques in experimental intestinal stenosis, [G. Muratori & L. Possati] *Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper.* 16: 740, Nov. '41
- surgery:** See also Gastroenterostomy; Intussusception, therapy; other subheads under Intestines; etc.
 - indications for surgical therapy of chronic obstruction, and permanent results thereof, [H. Finsterer] *Wien. klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 43, Jan. 16, '42; 67, Jan. 22, '42
 - massive resection, [E. P. Coleman & D. A. Bennett] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 429-438, Feb. '43
 - safety, [T. B. Hubbard] *J.M.A.Alabama* 12: 161-162, Dec. '42
 - Scheele intestinal ring in plastic surgical therapy of severely contracted bladder, [K. O. Herrmann] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 562, March 28, '42

INTESTINES—Continued

- tuberculosis:** See also Peritoneum, tuberculosis
- adult intussusception of tuberculous origin, [A. Bolker & C. E. Hamilton] New York State J. Med. 43: 690, April 1, '43
 - as cause of pellagra, [A. Fischer] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 16: 25, Feb. '42
 - author's concept of conservative surgery of colon in therapy of secondary tuberculosis, with report of cases, [H. Madariaga Escobar] Rev. tuberc., Habana 6: 3-39, Jan.-Sept. '42
 - clinical management (effects of ascorbic acid saturation), [W. M. Peck & J. M. Jones] Am. Rev. Tuberc. 47: 598-602, June '43
 - complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Cetrangolo] An. Dispen. púb. nac. para enferm. d. ap. digest. 5: 487-509, '42
 - consideration of secondary and primary tuberculosis in medical certification; insurance aspects, [H. H. Onken] Med. Klin. 38: 327, April 3, '42
 - digestive disorders in the tuberculous and their management (William S. Friedman lecture), [J. L. Kantor] Rocky Mountain M. J. 40: 167-173, March '43
 - early diagnosis and treatment, [A. C. Utkil] Indian M. Gaz. 77: 613-629, Oct. '42
 - first clinical tests of sulfuric acid precipitation seroreaction, [J. A. Tabanera] Rev. de gastro-enterol. de México 7: 299-303, Nov.-Dec. '42
 - gastric atrophy in far advanced pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by intestinal tuberculosis, [L. L. Hardt, M. Weissman & J. S. Coulter] Am. J. Digest. Dis. 9: 404-407, Dec. '42; also, Tuberculosis 6: 78-81, May '43
 - new sulfuric acid precipitation seroreaction, [J. A. Tabanera] Rev. de gastro-enterol. de México 7: 293-297, Nov.-Dec. '42
 - pectin agar feeding in enterocolitis (complicating pulmonary tuberculosis), [P. D. Crimm, J. J. Westra & R. E. Thompson] Am. Rev. Tuberc. 47: 493-499, May '43
 - sarcoma and tuberculosis of small intestine; case in girl, [J. Zilveti Carranza & J. González Warcalde] Bol. y trab., Soc. de cir. de Córdoba 3: 292-300, '42
 - significance of enterogenous tuberculous infection in children, [O. Cammann] Med. Klin. 38: 673, July 17, '42
 - total colectomy for tuberculosis of colon complicating pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [H. Madariaga Escobar, A. M. Rodríguez Díaz & R. Meneses Mañas] Rev. tuberc., Habana 6: 211-232, Oct.-Dec. '42
 - tumors, chronic invagination due to lymphoma of terminal portion of ileum; case with recovery after Barker operation, [A. Casaubon, M. C. Rocca & F. M. Trostbach] Semana méd. 2: 894-898, Oct. 15, '42
 - benign tumors of large intestine: incidence and distribution, [E. B. Helwig] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 419-426, April '43
 - chronic invagination in adult due to benign tumor; 2 cases, [A. Corrêa Netto & A. S. Novais] Rev. de cir. de São Paulo 8: 643-653, Nov.-Dec. '42
 - endometriosis: cause of obstruction, [F. J. Morrin] Irish J. M. Sc., pp. 207-211, June '42
 - hemangioma of ileum, [F. Christopher] Ann. Surg. 116: 945-947, Dec. '42
 - leiomyoma of small intestine; case, [D. C. Patterson & W. A. Geer] Connecticut M. J. 7: 168-169, March '43
 - leiomyoma sarcomatodes of small intestine; case, [M. Millett] Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir. 255: 340, '42
 - leiomyosarcoma of small intestine, [J. A. Rankine] Canad. M. A. J. 48: 415-419, May '43
 - lymphosarcoma, [F. C. Usher & C. F. Dixon] Gastro-enterology 1: 160-178, Feb. '43
 - metastatic melanotic sarcoma to ileum causing intussusception, [J. R. Phillips] Am. J. Digest. Dis. 10: 147-148, April '43
 - primary Hodgkin's sarcoma of jejunum with perforation, resection and radiotherapy; case, [P. D. Badia] Am. J. Surg. 59: 577-584, March '43
 - primary lymphosarcoma in boy of 7; follow-up of 9 years, [H. Charache] Am. J. Surg. 59: 601, March '43
 - primary lymphosarcoma of small intestine; case, [D. L. Borden & F. D. Taylor] Mil. Surgeon 92: 255-257, March '43
 - sarcoma and tuberculosis of small intestine; case in girl, [J. Zilveti Carranza & J. González Warcalde] Bol. y trab., Soc. de cir. de Córdoba 3: 292-300, '42
 - x-ray diagnosis of primary malignant tumors of small intestine, [P. C. Swenson] Rev. Gastroenterol. 10: 77-91, March-April '43
 - ulcers:** See Colitis, ulcerative; Intestines, diverticula; Peptic Ulcer
 - volvulus, of cecum:** 4 cases, [L. P. River & F. A. Reed] Ann. Surg. 116: 874-881, Dec. '42
 - Meckel's diverticulum as cause of intestinal obstruction; case of volvulus, [M. Rothman & D. F. Zetena] Am. J. Surg. 60: 443-446, June '43
 - of sigmoid, [D. Metheny & H. E. Nichols] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 239-246, Feb. '43

INTESTINES, volvulus—Continued

- surgical therapy of knot formation and axial torsion of megacolon, [K. Markl] Zentralbl. f. Chir. 69: 533, March 21, '42
- surgical treatment of volvulus of sigmoid, [A. S. Rajasingham] J. Ceylon Br., Brit. M. A. 39: 104-114, Sept. '42
- transverse megacolon associated with chronic volvulus; case, [L. P. River & J. A. Gubler] Ann. Surg. 117: 786-790, May '43
- volvulus of cecum and ascending colon, with review of literature and presentation of case, [M. Rothman, J. P. Bruckner & D. F. Zetena] Am. J. Surg. 60: 292-297, May '43
- volvulus of small intestine due to mesenteric cyst; case, [G. Velasco Mora, A. Donoso Infante, E. Montero O. & G. Dussallant] Rev. méd. de Chile 71: 160-162, Feb. '43
- water blast injury; unusual case (jejunal volvulus), [H. L. Pugh & R. M. Jensen] Am. J. Surg. 60: 429-432, June '43
- wounds and injuries, foreword to symposium on immersion blast injuries,** [J. J. A. McMullin] U.S. Nav. M. Bull. 41: 1-2, Jan. '43
- causation of blast injury; preliminary appended report, [M. T. Friedell & R. Burke] U.S. Nav. M. Bull. 41: 363-366, March '43
- experimental immersion blast injury; preliminary report, [M. T. Friedell & A. M. Ecklund] U.S. Nav. M. Bull. 41: 353-363, March '43
- experimental study of underwater concussion, [F. C. Greaves & others] U.S. Nav. M. Bull. 41: 339-352, March '43
- gunshot wounds of large intestine; study based on 212 cases, [A. G. Barón] Rev. clin. españ. 7: 301-317, Dec. 15, '42
- injuries of large intestine in war, [G. Gordon-Taylor] M. Press 209: 180-183, March 24, '43
- instrumental trauma during laparotomy; sponge and tissue forceps injuries, [H. S. Martland] Am. J. Surg. 60: 424-428, June '43
- technic of intestinal sutures in operations for penetrating abdominal wounds; importance in war surgery, [A. Nores, Jr.] Rev. san. mil., Buenos Aires 41: 776-782, Nov. '42; also, Rev. méd. de Córdoba 30: 535-550, Nov. '42
- "INTESTIPHAGE":** See Diarrhea, therapy; Dysentery, in infants and children
- INTOCOSTRIN:** See Curare
- INTOXICATION:** See Alcoholism; Pregnancy, toxemia; Toxemia; etc.
- INTRACAIN:** See Anesthesia, intracain
- INTRAVENOUS INJECTIONS:** See Injections, intravenous
- INTROZZI, A. S.,** Indicaciones y resultados del tratamiento quirúrgico de la hipertensión arterial esencial; comentario a propósito de las observaciones clínicas, Día méd. 14: 1284-1288, Dec. 7, '42
- CABANNE, E. A., and de SOLDATI, L.,** Estudio pletismográfico de la acción de algunas drogas sobre el caudal sanguíneo de los dedos, Rev. argent. de cardiol. 9: 230-236, Sept.-Oct. '42
- INTUSSUSCEPTION**
 - See also Intestines, obstruction
 - chronic invagination of adult, with report of case, [A. Althabe, P. Mulinos & O. Siniscalco] Rev. méd.-quir. de pat. fem. 21: 103-121, Feb. '43
 - ileocecal intussusception; 2 cases, [H. E. Parker] Marquette M. Rev. 7: 119-120, Dec. '42
 - in adults (with case involving jejunum), [W. H. Gerwig, Jr. & H. B. Stone] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 95-99, Jan. '43
 - etiology and pathogenesis, adult intussusception of tuberculous origin,** [A. Bolker & C. E. Hamilton] New York State J. Med. 43: 690, April 1, '43
 - chronic intestinal invagination in adult due to benign tumor; 2 cases, [A. Corrêa Netto & A. S. Novais] Rev. de cir. de São Paulo 8: 643-653, Nov.-Dec. '42
 - metastatic melanotic sarcoma to ileum causing intussusception, [J. R. Phillips] Am. J. Digest. Dis. 10: 147-148, April '43
 - therapy, chronic intestinal invagination due to lymphoma of terminal portion of ileum; case with recovery after Barker operation,** [A. Casaubon, M. C. Rocca & F. M. Trostbach] Semana méd. 2: 894-898, Oct. 15, '42
- INULIN:** See Kidneys, function tests
- IODIDES:** See Urine, iodine
- IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS**
 - See also Biliary Tract, roentgenography; Brain, tumors; Cardiovascular System, roentgenography; Extremities, blood supply; Gallbladder, roentgenography; Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Heart, displacements; Kidneys, blood supply; Thyroid; Water, mineral
 - handbook of nutrition; iodine in nutrition, [G. M. Curtis & M. B. Fertman] J. A. M. A. 121: 423-430, Feb. 6, '43
 - keeping properties of diiodotyrosine solutions, [K. Kraft & F. Dengel] Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem. 272: 147, '42

IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS—Continued

- determination, new method for microdetermination in certain biologic materials.** [B. K. Shahrokh] *J.Biol. Chem.* 147: 109-113, Jan. '43
- effects:** See also Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
- effect of chloride with high and low iodine supply on thyroid gland of rat. [G. R. Sharpless & E. K. Anthony] *J.Nutrition* 25: 239-243, March '43
 - effect of progressive iodination followed by incubation at high temperature on thyroidal activity of iodinated proteins. [E. P. Reineke, M. B. Williamson & C. W. Turner] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 115-119, Jan. '43
 - influence of thyroactive iodocasein on growth of chicks. [J. E. Parker] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 234-236, March '43
 - influence on growth of thyroactive iodocasein. [M. Koger, E. P. Reineke & C. W. Turner] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 236-237, March '43
 - thyroidal action of synthetic thyroprotein (iodized protein). [E. P. Reineke & C. W. Turner] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 1-6, Jan. '43
- in blood:** See Blood, iodine
- in cerebrospinal fluid:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, iodine
- in urine:** See Urine, iodine
- iodized oil:** See also Brain, roentgenography; Bronchi, roentgenography; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Spine, intervertebral disks
- focal lipid granulomatosis of lung following instillation of iodized poppyseed oil. [H. Brody] *Arch. Path.* 35: 744-749, May '43
 - long pulmonary retention of lipiodol. [F. B. Sheldon] *Radiology* 40: 403-404, April '43
 - question of how to avoid harmful effects in myelography. [W. Bartsch-Rochalz] *Praxis* 31: 406-408, June 4, '42
 - unusual complication of intraspinal use. [P. C. Bucy & I. J. Speigel] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 367-369, June 5, '43
- metabolism, chemical transformation of iodine fixed by thyroid gland (study using radioactive iodine).** [W. Mann & C. P. Leblond] *South.Surgeon* 11: 828-839, Dec. '42
- fixation of radioactive iodine by rabbit thyroid. [A. Lein] *Endocrinology* 32: 429-432, May '43
 - formation in vitro of thyroxin and diiodotyrosine by thyroid tissue with radioactive iodine as indicator. [M. E. Morton & I. L. Chalkoff] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 1-9, Jan. '43
 - localization of newly administered iodine in thyroid gland as indicated by radiiodine. [C. P. Leblond] *J.Anat.* 77: 149-152, Jan. '43
 - radioactive iodine as indicator of metabolism of iodine; formation of thyroxin and diiodotyrosine by completely thyroidectomized animal. [M. E. Morton, I. L. Chalkoff, W. O. Reinhardt & E. Anderson] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 757-769, March '43
 - relationship between vitamin A and iodine metabolism in rat. [R. E. Remington, P. L. Harris & C. L. Smith] *J.Nutrition* 24: 597-606, Dec. '42
- radioactive:** See Radioactivity
- therapy:** See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Prostate, tuberculosis; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Wounds, therapy
- toxicity:** See also Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil
- hypersensitivity to diodrast as determined by skin tests. [S. A. Robins] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 48: 766-769, Dec. '42
 - myxedema following iodine treatment for hyperthyroidism. [S. Proger & W. H. Brauna] *Bull.New England M.Center* 5: 42-47, Feb. '43
 - obligation to submit to diagnostic measures: dangers of urography with iodine contrast media. [H. Flöcken] *Chirurg* 14: 148, March 1, '42 [Comment on Hübner's article]
 - ocular test for sensitivity to diodrast prior to intravenous urography. [V. W. Archer & I. D. Harris] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 48: 763-765, Dec. '42
 - survey of deaths and unfavorable sequelae following administration of contrast media (especially diodrast). [E. P. Pendergrass, G. W. Chamberlin, E. W. Godfrey & E. D. Burdick] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 48: 741-762, Dec. '42
 - tertiary syphilis of skin and bone coexisting with granulomatous halogen skin eruption. [H. Pinkus & L. Zlatkin] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 269-273, April '43
 - use of tincture of iodine in preoperative sterilization of skin as essential cause of postoperative adhesions. [S. Figueroa] *Rev.méd.de Yucatán* 22: 38-40, Dec. 31, '42
- IODOFORM (iodine compound):** See Wounds, therapy
- IODOPHTHALEIN:** See cross reference under Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, Iodophthalein
- DIODOTYROSINE:** See Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism

IOFFE, M. G., and NIKITSKIY, B. A., Pathogenesis and clinical aspects of sinus thrombosis in infants. *Pediatrya*, nos. 7-8, p. 55, '41

ION TRANSFER: See Arthritis, therapy; Atropine; Brain, diseases; Cornea, ulcers; Eyes, diseases; Headache, therapy; Histamine; Pelvis, diseases; Pneumococci, infections; Scopalamine; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Teeth, diseases; Zinc

IONIZATION

therapeutic: See Arthritis, therapy; Brain, diseases; Cornea, ulcers; Eyes, diseases; Headache, therapy; Pelvis, diseases; Pneumococci, infections; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Teeth, diseases

IONS

See also Electrolytes; Hydrogen Ion Concentration; Metals; and under names of ions

- dependency of anion on associated cation in distribution and excretion of halides in body. [W. L. Lipschitz] *Exper.Med.& Surg.* 1: 171-180, May '43
- interaction between ions, drugs and electric stimulation as indicated by inhibition in unstriated muscle. [I. Singh] *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 629-644, Oct. '42
- permeability and impermeability of cell membranes for ions. [K. S. Cole] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol.* 8: 110-122, '40
- permeability of erythrocyte for anions. [A. K. Parpart] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol.* 8: 25-29, '40
- permeability of erythrocyte to cations. [H. Davson] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol.* 8: 255-268, '40

IONTOPHORESIS: See Arthritis, therapy; Atropine; Brain, diseases; Cornea, ulcers; Eyes, diseases; Headache, therapy; Histamine; Pelvis, diseases; Pneumococci, infections; Scopalamine; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Teeth, diseases; Zinc

IPEDRIN (opium-sphedrine preparation): See Bronchi, diseases; Cough, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cough in

IRANI, K., Vesicular mole. *M.Bull., Bombay* 11: 14-20, Jan. 2, '43

IRAZU, J., Hidrocele quirúrgico. *Semana méd.* 2: 911-915, Oct. 15, '42

IRGAMID: See cross reference under *N'-diMethylacrylsulfanilamide*

IRGANG, S., Superficial papulonecrotic tuberculid in Negro. *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 627-636, May '43

IRGER, I. M., See ITSIKSON, I. A., Jr. auth.

IRIARTE, D. R., El carate en Venezuela. *Rev.de med.trop. y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab.* 8: 75-81, Nov.-Dec. '42

IRIARTE, M. A., and BEJARANO, J., Homenaje a la memoria del rector profesor emérito doctor Luis Cuervo Márquez. *Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá* 11: 165-175, Sept. '42

IRIBARREN, L., See BIANCHI, A. E., Jr. auth.

IRIBAS, C., and CODAS THOMPSON, Q., Linfogranulomatosis maligna y su tratamiento roentgenográfico. *An.Fac.de cien.méd., Asunción* (no. 16) 10: 49-58, '42

IRIDOCYCLITIS

See also Ophthalmia, sympathetic

—in relapsing fever. [J. B. Hamilton] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 27: 68-80, Feb. '43

—uveitis (iridocyclitis) with secondary glaucoma. [F. B. Fraclick, J. H. Cooper & R. C. Armstrong] *Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth.* 47: 92-99, Nov.-Dec. '42

syphilitic. [G. P. Meyer] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 40: 55-57, Feb. '43

therapy, blood transfusion in traumatic iridocyclitis. [A. O. Khavin] *Vestnik oftal.* (no. 3) 20: 31-33, '42

tuberculous, tuberculous adenitis with iridocyclitis. [M. R. Louria] *Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp.* 7: 444-447, Oct. '42

IRIGOYEN, L., See HERNANDEZ, I. M., Jr. auth.

IRIS

See also Pupils

—Vossius ring; relation of iris; case. [C. Toledo] *Folia clin.et biol.* 14: 67-72, '42

absence, aniridia. [H. G. Hath] *Indian J.Ophth.* 3: 106-108, Oct. '42

inflammation: See also Iridocyclitis

—acute iritis, acute conjunctivitis, acute glaucoma and their differential diagnosis. [A. L. Pettis] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 44: 78-80, March '43

—atophanyl (cinchophen-sodium salicylate preparation). [R. Beltrão] *Rev.méd.brasil.* 13: 467-470, Oct. '42

—chronic brucellosis with recurrent iritis, hemiplegia and death from complicating diffuse encephalitic cephalomalacia. [H. J. Harris] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 517-520, March '43

—severe keratolitis due to brucellosis; successful treatment with *Brucella abortus* vaccine. [J. Green] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 491-498, May '43

tumors, iridociliary melanoma of an only eye treated by radon. [L. J. C. Mitchell & K. Scott] *Tr.Ophth.Soc. Australia* (1941) 3: 80-90, '42

—leiomyoma. [J. E. Kahler, W. E. Wallace, R. Irvine & A. R. Irvine] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 479-484, March '43

IRISH, D. D., See SPENCER, H. C., Jr. auth.

IRITIS: See Iris, inflammation**IRON**

- See also Water, mineral
- biologic significance, [S. G. Zondek] *Harefuah* 21: 197, Dec. 15, '41
 - effect of freezing and of canning in glass and in tin on available iron content of foods, [F. R. Theriault & C. R. Fellers] *Food Research* 7: 503-508, Nov.-Dec. '42
 - qualitative and quantitative study on presence in insulin, [R. Santi] *Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.* 17: 88, Feb. '42
 - determination**, microchemical methods for determination within eyeball, [D. A. Zamborg] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 3-4) 19: 143-145, '41
 - preparation and analysis for iron of hemin and hemoglobin, [G. E. Delory] *Analyst* 68: 5-8, Jan. '43
 - quantitative colorimetric determination in biologic material; *p*-tert-butyl-*o*-nitrosophenol (butylnitroso) new organic reagent, [O. Baudisch & G. E. Heggen] *Arch.Biochem.* 1: 239-245, Dec. '42
 - effects:** See also Pregnancy, toxemia
 - food tables; scope and limitations (including effect of iron from cooking utensils), [E. M. Widdowson & R. A. McCance] *Lancet* 1: 230-232, Feb. 20, '43
 - in blood:** See Blood, iron
 - metabolism**, differential diagnosis of macrocytic and iron deficiency anemias, exclusive of hematologic findings, [F. J. Heck] *J.Omahia Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 2: 1-7, Jan. '41
 - behavior of sideremic curve in individuals after surgery of spleen or splenectomy for regulation of iron metabolism, [G. Oliva & E. Moschini Antinori] *Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.* 16: 734, Nov. '41
 - effect of dietary calcium, phosphorus and vitamin D on utilization of iron; effect of phytic (inositolhexaphosphoric) acid on availability of iron, [I. Fuhr & H. Steenbock] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 59-64, Jan. '43
 - effect of dietary calcium, phosphorus and vitamin D on utilization of iron; effect of vitamin D on body iron and hemoglobin production, [I. Fuhr & H. Steenbock] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 65-69, Jan. '43
 - in adults and infants; significance for iron therapy, [H. Albers] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 160, Feb. 13, '42; 188, Feb. 20, '42
 - iron deficiency anemias, [W. M. Fowler] *J.Omahia Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 2: 16-23, Jan. '41
 - morphology of blood in dimorphic anemia, [H. C. Trowell] *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 36: 151-176, Nov. '42
 - question of metabolism and therapy from standpoint of internal medicine, [W. Schultze] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 157, Feb. 13, '42
 - utilization for hemoglobin regeneration of iron in salts used in enrichment of flour and bread, [F. I. Nakamura & H. H. Mitchell] *J.Nutrition* 25: 39-48, Jan. '43
 - radioactive:** See Radioactivity
 - therapy:** See also Abdomen, tuberculosis; Anemia, hypochromic; Anemia, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
 - effect on hemoglobin regeneration in blood donors, [A. P. Barer & W. M. Fowler] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 9-16, Jan. '43
 - IRON LUNG:** See Respiration, artificial
 - IRONS, E. E.,** Théophile Bonet, 1626-1689: his influence on science and practice of medicine, *Bull.Hist.Med.* 12: 623-665, Dec. '42
 - IRRIGATION**
 - intermittent irrigation of ricefields to control malaria in South India, [P. F. Russell, F. W. Knipe & H. R. Rao] *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 114, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
 - IRRITATION**
 - carcinogenesis after multiple irritation, [J. Lauridsen & H. E. Eggers] *Cancer Research* 3: 43-46, Jan. '43
 - IRVINE, A. R.:** See KAHLER, J. E., Jr. auth.
 - IRVINE, R.:** See KAHLER, J. E., Jr. auth.
 - IRVING, H.,** Stability of frozen thromboplastin extracts, *Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp.* 7: 26-27, March '43
 - IRVING, J. G.,** Toxic manifestations of sulfonamide therapy, *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 10-16, Jan. '43
 - IRVING, J. K.,** Case of barbiturate poisoning treated with picrotoxin, *St.Barth.Hosp.J., War Ed.* 4: 59-61, Jan. '43
 - IRVING, J. T.,** Action of fluorine on teeth of rachitic rats, *Nature, London* 151: 363, March 27, '43
 - IRVING, L.:** See SCHOLANDER, P. F., Jr. auth.
 - IRVING, N. W.:** See WEINGART, J. S., Jr. auth.
 - IRWIN, D., and O'CONNELL, D. C.,** Vole acid-fast bacillus vaccination in experimental tuberculosis, *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 486-488, June '43
 - IRWIN, F. G.,** Spontaneous rupture of kidney; case report, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 818-820, May '43
 - IRWIN, J. O.:** See BARKWORTH, H., Jr. auth.
 - IRWIN, M. R.:** See CUMLEY, R. W., Jr. auth.
 - ISAAC, W. E., FINLAYSON, M. H., and SIMON, M. G.,** Agar from South African seaweeds, *Nature, London* 151: 532, May 8, '43

ISAACS, R., Some high lights in history of hematology, *M.Leaves* 5: 46-48, '43

- Leukemia;** symptomatology and treatment, *M.Clin.North America* 27: 251-257, Jan. '43
- Effect of pectin on coagulation of blood in thrombocytopenic conditions,** *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1306, April 17, '43
- ISAEV, V. V.,** Universal fractional ultraviolet erythema in therapy of functional diseases of central nervous system, *Nevropat.i psikhiat.* (nos. 1-2) 11: 41-44, '42
- ISASMENDI, A.,** Hormona gonadotrófica sérica en amenorreas, hipomenorreas y dismenorreas, *Día méd.* 14: 1358-1360, Dec. 28, '42
- ISELL, E. R.:** See THOMPSON, R. C., Jr. auth.
- ISBERG, E. M.:** See ROCHE, C. F., Jr. auth.
- ISELIN, H.,** Zum Tode von Prof. B. Fischer-Wasels, *Praxis* 31: 38, Jan. 15, '42
- Zum Tode von Prof. Hunziker,** *Praxis* 31: 38, Jan. 15, '42
- ISHMAEL, W. K.,** Haverhill fever (case report), *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 36: 146-148, April '43
- ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS:** See Pancreas
- ISOAGGLUTINATION; ISOHEMAGGLUTINATION:** See Agglutinins and Agglutination
- ISOELECTRIC POINT:** See Blood, reaction
- ISOSPORA:** See Coccidiosis
- ISOTOPES, RADIOACTIVE:** See Radioactivity
- ISRAEL, E.,** Paralysis after antirabies-treatment, *Acta med.orient.*, pp. 22-24, July '42
- Contemporary progress; toxic effects of sulfonamides,** *Acta med.orient.*, pp. 56-61, Sept. '42
- ISRAEL, H. L.:** See STEIN, S. C., Jr. auth.
- ISRAELS, J., II:** See LEWIS, M., Jr. auth.
- ISRAELS, M. C. G.,** Erythropoiesis in scurvy, *Lancet* 1: 170-172, Feb. 6, '43
- ISREALL, R. J.,** Aviation and hospital corpsmen, *Hosp. Corps Quart.* 16: 23-28, April '43
- ISWARIAH, V.,** Specialism in medicine, *J.Indian M.A.* 12: 64-67, Nov. '42
- ITCH MITE:** See Acarus scabiei
- ITCHING:** See Pruritus
- ITOIZ, O. A.,** Equinococosis primitiva experimental; inmunidad y alergia en la hidatidosis: su expresión anatómica, *Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 182-207, June '42
- See JORGE, J. M., Jr. auth.
- ITSIKSON, I. A., and IRGER, I. M.,** Dynamics of penetration of streptococcal album into spinal fluid, *Vopr. neyrokhir.* (no. 2) 5: 86, '41
- ITSIKSON, L. Y.:** See BALTIN, M. M., Jr. auth.
- ITNER, E.:** See HOWARD, T., Jr. auth.
- ITURRIOZ, T.:** See JORGE, J. M., Jr. auth.
- IVANISSEVICH, O.,** Diagnóstico de la apendicitis aguda, *Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir.* 18: 467-471, Aug. '42
- Diagnóstico e tratamento do câncer,** *Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro* 2: 105-109, Aug. '42
- Lição inaugural da Cátedra de clínica cirúrgica,** *Rev. brasil.de cir.* 11: 383-392, Aug. '42
- Pleuresias purulentas no tuberculosas, y sus secuelas,** *Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir.* 18: 902-903, Nov. '42
- and RIVAS, C. I., Las causas de muerte en la cirugía de los quistes hidatídicos del pulmón, *Bol.d.Inst.clin. quir.* 18: 568-569, Aug. '42
- Injerto total de uña y matriz ungueal,** *Bol.d.Inst.clin. quir.* 18: 640-642, Sept. '42
- Tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos del pulmón,** *Día méd.* 14: 1201, Nov. 16, '42
- BREA, M. M., and TAIANA, J. A., Sistematización del estudio de las enfermedades del tórax, *Bol.d.Inst.clin. quir.* 18: 597-598, Aug. '42
- IVANOV, A. A.:** See IVANOVA, A. F., Jr. auth.
- IVANOVA, A. F., and IVANOV, A. A.,** Amyloid-lypoid nephrosis in rheumatic patient, *Sovet.med.* (nos. 15-16) 5: 31, '41
- IVANOVICS, G.,** Ueber den Wirkungsmechanismus des p-Aminobenzolsulfamids und seiner Derivate, *Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 101: 58, Jan. 12, '42
- Worin besteht die antiseptische Wirkungsweise der Salicylsäure?** *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 343, April 11, '42
- IVANOVSKIY, P. M.,** Forty-five years' activity of A. V. Moikov in field of sanitation, *Pediatrics*, no. 4, p. 95, '41
- IVERSON, H. A.,** Epidemic of acute respiratory disease associated with atypical pneumonia, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 89-100, Feb. '43
- and PRATT, L. W., Use of sodium desoxycholate-lysed antigen for production of pneumococcus antiserum, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 314-316, Dec. '42
- IVY, A. C.,** Functional anatomy of labor, with special reference to human being, *Am.J Obst.& Gynec.* 44: 952-972, Dec. '42; also, *Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67: 225-245, '43
- See ANNEGERS, J. H., Jr. auth.
- See ATKINSON, A. J., Jr. auth.
- See BERNAN, A. L., Jr. auth.
- See FOLTZ, E. E., Jr. auth.
- See FREEMAN, S., Jr. auth.
- and GOETZL, F. R., *d*-Desoxyephedrine; review, *War Med.* 3: 60-77, Jan. '43
- See GRODINS, F. S., Jr. auth.

- IVY, A. C.—Continued
 —See GROSSMAN, M. I., Jr. auth.
 —See KRASNO, L. R., Jr. auth.
 —See LAING, G. H., Jr. auth.
 —See NELSON, D., Jr. auth.
 —See WARKENTIN, J., Jr. auth.
 —See WELLS, J. A., Jr. auth.
 —and others, Effect of various blood substitutes in resuscitation after otherwise fatal hemorrhage, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 85-90, Jan. '43
- IVY, R. H., and CURTIS, L., Tratamiento definitivo de las heridas máxilo-faciales, *Rev. san. mil.*, Buenos Aires 41: 638-650, Sept. '42
- IVY POISONING: See Rhus, toxicity
- IXODES: See Ticks
- IXODIDAE: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, transmission
- IYENGAR, N. K., Studies on trypsin-kinase from blood and on entero-kinase, *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 467-471, July '42
- IYER (Ayyar), P.V.S.: See Ayyar, P.V.S.
- IZQUIERDO, J., Cruzamiento de las vías nerviosas; mecanismo nervioso de los movimientos oculares, *Arch. venezol. Soc. de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol.* 2: 177-185, Dec. '41
- IZQUIERDO, JOSE
 —celebration of twenty-fifth anniversary as professor (Bodas profesoras del Dr. José Izquierdo), *Rev. Policlín. Caracas* 11: 273-279, Sept.-Oct. '42
- IZZO, R. A., Homenaje al profesor Escudero, *Bol. d. Inst. clín. quir.* 18: 912-914, Nov. '42
- JABLONS, B., New objective method for determination of circulation time, *Science* 97: 515-516, June 4, '43
- and COHEN, J., Measurement of circulation time (photoelectric method), *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 294-295, April '43
- and KREBS, L. H., Diagnosis and treatment of infectious (gas) gangrene, *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 394-413, April '43
- JACA, J. A.: See MUNIST, L., Jr. auth.
- JACCOTTET, M., A propos de la croissence, *Praxis* 31: 2-6, Jan. 7, '42
- JACKMAN, J., Roentgen diagnosis of appendiceal fecaliths, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 48: 803-806, Dec. '42
- Roentgen features of scleroderma and acrosclerosis, *Radiology* 40: 163-168, Feb. '43
- JACKMAN, R. J., Anal abscess and anal fistula in association with regional ileitis; report of case, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 154-155, May 19, '43
- and BUIE, L. A., Diverticula of colon; proctoscopy as aid in diagnosis and differential diagnosis, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1144-1146, April 3, '43
- and SMITH, N. D., Some manifestations of regional ileitis observed sigmoidoscopically, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 444-445, April '43
- JACKSON, A. E., and HOWARD, E. L., Cataract extractions by Dimitry method, *Texas State J. Med.* 38: 661-664, March '43
- JACKSON, A. S., Chemotherapy as related to surgery, *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 5: 451-456, Nov.-Dec. '42
- JACKSON, ALGERNON BRASHEAR: See Obituaries
- JACKSON, C. C. R., Roentgenologic evidence of pneumatization of temporal bones in Primates (Gorilla gorilla and chimpanzee as compared with man), *Laryngoscope* 53: 149-159, March '43
- JACKSON, C. L., Surgical treatment of cancer of larynx, *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 6: 108-114, March-April '43
- and BLADY, J. V., Criteria for selection of treatment of cancer of larynx, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 672-679, May '43
- and NORRIS, C. M., Surgical treatment of cancer of larynx, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 822-828, May '43
- JACKSON, C. R.: See CLAYTON, M. D., Jr. auth.
- JACKSON, D. A.: See FOLLIS, R. W., Jr. auth.
- JACKSON, D. E., Experimental and clinical observations regarding physiology and pharmacology of nose, *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 973-994, Dec. '42
- JACKSON, E., Practical importance of anisikonin, *Am. J. Ophth.* 26: 18-20, Jan. '43
- JACKSON, EDWARD (1856-1942)
 —Brit. J. Ophth. 27: 190-191, April '43
 —[W. H. Crisp] *Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth.* 47: 117-118, Nov.-Dec. '42
 —[H. S. Gradle] *Bull. Am. Coll. Surgeons* 28: 25-26, Feb. '43
 —[A. Knapp] *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 137-139, Jan. '43
 —Edward Jackson, student and teacher, [W. H. Crisp] —*Am. J. Ophth.* 28: 1-12, Jan. '43; also, *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 40: 397-317, May '43
 —founder of Section on Ophthalmology, College of Physicians of Philadelphia, [B. Chance] *Am. J. Ophth.* 26: 269-274, Feb. '43
 —personal recollections of Dr. Edward Jackson, [various authors] *Am. J. Ophth.* 26: 89-94, Jan. '43
- JACKSON, G. W., JR., Henry Jacob Bigelow, orthopedic surgeon, *Arch. Surg.* 46: 664-672, May '43
- JACKSON, H., JR.: See MERRILL, D., Jr. auth.
- JACKSON, H. G.: See WALLACE, W. S., Jr. auth.
- JACKSON, J. E.: See ALLEN, R. L., Jr. auth.
- JACKSON, J. W., Influenza and pneumonia in Indiana, *J. Indiana M.A.* 36: 137-142, March '43
- JACKSON, M. M., Anticipatory cardiac acceleration during sleep, *Science* 96: 564-565, Dec. 18, '42
- See HUNT, W. A., Jr. auth.
- See WITTSON, C. L., Jr. auth.
- JACKSON, P. R.: See GREGORY, E., Jr. auth.
- JACKSON, R.: See EWELL, G. H., Jr. auth.
- JACKSON, R. G.: See COLLIER, F. A., Jr. auth.
- JACKSON, R. L., Rheumatic fever in childhood, *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 33: 18-19, Jan. '43
- JACKSON, S.: See BOYD, E. M., Jr. auth.
- JACKSON SYNDROME: See Paralysis, cranial
- JACOB: See also Jakob
- JACOB, F. M.: See GUY, W. H., Jr. auth.
- JACOB, V. P.: See RUSSELL, P. F., Jr. auth.
- JACOB, W., Über die Weiterentwicklung der Diabetes-therapie auf Grund klinischer und katamnestischer Ergebnisse im letzten Jahrzehnt, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 419, April 24, '42
- JACOBÆUS OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
- JACOBI, A., Richtigstellende Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von H. Lehmann-Facius: "Zur Kritik der Hirn-lipoldreaktion," *Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat.* 119: 295, '42
- JACOBI, J., New observations on 5-day fever (trench fever), with special reference to differential diagnosis and treatment, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 217-218, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
- and DÖRSCHEL, Zur Differentialdiagnose des beginnenden Fleckfiebers, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 507, June 5, '42
- JACOBS, A. H.: See RANTZ, L. A., Jr. auth.
- JACOBS, H. R., Laboratory procedures in diagnosis of malaria, *Am. J. M. Technol.* 9: 57-59, March '43
- JACOBS, L.: See von BRAND, T., Jr. auth.
- JACOBS, M. H. (Boston), Care of military and civilian injuries; problem of teeth in line of fracture of mandible, *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 102-110, Feb. '43
- Pericoronal and Vincent's infections; bacteriology and treatment, *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 392-397, March 1, '43
- Hemorrhage, *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 261-269, May '43
- JACOBS, M. H. (Philadelphia), Some aspects of cell permeability to weak electrolytes, *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 8: 30-39, '46
- JACOBS, M. S., Thomas Beddoes and his contribution to tuberculosis, *Bull. Hist. Med.* 13: 300-312, March '43
- JACOBS, R. G., Intra-abdominal injuries from depth charge blasts, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 816-818, May '43
- JACOBS, S., Pneumothorax clinic for Negro patients (its place in program for control of pulmonary tuberculosis), *Bull. Am. Acad. Tuberc. Physicians* 6: 59-61, Dec. '42
- JACOBSEN, H. H., and BARRON, J. B., Moulages as aid to maxillo-facial restorations, *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 511-520, May '43
- JACOBSON, E., Innervation and "tonus" of striated muscle in man, *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 97: 197-203, Feb. '43 [Comment on Hoefler's article]
- Cultivated relaxation for elimination of "nervous breakdowns," *Arch. Phys. Therapy* 24: 133-143, March '43
- JACOBSON, G.: See TEPPER, L., Jr. auth.
- JACOBSON, J. R., Simple volitional act as test of psychophysiological functioning, *Illinois Psychiat. J.* 2: 51-56, Dec. '42
- JACOBSON, L. O., and PALMER, W. L., Differential diagnosis of duodenal ulcer, *M. Clin. North America* 27: 195-207, Jan. '43
- JACOBSON, P., Further experience with tubal division in salpingitis, *Virginia M. Monthly* 70: 205-207, April '43
- JACOBSTHAL, E., Sobre el problema del tratamiento de la sífilis en Centro América, *Bol. san. Guatemala* 13: 125-136, Jan.-Dec. '42
- JACOBY, A., Importance of diagnosis of gonorrhea in woman in control of this disease, *Ven. Dis. Inform.* 24: 79-83, March '43
- and RABBINER, B., Clinical evaluation of testosterone propionate and methyl testosterone in dysmenorrhea and menometrorrhagia, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 697-700, April '43
- JACOBY, F. C.: See WOKES, F., Jr. auth.
- JACOX, H. W.: See ROWE, S. M., Jr. auth.
- JACOX, R. F.: See HURD, R. W., Jr. auth.
- JACQUET, H.: See BICKEL, Q., Jr. auth.
- JACQUOT, Y.: See ARMAND, Y., Jr. auth.
- JADASSOHN, W., FIERZ, H. E., and HUBER, A., Weitere Schultz-Dale'sche Versuche mit Trichophyten, *Dermatologica* 86: 17-23, '43
- JAEGER, A. S., and MOENNING, W. P., Gonorrheal vaginitis, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 47: 81-86, Feb. '43
- JAEGER, F., Traumatic intracranial hemorrhage, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 215, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- JAEGER, H. W., Pancreatitis aguda hemorrágica en el niño, *Rev. chilena de pediat.* 14: 18-26, Jan. '43
- JAENSCH, P. A., Haftgläser, *Med. Klin.* 38: 131, Feb. 6, '42

- JAFFE, D., and FREEMAN, W.**, Spinal necrosis and softening of obscure origin; necrotic myelitis versus myelomalacia; review of literature and clinicopathologic case studies, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 683-707, May '43
- JAFFE, H. L., and BODANSKY, A.**, Serum calcium: clinical and biochemical considerations, *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 9: 901-920, Jan.-Feb. '43
- and **LICHTENSTEIN, L.**, Solitary benign enchondroma of bone, *Arch. Surg.* 46: 480-493, April '43
- JAFFE, R.**, Was lehrt uns die Bilharzia-Zirrhose in bezug auf die Probleme der Leber-Zirrhose? *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 1149-1154, Oct. 17, '42
- JAFFE, S. A.**, Extrapulmonary Klebsiella pneumoniae infections; analysis of literature; report of 2 unusual cases with recovery, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 292-296, May 29, '43
- JAGER, B. V., and LAMB, M. E.**, Sporadic infections caused by *Salmonella* supester and *Salmonella oranienburg*, *New England J. Med.* 228: 299-305, March 11, '43
- and **RANSMEIER, J. C.**, Constrictive pericarditis due to Bacterium tularensis; report of case and review of reported cases of pericarditis occurring with tularemia, *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 166-178, March '43
- von **JAGIC, N.**, Ueber Hyperthyreosen, *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 258, March 27, '42
- JAGZIEKTE**: See Lungs, tumors
- JAHN, F. C.**: See Conde Jahn, F.
- JAHR, H. M.**, Health comes to the farm, *Hygeia* 21: 35, Jan. '43
- When the child falls, *Hygeia* 21: 144-147, Feb. '43
- JAHSMAN, W. E., DURHAM, R. H., and DALLIS, N. P.**, Recognition of incipient thromboangitis obliterans in young draftees, *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 164-176, Feb. '43
- JAHU OIL**: See Oil
- JAIME, O.**, Acción de la acetilcolina sobre el corazón después de la inhibición del influjo nervioso en el nervio vago, *Rev. de med. y cir. Habana* 48: 104-114, March 31, '43
- and others, La práctica del neumotórax terapéutico en el dispensario "Cándido Hoyos," *Rev. tuberc., Habana* 5: 39-51, Jan.-Dec. '41
- JAIMET, C.**, Orthostatic hypotension and tachycardia, *Bull. Acad. Med., Toronto* 16: 135-142, April '43
- JAISOORYA, N. M.**, Preliminary report on treatment of angiospastic conditions with ergot and nicotine, *J. Indian M.A.* 11: 386, Sept. '42; 12: 26, Oct. '42
- JAKOB, C., SCHWARTZ, R., and SCHWARTZ, L.**, Tuberculoma cerebral del conejo, *Día méd.* 15: 236-238, March 22, '43
- JAKOBOWICZ, R.**: See BRYCE, L. M., jt. auth.
- JAKOBSEN, F.**, Norwegische Fischkonserven, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 975-976, Sept. 5, '42
- von **JAKSCH'S DISEASE**: See Pseudoleukemia, infantile
- JAMES, G. W.**: See ABBOTT, L. D., JR., jt. auth.
- JAMES, J. I. P.**: See ELKELES, A., jt. auth.
- JAMES, N. E.**, Some experiences and treatment of air raid casualties in London, *Antiseptic* 39: 607-612, Oct. '42
- JAMES, N. R.**, Regional analgesia; examples of its advantages and some recent developments, *M. Press* 208: 413-416, Dec. 23, '42
- JAMES, W. D.**, Health in industry, *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 318-321, March '43
- JAMES, WILLIAM (1842-1910)**
- in memory of William James, [G. S. Brett] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 454-457, Nov. '42
- JAMESON, E., and ALVAREZ-TOSTADO, C.**, Solubility and electrophoretic studies of serum globulins; gamma globulin, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 65: 459-465, March '43
- JAMESON, E. M.**, Diaphragmatic hernia; case report, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 183-187, Jan. '43
- JAMESON, W.**, Industry's contribution to "positive" health, *M. Officer* 69: 141-142, May 1, '43
- JAMIESON, H. C.**, Catechism in medical history, *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 65, Jan.; 148, Feb.; 249, March; 363, April; 453, May; 539, June '43
- JAMIESON, J. K.**, Anatomy, living and functional, *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 556-560, Oct. '42
- JAMRA, M.**, Sobre as modificações citológicas precoces determinadas pela hepatoterapia na medula óssea da anemia perniciososa, *An. Fac. de med. da Univ. de São Paulo* (pt. 1) 17: 193-219, '41
- JANBON, M., CHAPTAL, J., and LABRAQUE-BORDEN-AVE, M.**, Le problème de la méningite herpétique; contribution à son étude clinique et expérimentale, *Presse méd.* 50: 145-148, Feb. 11-14, '42
- JANDA, C. L.**: See RUZIC, J. F., jt. auth.
- JANEWAY, C. A.**, Medical progress; sulfonamides; their mode of action and pharmacology, *New England J. Med.* 227: 989-995, Dec. 24, '42
- Medical progress; sulfonamides; their clinical use, *New England J. Med.* 227: 1029-1044, Dec. 31, '42
- JANEWAY MEDAL**: See Medals
- JANKELSON, I. R., McCLURE, C. W., and FREEDBERG, H.**, Relation of atrophic gastric mucosa to carcinoma of stomach, *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 10: 26-31, Jan.-Feb. '43
- JANNEY, F. R.**: See WINTERS, K. J., jt. auth.
- JANNEY, J. H.**: See ROBINSON, W. D., jt. auth.
- JANOTA, M.**: See LEVINSON, S. O., jt. auth.
- See RAMBAR, A. C., jt. auth.
- See SCHEMAN, L., jt. auth.
- See WESTON, R. E., jt. auth.
- JANSEN, G.**: See PONDE, R., jt. auth.
- JANSEN, J.**, Tödliche Infektionen von Kaninchen durch ein filtrierbares Virus, *Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 148: 65, Dec. 5, '41
- JANSSENS, P. G.**: See VINCKE, I., jt. auth.
- JAPA, J.**, Study of mitotic activity of normal human bone marrow, *Brit. J. Exper. Path.* 23: 272-276, Oct. '42
- JAPAN AND JAPANESE**
- See also Medicine, in Japan
- emotion in Chinese, Japanese and whites; racial and national difference and likeness in physiologic reactions to emotional stimulus, [G. M. Stratton & F. Henry] *Am. J. Psychol.* 56: 161-180, April '43
- health education in war relocation project (for citizens and aliens of Japanese ancestry), [E. A. Gerken] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 33: 357-361, April '43
- tuberculosis in Japanese in city of São Paulo, [J. B. de Souza Soares & L. Ferreira Faria] *Rev. paulista de fisiol.* 8: 306-310, Sept.-Oct. '42 [Comment on Grieco's article]
- JAQUEROD, MARC**: See Obituaries
- JARCHO, L. W.**, Effect of nembutal-ether anesthesia upon blood concentration, *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 458-461, Feb. '43
- JARCHO, S.**, Arthropod-borne diseases, with special reference to prevention and control, *War Med.* 3: 447, May; 596, June '43
- JARMOL, J.**: See SULLIVAN, R. A., jt. auth.
- JAROLAVSKY, L., and BLUMENFELD, I.**, Sutures con hilos de algodón (nuestros primeros 200 casos), *Día méd.* 15: 233-234, March 22, '43
- JAROLAVSKY, N. N.**: See DELLEPIANE RAWSON, R., jt. auth.
- JARRETT, E.**: See JAYNE, H., jt. auth.
- JARRETT, J. T.**: See ABBOTT, L. D., JR., jt. auth.
- JARRETT, L. E.**, Accelerated internship, *South. M.J.* 36: 385-386, May '43
- JASO, E.**, Enfermedad hemorrágica del recién nacido, *Rev. clín. españ.* 6: 217-221, Aug. 30, '42
- JASO ROLDAN, L.**, La vitamina C, sus propiedades y su importancia en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, *Rev. Policlín. Caracas* 11: 215, July-Aug.; 261, Sept.-Oct. '42
- JASPER, H., CONE, W., PUENZ, R. H., and BENNETT, T.**, Electroencephalograms of monkeys following application of microcrystalline sulfonamides to brain, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 599-611, May '43
- JASTAK, J.**, Psychological examination of infants, *Delaware State M.J.* 15: 88-92, May '43
- JATON, A.**: See GUIGOZ, M., jt. auth.
- JAUNDICE**
- homologous serum jaundice; memorandum prepared by Medical Officers of Ministry of Health, *Lancet* 1: 83-88, Jan. 16, '43
- in tropics, [P. Manson-Bahr] *Practitioner* 150: 285-270, May '43
- infective hepatitis, *Bull. Hyg.* 18: 189-190, March '43; also, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 394-395, March '43
- liver and biliary tract; review of literature for 1942, [C. H. Greene] *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 563-573, April '43
- medical aspect, [P. A. Barillas] *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 2: 61-73, July-Sept. '42
- outbreak of jaundice in the Army [circular letter no. 95, Office of Surgeon General], *Army M. Bull.* (no. 64) pp. 179-187, Oct. '42
- recent clinical observations, [S. E. Doolittle] *Proc. Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu* 8: 117-120, Dec. '42
- acholuria**: See Jaundice, hemolytic
- arsenical**: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from
- catharral, epidemic jaundice**, [J. S. Kitching] *Bull. Vancouver M.A.* 19: 114-116, Jan. '43
- epidemic incidence, [M. Engel] *Praxis* 31: 53-55, Jan. 29, '42
- experimental work on infective hepatitis in Middle East Forces, [C. E. Van Rooyen & I. Gordon] *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 79: 213-225, Nov. '42
- icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis simulating prolonged catharral jaundice; case, [C. Brito Foresti, J. M. Reyes Terra & J. Labrot Brousse] *Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid.* 21: 233-238, Sept. '42
- identity of so-called catharral jaundice and epidemic hepatitis of soldiers, [S. Dietrich] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 5, Jan. 2, '42
- incidence compared with jaundice following arsenotherapy for syphilis, [H. S. Mitchell] *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 94-96, Feb. '43
- infectious hepatitis and infectious keratoconjunctivitis provisionally added to manual "Control of Communicable Diseases," *Pub. Health Rep.* 58: 405-406, March 5, '42
- outbreak of epidemic jaundice, [L. R. L. Edwards] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 474-475, April 17, '43

JAUNDICE, catarrhal—Continued

- so-called catarrhal jaundice (Eppinger) and epidemic hepatitis, with special consideration of its relation to Virchow's catarrhal jaundice, [F. Wolter] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 68: 558, May 29, '42
- complications and sequelae, focal myocardial lesions in acute hepatitis, [L. M. Rakhlin] Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) 20: 73-76, '42
- rheumatism (scapulohumeral periarthritis) improved by jaundice; new case, [A. Ruiz Moreno] Bol.Liga argent.contra el reumat. 5: 144, July-Dec. '42
- diagnosis: See also Jaundice, catarrhal; Jaundice, obstructive; Liver, function tests; etc.
- chloroform-soluble and ether extractable bilirubin in serum heated to 60°, [M. R. Castex, A. López García & J. F. Zelasco] Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 108-117, May '42
- comparative study of chloroform-soluble bilirubin and cholesterol in blood, [A. López García & J. F. Zelasco] Medicina, Buenos Aires 3: 1-23, Oct. '42
- jaundice and laboratory: photometric bilirubin and urobilinogen determinations, [E. A. Fennel] Proc. Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu 8: 120-125, Dec. '42
- jaundice presenting unusual features, [A. M. Gilchrist] Brit.M.J. 2: 721-723, Dec. 19, '42
- nonobstructive jaundice, [V. G. Presson] Southwestern Med. 27: 41-43, Feb. '43
- problems, [A. M. Crawford] Practitioner 150: 277-285, May '43
- useful laboratory tests in management of cases of jaundice, J.Indiana M.A. 36: 320-322, June '43
- value of prothrombin response to vitamin K therapy as means of differentiating between intrahepatic and obstructive jaundice; collective review, [J. G. Allen] Internat.Abstr.Surg. 76: 401-407, '43; in Surg., Gynec. & Obst. May '43
- epidemic:** See also Jaundice, catarrhal
 - acute epidemic hepatitis, [E. Aitinger] Praxis 31: 55-56, Jan. 29, '42
 - epidemic hepatitis, [V. Gilsanz García] Rev.clin. españ. 8: 81-89, Jan. 30, '43
 - etiology of epidemic hepatitis, [H. Voegt] München. med.Wchnschr. 89: 76, Jan. 23, '42
 - group outbreak amongst soldiers and civil population in Norway, [K. Stuhlfauth] Bull.War Med. 3: 213, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
 - identity of so-called catarrhal jaundice and epidemic hepatitis of soldiers, [S. Dietrich] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 68: 5, Jan. 2, '42
 - infectious jaundice, [K. Gutzeit] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 161, Feb. 20, '42; 185, Feb. 27, '42
 - pathology of epidemic hepatitis occurring in troops, [H. Stigmund] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 463, May 22, '42
- etiology and pathogenesis:** See also Jaundice, epidemic; Jaundice, obstructive; Jaundice, of newborn
 - bilirubin and bile salts, [R. Ottenberg] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 937-954, March-April '43
 - diagnosis of occupational hepatitis, [H. Tecoz] Praxis 31: 117-118, Feb. 19, '42
 - hepatitis in course of Brucella infection; case, [N. W. Chalkin & D. Schwimmer] Rev.Gastroenterol. 10: 130-132, March-April '43
 - icterus accompanying pneumonia in Negro, [E. L. Turner, M. J. Bent, G. D. Holloway & J. R. Cuff] J.A.M.A. 122: 58, May 1, '43
 - jaundice associated with Giardia lamblia infestation, [C. H. Drenckhahn] Illinois M.J. 83: 119-121, Feb. '43
 - jaundice associated with pneumonia in natives of Mashonaland, [M. Gelfand & B. Lewis] South African M.J. 16: 430-437, Dec. 26, '42
 - jaundice in syphilitics under treatment; possible transmission of virus (by syringes), [J. W. Bigger] Lancet 1: 457-458, April 10, '43
 - jaundice occurring one to four months after transfusion of blood or plasma; seven cases, [P. B. Beeson] J.A.M.A. 121: 1332-1334, April 24, '43
 - nonsurgical jaundice (after injection of yellow fever vaccine), [E. J. McKewen] Quart.Bull.Indiana Univ. M.Center 4: 99-101, Oct. '42
 - present status of nonobstructive jaundice due to infectious and chemical agents; causative agents, pathogenesis, inter-relationships, clinical characteristics, [R. Ottenberg & R. Spiegel] Medicine 22: 27-71, Feb. '43
 - syndrome of grave hepatic insufficiency in cardiac liver; 2 cases of jaundice in asystoles, [W. Gomes Ferraz & O. Meng] Folia clin.et biol. 14: 94-100, '42
 - hemolytic, congenital hemolytic anemia (congenital or familial hemolytic jaundice), [E. B. Hudock & S. M. Patterson] Clinics 1: 1021-1033, Dec. '42
 - hemolytic syndromes; 5-year progress report, [W. Dameshek] Bull.New England M.Center 8: 74-79, April '43
 - inheritance and linkage relations of acholuric jaundice, [R. R. Race] Ann.Eugenics 11: 305-334, Dec. '42

JAUNDICE, hemolytic—Continued

- significance of action favoring hemolysis in vitro of plasma of patients with so-called hemolytic jaundice with increased erythrocyte resistance, [V. Chini, A. Ferrannini & F. Muratore] Boll.Soc.ital.biolsper. 16: 722, Nov. '41
- splenectomy, medical management, [W. L. Marr & E. Washburn] Texas State J.Med. 39: 8-11, May '43
- surgery of spleen (splenectomy) in blood dyscrasias, [E. L. Klason & L. W. Stevens] Surgery 13: 177-187, Feb. '43
- obstructive:** See also Bile Ducts, obstruction
 - clinical effect of antihemorrhagic vitamin K; relation to hypoprothrombinemia in jaundice with bleeding tendency, [L. Y. Nolle] Klin.med. (nos. 3-4) 20: 40-45, '42
 - diagnosis and treatment, [J. D. Stewart] New York State J.Med. 43: 946-950, May 15, '43
 - diagnostic value of prothrombin response to vitamin K therapy as means of differentiation from intrahepatic jaundice; collective review, [J. G. Allen] Internat.Abstr.Surg. 76: 401-407, '43; in Surg., Gynec. & Obst. May '43
 - due to abdominal Hodgkin's disease, [E. Rios & E. Montero O.] Rev.med.de Chile 70: 1001-1003, Dec. '42
 - due to pancreatic cancer; case, complicated by biliary cirrhosis, [H. Ducci, M. Kauffman, C. Barria & R. Barahona] Rev.med.de Chile 71: 76-78, Jan. '43
 - false syndrome of obstruction of choledochus, [Mendonça Cortez] An. paulist. de med. e cir. 44: 199-207, Sept. '42
 - hyperphosphatasemia in clinical and experimental lesions of liver, [A. P. Cinelli] Semana méd. 2: 1292-1297, Nov. 26, '42
 - intestinal activity after obstruction of common bile duct, [A. Canonico & F. C. Mann] Surgery 13: 81-86, Jan. '43
 - neoplastic jaundice; study apropos of 22 cases, [H. Alessandri & H. Ducci] Rev.med.de Chile 70: 935-940, Dec. '42
 - therapeutic trends (especially use of vitamin K) and operative mortality in cases, [A. W. Ulin] Arch. Surg. 46: 504-513, April '43
- of newborn:** See also Erythroblastosis, Fetal
 - modern views, [R. Lightwood] Practitioner 150: 286-290, May '43
 - pathogenesis, [P. G. Davis] J.Missouri M.A. 40: 62-64, March '43
 - "perinatal" anemia and jaundice; cerebromeningeal hemorrhage; case, [M. E. Montero] Arch.de pediat. d.Uruguay 13: 780-794, Dec. '42
- spirochetal:** See Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic
 - surgery in: See also Jaundice, hemolytic; Jaundice, obstructive
 - drainage of exteriorized liver (external hepatoostomy); palliative operation, [W. W. Babcock] Surgery 12: 925-928, Dec. '42
 - treatment of medical jaundice (postoperative biliary perfusion); case, [D. Macdonald & H. R. Drysdale] Am.J.Surg. 60: 122-125, April '43
- syphilitic:** See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from; Liver, syphilis
 - therapy: See also Jaundice, obstructive; Jaundice, surgery in; etc.
 - clinical experience with water soluble vitamin K-like substance (tetrasodium 2-methyl-1,4-naphthohydroquinone diphosphoric acid ester or synkayvite), [J. G. Allen] Am.J.M.Sc. 205: 97-102, Jan. '43
 - medical treatment, [C. O. Patterson] Dallas M.J. 29: 24-26, March '43
 - useful laboratory tests in management of cases of jaundice, J.Indiana M.A. 36: 320-322, June '43
- JAUREGUY, M. A.,** Síndromos de infestación del quiste hidático, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 27: 904-939, '42
- JAVERT, C. T., and STANDER, H. J.,** Plasma vitamin C and prothrombin concentration in pregnancy and in threatened, spontaneous, and habitual abortion, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. 76: 115-122, Jan. '43
- See STEELE, K. B., Jr. auth.
- MACRI, C., and KUDER, K.,** Minerals and toxemias of pregnancy, Am.J.M.Sc. 205: 399-406, March '43
- STEELE, K. B., and POWELL, M. E.,** Clinical pelvimetry and pelvic palpation as basis for morphologic classification of obstetric pelvis; preliminary report, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 48: 216-224, Feb. '43
- JAWORSKI, J.,** Role of hormones in water metabolism of human body, Lek.wojsk. 34: 112-115, Feb.-April '42
- JAWS**
 - temporomandibular joint, [L. L. Willis] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 41: 681-691, May '43
- abscess, osteophlegmons of dental origin,** [P. Senna] Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro 2: 75-76, Aug. '42
- anatomy and histology, histologic studies on reaction of alveolar bone to titanium implants (preliminary report),** [J. L. Bernier & C. P. Canby] J.Am.Dent. A. 30: 188-197, Feb. 1, '43

JAWS, anatomy and histology—Continued

- earliest known fossil stages in evolution of oral cavity and jaws, [W. K. Gregory] *Am.J.Orthodontics* 29: 253-276, May '43
- health lessons from primitive living (including study of changes in facial and dental arch form), [W. A. Price] *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 14: 140, March '43
- relation of upper jaw to pterygoid process of sphenoid bone, [P. V. Balakirev] *Arkhanat., gistol.embriol.* (no. 1) 27: 54, '41
- zygomaticomaxillary suture in human cranium, [J. B. Parolari] *An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo* (pt. 1) 17: 29-51, '41
- ankylosis**, technic of surgical mobilization of lower jaw, [K. N. Kochev] *Sovet.med.* (nos. 17-18) 5: 33, '41
- cancer**, malignant epithelial tumor of mandible in child aged 9, [M. S. Aisenberg] *Am.J.Orthodontics* (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 736-737, Dec. '42
- cysts**, dentigerous cyst, [G. J. Fink] *Am.J.Orthodontics* (Oral Surg. Sect.) 29: 233-236, April '43
- dentigerous cyst; case, [A. D. Faier] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 433-435, April '43
- of upper jaw; surgical therapy of case, [R. A. Mari] *Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires* 41: 818-820, Nov. '42
- deformities**: See also Teeth, malocclusion
- differential analysis and treatment of 2 cases of apparent mandibular protrusion, [J. Jay] *Am.J.Orthodontics* 29: 127-133, March '43
- effect of low phosphorus intake on growth of jaws in dogs, [D. Y. Burrill] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 513-523, April 1, '43
- endocrines and dentistry, [I. Schour & M. Massler] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 595, April 1, '43; 763, May 1, '43
- hypoplasia of mandible; report of case, with résumé of literature and suggestions for modified form of treatment [J. S. Llewellyn & A. D. Biggs] *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 65: 440-444, March '43
- resection of mandible; method that simplifies and overcomes defects of cases reported in the past, [W. H. Pearson] *Am.J.Orthodontics* 29: 141-147, March '43
- diseases**, odontogenous ototemporomandibular syndrome, with report of 2 cases, [F. Cora Ellsicht & J. Montero] *Rev. bras. de oto-rino-laring.* 10: 449-454, July-Aug. '42
- osteitis fibrosa cystica; differential diagnosis, with note on repair of maxillary lesion by cartilaginous isograft, [N. Fox & V. Taglia] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 377-390, March '43
- sarcoidosis, new disease of mandible, [D. L. Poe] *Am.J.Orthodontics* (Oral Surg. Sect.) 29: 52-56, Jan. '43
- sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) and its use in infections, [G. C. Albright] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 249-252, Feb. 1, '43
- dislocations**, external splint for use in derangements of temporomandibular joint, [G. G. T. Tregarthen] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 271-272, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- operation for correction of recurrent dislocation, [L. D. Smith] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 762-763, May '43
- fractures**, care of military and civilian injuries; external traction appliance, [H. L. Bischoff] *Am.J.Orthodontics* (Oral Surg. Sect.) 29: 96-101, Feb. '43
- appliance for use in conservative treatment of column fractures of mandible, in maintaining vertical dimension of jaw, and for overcoming spasm of elevator muscles of mandible, [L. W. Gruber & J. Lyford, III] *Am.J.Orthodontics* (Oral Surg. Sect.) 29: 160-162, March '43
- care of military and civilian injuries; internal wire fixation; preliminary report, [J. B. Brown & F. McDowell] *Am.J.Orthodontics* (Oral Surg. Sect.) 29: 86-91, Feb. '43
- care of military and civilian injuries; problem of teeth in line of fracture of mandible, [M. H. Jacobs] *Am.J.Orthodontics* (Oral Surg. Sect.) 29: 102-110, Feb. '43
- combined intraoral and dental fixation in fracture of mandibular angle with considerable displacement, [E. W. Ferber] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 906-910, June 1, '43
- emergency therapy of gunshot wounds of face with fracture of lower jaw, [M. Broggi & F. Domenech-Alsina] *Med.españ.* 9: 70-74, Jan. '43
- external splint, [G. G. T. Tregarthen] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 271-272, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- histologic studies on reaction of alveolar bone to vitallium implants (preliminary report), [J. L. Bernier & C. P. Canby] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 188-197, Feb. 1, '43
- importance of good technic in therapy of fractures of lower jaw; technic proposed by authors, [A. Cornillon & J. J. Rojo] *Gac.med.de México* 72: 591-597, Dec. 31, '42
- inferior alveolar nerve and fractured mandible, [J. W. Hallam] *Guy's Hosp.Gaz.* 57: 22, Jan. 23, '43
- intraoral open reduction for management of certain difficult fractures, [W. L. Shearer] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 833-834, June 1, '43

JAWS, fractures—Continued

- of mandibular condyle, [D. H. Bellinger, F. A. Henny & L. W. Peterson] *J.Oral Surg.* 1: 48-58, Jan. '43
- of mandibular condyle, [A. Berger] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 819-833, June 1, '43
- of ramus, condyloid and coronoid processes of mandible, [D. G. Walker] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 147-148, Nov. '42 [Abstract]
- oral surgeon, prosthodontist, and orthopedist as team in difficult fractures, [A. H. Grunewald] *U.S.Nav.M. Bull.* 41: 157-167, Jan. '43
- propylene glycol as menstruum for sulfathiazole (sulfonamide), with practical application to oral surgery (preliminary report), [R. W. Blackford] *Laryngoscope* 53: 164-171, March '43
- skeletal fixation in treatment of fractures of mandible; review, [C. W. Waldron] *J.Oral Surg.* 1: 59-83, Jan. '43
- teeth in fracture line, [G. J. Parfitt, A. C. McLeod & P. R. Shepherd] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 328, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- treatment of gunshot fractures of jaw at advanced first aid posts, [R. Lehner] *Deut.Militärarzt* 7: 98, Feb. '42; *Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires* 41: 542-549, Aug. '42; *abstr., Bull.War Med.* 3: 146-147, Nov. '42
- osteomyelitis**, acute osteomyelitis of lower jaw following furuncle of chin; case, [A. M. Loubéjac] *Arch.urug. de med.cir.y especialid.* 21: 312-319, Sept. '42
- surgery**: See also other subheads under Jaw
- nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia; endotracheal technic in oromaxillofacial surgery, [E. A. Tyler] *Anesth.& Analg.* 22: 177-179, May-June '43
- trans-sinusal method of approach to pterygomaxillary space, [M. Aubry] *Presse méd.* 50: 188, Feb. 18-21, '42
- tumors**, jaw metastases in chondroblastic osteogenic sarcoma, [I. H. & M. C. Goldstein] *Am.J.Orthodontics* (Oral Surg. Sect.) 29: 57-59, Jan. '43
- bone-cyst of temporal region as metastasis of cystic adamantinoma of lower jaw; remarks on pathogenesis, [H. Coenen] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 1020, June 20, '42
- ganglioneuroma of upper jaw; case, [J. M. Jorge & R. I. Latienda] *Rev.Asoc.med.argent.* 56: 188-190, April 15-30, '42
- mandibular osteomas, with report of case, [H. Darío Bianchi] *Semana méd.* 1: 103-108, Jan. 14, '43
- myeloma of lower jaw with asymmetric bilateral metastases of knees; case, [C. E. Gárciga] *Arch. cubanos cancerol.* 1: 251-257, July-Sept. '42
- of maxilla, [E. C. Ambrecht & C. W. Apple] *Am.J. Orthodontics* (Oral Surg. Sect.) 29: 60-64, Jan. '43
- periapical fibroma; roentgenologic observations, [E. C. Stafne] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 688-692, May 1, '43
- primary lymphosarcoma of mandible, [K. W. Penhale] *J.Oral Surg.* 1: 84-88, Jan. '43
- tinnitus and impaired hearing caused by intraosseous osteogenic fibroma of maxilla, [E. P. Roberts] *Ann. Dent.* 1: 193-195, March '43
- wounds and injuries**, maxillofacial reconstruction, [N. B. Soderberg] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 268-276, March '43
- gag for dysfunction of temporomandibular joint following mandibular injury, [J. W. Hallam] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 569, May 8, '43
- organizational problems of nutrition in maxillofacial trauma, [F. A. Pyatnitskiy] *Klin.med.* (nos. 3-4) 20: 22-28, '42
- permanent therapy of maxillofacial wounds in war surgery, [R. H. Ivy & L. Curtis] *Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires* 41: 638-650, Sept. '42
- question of role of injury to chin in development of pituitary adenoma in workman; case, [L. E. Silva & J. C. Zambrano] *Rev.Asoc.med.argent.* 56: 455-458, Aug. 15-30, '42
- treatment of extensive loss of mandible and its surrounding tissues, [V. H. Kazanlian] *J.Oral Surg.* 1: 30-47, Jan. '43
- JAW-WINKING PHENOMENON**
- Marcus Gunn phenomenon; case, [J. M. Vila Ortiz] *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 17: 537-542, Sept. '42
- JAY**, J., Differential analysis and treatment of 2 cases of apparent mandibular protrusion, *Am.J.Orthodontics* 29: 127-133, March '43
- JAYNE**, H., and **JARRETT**, E., Carcinoma of testis presenting as acute abdomen, *Lancet* 1: 43, Jan. 9, '43
- JEALOUSY**
- study of sexual psychology, [L. Sirlin] *Semana méd.* 2: 1280-1292, Nov. 26, '42
- JEANMAIRE**, Die Technik der lebensrettenden Injektionen, *Med.Klin.* 38: 634, July 17, '42
- JECK**, H. S., and **ORKIN**, L., Toxic renal reactions following use of sulfadiazine, *J.Urol.* 49: 290-301, Feb. '43
- JEDLEWSKI**, B., Epidemic diseases and their control in Poland, *Lek.wojak.* 34: 222-225, June-July '42
- JEEVANANDAM**, P.: See **CARMAN**, J. S., Jr. auth.
- JEFFERISS**, F. J. G., and **McELIGOTT**, G. L. M., Adequate treatment of gonorrhea with sulphathiazole, *Lancet* 1: 65-66, Jan. 16, '43

- JEFFERS, L., Newer aspects of maternity care, *Pub. Health Nursing* 36: 273-275, May '43.
- JEFFERSON, A. A.: See ELMES, P. C., Jr. auth.
- JEFFERSON, N. C.: See WEST, H. D., Jr. auth.
- JEFFREYS, D., and JONES, D., Silicosis in South Wales anthracite area, *Bull.Hyg.* 18: 219-221, March '43 [Abstract]
- JEFFS, D.: See ETTINGER, G. H., Jr. auth.
- JEGHERS, H., Medical progress; skin changes of nutritional origin, *New England J.Med.* 228: 678, May 27, '43; 714, June 3, '43.
- JEJUNAL FEEDING: See Fistula, jejunal
- JEJUNOSTOMY: See Gastroenterostomy
- JEJUNUM: See Fistula; Intestines; Intussusception; Peptic Ulcer
- JEKELIUS, E., Grenzen und Ziele der Heilpädagogik, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 385, May 15, '42
- JEKER, L., Erfolgreiche Operation eines cerebralen subkortikalen Hämatoms, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 1154, July 11, '42
- JELKS, E.: See MANGELS, M., JR., Jr. auth.
- JELLIFFE, S. E., Symposium on neuropsychiatry; some notes on parathyroid dysfunction, *M.Rec.* 155: 523-525, Dec. '42
- JELLINEK, E. M., "Death from alcoholism" in United States in 1940; statistical analysis, *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 3: 465-494, Dec. '42
- JELLY LEEK: See Aloe
- JELLYFISH stings, suggested treatment (calcium gluconate injections), and report on 2 cases, [M. A. Stuart & T. D. Slagle] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 497-501, March '43
- JEMERIN, E. E., HOLLANDER, F., and WEINSTEIN, V. A., Comparison of insulin and food as stimuli for differentiation of vagal and non-vagal gastric pouches, *Gastroenterology* 1: 500-512, May '43
- JENKINS, E. C., Preliminary report on treatment of post-arsenical dermatitis with histamine, *Ven.Dis.Inform.* 24: 11-14, Jan. '43
- JENKINS, F. A.: See DOWLING, H. F., Jr. auth.
- JENKINS, G. N., Ascorbic acid in mashed potatoes, *Nature*, London 151: 473, April 24, '43
- JENKINS, H., Influence of war on obstetrics, *South.M.J.* 36: 422-425, June '43
- JENKINS, R. H.: See van WAGENEN, G., Jr. auth.
- JENKINS, R. L., Psychiatry and morals: reexamination of psychiatry in its relation to mental hygiene, *Ment.Hyg.* 27: 177-187, April '43
- and PACELLA, B. L., Electroencephalographic studies of delinquent boys, *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 13: 107-120, Jan. '43
- JENKINSON, E. L., Maximilian John Hubeny, 1880-1942, *Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago* 14: 325-326, Jan. 15, '43
- and BROWN, W. W., Endometriosis; study of 117 cases with special reference to constricting lesions of rectum and sigmoid colon, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 349-354, June 5, '43
- PFISTERER, W. H., LATTEIER, K. K., and MARTIN, M. E., Prenatal diagnosis of osteopetrosis, *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 49: 455-462, April '43
- JENKINSON, S., H. M. Dockyard medical officer, *J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv.* 29: 12-16, Jan. '43
- JENKS, A. L., JR., Pernicious anemia; report of case with 15 year remission, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 112-114, March '43
- JENNINGS, G. H., and ROBERTS, J. E. H., Chronic constrictive pericarditis after operation, *Proc.Roy.Soc. Med.* 36: 175, Feb. '43
- JENNINGS, J. R.: See BORTS, I. H., Jr. auth.
- JENNINGS, W. K., Carcinoma of rectum, *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 65: 12-14, Jan. '43
- JENNISON, M. W., Atomizing of mouth and nose secretions into air as revealed by high-speed photography, *Aerobiology*, pp. 106-128, '42
- JENNY, F., Bemerkungen zum chronischen Handrücken-Ödem, *Praxis* 31: 365-367, June 25, '42
- JENNETTE, W. V.: See FAIRHALL, L. T., Jr. auth.
- See GREENSTEIN, J. P., Jr. auth.
- JENSEN, D. R., Acute thyroiditis complicating scarlet fever, *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 361-363, May '43
- JENSEN, E., Beitrag zur Entstehungsursache den angeborenen muskulären Schiefhalses, *Ztschr. f. Orthop.* 73: 85, '42
- JENSEN, K. A.: See MADSEN, T., Jr. auth.
- JENSEN, O. J., JR., and FOX, C. L., Hydrogen ion concentration and solubility of sulfonamides in urine; relation to renal precipitation, *J.Urol.* 49: 334-339, Feb. '43
- See FOX, C. L., JR., Jr. auth.
- JENSEN, R. A.: See CLARKE, E. K., Jr. auth.
- JENSEN, R. M.: See PUGH, H. L., Jr. auth.
- JENSEN, V. W., Rupture of heart; report of 2 cases and post mortem findings, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 1057-1059, Dec. '42
- JENSEN, W. I.: See LEWIS, K. H., Jr. auth.
- JENTSCH, M., Das Testen und seine Verwendungsmöglichkeiten für den Praktiker, *Med. Klin.* 38: 319, April 3, '42
- JENTZER, A., Les méningiomes, *Confinia neurol.* 4: 327-330, '42
- A propos de la pathologie des disques intervertébraux, *Praxis* 31: 33-34, Jan. 15, '42
- Operatives Vorgehen bei gewissen Zwerchfellhernien, bei denen ein radikaler Eingriff kontraindiziert ist, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 1171, July 11, '42
- and DEMOLE, M., Remarques pratiques sur la sulfamidothérapie par voie rectale, *Praxis* 31: 763-765, Oct. 8, '42
- JEQUIER-DOGE, E., L'importance des examens fonctionnels en médecine, *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 63: 28-45, Jan. 25, '43
- JERGESEN, F. H., Treatment of unilateral congenital talipes equinovarus with Denis Browne splint, *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 185-187, Jan. '43
- JERN, H. Z., and MELENEY, F. L., Studies in bacteriophage; behavior of staphylococcus bacteriophage in human serum and blood, *Surgery* 13: 434-443, March '43
- JERRAM, C. W. S., and LANGMEAD, W. A., Method of treatment for carcinoma of breast including forequarter, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 16: 20-29, Jan. '43
- JERSILD SYNDROME: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
- JERVEY, J. W., JR., Hearing aids and role of otologist, *J.South Carolina M.A.* 39: 89-92, April '43; also, *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 222-225, June '43
- JERVIS, G. A., Experimental studies in alcoholism and avitaminosis; effect of cerivamic acid (vitamin C) deficiency on metabolism of alcohol, *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 3: 533-540, March '43
- Mongolism in twins, *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 47: 364-369, April '43
- Forssman's "carotid syndrome"; contribution to study of anaphylactic changes in nervous system from standpoint of pathology, *Arch. Path.* 35: 560-576, April '43
- and STRASSBURGER, P. J., Guillain-Barré syndrome ("infectious polyneuritis") and acute anterior poliomyelitis, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 431-439, March '43
- JESSERER, H., Untersuchungen über den Kalium- und Kalziumgehalt im menschlichen Serum (vorläufige Mitteilung), *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 109, Feb. 6, '42
- JESSUP, E. C., Education and health, *New York State J. Med.* 43: 533-536, March 15, '43
- JETTER, W. W., Symposium on scientific proof and relation of law and medicine; when is death caused by or contributed to by acute alcoholism? *Clinics* 1: 1487-1502, April '43
- and McLEAN, R., Biochemical changes in body fluids after death, *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13: 178-185, April '43
- and MORITZ, A. R., Changes in magnesium and chloride contents of blood from drowning in fresh and in sea water, *Arch.Path.* 35: 601-610, April '43
- JEURINK, V. G., Role of surgery in treatment of idiopathic ulcerative colitis, *Tr. Am. Proct. Soc.* (1942) 43: 210-221, '43
- JEWETT, H. J., Carcinoma of bladder; importance of recto-abdominal palpation under anesthesia in selection of cases for total cystectomy, *J.Urol.* 49: 34-41, Jan. '43
- SLOAN, L. L., and STRONG, G. H., Does vitamin A deficiency exist in clinical urolithiasis? Clinical and pathologic study of 93 cases, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 566-569, Feb. 20, '43
- JEWETT, R. E.: See RICE, T. B., Jr. auth.
- JEWETT, R. S.: See LILIENTHAL, H., Jr. auth.
- JEWS**
- behavior of Jewish and non-Jewish patient; comparison, [B. Liber] *M.Leaves* 5: 159-168, '43
- covenant of gangsters (German leaders), [E. Kris] *J. Crim.Psychopath.* 4: 445-458, Jan. '43
- diseases, [E. Bogen] *M.Leaves* 5: 151-159, '43
- evolution of medicine among Jews, [A. Castiglioni] *M. Leaves* 5: 10-17, '43
- frequency of various types of heart diseases in Israelite Hospital of Buenos Aires, [I. Berconsky & J. Neuman] *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 9: 293-310, Nov.-Dec. '42
- high lights in history of hematology, [B. Isaacs] *M. Leaves* 5: 46-48, '43
- interpretation of anti-Semitism, [G. M. Davidson] *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 123-134, Jan. '43
- Jewish physicians in history of medicine, [M. Neubürger] *M.Leaves* 5: 56-75, '43
- Jewish physicians in medieval England, [C. Roth] *M. Leaves* 5: 42-45, '43
- physician in Talmud and Rabbinics, [S. Newman & M. Kapustin] *M.Leaves* 5: 22-30, '43
- relative infrequency of cancer of uterus in women, [H. N. Vineberg] *J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.* 10: 23-39, May-June '43 [Reprint, 1919]
- review of Hebraic dentistry from earliest times through Middle Ages, [M. B. Asbell] *M.Leaves* 5: 31-42, '43

JEWS—Continued

- war and American Jewish physician, [L. Berman] M. Leaves 5:7-10, '43
 —work of Jewish Welfare Board in United Service Organizations, [L. Kraft] J.Social Hyg. 29:14-16, Jan. '43

JEZUKAWICZ, J. J.: See MUELLER, J. H. (Boston), Jr. auth.

—See SCHOENBACH, E. B., Jr. auth.

JIANU-BECK OPERATION: See Esophagus, cancer; Stomach, surgery

JIMENEZ, J., Diagnóstico roentgenológico del carcinoma gástrico, Rev.méd. San José 5:159-169, April '42

El problema del cáncer según se aborda en el Memorial Hospital de New York, Rev.méd., San José 5:169-174, April '42

JIMENEZ de la GUARDIA, A., La transfusión sanguínea, Rev.méd., San José 4:307-326, Oct. '40

La etiología del espuño, Rev.méd., San José 5:49-84, Dec. '41

JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., Nuevos aspectos de la diabetes, Med. españ. 6:307-323, Oct. '41

Consideraciones sobre un caso de tumor de Pancoast (tumor del sulcus pulmonar superior), Rev.clin. españ. 7:406-408, Dec. 30, '42

José Sánchez Rodríguez, Rev.clin.españ. 7:422-424, Dec. 30, '42

—See BANON, M., Jr. auth.

—See de CASTRO, F., Jr. auth.

—and CASTRO MENDOZA, H., Estudios sobre el metabolismo lípido; sobre la existencia de una sustancia lipomovilizante en los animales ligados del cólecoco, Rev.clin.españ. 7:318-321, Dec. 15, '42

—See CASTRO MENDOZA, H., Jr. auth.

—and LOPEZ GARCIA, E., Metabolismo calcio-fósforo en las poliartritis crónicas, Rev.clin.españ. 7:49-54, Oct. 15, '42

—and LORENTE, L., Investigaciones sobre el mecanismo de los paroxismos vegetativos; estudios sobre estados clínicos neurodistónicos (tensión premenstrual, neuritis basedowiana), Rev.clin.españ. 7:248-251, Nov. 30, '42

—and ROMEO, J. M., Las alteraciones de la absorción intestinal; el empobrecimiento proteico de los resacaos de estómago, Rev.clin.españ. 7:116-127, Oct. 30, '42

—See VIVANCO, F., Jr. auth.

—LOPEZ BRENES, J., and MEZQUITA, J., Arco aórtico derecho con defecto septal, Rev.clin.españ. 6:330-333, Sept. 15, '42

—VIVANCO, F., and CASTRO MENDOZA, H., Estudios sobre el latirismo; naturaleza de un cuadro neurológico que aparece en las ratas alimentadas con garbanzos (cicerismo), Rev.clin.españ. 8:89-94, Jan. 30, '43

—and others, Anemia infantil osteodisplásica. (Enfermedad de Cooley); comentarios sobre dos nuevas observaciones, Rev.clin.españ. 6:222-232, Aug. 30, '42

Estudios sobre los estados de desnutrición; cuadro clínico general y su evolución, Rev.clin.españ. 6:289-303, Sept. 15, '42

Estudios sobre los estados de desnutrición; las proteínas del plasma y sus fracciones en los desnutridos y su evolución durante la renutrición, Rev.clin.españ. 6:383-404, Sept. 30, '42

Estudios sobre los estados de desnutrición; edemas, proteínas del plasma y diuresis: interrelaciones, Rev.clin.españ. 7:25-43, Oct. 15, '42

Estudios sobre los estados de desnutrición; la velocidad de sedimentación: relaciones de su alteración con la de las proteínas del plasma, y evolución en la renutrición, Rev.clin.españ. 7:184-188, Nov. 15, '42

JIMENEZ FLORES, C.: See BEECHE CANAS, L., Jr. auth.

JIMENEZ GARCIA, F.: See GRANDE COVIAN, F., Jr. auth.

JIMENEZ MALGRAT, R., Síndrome de hipertensión endocraneana, Inform.méd. 6:22-30, March '42

JIMENEZ-MARTINEZ, P., Consideraciones epidemiológicas sobre el foco santanderano de fiebre petequial, Rev. Fac.de med., Bogotá 11:183-194, Oct. '42

JIMENEZ PLA, A., Tratamiento de las fracturas de clavículas, Médica, Matanzas 2:16-21, Jan.-Feb. '43

Fractura de la columna lumbar con paraplegia; una observación, Villacera méd. 11:196-201, March-April '43

JIMENO-VIDAL, F., On treatment of frostbite. Experiences in Spanish Civil War, Bull.War Med. 3:427-428, April '43 [Abstract]

JITARIU, P., KOCH, A., and OTTO, U., Über Temperaturdifferenz- und Durchblutungs-messungen an der Leber und ihre Auswertbarkeit zur Beurteilung von Stoffwechseländerungen im Organ, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 245:317, '41

JOBIN, J. B., La migraine, Union méd.du Canada 72:291-295, March '43

—and LESSARD, R., Calcification du nucleus pulposus, Laval méd. 8:13-21, Jan. '43

JOBIN, J. B.—Continued

—DUGAL, J. P., and GUAY, M., Considérations médicales sur l'ulcère gastro-duodénal, Laval méd. 8:308-321, April '43

JOBIN, P., Le goitre toxique, Laval méd. 7:539-543, Dec. '42

Feu le professeur Achille Paquet, Laval méd. 8:415-416, May '43

JÖRG, M. E., Miasis de ulcera por Calliphora vomitoria, Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent., no. 41, pp. 76-77, '39

—See MAZZA, S., Jr. auth.

JOHANNSEN, M. W., and CONNOR, C. A. R., Cor pulmonale with bilateral aneurysms of pulmonary artery, interventricular septal defect, patent ductus arteriosus and terminal Ayerza's syndrome, Ann.Int. Med. 18:232-237, Feb. '43

JOHANSEN, F. A.: See FAGET, G. H., Jr. auth.

JOHN, E.: See GUNTHER, L., Jr. auth.

JOHN, H. J., Control of diabetes mellitus, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 3:33-36, Jan. '43

Treatment of diabetes mellitus without regard to hyperglycemia and glycosuria, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 10:129-131, April '43

—See SPARKS, M. I., Jr. auth.

JOHN, W., and HERRMANN, H., Über die Synthese des Nor- α -tokopherols. 10. Mitteilung über Antisterilitätsfaktoren (Vitamin E), Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 273:191, '42

—and PINI, H., "Synthetisches α -Tokopherol" ohne Phytol: 11. Mitteilung über Antisterilitätsfaktoren (Vitamin E), Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 273:225, '42

JOHNER, H., and GUKELBERGER, M., Über eine Modifikation der tierexperimentellen Blutdruckmessung von Moers und Schlenz, Klin.Wchnschr. 21:176, Feb. 21, '42

JOHNS, C. K., Laboratory control of milk under war conditions, Am.J.Pub.Health 33:393-395, April '43

JOHNS, S.: See SEVERANCE, A. O., Jr. auth.

JOHNS, W. S., Intravenous anesthesia, Canad.M.A.J. 48:222-228, March '43

JOHNSON, A. B., Value of x-ray in pregnancy, M.Times, New York 71:152-154, May '43

JOHNSON, A. E., and COURNAND, A., Oxygen therapy in chronic suppuration of lung; report of 8 cases, Am. Rev.Tuberc. 47:56-65, Jan. '43

—See BARACH, A. L., Jr. auth.

JOHNSON, A. S., Virus, Hygeia 21:114, Feb. '43

JOHNSON, B., JR., "When brothels close, V.D. rates go down"; prostitution in spread of venereal disease in Army cantonment area, J.Social Hyg. 28:525-535, Dec. '42

JOHNSON, C. A.: See WAKERLIN, G. E., Jr. auth.

JOHNSON, C. G. (New Orleans), and TALBOT, J. D., Use of sodium sulfathiazole in treatment of septic abortions, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 45:846-850, May '43

JOHNSON, C. G. (Sheffield), Recent research and scabies problem, J.Roy.San.Inst. 63:29-35, Jan. '43

—and MELLANBY, K., Parasitology of human scabies, Parasitology 34:285-290, Nov. '42

—See MELLANBY, K., Jr. auth.

JOHNSON, C. M., American trypanosomiasis, M.Clin.North America 27:822-834, May '43

JOHNSON, E. A., and RETTGER, L. F., Comparative study of nutritional requirements of Salmonella typhosa, Salmonella pullorum and Salmonella gallinarum, J. Bact. 45:127-135, Feb. '43

JOHNSON, E. H.: See WOKES, F., Jr. auth.

JOHNSON, F. E., and BOYDEN, E. A., Effect of sectioning various autonomic nerves upon rate of emptying of biliary tract in cat, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76:395-410, April '43

JOHNSON, F. P., Compromise closure of bladder in suprapubic prostatectomy, J.Urol. 49:377-381, March '43

JOHNSON, G. D., Sulfadiazine in treatment of pneumococcal meningitis, J.South Carolina M.A. 39:7-8, Jan. '43

JOHNSON, G. S., and DANIEL, R. A., JR., Carcinoma of gum, Ann.Surg. 117:74-84, Jan. '43

—and LIGHT, R. A., Treatment of congenital hemangioma of skin, Ann.Surg. 117:134-139, Jan. '43

JOHNSON, H. H., JR., and BURNET, F. M., Laboratory findings in lymphogranuloma inguinale, M. J. Australia 1:28-30, Jan. 9, '43

JOHNSON, H. N.: See LEACH, C. N., Jr. auth.

JOHNSON, J., Total pneumonectomy, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76:460-468, April '43

JOHNSON, J. B.: See ANDREW, W., Jr. auth.

JOHNSON, L. R., Habits and their relation to malocclusion, J.Am.Dent.A. 30:848-852, June 1, '43

JOHNSON, L. V.: See ECKARDT, R. E., Jr. auth.

—See CONNERS, C. A., Jr. auth.

JOHNSON, L. W., Caring for the Navy's health, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 28:554-563, Feb. '43

Blueprint for health in tropics, Hygeia 21:260, April '43

JOHNSON, M. C., Quantitative determination of proteins in allergenic extracts by biuret reaction; preliminary report, J.Allergy 14:171-176, Jan. '43

—See HAMPTON, S., Jr. auth.

- JOHNSON, M. D.**, Proof of practicability of refrigeration anesthesia; experience in St. Louis, *Mod.Hosp.* 60: 65, May '43
- JOHNSON, M. F.**: See **LEE, R. K. C.**, *It. auth.*
- JOHNSON, M. L.** (Baltimore), Early medical men in the Northwest who were naturalists, *West.J.Surg.* 51: 210-221, May '43
- JOHNSON, M. L.** (Birmingham): See **ABERCROMBIE, M.**, *It. auth.*
- JOHNSON, M. L.** (Northampton, Mass.), Degeneration and repair of rat retina in avitaminosis A, *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 793-810, May '43
- JOHNSON, O. J.**, Medical profession's part in war industrial effort, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 191-193, Dec. '42
- JOHNSON, P.**, Management of diabetes in pregnancy, *J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med.* 3: 1-4, Feb. '43
- JOHNSON, R.**, Hemorrhage from inferior epigastric artery; report of post-operative case, *Illinois M.J.* 83: 187-189, March '43
- JOHNSON, R. A.**: See **ALLEN, P. D.**, *It. auth.*
- JOHNSON, R. E.**, and others, Effects of diet deficient in part of vitamin B complex upon men doing manual labor, *J.Nutrition* 24: 585-596, Dec. '42
- JOHNSON, R. H., HARLEY, R. D.**, and **HORTON, B. T.**, Arteritis of temporal vessels associated with loss of vision; report of 2 cases, *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 147-151, Feb. '43
- JOHNSON, R. H.**: See **HELLER, C. G.**, *It. auth.*
- JOHNSON, R. W., JR.**: See **URIST, M. R.**, *It. auth.*
- JOHNSON, S. K.**, Endemic typhus fever—report of 9 cases, *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 400-403, Feb. '43
- JOHNSON, T. A.**, and **BOCKUS, H. L.**, Present status of serum lipase test, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 1-7, Jan. '43
- Significance of mild hyperbilirubinemia in gastrointestinal patients, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 729-733, March 6, '43
- JOHNSON, V., LONGINI, J.**, and **FREEMAN, L. W.**, Destruction of red blood cells after fat ingestion, *Science* 97: 400, April 30, '43
- See **DUPEE, C.**, *It. auth.*
- See **LOEWY, A.**, *It. auth.*
- See **MOSS, W. G.**, *It. auth.*
- SWETT, F. H.**, and **GREEN, J.**, Accelerated program of medical education, *J.A.M.M.Coll.* 18: 73-79, March '43
- JOHNSON, W.**, Status of speech defectives in military service, *Quart.J.Speech* 29: 131-136, April '43
- JOHNSON, W. A.**: See **CROSSLEY, E. L.**, *It. auth.*
- JOHNSON, W. B.**: See **KRASNO, L. R.**, *It. auth.*
- JOHNSON, W. O.**, Vaginal biopsy studies after total hysterectomy, *South.M.J.* 36: 23-29, Jan. '43
- JOHNSON, W. R.**, Chronic, non-specific, jejunitis with unusual features, *Gastroenterology* 1: 347-356, April '43
- JOHNSON, W. S.**, Appraisal of industrial medical facilities in Lycoming County, *Indust.Med.* 11: 598-600, Dec. '42
- JOHNSON, WALLACE M.**, Dietitian in large army hospital, *J.A.M.Dietet.A.* 19: 234-236, April '43
- JOHNSON, WINGATE M.**, Nicotinic acid (niacin) in treatment of Vincent's infection, *North Carolina M.J.* 4: 51, Feb. '43
- JOHNSON-STEVENS DISEASE**: See **Erythema multiforme**
- JOHNSTON, A. T.**: See **KELLY, H. J.**, *It. auth.*
- JOHNSTON, C.** (Durham, N. C.): See **HARRELL, G. T.**, *It. auth.*
- JOHNSTON, C.** (Los Angeles): See **DEUEL, M. J., JR.**, *It. auth.*
- JOHNSTON, D. O.**: See **WEIL, G. C.**, *It. auth.*
- JOHNSTON, F. A.**, Adequacy of diet eaten by children 8 to 11 years of age, *J.A.M.Dietet.A.* 19: 416-419, June '43
- JOHNSTON, F. D.**: See **BARKER, P. S.**, *It. auth.*
- JOHNSTON, G. M.**: See **BOYD, E. M.**, *It. auth.*
- JOHNSTON, H. W.**, Local use of sulfathiazole powder in gynecological surgery, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 238, March '43
- JOHNSTON, J. A.**, Clinical manifestations of hypothyroidism in childhood, *J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 3: 61-67, Aug. '42
- JOHNSTON, J. C.**, Report on some experiments on transport of casualties, *J.Roy.Army M.Corp.* 80: 124-133, March '43
- JOHNSTON, J. M.**: See **MACLACHLAN, W. W. G.**, *It. auth.*
- JOHNSTON, L. M.**, Tobacco smoking and nicotine, *Lancet* 2: 742, Dec. 19, '42
- JOHNSTON, M. W.**: See **NEWSBURGH, L. H.**, *It. auth.*
- JOHNSTON, R. A.**, and others, Obstetrical conference, [St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital], *Tri-State M.J.* 15: 2874-2876, Jan. '43
- JOHNSTON, W. H.**, Crusts of floor of mouth, *Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.* 51: 917-930, Dec. '42
- JOHNSTON, W. M.**, Surgical operations with the Navy Medical Corps in South Pacific, *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 313-318, June '43
- JOHNSTON, Z. A.**, Treatment of uterine fibroids, *M. Woman's J.* 50: 111-114, May '43
- JOHNSTONE, A. S.**, Radiological study of deglutition, *J. Anat.* 77: 97-100, Oct. '42
- JOHNSTONE, I. L.**, Case of deficiency of malar bones, with defect of lower lids, *Brit.J.Ophth.* 27: 21-23, Jan. '43
- Some useful ophthalmic sulphonamide preparations, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 605, May 15, '43
- JOHNSTONE, K. L.**, Simple technique for cultivation of organisms from single cells, *J.Path.& Bact.* 55: 159-163, April '43
- and **ZINNEMANN, K.**, Improved unheated blood tellurite medium for diagnosis of C. diphtheriae, *J. Path.& Bact.* 55: 53-61, Jan. '43
- JOINTS**
- See also under names of joints
- Ehlers-Danlos syndrome**, with report of 2 cases, [C. A. Roca, G. J. Lofano & E. Mundet] *Semana med.* 2: 887-894, Oct. 15, '42
- syndrome of cutaneous fragility and hyperelasticity and articular hyperlaxity (Danlos-Ehlers)**, [B. Benjamin & H. Weiner] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 247-257, Feb. '43
- ankylosis**: See also **Arthritis, Rheumatoid**
- arthrogryposis multiplex congenita**, [M. Katsch] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 673-677, May '43
- congenital rigidity of fetus in breech presentation making labor difficult**; case, [L. Rodrigues Lima de Gouvea] *An.brasil.de ginec.* 14: 352-357, Nov. '42
- post-traumatic rigidity**, [F. Oleaga Alarcón] *Rev. ortop.y traumatol.* 12: 149-161, Oct. '42
- contracture**: See **Contracture**
- diseases**: See also **Arthritis, Rheumatoid**
- Rheumatism**; **Tabes Dorsalis**, **arthropathy** and **osteopathy** in; etc.
- caused by work with compressed air tools**, [P. Rostock] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 14, Jan. 2, '42
- manipulative surgery (for reduction of adhesions)**, [J. W. Fredette] *Arch.Physiotherapy* 24: 93-99, Feb. '43
- procaine hydrochloride infiltration in therapy of peri-articular ossifications and calcifications**, [P. Pin-lachs & M. Pelayo] *Medicina, Madrid (pt. I)* 11: 190-198, March '43
- reaction following sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) therapy**; fever and arthralgia, [F. R. Whitehouse & J. A. Bagen] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 143-144, May 5, '43
- sulfonamide therapy of suppuration**, [A. Winkelbauer] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 460, March 21, '42
- symposium on scientific proof and relation of law and medicine; medical criteria which govern relations of trauma to joint disease**, [G. A. Bennett] *Clinica* 1: 1448-1475, April '43
- dislocations**: See **Dislocations**
- fractures**, common fractures and their treatment, [H. C. Schumm] *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 217-220, Feb. '43
- surgery**; cases, [Vivaldo Lima, Jr.] *Rev.brasil.de cir.* 11: 513-532, Nov. '42
- gonococcal infection**: See **Arthritis, gonorrheal**
- inflammation**: See **Arthritis, Rheumatoid**
- loose bodies in**: See **Osteochondritis dissecans**; and under names of joints
- tuberculosis**: See **Arthritis, tuberculous**; **Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic**; and under names of joints
- tumors**, hemangioma, [M. C. Cobey] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 465-468, April '43
- wounds and injuries**, in war surgery, [Z. Cope] *Rev.san. mil., Buenos Aires* 42: 21-28, Jan. '43
- local sulfonamide therapy**, [R. Rodriguez & A. Sackmann Sala] *Prensa med.argent.* 30: 473-475, March 17, '43
- military experience with gunshot wounds**, [W. Hundermer] *Deut.Militärarz.* 7: 132, Feb. 42; *abstr.*, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 268-270, Jan. '43
- post-traumatic rigidity**, [F. Oleaga Alarcón] *Rev.ortop. y traumatol.* 12: 149-161, Oct. '42
- rehabilitation**, [H. E. Griffiths] *M.Press* 209: 166-168, March 17, '43
- resection of infected joints**, [C. Frana] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 322-324, Feb. 43 [Abstract]
- ski injuries**; statistical and analytic study, [J. R. Moritz] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 97-99, Jan. 9, '43
- symposium on scientific proof and relation of law and medicine; medical criteria which govern relations of trauma to joint disease**, [G. A. Bennett] *Clinica* 1: 1448-1475, April '43
- treatment of infected gunshot wounds**, [Fründ] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 438-440, April '43 [Abstract]
- use of local anesthesia (with procaine hydrochloride) in treatment of sprains**, [H. J. Sakst & G. W. McCormick] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 107-111, Jan. '43
- use of local anesthesia (with procaine hydrochloride) in treatment of sprains**, [I. Lelwand] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 60-63, Jan. '43
- JOKL, E.**, Medical theory of gymnastics, *Clin.Proc.* 2: 1-33, Jan. '43
- See **CLUVER, E. H.**, *It. auth.*
- See **de JONGH, T. W.**, *It. auth.*
- JOLDERSMA, R. D.**, Fallacies of bone plating, *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 50-55, April '43
- JOLIET, P. V.**: See **VESTAL, T. F.**, *It. auth.*
- JOLL, C. A.**, and **ADLER, D. I.**, Long survival after total gastrectomy; brief review, with report of 2 cases, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 632-635, Nov. 28, '42

- JOLLIFFE, N., Handbook of nutrition; conditioned malnutrition, J.A.M.A. 122: 299-306, May 29, '43
- and MOST, R. M., Appraisal of nutritional status, Vitamins & Hormones 1: 59-107, '43
- and SMITH, J. J., Nutrition in practice of medicine, M.Clin.North America 27: 579-579, March '43
- JOLLY, R. H. W., Trichiniasis, M. Officer 69: 13-14, Jan. 9, '43
- JOLLY BODIES: See Erythrocytes, morphology
- JONA, S.: See PETERFFY, P., Jr. auth.
- JONAS, L.: See STARR, I., Jr. auth.
- JONATA, R., and FONTANA, A., Studio radiologico sulle modificazioni di volume della milza in conigli iniettati con adrenalina e con alcune sostanze adrenalinosimili (efetonina, simpamina e prodotti N. 25 e 26), Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper. 16: 692, Nov. '41
- Influenza esercitata dalle vitamine B₁, C e PP sulla contrattilità della milza, Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper. 16: 694, Nov. '41
- JONES, B. B., Resistance to diseases in childhood, South. M.J. 36: 442-449, June '43
- JONES, B. C., JR.: See LUDWICK, J. E., Jr. auth.
- JONES, C. M. (Boston), Medical progress; alimentary-tract disturbances secondary to emotional or physical trauma, New England J.Med. 228: 612-619, May 13, '43
- and CHAPMAN, W. P., Studies on mechanism of pain of angina pectoris with particular relation to hiatus hernia, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 57: 139-151, '42
- JONES, C. M. (Newark, N. J.): See BRANCH, W. H., Jr. auth.
- JONES, C. P., JR., Remarks on treatment of meningitis, Virginia M.Monthly 70: 308-311, June '43
- JONES, D.: See JEFFREYS, D., Jr. auth.
- JONES, D. A.: See FARMER, S. N., Jr. auth.
- JONES, D. B., DIVINE, J. P., and HORN, M. J., Study of availability of mesolanthionine for promotion of growth when added to cystine-deficient diet, J.Biol. Chem. 146: 571-575, Dec. '42
- JONES, D. G., and LAMOREUX, W. F., Estimation of size of comb on live fowl, Endocrinology 32: 356-360, April '43
- JONES, D. T.: See SHAAR, C. M., Jr. auth.
- JONES, E. C.: See PETERKIN, G. A. G., Jr. auth.
- JONES, E. E., Effect of 2,7-dihydroxynaphthalene on tumor incidence and growth of mammary gland in mice of line A albino and C3H strains, Cancer Research 3: 168-172, March '43
- JONES, E. H., Irradiation of nasopharynx in office practice, Arch.Otolaryng. 37: 436-438, March '43
- JONES, E. I., Hemolytic anemia due to sulphapyridine, Lancet 1: 201, Feb. 13, '43
- JONES, E. R.: See ELLIOTT, A., Jr. auth.
- JONES, F. (Bethesda, Md.): See REES, C. W., Jr. auth.
- JONES, F. (New York): See ARIEL, I., Jr. auth.
- JONES, F. G.: See STEWART, D. J., Jr. auth.
- See COOKE, J. V., Jr. auth.
- JONES, F. W., Prof. F. G. Parsons, Nature, London 151: 415, April 10, '43
- JONES, G. E. S., and BUCHER, N. L. R., Study of excretion of pituitary hormones in human urine, Endocrinology 32: 46-50, Jan. '43
- GEY, G. O., and GEY, M. K., Hormone production by placental cells maintained in continuous culture, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 72: 26-38, Jan. '43
- JONES, G. L., and PLEASANTS, E. N., Curare modification of therapeutic convulsions, Dis.Nerv.System 4: 17-22, Jan. '43
- JONES, H.: See RAKE, G., Jr. auth.
- JONES, H. A.: See JONES, W. R. (Beltsville, Md.), Jr. auth.
- JONES, H. B.: See SHELIN, G. E., Jr. auth.
- JONES, H. M.: See Macnaughton-Jones, H.
- JONES, H. W. (Liverpool): See COHEN, H., Jr. auth.
- JONES, H. W. (Philadelphia), TOCANTINS, L. M., ERF, L. A., and MUNRO, F. L., 4x Concentrated blood plasma intrasternally in treatment of shock, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 57: 88-92, '42
- JONES, H. W. (Washington, D. C.), Committee on Medical Library Service for Armed Forces, Army M.Bull. (no. 64) pp. 120-123, Oct. '42
- Caricatures, especially medical caricatures, Bull.M. Library A. 31: 108-118, April '43
- John Coakley Lettsom's pocketbook, Bull.M. Library A. 31: 157-158, April '43
- Medicine goes to war again (Mayo Foundation lecture, abstract), Mil.Surgeon 92: 583-597, June '43
- JONES, J. H.: See FOSTER, C., Jr. auth.
- JONES, J. I. M., and HAINES, R. T., Spectrophotometric determination of vitamin A in fish-liver oils, Analyst 68: 8-13, Jan. '43
- JONES, J. M.: See PECK, W. M., Jr. auth.
- JONES, J. R.: See COLLINS, C. G., Jr. auth.
- See NELSON, E. W., Jr. auth.
- JONES, JOHN: See Biographies
- JONES, L. R.: See GALLAGHER, F. W., Jr. auth.
- See ROBERTS, E. C., Jr. auth.
- See Van BRUGGEN, J. T., Jr. auth.
- JONES, M. F. (Bethesda, Md.): See BRADY, F. J., Jr. auth.
- JONES, M. F. (New York), Autonomic nervous system in health and disease, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 47: 65-74, Nov.-Dec. '42
- Medical treatment of nasal obstruction, M. Rec. & Ann. 36: 425-429, Oct. '42
- Petrositis and meningitis with recovery, Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 52: 181-183, March '43
- Primary thrombosis of common carotid artery with recovery, Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 52: 184-186, March '43
- Meningitis, uremia, and death, Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 52: 187-189, March '43
- JONES, M. H., Study of maternal and infant deaths and stillbirths in Wyoming, Rocky Mountain M.J. 40: 106-111, Feb. '43
- JONES, M. R., Effect of phenobarbital on food and water intake, activity level and weight gain in white rat, J.Comp.Psychol. 35: 1-10, Feb. '43
- JONES, O. H., Polyneuritis of pregnancy, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 45: 869-874, May '43
- JONES, O. P., Morphologic, physiologic, chemical and biologic distinction of megaloblasts, Arch.Path. 35: 752-775, May '43
- JONES, O. R.: See CECIL, R. L., Jr. auth.
- JONES, O. S., Nervous stomach, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 10: 102-103, March '43
- JONES, R., JR., Etiology and pathogenesis of acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis, Am.J.M.Sc. 205: 277-301, Feb. '43
- See HARRIS, T. L., Jr. auth.
- JONES, R. A.: See GILL, A. M., Jr. auth.
- JONES, R. F.: See THOMPSON, J. H., Jr. auth.
- JONES, R. M., New needle for treatment of shock by sternal infusion, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 587-588, May '43
- JONES, R. N., Ultraviolet absorption spectra of aromatic hydrocarbons, Chem.Rev. 32: 1-46, Feb. '43
- See COONS, A. H., Jr. auth.
- and CREECH, H. J., Ultraviolet absorption spectra of protein solutions, J.Optic.Soc.America 33: 209-218, April '43
- JONES, R. W. (Liverpool): See Watson-Jones, R.
- JONES, R. W. (Newark, O.), Primary cyst of greater omentum; report of case with fatal blood transfusion reaction, Ohio State M.J. 39: 331-333, April '43
- JONES, S. W.: See FAIRHALL, L. T., Jr. auth.
- JONES, T. C., and MAURER, F. D., Pathology of equine influenza, Am.J.Vet.Research 4: 15-31, Jan. '43
- JONES, T. D., and BLAND, E. F., Rheumatic fever and heart disease; completed 10-year observations on 1000 patients, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 57: 265-270, '42
- See WHEELER, S. M., Jr. auth.
- JONES, T. E., Diagnosis and surgical aspects of carcinoma of colon, Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 208-212, Dec. '42
- BONDI, F. R., and BRUBAKER, R. E., Modified Mikulicz resection for carcinoma of colon, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 236-238, Feb. '43
- PAXTON, J. R., and BRUBAKER, R. E., Intra-abdominal use of Mikulicz pack, Ann.Surg. 117: 256-262, Feb. '43
- JONES, W. A., Old stab wounds of spinal cord with subsequent widespread pigmentation of spinal cord and base of brain, J.A.M.A. 121: 1004-1006, March 27, '43
- JONES, W. N., Benign ovarian tumor, with bilateral hydrothorax and ascites; report of case, J.M.A. Alabama 12: 199-203, Jan. '43
- Tuberculosis of reproductive organs of women, South.M. J. 36: 420-422, June '43
- JONES, W. R. (Beltsville, Md.) and JONES, H. A., Preliminary observations on efficacy of product from oil of rose geranium for removal of intestinal parasites from dogs, J.Parasitol. 29: 151-152, April '43
- JONES, W. R. (Seattle), Microscopic diagnosis of gonorrhea which has been altered by sulfonamides, J.Urol. 49: 415-418, March '43
- de JONG, H., New single-unit portable electrostimulator of nerves and muscles, J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 97: 563-566, May '43
- de JONGH, T. W., CLUVER, E. H., and JOKL, E., National manpower survey of South Africa; principle of physical performance grids, Manpower 1: 10-38, Sept. '42
- See CLUVER, E. H., Jr. auth.
- JONQUIERES, E. J., Liqueur albus atrofico, Semana med. 2: 1613-1614, Dec. 31, '42
- JONSSON, G., OBEL, A. L., and SJÖBERG, K., Skorbuts als Sekundärscheinung bei A-Vitaminose, Ztschr. f.Vitaminforsch. 12: 300-320, '42
- JOPLIN, R. J.: See KLEIN, A., Jr. auth.
- JORDAN, C. B., Staphylococcal vaccine-toxoid combined in treatment of acne, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 47: 185-186, March '43
- JORDAN, C. F., Prophylactic procedures for certain communicable diseases, J.Iowa M.Soc. 33: 107-109, March '43
- See BORTS, I. H., Jr. auth.

- JORDAN, E. P., "Standard Nomenclature of Disease" and "Standard Nomenclature of Operations," J.A.M.A. 121: 1001, March 27, '43
- and others, Cartilla sobre las artritis, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 56: 532-542, Sept. 15-30, '42
- JORDAN, K., On Siphonaptera collected by Dr. J. M. de la Barrera in province of Mendoza during 1939, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 10: 401-460, June '42
- JORDAN, P.: See MULZER, P., *It. auth.*
- JORDAN, S. M., and LAHEY, F. H., Pyloric lesions of stomach; medical and surgical aspects, Gastroenterology 1: 1-12, Jan. '43
- JORDAN, W. R., Effect of diabetes on nervous system, South.M.J. 36: 45-49, Jan. '43
- JORG, M. E.: See LANARI, E. L., *It. auth.*
- JORGE, J. M., La patología funcional; su importancia en la práctica hospitalaria, Rev.méd.latino-am. 27: 173-182, Sept. '42
- El problema de la invalidez, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 273-282, July '42
- and GONI MORENO, I., Divertículos del duodeno (a propósito de 3 observaciones), Bol.y trab., Acad. argent.de cir. 26: 1031-1047, Oct. 28, '42
- and LATIENDA, R. I., Ganglioneuroma de maxilar superior, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 56: 188-190, April 15-30, '42
- and RE, P. M., La hidatidosis y su tratamiento biológico, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 56: 5-11, Jan. 15-30, '42
- FELDMAN, L., and ITURRIOZ, T., Hernia inguino-escrotal mixta del estómago, Semana méd. 1: 301-310, Feb. 11, '43
- ITOIZ, O. A., and LATIENDA, R. I., Equinococosis multilocular de los bórvidos con necrosis central, Rev. Asoc.méd. argent. 56: 393-394, July 15-30, '42
- JORNS, G., Gliedverlust und Gliedersatz, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 68: 29, Jan. 9, '42; 59, Jan. 16, '42
- JORPES, E.: See EDMAN, P., *It. auth.*
- JORRIS, E. H.: See COON, H., *It. auth.*
- JOSELEVICH, M., La cardiopatía reumática familiar, Día méd. 14: 1084-1091, Oct. 19, '42
- and GERMAN ZWAG, P., La fibrilación auricular "benigna," Semana méd. 1: 130-143, Jan. 21, '43
- JOSEPH, B., Blood transfusion in general practice, J. Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. 39: 139-147, Sept. '42
- JOSEPH, E. G., New treatment for acute dilatation of stomach, Am.J.Surg. 60: 381-385, June '43
- JOSEPH, T. V., GELL, C. F., CARR, R. M., and SHELESNYAK, M. C., Toothache and the aviator: study of tooth pain provoked by simulated high altitude runs in low pressure chamber, U. S. Nav.M.Bull. 41: 643-646, May '43
- JOSEPHS, H. W., Studies on vitamin A: vitamin A and total lipid of serum in pneumonia, Am.J.Dis.Child. 65: 712-727, May '43
- JOSEPHSON, E. M., Manganese therapy of myasthenia gravis, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 22: 227, June '43
- JOSEPHY, M., Clinical classification of mental deficiency, Illinois Psychiat.J. 2: 47-50, Dec. '42
- JOSHI, G. V., Hematemesis as medical emergency, Anti-septic 40: 157-160, March '43
- JOSLIN, E. P., Diabetes and military service, J.A.M.A. 121: 198-199, Jan. 16, '43
- New standards of efficiency of treatment of diabetes mellitus, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 57: 314-317, '42
- El empleo de la insulina y sus diversas formas en tratamiento de las diabetes, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 56: 662-666, Dec. 15-30, '42
- Symposium on problems relating to law and surgery: relation of trauma to diabetes, Ann.Surg. 117: 607-622, April '43
- Medical progress: diabetes mellitus, New England J.Med. 226: 645-653, May 20, '43
- The diabetic, Canad.M.A.J. 48: 488-497, June '43
- JOSLIN, ELLIOTT PROCTOR (1869—)
- Distinguished Service Award [of American Medical Association] to Joslin, J.A.M.A. 122: 510, June 19, '43
- JOSLYN, D. A., YAW, K., and RAWLINS, A. L., Germicidal efficacy of phemerol, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 32: 49-51, Feb. '43
- See RAWLINS, A. L., *It. auth.*
- JOST, A., Sur l'intersexualité réalisée chez des embryons de lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 136: 300, '42
- JOST, H.: See SHERMAN, M., *It. auth.*
- JOURDAN, F., Sur les facteurs qui retardent le retour de l'excitabilité du vague après une stimulation prolongée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 136: 231, '42
- and BAUD, C. A., Action vaso-motrice buccale du pipéridométhyl-3-benzodioxane, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 136: 233, '42
- See HERMANN, H., *It. auth.*
- JOURNAL DE L'HOTEL-DIEU DE MONTREAL: See Periodicals
- JOURNALS: See Periodicals
- JOY, G. L., and MOOR, F. B., Artificial fever therapy in brucellosis, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 6: 34-37, March-April '43
- JOYCE, F. T., Patent ductus arteriosus: report of 2 cases, J.Oklahoma M.A. 36: 6-12, Jan. '43
- JOYET, G., La cancérisation artificielle en atmosphères différemment ionisées, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 1077-1078, Sept. 26, '42
- JOYNT, M. F.: See BORTS, I. M., *It. auth.*
- JUBB, A. A., Generalized vaccinia, Brit.M.J. 1: 91-94, Jan. 23, '43
- Chemotherapy and serotherapy in cerebrospinal (meningococcal) meningitis; analysis of 3,206 case reports, Brit.M.J. 1: 501-504, April 24, '43
- JUDA, A., Importance of day-curve of blood-sugar and of urinary sugar for treatment of diabetes, Harefuah 23: 108-109, Oct. 1, '42
- JUDAY, C., Utilization of aquatic food resources, Science 97: 456-458, May 21, '43
- JUDD, E. S., JR.: See BALFOUR, D. C., *It. auth.*
- JUGLANS regia: See Walnut
- JULER, F. A., Recurring juvenile vitreous hemorrhage; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 36: 11-16, Nov. '42
- JULIAN, O. C., and others, Antagonistic effect of lipocal and anterior pituitary on fat metabolism, Am.J. Physiol. 138: 264-268, Jan. '43
- JULIANELLE, L. A., Studies on infectivity of trachoma; additional observations on cultivability of virus, Am. J.Ophth. 26: 280-282, March '43
- Studies on infectivity of trachoma; further experiments on antigenicity of virus, Am.J.Ophth. 26: 378-381, April '43
- and SMITH, J. E., Statistical analysis of clinical trachoma, Am.J.Ophth. 26: 158-166, Feb. '43
- JUNET, R., and ALPHONSE, P., Une manifestation peu fréquente de la maladie rhumatismale: la nodosité de Meynet, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 1125-1127, Oct. 10, '42
- See ALPHONSE, P., *It. auth.*
- JUNG, A. (Berne), Zum Problem der Elweisversorgung im Kriege, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 964-967, Sept. 5, '42
- JUNG, A. (Strasbourg), and FELL, H., Arteriographie, Sympathicusinfiltration und Sympathektomie bei Erfrierungsschäden, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 255: 249, '42; abstr., Bull.War Med. 3: 219, Dec. '42
- JUNG, F. T., and CISLER, L. E., Relation of summer quarter to health and scholarship of medical students, Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 17: 112-116, '43
- JUNG, W.: See QUENSEL, W., *It. auth.*
- JUNGBLUT, C. W., and DALLDORF, G., Epidemiological and experimental observations on possible significance of rodents in suburban epidemic of poliomyelitis, Am.J.Pub.Health 33: 169-172, Feb. '43
- JUNGHANS, H., Die Anzeigestellung sur chirurgischen Behandlung bei Erkrankungen der Harnorgane, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 68: 218, Feb. 27, '42
- Das Hämorrhoidalleiden und seine Behandlung durch Einspritzungen, Med.Klin. 38: 337, April 10, '42
- JUNKERMANN, E. B., Socialization of medicine, J.Am. Inst.Homeop. 35: 530-531, Dec. '42
- JUNQUEIRA, L. C. U.: See FIGUEIRA de MELLO, F., *It. auth.*
- JUNQUEIRA, M. de A., Neoplasmas do aparelho uro-genital, Brasil-med. 56: 469-471, Oct. 3-10, '42
- See COSTA, O. G., *It. auth.*
- See SALGADO, C., *It. auth.*
- JUON, M., Erythème solaire et pigmentation; nouvelles conceptions et déductions pratiques, Praxis 31: 579-583, Aug. 6, '42
- JURADO, P.: See SANTAS, A. A., *It. auth.*
- JURASZ, A., Traumatic shock, Lek.wojsk. 34: 80-86, Feb.-April '42
- Late results 13 years after plastic operation for contracted bladder, Lek.wojsk. 34: 178-181, Feb.-April '42
- JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL
- See also Abortion, criminal; Alcoholism; Coroners and Medical Examiners; Crime and Criminals; Drowning; Homicide; Infanticide; Legislation, Medical; Suicide; etc.
- Andrés Sáenz de Santa María, distinguished Tucatan medicolegalist, [J. Torres Torija] Gac.méd.de México 72: 573-580, Dec. 31, '42
- biochemical changes in body fluids after death, [W. W. Jetter & R. McLean] Am.J.Clin.Path. 13: 178-185, April '43
- circumstance of age as determining factor of civil capacity, [J. L. Hague] Rev.san.de policia 3: 55-62, Jan.-Feb. '43
- civil responsibility of surgeon, [A. Brindeau & P. Prud'hon] Heraldo méd., Bogotá 3: 7-13, Jan. '43
- compulsory vaccination and sterilization; constitutional aspects, [T. B. Powell] Ann.Int.Med. 18: 637-646, April '43
- differentiation of fetal and adult human hemoglobin; its medicolegal importance, especially in connection with alkali test for carbon monoxide in blood, [M. Helpert & G. Strassmann] Arch.Path. 35: 776-782, May '43
- doctor in court, [E. Cox] Texas State J.Med. 38: 614-618, Feb. '43

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL—Continued

- evaluation of civil indemnity in relation to life expectancy of victim and of beneficiary, [M. A. García Olivera] *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 7: 287-292, July-Aug. '42
- examination and preservation of nonmedical scientific evidence acquired incident to conduct of medicolegal postmortem examination, [J. T. Walker] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13: 127-132, March '43
- histology of mammalian hair, [J. L. Stoves] *Analyst* 67: 385-387, Dec. '42
- legal responsibilities of industrial physician, [A. Stump] *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 201-204, April '43
- malpractice insurance and defense; importance of Group Plan; Council Committee on Malpractice Defense and Insurance, [C. G. Bandler] *New York State J.Med.* 43: 925-927, May 15, '43
- malpractice notes, [H. L. Wiggs, Jr.] *M.Rec.& Ann.* 36: 429-431, Oct. '42
- medicolegal aspects of physical anthropology (as related to personal identification), [E. A. Hooton] *Clinics* 1: 1612-1624, April '43
- medicolegal aspects of protection of children, [S. Gajardo] *Rev.chilena de pediat.* 14: 14-17, Jan. '43
- medicolegal necropsy, [A. R. Moritz] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13: 123-126, March '43
- ministry of justice as means of making progress in medicine available for courts and legislatures, [R. Pound] *Clinics* 1: 1644-1657, April '43
- naming monsters; legalization of their civil position, [A. S. Sein] *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56: 592-593, Oct.-Nov. '42
- obligation to submit to diagnostic measures: dangers of urography with iodine contrast media, [H. Flörcken] *Chirurg* 14: 148, March 1, '42 [Comment on Hübner's article]
- pain threshold in man (scientific proof and relations of law and medicine), [J. D. Hardy, H. G. Wolff & H. Goodell] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 744-751, March '43
- practical ethics (especially in relation to malpractice suits), [L. J. Regan] *California & West.Med.* 58: 227-233, April '43
- problems of proof in claims for recovery for dermatitis, [L. Schwartz] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 500-517, April '43
- recent verdicts of Superior Court in field of legal medicine, [Paech & Trembur] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 330, March 27, '42; 356, April 3, '42; 565, May 29, '42
- right to treat; perforation of intestine due to abdominal contusion; denial of consent to operate and death due to acute peritonitis; medicolegal study of case, [R. Clafardo & J. N. Robert] *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 7: 307-312, July-Aug. '42
- scientific proof and relations of law and medicine, [H. W. Smith] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 450-490, April '43; also, *Clinics* 1: 1353-1404, April '43
- semen and seminal stains; review of methods used in medicolegal investigations, [O. J. Pollak] *Arch.Path.* 35: 140-196, Jan. '43
- symposium on problems relating to law and surgery, *Ann.Surg.* 117: 544-634, April '43
- symposium on scientific proof and relations of law and medicine, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 445-703, April '43; *Clinics* 1: 1347-1661, April '43
- symposium on scientific proof and relations of law and medicine; foreword, [R. Pound] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 449, April '43; also, *Clinics* 1: 1349-1350, April '43
- tort liability of hospitals, [A. W. Scott] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 630-636, April '43
- two clinical tests (dynamometer as aid in estimating effort; tuning fork pressure test) valuable in medicolegal practice, [J. L. Fetterman] *War Med.* 3: 155-159, Feb. '43
- use of ultraviolet light in examination of evidence, [J. E. Hoover] *Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic.* 1: 270-273, April-June '42 [In English]
- x-rays in identification (incorporating person's photograph on his roentgenogram), [A. G. García] *J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 524-525, Nov.-Dec. '42
- blood groups in:** See Blood, groups; Paternity
- confidential communications:** See Jurisprudence, Medical
- privileged communications:** See Crime and Criminals
- criminal responsibility:** See Crime and Criminals
- expert testimony:** See also Blood, groups; Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
- control of medical testimony; Minnesota Plan, [E. M. Hammes] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 857-858, March 13, '43
- physician and problem of alcoholic driver, [L. S. Selling] *Illinois M.J.* 82: 423-428, Dec. '42
- scientific proof and relations of law and medicine, [H. W. Smith] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 450-490, April '43; also, *Clinics* 1: 1353-1404, April '43
- suggested remedy for obstructions to testimony by rules of evidence, [E. M. Morgan] *Clinics* 1: 1627-1643, April '43

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL, expert testimony—Continued

- symposium on scientific proof and relations of law and medicine; examination of motor and sensory function as related to opinion evidence, [L. J. Pollock] *Clinics* 1: 1424-1440, April '43
- symposium on scientific proof and relations of law and medicine; medical facts that can or cannot be proved by roentgen-ray; historical review and present possibilities, [S. W. Donaldson] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 535-550, April '43
- history:** See Infanticide; Jurisprudence, Medical, expert testimony; Jurisprudence, Medical, obstetrics in
- military:** See Military Medicine; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
- obstetrics in:** See also Abortion; Infanticide
- Geneva midwives and sanitary police, [E. Gubler] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1161, Oct. 17, '42
- historical study of old medicolegal case; first cesarean section practiced in Uruguay apparently performed by a priest, [L. Sacco Ferraro] *Arch.Clin.obst.y gynec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 862-882, Sept. '42
- professional rights and duties of midwife, [I. Y. Bychkov] *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, no. 1, p. 39, '41
- privileged communications:** Is justice served or obstructed by closing doctor's mouth on witness stand? [Z. Chafee, Jr.] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 606-617, April '43
- suggested remedy for obstructions to expert testimony by rules of evidence, [E. M. Morgan] *Clinics* 1: 1627-1643, April '43
- psychiatry in, medicolegal concept of phrenasthenia,** [R. J. Fazio] *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 7: 315-322, July-Aug. '42
- compulsory sterilization; constitutional aspects, [T. R. Powell] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 637-646, April '43
- forensic psychiatry and criminal psychology during years 1938 and 1939, [H. W. Gruhle] *Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat.* 119: 298, '42
- Matrimonial Causes Act, 1937, [W. Latcy & D. H. Kitchen] *Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev.* 10: 202-224, Oct.-Dec. '42
- medicolegal relations of nervous and mental disorders, [C. P. May] *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 95: 423-428, March '43
- mental disorders in old age simulating senile dementia; withdrawal of interdiction in case, [R. Ribeiro & J. Marques de Sá] *Neurobiologia* 5: 72-83, June '42
- psychology in law courts, [L. Barnes] *Cambridge Univ.M.Soc.Mag.* 20: 27-28, '42
- public health significance of mental hygiene problems appearing in criminal and traffic courts, [L. S. Selling] *M.Rec.* 155: 533-537, Dec. '42
- review of psychiatric progress 1942; military, forensic and administrative psychiatry, [W. Overholser] *Am. J.Psychiat.* 99: 589-591, Jan. '43
- symposium on scientific proof and relations of law and medicine; traumatic psychoses, [F. G. Ebaugh & H. W. Brosin] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 666-696, April '43
- unusual case of incest; psychologic and forensic aspects, [Engel] *Psychiat.-neurolog.Wchnschr.* 44: 217, July 11, '42; 228, July 18, '42
- toxicology in:** See also Homicide
- postmortem examination in cases of suspected poisoning, [H. J. Malsels] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13: 165-168, April '43
- presidential address: poisons and poisoning, [G. R. Lynch] *Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev.* 10: 193-202, Oct.-Dec. '42
- significance of some toxicologic procedures in medicolegal autopsy, [A. O. Gettler] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13: 169-177, April '43
- standardized tests for clinical laboratories, [C. A. Hellwig] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13: 96-104, Feb. '43
- wounds and injuries in:** See also Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
- circulatory deficiency in extremities in relation to medicolegal problems; arteriosclerotic deficiency (including diabetes); thromboangitis obliterans or Buerger's disease, [J. Homans] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 518-534, April '43
- clinical approach to alleged traumatic disease, [L. Brahdy & S. Kahn] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 491-499, April '43
- cranial trauma; medicolegal judgment; endangerment of life, [M. A. García Olivera] *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 7: 413-418, Sept.-Oct. '42
- diagnosis of instep; importance in legal traumatology, [O. R. Marótti] *An.de cir.* 3: 243-250, Sept. '42
- experimental study on contact burns; medicolegal application, [J. La Rocca] *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56: 528-532, Sept. 15-30, '42
- forensic aspects of burns; special reference to appraisal of terminal disability, [H. H. Aldrich] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 576-584, April '43
- medicolegal aspects of trauma and malignant testis tumors, [J. B. Gilbert] *New York State J.Med.* 43: 939-945, May 15, '43

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL, wounds and injuries in—Continued

- "natural" entrance orifice in gunshot wounds: clinical-forensic forms; study apropos of case of nasal entrance orifice, [L. F. Cuell & F. Bonnet] *Rev. Assoc.med.argent.* 56:96-98, Feb. 15-23, '42
- practical criteria (in relation to expert testimony) for use in forensic orthopedic cases, [F. R. Ober] *Clinics* 1:1476-1486, April '43
- spontaneous rupture of spleen due to acute leukemia or acute leukemia due to trauma to spleen . . . which? Report of case and review of literature, [A. S. Rubnitz] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28:972-982, May '43
- symposium on problems relating to law and surgery: mechanisms of head injury, [A. R. Moritz] *Ann. Surg.* 117:562-575, April '43
- symposium on scientific proof and relation of law and medicine; factors of importance in head injury—general survey, [D. Denny-Brown] *Clinics* 1:1405-1423, April '43
- symposium on scientific proof and relation of law and medicine; medical criteria which govern relations of trauma to joint disease, [G. A. Bennett] *Clinics* 1:1448-1475, April '43
- symposium on problems relating to law and surgery: late effects of cranio-cerebral injuries; consideration of criteria necessary to evaluate possible causes, [D. Munro] *Ann.Surg.* 117:544-561, April '43
- symposium on problems relating to law and surgery: minimal criteria required to prove causation of traumatic or occupational neoplasms, [S. Warren] *Ann.Surg.* 117:585-595, April '43
- symposium on problems relating to law and surgery: minimal criteria required to prove prima facie case of traumatic abortion or miscarriage; analysis of 1,000 spontaneous abortions, [A. T. Hertig] *Ann. Surg.* 117:596-606, April '43
- symposium on problems relating to law and surgery: relation of trauma to diabetes [E. P. Joslin] *Ann. Surg.* 117:607-622, April '43
- symposium on problems relating to law and surgery: relation of trauma to syphilis of nervous system, [H. H. Merritt & H. C. Solomon] *Ann.Surg.* 117:623-631, April '43
- traumatic sciatica; frequency, therapy and medico-legal significance, [S. de Sèze] *Presse méd.* 50:219-222, Feb. 25-28, '42
- traumatogenic peptic ulcer, [R. H. Fowler] *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 9:393-403, Nov.-Dec. '42
- JUROW, M. N., Cyclic variations in cervix of guinea pig. *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45:762-774, May '43
- JUST, ERNEST EVERETT: See *Obituaries*
- JUST TISCORNIA, B., and MORET, R. L., Radioterapia en oftalmología, *Arch.de ofial.de Buenos Aires* 17:543-585, Sept. '42
- JUTRAS, A., L'hôpital de l'avenir, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 12:57-63, Jan.-Feb. '43
- JUXTA-ARTICULAR NODULES: See *Nodes*

K

- KABAT, E. A.: See MOORE, D. H., Jr. auth.
- KABUKI, Y., Über einen operierten Fall von Magentuberkulose, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 255:309, '42
- KADISH, M. A.: See MENKIN, V., Jr. auth.
- KADYMOVA, Y. T., Salicylic test in rheumatic pleurisy, *Sovet.med.* (nos. 15-16) 5:33, '41
- KAECH, R., and LEHMANN, R., Le dyspex en psychiatrie, *Praxis* 31:199-200, March 19, '42
- KÄRBER, G., Die Neuregelung der Werbung auf dem Gebiete des Heilwesens, *Ernährung* 7:136, May '42
- KAESS, G., Kulturschalen zur Fortzüchtung und Keimzahlbestimmung von anaeroben Bakterien, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 2) 105:32, May 5, '42
- KÄSTNER, H., Osteomyelitis und Trauma, *Med.Klin.* 38:126, Feb. 6, '42
- KAFFMAN, M., OYARZUN, J., and CONCHA, E., Dos casos de intoxicación crónica por manganoso, *Rev. méd.de Chile* 70:892-895, Nov. '42
- See ALESSANDRI, H., Jr. auth.
- See DUCCI, H., Jr. auth.
- KAGAN, B. M., Studies on clinical significance of serum proteins; relationship between albumin-globulin ratio, albumin, globulin and total protein, *Arch.Int.Med.* 71:157-163, Feb. '43
- Clinical significance of serum proteins, *South.M.J.* 36:234-238, March '43
- KAGAN, S. R., August Wassermann (1866-1925), *M. Leaves* 5:148-151, '43
- Adolphus S. Solomons—co-founder of American Red Cross, *Hebrew M.J.* 1:133, '43
- New facts relative to history of American Red Cross, *M.Rec.* 156:286-290, May '43
- KAGAN PROTEINOMETER: See *Blood, proteins*
- KAHALI, B. S.: See GUPTA, J. C., Jr. auth.
- KAHLER, J. E., WALLACE, W. E., IRVINE, R., and IRVINE, A. R., Leiomyoma of iris, *Arch.Ophth.* 29:479-484, March '43
- KAHLER'S DISEASE: See *Bones, marrow*

KAHN, D., and ROTHMAN, S., Sweat response to acetylcholine, *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5:431-444, Dec. '42

KAHN, J. R.: See GOLDBLATT, H., Jr. auth.

KAHN, R. L., MARCUS, S., McDERMOTT, E. B., and ADLER, J., Serologic (nonsyphilitic) reaction approaching universal sensitivity, *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5:459-462, Dec. '42

KAHN, S.: See BRANDY, L., Jr. auth.

KAHN TEST

See also Syphilis, serodiagnosis

—[S. Lazo García] *Actas dermo-sif.* 31:549-566, June '40

—four years' use of presumptive test as screening agency in serology of syphilis, [E. L. Webb & T. F. Sellers] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33:537-540, May '43

—presumptive test in diagnosis of syphilis; comparison of standard Kahn and Meinicke tests in military practice, [O. Rodríguez González & J. García Alfonso] *Rev.san.mil.*, Habana 6:293-307, Oct.-Dec. '42

—results of Bordet-Wassermann (fixation at low temperature) and Kahn reactions in examination of 23,000 serums, [J. M. Miravent, A. S. Parodi, E. de Bonomi & R. Barba] *Rev.d.Inst.bact.*, Buenos Aires 10:461-466, June '42

—verification test in malaria (differential diagnosis of syphilis), [A. De Groot] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28:882-885, April '43

technic, effect of electrolytes upon Kahn precipitates from human and animal sera, [M. N. Green & H. J. Shaughnessy] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51:287-289, Nov. '42

—device for reading test, [H. F. Miller] *Am.J.M.Technol.* 9:46-48, March '43

—serologic (nonsyphilitic) reaction approaching universal sensitivity, [R. L. Kahn, S. Marcus, E. B. McDermott & J. Adler] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5:459-462, Dec. '42

—two thousand standard Kahn tests a day, [B. B. Carter] *Am.J.M.Technol.* 9:13-15, Jan. '43

KAIME, M.: See KESSEL, J. F., Jr. auth.

KAJDI, C. N.: See ALBANESE, A. A., Jr. auth.

KALA-AZAR: See *Leishmaniasis*

KALB, S. W., Effects of various thyroid substances in patients with obesity, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3:7-11, Jan. '43

KALIKA, P. I.: See KIZILOVA, A. I., Jr. auth.

KALINOWSKY, L. B., and PUTNAM, T. J., Attempts at treatment of schizophrenia and other non-epileptic psychoses with dilantin, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49:414-420, March '43

—and WORTHING, H. J., Results with electric convulsive therapy in 200 cases of schizophrenia, *Psychiatric Quart.* 17:144-153, Jan. '43

KALISCH, A. C.: See COWEN, M. H., Jr. auth.

KALK, H., Untersuchungen zur percutanen Wirkung des Histamins, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21:387, April 25, '42

—and BRÜHL, W., Zur Frage des Vitamin C-Bedarfs, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68:209, Feb. 27, '42

KALLIANPURKAR, S. L., Eczema, *M.Bull.*, Bombay 11:63-66, Feb. 20, '43

Treatment of lichen planus by thiamin chloride or vitamin B₁, *M.Bull.*, Bombay 11:108-111, March 20, '43

KALLIUS, H. U., Die traumatische Spätblutung der Milz, *Med.Klin.* 38:125, Feb. 6, '42

KALLMANN, F. J., and REISNER, D., Twin studies on significance of genetic factors in tuberculosis, *Am. Rev.Tuberc.* 47:549-574, June '43

—and SCHONFELD, W. A., Psychiatric problems in treatment of eunuchoidism, *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 47:386-395, April '43

KALLOS, P., Zur Frage der Organpezifität von Nierenextrakten. (Eine Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von H. Bloch), *Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt.* 5:119-121, '42

—and KALLOS-DEFFNER, L., Beiträge zum Verständnis des allergischen Bronchialasthmas. (Versuche mit Foraman-Antiserum), *Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt.* 5:97-113, '42

KALLOS-DEFFNER, L.: See KALLOS, P., Jr. auth.

KALMANSON, G.: See HERSHEY, A. D., Jr. auth.

KALNITSKY, G., and WERKMAN, C. H., Anaerobic dissimilation of pyruvate by cell-free extract of *Escherichia coli*, *Arch.Biochem.* 2:113-124, April '43

KALTER, S. S., Quadruple staining method for tissues, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28:905-907, May '43

KALUM (kaolin-aluminum hydroxide preparation): See *Peptic Ulcer, therapy*

KAMEN, G. F., Acrolein and shock. Possible relationship of lipid breakdown products to shock associated with burns, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52:363-364, April '43

KAMENEVA, E. P., Cure of otitis media caused by Vincent's bacilli in infant, *Pediatrics*, nos. 7-8, p. 93, '41

KAMIN, H. N., Virus pneumonia, *Illinois M.J.* 83:41-43, Jan. '43

KAMINSKAYA, Z. A., and TIKHOMIROV, P. E., Application of ultrahigh frequency currents in ophthalmology, *Vestnik ofal.* (nos. 1-2) 20:24-29, '42

- KAMINSKY, A., BUMASCHNY, P., and RAZUMNEY, L., Glosodinas y glositis por sensibilidad al caucho de las proteínas, *Semana méd.* 2: 674-679, Sept. 17, '42
- KAMN, O.: See EWING, D. T., *jt. auth.*
- See HOGAN, A. G., *jt. auth.*
- KAMMAN, G. R., Depressed patient, *Journal-Lancet* 63: 11-15, Jan. '43
- KAMMER, A. G., and CARLETON, E. H., Carbon monoxide asphyxia, *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 40: 234-240, April '43
- KAMMER, V. M., Sobia in treatment of relapsing fever; short study of cases on upper Zambezi, *East African M.J.* 20: 55-61, Feb. '43
- KAMPERMAN, G., Reuben Peterson, 1862-1942, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 731-732, May '43
- KAMPMANN, W., Über Entstehungsweise und Behandlungsmöglichkeiten der Myokarddurchblutungsstörung, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 461, May 1, '42
- KAMPMEIER, R. H., Atypical skin lesions in early syphilis treated with inadequate doses of arsenic, *Clinics* 1: 988-997, Dec. '42
- See FRYE, W. W., *jt. auth.*
- and HENNING, H. B., Treatment of syphilis with clorarsen, *Am.J.Syph.*, *Gonor.& Ven.Dis.* 27: 208-217, March '43
- KAN, A. G., Sulfidin in therapy of gonorrhea in young girls, *Pediatrics*, no. 5, p. 85, '41
- KANAAR, A. C.: See de WAAL, H. L., *jt. auth.*
- KANE, A., Departmental setup for care of tuberculous, *Hospitals* 17: 97-100, Feb. '43
- KANE, H. F., and FRASER, C. K., Some wartime obstetrical problems, *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 12: 12, Jan. '43
- KANEVSKAYA, E. Z., and APOSTOL, V. I., Hemotherapy in pneumonia of nurslings, *Pediatrics*, no. 1, p. 50, '41
- See YAMPOLSKIY, S. M., *jt. auth.*
- KANGA, B. S., Control of tuberculosis in cities through organized health chawls, *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 635-637, Oct. '42
- KANIBOLOTSKAYA, E. N.: See SHTEYNBERG, L. D., *jt. auth.*
- KANNER, L., Review of psychiatric progress 1942; child psychiatry. Mental deficiency, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 608-610, Jan. '43
- KANOF, A., LEBER, I., and KRAMER, B., Chemotherapy in childhood sepsis, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 11-17, Jan. 2, '43
- KANT, O., Evaluation of complaints after head injury, *J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 97: 542-548, May '43
- KANTER, A. E., Symposium on office gynecology; use of pessary in gynecology, *M.Clin.North America* 27: 109-120, Jan. '43
- KANTOR, H. I.: See GRABER, E. A., *jt. auth.*
- KANTOR, J. L., Digestive disorders in the tuberculous and their management (William S. Friedman lecture), *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 40: 167-173, March '43
- Significance of chronic dyspepsia in U. S. Army during first World War, *Gastroenterology* 1: 249-253, March '43
- Roentgenology of digestive tract in the tuberculous (William S. Friedman lecture), *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 484-492, May '43
- KANZER, M.: See MARGOLIN, S., *jt. auth.*
- KAOLIN: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
- KAPELLER-ADLER TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
- KAPLAN, A. (Berkeley, Calif.), ENTENMAN, C., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Effects of insulin on blood lipids of man, *Endocrinology* 32: 247-250, March '43
- KAPLAN, A. (Portsmouth, Va.): See COHEN, I., *jt. auth.*
- KAPLAN, A. (San Francisco), FRIEDMAN, M., and KRUGER, H. E., Observations concerning origin of renal lymph, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 553-556, Feb. '43
- See FRIEDMAN, M., *jt. auth.*
- KAPLAN, A. V., and KHANIN, L. A., Massive transfusion of blood in acute hemorrhages from gunshot wounds, *Klin.med. (nos. 1-2)* 20: 31-32, '42
- KAPLAN, E. M., Lesions of vegetative nervous system in dysentery, *Pediatrics*, nos. 7-8, p. 20, '41
- KAPLAN, I. I., Irradiation of spleen and pituitary for control of puberal bleeding; birth of normal child following treatment of mother, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1199-1201, April 10, '43
- Hemangioma of elbow successfully treated with radium at early age, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 785-787, May '43
- Cancer of floor of mouth, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 737-740, May 1, '43
- KAPLAN, J. H.: See MAGNELIA, A. L., *jt. auth.*
- KAPLAN, L., PERLSTEIN, M. A., and HESS, E. R., Infarction of liver and hypoprothrombinemia; report of their association in newborn infant with failure of vitamin K therapy, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 258-264, Feb. '43
- KAPLAN, L. A., U. S. Army induction station neuropsychiatric examination, *Dis.Nerv.System* 4: 74-77, March '43
- See MADDEN, J. J., *jt. auth.*
- KAPLAN, M.: See RUBENS, E., *jt. auth.*
- KAPLAN, O., Mental decline in older morons, *Am.J.Ment. Deficiency* 47: 277-285, Jan. '43
- KAPNICK, I., STEWART, J. D., and LYONS, C., Plasma prothrombin and liver function during sulfonamide therapy, *New England J.Med.* 227: 944-949, Dec. 17, '42
- KAPO, P. J., and McCUE, E. H., X-Ray irradiation in facial cellulitis, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 910-912, June 1, '43
- KAPOSI'S SARCOMA: See Sarcoma, Kaposi's
- KAPOSI'S VARICELLIFORM ERUPTION: See Pyoderma
- KAPP, E. M.: See COBURN, A. F., *jt. auth.*
- KAPP, L. A., Risk of surgical operations and anesthesia in patients with cardiovascular disease, *M.Bull.Vet. Admin.* 19: 284-289, Jan. '43
- KAPRELYAN, O. A., Sulfidin in therapy of meningococcal infections, *Pediatrics*, no. 5, p. 48, '41
- KAPUSTIN, M.: See NEWMAN, S., *jt. auth.*
- KAR, H. M., Sulphaguanidine—its use in Shiga dysentery, *Antiseptic* 40: 34-35, Jan. '43
- Emergencies in typhoid fever, *Antiseptic* 40: 169-175, March '43
- KARAN, A. A., Your hospital will profit by sharing, *Mod. Hosp.* 60: 53-54, April '43
- KARDINER, A., Forensic issues in the neuroses of war, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 654-661, March '43
- KARIHER, D. H., and GEORGE, R. H., Toxemias of pregnancy and inulin-diiodrast clearance tests, *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 245-247, March '43
- and SPINDLER, H. A., Erythroblastosis fetalis and blood factor Rh, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 369-376, March '43
- KARK, S. L., Management of enteric fever outbreak in "native territory," *South African M.J.* 17: 87-88, March 27, '43
- KARLEN, M. A., Hematoma intracerebral por traumatismo de craneo, *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 6: 212-219, May-June '43
- KARLSTROM, A. E.: See HERTZOG, A. J., *jt. auth.*
- KARMALLY, A., Cardiac emergencies, *M.Bull.*, Bombay 11: 1-10, Jan. 2, '43
- KARNAKY, K. J., Vaginal tampons for menstrual hygiene, *West.J.Surg.* 51: 150-152, April '43
- KARNOSH, L. J., and ZUCKER, E. M., Horse serum neuritis, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 416-417, May '43
- KARP, M., and RICHARDSON, G. C., Technique for administering cyclopropane in obstetrics (based on clinical study of 1392 cases), *S.Clin.North America* 23: 59-66, Feb. '43
- KARP, P.: See GOLDFARB, A. E., *jt. auth.*
- KARPMAN, B., Ernest Everett Just, *J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 97: 251-255, Feb. '43
- See PERLSON, J., *jt. auth.*
- KARSNER, H. T., Latent bronchogenic carcinoma; case record presenting clinical problems, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 245-246, March '43
- Distribution of metastases of neuroblastoma of adrenal, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 57: 209-211, '42
- Notes on medieval guilds of medicine, *J.Maine M.A.* 34: 103, June '43
- KARSTENS, A. I.: See YOUNANS, W. B., *jt. auth.*
- KARTAGENER, M., Tuberkulose-Probleme in der Armee, *Praxis* 31: 361-364, June 25, '42
- KARTMAN, M. K.: See RAYKHER, E. A., *jt. auth.*
- KARUNAKARAN, R. C. O., and PILLAI, P. K. S., Paratyphoid infections in India, *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 524-530, Sept. '42
- KARYOKINESIS: See Cells, division
- KASAHARA, M., and GAMMO, I., Der Lactoflavinegehalt der Hefepilze, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 349, April 11, '42
- KASANIN, J., Aaron J. Rosanoff, *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 97: 501-503, April '43
- and BISKIND, G. R., Personality changes following substitution therapy in preadolescent eunuchoidism, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1317-1321, April 24, '43; correction 122: 457, June 12, '43
- KASER, M., and STEKOL, J. A., Critical study of Carri-Price reaction for determination of β -carotene and vitamin A in biological materials, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 904-909, April '43
- KASIMOW, G. B., First case of oostertagiosis in man, *Trop. Dis.Bull.* 40: 326, April '43 [Abstract]
- KASNETZ, J., Clinical significance of postauricular edema, *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 95-97, March '43
- KASPAR, M., Die Pneumatosis cystoides und ihre Röntgensymptome, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 226, Feb. 7, '42
- KAST, C. C., and KOLMER, J. A., Note on cultivation of *Treponema pallidum* with preservation of virulence, *Am.J.Syph.*, *Gonor.& Ven.Dis.* 27: 309-313, May '43
- KASTEN, H. E., Etiology of anuria with emphasis on prevention and treatment; analysis of 9 cases, *J. Urol.* 49: 93-107, Jan. '43
- KATCHENKO, S. P., Seasonal nurseries on collective farms, *Vopr.materin.i.mlad.*, no. 5, p. 29, '41
- KATO, K., SHERMAN, M. S., and CANNON, P. R., Fatal agranulocytosis following sulfathiazole therapy; report of infant with toxic dermatosis, *J.Pediatr.* 22: 432-438, April '43
- KATSAMPES, C. P.: See LIGHTY, J. A., JR., *jt. auth.*
- KATSNELSON, A. B., and SMELYANSKIY, R. I., Clinical aspects and results of surgical removal of intraocular splinters, *Vestnik oftal. (nos. 1-2)* 19: 20, '41; (no. 3) 20: 14, '42
- KATTENTIDT, B., Das "Paraskop," ein Hilfegerät zur Filmbetrachtung während der Durchleuchtung, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 11, Jan. 2, '42
- KATTUS, A. A., JR.: See MADDEN, J. J., *jt. auth.*

- KATZ, L. N., and ELEK, S. R. Clinical use of papaverine in coronary heart disease, *J.A.M.A.* 122:190-197, May 15, '43.
- See BARNES, A. R., *jt. auth.*
- See FRIEDBERG, L., *jt. auth.*
- See LANGENDORF, R., *jt. auth.*
- See MEGIBOW, R. S., *jt. auth.*
- ASHER, R., and PERLOW, S., Observations on shock, *J.A.M.A.* 122:197, May 15, '43.
- KATZ, S. H., Protection of foodstuffs against war gases, *Indust. & Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.)* 35:20-23, Jan. '43.
- KATZ, Y. J.: See GOLDBLATT, H., *jt. auth.*
- KATZEFF, M., Arthrogryposis multiplex congenita, *Arch. Surg.* 46:673-677, May '43.
- KATZENLEBEN, S., and COHN, R., Electroencephalographic studies in mute schizophrenic patients before and after administration of sodium amytal, *Dis.Nerv.System* 4:188-191, June '43.
- KATZENSTEIN-SUTRO, E., Zur Differentialdiagnose zwischen Tumor spinalis und multipler Sklerose, *Praxis* 31:367, May 21, '42; 385, May 28, '43.
- KATZIN, L. I., SANDHOLZER, L. A., and STRONG, M. E., Application of decimal reduction time principle to study of resistance of coliform bacteria to pasteurization, *J.Bact.* 45:265-272, March '43.
- KATZIVE, J. A., Motion pictures project health, *Mod. Hosp.* 60:59-60, Feb. '43.
- KATZMAN, P. A.: See ROBERTS, E. C., *jt. auth.*
- See VAN BRUGGEN, J. T., *jt. auth.*
- KATZNELSON, W., Staining technique for evaluating toxicity of antibiotic substance of microbiological origin, *Canad.J.Research, Sect. C* 20:602-608, Dec. '42.
- KATZOFF, S. L., Psychological, legal and sociological aspects of crime, *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 4:667-686, April '43.
- Alcohol, alcoholism and the alcoholic, *M.Rec.* 156:237-238, April '43.
- KAUER, G. L., JR., BIRD, R. M., and REZNIKOFF, P., Clotting action of fer-de-lance venom, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 206:16-24, Jan. '43.
- KAUFMAN, I., Kidney tumors, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33:114-116, March '43.
- KAUFMAN, K. L., Pharmacist looks at physician, *Virginia M.Monthly* 70:311-313, June '43.
- KAUFMAN, M.: See PALAGIO, J., *jt. auth.*
- See GARRE, O., *jt. auth.*
- KAUFMAN, M. R.: See FARRELL, M. J., *jt. auth.*
- KAUFMAN, S. A., RATNER, O. I., and PUPKO, B. V., Biochemical observations on patients treated with sulfasal, *Soviet.med. (no. 12)* 5:39, '41.
- KAUFMAN, S. H., Therapeutic survey of 100 consecutive cases of robbery, *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 4:629-638, April '43.
- KAUFMAN, W.: See HOFF, H. E., *jt. auth.*
- KAUFMAN, W. H., and SMITH, D. C., Cutaneous changes in sprue syndrome, *J.A.M.A.* 121:168-173, Jan. 16, '43.
- KAUFMANN, M.: See SIMON, M. A., *jt. auth.*
- KAUFMANN, W., Auricular scabies (psoroptic otacariasis) of rabbit, *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12:601-605, Dec. '42.
- KAULBERSZ, J. W.: See KOSMAN, A. J., *jt. auth.*
- KAUNITZ, H., and PAPPENHEIMER, A. W., Oxygen consumption in vitamin E deficiency, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138:328-340, Jan. '43.
- KAUNITZ, J., Myocardial damage resulting from high oxygen tension, *J.Aviation Med.* 13:267-271, Dec. '42.
- KAVINOKY, N. R., and BROWN, E. U., Necessity of repeated examinations in fitting of contraceptive diaphragms, *West.J.Surg.* 51:140-142, April '43.
- KAWAICHI, G. K., and BARNES, R. W., Modified Monto test for sulfonamides in urine and its application in prevention of sulfonamide urinary calculi, *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 47:105-106, Feb. '43.
- See BARNES, R. W., *jt. auth.*
- KAWASAKI, I. A.: See YOUNG, C. T., *jt. auth.*
- KAY, E. B., Experimental observations on reconstructive intrathoracic esophagogastric anastomosis following resection of esophagus for carcinoma, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76:306-314, March '43.
- KAY, L. L., Multivitamin prophylaxis and therapy in respiratory diseases of aged, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10:96-98, March '43.
- KAYE, B. B., and ENNIS, W. M., Classification of wounds and their treatment, *Am.J.Surg.* 59:94-98, Jan. '43.
- KAYSER, C., A propos de l'hérédité des centres respiratoires bulbares, *Arch.de physique biol. (Compt. rend.Soc.physique biol.France)* 15:4, Dec. '41.
- KAYSER-FLEISCHER RING: See CORNÉ, pigmentation
- KAYSER-PETERSEN, J. E., Über Alters-tuberkulose, *Med. Klin.* 38:587, June 19, '42.
- KAZAL, L. A., and ARNOW, L. E., Stability of prothrombin of lyophilized human plasma, *Arch.Biochem.* 1:169-176, Dec. '42.
- and others, Preparation and partial analysis of pancreatic protein material of unusual growth-promoting properties, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51:268-269, Nov. '42.
- KAZAN, A., Spongiblastoma multiforme, *J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.* 10:310-312, May-June '43.
- KAZANJIAN, V. H., Treatment of extensive loss of mandible and its surrounding tissues, *J.Oral Surg.* 1:30-47, Jan. '43.
- KAZANSKIY, V. I., Blood transfusion in traumatic shock, *Soviet.med. (nos 17-18)* 5:13, '41.
- KAZANTSEVA, M. N., Chief problems relating to prophylactic and therapeutic services for children during 1941, *Pediatrics*, no. 5, p. 3, '41.
- Organization of medical service for children, *Pediatrics*, nos. 9-10, p. 5, '41.
- Present status and outlook for prophylactic and therapeutic services for children, *Soviet. med. (nos. 15-16)* 5:37, '41.
- KEAN, B. H.: See TAYLOR, C. E., *jt. auth.*
- KEARNEY, E. B.: See WILE, U. J., *jt. auth.*
- KEARNEY, F. R., Social implications of delinquency in wartime, *J.Social Hyg.* 29:74-79, Feb. '43.
- KEATING, C., Rehabilitation of fractures in Royal Navy, *M.Press* 209:168-170, March 17, '43.
- KEAY, JOHN: See Obituaries
- KEEFER, C. S., Control of common respiratory infections, *J.A.M.A.* 121:802-806, March 13, '43.
- and FRIES, E. D., Fatty liver—its diagnosis and clinical course, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 57:283-289, '42.
- and MacMAHON, H. E., Clinico-pathological conference (periarthritis nodosa), *Bull.New England M.Center* 5:25-32, Feb. '43.
- See RAMMELKAMP, C. H., *jt. auth.*
- KEELE, D. V., and KEELE, K. D., Syndrome of haemorrhagic suprarenal infarction, *Brit.M.J.* 2:687-691, Dec. 12, '42.
- KEELE, K. D.: See KEELE, D. V., *jt. auth.*
- KEELER, C. E.: See SCHOPBACH, R. R., *jt. auth.*
- KEELING, J., Salmonella septicemia: report of 7 cases, *New Zealand M.J.* 41:254-258, Dec. '42.
- KEEN, J. A., Note on closure of foramen ovale and post-natal changes of ventricles in human heart, *J.Anat.* 77:104-109, Oct. '42.
- Note on some macroscopic features of mammalian brain, *South African M.J.* 17:3-11, Jan. 9, '43.
- Case of extensive diaphragmatic hernia in stillborn infant, *Clin.Proc.* 2:44-48, Feb. '43.
- KEEN, M. R., and FEUERSTEIN, B. L., Urological complications of cervical malignancy, *M.Times, New York* 71:47-54, Feb. '43.
- KEENAN, E., Student, teacher and medical curriculum, *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 543-556, Oct. '42.
- KEENAN, H. J., Preparation of burn jelly in the field, *Hosp.Corps Quart.* 16:49-50, Jan. '43.
- KEESER, E., Untersuchungen über den Cholesterinstoffwechsel. (Zur Wirkungsweise der Artischocke), *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 100:683, '41.
- KEETON, R. W.: See BYFIELD, G. V., *jt. auth.*
- KEETTEL, W. C., Management of occipitoposterior positions, *Minnesota Med.* 28:179-181, Feb. '43.
- KEEVIL, J. J., Robert McCormick, B.N., stormy petrel of naval medicine, *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 29:36-62, Jan. '43.
- KEEVIL, N. L., Uterus didelphys, *J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit. Emp.* 50:146-148, April '43.
- KEFIR
- riboflavin content of kefir bacillus, [M. Schulz & W. Werner] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 2)* 105:26, May 5, '42.
- KENOE, R. A., Pulmonary irritants, *Bull.New York Acad. Med.* 19:340-355, May '43.
- See SAMBACH, K., *jt. auth.*
- See EVANS, E. E., *jt. auth.*
- and others, Experimental studies on lead absorption and excretion and their relation to diagnosis and treatment of lead poisoning, *J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25:71-79, Feb. '43.
- KEHR, R. W., and BUTTERFIELD, C. T., Notes on relation between coliforms and enteric pathogens, *Pub. Health Rep.* 58:589-607, April 9, '43.
- KEIL, H., Medico-legal aspects of case of cement eczema diagnosed as dermatophytosis, *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 47:42-48, Jan. '43.
- Contact dermatitis due to resin-finished facing in cotton underwear: report of case, with consideration of cause, pathogenesis and related phenomena, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47:242-248, Feb. '43; reply to Schwarz 48:95-96, July '43.
- KEILER, H., Versuche über die Wirkung schneller Luftdruckerniedrigung an Tieren, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6:93, '42.
- KEILIN, D., and HARTREE, E. F., Reactions of hemoglobin and its derivatives with phenyl hydroxylamine and nitrosobenzene, *Nature, London* 151:390-391, April 3, '43.
- von KEISER, D., Solitäre, grosse Kalkschatten der Milz, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69:827, May 10, '43.
- KEITH, D. V., Primary carcinoma of fallopian tubes and ovaries, *Kentucky M.J.* 41:74-79, March '43.
- KEITH, H. M., and HEILMAN, F. R., Subacute bacterial endocarditis due to hemolytic streptococci of Lancefield group G, *Am.J.Dia.Child.* 68:77-80, Jan. '43.

- KEITH, N. M., BINGER, M. W., and OSTERBERG, A. E., Therapeutic use of dried blood plasma in cases of hypoproteinemia and edema, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 57: 93-105, '42
- KING, H. E., and OSTERBERG, A. E., Serum concentration and renal clearance of potassium in severe renal insufficiency in man, *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 675-701, May '43
- KEITH-FLACK (SINO-AURICULAR) NODE: See Heart, conductive system
- KEKCHYEV, K., DERZHAVIN, N., and PILIPCHUK, S., Problem of night vision, *War Med.* 3: 171-173, Feb. '43
- KELEMEN, G., Malformation involving external, middle and internal ear, with otosclerotic focus, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 183-198, Feb. '43
- Sinusitis and obesity, *Laryngoscope* 53: 288-304, April '43
- KELIKIAN, H., Chronic arthritis, *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 469-479, April '43
- KELLAM, H. I. J., Knee cartilages, *Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc. Glasgow*, pp. 5-6, '42-'43; in *Glasgow M.J.* Dec. '42
- KELLER, A. E.: See FRYE, W. W., *jt. auth.*
- KELLER, A. G., Efficient apparatus for preparation of parenteral solutions, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 1015-1019, May '43
- KELLER, E. B., JR.: See REIMANN, S. P., *jt. auth.*
- KELLER, F., Frauenheilkunde und Geburtshilfe, *Med.Klin.* 38: 84, Jan. 23, '42
- KELLER, H. M.: See COOPER, M. L., *jt. auth.*
- KELLER, P., Comprehensive hospital service under inclusive rate plan, *Hospitals* 17: 98, May '43
- KELLER, W., Sensitiveness of human skin to war gases of yellow cross type, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 223, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
- KELLER, W. S., Emergency Medical Service of Civilian Defense, *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 16-21, Jan. '43
- KELLER-BRANDS OPERATION: See Fingers and Toes, hallux valgus
- KELLERSBERGER, E. R., African trypanosomiasis: brief clinical study of African sleeping sickness, *M.Clin. North America* 27: 835-847, May '43
- KELLEY, D. M., Classification of personnel in British Army: preliminary survey of methods, *War Med.* 3: 386-392, April '43
- KELLEY, H.: See EBBES, J. H., *jt. auth.*
- KELLEY, W. H., Primary atypical pneumonia, *J.South Carolina M.A.* 39: 119-122, May '43
- KELLOGG, C. E., Soils and nutrition, *Ann.Am.Acad.Polit. & Social Sc.* 225: 17-21, Jan. '43
- KELLOGG, F. S., Breech presentation: spontaneous delivery versus breech extraction, *M.Rec.& Ann.* 36: 310-317, May '42
- Has x-ray pelvimetry reduced incidence of caesarean section for cephalopelvic disproportion? *M.Rec.& Ann.* 36: 399-405, Sept. '42
- Eight added years of placenta previa at Boston Lying-In Hospital, *M.Rec.& Ann.* 37: 502-507, Feb. '43
- Group incidence of hypertensive-albuminuric pregnancy under new classification, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 651-658, April '43
- KELLOGG, W. H.: See RUMREICH, A. S., *jt. auth.*
- KELLY, ADAM BROWN: See Obituaries
- KELLY, E. F., Pharmacy of more recent drugs, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 569-572, March '43
- KELLY, H. J., and others, Daily decreases in body total and stem lengths of normal children, *Human Biol.* 15: 65-72, Feb. '43
- KELLY, H. T., and SHEPPARD, M., Dietary study of subjects from upper income groups, *New England J. Med.* 228: 118-124, Jan. 28, '43
- Nutritional failure among private patients, *J.Am.Dietet. A.* 19: 346-348, May '43
- KELLY, HOWARD ATWOOD: See Obituaries
- KELLY, J., Availability of calcium of some New Zealand vegetables, *J.Nutrition* 25: 363-368, March '43
- KELLY, L. C., Psoriasis of nails producing arthritis-like picture: report of case with 7-year follow-up, *Journal-Lancet* 63: 19-20, Jan. '43
- Osteo-arthritis of hip, with observations on certain features which it has in common with Charcot's disease, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 26-29, Jan. '43
- KELLY, M. (New York): See DAY, R. (New York), *jt. auth.*
- KELLY, M. (Perth), Headaches, traumatic and rheumatic; cervical somatic lesion, *M.J.Australia* 2: 479-483, Nov. 28, '42
- KELLY, R. E.: See HARNER, C. E., *jt. auth.*
- KELLY, T. F., Treatment in public mental hospitals, *Hospital, London* 39: 45-46, Feb. '43
- KELSALL, A. R.: See PICKERING, G. W., *jt. auth.*
- KELSER, R. A., Role of veterinarian in war, *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 243-246, March '43
- KELSO, R. E., and GALBRAITH, T. W., Rapid, simple technique for detection of acid-fast bacilli in urine, *Am.J.Clin.Path.*, Tech.Supp. 7: 8-11, Jan. '43
- KEMKES, B., Die bakterizide Wirkung des Synthobillins, *Med.Klin.* 38: 540, June 5, '42
- KEMMERER, A. R.: See WEGNER, M. I., *jt. auth.*
- KEMPF, G. F.: See PAGE, I. H., *jt. auth.*
- KEMPF, J. E., WILSON, M. G., PIERCE, M. E., and SOULE, M. H., Effect of aluminum hydroxide sedimentation, sand filtration and chlorination on virus of poliomyelitis, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 1366-1370, Dec. '42
- KENDALL, A. I., Mergent evolution, *Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School* 17: 7-15, '43
- KENDALL, A. W.: See HEGGIE, J. F., *jt. auth.*
- KENDALL, E. C.: See WILLIAMS, R. D., *jt. auth.*
- KENDEL, A. M., and KRASNOV, M. L., Schüller-Christian syndrome, *Vestnik oftal. (no. 3)* 20: 69-77, '42
- See KRASNOV, M. L., *jt. auth.*
- KENDEL, F. A., and MITNITSKIY, D. M., Convalescent serum in therapy of acute poliomyelitis, *Pediatrics*, no. 4, p. 41, '41
- KENDELL, H. W., SIMPSON, W. M., and ROSE, D. L., Combined artificial fever-chemotherapy in treatment of neurosyphilis, *Brit.J.Phys.Med.* 6: 15-21, Jan.-Feb. '43
- KENDRICK, D. B., JR., Prevention and treatment of shock during surgical procedures, *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 247-253, March '43
- KENDRICK, J. F., Cooperative nutrition program in North Carolina, *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 797-803, May 21, '43
- KENNARD, M. A., and McCULLOCH, W. S., Motor response to stimulation of cerebral cortex in absence of areas 4 and 6 (Macaca mulatta), *J.Neurophysiol.* 6: 181-189, May '43
- See WARD, A. A., JR., *jt. auth.*
- KENNAWAY, E. L., Contribution to mythology of cancer research, *Lancet* 2: 769-772, Dec. 26, '42
- See BADGER, G. M., *jt. auth.*
- KENNAWAY, N. M.: See BADGER, G. M., *jt. auth.*
- KENNEDY, ALASTAIR BAIRD: See Obituaries
- KENNEDY, F., La guerra del nervio, *Rev.mex.psiquliat., neurol. med.leg.* 9: 5-11, Nov. 1, '42
- DENKER, P. G., and OSBORNE, R. L., Early laminectomy for spinal cord injury not due to subluxation, *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 13-21, April '43
- KENNEDY, J. A., Technic and device for application of ice anesthesia for amputation of extremities, *U.S. Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 226-236, Jan. '43
- KENNEDY, J. C.: See RICHARDSON, H. L., *jt. auth.*
- KENNEDY, R. A., Some aspects of industrial medicine, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 421-426, May '43
- KENNEDY OPERATION: See Urination, incontinence
- KENNERSTEIN, M.: See PRESS, E., *jt. auth.*
- KENNEY, J. F., Treatment of pneumonia with large immediate doses of sulfonamide without complications, *Rhode Island M.J.* 26: 37-40, March '43
- KENNY, E., Kenny concept of disease infantile paralysis, *Physiotherapy Rev.* 23: 3-7, Jan.-Feb. '43
- Kenny treatment of poliomyelitis, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 204-206, March '43
- KENNY METHOD: See Poliomyelitis, therapy
- KENT, J. P., Case report of type 2 pneumonia not responsive to sulfa preparations, *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 256-257, May '43
- KENT TEST: See Mental Tests
- KENWOOD, H. R., Dr. Louis C. Parkes, *J.Roy.San.Inst. (suppl.)* 63: 22-23, Jan. '43
- KENWORTHY, M. E., Let us throw off the shackles of fear, *Ment. Hyg.* 27: 10-16, Jan. '43
- Challenge to psychiatrist, *Dis.Nerv.System* 4: 59-62, Feb. '43
- KENYON, A. T., KNOWLTON, K., SANDIFORD, I., and FRICKER, L., Metabolic effects of testosterone propionate in Addison's disease, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 131-136, March '43
- KENYON, B. B.: See CIPES, B. J., *jt. auth.*
- KEOHEN, G. F.: See GREENE, J. A., *jt. auth.*
- KEON-COHEN, B. T., Fractures of femur in war-time; review of 32 cases, *Australian & New Zealand J.Surg.* 12: 163-190, Jan. '43
- KEPL, M., CALDWELL, G. A., and OCHSNER, A., Use of adrenal cortical hormone in Cl. welchii infections in guinea pigs, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 25-26, Jan. '43
- KEPNER, R. de M., Folle a trolis; case report, *Dis.Nerv. System* 4: 138-141, May '43
- and CHOCK, K. T., Dentistry in neuropsychiatry: significance of oral sepsis and cosmetic defects, *J.Am. Dent.A.* 30: 416-420, March 1, '43
- KEPPEL, F. P., Health—world problem, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 25-26, May 1, '43
- KEPPLER, WILHELM (1877—) —sixty-fifth birthday, [R. Klapp] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 161, Jan. 31, '42
- KER, ALICE JANE SHANNAN: See Obituaries
- KERATIN
- degree of epithelial keratinization of right maxillary and mandibular mucobuccal fold; preliminary report, [C. A. Schlack & E. N. Gardner] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 48-51, Jan. '43
- experimental eosinophilia with keratin from Ascaris suum and other sources, [D. H. Campbell] *J.Infect. Dis.* 71: 270-276, Nov.-Dec. '42
- nutritive value of keratins: powdered swine hoofs, [J. R. Wagner & C. A. Elvehjem] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 51: 394-396, Dec. '42

KERATITIS

- See also Keratoconjunctivitis
- contact lens in cases of neuroparalytic keratitis, [M. Klein] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 27: 221-222, May '43
 - keratitis marginalis superficialis; acute case, [N. H. Turner] *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 109-110, Feb. '43
 - keratitis sicca, including Sjögren syndrome, [J. B. Hamilton] *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1940) 2: 63-71, '41
 - mustard gas keratitis under constant observation for period of 20 years; case, [T. L. de Courcy] *Brit. J.Ophth.* 27: 54-60, Feb. '43
 - severe keratitis due to brucellosis; successful treatment with *Brucella abortus* vaccine, [J. Green] *Am.J. Ophth.* 26: 491-498, May '43
 - superficial keratitis due to riboflavin deficiency, [W. R. Aykroyd & O. P. Verma] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 1-5, Jan. '42
 - dendritic:** See Cornea, ulcers
 - etiology and pathogenesis,** first two proved cases of Chagas' disease in department of San Carlos (Salta); one subacute case (the first with trypanosomic keratitis in Argentina), [S. Mazza & J. Lovaglio] *Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud. pat. reg. argent.*, no. 45, pp. 86-96, '40
 - acne rosacea keratitis and riboflavin (vitamin B₂), [W. M. Fish] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 27: 107-109, March '43
 - previously undescribed allergic keratitis, with report of cases, [N. E. Miles] *J.M.A.Alabama* 12: 176-177, Dec. '42
 - herpetic:** See Cornea, herpes
 - interstitial, ariboflavinosis;** case with ocular disorder diagnosed as keratitis, [M. N. Vega, G. Culó & E. V. Bertotto] *Rev.med.de Rosario* 32: 841-845, Oct. '42
 - bilateral keratitis leading to blindness; case, [J. D. J. Freeman] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 27: 104-106, March '43
 - infiltration of cornea (abortive parenchymatous keratitis), [R. Manotas Wilches] *Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla* 9: 11-17, Sept. '42
 - mapharsen (arsenic preparation) in treatment of congenital syphilis, with especial consideration of intramuscular method of administration, [G. D. Astrachan & V. Cornell] *J.M.A.A.* 121: 746-752, March 6, '43
 - serology of syphilitic parenchymatous keratitis in various age groups, [W. Schmidt] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 132, Feb. 7, '42
 - syphilitic periorbitis and parenchymatous keratitis provoked by trauma, [E. D. Ashurkov] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 19: 90-91, '41
 - parenchymatous:** See Keratitis, interstitial
 - punctate, pathogenesis in onchocerciasis,** [A. Torres Estrada] *Gac.med.de México* 72: 609-618, Dec. 31, '42
 - syphilitic:** See Keratitis, interstitial
 - therapy,** treatment of recurrent bullous keratitis (especially by trephining), [A. L. Tostevin] *Tr.Ophth. Soc.Australia* 1: 77, '39
 - riboflavin for rosacea keratitis; laboratory and clinical studies, [C. A. Conners, R. E. Eckardt & L. V. Johnson] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 956-967, June '43
 - ulcerative:** See Cornea, ulcers

KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS

- allergic keratoconjunctivitis, [C. S. O'Brien & J. H. Allen] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 600-604, April '43
- epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, [E. C. Bach] *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 415-417, April '43
- epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, [M. L. Berliner] *Am. J.Ophth.* 26: 50-53, Jan. '43; also, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 36: 138-139, April '43
- epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, [Smitmans] *Bull.Hyg.* 18: 130-131, Feb. '43; also, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 403, March '43 [Abstract]
- epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, [L. W. Spolyar] *J. Indiana M.A.* 36: 88, Feb. '43
- epidemic keratoconjunctivitis [Circular Letter No. 14, Office of Surgeon General, United States Army], *J.A.M.A.* 121: 598-599, Feb. 20, '43
- epidemic keratoconjunctivitis; clinical and experimental study of outbreak in New York City; further observations on specific relationship between virus and disease, [M. Sanders, F. D. Gulliver, L. L. Forchheimer & R. C. Alexander] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 250-255, Jan. 23, '43
- epidemic keratoconjunctivitis; isolation and identification of filterable virus, [M. Sanders & R. C. Alexander] *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 71-96, Jan. '43
- epidemic keratoconjunctivitis; report of Council on Industrial Health, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1153, April 3, '43
- epidemic keratoconjunctivitis; "shipyard eye," [C. Kuh] *California & West.Med.* 58: 18-19, Jan. '43; also, *Indust.Med.* 12: 184-185, March '43
- infectious hepatitis and infectious keratoconjunctivitis provisionally added to manual "Control of Communicable Diseases," *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 405-406, March 5, '43
- Sjögren syndrome; its relation to Plummer-Vinson syndrome and riboflavin avitaminosis, [A. Franceschetti] *Confinia neurol.* 4: 343-347, '42

KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS—Continued

- virus isolated from pemphigus-like keratoconjunctivitis, [E. Gallardo & L. H. Hardy] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 343-353, April '43
- therapy,** treatment (by convalescent serum) of epidemic keratoconjunctivitis; preliminary report of 16 cases, [A. E. Braley & M. Sanders] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 999-1000, March 27, '43
- KERATODERMA:** See Ichthyosis; Keratosis
- KERATOLYSIS:** See Skin
- KERATOMA:** See Keratosis
- KERATOPLASTY:** See Cornea, surgery; Cornea, ulcers
- KERATOSIS**
- See also Ichthyosis
- epithelial cysts (or keratomas, with special reference to differentiation from sebaceous cysts), [W. R. Love & H. Montgomery] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 185-196, Feb. '43
- histopathology of rat skin in avitaminosis A, [F. H. Moul] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 768-777, June '43
- nutrition (as shown by presence of phrynomerism in children) and economic position of Ceylon, [L. Nicholls & A. Nimalasuria] *Lancet* 2: 734-735, Dec. 19, '42
- occupational stigma (hyperkeratosis of interdigital space), of pelota players, [J. Gómez Orbancal] *Actas dermo-sif.* 31: 491-492, June '40
- porokeratosis Mibelli; three cases in one family; histologic studies, [D. Bloom & E. W. Abramowitz] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 1-15, Jan. '43
- follicularis,** case with unusual involvement of scalp, [D. G. Walton] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 398-404, March '43
- nigricans:** See Acanthosis nigricans
- therapy,** infected callus of hand, [A. García Valcarcel] *Med.españ.* 9: 75-82, Jan. '43
- KERBY, G. P.:** See DUBIN, I. N., Jr. auth.
- See WISE, B., Jr. auth.
- KERCHEEV, K.,** Scientific work in Leningrad, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 766, March 6, '43
- KERESZTESY, J. C., RICKES, E. L., and STOKES, J. L.,** New growth factor for *Streptococcus lactis*, *Science* 97: 465, May 21, '43
- See EMERSON, G. A. (Rahway, N. J.), Jr. auth.
- KERGER, H.,** Various types of Wolhynian fever (trench fever), *Bull.War Med.* 3: 336-337, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- KERLEY, P.,** Technique in mass miniature radiography, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 346-347, Dec. '42
- Anatomical and pathological factors in chest radiography** (Stanley Melville memorial lecture), *Radiography* 9: 9-16, Feb. '43
- KERMAN, W. Z., PERLSTEIN, M. A., and LEVINSON, A.,** *Bacillus pyocyaneus* meningitis following pneumoencephalography, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 912-915, June '43
- KERN, R.:** See YOUNG, J. B., Jr. auth.
- KERNAN, J. D.,** Case of osteitis fibrosa cystica, *Tr.Am. Laryng.A.* 64: 150-156, '42
- KERNAU, T.,** Ist die Behandlungstechnik der kindlichen Enuresis nocturna endlich Allgemeingut des Arztes geworden? *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 221, March 6, '42
- KERNODLE, H. B.:** See SEALY, W. C., Jr. auth.
- KERNOHAN, J. W.,** New staining method to demonstrate pathogenic yeasts and fungi, *J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol.* 2: 95-98, Jan. '43
- See ABBOTT, K. H., Jr. auth.
- KERNWEIN, G. A., and CAPPS, R. B.,** Typhoid osteomyelitis; case report, *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 433-437, June '43
- KEROSENE:** See Mosquitoes, eradication; Petroleum Products
- KERR, ALAN LIVINGSTON:** See Obituaries
- KERR, E. K.:** See HAWKINSON, O., Jr. auth.
- KERR, H. L.,** Address of president, *J.Missouri M.A.* 40: 161, June '43
- KERR, J. T.,** Postoperative pulmonary atelectasis, *North Carolina M.J.* 4: 137-140, April '43
- KERR, JAMES RUTHERFORD:** See Obituaries
- KERR, L.,** Dickinson (Dr. R. L.) raises the Dickens; story of the coronet, *M.Rec.* 156: 173-175, March '43
- KERR, W. G.,** Treatment of burns and scalds, *East African M.J.* 19: 274-288, Dec. '42
- KERR, W. J.,** Angina pectoris provoked by injudicious use of vasodilating drugs, and its treatment, *Tr.A.A.M. Physicians* 57: 135-136, '42
- KERSCHBAUMER, L.,** Developmental defects in schizophrenia and schizoids, *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 97: 421-423, April '43
- KERSHAW, J. D.,** Diet of factory workers in war time, *M.Press* 209: 259-263, April 28, '43
- KERSHNER, D., and SHAPIRO, A. L.,** Multilocular serous cysts of round ligament stimulating incarcerated herniae; report of 3 cases, *Ann.Surg.* 117: 216-220, Feb. '43
- KERSLEY, G. D., and WILKINSON, L. H.,** Injured limbs learn their job anew, *Occup.Thery* 22: 65-67, April '43
- KERST, D. W.,** Betatrum, *Radiology* 40: 115-119, Feb. '43
- See KOCH, H. W., Jr. auth.
- KERTESZ, D. J.:** See NORTHEY, E. H., Jr. auth.

- KERTSMAN, Y. A.**, Effectiveness of therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis during cold season on southern coast of Crimea, *Sovet.med.* (nos. 13-14) 5:22, '41
- KESEL, R. G.**, Dental caries; etiology, control and activity tests, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30:25-39, Jan. 1, '43
- KESSEL, F. K.**, Vegetative neuroses in surgical practice, *Sovet.med.* (nos. 15-16) 5:11, '41
- Cerebellar extradural haematoma**, *J.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 5: 96-100, July-Oct. '42
- KESSEL, J. F., ALLISON, D. K., MOORE, F. J., and KAIME, M.**, Comparison of chlorine and ozone as virucidal agents of poliomyelitis virus, *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med.* 53:71-73, May '43
- See **AYCOCK, W. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- KESSLER, E. A.**, Rhodanbehandlung bakteriell-entzündlicher Erkrankungen, *Deutsche med.Wchschr.* 68: 555, May 29, '42
- KESSLER, M., and GELLHORN, E.**, Effect of electrically and chemically induced convulsions on conditioned reflexes, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99:687-691, March '43
- See **GELLHORN, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- KESSLER, R.**, Die diagnostische Wertung der Ausschabung, *Med.Klin.* 38:680, July 17, '42
- KESTEN, B. M.**, Treatment of common skin diseases, *New England J.Med.* 228:124-127, Jan. 28, '43
- See **GROSS, P.** (New York), *jt. auth.*
- KETCHUM, J. D.**, War's third dimension—morale, *Proc. Roy.Canad.Inst.* (Ser. 3A) 7:36-37, '41-'42
- KETCHUM, M. E.**: See **La CAVA, F. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- KETONES**
- See also Acetone
- p*-aminophenylketones as antagonists of *p*-aminobenzoic acid in culture medium; comparison of their bacteriostatic action with that of sulfonamides, [E. Auhagen] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 274:48, '42
- metabolism of glycolic and glyoxylic acids, [R. H. Barnes & A. Lerner] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52:216-219, March '43
- relation between chemical constitution and hypnotic action of aromatic ketones, [R. Cahen] *Rev.canad. de biol.* 1:752-756, Dec. '42
- in blood: See Blood, ketone bodies
- in urine: See Urine, ketone bodies
- KETOSIS**: See Acidosis; Blood, ketone bodies
- KETOSTEROIDS**: See Androgens; Urine, steroids
- KETTEL, K.**, Facial palsy of otitic origin, with special regard to its prognosis under conservative treatment and possibilities of improving results by active surgical intervention; account of 264 cases subjected to reexamination, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37:303-348, March '43
- KETTLER, J. R.**, Résumé of eye treatment program as sponsored by Indiana State Department of Public Welfare, *J.Indiana M.A.* 36:265-267, May '43
- KETTLER, M.**: See **HOFFMAN, R.** (Henryton, Md.), *jt. auth.*
- KETY, S. S., and LETONOFF, T. V.**, Treatment of lead poisoning by sodium citrate, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205:406-414, March '43
- See **AUB, J. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **LETONOFF, T. V.**, *jt. auth.*
- KEY, J. A.**, Wire fixation of fractures of proximal third of humerus, *Arch.Surg.* 46:678-680, May '43
- KEYNES, G.**, Frederick George Chandler, in memoriam, *St.Barth.Hosp.J.*, War Ed. 4:39-40, Dec. '42
- KEYS, A., and SHAPIRO, M. J.**, Patency of ductus arteriosus in adults, *Am.Heart J.* 25:158-186, Feb. '43
- See **SAVAGE, G. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **TAYLOR, H. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- STAPP, J. P., and VIOLANTE, A.**, Responses in size, output and efficiency of human heart to acute alteration in composition of inspired air, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138:763-771, April '43
- KEYS, T. E.**, Medical books of William Worrall Mayo, pioneer surgeon of the American Northwest, *Bull.M. Library A.* 31:119-127, April '43
- KEYSSER, FRANZ**: See *Obituaries*
- KHAMIDULLINA, A. K.**, Fragility of capillaries in newborn, *Pediatrics*, nos. 7-8, p. 51, '41
- KHAN, H.**, Notes on kala-azar, *Indian M.J.* 36:256-258, Nov. '42
- KHAN, M. M.**, Scurvy in famine areas of Hissar District, Punjab, *Indian M.Gaz.* 77:6-12, Jan. '42
- KHAN, S. N.**, Gastrogenous diarrhoea, *J.Indian M.A.* 12: 16-17, Oct. '42
- KHANIN, E. O.**, Gunshot fractures of femur according to observations at base hospital, *Sovet.med.* (nos. 17-18) 5:19, '41
- KHANIN, L. A.**: See **KAPLAN, A. V.**, *jt. auth.*
- KHANINA, E. M.**, Rare case of dystrophic form of partial gigantism, *Pediatrics*, no. 4, p. 72, '41
- KHANOLKAR, V. R.**: See **CHITRE, R. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- KHARASCH, M. S.**: See **DIECKMANN, W. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- KHARCHENKO, F. F.**, Role of nervous system in pathogenesis of dysentery in children, *Pediatrics*, no. 3, p. 51, '41
- KHAYIN, A. O.**, Blood transfusion in traumatic iridocyclitis and certain other diseases of eyes, *Vestnik oftal.* (no. 3) 20:31-33, '42
- KHODZHAMIROV, S. M., and KOVBAS, P. S.**, Comparative data on effects of M & B 693, sulfidin, sulfazole and methylsulfidin in pneumonia, *Sovet.med.* (nos. 15-16) 5:21, '41
- KHOO, F. Y.**, Juvenile elongation of aorta, *Am.Heart J.* 25: 404-406, March '43
- KHOROSHKO, V. K.**, Basic problems of traumatic neuritis, *Klin.med.* (nos. 1-2) 20:25-30, '42
- KHURGINA, E. A.**, Diagnosis of central retinal tears, *Vestnik oftal.* 18:638-643, '41
- KIBRICK, E.**: See **EVANS, H. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- KIDD, J. G.**: See **PARSONS, R. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- KIDNEYS**
- See also Urinary Tract
- distribution, flow, protein and urea content of renal lymph, [J. Sugarman, M. Friedman, E. Barrett & T. Addis] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138:108-112, Dec. '42
- epinephrine and related substances in human arterial walls and kidneys; role in arteriosclerosis, [W. Raab] *Arch.Path.* 35:836-845, June '43
- histochemical demonstration of amine oxidase, [K. A. Oster & N. C. Schlossman] *J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol.* 20:373-378, Dec. 21, '42
- modern concept of hypertension, [A. Grollman] *North Carolina M.J.* 4:41-44, Feb. '43
- origin of renal lymph, [A. Kaplan, M. Friedman & H. E. Kruger] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138:553-556, Feb. '43
- abnormalities**: See also Kidneys, horseshoe; Kidneys, pelvis
- adrenal rests, [N. Mitchell & A. Angrist] *Arch.Path.* 35:46-52, Jan. '43
- anomalies of renal rotation, [J. M. Malta Cardoso] *Rev.de cir.de São Paulo* 8:377-392, July-Oct. '42
- double kidney and double ureters with ectopic ending of one ureter, [L. L. Howard] *J.Urol.* 49:436-439, March '43
- ectopia with fusion, [L. H. Dembo] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46:754-756, Dec. '42
- fusion of kidneys, [E. R. Williams] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 16: 154, May '43
- supernumerary kidney; triple kidney with horseshoe component, [H. G. Hanley] *Brit.J.Surg.* 30:165-168, Oct. '42
- amyloidosis**: See Amyloidosis
- anatomy and histology**, centenary of Bowman's exposition of renal unit (1842-1942), [N. S. R. Maluf] *Ann.M.Hist.* 4:427-449, Nov. '42
- fascia, [C. P. Martin] *J.Anat.* 77:101-103, Oct. '42
- fluorescent granules at glomerular pole of human kidneys, [H. Popper & E. Loeffler] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 53:68-69, May '43
- blood supply**: See also Aneurysm, renal
- assay of renin (kidney extract) in rabbits with experimental renal hypertension, [G. W. Pickering, M. Prinzmetal & A. R. Kelsall] *Clin.Sc.* 4:401-420, Dec. '42
- antipressor effects of *o*-quinoid epinephrine derivatives in experimental hypertension in rat, [K. A. Oster & H. Sobotka] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 78:160-167, May '43
- blood flow and glomerular filtration as influenced by environmental temperature changes, [G. V. Byfield, S. E. Telser & R. W. Keeton] *J.A.M.A.* 121:118-122, Jan. 9, '43
- diodrast (iodine preparation) clearance in nephrotic children with supernormal urea clearances, [K. Emerson, Jr. & V. P. Dole] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 447-450, May '43
- effect of uranium poisoning on plasma diodrast (iodine preparation) clearance and renal plasma flow in dog, [M. E. Bobey & others] *Am.J.Physiol.* 139: 155-160, May '43
- effective blood flow, glomerular filtration rate and tubular excretory mass in arterial hypertension; effect of supradiaphragmatic splanchnicectomy with lower dorsal sympathetic ganglionectomy, [P. P. Foa, W. W. Woods, M. M. Peet & N. L. Foa] *Arch.Int. Med.* 71:357-369, March '43
- endocrine cells of renal arterioles of *Clinosternon* Sp.; preliminary report, [B. Alipio Lobo] *Seara méd.* 2: 337-345, July-Aug. '42
- excretion of urinary antidiuretic principle in renal hypertensive dogs, [D. B. Frankel & G. E. Wakerlin] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138:465-467, Feb. '43
- experimental hypertension; effect of dietary protein on clearance of diodrast (iodine preparation) in chronic hypertension, [L. K. Alpert & J. L. Lillenthal, Jr.] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72:286-298, May '43
- experimental hypertension; phenol red (phenolsulfonphthalein) excretion and renal blood flow in hypertension of renal origin, [T. A. Warthin & C. B. Thomas] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72:203-217, April '43
- experimental production of various renal vascular disorders, [F. M. Allen] *J.Urol.* 49:512-523, April '43
- fatal subacute rheumatic carditis in patient 48 years old with incipient malignant nephrosclerosis, [M. Alessandri & I. Abusleme] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 1066-1067, Dec. '42

KIDNEYS, blood supply—Continued

- improvements in calculation of renal resistance to blood flow; charts for osmotic pressure and viscosity of blood, [H. Lampert] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 461-470, May '43
- medial hypertrophy of arterioles in pregnancy, [I. Graef] *Am.J.Path.* 19: 121-133, Jan. '43
- production of hypertension in rabbits by intrarenal injection of kiesegruhr white, [B. G. Macgrath & F. J. Maclean] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 23: 239-252, Oct. '42
- production of persistent hypertension in sheep and goats, [H. Goldblatt, J. R. Kahn & H. A. Lewis] *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 297-307, April '43
- relation of vascular disease to hypertensive state based on study of renal biopsies from 100 hypertensive patients, [B. Castleman & R. H. Smithwick] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1256-1261, April 17, '43
- renal biopsy studies correlated with renal clearance observations in hypertensive patients treated by radical sympathectomy, [J. H. Talbot & others] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 387-394, May '43
- renal hypertension, [W. Harbin, Jr.] *J.M.A.Georgia* 32: 99-101, April '43
- simple method (using diodrast, iodine preparation) for determining effective blood flow and tubular excretory mass in man, [P. P. & N. L. Fok] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 375-378, Dec. '42
- simplified technic for measuring renal blood flow and tubular excretory mass (using inulin and diodrast [iodine preparation]), [T. Findley, J. C. Edwards, E. Clinton & H. L. White] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 916-920, April '43
- toxemias of pregnancy and inulin-diodrast (iodine preparation) clearance tests, [D. H. Karther & B. H. George] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 245-247, March '43
- treatment of experimental renal hypertension with partially purified renin (kidney extract), [G. E. Wakerlin & others] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 1-15, Jan. '43
- treatment of experimental renal hypertension with vitamin A concentrate, [G. E. Wakerlin, C. A. Johnson, W. G. Moss & E. L. Smith] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 60, May 1, '43
- vasoconstrictor and angiotonin-neutralizing properties of renal venous plasma, [H. Weinstein, M. Friedman, H. L. Newman & J. Sugarman] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 682-685, May '43
- calcification:** See also Kidneys, tumors
- metastatic calcinosis of hyperparathyroid origin; case, [J. Parra Lázaro] *Rev.clin.españ.* 6: 327-330, Sept. 15, '42
- calculi, does vitamin A deficiency exist in clinical urolithiasis?** Clinical and pathologic study of 98 cases, [H. J. Jewett, L. L. Sloan & G. H. Strong] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 566-569, Feb. 20, '43
- bilateral ureteropelvic stricture; hydronephrosis and multiple calculi in child, [H. A. R. Kreuzmann] *J.Urol.* 49: 464-471, March '43
- causation and treatment, [G. G. Smith] *M.Rec.& Ann.* 36: 363-366, July '42
- double pelvis and ureter; lithiasis of lower segment; heminephrectomy in case, [F. E. & A. A. Grimaldi] *Dia.méd.* 14: 1312-1314, Dec. 14, '42
- extrophy of bladder complicated by adenocarcinoma of bladder and renal calculi; report of case and review of literature, [B. S. Abeshouse] *J.Urol.* 49: 259-289, Feb. '43
- heminephrectomy for caliceal calculus, [A. H. Peacock] *Northwest Med.* 42: 129-130, May '43
- interesting case, [L. E. Bots] *Bull.Detwiler Memorial Hosp.* (no. 1) pp. 23-26, '42
- nature of renal lesion with sulfonamides and its prevention with urea (studies using sodium acetylsulfapyridine), [S. S. Sobin, L. M. Aronberg & H. C. Roitnick] *Am.J.Path.* 19: 211-223, March '43
- nephrolithiasis and hypertension, [M. Rachmillewitz, F. Dreyfuss & K. Braun] *Acta med.orient.*, pp. 8-14, July '42
- preparation and properties of human fibrinogen solutions, [H. Neurath, J. E. Dees & H. Fox] *J.Urol.* 49: 497-502, April '43
- problems, [J. D. Barney] *Tr.New England S.Soc.* 24: 316-334, '41
- properties of human fibrinogen coagulum; preliminary report, [J. E. Dees & H. Fox] *J.Urol.* 49: 503-511, April '43
- relation between urinary excretion of citric acid and calcium; implications for calcium stone formation, [E. Shorr & others] *Science* 96: 587-588, Dec. 25, '42
- sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) anuria (due to concretions in tubules) cured by decapsulation; case, [M. L. Weinstein & E. L. Adams] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 105-111, April '43
- surgical technic for removal, [H. Boeminghaus] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 1034, June 20, '42
- asymptomatic calculous pyonephrosis, [B. E. Marks] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 436-439, April '43

KIDNEYS, calculi—Continued

- toxic reactions following therapy with sulfapyridine, sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine (sulfonamides), [H. F. Dowling & M. H. Lepper] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1190-1194, April 10, '43
- treatment, [W. M. Coppridge] *J.Urol.* 49: 153-163, Jan. '43
- use of intrapelvic coagulum in pyelolithotomy; preliminary report, [J. E. Dees] *South.M.J.* 36: 167-175, March '43
- with infection, [A. H. Peacock] *J.Urol.* 49: 370-376, March '43
- cancer, following fracture of subjacent eleventh rib, [T. Moore] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 47: 2-3, Jan. '43**
- cylindrical cell carcinoma of superior calyx; case, [S. Torresi & A. Chait] *Bol.y trab.Soc.de cir.de Córdoba* 3: 283-292, '42
- hypernephroid:** See Kidneys, tumors
- of renal pelvis and ureter, [A. E. Bothe] *J.Urol.* 49: 69-76, Jan. '43
- papillary carcinoma of right kidney; case with atypical history and findings, [H. A. Fowler] *J.Urol.* 48: 563-570, Dec. '42
- pulsating tumor: osseous secondary from latent carcinoma of kidney, [R. K. Scott] *Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep.* 13: 72-74, Dec. '42
- two independent malignant tumors in kidney with ureteral anomaly; case, [A. Fort] *An.de cir.* 8: 233-241, Sept. '42; also, *Rev.med.de Rosario* 32: 672-690, Aug. '42
- carbuncle:** See Nephritis
- cysts, [T. C. Moss] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 47: 142-147, March '43**
- congenital cystic kidney, [J. Gonzalez Warcalde & J. R. Valenzuela] *Prensa méd.argent.* 30: 528-534, March 24, '43
- congenital polycystic kidneys, [K. Y. Yardumian & M. A. Ackerman] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 47: 147-150, March '43
- pathogenesis of congenital anomalies of intrahepatic and extrahepatic bile ducts; case of polycystic disease of liver (and kidneys), [S. E. Moolten] *New York State J.Med.* 43: 727-738, April 15, '43
- polycystic kidney; case, [L. López Areal] *Rev.clin.españ.* 6: 119-122, Jan. 30, '43
- pyelitis cystica and ureteritis cystica (including case treated by sulfadiazine, sulfonamide), [A. E. Bothe & D. S. Cristol] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 48: 787-793, Dec. '42
- simple serous cysts, [G. M. Fister] *J.Urol.* 49: 408-414, March '43
- solitary cyst; 2 cases, [L. E. McCrea] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 328-334, June '43
- decapsulation:** See also Kidneys, calculi
- bichloride of mercury poisoning (case with unilateral decapsulation), [H. A. Relf & H. F. Bramley] *J.Urol.* 49: 583-589, April '43
- diseases:** See also Cardiovascular Diseases, kidney disease with; Hydronephrosis; Kidneys, function tests; Nephritis; etc.
- [H. Evans] *Practitioner* 149: 270-276, Nov. '42
- abdominal pain as reflex expression of renal-ureteral disease, [L. Gunther & S. Reznick] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 47: 6-13, Jan. '43
- amyloid-lipoid nephrosis in rheumatic patient, [A. F. Ivanova & A. A. Ivanov] *Sovet.med.* (nos. 15-16) 5: 31, '41
- arterial hypertension, [W. Merritt] *J.Florida M.A.* 29: 357-361, Feb. '43
- clinical aspects of lipid nephrotic symptom complex in children, [E. I. Luri] *Pediatrics*, no. 2, p. 54, '41
- complications of leukemia, [D. Merrill & H. Jackson, Jr.] *New England J.Med.* 228: 271-276, March 4, '43
- damage after administration of sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), [R. Enger & H. Wendel] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 196, Feb. 27, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 229, Dec. '42
- dicumarol (3,3'-methylene-bis-4-hydroxycoumarin) in rats with impaired kidney function, [R. K. Richards & F. R. Steggerda] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 358-360, April '43
- disorders of pyeloureteral dynamics, [E. Cotrim] *Seara méd.* 2: 249-296, May-June '43
- disturbed function in newborn infant associated with decreased calcium: phosphorus ratio (causing symptoms of tetany), [C. E. Snelling] *J.Pediat.* 22: 559-564, May '43
- effect of proteinuria on human kidney, [S. S. Blackman, Jr. & B. D. Davis] *South.M.J.* 36: 247-251, April '43
- encephalitis-like manifestations and renal functional disorders in subacute lead poisoning, [E. Kirchner] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 351, April 3, '42
- functional disorders of extrarenal origin, [W. Nonnenbruch] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 146, Feb. 13, '42
- gastrointestinal manifestations, [G. M. Piersol] *M.Rec.& Ann.* 36: 221-224, Jan. '42
- hyperparathyroidism with calcinosis secondary to renal disease; probable case, [L. E. Curtis & A. E. Feller] *Ann.Int.Med.* 17: 1005-1014, Dec. '42

KIDNEYS, diseases—Continued

- hypertension as urologic problem, [G. A. Cashman] J.M.A. Alabama 12: 332-335, May '43
- in hypertension, [W. J. McMartin] J. Arkansas M. Soc. 39: 175-179, Jan. '43
- lateral pyelographic study of surgical diseases, with report of cases, [L. Donoso] Rev. méd. de Chile 70: 859-868, Nov. '42
- lipid nephrosis; observations over period of 20 years, [H. Schwarz, J. L. Kohn & S. B. Weiner] Am. J. Dis. Child. 65: 355-363, March '43
- nephritis and nephrosis (lipoid), [E. T. Bell] J. Michigan M. Soc. 42: 287-289, April '43; Texas State J. Med. 39: 6-7, May '43
- nephrotoxic action of histamine and histidine, [N. Flessinger & R. F. Minoli] Dia méd. 14: 1049-1050, Oct. 12, '42
- nervous component; value of procaine hydrochloride lumbar block in certain cases, [A. A. Babkova] Gaz. clin. 40: 299-306, Sept. '42
- nonspecificity of glomerular lesions, [H. A. Christian] Am. J. M. Sc. 204: 781-796, Dec. '42; abstr., Tr. A. Am. Physicians 57: 318-319, '42
- obstructive factors in infections, [J. C. Birdsall] J. Urol. 49: 55-59, Jan. '43
- of children; statistics of Municipal Children's Hospital of Habana, 1935-1941; report of 219 cases, [E. Galán Conesa] Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat. 14: 447-476, Sept. '42
- pancreatic lesions confusing urologic diagnosis; 3 cases, [J. K. Ormond, G. H. Wadsworth & H. V. Morley] J. Urol. 48: 650-657, Dec. '42
- plasma amino acid retention as evidence of impaired liver function; investigations in children with nephrosis, [J. D. Lytle & others] J. Clin. Investigation 22: 169-181, March '43
- prevention of renal obstruction during sulfadiazine (sulfonamide), therapy, [C. L. Fox, Jr., O. J. Jensen, Jr. & G. H. Mudge] J.A.M.A. 121: 1147-1150, April 3, '43
- question of diet, [O. Dreux] Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro 1: 17-28, Jan. '43
- relationship of hypertension to surgical diseases, [A. I. Dodson] Virginia M. Monthly 70: 72-77, Feb. '43
- renal function in rheumatic children, [S. M. Benderskaya] Pediatria, no. 4, p. 28, '41
- renal hypertension, [A. Sachs] J. Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc. 4: 9-16, Jan. '43
- renal hypertension; review of its status, including report of case relieved after nephrectomy, [B. V. White, R. E. Durkee & C. Mirabille] New England J. Med. 228: 277-283, March 4, '43
- severe injury to kidneys and brain following sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) administration; high serum sodium and chloride levels and persistent cerebral damage, [J. A. Luetscher, Jr. & S. S. Blackman, Jr.] Ann. Int. Med. 18: 741-756, May '43
- severe irritation resulting from foreign protein (typhoid) fever therapy, [R. D. Taylor & I. H. Page] J.A.M.A. 121: 754-755, March 6, '43
- studies on renin (kidney extract); duration of pressor effect of large doses in conscious normal and renally abnormal dogs; observations on anesthetized and uremic dogs, and anaphylactic and pathologic effects of pig renin, [L. Leiter & L. Eichelberger] J. Clin. Investigation 22: 11-23, Jan. '43
- surgical treatment of hematochyluria, [Estellita Filho] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 789-791, Dec. '42
- total and fractional blood lipid levels in nephrotic syndrome, [E. M. Thomas] Am. J. Dis. Child. 65: 770-775, May '43
- toxic reactions following use of sulfadiazine (sulfonamide), [H. S. Jeck & L. Orkin] J. Urol. 49: 290-301, Feb. '43
- treatment of common forms, [L. Leiter] M. Clin. North America 27: 227-249, Jan. '43
- war medicine series; crushing injury, [E. G. L. Bywaters] Brit. M. J. 2: 643-646, Nov. 28, '42
- displaced: See Kidneys, abnormalities; Kidneys, movable
- echinococcosis, secondary echinococcosis of pelvic origin, [F. Dévé] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 136: 290, '42
- effects of drugs on: See also Kidneys, physiology
- action of testosterone propionate (androgen) on rats, dogs and men, [J. K. Lattimer] J. Urol. 48: 778-794, Dec. '42
- five-year survival after perforation of interventricular septum caused by coronary occlusion; histologic study of kidneys after 350 injections of mercurial diuretics, [F. C. Wood & M. M. Livezey] Am. Heart J. 24: 807-815, Dec. '42
- embryology, [R. Bernardi] Dia méd. 14: 1376-1380, Dec. 28, '42
- development of kidney and its ducts in albino rat, [T. W. Torrey] Am. J. Anat. 72: 113-147, Jan. '43
- normal changes in position, [P. Gruenwald] Anat. Rec. 85: 163-176, Feb. '43
- excision: See also Kidneys, calculi; Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, hypertrophy, compensatory
- anterolateral incision; Bazy technic, [P. G. Curbeño] Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico 34: 432-433, Dec. '42

KIDNEYS, excision—Continued

- changes in lipid content of serum and of liver following bilateral renal ablation, [A. W. Winkler, S. H. Durlacher, H. E. Hoff & E. B. Mann] J. Exper. Med. 77: 473-486, May '43
- duration of life following nephrectomy, South. Med. & Surg. 105: 124-125, March '43
- experimental necrotizing arteritis in dogs; bilateral nephrectomy as effective as heavy metal injury in its production, [R. L. Holman] Am. J. Path. 19: 147-157, Jan. '43
- heminephrectomy, [E. B. Vickery] J. Urol. 49: 137-147, Jan. '43
- influence on ovarian response to gonadotropins, [F. Bischoff & G. J. Clarke] Am. J. Physiol. 138: 241-245, Jan. '43
- life after nephrectomy, [H. L. Kretschmer] J.A.M.A. 121: 473-478, Feb. 13, '43
- pregnancy, labor and puerperium in nephrectomized patients, with report of cases, [R. Caso & J. J. Baez] Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires 21: 816-820, Jan. 12, '43
- results in experimental renal hypertension, [H. S. Patton, E. W. Page & E. Ogden] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 493-497, April '43
- surgery of remaining kidney in patients who have undergone unilateral nephrectomy, [W. Wagner] Zentralbl. f. Chir. 69: 1057, June 27, '42
- extracts, assay of renin in rabbits with experimental renal hypertension, [G. W. Pickering, M. Prinzmetal & A. R. Kelsall] Clin. Sc. 4: 401-420, Dec. '42
- destruction of pitocin (posterior pituitary preparation) by hypertensinase extracts, [H. Croxatto, R. Croxatto & J. Allende] Rev. Soc. argent. de biol. 18: 441-453, Nov. '42
- effect of antipressor extract, angiotonin, methyl guanidine and tyramine on cardiac output as measured by ballistocardiograph in hypertensive and normal persons, [R. D. Taylor & I. H. Page] Am. J. M. Sc. 205: 66-77, Jan. '43
- effect of enzyme from kidney on solubility of calcium phosphate, [H. Lehmann] Nature, London 150: 603, Nov. 21, '42
- enzymatic nature of angiotonin formation from renin and renin activator, [A. A. Plentl & I. H. Page] J. Biol. Chem. 147: 135-141, Jan. '43
- experimental hypertension; bioassay of renin, [H. Goldblatt, Y. J. Katz, H. A. Lewis & E. Richardson] J. Exper. Med. 77: 309-313, April '43
- formation of hypertensinogen, renin-activating substance; role of liver, [L. F. Leloir & others] Rev. argent. de cardi. 9: 269-277, Nov.-Dec. '42
- hypertensin, hydroxytyramine and action of hypertensor extracts, [R. Croxatto, H. Croxatto & L. Marty] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 52: 64-67, Feb. '43
- in therapy of arterial hypertension, [E. Braun Menéndez] Rev. argent. de cardi. 9: 134-137, May-June '42
- in therapy of arterial hypertension, [L. Mendez] Prensa méd. mex. 8: 35, March 15, '43
- inactivation by lungs of hypertensive substance, [L. Binet & D. Bargeton] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 136: 134, '42
- nature and properties of antirenin, [H. Goldblatt & others] J.A.M.A. 122: 135-136, May 8, '43
- nature of renin activator, [A. A. Plentl, I. H. Page & W. W. Davis] J. Biol. Chem. 147: 143-153, Jan. '43
- nature of renin activator and reaction between it and renin, [A. A. Plentl & I. H. Page] J.A.M.A. 122: 136, May 8, '43
- nonoxidase nature of "laccase," [D. L. Baker & J. M. Nelson] J. Biol. Chem. 147: 341-343, Feb. '43
- nonspecific effect of certain extracts in lowering blood pressure, [O. Schales, E. A. Stead, Jr. & J. V. Warren] Am. J. M. Sc. 204: 797-809, Dec. '42
- organ specificity, [P. Kallós] Schweiz. Ztschr. f. Path. u. Bakt. 5: 119-121, '42 [Comment on Bloch's article]; reply by Bloch 5: 121, '42
- progress report of investigations concerned with experimental treatment of hypertension, [I. H. Page & others] Ann. Int. Med. 18: 29-42, Jan. '43
- renal hypertension; review of its status, [B. V. White, R. E. Durkee & C. Mirabille] New England J. Med. 228: 277-283, March 4, '43
- renin; duration of pressor effect of large doses in conscious normal and renally abnormal dogs; observations on anesthetized and uremic dogs, and anaphylactic and pathologic effects of pig renin, [L. Leiter & L. Eichelberger] J. Clin. Investigation 22: 11-23, Jan. '43
- renin-substrate from beef serum, [O. Schales, M. Holden & S. S. Schales] Arch. Biochem. 2: 67-71, April '43
- separation of various blood pressure reducing fractions, [T. R. Harrison, A. Grollman & J. B. Williams, Jr.] Tr. A. Am. Physicians 57: 187-195, '42
- site of renin formation in kidney; renin content of mammalian kidney following specific necrosis of proximal convoluted tubular epithelium, [M. Friedman & A. Kaplan] J. Exper. Med. 77: 65-70, Jan. '43

KIDNEYS, extracts—Continued

—treatment of experimental renal hypertension with partially purified renin, [G. E. Wakerlin & others] *Am. Heart J.* 25:1-15, Jan. '43

stula: See Fistula

floating: See Kidneys, movable

function tests: See also Pyelography; Urea, clearance
—concentration test using solution of posterior pituitary, [H. C. Wall] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71:454-459, April '43

—effective blood flow, glomerular filtration rate and tubular excretory mass in arterial hypertension; effect of supradiaphragmatic splanchnicectomy with lower dorsal sympathetic ganglionectomy, [P. P. Foà, W. W. Woods, M. M. Peet & N. L. Foà] *Arch.Int. Med.* 71:357-369, March '43

—experimental hypertension; effect of dietary protein on clearance of inulin in chronic hypertension, [L. K. Alpert & J. L. Lillenthal, Jr.] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72:286-298, May '43

—experimental hypertension; phenol red (phenolsulfonphthalein) excretion in hypertension of renal origin, [T. A. Warthin & C. B. Thomas] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72:203-217, April '43

—function tests and their uses in war, [A. S. M. Nayar] *Antiseptic* 39:677-685, Oct. '42

—glomerular filtration and resorption in diagnosis of renal disorders, [J. Brod] *Lek.wojsk.* 34:143-146, Feb.-April '42

—inulin clearance in nephrotic children with super-normal urea clearances, [K. Emerson, Jr. & V. P. Dole] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22:447-450, May '43

—nephropathies of children; congo red test in nephritis and nephrosis, factors determining urinary excretion of stain and factors involved in its disappearance from blood, [E. Galán Conesa] *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 14:553-593, Nov. '42

—pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) concentration test, [N. G. Schneeborg, W. B. Likoff & I. E. Rubin] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28:757-761, March '43

—renal biopsy studies correlated with renal clearance observations in hypertensive patients treated by radical sympathectomy, [J. H. Talbot & others] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22:387-394, May '43

—simple method (using diodrast, iodine preparation) for determining effective blood flow and tubular excretory mass in man, [P. P. & N. L. Foà] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51:375-378, Dec. '42

—simplified technic for measuring renal blood flow and tubular excretory mass (using inulin and diodrast, iodine preparation), [T. Findley, J. C. Edwards, E. Clinton & H. L. White] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28:916-920, April '43

—toxemias of pregnancy and inulin-diodrast (iodine preparation) clearance tests, [D. H. Karliher & R. H. George] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52:245-247, March '43

—tubular resorption of chloride in hypertensive and in normal individuals, [E. B. Farnsworth & M. H. Barker] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52:74-75, Feb. '43

glomerulonephritis: See Nephritis, glomerular
hemorrhage: See also Hematuria; Nephritis; Pyelitis
—[P. Deuticke] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55:119, Feb. 6, '42

horseshoe, horseshoe and supernumerary kidney: triple kidney with horseshoe component, [H. G. Hanley] *Brit.J.Surg.* 30:165-168, Oct. '42

—pathologic conditions encountered, [A. E. Goldstein] *Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland* 27:183-196, April '43

—surgical treatment of disease, [A. E. Goldstein & B. S. Abeshouse] *J.Urol.* 49:42-54, Jan. '43

—with special reference to therapy, [R. González] *Rev. san.mil., Buenos Aires* 41:659-662, Sept. '42

hypertrophy, compensatory, condition of renal counter-balance and theory of renal atrophy of disuse, [F. Hinman] *J.Urol.* 49:392-400, March '43

in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidneys in
inflammation: See Nephritis; Pyelitis; Pyelocystitis; Pyelonephritis

innervation: See also Kidneys, physiology

—production of hypertension in rabbits by intrarenal injection of kieselguhr white, [B. G. Macgrath & F. J. Maclean] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 23:239-252, Oct. '42

insufficiency: See also Nephritis

—additional manifestation of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) toxicity; noncalculous insufficiency following use, [E. Press & M. Kennerstein] *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 18:50-52, March '43

—crush or compression of limbs with impairment of renal function, [J. A. Shepherd] *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 29:314-326, Oct. '42

—etiology of renal failure following crush injuries (role of methemoglobin), [R. J. Bing] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 53:29-30, May '43

—experimental necrotizing arteritis in dogs; alteration of blood plasma proteins not essential, [R. L. Holman] *Am.J.Path.* 19:159-167, Jan. '43

KIDNEYS, insufficiency—Continued

—experimental necrotizing arteritis in dogs; bilateral nephrectomy as effective as heavy metal injury in its production, [R. L. Holman] *Am.J.Path.* 19:147-157, Jan. '43

—hepatorenal syndrome in 2 cases of jaundice of undetermined origin, [R. W. Reynolds & W. J. Neal] *Bull.Detwiler Memorial Hosp.* (no. 1) pp. 7-10, '42

—renal failure after uteroplacental damage, [J. Young] *Brit.M.J.* 2:715-718, Dec. 19, '42

—renal failure in blackwater fever, incompatible transfusions and crush injuries, [H. Foy, A. Altmann, H. D. Barnes & A. Kondi] *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 36:197-238, Jan. '43

—renal osteitis, [M. L. Sussman & M. H. Poppel] *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 48:726-731, Dec. '42

—renal osteomalacia and osteitis fibrosa in adults, [R. H. Follis, Jr. & D. A. Jackson] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72:232-241, April '43

—symposium on war wounds; crush or compression injuries, [L. R. Broster] *M.Press* 209:78-79, Feb. 3, '43

—use of aminoacetic acid in Quick test of liver function to rule out renal insufficiency, [H. J. Mazzoli] *Dia méd.* 15:141-145, Feb. 23, '43

movable, nephropexy by Surraco technic, [R. Ercole] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 9:269-270, Aug. '42

—anomalies of position; incomplete rotation, with report of cases, [L. D. Arrues] *Semana méd.* 1:31-34, Jan. 7, '43

—hydronephrosis of pelvic ectopic kidney, [R. H. F. Brain] *Brit.J.Surg.* 30:191-193, Jan. '43

—renal ectopy as cause of errors in gynecologic diagnosis, with report of cases, [E. Basterreia & O. R. Monzo] *Rev.Assoc.med.argent.* 56:599-603, Oct.-Nov. '42

—roentgen study of case, [C. H. Niseggl] *Radiologia* 5:160-163, July-Aug. '42

—urethritis complicating nephroposis, [R. Bell] *South. M.J.* 36:451-453, June '43

necrosis, renin (kidney extract) content of mammalian kidney following specific necrosis of proximal convoluted tubular epithelium, [M. Friedman & A. Kaplan] *J.Exper.Med.* 77:65-70, Jan. '43

—bilateral cortical necrosis, [H. Tecos] *Praxis* 31:593-603, Aug. 13, '42

—fatal anuria following administration of sulfonamides with reference to tubular necrosis and regeneration, [J. A. Erganian & J. H. Dorval] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28:808-812, April '43

pain, intravenous urography during pain from ureteral stricture, [J. F. McCahey & J. S. Fetter] *J.Urol.* 48:622-627, Dec. '42

—reproductions of overdistention pain; clinical diagnostic value, [C. A. Wattenberg & D. K. Rose] *Washington Univ.M.Alumal Quart.* 6:112-113, Jan. '43

pathology, effects of administration of sodium sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) to dogs, [B. Maleel, B. McSwain & F. Glenn] *Arch.Surg.* 46:326-335, March '43

—acute paralytic myohemoglobinuria in man, [E. G. L. Bywaters & J. H. Dible] *J.Path.& Bact.* 55:7-15, Jan. '43

—changes (demonstrated by injection of trypan blue) in liver and kidneys of guinea pigs deficient in vitamin C, [W. O. Russell & C. P. Callaway] *Arch.Path.* 35:546-552, April '43

—crush injury and anoxia, [J. W. Tomb] *New Zealand M.J.* 42:75-77, April '43

—histologic effects in rats resulting from adding rubidium or cesium to diet deficient in potassium, [R. H. Follis, Jr.] *Am.J.Physiol.* 139:246-250, Jan. '43

—in hypertension, [W. J. McMartin & T. McCurdy] *J. Urol.* 49:524-533, April '43

—lesions associated with hemoglobinemia and traumatic anuria, [W. A. D. Anderson] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 47:139-142, March '43

—lesions in case of excessive vomiting (of pyloric stenosis), [N. G. B. McLeitch] *J.Path.& Bact.* 55:17-22, Jan. '43

—morphologic changes in human kidney following prolonged administration of alkali, [J. B. Kirsner, W. L. Palmer & E. M. Humphreys] *Arch.Path.* 35:207-225, Feb. '43

—morphologic changes in normal rabbits induced by intravenous injection of crystallized bovine serum albumin, [O. T. Bailey & C. V. Hawn] *Am.J.Path.* 19:267-291, March '43

—nature of lesion with sulfonamides and its prevention with urea (studies using sodium acetylsulfapyridine), [S. S. Sobin, L. M. Aronberg & H. C. Bolnick] *Am. J.Path.* 19:211-223, March '43

—therapy of biliary obstruction by biliodigestive anastomosis; effect on liver and kidneys, [J. A. Sugasti] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 9:25-53, April '42

pelvis: See also Hydronephrosis; Kidneys; echinococcosis; Pyelitis; Pyelocystitis; Pyelography; Pyelonephritis; Pyonephrosis; etc.

—double pelvis and ureter; lithiasis of lower segment; heminephrectomy in case, [F. E. & A. A. Grimaldi] *Dia méd.* 14:1312-1314, Dec. 14, '42

KIDNEYS, pelvis—Continued

- intubated ureterotomy; new operation for ureteropelvic stricture, [D. M. Davis] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 513-523, May '43
- postmortem study in relation to hypertension, [B. E. Stofer & L. L. Kline] Arch.Path. 35: 681-684, May '43
- pyelo-ureteral dilatation in successive pregnancies, [G. van Wageningen & R. H. Jenkins] J.Urol. 49: 228-235, Feb. '43
- physiology:** See also Diuretics and Diuretics; Kidneys, blood supply; Kidneys, excision; Kidneys, function tests; Urea; Uric Acid; Urine
- application of saturation methods to study of glomerular and tubular function in human kidney; William Henry Welch lecture, [H. W. Smith] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. 10: 59-108, May-June '43
- between 2 wars; William Henry Welch lecture, [H. W. Smith] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. 10: 41-58, May-June '43
- centenary of Bowman's exposition of renal unit (1842-1942), [N. S. R. Maluf] Ann.M.Hist. 4: 427-449, Nov. '42
- changes which alter osmotic work, [J. D. Newburgh] J.Clin. Investigation 22: 439-446, May '43
- condition of renal counterbalance and theory of renal atrophy of disuse, [F. Hinman] J.Urol. 49: 392-400, March '43
- corticosterone (adrenal preparation) and oxidation of acetoacetic acid in muscles and kidneys, [A. Rossi & P. Rasulo] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 128, Feb. '42
- excretion of pituitary (posterior lobe) extracts, [H. Heller] Nature, London 151: 502-503, May 1, '43
- excretion of potassium salts, [A. W. Winkler & P. K. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. 138: 94-103, Dec. '42
- experimentally induced hypertension in parabiotic rats, [A. Grollman & C. Rule] Am.J.Physiol. 138: 587-592, March '43
- hydrogen ion concentration and solubility of sulfonamides in urine; relation to renal precipitation, [O. J. Jensen, Jr. & C. L. Fox, Jr.] J.Urol. 49: 334-339, Feb. '43
- hypertension, with special reference to role of kidney, [L. G. Rowntree] Texas State J.Med. 38: 490-499, Dec. '42
- influence of desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) on plasmatic clearance of chlorides, [C. Plantoni & O. Orias] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 18: 326-332, July '42
- influence of eosinophilic cells of hypophysis, [H. L. Barnett, A. M. Perley & P. Heinbecker] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med. 52: 114-116, Feb. '43
- physiology since William Bowman (1842-1942), [T. Findley] Bull.Tulane M.Fac. 2: 13-18, Nov. '42
- relation between adrenal cortex and alkali phosphatase in intestines and kidney, [W. Kutscher & H. Wüst] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 273: 235, '42
- renal threshold for ascorbic acid in 12 normal adults, with note on state of tissue reserves of subjects on intake of ascorbic acid approximating suggested daily allowance, [J. S. Lewis, C. A. Storvick & H. M. Hauck] J.Nutrition 25: 185-196, Feb. '43
- role of innervation in tubular function, [N. S. R. Maluf] Am.J.Physiol. 139: 103-108, May '43
- serum concentration and renal clearance of potassium in severe renal insufficiency in man, [N. M. Keith, H. E. King & A. E. Osterberg] Arch.Int.Med. 71: 675-701, May '43
- significance of glycosuria, [I. A. Mirsky & N. Nelson] Arch.Int.Med. 71: 827-835, June '43
- studies of kidney function and urinary extravasation, [V. D. & V. Leppinasse] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 17: 127-131, '43
- tubular resorption of dextrose in renal diabetes, [M. R. Castex, A. Biasotti & A. Patalano] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 18: 351-357, July '42
- tubular resorption of phosphate in dog, [P. K. Smith, R. W. Ollayos & A. W. Winkler] J.Clin. Investigation 22: 143-146, March '43
- uric acid clearance in normal pregnancy and pre-eclampsia, [N. K. Schaffer, L. V. Dill & J. P. Cadden] J.Clin. Investigation 22: 201-206, March '43
- polycystic:** See Kidneys, cysts
- prolapse:** See Kidneys, movable
- pyelography:** See Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, pain; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Kidneys, tumors; Nephritis, diagnosis; Pyelitis; Pyelography
- roentgenography:** See also Pyelography; other sub-heads under Kidneys; etc.
- [L. Stehr] Med.Klin. 38: 534, June 5, '42
- rupture,** [P. A. Ferrier & W. Knigge] J.Urol. 49: 457-459, March '43
- spontaneous rupture; case, [F. G. Irwin] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 41: 818-820, May '43
- scle. ossi:** See Kidneys, blood supply; Nephritis
- secretion:** See Diuretics and Diuretics; Kidneys, physiology
- sugar threshold:** See Dextrose, tolerance
- surgery:** See also other subheads under Kidneys
- [O. S. Lowley] J.Urol. 49: 148-152, Jan. '43
- atelectasis; postoperative complication, [R. B. McIver & D. R. Seabaugh] J.Florida M.A. 29: 407-411, April '43

KIDNEYS, surgery—Continued

- resection, [A. W. Fischer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 1026, June 20, '42
- review, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch.Surg. 46: 422-457, March '43
- sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) anuria treated by unilateral nephrostomy, [G. DeLacey, R. H. L. Cohen & J. Spencer] Lancet 1: 74-75, Jan. 16, '43
- surgery of remaining kidney in patients who have undergone unilateral nephrectomy, [W. Wagner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 1057, June 27, '42
- use of elastic tension sutures in nephrotomy wounds, [B. Barelare, Jr. & S. A. Vest] J.Urol. 49: 60-68, Jan. '43
- tuberculosis, bilateral tuberculosis,** [A. Madrid] Prensa méd.mex. 8: 1-3, Jan. 15, '43
- in pregnancy, [H. T. Low & H. E. Coakley] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 47: 13-14, Jan. '43
- new viewpoints in evaluation of hematogenic tuberculosis, with special reference to military aspects, [H. U. Gloor] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 1001-1008, Sept. 12, '42
- problem in Ireland, [T. J. D. Lane] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 267-270, July '42
- surgical treatment, [T. R. Hufniss] J.Urol. 49: 184-186, Jan. '43
- transvesical pyelography in precision diagnosis, [R. Alcalá Santaella] Rev.clin.españ. 8: 112-116, Jan. 30, '43
- tumors,** [I. Kaufman] J.Iowa M.Soc. 33: 114-116, March '43
- adrenal rests (in relation to origin of hypernephroma), [N. Mitchell & A. Angrist] Arch.Path. 35: 46-52, Jan. '43
- amyloidosis secondary to malignant Grawitz tumor (hypernephroma); death from uremia due to amyloid disease, [M. Ellenberg] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. 10: 323-325, May-June '43
- bilateral carcinoma (hypernephroid), [L. M. Bellin & B. H. Neiman] J.Urol. 48: 575-584, Dec. '42
- calcification, [G. Austen, Jr.] Am.J.Roentgenol. 49: 580-586, May '43
- capsular and subcapsular mixed tumors herein called "capsuloma," [S. H. Colvin, Jr.] J.Urol. 48: 585-600, Dec. '42
- carcinoma (hypernephroid) and pregnancy, [A. E. Vitt & W. F. Mellick] J.Urol. 48: 601-610, Dec. '42
- clinical approach to cortical neoplasms, [R. M. Le Conte] J.Urol. 49: 224-227, Feb. '43
- clinical study based on 94 cases of malignant tumors, [G. Belchor] Semana méd. 1: 9-17, Jan. 7, '43
- diagnosis and treatment (including use of radon), [E. Hess] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 6: 1-5, Jan.-Feb. '43
- left giant hypernephroma diagnosed as splenic tumor; surgical therapy of case, [J. Bolívar & J. Liambés] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 17: 334-344, Nov. '42
- mixed tumor with structure of myosarcoma, hypernephroma and renal blastema; case in adult, [A. Penna de Azevedo] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 37: 317-326, '42
- myelocytoma; case, [H. L. Kretschmer] J.Urol. 48: 571-574, Dec. '42
- pyelographic demonstration of papilloma of renal pelvis, [E. Wegener] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 189, Jan. 31, '42
- retroperitoneal tumors (especially Wilms tumors) in children, [F. Pilcher] Canad.M.A.J. 48: 505-510, June '43
- roentgen study of case, [C. H. Nisegit] Radiologia 5: 160-163, July-Aug. '42
- roentgenotherapy, with special reference to indications, [G. Iacapraro] Rev.med.latino-am. 28: 179-190, Dec. '42
- spontaneous tumor of adult white rat, [J. A. O'Daly] Rev.Policlin.Caracas 11: 318-322, Nov.-Dec. '42
- unrecognized tumors; study of 54 cases, in 6,577 autopsies, and personal cases, [N. G. Hale & C. E. Burkland] J.Urol. 49: 426-431, March '43
- Wilms tumor; case (with metastases), [J. L. Morgan] Memphis M.J. 18: 5-7, Jan. '43
- with report of cases, [D. Velasco Ruiz] Villaclara méd. 11: 202-227, March-April '43
- wounds and injuries, surgical indications,** [A. Paulino, Jr.] Rev.brasil.de cir. 11: 407-422, Sept. '42
- gunshot wounds, [H. Helm] Deut.Militärarzt 7: 8, Jan. '42; abstr., Bull.War Med. 3: 433, April '43
- therapy of gunshot wounds, [M. Biehl] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 41: 881-882, Dec. '42
- KIEFER, E. D.,** Management of chronic ulcerative colitis, J.Ohama Mid-West Clin.Soc. 3: 23-29, Jan. '42
- KIEFER, J. H.:** See McKenna, C. M., Jr. auth.
- KIEFFER, J.,** General principles of body-section radiography, Radiog. & Clin.Photog. (no. 1) 19: 2-10, '43
- KIEL, W. P.,** Das Blutsenkungsmantelrohr, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 68: 196, Feb. 20, '42
- KIELLEUTHNER, L.,** Eduard Pfäumer zum 70. Geburtstag, München.med.Wchnschr. 69: 198, Feb. 27, '42

- KIENLE, F., Die Leistungsfähigkeit der Sternalpunktion in der Differentialdiagnose von Erythroblastämien, *Med.Klin.* 38: 101, Jan. 30, '42
- Zur Diagnose und Differentialdiagnose des Myeloms durch Sternalpunktion, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 195, Feb. 20, '42
- Die diagnostische Bedeutung von Typenänderungen im Ekg., *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 239, March 13, '42
- Über Knochenmarksfunktion im Lichte der Sternalpunktion. Evolution und Proliferation des leukopoetischen Systems bei Infektionen und Intoxikationen, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 386, May 15, '42
- Zur Praxis der Depotinsulinbehandlung von Diabetikern, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 732, Aug. 15, '42
- KIERLAND, R. H., and O'LEARY, P. A., Treatment of neurosyphilis by intraspinal technic (Swift-Ellis), *Indian J.Ven.Dis.* 8: 95-103, Oct.-Dec. '42
- KIERLUK, E. W., Wound healing, *Univ.West.Ontario M.J.* 13: 8-15, March '43
- KIESE, M., Die Bestimmung von Verdoglobulin im Blute, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 565, June 20, '42
- KIESELGUHR, See Earths
- KIKUTH, W., Zur Frage der Malariaeprophylaxe, *Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem.* 274: 9, '42
- and MUDROW, L., Noch einmal: ueber die Entwicklung der Sporozysten der Malariaparasiten, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 149: 98, June 30, '42
- KILCHES, R., Stereoskopie bewegter Objekte, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 119, '42; abstr., *Bull.War.Med.* 3: 412, March '43
- KILDUFFE, ROBERT ANTHONY (1884-1943)
—Mil.Surgeon 92: 683-684, June '43
—obituary and bibliography, *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13: 1-11, April '43
- KILGORE, EUGENE STERLING: See Obituaries
- KILHAM, L., Meningococcal septicaemia with malarial type of fever, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 696, Dec. 12, '42
- KILLIAN, S. T.: See LEV, M., *jt. auth.*
- KILLICK, E. M., and SCHILLING, R. S. F., Investigation into effects of continued exposure to vapor of volatile solvents, *J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.* 24: 307-314, Dec. '42
- KILLINS, W. A., Management of nontraumatic hemorrhage, *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 512-516, May '43
- KILNER, T. P.: See MANN, I., *jt. auth.*
- KILVINGTON, B., Sir Richard Stawell oration [principles of nerve surgery as taught by research in nerve regeneration], *M.J.Australia* 1: 177-181, Feb. 27, '43
- KIMBALL, S., LIPSITZ, M. W., and TERPLAN, K., Unusual vascular diseases within abdomen, *Am.J. Digest.Dia.* 10: 30-39, Jan. '43
- KIMBALL, T. S., SANFORD, H. E., and BROWN, A. F., Carcinoma of fallopian tube, *California & West.Med.* 57: 351-353, Dec. '42
- KIMBELL, I., Muscular dystrophies or myopathies, *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 49-52, Feb. '43
- KIMBER, W. J. T., Medical superintendent: his future position and functions, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 453-454, April 10, '43
- KIMBRO, R. W.: See BISHOP, L. F., JR., *jt. auth.*
- KIMELMAN, N.: See BINDER, M. J., *jt. auth.*
- KIMMEL, D. L., Nigrohypothalamic fibers in cat, *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 51-52, Jan. '43
- KIMMIG, J., and WESELMANN, H., Combination between blood proteins and sulphonamides, *Bull.War.Med.* 3: 405, March '43 (Abstract)
- KINDE, M. R., Diagnostic facilities in rural areas, *Hospitals* 17: 62-65, Jan. '43
- See HARRIS, R. S., *jt. auth.*
- KINESITHERAPY: See Exercise, therapeutic
- KING, A. G., Teleo-obstetrical progress in the Army with particular reference to foreign service in far Pacific, *Cincinnati J.Med.* 23: 548-554, Jan. '43
- KING, B. G., COLE, K. S., and OPPENHEIMER, E. T., Disappearance curves of dye T-1824 after its injection into blood stream, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 636-643, March '43
- KING, C. G., Food and nutrition as related to the war, *Science* 97: 129-131, Feb. 5, '43
- KING, D., and STEELQUIST, J., Transiliac amputation, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 351-367, April '43
- KING, D. D., President's address, *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 169-170, June '43
- KING, D. S., and CASTLEMAN, B., Bronchial involvement in metastatic pulmonary malignancy, *J.Thoracic Surg.* 12: 305-315, April '43
- KING, E., and KING, J. W., Symptomatic and empiric treatment of allergic nose: follow-up questionnaire in cases in which rhinitis was refractory to treatment, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 645-649, May '43
- KING, E. F.: See CRAWFORD, T., *jt. auth.*
- KING, E. J.: See BELT, T., *jt. auth.*
- KING, E. L., Use and abuse of posterior pituitary extract in obstetrics, *New Orleans M.&S.J.* 95: 450-455, April '43
- KING, H. (London): See ANDREWES, C. H., *jt. auth.*
- KING, H. (Nashville, Tenn.): See BUCHANAN, R. N., JR., *jt. auth.*
- KING, H. D.: See LOEB, L., *jt. auth.*
- KING, H. E.: See KEITH, N. W., *jt. auth.*
- KING, J. E. J., Hematomas: extradural, subdural and subcortical, *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 248-271, Feb. '43
- KING, J. H.: See KING, E., *jt. auth.*
- KING, J. M., Use of spool cotton as suture material, *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 1090-1092, Dec. '42
- KING, LEON EARL: See Obituaries
- KING, M. K., Treatment of burns, *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 106-109, Feb. '43
- KING, PRESTON: See Obituaries
- KING, R. E.: See McINTYRE, A. R., *jt. auth.*
- KING, R. R., JR., Pre-clinical student and oncology, *J. Bowman Gray School Med.* 1: 45-47, March '43
- KING, S. D.: See FRIEDMAN, B. (Fort Ord, Calif.), *jt. auth.*
- KING OPERATION: See Larynx, paralysis
- KINGMAN, L. C., Posterior root section for athetosis; 32 year report, *Rhode Island M.J.* 26: 26-27, Feb. '43
- KINGSBURY, B. F., On so-called laryngeal tonsils of mammals, with special reference to their structure and development in cat, *Am.J.Anat.* 72: 171-197, March '43
- KINI, M. G., Management of war injuries of lower limb, *Antiseptic* 39: 625-631, Oct. '42
- Circulation in fibro-sarcomas, *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 646, Nov. '42
- KINMONTH, J. B., and LOCKHART, K. T., Carotid body tumours, *St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz.* 41: 4-6, Feb. '43
- KINNEY, C. E., Interpretation of hearing tests, *Laryngoscope* 53: 223-231, April '43
- KINNEY, K. K., Treatment of hemangiomas, *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 139-140, Feb. '43
- KINNEY, T. D., and GINSBERG, H. S., Pyogenic liver abscesses due to Klebsiella pneumoniae (Friedlander's bacillus), *New England J.Med.* 228: 145-151, Feb. 4, '43
- KINSELLA, R. A., Dr. Francis Bacon Camp, *Ann.Int.Med.* 17: 1049-1050, Dec. '42
- Dr. William Byrne Brown, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 716-717, April '43
- RABINOVITCH, S., and FURLONG, J. J., Hyposthenia, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 57: 109-114, '42
- KINSELLA, T. J., Primary bronchiogenic carcinoma; report of 5-year surgical cure, *Minnesota Med.* 26: 90-96, Jan. '43
- KINSMAN, G. M.: See LEWIS, R. G., *jt. auth.*
- KINSMAN, R. P., Prevention of bullous impetigo in hospital nurseries, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 44-45, Jan. '43
- KINTNER, J. H., and DeLAY, P. D., Sanitation aspects of vegetable dehydration plants, *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 520-525, May '43
- KIPER, C., Health hazards in welding: review, *Indust. Med.* 12: 150-152, March '43
- See McKEE, R. W., *jt. auth.*
- KIPPLE, H. M.: See DILLE, J. M., *jt. auth.*
- KIRBY, D. B., Myopia, nearsightedness, *Hygeia* 21: 110, Feb. '43
- Electro-surgical excision of pterygium; new method, *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 301-302, March '43
- and TOWN, A. E., Injuries of eyes and eyelids, *S.Clin. North America* 23: 404-438, April '43
- KIRBY, W. M. M., Development of sulfathiazole-resistant gonococci in vitro, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 175-176, March '43
- and RANTZ, L. A., Quantitative studies of sulfonamide resistance, *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 29-39, Jan. '43
- Streptococcal bacteremia cured with sulfadiazine; report of case of infection caused by hemolytic streptococci of Lancefield group C, with review of literature and presentation of immunologic data, *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 629-629, May '43
- See RANTZ, L. A., *jt. auth.*
- KIRBY-SMITH, J. S.: See BLUM, H. F., *jt. auth.*
- See GRADY, H. G., *jt. auth.*
- KIRCH, E. R., and BERGEIM, O., Chemical determination of thiamine in pharmaceutical preparations, *J.Am. Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.)* 52: 56-58, Feb. '43
- Determination of p-aminobenzoic acid, *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 445-450, May '43
- See CORNBLEET, T., *jt. auth.*
- KIRCHMAYR, E. A.: See DIAZ NIELSEN, J. R., *jt. auth.*
- KIRCHNER, E., Über enzephalitisartige Erscheinungsformen und Nierenfunktionsstörungen bei subakuter Bleivergiftung, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 351, April 3, '42
- KIRK, H. T., and PETERSON, L. T., Army splints, *Army M.Bull. (no. 64)* pp. 76-80, Oct. '42
- KIRK, P. L.: See CUNNINGHAM, B., *jt. auth.*
- KIRK, R., and SATI, M. H., Further notes on some cases of Sudan kala-azar treated with certain aromatic diamidines, *Ann.Trop.Med.* 37: 34-37, April '43
- KIRK, R. D., JR., Modern trends in treatment of acute intestinal obstruction, *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 322-324, Dec. '42
- KIRKENDALL, L. A., Now is time to prepare! Need for social hygiene education in long range program, *J.Social Hyg.* 28: 458-463, Nov. '42

- KIRKLAND, A. G., Medical charting and recording; simplified methods, *Hospitals* 17: 72-74, April '43
- KIRKLAND, A. S., Dr. H. I. Taylor, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 464-465, May '43
- KIRKLIN, B. R., Roentgenologic diagnosis of common diseases of digestive tract, *J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 3: 12-15, Jan. '42
- Mistakes and misunderstandings in roentgenologic diagnosis of gastric cancer, *Arch.Surg.* 46: 861-864, June '43
- KIRKPATRICK, H., Tropical ophthalmology; review of recent articles, *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 39: 886-890, Dec. '42
- KIRKWOOD, M.: See ALTHOUSE, D. D., *jt. auth.*
- KIRSCH, E., Rising birth rate, *Mod.Hosp.* 60: 69-70, April '43
- KIRSCHBAUM, A., and STRONG, L. C., Milk influence and leukemia in mice, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 404-406, Dec. '42
- See PFEIFFER, C. A., *jt. auth.*
- KIRSCHBAUM, W. R., Centrally located tumors of frontal parts of brain, *Illinois M.J.* 83: 267-271, April '43
- KIRSCHNER, MARTIN
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
- Die Bedeutung der Momburgschen Blutleere für die Kriegschirurgie. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Prof. Orth, *Chirurg* 14: 74; Feb. 1, '42
- Die Behandlung der Trigeminalneuralgie (nach Erfahrungen an 1113 Kranken), *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 235, March 13, '42; 263, March 20, '42
- Die Behandlung der Neuralgie des N. glossopharyngeus und des N. occipitalis major, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 461, May 22, '42
- KIRSCHNER METHOD: See Femur, fractures; Humerus, fractures; Shoulder, dislocations
- KIRSHBAUM, J. D., and NEWMAN, B., Malignant dysgerminoma of ovary; fatal case with autopsy, *Am.J. Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 337-340, Feb. '43
- and KRAFT, G. L., Traumatic arteriosclerotic aneurysm of tibial artery simulating osteogenic sarcoma of fibula; case report, *Ann.Surg.* 117: 793-797, May '43
- and PREUSS, F. S., Leukemia; clinical and pathologic study of 123 fatal cases in series of 14,400 necropsies, *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 777-792, June '43
- and SHURE, M., Alcoholic cirrhosis of liver; clinical and pathologic study of 356 fatal cases selected from 12,267 necropsies, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 721-731, March '43
- KIRSNER, J. B., Effect of calcium carbonate, aluminum phosphate, and aluminum hydroxide on mineral excretion in man, *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 47-52, Jan. '43
- and PALMER, W. L., Studies on effect of massive quantities of sodium bicarbonate on acid base equilibrium and on renal function; report of case with remarkable tolerance, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 100-104, Jan. '43
- Value of sodium chloride in prevention of alkalosis during "Sippy" treatment with calcium carbonate, *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 415-421, March '43
- See RODANICHE, E. C., *jt. auth.*
- See WARREN, I. A., *jt. auth.*
- PALMER, W. L., and HUMPHREYS, E. M., Morphologic changes in human kidney following prolonged administration of alkali, *Arch.Path.* 35: 207-225, Feb. '43
- PALMER, W. L., and KNOWLTON, K., Studies on experimental and clinical hypochloremia in man, *J. Clin.Investigation* 22: 95-102, Jan. '43
- KIRWIN, L. M., Three U's in music therapy, *Occup. Therapy* 21: 353-356, Dec. '42
- KIRWIN, T. J., Papillomatosis of bladder; new conceptions of etiology and treatment, *J.Urol.* 49: 1-13, Jan. '43
- KISCH, B., Influence of prostigmine and related compounds on procarpine esterase activity, *Exper.Med.& Surg.* 1: 84-93, Feb. '43
- New method to produce nystagmus, *Exper.Med.& Surg.* 1: 169-176, May '43
- See KOSTER, H., *jt. auth.*
- and SCHWARZSCHILD, M. M., Effect of encircling conducting band upon action currents of striated muscle, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 412-414, Feb. '43
- and STRAUSS, E., Micro-method for determination of procarpine and of p-aminobenzoic acid in same biological fluid, *Exper.Med.& Surg.* 1: 66-76, Feb. '43
- KOSTER, H., and STRAUSS, E., Procarpine esterase, *Exper.Med.& Surg.* 1: 51-65, Feb. '43
- KISELEV, N. K., Therapy of chronic gastritis in children at Zhelezovodsk, *Pediatrics*, no. 3, p. 85, '41
- KISKADDEN, W. S.: See CHARNOCK, D. A., *jt. auth.*
- KISKER, G. W., and KNOX, G. W., Pharmacological shock therapy as psychobiological problem, *J.Gen.Psychol.* 28: 163-179, April '43
- KISNER, W. H.: See SWEET, H. E., *jt. auth.*
- KISTIN, A. D., and MAZER, M., Current practice in cardiovascular diseases: treatment of acute myocardial infarction, *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 369-394, April '43
- See MAZER, M., *jt. auth.*
- KITCHEN, S. F., and PUTNAM, P., Morphological studies of *Plasmodium falciparum* gametocytes of different strains in naturally induced infections, *Am.J.Trop. Med.* 23: 163-188, March '43
- Comparative morphological studies of *Plasmodium falciparum* gametocytes in variously induced infections, *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 23: 189-203, March '43
- See BOYD, M. F., *jt. auth.*
- KITCHIN, D. H.: See LATEY, W., *jt. auth.*
- KITCHIN, I. D., and RICHMOND, D. A., Multiple muscle herniae, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 602-603, May 15, '43
- KITCHING, J. S., Epidemic catarrhal jaundice, *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 19: 114-116, Jan. '43
- Health education—challenge, *Canad.J.Pub.Health* 34: 161-165, April '43
- KITOL (previtamin A): See Vitamins, A
- KITS: See First Aid; Naval Medicine
- KITZMILLER, J. L., and MITCHELL, W. B., Vagitus uterinus, *West.J.Surg.* 50: 620-621, Dec. '42
- KIZILOVA, A. I., and KALIK, P. I., Diagnostic difficulties in case of dissecting aneurysm of aortic wall, *Klin.med.* (nos. 3-4) 20: 67-70, '42
- KJELDHAL APPARATUS: See Laboratories, apparatus
- KLAES, J., Dr. Ernst Fankhauser (1868-1941), *Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 50: 147-149, '42
- KLAFTEN, E., Contribution to treatment of essential pruritus and kraurosis vulvae, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 218-223, April '43
- KLAGES, F. (Halle), U-förmiger Gipsaschiennenverband zur Behandlung des Oberarmschussbruchs auf dem Hauptverbandplatz, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 1066, June 27, '42
- KLAGES, F. (Munich), Die Stickstoffarbeiten von H. Wieland, *Naturwissenschaften* 30: 351, June 5, '42
- KLAIF, J.: See STERN, L., *jt. auth.*
- KLAISER, M. J.: See WESSELHOEFT, C., *jt. auth.*
- KLAPMAN, J. W., Insulin hypoglycemic treatment following failure with electrically induced convulsive therapy, *Illinois Psychiat.* 2: 21-27, Dec. '42
- KLAPP, R., Herrn Professor Keppler zum Grusse! *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 161, Jan. 31, '42
- KLAPPER, C.: See ADLER, H. M., *jt. auth.*
- KLARE, K., Erläuterungen zum Konstitutionsschema, *Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.* 16: 1, Jan. '42
- KLASSEN, K. P., and CURTIS, G. M., Effect of massive doses of vitamin D on calcium and phosphorus metabolism; observations on patients with atrophic spondylitis and with degenerative arthritis of spine, *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 78-94, Jan. '43
- KLATELL, J. S., Role of sulfonamides in dentistry, *Am.J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 255-260, May '43
- KLAUDER, J.: See FOERSTER, H. R., *jt. auth.*
- KLEBANOV, F. G., Prophylaxis of summer diarrhea among infants in lying-in hospitals, *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, no. 4, p. 29, '41
- Organization of transfusion of placental blood in lying-in hospitals, *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, nos. 7-8, p. 30, '41
- KLEBS, ARNOLD CARL (1870-1943)
—J.A.M.A. 121: 1301, April 17, '43
—Arnold Carl Klebs (1870-1943): Dr. Klebs and historical library; his life, *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 15: 645-650, March '43
- KLEBSIELLA pneumoniae: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group
- KLEIGER, B., and BLAIR, J. E., Role of toxin and use of antitoxin in systemic staphylococcal infections, *Arch. Surg.* 46: 548-554, April '43
- KLEIGER, S. C.: See KNOTT, E. M., *jt. auth.*
- KLEIMAN, A. H.: See McDUGALL, T. G., *jt. auth.*
- KLEIN, A., JOPLIN, R. J., and REIDY, J. A., Treatment in cases of slipped capital femoral epiphysis at Massachusetts General Hospital, *Arch.Surg.* 46: 681-686, May '43
- KLEIN, C., SALAND, G., and ZURROW, H., Pancreatic tissue extract (insulin-free) in treatment of peripheral vascular disease, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 214-224, Feb. '43
- See ZURROW, H., *jt. auth.*
- KLEIN, E., KLEIN, M., KLEIN, H., and NEWMAN, A. T., Investigation into some practical aspects of roentgen-ray stereoptics; fallacy in current practice of stereoroentgenography; single-film stereoroentgenograms—new and simple method of stereoroentgenography; device for measuring depth in single-film stereoroentgenograms, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 682-690, May '43
- KLEIN, F., Selbstmord durch Nackenabschneiden, *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1044, Sept. 19, '42
- KLEIN, H. (Bethesda, Md.), Tooth mortality and socioeconomic status—life tables for teeth, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 80-95, Jan. 1, '43
- KLEIN, H. (New York): See KLEIN, E., *jt. auth.*
- KLEIN, L., and GROSSMAN, M., Rupture of esophagus, *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 277-283, Jan. '43
- KLEIN, M. (London), Silt retinoscope; slit diac for use in connexion with mirror for retinoscopy, *Brit.J. Ophth.* 26: 510-511, Nov. '42
- Retinoscopy, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 161-163, Feb. '43
- Contact lens in cases of neuroparalytic keratitis, *Brit.J. Ophth.* 27: 221-222, May '43
- KLEIN, M. (New York): See KLEIN, E., *jt. auth.*

- KLEIN, M. (Philadelphia), Vi antigen in detection of typhoid carriers, *J. Infect. Dis.* 72: 49-57, Jan.-Feb. '43
- KLEIN, O., El fenómeno respiratorio de Cheyne-Stokes, *Semana méd.* 2: 1445-1453, Dec. 17, '42
- KLEIN, W.: See LAPIN, J. H., Jr. auth.
- KLEINBERG, S., Expansion reamer, *Ann. Surg.* 116: 957-959, Dec. '42
- Osteitis pubis, with report of case in woman, *J. Urol.* 48: 635-641, Dec. '42
- Osteoid-osteoma; report of 5 cases, *New York State J. Med.* 43: 332-338, Feb. 15, '43
- KLEINBERG, W.: See SWINGLE, W. W., Jr. auth.
- KLEINER, I. S.: See DOTTI, L. B., Jr. auth.
- KLEINER, S. B., Functional hemiplegia following hemorrhoidectomy, *Tr. Am. Prot. Soc.* (1942) 43: 270-272, '43
- KLEINSASSER, L. R. J.: See ECHOLS, D. H., Jr. auth.
- See OCHSNER, A., Jr. auth.
- KLEINSCHMIDT, E. E., Establishment of Michigan Board of Health, *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 41: 1046-1051, Dec. '42
- Development of state health service in Michigan, *Bull. Hist. Med.* 13: 462-480, April '43
- KLEINZELLER, A., Adenosine- and inosine-nucleotides in phosphorus metabolism of muscle, *Biochem. J.* 36: 729-736, Dec. '42
- KLEMPNER, E., Abruptio placentae, *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 10: 298-300, May-June '43
- KLENK, E., Über die Ganglioside, eine neue Gruppe von zuckerhaltigen Gehirnlipoiden, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 273: 76, '42
- and RENNKAMP, F., Über die Ganglioside und Cerebroside der Rindermilch, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 273: 253, '42
- Der Zucker im Cerebroside der Milch bei der Gaucher-Krankheit, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 272: 280, '42
- KLEPESER, R. G.: See VEAL, J. R., Jr. auth.
- KLEWITZ, F., Über akute Myokardschäden, *Med. Klin.* 38: 413, May 1, '42
- KLIEN, B. A., Anticoagulant therapy of occlusion of central vein of retina in relation to pathogenesis and differential diagnosis, *Arch. Ophthalm.* 29: 699-710, May '43
- KLIENBERGER, E., Some new observations bearing on nature of pleuropneumonia-like organism known as L. 1 associated with *Streptobacillus moniliformis*, *J. Hyg.* 42: 485-497, Oct. '42
- KLIGLER, I. J.: See Kilgler, J. J.
- KLIGLER, J. J., and GUREVITCH, J., Outbreak of typhoid, caused by a carrier, *Harefuah* 21: 149, Nov. 1, '41
- and BERNKOPF, W., Path of dissemination of rabies virus in body of normal and immunized mice, *Brit. J. Exper. Path.* 24: 15-21, Feb. '43
- GROSSOWITZ, N., and BERGNER, S., Inhibition of bacterial growth by glucose in media devoid of nicotinic acid, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 332-334, April '43
- KLINKO, D., and FEDELES-FINDEISEN, L., Darmverschluss durch Gallensteine, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 145, Jan. 24, '42
- KLIMONOVA, A., Outdoor summer activities of city children in nurseries, *Vopr. mater. i mladen.*, no. 6, p. 28, '41
- KLINCK, G. H., JR.: See WALKER, R., Jr. auth.
- KLINE, B. E., Effect of β -dimethylaminoazobenzene on formation of blood proteins, *Cancer Research* 3: 117-119, Feb. '43
- KLINE, B. S., Under what indications should serological tests for syphilis when positive be repeated by several techniques including complement fixation and flocculation at least one of which is quantitatively titrated in order to evaluate whether a positive serum reaction is true or false? *Ohio State M. J.* 39: 439-440, May '43
- KLINE, L. L.: See STOFER, B. E., Jr. auth.
- KLINE, P. R.: See GAHAN, E., Jr. auth.
- KLINE, R. F.: See BRITTON, S. W., Jr. auth.
- KLINGEL, H.: See LAWRENCE, C. A., Jr. auth.
- KLINGENSTEIN-KUHN-WITEBSKY TEST: See Blastomycosis, cutaneous; Leishmaniasis, diagnosis; Leprosy, serology; Pemphigus follicaceus
- KLINGHOFFER, K. A.: See TAGER, M., Jr. auth.
- KLINGHOFFER, S., Radon treatment; mild radium therapy; definition and method of application, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 49: 240-249, Feb. '43
- KLOPPERS, P. J., Personality, disease and social system, *Manpower* 1: 55-68, Sept. '42
- KLOPSTOCK, A., On recent advances of blood group research, *Harefuah* 21: 84-85, Sept. 1, '41
- Brucellosis, *Harefuah* 23: 123-124, Oct. 15, '42 [in Hebrew]
- KLOPSTOCK, R.: See CHURCHILL, E. D., Jr. auth.
- KLOSE, F., and SCHRÖDER, W., Chemo- und Serumtherapie bei der Infektion mit Gasödemerregern im Tierversuch, *Zentralbl. f. Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 149: 15, May 28, '42; abstr., *Bull. War Med.* 3: 191, Dec. '42
- Contribution from animal experiments to chemotherapy and serum therapy of gas gangrene, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 311, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- KLOSE, H., Zur Epidemiologie des Fleckfiebers, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 498, May 30, '42; abstr., *Bull. War Med.* 3: 285, Jan. '43
- KLOSE, H. (Danzig), Intrathorakale Bronchuscysten. Operation einer Bronchus-Riesencyste, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 776, May 9, '42
- KLOTZ, S. D., Analysis of liver function by simplified combination of laboratory tests, *Bull. New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosp.* 6: 1-23, April '43
- KLOW, S. D., Acute psychosis in Selectees, *Illinois M. J.* 83: 125-130, Feb. '43
- KLUCK, Verkalkte Echinokokkzyste, *Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.* 17: 11-15, Jan. '43
- KLUGMAN, J.: See LOEB, W. A., Jr. auth.
- KLURFAN, M., Microdeterminación de la glucemia adaptando el método cúprico de Folin, 1929, *Semana méd.* 2: 736-740, Sept. 24, '42
- KLYACHKO, M. M., Privileges and allotments to families of service men, *Vopr. mater. i mladen.*, nos. 9-10, p. 25, '41
- KNAPP, A. (Göttingen), Genuine Epilepsie und Hirntumoren, Parasiten des Gehirns und Hydrocephalus, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 152, Feb. 13, '42
- KNAPP, A. (New York), Edward Jackson, M.D., 1856-1942, *Arch. Ophthalm.* 29: 137-139, Jan. '43
- Frank W. Marlow, M.D., 1858-1942, *Arch. Ophthalm.* 29: 141-142, Jan. '43
- KNAPP, A. A., Night blindness, improvement with vitamin D, including experimental production of retinitis pigmentosa and its treatment in humans with vitamin D, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 373-377, March '43
- Practical points in refraction, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 750-754, May '43
- KNAPP, L. S.: See WATSON, E. M. (Buffalo), Jr. auth.
- KNAPP, R. E., Ulnar dermal talipomanus, *Radlog. & Clin. Photog.* (no. 1) 19: 25-26, '43
- KNAYS, G., and MUDD, S., Internal structure of certain bacteria as revealed by electron microscope—contribution to study of bacterial nucleus, *J. Bact.* 45: 349-359, April '43
- KNEE
- See also Patella; Semilunar Cartilages
- snapping of pes anserinus or its individual tendons (sartorius gracilis, semitendinosus), [C. Henschen] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 850, May 23, '42
- tibial collateral ligament; its function, its bursae and its relation to medial meniscus, [O. C. Brantigan & A. F. Voshell] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 121-131, Jan. '43
- anatomy and histology, surgery of derangements of knee, [D. H. Levinthal] *S. Clin. North America* 23: 181-203, Feb. '43
- contracture: See Contracture
- deformities: See also Legs, deformities
- treatment of arthritic contractures, [J. G. Kuhns] *New England J. Med.* 227: 975-980, Dec. 24, '42
- treatment of flexion deformities, [R. S. Reich] *Surgery* 13: 746-754, May '43
- diseases, surgery of derangements, [D. H. Levinthal] *S. Clin. North America* 23: 181-203, Feb. '43
- septic (streptococcal) arthritis; conservative treatment and recovery, [W. V. Beach] *J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv.* 29: 70-71, Jan. '43
- surgical treatment of intrinsic lesions; further analysis of operative cases, [J. J. Moorhead & D. Lyall] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 146-151, Jan. '43
- dislocations, [S. A. Collom, Jr.] *Texas State J. Med.* 38: 499-503, Dec. '42
- dislocation with capsular interposition, [H. O. Clarke] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 759, Oct. '42
- four cases, [R. L. Anderson] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 598-603, May '43
- embryology, development of human joint, [L. J. McDermott] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 705-719, May '43
- epiphyses: See Epiphyses
- hemorrhage, traumatic Epohemarthrosis, [C. B. Peirce & D. C. Eaglesham] *Radiology* 39: 655-662, Dec. '42
- hydrarthrosis: See Hydrarthrosis
- jerk: See Reflex, patellar
- loose bodies in: See also Osteochondritis dissecans
- calcification in menisci (importance of differential diagnosis), [R. F. Cave] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 53-57, Jan. '43
- pathology, post-traumatic nodules of articular capsule, [R. Werner] *Med. Klin.* 38: 443, May 8, '42
- reontgenography, air arthrography in lesions of semilunar cartilages, [C. H. Cullen & G. Q. Chance] *Brit. J. Surg.* 30: 241-245, Jan. '43
- surgery: See also other subheads under Knee
- central bone graft in arthrodesis, [R. N. Hall] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 664-665, May '43
- reconstruction of ligaments, [M. Pérez Zabala] *Bol. Inst. clín. quir.* 18: 645-661, Sept. '43
- tuberculosis, [R. Y. Paton] *Post-Grad. M. J.* 19: 11-17, Jan. '43
- arthrodesis in osteoarthritis, with report of cases, [G. Guerrero Izquierdo] *Rev. Fac. de med.*, Bogotá 11: 247-254, Nov. '42

KNEE, tuberculosis—Continued

- results of arcuate resection (Helferich) in adult, [M. Lange] *Ztschr.f.Orthop.* 73: 60, '41 [Comment on Horeysack's article]
- surgical procedure, [H. Groh] *Ztschr.f.Orthop.* 73: 101, '42
- surgical therapy, [W. von Schoesser] *Ztschr.f.Orthop.* 73: 7, '41
- tumors, myeloma of lower jaw with symmetric bilateral metastases of knees; case, [C. E. Gárciga] Arch. cubanos cancerol. 1: 251-257, July-Sept. '42**
- cystic myxomatous tumors about knee; relation to cysts of menisci, [R. K. Ghormley & M. B. Dockerty] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 306-318, April '43
- wounds and injuries:** See also Femur, Pellegrini-Stieda disease
 - [I. Balensweig] *S.Clin.North America* 23: 497-519, April '43
 - [S. A. Collom, Jr.] *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 499-503, Dec. '42
 - internal derangement, [G. D. Caldwell] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 648-653, June '43
 - Láwen method of chiselling away condyle in therapy of phlegmons of capsule following gunshot wounds, [W. Hetzar] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 897, May 30, '42
 - new operation for repair of crucial ligaments, [F. H. Albee] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 349-353, June '43
 - post-traumatic nodules of articular capsule, [R. Werner] *Med.Klin.* 38: 443, May 8, '42
 - purulent gonitis in war: indications for surgical therapy and for amputation, [H. Westhues & H. Rüd] *München.med.Wchschr.* 89: 637, July 17, '42
 - technic of "minimal resection" of infected knee joints and especially on technic of postoperative treatment, [H. Westhues] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 322, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
 - traumatic lipohemarthrosis, [C. B. Peirce & D. C. Eaglesham] *Radiology* 39: 655-662, Dec. '42
 - traumatic serous effusions, [W. Beyer] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 551, March 28, '42
 - treatment of severely infected wounds, [A. Láwen] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 322, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- KNEESE de MELO, H., Anemia perniciosa após gastréctomia, Folia clin.et biol. 14: 76-80, '42**
- KNERINGER, V., Die Krebsbildung am Anastomosenring nach Magenresektion, Chirurg 14: 144, March 1, '42**
- KNIESNER, A. H.: See HILL, T. J., Jr. auth.**
- KNIFE**
 - angled bistoury with retrograde uniform cutting edge for use in nasal plastic surgery, [R. Delleplane Rawson & N. N. Jaroslavsky] *Dia méd.* 14: 1280, Dec. 7, '42
 - menisectomy knife, [A. Mitchell] *Lancet* 1: 528, April 24, '43
 - modified calibrated skin grafting knife, [K. M. Marcks] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 653-654, June '43
- KNIGGE, W.: See FERRIER, P. A., Jr. auth.**
- KNIGHT, R. P., Functional disturbances in sexual life of women; frigidity and related disorders, Bull.Menninger Clin. 7: 25-35, Jan. '43**
- KNIGHT, R. T., Spinal anesthesia—important principles, Minnesota Med. 26: 346-348, April '43**
- See GRIMM, J. E., Jr. auth.
- KNIGHT OPERATION:** See Stomach, cardiospasm
- KNIFE, F. W.: See RUSSELL, P. F., Jr. auth.**
- KNOCHE, W., Algunas observaciones microclimáticas en Mar del Plata, Rev.Assoc.med.argent. 56: 30-32, Jan. 15-30, '42**
- KNOCK KNEE:** See Legs, deformities
- KNOLL, W., Allgemeine Hitzeschädigungen, Med.Klin. 38: 677, July 17, '42**
- KNOOP, F., Über den oxydativen Abbau der Hauptnährstoffe im Tierkörper, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 274: 291, '42**
- KNOTT, E. M., KLEIGER, S. C., and SCHLUTZ, F. W., Is breast milk adequate in meeting thiamine requirement of infants? J.Pediat. 22: 45-49, Jan. '43**
- KLEIGER, S. C., and TORRES-BRACAMONTE, F., Factors affecting thiamine content of breast milk, J.Nutrition 25: 49-58, Jan. '43**
- KNOTT, F. A., Avoidance of transfusion reactions, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 56: 253-257, Nov. 28, '42**
- KNOTT, J. R., and GOTTlieb, J. S., Electroencephalogram in psychopathic personality, Psychosom.Med. 5: 139-142, April '43**
- See SPIES, T. D., Jr. auth.
- and TJOSSEM, T. D., Bilateral electroencephalograms from normal speakers and stutterers, *J.Exper.Psychol.* 32: 357-362, April '43
- KNOTT TECHNIC:** See Blood Transfusion, autotransfusion
- KNOWLES, D., and WILK, I., Vitamin C (ascorbic acid) content of buffalo-berry, Science 97: 43, Jan. 8, '43**
- KNOWLES, F. L., Growth measurements of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* larvae, Pub.Health Rep. 58: 136-139, Jan. 22, '43**
- KNOWLTON, G. C., and GROSS, E. G., Method for studying analgetic effect of drugs in animals, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 78: 93-99, May '43**
- KNOWLTON, K.: See KIRSNER, J. B., Jr. auth.**
- See KENYON, A. T., Jr. auth.
- KNOX, A., Navy dental officer in peace and war, Ann. Dent. 1: 165-171, March '43**
- KNOX, G. W.: See KISKER, G. W., Jr. auth.**
- KNOX, R., and MACDONALD, E. K., Outbreaks of food poisoning in certain Leicester institutions, M.Oficer 69: 21-22, Jan. 16, '43**
- KNOX, R., JR.: See LOEWE, S., Jr. auth.**
- KNUTSON, J. W., and ARMSTRONG, W. D., Problems and control of dental caries in children, Journal-Lancet 63: 142-146, May '43**
- See ARMSTRONG, W. D., Jr. auth.
- KOBER, L. R.: See RANDOLPH, H. S., Jr. auth.**
- KOBER MEDAL:** See Medals
- KOBERNICK, S. D., Etiology of rheumatic fever, McGill M.J. 12: 56-74, Feb. '43**
- KOBES, H. R.: See WARREN, M., Jr. auth.**
- KOBLE, R. S.: See FOSTER, C., Jr. auth.**
- KOBRAK, F. W., Study of activities of intratympanic muscles, J.Laryng. & Otol. 57: 418-420, Sept. '42; also, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 791-792, Oct. '42**
- Provocative test—mitigated numbing test based on susceptibility or vulnerability to noise, *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 58: 21-28, Jan. '43
- KOBRAK, H. G., Experiments on conduction of sound through cavity of middle ear, Arch.Otolaryng. 37: 796-801, June '43**
- KOCH, A.: See JITARIU, P., Jr. auth.**
- KOCH, F., Franz Volhard siebzig Jahre, Klin.Wchschr. 21: 423, May 2, '42**
- KOCH, F. (Cologne), Ueber Oelschädigungen der Haut, München.med.Wchschr. 89: 451, May 15, '42**
- KOCH, F. C., Chemistry of hormones, Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. 10: 61-69, '42**
- See STEINER, P. E., Jr. auth.
- KOCH, F. E., Elektivnährboden für Staphylokokken, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 149: 122, June 30, '42**
- KOCH, F. L. P., WOLF, A., COWEN, D., and PAIGE, B. H., Toxoplasmic encephalomyelitis; significance of ocular lesions in diagnosis of infantile or congenital toxoplasmosis, Arch.Ophth. 29: 1-25, Jan. '43**
- KOCH, H. W., KERST, D. W., and MORRISON, P., Experimental depth dose for 5, 10, 15 and 20-million-volt x-rays, Radiology 40: 120-127, Feb. '43**
- KOCH, O.: See WERLE, E., Jr. auth.**
- KOCH, P. K.: See OLITZKI, L., Jr. auth.**
- KOCH, ROBERT (1843-1910)**
 - sixtieth anniversary of discovery of tubercle bacillus, [B. Bochai] *Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.* 16: 49, March '42
- KOCH, S. L., Injuries of radial nerve, Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 17: 1-6, '43**
- Injuries of parietes and extremities, *Surg.,Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 1, Jan.; 189, Feb. '43
- KOCH, V. W., Mumps followed by orchitis and meningitis: case report, Wisconsin M.J. 42: 414-415, April '43**
- KOCH, W., Device for injections into ear of rabbits, J. Lab. & Clin.Med. 28: 745-746, March '43**
- KOCH'S BACILLUS:** See Tubercle Bacilli
- KOCHANOWSKI, J., New devices in roentgenologic technic, Lek.wojsk. 34: 167-168, Feb.-April '42**
- KOCHAROVA, E. A., Effect of thyreokrin on peripheral blood and hemopoietic organs, Arkh.anat., gistol. i embriol. (no. 1) 26: 64, '41**
- KOCHEV, K. N., Technic of surgical mobilization of ankylosis of lower jaw, Sovet.med. (nos. 17-18) 5: 33, '41**
- KOCHIA scoparia:** See Hay Fever, plants
- KOCHKONOGOV, M. I., Case of orbital wound produced by retained indelible pencil, Vestnik oftal. (nos. 1-2) 20: 63-64, '42**
- KOCHOLATY, W., Purification and properties of penatin: second antibacterial substance produced by *Penicillium notatum* Westling, Arch.Biochem. 2: 73-86, April '43; abstr., Purification and properties of second antibacterial substance produced by *Penicillium notatum*, *Science* 57: 186-187, Feb. 19, '43**
- KOCHUROVA, A. L., Therapy of eczema by concentrated solar irradiation on southern coast of Crimea, Sovet. med. (no. 11) 5: 25, '41**
- KODACOLOR:** See Eyes, photography
- KODICEK, E., and MURRAY, P. D. F., Influence of prolonged partial deficiency of vitamin C on recovery of guinea pigs from injury to bones and muscles, Nature, London 151: 395-396, April 3, '43**
- KODICEK, J. H., and YUDKIN, J., Silt-lamp microscope in nutrition surveys; observations in school-children, Lancet 2: 753-756, Dec. 26, '42**
- KOECH, W.: See HOLTZ, P., Jr. auth.**
- KÖGL THEORY:** See Cancer, etiology and pathogenesis
- KOEHLER, A. E., and WINDSOR, E., Effectiveness of replacement therapy in achlorhydria, Ann.Int.Med. 18: 182-192, Feb. '43**
- KOEHN, M., Can foods supply our need for B-complex vitamins? Ohio State M.J. 39: 217-225, March '43**
- KOEHNLEIN, H., Über Hormonbehandlung bei Kreislaufstörungen, Med.Klin. 38: 254, March 13, '42**
- KOENIG, A. W., Status of the hospital in Rio de Janeiro, Hospitals 17: 66-77, Feb. '43**
- KOENIG, E. C.: See CULVER, G. J., Jr. auth.**

- KÖNIG, F., Unfallheilkunde und Reichsunfallversicherung, München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 582, June 26, '42
- KÖNIG, R. A.: See HEMPHILL, F., Jr. auth.
- KÖNIG, W., Blutgerinnung und Thromboembolie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 838, May 16, '42
- KOENIGSFELD, E. G. H., On etiology of acute rheumatic fever, J.Indian M.A. 12: 112-114, Jan. '43
- KOERBER, W. L., and ALTURE-WERBER, E., In vitro titration of horse sera containing both vibriol septique and perfringens antitoxin, J.Immunol. 45: 223-228, Nov. '42
- and MOOK, G. E., Use of mice in testing of antigenic power of tetanus toxoid, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 299-300, Nov. '42
- KOERNER, A.: See SEYMOUR, F. I., Jr. auth.
- KOERNER, T. A.: See GETZ, H. R., Jr. auth.
- KOERTH, C. J., McCORKLE, R. G., and DONALDSON, J. M., Jr., Fibrosarcoma of tongue with report of case, Dis.of Chest. 9: 151-165, March-April '43
- KOFF, R.: See ZISKIND, E., Jr. auth.
- KOGAN, M. I., Rupture of uterine fundus during pregnancy and labor, Sovet.med. (no. 12) 5: 36, '41
- KOGAN, M. Y.: See YAMPOLSKIY, S. M., Jr. auth.
- KOGAN, R. B.: See KRAVETS, E. M., Jr. auth.
- KOGER, M., REINEKE, E. P., and TURNER, C. W., Influence on growth of thyroactive iodocasein, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 52: 236-237, March '43
- KOHARA, K., Ectopic pregnancy, J.Louisiana State Univ. School Med. 3: 10, Dec. '42
- KOHLER, D.: See BARIETY, M., Jr. auth.
- KOHLER, L.: See BUCHMANN, P., Jr. auth.
- KOHLMAYER, H., Beobachtungen über die Einwirkung raumbegrenzender Prozesse im Retroperitonealraum auf das sympathische Nervensystem, Zentralbl.f. Chir. 69: 524, March 21, '42
- KOHL, G. M., and STEINHAUS, E. A., Tularemia; spontaneous occurrence in shrews, Pub.Health Rep. 58: 842, May 28, '43
- See COOLEY, R. A., Jr. auth.
- See PARKER, R. R., Jr. auth.
- KOHLSTAEDT, K. G.: See PAGE, I. H., Jr. auth.
- KOHN, F., HALL, M. H., and CROSS, C. D., Propamidine at an EMS hospital, Lancet 1: 140-141, Jan. 30, '43
- KOHN, H. I., and HARRIS, J. S., Methionine made an essential growth factor by cultivation of E. coli in presence of methionine and sulfanilamide, J.Bact. 44: 717-718, Dec. '42
- On mode of action of sulfonamides; purines, amino acids, peptones and pancreas as antagonists and potentiators of sulfonamide in E. coli, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 77: 1-16, Jan. '43
- See HARRIS, J. S., Jr. auth.
- KOHN, J. L.: See SCHWARZ, H., Jr. auth.
- KOHN, S. E., Disorders of newborn, Wisconsin M.J. 42: 404-408, April '43
- KOHN-SPEYER, A. C.: See PLAUT, A., Jr. auth.
- KOHNSTAMM, M. L.: See MAXWELL, R. J. C., Jr. auth.
- KOYTE, G.: See WIDENBAUER, F., Jr. auth.
- KOLB, A. C., Alcohol; public health problem, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 39: 229-232, April '43
- KOLEN, A. A., Ocular trauma under conditions of contemporary warfare according to observations during campaign at Lake Khasan and at Mongolian border, Vestnik oftal. (nos. 3-4) 19: 103-110, '41
- KOLESNIKOV, N. V., Pachionian bodies in domestic animals and in anthropoid apes, Arkh.anat., gistol. i embriol. (no. 1) 27: 80, '41
- KOLLATH, W., Natürliche Nahrung, wissenschaftliche Ernährungslehre und ihre Synthese, Ernährung 7: 7, Jan. '42
- Über den präkräftischen Zustand und seine Abhängigkeit von Konstitution und Ernährung, Klin.Wchnschr. 21: 313, April 4, '42
- KOLLER, P. C., Origin of malignant tumour cells, Nature, London 151: 244-246, Feb. 27, '43
- KOLLER, T., Beitrag zur Thrombosenfrage, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 1008-1009, Sept. 12, '42
- KOLLMANN, A., Zur Behandlung frühgeborener Kinder, München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 243, March 13, '42
- KOLLOFF, H. G.: See HUNTER, J. H., Jr. auth.
- See NATHAN, A. H., Jr. auth.
- KOLMER, J. A., Spirochaetal antigens in serum diagnosis of syphilis, Am.J.M.Technol. 9: 38-45, March '43
- See KAST, C. C., Jr. auth.
- and RULE, A. M., Mapharsen and neosphenamine administered by continuous intravenous drip method; toxicity for rabbits, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 47: 665-670, May '43
- KOLMER TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
- KOLNER, R. Y.: See EYVIN, P. G., Jr. auth.
- KOLOMYCHENKO, A. I., Puncture of mastoid antrum as diagnostic method in mastoiditis of children with toxic-infectious syndrome, Pediatrya, nos. 7-8, p. 33, '41
- KOLPAKOVA, V. A., and LEVKOEVA, E. F., Trachoma and folliculosis; comparison of tissue cultures, Vestnik oftal. 18: 590-595, '41
- KOMMERELL, B., and WOLPERS, G., Die Spontanaufö- sung menschlicher Gallensteine in der Gallenblase, Klin.Wchnschr. 21: 393, April 25, '42
- KOMORA, P. O., Eleanor Clarke Slagle, Ment.Hyg. 27: 122-125, Jan. '43
- KON, S. K.: See BACHARACH, A. L., Jr. auth.
- KON, Y. S., Duration of treatment of fresh cases of malaria, Sovet.med. (nos. 17-18) 5: 29, '41
- KOHAR, N. R., Case of gas gangrene, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 678, Nov. '42
- KONDEYNE, K. W., Schnelle Schädelöffnung unter kriegsmässigen Bedingungen, Deut.Militärarzt 7: 384, June '42
- KONDI, A.: See FOY, H., Jr. auth.
- KONDO, Y.: See CLENCH, W. J., Jr. auth.
- KONNE, M.: See GIFFORD, S. R., Jr. auth.
- KONOVALOV, Y. V., and ALTGAUZEN, N. N., Diagnostic significance of ventriculography using lipiodol in neurosurgery, Vopr.neyrokhir. (no. 2) 5: 49, '41
- KOOK, N., Hormonal treatment of hypertrophy of prostate, Acta med.orient. pp. 50-54, Sept. '42
- KOOSER, J. H., Dietary deficiencies, review of vitamin B deficiencies, Kentucky M.J. 41: 207-211, June '43
- KOPAC, M. J., CAMERON, G., and CHAMBERS, R., Neoplasm studies; effects in tissue culture of some split products of β -dimethylaminoazobenzene on rat liver tumors, Cancer Research 3: 290-292, May '43
- See CAMERON, G., Jr. auth.
- See CHAMBERS, R., Jr. auth.
- KOPP, I., and SOLOMON, H. C., Liver function in therapeutic malaria, Am.J.M.Sc. 205: 90-97, Jan. '43
- KOPPA, T. M.: See SMYTH, C. J., Jr. auth.
- KOPPANYI, T., and LINEGAR, C. R., Cross-circulation as method in study of drug fixation and poisoning, Science 96: 562-563, Dec. 18, '42
- KOPPISCH, E., Manson's schistosomiasis, J.A.M.A. 121: 936-942, March 20, '43
- KORAN
- laterality dominance in the Koran, [G. Walsh & R. M. Pool] South.Med.& Surg. 105: 112-116, March '43
- KORBSCH, R., Zur Therapie des Magengeschwürs mit Progesteron und anderen Cholesteron-Abkömmlingen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 68: 417, April 24, '42
- KORENCHEVSKY, V., War and problem of ageing, Ann. Eugenics 11: 314-332, Dec. '42
- HALL, K., and CLAPHAM, B., Effects of vitamins on experimental hyperthyroidism, Brit.M.J. 1: 245-247, Feb. 27, '43
- KORGANOVA, A. N., Organization of whooping cough groups in nurseries, Vopr.materin.i mladen., no. 3, p. 8, '41
- KORNBLUM, K., and FETTER, T. R., Value of excretory urography in interpretation of renal function, Am. J.Roentgenol. 48: 770-780, Dec. '42
- REIMANN, H. A., and PRICE, A. M., [Atypical pneumonia probably caused by one of the viruses of psittacine group], Radiology 40: 75-78, Jan. '43
- KORNHAUSER, S. I., Quadruple tissue stain for strong color contrasts, Stain Technol. 18: 95-97, April '43
- KORNMÜLLER, A. E., Die Wirkung der Kohlensäure bei Epilepsie und Schizophrenie auf Grund hirnelektrischer Befunde, München.med. Wchnschr. 89: 30, Jan. 9, '42
- PALME, F., and STRUGHOLD, H., Die Ableitung der Gehirnaktionsströme, eine Methode zur Untersuchung der Höhenkrankheit, Klin.Wchnschr. 21: 5, Jan. 3, '42
- KOROVAEV, E. N., and SHVAREVA, A. I., Therapy of rheumatism in children, Pediatrya, no. 1, p. 26, '41
- KORR, I. M.: See WORTIS, J., Jr. auth.
- KORSCH, B.: See STEGGERDA, M., Jr. auth.
- KORST, L. O., Clinical aspects of traumatic edema of brain, Vopr.neyrokhir. (no. 3) 5: 18, '41
- KORTSMAN, R. Y.: See GIL, S. A., Jr. auth.
- KORTUEN, C. M., Modernizing color and volume index, Am.J.M.Technol. 9: 1-12, Jan. '43
- Laboratory economy, Am.J.M.Technol. 9: 88-93, May '43
- KOSER, S. A., WRIGHT, M. H., and DORFMAN, A., Aspartic acid as partial substitute for growth-stimulating effect of biotin on Torula cremoris, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 204-205, Nov. '42
- See DORFMAN, A., Jr. auth.
- KOSHTOYANTS, C. S., Development of biological science in Russia, Nature, London 151: 408-411, April 10, '43
- KOSITSYN, I. I., Lymphatic passages of pancreas, Arkh. anat., gistol. i embriol. (no. 1) 27: 127, '41
- KOSKOWSKI, W., Experimental studies on relation between shock and autonomic nervous system, Lek. wojsk. 34: 108-110, Feb.-April '42
- Effects of mud baths on human organism, Lek.wojsk. 34: 186-189, Feb.-April '42
- KOSMAK, G. W., Charles Virgil Mosby, 1876-1942, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 45: 1, Jan. '43
- Gynecologic and other implications which relate to ageing female population, Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. (1942) 67: 79-92, '43
- Transverse suprapubic incision in gynecologic operations, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 10: 132-134, May-June '43
- KOSMAN, A. J., KAULBERSZ, J. W., and FREEMAN, S., Secretion of alkaline phosphatase by dog's intestine, Am.J.Physiol. 138: 236-240, Jan. '43

- KOSS, W. F.: See HODGE, H. C., *jt. auth.*
 KOSSMANN, C. E.: See ERSHLER, I., *jt. auth.*
 KOSSOVITCH, N., and CANAT, J. Répartition des groupes sanguins chez les Parisiens, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 108, '42
 KOSSYURA-SHAYN, M. B., Characteristics of respiration in toxicosis associated with pneumonia in infants, *Pediatrics*, nos. 7-8, p. 59, '41
 KOSTER, H., Concentration of procaine in cerebrospinal fluid of human being after subarachnoid injection, *Arch.Surg.* 46: 301-306, Feb. '43
 —See GOLDBERG, A., *jt. auth.*
 —and KISCH, B., Procaine esterase activity in human blood serum; new test for toxic goiter, *Exper.Med.& Surg.* 1: 71-85, Feb. '43
 —See KISCH, B., *jt. auth.*
 —and PERROTTA, L., Elective painless rapid childbirth anticipating labor, *Exper.Med.& Surg.* 1: 143-147, May '43
 —and SARNOFF, S. J., Circulation time: review of previous methods and introduction of aminophyllin as new agent, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 812-816, April '43
 KOTALIK, G.: See BORQUE, J. E., *jt. auth.*
 KOTELNIKOV, F. S., and BELOUSOVA, N. M., Therapy of trachomatous pannus by transplantation of labial mucosa preserved at low temperature, *Vestnik oftal.* 18: 620-623, '41
 KOTEN, B., Soviet medicine in wartime, *Hygela* 21: 268, April '43
 KOTLIKOFF, R.: See HEPBURN, J. S., *jt. auth.*
 KOTSOVSKY, D., Beitrag zur Biochemie der Galle in verschiedenen Altersstufen, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 269, April 3, '42
 Ueber Beschleunigung und Hemmung des Alterns beim Menschen, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 307, April 17, '42
 KOTTE, H., Treatment of arterial hypertension with potassium thioyanate, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 20-25, Jan. '43
 KOUNTZ, W. B., Factors of recognition and treatment of early degenerative heart disease, *J.Missouri M.A.* 40: 95-97, April '43
 KOUTSKY, J.: See YOUNG, G. A. (Omaha), *jt. auth.*
 KOVACS, R., Progress against paralysis, *Hygela* 21: 180, March '43
 Physical therapy in war; primer on indications and technic, *Arch.Physiotherapy* 24: 197-210, April '43
 KOVALENKO, Z. P., Application of hemotherapy in children, *Pediatrics*, no. 2, p. 45, '41
 KOVBAS, P. S.: See KHODZHAMIROV, S. M., *jt. auth.*
 KOVIN, A.: See SILVERMAN, I. (Clifton, N. J.), *jt. auth.*
 KOWALS, F. V., Clinical laboratory in industrial medical practice, *Indust.Med.* 12: 274-276, May '43
 KOWARSCHIK, J., Grundsätzliches zur Behandlung mit Wärme, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 378, April 24, '43
 KOZELKA, F. L., and HINE, C. H., Degradation products of diltant, *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 77: 175-179, Feb. '43
 —See HINE, C. H., *jt. auth.*
 KOZLOV, F. S., Combined serotherapy and sulfonamide therapy of cerebrospinal meningitis, *Pediatrics*, no. 5, p. 50, '41
 Congenital dilatation of duodenum (megaduodenum), *Pediatrics*, no. 6, p. 71, '41
 KOZLOV, I. N., BOBRKOVA, V. M., and ZAKHAROVA, L. N., Bacteriologic examination of milk products in Novosibirsk, *Pediatrics*, no. 3, p. 99, '41
 KOZOLL, D. D., STEIGMANN, F., and POPPER, H., Studies of pectin administration to patients not in shock, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 53: 66-67, May '43
 KRACKE, R. R., Laboratory diagnosis of anemias, *J. Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 2: 8-16, Jan. '41
 Review of hematology in 1942, *South.M.J.* 36: 429-434, June '43
 —See HOFFMAN, B. J., *jt. auth.*
 —and TOWNSEND, E. W., Effect of sulfonamide drugs on blood platelets; report of 2 cases of thrombopenic purpura and experimental studies on patients receiving sulfonamide drugs, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 168-173, May 15, '43
 KRAFF, H.: See CRAIG, R. L. (New York), *jt. auth.*
 KRAFFKA, J., JR., Call the doctor, *J.M.A.Georgia* 32: 77-80, March '43
 KRAFT, G. L.: See KIRSHBAUM, J. D., *jt. auth.*
 KRAFT, K., and DENGEL, F., Über die Haltbarkeit von Dijodtyrosin-Lösungen, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 272: 147, '42
 KRAFT, L., Work of JWB in USO, *J.Social Hyg.* 29: 14-16, Jan. '43
 KRAH, E., Die Bildung gruppenspezifischer Iso-Immunkörper beim Menschen, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 101: 133, Feb. 25, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 153, Nov. '42
 KRAHULIK, E., and THOMPSON, W. B., Influences of war on obstetrical hospitalization, *West.J.Surg.* 51: 52-55, Feb. '43
 KRAINES, S. H., Brief psychotherapy, *Ment.Hyg.* 27: 70-79, Jan. '43
 —See SHERMAN, I. C., *jt. auth.*
 KRAISSL, C. J., WILSON, D. A. W., and WILSON, M. H., Clinical and laboratory observations in use of ultra-violet radiation in surgery, *Aerobiology*, pp. 197-205, '42
 KRAKHMALNIKOV, L. L., Preliminary report on new modification of radical operation for trachoma; combined excision without sutures, *Vestnik oftal.* 18: 629-632, '41
 KRAKOWER, C., MORALES-OTERO, P., and AXTMAYER, J. H., Effect of sulfanilamide on experimental leprosy, *J.Infect.Dis.* 72: 1-10, Jan.-Feb. '43
 KRAMER, B.: See KANOFF, A., *jt. auth.*
 KRAMER, J. E., Story of quinine pool, *Am.J.Pharm.* 114: 443-445, Nov. '42; also, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 284, Dec. '42; also, *Hospitals assist in Philadelphia Pharmacy College quinine pool*, *Hosp.Management* 54: 72, Dec. '42
 KRAMER, M., and SATTERFIELD, G. H., Some mineral constituents of edible portion of scuppernon grapes, *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 19: 431-432, June '43
 KRAMER, T. C., Partitioning of truncus and conus and formation of membranous portion of interventricular septum in human heart, *Am.J.Anat.* 71: 343-376, Nov. '42
 KRANTZ, J. C., JR.: See EVANS, W. E., JR., *jt. auth.*
 —See CARR, C. J., *jt. auth.*
 —See ELLIS, F. W., *jt. auth.*
 KRANTZ, W., Die Diagnostik der Hautkrankheiten verschiedener Körpergegenden, *Med.Klin.* 38: 29, Jan. 9, '42; 54, Jan. 16, '42; 98, Jan. 30, '42
 KRAPP, E. E., and MOLINA, H. W., El método del zig-zag en el tratamiento insulínico, *Semana méd.* 1: 590-594, March 18, '43
 KRASNO, L. R., IVY, A. C., ATKINSON, A. J., and JOHNSON, W. B., Effect of exposure to anoxia of moderate degree on excretion of ascorbic acid in urine; preliminary report, *War Med.* 3: 256-266, March '43
 KRASNOV, M. L., New chemotherapeutic agents in ophthalmology, *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 5-6) 19: 3-7, '41
 —and KENDEL, A. M., Experimental data on penetration of sulfidin into ocular humors, *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 5-6) 19: 36-40, '41
 —See KENDEL, A. M., *jt. auth.*
 KRASNUSHKIN, E. K., Certain relations between mental and somatic diseases, *Nevropat.i psikiat.* (nos. 1-2) 11: 20-32, '42
 KRASOVITSKAYA, S. E.: See CHARNY, A. M., *jt. auth.*
 KRATOCHVIL, K., Zur operativen Behandlung des Ulcus cruris varicosum, *Med.Klin.* 38: 409, May 1, '42
 KRATZ, F. W., Status of full-time local health organization at end of fiscal year 1941-1942, *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 345-351, Feb. 26, '43
 KRATZER, F. H.: See LEPKOVSKY, S., *jt. auth.*
 —See ALMQUIST, H. J., *jt. auth.*
 KRAUEL, K. K., and GIBSON, R. B., Effect of acetone on uptake of oxygen by muscle strips and liver slices, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 183-184, April '43
 KRAUL, L., Die Behandlung der juvenilen Blutungen, *Med. Klin.* 38: 197, Feb. 27, '42
 KRAUS, H., Muscle rehabilitation by active motion, *Arch. Physiotherapy* 24: 151-157, March '43
 KRAUSE, A. C.: See TAUBER, F. W., *jt. auth.*
 KRAUSE, ALLEN KRAMER: See Obituaries
 KRAUSE, F., Über eine Störung hypophysärer Stoffwechselregulationen bei schwerer Hypophysenvorderlappenfunktionslähmung, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 346, April 11, '42
 KRAUSE, G. R.: See CHESTER, E. M., *jt. auth.*
 KRAUSE, L. A. M., Biblical portrait of old age, *Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland* 27: 117-120, Oct. '42
 KRAUSE, L. S., Analysis of symptoms in group of mentally ill patients improved by metrazol, *Illinois Psychiat.J.* 2: 32-43, Dec. '42
 KRAUSS, F., Anthrax appearing primarily in nose, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 238-241, Feb. '43
 KRAUSS, HANS, Zur Geschichte der Militär-Medizin, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 60, Jan. 16, '42
 KRAUSS, HERMANN, Erfahrungen bei der Versorgung und Nachbehandlung von Verletzten mit Brustschüssen in den vorderen Sanitäts-Einrichtungen, *Deut. Militärarzt* 7: 103, Feb. '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 136-137, Nov. '42
 KRAUSS, L.: See MARQUEZ, J. F., *jt. auth.*
 KRAUSS, S.: See CLENDON, D., *jt. auth.*
 KRAUT, H., and LEHMANN, G., Über die Gefährlichkeit von Bleibenzin, *Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg.* 11: 256, '41
 KRAVETS, E. M., and KOGAN, R. B., Physical development of premature infants during first year of life, *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, no. 2, p. 9, '41
 KRAVITZ, D., Pigmentation of optic disk, *Arch.Ophthalm.* 29: 826-830, May '43
 KRAYBILL, W. R., Dehydration of meat, *Indust.& Engin. Chem. (Indust. Ed.)* 35: 46-50, Jan. '43
 KRAYENBOHL, W., Zur Diagnose und Differentialdiagnose der Intervertebralen Diskushernie, *Praxis* 31: 19-27, Jan. 15, '42

- KRAYER, O., Action of *l*-ascorbic acid upon isolated frog heart, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 53: 51-52, May '43
—See MOE, G. K., *jt. auth.*
- LINSTEAD, R. P., and TODD, D., Pharmacology and chemistry of substances with cardiac activity; effect of *l*-ascorbic acid and some related compounds and of hydrogen peroxide on isolated heart of frog, *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 77: 119-122, Feb. '43
- KRAYNOVSKAYA, F. M., and LUCHINA, F. S., Agar-agar in therapy of diarrhea in infants, *Pediatrics*, no. 5, p. 66, '41
- KREBS, H. A., Urea formation in mammalian liver, *Biochem.J.* 36: 758-767, Dec. '42
Intermediate stages in biological oxidation of carbohydrate, *Advances Enzymol.* 3: 191-252, '43
Urea synthesis in mammalian liver, *Nature*, London 151: 23, Jan. 2, '43 [Comment on Bach and Williamson's article]
- KREBS, L. H.: See JABLON, B., *jt. auth.*
- KREDEL, R. A.: See TEMPLETON, F. E., *jt. auth.*
- KREINBERG, W., Über den Wirkungsmechanismus von Stoffen der Adrenalin-Ephedrinreihe, *Klin.Wehnschr.* 21: 328, April 4, '42
- KREKE, C. W.: See NUTINI, L. G., *jt. auth.*
- KREMER, H. S.: See FOX, T. T., *jt. auth.*
- KREN, O., Ein Vorschlag zur Operation inkarzierter inhammierter Hernien, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 515, March 21, '42
- KRENZER, W., Funktionelle Therapie bei Fuss- und Beinbeschwerden, *Deut.Militärarzt* 7: 46, Jan. '42
- KRESKY, P. J., Suppurative pericarditis due to Haemophilus influenzae type B; characteristic syndrome ushered in by symptoms of croup, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 305-313, Feb. '43
- von KRESS, H., Friedrich von Müller †, *Klin.Wehnschr.* 21: 118, Jan. 31, '42
- KRETSCHMER, E., Chemische Wege der Konstitutionsforschung und ihre klinischen Auswirkungen, *Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.* 119: 1, '41
- KRETSCHMER, M. L., Myelocytoma of kidney; report of case, *J.Urol.* 48: 571-574, Dec. '42
American certifying boards, with special reference to Board of Urology, *J.Urol.* 49: 127-132, Jan. '43
Life after nephrectomy, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 473-478, Feb. 13, '43
- KRETZ, J., Was soll die ärztliche Fortbildung bringen? *Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpfung*, 10: 109, June '42
- KREUSCHER, PHILIP HEINRICH: See *Obituaries*
- KREUTZ, GEORGE CHARLES (1898-1939)
—engineer learns from surgeon [tribute to George C. Kreutz], [*C. J. Freund*] *Hygica* 21: 28, Jan. '43
- KREUTZER, R. PAZ, B., and DIAZ BOBILLO, I., La pericarditis en el lactante, *Semana méd.* 2: 953-963, Oct. 22, '42
- KREUTZMANN, H. A. R., Bilateral ureteropelvic stricture; hydronephrosis and multiple renal calculi in child, *J.Urol.* 49: 464-471, March '43
- KREUZ, F. P., JR.: See SHAAK, C. M., *jt. auth.*
- KRICHEVSKY, B., BENJAMIN, J. A., and SLATER, C., Inactivation of endogenous androgens by liver in rabbits, *Endocrinology* 32: 345-350, April '43
- KRICHER, G., Bibliographische Kurse für Mediziner, *Deutsche med.Wehnschr.* 68: 355, April 3, '42
- KRIDER, M. M.: See NEUMANN, F. W., *jt. auth.*
- KRIEGER, V. I., Observations on Shute's test for antiproteolytic properties of human blood serum in cases of abortion, premature labour, accidental haemorrhage and normal pregnancy, *J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.* Emp. 50: 48-54, Feb. '43
- KRIMSKY, E., Extensive knife wound of orbit with complete recovery, *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 58-60, Feb. '43
Fixation corneal light reflexes as aid in binocular investigation, *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* (1942) 47: 269-284, March-April '43
- KRINSKIY, L. I., Organization of therapy and evacuation of medical patients in war zone, *Klin.med.* (nos. 3-4) 20: 18-22, '42
- KRIS, E., Covenant of gangsters, *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 4: 445-458, Jan. '43
- KRISHNAMURTY, C., Recent advances and relative value of sulphonamide preparations, *Antiseptic* 40: 16-22, Jan. '43
- KRISHNAMURTY, K., Treatment of granular lids, *Indian M.J.* 36: 205-210, Sept. '42
- KRISHNAN, B. T., Chemistry, physiology, pharmacology and therapy of sex-hormones, *Indian M.J.* 36: 229-230, Oct. '42
- KRISHNAN, K. N., Influence of anterior lobe of pituitary gland on calcium metabolism; calcium balance, *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 589-601, Oct. '42
- KRISHNASWAMI, P. D.: See HEILIG, R., *jt. auth.*
- KRISHTAL, A. D., Coal tar in therapy of eczema in nurslings, *Pediatrics*, no. 6, p. 77, '41
- KRISS, M., and BOWMAN, W. S., Metabolism of arginine and leucine with special reference to respiratory exchange and heat production, *J.Nutrition* 24: 547-555, Dec. '42
—See ARCHER, H. E., *jt. auth.*
- KRITZLER, R. A.: See MILLER, J. L., *jt. auth.*
- KRIUKOVA, A. P.: See LATYSHEV, N. I., *jt. auth.*
- KRIVINA, S. M., Effective reorganization of work of children's home in Tashkent, *Vopr.materin.i.mladen.*, no. 2, p. 4, '41
- KROBER'S DISEASE: See Genitourinary Tract, diseases
- KROCKERT, G., Lässt sich durch Vitamingaben eine verstärkte Mineralisation bei der Frakturregeneration im Röntgenbild beobachten? *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 255: 398, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 267, Jan. '43
Histologische Untersuchung der Callusbildung nach Vitamin- und Kalkzufuhr, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 255: 409, '42
- KROEFF, M., Tratamento do cancer pela eletro-cirurgia, *Hora méd.*, Rio de Janeiro 1: 9-16, Jan. '43
- KROEMER, G., Hautkrankheiten, *Med.Klin.* 36: 155, Feb. 13, '42
Geschlechtskrankheiten, *Med.Klin.* 38: 590, June 10, '42
- KROL, A. G., Use of conjunctival flap to cover wound after diasternal removal of foreign bodies from eyeball, *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 19: 69-70, '41
- KROLL, L. J.: See BECK, H. G., *jt. auth.*
- KROLL, M. M., State syphilis consultation program for private practitioners, *Am.J.Syph.*, Genor.& Ven.Dis. 27: 63-72, Jan. '43
- KRONENBERG, M. H., Women in industry; their problems of health, *Indust.Med.* 11: 589-592, Dec. '42
How small plant can conduct health program, *Illinois M.J.* 83: 247-251, April '43
Undergraduate training of industrial hygiene personnel, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 545-549, May '43
- KRONFELD, P. C., McGARRY, H. I., and SMITH, H. E., Effect of mydriatics upon intraocular pressure in so-called primary wide-angle glaucoma, *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 245-252, March '43
- KRONMAN, L., Psychological approach to analgesia for welfare of patient, *Anesth.& Analg.* 22: 169-173, May-June '43
- KRUEGER, A. P., and others, Distribution of influenzal antibodies among vaccinated and unvaccinated naval personnel, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 426-431, March '43
Inactivation by human skin of influenza virus in presence of saliva, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 692-697, May '43
- KRUEGER, V. R., Pentothal sodium anaesthesia for tuberculous patient, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 51-55, Jan. '43
- KRUETZKAMP, J., Characteristics of Sperl, Inc., ultraviolet lamps, *Aerobiology*, pp. 184-185, '42
- KRUGER, A. L., Gastric acidity in pulmonary tuberculosis, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 111-114, March '43
- KRUGER, H. E.: See KAPLAN, A. (San Francisco), *jt. auth.*
—See ROSENBLUM, H. (San Francisco), *jt. auth.*
- KRUKENBERG SPINDLE: See Cornea, pigmentation
- KRUKENBERG TUMORS: See Ovary, tumors
- KRUMBHAAR, E. B., Superstition and medical progress in relation to the war, *Tr.& Stud.*, Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 10: 168-174, Dec. '42
Ludwig Aschoff, 1866-1942, *Arch.Path.* 35: 199-201, Jan. '43
President's address, *Tr.& Stud.*, Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 10: 202-207, Feb. '43
—and EHRICH, W. E., Frequent obstructive anomaly of mouth of left common iliac vein, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 57: 196-198, '42
- KRUNDIECK, C. F., Fundamentos psico-somáticos de la individualidad del lactante, *Pediatr.Americas* 1: 54-59, Jan. '43
- KRUNDIECK, N.: See HASS, G. M., *jt. auth.*
- KRUPP, M. A., Urinary sediment in visceral angitis (periarthritis nodosa, lupus erythematosus, Libman-Sacks "disease"); quantitative studies, *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 54-61, Jan. '43
- KRUSE, FRED HERMAN: See *Obituaries*
- KRUSE, H. A.: See STAFFIERI, D., *jt. auth.*
- KRUSE, H. D., Handbook of nutrition; medical evaluation of nutritional status, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 584, Feb. 20, '43; 669, Feb. 27, '43
Lingual manifestations of anisoclinosis, with especial consideration of detection of early changes by biomicroscopy, *Bull.Hyg.* 18: 146-147, Feb. '43; also, *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 169, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
Gingival manifestations of avitaminosis C, with especial consideration of detection of early changes by biomicroscopy, *Bull.Hyg.* 18: 147, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
Nutritional needs of American youth, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 249-255, March '43
- KRUSEN, F. H., Physical therapy in relation to general practice, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 530-542, June '43
—and ELKINS, E. C., Teaching of physical medicine in relation to war effort, *War Med.* 3: 367-385, April '43
—See McFARLAND, J. W., *jt. auth.*
- KRUSEN, WILMER: See *Obituaries*
- KRUTA, V., Certain characteristics of myocardial contractions, *Lek.vojsk.* 24: 147-151, Feb.-April '42
- KRUTS, Z. G.: See VAYSFELD, A. A., *jt. auth.*
- KRYSZEK, H., Pathogenesis and symptomatology of angina pectoris, *Lek.vojsk.* 24: 152-156, Feb.-April '42

- KUBES, V., and GALLIA, F., Immunological studies on plurality of rabies viruses in Venezuela, *Trop. Dis. Bull.* 40: 208-210, March '43 [Abstract]
- KUBIE, L. S., Nature of psychotherapy, *Bull. New York Acad. Med.* 19: 183-194, March '43
- See MARGOLIN, S., *jt. auth.*
- KUBIN, R.: See SINGER, K., *jt. auth.*
- KUDER, K.: See JAVERT, C. T., *jt. auth.*
- KÜCHLER, W., Fortschritte in der Diagnostik der Lungenkrankheiten durch das röntgenologische Schichtverfahren, *Praxis* 31: 631-638, Aug. 27, '42
- KÜHN, K.: See MÜLLER, R., *jt. auth.*
- KÜRTE, H., Ambulante Ulkustherapie, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 257, March 20, '42
- Ulcus, Carcinom und "Ulcuscarcinom," *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 401, May 2, '42
- KÜRTE TEST: See Tumors, diagnosis
- KUETHER, C. A.: See ROE, J. H., *jt. auth.*
- KUFFERAATH, W., Prevention of secondary haemorrhage in war wounds, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 366, March '43 [Abstract]
- KUFFLER, S. W., Specific excitability of endplate region in normal and denervated muscle, *J. Neurophysiol.* 6: 99-110, March '43
- KUGELMASS, I. N., Postoperative management of medical problems, *Mod. Hosp.* 60: 71-72, Jan. '43
- Hemorrhagic problems in child surgery, *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 6: 133-143, March-April '43
- Early recognition of nutritional deficiency in children, *Am. J. Ment. Deficiency* 47: 370-385, April '43
- KUH, C., Epidemic keratoconjunctivitis; "shipyard eye," *California & West. Med.* 58: 18-19, Jan. '43; also, *Indust. Med.* 12: 184-185, March '43
- Industry, the war, and tuberculosis, *Indust. Med.* 12: 34, Jan. '43
- Educational techniques in industrial nutrition, *Indust. Med.* 12: 210-211, April '43
- KUHLBECK, H., Japan und die abendländische Medizin, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 278, March 13, '42
- KUHLMANN, K., Treatment of open pneumothorax, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 380-381, March '43 [Abstract]
- KUHN, C. L., Ovarian autografts, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 704-708, April '43
- KUHN, H. A., Allergy in hearing defects, *J. Indiana M.A.* 38: 143-147, March '43
- KUHN, H. S., Vision facts for visual reasons, *M. Woman's J.* 50: 45-46, Feb. '43
- and WILLE, E. C., JR., Are welders subject to depletion of visual purple while at work? *Am. J. Ophth.* 26: 65-68, Jan. '43
- KUHN-WITBSKY-KLINGENSTEIN TEST: See Blastomycosis, cutaneous; Leishmaniasis, diagnosis; Leprosy, serology; Pemphigus foliaceus
- KUHNS, D. M., Control of endemic and epidemic diarrhoea; preliminary report, *South. M. J.* 36: 393-401, June '43
- KUHNS, J. G., Treatment of arthritic contractures of knee, *New England J. Med.* 227: 975-980, Dec. 24, '42
- Management of chronic arthritis, *West Virginia M. J.* 39: 44-51, Feb. '43
- Adventitious bursas, *Arch. Surg.* 46: 687-696, May '43
- KUITUNEN-EKBAUM, E., Incidence of enterobiasis in Toronto, *Canad. M. A. J.* 48: 229-231, March '43
- and MACDONALD, E. M., Incidence of Trichomonas vaginalis in clinic patients at Women's College Hospital, Toronto, *Canad. Pub. Health J.* 33: 593-599, Dec. '42
- KUIZENGA, M. H., and others, Preparation and comparative physiological activities of beef, hog, and sheep adrenal cortex extracts, *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 561-565, March '43
- KULENKAMPFF, D., Fehlleistungsknochenbruch, *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.* 173: 138, '42
- Über die Behandlung der sogenannten Prostatahypertrophie, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 272, March 13, '42
- Zur Technik der Ganglioninjektion nach Härtel und der Neurexalrese am For. infraorbitale, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 418, March 14, '42
- KULKA, A. M., Studies on antibody-antigen mixtures; effect on normal living excised tissue and its dependence on presence of free antibody in mixture, *J. Immunol.* 46: 235-238, April '43
- KULKARNI, S. S.: See ROW, R., *jt. auth.*
- KULKOV, A. E., Actinomycosis of central nervous system, *Vopr. neyrokhir.* (no. 3) 6: 33-39, '42
- Cerebrospinal fluid and subarachnoid pressure in cerebral trauma, *Sovet. med.* (no. 12) 5: 27, '41
- KUMM, H. W.: See BUSTAMANTE, M. E., *jt. auth.*
- KUMMANT, A., Zur Frage des provisorischen Verschlusses von Dünndarmsteinen, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 64, Jan. 10, '42
- KUNDERT, P. R.: See MALLORY, M., *jt. auth.*
- See ORR, L. M., *jt. auth.*
- KUNKLE, E. C., RAY, B. S., and WOLFF, H. G., Experimental studies on headache; analysis of headache associated with changes in intracranial pressure, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 323-358, March '43
- KUNST, M. S.: See SYLVESTER, E., *jt. auth.*
- KUNTZ, A., Recent advances in some aspects of visceral neurology, *Confina. neurol.* 5: 78-112, '42
- KUNZ, A. F., Der Lactoflavinstoffwechsel in zwei Fällen von generalisiertem Ekzem bei vorwiegender Behandlung mit Rohkost, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 1154-1158, Oct. 17, '42
- KUNZ, H., Wolfgang Denk zum 60. Geburtstag, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 450, March 21, '42
- Über die Versorgung der Schussfrakturen der unteren Extremitäten im Kriege, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 473, March 21, '42
- KUPPERMAN, H. S.: See GREENBLATT, R. B., *jt. auth.*
- KURLOV, I. N., Preliminary report on "pocket-flap" as method for total restoration of eyelid, *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 20: 12-19, '42
- KURSHAKOV, N. A., Oxygen insufficiency in diseases of internal organs, especially in anemia and cardiac disease, *Klin. med.* (nos. 3-4) 20: 3-17, '42
- KURTZ, W. A.: See BERNAN, J. K., *jt. auth.*
- KURZROK, L.: See MITCHELL, R. M., *jt. auth.*
- KUSHELEVSKIY, A. P., Late results of therapy of chronic gonorrhea in female by irrigation with hydrogen sulfide-containing mineral water, *Sovet. med.* (no. 11) 5: 22, '41
- Methods for diagnosis and therapy of gonorrhea in maternity consultation centers, *Vopr. materin. i mladen.*, no. 3, p. 29, '41
- KUSKE, H., Bemerkungen zur Therapie der Krampfadergeschwüre und des Unterschenkelelkems, *Praxis* 31: 577-579, Aug. 6, '42
- KUTSCHER, C. F., Intelligent placing of war workers: women, older men, and the handicapped; plans and practices outlined, *Pennsylvania M. J.* 46: 432, Feb. '43
- KUTSCHER, W., and WÜST, H., Über die Fluoridhemmung der Phosphatase mit saurem *pu-Optimum*, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 310: 292, '42
- Nebennierenrinde und alkalische Phosphatase, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 273: 235, '42
- KUTSCHERA-AICHBERGEN, H., Wie behandle ich den Hyperthyreoidismus? *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 246, March 27, '42
- KUTTNER, A. G., and REYERSBACH, G., Prevention of streptococcal upper respiratory infections and rheumatic recurrences in rheumatic children by prophylactic use of sulfanilamide, *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 77-85, Jan. '43
- KUTUMBIAN, P., and ABBU, C., Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome, *Indian J. Pediat.* 9: 120-133, July '42
- KUVATOV, G. G., Lactic acid in therapy of lime burns of eye, *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 19: 70-72, '41
- Mechanism of action of anesthetics; effect of histamine on cocaine anesthesia, *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 3-4) 19: 154-156, '41
- KUZELL, W. C.: See HALTER, B. L., *jt. auth.*
- KVASHA, V., Role of visiting nurses in propaganda for prophylactic measures against infectious diseases of children under conditions of war, *Vopr. materin. i mladen.*, nos. 9-10, p. 12, '41
- KVITTINGEN, J., Syphilis treated with daily multiple injections of mapharside, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 69-70, Jan. 10, '43
- KWIT, N. T.: See GOLD, H., *jt. auth.*
- KYLE, E. W., Treatment of wounded in forward areas, *M. J. Australia* 2: 459-463, Nov. 21, '42
- KYMAN, S.: See STRAUSS, A., *jt. auth.*
- KYMOGRAPH: See Laboratories, apparatus
- KYMOGRAPHY: See Fallopiian Tubes, insufflation; Heart, physiology; Uterus, contractions; etc.
- KYPHOSIS: See Spine, curvature

L

- L ORGANISMS: See Bacteria, pleuropneumonia-like organisms
- de la BALZE, F. A.: See del CASTILLO, E. B., *jt. auth.*
- LABANDIBAR, B., Hernia inguinal tuboovárica, *Rev. de cir. de Buenos Aires* 21: 303-312, July '42
- LABATE, J. S.: See BARROWS, D. N., *jt. auth.*
- LABAYEN TOLEDO, J.: See BRAVO OLALLA, S., *jt. auth.*
- LABERGE, A.: See SIMARD, R. (Montreal), *jt. auth.*
- LABERGE, L., Detection of tuberculosis in school teachers in province of Quebec, *Canad. J. Pub. Health* 34: 125-129, March '43
- Contamination massive des élèves d'une école rurale, révélée par l'épreuve à la tuberculine, *Laval méd.* 8: 377-379, May '43
- LABIA MAJORA: MINORA: See Vulva
- LaBISSENIERE, P. G., Typhus fever, *Marquette M. Rev.* 7: 121-132, Dec. '42
- LABOR
- See also Obstetrics; Placenta; Pregnancy; Puerperal Infection; Puerperium; etc.
- In young and old primiparae, [Y. M. Bromberg & A. Brzezinski] *J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp.* 49: 672-681, Dec. '42

LABOR—Continued

- presacral neurectomy (excision of superior hypogastric plexus); obstetric follow-up, [R. N. Rutherford] West.J.Surg. 50: 597-606, Dec. '42
- towards rational classification, [J. A. Beruti & C. T. León] Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 711-729, Sept. '42
- anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Anesthesia, rectal; Anesthesia, scopolamine; etc.
- blood in: See also Pregnancy, blood in
- thiamine hydrochloride, [W. Neuweiler] Ztschr.f. Vitaminforsch. 12: 329-332, '42
- complications: See also Cesarean Section; Eclampsia; Fetus; Infants, Newborn; Labor, presentation; Perineum, lacerations; Placenta; Shock, obstetric; Symphysis Pubis; Uterus; etc.
- acute appendicitis; case, [H. Czupryk & N. A. Schneider] J.Missouri M.A. 40: 43-44, Feb. '43
- analysis of 206 maternal mortalities associated with prolonged labor, [P. F. Williams] J.Michigan M.Soc. 42: 365-375, May '43
- anesthesia in pathologic labor, [M. A. Daniakhly] Sovet.med. (nos. 13-14) 5: 35, '41
- case of trial labor presenting some unusual features, [R. W. L. Hurt] St.Barth.Hosp.J. 47: 129-130, May '43
- Clostridium welchii infection of uterus, [C. Rendle-Short] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.EMP. 48: 581-613, Dec. '42
- conduct in pelvic stenosis, [J. Rábago] Gac.méd.de México 72: 598-605, Dec. 31, '42
- conservative management of patients presenting premature rupture of fetal membranes, [B. J. Pisani] New York State J.Med. 43: 421-424, March 1, '43
- contraction ring as cause of dystocia, [K. C. Shah] J.Indian M.A. 11: 373-377, Sept. '42
- dystocia due to neuroma praevia in Recklinghausen's disease; case, [C. J. Duverges] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 576-582, Oct. 29, '42
- effect of local anesthesia by means of pudendal nerve block with novocain (procaine hydrochloride) on cervical dystocia occurring late in first stage of labor; preliminary report, [L. A. Bunim] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 45: 895-911, May '43
- factors concerned in delivery; significance in treatment of disproportion, [B. Gilbert] Clin.Proc. 1: 287-305, Sept. '42
- failure in induction, [C. A. DePuy] West.J.Surg. 51: 102-106, March '43
- fate as important factor, with report of 2 cases, [T. A. Chamorro] Semana méd. 2: 917-921, Oct. 15, '42
- fibromyoma of cervix uteri obstructing labor, [R. Torpin] West.J.Surg. 51: 196-198, May '43
- hemangioma of arm causing delay in delivery and neonatal death, [M. I. Kalling] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit. EMP. 50: 144-145, April '43
- ideal obstetrics, [J. H. Beaton] J.Michigan M.Soc. 42: 48-53, Jan. '43
- induction of labor by uterine transperitoneal route; use of Aburel method (injection of sodium chloride solution) and of Boero method (injection of formal, solution of formaldehyde); case, [A. M. Brea] Bol. Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 624-630, Nov. 10, '42
- interstitial emphysema, [R. Stanley] Brit.M.J. 1: 477, April 17, '43
- intrauterine rupture of umbilical cord, [K. McClintock] Brit.M.J. 1: 446, April 10, '43
- neuromuscular dystrophy during pregnancy and labor (role in uterine inertia), [J. R. Goodall] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 10: 119-131, May-June '43
- new sign for diagnosis of atypical ruptures of uterus, [R. Colareta L.] Dia méd. 15: 64-67, Jan. 25, '43
- postpartum observation of pelvic tissue damage, [H. L. Galtney] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 45: 457-468, March '43
- prognosis in premature rupture of membranes, [A. S. Coats] Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 818-842, Sept. '42
- recognition and obstetric significance of contracted pelvis, [T. M. Boulware] J.M.A.Alabama 12: 263-267, March '43
- result of medical induction of labor in spontaneous premature rupture of ovarian membranes, [E. Bayona] Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. 5: 37-38, Jan. '43
- rupture of uterine fundus, [M. I. Kogan] Sovet.med. (no. 12) 5: 36, '41
- rupture of uterus, [F. L. Adair, M. Spiegel & G. Burns] Mississippi Valley M.J. 65: 43-46, April '43
- Simmonds disease due to postpartum necrosis of anterior pituitary, [R. L. Sheehan & N. G. B. McLetchie] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.EMP. 50: 27-36, Feb. '43
- soft parts dystocia, [J. F. Greenhill] Nebraska M.J. 28: 136-141, May '43
- spontaneous annular detachment of cervix, [M. D. Westerman] Brit.M.J. 2: 606-607, Nov. 21, '42
- therapy of acute peritonitis, with special reference to slow hyperarsenotherapy (infusions of neorapphenamine), [A. Peralta Ramos] Dia méd. 18: 39, Jan. 18, '43

LABOR, complications—Continued

- towards rational classification, [J. A. Beruti & C. T. León] Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 711-729, Sept. '42
- treatment of pelvic disproportion by caesarian section and induction of premature labor, [M. W. Alwi] J.Indian M.A. 12: 14-15, Oct. '42
- treatment of pelvic dystocia in Cuba; summary of results in Municipal Maternity in last 4 years (1934-37), [J. Ramirez Olivella & J. Ortiz Perez] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons 6: 13-22, Jan.-Feb. '43
- unengaged vertex in full-term primiparas, [A. B. Tamis & J. Clahr] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 45: 39-48, Jan. '43
- uterine contractility and effects of parity and dystocia upon it; study of 195 patients with Lóránd tocograph, [D. P. Murphy] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 60-63, Jan. '43
- conduct of: See also Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in; Labor, presentation; Placenta; etc.
- early rupture of fetal membranes as method of shortening period of labor, [S. I. Rosenkrantz] Vopr. materin.i mladen., no. 2, p. 26, '41
- elective painless rapid childbirth anticipating labor, [H. Koster & L. Perrotta] Exper.Med. & Surg. 1: 143-147, May '43
- instrument for rupturing membranes, [E. J. DeCosta] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 45: 355-356, Feb. '43
- keeping normal case normal, [A. W. Bingham] J.M. Soc.New Jersey 40: 100-105, March '43
- medical labor, [O. Agüero] Rev.obst.y ginec., Caracas 2: 43-44, '42
- substitutes for quinine, [B. Mayes] M.J.Australia 2: 468-469, Oct. 31, '42
- technic, [G. M. White] Canad.M.A.J. 48: 312-317, April '43
- vaginal antiseptics; 11,000 vaginal deliveries without a death from puerperal infection, [H. W. Mayes] West. J.Surg. 51: 201-209, May '43
- value of rectal examination in preventing puerperal infection, [A. Caridi] Bol.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 5) 1: 63-64, '42
- drugs in: See also Labor, complications
- aspects of antispasmodic medication in spontaneous delivery; effects of spasmodin on fetus, [J. A. Beruti] Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 699-704, Sept. '42
- calcium and quinine (calcium gluconate and calglu- quine), [B. F. Hart & V. Noble] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 45: 692-696, April '43
- clinical use of vitamin K, [A. Webster & J. E. Fitzgerald] S.Clin.North America 23: 85-90, Feb. '43
- comparison of ergonovine (ergot preparation) and pituitary extract administered at end of second stage, [N. R. Bailey] Texas State J. Med. 38: 542-544, Jan. '43
- demerol and scopolamine; preliminary report, [C. Roby & W. R. Schumann] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 45: 318-319, Feb. '43
- demerol as analgesic, [G. Gilbert & A. B. Dixon] Am. J.Obst. & Gynec. 45: 320-326, Feb. '43
- effects of akrichtin (acridine dye) on contracting capacity of uterus and outlook for its application, [A. I. Petchenko] Vopr.materin.i mladen., no. 1, p. 36, '41
- facilitation, acceleration and reduction of dangers of labor in older primipara, [W. Benthin] Med.Klin. 38: 342, April 10, '42
- induction of labor and stimulation of uterine contractions by estrogens, [A. Ferreira Gómez] Med.españ. 9: 23-38, Jan. '43
- pharmacology and clinical therapeutics of practical obstetrics, [G. Vautrin & M. Urrutia] Rev.méd. cubana 64: 1-112, Jan. '43
- placental transmission of sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine (sulfonamides), and its significance for fetal chemotherapy (experiments during labor), [H. Speert] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 45: 200-207, Feb. '43
- response of human pregnant uterus to pitocin tannate (posterior pituitary preparation) in oil, [E. W. Page] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 52: 195-197, March '43
- response of human uterus to epinephrine, [W. E. Brown & V. M. Wilder] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 45: 659-665, April '43
- solution of posterior pituitary sulfonate (pit-sulfonate), [W. J. Dieckmann & M. S. Kharasch] Tr.Am.Gynec. Soc. (1942) 67: 46-58, '43
- stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol, estrogen) in termination of pregnancy, with report of 21 cases, [J. W. Reddoch & W. B. Wiener] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 45: 343-347, Feb. '43
- syntropan; effect on length of labor, [R. Cron, E. A. Banner & W. F. Hovis] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 45: 295-299, Feb. '43
- use and abuse of posterior pituitary extract, [E. L. King] New Orleans M. & S.J. 95: 436-455, April '43
- use of vitamin K, [H. G. Nix] J.Florida M.A. 29: 418-420, April '43
- vitamin K requirements of newborn (administration to mother during labor), [M. Toohy] Arch.Dia. Childhood 17: 187-197, Dec. '42

LABOR—Continued

- episiotomy in**, protection of perineum; relaxation of perineum and episiotomy; care during parturition as social problem, [E. Landa] *Gac.méd.de México* 72: 517-539, Oct. 31, '42
- forceps in**, [R. M. Gunn] *New Zealand M.J.* (Obst. Soc. Sect.) 42: 1-6, Feb. '43
- cesarean section in dystocia (as alternative of delivery by forceps), [L. G. Higgins] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 212-216, Feb. 20, '43
- elective low forceps, [T. H. Funk] *Texas State J. Med.* 38: 539-542, Jan. '43
- future of forceps and forceps of the future, [J. A. Beruti] *Obst.y ginec.latin.am.* 1: 10-15, Feb. '43
- in maternity service of National Institute of Puericulture, [A. Novis] *An.brasil.de ginec.* 14: 416-421, Dec. '42
- inventors and users of forceps down through the ages, [A. Turenne] *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 21: 408-434, Oct. '42
- Piper forceps in head-last deliveries, [J. A. Calvo] *Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla* 9: 13-23, Nov. '42
- role of new forceps in mortality, [F. A. LaBreck] *J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 514-520, Nov.-Dec. '42
- technic in superior strait of pelvis, [J. C. Gosende] *Bol. Soc. de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 21: 878-883, Feb. 12, '43
- heart in**: See Pregnancy, heart in
- hemorrhage**: See also Placenta
- calcium gluconate in postpartum hemorrhage, [B. F. Hart & V. Noble] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 692-696, April '43
- conservation of blood, [W. E. Massey] *M.Rec.& Ann.* 36: 284-286, April '42
- intrapartum and postpartum hemorrhage, [A. H. Ferguson] *J.Am.Inst.Homeop.* 36: 174-176, May '43
- management, [F. H. Falls] *S.Clin.North America* 23: 91-111, Feb. '43
- obstetric hemorrhage (role in maternal mortality), [A. B. Hunt] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 355-362, April '43
- postpartum hemorrhages and associated problems, [H. D. McGee] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 363-368, April '43
- treatment, [J. M. Freeman] *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 505-508, May '43
- induction**: See Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in
- injuries to infant**: See Infants, Newborn; Paralysis, obstetric
- injuries to mother**: See Labor, complications; Paralysis, puerperal; Perineum; etc.
- mechanism**, factors concerned in delivery, [B. Gilbert] *Clin.Proc.* 1: 287-303, Sept. '42
- action of morphine in obstetric analgesia, [F. F. Snyder & E. M. K. Gelling] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 604-614, April '43
- functional anatomy, with special reference to human being, [A. C. Ivy] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 44: 952-972, Dec. '42; also, *Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67: 225-245, '43
- head molding during labor, [H. C. Moloy] *Tr.Am. Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67: 182-202, '43
- uterine contractility and effects of parity and dystocia upon it; study of 105 patients with Lóránd toco-graph, [D. P. Murphy] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 60-63, Jan. '43
- missed**: See Abortion, missed; Fetus, retention
- painless**: See Anesthesia in gynecology and obstetrics; Labor, drugs in
- pituitary preparations in**: See Labor, drugs in
- premature**: See Infants, premature
- presentation**: See also Fetus, position of; Labor, forceps in
- cesarean section in transverse position of fetus; case, [R. García Pastor] *Med.españ.* 8: 621-628, Dec. '42
- chin posterior position of fetus at term; case, [H. E. Bowles] *Proc.Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu* 8: 113-116, Nov. '42
- conduct of labor in pelvic presentation, [P. Thiesen] *Med.Klin.* 38: 176, Feb. 20, '42
- congenital articular rigidity of fetus in breech presentation making labor difficult; case, [L. Rodríguez Lima de Gouvêa] *An.brasil.de ginec.* 14: 352-357, Nov. '42
- experience of Johns Hopkins Hospital with breech presentation; analysis of 1,444 cases, [W. T. Moore & P. P. Steptoe, Jr.] *South.M.J.* 36: 295-303, April '43
- inherited breech presentation, [L. J. Cartledge & F. Y. Hancock] *J.Hered.* 33: 409-410, Nov. '42
- management of occipitoposterior positions, [W. C. Keettel] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 179-181, Feb. '43
- method of converting pelvic into cephalic presentation by indirect means; contribution to solution of problem, [R. A. Grillo Ocampo] *Rev. méd. Costa Rica* 5: 3-8, Oct. '42
- obstetric paralysis of neck following presentation of head; lordotic position of newborn infant, [C. Carreño & A. Cosán] *An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires* 8: 452-456, Oct.-Dec. '42
- persistent brow presentation, [G. H. H. Booth] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 320, March 13, '43

LABOR, presentation—Continued

- principle of physics as applicable to shoulder delivery, [C. E. Woods] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 796-804, May '43
- spontaneous delivery versus breech extraction, [F. S. Kellogg] *M.Rec.& Ann.* 36: 310-317, May '42
- suggestion for operative delivery of impacted breech, [J. H. Robinson] *Clin.J.* 72: 108-109, May-June '43
- symphysiotomy in head-last deliveries, [L. Carrillo] *Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec.* 4: 326-336, Dec. '42
- traction on groin in breech presentation, [M. Wassermann] *J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp.* 50: 140-143, April '43
- third stage**: See Placenta
- tumors complicating**: See Labor, complications; Pregnancy, tumors complicating
- version**: See Fetus, position of
- LABORATORIES**
- clinical laboratory in industrial medical practice, [F. V. Kowals] *Indust.Med.* 12: 274-276, May '43
- laboratory economy, [C. M. Kortum] *Am.J.M.Technol.* 9: 88-93, May '43
- mailing blood specimens, *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 221-222, April '43
- virus section of Dr. Carlos G. Malbrán Bacteriologic Institute, [R. M. Taylor & A. Sordelli] *Bol.Acad. nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 308-330, Aug. '42
- apparatus**: See also Animals, experimentation; Colorimeter and Colorimetry; Metabolism, determination; Microscopy; Pipet; etc.
- adaptation of Kahn shaker for homogenizing specimens for bacteriologic procedures, [L. Buxbaum] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 1000-1001, May '43
- anaerobic culture of bacteria; description of apparatus, [F. Fuhrmann] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 2)* 104: 385, Feb. 26, '42
- apparatus for opening and closing eggs which will permit turning at regular intervals during subsequent incubation, [H. H. Hillemann] *Anat.Rec.* 84: 331-336, Dec. 26, '42
- Barbour-Hamilton apparatus in clinical practice; determination of specific gravity of blood and plasma as basis for calculating percentage of proteins, [C. M. Sallé] *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 32: 993-998, Nov. '42
- blood sedimentation tube, [W. P. Kiel] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 196, Feb. 20, '42
- centrifuge tube for collection of leukocytes, [M. A. Gohar] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 542, May 1, '43
- convenient arrangement for rapid dialysis, [W. H. Seegers] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 897-898, April '43
- device for injections into ear of rabbits, [W. Koch] *J. Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 745-746, March '43
- device for reading Kahn test, [H. F. Miller] *Am.J.M. Technol.* 9: 46-48, March '43
- dishes for culture and counting of anaerobic bacteria, [G. Kaess] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 2)* 105: 32, May 5, '42
- efficient apparatus for preparation of parenteral solutions, [A. G. Keller] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 1015-1019, May '43
- for concentrating serum, [G. M. Needham & P. F. Dwan] *Science* 97: 314, April 2, '43
- for determining prothrombin in blood, [R. F. Banfi & C. A. Tanturi] *Semana méd.* 2: 736, Sept. 24, '42
- for testing bacterial filtering efficiency of cloth or similar material (used in face masks), [J. J. Engel-fried & F. W. Farrar] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 521-524, March '43
- gravity writing lever for respiratory tambours, [H. R. Huppleu & R. C. Welch] *Science* 96: 590, Dec. 25, '42
- improved apparatus for liver perfusion, [H. H. Rostorfer, L. E. Edwards & J. R. Murlin] *Science* 97: 291-292, March 26, '43
- improved method for determining sedimentation rate of red blood corpuscles, [F. Rappaport] *J.Lab.& Clin. Med.* 28: 746-748, March '43
- inexpensive trimmer for paraffin blocks, [M. H. Book] *Stain Technol.* 18: 25-26, Jan. '43
- instant cleaning of urine sugar tubes, [D. Croot] *Am. J.Clin.Path., Tech. Supp.* 7: 15, Jan. '43
- method for continuous registration of blood flow in heart-lung preparation, [F. Hoffmann] *Rev.Soc. argent.de biol.* 18: 225-232, June '42
- method for titration of influenza hemagglutinins and influenza antibodies with aid of photoelectric densitometer, [G. K. Hirst & E. G. Pickels] *J.Immunol.* 45: 273-283, Dec. '42
- microrespiration technic, [J. M. Tobias] *Physiol.Rev.* 23: 51-75, Jan. '43
- modification of Horsley-Clarke stereotaxic apparatus, [P. Bailey & E. W. Davis] *J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol.* 2: 99-101, Jan. '43
- new apparatus for determination of surface tension of urine, [V. N. Mayorakiy] *Sovet.med. (nos. 13-14)* 5: 41, '41
- new dish for single plate method of culturing anaerobes and bacteria requiring increased carbon dioxide tension, [W. E. Bray & J. S. Carter] *Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech. Supp.* 7: 31-34, March '43

LABORATORIES, apparatus—Continued

- roller rim-drive kymographs, [R. P. Walton, Y. M. Cook & A. B. Cullen] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 1002-1008, May '43
- semi-micro Kjeldahl apparatus, [B. T. Dewey & N. F. Witt] *J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.)* 32: 55-56, Feb. '43
- simple apparatus for sterilization of water and solutions, [C. Stich] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 431, April 24, '42
- simple chamber for estimation of serum p_H with glass electrode, [A. H. Free] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 1033-1036, May '43
- simple, inexpensive apparatus for high vacuum desiccation with review of its laboratory uses, [A. H. Wells] *Am. J. Clin. Path., Tech. Supp.* 7: 3-6, Jan. '43
- simple rack and tubes for determining sedimentation rate, [J. M. Hayman, Jr. & F. A. Rose] *Am. J. Clin. Path., Tech. Supp.* 7: 29-31, March '43
- solution room, [A. R. Higgins & H. Long] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 833-837, May '43
- standard procedure for determining abrasion by dentifrices, [M. L. Tainter & S. Epstein] *J. Am. Coll. Dentists* 9: 353-379, Dec. '42
- steel paraffin embedding boat, [Brother Alban Rborer] *Am. J. Clin. Path., Tech. Supp.* 7: 40, March '43
- storage flasks from which sterile fluids can be withdrawn in single drops, [F. Fuhrmann] *Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 2)* 104: 386, Jan. 15, '42
- use of aluminum covers instead of cotton stoppers for culture tubes in bacteriologic practice, [J. Páter] *Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 149: 125, June 30, '42
- vacuum regulator, [J. C. Macswen] *J. Path. & Bact.* 55: 107-109, Jan. '43
- criminal:** See Crime and Criminals
- diagnosis:** See also Anemia, blood in; Laboratories, hospital; Lead, toxicity; Unconsciousness; etc.
- [L. Gutiérrez Villegas] *Gac. méd. de México* 72: 565-572, Dec. 31, '42
- hospital, diagnostic facilities in rural areas,** [M. R. Kinde] *Hospitals* 17: 62-65, Jan. '43
- of Barnes Hospital, [P. O. Hageman] *Washington Univ. M. Alumni Quart.* 6: 81-87, Jan. '43
- infections:** See Infection, of physicians, research workers; etc.
- public health, county pathologic service,** [A. Elliott & E. R. Jones] *M. Officer* 69: 29-31, Jan. 23, '43
- contributions of Medical Corps of the Army, [E. E. Hume] *Science* 97: 293-300, April 2, '43
- gonococcus culture facilities offered to New Jersey physicians, [J. L. Mahaffey & G. S. Usher] *J. M. Soc. New Jersey* 40: 67-69, Feb. '43
- preparation of dried plasma by Public Health Department of Argentina, [G. Ruzo] *Rev. san. mil., Buenos Aires* 41: 615-620, Sept. '42
- Salmonella typing, [K. K. Borman, K. M. Wheeler, D. E. West & F. L. Mickie] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 33: 127-134, Feb. '43
- technique:** See also Bacteria, culture; Blood, examination; Kahn Test; Stains and Staining; etc.
- choosing tests, [L. G. Montgomery] *J. Indiana M. A.* 36: 40-42, Jan. '43
- graphic method for graduated tests, [H. Habs] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 348, April 11, '42
- procedures for emergency use, [J. J. Engelfried & L. S. Knoll] *Hosp. Corps Quart.* 16: 86-88, Jan. '43
- procedures for emergency use, [J. J. Engelfried & C. E. Martin] *Hosp. Corps Quart.* 16: 57-63, April '43
- suggestions for mass laboratory examination of recruits, [C. B. Camerer & A. A. Humphrey] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 849-852, May '43
- technicians, adaptation of instruction to military emergency,** [J. W. Love, I. Rothstein & J. Cobel] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 566-577, Feb. '43
- questions for written examination held by Registry of Medical Technologists of American Society of Clinical Pathologists in October 1942, *Am. J. Clin. Path., Tech. Supp.* 7: 15-16, Jan. '43
- register for technicians, [E. M. Barton] *J. Christian M. A.* 17: 312-316, Nov. '42
- schools for clinical laboratory technicians, *J. A. M. A.* 121: 1088-1091, March 27, '43
- LABORATORY ANIMALS:** See Animals, experimentation
- LABOURY, F.:** See VACCAREZZA, R. F., R. auth.
- LABRAQUE-BORDENAVE, M.:** See JANSON, M., R. auth.
- LABRECK, F. A.,** Role of new obstetric delivery forceps in mortality, *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 5: 514-520, Nov.-Dec. '42
- LABROT BROUSSE, J.:** See BRITO FORESTI, C., R. auth.
- See REYES TERRA, J. M., R. auth.
- LABYRINTH:** See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Reflex, aural
- La CAVA, F. W., and KETCHUM, M. E.,** Mass method for concentrating and staining tubercle bacilli, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 631-634, June '43
- LACAZ DE MORAES, J.,** Considerações sobre a excreção urinária de substâncias androgênicas em alguns casos clínicos, *An. Fac. de med. da Univ. de São Paulo (pt. 2)* 17: 687-731, '41

LACCASE: See Enzymes

- LACERTE, J.,** Aspects cliniques du glaucome essentiel, *Laval méd.* 8: 24-27, Jan. '43
- and PELLETIER, E., Considérations sur le strabisme convergent, *Laval méd.* 7: 521-533, Dec. '42
- LACHNER, V.,** Por qué no conviene establecer en Costa Rica la escuela de medicina, *Rev. méd., San José* 4: 464-469, April '41
- LACK, HARRY LAMBERT:** See Obituaries
- LACKEY, R. W. (Dallas, Tex.),** Physiology and anatomy of pain, *Dallas M. J.* 29: 38-40, April '43
- LACKEY, R. W. (San Francisco):** See TANTER, M. L., R. auth.
- de la CONCEPCION, J. M.,** Intima relación que existe entre la salud de la boca y la salud del individuo, *Villalara méd.* 11: 99-105, Jan.-Feb. '43
- LACORTE, J. G.,** A reação de fixação do complemento aplicada a moléstia de Chagas (reação de Machado ou Machado-Guerreiro), *Acta med., Rio de Janeiro* 10: 87-94, Sept. '42
- Sobre a homogenização de material para pesquisa do bacilo da tuberculose,** *Acta med., Rio de Janeiro* 10: 119-121, Oct. '42
- Vacinação antitetânica,** *Acta med., Rio de Janeiro* 10: 172-175, Dec. '42
- Imunização pela anatoxina e vacinas associadas,** *Acta med., Rio de Janeiro* 11: 24-25, Jan. '43
- LACQUER AND VARNISH**
 - lacquer dermatitis, [W. T. Vaughan] *Virginia M. Monthly* 70: 193-194, April '43
 - skin lesions resembling those caused by mustard gas from contact with solvents used in manufacture of lacquer, [J. Winterscheid] *Arch. f. Gewerbepath. u. Gewerbehyg.* 11: 249, '41
 - nail lacquer: See Cosmetics
- LACRIMAL ORGANS**
 - changes induced in Harderian gland of guinea pig by injection of hypophyseal extracts, [G. K. Smelser] *Anat. Rec.* 86: 41-57, May '43
 - abnormalities, congenital absence of lacrimal puncta in 3 members of family, [A. E. Town] *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 767-771, May '43
 - diseases:** See also Mikulicz' Disease
 - application of sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) in dacryocystitis, [B. N. Melik-Musyan] *Vestnik oftal. (nos. 5-6)* 19: 19-20, '41
 - application of sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) in dacryocystitis; preliminary report, [M. V. Ermakov] *Vestnik oftal. (nos. 5-6)* 19: 21-24, '41
 - diagnosis of causes of epiphora, [P. E. Tikhomirov] *Vestnik oftal. (no. 3)* 20: 34-53, '42
 - free and cytoplasmic inclusions of Miyagawa type in lacrimal sac; case, [W. E. Coutts & I. Brieva] *Rev. chilena de hig. y med. prev.* 5: 3-4, June '42
 - microcrystalline sulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [I. H. Leopold & H. G. Schele] *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 811-817, May '43
 - posterior dacryostomy with extirpation of lacrimal sac (Arruga operation); case, [H. B. Moulié & A. García Querol] *Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires* 17: 693-696, Nov. '42
 - treatment of dacryocystitis in children (effects of sulfathiazole, sulfonamide), [T. C. Naugle] *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 411-413, Feb. '43
 - ultrashort waves in inflammatory diseases, [L. Y. Shereshevskaya] *Vestnik oftal. (no. 3)* 20: 53-62, '42
 - physiology,** reaction of orbital tissues in experimental exophthalmos following removal of Harder's gland, [G. K. Smelser] *Anat. Rec.* 85: 245-259, March '43
 - surgery:** See also other subheads under Lacrimal Organs
 - construction of lacrimal passage, [L. P. Guy] *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 575-577, April '43
 - dacryostomy and canaliculorhinostomy, [D. Valle] *Arg. brasil. de oftal.* 5: 236-251, Oct. '42
 - instruments to facilitate mucosal suture in dacryocystorhinostomy, [A. Bangerter] *Ophthalmologica* 104: 171-174, Sept. '42
 - intranasal approach to lacrimal sac (transparent dacryocystotomy), [E. T. Mattis] *Laryngoscope* 53: 357-365, May '43
- de la CRUZ MUNOZ, L. A., VARELA FIGUERAL, C., WENESES MANAS, R., and BANO HERNANDEZ, J. A.,** Hemoptisis tuberculosas en nuestro medio, *Rev. tuberc., Habana* 5: 192-194, Jan.-Dec. '41
- LACTALBUMIN:** See Albumin
- LACTATE:** See Acid, lactic
- LACTATION**
 - See also Colostrum; Infants, feeding; Milk
 - glass cap for nipples to collect spontaneous milk overflow in lactating women, [A. Poerschke] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 190, Feb. 27, '42
 - initiation of secretory changes in transplanted mammary adenocarcinoma of rat by pituitary lactogenic hormone, [M. J. Eisen] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 260-262, Nov. '42
 - use of stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol, estrogen) for relief of pain associated with engorged breasts; 153 cases, [B. J. Hanley] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 47: 154-156, March '43

LACTATION—Continued

- abnormalities**, effects of testosterone propionate (androgen) on female albino rats, [G. L. Laqueur] *Endocrinology* 32: 81-86, Jan. '43
- diet in**, handbook of nutrition; nutritive requirements in lactation [J. H. Ebbs] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 339-345, Jan. 30, '43
- effect of vitamin E during pregnancy and lactation on galactogenesis, birth weight and growth of rats, [E. Bottiroli] *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 18: 461-468, Dec. '42
- lactation of mice on highly purified diets, [C. Foster, J. H. Jones, F. Dorfman & R. S. Kobler] *J.Nutrition* 25: 161-171, Feb. '43
- nutrition in pregnancy, [W. C. W. Nixon] *Pub.Health* 56: 30-31, Dec. '42
- relation of maternal diet to breast feeding, [J. H. Ebbs & H. Kelley] *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 17: 212-216, Dec. '42
- disorders**, falling lactation; study in 1100 cases, [M. Robinson] *Lancet* 1: 66-68, Jan. 16, '43
- frequency of hypogalactia, [I. Puig & A. J. Castell] *Dia méd.* 14: 1141-1142, Nov. 2, '42
- reflex governing outflow of milk, [H. K. Waller] *Lancet* 1: 69-72, Jan. 16, '43
- role of suggestion in hormonal therapy of hypogalactia, [H. Goll] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 55, Jan. 16, '42
- therapy of hypogalactia by combined action of blood transfusion and pregnancy urine, [Uranga Goltia] *Med.españ.* 8: 372-373, Oct. '42
- metabolism in**, ascorbic acid metabolism of pregnant and lactating women, [R. L. Shub] *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, no. 6, p. 36, '41
- carotenoids and vitamin A in human milk at beginning of lactation, [L. Portes & J. Varangot] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 168, '42
- physiology**, direct mammatropic action of lactogenic hormone, [W. R. Lyons] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 308-311, Nov. '42
- effect of lactation upon thyrotropic hormone of rabbit, [A. J. Bergman & C. W. Turner] *Endocrinology* 32: 59-63, Jan. '43
- histologic appearance of endometrium during lactation amenorrhea and its relationship to ovarian function, [P. Topkins] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 45: 48-58, Jan. '43
- physiology of endocrines in pregnancy, lactation and puerperium, [E. Novak] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 274-280, May '43
- question whether course of alcohol curve in milk of lactating women is dependent on milk formation and secretion, [F. Matzdorff] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 131, Feb. 7, '42
- reflex governing outflow of milk, [H. K. Waller] *Lancet* 1: 69-72, Jan. 16, '43
- relation between pituitary and lactation, [E. Fauvet] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 381, April 25, '42
- relation of hormones, [W. E. Petersen] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 442-445, Dec. '42
- LACTOBACILLI**: See Bacteria, lactic acid group
- LACTONES**
- synthetic differential growth inhibitor (δ-hexenolactone), [P. B. Medawar, G. M. Robinson & B. Robinson] *Nature*, London 151: 195, Feb. 13, '43
- LACURTE, A.**, A atual situação higiênica e alimentar da França, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 655-658, Oct. '42
- LACY, A. M., and NOVAK, M.**, Sulfonamides for safe storage of blood and plasma, *Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech. Supp.* 7: 19-21, March '43
- LADD, M., and GIBSON, R. B.**, Legal-medical aspects of blood tests to determine intoxication, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 564-579, April '43
- LADD, W. E.**, Acute conditions within abdomen in infancy, *J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 2: 39-44, April '41
- Choice of time and type of operation in surgery of early life, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 677-682, April '43
- LADEWIG, P.**, Anoxic changes in liver, with regard to "high-altitude death" of almen, *Nature*, London 151: 558, May 15, '43
- LADOUCEUR, L.**, Nos lacunes dans la lutte antituberculeuse, *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 177-179, Feb. '43
- LA DUE, J. S.**, Intravenous use of digitalis glycosides, *South.M.J.* 36: 124-133, Feb. '43; correction 36: 317, April '43
- Myxedema heart; pathological and therapeutic study, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 332-344, March '43
- and FAHR, G., Effect of intravenous administration of lanatoside C upon output, diastolic volume, and mechanical efficiency of failing human heart, *Am.Heart J.* 25: 344-354, March '43; correction 26: 289, Aug. '43
- LADWIG, A.**, Operative treatment of wounds of testes with retention of organ, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 434, April '43 [Abstract]
- LADY'S-FINGER**: See Hibiscus esculentus
- LAEMMERT, H. W., JR.**, Studies on susceptibility of certain poikilothermal animals to yellow fever virus, *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 23: 237-235, March '43
- LAENNEC'S DISEASE**: See Liver, cirrhosis

- LAWEN, A.**, Circulation in foot in health and disease, particularly in frost-bite, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 312, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- Treatment of severely infected wounds of knee-joint, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 322, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- Operative treatment of frostbite of foot, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 428, April '43 [Abstract]
- LAWEN OPERATION**: See Knee, wounds and injuries
- LAFAGE, L.**: See MASCHERONI, H. A., jt. auth.
- LAFAY, L. H.**: See Coletos-Lafay, L. H.
- LAGE, G.**, Sobre ultravirus, *Rev.de med.y cir.Habana* 48: 15-41, Jan. 31, '43
- LAGE, R. H.**: See PAUL, W. D., jt. auth.
- LAGO, R., and DIEZ, R.**, Atelectasia del lóbulo superior derecho post-frenoalcoholización, *Dia méd.* 14: 908-909, Sept. 7, '42
- LAGOMARSINO, E.**, Conferencia inaugural; Cátedra de ortopedia y traumatología; Facultad de medicina de la Universidad nacional de La Plata, *Rev.ortop.y traumatol.* 12: 109-130, Oct. '42
- LAGRANGE'S LAW**: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
- LAGRANGE'S OPERATION**: See Glaucoma, therapy
- LAGROTTA, A.**: See PREIONI, C., jt. auth.
- LAHA, N.**, Case of tetanus simulating acute abdomen, *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 677-678, Nov. '42
- LAHEY, F. H.**, Goltier incisions, *Ann.Surg.* 117: 332-347, March '43
- Contributions of medicine to the nation, *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 12: 87-93, March '43
- Satisfactory substitution of rubber tube for destroyed hepatic duct over period of 6 years, *Lahey Clin. Bull.* 3: 98-101, April '43
- See JORDAN, S. M., jt. auth.
- and MARSHALL, S. F., Surgical management of some of the more complicated problems of peptic ulcer, *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 641-648, June '43
- LAHIRI, D. C.**, Mouse-protection test for assay of tetanus toxoid, *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 371-379, July '42
- Comparative study of human immunization with 2 and 3 doses of tetanus toxoid, *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 481-483, Oct. '42
- LAHIRI, K. D.**, Role of vitamin-C in syphilitic ulcer, *Indian J.Ven.Dis.* 8: 84-88, July-Sept. '42
- Acanthosis nigricans, *Antiseptic* 39: 585-588, Sept. '42
- Arsenical intolerance in congenital syphilis, *Indian J. Pediat.* 9: 161-165, Oct. '42
- Pain heel, *Indian J.Ven.Dis.* 8: 104-105, Oct.-Dec. '42
- Chancroid, *J.Indian M.A.* 12: 52-57, Nov. '42
- Mild arsenical intolerance in syphilis, *Indian M.Rec.* 62: 435-440, Dec. '42
- Liver function and blood vitamin C in Indians, *Antiseptic* 40: 8-15, Jan. '43
- Liver function in syphilotherapy, *Indian M.Rec.* 63: 1-5, Jan. '43
- Syphilitic chronic osteomyelitis, *Indian M.J.* 37: 32-33, March '43
- LAHIRI, S. C.**, Spastic bronchitis in children; its relation to asthmatic diathesis, *Indian J.Pediat.* 9: 134-140, July '42
- LAHIRY, N. L., and ANANTAKRISHNAN, C. P.**, Nutritive value of some species of salt-water fish of West Coast of India, *Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med.* 2: 13-16, '42
- See ANANTAKRISHNAN, C. P., jt. auth.
- VENKATARAMAN, P. R., ANANTAKRISHNAN, C. P., and DE, N. N., Partition of phosphorus in mammalian brains, *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 619-622, Oct. '42
- LAHMANN, A. H.**: See OLSON, H. J., jt. auth.
- LAHN, L.**: See CAMPBELL, M. (New York), jt. auth.
- LAHR, E. L., BATES, R. W., and RIDDLE, O.**, Non-specific results obtained with micro-method for assay of prolactin, *Endocrinology* 32: 251-259, March '43
- LAIDLAW, P. P.**: See EDWARD, D. G. F., jt. auth.
- LAIDLEY, J. W. S.**, Achalasia of urinary tract in children, *M.J.Australia* 2: 475-477, Nov. 28, '42
- LAIN, E. S.**, Industrial dermatoses, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 36: 96-97, March '43
- See LAMB, J. H., jt. auth.
- LAING, G. H., BEAZELL, J. M., and IVY, A. C.**, Relationship between roentgenographic abnormalities of gall bladder and constipation, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 50-51, Feb. '43
- LAIPPLY, T. C.**, Carcinoma of suprapapillary portion of duodenum, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 50-51, Jan. '43
- See FREEDMAN, E., jt. auth.
- LAIRD, A. T.**, Furnishing tuberculosis unit; theory and practice, *Hospitals* 17: 91-96, Feb. '43
- LAIRD, C. N.**, Food supplies in Japanese internment camp, *Nutrition Rev.* 1: 97-98, Feb. '43
- LAKE, GEORGE BURT**: See Obituaries
- LAKE, M., CORNELL, N. W., and HARRISON, W. E.**, Post-operative achylia pancreatica; fat and protein absorption with and without replacement therapy; report of case, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 118-122, Jan. '43
- LAKE, N. C.**, Foot as factor producing fatigue in industry and the Services, *M.Press* 208: 344-347, Nov. 25, '42

- LAKE, W. F., Symposium on roentgenologic problems of gastro-intestinal tract; lesions of esophagus and stomach, J.M.A. Georgia 32: 154-156, May '43
- LAKI, K., Isolierung und Kristallisierung des Fibrinogens aus Schweineblut, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 273: 95, '42
- Die Inaktivierung der Fumarase durch Metall-Ionen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 273: 248, '42
- LALICH, J. J., and COPLEY, A. L., Study of clot firmness in viscometer tubes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 232-235, Nov. '42
- Clot resistance in mice and mechanism of hemostasis, Arch.Surg. 46: 224-237, Feb. '43
- LALICH, M. H., and COPLEY, A. L., Bleeding time in mice following oral administration of 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin), Surgery 13: 316-321, Feb. '43
- LALICH, M. H.: See LALICH, J. J., Jr. auth.
- LALINDE del RIO, E., Organización sanitaria en los territorios españoles del golfo de Guinea, Med.colon., Madrid 1: 53-59, Jan. 1, '43
- de la LUZ DELGADO, J.: See JAIME, O., Jr. auth.
- LAMANNA, C., Status of Bacillus subtilis, including note on separation of precipitinogens from bacterial spores, J.Bact. 44: 611-617, Nov. '42
- and SHAPIRO, I. M., Sulfanilamide bacteriostasis in presence of mercuric chloride and p-aminobenzoic acid, J.Bact. 45: 385-394, April '43
- La MANNA, N.: See de LUCIA, F., Jr. auth.
- LAMARQUE, C. A., Epidemiología y profilaxis del reumatismo poliarticular agudo, Rev.argent.de reumatol. 7: 217-222, Feb. '43
- de la MAZA S., V., Parasitosis intestinal. Diarreas crónicas, Arch.d.Hosp.nifos Roberto del Rio 11: 37-45, March '43
- BARROSO CID, E., and COSTA M., A., Parasitosis intestinal en el niño, Rev.med.de Chile 71: 41-48, Jan. '43
- LAMB, E. B., Industrial dispensary—processing methods in treatment, Indust.Med. 12: 270-274, May '43
- LAMB, J. M., Congenital epidermal canals of perineal raphe, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 47: 74-81, Jan. '43
- GESCHICKTER, C. F., and LAINE, E. S., Angiomatous basal cell tumors, South.M.J. 36: 133-138, Feb. '43
- LAMB, M. E.: See BARTOL, G. M., Jr. auth.
- See JAGER, B. V., Jr. auth.
- LAMB, M. W.: See McGRERY, J., Jr. auth.
- LAMBERT, E., and ROSENTHAL, S. R., Study of skin histamine (with some results of splanchnic nerve stimulation), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 52: 302-304, April '43
- See ROSENTHAL, S. R., Jr. auth.
- LAMBERT, R. H.: See ROSENBERG, S. J., Jr. auth.
- LAMBERT, SAMUEL WALDRON: See Obituaries
- LAMBETH, S. S.: See SAYLIN, G. J., Jr. auth.
- LAMBLLIA
- peculiar inclusions in Lambliia muris, [S. L. Brug] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 148: 166, Jan. 12, '42
- LAMBLIASIS
- association with jaundice, [C. H. Drenckhahn] Illinois M.J. 83: 119-121, Feb. '43
- giardiasis with unusual clinical findings; preliminary report, [F. B. Welch] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 10: 52-55, Feb. '43
- in children; clinical study, [E. Barroso Cid] Arch.d. Hosp.nifos Roberto del Rio 11: 46-60, March '43
- index of Giardiasis lamblia infection in hospital, [A. Costa M.] Arch.d.Hosp.nifos Roberto del Rio 11: 61-64, March '43
- intestinal lamblasis in occupied Poland, [E. F. Rissmann] Med.Klin. 38: 532, June 5, '42
- therapy, atabrine (acridine dye) in children, [R. Chatterjee] Indian J.Pediat. 9: 166-167, Oct. '42
- LAMBRINUDI, CONSTANTINE
- (For obituary see under Obituaries)
- and others, Discussion on painful feet, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 36: 47-58, Dec. '42
- LAMBROS, V. S., Repair of large cranial defects; report of case in which large cranial defect was repaired by graft from ilium, Arch.Surg. 46: 575-580, April '43
- LAME, E. L.: See McPHERDAN, F. M., Jr. auth.
- LAMENESS: See Claudication
- LAMI, I., Granuloma venereum. Report of case, Lab.& M.Progr. 2: 24-27, April '41
- Six cases of paratyphoid C, Lab.& M.Progr. 2: 152-155, Nov. '41
- LAMINARIA
- problem created by embedding laminaria in cervical canal or by impingement in uterine cavity, [M. B. Rodríguez López] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y espec. 21: 183-186, Aug. '43
- LAMINECTOMY: See Sacrum; Spinal Cord, tumors; Spinal Cord, wounds and injuries; Spine, surgery
- LAMONTAGNE, M., Clinical aspect of shock, Manitoba M.Rev. 23: 119-122, May '43
- LA MOREUX, W. F.: See JONES, D. G., Jr. auth.
- de La MOTTE, GUILLAUME MAUQUEST (1655-1737)
- Guillaume Mauquest de La Motte—Hiram Nahum Vineberg, [P. Findley] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 10: 1-5, May-June '43
- LAMPERT, Der zerebrale und der intestinale Fleckfieber, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 68: 521, May 22, '42
- LAMPERT, H.: See LIESEGANG, R. E., Jr. auth.
- LAMPART, H., Improvements in calculation of renal resistance to blood flow. Charts for osmotic pressure and viscosity of blood, J.Clin.Investigation 22: 461-470, May '43
- LAMSON, O. F., Appliance for colostomy control, West.J. Surg. 51: 127-129, March '43
- LANA MARTINEZ, F., La histamina en las dermatopatías, Actas dermo-sif. 31: 443-450, May '40
- ¿Puede influir la sulfamidoterapia en la serología de la sífilis? Med.españ. 8: 251-254, Sept. '42
- Un caso de actinomicosis primitiva de la piel de la cara, Actas dermo-sif. 34: 239-241, Dec. '42
- Tratamiento ultrarrápido de la blenorragia (sulfotiazoles, onda corta, lavados, antisépticos urinarios) Med. españ. 9: 83-88, Jan. '43
- LANARI, A.: See VACCAREZZA, R. F., Jr. auth.
- LANARI, E. L., and JORG, W. E., Sobre un caso de osteosclerosis sistémica, Radiología 5: 101-107, May-June '42
- LANATOSID C (digitalis preparation): See Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Arrhythmia, auricular flutter; Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations; Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency
- LANCASTER, B., Intravenous anesthesia, J.Florida M.A. 29: 477-479, May '43
- LANCASTER, J. E., Orthoptics; education in binocular skill, Am.J.Ophth. 26: 463-467, May '43
- LANCASTER, W. B., Terminology in ocular motility and allied subjects, Am.J.Ophth. 26: 122-123, Feb. '43
- Allen Greenwood, M.D., 1866-1942, Arch.Ophth. 29: 303-306, Feb. '43
- W. Holbrook Lowell, M.D., 1875-1943, Arch.Ophth. 29: 849, May '43
- LANCASTER, WALTER BRACKETT (1869—)
- biographic sketch and bibliography, 1897-1943, [J. J. Regan] Am.J.Ophth. 26: 445-453, May '43
- Lancaster testimonial issue, Am.J.Ophth. 26: 443-563, May '43
- LANCASTER OPERATION: See Cataract, extraction
- LANCKENAU, M. I., Rehabilitation by modern methods of exercise, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 6: 12-15, Jan.-Feb. '43
- LANDA, E., La protección perineal en el parto. Relajamientos del perineo. La episiotomía. La asistencia del parto: problema social, Gac.med.de México 72: 517-539, Oct. 31, '42
- LANDAETA, H. A., Consideraciones clínicas y radiológicas sobre algunos casos de úlcera gástrica y duodenal observados en Caracas, Rev.Policlin.Caracas 11: 235-257, Sept.-Oct. '42
- LANDAHL, H. D.: See RASHEVSKY, N., Jr. auth.
- LANDA LYON, L., El problema del tracoma en Bolivia, Prensa méd., La Paz 2: 249-250, Dec. '42
- LANDAU, A., Pathogenesis of essential hypertension, Lek. vojak. 34: 135-143, Feb.-April '42
- LANDAU, H., What's past is prologue; academic qualifications of registered nurses as revealed by 1941 National Survey of Registered Nurses, Pub.Health Rep. 58: 465-477, March 19, '43
- LANDEN, H. C., Beitrag zur Frühdiagnose von Herzschäden, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 68: 403, April 17, '42
- Über die Bedeutung des Trainingsfaktors in der Gesamtkreislaufleistung alter Personen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 68: 168, Feb. 13, '42
- LANDES, J. M., Reactions from diphtheria toxoid, Am.J. Dis.Child. 65: 519-522, April '43
- LANDHAM, J. W., Roentgenologic studies of gallbladder, J.M.A.Georgia 32: 161-164, May '43
- LANDIS, E. M., WOOD, J. E., JR., and GUERRANT, J. L., Effect of heparin on vasoconstrictor action of shed blood tested by perfusion of rabbit's ear, Am.J. Physiol. 139: 26-38, May '43
- LANDIS, J., Ueber Pilze und Pilzvergiftungen, Praxis 31: 551-563, July 30, '42
- LANDIVAR, A. F., LEONI IPARRAGUIRRE, C. A., and CACCIOLA, M. A., Las infiltraciones del simpático en el tratamiento de la artropatía deformante de cadera, Día méd. 14: 1213, Nov. 16, '42
- LANDOR, J. V., Dermatitis venenata caused by smoke, Brit.J.Dermat. 55: 17-19, Jan. '43
- LANDREVILLE, J. A., Prévention de la dénutrition, Union méd.ca Canada 72: 431-433, April '43
- LANDRY SYNDROME: See Paralysis, acute ascending
- LANDS, A. M., Pharmacologic preparation for war, Mod. Hosp. 60: 116, June '43
- and GEITER, C. W., Preparation of and cardiovascular response to neo-synephrine in oil, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 53: 53-54, May '43
- LANDSBERG, J. W., Blood picture of mature normal dogs, Anat.Rec. 84: 415-421, Dec. 20, '42
- LANDSTEINER, K., and WIENER, A. S., Tests for Rh factor with guinea pig immune sera, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 51: 313, Dec. '42
- LANDT, H.: See ABRAMSON, D. I., Jr. auth.

- LANDY, M., and OSWALD, E. J.** Sterility test for sulfanilamide powders, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 743-745, March '43
- and STREIGHTOFF, F.** Effect of purines on sensitivity of *Acetobacter suboxydans* assay for p-aminobenzoic acid, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 127-128, Feb. '43
- LARKUM, N. W., and OSWALD, E. J.** Bacterial synthesis of p-aminobenzoic acid, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 338-341, April '43
- LARKUM, N. W., OSWALD, E. J., and STREIGHTOFF, F.** Increased synthesis of p-aminobenzoic acid associated with development of sulfonamide resistance in *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Science* 97: 265-267, March 19, '43
- LANDY, S. E.:** See **COSTELLO, M. J.**, *It. auth.*
- LANE, C. G., and BLANK, I. H.** Care of patient's skin, *Mod. Hosp.* 60: 94, Jan. '43
- and CRAWFORD, G. M.** Medical progress; syphilis, *New England J. Med.* 228: 15-24, Jan. 7, '43
- See **FOERSTER, H. R.**, *It. auth.*
- LANE, M. D.** NYA health program in wartime, *J. Social Hyg.* 28: 469-471, Nov. '42
- LANE, T. J. D.** Problem of renal tuberculosis in Ireland, *Irish J. Med. Sc.*, pp. 267-270, July '42
- Orchidectomy in cancer of prostate, *Lancet* 1: 166-167, Feb. 6, '43
- LANE, W. Z.:** See **FULCHER, O. H.**, *It. auth.*
- LANE, WILLIAM ARBUTHNOT:** See *Obituaries*
- LANFRANCHI, F.** Ricerche comparative del potere immunizzante dei comuni antigeni microbici nei confronti degli antigeni glucido-lipidici degli stessi germi, *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper.* 17: 153, Feb. '42
- LANG, F.** Die Bedeutung des distalen Radio-Ulnar Gelenkes in der Unfallmedizin, *Praxis* 31: 693-695, Sept. 17, '42
- LANG, H. D.** Uncommon but characteristic sign of hyperthyroid disease, *Ohio State M. J.* 39: 348-349, April '43
- LANG, K.** Blutersatzmittel, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 998, June 13, '42
- and SCHWIEGK, H.** Human serum as blood substitute, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 216, Dec. '42 [Abstract] Erfahrungen mit der Serumkonserve und mit Plasma als Blutersatzmittel, *Deut. Militärarzt* 7: 379, June '42; *abstr.*, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 392-393, March '43
- LANGDON-BROWN, W.** Chapters of Cambridge medical history; Francis Glisson and the insurgent century; president's address, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 36: 17-24, Nov. '42
- George Washington Crile, M.D., *Brit. M. J.* 1: 116-117, Jan. 23, '43
- LANGE, K.** Non-perforating abdominal injuries and rupture of stomach, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 381-382, March '43 [Abstract]
- LANGE, K. (New York).** Effect of cold on capillary permeability; preliminary report, *Bull. New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosp.* 5: 154-162, Dec. '42
- Recording sphygmotonomograph; machine for continuous recording of systolic and diastolic arterial pressure in man, *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 267-283, March '43
- LANGE, M.** Bemerkungen zu "Ergebnisse der bogenförmigen Resektion nach Helferich bei der Kniegelenktuberkulose Erwachsener" von Horeysek und mit einem Vorwort von Prof. Brandes, *Ztschr. f. Orthop.* 73: 60, '41
- LANGENDORF, R., HURWITZ, M., and KATZ, L. N.** Electrocardiographic patterns of combined ventricular strain, *Brit. Heart J.* 5: 27-32, Jan. '43
- See **STRAUSS, S.**, *It. auth.*
- See **WILBURNE, M.**, *It. auth.*
- LANGER, E.** Impaired hearing in children and size of adenoids in relation to some anthropometric data and to condition of teeth, *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 931-935, Dec. '42
- LANGERHANS' ISLANDS:** See *Pancreas, Islands of Langerhans*
- LANGFELD, H. S.** Jubilee of the Psychological Review: 56 volumes of the Psychological Review, *Psychol. Rev.* 50: 143-155, Jan. '43
- LANGLEY, G. F.** Primary echinococcal cyst of uterus, *Brit. J. Surg.* 30: 279-280, Jan. '43
- LANGLOIS, M.** Ulcères du duodénum et hydrocéphalie localisée chez un nourrisson de 15 mois, *Laval méd.* 7: 534-538, Dec. '42
- La lymphogranulomatose maligne chez l'enfant, *Laval méd.* 8: 182-188, Feb. '43
- LANGMEAD, W. A.:** See **JERRAM, C. W. S.**, *It. auth.*
- LANGMUIR, A. D.:** See **DINGLE, J. H.**, *It. auth.*
- LANGNER, P. H., JR.:** See **DEWEES, E. J.**, *It. auth.*
- LANGUAGE**
- language and practice of medicine, [A. Gregg] *Diplomate* 15: 115-122, April '43
- problems in children, [E. M. Cole] *Hygiene* 21: 361, April '43
- schizophrenic language, [J. C. Whitehorn & G. K. Zipf] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 831-851, June '43
- LANIER, L. W.** Variability in pain threshold, *Science* 97: 49-50, Jan. 8, '43
- LANKFORD, C. E., and COOKE, W. R.** Minimum bacteriologic criterion of cure of gonorrhea in women, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 685-691, April '43
- and SNELL, E. E.** Glutamine as growth factor for certain strains of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, *J. Bact.* 45: 410-411, April '43
- SCOTT, V., COX, M. F., and COOKE, W. R.** Some aspects of nutritional variation of the gonococcus, *J. Bact.* 45: 321-327, April '43
- LANTERN SLIDES**
- electric lantern slide pointer, [N. A. Murray] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 1019-1020, May '43
- LANTHIONINE**
- availability of mesolanthionine for promotion of growth when added to cystine deficient diet, [D. B. Jones, J. P. Divine & M. J. Horn] *J. Biol. Chem.* 146: 571-575, Dec. '42
- LANYAR, F.** Alkaptonurie und Schwangerschaft, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 273: 283, '42
- LANZA, A. J.** The Army's contribution to industrial hygiene, *Am. J. Pub. Health* 33: 317-318, April '43
- LAPAGE, C. P.** Bed and cot tents, *Brit. M. J.* 2: 726, Dec. 19, '42
- LAPAROSCOPY:** See *Stomach, cancer*
- LAPAROTOMY:** See *Abdomen, surgery*
- LAPHAM, M. E.:** See **MELENEY, H. E.**, *It. auth.*
- LAPIDUS, P. W.** Misconception about "springiness" of longitudinal arch of foot; mechanics of arch of foot, *Arch. Surg.* 46: 410-421, March '43
- Infiltration therapy of acute tendinitis with calcification, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 715-725, June '43
- LAPIERRE, G.** Alimentation rationnelle, *Ann. méd.-chir. de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal* 4: 30-40, March '43
- LAPIN, J. H.** Mixed immunization in infancy and childhood, *J. Pediat.* 22: 439-451, April '43
- Whooping cough vaccines, *J. Pediat.* 22: 452-458, April '43
- KLEIN, W., and GOLDMAN, A.** Cryptorchidism, *J. Pediat.* 22: 175-183, Feb. '43
- LAPLACE, J. M.** Concepto médico-quirúrgico de Hipocrites sobre el emplema, *Arch. argent. de fisiol.* 18: 456-517, Oct.-Dec. '42
- See **CASANEGRA, A.**, *It. auth.*
- LAPLACE, L. B.:** See **HORWITZ, O.**, *It. auth.*
- de la PORTILLA y LAVASTIDA, R.** Importancia de la placa lateral en las neumonías del lóbulo medio, *Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat.* 15: 38-46, Jan. '43
- Cloro-leucemia; caso clínico, *Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat.* 15: 121-135, March '43
- El plátano, Musa paradisíaca de Linneo (vulgarmente plátano macho de Cuba) en la alimentación infantil, *Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat.* 15: 153-163, April '43
- LAPP, A. D.:** See **TYTLER, W. H.**, *It. auth.*
- LAPSHINA, V. A., and SURNINA, N. F.** Precipitation reaction as simple method for laboratory diagnosis of gonorrhea in female, *Sovet. med.* (no. 11) 5: 20, '41
- LAQUEUR, G. L.** Effects of testosterone propionate on mammary glands of female albino rats, *Endocrinology* 32: 81-86, Jan. '43
- LARA, N.:** See **TORINO, A.**, *It. auth.*
- LARD**
- nutritive properties of lard and other shortenings, [R. Hoagland & G. G. Snider] *Bull. Hyg.* 18: 69, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- LARDY, H. A., and PHILLIPS, P. H.** Effect of pH and certain electrolytes on metabolism of ejaculated spermatozoa, *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 741-746, April '43
- Inhibition of sperm respiration and reversibility of effects of metabolic inhibitors, *J. Biol. Chem.* 148: 333-341, May '43
- Inhibition of sperm glycolysis and reversibility of effects of metabolic inhibitors, *J. Biol. Chem.* 148: 343-347, May '43
- See **BOYER, P. D.**, *It. auth.*
- LARGE, O. F.** Comparison of tissue reactions from new sutures, *Am. J. Surg.* 60: 415-423, June '43
- LARGE, S. D.** Rehabilitation, *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 80: 115, March; 167, April '43
- LARGENT, E. J.:** See **MACLE, W. J.**, *It. auth.*
- LARGUÍA, A. E.:** See **del CARRIL, M. J.**, *It. auth.*
- LARICHELIERE, R.** Le pied plat statique chez l'enfant, *Ann. méd.-chir. de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal* 4: 82-86, March '43
- LARKIN, B. J.** Ocular manifestations of multiple sclerosis, *J. Indiana M. A.* 36: 26-29, Jan. '43
- LARKIN, V. de P.:** See **di SANT'AGNESE, P. A.**, *It. auth.*
- LARKUM, N. W.:** See **LANDY, M.**, *It. auth.*
- La ROCCA, J.** Estudio experimental de las quemaduras por contacto. Aplicación médico-legal, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 528-533, Sept. 15-30, '42
- de LARRECHEA MUNOZ, J., and COLL, A.** Aumento de gonadotrofinas por ligadura de los ovarios, *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 18: 495-501, Dec. '42
- See **COLL, A.**, *It. auth.*
- LARREY, DOMINIQUE JEAN (1768-1842)**
- Baron Larrey, surgeon general to Napoleon's army, [A. R. Munroe] *Canad. M. A. J.* 48: 143-148, Feb. '43
- LARROUDE, J. B.:** See **BUZZI, O. T.**, *It. auth.*

- LARSEN, J. E., JR.**, Relationship between intestinal size of young mice and their susceptibility to infection with cestode. *Hymenolepis nana* var. *fraterna*. *J. Parasitol.* 29: 61-64, Feb. '43
- Serological studies on mouse strain of dwarf tapeworm. *Hymenolepis nana* var. *fraterna*. *Am. J. Hyg.* 37: 289-293, May '43
- LARSON, C. B.:** See **SMITH-PETERSEN, M. N.**, Jr. auth.
- LARSON, C. L.**, Treatment of young white mice infected with *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae* with immune serum. *Pub. Health Rep.* 58: 10-15, Jan. 1, '43
- LARSON, C. P.:** See **DUBLIN, W. B.**, Jr. auth.
- LARSON, P. S.**, and **HAAG, H. B.**, Studies on fate of nicotine in body; on pharmacology of some methylated and demethylated derivatives of nicotine. *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 343-349, April '43
- See **HAAG, H. B.**, Jr. auth.
- LARTZ, R. E.:** See **PHYTHYON, D.**, Jr. auth.
- LARUE, L.**, and **PATRY, L.**, Métrazolibérapie dans les services de l'Hôpital Saint-Michel-Archange et de la clinique Roy-Rousseau; 1,190 malades, Laval méd. 8: 32-36, Jan. '43
- LARVA MIGRANS:** See **Creeping Eruption**
- LARVICIDES:** See **Mosquitoes**, eradication
- LARYNGECTOMY:** See **Larynx**, cancer; **Larynx**, surgery
- LARYNGITIS:** See **Larynx**
- LARYNGOFISSURE:** See **Larynx**, cancer; **Larynx**, tumors
- LARYNGOLOGY**
See also **Otorhinolaryngology**
—**St. Clair Thomson** [contribution to laryngology], *Brit. M.J.* 1: 173-175, Feb. 6, '43
- history:** See also **Laryngoscopy**
—in Cuba, [E. Fernandez Soto] *Tr. Am. Laryng. A.* 64: 114-119, '42
- laryngology and folklore**, [J. D. Rolleston] *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 527-532, Dec. '42
- president's address (history of American Laryngological Association)**, [T. E. Carmody] *Tr. Am. Laryng. A.* 64: 11-22, '42
- LARYNGOSCOPY**
—how medical science found way to look into respiratory tract, [E. Glas] *M. Rec.* 156: 283-285, May '43
- mouth gag for laryngoscopy**, [H. Parry-Price] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 605, May 15, '43
- new laryngoscope**, [R. R. Macintosh] *Lancet* 1: 205, Feb. 13, '43
- LARYNGOTRACHEOBRONCHITIS:** See **Respiratory Tract**, diseases
- LARYNX**
See also **Vocal Cords**
abnormalities, diaphragma laryngis congenitum; review of literature and report of case, [A. Monteiro] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 545-551, Oct. '42
- cancer**, [M. Eguen, F. Neuffer & W. B. Matthews] *South. M.J.* 36: 321-324, May '43
- [H. Marschik] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 261, April 3, '42
- anesthesia for laryngofissure**, [C. B. Lewis] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 162, Feb. 6, '43
- anterior commissure tendon**, [E. N. Broyles] *Tr. Am. Laryng. A.* 64: 251-255, '42
- cancer of trachea 15 years after treatment for cancer of larynx**, [W. L. Watson] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 12: 142-150, Dec. '42
- combination of radiation fields in deep x-ray therapy**, [C. W. Wilson] *Brit. J. Radiol.* 15: 355-359, Dec. '42
- criteria for selection of treatment**, [C. L. Jackson & J. V. Biady] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 672-679, May '43
- development of esophageal speech after laryngectomy**, [E. T. Gatewood] *South. M.J.* 36: 453-455, June '43
- local use of sulfonamides in laryngectomy; preliminary report**, [R. C. Ferrari] *Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. d. cancer* 19: 303-305, April '43
- panlaryngectomy for advanced carcinoma**, [A. Brunschwig] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 78: 399-394, April '43
- pulmonary tuberculosis, syphilis and cancer of larynx; case with autopsy**, [R. Silveira, J. L. Llorente, J. J. Llamas & R. Meneses Mañas] *Rev. de med. y cir. Habana* 48: 115-122, March 31, '43
- results of laryngectomy in 2 cases**, [E. B. Tezel] *Türk tib. cem. mec.* 8: 296-307, '42
- surgical treatment**, [C. L. Jackson] *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 6: 108-114, March-April '43
- surgical treatment**, [C. L. Jackson & C. M. Norris] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 822-823, May '43
- teleradium treatment of intrinsic cancer**, [M. Lederman & W. A. Mill] *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 471-488, Nov. '42
- x-ray treatment**, [M. Lenz] *Ann. Otol. Rhin. & Laryng.* 52: 85-108, March '43
- cysts**, [N. Fox & R. Dinoff] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 552-557, April '43
- treatment**, [G. B. New] *Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc.* 27: 17-18, '42
- diphtheria:** See **Diphtheria**, laryngeal
- diseases**, hoarseness as early symptom of virulent disease, [W. A. Cassidy] *J. Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc.* 2: 63-64, April '41
- chromoblastomycosis of nasal and laryngeal localization**, [A. Celis Pérez] *Gac. med. de Caracas* 50: 8-10, Jan. 15, '43

LARYNX, diseases—Continued

- histoplasmosis; case**, [L. W. Dean, Jr.] *Tr. Am. Laryng. A.* 64: 175-178, '42
- in vitamin deficiency; case**, [R. L. Goodale] *Ann. Otol. Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1070-1073, Dec. '42; also, *Tr. Am. Laryng. A.* 64: 164-168, '42
- laryngeal and systemic histoplasmosis (Darling)**, [P. A. Van Pernis, M. E. Benson & P. H. Hollinger] *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 384-393, March '43
- laryngotyphoid**, with report of case, [D. Vivoli, C. P. Mercandino & N. Lóizaga] *Rev. Asoc. med. argent.* 56: 190-196, April 15-30, '42
- myasthenia laryngis (treated with prostigmine)**, [J. C. Scal] *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 179-183, May '43
- sarcoidosis (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease)**, [J. J. Shea] *Laryngoscope* 53: 181-183, March '43
- x-ray treatment**, [M. Lenz] *Tr. Am. Laryng. A.* 64: 206-237, '42; also, *Ann. Otol. Rhin. & Laryng.* 52: 85-108, March '43
- edema**, respiratory obstruction from sudden onset of edema, [M. L. Skaggs] *Anesthesiology* 4: 307, May '43
- foreign bodies:** See **Foreign Bodies**, in air and food passages
- paralysis**, bilateral paralysis of abductor muscles; report on 7 patients treated by method outlined by Dr. Brien T. King, [L. F. Morrison] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 54-61, Jan. '43
- hysterical paralysis; thiamine hydrochloride therapy; clinical study of case**, [R. Silveira] *Rev. de med. y cir. Habana* 48: 51-56, Feb. 28, '43
- paralysis of right vocal cord (due to subclavian aneurysm; 2 cases)**, [J. J. Shea] *Laryngoscope* 53: 184-185, March '43
- recurrent nerve palsy in mitral stenosis**, [S. Alpert] *Am. Heart J.* 25: 689-692, May '43
- simplified operation for bilateral abductor paralysis**, [J. W. McCall & F. S. Gardiner] *Laryngoscope* 53: 307-311, May '43
- study of 270 cases**, [O. W. Suehs] *Texas State J. Med.* 38: 685-671, March '43
- pathology**, amyloid tumor, [L. H. Clerf] *Tr. Am. Laryng. A.* 64: 146-149, '42
- roentgenography:** See also other subheads under **Larynx**
—**use of x-rays**, [F. M. Law] *Tr. Am. Laryng. A.* 64: 201-205, '43
- spasm**, ictus laryngis, with report of cases, [A. Monteiro] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 901-907, Dec. '42
- stridor**, common causes in infancy and their treatment, [J. V. Bralthwaite] *Practitioner* 150: 31-34, Jan. '43
- congenital stridor of newborn infants; clinical study of case**, [P. Torres Luquin] *Rev. mex. de cir. ginec. y cancer* 10: 365-369, Oct. '42
- surgery:** See also other subheads under **Larynx**
—**composite postoperative therapy for laryngectomized**, [J. S. Greene] *Laryngoscope* 53: 13-16, Jan. '43
- improved electric saw**, [M. Eguen] *Ann. Otol. Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1075, Dec. '42
- improved incision in laryngectomy**, [E. V. Edwards] *M. Bull. Vet. Admin.* 19: 409, April '43
- syphilis**, [E. L. Wood] *J. M. Soc. New Jersey* 40: 15-16, Jan. '43
- tuberculosis**, [G. E. Wilson] *New York State J. Med.* 43: 680, April 1, '43
- arytenoid extrusion with roentgenologic studies**, [W. C. Voorsanger] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 46: 684-689, Dec. '42
- further remarks on treatment by direct irradiation (ultraviolet)**, [A. I. Cemach] *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 356-368, Aug. '42
- in generalization stage**, [F. Lütgerath] *Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.* 16: 3, Jan. '42
- in Negro**, [D. F. Proctor] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 582-595, June '43
- laryngopulmonary tuberculosis; case**, [A. A. Raimondi & M. Nijensohn] *Arch. argent. de fisiol.* 18: 365-374, July-Sept. '42
- review of treatment of laryngitis with ultraviolet therapy using Cemach lamp**, [A. W. McCay & F. S. Hawkins] *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 369-377, Aug. '42
- stenosing tuberculosis; case**, [J. C. & H. A. Castiglioni Alonso] *Rev. de tuberc. d. Uruguay* 10: 431-439, '42
- surgical relief of pain in laryngitis**, [O. C. Brantigan & R. Hoffman] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 596-597, June '43
- therapy of painful dysphagia**, [A. Balseiro] *Bahia med.* 13: 147-154, Aug. '42
- value of cod liver oil and tomato juice in prevention (in pulmonary tuberculosis)**, [M. McConkey] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 284-290, March '43
- tumors**, fibrosarcoma in infant, [R. G. Rigby & P. H. Hollinger] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 425-429, March '43
- chondroma; 2 cases treated by laryngofissure**, [E. T. Gatewood] *Tr. Am. Laryng. A.* 64: 233-250, '42
- myoblastoma**, [S. Iglauer] *Ann. Otol. Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1089-1093, Dec. '42
- papilloma; 2 unusual cases**, [L. R. Boies] *Laryngoscope* 53: 101-111, Feb. '43

LARYNX, tumors—Continued

- tomography as indispensable complement for complete localization; fundamental principles of method, [J. Laryng. & Otol. 57: 385-386, Aug. '42]
- wounds and injuries, due to explosion, [R. B. Lumsden] J.Laryng. & Otol. 57: 385-386, Aug. '42
- injuries to larynx and trachea, [R. L. Nach & M. Rothman] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 614-622, May '43
- treatment, [C. Evans] M.Press 209: 91-93, Feb. 10, '43
- LASCANO, E. F.** Contestación a las críticas del Prof. Humberto Fracassi sobre los trabajos "Irrigación arterial normal del nódulo de Keith y Flack" e "Irrigación normal del nódulo de Tawara, haz de His y sus ramas; su anastomosis," Semana méd. 2: 1493-1497, Dec. 17, '42
- La irrigación arterial normal del nódulo de Keith y Flack, Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. 56: 441-449, Aug. 15-30, '42
- See BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D., jt. auth.
- LASCANO GONZALEZ, J. C.** See ARRILLAGA, F. C., jt. auth.
- See VILLAFANE, I. Z., jt. auth.
- LASCANO GONZALEZ, J. M.** See LEON, J., jt. auth.
- di LASCIO, A., Sobre un caso de meningite pneumocócica, Neurobiología 5: 62-71, June '42
- LASH, A. F.** See BARRETT, C. W., jt. auth.
- LASNIER, E. P., and CASSINELLI, J. F.** Diagnóstico del quiste hidático pulmonar en la expectoración incluída, Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. 21: 564-576, Nov. '42
- LASNITZKI, A., and WOODHOUSE, D. L.** Formation of hemolymph nodes in rats treated with 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene, Nature, London 150: 660, Dec. 5, '42
- LASNITZKI, I.** Effect of x rays on cells cultivated in vitro; recovery factor, Brit. J. Radiol. 16: 61-67, Feb. '43
- Response of cells in vitro to variations in x-ray dosage, Brit. J. Radiol. 16: 137-141, May '43
- LASSEK, A. M.** Retrograde degeneration; effect of hemisections on homolateral axons of spinal cord, Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 49: 878-880, June '43
- LASSEN, S.** See GEIGER, E., jt. auth.
- LASUSA, T. J.** Rheumatic fever; story of Streptococcus, Marquette M.Rev. 7: 134-137, Dec. '42
- LASZCZOWER, M.** See ANDERES, E., jt. auth.
- LASZLO, D., and LEUCHTENBERGER, C.** Rapid test for tumor growth inhibitors, Cancer Research 3: 401-410, June '43
- Inositol a tumor growth inhibitor, Science 97: 515, June 4, '43
- See LEWISOHN, R., jt. auth.
- LATAPI, F.** Sífilis adquirida en el niño, Gac. méd. de México 72: 555-564, Dec. 31, '42
- Cincuenta años de ejercicio profesional del Sr. Dr. Jesús González Urueña, Prensa méd. mex. 8: 49-50, April 15, '43
- Al Sr. Dr. Don Jesús González Urueña, en el quincuagésimo aniversario de su recepción profesional, Medicina, Mexico (sup.) 23: 88-91, May 10, '43
- LATAS MIGUELEZ, J.** Influencia maligna de un hemón dentario en el curso de una tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev. clín. españ. 7: 346-347, Dec. 15, '42
- LATERAL SINUS**
- cholesteatomatous exposure of sigmoid sinus through posterior osseous canal wall, [I. Berger] Arch. Otolaryng. 37: 565-566, April '43
- thrombosis: See Thrombosis, sinus
- LATEX**
- extensive mutilating facial defect; cosmetic correction with latex mask, [A. M. Brown] Surgery 12: 957-961, Dec. '42
- LATEY, W., and KITCHIN, D. W.** Matrimonial Causes Act, Med.-Leg. & Criminol. Rev. 10: 202-224, Oct.-Dec. '42
- LATHAM, O.** See DAWSON, W. S., jt. auth.
- See EDWARDS, A. T. (Sydney), jt. auth.
- LATHROP, B. M.** Seasonal variations in incidence of dental caries, Am. J. Ment. Deficiency 47: 260-265, Jan. '43
- LATHROPE, G. H., Dr. Maurice L. Hipps, Ann. Int. Med.** 18: 268-269, Feb. '43
- LATHYRISM**
- [R. Martínez Almolda] Medicina, Madrid 10: 264-284, Oct. '42
- anatomicoclinical study of case, [J. Simarro Pulg & R. Roca de Vifals] Rev. clín. españ. 8: 107-112, Jan. 30, '43
- in Albacete; cases, [J. M. de Miguel & E. L. Gallacho] Rev. clín. españ. 7: 254-260, Nov. 30, '42
- in province of Cuenca, [F. Torres Cañameres & A. Vergara Olivares] Rev. clín. españ. 8: 47-50, Jan. 15, '43
- nature of neurologic picture appearing in rats fed chick-pea (cicerism), [C. Jiménez Díaz, F. Vivanco & H. Castro Mendoza] Rev. clín. españ. 8: 89-94, Jan. 30, '43
- with report of cases, [A. González Paracuellos] Med. españ. 9: 46-55, Jan. '43
- LATIENDA, R. I.** See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
- See GARRE, O., jt. auth.
- See JORGE, J. M., jt. auth.

LATIENDA, R. I.—Continued

- See RAIMONDI, A. A., jt. auth.
- See ROMANO, N., jt. auth.
- See VIALE, J., jt. auth.
- LATIMER, H. B.** Prenatal growth of cat; weight of heart in fetal and in adult cat, Growth 6: 341-349, Dec. '42
- de la TORRE, H.: See PEREZ de los REYES, R., jt. auth.
- de la TORRE MORALI, M., Un caso de cáncer de la mama que es una verdadera enseñanza para médicos y cirujanos, Paster 1: 53-55, March 15, '43
- LATRINES**
- de operculis. From Field Sanitation Department of Army School of Hygiene, J. Roy. Army M. Corps 80: 5-8, Jan. '43
- LATRODECTUS:** See Spiders; Venom
- LATSKY, J. M., A.C.H. and Tuxford indices in nutritional assessment, South African J.M.Sc.** 7: 217-225, Nov. '42
- LATTANZI, L. A.** See GUSTAVINO, D. F., jt. auth.
- LATTEIER, K. K.** See JENKINSON, E. L., jt. auth.
- LATTES, L.** La prueba biológica de la filiación natural, Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol. 7: 437-448, Sept.-Oct. '42
- LATTIMER, J. K.** Action of testosterone propionate upon kidneys of rats, dogs and men, J. Urol. 48: 778-794, Dec. '42
- LATTIMORE, J. L., and GNAGY, L.** Note on platelet counting, J. Kansas M.Soc. 44: 6-7, Jan. '43
- LATTIN, B.** See RUSKIN, A., jt. auth.
- LATVEN, A. R.** See WELCH, A. D., jt. auth.
- LATYSHEV, N. I., and KRIUKOVA, A. P.** On epidemiology of cutaneous leishmaniasis. Cutaneous leishmaniasis as zoonotic disease of wild rodents in Turkmenia, Trop. Dis. Bull. 40: 24, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- Present state of problem of cutaneous leishmaniasis: pluralism of causative organism, Trop. Dis. Bull. 40: 296, April '43 [Abstract]
- LATZKO OPERATION:** See Cesarean Section
- LAUBENHEIMER, K.** State regulations with regard to isotest sera for blood group examinations, Bull. War Med. 3: 331, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- LAUBER, H. J.** Beitrag zur Behandlung der Schweißdrüsenabszesse, München.med. Wchnschr. 89: 11, Jan. 2, '42
- Die differentialdiagnostische Bedeutung des intravenösen Pyelogramms bei dem Krankheitsbild der akuten und chronischen Appendicitis, Zentralbl. f. Chir. 69: 53, Jan. 10, '42
- Der tangentiale Flachschnitt zur Behandlung von Furunkeln, Karbunkeln und Abszessen, München.med. Wchnschr. 89: 130, Feb. 8, '42
- Vermeldbare Gefahren bei der retrograden Pyelographie, Zentralbl. f. Chir. 69: 343, Feb. 28, '42
- Gymnastik, Sport und Beschäftigung als Behandlungsmethoden in einem Kriegslazarett, München.med. Wchnschr. 89: 254, March 20, '42
- Die Behandlung der Blasengeschwülste, Med. Klin. 38: 317, April 3, '42
- Beitrag zur Amputationstechnik, Zentralbl. f. Chir. 69: 918, May 30, '42
- LAUBSCHER, B. J. F., and HOLLAND, The future; health service for South Africa, South African M.J.** 17: 83-86, March 27, '43
- LAUDA, E.** Die Körperpflege der Frau, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 55: 389, May 15, '42
- LAUERSEN, F., and ORTH, W.** Die Verteilung der Ascorbinsäure in der Kartoffelknolle, Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Lebensmitt. 83: 193, March '42
- LAUFER, L.** Sulfamidoterapia en las enfermedades infecciosas, Día méd. 15: 106-112, Feb. 8, '43
- LAUFFER, M. A.** See CHAMBERS, L. A., R. auth.
- LAUFMAN, H.** Gradual occlusion of mesenteric vessels: experimental study, Surgery 13: 406-410, March '43
- and BETTMAN, R. B., One-stage radical resection of rectum by modified Lloyd-Davies technic, Am. J. Surg. 60: 243-247, May '43
- and HELLER, R. E., Effect of heparin on wound healing, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 655-658, June '43
- LAUGHLIN, G. F.** Accuracy of tests for syphilis with particular reference to Laughlin method, Canad. M. A.J. 48: 114-116, Feb. '43
- LAUGHLIN TEST:** See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
- LAUGHLIN, V. C.** Penile cancer; report of case in a luetic; review of literature; discussion and treatment, Ohio State M.J. 39: 35-39, Jan. '43
- Health matters seldom mentioned in polite society, J. Am. Inst. Homeop. 36: 225-230, June '43
- LAUGIER, H.** See BLAIS, J. A., R. auth.
- See DUGAL, L. P., R. auth.
- LAUR, C. M.** See GLEY, P., R. auth.
- LAURENCE-MOON-BIEDL SYNDROME**
- [P. Kutumbiah & C. Abbu] Indian J. Pediat. 9: 120-123, July '42
- in sisters 7 and 8 years old, [J. C. Montanaro, C. N. Montanaro & O. R. Turró] Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. 56: 63-70, Feb. 15-28, '42
- report of 2 cases with unusual combinations of hereditary deviations, [L. A. Lurie & S. Levy] J. Pediat. 21: 793-802, Dec. '42
- LAURENS, W.** Physiological effects of ultraviolet radiation, Aerobiology, pp. 142-155, '42

- LAURIDSEN, J., and EGGERS, H. E.** Carcinogenesis after multiple irritation. *Cancer Research* 3: 43-46, Jan. '43
- LAURITO, J. O.** See **BACIGALUPPO, J.**, *auth.*
- LAURYL COMPOUNDS**
—action of wetting agents on micro-organisms; synergistic effect of synthetic wetting agents on germicidal action of halogenated phenols. [E. J. Ordal & F. Deromed] *J. Bact.* 45: 293-299, March '43
—sodium lauryl sulfate solubility test for identification of pneumococci. [M. Bayliss] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 748-751, March '43
- LAUTENSCHLAGER, C. L., and BOCKMÜHL, M.** Zur Chemie des Wirkungsprinzips der Schilddrüse. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 274: 104, '42
- LAUTERBURG-BONJOUR, M.** Schweizer Heilbäder und Krankheiten der Verdauungsorgane. *Gastroenterologia* 67: 68-77, '42
- LAUTZ, A.** Factors in nutrition. *Hygela* 21: 348, May '43
- LA VAKE, R. T.** Cause of toxemias of pregnancy. *Journal-Lancet* 63: 51-53, Feb. '43
- LAVAL, J.** Paresis of accommodation following sulfadiazine therapy. *Am. J. Ophth.* 26: 393-394, March '43
- LAVARELLO, A.** (Buenos Aires): See **CASTEX, M. R.**, *auth.*
- LAVARELLO, A.** (Rosario). Embarazo prolongado. Feto post-maduro. *Rev. méd. de Rosario* 32: 1083-1085, Dec. '42
- LAVENDER, H.** Consideration of factors influencing surgical repair of inguinal hernia. *Surgery* 13: 535-547, April '43
- LAVES, W.** Vergleich zwischen pharmakologischem und fermentchemischem Histaminnachweis in Leberextrakten. *Biochem. Ztschr.* 310: 185, '42
- de la VILLA, L.** Las hemorragias intracraniales en los recién nacidos. *Rev. clín. españ.* 7: 133-141, Oct. 30, '42
- LAVIN, G. L., and HOAGLAND, C. L.** Ultra-violet photomicrography of muscle. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 80-82, Feb. '43
- See **GOEBEL, W. F.**, *auth.*
- See **HAVENS, W. P., JR.**, *auth.*
- LAVISSE, J.** Diagnóstico radiológico de los tumores de abdomen. *Radiología* 5: 65-78, March-April '42
- LAVRENTIEV, I.** Experimental medicine in Russia in the war. *J.A.M.A.* 121: 436-437, Feb. 6, '43
- LAW, F. M.** Use of x-rays in larynx. *Tr. Am. Laryng. A.* 64: 201-205, '42
- LAW, F. W.** Syphilitic affections of eye. *Guy's Hosp. Gaz.* 57: 17-20, Jan. 23, '43
- LAW, L. W.** See **WOOLLEY, G. W.**, *auth.*
- LAW, W. A.** Treatment of lymphogranuloma inguinale with anthiomaline. *Lancet* 1: 300-303, March 6, '43
- See **STAMMERS, F. A. R.**, *auth.*
- LAWES, C. H. W.** Varicose veins in peace and war. *N.J. Australia* 2: 499-501, Dec. 5, '42
- LAWLAN, J. W.** How facilities of our medical schools could be enlarged to meet prospective shortage of Negro doctors. *J. Nat. M.A.* 35: 27-29, Jan. '43
- LAWLER, N. A.** See **CAMERON, J. D. S.**, *auth.*
- LAWRENCE, B. G.** Psychasthenia in child of 7 years. *Delaware State M.J.* 15: 73-74, May '43
- LAWRENCE, C. A.** In vitro effects of quinine, atabrine and substituted acridine compounds upon gram negative bacteria. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 90-91, Feb. '43
- and **KLINGEL, H.** Effects of azo-sulfonamides upon lysozyme. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 129-130, Feb. '43
- LAWRENCE, H. E.** Blood pressure of adolescents: observations in 220 students. *New England J. Med.* 228: 331-334, March 25, '43
- LAWRENCE, J.** See **BREZIN, D.**, *auth.*
- LAWRENCE, J. H.** See **TREADWELL, A. G.**, *auth.*
- LAWRENCE, J. S.** (London). Pernicious anaemia treated with pyloro-duodenal extract and liver in tablet form. *Brit. M.J.* 1: 567, May 8, '43
- LAWRENCE, J. S.** (Rochester, N. Y.), and others. Virus of infectious feline agranulocytosis: immunological relation to other viruses. *J. Exper. Med.* 77: 57-64, Jan. '43
- See **SYVENTON, J. T.**, *auth.*
- LAWRENCE, J. V.** Restatement of out-patient department duties. *Hospitals* 17: 33-36, Feb. '43
- LAWRENCE, R.** Future of medical practice: personal view. *M. Press* 209: 132-134, March 3, '43
- LAWRENCE, R. D.** Gynaecomastia produced by desoxy-corticosterone acetate (doca). *Brit. M.J.* 1: 12, Jan. 2, '43
- and **OAKLEY, W.** Embarazo y diabetes. *Día méd.* 14: 1366-1368, Dec. 28, '42
- MEYER, A.**, and **NEVIN, S.** Pathological changes in brain in fatal hypoglycaemia. *Quart. J. Med.* 11: 181-201, Oct. '42
- LAWSON, M. A., BECK, I. A., and MURPHY, R. G.** Addison's disease: report of fatal case. *New England J. Med.* 228: 489-491, April 15, '43
- LAWSON, H. P.** Lipoma of maxillary antrum. *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 382-384, Aug. '42
- LAWTON, A. H., SWEENEY, T. R., and DUDLEY, H. C.** Toxicology of acrylonitrile (vinyl cyanide); determination of thiocyanates in blood and urine. *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 13-19, Jan. '43
- LAWTON, G.** Happiness in old age. *Ment. Hyg.* 27: 231-237, April '43
- LAWTON, S. E.** See **GILCHRIST, R. K.**, *auth.*
- LAWTON, W. E.** See **DIETZ, V. H.**, *auth.*
- LAXATIVES:** See **Cathartics:** and under names of cathartics
- LAYCOCK, H. T.** Experiences in military hospital in Free China. *Brit. M.J.* 1: 262-263, Feb. 27, '43
- LAYERA, J., MASCIAS, F. P., and BERTRES, C.** Tomografía laríngea como complemento indispensable para la localización tumoral completa: principios fundamentales del método. *Semana méd.* 2: 1428-1435, Dec. 10, '42
- LAYMAN, J. W.** Problems of adjustment referred to general hospitals of the Army. *J. Abnorm. & Social Psychol. (suppl.)* 38: 155-164, April '43
- LAYNE, J. A., and BERGH, G. S.** Effect of ligation of arteries of stomach upon acid gastric secretion and upon endoscopic appearance of gastric mucosa in dog. *Surgery* 13: 136-144, Jan. '43
- See **BOYDEN, E. A.**, *auth.*
- LAYTON, OLIVER M.** See **Obituaries**
- LAYTON, T. B.** Beveridge report and medical profession. *Lancet* 1: 56-58, Jan. 9, '43
- LAZAR, H.** See **QUINN, D. E.**, *auth.*
- LAZARD, E. M.** Fibroids in pregnancy, labor and puerperium. *West. J. Surg.* 51: 119-122, March '43
- LAZARUS, E.** See **GUNCHE, F. F.**, *auth.*
- LAZARUS, J. A., and MARKS, M. S.** Synovial sarcoma with report of 2 cases. *Surgery* 13: 290-308, Feb. '43
- Vesico-intestinal fistula—actual and incipient; early diagnosis and treatment. *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 526-535, March '43
- LAZARUS, M.** Design for state medicine. *Canad. Forum* 22: 323-327, Feb. '43
- LAZERE, B., THOMSON, J. D., and HINES, M. M.** Studies on glycogen metabolism of atrophic and regenerating muscle. *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 357-363, Jan. '43
- Studies on muscle and nerve in biotin-deficient rats. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 53: 81-82, May '43
- Effect of atropine upon atrophy and neuromuscular regeneration. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 53: 83-84, May '43
- LAZO GARCIA, S.** El doctor don Luis Alberto de Sá Penella. *Actas dermo-sif.* 31: 389-391, May '40
- Estudios sobre la reacción de Kahn. *Actas dermo-sif.* 31: 549-566, June '40
- Sulfamida, vacunoterapia y paludización en el tratamiento de la blenorragia. *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 780-792, May '42
- Arsenoresistencias bacteriológicas en la sífilis. *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 101-118, Nov. '42
- LAZZARO, D.** Variazioni della quantità giornaliera dell'urina, dell'urea e del cloruri in seguito ad interventi chirurgici in indigeni eritrei. *Boll. Soc. Ital. di med. e ig. trop.* (no. 5) 1: 56-61, '42
- LEA, D.** See **MARKHAM, R.**, *auth.*
- LEA, W. L.** Portable electrostatic precipitator. *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 152-156, April '43
- LEACH, C. N., and JOHNSON, H. W.** Effect of prolonged storage on antigenicity of chloroform-inactivated canine rabies vaccine. *Am. J. Pub. Health* 32: 1380-1382, Dec. '42
- LEACH, W., and HOLLAND, M.** Large cyst of omentum; its occurrence in 3 year old child. *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65: 920-921, June '43
- LEAD**
—pharmacognosy of cutaneously active drugs or their elements as medicinal vehicles; further report; lead resorption of human skin from natural and synthetic fatty ointments. [R. Schmid] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 158, Feb. 14, '42
- In blood: See **Blood**, lead
- In urine: See **Urine**, lead
- therapy: See **Eczema**, in infants and children
- toxicity, commercial lead as possible inciting factor in bronchiogenic carcinoma; 2 cases. [C. E. Black] *Arch. Path.* 35: 366-372, March '43
- combination of nicotinamide and cortigen (adrenal preparation) in therapy of porphyria. [A. Benkó] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 271, March 13, '42
- control of hazard in manufacture of storage batteries. [A. W. Elsten & G. Winn] *Indust. Med.* 12: 276-278, May '43
- danger from adding tetraethyl lead to motor gas. [H. Kraut & G. Lehmann] *Arch. f. Gewerbepath. u. Gewerbehyg.* 11: 256, '41
- danger of lead poisoning from tetraethyl lead added to motor gas as anti-knock agent. [H. Wanlek] *Arch. f. Gewerbepath. u. Gewerbehyg.* 11: 165, '41
- effect of sodium citrate administration on excretion of lead in urine and feces. [T. V. Letonoff & S. S. Kety] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 151-153, Feb. '43
- effects of ascorbic acid in relation to lead absorption (in workers). [E. E. Evans, W. D. Norwood, R. A. Kehoe & W. Machle] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 501-504, Feb. 13, '43
- encephalitis-like manifestations and renal functional disorders in subacute poisoning. [E. Kirchner] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 351, April 3, '42

LEAD, toxicity—Continued

- encephalopathy from inhaling fumes from burning storage battery boxes, [W. D. McNally] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 29-30, Jan. '43
- experimental studies on absorption and excretion; relation to diagnosis and treatment of poisoning, [R. A. Kehoe & others] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 71-79, Feb. '43
- filter paper method for fume collection, [L. Silverman & J. F. Ege, Jr.] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 185-188, May '43
- fundamentals in prevention of poisoning in industry, [M. R. Mayers] *Indust. Hyg. Bull.* 21: 286, Aug.; 302, Sept. '42
- hazard (from dust) occurring during repair of burned ship, [W. E. Fleischer & F. J. Viles] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 386-388, March '43
- hazards of printing industry, *Bull. Hyg.* 18: 136, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- health of exposed storage battery workers, [W. C. Dreessen] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 60-70, Feb. '43
- identification and localization of lead in bone tissue, [L. T. Fairhall] *Pub. Health Rep.* 58: 209-216, Feb. 5, '43
- importance of laboratory findings in diagnosis of intoxication, [A. Sellek Azzil] *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 1: 322-327, April-June '42
- industrial poisoning as clinical syndrome, [W. F. Ashe] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 55-59, Feb. '43
- intoxication by motor gases (carbon monoxide, lead compounds and aldehydes); medicosocial problems of aviation, [L. B. de Viveiros] *Arch. brasil. de med.* 30: 221-235, Oct. '40
- intoxication from bullet lodged in sphenoid sinus and surgical removal of nidus, [C. E. Futch] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 586-582, Feb. 20, '43
- measurement of industrial exposure by analyses of blood and excreta of workmen, [J. Cholak & K. Bambach] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 47-54, Feb. '43
- measurement of industrial exposure by determination of stippling of erythrocytes, [L. W. Sanders] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 38-46, Feb. '43
- measurement of industrial exposures by air analysis, [J. Buxell] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 35-37, Feb. '43
- plumbism resulting from oxyacetylene cutting of painted structural steel, [I. R. Tabershaw, B. P. W. Ruotolo & R. P. Gleason] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 189-191, May '43
- poisoning caused by plaster of lead oleate (diachylon); case occurring during treatment of infantile eczema, [M. H. Matz] *Arch. Pediat.* 59: 805-808, Dec. '42
- polarographic method for determination of lead in bones, [E. Weinig] *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 273: 158, '42
- portable electrostatic precipitator, [W. L. Lea] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 152-156, April '43
- possible toxicity of alloys; experiments on dog with solder, [K. Salomon & G. R. Cowgill] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 91-97, March '43
- possible toxicity of alloys; experiments on rat with solder, [G. R. Cowgill & K. Salomon] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 81-90, March '43
- toxicity of lead azide, [L. T. Fairhall, W. V. Jenrette, S. W. Jones & E. A. Pritchard] *Pub. Health Rep.* 58: 607-617, April 9, '43
- treatment of poisoning by sodium citrate, [S. S. Kety & T. V. Letonoff] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 406-414, March '43
- LEADBETTER, G. W.**, Old wine in new bottles, *South. M. J.* 36: 52-53, Jan. '43
- LEAGUE OF NATIONS**
 - international control of disease after the war, [A. Hamilton] *Connecticut M. J.* 7: 383-387, June '43
- LEAHEY, B. D.**, Corneal transplantation, *New England J. Med.* 228: 387-389, March 25, '43
- LEAKE, C. D.**, Optical illusions from train windows, *Science* 97: 423-424, May 7, '43
- See **SNELL, E. E.**, *It. auth.*
- LEAKE, J. P.**, Program of immunization for industrial workers; vaccines and serums: indications and procedure, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 852, March 13, '43
- Smallpox or variola, *M. Clin. North America* 27: 603-616, May '43
- LEAKE, W. W.**, Black outside, light inside, *Mod. Hosp.* 60: 60, Feb. '43
- LEAL, A. M.**, Nota sobre o doseamento do sulfatiazol na bile, *Amatuz* 1: 688-690, Oct. '42
- LEAMAN, W. G., JR.**: See **GEFTER, W. I.**, *It. auth.*
- LEAR, W. D.**, and **BRADY, R. R.**, Trichobezoar, *Nebraska M. J.* 28: 15, Jan. '43
- LEARNMOTH, C. M.**, Complications of anesthesia, *Canad. M. A. J.* 48: 531-532, June '43
- LEARNMOTH, J. R.**, Reflex vasodilatation in surgery (Honyman Gillespie lecture), *Edinburgh M. J.* 50: 140-154, March '43
- See **SHERLOCK, S. P. V.**, *It. auth.*
- and **WALLACE, A. B.**, Certain plastic problems in surgery of peripheral nerves, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 106-109, Jan. '43
- LEARNER, N.**, and **BROWN, C. L.**, Ectodermal disorders in chronic hypoparathyroidism, *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 261-264, May '43
- LEATH, M. B.**, Significance of nasopharynx, *North Carolina M. J.* 4: 53-55, Feb. '43
- LEATHART, P. W.**, El síndrome pupilar tónico, *Rev. oto-neuro-oftal.* 17: 151-152, Aug. '42
- LEATHAM, J. H.**, and **ABARBANEL, A. R.**, Purification of equine gonadotropin and its effect on appearance of antigonadotropic substances in human sera, *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 206-211, April '43
- Problem of antagonistic (antigonadotropic?) substances to equine gonadotropin in clinical therapy, with reference to management of amenorrhea, *West. J. Surg.* 51: 177-179, May '43
- and **BRENT, B. J.**, Influence of pregnenolone and pregnenolone on spermatogenesis in hypophysectomized adult rats, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 341-343, April '43
- and **DRILL, V. A.**, Effect of diethylstilbestrol on blood pressure of normal and hypophysectomized rats, *Am. J. Physiol.* 139: 17-20, May '43
- See **DRILL, V. A.**, *It. auth.*
- LEATHERS, W. S.**, Some significant achievements in public health, *J. Tennessee M. A.* 35: 463-468, Dec. '42
- LEAVELL, H. R.**, Coordinating program of health, hospital, and medical school in municipal university, *J.A.M.M. Coll.* 18: 158-162, May '43
- LEAVITT, D. G.**, Subastragaloid arthrodexis for os calcis type of flat foot, *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 501-508, March '43
- LEAVITT, H. C.**, Psychosomatic interrelationship of uterine retrodisplacement and prolapse to normal and psychotic women, *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 576-578, Jan. '43
- Bronchial asthma as neurosis manifestation in dementia precox, *Illinois Psychiat. J.* 2: 44-46, Dec. '42
- Bronchial asthma in functional psychoses, *Psychosom. Med.* 5: 39-41, Jan. '43
- LEBARON, CHARLES, JR.**: See *Obituaries*
- LEBEDENKO, V.**, Training of medical personnel in U.S.S.R. before and during present war, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 449-450, June 12, '43
- LEBEDEV, D. D.**, Teaching in clinics of pediatric faculties, *Pediatr. nos.* 7-8, p. 162, '41
- LEBEL, J.**, La nutrition chez la femme enceinte et ses conséquences, *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 434-435, April '43
- LEBENSOHN, J. E.**, Improved unlearnable letter chart, *Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth.* 47: 127-128, Nov.-Dec. '42
- Visual rating, and presentation of improved unlearnable letter chart, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 744-749, May '43
- LEBER, I.**: See **KANOF, A.**, *It. auth.*
- LEBERMAN, P. R.**, and **ALEXANDER, R.**, Use of sulfathiazoline in treatment of gonococcal urethritis in male, *Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 27: 187-192, March '43
- LEBLOND, C. P.**, Localization of newly administered iodine in thyroid gland as indicated by radio-iodine, *J. Anat.* 77: 149-152, Jan. '43
- See **MANN, W.**, *It. auth.*
- LEBOWICH, R. J.**, Chemotherapy of experimental streptococcal pericarditis; comparison of sulfanilamide and acetylated derivative of 4,4'-diaminodiphenylsulfone hydrochloride in treatment of experimental beta hemolytic streptococcal pericarditis in rabbit, *Arch. Path.* 35: 253-274, Feb. '43
- See **ACKERBAUER, C. F.**, *It. auth.*
- LEBRETON, E.**: See **ARMAND, Y.**, *It. auth.*
- LECH, JR.**: See **PIMENTEL, P. C.**, *It. auth.*
- LECHLER, G.**, Pre-historic diet, *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 42: 482, June '43
- LECITHINASE**: See *Enzymes*
- LECITHINS**: See *Lipoids*; *Psoriasis*, therapy
- LECLAINCHE, E.**, Die veterinäre Sanitätspolizei im neuen Europa, *Ztschr. f. Infektionskr.* 58: 1, '41
- LECLERC, H.**, La pharmacologie du myrte (*Myrtus communis* L.), *Presse méd.* 50: 232, Feb. 25-28, '42
- Le COMTE, R. M.**, Clinical approach to cortical renal neoplasms, *J. Urol.* 49: 224-227, Feb. '43
- LECOQ, R.**, Modifications apportées à la composition du muscle du rat blanc, préalablement rachitisé, par addition au régime de carbonate de strontium et de quelques phosphates, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 151, '42
- LEDDY, E. T.**: See **MacCARTY, W. C., JR.**, *It. auth.*
- LEDERER, F. L.**, Nasal sinusitis in relation to bronchiectasis; review, *Dis. of Chest* 9: 50-55, Jan.-Feb. '43
- and **DINOLT, R.**, Influence of avulsion of trigeminal nerve on human nose, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 768-784, June '43
- LEDERGERBER, E.**, Die Auskultation des Abdomens, ein wertvolles diagnostisches Hilfsmittel, *Praxis* 31: 604-605, Aug. 13, '42
- LEDERLE'S PERTUSSIS ANTIGEN**: See *Whooping Cough*, therapy
- LEDERMAN, M.**, Value of radium therapy in treatment of tumours of skin, *M. Press* 209: 251-254, April 21, '43
- and **MILL, W. A.**, Telerradium treatment of intrinsic cancer of larynx, *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 471-488, Nov. '42

- LEDESMA, D. A.**, La obstetricia bajo el imperio de los Incas, Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 859-862, Sept. '42
- See **LEON, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- LEDO, E.**, Un punto interesante de la lucha contra la pediculosis, Actas dermo-sif. 34: 91-92, Nov. '42
- LOBATO, C.**, and **PASCUAL, C. R.**, Sífilis tuberculo-ulcerosa de los labios; sífilis ignorada; (biopsia: error diagnóstico), Actas dermo-sif. 34: 180-184, Dec. '42
- LEDON, A.**: See **GONZALEZ, J. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- LEDON, C.**: See **CAMPUZANO LOPEZ, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- LEDoux, L. A.**, Premenstrual cystitis, South.M.J. 36: 22-23, Jan. '43
- LEE, A. E.**, Address (Queensland Branch of British Medical Association), M.J.Australia 1: 45-48, Jan. 16, '43; abstr., Australian point of view, Canad.M.A.J. 48: 354-357, April '43
- LEE, D. B.**, Report of Sub-Committee on Engineering, National Malaria Committee, J.Nat.Malaria Soc. 1: 163-168, '43
- LEE, E. S.**, Large solitary bile-cell fibro-adenoma of liver, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 36: 33-35, Nov. '42
- LEE, H. F.**: See **MARIS, E. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- LEE, H. G.**, and **HORAN, T. B.**, Internal fixation in injuries of ankle, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 76: 593-599, May '43
- LEE, H. M.**: See **POWELL, C. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- LEE, J. R.**, Practical points in treatment of air-raid casualties, M.Press 209: 58-61, Jan. 27, '43
- LEE, R. K. C.**, and **JOHNSON, M. F.**, Services for crippled children in wartime Hawaii, Child 7: 78-80, Dec. '42
- LEE, S. B.**, and **BURRIS, R. H.**, Large-scale production of azotobacter, Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) 35: 254-257, March '43
- LEE, S. W.**, **HANNAY, N. B.**, and **HAND, W. C.**, Rapid and accurate micro method for estimation of sulfonamides, Science 97: 359-360, April 16, '43
- LEE, T.**, Medical ethics in ancient China, Bull.Hist.Med. 13: 268-277, March '43; abstr., Nat.M.J.China 27: 687-688, Nov. '41
- LEE, W. E.**, Nonspecific regional ileocolitis, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 3: 41-46, April '42
- See **MARIS, E. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **RITTER, J. A.**, Intrathoracic neuroblastoma; case report, Ann.Surg. 117: 93-96, Jan. '43
- LEECH, B. C.**, R.C.A.M.C. anesthetic experiences: Dieppe raid casualties, August 19-20, 1942, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 36: 207-210, March '43
- LEECHES**
- coronary thrombosis: proposed treatment by hirudin, [H. Lilienthal] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 10: 135-137, May-June '43
- diuresis produced by hirudin in therapy of eclampsia, [E. Bach] München.med.Wchschr. 89: 442, May 15, '42
- LEECH-WILKINSON, A.**, Transuterine insufflation and salpingography, Brit.M.J. 1: 100, Jan. 23, '43
- LEEDER, F. S.**: See **SMYTH, C. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- LEEDKE, H. W.**, Nursing service in small plant, Am.J. Nursing 43: 435-439, May '43
- LEEMANN, H.**, Über den Lactoflavinegehalt der Carcinome und die Lactoflavinausscheidung bei Tumorkranken, Klin.Wchschr. 21: 60, Jan. 17, '42
- LEENSON, R. E.**, Influence of age and of sugar administration on fluctuations of cholesterol in blood of children with acute hepatitis, Pediatrics, no. 2, p. 12, '41
- LEES, H. D.**, Tuberculosis among college students, Journal-Lancet 63: 98-101, April '43
- LEESON, J.**: See **HIGGS, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- LEET, W. L.**, Progress notes of Forty-eighth Evacuation Hospital (Rhode Island Hospital Unit), Rhode Island M.J. 26: 22-26, Feb. '43
- LEFKOVITS, M.**, Snake bites in Palestine, Harefuah 21: 120, Oct. 1, '41
- Epidemic of hitherto unknown infectious disease in Palestine, Harefuah 22: 3-4, Jan. 1, '42 [in Hebrew]
- LEFKOWITZ, W.**, "Vitality" of calcified dental tissues: protective metamorphosis of dentin, J.Dent.Research 21: 423-428, Oct. '42
- LEFT AND RIGHT-HANDEDNESS**
- dermatoglyphics in relation to functional handedness, [H. Cromwell & D. C. Rife] Human Biol. 14: 516-526, Dec. '42
- first report concerning handedness and personality of 51 boys residing at Edenwald School [L. Frender] Occup.Therapy 22: 16-23, Feb. '43
- handedness and dermatoglyphics in twins, [D. C. Rife] Human Biol. 15: 46-54, Feb. '43
- laterality dominance in the Koran, [G. Walsh & R. M. Pool] South.Med.& Surg. 105: 112-116, March '43
- second report concerning special treatment process of 25 (retarded) children at Edenwald School, [L. Frender] Occup.Therapy 22: 71-76, April '43
- smile and hand dominance in relation to basic modes of adaptation, [J. G. & D. R. Lynn] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 38: 250-276, April '43
- LEGALLEY, D. P.**, and **HARRISSON, J. W. E.**, Improvement of color vision by vitamin intake, Am.J.Pharm. 115: 95-99, March '43
- LEGAULT, J. P.**, La cystite incrustée, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 12: 35-39, Jan.-Feb. '43
- LEGAULT, R. R.**: See **FOWLE, L. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- LEGENDRE, R.**, Estimation rapide du magnésium dans l'eau de mer, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 136: 291, '42
- LEGG'S DISEASE**: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
- LEGGE, J. W.**, and **DURIE, E. B.**, Antagonism between procaine and sulphonamides, M.J.Australia 2: 561-565, Dec. 26, '42; correction 1: 22, Jan. 2, '43
- LEGGE, R. T.**, Fifty years of students' health work, Journal-Lancet 63: 16-18, Jan. '43
- LEGGO, C.**, Cutting oils and skin, Indust.Med. 12: 102-108, Feb. '43
- Present day influences in industrial health, Ohio State M.J. 39: 526-529, June '43
- LEGISLATION, MEDICAL**
- See also Birth Control; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Hospitals, legislation; Licensure, Medical; Maternity, welfare; Sterilization, sexual; Venereal Diseases, legislation; etc.
- medical legislation passed by Seventy-Seventh Congress, J. A. M. A. 121: 444, Feb. 6, '43
- ministry of justice as means of making progress in medicine available for courts and legislatures, [R. Pound] Clinics 1: 1644-1657, April '43
- LEGRAND, F.**: See **TISCHENDORF, W.**, *jt. auth.*
- LEGS**
- See also Extremities; Foot; and under names of bones and joints of leg
- night cramps and quinine, [A. Gootnick] Arch.Int. Med. 71: 555-562, April '43
- amputation: See Amputation
- artificial: See Extremities, artificial
- blood supply: See also Thromboangiitis obliterans; Varicose Veins; Veins; etc.
- efficacy of adrenal cortical extract and of paredrine in prevention of experimental shock following venous occlusion, [I. H. Shleser & R. Asher] Am.J.Physiol. 138: 1-6, Dec. '42
- relation of anesthetics to experimental shock syndrome produced by venous occlusion, [J. E. Borque & G. Kotalik] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 371-373, Dec. '42
- deformities, hereditary dyschondroplastic genu varum, [E. Reznick] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 25: 292-295, Jan. '43
- knock knees and bow legs, [E. I. Lloyd] Practitioner 150: 238-244, April '43
- leg lengthening operation: its present status, [A. Brockway] California & West.Med. 58: 11-13, Jan. '43
- gangrene: See Gangrene
- ulcers: See Ulcers; Varicose Veins
- wounds and injuries, therapy of traumatic effusions of lower extremities, [L. Samis] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 50: 861-866, Sept. '42
- diabetic coma and infection: study apropos of case of coma developing during infection of leg following injury, [T. de Camargo] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 23: 293-305, Feb. '43
- vascular clinics: acute arterial thrombosis following contusion, [T. T. Perry & E. V. Allen] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 48: 19-23, Jan. 27, '43
- Volkmann's ischemia, [M. Albert & W. R. D. Mitchell] Lancet 1: 519-522, April 24, '43
- LEGWEN, W. A.**, and **HOWARD, R. S., JR.**, Design and application of new type automatic siphon for malaria control, J.Nat.Malaria Soc. 1: 83-92, '42
- and **LEWERT, L. G.**, Circular joint and concrete form design for precast inverta for malaria-control ditch-lining, J.Nat.Malaria Soc. 1: 69-83, '42
- LEHMAN, E.**: See **RAPAPORT, H. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- LEHMAN, E. P.**, Teaching of military medicine in medical schools, South.M.J. 36: 382-385, May '43
- LEHMAN, R. A.**, and **AITKEN, T.**, Determination of demerol in urine with preliminary observations of its excretion in man, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 787-793, March '43
- LEHMAN, R. G.**, Hodgkin's disease complicated by amyloidosis and nephrotic syndrome: case report, Ohio State M.J. 39: 232-233, March '43
- LEHMANN, G.**, and **GRAF, O.**, Versuche über die Wirkung von Sauerstoffatmung bei normalem Druck auf die Leistungsfähigkeit, Luftfahrtmedizin 6: 183, '42; abstr., Bull.War Med. 3: 411, March '43
- See **KRAUT, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- LEHMANN, H.**, Effect of enzyme from kidney on solubility of calcium phosphate, Nature, London 150: 603, Nov. 21, '42
- See **McCANCE, R. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **POLLAK, L.**, Effect of amino-acids on phosphate transfer in muscle extract, Biochem.J. 36: 672-685, Sept. '42
- LEHMANN, J.**, Effect of coumarin and dicoumarin derivatives on prothrombin level, Lancet 1: 458-459, April 10, '43
- Thrombosis: treatment and prevention with methylene-bis-(hydroxycoumarin), Lancet 1: 611-612, May 15, '43

- LEHMANN, J. G.** Wundinfektionsbekämpfung bei den vorderen Sanitätseinheiten. *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 706, April 25, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 186, Dec. '42
- LEHMANN, R.** See **KAECH, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- LEHMANN, W.** Erbkrank des Rheumatismus. *Med.Klin.* 38: 111, Jan. 30, '42
- LEHMANN-FACIUS REACTION:** See *Dementia Praecox*, diagnosis
- LEHNER, R.** Erfahrungen bei der Versorgung Kiefer-schussverletzten in vorderen Sanitätseinrichtungen. *Deut. Militärärz.* 7: 98, Feb. '42; Tratamiento de las heridas del maxilar en las formaciones de adelante. *Rev.san.mil.*, Buenos Aires 41: 542-549, Aug. '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 146-147, Nov. '42
- LEHNHOFF, H. J. JR., and BINGER, M. W.** Treatment of edema of renal origin; report of 12 cases. *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1321-1325, April 24, '43
- LEHNINGER, A. L.** Metabolism of acetylpyruvic acid. *J. Biol.Chem.* 148: 393-404, May '43
- LEHOULT, Y.** See **BOIVIN, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **DELAUNAY, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- LEHR, D.** See **McGAVACK, T. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- LEHR, E. L.** Good housing as influence on community health. *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 136-137, Feb. '43
- LEHRMAN, S. R., and WEISS, E. J.** Schizophrenia in cryptogenic narcolepsy; report of case. *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 135-143, Jan. '43
- LEIBOFF TEST:** See *Syphilis*, serodiagnosis
- LEIBOVITZ, A.** Comparative study of intradermal and subcutaneous methods for typhoid vaccination. *Yale J.Biol.&Med.* 15: 609-614, March '43
- See **YANNET, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- LEICHSENHING, J. M.** See **DONELSON, E. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- LEIDER, M.** Routine for definitive investigation of genital lesions. *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 278-285, Jan. '43
- See **WITTEN, V. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- LEIFSON, E.** Preparation and properties of bacteriological peptones; enzymic hydrolysates of casein. *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 179-199, March '43
- LEIGH, A. D.** Defects of smell after head injury. *Lancet* 1: 38-40, Jan. 9, '43
- LEIGHTON, A. H.** Working concept of morale for flight surgeons. *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 601-609, June '43
- LEIKIND, M. C.** Note on early history of mosquito net. *Army M.Bull.* (no. 65) p. 173, Jan. '43
- LEIN, A.** Studies on fixation of radioactive iodine by rabbit thyroid. *Endocrinology* 32: 429-432, May '43
- LEINBROCK, A.** Ueber den Kohlehydrat-Stoffwechsel der Colibazillen; vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Stärke der Säurespaltung von Mono-, Di, Tri, und Polysacchariden, Zuckerkalkoholen und Glukosid durch Colistämme, die aus Stühlen derselben gesunden Erwachsenen in bestimmten Zeitabständen isoliert wurden. Beziehungen der Art und Stärke dieser Säurespaltung zur chemischen Konstitution dieser Stoffe. *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 148: 97, Dec. 5, '41
- Zur Diphtherie-bakterien-Typendifferenzierung. *Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 123: 627, '42
- Ueber den Kohlehydrat-Stoffwechsel der Colibazillen; ueber die Stärke der Säurespaltung von Glukose, Saccharose und Laktose durch Colibazillen, die in bestimmten Zeitabständen aus Stühlen a) von gesunden und b) an Dyspepsie erkrankten Säuglingen isoliert wurden. Beziehungen zur Ernährung. *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 148: 193, Jan. 12, '42
- and **ROEB, M.** Ueber den Kohlehydrat-Stoffwechsel der Colibazillen; ueber die Keimzahlbewegungen der Colibazillen in kohlehydrathaltigen bzw. kohlehydratfreien Pepton- bzw. Aminosäurelösungen und ihre Abhängigkeit von den pH - und titrimetrisch bestimmbar Aziditätsänderungen der Nährlösungen. *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 148: 202, Jan. 12, '42
- LEINWEBER, H.** Zur Rezidivfrage bei mit Sulfathiazol behandelte Gonorrhoe. (Bericht über das Ergebnis von Nachuntersuchungen). *München.med.Wchschr.* 89: 334, April 10, '42
- LEININGER, C. R.** See **BEATON, L. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- LEINWAND, I.** Use of local anaesthesia in treatment of sprains (or local tissue injury without open wounds). *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 60-63, Jan. '43
- LEINZINGER, E.** See **DROESCHL, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- LEIOMYOMA:** See *Tumors, myoma*
- LEIOMYOMA SARCOMATODES:** **LEIOMYOSARCOMA:** See *Sarcoma, myosarcoma*
- LEISHMANIA**
- role of methemoglobin on leptomonad phase of Leishmania tropica, with special reference to its reversion into Leishmania forms in culture. [R. Row & S. S. Kulkarni] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 536-537, Sept. '42
- LEISHMANIASIS**
- American leishmaniasis and leishmaniasis in America. [E. Escame] *Gac.med.de México* 72: 503-516, Oct. 31, '42
- American leishmaniasis; cases. [E. Paes Allende] *Rev. méd.Corrrientes* 1: 88-93, Oct. 9, '42
- clinical aspects of visceral leishmaniasis in children. [E. G. Epshteyn] *Pediatrya*, no. 6, p. 53, '41
- LEISHMANIASIS—Continued**
- cutaneous leishmaniasis; case. [O. Hrad] *Med.Klin.* 38: 178, Feb. 20, '42
- kala-azar, [H. Khan] *Indian M.J.* 36: 256-258, Nov. '42
- kala-azar in state of Bolívar, Venezuela; second case diagnosed in Venezuela. [L. Potenza & P. J. Andeze] *Rev.Polclín.Caracas* 11: 312-317, Nov.-Dec. '42
- post kala-azar infection of skin by Leishmania donovani. [P. N. Brahmachari] *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 485-492, Oct. '42
- present state of problem of cutaneous leishmaniasis; pluralism of causative organism. [N. Latyshev & A. Kriukova] *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 296, April '43 [Abstract]
- blood in, hematologic studies on natural and induced leishmaniasis in paretics.** [H. A. Senekji] *Am.J.Trop. Med.* 23: 53-58, Jan. '43
- diagnosis, complement fixation test with Witebsky-Kuhn-Klingenstein antigen in tropical dermatoses.** [F. W. Eichbaum] *Rev.brasíl.de biol.* 2: 285-300, Sept. '42
- complement fixation test in kala-azar. [A. K. Niyogi & J. C. Ray] *Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med.* 2: 47-50, '42
- Leishmania stages of Trypanosoma cruzi and diagnosis of kala-azar; study apropos of first case of kala-azar observed by Pons. [B. González Bincones] *Gac. méd.de Caracas* 50: 2-3, Jan. 15, '43
- primary lesion of visceral leishmaniasis in children. [N. A. Mirzalan] *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 295-296, April '43 [Abstract]
- epidemiology and statistics, American visceral leishmaniasis in northeastern Brazil; report of trip to states of Ceará, Pernambuco and Bahia.** [R. Pondé, O. Mangabeira, Jr. & G. Jansen] *Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz* 37: 333-352, '42
- epidemiology of cutaneous leishmaniasis; cutaneous leishmaniasis as zoonotic disease of wild rodents in Turkmenia. [N. I. Latyshev & A. P. Kriukova] *Trop. Dis. Bull.* 40: 24, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- epidemiology of infantile kala-azar. [J. Boix Barrios] *Med.españ.* 7: 352-362, April '42
- experimental, inoculation of Leishmania brasiliensis.** [A. D. F. do Amaral] *An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo* (pt. 1) 17: 303-355, '41
- immunity, immunologic studies on natural and induced leishmaniasis in paretics.** [H. A. Senekji] *Am.J.Trop. Med.* 23: 53-58, Jan. '43
- therapy, antimony potassium tartrate by oral route in cutaneous mucosal leishmaniasis, especially in children.** [A. Peña Chavarria, C. Sáenz Herrera & E. Cordero] *Rev.méd.Costa Rica* 5: 361-368, Jan. '43
- further notes on some cases of Sudan kala-azar treated with certain aromatic diamidines. [R. Kirk & M. H. Sati] *Ann.Trop.Med.* 37: 34-37, April '43
- intraleisional therapy of oriental button with solustibosan (antimony preparation) in 5 times its normal concentration. [J. Villanova] *Rev.clín.españ.* 8: 21-27, Jan. 15, '43; preliminary report. *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 741-745, May '42
- oriental button of 8 years' evolution; case with recovery after interstitial injection of atabrine (acridine dye). [J. Mercadal Peyri] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 800-803, May '42
- oriental sore; review of recent literature. [H. Avery] *J.Trop.Med.* 45: 121-124, Aug. 15, '42
- solustibosan (antimony preparation) in oily or concentrated solution in kala-azar in children. [Ramos Fernández, Sala Gínabreda & Sanjose Capella] *Med.españ.* 8: 545-558, Dec. '42
- vaccinotherapy of cutaneous leishmaniasis. [P. Dubovsky] *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 297, April '43 [Abstract]
- transmission, Leptomonas anophellini, n. sp., parasite of Anopheles elseni.** [J. A. B. & F. da Fonseca] *Arq. de hige.saude públ.*, São Paulo 7: 7-10, May '42
- cutaneous leishmaniasis and Phlebotomus in province of Andahuaylas, Peru. [H. Pesce & L. Pardo G.] *Am.J.Hyg.* 37: 255-258, May '43
- transmission of Indian kala-azar to man by bites of Phlebotomus argentipes. *Ann. and Brun.* [C. S. Swaminath, H. E. Shortt & L. A. P. Anderson] *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 473-477, July '42
- vaccine:** See *Leishmaniasis, therapy*
- LEITE, A.** Discurso [Cândido Borges Monteiro, praticou a ligadura da aorta abdominal]. *Rev.brasíl.de cir.* 12: 127-136, Jan. '43; also, *Bol.col.brasíl.de cirurgiões* 18: 127-136, Jan. '43
- LEITE NAVES, A.** Sífilis ulcerosa terciária fagedênica genital; destruição integral do penis. *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 969-972, Dec. '42
- LEITER, H. E.** See **HYMAN, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- LEITER, L.** Treatment of common forms of renal disease. *M.Clin.North America* 27: 227-249, Jan. '43
- and **EICHELBERGER, L.** Studies on renin; duration of pressor effect of large doses in conscious normal and renally abnormal dogs. Observations on anesthetized and uremic dogs, and anaphylactic and pathological effects of pig renin. *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 11-23, Jan. '43
- LEITNER, St. J.** De la prophylaxie hormonale des poussées menstruelles chez les tuberculeuses. *Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 63: 161-178, Feb. 25, '43

- LEITNER, Z. A.**, Value of mass radiography in detection of tuberculosis, *M.Press* 209: 283-286, May 5, '43
- de **LEJARZA, C.**, Sobre dos casos de edema agudo atípico del pabellón auditivo, *Rev.med.cubana* 53: 951-952, Nov. '42
- LEJEUNE, F. E.**: See **PEELE, J. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- LELOIR, L. F.**, and others, La formación del hiperten-sinogeno, *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 9: 269-277, Nov.-Dec. '42
- See **MUNOZ, J. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- LEMAIRE PHENOMENON**: See Viscera, pain
- LEMSCKE, P. A.**, Prevention and control of epidemic diarrhea is administrator's responsibility, *Mod.Hosp.* 60: 98, March '43
- LEMERE, F.**, and others, Heredity as etiologic factor in chronic alcoholism, *Northwest Med.* 42: 110-111, April '43
- See **FLOTHOW, P. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- LENIEUX, R.**, and **MADEAU, H.**, Hystéro-traumatisme, *Laval méd.* 8: 176-181, Feb. '43
- LENKAU, P.**, **TIETZE, C.**, and **COOPER, M.**, Mental-hygiene problems in urban district, *Ment.Hyg.* 27: 279-295, April '43
- See **PORTER, W. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- LENKE, R.**, Psychische Störungen als Restzustände nach Hirnkontusionen und Hirnverletzungen, *Med.Klin.* 38: 457, May 15, '42
- Certain late sequelae of head injuries, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 378, March '43 [Abstract]
- LEMON, M. M.**: See **MOULTON, S.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **ROBERTSON, O. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- LEMONS**
- ascorbic acid content of lemon and orange peels, [K. van Emster] *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 82: 498, Dec. '41
- determination of "citrin" (vitamin P) in lemon preparations, [A. E. Goldfarb, E. Bueding & P. Karp] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 1036-1037, May '43
- LEMONS GARCIA, M.**: See **SPANGENBERG, J. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- LEMONS IBANEZ, A.**, Vesícula biliar calcificada: diagnóstico radiológico, *Rev.med.-quir.de pat.fem.* 21: 127-131, Feb. '43
- See **MOLINARI, J. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- LEMONS LOPES, H.**, Fleimão difuso do soalho da boca, *Bahia med.* 13: 122-126, June-July '42
- LEMONS TORRES, U.**, Do aparecimento de alterações ósseas provocadas pela administração de substâncias ácidas, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 885-892, Dec. '42
- de **LENA, R.**, Organización de la estadística en higiene mental, *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 7: 427-436, Sept.-Oct. '42
- Organización de la asistencia para las psicopatías, *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 7: 591-602, Nov.-Dec. '42
- LENERT, L. G.**: See **LEGWEN, W. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- LENGEMANN, P.**, Zur operativen Behandlung der Schädel-Osteomyelitis, *München. med. Wchnachr.* 89: 246, March 13, '42
- LENGGENHAGER'S SERUM**: See Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in
- LENGUA ROMERO, A.**, Las neumonías silenciosas en el niño, *Pediat.Américas* 1: 233-238, April '43
- LENHARD, R. E.**, Results of poliomyelitis in Baltimore, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 132-141, Jan. '43
- LENNOX, W. G.**, Brain injury, drugs, and environment as causes of mental decay in epilepsy, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 174-180, Sept. '42
- Review of psychiatric progress 1942: electroencephalography and epilepsy, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 604-608, Jan. '43
- Prevention and treatment of convulsive disorders, *Bull. New York Acad.Med.* 19: 47-56, Jan. '43
- Newer knowledge of epilepsy, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 145-153, Feb. '43
- Amnesia, real and feigned [scientific proof and relations of law and medicine], *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 732-743, March '43
- and **COBB, S.**, Employment of epileptics, *Indust.Med.* 11: 571-575, Dec. '42
- LENORMANT, G.**, Sulphonamides in treatment of traumatic osteitis with fistulae, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 265, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- and **CALVET, J.**, Sulphonamides in treatment of staphylococcal osteitis, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 265, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- LENORMANT, H.**, Etude des effets de l'excitation des troncs nerveux intacts au cours du tétanos expérimental, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 32, '42
- Effet de la section du nerf moteur sur le tétanos local. Etude de la contraction provoquée par l'excitation du bout périphérique du nerf sectionné, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 136: 35, '42
- LENNROT, K. F.**, Policies regarding youth employment in wartime, *Child* 7: 127-128, March '43
- LENS, CRYSTALLINE**
- See also Zonule of Zinn
- Vossius ring; clinical and pathogenic study apropos of case following trauma, [C. Toledo] *Folia clin.et biol.* 14: 67-72, '42
- LENS, CRYSTALLINE—Continued**
- abnormalities, fibroblastic overgrowth of persistent tunica vasculosa lentis in premature infants; cases; clinical aspects, [T. L. Terry] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 36-53, Jan. '43
- fibroblastic overgrowth of persistent tunica vasculosa lentis in premature infants; etiologic factors, [T. L. Terry] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 54-68, Jan. '43
- chemistry, phospholipid content of cataractous and sclerotic human lenses, with special reference to formation of senile cataract, [P. W. Salt] *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 219-222, June '43
- displacements, subluxation and dislocation, [C. Colvin] *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1940) 2: 94-95, '41
- opacity: See Cataract
- parasites: See Eyes, parasites
- physiology, role of iron, copper, zinc and manganese in metabolism of ocular tissues, [F. W. Tauber & A. C. Krause] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 260-266, March '43
- wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
- LENT, H.**, Ensino médico: a propósito de um artigo do Dr. Genesio Pacheco, *Brasil-med.* 56: 535-536, Nov. 21-28, '42
- LENTICULAR NUCLEUS**
- pallidohypothalamic tract in man, [F. Vidal] *Rev.Assoc. méd.argent.* 56: 648-650, Dec. 15-30, '42
- degeneration, pigment of Kayser-Fleischer ring (in Wilson's disease; 2 cases), [R. E. Eckardt, I. H. Stolz, A. B. Adam & L. V. Johnson] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 151-154, Feb. '43
- diseases, disturbance of equilibrium in thalamolenticular syndrome, [H. Brunnenschweiler] *Confinia neurol.* 4: 322-327, '42
- LENTIGO**
- centrofacial lentiginosis and heredosyphilis, with report of 2 cases, [J. Mercadal Peyri] *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 217-222, Dec. '42
- lentiginos; possible significance, [E. E. Brown] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 804-815, June '43
- LENTINO, P.**, Prognóstico e terapêutica da epilepsia; breves considerações sobre a histero-epilepsia, *Rev. paulista de med.* 21: 127-130, Aug. '42
- LENZ, M.**, Roentgen therapy of primary cancer of nasopharynx, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 48: 816-832, Dec. '42
- X-ray treatment of diseases of larynx, *Tr.Am.Laryng.A.* 64: 206-237, '42; also, *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 52: 85-108, March '43
- LEOCADIO DE OLIVEIRA, J.**: See **SANPAIO TAVARES, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- LEON, A. P.**, Una nueva especie del genero *Salmonella*, grupo para-coli, *Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop.* 3: 273-282, Dec. '42
- and **LEZAMA M., M.**, Un caso de pteleo-cistitis aguda causada por la *Salmonella thompson* y curado con suero de conejo anti-*Salmonella* grupo C, *Rev.d.Inst. salub.y enferm.trop.* 3: 283-287, Dec. '42
- LEON, C. T.**: See **BERUTI, J. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **LEON, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- LEON, J.**, Electrotomía: modificaciones histológicas que ella produce en los genitales y otros órganos, *Rev. Asoc.méd.argent.* 56: 367-372, July 15-30, '42; also, *Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 731-747, Sept. '42
- Conceptos modernos sobre los trastornos de la respiración inicial del recién nacido. Su profilaxis y tratamiento, *Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 883-890, Sept. '42
- El paraldehído en la supresión del dolor del parto, *Obst. y ginec.latino-am.* 1: 81-94, Feb. '43
- and **LEON, C. T.**, Quistes dermoides del ovario; contribución a su diagnóstico radiológico en mujeres no grávidas y grávidas, *Semana méd.* 1: 480-490, March 4, '43
- FERRARI, R. A.**, and **LASCANO GONZALEZ, J. M.**, Hemorragia intraperitoneal grave post-partum; embarazo primitivamente tubario con evolución uterina? *Rev.Assoc.méd.argent.* 56: 11-16, Jan. 15-30, '42
- GAVIOLI, R. L.**, and **LEDESMA, D. A.**, Actitud del feto en el claustro materno, *Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 750-763, Sept. '42
- LEON, K. W.**, Intravenous anesthesia with special reference to use of barbiturates, *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 659-661, Nov. '42
- LEONARD, CHARLES LESTER**: See Biographies
- LEONARD, S. L.**, Partial maintenance of adrenal weight in hypophysectomized immature male rats by testosterone injections, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 302-303, Nov. '42
- Stimulation of mammary glands in hypophysectomized rats by estrogen and testosterone, *Endocrinology* 32: 229-237, March '43
- LEONARDO, R. M.**, Double appendix or solitary cecal diverticulum? *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 6: 64-70, Jan.-Feb. '43
- LEONARDO DA VINCI**: See da Vinci, Leonardo
- LEONARDS, J. R.**, and **FREE, A. H.**, Effect of pantothenic acid on rate of intestinal absorption of galactose in rat, *J.Nutrition* 25: 403-410, April '43
- LEON BLANCO, F.**, Sobre una nueva concepción de la evolución del mal del pinto, pinta o carate, *Día méd.* 14: 360-364, April 27, '42

LEON BLANCO, F.—Continued

El pigmento cutáneo, con un estudio especial del mismo en el mal del pinto, *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 2: 136-160, July-Sept. '42

Bacteriología de las heridas de guerra, *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 2: 165-169, Oct.-Dec. '42

LEONE BLOISE, NICOLAS

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Sobre constitución y herencia en el lactante, *Pediat. Américas* 1: 12-28, Jan. '43

—and PETRILLO, L. M., El día de Morquio, *Arch. de pediat. d. Uruguay* 13: 637-640, Oct. '42

LEONIAN, L. H., and LILLY, V. G., "Unknown factor" in growth of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *J. Bact.* 45: 191-192, Feb. '43

LEONIDOFF, A. A., Tuberculosis in mentally ill patients: problems and difficulties of its treatment, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 460-468, May '43

LEONI IPARRAGUIRRE, C. A.: See LANDIVAR, A. F., Jr. auth.

LEOPOLD, G., Ueber erneute Erkrankung der Gallenwege nach Gallenblasenoperation mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Cholangitis, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 306, April 3, '42

LEOPOLD, I. H., and SCHEIE, H. G., Studies with microcrystalline sulfathiazole, *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 811-817, May '43

LEPINE, P., and LEVADITI, J. C., Influence du champ centrifuge sur la sélection des particules virulentes dans les suspensions vaccinales, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 277, '42

—LEVADITI, J. C., and GIUNTINI, J., Vitesses de sédimentation relatives des corps élémentaires de la vaccine et des granules isolés à partir d'organes normaux, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 285, '42

L'EPISCOPO, J. B., and HAGERTY, E. D., Conservative management of acute osteomyelitis, *New York State J. Med.* 43: 853-856, May 1, '43

LEPKOVSKY, S., and KRATZER, F. W., Pyridoxine deficiency in chicks, *J. Nutrition* 24: 515-521, Dec. '42

LEPPER, M. H.: See DOWLING, H. F., Jr. auth.

LEPROMIN: See Leprosy

LEPROSY

—as urgent problem of colonial health authorities in Africa, [P. Mulzer & P. Jordan] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 241, March 13, '42

—calcification of nerves as symptom of cure, [N. Sousa Campos] *Rev. brasil. de leprol.* 10: 323-334, Sept. '42

—clinical aspects, [G. A. Hansen & C. Looft] *Rev. brasil. de leprol.* 10: 337, Sept.; 433, Dec. '42 [Translated reprint, 1895]

—clinical aspects; study on 50 lepers in Doctor Pedro López Leprosary of Zoquialpan, Mexico, [M. Medina Ramirez] *Prensa méd. mex.* 8: 5-7, Jan. 15, '43

—clinical study, [E. Escalona] *Medicina, México* 23: 97-102, March 25, '43

—correlation of clinical, pathologic, immunologic and bacteriologic aspects, [V. Pardo-Castello & F. R. Tiant] *J. A. M. A.* 121: 1264-1269, April 17, '43

—epidemiology, control and prevention, [E. B. Christian] *J. Indian M. A.* 11: 391-392, Sept. '42

—is Mitsuda test an allergic reaction? [M. de Souza Lima] *Rev. brasil. de leprol.* 10: 305-319, Sept. '42

—lepers and leprosy, [W. Schweishelmer] *Indian M. J.* 36: 371-373, Dec. '42

—lepromin test; attempts to increase reaction in cases of leprosy by repeated testing, [Dharmendra, J. Lowe & N. Mukherji] *Trop. Dis. Bull.* 40: 317, April '43 [Abstract]

—lepromin test; variations in results of Mitsuda test observed in cases of neuromuscular type, [Dharmendra, J. Lowe & N. Mukherji] *Trop. Dis. Bull.* 40: 316-317, April '43 [Abstract]

—neural leprosy; clinical study of cases, [C. Recio Amat] *Med. españ.* 8: 439-447, Nov. '42

—new classification of forms, [J. M. M. Fernández] *Rev. méd. de Rosario* 32: 923-933, Nov. '42

—problem in Bolivia, [J. Suárez] *Acción méd., La Paz* 1: 3-8, Dec. '42-Jan. '43

—problem of sterilization of lepers, [A. Louzada] *Rev. brasil. de leprol.* 10: 421-430, Dec. '42

—psychologic problem, [D. P. Dow] *J. Christian M. A.* 17: 317-325, Nov. '42

—work of Patronato dos leprosos, [N. V. Greco] *Semana méd.* 2: 1253-1254, Nov. 19, '42

bleed in lymphocytes, [I. González Guzmán] *Arch. latino am. de cardi. y hemat.* 13: 1-24, Jan.-Feb. '43

colonias, opening of sanatorium-colony in General Rodríguez, Buenos Aires (Inauguración del sanatorio colonia en General Rodríguez (Buenos Aires), para enfermos de lepra), *Bol. san. Dep. nac. hig.*, Buenos Aires 6: 59-73, Jan.-March '42

—control of tuberculosis in a leprosarium, [G. H. Faget] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 603-607, June '43

—sanatorium-colonias, [M. I. Quiroga] *Bol. san. Dep. nac. hig.*, Buenos Aires 6: 75-78, Jan.-March '42

—complications and sequelae, control of tuberculosis in a leprosarium, [G. H. Faget] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 603-607, June '43

LEPROSY—Continued

diagnosis, electrodiagnosis, [O. Freitas Jullão & C. V. Savoy] *Rev. brasil. de leprol.* 10: 273-302, Sept. '42

—early lepromin reaction; study of antigens obtained from *Mycobacterium leprae*, [J. M. M. Fernandez & N. Olmos Castro] *Trop. Dis. Bull.* 40: 245-248, March '43 [Abstract]

—histamine test, [V. Pardo-Castello & F. R. Tiant] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 826-829, June '43

—leprosy polyneuritis; Schulman histamine reaction, [J. Palva Chaves] *Amat.* 1: 710-717, Oct. '42

—practical application of perspiration disorders to early diagnosis, [J. Degotte] *Rec. trav. sc. méd. Congo belge*, pp. 135-136a, Jan. '42

—tuberculoïd lepra reaction of eyelid; case, [J. M. M. Fernández & M. C. Soto] *Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires* 17: 462-465, Aug. '42

epidemiology and statistics, endemic in Spanish Moroccan Protectorate, [J. Solsona Conillera] *Med. colon.*, Madrid 1: 29-52, Jan. 1, '43

—data on leprosy in Málaga and its province, [F. Hernandez Posadas] *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 206-212, Dec. '42

—epidemiology, [G. W. McCoy] *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 1935-1943, Dec. 15, '42

—in Maranhão, [T. Pompeu Rossas] *Trop. Dis. Bull.* 40: 150, Feb. '43 [Abstract]

—neural leprosy; epidemiologic study of cases, [C. Recio Amat] *Med. españ.* 8: 439-447, Nov. '42

—problem in Bolivia, [J. Suárez] *Acción méd., La Paz* 1: 3-8, Dec. '42-Jan. '43

—verification of murine leprosy in city of Rio de Janeiro; geographic distribution and epidemiology, [H. Linhares] *Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz* 37: 353-373, '42

history, comments on history of leprosy, [J. Lowe] *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 680-685, Nov. '42

—leprosy from histologic point of view, [G. L. Fite] *Arch. Path.* 35: 611-644, April '43

hospitals, story of National Leprosarium (U. S. Marine Hospital), Carville, Louisiana, [G. H. Faget] *J. Trop. Med.* 45: 97, July 1, '42; 105, July 15, '42

immunity, cutaneous histogenic immunity, [M. Artom] *Rev. brasil. de leprol.* 10: 255-270, Sept. '42

pathology, [G. A. Hansen & C. Looft] *Rev. brasil. de leprol.* 10: 337, Sept.; 433, Dec. '42 [Translated reprint, 1895]

—leprosy from histologic point of view, [G. L. Fite] *Arch. Path.* 35: 611-644, April '43

—murine leprosy, [H. Linhares] *Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz* 37: 543-582, '42

—noncaseating tuberculosis (Boeck's sarcoid), caseous tuberculosis and lepromatous leprosy; autopsy of case, [J. Lopes de Faria] *Rev. brasil. de leprol.* 10: 405-418, Dec. '42

—presence of lipoids in cutaneous lesions of leprosy as basis for differentiation of types of lesions, [P. Rath de Sousa & F. L. Alayon] *Rev. brasil. de leprol.* 10: 371-401, Dec. '42

prevention, [C. M. Yáñez] *Rev. de med. trop. y parasitol., bacteriol., clín. y lab.* 8: 70-72, Sept.-Oct. '42

—data on leprosy in Málaga and its province, [F. Hernandez Posadas] *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 206-212, Dec. '42

—in school hygiene, [J. M. Haedo Medina] *Inform. méd.* 6: 215-220, Dec. '42

serology, complement fixation test with Witsbaky-Kuhn-Klingenstein antigen in tropical dermatoses, [F. W. Eichbaum] *Rev. brasil. de biol.* 2: 285-300, Sept. '42

therapy, [E. Escalona] *Medicina, México* 23: 97-102, March 25, '43

—[R. Trillo Gómez] *Rev. de med. trop. y parasitol., bacteriol., clín. y lab.* 8: 69-70, Sept.-Oct. '42

—antigenic treatment by means of non-acid-fast variety of tubercle bacillus (N.A.C.), [E. Grasset & A. R. Davison] *South African J. M. Sc.* 7: 236-244, Nov. '42

—effect of sulfanilamide on experimental leprosy, [C. Krakower, P. Morales-Otero & J. H. Axtmayer] *J. Infect. Dis.* 72: 1-10, Jan.-Feb. '43

—ganglion (stellate) infiltration (with procaine hydrochloride) in nerve leprosy, [Perves] *Trop. Dis. Bull.* 40: 155, Feb. '43 [Abstract]

—injections of cow's milk, [J. A. Gómez] *Día méd.* 15: 180, March 1, '43

—study on 50 lepers in Doctor Pedro López Leprosary of Zoquialpan, Mexico, [M. Medina Ramirez] *Prensa méd. mex.* 8: 5-7, Jan. 15, '43

—sulfanilamide (sulfonamide), [G. H. Faget, F. A. Johansen & Sister Hilary Ross] *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 1892-1899, Dec. 11, '42

transmission, can ticks transmit leprosy? Four more strains from cultures of acid-alcohol resistant bacilli obtained from ticks (2 from *Amblyomma cajennense* and 2 from *Boophilus microplus*) infected on lepers in Paraná, [H. C. de Sousa-Araújo & E. Noronha Miranda] *Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz* 37: 391-425, '42

—clinical study of modes, [S. M. Mehdi] *Indian M. J.* 36: 270-271, Dec. '42

—separation of children from infectious parents and others, [J. Lowe] *Trop. Dis. Bull.* 40: 317, April '43 [Abstract]

- LEPSKIY, E. M.**, Vitamins in infant's diet, *Vopr. materin. i mladen.*, nos. 9-10, p. 14, '41
- and **TARNOPOLSKIY, I. Y.**, Effect of supplementation of diet with vitamins C and D on healthy school children, *Pediatr. i ginek.*, no. 5, p. 28, '41
- LEPTOMENINGITIS**: See Arachnoid, inflammation; Meningitis
- LEPTOMONAS**: See Leishmania; Leishmaniasis
- LEPTOSPIRA**: See Spirochaeta; Spirochetosis
- LEQUERICA, P. G.**: See Gonzalez Lequerica, P.
- LERICHE, R.**, De quelques sensations particulières provoquées chez des amputés et des hémiplegiques par l'anesthésie sympathique et par l'injection intra-artérielle de scurocaine. En marge de l'image de soi, *Presse méd.*, 50: 217, Feb. 25-28, '42
- LERMANN, W. W.**, Major importance of gastrointestinal tract in secondary infection, with report of 6,233 cases, *Rev. Gastroenterol.*, 10: 141-149, May-June '43
- LENER, A.**: See BARNES, R. W., Jr. auth.
- LENER, C.**, Variación inserecional do musculus extensor digiti quinti proprius, *Arq. Inst. Benjamin Baptista* 8: 163-166, '42
- LENER, J.**: See COUTTS, W. E., Jr. auth.
- LENER, M.**, What makes wartime morale, *Survey Graphic* 32: 250, June '43
- LENER, S.**: See RAIMONDI, A. A., Jr. auth.
- LESAGE, A.**, Jacques de Lorimier Bourgeois. Simple homage, *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 1-4, Jan. '43
- LESAGE, A.**, Le rôle de la contagion, *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 46-48, Jan. '43
- LESAGE, A.**, La pasteurisation du lait ordinaire, *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 261-266, March '43
- LESHIN, N.**: See LEWY, A., Jr. auth.
- LESLIE, A.**, Alkaptonuria with hyperuricemia, *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 68-77, Jan. '43
- LESLIE, A.**, Brief introduction to aviation medicine, *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 9: 967-970, March-April '43
- LESLIE, I. B.**: See FRASER, R., Jr. auth.
- LESLIE, J. B.**, Extractos del diario de un mosquito moderno, *Rev. Fac. de med.*, Bogotá 11: 400-403, Jan. '43
- LESLIE, P. M.**, Bacteriological classification of principal cultures used in rat and mouse control in Great Britain, *J. Hyg.* 42: 552-562, Oct. '42
- LESPINASSE, V.**: See LESPINASSE, V. D., Jr. auth.
- LESPINASSE, V. D.**, and **LESPINASSE, V.**, Studies of kidney function and urinary extravasation, *Quart. Bull.*, Northwestern Univ. Med. School 17: 127-131, '43
- LESSA, A.**, and **de AMARAL, C.**, A cirurgia da dor em ginecologia, *An. bras. de ginec.* 14: 397-406, Dec. '42
- LESSA, S.**: See CARVALHO da SILVA, A., Jr. auth.
- LESSARD, R.**, Symposium sur les syndromes hémorragiques; les hémorragies par dyscrasie sanguine; diagnostic et traitement, *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 1267-1280, Dec. '42
- See **JOBIN, J. B.**, Jr. auth.
- See **POTVIN, A. R.**, Jr. auth.
- LESSER, A.**, Embolic arterial occlusion of lower extremities, with report of 4 successful embolectomies and review of literature, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 285-289, May 29, '43
- LESSER, M. A.** (Boston), Treatment of angina pectoris with testosterone propionate; further observations, *New England J. Med.*, 228: 185-188, Feb. 11, '43
- LESSER, M. A.** (New York): See **DANAU, F.**, Jr. auth.
- LESTCHINSKI, A.**, Progrès et valeurs, *Praxis* 31: 258-260, April 9, '42
- LESTER, C. W.**: See **BOHRER, J. V.**, Jr. auth.
- LESTER, D.**, Formation of methemoglobin; species differences with acetanilide and acetophenetidine, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 154-159, Feb. '43
- LESTER, D.**, Formation of methemoglobin; repeated administration of acetanilide and acetophenetidine, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 160-164, Feb. '43
- LETAMENDI, A.**: See **CASABON, A.**, Jr. auth.
- Le TARD, F. X.**, Tuberculosis and pregnancy, *J. Louisiana State Univ. School Med.* 3: 8-10, Feb. '43
- LETETIER ROJAS, F.**, Alcoholización de los nervios intercostales en las fracturas costales, *Bol. méd. social, Santiago* 9: 745-754, Dec. '42
- LETENDRE, S.**, Métrites et métropathies hémorragiques, *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 308-312, March '43
- and **OLIVIER, J.**, Récentes acquisitions sur la pathologie du cycle menstruel, *J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 12: 13-34, Jan.-Feb. '43
- LETHANE**: See cross reference under *n-Butyl-Carbitol-Thiocyanate*
- LETOFF, T. V.**, and **KETY, S. S.**, Effect of sodium citrate administration on excretion of lead in urine and feces, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 151-153, Feb. '43
- See **KETY, S. S.**, Jr. auth.
- LETT, M.**, William Hey (Moynihan lecture, abridged), *M. Press* 208: 428-434, Dec. 30, '42
- LETTSON, JOHN COAKLEY** (1744-1815)
- John Coakley Lettison's pocketbook, [H. W. Jones] *Bull. M.L. Library A.* 31: 157-158, April '43
- LEU, W.**: See **OVERDISE, K.**, Jr. auth.
- LEUCHTENBERGER, C.**: See **LASZLO, D.**, Jr. auth.
- See **LEWISOHN, R.**, Jr. auth.
- LEUCHTENBERGER, R.**: See **LEWISOHN, R.**, Jr. auth.
- LEUCINE**
- metabolism of arginine and leucine, with special reference to respiratory exchange and heat production, [M. Kriess & R. S. Bowman] *J. Nutrition* 24: 547-555, Dec. '42
- LEUCYLGLYCINE; LEUCYLGLYCYLGLYCINE**: See Peptides
- LEUKEMIA**
- See also Pseudoleukemia; Tumors, chloroma
- acute leukemia in old man; case, [F. López Fernández & C. Bidot Peralta] *Rev. méd. cubana* 54: 186-195, Feb. '43
- clinical study of 123 fatal cases in series of 14,400 necropsies, [J. D. Kirschbaum & F. S. Preuss] *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 777-792, June '43
- isolation of chromatin threads from resting nucleus of leukemic cells, [A. Claude & J. S. Potter] *J. Exper. Med.* 77: 345-354, April '43
- leukemias, Hodgkin's disease and lymphosarcoma; brief discussion and treatment, [J. D. Peake] *J.M.A. Alabama* 12: 296-300, April '43
- "leukemic conditions," [M. Garrote Vega] *Medicina, Madrid* 10: 326-333, Oct. '42
- milk influence and leukemia in mice, [A. Kirschbaum & L. C. Strong] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 404-406, Dec. '42
- preparation of concentrates of specific substances from urine and feces, [D. L. Turner & F. R. Miller] *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 573-579, March '43
- relative incidence of various forms, [F. H. Bethell] *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 757-771, May '43
- blood in**: See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, myelogenous
- profile printing in photomicrography of cells, [W. P. Murphy & E. T. Green] *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 814-826, June '43
- complications and sequelae, renal complications**, [D. Merrill & H. Jackson, Jr.] *New England J. Med.* 228: 271-276, March 4, '43
- skin manifestations in chronic leukoses, [H. Fuhs] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 121, Feb. 13, '42
- diagnosis, symptomatology**, [R. Isaacs] *M. Clin. North America* 27: 251-257, Jan. '43
- etiology and pathogenesis, mycosis fungoides with primary tumor, terminating with picture of hemocytoblastic leukemia; case**, [M. Gómez Camejo & C. Bidot Peralta] *Arch. cubanos cancerol.* 1: 335-352, Oct.-Dec. '42; also, *Rev. méd. cubana* 53: 1055-1072, Dec. '42
- spontaneous rupture of spleen due to acute leukemia or acute leukemia due to trauma to spleen . . . which? Report of case and review of literature, [A. S. Rubnitz] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 972-982, May '43
- experimental, effect of sodium pentobarbital, p-dichlorobenzene, amyl acetate and sovalon on induced resistance to transplanted leukemia of rat**, [J. B. Murphy & E. Sturm] *Cancer Research* 3: 173-175, March '43
- experimental production of leukemia and its significance in relation to human disease (Edwin E. Kretschmer memorial lecture), [E. L. Opie] *Proc. Inst. Med. Chicago* 14: 382-392, April 15, '43
- induction in mice by methylcholanthrene and x-rays, [D. P. McEndy, M. C. Boon & J. Furth] *J. Nat. Cancer Inst.* 3: 227-247, Dec. '42
- lymphatic, acute leukemia in childhood**, [D. Falkenstein & W. M. Fowler] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65: 445-454, March '43
- administration of egg white and avidin concentrates to patients with cancer, [C. P. Rhoads & J. C. Abels] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1261-1263, April 17, '43
- behavior of blood lactic acid in course of chronic leukemia, [P. de Lucia & N. La Manna] *Boll. Soc. Ital. biol. sper.* 17: 144, Feb. '42
- gastrointestinal involvement, [B. Pearson, J. Stasney & P. Pizzolato] *Arch. Path.* 35: 21-28, Jan. '43
- general body irradiation (spray) in chronic leukemia, [P. Reznikoff & J. R. Carty] *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 57: 241-248, '42
- histologic changes preceding spontaneous leukemia in mice, [J. S. Potter, J. Victor & E. N. Ward] *Am. J. Path.* 19: 239-253, March '43
- leukemia cutis, [A. M. Stuart] *Brit. J. Dermat.* 55: 65-68, March '43
- lymphadenoma and leukemia, [A. W. Gill & A. J. McCall] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 284-286, March 6, '43
- metabolism in, induced and spontaneous leukemias in mice, [D. Burk & others] *J. Nat. Cancer Inst.* 3: 249-275, Dec. '42
- mononuclear, general review, [T. S. Evans] *Medicine* 21: 421-456, Dec. '42
- of Roschad-Shilling type (acute fatal leukemic myelosis and lymphosis with monocytic circulatory discharge), [S. Mazza, M. E. Jörg, G. Basso & R. Basso] *Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud. pat. arg.*, no. 59, pp. 3-42, '42

LEUKEMIA, monocytic—Continued

- study apropos of case, [D. Staffieri, J. P. Picena & T. C. Minnhaer] *Rev.med.de Rosario* 32: 954-964, Nov. '42
- myelogenous, acute leukemia in infant 4 weeks old**, [K. C. Chaudhuri] *Indian J. Pediat.* 9: 180-182, Oct. '42
- acute leukemia, [L. R. Cahn] *Ann.Dent.* 1: 131-136, Dec. '42
- aplastic anemia due to benzene, developing into myeloblastic leukemia; case, [G. Paniagua] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 341-345, Dec. 15, '42
- behavior of blood lactic acid in course of chronic leukemia, [P. de Lucia & N. La Manna] *Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.* 17: 144, Feb. '42
- general body irradiation (spray) in chronic leukemia, [P. Reznikoff & J. R. Carty] *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 57: 241-248, '42
- gingival hypertrophy due to leukemia, [H. Mason] *Am. J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 738-741, Dec. '42
- infiltration of bone with spontaneous fracture in case of chronic leukemia, [L. M. Meyer, A. B. Friedmann & V. Ginsberg] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 514-517, April '43
- myelocytoma of kidney; case, [H. L. Kretschmer] *J. Urol.* 48: 571-574, Dec. '42
- myeloid hyperplasia and metaplasia induced by extracts of urine from patients with leukemia, [R. W. Heinle, J. T. Wearn, D. B. Weir & F. A. Rose] *Ann. Int.Med.* 17: 902-919, Dec. '42
- myeloid leukemia and Manson's schistosomiasis, [L. Tavares & C. de Melo] *Rev.med.de Pernambuco* 12: 283-301, Nov. '42
- osteosclerosis and leukemia, [A. V. Rusakov] *Klin.med.* (nos. 1-2) 20: 32-46, '42
- pregnancy, labor and puerperium in chronic leukemia, [I. Abicht & W. Bindseil] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 285, March 27, '42
- stomatitis of acute myeloblastic leukemia, [L. Stern & J. Klalf] *Ann.Dent.* 1: 196-198, March '43
- pathology, study of 123 fatal cases in series of 14,400 necropsies**, [J. D. Kirshbaum & F. S. Preuss] *Arch. Int.Med.* 71: 777-792, June '43
- therapy**, [R. Isaacs] *M.Clin.North America* 27: 251-257, Jan. '43
- distribution of doses of radioactive phosphorus in patients, [S. Warren] *Cancer Research* 3: 334-336, May '43
- relative incidence of various forms and their response to radiation therapy, [F. H. Bethell] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 757-771, May '43
- roentgenotherapy, [M. Lewenflasz] *Lek.wojak.* 34: 163, Feb.-April '42

LEUKOCYTES

See also Blood, cells; Eosinophils; Leukemia; Lymphocytes; Mononucleosis; Infectious; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; etc.

- centrifuge tube for collection, [M. A. Gohar] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 542, May 1, '43
- effect of roentgen irradiation on cells of normal peritoneal fluid in guinea pigs, [F. J. Rigos] *Radiology* 39: 681-690, Dec. '42
- glucodolipidic antigens inhibiting leukocytic chemotaxis, [A. Delaunay, M. Delaunay & Y. Lehoult] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 259, '42
- glycogen in leukocytes fixed by Altmann-Gersh method of freezing and desiccation, [R. E. Mancini & R. Celani Barry] *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 18: 367-372, Nov. '42
- identification of chemotactic substance present in pus as glycogen, [A. Delaunay, M. Delaunay & L. Nicol] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 132, '42
- in vitro effect of tyrothricin and tyrocidine hydrochloride on polymorphonuclear leukocytes, [M. P. Clapp] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 279-281, Nov. '42
- metamorphosis in urine, [V. Goldberg] *Sovet.med.* (nos. 15-16) 5: 27, '41
- survival time of transfused leukocytes, [G. Habelmann] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 392, March '43 [Abstract]
- count**: See also Blood, count; Blood, picture; Granulocytopenia; Hemoclastic Crisis; Mononucleosis, Infectious; etc.
- acute febrile illness with rash and leukopenia due to Hemophilus parainfluenzae, [A. L. Florman] *J. Pediat.* 22: 202-204, Feb. '43
- chemical fractionation from exudates of factor promoting leukocytosis, [V. Menkin & M. A. Kadish] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 363-368, March '43
- cytology of polymorphonuclear leukocyte in toxic conditions, [K. & R. V. Ponder] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 316-322, Dec. '42
- effect of intraperitoneal injection of gastric, strangulated intestinal and appendical loop content, [F. C. Hill & B. J. O'Loughlin] *Surgery* 13: 87-93, Jan. '43
- enumeration and differentiation in counting chamber with propylene glycol-aqueous stains, [T. G. Randolph] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 26-22, Jan. '43

LEUKOCYTES, count—Continued

- formula in infectious diseases of children, [E. R. Levin] *Pediatrics*, no. 2, p. 6, '41
- hemogram and menstrual cycle, [J. P. Picena] *Rev. med.de Rosario* 33: 53-59, Jan. '43
- index; value in diagnosis and prognosis, [L. A. Turley & J. T. McClellan] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13: 87-95, Feb. '43
- leukocytic picture in trachoma, [M. E. Berkovich & N. A. Vinogradova] *Vestnik oftal.* 18: 624-628, '41
- leukocytosis induced by methylacetamide with *p*-chloroxylenol; chemotactic effect on bone marrow, [B. Zondek & Y. M. Bromberg] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 82-89, Jan. '43
- malignant leukopenia (in 2 patients with toxic urinary infections) successfully treated with sulphyridine (sulfonamide), [R. Heilig & S. K. Visveswar] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 591-594, June 26, '43
- nutritional deficiency and resistance to infection in monkeys, [H. E. Wilson & others] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1411-1412, April 24, '43
- pneumococcal pneumonia; prognostic significance of number of pneumococci in sputum in relation to leukocyte count, [A. W. Frisch, A. E. Price & G. B. Myers] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 207-214, March '43
- Schilling hemogram, [E. Boturão] *Gaz.clin.* 40: 383-395, Dec. '42
- Schilling hemogram; clinical value in perforated gastroduodenal ulcer, [J. Pablos Abril] *Rev.clin.españ.* 8: 35-46, Jan. 15, '43
- Schmidt test (changes of leukocyte formula after tonillar massage), [R. C. L. Amarante] *Rev.brasi.de cir.* 11: 479-484, Oct. '42
- significance and effects of heparin and other anticoagulants in production of immunobiologic reactions in bacterial diseases; leukocytic reaction and differential blood picture following injections, [J. F. Magerl] *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 101: 122, Feb. 25, '42
- studies in vitro on physiology of normal and of cancerous cells; effect of high temperature and of moccasin venom on viability of rabbit lymphocytes and polymorphonuclear leukocytes as determined by method of unstained cell count, [R. Schrek] *Arch. Path.* 35: 857-868, June '43
- symposium; protection against radiations in medical and industrial practice; accepted standards in radiologic protection, [S. Ruas] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 16: 6-7, Jan. '43
- symposium; protection against radiations in medical and industrial practice; effects of radiation on workers, [R. Paterson] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 16: 3-5, Jan. '43
- type III pneumonia; prognostic significance of reticulation in relation to leukocyte count, [A. W. Frisch, A. E. Price & G. B. Myers] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 215-220, March '43
- value of blood picture in indicating early surgical therapy of acute appendicitis, [E. Talegón] *Rev. clin.españ.* 6: 259-260, Aug. 30, '42
- “vitamin M” factor (in liver extract), [S. Saalaw, H. E. Wilson, C. A. Doan & J. L. Schwab] *Science* 97: 514-515, June 4, '43
- morphology, appearance of Döhle corpuscles as early diagnostic symptom in typhus and scarlet fever**, [H. Rehder] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 495, May 29, '42
- production, bone marrow function in light of sternal puncture; evolution and proliferation of leukopoietic systems in infections and intoxications**, [F. Klenle] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 386, May 15, '42
- staining**: See Stains and Staining, blood staining
- LEUKOCYTOSIS**: See Leukocytes, count
- LEUKOMA**: See Cornea, pathology
- LEUKOPENIA**: See Granulocytopenia; Hemoclastic Crisis; Leukocytes, count
- LEUKORRHEA**
 - [S. C. Bose and A. Sen Gupta] *Indian M.Rec.* 62: 432-435, Dec. '42
 - [L. Williams] *Post-Grad.M.J.* 18: 220-225, Dec. '42
 - nongonococcal vaginal discharges, [A. Bourne] *Brit.J. Ven.Dis.* 19: 3-8, March '43
 - symposium on office gynecology, [H. E. Schmitts] *M. Clin.North America* 27: 43-53, Jan. '43
 - vaginal discharge during pregnancy, [O. R. Hand] *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 655-659, March '43
 - vaginal leukorrhea, [L. Raposo] *Amatua* 1: 691-709, Oct. '42
- diagnosis, new classification**, [W. Bickers] *Virginia M. Monthly* 70: 135-140, March '43
- therapy, new approach**, [W. Bickers] *Virginia M. Monthly* 70: 135-140, March '43
- phenylmercuric borate, [J. Wirt] *Praxis* 31: 381-385, May 28, '42

LEUKOSIS: See Leukemia; Leukocytes**LEUKOTOMY**: See Brain, surgery

LEUPOLD, F. C., Hospital administrator looks at medical social service; sees widening field of opportunity; urges removal of hampering practices, *Hosp.Management* 55: 32, Feb. '43

- LEUTNER, W. G., George Crile, *Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons* 28: 7-8, Feb. '43
- LEV, M., and KILLIAN, S. T., Hypoplasia of aorta without transposition with electrocardiographic and histopathologic studies of conduction system, *Am.Heart J.* 24: 794-806, Dec. '42
- See LICHENSTEIN, B. W., Jr. auth.
- See OLSMAN, L., Jr. auth.
- LEVADITI, C., Taille du virus poliomyélitique souche Lansing, mesurée d'après les données fournies par l'ultrafiltration, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 96, '42
- La dispersion du *Treponema pallidum* chez les souris infectées de longue date, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 161, '42
- LEVADITI, J. C.: See LEPINE, P., Jr. auth.
- LEVANT, D. E., Measures for decreasing incidence of dysentery among children, *Pediatrics*, no. 3, p. 3, '41
- Contribution of visiting nurses to prophylaxis of children's diseases, *Pediatrics*, nos. 9-10, p. 8, '41
- LEVASHEVA, A. D., and PONOMAREVA, E. Y., Types of clinical manifestations of rheumatism in children, *Pediatrics*, no. 4, p. 17, '41
- LEVEILLE, A., Description et signification clinique de quelques types d'arythmies, *Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal* 4: 41-45, March '43
- LEVEN, L. N.: See CLARK, W. G., Jr. auth.
- LEVENSON, S. M.: See TAYLOR, F. H. L., Jr. auth.
- LEVER, W. F., and TALBOTT, J. H., Electrolyte content of blister fluid in pemphigus, *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 303-309, Dec. '42
- See SWARTZ, J. H., Jr. auth.
- LEVERT, E. L.: See FLAX, L., Jr. auth.
- LEVERTON, R. M.: See McKAY, H., Jr. auth.
- LEVY, S.: See FREYBERG, R. H., Jr. auth.
- LEVI, J. E.: See ALEXANDER, B., Jr. auth.
- LEVI, M. F., Present stage of development of maternity consultation centers, *Vopr.materin.i.mladen.*, no. 3, p. 21, '41
- Place of maternity homes of collective farms within system of rural obstetrics, *Vopr.materin.i.mladen.*, no. 4, p. 32, '41
- Achievements during five year period since passage of law prohibiting abortion, *Vopr.materin.i.mladen.*, no. 6, p. 31, '41
- LEVIALDE, A., Las aplicaciones físicas a la biología, *Rev. méd.de Rosario* 32: 884-896, Oct. '42
- LEVIN, A. J., and EVANS, T. C., Use of roentgen radiation in locating origin of host resistance to *Trichinella spiralis* infections, *J.Parasitol.* 28: 477-483, Dec. '42
- LEVIN, B. P., and MAGID, T. K., Catarrhal form of diphtheria of throat, *Sovet.med. (nos. 17-18)* 5: 27, '41
- LEVIN, E. R., Leukocytic formula in infectious diseases of children, *Pediatrics*, no. 2, p. 6, '41
- LEVIN, I. M., and BLATT, M. L., Gonorrheal ophthalmia neonatorum; how sulfonamides are used, *Am.J.Nursing* 43: 351-354, April '43
- LEVIN, L., Relation of food consumption, hypophysis and adrenal cortex to serum albumin metabolism in rat, *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 258-263, Jan. '43
- LEVIN, M., Diplopia in narcolepsy, *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 942-955, June '43
- LEVIN, M. B., Infestation with *Strongyloides stercoralis*, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 686-682, March '43
- ROSEMAN, R., BURTON, C. H., and EISENBERG, H., Histology of voluntary striated muscle fiber; voluntary striated insect muscle fiber, *M.Times, New York* 71: 115-121, April '43
- LEVIN, O. S., Tuberculosis specialist in medical education, *Bull.Am.Acad.Tuberc.Physicians* 6: 42-47, Dec. '42
- LEVIN, S., Spongioblastoma ependymale, *J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.* 10: 305-310, May-June '43
- LEVIN, Z. S., Symptoms indicating improvement and exacerbation of rheumatic fever, *Pediatrics*, no. 4, p. 20, '41
- LEVINA, E. P.: See YAMPOLSKIY, S. M., Jr. auth.
- LEVINA, S. M., Clinical picture of acute peribronchial pneumonia, *Pediatrics*, no. 5, p. 39, '41
- LEVINE, A., Common neuropsychiatric problems encountered at a naval training station, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 777-787, May '43
- LEVINE, B., Use of hexene-ol in burns of limited areas, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 125-130, Jan. '43
- LEVINE, H. D.: See PEARCE, J. M., Jr. auth.
- LEVINE, K. N.: See GRASSI, J. R., Jr. auth.
- LEVINE, M. (Ames, Ia.): See NERTZ, M. R. (Ames, Ia.), Jr. auth.
- LEVINE, M. (Minneapolis): See NOYT, R. E., Jr. auth.
- LEVINE, M. (New York), Formative influence of carcinogenic substances, Cold Spring Harbor Symp., *Quant.Biol.* 10: 70-78, '42
- LEVINE, P., Pathogenesis of erythroblastosis fetalis and related conditions, *Cincinnati J.Med.* 23: 596-599, Feb. '43
- Serological factors as possible causes in spontaneous abortions, *J.Hered.* 34: 71-80, March '43
- See DAMESHEK, W., Jr. auth.
- See VOGEL, P., Jr. auth.
- LEVINE, P.—Continued
- and WONG, H., Incidence of Rh factor and erythroblastosis fetalis in Chinese, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 832-835, May '43
- LEVINE, R.: See SOSKIN, S., Jr. auth.
- See COHN, C., Jr. auth.
- LEVINE, S. (New York), HOLDER, E. C., and BULLOWA, J. G. M., Complement fixation for lymphogranuloma venereum and for psittacosis with Frei reactions among pneumonia patients, *J.Immunol.* 46: 183-188, April '43
- LEVINE, S. (Philadelphia): See SOLIS-COHN, L., Jr. auth.
- See FREEDMAN, P., Jr. auth.
- LEVINE, S. A.: See NEWTON, F. G., Jr. auth.
- See BARNES, A. R., Jr. auth.
- LEVINE, S. Z.: See DANN, M., Jr. auth.
- LEVINE, V. E.: See SACHS, A., Jr. auth.
- LEVINSON, A., Heinrich Finkelstein (1865-1942), *M. Leaves* 5: 129-132, '43
- Medical medallions, *Bull.M.Library A.* 31: 5-34, Jan. '43
- See KERMAN, W. Z., Jr. auth.
- LEVINSON, J. P., and ESSEX, H. E., Effect of shock on small blood vessels of ear of rabbit, *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 52: 361-362, April '43
- LEVINSON, S. A.: See SWEANY, H. C., Jr. auth.
- LEVINSON, S. O., Blood and plasma banks, *Hospitals* 17: 90-91, Jan. '43
- See WESTON, R. E., Jr. auth.
- See WOLF, A. M., Jr. auth.
- WESTON, R. E., JANOTA, M., and NECHELES, H., Effects of concentrated serum in contrast to iso-osmotic plasma upon normal and dehydrated dogs in shock, *Surgery* 12: 873-880, Dec. '42
- LEVINTHAL, D. H., Surgery of derangements of knee joint, *S.Clin.North America* 23: 181-203, Feb. '43
- and LOGAN, C. E., Orthopedic and medical management of arthritis: preliminary report, *Journal-Lancet* 63: 48-50, Feb. '43
- LEVINTON, J., Una pequeña ayuda diagnóstica: el esquema crono-dieta-alérgico, *Semana méd.* 2: 1414-1418, Dec. 10, '42
- LEVINTOVA, S. E., Allergic reactions to streptococcal toxin in rheumatic children, *Pediatrics*, no. 4, p. 10, '41
- LEVIT, L.: See MARTINEZ, J., Jr. auth.
- See STAFFIERI, D., Jr. auth.
- LEVITANSKAJA, P. B.: See DEMINA, N., Jr. auth.
- LEVITIN, F., Combating tuberculosis in Union of Socialist Soviet Republics, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 121-124, Feb. '43
- LEVITIN, J., Ten thousand chest examinations with stereoscopic photoröntgen unit, *Am.J.Röntgenol.* 49: 469-475, April '43
- LEVITT, R. O., Undulant fever, *M.Clin.North America* 27: 259-268, Jan. '43
- LEVKOEVA, E. F., Question of characteristic cytologic picture in trachoma, *Vestnik oftal.* 18: 633-637, '41
- See KOLPAKOVA, V. A., Jr. auth.
- See PERTSEVA, V. A., Jr. auth.
- LEVULOSE
- apparent content of human extracellular fluid, [R. S. Hubbard & E. Holley] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 737-742, March '43
- tolerance: See also Liver, function tests
- comparative studies on resorption and assimilation of levulose and dextrose in persons with normal metabolism, [R. W. Martin & W. Thelemann] *Klin.Wchenschr.* 21: 217, March 7, '42
- diagnostic difficulties and levulose tolerance test in "functional" mental diseases, [L. J. Meduna, F. J. Braceand & J. Vachula] *Dis.Nerv.System* 4: 101-114, April '43
- LEVY, A. T., Erythema multiforme bullosum with involvement of mucous membranes of mouth (Stevens-Johnson disease), *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 287-298, Feb. 1, '43
- LEVY, B. M., Aviation dentistry, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 92-95, Feb. '43
- and APPLETON, J. L. T., Effect of saliva on capillary permeability, *J.Dent.Research* 21: 505-508, Dec. '42
- LEVY, D. F., Tribute to an elder statesman [Dr. Charles J. Bartlett], *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 193-194, March '43
- LEVY, E., Some aspects of schizophrenic formal disturbance of thought, *Psychiatry* 6: 55-69, Feb. '43
- LEVY, H., and BOAS, E. P., Angina pectoris and syndrome of peptic ulcer, *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 301-314, March '43
- LEVY, M. A., and GRINKER, R. R., Psychological observations in affective psychoses treated with combined convulsive shock and psychotherapy, *J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis.* 97: 623-637, June '43
- LEVY, R. L., Management of patient who has recovered from acute coronary occlusion, *Bull.New York Acad. Med.* 19: 273-290, April '43
- PATTERSON, J. E., CLARK, T. W., and BRUENN, H. G., La prueba de la anemia como índice de la reserva coronaria, *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 50: 4-8, Jan. 15, '43

- LEVY, S.: See LURIE, L. A., *jt. auth.*
 LEVY, S. R.: See HUNTER, F. E., *jt. auth.*
 LEVY SIMPSON, S.: See SIMPSON, S. L.
 LEVY, W. E., Primary dysmenorrhea, *J. Louisiana State Univ. School Med.* 3: 1, Dec. '42
 LEVY-HOCHMAN, S.: See SULMAN, F., *jt. auth.*
 LEW, E. A.: See BONNETT, E. C., *jt. auth.*
 LEW, W.: See BLOOMFIELD, A. L., *jt. auth.*
 LEWE, I. A., Contact dermatitis from rubber service mask, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 422, Feb. 6, '43
 LEWENFISZ, M., Roentgenotherapy of leukemia and polycythemia, *Lek.wojsk.* 34: 163, Feb.-April '42
 LEWEY, F. H., Mental first aid in head injuries, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 689-691, April '43
 LEWIN, P.: See SCHEMAN, L., *jt. auth.*
 LEWINS, N.: See REST, A., *jt. auth.*
 LEWINSKI, R. J., Performances of naval recruits on Kent oral emergency test and verbal battery of Bellevue-Wechsler adult intelligence scale, *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 13: 138-140, Jan. '43
 Psychological services in medical department, *U.S. Nav. M.Bull.* 41: 137-142, Jan. '43
 LEWIS, A., Social effects of neurosis, *Lancet* 1: 167-170, Feb. 6, '43
 LEWIS, A. E.: See LEWIS, J. J., *jt. auth.*
 LEWIS, B.: See GELFAND, M., *jt. auth.*
 LEWIS, C. B., Anaesthesia for laryngofissure, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 162, Feb. 6, '43
 LEWIS, D. J., Mosquitoes in relation to yellow fever in Nuba Mountains, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, *Ann.Trop. Med.* 37: 65-76, April '43
 Northern record of *Anopheles gambiae* Giles (Dipt., Culicidae), *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 288, April '43 [Abstract]
 LEWIS, G. M., and HOPPER, M. E., Concurrent, combined and consecutive fungous infections of skin; cultural experiences, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 27-35, Jan. '43
 LEWIS, H. A.: See GOLDBLATT, H., *jt. auth.*
 LEWIS, ISAAC McKINNEY: See Obituaries
 LEWIS, J. C., Lactobacillus assay method for *p*-aminobenzoic acid, *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 441-450, Dec. '42
 LEWIS, J. H., and SARBIN, T. R., Studies in psychosomatics; influence of hypnotic stimulation on gastric hunger contractions, *Psychosom.Med.* 5: 125-131, April '43
 LEWIS, J. J., LEWIS, A. E., and HALL, V. E., Influence of respiratory inspiration on heart rate, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 52-54, Jan. '43
 LEWIS, J. M., and BODANSKY, O., Minimum vitamin A requirements in infants as determined by vitamin A concentration in blood, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 265-266, April '43
 LEWIS, J. S., STORVICK, C. A., and HAUCK, H. M., Renal threshold for ascorbic acid in 12 normal adults, with note on state of tissue reserves of subjects on intake of ascorbic acid approximating suggested daily allowance, *J.Nutrition* 25: 185-196, Feb. '43
 LEWIS, K. H., HAM, W. E., and JENSEN, W. L., Influence of vitamins and coliform bacteria on sulfaguanidine tolerance by young chickens, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 33-35, Jan. '43
 LEWIS, K. M., Use of Smith-Petersen nail in treating fractures of neck of femur, with observations on 58 patients, *S.Clin.North America* 23: 520-533, April '43
 —and PETERSON, C. W., Cholesterosis of gallbladder; observations on 25 cases without stones, *Ann.Surg.* 117: 450-455, March '43
 LEWIS, L. A.: See EDELMANN, A., *jt. auth.*
 —See HARTMAN, F. A., *jt. auth.*
 —See SMITH, D. E., *jt. auth.*
 LEWIS, M., and ISRAELS, J., II, Hospital ship, *Sat.Eve. Post* 215: 26, April 3, '43
 LEWIS, N.: See TOOMEY, J. A., *jt. auth.*
 LEWIS, N. D. C., Review of psychiatric progress 1942; general clinical psychiatry, psychosomatics and psychometrics, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 591-595, Jan. '43
 Present status of shock therapy of mental disorders, *Bull. New York Acad.Med.* 19: 227-244, April '43
 LEWIS, NED OVERTON: See Obituaries
 LEWIS, R. C., DUVAL, A. M., and ILIFF, A., Basal metabolism of normal boys and girls from 2 to 12 years old, inclusive; report of further study, *Am. J.Dis.Child.* 65: 834-844, June '43
 Basal metabolism of normal children from 13 to 15 years old, inclusive, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 845-857, June '43
 —ILIFF, A., DUVAL, A. M., and KINSMAN, G. M., Effect of change of altitude on basal metabolism of human subjects, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 851-859, April '43
 Effect of change of altitude on blood of human subjects, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 860-866, April '43
 —KINSMAN, G. M., ILIFF, A., and DUVAL, A. M., Effect of change of altitude on corpuscular constants of Wintrobe, *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13: 208-214, April '43
 LEWIS, R. C., JR.: See MARK, J., *jt. auth.*
 LEWIS, R. M. (New Haven, Conn.), Modern methods of procedure in obstetric and gynecologic practice, *South.M.J.* 36: 363-367, May '43
 LEWIS, R. M. (Philadelphia): See STEIN, I., *jt. auth.*
 LEWIS, R. N., and NICKERSON, N. D., Prolonged adrenalin hypertension and subsequent circulatory failure, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 389-391, Dec. '42
 —WERLE, J. W., and WIGGERS, C. J., Behavior of spleen in hemorrhagic hypotension and shock, *Am.J. Physiol.* 138: 205-211, Jan. '43
 LEWIS, R. W., Less common lesions of astragalus, *Ann. Surg.* 116: 891-897, Dec. '42
 Post-traumatic necrosis of bone, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 593-599, May '43
 LEWIS, RONALD EDWIN SHAW: See Obituaries
 LEWIS, T., Swelling of human limbs in response to immersion in cold water, *Clin.Sc.* 4: 349-360, Dec. '42
 Trousseau's phenomenon in tetany, *Clin.Sc.* 4: 361-364, Dec. '42
 Observations upon vascular axon reflex in human skin, as exhibited by case of urticaria, with remarks upon nocifensor nerve hypothesis, *Clin.Sc.* 4: 365-384, Dec. '42
 LEWISITE: See cross reference under dichlorovinylarsine
 LEWISOHN, R., and others, Presence in various grains of factors inhibiting tumor growth, *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 52: 269-272, April '43
 Treatment of spontaneous breast cancers in mice with pearled barley, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 272-273, April '43
 LEWISON, MAURICE: See Obituaries
 LEWY, A., and LESHIN, N., Functional examination of hearing; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 82, Jan.; 242, Feb. '43
 LEXER OPERATION: See Eyelids, ptosis
 LEY, A., Hematoma subdural (paquimeningitis hemorrágica interna de Virchow) en el curso de una fiebre tifóidea, *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 195-200, Nov. 15, '42
 LEY, L., Case of exomphalos successfully treated by operation, *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 168-169, Oct. '42
 LEYBERG, J., Affective component in wartime schizophrenic psychosis, *Lek.wojsk.* 34: 185, Feb.-April '42
 LEYDIG, S. M.: See BROOKES, T. P., *jt. auth.*
 LEYS, D., Spinal atrophic paralysis, *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 657-662, Nov. '42
 Acute benign dermatomyositis, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 636, Nov. 28, '42
 Congenital heart block with dextrocardia, *Brit.Heart J.* 5: 8-10, Jan. '43
 H. Influenzae meningitis in infant treated with sulphathiazole, *Brit.J.Child.Dis.* 40: 1-3, Jan.-March '43
 Abortus fever, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 187-189, Feb. 13, '43
 LEYTES, B. G., Methods for testing water metabolism in children, *Pediatr.*, no. 4, p. 24, '41
 Water metabolism in children with chorea, *Pediatr.*, nos. 7-8, p. 90, '41
 LEYTON, N., A.P.L. hormones in treatment of migraine in the male, *M.Press* 209: 127, Feb. 24, '43
 LEZA, F., Estudio clínico y tratamiento quirúrgico de la úlcera gástrica duodenal, *Villaciara méd.* 11: 106-111, Jan.-Feb. '43
 LEZAMA M., M.: See LEON, A. P., *jt. auth.*
 LHAMON, W. T.: See COHN, A. E., *jt. auth.*
 LI, C. H., Studies on pituitary lactogenic hormone; diffusion and viscosity measurements, *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 633-638, Dec. '42
 Studies on pituitary lactogenic hormone; content of sulfur amino acid, *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 289-291, May '43
 —See SIMPSON, M. E., *jt. auth.*
 —SIMPSON, M. E., and EVANS, H. M., Studies on pituitary lactogenic hormone; method of isolation, *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 627-631, Dec. '42
 LIANG, C. C.: See ADOLPH, W. H., *jt. auth.*
 LIBBIN, S. S., Construction of simple saliva ejector apparatus in the field, *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 435-436, April '43
 LIBBY, F. I., Social forces compel professional planning for medical economy, *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 257-260, May '43
 LIBER, B., Behavior of Jewish and non-Jewish patient; comparison, *M.Leaves* 5: 159-168, '43
 Psychotic patient and his induction into the Army, *M. Rec.* 156: 159-164, March '43
 LIBERSON, W. T.: See STRAUSS, H. (New York), *jt. auth.*
 LIBIDO: See Psychoanalysis; Sex
 LIBMAN-SACKS DISEASE
 —urinary sediment in visceral angitis (periarteritis nodosa, lupus erythematosus, Libman-Sacks "disease"); quantitative studies, [M. A. Krupp] *Arch. Int.Med.* 71: 54-61, Jan. '43
 —with report of case, [E. B. del Castillo, F. Martínez, F. A. de la Balze & J. Reforzo Membrives] *Rev. clin.españ.* 7: 43-49, Oct. 15, '42

LIBRARIES

- See also Hospitals, libraries
- serial publications held by Marine Biological Laboratory Library and Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, *Biol.Bull.* (supp.) 84: 1-80, Feb. '43
 - medical classification of material on military and naval medicine, in Rudolph Matas Medical Library, [M. L. Marshall] *Bull.M.Library A.* 31: 75-77, Jan. '43
 - Arnold Carl Klebs (1870-1943): Dr. Klebs and historical library: his life, *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 15: 645-650, March '43
 - Committee on Medical Library Service for Armed Forces, [H. W. Jones] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 64) pp. 120-123, Oct. '42
 - endocrinology for librarians, [E. Brodman] *Bull.M. Library A.* 31: 85-91, Jan. '43
 - expansion of "Cunningham Classification for Medical Literature" section on Military Medicine X 1—X 12, [E. R. Cunningham & L. M. Prime] *Bull.M.Library A.* 31: 67-75, Jan. '43
 - of Tulsa County Medical Society, [V. R. Barlow] *J. Oklahoma M.A.* 36: 112-113, March '43
 - professional librarianship among medical librarians, [J. E. Wilson] *Bull.M.Library A.* 31: 42-48, Jan. '43
- LICE:** See Pediculi; Pediculosis; Typhus
- LICEAGA MEDAL:** See Medals
- LICEAGA y QUEZADA, CASIMIRO**
- eminent Mexican physician of nineteenth century, [F. Fernández Encarnación] *Exc.méd.S.C.O.P.* 1: 249-259, Dec. '42
- LICENSURE, MEDICAL**
- basic science laws, [L. P. Clements] *J.A.Am.M.Coll.* 18: 105-112, March '43
 - Bureau of Examining Boards: duties and functions, [J. Crawford] *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 152-153, May '43
 - decree regulating practice of medicine (Decreto de reglamentación del ejercicio de la medicina), *Med. y Cir.*, Bogotá 7: 265-272, March '43
 - early New England doctor; adaptation to provincial environment, [M. S. Beinfeld] *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 15: 271-288, Dec. '42
 - licensure and the war, [J. W. Holloway, Jr.] *Federation Bull.* 29: 131-147, May '43
 - medical licensure statistics for 1942; forty-first annual presentation of licensure statistics by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 89-114, May 8, '43
 - opinion of Academia nacional de medicina on certain articles of proposed law of practice of medicine (Exposición que a las cámaras legislativas presenta la Academia nacional de medicina acerca de algunos artículos del proyecto de ley de ejercicio de la medicina), *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 50: 30-38, Feb. 15, '43
 - seventeenth century English medical license, [J. H. Raach] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 210-216, Feb. '43
 - status of foreign physicians [Council Committee to Study Present and Future Status of Foreign Physicians], *New York State J.Med.* 43: 123-134, Jan. 15, '43
 - treacherous competition and its sanctions in medical practice, [J. L. Hague] *Rev.san.de policía* 2: 207-211, July-Aug. '42
 - "without legally recognized title," [L. B. Robinson] *Bol.méd.mex.* 1: 4-5; 24, Feb. '43
- LICHEN**
- atrophic lichen albus; case, [E. J. Jonquères] *Semana méd.* 2: 1613-1614, Dec. 31, '42
 - pigmented lichen possibly due to gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [M. Pestaña & F. F. Ganche] *Semana méd.* 2: 1546-1551, Dec. 24, '42
 - ulcerous lichen of tongue; case, [R. Noguera-More] *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 143-149, Nov. '42
 - titidus, with report of case in child, [R. Vieira Braga] *Arq.Serv.amist.a menor.* 1: 143-147, June '42
 - planus, atrophic lichen ruber planus of genital mucosa and associated genitalocutaneous and vesicomucosal lichen ruber planus; case, [J. Gomes Orbansja] *Actas dermo-sif.* 31: 485-490, June '40
 - effects of certain vehicles and of salt solutions upon reactive hyperemia in skin; application in case of lichen ruber planus, [L. L. Milberg & J. R. Di Palma] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 403-410, Dec. '42
 - of gastric mucosa; case, [J. Mercadal Peyri & F. Dulanto] *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 44-47, Oct. '42
 - postarsphenamine lichen; case, [M. H. Goodman & R. W. Beckling] *Am.J.Epith., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 27: 230-239, May '43
 - postarsphenamine lichen-planus-like exanthem, [M. H. Goodman & M. Sullivan] *South.M.J.* 36: 401-406, June '43
 - treatment by exposure of spine to large doses of x-rays, [F. F. Heiler] *Brit.J.Dermat.* 55: 11-16, Jan. '43
 - treatment by thiamine chloride, [S. L. Kallianpurkar] *M.Bull., Bombay* 11: 108-111, March 20, '43
 - tropicus: See Miliaria
 - urticatus: See Urticaria-papulosa

- LICHSTEIN, J.**, Case of probable left upper quadrant appendicitis due to partial non-rotation of colon, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 424-427, Nov.-Dec. '42
- and **SOLIS-COMEN, L.**, Familial tuberous sclerosis (epiloia) without adenoma sebaceum; report of 2 cases, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 429-432, June 12, '43
- von LICHTENBERG, A.**: See **SCHÖLL, A. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- LICHTENSTEIN, B. W.**, Maldevelopments of cerebellum; pathologic study with remarks on associated degeneration of olivary bodies and pontine and dentate nuclei, *J. Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol.* 2: 164-177, April '43
- Cervical syringomyelia and syringomyelia-like states associated with Arnold-Chiari deformity and platybasia, *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 881-894, June '43
- and **LEV, M.**, Calcification of cerebral cortex associated with meningotheiomatous meningioma; pathologic study, with comment on incomplete types of neurocutaneous syndrome, *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 507-517, April '43
- LICHTENSTEIN, G. M.**: See **BETTMAN, R. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- LICHTENSTEIN, L.**: See **JAFFE, H. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- LICHTENSTEIN, M. E.**, Gall bladder disease with special reference to alterations in anatomy and physiology of gall bladder, *Illinois M.J.* 82: 445-450, Dec. '42
- LICHTHEIM SYNDROME:** See Anemia, Pernicious
- LICHTWITZ, LEOPOLD:** See *Obituaries*
- LICHTY, J. A., JR.**, and **ANDERSON, G. K.**, Streptococcal antifibrinolysin in newborn infants; true and false tests, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 68: 60-66, Jan. '43
- KATSAWAPES, C. P.**, and **BAUM, W. S.**, Study of humoral antibodies for *Staphylococcus aureus* in infants and their mothers, *J.Pediat.* 22: 549-558, May '43
- LICHTY, J. M.**: See **WATSON, J. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- LIDBECK, W. L.**, **HILL, I. B.**, and **BEEMAN, J. A.**, Acute sodium fluoride poisoning, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 826-827, March 13, '43
- LIEBAU, G.**, Beobachtungen bei Schock- und Kollapszuständen, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 577, June 20, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 274-275, Jan. '43
- Einige Beobachtungen zur Klinik des Fleckfiebers, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 500, May 30, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 285-286, Jan. '43
- LIEBER, M. M.**: See **RATHMELL, T. K.**, *jt. auth.*
- LIEBERMAN, B. A., JR.**, Effective military venereal disease control program, *War Med.* 3: 174-185, Feb. '43
- LIEBERMAN, S.** (Cambridge, Mass.): See **DOBRINER, K.**, *jt. auth.*
- LIEBERMAN, S.** (New York): See **RHOADS, C. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- LIEBERMAN, W.**, Proctoscopic removal of rectal and sigmoid polyps with technic of ligation, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 10: 162-164, May-June '43
- LIEBERSON, A.**: See **HELD, I. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- LIEBERT, E.**, Anatomical correlation with abnormal behavior, *Illinois Psychiat.J.* 2: 4-11, Dec. '42
- See **WEIL, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- LIEBLING, J.**, and **SCHWITZ, H. E.**, Colostrum as source of diphtheria antitoxin in actively immunized pregnant mothers, *J.Pediat.* 22: 189-193, Feb. '43
- LIEDBERG, M.**, Einige Erfahrungen mit Sulfonamidbehandlung in der Chirurgie, speziell bei Erysipelas, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 309, Feb. 21, '42
- LIERLE, D. M.**, Report of case of chronic infectious granuloma of nose, *Tr.Am.Laryng.A.* 64: 157-163, '42
- Symposium: detection and treatment of impaired hearing in school children; introductory remarks, *Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth.* (1942) 47: 317-318, March-April '43
- LIESEGANG, R. E.**, and **LAMPERT, M.**, *Kunstblut*, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 369, April 24, '42
- LIFE**
- knowing how to live, [R. F. Albani] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 604, May '43
 - duration, changes in mortality rates, 1930 to 1940, [H. F. Dorn] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 1859-1866, Dec. 4, '42
 - American longevity continues to increase, *Statist. Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co.* 24: 4-7, April '43
 - criteria of prognosis after head injuries, [G. Horrax] *Tr.A.Life Insur. M.Dir. America* (1942) 29: 139-153, '43
 - duration of life following nephrectomy, *South.Med. & Surg.* 105: 124-125, March '43
 - evaluation of civil indemnity in relation to life expectancy of victim and of beneficiary, [M. A. García Olivera] *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 7: 287-292, July-Aug. '42
- Insurance:** See Insurance, Life
- LIFEBOATS:** See Ships
- LIGAMENTS**
- See also Broad Ligament; Knee; Round Ligaments; etc.
 - dysmenorrhea; result of postural defect (exercise for stretching ligaments), [H. E. Billing, Jr.] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 611-613, May '43

LIGAMENTS—Continued

- flava**, foot pains (treatment by stretching iliotibial band and ligaments flava), [H. E. Billig, Jr. & R. L. Brennan] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 539-542, May '43
- stubborn sciatica due to thickening and fibrosis of ligaments flava; cases, [J. Diez] *Rev.Assoc.méd. argent.* 56: 298-305, May-June '42
- malleolar**, sprains and separations of inferior tibiofibular joint without important fracture, [T. Outland] *Am.J. Surg.* 59: 320-329, Feb. '43
- of knee**: See Knee
- tibial collateral (internal lateral)**: See Knee
- tibiofibular**: See Ligaments, malleolar
- LIGHT, A. E., and CLARKE, M. F.**, Studies relating to use of *Lactobacillus casei* in microbiological assays, *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 739-747, March '43
- LIGHT, G. A.**: See WEINSTEIN, M. L., *jt. auth.*
- LIGHT, R. A.**, Intracranial calcification report of exceptionally large calcified tumor, *Ann.Surg.* 117: 309-312, Feb. '43
- See JOHNSON, G. S., *jt. auth.*
- LIGHT**
- See also Radiations; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
- insolation of buildings in relation to facing or adjacent obstacles, [D. J. da Silva Cunha] *Arq.de hig.* 12: 113-143, Aug. '42
- photoreceptor function of carotenoids and vitamins A, [G. Wald] *Vitamins & Hormones* 1: 195-227, '43
- sunlight in Mexico, [M. Blau] *Ciencia* 3: 149-157, June 25, '42
- effects**, bactericidal effects of daylight and sunlight on chained gram positive cocci in simulated room environment; theoretic and practical considerations, [L. Buchbinder] *Aerobiology*, pp. 267-270, '42
- cortical response of anesthetized cat to gross photic and electric afferent stimulation, [W. H. Marshall, S. A. Talbot & H. W. Ades] *J.Neurophysiol.* 6: 1-15, Jan. '43
- effect of bilateral optic enucleation on voluntary muscular activity of albino rat, [L. G. Browman] *J. Exper.Zool.* 91: 331-344, Dec. 5, '42
- efficiency of headgear as insulation against radiation, [J. Glover] *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 36: 195-196, Nov. '42
- increase in toxicity of stilbamidine solution, [H. J. Barber, R. Slack & R. Wien] *Nature, London* 151: 107-108, Jan. 23, '43
- spectroscopic examination of certain aromatic diamidines before and after exposure to light, [T. W. Goodwin] *Ann.Trop.Med.* 37: 59-65, April '43
- toxicity and therapeutic action of certain aromatic diamidines after exposure to light, [J. D. Fulton] *Ann.Trop.Med.* 37: 48-59, April '43
- injurious effects**: See also Ultraviolet Rays, injurious effects
- abnormal human sensitivity to light; passive transfer of hypersensitivity in prurigo aestivialis, [S. Epstein] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 285-287, Dec. '42
- abnormal human sensitivity to light; photoallergic concept of prurigo aestivialis, [S. Epstein] *J.Invest. Dermat.* 5: 289-298, Dec. '42
- electric ophthalmia (with special reference to infrared therapy), [W. M. Whitehead & W. P. Blanton] *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 178-179, May '43
- "hole" at macula due to looking at sun; case, [C. A. Pittar] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 27: 36-38, Jan. '43
- photoretinitis in antiaircraft lookouts, [A. J. Flynn] *M.J.Australia* 2: 400-401, Oct. 31, '42
- photosensitizing effect of psychogenic factors (observations after air raids in Palestine), [C. Berlin] *Harefuah* 21: 183, Dec. 1, '41
- production of cancer by photosensitization; experimental study, [G. Miescher] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1082-1084, Sept. 26, '42
- sensitizing agents and protective measures against phototoxic effects on skin, [G. Hopf] *Med.Klin.* 38: 529, June 5, '42
- solar allergy in ocular nasal forms of pollinosis, [R. Frouchtman] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 149-150, Oct. 30, '42
- solar erythema and pigmentation; new conceptions and practical deductions, [M. Juon] *Praxis* 31: 579-583, Aug. 6, '42
- sulfonamides as protection, [B. Zenner] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 227, March 7, '42
- sunburn and *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [S. Rothman & J. Rubin] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 445-457, Dec. '42
- treatment of photophthalmia following exposure to rays of welding arc, [C. E. Benson] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 737-743, May '43
- perception**, effect of various diets on light sensitivity of eye as measured by adaptation tests, [E. M. Belostotskiy, S. A. Ilina & N. M. Mikhaylov] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 20: 52-54, '42
- parallels between pupillary "reflexes" and brightness discrimination, [S. H. Bartley] *J.Exper.Psychol.* 32: 110-122, Feb. '43
- therapy**: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Ultraviolet Rays; and under diseases, organs and regions

LIGHTING

- color in protective night light, [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 27: 173-183, April '43
- eye as factor in wartime lighting, [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 461-478, March '43
- lighting of dental offices; prepared by Committee on Lighting Practice of Illuminating Engineering Society, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 717-728, May '43
- modern trends, [L. D. Wright] *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1941) 3: 24-34, '42
- LIGHTNING**
- spinal atrophic paralysis (case following lightning stroke), [D. Leys] *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 651-662, Nov. '42
- LIGHTWOOD, R.**, Modern views of jaundice in newborn, *Practitioner* 150: 286-290, May '43
- LIGON, E. W., JR.**, Cathartic salts on motility of Thiry-Vella jejunal loops, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 282-284, April '43
- LIJO PAVIA, J.**: See Pavia, J. L.
- LIKELY, O. S.**, Problems in diagnosis of cancer of colon, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 10: 149-153, May-June '43
- and LISA, J. R., Granuloma of large intestine associated with amebiasis, *New York State J.Med.* 42: 2322-2323, Dec. 15, '42
- LIKHTMAN, F. E.**: See VILENSKIY, L. I., *jt. auth.*
- LIKOFF, W. B.**: See SCHNEEBERG, M. G., *jt. auth.*
- LILGA, H. V.**: See BLUM, B. B., *jt. auth.*
- LILIENTHAL, H.**, Coronary thrombosis; proposed treatment by hirudin, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 135-137, May-June '43
- and JEWETT, R. S., Stuttering; preliminary report on treatment by correspondence, *M.Rec.* 156: 167-168, March '43
- LILIENTHAL, J. L., JR.**: See ALPERT, L. K., *jt. auth.*
- LILJENCRAFT, ERIC**: See Obituaries
- LILLIE, R. D.**, Studies on polychrome methylene blue; alkali methods of polychroming, *Stain Technol.* 18: 1-11, Jan. '43
- Gleimsa stain of quite constant composition and performance, made in laboratory from eosin and methylene blue, *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 449-452, March 12, '43
- See SMITH, M. I., *jt. auth.*
- LILLIE, W. I.**, Treatment of herpes zoster ophthalmicus with smallpox vaccine, *New York State J.Med.* 43: 857-859, May 1, '43
- LILLY, V. G.**: See LEONIAN, L. H., *jt. auth.*
- LIMA, E.**, Uso local da sulfanilamida em otorinolaringologia, *Brasil-med.* 56: 541-545, Dec. 5-12, '42
- LIMA ALVES, E.**, Um século de cirurgia do aneurisma, *Rev.brasil.de cir.* 12: 113-120, Jan. '43; also, *Bol.col. brasil.de cirurgias* 18: 113-120, Jan. '43
- LIMARZI, L. R.**, Effect of arsenic (solution of potassium arsenite) on erythropoiesis, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1245, April 10, '43
- LIMBS**: See Arms; Extremities; Legs
- LIME**: See Calcium and Calcium Compounds, oxide
- LIMOGES, J. E.**, Corps étranger non opaque de la fosse (exploration radiologique), *Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal* 4: 87-90, March '43
- LINCOLN, A. L.**, Dr. H. Rawle Geyelin, *Ann.Int.Med.* 17: 1046, Dec. '42
- Dr. William Joseph Ryan, *Ann.Int.Med.* 17: 1047, Dec. '42
- LINCOLN, J. R., and GORDIMER, H.**, Fracture of shafts of both bones of lower half of leg, *Arch.Surg.* 46: 697-704, May '43
- LINCOLN, R. E.**: See GOWEN, J. W., *jt. auth.*
- LINDAHL, W. W.**: See BARGEN, J. A., *jt. auth.*
- LINDE, J. I.**, Emergency public health nursing in communicable diseases, *Pub.Health Nursing* 35: 197-203, April '43
- LINDEMAN, V. F.**, Comparative study of oxygen consumption of vertebrate retina, with especial reference to nucleio-protoplasmic ratio, *Am.J.Physiol.* 139: 9-16, May '43
- LINDENBERG, W.**, Psychologische Betrachtung über Arzneimittelnamen, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 563, May 29, '42
- LINDER, H.**, Endometriosis, *J.M.A.Alabama* 12: 253-256, March '43
- LINDERT, M. C.**, Recent trends in digitalis therapy, *Marquette M.Rev.* 7: 93-102, Dec. '42
- LINDGREN, A. J.**: See HANEY, H. F., *jt. auth.*
- LINDNER, K.**, Ueber das Altern des Auges, *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 63, Jan. 23, '42
- LINDNER, R. M.**, Experimental studies in constitutional psychopathic inferiority, *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 4: 484-500, Jan. '43
- LINDSAY, G. M.**, German psychological machine and need to combat it, *Ment.Health* 3: 54-55, '42
- LINDSAY, J. R.**, Eustachian tube function and deafness, *Minnesota Med.* 26: 250-257, March '43
- See PROCTOR, B., *jt. auth.*
- LINDSAY, L.**, Medical polemics from Hunter to Owen, 1772-1844, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 113-118, Jan. '43
- LINDSAY, S.**, Instrument for removing spinal cord through foramen magnum, *Arch.Path.* 35: 750-751, May '43
- See SMYTH, F. S., *jt. auth.*

- LINDSEY, D.**, Autoagglutination, cold agglutination, pseudoagglutination and Rh factor; factors of practical importance in transfusion of blood, *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 95: 382-387, Feb. '43
- LINDSKOG, G. E.**, Pulmonary resection in presence of localized empyema (report of 4 cases), *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 15: 495-506, Jan. '43
- See DAYTON, A. E., Jr. auth.
- LINE, W., and GRIFFIN, J. D. M.**, Personnel selection in the army, *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 394-399, May '43
- LINEGAR, C. R.**: See KOPFANYI, T., Jr. auth.
- LINEHAN, J. J.**, Case of hemorrhagic measles, *Brit. M.J.* 2: 725, Dec. 19, '42
- Combined infection of throat with diphtheria and tuberculosis, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 162, Feb. 6, '43
- LINGART, A. F.**, Sanitary aviation in service of public health, *Soviet med.* (nos. 15-16) 5: 42, '41
- LINGENFELTER, G. P.**, Skin diseases under war conditions, *Southwestern Med.* 27: 9-13, Jan. '43
- LINGG, C.**: See COHN, A. E., Jr. auth.
- LINGLEY, J. R.**: See BARR, J. S., Jr. auth.
- LINGUATULIDAE**: See Porocephallidae
- LINHARES, N.**, Verificação da lepra murina na cidade do Rio de Janeiro; sua distribuição geográfica e considerações endemiológicas, *Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz* 37: 353-373, '42
- Contribuição ao estudo da patologia da lepra murina, *Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz* 37: 543-552, '42
- LINHART, W. O.**: See MAHONEY, V. P., Jr. auth.
- INITIS PLASTICA**: See Stomach, cancer
- LINK, K. P., and others**, Studies on hemorrhagic sweet clover disease; hypoprothrombinemia in rat induced by salicylic acid, *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 463-474, Feb. '43
- LINKSZ, A.**, Objectives of orthoptic examination and treatment, *Am. J. Ophth.* 26: 552-558, May '43
- LINN, J. E.**, Technique of modern hemorrhoidectomy, *Tr. Am. Proct. Soc.* (1942) 43: 246-247, '43
- LINN, L., and SPIEGEL, L. A.**, Disturbances in parotid secretion in unusual neurologic syndrome, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 548-555, April '43
- LINNAEUS, CAROLUS** (1707-1778)
- aphasia as described by Linnaeus (with translation and facsimile), [H. R. Viets] *Bull. Hist. Med.* 13: 328-333, March '43
- LINNELL, W. H., and SHAIKMAHAMUD, M. S.**, Isomers of stilbesterol, *Quart. J. Pharm. & Pharmacol.* 15: 384-388, Oct.-Dec. '42
- LINS, A.**, Diámetros aórticos normales, *Rev. méd., San José* 4: 353-354, Dec. '40
- See VICTOR, E., Jr. auth.
- LINS FILHO, W.**, O problema medico-social do diabete, *Arch. brasil. de med.* 30: 149-175, July '40
- LINSMAN, J. F., and McMURRAY, C. A.**, Fluoride osteosclerosis from drinking water, *Radiology* 40: 474-484, May '43
- LINSTEAD, R. P.**: See KRAYE, O., Jr. auth.
- LINTON, R. R.**, Treatment of acute arterial occlusion by means of intermittent venous occlusion; report of case, *Arch. Surg.* 48: 395-403, March '43
- and TALBOTT, J. W., Surgical treatment of tophaceous gout, *Ann. Surg.* 117: 161-182, Feb. '43
- LINTZ, R. W.**, Spontaneous mediastinal emphysema, *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 256-261, Feb. '43
- LINTZ, W.**, Treatment of epileptiform attacks caused by calcified adrenals, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 505-506, Feb. 13, '43
- LION, E. G., O'NEILL, C., and PRAGER, R. E.**, Strabismus and children's personality reactions, *Am. J. Orthopsychiat.* 13: 121-124, Jan. '43
- LIPASE**, in blood: See Blood, lipase
- LIPCHINA, L. P.**, Explantation of tumors of meningovascular series, *Vopr. neyrokhir.* (no. 3) 5: 64, '41
- LIPENIA**: See Blood, fats and lipoids
- LIPETZ, B.**: See BELLINGER, C. W., Jr. auth.
- LIPIDS**: See Blood, fats and lipoids; Lipoids
- LIPIDOL** (iodized oil): See Brain, roentgenography; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil; etc.
- LIPOCAIC** (pancreatic preparation): See Pancreas, preparations
- "LIPOCHAGOMA"**: See Trypanosomiasis
- LIPOCHONDRODYSPLASIA**
- Hurler-Pfaundler syndrome (gargoyllism); review of literature with report of additional case, [R. M. Harvey] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 48: 732-740, Dec. '42
- LIPOCHROMES**
- histologically demonstrable relations between lipofuscin and ascorbic acid metabolism, [E. Tonutti] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 391, April 25, '42 [Comment on Frühl's article]; reply by Frühl 21: 392, April 25, '42
- lipofuscin distribution in basal ganglia, [R. Altschul] *J. Comp. Neurol.* 78: 45-57, Feb. '43
- LIPOFUSCIN**: See Lipochromes
- LIPOIDOSIS**: See Anemia, splenic; Lipoids, metabolism; Schüller-Christian Syndrome
- LIPOIDS**
- See also Cholesterol; Fat; Liver, fats and lipoids
- acetone-soluble lipid of atheromatous aorta, [C. S. McArthur] *Biochem. J.* 38: 559-570, Sept. '42
- LIPIDS**—Continued
- acrolein and shock; possible relationship of lipid breakdown products to shock associated with burns, [G. F. Kamen] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 363-364, April '43
- adrenal cortex in systemic disease; morphologic study, [E. L. Sarason] *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 762-712, May '43
- chemistry of lipids, [H. B. Bull] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., *Quant. Biol.* 8: 63-71, '40
- chemistry of lipids of tubercle bacillus, [R. J. Anderson] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 15: 311-345, Jan. '43
- correlation between sex and chemical constitution of human brain, [A. Well & E. Liebert] *Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School* 17: 117-120, '43
- effect of phosphatides on utilization of vitamin A and carotene, [C. A. Slanets & A. Scharf] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 53: 17-19, May '43
- effect of prolonged lecithin feeding on hypercholesterolemia, [D. Adlersberg & H. Sobotka] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 9: 955-956, March-April '43
- effect of sodium salt of cinnamoyl glycerol phosphatidic acid on lesions produced by tubercle phosphatide, [B. Gerstl & E. Tennant] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 154, Feb. '43
- effects of intravenous injections of ether-insoluble fraction of lipoids of beef brain; comparison with effects of injections of phosphatides alone, [E. H. Tompkins] *Arch. Path.* 35: 787-802, June '43
- enzymes as factors in resistance to tuberculosis (effect on tubercle phosphatide), [B. Gerstl & E. Tennant] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 46: 600-611, Dec. '42
- equilibrium between calcium and cephalin in various systems, [N. Drinker & H. H. Zinsasser] *J. Biol. Chem.* 148: 187-196, April '43
- gangliosides and cerebroside in cattle spleen, [E. Klenk & F. Rennkamp] *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 273: 253, '42
- gangliosides, new group of sugar-containing cerebral lipoids, [E. Klenk] *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 273: 76, '42
- influence of lecithin feeding on fat and vitamin A absorption in man, [D. Adlersberg & H. Sobotka] *J. Nutrition* 25: 255-263, March '43
- lipids of muscle and brain in rats deprived of tocopherol, [M. R. Heinrich & H. A. Mattili] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 344-346, April '43
- lipid changes in pathology of eye; chalazion and xanthelasma, [A. Loewenstein] *Lek. wojsk.* 34: 164-166, Feb.-April '42
- phospholipid content of cataracts and sclerosed human lenses, with special reference to formation of senile cataract, [P. W. Salt] *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 219-222, June '43
- presence in cutaneous lesions of leprosy as basis for differentiation of types of lesions, [P. Rath de Sousa & F. L. Alayon] *Rev. brasil. de leprol.* 10: 371-401, Dec. '42
- quantitative aspects of disk-sphere transformation produced by lecithin, [E. Ponder] *J. Exper. Biol.* 19: 220-231, Dec. '42
- relation of diet to composition of tissue phospholipids; changes induced by experimental diets, [C. Artom & W. H. Fishman] *J. Biol. Chem.* 148: 415-422, May '43
- relation of diet to composition of tissue phospholipids; effects of supplemented experimental diets on rats of 2 age groups, [C. Artom & W. H. Fishman] *J. Biol. Chem.* 148: 423-430, May '43
- relation of diet to composition of tissue phospholipids; normal composition of liver and muscle lipids of rat, with note on analytic procedures, [C. Artom & W. H. Fishman] *J. Biol. Chem.* 148: 405-414, May '43
- role of cephalin and "thromboplastin" in coagulation of vitamin-K-deficient chick plasma, [F. & E. Maltaner] *Arch. Biochem.* 2: 37-47, April '43
- vitamin E and neuromuscular syndromes; data for interpreting mechanism of action; relation to phosphatides, [P. Puig Muset] *Rev. clin. españ.* 7: 328-334, Dec. 15, '42
- x-ray diffraction studies of lipid and lipid-protein systems, [F. O. Schmitt & K. J. Palmer] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., *Quant. Biol.* 8: 94-101, '40
- in blood**: See Blood, fats and lipoids
- metabolism**: See also Anemia, splenic; Schüller-Christian Syndrome
- case of juvenile xanthomatosis, with enlarged liver and spleen and greatly increased plasma lipoids, [F. K. Herbert] *Arch. Dis. Childhood* 18: 41-49, March '43
- clinical syndromes affecting reticuloendothelial system, with special reference to mesenchymal constitution, [I. W. Held & P. Shapiro] *Clinics* 1: 909-1020, Dec. '42
- effects of intravenous injections of ether-insoluble fraction of lipoids of beef brain; comparison with lipid storage diseases, [E. H. Tompkins] *Arch. Path.* 35: 787-802, June '43

LIPIDS, metabolism—Continued

- effects of repeated intravenous injections of lecithin in rabbits; relationships to lipid storage diseases and to hemolytic anemias, [E. H. Tompkins] Arch. Path. 35: 695-712, May '43
- lipid proteinosis (Urbach-Wiethe), [J. Ramos e Silva] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 47: 301-326, March '43
- new form of localized lipoidosis; granuloma cholesterolicum subcutaneum, [E. Urbach & B. A. Gouley] J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 331-346, Dec. '42
- pathology of cholesterol and fat deposition in mustard gas (dichloroethyl sulfide) injuries of cornea, [I. Mann & B. D. Pullinger] Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 503-507, Nov. '42
- pseudocystic bone disease (lipidosis), [H. G. Brugsch] Bull.New England M.Center 4: 284-290, Dec. '42
- retinal lipidosis, [A. de Almeida] Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier 6: 350-354, July '42
- treatment of psoriasis with lipotropic substances derived from foodstuffs (soybean lecithin and vitamin, defatted wheat germ), [P. Gross & B. M. Kesten] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 47: 159-174, Feb. '43
- nephrosis: See Kidneys, diseases
- pneumonia: See Pneumonia
- LIPOMA:** See Tumors, lipoma
- LIPOMATOSIS:** See Degeneration, fatty; Tumors, lipoma
- LIPOSARCOMA:** See Sarcoma, liposarcoma
- LIPOVICH, N. S.,** War wounds of eyes according to observations at ophthalmologic ward of Smolensk military hospital, Vestnik oftal. (nos. 3-4) 19: 110-114, '41

LIPS

- See also Harelip
- cancer: See also Face, cancer
- [R. R. Agnew] Connecticut M.J. 7: 138, Feb. '43
- epidermoid carcinoma of lower lip; surgical therapy with recovery and survival of 14 years; case, [A. Monteiro] Rev.Brasile de oto-rino-laring. 10: 425-430, July-Aug. '42
- radioresistant cancer of upper lip; case, [E. T. Bradley] Connecticut M.J. 7: 166-168, March '43
- selection of therapy, [E. P. Viacava] Bol.d.Inst.clin. quir. 18: 624-634, Sept. '42
- treatment, with special reference to management of regional lymph nodes, [H. Wilson] J.Tennessee M.A. 36: 140-144, April '43
- diseases, cheilitis due to lipstick, [I. Gonzalez Martinez] Rev.Liga puertorri.contra el cancer 2: 120-125, Aug. '42 [English trans., p. 138]
- mucosa, operation for pterygium using mucous graft, [N. S. Dzorova] Vestnik oftal. (nos. 1-2) 20: 59-60, '42
- therapy of trachomatous pannus by transplantation of mucosa preserved at low temperature, [F. S. Kotelnikov & N. M. Belousova] Vestnik oftal. 18: 620-623, '41
- syphilis, persistent labial fissures due to congenital syphilis, [X. Vilanova] Actas dermo-sif. 34: 172-177, Dec. '42
- tuberculous ulcerous syphilid in patient with unsuspected syphilis; erroneous diagnosis following biopsy; case, [E. Ledo, C. Lobato & C. R. Pascual] Actas dermo-sif. 34: 180-184, Dec. '42
- LIPSCHITZ, W. L.,** Dependency of anion on associated cation in distribution and excretion of halides in body, Exper.Med. & Surg. 1: 171-180, May '43
- LIPSCHUTZ, A.,** Induction and prevention of abdominal fibroids by steroid hormones, and their bearing on growth and development, Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Quant.Biol. 10: 79-90, '42
- Endocrine aspects of antitumoral autodefense, Rev.canad. de biol. 2: 92-103, Feb. '43
- LIPSCHUTZ, L. S.,** Some administrative aspects of suicide in mental hospital, Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 181-187, Sept. '42
- LIPSCOMB, J. M.,** See HUNTER, A. (London), jt. auth.
- LIPSITZ, M. H.,** See KIMBALL, S., jt. auth.
- LIPSTICK**
 - cheilitis due to lipstick [I. Gonzalez Martinez] Rev. Liga puertorri.contra el cancer 2: 120-125, Aug. '42 [English trans., p. 138]
- LIPTON, P.,** Comparative study of leads CF4 and CI4, M. Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 385-388, April '43
- LIPTON, S.,** Dissociated personality; case report, Psychiatric Quart. 17: 35-56, Jan. '43
- LIQUEMIN** (heparin preparation): See Thrombosis, post-operative
- LIRA VALENCIA, A.,** See DIAZ MUNOZ, I., jt. auth.
- LISA, J. R., ECKSTEIN, D., and SOLOMON, C.,** Relationship between arteriosclerosis of renal artery and hypertension; analysis of 100 necropsies, Am.J.M.Sc. 205: 701-703, May '43
- See LIKELY, D. S., jt. auth.
- See ROBERTS, J. E. (New York), jt. auth.
- LISCH, K.,** Die vier Phakomatosen, München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 564, June 19, '42
- LISCHER, B. E.,** Dental service in hospitals, Hospitals 17: 94-96, Jan. '43

- LISCHER, C. E., and ELMAN, R.,** Experimental burns; effect of elastic pressure applied to burned area, War Med. 3: 482-483, May '43
- See ELMAN, R., jt. auth.
- See GOODOF, I. I., jt. auth.
- LISOVSKIY REACTION:** See Gonorrhea, in infants and children
- LISSAK, K., and VARTERESZ, W.,** Wirkung des Tetanustoxins auf die glatten Muskelfasern und sympathischen Ganglien, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 196: 662, '41
- See MARTIN, J. (Dehrees), jt. auth.
- LISSER, H.,** See SMYTH, F. S., jt. auth.
- LISSMAN, J.,** See MADONICK, M. J., jt. auth.
- LIST, C. F.,** Osteochondromas arising from base of skull, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 490-492, April '43
- LISTERELLA:** See Bacteria, listerella
- LITCHFIELD, H. R.,** Acute abdominal conditions in children; analysis, Arch.Pediat. 60: 128-133, March '43
- LITERATURE**
 - See also Medicine, in art and literature; Periodicals
 - "Divine Comedy" of Dante, [L. R. Wolberg] Psychoanalyst.Rev. 30: 33-46, Jan. '43
 - Infernal door (medical and literary notes on "Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde"), [E. P. Scarlett] Canad.M. A.J. 48: 243-249, March '43
 - literary controversy over tea in eighteenth century England (with special reference to role of Jonas Hanway), [H. E. Sigerist] Bull.Hist.Med. 13: 185-199, Feb. '43
 - literature and psychiatry; poem written by paranoid schizophrenic [J. G. Pavon Abreu] Rev.mex.psiquiat., neurol.y.med.leg. 9: 21-26, May 1, '42
 - subconscious in story writing, [P. K. McCowan] J. Ment.Sc. 89: 59-63, Jan. '43
 - dental, "Pestregiment" and "Artzeney zu den bösen Zähnen" of year 1531; contribution to earliest dental literature, [C. Proskauer] Bull.Hist.Med. 13: 83-95, Jan. '43
 - medical: See also Bibliography, medical; Illustrations; Periodicals
 - early medical society publication in Ohio, [R. G. Paterson] Ohio State M.J. 39: 53-54, Jan. '43
 - language and practice of medicine, [A. Gregg] Diplomate 15: 115-122, April '43
 - medical books of William Worrall Mayo, pioneer surgeon of the American Northwest, [T. E. Keys] Bull. M.Library A. 31: 119-127, April '43
 - medical books of William Worrall Mayo, pioneer surgeon of the American Northwest; discussion of Mr. T. E. Keys' paper, [W. J. Mayo] Bull.M. Library A. 31: 128-132, April '43
 - on looking into Osler's "Practice of Medicine," [N. Feeney] McGill M.J. 12: 31-35, Feb. '43
 - rare books, [H. C. Fan] Nat.M.J.China 27: 728, Nov. '41
- LITHIASIS:** See Calculi; Gallbladder, calculi; Kidneys, calculi; etc.
- LITHOKELYPHOPEDION:** See Lithopedion
- LITHOPEDION**
 - case, [L. H. Biskind, S. Goodman & D. S. Wertheimer] Ohio State M.J. 39: 339-340, April '43
 - lithokelyphopiedion (lithopedion with calcified membranes) with some remarks on ectopic pregnancy in general; case, [G. Penick] J.Oklahoma M.A. 36: 192-195, May '43
- LITMAN, H., STAFFORD, F. L., and STROUP, W. E.,** Improvisation of dental unit in field, Hosp.Corp. Quart. 16: 18-22, Jan. '43
- LITTELL, J. J.,** Treatment of chronic sinusitis with iodized oil, Arch.Otolaryng. 37: 723-726, May '43
- Undiluted sulfonamide drugs in sinus surgery, J.Indiana M.A. 36: 250-252, May '43
- LITTERS:** See Wounded and Sick, transportation
- LITTLE, A. D.,** Leaf out of medical history, J.M.A. Georgia 32: 5-7, Jan. '43
- LITTLE, A. H.,** Histaminic cephalgia, Mississippi Doctor 20: 392-400, Feb. '43
- LITTLE, C. C.,** See WOOLLEY, G. W., jt. auth.
- LITTLE, E. P.,** See EVANS, T. C., jt. auth.
- LITTLE, J. E., and CALDWELL, M. L.,** Study of action of pancreatic amylase, J.Biol.Chem. 147: 229-232, Jan. '43
- LITTLE, J. M., and WELLS, H. S.,** Capillary permeability to intravenously administered gelatine, Am.J.Physiol. 138: 495-498, Feb. '43
- LITTLE, R.,** See FINCKE, M. L., jt. auth.
- LITTLE, R. W., THOMAS, A. W., and SHERMAN, H. C.,** Spectrophotometric studies of storage of vitamin A in body, J.Biol.Chem. 148: 441-443, May '43
- LITTLE, S.,** Children in wartime; mental hygiene approach to their care, Am.J.Nursing 43: 347-350, April '43
- LITTLE'S DISEASE:** See Paralysis, spastic
- LITTLEWOOD, S.,** Eye injuries in coal miners, Brit.J. Phys.Med. 6: 58-59, March-April '43
- LITVAK, A. M., SANDS, I. J., and GIBEL, H.,** Encephalitis complicating measles; report of 56 cases with follow-up studies in 32, Am.J.Dis.Child. 65: 265-295, Feb. '43
- LITZENBERG, J. C.,** See NESSELTINE, W. C., jt. auth.

LITZNER, S., Franz Volhard zum 70. Geburtstag, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 68: 441, May 1, '42

LIVEDO

- livedoid dermatitis (Nicolau) after bismuth injections in patient with several venereal diseases, including Nicolas-Favre disease; case, [A. Petrarca de Mesquita] An. bras. de dermat. e sif. 17: 185-194, '42
- reticularis, case with vasospasm treated by sympathectomy (lumbar), [H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Surgery 13: 257-263, Feb. '43

LIVER

- See also Biliary Tract
- acute effects resulting from downward traction on liver, [W. M. Booker] Anesth. & Analg. 22: 93-98, March-April '43
- comparison between vitamin A content of blood serum and of hepatic tissue in man, [J. Varangot] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 136: 279, '42
- correlation of cytologic with chemical changes as influenced by diet, particularly protein, [R. Elman, M. G. Smith & L. A. Sachar] Gastroenterology 1: 24-33, Jan. '43
- creatinine and creatinine content of normal and regenerating liver, [J. P. Greenstein] J. Nat. Cancer Inst. 3: 287-291, Dec. '42
- effect of high vitamin A diet on carotenoid metabolism of chickens, [P. H. Mattson & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] J. Nutrition 25: 103-112, Feb. '43
- formation of hypertensinogen, renin (kidney extract)-activating substance; role of liver, [L. F. Leloir & others] Rev. argent. de cardiol. 9: 269-277, Nov.-Dec. '42
- gastrointestinal tract and liver, [F. C. Mann] J. A. M. A. 121: 720-722, March 6, '43
- intradermal test as index of vitamin C nutrition; relation between intradermal test time and ascorbic acid content of liver of guinea pigs, [S. Banerjee & B. C. Guha] Ann. Biochem. & Exper. Med. 2: 121-124, '42
- kinetic index as method for detecting hepatopoietic action of xanthine, [N. Flessinger & J. Loeper] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 136: 123, '42
- metabolic studies in patients with cancer of gastrointestinal tract; influence of gastric surgery upon chemical composition of liver, [I. Ariel, G. T. Pack & C. F. Rhoads] Ann. Surg. 116: 924-927, Dec. '42
- occurrence of trace elements, especially uranium, in liver and spleen of cattle, [J. Hoffmann] Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem. 273: 115, '42
- vitamin A content of Mediterranean fish; study of liver of Selachii and Teleostei, [M. Saviano] Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 17: 136, Feb. '43
- abscess: See also Liver, amebic abscess
- pyogenic abscesses due to Klebsiella pneumoniae (Friedlander's bacillus), [T. D. Kinney & H. S. Ginsberg] New England J. Med. 228: 145-151, Feb. 4, '43
- staphylococcal abscess of left lobe; case, [C. E. Donato] Publ. Méd., São Paulo 14: 13-22, Oct.-Nov. '42
- amebiasis: See Amebiasis, hepatic; Liver, amebic abscess
- amebic abscess, [A. Ochsaner, M. DeBakey, L. R. J. Kleinsasser & E. DeBakey] Rev. Gastroenterol. 9: 438-447, Nov.-Dec. '42
- aspiration, air replacement and radiology in diagnosis and prognosis, [J. D. S. Cameron & N. A. Lawler] J. Roy. Army M. Corps 80: 1-4, Jan. '43
- hepatitis and abscess; analysis of 181 cases with review of literature, [A. Ochsaner & M. DeBakey] Surgery 13: 460, March; 612, April '43
- hepatopulmonary syndrome, with report of cases, [D. G. Alarcón] Rev. mex. de tuberc. 4: 513-531, Nov.-Dec. '42
- opened spontaneously into abdomen; case, [G. Alamillo & C. D. Guerrero] An. méd. 3: 59-63, Oct.-Dec. '42
- rare complication of intestinal amebiasis (rupture of hepatic abscess), [G. H. Cooray] Indian M. Gaz. 77: 735-736, Dec. '42
- with special reference to specific therapy, [A. Bonilla Naar] Med. y cir., Bogotá 7: 103-126, Nov. '42
- anatomy and histology, action of freezing and drying on respiration of guinea pig liver, [E. de Robertis & W. W. Nowinski] Rev. Soc. argent. de biol. 18: 333-345, July '42
- senile changes in liver of mouse and man, with special reference to similarity of nuclear alterations, [W. Andrew, H. M. Brown & J. B. Johnson] Am. J. Anat. 72: 199-221, March '43
- blood supply: See also Arteries, hepatic; Portal Vein; etc.
- improved apparatus for perfusion, [H. H. Rostorfer, L. E. Edwards & J. R. Murlin] Sciences 97: 291-292, March 26, '43
- measurement of temperature differences and blood circulation in liver as basis for evaluation of its metabolic changes, [P. Jitaru, A. Koch & U. Otto] Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol. 245: 317, '41
- vascular occlusion following lethal doses of salmine sulfate, [W. B. Shelley & R. Tarail] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 52: 215-216, March '43

LIVER—Continued

- cancer, comparison of metabolism of tumors with that of tissue of origin, [F. Dickens & H. Well-Malherbe] Cancer Research 3: 73-87, Feb. '43
- copper content of tissues of tumor-bearing animals, [J. P. Greenstein & J. W. Thompson] J. Nat. Cancer Inst. 3: 405-408, Feb. '43
- creatinine and creatinine content of transplanted hepatomas, [J. P. Greenstein] J. Nat. Cancer Inst. 3: 287-291, Dec. '42
- cytology of tumors and proliferating bile duct epithelium in rat induced with *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [A. J. Dalton & J. E. Edwards] J. Nat. Cancer Inst. 3: 319-329, Dec. '42
- effect of *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene on formation of blood proteins, [B. E. Kline] Cancer Research 3: 117-119, Feb. '43
- effect of pyridoxine and other B vitamins on production of cancer with *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [D. L. Miner, J. A. Miller, C. A. Baumann & H. P. Rusch] Cancer Research 3: 296-302, May '43
- effects in tissue culture of *N,N*-dimethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine on rat tumors induced by *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [G. Cameron, M. J. Kopac & R. Chambers] Cancer Research 3: 281-289, May '43
- effects in tissue culture of some split products of *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene on rat tumors, [M. J. Kopac, G. Cameron & R. Chambers] Cancer Research 3: 290-292, May '43
- following cirrhosis caused by selenium in rats, [A. A. Nelson, O. G. Fitzhugh & H. O. Calvery] Cancer Research 3: 230-236, April '43
- glycerophosphatases of rat cancer produced by feeding *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [H. G. Woodward] Cancer Research 3: 159-163, March '43
- incidence of carcinogenic factor in livers of cancer, noncancer, cirrhotic and Negro patients, [P. E. Stein] Cancer Research 3: 385-395, June '43
- incubation of citrulline and ammonia with normal and neoplastic hepatic tissues, [J. P. Greenstein] J. Nat. Cancer Inst. 3: 293-296, Dec. '42
- metastatic cancer from colon; case, [R. Felsky] Gastroenterologia 67: 66-67, '42
- multiple argentaffinomas in ileum, with metastases in lymph nodes and in liver, [I. R. Gold & D. M. Grayzel] Am. J. Surg. 60: 144-148, April '43
- surgical problem of gastric cancer, with special reference to closed coincidental hepatic resection, [O. H. Wangenstein] Arch. Surg. 40: 879-906, June '43
- toxicity and histopathology of some azo compounds as influenced by dietary protein, [M. I. Smith, R. D. Lillie & E. F. Stohman] Pub. Health Rep. 58: 394-317, Feb. 19, '43
- tricuspid stenosis and pulmonary stenosis complicating carcinoid of intestine with metastasis to liver, [S. Millman] Am. Heart J. 25: 391-398, March '43
- cirrhosis: See also Cruveilhier-Baumgarten Syndrome; Hemochromatosis; Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration
- [W. C. Gettelfinger] Kentucky M. J. 41: 119-121, April '43
- [R. Miller] Practitioner 150: 271-276, May '43
- acute cirrhosis, [T. D. Davis] Virginia M. Monthly 70: 233-235, May '43
- alcohol and cirrhosis, [R. S. Boles] South. M. J. 36: 353-358, May '43
- alcoholic cirrhosis; clinical and pathologic study of 356 fatal cases selected from 12,267 necropsies, [J. D. Kirshbaum & N. Shure] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 28: 721-731, March '43
- cardiac cirrhosis, [C. F. Garvin] Am. J. M. Sc. 205: 515-518, April '43
- certain aspects of pathology and pathogenesis, [L. J. Daysach] Marquette M. Rev. 7: 139-143, Feb. '43
- due to chronic cor pulmonale in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [M. H. Castex, E. S. Mazzei & R. I. Latienda] Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. 56: 1-5, Jan. 15-30, '42
- etiology and pathogenesis of Laënnec type, [R. Fournier Villada] Prensa méd. mex. 8: 44-45, April 15, '43
- hepatolenticular cirrhosis in eastern Mediterranean countries (role of Staphylococcus pyogenes infection), [R. Reiter & S. Besh] Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 36: 177-188, Nov. '42
- injury following arsenic poisoning, [P. Rössing] Arch. f. Gewerbepath. u. Gewerbehyg. 11: 131, '41
- lipotropic action of parentally administered amino acids, [I. D. Fagin, M. Sahyun & R. W. Pagel] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 28: 987-993, May '43
- metabolic studies in patients with cancer of gastrointestinal tract (and with cirrhosis of liver); conjugation of phenols, [J. C. Abels, G. T. Pack & C. P. Rhoads] Cancer Research 3: 177-179, March '43
- obstructive jaundice due to pancreatic cancer, complicated by biliary cirrhosis; case, [H. Ducl, M. Kaffman, C. Barria & R. Barahona] Rev. méd. de Chile 71: 76-78, Jan. '43

LIVER, cirrhosis—Continued

- physiologic considerations in treatment (including high protein, high vitamin diets and infusions of ascitic fluid) of portal cirrhosis, [C. H. Greene] J.A.M.A. 121: 715-720, March 6, '43
- production in normal dog by prolonged feeding of high-fat diet, [I. L. Chalkoff, K. B. Eichorn, C. L. Connor & C. Entenman] Am.J.Path. 19: 9-21, Jan. '43
- protective value of foods in experimental cirrhosis, [J. L. Bollman] J.A.M.A. 121: 1413, April 24, '43
- role of increased hepatic arterial flow in portal hypertension of cirrhosis, [W. Dock] Tr.Am.Physicians 57: 302-306, '42
- splenomegaly cirrhosis treated with transfusions of plasma, [J. M. Galard Paris] Rev.clin.españ. 8: 50-53, Jan. 15, '43
- surgical treatment; prognosis subsequent to omentopexy, [H. B. Cates] Arch.Int.Med. 71: 183-205, Feb. '43
- Takata-Ara test in ascitic conditions, [L. de Oliveira] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 12: 375-384, Dec. '42
- treatment of portal cirrhosis, [C. J. W. Willen] Bull. Tulane M.Fac. 1: 65-75, Aug. '42
- tumors following cirrhosis caused by selenium in rats, [A. A. Nelson, O. G. Fitzhugh & H. O. Calvery] Cancer Research 3: 230-236, April '43
- urinary excretion of coproporphyrin in hepatic insufficiency during episodes characterized by neurologic manifestations, [S. Nesbitt] Arch.Int.Med. 71: 62-67, Jan. '43
- vitamin B complex studies in dogs; production of cirrhosis, [P. J. Fouts] J. Nutrition 25: 217-228, March '43
- what can be learned from bilharzic cirrhosis, [R. Jaffé] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 1149-1154, Oct. 17, '42
- cysts**, pathogenesis of congenital anomalies of intrahepatic and extrahepatic bile ducts; case of polycystic disease of liver (and kidneys), [S. E. Moolten] New York State J. Med. 43: 727-738, April 15, '43
- polycystic liver; solitary cysts and hepatic cystadenoma, [E. L. Vila, J. E. Garcia & R. L. Roa] Rev. méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 21: 69-83, Feb. '43
- diseases**: See also Liver, function tests; Pick's Syndrome
- actinomycosis; case, [J. R. Hinds] New Zealand M.J. 42: 73-74, April '43
- actinomycosis of liver and lungs, [R. T. Smith] Am. J.Surg. 60: 438-442, June '43
- blood amylase activity in disease of carbohydrate metabolism, [S. Z. Sorkin] J.Clin.Investigation 22: 329-333, May '43
- causes of drop of plasma vitamin A level, [H. Popper & F. Steigmann] J.A.M.A. 121: 1413, April 24, '43
- changes in blood and urine after intravenous amino acid mixture (amigen, hydrolyzed casein) in patients, [J. D. Stewart & G. M. Rourke] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 364-367, Dec. '42
- clinical prevention and diagnosis of dysfunction, [S. A. Portis] J.A.M.A. 121: 733-736, March 6, '43
- concept of liver deaths, [C. G. Heyd] J.A.M.A. 121: 736-737, March 6, '43
- detoxication of borneol by glucuronic acid in humans; pathologic cases, [R. Ottenberg, H. Wagreich, A. Bernstein & B. Harrow] Arch.Biochem. 2: 63-66, April '43
- dicumarol (3, 3'-methylene-bis-4-hydroxycoumarin) in rats with impaired function, [R. K. Richards & F. R. Steggerda] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 52: 358-360, April '43
- effect of cinchophen on bile formation (in presence of injured liver), [A. L. Berman, F. E. Snapp, A. J. Atkinson & A. C. Ivy] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 682-689, March '43
- egg in diet of patients, [P. A. Salnz] Inform.méd. 6: 156-179, Sept. '42
- electrophoretic analyses of serum proteins, [S. J. Gray & E. S. G. Barron] J.Clin.Investigation 22: 191-200, March '43
- endocrine disturbances in regulation of blood sugar, [S. Soaklin] Clinics 1: 1286-1309, Feb. '43
- etiology of epidemic hepatitis, [H. Voegt] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 76, Jan. 23, '42
- excretion of coproporphyrin; isolation and identification of urinary coproporphyrin isomers, [S. Nesbitt] Arch.Int.Med. 71: 483-488, April '43
- experimental work on infective hepatitis in Middle East Force, [C. E. Van Rooyen & I. Gordon] J.Roy. Army M.Corp. 79: 213-225, Nov. '42
- false syndrome of obstruction of choledochus, in jaundice, [Mendonça Cortez] An.paulist.de med.e cir. 44: 199-207, Sept. '42
- focal myocardial lesions in acute hepatitis, [L. M. Rakhlil] Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) 20: 73-76, '42
- hepatitis in course of Brucella infection; case, [N. W. Chalkin & D. Schwimmer] Rev.Gastroenterol. 10: 130-132, March-April '43
- hepatogenic osteodystrophy, [G. Mayor] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 1042-1043, Sept. 19, '42

LIVER, diseases—Continued

- hepatorenal syndrome in 2 cases of jaundice of undetermined origin, [R. W. Reynolds & W. J. Neal] Bull.Detwiler Memorial Hosp. (no. 1) pp. 7-10, '42
- homologous serum jaundice; memorandum prepared by Medical Officers of Ministry of Health, Lancet 1: 83-88, Jan. 16, '43
- in children; clinical aspects, [R. Bruera] Rev.Soc. pediat.de Rosario 7: 145-148, May-Aug. '42
- in polycythemia vera, [W. S. Tinney, B. E. Hall & H. Z. Giffin] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 18: 46-48, Feb. 10, '43
- infectious hepatitis and infectious keratoconjunctivitis provisionally added to manual "Control of Communicable Diseases," Pub.Health Rep. 58: 405-406, March 5, '43
- infectious jaundice, [K. Gutzeit] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 161, Feb. 20, '42; 185, Feb. 27, '42
- infective hepatitis, Bull.Hyg. 18: 189-190, March '43; also, Bull.War Med. 3: 394-395, March '43
- influence of age and of sugar administration on fluctuations of cholesterol in blood of children with acute hepatitis, [R. E. Leenson] Pediatrics, no. 2, p. 12, '41
- injury in dogs resulting from vitamin B complex-free diet, [V. A. Drill, C. B. Shaffer & J. H. Leatham] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 52: 328-330, April '43
- liver function, pulse rate and temperature of hyperthyroid dogs; effect of yeast-free diet and high B vitamin diet, [V. A. Drill, C. B. Shaffer & R. Overman] Am.J.Physiol. 138: 370-377, Jan. '43
- metabolic abnormalities in patients with cancer of gastrointestinal tract; review of recent studies, [J. C. Abels & others] Arch.Surg. 46: 844-860, June '43
- methods of investigating epidemiology of Chagas' disease; value of cardiohepatic viscerotomy, especially in postmortem diagnosis, [S. Mazza] Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent., no. 43, pp. 3-19, '40
- new orientations for better determination of concept of "hepatic insufficiency"; "hepatocytic insufficiency," [B. Varela Fuentes] Día méd. 14: 1338-1346, Dec. 21, '42
- preoperative and postoperative care of patients with rectal cancer, with special reference to liver damage, [G. E. Binkley] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1942) 43: 170-175, '43
- prevention of liver damage and facilitation of repair by diet, [I. S. Ravdin & others] J.A.M.A. 121: 322-325, Jan. 30, '43
- rational carbohydrate therapy, [C. A. Tanturi] Semana méd. 2: 1478-1481, Dec. 17, '42
- recognition of incipient disease, [S. A. Portis] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. 10: 152-155, May-June '43
- relation to rheumatism, [E. L. Luft] München.med. Wchnschr. 89: 651, July 17, '42
- review of literature for 1942, [C. H. Greene] Arch. Int.Med. 71: 563-578, April '43
- review of recent literature, [B. Misake] Med.Klin. 38: 687, July 17, '42
- sensitivity of liver to various medicinal substances, [T. Brugsch] Med.Klin. 38: 601, June 26, '42
- so-called catarrhal jaundice (Eppinger) and epidemic hepatitis, with special consideration of its relation to Virchow's catarrhal jaundice, [F. Wolter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 68: 558, May 29, '42
- study of hepatic toxicity, with 7 currently used anesthetics, [L. M. Morrison] Rev. Gastroenterol. 10: 171-182, May-June '43
- surgical treatment of medical jaundice (postoperative biliary perfusion); case, [D. Macdonald & H. R. Drysdale] Am.J.Surg. 60: 122-125, April '43
- therapy based on new knowledge concerning biologic function of liver, [E. M. Ochoa] Día méd. 14: 956-958, Sept. 21, '42
- therapy of case of bronchopneumonia complicated by hepatosis, [E. Vega y Baca] Med.españ. 6: 384-386, Oct. '41
- weaning as cause of insufficiency, [A. G. Alarcon] Gac.méd.de México 72: 539-549, Oct. 31, '42
- distomiasis**: See Distomiasis
- echinococcosis**, hydatid cysts found at autopsy; 5 cases, [N. Machicao Murillo] Prensa méd., La Paz 2: 279-279, Feb. '43
- embryology**, histochemical studies of liver of rat during development, [M. E. Dumm] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 21: 27-39, Feb. '43
- in vitro culture of chick liver, [D. Giambiagi de Calabrese] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat. d.cáncer 19: 159-173, April '42
- enzymes**: See also Liver, extracts
- catalase activity of tumor-bearing animals; further studies, [J. P. Greenstein] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 397-404, Feb. '43
- effect of hypophysectomy and of purified pituitary hormones on arginase activity of rats, [H. Fraenkel-Conrat, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] Am.J. Physiol. 138: 439-449, Feb. '43

LIVER, enzymes—Continued

- esterase content in mice and its excretion in strains susceptible or insusceptible to mammary cancer, [R. G. Chitre & V. R. Khanolkar] *Cancer Research* 3: 88-91, Feb. '43
- fatty acid oxidation by enzymes, [J. M. Muñoz & L. F. Leloir] *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 355-362, Feb. '43
- formation of urea in mammalian body without participation of arginase, [S. J. Bach & S. Williamson] *Nature*, London 150: 575-577, Nov. 14, '42; comment by Krebs 151: 23, Jan. 2, '43; reply by Bach and Williamson 151: 23, Jan. 2, '43
- glycerophosphatases of rat liver cancer produced by feeding *p*-dimethylaminoozobenzene, [H. Q. Woodard] *Cancer Research* 3: 159-163, March '43
- hydrolysis of glutathione by cathepsins of normal rat tissues and rat hepatoma 31, [M. E. Mayer & J. W. Thompson] *J. Nat. Cancer Inst.* 3: 383-387, Feb. '43
- influence of adrenalectomy and of adrenocortical steroids on arginase, [R. Fraenkel-Conrat, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 99-108, Jan. '43
- studies on isolated cell nuclei of rat liver, [A. L. Dounce] *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 685-698, March '43
- study of crystalline beef liver catalase dried in frozen state, [A. L. Dounce & J. W. Howland] *Science* 87: 21-23, Jan. 1, '43
- extracts: See also Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Sprue, therapy; Surgery, postoperative care; Surgery, preoperative care
- action in counteracting toxic effects of diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) and sulfanilamide (sulfonamide), [I. M. Chamelin & C. Funk] *Arch. Biochem.* 2: 9-14, April '43
- allergy to injectable extracts: clinical and immunologic observations, [S. M. Feinberg, H. L. Alt & R. H. Young] *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 311-322, March '43
- antipernicious anemia principle: preliminary report, [E. Calzavara & G. Annoni] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 270, March 31, '43
- comparison between pharmacologic and enzymochemical histamine determinations, [W. Laves] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 310: 185, '42
- J(—)-cystic acid decarboxylase, [H. Blaschke] *Biochem. J.* 36: 571-574, Sept. '42
- electrophoretic pattern of hematopoietic extract, [R. West & D. H. Moore] *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 57: 259-261, '42
- incidence of carcinogenic factor in livers of cancer, noncancer, cirrhotic and Negro patients, [P. E. Stein] *Cancer Research* 3: 385-395, June '43
- intolerance in pernicious anemia, [E. Dellkat] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 539-540, May 1, '43
- isolation of antianemia factor (vitamin Bc) in crystalline form, [J. J. Piffner & others] *Science* 97: 404-405, April 30, '43
- methods for determining allergizing properties, [G. G. Villela] *Acta med., Rio de Janeiro* 10: 105-111, Oct. '42
- nature of antitoxic principle, [G. G. Villela] *Rev. brasil. de biol.* 2: 365-369, Sept. '42
- physiology of antipernicious anemia material, [G. R. Minot & M. B. Strauss] *Vitamins & Hormones* 1: 269-291, '43
- "vitamin M" factor, [S. Saslaw, H. E. Wilson, C. A. Doan & J. L. Schwab] *Science* 97: 514-515, June 4, '43
- fats and lipids:** See also Liver, necrosis; Liver, pathology
- antagonistic effect of lipocalc (pancreatic hormone) and anterior pituitary on fat metabolism, [O. C. Julian & others] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 264-268, Jan. '43
- changes in lipid content of serum and of liver following bilateral renal ablation or ureteral ligation, [A. W. Winkler, S. H. Durlacher, H. E. Hoff & E. B. Mann] *J. Exper. Med.* 77: 473-486, May '43
- choline: chemistry and significance as dietary factor, [C. H. Best & C. C. Lucas] *Vitamins & Hormones* 1: 1-58, '43
- cirrhosis of liver: lipotropic action of parenterally administered amino acids, [I. D. Fagin, M. Sahyun & R. W. Pagel] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 987-993, May '43
- comparison of lipotropic effects of choline, inositol and lipocalc (pancreatic hormone) in rats, [G. Gavin, J. M. Patterson & E. W. McHenry] *J. Biol. Chem.* 148: 275-279, May '43
- dietary fatty livers in mice and sensitivity to exogenous estrogen, [C. M. Szego & E. H. Barnes] *Endocrinology* 32: 367-368, April '43
- effect of meat and meat fractions on fatty liver of depancreatized and pancreatic-duct ligated dog, [E. P. Rall & S. H. Rubin] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 42-49, Dec. '42
- effect of total loss of pancreatic juice on blood and liver lipids, [J. G. Allen, C. Vermeulen, F. M. Owens, Jr. & L. R. Dragstedt] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 352-356, Jan. '43

LIVER, fats and lipids—Continued

- influence of essential fatty acid deficiency on transport of fatty acids into liver, [R. H. Barnes, I. I. Rusoff & G. O. Burr] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 235-237, Nov. '42
- relation of diet to composition of tissue phospholipids: changes induced by experimental diets, [C. Arton & W. H. Fishman] *J. Biol. Chem.* 148: 415-422, May '43
- relation of diet to composition of tissue phospholipids: effects of supplemented experimental diets on rats of 2 age groups, [C. Arton & W. H. Fishman] *J. Biol. Chem.* 148: 423-430, May '43
- relation of diet to composition of tissue phospholipids: normal composition of liver and muscle lipids of rat, with note on analytic procedures, [C. Arton & W. H. Fishman] *J. Biol. Chem.* 148: 405-414, May '43
- sexual variation in carbohydrate metabolism: comparative glucose tolerance of normal rats and those with fatty livers, [H. J. Deuel, Jr. & A. Davis] *J. Biol. Chem.* 146: 649-653, Dec. '42
- function tests, [A. A. Bonduel] *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 18: 473, Nov.; 594, Dec. '42
- [C. Seabra Veloso] *Arch. brasil. de med.* 30: 121-143, June '40
- [E. Villa y Acuña] *Rev. san. de policía* 2: 183-190, July-Aug. '42
- analysis by simplified combination of laboratory tests, [S. D. Klotz] *Bull. New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps.* 6: 1-23, April '43
- behavior of nicotinic acid loading test in patients treated with arsphenamine, [P. Pinetti] *Boll. Soc. Ital. biol. sper.* 16: 701, Nov. '41
- cephalin-cholesterol ether emulsion flocculation test, [H. L. Clay & J. W. Moore] *Clinics* 1: 980-987, Dec. '42
- cephalin-cholesterol flocculation reaction (Hanger): clinical study; diagnosis of jaundice and liver diseases, [H. Alessandri, H. Ducci & R. Galecio] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 70: 848-859, Nov. '42
- effect of protein-deficient diet on dye clearance of dogs, [V. H. Hough & S. Freeman] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 184-189, Dec. '42
- exploration by means of Meltzer-Lyon test and duodenal intubation, [C. Seabra Veloso] *Arch. brasil. de med.* 30: 31-50, Feb. '40
- functional study and its clinical evaluation, [C. H. Greene & M. Bruger] *New York State J. Med.* 43: 318-322, Feb. 15, '43
- general evaluation and appraisal of comparative sensitivity and reliability of newer tests, with particular emphasis on cephalin-cholesterol flocculation test, intravenous hippuric acid test and improved bromsulphalein test with new normal standard, [J. G. Mateer, J. I. Balte, D. F. Marion & J. M. MacMillan] *J. A. M. A.* 127: 723-728, March 6, '43
- hippuric acid excretion test in pregnancy, [L. Sloan] *M. J. Australia* 1: 293-298, April 3, '43
- hippuric acid synthesis, [J. B. Rennie] *Brit. J. Exper. Path.* 23: 329-338, Dec. '42
- impairment of liver function in gonorrhea: question of role of bacterial vaccination and sulfonamide therapy, [H. Wilde] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 139, Feb. 6, '42
- in aged (serum cholesterol partition, bromsulphalein, cephalin-flocculation and oral and intravenous hippuric acid tests), [H. A. Rafsky & B. Newman] *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 10: 66-69, Feb. '43
- in clinical medicine (especially jaundice), [F. Steigmann, H. Popper & K. A. Meyer] *J. A. M. A.* 122: 279-285, May 29, '43
- in heart disease: experimental study, [I. Chávez, B. Sepúlveda & A. Ortega I.] *J. A. M. A.* 121: 1276-1282, April 17, '43
- in insufficiency, [C. Seabra Veloso] *Arch. brasil. de med.* 30: 53-76, March '40
- in syphilotherapy (arsenic), [K. D. Lahiri] *Indian M. Rec.* 63: 1-5, Jan. '43
- liver dysfunction in peptic ulcer, [L. M. Morrison] *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 9: 448-451, Nov.-Dec. '42
- liver function and blood vitamin C in Indians, [K. D. Lahiri] *Antiseptic* 40: 8-15, Jan. '43
- liver function in therapeutic malaria, [I. Kopp & H. C. Solomon] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 90-97, Jan. '43
- measured by hippuric acid test in arthritis, [J. S. Hepburn, P. J. Warier & G. Rosenstein] *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 10: 126-127, March-April '43
- mechanism of colloidal gold reaction of blood serum in liver disease, [S. J. Gray] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 400-401, Dec. '42
- metabolic studies in patients with cancer of gastrointestinal tract, [C. P. Rhoads] *Tr. Am. Proct. Soc.* (1942) 43: 176-184, '43
- modified levulose tolerance test compared with hippuric acid synthesis test, [J. B. Rennie] *Brit. J. Exper. Path.* 24: 28-32, Feb. '43
- nephropathies of children: congo red test in nephritis and nephrosis, in diseases of liver and reticulo-endothelial system; factors determining urinary excretion of stain and factors involved in its disappearance from blood, [E. Galán Conesa] *Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat.* 14: 533-593, Nov. '42

LIVER, function tests—Continued

- new test: tyrosine tolerance test, [F. W. Bernhart & B. W. Schneider] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 636-643, May '43
- physiometabolic studies in hepatic insufficiency, with special reference to blood sugar curve following peroral administration of galactose and levulose, [H. Gohr & A. Schmitz] *Klin.Wchenschr.* 21: 101, Jan. 31, '42
- plasma amino acid retention as evidence of impaired function; investigations in children with nephrosis and liver disease, [J. D. Lytle & others] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 169-181, March '43
- plasma prothrombin and liver function during sulfonamide therapy, [I. Kapnick, J. D. Stewart & C. Lyons] *New England J.Med.* 227: 944-949, Dec. 17, '42
- review, [J. B. Rennie] *Glasgow M.J.* 138: 125-142, Oct. '42
- role of liver in surgery, [A. O. Whipple] *New York State J.Med.* 43: 53-56, Jan. 1, '43
- serum cholesterol, serum phosphatase, and bromsulphalein retention in experimental hyperthyroidism, [V. A. Drill & C. B. Shaffer] *Gastroenterology* 1: 308-315, March '43
- study of plasma protein variations (and hepatic function) in surgical patients, [D. Casten, M. Bodenheimer & I. Barcham] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 52-73, Jan. '43
- Takata-Ara test in ascitic conditions, [L. de Oliveira] *Rev.med.de Pernambuco* 12: 375-384, Dec. '42
- Takata-Ara test in Manson-Pirajá da Silva disease, [J. de Figueiredo] *Rev.med.Bahia* 10: 224-239, Sept. '42
- use of aminoacetic acid in Quick test to rule out renal insufficiency, [H. J. Mazzolli] *Dia méd.* 15: 141-145, Feb. 22, '43
- use of vitamin K, [L. Armentano & F. Géher] *Klin. Wchenschr.* 21: 425, May 9, '42
- glycogen:** See Glycogen
- hernia,** etiology of hepatomphalos, [H. Ziegler] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 519, March 21, '42
- hypertrophy,** glycogen disease (von Gierke); 2 cases, [E. L. Cohen] *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 17: 235-238, Dec. '42
- case of juvenile xanthomatosis, with enlarged liver and spleen and greatly increased plasma lipids, [F. K. Herbert] *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 18: 41-49, March '43
- effects of exposure to toluene used as component of paints, [L. Greenburg, M. R. Mayers, H. Helmann & S. Moskowitz] *Indust.Hyg.Bull.* 22: 122, March; 169, April '43
- von Gierke's disease, [M. Acuña, A. Bonduel & J. M. Albores] *Pediat.Americas* 1: 239-240, April '43
- glycogen storage disease in two members of one family, [L. T. Gregory, J. B. Gillespie & R. C. Armstrong] *Illinois M.J.* 83: 123-125, Feb. '43
- hepatosplenomegaly with other clinical reactions to sulapyridine (sulfonamide), [H. V. Williams] *Lancet* 1: 105-106, Jan. 23, '43
- infantile diabetes with infantilism and hepatomegaly; case, [J. Rot Carballo & J. L. Rodríguez Miñón] *Rev.clin.españ.* 6: 233-235, Aug. 30, '42
- Rendu-Osler disease of hepatosplenomegalic form; case, [J. A. Pángaro & R. C. Iacovone] *Semana méd.* 1: 659-663, March 25, '43
- infarction,** and hypoprothrombinemia; report of their association in newborn infant with failure of vitamin K therapy, [L. Kaplan, M. A. Perlestein & E. R. Hess] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 258-264, Feb. '43
- necrosis,** pathologic picture of burns as revealed at autopsy in series of 61 fatal cases treated (with and without tannic acid) at Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto, Canada, [I. H. Erb, E. M. Morgan & A. W. Farmer] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 234-255, Feb. '43
- acute fulminating hemolytic syndrome, fat necrosis of liver and acute necrotizing nephrosis following sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) therapy, [R. S. Murley] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 80: 182-198, April '43
- role of infection in pathogenesis in hyperthyroidism, [W. C. Sealy] *Ann.Surg.* 116: 851-859, Dec. '42
- tannic acid and necrosis, [J. C. Forbes & E. I. Evans] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 612-613, May '43
- oils:** See Cod Liver Oil; Oil, liver oils
- galls,** colic as first symptom of acute articular rheumatism; case, [R. S. Rey Sumay] *Rev.argent.de reumatol.* 7: 202-205, Jan. '43
- pathology,** consideration of factor of change in animal organism, [W. deB. MacNider] *Ann.Int.Med.* 17: 989-994, Dec. '42
- anoxemic changes, with regard to "high-altitude death" of alpinists, [P. Ladewig] *Nature, London* 151: 558, May 15, '43
- changes (demonstrated by injection of trypan blue) in liver and kidneys of guinea pigs deficient in vitamin C, [W. O. Russell & C. P. Callaway] *Arch. Path.* 35: 546-552, April '43

LIVER, pathology—Continued

- correlation of cytologic with chemical changes in liver as influenced by diet, particularly protein, [R. Eiman, M. G. Smith & L. A. Sachar] *Gastroenterology* 1: 24-33, Jan. '43
- damage following sulfonamides, [J. G. Waugh] *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 607-610, Dec. '42
- deleterious effects of anoxia on hyperthyroid animal, [M. A. McIver & E. A. Winter] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 171-185, Feb. '43
- effect of diets without choline on metabolism of fats in liver; relation to vitamin K, [R. Honorato C. & H. Molina] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 431-437, Nov. '42
- epidemic hepatitis occurring in troops, [H. Siegmund] *München.med.Wchenschr.* 89: 463, May 22, '42
- experimental trinitrotoluene poisoning; effect of diet, [H. P. Himsforth & L. E. Glynn] *Clin.Sc.* 4: 421-447, Dec. '42
- fatty liver; diagnosis and clinical course, [C. S. Keefer & E. D. Fries] *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 57: 283-289, '42
- histopathologic study in human *Schistosoma mansoni* infection, [E. Villela] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 23: 345-360, March '43
- protective action of vitamin C against experimental damage, [K. H. Beyer] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 315-324, March '43
- pyridoxine deficiency in swine with particular reference to anemia, epileptiform convulsions and fatty liver, [M. M. Wintrobe & others] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 1-25, Jan. '43
- therapy of biliary obstruction by biliodigestive anastomosis; effect on liver and kidneys, [J. A. Sugasti] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 9: 35-53, April '42
- toxicity and histopathology of some azo compounds as influenced by dietary protein, [M. I. Smith, R. D. Lillie & E. F. Stohman] *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 304-317, Feb. 19, '43
- physiology:** See also Bile, secretion; Glycogen, in liver and muscle; Liver, function tests
- action of freezing and drying on respiration of guinea pig liver, [E. de Robertis & W. W. Nowinski] *Rev. Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 333-345, July '42
- action of zinc lactate on synthesizing function, [G. Sanfilippo] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biolog.sper.* 17: 121, Feb. '42
- applied physiology, [S. Singh] *Indian M.J.* 36: 226-229, Oct. '42
- comparison of metabolism of tumors with that of tissue of origin, [F. Dickens & H. Well-Malherbe] *Cancer Research* 3: 73-87, Feb. '43
- effect of acetone on uptake of oxygen by liver slices, [K. K. Krauel & R. B. Gibson] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 183-184, April '43
- fate of injected insulin, [J. Mark & R. C. Lewis, Jr.] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 246-248, April '43
- formation of urea in mammalian body without participation of arginase, [S. J. Bach & S. Williamson] *Nature, London* 150: 575-577, Nov. 14, '42; comment by Krebs 151: 23, Jan. 2, '43; reply by Bach and Williamson 151: 23, Jan. 2, '43
- inactivation of endogenous androgens in rabbits (experiments using testicular and prostatic transplants), [B. Krichesky, J. A. Benjamin & C. Slater] *Endocrinology* 32: 345-356, April '43
- inactivation of testosterone propionate (androgen) in liver during vitamin B complex deficiency; alteration of estrogen-androgen equilibrium, [M. S. & G. R. Biskind] *Endocrinology* 32: 97-162, Jan. '43
- incubation of citrulline and ammonia with normal hepatic tissues, [J. P. Greenstein] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 3: 293-296, Dec. '42
- measurement of temperature differences and blood circulation in liver as basis for evaluation of its metabolic changes, [P. Jitaru, A. Koch & U. Otto] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 246: 317, '41
- methods of administering deoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) and problem of its inactivation by liver, [W. J. Eversole & R. Gaunt] *Endocrinology* 32: 51-56, Jan. '43
- recent advances, [M. H. Metz] *Dallas M.J.* 29: 36-38, April '43
- role in metabolism of estrogenic substances, [E. Fels & F. F. de Eandi] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 595-601, Dec. '42
- role in modifications of glycemia and of lacticidemia following fatigue, [R. Auvergnat, A. Baisset, L. Bugnard & L. Charlet] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 215, '42
- synthesis of urea, with special reference to citrulline as intermediary in ornithine cycle, [A. G. Gornall & A. Hunter] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 593-615, March '43
- therapy of hepatic disorders based on new knowledge concerning biologic function, [E. M. Ochoa] *Dia méd.* 14: 956-958, Sept. 21, '42
- urea formation in mammalian liver, [H. A. Krebs] *Biochem.J.* 36: 758-767, Dec. '42

- LIVER, physiology**—Continued
—variations of lactacidemia in certain pharmacodynamic conditions; role of liver, [R. Auvergnat, A. Baisset, L. Bagnard & L. Chariot] *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 136: 219, '42
—regeneration, prevention of damage and facilitation of repair by diet, [I. S. Ravdin & others] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 322-325, Jan. 30, '43
—roentgenography, ten years' experience with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) hepatosplenography, [W. M. Yater & F. O. Coe] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 350-366, March '43
—rupture, massive rupture, [L. S. Pilcher] *Ann.Surg.* 116: 827-832, Dec. '42
—surgery: See also other subheads under Liver
—drainage of exteriorized liver (external hepatostomy); palliative operation for jaundice, [W. W. Babcock] *Surgery* 12: 925-928, Dec. '42
—syphilis, diagnostic problem; case, [R. Quirno Lavalle & A. Deluchi Levene] *Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición* 18: 158-166, Dec. '42-Jan. '43
—tumors, induction of carbon tetrachloride hepatoma in strain L mice, [J. E. Edwards, W. E. Heston & A. J. Dalton] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 3: 297-301, Dec. '42
—bronchial adenoma with metastasis to liver, [W. M. Anderson] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 12: 351-360, April '43
—cavernous hemangioma of left lobe; case, [P. Ayres Netto & J. Amorim] *Rev.de cir.de São Paulo* 8: 257-272, July-Oct. '42
—large solitary bile-cell fibroadenoma, [E. S. Lee] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 33-35, Nov. '42
—multiple abdominal choristoblastoma of hepatic origin; case, [N. Romano & R. I. Latienda] *Rev.Asoc.méd. argent.* 56: 239-244, April 15-30, '42
—reactions of hybrid and parabiontic pseudo-hybrid mice to inoculations of tumor C198, [A. M. Cloudman] *Cancer Research* 3: 47-52, Jan. '43
—surgical excision of primary tumor (hamartoma) in infant 7 months old with recovery, [C. D. Benson & G. C. Penberthy] *Surgery* 12: 881-886, Dec. '42
- LIVER FLUKE:** See Distomiasis.
LIVERMORE, A. M.: See SEALOCK, R. R., Jr. auth.
LIVERMORE, G. R.: Carcinoma of bladder, *J.Urol.* 49: 164-170, Jan. '43
LIVEZEY, M. M.: See WOOD, F. C., Jr. auth.
—See WOLFERTH, C. C., Jr. auth.
LIVIDITY: See Erythema
LIVINGOOD, C. S. and PILLSBURY, D. M.: Sulfathiazole in eczematous pyoderma; sensitization reaction to successive local and oral therapy; report of 12 cases, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 406-408, Feb. 6, '43
—See SCULLY, J. P., Jr. auth.
LIVINGSTON, G. S.: Clinical experience with sulfonamides in otolaryngology, *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 52: 171-179, March '43
LIVINGSTON, P. C.: Studies in night vision and night visual judgment as it concerns ophthalmology of flying (Montgomery memorial lecture), *Irish J.M. Sc.*, pp. 177-196, June '42
—and BOLTON, B. Night visual capacity of psychological cases, *Lancet* 1: 263-264, Feb. 27, '43
LIVINGSTONE, DAVID, (1813-1873)
—note on early history of mosquito net (letter from David Livingstone), [M. C. Leikind] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 65) p. 173, Jan. '43
LIVINGSTONE, H.: See THORNTON, T. F., JR., Jr. auth.
LIZARRAGA FISCHER, E.: La reacción de Homin y Bucher, *Rev.méd. San José* 4: 233-247, July '40
LLAMBES, J. J.: See BOLIVAR, J., Jr. auth.
—See SILVEIRA, R., Jr. auth.
LLEWELLYN, J. S. and BIGGS, A. D.: Hypoplasia of mandible; report of case, with résumé of literature and suggestions for modified form of treatment, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 440-444, March '43
LLORENTE, J. L.: See SILVEIRA, R., Jr. auth.
LLOSA RICKETTS, G.: Colesterolemia en niños sanos y sus variaciones en la distrofia y toxicosis, *Rev.peruana de pediat.* 1: 1-24, Sept. '42
LLOYD, D. P. C.: Reflex action in relation to pattern and peripheral source of afferent stimulation, *J.Neurophysiol.* 6: 111-119, March '43
—Interaction of antidromic and orthodromic volleys in segmental spinal motor nucleus, *J.Neurophysiol.* 6: 143-151, March '43
LLOYD, E. L.: Knock-knees and bow-legs, *Practitioner* 150: 238-244, April '43
LLOYD, M. S.: Method of preventing perforation in esophagoscopy, *J.Thoracic Surg.* 12: 188-189, Dec. '42
LLOYD, O.: Hydrannios, *Middlesex Hosp.J.* 43: 5-9, March '43
LLOYD, R. I.: Proptosis as diagnostic problem, West Virginia M.J. 39: 60-76, March '43
—Hereditary macular degenerations, *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 490-508, May '43
LLOYD, T. W.: Rh factor in hemolytic anemia of newborn, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 132, Jan. 30, '43
—See BAAR, H. S., Jr. auth.
- LLOYD, V. E. and RAWLINS, M.:** Gumma of tongue in a congenital syphilitic, *Brit. J. Ven. Dis.* 19: 42-44, March '43
LLOYD-DAVIES OPERATION: See Rectum, cancer
LLUESMA URANGA, E.: Organización sanitaria, *Rev.san. ml., Buenos Aires* 41: 531-541, Aug. '42
—Anestesia del ganglio estelar; método. Técnica. Complicaciones. Indicaciones. Estadística (a propósito de 544 observaciones), *Semana méd.* 2: 1220-1230, Nov. 19, '42
—Experiencias y criterio personal en el tratamiento local de las heridas de guerra infectadas, *Semana méd.* 1: 18-27, Jan. 7, '43
LOA: See Filariasis
LOBATO, C.: See LEDO, E., Jr. auth.
LOBATON, C.: Enfermos del sistema nervioso con sintomatología vesical, *Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen.* 4: 397-402, April 15, '42
LOBECTOMY: See Bronchiectasis, therapy; Gotter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy; Lungs, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; etc.
LOBELINE
—demonstration of peripheral vasoconstrictor action of crystallized lobeline not resulting from hypersecretion of epinephrine, [R. Hamet] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 55, '42
—therapy: See also Asphyxia, therapy
—arterialization of blood by lobeline injections as therapeutic procedure, [E. Hamberger] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 268, April 3, '42
LOBO, F. B.: Classificação dos vasos anatómicos de acordo com a estrutura de suas paredes, *Arq.Inst. Benjamin Baptista* 8: 59-67, '42
LOBO, M. M.: El riesgo intermitente en la profilaxis del paludismo en los arrozales, *Semana méd.* 2: 1361-1367, Dec. 3, '42
LOBO-MENDONÇA, R.: Note on paranitraniline poisoning, *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 673-675, Nov. '42
LOBOTOMY, PREFRONTAL: See Brain, surgery
LOBULANTINA (gonadotropin): See Gonadotropins
LOCATOR: See Apparatus
LOCCHI, R.: "Boia retrocardíaca" em negros e mulatos brasileiros e "hérnia diafragmática paracostofágica," *Rev.de cir.de São Paulo* 8: 205-216, July-Oct. '42
LOCH, W. E.: Effect of experimentally altered air pressure in middle ear on hearing acuity in man, *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 995-1006, Dec. '42
—Incidence and permanency of tonal dips in children, *Laryngoscope* 53: 347-356, May '43
LOCHHEAD, A. G. and TIMONIN, M.: Effect of glucose on penicillin potency tests, *Canad.J.Pub.Health* 34: 236-240, May '43
LOCHTE, T. and BRAUCKHOFF, H.: Mikroskopische und hydrokroskopische Untersuchungen an gedehten und superkontrahierten menschlichen Kopfhäuten, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 312: 41, '42
LOCK, F. R., FORMAN, R. C. and WEBSTER, N. M.: Postpartum sterilizations; indications and results, *South.M.J.* 36: 138-145, Feb. '43
LOCKE, A.: See BROWN, W. B., Jr. auth.
LOCKE, H. J.: Family behavior in wartime, *Sociol. & Social Research* 27: 277-284, March-April '43
LOCKHART, J.: See McDERMOTT, W., Jr. auth.
LOCKHART, K. T.: See KINMONTH, J. G., Jr. auth.
LOCKHART-MUMMERY, J. P.: Ulcerative colitis, *M.Press* 209: 103-106, Feb. 17, '43
LOCKWOOD, J. S.: See HODES, P. J., Jr. auth.
LOCKWOOD, K. L.: See MARSHALL, M. Y., Jr. auth.
LOCOMOTION
—See also Movements
—development and regression of reflexes, postures and progression in young macaque, [M. Hines] *Contrib. Embryol.* (nos. 187-197) 30: 153-210, '42
—possibility of advancing and retarding motor development of infants, [W. Dennis] *Psychol.Rev.* 50: 203-218, March '43
—syndrome of obstinate progression in cat (from lesion of nucleus interpeduncularis), [P. Bailey & E. W. Davis] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 307, Nov. '42
LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA: See Tabes Dorsalis
LODGE, T.: See GERSTLE, M. JR., Jr. auth.
LOEB, E. M.: See DEVEREUX, G., Jr. auth.
LOEB, H. G.: Influence of estradiol benzoate on fat storage, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 330-332, Dec. '42
LOEB, L.: Medicine and the community, *Scient.Monthly* 56: 452-459, May '43
—KING, H. D. and BLUMENTHAL, M. T. Transplantation and individuality differentials in inbred strains of rats, *Biol.Bull.* 84: 1-12, Feb. '43
LOEB, M. J.: Glomus tumor; report of case, *J.Florida M.A.* 29: 372-374, Feb. '43
—Systemic toxic effects caused by topical application of sulfanilamide in peritoneal cavity, *New York State J.Med.* 43: 447-448, March 1, '43
LOEB, W. A. and KLUGMAN, J.: Sulfathiazole gauze drain; its preparation and use, *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 316-317, Jan. '43
LOEBELL, N.: Zur Mediastinitis nach Speiseröhrenfremdkörper, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 526, May 22, '43

- LOEBELL, H. (Münster), Verhütungen von Kriegsschäden am Gehörorgan, *Med.Klin.* 38: 97, Jan. 30, '42
Zur akuten Anginasepsis, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 149, Feb. 13, '42
- LOEFFLER, E.: See POPPER, H., *jt. auth.*
- LOEFFLER, F., Ergebnisse der Knocheneinpfanzung in Röhrenknochendefekte, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 1068, June 27, '42
- LOEFFLER SYNDROME: See Eosinophils; Lungs, pathology
- LONNE, F., Früherfassung des weiblichen Genitalkarzinoms durch Aufklärungspropaganda und Vorsichtsuntersuchungen, *Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf.* 10: 88, May '42
- LOEPER, J.: See FIESSINGER, N., *jt. auth.*
- LOESCHCKE, E., Tibatin-Behandlung der Streptococcus-*viridans*-Sepsis, *Med.Klin.* 38: 13, Jan. 2, '42
- LOESCHCKE, H. H., and GERECKE, U., Eichung des Reinschen Gaswechselschreibers bei Benutzung von Gemischen, die technischen Stickstoff enthalten, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 245: 353, '41
—See HECK, E., *jt. auth.*
- LOESER, A. A., Effect of emotional shock on hormone release and endometrial development, *Lancet* 1: 518-519, April 24, '43
- LOEW, E. R.: See BOURQUE, J. E., *jt. auth.*
- LOEWE, I.: See LOEWE, S., *jt. auth.*
- LOEWE, S., LOEWE, I., and KNOX, R., JR., Thiamine influence upon laxative action, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 65-66, Feb. '43
- LOWENBACH, H.: See LUNDHOLM, H., *jt. auth.*
- See STAINBROOK, E. J., *jt. auth.*
- LOEWENACK, M., Zur Technik der Elektroresektion der Prostata, *Chirurg* 14: 76, Feb. 1, '42
- LOEWENSTEIN, A., Lipoid changes in pathology of eye; chalazion and xanthelasma, *Lek.wojak.* 34: 104-106, Feb.-April '42
Marginal haemorrhage on disc. Partial cross tearing of optic nerve. Clinical and histological findings, *Brit. J.Ophth.* 27: 208-215, May '43
—See CONWAY, J. A., *jt. auth.*
- LOEWENTHAL, K., Sensitivity to tuberculin in acne and in other nontuberculous diseases of skin, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 799-803, June '43
- LOEWINGER, I. E.: See CLIFTON, C. E., *jt. auth.*
- LOEWY, A., FREEMAN, L. W., MARCHELLO, A., and JOHNSON, V., Increased erythrocyte destruction on high fat diet, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 230-235, Jan. '43
- LÖWY, J., Significance of welders' disease in war industry, *Lek.wojak.* 34: 156-157, Feb.-April '42
- LOGAN, C. E.: See LEVINthal, D. H., *jt. auth.*
- LOGAN, M. A.: See BAMBACH, K., *jt. auth.*
- See BOYD, M. J., *jt. auth.*
- LOGAN, WILLIAM HOFFMAN GARDINER: See *Obituaries*
- LOGIE, N. J., Treatment of burns at Tobruk, *Lancet* 1: 609-611, May 15, '43
- LOGINOVA, V., Speech development of preschool children in tuberculosis sanatorium, *Vopr.materin.i.mladen.*, nos. 7-8, p. 3, '41
- LOIACONO, G. J.: See ROCA, C. A., *jt. auth.*
- LOIBL, K.: See HÖGLER, F., *jt. auth.*
- LOIZAGA, N. S., Alergia y reumatismo, *Rev.argent.de reumatol.* 7: 169-174, Dec. '42
—See VIVOLI, D., *jt. auth.*
- "LOJANI PLANTS": See Plants, skin diseases from
- LOJUN, M. E.: See MULINOS, M. G., *jt. auth.*
- LOKEN, R. D., Color-meter; quantitative color-vision test, *Am.J.Psychol.* 55: 563-568, Oct. '42
- LOLLI, G.: See GREENBERG, L. A., *jt. auth.*
- LOLMANT, H. V.: See VOLLMER, H., *jt. auth.*
- LOMBARD, H. L., and WARREN, S., Association of other malignant tumors with cancer of skin, *Am.J.Pub. Health* 33: 533-536, May '43
- LOMBARDI, F., El tratamiento y la profilaxis de la difteria, *Pediat.Americas* 1: 219-223, April '43
- LOMINACK, R. W., Report of 2 cases of acute bichloride of mercury poisoning treated with sodium thio-sulfate and sodium formaldehyde sulfoxylate, *J. South Carolina M.A.* 39: 36-37, Feb. '43
- LOMINAGO, A. F., Diagnostic significance of Lisovsky reaction in gonorrheal vulvovaginitis, *Pediatriya*, no. 5, p. 82, '41
- LONDAR, M. S., Pneumonia complicating scarlet fever in young children, *Vopr.materin.i.mladen.*, no. 6, p. 23, '41
- LONG, A. E., Nasal allergy in children, *West Virginia M.J.* 39: 14-16, Jan. '43
- LONG, A. P., Tetanus toxoid, its use in United States Army, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 53-57, Jan. '43
- LONG, C., General method for estimation of α -keto-acids, and its application to α -keto-acid metabolism in pigeon brain, *Biochem.J.* 36: 807-814, Dec. '42
- LONG, C. F., Women at work; doctor's viewpoint, *Indust. Med.* 12: 109, Feb. '43
- LONG, C. H., and ZISKIND, J., Special ovarian tumors, with report of series of cases, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 36: 5-12, Jan. '43
- LONG, C. N. H., Pituitary hormones influencing growth in higher animals, *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 10: 91-103, '42
- LONG, C. N. H.—Continued
—See ENGEL, F. L., *jt. auth.*
—See SAYERS, G., *jt. auth.*
—See TEPPERMAN, J., *jt. auth.*
- LONG, C. W.: See END, E., *jt. auth.*
- LONG, CRAWFORD WILLIAMSON (1815-1878)
—[T. J. Collier] *Anesthesiology* 4: 279-282, May '43
—centennial of Long's first use of ether in surgery, [F. K. Boland] *Surgery* 13: 270-281, Feb. '43
—review of centennial anniversary celebrations, [H. B. Raper] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 340-356, March '43
- LONG, E. R., Allen Kramer Krause, 1881-1941, *Tr.A.Am. Physicians* 57: 22-23, '42
Certain theoretical and practical tuberculosis problems, *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 15: 403-410, Jan. '43
Relationship between National Research Council and medical services, *Dis. of Chest* 9: 284-286, May-June '43
- LONG, G. B.: See FITZGIBBON, J. W., *jt. auth.*
- LONG, H.: See HIGGINS, A. R., *jt. auth.*
- LONG, P. H., Toxic manifestations of sulfonamide therapy, *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 6-10, Jan. '43
Sulfonamide compounds in prevention and treatment of wound infection; consideration of principles which govern their use, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 303-307, Jan. 30, '43
- LONG, THOMAS WILLIAMS MASON: See *Obituaries*
- LONG, W. B., and GOLDBERG, J. A., Spinal fluid examinations; report of investigation of procedures followed throughout United States, *New York State J.Med.* 43: 34-36, Jan. 1, '43
- LONG, W. E., Treatment of syphilis with phenarsine hydrochloride; preliminary report, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 226-234, Feb. '43
- LONGACRE, RAYMOND FORCE: See *Obituaries*
- LONGEVITY: See Life, duration; Old Age
- LONGFELLOW, D., and LUIPPOLD, G. F., Typhoid vaccine studies; production of cross-immunity between members of typhoid-paratyphoid group of microorganisms, *J.Immunol.* 45: 249-260, Dec. '42
Typhoid vaccine studies; immunogenic relationship between V forms of *E. typhosa* and *S. ballerup*, *Am. J.Hyg.* 37: 206-210, March '43
Typhoid vaccine studies; typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 561-568, May '43
- LONGINI, J.: See JOHNSON, V., *jt. auth.*
- LONGITUDINAL SINUS
—effect of prolonged increased cerebrospinal fluid pressure on venous pressure in superior longitudinal sinus of dog, [T. H. B. Bedford] *Brain* 65: 233-241, Sept. '42
—effect of variations in subarachnoid pressure on venous pressure in superior longitudinal sinus and in torcular of dog, [T. H. B. Bedford] *J.Physiol.* 101: 362-368, Nov. 30, '42
—meningioma of falx cerebri with invasion of longitudinal sinus and hyperostosis; extirpation of tumor and hyperostosis with resection of longitudinal sinus; case, [R. Morea] *Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires* 7: 321-330, Oct.-Dec. '42
—solid carbon dioxide-ferric chloride technic for hemostasis; experimental study of its effectiveness in brain, viscera and superior sagittal sinus, [J. Eblin] *Arch.Surg.* 48: 386-394, March '43
- LONGLAND, C. J., Spontaneous rupture of pulmonary artery, *J.Path. & Bact.* 55: 103-105, Jan. '43
- LONGLEY, B. J.: See CLAUSEN, W. M., *jt. auth.*
- LONGLEY, L. P.: See BOBEY, M. E., *jt. auth.*
- LONGO, O. F., Quiste hidatídico de la glándula tiroidea, *Rev.Asoc.med.argent.* 56: 37-39, Jan. 15-30, '42
—See MIRIZZI, P. L., *jt. auth.*
—See OLMEDO, F. A., *jt. auth.*
- LONGO, P. W., Prognóstico e terapêutica da epilepsia, *Rev.paulista de med.* 21: 84-104, Aug. '42
- LONGONI, G. E.: See FRIZZI de LONGONI, H. E., *jt. auth.*
- LONGVIN, L., Signes pour apprécier la profondeur de l'anesthésie par inhalation, *J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 12: 40-45, Jan.-Feb. '43
- LONGWELL, B. B.: See HILL, B. R., *jt. auth.*
- LOOFBOUROW, J. R., Intercellular hormones; further observations regarding mechanism of production and release of proliferation-promoting factors by injured cells, *Biochem.J.* 36: 631-638, Sept. '42
Intercellular hormones; evidence that proliferation promoting effect of damaged-cell products is attributable to adenine nucleotides and known growth factors, *Biochem.J.* 36: 737-745, Dec. '42
Physical methods for identification and assay of vitamins and hormones, *Vitamins & Hormones* 1: 109-155, '43
- LOOFT, C.: See HANSEN, G. A., *jt. auth.*
- LOOMIS, T. A.: See EMERY, F. E., *jt. auth.*
- LOONEY, J. M., and DYER, C. G., Photoelectric method for determination of potassium in blood serum, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 355-363, Dec. '42
—and BORKOVIC, E. J., Effect of diathermy on brain metabolism; changes produced on sugar, lactic acid and pH of arterial and venous blood of brain in parietic patients, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 983-987, May '43
—See FREEMAN, H., *jt. auth.*

- LOOPER, E. A.**, Bronchial involvement in purpura hemorrhagica, *Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng.* 51: 1106-1110, Dec. '42
- LOOSER ZONES**: See Ribe, pathology
- LOOSLI, C. G.**: See **ROBERTSON, O. W.**, Jr. auth.
- LOPES, O.**, Prolapse do globo ocular, *Arq.brasileira de oftal.* 5: 258-268, Oct. '42
- LOPES DE FARIA, J.**, Acinos glandulares serosos na hipófise, *Rev.brasileira de biol.* 2: 281-283, Sept. '42
- Tuberculose não caseosa (sarcoide de Boeck), tuberculose caseosa e lepra lepromatosa: caso de necropsia, *Rev.brasileira de leprol.* 10: 405-418, Dec. '42
- LOPES FERREIRA, Melos** de combate à difteria, *Hora méd.*, Rio de Janeiro 2: 61-63, Nov. '42
- LOPES PONTES, J. P.**: See **POLLARD, H. M.**, Jr. auth.
- LOPEZ, F.**: See **MORODER, J.**, Jr. auth.
- LOPEZ ALBO, W.**, Diagnóstico clínico y biológico de la elasticidad del sistema nervioso central y de las meninges: eosinoflorraquia; aglicorraquia; fijación del complemento; dermorreacción (con motivo de siete casos), *An.méd.* 4: 17-44, Jan.-March '43
- LOPEZ AREAL, L.**, Consideraciones sobre un caso de riñón poliquístico, *Rev.clin.españ.* 8: 119-122, Jan. 30, '43
- LOPEZ BRENES, J.**: See **JIMENEZ DIAZ, C.**, Jr. auth.
- LOPEZ DE LA JUNQUERA, J.**, Los "standard" sanguíneos de vitamina C en adultos de nuestro medio, *Rev. méd.-social san.y benef.munic.* 2: 129-135, July-Sept. '42
- LOPEZ FERNANDEZ, F.**, and **BIDOT PERALTA, C.**, Sobre una observación de leucemia aguda en el viejo, *Rev. méd.cubana* 54: 186-195, Feb. '43
- LOPEZ GARCIA, A.**, and **ZELASCO, J. F.**, Ictericia, bilirrubina cloroformo-soluble y colesterol, *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 3: 1-23, Oct. '42
- See **CASTEX, M. R.**, Jr. auth.
- LOPEZ GARCIA, E.**, Tratamiento del reumatismo agudo, *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 347-353, Dec. 15, '42
- See **BANON, M.**, Jr. auth.
- See **JIMENEZ DIAZ, C.**, Jr. auth.
- LOPEZ IBOR, J.**, Sobre el funcionamiento de la corteza visual (a propósito de un caso de jaqueca oftálmica), *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 405-406, Dec. 30, '42
- La epilepsia parkinsoniana, *Rev.clin.españ.* 8: 104-107, Jan. 30, '43
- See **SANCHEZ-CUENCA, B.**, Jr. auth.
- LOPEZ LIDDLE, V.**, Sulfamidoterapia local en la contaminación peritoneal, *Día méd.* 15: 12-13, Jan. 4, '43
- LOPEZ MANSILLA, R.**: See **MAZZA, S.**, Jr. auth.
- LOPEZ NUSSA, RAFAEL**: See *Obituarios*
- LOPEZ PONDAL, M.**, Enfermedad de Recklinghausen: osteopatia lacunar generalizada, *Semana méd.* 1: 432-435, Feb. 25, '43
- LOPEZ RUIZ, F.**: See **JIMENEZ DIAZ, C.**, Jr. auth.
- LOPEZ SENDON, M.**, El problema de la reexpansión de vértice pulmonar en las toracoplastias con apicolisis, *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 11: 432-440, July '42
- Fundamentos e indicaciones de la parálisis frénica en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, *Med.españ.* 7: 363-369, April '42
- and **GARCIA SUAREZ, R.**, El neumoperitoneo terapéutico en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 11: 525-541, Sept. '42
- and **SEIJAS VALENCIANO, M.**, Puntos de hiperalgesia provocados y su relación con el nervio frénico, *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 11: 309-312, May '42
- LOPEZ VALLEJO, J.**, and **AGUAYO, M.**, Nota preliminar sobre la preparación del toxido difterico con el empleo del medio del doctor O. R. Povitsky del Laboratorio de Investigaciones de Nueva York, *Bol. d.Dep.salub.púb.*, México 6: 27-31, Feb. '43
- LOPHOPHORA**: See *Anhalonium*
- LORD, FREDERICK TAYLOR**: See *Obituarios*
- LORD, J. W., JR.**, and **CHENOWETH, A. I.**, Free graft over vitallium tube for bridging gap in common bile duct of dog, *Arch.Surg.* 46: 245-252, Feb. '43
- See **ANDRUS, W. DeW.**, Jr. auth.
- See **BLAKEMORE, A. H.**, Jr. auth.
- ANDRUS, W. DeW.**, and **STEFKO, P. L.**, Comparative effects of pedicle grafts from different levels of intestinal tract on pH of gastric mucosa, *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 100-101, Feb. '43
- Effects of jejunal transplants on experimental production of peptic ulcers, *Arch.Surg.* 46: 459-464, April '43
- STEFKO, P. L.**, and **STEVENS, A. R.**, On bridging gap in ureter by means of free fascial transplant over straight vitallium tube: experimental study, *J.Urol.* 49: 249-254, Feb. '43
- LORD, M. J.**, Asheville-Buncombe County Gonorrheal Clinic for Women, *North Carolina M.J.* 4: 51-53, Feb. '43
- LORD, R.**, Soil, war, and health, *Survey Graphic* 32: 126-139, April '43
- LORDY, C.**, Sobre um ovo humano (Ly) com grau de desenvolvimento aproximado ao do exemplar Sch de Moellendorff, *An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo (pt. 1)* 17: 127-137, '41
- LORDY, C.**—Continued
- Histogênese dos nódulos de Walthard. Suas relações com os tumores de Brenner do ovário. Considerações em torno de um caso de tumor de Brenner da variedade sólida, *An.brasileira de ginec.* 14: 169-184, Sept. '42
- LORENTE, L.**, and **MARINA FIOL, C.**, Sobre un caso con localización atípica de nódulos reumáticos, *Rev. clín.españ.* 6: 430-431, Sept. 30, '42
- See **JIMENEZ DIAZ, C.**, Jr. auth.
- See **MORALES, M.**, Jr. auth.
- LORENZ, W.**, Die Bromthymolblau-Traubenzucker-Agarplatte als Hilfsmittel zur Bestimmung des Filtrationszustandes von Trinkwasser, *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.-Infektionskr.* 123: 576, '42
- LORENZO, R.**, El servicio antirrábico en Cuba, *Villa Clara méd.* 11: 186-195, March-April '43
- LORIA, F. L.**, Penetrating gunshot wounds of abdomen, *South.M.J.* 36: 87-93, Feb. '43
- Chemotherapy in penetrating abdominal gunshot wounds, *Surgery* 13: 588-597, April '43
- LORING, JONATHAN BROWN**: See *Obituarios*
- LOSADA, A.**: See **ALESSANDRI, H.**, Jr. auth.
- LOSEE, F. L.**, Method of growing rat tooth germ in vitro using depression slide, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 758-763, May '43
- LOSNO, J. S.**, Traumatismos y tuberculosis, *Rev.san.de policía* 2: 271-275, Sept.-Oct. '42
- de los **RIOS LECHUGA, F.**, Traumas de guerra y tuberculosis pulmonar, *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 12: 24-35, Jan. '43
- de los **RIOS PEREZ, M.**, Tratamiento de la intoxicación alimenticia, coma disipéptico, coma tropofático, etc., *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 334-339, Dec. 15, '42
- LOTH, H.**, Etude sur les caractères cultureux et biochimiques de quelques espèces anaérobies du genre *Plectridium*, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 162, '42
- LOTTIG, H.**: See **von DIRINGSHOFEN, H.**, Jr. auth.
- LOTTIG, HEINRICH (1900-1941)**
- In memory of Heinrich Lottig, chief of medical staff of German air corps, [L. Brauer] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 49, '42
- LOTZ, O.**, Don't give up tuberculin test, *Journal-Lancet* 63: 96-97, April '43
- LOUBEJAC, A. M.**, Consideraciones sobre una observación de espasmo distal permanente del esófago, *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 21: 199-204, Aug. '42
- Osteomielitis aguda del maxilar inferior, consecutiva a un antrax del mentón, *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 21: 312-319, Sept. '42
- See **PEREZ FONTANA, V.**, Jr. auth.
- LOUDET, O.**, Homenaje al profesor Gregorio Aráoz Alfaro con motivo de su jubileo doctoral, *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 7: 328-334, July-Aug. '42; also, *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 18: 157-165, Aug. '42; also, *Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir.* 18: 582-589, Aug. '42
- Elogio del discípulo, *Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir.* 18: 463-466, Aug. '42
- Curso superior de médicos psiquiatras, *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 7: 359-366, Sept.-Oct. '42
- LOUGHLIN, E. H.**, **SENNETT, R. H.**, **FLANAGAN, M. E.**, and **SPITZ, S. H.**, Relative absorption and conjugation of 9 compounds by humans during 3-hour period (free and conjugated blood level determinations during 3-hour period following peroral administration of acid salts alone, acid salts with sodium bicarbonate, and sodium salts of sulfapyridine, sulfathiazole, and sulfadiazine), *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 223-229, Feb. '43
- LOUIS, L.**: See **WILLER, C. D.**, Jr. auth.
- LOUNSBURY, J. B.**, Advances and limitations in treatment of gonorrhea in the female, *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 640-642, Dec. '42
- LOUP, B. E.**, Colectitis y coledolitiasis, *Acción méd.*, La Paz 1: 1-3, Dec. '42-Jan. '43
- Ptois vascular consecutiva a coledolitiasis obstructiva, *J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 8: 223-228, May-June '43
- LOUPING ILL**: See *Encephalomyelitis*
- de **LOUREIRO, J. A. M.**, and de **MATOS, R.**, Pesquisa do bacilo tífico nas fezes: estudo comparativo dos meios de sulfato de bismuto, desoxicolato e selenito F, *Amatus* 1: 676-686, Oct. '42
- LOURIA, M. R.**, Tuberculous adenitis with Iridocyclitis, *Quart.Bull.*, Sea View Hosp. 7: 444-447, Oct. '42
- LOURIE, R. S.**, Rate of secretion of parotid glands in normal children; measurement of function of autonomic nervous system, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 455-479, March '43
- Alcoholism in children, *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 13: 322-339, April '43
- BARRERA, S. E.**, and **STRONGIN, E. I.**, Autonomic nervous system function in children with behavior problems as measured by parotid secretory rate, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 419-425, Nov. '42
- PACELLA, B. L.**, and **PIOTROWSKI, Z. A.**, Studies on prognosis in schizophrenic-like psychoses in children, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 542-552, Jan. '43
- LOUTFALLAH, M.**: See **BERENS, C.**, Jr. auth.

- LOUTIT, J. F., MOLLISON, M. D., and van der WALT, E. D., Venous pressure during venesection and blood transfusion, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 658-661, Dec. 5, '42
- LOUZADA, A., A doença sérica no decurso da febre tifóide, *Publ.méd., São Paulo* 14: 3-12, Oct.-Nov. '42
- O problema da esterilização dos doentes de lepra, *Rev. brasil.de leprol.* 10: 421-490, Dec. '42
- LOVAGLIO, J.: See MAZZA, S., *jt. auth.*
- LOVE, B.: See HARDESTY, W. L., *jt. auth.*
- LOVE, C.: See BREZIN, D., *jt. auth.*
- LOVE, J. G.: See WAGENER, H. P., *jt. auth.*
- LOVE, J. W., ROTHSTEIN, I., and CEBEL, J., Adaptation of technician instruction to military emergency, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 566-577, Feb. '43
- LOVE, M., Gastric diverticulum, *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 180-181, Oct. '42
- LOVE, W. G., and HOGARTH, J. A., Improved method of evacuation of casualties across rivers, *J.Roy. Army M.Corp.* 80: 28-30, Jan. '43
- LOVE, W. R., and MONTGOMERY, H., Epithelial cysts, *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 185-196, Feb. '43
- LOVE
—love melancholy in Elizabethan and early Stuart drama, [L. Babb] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 117-132, Feb. '43
- LOVEJOY, E. P., Medical women's war work, *M.Woman's J.* 50: 65-66, March '43
- LOVELAND, R. P., Simplified photomicrography with hand camera, *Science* 97: 24-26, Jan. 1, '43
- LOVELESS, J. A., and DENTON, W., Oral use of sulfathiazole as prophylaxis for gonorrhea; preliminary report, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 827-828, March 13, '43
- LOVELL, R.: See DOWNIE, A. W., *jt. auth.*
- LOVEMAN, A. B., Some cutaneous manifestations of systemic disorders, *New Orleans M. & S. J.* 95: 446-450, April '43
- LOVERN, J. A.: See BACHARACH, A. L., *jt. auth.*
- LOVESTEDT, S. A., and AUSTIN, L. T., Periodontoclasia in diabetes mellitus, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 273-275, Feb. 1, '43
- LOVREKOVICH, I., and RAUSS, K., Schutzimpfung gegen Abdominaltyphus durch die einmalige Injektion eines neuen, präzipitierten Impfstoffes, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 101: 194, March 16, '42
- LOW, H. T., and COAKLEY, H. E., Renal tuberculosis in pregnancy, *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 47: 13-14, Jan. '43
- LOW, N. L., Electroencephalography on children, *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 65: 898-904, June '43
- LOWE, J., Comments on history of leprosy, *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 680-685, Nov. '42
- Separation of children from infectious parents and others, *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 317, April '43 [Abstract]
- See DHARMENDRA, *jt. auth.*
- LOWE, J. A., Physical examinations in employment, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 1008, Dec. '42
- LOWE, R. C., Vitamin deficiency states in Louisiana, *New Orleans M. & S. J.* 95: 407-414, March '43
- LOWELL, F. C., Comparison of collodion-particle technic with other methods of measuring antibody, *J.Immunol.* 46: 177-182, April '43
- LOWELL, WILLIAM HOLBROOK: See Obituaries
- LOWENBACH, H., Electric shock treatment of mental disorders, *North Carolina M.J.* 4: 123-128, April '43
- LOWENBERG, K.: See WAGGONER, R. W., *jt. auth.*
- LOWENBURG, H., JR., Pyelitis in children, *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 752-754, Dec. '42
- LOWENSTEIN, B. E.: See CHAMBERS, R., *jt. auth.*
- LOWIS, V. N., Factors involved in x-ray screen photography, *Radiography* 9: 17-19, March '43
- LOWMAN, C. L., Use of splints and braces, *Physiotherapy Rev.* 23: 55, March-April; 111, May-June '43
- LOWMAN, R. M., and FINKELSTEIN, A., Air myelography for demonstration of cervical spinal cord, *Radiology* 39: 766-768, Dec. '42
- LOWRY, O. H., SMITH, C. A., and COHEN, D. L., Microcolorimetric method for measuring oxygen saturation of blood, *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 519-526, Dec. '42
- LOWSLEY, O. S., Renal surgery, *J.Urol.* 49: 148-152, Jan. '43
- Role of urological surgeon in the armed forces, *J.Urol.* 49: 192-194, Jan. '43
- and CANNON, E. M., Aneurysm of renal artery: report of case, *J. A. M. A.* 121: 1137-1143, April 3, '43
- and CONROY, F., Aberrant ureter and its treatment; report of case, *J.Urol.* 48: 611-621, Dec. '42
- LOYKO, V. I.: See BONDARCHUK, A. V., *jt. auth.*
- LOZA, J. C., Tratamiento de la escaletina por la sulfamidopiridina, *Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires* 41: 732-738, Oct. '42
- LOZANO ARCOS: See GAY PRIETO, J., *jt. auth.*
- LOZNER, E. L.: See McDONALD, E. J., *jt. auth.*
- See NEWHOUSER, L. R., *jt. auth.*
- LUBASH, S., and TURKELL, J. N., Hematuria with progressive oliguria due to bilateral ureteral obstruction following sulfathiazole administration; significance of early cystoscopic and ureteral lavage, *New York State J. Med.* 43: 769-771, April 15, '43
- LUBIAN MORELL, O., Discurso [cincuentenario de la fundación del Cuerpo médico-farmacéutico-dental de Santa Clara], *Villaclara méd.* 11: 5-21, Jan.-Feb. '43
- LUBIN, A. J., Experimental neurosis in animal and man, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 269-277, Feb. '43
- and MARBURG, O., Juvenile amaurotic idiocy; clinicopathologic study, *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 559-573, April '43
- MARBURG, O., and TAMAKI, K., Familial type of paralysis in infants and its relationship to other hereditary disorders; clinicopathologic study, *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 27-42, Jan. '43
- LUBIN, S., and WALTMAN, R., Missed abortion; analysis of results following conservative management, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 89-93, Jan. '43
- Septic abdominal pregnancy past term, *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 298-300, May '43
- LUBITZ, J. M., Serologic reactions following smallpox vaccinations, *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13: 139-143, March '43
- LUBLING, P., and OLITZKI, L., Antigenic properties of glycogen, *Harefuah* 22: 26, Jan. 15, '42
- LUBSCHEZ, R.: See WILSON, M. G. (New York), *jt. auth.*
- LUCAS, C. C.: See BEST, C. H., *jt. auth.*
- LUCAS, H. A., and NEGUS, V. E., Scleroma of nose, larynx, trachea and bronchi, *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 447-449, Oct. '42
- LUCAS, P. F., Centres of Aesculapius, *St. Barth. Hosp. J.* 47: 94-97, March '43
- LUCCHESE, M., and LUCCHESE, O., Classificação dos reumatismos, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 701-735, Nov. '42
- LUCCHESE, O.: See LUCCHESE, M., *jt. auth.*
- LUCCHESE, P. F., Cerebrospinal fever (meningococcus meningitis), *Pennsylvania M. J.* 46: 713-715, April '43
- and GILDERSLEEVE, N., Prophylactic use of sulfanyguanidine in dysentery outbreak, *J.Pediat.* 22: 319-324, March '43
- See PEALE, A. R., *jt. auth.*
- LUCENA, J., Resultados negativos da injeção de urina de mulher grávida sobre a ovulação do sapo. (*Bufo marinus*), *Neurobiologia* 5: 84-88, June '42
- Pesquisa de alguns fatores do complexo B em frutos de maxixe (nota prévia), *Neurobiologia* 5: 89-92, June '42
- LUCHETTA, B.: See ROFFO, A. H., *jt. auth.*
- LUCHETTI, S. E.: See del CASTILLO, E. B., *jt. auth.*
- LUCHINA, F. S.: See KRAYNOVSKAYA, F. M., *jt. auth.*
- de LUCIA, P., Le modificazioni del quadro del fosforo ematico dopo splenectomia, *Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.* 17: 143, Feb. '42
- and La MANNA, N., Sul comportamento dell'acido lattico del sangue nel corso della leucemia cronica, *Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.* 17: 144, Feb. '42
- LUCIA, S. P.: See MEIVOR, B. C., *jt. auth.*
- LUCK, J. V., Correlation of roentgenogram and pathological changes in ossifying and chondrifying primary osteogenic neoplasms, *Radiology* 40: 253-275, March '43
- LUCKE, B., Living cell as osmotic system and its permeability to water (experiments with egg cells of marine invertebrates), *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 8: 123-132, '40
- Memoir of Herbert Fox, Tr. & Stud., *Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia* 10: 197-199, Feb. '43
- LUCKEY, H.: See ROBINSON, C. S., *jt. auth.*
- LUCKEY, T. D.: See BRIGGS, G. M., JR., *jt. auth.*
- LUCKISH, M., and MOSS, F. K., Effects of astigmatism on visibility of print, *Am.J.Ophth.* 28: 155-157, Feb. '43
- Initial and residual effects of ophthalmic prisms on visibility and accommodation, *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 968-974, June '43
- LUCKSCH, F., Massenuntersuchungen über den C-Vitamin-Haushalt, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 144, Feb. 6, '42
- LUCO, J. V.: See THOMSEN, P., *jt. auth.*
- LUCOTTI, E. C.: See SALGADO RUEDA, A., *jt. auth.*
- LUDANY, G., GORECZKY, L., and BERTA, L., Die Wirkung des verminderten Druckes auf die bakterizide Fähigkeit und auf den Komplementgehalt des Serums, *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 101: 153, Feb. 25, '42
- LUDDEN, J. B.: See WOLFORD, F. E., *jt. auth.*
- LUDEWIG, W., Über die Einwirkung von Säuredämpfen in westfälischen Metallbeizereien, Akkumulatoren- und Säurefabriken auf die Zähne der Arbeiter, *Arch.f. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg.* 11: 296, '41
- LUDUENA, F. P., La enseñanza de la farmacología en los Estados Unidos, *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 33: 84-94, Jan. '43
- Acción de la teofilina en el asma bronquial, *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 33: 182-185, Feb. '43
- See TAINTER, M. L., *jt. auth.*
- LUDWICK, J. E., and JONES, B. C., JR., Observations on "catarrhal fever," *U. S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 573-575, March '43
- LUDWIG, A. O., SHORT, C. L., and BAUER, W., Rheumatoid arthritis as cause of increased cerebrospinal fluid protein: study of 101 patients, *New England J. Med.* 228: 306-310, March 11, '43
- LUEKEN, K. G., Zur Frage der plurizentralen Insuffizienz, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 300, March 20, '42

- LUETAGIN:** See Syphilis, Immunity
- LUTGERATH, F.,** Über Kehlkopfbefunde im Generalisationsstadium, *Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.* 16: 3, Jan. '42
- LUTGERT, G.,** Zur hygienischen Bekämpfung der epidemischen infektiösen Darmerkrankungen, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 422, April 24, '42
- LUETH, H. C.,** Streamlining military medical care, *Hygiene* 21: 184, March '43
- LUETSCHER, J. A., JR., and BLACKMAN, S. S., JR.,** Severe injury to kidneys and brain following sulfathiazole administration; high serum sodium and chloride levels and persistent cerebral damage, *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 741-756, May '43
- LUTTGE, W.,** Bäderbehandlung in der Gynäkologie, *Med. Klin.* 38: 598, June 19, '42
- LUFKIN, B.,** See ZEITER, W. J., Jr. auth.
- LUFT, E. L.,** Ueber Lebererkrankung und Rheumatismus, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 651, July 17, '42
- LUGG, J. W. M.,** Use of formaldehyde and 2,6-dichlorophenolindophenol in estimation of ascorbic acid and dehydroascorbic acid, *Australian J. Exper. Biol. & M. Sc.* 20: 273-285, Dec. '42; abstr., *Use of formaldehyde in estimation of ascorbic acid and dehydroascorbic acid, Nature, London* 150: 577, Nov. 14, '42
- LUGOL SOLUTION (Iodine):** See Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
- LUIPPOLD, G. F.,** See LONGFELLOW, D., Jr. auth.
- LUISADA, A.,** Sobre el valor de los registros mecánicos y acústicos en el diagnóstico de bloqueo de rama, *Rev. argent. de cardiología* 9: 169-179, July-Aug. '42
- Treatment of paroxysmal pulmonary edema with special reference to forms occurring under wartime conditions, *Exper. Med. & Surg.* 1: 22-38, Feb. '43
- LUKE, J. C.,** Mesenteric venous thrombosis; treatment with heparin, *Lancet* 1: 552-553, May 1, '43
- LUKIM, D. A.,** Gunshot wounds of orbit in roentgen picture, *Vestnik oftal. (nos. 3-4)* 19: 146-149, '41
- LULA, N.,** See OLIVEIRA LIMA, A., Jr. auth.
- LULL, G. F.,** Medicine and the war, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 638-640, Feb. 27, '43
- LUMBAGO:** See Backache
- LUMBAR PUNCTURE:** See Spinal Puncture
- LUMBOSACRAL REGION:** See Backache; Spine
- LUMINAL:** See cross reference under Phenobarbital
- LUMSDEN, R. B.,** Laryngeal injury due to explosion, *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 385-386, Aug. '42
- LUMSDEN, R. J.,** Glandular fever, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 567, May 8, '43
- LUMINESCENCE:** See Bacteria, luminous
- LUNASIA**
amara, alkaloids, [F. A. Steldt & K. K. Chen] *J. Am. Pharm. A. (Sci. Ed.)* 32: 107-111, April '43
- LUND, A. P., and ARMSTRONG, W. D.,** Effect of low calcium and vitamin D free diet on skeleton and teeth of adult rats, *J. Dent. Research* 21: 513-518, Dec. '42
- LUND, C. C., and CRANDON, J. H.,** Nutrition as it affects wound healing, *M. Clin. North America* 27: 561-566, March '43
- LUND, C. J.,** Fetal distress during labor, *Illinois M. J.* 88: 96-100, Feb. '43
- Fetal tachycardia during labor; fallible sign of fetal distress, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 636-645, April '43
- LUND, H. O.,** Studies on choice of medium for oviposition by *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* Say, *J. Nat. Malaria Soc.* 1: 101-111, '42
- LUND, W.,** Employee-management cooperation for industrial health, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 849-850, March 13, '43
- LUNDBERG, E. O.,** Wartime emergencies and long-range child-welfare programs, *Child* 7: 94-96, Jan. '43
- LUNDEEN, P.,** Cerebral palsy or spastic paralysis, *Physiotherapy Rev.* 23: 17-21, Jan.-Feb. '43
- LUNDHOLM, H., and LÖWENBACH, H.,** Hypnosis and alpha activity of electroencephalogram, *Character & Person.* 11: 145-149, Dec. '42
- LUNDQUIST, D. T.,** So-called "common iliac vein" of rabbit, *Ann. Surg.* 116: 952-953, Dec. '42
- LUNDQUIST, G. R.,** Microscopic and roentgenographic evidence and investing tissues of teeth, *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 3-13, Jan. 1, '43
- LUNDY, J. S.,** Twenty-five years of "Minnesota Medicine" and of anesthesiology, *Minnesota Med.* 26: 57-60, Jan. '43
- One hundred and one years of anesthesia, *J. M. A. Georgia* 32: 167-172, May '43
- See ADAMS, R. C., Jr. auth.
- and TUOHY, E. B., Newer trends in intravenous anesthesia, *Minnesota Med.* 26: 349-350, April '43
- and others, Annual report for 1942 of Section on Anesthesia, including data and remarks concerning blood transfusion and use of blood substitutes, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 129-140, May 5, '43; 148, May 19, '43
- LUNGS**
See also Bronchi; Pleura; Respiration; Respiratory Tract; Thorax; etc.
- abnormalities, aberrant thymic tissue in lung—with bronchial compression and sudden death during anesthesia, [R. L. Patterson & E. L. Heller] *Anesthesiology* 4: 233-237, May '43
- LUNGS—Continued**
abscess: See also Lungs, cancer; Lungs, gangrene; Lungs, suppuration
—[O. L. de Goycochea] *Dis. méd.* 14: 1258-1263, Nov. 30, '42
—[M. D. Motashaw] *Indian Physician* 2: 1-20, Jan. '43
—abscess secondary to aseptic infection, [E. M. Chester & G. R. Krause] *Radiology* 39: 647-654, Dec. '42
—causing rapidly fatal evolution of latent pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [O. Garré, R. I. Latienda & M. Kaufman] *Arch. argent. de fisiol.* 18: 446-455, Oct.-Dec. '42
—chronic putrid abscess treated with Gillot antiseptic, [J. C. Figueroa Gacitus & M. Celaya] *Rev. méd. latino-am.* 28: 107-109, Nov. '42
—clinical and therapeutic study of atypical case, [M. F. Pastor & E. E. Imaz] *Rev. méd. latino-am.* 27: 132-135, Aug. '42
—contralateral pneumothorax in therapy, with report of 2 cases, [B. García de Carvalho] *Arch. brasil. de med.* 32: 217-219, July '42
—cure of acute abscess of base of lung by posture drainage, with illustrative case, [O. Cabral Motta] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 23: 287-291, Feb. '43
—exteriorization of pulmonary tuberculosis during syndrome of bronchopulmonary suppuration; case, [L. Rousseau] *Laval méd.* 8: 364-369, May '43
—importance of classification, [A. Halperin] *Semana méd.* 2: 1242-1244, Nov. 19, '42
—pathogenesis, clinical aspects and therapy, [V. D. Vyshgorodtseva] *Klin. med. (nos. 1-2)* 20: 16-25, '42
—question of tuberculous cavern or abscess due to hydrofluoric acid intoxication, [G. Goralewski] *Arch. f. Gewerbepath. u. Gewerbehyg.* 11: 185, '41
—resection (for abscess and cancer) in presence of localized empyema; 3 cases, [G. E. Lindskog] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 15: 495-506, Jan. '43
—Shwartzman phenomenon in genesis; experimental production of abscesses in rabbits by means of strain of gram-negative anaerobic bacilli, resembling *Bacillus necrophorus*, employed as lung-preparatory factor, with notes on some factors concerned in pathogenicity, [J. Cohen & S. E. Mooiten] *Arch. Path.* 35: 517-534, April '43
—total pneumonectomy; case, [A. M. Rodríguez Díaz] *Bol. Hosp. policia nac.* 2: 25-40, March 1, '43
—treatment with alcohol intravenously; preliminary report, [R. F. Norton & J. T. McCall, Jr.] *J. M. A. Georgia* 32: 68-71, March '43
absence, agenesis; case, [V. O. B. Gartside] *Brit. J. Radiol.* 16: 69-71, March '43
—agenesis in infant, [C. T. Olcott & S. W. Dooley] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65: 776-780, May '43
amebiasis: See Amebiasis, pulmonary
anatomy and histology, covering of pulmonary alveolus in mammals, [W. Buño] *Arch. Soc. de biol. de Montevideo* 10: 295-297, Sept. '42
—bronchial segmentation, [H. Fracassi] *Prensa méd. argent.* 30: 505-518, March 24, '43
—lest we forget (William Snow Miller lecture), [J. H. Skavlem] *Wisconsin M. J.* 41: 1100-1107, Dec. '42
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, pulmonary; Arteries, pulmonary; Embolism, pulmonary; etc.
—behavior of pulmonary vessels in isolated perfused rat lungs, [A. S. Sinha] *Indian J. M. Research* 30: 623-627, Oct. '42
—circulation times before and after functional closure of ductus arteriosus, [A. E. Barclay & others] *J. Physiol.* 101: 375-377, Nov. 30, '42
—disorder of multiple etiology including thromboarteritis, stimulating pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. A. Raimondi, R. I. Latienda & E. F. Percivati Franco] *Arch. argent. de fisiol.* 18: 413-424, Oct.-Dec. '42
—effect of drugs on pulmonary and systemic arterial pressures in trained unanesthetized dog; renin (kidney extract), angiotonin, adrenalin, pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation), paredrine, digitalis, acetylcholine, papaverine, histamine, amyl nitrite and aminophylline (theophylline ethylenediamine), [L. Friedberg, L. N. Katz & F. E. Steinitz] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 80-106, Jan. '43
—functional capacity of contralateral lung, [W. K. Whitehead, N. Whitman & B. Shacter] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 173-183, Feb. '43
—genesis and resolution of pulmonary transudates and exudates (role of pulmonary capillaries and lymphatics); Alpha Omega Alpha lecture, [C. K. Drinker & M. F. Warren] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 269-273, May 29, '43
—respiratory changes in vascular capacity, [C. Dupee & V. Johnson] *Am. J. Physiol.* 139: 95-98, May '43
—roentgen picture of cardiogenic stasis, [H. Tecoz] *Praxis* 31: 44-46, Jan. 22, '42
calcification: See also Lungs, echinococcosis
—calcification and tuberculin sensitivity among children in Williamson County, Tennessee, [R. S. Gass & others] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 379-387, April '43

LUNGS—Continued

- cancer:** See also Bronchi, cancer
- [M. Davidson] Post-Grad.M.J. 19: 30-32, Feb. '43
 - abscessed cancer; abscess as initial stage and as final complication of neoplasm, with report of typical cases, [F. C. Arrillaga, M. Mordeglia & A. Orsi] Semana méd. 1: 469-480, March 4, '43
 - bronchial and pulmonary cancer, [H. R. Schinz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 1067-1070, Sept. 26, '42
 - bronchial and pulmonary cancer; clinical aspects, [R. Staehelin] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 72: 1063-1067, Sept. 26, '42
 - bronchial and pulmonary cancer; incidence, pathology and etiology, [C. Wegelin] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 72: 1053-1063, Sept. 26, '42
 - bronchial involvement in metastatic pulmonary malignancy (significance of bloody sputum), [D. S. King & B. Castleman] J.Thoracic Surg. 12: 305-315, April '43
 - bronchogenic carcinoma, [F. P. McNamara] J.Iowa M.Soc. 33: 225-227, May '43
 - bronchogenic carcinoma; case diagnosed from fixed frozen sections of sediment from pleural exudate, [D. E. Venable] South.M.J. 36: 175-180, March '43
 - bronchogenic carcinoma; résumé and some newer concepts, [W. S. Wallace & H. G. Jackson] Texas State J.Med. 38: 605-612, Feb. '43
 - bronchogenic carcinoma; role of bronchoscopy, [P. C. Samson] California & West.Med. 58: 109-110, March '43
 - bronchoscopy and syndrome of atelectasis of neoplastic origin; atelectasis and primary cancer, [G. L. Côté] Laval.méd. 8: 251-259, March '43
 - combination of radiation fields in deep x-ray therapy, [C. W. Wilson] Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 355-359, Dec. '42
 - commercial lead as possible inciting factor in bronchogenic carcinoma; 2 cases, [C. E. Black] Arch.Path. 35: 366-372, March '43
 - common masquerading lung disease, [R. H. Overholt] Dis.of Chest 9: 197-211, May-June '43
 - deep x-ray treatment, [P. A. Flood] Post-Grad.M.J. 19: 64-66, Feb. '43
 - diagnosis and surgical treatment, [N. L. Rusby & V. C. Thompson] Post-Grad.M.J. 19: 44-53, Feb. '43
 - diagnosis and therapy, [L. Escudero Bueno] Rev. clin.españ. 8: 125-134, Jan. 30, '43
 - experimental production of bronchial fistula in rats and rabbits, [A. Carlson & W. E. Adams] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 416-418, April '43
 - extratesticular chorionepithelioma in male probably primary in urinary bladder, [A. Hyman & H. E. Leiter] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 10: 212-219, May-June '43
 - hematogenous malignant deposits in lung simulating tuberculosis, [G. S. Erwin & H. G. H. Butcher] Brit. J.Tuberc. 36: 166-169, Oct. '42
 - hemoptysis in metastatic tumors of lung simulating bronchogenic carcinoma; 2 cases, [S. O. Freeland & J. Greenfield] J.Thoracic Surg. 12: 109-116, Dec. '42
 - in mice and man (with special reference to dusts), [J. A. Campbell] Brit.M.J. 1: 179-183, Feb. 13, '43
 - latent bronchogenic carcinoma; case record presenting clinical problems, [H. T. Karner] Ohio State M.J. 39: 245-246, March '43
 - malignant adenomatosis (alveolar cell tumor), [J. V. Dacie & C. Hoyle] Brit.J.Tuberc. 36: 158-165, Oct. '42
 - microscopic focus of oat-cell carcinoma in bronchiectatic lung, [M. J. Stewart & P. R. Allison] J. Path. & Bact. 55: 105-107, Jan. '43
 - million volt roentgen therapy for intrathoracic cancer; palliative effects in series of 63 cases, [W. L. Watson & J. Urban] Am.J.Roentgenol. 49: 299-306, March '43
 - pathology, [W. G. Barnard] Post-Grad.M.J. 19: 38-43, Feb. '43
 - primary bronchogenic carcinoma; report of 5-year surgical cure, [T. J. Kinsella] Minnesota Med. 26: 90-96, Jan. '43
 - primary cancer in infant; case, [M. S. Dyakonov] Pediatriya, nos. 7-8, p. 90, '41
 - radiologic investigation, [J. V. Sparks] Post-Grad.M.J. 19: 54-61, Feb. '43
 - rare metastases; 2 cases in penis and pituitary body respectively, [D. Staffer] H. A. Kruse & L. Levitt] Rev.méd.de Rosario 33: 24-35, Jan. '43
 - resection (for abscess and cancer) in presence of localized empyema; case, [G. E. Lindskog] Yale J.Biol. & Med. 15: 495-506, Jan. '43
 - roentgenotherapy of primary and secondary cancer, [J. L. Molinari & A. Lemos Ibañez] Radiología 5: 125-140, May-June '42
 - statistical survey of 1,063 cases, [W. L. Harnett] Post-Grad.M.J. 19: 33-38, Feb. '43
 - asymptomatic treatment, [J. Smart] Post-Grad.M.J. 19: 67-69, Feb. '43
 - tobacco smoking and cancer, [K. J. Grace] Am.J.Surg. 60: 361-364, June '43

LUNGS, cancer—Continued

- total pneumonectomy, [J. Johnson] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 460-468, April '43
- total pneumonectomy; case with recovery, [A. Ceballos, A. C. Bottini & E. Escudero] Semana méd. 1: 642-647, March 25, '43
- treatment by insertion of radon seeds, [F. C. Ormerod] Post-Grad.M.J. 19: 62-68, Feb. '43
- unusual case of carcinoma of both lungs associated with lipoid pneumonia, [E. H. Wood, Jr.] Radiology 40: 193-195, Feb. '43
- value of sputum examination in diagnosis, [F. J. S. Gower] Brit.J.Surg. 30: 193-200, Jan. '43
- cavitation:** See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cavitation in
- collapse:** See also Pneumothorax; Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
- atelectasis; postoperative complication in renal and ureteral surgery, [R. B. McIver & D. R. Seabaugh] J.Florida M.A. 29: 407-411, April '43
- bronchoscopy and syndrome of atelectasis of neoplastic origin; atelectasis and primary cancer, [G. L. Côté] Laval.méd. 8: 251-259, March '43
- bronchoscopy in newborn, [F. D. Woodward & W. W. Waddell, Jr.] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 1094-1101, Dec. '42
- clinical aspects of atelectasis (with case report of death under anesthesia), [S. Schotz] Anesthesiology 4: 293-300, May '43
- fatal nervous atelectasis 11 days after extrapleural pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis; case with autopsy, [A. Andrial Colás] Rev.tuberc., Habana 6: 243-253, Oct.-Dec. '42
- massive collapse, [G. Marshall & A. F. Foster-Carter] Practitioner 150: 71-74, Feb. '43
- obstructive emphysema and atelectasis in tuberculosis of infants and children, [J. Meneghelli & C. A. Smith] J.Pediat. 22: 265-285, March '43
- postoperative atelectasis, [J. T. Kerr] North Carolina M.J. 4: 137-140, April '43
- postoperative atelectasis; case, [C. P. Wangeman] Anesthesiology 4: 308-310, May '43
- prevention and treatment of postoperative atelectasis by stir-up regimen and tracheobronchial toilet, [W. B. Adams] J.Indiana M.A. 36: 299-301, June '43
- pulmonary infarction and atelectasis; report of case presenting evidence of causal relationship, [B. Castleman] Arch.Path. 35: 299-303, Feb. '43
- syndrome in pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. Cosío Villégas] Rev.mex.de tuberc. 5: 5-21, Jan.-Feb. '43
- compression:** See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
- cysts:** See also Bronchiectasis
- complicated by aspiration of animal hairdust, [A. P. Falkenstein, N. N. Crohn & I. Davidsohn] Am.J. Clin.Path. 13: 154-159, March '43
- congenital cystic disease, [J. S. Richardson] J.Roy. Army M.Corp. 80: 213-217, April '43
- congenital cystic disease; 4 cases treated surgically, [W. R. Rumel] Rocky Mountain M.J. 40: 95-103, Feb. '43
- cystic disease (bronchoalveolar cysts), [F. E. S. Willis & J. Almeyda] Tubercle 24: 27-36, Feb. '43
- infected cyst, [L. G. Rigler] Radiology 40: 485-496, May '43
- right suppurative polycystic lung treated by nebulizations (especially of sulfonamides); case, [A. Casanegra & J. M. Laplace] Arch.argent.de fisiol. 18: 440-445, Oct.-Dec. '42
- diseases:** See also Pneumoconiosis; Surgery, postoperative complications; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; etc.
- action of finely divided magnesium upon lungs, [L. U. Gardner & A. B. Delahant] Am.J.Pub.Health 33: 153-156, Feb. '43
- ambulant therapy, [H. Scholz] Med.Klin. 38: 82, Jan. 23, '42
- chronic disease in childhood, [C. W. Vining] Practitioner 150: 205-212, April '43
- differential diagnosis of chronic affections (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [C. Cameron] Edinburgh M.J. 49: 673-690, Nov. '42
- juxtafascial processes; differential diagnosis of fissuritis, [F. C. Arrillaga, M. Mordeglia & A. Orsi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 361-367, July 15-30, '43
- lest we forget (William Snow Miller lecture), [J. H. Skavlem] Wisconsin M.J. 44: 1106-1107, Dec. '42
- micronodular roentgen images, [F. Martínez] Rev. argent.de tuberc. 8: 65, April-June; 162, July-Sept. '42
- military significance of roentgen shadows, [R. Hegglin] Praxis 31: 39-44, Jan. 22, '42
- nontuberculous disease, [W. V. Wilkerson] West Virginia M.J. 39: 114-120, April '43
- principles of physical diagnosis of latent and preclinical lesions, [J. Skjådal] Lek.wojsk. 34: 87-91, Feb.-April '42

LUNGS, diseases—Continued

- progress in diagnosis by planigraphy, [W. Küchler] Praxis 31: 631-638, Aug. 27, '42
- pulmonary forms of *Schistosoma mansoni* infection (Manson-Pirajá da Silva disease); clinical study, [J. A. Meira] Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. 6: 13-136, Feb. '42
- pulmonary irritants, [R. A. Kehoe] Bull. New York Acad. Med. 19: 340-355, May '43
- pyogenic osteomyelitis of thoracic spine presenting as primary pulmonary disease, [H. A. Solomon & A. L. Bachman] Am.J.Roentgenol. 49: 219-226, Feb. '43
- role of bronchoscopist in diagnosis and treatment of diseases of bronchial pulmonary tract, [A. Q. Penta] New York State J. Med. 43: 953-960, May 15, '43
- syndromes of malarial origin, [A. Duesias] Medica, Matanzas 2: 41-49, March-April '43
- therapy of pulmonary gases, [M. A. Blankenhorn] Ohio State M.J. 39: 113-116, Feb. '43
- dust diseases:** See Pneumoconiosis
- echinococcosis,** [C. J. O. Brown] Roy. Melbourne Hosp. Clin.Rep. 13: 66-71, Dec. '42
- [W. A. Evans, Jr.] Radiology 40: 362-366, April '43
- [F. E. Torres] Journal-Lancet 63: 95-96, April '43
- calcified cyst; case, [Kluck] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 17: 11-15, Jan. '43
- causes of death in surgical therapy of cysts, [O. Ivanissevich & C. I. Rivas] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 568-569, Aug. '42
- contrast bronchography, [S. di Rienzo] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 761-738, Oct. '42
- cyst exhibiting unusual radiologic and surgical features, [C. D. Benson, W. A. Evans, Jr. & W. W. Zuelzer] Ann.Surg. 117: 268-277, Feb. '43
- diagnosis by staining paraffin inclusions of sputum, [E. P. Lannier & J. F. Cassinelli] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 21: 564-576, Nov. '42
- growth of cyst; case, [A. Fossati] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 21: 295-299, Aug. '42
- perivascular suppuration, [H. A. Ardau] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 21: 577-594, Nov. '42
- recidivation in adventitia of occluded cyst, [J. Arce] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 609-617, Sept. '42
- spontaneous healing; differential diagnosis of round roentgen shadows, [Gutensohn] Deutsche med. Wehnschr. 68: 83, Jan. 23, '42
- successful roentgen irradiation in case, [H. Brodersen & A. Buding] Deutsche med. Wehnschr. 68: 118, Jan. 30, '42
- therapy, [O. Ivanissevich & C. I. Rivas] Día méd. 14: 1201, Nov. 16, '42
- edema, postmortem caesarean section at term in grávida who died of acute edema;** case, [T. A. Chamorro] Semana méd. 2: 733-734, Sept. 24, '42
- as allergic reaction to scopalamine premedication, [H. Merlin] München.med.Wechnschr. 89: 376, April 24, '42
- congestive heart failure, [P. D. White] Am.J.Nursing 43: 427-433, May '43
- during anesthesia; cases, [J. W. Bookhamer & S. C. Cullen] Anesthesiology 4: 263-265, May '43
- fatal case of paroxysmal tachycardia and dyspnea in nursing, probably due to acute edema, [E. Garcia Carrillo] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 9: 247-251, Sept.-Oct. '42
- genesis and resolution of pulmonary transudates and exudates (role of pulmonary capillaries and lymphatics; oxygen therapy); Alpha Omega Alpha lecture, [C. E. Drinker & M. F. Warren] J.A.M.A. 122: 269-273, May 29, '43
- method for handling cases gassed with nitrous fumes, including diagnostic and prognostic value of blood platelet counts in assessing pulmonary irritation, [A. J. Fleming] Indust.Med. 12: 127-132, March '43
- treatment of paroxysmal edema, with special reference to forms occurring under wartime conditions, [A. A. Luisada] Exper.Med.& Surg. 1: 22-36, Feb. '43
- emphysema:** See Emphysema
- fibrosis:** See Pneumoconiosis
- foreign bodies:** See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
- gangrene, bilateral abscess cured in one month by intravenous benzoterpin (sodium benzoate preparation) and diathermy;** case, [J. Vázquez Vicente] Med.españ. 8: 255-263, Sept. '42
- pathogenesis, clinical aspects and therapy, [V. D. Vyshgorodtseva] Klin. med. (nos. 1-2) 20: 10-25, '42
- total pneumonectomy; case, [A. M. Rodríguez Díaz] Bol.d.Hosp.policia.nac. 2: 25-40, March 1, '43
- hemorrhage:** See also Hemoptysis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in
- hazard of paraldehyde administration (intravenous); clinical and laboratory studies, [C. L. Burstein] J.A.M.A. 121: 187-190, Jan. 16, '43
- infarction, and atelectasis;** report of case presenting evidence of causal relationship, [B. Castleman] Arch.Path. 35: 299-303, Feb. '43

LUNGS, infarction—Continued

- lung abscess secondary to septic infarction, [E. M. Chester & G. H. Krause] Radiology 39: 647-654, Dec. '42
- new physical sign, [R. L. McMillan] North Carolina M.J. 3: 642-643, Dec. '42
- innervation, afferent and parasympathetic innervation of dog,** [A. G. Elftman] Am.J.Anat. 72: 1-27, Jan. '43
- origin of inflation and deflation pulmonary reflexes, [M. Hammouda, A. Samaan & W. H. Wilson] J.Physiol. 101: 446-459, March 25, '43
- lymph nodes:** See Lymph Nodes
- mycosis:** See also Actinomycosis, pulmonary; Aspergillosis, pulmonary; Moniliasis, bronchopulmonary
- case, [W. M. Block] J.Iowa M.Soc. 33: 103-112, March '43
- coexistence of pathogenic fungi in chronic pulmonary diseases, with special reference to pulmonary tuberculosis; preliminary report, [A. E. Greer & H. N. Gemoets] Dis.of Chest 9: 212-246, May-June '43
- important problem, [J. A. Viegas] Rev.paulista de tiol. 8: 267-269, July-Aug. '42
- strain of *Histoplasma* isolated from sputum, [F. de Almeida & C. da Silva Lacas] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo (pt. 2) 17: 561-575, '41
- pathology, air-borne infection and experimental air-borne disease,** [W. F. Wells & others] Aerobiology, pp. 284-289, '42
- disseminated ossification, [H. G. Wells & C. E. Dunlap] Arch.Path. 35: 420-426, March '43
- experiments with pneumotropic strain of lymphogranuloma venereum virus, [M. van den Ende & D. Lush] J. Path.& Bact. 55: 81-92, Jan. '43
- focal lipid granulomatosis following instillation of iodized poppyseed oil, [H. Brody] Arch.Path. 35: 744-749, May '43
- Loeffler syndrome (case), [J. H. Smith] South.M.J. 36: 269-271, April '43
- reticular images in leukemoid eosinophilia, [G. Elizondo Martel] Rev.méd.cubana 53: 970-971, Nov. '42; also, Arch.cubanos cancerol. 1: 353-354, Oct.-Dec. '42
- transitory infiltrates, with report of cases, [J. T. Prieto Casanova] Rev.Policlin.Caracas 11: 323-356, Nov.-Dec. '42
- perforation:** See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
- physiology:** See also Respiration, physiology
- inactivation of renal hypertensive substance by lungs, [L. Rinet & D. Bargeton] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 136: 134, '42
- pressure in, physiopathology of tuberculous cavern;** cavity manometry, [L. L. Dobric] Rev.méd.de Córdoba 30: 485-495, Oct. '42
- endocavitary and exocavitary pressure in tuberculous caverns, [A. A. Raimondi & R. Scartascini] Día méd. 15: 241-242, March 22, '43
- roentgenography:** See also Bronchi, roentgenography; Pneumoconiosis; Thorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; other subheads under Lungs; etc.
- long refetion of Iliodol (iodized oil), [F. B. Sheldon] Radiology 40: 403-404, April '43
- objective evaluation of roentgen shadow of hilus in large groups of children by comparing with clinical data, [S. I. Abramov] Pediatrya, no. 2, p. 31, '41
- planigraph in pulmonary lesions, [E. B. Gernert] Kentucky M.J. 41: 35-36, Feb. '43
- posteromedial border of lung or linear thoracic paraspinal shadow, [J. F. Brailsford] Brit.M.J. 1: 219-220, Feb. 20, '43
- spontaneous healing of echinococcus cyst; differential diagnosis of round roentgen shadows, [Gutensohn] Deutsche med.Wechnschr. 68: 83, Jan. 23, '42
- translucent areas in field, [L. E. Napier & R. N. Chaudhuri] Indian M. Gaz. 77: 535-536, Sept. '42
- sounds, principles of physical diagnosis of latent and preclinical lesions,** [J. Skládai] Lek.wojsk. 34: 57-61, Feb.-April '42
- suppuration:** See also Lungs, abscess; Lungs, cysts; Lungs, echinococcosis; Lungs, gangrene
- cholesterol content of sputum (relation to suppurative conditions), [M. Bruger & M. B. Rosenblatt] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 47: 530-536, May '43
- in children; review of literature, [Y. N. Goldina] Pediatrya, no. 2, p. 31, '41
- inhalatory route in therapy of bronchopulmonary suppurations, [R. Hansen & M. Aslan] Arch.argent. de tiol. 18: 436-439, Oct.-Dec. '42
- intrapulmonary sulfonamide therapy (using prontosil, soluseptazine or soludagenan, sulfapyridine preparation) by transthoracic injection as exceptional method in grave diffuse suppurations, [M. R. Castex & E. L. Capdehourat] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 221-230, June '42
- metastatic brain abscess complicating inconspicuous suppuration in presence of chronic nontuberculous empyema, [R. W. Buxton & M. L. White, Jr.] Surgery 13: 309-315, Feb. '43

LUNGS, suppuration—Continued

- oxygen therapy in chronic suppuration; 8 cases, [A. E. Johnson & A. Courmand] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 56-65, Jan. '43
- penicillin in suppurative disease; 3 cases, [F. G. Blake & B. Craig, Jr.] *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 15: 507-516, Jan. '43
- trans thoracic injection of sulfonamides, [E. L. Capdehourat] *Dia méd.* 14: 1384-1385, Dec. 28, '42
- surgery:** See also Bronchiectasis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; other subheads under Lungs; etc.
- arterial oxygen saturation in period after resection, [H. C. Maier & A. Courmand] *Surgery* 13: 199-213, Feb. '43
- artificial pleurodesis in relation to lobectomy, [F. J. S. Gower] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 12: 234-246, Feb. '43
- extrapleural subtotal lobectomy, [A. Amorim] *Rev. brasil.de cir.* 11: 423-430, Sept. '42
- local effect of sulfanilamide, sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine (sulfonamides) upon hemolytic *Staphylococcus aureus* infections of pleural cavity (following pneumonectomy), [R. A. Daniel, Jr., F. T. Billings & R. R. Crutcher] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 670-676, May '43
- method of controlling bronchial secretion in thoracic surgery, [J. Halton] *Lancet* 1: 12-14, Jan. 2, '43
- pneumonectomy in Mexico, [J. Gonzalez Mendez & A. Cella] *Prensa méd.mex.* 8: 31-35, March 15, '43
- total pneumonectomy; 3 cases, [J. González Méndez, A. Cella S. & L. Pruneda Batres] *Rev.mex.de tuberc.* 4: 439-452, July-Aug. '42
- syphilis, gumma;** case, [O. A. Vaccarezza] *Rev.argent.de tuberc.* 8: 233-235, Oct.-Dec. '42
- tertiary syphilis, [R. Hellig, B. K. R. Rao & P. D. Krishnaswami] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 15-19, Jan. '42
- tuberculosis:** See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
- tumors, early diagnosis,** [W. D. W. Brooks] *Practitioner* 150: 75-81, Feb. '43
- benign tumors, [H. Tecoz] *Praxis* 31: 347-350, May 14, '42
- differential diagnosis of tumor-like silicosis, [K. Zech] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 405, April 17, '42
- following intraperitoneal injection of 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene into young mice of 3 strains, [C. J. Lynch] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 368-371, April '43
- hemangioendothelioma; case, [M. M. Brea & F. Niño] *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 3: 209-219, Jan. '43
- lymphogranulomatous pneumopathy; anatomicoclinical study of case, [R. Meneses Mañas & L. Campuzano López] *Rev.tuberc., Habana* 6: 115-126, Jan.-Sept. '42
- malignant lymphogranuloma of lobular form with slight participation of lymph nodes; case, [J. F. Márquez, L. Krauss & H. Blanda] *Rev.Asoc.méd. argent.* 56: 574-578, Oct.-Nov. '42
- metastatic lesions of sternum, [H. B. Macey & G. S. Phalen] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 453-455, April '43
- multiple bilateral adenomatosis in man (resemblance to jagzkiele in sheep), [J. L. Sims] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 403-409, March '43
- postmetastatic survival of osteogenic sarcoma (with special reference to pulmonary metastases), [K. Speed] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 139-146, Feb. '43
- relationship between lethal yellow (A^y) gene of mouse and susceptibility to induced tumors, [W. E. Heston] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 3: 303-308, Dec. '42
- rhabdomyosarcoma, [A. Amorim] *Bol. col. brasil. de cirurgias* 17: 55-72, July '42
- roentgenologic diagnosis of primary tumors; critical review of literature, [E. A. Zimmer] *Med.Klin.* 38: 615, June 26, '42
- vital capacity:** See Vital Capacity
- wounds and injuries, blast injury, with curious lesion of cerebrum,** [F. R. Ascroft] *Lancet* 1: 234-235, Feb. 20, '43; also, *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 80: 142-146, March '43
- contusion in intact thorax; case (with discussion of blast injuries), [J. D. Brown & P. S. Friedman] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 352-354, Jan. '43
- diagnosis and treatment of gunshot wounds of lung and pleura, [R. Zenker] *Chirurg* 14: 129, March 1, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 135-136, Nov. '42
- experimental immersion blast injury; preliminary report, [M. T. Friedell & A. M. Ecklund] *U.S.Nav. M.Bull.* 41: 353-363, March '43
- experimental study of underwater concussion, [F. C. Greaves & others] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 339-352, March '43
- nonpenetrating lesions from high explosives, [J. I. Hayward] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 246, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- pathologic findings in series of blast injuries, [J. V. Wilson & R. E. Tunbridge] *Lancet* 1: 257-261, Feb. 27, '43
- preliminary appended report on causation of blast injury, [M. T. Friedell & R. Burke] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 363-366, March '43
- roentgen findings in immersion blast injuries, [R. Gates] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 12-19, Jan. '43

LUNGWORMS: See Influenza, transmission

- LUNN, H. F.,** Four cases of epilepsy, *Guy's Hosp.Gaz.* 57: 96-97, May 1, '43
- LUNTS, R. O.,** Teaching of pediatrics in medical schools, *Pediatriza, nos. 7-8*, p. 105, '41
- LUONGO, E. P.,** See HARVEY, V. K., Jr. auth.
- LUPI, H. de J.,** El café como alimento y medicina, *Rev. Inst.d.café, Caracas* 3: 55-58, Sept. '42
- LUPICAIN:** See cross reference under Lupinine *p*-Aminobenzoate
- LUPININE *p*-AMINOBENZOATE:** See Anesthesia, lupinine *p*-aminobenzoate
- LUPUS**
 - See also Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
 - demonstration of bovine type of tubercle bacilli in man, [K. Belier] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 148: 118, Dec. 5, '41
 - erythematous, acute disseminated lupus,** [H. W. Ratho & R. E. Shaw] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 43-45, Feb. '43
 - acute disseminated lupus; recovery with sulfanilamide (sulfonamide), [J. E. G. Pearson] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 253-254, Feb. 27, '43
 - acute lupus, with report of case, [M. d'Agostino] *Semana méd.* 1: 594-599, March 18, '43
 - lymph nodes in disseminated lupus, [R. A. Fox & P. D. Rosahn] *Am.J.Path.* 19: 73-99, Jan. '43
 - six autopsied cases of disseminated lupus, [C. M. Gulon & E. C. Adams] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 33-41, Jan. '43
 - sulfonamide therapy; cases, [M. Manrique de Lara y Sandoval] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 768-771, May '42
 - urinary sediment in visceral angitis (periarteritis nodosa, lupus erythematous, Libman-Sacks "disease"); quantitative studies, [M. A. Krupp] *Arch. Int.Med.* 71: 54-61, Jan. '43
- pernio:** See Sarcoidosis
- therapy, fundamentals of therapy,** [H. W. Siemens] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 555, June 19, '42
- mucosal lupus treated with Cemach lamp; 4 cases, [C. P. Mercandino & J. A. Bertelli] *Rev.Asoc.méd. argent.* 56: 35-37, Jan. 15-30, '42
- LUPUSU:** See Deficiency Diseases
- LUQUE, O., and PEIROTTI, M. J.,** Difteria y hemiplejía; consideraciones sobre un caso clínico, *Rev.méd.de Córdoba* 30: 515-527, Nov. '42
- LURASCHI, J. C. E., and PORRINI, E. A.,** Parálisis del séptimo par craneal; comentario sobre dos casos clínicos, *Dia méd.* 14: 1214-1216, Nov. 16, '42
- LURE, Z. L., and BABATOLOV, F. P.,** Brain tumors in children, *Vopr.nevrokhir.* (no. 3) 5: 56, '41
- LURI, E. I.,** Clinical aspects of lipid nephrotic symptom complex in children, *Pediatriza*, no. 2, p. 54, '41
- and SHAPIRO, S. L., Clinicobacteriologic parallels in diphtheria in connection with theory of various types of causative agent, *Pediatriza*, nos. 9-10, p. 38, '41
- LURIA, S. E., and DELBRUCK, M.,** Interference between inactivated bacterial virus and active virus of same strain and of different strain, *Arch.Biochem.* 1: 207-218, Dec. '42
- See DELBRUCK, M., Jr. auth.
- LURIE, L. A., and LEVY, S.,** Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome; report of 2 cases with unusual combinations of hereditary deviations, *J.Pediat.* 21: 793-802, Dec. '42
- LEVY, S., ROSENTHAL, F. M., and LURIE, O. B., Environmental influences; relative importance of specific exogenous factors in producing behavior and personality disorders in children, *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 13: 150-161, Jan. '43
- LURIE, M. B.,** See WELLS, W. F., Jr. auth.
- LURIE, O. B.,** See LURIE, L. A., Jr. auth.
- LURIYA, A. R.,** Restorative therapy of cerebral injuries connected with speech defects; principles of restorative therapy of aphasia, *Nevropat.i psikhiat.* (nos. 1-2) 11: 5-11, '42
- LURUS, P.,** La psicoterapia a través de sus tres escuelas, *Rev.méd., San José* 4: 94-124, Feb. '40
- La investigación de las condiciones sanitarias, *Rev. méd., San José* 4: 257, Aug.; 297, Sept.; 338, Nov. '40
- See BEECHE CANAS, L., Jr. auth.
- LUSH, D.,** See EDWARD, D. G. F., Jr. auth.
- See van den ENDE, M., Jr. auth.
- LUSHBAUGH, C. C.,** Effect of alcoholic intoxication upon acquired resistance to pneumococcal infection in rabbits, *J.Immunol.* 46: 151-162, March '43
- LUSTIG, H.,** See NEUBERG, C. R. auth.
- LUTEOLIPIN:** See Corpus Luteum
- LUTHER, J.,** Beginnings of occupational therapy at Rhode Island hospital, *Rhode Island M.J.* 26: 47-48, March '43
- LUTON, F. H.,** See ROTH, W. F., JR., Jr. auth.
- LUTWAK-MANN, C.,** Effect of salicylate and cinchophen on enzymes and metabolic processes, *Biochem.J.* 36: 706-728, Dec. '42
- LUTZ, A. R.,** Fractures of shaft of femur (review of treatment of femoral shaft fractures), *West Virginia M.J.* 39: 111-114, April '43
- LUTZ, E. N.,** See PETERSEN, W. C., Jr. auth.
- LUTZ, M.,** Zur Morphologie des Kleinfingersymptoms, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 371, April 10, '42

- LUTZ, W.**, Ueber Ekzem und ekzemartige Dermatitis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 1141-1144, Oct. 17, '42
- LUXARDO, J. C.**, Linfogranelomatosi maligna primitiva y localizada de estomago, Semana méd. 1: 68-80, Jan. 14, '43
- LUXTON, R. W., and SMITH, G. S.**, Pneumococcal endocarditis, Quart.J.Med. 12: 61-75, Jan. '43
- LUZ, F., JR.**, Hemorragia intra-peritoneal após apendicectomy, Rev.med.Bahia 10: 197-201, Aug. '42
- LUZ, FERNANDO:** See **Obituaries**
- LUZ, K.**, Ueber sporadisches Fleckfieber, München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 207, March 6, '42
- LWOFF, A., and MOREL, M.**, L'évolution de la teneur du lait de la femme en nicotineamide, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 136: 187, '42
- Augmentation de la teneur du lait en nicotineamide après ingestion de vitamine P.P., Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 136: 192, '42
- DIGONNET, L., and DUSI, H.**, Enrichissement du lait de la femme en vitamine P.P. après ingestion de nicotineamide, Compt.rend.Acad.sci. 214: 39, Jan. 5, '42
- LYALL, D.:** See **MOORHEAD, J. J., Jr. auth.**
- LYBURN, R. St. J., and RIDLEY, J. E.**, Fixed dose versus Horrocks test in chlorination of water supplies in field, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 80: 9-20, Jan. '43
- LYE**
- accidents: See **Esophagus, stricture**
- LYERLY, J. G.**, Management of severe craniocerebral injuries with special reference to compound and penetrating wounds, J.Florida M.A. 29: 313-320, Jan. '43
- LYFORD, J., III.**, Disseminated (miliary) tuberculosis of bone with multiple localizations in skeleton; report of 2 proved cases, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 25: 453-460, April '43
- See **GRUBER, L. W., Jr. auth.**
- LYGHT, C. E.**, Tuberculosis on typical college campus, Journal-Lancet 63: 108-112, April '43
- LYING**
- criminal interrogation with lie detector (polygraph); 8 years' experience by Michigan State Police, [L. Snyder] Ann.Int.Med. 18: 551-563, April '43
- further studies of use of galvanic skin response as deception indicator (effect of fear), [E. W. Geldreich] Tr.Kansas Acad.Sci. 45: 279-284, '42
- LYMAN, D. R.**, Pregnancy and tuberculosis, Yale J.Biol. & Med. 15: 465-474, Jan. '43
- LYMPH**
- distribution, flow, protein and urea content of renal lymph, [J. Sugarman, M. Friedman, E. Barrett & T. Addis] Am.J.Physiol. 138: 108-112, Dec. '42
- effect of hemorrhage on normal and hypocoagulable blood and lymph, [B. G. P. Shafiroff, H. Doubilet, R. Siffert & Co Tul] Am.J.Physiol. 138: 753-757, April '43
- effect of thoracic duct drainage and hemorrhage on blood and lymph (specific gravity), [B. G. P. Shafiroff, H. Doubilet, A. L. Preiss & Co Tul] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 547-550, May '43
- origin of renal lymph, [A. Kaplan, M. Friedman & H. E. Kruger] Am.J.Physiol. 138: 553-556, Feb. '43
- physiology and biochemistry of quantitative burns, [W. W. L. Glenn, J. Muus & C. K. Drinker] J.Clin. Investigation 22: 451-460, May '43
- study of thoracic duct lymph in experimental crush injury and injury produced by gross trauma, [A. Blalock] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 72: 54-61, Jan. '43
- sugar content of blood, lymph and artificial peritoneal fluid following injection of insulin, [K. E. Paschke & A. Cantarow] Endocrinology 32: 41-45, Jan. '43
- LYMPH NODES**
- See also **Leukemia, lymphatic; Mononucleosis, Infectious; Pseudoleukemia; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.**
- tissue culture studies on cytotoxicity of bactericidal agents; effects of gramicidin, tyrocidine and penicillin on cultures of mammalian node, [W. E. Herrell & D. R. Helman] Am.J.M.Sc. 205: 157-162, Feb. '43
- cancer, [A. Flalho] Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro 2: 9-14, Nov. '42**
- extirpation of cervical nodes in buccal and pharyngeal cancer with metastases, [A. Prudente] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 1030-1031, Oct. 28, '42
- iliac lymphadenectomy for group II cancer of cervix; technique and 5-year results in 175 cases, [F. J. Taussig] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 45: 733-748, May '43
- metastases in appendices epiplocae, [R. K. Gilchrist & V. C. David] Surgery 13: 574-577, April '43
- multiple argentaffinomas in ileum, with metastases in lymph nodes and in liver, [L. R. Gold & D. M. Grayzel] Am.J.Surg. 60: 144-148, April '43
- significance of extent of axillary metastases in carcinoma of female breast, [B. Warren & V. N. Tompkins] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 327-330, March '43
- subcutaneous x-ray therapy: preliminary communication, [T. A. Watson] Brit.J.Radiol. 16: 113-114, April '43
- LYMPH NODES, cancer—Continued**
- treatment of carcinoma of lip, with special reference to management of regional nodes, [H. Wilson] J. Tennessee M.A. 36: 140-144, April '43
- diseases, biopsy by cervical route, [A. R. Albanese] Dia méd. 14: 1226, Nov. 23, '42**
- acute abdomen due to mesenteric adenitis; anatomico-clinical study, [V. Pérez Fontana & A. Loubejac] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 27: 890-903, '42
- acute adenitis and glandular fever, [A. Rodríguez Castro] Pediat.Americas 1: 169-178, March '43
- acute mesenteric adenitis in children, [K. L. Guthrie] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 35-39, '42-'43; in Glasgow M.J. March '43
- diagnostic puncture, [A. Pavlovsky] Dia méd. 14: 1347-1351, Dec. 21, '42
- diseases of mediastinum and associated conditions; refresher course, [L. W. Paul] Radiology 40: 10-41, Jan. '43
- giant follicular lymphadenopathy (Brill's disease); 5 cases, [R. Fusté] Arch.cubanos cancerol. 1: 210-229, July-Sept. '42
- lymph nodes in disseminated lupus erythematosus, [R. A. Fox & P. D. Rosahn] Am.J.Path. 19: 73-99, Jan. '43
- mediastinal glands in undulant fever, [W. S. Martin] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 1051-1052, Dec. '42
- mesoappendicular adenitis, [F. Salcines M.] Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente 4: 21-22, March '43
- upper abdominal disorders due to nervous reflexes in mesenteric lymphadenitis, [K. von Gusnar] Chirurg 14: 149, March 1, '42
- Whipple's disease, (Hypophagia granulomatosa), [F. L. Apperly & E. L. Copley] Gastroenterology 1: 461-470, May '43
- pathology, chyladenectasis (mesenteric) with stenter-rhea, [D. M. Vaux] J.Path. & Bact. 55: 93-96, Jan. '43**
- tuberculosis, adenitis with iridocyclitis, [M. R. Louris] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 7: 444-447, Oct. '42**
- bilateral cough in infants; clinical study of case probably due to tuberculosis of tracheobronchial nodes, [J. R. Mendilaharsu & J. C. Oyhenart] An.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires 8: 277-284, July-Sept. '42
- cervical adenitis; treatment by immobilization, [W. G. Waugh] Am.J.Surg. 60: 231-234, May '43
- generalized adenopathy, [L. Berk] Clin.Proc. 2: 35-43, Feb. '43
- in children of school age, [V. Souto] Brasil-med. 57: 24-28, Jan. 16-30, '43
- meningitis as complication of osteoarthritic and glandular tuberculosis, [W. von Schoaserer] Ztschr.f. Orthop. 73: 79, '42
- mesenteric adenitis (Adenitis mesentérica tuberculosa), Bol.d.Hosp.-San. "El Peral" 2: 224-231, Oct. '42
- objective evaluation of roentgen shadow of hilus in large groups of children by comparing with clinical data, [S. I. Abramov] Pediatría, no. 2, p. 31, '41
- of axillary nodes, [A. P. Hudgins] M.Times, New York 71: 75, March '43
- of bronchial nodes, [E. A. Paz & M. R. Paladino] Dia méd. 15: 168-172, March 1, '43
- of cervical nodes, with report of case, [A. Monteiro] Brasil-med. 57: 2-3, Jan. 2-9, '43
- "physiologic" changes in breath sounds and tuberculosis; relation between altered physical findings in upper lobes and primary complex in lung, [R. T. Ellison & J. Gershon-Cohen] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 47: 449-450, May '43
- primary complex with grave extensive hematogenous dissemination; study apropos of case in boy, [O. Meng] Pediat.prát., São Paulo 13: 199-206, July-Oct. '42
- primary tuberculosis with cutaneous portal of entry in girl 2 years old, [T. Valledor, J. Cornejo, A. Fernández Baltrons & R. Fusté] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 14: 503-516, Oct. '42
- pulmonary aspects of tuberculosis of peripheral nodes in childhood, [F. C. Tucci, A. Maderna Agote & A. Toce] Semana méd. 2: 679-681, Sept. 17, '42
- roentgen irradiation in lymphadenitis, [O. Fernandes] Brasil-med. 56: 545-547, Dec. 5-12, '42
- significance of enterogenous infection in children, [O. Cammann] Med.Klin. 38: 673, July 17, '42
- study of "widened" mediastinum in children and pitfalls in diagnosis (resulting from horizontal position for roentgenography), [A. V. Shapiro & L. Bell] Am.J.Roentgenol. 49: 159-170, Feb. '43
- tuberculosis of mesenteric gland and bovine tubercle bacilli in children and adolescents, [J. L. Burckhardt] Praxis 31: 603-604, Aug. 13, '42
- tumors, cytologic and diagnostic study of reticulo-sarcomas by puncture, [G. Pittaluga] Rev.méd. cubana 53: 878-911, Oct. '42; also, Arch.cubanos cancerol. 1: 301-334, Oct.-Dec. '42**
- effects in tissue cultures of *N,N,N',N'*-tetramethyl-o-phenylenediamine and other compounds on malignant lymph nodes, [R. Chambers, G. Cameron & M. J. Kopac] Cancer Research 3: 293-295, May '43

LYMPHADENOMA: See Tumors, adenolymphoma

LYMPHANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma

LYMPHATIC SYSTEM

See also Lymph Nodes

- genesis and resolution of pulmonary transudates and exudates (role of pulmonary capillaries and lymphatics); Alpha Omega Alpha lecture, [C. K. Drinker & M. F. Warren] J.A.M.A. 122: 269-273, May 29, '43

anatomy and histology, normal structure as basis of study of lymphosarcoma, [N. Puente Duany] Rev. méd.cubana 53: 975-988, Nov. '42

—lymphatic passages of pancreas, [I. I. Kositsyn] Arkh. anat., gistol.embriol. (no. 1) 27: 127, '41

—lymphatics of parietal tunica vaginalis propria of man, [L. Allen] Anat.Rec. 85: 427-433, April '43

obstruction: See Elephantiasis

pathology, reactions of intestinal follicular apparatus in children, [N. A. Maksimovich] Pediatriya, no. 3, p. 16, '41

LYMPHATISM

See also Thymus, hypertrophy

- study of Bomskov thymus hormone with special consideration of status lymphaticus, [J. Rechenberger, H. Güthert & E. Schairer] Klin.Wchschr. 21: 177, Feb. 21, '42; comment by Bomskov 21: 502, May 30, '42; reply by Rechenberger, Güthert and Schairer 21: 503, May 30, '42

LYMPHEDEMA: See Elephantiasis

LYMPHOBLASTOMA: See Pseudoleukemia; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Tumors, lymphoblastoma; etc.

LYMPHOCYTES

See also Leukocytes

- count,** acute thrombocytopenic purpura haemorrhagica with lymphocytosis; case, [M. Tager & K. A. Klinghoffer] Ann.Int.Med. 18: 96-100, Jan. '43
- of lepers, [L. González Guzmán] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 13: 1-24, Jan.-Feb. '43

in meningitis: See Chorionmeningitis

LYMPHOCYTOSIS: See Lymphocytes, count

LYMPHOEPITHELIOMA: See Nasopharynx, cancer; Thymus, tumors

LYMPHOGRANULOMA

Hodgkin's: See Hodgkin's Disease

inguinale: See Granuloma inguinale; Lymphogranuloma Venereum

Schaumann's: See Sarcoidosis

LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM

- [W. A. Law] Lancet 1: 300-303, March 6, '43
- anorectal lymphogranuloma, [A. W. Grace] J.A.M.A. 122: 74-78, May 8, '43
- aspects of contemporary venereology, [W. E. Coutts] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 1175-1183, Dec. '42
- case of unusual location and extent, [O. G. Costa] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 47: 694-695, May '43
- clinical aspects, [F. M. McDonald] M.J.Australia 1: 25-28, Jan. 9, '43
- combating lymphogranuloma, [W. Frei] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 47: 830-843, June '43
- genitourinary lesions, [W. E. Coutts] J.Urol. 49: 595-599, April '43
- Jersild syndrome; case, [J. de Freitas] An.brasil.de ginec. 15: 128-148, Feb. '43
- initis plastica of stomach and its possible lymphogranulomatous origin, with report of cases, [W. E. Coutts & I. Brieva] Rev.chilena de hig. y med.prev. 5: 105-108, Sept. '42
- lymphogranulomatous nature of certain forms of subacute or ligneous perirectal cellulitis originating in prostate; cases, [W. E. Coutts & L. Opazo] Rev.méd. de Chile 70: 869-873, Nov. '42
- subacute lymphogranulomatosis; clinical and experimental study, [Gonzalez Medina] Actas dermo-sif. 34: 53-56, Oct. '42
- subacute Nicolas-Favre disease, with report of cases, [E. de Gregorio] Actas dermo-sif. 31: 424-432, May '40
- syndrome of ulceroserpiginous balanoposthitis due to lymphogranuloma; case, [D. Peryassú] An.brasil.de dermat.e.sif. 17: 177-183, '42
- tropical bubo or lymphogranuloma inguinale, [F. A. R. Stammers & W. A. Law] J.Roy.Army M.Corp. 79: 300-305, Dec. '42
- complications and sequels,** free and cytoplasmic inclusions of Miyagawa type in lacrimal sac; case, [W. E. Coutts & I. Brieva] Rev.chilena de hig.y med. prev. 5: 3-4, June '42
- associated gonorrhea and lymphogranuloma urethral infection in males, [W. E. Coutts] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 19: 37-39, March '43
- diathermic dilatation in inflammatory stenosis of rectum, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & M. M. Ramos Mejia] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 489-490, March 17, '43
- epididymitis following Waelsch's urethritis; case of lymphogranulomatous origin, [F. Dulanto] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 809-811, May '42

LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM, complications and sequels—Continued

- lyedoid dermatitis (Nicolau) after blamuth injections in patient with several venereal diseases; case, [A. Petrarca de Mesquita] An.brasil.de dermat.e.sif. 17: 185-194, '42
- stricture of rectum; relief after pregnancy and delivery (suggested use of estrogen therapy), [H. Goldman] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1942) 43: 264-266, '43
- typical plastic induration of penis of probable lymphogranulomatous origin; case, [J. Mercadal Peyri & F. Dulanto] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 806-808, May '42
- Waelsch's urethritis; case of probable lymphogranulomatous origin, [J. Mercadal Peyri] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 804-805, May '42
- diagnosis,** comparative study of antigens of human pus, mouse brain and chick embryo origin, [F. Mortara & R. B. Greenblatt] Ven.Dis.Inform. 24: 14-17, Jan. '43
- complement fixation for lymphogranuloma and for psittacosis with Frei reactions among pneumonia patients, [S. Levine, E. C. Holder & J. G. M. Bullock] J.Immunol. 46: 183-188, April '43
- evaluation of yolk sac antigen for Frei test; comparison of tests performed with antigens from yolk sac cultures and from human pus, [H. O. Curth] Am.J.Syph., Gonorr.& Ven.Dis. 27: 47-49, Jan. '43
- further evidence concerning specificity of complement-fixation test (Frei) in syphilis, [A. W. Grace, M. F. Shaffer & G. Rake] Am.J.Syph., Gonorr.& Ven.Dis. 27: 44-46, Jan. '43
- laboratory findings, [H. H. Johnson, Jr. & F. M. Burnet] M.J.Australia 1: 28-30, Jan. 9, '43
- history,** review, [H. F. Bettinger] M.J.Australia 1: 23-25, Jan. 9, '43
- pathology,** pathologic aspects, [H. F. Bettinger] M.J.Australia 1: 23-25, Jan. 9, '43
- therapy,** [R. Buxton] Virginia M. Monthly 70: 291-293, June '43
- antihomaline (antimony preparation), [W. A. Law] Lancet 1: 300-303, March 6, '43
- case successfully modified by prontosil (sulfonamide), [J. Sánchez Cosío] Actas dermo-sif. 34: 92-95, Nov. '42
- chemotherapeutic experiments with viruses of influenza A, lymphogranuloma venereum and vaccinia, [C. H. Andrewes, H. King & M. van den Ende] J. Path. & Bact. 55: 173-181, April '43
- effect of *p*-aminobenzoic acid on chemotherapeutic activity of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and sulfamethyldiazine), [A. O. Seeler, O. Graessle & E. D. Dusenberry] J.Bact. 45: 295-299, March '43
- sulfonamides in benign subacute lymphogranulomatosis, [J. Gay Prieto] Actas dermo-sif. 31: 414-423, May '40
- treatment (with sulfonamides) during its different periods, [W. E. Coutts] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 47: 1-2, Jan. '43
- xylene therapy of case of Jersild syndrome, [J. de Freitas] An.brasil.de ginec. 15: 128-148, Feb. '43
- transmission,** combating lymphogranuloma (role of latent forms and pederasty in spread), [W. Frei] Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 47: 830-843, June '43
- virus,** laboratory findings, [H. H. Johnson, Jr. & F. M. Burnet] M.J.Australia 1: 28-30, Jan. 9, '43
- experiments with pneumotropic strain, [M. van den Ende & D. Lush] J.Path. & Bact. 55: 81-92, Jan. '43
- toxic factor associated with agent, [G. Rake & H. Jones] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 53: 86-88, May '43
- visible forms and possible life cycle, [W. E. Coutts & others] J.Trop.Med. 45: 137-143, Sept. 15, '42

LYMPHOID TISSUE

See also Adenoids; Lymphatic System; Nasopharynx; Tonsils; etc.

- effect of removal of large part of lymphoid system on weight of portion remaining in situ, [M. L. Turner & V. E. Hall] Anat.Rec. 85: 401-412, April '43
- indirect effect of roentgen rays in single and parabiotic mice, [W. A. Barnes & O. B. Furth] Am.J. Roentgenol. 49: 662-681, May '43
- normal histology of lymphoid tissue as basis of study of lymphosarcoma, [N. Puente Duany] Rev.méd. cubana 53: 926-930, Oct. '42; Arch.cubanos cancerol. 1: 384-402, Oct.-Dec. '42

LYMPHOMA: See Hodgkin's Disease; Leukemia, lymphatic; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Tumors, lymphoma; etc.

LYMPHOPATHIA VENEREA: See Lymphogranuloma venereum

LYMPHOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma

LYNCH, C. L., Lung tumors following intraperitoneal injection of 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene into young mice of 3 strains, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 52: 368-371, April '43

LYNCH, D. F., La profesión dental puede contribuir a la solidaridad y mejor comprensión continental, Bol. Ofic.san.panam. 22: 3-5, Jan. '43

- LYNCH, D. L.**, Who can work? *Indust. Med.* 12: 145-146, March '43
Industrial health and the war; statistical analysis of medical causes of absenteeism, *Indust. Med.* 12: 236, April '43
- LYNCH, F. W.**, Intensive chemotherapy in early syphilis, *Minnesota Med.* 26: 305-308, March '43
- LYNCH, G. R.**, Presidential address; poisons and poisoning, *Med.-Leg. & Criminol. Rev.* 10: 193-202, Oct.-Dec. '42
- LYNCH, J. M.**, Know your patient, *Tr. Am. Proct. Soc.* (1942) 43: 144-154, '43
- LYNEN, F.**, Die Rolle der Phosphorsäure bei Dehydrierungsvorgängen und ihre biologische Bedeutung, *Naturwissenschaften* 30: 398, June 19, '42
- LYNN, D., BERGH, G. S., and SPINK, W. W.**, Failure to recover sulfonamides from gall bladder bile in dogs with cystic duct obstruction, *Surgery* 13: 447-449, March '43
- LYNN, D. R.**: See **LYNN, J. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- LYNN, J. G.**, and **LYNN, D. R.**, Smile and hand dominance in relation to basic modes of adaptation, *J. Abnorm. & Social Psychol.* 38: 250-276, April '43
- LYON, B. B. V.**, Duodenal tube biliary tract drainage; 25 year "follow-up" report on Anna Ingber Penn, first person to undergo treatment by this method, *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 10: 69-78, Feb. '43
Tuning fork auscultation; test for abdominal adhesions, *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 297-310, March '43
- LYON, E.**, Studies on osteitis deformans (Paget's disease), *Acta med. orient.*, pp. 39-46, Sept. '42
- LYON, G. M.**, Symposium on war medicine; chemotherapy of bacillary dysentery; further observations on sulfaguanidine, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 645-650, Feb. '43
- LYON, R. A.** (Cincinnati): See **ANDERSON, N. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- LYON, R. A.** (San Francisco), Evaluation of dysmenorrhea by basal body temperature, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 729-731, June '43
- LYON-MELTZER TEST**: See **Biliary Tract, drainage**
- LYONS, B. H.**, Case of complete heterotaxis, *Canad. M. A. J.* 48: 137, Feb. '43
- LYONS, C.**, Preservation of transversalis muscle in gas gangrene of trunk, *Surgery* 12: 952-956, Dec. '42
—See **KAPNICK, I.**, *jt. auth.*
- LYONS, C. G.**, New method of combined gastrointestinal and gall bladder roentgen examinations, *M. Bull. Vet. Admin.* 19: 410-413, April '43
—and **SCHNEIDER, M.**, Leiomyosarcoma of stomach; report of case, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 49: 393-397, March '43
- LYONS, D. C.**, Care of military and civilian injuries; fractures of mandible maxilla, zygoma, and other facial bones; statistical study of 1,149 cases, *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 67-76, Feb. '43
- LYONS, J. J. A., CLIMENKO, D. R., and GORNAM, L. W.**, Subcutaneous administration of sodium sulfathiazole in various clinical conditions, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 703-708, May '43
- LYONS, R. W.**: See **BURGH, P. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- LYONS, W. R.**, Direct mammatrophic action of lactogenic hormone, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 308-311, Nov. '42
—**SIMPSON, M. E.**, and **EVANS, H. M.**, Hormonal requirements for pregnancy and mammary development in hypophysectomized rats, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 134-136, Feb. '43
- LYOVAC**: See **Blood, plasma**
- LYRA, A.**, Incertezas da medicina (reflexões sobre micróbios e microzimas), *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 973-978, Dec. '42
- LYSINE**
—biochemical lesion of deficiency in man, [A. A. Albanese & others], *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 209-211, March '43
—metabolism of *D*-lysine investigated with deuterium and heavy nitrogen, [S. Rainer, N. Weissman & R. Schoenheimer], *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 549-556, March '43
- LYSINS**: See **Bacteriolysis**; **Bacteriophage**; **Hemolysis**
- LYSOZYME**
—effects of azosulfonamides, [C. A. Lawrence & H. Kilgell], *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 129-130, Feb. '43
—therapy: See **Diarrhea in infants and children**
- LYTH, C. E. W., and EDSON, M. L.**, Case of pulmonary tuberculosis due to bovine type of tubercle bacillus, *New Zealand M. J.* 42: 71-72, April '43
- LYTHGOE, B.**: See **CHATTAWAY, F. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- LYTHGOE, H. C.**, Cold storage of food, *Indust. & Engin. Chem. (Indust. Ed.)* 35: 29-38, Jan. '43
- LYTLE, J. D.**, and others, Amino acid studies; plasma amino acid retention as evidence of impaired liver function. Investigations in children with nephrosis and liver disease, *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 169-181, March '43
- LYTTON, W.**, Neutralizing cylinder glasses as test for malingering, *Brit. J. Ophth.* 26: 512, Nov. '42
- M & B 693**: See cross reference under **Sulfapyridine**
- MA HUANG**: See **Ephedrine and Ephedrine Derivatives**
- MAACK, I.**, Dauerheilung eines primären Magencarkoms, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 1204, July 18, '42
- MAAS, B.**: See **CARRENO, C.**, *jt. auth.*
- MAATZ, R.**, Wie sollen wir die Heilungsaussichten des Tabikers bei traumatischer Fraktur bewerten? *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 96, Jan. 17, '42
Eine Hilfe beim Suchen von Fremdkörpern, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 389, March 7, '42
- MABON, R. F.**: See **MARTIN, J. D., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- MALESTER, A. W., JR.**, Address of president-elect, *J. Missouri M. A.* 40: 162, June '43
- MCALPINE, A. D.**: See **THORSTAD, M. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- MCANALLY, R.**: See **BARCROFT, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- MCARDLE, B.**: See **FITZGERALD, G.**, *jt. auth.*
- MCARTHUR, C. S.**, Acetone-soluble lipid of atheromatous aorta, *Biochem. J.* 36: 559-570, Sept. '42
- MCARTHUR, J. E.**, Sulfonamides in less severe infections, *Canad. M. A. J.* 48: 238-239, March '43
- MACAULEY, H. F.**, Tuberculous orthopaedic lesion; facilities for its treatment, *Irish J. M. Sc.*, pp. 264-267, July '42
- MCBEAN, J. B.**: See **RUBIN, H. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- MCBEE, M.**, and **STEVENSON, G. S.**, Role of psychiatric social worker in selection of men for armed forces, *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 431-434, Nov. '43
- MCBEE, P.**, Diagnosis and treatment of thyroid diseases, *North Carolina M. J.* 4: 12-14, Jan. '43
- MCBRIDE, E. D.**, Plated osteoperiosteal graft, *J. A. M. A.* 121: 652-655, Feb. 27, '43
Non skeletal low back injuries, *M. Rec. & Ann.* 36: 238-241, Feb. '42
- MCBRIDE, J. J.**, Liver glycogenesis and fasting in rat; effect of glucose feeding on water balance, *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 333-339, Feb. '43
- MCBRIDE, R. H.**, Recurrence of scurvy, *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 33: 7-10, Jan. '43
- MACBRYDE, C. M.**, and **ROBERTS, H. K.**, "Three to one" modified protamine zinc insulin, *J. A. M. A.* 121: 1243, April 10, '43
- MCBURNIE, R.**, Clinical evaluation of erythrocyte sedimentation rate, *J. M. A. Alabama* 12: 166-169, Dec. '42
- MCBURNIE'S INCISION**: See **Appendectomy, technic**
- McCABE, L. G.**, Non-malignant disease of gall bladder and bile ducts, *Canad. M. A. J.* 48: 522-529, June '43
- McCAHEY, J. F.**, and **FETTER, J. S.**, Intravenous urography during renal pain from ureteral stricture, *J. Urol.* 48: 622-627, Dec. '42
- McCALL, A. J.**, Pathology of alcoholism, *M. Press* 209: 315-318, May 19, '43
—See **GILL, A. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- McCALL, J. T., JR.**: See **NORTON, R. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- McCALL, J. W.**, and **GARDINER, F. S.**, Facial paralysis following mastoid surgery. Report of 3 cases treated successfully, *Laryngoscope* 53: 232-239, April '43
Simplified operation for bilateral abductor paralysis, *Laryngoscope* 53: 207-211, May '43
- McCALLUM, A.**, Work of Medical Branch of Royal Canadian Navy, *Canad. M. A. J.* 48: 11-12, Jan. '43
- McCALLUM, J. D.**: See **REGAN, J. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- McCANCE, R. A.**, and **WIDDOWSON, E. M.**, Absorption and excretion of zinc, *Biochem. J.* 36: 692-696, Sept. '42
Mineral metabolism on dephytinized bread, *J. Physiol.* 101: 304-313, Nov. 30, '42
Significance of urinary calcium, magnesium and phosphorus, *J. Physiol.* 101: 350-354, Nov. 30, '42
—See **WIDDOWSON, E. M.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **YOUNG, W. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- WIDDOWSON, E. M.**, and **LEHMANN, H.**, Effect of protein intake on absorption of calcium and magnesium, *Biochem. J.* 36: 686-691, Sept. '42
- McCANDLESS, B. R.**, and **STRAUSS, A. A.**, Objective criteria diagnostic of deviant personality; exploratory study, *Am. J. Ment. Deficiency* 47: 445-449, April '43
- McCANN, J. S.**, Effect of M & B 693 and uleron on blood, *Ulster M. J.* 11: 83-85, Nov. '42
- McCANN, W. H.**, Nostalgia; descriptive and comparative study, *J. Genet. Psychol.* 62: 97-104, March '43
- McCANNEL, D. A.**: See **MOORE, T. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- McCARDLE, R. C., ENGMAN, M. F., JR., and ENGMAN, M. F.**, Mineral changes in neurodermatitis revealed by microincineration, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 335-372, March '43
—**BAUMBERGER, J. P.**, and **HEROLD, W. C.**, Histochemistry of pemphigus lesions, with special reference to bullous formation, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 517-545, April '43
- MACCARINI, H.**: See **GAING, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- MCARLEY, T. H.**, Convulsions encountered in general practice, *J. Oklahoma M. A.* 36: 1-3, Jan. '43
- MCARRELL, J. D.**: See **BEECHER, H. K.**, *jt. auth.*
- MCARTHY, D.**: See **FIELD, C. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- MCARTHY, E. F.**, Osmotic pressure of foetal horse-serum albumin, *J. Physiol.* 101: 314-376, Nov. 30, '42
- MCARTHY, J. F.**, Consideration of essential and accessory equipment for instrumental, operative and diagnostic urology, *J. Urol.* 49: 341-349, March '43
- MCARTHY, M. J.**: See **VAUGHN, A. W.**, *jt. auth.*

- McCARNEY, P. V., Primary atypical pneumonia of unknown etiology, *Radiology* 40: 344-346, April '43
- McCARTNEY, J. L., Tropical neuropsychiatry, *War Med.* 3: 351-366, April '43
- MACCARTY, W. C., JR., and LEDDY, E. T., Roentgen treatment of inoperable ulcerating carcinoma of breast, *Radiology* 39: 711-714, Dec. '42
- McCASKEY, C. H., Ludwig's angina, *Tr.Am.Laryng.A.* 54: 23-34, '42
- John Finch Barnhill, M.D., 1865-1943, *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* (1942) 47: 305, March-April '43
- Symposium; detection and treatment of impaired hearing in school children; medical aspect of hard of hearing with especial reference to treatment, *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* (1942) 47: 328-331, March-April '43
- McCASLIN, M. F., Influence of refractive errors in playing baseball, *Cincinnati J.Med.* 24: 57, April '43
- McCAUSLAND, A. M., Influence of hormones upon varicose veins in pregnancy, *West.J.Surg.* 51: 199-200, May '43
- McCAW, WALTER DREW: See Biographies
- McCAWLEY, E. L.: See PERRY, I. H., Jr. auth.
- See STRAIT, L. A., Jr. auth.
- McCAY, A. W., and HAWKINS, F. S., Review of treatment of tuberculous laryngitis with ultra violet therapy using Cemach lamp, *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 57: 369-377, Aug. '42
- McCHESNEY, E. W., Comparison of hypercalcemic effects of activated sterols in chick, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 147-149, Feb. '43
- MACCHIAVELLO, A., Sobrevida y virulencia de la *Pasteurella pestis* (cepas brasileñas); en simbiosis con hongos, micrococcos, pneumococos, bacillos Gram negativos, corynebacterias, etc., y bajo las condiciones ambientales de los trópicos, *Arq.de hig.* 12: 23-32, Aug. '42
- Virulencia de la *Pasteurella pestis*; cambios de virulencia bajo diversas condiciones experimentales, *Arq.de hig.* 12: 33-39, Aug. '42
- Comportamiento de cepas de *Past. pestis* aisladas de animales silvestres, en el Nordeste brasileño, *Arq.de hig.* 12: 47-50, Aug. '42
- Sobre a peste no Nordeste brasileiro (resposta ao Sr. Marcello Silva Junior), *Brasil-med.* 57: 6 Jan. 2-9, '43; 31, Jan. 16-30, '43
- and CIFUENTES, O., El tifo exantemático en Chile, *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 5: 109-129, Sept. '42
- and PARACAMPOS, H., Sobrevida y virulencia de la *Pasteurella pestis* (cepas brasileñas); valor diagnóstico de la médula ósea de animales pestosos, en climas tropicales, *Arq.de hig.* 12: 41-46, Aug. '42
- McCLEAM, D., and ROWLANDS, I. W., Role of hyaluronidase in fertilization, *Nature, London* 150: 627-628, Nov. 28, '42
- ROGERS, H. J., WILLIAMS, B. W., and HALE, C. W., Early diagnosis of wound infection, with special reference to gas-gangrene, *Lancet* 1: 335-360, March 20, '43
- McCLELLAN, E. B., Pharmaceutical expedients in shortage of materials, *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 323-324, Jan. '43
- McCLELLAN, G. S.: See MELLA, C. A., JR., Jr. auth.
- McCLELLAN, J. T.: See TURLEY, L. A., Jr. auth.
- McCLELLAN, W. S., Recent chemical and clinical studies of mineral waters of Saratoga Spa, *M.Times, New York* 71: 40-46, Feb. '43
- New trends in treatment of chronic disease: experience in spa therapy, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 825-834, May '43
- McCLELLAND, J. C., Tuberculosis involving genitourinary tract following trauma, *New York State J.Med.* 43: 135-139, Jan. 15, '43
- McCLENDON, J. F., Some ideas of health and disease about time of American Revolution, *Hahneman. Monthly* 78: 17-18, Jan. '43
- Fuel rationing from standpoint of physiologist, *Hahneman. Monthly* 78: 58-60, Feb. '43
- Dehydrated food and army morale, *Hahneman. Monthly* 78: 200-202, May '43
- FOSTER, W. C., and SUPPLEE, G. C., Inverse ratio between fluoride in food and drink and dental caries, *Arch.Biochem.* 1: 51-57, Oct. '42
- McCLINTIC, C. F., and PRICE, A. M., Public health hazards in rural communities, *South.M.J.* 36: 435-460, June '43
- McCLINTOCK, K., Intra-uterine rupture of umbilical cord, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 446, April 10, '43
- McCLINTOCK, L. A., and GOODALE, R. H., Use of choleate principle in treatment of tuberculosis, *U.S. Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 708-713, May '43
- McCLINTON, J. B., Obstructive goitre in deaf mute, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 135-136, Feb. '43
- McCLOSKEY, B. J., Five years of pneumonia control in Cambria County, Pennsylvania, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 478-483, Feb. '43
- McCLOSKEY, W. T., and others, Results of first U. S. P. collaborative study of pyrogens, *J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scienc. Ed.)* 32: 69-73, March '43
- See WELCH, H., Jr. auth.
- McCLURE, C. W.: See JANKELSON, I. R., Jr. auth.
- McCLURE, F. J., Observations on induced caries in rats; inhibiting effect of fluoride ingested post-eruptively and prior to caries producing diet, *J.Dent.Research* 22: 37-43, Feb. '43
- McCLURE, W. B., Role of colon organisms and their toxins in epidemic diarrhea of newborn infant, *J. Pediat.* 22: 60-69, Jan. '43
- McCLUSKIE, J. A. W., Vitamin treatment of gastric ulcer, *Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow*, pp. 39-40, '42-'43; in *Glasgow M.J.* March '43
- MacCOLLUM, D. W., Practical outline for treatment of burns, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 247-254, May '43
- McCULLUM, J. K., Clinical observations on low-back pain as cause of incapacity among soldiers, *J.Roy. Army M.Corp.* 79: 287-294, Dec. '42
- McCORMB, R. A., and PEARSE, R., Further results in uretero-sigmoid anastomosis and cystectomy, *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 215-217, March '43
- McCONKEY, M., Value of codliver oil and tomato juice in prevention of laryngeal tuberculosis, *Am.Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 284-290, March '43
- McCONNELL, A. A., Intracranial conditions after closed head injuries, *Brain* 65: 266-280, Sept. '42
- McCORD, C. P.: See NEEK, S. F., Jr. auth.
- McCORD, F., Blueprint for total morale, *Character & Person.* 11: 89-107, Dec. '42
- McCORD, W. M.: See STASNEY, J., Jr. auth.
- McCORKLE, R. G.: See KOERTH, C. J., Jr. auth.
- McCORMAC, H., Diagnosis and treatment of scabies, *J.Roy.San.Inst.* 63: 24-25, Jan. '43
- McCORMICK, E. J., Adjustment of physician to civilian needs in wartime (annual address of retiring president), *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 459-463, May '43
- McCORMICK, G. W.: See BAKST, H. J., Jr. auth.
- McCORMICK, ROBERT (1800-1890)
—stormy petrel of naval medicine, [J. J. Keevil] *J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv.* 29: 36-62, Jan. '43
- McCORMICK, W. J., Mechanism of Kenny method and its correlation with vitamin B therapy in poliomyelitis, *M.Rec.* 155: 525-527, Dec. '42
- Tonsillectomy and poliomyelitis: new concept of etiological relationship, *M.Rec.* 156: 164-167, March '43; also, *Amygdalotomy et poliomyélite; nouvelle interprétation de leurs rapports étiologiques*, *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 296-300, March '43
- McCORRISTON, C. C., Pylonephritis of pregnancy, *Proc. Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu* 9: 13-17, March '43
- McCOUCH, G. P., HUGHES, J., and STEWART, W. B., Monkey (*Macaca mulatta*) after hemisection and subsequent transection of spinal cord, *J.Neurophysiol.* 6: 155-159, May '43
- McCOWAN, P. K., Modern treatment of drug addiction, *M.Press* 209: 36-38, Jan. 20, '43
- Subconscious in story writing, *J.Ment.Sc.* 89: 59-63, Jan. '43
- McCOWN, A., Red Cross activities and medicine, *J. Indiana M.A.* 36: 157-158, March '43
- McCOY, D. A., Prevention of ear disability in industry: report on use of plastic mold, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1330-1331, April 24, '43
- McCOY, E.: See GANT, O. K., Jr. auth.
- McCOY, G. W., Observations on epidemiology of leprosy, *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 1935-1943, Dec. 18, '42
- MacCRACKEN, F. L.: See SACHS, E. (Detroit), Jr. auth.
- McCRAY, D., More value from meat, *Hygiene* 21: 234, April '43
- McCREA, L. E., Solitary cyst of kidney: report of 2 cases, *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 328-334, June '43
- MacCREADY, R. A., Methyl salicylate poisoning: report of 5 cases, *New England J.Med.* 228: 155-156, Feb. 4, '43
- McCREADY, R. M., OWENS, H. S., and MACLAY, W. D., Use of fibrous sodium pectate as substitute for agar in bacteriological gels, *Science* 97: 423, May 7, '43
- McCREERY, C. R., Progress from war surgery, *Northwest Med.* 42: 78-80, March '43
- McCRERY, J., LAMB, M. W., and BAVOUSETT, N. D., Basal metabolism of normal college women, *J.Nutrition* 25: 245-254, March '43
- McCRISTAL, K. J., Pre-military conditioning, *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 14: 28, Jan. '43
- McCUE, E. H.: See KAPO, P. J., Jr. auth.
- McCULLAGH, E. P., and PROUDFIT, W. L., Renal rickets; report of case, *Cleveland Clin.Quart.* 10: 19-28, Jan. '43
- McCULLOCH, H., Current pediatric literature, 1941-1942, *J.Pediat.* 21: 1-59, Nov. (pt. 2) '42
- McCULLOCH, I. C., Origin and pathogenicity of *Pseudomonas pyocyanea* in conjunctival sac, *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 924-935, June '43
- McCULLOCH, W. S.: See BAILEY, P., Jr. auth.
- See KENNARD, M. A., Jr. auth.
- McCULLOUGH, M., Soya bean, *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 19: 172-176, March '43
- McCULLOUGH, N. B., and DICK, L. A., Physiological studies of *Brucella*; quantitative accessory growth factor requirement of certain strains of *Brucella*, *J.Infect.Dis.* 71: 193-197, Nov.-Dec. '42
- Physiological studies of *Brucella*; accessory growth factor requirement of recently isolated strains of *Brucella abortus*, *J.Infect.Dis.* 71: 198-200, Nov.-Dec. '42
- Growth of *Brucella* in simple chemically defined medium, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 310-311, April '43

- McCUNE, D. J., MASON, H. H., and CLARKE, H. T., Intractable hypophosphatemic rickets with renal glycosuria and acidosis (Fanconi syndrome); report of case in which increased urinary organic acids were detected and identified, with review of literature, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 81-146, Jan. '43
- McCURDY, T.: See McMARTIN, W. J., Jr. auth.
- McCUTCHEON, JOSEPH GLAISTER: See Obituaries
- McDANIEL, W. B., II, Illustrated broadside of 1566 announcing birth of quintuplets, *Ann.M.Hist.* 4: 450-452, Nov. '42; also, Tr. & Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia 10: 195-196, Feb. '43
- McDANNAID, C. E., Samuel Poindexter Oast, Jr., M.D., 1886-1942, *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 310-311, Feb. '43
- MacDERMOT, P. N., Canadian Army Medical Corps Training Centre, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 404-406, May '43
- McDERMOTT, E. B.: See KAHN, R. L., Jr. auth.
- McDERMOTT, L. J., Development of human knee joint, *Arch.Surg.* 46: 705-719, May '43
- McDERMOTT, M. V.: See COX, O. F., Jr. auth.
- McDERMOTT, W., and others, Nutritional degeneration of optic nerve in rats; its relation to trypanamide amblyopia, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 77: 24-39, Jan. '43
- McDEVITT, E., DOVE, M. A., DOVE, R. F., and WRIGHT, I. S., Selective filtration of vitamin C by placenta, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 289-290, Nov. '42
- McDIARMID, A.: See PATTISON, I. H., Jr. auth.
- MACDONALD, A., See CRUICKSHANK, J., Jr. auth.
- MACDONALD, D., Chronic cholecystitis: Indications for medical treatment, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 543-548, March '43
- Postural treatment of biliary colic (its relation to prevention of acute cholecystitis), *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 138-141, April '43
- Indications for common duct exploration, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 341-347, April '43
- and DRYSDALE, H. R., Surgical treatment of medical jaundice: case report, *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 122-125, April '43
- McDONALD, E. J., and LOZNER, E. L., Hemophilic arthritis: roentgenographic studies in 15 adult patients with hemophilia, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 49: 405-408, March '43
- MACDONALD, E. K.: See KNOX, R., Jr. auth.
- MACDONALD, E. M.: See KUITUNEN-EKBAUM, E., Jr. auth.
- McDONALD, F. M., Clinical aspects of lymphogranuloma inguinale, *M.J.Australia* 1: 25-28, Jan. 9, '43
- MacDONALD, H.: See DAVIDSON, C. S., Jr. auth.
- See TAYLOR, F. H. L., Jr. auth.
- McDONALD, J. R.: See UHLEIN, A., Jr. auth.
- MacDONALD, M. W., Impact of war on children and youth —Intensification of emotional problems, *Am.J.Pub. Health* 33: 336-338, April '43
- MacDONALD, N. F.: See DUNHAM, E. C., Jr. auth.
- McDONALD, P. R., Bilateral thrombosis of posterior calcarine arteries with sparing of macular vision, *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 92-97, Jan. '43
- See MACHELLA, T. E., Jr. auth.
- McDONALD, R. H., Multiple myeloma with nitrogen retention, *Cleveland Clin.Quart.* 10: 36-39, Jan. '43
- McDOUGALL, F. L., International aspects of postwar food and agriculture, *Ann.Am.Acad.Polit. & Social Sc.* 225: 122-127, Jan. '43
- McDOUGALL, J. B., Tuberculosis in England during war, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 48: 677-683, Dec. '42
- See WINGFIELD, R. C., Jr. auth.
- McDOUGALL, T. G., and KLEINMAN, A. H., Prostatitis due to coccidioides immitis, *J.Urol.* 49: 472-477, March '43
- McDOWELL, F.: See BROWN, J. B., Jr. auth.
- McEACHERN, D., Thymus in relation to myasthenia gravis, *Medicine* 22: 1-25, Feb. '43
- MacEACHERN, M. T., Recientes adelantos en los hospitales de las Américas, *Boi.Onc.san.panam.* 21: 1193-1200, Dec. '42
- Small hospital in present crisis, *Hospitals* 17: 33-37, Jan. '43
- Teaching by sight, *Mod.Hosp.* 60: 53-54, Jan. '43
- Maintaining high standards of hospital service in wartime, *Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons* 28: 34-36, Feb. '43
- Medical staff organization, *Hospitals* 17: 87-95, April '43
- Selection of administrator, *Hospitals* 17: 37-42, May '43
- Medical manpower and civilian hospitals, *Hospitals* 17: 19-21, June '43
- McELLIOTT, G. L. M.: See JEFFERISS, F. J. G., Jr. auth.
- McELROY, W. D., Application of theory of absolute reaction rates to action of narcotics, *J.Cell. & Comp. Physiol.* 21: 95-116, April '43
- McELWEE, J. R., Retrodisplacements of uterus, *J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med.* 3: 7-11, Jan. '43
- McENDY, D. P., BOON, M. C., and FURTH, J., Induction of leukemia in mice by methylcholanthrene and x-rays, *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 3: 227-247, Dec. '42
- McENTEGART, B. J., Progress in development of economic and social services for families and children, 1935-1941, *Boi.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a infancia* 10: 351-356, Jan. '43
- MACERA, J. M., RUCHELLI, A. P., and GAIG, R., Profilaxis y tratamiento del reumatismo en la infancia (enfermedad de Bouillaud), *Rev.argent.de reumatol.* 7: 114-123, Sept. '42
- McEVEDY, P. G., Ulcerative colitis, *Clin.J.* 72: 4-7, Jan.-Feb. '43
- McEVOY, G., Peptic ulcer, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 10: 44-46, Jan.-Feb. '43
- McEWEN, E. J., Non-surgical jaundice, *Quart.Bull.Indiana Univ.M.Center* 4: 99-101, Oct. '42
- MACEY, H. B., and PHALEN, G. S., Metastatic lesions of sternum, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 453-455, April '43
- McFARLAN, A. M., Staphylococcal infections in newborn, *Bull.Hyg.* 17: 815-816, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
- See FALCONER, M. A., Jr. auth.
- McFARLAND, J., Rummaging in the Museum; the dead Chinaman, Tr. & Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia 10: 175-178, Dec. '42
- Mysterious mixed tumors of salivary glands, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 23-34, Jan. '43
- Problem of cancer in twins, *Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer* 25: 40-43, April '43
- McFARLAND, J. W., and KRUSEN, F. H., Use of Sayre head sling in osteoarthritis of cervical portion of spinal column, *Arch.Physo.Therap.* 24: 263-269, May '43
- MACFARLANE, C., Why die from cancer of uterus? *Bull. Am.Soc.Control Cancer* 24: 2-3, Dec. '42
- Memoir of Martha Tracy, Tr. & Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia 10: 179-181, Dec. '42
- MACFARLANE, E. W. E., Blood group reactions in cord bloods of Indians, Calcutta, India, *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13: 81-86, Feb. '43
- MACFARLANE, I. W., BAXTER, H., and MITCHELL, D. A., Some observations on epanutin therapy in epilepsy, with report on gingival hyperplasia, *Glasgow M.J.* 138: 189-200, Dec. '42
- MacFARLANE, J. A., Wounds in modern war, *Army M. Bull.* (no. 65) pp. 178-193, Jan. '43
- Dieppe in retrospect, *Lancet* 1: 498-500, April 17, '43
- MACFARLANE, J. W., and CURRIE, J. P., Idiopathic aplastic anemia, *Edinburgh M.J.* 50: 171-176, March '43
- MACFARLANE, JAMES LANGFORD BROWNRIGG: See Obituaries
- McFARLANE, V. H., Behavior of microorganisms in fruit juices and in fruit juice-sucrose solutions stored at -17.8° C. (0° F.), *Food Research* 7: 509-518, Nov.-Dec. '42
- MacFEE, W. F., Full thickness defects of cheek involving angle of mouth: method of repair, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 100-105, Jan. '43
- McGANDY, R. F., First aid to injured workman, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 977-979, Dec. '42
- McGARRY, H. I.: See GRADLE, H. S., Jr. auth.
- See KRONFELD, P. C., Jr. auth.
- McGARTY, M. A., Injuries to abdominal wall and contents, *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 1097-1100, Dec. '42
- McGAVACK, T. H., Angina-like pain: manifestation of male climacterium, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 71-80, Feb. '43
- See BOYD, L. J., Jr. auth.
- BOYD, L. J., TERRANOVA, R., and LEHR, D., Toxicity studies with fungicide tetra-chloro-para-benzoquinone (sporgon), *J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 98-111, March '43
- McGEACHY, M. C., Beveridge plan, *Survey Graphic* 32: 5, Jan. '43
- McGEE, H. D., Postpartum hemorrhages and associated problems, *Minnesota Med.* 26: 363-368, April '43
- McGEE, L. C., Toxicity of military explosives, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 852, March 13, '43
- McGIBSON, C., and GLYN-HUGHES, F., Secondary agranulocytic angina, *Lancet* 1: 173-175, Feb. 6, '43
- McGIBSON, J. R., Health center for 6000: white man's medicine puts "Indian sign" on disease at new hospital of Pima Agency, *Mod.Hosp.* 60: 60-61, Jan. '43
- McGIFFERT, S.: See HARDY, M. C., Jr. auth.
- McGILL, R. J., Probable tetanus despite inoculation with toxoid, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 40-41, Jan. 9, '43
- Medical experiences with Ringrose Force in Abyssinia, *J.Roy.Army M.Corp.* 80: 58-63, Feb. '43
- MACGILVRAY, E., Village unit in medical education, *J. Christian M.A.* 18: 14-15, Jan. '43
- McGINN, S.: See MURNAGHAN, D., Jr. auth.
- McGINNIS, R., Problems in gastric surgery, *West Virginia M.J.* 39: 137-145, May '43
- McGINTY, D. A.: See SEEGER, W. H., Jr. auth.
- McGLONE, F. B., Incidence of gastritis in soldiers and war veterans, *Gastroenterology* 1: 258-263, March '43
- McGOLDRICK, J. L., STRAUSS, H., and RAO, J., Primary carcinoma of fallopian tube, *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 555-562, March '43
- McGOGGAN, L. S., Mild polyneuritis in pregnancy due to vitamin B deficiency, *J.Ohama Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 3: 70-73, Aug. '42
- See McLAUGHLIN, C. W., JR., Jr. auth.
- McGOVERN, F. H., Angiomatous retinas, *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 184-187, Feb. '43
- Parinaud's ocular glandular syndrome, *South.M.J.* 36: 312-313, April '43

- McGOVERN, T.: See TAYLOR, H. K., *jt. auth.*
 McGRATH, J.: See CUNNINGHAM, J. F., *jt. auth.*
 McGRATH, J. F.: See ROTTINO, A., *jt. auth.*
 McGRAW, A. B.: See HOOPES, B. F., *jt. auth.*
 —See SZILAGYI, D. E., *jt. auth.*
 MACGREGOR, A. S. M., Outbreak of smallpox in Glasgow, 1942, *Bull.Hyg.* 18: 11-12, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
 —and PETERS, R. J., Outbreak of small-pox in Glasgow, 1942, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 627-629, Nov. 28, '42
 MACGREGOR, I. M., Dermatitis after local sulphanilamide treatment of wound, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 414, April 3, '43
 McGREGOR, T.: See DAVIS, DORLAND J., *jt. auth.*
 McGUIGAN, H. A., Mass hysteria, *J.A.Am.M.Coll.* 18: 182-184, May '43
 Bromidism, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 828, July 17, '43 [Comment on Nielsen's article]
 McGUINNESS, A. C.: See MARIS, E. P., *jt. auth.*
 McGUINNESS, F. G., Significance of intra-cranial injury of newborn with accompanying haemorrhage, *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 206-212, March '43
 MACHACEK, E., Endocarditis septica acuta und Cibazol-Therapie, *Schweiz.med.Wchschr.* 72: 1015-1017, Sept. 12, '42
 MACHACEK, K., Tasks of medical profession in postwar world, *Lek.wojsk.* 34: 160, Feb.-April '42
 MACHADO, A. L.: See NACHMANSON, D., *jt. auth.*
 MACHADO, G., Transfusão de sangue e Infusão, *Arq. brasil.de cir.e ortop.* 10: 109-124, '42
 Urétero-sigmoidostomia à maneira de Coffey III, em fistula vesicovaginal, *Rev. med. de Pernambuco* 12: 410-414, Dec. '42
 MACHADO, H. G., and FERNANDEZ CONDE, A., Hemopitosis tardia contralateral post-toracoplastia, *Rev. tuberc., Habana* 6: 65-82, Jan.-Sept. '42
 MACHADO, O., A ação curativa das folhas jovens do cajueiro ("Anacardium occidentale L.") corre por conta, principalmente, da vitamina C, *Brasil.med.* 57: 12-13, Jan. 2-9, '43
 MACHADO, O. J., Tratamento do câncer pelas irradiações, *Hora méd.* Rio de Janeiro 1: 9-14, Feb. '43
 MACHADO-GUERREIRO REACTION: See Trypanosomiasis, diagnosis
 MACHADO DE SOUSA, D., Observações sobre o nervo obturador acessório em brancos e negros brasileiros, *Folia clin.et biol.* 14: 33-44, '42
 McHARDY, G., and BROWNE, D. C., Histaminase in treatment of duodenal ulcer, *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 95: 472-475, April '43
 —See BROWNE, D. C., *jt. auth.*
 MACHEBOEUF, M., and TAYEAU, F., Sur la valeur alimentaire des protéides de la graine d'arachide (*Arachis hypogaea* L.): existence de d(-)-thréonine (acide α -amino- β -hydroxy-n-butirique) dans ces protéides, *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 214: 37, Jan. 5, '42
 MACHELLA, T. E., and McDONALD, P. R., Studies of B vitamins in human subject; failure of riboflavin therapy in patients with accepted picture of riboflavin deficiency, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 214-223, Feb. '43
 McHENRY, E. W.: See PATTERSON, J. M., *jt. auth.*
 —See GAVIN, G., *jt. auth.*
 —See RIGGS, E., *jt. auth.*
 McHENRY, L. C., Two cases of mediastinitis following esophageal foreign bodies, *Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.* 51: 1083-1085, Dec. '42
 Some observations on maxillary sinus, *South.M.J.* 36: 18-21, Jan. '43
 MACHICAO MURILLO, N., Cinco casos de quiste hídático del hígado encontrados en autopsia, *Prensa méd., La Paz* 2: 278-279, Feb. '43
 MACHLE, W., and LARGENT, E. J., Absorption and excretion of fluoride; metabolism at high levels of intake, *J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.* 25: 112-123, March '43
 —See EVANS, E. E., *jt. auth.*
 —and SCOTT, E. W., Effects of mononitroparaffins and related compounds on blood pressure and respiration of rabbits, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 53: 42-43, May '43
 —DEICHMANN, W., and THOMAS, G., Observations on fate of pentachlorophenol in animal organism, *J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.* 25: 192-194, May '43
 MACHT, D. L., Experimental administrations of drugs through bone marrow, *M.Leaves* 5: 171-180, '43
 Studies on intrasosseous injections of epinephrine, *Am.J. Physiol.* 138: 269-272, Jan. '43
 Ichthyometric comparison of cobra venom, morphine and saponins, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 111-113, Feb. '43
 Experimental studies on heparin and its influence on toxicity of digitoloids, congo red, cobra venom and other drugs, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 772-791, May '43; addendum 18: 1039, June '43
 MACIAS, F. T., SMITH, R. G., and MARTIN, F. W., JR., Splenic contracting substance in orange seeds, *J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 77: 311-316, April '43
 MACIEL, P., Febre maculosa, *Rev.clin.de São Paulo* 12: 87-99, Oct.-Nov. '42
 McILHANY, L. W., and SMITH, D. C., Epidemiologic studies in syphilis, *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 130-135, March '43
 McILWAIN, H., Correlation of in vitro and in vivo drug action through specific antagonists; sulphanilamide and p-aminobenzoate, *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 23: 265-271, Oct. '42
 Biochemistry and chemotherapy, *Nature*, London 151: 270-273, March 6, '43
 —and HAWKING, F., Chemotherapy by blocking bacterial nutrients; antistreptococcal activity of pantothenic acid, *Lancet* 1: 449-451, April 10, '43
 MeINDOE, A. H., and TILLEY, A. R., Propamidine in chronic streptococcal infection of raw surfaces, *Lancet* 1: 136-138, Jan. 30, '43
 MACINDOE, N. M., Analysis of 65 patients affected by glaucoma, *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1940) 2: 89-93, '41
 MACINDOE, P. H., Fractures of malar bone, *M.J.Australia* 1: 317-319, April 10, '43
 MacINNES, W. H., Preservation of first-aid materials in gun bags located at positions exposed to weather, *Hosp.Corps Quart.* 16: 68, April '43
 MacINNIS, F. E., What industrial nurse can do about tuberculosis, *Pub. Health Nursing* 35: 262-264, May '43
 McIntIRE, J. M., SCHWEIGERT, B. S., HENDERSON, L. M., and ELVENJEM, C. A., Retention of vitamins in meat during cooking, *J.Nutrition* 25: 143-152, Feb. '43
 McIntIRE, R. T., Basic principles involved in plans and arrangements of our naval medical service, *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 120-129, Feb. '43
 Tropical medicine in the Navy; seventh Charles Franklin Craig lecture, *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 23: 141-146, March '43
 McIntOSH, C. B., Severe systemic disease occurring secondarily to streptococcal skin infection in several members of same family, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 181-182, April '43
 MACINTOSH, F. C.: See EMMENS, C. W., *jt. auth.*
 McIntOSH, J., and SELBIE, F. R., Zinc peroxide, proflavine and penicillin in experimental *Cl. welchii* infections, *Lancet* 2: 750-752, Dec. 26, '42
 MACINTOSH, R. R., New laryngoscope, *Lancet* 1: 205, Feb. 13, '43
 McIntOSH SINUSTAT: See Electrotherapy, apparatus
 McIntYRE, A. K., Physiology of nerve endings in extrinsic ocular muscles, *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1941) 3: 99-106, '42
 McIntYRE, A. R., and KING, R. E., d-Tubocurarine chloride and choline esterase, *Science* 97: 69, Jan. 15, '43
 Contraction of denervated muscle produced by d-tubocurarine, *Science* 97: 516, June 4, '43
 MacINTYRE, C. F.: See STIER, T. J. B., *jt. auth.*
 McIntYRE, H., Influence of physical environment on public health, *Canad.J.Pub.Health* 34: 17-21, Jan. '43
 McIntYRE, W. K., Further notes on control of post-partum hemorrhage by injection of umbilical vein, *M.J.Australia* 2: 517-519, Dec. 12, '42
 McIVER, M. A., and WINTER, E. A., Deleterious effects of anoxia on liver of hyperthyroid animal, *Arch. Surg.* 46: 171-185, Feb. '43
 McIVER, P., Federal aid for nursing education and student war nursing reserve, *Hospital* 17: 21-24, May '43
 McIVER, R. B., and SEABAUGH, D. R., Atelectasis; post-operative complication in renal and ureteral surgery, *J.Florida M.A.* 29: 407-411, April '43
 McIVOR, B. C., and LUCIA, S. P., Rapid method for obtaining anti-Rh serum from guinea pigs, *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 293-294, April '43
 MACK, H. C., History of hypertrophic pyloric stenosis and its treatment; modern surgical method (Fredet-Weber-Ramstedt operation), *Bull.Hist.Med.* 12: 666-689, Dec. '42
 Glycogen index in menopause; study of certain estrogen functions based on new method of staining vaginal smears, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 402-419, March '43
 Vaginal smear technic; its use in diagnosis of ovarian failure, as index to efficacy of endocrine therapy and as human assay method, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 169-178, March '43
 MacKAY, C. H., Tumors of epididymis and tunica vaginalis; report of 2 cases, *J.Urol.* 49: 440-443, March '43
 MacKAY, E. M., Significance of ketosis; review article, *J. Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 101-116, Feb. '43
 —See HOLDER, H. G., *jt. auth.*
 MacKAY, H., and others, Length of observation period as factor in variability in calcium retentions, *J.Home Econ.* 34: 679-681, Nov. '42
 MacKAY, H. M. M., and others, Discussion on nutritional anemia in children and women; war-time problem, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 69-84, Dec. '42
 —See SHELTON, W., *jt. auth.*
 —See WILLS, L., *jt. auth.*
 MacKAY, I. F. S.: See HARPER, A. A., *jt. auth.*
 MacKAY, R. P., Occupational therapy and post-traumatic neuroses, *Occup. Therapy* 21: 329-332, Dec. '42

- McKECHNIE, R. E., II, Pancreatic disease; report of 4 cases, *West.J.Surg.* 51:74-80, Feb. '43
- McKECHNIE, W. R.: See ROBB, D., *It. auth.*
- McKEE, G. M., and MAKE, G., Activity of penicillin against strains of pneumococci resistant to sulfonamide drugs, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51:275-278, Nov. '42
- and HOUCK, C. L., Induced resistance to penicillin of cultures of *Staphylococci*, *pneumococci* and *Streptococci*, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 53:33-34, May '43
- See MAKE, G., *It. auth.*
- McKEE, E. E.: See VILTER, R. W., *It. auth.*
- McKEE, G. H., Review of caesarean sections in Vancouver General Hospital, 1941, *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 19:296-210, April '43
- MacKEE, G. M., CIPOLLARO, A. C., and MUTSCHLER, A., Shock-proof roentgen ray apparatus in dermatology, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47:43-57, Jan. '43
- MUTSCHLER, A., and CIPOLLARO, A. C., Time factor in irradiation, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47:490-497, April '43; correction 47:762, May '43
- Area factor in roentgen irradiation, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47:657-664, May '43
- McKEE, R. W., and others, Solvent vapor, carbon disulfide; absorption, elimination, metabolism and mode of action, *J.A.M.A.* 122:217-222, May 22, '43
- McKEE, SAMUEL HANFORD: See *Obituaries*
- McKEE, T. L., Juvenile glaucoma; report of case in 19 year old soldier, *Mill.Surgeon* 92:50-53, Jan. '43
- Restoration of binocular vision after unilateral cataract extraction, *Arch.Ophth.* 29:996-999, June '43
- McKEEVER, F. M., Fracture of neck of astragalus, *Arch.Surg.* 46:720-735, May '43
- See WILSON, J. C., *It. auth.*
- McKELVEY, J. L., Irregular shedding of endometrium, *Journal-Lancet* 62:434-436, Dec. '42
- See SAMUELS, L. T., *It. auth.*
- McKENDRICK, A. G., and GALLOWAY, I. A., Rabies; review of recent articles, *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40:195-207, March '43
- McKENNA, C. M., and KIEFER, J. H., Unusual anomaly of urogenital tract associated with hypospadias, *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 47:14-20, Jan. '43
- McKENNA, R. D., Myasthenia gravis, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48:510-514, June '43
- See MEAKINS, J. C., *It. auth.*
- McKENNEY, O.: See DONOSO DONOSO, F., *It. auth.*
- MacKENZIE, C. G., and MacKENZIE, J. B., Effect of sulfonamides and thioureas on thyroid gland and basal metabolism, *Endocrinology* 32:185-209, Feb. '43
- McKENZIE, C. H., Ovarian pregnancy associated with endometriosis in same organ, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45:126-128, Jan. '43
- McKENZIE, ERIC LOFTUS: See *Obituaries*
- McKENZIE, G. M., Social functions of modern hospital, *Connecticut M.J.* 7:151-158, March '43; *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46:759, April '43
- McKENZIE, G. W., Physiotherapy in treatment of eye diseases, *J.Am.Inst.Homeop.* 35:527-529, Dec. '42
- MacKENZIE, I. F., Defects of vision in school-children: inquiry into possibility of relationship between visual defects and nutrition grade, *M.Oficer* 69:149-150, May 8, '43
- MacKENZIE, J. B.: See MacKENZIE, C. G., *It. auth.*
- MacKENZIE, J. W. A., Nutrient enema, *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 18:22-27, March '43
- Absorption of drugs from rectum, *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 18:28-33, March '43
- MacKENZIE, K. A., Quinidine sulphate, *Nova Scotia M.Bull.* 22:9-11, Jan. '43
- MacKENZIE, M., Medical relief in Europe, *Lancet* 1:183-184, Feb. 6, '43
- McKENZIE, P.: See ANDERSON, T., *It. auth.*
- McKERRACHER, D. G., Psychiatric problems in the army, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48:399-404, May '43
- McKHANN, C. F., SPECTOR, S., and MESERVE, E. R., Association of gastrointestinal allergy with celliac syndrome, *J.Pediat.* 22:362-372, March '43
- See TOOMEY, J. A., *It. auth.*
- McKIBBIN, J. M., and STARE, F. J., Nutrition in blood regeneration, *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 19:331-335, May '43
- McKIBBIN, W. E., Ambulatory method of treatment for intertrochanteric fractures of femur, *Surg.Gynec.& Obst.* 78:343-346, March '43
- See ANDERSON, R., *It. auth.*
- MACKIE, T. T., War and migration of tropical diseases, *J.A.M.A.* 122:1-4, May 1, '43
- See MILLS, M. A. (New York), *It. auth.*
- McKIM, F. E., Diagnostic tests for encephalitis, *Manitoba M.Rev.* 23:169, June '43
- McKIM, G. F., SMITH, P. G., and RUSH, T. W., Urethral caruncle, *J.Urol.* 49:187-191, Jan. '43
- McKIM, L. H., Transverse palmar incision, *Am.J.Surg.* 69:444-446, Feb. '43
- McKINLAY, C. A., Coronary insufficiency precipitated by hemorrhage from duodenal ulcer, *Journal-Lancet* 63:31-34, Feb. '43
- McKINLEY, J. C., and HATHAWAY, S. R., Identification and measurement of psychoneuroses in medical practice; Minnesota multiphasic personality inventory, *J.A.M.A.* 122:161-167, May 15, '43
- McKINLEY, W. A.: See BEATON, L. E., *It. auth.*
- MACKINNON, J. E., and SCHOUTEN, G. B., Investigaciones sobre las enfermedades de los cabellos denominadas "piedra," *Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo* 10:227-266, Sept. '42
- McKINNEY, V. B., Your child's hearing; program for testing hearing of all school children gets health results, *Hygeia* 21:393-395, May '43
- MACKINTOSH, J., Tuberculosis in young children, *Pub. Health* 56:53-57, Feb. '43
- MACKINTOSH, J. M., Social work in medicine, *Ment. Health* 3:56-57, '42
- "Social Medicine": what is it? How is it taught in American medical schools? *M.Care* 3:3-5, Feb. '43
- Teaching of preventive medicine in United States, *Pub. Health* 56:65-68, March '43
- McKISOCK, W., Treatment of head injuries, *Gen. Practitioner* 13:259-260, Jan. 15, '43
- See FLEMING, G. W. T. H., *It. auth.*
- McKNIGHT, W. K.: See HUSCHKA, M., *It. auth.*
- McKORMICK, E. K.: See PUPPEL, I. D., *It. auth.*
- McLACHLAN, A. E. W., Traumatic orchitis and epididymitis, *Brit.J.Ven.Dis.* 19:8-11, March '43
- MacLACHLAN, E. A.: See BUTLER, A. M., *It. auth.*
- See TALBOT, N. B., *It. auth.*
- MACLACHLAN, W. W. G., and others, Comparison of results of treatment of pneumococcal pneumonia (1939-42) with hydroxyethylapocupreine and with sulfonamide derivatives, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 57:262-264, '42
- McLACHLIN, A. D., Spontaneous rupture of normal spleen: case report, *Ann.Surg.* 117:476-479, March '43
- MacLAREN, MURRAY: See *Obituaries*
- McLAUGHLIN, C. W., JR., Problems in surgical management of diabetic gangrene, *Surgery* 13:423-433, March '43
- and McGOOGAN, L. S., Hyperthyroidism complicating pregnancy, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45:591-603, April '43
- McLAUGHLIN, E. C. G.: See GREGORY, E., *It. auth.*
- MACLAY, W. D.: See McCREADY, R. M., *It. auth.*
- McLEAN, F. J.: See MAEGRAITH, B. G., *It. auth.*
- MACLEAN, F. S., Outbreak of food poisoning, *New Zealand M.J.* 41:251-253, Dec. '42
- McLEAN, J. A., Note on possibility of air embolism when blood is taken from donor with "softvac" transfusion bottle, *M.J.Australia* 1:162, Feb. 20, '43
- MacLEAN, J. H., General hospital and the future, *South African M.J.* 17:51-53, Feb. 27, '43
- MacLEAN, J. T., Hemorrhagic infarct of testicle in newborn, *Surg.Gynec.& Obst.* 76:319-322, March '43
- and DEMING, C. L., Incidence of pyelonephritis in successive pregnancies, *J.Urol.* 49:236-241, Feb. '43
- MacLEAN, K. S., Observations on sunstroke and heat exhaustion in tropics, *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 29:31-36, Jan. '43
- McLEAN, R.: See JETTER, W. W., *It. auth.*
- McLEAN, R. B., Pelvic inflammatory disease, *Mississippi Doctor* 20:452-454, March '43
- McLEAN, V. L.: See GILDEA, E. F., *It. auth.*
- McLELLAN, B. G.: See WAYNES, E. G., *It. auth.*
- McLENDON, S. B., Experimental attempts to infect man with avian malaria, *Am.J.Hyg.* 37:19-20, Jan. '43
- Comparative study of "dilatant sodium" and phenobarbital in Negro epileptics, *South.M.J.* 36:393-396, April '43
- See YOUNG, M. D., *It. auth.*
- McLENNAN, C. E., Antecubital and femoral venous pressure in normal and toxemic pregnancy, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45:568-591, April '43
- MacLENNAN, J. D., Streptococcal infection of muscle, *Lancet* 1:582-584, May 8, '43
- See BOYD, J. S. K., *It. auth.*
- MacLENNAN, WILLIAM: See *Obituaries*
- McLEOD, A. C.: See PARFITT, G. J., *It. auth.*
- McLEOD, C.: See TURNER, T. B., *It. auth.*
- MacLEOD, C. M., Primary atypical pneumonia, *M.Clin. North America* 27:670-686, May '43
- MacLEOD, D., Posterior wall of prostate gland, *Brit.J.Urol.* 14:153-171, Dec. '42
- MacLEOD, J., Role of oxygen in metabolism and motility of human spermatozoa, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138:513-518, Feb. '43
- Relation between metabolism and motility of human spermatozoa, *Human Fertil.* 7:129-141, Oct. '42
- MacLEOD, J. G.: See DUTHIE, J. J. R., *It. auth.*
- McLEOD, J. W., Types mitis, intermedius and gravis of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*: review of observations during past 19 years, *Bact.Rev.* 7:1-41, March '43
- See WRIGHT, G. P., *It. auth.*
- McLESTER, J. S., Role of nutritional deficiency in nervous and mental disease; prevention of nutritive failure and its cure, *A.Rosearch Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.* (1941) 22:192-199, '43
- Feeding the American soldier, *Nutrition Rev.* 1:225-227, June '43

- McLEITCHIE, N. G. B., Renal lesions in case of excessive vomiting, *J.Path. & Bact.* 55: 17-22, Jan. '43
—See DUNN, J. S., *jt. auth.*
—See SHEEHAN, H. L., *jt. auth.*
- McLOUGHLIN, C. J., Newer concept of treatment of poliomyelitis, *Hahneman Monthly* 78: 49-57, Feb. '43
- McMAHAN, H. G., Psychotherapeutic approach of chronic alcoholism in conjunction with Alcoholics Anonymous program, *Illinois Psychiat.J.* 2: 15-20, Dec. '42
- McMAHON, H. E.: See BAUER, W., *jt. auth.*
—See KEEFER, C. S., *jt. auth.*
—See VIETS, H. R., *jt. auth.*
- McMARTIN, W. J., Kidney in hypertension, *J.Arkansas M. Soc.* 39: 175-179, Jan. '43
—and McCURDY, T., Kidney in hypertension, *J.Urol.* 49: 524-533, April '43
- McMASTER, P. E., Muscle hernia of leg: study of 21 cases and 38 hernias, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 404-409, March '43
- McMENEMEY, W. H.: See DEANER, S., *jt. auth.*
- McMICHAEL, J. W., Medicine series: practical management of wound shock, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 671-673, Dec. 5, '42
- McMILAN, K. D., Gas gangrene: analysis of 416 collected cases treated by roentgen therapy with 13 new cases, *West. J. Surg.* 51: 187-192, May '43
- MacMILLAN, J. M.: See MATEER, J. G., *jt. auth.*
- McMILLAN, R. B., Future of medical practice: personal view, *M.Press* 209: 310-312, May 19, '43
- McMILLAN, R. L., New physical sign in infarction of lung, *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 642-643, Dec. '42
- MacMILLAN, R. N., Dental field case, *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 643-645, June '43
- McMULLIN, J. J. A., Foreword to symposium on immersion blast injuries, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 1-2, Jan. '43
- McMURDO, H. B., May Act—Inception and early operation, *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 185-188, Feb. '43
- McMURRAY, C. A.: See LINSMAN, J. F., *jt. auth.*
- McNALLY, W. D., Encephalopathy from inhaling fumes from burning storage battery boxes, *J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol.* 26: 29-30, Jan. '43
- MacNALLY, A., Tuberculosis in peace and war (Malcolm Morris Memorial Chadwick lecture), *Tubercle* 23: 263-284, Dec. '42; *abstr.*, *Nature*, London 150: 676-677, Dec. 12, '42; *J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg.* 6: 47-50, Feb. '43
- Indigenous malaria in Great Britain, *Nature*, London 151: 440-442, April 17, '43
- McNAMARA, F. P., Lobar pneumonia with acute agranulocytosis, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 58-61, Feb. '43
- Bronchogenic carcinoma, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 225-227, May '43
- Multiple primary malignant tumors, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 264-266, June '43
- McNAMARA, K. N., Acute septicemic purpura. Report of 5 cases, *New Zealand M.J.* 42: 51-55, April '43
- McNARY, R. R.: See KEOHE, R. A., *jt. auth.*
- McNAUGHT, J. B., Numismatic's gallery of medical portraits, *Centaur* 48: 4-10, Nov. '42
- McNAUGHTAN, J.: See de WAAL, H. L., *jt. auth.*
- MACNAUGHTON-JONES, H., Cochlear response and mechanism of cochlea, *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 513-526, Dec. '42; correction 58: 77-78, Feb. '43
- MacNEAL, W. J., and FARNSWORTH, N. C., Evaluation of antiseptics and other anti-infectious agents, *J. Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 963-971, May '43
—See DUNHAM, W. B., *jt. auth.*
—FRISBEE, F. C., and BLEVINS, A., Thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus: review of reported recoveries with special reference to thrombophlebitis of staphylococcal origin, *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 231-257, Feb. '43
- Staphylococcal meningitis from Hippocrates to LeGendre and Beausseut; mortal disease, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 199-208, Feb. '43
- Bacteriophage therapy of staphylococcal septic obstruction of cavernous sinus; report of cases, *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 341-368, March '43
- Reported recoveries from staphylococcal meningitis, 1893-1941, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 349-370, March '43
- Recoveries from staphylococcal meningitis following bacteriophage therapy, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 507-525, April '43
- McNEALY, R. W., Handicaps of hernia in industry, *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 214-216, Feb. '43
- McNEE, J. W., and ROBB-SMITH, A. H. T., Ludwig Aschoff, 1866-1942, *J.Path. & Bact.* 55: 229-234, April '43
- McNEEL, T., Management of obstetric emergencies in home, *Marquette M.Rev.* 7: 109-115, Dec. '42
- McNEIL, C., Importance of breast feeding, *Practitioner* 150: 193-198, April '43
—and others, Neonatal mortality [report of subcommittee of British Paediatric Association], *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 162-166, Jan. '43; also, *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 18: 54-56, March '43; also, *Post-Grad.M.J.* 19: 85-89, March '43
- McNEIL, E. W.: See FOX, S. W., *jt. auth.*
- MacNIDER, W. deB., Consideration of factor of change in animal organism, *Ann.Int.Med.* 17: 989-994, Dec. '42
- Stability of acid-base equilibrium of blood in animals falling in different age periods, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 53: 1-2, May '43
- McNIEL, E. E., Psychiatric problems in wartime Hawaii, *Hawaii M.J.* 2: 63-66, Nov.-Dec. '42
- McNUTT, C. W., and SAWIN, P. B., Hereditary variations in vena cava inferior of rabbit, *Am.J.Anat.* 72: 259-289, March '43
- McNUTT, S. H., and PACKER, A., Isolation of western equine encephalomyelitis and hog-cholera viruses from supposedly hog-cholera immune swine, *Vet.Med.* 38: 22-25, Jan. '43
- MACOMBER, D. W., Progress in burn therapy, *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 40: 34-36, Jan. '43
- MACOUN, S. J. R.: See PRUNTY, F. T. G., *jt. auth.*
- MACOVSKI, E., and STAN, G., Künstliche Kieme als Hilfsmittel zur Untersuchung der Permeabilität lebender Membranen; Prüfung einiger Vergiftungsgleichungen an der Oxalsäurepenetration durch die Cellophanmembran, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 310: 255, '42
- MACPHAIL, R. M., Economical use of cocaine hydrochloride for eye operations, *J.Christian M.A.* 17: 275, Sept. '42
- McPHERDRAN, F. M., LAME, E. L., CLOSE, H. P., and COOPER, E. S., Mechanism of healing of tuberculous cavities, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 57: 67-81, '42
- McPHEE, H. C., and EATON, O. W., Experimental attempts to modify sex ratio in rabbits and pigs, *J.Hered.* 33: 429-433, Dec. '42
- MACPHERSON, A. I. S., Acute puerperal breast abscess: clinical observations upon its aetiology and suggested method of treatment, *Edinburgh M.J.* 50: 25-30, Jan. '43
- MacPHERSON, C. F. C.: See HEIDELBERGER, M., *jt. auth.*
- MacQUIDDY, F. L., Review of allergy for 1941; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 440-452, March '43
- McQUISTON, W. O., CULLEN, S. C., and COOK, E. V., Arterial oxygen tension with nitrous oxide anesthesia, *Anesthesiology* 4: 145-149, March '43
- McREYNOLDS, J. O., Eye emergencies, *Hygeia* 21: 30, Jan. '43
- Eyes at work and play, *Hygeia* 21: 252, April '43
- MACRI, C.: See JAVERT, C. T., *jt. auth.*
- MACROCYTES: See Anemia
- MACROGENITOSOMIA: See Puberty, precocious
- MACROPHAGES: See Phagocytes and Phagocytosis
- MACROSOMIA: See Gigantism
- McSHAN, W. H.: See CASIDA, L. E., *jt. auth.*
—See MEYER, R. K., *jt. auth.*
- McSWAIN, B., and MOORE, S. W., Struma lymphomatosa; Hashimoto's disease, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 562-569, May '43
—See MAISEL, B., *jt. auth.*
- MACSWEEN, J. C., Vacuum regulator, *J.Path. & Bact.* 55: 107-109, Jan. '43
- McSWEENEY, C. J., Some public health aspects of tuberculosis, *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 249-251, July '42
- Acute anterior poliomyelitis, *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 1-12, Jan. '43
- MACULA LUTEA
—case of "hole" at macula due to looking at sun, [C. A. Pittar] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 27: 86-88, Jan. '43
—congenital grouped pigmentation of retina with maculocerebral degeneration; case, [G. T. Schwarz] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 72-74, Jan. '43
—hereditary degenerations, [R. I. Lloyd] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 499-508, May '43
- MacVICAR, D. N.: See DRIVER, J. R., *jt. auth.*
- McWHIRTER, R., Value of post-operative radiotherapy in carcinoma of breast (Honyman Gillespie lecture), *Edinburgh M.J.* 50: 193-207, April '43
—See CADE, S., *jt. auth.*
- MACY, I. G., HUMMEL, F. C., and SHEPHERD, M. L., Value of complex carbohydrates in diets of normal children, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 195-206, Feb. '43
—See HUMMEL, F. C., *jt. auth.*
—See KELLY, H. J., *jt. auth.*
—See TEAGUE, D. M., *jt. auth.*
—See WILLIAMS, W. H., *jt. auth.*
- MADAN, K. E., Reflex cardiac inhibition under general anesthesia, *Brit.J.Anesth.* 18: 129-131, Jan. '43
- MADARIAGA ESCOBAR, H., Nuestro concepto de la cirugía conservadora de colon en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis intestinal secundaria, *Rev.tuberc., Habana* 6: 3-39, Jan.-Sept. '42
- RODRIGUEZ DIAZ, A. M., and MENESES MANAS, R., Colectomia total por tuberculosis cólica, *Rev.tuberc., Habana* 6: 211-232, Oct.-Dec. '42
- MADDEN, H. M., Cholera in Pest, 1831, *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 481-486, April '43
- MADDEN, J. F., Reaction due to sulfapyridine in treatment of dermatitis herpetiformis, *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 695-696, May '43
- MADDEN, J. H. M.: See DAVIS, C. D., *jt. auth.*
- MADDEN, J. J., and KAPLAN, L. A., Experimental and clinical studies with methylguanidine sulfate, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 145-147, Jan. '43
- MADDEN, J. L.: See BARBER, R. F., *jt. auth.*
- MADDEN, S. C., and others, Ten amino acids essential for plasma protein production effective orally or intravenously, *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 277-295, March '43
- MADDOCK, E. C. G.: See GOLDIE, W., *jt. auth.*

- MADDOCK, S.:** See **THANNHAUSER, S. J., Jr. auth.**
- MADDOX, W. H.,** Diaphragmatic hernia, *Bull. Detwiler Memorial Hosp.* (no. 1) pp. 15-21, '42
- MADDY, N. R.,** Comparison of children's personality traits, attitudes, and intelligence with parental occupation, *Genet. Psychol. Monogr.* 27: 3-65, Feb. '43
- MADENGLING DEFORMITY:** See *Wrist, deformities*
- MADERA, JUAN**
—antismallpox vaccine used as whooping cough remedy by Juan Madera (1821-1829), [F. Ecardó] *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 19: 41-43, Jan. '43
- MADERNA AGOTE, A.:** See **TUCCI, F. C., Jr. auth.**
- MADIGAN, P. S., and FARRELL, M. J.,** Military discipline; problem in readjustment, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 485-488, Jan. '43
- MADILL, GRANT CHARLES:** See *Obituaries*
- MADINAVEITIA, J. M.,** Vólvulo gástrico (un caso de), *Rev. clín. españ.* 7: 345-346, Dec. 15, '42
- MADISON, F. W.,** Pathologic physiology of hemorrhage, *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 495-498, May '43
- MADONICK, M. J., and LISSMAN, J.,** Tryptophan test in general paresis, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 338-343, Dec. '42
- See **SAVITSKY, N., Jr. auth.**
- MADRAZO, M. F.,** Roentgen, 1845-1923, *Cir. y cirujanos* 10: 579-586, Dec. 31, '42
- MADRID, A.,** Tuberculosis renal bilateral, *Prensa méd. mex.* 8: 1-3, Jan. 15, '43
Tumores del testículo, *Medicina, México* 23: 49-66, Feb. 25, '43
- MADSEN, T., HOLM, J., and JENSEN, K. A.,** Estudios sobre epidemiología de la tuberculosis en Dinamarca, *Rev. españ. de tuberc.* 11: 663, Nov.; 720, Dec. '42
- MADURA FOOT:** See *Mycetoma*
- MAEGRAITH, B. G., and MACLEAN, F. J.,** Production of hypertension in rabbits by intrarectal injection of kieselguhr white, *Brit. J. Exper. Path.* 23: 239-252, Oct. '42
- See **FINDLAY, G. M., Jr. auth.**
- FINDLAY, G. M., and MARTIN, N. H.,** Mechanism of lysis of red blood cells, *Nature, London* 151: 252-253, Feb. 27, '43
Lytic agent and inhibitory factors in human tissue and sera; changes in serum inhibitor factor in backwater fever, *Lancet* 1: 573-575, May 8, '43
- MAFFUCCI SYNDROME:** See *Dyschondroplasia; Tumors, angiona*
- MAGALHAES, A.,** La poliomielitis, *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 19: 44-55, Jan. '43; also, *Rev. san. mil., Buenos Aires* 42: 47, Jan.; 117, Feb. '43
- de **MAGALHAES CASTRO, JOSE FERRAZ:** See *Obituaries*
- MAGARIK, S.:** See **GRINBERG, M., Jr. auth.**
- MAGDALENA, A.:** See **GALINDEZ, LORENZO, Jr. auth.**
- MAGDI, I.,** Obstetric injuries of perineum, *J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp.* 49: 687-700, Dec. '42
- MAGE, S.:** See **HOLLANDER, F., Jr. auth.**
- MAGEE, J. C.,** Army hospitals on distant shores serving American soldiers, *Hosp. Management* 55: 15-17, Jan. '43
Appraisal of Medical Department at war, *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 113-119, Feb. '43
- MAGEE, R. K.,** Genitofemoral causalgia, *Bull. Acad. Med., Toronto* 16: 105-111, Feb. '43
- MAGELLA BIJOS, G.,** Gases de combate, *Rev. med.-cir. do Brasil* 50: 785-799, July-Aug. '42
- MAGER, A.,** Über die Zusammensetzung des Eriodictyolglykosides, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 274: 109, '42
- MAGERL, J. F.,** Die Bedeutung und Wirkung des Heparins und anderer blutgerinnungshemmender Stoffe für die Auslösung immunbiologischer Abwehrreaktion bei bakteriellen Erkrankungen; Einleitung und Hämostaseversuche mit Heparin, *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 101: 1, Jan. 12, '42
- Die Bedeutung und Wirkung des Heparins und anderer blutgerinnungshemmender Stoffe für die Auslösung immunbiologischer Abwehrreaktion bei bakteriellen Erkrankungen; Untersuchungen über leukozytäre Reaktion und Differentialblutbild bei Injektion von Heparin, *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 101: 122, Feb. 25, '42
- Die Bedeutung und Wirkung des Heparins und anderer blutgerinnungshemmender Stoffe für die Auslösung immunbiologischer Abwehrreaktionen bei bakteriellen Erkrankungen; Heparin und Infektionsablauf, Phagozytoseversuche mit Heparin, *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 101: 168, March 16, '42
- Die Bedeutung und Wirkung des Heparins und anderer blutgerinnungshemmender Stoffe für die Auslösung immunbiologischer Abwehrreaktionen bei bakteriellen Erkrankungen; ueber den Einfluss von Germanin, Heparin und Benzoesäure auf die Bildung von spezifischen Agglutinen; Kulturversuche mit Heparin. Zusammenfassung, *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 101: 225, April 10, '42
- MAGGI, A., and NAGERA, J. M.,** Estudio experimental de la kinesiaterapia sobre el aparato digestivo, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 650-651, Dec. 15-30, '42
- MAGGI, G.,** Ricerche preliminari sull'azione di alte dosi di vitamina A nella t.b.c. sperimentale delle cavie, *Boll. Soc. Ital. biol. sper.* 16: 686, Nov. '41
Ricerche preliminari sul contenuto di vitamina A nel siero di sangue dei bambini affetti da t.b.c., *Boll. Soc. Ital. biol. sper.* 16: 682, Nov. '41
- MAGGI, R.,** El síndrome maligno tardío de la difteria o síndrome de Grenet y Mesard, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 305-310, May-June '42
- See **BAZAN, F., Jr. auth.**
- MAGGI ZAVALIA, J.:** See **CORTES ZAVALA, A., Jr. auth.**
- MAGIC**
—"vele" magic of the south Solomons, [L. W. S. Wright] *J. Roy. Anthropol. Inst. Great Britain & Ireland* (pt. 2) 70: 203-209, '40
- MAGID, T. K.:** See **LEVIN, B. P., Jr. auth.**
- MAGLIANO, H., MANARA, W. I., and SLECH, T.,** Consideraciones sobre la broncotania en el lactante, *An. Soc. puericult. Buenos Aires* 7: 385-389, Oct.-Dec. '41
- SLECH, T., and MANARA, W. I.,** Qué conducta terapéutica debe seguirse en la meningitis cerebrospinal del lactante, *An. Soc. puericult. Buenos Aires* 7: 385-389, Oct.-Dec. '41
Una indicación de destete brusco, *An. Soc. puericult. Buenos Aires* 8: 438-443, Oct.-Dec. '42
- MAGNE de la CROIX, PAUL:** See *Obituaries*
- MAGNELIA, A. L., KAPLAN, J. H., and HYSOON, E.,** Theory on origin of cancer: preliminary report, *Illinois M.J.* 83: 43-46, Jan. '43
- MAGNESIUM**
—[W. Dreyfuss] *J. Am. Inst. Homeop.* 36: 1-4, Jan. '43
—effect of protein intake on absorption of calcium and magnesium, [R. A. McCance, E. M. Widdowson & H. Lehmann] *Biochem. J.* 36: 686-691, Sept. '42
—magnesium requirements of man in relation to calcium requirements, with observations on adequacy of diets in common use, [J. Duckworth & G. M. Warnock] *Nutrition Abstr. & Rev.* 12: 167-183, Oct. '42
anesthesia: See *Anesthesia, magnesium*
determination, rapid estimation, [R. Legendre] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 291, '42
effects, effect of metal ions on reactions of phosphopyruvate by *Escherichia coli*, [M. F. Utter & C. H. Werkman] *J. Biol. Chem.* 146: 289-300, Dec. '42
halides: See *Cancer, precancerous conditions; Cancer, therapy*
in blood: See *Blood, magnesium*
in urine: See *Urine, chemistry*
metabolism, effects of magnesium-deficient diet on serum phosphatase activity in albino rat, [F. H. Snyder & W. R. Tweedy] *J. Biol. Chem.* 146: 639-647, Dec. '42
sulfate: See also *Biliary Tract, drainage; Chorea, therapy; Diphtheria, therapy; Nephritis, in infants and children*
—analysis of reaction of human gallbladder and sphincter of Oddi, [E. A. Boyden, G. S. Bergh & J. A. Layne] *Surgery* 13: 723-733, May '43
therapy: See *Cancer, therapy; Chorea, therapy; Diphtheria, therapy; Nephritis, in infants and children; Urinary Tract, calculi; Vertigo, aural*
toxicity, action of finely divided magnesium upon lungs, [L. U. Gardner & A. B. Delahant] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 33: 153-156, Feb. '43
- MAGNETISM, ANIMAL:** See *Hypnosis*
- MAGOUN, H. W.:** See **BEATON, L. E., Jr. auth.**
- MAGRINI, A.:** See **OLIVA, G., Jr. auth.**
- MAGUIRE, J. M.,** Survey of blood group decisions and legislation in American law of evidence, *Clinics* 1: 1560-1578, April '43
- MAHAFFEY, J. L., and USHER, G. S.,** Gonococcus culture facilities offered to New Jersey physicians, *J. M. Soc. New Jersey* 40: 67-69, Feb. '43
- MAHAIM, I., WINSTON, M. R., and ROESLER, N.,** Bilateral mixed block; report of case in which there was left bundle branch block during life, with autopsy, *Am. Heart J.* 25: 251-255, Feb. '43
- MAHANNA, D. L.:** See **EDELWANN, A., Jr. auth.**
- MAHER, F. T.,** Pharmacologic development of sulfonamides, *Ann. Otol. Rhin. & Laryng.* 52: 165-170, March '43
- MAHER, H. C.:** See **WATSON, R. B., Jr. auth.**
- MAHER, M. M., ZINNINGER, M. M., SCHIFF, L., and SHAPIRO, N.,** Some observations on gastritis and peptic ulcer, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 328-333, March '43
- MAHONEY, E. B., and HOWLAND, J. W.,** Shock; physiologic and clinical aspects, *Surgery* 13: 188-198, Feb. '43
- MAHL, G. K.,** Cyst of mesentery; case report, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 351-352, April '43
- MAHONEY, J. F.,** Requirements of premarital legislation as they apply to laboratories and commissioned medical officers of the Armed Services and of United States Public Health Service, *Ven. Dis. Inform.* 24: 105-107, April '43
Discrepancies in serologic findings as shown by results of Washington Serology Conference, New York State *J. Med.* 43: 843-847, May 1, '43
- MAHONEY, V. P., and LINHART, W. O.,** Amblyopia in hysteria; report of 13 cases, *War Med.* 3: 503-507, May '43
- MAHORN, H.,** Control of sympathetic imbalance in post-traumatic and other vascular diseases, *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 352-355, Jan. '43
Method for obtaining venograms of veins of extremities, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 41-42, Jan. '43

- MAIA, B.**, Fixação do condilo externo do úmero com o fio de Kirschner, *Arq. bras. de cir. e ortop.* 9: 227-236, '41
- MAICO HEARING AID:** See Deafness, therapy
- MAIER, E.:** See ALBEE, F. H., Jr. auth.
- MAIER, H. C., and CURNAND, A.**, Studies of arterial oxygen saturation in postoperative period after pulmonary resection, *Surgery* 13: 199-213, Feb. '43
- MAIER, H. W.**, Dr. Vera Strasser (1885-1941), *Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 50: 149-150, '42
- MAIER, N. R. F.:** See SACKS, J., Jr. auth.
- MAIETTA, A. L.**, Use of ether in oil intramuscularly in treatment of bronchial asthma, *New England J. Med.* 227: 985-987, Dec. 24, '42
- MAIMONIDES, MOSES (1135-1204)**
—Maimonides' medical opinions in light of modern medicine, [W. Schweishelmer] *M. Leaves* 5: 75-81, '43
- MAIN, E.:** See BRANDALEONE, H., Jr. auth.
- MAINGOT, R.**, Management of war wounds of abdomen, *M. Press* 209: 85-90, Feb. 10, '43
- MAININI, C.**, La hidatidosis desde el punto de vista de la medicina humana, *Rev. Asoc. med. argent.* 56: 312-317, May-June '42
- MAINOLI, M.:** See MAZZA, S., Jr. auth.
- MAIR, G. B.**, Gangrene occurring during puerperium, *J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp.* 50: 44-47, Feb. '43
Interesting congenital deformity, *Glasgow M.J.* 139: 76-78, March '43
Frequency of micturition and albuminuria in service patients, *Lancet* 1: 427-428, April 3, '43
- MAISEL, B., McSWAIN, B., and GLENN, F.**, Effects of administration of sodium sulfadiazine to dogs, *Arch. Surg.* 46: 326-335, March '43
- MAISSA, P. A.**, Estudio radiológico de los diversos tipos de malposiciones del estómago, *An. Dispen. púb. nac. para enferm. d. ap. digest.* 4: 347-390, '41
Contribución de la radiología al diagnóstico de operabilidad del cáncer gástrico, *An. Dispen. púb. nac. para enferm. d. ap. digest.* 5: 643-663, '42
—and d'ALOTTO, V., Distopias cecales, *An. Dispen. púb. nac. para enferm. d. ap. digest.* 4: 587-606, '41
—See BONORINO UDAONDO, C., Jr. auth.
- MAITLAND, C. T.**, Social medicine, *St. Thomas's Hosp. Gaz.* 41: 2-4, Feb. '43
- MAITRA, S. R.:** See SARKAR, B. B., Jr. auth.
- MAIZTEGUI, J. C., and GIAMPIETRO, A.**, Importancia del estudio del índice de tuberculización en relación con el estado grávido puerperal, *Hoja tisiol.* 2: 125-130, June '42
- MAJ, G., and BONORA, L.**, Nota sperimentale sulla possibilità di sostituzione funzionale dell'amilasi del pancreas da parte dell'amilasi salivare, *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. sper.* 17: 92, Feb. '42
- MAJEDODUNMI, M. A.:** See COLLIS, W. R. F., Jr. auth.
- MAJOR, H.**, Use of sulphathiazole in war surgery, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 422, April '43 [Abstract]
- MAJOR, J. W.**, Simultaneous leiomyosarcoma of uterus and papillary carcinoma of ovary, *Arch. Path.* 35: 115-120, Jan. '43
- MAJOR, R. C.**, Obliteration of chronic empyema cavities, *J. M. A. Georgia* 32: 72-75, March '43
- MAJOR, R. H.**, War and disease, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 681-687, Feb. '43
- MAKAI, E.**, Zur Frage des angeborenen Femurdefektes und seine Behandlung, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 220, March 6, '42
- MAKARA, G.:** See FARAGO, F., Jr. auth.
- MAKEPEACE, A. W.**, Intramural postgraduate education in obstetrics for practicing physicians, *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 633-636, Dec. '42
- MAKSIMOV, G. S.**, Complement fixation reaction using potassium chlorate for diagnosis of syphilis, *Soviet. med.* (no. 11) 5: 13, '41
- MAKSIMOVA, A. A.**, Psoriasis in therapy of psoriasis, *Soviet. med.* (no. 11) 5: 26, '41
- MAKSIMOVICH, N. A.**, Reactions of intestinal follicular apparatus in children, *Pediatrics*, no. 3, p. 16, '41
- MAL del PINTO:** See Pinta
- MAL PERFORANT:** See Foot, ulcers
- MALAGUZZI VALERI, C., CONESE, G., and PUTIGNANO, T.**, Influenza della vitamina B₁ sulla eliminazione dell'acido nicotinico, *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. sper.* 17: 115, Feb. '42
- MALAKOPLAKIA VESICAE:** See Bladder, pathology
- MALAR BONE:** See Zygoma
- MALARIA**
See also Mosquitoes
—[H. K. Russell] *Hosp. Corps Quart.* 16: 63-67, April '43
—agricultural malaria and its control, with special reference to South India, [P. F. Russell, F. W. Knipe & H. R. Rao] *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 744-754, Dec. '42
—arms and anophelines, or military significance of malaria, [B. Fowler & A. H. Baldwin] *M.J. Australia* 2: 455-459, Nov. 21, '42
—arthropod-borne diseases, [S. Jarcho] *War Med.* 3: 447-473, May '43
- MALARIA—Continued**
—as world menace, [L. T. Coggeshall] *J. A. M. A.* 122: 8-11, May 1, '43
—clinical and parasitologic study of epidemic in Zaraza District, 1941, [J. F. Torrealba] *Gac. med. de Caracas* 50: 21-24, Jan. 31, '43
—estivoautumnal malaria with frontal lobe syndrome, [N. Q. Brill & V. L. Fellicano] *J. A. M. A.* 121: 1150-1152, April 3, '43
—first 4 cases (3 probably autochthonous) in Mercedes, province of Corrientes, [L. B. Toranzo] *Bol. san. Dep. nac. hig., Buenos Aires* 6: 15-21, Jan.-March '42
—human malaria, [H. W. Brown] *J. Nat. Malaria Soc.* 1: 133-139, '42
—impressions of medical practice in the tropics; president's address, 1942, American Academy of Tropical Medicine, [H. C. Clark] *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 23: 11-15, Jan. '43
—in children in endemic region, [R. B. Hill, F. J. C. Cambournac & M. Pitta Simoes] *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 23: 147-162, March '43
—malaria and the war, [W. Schweishelmer] *Indian M.J.* 36: 259-260, Nov. '42
—malaria and war in the Pacific, [H. G. Q. Wales] *Hygeia* 21: 102, Feb. '43
—malaria program of International Health Division of Rockefeller Foundation in United States, 1941, *J. Nat. Malaria Soc.* 1: 167-169, '42
—malignant tertian malaria; case, [W. L. Anderson & D. B. Bradshaw] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 508, April 24, '43
—practical aspects in tropics, [L. L. Williams, Jr.] *J. Pediat.* 22: 623-629, May '43
—subtertian malaria, [A. D. Cust] *M.J. Australia* 1: 95-96, Jan. 30, '43
—summary of recent abstracts (1942), [C. Wilcocks] *Trop. Dis. Bull.* 40: 185, March; 273, April '43
—war malaria, [L. T. Coggeshall] *M. Clin. North America* 27: 617-631, May '43
- avian, experimental attempts to infect man**, [S. B. McLendon] *Am. J. Hyg.* 37: 19-20, Jan. '43
- active immunization of fowls against sporozoites but not trophozoites of Plasmodium gallinaceum by injections of homologous sporozoites**, [P. F. Russell, H. W. Mulligan & B. N. Mohan] *Trop. Dis. Bull.* 40: 117-118, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- duck as host**, [R. D. Manwell & A. E. Hatheway] *Am. J. Hyg.* 37: 153-155, March '43
- effect of p-aminobenzoic acid on chemotherapeutic activity of sulfonamides (sulfamethyldiazine) in duck malaria**, [A. O. Seeler, O. Graessle & E. D. Dusenbery] *J. Bact.* 45: 205-209, March '43
- influence of biotin upon susceptibility to malaria**, [W. Trager] *J. Exper. Med.* 77: 557-582, June '43; preliminary report, *Science* 97: 206-207, Feb. 26, '43
- large feeder for small cages in malaria studies**, [R. K. Ota & H. Beckman] *Science* 97: 124, Jan. 29, '43
- pigment formed by Plasmodium gallinaceum Brumpt, 1935, in domestic fowl**, [J. Devine & J. D. Fulton] *Ann. Trop. Med.* 36: 167-170, Dec. '42
- review of recent work**, [M. D. Young] *J. Nat. Malaria Soc.* 1: 149-156, '42
- simple bird holder for use in studies**, [R. K. Ota & H. Beckman] *Science* 97: 384, April 23, '43
- strain of mosquito Aedes aegypti selected for susceptibility to Plasmodium lophurae**, [W. Trager] *J. Parasitol.* 28: 457-465, Dec. '42
- studies on Plasmodium gallinaceum**, [K. P. Menon, P. V. S. Ayyar & H. E. Short] *Trop. Dis. Bull.* 40: 220-221, March '43 [Abstract]
- therapeutic action of certain drugs**, [S. B. Pessoa] *Rev. clin. de São Paulo* 12: 100-105, Oct.-Nov. '42
- "3T" strain of Plasmodium cathemerium in white Pekin ducks; further studies**, [F. Wolfson] *Am. J. Hyg.* 37: 325-335, May '43
- transmission of Plasmodium lophurae by Anopheles quadrimaculatus**, [H. S. Hurlbut & R. Hewitt] *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 1891-1893, Dec. 11, '42
- turkey malaria**, [H. S. Purchase] *Parasitology* 34: 278-283, Nov. '42
- variation in gametocyte production in strain of Plasmodium relictum in canaries**, [A. Bishop] *Parasitology* 35: 82-87, Feb. '43
- complications and sequelae, beneficial effects of malarial fever on paralysis of lower extremities observed by J. G. Malcolmson in 1835**, [D. V. S. Reddy] *Bull. Hist. Med.* 13: 96-97, Jan. '43
- biomicroscopy of lesions of cornea**, [L. D. Mitskevich] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-3) 19: 92-94, '41
- diaphragmatic hernia with malaria; case (in patient with thoracic stab wound)**, [E. W. Stevenson] *Memphis M.J.* 18: 40-42, March '43
- edema of patients**, [C. Rico-Avello] *Med. colon., Madrid* 1: 113-130, Feb. 1, '43
- gastropathy**, [Y. A. Alperovich] *Soviet. med.* (no. 12) 5: 31, '41
- malaria as contributory factor in emergencies of general practice**, [G. R. Rao] *Antiseptic* 40: 179-183, March '43

- MALARIA, complications and sequelae—Continued**
- primary atypical pneumonia and malaria, [E. T. Campbell] *War Med.* 3: 249-255, March '43
 - pulmonary syndromes of malarial origin, [A. Dueñas] *Medica, Matanzas* 2: 41-49, March-April '43
 - quinine diuresis in malarial conditions, [R. Heilig & Visweswar] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 513-517, Sept. '42
 - Werthof symptom complex in course of malaria in children, [I. A. Rysitritskiy] *Pediatrics*, no. 6, p. 46, '41
- control:** See Malaria, prevention and control
- diagnosis, meningococcal septicemia with malarial type of fever, [L. Kilham] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 696, Dec. 12, '42**
- economy and simplification in staining of blood slides, [A. T. W. Simeons] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 725-729, Dec. '42
 - errors in children, [R. Z. Sherman] *Pediatrics*, no. 6, p. 38, '41
 - in England, [A. Wingfield] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 476-477, April 17, '43
 - Kahn verification test (differential diagnosis of syphilis), [A. De Groat] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 882-885, April '43
 - laboratory procedures, [H. R. Jacobs] *Am.J.M.Technol.* 5: 57-59, March '43
 - pernicious malaria simulating cholera; 2 cases, [H. De] *Antiseptic* 40: 37-38, Jan. '43
 - urticariiform syndrome, [H. de Albuquerque Soares] *Brasil-med.* 56: 431-432, Sept. 12, '42
 - value of thick drop in hematology, [L. Sánchez Yllades] *Medicina, México* 23: 15-21, Jan. 25, '43
- epidemiology and statistics, around Lake Wilson, 1934-1941, [R. B. Watson, H. C. Maher & M. E. Rice] *J.Nat.Malaria Soc.* 1: 33-44, '42**
- epidemiologic investigation on Coruputuba plantation, [R. Guimarães Rachou] *Arq.de hig.e saude públ., São Paulo* 7: 251-272, May '42
 - epidemiology in Nilgiris District, Madras Presidency, [P. F. Russell & V. P. Jacob] *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 165-167, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
 - pu of soils and foci of Anopheles in relation to epidemiology in Brazil, [O. Unti] *Arq.de hig.e saude públ., São Paulo* 7: 121-158, May '42
 - in group of native settlements of Belgian Congo; villages of left bank of Congo upriver from Leopoldville, [H. van Wymeersch] *Rec.trav.sc.med.Congo belge*, pp. 81-85, Jan. '42
 - in presence and absence of Anopheles gambiae in experimental area (Cumbe) Ceará, Brazil, [O. R. Caaney, H. M. Penido & L. M. Deane] *Am.J.Trop. Med.* 23: 59-71, Jan. '43
 - in West Africa, [W. Hühne] *Deutsche tropenmed. Ztschr.* 46: 3, Jan. 1, '42; 33, Jan. 15, '42
 - indigenous malaria in Great Britain, [A. MacNalty] *Nature, London* 151: 440-442, April 17, '43
 - insurance aspects, [J. B. Nichols] *South.Med. & Surg.* 105: 171-172, April '43
 - malaria and rice fields, [C. Zozaya] *Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá* 11: 448-476, Feb. '43
 - relationship between morbidity and parasitemia, [M. E. Rice & R. B. Watson] *Am.J.Hyg.* 37: 164-172, March '43
 - survey in region of Rio Grande reservoir, [R. Guimarães Rachou] *Arq.de hig.e saude públ., São Paulo* 7: 241-250, May '42
 - survey of Cuba, [H. F. Carr & R. B. Hill] *Am.J. Trop.Med.* 22: 587-597, Nov. '42
- etiology and pathogenesis, course in children in endemic region, [R. B. Hill, F. J. C. Cambournac & M. Pitta Simoes] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 23: 147-162, March '43**
- experimental, review of recent work on parasitology of simian malarial infections and simian plasmodia, [J. C. Swartzwelder] *J.Nat.Malaria Soc.* 1: 141-147, '42**
- hemoglobinuria in:** See Blackwater Fever
- immunity:** See also Malaria, avian; Malaria, tertian
- acquired immunity in children, [E. N. Ter-Grigorova] *Pediatrics*, no. 5, p. 7, '41
 - effect of Plasmodium knowlesi antigen on acute and chronic infections with homologous strain of parasite in Macacus rhesus, [A. K. Niyogi] *Ann.Biochem. & Exper.Med.* 2: 55-58, '42
 - mortality, in southern United States for year 1940, with supplementary data on other states, [E. C. Faust & L. DeBakey] *J.Nat.Malaria Soc.* 1: 125-131, '42
- plasmodium:** See also other subheads under Malaria
- comparative morphologic studies of Plasmodium falciparum gametocytes in variously induced infections, [S. F. Kitchen & P. Putnam] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 23: 189-208, March '43
 - cryptosolites, [C. G. Huff, F. Coulston & W. Cantrell] *Science* 97: 286, March 26, '43
 - development of sporozoites; further studies, [W. Kikuth & L. Mudrow] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 149: 98, June 30, '42
 - development of aporozoites in warm blooded animals, [W. Schulemann] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 374, April 10, '42
 - Earle-Perez technique for counting [L. Vargas] *Gac. méd.de México* 72: 495-500, Oct. 31, '42
- MALARIA, plasmodium—Continued**
- "free" forms of parasites in human malaria, [V. Matilla & J. Aparicio] *Med.colon., Madrid* 1: 7-28, Jan. 1, '43
 - in vitro cultivation of Plasmodium knowlesi by modified Bass-Johns method, [A. K. Niyogi & A.N.Roy] *Ann.Biochem. & Exper.Med.* 2: 59-62, '42
 - low-temperature freezing, [R. D. Maxwell] *Am.J.Trop. Med.* 23: 123-131, Jan. '43
 - modern antimalarials, [M. Ehrenstein] *Am.J.Pharm.* 114: 456-482, Dec. '42
 - morphologic studies of Plasmodium falciparum gametocytes of different strains in naturally induced infections, [S. F. Kitchen & P. Putnam] *Am.J.Trop. Med.* 23: 163-188, March '43
 - respiratory and carbohydrate metabolism of Plasmodium knowlesi, [W. B. Wendel] *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 21-34, April '43
 - selective action of thio-bismol (bismuth preparation) on induced malaria, [M. D. Young, S. B. McLendon & R. G. Smarr] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 492-494, June 19, '43
 - survival and development in vitro; further studies, [W. Trager] *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 411-420, May '43
- prevention and control:** See also Mosquitoes, eradication
- agricultural malaria and its control, with special reference to South India, [P. F. Russell, F. W. Knipe & H. R. Rao] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 744-754, Dec. '42
 - among military forces in Puerto Rico, [J. Bolten] *Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico* 35: 89-96, March '43
 - chemoprophylaxis, [D. Códas] *Arq.de hig.e saude públ., São Paulo* 7: 159-221, May '42
 - circular joint and concrete form design for precast inverts for ditch-lining, [W. A. Legwen & L. G. Lenert] *J.Nat.Malaria Soc.* 1: 69-82, '42
 - construction of water reservoirs on collective farms and antimalarial measures, [D. E. Rosenberg] *Soviet. med. (nos. 15-16)* 5: 40, '41
 - design and application of new type automatic siphon, [W. A. Legwen & R. S. Howard, Jr.] *J.Nat.Malaria Soc.* 1: 83-92, '42
 - development of medical service for airline operations in Africa; Medical Department, Pan American Airways—Africa, Ltd., *War Med.* 3: 484-497, May '43
 - ditch-lining experience in a south Georgia county, [J. Andrews, R. S. Howard, Jr. & E. A. Turner] *J.Nat.Malaria Soc.* 1: 57-67, '42
 - economy in use of drugs, [G. Covell] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 643-646, Nov. '42
 - estimation of quinine in urine, including field test for establishing ingestion of quinine, [A. J. Glazko] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 529-533, March '43
 - field studies, [M. F. Boyd] *Bol.d.Dep.salub públ., México* 6: 39-42, Feb. '43
 - in war areas, [J. L. Crockett, Jr.] *J.M.A.Alabama* 12: 216-217, Jan. '43
 - malaria and rice fields, [C. Zozaya] *Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá* 11: 448-476, Feb. '43
 - military control, [P. F. Russell] *War Med.* 3: 565-584, June '43; correction 4: 224, Aug. '43
 - Pan American health, [G. Sonnedecker] *Crown, Baltimore* 32: 9, March '43
 - plan for control in Colombia, [H. Rey] *Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá* 11: 439-447, Feb. '43
 - project among workmen of Salto de Avandandava, [V. Homem de Kello] *Arq.de hig.e saude públ., São Paulo* 7: 273-309, May '42
 - prophylaxis, [W. Kikuth] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 274: 9, '42
 - prophylaxis in southeast Asia; preliminary report, [A. H. Hamilton] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 267-272, Jan. '43
 - public health aspect, [G. Covell] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 741-744, Dec. '42
 - public health nurse in control, [E. L. Bishop] *Pub. Health Nursing* 35: 253-258, May '43
 - report of Sub-Committee on Engineering, National Malaria Committee, [D. B. Lee] *J.Nat.Malaria Soc.* 1: 163-166, '42
 - review of recent publications on prophylaxis (report to National Malaria Committee), [H. C. Clark] *J. Nat.Malaria Soc.* 1: 113-124, '42
 - simple methods for use in villages, [D. B. Blacklock & C. Wilson] *Ann.Trop.Med.* 36: 187-191, Dec. '42
 - statement for National Malaria Society, Tennessee Valley Authority, *J.Nat.Malaria Soc.* 1: 175-177, '42
 - treatment and clinical prophylaxis of malaria [circular letter no. 135, Office of Surgeon General], *Army M.Bull.* (no. 65) pp. 216-218, Jan. '43
 - tropical medicine in the Navy; seventh Charles Franklin Craig lecture, [R. T. McIntire] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 23: 141-146, March '43
 - two cases of quinine sensitivity, [W. M. Rose] *M.J. Australia* 1: 71, Jan. 23, '43
 - quartans, four autochthonous cases in municipality of Itaporanga, state of São Paulo, [F. de Oliveira Lima & I. Alves dos Santos] *Arq.de hig.e saude públ., São Paulo* 7: 113-119, May '42
 - new foci of infection by Plasmodium malariae in Minas Geraes, Brazil, [C. Pinto & D. T. Clausell] *Rev.brasil.de biol.* 2: 489-494, Dec. '42

MALARIA—Continued

- spleen in spontaneous rupture in malignant tertian malaria, [G. S. W. De Saram & R. F. Townsend] *Lancet* 1: 584-585, May 8, '43
- tertian: See also Malaria, therapeutic
- attempts to hyperimmunize convalescents from vivax malaria, [M. F. Boyd & S. F. Kitchen] *Am.J.Trop. Med.* 23: 209-225, March '43
- complement fixation of human serum in Plasmodium vivax infection with Plasmodium knowlesi antigen, [A. K. Niyogi] *Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med.* 2: 51-54, '42
- therapeutic: See also Gonorrhea, therapy; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy
- beneficial effects of malarial fever on paralysis of lower extremities observed by J. G. Malcolmson in 1835, [D. V. S. Reddy] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 96-97, Jan. '43
- liver function, [I. Kopp & H. C. Solomon] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 90-97, Jan. '43
- selective action of thio-bismol (bismuth preparation) on induced malaria, [M. D. Young, S. B. McLendon & R. G. Smarr] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 492-494, June 19, '43
- therapeutic interruption of artificially induced infections (difference in response of vivax and falciparum infections to quinine), [M. F. Boyd] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 23: 49-52, Jan. '43
- therapy, [E. Franqueira Soares] *Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro* 2: 79-92, Aug. '42
- [E. M. Roberts] *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 407-409, Feb. '43
- action of alkaloids of bark of peroba (*Aspidosperma polyneuron* Muel. Arg.), [S. B. Pessoa & H. Possolo] *Acta med., Rio de Janeiro* 10: 75-82, Sept. '42
- akrichin (acridine dye) in children, [E. D. Belyaeva] *Pediatr.iya*, no. 6, p. 42, '41
- akrichin (acridine dye); subcutaneous injections, [S. S. Abuladze] *Sovet.med.* (nos. 15-16) 5: 23, '41
- chemotherapy; further observations on plasmoquine (plasmochin)-resistance in Plasmodium knowlesi, [J. D. Fulton & W. Yorke] *Ann.Trop.Med.* 37: 41-47, April '43
- critical problem and its solution, [L. H. Weed] *Memphis M.J.* 17: 229-231, Dec. '42
- determination of synthetic drugs, with special reference to structure, [E. Ghigi] *Ann.chim.appl.* 32: 3, Jan. '42
- duration of treatment of fresh cases, [Y. S. Kon] *Sovet.med.* (nos. 17-18) 5: 29, '41
- economy in use of drugs, [G. Covell] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 643-646, Nov. '42
- in England, [A. Wingfield] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 476-477, April 17, '43
- in southeast Asia: preliminary report, [A. H. Hamilton] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 267-272, Jan. '43
- insulin therapy, with report of cases; preliminary report, [A. Bonilla Naar] *Med.y cir., Bogotá* 7: 276-294, March '43
- malaria, quinine and national economy, [D. B. Bole] *Antiseptic* 39: 810-811, Dec. '42
- management of acute malaria, [J. E. Dushane & L. A. Passalacqua] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 379-383, April '43
- modern antimalarials, [M. Ehrenstein] *Am.J.Pharm.* 114: 456-482, Dec. '42
- modern problems of medicaments, [Q. Mingoja] *Arq. de biol.* 26: 197-204, Oct. '42
- place of quinine in subtertian malaria (question of production of blackwater fever), [A. D. Cust] *M.J. Australia* 1: 119-120, Feb. 6, '43
- psychosis due to atabrine (acridine dye) in treating malaria with atené, [F. Ayala & G. Bravo] *Rev. clin.españ.* 7: 70-72, Oct. 15, '42
- quinine and other drugs, [S. B. Pessoa] *Acta med., Rio de Janeiro* 10: 157-164, Dec. '42
- quinine resistant case of subtertian malaria treated successfully with atabrine (acridine dye), [S. Del] *Indian M.J.* 36: 276, Dec. '42
- review of recent papers, [N. White] *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 39: 801-806, Dec. '42
- review of recent publications (report to National Malaria Committee), [H. C. Clark] *J.Nat.Malaria Soc.* 1: 113-124, '42
- search for antimalarial drug in indigenous materia medica; *Alstonia scholaris*, F. Br., [B. Mukerji, B. K. Ghosh & L. B. Siddons] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 723-725, Dec. '42
- significance of quinoid structure in quinoline compounds, [F. Schönhofer] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 274: 1, '42
- sulfonamides, [D. Coda] *Arq. de hig. e saude púb., São Paulo* 7: 233-240, May '42
- synthetic drugs will match former world quinine production in curative power, [R. E. Gruber] *Technol. Rev.* 48: 179, Feb. '43
- treatment and clinical prophylaxis of malaria [circular letter no 135, Office of Surgeon General], *Army M.Bull.* (no. 65) pp. 216-218, Jan. '43
- with special reference to recent literature, [J. A. Carman] *East African M.J.* 20: 4-14, Jan. '43

MALARIA—Continued

- transmission: See also Malaria, avian
- Anopheles (*Anopheles*) eiseni Coquillett, 1902, as transmitter of human malaria, [J. A. B. da Fonseca] *Arq.de hig.e saude púb., São Paulo* 7: 73-87, May '42
- Anopheles punctimacula Dyar and Knab, presumed vector of paludism in Costa Rica, [H. Ruiz S.] *Rev. méd., San José* 5: 25-31, Nov. '41
- Anopheles vestitipennis as transmitter, [J. Romeo de León] *Bol.san.Guatemala* 13: 95-98, Jan.-Dec. '42
- MALBEC, E. F., Epithelioma nasal; injerto libre de piel total, *Semana méd.* 2: 1489-1491, Dec. 17, '42
- MALBRAN, CARLOS G.
- tribute on twenty-fifth anniversary of his founding of Bacteriologic Institute (Homenaje al Doctor Carlos G. Malbrán), *Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires* 6: 79-94, Jan.-March '42
- MALBRAN, J. L.: See VIDAL, F., Jr. auth.
- MALDEIS, H. J., Post mortem examination in cases of suspected poisoning, *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13: 165-168, April '43
- MALDONADO, M. A., Síndrome post conmocional, *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminal.* 7: 603-610, Nov.-Dec. '42
- See GALINDEZ, LISANDRO, Jr. auth.
- MALDONADO-ALLENDE, I., Las insuficiencias circulatorias periféricas, *Rev.méd.de Córdoba* (sup.) 30: 297-353, Dec. '42
- La influencia del hipér e hipotirodismo en el quimismo y secreción del jugo gástrico; su estudio clínico y experimental, *Arch.argent.de enferm.d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición* 18: 116-131, Dec. '42-Jan. '43
- MALETZ, L., and GARDNER, A., Study of alcoholic deterioration, *Quart. J. Stud. on Alcohol* 3: 546-553, March '43
- MALFORMATIONS: See Abnormalities and Deformities: Fetus, abnormalities; Monsters; and under diseases, organs and regions
- MALHERBE TUMORS: See Skin, cancer
- MALINGERING
- among soldiers: orthopedic aspects, [L. N. Cozen] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 655-657, June '43
- case of hemoptysis (due to self-inflicted palatal ulcers), [N. R. Barrett & C. Hoyle] *Brit.J.Tuberc.* 36: 172-177, Oct. '42
- chronic edema of back of hand; simulated sequel of trauma for purpose of collecting insurance, [F. Jenny] *Praxis* 31: 365-367, June 25, '42
- device for detecting simulated unilateral deafness, [L. K. Pitman] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 752-753, March 6, '43
- fraudulent use of digitals to simulate heart disease (in order to collect insurance), [O. F. Hedley] *Ann. Int.Med.* 18: 154-163, Feb. '43
- functional and simulated deafness, [F. Harbert] *U.S. Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 458, March; 717, May '43
- goldbricks, [W. O'Neill] *Hygeia* 21: 426, June '43
- hysteria and malingering on surgical service, [W. F. Bowers] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 506-511, May '43
- neutralizing cylinder glasses as test, [H. Lytton] *Brit. J.Ophth.* 26: 512, Nov. '42
- problem of simulation of occupational ocular accidents, [J. M. Villa Ortiz] *An.argent.de oftal.* 2: 189-197, Oct.-Dec. '41
- real and feigned amnesia (scientific proof and relations of law and medicine), [W. G. Lennox] *Am.J. Psychiat.* 99: 732-745, March '43
- simple methods for detection of ocular malingering, [G. M. Bruce] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 755-757, May '43
- two clinical tests (dynamometer as aid in estimating effort; tuning fork pressure test) valuable in war medicine and in medicolegal practice, [J. L. Fetterman] *War Med.* 3: 155-159, Feb. '43
- visual malingering, [A. G. Athens] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 266-270, March '43
- MALINIAC, J. W., Early treatment of war wounds with emphasis on prevention of deformities, *Hebrew M.J.* 1: 183, '43
- El alcance de la cirugía plástica en la guerra, *Bol.d. Hosp.policia nac.* 2: 65-68, April 1, '43
- MALIPHANT, R. G., Multiple primary cancers of uterus, *J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp.* 50: 59-62, Feb. '43
- MALIS, S., Individual audiograms versus mass-testing as means of detecting hard-of-hearing, *J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons* 5: 498-507, Nov.-Dec. '42
- MALIWA, E., Die Beurteilung des Rheumatismus, *Wien. klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 319, April 17, '42
- MALKIEWICZ, Z., Congenital pyloric stenosis in infants, *Lek.wojak.* 34: 181-182, Feb.-April '42
- MALKIN, S. A. S., Observations on injuries to semilunar cartilages in service patients, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 6-8, Jan. 2, '43
- and PARKER, G., Rehabilitation in an E.M.S. orthopaedic unit, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 315-317, March 13, '43
- MALL, G., Methoden zur Isolierung kristallisierter spezifischer Proteinasen aus dem Harn, *Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat.* 119: 9, '41
- Das Problem der Abwehrproteinasen bei schizophrenen Psychosen, *Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat.* 119: 110, '41

- MALL, G.**—Continued
—and **WINKLER, W.**, Über die Isolierung von kristallisierten Proteinen aus dem Harn von Paralytikern, *Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.* 119: 77, '41
- MALLACH, J. F., FINKELMAN, I., ARIEFF, A. J., and ROBERTS, R. C.**, Electrocardiographic changes resulting from dilantin medication, *Quart.Bull.,Northwestern Univ.M.School* 17: 97-101, '43
—See **MARQUARDT, G. H.**, Jr. auth.
- MALLEOLI**
fractures, fracture of internal malleolus and diastasis of inferior tibiofibular joint, [D. M. Meekison] *Proc. Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 761-762, Oct. '42
—sprains; malleolar fractures; Dupuytren fractures, [U. Frenette] *Union méd.du Canada* 72: 128-136, Feb. '43
- MALLORY, O. T., JR.**: See **BETHELL, F. H.**, Jr. auth.
- MALLICK, S. M. K., AGGARWAL, H. R., and DUA, R. L.**, Investigation into types of tubercle bacilli causing extra-pulmonary tuberculous lesions in the Punjab, *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 623-625, Oct. '42
Investigation into incidence and type of tuberculous infection in cattle at Amritsar with special reference to human infections, *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 668-672, Nov. '42
- MALLINSON, F. B.**, Anesthesia problems in children, *M. Press* 208: 416-419, Dec. 23, '42
- MALLORY, FRANK BURR**: See **Obituaries**
- MALLORY, M., MATHERS, F., ORR, L. M., and KUNDERT, P. R.**, Circulatory disturbances in prostatic hypertrophy, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 835-840, May '43
- MALLORY, T. B.**, Medical progress; pathology, diseases of bone, *New England J.Med.* 227: 955-960, Dec. 17, '42
—See **BENEDICT, E. B.**, Jr. auth.
- MALMEJAC, J., and DESANTI, E.**, A propos de la circulation cutanée: la peau, organe réservoir, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 136: 309, '42
- DONNET, V., and CAPEL, A.**, Etude expérimentale des modifications de la sécrétion urinaire au cours de la dépression barométrique progressive, *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 310, '42
- MALNUTRITION**: See **Dystrophy**; **Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders**; **Nutrition, disorders**; etc.
- MALONE, P. W.**, Effect of flight on human ear, *M.Rec. & Ann.* 36: 343-345, June '42
- MALONEY, EDWARD ROBERT**: See **Obituaries**
- MALOZETTI, H.**: See **PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A.**, Jr. auth.
- MALPRACTICE**: See **Jurisprudence, Medical**
- MALTA FEVER**: See **Undulant Fever**
- MALTA CARDOSO, J. M.**, Anomalias de rotação renal, *Rev.de cir.de São Paulo* 8: 377-392, July-Oct. '42
- MALTANER, E.**: See **MALTANER, F.**, Jr. auth.
- MALTANER, F., and MALTANER, E.**, Role of cephalin and "thromboplastin" in coagulation of vitamin-K-deficient chick plasma, *Arch.Biochem.* 2: 37-47, April '43
—and **THOMPSON, W. R.**, Chemical analyses of blood plasma of chicks deficient in vitamin K, *Arch.Biochem.* 2: 49-54, April '43
- MALBY, G. L.**: See **ROSENBAUM, M.**, Jr. auth.
- See **GIBBS, F. A.**, Jr. auth.
- MALUF, N. S. R.**, Centenary of Bowman's exposition of renal unit (1842-1942), *Ann.M.Hist.* 4: 427-449, Nov. '42
Role of renal innervation in renal tubular function, *Am. J.Physiol.* 139: 103-108, May '43
- MALY, G.**, Significance of Weil-Felix reaction in typhus fever, and treatment of disease with convalescent blood, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 397-398, March '43 [Abstract]
- MALZBERG, B.**, Outcome of electric shock therapy in New York civil state hospitals, *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 154-163, Jan. '43
Racial distribution of mental defectives in New York State, *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 47: 326-333, Jan. '43
- MAMIER**: See **RÖSGEN, W.**, Jr. auth.
- MAMMARY GLAND**: See **Breast**
- NAN, E. B.**: See **GILDEA, E. F.**, Jr. auth.
- See **WINKLER, A. W.**, Jr. auth.
- NAN**
—past and future of human species, [H. Roger] *Presses méd.* 50: 103-105, Feb. 11-14, '42
preliterate: See also **Paleopathology**
—Neanderthal man, [B. Albigli] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 32: 39-46, Feb. '42
primitive: See also **Australia, aborigines**; **Indians, American**; **Negroes**
—food habits, [M. Graubard] *Scient.Monthly* 55: 342, Oct.; 453, Nov. '42
—health lessons from primitive living (including study of changes in facial and dental arch form), [W. A. Price] *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 14: 140, March '43
- MANAHAN, C. P., CONNALLY, H. F., JR., and EASTMAN, N. J.**, Experience of Johns Hopkins Hospital with cesarean section; analysis of 1,333 operations, *Am.J. Obst. & Gynec.* 44: 999-1009, Dec. '42; also, *Tr.Am. Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67: 68-78, '43
—See **SHUMACKER, H. B., JR.**, Jr. auth.
- MANANNIKOVA, N. V.**, Planning of nurseries, *Vopr.matern.i mladen.*, no. 5, p. 1, '41
- MANARA, M. I.**: See **MAGLIANO, H.**, Jr. auth.
- MANAS, M. A.**, Tratamiento de algunas cavernas tuberculosas del pulmón por la aspiración endocavitaria de Monaldi, *Rev.tuberc., Habana* 5: 195-198, Jan.-Dec. '41
- MANCINI, R. E., and CELANI BARRY, R.**, El glucógeno de los leucocitos fijado por el método de congelación y desecación de Altmann-Gersah, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 367-372, Nov. '42
Nuevo método para investigar glucógeno en células de frotis, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 539-546, Dec. '42
- MANCIULESCU, E.**: See **COMBIESCU, D.**, Jr. auth.
- MANCKE, R.**, Die Beschreibung einer Infusions-Ampulle zur Vereinfachung der Vornahme parenteraler Einspritzungen, *Deut.Militärarz* 7: 18, Jan. '42
- MANDE, R., and GOUNELLE, W.**, Precisiones sobre la ración alimenticia de los parisienses durante los meses de mayo, junio y julio de 1941, *Dia.méd.* 15: 104-105, Feb. 8, '43
- MANDELBAUM, D. G.**, Wolf-child histories from India, *J.Social Psychol.* 17: 25-44, Feb. '43
- MANDELSHTAM, M. E., and ZENZINOV, G. S.**, New diagnostic possibilities of electrocardiography, *Klin.med.* (nos. 1-2) 20: 53-62, '42
- MANDEVILLE, F. B.**, Roentgen therapy of brain and spinal cord tumors in children, *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 88-90, Feb. '43
Roentgen ray aspects of sarcomas of soft tissues, *J. South Carolina M.A.* 39: 59-62, March '43
Multiple sacular aneurysms of aorta with roentgen and necropsy findings, *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 293-296, June '43
- MANDIBLE**: See **Jaws**
- MANDL, F.**, Local anaesthetics in treatment of pain, *Acta med.orient.*, pp. 15-21, July '42
Recent advance in surgery of thyrotoxicosis, *Acta med. orient.*, pp. 24-28, July '42
—and **ULLMAN, D.**, Notes about surgical treatment of thyrotoxicosis, *Harefuah* 23: 183, Nov. 15, '42
—See **ZONDEK, B.**, Jr. auth.
- MANERY, J. F., and SOLANDT, D. V.**, Studies in experimental traumatic shock with particular reference to plasma potassium changes, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 499-511, Feb. '43
- MANETOL**: See **Hemostasis**
- MANFREDI, F. J.**: See **CALCAGNO, B. N.**, Jr. auth.
- MANGABEIRA, O., JR.**, Contribuição ao estudo dos Flebotomus (Diptera: Psychodidae); Flebotomus (Presatia) triacanthus Mangabeira, 1942, *Mem.Inst. Oswaldo Cruz* 37: 241-250, '42
Contribuição ao estudo dos Flebotomus (Diptera: Psychodidae); Flebotomus longipapinus Mangabeira, 1942, *Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz* 37: 251-259, '42
Contribuição ao estudo do Flebotomus (Diptera: Psychodidae); Flebotomus oswaldi Mangabeira, 1942, *Mem. Inst.Oswaldo Cruz* 37: 287-296, '42
Contribuição ao estudo do Flebotomus (Diptera: Psychodidae); Flebotomus nordestinus n. sp., *Mem.Inst. Oswaldo Cruz* 37: 327-331, '42
Contribuição ao estudo dos Flebotomus (Diptera: Psychodidae); Flebotomus (Brumptomyia) travassosi Mangabeira, 1942, *Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz* 37: 375-382, '42
—See **PONDE, R.**, Jr. auth.
- MANGANESE AND MANGANESE COMPOUNDS**
—importance in nutrition, [J. Forman] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 553-554, June '43
effects, storage of manganese by thyroid; effect on oxygen consumption of guinea pig, [T. W. Hay & L. J. Deyasch] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 229-229, Nov. '42
—pharmacodynamic study of manganese in living animal and in isolated organs, [A. Schwartz, P. Dodel & G. Dastugue] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 174, '42
—role in biologic synthesis of ascorbic acid by guinea pig intestines, [M. N. Rudra] *Ann.Biochem. & Exper.Med.* 2: 9-12, '42
radioactive: See **Radioactivity**
therapy: See **Arthritis, therapy**; **Gonorrhea, therapy**; **Myasthenia gravis**
toxicity, chronic intoxication: 2 cases, [M. Kaffman, J. Oyarzun & E. Concha] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 892-895, Nov. '42
—chronic intoxication; case, [F. Hermosilla Díaz & A. Roa] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 994-998, Dec. '42
- MANGELS, M., JR., and JELKS, E.**, Perforating peptic ulcer; experiences at Duval County Hospital, *J. Florida M.A.* 29: 261-266, Dec. '42
- MANGES, M.**, Forgotten medical worthies—Dr. Henry Jules Garrigues, *J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.* 10: 138-141, May-June '43
- MANGO**
—dermatitis venenata caused by smoke (from bark of wild mango), [J. V. Landor] *Ech.J.Dermat.* 55: 17-19, Jan. '43
- MANGUN, G. H.**: See **WILSON, W. JR.**, Jr. auth.
- MANIA**: See **Insanity**; **Mental Diseases**; etc.

- MANIOC:** See Cassava
- MANION, R. J.,** Program of air raid precaution and civilian passive defense, *Hosp. Progr.* 24: 49-50, Feb. '43
- MANIPULATION:** See Chiropractic; Joints, diseases; Rheumatism, therapy
- MANLEY, F. N.,** Some of the problems of industrial practice, *Bull. New England M. Center* 4: 255-256, Dec. '42
- MANN, A. W.,** Nutrition as it affects teeth, *M. Clin. North America* 27: 545-551, March '43
- MANN, B.,** Delay in diagnosis and sanatorium treatment of phthisis, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 283-284, March 6, '43
- MANN, D. S.,** Treatment of fusion (convergence) deficiency, *Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia* (1940) 2: 26-27, '41
- Orthoptic treatment of anomalous projection, *Brit. J. Ophth.* 27: 215-221, May '43
- MANN, F. C.,** Gastrointestinal tract and liver, *J. A. M. A.* 121: 720-722, March 6, '43
- See **CANONICO, A. N.,** jt. auth.
- See **ESSEX, H. E.,** jt. auth.
- See **OPPENHEIMER, M. J.,** jt. auth.
- See **ROOT, G. T.,** jt. auth.
- See **SVIEN, H. J.,** jt. auth.
- See **WAKIM, K. G.,** jt. auth.
- HEILMAN, D. H., and HERRELL, W. E.,** Effect of serum on hemolysis by gramicidin and tyrocidine, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 31-33, Jan. '43
- MANN, I.,** Brief review of contact lens work, *Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia* 1: 107-115, '39
- Case of congenital cystic eye, *Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia* 1: 120-124, '39
- and **KILNER, T. P.,** Deficiency of malar bones with defect of lower lids, *Brit. J. Ophth.* 27: 13-20, Jan. '43
- and **PULLINGER, B. D.,** Pathology of cholesterol and fat deposition in mustard gas injuries of cornea, *Brit. J. Ophth.* 26: 503-507, Nov. '42
- See **PULLINGER, B. D.,** jt. auth.
- MANN, L. S., and WELKER, W. H.,** Further studies of specific precipitin antisera for protein of cancer tissue, *Cancer Research* 3: 193-195, March '43
- Further studies of specific precipitin antisera for protein of cancer tissue; application of in vivo absorption, *Cancer Research* 3: 196-197, March '43
- MANN, M.,** Eye injuries in the home, *J. Indiana M. A.* 36: 247-249, May '43
- MANN, T.,** [Berichte über allgemeine ärztliche Beobachtungen und Ergebnisse im Kriege und im Frieden.] *Hauschisch, Deut. Militärarzt* 7: 410, June '42
- [Bericht über allgemeine ärztliche Beobachtungen und Ergebnisse im Kriege und im Frieden.] *Beitrag, Deut. Militärarzt* 7: 412, June '42
- MANN, W., and LEBLOND, C. P.,** Chemical transformation of iodine fixed by thyroid gland, *South. Surgeon* 11: 828-839, Dec. '42
- MANNERING, G. J.:** See **SOBER, H. A.,** jt. auth.
- MANNITE:** See Mannite
- MANNING, A. L.,** Treatment of postoperative pulmonary complications, from point of view of nurse, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 46: 676, Dec. '42
- MANNING, I. H., JR., and MILAM, D. F.,** Medical and nutritional survey of 800 N.Y.A. youths; experience at National Youth Administration Work Center in physical rehabilitation of youths of draft age, *South. M. J.* 36: 373-380, May '43
- MANNITE**
- effect on liver; new method for functional examination of biliary passages and their drainage and for roentgenography of gallbladder, [G. Sabatini & D. Gigante] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 429, May 9, '42
- fate of mannite monooxide in animal body, [W. E. Evans, Jr., H. Wollenweber, M. Ruppertsberger & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 222-223, Nov. '42
- MANNITOL:** See Mannite
- MANNOZZI-TORINI, M.,** Comportamento dei granuli delle cellule basofile connettivali dopo azione dell'enzima mucinolitico testicolare, *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper.* 17: 153, Feb. '42
- MANOTAS WILCHES, R.,** Infiltración de la córnea, *Rev. de med. y cir., Barranquilla* 9: 11-17, Sept. '42
- MANRIQUE, JULIO:** See Obituaries
- MANRIQUE DE LARA y SANDOVAL, M.,** Sulfamidas y lupus eritematoso (nota clínica), *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 768-771, May '42
- MANRIQUE R., F.,** Histamino-diagnóstico en la alergia, *An. Dispen. púb. nac. para enferm. d. ap. digest.* 5: 93-111, '42
- Micro dosis de histamina en la alergia (desensibilización inespecífica), *An. Dispen. púb. nac. para enferm. d. ap. digest.* 5: 359-396, '42
- MANSBACHER, K.,** Familial eunuchoid gigantism, *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 257-260, May '43
- MANSI, R. L.,** Case of insufficiency fracture occurring in neck of femur, *Brit. J. Radiol.* 16: 119-120, April '43
- MANSON, M. H.,** Putting your medical records to work, *J. A. M. A.* 121: 862-863, March 13, '43
- MANSON-PIRAJA de SILVA DISEASE:** See Schistosomiasis
- MANSON-BAHR, P.,** Jaundice in tropics, *Practitioner* 150: 265-270, May '43
- Warrington Yorke, M.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Tropical Medicine, University of Liverpool, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 585, May 8, '43
- MANSOOR, A. M.,** Progress in x-rays in recent years, *Lab. & M. Progr.* 2: 190-196, Nov. '41
- MANSO RODRIGUEZ, F.,** La variación en el género *Salmonella*, *Rev. clin. españ.* 6: 285-288, Sept. 15, '42
- MANTERO, M. E.,** Anemia e ictericia "peri-natales"; hemorragia cerebro-meníngea, *Arch. de pediat. d. Uruguay* 13: 780-794, Dec. '42
- RODRIGUEZ ABADIE, B., and IGLESIAS, M. E.,** Sulfatiazol y vulvo vaginitis en la infancia, *Arch. de pediat. d. Uruguay* 13: 712-716, Nov. '42
- MANTHA, L.,** L'entérorragie, *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 1297-1301, Dec. '42
- MANTOUX REACTION:** See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
- MANWELL, R. D.,** Low-temperature freezing of malaria parasites, *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 23: 123-131, Jan. '43
- and **HATHEWAY, A. E.,** Duck as host for avian malarial, *Am. J. Hyg.* 37: 153-155, March '43
- MANZ, W. R.:** See **HERTZOG, A. J.,** jt. auth.
- MANZANILLA, M. A.,** Surgery of diabetes mellitus, *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 6: 180-185, May-June '43
- and **FONSECA GARCIA, F.,** Cirugía suprarrenal en relación con la diabetes mellitus, *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 5: 495-497, Nov.-Dec. '42
- MANZANILLO:** See *Hippomane mancinella*
- MANZONI, A. R.,** Irrigación del duodeno-páncreas, *Rev. méd. de Rosario* 32: 631-660, Aug. '42
- MANZULLO, A.:** See **SORDELLI, A. J.,** jt. auth.
- MANZULLO TEST:** See Diphtheria, diagnosis
- MANZUOLI, J.,** Eficacia terapéutica de la aneurina (vitamina B₁₂) en un caso de parkinsonismo, *Día méd.* 15: 92-93, Feb. 1, '43
- MAPHARSEN (arsenic preparation):** See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Chancres, therapy; Keratitis, interstitial; Paralysis, General, therapy; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis; Syphilis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, in animals
- MAPHARSIDE:** See cross reference under Mapharsen
- MAPLESTONE, P. A.:** See **DEY, N. C.,** jt. auth.
- MAPSON, L. W., and MAWSON, C. A.,** Stability of ascorbic acid in metaphosphoric acid extracts, *Nature, London* 151: 222-223, Feb. 20, '43
- MARANELLI, E.:** See **ALBANO, V.,** jt. auth.
- See **BACCARI, V.,** jt. auth.
- MARANES, F.,** A propósito de las febrículas de "foco" otorrinolaringológico, *Rev. clin. españ.* 8: 53-56, Jan. 15, '43
- MARANGONI, P.,** Sulla attività farmacologica della *Passiflora incarnata* L. coltivata a Pavia, *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper.* 17: 123, Feb. '42
- See **MASCHERPA, P.,** jt. auth.
- MARBERG, K.:** See **REITLER, R.,** jt. auth.
- MARBLE, H. C.,** Our surgeons in present war; presidential address, *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 159-160, Feb. '43
- Physician and Workmen's Compensation Law, *Clinics* 1: 1441-1447, April '43
- MARBURG, O.,** Inclusion bodies and late fate of ganglion cells in infantile amaurotic family idiocy, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 708-723, May '43
- See **LUBIN, A. J.,** jt. auth.
- and **WETTLER, F. A.,** Nuclei of cranial nerves in human case of cyclopia and arhinia, *J. Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol.* 2: 54-83, Jan. '43
- See **WETTLER, F. A.,** jt. auth.
- MARBURY, W. B.,** Postoperative hernia; report of case of repair with fascial sutures, *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 60-67, Jan. '43
- and **FRY, W.,** Spontaneous rupture of urinary bladder; report of case of second rupture, *Ann. Surg.* 117: 760-765, May '43
- MARCEL, M. P.,** La néphrite aiguë à streptocoque hémolytique (néphrite à cylindres leucocytaires), indication inédite; les fièvres typhoïde et paratyphoïde, indication controversée du traitement par les sulfamides, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 1032-1038, Sept. 19, '42
- MARCH FRACTURE:** See Metatarsus, fractures
- MARCHELLO, A.:** See **LOEWY, A.,** jt. auth.
- MARCHIAFAVA-MICHELÌ SYNDROME:** See Anemia, hemolytic; Hemoglobinuria
- MARCIL, O. J.:** See **BELL, C.,** jt. auth.
- MARCKS, K. M.,** Modified calibrated skin grafting knife, *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 653-654, June '43
- MARCO MERENCIANO, F.,** Parálisis general progresiva; notas clínicas y primeros ensayos con tratamiento insulínico, *Med. españ.* 8: 468-481, Nov. '42
- MARCONDES CALASANS, O.,** Anatomia do "plexus tympanicus" no homem, *Rev. brasil. de oto-rino-laring.* 10: 611-621, Nov.-Dec. '42
- MARCOS, J. R.:** See **MUNILLA, A.,** jt. auth.
- MARCOSSON, I. F.,** Cancer and public relations, *Bull. Am. Soc. Control Cancer* 25: 16-19, Feb. '43
- MARCOTTE, R. H.,** Sulfanilamide implantation in mastoid wounds, *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 52: 126-130, March '43

- MARCOUX, H., Les parasitoses intestinales, Laval méd. 8: 287-299, April '43.
- MARCUS, S.: See KAHN, R. L., Jr. auth.
- MARCUSE, F. L., and MOORE, A. U., Low heart rate in newborn rat, Am.J.Physiol. 139: 49-51, May '43.
- MARCY, C. M., Care of the tuberculous rejected for armed forces, Virginia M.Monthly 70: 123-128, March '43.
- MARDONES ACOSTA, A., Conferencias sobre historia de la medicina chilena. Biografía del doctor Guillermo C. Blest. (Relacionada con la medicina de su siglo), Rev.med.de Chile 70: 921-926, Nov. '42.
- MARDONES R., J., and ONFRAY B., E., Presencia del factor N en algunos alimentos, Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 5: 17-20, June '42.
- MAREK, J., Therapy of mushroom poisoning due to Amanita phalloides, Lek.wojsk. 34: 116-117, Feb.-April '42.
- MARELLI, F. L., El síndrome de Lichtheim; estudio neurológico con motivo de ocho observaciones, Rev.argent. de neurol.y psiquiat. 7: 117-142, Sept. '42.
- MARENZI, A. D., and CARDINI, C. E., Determinación colorimétrica de la colina, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 18: 265-274, July '42.
- Sobre la determinación de los fosfolípidos en la sangre, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 18: 275-285, July '42; On determination of phospholipids in blood, J.Biol.Chem. 147: 371-378, Feb. '43.
- MARESCOT, E.: See PIULACHS, P. (Santiago de Compostela), Jr. auth.
- MARFAN, ANTONIN BERNARD JEAN (1856-1942) —Arch.de med.int. 11: 147-148, Oct.-Dec. '42.
- [M. Péhu] Ann.pediat. 159: 165-167, '42.
- Marfan and his work in pediatrics, [J. P. Garrahan] An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires 8: 218-228, July-Sept. '42.
- obituary with résumé of life and work, [R. Miyar] Villaciara méd. 11: 74-93, Jan.-Feb. '43.
- teaching life, [W. Piaggio Garzón] Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay 14: 137-146, March '43.
- tribute to Marfan, professor of French pediatrics, [J. M. Arnillas Arana, L. García & L. A. Suarez] Rev.med.peruana 14: 465-480, Aug. '42.
- MARFANIL (sulfonamides): See Gangrene, gas; Wounds, therapy.
- MARGOLIN, S., and KUBIE, L. S., Acoustic respiograph. Method for study of respiration through graphic recording of breath sounds, J.Clin.Investigation 22: 221-224, March '43.
- KUBIE, L. S., KANZER, M., and STONE, L., Acute emotional disturbances in torpedoed seamen of Merchant Marine who are continuing at sea; their nature and incidence, War Med. 3: 393-408, April '43; abstr., J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 97: 581-586, May '43.
- MARGULIES, N., and WINNETT, E. B., Diabetes mellitus complicated by urinary tract infections, J.Iowa M. Soc. 33: 219-223, May '43.
- MARGULIS, A. E.: See FARMER, J. E., Jr. auth.
- MARI, R. A., Sobre un caso de quiste de maxilar superior, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 41: 818-826, Nov. '42.
- MARIANI, F. A.: See GUERRA, C., Jr. auth.
- MARIANTE, Y., Biotipología humana; doutrina constitucionalista, Rev.med.brasil. 13: 467, Oct. '42.
- MARIE-STROMPELL DISEASE: See Spine, arthritis.
- MARIHUANA: See Cannabis.
- MARIN, A. (Buenos Aires): See GOYENA, J. R., Jr. auth.
- MARIN, A. (Montreal), Pré-cancer et cancer de la face, Union méd.d. Canada 72: 16-15, Jan. '43.
- Epithélioma spino-cellulaire actinomycosiforme de la lèvre inférieure et du menton, Union méd.d. Canada 72: 466-467, April '43.
- MARIN, E. D., Algunos ensayos sobre el uso de la gramicidina, Rev.mex.de pediat. 12: 293-296, Sept. 10, '42.
- MARIN, E. R., Los olvidos en cirugía infantil. Contribución al estudio de la angina de Ludwig, Rev.mex.de pediat. 12: 265-269, Aug. 16, '42.
- MARINA FIOL, C., Tratamiento de la hemorragia por úlcera gastro-duodenal, Rev.clin.españ. 7: 156-164, Oct. 30, '42.
- Duodenitis y estasis duodenal, Rev.clin.españ. 7: 379-384, Dec. 30, '42.
- See GILSANZ GARCIA, V., Jr. auth.
- See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., Jr. auth.
- See LORENTE, L., Jr. auth.
- MARINE, D., George Washington Crile, Science 97: 277-278, March 26, '43.
- MARINELLI, L. D.: See FANO, U., Jr. auth.
- MARINERS: See Shipwrecks.
- MARINHO, J., Do conceito geral da alergia em otorrinolaringologia, Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 10: 393-418, July-Aug. '42.
- MARINO, N., Injertos dermoepidérmicos con el dermatomo de Padgett: detalles de técnica, Día méd. 14: 912-914, Sept. 7, '42.
- MARIN OCHOA, E., Indicaciones de la amigdalectomía en los niños, Exc.med.S.C.O.P. 1: 141-146, Sept. '42.
- MARINO DONATO, V., Tratamiento del aborto incompleto, Semana méd. 1: 144-152, Jan. 21, '43.
- MARIN Y CORRALE, A.: See FREUDENTHAL PORTAS, A., Jr. auth.
- MARION, D. F.: See MATEER, J. G., Jr. auth.
- MARIS, E. P., and others, Studies on measles: results of chance and planned exposure to unmodified measles virus in children previously inoculated with egg-passage measles virus, J.Pediat. 22: 17-20, Jan. '43.
- Pre- and postoperative use of metal-tipped gastroduodenal tube as aid in surgical treatment of duodenal obstruction in newborn, Ann.Surg. 117: 348-354, March '43.
- See STOKES, J., JR., Jr. auth.
- MARIS, R., Fever finders, Hygeia 21: 186, March '43.
- MARIUPOLSKAYA, T. L., MARUSHCHAK, M. F., MIRKINA, M. G., and FILIPPOVSKAYA, Z. S., Incidence of rheumatism among school children of Omsk, Pediatriya, no. 4, p. 40, '41.
- MARIZ, A., Da difteria, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 50: 831-837, Sept. '42.
- Considerações sobre novos aspectos da difteria no Rio de Janeiro, Rev.med.munic. 4: 443-466, Oct.-Nov. '42.
- MARK, J., Salt, carbohydrate and water appetite of adrenalectomized rats before and after treatment with desoxycorticosterone pellets, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 72: 243-245, April '43.
- and LEWIS, R. C., JR., Note on fate of injected insulin, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 72: 246-248, April '43.
- MARK, P. F., Cerebral hemorrhage in hemophilia; case report with necropsy findings, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 15: 185-188, Dec. '42.
- MARKARYAN, A.: See MATEVOSSIAN, S., Jr. auth.
- MARKEES, S., Zuckerstoffwechsel — Zuckerkrankheit, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 1095-1099, Oct. 3, '42.
- MARKEY, R. L., CULBERTSON, C. S., and GIORDANO, A. S., Rapid method for staining of intestinal parasites, Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp. 7: 2-3, Jan. '43.
- MARKHAM, F. S.: See HUDSON, N. P., Jr. auth.
- MARKHAM, R., SMITH, K. M., and LEA, D., Sizes of viruses and methods employed in their estimation, Parasitology 34: 315-352, Nov. '42.
- MARKL, K., Operationsvorbereitung des Morbus Basedow mit Diodotyrosin, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 55: 108, Feb. 6, '42.
- Über Knotenbildung und Achsendrehung am Megacismus und seine operative Behandlung, Zentrabl.f.Chir. 69: 533, March 21, '42.
- MARKOFF, N., Knochenkrankheiten und ihre Beziehungen zum Knochenmark, Praxis 31: 441-444, June 18, '42.
- MARKS, B. E., Symptomless calculous pyonephrosis, Mil. Surgeon 92: 436-439, April '43.
- MARKS, E. O., WILLIS, R. A., and ANDERSON, J. R., Glioma of optic disc, Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia 1: 46-54, '39.
- MARKS, H. H.: See MASTER, A. M., Jr. auth.
- MARKS, M. M.: See SUTTON, R. L., JR., Jr. auth.
- MARKS, M. S.: See LAZARUS, J. A., Jr. auth.
- MARKSON, J. W., Modern therapy for rheumatoid arthritis, Marquette M.Rev. 8: 1-17, April '43.
- MARKUS, I. M., Differential cytodiagnosis of diseases of conjunctiva, Vestnik oftal. 10: 614-619, '41.
- MARKUS, M. B., Divergence of facial growth and development of dentition, Am.J.Orthodontics 28: 743-759, Dec. '42.
- MARKWITH, R. H., Recent smallpox outbreak in Ohio is warning of need for care in diagnosis and extensive vaccination, Ohio State M.J. 39: 558, June '43.
- MARLOW, FRANK W.: See Obituaries.
- MARMELESTEIN, M.: See APPELBAUM, A., Jr. auth.
- MARMOR, J., Role of instinct in human behavior, Psychiatry 5: 509-516, Nov. '42.
- MARMORSHTEYN, F. F.: See DASHEVSKIY, A. I., Jr. auth.
- MARNELL, F. S., Central nervous system syphilis: its treatment at Stockton State Hospital, California & West.Med. 58: 226-237, April '43.
- MAROLDA, C. I., Sobre la equivalencia polvo de hoja digital; solución digitalina, Día méd. 15: 214-215, March 15, '43.
- MARON, V., Fibroma da parede abdominal, Rev.de ginec. e d'obst. 2: 254-262, Oct. '42.
- MARONE, S., Diagnóstico bacteriológico da difteria; estudo dos processos rápidos de Folger e Manzullo, Pediat. prat., São Paulo 13: 99-122, March-June '42.
- MAROTTOLI, G. R., Sobre las lesiones obstétricas del hombro, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 9: 215-225, July '42; also, An.de cir. 8: 152-162, Sept. '42.
- Sobre las fracturas de la apófisis externa del astrágalo, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 9: 21-29, April '42.
- Distasis en la articulación del cuello del pie. Su importancia en traumatología legal, An.de cir. 8: 242-250, Sept. '42.
- Deformidad del Madelung, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 9: 560-569, Oct. '42.
- Lumbagos y cláticas rebeldes, An.de cir. 8: 289-320, Dec. '42; also, Rev.med.de Rosario 32: 1037-1068, Dec. '42.
- and DIDIER, A. E., Las periartritis oífíticas del codo, An.de cir. 8: 321-335, Dec. '42.
- MARPLES, E.: See BENJAMIN, H. R., Jr. auth.
- See DANN, M., Jr. auth.
- MARQUAND, R. W., Conserve and control narcotics, Mod. Hosp. 60: 106, May '43.

- MARQUARDT, C. R., and FREDERICK, A. J.** Congenital imperforate urinary meatus. *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 47: 78-79, Feb. '43
- MARQUARDT, G. H., MALLACH, J. F., and WERCH, S. C.** Cardiovascular effect of trichlorethylene. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 2-3, Jan. '43
- MARQUE, A. M.** Frente al problema de la enfermedad de Heine-Medin. *Semana méd.* 2: 1385-1407, Dec. 10, '42
- Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento fisioterápico de la enfermedad de Heine-Medin. *Semana méd.* 2: 1509-1512, Dec. 24, '42
- and **HERRAN, J. E.** ¿Qué grado de difusión ha adquirido la enfermedad de Heine-Medin en nuestro país? *Semana méd.* 1: 80-83, Jan. 14, '43
- MARQUES, A.** Aspectos neurológicos da calcificação da foice do cérebro. *Rev. méd. munic.* 4: 277-284, Sept. '42
- Nanosomia osteo-distrófica e neuromielose ocorridas no diabetes renal. *Brasil-med.* 56: 521-529, Nov. 21-28, '42
- Da constituição individual em neurologia. *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 867-883, Dec. '42
- MARQUES, R. J.** Hipófise e pigmentação (a propósito de dois casos clínicos). *Neurobiologia* 5: 1-19, March '42
- MARQUES, V. M.** Câncer del muñón restante. *An. Cáted. clín. ginec.* 1: 378-389, July '42
- Consideraciones clínicas sobre el hipotiroidismo frusto. *An. Cáted. clín. ginec.* 1: 390-395, July '42
- Ciclo de la mucosa vaginal de la mujer. *An. Cáted. clín. ginec.* 1: 396-399, July '42
- See **de l'ORDO, B.**, *jt. auth.*
- MARQUES DE SA, J.** See **RIBEIRO, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- MARQUES TORRES.** Discurso [Personalidade ilustre do Visconde de Itaúna]. *Rev. brasil. de cir.* 12: 19-20, Jan. '43; also *Bol. col. brasil. de cirurgiões* 18: 19-20, Jan. '43
- MARQUES TOURINHO, M.** Bursite calcarea. *Rev. brasil. de ortop. e traumatol.* 3: 217-228, March-June '42
- MARQUEZ, J. F., KRAUSS, L., and BLANDA, H.** Linfogranuloma maligno pulmonar a forma lobular, con escasa participación de los ganglios linfáticos. *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 574-578, Oct.-Nov. '42
- MARQUEZ ESCOBEDO, M.** Problemas sanitarios del distrito de trabajo al cuidado del centro de higiene y estación de adiestramiento de Tacuba. D. F. y proyecto de su programa general de labores. *Bol. d. Dep. salud. pùb.* México 6: 9-25, Feb. '43
- MARQUEZ MIRANDA, J. M.** Anestesia con gases; peligro de explosión. *Semana méd.* 2: 983, Oct. 22, '42
- and **GOYENECHEA, R. A.** La elección de la anestesia; técnica general en los distintos casos. *Bol. d. Inst. clín. quir.* 18: 678-682, Sept. '42
- MARQUEZ REVERON, V.** La otomastoiditis del lactante y su relación con los trastornos de la nutrición. *Arch. venezol. puericult. y pediat.* 4: 729-754, Oct.-Dec. '42
- MARQUIS, D. P.** Study of frustration in newborn infants. *J. Exper. Psychol.* 32: 123-138, Feb. '43
- MARR, W. L., and WASHBURN, E.** Splenectomy, its medical management. *Texas State J. Med.* 39: 8-11, May '43
- MARRA, A. J.** See **RUCHELLI, A. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- MARRAMA, C.** Utero pseudo-ídelfo con embarazo y parto eutócico alternativamente. *Día méd.* 14: 1295-1297, Dec. 7, '42
- MARRIAGE**
- cancer and marital status. [H. Dorn] *Human Biol.* 15: 73-79, Feb. '43
- geography, too, influences marriages. *Statist. Bull. Metrop. Life Insur. Co.* 24: 3-5, May '43
- marital frustration in women. [E. R. Groves] *Hygiene* 21: 271, April '43
- pregnancy and tuberculosis (including statistics on tuberculosis in relation to marriage). [D. R. Lyman] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 15: 465-474, Jan. '43
- regulations regarding prenuptial medical certificates. [Paech & Trembur] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 44, Jan. 9, '42
- venereal diseases and marriage, legal and social aspects of syphilis in relation to marriage and the family. [W. Stewart] *M. Woman's J.* 49: 369-371, Dec. '42
- requirements of premarital legislation as they apply to laboratories and commissioned medical officers of the Armed Services and of United States Public Health Service. [J. F. Mahoney] *Ven. Dis. Inform.* 24: 105-107, April '43
- syphilis and marriage. [H. Smith] *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 175-176, Feb. '43
- MARRIOTT, M. E.** See **QUEEN, F. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- MARSCHIK, H.** Kehlkopfkrebs. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 261, April 3, '42
- MARSH, A. G.** See **McKAY, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- MARSH, C.** Syphilis of central nervous system; comparative study of clinical and pathologic diagnoses in 145 verified cases. *Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc.* 7: 182-188, Dec. '42
- Thrombosis of superior cerebral veins as consequence of meningovascular syphilis: report of case. *Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc.* 8: 18-21, March '43
- MARSH, D. F.** Mechanism of action of ordinary war gases. *Quart. Phil Beta Pi M. Frat.* 39: 202-204, Nov. '42
- MARSHALL, A. L. F., JR., and BAUER, C. W.** Fate of salol in duodenum. *J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.)* 32: 104-106, April '43
- MARSHALL, D. C.** Preventive aspects of tetanus. *Hawaii M. J.* 2: 78, Nov.-Dec. '42
- MARSHALL, G., and FOSTER-CARTER, A. F.** Massive collapse of lung. *Practitioner* 150: 71-74, Feb. '43
- MARSHALL, J.** Venereal disease; liaison between service and civil authorities. *Nature, London* 151: 46, Jan. 9, '43
- MARSHALL, M. L.** Classification of material on military and naval medicine. in *Rudolph Matas Medical Library, Bull. M. Library A.* 31: 75-77, Jan. '43
- MARSHALL, M. S., and NORDBY, H. P.** Anaerobic plates. *J. Bact.* 44: 619, Nov. '42
- MARSHALL, M. Y., and LOCKWOOD, K. L.** Relative efficacy of certain newer drugs in treatment of residuals of epidemic (lethargic) encephalitis. *M. Bull. Vet. Admin.* 19: 325-330, Jan. '43
- MARSHALL, P. C., and COOKSON, H. A.** Tracheo-bronchial cyst. *Lancet* 1: 305-306, March 6, '43
- MARSHALL, R.** Some aspects of myocardial disease; presidential address. *Ulster Medical Society, Ulster M. J.* 11: 69-82, Nov. '42
- MARSHALL, S. F.** Regional ileitis; report of complicated case. *Lahey Clin. Bull.* 3: 107-110, April '43
- See **LAHEY, F. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- MARSHALL, W.** Physiological and bacteriological factors in wound healing. *West. J. Surg.* 51: 24-27, Jan. '43
- Flap operation for treatment of multiple sebaceous cysts (steatomata). *J. Invest. Dermat.* 5: 299-302, Dec. '42
- Persistent cough produced by ascaris, with case report. *Journal-Lancet* 63: 72-73, March '43
- Luetaigin serum studies of immunologic reactions in normal and syphilitic patients; preliminary report. *J. M. A. Alabama* 12: 335-341, May '43
- MARSHALL, W. H., TALBOT, S. A., and ADES, H. W.** Cortical response of anesthetized cat to gross photic and electrical afferent stimulation. *J. Neurophysiol.* 6: 1-15, Jan. '43
- MARSON, H. W.** See **ANDERSON, G. W.** (Stanford, Conn.), *jt. auth.*
- MARSTON, A. D.** Basal narcotics in war surgery. *M. Press* 208: 392-395, Dec. 16, '42
- Two clinical cases and description of trichlorethylene. *Guy's Hosp. Gaz.* 57: 30-33, Feb. 6, '43
- MARSTON, E. R.** Use of occupational therapy in treatment of alcoholics. *Occup. Therapy* 21: 350-352, Dec. '42
- MARTEL, A.** L'emploi rationnel de l'opothérapie (les hormones sexuelles). *Laval méd.* 8: 331, April; 405 May '43
- Les troubles endocriniens de la puberté. *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 369-380, April '43
- MARTEL, J. A.** Les dysendocriniens au cours de la puberté. *Ann. méd.-chir. de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal* 4: 46-53, March '43
- MARTEN, H. E.** Sudden death. *M. Times, New York* 71: 111-115, April '43
- MARTENS, G.** Lungentuberkulose und Schwangerschaft. *Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.* 16: 32, Feb. '42
- MARTI, T.** Beitrag zum Studium der Splenektomie bei essentieller Thrombopenie. *Praxis* 31: 309-315, April 30, '42
- MARTI ALVAREZ-OSSORIO, I.** See **BONILLA, F.**, *jt. auth.*
- MARTIARENA, L. H.** Las heridas del corazón en la práctica civil. *Semana méd.* 1: 367-373, Feb. 18, '43
- MARTIN, A. R. (Manchester):** See **ROSE, F. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- MARTIN, A. R. (New York)** Mental-hygiene aspects of district health program. *Ment. Hyg.* 27: 255-260, April '43
- MARTIN, C. E.** See **ENGELFRIED, J. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- MARTIN, C. L.** Cancer of nasopharynx. *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 52: 146-160, March '43
- Elimination of irradiation injuries in treatment of cancer of cervix. *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 49: 494-503, April '43
- MARTIN, C. P.** Note on renal fascia. *J. Anat.* 77: 101-103, Oct. '42
- MARTIN, D. S.** Use of photoreflexometer for determination of optimal ratio between pneumococcus type I SSS and antipneumococcus type I rabbit serum. *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 870-882, April '43
- See **SPRUNT, D. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- MARTIN, E., and RUTISHAUSER, E.** Hyperparathyroidisme primitif et secondaire. *Praxis* 31: 501-504, July 9, '42
- MARTIN, F. N., JR.** See **MACIAS, F. T.**, *jt. auth.*
- MARTIN, G. J.** "Folic acid" in nutritional achromotrichia. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 353-355, Dec. '42
- Hypertensive effect of diets high in tyrosine. *Arch. Biochem.* 1: 297-401, Feb. '43
- and **HUEPER, W. C.** Biochemical lesions produced by diets high in tyrosine. *Arch. Biochem.* 1: 435-438, Feb. '43
- See **HUEPER, W. C.**, *jt. auth.*

- MARTIN, G. J.**—Continued
—and **THOMPSON, M. R.** Therapeutic and prophylactic detoxication; chemotherapeutic metallic compounds, *Exper. Med. & Surg.* 1: 58-59, Feb. '43
Intravenous alimentation with amino acids; review, *Medicine* 22: 73-86, Feb. '43
- RENNEBAUM, E. H.**, and **THOMPSON, M. R.** Prophylactic and therapeutic detoxication; guanidine, indole and histamine, *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 57-71, Jan. '43
- MARTIN, H. E.**, and **WICK, A. W.** Quantitative relationships between blood and urine ketone levels in diabetic ketosis, *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 235-241, March '43
- MARTIN, HAYES, and GRAVES, C. L.** Plexiform neurofibroma (von Recklinghausen's disease) invading oral cavity, *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 694-702, Dec. '42
—See **EHRLICH, H. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- MARTIN, HELMUT:** See **von DRIGALSKI, W.**, *jt. auth.*
- MARTIN, J. (Chicago)** and **DAVIS, L.** Intracranial dermoid and epidural tumors, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 56-70, Jan. '43
- MARTIN, J. (Debroen)** and **LISSAK, K.** Azetylcholinempfindlichkeit und Vitamin B₁, *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 198: 667, '41
- MARTIN, J. D., JR.**, and **MASON, R. F.** Pulsating exophthalmos; review of all reported cases, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 330-335, Jan. 30, '43
- MARTIN, J. G.** Shall small hospitals be denied interns? *Hospitals* 17: 35-36, May '43
- MARTIN, L.** Ulcera péptica; un resumen de observación y estudio, *Rev. méd.*, San José 5: 243-256, Aug. '42
Fundamento psicogénico de síntomas gastro-intestinales, *Rev. méd.*, San José 5: 265-279, Sept. '42
- MARTIN, M. E.** Distribution of nerves in adult human myometrium, *Proc. Inst. Med. Chicago* 4: 393-395, April 15, '43
—See **HIRSCH, E. F.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **JENKINSON, E. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- MARTIN, N. H.**, and **AGAR, H.** Hematuria during sulphapyridine administration, *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 60: 42-44, Jan. '43
—See **MAEGRAITH, B. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- MARTIN, P. G. C.** Case illustrating early onset of gas gangrene, *J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv.* 28: 388-389, Oct. '42
- MARTIN, P. J.**, and **GRIER, M. E.** Abdominal pregnancy (case history), *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 148-149, May '43
- MARTIN, R.** Meningococcus meningitis (simplified plan for diagnosis and treatment in home), *J. Maine M.A.* 34: 49-50, March '43
- MARTIN, R. G.**, **DANNO, D.**, and **SKELLY, J. F.** Suppurative otitis media and its complications; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 727-736, May '43
- MARTIN, R. H.**: See **BADGER, G. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- MARTIN, R. W.**, and **THEILEMANN, W.** Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Resorption und Assimilation der Fructose und Glucose beim Stoffwechselgesunden, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 217, March 7, '42
- MARTIN, W. F.**: See **HAUSER, C. U.**, *jt. auth.*
- MARTIN, W. S.** Mediastinal glands in undulant fever, *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 41: 1051-1052, Dec. '42
- MARTIN-BELLET, F.**: See **STROHL, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- MARTINDALE, L.** Women doctors in British Army, *M. Woman's J.* 50: 6-7, Jan. '43
- MARTIN-DU PAN, C.**, and **d'ERNST, J. P.** Les hernies inguinales non étranglées de l'enfant, *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 63: 178-193, Feb. 25, '43
- MARTINEZ, A.** Considerações sobre dois casos de fistulas urinárias raras—uma fistula reno-teráxica e outra vesico-glútea (corpo estranho na bexiga), *Rev. de cir. de São Paulo* 8: 393-412, July-Oct. '42
- MARTINEZ, B. E.** Responsibility of anesthetist, *Anesth. & Analg.* 22: 57-59, Jan.-Feb. '43
- MARTINEZ, D. J. J.** La úlcera del hocio de tenca; su importancia en la patología general, *Semana méd.* 2: 1346-1349, Dec. 3, '42
- MARTINEZ, E.** Morbilidad del carcinoma del útero (1931 a 1940), *Bol. Liga contra el cáncer* 17: 345-346, Nov. '42
La lucha contra el cáncer en América, *Bol. Liga contra el cáncer* 18: 9-13, Jan. '43
Morbilidad del cáncer de la piel (años 1931 a 1940), *Bol. Liga contra el cáncer* 18: 14-15, Jan. '43
- MARTINEZ, F.** Imágenes radiológicas pulmonares micro-nodulares, *Rev. argent. de tuberc.* 8: 65, April-June; 162, July-Sept. '42
—See **del CASTILLO, E. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- MARTINEZ, H. M.** El carbunco y su tratamiento, *Rev. méd. Corrientes* 1: 119-121, Jan. 9, '43
- MARTINEZ, J.**, and **LEVIT, L.** Parálisis unilateral global de los nervios craneales, *Rev. méd. de Rosario* 33: 19-23, Jan. '43
- MARTINEZ, J. L.** Consideraciones acerca de la enseñanza de la medicina en México, *Medicina, México (sup.)* 23: 43-58, March 25, '43
- MARTINEZ ALMEIDA, R.** Latrismo, *Medicina, Madrid* 10: 264-284, Oct. '42
- MARTINEZ ALVAREZ, A.** Estudio referente al plasma sanguíneo, suero sanguíneo y sueros artificiales, *Pasteur* 1: 55-57, March 15, '43
- MARTINEZ BAEZ, M.** Lo que puede hacer el médico para contribuir al mejor éxito del diagnóstico histológico del cáncer, *Rev. mex. de cir., ginec. y cáncer* 10: 279-291, Aug. '42
—See **MILLAN GUTIERREZ, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- MARTINEZ CASTRO:** See **EGEA BUENO, J.**, *auth.*
- MARTINEZ DALKE, L. M.** Causas de error en el diagnóstico de la parálisis general progresiva en su período de estado, *Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol.* 7: 247-264, July-Aug. '42
- MARTINEZ DOMINGUEZ, R.** La infección inaparente del tífus exantemático, *Med. colon.*, Madrid 1: 131-135, Feb. 1, '43
—and **RODRIGUEZ IGLESIAS, M.** Ulcus-carcinoma gástrico implantado en la cicatriz operatoria de una gastroenteroanastomosis, *Rev. clin. españ.* 6: 427-430, Sept. 30, '42
- MARTINEZ DURAN, C.** La odisea de Gabriel Ronali, cirujano y dentista, que ejerció su profesión en Buenos Aires, en el año de 1783, *Rev. argent. hist. med.* 7: 31-36, Jan. 1, '42
- MARTINEZ-ESTEVE, P.** Observations on histology of opossum ovary, *Contrib. Embryol. (nos. 187-197)* 30: 17-26, '42
- MARTINEZ-FORTUN, O.** Aspecto epidemiológico del brote actual de poliomiélitis, *Villaclara méd.* 10: 299-310, Nov.-Dec. '42
- MARTINEZ GOMEZ, S.** Estudio de un caso que parece de clística, *Med. españ.* 8: 276-284, Sept. '42
Un caso de síndoma gástrico, *Med. españ.* 7: 397-399, April '42
Temario tumoral, *Med. españ.* 8: 383-392, Oct. '42
Variedad en las estrecheces de píloro, *Med. españ.* 8: 503-508, Nov. '42
Un caso referido de perforación larvada del intestino delgado debido a contusión abdominal, *Med. españ.* 9: 60-69, Jan. '43
- MARTINEZ GONZALEZ, M.** Esquemas esfigmo-octopiezométricos, *Medicina, Madrid* 10: 301-314, Oct. '42
- MARTINEZ MARCHETTI, A.**: See **CASTEX, M. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- MARTINEZ OLASCOAGA, D.**, **PISANO BLANCO, E.**, and **VASQUEZ PIERA, L. A.** Diagnóstico radiológico de los tumores de la cavidad uterina, *Bol. d. Inst. radiol. cáncer, Montevideo*, pp. 31-73, June '42
- MARTINEZ PRADO, G.**: See **PELUFFO, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ, F.** Poesía de Don Florio: ¡Quién fuera médico! *Villaclara méd.* 11: 24-30, Jan.-Feb. '43
- MARTINEZ TORRES, F.** Sobre los accidentes ocurridos con el acetato de protóxido de talio en el tratamiento de las tiñas, *Actas dermo-sif.* 31: 499-502, June '40
- MARTINEZ ZUVIRIA, E.**: See **WENCHACA, F.**, *jt. auth.*
- MARTINI, E.**, and **GUALTIEROTTI, T.** Dimostrazione della dipendenza dell'elettroencefalogramma midollare dai centri superiori, *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper.* 17: 118, Feb. '42
—See **GUALTIEROTTI, T.**, *jt. auth.*
- MARTINI, J.**: See **COUTTS, W. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- MARTINI, J. L.** Tumor previo y aborto infectado, *Semana méd.* 2: 1604-1607, Dec. 31, '42
- MARTINI, P.** Friedrich v. Müller †, *München med. Wchnschr.* 89: 13, Jan. 2, '42
- MARTINI, T.** Ulcera post-bulbar del duodeno (gastritis crónica de estasis), *Día méd.* 14: 352-358, April 27, '42
- MARTINIC M., A.** Estudio sobre triquinosis en Santiago, con especial referencia a su importancia clínica y epidemiológica y a la intradermo reacción diagnóstica de Bachman, *Rev. chilena de hig. y med. prev.* 5: 131-166, Sept. '42
—See **NEGHME, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- MARTINO, L.** Osservazioni sull'innervazione della polpa dentaria, *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper.* 18: 631, Nov. '41
- MARTINS, A.**: See **SUGASTI, J. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- MARTLAND, H. S.** Instrumental intestinal trauma during laparotomy; sponge and tissue forceps injuries, *Am. J. Surg.* 60: 424-429, June '43
- MARTNER, E. E.** Escarlatina, *Pediat. Américas* 1: 74-81, Feb. '43
- MARTOS VALLHONRAT, JOAQUIN**
—martyr's death of Joaquín Martos Vallhonrat, with report of commission named to study pneumothorax treatment given Daisy García Fontaine (La muerte del Dr. Joaquín Martos Vallhonrat), *Rev. tuberc.*, Habana 6: 154-158, Jan.-Sept. '42
- MARTY, L.**: See **CROXATTO, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- MARTY de CARDENAS, E.** Intoxicaciones por los arsenobenzoles; 15,800 inyecciones arsenicales sin ningún accidente fatal, *Inform. méd.* 6: 39-48, March '43
- MARTYRS AND HEROES**
medical, martyr's death of Joaquín Martos Vallhonrat, with report of commission named to study pneumothorax treatment given Daisy García Fontaine (La muerte del Dr. Joaquín Martos Vallhonrat), *Rev. tuberc.*, Habana 6: 154-158, Jan.-Sept. '42
—tribute to memory of martyr of science; first anniversary of death of Hector Calderón Cuervo due to laboratory infection, [J. C. Bugher] *Rev. Fac. de med.*, Bogotá 11: 483-487, Feb. '43

- MARUSHCHAK, M. F.:** See **MARIUPOLSKAYA, T. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- de MARVAL, L., and ZURUTUZA, N. J.** Fabismo; el primer caso en la República Argentina. *Semana méd.* 1: 193-197, Jan. 28, '43
- MARVIN, H. N., and MEYER, R. K.** Effects of antigonadotropic serum on early postnatal development of reproductive system of male rat, *Anat.Rec.* 85: 177-193, Feb. '43
- Progonadotropic and aspecific effects of serum of horse immunized with extracts of sheep pituitary glands. *Endocrinology* 32: 271-278, March '43
- and SMITH, G. C.** Technique for thyroidectomy in pigeon and early effect of thyroid removal on heat production. *Endocrinology* 32: 87-91, Jan. '43
- MARX, L.** Partial masculinization of ovary in rats treated with testosterone propionate. *J.Exper.Zool.* 91: 365-371, Dec. 5, '42
- MARX, W., SIMPSON, M. E., and EVANS, H. M.** Purification of growth hormone of anterior pituitary. *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 77-89, Jan. '43
- See EVANS, H. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- ANDERSON, E., FONG, C. T. O., and EVANS, H. M.** Effect of growth hormone on glycosuria of fed partially depancreatized rats. *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 53: 38-39, May '43
- MARXER, O. A.:** See **SPRIGGS, E. I.**, *jt. auth.*
- MARYAN, H. O.** Symposium on office gynecology; gonorrhea in women. *M.Clin.North America* 27: 83-97, Jan. '43
- Symposium on office gynecology; treatment of chronic cervicitis by electrocoagulation. *M.Clin.North America* 27: 99-108, Jan. '43
- M. CONSILIA, SISTER.** Medical records; apprenticeship and other forms of education in medical record library science. *Hosp.Progr.* 24: 26-30, Jan. '43
- MARY SERVATIA, SISTER.** Record librarian's contribution to social statistics. *Hospitals* 17: 22-23, March '43
- MARZORATI, A.:** See **ESCARDO, F.**, *jt. auth.*
- MASCHERONI, H. A., REUSSI, C., and LAFAGE, L.** Las malformaciones congénitas del duodeno. El duodeno móvil. *Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem.* 21: 84-102, Feb. '43
- MASCHERPA, P., and MARANGONI, P.** Alcune osservazioni sul Rhamnus alpina L. che cresce spontaneamente in Italia. *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 16: 704, Nov. '41
- MASCHMANN, E.** Zur Kenntnis tierischer Peptidasen. *Biochem.Ztschr.* 310: 28, '41
- MASCIAS, F. P.:** See **LAYERA, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- MASCLINIZATION:** See **Ovary, tumors; Sex, reversal; Virilism**
- MASHKILLEYSON, L. N.** Problems in connection with therapy of syphilis. *Sovet.med.* (no. 11) 5: 8, '41
- MASKS**
- adaptation of gas mask for oxygen therapy. [*N. A. Troitskiy*] *Klin.med.* (nos. 3-4) 20: 66-67, '42
 - apparatus for testing bacterial filtering efficiency of cloth or similar material (used in face masks). [*J. J. Engelfried & F. W. Farrar*] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 521-524, March '43
 - application of gas mask in children with measles. [*M. I. Dementev*] *Pediatr.iya*, no. 1, p. 9, '41
 - contact dermatitis from rubber service mask. [*I. A. Lewy*] *J.A.M.A.* 127: 422, Feb. 6, '43
 - electrocardiographic researches after physical exercise with gas masks. [*M. S. Meier*] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 224, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
 - extensive, mutilating facial defect; cosmetic correction with latex mask. [*A. M. Brown*] *Surgery* 12: 957-961, Dec. '42
 - surgical masks. [*J. J. Engelfried & F. W. Farrar*] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 524-529, March '43
- MASLAND, H. C.** Positive shoulder lift for fractured clavicles. *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 154-155, April '43
- MASLOV, MIKHAIL STEPANOVICH (1885—)**
- thirty years of scientific, pedagogic and medical activity of M. S. Maslov. [*E. I. Fridman*] *Pediatr.iya*, nos. 9-10, p. 65, '41
- MASLOW, A. H.** Comparative approach to problem of destructiveness. *Psychiatry* 5: 517-522, Nov. '42
- Preface to motivation theory. *Psychosom.Med.* 5: 85-92, Jan. '43
- MASOCHISM:** See **Sex, perversion**
- MASON, A. D.:** See **FORD, N.**, *jt. auth.*
- MASON, H.** Gingival hypertrophy due to myelogenous leucemia. *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg.Sect.)* 28: 738-741, Dec. '42
- MASON, H. N.:** See **MCCUNE, D. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- MASON, H. L., and WILLIAMS, R. D.** Determination of thiamine in urine by thiochrome method; estimation of blank. *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 589-594, Dec. '42
- See HIGGINS, G. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- See WILLIAMS, R. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- MASON, J. A., and SHUTKIN, N. M.** Immediate active motion treatment of fractures of head and neck of radius. *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 731-737, June '43
- MASON, R. W.:** See **Wyburn-Mason, R.**
- MASON, V. R.** Acute hemolytic anemias of unknown etiology. *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 57: 234-240, '42
- MASON, W. R., JR., and SWINEFORD, O., JR.** Passive auto-sensitization and desensitization; further observations. *South.M.J.* 36: 324-328, May '43
- MASON-HOHL, E.:** See **Hohl, E. M.**
- MASSACHUSETTS VISION TEST:** See **Vision, tests**
- MASSAGE**
- See also **Heart, massage; Tonsils, etc.**
 - levator ani, coccygeus and piriformis muscles; agents in causation of coccygodynia, superior gluteal pain and sciatic syndrome. [*T. Wilensky*] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 44-49, Jan. '43
 - massage and exercises as method of combating dystrophy among infants of Moscow nurseries. [*E. B. Salistovskaya*] *Vopr.materin.i mladen.* nos. 9-10, p. 26, '41
- MASSART, L., and DUFAY, R.** Über die KCN- und NaF-Hemmung der Gärung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Metalle als Aktivatoren der Fermente. *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 272: 157, '42
- MASSELL, T. B.:** See **TEPPER, G. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- von MASSENBACH, W.** Menstruelle Störungen, ihr histologisches Bild und ihre Behandlung. *Med.Klin.* 38: 145, Feb. 13, '42
- MASSERMAN, J. H.** Experimental neuroses and psychotherapy. *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 43-48, Jan. '43
- Civilian morale and professional worker. *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 19: 91-94, Feb. '43
- MASSEY, A., and PEARSON, R. C. M.** Sick absence among munition workers. *Brit.M.J.* 2: 694-695, Dec. 12, '42
- MASSEY, W. E.** Conservation of blood. *M.Rec.&Ann.* 36: 284-286, April '42
- MASSHOFF, W.:** See **GROSSMANN, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- MASSICOTTE, E. Z.** L'Hôtel-Dieu et la famille Bassot. *J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 11: 431-435, Nov.-Dec. '42
- MASSIE, F. M.** Acute cholecystitis. *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 39-43, Feb. '43
- MASSINO, S. V.** Early diagnosis of active pulmonary tuberculosis. *Sovet.med.* (nos. 13-14) 5: 17, '41
- MASSLER, M.:** See **SCHOUR, I.**, *jt. auth.*
- MASSON, C. A., and CUCCHISI, M.** Sobre un nuevo caso de tuberculosis del cuello uterino. *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21: 463-474, Sept. 9, '42
- MASSON, G., and SELYE, H.** Changes in accessory sex organs of male rat after administration of estradiol in combination with progesterone or desoxycorticosterone acetate. *Am.J.Path.* 19: 1-7, Jan. '43
- See SELYE, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- MASSON, P., RIOPELLE, J. L., and SIMARD, L. C.** Le mésothéliome bénin de la sphère génitale. *Rev.canad. de biol.* 1: 720-751, Dec. '42
- MASSONS, J. M.** La sedimentación globular en las enfermedades reumáticas. *Medicina, Madrid* 10: 319-325, Oct. '42
- MAST, G. W.:** See **STEPHENSON, C. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- MASTER, A. M.** Borderline hypertension and the Navy during the emergency; incidence of hypertension among general population. *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 52-56, Jan. '43
- Effort syndrome or neurocirculatory asthenia in the Navy. *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 666-669, May '43
- FRIEDMAN, R., and DACK, S.** Electrocardiogram after standard exercise as functional test of heart. *Am.Heart J.* 24: 777-793, Dec. '42
- MARKS, H. H., and DACK, S.** Hypertension in people over 40. *J. A. M. A.* 121: 1251-1256, April 17, '43
- MASTERMAN, ERNEST WILLIAM GURNEY:** See **Obituaries**
- MASTIC TEST:** See **Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests**
- MASTITIS:** See **Breast, inflammation**
- MASTOID**
- clinical significance of postauricular edema. [*J. Kasnetz*] *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 95-97, March '43
 - oncoid, of middle ear and mastoid. [*L. T. Buckman*] *Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.* 52: 194-201, March '43
 - cysts, unusual cyst. [*D. F. Weaver*] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 854-855, June '43
 - inflammation: See **Mastoiditis**
 - surgery. [*J. A. Sullivan*] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 845-851, June '43
 - facial palsy of otitic origin, with special regard to its prognosis under conservative treatment and possibilities of improving results by active surgical intervention; account of 264 cases subjected to reexamination (including 120 cases after mastoidectomy-labyrinthectomy). [*K. Kettel*] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 303-348, March '43
 - facial paralysis following surgery; 3 cases treated successfully. [*J. W. McCall & F. S. Gardiner*] *Laryngoscope* 53: 232-239, April '43
 - local sulfonamide (especially sulfanilamide) therapy in otolaryngology. [*A. C. Furstenberg*] *Laryngoscope* 53: 93-100, Feb. '43
 - periosteal flap. [*W. O. Reid*] *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 57: 405-410, Sept. '42
 - postoperative care in endopreauricular surgery. [*P. A. Haedo*] *Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring.* 10: 665-670, Nov.-Dec. '42

MASTOID, surgery—Continued

- sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) implantation in wounds, [R. H. Marcotte] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 52: 126-130, March '43
- sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in wounds; 84 cases, [W. D. Currier] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 955-960, Dec. '42, abstr., *Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc.* 27: 48-54, '42
- technic for puncture of antrum, [H. Tecoz] *Praxis* 31: 527-528, July 16, '42
- use of sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) in management of simple wounds, [C. A. Tucker & C. G. Flake] *New England J.Med.* 227: 1021-1024, Dec. 31, '42
- tuberculosis, otomastoiditis in infants and children, [J. C. Oreggia] *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 13: 765-779, Dec. '42
- tumors, malignant tumors, [F. A. Figi & B. E. Hempstead] *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* (1942) 47: 210-229, Jan.-Feb. '43; also, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 149-168, Feb. '43
- neurinoma of facial nerve in middle ear and mastoid; case, [G. J. Roberts] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 62-73, Jan. '43

MASTOIDITIS

- See also Otitis Media
- complications and sequelae: See also Meningitis, otogenous; Thrombosis, sinus
- Bacillus proteus* septicemia accompanying acute mastoiditis with thrombosis of lateral sinus, [H. M. Adler & C. Klapper] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 74-77, Jan. '43
- case of mastoiditis and abscess perforated into pharynx; jugodigastric mastoiditis, [A. M. Sosa] *Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba* 3: 235-260, '42
- complications of otitis and mastoiditis, [J. M. Alonso] *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 21: 449-469, Oct. '42
- diagnosis, new methods in otomastitis in nurslings, [D. L. Sigalov & I. M. Voyler] *Pediatrya*, nos. 7-8, p. 23, '41
- puncture of antrum as method in children with toxic-infectious syndrome, [A. I. Kolomyichenko] *Pediatrya*, nos. 7-8, p. 33, '41
- etiology and pathogenesis, acute mastoiditis due to *Perez bacillus*; case, [H. Cordeiro, D. Pedrosa & M. Candido de Souza] *Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring.* 10: 717-721, Nov.-Dec. '42
- pathology, acute mastoiditis masked by treatment with sulfonamide compounds; clinicopathologic considerations, [G. B. Gilmore] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 785-788, June '43
- therapy: See also Mastoid, surgery
- acute mastoiditis masked by treatment with sulfonamide compounds; clinicopathologic considerations, [G. B. Gilmore] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 785-788, June '43
- new methods in otomastitis in nurslings, [D. L. Sigalov & I. M. Voyler] *Pediatrya*, nos. 7-8, p. 23, '41
- rational therapy of otomastoiditis in acute nutritional disturbances and in dysentery of nurslings, [M. A. Tsukerman] *Pediatrya*, nos. 7-8, p. 23, '41

MASTURBATION: See Sex, perversion

MASZADRO, K. Medical service in present war, *Lek. wojsk.* 34: 131-134, Feb.-April '42

MATCH TEST: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, diagnosis; Immunity

MATCHES

—unusual case of match dermatitis, [A. Fisher] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 102, Jan. '43

MATE

- effect of yerba maté on electroencephalogram, [J. B. Odoriz] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 190-202, June '42
- influence of infusion of maté on human biliary secretion, [M. Royer] *Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición* 18: 64-65, Oct.-Nov. '42
- influence of infusion of maté on human gallbladder evacuation, [M. Royer] *Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición* 17: 675-676, Aug.-Sept. '42
- influence of infusion of maté on human gastric activity, [M. Royer] *Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición* 17: 666-674, Aug.-Sept. '42
- influence of infusion of maté on human pancreatic secretion, [M. Royer] *Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición* 18: 69-75, Oct.-Nov. '42
- substitution of maté infusion for pure water in dietetic therapy of toxicosis in infants, [P. Rueda] *Semana méd.* 2: 1162-1165, Nov. 12, '42

MATEER, J. G., BALTZ, J. I., MARION, D. F., and Mac-MILLAN, J. M. Liver function tests; general evaluation of liver function tests, and appraisal of comparative sensitivity and reliability of newer tests, with particular emphasis on cephalin-cholesterol flocculation test, intravenous hippuric acid test and improved bromsulphalein test with new normal standard, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 723-728, March 6, '43

MATERA, R. F.: See PEREZ, B., Jr. auth.

MATERIA MEDICA

- See also Drugs; Prescriptions and Prescribing; Therapeutics
- Christmas plants and Christmas trees in medicine, [W. Schwelsheimer] *M.Rec.* 155: 541-543, Dec. '42

MATERIA MEDICA—Continued

- development in Edinburgh; inaugural address, [J. H. Gaddum] *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 721-736, Dec. '42
- excursions of medical students to study medicinal herbs, [W. Troll & O. Gessner] *München.med.Wchn.schr.* 89: 59, Jan. 18, '42
- medicinal plants in region of Cuyo, [D. Velásquez] *Rev.farm., Buenos Aires* 84: 437-443, Oct. '42
- Rappahannock herbals, folklore and science of cures, [F. G. Speck, R. B. Hassrick & E. S. Carpenter] *Proc.Delaware County Inst.Sc.* 10: 7-47, Nov. 1, '42
- summary of probable values of Rappahannock herbal cures based upon their known medicinal properties, [P. Stein] *Proc.Delaware County Inst.Sc.* 10: 49-55, Nov. 1, '42
- value of substances used in popular medicine, [M. N. Variakov & E. Y. Shans] *Sovet.med.* (nos. 15-16) 5: 29, '41

MATERNITY

- See also Labor; Obstetrics; Pregnancy; Puerperium
- maternophobia; modern neurosis of great demographic and social importance, [A. Clavero Núñez] *Med. españ.* 8: 567-576, Dec. '42
- mothers today are younger, *Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co.* 23: 1-3, Nov. '42

hospitals: See Hospitals, maternity

morbidity and mortality: See also Puerperal Infection, mortality

- Alabama mortality; statistics for 1942, [W. A. Cunningham] *J.M.A.Alabama* 12: 375-376, May '43
- analysis of 206 mortalities associated with prolonged labor, [P. F. Williams] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 365-375, May '43
- campaign against mortality, [J. A. Beruti] *Arch.Clin.obst.y gynec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 633-649, Sept. '42
- campaign against mortality, [P. Gauthier] *Ann.méd.-chir. de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal* 4: 124-132, March '43
- deaths in Wyoming, [M. H. Jones] *Rocky Mountain M. J.* 40: 106-111, Feb. '43
- midwifery, [N. M. Falkner] *Practitioner* 149: 266-269, Nov. '42
- mortality in Paraguay, [R. Odriscola] *Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia* 18: 253-278, Oct. '42
- mortality in pregnancy and puerperium; statistical study, [J. A. Beruti] *Arch.Clin.obst.y gynec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 573-602, Sept. '42
- mortality in United States, 1941, [J. Yerushalmay] *Child* 7: 110-116, Feb. '43
- obstetric hemorrhage (role in mortality), [A. B. Hunt] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 355-362, April '43
- preventive aspects of mortality, [P. F. Williams] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 25-30, Jan. '43
- role of new obstetric delivery forceps in mortality, [F. A. LaBreck] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 514-520, Nov.-Dec. '42

welfare: See also Pregnancy, hygiene; Puerperium, hygiene

- achievements during 5 year period since passage of law prohibiting abortion, [M. F. Levi] *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, no. 6, p. 31, '41
- Brazilian legislation, [O. de Souza] *Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 529-538, Nov. '41
- campaign against gonorrhea in consultation centers, [A. N. Efimova] *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, nos. 9-10, p. 38, '41
- care for service men's wives, [M. M. Elliot] *Survey* 79: 113-114, April '43
- care for wives of men in military service, [T. B. Rice & R. E. Jewett] *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 316-317, June '43
- centers in Valparaíso and Viña del Mar, [J. Moroder & F. López] *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 5: 83-104, June '42
- distribution of health services in structure of state government; maternity-child health activities by state agencies, [J. W. Mountain & E. Flook] *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 1791-1821, Nov. 27, '42
- duties of medical personnel in improvement of services, [G. A. Mitterev] *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, no. 1, p. 1, '41
- effect of war on program in Illinois, [F. H. Falls] *Illinois M.J.* 83: 259-263, April '43
- factors in obstetric care; rural study, [H. R. O'Brien] *New York State J.Med.* 43: 236-244, Feb. 1, '43
- functions of central maternal and child health department, [J. M. Orkney] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 546-548, Sept. '42
- in Venezuela, with special application to rural conditions, [A. K. Smith] *Child* 7: 88-90, Dec. '42
- indication of progress of civilization; presidential address, [T. F. Bell] *West.J.Surg.* 51: 35-45, Feb. '43; addendum 51: XXIV, Feb. '43
- maternity care for wives of certain grades of enlisted men, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 382-383, June 5, '43
- maternity guidance clinic, [F. L. Adair] *Hospitals* 17: 25-26, Jan. '43

MATERNITY, welfare—Continued

- medical aspects of law 11,933; legal protection for working and employed mothers, [C. Carreno, A. Cosin & B. Maas] *An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires* 7: 374-379, Oct.-Dec. '41
- medical care for wives and infants of enlisted men, West Virginia M.J. 39: 232, June '43
- medicosocial work under compulsory insurance caisse of Chile, [P. Araya Chiappa] *An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires* 8: 385-398, Oct.-Dec. '42
- method for analysis of annual report of clinic, [A. M. Merkov] *Vopr.materin.l mladen.*, no. 3, p. 17, '41
- methods for diagnosis and therapy of gonorrhea in consultation centers, [A. P. Kushelevskiy] *Vopr.materin.l mladen.*, no. 3, p. 29, '41
- mortality and health organization; importance of obstetric care, [J. A. Bello] *Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires* 6: 3-9, Jan.-March '42
- newer aspects of care, [L. Jeffers] *Pub.Health Nursing* 35: 273-275, May '43
- obstetric problems in rural South, [R. E. Seibels] *South.M.J.* 36: 41-45, Jan. '43
- opening of restaurant adjoining Maternity Refuge of Red Cross, [C. Torres Umaña] *Rev.Cruz Roja colomb.* 15: 968-971, Nov.-Dec. '42
- organization of center for donors of raw human milk at maternity welfare station, [K. Hassmann] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 298, March 20, '42
- organization of work of hygienic instruction, [S. A. Bakhmutskaya] *Vopr.materin.l mladen.*, no. 1, p. 17, '41
- place of maternity homes of collective farms within system of rural obstetrics, [M. F. Levi] *Vopr.materin.l mladen.*, no. 4, p. 32, '41
- plan for medical and hospital care for wives and infants of men in military service, *J.Maine M.A.* 34: 11, Jan. '43
- present stage of development of consultation centers, [M. F. Levi] *Vopr.materin.l mladen.*, no. 3, p. 21, '41
- protection of children and mothers in cities in wartime; protection in danger zones; prepared by Committee on Protection of Mothers and Children in Danger Zones, Children's Bureau, Secretary of Labor, Washington, D. C. (La protección de los niños y las madres en las ciudades en tiempo de guerra; la protección en zonas de peligro; trabajo preparado por el Comité sobre la protección de las madres y los niños en las zonas peligrosas, Oficina del niño, Secretaría del Trabajo, Washington, D. C.), *Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia* 16: 194-208, Oct. '42
- social aspects of obstetric aid, [O. de Souza] *Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón"* 1: 557-572, Sept. '42
- social aspects; study of 203 cases under care at Queen's Hospital, [V. C. Ott] *Hawaii M.J.* 2: 149-153, Jan.-Feb. '43
- work of consultation center in prevention of abortion, [V. I. Zhirnov] *Vopr.materin.l mladen.*, no. 3, p. 35, '41
- MATERNOPHOBIA:** See Phobias
- MATEVOSSIAN, S., SARKISSIAN, M., and MARKARYAN, A.,** On existence of strains of *Entamoeba histolytica* with different virulence, *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 310, April '43 [Abstract]
- MATHE, C. P.,** Retroperitoneal suppuration complicating operations on kidney, prostate, and bladder, *J.Urol.* 49: 382-391, March '43
- Sulfadiazine anuria due to mechanical blockage of ureters by crystalline deposits; report of case, *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 47: 168-171, March '43; abstr., *California & West.Med.* 58: 234-235, April '43
- MATHENY, W. G.,** Further studies of learning aptitude in pilots; prediction of flying aptitude, *Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc.* 45: 285-286, '42
- MATHERS, F.:** See MALLORY, M., *jt. auth.*
- MATHESON, C.,** Study of rodent destruction in cities, *J. Roy.San.Inst.* 63: 38-50, Jan. '43
- MATHESON, I.,** Pelvic and perineal tumour simulating perineal hernia, *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 276-278, Jan. '43
- Primary pneumococcal peritonitis; 2 cases with recovery, *Lancet* 1: 367, March 20, '43
- MATHEWSON, W. R.,** Voluntary convergence, *Brit.J.Ophth.* 27: 34-35, Jan. '43
- MATHIEU, C. T.,** La diathermie dans les otites catarrhales chroniques, *Union méd.du Canada* 72: 404-405, April '43
- MATHIS, H.:** See SCHNETZ, H., *jt. auth.*
- MATILLA, V., and APARICIO, J.,** Las formas "libres" de los parásitos en el paludismo humano, *Med.colon.*, Madrid 1: 7-28, Jan. 1, '43
- MATIS, E. T.,** Intranasal approach to lacrimal sac, *Laryngoscope* 53: 357-365, May '43
- de MATOS, R.:** See de LOUREIRO, J. A. M., *jt. auth.*
- MATRAS, A.,** Moderne Therapie der Gonorrhoe, *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 58, Jan. 16, '42
- Erfrierungen, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 378, May 8, '42
- MATRICIDE:** See Crime and Criminals

- MATSON, D. D.,** Use of tannic acid jelly in experimental burns, *Surgery* 13: 394-400, March '43
- MATTE BLANCO, I.,** Observations of English in war time, *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 97: 447-463, April '43
- Psychoanalytic treatment, *North Carolina M.J.* 4: 164-169, May '43
- MATTES, K.,** Eine neue Methode zur fortlaufenden Aufzeichnung des systolischen Blutdrucks beim Menschen, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 290, March 28, '42
- MATTHEWS, C. S.:** See EMERY, F. E., *jt. auth.*
- MATTHEWS, M. E.,** Influenzal meningitis in child aged 2 treated with sulphapyridine; recovery, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 540, May 1, '43
- MATTHEWS, M. F.,** Sanitary Inspector and public relations, *Canad.J.Pub.Health* 34: 79-81, Feb. '43
- MATTHEWS, W. B.:** See EQUEN, M., *jt. auth.*
- MATTI, L.,** Matematiche dei Vitamintests, *Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch.* 12: 351-362, '42
- MATTICE, M. R.:** See ABRAMOWITZ, E. W., *jt. auth.*
- See WINER, J. H., *jt. auth.*
- MATTICK, A. T. R., and SHATTOCK, P. M. F.,** Group N Streptococci, *Nature*, London 151: 278, March 6, '43
- MATTILL, H. A.:** See HOUGHIN, O. B., *jt. auth.*
- See HEINRICH, M. R., *jt. auth.*
- MATTIS, P. A.:** See WELCH, A. D., *jt. auth.*
- MATTISON, J. A.,** Presidential address; some contributions to medicine and surgery which have helped to make possible present state of medical preparedness, *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 4-12, Jan. '43
- MATTRESSES**
 - continuous lumbar anesthesia, [R. J. Fraser] *Anesth. & Analg.* 22: 38-45, Jan.-Feb. '43
- MATTSON, F. H., and DEUEL, H. J., JR.,** Studies on carotenoid metabolism; effect of high vitamin A diet on carotenoid metabolism of chickens, *J.Nutrition* 25: 103-112, Feb. '43
- MATTSON, H.,** Carcinoma of gall bladder; study of 60 cases, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 985-988, Dec. '42
- MATUS BENAVENTE, E.:** See ARMAS CRUZ, R., *jt. auth.*
- MATUTE V., A.,** Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento del ulcus gastroduodenal perforado, *An.méd.* 3: 49-52, Oct.-Dec. '42
- MATZ, M. H.,** Lead poisoning caused by plaster of lead oleate (diachylon); report of case occurring during treatment of infantile eczema, *Arch.Pediat.* 59: 805-808, Dec. '42
- MATZDORFF, F.,** Ist der Verlauf der Alkoholkurve in der Milch stillender Frauen von der Milchbildung und Milchausscheidung abhängig? *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 131, Feb. 7, '42
- MAU, C.,** Max zur Verth, *Ztschr.f.Orthop.* 73: 73, '42
- MAUDE, J.,** Contact lenses; theory and method of fitting, *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1941) 3: 85-88, '42
- Orthoptics in general examination of the eye, *Tr. Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1941) 3: 160-162, '42
- MAUERHOFER, H.,** Ueber Erfahrungen mit Cibazol in der Praxis des Ohren-, Hals- und Nasenarztes, *Praxis* 31: 368-369, June 25, '42
- MAUN, M. E.:** See WEAVER, H. M., *jt. auth.*
- See HIRSHFELD, J. W., *jt. auth.*
- MAUNSELL, K.,** Cross-desensitization in allergic diseases, *Lancet* 1: 3-6, Jan. 2, '43
- MAURELLI, V. R.:** See ARMANDO, I. R., *jt. auth.*
- MAURER, F. D.:** See JONES, T. C., *jt. auth.*
- MAURER, G.,** Eine kombinierte Lungenkollapsmethode zur Kavernenbehandlung, *Helvet.med.acta* (supp. 9) 9: 3-126, '42
- MAURIC, G.:** See VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, *jt. auth.*
- MAURIN NAVARRO, J. S.,** El problema de la sífilis congénita en Mendoza. La organización de la lucha contra el peligro heredo-luético en Godoy Cruz, *Rev.Asoc.med.argent.* 56: 107-112, Feb. 15-28, '42
- MAURO, E.,** Pesquisas de anatomia étnica sobre o tubérculo lateral do tuber calcanei, *An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo* (pt. 1) 17: 81-103, '41
- and BIELIK, P., A pars sternalis do diafragma no homem, *An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo* (pt. 1) 17: 53-79, '41
- MAUSS, E. A., and FROBISHER, M., JR.,** Antigenicity of diphtheria toxoid in chicks, mice and rats, *Am. J.Hyg.* 37: 234-238, March '43
- See FROBISHER, M., JR., *jt. auth.*
- MAUTNER, H., and YETWIN, I. J.,** Effects of pentamethylentetrazol (metrazol) on stomach, *J.Am.Pharm.A.* (Scient. Ed.) 32: 17-20, Jan. '43
- MAUTZ, F. R.:** See HARKNESS, D. W., *jt. auth.*
- MAUZE, G.,** Physician and minister working together in healing the sick, *J.Bowman Gray School Med.* 1: 62-65, March '43
- MAVER, M. E., and THOMPSON, J. W.,** Hydrolysis of glutathione by cathepsins of normal rat tissues and rat hepatoma 31, *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 3: 383-387, Feb. '43
- MAVERICK, M.,** Civilian hospitals and the war, *Hospitals* 17: 13-17, March '43
- MAWSON, C. A.,** Note on estimation of sulphonamide drugs by method of Werner, *Biochem.J.* 36: 845-847, Dec. '42
- See MAPSON, L. W., *jt. auth.*

- MAXCY, K. F.**, Hypothetical relationship of water supplies to poliomyelitis, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33:41-45, Jan. '43
- MAXILLARY BONE:** See Jaws
- MAXILLARY SINUS**
See also Sinuses, Nasal
anatomy and histology, author's investigations, [Baptista Netto] *Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil* 50:801-812, July-Aug. '42
cysts, dentigerous cyst containing unerupted third molar; case, [B. J. Clipes & B. B. Kenyon] *J.Am. Dent.A.* 30:835-837, June 1, '43
diseases, [L. C. McHenry] *South.M.J.* 36:18-21, Jan. '43
-antritis in children, [J. R. Silva Maricano] *Pediat. Americas* 1:107-111, Feb. '43
-aspects of suppurative sinusitis, with case reports, [R. A. Boe] *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19:465, April '43
-diagnosis and treatment of subacute sinusitis, [C. D. Blassingame] *Memphis.M.J.* 18:82-85, June '43
-mucocoele; case, [J. E. de Paula Assis] *Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring.* 10:627-633, Nov.-Dec. '42
-of dental origin, [G. W. Christiansen] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30:226-233, Feb. 1, '43
-osteophytes, [L. W. Dean, Jr. & W. H. Diehl] *Laryngoscope* 53:112-116, Feb. '43
-reaction of normal and allergic sinus to virulent pneumococci, [I. Frank, M. Bland & K. M. Howell] *Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.* 52:81-84, March '43
-sinusitis of dental origin, [W. H. Bauer] *Am.J.Orthodontics* (Oral Surg. Sect.) 29:133-151, March '43
-technic for obtaining bacteriologic specimens, [A. J. Moffett] *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 57:537, Dec. '42
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
surgery, endonasal opening by means of Lima trocar, [F. Cora Ellsht] *Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring.* 10:623-626, Nov.-Dec. '42
-survey: review of 100 cases, [R. H. Stahl, D. G. Voorhees & R. T. Davol] *Laryngoscope* 53:186-194, March '43
tumors, lipoma, [H. P. Lawson] *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 57:382-384, Aug. '42
- MAXON, T.:** See RANMELKAMP, C. H., Jr. auth.
- MAXWELL, E. S.**, Pathology of coronary disease, *Kentucky.M.J.* 41:79-82, March '43
- MAXWELL, M. M.:** See FULCHER, O. H., Jr. auth.
- MAXWELL, R. J. G., and KOHNSTAMM, M. L.**, Transpleural drainage of tuberculous cavities, *Brit.J.Tuberc.* 37:24-43, Jan. '43
- MAY, C. P.**, Medicolegal relations of nervous and mental disorders, *New Orleans M.&S.J.* 95:423-428, March '43
- MAY, F.**, Physiotherapy in eye diseases, *Tr.Ophth.Soc. Australia* (1941) 3:52-59, '42
- MAY, H.**, Nicola operation for posterior subacromial dislocation of humerus, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25:78-84, Jan. '43
- MAY, W.**, Die Behandlung der Hyperthyreosen mit Fluorotyrosin, *Deutsche med. Wechnschr.* 68:164, Feb. 13, '42
- MAY, W. D.**, Tuberculosis and pneumothorax, *Mississippi Doctor* 20:489-492, April '43
- MAY ACT:** See Venereal Diseases, prevention and control
- MAYCOCK, W. A.:** See BROWN, G. L., Jr. auth.
- MAYEA, E.:** See CASTELLANOS, M., Jr. auth.
- MAYER, D. T., and GULICK, A.**, Nature of proteins of cellular nuclei, *J.Biol.Chem.* 146:433-440, Dec. '42
- MAYER, K.**, Bericht über die Bekömmlichkeit des Vollkornbrottes des Instituts für Bäckerei, Berlin, auf Grund von Untersuchungen im Frühjahr 1941, *Ernährung* 7:102, April '42
- MAYER-GROSS, W.:** See GUTTMANN, E., Jr. auth.
- MAYERS, M. R.**, Nutrition for war workers, *Indust.Hyg. Bull.* 21:232, June '42
Study of fundamentals in prevention of lead poisoning in industry, *Indust.Hyg.Bull.* 21:286, Aug.; 302, Sept. '42
Proper kinds of food for workers in war industries, *Indust.Hyg.Bull.* 21:300-302, Sept. '42
-See GREENBURG, L., Jr. auth.
- MAYERSON, H. S.**, Roentgenkymographic determination of cardiac output in syncope induced by gravity, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138:630-635, March '43
- MAYES, B.**, Substitutes for quinine in obstetrics, *M.J. Australia* 2:408-409, Oct. 31, '42
- MAYES, H. W.**, Vaginal antisepsis during labor; 11,000 vaginal deliveries without a death from puerperal infection, *West.J.Surg.* 51:201-209, May '43
- MAYFIELD, F. H., and GERMAN, W. M.**, Foreign body granulomas produced by surgical cotton, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49:581-586, April '43
- MAYNARD, M. T. R.**, Thrombocyte deficit; behavior of blood platelets in diseases of vascular stasis of extremities, *J.A.M.A.* 121:1194-1195, April 10, '43
- MAYNARD, R. B.**, Experimental hemorrhage into eye of rabbits; first report, *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* 1:52-42, '39
-See DUNCAN, W. J. L., Jr. auth.
- MAYNARD, R. L.**, Hip-joint disarticulations, *Tr.New England S.Soc.* 24:248-256, '41
- MAYNE, A.:** See PETERSEN, W. F., Jr. auth.
- MAYO, C. W.**, One stage combined abdominoperineal resection for malignant tumors of rectum, sigmoid, and lower part of sigmoid, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76:649-654, June '43
-See DOCKERTY, M. B., Jr. auth.
- MAYO, W. J.**, Medical books of William Worrall Mayo, pioneer surgeon of the American Northwest; discussion of Mr. T. E. Keys' paper, *Bull.M.Library A.* 31:128-132, April '43
- MAYO, WILLIAM WORRALL (1810-1911)**
-medical books of pioneer surgeon of the American Northwest, [T. E. Keys] *Bull.M.Library A.* 31:119-127, April '43
-medical books of pioneer surgeon of the American Northwest; discussion of Mr. T. E. Keys' paper, [W. J. Mayo] *Bull.M.Library A.* 31:128-132, April '43
- MAYOR, G.**, Les ostéodystrophies hépatogènes, *Schweiz. med.Wechnschr.* 72:1042-1043, Sept. 19, '42
- MAYORAL, P.**, Los monos de Colombia como portadores de gérmenes de enfermedades tropicales, *Rev.de med. y cir., Barranquilla* 9:11-35, Feb. '42
Las tinciones pancreáticas del Laboratorio de higiene de Nariño, *Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla* 9:11-42, April '42
-and GARCIA CABALLERO, A., La bartonelosis humana o enfermedad de Carrion en Chile, *Bol.med. social, Santiago* 9:709-715, Nov. '42; also, *Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla* 9:20-38, May '42
-See GARCIA CABALLERO, A., Jr. auth.
- MAYORSKIY, V. N.**, New apparatus for determination of surface tension of urine, *Sovet.med.* (nos. 13-14) 5:41, '41
- MAYZEL, S. P.**, Transitory myopia caused by streptocid rubrum, *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 5-6) 19:35, '41
- MAZER, M., and KISTIN, A. D.**, Current practice in cardiovascular diseases: use of digitalis, *M.Bull.Vet. Admin.* 19:247-264, Jan. '43
-See KISTIN, A. D., Jr. auth.
- MAZER, M. L.:** See SEEDS, A. E., Jr. auth.
- MAZET, R. JR.**, Migration of Kirschner wire from shoulder region into lung; report of 2 cases, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25:477-483, April '43
-See HOOK, F. R., Jr. auth.
- MAZHBITS, L. M., and METLITSKAYA, Z. A.**, Ascorbic acid in therapy of dysentery, *Pediatrics*, no. 3, p. 57, '41
- MAZOUÉ, H.:** See CHAUCHARD, B., Jr. auth.
- MAZZA, A., and MAZZA, N.**, Gráfico audiométrico pelos diapasones, *Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring.* 10:635-645, Nov.-Dec. '42
- MAZZA, E.:** See VALDES SPERONI, L., Jr. auth.
- MAZZA, L. J.:** See MOURA AZEVEDO, Jr. auth.
- MAZZA, M. A.**, La transfusion sanguínea directa con el aparato Labat-Parodi, *Rev. san. mil., Buenos Aires* 41:888-893, Dec. '42
- MAZZA, N.:** See MAZZA, A., Jr. auth.
- MAZZA, S.**, Métodos de investigación de la epidemiología de la enfermedad de Chagas. La viscerotomía cardiopática, *Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.*, no. 43, pp. 3-19, '40
Enfermedad de Chagas en San Juan; consideraciones generales, *Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.*, no. 43, pp. 20-35, '40
Enfermedad de Chagas en las provincias Salta y Jujuy, *Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud. pat. reg. argent.*, no. 45, pp. 3-34, '40
Otros mamíferos infectados naturalmente por *Schizotrypanum cruzi*, o cruzi similares en provincias de Jujuy y Salta, *Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat. reg.argent.*, no. 45, pp. 119-134, '40
Esquistotripanidos; manifestaciones eruptivas agudas en la enfermedad de Chagas (exantemas o roseolas), *Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.*, no. 51, pp. 3-74, '41
Esquistotripanidos; esquistotripanidos urticariformes, *Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.*, no. 52, pp. 3-31, '41
Sobre el desacuerdo de adoptar un subtítulo para enfermedad de Chagas, *Prensa med.argent.* 30:433-440, March 10, '43 [Comment on Carri's article]
-and BASSO, R., Miasis de úlcera crónica de pierna por *Sarcophaga barbata* y *Cochliomyia hominivorax*, *Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.*, no. 41, pp. 47-54, '39
-and BILELLA, R. D. A., Forma aguda benigna oftalmoganglionar de enfermedad de Chagas, observada en la ciudad de San Juan, *Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.*, no. 43, pp. 53-56, '40
-and CASTRO RENDON, E., Casos de primer período de enfermedad de Chagas, los más australes reconocidos en América, *Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud. pat.reg.argent.*, no. 57, pp. 3-19, '41
-and CORNEJO, A., Consideraciones sobre miasis observadas en la provincia de Salta, *Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.*, no. 41, pp. 78-86, '39

MAZZA, S., AND CORNEJO, A.—Continued

Infestación de triatomídeos domiciliarios por *S. cruzi* (Chagas, 1909) en departamentos Molinos, Cachi y La Poma (Salta), Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud. pat.reg.argent., no. 45, pp. 97-105, '40

Observaciones de formas benignas agudas de enfermedad de Chagas, Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg. argent., no. 45, pp. 111-118, '40

—and **DOBLADEZ, M. J. L.**, Dos casos benignos de enfermedad de Chagas, uno con inoculación cutánea palpebral, comprobadas por reacción positiva de Machado Guerreiro en San Juan, Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent., no. 43, pp. 41-43, '40

—and **FREIRE, R. S.**, Manifestaciones cutáneas de inoculación, metastáticas y hematógenas en enfermedad de Chagas; chagomas de inoculación, chagomas metastáticos y chagomas hematógenos, Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent., no. 46, pp. 3-35, '40

Lipo-chagomas genianos por contigüidad y metastáticos; lipo-chagomas genianos hematógenos; su importancia diagnóstica en formas agudas de enfermedad de Chagas sin otras manifestaciones aparentes en lactantes, Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent., no. 46, pp. 39-57, '40

—and **GIORDANO, J. J.**, Casos agudos benignos de enfermedad de Chagas, uno de forma cutánea ganglionar comprobados en Albarcón (San Juan), Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent., no. 43, pp. 44-47, '40

—and **JÖRG, M. E.**, Cochlomyia hominivorax=americana, C. y P., estudio de sus larvas y consideraciones sobre miasis, Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg. argent., no. 41, pp. 3-46, '39

Reproducción experimental de nódulos de histiocitosis del granuloma chagásico mediante el fenómeno Schwartzman (existencia de principio activo de Schizotrypanum cruzi, capaz de provocar hiperplasia histiocitaria y su confluencia plasmodial), Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent., no. 47, pp. 3-18, '40

Variabilidad del diseño somático de Triatoma infestans Klug, Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent., no. 49, pp. 3-22, '40

—and **LOPEZ MANSILLA, R.**, Forma aguda cutánea oftalmoganglionar de enfermedad de Chagas, comprobada en Dep. Pocito (San Juan), Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent., no. 43, pp. 57-58, '40

—and **LOVAGLIO, J.**, Infestación de Triatomídeos e infección de mamíferos y seres humanos por *S. cruzi* en los departamentos Cafayate y San Carlos (Salta), Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent., no. 45, pp. 35-40, '40

Primer caso de forma aguda de enfermedad de Chagas por contaminación de picadura cutánea comprobado en Cafayate (Salta), caracterizado por bradicardia, Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent., no. 45, pp. 41-48, '40

Primeros casos de enfermedad de Chagas comprobados en departamento San Carlos (Salta). Uno subagudo, el primero con queratitis chagásica en el país, y el otro crónico cardíaco, Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent., no. 45, pp. 86-96, '40

—and **MAINOLI, M.**, Procesos agudos benignos de enfermedad de Chagas denunciados por edema palpebral, Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud. pat. reg. argent., no. 45, pp. 106-110, '40

—and **MIYARA, S.**, Dos adultos con formas severas de enfermedad de Chagas, uno con exantema (esquizontripanide) de la Prov. de San Juan, Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent., no. 43, pp. 59-72, '40

Enfermedad de Chagas aguda con chagoma de inoculación y esquizontripanide polimorfa comprobado por histopatología de biopsia de la lesión cutánea, Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent., no. 46, pp. 85-104, '40

Esquizontripanides; esquizontripanides eritematosos polimorfos, Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent., no. 53, pp. 3-22, '41

—and **PATERSON, G.**, Tres casos de formas agudas de enfermedad de Chagas, dos de inoculación cutánea en párpados, los tres sin conjuntivitis, tratados con 7602 (Ac) Bayer, observados en San Pedro (Jujuy), Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent., no. 45, pp. 147-152, '40

—and **REYES ORIBE, H.**, Miasis urinaria por Fannia fusconotata Rondani, en Formosa, Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent., no. 41, pp. 66-69, '39

Miasis furunculosa por Cochlomyia hominivorax (Coquerel), Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud. pat. reg. argent., no. 41, pp. 70-75, '39

—and **SALICA, P.**, Acerca de chagomas hematógenos: en un caso simulando abscesos múltiples y en otro chagoma de inoculación, Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent., no. 54, pp. 3-21, '41

—and **UNDIANO, C.**, Índice de infestación de triatomídeos y casos agudos de enfermedad de Chagas en La Mendieta, Dep. de San Pedro, Prov.de Jujuy, Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud. pat. reg. argent., no. 45, pp. 135-146, '40

MAZZA, S.—Continued

—and **URCELAY, G.**, Caso de enfermedad de Chagas con chagoma de inoculación seguido a los 15 días de esbozo de complejo oftalmoganglionar y esquizontripanide morbiliforme, Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent., no. 46, pp. 53-84, '40

—**BASSO, G., and BASSO, R.**, Forma aguda severa oftalmoganglionar de enfermedad de Chagas, observada en Media Agua (San Juan), Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent., no. 43, pp. 48-52, '40

Comprobación, en adulto, de citosteatonecrosis subcutánea chagásica por siembra hematógena (chagomas hematógenos) de *S. cruzi*, Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent., no. 48, pp. 3-30, '40

Comprobación por biopsia de la naturaleza chagásica de la esquizontripanide eritematosa polimorfa, Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent., no. 56, pp. 3-29, '41

Caracteres de la curva térmica en primer período de la enfermedad de Chagas, Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent., no. 58, pp. 3-72, '41

Ensayos terapéuticos del producto 9736 (As) Bayer y de su acción comparada con el 7602 (Ac) Bayer en la enfermedad de Chagas, Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent., no. 61, pp. 3-76, '42

Enfermedad de Chagas en primer período diagnosticada exclusivamente por biopsia de ganglio linfático con hallazgo de parásitos leishmaniformes, Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent., no. 63, pp. 3-48, '42

—**BASSO, G., BASSO, R., and CONTE, D.**, Caso agudo de enfermedad de Chagas con chagoma de inoculación antibraquial, chagomas múltiples metastáticos y hematógenos y complejo oftalmoganglionar izquierdo, Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg. argent., no. 46, pp. 105-118, '40

—**FREIRE, R. S., and SALICA, P.**, Formas meningoencefálicas primitivas y secundarias de enfermedad de Chagas. Considerable gravedad del proceso y tratamiento adecuado con 7602 (Ac) "Bayer", Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent., no. 60, pp. 3-35, '42

—**GAJARDO TOBAR, R., and JÖRG, M. E.**, Mepraia novum genus de Triatomidae; Mepraia spinolai (Porter) 1933, nov. comb., redescrpción de ♂ y descripción de ♀, Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent., no. 44, pp. 3-30, '40

—**GIORDANO, J. J., and DOBLADEZ, M. J. L.**, Forma aguda de enfermedad de Chagas por contaminación de picadura cutánea, Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent., no. 43, pp. 36-40, '40

—**JÖRG, M. E., BASSO, G., and BASSO, R.**, Mielosis y linfosis leucémicas, agudas mortales, con descarga circulatoria monocítica (leucemia monocítica de Reschad y Schilling), Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent., no. 59, pp. 3-42, '42

—**JÖRG, M. E., and GAJARDO TOBAR, R.**, Debatida posición sistemática de un Triatomidae chileno, Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent., no. 50, pp. 3-34, '41

—**LOVAGLIO, J., and GRONDONA, B.**, Sobre cinco casos de enfermedad de Chagas, comprobados en Cafayate y Loro Huasi, departamento Cafayate (Salta), Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud. pat.reg. argent., no. 45, pp. 49-85, '40

—**TALICE, R. V., and JÖRG, M. E.**, Sobre Triatoma (Neotriatoma) circummaculata y Triatoma (Eutriatoma) rubroviridis, Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud. pat.reg.argent., no. 62, pp. 3-52, '42

MAZZEI, E. S., Enfisema ampuloso gigante; a propósito de 7 observaciones personales, Rev.med.latino-am. 28: 237-244, Jan. '43

Clinica de la tuberculosis traumática del aparato respiratorio, Día méd. 15: 77-79, Feb. 1, '43

—See **CASTEX, M. R.**, J. auth.

MAZZEO, M., Intossicazione nicotínica, potere complementare del siero e potere battericida del sangue in toto, Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper. 17: 136, Feb. '42

MAZZINI, L. Y., Mazzini microscopic flocculation test for serodiagnosis of syphilis, Am.J.M.Technol. 9: 82-87, May '43

MAZZINI, O. F., Colectitis y hernias de la pared abdominal, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 1177-1181, Nov. 25, '42

—and **SALVI, M.**, Tofus gotosos, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 861-866, Sept. 23, '42

MAZZINI TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

MAZZOLA, F. R., and HORTON, A. J., Coexistent typhoid fever and staphylococemia, New York State J.Med. 43: 355-357, Feb. 15, '43

MAZZOLLI, M. J., Empleo de la glicocola en la prueba de Quick deficitaria para descartar la insuficiencia renal, Día méd. 15: 141-145, Feb. 22, '43

MAZZOTTI, L., Estudio sobre la transmisión de Spirochaeta venezuelensis, Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 297-301, Dec. '42

—and **OSORIO E., M. Y.**, Comparación de las técnicas de Hall y de Graham en el diagnóstico de la oxiuriasis, Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 323-328, Dec. '42

- MEAD, M.**, Factor of food habits, *Ann.Am.Acad.Polit.& Social Sc.* 225: 136-141, Jan. '43
 Dietary patterns and food habits, *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 19: 1-5, Jan. '43
 Problem of changing food habits, with suggestions for psychoanalytic contributions, *Bull.Menninger Clin.* 7: 57-61, March '43
 Food therapy and wartime food problems, *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 19: 201-202, March '43
- MEAD, S.**: See **HAWES, L. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- MEADE, H.**, Myxomatous tumour of bladder simulating stone in bladder, in child aged 5 years, *Britt.J.Urol.* 15: 10-11, March '43
- MEADE, H. S.**, Pudendal hernia, *Irish J.M. Sc.*, pp. 531-534, Sept. '42
- MEADOWS, S. P.**, Calcified intracranial tumour, *Proc. Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 36-37, Nov. '42
- MEAKINS, J. C.**, and **MEKENNA, R. D.**, Analysis of pneumonia deaths since introduction of sulfonamide therapy, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 104-108, Feb. '43
- MEAKINS, J. F.**, Primary atypical pneumonia of unknown etiology, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 333-337, April '43
- MEANES, LENNA LEOTA**: See *Obituaries*
- MEANS, J. A., GRENFELL, T. C.**, and **HEDGER, F. W.**, Polymorphism of riboflavin, *J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.)* 32: 51-53, Feb. '43
- MEANS, J. W.**, President's address, *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 57: 1-5, '42
 Frederick Taylor Lord, 1875-1941, *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 57: 26-28, '42
 Training of interns, residents and graduate students in wartime, *Hospitals* 17: 18-20, May '43
- MEANS, J. W., SHINOWARA, G. Y.**, and **DELORE, C. J.**, Postsurgical biliary syndrome, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 10: 62-69, Jan.-Feb. '43
- MEANS, R. R.**, Treatment of sinus disease with colloidal calcium gelatinate, *M.Rec.* 156: 222-224, April '43
- MEANS, W. H.**, Low back pain of industrial workers, *Indust.Med.* 12: 180, March '43
- MEARS, A. R. R.**, Pellagra in Tsolo district, *South African M.J.* 16: 385-387, Nov. 14, '42
- MEARS, F. B.**, Effect of atropine on gastric secretion during night, *Surgery* 13: 214-223, Feb. '43
- MEASE, J. A.**, Deer fly desensitization, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 227, May 22, '43
- MEASLES**
 —[E. González Tejada] *Pediatr.Americas* 1: 179-192, March '43
 —application of gas mask in children with measles, [M. I. Dementev] *Pediatrya*, no. 1, p. 9, '41
 —epidemic at Mbeya European school, [St. C. A. Wallington] *East African M.J.* 20: 52-55, Feb. '43
 —hemorrhagic measles; case, [J. J. Linehan] *Britt.M.J.* 2: 725, Dec. 19, '42
 blood in, dynamics of changes of capillary resistance in measles and their relation to changes in ascorbic acid content of blood, [S. P. Polozhintseva] *Pediatrya*, no. 6, p. 21, '41
 —leukocyte formula in children, [E. R. Levin] *Pediatrya*, no. 2, p. 6, '41
 complications and sequelae, encephalitis, [H. A. Carithers, Jr.] *J.Florida M.A.* 29: 324-328, Jan. '43
 —clinical course of acute intestinal disturbances, [I. R. Drobinskiy] *Pediatrya*, no. 1, p. 32, '41
 —encephalitis after measles with severe parkinsonian rigidity; recovery, [B. Meyer] *Britt.M.J.* 1: 508, April 24, '43
 —encephalitis; report of 56 cases with follow-up studies in 32, [A. M. Litvak, I. J. Sands & H. Gibel] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 265-295, Feb. '43
 —less common complications, [K. Oxenius] *München. med.Wchnschr.* 89: 495, May 29, '42
 —postinfectious encephalomyelitis; occurrence following measles and vaccination for smallpox, with complicating bromide poisoning, [P. G. Stitt] *Am. J.Dis.Child.* 65: 585-590, April '43
 —role of roentgen examination in study of measles complicating pneumonia, [V. D. Soboleva] *Vopr. materin.i mladen.*, no. 3, p. 5, '41
 —specific biologic treatment and sulfonamide therapy of complications, [J. F. R. Bejarano] *Prensa méd. argent.* 30: 417-432, March 10, '43
 —therapy of measles complicating pneumonia, [S. L. Shapiro] *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, no. 3, p. 1, '41
epidemiology and statistics: See **Measles**, history
experimental, results following inoculation of children with egg-passage measles virus, [J. Stokes, Jr. & others] *J.Pediat.* 22: 1-16, Jan. '43
German: See **Rubella**
 history, early epidemics in America, [E. Caulfield] *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 15: 531-556, March '43
immunity, homologous serum jaundice; memorandum prepared by Medical Officers of Ministry of Health, *Lancet* 1: 83-88, Jan. 16, '43
 —human convalescent measles serum and human convalescent scarlet fever serum; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 49-51, Jan. 2, '43
- MEASLES, immunity**—Continued
 —organization of seroprophylaxis in nurseries, [M. L. Yablokova] *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, nos. 9-10, p. 31, '41
 —results following inoculation of children with egg-passage measles virus, [J. Stokes, Jr. & others] *J.Pediat.* 22: 1-16, Jan. '43
 —results of chance and planned exposure to unmodified measles virus in children previously inoculated with egg-passage measles virus, [E. P. Maria & others] *J.Pediat.* 22: 17-29, Jan. '43
therapy, sulfonamides (sulfathiazole, sulfapyridine and sulfanilamide), [A. T. Haerem] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 306-309, March '43
 —specific biologic treatment and sulfonamide therapy, [J. F. R. Bejarano] *Prensa méd. argent.* 30: 417-432, March 10, '43
 —sulfamethylthiazole (sulfonamide), [I. Telegdi] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 300, March 23, '42
 —sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) as specific in adult natives, [S. V. Humphries] *South African M.J.* 17: 72, March 13, '43
- MEAT**
 See also **Pork**; **Sausage**; etc.
 —amino acid composition of animal tissue protein, [E. F. Beach, B. Munk & A. Robinson] *J.Biol. Chem.* 148: 431-439, May '43
 —dehydration, [H. R. Kraybill] *Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.)* 35: 46-50, Jan. '43
 —localized typhoid fever outbreak (originating in butcher shop) in Glasgow, 1942, [R. J. Peters & D. H. Clutterbuck] *Britt.M.J.* 2: 719-720, Dec. 19, '42
 extracts, possible carcinogenicity of overcooked meats, [P. E. Steiner, R. Steele & F. C. Koch] *Cancer Research* 3: 100-107, Feb. '43
 in diet, effect of meat and meat fractions on fatty liver of depancreatized and pancreatic-duct ligated dog, [E. P. Rall & S. H. Rubin] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 42-49, Dec. '42
 —did Hansen live exclusively on meat and fat diet during certain periods of his North Pole expedition? Refutation of statement by Wagner, [Rietschel] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 45, Jan. 9, '42
 —more value from meat, [D. McCray] *Hygeia* 21: 284, April '43
 —nutritional biologic value of wild game, [H. W. Schmidt] *Ernährung* 7: 98, April '42
poisoning: See **Food**, poisoning
- MECHNI, E.**: See **ALMQUIST, H. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- MECHANOTHERAPY**: See **Blood Pressure**, High, therapy;
Joints, diseases; **Physical Therapy**, apparatus; etc.
- MECHOLYL**: See cross reference under **Acetyl-β-Methylcholine**
- MECKE, F. E.**: See **TAYLOR, H. C., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM**: See **Intestines**, diverticula
- MECKEL'S GANGLION**
 —lower half headache; symptoms and treatment (role of Meckel's ganglion), [M. Girling] *Northwest Med.* 41: 418-419, Dec. '42
- MECKLIN, J. W.**, History of medicine and fight for truth, *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 325-327, Dec. '42
- MEDALLIONS**: See **Memorials**
- MEDALS**
 —address of president of Royal Society (including award of medals, 1942), [H. Dale] *Science* 97: 27-32, Jan. 8, '43
 —Distinguished Service Award [of American Medical Association] to Joslin, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 510, June 19, '43
 —Dr. Arthur W. Bingham receives Edward J. Ill award, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 40: 109-111, March '43
 —presentation of Eduardo Liceaga medal for work in public health to González Uruéa, [M. Quisones] *Medicina, México (sup.)* 23: 96-98, May 10, '43
 —presentation of George M. Kober medal to Dr. D. D. Van Slyke, [D. L. Edsall] *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 57: 39-41, '42
 —presentation of Janeway medal for 1942 [to William P. Healy], *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 10, Jan. '43
 —Sedgwick Memorial Medal for 1942 awarded to Dr. C. E. A. Winslow, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 1416-1417, Dec. '42
 —William Freeman Snow award for distinguished service to humanity presented to Ray Lyman Wilbur, 1943, *J.Social Hyg.* 29: [n.p.] March '43
- MEDAWAR, P. B., ROBINSON, G. M.**, and **ROBINSON, R.**, Synthetic differential growth inhibitor, *Nature, London* 151: 195, Feb. 13, '43
 —See **GUTTMANN, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- de MEDEIROS, M.**, A vitamina E num caso de miosite, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 23: 227-228, Feb. '43
- MEDEIROS, O.**, Mais um caso de cromomicose, *Publ.méd., São Paulo* 14: 13-17, Sept. '42
- MEDELLIN, R.**, Desinfección o esterilización del agua por medio del cloro, *Bol.d.Dep.salub.púb., México* 5: 117-122, June '42
- MEDEROS, L. O.**: See **AROSTEGUI, G. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- MEDES, G.**, and **FLOYD, M.**, Metabolism of sulphur. Cystic acid, *Biochem.J.* 36: 836-844, Dec. '42

MEDIASTINUM

- cardiac symptoms in persons with distortion of mediastinum due to pulmonary tuberculosis; 38 cases, [D. M. Brumfiel] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 231-252, March '43
- anatomy and histology**, [L. W. Paul] *Radiology* 40: 10-41, Jan. '43
- cysts**, congenital cysts; report of 3 cases including gastric (gastrogenic) cyst, [H. A. Carlson] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 12: 376-393, April '43
- intrathoracic cysts of intestinal and bronchial structure, [W. G. Wyllie & R. S. Pilcher] *Arch.Dis. Childhood* 18: 34-40, March '43
- diseases**, [T. Castellano] *Dia méd.* 14: 1230-1242, Nov. '42
- chronic fibrous mediastinitis with obstruction of superior vena cava, [J. Erganian & L. J. Wade] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 12: 275-284, Feb. '43
- diseases of mediastinum and associated conditions; refresher course, [L. W. Paul] *Radiology* 40: 10-41, Jan. '43
- mediastinitis following esophageal foreign bodies; 2 cases, [L. C. McHenry] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1083-1085, Dec. '42
- mediastinitis following foreign body in esophagus, [H. Loebell] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 526, May 22, '42
- emphysema**: See Emphysema
- astula**: See Fistula
- lymph nodes**: See Lymph Nodes
- pleurisy**: See Pleurisy, mediastinal
- roentgenography**: See also Pleurisy, mediastinal; and other subheads under Mediastinum
- study of "widened" mediastinum in children and pitfalls in diagnosis (resulting from horizontal position for roentgenography), [A. V. Shapiro & L. Bell] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 159-176, Feb. '43
- tuberculosis, tuberculoma**; case, [A. J. Grace] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 12: 131-141, Dec. '42
- tumors**, biopsy by cervical route, [A. R. Albanese] *Dia méd.* 14: 1226, Nov. 23, '42
- chronic empyema due to dermoid tumors, [J. M. Dorsey] *Surgery* 13: 755-761, May '43
- dermoid cyst of posterior mediastinum, large as man's head, cured by surgery, [R. Friedrich] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 479, March 21, '42
- ganglioneuroma; roentgen diagnosis confirmed by surgical intervention; case, [A. J. Burlando & B. Pérez] *Radiologia* 5: 164-168, July-Aug. '42
- incidence of dysphagia from intrathoracic extrasophageal tumors, [H. N. Hill & P. P. Vinson] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 814-815, May '43
- neuroblastoma with pheochromoblastomatous elements, [H. R. Wahl & D. Robinson] *Arch.Path.* 35: 571-578, April '43
- primary neurogenic tumors, [V. D. Schaffner, R. P. Smith & H. E. Taylor] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 12: 247-258, Feb. '43
- sympathogonioma, [S. Saller] *Am.J.Path.* 19: 101-119, Jan. '43
- MEDICAL ECONOMICS**: See Economics, Medical
- MEDICAL EDUCATION**: See Education, Medical
- MEDICAL EXAMINERS**: See Coroners and Medical Examiners
- MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE**: See Jurisprudence, Medical
- MEDICAL LEGISLATION**: See Legislation, Medical
- MEDICAL LICENSURE**: See Licensure, Medical
- MEDICAL LITERATURE**: See Literature, medical
- MEDICAL PREPAREDNESS**: See War, medical service
- MEDICAL SOCIETIES**: See Societies, Medical; and under names of societies
- MEDICAL WOMAN'S JOURNAL**: See Periodicals

MEDICINE

- See also Obstetrics; Ophthalmology; Physicians; Specialism; Surgery; etc.
- biologic medicine; review of recent literature, [H. Reinhard] *Med.Klin.* 38: 422, May 1, '42
- bookish theoretic, [J. L. Ward] *North Carolina M.J.* 4: 1-4, Jan. '43
- effects of patents on practice of medicine, [V. E. Simpson] *Tri-State M.J.* 15: 2889, Feb. '43
- human biology and medicine, [H. Cummins] *Bull. Tulane M.Fac.* 2: 57-63, May '43
- medicine and meaning, [R. A. J. Asher] *Lancet* 1: 213-214, Feb. 13, '43
- medicine and pharmacy—shoulder to shoulder, [S. Badanish] *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 22-26, Jan. '43
- medicine and the community, [L. Loeb] *Scient.Monthly* 56: 452-459, May '43
- medicine as a profession, [I. Abeil] *Cincinnati J.Med.* 24: 52-56, April '43
- medicine marches on, [L. Gerin-Lajoie] *Proc.Roy. Canad.Inst. (Ser. 3A)* 7: 50-51, '41-'42
- method in medicine, [R. Cruchet] *Semana méd.* 1: 177-187, Jan. 28, '43 [in French]
- methods of investigation, [J. Amozurrutia] *Rev.univ. Asoc.post-grad., Guadalajara* 1: 8-9, Feb.-April '43
- old wine in new bottles, [G. W. Leadbetter] *South.M.J.* 36: 52-53, Jan. '43
- praise of disciples, [O. Loudet] *Bol.d.Inst.cfn.gutr.* 18: 463-466, Aug. '42

MEDICINE—Continued

- science, investigation and medicine, [E. Braun Menéndez] *Dia méd.* 15: 229-231, March 22, '43
- today's challenge to medicine, [H. L. Rush] *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 520-522, May '43
- urgent needs for advancement, [J. A. Redfearn] *J.M. A.Georgia* 32: 151-154, May '43
- aphorisms**: See also Hippocrates
- aphorisms of Corvisart, *Indian Physician* 1: 455, Oct.; 503, Nov. '42
- aviation**: See Aviation and Aviators
- chemistry and medicine**: See Chemistry
- clinical, clinical and laboratory investigation**, [L. Gutiérrez Villegas] *Gac.méd.de México* 72: 565-572, Dec. 31, '42
- Finlay as clinician and observer, [C. Inclán y Costa] *Rev.de med.y cir.Habana* 47: 535-549, Dec. 31, '42
- pathology and clinical medicine, [G. Castañeda] *Medicina, México (sup.)* 23: 75-78, April 25, '43
- cults**: See also Chiropactic
- didactic note on alcoholism (including material on Christian Science), [M. Moore] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 97: 1-5, Jan. '43
- natural healing methods in therapy of syphilis, [W. Richter] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 641, July 17, '42
- question of "natural" therapy of syphilis, [K. Zieler & B. Spiehoff] *Med.Klin.* 38: 83, Jan. 23, '42; *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 199, Feb. 20, '42
- dentistry and medicine**: See Dentistry
- folklore and superstition, amulets and charms in medicine**, [W. Schweisheimer] *M.Rec.* 156: 97-99, Feb. '43
- folklore and birth control, [H. Goodman] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 799-800, Dec. '42
- folklore of epilepsy, [J. D. Rolleston] *M.Press* 209: 154-157, March 10, '43
- hand; symbolism in ancient medicine, [J. Bergeret Lafont] *Rev.argent.hist.med.* 1: 75-79, May 1, '42
- laryngology and folklore, [J. D. Rolleston] *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 527-532, Dec. '42
- mice in mythology and medicine, *Manitoba M.Rev.* 23: 65-66, March '43
- ophthalmic folklore, [J. D. Rolleston] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 26: 481-502, Nov. '42
- quitting as prophylactic and therapeutic method among African Negroes, [M. Griaule] *Presse méd.* 50: 187, Feb. 18-21, '42
- Rappahannock herbals, folklore and science of cures, [F. G. Speck, R. B. Haasrick & E. S. Carpenter] *Proc.Delaware County Inst.Sc.* 10: 7-47, Nov. 1, '42
- remedies for diseases as prescribed by Maya Indian herb-doctors, [M. Stegenga & B. Korsch] *Bull.Hist. Med.* 13: 54-82, Jan. '43
- superstition and medical progress in relation to the war, [E. B. Krumbhaar] *Tr. & Stud., Coll.Physicians. Philadelphia* 10: 168-174, Dec. '42
- western astrology and medicine, [W. Schweisheimer] *Indian M.J.* 36: 211-213, Sept. '42
- whooping cough in fact and fancy, [S. X. Radbill] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 33-53, Jan. '43
- history**: See also Anesthesia; Biographies; Hospitals, history; Literature, medical; Obstetrics; Surgery; other subheads under Medicine; under diseases, organs and regions; under names of individuals; etc.
- Arnold Carl Klebs (1870-1943): Dr. Klebs and historical library; his life, *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 15: 645-650, March '43
- Cassius and Brutus (character analysis in relation to humors), [J. W. Draper] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 133-143, Feb. '43
- catechism in history, [H. C. Jamieson] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 65, Jan.; 148, Feb.; 249, March; 363, April; 453, May; 539, June '43
- centers of Aesculapius, [P. F. Lucas] *St.Barth.Hosp. J.* 47: 94-97, March '43
- contributions to medicine and surgery which have helped to make possible present state of medical preparedness; presidential address, [J. A. Mattison] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 4-12, Jan. '43
- early New England doctor; adaptation to provincial environment, [M. S. Beinfeld] *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 15: 271-288, Dec. '42
- evolution of medicine among Jews, [A. Castiglioni] *M.Leaves* 5: 10-17, '43
- glance at ancient medicine, [A. C. Mitchell] *North Carolina M.J.* 4: 17-19, Jan. '43
- history of medicine and fight for truth, [J. N. Mecklin] *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 325-327, Dec. '42
- ideas of health and disease about time of American Revolution, [J. F. McClendon] *Hahneman.Monthly* 78: 17-18, Jan. '43
- Jewish physicians in history of medicine, [M. Neuburger] *M.Leaves* 5: 56-75, '43
- leaf out of history, [A. D. Little] *J.M.A.Georgia* 32: 5-7, Jan. '43
- medical medallions, [A. Levinson] *Bull.M.Library A.* 31: 5-24, Jan. '43
- medical polemics from Hunter to Owen, 1772-1844, [L. Lindsay] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 113-118, Jan. '43

MEDICINE, history—Continued

- medicine and history, [D. Guthrie] *Edinburgh M.J.* 50: 31-39, Jan. '43
- medieval guilds, [H. T. Karsner] *J. Maine M.A.* 34: 103, June '43
- organizing a society for medical history, [I. Galdston] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 98-101, Jan. '43
- Paracelsus and evolution of medicine, [F. L. Soler] *Semana méd.* 2: 667-674, Sept. 17, '42
- reminiscences, [E. S. Boleyn] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 99-103, Jan. '43
- Théophile Bonet, 1620-1689: influence on science and practice of medicine, [E. E. Irons] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 12: 623-665, Dec. '42
- in Africa: See also Medicine, in Ethiopia; Medicine, in South Africa; etc.
- North Africa in early history of medicine; battle-field today, cultural center yesterday, [W. Schweisheimer] *M.Rec.* 156: 281-283, May '43
- in Argentina, history, [H. E. Sigerist] *Rev.argent.hist.med.* 1: 37-53, Jan. 1, '42
- in art and literature: See also Bible; Medicine, satires; Talmud
- aphasia as described by Linnaeus (with translation and facsimile) and as painted by Ribera, [H. R. Vieta] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 328-333, March '43
- art in Chinese medicine, [K. C. Wong] *Nat.M.J.China* 27: 696, Nov. '41
- contemporary writings on Great Plague of London, [B. J. Anson] *Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School* 17: 59-76, '43
- illustrated broadside of 1566 announcing birth of quintuplets, [W. B. McDaniel, II] *Ann.M.Hist.* 4: 450-452, Nov. '42; also, *Tr.Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia* 10: 195-196, Feb. '43
- love melancholy in Elizabethan and early Stuart drama, [L. Babb] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 117-132, Feb. '43
- medical caricatures, [H. W. Jones] *Bull.M.Library A.* 31: 108-118, April '43
- Milton and medical lore, [K. Srendsen] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 158-184, Feb. '43
- Nietzsche and praise of insanity, [H. E. Frizel de Longoni & G. E. Longoni] *Rev.Assoc.méd.argent.* 56: 658-659, Dec. 15-30, '42
- physician in Rabbinnics, [S. Newman & M. Kapustin] *M.Leaves* 5: 22-30, '43
- prehistoric relics of Costa Rica: study of 2 idols, [T. von Bülow] *Rev.méd., San José* 4: 440-445, March '41
- Sigmund Freud and contemporary theater, [J. M. Monner Sans] *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 7: 611-618, Nov.-Dec. '42
- syphilis and Elizabethan playwrights and pamphleteers, [E. L. Zimmermann] *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 27: 78, Jan. 226, March '43
- in Australia, address (Queensland Branch of British Medical Association), [A. E. Lee] *M.J.Australia* 1: 45-48, Jan. 16, '43; abstr., *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 354-357, April '43
- address (Victorian Branch of British Medical Association), [H. B. Graham] *M.J.Australia* 1: 1-5, Jan. 2, '43
- considerations on scheme for salaried medical service of National Health and Medical Research Council, [C. T. Piper] *M.J.Australia* 1: 229-232, March 13, '43
- scheme for medical service, [K. J. B. Davis] *M.J.Australia* 1: 225-229, March 13, '43
- suggestions critical of and alternative to outline of possible salaried medical service, as set out in report of National Health and Medical Research Council, 1942, [A. E. Brown] *M.J.Australia* 2: 393-399, Oct. 31, '42
- in Bulgaria, letter from Bulgaria, [W. Batschwaroff] *Deutsche-med.Wchnschr.* 68: 68, Jan. 16, '42
- in California, early California and its medical women, [E. M. Hohl] *M.Woman's J.* 50: 89-91, April '43
- in Canada: See also Physicians, in Canada
- design for state medicine, [M. Lazarus] *Canad.Forum* 22: 323-327, Feb. '43
- early medicine, [W. R. Riddell] *M.Rec.* 156: 99-106, Feb. '43
- health insurance, [R. M. Stalker] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 447-448, May '43
- Manitoba Medical Service plan, [B. Mitchell] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 241, March '43
- national health bill, [M. M. Davis] *M.Care* 3: 127-144, May '43
- proposed inauguration of a national health insurance scheme in Canada, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 352-354, April '43
- submission respecting health insurance presented to Special Committee on Social Security of House of Commons by Canadian Medical Association, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 383-394, May '43

MEDICINE—Continued

- in Chile, biography of Guillermo C. Blest: relation to Chilean medicine of nineteenth century, [A. Marcondes Acosta] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 921-926, Nov. '42
- development, [H. Orrego Puelma] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 71: 192-197, Feb. '43
- in China, history of Chinese medicine, [C. P. Bunch] *North Carolina M.J.* 4: 58-61, Feb. '43
- art in Chinese medicine, [K. C. Wong] *Nat.M.J.China* 27: 696, Nov. '41
- medical ethics in ancient China, [T. Lee] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 268-277, March '43; abstr., *Nat.M.J.China* 27: 687-688, Nov. '41
- medical problems in postwar China, *China Inst.Bull.* 7: 1-2, Jan. '43
- medical vocabulary from the Er Ya, [Y. Z. Yu] *Nat.M.J.China* 27: 678, Nov. '41
- rare medical books, [H. C. Fan] *Nat.M.J.China* 27: 728, Nov. '41
- review of Ching dynasty medicine, [P. H. Chen] *Nat.M.J.China* 27: 661, Nov. '41
- in Connecticut, colonial medicine, [H. W. Haggard] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 323-331, May '43
- in Costa Rica, medical prehistoric relics: study of 2 idols, [T. von Bülow] *Rev.méd., San José* 4: 440-445, March '41
- in District of Columbia, medicine in the Nation's capital —1817-1942, [A. C. Christie] *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 12: 1-8, Jan. '43
- in Ethiopia, pathologist's Abyssinian notes, [R. Elsdon-Dew] *South African M.J.* 16: 416-417, Dec. 12, '42
- in Florida, president's address, [G. S. Osincup] *J.Florida M.A.* 29: 509-512, June '43
- in Germany: See also Medicine, cults
- future social aims in relation to working capacity and industrial problems, [F. Reichert] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 93, Jan. 23, '42 [Comment on Hebestreit's article]
- German-Japanese relations in medicine, based on author's personal experience, [E. Hoffmann] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 245, March 13, '42
- in Great Britain: See also Physicians, in Great Britain
- [E. Brown] *M.Officer* 69: 132, April 24, '43
- a British Academy of Medicine, [S. Duke-Elder] *Lancet* 2: 686-687, Dec. 5, '42
- Beveridge report and medical profession, [T. B. Layton] *Lancet* 1: 56-58, Jan. 9, '43
- Beveridge report; plan for social security [paragraphs on social insurance and allied services], *Brit.M.J.* (supp.) pp. 17-21, Feb. 6, '43
- consultation between the government and the medical profession, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 359-360, March 20, '43; the government and the profession; statement by British Medical Association, *Lancet* 1: 375-376, March 20, '43; the government's proposals for a national health service, *M.Officer* 69: 93-94, March 29, '43
- contribution of British medicine to universal science, [J. Bojarano] *Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla* 9: 24-35, Oct. '42
- development of health services, [S. Hastings] *M.Officer* 69: 69-71, Feb. 27, '43
- future of medical practice; personal view, [various authors] *M.Press* 208: 283, Oct. 28, '42; 320, Nov. 18, '42; 363, Dec. 2, '42; 378, Dec. 9, '42; 426, Dec. 30, '42; 209: 7, Jan. 6, '43; 132, March 3, '43; 151, March 10, '43; 183, March 24, '43; 246, April 21, '43; 280, May 5, '43; 310, May 19, '43
- future of medicine in Great Britain; proposals of "Medical Planning Research," *Brit.M.J.* (supp.) pp. 31-32, March 6, '43
- future of medicine in Great Britain; review of the Medical Planning Research report, *Social Sec.Bull.* 6: 43-48, March '43
- future of the country's medical services, [R. W. Harris] *Brit.M.J.* (supp.) pp. 9-11, Jan. 16, '43
- Liberal Party's health policy, *Brit.M.J.* (supp.) p. 67, Nov. 28, '42
- Medical Planning Commission; draft interim report, *M.J.Australia* 1: 199-210, March 6, '43
- Medical Planning Research; interim general report, *Lancet* 2: 599-622, Nov. 21, '42
- national health service; BMA discussions, *Lancet* 1: 469-470, April 10, '43; *Brit.M.J.* (supp.) pp. 43, April 10, '43; (supp.) pp. 49, April 17, '43
- national health service; report of Society of Medical Officers of Health, *Pub.Health* 56: 42-45, Jan. '43
- national health service; the government's proposals, *Lancet* 1: 373-375, March 20, '43
- planning national health service, [E. Brown] *M.Officer* 69: 116, April 10, '43
- scientific freedom and social medicine, [G. Bourne] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 227-228, Feb. 20, '43
- social insurance and services; medical parts of Beveridge Plan, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 704-706, Dec. 12, '42
- voluntary societies and the state, [H. S. Davies] *M.Officer* 69: 45-46, Feb. 6, '43
- Yankee doctor (Jesse Weldon Fell) in England in 1859, [M. F. Ashley Montagu & W. J. Musick] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 217-223, Feb. '43

MEDICINE—Continued

- in Greece, data, [R. B. Rutherford] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 66) pp. 161-180, April '43
- in India, facts about Ayurved, [P. M. Mehta] *Indian M.J.* 36: 250-256, Nov. '42
- glimpses of medicine in age of Ramayana, [D. V. S. Reddy] *Indian M.Rec.* 63: 7-11, Jan. '43
- Indian Medical Council and its utility, [S. C. Anand] *Indian M.J.*, supp. 4: 46-47, Sept. '42
- medical holiday, [S. F. Chellappah] *J.Ceylon Br., Brit. M.A.* 39: 83-103, Sept. '42
- Pitta as Agni (Bre), [D. N. Banerjee] *Indian M.Rec.* 62: 417-425, Dec. '42
- tridosha theory, [D. N. Banerjee] *J.Indian M.A.* 12: 115-124, Jan. '43; *M.Bull., Bombay* 11: 74, Feb. 20, '43; 111, March 20, '43
- village unit in medical education, [E. Macgilvray] *J. Christian M.A.* 18: 14-15, Jan. '43
- in Indiana, pioneer physicians and surgeons of Montgomery County, [G. T. Williams] *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 268-269, May '43
- in Iowa, history of medicine in Plymouth County, [W. L. Downing] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 84, Feb.; 140, March; 205, April; 244, May; 291, June '43
- medical history of Franklin County, [W. R. Arthur] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 36-38, Jan. '43
- in Japan, German-Japanese relations in medicine, based on author's personal experience, [E. Hoffmann] *München.med.Wechnschr.* 89: 245, March 13, '42
- history of western medicine, [H. Kühlenbeck] *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 68: 278, March 13, '42
- in Kansas, medical "insurance plans" for federal assistance cases, [P. V. Benner] *M.Care* 3: 145-150, May '43
- president's address, [H. N. Tihen] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 44: 145-148, May '43
- in Korea, impressions of disease, [R. M. Wilson] *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 149-152, March '43
- medical practice, [F. J. Murray] *Nova Scotia M.Bull.* 22: 29-37, Feb. '43
- in Levant States: See Medicine, in Syria
- in Mexico, fifty years as physician, [J. González Uru-eña] *Medicina, México* (sup.) 23: 92-94, May 10, '43
- in Minnesota, history of medicine in Dodge County, [J. Eckman & C. E. Bigelow] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 194, Feb.; 290, March; 373, April; 447, May '43
- progress in internal medicine, [E. L. Tuohy] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 23-32, Jan. '43
- sixty years ago, [W. Davis] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 97-99, Jan. '43
- in Missouri, address of president, [H. L. Kerr] *J.Missouri M.A.* 40: 161, June '43
- in Nebraska, president's address, [D. D. King] *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 169-170, June '43
- in New Guinea, development of health conditions, especially of most important infectious diseases, in German New Guinea and Bismarck Archipelago during year 1922-1935, [A. M. Voretzsch] *Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr.* 46: 113, March 1, '42; 137, March 15, '42
- medical and sanitary data on Territory of Papua, Australian-Mandated Territory of New Guinea (including the Bismarck Archipelago), [H. M. Horack] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 65) pp. 18-49, Jan. '43
- in New York, general practice more than 50 years ago, [H. M. Silver] *South.Med.& Surg.* 105: 161-163, April '43
- in New Zealand, wanted—precipitant (for medical affairs), [D. Robb] *New Zealand M.J.* 42: 26-30, Feb. '43
- what medical practice is like under Social Security scheme, [A. D. G. Blanc] *M.Care* 3: 117-126, May '43
- in Nigeria, health conditions, medical service and most important infectious diseases during years 1921-1937, [E. Oldenburg] *Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr.* 46: 169, April 1, '42; 193, April 15, '42
- in North Carolina, medical and health evolution in Durham, North Carolina, [W. C. Davison] *North Carolina M.J.* 4: 14-17, Jan. '43
- in Palestine, Hadassah's contribution to war effort, [B. S. Schoolman] *Hebrew M.J.* 1: 160, '43
- in Papua: See Medicine, in New Guinea
- in Peru, medical geography of department of Ayacucho, [L. Chávez Robles] *Rev.san.de policia* 3: 32-51, Jan.-Feb. '43
- in Russia, activities of most efficient rural medical centers, [A. Aleksandrov] *Sovet.med.* (no. 11) 5: 40, '41
- activities of rural medical centers, [Y. A. Frenkel] *Sovet.med.* (no. 12) 5: 41, '41
- in wartime, [N. I. P. Grashchenkov] *Voks Bull.* (nos. 7-8) pp. 10-15, '42
- in wartime, [B. Koten] *Hygela* 21: 268, April '43
- in Solomon Islands, medical and sanitary data on British Solomon Islands Protectorate, [H. M. Horack] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 65) pp. 1-17, Jan. '43

MEDICINE—Continued

- in South Africa, the future; health service for South Africa, South African M.J. 16: 425-429, Dec. 26, '42
- the future; health service for South Africa, [B. J. F. Laubscher & Holland] *South African M.J.* 17: 83-86, March 27, '43
- the future; National Health Services Commission questionnaire (para. 14), [A. L. G. Thomson] *South African M.J.* 17: 67-71, March 13, '43
- in South Carolina, half century of practice, [R. Wilson] *J.South Carolina M.A.* 39: 53-58, March '43
- in Sudan, medical data on Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, [W. A. Howard] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 64) pp. 23-61, Oct. '42
- in Syria, data for Levant States, [T. F. Whayne] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 65) pp. 50-72, Jan. '43
- in United States: See also Economics, Medical; Medicine, in District of Columbia; Medicine, in Minnesota; Physicians, in United States; etc.
- address to graduating class, New York Medical College, [R. Fitz] *Diplomate* 15: 153-157, May '43
- after the war, what next? [L. E. Sutton, Jr.] *South. M.J.* 36: 105-108, Feb. '43
- American pattern of administrative medicine, [H. Emerson] *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 146-149, March '43
- effect of current trends in control of medicine, [E. J. Carey] *West Virginia M.J.* 39: 146-151, May '43
- medicine and your government, [H. Emerson] *Hahne-man. Monthly* 78: 193-199, May '43
- president's address, [R. B. Robins] *J.Arkansas M. Soc.* 40: 1-2, June '43
- president's address, [F. P. Winkler] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 209-211, May '43
- presidential address; our heritage, [J. F. DuBois] *Federation Bull.* 29: 77-80, March '43
- war and peace, [R. A. Fenton] *Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-phth.Soc.* 27: 11-13, '42
- in West Virginia, this is my story, [R. J. Wilkinson] *West Virginia M.J.* 39: 185-190, June '43
- in Yugoslavia, data, [P. R. Slater] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 68) pp. 137-160, April '43
- industrial: See Industry and Occupations
- internal, progress in Minnesota, [B. L. Tuohy] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 23-32, Jan. '43
- legal: See Jurisprudence, Medical
- military: See Military Medicine
- naval: See Naval Medicine
- philosophy of, [H. Storck] *Ztschr.f.Orthop.* 73: 3, '41
- first steps in physiopathology of dynamic medicine; neohippocratic or neurohumorotissular medicine, [P. Ramos Báez] *Rev.med.cubana* 53: 862, Oct.; 953, Nov.; 1044, Dec. '42; 54: 146, Feb. '43
- preventive: See also Physical Examination; Public Health
- confession of 5 failures (of early recognition of tuberculosis), [E. C. Davis] *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 29: 64-67, Jan. '43
- in industry, [J. H. Foulger] *Delaware State M. J.* 15: 17, Feb.; 35, March '43; also, *Indust.Med.* 12: 214-225, April '43; abstr., *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 426-432, Feb. '43; abstr., *J.A.M.A.* 121: 849, March 13, '43; abstr., *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 521-525, June '43
- in Santa Clara, [A. Azel] *Villaclara med.* 11: 63-73, Jan.-Feb. '43
- preventive pediatrics in private practice, [E. J. Huenekeas] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 48-52, Jan. '43
- "social medicine"; what is it? How is it taught in American medical schools? [J. M. Mackintosh] *M. Care* 3: 3-5, Feb. '43
- progress: See also Medicine, in North Carolina; Medicine, internal; Obstetrics, progress; etc.
- [A. Felixto] *Med.cir.pharm.*, pp. 830-840, Dec. '42
- health progress over 75 years, *Statist.Bull.Metrop. Life Insur. Co.* 24: 1-5, March '43
- progress and values, [A. Lestchinski] *Praxis* 31: 258-260, April 9, '42
- recent advances, [W. W. D. Thomson & M. J. L. Frazer] *Practitioner* 149: 257-265, Nov. '42
- superstition and medical progress in relation to the war, [E. B. Krumbhaar] *Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia* 10: 168-174, Dec. '42
- war and medicine, [H. E. Sigerist] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 531-538, Feb. '43
- psychology and medicine: See Psychology
- psychosomatic: See Disease, physical-mental relationships; Mind, body and mind
- regulation of practice of: See Legislation, Medical; Licensure, Medical
- rural: See Medicine, in India; Medicine, in Russia; Public Health, rural
- satire, asinine physician and his ethical principles, [A. Bray] *M.Leaves* 5: 18-21, '43
- science and medicine: See Science
- social aspects: See also Economics, Medical; Insurance, social; Medicine, preventive; Public Health; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects; etc.
- Academy meets challenge of future; inaugural address, [A. F. Chace] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 19: 159-167, March '43

MEDICINE, social aspects—Continued

- importance of social and emotional factors in medical practice, [G. C. Robinson] *Clinics* 1: 842-850, Dec. '42
- social and industrial environment and disease (Chadwick Trust lecture), [M. Greenwood] *Lancet* 1: 325-328, March 13, '43
- social medicine, [C. T. Maitland] *St. Thomas's Hosp. Gaz.* 41: 2-4, Feb. '43
- state: See also Child Welfare; Economics, Medical; Infant Welfare; Insurance, sickness; Insurance, social; Maternity, welfare; Public Health; etc.
- call the doctor, [J. Krafka, Jr.] *J.M.A. Georgia* 32: 77-80, March '43
- design, [M. Lazarus] *Canad. Forum* 22: 323-327, Feb. '43
- development of health services, [S. Hastings] *M. Officer* 69: 69-71, Feb. 27, '43
- medical organization and national health, [A. C. Morton] *McGill M.J.* 12: 75, Feb. '43
- scientific freedom and social medicine, [G. Bourne] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 227-228, Feb. 20, '43
- tropical: See Tropical Medicine
- veterinary: See Veterinary Medicine

MEDICINES: See Drugs; Materia Medica; Therapeutics; etc.

MEDIN-HEINE DISEASE: See Poliomyelitis

MEDINA, A., Divulgación científica sobre cáncer, Villalarga méd. 10: 210-220, July-Aug. '42

MEDINA, F., Método de control para determinar la eficacia de los antígenos usados en la prueba macroscópica de aglutinación tipo Huddleson, *Bol. Dep. salub. pùb., México* 5: 219-223, Sept. '42

MEDINA RAMIREZ, M., Clínica y tratamiento de la lepra. Estudio de 50 hansenianos internados en la Leprosaría Doctor Pedro López de Zoquilarpan, *Méx. Prensa méd. mex.* 8: 5-7, Jan. 15, '43

MEDINA ROMO, S., La sangre del tipo O en la práctica de la transfusión sanguínea, *An. méd.* 3: 57-58, Oct.-Dec. '42

MEDLAR, E. M., and SASANO, K. T., Promin in experimental tuberculosis in guinea pig, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 618-624, June '43

—See DECKER, W. P., Jr. auth.

—See ORDWAY, W. H., Jr. auth.

MEDLICOTT, R. W., Unverricht's myoclonus epileps, *New Zealand M.J.* 42: 16-19, Feb. '43

MEDONIN: See cross reference under Cycloheptenylethyl-barbital

MEDOVKOV, P. S., Present day classification of digestive and nutritional disturbances in infants and proposed changes, *Pediatrics*, no. 3, p. 87, '41

MEDOVY, H., Western equine encephalomyelitis in infants, *J. Pediat.* 22: 308-318, March '43

MEDULLA OBLONGATA

See also Poliomyelitis, bulbar

abnormalities, maldevelopments of cerebellum: associated degeneration of olivary bodies and pontine and dentate nuclei, [B. W. Lichtenstein] *J. Neuro-path. & Exper. Neurol.* 2: 164-177, April '43

diseases, intracerebellar gumma and syndrome of postero-inferior cerebellar artery (Wallenberg syndrome): case, [A. E. Bianchi, L. Iribarren & H. E. Querol] *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 183-187, April 15-30, '42

physiology, changes in sensitivity of vasomotor centers during oxygen deficiency; practical deductions for carbon dioxide inhalation, [F. Grosse-Brockhoff, H. Rein & W. Schoedel] *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.* 245: 440, '41

—interrelationship of bulbar respiratory centers, [C. Kayser] *Arch. de physique biol. (Compt. rend. Soc. physique biol. France)* 15: 4, Dec. '41

—localization of salivary center in cat, [S. C. Wang] *J. Neurophysiol.* 6: 195-202, May '43

surgery, experiences with intramedullary tractotomy: immediate and late neurologic complications, [L. M. Weinberger & F. C. Grant] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 665-682, May '43

MEDULLOBLASTOMA: See Brain, tumors; Cerebellum, tumors

MEDUNA, L. J., BRACELAND, F. J., and VAICHULIS, J., Diagnostic difficulties and levulose tolerance test in "functional" mental diseases, *Dis. Nerv. System* 4: 101-114, April '43

MEER, S. F., HARROLD, G. C., and McCORD, C. P., Toxicity of gallium; exploratory investigation, *Indust. Med.* 12: 7-9, Jan. '43

MEER, W. J.: See EYSTER, J. A. E., Jr. auth.

MEEKISON, D. M., Fracture internal malleolus and diastasis inferior tibio-fibular joint, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 761-762, Oct. '42

MEETHAM, A. R.: See DOBSON, G. M. B., Jr. auth.

MEFFLEY, W. H.: See STERNFELD, E. B., Jr. auth.

MEGACOLON: See Colon, dilatation

MEGADUODENUM: See Duodenum, dilatation

MEGAE SOPHAGUS: See Esophagus, dilatation

MEGAJEJUNUM: See Intestines, dilatation

MEGAKARYOCYTES: See Cells, giant

MEGALOBLASTS: See Bones, marrow; Erythrocytes

MEGIBOW, R. S., KATZ, L. M., and FEINSTEIN, M., Kinetics of respiration in experimental pulmonary embolism, *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 536-546, April '43

MEHDI, S. M., Clinical study of modes of transmission of leprosy, *Indian M.J.* 36: 270-271, Dec. '42

MEHL, R.: See WORINGER, P., Jr. auth.

MEHTA, J. K., Anuria after "M & B 693," *Indian Physician* 1: 484-487, Oct. '42

MEHTA, P. M., Technique of irradiation, *Indian M.J.* 36: 208-209, Sept. '42

Some facts about Ayurved, *Indian M.J.* 36: 250-256, Nov. '42

MEIER, E., Erfolgstatistik der Rachitisprophylaxe im Regierungsbezirk Aussig, *Reichs-Gesundhbl.* 17: 373, May 13, '42

MEIER, K., Die Behandlung der Thrombopenien im Kindesalter durch Vitamin C. Ein Beitrag zur Stosstherapie, *Ztschr. f. Vitaminforsch.* 12: 333-351, '42

MEIER, M. S., Electrocardiographic researches after physical exercise with gas-masks, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 224, Dec. '42 [Abstract]

MEIER, R., and BUCHER, K., Über atemungsregulierende Systeme in der Pons, *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.* 245: 412, '41

MEIGS, J. V., Medical progress; gynecology; neoplasms of ovary, *New England J. Med.* 228: 52-60, Jan. 14, '43

Neoplasms of ovary, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 797-804, May '43

MEIGS SYNDROME: See Ovary, tumors

MEIKLEJOHN, A., Silicosis in pottery industry. Report based on work of Stoke-on-Trent Panel of Medical Board for Silicosis 1931-1941, *Bull. Hyg.* 18: 218-219, March '43 [Abstract]

MEIKLEJOHN, J., Loss of thiamin from cooked potato, *Nature, London* 151: 81-82, Jan. 16, '43

MEINERTZ, J., Gastritis, Ulkus, Karzinom, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 292, March 20, '42; 326, March 27, '42

MEINICKE REACTIONS

See also Abortion, infectious

—Kahn presumptive test in diagnosis of syphilis; comparison of standard Kahn and Meinicke tests in military practice, [O. Rodríguez González & J. García Alfonso] *Rev. san. mil., Habana* 6: 293-307, Oct.-Dec. '42

technic, new antigen for flocculation method of Meinicke type, [E. Dannenberg] *Rev. méd. de Rosario* 32: 999-1001, Nov. '42

MEIRA, J. A., Estudo clínico das formas pulmonares da esquistossomíase mansônica (doença de Manson-Pirajá da Silva), *Arq. de cir. clín. e exper.* 6: 3-136, Feb. '42

MEIRELLES dos SANTOS, C., Um caso raro de localização difterica, *Brasil-med.* 56: 469, Oct. 3-10, '42

MEIROWSKY, A. M., and PIPITO, F. F., Surgical history of trigeminal neuralgia, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 574-580, April '43; correction 49: 791, May '43

MEISNER, W., Erkennung und Behandlung des Trachoms, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 190, Feb. 27, '42

MEIXNER, F. M., Tuberculosis obstetric patient, *Illinois M.J.* 82: 454-460, Dec. '42

MEIXNER, K., Die Abtreibung, *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 381, May 15, '42

MEJIA G., F., Sobre un caso de extracción de cuerpo extraño intrapulmonar por hemoptisis repetidas, *Acción méd., La Paz* 1: 6-7, Nov. '42

MEJIA, R.: See GOMEZ, F. D., Jr. auth.

MEKHANIK, N. S., Auricular veins of human heart, *Arkhanat., gistol. embriol.* (no. 1) 27: 3, '41

MEKHONOSHIN, G. I., Needle from syringe as foreign body in organism, *Pediatrics*, nos. 7-8, p. 90, '41

MELAMED, A., and HILLER, R. I., Prolapsed gastric mucosa; roentgenologic demonstration of ulcer crater in prolapsed polypoid mucosa, *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 10: 93-95, March '43

MELANCHOLIA

See also Insanity, manic-depressive

—Shipley-Hartford retreat scale for measuring intellectual impairment. Preliminary communication, [G. W. T. H. Fleming] *J. Ment. Sc.* 89: 64-68, Jan. '43

—subconscious in story writing, [P. K. McCowan] *J. Ment. Sc.* 89: 59-63, Jan. '43

history, love melancholy in Elizabethan and early Stuart drama, [L. Babb] *Bull. Hist. Med.* 13: 117-132, Feb. '43

MELANIN

pigmentation: See also Addison's Disease; Eyes, melanosis; Pigmentation; etc.

—clinical applications of fluorescence in relation to pigment, [T. L. Terry] *Am. J. Ophth.* 26: 536-539, May '43

—cutaneous melanoblasts as studied by paraffin-dopa technic, [S. W. Becker] *J. Invest. Dermat.* 5: 463-471, Dec. '42

—existence of Riehl's melanosis in Mexico, [J. Millan Gutierrez, M. Salazar Mallen & M. Martinez Baez] *Rev. d. Inst. salub. y enferm. trop.* 3: 333-346, Dec. '42

MELANIN, pigmentation—Continued

—melanin tumors with diffuse melanosis; diagnostic value of sternal puncture, [S. Dicker & H. Dubois-Ferrière] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 62: 820-827, Oct. 25, '42

—stimulating effect of adrenalectomy on hair growth and melanin deposition in black rats fed diets adequate and deficient in filtrate factors of vitamin B, [E. P. Rall & I. Graef] *Endocrinology* 32: 1-12, Jan. '43

MELANOBlasts: See Melanin, pigmentation

MELANOCARCINOMA: See Conjunctiva, cancer; Extremities, cancer; Eyelids, cancer

MELANOEPITHELIOMA: See Extremities, cancer

MELANOMA: See Tumors, melanoma

MELANOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, melanosisarcoma

MELANOSIS: See Melanin, pigmentation; Pigmentation, cutaneous

MELASMA SUPRARENALIS: See Addison's Disease

MELCZER, N., and DEME, S., Beiträge zur Tätigkeit der menschlichen Talgdrüsen; histologisch nachweisbare chemische Veränderungen während der Talgproduktion, *Dermatologica* 86: 24-36, '42

MELE, D.: See CAMERON, D. E., *jt. auth.*

MELENA

neonatorum, therapy, [W. Wolf] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 469, May 22, '42

MELÉNDEZ, O., and MIRANDA T., R., Hematemesis fatal de causa rara, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 805-807, Oct. '42

MELENEY, F. L.: See JERN, H. Z., *jt. auth.*

MELENEY, H. E., Role of parasitologists in World War II, *J.Parasitol.* 29: 1-7, Feb. '43
Schistosomiasis, *M.Clin.North America* 27: 848-861, May '43

—**LAPHAM, M. E., and SOULE, M. H.,** Report of Committee on Teaching of Tropical Medicine in Undergraduate Medical Schools of United States, *J.A. Am.M.Coll.* 18: 34-56, Jan. '43

MELICK, W. F.: See VITT, A. E., *jt. auth.*

MELIK-MUSYAN, B. N., Application of sulfidin in trachomatous lesions of cornea and in dacryocystitis, *Vestnik oftal. (nos. 5-6)* 19: 19-20, '41

MELIOIDOSIS

—chronic melioidosis; case diagnosed in England, [A. Grant & C. Barwell] *Lancet* 1: 199-201, Feb. 13, '43

MELLA, C. A., JR., and McCLELLAN, G. S., Management of bladder in vaginal operations, *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 47: 157-160, March '43

MELLANBY, E., Effect of bone dysplasia (overgrowth) on cranial nerves in vitamin A-deficient animals, *J.Physiol.* 101: 408-431, March 25, '43

MELLANBY, K., Relation between size of family and incidence of head lice, *Pub.Health* 56: 31-32, Dec. '42

—See JOHNSON, C. G. (Shemfeld), *jt. auth.*

—**JOHNSON, C. G., BARTLEY, W. C., and BROWN, P.,** Experiments on survival and behaviour of itch mite, *Sarcoptes scabiei* De G. var.hominis, *Bull.Hyg.* 18: 233, March '43 [Abstract]

—**NORTHEGE, A. L., and JOHNSON, C. G.,** Scabies and intelligence, *Lancet* 2: 596-597, Nov. 21, '42

MELLO, A., Pesquisa do M. tuberculosis no leite pasteurizado da Capital, *Bol.indúst.animal* 5: 7-14, Oct. '42

de MELLO, A. R., Heredo-degeneração cerebello-espinhal (acerca de um caso anátomo-clínico), *Arch.brasil.de med.* 32: 109-122, April '42

Atrófia girata da coróide e da retina, *Arch.brasil.de med.* 32: 153-157, May '42

—See ALBAGLI, B., *jt. auth.*

—See PINHEIRO, J., *jt. auth.*

MELLO, M. L., Modificação do test de Bowman para o diagnóstico da gravidez, *Rev.brasil.de biol.* 2: 343-348, Sept. '42; also, *Acta med.Rio de Janeiro* 10: 112-118, Oct. '42

MELLON INSTITUTE OF INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene

MELLORS, R. C.: See ABBOTT, W. E., *jt. auth.*

—See HARKNESS, D. M., *jt. auth.*

de MELLO SENRA, J., and FELICISSIMO, O., Contribuição ao estudo das parasitoses humanas em Belo Horizonte, *Brasil-med.* 56: 547-549, Dec. 5-12, '42

MELNICK, D.: See OSER, B. L., *jt. auth.*

MELNICK, J. L., Ultracentrifuge as aid in detection of poliomyelitis virus, *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 195-204, March '43

—See TRASK, J. D., *jt. auth.*

de MELO, C.: See TAVARES, L., *jt. auth.*

MELORHEOSTOSIS: See Osteosclerosis

MELSON, O. C., Dr. Leon Earl King, *Ann.Int.Med.* 17: 1047-1048, Dec. '42

MELSON, R. R., Food packaging for overseas use, *Indust. & Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.)* 35: 16-19, Jan. '43

MELTON, G. (Birmingham), Oxygen therapy in shock, *Lancet* 1: 481-484, April 17, '43

Treatment of asthma by nicotinic acid, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 600-601, May 15, '43

MELTON, G. (London): See FREEDMAN, A. (London), *jt. auth.*

MELTZER, M., Facts about urology, *Hygela* 21: 414, June '43

MELTZER, T.: See STRAUSS, H. (New York), *jt. auth.*

MELTZER-LYON TEST: See Biliary Tract, drainage

MELVILLE, K. I.: See STEHLE, R. L., *jt. auth.*

MELVILLE, R., and PYKE, M., Vitamin C and chromosome number in Rosa, *Nature, London* 150: 574, Nov. 14, '42 [Comment on Darlington's article]

MELVILLE, R. S.: See TALBOTT, J. H., *jt. auth.*

MELVIN, G. M.: See DeGROOT, A., *jt. auth.*

MEMBER, S.: See BRUGER, M., *jt. auth.*

MEMBRANES: See Osmosis and Permeability

MEMMESHEIMER, A. M., Die Berufskrankheiten der Haut, *Med. Klin.* 38: 53, Jan. 16, '42

MEMORIALS

See also Medals

—medical medallions, [A. Levinson] *Bull.M.Library A.* 31: 5-34, Jan. '43

—tribute at unveiling of bust of Julio A. Vengoechea, [C. Acosta Garcia] *Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla* 9: 11-13, Dec. '42

MEMORY

See also Amnesia

—emotions and memory, [D. Rapaport] *Psychol.Rev.* 50: 234-243, March '43

MENADIONE (vitamin K preparation): See Vitamins, K

MENAKER, G. J., Oxygen administration unit, *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 533-539, May '43

MENARCHE: See Menstruation, inception

MENCHACA, F., La nueva sulfonamida: el succinylsulfatiazol, en la disenteria bacilar y enterocolitis disenteriforme del niño, *An.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires* 8: 399-407, Oct.-Dec. '42

—**GAGGIAMO, E., MARTINEZ ZUVIRIA, E., and de PALMA, E.,** Ligadura del cordón umbilical y hematólogia del recién nacido, *Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario* 7: 101-109, May-Aug. '42

MENCIA, B., SANGUILY, J., and PADRON, F., Ileobiliar incompleto por perforación colecisto-duodenal, *Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic.* 2: 33-42, July-Sept. '42

MENDELEVICH, E. K., Dialyzed serum and streptocid in therapy of dysentery in children, *Pediatrya*, no. 5, p. 62, '41

MENDELSSOHN, K.: See BROWN, G. M., *jt. auth.*

MENDES, H., Experiências com os derivados hidantoinicos no tratamento sintomático da epilepsia, *Rev. paulista de med.* 21: 130, Aug. '42

MENDES ALVES, M. A., SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ, J., and VIVANCO, F., Adaptación del método de determinación de vitamina C por el azul de metileno al colorímetro fotoeléctrico de Evelyn, *Rev.clin. españ.* 7: 208-209, Nov. 15, '42

MENDES de PAULA, G., Estudo sobre os sinais de apendicite, *Publ.méd., São Paulo* 14: 27-34, Sept. '42

MENDES FERREIRA, A. E., Nota sobre a eliminação do sulfatiazol pelas vias biliares e sua possível acção terapêutica, *Amatus* 1: 686-688, Oct. '42

MENDEZ, L., Posibilidades en el tratamiento de la hipertensión arterial, *Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat.* 13: 43-50, Jan.-Feb. '43

Los extractos renales en el tratamiento de la hipertensión arterial, *Prensa méd.mex.* 8: 35, March 15, '43

MENDEZ, L. A., Ulcus gastro-duodenal y tratamiento médico, *Prensa méd.mex.* 7: 171-174, Dec. 15, '42

MENDEZ F., L., Bancos de sangre en los Estados Unidos, *Med.y cir., Bogotá* 7: 250-255, Feb. '43

MENDEZ MATIAS, M., Alactación y régimen seco, *Rev. mex.de pediat.* 12: 327-375, Dec. 10, '42

MENDEZ S., M., Breves apuntes sobre la historia y desarrollo de la transfusión de sangre, *Med.y cir., Bogotá* 7: 238-242, Feb. '43

MENDILAHARZU, J. R., and OYHENART, J. C., Tos bítoral en primera infancia; caso clínico, *An.Soc. puericult. Buenos Aires* 8: 277-284, July-Sept. '42

Anoftalmia bilateral congénita, *Dia.méd.* 14: 1155-1157, Nov. 2, '42

MENDILLO, A. J., Experiences with Bacon operation for femoral hernia, *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 6: 60-62, Jan.-Feb. '43

MENDIOLA, R., Cánceres erisipelatoides; formas de dissemination subcutánea del blastoma mamario, *Rev. mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer* 10: 255-264, July '42

Cáncer de una glándula paratiroide, *Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer* 10: 387-394, Nov. '42

MENDIZABAL, A. H., Las diastemasias y diastasurias en la clínica, *Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem.* 20: 69-140, Aug. '42

—See WYBERT, A., *jt. auth.*

MENDIZABAL, P., Principios generales de la restauración quirúrgica del sistema esqueleto muscular, *Exc.méd.S.C.O.P.* 1: 225-233, Dec. '42

MENDONÇA CORTEZ, A. falsa síndrome de obstrução do cóleoco, *An.paulist.de med.e cir.* 44: 199-207, Sept. '42

de MENDONÇA UCHOA, D., Considerações sobre o estado atual da teoria e prática da psicanálise, *Rev.neurol.e psiquiat.de São Paulo* 8: 123-131, July-Aug. '42

- de MENDONÇA UCHOA, J. L. Serviço de verificação de óbitos (dados estatísticos baseados em 1987 necropsias realizadas de 1.º de maio de 1933 a 30 de abril de 1934). An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo (pt. 2) 17: 659-671, '41
- MENDOZA, D.: See BUNO, W., Jr. auth.
- MENDOZA, R. G.: See García Mendoza, R. auth.
- MENEGHELLO, J., and SMITH, C. A., Obstructive emphysema and atelectasis in tuberculosis of infants and children, *J.Pediat.* 22: 285-285, March '43
- MENENDEZ, F. J., Enseñanza de tres años de actividad dispensarial. Relieves estadísticos clínico-sociales de dos mil casos de tuberculosis pulmonar, *Rev.tuberc.*, Habana 5: 235-248, Jan.-Dec. '41
- MENESES HOYOS, J., Contribuciones más importantes al adelanto de la cardiología efectuadas recientemente en el continente americano, *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 22: 107-121, Feb. '43
- Clasificación de los bocios e indicaciones quirúrgicas en los mismos, *Pasteur* 1: 65-67; xxxv, March 15, '43
- and QUESADA, J. J., Normal cardiovascular roentgen silhouette studied by means of roentgenograms of chests of cadavers after opaque solutions had been injected into large vessels and chambers of heart, *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 666-674, May '43
- MENESES MANAS, R., Embolia gaseosa endocraneana en tuberculosis pulmonar, *Rev.tuberc.*, Habana 6: 41-63, Jan.-Sept. '42
- Un caso de cardiopatía congénita y tuberculosis pulmonar, *Rev.tuberc.*, Habana 6: 255-262, Oct.-Dec. '42
- and CAMPUZANO LOPEZ, L., Neumopatía Inofragranulomatosa. Estudio anatómico clínico, *Rev.tuberc.*, Habana 6: 115-126, Jan.-Sept. '42
- See de la CRUZ MUNOZ, L. A., Jr. auth.
- See MADARIAGA ESCOBAR, H., Jr. auth.
- See SILVEIRA, R., Jr. auth.
- MENESES SUAREZ, M., Hidrargirismo crónico. Enfermedad profesional, *Rev.med.de Chile* 71: 66-72, Jan. '43
- MENEZES, S., O emprego da praxiterapia durante 10 anos, *Neurobiologia* 5: 25-29, March '42
- MENG, O., Sobre um caso de complexo primário com disseminação hematogénica extensa e grave, *Pediat. prat.*, São Paulo 13: 199-206, July-Oct. '42
- See GOMES FERRAZ, W., Jr. auth.
- MENGERT, W. F., Morphine sulfate as obstetric analgesic; clinical analysis, *Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67: 59-67, '43
- Referred pelvic pain, *South.M.J.* 36: 256-263, April '43
- MENGOTTI, A., Contributo clinico alla conoscenza delle neuriti tropicali con blocco parziale del cuore, *Boll. Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop.* (no. 5) 1: 29-35, '42
- MENIERE'S DISEASE: See Vertigo, aural
- MENINGES**
See also Arachnoid; Dura Mater
- acute subdural hygroma simulating syndrome of extradural hemorrhage, [*M. Scott*] *Surgery* 13: 152-153, Jan. '43
- abscess, acute frontal osteomyelitis with subdural abscess, [*A. R. Dingley*] *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 57: 450-453, Oct. '42
- subdural abscess complicating frontal sinusitis, [*B. S. Ray & H. Parsons*] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 536-551, April '43
- blood supply, thrombosis of superior cerebral veins as consequence of meningovascular syphilis; case, [*C. Marsh*] *Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 8: 18-21, March '43
- hematoma: See Meninges, hemorrhage
- hemorrhage: See also Brain, hemorrhage
- acute subdural hygroma simulating syndrome of extradural hemorrhage, [*M. Scott*] *Surgery* 13: 152-153, Jan. '43
- alcohol and subdural hematoma, [*G. S. Bieringer*] *Delaware State M.J.* 15: 81-84, May '43
- cerebellar extradural hematoma, [*F. K. Kessel*] *J. Neurol.& Psychiat.* 5: 96-100, July-Oct. '42
- extradural and subdural hematomas, [*J. E. J. King*] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 248-271, Feb. '43
- extradural hemorrhage in anterior cranial fossa, [*S. W. Gross & N. Savitsky*] *Ann.Surg.* 116: 821-826, Dec. '42
- fatal intracranial venous hematoma following ventricular drainage, [*J. Schorstein*] *J.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 5: 142-147, July-Oct. '42
- hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; case with autopsy in infant, [*R. P. Beranger & J. L. M. Codegilla*] *Arch. argent.de pediat.* 18: 327-332, Oct. '42
- management of patient with subarachnoid hemorrhage (relation to intracranial aneurysms), [*W. J. German*] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 88-90, Feb. '43
- "perinatal" anemia and jaundice; cerebromeningeal hemorrhage; case, [*M. E. Mantero*] *Arch.de pediat. d.Uruguay* 13: 780-794, Dec. '42
- recurrent intracranial hemorrhages in patient with hemophilia, [*S. Baer, H. L. Goldburgh & B. Pearlstone*] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 933-935, March 30, '43
- résumé of principal diagnostic features of subdural hematomas, [*J. Browder*] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 19: 168-176, March '43
- MENINGES, hemorrhage—Continued**
- sciatic pain as initial symptom of subarachnoid hemorrhage, [*N. Savitsky & I. Strauss*] *New York State J.Med.* 43: 868-869, May 1, '43
- spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage due to rupture of congenital aneurysm of circle of Willis, [*R. H. Fenstermacher*] *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 485-489, April '43
- subdural hematoma and effusion as result of blast injuries; first preliminary report, [*W. D. Abbott, F. O. Due & W. A. Nosik*] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 664-666, Feb. 27, '43
- subdural hematoma and effusion as result of blast injuries; second preliminary report; diagnosis by psychiatric examination, [*W. D. Abbott, F. O. Due & W. A. Nosik*] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 739-741, March 6, '43
- subdural hematoma (Virchow's internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis) during typhoid; case, [*A. Ley*] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 195-200, Nov. 15, '42
- surgical complications of head injuries, [*F. K. Bradford*] *M.Rec.& Ann.* 36: 233-235, Feb. '42
- traumatic intracranial hemorrhage, [*P. C. Bucy*] *Dia. Nerv.System* 4: 133-137, May '43
- syphilis: See Meninges, blood supply
- tuberculosis, *Candida albicans* infection (with involvement of meninges) confused with tuberculosis, [*J. B. Miale*] *Arch.Path.* 35: 427-437, March '43
- Froin syndrome in meningitis; case, [*J. Viale, J. B. Ticinese & R. Latienda*] *Arch.argent.de tiol.* 18: 328-338, July-Sept. '42
- hemiplegia in meningitis; etiology and incidence, [*C. W. Olsen & A. F. Brown*] *Bull.Los Angeles Neurol. Soc.* 7: 189-193, Dec. '42
- meningitis as complication of osteoarthritic and glandular tuberculosis, [*W. von Schosserer*] *Ztschr.f. Orthop.* 73: 79, '42
- meningitis; clinical features as observed in general hospital, [*J. Zaslow & B. Dickstein*] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 296-302, March '43
- meningitis in children; 40 cases, [*R. B. Tudor*] *North Carolina M.J.* 4: 172-174, May '43
- tumors: See also Brain, tumors; Spinal Cord, tumors
- calcification and ossification of spinal tumors, [*E. D. Gray*] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 365-369, Dec. '42
- calcification of cerebral cortex associated with meningotheliomatous meningioma; pathologic study, with comment on incomplete types of neurocutaneous syndrome (Sturge-Weber), [*B. W. Lichtenstein & M. Lev*] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 507-517, April '43
- diffuse sarcoma, [*A. Rottino & R. Poppiti*] *J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol.* 2: 190-196, April '43
- explantation of tumors of meningovascular series, [*L. P. Lipchina*] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 3) 5: 64, '41
- histogenetic characteristics, [*L. I. Smirnov & N. V. Skovorodnev*] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 2) 5: 3, '41
- meningeal gliomatosis secondary to intramedullary glioma, [*R. Amyot*] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 383-397, March '43
- meningioma at internal auditory meatus, [*I. Cohen*] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 206-207, May-June '43
- meningioma of falx cerebri with invasion of longitudinal sinus and hyperostosis; extirpation of tumor and hyperostosis with resection of longitudinal sinus; case, [*R. Morea*] *Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires* 7: 321-330, Oct.-Dec. '42
- meningioma with bone changes of face, [*J. C. Gros*] *Bol.Liga contra el cáncer* 17: 315-317, Oct. '42
- meningiomas, [*A. Jentzer*] *Confinia neurol.* 4: 327-330, '42
- osteochondroblastic meningioma of left cerebellar hemisphere, [*I. S. Freiman & B. J. Ficarra*] *Arch. Path.* 35: 900-905, June '43
- osteoma of skull associated with parasagittal meningioma, [*R. A. Money*] *M.J.Australia* 1: 184-186, Feb. 27, '43
- parasagittal syndrome; experiences with degenerative lesions of brain simulating effects of parasagittal meningioma, [*C. B. Courville*] *Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc.* 8: 31-34, March '43
- MENINGIOMA:** See Meninges, tumors
- MENINGITIS**
See also Choriomeningitis; Meningococci; Meningoencephalitis; Meningoencephalomyelitis; Meningomyelitis
- acute meningitis in newborn infant; cases, [*E. Peluffo & G. Martinez Prado*] *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 13: 338-348, June '42
- clinical aspects of purulent meningitis and purulent metastatic focal encephalitis in persons of advanced age, [*E. Hansen*] *Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.* 119: 239, '42
- in childhood, [*N. Silverthorne*] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 218-222, March '43
- meningitis caused by higher fungi, [*J. E. Skogland*] *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 95: 334-339, Jan. '43
- purulent meningitis in children; symposium, [*G. García Montes, R. Valdés Díaz & B. Sánchez Santiago*] *Arch.de med.inf.* 12: 36-52, Jan.-March '43
- acute aseptic: See Choriomeningitis

MENINGITIS—Continued

- benign lymphocytic:** See Choriomeningitis
- cerebrospinal fluid in, morphology in purulent meningitis,** [D. A. Shamburov] *Vopr. neyrokhir.* (no. 3) 6: 18-26, '42
- complications and sequels, anatomic and pathologic considerations in convulsive disorder,** [R. W. Wagoner, K. Lowenberg & R. W. Howell] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 676-678, March '43
- etiology and pathogenesis, *Candida albicans* infection (with involvement of meninges) confused with tuberculosis,** [J. B. Mile] *Arch. Path.* 35: 427-437, March '43
- Bacillus pyocyaneus* meningitis following pneumo-encephalography,** [W. Z. Kerman, M. A. Perlestein] & A. Levinson] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65: 912-915, June '43
- case caused by *Bacillus prodigiosus*,** [J. L. Thompson, Jr.] *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 12: 145-146, April '43
- meningeal reaction in case of glandular fever,** [J. Shafar & J. C. R. Weir] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 218-219, Feb. 20, '43
- meningitis due to *Diplococcus mucosus*,** [P. T. Bray & J. C. Cruickshank] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 601-602, May 15, '43
- meningitis due to Helme-Medin disease with extensive subsequent paralysis; case,** [A. C. Pisano] *Arch. de pediat. d. Uruguay* 13: 661-665, Oct. '42
- mumps followed by orchitis and meningitis; case,** [V. W. Koch] *Wisconsin M. J.* 42: 414-415, April '43
- problem of herpetic meningitis; clinical and experimental study,** [M. Janbon, J. Chaptal & M. Labraque-Bordenave] *Presse méd.* 50: 145-148, Feb. 11-14, '42
- traumatic leptomeningopathy,** [G. de Morsier] *Confinia neurol.* 4: 333-342, '42
- influenzal, cerebrospinal meningitis cured by sulfapyridine (sulfonamide); case,** [A. Nupieri & B. M. Fragale] *Publ. méd., São Paulo* 14: 43-47, Sept. '42
- case,** [E. P. Scott] *Kentucky M. J.* 41: 172-174, May '43
- case; recovery after therapy, especially with sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole (sulfonamides),** [R. Aldar Aun] *Pediat. prat., São Paulo* 13: 207-222, July-Oct. '42
- cured with sulfapyridine; case,** [F. Bazán & M. H. Bortagaray] *Semana méd.* 2: 1367-1371, Dec. 3, '42
- in child aged 2 treated with sulfapyridine; recovery,** [M. E. Matthews] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 540, May 1, '43
- in infant treated with sulfathiazole,** [D. Leys] *Brit. J. Child. Dis.* 40: 1-3, Jan.-March '43
- Pfeiffer's bacillus meningitis; response to chemotherapy (with sulfonamides),** [J. N. P. Davies] *Lancet* 1: 553-556, May 1, '43
- recovery after sulfapyridine,** [C. A. Birch] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 72, Jan. 16, '43
- response of Pfeiffer's bacillus meningitis to sulfapyridine,** [R. A. Molr] *Lancet* 1: 556-557, May 1, '43
- successful treatment with sulfonamides,** [N. Archer & E. Singer] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 286, March 6, '43
- two cases,** [K. J. Winters & R. M. Greenthal] *Arch. Pediat.* 60: 69-74, Feb. '43
- meningococcic,** [H. Romero] *Rev. chilena de pediat.* 14: 1-13, Jan. '43
- bactericidal action of normal and immune sera,** [L. Thomas & J. H. Dingle] *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 375-385, May '43
- bacteriologic aspects,** [L. Thomas & J. H. Dingle] *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 353-359, May '43
- cerebrospinal fever,** [P. F. Lucchesi] *Pennsylvania M. J.* 46: 713-715, April '43
- cerebrospinal fever,** [K. N. Pisharoty] *Antiseptic* 39: 551-555, Sept. '42
- cerebrospinal fever; analysis of 3,575 case reports, with special reference to sulfonamide therapy,** [P. B. Beeson & E. Westerman] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 497-500, April 24, '43
- chemotherapy (sulfonamide) and serotherapy in cerebrospinal meningitis; analysis of 3,206 case reports,** [A. A. Jubb] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 501-504, April 24, '43
- clinical and laboratory aspects of present epidemic; therapy, especially with sulfonamides,** [H. Alessandri & others] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 71: 106-124, Feb. '43
- combined serotherapy and sulfonamide therapy of cerebrospinal meningitis,** [F. S. Kozlov] *Pediatrya*, no. 5, p. 50, '41
- epidemic meningitis; cerebrospinal fever; spotted fever,** [R. L. Mitchell] *J. Maine M. A.* 34: 45-48, March '43
- epidemic meningitis in early childhood,** [E. Hassler] *Med. Klin.* 38: 508, May 29, '42
- epidemiology,** [R. M. Clyne] *Arch. Pediat.* 60: 24-46, Jan. '43
- epidemiology in last epidemic,** [B. Viel V.] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 70: 962-967, Dec. '42
- grave renal accident (anuria) due to sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) used in treating meningococcic meningitis; case,** [F. Donoso Donoso] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 70: 990-993, Dec. '42

MENINGITIS, meningococcic—Continued

- immunologic aspects,** [L. Thomas, H. W. Smith & J. H. Dingle] *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 361-373, May '43
- in infancy and childhood; review of 117 patients treated with sulfapyridine (sulfonamide),** [H. Williams] *M. J. Australia* 2: 535-542, Dec. 19, '42
- in province of Antofagasta; epidemiologic study,** [J. Castillo Francke] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 71: 57-60, Jan. '43
- in San Diego area during 1942; recent advances in epidemiology and treatment,** [C. D. Awe, R. W. Bablone & J. N. DeLamater] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 625-634, May '43
- meningitis (simplified plan for diagnosis and treatment in home),** [R. Martin] *J. Maine M. A.* 34: 49-50, March '43
- meningococcic infection of adolescents and adults; statistics, clinical aspects and therapy, especially with sulfonamides; study based on 1,500 cases of 1941-1942 epidemic in Chile,** [A. Horwitz & others] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 71: 125-136, Feb. '43
- newer concepts in treatment,** [M. L. Blumberg & M. Gleich] *Arch. Pediat.* 60: 179-184, April '43
- prevalence of meningococcus meningitis in United States during 1942 and first nine weeks of 1943,** *Pub. Health Rep.* 58: 491-492, March 19, '43
- prophylaxis and therapy of epidemic meningitis,** [A. Ariztia] *Rev. chilena de pediat.* 13: 853-862, Oct. '42
- question of best therapy in infant,** [H. Magliano, T. Slech & H. I. Manara] *An. Soc. puericult. Buenos Aires* 7: 385-389, Oct.-Dec. '41
- spinal cord lesions following intralumbar injections of sulfacetimide (sulfonamide); also report on therapeutic results with sulfacetimide in epidemic meningitis,** [K. Oberdass] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 230, March 7, '42
- sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) in therapy of epidemic meningitis in infants,** [B. I. Badanov] *Pediatrya*, no. 1, p. 63, '41
- sulfapyridine in therapy of cerebrospinal meningitis in children,** [S. O. Olshanskaya & M. A. Zeytlenok] *Pediatrya*, no. 1, p. 62, '41
- sulfapyridine in therapy of epidemic meningitis in infants,** [B. I. Badanov] *Pediatrya*, no. 1, p. 65, '41
- sulfapyridine therapy, with report of cases,** [M. de Alvarenga] *Publ. méd., São Paulo* 14: 19-26, Sept. '42
- sulfonamide therapy of secondary meningitis; post-traumatic meningitis,** [J. Oplzai & C. Crivellari] *Semana méd.* 2: 1554-1561, Dec. 24, '42
- therapy of cerebrospinal meningitis,** [B. M. Myasnikova] *Pediatrya*, no. 1, p. 61, '41
- treatment,** [C. P. Jones, Jr.] *Virginia M. Monthly* 70: 308-311, June '43
- unusual meningococcal relapse syndrome (after therapy with sulfapyridine),** [A. B. Christie] *Lancet* 2: 641-642, Nov. 28, '42
- etogenous,** [G. Hardy] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1062-1069, Dec. '42
- efficacy of sulfonamide therapy,** [W. Tonndorf] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 393, April 17, '42
- petrositis and meningitis with recovery (after sulfadiazine, sulfonamide therapy),** [M. F. Jones] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 52: 181-183, March '43
- role of allergy in pathogenesis and course,** [A. A. Bekritskiy] *Sovet. med.* (nos. 17-18) 5: 22, '41
- pneumococcic, sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) in treatment,** [G. D. Johnson] *J. South Carolina M. A.* 39: 7-8, Jan. '43
- meningitis, uremia and death (case treated with sulfadiazine),** [M. F. Jones] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 52: 187-189, March '43
- recovery after sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) and serum therapy,** [H. A. Thomas, R. J. Twort & C. P. Warren] *Lancet* 1: 581-582, May 8, '43
- sixty cases treated with sulfonamides,** [H. L. Hodes, M. H. D. Smith & H. J. Ickes] *J. A. M. A.* 121: 1334-1337, April 24, '43
- unusual case,** [A. di Lascio] *Neurobiologia* 5: 62-71, June '42
- serous, occurrence of Wallgren's epidemic meningitis in Hungary,** [R. von Engel] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 379, April 10, '42
- staphylococcic, from Hippocrates to LeGendre and Beaussenat; mortal disease,** [W. J. MacNeal, F. C. Frisbee & A. Blevins] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 199-208, Feb. '43
- recoveries following bacteriophage therapy,** [W. J. MacNeal, F. C. Frisbee & A. Blevins] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 507-525, April '43
- reported recoveries, 1893-1941,** [W. J. MacNeal, F. C. Frisbee & A. Blevins] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 349-376, March '43
- sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) treatment,** [J. F. Tolani] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 52: 207-214, March '43

MENINGITIS, staphylococci—Continued

—sulfathiazole treatment of septic thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus, with report of case caused by *Staphylococcus aureus* and complicated by meningitis, [G. Bickel & H. Jaquet] *Rev.med.de la Suisse Rom.* 63: 142-150, Feb. 10, '43

streptococci, following craniocerebral trauma; recovery following use of sulfapyridine and sulfadiazine (sulfonamides), [J. G. Riley & R. L. Waugh] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 338-339, Jan. 30, '43

therapy: See also Meningitis, influenzal; Meningitis, pneumococci; etc.

—absorption, excretion and toxicity of penicillin administered by intrathecal injection, [C. H. Rammelkamp & C. S. Keefer] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 342-350, March '43

—acute bacterial meningitis, [R. Alway & E. S. Platou] *Journal-Lancet* 63: 125-129, May '43

—in childhood, [N. Silverthorne] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 218-222, March '43

—M. & B. 693 (sulfapyridine, sulfonamide), [S. Ponniak] *Indian M.J.* 37: 21, Feb. '43

—purulent meningitis due to *Bacillus proteus* in newborn infant; case successfully treated with sulfapyridine, [R. Gantes A.] *Arch.d.Hosp.nifios Roberto del Rio* 11: 68-70, March '43

—sulfonamide therapy, [J. Saucier] *Ann.med.-chir.de l'Hop. Sainte-Justine, Montréal* 4: 148-155, March '43

—sulfonamide therapy; efficacy in rhinogenic meningitis, [W. Tonndorf] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 393, April 17, '42

—therapy of Cook County Hospital, [A. L. Hoyne] *Rev. Assoc.med.argent.* 56: 39-43, Jan. 15-30, '42

—treatment of septic meningitis and brain fungus by sulfonamide drugs, [G. H. Bunch] *South.Med.& Surg.* 106: 212-213, May '43

tuberculous: See Meninges, tuberculosis

MENINGOCELE

See also Spina Bifida

—anterior sacral meningocele, [F. A. Collier & R. G. Jackson] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 763-767, June '43

MENINGOCOCCI

See also Meningitis

—bacteriologic aspects of meningitis, [L. Thomas & J. H. Dingle] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 353-359, May '43

—production of Shwartzman phenomenon with sulfonamide (sulfacetimide) conjugate of bacterial filtrate, [I. E. Gerber & M. Gross] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 237-238, Nov. '42

—use of chicken serum in species and type identification, [J. J. Phair, D. G. Smith & C. M. Root] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 72-73, Feb. '43

antisera: See also Meningitis, meningococci; Meningococci, immunity; Meningococci, infections

—mouse protective values of antimeningococcus serum in comparison with precipitation in immune serum agar plates, [M. Pittman] *Pub.Health.Rep.* 58: 139-142, Jan. 22, '43

carriers, chemotherapy (sulfanilamide and sulfathiazole, sulfonamides) of 56 carriers, [P. S. Strong & J. M. Blumberg] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 59-60, Jan. '43

—study of bacteriostatic stains for use in diagnosis, [G. Pacheco & L. Renault] *Brasil-med.* 66: 411-414, Sept. 5, '42

immunity, investigations of infection, [L. Thomas, H. W. Smith & J. H. Dingle] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 361-373, May '43

—investigations of infection; bactericidal action of normal and immune sera for meningococcus, [L. Thomas & J. H. Dingle] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 375-385, May '43

infections: See also Meningitis, meningococci

—acute septicemic purpura; report of 5 cases of probable Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, [K. N. McNamara] *New Zealand M.J.* 42: 51-55, April '43

—adrenal hemorrhage in septicemia; Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, [J. A. K. Cunningham] *New Zealand M.J.* 41: 238-242, Dec. '42

—comparison of rabbit and horse sera, [S. E. Branham] *Pub.Health.Rep.* 58: 478-483, March 19, '43

—in infancy and childhood; meningococcal septicemia, with special reference to adrenal apoplexy or Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, [H. Williams] *M.J.Australia* 2: 557-561, Dec. 26, '42

—septicemia with malarial type of fever, [L. Kilham] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 696, Dec. 12, '42

—skin manifestations, [G. B. Mitchell-Heggs] *Brit.J. Dermat.* 54: 283-307, Nov. '42

—subacute and chronic septicemia; review of 6 cases (in soldiers), [A. M. Hutson] *M.J.Australia* 1: 67-71, Jan. 23, '43

—sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) in therapy of meningococcal infections, [O. A. Kaprelyan] *Pediatrics*, no. 5, p. 48, '41

—sulfonamide drugs in war, [L. E. H. Whitby] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 731-732, Dec. 19, '43

MENINGOCOCCI, infections—Continued

—unusual relapse syndrome (after therapy of meningitis with sulfapyridine, sulfonamide), [A. B. Christie] *Lancet* 2: 641-642, Nov. 28, '42

—Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome on Isthmus of Panama, [C. E. Taylor & B. H. Kean] *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 65: 426-430, March '43

virulence, for mice of meningococci accustomed to sulfonamides, [E. Roux & J. Chev ] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 272, '42

MENINGOENCEPHALITIS

See also Encephalitis; Meningitis

—cerebral sequelae and behavior disorders following pyogenic meningoencephalitis in children; 30 cases, [L. Bender] *Arch.Pediat.* 59: 772-783, Dec. '42

—hemorrhagic meningoencephalitis due to actinomycotic embolism; case with autopsy, [J. Aranovich] *Rev. neurol.de Buenos Aires* 7: 331-346, Oct.-Dec. '42

—primary and secondary meningoencephalic forms of Chagas' disease; gravity of this form and adequate therapy with Bayer 7602 (quinoline derivative), [S. Mazza, R. S. Freire & P. Salica] *Univ.Buenos Aires, Mialon estud.pat.reg.argent.*, no. 60, pp. 3-35, '42

—two cases of rubella meningoencephalitis, [R. I. C. Bradford] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 312-313, March 13, '43

tuberculous, chronic meningoencephalitis, [J. R. Green] *J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol.* 2: 148-163, April '43

MENINGOENCEPHALOMYELITIS

—due to infection with *Listeria-like* bacteria in rabbits, [E. Traub] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 149: 38, May 28, '42

MENINGOMYELITIS

syphilitic, spinal progressive muscular atrophy of syphilitic origin, [O. Nery] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 32: 207-214, July '42

MENISCUS: See Semilunar Cartilages

MENK, W., Kurze Bemerkung zu Versuchen der Eubaasium-Behandlung bei Flecktyphus, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 185, Feb. 21, '42

MENKIN, V., Gluconeogenesis and cellular injury. Further

inquiry into mechanism involved in diabetes enhanced by inflammation, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 396-407, Feb. '43

Studies on isolation of factor responsible for tissue injury in inflammation, *Science* 97: 165-167, Feb. 12, '43

—and **KADISH, M. A.**, Chemical fractionation from exudates of factor promoting leukocytosis, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 363-368, March '43

MENNE, F., Über die Herkunft des Muskelkreatins, *Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem.* 273: 103; 269, '42

MENNINGER, K. A., Psychiatric aspects of contraception, *Bull.Menninger Clin.* 7: 36-40, Jan. '43

Emotional factors in organic gynecological conditions, *Bull.Menninger Clin.* 7: 47-55, Jan. '43

MENNINGER, W. C., Fundamentals of psychiatry; mental hygiene, *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 43: 477-482, Dec. '42

Arterial hypertension following metrazol shock therapy, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 120-122, Jan. '43

Emotional factors in pregnancy, *Bull.Menninger Clin.* 7: 15-24, Jan. '43

Fundamentals of psychiatry; types and classification of mental disorders, *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 44: 1-4, Jan. '43

Fundamentals of psychiatry; personality-environmental struggle, *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 44: 37-40, Feb. '43

Fundamentals of psychiatry; psychosexual development, *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 44: 73-78, March '43

Fundamentals of psychiatry; Oedipus and castration conflicts, *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 44: 109-111, April '43

Characterologic and symptomatic expressions related to anal phase of psychosexual development, *Psychoanal.Q.* 12: 161-193, April '43

Fundamentals of psychiatry; object-finding phases of development, *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 44: 151-153, May '43

MENON, A. B., Treatment of snake bites, *Antiseptic* 40: 188-192, March '43

MENON, A. W., Anaesthesia in war surgery, *Antiseptic* 39: 698-703, Oct. '42

MENON, K. P., AYYAR, P. V. S., and SHORTT, H. E., Studies on *Plasmodium gallinaceum*, *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 220-221, March '43 [Abstract]

MENOPAUSE

—glycogen index; study of certain estrogen functions based on new method of staining vaginal smears, [H. C. Mack] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 402-410, March '43

—involutional phase of menstrual cycle, [R. A. Ross] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 497-505, March '43

disorders: See also Mental Diseases, involutional

—basal metabolic studies, [C. Alvarez, E. Geary & L. Bellis n] *Rev.med.de Rosario* 33: 133-139, Feb. '43

—changing trends in management, [J. R. Cogan] *J. Florida M.A.* 29: 465-470, May '43

—climacteric and uterine hemorrhages, [A. Rend n Pe n] *Cirujanos* 11: 55-71, Feb. 28, '43

—clinical study of new type of estrogenic preparation for oral use (estrone sulfate), [L. A. Gray] *J.Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 92-94, Feb. '43

—clinical trial of ethinyl estradiol (estrogen), [S. D. Soule] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 316-317, Feb. '43

MENOPAUSE, disorders—Continued

- effect of estradiol and diethylstilbestrol (estrogens) upon atrophic human buccal mucosa, with preliminary report on use of estrogens in management of senile gingivitis, [M. J. Richman & A. R. Abarbanel] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 224-226, April '43
- effects of estradiol (estrogen), testosterone (androgen), diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) and several of their derivatives upon human oral mucous membrane, [M. J. Richman & A. R. Abarbanel] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 913-923, June 1, '43
- implantation of estrogens in therapy, [R. Pineda] *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 21: 803-807, Jan. 12, '43
- involuntary phase of menstrual cycle, [R. A. Ross] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 497-505, March '43
- management, [L. L. Travis] *Texas State J. Med.* 38: 652-655, March '43
- oral effectiveness of estrone sulfate (conjugated estrogens-equine) in women, [S. C. Freed, W. M. Elsin & J. P. Greenhill] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 89-91, Feb. '43
- oral use of conjugated estrogens-equine (estrone sulfate), [E. L. Sevinghaus & R. St. John] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 98-100, Feb. '43
- premarin (estrone sulfate, estrogen) in some post-menopausal complications, [J. E. Goodall] *J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp.* 49: 660-663, Dec. '42
- rational use of oral estrogens, [S. J. Glass & G. Rosenblum] *West. J. Surg.* 51: 4-7, Jan. '43
- relation of sex hormones, [D. G. Drips] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 437-442, Dec. '42
- sex hormone assays; clinical significance, [B. A. Watson, N. Yoltson & L. Rauls] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 732-735, March '43
- therapeutic handling of so-called "menopausal states," [E. C. Hamblen] *M. Rec. & Ann.* 36: 449-452, Nov. '42
- therapy, [K. von Oettingen] *Med. Klin.* 38: 7, Jan. 2, '42
- therapy; superiority of conjugated estrogens-equine (estrone sulfate) over diethylstilbestrol (estrogen), [S. J. Glass & G. Rosenblum] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 95-97, Feb. '43

MENORRHAGIA: See Menstruation, disorders**MENSTRUATION**

- intracyclic bleeding (control by androgenic substances), [R. B. Greenblatt] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 299-302, Feb. '43
- progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) determinations in individual human corpora lutea in menstrual cycle, [J. J. Duvyéné de Wit] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 459, May 16, '42
- psychology of menstrual cycle, [S. Rosenzweig] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 296-300, May '43
- sports during menstruation, [E. Düntzer] *Med. Klin.* 38: 49, Jan. 16, '42
- swimming during menstrual period, [G. Thwing] *J. Health & Phys. Educ.* 14: 154, March '43
- blood in**, influence of menstrual cycle on titer of circulating allergins, [O. C. Hansen-Pruss & R. Raymond] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 81-84, Feb. '43
- changes of circulating blood during menstrual cycle, [H. P. d'Aquila] *Semana méd.* 1: 609-614, March 18, '43
- hemogram and menstrual cycle, [J. P. Picena] *Rev. méd. de Rosario* 33: 53-59, Jan. '43
- serum diastase and its relation to estrogen metabolism in pregnancy and menstrual cycle, [S. Schiller & O. W. Smith] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 154-162, March '43
- cessation: See Menopause**
- disorders: See also Amenorrhea: Dysmenorrhea**
- clinical evaluation of testosterone propionate and methyl testosterone (androgens) in menometrorrhagia, [A. Jacoby & B. Rabbiner] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 697-700, April '43
- diagnosis and treatment of functional irregularities of uterine bleeding, [E. C. Hamblen] *M. Rec. & Ann.* 36: 306-309, May '42
- effect of progesterone (and pregnenolone, corpus luteum preparation) in adolescent girls and young women with functional uterine bleeding, [W. M. Allen & G. P. Heckel] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 44: 984-998, Dec. '42; also, *Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc.* (1942) 67: 119-133, '43
- epilepsy with frontal focus; unusual symptomatology appearing only during menstruation; case, [V. Gillsanz García] *Rev. clin. españ.* 6: 309-311, Sept. 15, '42
- diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) preparations in therapy of hormonal disturbances in women, [O. Bauer] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 369, April 10, '42
- functional disturbances, [M. M. Gill] *Bull. Menninger Clin.* 7: 6-14, Jan. '43
- hemorrhagic metropathy, [C. A. Castaño] *Día méd.* 14: 1069-1072, Oct. 19, '42
- histologic aspects of disorders and their therapy, [W. von Massenbach] *Med. Klin.* 38: 145, Feb. 13, '42

MENSTRUATION, disorders—Continued

- hormonal prophylaxis, especially with androstine (testicular preparation) and testosterone propionate (androgen) of crises in tuberculosis, [St. J. Leitner] *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 63: 161-178, Feb. 25, '43
- irradiation of spleen and pituitary for control of puberal bleeding; birth of normal child following treatment of mother, [I. I. Kaplan] *J. A. M. A.* 121: 1199-1201, April 10, '43
- irregular shedding of endometrium, [J. L. McKelvey] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 434-436, Dec. '42
- lobulantina (gonadotropin) in therapy of amenorrhea, hypomenorrhea and dysmenorrhea, [A. Isasmendi] *Día méd.* 14: 1358-1360, Dec. 28, '42
- mechanism of vegetative paroxysms; neurodystonic clinical conditions (premenstrual tension, basedowian neurosis), [C. Jiménez Díaz & L. Lorente] *Rev. clin. españ.* 7: 248-251, Nov. 30, '42
- medical problems of puberty in girls, [G. H. Varley] *M. Press* 208: 367-371, Dec. 2, '42
- medical treatment of menorrhagia, [B. N. Purandare] *Indian Physician* 2: 75-82, Feb. '43
- menstrual disorders and uterine hemorrhages, [A. Alvarez Bravo] *Prensa méd. mex.* 8: 24, Feb. 15, '43; 35, March 15, '43
- modern treatment of menorrhagia, [J. H. Peel] *M. Press* 208: 423-425, Dec. 30, '42
- nutritional deficiency in etiology of menorrhagia, metrorrhagia, cystic mastitis and premenstrual tension (related to excess of estrogens); treatment with vitamin B complex, [M. S. Blakind] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 227-234, April '43
- pathology of menstrual cycle; recent advances in knowledge, [S. Letendre & J. Olivier] *J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 12: 13-34, Jan.-Feb. '43
- premenstrual cystitis, [L. A. LeDour] *South. M. J.* 36: 22-23, Jan. '43
- symposium on office gynecology: endocrine problems, [J. P. Greenhill] *M. Clin. North America* 27: 27-41, Jan. '43
- testosterone propionate (androgen) pellet implantation in gynecic disorders, [R. B. Greenblatt] *J. A. M. A.* 121: 17-24, Jan. 2, '43
- transplantation of sheep pituitary, [P. Figueroa Casas & G. Campagnoli] *An. Cated. clin. ginec.* 1: 190-194, July '42
- treatment (with estrogen and progesterone, corpus luteum hormone), in adolescent girls, [B. H. Rubenstein] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 163-166, March '43
- hygiene, women in industry; preliminary report of Committee on Health of Women in Industry of Section on Obstetrics and Gynecology; recommendation to Council on Industrial Health**, [H. C. Hesselstine & others] *J. A. M. A.* 121: 799-802, March 13, '43; *Hygeia* 21: 262, April '43
- vaginal tampons, [K. J. Karnaky] *West. J. Surg.* 51: 150-152, April '43
- vaginal tampons, [J. M. Singleton & H. F. Vanorden] *West. J. Surg.* 51: 146-149, April '43
- inception**, after one psychotherapeutic interview; case, [N. Reider] *Bull. Menninger Clin.* 7: 45-46, Jan. '43
- menarcheal age and height, weight, and skeletal age of girls age 7 to 17 years, [K. Simmons & W. W. Greulich] *J. Pediat.* 22: 518-548, May '43
- physiology, clinical experiments; urinary estrogens in normal menstrual cycle**, [O. W. Smith, G. V. Smith & S. Schiller] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 15-22, Jan. '43
- effect of a-tocopherol on corpus luteum function in normal menstrual cycle, [H. Winkler] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 105, Jan. 31, '42
- effects of estrogenic therapy upon ovarian function when employed during normal menstrual cycles, [E. C. Hamblen, D. V. Hirst & W. K. Cuyler] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 268-277, Feb. '43
- endocrine factors, [N. Winther] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 428-433, Dec. '42
- evidence for early onset of regression of corpus luteum of menstruation, [J. I. Brewer] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 44: 1048-1062, Dec. '42; also, *Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc.* (1942) 67: 104-118, '43
- motility of human uterus in vivo during different phases of menstrual cycle, [R. A. Pecorone] *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 18: 472-481, Dec. '42
- premenstrual state in young girls, [J. D. Pilcher & H. Tuchewicz] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65: 296-304, Feb. '43
- urinary elimination of estrogens during menstrual cycle, [M. R. Castex, M. Schteingart & J. P. Duret] *Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires*, pp. 567-574, Nov. '41
- profuse: See Menstruation, disorders**

MENTAL DISEASES

- See also Children, nervous and mental disorders; Dementia Praecox; Feeble-mindedness; Hospitals, psychiatric service; Insanity; Mental Hygiene; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; Personality, psychopathic; Psychiatry; Social Service, psychiatric; etc.**
- anguish, especially in various mental diseases, [L. Bovet] *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 63: 10-27, Jan. 25, '43

MENTAL DISEASES—Continued

- cardiovascular response to acetyl- β -methylcholine (mecholy) in mental disorders, [L. L. Altman, D. Pratt & J. M. Cotton] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 97: 296-309, March '43
- cases in general practice, [R. W. Bohn] *J.Am.Inst. Homeop.* 35: 521-524, Dec. '42
- conscientious objectors with psychiatric states, [H. Stalker] *J.Ment.Sc.* 89: 52-58, Jan. '43
- disorders in body-image in clinical pictures of psychoses, [G. Bychowski] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 97: 310-335, March '43
- dynamics of vision as indicated by changes in heterophoria, [E. I. Strongin & N. Bull] *J.Psychol.* 15: 183-188, April '43
- follow-up study of selectees rejected for psychiatric reasons, [A. F. Solomon] *Dis.Nerv.System* 4: 78-81, March '43
- genius and madness, [A. Arcand] *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 52-58, Jan. '43
- individual reactions to air raids, [M. Schildeberg] *Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis* 23: 146-176, '42
- measuring abnormal pattern on revised Stanford-Binet scale (form L), [C. R. Myers & E. V. Gifford] *J.Ment.Sc.* 89: 92-101, Jan. '43
- mental and neurologic aspects of vitamin B complex deficiency, [W. H. Sebrell] *A.Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.* (1941) 22: 113-121, '43
- mental illness and military service, [G. J. Gordon & M. Zimble] *Delaware State M.J.* 15: 77-81, May '43
- Nietzsche and praise of insanity, [H. E. Frizzi de Longoni & G. E. Longoni] *Rev.Assoc.méd.argent.* 56: 658-659, Dec. 15-30, '42
- night visual capacity of psychologic cases, [P. C. Livingston & B. Bolton] *Lancet* 1: 263-264, Feb. 27, '43
- pneumoencephalogram and electroencephalogram findings in chronic mental patients, [E. V. Semrad & K. H. Finley] *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 76-80, Jan. '43
- psychiatric casualties: hints to medical officers in the Middle East Forces, *Army M.Bull.* (no. 66) pp. 113-136, April '43
- psychiatric problems in the Army, [D. G. McKerracher] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 399-404, May '43
- psychiatric uses of intravenous sodium amylal (barbital preparation), [D. J. Sullivan] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 411-418, Nov. '42
- psychoses in criminals: study of 500 psychotic prisoners, [D. Silverman] *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 4: 793-796, April '43
- psychotic patient and his induction into the Army, [B. Liber] *M.Rec.* 156: 159-164, March '43
- simple volitional act as test of psychophysiologic functioning, [J. R. Jacobson] *Illinois Psychiat.J.* 2: 51-56, Dec. '42
- social significance of traumatic diseases of central nervous system and organization of psychiatric aid for injured, [I. A. Berger] *Nervopat.l.palkhiat.* (nos. 1-2) 11: 32-41, '42
- symposium on scientific proof and relations of law and medicine: traumatic psychoses, [F. G. Ebaugh & H. W. Brosin] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 666-696, April '43
- when mental illness strikes, [J. E. Davis] *Hygeia* 21: 264, April '43
- alcoholic:** See Alcoholism
- blood pressure in,** abnormal brachial response to postural change in patients suffering from psychoses of senium; control by thyroid, [D. E. Cameron, D. Mele, H. S. Hirst & F. Feldman] *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 67-75, Jan. '43
- mental characteristics associated with "essential" hypertension, [L. Gold] *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 364-371, April '43
- cerebrospinal fluid in,** effect of autonomic drugs on pressure in psychoses; effect of histamine, [E. Friedman & T. Thale] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 449-453, March '43
- classification,** fundamentals of psychiatry: types and classification, [W. C. Menninger] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 44: 1-4, Jan. '43
- psychology in general practice; classification and methods of case taking, [A. S. Paterson] *Practitioner* 150: 112-121, Feb. '43
- clinics:** See also Mental Hygiene, clinics
- Psychopathic Hospital outpatient clinic, [P. E. Huston] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 261-264, June '43
- complications and sequelae,** bronchial asthma in functional psychoses, [H. C. Leavitt] *Psychosom.Med.* 5: 39-41, Jan. '43
- constitution in:** See also Personality, psychopathic
- experimental studies in constitutional psychopathic inferiority, [R. M. Lindner] *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 4: 484-500, Jan. '43
- criminal responsibility in:** See Crime and Criminals
- diagnosis,** early psychotic manifestations resembling neuroses, [W. A. Dobson] *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 19: 140-142, Feb. '43

MENTAL DISEASES, diagnosis—Continued

- appraisal of naval psychiatric casualties by Rorschach method, [T. W. Richards] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 788-799, May '43
- early signs; role of family physician, [W. G. Barrett] *California & West. Med.* 58: 125-127, March '43
- evaluation of complaints after head injury, [O. Kant] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 97: 542-548, May '43
- psychology in general practice; classification and methods of case taking, [A. S. Paterson] *Practitioner* 150: 112-121, Feb. '43
- Rorschach diagnosis of cerebral arteriosclerosis, [K. S. Hitch] *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 81-86, Jan. '43
- Rorschach examinations in acute psychiatric admissions, [K. S. Hitch] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 97: 27-39, Jan. '43
- subdural hematoma and effusion as result of blast injuries; second preliminary report; diagnosis by psychiatric examination, [W. D. Abbott, F. O. Due & W. A. Nosik] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 739-741, March 6, '43
- symposium on social psychiatry: differentiation of psychosis and psychoneurosis, [K. E. Appel] *Clinics* 1: 807-841, Dec. '42
- epidemiology and statistics,** decrease in admissions to mental observation wards during war, [F. Hopkins] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 358, March 20, '43
- mental health program in Tennessee; description of original study program; statistical report of psychiatric survey in rural county, [W. F. Roth, Jr. & F. H. Lutton] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 662-675, March '43
- etiology and pathogenesis:** See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, etiology and pathogenesis; etc.
- acute psychosis associated with trichiniasis, [K. Stern & T. E. Dancey] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 235-237, March '43
- bromide intoxication, [H. K. Detweiler] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 309-312, April '43
- changed chemistry of brain tissue in the psychotic, [R. de R. Barondes] *M.Rec.* 156: 537-538, Dec. '42
- clinical observations of disorders with adrenal involvement, [E. H. Williams] *Dis.Nerv.System* 4: 185-188, June '43
- disorders as sequels to cerebral contusions and injuries, [R. Lemke] *Med.Klin.* 38: 457, May 15, '42
- fundamentals of psychiatry; personality-environmental struggle, [W. C. Menninger] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 44: 37-46, Feb. '43
- idea of psychogenesis in modern psychiatry and in psychoanalysis, [G. Gerö] *Psychoanalyst.Rev.* 30: 187-211, April '43
- implication of hypothalamus in the psychotic; case, [H. S. Rubinstein & S. Androp] *South.M.J.* 36: 340-345, May '43
- insight into psychotic mechanisms and emergency psychotherapy, [F. Fromm-Reichmann] *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 12: 107-112, March '43
- insulin reaction and cerebral damage that may occur in diabetes, [F. D. Murphy & J. Purtell] *Am.J. Digest.Dis.* 10: 103-107, March '43
- Morgagni's syndrome—hyperostosis frontalis interna, [M. Gerundo & G. F. Helwig] *M.Rec.* 156: 31-33, Jan. '43
- pathogenesis following operations on brain, [N. M. Vyazemskiy] *Vopr.nevrokhir.* (no. 1) 5: 52, '41
- pathology among institutionalized psychotics, [T. K. Rathmell & M. M. Lieber] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 97: 397-400, April '43
- predisposing factors in bromide intoxication, [A. Angyal] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 359-362, March '43
- psychiatric aspects of cerebral tumors, [H. R. Unsworth] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 96: 363-365, Feb. '43
- psychiatric aspects of marihuana intoxication, [S. Allentuck & K. M. Bowman] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 248-251, Sept. '42
- psychiatric syndromes caused by nutritional deficiency, [K. M. Bowman & H. Wortis] *A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis., Proc.* (1941) 22: 168-191, '43
- psychic disorders in endocrinopathies, [J. Carvalhal Ribas] *Seara méd.* 2: 381-383, July-Aug. '42
- psychologic handicaps of European in tropical environment, [E. Rodenwaldt] *Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg.* 14: 33, '42; in *Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.* 119, Hft. 3-4, '42
- psychosis due to stabrine (acridine dye) in treating malaria with atepé, [F. Ayala & G. Bravo] *Rev. clin.españ.* 7: 70-72, Oct. 15, '42
- role of heart disease in psychoses of senium, [S. R. Rosen & K. L. Smith] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 49-51, Jan. '43
- heredity:** See also Insanity, manic-depressive; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, heredity; etc.
- medical and legal phases of eugenic sterilization, [A. Myerson] *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 530-598, April '43
- psychiatric aids in selection of officer candidates, with special consideration of characterologic and heredobiologic aspects, [E. Illing] *Deut. Militärarz.* 7: 353, June '42; abstr., *Bull. War Med.* 3: 342, Feb. '43

MENTAL DISEASES, heredity—Continued

- relation between suicide and genetics, [W. Boven] Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 50: 158-159, '42
- history:** See also Hospitals, psychiatric; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, history; Psychiatry, history; etc.
- moonlight and nervous disorders; historical study, [J. F. Oliven] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 579-584, Jan. '43
- hospitals:** See Hospitals, psychiatric
- in infants and children:** See Children, nervous and mental disorders; Dementia Praecox, in infants and children; Feeble-mindedness; Hysteria; Idiocy; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia
- involuntal, arterial hypertension following metrazol shock therapy** (of depression following artificial menopause), [W. C. Menninger] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 49: 120-122, Jan. '43
- convulsive (electric) treatment of climacteric depression, [E. P. Dodds] Brit. M. J. 1: 603-604, May 15, '43
- neuropsychiatric sequelae of partial exsanguination, [J. P. Murphy] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 49: 594-598, April '43
- psychopathology of aging, [O. Diethelm & F. V. Rockwell] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 553-556, Jan. '43
- treatment, [D. C. Wilson] Virginia M.Monthly 70: 175-178, April '43
- treatment of depressive states by electrically induced convulsions, [O. W. S. Fitzgerald] J.Ment.Sc. 89: 73-80, Jan. '43
- treatment with diethylstilbestrol (estrogen), [E. Davidoff, E. C. Reifenshein, Jr. & G. L. Goodstone] Am. J.Psychiat. 99: 557-564, Jan. '43
- medicolegal aspects:** See Crime and Criminals; Jurisprudence, Medical
- pathology,** anatomic correlation with abnormal behavior, [E. Liebert] Illinois Psychiat.J. 2: 4-11, Dec. '42
- physical relationships:** See Disease, physical-mental relationships
- prevention,** medicosocial problem, [T. Fracassi] Rev. argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. 7: 153-158, Sept. '42
- electric shock in psychoses (experiments on 200 borderline cases in prisoners), [R. S. Banay] Arch. Physiotherapy 24: 144-150, March '43
- sterilization in:** See Sterilization, sexual
- therapy:** See also Mental Diseases, involuntal; Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients; Psychiatry; Psychoanalysis; Psychotherapy
- advances in care of mental patients in New York institutions, Dis.Nerv.System 4: 25-29, Jan. '43
- ambulatory insulin and adjunctive institutional treatment of mental defectives with psychiatric disorders, [E. J. Humphreys, E. Vassaf, Mrs. A. Menzel & S. A. L. Howe] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 450-455, April '43
- amphetamine sulfate; use in facilitating electrically induced convulsions, [K. C. Bailey] Brit.M.J. 1: 250-253, Feb. 27, '43
- analysis of symptoms in group of patients improved by metrazol, [L. S. Krause] Illinois Psychiat.J. 2: 32-43, Dec. '42
- attempts at treatment of nonepileptic psychoses with dilantin (phenytoin), [L. B. Kalinowsky & T. J. Putnam] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 49: 414-420, March '43
- complications arising during electric convulsive therapy, [E. Samuel] J.Ment.Sc. 89: 81-84, Jan. '43
- considerations of continued treatment service, [L. D. Ozarin] Psychiatric Quart. 17: 347-354, April '43
- convulsive (metrazol and electric) shock therapy in elderly patients; risks and results, [V. L. Evans] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 531-533, Jan. '43
- convulsive therapy; present status, [A. E. Bennett] Rev.mex.psiquiat.,neurol.y med.leg. 9: 23-33, July 1, '42
- corticosubcortical roentgenotherapy in various chronic disorders, [L. Mir] Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rinolaring.,oftal.,neurol. 3: 114-125, Sept. '42
- curare modification of therapeutic convulsions, [G. L. Jones & E. N. Pleasants] Dis.Nerv.System 4: 17-22, Jan. '43
- "discharge" function of convulsive seizure; psychodynamics of therapeutic processes produced by electroshock, [J. Flescher] Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 50: 60-73, '42
- electric convulsive shock therapy; preliminary curarization (to eliminate trauma), [P. T. Cash & C. S. Hoekstra] Psychiatric Quart. 17: 20-34, Jan. '43
- electric convulsive therapy; fatalities; 2 cases, with autopsy, [F. G. Ebaugh, C. H. Barnacle & K. T. Neuburger] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 49: 107-117, Jan. '43
- electric shock, [K. Blumenthal] Harefuah 22: 7, Jan. 1, '42
- electric shock, [W. J. Heffner] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 396-401, April '43

MENTAL DISEASES, therapy—Continued

- electric shock, [H. Lowenbach] North Carolina M.J. 4: 123-128, April '43
- electric shock, [K. Nussbaum] Psychiatric Quart. 17: 327-336, April '43; correction 17: 562, July '43
- electric shock, [M. Samson] Laval méd. 8: 37-43, Jan. '43
- electric shock in Charcot Pavilion of Melchor Romero Hospital, [C. Castedo] Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 419-426, Sept.-Oct. '42
- electric shock in new convulsive therapy, [G. Bosch, J. Montanaro & E. Pichon Riviere] Semana méd. 2: 1580-1585, Dec. 31, '42
- electric shock; indications and results, [L. Reznikoff] Psychiatric Quart. 17: 355-363, April '43
- electric shock; selective use as adjuvant to psychotherapy, [H. Selinski] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 19: 245-252, April '43
- electric shock; subconvulsive treatment of psychoses, [W. A. Thompson] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 382-386, Nov. '43
- electric shock therapy; outcome in New York civil state hospitals, [B. Malzberg] Psychiatric Quart. 17: 154-163, Jan. '43
- electric shock using raw 60 cycle alternating and unidirectional fluctuating current; comparative electroencephalographic observations following therapy, [L. D. Proctor & J. E. Goodwin] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 525-530, Jan. '43
- electric shock, with special regard to various psychosomatic phenomena and to certain electrotechnical factors, [W. Sulzbach, K. J. Tillotson, V. Guillemin, Jr. & G. F. Sutherland] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 519-524, Jan. '43
- electrically induced convulsions; preliminary report, [E. Otten] Illinois M.J. 83: 336-338, May '43
- evaluation of pharmacologic shock therapy; 4 year experience, [R. H. Young] J.Ohama Mid-West Clin. Soc. 2: 76-81, Aug. '41
- extramural shock therapy, [L. Wender, B. H. Balser & D. Beres] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 712-718, March '43
- follow-up study of series of patients treated by electrically induced convulsions and by metrazol convulsions, [B. L. Pacella & S. E. Barrera] Am.J. Psychiat. 99: 513-518, Jan. '43
- in public mental hospitals, [T. F. Kelly] Hospital, London 39: 45-46, Feb. '43
- insulin; evaluation of effects of intravenous technic; follow-up study of group of patients treated with intravenous injection of unmodified insulin and zinc-insulin crystals, [P. Polatin & H. Spontnitz] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 394-397, Nov. '42
- insulin shock therapy; results and observations in Negro ex-service men, [P. P. Barker] J.Nat.M.A. 35: 16-24, Jan. '43
- insulin; "zigzag method," [E. E. Krapf & H. N. Molina] Semana méd. 1: 590-594, March 18, '43
- methylguanidine sulfate; experimental and clinical studies, [J. J. Madden & L. A. Kaplan] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 49: 145-147, Jan. '43
- metrazol convulsions; avoiding disagreeable after-effects, with special consideration of technic of administration and dosage, [F. Renner] Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. 119: 279, '42
- metrazol convulsive therapy of 1,190 patients in services of Saint-Michael-Archangel Hospital and of Roy-Rousseau Clinic, [L. Larue & L. Patry] Laval méd. 8: 32-36, Jan. '43
- metrazol convulsive therapy; pharmacologic prevention of fractures, [R. Ribeiro] Neurobiologia 5: 30-40, March '42
- music hath charms, [L. Schreiber] Occup.Therapy 22: 77-80, April '43
- music therapy, [L. M. Kirwin] Occup.Therapy 21: 353-356, Dec. '42
- music therapy; new science develops, [R. F. Eyer] Mus.America 63: 8, Jan. 25, '43
- music; value in psychiatric institution, [J. Eby] Occup.Therapy 22: 31-35, Feb. '43
- organic heart disease and electroconvulsive shock, [V. L. Evans] J.A.M.A. 121: 1307-1309, April 17, '43
- organization and administration of state hospital insulin-metrazol-electric shock therapy unit, [H. J. Worthing, N. Bigelow, R. Binsley & H. Brill] Am. J.Psychiat. 99: 692-697, March '43
- pharmacologic shock as psychobiologic problem, [G. W. Kleker & G. W. Knox] J.Gen.Psychol. 28: 163-179, April '43
- picrotoxin associated with metrazol in convulsive therapy, [F. de Souza] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 503-544, Oct. '42
- place of psychiatrist in general practice, [J. G. N. & M. M. Cushing] Mississippi Valley M. J. 65: 23-29, Jan. '43
- prefrontal leukotomy; further contribution, [G. W. T. H. Fleming & W. McKissock] Lancet 1: 361-362, March 20, '43
- prefrontal leukotomy; results, [E. L. Hutton] Lancet 1: 362-366, March 20, '43

MENTAL DISEASES, therapy—Continued

- prefrontal lobotomy; case, [P. G. Flothow & F. Le-mere] *West.J.Surg.* 51: 1-3, Jan. '43
- prefrontal lobotomy in chronic psychoses, [M. C. Petersen & H. F. Buchstein] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 426-430, Nov. '42
- present status of shock therapy, [S. N. Clark] *Illinois M.J.* 82: 444-445, Dec. '42
- problem of fractures and luxations as complications of convulsive therapy and their prevention; combined electric shock and curare, [J. M. Hirsch & E. Quintero Muro] *Rev.Policlin. Caracas* 11: 191-207, July-Aug. '42
- psychiatric uses of intravenous sodium amytal (barbital preparation), [D. J. Sullivan] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 411-418, Nov. '42
- psychologic observations in affective psychoses treated with combined convulsive shock and psychotherapy, [N. A. Levy & R. R. Grinker] *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 97: 623-637, June '43
- psychosurgery; prefrontal lobotomy, [M. Velasco Suárez] *Rev.mex.psiquiat.neurol.y med.leg.* 9: 9-21, March 1, '43
- recreational therapy at Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital, [H. G. Price & L. Nagle] *Occup.Therapy* 2: 81-84, April '43
- refrigeration therapy with report of 16 cases, [D. Goldman & M. Murray] *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 97: 152-165, Feb. '43
- review of drastic shock (insulin, metrazol and electric), [P. G. Ebaugh] *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 279-296, March '43
- review of psychiatric progress, 1942: physiologic treatment of psychoses, [J. Wortis] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 602-604, Jan. '43
- shock therapy; present status, [N. D. C. Lewis] *Bull. New York Acad.Med.* 19: 227-244, April '43
- spinal anesthesia (with stovaine) in electric convulsive therapy, [H. J. & L. M. Shorvon] *J.Ment.Sc.* 89: 69-72, Jan. '43
- spinal injuries in shock (electric and metrazol), [J. E. Barrett, J. B. Funkhouser & W. A. Barker] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 387-390, Nov. '42
- strychnine; use in curare-aided metrazol treatment of psychoses, [M. Helman] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 706-711, March '43
- symposium; complications of and contraindications to electric shock, [T. L. Dehne & others] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 786-791, May '43
- three favorite Italian methods for producing therapeutic convulsions: ammonium chloride, electric shock, acetylcholine, [C. Ferrio] *Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat.* 119: 268, '42
- treatment of psychoses with long protracted insulin coma, [J. Wortis, M. Terris & I. M. Korr] *Am.J. Psychiat.* 99: 391-393, Nov. '42
- unidirectional electrostimulated convulsive therapy; effect of wave form and stimulus characteristics on convulsive dose, [E. Friedman] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 218-223, Sept. '42

MENTAL HYGIENE

- aspects of district health program, [A. R. Martin] *Ment.Hyg.* 27: 255-260, April '43
- child guidance, [P. W. Brown] *Guy's Hosp.Gaz.* 56: 264-268, Dec. 12, '42
- child guidance program of Michigan Hospital Commission, [F. F. Tallman] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 1041-1043, Dec. '42
- children in wartime; mental hygiene approach to care, [S. Little] *Am.J.Nursing* 43: 347-350, April '43
- community attitudes toward mental hygiene, [L. Allen] *Ment.Hyg.* 27: 248-254, April '43
- finding the way in 1943 (work of U. S. O.), [R. M. Heininger] *Ment.Hyg.* 27: 20-27, Jan. '43
- fundamentals, [W. C. Menninger] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 43: 477-482, Dec. '42
- how to preserve mental health during days of unusual stress, [M. A. Tarumian] *Delaware State M.J.* 15: 67-71, May '43
- in "these times," [J. L. Fetterman] *Hygeia* 21: 21, Jan. '43
- let us throw off the shackles of fear, [M. E. Kenworthy] *Ment.Hyg.* 27: 10-16, Jan. '43
- mental first aid in head injuries, [F. H. Lewey] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 689-691, April '43
- mental health of workers, [M. Brown] *Indust.Med.* 12: 148-150, March '43
- mental health program in Tennessee; description of original study program; statistical report of psychiatric survey in rural county, [W. F. Roth, Jr. & F. H. Luton] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 662-675, March '43
- modern approach to child guidance (recognition of physical defects and disease), [L. M. Dub] *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 12: 162, March '43
- National Committee's part in war effort; report on year's work, [G. S. Stevenson] *Ment.Hyg.* 27: 33-42, Jan. '43

MENTAL HYGIENE—Continued

- organization of statistics, [R. de Lena] *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 7: 427-436, Sept.-Oct. '42
- our faith in mental hygiene in world at war; challenge for future generations, [J. S. Plant] *Ment.Hyg.* 27: 28-32, Jan. '43
- preventive mental hygiene program for schools, [M. A. Tarumian & H. E. Bullis] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 398-405, Nov. '42
- problems in urban district, [P. Lemkau, C. Tietze & M. Cooper] *Ment.Hyg.* 27: 279-295, April '43
- problems of student nurses, [D. A. Boyd, Jr.] *Ment.Hyg.* 27: 198-221, April '43
- problems of students at University of Puerto Rico, [L. M. Morales] *Bol.Assoc.med.de Puerto Rico* 34: 392-401, Nov. '42
- provision of psychiatric services to rural areas; round table, February, 1942, [various authors] *Am. J. Orthopsychiat.* 13: 297-321, April '43
- psychiatry and morals; reexamination of psychiatry in its relation to mental hygiene, [R. L. Jenkins] *Ment.Hyg.* 27: 177-187, April '43
- public health significance of mental hygiene problems appearing in criminal and traffic courts, [L. S. Selling] *M.Rec.* 155: 533-537, Dec. '42
- relation between clinical experience and attitudes toward psychoanalysis (among mental hygiene instructors), [N. Ridenour] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 13: 33-40, Jan. '43
- twenty-five years of child guidance, [G. S. Stevenson, J. S. Plant & G. H. Shaw] *Ment.Hyg.* 27: 267-278, April '43
- when baby's on the way, [E. G. Neisser] *Hygeia* 21: 196, March '43
- clinics, role in military training center, [H. L. Freedman] *Ment.Hyg.* 27: 83-121, Jan. '43
- initial experiences with psychiatric clinic in rural health center, [W. F. Roth, Jr. & F. H. Luton] *Am. J. Orthopsychiat.* 13: 290-296, April '43
- therapy in guidance clinics, [C. R. Rogers] *J.Abnorm. & Social Psychol.* 38: 284-289, April '43

MENTAL TESTS

- See also Personality, tests; Vocation, tests
- affect in schizophrenic reaction types, [R. T. Collins] *J.Ment.Sc.* 89: 21-41, Jan. '43
- as diagnostic aids in clinical practice, [C. P. Armstrong] *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 47: 276-276, Jan. '43
- comparative study of mental functioning patterns of problem and nonproblem children 7, 8 and 9 years of age, [M. L. Pignatelli] *Genet.Psychol.Monogr.* 27: 69-162, May '43
- comparison of children's personality traits, attitudes and intelligence with parental occupation, [N. R. Maddy] *Genet.Psychol.Monogr.* 27: 3-65, Feb. '43
- correlational analyses of influence of basal chronologic age on IQ relationships to specified anthropometric measurements, [P. L. Boynton & K. G. Herbert] *Human Biol.* 14: 527-531, Dec. '42
- discussion on quality of performance in intellectual deterioration, [M. B. Brody] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 249-252, March '43
- discussion on quality of performance in intellectual deterioration, [E. L. & V. Trist] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 243-249, March '43
- discussion on testing intellectual capacity in adults, [F. J. S. Esher, J. C. Raven & C. J. C. Earl] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 779-785, Oct. '42
- effect of oxygen inhalation at normal atmospheric pressure on functional capacity, [G. Lehmann & O. Graf] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 183, '42; abstr., *Bull. War Med.* 3: 411, March '43
- effects of age on Bellevue intelligence scales in schizophrenic patients, [A. Weider] *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 337-346, April '43
- grouping behavior of normal persons and of persons with lesions of brain; further analysis, [W. C. Halstead & P. H. Settlage] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 489-506, April '43
- measuring abnormal pattern on revised Stanford-Binet scale (form L), [C. R. Myers & E. V. Gifford] *J.Ment.Sc.* 89: 92-101, Jan. '43
- mental decline in older morons, [O. Kaplan] *Am.J. Ment.Deficiency* 47: 277-285, Jan. '43
- pediculosis capitis and intelligence in W.A.A.F. recruits, [H. R. Rollin] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 475-476, April 17, '43
- performance of Hopli children on Goodenough draw-a-man-test, [W. Dennis] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 34: 341-348, Dec. '42
- performances of naval recruits on Kent oral emergency test and verbal battery of Bellevue-Wechsler adult intelligence scale, [R. J. Lewinski] *Am.J. Orthopsychiat.* 13: 138-140, Jan. '43
- personnel selection in the army, [W. Line & J. D. M. Griffin] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 394-399, May '43
- prognosis in schizophrenic-like psychoses in children, [R. S. Lourie, B. L. Pacella & E. A. Piotrowski] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 542-552, Jan. '43

MENTAL TESTS—Continued

- psychologic examination of infants (value in adoptions), [J. Jastak] Delaware State M. J. 15: 88-92, May '43
 - psychologic techniques applied to Selective Service cases, [M. M. Font] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 13: 130-137, Jan. '43
 - psychometric procedures in detection of neuropsychiatrically unfit, [W. A. Hunt & others] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 41: 471-480, March '43
 - recent development in clinical psychology, [D. Rapaport] Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. 45: 290-293, '42
 - Rorschach test; history, [F. Baumgarten-Tramer] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 50: 1-13, '42
 - scabies and intelligence, [K. Mellanby, A. L. Northedge & C. G. Johnson] Lancet 2: 596-597, Nov. 21, '42
 - selection of military aircraft pilots; our viewpoints about professional selection and psychologic examination, [J. R. Delucchi] J.Aviation Med. 13: 234-244, Dec. '42
 - Shipley-Hartford retreat scale for measuring intellectual impairment; preliminary communication, [G. W. T. H. Fleming] J.Ment.Sc. 89: 64-68, Jan. '43
 - simple volitional act as test of psychophysiological functioning, [J. R. Jacobson] Illinois Psychiat.J. 2: 51-56, Dec. '42
 - test of determined associations and its application to epileptics, [F. Alarco Larrabure] Rev.neuropsychiat. 5: 338-380, Sept. '42
 - testing as part of military classification, Science 97: 473-478, May 28, '43
 - testing Indian school pupils in state of New York, [P. A. Cowen] Ment.Hyg. 27: 80-82, Jan. '43
 - thematic apperception test; use with mentally deficient children; study of high grade girls, [S. B. Sarason] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 414-421, April '43
 - value in industry, [R. S. Driver] Personnel 19: 656-664, March '43
- MENTSÍKOVSKAYA, V. A.:** See STRAKHOV, V. P., Jr. auth.
- MENVILLE, L. J.,** War-time radiology; presidential address, Radiology 40: 302-304, March '43
- MENZEL, A. (Mrs.):** See HUMPHREYS, E. J., Jr. auth.
- MEPRAIA:** See Triantoma
- MERANZE, D. R.:** See SCHNEEBERG, N. G., Jr. auth.
- MERAR, T. J.,** Prevention and management of complications in anorectal surgery, M.Clin.North America 27: 209-226, Jan. '43
- MERAZ ESPINOSA, A.:** See VEJAR LACAVE, C., Jr. auth.
- MERCADAL PEYRI, J.,** Botón de Oriente de ocho años de evolución. Tratamiento y curación por la atehrina en inyección intersticial, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 800-803, May '42
- Sobre un caso de uretritis de Waelch, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 804-805, May '42
- Sífilis primaria extragenital, con eclosión del chanero en plena quemadura de tercer grado, e ignorada fuente de contagio, Actas dermo-sif. 34: 139-142, Nov. '42
- Lentiginosis centro-facial y heredo-sífilis, Actas dermo-sif. 34: 217-222, Dec. '42
- and DULANTO, F., Contribución al estudio del líquen plano de la mucosa gástrica, Actas dermo-sif. 34: 44-47, Oct. '42
- "Induración penís plástica" típica, de probable origen linfogranulomatoso, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 806-808, May '42
- MERCADANTE, E.,** Afirmativas estrangeiras sobre o valor do café como alimento (1902-1934), Arch.brasil.de med. 31: 75-84, May '41
- MERCADO MONROY, S.:** See VARGAS, F. R., Jr. auth.
- MERCANDINO, C. P., and BERTELLI, J. A.,** Consideraciones sobre cuatro casos de lupus de las mucosas tratadas con la lámpara de Cemach, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 56: 35-37, Jan. 15-30, '42
- See VIVOLI, D., Jr. auth.
- MERCER, S. R.,** When should blood test be taken during pregnancy? J.Indiana M.A. 36: 301-302, June '43
- MERCER, T. H.:** See WELLS, J. A., Jr. auth.
- MERCHANTE, F. R.,** Buja para la dilatación rápida del cérvix o del orificio uterino en la operación cesárea abdominal practicada antes del trabajo de parto o al comienzo del mismo, Semana méd. 2: 745-747, Sept. 24, '42
- Contribución al estudio de la sangre durante el embarazo, Semana méd. 2: 1273-1280, Nov. 26, '42; abstr., Bol. Soc. de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires 21: 459-463, Sept. 9, '42
- La dilatación lenta diferida en la operación cesárea. Instrumento para realizarla, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires 21: 793-797, Jan. 12, '43
- See AGUILAR GIRALDES, D., Jr. auth.
- MERCUROCHROME**
- toxicity, hematuria after instillation into bladder, [H. A. Zide & J. C. Horner] California & West.Med. 58: 128, March '43

MERCURY

- See also Diuretics and Diuretics
 - bichloride:** See also Mercury, toxicity
 - sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) bacteriostasis in presence of mercuric chloride and *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [C. Lamanna & I. M. Shapiro] J. Bact. 45: 385-394, April '43
 - effects, factors influencing bacterial survival in presence of antiseptics (especially merthiolate),** [J. J. Graydon & C. L. Biggs] M.J.Australia 2: 513-515, Dec. 12, '42
 - phenylmercuric borate for sterilization of rubber gloves, [J. Wirt] Praxis 31: 381-385, May 28, '42
 - pooled human serum; testing for sterility in presence of certain antiseptics (especially merthiolate), [F. G. Morgan, R. T. Simmons & C. L. Biggs] M.J.Australia 2: 515-517, Dec. 12, '42
 - use of thiolglycolate media for testing disinfectants, [W. J. Nungester, M. N. Hood & M. K. Warren] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 52: 287-289, April '43
 - mercuric chloride:** See Mercury bichloride
 - mercuric oxycyanide,** pharmacologic study, [J. L. Hague] Rev.san.de policia 2: 365-368, Nov.-Dec. '42
 - mercuric sulfide:** See Pruritus, anal
 - mercurous chloride:** See Venereal Diseases, prevention and control
 - therapy:** See also Breast, cancer; Leukorrhea, therapy; Pruritus, anal; Ringworm, therapy; Syphilis, history; Uterus, cervix; Wounds, therapy
 - experiences with phenylmercuric borate in military medicine, [Bréchet] Praxis 31: 248, April 2, '42
 - toxicity, acute bichloride of mercury poisoning treated with sodium thiosulfate and sodium formaldehyde (methylene) sulfoxylate; 2 cases,** [R. W. Lominack] J.South Carolina M.A. 39: 36-37, Feb. '43
 - bichloride of mercury poisoning (case with unilateral decapsulation of kidney), [H. A. Relf & H. F. Bramley] J.Urol 49: 583-589, April '43
 - chronic hydrargyria as occupational disease, with report of cases, [M. Meneses Suárez] Rev.méd.de Chile 71: 66-72, Jan. '43
 - experimental necrotizing arteritis in dogs; bilateral nephrectomy as effective as heavy metal injury in its production, [R. L. Holman] Am.J.Path. 19: 147-157, Jan. '43
 - handwriting test as reflection of industrial poisoning, [E. Holstein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 68: 170, Feb. 13, '42
 - idiosyncrasy to ammoniated mercury, [M. H. Bass] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 10: 199-202, May-June '43
 - immediate death after use of intravenous diuretics, [H. Evans & K. M. A. Perry] Lancet 1: 576-578, May 8, '43
 - sudden death due to diuretics; extreme rarity and precautions for avoidance, [Blas Mola] Rev.argent. de cardiol. 9: 312-316, Nov.-Dec. '42
 - two deaths from exposure to fumes of diethyl mercury, [W. H. Hill] Canad.J.Pub.Health 34: 158-160, April '43
- MERCURY VAPOR LAMP:** See Ultraviolet Rays
- MEREDITH, J. M.,** Subcortical intracranial hemorrhage of surgical significance, with report of 8 cases, Virginia M.Monthly 70: 92-101, Feb. '43
- MEREDITH, R. H.,** Medical aspects of chemical warfare; decontamination, M. Ann. District of Columbia 12: 51-54, Feb. '43
- MEREJE, R.,** Contribuição para o estudo clínico do grau de alergia, Pediat.prát., São Paulo 13: 71-89, March-June '42
- and SILVEIRA, H., Quadros radio-clínicos da tuberculose na criança, Pediat. prat., São Paulo 13: 161-182, July-Oct. '42
- MEREWETHER, E. R. A.,** Occupational medicine and hygiene: its role in Britain in wartime, Am.J.Pub. Health 33: 1-14, Jan. '43
- John Sandys Pooley, 1889-1942, J.Path.& Bact.55: 131, Jan. '43
- MERFEN:** See cross reference under Phenylmercuric Borate
- MERIO, P.,** Seltene Röntgenbefunde bei postoperativer Magenkontrolle, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 527, March 21, '42
- MERKOV, A. M.,** Method for analysis of annual report of maternity clinic, Vopr.materin.i.mladen., no. 3, p. 17, '41
- MERLIN, W.,** Lungenödem nach Skopolamin auf allergischer Grundlage, München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 376, April 24, '42
- MERONI, R. E.,** La quimioterapia sulfamidada en las artritis gonococcicas, Semana méd. 1: 348-350, Feb. 11, '43
- MERRELL, M.:** See YOUNG, L. E., Jr. auth.
- MERRILL, D., and JACKSON, W. JR.,** Renal complications of leukemia, New England J. Med. 228: 271-276, March 4, '43
- MERRILL, E. B.,** Year of sight conservation work in wartime, Sight-Saving Rev. 12: 259-265, Dec. '42
- MERRILL, M. W.,** Venereal disease prevention in wartime; evaluation of progress under 8 point agreement of May, 1940, J.Social Hyg. 29: 80-88, Feb. '43

- MERRILL, M. H.**—Continued
—and **SCHOLTZ, J. R.**, Syphilis in Selective Service registrants; description of epidemiologic program in California and results for first twenty months—November 1940 through June 1942, *Ven.Dis.Inform.* 23: 435-440, Dec. '42
- MERRILL, R. E.**, Carotid sinus syndrome, *Bull.Detwiler Memorial Hosp.* (no. 1), pp. 27-36, '42
- MERRILL, W. D.**, Honolulu blood bank, *Mod.Hosp.* 60: 74-75, June '43
- MERRITT, A. H.**, Gingival hyperplasia caused by dilantin sodium, *Ann.Dent.* 1: 129-130, Dec. '42
- Progress in periodontia, *Ann.Dent.* 1: 172-176, March '43
- MERRITT, E. A., and CAULK, R. M.**, Classification of epithelial cancers based upon site of origin, *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 49: 99-103, Jan. '43
- MERRITT, H. H., and SOLOMON, H. C.**, Symposium on problems relating to law and surgery; relation of trauma to syphilis of nervous system, *Ann. Surg.* 117: 623-631, April '43
- See **GIBBS, E. L., Jr.**, *auth.*
- MERRITT, K. K., MIKE, E., and WEST, I. W.**, Simplified method of preparing infants' formulas, *J.Am.Dietet. A.* 19: 340-343, May '43
- MERRITT, W.**, Arterial hypertension, *J.Florida M.A.* 29: 357-361, Feb. '43
- MERSALYL**: See cross reference under Salyrgan
- MERSHEIMER, W. L., and SHINER, I.**, Acute nontuberculous empyema thoracis; review of 44 patients treated by Hart tidal drainage method, *Bull.New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosp.* 5: 141-152, Dec. '42
- See **GLASSER, S. T., Jr.**, *auth.*
- See **MERLIN, J. JR.**, *auth.*
- MERTHIOLATE (mercury compound)**: See Mercury; Wounds, therapy
- MERTZ, E. T.**, Abnormal capillary resistance in swine suffering from inherited bleeding disease, *Am.J. Physiol.* 138: 136-139, Dec. '42
- Blood vessel defect in swine suffering from inherited bleeding disease, *Am.J.Physiol.* 139: 117-122, May '43
- MERZAROLI, R. E.**, Pre y postoperatorio en el hipertensionismo, *Semana méd.* 1: 443-445, Feb. 25, '43
- MESCAL**: See Anhalonium
- MESENCEPHALON**: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, embryology; Brain, tumors
- MESENCHYME**: See Mesoderm and Mesodermal Tissues
- MESENTERY**
abnormalities, case of probable left upper quadrant appendicitis due to partial non-rotation of colon, [*J. Lichstein*] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 424-427, Nov.-Dec. '42
- contribution to problem of defects, [*P. Hornitzki*] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 952, June 8, '42
- intestinal obstruction resulting from malrotation of intestines; 2 cases in infants, [*E. E. Arnheim & G. Felshtin*] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 272-282, May-June '43
- left-sided colon, [*H. G. Hadley*] *M.Rec.* 156: 156, March '43
- blood supply: See also Arteries, mesenteric; Thrombosis, mesenteric; etc.
- gradual occlusion of vessels; experimental study, [*H. Laufman*] *Surgery* 13: 406-410, March '43
- state of vessels of mesentery in shock produced by constricting limbs and behavior of vessels following hemorrhage, [*I. H. Page & R. G. Abell*] *J. Exper.Med.* 77: 215-232, March '43
- cysts, [*R. F. Guthrie & E. G. Wakefield*] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 52-58, Feb. 24, '43
- [*G. K. Mahl*] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 351-352, April '43
- [*J. A. Seymour-Jones*] *St. Thomas's Hosp.Gaz.* 41: 7-9, Feb. '43
- causing volvulus of small intestine; case, [*G. Velasco Mora, A. Donoso Infante, E. Montero O. & G. Dussallant*] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 71: 160-162, Feb. '43
- lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
- tumors, enterocystoma; case, [*P. L. Mirizzi, A. P. Cinelli & L. Ferraris*] *Bolytrab., Acad.argent.de cir.* 26: 964-976, Oct. 14, '42
- MESERVE, E. R.**: See **McKANN, C. F., Jr.**, *auth.*
- MESIROW, S. D., and ARENS, R. A.**, Simple foreign body removal, *Illinois M.J.* 83: 179-183, March '43
- MESKO, K.**: See **DONHOFFER, S., Jr.**, *auth.*
- MESODERM AND MESODERMAL TISSUE**
—clinical syndromes affecting reticuloendothelial system, with special reference to mesenchymal constitution, [*E. W. Held & P. Shapiro*] *Clinica* 1: 998-1020, Dec. '42
- mechanism of action of l-ascorbic acid in carbohydrate metabolism and mesenchyme; increasing of natural resistance, [*K. H. Büsing*] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 97, Jan. 31, '43; 121, Feb. 7, '43
- mechanism of action of l-ascorbic acid in metabolism and in active mesenchyme; influence of climatic factors, [*K. H. Büsing*] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 479, May 23, '42 [Addendum]
- MESOLANTHIONINE**: See Lanthionine
- MESONEPHROMA**: See Wolfman Body
- MESONEPHROS**: See Wolfman Body
- MESOPORPHYRIN**: See Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds
- MESOTHELIOMA**: See Tumors, mesothelioma
- de MESQUITA, A. P.**: See Petrarca de Mesquita, A.
- de MESQUITA SAMPAIO, J. A.**, Desenvolvimento e glândulas endócrinas, *Arq.de biol.* 26: 204-207, Oct. '42
- MESSER, W.**: See **PESHKIN, M. M., Jr.**, *auth.*
- MESSIAS de CARMO, J.**, Fundamentos modernos do diagnóstico e da terapêutica da hipovitaminose D, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 557-569, Oct. '42
- MESSIMY, R., and CHEVALLIER, R. J.**, Les effets de l'ablation occipitale et pré-occipitale, chez le lapin, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 101, '42
- Les effets, chez le singe, de l'ablation préfrontale unilatérale. Modifications de l'activité, du mode réactionnel et des réflexes, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 103, '42
- Les effets, chez le singe, de l'ablation préfrontale unilatérale. Modifications du système autonome et de l'appareil vestibulaire. Étude histologique, *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 106, '42
- MESSINGER, R. F., and SHRYOCK, E. H.**, Conjoined fetuses (thoracopagus dysmmetros) occurring in set of monozygotic triplets; report of case, *Am.J.Clin. Path.* 13: 215-224, April '43
- MESTER, A. J.**, Immunobiologic test specific for rheumatism (Mester test), *Lek.wojsk.* 34: 121-124, Feb.-April '42
- Campaign against rheumatism in Great Britain, *Lek.wojsk.* 34: 225-228, June-July '42
- MESTER TEST**: See Hemoclastic Crisis
- MESUDIN**: See cross reference under Marfanil
- METABOLISM**
See also Heat, production; Heat, regulation; Oxygen, consumption; Tissue, respiration; and under specific headings, as Bacteria, metabolism; Brain, physiology; Carbohydrates, metabolism; Lactation, metabolism in; Tuberculosis, metabolism in; etc.
- effect of change of altitude on basal metabolism of human subjects, [*R. C. Lewis, A. Hilt, A. M. Duval & G. M. Kinsman*] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 851-859, April '43
- effect of coffee on basal metabolism, [*H. Póvoa & A. do Val Villares*] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 31: 151-153, Sept. '41
- in various degrees of temperature and in relative humidity, [*B. Albagli*] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 32: 75-82, March '42
- normal basal metabolism in Rio de Janeiro, [*A. do Val Villares & O. de Carvalho Lima*] *Arch.brasil. de med.* 31: 34, Feb. '41
- regional relationships of rate of water loss (sensible and insensible) in normal adults in subtropical climate, [*G. E. Burch & W. A. Sodeman*] *Am.J.Physiol.* 139: 603-609, March '43
- supernormal circulation in resting subjects (hyperkinesia), with study of relation of kinematic abnormalities to basal metabolic rate, [*I. Starr & L. Jonas*] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 1-22, Jan. '43
- variations in basal metabolic levels of rats, [*R. B. Schopbach, C. E. Keeler & H. A. Greenberg*] *Growth* 7: 83-95, March '43
- determination, calculation of "turnover time" and "turnover rate" from experiments involving use of labeling agents, [*D. B. Silverman, C. Entenman & M. C. Fishler*] *J.Gen.Physiol.* 26: 325-331, Jan. '43
- new apparatus for determining basal metabolism, [*A. Tachella Costa*] *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 3: 96-102, Oct. '42
- perspiration test patch; simple clinical method for determination of insensible perspiration from small areas of skin, [*L. P. Fowle, R. B. Legault, A. Deluva & L. Georg*] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 481-495, Dec. '42
- disorders, basal metabolism in clinical practice; cases, [*A. do Val Villares*] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 31: 25-33, Feb. '41
- blood circulation and metabolism; role of disorders of capillary permeability in various pathologic conditions, [*O. Müller*] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 161, Feb. 27, '42
- review of recent literature, [*L. Norpoth*] *Med.Klin.* 38: 40, Jan. 9, '42; 445, May 8, '42
- effects of drugs on: See also Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism
- effect of salicylate and cinchophen on metabolic processes, [*C. Lutwak-Mann*] *Biochem.J.* 36: 706-723, Dec. '42
- effect of sulfonamides and thioureas on basal metabolism, [*C. G. & J. B. MacKenzie*] *Endocrinology* 32: 185-209, Feb. '43
- effects produced by certain aromatic diamidines, [*R. Wien, W. Freeman & N. M. Scotcher*] *Ann.Trop. Med.* 37: 19-33, April '43
- endocrines and metabolism: See also Insulin; Pituitary Body, diseases; Thyroxine, effects; etc.
- age and calorigenic response to subcutaneously administered adrenalin in rat, [*L. L. Bunnell & F. R. Griffith, Jr.*] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 669-675, March '43
- depressive metabolic action of pituitary of rats treated with thyroids, [*J. Reforzo Membrives*] *Rev.Soc. argent.de biol.* 18: 556-568, Dec. '42
- intermediate metabolism of sex hormones, [*O. Pincus & W. H. Pearlman*] *Vitamins & Hormones* 1: 293-343, '43

METABOLISM, endocrines and metabolism—Continued

- metabolic and growth effects of various androgens in sexually immature dwarfs, [J. E. Howard, L. Wilkins & W. Fleischmann] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 57: 212-215, '42
- morphologic changes in rat's adrenal cortex under various experimental conditions, [E. L. Sarason] *Arch.Path.* 35: 373-390, March '43
- periodic administration of anterior pituitary extract as affecting metabolism of rats on diets of different composition, [H. E. Archer, M. Kriss & L. Voris] *J.Nutrition* 24: 535-546, Dec. '42
- role of hormones in water metabolism of human body, [J. Jaworski] *Lek.wojsk.* 34: 112-115, Feb.-April '42
- exercise and metabolism, metabolic effects** (changes in lactic acid) of local ischemia during muscular exercise, [J. M. Barman, M. F. Moreira & F. Consolazio] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 20-26, Dec. '42
- blood ketone bodies in relation to carbohydrate metabolism in muscular exercise, [A. H. Neufeld & W. D. Ross] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 747-752, April '43
- blood pyruvic acid following exercise in trained and untrained individual and in patients with heart disease and hypertension, [Z. A. Yanof] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1308, April 17, '43
- in infants and children:** See also under diseases, organs and regions
- ascorbic acid metabolism at birth, in infancy and in growing period until maturity, [H. Brieger] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 491, May 30, '42
- basal heat production in relation to growth; longitudinal study on normal infants 6 to 20 months of age, [H. R. Benjamin & A. A. Weech] *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 65: 1-35, Jan. '43
- basal metabolism of normal boys and girls from 2 to 12 years old, inclusive; report of further study, [R. C. Lewis, A. M. Duval & A. Iliff] *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 65: 834-844, June '43
- basal metabolism of normal children from 13 to 15 years old, inclusive, [R. C. Lewis, A. M. Duval & A. Iliff] *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 65: 845-857, June '43
- effect of change of altitude on basal metabolism of human subjects, [R. C. Lewis, A. Iliff, A. M. Duval & G. M. Kinsman] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 851-859, April '43
- metabolism bed (for infants), [T. Reynolds] *Am.J. Nursing* 43: 183-185, Feb. '43
- methods for testing water metabolism, [B. G. Leytes] *Pediatrics*, no. 4, p. 24, '41
- physicochemical respiratory regulation and acid-base equilibrium, [H. Brühl] *Ann.pædiat.* 159: 57-120, '42
- respiratory metabolism; regulation of body temperature of premature infants, [R. Day, J. Curtis & M. Kelly] *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 65: 376-398, March '43
- significance of iron metabolism for iron therapy in infants, [H. Albers] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 160, Feb. 13, '42; 188, Feb. 20, '42
- in women, basal metabolism of normal college women,** [J. McCrery, M. W. Lamb & N. D. Bavousett] *J.Nutrition* 25: 245-254, March '43
- nutrition and metabolism, metabolism of arginine and leucine, with special reference to respiratory exchange and heat production,** [M. Kriss & R. S. Bowman] *J.Nutrition* 24: 547-555, Dec. '42
- comparative studies on specific dynamic effects following protein breakfast and aminoacetic acid administration, [R. Engel & H. Gillmann] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 650, July 18, '42
- energy and stimulation in relation to normal nutrition, [B. Soria] *Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario* 7: 133-139, May-Aug. '42
- oxidation of chief food substances in animal organism, [F. Knoop] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 274: 291, '42
- periodic administration of anterior pituitary extract as affecting metabolism of rats on diets of different composition, [H. E. Archer, M. Kriss & L. Voris] *J.Nutrition* 24: 535-546, Dec. '42
- thiamine and specific dynamic action of carbohydrate and fat, [G. C. Ring] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 488-490, Feb. '43

METACARPUS

- fractures, fractures of base of first metacarpus,** [R. N. Velasco] *Rev.ortop.ytraumatol.* 12: 176-190, Oct. '42
- fractures of metacarpals exclusive of thumb; new method of treatment, [R. L. Waugh & G. P. Ferrazano] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 186-194, Feb. '43
- small bone grafts of extremities, [G. Murray] *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 137-139, Feb. '43
- surgery, phalangization of first metacarpus to substitute for thumb, with report of case,** [T. Gioia] *Semana méd.* 1: 490-497, March 4, '43

METALL. R. A. Política social e política sanitária, *Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro* 1: 33-37, Jan. '43

METALS

- See also Mercury; Silver; etc.
- arthroplasty of hip with vitallium tube; technic and results in case of ankylosis, [R. Solé] *Semana méd.* 2: 761-770, Oct. 1, '42
- bridging gap in ureter by means of free fascial transplant over straight vitallium tube; experimental study, [J. W. Lord, Jr., P. L. Stefkó & A. R. Stevens] *J.Urol.* 49: 249-254, Feb. '43

METALS—Continued

- clinical uses of vitallium, [C. S. Venable & W. G. Stuck] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 772-782, May '43
- fixation of oblique and spiral fractures of tibia by single vitallium screw, [A. Ronald] *Proc.Roy.Soc. Med.* 35: 763, Oct. '42
- free graft (especially fascial) over vitallium tube for bridging gap in common bile duct of dog, [J. W. Lord, Jr. & A. I. Chenoweth] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 245-252, Feb. '43
- general consideration of metals for buried appliances in surgery, [C. S. Venable & W. G. Stuck] *Internat. Abstr.Surg.* 76: 297-304, '43; in *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* April '43
- newer alloys in surgery, [C. S. Venable & W. G. Stuck] *West Virginia M.J.* 39: 154-155, May '43
- plastic reconstruction of common bile duct, with special reference to use of vitallium tubes, [L. H. Eisen-dorf] *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 265-270, Jan. '43
- reconstruction of common duct with vitallium tube; case, [G. A. Carlucci] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 209-211, May '43
- repair of cranial defect by insertion of vitallium plate, [W. H. Parsons] *South.Surgeon* 11: 840-845, Dec. '42
- repair of cranial defects with tantalum; experimental study, [R. H. Pudenz] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 478-481, Feb. 13, '43
- restoration of blood flow in damaged arteries; further studies on nonsuture method of blood vessel anastomosis (using vitallium tube), [A. H. Blakemore, J. W. Lord, Jr. & P. L. Stefkó] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 481-497, April '43
- tantalum as metallic implant to repair cranial defects; preliminary report, [O. H. Fulcher] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 931-933, March 20, '43
- colloidal:** See also Calcium and Calcium Compounds
- changes of hemogram of rats treated with colloidal metals, [A. H. Hoffer & B. Luchetta] *Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer* 19: 121-131, April '42
- effects, clinical abstracts of unusual case of skin sensitivity to metal tags worn by troops in field,** [P. N. Unger] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 67-69, Jan. '43
- contact stomatitis due to denture in metal (ticonium) sensitive patient, [K. J. Deissler & G. R. Sheets] *California & West.Med.* 57: 354-355, Dec. '42
- effect of oxidation-reduction on germicidal efficiency of some metallic salts, [H. L. Guest & A. J. Sallie] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 272-273, Nov. '42
- histologic studies on reaction of alveolar bone to vitallium implants; preliminary report, [J. L. Bernier & C. P. Canby] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 188-197, Feb. 1, '43
- inactivation of fumarase by metal ions, [K. Laki] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 273: 248, '42
- metallic cancer; new principle of carcinogenesis, [H. R. Schinz] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1076-1074, Sept. 26, '42
- phenomenon of "black dermographism," [E. Urbach & D. M. Pillsbury] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 485-490, Feb. 13, '43; comment by Solis-Cohen 122: 1034, Aug. 7, '43
- potassium cyanide and sodium fluoride inhibition of fermentation, with special consideration of metals as enzyme activators, [L. Massart & R. Dufalt] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 272: 157, '42
- tissue reactions to implants, [O. H. Fulcher & M. M. Maxwell] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 845-847, May '43
- toxicity:** See Poisons and Poisoning, metallic

METATARSUS

See also Foot

- dislocations, elevation of first metatarsal bone with hallux equinus,** [G. Hammond] *Surgery* 13: 240-256, Feb. '43
- fractures, etiologic possibilities of march fractures,** [E. Berkman] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 206-207, Jan. '43
- march fracture (pied forcé; Deuschländer's disease) as complication of pregnancy, [H. A. Swart] *Am.J. Surg.* 59: 602-604, March '43
- march fractures, [H. E. Sweet & W. H. Kinsner] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 188-192, Jan. '43
- roentgenography, projection of sesamoid bones in region of first metatarsophalangeal joint,** [J. Causton] *Radiology* 9: 39, May '43
- tumors, pulsating benign giant cell tumor,** [R. K. Scott] *Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep.* 13: 76, Dec. '42

METEORISM: See Flatulence**METEOROLOGY**

See also Climate; Seasons

- bioclimatic problems confronting physician in Alpine regions, [de Rudder] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 148, Feb. 20, '42
- Browning's meteoropathologic observations in tuberculosis, [W. F. Petersen] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 46: 696-696, Dec. '42
- cytoplasmic modification of genetic trends, [W. F. Petersen & A. Mayne] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 929-931, March 20, '43
- effect of weather on various diseases, [L. Schönbauer] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 178, Feb. 27, '42

METEOROLOGY—Continued

- influence of weather and solar activity on fatal pulmonary embolism, [R. & G. Reimann-Hunziker] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 1141, July 11, '42
- influence of weather conditions on rheumatic processes; possible explanation of reason for influence and therapeutic deductions, [J. Carrera Lorenzo] *Med.españ.* 8: 347, Oct.; 482, Nov. '42
- relation to epidemiology, with special reference to experimental study of bactericidal effects of saliva (inhibin action), [H. Bortels] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 2) 104: 289, Jan. 15, '42
- seasons, weather and mortality in Ankara during years 1937-1939, [E. Gotschlich] *Arch.f.Hyg.* 127: 179, '42
- weather and biochemical variability, [W. F. Petersen] *Arch.Biochem.* 1: 269-287, Dec. '42
- weather and ocular pathophysiology, [W. F. Petersen] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 747-759, May '43
- weather and patient's skin, [N. M. Wrong] *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 520-522, June '43

METER, EDWARD GEORGE: See *Obituaries*

METHACRYLATES

- arthroplasty of hip for osteoarthritis utilizing foreign-body cups of plastic (methacrylate), [P. H. Harmon] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 347-385, March '43

METHALOSE: See *Cellulose*

METHEDRINE: See *Pervitin*

METHEMOGLOBIN: See *Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds*

METHENAMINE: See *Cornea, herpes; Urinary Tract, Infections*

METHENAMINE INSULIN: See *Diabetes Mellitus, Insulin*

METHENY, D., Curability of gastric carcinoma, *Northwest Med.* 42: 17-18, Jan. '43

—and **HUTCHINS, L. R.,** Use of gravity and Wangenstein tip in Miller-Abbott intubation, *West.J.Surg.* 50: 618-619, Dec. '42

—and **NICHOLS, H. E.,** Volvulus of sigmoid, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 239-246, Feb. '43

METHIONINE

- nitrogen balance in experimental human deficiencies of methionine and cystine, [A. A. Albanese & others] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 18-20, Jan. '43

—pituitary lactogenic hormone; content of sulfur amino acid, [C. H. Li] *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 289-291, May '43

—determination, color reaction, [L. H. Soffin, H. Rosenblum & R. C. Shultz] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 557-559, March '43

—effects, inhibiting effect of methionine, choline and betaine on rabbit's susceptibility to infection with vaccinia, [D. H. Sprunt] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 226-227, Nov. '42

—growth in mice fed diets rendered deficient in cystine, but not in methionine, [C. D. Bauer & C. P. Berg] *J.Nutrition* 25: 497-502, May '43

—methionine made an essential growth factor by cultivation of *Escherichia coli* in presence of methionine and sulfanilamide (sulfonamide), [H. I. Kohn & J. S. Harris] *J.Bact.* 44: 717-718, Dec. '42

—radioactive: See *Radioactivity*

METHYL ALCOHOL

—toxicity, simple and reliable method for determination in air, [C. F. Ackerbauer & R. J. Lebowich] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 372-377, Dec. '42

METHYL BROMIDE

—toxicity, as fumigant for foods, [H. C. Dudley & P. A. Neal] *Food Research* 7: 421-429, Nov.-Dec. '42

—local and mild systemic effects, [R. M. Watrous] *Indust.Med.* 11: 575-579, Dec. '42

N-METHYL NICOTINAMIDE: See *Nicotinic Acid*

METHYL SALICYLATE: See *Salicyl Compounds, methyl salicylate*

METHYL TESTOSTERONE (androgen): See *Androgens*

METHYLACETAMIDE: See *Acetamides*

N'-diMETHYLACROLYLSULFANILAMIDE (sulfonamide): See *Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Pyoderma, therapy; Sulfonamides*

diMETHYLAMINOAZOBENZENE: See *Azobenzenes*

N-METHYLAMPHETAMINE: See *Pervitin*

diMETHYLAZOAMINOAZOBENZENE: See *Azobenzenes*

METHYLBENZANTHRACENE: See *Benzanthracene*

METHYLCHOLANTHRENE

—action of colchicine on carcinogenic effects; preliminary report, [D. Rumm] *Boll.Soc.Ital.Biol.Sper.* 17: 75, Feb. '42

—fluorescence studies of carcinogens in skin; histologic localization of 20-methylcholanthrene in mouse skin after single application, [W. L. Simpson & W. Cramer] *Cancer Research* 3: 362-369, June '43

—genetic analysis of induction of tumors by methylcholanthrene; probable remote induction of various types of gastric lesions, [L. C. Strong, V. J. Collins & E. A. Durand] *Cancer Research* 3: 21-28, Jan. '43

—induction of leukemia in mice by methylcholanthrene and x-rays, [D. P. McEndy, M. C. Boon & J. Furth] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 3: 237-247, Dec. '42

METHYLCHOLANTHRENE—Continued

—inheritance of susceptibility to tumors induced in mice; tumors induced by methylcholanthrene in 5 inbred strains of mice, [W. J. Burdette & L. C. Strong] *Cancer Research* 3: 13-20, Jan. '43

—inheritance of susceptibility to tumors induced in mice; tumors induced by methylcholanthrene in progeny of C3H and JK mice, [W. J. Burdette] *Cancer Research* 3: 318-320, May '43

—intestinal adenocarcinoma and intra-abdominal hemangioendothelioma in mice ingesting methylcholanthrene, [J. White & H. L. Stewart] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 3: 331-347, Dec. '42

—metabolism of induced and spontaneous leukemias in mice, [D. Burk & others] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 3: 249-275, Dec. '42

—morphology of peripheral blood of rats injected subcutaneously with carcinogenic hydrocarbons, [W. F. Dunning & C. Reich] *Cancer Research* 3: 258-265, April '43

—morphology of peripheral blood of rats with induced and transplanted tumors, [W. F. Dunning & C. Reich] *Cancer Research* 3: 266-274, April '43

—normal and abnormal mitotic activity; rate and periodicity of mitotic activity of experimental epidermoid carcinoma in mice, [C. M. Blumenfeld] *Arch. Path.* 35: 667-673, May '43

—skin carcinogenesis by single application of 20-methylcholanthrene, [W. Cramer & R. E. Stowell] *Cancer Research* 3: 36-42, Jan. '43

monoMETHYL-DISULFANILAMIDE (sulfonamide): See *Sulfonamides*

METHYLENE BLUE: See cross reference under *Methylthionine Chloride*

3,3'-METHYLENE-bis-(4-HYDROXYCOUMARIN): See *Coumarin; Embolism, pulmonary; Embolism, therapy; Thrombophlebitis, postoperative; Thrombophlebitis, therapy; Thrombosis, postoperative; Thrombosis, retinal; Thrombosis, therapy*

pentaMETHYLENETETRAZOL: See *Metrazol*

METHYLGLUCAMINE ASCORBATE: See *Ascorbic Acid*

METHYLGUANIDINE: See *Mental Diseases, therapy*

METHYLHISTAMINE: See *Histamine*

METHYLHYDROXYNAPHTHOQUINONE: See *Vitamins, K*

2-METHYL-1,4-NAPHTHOQUINONE: See cross reference under *Menadione*

METHYLPHENYLENE-DIAMINE: See *Phenylenediamine*

METHYLSTILBENE (estrogen): See *Estrogens*

METHYLSULFAPYRIDINE (sulfonamide): See *Pneumonia, therapy*

METHYLSULFIDIN: See cross reference under *Methylsulfapyridine*

METHYLTHIONINE CHLORIDE: See *Dysentery, therapy; Stains and Staining*

METLITSKAYA, Z. A., and PONOMAREVA, P. A., Sulfidin in therapy of bronchopneumonia in children, *Pediatr. atriya*, no. 1, p. 55, '41

—See **MAZHBITS, L. M.,** Jr. auth.

METRAZOL

—effects, on stomach, [H. Mautner & I. J. Yetwin] *J.Am. Pharm.A. (Sci. Ed.)* 32: 17-20, Jan. '43

—different effects of nikethamide and metrazol on body temperature of rabbits, [F. Hahn] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 460, May 16, '42

—experimental contribution to pathogenesis of epilepsy and hysteria, [F. Sal y Rosas] *Rev.neuro-psiquiat.* 5: 450-521, Dec. '42

—on motor and sensory nuclei of brain stem, [C. Gutierrez-Noriega] *J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol.* 2: 132-139, April '43

—therapy: See also *Arrhythmia, auricular flutter; Mental Diseases, involutional; Mental Diseases, therapy; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, industrial and traumatic*

—effect of electrically and chemically induced convulsions on conditioned reflexes, [M. Kessler & E. Gellhorn] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 687-691, March '43

—toxicity, abnormal behavior in rat; factors that influence type of reaction to metrazol (in relation to auditory stimulation), [J. Sacks & N. R. F. Maier] *J.Comp. Psychol.* 34: 331-340, Dec. '42

—arterial hypertension following metrazol shock therapy (of depression following artificial menopause), [W. C. Menninger] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 120-122, Jan. '43

—medicolegal application of metrazol shock; diagnosis of epilepsy in case of homicide, [F. M. Cla] *Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol.* 7: 395-402, Sept.-Oct. '42

—metrazol test in diagnosis of epilepsy, [I. Roismiser] *Semana méd.* 1: 310-314, Feb. 11, '43

METRRORRHAGIA: See *Menstruation, disorders; Uterus, hemorrhage*

METROSALPINGOGRAPHY: See *Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography*

METTEL, HOWARD BENNETT: See *Obituaries*

METTLACH, M., Stirnhirnerkrankungen mit typischem Stirnhirnsyndrom, *Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.* 119: 199, '43

METTLER, C. C.: See **METTLER, F. A.,** Jr. auth.

- METTLER, F. A.**, Reticulocytosis following ablation of frontal cerebral cortex, *Arch.Surg.* 46: 572-574, April '43
- and **MARBURG, O.**, Diencephalon and telencephalon in human case of cyclopia and arhinia, *J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol.* 2: 111-131, April '43
- See **MARBURG, O.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **METTLER, C. C.**, Effects of striatal injury, *Brain* 65: 242-255, Sept. '42
- and **ZIMMERMAN, F. T.**, Homolateral reflex exaggeration after brain-stem lesion, *J.Comp.Neurol.* 78: 113-128, April '43
- METYCAINE**: See Anesthesia, metycaine
- METZ, A. R., HOUSEHOLDER, R., and DeFREE, J. F.**, Impaction of fractures by large pressure tongs, *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 447-449, Feb. '43
- METZ, C. W.**, Anesthesia for the tuberculous, *Tubercuology* 6: 81-86, May '43
- METZ, M. H.**, Recent advances in physiology of liver and gallbladder, *Dallas M.J.* 29: 36-38, April '43
- Fever therapy at Baylor University Hospital, *Dallas M.J.* 29: 47-48, May '43
- METZGER, H. J., WAKSMAN, S. A., and PUGH, L. H.**, In vivo activity of streptomycin against *Brucella abortus*, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 251-252, Nov. '42
- METZKER, S. C.**, Leadership, *Hosp.Corps Quart.* 16: 47-48, April '43
- MEUWSEN, L.**, Beitrag zur Kenntnis der myelischen Insuffizienz, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 273, March 21, '42
- MEXICO AND MEXICANS**
See also Medicine, in Mexico; Public Health, in Mexico
- classification of pelvis in 300 Mexican women, [*J. L. Stowe*] *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 596-599, Feb. '43
- folklore and nutrition, [*A. Ramos Espinosa*] *Medicina, México* 22: 601-608, Dec. 10, '42
- gastrocolic topography in Mexicans studied in relation to splanchnoptosis: preliminary report, [*C. Vejar Lacave & A. Meraz Espinosa*] *Rev.de gastro-enterol. de México* 7: 285-292, Nov.-Dec. '42
- Mexican crania, [*M. S. Goldstein*] *Am.J.Phys.Anthropol.* 1: 83-93, March '43
- population of Mexico in 1793, [*S. F. Cook*] *Human Biol.* 14: 499-515, Dec. '42
- von **MEYENBURG, H.**, Grundsätzliches über den Krebs in unserer Armee, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1079-1081, Sept. 26, '42
- MEYER, A.**, Protection juridique des militaires blessés et malades dans les hôpitaux civils; art. 21 du règlement de la Haye du 18 octobre 1907 concernant les lois et coutumes de la guerre sur terre, *Rev.internat. Croix-Rouge* 25: 65-69, Jan. '43
- MEYER, A. (Baltimore)**, Striking off shackles in 1942; introduction, *Ment.Hyg.* 27: 1-3, Jan. '43
- MEYER, A. (London)**: See **LAWRENCE, R. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- MEYER, A. A.**, Radiologic aspects of thyroid disorder, *Clin.Proc.* 1: 11-16, Jan. '42
- OOSTHUIZEN, S. F., and SHAPIRO, H. A.**, Radiologic evidence of decalcification in South Africa, *Lancet* 2: 639-640, Nov. 28, '42
- MEYER, A. E.**, Britain's children in wartime, *J.Nat.Educ.* A. 32: 3-5, Jan. '43
- MEYER, A. L.**, Water and you, *Scient.Am.* 168: 114-115, March '43
- MEYER, B.**, Encephalitis after measles with severe parkinsonian rigidity; recovery, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 508, April 24, '43
- MEYER, G. P.**, Syphilis in relation to iris and uveal tract, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 40: 55-57, Feb. '43
- MEYER, W.**, Contribution of medical school examinations, [*Christian M.A.* 17: 265-266, Sept. '42
- MEYER, J.**, Maurice Lewison, 1886-1942, *Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago* 14: 323-324, Jan. 15, '43
- and **SAPHIR, O.**, Peptic ulcer in aged; clinical and post-mortem study, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 28-30, Jan. '43
- MEYER, K., HOBBY, G. L., and CHAFFEE, E.**, On esters of penicillin, *Science* 97: 205-206, Feb. 26, '43
- MEYER, K. A., and GRADMAN, R.**, Sulfadiazine treatment of burns; comparative study, *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 584-586, May '43
- See **STEIGMANN, F.**, *jt. auth.*
- MEYER, K. F.**, Plague, *M.Clin.North America* 27: 745-765, May '43
- MEYER, K. H.**, Chemistry of glycogen, *Advances Enzymol.* 3: 109-135, '43
- MEYER, L. M., and PERLMUTTER, M.**, Absorption rate from bone marrow, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 187-190, Feb. '43
- FRIEDMANN, A. B., and GINSBERG, V.**, Infiltration of bone with spontaneous fracture in case of chronic myelogenous leukemia, *Arch.Surg.* 46: 514-517, April '43
- MEYER, O. O.**: See **BINGHAM, J. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- MEYER, R. K., MESHAN, W. H., and CASIDA, L. E.**, Effectiveness of blood and hemin for augmentation of pituitary gonadotropic extracts in male, *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 78-80, Feb. '43
- See **CASIDA, L. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **MARVIN, H. N.**, *jt. auth.*
- MEYERDING, H. W.**, Spondylolisthesis; surgical treatment and results, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 65-77, Jan. '43
- Classification of bone tumors, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 17-18, Jan. 27, '43
- See **BICKEL, W. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- MEYERS, S. G.**: See **ASHLEY, L. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- MEYNET NODULES**: See Rheumatism
- MEZARD-GRENET SYNDROME**: See Diphtheria, complications and sequelae
- MEZQUITA, J.**: See **JIMENEZ DIAZ, C.**, *jt. auth.*
- MIALE, J. B.**, Candida albicans infection confused with tuberculosis, *Arch.Path.* 35: 427-437, March '43
- MIBELLI'S DISEASE**: See Keratosis
- MICA**: See Pneumoconiosis
- NICE**
See also Trypanosomiasis, transmission; Typhus, transmission
- bacteriologic classification of principal cultures used in mouse control in Great Britain, [*P. H. Leslie*] *J.Hyg.* 42: 552-562, Oct. '42
- mice in mythology and medicine, *Manitoba M.Rev.* 23: 65-66, March '43
- MICHAEL, N.**, The psychoneurotic in the armed forces, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 651-653, March '43
- MICHAEL, W. H.**, Men's minds and ships, *Survey Graphic* 32: 22-24, Jan. '43; also, *New York State J.Med.* 43: 436-439, March 1, '43
- NH56, newest U. S. naval hospital, *Hosp.Management* 55: 30, April '43
- MICHAEL-SHAW, M.**, Treatment of gonorrhea in young women, *M.Press* 208: 408-410, Dec. 23, '42
- Long incubation period of syphilis and elusive primary sore, *Lancet* 2: 749-750, Dec. 26, '42
- MICHAIL, J.**, Contribution à l'étude des séquelles de la poliomyélite et de leur traitement, *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 63: 193-206, Feb. 25, '43
- MICHALOVER, S.**: See **BYRON, C. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- MICHANS, J. R.**: See **PINTOS, C. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- MICHEL, H. O.**: See **FRIEDENWALD, J. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- MICHEL-MARCHIAFAVA SYNDROME**: See Anemia, hemolytic; Hemoglobinuria
- MICHELSON, L.**, Fertility studies in barren marriages, *California & West.Med.* 58: 69-71, Feb. '43
- MICHELSON, R. P.**, Report of case of cor biloculare with persistent truncus arteriosus, *Am.Heart J.* 25: 112-115, Jan. '43
- MICHENER, J. M.**: See **GREEN, R. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- MICKLE, F. L.**: See **BORMAN, E. K.**, *jt. auth.*
- MICKS, R. H.**, Diet in diabetes, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 598-600, May 15, '43
- MICROCEPHALY**
—skull of midget from Peru, [*A. Hrdlička*] *Am.J.Phys. Anthropol.* 1: 77-82, March '43
- MICROCOCCHI**: See Bacteria, micrococci
- MICROCYSTOMETRY**: See Bladder, pressure in
- MICROFILARIA**: See Filaria; Onchocerciasis
- MICROINCINERATION**: See Skin, chemistry
- MICROMANIPULATOR**: See Microscopy, apparatus
- MICRO-ORGANISMS**
See also Bacteria; Bacteriology; Fungi; Spirochaeta; etc.
- microbe as biologic system, [*S. A. Waksman*] *J.Bact.* 45: 1-10, Jan. '43
- MICROPHOTOGRAPHY**: See Encephalomyelitis, equine; Fingerprints; Muscles, anatomy and physiology; Photography; etc.
- MICROPSIA**: See Vision, field of
- MICRORESPIROMETER**: See Tissue, respiration
- MICROSCOPY**
See also Aorta, syphilis; Stains and Staining; Teeth, diseases; Tissue, sections; Urinary Tract, calculi; etc.
- development of microscope objective, [*A. H. Bennett*] *J.Optic.Soc.America* 33: 123-128, March '43
- eyeglasses to be used with binocular microscope, [*A. Plaut*] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 756, March '43
- apparatus, embryologic micromanipulator with adjustable egg-holder attachment, [*H. H. Hillemann*] *Anat. Rec.* 84: 337-342, Dec. 28, '42
- improved dark ground condenser, [*S. Young*] *J.Roy. Army M.Corps* 60: 41, Jan. '43
- electrons: See Bacteria, morphology; Bacteria, mycobacteria; Encephalomyelitis, equine; Spirochaeta Pallida; etc.
- fluorescence: See Fluorescence
- MICROSPOROSIS**
—experimental reproduction of "alopecia parvimaclata," [*P. Negroni*] *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 11: 109-117, Sept. '42
- outbreak of *Microsporon lanosum* infection from kitten, [*I. Botvinick, S. M. Peck & L. Schwartz*] *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 317-319, Feb. 19, '43
- MICROTOME**: See Tissue, sections
- MICROZYME THEORY**: See Communicable Diseases, etiology and pathogenesis
- MICTURITION**: See Urination
- MIDBRAIN**: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, embryology; Brain, tumors
- MIDDLETON, DONALD STEWART**: See Obituaries

- MIDDLETON, H. N.**, Electrocardiographic diagnosis and treatment in recent coronary occlusion, *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 64-68, Feb. '43
- MIDDLETON, W. S.**, Abdominal pain in pulmonary thrombosis, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 345-349, March '43
- MIDWIVES**
See also Obstetrics
—cesarean operation done with success by midwife, [D. Stewart] *Edinburgh M.J.* 50: 183-184, March '43 [Reprint, 1742]
—Geneva midwives and sanitary police, [E. Gubler] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1161, Oct. 17, '42
—midwifery, [N. M. Falkner] *Practitioner* 149: 266-269, Nov. '42
—nurse-midwives serve rural county, [E. R. Ferguson] *Pub.Health Nursing* 35: 187-192, April '43
—origin and development of midwife service in city of Habana, [P. Castro] *Rev.med.-social.san.y benef. munic.* 1: 328-342, April-June '42
—professional rights and duties, [I. Y. Bychkov] *Vopr. materin.i mladen.*, no. 1, p. 39, '41
- MIERS, E. M.**, Common head injuries, *J.Arkanas M.Soc.* 39: 193-196, Feb. '43
- MIESCHER, G.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Krebszerzeugung durch Photosensibilisierung, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1082-1084, Sept. 26, '42
—and **SCHWARZ, F.**, Wirkt der Raus von Oelfeuerungen karzinogen? *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1081-1082, Sept. 26, '42
- MIETUS, A. C.**, and **MITCHELL, R. M.**, Caudal anesthesia in obstetrics, *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 399-402, June '43
—See **OLSON, H. J.**, R. auth.
- MIETZSCH, F.**, Bemerkungen zum chemotherapeutischen Wirkungsmechanismus der Sulfonamide, *Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem.* 274: 19, '42
- MIGNAULT, J.**, Strabisme et roscope, *Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal* 4: 133-143, March '43
- MIGRAINE**
—[J. B. Jobin] *Union méd.du Canada* 72: 291-295, March '43
—cranial and abdominal migraine; case, [R. H. Groh & J. R. Veal] *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 12: 147-151, April '43
—functioning of visual cortex; study apropos of case of ophthalmic migraine, [J. J. López Ibor] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 405-406, Dec. 30, '42
—permanent visual field changes in migraine, [J. B. Dynes] *Lahey Clin.Bull.* 3: 82-87, Jan. '43
—personality of patients, [L. S. Trowbridge, D. Cushman, M. G. Gray & M. Moore] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 97: 509-517, May '43
—blood in, cholinesterase, [J. G. Villanar] *Rev.clin.españ.* 6: 317-319, Sept. 15, '42
—guanidine level in migraine subjects, [H. D. Palmer, D. B. M. Scott & K. A. C. Elliott] *J.Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 735-737, March '43
—etiology and pathogenesis, allergic migraine, [W. Bernardino] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 31: 183-185, Nov. '41
—Ménière syndrome and migraine: observations on common causal relationship, [M. Atkinson] *Ann.Int. Med.* 18: 797-808, May '43
—pain pathways (role of posterior trigeminal root), [G. F. Rowbotham] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 685-687, Dec. 12, '42
—therapy, [J. B. Jobin] *Union méd.du Canada* 72: 291-295, March '43
—"desensitizing" doses of prostigmine (bromide) in periodic occipital headache, [L. Felner] *Dis.Nerv. System* 4: 177-184, June '43
—hormone (antuitrin-S, chorionic gonadotropin) in the male, [N. Leyton] *M.Press* 209: 127, Feb. 24, '43
—pain pathways in migraine (role of posterior trigeminal root), [G. F. Rowbotham] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 685-687, Dec. 12, '42
—potassium thiocyanate, [E. A. Hines, Jr. & L. M. Eaton] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1307, April 17, '43
- de MIGUEL, J. M.**, and **GALIACHO, E. L.**, Latirismo en Albacete, *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 254-260, Nov. 30, '42
- MIHALYHEGYI, G.**, Bedeutung der Sehschärfeverminderung für die Erwerbsfähigkeit und die Berufswahl, *Ophthalmologica* 104: 185-200, Oct. '42
- NIKE, E.**: See **MERRITT, K. K.**, R. auth.
- NIKHAYLOV, E. V.**, Sterilization of hands and of operative field, *Sovet.med.* (no. 11) 5: 38, '41
- NIKHAYLOV, N. M.**: See **BELOSTOTSKIY, E. M.**, R. auth.
- NIKHAYLOVA, Z. F.**, Cupping test as diagnostic method in puerperal diseases, *Sovet.med.* (no. 12) 5: 35, '41
- NIKHELOSON, A. L.**, Late umbilical fistulas in children, *Sovet.med.* (no. 11) 5: 37, '41
- NIKULICZ DISEASE**
—case, [E. García Carrillo] *Rev.méd., San José* 5: 178-180, April '43
- NIKULICZ DRAIN**: See Abdomen, drainage
- NIKULICZ OPERATION**: See Colon, cancer
- von NIKULICZ-RADECKI, F.**, Die Vorsichtsuntersuchungen im Rahmen der Bestrebungen um die Krebsfrüherkennung, *Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf.* 10: 84, May '42
- NILAN, D. F.**: See **MANNING, I. W., JR.**, R. auth.
- MILBERG, I. L.**, and **DIPALMA, J. R.**, Effects of certain vehicles and of salt solutions upon reactive hyperemia in skin; application in case of lichen ruber planus, *J.Invest.Dermat.* 8: 403-410, Dec. '42
- MILCH, W.**, Rotation osteotomy of ulna for pronation contracture of forearm, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 142-144, Jan. '43
—Resection of femoral neck with pelvic support osteotomy for ankylosis of hip, *Surgery* 13: 55-61, Jan. '43
- MILES, E. M.**: See **WILLIAMS, R.**, R. auth.
- MILES, J. A. R.**, Resuscitation of severe air-raid casualty, *St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz.* 40: 136-140, Dec. '42
- MILES, N. E.**, Previously undescribed allergic keratitis, with report of cases, *J.M.A.Alabama* 12: 176-177, Dec. '42
- MILES, W. E.**, Treatment of anal fissure among recruits, *M.Press* 209: 24-27, Jan. 13, '43
- MILES, W. R.**: See **CARSON, L. D.**, R. auth.
- MILEY, G. P.**, Control of acute thrombophlebitis with ultraviolet blood irradiation therapy, *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 354-360, June '43
—and **REBBECK, E. W.**, Knott technic of ultraviolet blood irradiation as control of infection in peritonitis, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 10: 1-26, Jan.-Feb. '43
- MILGRAM, J. E.**, Tangential osteochondral fracture of patella, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 271-280, April '43
- MILHORAT, A. T.**, and **ALMY, T. P.**, Studies in diseases of muscle; progressive muscular atrophy; report of case with unusual features; effect of prostigmine and physostigmine on fasciculations; metabolism of ascorbic acid, *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 13-21, Jan. '43
—and **WOLFF, H. G.**, Studies in diseases of muscle; heredity of progressive muscular dystrophy; relationship between age at onset of symptoms and clinical course, *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 641-654, May '43
—Studies in diseases of muscle; progressive muscular dystrophy of atrophic distal type; report on family; report of autopsy, *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 655-664, May '43
—**SMALL, S. M.**, **DOTY, E. J.**, and **BARTELS, W. E.**, Probable mechanism by which somatic changes in certain emotional states are mediated, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 53: 23-25, May '43
- MILIARIA**
—prickly heat, [D. M. Blomfield] *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg.* 36: 239-246, Jan. '43
- MILICI, P.**, Psychology of dementia praecox, *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 87-111, Jan. '43
- MILITARY MEDICINE**
See also Ambulances; Aviation and Aviators; Gas, poisoning; Hospitals, military; Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Naval Medicine; Recruits; Soldiers and Veterans; Veterinary Medicine, military; etc.
—advanced dressing station at Russian front, [W. Stark] *Deut.Militärarz.* 7: 408, June '42
—American medicine and the war, [M. Fishbein] *Delaware State M.J.* 14: 237-240, Dec. '42
—appraisal of Medical Department at war, [J. C. Magee] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 113-119, Feb. '43
—Army Medical Bulletin; notes on development of a Government publication, [G. A. Scheerer] *Bull.M. Library A.* 31: 132-146, April '43
—bibliography of war medicine, *Bull.M. Library A.* 31: 168-170, April '43
—bibliography of war medicine and surgery, *Bull.Am.Coll. Surgeons* 28: 68-86, Feb. '43
—blueprint for health in tropics, [L. W. Johnson] *Hygeia* 21: 260, April '43
—civilian physicians and the soldier, [N. R. Boober] *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 161-162, March '43
—classification of material in Rudolph Matas Medical Library, [M. L. Marshall] *Bull.M. Library A.* 31: 75-77, Jan. '43
—Committee on Medical Library Service for Armed Forces, [H. W. Jones] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 64) pp. 120-123, Oct. '42
—cooperation of surgeon and dentist, [W. S. Bainbridge] *Rev.san.mil., Habana* 6: 335-346, Oct.-Dec. '42
—current problems, [F. W. Rankin] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 486-489, June 19, '43
—device for detecting simulated unilateral deafness, [L. K. Pitman] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 752-753, March 6, '43
—environment primarily in relation to changes in barometric pressure as applied to clinical medicine (Nathalie Gray Bernard lectures), [A. R. Behnke] *North Carolina M.J.* 4: 77, March; 117, April '43
—expansion of "Cunningham Classification for Medical Literature" section on Military Medicine X 1—X 12, [H. R. Cunningham & L. M. Prime] *Bull.M. Library A.* 31: 67-75, Jan. '43
—experiences in military hospital in Free China, [H. T. Laycock] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 262-263, Feb. 27, '43
—experiences with Canadian Army in England, [J. K. Gordon] *Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America* (1042) 29: 290-294, '43

MILITARY MEDICINE—Continued

- experiences with Ringrose Force in Abyssinia, [R. J. McGill] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 80: 58-63, Feb. '43
- first aid standard lecture for troops, [J. J. Spira] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 80: 149-151, March '43
- foot as factor producing fatigue in the Services, [N. C. Lake] *M.Press* 208: 344-347, Nov. 25, '42
- formation of Indian Army Medical Corps; proposals of the Souttar Mission, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 575-576, May 8, '43
- further extracts from letters from a mobile neurosurgical unit in Western desert, *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 80: 33-37, Jan. '43
- German medical service during Polish campaign; review of literature, [S. Strumliński] *Lek.wojsk.* 34: 52-55, Sept.-Oct. '41
- hearing; functional examination; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [A. Lewy & N. Leshin] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 242-262, Feb. '43
- improvised "field" Potain aspirator, [D. Ball] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 436, June 12, '43
- in Middle East; experience of 13,542 cases, [E. Bulmer] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 374-377, March 27, '43
- Medical Department of United States Army, War Doctor 1: 3-5, Nov. '42
- medical illustration in United States Army; historical and present considerations, [R. P. Creer] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 651-661, Feb. '43
- medical service in present war, [K. Maszadro] *Lek.wojsk.* 34: 131-134, Feb.-April '42
- medical services in India; *I.A.M.C.*, *Lancet* 1: 502, April 17, '43
- medical student and military program, [H. C. Coburn, Jr.] *J. Bowman Gray School Med.* 1: 20-27, Jan. '43
- medical women's war work, [E. P. Lovejoy] *M.Woman's J.* 50: 65-66, March '43
- medicine and the war, [G. F. Lull] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 638-640, Feb. 27, '43
- medicine goes to war again (Mayo Foundation lecture, abstract), [H. W. Jones] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 583-597, June '43
- medicine, handmaid of war, [P. R. Stalnaker] *M.Rec. & Ann.* 37: 488-494, Jan. '43
- medicine in the war effort, [C. H. Grahl] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 249-254, June '43
- minimum equipment for medical officers ordered overseas, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 237, May 22, '43
- mobile surgical unit; experiences in the Western Desert, [P. B. Ascroft] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 65) pp. 73-93, Jan. '43
- National Research Council; relationship with medical services, [E. R. Long] *Dis. of Chest* 9: 284-286, May-June '43
- new horizons, [J. S. Simmons] *Washington Univ.M. Alumni Quart.* 6: 129-136, April '43
- nursing and first aid among subjects taught medical soldiers, [F. S. Hyde] *Hosp.Management* 55: 54, May '43
- occupational therapy: manual prepared by Council on Physical Therapy of American Medical Association; Committee of American Occupational Therapy Association and Subcommittee on Physical Therapy and Committee on Information of Division of Medical Sciences of National Research Council, *War Med.* 3: 512, May; 635, June '43
- origins of Red Cross and neutrality of wartime medical services (Alpha Omega Alpha lecture), [J. F. Fulton] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 253-259, April '43
- otologic examination of motorized infantry gun unit, [Vetter] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1127-1129, Oct. 10, '42
- our surgeons in present war (organization of American Association for Surgery of Trauma); presidential address, [H. C. Marble] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 159-160, Feb. '43
- oxygen administration unit, [G. J. Menaker] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 533-539, May '43
- parasitologists; role in World War II, [H. E. Meleney] *J.Parasitol.* 29: 1-7, Feb. '43
- personal impressions of medical services in present war, [P. H. Mitchiner] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 80: 51-57, Feb. '43
- pharmacologic preparation for war, [A. M. Lands] *Mod.Hosp.* 60: 116, June '43
- physical and mental condition of troops in subarctic climate of northern Norway above 70 degrees latitude, [P. Neumann] *Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires* 41: 578-582, Aug. '42
- physical exercises, sport and occupation as therapeutic methods in military hospital, [H. J. Lauber] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 254, March 20, '42
- physical therapy; manual prepared by Council on Physical Therapy of American Medical Association and Subcommittee on Physical Therapy and Committee on Information of Division of Medical Sciences of National Research Council, *Army M.Bull.* (no. 64) pp. 140-178, Oct. '42
- poisonous and injurious plants of Panama, [P. H. Allen] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* (supp.) 23: 3-76, Jan. '43

MILITARY MEDICINE—Continued

- protective features provided with United States Army field roentgenoscopic equipment, [A. A. De Lorimier, D. B. Cowie & T. N. White] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 653-661, May '43
- radiologist and medical officer, [C. P. Theron] *South African M.J.* 16: 413-414, Dec. 12, '42
- radiology in wartime; presidential address, [L. J. Menville] *Radiology* 40: 302-304, March '43
- reflections of Army officer on medical students and the war (Roger Sylvester Morris memorial lecture), [H. J. Morgan] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 71-74, May 8, '43
- rehabilitation, [S. D. Large] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 80: 115, March; 167, April '43
- relief for Old King Cotton (Sphagnum moss for dressings), [A. Williams] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 548-552, May '43
- report of committee appointed by Society of Returned Medical Officers of Queensland to report on effects of alcohol on leadership and efficiency, *M.J. Australia* 2: 386-387, Oct. 24, '42
- review of Italian literature, [R. P. Ferrari] *Med.Klin.* 38: 206, Feb. 27, '42
- roentgenologist; responsibilities, [A. A. de Lorimier] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 628-640, Feb. '43
- roentgenology, [R. E. Downing] *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 57-60, Feb. '43
- roentgenology and this world-wide war, [A. A. de Lorimier] *Radiology* 40: 304-306, March '43
- Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, [D. Findlay] *McGill M.J.* 12: 52-55, Feb. '43
- safeguarding health of American troops abroad, *Statist.Bull.Metropol.Life Insur.Co.* 23: 1-4, Dec. '42
- scientific work in Leningrad, [K. Kerchev] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 766, March 6, '43
- service in mountain warfare, [A. Radbil L.] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 264-267, March '43
- service in Red Army, [I. N. Zavallishin] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 189-193, Feb. '43
- shock, exhaustion and restoration in war, [G. Crile, O. Glasser & D. P. Quiring] *Cleveland Clin.Quart.* 10: 3-9, Jan. '43
- single dose emergency hypodermic unit (syrrette), [J. D. Huismann & P. W. Nitardy] *J.Am.Pharm.A.* (Scient. Ed.) 32: 60-63, Feb. '43
- streamlining military medical care, [H. C. Lueth] *Hygeia* 21: 194, March '43
- symposium on war medicine; influence of amphetamine sulfate and caffeine on performance of rapidly exhausting work by untrained subjects, [E. E. Foltz, M. J. Schiffrin & A. C. Ivy] *J.Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 601-603, Feb. '43
- symposium on war medicine; influence of amphetamine sulfate, *d*-desoxyephedrine hydrochloride (pervitin) and caffeine upon work output and recovery when rapidly exhausting work is done by trained subjects, [E. E. Foltz, A. C. Ivy & C. J. Barborka] *J.Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 603-606, Feb. '43
- symposium on war medicine; physiology of fatigue; factors and criteria of endurance, [D. B. Dill] *J.Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 596-601, Feb. '43
- symposium on war medicine; plantar reflex as criterion of endurance, [P. I. Yakovlev] *J.Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 606-608, Feb. '43
- "teleo-obstetric" progress in the Army with particular reference to foreign service in far Pacific, [A. G. King] *Cincinnati J.Med.* 23: 548-554, Jan. '43
- two clinical tests (dynamometer as aid in estimating effort; tuning fork pressure test) valuable in war medicine, [J. L. Fetterman] *War Med.* 3: 155-159, Feb. '43
- urologic surgeon; role in armed forces, [O. S. Lowsley] *J.Urol.* 49: 192-194, Jan. '43
- use of vital records, [G. D. Williams] *Am.J.Pub. Health* 33: 235-238, March '43
- vitamin C saturation test of Harris and Abbasy, [W. R. G. Atkins] *Nature, London* 151: 21, Jan. 2, '43
- war and American Jewish physician, [L. Berman] *M.Leaves* 5: 7-10, '43
- work of forward medical services, [U. Wolff] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 125-126, Nov. '42 [Abstract]
- work of Medical Corps in U.S.S.R., *Brit.M.J.* 2: 734, Dec. 19, '42
- year of great national war and Soviet health, *Soviet med.* (no. 7) pp. 3-5, '42
- administration and organization**, [E. Lluemas-Uranga] *Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires* 41: 531-541, Aug. '42
- basic principles in organization of aid for wounded at evacuation stations in war zone, [V. V. Gorinevskaya] *Soviet.med.* (nos. 15-16) 5: 3, '41
- forward medical services of Red Army, [E. M. Cowell] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 80: 83-88, Feb. '43
- functioning of medical service of armored division, [S. Rouppert] *Lek.wojsk.* 34: 199-202, June-July '42
- guide for standing operating procedure for medical battalion—infantry division, [H. P. Carter] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 597-601, June '43
- military aspects of allergy, [P. Blank] *J.Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 609-618, Feb. '43

MILITARY MEDICINE, administration and organization

- Continued
- mobile surgical unit; experiences in the Western Desert, [P. B. Ascroft] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 65) pp. 73-93, Jan. '43
- notes on Mobile Surgical Units in Middle East, [J. Roy.] *Army M.Corps* 80: 37-38, Jan. '43
- notes on offensive in Western Desert [compiled from reports received from consulting surgeon and consulting orthopaedic surgeon with Middle East Forces], *Army M.Bull.* (no. 64) pp. 62-69, Oct. '42
- organization for war, [G. A. Miterev] *Soviet med.* (nos. 13-14) 5: 4, '41
- organization of field surgery in modern war, [B. Hejduk] *Lek.wojsk.* 34: 70-79, Feb.-April '42
- organization of Medical Department of United States Army, [O. H. Quade] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 526-529, Nov.-Dec. '42
- organization of military surgery; introduction, [J. González-Aguilar] *Bol.y trab.*, *Soc.de cir.de Córdoba* 3: 176-185, '42
- organization of therapy and evacuation of medical patients in war zone, [L. I. Krinskiy] *Klin.med.* (nos. 3-4) 20: 18-22, '42
- rehabilitation, [S. D. Large] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 80: 167-181, April '43
- reorganization on wartime basis, [G. A. Miterev] *Pediatrics*, nos. 7-8, p. 9, '41
- anesthesia, choice of anesthesia for seriously wounded patients, [H. K. Beecher] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 899-903, March 26, '43
- adapting field Boyle's apparatus for carbon dioxide absorption, [R. Binning] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 80: 108-111, Feb. '43
- author's experience with large intramuscular doses of combined scopolamine, eukodal (codeine derivative) and racephedrine (racemic ephedrine) in war and peace, [H. Engels] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 2, Jan. 3, '42
- basal narcotics in war surgery, [A. D. Marston] *M.Press* 206: 392-395, Dec. 16, '42
- critique of intravenous anesthesia in war surgery, [F. J. Halford] *Anesthesiology* 4: 67-69, Jan. '43
- for surgery of trauma, [S. C. Wiggin] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 363-369, Feb. '43
- in military hospitals, E. H. Embley memorial lecture, [W. B. Parsons] *M.J.Australia* 1: 89-92, Jan. 30, '43
- in the field, [P. Nestmann] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 332, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- in war surgery, [P. Ayres Netto] *Seara méd.* 2: 346-369, July-Aug. '42
- in war surgery, [S. Farias] *Rev.med.Bahia* 10: 211-223, Sept. '42
- intravenous anesthesia with pentothal sodium (barbital preparation) in case of gunshot wound associated with accompanying severe traumatic shock and loss of blood; case, [R. C. Adams & H. K. Gray] *Anesthesiology* 4: 70-73, Jan. '43
- pain blackout, [M. M. Stearns] *Sat.Eve.Post* 215: 20, Jan. 2, '43
- practical experiences as observed at field dressing stations and hospitals [F. Holle] *Deut.Militärarz* 7: 85, Feb. '42; *Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires* 41: 556-561, Aug. '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 211-212, Dec. '42
- R.C.A.M.C. experiences; Dieppe raid casualties, August 19-20, 1942, [B. C. Leech] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 207-210, March '43
- "shock" and anesthesia in transthoracic gastric surgery (application to surgical therapy of war injuries of chest), [H. K. Beecher] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 331-336, March '43
- suggested uses of refrigeration anesthesia including war surgery, [F. M. Allen & L. W. Crossman] *Arch.Physiotherapy* 23: 711-718, Dec. '42
- blood transfusion, blood storage on active service, [R. Officer] *Australian & New Zealand J.Surg.* 12: 111-118, Oct. '42
- Army Blood Transfusion Service, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 610-611, May 15, '43
- blood substitutes, [K. Lang] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 998, June 13, '42
- direct transfusion with Labat-Parodi apparatus, [M. A. Mazza] *Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires* 41: 889-893, Dec. '42
- experiences with preserved serum and plasma in war, [K. Lang & H. Schwegl] *Deut.Militärarz* 7: 379, June '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 392-393, March '43
- in Middle East, [K. G. Salmond] *New Zealand M.J.* 42: 4-12, Feb. '43
- in war surgery, [J. Vaughan] *Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires* 42: 29-36, Jan. '43
- massive transfusion in acute hemorrhages from gunshot wounds, [A. V. Kaplan & L. A. Khanin] *Klin.med.* (nos. 1-2) 20: 31-32, '42
- on battlefield, [F. Oswald] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 992, June 13, '42
- simple method of serum transfusion in the field, [J. C. M. Browne] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 384, March 27, '43

MILITARY MEDICINE, blood transfusion—Continued

- standardization of blood grouping serum, [J. P. Crawford & L. D. Herter] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 31-34, Jan. '43
- suggested modification of procedure for determining and recording of blood typing of large groups of military personnel, [S. J. Penchansky] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 312-315, March '43
- technic under battle conditions, [F. Holle] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 984, June 13, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 276, Jan. '43
- transmission of typhus from man to man by transfusion during incubation stage, [E. Dormanns & E. Emminger] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 559, June 19, '42
- with special reference to stored blood and dried blood, [P. Nöller] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 173: 73, '42; abstr., *Bull. War Med.* 3: 276, Jan. '43
- burns, burns (coagulation therapy; saline regime; skin grafting), [B. K. Rank] *Australian & New Zealand J.Surg.* 12: 103-110, Oct. '42
- burns and their therapy, [C. A. Pettavel] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 62: 760-780, Oct. 25, '42
- immediate treatment of burned patient (coagulation regime), [D. M. Glover] *Australian & New Zealand J.Surg.* 12: 91-102, Oct. '42
- newer concepts in treatment, with suggestions for management of wartime injuries, [T. A. Fox] *J. Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 474-484, Jan. '43
- thermal burns, [S. D. & R. A. Gordon] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 362-369, April '43
- treatment at Tobruk, [N. J. Logie] *Lancet* 1: 609-611, May 15, '43
- treatment by cod liver oil ointment—paper tissue dressing; peacetime dressing brought to war, [G. B. Callahan] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 439-442, April '43
- treatment of burns [circular letter no. 15, Office of Surgeon General, United States Army], *J.A.M.A.* 121: 682-683, Feb. 27, '43
- war burns, [L. Gonçalves Bogado] *Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil* 50: 1087-1098, Dec. '42
- dermatology, clinical abstracts of unusual case of skin sensitivity to metal tags worn by troops in field, [P. N. Unger] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 67-69, Jan. '43
- contact dermatitis from rubber service mask, [I. A. Lowe] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 422, Feb. 6, '43
- dermatitis venenata caused by manzanillo tree, [E. M. Satulsky] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 36-39, Jan. '43
- dermatitis venenata caused by manzanillo tree; further observations and report of 60 cases, [E. M. Satulsky & C. A. Wirtz] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 797-798, June '43
- dermatitis venenata caused by phenol-camphor mixtures, [E. M. Satulsky & W. Halpern] *J.M.Soc. New Jersey* 40: 137-139, April '43
- impetigo contagiosa, with special reference to its treatment with sulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [G. A. G. Peterkin & E. C. Jones] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 318-320, March 13, '43
- prickly heat, [D. M. Blomfield] *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg.* 36: 239-246, Jan. '43
- pyoderma ulcerosum tropicalum, [O. Alpini] *M.J. Australia* 1: 30-31, Jan. 9, '43
- skin diseases in second New Zealand Expeditionary Force, [R. G. Park] *New Zealand M.J.* 42: 46-50, April '43
- skin diseases under war conditions, [G. P. Lingenfelter] *Southwestern Med.* 27: 9-13, Jan. '43
- tinea versicolor, [W. R. Glenn & H. E. Halley] *U.S. Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 205-206, Jan. '43
- diseases: See also Military Medicine, gastroenterology; Military Medicine, immunization; Military Medicine, venereal diseases; Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; etc.
- acute malaria; management, [J. E. Dushane & L. A. Pasmalacqua] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 379-383, April '43
- acute peritonitis and its therapy, [A. Caviglia] *Rev. san.mil., Buenos Aires* 41: 854-857, Dec. '42
- allergy; military aspects, [P. Blank] *J.Lab.& Clin. Med.* 28: 609-618, Feb. '43
- allergy; social aspects, [E. M. Fraenkel] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 216-217, Feb. 26, '43
- allergy; survey in station hospital, [P. Blank] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 419-423, April '43
- arms and anophelines, or military significance of malaria, [R. Fowler & A. H. Baldwin] *M.J.Australia* 2: 455-459, Nov. 21, '42
- arthritic problem at Lawson General Hospital, [J. J. Wallace] *J.M.A.Georgia* 32: 43-46, Feb. '43
- arthropod-borne diseases, with special reference to prevention and control, [S. Jarcho] *War Med.* 3: 447, May; 598, June '43
- atypical pneumonia; 3 cases, [A. Willcox] *J.Roy. Army M.Corps* 80: 21-25, Jan. '43
- Board for Investigation and Control of Influenza and other Epidemic Diseases in the Army; War Department, Services of Supply, Office of Surgeon General, Preventive Medicine Division, [S. Bayne-Jones] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 64) pp. 1-22, Oct. '42

MILITARY MEDICINE, diseases—Continued

- Bouillaud's disease; small epidemic among soldiers, [C. Blancard & A. Simonet] *Presse méd.* 50: 222-224, Feb. 25-28, '42
- carbon tetrachloride poisoning; 88 cases, [W. J. Perry] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 64) pp.70-75, Oct. '42
- cardiovascular diseases, [F. Wuhmann] *Praxis* 31: 419-425, June 11, '42
- cerebral and intestinal types of typhus, [Lampert] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 521, May 22, '42
- cutaneous diphtheria in northern Palestine, [J. D. S. Cameron & E. G. Muir] *Lancet* 2: 720-723, Dec. 19, '42
- deafness and its detection, [A. J. DiCello] *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 168-171, May '43
- deck ankles (on troop ships), [W. F. L. Fava] *J. Roy.Army M.Corps* 79: 305-309, Dec. '42
- desirability of using lead IV (chest lead) during electrocardiography in military hospitals, [Dietzel] *Deut.Militärarzt* 7: 377, June '42
- desquamative otitis externa in Malta, [W. I. Daggett] *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 57: 427-446, Oct. '42
- directory of members of the Board and Commissions, Board for Investigation and Control of Influenza and other Epidemic Diseases in the Army, *Army M. Bull.* (no. 64) pp. 18-22, Oct. '42
- discussion on place of miniature radiography in diagnosis of diseases of chest, [W. D. W. Brooks, J. D. White & R. R. Trall] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 155-160, Feb. '43
- ear impairment; prevention under war conditions, [H. Loebell] *Med.Klin.* 38: 97, Jan. 30, '42
- enuresis; causes in armed forces, [W. Borgard] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 488, May 29, '42
- epidemic hepatitis in troops; pathology, [H. Stegmund] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 463, May 22, '42
- epidemic jaundice; group outbreak amongst soldiers and civil population in Norway, [K. Stuhlfauth] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 213, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
- epidemic with numerous pulmonary infiltrations (virus pneumonia) resembling influenza in infantry battalion, [E. Haemig & W. Heyden] *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 72: 1113-1119, Oct. 10, '42
- experiences with phenylmercuric borate, [Bréchet] *Praxis* 31: 248, April 2, '42
- five day fever (trench fever); new observations, with special reference to differential diagnosis and treatment, [J. Jacob] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 217-218, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
- foot disorders; functional therapy by means of supporting bandages, [W. Krenzer] *Deut.Militärarzt* 7: 46, Jan. '42
- frequency of micturition and albuminuria, [G. B. Mair] *Lancet* 1: 427-428, April 3, '43
- frostbite, [H. Moser] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 549, May 29, '42; abstr., *Bull. War Med.* 3: 255, Jan. '43
- frostbite, [F. Sauerbruch] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 428, April '43 [Abstract]
- frostbite, immersion foot and allied conditions, [I. S. Wright & E. V. Allen] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 65) pp. 136-150, Jan. '43
- frostbite; treatment; experiences in Spanish Civil War, [F. Jimeno-Vidal] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 427-428, April '43 [Abstract]
- gas gangrene in present war, [V. M. Plăteanu] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 310, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- genitourinary problems in care of soldier in training, [E. W. Riches] *Practitioner* 150: 95-104, Feb. '43
- heart disease in middle age; symposium on war medicine, [C. C. Shaw] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 610-628, Feb. '43
- heat stroke, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 373, March '43; also, *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 268-269, March '43 [Abstract]
- incidence of catarrhal jaundice compared with jaundice following arsenotherapy for syphilis, [H. S. Mitchell] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 94-96, Feb. '43
- identity of so-called catarrhal jaundice and epidemic hepatitis of soldiers, [S. Dietrich] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 5, Jan. 2, '42
- infectious (gas) gangrene; diagnosis and treatment, [B. Jablons & L. H. Krebs] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 394-413, April '43
- infective hepatitis, *Bull.Hyg.* 18: 189-190, March '43; also, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 394-395, March '43
- infective hepatitis in Middle East Force; experimental work, [C. E. Van Rooyen & I. Gordon] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 79: 213-225, Nov. '42
- influenza epidemic in military camps in Victoria, May 1942, [F. M. Burnet, W. I. B. Beveridge, D. B. Bull & E. Clark] *M.J.Australia* 2: 371-376, Oct. 24, '42
- influenza; etiology; importance in war epidemiology, [R. Q. Pasquallini] *Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires* 41: 562-569, Aug. '42
- jaundice; recent clinical observations, [S. E. Doolittle] *Proc.Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu* 8: 116-120, Dec. '42

MILITARY MEDICINE, diseases—Continued

- low-back pain as cause of incapacity among soldiers; clinical observations, [J. K. McCollum] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 79: 287-294, Dec. '42
- malaria and the war, [W. Schwelshelmer] *Indian M.J.* 36: 259-260, Nov. '42
- malaria and war in the Pacific, [H. G. Q. Wales] *Hygeia* 21: 102, Feb. '43
- malaria as world menace, [L. T. Coggeshall] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 8-11, May 1, '43
- malaria control, [P. F. Russell] *War Med.* 3: 565-584, June '43; correction 4:224, Aug. '43
- malaria; practical aspects in tropics, [L. L. Williams, Jr.] *J.Pediat.* 22: 623-629, May '43
- malaria; prevention among forces in Puerto Rico, [J. Bolten] *Bol. Assoc. méd. de Puerto Rico* 35: 89-96, March '43
- malingering among soldiers; orthopedic aspects, [L. N. Cozen] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 655-657, June '43
- multiple neuritis of shoulder girdle; 9 cases occurring in second New Zealand Expeditionary Force, [E. D. Burnard & T. G. Fox] *New Zealand M.J.* 41: 243-247, Dec. '42
- mumps; relationship between submaxillary gland involvement and incidence of orchitis, [A. Oppenheim & H. H. Golz] *New Orleans M.&S.J.* 95: 332-334, Jan. '43
- murine typhus in British soldiers in West Africa, [F. Smith & R. W. Evans] *Lancet* 1: 142-143, Jan. 30, '43
- myalgia; 500 cases in British Army, [M. Good] *Ann. Rheumat.Dis.* 3: 118-138, Dec. '42
- nephritis; pathogenesis and etiology in winter campaign of 1941-42 in Russia, [E. Rüdiger] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 402, March '43 [Abstract]
- neurotropic virus diseases [Circular letter no. 74, Office of Surgeon General of the Army], *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 494-503, May '43
- nontuberculous purulent pleuritis and their sequels, [B. Pérez] *Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires* 41: 858-864, Dec. '42
- observations on circulatory system of combatants during World War I, [F. M. Groedel] *Exper.Med.& Surg.* 1: 94-102, Feb. '43
- outbreak of jaundice in the Army [circular letter no. 95, Office of Surgeon General], *Army M.Bull.* (no. 64) pp. 179-187, Oct. '42
- painful back; discussion, [R. Young & J. F. Brailsford] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 211-218, March '43
- painful feet; discussion, [C. Lambrinudi & others] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 47-58, Dec. '42
- pathologist's Abyssinian notes, [E. Elsdon-Dew] *South African M.J.* 16: 416-417, Dec. 12, '42
- peculiar disease of kidneys and urinary tract mucosa in troops on Atlantic Coast of France, [R. Ubelhör] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 867, May 23, '42
- piloid cyst; local use of buffered sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) in primary closure, [J. V. Scott] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 191-197, Feb. '43
- piloid (dermoid) cysts; surgical treatment; study of 100 consecutive cases of excision and primary closure, [S. C. Woldenberg & W. S. Sharpe] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 164-170, Feb. '43
- pretilial fever; obscure disease, [W. B. Daniels & H. A. Grennan] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 361-365, June 5, '43
- primary atypical pneumonia, etiology unknown, [J. H. Dingle & others] *War Med.* 3: 223-248, March '43
- primary atypical pneumonia of unknown etiology, [J. F. Meakins] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 333-337, April '43
- purulent bronchitis after tartar emetic (antimony potassium tartrate), [M. A. Agrama & S. Omran] *Lab.& M.Progr.* 2: 165-171, Nov. '41
- relapsing fever in Abyssinia, [J. S. Minetti] *Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 36: 189-194, Nov. '42
- relation between hypovitaminosis C and inflammatory processes of gums, [F. Faber] *Deut.Militärarzt* 7: 372, June '42
- relationship of thyrotoxicosis to present war effort; modern treatment, [A. O. Willenky] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 221-226, May '43
- report on diseases treated at field hospital of Polish army camp in Scotland during summer of 1940, [H. Dlugosz] *Lek.wojsk.* 34: 48-51, Sept.-Oct. '41
- restoration of fitness for military service by roentgen irradiation of infections, [K. Henkel] *Deut.Militärarzt* 7: 397, June '42
- review of recent literature, [R. P. Ferrari] *Med.Klin.* 38: 517, May 29, '42
- rheumatic diseases; application of dietetics in military hospitals, [O. Gsell] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1029-1032, Sept. 19, '42
- rheumatic diseases; treatment in the field, [W. S. C. Copeman] *Brit.J.Phys.Med.* 5: 161-165, Nov.-Dec. '42
- rheumatic manifestations in the armed forces (relation to streptococcal sore throat and droplet infection); memorandum on possible methods for prevention, [R. Hare] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 116-121, Feb. '43

MILITARY MEDICINE, diseases—Continued

- role of physical medicine during active warfare, [K. & A. M. Phillips] *J. Florida M.A.* 29: 266-270, Dec. '42
- scabies and intelligence, [K. Mellanby, A. L. Northedge & C. G. Johnson] *Lancet* 2: 596-597, Nov. 21, '42
- sciatic pain; diagnosis and treatment, [M. Good] *Lancet* 2: 597-598, Nov. 21, '42
- sciatica (posterior crural pain), *Bull. War Med.* 3: 455, April '43 [Abstract]
- significance of roentgen shadows in lungs, [R. Hegglin] *Praxis* 31: 39-44, Jan. 22, '42
- streptococcal septic sore throat; outbreak in camp; clinical and epidemiologic observations, [A. L. Bloomfield & L. A. Rantz] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 315-319, Jan. 30, '43
- subacute and chronic meningococcal septicemia; review of 6 cases, [A. M. Hutson] *M.J. Australia* 1: 67-71, Jan. 23, '43
- sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) in respiratory tract infections; value in treatment during winter of 1942-1943 at Jefferson Barracks, Missouri, [H. A. Rusk & A. C. van Ravenswaay] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 495-496, June 19, '43
- sulfonamide drugs in war, [L. E. H. Whitby] *Brit. M.J.* 2: 731-732, Dec. 19, '42
- survey of hemolytic streptococci in certain Army camps, [F. F. Schwenker] *Army M. Bull.* (no. 65) pp. 94-104, Jan. '43
- tetanus in Middle East; effects of active immunization, [J. S. K. Boyd & J. D. MacLennan] *Lancet* 2: 745-749, Dec. 26, '42
- the Army and Vincent's ulceration, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 286, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- thoracic empyema; surgical treatment, [C. J. Bellis & O. L. Churney] *Army M. Bull.* (no. 64) pp. 98-103, Oct. '42
- traumatic and rheumatic headaches; cervical somatic lesion (fibrositis), [M. Kelly] *M.J. Australia* 2: 479-483, Nov. 28, '42
- treatment and clinical prophylaxis of malaria [circular letter no. 135, Office of Surgeon General], *Army M. Bull.* (no. 65) pp. 216-218, Jan. '43
- treatment of 56 meningococcus carriers with chemotherapy (sulfanilamide and sulfathiazole, sulfonamides), [P. S. Strong & J. M. Blumberg] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 59-60, Jan. '43
- treatment of measles and mumps with 3 well known sulfonamides (sulfathiazole, sulfapyridine and sulfanilamide), [A. T. Haerem] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 306-309, March '43
- trench fever (periodic fever, Volhynia fever, 5-day fever) in field, [J. Arneth] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 454-455, April '43 [Abstract]
- trichiniasis; experiences during epidemic, [W. Parisius] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 236-238, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
- tropical medicine: the Army's new frontiers, [J. S. Simmons] *Ann. Int. Med.* 17: 979-988, Dec. '42
- tropical surgery in East African Campaign, [J. F. P. Erasmus] *South African M.J.* 16: 379-382, Nov. 14, '42
- typhus; rapid reaction for diagnosis using bacterial emulsion furnished by Cracow Institute for Typhus and Virus Research, [Tietz & Carlé] *Deut. Militärärz.* 7: 399, June '42
- varicose veins in peace and war, [C. H. W. Lawes] *M.J. Australia* 2: 499-501, Dec. 5, '42
- Volhynia fever (trench fever); various types, [H. Kerger] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 336-337, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- war chemotherapy, [K. V. Giri & P. Seshagiri Rao] *Antiseptic* 39: 632-643, Oct. '42
- Weill's disease in camp; case, [S. Varadi] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 126-127, Jan. 30, '43
- fractures, ambulatory traction device for treatment of fractures of cervical spine, [F. R. Hook & R. Mazet, Jr.] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 207-215, Jan. '43
- army splints, [N. T. Kirk & L. T. Peterson] *Army M. Bull.* (no. 64) pp. 76-86, Oct. '42
- bone and joint injuries, [R. Watson-Jones] *Lancet* 1: 172-173, Feb. 6, '43
- calcaneal fractures as typical injury of armored units, [W. Wachsmuth] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 722, April 25, '42
- calcaneal fractures; treatment of altered statics, [E. D. W. Hauser] *Physiotherapy Rev.* 23: 51-54, March-April '43
- care of facial fractures; internal wiring fixation, [W. M. Adams] *Am.J. Orthodontics* (Oral Surg. Sect.) 29: 111-130, Feb. '43
- care of fractures of jaw; internal wire fixation; preliminary report, [J. B. Brown & F. McDowell] *Am.J. Orthodontics* (Oral Surg. Sect.) 29: 86-91, Feb. '43
- care of fractures of jaws; external traction appliance, [H. L. Blisnoff] *Am. J. Orthodontics* (Oral Surg. Sect.) 29: 96-101, Feb. '43

MILITARY MEDICINE, fractures—Continued

- care of fractures of mandible, maxilla, zygoma and other facial bones; statistical study of 1,149 cases, [D. C. Lyons] *Am.J. Orthodontics* (Oral Surg. Sect.) 29: 67-76, Feb. '43
- care of teeth in line of fracture of mandible, [M. H. Jacobs] *Am.J. Orthodontics* (Oral Surg. Sect.) 29: 102-110, Feb. '43
- compound fractures, *M.J. Australia* (supp. 11) pp. 41-44, March 20, '43
- compound fractures in war surgery, [S. Sankara Raman] *Antiseptic* 39: 644-645, Oct. '42
- depressed fractures of skull, [R. E. Semmes] *Memphis M.J.* 18: 39-40, March '43
- diaphysal fractures of humerus, [C. A. Roca] *Rev. san.mil., Buenos Aires* 41: 847-853, Dec. '42
- displacement of fragments in gunshot fractures of femur, [N. L. Rutkevich] *Sovet.med.* (nos. 15-16) 5: 14, '41
- Doctor Orr packs them in plaster, [L. White] *Harper's* 186: 380-387, March '43
- emergency thigh splint, [P. L. W. Williams] *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 79: 310-311, Dec. '42
- femoral gunshot fractures; therapy at front, [W. Wachsmuth] *Deut. Militärärz.* 7: 122, Feb. '42
- fractures of shaft of femur in adult, *M.J. Australia* (supp. 12) pp. 45-48, April 3, '43
- gunshot fractures of femur according to observations at base hospital, [E. O. Khanin] *Sovet.med.* (nos. 17-18) 5: 19, '41
- gunshot fractures of femur; experiences in treatment, [R. Pickl] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 553, June 19, '42
- immediate active motion treatment of fractures of head and neck of radius, [J. A. Mason & N. M. Shutkin] *Surg. Gynec. & Obst.* 78: 731-737, June '43
- inexpensive portable fracture table, [H. Dudgeon, Jr. & B. J. Rike] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 469-472, April '43
- insufficiency fracture in neck of femur; case, [R. L. Mansi] *Brit. J. Radiol.* 16: 119-120, April '43
- march fractures, [H. E. Sweet & W. H. Kisner] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 188-192, Jan. '43
- march fractures; etiologic possibilities, [E. Berkman] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 206-207, Jan. '43
- of femur in wartime; review of 32 cases, [B. T. Keon-Cohen] *Australian & New Zealand J. Surg.* 12: 163-190, Jan. '43
- of malar bone, [P. H. MacIndoe] *M.J. Australia* 1: 317-319, April 10, '43
- open fractures of humerus in present war, [S. Adrian] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 728, April 25, '42
- orthopedic surgeon in war, [E. D. Oppenheimer] *Hebrew M.J.* 1: 174, '43
- paratrooper fracture, [W. J. Tobin] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 786-783, May '43
- plaster casts; necessity in primary care of gunshot fractures of extremities, [K. Denecke] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 323, April 10, '42; abstr., *Bull. War Med.* 3: 199-201, Dec. '42
- slow union, with study of 804 fractures of shafts of tibia and femur, [R. Watson-Jones & W. D. Coltart] *Brit. J. Surg.* 30: 260-276, Jan. '43
- therapy of war fractures, [J. Trueta] *Rev. san.mil., Buenos Aires* 41: 883-887, Dec. '42
- transportation and open treatment of severe fractures, [J. R. Nilsson] *Am.J. Surg.* 59: 341-345, Feb. '43
- treatment of compound fractures in wartime, [I. E. Delbert] *J.M.Soc. New Jersey* 40: 12-14, Jan. '43
- treatment of gunshot fractures of jaw at advanced first aid posts, [R. Lehner] *Deut. Militärärz.* 7: 98, Feb. '42; *Rev. san.mil., Buenos Aires* 41: 542-549, Aug. '42; abstr., *Bull. War Med.* 3: 146-147, Nov. '42
- treatment of gunshot fractures of lower extremities in war, [H. Kunz] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 473, March 21, '42
- triangular cast in fractures of arm and shoulder, [P. Müller] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 723, April 25, '42
- U-shaped plaster splint in treatment of gunshot fracture of humerus at field dressing station, [F. Klages] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 1066, June 27, '42
- gastroenterology**, chronic epigastric distress and its role in chronic gastritis; analysis of problem, [R. Schindler] *Gastroenterology* 1: 44-53, Jan. '43
- acute gastroenteritis (caused by milk) at the Cape, 1941, [M. Helman] *South African M.J.* 17: 39-40, Feb. 13, '43
- amebic dysentery; importance in present war, [Hauer] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 453-454, April '43 [Abstract]
- bacillary dysentery caused by *Bacterium dysenteriae* P274, [L. E. Rothstadt, F. Fenner & B. A. Baker] *M.J. Australia* 1: 341-344, April 17, '43
- bacillary dysentery; results and conclusions from series of patients treated with sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide), [R. F. West] *M.J. Australia* 1: 344-347, April 17, '43
- chronic dyspepsia; significance in U. S. Army during first World War, [J. L. Kantor] *Gastroenterology* 1: 249-253, March '43

MILITARY MEDICINE, gastroenterology—Continued

- colonic and anoproctoscopic diseases (including war wounds and sulfonamide therapy); collective review, [R. Turell] *Internat. Abstr. Surg.* 76: 193-215, '43; in *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* March '43
- control of endemic and epidemic diarrhea: preliminary report, [D. M. Kuhns] *South. M.J.* 36: 393-401, June '43
- diarrheal diseases; symptomatology and treatment in Russia, [R. Aschenbrenner] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 334-335, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- differential diagnosis of dyspepsia; analysis of 217 service cases, [A. M. Gill, R. A. Jones & F. R. Berridge] *Dia. méd.* 15: 155, Feb. 22, '43
- disorders as seen in army station hospital, [I. J. Pincus] *South. M.J.* 36: 284-287, April '43
- doctors' victory against dysentery in the desert, [C. Hill] *Hygeia* 21: 16, Jan. '43
- dysentery in Middle East, with special reference to sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide) treatment, [N. H. Fairley & J. S. K. Boyd] *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg.* 36: 253-286, March '43; *abstr.*, *Brit. M.J.* 2: 673-675, Dec. 5, '42
- dysentery in military district during Eastern campaign of 1941; epidemiologic experience, [W. Bachmann] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 280-281, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- dyspepsia, [L. C. Hill] *Lancet* 1: 452-454, April 10, '43
- dyspeptic conditions in the Army, [R. Montgomery] *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 79: 226-232, Nov. '42
- functional digestive disease as seen at Lawson General Hospital, [D. T. Chamberlin] *J. M. A. Georgia* 32: 40-43, Feb. '43
- gastroscopic findings in patients with dyspepsia at an Army hospital, [R. L. Gold] *Gastroenterology* 1: 254-257, March '43
- gastroscopy and use of gastroscope in military services, [J. T. Howard] *War Med.* 3: 274-281, March '43
- gastroscopy as aid to diagnosis in army medicine, [K. Henkel] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 219, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
- gastroscopy; evaluation; analysis of 1000 examinations, [A. M. Gill] *Lancet* 1: 333-334, March 13, '43
- histologic findings in fatal cases of bacillary dysentery, [J. C. Dick] *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 79: 240-245, Nov. '42
- outbreak of Flexner dysentery probably due to ice-cream, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 454, April '43 [Abstract]
- peptic ulcer, [H. M. Thomas, Jr.] *South. M.J.* 36: 287-291, April '43
- peptic ulcer at Fort George G. Meade, Md., [C. A. Flood] *War Med.* 3: 160-170, Feb. '43
- peptic ulcer; prevention and management, [R. S. Boles] *J. A. M. A.* 121: 640-646, Feb. '43
- perforated peptic ulcer in general hospital, [D. T. Chamberlin & W. C. Wallace] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 193-196, Feb. '43
- phenothiazine treatment of multiple intestinal helminthic infestations, [W. G. M. Elliott] *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 80: 156-159, March '43
- sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide) in control of Shigella paratyphenteriae infections in troops, [V. H. Cornell, J. Watt & G. J. Dammin] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 253-255, March '43
- sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide) in treatment of bacillary dysentery, [E. Bulmer & W. M. Priest] *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 79: 277-286, Dec. '42; correction 80: 226, April '43
- treatment (especially with sulfaguanidine and sulfa-pyridine, sulfonamides) of bacillary dysentery in Middle East, [J. W. Paulley] *Lancet* 2: 592-594, Nov. 21, '42
- treatment of anal fissure among recruits, [W. E. Miles] *M. Press* 209: 24-27, Jan. 13, '43
- use of sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide) in bacillary dysentery, [A. E. Brewer] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 36-40, Jan. 9, '43
- history:** See also **Military Medicine, Immunization**
- [H. Krauss] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 60, Jan. 16, '42
- Baron Larrey, surgeon general to Napoleon's army, [A. R. Munroe] *Canad. M. A. J.* 48: 145-148, Feb. '43
- Brigadier General Walter D. McCaw (1863-1939), [J. M. Phalen] *Army M. Bull.* (no. 64) pp. 135-137, Oct. '42
- contributions of Medical Corps of the Army to public health laboratory, [E. E. Hume] *Science* 97: 293-300, April 2, '43
- doctors at arms; Joseph Warren—minute man, [J. M. Phalen] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 658-661, June '43
- George Crile, United States Army, [F. W. Rankin] *Bull. Am. Coll. Surgeons* 28: 13-16, Feb. '43
- Paul Stacy Halloran, 1874-1931, [J. M. Phalen] *Army M. Bull.* (no. 65) pp. 170-172, Jan. '43
- peeps into medicine in Madras Army in eighteenth and nineteenth centuries, [D. V. S. Reddy] *Antiseptic* 39: 569-584, Sept. '42

MILITARY MEDICINE, history—Continued

- Surgeon John Jones, U. S. Army, father of American surgery and author of America's first surgical book, [E. E. Hume] *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 145-158, Jan. '43; also, *Bull. Hist. Med.* 13: 10-32, Jan. '43
- the named general hospitals [including biographic sketches of men for whom they are named], *Army M. Bull.* (no. 64) p. 124, Oct. '42; (no. 65) p. 157, Jan.; (no. 66) p. 244, April '43
- war and disease, [R. H. Major] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 661-667, Feb. '43
- war and medicine, [H. E. Sigerist] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 531-538, Feb. '43
- why did Napoleon's Grand Army perish in Russia? [W. Schwelshelmer] *Indian M. J.* 36: 235-236, Oct. '42
- immunization, biologic false positive tests for syphilis associated with routine army immunizations, [R. D. Arthur & J. M. Hale] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 53-56, Jan. '43**
- active immunization against tetanus, [J. Thomas] *Nebraska M. J.* 28: 150-151, May '43
- immunization [circular letter no. 162, Office of Surgeon General], *Army M. Bull.* (no. 65) pp. 203-215, Jan. '43
- need for repeated prophylactic injections of tetanus antitoxin in war wounds, [H. Schneider] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 311-312, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- nonsurgical jaundice (after injection of yellow fever vaccine), [E. J. McEwen] *Quart. Bull. Indiana Univ. M. Center* 4: 99-101, Oct. '42
- outbreak of jaundice in the Army [circular letter no. 95, Office of Surgeon General], *Army M. Bull.* (no. 64) pp. 179-187, Oct. '42
- prevention of tetanus in American soldiers, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 473, April '43 [Abstract]
- probable tetanus despite inoculation with toxoid, [R. J. McGill] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 40-41, Jan. 9, '43
- tetanus in Middle East; effects of active immunization, [J. S. K. Boyd & J. D. MacLennan] *Lancet* 2: 745-749, Dec. 26, '42
- tetanus toxoid; use in United States Army, [A. P. Long] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 33: 53-57, Jan. '43
- typhoid vaccine immunization; historical study, [L. Banov] *J. South Carolina M. A.* 39: 33-35, Feb. '43
- typhoid vaccine studies; typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine, [D. Longfellow & G. F. Luipold] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 33: 561-568, May '43
- neuropsychiatry:** See also **Asthenia, neurocirculatory; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, in armed forces personnel; Shell Shock**
- affective component in wartime schizophrenic psychosis, [J. Leyberg] *Lek. wojsk.* 34: 185, Feb.-April '42
- alcoholism in military service, [M. Moore] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 515-524, Jan. '43
- analysis of certain factors in histories of 200 soldiers discharged from the Army for neuropsychiatric disabilities, [S. J. Rosenberg & R. H. Lambert] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 164-167, Sept. '42
- Anglo-Saxon military psychiatry since 1938, [H. Tecon] *Praxis* 31: 613-617, Aug. 20, '42
- campicocormia; hysterical bent back of soldiers; 2 cases, [P. G. Hamlin] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 295-300, March '43
- classification of personnel in British Army; preliminary survey of methods, [D. M. Kelley] *War Med.* 3: 386-392, April '43
- compendium, [M. J. Farrell & M. R. Kaufman] *Army M. Bull.* (no. 66) pp. 1-112, April '43
- course in military neuropsychiatry, [R. D. Halloran & P. I. Yakovlev] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 338-347, Nov. '42
- differences between psychiatric experiences during World War and present war and their causes, [G. Störing] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 25, Jan. 9, '42
- effect of extremes of environmental change on man; president's address, [L. J. Pollock] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 421-448, March '43
- epilepsy; 4 cases, [H. F. Lunn] *Guy's Hosp. Gaz.* 57: 96-97, May 1, '43
- functional nervous states in relation to service in armed forces; discussion, [Horder & others] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 36: 253-260, March '43
- hysteria and malingering on surgical service, [W. F. Bowers] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 506-511, May '43
- hysterical amnesia in soldiers and some medicolegal implications, [W. L. Neustatter] *Practitioner* 150: 35-39, Jan. '43
- mental illness and military service, [G. J. Gordon & M. Zimble] *Delaware State M. J.* 15: 77-81, May '43
- military discharge for inadequacy; 182 cases, [D. J. Flicker & O. H. Coleman] *New England J. Med.* 228: 48-52, Jan. 14, '43
- military discipline; problem in readjustment, [P. S. Madigan & M. J. Farrell] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 485-488, Jan. '43

MILITARY MEDICINE, neuropsychiatry—Continued

- neuropsychiatric disabilities and their treatment, [E. A. Strecker] *Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America* (1942) 29: 295-312, '43
- neuropsychiatrists in U. S. Army; their functions in general and in relation to replacement training centers, [R. D. Halloran & M. J. Farrell] *Army M. Bull.* (no. 65) pp. 151-156, Jan. '43
- problems of adjustment referred to general hospitals of the Army, [J. W. Layman] *J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol.* (supp.) 38:155-164, April '43
- program for replacement training center, [L. E. Stillwell & J. Schreiber] *War Med.* 3:20-29, Jan. '43
- psychiatric aids in selection of officer candidates, with special consideration of characterologic and herediologic aspects, [E. Illing] *Deut.Militärarzt* 7:353, June '42; abstr., *Bull. War Med.* 3:342, Feb. '43
- psychiatric aspects of military disabilities, [L. R. Gowan] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41:129-137, Jan. '43
- psychiatric casualties; hints to medical officers in the Middle East Forces, *Army M.Bull.* (no. 66) pp. 113-136, April '43
- psychiatric casualties in the Army of '41 from state of Illinois; study of social data, [A. Simon] *Illinois Psychiat.J.* 2:12-14, Dec. '42
- psychiatric problems in the Army, [D. G. McKerracher] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48:399-404, May '43
- review of psychiatric progress 1942, [W. Overholser] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99:589-591, Jan. '43
- role of mental hygiene clinic in military training center, [H. L. Freedman] *Ment.Hyg.* 27:83-121, Jan. '43
- School of Military Neuropsychiatry, [R. D. Halloran & M. J. Farrell] *J.A.M.A.* 121:1159, April 3, '43
- selection of army personnel; development of Directorate of Selection of Personnel, [C. S. Myers] *Lancet* 2:591-592, Nov. 21, '42
- social data in psychiatric casualties in armed services, [A. Simon & M. Hagan] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99:348-353, Nov. '42
- therapeutic considerations for Army psychiatrists, [W. C. Porter, J. G. Novak & P. V. Lemkau] *Mil.Surgeon* 92:372-379, April '43
- three years of military psychiatry in United Kingdom, [J. E. Rees] *Brit.M.J.* 1:1-6, Jan. '43
- tropical neuropsychiatry, [J. L. McCartney] *War Med.* 3:351-366, April '43
- ophthalmology, advantages of enucleation as compared with evisceration in war wounds, [I. E. Barbel] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 3-4) 19:119-123, '41**
- amblyopia in hysteria; 13 cases, [V. P. Mahoney & W. O. Linhart] *War Med.* 3:503-507, May '43
- changes of ocular fundus after gunshot wounds of cranium, [V. G. Samsonova] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 3-4) 19:132-134, '41
- diagnostic value of magnet test after eye injuries caused by foreign bodies in war, [V. M. Ostroumov] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 3-4) 19:139-142, '41
- diaclear removal of intraocular fragments after war injuries, [P. E. Tikhomirov] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 19:18-26, '41
- early prophylaxis of shrinking of conjunctival sac in connection with war injuries, [A. V. Shibaev] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 3-4) 19:127-131, '41
- effect of modern weapons in wounds, [W. Rohrschneider] *Bull.War Med.* 3:270-271, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- epidemic keratoconjunctivitis [Circular Letter No. 14, Office of Surgeon General, United States Army], *J. A.M.A.* 121:598-599, Feb. 20, '43
- forms of keratitis presumably due to virus of herpes simplex, [J. B. Hamilton] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 27:86-87, Feb. '43
- gunshot wounds of orbit in roentgen picture, [D. A. Lukin] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 3-4) 19:146-149, '41
- intraocular foreign bodies as a result of war trauma; removal by means of electromagnet, [B. L. Polyak] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 19:11-17, '41
- juvenile glaucoma; case in 19 year old soldier, [T. L. McKee] *Mil.Surgeon* 92:50-53, Jan. '43
- Lagrange's law of indirect ocular war injuries, [P. S. Soudakoff] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26:293-298, March '43
- metal eye protector, [A. E. Town] *Arch. Ophth.* 29:633, April '43
- night vision among personnel of A. A. Unit; further investigation, [H. St. J. Steadman] *J.Roy.Army M. Corps* 80:73-82, Feb. '43
- ocular complications (iridocyclitis) in relapsing fever, [J. B. Hamilton] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 27:68-80, Feb. '43
- ocular contusions during war with Finland, [T. N. Gerasimenko] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 3-4) 19:123-127, '41
- ocular injuries in chemical warfare, [E. B. Gresser] *Hebrew M.J.* 1:188, '43
- ocular trauma under conditions of contemporary warfare according to observations during campaign at Lake Khanan and at Mongolian border, [A. A. Kolen] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 3-4) 19:103-110, '41

MILITARY MEDICINE, ophthalmology—Continued

- ophthalmologist in the Great War, [G. Waddy] *Tr. Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1940) 2:34-36, '41
- perforating wounds of eyes; transportation and therapy, [K. Hartmann] *Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires* 41:805-812, Nov. '42
- prevention of ocular impairment, [Veihagen] *Med. Klin.* 38:241, March 13, '42
- problem of night vision, [K. Kekcheyev, N. Derzhavin & S. Pilychuk] *War Med.* 3:171-173, Feb. '43
- refraction procedures, [E. P. Burch] *Mil.Surgeon* 92:300-306, March '43
- relationship of eye to antiaircraft gunnery, [E. E. Grossmann] *Mil.Surgeon* 92:383-393, April '43
- rupture of choroid in war, [P. S. Pitas] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 3-4) 19:114-118, '41
- severe wounds of eye; first aid and final treatment, [K. Mylius] *Bull.War Med.* 3:271, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- sympathetic uveitis following war wound, [Z. G. Frank-Kamenetskiy] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 5-6) 19:41-44, '41
- testing of night vision and resistance to dazzling by means of nyctometer, [H. Braun] *Deut.Militärarzt* 7:31, Jan. '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3:232, Dec. '42
- value of roentgen examination after gunshot wounds, [M. M. Baltin & L. Y. Itskoon] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 3-4) 19:135-139, '41
- war surgery; removal of magnetic intraocular foreign bodies by posterior route, [H. B. Stallard] *Brit. M.J.* 2:629-631, Nov. 28, '42
- war wounds according to observations at ophthalmologic ward of Smolensk military hospital, [N. S. Lipovich] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 3-4) 19:110-114, '41
- personnel, adaptation of civilian doctor to army practice, [G. W. Wells] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46:459-462, Feb. '43**
- American woman physician and wartime rating, [E. D. Barringer] *M.Woman's J.* 49:361, Dec. '42
- Army program for student training, *J.A.M.A.* 122:120, May 8, '43; 181, May 15, '43
- commissions for women physicians in Medical Reserve Corps of United States Army, *Women in Med.* (no. 79) pp. 7-11, Jan. '43
- doctor at front, [W. Wachsmuth] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 89:253, March 20, '42
- life insurance and physician in service, *Wisconsin M.J.* 42:169, Jan. '43
- medical education and Procurement and Assignment Service, [H. S. Diehl] *J.A.M.A.* 121:635-638, Feb. 27, '43
- personnel problems of Medical Department, [G. H. Teasley] *South.M.J.* 36:209-212, March '43
- premedical and medical education as related to United States Army, [J. N. Dalton] *J.A.M.A.* 121:633-635, Feb. 27, '43
- procedure of processing physicians, dentists and veterinarians in the field (War Department Service of Supply, Officer Procurement Service), [E. F. Connelly] *J.A.M.A.* 121:843-845, March 13, '43
- procurement of medical officers for the Army in 1943, *J.A.M.A.* 121:350, Jan. 30, '43
- regimental medical officer, [P. Braithwaite] *M.J. Australia* 1:137-142, Feb. 13, '43
- regimental medical officer, [J. C. A. Dowse] *St.Barth. Hosp.J., War Ed.* 4:21-23, Nov. '42
- role of physician, [E. I. Smirnov] *Sovet.med.* (nos. 17-18) 5:6, '41
- selection; development of Directorate of Selection of Personnel, [C. S. Myers] *Lancet* 2:591-592, Nov. 21, '42
- suggestions for interns about to become medical officers of Army of United States, [W. L. Furste, II] *Ohio State M.J.* 39:137-139, Feb. '43
- women doctors in British Army, [L. Martindale] *M.Woman's J.* 50:6-7, Jan. '43
- surgical technique: See also Military Medicine, anesthesia; Military Medicine, wounds and injuries**
- amputations in wartime, *M.J.Australia* (supp. 13) pp. 49-52, April 17, '43
- experience at Pearl Harbor, [J. J. Moorhead] *Rev. med.-cir.do Brasil* 50:813-815, July-Aug. '42
- foreign body localization and extraction; description of a method more accurate than that used by the Army, [L. G. Cole] *Am.J.Surg.* 60:3-12, April '43
- importance of Momburg tourniquet in war surgery, [M. Kirschner] *Chirurg* 74, Feb. 1, '42 [Comment on Orth's article]; reply by Orth 14:75, Feb. 1, '42
- improvised suction box, [S. B. Harbison] *Mil.Surgeon* 92:547-548, May '43
- instrument for rapid boring into skull, [K. W. Kondeyne] *Deut.Militärarzt* 7:384, June '42
- modern aspects of war surgery, [E. de Oliveira] *Rev. med.de Pernambuco* 12:239, Sept., 270, Oct., 301, Nov. '42
- moules as aid to maxillofacial restorations, [H. H. Jacobsen & J. B. Barron] *Mil.Surgeon* 92:511-520, May '43
- pilonidal cyst, [D. Brezin, C. Love & J. Lawrence] *Am.J.Surg.* 60:264-266, May '43

MILITARY MEDICINE, surgical technic—Continued

- piloid cyst; report of new procedure for operation and treatment, [D. Brezin] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 18-24, Jan. '43
- prevention and treatment of shock during surgical procedures, [D. B. Kendrick, Jr.] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 247-253, March '43
- principles of thoracic surgery in modern war, [E. Etzel] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 23: 185-226, Feb. '43
- sacrococcygeal cysts; 200 cases in Army hospital, [R. B. Weeks & G. G. Young] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 260-263, May '43
- scar disabilities of wounded hands, [B. K. Rank] *Australian & New Zealand J. Surg.* 12: 191-206, Jan. '43
- use of remote flaps in repairing defects of face and mouth, [B. Cannon] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 77-85, Feb. '43
- wartime amputations; value of end bearing stumps in lower extremity, [R. I. Harris] *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 1086-1090, Dec. '42
- training: See also *Military Medicine, neuropsychiatry*
- adaptation of technician instruction to military emergency, [J. W. Love, I. Rothstein & J. Cebel] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 566-577, Feb. '43
- Army's Medical Field Service School and its war training of medical officers, [E. E. Hume] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 388-417, Jan. '43
- Army Specialized Training Program, *J.A.M.M.Coll.* 18: 193, May '43
- Army Specialized Training Program for medical and premedical students, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 379-380, June 5, '43
- Canadian Army Medical Corps Training Centre, [P. N. MacDermot] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 404-406, May '43
- course for medical and surgical technicians, [A. M. Tunick] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 64) pp. 104-116, Oct. '42
- excellent work carried on at Medical Training Section, Robins Field, [T. E. Rardin & O. F. Rosenow] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 64-66, Jan. '43
- new plans for medical education; specialized training programs of the Army and Navy, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 55, Jan. 2, '43
- teaching of military medicine in medical schools, [E. P. Lehman] *South.M.J.* 36: 382-385, May '43
- teaching of physical medicine in relation to war effort, [F. H. Krusen & E. C. Elkins] *War Med.* 3: 367-385, April '43
- what they teach you at Carlisle Barracks, [E. E. Hume] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 280, Dec. '42
- work of Medical Field Service School, [A. S. Dabney] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 178-185, Feb. '43
- venereal diseases, adequate treatment of gonorrhea with sulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [F. J. G. Jefferies & G. L. M. McElligott] *Lancet* 1: 65-66, Jan. 16, '43
- biologic false positive tests for syphilis associated with routine army immunizations, [R. D. Arthur & J. M. Hale] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 53-56, Jan. '43
- bright shield of continence, [J. J. Tunney] *J.Social Hyg.* 28: 473-476, Nov. '42
- chemotherapeutic prophylaxis with sulfonamide drugs; effect of small doses of sulfathiazole or sulfadiazine (sulfonamides) on visual efficiency, [F. W. Reynolds, M. S. Evans & F. B. Walsh] *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 27: 2-14, Jan. '43
- chemotherapy of gonorrhea in male (with sulfonamides, especially sulfathiazole); experiences with very large clinical series, [W. Heyn] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 340-341, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- control, [E. E. Hume] *M.Rec.* 156: 25-27, Jan. '43
- diagnosis and treatment of venereal disease [circular letter no. 74, Office of Surgeon General], *Army M. Bull.* (no. 64) pp. 189-208, Oct. '42
- Division of Laboratories, Provincial Board of Health; early procedures and methods of reporting in laboratory diagnosis; serodiagnostic tests for syphilis, [C. E. Dolman] *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 19: 131-132, Feb. '43
- effective control program, [B. A. Lieberman, Jr.] *War Med.* 3: 174-185, Feb. '43
- epidemiologic investigation of syphilis and gonorrhea in the Army and Navy in Massachusetts, [E. B. Howard, V. V. Vahey & U. V. Wetherby] *Ven. Dis.Inform.* 24: 1-6, Jan. '43
- gonorrhea and the war effort, [J. M. Walton] *J.M.A. Georgia* 32: 26, Jan. '43
- in personnel of armed forces of Valparaiso; preliminary report, [B. Rios Castro] *Rev.chilena de hig. y med.prev.* 5: 39-45, June '42
- Kahn presumptive test in diagnosis of syphilis; comparison of standard Kahn and Meinicke tests, [O. Rodríguez González & J. García Alfonso] *Rev.san. mil., Habana* 6: 293-307, Oct.-Dec. '42
- liaison between service and civil authorities, [J. Marshall] *Nature, London* 151: 46, Jan. 9, '43
- May Act—Inception and early operation, [H. B. McMurdo] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 185-188, Feb. '43

MILITARY MEDICINE, venereal diseases—Continued

- musings in historical paths and by-paths (venereal diseases in Panama during World War), *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 47: 58-67, Jan. '43
- oral use of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) as prophylaxis for gonorrhea (and chancroid); preliminary report, [J. A. Loveless & W. Denton] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 827-828, March 13, '43
- packet type of kit (containing silver picrate jelly and mild mercurous chloride ointment) for prophylaxis; preliminary report concerning its use, [I. A. Pelzman & J. W. Still] *War Med.* 3: 474-476, May '43
- plan for control in H. M. Forces, [H. Sutherland] *Pub. Health* 56: 58, Feb. '43
- prevention and control in the Army of United States of America, [J. F. Siller] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 66) pp. 222-243, April '43
- program for prevention in Mexican Army, [J. L. Soto] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 504-506, May '43
- progress of chemotherapy of gonorrhea (with sulfonamides), with particular reference to sulfathiazole, [B. Morschhäuser] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 341, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- relationships in venereal disease control of the Army and Navy, U. S. Public Health Service, Office of Defense Health and Welfare Services and American Social Hygiene Association, *J.Social Hyg.* 29: 100-105, Feb. '43
- requirements of premarital legislation as they apply to laboratories and commissioned medical officers of the Armed Services and of United States Public Health Service, [J. F. Mahoney] *Ven.Dis.Inform.* 24: 105-107, April '43
- routine for definitive investigation of genital lesions, [M. Leider] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 278-285, Jan. '43
- sources of infection; study of 1,032 cases at Fort Leonard Wood, [A. Barnes] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 257-264, March '43
- sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) in therapy of gonorrhea, with special consideration of failures, [D. Wagner] *Deut.Militärarzt* 7: 396, June '42
- sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) as prophylaxis, [R. D. Arthur & H. Dermon] *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 27: 261-266, May '43
- syphilis of tonsils, [T. Hünermann] *Deut.Militärarzt* 7: 394, June '42
- treatment of early syphilis, [J. Feiner] *Lek.wojsk.* 34: 290-304, Aug.-Oct. '42
- treatment of syphilis by unit medical officers: supplement to circular letter no. 74 [circular letter no. 105, Office of Surgeon General], *Army M.Bull.* (no. 64) pp. 209-211, Oct. '42
- tropical bubo or lymphogranuloma inguinale, [F. A. R. Stammers & W. A. Law] *J.Roy.Army M.Corp.* 79: 300-305, Dec. '42
- "when brothels close, V. D. rates go down"; prostitution in spread of venereal disease in cantonment area, [B. Johnson, Jr.] *J.Social Hyg.* 28: 525-535, Dec. '42
- wounds and injuries: See also *Military Medicine, burns; Military Medicine, fractures; Military Medicine, gastroenterology; Military Medicine, ophthalmology; Wounded and Sick, transportation*
- abdominal surgery of "total war" (Bradshaw lecture), [G. Gordon-Taylor] *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 89-107, Oct. '42
- abdominal war injuries, [C. Dyson] *Univ.West.Ontario M.J.* 13: 1-5, March '43
- abdominal war wounds, [A. Aparicio] *Prensa méd., La Paz* 2: 266-269, Jan. '43
- abdominal war wounds; sequels, [G. J. Fontes Peixoto] *Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil* 50: 949-984, Oct.-Nov. '42
- abdominal wounds; immediate complications, [F. Stabler] *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 29: 22-29, Jan. '43
- abdominal wounds in mobile warfare, [V. Struppler] *Deut.Militärarzt* 7: 115, Feb. '42
- abdominal wounds in war; treatment of individual lesions, [J. Walton] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 61-63, Jan. 16, '43
- abdominal wounds; intraperitoneal use of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [S. Harlid] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 68: 581-586, April 4, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 128-129, Nov. '42
- abdominal wounds; treatment, [W. H. Oglivie] *Rev. san.mil., Habana* 6: 318-329, Oct.-Dec. '42
- accidental head injuries; prognosis in service patients, [C. P. Symonds & W. R. Russell] *Lancet* 1: 7-10, Jan. 2, '43
- activity in rehabilitation, [R. S. Woods] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 610, Nov. 21, '42
- after-treatment of wounded in advanced sanitary corps units, [E. Bumm] *Med.Klin.* 38: 481, May 25, '42
- aims and methods of surgery, [W. Wachsmuth] *Deut. Militärarzt* 7: 65, Feb. '42; *Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires* 41: 796-804, Nov. '42
- anatomicopathologic characteristics of war wounds of cranium and spine, [V. M. Gakkel] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 2) 5: 25, '41
- arrest of hemorrhage from parenchymatous organs in war and peace, [S. B. Mirovtortsev & M. B. Golkin] *Sovet.med.* (nos. 15-16) 5: 8, '41

MILITARY MEDICINE, wounds and injuries—Continued

- arteriography in study and in diagnosis of arterial injuries in war, [L. Sierra Cano & J. Sala de Pablo] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69:749, May 2, '42
- articular gunshot wounds, [W. Hundemer] *Deut. Militärärz.* 7:132, Feb. '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3:268-270, Jan. '43
- articular wounds in war surgery, [Z. Cope] *Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires* 42:21-28, Jan. '43
- author's experience and criteria in local therapy of infected war wounds, [E. Lluetsma Uranga] *Semana méd.* 1:18-27, Jan. 7, '43
- bacteriophage in surgery: instruction on use, [N. Burdenko] *Lek.wojsk.* 34:272-277, Aug.-Oct. '42
- bacteriophage, treatment of war wounds, [B. Szarecki] *Lek.wojsk.* 34:263-271, Aug.-Oct. '42
- black widow spider bites in adult male, [B. L. Halter & W. C. Kuzell] *Mil.Surgeon* 92:427-432, April '43
- blast injuries of central nervous system, [L. J. Pollock] *Illinois M.J.* 83:165-168, March '43
- blast injury of lungs with curious lesion of cerebrum, [P. B. Ascroft] *Lancet* 1:234-235, Feb. 20, '43; also, *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 80:142-146, March '43
- blood vessel suture; use instead of ligature in war surgery, [C. Goodman] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 6:127-131, March-April '43; *Am.J.Surg.* 60:196-203, May '43
- carbamide (urea)-sulfonamide mixtures; use in treatment, [F. W. Ilfeld] *Surg.,Gynec.& Obst.* 76:427-437, April '43
- care and treatment of wartime injuries to head; review of some recent literature, [O. A. Turner] *Mil. Surgeon* 92:473-490, May '43
- causalgia; nature and treatment, [D. Philippides] *Bull.War Med.* 3:430-432, April '43 [Abstract]
- cerebral prolapse of traumatic origin, [L. I. Smirnov] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 1) 5:3, '41
- chemical research on traumatic shock, [H. D. Cremer] *Deut.Militärärz.* 7:79, Feb. '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3:150-151, Nov. '42
- chemotherapy (with sulfonamides) in gunshot wounds of face, neck and jaws, [M. W. Ogil] *Rev.san.mil., Habana* 6:312-317, Oct.-Dec. '42
- choice of anesthesia for seriously wounded patients, [H. K. Beecher] *J.A.M.A.* 121:899-903, March 20, '43
- clinical aspects and therapy of combined gunshot wounds of spinal cord, thoracic and abdominal organs, [E. A. Terpigov] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 1) 5:24, '41
- craniofacial wounds; question of primary suture in war wounds caused by gunshot, [N. Gudeke] *Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires* 41:694-710, Oct. '42
- craniofacial wounds; surgical technic, [N. I. P. Grashchenkov] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 3) 6:2-17, '42
- craniofacial wounds; therapy, [N. I. P. Grashchenkov] *Nevropat.i psikiat.* (nos. 1-2) 11:11-20, '42
- diagnosis and treatment of gunshot wounds of lung and pleura, [R. Zenker] *Chirurg* 14:129, March 1, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3:135-136, Nov. '42
- Dieppe in retrospect, [J. A. MacFarlane] *Lancet* 1:498-500, April 17, '43
- directions for treatment of thoracic wounds at front and behind lines, [F. Sauerbruch] *Deut.Militärärz.* 7:1, Jan. '42
- discussion on injuries of frontal and ethmoidal sinuses, [C. A. Calvert & H. Cairns] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35:805-810, Oct. '42; also, *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 57:499-508, Nov. '42
- diseases of urinary organs associated with gunshot injuries of spinal cord, [E. A. Terpigov] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 4) 5:83, '41
- dislocations of semilunar bone, [H. Groh] *Deut.Militärärz.* 7:388, June '42
- early treatment of war wounds with emphasis on prevention of deformities, [J. W. Mallinac] *Hebrew M.J.* 1:183, '43
- electroencephalography in chronic post-traumatic syndromes, [M. E. Heppenstall & D. Hill] *Lancet* 1:261-263, Feb. 27, '43
- emergency surgery of wounds of chest and lungs, [H. Franke] *Bull.War Med.* 3:261, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- experiences in war surgery in eastern campaign 1941, [H. von Haberer] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89:437, May 15, '42
- facial paralysis following tetanus caused by head injuries, [A. W. Anschütz] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 255:276, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3:311, Feb. '43
- fatal phosphorus poisoning from explosive bullet, [A. J. Blaxland] *Brit.M.J.* 2:664-665, Dec. 5, '42
- foreign bodies in relation to war wounds, [R. V. Graham] *M.J.Australia* 1:117-119, Feb. 6, '43
- functional disturbance of conductivity of nerve trunk due to its blocking by scars; value of neurolysis, [K. G. Terian & M. G. Ignatov] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 4) 5:65, '41

MILITARY MEDICINE, wounds and injuries—Continued

- gas edema and its therapy in present war, [V. Tuchel & J. Curcume] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69:861, May 23, '42
- gas gangrene infections, [H. Griesmann] *Bull.War Med.* 3:252, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- gas gangrene; treatment in present war, [V. Tuchel & J. Curcume] *Bull.War Med.* 3:130, Nov. '42 [Abstract]
- gunshot wounds; new experiences in present war, [E. Hellenthal] *Deut.Militärärz.* 7:92, Feb. '42
- gunshot wounds of abdomen, [P. Bümel] *Bull.War Med.* 3:381, March '43 [Abstract]
- gunshot wounds of cranium and its contents; displacement of bullets and shell splinters, [I. Y. Razdolskiy] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 1) 5:32, '41
- gunshot wounds of kidney, [H. Heim] *Deut.Militärärz.* 7:8, Jan. '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3:433, April '43
- gunshot wounds of kidney; therapy, [M. Biebl] *Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires* 41:881-882, Dec. '42
- gunshot wounds of large intestine; study based on 212 cases, [A. G. Barón] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7:301-317, Dec. 15, '42
- gunshot wounds of neck, [Greifenstein] *Bull.War Med.* 3:441, April '43 [Abstract]
- gunshot wounds of spinal cord and their surgical therapy, [A. V. Bondarchuk] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 1) 5:14, '41
- gunshot wounds of spinal cord; neurologic observations, [A. V. Bondarchuk & V. I. Loyko] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 3) 5:27, '41
- head injuries in motorcyclists, with special reference to crash helmets, [H. Cairns & H. Holbourn] *Brit. M.J.* 1:591-598, May 15, '43
- head injuries; treatment in war, [F. C. Grant] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46:335-338, Jan. '43
- herniated nucleus pulposus; problem in military service, [W. G. Haynes] *War Med.* 3:585-595, June '43
- histologic reactions to oils and sulfonamide preparations (in relation to use under battle conditions), [F. Hawking] *J.Path.& Bact.* 55:41-52, Jan. '43
- hospital care of gunshot wounds of extremities, [N. V. Tsytlin] *Sovet.med.* (nos. 15-16) 5:13, '41
- in modern war, [J. A. MacFarlane] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 65) pp. 178-195, Jan. '43
- incendiary, tracer and explosive bullets, [J. R. Cameron] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 79:269-276, Dec. '42
- increase in efficiency brought about by prostigmin in muscles recovering after peripheral nerve injury, [W. Götze] *Bull.War Med.* 3:432-433, April '43 [Abstract]
- infected gunshot wounds of joints; treatment, [Fründ] *Bull.War Med.* 3:438-440, April '43 [Abstract]
- infected joints; resection, [C. Franz] *Bull.War Med.* 3:322-324, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- infected wounds, *M.J.Australia* (supp. 10) pp. 37-40, March 6, '43
- infection; prevention and therapy, [H. Hellner] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68:313, March 27, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3:310, Feb. '43
- injured limbs learn their job anew [G. D. Kersley & L. H. Wilkinson] *Occup.Therapy* 22:65-67, April '43
- injuries of large intestine in war, [G. Gordon-Taylor] *M.Press* 209:180-183, March 24, '43
- injuries to semilunar cartilages in service patients, [S. A. S. Malkin] *Brit.M.J.* 1:6-9, Jan. 2, '43
- instructions for treating thoracic wounds in front line dressing stations and in field hospitals, [F. Sauerbruch] *Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires* 41:783-795, Nov. '42
- instructions for treatment of sequelae of trauma of peripheral nervous system at neurosurgical evacuation hospitals [M. Y. Rapoport] *Nevropat.i psikiat.* (nos. 1-2) 11:46-47, '42
- instructions for treatment of traumatic lesions of spine and spinal cord in neurosurgical evacuation hospitals, [M. Y. Rapoport] *Nevropat.i psikiat.* (nos. 1-2) 11:47-50, '42
- internal derangement of knee joint, [G. D. Caldwell] *Mil.Surgeon* 92:648-653, June '43
- intravenous anesthesia with pentothal sodium (barbital preparation) in case of gunshot wound associated with accompanying severe traumatic shock and loss of blood; case, [E. C. Adams & H. K. Gray] *Anesthesiology* 4:76-73, Jan. '42
- intravenous injection of casein digests (amino acids) in maintenance of nutrition; consideration of medicomilitary aspects, [A. Brunschwig, D. E. Clark & N. Corbin] *Mil.Surgeon* 92:413-419, April '43
- Läwen method of chiselling away condyle in therapy of phlegmons of knee capsule following gunshot wounds, [W. Hetzar] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69:897, May 30, '42
- late sequelae of head injuries, [R. Lemke] *Bull.War Med.* 3:378, March '43 [Abstract]
- loss and replacement of extremities, [G. Jorns] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68:29, Jan. 9, '42; 59, Jan. 16, '42

MILITARY MEDICINE, wounds and injuries—Continued

- massive transfusion of blood in acute hemorrhages from gunshot wounds, [A. V. Kaplan & L. A. Khanin] Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) 20: 31-32, '42
- maxillofacial reconstruction, [N. B. Soderberg] Mil. Surgeon 92: 268-276, March '43
- mechanism of action and demonstration of explosive bullets used by Russian Infantry, [G. Panning] Deut.Militärarzt 7: 20, Jan. '42
- methods for primary treatment of gunshot wounds of spine and of contents of spinal canal, [A. L. Polenov & A. V. Bondarchuk] Vopr.neyrokhir. (no. 1) 5: 10, '41
- multiple muscle herniae, [I. D. Kitchin & D. A. Richmond] Brit.M.J. 1: 602-603, May 15, '43
- need for repeated prophylactic injections of tetanus antitoxin in war wounds, [H. Schneider] Bull.War Med. 3: 311-312, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- new single-unit portable electrostimulator of nerves and muscles, [H. de Jong] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 97: 563-566, May '43
- notes on offensive in Western Desert [compiled from reports received from consulting surgeon and consulting orthopaedic surgeon with Middle East Forces], Army M.Bull. (no. 64) pp. 62-69, Oct. '42
- open treatment of closed plaster treatment? [G. Brandt] Bull.War Med. 3: 305-306, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- operative treatment of gunshot wounds of peripheral nerves, [W. Tönns & W. Götze] Bull.War Med. 3: 196-197, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
- operative treatment of wounds of testes with retention of organ, [A. Ladwig] Bull.War Med. 3: 434, April '43 [Abstract]
- organizational problems of nutrition in maxillofacial trauma, [F. A. Pyatnitskiy] Klin.med. (nos. 3-4) 20: 22-28, '42
- origin and treatment of delayed hemorrhage due to gunshot wounds, [W. Rückert] Bull.War Med. 3: 138-139, Nov. '42 [Abstract]
- orthopedic problems (crushing pelvic injuries) at Station Hospital, Morris Field, [T. A. Brady, E. F. Hardman & F. L. Blair] South. Med. & Surg. 105: 110-111, March '43
- osteomyelitis of cranial bones after gunshot wounds, [A. S. Orlovskiy] Vopr.neyrokhir. (no. 4) 5: 76, '41
- parachute injuries, [W. J. Tobin] Army M.Bull. (no. 66) pp. 202-221, April '43
- pathogenesis and pathology of injuries due to cold, [H. Slegmund] Bull. War Med. 3: 373-374, March '43 [Abstract]
- pathologic changes in traumatic shock and collapse, [G. Schallack] Deut.Militärarzt 7: 76, Feb. '42; abstr., Bull.War Med. 3: 150, Nov. '42
- percostal pleural drainage for empyema due to gunshot wounds of thorax, [W. Fick] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 338, Feb. 28, '42 [Comment on Hetzar's article]
- permanent therapy of maxillofacial wounds in war surgery, [R. H. Ivy & L. Curtis] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 41: 638-656, Sept. '42
- personal observations on military surgery, [E. K. Barsky] Hebrew M.J. 1: 206, '43
- physical and occupational therapy in rehabilitation, [J. S. Coulter] J.A.M.A. 121: 866-867, March 13, '43; Arch.Physiotherapy 24: 295-298, May '43
- physical therapy in war; primer on indications and technique, [R. Kovács] Arch.Physiotherapy 24: 197-210, April '43
- plaster bandaging: technic under conditions at front, [R. Teischinger] Deut.Militärarzt 7: 140, Feb. '42
- practical temporary prosthesis after leg amputations, [C. Pfeiffer] Deut.Militärarzt 7: 386, June '42
- present organization of military orthopedics, [Röhe & O. Engelke] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 41: 720-723, Oct. '42
- prevention and treatment of surgical shock in military medicine, [A. Blalock] Dia med. 14: 1063-1066, Oct. 12, '42
- prevention of secondary hemorrhage in war wounds, [W. Kufferath] Bull.War Med. 3: 366, March '43 [Abstract]
- purulent gonitis in war: indications for surgical therapy and for amputation, [H. Westhues & H. Rüd] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 637, July 17, '42
- question of excision and suture in war surgery, [H. R. G. Poate] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 12: 143-148, Oct. '42
- rattling of shoulder blades of traumatic origin, [H. Streckfuss] Deut.Militärarzt 7: 39, Jan. '42
- reactive vegetative syndromes after gunshot wounds of peripheral nerves, [A. M. Vetsner & B. S. Agte] Vopr.neyrokhir. (no. 4) 5: 70, '41
- rectus muscle strain simulating acute appendicitis, [W. F. Bowers & N. F. Richard] Mil.Surgeon 92: 645-648, June '43
- reduction in war wound fatalities, Statist.Bull.Metrop. Life Insur. Co. 24: 1-2, Feb. '43
- rehabilitation after meniscectomy; experience at convalescent depot, [J. J. R. Duthie & J. G. Macleod] Lancet 1: 197-199, Feb. 13, '43

MILITARY MEDICINE, wounds and injuries—Continued

- rehabilitation in wartime Britain, [E. H. Wilson] Arch.Surg. 46: 788-792, May '43
- relation of early care to final outcome of major face wounds in war surgery, [V. P. Blair] Mil.Surgeon 92: 12-17, Jan. '43; also, Cincinnati J.Med. 24: 121-127, May '43
- removal of foreign bodies after gunshot wounds, [I. K. Eremin] Sovet.med. (nos. 17-18) 5: 20, '41
- removal of projectile; experiences with boloscope and with high frequency apparatus for location of metallic bodies, [A. Robbe] Deut.Militärarzt 7: 12, Jan. '42
- repair of lacerated nerves at wrist, [H. D. Sonnenschein] S.Clin.North America 23: 487-496, April '43
- research and treatment in Soviet health resorts, [S. Sokolov] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5: 174-175, Nov.-Dec. '42
- restoration of blood flow in damaged arteries; further studies on nonsuture method of blood vessel anastomosis (using vitallium tube), [A. H. Blakemore, J. W. Lord, Jr. & P. L. Steffen] Ann.Surg. 117: 481-497, April '43
- result of meniscectomy (knee joint), [A. S. Hamilton & H. E. Finklestein] South.M.J. 36: 406-411, June '43
- reticulocytosis in wounded, [L. S. Chernoviltova & K. V. Arkhangelskiy] Klin.med. (nos. 3-4) 20: 46-47, '42
- review of recent literature, [R. P. Ferrari] Med.Klin. 38: 517, May 29, '42
- roentgen localization of foreign bodies in war, [M. de Abreu] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 50: 737-753, July-Aug. '42
- self-inflicted injury; case, [D. J. Flicker] Am.J. Psychiat. 99: 168-173, Sept. '42
- self-suction decompression, [P. S. Nagle] Mil.Surgeon 92: 545-547, May '43
- sepsis in war wounds of limbs, [J. P. Ross] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 41: 711-719, Oct. '42
- shock and hemorrhage, [J. S. Supernaw] Wisconsin M.J. 42: 501-504, May '43
- shock in war surgery, [U. Pinheiro Guimarães] Rev. med.-cir.do Brasil 50: 1043-1078, Dec. '42
- shock; new needle for treatment by sternal infusion, [R. M. Jones] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 76: 587-588, May '43
- shock; treatment, [H. N. Harkins] Illinois M.J. 83: 325-331, May '43
- simple field methods for cultivating and identifying anaerobes commonly encountered in war wounds, [H. E. Carnes] Mil.Surgeon 92: 309-312, March '43
- simple foreign body removal, [S. D. Meislow & R. A. Arens] Illinois M.J. 83: 179-183, March '43
- snapping hip, [H. Dudgeon, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. 59: 496-500, March '43
- so-called secondary pneumonias in wounded, [I. S. Dergachev] Klin.med. (nos. 3-4) 20: 56-59, '42
- so-called wound shock; physiopathology of posthemorrhagic states, [R. Duesberg] Deut.Militärarzt 7: 69, Feb. '42; abstr., Bull.War Med. 3: 149-150, Nov. '42
- specialists' experiences with wounds of facial portion of skull in war and peace, [F. Specht] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 391, May 1, '42
- streptococcal infection of muscle (resembling gas gangrene), [J. D. MacLennan] Lancet 1: 582-584, May 8, '43
- sulfonamide drugs in war (with special reference to wound infection), [L. E. H. Whitby] Brit.M.J. 2: 731-732, Dec. 19, '42
- surgery in the Middle East, [E. G. Muir] Lancet 1: 1-3, Jan. 2, '43
- surgical approach to lesions of upper sciatic nerve and posterior aspect of hip joint, [H. C. Naffziger & N. C. Norcross] Surgery 12: 929-932, Dec. '42
- surgical experience in a reserve hospital during first three months of Russian War, [H. Angerer] Bull. War Med. 3: 362, March '43 [Abstract]
- surgical experiences in divisional field hospital in Russian campaign, [H. Schrank] Bull.War Med. 3: 305, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- surgical experiences in Middle East, [N. Robinson] M. J. Australia 2: 376-380, Oct. 24, '42
- symposium on war medicine; healing of wounds, [W. F. Bowers] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 451-462, Jan. '43
- symposium on war medicine; management of thoracic war injuries, [J. H. Forsee & others] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 28: 418-440, Jan. '43
- syndromes associated with lesions of premotor and motor zones in gunshot wounds of cranium; pyramidal syndrome, [E. V. Shmidt] Vopr.neyrokhir. (no. 3) 6: 40-49, '42
- tank warfare; casualties and medical problems, [D. L. Borden] M.Ann.District of Columbia 12: 43-50, Feb. '43
- technic of intestinal sutures in operations for penetrating abdominal wounds; importance in war surgery, [A. Nores, Jr.] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 41: 776-782, Nov. '42; also, Rev.med.de Córdoba 30: 535-550, Nov. '42

MILITARY MEDICINE, wounds and injuries—Continued

- therapy of recent cerebral wounds in war surgery, [W. Tönns] *Rev.san.mil.*, Buenos Aires 41: 621-637, Sept. '42
- therapy of war wounds, [J. J. Moorhead] *Hora méd.*, Rio de Janeiro 2: 27-32, Dec. '42
- therapy of war wounds, [J. Trueta] *Rev.san.mil.*, Buenos Aires 41: 883-887, Dec. '42
- therapy of wound tetanus, [I. V. Yurasov] *Sovet. med.* (no. 11) 5: 33, '41
- thoracic wounds; treatment at advanced dressing stations, [H. Krauss] *Deut.Militärarz* 7: 103, Feb. '42
- traumatic arterial aneurysms of peripheral arteries: pathology, clinical manifestations, diagnosis and treatment, [M. Gage] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 210-231, Feb. '43
- traumatic diaphragmatic hernia repair using transpleural approach; case, [J. Swinney] *J.Roy.Army M. Corps* 79: 297-300, Dec. '42
- traumatic extrophy of bladder as sequel of gunshot wound, [O. Hennig] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 1075, June 27, '42
- traumatic hematuria; diagnosis and reports of cases, [H. S. Shucksmith] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 80: 104-108, Feb. '43
- traumatic hemothorax, [A. T. Edwards] *Lancet* 1: 97-99, Jan. 23, '43
- treatment and after-care of gunshot wounds of chest, [H. Krauss] *Bull.War.Med.* 3: 136-137, Nov. '42 [Abstract]
- treatment of large soft tissue injuries by excision and primary suture, [W. A. Hallis] *M.J.Australia* 1: 135-137, Feb. 13, '43
- treatment of military traumatic lesions, [S. Bykhovskiy] *Britt.J.Phys.Med.* 5: 175-176, Nov.-Dec. '42
- treatment of minor casualties, [W. Darrach] *Am.J. Surg.* 59: 349-353, Feb. '43
- treatment of septic and necrotic war wounds and general infections, [H. Bartholomé] *Bull.War.Med.* 3: 365-366, March '43 [Abstract]
- treatment of war wounds of abdominal viscera; results obtained at forward operating area in Middle East, [C. A. M. Renou] *Australian & New Zealand J. Surg.* 12: 123-130, Oct. '42
- treatment of wounded in forward areas, [E. W. Kyle] *M.J.Australia* 2: 459-463, Nov. 21, '42
- trends in war surgery, [J. J. Moorhead] *S.Clin.North America* 23: 313-320, April '43
- two additional cases of traumatic winged scapula occurring in armed forces, [C. U. Hauser & W. F. Martin] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 697-698, Feb. 27, '43
- United States Army fluoroscope for foreign body localization, [P. C. Hodges & R. H. Morgan] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 64) pp. 87-97, Oct. '42
- urethral trauma, including war wounds, with special reference to therapy, [C. Parés Guillén] *Medicina, México* 22: 591-601, Dec. 10, '42
- use of local anesthesia (with procaine hydrochloride) in treatment of sprains (or local tissue injury without open wounds), [I. Lelwand] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 60-63, Jan. '43
- use of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in war surgery, [H. Major] *Bull.War.Med.* 3: 422, April '43 [Abstract]
- vascular surgery in the war, [G. de Takáts] *War.Med.* 3: 291-296, March '43
- war and localization of projectiles, [M. Gudín] *Rev. med.-cir.do Brasil* 50: 755-782, July-Aug. '42
- war injuries of nerves of arm, [J. Gerlach] *Med.Klin.* 38: 173, Feb. 20, '42
- war surgery, [B. Pérez] *Rev.san.mil.*, Habana 6: 330-334, Oct.-Dec. '42
- war surgery in Field Hospital No. 403 in Krionero, near Valona, [Giangrosso] *Bull.War.Med.* 3: 421, April '43 [Abstract]
- war surgery of extremities; plaster technic, [R. Clarke] *Rev.san.mil.*, Buenos Aires 41: 870-880, Dec. '42
- war traumas and pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. de los Rios Lechuga] *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 12: 24-35, Jan. '43
- war wounds, [J. L. Herrera B. Sotolongo] *Rev.san.mil.*, Habana 7: 4-20, Jan.-March '43
- war wounds and anaerobes, [R. I. Pritikin] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 462-473, Jan. '43
- wound ballistics; mechanism of production of wounds by small arms bullets and shell fragments, [G. R. Callender] *War.Med.* 3: 337-350, April '43
- wound infection; control by advanced medical corps units, [J. C. Lehmann] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 706, April 25, '42; abstr., *Bull.War.Med.* 3: 186, Dec. '42
- wounds of neck and lesions of larynx, trachea and esophagus in war surgery, [J. de Andrade Médica] *Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop.* 10: 155-179, '42
- wounds of warfare, [F. A. Collier & J. M. Farria] *J. Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 441-450, Jan. '43
- x-ray localization of foreign bodies, [E. W. Frecker] *M.J.Australia* 1: 113-117, Feb. 6, '43

MILITARY TRAINING

- army physical conditioning program, [T. P. Bank] *J. Health & Phys. Educ.* 14: 195, April '43
- buildup for 1-B's, [W. O'Neill] *Hygeia* 21: 188, March '43
- military discipline; problem in readjustment, [P. S. Madigan & M. J. Farrell] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 485-488, Jan. '43
- winter training at Camp Grant, [G. M. Blech] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 531-533, May '43

MILK

- See also Colostrum; Cream; Dairying; Infants, feeding
- [H. W. Soper] *Arch.Pediat.* 60: 1-9, Jan. '43
- high protein beverage (containing milk and egg white), [L. Bauman & H. Gage] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1285, April 17, '43
- investigations into biologic value of milk (cow, goat and buffalo) proteins by rat-growth method, [K. Mitra & H. C. Mittal] *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 423-431, July '42
- milk influence and leukemia in mice, [A. Kirschbaum & L. C. Strong] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 404-406, Dec. '42
- nutritive value of milk from uncovered heifer, [R. K. Pal & N. M. Bose] *Indian J.Pediat.* 9: 141-142, July '42
- problem in Chile, [J. Schwarzenberg L. & A. Steeger S.] *Rev.chilena de pediat.* 13: 809-920, Oct. '42
- problem in Chile, [A. Scroggie V.] *Rev.chilena de pediat.* 13: 863-868, Oct. '42
- relation of milk, cholesterol and estrogens to cholic acid formation in chicks, [H. J. Almquist, E. Mecchi & F. H. Kratzer] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 290-297, April '43
- technic suitable for quantitative studies on mammary tumor inciter of mice, [H. B. Andervont, M. B. Shimkin & W. R. Bryan] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 3: 309-318, Dec. '42
- acidification: See Infants, feeding
- allergy, anaphylaxis to cow's milk in infant; case, [C. P. Montagna & P. J. Vernocchi] *An.Soc.puericult.* Buenos Aires 7: 370-373, Oct.-Dec. '41
- bacteriology: See also Milk, dried; Milk, human; Milk, pasteurization and sterilization
- Breed method for counting bacteria and its further applications, [J. Arroyo] *Bol.d.Dep.aalub.púb.*, México 5: 103-110, June '42
- Brucella infection of milk of cattle from dairy barns of urban section of Santiago, [V. San Martín Soto] *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 5: 25-33, June '42
- cleaning and sterilization of bottles, [B. C. Hobbs & G. S. Wilson] *J.Hyg.* 43: 96-120, April '43
- combined outbreak of septic sore throat (due to milk) and diphtheria, [G. G. Simms] *Canad.J.Pub.Health* 34: 152-157, April '43
- comparative detection of coliform organisms by presumptive coliform test, with appendix on possible bactericidal effect of bile salt, [H. Barkworth & J. O. Irwin] *J.Hyg.* 43: 129-135, April '43
- examination of milk products in Novosibirsk, [I. N. Kozlov, V. M. Bobrakova & L. N. Zakharova] *Pediatrya*, no. 3, p. 99, '41
- history of brucellosis (relation to milk supply), [A. P. Hitchens] *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 12: 55-59, Feb. '43
- milk borne epidemic of brucellosis caused by porcine type of Brucella (Brucella suis) in raw milk supply, [I. H. Borts & others] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 319-322, Jan. 30, '43
- milk borne outbreak of diphtheria, [W. Goldie & E. C. G. Maddock] *Lancet* 1: 285-286, Feb. 27, '43
- milk borne outbreaks due to serologically typed hemolytic streptococci, [T. D. Dublin, E. F. H. Rogers, J. E. Perkins & F. W. Graves] *Am.J.Pub. Health* 33: 157-166, Feb. '43
- milk-borne outbreak of Sonne dysentery, *Bull.Hyg.* 17: 689-690, Oct. '42
- water borne and milk borne outbreak of paratyphoid B infection in Worcestershire; potential dangers of ram-water supplies, [B. C. Parry] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 661-664, Dec. 5, '42
- composition: See also Milk, enzymes; Milk, fat; Milk, human; Milk, vitamin content; etc.
- casein and lactalbumin of ass milk, [C. P. Anantakrishnan & N. L. Lahiry] *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 433-444, July '42
- effects of desiccation procedures on chemical composition (nitrogen determination), [D. M. Teague & others] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 843-848, Dec. '42
- inverse ratio between fluoride in food and drink and dental caries, [J. F. McClendon, W. C. Foster & G. C. Supplee] *Arch.Biochem.* 1: 51-57, Oct. '42
- investigations into biologic value of milk (cow, goat and buffalo) proteins by balance sheet method, [K. Mitra & H. C. Mittal] *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 375-390, Oct. '42
- nutritive value of protein, [C. H. Whitnah] *Food Research* 8: 89-94, March-April '43

MILK, composition—Continued

- physicochemical differences between fermented and nonfermented types, [S. A. Gil & R. Y. Kortsman] *Vopr. materin. i mladen.*, no. 6, p. 1, '41
- dried:** See also Infants, feeding
 - bacteriologic aspects of manufacture of spray-dried milk and whey powders, including some observations concerning moisture content and solubility, [E. L. Crossley & W. A. Johnson] *Bull. Hyg.* 18: 238, March '43 [Abstract]
 - preserved milk in wartime nutrition, [M. Guigoz & A. Jaton] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 970-972, Sept. 5, '42
- enzymes, phosphatase test for completeness of pasteurization,** [F. A. Clark] *J.M.A. Alabama* 12: 245-247, Feb. '43
- laboratory control under war conditions; rapid phosphatase test, [H. Scharer] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 396-398, April '43
- evaporated:** See also Infants, feeding
 - nutritive value of protein, [C. H. Whitnab] *Food Research* 8: 89-94, March-April '43
 - preserved milk in wartime nutrition, [M. Guigoz & A. Jaton] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 970-972, Sept. 5, '42
- examination:** See also Milk, bacteriology; Milk, composition; etc.
 - factors which interfere with benzidine and Meyer tests for blood, [M. T. Trainer] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 104-106, Feb. '43
 - laboratory control under war conditions, [A. W. Fuchs] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 390-392, April '43
 - laboratory control under war conditions, [C. K. Johns] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 393-395, April '43
 - laboratory control under war conditions, [W. D. Tiedeman] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 401-403, April '43
 - laboratory control under war conditions; testing under emergency conditions, [R. V. Stone] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 399-400, April '43
 - pyrex suspensions in turbidimetric and colorimetric determinations; standards of comparison for bacterial suspensions and in resazurin test, [F. J. Hallinan] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 137-140, Feb. '43
 - simplification of laboratory control procedures for market milk, [R. S. Breed] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 386-389, April '43
 - trends in laboratory procedures in control program of St. Louis, [J. Hershey, H. Waldrup & J. C. Willett] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 339-342, April '43
- fat, comparative nutritive value of butter fat and vegetable oils (in milk),** [E. B. Hart] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 265-266, March '43
- use of evaporated half-skimmed milk in infant feeding, [C. E. Snelling] *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 32-33, Jan. '43
- fermentation, physicochemical differences between fermented and nonfermented types,** [S. A. Gil & R. Y. Kortsman] *Vopr. materin. i mladen.*, no. 6, p. 1, '41
- human:** See also Colostrum; Infants, feeding; Lactation; Milk, vitamin content
 - coagulating action; therapeutic application in hemophilia, [M. R. Castex & A. Pavlovsky] *Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires*, pp. 92-107, May '42
 - comparative evaluation of raw and sterilized milk, [A. B. Fridman] *Pediatrya*, no. 3, p. 32, '41
 - effect of exclusive diet of human milk on growing rats, [M. Gerbasi] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 89, Jan. 24, '42
 - effect of sterilization on utilization of chief nutrients, [A. B. Fridman] *Pediatrya*, nos. 7-8, p. 15, '41
 - lyophilized human milk and cream; conservation of power to accelerate coagulation of blood, [M. R. Castex & A. Pavlovsky] *Medicina*, Buenos Aires 3: 54-66, Oct. '42
 - maternal milk bank, [M. H. Bortagaray] *An. Soc. puericult. Buenos Aires* 8: 255-256, July-Sept. '42; also, *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 13: 471-472, Nov. '42
 - organization and significance of mass collection, [A. Reum & F. Urschitz] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 286, March 20, '42
 - organization of center for donors at maternity welfare station, [K. Hassmann] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 298, March 20, '42
 - presence of Rh antibodies in breast milk (in relation to erythroblastosis foetalis); further investigations, [E. Witebsky & A. Heide] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 286-281, April '43
 - question whether course of alcohol curve in milk of lactating women is dependent on milk formation and secretion, [F. Matzdorff] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 131, Feb. 7, '42
 - secretion of radioactive sodium, [W. T. Pommerenke & P. F. Hahn] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 223-224, March '43
 - Staphylococcus aureus* in milk of nursing mothers and alimentary canal of their infants; report to Medical Research Council, [J. T. Duncan & J. Walker] *J. Hyg.* 42: 474-484, Oct. '42
- hygiene, problem in Argentina,** [H. J. d'Amato] *Semana med.* 2: 747-750, Sept. 24, '42
- milk policy for children, [W. Savage] *Practitioner* 150: 199-204, April '43

MILK, hygiene—Continued

- problem in Chile, [J. Schwarzenberg L. & A. Steeger S.] *Rev. chilena de pediat.* 13: 869-870, Oct. '42
 - problem in São Paulo, [F. Pompêo do Amaral] *Rev. med. e cir. de São Paulo* 2: 1-22, Jan.-Feb. '42
 - report on market-milk supplies of Public Health Service Milk Ordinance communities, January 1, 1941, to December 31, 1942, *Pub. Health Rep.* 58: 320-324, Feb. 19, '43
 - standard of milk supplied to children, [A. G. Watkins] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 140-141, Jan. 30, '43
 - irradiated:** See Milk, vitamin content
 - lactic acid:** See Infants, feeding; Kefir
 - pasteurization and sterilization:** See also Milk, human; Milk, tuberculosis and milk
 - application of decimal reduction time principle to study of resistance of coliform bacteria to pasteurization, [L. I. Katzin, L. A. Sandholzer & M. E. Strong] *J. Bact.* 45: 265-272, March '43
 - control of pasteurization, [F. Soares Filho] *Bol. Indúst. animal* 5: 139-142, Oct. '42
 - heat-resistance of coliform bacteria, [F. Amaral Rogick] *Bol. Indúst. animal* 5: 154-163, Oct. '42
 - laboratory control of pasteurized milk, [K. E. Cooper, D. Woodman & F. Nicholls] *M. Officer* 69: 109-111, April 3, '43
 - laboratory control under war conditions; rapid phosphatase test, [H. Scharer] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 396-398, April '43
 - obligatory pasteurization, [C. Vézina] *Laval méd.* 8: 400-404, May '43
 - pasteurization of milk, [G. S. Wilson] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 261-262, Feb. 27, '43
 - pasteurization of ordinary milk, [A. LeSage] *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 261-266, March '43
 - phosphatase test for completeness of pasteurization, [F. A. Clark] *J.M.A. Alabama* 12: 245-247, Feb. '43
 - short-time pasteurization, [C. O. Ball] *Indust. & Engin. Chem. (Indust. Ed.)* 35: 71-84, Jan. '43
 - poisoning:** See Food, poisoning
 - powdered:** See Milk, dried
 - preservation,** [C. Zbinden] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 968-970, Sept. 5, '42
 - therapy:** See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Leprosy, therapy; Milk, human
 - tuberculosis and milk:** See also Tuberculosis, bovine
 - investigation of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in pasteurized milk of São Paulo, [A. Mello] *Bol. Indúst. animal* 5: 7-14, Oct. '42
 - vitamin content, factors affecting thiamine content of breast milk,** [E. M. Knott, S. C. Kleiger & F. Torres-Bracamonte] *J. Nutrition* 25: 49-58, Jan. '43
 - carotenoids and vitamin A in human milk at beginning of lactation, [L. Portes & J. Varangot] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 168, '42
 - changes in nicotinamide content of human milk, [A. Lwoff & M. Morel] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 187, '42
 - effect of irradiated milk on incidence of rickets among city infants born during late winter months, [E. Graser] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 82, Jan. 24, '42
 - enrichment of human milk with vitamin P-P following ingestion of nicotinamide, [A. Lwoff, L. Dignonnet & H. Dusi] *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.* 214: 59, Jan. 5, '42
 - increase in nicotinamide content of milk following ingestion of vitamin P-P, [A. Lwoff & M. Morel] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 192, '42
 - is breast milk adequate in meeting thiamine requirement of infants? [E. M. Knott, S. C. Kleiger & F. W. Schlutz] *J. Pediat.* 22: 43-49, Jan. '43
- MILL, W. A.: See LEDERMAN, M., R. auth.**
- MILLA, E.,** Il comportamento del tempo protrombina dopo la legatura del dotti escretori del pancreas, *Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper.* 17: 97, Feb. '42
- Il comportamento della curva di scomparsa dell'acido lattico nel sangue dopo trattamento con l'aserina,** *Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper.* 17: 119, Feb. '42
- and **CAPRARO, V.,** L'influenza della vitamina B₁ (aneurina) sulla resistenza alla fatica e sul comportamento dell'acido lattico nel sangue, *Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper.* 16: 699, Nov. '41
- MORPURGO, E., and COMINETTI, A.,** Contributi sperimentali sul problema degli eventuali rapporti tra protrombina e complemento, *Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper.* 16: 700, Nov. '41
- MILLAN GUTIERREZ, J.,** Los accidentes del tratamiento antisifilítico, *Prensa méd. mex.* 7: 177, Dec. 15, '42; 8: 38, March 15, '43
- SALAZAR MALLÉN, M., and MARTINEZ BAEZ, M.,** Existencia en México de la melanosia de Richl, *Rev. d. inst. salub. y enferm. trop.* 3: 333-346, Dec. '42
- MILLAN y M., I.,** Recientes progresos de la cancerología, *Prensa méd. mex.* 8: 61-62, May 15, '43
- MILLAR, F. G. A.,** Conchology as factor in Mbilotherapy, *Occup. Therapy* 21: 357-362, Dec. '42
- MILLAR, T. M.,** Problem of peri-rectal suppuration (Honyman Gillespie lecture), *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 681-706, Nov. '42

- MILLARD, C. K., Efficacy of vaccination against smallpox, *M.Offer* 69: 5-6, Jan. 2, '43 [Comment on Rogers' article]
 Outbreak of small-pox in Glasgow; some comments, criticism and a comparison, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 288-289, March 6, '43
- MILLEN, R. S., and SHEPARD, K., Association of vaginal bleeding to organic pathology and endometrial pattern in decades before menopause, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 812-821, May '43
- MILLER, A., Home care of crippled children, *Pub.Health Nursing* 35: 276-279, May '43
- MILLER, A. H., Prelude to surgical anesthesia, *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 176-187, March '43
- MILLER, A. K.: See WHITTINGTON, R. B., Jr. auth.
- MILLER, B. F.: See ROBERTSON, O. H., Jr. auth.
- See MUNTZ, J. A., Jr. auth.
- See STEPHAN, R. M., Jr. auth.
- MILLER, B. J., and REIMANN, S. P., Effects of L-tyrosine, L-phenylalanine, and L-arginine upon differentiation of fertilized tubal rabbit ova, *Growth* 7: 73-81, March '43
- MILLER, BROTHUR HUGH, Alexian Brothers' Hospital, *Hosp.Counc.Bull.* 5: 10-13, Dec. '42
- MILLER, C. D., Thiamine assays of foods using rat-growth method, *J.Nutrition* 25: 395-402, April '43
- LOUIS, L., and PETERSON, C., Peanut butter as source of thiamin, calcium, phosphorus, and iron, *Food Research* 8: 27-32, Jan.-Feb. '43
- MILLER, C. J., Cancer of mouth, *Am.J.Nursing* 43: 531-535, June '43
- MILLER, CLIFTON MEREDITH: See Obituaries
- MILLER, D. S.: See de TAKATS, G., Jr. auth.
- MILLER, E., Plasmocytosis of bone-marrow associated with metastatic carcinomatosis, *South African M.J.* 17: 61-65, Feb. 27, '43
- MILLER, E. R., Foreign body localization by x-ray, *California & West.Med.* 57: 349-351, Dec. '42
- See SMYTH, F. S., Jr. auth.
- MILLER, E. S., and EVANS, L. R., Simultaneous hyperfunction of thyroid and parathyroid glands, *New England J.Med.* 227: 949-952, Dec. 17, '42
- MILLER, E. W., ORR, J. W., and PYBUS, F. C., Effect of oestrone on mouse skeleton, with particular reference to Newcastle bone tumour (NBT) strain, *J. Path. & Bact.* 55: 137-150, April '43
- MILLER, F. R.: See TURNER, D. L., Jr. auth.
- MILLER, G., Autograph letter of Orfila, *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 320-327, March '43
- MILLER, G. I., Closure of incised and lacerated skin wounds with report of case of closure of avulsion of scalp, *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 6: 52-58, Jan.-Feb. '43
- MILLER, H. C., Extrarenal regulation of muscle and serum potassium following extracellular fluid and sodium depletion, *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 121-129, Jan. '43
- Effect of injection of sex hormones on serum and muscle electrolyte of rats, *Endocrinology* 32: 443-448, May '43
- MILLER, H. E.: See FOERSTER, H. R., Jr. auth.
- MILLER, H. F., Device for reading Kahn test, *Am.J.M. Technol.* 9: 46-48, March '43
- MILLER, H. G., Toward development of responsibility, *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 47: 296-300, Jan. '43
- Psychiatry and social change, *Psychiatry* 6: 33-35, Feb. '43
- MILLER, H. P., Subtalar dislocation; case report of outward type, *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 206-208, Feb. '43
- MILLER, J. A. (Madison, Wis.), and BAUMANN, C. A., Effect of naphthacene on fluorescence of hydrocarbons, *Cancer Research* 3: 217-222, April '43
- Factors that alter fluorescence of certain carcinogens, *Cancer Research* 3: 223-229, April '43
- See MINER, D. L., Jr. auth.
- MILLER, J. A. (New York), Samuel Waldron Lambert, 1859-1942, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 57: 24-25, '42
- MILLER, J. L., and KRITZLER, R. A., Nodular nonsuppurative panniculitis, *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 82-96, Jan. '43
- MILLER, J. R.: See BARRICK, L. E., Jr. auth.
- See WAGNER, A., Jr. auth.
- MILLER, J. S., and GAIR, M., Traumatic neurosis of World War I twenty-three years after; psychiatric and Rorschach investigations, *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 97: 436-446, April '43
- MILLER, J. W.: See WERNER, H. W., Jr. auth.
- MILLER, L.: See POLLARD, H. M., Jr. auth.
- MILLER, L. A., Plea for public health, *Nova Scotia M. Bull.* 21: 346-350, Dec. '42
- MILLER, L. L.: See MADDEN, S. C., Jr. auth.
- See ROBSCHNEIT-ROBBINS, F. S., Jr. auth.
- MILLER, M. (Evansville, Ind.), Fatality following neoarsphenamine therapy, *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 292-293, June '43
- MILLER, M. (New York): See GROEDEL, F. W., Jr. auth.
- MILLER, M. H.: See WINTROBE, M. M., Jr. auth.
- See FOLLIS, R. H., Jr., Jr. auth.
- MILLER, M. L., Effect of storage on urinary androgens, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 49, Jan. '43
- MILLER, N. F., Surgical treatment and postoperative care of vesicovaginal fistula, *Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67: 20-26, '43
- MILLER, O. (Louisville, Ky.), Fractures of spine, *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 125-126, April '43
- MILLER, O. (Rio de Janeiro), Noções gerais sobre sulfamidoterapia, *Rev.med.munic.* 4: 301-310, Sept. '42
- MILLER, P. A.: See MUELLER, J. H. (Boston), Jr. auth.
- MILLER, R., Cirrhosis of liver, *Practitioner* 150: 271-276, May '43
- MILLER, R. A. (Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y.) and RIDDLE, G., Cytology of adrenal cortex of normal pigeons and in experimentally induced atrophy and hypertrophy, *Am.J.Anat.* 71: 311-341, Nov. '42
- Effects of prolactin and cortical hormones on body weight and food intake of adrenalectomized pigeons, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 231-233, March '43
- MILLER, R. A. (Edinburgh), Gastric acidity during first year of life, *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 17: 198-209, Dec. '42
- Influence of atropin upon complete heart block, transient and intermittent, *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 757-765, Dec. '42
- MILLER, R. B. (Cincinnati) and OGURA, J. H., Mycotic aneurysm of descending thoracic aorta, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 353-355, April '43
- MILLER, R. B. (Pittsburgh): See WATSON, J. R., Jr. auth.
- MILLER, R. E., and HENDERSON, B., Epidemiology of tuberculosis in low-income group, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 334-340, March '43
- MILLER-ABBOTT TUBE: See Duodenal Tube
- MILLETTI, M., Über einen Fall von "Leiomyoma sarcomatosum" des Dünndarms, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 255: 340, '42
- MILLIGAN, E. H. M., Symposium on diet in war time; super diets for super health, *M.Press* 209: 264-269, April 28, '43
- MILLIGAN, R. R. D., Female sterone therapy in males, *New Zealand M.J.* 42: 56-63, April '43
- MILLIKEN, HERBERT ELDREDGE: See Obituaries
- MILLIKEN, T. G., Sarcoidosis of Boeck, *Ulster M.J.* 11: 98-104, Nov. '42
- MILLMAN, S., Tricuspid stenosis and pulmonary stenosis complicating carcinoid of intestine with metastasis to liver, *Am.Heart J.* 25: 391-398, March '43
- MILLS, A. J. E., Case of eversion of diaphragm, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 97-98, Jan. 23, '43
- MILLS, C. A., Environmental temperatures and B-vitamin requirements, *Arch.Biochem.* 1: 73-81, Oct. '42
- Urban air pollution and respiratory diseases, *Am.J.Hyg.* 37: 131-141, March '43
- and SCHMIDT, L. H., Environmental temperatures and resistance to infection, *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 22: 655-660, Nov. '42
- MILLS, H.: See ROBINSON, C. S., Jr. auth.
- MILLS, H. R.: See CARLTON, L. F., Jr. auth.
- MILLS, K. C.: See ANDREWES, C. H., Jr. auth.
- MILLS, M. A. (Chicago): See GUNN, F. D., Jr. auth.
- MILLS, M. A. (New York) and MACKIE, T. Y., Chemotherapy of chronic ulcerative colitis, *Am.J.Digest. Dis.* 10: 55-59, Feb. '43
- MILLS, R. C.: See BRIGGS, G. M., JR., Jr. auth.
- MILLS, R. H., Dental Corps increases its responsibilities, *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 168-173, Feb. '43
- MILNER, W. A., Transurethral prostatectomy, *New York State J.Med.* 43: 517-519, March 15, '43
- MILNOR, G. C., Secondary abdominal pregnancy; case report, *Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu* 8: 10-12, Feb. '43
- MILROY, WILLIAM FORSYTH: See Obituaries
- MILTON, JOHN (1608-1674)
 —Milton and medical lore, [K. Svendsen] *Bull.Hist. Med.* 13: 158-164, Feb. '43
- MILTON DYNALYSOR: See Odors
- MINARD, O.: See ROSENTHAL, S. R., Jr. auth.
- MINATOYA, H.: See GELLHORN, E., Jr. auth.
- MIND
 body and mind: See also Disease, physical-mental relationships
 —conflict, frustration and fatigue, [S. H. Bartley] *Psychosom.Med.* 5: 160-165, April '43
 —hypnotic investigation of psychosomatic phenomena; controlled experimental use of hypnotic regression in therapy of acquired food intolerance, [M. H. Erickson] *Psychosom.Med.* 5: 67-70, Jan. '43
 —hypnotic investigation of psychosomatic phenomena; development of aphasia-like reactions from hypnotically induced amnesia; experimental observations and detailed case report, [M. H. Erickson & R. M. Brickner] *Psychosom.Med.* 5: 59-66, Jan. '43
 —hypnotic investigation of psychosomatic phenomena; psychosomatic interrelationships studied by experimental hypnosis, [M. H. Erickson] *Psychosom.Med.* 5: 51-53, Jan. '43
 —importance of psychologic attitude in physically defective individuals, [K. M. Walthard] *Schwels.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 50: 137-144, '42
 —mental effects of climate, [F. Hamburger] *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 105, Feb. 6, '43
 —pollutions—psychic and somatic study, [E. W. Hirsch] *Indian J.Ven.Dis.* 8: 106-112, Oct.-Dec. '42

MIND, body and mind—Continued

- psychopathology of coughing, [O. Fenichel] *Psychosom. Med.* 5: 181-184, April '43
- psychosomatic fundamentals of individuality of infant, [C. F. Krundieck] *Pediat. Américas* 1: 54-59, Jan. '43
- psychosomatics and psychoneurosis, [S. Cobb] *J. Aviation Med.* 13: 245-255, Dec. '42
- diseases:** See Dementia Praecox; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
- subconscious:** See Psychology, subconscious mind
- MINER, D. L., MILLER, J. A., BAUMANN, C. A., and RUSCH, H. P.,** Effect of pyridoxin and other B vitamins on production of liver cancer with *p*-dimethylaminoozobenzene, *Cancer Research* 3: 296-302, May '43
- MINERAL OIL:** See Mosquitoes, eradication; Petrolatum, liquid
- MINERAL WATER:** See Water, mineral
- MINERALS**

See also Metals; and under names of minerals

- calcium, phosphorus and iron content of Minnesota vegetables, [E. G. Donelson, J. M. Leichsenring, D. A. Grambow & L. M. Norris] *J. Am. Dietet. A.* 19: 344-345, May '43
- constituents of edible portion of scuppernong grapes, [M. Kramer & G. H. Satterfield] *J. Am. Dietet. A.* 19: 431-432, June '43
- food factor therapy, [C. P. Segard] *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 65: 29-36, Jan. '43
- handbook of nutrition; Improving quality of cheap staple foods, [G. R. Cowgill] *J. A. M. A.* 122: 437-440, June 12, '43
- influence of cooking procedure upon retention of vitamins and minerals in vegetables, [B. L. Oser, D. Melnick & M. Oser] *Food Research* 8: 115-122, March-April '43
- mineral changes in neurodermatitis revealed by microincineration, [R. C. MacCardle, M. F. Engman, Jr. & M. F. Engman] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 335-372, March '43
- peanut butter as source of thiamine, calcium, phosphorus and iron, [C. D. Miller, L. Louis & C. Peterson] *Food Research* 8: 27-32, Jan.-Feb. '43
- trace elements in medicine, [F. Bicknell] *M. Press* 209: 61-63, Jan. 27, '43
- effects, minerals and toxemias of pregnancy** (value of iron supplement in prevention), [C. T. Javert, C. Macri & K. Kuder] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 399-406, March '43
- role of iron, copper, zinc and manganese in metabolism of ocular tissues, with special reference to lens, [F. W. Tauber & A. C. Krause] *Am. J. Ophth.* 26: 260-266, March '43
- metabolism, effect of calcium carbonate, aluminum phosphate and aluminum hydroxide on mineral excretion in man**, [J. B. Kiraner] *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 47-52, Jan. '43
- effect of insulin containing hypophysis (posterior pituitary preparation), [R. Engel, F. Schiebel & H. Suchy] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 326, April 4, '42
- on dephyllized bread, [R. A. McCance & E. M. Widdowson] *J. Physiol.* 101: 304-313, Nov. 30, '42
- studies with aid of artificial radioactive isotopes; distribution and excretion, particularly by way of bile, of iron, cobalt and manganese, [D. M. Greenberg, D. H. Copp & E. M. Cuthbertson] *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 749-756, March '43
- whole wheat bread and absorption of minerals, [C. B. Weld] *Nova Scotia M. Bull.* 21: 343-345, Dec. '42

MINES AND MINERS

See also Nystagmus, miners'; Pneumoconiosis

- dangerous occupation, psychosomatic illness and morale; study based on investigation of incapacitation disorders in underground miners, [J. L. Halliday] *Psychosom. Med.* 5: 71-84, Jan. '43
- diet of miners in wartime, [I. J. Davies] *M. Press* 209: 263-264, April 28, '43
- dust hazard in tremolite talc mining, including roentgenologic findings in talc workers, [W. Siegal, A. R. Smith & L. Greenburg] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 49: 11-29, Jan. '43
- eye injuries in coal miners, [S. Littlewood] *Brit. J. Phys. Med.* 6: 58-59, March-April '43
- Germany; safety in mines in 1940, *Indust. Safety Survey* 19: 14-21, Jan.-March '43
- measurements of concentrations of air-borne dusts, [T. Bedford & C. G. Warner] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 24: 315-321, Dec. '42
- nutrition of miners, [H. Póvoa] *Arch. brasil. de med.* 31: 1-14, Jan. '41
- pathologic conditions of miners, [H. Póvoa] *Arch. brasil. de med.* 30: 201-208, Sept. '40
- problem of hypermetropic miner, [A. C. Reid] *Brit. J. Ophth.* 27: 110-115, March '43
- question of occurrence of furunculosis; incidence, causes and preventive measures, [K. H. Schölzke] *Arch. f. Gewerbepath. u. Gewerbehyg.* 11: 170, '41
- traumatic ulcer of cornea, with special reference to coal miners, [R. M. Dickson] *Brit. J. Ophth.* 26: 529-546, Dec. '42
- MINESWEEPERS' MITTENS:** See Clothing

MINETT, J. S., Relapsing fever in Abyssinia, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg.* 36: 189-194, Nov. '42

MINGOJA, Q., Problemas atuais sobre os medicamentos antimaláricos, *Arq. de biol.* 26: 197-204, Oct. '42

MINISTERS

See also Religion

—doctor and minister, [E. G. Hinds] *McGill M.J.* 12: 22-30, Feb. '43

MINKOWSKI, M., Anatomische Untersuchungen zur Frage der extrapyramidalen Motorik und ihrer Bahnen im Zusammenhang mit physiologischen Versuchen von W. R. Hess, *Praxis* 31: 804-807, Oct. 22, '42

MINNESOTA MULTIPHASIC PERSONALITY INVENTORY: See Personality, tests

MINNHAAR, T. C., See STAFFIERI, D., Jr. auth.

MINNICH, V., See MOORE, C. V., Jr. auth.

MINNING, W., and WEIDNER, H., Medizinisch wichtige Insekten: Gifttrauen, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung Afrikas, *Deutsche tropenmed. Ztschr.* 46: 105, Feb. 15, '42

—and ZUMPT, F., Medizinisch wichtige Spinnentiere: Skorpione Nordafrikas, *Deutsche tropenmed. Ztschr.* 46: 25, Jan. 1, '42

MINNITT, R. J., Analgesia and anaesthesia in midwifery, *M. Press* 208: 410-412, Dec. 23, '42

MINO, P., Zur Epidemiologie der Leptospirosen, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 337, April 11, '42

MINOLI, R. F., La vitamina B₁ y las polineuritis; consideraciones generales, *Día méd.* 14: 1074, Oct. 19, '42

El eritema pernio en Francia durante el invierno 1940-1941, *Día méd.* 14: 1145, Nov. 2, '42

Food rationing and mortality in Paris, 1940-1941, *Bull. Hyg.* 18: 145, Feb. '43 [Abstract]

—See FIESSINGER, N., Jr. auth.

MINOT, G. R., Role of nutritional deficiency in nervous and mental disease; problem of nutritional deficiencies, *A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.* (1941) 22: 29-32, '43

—and STRAUSS, M. B., Physiology of anti-pernicious anemia material, *Vitamins & Hormones* 1: 269-291, '43

MINSKI, L., Diagnosis and treatment of epilepsy, *M. Press* 209: 55-58, Jan. 27, '43

MIR, J. M., Importancia del tipo de dilución de la tuberculina al practicar la reacción de Mantoux, *Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat.* 14: 491-500, Sept. '42

MIR, L., Radioterapia córtico-subcortical en diferentes procesos mentales crónicos, *Arch. venezol. Soc. de otorino-laring. oftal. neurol.* 3: 114-125, Sept. '42

—See DELGADO BLANCO, J., Jr. auth.

MIRABLE, C., See WHITE, B. V., Jr. auth.

MIRANDA, F. de P., Dietoterapia y desnutrición, *Prensa méd. mex.* 8: 53-55, May 15, '43

MIRANDA, J., Contribución al tratamiento de la tos ferina, *Rev. clín. españ.* 7: 403-411, Dec. 30, '42

MIRANDA T., R., See MELENDEZ, O., Jr. auth.

MIRAVENT, J. M., Estudio crítico sobre las microreacciones de fijación en la sífilis, *Rev. d. Inst. bact., Buenos Aires* 10: 514-531, June '42

Algunos detalles sobre purificación de antígenos de Wassermann y especialmente del utilizado en una modificación reciente, *Rev. d. Inst. bact., Buenos Aires* 11: 19-29, Sept. '42

—and FERNANDEZ, R., La sensibilidad de las reacciones de fijación de complemento en sífilis. Comparación de una modificación de B. W. con las de Eagle, Kolmer y los métodos usados en el Instituto, *Rev. d. Inst. bact., Buenos Aires* 11: 58-66, Sept. '42

—and NOUSSITOU, F. M., Análisis clínico de los resultados obtenidos con una modificación de la reacción de B. Wassermann, *Rev. d. Inst. bact., Buenos Aires* 11: 30-43, Sept. '42

—PARODI, A. S., de BONOMI, E., and BARBA, R., Consideraciones sobre los resultados de las reacciones de B. Wassermann (fijación a baja temperatura) y de Kahn en el examen de 23.000 sueros, *Rev. d. Inst. bact., Buenos Aires* 10: 461-466, June '42

MIRA y LOPEZ, E., Condiciones psicológicas a cumplir para la eficacia del trabajo clínico en equipo, *Semana méd.* 2: 1203-1209, Nov. 19, '42

Psicología del adolescente, *Bol. Inst. Internac. am. de protección a la infancia* 16: 373-390, Jan. '43

MIRICK, G. S., See HORSFALL, F. L., Jr., Jr. auth.

—See THOMAS, L., Jr. auth.

MIRIZZI, P. L., La colangiografía operatoria. Nuevos ejemplos que fundamentan sus ventajas y justifican su práctica sistemática, *Bol. y trab., Acad. argent. de cir.* 26: 1133-1147, Nov. 18, '42

Diagnóstico de los tumores abdominales (cuadrante superior derecho), *An. Disp. púb. nac. para enferm. d. ap. digest.* 4: 431-463, '41

Formas clínicas de la litiasis biliar, *An. Disp. púb. nac. para enferm. d. ap. digest.* 5: 256-265, '42

—and LONGO, O. F., Hematoma del músculo recto anterior. Equimosis del ombligo, *Bol. y trab., Soc. de cir. de Córdoba* 3: 158-164, '42

—CINELLI, A. P., and FERRARIS, L. V., Quistes del mesenterio. Enterocistoma, *Bol. y trab., Acad. argent. de cir.* 26: 964-976, Oct. 14, '42

MIRIZZI SIGN: See Sigmold, roentgenography

MIRKINA, M. G., See MARIUPOLSKAYA, T. L., Jr. auth.

- MIRKIS, S. M.**, Pathogenesis of scarlet fever and its complications; acid-base equilibrium and role of kidneys in its disturbances, *Pediatrics*, no. 5, p. 15, '41
- and VOSKRESENSKAYA, G. S.**, Pathogenesis of nephritis in scarlet fever, *Pediatrics*, nos. 9-10, p. 34, '41
- MIRO, M.**, Principios generales en el tratamiento de las fracturas cerradas, *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 2: 233-240, Oct.-Dec. '42
- MIRO CARBONELL, J.**, Enfermedad de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann; comentarios a un nuevo caso de sarcoides dérmicos, *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 818-825, May '42
- MIROTVORTSEV, S. R., and GOLKIN, M. B.**, Arrest of hemorrhage from parenchymatous organs in war and peace, *Sovet.med.* (nos. 15-16) 5: 8, '41
- MIRROR WRITING**
—[J. Wintch] *Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat.* 9: 82-86, Sept. '42
- MIRSKY, A. E.**, Chromosomes and nucleoproteins, *Advances Enzymol.* 3: 1-34, '43
- MIRSKY, I. A., and NELSON, N.**, Significance of glycosuria, *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 827-835, June '43
- See ABRAMSON, D. I.**, *It. auth.*
- GRAYMAN, I., and NELSON, N.**, Influence of fat mobilization on acetone body production, *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 363-364, Dec. '42
- MIRVISH, I.**, Differential diagnosis and treatment of asthma in childhood, *South African M.J.* 16: 431-434, Dec. 26, '42
- MIRVISH, L.**, Peptic ulcer; factors determining success or failure of medical treatment, *Clin.Proc.* 1: 275-286, Sept. '42
- MIRZOIAN, N. A.**, On primary lesion of visceral leishmaniasis in children, *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 295-296, April '43 [Abstract]
- MISCALL, L., and ROVENSTINE, E. A.**, Physiologic basis for surgical treatment of asthma, *Surgery* 13: 495-510, April '43
- See DUDLEY, G. S.**, *It. auth.*
- MISCARRIAGE**: *See Abortion*
- MISHTOWT, G. I., BARRETT, R. J., JR., and de SAVITSCH, E.**, Radon ointment in treatment of indolent ulcers; experimental study, *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 6: 196-203, May-June '43
- MISRA, R. N.**, Complications of tonsillectomy, *J.Indian M.A.* 12: 108-112, Jan. '43
- MISSKE, B.**, Leberkrankheiten, *Med.Klin.* 38: 687, July 17, '43
- MITCHELL, A.**, Meniscotomy knife, *Lancet* 1: 528, April 24, '43
- MITCHELL, A. C.**, Glance at ancient medicine, *North Carolina M.J.* 4: 17-19, Jan. '43
- MITCHELL, ARTHUR BROWNLOW**: *See Obituaries*
- MITCHELL, D.**, Sarcoid of Boeck; report of case, *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 204-206, June '42
- MITCHELL, D. A.**: *See MACFARLANE, I. W.*, *It. auth.*
- MITCHELL, E. B.**: *See GRAY, S. J.*, *It. auth.*
- MITCHELL, E. C.**, Presidential address; function of the Academy and its members during war and peace, *J.Pediat.* 21: 705-712, Dec. '42
- MITCHELL, F. V., FETTES, D. S., JR., and HOLLANDER, A. G.**, Complete heart block complicating pregnancy, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 340-343, Feb. '43
- MITCHELL, G. A. G.**, Simple fracture redressor, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 697, Dec. 12, '42
- MITCHELL, H. D.**, Alrcrow selection, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 354-357, Nov. '42
- MITCHELL, H. E.**, Treatment of victims of poison gas, with special reference to use of bronchoscope, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 371-376, March '43
- MITCHELL, H. H.** (Long Island City, N. Y.), What's wrong with our school health service? *New York State J.Med.* 43: 527-529, March 15, '43
- MITCHELL, H. H. (Urbana, Ill.)**, Chemical and physiological relationship between vitamins and amino acids, *Vitamins & Hormones* 1: 157-194, '43
- See NAKAMURA, F. I.**, *It. auth.*
- MITCHELL, H. K.**, Biological specificity of folic acid, *Science* 97: 442, May 14, '43
- See THOMPSON, R. C.**, *It. auth.*
- MITCHELL, H. S.**, Incidence of catarrhal jaundice compared with jaundice following arsenotherapy for syphilis, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 94-96, Feb. '43
- MITCHELL, H. S. (Chicago)**, and **BLACK, H. C.**, Stabilization of fats and fatty foods, *Indust. & Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.)* 35: 50-52, Jan. '43
- MITCHELL, H. S. (Washington, D. C.)**, Nutrition for health plus, *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 13: 592, Dec. '42
- MITCHELL, J. W.**, Current research in allergy, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 147, Feb. '43
- MITCHELL, J. L.**: *See WERNER, H. W.*, *It. auth.*
- MITCHELL, J. S.**, Disturbance of nucleic acid metabolism produced by therapeutic doses of X and gamma radiations; methods of investigation, *Brit.J.Exper. Path.* 23: 285-295, Dec. '42
- Disturbance of nucleic acid metabolism produced by therapeutic doses of X and gamma radiations; accumulation of pentose nucleotides in cytoplasm after irradiation, *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 23: 296-309, Dec. '42
- MITCHELL, J. S.**—Continued
Disturbance of nucleic acid metabolism produced by therapeutic doses of X and gamma radiations; inhibition of synthesis of thymonucleic acid by radiation, *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 23: 309-313, Dec. '42
- MITCHELL, L. J. C.**, President's address, *Tr.Ophth.Soc. Australia* (1941) 3: 5-8, '42
- and SCOTT, K.**, Irido-ciliary melanoma of an only eye treated by radon, *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1941) 3: 89-90, '42
- MITCHELL, N., and ANGRIST, A.**, Adrenal rests in kidney, *Arch.Path.* 35: 46-52, Jan. '43
- Focal necrosis of adrenal cortex, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 549-562, April '43
- See ANGRIST, A.**, *It. auth.*
- See GEWANTER, A. P.**, *It. auth.*
- MITCHELL, R.**, Manitoba Medical Service plan, *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 241, March '43
- William Smellie, master of British midwifery, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 536-539, June '43
- MITCHELL, R. L.**, Epidemic meningitis; cerebrospinal fever; spotted fever, *J.Maine M.A.* 34: 45-48, March '43
- MITCHELL, R. M., and KURZROK, L.**, Successive, co-existent tubal pregnancies; case report, *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 450-452, June '43
- See MIETUS, A. C.**, *It. auth.*
- See OLSON, H. J.**, *It. auth.*
- MITCHELL, ROBERT LEVIS**: *See Obituaries*
- MITCHELL, T. H.**, Observation on periodic examinations, *Indust.Med.* 12: 355-357, May '43
- MITCHELL, W. B.**: *See IGNA, E. J.*, *It. auth.*
- See KITZMILLER, J. L.**, *It. auth.*
- MITCHELL, W. C.**: *See RUMREICH, A. S.*, *It. auth.*
- MITCHELL, W. R. D.**: *See ALBERT, M.*, *It. auth.*
- MITCHELL-HEGGS, G. B.**, Skin manifestations of meningococcal infection, *Brit.J.Dermat.* 54: 283-307, Nov. '42
- MITCHNER, P. H.**, War wounds, *M.Press* 209: 67-71, Feb. 3, '43
- Personal impressions of medical services in present war, *J.Roy.Army M.Corp* 80: 51-57, Feb. '43
- MITEREV, G. A.**, Reorganization of medical service on wartime basis, *Pediatrics*, nos. 7-9, p. 9, '41
- Organization of medical service for war, *Sovet.med.* (nos. 13-14) 5: 4, '41
- Duties of medical personnel in improvement of services for mothers and infants, *Vopr.materin. mladen.*, no. 1, p. 1, '41
- MITES**
See also under names of mites
—genera and species of parasitic mites (Acarina), [C. D. Radford] *Parasitology* 35: 58-81, Feb. '43
- taxonomy of some American chiggers (Trombiculidae), including descriptions of new genera and species, [H. E. Ewing] *J.Parasitol.* 28: 485-493, Dec. '42
- MITMAN, M.**, Quarantine in general hospitals, *Lancet* 1: 400-401, March 27, '43
- MITNITSKIY, D. M.**: *See KENDEL, F. A.*, *It. auth.*
- MITOLO, M.**, Ulteriori studi sul biochimismo dell'attività riflessa; fosforilazione dei glicidi nel neurasse ed attività riflessa, *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 16: 721, Nov. '41
- Ulteriori studi sul biochimismo dell'attività riflessa; comportamento del P protidico nel neurasse, *Boll. Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 17: 114, Feb. '42
- MITOSIS**: *See Cells, division*
- MITRA, K., and MITTRA, H. C.**, Investigations into biological value of milk proteins by rat-growth method, *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 423-431, July '42
- Investigations into biological value of milk proteins by balance-sheet method, *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 575-586, Oct. '42
- MITRAL VALVE**
—mitral systolic murmurs, [W. Evans] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 8-9, Jan. 2, '43
- stricture, [E. Edens] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 489, May 30, '42
- case with apparent bundle branch block, short PR intervals and attacks of paroxysmal tachycardia (Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome), [R. J. Vakkil] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 521-524, Sept. '43
- congenital aortic and mitral atresia; report of case and review of literature, [R. Walker & G. H. Klineck, Jr.] *Am.Heart J.* 24: 752-762, Dec. '42
- functional capacity, [A. C. Taquini, J. R. E. Suarez & J. C. Fasciolo] *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 9: 279-291, Nov.-Dec. '42
- recurrent laryngeal nerve palsy, [S. Alpert] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 689-692, May '43
- roentgenology as aid in diagnosis, [G. W. Parson] *Tri-State M.J.* 15: 2937-2941, April '43
- signs simulating those of stenosis (in recruits), [C. Bramwell] *Brit.Heart J.* 5: 24-26, Jan. '43
- stricture, and arterial hypertension, [R. A. Bullrich] *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 9: 87-92, May-June '42; also, *Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 231-237, June '42
- MITTSKEVICH, L. D.**, Biomicroscopy of malarial lesions of cornea, *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-3) 19: 92-94, '41

- MITSUDA REACTION:** See Leprosy
- MITTELSHEDT, A. A.,** Physiologic significance of thiamine hydrochloride in organism; review of literature, *Pediatr. nos.* 9-10, p. 53, '41
- MITTON, R. E. R., and BEATTIE, M. K.,** Diagnosis and pathology of trachoma in India, *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 517-521, Sept. '42
- MITTRA, H. C.:** See MITRA, K., *jt. auth.*
- NIXNER, J. P., BERGMAN, A. J., and TURNER, C. W.,** Relation of certain endocrine glands to body weight in growing and mature guinea pigs, *Endocrinology* 32: 298-304, March '43
- MIYAGAWA'S CORPUSCLES:** See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
- MIYAR, R.,** Conferencia [Marfán], Villacarla méd. 11: 74-93, Jan.-Feb. '43
- MIYAR, R. A. R.:** See Ruiz Miyar, R. A.
- MIYARA, S.:** See MAZZA, S., *jt. auth.*
- MLADINICH, G.:** See WATT, J. Y. C., *jt. auth.*
- MOCHALES, E., and APALATEGUI, G.,** Toxidermias y sulfamidoterapia, *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 234-239, Dec. '42
- MOCK, H. E.,** Skull fractures and brain injuries, *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 1-10, Jan. '43
- Management of skull fractures, *J. Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 273-274, April '43
- Low back pain; anatomic and constitutional aspects in differential diagnosis, *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 389-400, April '43
- MOCK, H. E., JR.,** Refrigeration anesthesia in skin grafting, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 597-598, June 26, '43
- MODELS:** See Duodenum, diverticula; Moulages
- MODERN, F.:** See REPETTO, O. M., *jt. auth.*
- See TABANERA, J. A., *jt. auth.*
- MODI, M. J.,** Pericarditis with effusion; report of 2 cases, *Indian Physician* 1: 584-587, Dec. '42
- MODY, A. V.,** Infection—historical approach, *Indian Physician* 1: 543-546, Dec. '42
- Tuberculosis historical approach, *Indian Physician* 2: 41-46, Feb. '43
- MOE, G. K., and KRAYE, O.,** Studies on veratrum alkaloids; action of veratridine and cevine upon isolated mammalian heart, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 220-228, March '43
- and WOOD, E. H., Vasodilator properties of pancreatic extract, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 322-326, April '43
- MOE, R.:** See BRUNSWIG, A., *jt. auth.*
- See SCOTT, V. B., *jt. auth.*
- MOBIUS DISEASE:** See Paralysis, cranial
- MÖCKEL, W.,** Anstaltakost und Vitamine, *Psychiat.-neurolog. Wehnschr.* 44: 257, Aug. 15, '42
- MOEHLIG, R. C.,** Hyperthyroidism, *Clinics* 1: 1115-1167, Feb. '43
- MOHLMANN, H.,** Ueber die Entwicklung der aktiven Immunität nach der Vakzinierung gegen Maul- und Klauenseuche, *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 101: 269, April 10, '42
- MOEL, M., and TAYLOR, H. K.,** Oil aspiration pneumonia, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 177-184, Feb. '43
- MOENA GOMEZ, A.,** Reacción rápida de floculación con inactivación química del complemento en el sero-diagnóstico de la lúes, *Rev.med.latino-am.* 23: 191-197, Dec. '42
- MOENNING, W. P.:** See JAEGER, A. S., *jt. auth.*
- MOFFAT, BARCLAY WELLINGTON:** See Obituaries
- MOFFAT, H. F.,** Accidentally alternating squint, *Proc.Staff Meet.Clin.*, Honolulu 9: 7-10, Feb. '43
- MOFFETT, A. J.,** Technique for obtaining bacteriological specimens from antrum, *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 537, Dec. '42
- MOFFITT, H. C.,** Eugene Sterling Kilgore, 1878-1942, *Tr. A.Am.Physicians* 57: 20-21, '42
- MOGENDOVICH, M. R.,** Application of chronaximetric method for studying sensitivity of internal organs, *Klin.med.* (nos. 3-4) 20: 60-63, '42
- MOGIL, M.:** See FRIES, J. H., *jt. auth.*
- MOHAMED, M. S., and MRAK, E. M.,** Relation of variety and stage of development to composition of figs, *Food Research* 7: 495-502, Nov.-Dec. '42
- MOHAMMED, A. H.,** Preparation of scorpion toxin, *Lancet* 1: 337, March 13, '43
- MOHAN, B. N.:** See RUSSELL, P. F., *jt. auth.*
- MOHIUDDIN, M. G.:** See HARDIKAR, S. W., *jt. auth.*
- MOHLER, J. R.,** Incidence of equine encephalomyelitis, *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 102: 454-457, June '43
- MOHLER, R. W.,** Report of cesarean sections done at Philadelphia Lying-In-Pennsylvania Hospital, *Am.J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 466-478, March '43
- MOHR, E.:** See HARDY, M. C., *jt. auth.*
- MOHUN, M.,** Incidence of vasomotor rhinitis during pregnancy, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 699-709, May '43
- MOIA, B.,** Desviaciones del eje eléctrico; localización de extrasístoles y bloqueo de rama, *Día méd.* 15: 17-21, Jan. 11, '43
- La muerte súbita por diuréticos mercuriales. Su extrema rareza y precauciones para evitarla, *Rev.argent.de cardiología*, 9: 312-316, Nov.-Dec. '42
- and INCHAUSPE, L. H., Cambios electrocardiográficos producidos al pasar de la posición horizontal a la vertical, *Rev.argent.de cardiología*, 9: 253-256, Sept.-Oct. '42
- MOIR, C., and RUSSELL, C. S.,** Investigation of effect of ergot alkaloids in promoting involution of postpartum uterus, *J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp.* 50: 94-104, April '43
- MOIR, R. A.,** Response of Pfeiffer's bacillus meningitis to sulphapyridine, *Lancet* 1: 556-557, May 1, '43
- MOJOLI, A., and SARROCA, J. L.,** Hematocolpo por imperforación himeneal, *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 21: 559-563, Nov. '42
- See SARROCA, J. L., *jt. auth.*
- MOJON-GABASTOU METHOD:** See Placenta, hemorrhage; Placenta, retained
- MOKEEV, S. I.,** Clinical aspects of pappataci fever, *Sovet. med.* (nos. 17-18) 5: 28, '41
- MOLANDER, C. O., and WEINMANN, B.,** Results of "long arc" and "short arc" treatment in after-care of poliomyelitis, *Arch.Physiotherapy* 24: 74-87, Feb. '43
- MOLCHANOV, N. S.,** Nature of certain forms of myocardial disturbances, *Klin.med.* (nos. 3-4) 20: 29-36, '42
- MOLCHANOV, V. I.,** Chapters from history of Russian pediatrics; I. N. A. Tolskiy (1832-1891), *Pediatr. nos.* 4, p. 80, '41
- MOLDS:** See Fungi
- MOLES:** See Nevi; Uterus, hydatiform mole
- MOLINA, H.:** See HONORATO, C. R., *jt. auth.*
- MOLINA, H. N.:** See KRAFF, E. E., *jt. auth.*
- MOLINA-AHUMADA, J. B., and ORIAS, O.,** Mecanismo de la proliferación glandular en el endometrio de la nutria (*Myocastor-Myopotamus-coypu*), *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 321-325, July '42
- MOLINARI, J. L., and LEMOS IBANEZ, A.,** Roentgentherapie del cáncer primitivo y secundario del pulmón, *Radiología* 5: 125-140, May-June '42
- Roentgentherapie del cáncer del cuello uterino restante, *Radiología* 5: 176-182, July-Aug. '42
- MOLKOV, ALFRED VLADISLAVOVICH**
—forty-five years' activity in field of sanitation, [P. M. Ivanovskiy] *Pediatr. nos.* 4, p. 95, '41
- MOLL, A. A.,** Prevención y tratamiento del oftalmismo, *Día méd.* 15: 234-236, March 22, '43
- MOLLE, W. E.,** Pulsating tumors of sternum and occiput due to metastatic carcinoma of thyroid gland, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 346-347, April '43
- and WOLIVER, E., Blood urea nitrogen elevation associated with sulfonamide therapy, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 119-124, Feb. '43
- MOLLINEDO, R.:** See GASTINEL, P., *jt. auth.*
- MOLLISON, M. D.:** See LOUIT, J. F., *jt. auth.*
- MOLLISON, P. L.,** Etiology of erythroblastosis foetalis and certain hemolytic transfusion reactions, with special reference to Rh factor, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 221-225, March '43
- Investigation of haemolytic transfusion reactions, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 539, May 1, '43; 559, May 8, '43
- See DACIE, J. V., *jt. auth.*
- MOLLISON, W. M.,** Deafness due to central lag, *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 420-421, Sept. '42; also, *Proc.Roy.Soc. Med.* 35: 792-793, Oct. '42
- MOLL LEE, N.:** See ACEVEDO DAVENPORT, E., *jt. auth.*
- MOLLOV, M., WINTER, J. E., and STEINBERG, P.,** SS agar for isolation of Eberthella, Salmonella, and Shigella groups from feces, compared with MacConkey and bismuth sulfite agars and tetrathionate broth followed by MacConkey agar, *J.Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 1021-1027, May '43
- MOLLUSKS:** See Shellfish
- MOLOCHKOV, V. I.,** Preliminary report on use of sulfidin in ophthalmology, *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 5-6) 19: 25-26, '41
- MOLOFSKY, L.:** See FOX, T. T., *jt. auth.*
- MOLONEY, P. J., and HENNESSY, J. M.,** Purification of tetanus toxoid, *Biochem.J.* 36: 544-547, Sept. '42
- MOLONEY, W. C.,** Occurrence of abnormal capillary fragility in newborn, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 229-233, Feb. '43
- See WIENER, A. S., *jt. auth.*
- MOLONY, W. R.,** Hospitals and medical practice: how physicians and hospitals may render best service during the duration, *California & West.Med.* 58: 220-223, April '43
- MOLOY, H. C.,** Studies on head molding during labor, *Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67: 182-202, '43
- MONALDI METHOD:** See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
- MONASTYRETSKAYA, M. V.,** Catamenia of dysentery patients, *Vopr.materin.i.mlad.*, no. 4, p. 42, '41
- MONCKEBERG, C.,** Appendicitis y puerperalidad, *Rev.med. de Chile* 71: 20-28, Jan. '43
- MONCORPS, C.,** Ueber die Beseitigung ausgedehnter Fremdkörperinsprengungen in der Haut mittels kombinierten Fräse-Aetzverfahrens, *München.med. Wehnschr.* 89: 587, June 26, '42
- and HERFELD, A., Ueber die Bewertung des Kulturverfahrens bei Feststellung der Heilung sulfonamid-behandelter Frauen-Gonorrhoe, *München.med. Wehnschr.* 89: 490, May 29, '42
- MONCRIEFF, A.:** See McNEIL, C., *jt. auth.*
- MONDADORI, E. C. F.,** O problema da anestesia em cirurgia de guerra, *An.paulist.de med.e cir.* 45: 11-19, Jan. '43

- MONETTI, G.** Il fosforo acidodissolubile del tessuto osseo, *Boll.Soc.Ital.Biol.Sper.* 16:725, Nov. '41
- MONEY, R. A.** Solitary intracranial chondroma, *M.J. Australia* 1:181-183, Feb. 27, '43
- Osteoma of skull associated with parasagittal meningioma, *M.J.Australia* 1:184-186, Feb. 27, '43
- MONGE, C.** Chronic mountain sickness, *Physiol.Rev.* 23:166-184, April '43
- MONGES URBETA, R.:** See **MORALES, J. M., Jr.** auth.
- MONGOLISM:** See Idiocy, mongolian
- MONILIASIS**
See also Stomatitis, parasitic
—*Candida albicans* infection (with involvement of meninges) confused with tuberculosis, [J. B. Miale] *Arch.Path.* 35:427-437, March '43
—Isolation and identification (first time in Cuba) of *Monilia albicans* in cases of vaginitis; experimental study; preliminary report, [C. Fuentes] *Rev.med. cubana* 63:937-941, Nov. '42
—osteomyelitis; case resulting from thrush, [J. S. Weingart, D. C. Wirts & N. W. Irving] *Am.J.Clin. Path.* 12:597-608, Dec. '42
—treatment of vaginitis (with orthogynol jelly), [E. Allen & H. C. Baum] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45:246-254, Feb. '43
—bronchopulmonary, bronchomoniliasis, [W. A. Farrell] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48:28-30, Jan. '43
—case of obscure pulmonary infection; lung infection roentgenologically tuberculous but bacteriologically yielding pathogenic yeast (*Monilia*) and nonpathogenic acid-fast *Bacillus*, [M. V. Rae] *Canad.J.Pub. Health* 34:241-244, May '43
—moniliasis of lungs (bronchomycosis), [K. N. Rose] *Indian M.J.* 36:275, Dec. '42
- MONIZ de ARAGAO, R.** Da ação impediante de certos meios seletivos sobre o crescimento do B. alcalescens, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 23:387-392, March '43
- MONJE, M.** Über den Einfluss der Sauerstoffverminderung auf die Grösse der Ausgleichsbewegungen beim Stehen. Eine neue Methode zur Prüfung der Höhenfestigkeit, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6:132, '42
- MONKEYS:** See Apes; Oroya Fever
- MONNER SANS, J. M.** Sigmund Freud y el teatro contemporáneo, *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 7:611-618, Nov.-Dec. '42
- MONNIER, M.** Un électro-encéphalographie à enregistrement direct, *Conférence neurol.* 4:350-355, '42
—See **STREIFF, E. B., Jr.** auth.
- MONOCYTES:** See Leukemia, monocytic
- MONONUCLEOSIS, INFECTIOUS**
—[D. Olinto] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22:807-816, Nov. '42
—C. Prado] *Pediat.prát., São Paulo* 13:183-197, July-Oct. '42
—[T. E. H. Spark] *M.J.Australia* 2:413-421, Nov. 7, '42
—acute adenitis and glandular fever, [A. Rodriguez Castro] *Pediat.Americas* 1:169-178, March '43
—case, [G. Cardelle Penichet & L. Barreras] *Inform. méd.* 6:225-228, Dec. '42
—clinical forms, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco & P. Paseyro] *Dia.méd.* 14:1061-1063, Oct. 12, '42
—febrile lymphocytosis, [S. Rosenbaum] *Harefuah* 21:99-100, Sept. 15, '41 [in Hebrew]
—from clinical standpoint, [H. W. Day] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 44:148-151, May '43
—glandular fever, [R. J. Lumsden] *Brit.M.J.* 1:567, May 8, '43
—infectious neuritis associated with infectious mononucleosis, [R. I. Hiller & M. J. Fox] *Marquette M. Rev.* 7:152-154, Feb. '43
—meningeal reaction in case, [J. Shafir & J. C. R. Wehr] *Brit.M.J.* 1:218-219, Feb. 20, '43
—question of possibility of traumatic etiology of Pfeiffer's glandular fever, [H. Finde] *Schweiz.med.Wchschr.* 72:1012-1013, Sept. 12, '42
—diagnosis, problem, [T. E. H. Spark] *M.J.Australia* 2:413-421, Nov. 7, '42
—from point of view of general practitioner, [H. B. Sokal] *New York State J.Med.* 43:848-852, May 1, '43
—seronegative case, [R. O. Pearman & H. J. Brumm] *J.Missouri M.A.* 40:41-43, Feb. '43
- MONOSPORIUM aspergillum:** See *Mycetozoa*
- MONOXIDE POISONING:** See Carbon Monoxide
- MONROY VELASCO, J.:** See **YARGAS, F. R., Jr.** auth.
- MONSERRAT, J. L., and MOSQUERA, J. E.** Fistula esófago-gomediastinal, *Semana méd.* 2:813-814, Oct. 1, '42
- MONSTERS**
See also Tumors, teratoma
—contribution to Costa Rican teratology; case of cranio-rachischisis, [R. A. Grillo Ocampo & J. Feroselle Bacardi] *Rev.méd., San José* 4:27-33, Nov. '39
—naming monsters; legalization of their civil position, [A. S. Sehn] *Rev.Assoc.méd.argent.* 56:592-593, Oct.-Nov. '42
—normal infant and simple monster with short cord in twin pregnancy, [J. B. Hirsch & J. B. Hirsch, Jr.] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45:889-891, May '43
- MONSTERS—Continued**
cephalo, nuclei of cranial nerves in human case of cyclopia and arhinia, [O. Marburg & F. A. Mettler] *J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol.* 2:54-83, Jan. '43
—diencephalon and telencephalon in human case of cyclopia and arhinia, [F. A. Mettler & O. Marburg] *J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol.* 2:111-131, April '43
—double, conjoined fetuses (thoracopagus dissymmetros) occurring in set of monozygotic triplets; case, [R. F. Messinger & E. H. Shryock] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13:215-224, April '43
MONTAGNA, C. P., and QUINTANA AUSBURG, G. Consideraciones sobre un caso de nefritis en un recién nacido, *An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires* 8:257-261, July-Sept. '42
—and **VERMOCCINI, P. J.**, Consideraciones sobre un caso de anafilaxia a la leche de vaca en un lactante, *An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires* 7:370-373, Oct.-Dec. '41
MONTAGNA, H. V.: See **ROFFO, A. H., Jr.** auth.
- MONTALVAN, P.** Prostigmine in treatment of glaucoma; its effect on intraocular pressure, *Am.J.Ophth.* 26:57-62, Jan. '43
- MONTANARO, C. N.:** See **MONTANARO, J. C., Jr.** auth.
- MONTANARO, J. C., MONTANARO, C. N., and TURRO, O. R.** Síndrome de Laurence-Biedl; observaciones clínicas en dos niños, *Rev.Assoc.méd.argent.* 56:63-70, Feb. 15-28, '42
—See **BOSCH, G., Jr.** auth.
- MONTANDON, A.** Un nouvel audiomètre radio-électrique, *Conférence neurol.* 4:356-357, '42
—See **STREIFF, E. B., Jr.** auth.
- MONTAUT, F.:** See **GRICHENER, E., Jr.** auth.
- MONTE, L. A.:** See **BAYLEY, R. W., Jr.** auth.
- MONTEGGIA FRACTURE:** See Ulna, fractures
- MONTEIRO, ALFREDO,** Visconde de Itaboraí, *Rev.brasil.de cir.* 12:13-18, Jan. '43; also, *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgias* 18:13-18, Jan. '43
Cancer gástrico; o diagnóstico precoce como problema médico-social, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 23:177-184, Feb. '43
- MONTEIRO, ARISTIDES,** Carcinoma epidermoide do labio inferior, operação. Cura. Sobrevivência de quatorze anos, *Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring.* 10:425-439, July-Aug. '42
A amigdalectomia e adenoidectomia no tratamento do síndrome coreica, *Acta med., Rio de Janeiro* 10:83-86, Sept. '42
Amaurose passagreira durante a anestesia do septo nasal, *Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol.* 3:107-113, Sept. '42
Diaphragma laryngis congenitum, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22:545-551, Oct. '42
Ictus laryngis, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22:901-907, Dec. '42
Anomia traumática, *Brasil.med.* 56:561-563, Dec. 19-26, '42
Dois casos graves de hemorragia na garganta, *Acta med., Rio de Janeiro* 11:3-7, Jan. '43
Fratura do rochedo—perícia médico-legal, *Acta med., Rio de Janeiro* 11:16-23, Jan. '43
Contribuição ao estudo da tuberculose ganglionar cervical, *Brasil.med.* 57:2-3, Jan. 2-9, '43
Hemangiendoteloma do ouvido médio, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 23:271-275, Feb. '43
- MONTEIRO, C., and de OLIVEIRA, N.** Vôlvulo do estômago, *Rev.brasil.de cir.* 11:379-382, Aug. '42
- MONTEIRO de CARVALHO,** Semiologia, *Cultura méd.* 4:47-62, July-Aug. '42
Curso de semiologia, *Rev.méd.brasil.* 13:471-488, Oct. '42
- MONTEIRO SALES,** Bacterioscopia das secreções conjuntivais, *Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier* 6:390-414, July '42
—See **PENIDO BURNIER, J., Jr.** auth.
- See **SOUZA QUEIROZ, Jr.** auth.
- MONTEIRO VALENTE, C.:** See de **CARVALHO, A., Jr.** auth.
- MONTENEGRO, J.** Apendicite crônica, *Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo* 2:41-46, March-April '42
- MONTERO, J.:** See **CORA ELISETH, F., Jr.** auth.
- MONTERO O., E.:** See **DONOSO DONOSO, F., Jr.** auth.
- See **RIOB, E., Jr.** auth.
- See **VELASCO MORA, G., Jr.** auth.
- MONTES, A. A.:** See **PERALTA RAMOS, A., Jr.** auth.
- MONTES D., G.** Estudios sobre la fisiología (eserina) y productos derivados, *Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá* 11:375-380, Jan. '43
- MONTES de OCA, J.** Broto epidémico de poliomiélitis en Costa Rica, A. C.; mes de mayo-junio-julio y agosto 1941, *Rev.méd., San José* 4:569-579, Sept. '41
La fiebre artificial producida por inducción electromagnética y el tratamiento del saco en la curación de la gonorrea y la sífilis, *Rev.méd., San José* 6:109-126, Feb. '42
- de **MONTESQUIEU, CHARLES de SECONDAT (1689-1755)**
—biologist of eighteenth century, [C. Drayfus] *New England J.Med.* 228:94-96, Jan. 21, '43
- MONTGOMERIE, J.** Modification for CO₂ absorption with field-pattern Boyle's apparatus, *Brit.M.J.* 1:129-130, Jan. 30, '43

- MONTGOMERY, D. E.**, Rationing is not enough. *Survey Graphic* 32: 37, Feb. '43.
- MONTGOMERY, E. W.**, J. W. Good, most unforgettable character I have known. *Manitoba M.Rev.* 23: 33-37, Feb. '43.
- MONTGOMERY, F. P.**, Future of hospitals; presidential address delivered before Northern Ireland Branch of British Medical Association, *Ulster M.J.* 11: 114-134, Nov. '42.
- MONTGOMERY, H.**: See **LOVE, W. R.**, Jr. auth.
- MONTGOMERY, H. M.**: See **MONTGOMERY, M. L.**, Jr. auth.
- MONTGOMERY, J.**, Acute appendicitis treated with sulphanilamide powder, *South African M.J.* 17: 43-44, Feb. 13, '43.
- MONTGOMERY, L. G.**, Choosing laboratory tests, *J. Indiana M.A.* 36: 40-42, Jan. '43.
- MONTGOMERY, M. L.**, and **MONTGOMERY, H. M.**, Vari-cose ulcer: etiology, treatment, prophylaxis, *Pub. Health Nursing* 35: 132-139, March '43.
- See **SHELIN, G. E.**, Jr. auth.
- MONTGOMERY, R.**, Dyspeptic conditions in the Army, *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 79: 226-232, Nov. '42.
- de MONTMOLLIN, R.**, Volumétrie crânienne, cérébrale et ventriculaire combinées; principes, application et comparaison avec la méthode de Reichardt, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 1038-1041, Sept. 19, '42.
- MONTO, R. W.**, and **BRADFORD, H. A.**, Scrotal pneumocele; complication of pneumoperitoneum, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 537-539, May '43.
- MONTORO, O.**, Metabolismo del agua, en cirugía, *Rev. méd. social san-y benef. munic.* 1: 274-286, April-June '42.
- MONZO, O. R.**: See **BAZTERRICA, E.**, Jr. auth.
- MOOJEN, J.**, and **SILVA, M., JR.**, Roedores domésticos e silvestres: sua relação com a peste e normas gerais da respectiva caracterização específica, *Arq. de hig.* 12: 145-167, Aug. '42.
- MOOK, G. E.**: See **KOEBER, W. L.**, Jr. auth.
- MOOLTEN, S. E.**, Pathogenesis of congenital anomalies of intrahepatic and extrahepatic bile ducts; report of case of polycystic disease of liver and case of atresia of bile ducts, *New York State J. Med.* 43: 727-738, April 15, '43.
- See **COHEN, JOHN.** Jr. auth.
- MOON, B. J.**, Inguinal hernia, *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 33: 13-15, Jan. '43.
- MOON, V. H.**, Shock, its dynamics, recognition and management, *Cincinnati J. Med.* 23: 588-595, Feb. '43.
- MOON**
—moonlight and nervous disorders: historical study, [*J. F. Oliven*] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 579-584, Jan. '43.
- MOON-BIEDL-LAURENCE SYNDROME**: See **Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome**
- MOONEY, V.**, and **TAYLOR, F. A.**, Use of sulfathiazole vaseline ointment, *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 554, March '43.
- MOOR, F. B.**: See **JOY, G. L.**, Jr. auth.
- MOORE, A. U.**: See **MARCUSE, F. L.**, Jr. auth.
- MOORE, B. E.**: See **CURTZWILER, F. C.**, Jr. auth.
- MOORE, C. R.**, and **MORGAN, C. F.**, First response of developing opossum gonads to equine gonadotropic treatment, *Endocrinology* 32: 17-26, Jan. '43.
- MOORE, C. V.**, **MINNICH, V.**, **VILTER, R. W.**, and **SPIES, T. D.**, Hypochromic anemia in patients with deficiency of vitamin B complex; response to iron therapy with and without yeast, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 245-250, Jan. 23, '43.
- See **REINHARD, E. H.**, Jr. auth.
- See **van RAVENSWAAY, A. C.**, Jr. auth.
- MOORE, D. F.**, Food and vitamin B deficiencies, *J. Trop. Med.* 45: 129-131, Sept. 1, '42.
- MOORE, D. F.** (Kansas City, Kan.), Nutrition of pregnant woman, *Hygeia* 21: 418, June '43.
- MOORE, D. H.**, **KABAT, E. A.**, and **GUTMAN, A. B.**, Bence-Jones proteinemia in multiple myeloma, *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 67-75, Jan. '43.
- See **SHAPIRO, S.**, Jr. auth.
- See **WEST, R.**, Jr. auth.
- MOORE, F. D.**, **TOBIN, L. H.**, and **AUB, J. C.**, Studies with radioactive di-azo dyes; distribution of radioactive dyes in tumor-bearing mice, *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 161-168, March '43.
- See **TOBIN, L. H.**, Jr. auth.
- MOORE, F. J.**: See **KESSEL, J. F.**, Jr. auth.
- MOORE, H. P.**: See **VORIS, L.**, Jr. auth.
- MOORE, J. J.**, Pashupati Joseph Sarma, 1893-1943, *Proc. Inst. Med. Chicago* 14: 428-430, May 15, '43.
- MOORE, J. W.**: See **CLAY, H. L.**, Jr. auth.
- MOORE, JAMES CARRICK** (1763-1834)
—footnote to a "History of the Small Pox," [*C. F. Mullett*] *Bull. Hist. Med.* 13: 487-494, April '43.
- MOORE, L. T.**: See **MORAGUES, V.**, Jr. auth.
- MOORE, L. V.**: See **COBURN, A. F.**, Jr. auth.
- MOORE, M.** (Boston), Alcoholism in military service, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 515-524, Jan. '43.
- Didactic note on alcoholism, *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 97: 1-5, Jan. '43.
- Neurological service at Boston City Hospital; brief account of first twenty-five years (1876-1901), [*J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 97: 535-541, May '43]
- See **TROWBRIDGE, L. S.**, Jr. auth.
- MOORE, M.** (St. Louis), Virulence of strains of *Phthalophora verrucosa* determined by inoculating chorio-allantoic membranes of chick embryos, *J. Invest. Dermat.* 5: 411-422, Dec. '42.
- MOORE, M. R.**, and **GILDERSLEEVE, G. H.**, Sympathoblastoma in new born; case report, *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 101-103, Feb. '43.
- MOORE, R. A.** (St. Louis), Pathology of deficiency states, *M. Clin. North America* 27: 509-517, March '43.
- MOORE, R. A.** (Winston-Salem, N. C.), Treatment of minor injuries and early treatment of major injuries, *South M.J.* 36: 94-96, Feb. '43.
- MOORE, S. W.**, Femoral hernia; description of new operative procedure, *Surgery* 13: 145-151, Jan. '43.
- and **GLENN, F.**, Treatment of infected wounds, *S. Clin. North America* 23: 344-357, April '43.
- See **GLENN, F.**, Jr. auth.
- See **McSWAIN, B.**, Jr. auth.
- MOORE, T.** (Cambridge): See **SACHARACH, A. L.**, Jr. auth.
- MOORE, T.** (Manchester), Carcinoma of kidney following fracture of subjacent eleventh rib, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 47: 2-3, Jan. '43.
- Sterile pyuria with special reference to true infective bacterial pyuria, *J. Urol.* 49: 203-223, Feb. '43.
- MOORE, T. D.**, **HERRING, A. L.**, and **McCANNEL, D. A.**, Some urologic aspects of endometriosis, *J. Urol.* 49: 171-177, Jan. '43.
- MOORE, W. L.**: See **RUSSELL, W. O.**, Jr. auth.
- MOORE, W. T.**, and **STEPTOE, P. P., JR.**, Experience of Johns Hopkins Hospital with breech presentation; analysis of 1,444 cases, *South M.J.* 36: 295-303, April '43.
- MOORE-WHITE, M.**: See **White, M. M.**
- MOORHEAD, J. J.**, Experiência cirúrgica em Pearl Harbour, *Rev. med.-cir. do Brasil* 50: 813-815, July-Aug. '42.
- Tratamento das feridas de guerra, *Rev. med.*, Rio de Janeiro 2: 27-32, Dec. '42.
- Foreign body finder; locator, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 123-125, Jan. 9, '43.
- Surgical management of industrial injuries, *Indust. Med.* 12: 140-142, March '43.
- Trends in war surgery, *S. Clin. North America* 23: 313-320, April '43.
- and **LYALL, D.**, Surgical treatment of intrinsic knee joint lesions: further analysis of operative cases, *Ann. Surg.* 117: 140-151, Jan. '43.
- and **UNGER, L. J.**, Human red cell concentrate for surgical dressings, *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 104-105, Jan. '43.
- MOORHEAD, R. L.**, Foreign body in upper lobe bronchus, *Ann. Otol. Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1119-1121, Dec. '42.
- MOORMAN, H. E.**: See **WALLACE, G. L.**, Jr. auth.
- de MORAES, A.**, Dr. Hugo Ehrenfest, 1870-1942, *An. brasil. de ginec.* 14: 292-293, Oct. '42.
- Endometrioma do umbigo, *An. brasil. de ginec.* 15: 93-102, Feb. '43.
- and **ROSADO, J.**, A histero-salpingografia no diagnóstico da prenhez ectópica, *Obst. y ginec. latino-am.* 1: 19-30, Feb. '43.
- de MORAES, ARNALDO**
—tribute of Rio de Janeiro Faculty of Medicine (Homagem ao Prof. Arnaldo de Moraes na Faculdade fluminense de medicina), *An. brasil. de ginec.* 14: 211-216, Sept. '42.
- MORAGUES, V.**, Persistent common atrioventricular ostium; report of case, *Am. Heart J.* 25: 123-127, Jan. '43.
- MOORE, L. T.**, and **ROSSEN, J. A.**, Coarctation of aorta, with rupture of wall below point of constriction; report of case and review of literature, *Am. Heart J.* 24: 828-834, Dec. '42.
- MORAGUES BERNAT, J.**, and **GASCON, A.**, El equilibrio ácido-básico sanguíneo en la embarazada clínicamente normal, *Semana méd.* 1: 440-443, Feb. 25, '43.
- SUAREZ, C. A.**, and **CETRANGOLO, J. M.**, La clínica de las anemias en el estado grávido-puerperal, *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 21: 717-735, Nov. 30, '42.
- SUAREZ, C. A.**, and **GALLEGOS, R.**, El diagnóstico y el tratamiento de las anemias en el estado grávido-puerperal, *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 21: 735-746, Nov. 30, '42.
- MORAIS, F.**, Vitamina B₁ nas arterites, *Rev. med. de Pernambuco* 12: 173-184, July '42.
- MORALE**
See also **Armed Forces Personnel**; **Aviation** and **Aviators**; **War**, **psychologic** and **psychiatric aspects**
—blueprint for total morale, [*F. McCord*] *Character & Person.* 11: 89-107, Dec. '42.
- personality correlates of morale, [*R. N. Sanford & H. S. Conrad*] *J. Abnorm. & Social Psychol.* 38: 3-20, Jan. '43.
- MORALES, J. M.**, and **MONGES URBIETA, R.**, Coalescencia vaginal secundaria, *An. Fac. de cien. méd., Asunción*, (no. 16) 10: 43-48, '42.
- MORALES, L.**, **OBRAADOR ALCALDE, S.**, and **PERRIN, T. G.**, Un caso de adenocarcinoma primitivo de vesícula seminal con metástasis craneales, *An. méd.* 4: 3-16, Jan.-March '43.

- MORALES, L. M., Mental hygiene problems of students at University of Puerto Rico, *Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico* 34: 392-401, Nov. '42.
- MORALES, M., RODA, E., LORENTE, L., and PANIAGUA, G., Un caso de síndrome de púrpura en el curso de una linfogranulomatosis, *Rev. clín. españ.* 7: 145-149, Oct. 30, '42.
- See GOMEZ ORBANEJA, R. auth.
- MORALES, M. F., Some thermoanalytic studies of organ and whole animal respiration, *J. Gen. Physiol.* 26: 381-389, March '43.
- MORALES-OTERO, P., and POMALES-LEBRON, A., Differentiation between *Brucella melitensis* and *Brucella abortus* by precipitin reaction, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 197-198, March '43.
- See KRAKOWER, C. R. auth.
- See POMALES-LEBRON, A. R. auth.
- MORALES PLEGUEZUELO, M.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C. R. auth.
- MORALES VILLAZON, N.: See SAVINO, E. R. auth.
- MORALES y GONZALEZ, J. L., Clínica y tratamiento de los estados de desnutrición de los lactantes, *Medicina, Madrid* (pt. I) 11: 199-208, March '43.
- MORALS
- psychiatry and morals; reexamination of psychiatry in its relation to mental hygiene, [R. L. Jenkins] *Ment. Hyg.* 27: 177-187, April '43.
- MORAN, J., La preparación de sueros de convalecientes, *Semana méd.* 2: 898-906, Oct. 15, '42.
- MORAN, R. J., Successful post-mortem cesarean section; report of case, *New England J. Med.* 227: 928, Dec. 24, '42.
- MORBIDITY: See Vital Statistics.
- MORDASINI, E., Kasualtscher Beitrag zur Bronchographie, *Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.* 17: 35-39, Feb. '43.
- MORDEGLIA, M.: See ARRILLAGA, F. C. R. auth.
- MOREA, R., Meningioma de la hoz del cerebro con invasión del seno longitudinal e hiperostosis. Extirpación del tumor y de la hiperostosis con resección del seno longitudinal, *Rev. neurol. de Buenos Aires* 7: 321-330, Oct.-Dec. '42.
- MOREAU, J. E.: See MOREAU, M. H., R. auth.
- MOREAU, M. H., and MOREAU, J. E., Contribución a las exploraciones métricas en radiología, *Radiología* 5: 191-196, July-Aug. '42.
- Diámetro longitudinal cardíaco, *Semana méd.* 2: 725-729, Sept. 24, '42.
- See GALINDEZ, A., R. auth.
- MOREHOUSE, L., School accidents, *J. Health & Phys. Educ.* 13: 600, Dec. '42.
- MOREIRA, M. F.: See BARMAN, J. M., R. auth.
- MOREIRA, O., and PINTO VIEGAS, A., Influência das estações sobre a oxalúria? *Brasil-med.* 56: 444-445, Sept. 19, '42.
- MOREIRA da FONSECA, J., Conceito de infecção inaparente, *Arch. brasil. de med.* 31: 115-120, July '41.
- MOREL, M.: See LWOFF, A., R. auth.
- MORENO, B. A., El reumatismo y sus relaciones con el "microclima de la habitación," *Semana méd.* 2: 1244-1248, Nov. 19, '42.
- Causas de error en la interpretación del dolor de origen óseo, *Bol. Liga argent. contra el reumat.* 5: 145-150, July-Dec. '42.
- MORENO PEREZ, IGNACIO: See Obituaries.
- MORERA CARBONELL, J.: See SANCHEZ de FUENTES, A., R. auth.
- MORET, R. L.: See JUST TISCORNIA, B., R. auth.
- MOREU, A., Los síndromes carenciales en oftalmología, *Med. españ.* 8: 328, Oct.; 448, Nov. '42.
- MORGAGNI SYNDROME: See Frontal Bone, pathology.
- MORGAN, A. D., Shock and anaesthesia in relation thereto, *Anesth. & Analg.* 22: 81-92, March-April '43.
- MORGAN, A. F., How schools improve nutrition of pupils, *J. Home Econ.* 34: 721-726, Dec. '42; also, *M. Woman's J.* 50: 47-51, Feb. '43.
- See BECKS, H., R. auth.
- and SHIMOTORI, N., Absorption and retention by dogs of single massive doses of various forms of vitamin D, *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 189-200, Jan. '43.
- See SHIMOTORI, N., R. auth.
- MORGAN, C. F.: See MOORE, C. R., R. auth.
- MORGAN, C. T., and GALAMBOS, R., Production of audiogenic seizures by tones of low frequency, *Am. J. Psychol.* 55: 555-559, Oct. '42.
- See GALAMBOS, R., R. auth.
- See GOULD, J., R. auth.
- and WOOD, W. M., Cortical localization of symbolic processes in rat; effect of cortical lesions upon delayed alternation in rat, *J. Neurophysiol.* 6: 173-180, May '43.
- MORGAN, D. W., Cooperation of psychiatric and occupational therapy departments of general hospital, *Occup. Therapy* 21: 326-329, Dec. '42.
- MORGAN, E. K.: See SENGEL, F. L., R. auth.
- MORGAN, E. M. (Cambridge, Mass.), Suggested remedy for obstructions to expert testimony by rules of evidence, *Clinics* 1: 1027-1043, April '43.
- MORGAN, E. M. (Toronto): See ERB, I. H., R. auth.
- MORGAN, F., and O'DAY, K. J., Arcuate scotomata in visual field associated with injury to intracranial portion of optic nerve, *Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia* (1941) 3: 75-81, '42.
- MORGAN, F. G., SIMMONS, R. T., and BIGGS, C. L., Pooled human serum; note on testing for sterility in presence of certain antiseptics, *M. J. Australia* 2: 515-517, Dec. 12, '42.
- MORGAN, H. J., Reflections of Army officer on medical students and the War (Roger Sylvester Morris memorial lecture), *J. A. M. A.* 122: 71-74, May 8, '43.
- MORGAN, H. R., Pathologic changes produced in rabbits by toxic somatic antigen derived from *Eberthella typhosa*, *Am. J. Path.* 19: 135-145, Jan. '43.
- FAVORITE, G. O., and MORNEFF, J. A., Immunizing potency in man of purified antigenic material isolated from *Eberthella typhosa*, *J. Immunol.* 46: 301-307, May '43.
- MORGAN, I. M.: See OLITSKY, P. K., R. auth.
- MORGAN, J. E., Patent omphalomesenteric duct, *Ohio State M. J.* 39: 435, May '43.
- MORGAN, J. L., Wilms tumor—case report, *Memphis M. J.* 18: 5-7, Jan. '43.
- Carcinoma of prostate gland, *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 343-347, Jan. '43.
- MORGAN, J. O., Protruded intervertebral disks, *J. M. A. Alabama* 12: 289-296, April '43.
- MORGAN, L. S., Epidemiology of health education, *M. Woman's J.* 49: 376-380, Dec. '42.
- MORGAN, M. T., FISHER, J., and WATSON, J. S., Rodent control in Port of London, *M. Officer* 68: 189, Dec. 12, '42; 197, Dec. 19, '42; 205, Dec. 26, '42.
- MORGAN, R.: See SUMMERS, R. D., R. auth.
- MORGAN, R. H.: See HODGES, P. C., R. auth.
- MORGAN, Z. R., Elmer B. Freeman, B.S., M.D., Bull. School Med. Univ. Maryland 27: 233, April '43.
- MORIN, G.: See HERMANN, H., R. auth.
- MORISON, R. S., and DEMPSEY, E. W., Mechanism of thalamocortical augmentation and repetition, *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 297-308, Jan. '43.
- See DEMPSEY, E. W., R. auth.
- MORISSET, G., Le trésor de l'Hôtel-Dieu (simples notes), *J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 11: 451-461, Nov.-Dec. '42.
- MORITZ, A. R., Medico-legal necropsy, *Am. J. Clin. Path.* 13: 123-126, March '43.
- Symposium on problems relating to law and surgery; mechanisms of head injury, *Ann. Surg.* 117: 562-575, April '43.
- Investigation of deaths in interest of public safety, *Connecticut M. J.* 7: 310-312, May '43.
- See JETTER, W. W., R. auth.
- MORITZ, J. R., Ski injuries; statistical and analytic study, *J. A. M. A.* 121: 97-99, Jan. 9, '43.
- MORLAND, A., Tuberculosis in war time, *Practitioner* 150: 302-305, May '43.
- MORLEY, G. W., Co-operation between plastic and orthopedic surgery, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 762-763, Oct. '42.
- and BENTLEY, J. P., Propamidine in burns, *Lancet* 1: 138-139, Jan. 30, '43.
- MORLEY, H. V.: See ORMOND, J. K., R. auth.
- MORNINGSTAR, W.: See GROSS, P. (Pittsburgh), R. auth.
- MORODER, J., and LOPEZ, F., Un estudio sobre los servicios de atención a embarazadas y lactantes en Valparaíso y Viña del Mar, *Rev. chilena de hig. y med. prev.* 5: 83-104, June '42.
- Un estudio del servicio de epidemiología de Santiago, *Rev. chilena de hig. y med. prev.* 5: 167-183, Sept. '42.
- MORONES, S., Tabardillo, *Prensa méd. mex.* 7: 174-175, Dec. 15, '42.
- MORONES PRIETO, L., Dos observaciones de litiasis vesical, *Cir. y cirujanos* 11: 37-40, Jan. 31, '43.
- MORONS: See Feeble-mindedness.
- MORON y RUIZ, J., Práctica oftalmológica elemental; cuatro problemas que interesan al médico, *Med. españ.* 8: 264, Sept.; 374, Oct. '42.
- MORPHINE
- addiction, modification of abstinence syndrome by drugs, [C. K. Himmelsbach & H. L. Andrews] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 17-23, Jan. '43.
- action of thyroid extract on glycemia in experimental morphinism and during abstinence, [G. Nicolosi] *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper.* 17: 122, Feb. '42.
- changes in electroencephalogram during cycle of addiction, [H. L. Andrews] *Psychosom. Med.* 5: 143-147, April '43.
- effect of morphine upon Rorschach pattern in post-addicts, [R. R. Brown] *Am. J. Orthopsychiat.* 13: 339-342, April '43.
- administration and dosage, critical analysis of use of intravenous morphine, [D. Freeman & S. Schatz] *Anesthesiology* 4: 53-66, Jan. '43.
- effects, new aspects; effect on stomach (after administration of prostigmine methylsulfate), [D. Slaughter, A. B. Goddard & W. M. Henderson] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 76: 301-309, Dec. '42.

- MORPHINE, effects**—Continued
—demerol—new synthetic analgesic; review of its present status and comparison with morphine, [R. C. Batterman & C. K. Himmelsbach] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 222-226, May 23, '43
—ichthyometric comparison of cobra venom, morphine and saponins, [D. I. Macht] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 111-113, Feb. '43
—pyretic action of small doses on rats, [J. B. Herrmann] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 76: 309-315, Dec. '42
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, morphine therapy: See Biliary Tract, pain; Shock, surgical
MORPHOLOGY: See Anatomy; Bacteria, morphology; Erythrocytes, morphology, etc.
MORPURGO, E.: See WILLA, E., *jt. auth.*
MORQUIO, LUIS (1867-1935)
—Morquio day, [N. Leone Blaise & L. M. Petrillo] *Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay* 13: 637-640, Oct. '42
MORRELL, C. A.: See GREENBERG, L., *jt. auth.*
MORREY, L. W., Growth of public health dentistry, *M.Care* 3: 38-42, Feb. '43
MORRILL, W. P., Twin attack on operating room hazards, *Hospitals* 17: 27-30, June '43
MORRIN, F. J., Endometriosis; cause of intestinal obstruction, *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 207-211, June '42
MORRIS, A. A., JR., Apparatus to be used in recording tremors, *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 123-125, Jan. '43
MORRIS, D. L., Hydrolysis of starch and glycogen by blood amylase, *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 271-273, May '43
MORRIS, G. E., Prevention of industrial skin diseases, *Industry* 8: 11-13, Dec. '42
Toxic dusts, fumes and gases in industry, *New England J.Med.* 228: 327-333, March 18, '43
—and **TABERSHAW, I. R.**, "Cable rash"—note on new cleansing mixture, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 192-193, Jan. 16, '43
—See **TABERSHAW, I. R.**, *jt. auth.*
MORRIS, I. E., Medical records; social aspects, *Hosp.Progr.* 24: 23-25, Jan. '43
MORRIS, J. F., BARNES, C. G., and SELLERS, T. F., Outbreak of typhoid fever due to small colony variety of *Eberthella typhosa*, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 246-248, March '43
MORRIS, N.: See **SHEDDON, W.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **ANDERSON, W. F.**, *jt. auth.*
MORRIS, R. H., Skeletal traction as method of treatment for certain foot deformities, *Arch.Surg.* 46: 736-742, May '43
MORRIS, R. P.: See **THOMPSON, W. O.**, *jt. auth.*
MORRISON, D. A. R., Some psychologic aspects of medical disorders, *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 306-311, March '43
MORRISON, F. O., Standardizing of laboratory method for comparing toxicity of contact insecticides, *Canad.J. Research, Sect. D.* 21: 35-75, March '43
MORRISON, H. J., and NEVILLE, R. L., Omphalocele with congenital obstruction; report of case with Meckel's diverticulum, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 781-784, May '43
MORRISON, J. T., Out-patient department in small hospital, *Hospitals* 17: 25-28, Feb. '43
MORRISON, L. F., Bilateral paralysis of abductor muscles of larynx; report on 7 patients treated by method outlined by Dr. Brien T. King, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 54-61, Jan. '43
MORRISON, L. M., Liver dysfunction in peptic ulcer, *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 9: 448-451, Nov.-Dec. '42
Study of hepatic toxicity, with 7 currently used anesthetics, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 10: 171-182, May-June '43
Chemotherapy of gastro-intestinal tract, *Connecticut M. J.* 7: 395-399, June '43
MORRISON, M. D., Sir William Osler, Bart., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., Nova Scotia M.Bull. 22: 101-108, May '43
MORRISON, O. B., JR., and GRISWOLD, W. R., Intraperitoneal hemorrhage following appendectomy; report of case, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 505-507, March '43
MORRISON, P.: See **KOCH, H. W.**, *jt. auth.*
MORRISSE, W. M., Pneumothorax treatment; subsequent history of tuberculous patients after their selection for pneumothorax, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 46: 628-638, Dec. '42
MORRISSEY, P. G., JR.: See **DeWITT, W. F.**, *jt. auth.*
MORRISSEY, R. W.: See **CLARK, B. B.**, *jt. auth.*
MORSCHHAUSER, B., Progress of chemotherapy of gonorrhea, with particular reference to sulphathiazole, *Bull.War.Med.* 3: 341, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
MORSE, G. W., Indications for surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer, *J.Florida M.A.* 29: 274-276, Dec. '42
MORSE, J. L., El futuro de la pediatria, *Pediat.Americas* 1: 8-11, Jan. '43
MORSE, L. J., and BARB, J. S., Free autoplasmic transplants of fascia lata in repair of large incisional hernia, *Surgery* 13: 524-534, April '43
MORSE, S. F.: See **DUDLEY, G. S.**, *jt. auth.*
de **MORSE, G.**, La leptomeningopatie traumatique, *Confinia neurol.* 4: 333-342, '42
Sciatic et hernie de disque intervertebral: les dyscopathies lombaires avec prolapsus, *Praxis* 31: 30-33, Jan. 15, '42
MORSON, S. M., Anatomy of "sensory" endings in extrinsic ocular muscles, *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1941) 3: 91-98, '42
MORTARA, F., and GREENBLATT, R. B., Comparative study of antigens of human pus, mouse brain and chick embryo origin for diagnosis of lymphogranuloma venereum, *Ven.Dis.Inform.* 24: 14-17, Jan. '43
—and **DIENST, R. B.**, New method for staining Donovan bodies of granuloma inguinale, *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 27: 296-306, May '43
—See **GREENBLATT, R. B.**, *jt. auth.*
MORTER, CLYDE W.: See *Obituaries*
MORTON, A. C., Medical organization and national health, *McGill M.J.* 12: 73, Feb. '43
MORTON, A. R., Health problems in national defence areas, *Canad.J.Pub.Health* 34: 51-57, Feb. '43
MORTON, D. G., Observations of development of pelvic conformation, *Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67: 145-165, '43
MORTON, H. B., Improved tip for Miller-Abbott tube, *Ann. Surg.* 117: 159-160, Jan. '43
MORTON, H. E., and ANDERSON, T. F., Morphology of *Leptospira icterohemorrhagiae* and *L. canicola* as revealed by electron microscope, *J.Bact.* 45: 143-146, Feb. '43
MORTON, H. S., Modern trend in treatment of fractures, *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 19: 79-85, Dec. '42
MORTON, L. G., Experiences with "pentothal sodium" in an Australian general hospital, *Australia & New Zealand J.Surg.* 12: 119-122, Oct. '42
MORTON, M. E., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Formation in vitro of thyroxine and diiodotyrosine by thyroid tissue with radioactive iodine as indicator, *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 1-9, Jan. '43
—**CHAIKOFF, I. L., REINHARDT, W. O., and ANDERSON, E.**, Radioactive iodine as indicator of metabolism of iodine; formation of thyroxine and diiodotyrosine by completely thyroidectomized animal, *J. Biol.Chem.* 147: 757-769, March '43
MORTON, R. A.: See **BACHARACH, A. L.**, *jt. auth.*
MORTON, WILLIAM T. G. (1819-1868)
—prelude to surgical anesthesia, [A. H. Miller] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 176-187, March '43
MORUZZI, G., Rileggi cinetici sulle all'nelezione de cerebello, *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 17: 91, Feb. '42
MOSBY, CHARLES VIRGIL: See *Obituaries*
MOSCHINI ANTINORI, E.: See **OLIVA, G.**, *jt. auth.*
MOSCOSO, C., Elampamia en la Maternidad de Quito, *Bol.Soc.de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 21: 770-779, Jan. 12, '43
MOSCOSO, J. M., Infiltrado redondo tuberculoso, *Rev. tuberc., Habana* 5: 157-163, Jan.-Dec. '41
MOSER, G., Soll die Sojabohne in der Schweiz angebaut werden? *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 979-983, Sept. 5, '42
MOSER, H., Über Erfrierungen, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 549, May 29, '42; *abstr.*, *Bull.War.Med.* 3: 255, Jan. '43
MOSHKEVICH, E. S., Large peroral doses of vitamin D in therapy of rickets, *Pediatrlya*, no. 1, p. 68, '41
MOSHKOVSKIY, S. D., Use of sulfonamides in prophylaxis and therapy of wound infections, *Sovet.med.* (nos. 17-18) 5: 10, '41
MOSKALENKO, V. V., Clinical aspects of retroperitoneal perforation of duodenal ulcer, *Klin.med.* (nos. 1-2) 20: 85-87, '42
MOSKO, M. M.: See **COHEN, H. R.**, *jt. auth.*
MOSKOWITZ, S.: See **GREENBURG, L.**, *jt. auth.*
MOSLEY, W.: See **RIGGS, E.**, *jt. auth.*
MOSONYI, J., Einfluss der Hypophyse auf die Ascorbinsäure-Synthese beim Hunde, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 273: 87, '42
MOSQUERA, J. E.: See **GAREISO, A.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **MONSERRAT, J. L.**, *jt. auth.*
MOSQUITOES
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, transmission; Encephalomyelitis, equine; Leishmaniasis, transmission; Malaria; Yellow Fever
—*Anopheles earlei* Vargas 1942, n. sp., of maculipennis group of North America, [L. Vargas] *Bol.Ofic.san. panam.* 22: 8-12, Jan. '43
—*Anopheles* of Syria and Lebanon; relationship with malaria, [J. Sautet] *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 110, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
—anopheline mosquitoes of Macedonia and Western Thrace, [F. Weyer] *Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr.* 46: 249, May 15, '42
—anophelines of Parahyba River valley; ecologic study, [O. Unti] *Arq.de hig.e saude púb., São Paulo* 7: 11-20, May '42
—anophelines of southern region of state of São Paulo, [R. R. Corrêa & A. S. Ramos] *Arq.de hig.e saude púb., São Paulo* 7: 35-57, May '42
—anophelines of southwestern Yunnan; relation to malaria, [W. C. Sweet, L. C. Feng, C. Y. Chow & S. C. Hsu] *J.Nat.Malaria Soc.* 1: 25-32, '42
—anophelines of valley of Parahyba; new variety and developmental cycle of *Anopheles* (*Nyassorhynchus*) *oswaldoi* var. *ayrozai*, n. var., [O. Unti] *Arq.de hig. e saude púb., São Paulo* 7: 361-375, May '42

MOSQUITOES—Continued

- anophelism of high regions of southern Brazil, [O. Unti & A. S. Ramos] Arq.de hig.e saude púb., São Paulo 7: 89-106, May '42
- aquatic developmental forms of *Anopheles eiseni* Coquillett, 1902, [R. R. Corrêa] Arq.de hig.e saude púb., São Paulo 7: 23-33, May '42
- artificial resting places of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* Say, [M. H. Goodwin, Jr.] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. 1: 93-99, '42
- biology of *Anopheles walkeri* Theobald, [H. T. Peters] J.Parasitol. 29: 117-122, April '43
- biology of anophelines of epidemiologic importance in Belem, Pará, [A. L. A. Galvão, R. G. Damasceno & A. Porto Marques] Arq.de hig. 12: 51-111, Aug. '42
- clypeal hairs of larvae of *Anopheles* (*Nyssorhynchus*) *oswaldoi* Peryassú, 1922, and *Anopheles* (*Nyssorhynchus*) *argyritarsis* R. Desvoidy, 1927, in lower Rio de Janeiro River Valley, [S. J. de Oliveira & O. T. Verano] Rev.Brasil.de biol. 2: 353-360, Sept. '42
- ecology of *Anopheles gambiae* in Brazil, [O. R. Causey, L. M. Deane & M. P. Deane] Am.J.Trop.Med. 23: 73-94, Jan. '43
- egg of *Anopheles barberi* Coquillett, 1903, [L. Vargas] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 329-331, Dec. '42
- entomologic investigations carried on in Amazon River Valley; report to director of public health, [A. L. A. Galvão] Arq.de hig. 12: 233-241, Aug. '42
- entomologic work during 1941 bearing on malaria problem (report of Sub-Committee on Entomology), [S. J. Carpenter, T. T. Brackin, Jr. & D. F. Ashton] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. 1: 157-162, '42
- experiment on range of dispersion of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*, [D. E. Eyles & L. K. Bishop] Am.J.Hyg. 37: 239-245, May '43
- further work on comparative efficacy of different culicids under laboratory conditions, [D. N. Roy & S. M. Ghosh] Parasitology 34: 291-294, Nov. '42
- growth measurements of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* larvae, [F. L. Knowles] Pub.Health Rep. 58: 136-139, Jan. 22, '43
- habits of *Aedes* (*Stegomyia*) *simpsoni* Theobald in Uganda, [E. G. Gibbins] Ann.Trop.Med. 36: 151-160, Dec. '42
- investigations in region of "Power and Light" reservoir and along Mayrink-Santos branch of Sorocabana railway, [R. R. Corrêa & A. S. Ramos] Arq.de hig.e saude púb., São Paulo 7: 311-333, May '42
- larva of *Anopheles flavicosta* Edwards, [T. H. Davey] Ann.Trop.Med. 36: 179-181, Dec. '42
- late seasonal increase of *Anopheles funestus* in village houses, [D. B. Blacklock & C. Wilson] Ann.Trop.Med. 36: 182-186, Dec. '42
- method for collection, transportation and study of anopheline eggs and adults, [O. R. Causey] Am.J. Trop.Med. 23: 133-137, Jan. '43
- microclimate of diurnal resting places of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* Say in vicinity of Reelfoot Lake, [D. E. Eyles & L. K. Bishop] Pub.Health Rep. 58: 217-230, Feb. 5, '43
- mosquito repellents, Trop.Dis.Bull. 40: 179-180, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- new anopheline of Marajó Island: *Anopheles* (*Nyssorhynchus*) *marajoara*, n. sp., [A. L. Ayroza Galvão & R. G. Damasceno] Folia clin.et biol. 14: 60-66, '42
- new variety of *Anopheles* (*Nyssorhynchus*) *oswaldoi* Peryassú, 1922 (*Diptera*, *Culicidae*), [A. S. Ramos] Arq.de hig.e saude púb., São Paulo 7: 59-71, May '42
- northern record of *Anopheles gambiae* Giles (*Dipt.*, *Culicidae*), [D. J. Lewis] Trop.Dis.Bull. 40: 288, April '43 [Abstract]
- note on early history of mosquito net (letter from David Livingstone), [M. C. Leikind] Army M.Bull. (no. 65) p. 173, Jan. '43
- of valley of Parahyba; morphology of ova, [O. Unti] Arq.de hig.e saude púb., São Paulo 7: 353-359, May '42
- rate of growth of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* in relation to temperature, [H. S. Hurlbut] J.Parasitol. 29: 107-113, April '43
- studies on *Anopheles walkeri* Theobald conducted at Reelfoot Lake, Tennessee, 1935-1941, [F. B. Bang, G. E. Quinby & T. W. Simpson] Am.J.Trop.Med. 23: 247-273, March '43
- study and classification of *Diptera* of province of Yungas, [J. Suarez] Acción méd., La Paz 1: 4-5, Nov. '42
- viability of *Anopheles gambiae* eggs and morphology of unusual types found in Brazil, [M. P. Deane & O. R. Causey] Am.J.Trop.Med. 23: 95-103, Jan. '43
- polyvinyl alcohol; medium for mounting and clearing biologic specimens, [W. G. Downs] Science 97: 539-540, June 11, '43
- breeding places**, choice of medium for oviposition by *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* Say, [H. O. Lund] J. Nat.Malaria Soc. 1: 101-111, '42
- control in canal distributaries by growing certain plants on their banks, [R. B. Rao & H. Ramoo] Trop.Dis. Bull. 40: 115, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- of *Aedes* (*Stegomyia*) *simpsoni* Theobald in Uganda, [E. G. Gibbins] Ann.Trop.Med. 36: 151-160, Dec. '42

MOSQUITOES, breeding places—Continued

- simple antimalarial methods for use in villages, [D. B. Blacklock & C. Wilson] Ann. Trop.Med. 36: 187-191, Dec. '42
- eradication**: See also Malaria, prevention and control
- alkaloidal (anabasine) fogs for combating mosquitoes, [E. A. Pogodina & A. G. Sokolov] Trop.Dis.Bull. 40: 15, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- control of *Anopheles minimus* by "shade" and related methods, [R. C. M. Thomson] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 675-676, Nov. '43
- cottonseed tar (mixed with kerosene in gossypix) as larvicide, [G. H. E. Hopkins] East African M.J. 20: 41-45, Feb. '43
- crushing strength of biologic films on natural waters and spread of larvicidal oils, [C. E. Renn] J.Nat. Malaria Soc. 1: 45-55, '42
- excerpts from diary of modern mosquito, translated from proceedings of Twenty-Ninth Annual Meeting of New Jersey Mosquito Extirmination Association, [J. B. Leslie] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 11: 400-403, Jan. '43
- intermittent irrigation in prophylaxis of malaria in rice fields, [M. M. Lobo] Semana méd. 2: 1361-1367, Dec. 3, '42
- intermittent irrigation of ricefields to control malaria in South India, [P. F. Russell, F. W. Knipe & H. B. Rao] Trop.Dis.Bull. 40: 114, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- malaria in presence and absence of *Anopheles gambiae* in experimental area (Cumbe) Ceará, Brazil, [O. R. Causey, H. M. Penido & L. M. Deane] Am.J.Trop. Med. 23: 59-71, Jan. '43
- practical aspects of mosquito control in wells and tanks by use of larvivorous fish [R. B. Rao & H. Ramoo] Trop.Dis.Bull. 40: 114-115, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- simple tests for estimating suitability of mineral oils as mosquito larvicides, [W. A. L. David] Trop.Dis. Bull. 40: 16, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- species eradication; practical goal of species reduction in control of mosquito-borne diseases, [F. L. Soper & D. B. Wilson] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. 1: 5-24, '42
- MOSS, E. S.**, Tularemia, J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med. 4: 6, March '43
- MOSS, FRANK K.**
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
- See LUCKIESH, M., Jr. auth.
- MOSS, R. E.**: See INGELFINGER, F. J., Jr. auth.
- MOSS, T. C.**, Cysts of kidneys, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 47: 142-147, March '43
- See CAMPBELL, E. G., Jr. auth.
- MOSS, W. G.**, and **JOHNSON, V.**, Differential effects of stretch upon stroke volumes of right and left ventricles, Am.J.Physiol. 139: 52-55, May '43
- See WAKERLIN, G. E., Jr. auth.
- MOSSBERGER, J. I.**: See GALLAGHER, P., Jr. auth.
- MOSSMAN, M. W.**: See CHAPMAN, J. L., Jr. auth.
- MOST, R. M.**: See JOLLIFFE, N., Jr. auth.
- MOSTACCI, R.**: See SARDI, J. L., Jr. auth.
- MOSTAJO, J. J.**, Diagnóstico precoz de los cánceres, Rev. san.de policía 2: 204, July-Aug.; 292, Sept.-Oct.; 356, Nov.-Dec. '42; 3: 52, Jan.-Feb. '43
- MOSTYN, H. J.**, Pentothal sodium anesthesia; review of literature, Vet.Med. 38: 169-171, May '43
- MOSYAGINA, E. N.**, Significance of medium and time factor in phagocytic reactions in vitro, Pediatriya, no. 2, p. 3, '41
- MOTASHAW, M. D.**, Lung abscess, Indian Physician 2: 1-20, Jan. '43
- MOTE, F. A., JR.**: See BOUSFIELD, W. A., Jr. auth.
- MOTHERS**: See Maternity; Parents; Pregnancy; etc.
- MOTIVATION THEORY**: See Psychology
- MOTORCYCLE INJURIES**: See Accidents, motorcycle
- MOTTRAM, J. C.**, and **WEIGERT, F.**, Transformation of benzpyrene in living skin of mice into compound soluble in dilute alkali, Nature, London 150: 635, Nov. 28, '42
- See DONIACH, I., Jr. auth.
- MOULAGES**
—as aid to maxillofacial restorations, [H. H. Jacobsen & J. B. Barron] Mil.Surgeon 92: 511-520, May '43
- MOULD, W. L.**, Correlation of industrial medical organization with community emergency, J.A.M.A. 121: 860-862, March 13, '43
- MOULIE, H. B.**, and **GARCIA QUEROL, A.**, Dacriostomia posterior a extirpación de saco lagrimal (operación de Arruga), Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 693-696, Nov. '42
- MOULT, F. H.**, Histopathology of rat skin in avitaminosis A, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 47: 768-777, June '43
- MOULTON, S. PUCK, T. T.**, and **LEMOW, H. M.**, Apparatus for determination of bacterial content of air, Science 97: 51-52, Jan. 8, '43
- MOUNFIELD, J. D.**: See GREER, E. N., Jr. auth.
- MOUNT, W. B.**, Alexander Anderson, M.D., 1775-1870; first wood engraver in America, New York State J. Med. 43: 440-446, March 1, '43
- MOUNTAIN SICKNESS**: See Altitude
- MOUNTAIN WARFARE**: See Military Medicine

- MOUNTIN, J. W.** Health of civilian population during war—national problem, *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 11: 465-470, Dec. '42
- Nursing—critical analysis**, *Am.J.Nursing* 43: 29-34, Jan. '43
- Responsibility of local health authorities in war emergency**, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 35-40, Jan. '43
- Self-help solution of state personnel problems**, *Pub. Health Rep.* 58: 297-304, Feb. 19, '43
- and FLOOK, E.** Distribution of health services in structure of state government; maternity-child health activities by state agencies, *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 1791-1821, Nov. 27, '42
- Distribution of health services in structure of state government; industrial health activities by state agencies**, *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 33-58, Jan. 8, '43
- Distribution of health services in structure of state government; central state services affecting all branches of public health work**, *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 249-278, Feb. 12, '43
- Distribution of health services in structure of state government; state health department organization**, *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 541-577, April 2, '43
- PENNEL, E. H., and NICOLAY, V.** Location and movement of physicians, 1923 and 1938—effect of local factors upon location, *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 1945-1953, Dec. 18, '42
- Location and movement of physicians, 1923 and 1938—age distribution in relation to county characteristics**, *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 483-490, March 19, '43
- MOURA AZEVEDO and MAZZA, L. J.** Anestesia pelo evipan sódico, *Rev.de cir.de São Paulo* 8: 527-532, July-Oct. '42
- MOURA BRASIL de AMARAL, O.** Contribuição ao estudo e cirurgia dos enxertos de córnea, *Rev.brasil.de cir.* 11: 503-508, Nov. '42
- de MOURA CAMPOS, F. A.** Fator de crescimento do complexo B em alguns alimentos brasileiros; estudo particular da mandioca, *An.Fac.de med.da Univ. de São Paulo* (pt. 1) 17: 221-236, '41
- Em torno de um aspecto biológico da associação vitamínica B₁ + B₂**, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 893-900, Dec. '42
- MOURE, EMILE JEAN:** See *Obituaries*
- MOURE, F.:** See *ARGUELLES CASALS, O.*, *jt. auth.*
- MOURIGAN, H.:** See *CANTONNET BLANCH, P.*, *jt. auth.*
- MOUSEL, L. H.:** See *LUNDY, J. S.*, *jt. auth.*
- See SIEVER, J. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- MOUSSATCHE, H.:** See *OZORIO de ALMEIDA, M.*, *jt. auth.*
- MOUSSEAU, J. A.** Diagnostic et traitement des hématémèses, *Union méd. Canada* 71: 1287-1297, Dec. '42
- MOUTH**
- See also *Gums; Stomatitis; etc.*
- eating utensils for patients with incomplete mouth closure due to facial paralysis**, [B. Friton] *München. med.Wchschr.* 89: 496, May 29, '42
- influence of heat and cold on temperature of tissues**, [A. Hersh, F. T. Woodbury & W. Bierman] *Arch. Physiotherapy* 24: 219-228, April '43
- anatomy and histology, earliest known fossil stages in evolution of oral cavity and jaws**, [W. K. Gregory] *Am.J.Orthodontics* 29: 253-276, May '43
- bacteriology, acid production of bacteria associated with dental caries**, [M. L. Snyder & J. J. Teachout] *J.Dent.Research* 21: 461-466, Oct. '42
- cultivation and isolation of spirochetes**, [O. W. & R. H. Wichelhausen] *J.Dent.Research* 21: 543-559, Dec. '42
- nutritional requirements of lactobacilli; pantothenic acid and dextrose**, [T. J. Hill & A. H. Kneaner] *J.Dent.Research* 21: 467-471, Oct. '42
- cancer**, [V. P. Blair & L. T. Byars] *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 641-645, March '43
- [C. J. Miller]** *Am.J.Nursing* 43: 531-535, June '43
- extirpation of cervical lymph nodes in cancer with metastases**, [A. Prudente] *Bol.y trab., Acad.argent. de cir.* 26: 1030-1031, Oct. 28, '42
- intraoral radium treatment**, [J. R. Nuttall] *Brit.J. Radiol.* 16: 45, Feb.; 72, March '43
- nursing**, [J. A. Flood] *Am.J.Nursing* 43: 536-539, June '43
- of floor of mouth**, [I. I. Kaplan] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 737-740, May 1, '43
- cysts, of floor of mouth**, [W. H. Johnston] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 917-930, Dec. '42
- diseases, dentistry in neuropsychiatry; significance of oral sepsis**, [R. DeM. Kepner & K. T. Chock] *J.Am. Dent.A.* 30: 416-420, March 1, '43
- buccodental disorders and digestive tract**, [A. Cabanne & R. Qulan] *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap. digest.* 4: 625-648, '41
- comparative study of changes in dogs due to deficiencies of pantothenic acid, nicotinic acid and unknowns of B vitamin complex**, [H. Becks, W. W. Wainwright & A. F. Morgan] *Am.J.Orthodontics* 29: 183-207, April '43
- diffuse phlegmon of floor of mouth**, [H. Lemos Lopes] *Bahia med.* 13: 132-126, June-July '42

MOUTH, diseases—Continued

- erythema multiforme bullosum with involvement of mucous membranes of mouth (Stevens-Johnson disease)**, [A. T. Levy] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 287-288, Feb. 1, '43
- manifestations of bismuth therapy in treatment of syphilis**, [M. R. Dean] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 651-657, May 1, '43
- myiasis; case**, [R. B. Shira] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 57-58, Jan. '43
- nutrition (as shown by presence of phrynoderma and sore mouth in children) and economic position of Ceylon**, [L. Nicholls & A. Nimalasuria] *Lancet* 2: 734-735, Dec. 19, '42
- sulfonamides in buccodental conditions**, [C. M. G. de Porcel de Saint Georges] *Semana méd.* 2: 1175-1187, Nov. 12, '42
- hygiene:** See *Teeth, hygiene*
- inflammation:** See *Stomatitis*
- mucosa:** See also *Mouth, diseases; Mouth, tumors; etc.*
- buccal vasomotor action of piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane**, [F. Jourdan & C. A. Baud] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 233, '42
- degree of epithelial keratinization of right maxillary and mandibular mucobuccal fold; preliminary report**, [C. A. Schlack & E. N. Gardner] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 48-51, Jan. '43
- effects of estradiol (estrogen), testosterone (androgen), diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) and several of their derivatives upon human mucous membrane**, [M. J. Richman & A. E. Abarbanel] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 913-923, June 1, '43
- interrelation of large parenteral doses of estrogen and vitamin A and their effect**, [D. E. Ziskin, S. N. Rosenstein & L. Drucker] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 163-177, March '43
- reparative regeneration**, [N. A. Shevchenko] *Arkhn. anat., gistol.embriol.* (no. 1) 26: 97, '41
- pathology, effect of estradiol and diethylstilbestrol (estrogens) upon atrophic human buccal mucosa**, [M. J. Richman & A. E. Abarbanel] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 224-226, April '43
- surgery, at an Army post**, [W. C. Guralnick] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 241-246, May '43
- tuberculosis**, [G. E. Wilson] *New York State J.Med.* 43: 680, April 1, '43
- carbon dioxide snow in therapy**, [A. R. Hish] *Soviet med.* (nos. 13-14) 5: 24, '41
- mouth in tuberculous patients**, [A. Freudenthal Portas] *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 11: 556-559, Sept. '42
- treatment by carbon dioxide snow**, [J. Berberich] *Am. Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 291-295, March '43
- tumors, hemangioendothelioma; discussion of differential criteria with report of 3 oral cases**, [V. D. Cheyne & H. E. Silberstein] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 703-721, Dec. '42
- papillomatosis of rabbits; virus disease**, [R. J. Parsons & J. G. Kidd] *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 233-250, March '43
- plexiform neurofibroma (von Recklinghausen's disease) invading oral cavity**, [H. Martin & C. L. Graves] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 694-702, Dec. '42
- sebaceous adenoma (Pringle) with intrabuccal manifestations; case**, [Salvador Gallardo & J. Conejo Mir] *Actas dermo-sif.* 31: 572-580, June '40
- total superficial diffuse lymphangioma of tongue and buccal mucosa; case**, [R. Fusté & F. Fusté, Jr.] *Arch.cubanos cancerol.* 1: 253-263, July-Sept. '42
- MOVEMENTS**
- See also *Eyes, movements; Locomotion; Muscles*
- anatomic study of extrapyramidal motoricity and its tracts in conjunction with physiologic experiments of Hess**, [M. Minkowski] *Praxis* 31: 804-807, Oct. 22, '42
- Noble-Collip shock; therapeutic effects with autonomic depressants; motion factors**, [P. A. Zahl, S. H. Hutner & F. S. Cooper] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 143-150, Feb. '43
- place of motion study in rehabilitation work**, [L. M. Gilbreth] *Occup. Therapy* 22: 61-64, April '43
- response to stimulation of cerebral cortex in absence of areas 4 and 6 (Macaca mulatta)**, [M. A. Kennard & W. S. McCulloch] *J.Neurophysiol.* 6: 181-189, May '43
- symposium on scientific proof and relations of law and medicine; examination of motor and sensory function as related to opinion evidence**, [L. J. Pollock] *Clinics* 1: 1424-1440, April '43
- waltzing (circling) phenomenon in rabbits**, [D. G. Cogan] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 35: 111-117, April '43
- associated, palmo-buccal synkinesia in children**, [J. Comin] *Med.españ.* 8: 559-562, Dec. '42
- disorders:** See also *Chorea; Paralysis, spastic; etc.*
- effects of atrial injury**, [F. A. & C. C. Mettler] *Brain* 65: 242-255, Sept. '42
- psychomotor hyperkinesia due to anoxia**, [J. M. Nielsen & A. P. Friedman] *Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 7: 202-203, Dec. '42

MOVEMENTS, disorders—Continued

—reflex hyperkinesias and their surgical treatment by interruption of arcs of tendon reflexes in peripheral nerves, [I. Y. Churav] *Vopr.nevrokhir.* (no. 3) 6: 27-32, '42

MOVING PICTURES

See also Ear, anatomy and histology; Education, Medical, teaching; Retina, blood supply; Typhoid, bacilli

—medical motion picture films which are approved by the College, *Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons* 27: 395-424, Oct. '42

—motion pictures project health, [J. A. Katzlve] *Mod. Hosp.* 60: 59-60, Feb. '43

—teaching by sight, [M. T. MacEachern] *Mod.Hosp.* 60: 53-54, Jan. '43

—visual aids available from U. S. Public Health Service, [S. F. Harby] *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 14: 19, Jan. '43

MOWAT, J. H., PILGRIM, F. J., and CARLSON, G. H., Synthesis of vitamin B₆, *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 65: 954-955, May '43

MOXON, A. L.: See ANDERSON, H. D., Jr. auth.

MOYANO, B. A.: See BOSCH, G., Jr. auth.

MOYER, J. G., Nutritive value of dehydrated vegetables, *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 19: 13-17, Jan. '43

—and TRESSLER, D. K., Thiamin content of fresh and frozen vegetables, *Food Research* 8: 58-61, Jan.-Feb. '43

MOYNIHAN, I. W.: See GWATKIN, R., Jr. auth.

MOZINGO, R.: See HARRIS, S. A., Jr. auth.

MRAK, E. M., Developments in dehydration, *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 19: 6-12, Jan. '43

—See MOHAMED, M. S., Jr. auth.

MRAZEK, R. G.: See BRISKIN, H. L., Jr. auth.

MRUGOWSKY, J., Epidemic diseases of European Russia, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 212-213, Dec. '42 [Abstract]

Typischer und atypischer Krankheitsverlauf beim Fleck-typhus, *Med.Klin.* 38: 193, Feb. 27, '42; 221, March 6, '42

MUCIN: See Synovial Membrane

MUCOCELE: See Maxillary Sinus, diseases

MUCOUS MEMBRANE

See also Endometrium; Mouth, mucosa; Stomach, mucosa; etc.

diseases, adenylic acid in treatment of agranulocytosis and mucous membrane lesions; "some biochemical aspects of leukopenia" (study of nucleic acid), [S. L. Ruskin] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 81-88, March '43

MUD BATHS: See Baths, mud baths

MUD THERAPY: See Fangotherapy

MUDD, S., Changes in bacterial cell brought about by action of germicides and antibacterial substances as demonstrated by electron microscope, *Am.J.Pub. Health* 33: 167-168, Feb. '43

—See KNAYSIS, G., Jr. auth.

—See WELLS, W. F., Jr. auth.

MUDGE, G. H.: See FOX, C. L., JR., Jr. auth.

MUDROW, L.: See KIKUTH, W., Jr. auth.

MUEHLON, W. F., Zur Kenntnis des Malherbe'schen Epithelioms, *Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt.* 5: 53-78, '42

MUELLER, A. J., FICKAS, D., and COX, W. M., JR., Minimum maintenance requirement of enzymic casein hydrolysate, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 110-115, Feb. '43

—See COX, W. M., JR., Jr. auth.

—See ELMAN, R., Jr. auth.

MUELLER, F., A significance prática da dicromatopsia, *Arq.brasil.de ofal.* 5: 251-253, Oct. '42

von MÜLLER, FRIEDRICH: See Obituaries

MUELLER, G. C., and RUSCH, H. P., Irradiated benzpyrene and inhibition of urease activity, *Cancer Research* 3: 113-116, Feb. '43

MÜLLER, H., Kurze technische Erläuterung des "Paraskops," *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 13, Jan. 2, '43

MUELLER, J. H. (Boston), SCHOENBACH, E. B., JEZU-KAWICZ, J. J., and MILLER, P. A., Production of tetanus toxin on peptone-free media, *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 315-318, March '43

—See SCHOENBACH, E. B., Jr. auth.

—SEIDMAN, L. R., and MILLER, P. A., Comparison of antigenicities of hydrolysate and peptone tetanus toxoids in guinea pig, *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 321-324, March '43

Antitoxin response in man to tetanus toxoids, *J.Clin. Investigation* 22: 325-328, March '43

MÜLLER, J. H. (Zürich) and BALBI, J., Neugeborenen-Reife und Entwicklung der Knochenkerne, *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1013-1015, Sept. 12, '42

MÜLLER, O., Blutkreislauf und Stoffwechsel, *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 161, Feb. 27, '42

MÜLLER, P. (Landau), Über die Amputation mit Haut-Fascien-Muskel-Lappen, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 921, May 30, '42

MÜLLER, P. (Leipzig), Über den Triangelverband, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 723, April 25, '42

MÜLLER, R., EDELMANN, K., and KÖHN, K., Ueber die Prüfung von Hyperasidiäsmitteln, *München.med. Wchnschr.* 89: 423, May 8, '42

MÜLLER, S., Gottlieb Olpp zum 70. Geburtstag, *Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr.* 46: 1, Jan. 1, '42

MUELLER, W., Otoscopic picture in deafness, *Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.* 52: 20-24, March '43

MÜLLER'S DUCT

—histogenesis of homologue of male prostatic utricle in embryo of female mouse, [A. Raynaud] *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 136: 121, '42

—histogenesis of prostatic utricle in male mouse, [A. Raynaud] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 117, '42

MÜLLER-HESS, B., Vergiftung infolge von Blausäureabsorption durch die Haut, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 492, May 29, '42

MÜLLER-MEERNACH, O., Eine Erleichterung zur Herstellung der Thiersch'schen Lappchen, *München.med. Wchnschr.* 89: 591, June 26, '42

MUINOS, P.: See ALTHABE, A., R. auth.

MUIR, E. G., Surgery in the Middle East, *Lancet* 1: 7-8, Jan. 2, '43

—See CAMERON, J. D. S., Jr. auth.

MUIR, J. K., Of things to come, *Middlesex Hosp.J.* 43: 2-4, March '43

MUIR, R., Ludwig Aschoff, 1866-1942, *J.Path.& Bact.* 55: 234-236, April '43

MUIR, R. D.: See ROBERTS, E. C., Jr. auth.

—See Van BRUGGEN, J. T., Jr. auth.

MUIRHEAD, E. E., and HILL, J. M., Burn case; intrasternal administration of plasma; sulfadiazine complications, *Dallas M.J.* 28: 156-161, Dec. '42

—See HILL, J. M., Jr. auth.

MUKERJEE, J. G. (Dallas, Tex.), Haemoglobinuria—suggested treatment, *J.Indian M.A.* 12: 82-83, Dec. '42

MUKERJI, B., GHOSH, B. K., and SIDDONS, L. B., Search for antimalarial drug in indigenous materia medica; *Alstonia scholaris*, F. Br., *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 723-725, Dec. '42

—See BOSE, B. C., Jr. auth.

—See GUHA, R. C., Jr. auth.

MUKERJI, S. K., Sulphapyridine and allied drugs in small pox, *Indian M.Rec.* 62: 235-238, Aug. '42

MUKHARJEE, H. B., Blood per anum, *Antiseptic* 40: 161-168, March '43

MUKHERJI, N.: See DHARMENDRA, Jr. auth.

MULCAHY, J. V.: See RUMREICH, A. S., Jr. auth.

MULHOLLAND, J. H., CO TUI, WRIGHT, A. M., and VINCI, V. J., Nitrogen metabolism, caloric intake and weight loss in postoperative convalescence; study of 8 patients undergoing partial gastrectomy for duodenal ulcers, *Ann.Surg.* 117: 512-534, April '43

—See BATTERMAN, R. C., Jr. auth.

—See BREED, E. S., Jr. auth.

MULINOS, M. G., POMERANTZ, L., and LOJKIN, M. E., Metabolism and toxicology of ethylene glycol and ethylene glycol diacetate, *Am.J.Pharm.* 115: 51-63, Feb. '43

MULL, J. W., Determination of uric acid in whole blood and serum, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 1038-1042, May '43

MULLER, H. J., Résumé and perspectives of symposium on genes and chromosomes, Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Quant.Biol. 9: 290-308, '41

MULLETT, C. F., Footnote to a "History of the Small Pox," *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 487-494, April '43

MULLICK, D. N., Investigations into Indian diets; their effect on health and well-being of 3 generations of rats, *Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med.* 2: 25-32, '42

Investigations into Indian diets; their effect on chemical composition of bone and teeth, *Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med.* 2: 33-36, '42

Investigations into Indian diets; histological technique for assaying nutritional value of dietaries, *Ann. Biochem.& Exper.Med.* 2: 37-42, '42

Investigations into Indian diets; new method for study of calcification, *Ann.Biochem.& Exper. Med.* 2: 43-46, '42

MULLIGAN, F.: See EBBS, J. N., Jr. auth.

MULLIGAN, H. W.: See RUSSELL, P. F., Jr. auth.

MULLIGAN, R. M., Metastasis of mixed tumors of salivary glands, *Arch.Path.* 35: 357-365, March '43

MULQUEEN, L. S., Volunteer workers and nutrition program, *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 19: 204-206, March '43

MULSOW, F. W., Metastatic carcinoma of skeletal muscles, *Arch.Path.* 35: 112-114, Jan. '43

Meckel's diverticulum containing calculi; case report, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 188-189, May '43

MULZER, P., and JORDAN, P., Die Lepra als vordringliche Aufgabe der kolonialen Gesundheitsführung in Afrika, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 241, March 13, '42

MUMFORD, ALFRED ALEXANDER: See Obituaries

MUMMIES AND MUMMY

—blood group tests on tissues of "Paracas" mummies, [P. B. Candela] *Am.J.Phys.Anthropol.* 1: 65-67, March '43

—hair from "Paracas" Indian mummies, [M. Trotter] *Am.J.Phys.Anthropol.* 1: 69-75, March '43

—skeletal remains from Paracas, Peru, [T. D. Stewart] *Am.J.Phys.Anthropol.* 1: 47-63, March '43

MUMPS: See Parotitis

- MUNBLIT, E. G., Cooperation between tuberculosis dispensaries and general medical profession in combating tuberculosis in Russia, *Soviet med.* (nos. 13-14) 5: 42, '41
- MUNCIE, W., General practitioner's stake in psychiatric treatment, *J. Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc.* 2: 69-76, Aug. '41
- MUNDET, E.: See ROCA, C. A., Jr. auth.
- MUNGER, C. W., Adequate convalescent care, *Mod. Hosp.* 60: 58-59, April '43
- MUNILLA, A., and MARCOS, J. R., Endocrinopatías y anomalías congénitas, *Arch. de pediat. d. Uruguay* 13: 321-323, June '42
- NEGRO, R. C., and SOTO, J. A., Enfermedad osteogénica (condrodisplasia hereditaria deformante), *Arch. de pediat. d. Uruguay* 13: 324-334, June '42
- MUNIST, L., JACA, J. A., and FERNANDEZ LUNA, D., Amiloidosis a predominio renal, *Rev. argent. de tuberc.* 8: 236-244, Oct.-Dec. '42
- See SPANGENBERG, J. J., Jr. auth.
- MUNITION PLANTS: See Industry and Occupations
- MUNIZ, J. R., Tratamiento general de las anemias, *Rev. méd.-social san. y benefic. munic.* 2: 18-32, July-Sept. '42
- MUNIZ ANGULO, L., Una enfermedad fatalmente progresiva, mejorada con la triparsamida y el ducreyac, *Rev. san. mil.*, Habana 7: 27-31, Jan.-March '43
- MUNK, F., Über die Prognose der Erkrankungen der Gallenwege, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 341, April 3, '42
- MUNKS, B.: See BEACH, E. F., Jr. auth.
- MUNOZ, J. M., and LÉLOIR, L. F., Fatty acid oxidation by liver enzymes, *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 355-362, Feb. '43
- See LÉLOIR, L. F., Jr. auth.
- MUNOZ, M., El crecimiento somático del mestizo limeño en su edad pre-escolar, *Bol. d. Inst. psicopedagóg. nac.* 1: 55-64, '42
- MUNOZ, P., Estudio epidemiológico de la tuberculosis en un distrito rural, *Rev. españ. de tuberc.* 11: 441-448, July '42
- MUNOZ RIVAS, G., Algunos datos sobre la araña "coya" en el Tolima, *Rev. Fac. de med.*, Bogotá 11: 208-210, Oct. '42
- MUNRO, DAVID, Industrial medicine and general practitioner, *Practitioner* 149: 321-325, Dec. '42
- MUNRO, DONALD, Bacteriology of wounds of compound fractures of skull, *New England J. Med.* 227: 939-944, Dec. 17, '42
- Symposium on problems relating to law and surgery: late effects of craniocerebral injuries; consideration of criteria necessary to evaluate possible causes, *Ann. Surg.* 117: 544-561, April '43
- Universality of a specialty, *New England J. Med.* 228: 699-704, June 3, '43
- MUNRO, F. L.: See JONES, H. W. (Philadelphia), Jr. auth.
- MUNRO, J. W., Place of research in control of injurious insects, *Nature*, London 151: 157-160, Feb. 6, '43
- MUNROE, A. R., Baron Larrey—surgeon general to Napoleon's army, *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 145-148, Feb. '43
- MUNROE, D. S., and WEBB, G. A. C., Spontaneous mediastinal emphysema, *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 232-235, March '43
- MUNSLOW, R. A.: See CRAWFORD, A. S., Jr. auth.
- MUNSON, E. S., Emmetropia, *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 109-115, Jan. '43
- MUNTNER, Z., Therapeutic applications of gluconic acid, *Harefuah* 21: 150-152, Nov. 1, '41 [in Hebrew]
- MUNTWYLER, E.: See ABBOTT, W. E., Jr. auth.
- See HARKNESS, D. M., Jr. auth.
- MUNTZ, J. A., Production of acids from glucose by dental plaque material, *J. Biol. Chem.* 148: 225-236, April '43
- and MILLER, B. F., Factors influencing penetration of synthetic detergents and certain other compounds into dental plaque material, *J. Dent. Research* 22: 73-83, Feb. '43
- MUNUZURI, J., Un caso de reinfección sifilítica, *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 126-129, Nov. '42
- MURATORE, F.: See CHINI, V., Jr. auth.
- MURATORI, G., and POSSATI, L., La vascularizzazione sanguigna delle placche di Peyer nelle stenosi intestinali sperimentali, *Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper.* 18: 748, Nov. '41
- MURBACH, E. R., Prostatism, neurogenic bladder, and cauda equina tumor: case report, *Bull. Detwiler Memorial Hosp.* (no. 1) pp. 31-36, '42
- MURDER: See Homicide; Infanticide
- MURDOCH, ANDREW: See Obituaries
- MURET, M., Victor Cuénod, *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 63: 53-54, Jan. 25, '43
- MURLEY, R. S., Acute fulminating hemolytic syndrome, fat necrosis of liver and acute necrotizing nephrosis following sulphanilamide therapy, *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 80: 182-198, April '43
- MURLIN, J. R.: See ROSTORFER, H. H., Jr. auth.
- MURNAGHAN, D., McGINN, S., and WHITE, P. D., Pulmonary embolism with and without acute cor pulmonale, with especial reference to electrocardiogram, *Am. Heart J.* 25: 573-597, May '43
- MURPHEY, F.: See SEMMES, R. E., Jr. auth.
- MURPHREE, R. L.: See CASIDA, L. E., Jr. auth.
- MURPHY, A. L., Present status of wound therapy, *Nova Scotia M. Bull.* 22: 1-8, Jan. '43
- MURPHY, D. P., Uterine contractility during labor and effects of parity and dystocia upon it; study of 105 patients with Lóránd tograph, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 60-63, Jan. '43
- Effect of estrogenic substance upon uterine motility during late pregnancy; analysis of 153 observations made with Lóránd tograph, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 446-449, April '43
- MURPHY, F. D. (Milwaukee), Diagnosis; return to clinical principles, *Marquette M. Rev.* 8: 47-52, June '43
- and PURTELL, J., Insulin reaction and cerebral damage that may occur in diabetes, *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 10: 103-107, March '43
- MURPHY, F. D. (Philadelphia), CLARK, J. K., and FLIPPIN, H. F., Studies on 2-sulfamylamido-4-methylpyrimidine (sulfamerizine, sulfamethyldiazine) in man; absorption, distribution, and excretion, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 717-726, May '43
- MURPHY, F. G., Subtrochanteric osteotomy for fresh fracture of neck of femur, *S. Clin. North America* 23: 211-220, Feb. '43
- MURPHY, F. P., First aid to newborn, *J. Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc.* 3: 79-81, Aug. '42
- MURPHY, J.: See BRONSTEIN, I. P., Jr. auth.
- MURPHY, J. A., Pediculosis capitis treatment among school children in District of Columbia, *South. M. J.* 36: 53-55, Jan. '43
- MURPHY, J. B., and STURM, E., Effect of sodium pentobarbital, paradichlorobenzene, amyl acetate, and aroclor on induced resistance to transplanted leukemia of rat, *Cancer Research* 3: 173-175, March '43
- MURPHY, J. P., Atypical Friedreich's ataxia; report of four cases, with encephalography in one, *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 15: 603-608, March '43
- Neuropsychiatric sequelae of partial exsanguination, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 594-598, April '43
- and NEUMANN, M. A., Fatal cerebrovascular accident associated with catatonic schizophrenia; report of case, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 724-731, May '43
- MURPHY, M. M.: See WIESNER, D. E., Jr. auth.
- MURPHY, R. G.: See LAWSON, H. A., Jr. auth.
- MURPHY, W. P., and GREEN, E. T., Profile printing in photomicrography of blood cells, *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 814-826, June '43
- MURRAY, E. G., and SIERRA, L. D., Trastornos del funcionamiento tubario como causa determinante de esterilidad, *Rev. Fac. de med.*, Bogotá 11: 351-360, Dec. '42
- MURRAY, F. H., Preliminary report on chronic ulcerative proctocolitis cases treated with cod liver oil installations, *Tr. Am. Proct. Soc.* (1942) 43: 267-269, '43
- MURRAY, F. J., Medical practice in Korea, *Nova Scotia M. Bull.* 22: 29-37, Feb. '43
- MURRAY, G., Small bone grafts of extremities, *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 137-139, Feb. '43
- MURRAY, H. A., Acute abdomen in infancy, *J. M. Soc. New Jersey* 39: 617-618, Dec. '42
- MURRAY, H. E., and AHMED, H., Chorionepithelioma (some observations), *J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp.* 50: 55-58, Feb. '43
- MURRAY, JAMES: See Obituaries
- MURRAY, M., and PAPESCH, W. C., Relation of dental disease to sinusitis, *Laryngoscope* 53: 366-369, May '43
- See GOLDMAN, D., Jr. auth.
- MURRAY, M. M.: See BROMEHEAD, C. N., Jr. auth.
- MURRAY, N. A., Electric lantern slide pointer, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 1019-1020, May '43
- MURRAY, P. D. F.: See KODICEK, E., Jr. auth.
- MURRELL, T. W., Consideration of factors in therapy of dermatitis, *South. M. J.* 36: 50-52, Jan. '43
- MURRILL, W. A., and SLOCK, W. D., Constancy of chemical composition of serum proteins regenerated on various dietary regimes, *Arch. Biochem.* 1: 365-368, Feb. '43
- MURTY, V. V. S.: See RAU, Y. V. S., Jr. auth.
- MUS musculus: See Trypanosomiasis, transmission; Typhus, transmission
- MUSA paradisíaca: See Plantain
- MUSCLES
- muscular nomenclature in "De Corporis Humani Fabrica, septem libri" by Vesalius, [L. Dellepiane] *Rev. argent. hist. med.* 1: 85-90, May 1, '42
- suspensory muscle of duodenum, [J. C. Haley & J. K. Peden] *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 546-550, March '43
- abnormalities: See also other subheads under Muscles
- arthrogryposis multiplex congenita, [M. Katzeff] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 673-677, May '43
- In Brasiliana, [E. Soelro] *Arq. Inst. Benjamin Baptista* 8: 155-161, '42
- adductor longus, rupture, [F. W. Niesche] *M. J. Australia* 1: 32, Jan. 9, '43
- anatomy and histology, histology of voluntary striated muscle fiber; voluntary striated insect muscle fiber, [M. B. Levin, R. Roseman, C. H. Burton & H. Eisenberg] *M. Times, New York* 71: 115-121, April '43

- MUSCLES, anatomy and histology—Continued**
- ultraviolet photomicrography, [G. I. Lavin & C. L. Hoagland] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 80-82, Feb. '43
 - atrophy: See Atrophy, muscular; Muscles, gastrocnemius; Muscles, soleus
 - blood supply, cytologic effect of saponin on walls of vessels, [K. Ponder & C. Hyman] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 432-438, Feb. '43
 - effect of histamine upon capillary permeability in normal and adrenalectomized rats, [O. Hechter] *Endocrinology* 32: 135-139, Feb. '43
 - cancer, metastatic carcinoma of skeletal muscles, [F. W. Mulsow] *Arch.Path.* 35: 112-114, Jan. '43
 - chemistry: See also Glycogen; Muscles, contractions; Muscles, extracts; Muscles, physiology
 - acetylcholine; variations in striated muscles during development of chick, [J. Szepsenwol & J. A. Carotti] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 309-307, July '42
 - adenosin-nucleotide and inosine-nucleotide in phosphorus metabolism, [A. Kleinseller] *Biochem.J.* 36: 729-736, Dec. '42
 - adenosintriphosphate in magnesium anesthesia, [K. P. DuBois, H. G. Albaum & V. R. Potter] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 699-704, March '43
 - behavior of pyruvic acid in active muscular tissue in animals with avitaminosis B₁, [P. Fornarioli] *Boll. Soc.ital.biolog.* 16: 712, Nov. '41
 - changes in rachitic white rat produced by adding strontium carbonate and certain phosphates to diet, [R. Lecocq] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 151, '42
 - changes in tissue phospholipids induced by experimental diets, [C. Artom & W. H. Fishman] *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 415-423, May '43
 - effect of administering cyanamide, guanidine acetate and sodium benzoate, with and without amino acids, upon creatine content of rat muscle, [P. Pizzoloto & H. H. Beard] *Arch. Biochem.* 1: 187-190, Dec. '42
 - effect of injection of sex hormones on serum and muscle electrolyte of rats, [H. C. Miller] *Endocrinology* 32: 443-448, May '43
 - effects of supplemented experimental diets on tissue phospholipids in rats of 2 age groups, [C. Artom & W. H. Fishman] *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 423-430, May '43
 - electrolytic modifications (modifications of sodium and potassium content) of denervated muscles, [V. H. Cicardo & E. Gurevich] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 425-430, Nov. '42
 - extrarenal regulation of muscle and serum potassium following extracellular fluid and sodium depletion, [H. C. Miller] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 121-129, Jan. '43
 - influence of gelatin ingestion on concentration in rat gastrocnemius of phosphocreatine and related compounds, [S. M. Horvath] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 254-257, Jan. '43
 - lipids of muscle and brain in rats deprived of tocopherol, [M. R. Heinrich & H. A. Mattill] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 344-346, April '43
 - normal composition of liver and muscle lipids of rat, with note on analytic procedures, [C. Artom & W. H. Fishman] *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 405-414, May '43
 - origin of creatine, [P. Menne] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 273: 103: 269, '42
 - pharmacology of fatigue, [H. Staub] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 73, Jan. 24, '42
 - radioactive phosphorus studies on muscle hexosephosphates, [J. Sacks] *Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor* 9: 33-34, May '43
 - subclinical vitamin deficiency, [M. H. Carleen, N. Weissman, P. B. Owen & J. W. Ferrebee] *Science* 97: 47-49, Jan. 8, '43
 - contractions: See also Contracture; Muscles, tonus; Spasm
 - action of acetylcholine, epinephrine and atropine on automatism of cardiac, skeletal and intestinal smooth muscles of chick embryos cultured in vitro, [E. Sacerdote de Lustig] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 524-531, Dec. '42
 - adenosine triphosphate-myosin system, [M. Ziff] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 249-251, Nov. '42
 - barbituric acid derivatives; relationship between action on smooth muscle and frog's heart, and chemical structure, [C. E. Powell, H. M. Lee & E. E. Swanson] *J.Am.Pharm.A. (Sci.Ed.)* 32: 129-133, May '43
 - contraction of denervated muscle produced by d-tubocurarine, [A. R. McIntyre & R. E. King] *Science* 97: 516, June 4, '43
 - effect of chloroform and ether on sensitivity of muscle to acetylcholine, [C. Torda] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap.* 77: 350-356, April '43
 - effect of excitation of intact nerve trunks in course of experimental tetanus, [H. Lenormant] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 32, '42
 - effect of section of motor nerve on local tetanus; contraction provoked by excitation of peripheral end of severed nerve, [H. Lenormant] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 35, '42

- MUSCLES, contractions—Continued**
- effect of skeletal fixation on skeletal muscle (including reaction to acetylcholine), [D. Y. Boland, R. C. Partridge & J. Hunter] *J.Neurophysiol.* 6: 17-22, Jan. '43
 - effect of symbiotic culture on cardiac, skeletal and intestinal smooth muscles of chick embryos; mechanism of automatic activity, [J. Szepsenwol] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 517-523, Dec. '42
 - effect of tetanus toxin on smooth muscle fibers and on sympathetic ganglion, [K. Lissák & W. Várterdes] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmacol.* 198: 662, '41
 - effects of tenotomy on neuromuscular transmission, [P. Thomsen, M. Altamirano & J. V. Lucio] *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 3: 67-75, Oct. '42
 - fascicular muscle twitches in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; their origin, [R. L. Swank & J. C. Price] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 23-26, Jan. '43
 - fractures due to faulty coordination of skeletal supporting structures, [D. Kulenkampff] *Beitr.z.klin. Chir.* 173: 138, '42
 - induction of contractile automatism in chick embryos cultured in vitro, [J. Szepsenwol] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 294-299, July '42
 - influence of atropine on atrophy of denervated skeletal muscle of monkey (*Macacus rhesus*), [S. Boskin & R. Levine] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 251-253, Jan. '43
 - influence of atropine on atrophy of denervated skeletal muscle of rat, [E. Fischer] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 208-209, Nov. '42
 - interaction between ions, drugs and electric stimulation as indicated by inhibition in unstriated muscle, [I. Singh] *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 629-644, Oct. '42
 - McIntosh sinusist acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 591-592, Feb. 26, '43
 - new single-unit portable electrostimulator of nerves and muscles, [H. de Jong] *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 97: 563-566, May '43
 - onset of fibrillation in denervated muscle, [G. Weddell, B. Feinstein & R. E. Pattie] *Nature, London* 157: 449-450, April 17, '43
 - provocation of automatic movements in isolated organs normally deprived of movement, [G. Dastugue] *Arch. de physique biol. (Compt. rend. Soc. physique biol. France)* 15: 3, Dec. '41
 - oropharyngeal, spasm, [L. H. Clerf & F. J. Putney] *Laryngoscope* 52: 944-953, Dec. '42; *Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth.* (1942) 47: 261-268, March-April '43
 - sphincter; roentgenologic study, [F. E. Templeton & R. A. Kredel] *Laryngoscope* 53: 1-12, Jan. '43
 - degeneration and regeneration, glycogen metabolism of atrophic and regenerating muscle, [B. Lazere, J. D. Thomson & H. M. Hines] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 357-363, Jan. '43
 - effect of atropine upon atrophy and neuromuscular regeneration, [B. Lazere, J. D. Thomson & H. M. Hines] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 53: 83-84, May '43
 - diseases, associated with deficiency of vitamin E, [A. M. Pappenheimer] *Physiol.Rev.* 23: 37-50, Jan. '43
 - increase in efficiency brought about by prostigmine in muscles recovering after peripheral nerve injury, [W. Götz] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 432-435, April '43 [Abstract]
 - levator ani, coccygeus and piriformis muscles; agents in causation of coccygodynia, superior gluteal pain and sciatic syndrome, [T. Wilensky] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 44-49, Jan. '43
 - rat bite fever; case with lump in muscle, [N. D. Patel] *Indian Physician* 1: 526-528, Nov. '42
 - vitamin E and neuromuscular syndromes; data for interpreting mechanism of action; relation to phosphatides, [P. Puig Muset] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 328-334, Dec. 15, '42
 - dystrophy: See Dystrophy, muscular
 - electric reactions: See Muscles, contractions; Muscles, innervation; Muscles, physiology; Muscles, tonus; Paralysis
 - embryology, induction of contractile automatism in chick embryos cultured in vitro, [J. Szepsenwol] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 294-299, July '42
 - development of human motor end plate, [F. Cuajunco] *Contrib.Embryol. (nos. 187-197)* 30: 127-152, '42
 - extensor carpi radialis longus, partial duplication of both external radial muscles, [A. Simão] *Arq.Inst. Benjamin Baptista* 8: 143-148, '42
 - extensor digiti quinti proprius, variations of insertion, [C. Lerner] *Arq.Inst.Benjamin Baptista* 8: 163-166, '42
 - extracts, effect of amino acids on phosphate transfer in extract, [H. Lehmann & L. Pollak] *Biochem.J.* 36: 673-685, Sept. '42
 - role of potassium in phosphorylations, [P. D. Boyer, H. A. Lardy & P. H. Phillips] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 673-682, Dec. '42
 - fatigue: See Fatigue
 - flexor pollicis longus, new method of tendon repair, [E. R. P. Williams] *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 29: 384-386, Oct. '42

MUSCLES—Continued

- gastrocnemius**, lipomatous replacement of left gastrocnemius and soleus muscles subsequent to atrophy; case, [H. M. Weaver & M. E. Maun] *J. Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 1060-1061, Dec. '42
- segmental motor innervation of gastrocnemius-plantaris muscles in dog, [O. L. Huddleston & C. S. White] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 772-775, April '43
- glycogen**: See Glycogen
- hematoma**: See Muscles, rectus abdominis
- hemoglobin**: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
- hernia**, multiple herniae, [I. D. Kitchen & D. A. Richmond] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 602-603, May 15, '43
- of leg; study of 21 cases and 38 hernias, [P. E. McMaster] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 404-409, March '43
- iliac**, anomalous iliac muscular bundle associated with anomalous femoral nerve, [M. F. Ashley Montagui] *Hahneman. Monthly* 78: 120-122, March '43
- inflammation**: See Myositis
- innervation**: See also Eyes, muscles; Muscles, contractions; Muscles, gastrocnemius; Muscles, plantar; Muscles, rectus abdominis; Muscles, thenar; Muscles, tibial; Muscles, tonus; Nervous System, Sympathetic—development of human motor end plate, [F. Cuaunco] *Contrib.Embryol.* (nos. 187-197) 30: 127-152, '42
- effect of electric stimulation on atrophy of denervated skeletal muscle, [D. Y. Solandt, D. B. DeLury & J. Hunter] *Arch.Neurol.&Psychiat.* 49: 802-807, June '43
- effect of prostigmine and acetylcholine on denervated muscle, with remarks on some general effects of these drugs, [B. Altschul] *J.Nerv.&Ment.Dis.* 97: 549-562, May '43
- electrolytic modifications (modifications of sodium and potassium content) of denervated muscles, [V. H. Cicardo & E. Gurevich] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 425-430, Nov. '42
- influence of certain drugs on crustacean nerve-muscle system, [C. H. Ellis, C. H. Thienes & C. A. G. Wiersma] *Biol.Bull.* 83: 334-352, Dec. '42
- new aspect of reinnervation; preliminary report, [H. E. Billig, Jr. & A. van Harrevel] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 410-414, March '43
- present status of electric stimulation of denervated muscle, [P. S. Grodins, S. L. Osborne & A. C. Ivy] *Arch.Physiotherapy* 23: 729-734, Dec. '42
- intratympanic**: See Muscles, stapedius; Muscles, tensor tympani
- levator glandulae thyroideae**, two examples, [J. Pereira Ramalho] *Arq.Inst.Benjamin Baptista* 8: 149-154, '42
- pain**: See also Angina Pectoris; Rheumatism
- action of thiamine hydrochloride therapy, [C. A. Casullo] *Semana méd.* 1: 654-659, March 25, '43
- five hundred cases of myalgia in British Army, [M. Good] *Ann.Rheumat.Dis.* 3: 118-138, Dec. '42
- muscular sciatica, [M. Good] *Clin.J.* 72: 66-71, March-April '43
- paralysis**: See Paralysis
- pectoral**, rupture of pectoralis major muscle, [M. Parkes] *Indust.Med.* 12: 226, April '43
- physiology**: See also Exercise; Movements; Muscles, chemistry; Muscles, contractions; Muscles, innervation; Muscles, tonus; Work, physical
- altitude adaptation on Monte Rosa; studies during muscular exertion, [L. Dellus, E. Opitz & W. Schoedel] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 225, '42
- aspects of physiology (role of potassium); John Mallet Purser lecture, [J. F. Donegan] *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 561-571, Oct. '42
- behavior of curve of disappearance of blood lactic acid after treatment with physostigmine, [E. Milla] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 17: 119, Feb. '42
- clinical application of electromyography, [G. Weddell, B. Feinstein & R. E. Pattie] *Lancet* 1: 236-239, Feb. 20, '43
- corticosterone (adrenal preparation) and oxidation of acetoacetic acid in muscles and kidneys, [A. Rossi & P. Rasulo] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 17: 126, Feb. '42
- development and regression of reflexes, postures and progression in young macaque, [M. Hines] *Contrib. Embryol.* (nos. 187-197) 30: 153-210, '42
- effect of acetone on uptake of oxygen by muscle strips and liver slices, [K. K. Krauel & R. B. Gibson] *J. Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 183-184, April '43
- effect of encircling conducting band upon action currents of striated muscle, [B. Klisch & M. Schwarzschild] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 412-414, Feb. '43
- factors affecting recovery of motor function after nerve lesions, [E. Gutmann] *J.Neurol.&Psychiat.* 5: 81-95, July-Oct. '42
- ichthyometric comparison of cobra venom, morphine and saponins, [D. I. Macht] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 111-113, Feb. '43
- in vitro effect of insulin in pigeon breast muscle, [L. Rice & E. A. Evans, Jr.] *Science* 97: 470-471, May 21, '43
- in vitro effect of α -tocopherol and its phosphate derivative on oxidation in tissue, [O. B. Houchin] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 313-321, Dec. '42

MUSCLES, physiology—Continued

- influence of interelectrode distance in electric stimulation of striated and ventricular muscle, [A. Rosenblueth & G. H. Acheson] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 583-586, March '43
- influence of parenteral administration of α -tocopherol phosphate on metabolic processes in dystrophic muscle, [O. B. Houchin & H. A. Mattill] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 309-312, Dec. '42
- metabolic effects (changes in lactic acid) of local ischemia during exercise, [J. M. Barman, M. F. Moreira & F. Consolazio] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 20-26, Dec. '42
- oxygen consumption, creatine and chloride content of muscles from vitamin E-deficient animals as influenced by feeding α -tocopherol, [O. B. Houchin & H. A. Mattill] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 301-307, Dec. '42
- oxygen consumption in vitamin E deficiency, [H. Kaunitz & A. M. Pappenheimer] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 328-340, Jan. '43
- phosphocreatine and inorganic phosphate in working and resting muscles of rats, studied with radioactive phosphorus, [J. L. Bollman & E. V. Flock] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 155-165, Jan. '43
- specific excitability of end plate region in normal and denervated muscle, [S. W. Kuffler] *J.Neuropathol.* 6: 99-110, March '43
- synaptic potentials and transmission in sympathetic ganglion, [J. C. Eccles] *J.Physiol.* 101: 465-483, March 25, '43
- tissue action of theophylline and other xanthines (effect on permeability), [E. R. Zak] *Exper.Med.& Surg.* 1: 181-187, May '43
- visco-elastic properties of unstriated muscle, [I. Singh] *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 449-452, July '42
- plantar**, segmental motor innervation of gastrocnemius-plantaris muscles in dog, [O. L. Huddleston & C. S. White] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 772-775, April '43
- rectus abdominis**, hematoma of anterior rectus muscle; ecchymosis of umbilicus; case, [P. L. Mirizzi & O. F. Longo] *Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba* 3: 158-164, '42
- hemorrhage simulating appendicitis, [W. B. Hutchinson] *Northwest Med.* 42: 16-17, Jan. '43
- muscle strain simulating acute appendicitis, [W. F. Bowers & N. F. Richard] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 645-648, June '43
- prolonging pararectal incision to epigastrium with preservation of nerves of rectus abdominis, [V. Struppler] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 216, Feb. 7, '42
- rectus lateralis**: See Strabismus, therapy
- regeneration**: See Muscles, degeneration and regeneration
- rupture**: See Muscles, adductor longus; Muscles, pectoral scalenus, intersehnus syndrome and cervical rib; cases, [F. Z. Guerrini] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 9: 576-602, Oct. '42
- sclerotic anticus syndrome, [H. E. Bundy] *M.Bull.Vet. Admin.* 19: 351-354, Jan. '43
- syndrome of unilateral rupture of sixth cervical intervertebral disk, with compression of seventh cervical nerve root; report of 4 cases with symptoms simulating coronary disease, [R. E. Semmes & F. Murphey] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1269-1274, April 10, '43
- soleus**, lipomatous replacement of left gastrocnemius and soleus muscles subsequent to atrophy; case, [H. M. Weaver & M. E. Maun] *J. Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 1060-1061, Dec. '42
- sphincter**: See Sphincter Muscles
- stapedius**, activities of intratympanic muscles, [F. W. Kobrak] *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 57: 418-420, Sept. '42; also, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 791-792, Oct. '42
- anatomy in man, [H. Ribeiro de Almeida] *Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo* 1: 275-307, Oct.-Dec. '41
- supraclavicular**, musculus supraclavicularis proprius (Gruber), [L. C. de Sá Fortes Pinheiro] *Arq.Inst. Benjamin Baptista* 8: 81-94, '42
- supraspinatus**, lesions of tendon; degeneration, rupture and calcification, [C. L. Wilson] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 307-325, March '43
- tensor tympani**, activities of intratympanic muscles, [F. W. Kobrak] *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 57: 418-420, Sept. '42; also, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 791-792, Oct. '42
- thenar**, innervation and function, [W. B. Highet] *Lancet* 1: 227-230, Feb. 20, '43
- thyroretensoid**, myasthenia, larynx (treated with prostigmine), [J. C. Seal] *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 179-183, May '43
- tibial**, segmental motor innervation of tibialis anterior muscle in dog, [O. L. Huddleston & C. S. White] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 772-775, April '43
- tonus**: See also Dystonia; Muscles, innervation; Myotonia; Myotonia; Rigidity
- attempt to appraise individual differences in level of tension, [M. A. Wenger] *J.Exper.Psychol.* 32: 213-225, March '43
- hypertonicity in fractures, [H. Bayer & F. Ruff] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 516, June 6, '43
- infantile cerebral paralysis of Foerster type; case, [Y. Besedovsky] *Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario* 7: 120-126, May-Aug. '42

MUSCLES, tonus—Continued

- innervation and "tonus" of striated muscle in man, [E. Jacobson] *J.Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 97: 197-203, Feb. '43 [Comment on Hofer's article]
- intramuscular pressure during life and after death, [L. Gunther, H. H. Henstell & E. John] *Am.J. Physiol.* 139: 161-170, May '43
- intramuscular pressure; physiology of venopressor mechanism and importance of maintaining intramuscular pressure in treatment of peripheral collapse of shock and shock-like states, [L. Gunther] *U.S. Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 414-426, March '43
- relation between electromyographic measurements and subjective reports of muscular relaxation, [J. Ruesch & J. E. Finesinger] *Psychosom.Med.* 5: 132-138, April '43
- studies on muscle and nerve in biotin-deficient rats, [B. Lazere, J. D. Thomson & H. M. Hines] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 53: 81-82, May '43
- two clinical tests (dynamometer as aid in estimating effort; tuning fork pressure test) valuable in war medicine and in medicolegal practice, [J. L. Fetterman] *War Med.* 3: 155-159, Feb. '43
- transplantation, for combined flexion-internal rotation deformity of thigh in spastic paralysis, [J. S. Barr] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 695-697, May '43
- use of muscular flap to fill bone cavities in osteomyelitis due to gunshot wounds, [W. Stotz] *Zentralbl. f.Chir.* 69: 427, March 14, '42
- utilization of encephalomyelopathy in selected cases of post-traumatic focal epilepsy, [J. H. Stris] *Surgery* 13: 653-660, May '43
- transversus abdominis, preservation in gas gangrene of trunk, [C. Lyons] *Surgery* 12: 952-956, Dec. '42
- tumors: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma; Tumors, myoma; under names of muscles; etc.
- wounds and injuries, influence of prolonged partial deficiency of vitamin C on recovery of guinea pigs from injury to bones and muscles, [E. Kodicek & P. D. F. Murray] *Nature, London* 151: 395-396, April 3, '43
- streptococcal infection of muscle (resembling gas gangrene), [J. D. MacLennan] *Lancet* 1: 582-584, May 8, '43

MUSCULO, D.: See SARALEGUI, J. A., Jr. auth.

MUSEUMS

- medical illustration in United States Army; historical and present considerations, [R. P. Creer] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 651-661, Feb. '43
- specimens, rummaging in the Museum; the dead Chinaman, [J. McFarland] *Tr. & Stud., Coll.Physicians. Philadelphia* 10: 175-178, Dec. '42

MUSGRAVE, J. A. War and social progress, *M.Oficer* 69: 101-102, March 27, '43

MUSHIN, W. W. New circle type carbon-dioxide absorber, *Lancet* 2: 727, Dec. 19, '42; *Brit.J.Anesth.* 18: 97-111, Jan. '43; *Brit.M.J.* 1: 130-131, Jan. 30, '43

MUSHROOMS

- See also Fungi, poisonous
- [J. Landis] *Praxis* 31: 551-563, July 30, '42

MUSIC

- music hath charms, [L. Schreiber] *Occup. Therapy* 22: 77-80, April '43
 - musician's point of view toward emotional expression, [H. Hanson] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 317-325, Nov. '42
 - musicogenic epilepsy; case, [S. Taylor] *J.Roy.Nav. M.Serv.* 28: 394-395, Oct. '42
 - new science of music therapy develops, [R. F. Eyer] *Mus.America* 63: 8, Jan. 25, '43
 - three U's in music therapy, [L. M. Kirwin] *Occup. Therapy* 21: 353-356, Dec. '42
 - value in psychiatric institution, [J. Eby] *Occup. Therapy* 22: 31-35, Feb. '43
- MUSICK, W. J.:** See ASHLEY MONTAGU, M. F., Jr. auth.
- MUSMAN, A.** Juvenile delinquency and the war, *St. Barth.Hosp.J.*, War Ed. 4: 36-38, Dec. '42
- MUSSEN, R. W.** Vapours and dyspeptic feelings, *J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv.* 28: 309-314, Oct. '42
- MUSSER, J. H.** Heart that grows old, *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 710-713, April '43
- MUSSEY, R. D., HUNT, A. B., and SLUDER, F. S.** Hypertension and pregnancy, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 224-235, Feb. '43
- MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., and CERVINO, J. M.** Congenital myxedema without mental retardation, *J. Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 265-267, May '43

MUSTARD GAS: See cross reference under diChloroethyl Sulfoxide

MUSTARD PASTER: See Respiratory Tract, diseases

MUTAFLOX (Bacillus coli preparation): See Bacteria, coli

MUTATION: See Heredity, mechanism

MUTISM

- See also Deaf-Mutism
- alarming dyspnea during hysterical aphonia; case, [C. A. Cruz Bustillos] *Villaclara méd.* 10: 246-253, Sept.-Oct. '42
- electroencephalographic studies in mute schizophrenic patients before and after administration of sodium amylal (barbital preparation), [S. Katzenelenbogen & B. Cohen] *Dis.Nerv.System.* 4: 189-191, June '43
- functional aphonia, [L. H. Clerf & F. J. Bracegird] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 995-916, Dec. '42

MUTSCHELLER, A.: See MacKEE, G. M., Jr. auth.

MUT y GIL, A.: See GARCIA ALONSO, R., Jr. auth.

MUUS, J.: See GLENN, W. W. L., Jr. auth.

MYALGIA: See Angina Pectoris; Muscles, pain; Rheumatism

MYALGIA EPIDEMICA: See Myositis, epidemic

MYASNIKOVA, B. M. Therapy of cerebrospinal meningitis, *Pediatrics*, no. 1, p. 61, '41

MYASOEDOV, E. S. Intravenous injections of ascorbic acid in therapy of acute rheumatism, *Soviet.med.* (no. 12) 5: 24, '41

MYASTHENIA

See also Muscles, thyroaretoid

gravis, [R. D. McKenna] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 510-514, June '43

- alternating use of prostigmine and ephedrine sulfate; case, [J. Glasser] *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 430-452, April '43
- bromidism after excessive dosage of prostigmine bromide, [J. M. Nielsen] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 496, June 19, '43; comment by McGuigan 122: 828, July 17, '43; comment by Haggard 122: 1033, Aug. 7, '43
- case report and neurologic autopsy, [H. G. Hadley] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 97: 6-10, Jan. '43
- curare sensitivity; new diagnostic test and approach to causation, [A. E. Bennett & P. T. Cash] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 537-547, April '43
- discussion on myasthenia and thymectomy, [J. Carson & others] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 140-144, Jan. '43
- familial occurrence, [H. A. Riley & M. Frocht] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 904-908, June '43
- manganese therapy, [E. M. Josephson] *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 237, June '43
- modern methods of therapy, [A. Subirana] *Med. españ.* 8: 209, Sept.; 341, Oct. '42
- roentgen irradiation of thymus in therapy of myasthenia gravis pseudoparalytica, [J. Vilde] *München. med.Wchnschr.* 89: 588, June 26, '42
- study apropos of case, [C. Brandon Caraffa & M. J. Pelrotti] *Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires* 7: 361-378, Oct.-Dec. '42
- thymus in myasthenia, [H. E. Sloan, Jr.] *Surgery* 13: 154-174, Jan. '43
- thymus in relation to myasthenia, [D. McEachern] *Medicine* 22: 1-25, Feb. '43
- treatment with roentgen ray (thymus irradiation), [C. D. Aring] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 241-243, March '43
- with profound muscle atrophy; case record presenting clinical problems, [C. D. Aring & L. M. Scheinker] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 550-552, June '43

MYATONIA

congenita, Oppenheim's disease; cancer, [P. Oropeza & A. Briceño] *Arch.venezol.puericult. y pediat.* 4: 755-763, Oct.-Dec. '42

MYCETOMA

- explanatory note in polemics on identity of Actinomyces madurae isolated by Pedro Domingo and described by Oteyza, Ramirez Corria and Armas, [C. Fuentes & J. J. Angulo] *Rev.de med.trop. y parasitol., bacteriol., clin. y lab.* 8: 67-68, Sept.-Oct. '42
- Madura foot due to Monosporium apiospermum Saccardo, 1911; first case in Minas Geraes, Brazil, [J. Aroelra Neves] *Rev.brasile.de biol.* 2: 305-316, Sept. '42
- Madura foot in Palestine, [A. Dostrovsky & F. Zagher] *Harefuah* 23: 103-105, Oct. 1, '42 [In Hebrew]
- mycetoma in Mexico due to Actinomyces mexicanus Boyd and Crutchfield, 1921, [A. Gonzalez Ochoa] *Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop.* 3: 303-317, Dec. '42

MYCOBACTERIA: See Bacteria, mycobacteria

MYCOSIS

- See also Actinomycosis; Blastomycosis; Lungs, mycosis; Moniliasis; Mycetoma; Nails, mycosis; Ringworm; Stomatitis, parasitic; Tinea; Torula; etc.
- meningitis caused by higher fungi, [J. E. Skogland] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 95: 334-339, Jan. '43
- mycologic notes, [F. de Almeida] *An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo* (pt. 2) 17: 547-559, '41
- cutaneous: See also Blastomycosis; Ringworm; etc.
- concurrent, combined and consecutive infections; cultural experiences, [G. M. Lewis & M. E. Hopper] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 27-35, Jan. '43
- effect of sulfonamide drugs on trichophytons in vitro (need for effective fungicides), [N. S. Dimond & K. W. Thompson] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 397-402, Dec. '42
- medicolegal aspects of case of cement eczema diagnosed as dermatophytosis, [H. Kell] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 47: 42-48, Jan. '43
- practical plan for treatment of superficial infections, [S. M. Peck & L. Schwartz] *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 337-345, Feb. 26, '43
- recent advances in diagnosis and treatment, [A. Pepple & R. W. Fowlkes] *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 101-104, Feb. '43
- review of literature, [T. Rávnay] *Dermatologica* 86: 37-55, '42

MYCOSIS—Continued

- diagnosis, new cases diagnosed in laboratory of San Juan de Dios Hospital, [L. Bolaños E.] *Rev.méd.San José* 4: 182-187, May '40
- fungoides, question of indeterminate cutaneous granulomatosis or mycosis fungoides with primary tumor; case, [J. Gómez Orbaneja] *Actas dermo-sif.* 31: 433-437, May '40
- case, with primary tumor, terminating with picture of hemocytoblastic leukemia, [M. Gómez Camejo & C. Bidot Peralta] *Arch.cubanos cancerol.* 1: 335-352, Oct.-Dec. '42; also, *Rev.méd.cubana* 53: 1055-1072, Dec. '42
- histologically demonstrated storage of coccus-like structures in endothelial cells of skin, mucous membrane and lymph nodes, [J. H. Tornack] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 581, June 27, '42

MYDRIASIS: See Pupils, dilatation and contraction

MYELIN: See Brain, pathology; Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa; Nerves, optic; Pituitary Body, anatomy and histology; etc.

MYELITIS

See also Encephalomyelitis; Meningoencephalomyelitis; Meningomyelitis

- classification, [W. F. Schaller] *California & West.Med.* 58: 13-16, Jan. '43
- postinfectious transverse myelitis; 2 cases, [F. Quirós Madrigal] *Rev.méd., San José* 5: 280-282, Sept. '42
- pregnancy and labor complicated by ascending myelitis and bedsores of unusual size, [J. B. Dawson] *J. Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.EMP.* 50: 63, Feb. '43
- spinal necrosis and softening of obscure origin; necrotic myelitis versus myelomalacia; review of literature and clinicopathologic case studies, [D. Jaffe & W. Freeman] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 683-707, May '43
- toxic enteromyelitis versus epidemic poliomyelitis; role of diphtheria bacilli, [F. Ramírez Corría] *Rev.de med.y cir.Habana* 47: 487-494, Nov. 30, '42
- therapy, surgical management of spinal cord trauma (with transverse myelitis) and neurogenic bladder, [T. Fay] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 221-227, Dec. '42

tuberculosis: See Spinal Cord, tuberculosis

MYELOCYTOMA: See Leukemia, myelogenous

MYELOENCEPHALITIS: See Encephalomyelitis

MYELOGRAM: See Bones, marrow

MYELOGRAPHY: See Spinal Canal Roentgenography

MYELOMA: See Bones, marrow; Tumors, myeloma

MYELOSIS

leukemic: See Leukemia, myelogenous

MYERS, C. R., and GIFFORD, E. V., Measuring abnormal pattern on revised Stanford-Binet scale (form L), *J.Ment.Sc.* 89: 92-101, Jan. '43

MYERS, C. S., Selection of army personnel; development of D S P, *Lancet* 2: 591-592, Nov. 21, '42

MYERS, E. E., Hypodermic needle holder, *Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech. Supp.* 7: 40-41, March '43

—and **BECHM, E. E.,** Simple blood cell counter, *Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech. Supp.* 7: 14, Jan. '43

MYERS, G. B.: See **FRISCH, A. W.,** jt. auth.

—See **HELLER, C. G.,** jt. auth.

—See **WEED, M. R.,** jt. auth.

MYERS, G. P., Physical examinations; entrance and return-to-service, *Indust.Med.* 11: 579-581, Dec. '42

MYERS, J. A., County accreditation plan for tuberculosis control, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 921-924, March 20, '43

John H. Peck, clinician, administrator, educator, 1879-1942; personal appreciation, *Dis.of Chest* 9: 188-194, March-April '43

—and **DUSTIN, V. L.,** Tuberculosis among hospital workers, *Hygeia* 21: 26, Jan. '43

Control of tuberculosis, *Hygeia* 21: 342, May '43

—**DIEHL, H. S., BOYNTON, R. E., and STREUKENS, T. L.,** Tuberculosis among students and graduates of schools of law and medicine, *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 15: 439-451, Jan. '43

MYERS, R. E., Hyperinsulinism, *J.Missouri M.A.* 40: 38-41, Feb. '43

MYERS, V. C., and FREE, A. H., Clinical enzyme studies; factors involved, clinical usefulness and suggested method for expressing enzyme activities, *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13: 42-56, Jan. '43

—See **FREE, A. H.,** jt. auth.

MYERS, V. W.: See **CARTLEDGE, J. L.,** jt. auth.

MYERSON, A., Certain medical and legal phases of eugenic sterilization, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 580-598, April '43

—and **NEUSTADT, R.,** Symposium on social psychiatry; bisexuality and male homosexuality; their biologic and medical aspects, *Clinics* 1: 932-957, Dec. '42

MYERSON, M. C., Bronchoscopic diagnostic sign for lesions of pleural cavity, *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1122-1124, Dec. '42

MYERSON, P., Spongioneuroblastoma, *J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.* 10: 312-316, May-June '43

MYIASIS

See also Creeping Eruption

—cases observed in province of Salta, [S. Mazza & A. Cornejo] *Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg. argent.,* no. 41, pp. 78-86, '39

MYIASIS—Continued

—*Cochliomyia americana* infestation in man; case, [R. O. Pearman & L. Haseman] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 468-472, March '43

—*Cochliomyia hominivorax* same as *Cochliomyia americana* C. and P.; study of larvae and consideration of myiasis, [S. Mazza & M. E. Jörg] *Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg. argent.,* no. 41, pp. 3-48, '39

—frequency and nature in Mendoza, with report of cases, [R. Basso] *Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg. argent.,* no. 41, pp. 55-65, '39

—furunculoid myiasis due to *Cochliomyia hominivorax* Coquerel, [S. Mazza & H. Reyes Oribe] *Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg. argent.,* no. 41, pp. 70-75, '39

—myiasis due to *Calliphora vomitoria* occurring in tuberculous ulcer of anus; case, [M. E. Jörg] *Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg. argent.,* no. 41, pp. 76-77, '39

—myiasis due to *Sarcophaga barbata* and *Cochliomyia hominivorax* occurring in chronic ulcer of leg; case, [S. Mazza & R. Basso] *Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg. argent.,* no. 41, pp. 47-54, '39

genital, [A. Aguilar] *Semana méd.* 1: 398-399, Feb. 18, '43

oral, case, [R. B. Shira] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 57-58, Jan. '43

urinary, due to *Fannia fusconotata* Rondani in Formosa, [S. Mazza & H. Reyes Oribe] *Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg. argent.,* no. 41, pp. 68-69, '39

vulvar, with report of cases, [A. Stábile] *Arch.urug.de med.cir.y especialid.* 21: 187-198, Aug. '43

MYLIUS, K., Severe wounds of eye; first aid and final treatment, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 271, Jan. '43 [Abstract]

MYOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, myoma

MYOCARDITIS

—Chagas' disease in primary period, with special reference to myocarditis; cases from southernmost location yet reported, [S. Mazza & E. Castro Rendon] *Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg. argent.,* no. 57, pp. 3-19, '41

—fatal disease of middle-aged mice characterized by myocarditis associated with hemorrhage in pleural cavity, [D. M. Angevine & J. Furth] *Am.J.Path.* 19: 187-195, Jan. '43

—fibrosis of endocardium and myocardium with mural thrombosis; its relation to isolated (Fiedler's) myocarditis, [J. J. Smith & J. Furth] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 602-619, May '43

—Fiedler's myocarditis; case, [H. T. Engelhardt & F. E. Bruno] *New England J.Med.* 228: 222-224, Feb. 18, '43

—in poliomyelitis, [A. R. Peale & P. F. Lucchesi] *Am. J.Dis.Child.* 65: 733-738, May '43

—complications and sequelae, cardiac aneurysm due to isolated myocarditis, [P. Coasio, R. G. Dambrosi & A. Pons Lexica] *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 9: 182-189, July-Aug. '42

—diagnosis, [B. F. Sampson & Eyrle] *South African M.J.* 16: 414-415, Dec. 12, '42

—anatomic causes of electrocardiographic changes in virus myocarditis of rabbits, [J. M. Pearce & H. D. Levine] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 102-111, Jan. '43

MYOCARDIUM: See Heart; Myocarditis

MYOCARDOSIS: See Heart, diseases

MYOCLONUS: See Epilepsy, myoclonus; Muscles, contractions; Spasm

MYOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds

MYOHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Hemoglobinuria

MYOMA: See Tumors, myoma; Uterus, myoma

MYOMETOMY: See Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, fibromyoma; Uterus, myoma

MYOMETRIUM: See Uterus

MYOPIA

—[D. B. Kirby] *Hygeia* 21: 110, Feb. '43

—does your child see? [A. E. Callahan] *Hygeia* 21: 224-227, March '43

—complications and sequelae, aniseikonia in case of increasing unilateral index myopia, [H. M. Burian & K. N. Ogle] *Am.J.Ophth.* 28: 480-490, May '43

—grave myopia, pigmentation, hemorrhages and sequelae, with report of cases, [J. L. Pavía] *Rev.oto-neuro-oftal.* 18: 15-25, Jan.-Feb. '43

—etiology and pathogenesis, transitory myopia caused by prontosil (sulfonamide), [S. P. Mayzel] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 5-6) 19: 35, '41

—effects other than anti-infectious of sulfonamide compounds on eye, [M. E. Alvaro] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 615-632, April '43

—heredity, familial study, [F. Flach] *J.Hered.* 33: 456-457, Dec. '42

—prognosis, study of refraction of urban group in Australia, [E. L. Gault] *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1941) 3: 13-23, '42

—therapy, later report on suprarenal gland in progressive myopia, [S. L. Haseltine] *J.Am.Inst.Homeop.* 36: 85-87, March '43

MYOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma

MYOSIN: See Proteins **MYOSITIS**

epidemic, pleurodynia in Brooklyn in summer of 1942, [T. Howard & others] J.A.M.A. 121: 925-929, March 20, '43

fibrosis, diagnostic significance of rhythmic stimuli in diseases of peripheral nerves and muscles; application of low frequency stimuli, [D. V. Uporov] Klin.med. (nos. 3-4) 20: 63-65, '42

therapy, vitamin E; case, [M. de Medeiros] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 23: 227-228, Feb. '43

MYOTONIA

congenita, atrophic myotonia; study in family, [F. Quiros M. & E. Garcia Carrillo] Rev.mex.psiquiat., neurol.med.leg. 9: 15-18, Nov. 1, '42

—case, [F. L. Patry] Dis.Nerv.System 4: 141-144, May '43

MYRTLE: See Myrtus communis

MYRTUS

communis, pharmacology of myrtle, [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. 50: 232, Feb. 25-28, '42

MYTHOLOGY

—glimpses of medicine in age of Ramayana, [D. V. S. Reddy] Indian M.Rec. 63: 7-11, Jan. '43

MYXEDEMA

See also Thyroid, hypothyroidism

—Graves's disease—myxedema—Graves's disease (case), [H. Zondek] Lancet 1: 75, Jan. 16, '43

—localized pretibial myxedema in association with toxic goiter, [W. R. Trotter & K. C. Eden] Quart.J.Med. 11: 229-240, Oct. '42

—complications and sequelae, relation between myxedema and pernicious anemia, [A. Schneiderbauer] Med. Klin. 38: 543, June 5, '42 [Reply to Curschmann]

—congenital: See Cretinism

etiology and pathogenesis, myxedema following iodine treatment for hyperthyroidism, [S. Proger & W. H. Brauns] Bull.New England M.Center 5: 42-47, Feb. '43

heart in, pathologic and therapeutic study (with special reference to vitamin B), [J. S. La Due] Ann.Int. Med. 18: 332-344, March '43

—pericardial effusion, [G. T. Harrell & C. Johnston] Am.Heart J. 25: 505-511, April '43

therapy, effect of thyroid hormone in anemia of myxedema, [J. Parra Lázaro] Rev.clin.españ. 6: 239-242, Aug. 30, '42

MYXOMA: See Tumors, myxoma

MYXOMA, INFECTIOUS

—inactivation of virus by heat, [L. H. Bronson & R. F. Parker] J.Bact. 45: 177-181, Feb. '43

—transformation of virus of rabbit fibroma (Shope) into that of infectious myxomatosis (Sanarelli), [R. B. Houghan] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 259-260, Nov. '42

N.A.C. (tuberculous antigens): See Leprosy, therapy

NABARRO, D. Unrecognised congenital syphilis, Lancet 1: 291-292, March 6, '43

NACH, R. L. and **ROTHMAN, M.** Injuries to larynx and trachea, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 614-622, May '43

NACHMANSON, D., COX, R. T., COATES, C. W. and **MACHADO, A. L.** Phosphocreatine as energy source of action potential, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 52: 97-99, Feb. '43

—**STEINBACH, M. B., MACHADO, A. L.** and **SPIEGELMAN, S.** Localization of enzymes in nerves; respiratory enzymes, J.Neurophysiol. 6: 203-211, May '43

NACHTIGAL, D.: See **BERNKOPF, H.**, Jr. auth.

NADEAU, G. Un cas d'adipocire à Berthier en 1844, Union méd.ca Canada 72: 180-184, Feb. '43

NADEAU, W. Le complexe "B." Laval méd. 8: 55-61, Jan. '43

—See **LEMIEUX, R.**, Jr. auth.

NADERMANN, E.: See **DERRA, E.**, Jr. auth.

NADLER, W. H.: See **BURGERT, P. H.**, Jr. auth.

NAFFZIGER, H. C. and **MORCROSS, N. C.** Surgical approach to lesions of upper sciatic nerve and posterior aspect of hip joint, Surgery 12: 929-932, Dec. '42

NAGEL, A. Ueber die bakterizide Wirkung des Targesins auf Diphtherie-, Pseudodiphtherie- und verachlenen virulente Tuberkelbazillen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 149: 111, June 30, '42

NAGEL, A. H. and **NARRIS, R. S.** Effect of restaurant cooking and service on vitamin content of foods, J. Am.Dietet.A. 19: 23-25, Jan. '43

NAGERA, J. M. El sistema del oxígeno, Dia méd. 15: 112-113, Feb. 8, '43

—See **MAGGI, A.**, Jr. auth.

—See **PALACIOS COSTA, M.**, Jr. auth.

NAGLE, L.: See **PRICE, M. G.**, Jr. auth.

NAGLE, M.: See **SMITH, J. E.** (St. Louis), Jr. auth.

NAGLE, P. S. Soldier self-suction decompression, Mil. Surgeon 92: 545-547, May '43

NAHUM, L. H.: See **HOFF, H. E.**, Jr. auth.

NAIDE, M. Treatment of leg ulcers with blood and concentrated plasma, Am.J.M.Sc. 205: 489-493, April '43

NAIDU, V. R.: See **HEILIG, R.**, Jr. auth.

NAIL POLISH: See Cosmetics

NAILS

See also Paronychia

—care, [H. Goodman] Hygeia 21: 354, May '43

—onychophagy; personality disorder in children, [L. Bove] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 50: 14-59, '42

—total graft of nail and of matrix; case, [O. Ivanovich & C. I. Rivas] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 640-642, Sept. '42

abnormalities, hereditary dystrophy of hair and nails; case, [J. P. Scully & C. B. Livingood] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 47: 486-489, April '43

diseases, median canal-like dystrophy; case, [O. G. Costa] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 47: 406-407, March '43

—mottled nails; early sign of fluorosis, [L. Spira] J. Hyg. 43: 69-71, Jan. '43

—Oppenheim's onychalgia nervosa (ungual hyperaesthesia); first Cuban case, [D. Argüelles Casals] Rev.méd.cubana 53: 1041-1043, Dec. '42

—psoriasis of nails producing arthritis-like picture; report of case with 7-year follow-up, [L. C. Kelly] Journal-Lancet 63: 19-20, Jan. '43

—stigmata and lesions produced by work, [J. M. Tome Bona] Actas dermo-sif. 34: 15-19, Oct. '42

mycosis, practical plan for treatment of superficial infections, [S. M. Peck & L. Schwartz] Pub.Health Rep. 58: 337-345, Feb. 28, '43

—epidermomycosis and onychomycosis due to Sporotrichum gougeroti; case, [J. Gay Prieto & E. Rivas Cabello] Actas dermo-sif. 34: 169-171, Dec. '42

NAIR, V. G. Ringworm in Visagapatam, J.Indian M.A. 11: 363-372, Sept. '42

—and **CHETTY, V. V.** Clavicle sign of congenital syphilis, Indian J.Ven.Dis. 8: 63-73, July-Sept. '42

NAISMITH, G. Birth control nurse, Survey Graphic 32: 260, June '43

NAJERA, L. El calendario nacional como instrumento de propaganda sanitaria, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 22: 103-106, Feb. '43

NAJJAR, V. A., SCOTT, D. B. M. and **HOLT, L. E., JR.** Observations on nature and properties of fluorescent factor F₃, Science 97: 537-538, June 11, '43

—See **WARD, R.**, Jr. auth.

NAKAMURA, F. I. and **MITCHELL, H. M.** Utilization for hemoglobin regeneration of iron in salts used in enrichment of flour and bread, J.Nutrition 25: 39-48, Jan. '43

NANA, A.: See **POP, A.** (Cluj), R. auth.

NANDY, A. W. Syndrome of estrogenic deficiency, Indian M.J. 37: 33-35, March '43

NANISM: See Dwarfism

NAPHTHACENE (2, 3-benzanthracene): See Benzanthracene

NAPHTHALENE

—effect of 2,7-dihydroxynaphthalene on tumor incidence and growth of mammary gland in mice of line A albino and C3H strains, [E. E. Jones] Cancer Research 3: 168-172, March '43

chlorinated: See Chloronaphthalene

NAPHTHOCAINES: See Anesthesia, naphthocaines

NAPHTHYLAMINE

—epithelial tumors of bladder in dogs induced by pure β-naphthylamine, [O. M. Bonser] J.Path.& Bact. 55: 1-6, Jan. '43

NAPIER, L. E. and **CHAUDHURI, R. N.** Translucent areas in lung field, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 535-536, Sept. '42

—and **GUPTA, S. K.** Survival of Vibrio cholerae in gastric juice, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 717-721, Dec. '42

NAPP, O. E. Dolor en proctologia, Rev.Soc.argent.de proct. 1: 22-32, Nov. '42

—and **RAMOS MEJIA, M. M.** Prurito de ano. Consideraciones para su tratamiento, An.Dispen.púb.nac. para enferm.d.ap.digest. 8: 149-153, '42

NARANJO, G.: See **PICADO T., C.**, Jr. auth.

NARAT, J. K. Fortschritte der amerikanischen Chirurgie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 20, Jan. 3, '42

NARCOLEPSY: See Sleep, disorders

NARCOSIS: See Anesthesia; Narcotics; and under names of drugs

NARCOTICS

See also Anesthesia; Drugs; and under names of drugs

—conserve and control narcotics, [R. W. Marquand] Mod.Hosp. 60: 106, May '43

—international conventions and their application in Colombia, [F. Carreras Reura] Ciencia 3: 259-261, Sept. '42

—narcotic laws; general statutes and regulations, Wisconsin M.J. 42: 114-117, Jan. '43

addiction: See Drugs, addiction

effects, application of theory of absolute reaction rates, [W. D. McKelroy] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 21: 95-116, April '43

- NARCOTICS**—Continued
toxicity, poisoning in infants due to common cough syrups, [J. L. Wilson] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 267-269, April '43
- NARINS, S. A.**: See **STUMP, J. P.**, Jr. auth.
- NARIO, A.**, La toxemia bacilar clinicamente considerada, *Hoja fisiol.* 2: 103-108, June '42
- NARIO, C.**, Los infartos bronquiales, *Hoja fisiol.* 2: 175-185, Sept. '42
- NARIO, C.**, La epifloitis crónica endógena, *An.Dispen.púb. nac. para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 5: 305-339, '42
- NAROMETRY**: See Nose, examination
- NASAL GANGLION**: See Meckel's Ganglion
- NASAL SINUSES**: See Sinuses, Nasal
- NASATIR, A. P.**, Royal hospitals in colonial Spanish America, *Ann.M.Hist.* 4: 481-503, Nov. '42
- NASCIMENTO SILVA, A.**, Visconde de Itaúna. Dados biográficos, *Rev.brasil.de cir.* 12: 7-8, Jan. '43; also, *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgiões* 18: 7-8, Jan. '43
- NASH, C. C.**, Surgical treatment of hydrocephalus, *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 709-710, April '43
- NASIO, J.**, Bases experimentales y prácticas de la sulfamidoterapia local en cirugía, *Rev.med.de Rosario* 32: 681-694, Aug. '42; *Día méd.* 14: 975-976, Sept. 21, '42
- Importancia de la doble sonda gastroduodenal; comunicación previa sobre la triple sonda modelo personal, *Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición* 18: 55-63, Oct.-Nov. '42; also, *An.Dispen.púb.nac. para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 5: 629-642, '42
- Estudio experimental comparativo de la absorción local de la sulfadiazina con otros derivados sulfamídicos, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 454-460, Nov. '42
- Crisis médica, *Día méd.* 14: 1164, Nov. 9, '42
- Dignificación de la docencia universitaria, *Día méd.* 15: 166, March 1, '43
- NASOFRONTAL DUCT**: See Frontal Sinus
- NASOPHARYNX**
bacteriology, epidemiology of pneumococcus; prevalence in throats of group of homeless men, [W. G. Smillie, P. A. Calderone & J. M. Onslow] *Am.J.Hyg.* 37: 156-163, March '43
- survey for presence of Hemophilus influenzae type B, [N. Silverthorne & M. Paterson] *Canad.J.Pub. Health* 34: 178-179, April '43
- cancer, [C. L. Martin] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 52: 146-160, March '43
- lymphoepithelioma; case, [A. H. Persky] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 813-818, June '43
- roentgen therapy of primary cancer, [M. Lenz] *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 48: 816-832, Dec. '42
- Schmincke tumor; lymphoepithelioma, [H. J. & D. Burman] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 835-844, June '43
- diseases, [G. M. Coates] *Arch.Pediat.* 60: 10-18, Jan. '43
- significance of nasopharynx, [M. B. Leath] *North Carolina M.J.* 4: 53-55, Feb. '43
- examination, [G. M. Coates] *Arch.Pediat.* 60: 10-18, Jan. '43
- pathology, irradiation in office practice (with description of applicator), [E. H. Jones] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 436-438, March '43
- radium therapy (of hypertrophied lymphoid tissue in and about eustachian tube) as aid in control of chronic otorrhea, [E. B. Emerson, Jr. & A. H. Dowdy] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 234-239, Feb. '43
- recognition and radium treatment of infected and hypertrophied lymphoid tissue; preliminary report, [G. E. Fisher] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 434-436, March '43
- NASSAU, E.**, Tuberculin tests among children of Valley of Jezreel, *M.Leaves* 5: 168-171, '43
- and **ROSENBAUM, S.**, Sobre la patogénesis y clínica de la neumonía producida por el kerosene, *Arch. argent.de pediat.* 19: 3-12, Jan. '43
- NASSET, E. S.**: See **WEISSBERGER, L. H.**, Jr. auth.
- NASSI, L.**, Tentativi di dosaggio della vitamina B₆ mediante il suo comportamento, prima e dopo irradiazione ultravioletta, di fronte alla diazo-reazione, *Boll.Soc. Ital.biol.sper.* 16: 690, Nov. '41
- NATALE, A.**, Resultados del tratamiento quirúrgico del glaucoma, *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 17: 173-196, April '42
- NATH, H. P.**: See **BASU, K. P.**, Jr. auth.
- NATH, M. C.**, New sensitive colour reaction for sterols, *Ann.Biochem. & Exper. Med.* 2: 83-86, '42
- and **CHAKRABORTY, M. K.**, Colour reactions of sterols in relation to their structures, *Ann.Biochem. & Exper. Med.* 2: 73-82, '42
- NATHAN, A. H., HUNTER, J. H., and KOLLOFF, H. G.**, Sulfanilamide compounds; homologs of 2-sulfanilamidothiazoline, *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 65: 949-950, May '43
- NATHAN, P.**, Clinical aspects of cholangiography, *Harefuah* 22: 38-39, Feb. 1, '42 [in Hebrew]
- NATHAN, P. W., and TURNER, J. W. A.**, Efferent pathway for pupillary contraction, *Brain* 65: 343-351, Dec. '42
- NATHANSON, M. H., and ENGELBERG, H.**, Comparative pressor effects of parahydroxyphenylisopropylamine (paredrine) and parahydroxyphenylisopropylmethylamine (paredrinol), *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 239-241, Nov. '42
- See **ENGELBERG, H.**, Jr. auth.
- NATIN, I., and RAPPAPORT, B.**, La éritrosedimentación en la tuberculosis pulmonar, *Semana méd.* 1: 152-161, Jan. 21, '43
- da **RIN, C., and DUSSAUT, S.**, Carbunclo y difteria, *Semana méd.* 2: 1297-1302, Nov. 26, '42
- NATIONAL FOUNDATION FOR INFANTILE PARALYSIS**: See Poliomyelitis
- NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL**
—peacetime and wartime functions of Food and Nutrition Board, *National Research Council, Nutrition Rev.* 1: 161-164, April '43
- recommended dietary allowances; Food and Nutrition Board, *National Research Council, Nutrition Rev.* 1: 164-168, April '43
- relationship between National Research Council and medical services, [E. R. Long] *Dis.of Chest* 9: 284-286, May-June '43
- trends in scientific research, [A. R. Dochez] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 26-24, May 1, '43
- NATIONAL VOLUNTARY AGENCIES**
—national voluntary agencies (partial list classified by field of work), *J.Social Hyg.* 29: 51-59, Jan. '43
- NATIONAL YOUTH ADMINISTRATION**
—medical and nutritional survey of 800 N.Y.A. youths; experience at N.Y.A. Work Center in physical rehabilitation of youths of draft age, [I. H. Manning, Jr. & D. F. Milam] *South.M.J.* 36: 373-380, May '43
- NYA health program in wartime, [M. D. Lane] *J. Social Hyg.* 28: 469-471, Nov. '42
- NATTRASS, F. J.**, Use and abuse of modern remedies, *Newcastle M.J.* 21: 101-114, Dec. '42
- NATURISM** See Medicine, cults
- NAUGLE, T. C.**, Treatment of dacryocystitis in children, *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 411-412, Feb. '43
- NAUMANN, H. N., PLOTZ, M., and REICH, N. E.**, Urea spot test for detection of nitrogen retention, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 335-338, Dec. '42
- NAUMER, H. A., and NERB, L.**, Reactions and agglutinin responses to various methods of typhoid immunization, *Arch.Pediat.* 60: 63-68, Feb. '43
- NAVA, J.**, See de **ALENCAR NETO, M.**, Jr. auth.
- NAVA, P.**, Sugestões para a organização de guerra dos serviços de pronto socorro da secretaria geral de saúde e assistência, *Rev.med.munic.* 4: 235-239, Sept. '43
- NAVAL MEDICINE**
See also Aviation and Aviators; Hospitals, naval; Hygiene and Sanitation, naval; Military Medicine; Recruits; Wounded and Sick; etc.
- activities of R.C.N. Medical Research Unit, [C. H. Best & D. Y. Solandt] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 96-99, Feb. '43
- after shipwreck [War Memorandum no. 8, Medical Research Council], *Lancet* 1: 122-123, Jan. 23, '43; help for shipwrecked; practical guide [Medical Research Council], *Brit.M.J.* 1: 168-169, Feb. 6, '43; A guide to the preservation of life at sea after shipwreck, M.R.C. War Memorandum no. 8, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 463-464, April '43
- artificial respiration (especially Eve's rocking method) at sea, [G. H. Gibbens] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 751-752, Dec. 26, '42
- basic principles involved in plans and arrangements of our naval medical service, [R. T. McIntire] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 120-129, Feb. '43
- battle surgical kit, [R. V. Allen] *Hosp.Corps Quart.* 16: 29-35, Jan. '43
- body heat in engine room, [A. L. Chambers] *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 214-215, March '43
- carbon dioxide absorber improvised at sea from respirator parts, [H. P. Price] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 569, May 8, '43
- caring for the Navy's health, [L. W. Johnson] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 554-563, Feb. '43
- classification of material in Rudolph Matas Medical Library, [N. L. Marshall] *Bull.M.L.Library A.* 31: 75-77, Jan. '43
- definition and scope, [L. H. Roddis] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 564-565, Feb. '43
- dermatology in the Navy, [M. B. Sulzberger] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 381-388, Dec. '42
- detention from medical aspect, [R. R. Prewer] *J.Boy. Nav.M.Serv.* 28: 346-350, Oct. '42
- estimation of quinine in urine, including field test for establishing ingestion of quinine in malarial prophylaxis, [A. J. Glazko] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 529-533, March '43
- experiences of salt deficiency (on board ship in tropics), [J. M. Flattery] *M.J.Australia* 1: 5-7, Jan. 2, '43
- fifteen days adrift on a raft; clinical evaluation of 5 survivors, [H. S. Good] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 367-373, March '43

NAVAL MEDICINE—Continued

- first-aid treatment for certain conditions common among shipwreck survivors, [C. S. Stephenson, G. W. Mast & J. F. Shronts] Hosp.Corps Quart. 16:1-13, Jan. '43
- H. M. Dockyard medical officer, [S. Jenkinson] J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. 29:12-16, Jan. '43
- health of the Navy [April-June 1942], U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 41:287-296, Jan. '43
- health of the Navy [July-September 1942], U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 41:597-601, March '43
- individual first-aid packet and emergency medical tag, [G. G. Strott] Hosp.Corps Quart. 16:29-46, April '43
- iron lung improvised in warship, [A. C. K. Yates] Brit.M.J. 1:256, Feb. 27, '43
- laboratory procedures for emergency use, [J. J. Engel-fried & L. S. Ezell] Hosp.Corps Quart. 16:36-44, Jan. '43
- laboratory procedures for emergency use, [J. J. Engel-fried & C. E. Martin] Hosp.Corps Quart. 16:57-63, April '43
- lead hazard (from dust) occurring during repair of burned ship, [W. E. Fleischer & F. J. Viles] U.S. Nav. M. Bull. 41:386-388, March '43
- leadership, [S. C. Metzker] Hosp.Corps Quart. 16:47-48, April '43
- medical parachutists, [J. M. Bachulus] Hosp.Corps Quart. 16:44-46, Jan. '43
- medical research, [H. W. Smith] Kentucky M.I. 41:148-154, May '43
- minor pathologic conditions of foot, [V. H. Witten & M. Elder] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41:764-768, May '43
- mobile surgical unit, [D. J. Craovaner] U. S. Nav. M.Bull. 41:837-845, May '43
- Navy doctor in war, [L. Sheldon, Jr.] Virginia M. Monthly 70:283-289, June '43
- night vision, [A. J. Flynn] Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1941) 3:123-124, '42
- physical fitness program of the U. S. Navy, [J. J. Tunney] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 13:571, Dec. '42
- preservation of first aid materials in gun bags located at positions exposed to weather, [W. H. MacInnes] Hosp.Corps Quart. 16:68, April '43
- preventive medicine; confession of 5 failures, [E. C. Davis] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 29:64-67, Jan. '43
- role of Hospital Corps in amphibious assault, [E. R. Hering] Hosp.Corps Quart. 16:13-18, Jan. '43
- simple methods for detection of ocular malingering, [G. M. Bruce] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41:755-757, May '43
- testing of night vision at naval training depot, [H. W. Gault] Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1941) 3:125, '42
- tropical medicine in the Navy; seventh Charles Frank-lin Craig lecture, [R. T. McIntire] Am.J.Trop.Med. 23:141-146, March '43
- use of vital records in military service—the Navy, [C. S. Stephenson & C. W. Churchill] Am.J.Pub.Health 33:231-234, March '43
- work of Medical Branch of Royal Canadian Navy, [A. McCallum] Canad.M.A.J. 48:11-12, Jan. '43
- burns, infected burns, [R. M. & J. F. Heggie] Lancet 2:664-667, Dec. 5, '42
- paraffin wax open air treatment, [R. C. Pendleton] J.A.M.A. 122:414-417, June 12, '43
- preparation of burn jelly in the field, [H. J. Keenan] Hosp.Corps Quart. 16:49-50, Jan. '43
- rehabilitation, [C. P. G. Wakeley] M.Press 209:173-175, March 17, '43
- surgical operations with the Navy Medical Corps in South Pacific, [W. M. Johnston] Am.J.Surg. 60:313-318, June '43
- diseases: See also Naval Medicine, venereal diseases; Tuberculosis, in sailors
- "catarrhal fever," [J. E. Ludwick & B. C. Jones, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41:573-575, March '43
- clinical study of outbreak of scarlet fever, [B. E. Goodrich & B. F. Hoopes] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41:273-278, Jan. '43
- cordite fume poisoning, [A. M. Desmond & P. K. Fraser] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 29:16-21, Jan. '43
- distribution of influenzal antibodies among vaccinated and unvaccinated personnel, [A. P. Krueger & others] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41:426-431, March '43
- diver's squeeze; 2 cases, [R. O. Sala & C. C. Shaw] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41:493-497, March '43
- dyspepsia in Royal Navy; study of 1003 consecutive cases, [H. J. Wade] Lancet 2:636-639, Nov. 28, '42
- effort syndrome or neurocirculatory asthenia in the Navy (role of small heart), [A. M. Master] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 41:666-669, May '43
- experiences with fever therapy at Philadelphia Naval Hospital, [W. H. H. Turville & F. Fetter] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 41:431-441, March '43
- ham-borne staphylococcal food poisoning, [V. C. Tipton & D. F. Smiley] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41:565-573, March '43
- investigation of 78 cases of scabies, [G. Ollerenshaw] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 29:342-346, Oct. '42

NAVAL MEDICINE, diseases—Continued

- meningococcal meningitis in San Diego area during 1942; recent advances in epidemiology and treatment, [C. D. Awe, R. W. Babione & J. N. DeLamater] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41:625-634, May '43
- muscle hernia of leg; study of 21 cases and 38 her-nias, [P. E. McMaster] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41:404-409, March '43
- photoretinitis in anti-aircraft lookouts, [A. J. Flynn] M.J.Australia 2:400-401, Oct. 31, '42
- pneumonia; review of 388 cases at Philadelphia Naval Hospital, [F. Fetter] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41:653-665, May '43
- problem of sailor's skin, [R. Forsey] Canad.M.A.J. 48:212-213, March '43
- sore and bleeding gums; vitamin C and nicotinic acid intakes, [C. C. Ungley & J. S. F. Horton] Lancet 1:397-399, March 27, '43
- sunstroke and heat exhaustion in tropics, [K. S. Mac-Lean] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 29:31-36, Jan. '43
- symposium on war medicine; acute respiratory infec-tion resembling so-called acute pneumonitis; 40 cases, [L. B. Duggan & W. L. Powers] J.Lab. & Clin. Med. 29:524-536, Jan. '43
- treatment of acute proctologic conditions afloat, [E. Granet] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41:635-642, May '43
- treatment of bacillary dysentery, [D. C. Wilson] J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28:357-361, Oct. '42
- twelve fatal cases of carbon monoxide poisoning due to enemy action, [R. L. G. Proctor] J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. 29:68-70, Jan. '43
- vapors and dyspeptic feelings, [R. W. Mussen] J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. 28:309-314, Oct. '42
- vascular and neurologic lesions in survivors of ship-wreck; immersion-foot syndrome following exposure to cold, [J. C. White] New England J.Med. 228:213-222, Feb. 18, '43
- vascular and neurologic lesions in survivors of ship-wreck; painful swollen feet secondary to prolonged dehydration and malnutrition, [J. C. White] New England J.Med. 228:241-247, Feb. 25, '43
- vitamin C intakes in small ship, [C. C. Ungley] Lan-cet 1:578-579, May 8, '43
- history, Charles Francis Stokes, Surgeon General, United States Navy (1910-14), [L. H. Roddis] Mil.Surgeon 92:209-211, Feb. '43
- blast in 1812 ["Mr. McTernan's case of death from the wind of a shot"], [W. E. C. Dickson] Lancet 1:385, March 20, '43
- Presley Marlon Rixey, Surgeon General, United States Navy (1902-10), [L. H. Roddis] Mil.Surgeon 92:69-73, Jan. '43
- Robert McCormick, R.N., stormy petrel of naval medi-cine (with appendix including biographies of naval men mentioned in text), [J. J. Keovil] J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. 29:36-62, Jan. '43
- William Clarence Bralsted, Surgeon General of the Navy (1914-20), [L. H. Roddis] Mil.Surgeon 92:317-323, March '43
- neuropsychiatry, abnormal mental states in survivors, with special reference to collective hallucinations, [E. W. Anderson] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 29:361-377, Oct. '42
- appraisal of psychiatric casualties by Rorschach method, [T. W. Richards] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41:788-799, May '43
- common problems encountered at a training station, [A. Levine] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41:777-787, May '43
- cryptic nostalgia, [C. L. Wittson, H. I. Harris & W. A. Hunt] War Med. 3:57-59, Jan. '43
- current features of psychiatry in United States Navy, [U. H. Heigesson] Am.J.Psychiat. 99:633-638, March '43
- five hundred casualties at a naval hospital, [A. W. Stearns & R. S. Schwab] J.Maine M.A. 34:31-39, May '43
- in United States Navy; 5 minute examination, [C. Stein] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41:142-155, Jan. '43
- men's minds and ships, [W. H. Michael] Survey Graphic 32:22-24, Jan. '43; also, New York State J. Med. 43:436-439, March 1, '43
- neurosis, [C. B. Fitzhugh] Hosp.Corps Quart. 16:51-53, Jan. '43
- psychiatric aspects of delinquency in the Navy, [C. N. Baganz] J.Crim. Psychopath. 4:459-464, Jan. '43; also, Dis.Nerv.System 4:82-84, March '43
- psychiatry in the Navy, [F. M. Harrison] War Med. 3:113-138, Feb. '43
- psychologic services in medical department, [R. J. Lewinski] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41:137-142, Jan. '43
- rehabilitation, [D. Ross] M.Press 209:170-172, March 17, '43
- training, Navy program for student training, J.A.M.A. 122:121, May 8, '43; 151, May 15, '43
- catalog of Hospital Corps schools and courses, Hosp. Corps Quart. (supp.) 16:1-71, Jan. '43
- Navy V-12 college training program, J.A.M.Coll. 18:192-193, May '43

NAVAL MEDICINE, training—Continued

- new plans for medical education; specialized training programs of the Army and Navy, J.A.M.A. 121: 55, Jan. 2, '43
- of Medical Department officers, [J. A. Tartre] J.A.M. Dent.A. 30: 709-712, May 1, '43
- training of medical officers broadened, [G. G. Gross] M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 490-491, Dec. '42
- venereal diseases, comparative study of results of sulfonamides (sulfathiazole and sulfapyridine) in treatment of gonorrhea, [W. R. Griswold] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 41: 196-197, Jan. '43
- management and treatment of early syphilis in H. M. ships, [S. J. Wheeler] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 351-356, Oct. '42
- on firing line of venereal disease control, [H. W. Ennes, Jr.] Hosp.Corp.Quart. 16: 12-22, April '43
- recommendations of Navy Venereal Disease Control Officers, Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis. 27: 105-107, Jan. '43
- suggestions to naval medical officer for talks on venereal disease, with catalog and discussion of other educational media, [F. W. Reynolds] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 41: 889-903, May '43
- sulfapyridine (sulfonamide)-fast gonococci, [E. H. Parkinson] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 393-394, Oct. '42
- syphilology in the Navy, [M. B. Sulzberger] J.Invest. Dermat. 5: 381-388, Dec. '42
- toxic effects of arsenical compounds as employed in treatment in United States Navy, 1941, [C. S. Stephenson, M. W. Chambers & L. T. Anderson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 259-266, Jan. '43
- wounds and injuries, foreword to symposium on immersion blast injuries, [J. J. A. McMullin] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 41: 1-2, Jan. '43
- activities of Naval Hospital at Pearl Harbor following Japanese air raid of December 7, 1941; comments on care of battle casualties, [R. Hayden] Am.J.Surg. 60: 161-181, May '43
- blast injury to abdomen by depth charge, [D. D. Pinnock & P. Wood] Brit.M.J. 1: 537-539, May 1, '43
- experiences of surgical service of United States Naval Hospital, Auckland, New Zealand, with casualties from initial Solomon Islands engagement, [G. Crile, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 306-324, March '43
- experimental immersion blast injury; preliminary report, [M. T. Friedell & A. M. Ecklund] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 41: 353-363, March '43
- experimental study of underwater concussion, [F. C. Greaves & others] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 339-352, March '43
- hydraulic abdominal concussion; syndrome of intra-abdominal underwater blast injury, [L. S. Auster & J. H. Willard] J.A.M.A. 121: 995-999, March 27, '43
- immersion blast injuries, [J. Palma & J. J. Uldall] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 3-8, Jan. '43
- infected wounds involving bone treated with sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole (sulfonamides), [J. F. Heggie, A. W. Kendall & R. M. Heggie] Brit.M.J. 2: 655-658, Dec. 5, '42
- intra-abdominal injuries from depth charge blasts, [R. G. Jacobs] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 816-818, May '43
- latent period and delayed hemorrhage following traumatic rupture of spleen, [W. H. Bueermann] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 41: 73-93, Jan. '43
- neurologic observations on immersion blast injuries, [H. Hamlin] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 26-32, Jan. '43
- os calcia fractures in warfare, [W. L. Rogers] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 41: 324-330, March '43
- pathology of immersion blast injuries, [A. M. Ecklund] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 19-26, Jan. '43
- Pellegrini-Stieda disease, [M. Reingold & J. W. Nellen] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 806-811, May '43
- preliminary appended report on causation of blast injury, [M. T. Friedell & R. Burke] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 41: 363-366, March '43
- rehabilitation of fractures in Royal Navy, [C. Keating] M.Press 209: 168-170, March 17, '43
- roentgen findings in immersion blast injuries, [R. Gates] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 12-19, Jan. '43
- ruptured intervertebral discs, [D. H. Werden] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 41: 388-400, March '43
- subdural hematoma and effusion as result of blast injuries; first preliminary report, [W. D. Abbott, F. O. Due & W. A. Nosik] J.A.M.A. 121: 664-666, Feb. 27, '43
- subdural hematoma and effusion as result of blast injuries; second preliminary report; diagnosis by psychiatric examination, [W. D. Abbott, F. O. Due & W. A. Nosik] J.A.M.A. 121: 739-741, March 6, '43
- surgical operations with the Navy Medical Corps in South Pacific, [W. M. Johnston] Am.J.Surg. 60: 313-318, June '43
- surgical report on immersion blast injuries, [H. L. Pugh] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 9-12, Jan. '43

NAVAL MEDICINE, wounds and injuries—Continued

- treatment of battle wounds aboard hospital ship, [L. K. Ferguson, R. B. Brown, J. T. Nicholson & H. E. Stedman] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 299-305, March '43
- treatment of fractures of tibia on board ship, [R. S. Silvia] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 331-338, March '43
- use of local anesthesia (with procaine hydrochloride) in treatment of contusions (of thorax) and sprains, [H. J. Bakst & G. W. McCormick] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 107-111, Jan. '43
- war wounds of peripheral nerves, [W. M. Craig] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 41: 613-624, May '43
- water blast injury; 2 unusual cases, [H. L. Pugh & R. M. Jensen] Am.J.Surg. 60: 429-432, June '43
- NAVARINI, E. P., Nueva reacción para el diagnóstico de la sífilis en el líquido cefalorraquídeo, Gac.méd.de México 72: 500-503, Oct. 31, '42
- NAVARRE, E., Algunas consideraciones sobre el aspecto sanitario rural en Bolivia, Acción méd., La Paz 1: 1-4, Nov. '42
- NAVARRETE SIERRA, A., Present tuberculosis status in Cuba, Dis.of Chest 9: 175-180, March-April '43
- and PEREZ VENTO, R. M., La embolia gaseosa; estudio experimental, Rev.tuberc., Habana 5: 249-255, Jan.-Dec. '41
- NAVARRO, A., A propósito de la fractura de Monteggia; consideraciones sobre la fisiología del codo y los movimientos del miembro superior, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 21: 355-374, Oct. '42
- NAVARRO SALA, P., El permanganato potásico en la bienorragia, Actas dermo-sif. 34: 56-60, Oct. '42
- NAVICULAR BONE: See Scaphoid Bone, Carpal; Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal
- NAVIES: See Aviation and Aviators; Dentistry, naval; Hygiene and Sanitation, naval; Naval Medicine; Pharmacy, naval; Rations; Recruits
- NAVRATIL, E., Die Fruchtbarkeit der alternden Frau, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 55: 81, Jan. 30, '43
- NAYAR, A. S. M., Kidney function tests and their uses in war, Antiseptic 39: 677-685, Oct. '42
- NEAL, P. A.: See DUDLEY, H. C., Jr. auth.
- See SCHNEITER, R. J. auth.
- NEAL, W. J.: See REYNOLDS, R. W., Jr. auth.
- NEALE, A. V., CASSIE, E., BRAID, F., and PIERCE, M., Breast feeding in relation to female labor as it affects Birmingham [report of subcommittee of British Paediatric Association], Am.J.Dis.Child. 65: 147-157, Jan. '43; also, Arch.Dis.Childhood 18: 59-64, March '43
- NEAME, H., Removal of small magnetic foreign body from eye 18 months after date of injury, Brit.J. Ophth. 27: 226-227, May '43
- NEARSIGHTEDNESS: See Myopia
- NECHAEVSKAYA, M. R. and ARKAVIN, S. Y., Role of bacteria of dysentery group in etiology of colitis in young children, Soviet.med. (no. 11) 5: 35, '41
- NECHELES, H.: See LEVINSON, S. O., Jr. auth.
- See OLSON, W. H., Jr. auth.
- See POPPER, H. L., Jr. auth.
- See REINGOLD, I. M., Jr. auth.
- See WESTON, R. E., Jr. auth.
- NECK
 - obstetric paralysis of neck following presentation of head; lordotic position of newborn infant, [C. Carreño & A. Cosin] An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires 8: 452-456, Oct.-Dec. '42
 - abscess, deep infections of dental origin, [F. S. Tichy] J.Oral Surg. 1: 10-15, Jan. '43
 - fistula: See Fistula, branchial; Fistula, cervical
 - lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
 - tumors, cervical Hodgkin's disease with obstructive lymphogranulomatous phlebitis of internal jugular vein; case, [G. Halley Miralles] Rev.méd.cubana 53: 912-920, Oct. '42; also, Arch.cubanos cancerol. 1: 367-375, Oct.-Dec. '42
 - congenital cystic lymphangioma, with recurrence after surgical therapy; case in newborn infant, [F. Viana] Pediat.prát., São Paulo 13: 91-98, March-June '42
 - cystic lymphangioma, with report of case, [I. Sribman] Día.méd. 15: 175-178, March 1, '43
 - multiple spindle cell sarcomas (in patient with syphilis), [H. Brunner] Laryngoscope 53: 246-259, April '43
 - schwannomas (neurilemmomas), [H. E. Ehrlich & H. Martin] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 577-583, May '43
 - wounds and injuries, penetrating wound with unusual complications and sequelae (hemoptysis and foreign body in lung), [H. B. Orton] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 1050-1052, Dec. '42; also, Tr.Am.Laryng. A. 64: 183-185, '42
 - attempted suicide by suboccipital stab; case, [R. Stern] Rev.mex.psiquiat., neurol.y med.leg. 9: 21-27, Sept. 1, '42
 - chemotherapy (with sulfonamides) in gunshot wounds, [M. W. Ogle] Rev.san.mil., Habana 6: 312-317, Oct.-Dec. '42
 - gunshot wounds, [Greifenstein] Bull.War Med. 3: 441, April '43 [Abstract]
 - suicide by cutting nape of neck, [F. Klein] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 72: 1044, Sept. 19, '42

NECK, wounds and injuries—Continued

- wounds of neck and lesions of larynx, trachea and esophagus in war surgery, [J. de Andrade Médica] Arq.brasíl.de cir.e ortop. 10: 155-179, '42

NECROPHILISM

- psychosomatic study of case, [L. D. Castro] Rev.san. de policia 3: 10-31, Jan.-Feb. '43

NECROPSIES: See Autopsies**NECROSIS: See Inflammation****NECROSIS**

- See also Brain, pathology; Liver, necrosis; Pancreatitis; Pituitary Body, pathology; etc.
- after intramuscular injection of sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), [J. Arneith] Bull.War Med. 3: 405, March '43 [Abstract]

NEDZEL, A. J. Seasons and toxicity of neosarsphenamine and sulfanilamide, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 47: 152-154, March '43**NEEDHAM, G. M., and DWAN, P. F.** Apparatus for concentrating serum, Science 87: 314, April 2, '43**NEEDLES, W.** Stigmata occurring in course of psychoanalysis, Psychoanalyst.Quart. 12: 23-39, Jan. '43

- Vitamin B₁₂ therapy in diabetic neuritis, J.A.M.A. 121: 914-916, March 20, '43

NEEDLES

- cataract surgery in children and young adults (new double barreled suction needle), [O. & R. M. Wolfe] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 22: 183-188, May '43
- hypodermic needle holder, [E. E. Myers] Am.J.Clin. Path., Tech.Supp. 7: 40-41, March '43
- new needle for treatment of shock by sternal infusion, [R. M. Jones] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 587-588, May '43
- simple technic for cultivation of organisms from single cells, [K. I. Johnstone] J.Path. & Bact. 55: 159-163, April '43
- use of gold needle in artificial pneumothorax, [S. J. Hurwitz] Bull.Am.Acad.Tuberc.Physicians 8: 65-68, Dec. '42

biopsy: See Biopsies, instruments**NEEL, H. B., and VERNIG, M. P.** Torsion of uterine adnexa in childhood, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 45: 326-328, Feb. '43**NEEL, J. V.** Concerning inheritance of red hair, J.Hered. 34: 93-96, March '43**NEELSEN-ZIENL SOLUTION: See cross reference under Carbolfuchsin****NEELY, O. A.: See BISGARD, J. D., Jr. auth.****NEF, A. J.** Error en el cómputo de nacidos vivos, Rev. chilena de hig.y med.prev. 5: 185-188, Sept. '42**NEFF, E. B.** Pullman car litter, Mil.Surgeon 92: 542-544, May '43**NEFF, G. (Wallenstadt),** Gehelpte Herzverletzungen. Das Elektrokardiogramm bei Herzverletzungen, Zentralbl. f. Chir. 69: 1160, July 11, '42; abstr., Bull.War Med. 3: 262, Jan. '43**NEFF, G. (Winterthur): See SCHURCH, O., Jr. auth.****NEFFSON, A. M.** Tension pneumothorax and mediastinal emphysema after tracheotomy: general study, with analysis of 17 cases in series of 126 tracheotomies for acute obstructive infections of larynx, trachea and bronchi during past decade, Arch.Otolaryng. 57: 23-39, Jan. '43**NEGHME, A., and MARTINIC M., A.** La intradermo-reacción de Bachman para el diagnóstico de la triquinosis, Bol.med.sociales, Santiago 9: 717-718, Nov. '42**NEGLO, L. G., and SPEKTOR, I. Z.** Case of air embolism in connection with orbital fracture, Vestnik oftal. (nos. 1-2) 20: 60-63, '42**NEGRETE, D. H.** Nueva concepción de la alergia (comunicación previa), Semana méd. 2: 1597-1604, Dec. 31, '42**NEGRI, T.: See DICKMANN, G. M., Jr. auth.****NEGRO, J. C.: See GOMEZ, F. D., Jr. auth.****NEGRO, R. C.: See MUNILLA, A., Jr. auth.****NEGROES**

- accessory obturator nerve in Brazilian whites and Negroes, [O. Machado de Sousa] Folia clin.et biol. 14: 33-44, '42
- African peoples and alcoholophilia, [A. Piga] Med. colon., Madrid 1: 87-112, Feb. 1, '43
- albinism, [A. C. & S. B. Pipkin] J.Hered. 33: 419-427, Dec. '42
- aspects of native life seen in South African cities, [F. G. Cawston] J.Trop.Med. 45: 89-90, June 15, '43
- causes of prematurity: influence of race and sex on duration of gestation and weight at birth, [N. A. Anderson, E. W. Brown & R. A. Lyon] Am.J.Dis. Child. 65: 523-534, April '43
- cranial capacities by both plastic and water techniques with cranial linear measurements of reserve collection: white and Negro, [K. Simmons] Human Biol. 14: 473-498, Dec. '42
- demography of a Mabudu tribe in Népoko (Kibali-Ruri), [J. Degotte & V. Zanetti] Rec.trav.sc.méd. Congo belge, pp. 125-194, Jan. '43
- how facilities of our medical schools could be enlarged to meet prospective shortage of Negro doctors, [J. W. Lawlah] J.Nat.M.A. 35: 27-29, Jan. '43

NEGROES—Continued

- incidence of carcinogenic factor in livers of Negro patients, [P. E. Stein] Cancer Research 3: 385-395, June '43
- quitting as prophylactic and therapeutic method among African Negroes, [M. Griaule] Presse méd. 50: 187, Feb. 18-21, '42
- radiographic comparison of pituitary fossa in male and female whites and Negroes, [H. Burrows, A. J. E. Cave & K. Parbury] Brit.J.Radiol. 16: 87-89, March '43
- report of Sub-Committee on Birth Control of National Medical Association, [M. J. Bent] J.Nat.M.A. 35: 25-27, Jan. '43
- six years' maternity work amongst Wakikuyu at the native hospital, Fort Hall, [P. G. Preston] East African M.J. 19: 247-257, Nov. '42
- supremacy of Negro athlete in white athletic competition, [L. L. Holloman] Psychoanalyst.Rev. 30: 157-162, April '43
- diseases, development of tuberculosis in apparently healthy adult (incidence in white and Negro population as determined by roentgenography), [A. B. Robins] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 47: 1-16, Jan. '43
- acute agranulocytosis, caused by sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in Negro; recovery of patient, [R. L. Allen & J. E. Jackson] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 460-462, April '43
- agranulocytosis in an African; case, [A. B. Raper & H. N. W. Harley] East African M.J. 19: 261-262, Nov. '42
- artificial pneumothorax; evaluation of results, [R. Hoffman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 47: 575-581, June '43
- brief clinical study of African sleeping sickness, [E. R. Kellersberger] M.Clin.North America 27: 835-847, May '43
- chronic scarring pseudofolliculitis (due to ingrown hairs) of beard, [H. Pinkus] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 47: 782-792, June '43
- comparative study of dilantin (phenytoin) sodium and phenobarbital in epileptics, [S. B. McLendon] South. M.J. 36: 303-306, April '43
- course of tuberculosis in warm countries, [W. Büngeler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 68: 63, Jan. 16, '42; 89, Jan. 23, '42
- etiology of Kröber's disease of genitourinary tract with genital elephantiasis in African natives, [F. Röpke] Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. 46: 69, Feb. 1, '42
- icterus accompanying pneumonia, [E. L. Turner, M. J. Bent, G. D. Holloway & J. R. Cuff] J.A.M.A. 122: 58, May 1, '43
- incidence of bronchial asthma in white and Negro, [V. J. Derbes & H. T. Engelhardt] Am.J.M.Sc. 206: 675-677, May '43
- influence of Indian and Negro blood on manic-depressive psychosis, [S. Fischer] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 97: 409-420, April '43
- intrapleural and extrapleural oleothorax; use in 36 Negro patients, [R. Hoffman & M. Kettler] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 47: 388-393, April '43
- jaundice associated with pneumonia in natives of Mashonsaland, [M. Gelfand & B. Lewis] South African M.J. 16: 436-437, Dec. 26, '42
- laryngeal tuberculosis, [D. F. Proctor] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 47: 582-595, June '43
- management of enteric fever outbreak in "native territory," [S. L. Kark] South African M.J. 17: 87-88, March 27, '43
- oral use of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) as prophylaxis for gonorrhea (and chancroid): preliminary report, [J. A. Loveless & W. Denton] J.A.M.A. 121: 827-828, March 13, '43
- pellagra in Tsolo district, [A. R. R. Mears] South African M.J. 16: 385-387, Nov. 14, '42
- pneumothorax clinic for Negro patients (its place in program for control of pulmonary tuberculosis), [S. Jacobs] Bull.Am.Acad.Tuberc.Physicians 8: 54-61, Dec. '42
- primitive treatment for headache, [F. G. Cawston] J.Trop.Med. 45: 108, July 15, '43
- problem of unsuspected tuberculosis during pregnancy: incidence by roentgenologic techniques in 1,000 consecutive cases, [W. B. Tucker & J. E. Bryant] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 45: 678-683, April '43
- prognosis in white and colored tuberculous children according to initial chest x-ray findings, [M. E. Bralley] Am.J.Pub.Health 33: 343-352, April '43
- psoriasis in full-blooded Negro; case, [A. Sayer] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 47: 102-104, Jan. '43
- pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Tecor] Praxis 31: 371-373, May 21, '42
- racial distribution of mental defects in New York State, [B. Malberg] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 326-333, Jan. '43
- results and observations on insulin shock therapy in Negro ex-service men, [P. P. Barker] J.Nat.M.A. 35: 16-24, Jan. '43
- retrocardiac bursa in Brazilian Negroes and mulattoes and paroesophageal diaphragmatic hernia, [R. Locchi] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 8: 203-216, July-Oct. '42
- sarcoidosis (12 cases), [C. C. Thomas] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 47: 58-73, Jan. '43

NEGROES, diseases—Continued

- sobita (sodium potassium bismuthyl tartrate) in treatment of relapsing fever; short study of cases on upper Zambesi, [V. M. Kammer] East African M.J. 20: 55-61, Feb. '43
- sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) as specific for measles in adult natives, [S. V. Humphries] South African M.J. 17: 72, March 13, '43
- superficial papulonecrotic tuberculid, [S. Irgang] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 47: 627-636, May '43
- syndrome of depigmentation-edema (diboba, n'zadi, lupusu) caused by nutritional deficiency with ancylostomiasis, [G. Piersaerts] Rec.trav.sc.med.Congo belge, pp. 104-124, Jan. '42
- syphilis in United States primarily Negro problem, [W. G. Smillie] J.A.M.A. 122: 365-366, June 5, '43; comments by Fullilove and by Sampson 122: 764, July 10, '43
- tropical surgery in East African Campaign, [J. F. P. Erasmus] South African M.J. 16: 379-382, Nov. 14, '42
- tuberculosis and measures taken to combat it in natives of former German colonies in Africa, [G. Ohnesorge] Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. 46: 18, Jan. 1, '42
- tuberculosis in city of São Paulo, [J. Grieco] Rev. paulista de tiol. 8: 211-266, July-Aug. '42
- vitamin C deficiency in Cape Peninsula school children, [W. E. Baumann & J. F. Brock] South African J.M.Sc. 7: 212-216, Nov. '42
- yellow fever protection-test survey of 100 African children in Ibadan, Nigeria, [E. C. Smith & J. W. Howie] Ann.Trop.Med. 36: 176-178, Dec. '42
- NEGRONI, P.**, Reproducción experimental de la "alopecia parvimaclata," Rev. d. Inst. bact., Buenos Aires 11: 109-117, Sept. '42
- Sobre la alergia cutánea en las enfermedades microbianas. Su transmisión pasiva. Nota previa, Bol. Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 288-297, July '42
- Sobre la naturaleza de la alergia cutánea en las enfermedades infecciosas. Su transmisión pasiva, Rev. d. Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 11: 139-143, Dec. '42
- and **BOSQ, P.**, El granuloma tricofítico de Majocchi es una tricofitide. Su reproducción experimental, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 10: 472-485, June '42
- and **FISCHER, I.**, Flora micológica del aire en Buenos Aires y sus alrededores; contribución al conocimiento de la flora alergogena, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 11: 228-242, Dec. '42
- Sobre la Torula nigra (Marpmann) Guilliermond, 1902, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 11: 254-258, Dec. '42
- NEGUS, V. E.**, Mechanism of swallowing; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 36: 85-92, Dec. '42
- Acute tonsillitis; diagnosis, treatment and complications, Practitioner 150: 1-6, Jan. '43
- See **LUCAS, H. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- NEILSON, GEORGE W.**, See *Obituaries*
- NEIMAN, B. H.**, and **FAHRNER, A. H.**, Actinomycosis of ovary, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 45: 534-538, March '43
- See **BEILIN, L. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- NEIRA SALGADO, M.**, and **AHUMADA R. R.**, Estudio radiológico-clínico de la conjuntivitis filicnular en el medio escolar, Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 5: 47-81, June '42
- NEISSER, E. G.**, When baby's on the way, Hygeia 21: 196, March '43
- NEISSERIA**: See *Bacteria, neisseria*
- NEIVA, C.**, Anagoxia para a toxina diftérica em águas de Caxambu, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 791-793, Nov. '42
- NEJDL, V.**, **CUFODONTI, A.**, and **SCHWARZKOGLER, R.**, Die Behandlung des Hochdrucks mit den synthetischen Sexualhormonen Perandren und Ovocylin, Med.Klin. 38: 249, March 13, '42
- NELLEN, J. W.**: See **REINGOLD, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- NELSON, A. A.**, **FITZHUGH, O. G.**, and **CALVERY, H. O.**, Liver tumors following cirrhosis caused by selenium in rats, Cancer Research 3: 230-236, April '43
- NELSON, D.**, **GOETZL, S.**, **ROBINS, S.**, and **IVY, A. C.**, Carrot diet and susceptibility to acute "anoxia," Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 52: 1-2, Jan. '43
- NELSON, E. E.**, Gastro-intestinal antispasmodics, Internat. M.Digest 42: 49-52, Jan. '43
- Pressor response to acetaldehyde and its potentiation by cocaine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 52: 23-24, Jan. '43
- Water, Internat.M.Digest 42: 115-117, Feb. '43
- Drugs used for control of pain, Internat.M.Digest 42: 182-184, March '43
- NELSON, E. W.**, **JONES, J. R.**, and **COLLINS, C. G.**, Pelvic thrombophlebitis; study of etiologic factors from statistical standpoint, New Orleans M. & S.J. 95: 375-381, Feb. '43
- See **COLLINS, C. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- NELSON, F. E.**, Factors which influence growth of heat-treated bacteria; comparison of 4 agar media, J.Bact. 45: 395-403, April '43
- NELSON, J. M.**: See **BAKER, D. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- NELSON, J. W.** (Kalamazoo, Mich.): See **KUIZENGA, M. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- NELSON, J. W.** (Philadelphia): See **SEIBERT, F. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- NELSON, L. M.**, Symmetric lividity of soles, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 47: 822-825, June '43
- NELSON, N.**: See **MIRSKY, I. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- NELSON, N. A.**, Syphilis in industry, Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis. 27: 73-77, Jan. '43
- Medical treatment and law enforcement are not enough; discussion of efforts and measures to reduce genito-infectious diseases by repression of prostitution, with outline for constructive community program, J.Social Hyg. 29: 89-96, Feb. '43
- NELSON, N. B.**, and **GREEN, W. T.**, Second attacks of anterior poliomyelitis; report of 4 cases, Am.J.Dis. Child. 65: 757-762, May '43
- NELSON, R. C.**: See **WARKANY, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- NELSON, R. F.**, Exact diagnosis of otitis media, Arch. Otolaryng. 37: 810-812, June '43
- NELSON, W.**: See **SNELLING, C. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- NELSON, W. E.**, Clinical use of tuberculin, Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 213-217, Dec. '42
- See **ZWERLING, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- NELSON, W. O.**: See **WEAVER, H. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- NEMATODES**
See also Ascaris; Filariasis; Hookworm Infection; Oxyuriasis; Strongyloidosis; etc.
—first case of ostertagiosis in man, [G. B. Kasimow] Trop.Dis.Bull. 40: 326, April '43 [Abstract]
- NEMAZENE**: See Phenothiazine
- NEMBUTAL**: See cross reference under Pentobarbital
- NEMER, J. J.**, Surto epidémico de febre tifóide no Meyer; breve análise epidemiológica, Rev.med.munic. 4: 433-442, Oct.-Nov. '42
- NEOARSPHENAMINE**: See Arspenamines; Peritonitis, therapy; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis
- NEOCAINE (procaine hydrochloride)**: See, Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
- NEOFAES**: See cross reference under Neoarsphenamine
- NEO-HOMBREOL**: See cross reference under Testosterone Propionate
- NEOPLASMS**: See Cancer; Sarcoma; Tumors
- NEOPRONTOSIL (sulfonamide)**: See Empyema, tuberculous; Poliomyelitis, therapy; Sulfonamides; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
- NEOSAL**: See Pain, therapy
- NEOSALVARSAN**: See cross reference under Neoarsphenamine
- NEOSYNEPHRIN**
—effect on gaseous exchange of brain, [H. E. Himwich, C. Daly & J. F. Fazekas] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 53: 78-79, May '43
—preparation of and cardiovascular response to neosynephrin in oil, [A. M. Lands & C. W. Geiter] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 53: 52-54, May '43
- NEOTOMA micropus micropus**: See Trypanosomiasis, transmission
- NEOTRIATOMA**: See Triatoma
- NEO-ULIRON**: See cross reference under monoMethyl-Disulfanilamide
- NEPHRECTOMY**: See Kidneys, excision
- NEPHRITIS**
See also Albuminuria; Cardiovascular Diseases, kidney disease with; Hematuria; Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, insufficiency; Pyelonephritis; Uremia
—active therapy of angina as method of combating rheumatism and nephritis, [A. M. Sigal] Sovet.med. (no. 12) 5: 23, '41
—acute nephritis from exposure to carbon tetrachloride, [A. R. Smith] Indust.Hyg.Bull. 22: 171-172, April '43
—antidiuretic action of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) in acute nephritis, [R. Q. Pasqualini & A. C. Avogadro] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 18: 404-409, Nov. '42
—changes of cerebrospinal fluid in chronic glomerulonephritis and in malignant nephrosclerosis; preliminary report, [R. González Bosch & E. D. Andía] Dia.med. 15: 49-51, Jan. 18, '43
—peculiar disease of kidneys and urinary tract mucosa in troops on Atlantic Coast of France, [R. Übelhör] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 867, May 23, '42
—problems and progress in Bright's disease over period of 40 years from viewpoint of clinician, [W. E. Post] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 14: 330-342, Feb. 15, '43
complications and sequelae, spontaneous hemorrhages in chronic nephritis, [G. Behr] Lancet 1: 239, Feb. 20, '43
—hypertensive encephalopathy, [E. B. Reed] Nebraska M.J. 28: 171-176, June '43
—mumps and associated nephritis complicated by encephalitis and blindness, [M. Frank & M. Pijon] Southwestern Med. 27: 95-97, April '43
diagnosis, clinically useful sign: "nephritic stare" in chronic nephritis, [F. M. Hanes] J.A.M.A. 121: 1152-1153, April 3, '43
—pyelography and space-filling lesion; carbuncle of kidney, case, [C. J. Hodson] Brit.J.Radiol. 16: 86, March '43
—rare case of fibrosclerotic peripylitis, [H. Dieckow] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 790, May 9, '42

NEPHRITIS—Continued

- edema with, cachectic edema in diffuse glomerulonephritis, [W. Nonnenbruch] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 68: 442, May 1, '42
- role of sodium chloride in production of nephrosclerosis by steroids, [H. Selye & H. Stone] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 52: 190-193, March '43
- therapeutic use of dried blood plasma in cases of hypoproteinemia and edema (especially in glomerular nephritis), [N. M. Keith, M. W. Binger & A. E. Osterberg] Tr. A. Am. Physicians 57: 93-105, '42
- treatment (with special reference to use of acacia): 12 cases, [H. J. Lehnhoff, Jr. & M. W. Binger] J.A.M.A. 121: 1321-1325, April 24, '43
- etiology and pathogenesis, acute fulminating hemolytic syndrome, fat necrosis of liver and acute necrotizing nephrosis following sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) therapy, [R. S. Murley] J. Roy. Army M. Corps 80: 182-198, April '43
- in winter campaign of 1941-42 in Russia, [E. Rüdiger] Bull. War Med. 3: 402, March '43 [Abstract]
- physiology of chronic nephritis, [J. M. Hayman, Jr.] M.J. Australia 1: 291-293, April 3, '43
- experimental, stimulating influence of sodium citrate on cellular repair in kidney injured by uranium nitrate, [G. L. Donnelly & R. L. Holmar] North Carolina M.J. 4: 11-12, Jan. '43
- effect of uranium poisoning on plasma diodast (iodine preparation) clearance and renal plasma flow in dog, [M. E. Robey & others] Am. J. Physiol. 139: 155-160, May '43
- glomerular, cerebrospinal fluid in acute diffuse glomerulonephritis, [R. González Bosch & E. D. Andía] Dia. méd. 15: 70, Jan. 25, '43
- acute nephritis in childhood and its therapy by Volhard hunger and thirst diet, [F. de Filippi] Pediat. Américas 1: 65-67, Feb. '43
- cachectic edema in diffuse glomerulonephritis, [W. Nonnenbruch] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 68: 442, May 1, '42
- capillary permeability in acute and chronic nephritis, [H. Sarre & H. Sostmann] Klin. Wchnschr. 21: 8, Jan. 3, '42
- changes of cerebrospinal fluid in chronic glomerulonephritis and in malignant nephrosclerosis: preliminary report, [R. González Bosch & E. D. Andía] Dia. méd. 15: 49-51, Jan. 18, '43
- clinical-pathologic conference [chronic glomerulonephritis], [W. Bauer & H. E. MacMahon] Bull. New England M. Center 4: 266-275, Dec. '42
- experimental demonstration that periarthritis nodosa is manifestation of hypersensitivity, [A. R. Rich & J. E. Gregory] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 72: 65-88, Feb. '43
- focal glomerulitis in elderly patients, [P. Gross & W. Morningstar] Am. J. Path. 19: 333-339, March '43
- histologic findings in fatal cases of bacillary dysentery, [J. C. Dick] J. Roy. Army M. Corps 79: 240-245, Nov. '42
- nephritis and nephrosis (lipoid), [E. T. Bell] J. Michigan M. Soc. 42: 287-289, April '43; Texas State J. Med. 39: 6-7, May '43
- nonspecificity of glomerular lesions, [H. A. Christian] Am. J. M. Sc. 204: 781-796, Dec. '42; abstr., Tr. A. Am. Physicians 57: 318-319, '42
- quinine diuretics in malarial conditions, [R. Heilig & Vlasewar] Indian J. Gaz. 77: 513-517, Sept. '42
- renal blood flow and glomerular filtration as influenced by environmental temperature changes, [G. V. Byfield, S. E. Telser & R. W. Keeton] J.A.M.A. 121: 118-123, Jan. 9, '43
- sulfonamides, especially sulfathiazole, in acute hemorrhagic nephritis, [G. Bickel, P. Guye and M. Demole] Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom. 63: 86-108, Feb. 10, '43
- therapeutic use of dried blood plasma in cases of hypoproteinemia and edema (especially in glomerular nephritis), [N. M. Keith, M. W. Binger and A. E. Osterberg] Tr. A. Am. Physicians 57: 93-105, '42
- history, problems and progress in Bright's disease over period of 40 years from viewpoint of clinician, [W. E. Post] Proc. Inst. Med. Chicago 14: 336-342, Feb. 15, '43
- in infants and children: See also Dwarfism, renal; Nephritis, glomerular; Scarlet Fever, kidneys in
- acute nephritis of impetiginous origin: case, [V. Gilman Garcia, C. Marina Flol & J. G. Escalada] Rev. clin. españ. 7: 274-275, Nov. 30, '42
- case in newborn infant, [C. P. Montagna & G. Quintana Auspurg] An. Soc. puericult. Buenos Aires 8: 257-261, July-Sept. '42
- glomerulotubular nephropathies (mixed nephritis) treated with magnesium sulfate: 4 cases, [L. Schlavager] Dia. méd. 15: 114-115, Feb. 8, '43
- pathologic anatomy: report on 11 autopsies performed in Municipal Children's Hospital of Habana, [E. Galán Conesa] Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat. 14: 617-632, Dec. '42
- in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidneys in

NEPHRITIS—Continued

- kidney function tests in: See Kidneys, function tests
- metabolism in, serum concentration and renal clearance of potassium in severe renal insufficiency in man, [N. M. Keith, H. E. King & A. E. Osterberg] Arch. Int. Med. 71: 675-761, May '43
- scarlatinal: See Scarlet Fever, kidneys in
- therapy, [F. A. Roper] M. Press 206: 280-282, Oct. 28, '42
- sulfonamide therapy: hitherto unpublished indication in acute hemolytic streptococcal nephritis (with leukocyte cylinders), [M. P. Marcel] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 72: 1032-1038, Sept. 10, '43
- ureteral stricture and Bright's disease: report on 9 illustrative cases, [G. L. Hunner] J. Urol. 49: 77-92, Jan. '43
- urine in, electrophoretic and Kjeldahl analysis of protein in nephritic urine and effect of proteinuria on human kidney, [S. S. Blackman, Jr. & E. D. Davis] South. M. J. 36: 247-251, April '43
- NEPHROLITHIASIS: See Kidneys, calculi
- NEPHROSIS: See Amyloidosis; Kidneys, diseases; Nephritis
- NEPHROSTOMY: See Kidneys, surgery
- NERB, L.: See NAUMER, H. A., Jr. auth.
- NERVES
- See also Nervous System; Neuralgia; Neuritis; Paralysis
- abducens, transsynaptic effect of neonatal axon section on bouton appearance about somatic motor cells, [M. Schädewald] J. Comp. Neurol. 77: 739-746, Dec. '42
- acoustic, response of single auditory nerve fibers to acoustic stimulation, [R. Galambos & H. Davis] J. Neurophysiol. 6: 39-57, Jan. '43
- electric reactions, [E. D. Adrian] J. Laryng. & Otol. 58: 15-20, Jan. '43
- meningioma at internal auditory meatus, [I. Cohen] J. Mt. Sinai Hosp. 10: 206-207, May-June '43
- alveolar, inferior alveolar nerve and fractured mandible, [J. W. Hallam] Guy's Hosp. Gaz. 57: 22, Jan. 23, '43
- anastomosis: See also Nerves, peripheral
- role of compensatory mechanisms after operations for ruptured nerve trunks, [K. G. Terian & M. G. Ignatov] Vopr. neyrokhir. (no. 2) 5: 44, '41
- anatomy and histology: See Nervous System, anatomy and histology
- auditory: See Nerves, acoustic
- blocking: See also Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; and under names of nerves
- physiologic basis for surgical treatment of asthma (role of reflex; effects of nerve blocking and sympathectomy), [L. Miscal & E. A. Rovenstine] Surgery 13: 495-510, April '43
- carotid, development of internal carotid nerves in man, [N. A. Zhuravskaya] Arkh. anat. gistol. i embriol. (no. 1) 27: 119, '41
- cells: See Neurons
- cervical, syndrome of unilateral rupture of sixth cervical intervertebral disk, with compression of seventh cervical nerve root: 4 cases with symptoms simulating coronary disease, [R. E. Semmes & F. Murphy] J.A.M.A. 121: 1209-1214, April 10, '43
- cranial: See also under names of cranial nerves
- effect of bone dysplasia (overgrowth) in vitamin A-deficient animals, [E. Mellanby] J. Physiol. 101: 408-431, March 25, '43
- nuclei in human case of cyclopia and arhinia, [O. Marburg & F. A. Mettler] J. Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol. 2: 54-83, Jan. '43
- degeneration and regeneration: See also Nerves, optic; Nerves, roots
- axonal regeneration in cutaneous nerve plexuses, [G. Weddell] J. Anat. 77: 49-62, Oct. '42
- chemical inhibition of fiber regeneration and neuroma formation in peripheral nerves, [L. Guttman & P. B. Medawar] J. Neurol. & Psychiat. 5: 130-141, July-Oct. '42
- effect of atropine upon atrophy and neuromuscular regeneration, [B. Lazere, J. D. Thomson & H. M. Hines] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 53: 83-84, May '43
- outwandering of cells (Schwann) in tissue cultures of nerves undergoing wallerian degeneration, [M. Abercrombie & M. L. Johnson] J. Exper. Biol. 19: 266-283, Dec. '42
- recovery of fiber numbers and diameters in regeneration of peripheral nerves, [E. Guttmann & F. K. Sanders] J. Physiol. 101: 489-518, March 25, '43
- regeneration after immediate and delayed suture, [W. Holmes & J. E. Young] J. Anat. 77: 83-96, Oct. '42
- regeneration in rat following tubular splicing (arterial) of severed nerves, [P. Weiss] Arch. Surg. 46: 525-547, April '43
- repair of traumatic gaps, [D. Bodian] J.A.M.A. 121: 662-664, Feb. 27, '43
- Sir Richard Stawell oration, [B. Kilvington] M.J. Australia 1: 177-181, Feb. 27, '43

- NERVES, degeneration and regeneration—Continued**
- structural and functional aspects of nerve fibers, [J. W. Benjamin & M. M. Black] *Bull. New York M. Coll. Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosp.* 6: 35-42, April '43
 - structure of connective tissue sheaths of cutaneous nerves, [P. Glees] *J. Anat.* 77: 153-159, Jan. '43
 - facial, neurinoma in middle ear and mastoid; case, [G. J. Roberts] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 62-73, Jan. '43
 - intratranal course, [S. B. Dzugaeva] *Vopr. neyrokhir.* (no. 4) 5: 36, '41
 - femoral, anomalous iliac muscular bundle associated with anomalous femoral nerve, [M. F. Ashley Montagu] *Hahneman. Monthly* 78: 120-122, March '43
 - grafts: See Nerves, transplantation
 - hypoglossal, sensory type neurons, [A. A. Pearson] *Anat. Rec.* 85: 365-375, April '43
 - infraorbital, technic for Härtel method of injection of ganglion and neurexialresis in infraorbital foramen, [D. Kulenkampff] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 418, March 14, '42
 - intercostal, alcoholization in fractures of ribs, [F. Letellier Rojas] *Bol. méd. social. Santiago* 9: 745-754, Dec. '42
 - laryngeal, refations of inferior laryngeal nerve to inferior thyroid artery, [A. F. Reed] *Anat. Rec.* 85: 17-23, Jan. '43
 - complications of thyroid surgery; anatomy of recurrent laryngeal nerve, [C. A. Bachhuber] *Am. J. Surg.* 60: 96-100, April '43
 - recurrent nerve in thyroid surgery; triangle for its recognition and protection, [M. M. Simon] *Am. J. Surg.* 60: 212-220, May '43
 - lumbar: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
 - motor, effects of tenotomy on neuromuscular transmission, [P. Thomsen, M. Altamirano & J. V. Lucio] *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 3: 67-75, Oct. '42
 - development of human end plate, [F. Cuajunco] *Contrib. Embryol.* (nos. 187-197) 30: 127-152, '42
 - effect of excitation of intact nerve trunks in course of experimental tetanus, [H. Lenormant] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 32, '42
 - effect of section on local tetanus; contraction provoked by excitation of peripheral end of severed nerve, [H. Lenormant] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 35, '42
 - in biotin deficient rats, [B. Lazere, J. D. Thomson & H. M. Hines] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 53: 81-82, May '43
 - injury; review of physiologic literature, [K. Harpuder] *Arch. Phys. Therapy* 24: 280-284, May '43
 - morphologic effects of poliomyelitis virus upon end plates in monkey, [E. J. Carey] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 53: 3-5, May '43
 - segmental innervation of tibialis anterior and gastrocnemius-plantaris muscles in dog, [O. L. Huddleston & C. S. White] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 772-775, April '43
 - specific excitability of end plate region in normal and denervated muscle, [S. W. Kuffler] *J. Neurophysiol.* 6: 99-110, March '43
 - muscle-spiral: See Nerves, radial
 - obturator, accessory obturator nerve in Brazilian whites and Negroes, [O. Machado de Sousa] *Folia clin. et biol.* 14: 33-44, '42
 - oculomotor, functional representation in nuclei, [M. B. Bender & E. A. Weinstein] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 98-106, Jan. '43
 - abnormalities of ocular movements; importance in general and neurologic diagnosis, [F. B. Walsh] *Bull. New York Acad. Med.* 19: 253-272, April '43
 - olfactory, age incidence of atrophy in man; contribution to study of process of ageing, [C. G. Smith] *J. Comp. Neurol.* 77: 589-595, Dec. '42
 - optic, arcuate scotomata in visual field associated with injury to intracanalicular portion of nerve, [F. Morgan & K. J. O'Day] *Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia* (1941) 3: 75-81, '42
 - cortical response of anesthetized cat to gross photic and electric afferent stimulation, [W. H. Marshall, S. A. Talbot & H. W. Ades] *J. Neurophysiol.* 6: 1-15, Jan. '43
 - fields of vision in cases of tumor of Rathke's pouch, [H. P. Wagener & J. G. Love] *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 873-887, June '43
 - fundus oculi in hypertensive vascular disease, [M. Cohen] *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 85-91, Jan. '43
 - glioma of optic disk, [E. O. Marks, R. A. Willis & J. R. Anderson] *Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia* 1: 46-54, '39
 - marginal hemorrhage on disc; partial cross tearing of nerve; clinical and histologic findings, [A. Loewenstein] *Brit. J. Ophth.* 27: 208-215, May '43
 - neurolysis, [O. Voss] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 595, April 4, '42
 - number of myelinated and unmyelinated fibers in vertebrates, [S. R. Bruesch & L. B. Aray] *J. Comp. Neurol.* 77: 631-665, Dec. '42
 - numerical relation between ganglion cells of retina and fibers in nerve of dog, [L. B. Aray & M. Gore] *J. Comp. Neurol.* 77: 609-617, Dec. '42

- NERVES, optic—Continued**
- nutritional degeneration in rats; relation to trypanamide amblyopia, [W. McDermott & others] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 34-39, Jan. '43
 - partial degeneration associated with vitamin deficiency, [O. P. Verma] *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 646-650, Nov. '42
 - pigmentation of disk, [D. Kravitz] *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 826-830, May '43
 - retro-ocular tumor (glioma); surgical therapy of case, [C. Sylvestre Begnis] *Bol. Soc. de cir. de Rosario* 9: 30-34, April '42
 - syphilis, [A. C. Woods] *Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 27: 133-186, March '43
 - unilateral involvement in head injuries, [F. C. Rodger] *Brit. J. Ophth.* 27: 23-33, Jan. '43
 - paralysis: See Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, phrenic; etc.
 - peripheral, basic problems of traumatic neuritis, [V. K. Khoroshko] *Klin. med.* (nos. 1-2) 20: 25-30, '42
 - chemical inhibition of fiber regeneration and neuroma formation, [L. Guttman & P. B. Medawar] *J. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 5: 130-141, July-Oct. '42
 - diagnostic significance of rhythmic stimuli in diseases of nerves and muscles; application of low frequency stimuli, [D. V. Uporov] *Klin. med.* (nos. 3-4) 20: 63-65, '42
 - diagnostic significance of roentgenography of bones of upper extremities in gunshot lesions of nerve trunks, [A. S. Orlovskiy] *Vopr. neyrokhir.* (no. 3) 5: 44, '41
 - factors affecting recovery of motor function after lesions, [E. Guttmann] *J. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 5: 81-95, July-Oct. '42
 - factors affecting recovery of sensory function after lesions, [E. Guttmann & L. Guttman] *J. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 5: 117-129, July-Oct. '42
 - fascicular muscle twitchings in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; their origin, [R. L. Swank & J. C. Price] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 23-26, Jan. '43
 - functional disturbance of conductivity of nerve trunk due to its blocking by scars; value of neurolysis, [K. G. Terlan & M. G. Ignatov] *Vopr. neyrokhir.* (no. 4) 5: 65, '41
 - functional recovery following nerve grafts and other types of nerve bridge, [E. Guttmann & F. K. Sanders] *Brain* 65: 373-408, Dec. '42
 - hemangiomas, [A. Büttner] *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.* 173: 129, '42
 - increase in efficiency brought about by prostigmine in muscles recovering after injury, [W. Götz] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 432-433, April '43 [Abstract]
 - injuries (John Burns Trust lecture), [H. J. Seddon] *Glasgow M. J.* 139: 61-75, March '43
 - instructions for transplantation of formalized nerve to replace defect of injured nerve, [N. I. P. Grashchenkov & P. K. Anokhin] *Nevropat. i psikiat.* (nos. 1-2) 11: 44-45, '42
 - instructions for treatment of sequels of trauma of peripheral nervous system at neurosurgical evacuation hospitals, [M. Y. Rapoport] *Nevropat. i psikiat.* (nos. 1-2) 11: 46-47, '42
 - malnutrition and neuropathies, [H. M. Sinclair] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 36: 172-174, Feb. '43
 - method of restoring nerves requiring resection (by removing neuroma, shortening bone and suturing nerve), [W. E. Dandy] *J. A. M. A.* 122: 35-36, May 1, '43
 - motor nerve injury; review of physiologic literature, [K. Harpuder] *Arch. Phys. Therapy* 24: 280-284, May '43
 - nerve regeneration after immediate and delayed suture, [W. Holmes & J. Z. Young] *J. Anat.* 77: 63-96, Oct. '42
 - new single-unit portable electrostimulator, [H. de Jong] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 97: 563-566, May '43
 - note on assessment of recovery in peripheral nerve injuries, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 258-259, Jan. '43
 - operative treatment of gunshot wounds, [W. Tönnis & W. Götz] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 196-197, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
 - physiologic basis for treatment of paralyzed muscle (after peripheral nerve injury), [H. M. Hines] *Arch. Phys. Therapy* 24: 69-73, Feb. '43
 - plasma clot and silk suture of nerves; experimental study of comparative tissue reaction, [I. M. Tarlov & B. Benjamin] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 366-374, March '43
 - plastic problems in surgery, [J. R. Learmonth & A. B. Wallace] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 106-109, Jan. '43
 - problem of neuronal regeneration in central nervous system; influence of spinal ganglia and nerve fragments grafted in brain, [W. E. L. Clark] *J. Anat.* 77: 20-48, Oct. '42
 - problem of neuronal regeneration in central nervous system; insertion of nerve stumps into brain, [W. E. L. Clark] *J. Anat.* 77: 251-259, April '43
 - procaine nerve block in investigation of injuries, [W. B. Highet] *J. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 5: 191-116, July-Oct. '42

NERVES, peripheral—Continued

- reactive vegetative syndromes after gunshot wounds, [A. M. Vetsner & B. S. Agie] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 4) 5:70, '41
- recovery of fiber numbers and diameters in regeneration, [E. Gutmann & F. K. Sanders] *J. Physiol.* 101: 489-518, March 25, '43
- reflex hyperkinesias and their surgical treatment by interruption of arcs of tendon reflexes in peripheral nerves, [I. Y. Churaev] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 3) 6: 27-32, '42
- regeneration in rat following tubular splicing (arterial) of severed nerves, [P. Weiss] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 525-547, April '43
- repair by grafts of frozen-dried nerve, [P. Weiss & A. C. Taylor] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 326-328, April '43
- repair of lacerated nerves at wrist, [H. D. Sonnen-schein] *S. Clin. North America* 23: 487-496, April '43
- repair of large gaps (including use of grafts), [F. K. Sanders] *Brain* 65: 281-337, Sept. '42
- repair of traumatic gaps, [D. Bodian] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 662-664, Feb. 27, '43
- Sir Richard Stawell oration, [B. Kilvington] *M.J. Australia* 1: 177-181, Feb. 27, '43
- swelling current in electrotherapy of injuries, [L. Schönbauer] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 457, March 21, '42
- tests of vasomotor function in lesions, [D. Philippides] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 379, March '43 [Abstract]
- therapy of spastic paralysis by cutting fibers which control tendon reflexes, [I. Y. Churaev] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 1) 5: 41, '41
- traction injuries after suture, [W. B. Highet & W. Holmes] *Brit. J. Surg.* 30: 212-233, Jan. '43
- war injuries of nerves of arm, [J. Gerlach] *Med. Klin.* 38: 173, Feb. 20, '42
- war wounds, [W. M. Craig] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 613-624, May '43
- peroneal, traction injuries to lateral popliteal nerve after suture, [W. B. Highet & W. Holmes] *Brit. J. Surg.* 30: 212-233, Jan. '43
- phrenic: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
- atelectasis of right upper lobe from alcoholization of phrenic nerve after failure of artificial pneumothorax; case, [R. dal Lago & R. Diaz] *Dia. méd.* 14: 908-909, Sept. 7, '42
- physiopathology as studied in tuberculous patients submitted to phrenic paralysis, [J. Allx, C. R. Gavilanes & M. Valdés] *Rev. clin. españ.* 6: 320-323, Sept. 15, '42
- points of provoked hyperalgesia and their relation to phrenic nerve, [M. López Sendón & M. Seljas Valenciano] *Rev. españ. de tuberc.* 11: 309-312, May '42
- physiology: See Nervous System, physiology
- plantar, neurofibroma (neurinoma) of foot, [E. D. W. Hauser] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1217-1219, April 10, '43
- pneumogastric: See Nerves, vagus
- popliteal, external: See Nerves, peroneal
- prostatic: See Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Gynecology, surgery in; Uterus, cancer
- pudendal: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
- radial, injuries, [S. L. Koch] *Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School* 17: 1-6, '43
- recurrent: See Nerves, laryngeal
- regeneration: See Nerves, degeneration and regeneration
- roots: See also Nerves, cervical; Nerves, trigeminal
- albuminocytologic dissociation in spinal fluid with xanthochromia; 2 cases, [K. O. von Hagen] *Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc.* 7: 199-201, Dec. '42
- effect of diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) on neurologic symptoms of carcinoma of prostate, [B. G. Clarke & H. R. Vieta] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 499-501, Feb. 13, '43; correction 121: 694, Feb. 27, '43
- Guillain-Barré syndrome in childhood; study apropos of case in girl 8 years old, [A. Casaubón & A. Fuglist] *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 19: 99-104, Aug. '42
- Guillain-Barré syndrome ("infectious polyneuritis") and acute anterior poliomyelitis, [G. A. Jervis & P. J. Strassburger] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65: 431-439, March '43
- Guillain-Barré syndrome (myeloradiculoneuritis with cell-protein dissociation); early diagnosis; case, [D. Shaskan] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 97: 286-282, March '43
- herniated intervertebral disk (spinal nerve root compression); procaine test in differential diagnosis from reflected sciatic pain, [O. R. Hyndman, A. Steindler & J. Wolkin] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 396-401, Feb. 6, '43
- infectious neuritis associated with infectious mononucleosis, [R. I. Hillier & M. J. Fox] *Marquette M. Rev.* 7: 152-154, Feb. '43
- pain in shoulder girdle, arm and precordium due to foraminal compression of roots, [S. S. Handlig] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 652-663, May '43

NERVES, roots—Continued

- permanent damage to nervous system following attack of polyradiculoneuritis (Guillain-Barré syndrome); report of case, with necropsy, [W. O. Russell & W. L. Moore] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 895-903, June '43
- posterior root section for athetosis; 32 year report, [L. C. Kingman] *Rhode Island M.J.* 26: 26-27, Feb. '43
- practical remarks on certain operations on contents of spinal canal, [A. L. Polenov] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 3) 5: 12, '41
- regenerative capacity of ventral roots after avulsion from spinal cord, [S. S. Tower] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 1-12, Jan. '43
- trigeminal neuralgia due to radicular lesions, [W. B. Hamby] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 555-563, April '43
- sciatic: See also Sciatica
- blood supply; effects of exclusion of regional sources of supply on nerve of rabbit, [W. E. Adams] *J. Anat.* 77: 243-250, April '43
- injury due to intramuscular injection of paraldehyde, [F. G. Woodson] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1343-1344, April 24, '43
- surgical approach to lesions of upper sciatic nerve, [H. C. Naffziger & N. C. Norcross] *Surgery* 12: 929-932, Dec. '42
- trophic ulcers and their surgical therapy in injuries, [K. I. Trakhtenberg] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 4) 5: 61, '41
- sensory, anatomy of "sensory" endings in extrinsic ocular muscles, [S. M. Morson] *Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia* (1941) 3: 91-98, '43
- functional results of crossing sensory nerves in rat, [R. W. Sperry] *J. Comp. Neurol.* 78: 59-90, Feb. '43
- physiology of nerve endings in extrinsic ocular muscles, [A. K. McIntyre] *Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia* (1941) 3: 99-106, '42
- sensory type neurons in hypoglossal nerve, [A. A. Pearson] *Anat. Rec.* 85: 365-375, April '43
- spinal: See also Nerves, roots
- rami communicantes in rhesus monkey, [D. Sheehan & J. Pick] *J. Anat.* 77: 125-139, Jan. '43
- splanchnic, effective renal blood flow, glomerular filtration rate and tubular excretory mass in arterial hypertension; effect of supradiaphragmatic splanchnicectomy with lower dorsal sympathetic ganglionectomy, [P. P. Foa, W. W. Woods, M. M. Peet & N. L. Foa] *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 387-389, March '43
- massive chylothorax following splanchnicectomy; treatment with intravenous and intrasternal transfusions of chyle, [M. M. Peet & K. N. Campbell] *Univ. Hosp. Bull., Ann Arbor* 9: 2-3, Jan. '43
- splanchnicectomy in inoperable cancer of stomach; case, [M. J. Petty] *Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición* 17: 709-718, Aug.-Sept. '42
- study of skin histamine (with some results of nerve stimulation), [E. Lambert & S. R. Rosenthal] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 302-304, April '43
- surgery of diabetes mellitus (with special reference to adrenal enervation and splanchnicectomy), [M. A. Manzanilla] *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 6: 180-185, May-June '43
- treatment of essential hypertension by sympathectomy (splanchnicectomy); report on 12 patients 3 to 7 years following operation, [J. Bordley, III, M. Galdston & W. E. Dandy] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 127-165, March '43
- vasomotor system and yohimbine; effect of excitation of nerve in yohimbized dog alternately supplied with and deprived of adrenal secretion, [A. Tournade, G. Chardon & A. Calleja] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 138: 147, '42
- vasomotor system and yohimbine; effect of excitation of nerve in yohimbized dog before and after adrenalectomy, [A. Tournade, G. Chardon & A. Calleja] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 138: 144, '42
- sympathetic: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
- tibial, clinical application of electromyography (in case of fibular osteoma interrupting anterior tibial nerve), [G. Weddell, B. Feinstein & R. E. Pattie] *Lancet* 1: 236-239, Feb. 20, '43
- transplantation: See also Nerves, peripheral
- [J. A. Sullivan] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 945-951, June '43
- trigeminal, development of human mesencephalic trigeminal root and related neurons, [W. F. Windle & J. E. Fitzgerald] *J. Comp. Neurol.* 77: 597-608, Dec. '42
- contact lens in cases of neuroparalytic keratitis, [M. Klein] *Brit. J. Ophth.* 27: 221-222, May '43
- influence of avulsion on human nose, [F. L. Lederer & R. Dinolt] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 769-784, June '43
- intratruncal course, [S. B. Dugaeva] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 4) 5: 30, '41
- pain pathways in migraine (role of posterior trigeminal root), [G. F. Rowbotham] *Brit. M.J.* 2: 685-687, Dec. 12, '42

NERVES, trigeminal—Continued

- Probst's tract (portion of mesencephalic trigeminal root) in cat, [K. B. Corbin] *J.Comp.Neurol.* 77: 455-467, Dec. '42
- role of trigeminal component in olfactory activity, [O. G. Ageeva-Maykova] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 3) 5: 50, '41
- trochlear**, functional representation in nuclei, [M. R. Bender & E. A. Weinstein] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 98-106, Jan. '43
- in human fetuses, [A. A. Pearson] *J.Comp.Neurol.* 78: 29-43, Feb. '43
- transynaptic effect of neonatal axon section on bouton appearance about somatic motor cells, [M. Schade-wald] *J.Comp.Neurol.* 77: 739-746, Dec. '42
- tumors**: See Nervous System, tumors; and other sub-heads under Nerves
- tympenic**, anatomy of "tympenic plexus" in man, [O. Marcondes Calasans] *Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring.* 10: 611-621, Nov.-Dec. '42
- vagus**: See also Heart, effects of drugs on; Heart, innervation; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Reflex, vagal
- changes in acinar cells of pancreas in response to presence of peptide in small intestine, [A. J. Ramsay, J. E. Thomas & J. O. Crider] *Anat.Rec.* 86: 87-98, May '43
- comparison of insulin and food as stimuli for differentiation of vagal and nonvagal gastric pouches (especially Pavlov and Heidenhain pouches), [E. E. Jemerin, F. Hollander & V. A. Weinstein] *Gastroenterology* 1: 500-512, May '43
- effects of inhalation of carbon dioxide by trunk separated from head with heart denervated, [A. Pi Suner] *Rev.canad.de biol.* 2: 7-14, Feb. '43
- factors which retard return of excitability following prolonged stimulation, [F. Jourdan] *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 136: 231, '42
- vasomotor system and yohimbine; changes in arterial pressure obtained by centrifugal excitation of vagus in yohimbized dog, [A. Tournade, G. Chardon & A. Calleja] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 157, '42
- vestibular**, discharges from receptors in cat, [E. D. Adrian] *J.Physiol.* 101: 389-407, March 25, '43
- wounds and injuries**: See also other subheads under Nerves
- role of compensatory mechanisms after operations for ruptured nerve trunks, [K. G. Terian & M. G. Ignatov] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 2) 5: 44, '41

NERVOUS SYSTEM

- See also Brain; Cerebellum; Nerves; Neurons; Reflex; Spinal Cord; etc.
- chemical factors in nerve growth: vitamin B₁₂, [A. S. Burt] *J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol.* 21: 145-150, April '43
- further studies on biochemistry of reflex activity; behavior of phosphoproteins in neuraxis, [M. Mitolo] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 17: 114, Feb. '42
- localization of respiratory enzymes in nerves, [D. Nachmansohn, H. B. Steinbach, A. L. Machado & S. Spiegelman] *J.Neurophysiol.* 6: 203-211, May '43
- rapid bulk Nissl method, [R. S. Snider] *Stain Technol.* 18: 35-39, Jan. '43
- abnormalities**, cryptorchidism and cremasteric reflexes, [L. Hess] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 97: 423-435, April '43
- anatomy and histology**, correlation between sheath birefringence and conduction velocity with special reference to cat nerve fibers, [G. W. Taylor] *J. Cell. & Comp.Physiol.* 20: 359-372, Dec. 21, '42
- points of interest to surgeon concerning histophysiology of nerve trunks, [A. Pollicard] *Presse méd.* 50: 169-171, Feb. 18-21, '42 [Comment on Leriche's article]
- structural aspects of nerve fibers, [J. W. Benjamin & M. M. Black] *Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps.* 6: 35-42, April '43
- autonomic**: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
- blood supply**, histogenesis of early lesions of multiple sclerosis; significance of vascular changes, [I. M. Scheinker] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 178-185, Feb. '43
- cancer**, diffuse metastases, [E. Uspensky] *J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol.* 2: 103-110, April '43
- diseases**: See also Epilepsy; Mental Diseases; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neuritis; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
- accidents following serum administration, [F. A. Carmichael] *J.Missouri M.A.* 40: 36-37, Feb. '43
- associated with subacromial bursitis, [J. B. Dynes] *Lahey Clin.Bull.* 3: 124-127, April '43
- central nervous system manifestations of nutritional deficiencies, [M. Rosenbaum & J. Bradley] *M.Clin. North America* 27: 431-439, March '43
- clinical and biologic diagnosis of cysticercosis of central nervous system and of meningitis by means of eosinophilorrachia, aglycorrhachia, fixation of complement and dermoresaction; study apropos of 7 cases, [W. López Albo] *An.méd.* 4: 17-44, Jan.-March '43
- complications associated with spinal anesthesia: 8 cases, [E. M. Hammes] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 339-345, April '43

NERVOUS SYSTEM, diseases—Continued

- complications of organic arsenic injections, [J. Shafar] *Glasgow M.J.* 139: 103-109, April '43
- diagnosis, [J. D. Campbell] *South.M.J.* 36: 348-352, May '43
- discussion on neurologic disorders of mechanism of swallowing, [A. Hurst & others] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 93-96, Dec. '42
- diseases of nerves and spinal cord incident to nutritional deficiency, [C. D. Aring] *M.Clin.North America* 27: 419-429, March '43
- diseases with vesical symptomatology, [C. Lobatón] *Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen.* 4: 397-402, April 15, '42
- effect of diabetes, [W. R. Jordan] *South.M.J.* 36: 45-49, Jan. '43
- effect of pethidine (demerol) on pain in neurologic cases, [G. FitzGerald & B. McArdle] *Lancet* 1: 296-297, March 6, '43
- individual constitution in neurology, [A. Marques] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 867-883, Dec. '42
- lymphocithelloma of thymus; nervous and other clinical symptoms in adult, [F. P. Weber & K. Blum] *J.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 5: 148-151, July-Oct. '42
- malignant granulomatosis with nervous and abdominal manifestations; case, [J. J. Spangenberg, C. Rossi Belgrano & D. Ferrari] *Semana méd.* 2: 655-662, Sept. 17, '42
- mental and neurologic aspects of vitamin B complex deficiency, [W. H. Sebrell] *A.Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.* (1941) 22: 113-121, '43
- moonlight and nervous disorders; historical study, [J. F. Oliven] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 579-584, Jan. '43
- nervous origin of dermatoses, [O. N. Podvissotskaya] *Gaz.clín.* 40: 255-260, Aug. '42
- neurologic aspects of calcification of falx cerebri, with report of cases, [A. Marques] *Rev.méd.munic.* 4: 277-284, Sept. '42
- neurologic complications of serum sickness with special reference to ear, [H. M. Taylor] *Laryngoscope* 52: 923-932, Dec. '42
- neurologic manifestations of cardiovascular disease of sudden onset, [W. B. Dublin] *Northwest Med.* 42: 52, Feb. '43
- neurology in otolaryngology, [H. Brunner] *Laryngoscope* 53: 117-137, Feb. '43
- neurotropic virus diseases [Circular letter no. 74. Office of Surgeon General of the Army], *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 494-503, May '43
- nonvirulent frozen and dried antigens for complement-fixation tests with central nervous system virus infections, [J. Casals] *Science* 97: 337-338, April 9, '43
- permeability of blood-brain barrier to neurotropic viruses, [U. Friedemann] *Arch.Path.* 35: 912-931, June '43
- pharmacodynamic effects of vitamins in avitaminotic nervous disorders; possibility of nonspecific corrective action, [B. Chauchard, H. Mazoué & P. Chauchard] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 182, '42
- place of health resort therapy, [G. B. Fletcher] *Tri-State M.J.* 15: 2912, March '43
- postoperative complications, [H. W. Woltman] *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 4-8, Jan. '43
- psychiatric syndromes caused by nutritional deficiency, [K. M. Bowman & H. Worts] *A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis., Proc.* (1941) 22: 168-191, '43
- psychogenic and neurogenic enterocolonic disorders, [M. R. Caster] *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap. digest.* 4: 513-562, '41
- role in pathogenesis of dysentery in children, [F. P. Kharchenko] *Pediatr.iya*, no. 3, p. 51, '41
- role of nutritional deficiency; contributions of physiologic investigations, [G. B. Cowgill] *A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis., Proc.* (1941) 22: 3-12, '43
- significance of ascorbic acid content of cerebrospinal fluid in differential diagnosis, [J. Wirth] *Deutsche med.Wehnschr.* 68: 213, Feb. 27, '42
- strychnine therapy of nervous manifestations of alcoholism, [J. Perisson] *Union méd.du Canada* 72: 317, March '43
- symposium on scientific proof and relations of law and medicine; examination of motor and sensory function as related to opinion evidence, [L. J. Pollock] *Clinics* 1: 1424-1440, April '43
- systematic lesions of locomotor apparatus in rabbits; standard forms of nervous dystrophy, [V. N. Popov] *Gaz.clín.* 40: 396-400, Dec. '42
- torulosis of central nervous system, [D. Blair] *J. Ment.Sc.* 89: 42-51, Jan. '43
- treatment of neurogenic dysuria with trasentin; studies in bladder function, [I. Simons] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 47: 186-196, March '43
- urinary excretion of coproporphyrin in hepatic insufficiency during episodes characterized by neurologic manifestations, [S. Nesbitt] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 62-67, Jan. '43
- use of vitamins in clinical neurology; Wesley M. Carpenter lecture, [C. D. Aring] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 19: 17-33, Jan. '43

NERVOUS SYSTEM, diseases—Continued

- vitamin E and neuromuscular syndromes; data for interpreting mechanism of action; relation to phosphatides, [P. Puig Muset] *Rev.clin.espan.* 7: 328-334, Dec. 15, '42
- vitamin E therapy in neuromuscular disorders, [Gaede] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 123, Jan. 30, '42
- effects of drugs on: See also Nervous System, diseases
- pharmacology of fatigue, [H. Staub] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 73, Jan. 24, '42
- embryology, present status of experimental neuroembryology; re-evaluation of fundamental principles of development of nervous system, [C. B. Courville] *Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 7: 162-181, Dec. '42
- acetylcholine in chick embryos; variations in different nerve centers during development, [J. Szepeswol & J. A. Caretti] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 532-538, Dec. '42
- biochemical problems of development of vertebrates, [W. W. Nowinski] *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 3: 235-249, Jan. '43
- humoral transmission of action of: See Neurons
- parasympathetic: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
- pathology, effects of anoxia at birth on central nervous system of guinea pig, [W. F. Windle & R. F. Becker] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 213-215, Nov. '42
- effects of radiation on normal tissues, [S. Warren] *Arch.Path.* 35: 121-139, Jan. '43
- effects of vitamin E deprivation in various laboratory animals, [A. M. Pappenheimer] *A. Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis., Proc.* (1941) 22: 85-97, '43
- Forsman's "carotid syndrome"; study of anaphylactic changes in nervous system from standpoint of pathology, [G. A. Jervis] *Arch.Path.* 35: 560-570, April '43
- permanent damage following attack of polyradiculoneuritis (Guillain-Barré syndrome); report of case, with necropsy, [W. O. Russell & W. L. Moore] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 895-903, June '43
- vitamin A and nervous system (in relation to retarded bone growth), [S. B. Wolbach & O. A. Bessey] *A. Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis., Proc.* (1941) 22: 80-84, '43
- vitamin B group deficiencies, [H. M. Zimmerman] *A. Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis., Proc.* (1941) 22: 51-79, '43
- what is antineuritic vitamin? [M. M. Wintrobe, M. H. Miller, R. H. Folliis, Jr. & H. J. Stein] *Tr.A.Am. Physicians* 57: 55-59, '42
- physiology: See also Brain, physiology; Muscles, innervation; Nervous System, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology; etc.
- accommodation in single fibers, [G. M. Schoepfle] *J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.* 21: 161-168, April '43
- biochemistry of reflex activity; phosphorylation of glucides in neuraxis and reflex activity, [M. Mitolo] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 16: 721, Nov. '41
- central nervous regulation of gonadal activity [H. Stieve] *Med.Klin.* 38: 1, Jan. 2, '42; 36, Jan. 9, '42
- correlation between sheath birefringence and conduction velocity, with special reference to cat nerve fibers, [G. W. Taylor] *J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.* 20: 359-372, Dec. 21, '42
- digestion and nervous system; review of literature, [J. E. Thomas] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 201-206, June '43
- effect of oxygen tension on metabolism of cerebral cortex, medulla and spinal cord, [F. N. Craig & H. K. Beecher] *J.Neurophysiol.* 6: 135-141, March '43
- effects of ablation of skin on American frogs, [M. Ozorio de Almeida] *Rev.brasil.de biol.* 2: 271-274, Sept. '42
- electric activity of nerve cells, [O. A. M. Wyss] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 62: 797-811, Oct. 25, '42
- electric field of nerve impulse, [J. A. Gengerelli] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 189-190, March '43
- electric resistance of nerve in relation to its physical structure, [A. Strohl & F. Martin-Bellet] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 176, '42
- functional aspects of nerve fibers, [J. W. Benjamin & M. M. Black] *Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps.* 6: 35-42, April '43
- group of facts illustrating manner of penetration of electric current into nerve of frog, [A. Djournio] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 180, '42
- hypothesis on mechanism of intervention of electric factor in interneuronic synchronization, [A. Fessard] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 268, '42
- influence of interelectrode distance in electric stimulation of nerve, [A. Rosenbluth & G. H. Acheson] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 583-586, March '43
- phosphocreatine as energy source of action potential (formation of acetylcholine), [D. Nachmansohn, R. T. Cox, C. W. Coates & A. L. Machado] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 97-99, Feb. '43

NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiology—Continued

- points of interest to surgeon concerning histophysiology of nerve trunks, [A. Pollicard] *Presse méd.* 50: 169-171, Feb. 18-21, '42 [Comment on Leriche's article]
- question of existence of physiologic electrode distinct from instrumental electrode, [A. Strohl & A. Djournio] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 179, '42
- relation between vitamin D and function of nervous system, [P. Chauchard] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 51, '42
- variations of rheobasis depending on variations of temperature of different regions of nerve, [A. Strohl & A. Djournio] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 125, '42
- sclerosis: See Sclerosis
- surgery: See also Brain, surgery; Nerves, transplantation; Nervous System, Sympathetic, surgery; Neuralgia, trigeminal; other subheads under Nervous System; etc.
- author's impressions during last 25 years, [W. Sharpe] *Rev.méd., San José* 4: 63-81, Jan. '40
- evolution, [A. W. Adson] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 66-73, Jan. '43
- methods for relief of pain, [F. C. Grant] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 19: 373-385, June '43
- relief of pain by neurosurgical measures, [H. S. Swanson] *J.M.A.Georgia* 32: 146-149, April '43
- universality of a specialty, [D. Munro] *New England J.Med.* 228: 699-704, June 3, '43
- sympathetic: See NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC
- syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
- tumors: See also Neurofibromatosis; Tumors, ganglioglioma; Tumors, neuroma; Tumors, neuroblastoma; under names of nerves; etc.
- pathology, [H. P. Newbill] *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 95: 357-362, Feb. '43
- primary neurogenic tumors of mediastinum, [V. D. Schaffner, R. P. Smith & H. E. Taylor] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 12: 247-258, Feb. '43
- roentgen therapy of brain and spinal cord tumors in children, [F. B. Mandeville] *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 86-90, Feb. '43
- vegetative: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
- wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Spinal Cord, compression; etc.
- blast injuries of central nervous system, [L. J. Pollock] *Illinois M.J.* 63: 165-168, March '43
- effects of trauma, [L. Stevenson] *S.Clin.North America* 23: 377-403, April '43
- evacuation by air of soldiers with wounds of central nervous system as practiced during war with Finland, [L. P. Revyakin] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 1) 5: 38, '41
- fundamentals of neurologic expertise in state accident insurance, [P. Quensel] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 145, Feb. 20, '42
- neurologic observations on immersion blast injuries, [H. Hamlin] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 26-32, Jan. '43
- reaction of central nervous system to trauma, [W. M. Craig] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 40: 18-27, Jan. '43
- NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC
- See also Ganglion; Heart, innervation; Muscles, innervation; Nerves, spinal; Nerves, aplanchnic; Nerves, vagus; Nervous System; Neurons; Reflex; Vasomotor System; etc.
- outline of course in visceral neurology, [R. Ricketts] *Hahneman.Monthly* 78: 204-207, May '43
- problems of organization, concepts and terminology of vegetative system, [W. B. Hess] *Schweiz.Arch. f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 50: 88-92, '42
- recent advances in some aspects of visceral neurology, [A. Kuntz] *Confinia neurol.* 5: 78-112, '42
- anatomy and histology, afferent and parasympathetic innervation of lungs and trachea of dog, [A. G. Eiftman] *Am.J.Anat.* 72: 1-27, Jan. '43
- composition of cervical sympathetic trunk, [J. O. Foley] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 212-214, March '43
- rami communicantes in rhesus monkey, [D. Sheehan & J. Pick] *J.Anat.* 77: 125-139, Jan. '43
- blocking: See Anesthesia, paravertebral; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; etc.
- diseases: See also Horner Syndrome; Nervous System, diseases; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, vegetative; etc.
- atropine to prevent postoperative disturbances, [V. M. Platereanu] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 86, Jan. 24, '42
- autonomic nervous system and upper respiratory tract affections, [J. B. Price] *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 105-108, March '43
- autonomic nervous system in disease, [M. F. Jones] *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* 47: 65-74, Nov.-Dec. '42
- control of sympathetic imbalance in post-traumatic and other vascular diseases, [H. Mahorner] *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 352-355, Jan. '43
- effects of retroperitoneal compressive processes, [H. Kohlmayer] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 524, March 21, '42
- effects of unilateral prefrontal resection in monkey; changes of sympathetic system and of vestibular apparatus; histologic study, [R. Messimy & R. J. Chevallier] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 106, '42

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, diseases—Continued

- lesions of vegetative system in dysentery, [E. M. Kaplan] *Pediatr.*, nos. 7-8, p. 20, '41
- mechanism of vegetative paroxysms; neurodystonic clinical conditions (premenstrual tension, basedowian neurosis), [C. Jiménez Díaz & L. Lorente] *Rev. clín. españ.* 7: 248-251, Nov. 30, '42
- neurohormonal foundation of genesis of Basedow's diseases, [P. Sunder-Plassmann] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 89: 217, March 6, '42
- neurovegetative reactions in war, [G. do Vale Filho] *Rev. med.-cir.do Brasil* 50: 985-1000, Oct.-Nov. '42
- reactive vegetative syndromes after gunshot wounds of peripheral nerves, [A. M. Vetsner & B. S. Agte] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 4) 5: 70, '41
- regulation of tuberculous relapse by diencephalic vegetative centers, [F. Ickert] *Med.Klin.* 38: 73, Jan. 23, '42
- relation between shock and autonomic system; experimental studies, [W. Koskowski] *Lék.wojsk.* 34: 108-110, Feb.-April '42
- shock and sympathetic nervous system (effect of ergotoxine, ergot preparation), [J. W. Tomb] *M.J. Australia* 2: 483-484, Nov. 28, '42; *South African M.J.* 17: 12-14, Jan. 9, '43
- sympathetic exophthalmia; case, [F. A. Olmedo & O. F. Longo] *Boly. trab.*, Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 3: 301-307, '42
- unilateral vasomotor rhinitis due to interference with cervical sympathetic system, [E. P. Fowler, Jr.] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 710-712, May '43
- effects of drugs on:** See also Heart, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Nervous System, Sympathetic, function tests; etc.
- drug prophylaxis against lethal effects of severe anoxia; agents affecting autonomic system, [G. A. Emerson & E. J. Van Liere] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 700-706, March '43
- effect of adrenalin and sympathomimetic amines upon total body water, [E. M. Boyd, G. M. Johnston & B. Palmer] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 532-538, April '43
- effect of autonomic drugs on cerebrospinal fluid pressure in schizophrenic and other psychoses; effect of histamine, [E. Friedman & T. Thale] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 449-453, March '43
- effect of sympatholytic and other agents on toxicity of digitalis in cats, [G. A. Emerson] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med.* 53: 12-14, May '43
- effect of sympathomimetic amines upon output of respiratory tract fluid in rabbits, [E. M. Boyd, S. Jackson & A. Ronan] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 565-568, March '43
- experimental and clinical observations regarding physiology and pharmacology of nose, [D. E. Jackson] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 973-994, Dec. '42
- fatigue and asthenia; modern therapy with sympathomimetic drugs related to epinephrine in structure, [P. Farreras Valentí] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 73-85, Oct. 15, '42
- Noble-Collip shock; therapeutic effects with autonomic depressants; motion factors, [P. A. Zahl, S. H. Hutner & F. S. Cooper] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 143-150, Feb. '43
- prophylaxis of puerperal infection by means of sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) and sympathomimetin, [A. P. Nikolaev] *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, no. 5, p. 41, '41
- function tests, autonomic nervous system function in children with behavior problems as measured by parotid secretory rate,** [R. S. Lourie, S. E. Barrera & E. I. Strongin] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 419-425, Nov. '42
- cardiovascular response to acetyl- β -methylcholine (mechoyl) in mental disorders, [L. L. Altman, D. Pratt & J. M. Cotton] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 97: 296-309, March '43
- measurement of autonomic balance; further note, [M. A. Wenger] *Psychosom.Med.* 5: 148-151, April '43
- physiologic and clinical tests of autonomic function and balance, [C. W. Darrow] *Physiol.Rev.* 23: 1-36, Jan. '43
- rate of secretion of parotid glands in normal children; measurement of function of autonomic nervous system, [R. S. Lourie] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 455-479, March '43
- physiology:** See also Heart, physiology; Muscles, innervation; Nervous System, Sympathetic, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, function tests
- autonomic nervous system, [M. F. Jones] *Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth.* 47: 65-74, Nov.-Dec. '42
- effect of sectioning various autonomic nerves upon rate of emptying of biliary tract in cat, [F. E. Johnson & E. A. Boyden] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 395-410, April '43
- functions of "autonomous" system (sympathetic parasympathetic or vegetative system), [L. Asher] *Praxis* 31: 235-242, April 2, '42

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, physiology—Continued

- interaction of electric shock and insulin hypoglycemia; experimental investigations, [E. Gellhorn & M. Kessler] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 808-819, June '43
- motor innervation of colon, [J. A. Wells, T. H. Mercer, J.S. Gray & A. C. Ivy] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 83-93, Dec. '42
- relation between vegetative system and immunity, [L. Goreczky] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 114, Jan. 30, '42
- relation between vegetative system and immunity, [S. Went] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 101: 161, March 16, '42 [Reply to Belák]
- significance of neurohormonal cell system, [P. Sunder-Plassmann] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 469, May 23, '42
- sweat gland responses to sympathetic stimulation studied by galvanic skin reflex method, [C. P. Richter & F. Whelan] *J.Neurophysiol.* 6: 191-194, May '43
- sympathetic and vagal interaction in emotional responses of heart rate, [D. D. Bond] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 468-478, Feb. '43
- synthesis of acetylcholine in sympathetic ganglia and cholinergic nerves, [W. Feldberg] *J.Physiol.* 101: 432-445, March 25, '43
- surgery:** See also Sympathectomy
- [J. Bröchet] *Praxis* 31: 275, April 10, '42; 291, April 23, '42
- tumors:** See Nervous System, tumors; Tumors, sympathoblastoma; Tumors, sympathogonioma; Tumors, sympathoma
- NERVOUSNESS:** See Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
- NERY, O., Atrofia muscular progressiva espinhal de origem sífilítica,** *Arch.brasil.de med.* 32: 207-214, July '42
- NESBIT, H. T., Problems of newborn,** *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 551-554, Jan. '43
- NESBITT, S., Excretion of coproporphyrin in hepatic disease; urinary excretion of coproporphyrin in hepatic insufficiency during episodes characterized by neurologic manifestations,** *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 62-67, Jan. '43
- Excretion of coproporphyrin in hepatic disease; isolation and identification of urinary coproporphyrin isomers, *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 483-488, April '43
- NESI, J. A., La anestesia en Estados Unidos, Día méd.** 14: 1362-1364, Dec. 28, '42
- NESSI, F.: See SCHWARZ, R., It. auth.**
- NESTEROV, A. I., and SHIKHOV, M. M., Hydrogen sulfide baths in therapy of rheumatic and infectious (nonspecific) arthritis, Soviet.med.** (no. 12) 5: 9, '41
- NESTMANN, F., Anaesthetic experience in the field,** *Bull. War Med.* 3: 332, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- NETER, E., Effect of alkyl-dimethyl-benzyl-ammonium chlorides (zephiran) upon tetanus toxin,** *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 254-256, Nov. '42
- Effects of alkyl-dimethyl-benzyl-ammonium chlorides upon plasma-coagulation by *Staphylococcus* and fibrinolysis by *Streptococcus*, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 256-258, Nov. '42
- Bacteriological, epidemiological, immunological, and chemotherapeutic aspects of bacillary dysentery, *Gastroenterology* 1: 366, April; 471, May '43
- Type 6 pneumococcal antibodies in anti-Hemophilus influenzae horse serum, *J.Immunol.* 46: 239-244, April '43
- Antigenic relationship between H. influenzae type B and pneumococcus type VI, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 289-292, April '43
- NETHACETIN:** See Dysmenorrhea, therapy
- NETHAMINE (N-N-ethylephedrine):** See Asthma, therapy; Hay Fever, therapy
- NETTLESHIP, A., Experimental gastric carcinoma,** *Arch. Surg.* 46: 793-806, June '43
- NETTO, L. J., Local use of sulfonamides in open wounds; review of present status,** *J.Florida M.A.* 29: 470-473, May '43
- NETZLEY, R. E., Exercise tolerance test as measure of chronic fatigue in children,** *J.Pediat.* 22: 194-201, Feb. '43
- NEUBAUER, C., Sudden death in diphtheria,** *Brit.J.Child. Dis.* 40: 3-6, Jan.-March '43
- NEUBER, K., Die Frau im Arbeitseinsatz,** *Wien. Klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 361, May 8, '42
- NEUBERG, C., and LUSTIG, N., Question of significance of phosphoglyceric acids under pathological conditions,** *Exper.Med. & Surg.* 1: 14-21, Feb. '43
- NEUBERGER, A., and SANGER, F., Nitrogen of potato,** *Biochem.J.* 36: 662-671, Sept. '42
- NEUBUERGER, K. T., and DAVIS, C. L., Cerebral tumor in dog resembling human medulloblastoma,** *Cancer Research* 3: 243-247, April '43
- See EBAUGH, F. G., It. auth.
- DANIELS, L. E., and DRAPER, P. A., Nevocytoblastoma of brain and meningo-cutaneous melanomatosis,** *J. Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol.* 2: 140-147, April '43

- NEUBURGER, M.**, Jewish physician in history of medicine, *M.Leaves* 5: 56-75, '43
- NEUFELD, A. H.**, and **ROSS, W. D.**, Blood ketone bodies in relation to carbohydrate metabolism in muscular exercise, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 747-752, April '43
- NEUFELD NAIL:** See **ORTHOPEDICS, apparatus**
- NEUFFER, F.:** See **EQUEN, M.**, R. auth.
- NEUHOF, H.**, Retroperitoneal abscess and phlegmon, *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 10: 229-230, May-June '43
- NEUMANN, J.:** See **BERGMAN, A.**, R. auth.
- See **BERCONSKY, I.**, R. auth.
- NEUMANN, C.**, Study of effect of spontaneous variations in blood pressure upon spontaneous variations in volume of finger tip, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 618-625, March '43
- See **COHN, A. E.**, R. auth.
- NEUMANN, F. W.**, **KRIDER, M. M.**, and **DAY, H. G.**, Biotin deficiency in rats fed purified diets containing succinylsulfathiazole and *p*-aminobenzoic acid, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med.* 52: 257-260, March '43
- NEUMANN, H.**, Treatment of chronic ulcerative colitis by pneumoperitoneum, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 9-10, Jan. 2, '43
- NEUMANN, H. O.**, Die kombinierte Hormon-Vitamin-E-Behandlung der Sterilität, *Med.Klin.* 38: 483, May 22, '42
- NEUMANN, M. A.**, Cysticercus cellulose of brain; report of case, *J. Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol.* 2: 197-202, April '43
- See **MURPHY, J. P.**, R. auth.
- NEUMANN, P.**, Condiciones corporales y espirituales de las tropas en el clima subártico de Noruega septentrional, más allá del 70° de latitud, *Rev.san.mil.*, Buenos Aires 41: 578-582, Aug. '42
- NEUMANN, W.:** See **FLURY, F.**, R. auth.
- NEUMEYER, G.**, Zur Hämorrhoidenoperation nach Whitehead, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 173: 146, '42
- NEURALGIA**
- nature and treatment of causalgia, [D. Philippides] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 439-432, April '43 [Abstract]
- brachial, post-traumatic neuralgia as serious complication of section of tendons of hand of cultivators of sugar cane, [A. Oliveras Guerra] *Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico* 35: 47-51, Feb. '43
- scapulohumeral neuralgia of dental origin, [Ziya Cemal B. Aksoy] *Türk.tib.cem.mec.* 8: 231-243, '42
- diagnosis, causalgia, [T. Ricchert] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 379-380, March '43 [Abstract]
- facial: See also Neuralgia, trigeminal
- headache and neuralgia; classification and differential diagnosis, [T. R. Gittins] *Laryngoscope* 53: 27-38, Jan. '43
- surgical anatomy of external carotid plexus, [E. Gardner] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 238-244, Feb. '43
- genitofemoral, causalgia, [R. K. Magee] *Bull.Acad.Med.*, Toronto 16: 105-111, Feb. '43
- glossopharyngeal, therapy, [M. Kirschner] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 461, May 22, '42
- laryngeal, surgical relief of pain in tuberculous laryngitis, [O. C. Brantigan & R. Hoffman] *Am.Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 596-597, June '43
- maxillary, diagnosis and treatment of oral neuralgic pains, [M. D. Wolfsohn] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 680-687, May 1, '43
- improper nerve impulses resulting from pressure of impacted teeth, [G. Ross] *South.Med.& Surg.* 105: 204-205, May '43
- occipital, therapy, [M. Kirschner] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 461, May 22, '42
- therapy, control of somatic pain (use of distillate of pitcher plant, *Sarracenia purpurea* (sarpapin) and ammonium salts), [W. Bates] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 83-86, Jan. '43
- action of thiamine hydrochloride, [C. A. Casullo] *Semana méd.* 1: 654-659, March 25, '43
- causalgia, [T. Ricchert] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 379-380, March '43 [Abstract]
- effect of pethidine (demerol) on pain in neurologic cases, [G. FitzGerald & B. McArdle] *Lancet* 1: 296-297, March 6, '43
- nature and treatment of causalgia, [D. Philippides] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 439-432, April '43 [Abstract]
- surgical therapy (lumbar sympathectomy) of causalgic syndrome of lower extremities developing after trauma, [A. V. Bondarchuk] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 4) 5: 45, '41
- surgical therapy of causalgia, [N. Y. Gandelman] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 3) 5: 40, '41
- trigeminal, the douloureux therapy with typhoid vaccine, [T. A. Hardgrove] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 96-98, Jan. 1, '43 [Reply to critical comment]
- due to radicular lesions, [W. B. Hamby] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 555-563, April '43
- experiences with intramedullary tractotomy; immediate and late neurologic complications, [L. M. Weinberger & F. C. Grant] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 665-682, May '43
- influence of avulsion of nerve on human nose, [F. L. Lederer & R. Dinoli] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 768-784, June '43
- NEURALGIA, trigeminal—Continued**
- of dental origin, [Ziya Cemal B. Aksoy] *Türk.tib.cem.mec.* 8: 231-243, '42
- pathogenesis, [P. I. Emdin] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 1) 5: 50, '41
- stimulated major trifacial neuralgia caused by pulp stones; case, [S. Bergman] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 701-703, May 1, '43
- surgical history, [A. M. Meliowsky & F. F. Pipito] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 574-580, April '43; correction 49: 791, May '43
- surgical therapy based on experience with 1113 cases, [M. Kirschner] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 235, March 13, '42; 263, March 20, '42
- technic for Härtel method of injection of ganglion and neurexalresis in infraorbital foramen, [D. Kulenkampf] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 418, March 14, '42
- therapeutic problems, [W. Sörgo] *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.* 255: 295, '42
- value of roentgenotherapy, with report of cases, [N. Carvalho] *Rev.de cir.de São Paulo* 8: 683-685, Nov.-Dec. '42
- NEURASTHENIA AND PSYCHASTHENIA**
- neurasthenia in general practice, [E. F. Skinner] *M. Press* 209: 9-13, Jan. 6, '43
- psychasthenia in child of 7 years, [B. G. Lawrence] *Delaware State M.J.* 15: 73-74, May '43
- cardiac: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
- diagnosis, diagnosis of thyroid diseases (differential diagnosis of neurasthenia), [P. McBee] *North Carolina M.J.* 4: 12-14, Jan. '43
- etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis of neurasthenic syndrome, [R. Brun] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1089-1095, Oct. 3, '42
- tropical, [T. R. Hill] *Lancet* 1: 332-333, March 13, '43
- NEURATH, H.**, Some physical and chemical properties of the proteins, *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 8: 80-93, '40
- DEES, J. E.**, and **FOX, H.**, Preparation and properties of human fibrinogen solutions, *J.Urol.* 49: 497-502, April '43
- NEURAXIS:** See Nervous System
- NEURILEMOMA:** See Tumors, neurinoma
- NEURINOMA:** See Nerves, facial; Nerves, plantar; Tumors, neurinoma
- NEURITIS**
- etiology and pathogenesis, horse serum neuritis, [L. J. Karnosh & E. M. Zucker] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 416-417, May '43
- multiple: See also Beriberi; Nerves, roots
- clinical and neurologic aspects of thiamine hydrochloride deficiency in Eritrea, [G. Ferro-Luzzi] *Boll.Soc.Ital.di med.e ig.trop.* (no. 5) 1: 5-9, '42
- complicated by temporal arteritis, [B. Erpe] *M.Bull. Vet.Admin.* 19: 355-356, Jan. '43
- differentiation of nutritional polyneuritis from other multiple neuritides, [M. B. Strauss] *A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.*, Proc. (1941) 22: 141-157, '43
- during gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [R. Scartascini & M. E. Rapetti] *Rev.Asoc.méd. argent.* 56: 200-203, April 15-30, '42
- effect of infra-red heat, [J. A. Toomey] *J.Pediat.* 22: 135-141, Feb. '43
- exaggeration of role of thiamine hydrochloride deficiency in polyneuritis, [R. F. Minoli] *Dia.méd.* 14: 1074, Oct. 19, '42
- facial diplegia with polyneuritis; case, [R. B. Spota] *Semana méd.* 2: 682-684, Sept. 17, '42
- gastrogenic polyneuritis and tetany, with special reference to role of thiamine hydrochloride deficiency; case, [H. Roenli] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 944-945, Aug. 29, '42
- in course of syphilitic meningoarthritis, [A. Berner] *Confinia neurol.* 5: 13-36, '42
- induced thiamine (vitamin B₁) deficiency in man; relation of depletion of thiamine to development of biochemical defect and of polyneuropathy, [R. D. Williams, H. L. Mason, M. H. Power & R. M. Wilder] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 38-53, Jan. '43
- leprosy polyneuritis; Schujman histamine reaction, [J. Palva Chaves] *Amatus* 1: 710-717, Oct. '42
- mild polyneuritis in pregnancy due to vitamin B deficiency, [L. S. McGoogan] *J.Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc.* 3: 70-73, Aug. '42
- neuritis, [A. L. Saha] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 178-181, April '43
- of pregnancy, [O. H. Jones] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 869-874, May '43
- of shoulder girdle; 9 cases occurring in second New Zealand Expeditionary Force, [E. D. Burnard & T. G. Fox] *New Zealand M.J.* 41: 243-247, Dec. '42
- osteodystrophic nanosomia and neuromyelosis in renal diabetes; case, [A. Marques] *Brasil-med.* 56: 521-529, Nov. 21-28, '42
- peripheral neuritis as complication of pernicious anemia and combined system disease, [J. B. Dynes & J. W. Norcross] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 586-588, June 28, '43

NEURITIS, multiple—Continued

- poisoning with polynuritic symptoms from use of tri-o-cresyl phosphate as fat substitute in cooking, [F. Humpe] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89:448, May 15, '42
- polynuritis, diabetes and syphilis; 3 cases, [J. A. Bustamante] *Inform.med.* 6:206-208, Dec. '42
- therapy of polynuritis, [E. Ortiz de Landázuri] *Rev. clin.españ.* 6:335-344, Sept. 15, '42
- tropical neuritis with partial heart block, [A. Mengotti] *Boll.Soc.Ital.di med.e ig. trop.* (no. 5) 1:29-35, '42
- vitamin B₁ therapy in diabetic neuritis, [W. Needles] *J.A.M.A.* 121:914-916, March 20, '43
- nasociliary**, Charlin syndrome; case, [G. dos Reis] *Rev. brasil.de oto-rino-laring.* 10:709-715, Nov.-Dec. '42
- optic**, applied anatomy of subgenulate pathways, [G. Phillips] *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1940) 2:50-53, '41
- acute neuroptico-encephalomyelitis, with report of case, [B. Rodríguez, M. Pareja Piñeyro & A. Graña] *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 21:503-517, Nov. '42
- clinical sign (papilledema) in sandfly fever, [J. C. Shee] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77:732, Dec. '42
- general paralysis with intracranial hypertension, papilledema and atypical biologic reactions; anatomoclinical study, [S. Chichilnitsky] *Rev.Asoc.med. argent.* 56:430-436, Aug. 15-30, '42; also, *Rev. neurol.de Buenos Aires* 7:379-395, Oct.-Dec. '42
- rare combination of neuroretinitis caused by optico-chiasmic arachnoiditis and sympathetic uveitis, [P. E. Tikhomirov] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 19:86-90, '41
- retrobulbar neuritis; sinus origin, [P. Halbron] *Arq.brasil.de oftal.* 5:207-223, Oct. '42
- successful thyroid therapy of neuroretinitis; case, [C. Brito & L. Pinto] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 30:268-273, Nov. '40
- treatment of acute optic neuritis with vasodilators, [L. C. Ravin] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26:188-190, Feb. '43
- peripheral**: See also Neuritis, multiple
- basic problems of traumatic neuritis, [V. K. Khoshko] *Klin.med.* (nos. 1-2) 20:25-30, '42
- retrobulbar**: See Neuritis, optic
- sciatic**: See Sciatica
- syphilitic**: See Neuritis, multiple

NEUROBLASTOMA: See Tumors, neuroblastoma

NEURODERMATITIS

- etiopathogenesis, [M. Gallego-Burín & J. Troya-Villalva] *Actas dermo-sif.* 31:493-498, June '40
- mineral changes revealed by microincineration, [R. C. MacCardie, M. F. Engman, Jr. & M. F. Engman] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47:335-372, March '43

NEUROEPITHELIOMA: See Tumors, neuroepithelioma

NEUROFIBROMA: See Nerves, plantar

NEUROFIBROMATOSIS

- abdominal neurofibromatosis; case, [J. Schwartzman, L. Grossman, D. Dragutsky & I. Shiner] *Am. J.Surg.* 59:129-132, Jan. '43
- dystocia due to neuroma praevia; case, [C. J. Duverges] *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21:576-582, Oct. 29, '42
- four types of phakomatosis, [K. Lisch] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 89:564, June 19, '42
- plexiform neurofibroma invading oral cavity, [H. Martin & C. L. Graves] *Am.J.Orthodontics* (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28:694-702, Dec. '42
- pseudarthrosis and neurofibromatosis, [W. T. Green & N. Rudo] *Arch.Surg.* 46:639-651, May '43
- heredity, [C. N. Herndon & F. C. Dudley] *J. Bowman Gray School Med.* 1:69-74, May '43

NEUROGLIA

- peripheral neuroglia; neuroglia of sensory ganglions, [P. del Rio Hortega, M. Polak & J. M. Prado] *Rev. Soc.argent.de biol.* 18:159-168, June '42

NEUROHYPOPHYSIS: See Pituitary Body

NEUROLOGY

See also Hospitals, neurologic service; Nerves; Nervous System; Neuropsychiatry; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.

- [J. B. Ayer] *New England J.Med.* 228:422-431, April 1, '43

history: See Brain, surgery; Hospitals, neurologic service; Nervous System, diseases; Neuralgia, trigeminal; etc.

teaching, outline of course in visceral neurology, [R. Ricketts] *Hahnemann.Monthly* 78:204-207, May '43

NEUROMA: See Nerves, peripheral; Neurofibromatosis

NEUROMYELOSIS: See Neuritis, multiple

NEURONITIS: See Nerves, roots; Neuritis, multiple

NEURONS

- action of metrazol on motor and sensory nuclei of brain stem, [C. Gutierrez-Noriega] *J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol.* 2:132-139, April '43
- axonal regeneration in cutaneous nerve plexuses, [G. Weddell] *J.Anat.* 77:49-62, Oct. '42
- combined staining method for neurologic tissue, [W. B. Dublin] *J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol.* 2:205-206, April '43

NEURONS—Continued

- comparative study of oxygen consumption of vertebrate retina, with especial reference to nucleo-protoplasmic ratio, [V. F. Lindeman] *Am.J.Physiol.* 139:9-16, May '43
- development of human mesencephalic trigeminal root and related neurons, [W. F. Windle & J. E. Fitzgerald] *J.Comp.Neurol.* 77:597-608, Dec. '42
- early development of motor cells and columns in spinal cord of sheep, [D. H. Barron] *J.Comp.Neurol.* 78:1-27, Feb. '43
- electric activity of nerve cells, [O. A. M. Wyss] *Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 62:797-811, Oct. 25, '42
- electric polarization of pacemaker neurons, [T. H. Bullock, H. S. Burr & L. F. Nims] *J.Neurophysiol.* 6:85-97, March '43
- evidences concerning neural groundwork underlying certain behavior patterns, [R. M. Brickner, A. A. Rosner & H. Yaskin] *Psychosom.Med.* 5:20-26, Jan. '43
- giant cells of Betz, motor cortex and pyramidal tract; critical review, [F. M. R. Walshe] *Brain* 65:409-461, Dec. '42
- humoral intermediation of nerve cell activation in central nervous system, [R. Gesell, E. T. Hansen & J. J. Worznlak] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138:776-791, April '43
- interaction of antidromic and orthodromic volleys in segmental spinal motor nucleus, [D. P. C. Lloyd] *J.Neurophysiol.* 6:143-151, March '43
- lipofuscin distribution in basal ganglia, [B. Altschul] *J.Comp.Neurol.* 78:45-57, Feb. '43
- motor cells of spinal cord; distribution in normal human fetal cord, [H. C. Elliott] *Am.J.Anat.* 72:29-38, Jan. '43
- numerical relation between ganglion cells of retina and fibers in optic nerve of dog, [L. B. Arey & M. Gore] *J.Comp.Neurol.* 77:609-617, Dec. '42
- presence of nerve cells in neurohypophysis of dog, [W. M. Shanklin] *J.Anat.* 77:241-242, April '43
- problem of neuronal regeneration in central nervous system; influence of spinal ganglia and nerve fragments grafted in brain, [W. E. L. Clark] *J.Anat.* 77:20-48, Oct. '42
- problem of neuronal regeneration in central nervous system; insertion of peripheral nerve stumps into brain, [W. E. L. Clark] *J.Anat.* 77:251-259, April '43
- protargol (strong protein silver) method for staining nerve fibers in frozen or celloidin sections, [J. O. Foley] *Stain Technol.* 18:27-33, Jan. '43
- reflex action in relation to pattern and peripheral source of afferent stimulation, [D. P. C. Lloyd] *J. Neurophysiol.* 6:111-119, March '43
- relative depression phase of irritability following negative local response in isolated axon of *Sepia officinalis*, [A. Arvanitaki] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136:6, '42
- sensory type neurons in hypoglossal nerve, [A. A. Pearson] *Anat.Rec.* 85:365-375, April '43
- thalamus of sheep; cellular structure and comparison with pig, rabbit and cat, [J. E. Rose] *J.Comp. Neurol.* 77:469-523, Dec. '42
- transsynaptic effect of neonatal axon section on bouton appearance about somatic motor cells, [M. Schade-wald] *J. Comp.Neurol.* 77:739-746, Dec. '42
- pathology**, inclusion bodies and late fate of ganglion cells in infantile amaurotic family idiocy, [O. Marburg] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49:708-723, May '43
- retrograde degeneration; effect of hemisections on homolateral axons of spinal cord, [A. M. Lassek] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49:878-880, June '43

NEUROPSYCHIATRY

See also Children, nervous and mental disorders; Hospitals, psychiatric; Psychiatry; War, psychologic and psychiatric aspects; etc.

- analysis of certain factors in histories of 200 soldiers discharged from the Army for neuropsychiatric disabilities, [S. J. Rosenberg & R. H. Lambert] *Am. J.Psychiat.* 99:164-167, Sept. '42

—aspects of aviation medicine, [M. N. Walsh] *Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49:147-149, Jan. '43

—common neuropsychiatric problems encountered at a naval training station, [A. Levine] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41:777-787, May '43

—compendium on neuropsychiatry in the Army, [M. J. Farrell & M. R. Kaufman] *Army.M.Bull.* (no. 66) pp. 1-112, April '43

—dentistry in neuropsychiatry; significance of oral sepsis and cosmetic defects, [R. DeM. Kepner & K. T. Chock] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30:416-420, March 1, '43

—diagnostic considerations in examination of selectees, [J. S. Perry] *J.Nat.M.A.* 35:49-53, March '43

—discussion on functional nervous states in relation to service in armed forces, [Horder & others] *Proc. Roy.Soc.Med.* 36:253-260, March '43

—emergencies, [G. A. Young] *J.Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc.* 3:46-51, April '42

—impressions of trip to Brazil, [J. Pereyra Kaffer] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 32:47-64, Feb. '42

NEUROPSYCHIATRY—Continued

- in United States Navy; 5 minute examination, [C. Steins] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 142-155, Jan. '43
 - mental aspects of aviation medicine, [E. G. Reinartz] J.Aviation Med. 14: 75-83, April '43
 - neuropsychiatrists in U. S. Army; their functions in general and in relation to replacement training centers, [R. D. Halloran & M. J. Farrell] Army M. Bull. (no. 65) pp. 151-156, Jan. '43
 - neuropsychiatry then and now, [E. M. Hammes] Minnesota Med. 26: 40-43, Jan. '43
 - Newport neuropsychiatric selection program, [H. I. Harris] Bull. New England M.Center 5: 49-51, April '43
 - program for replacement training center, [L. E. Stillwell & J. Schreiber] War Med. 3: 29-29, Jan. '43
 - selection of recruits (naval), [C. L. Wittson & others] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 639-650, March '43
 - sequelae of partial exsanguination, [J. P. Murphy] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 49: 594-598, April '43
 - tropical neuropsychiatry, [J. L. McCartney] War Med. 3: 351-366, April '43
 - U. S. Army induction station examination, [L. A. Kaplan] Dis.Nerv.System 4: 74-77, March '43
 - veterans facilities administration's examination, [R. C. Hamill] Dis.Nerv.System 4: 86-89, March '43
 - history, in Michigan; brief review for those attending 1943 meeting of American Psychiatric Association, [T. J. Heldt] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 719-731, March '43
 - teaching, course in military neuropsychiatry, [R. D. Halloran & P. I. Yakovlev] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 338-347, Nov. '42
 - impressions of trip to Brazil, [J. Poreyra Käffer] Arch. brasil.de med. 32: 47-64, Feb. '42
 - School of Military Neuropsychiatry, [R. D. Halloran & M. J. Farrell] J.A.M.A. 121: 1159, April 3, '43
- NEURORETINITIS:** See Neuritis, optic; Retinitis
- NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES**
- See also Mental Diseases; Nervous System, diseases; Neuroasthenia and Psychasthenia; Phobias; etc.
 - bronchial asthma as neurosis manifestation in dementia praecox, [H. C. Leavitt] Illinois Psychiat.J. 2: 44-46, Dec. '42
 - classification of neuroses, [E. A. Campbell] Bull. Vancouver M.A. 19: 134-136, Feb. '43
 - cultivated relaxation for elimination of "nervous breakdowns," [E. Jacobson] Arch.Physiotherapy 24: 133-143, March '43
 - discussion on quality of mental test performance in intellectual deterioration, [E. L. & V. Trist] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 36: 243-249, March '43
 - essential pruritus perineal, [C. J. Drucek] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 97: 528-534, May '43
 - functional and simulated deafness, [F. Harbert] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 41: 458, March; 717, May '43
 - gambler, misunderstood neurotic, [E. Bergler] J. Crim.Psychopath. 4: 379-393, Jan. '43
 - geneticosocial interpretation of neuroses, [J. Alves Garcia] Arch.brasil.de med. 32: 171-195, June '42
 - hypocriasy; implications in neurosis, [E. Bergler] J. Crim.Psychopath. 4: 605-627, April '43
 - neurosis of professional aviators; prophylaxis and therapy, [M. R. Castex, G. Oroscio & E. L. Capdehourat] Rev.med.latin.am. 28: 171-178, Dec. '42
 - omnipotence, conflict and psychoneurosis, [E. Gonzalez Enriquez] Prensa med.mex. 8: 55-57, May 15, '43
 - psychoneurotic factor in ophthalmic practice, [C. A. Bahn] Am.J.Ophth. 26: 369-378, April '43
 - psychoneurotic reactions resulting from organic disease, [P. F. Einfeld] Delaware State M.J. 15: 71-73, May '43
 - significance of symptoms in neuroses, [S. E. C. Turvey] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 19: 142-144, Feb. '43
 - social implications of modern medical psychology, [H. Edelston] Pub.Health 56: 32-34, Dec. '42
 - toward a practical concept of neurosis, [K. Dunlap] J.Gen.Psychol. 28: 99-109, Jan. '43
 - anxiety, infantile neuroses, [L. Pátzay-Liebermann] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 9: 65-71, Sept. '42
 - chronic appendicitis; present psychologic aspect in surgical practice, [L. Zeno & E. Pizarro Crespo] Semana med. 1: 198-210, Jan. 29, '43
 - criminal complex in honest man (case study), [E. A. Guthell] J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 651-665, April '43
 - electrocardiogram in hyperventilation syndrome, [W. P. Thompson] Am.Heart J. 25: 372-390, March '43
 - management of patients, [E. B. Edle] Clinics 1: 909-915, Dec. '42
 - symposium on social psychiatry; anxiety and heart, [E. Weiss] Clinics 1: 916-931, Dec. '42
 - cardiac neuroses: See also Asthenia, neurocirculatory
 - hormonal therapy, [E. F. Diaz Minduray] Semana med. 2: 1230-1237, Nov. 19, '42
 - psychologic management of patient with cardiac disease, [C. E. Ervin] Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 829-831, May '43
 - symposium on social psychiatry; anxiety and heart, [E. Weiss] Clinics 1: 916-931, Dec. '42

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES—Continued

- complications and sequelae, mechanism of fatigue (role of hyperinsulinism) in neuropsychiatric patients; preliminary report (including use of atropine injections), [S. A. Portis & I. H. Ziltman] J.A.M.A. 121: 569-573, Feb. 20, '43; abstr., Psychosom.Med. 5: 158-159, April '43
- diagnosis, diagnosis of psychogenic factors in disease by means of Rorschach method, [M. R. Harrower-Erickson] Psychiatric Quart. 17: 57-66, Jan. '43
- identification and measurement of psychoneuroses in medical practice; Minnesota multiphasic personality inventory, [J. C. McKinley & S. E. Hathaway] J.A. M.A. 122: 161-167, May 15, '43
- symposium on social psychiatry; differentiation of psychosis and psychoneurosis, [K. E. Appel] Clinics 1: 807-841, Dec. '42
- etiology and pathogenesis, background and personality of the neurotic, [G. H. Hutton] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 19: 133-134, Feb. '43
- evolution of neurotic present from traumatic past, [B. S. Robbins] Psychiatry 5: 537-542, Nov. '42
- experimental, dynamics of selective inhibition of specific functions in neurosis; preliminary report, [A. Wolf] Psychosom.Med. 5: 27-39, Jan. '43
- neuroses and psychotherapy, [J. H. Masserman] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 49: 43-48, Jan. '43
- neurosis in animal and man, [A. J. Lubin] Am.J.M.Sc. 206: 269-277, Feb. '43
- gastrointestinal neuroses, chronic epigastric distress and its role in chronic gastritis; analysis of problem, [R. Schindler] Gastroenterology 1: 64-53, Jan. '43
- functional disorders of neuropsychiatric origin, [J. C. Yaskin] Clinics 1: 851-878, Dec. '42
- nervous stomach, [O. S. Jones] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 10: 102-103, March '43
- psychiatric aspects of anorexia nervosa, demonstrated by case report, [K. E. Eissler] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 30: 121-145, April '43
- psychogenic basis of gastrointestinal symptoms, [L. Martin] Rev.med.San José 5: 265-270, Sept. '42
- heredity, in psychoneuroses, [F. W. Brown] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 35: 785-790, Oct. '42
- history, Charles Darwin and psychotherapy, [D. Hubble] Lancet 1: 129-133, Jan. 30, '43
- in armed forces personnel, effect of extremes of environmental change on man; president's address, [L. J. Pollock] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 49: 421-445, March '43
- forensic issues in the neuroses of war, [A. Kardiner] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 654-661, March '43
- group psychotherapy for war neuroses, [D. Blair] Lancet 1: 204-205, Feb. 13, '43
- neuroses in soldiers; use of sodium amylal (barbital preparation) as aid to psychotherapy, [L. L. Altman] War Med. 3: 267-273, March '43
- neuroses in war, [W. L. Holt, Jr.] Bol.Asoc.med.de Puerto Rico 35: 97-104, March '43
- neuroses in wartime, [J. C. Thomas] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 19: 138-139, Feb. '43
- neurosis, [C. S. Fitzhugh] Hosp.Corp.Quart. 16: 51-53, Jan. '43
- neurovegetative reactions in war, [G. do Vale Filho] Rev.med-cir.do Brasil 50: 985-1000, Oct.-Nov. '42
- psychiatric casualties; hints to medical officers in the Middle East Forces, Army M.Bull. (no. 66) pp. 113-136, April '43
- psychoneuroses in military medicine, [D. Whitehead] Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 463-468, Feb. '43
- psychoneuroses in military psychiatry, [J. A. Brussel & H. R. Wolpert] War Med. 3: 139-154, Feb. '43
- psychoneurotic in armed forces, [N. Michael] Am.J. Psychiat. 99: 651-653, March '43
- psychosomatics and psychoneurosis, [S. Cobb] J.Aviation Med. 13: 245-255, Dec. '42
- social effects of neurosis (study of neurotics discharged from the Army), [A. Lewis] Lancet 1: 167-170, Feb. 6, '43
- traumatic neurosis of World War I twenty-three years after; psychiatric and Rorschach investigations, [J. S. Miller & M. Gair] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 97: 436-446, April '43
- vegetative neuropathies in relation to military medicine, [W. Bernadoff] Deut.Militärarz 7: 363, June '42; abstr., Bull.War Med. 3: 287-288, Jan. '43
- war neuroses, [N. Q. Brill] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 28: 489-498, Jan. '43
- war neuroses, [A. Gordon] M.Rec. 156: 157-159, March '43; also, J.Nat.M.A. 35: 53-56, March '43
- war neuroses; experiences of 1914-1918; lessons for current emergency, [D. A. Thom] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 28: 499-508, Jan. '43
- war neuroses; nature and significance, [W. R. D. Fairbairn] Brit.M.J. 1: 183-186, Feb. 13, '43
- in infants and children: See Children, nervous and mental disorders; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES—Continued

- Industrial and traumatic:** See also Hysteria, traumatic
- acute emotional disturbances in torpedoed seamen of Merchant Marine who are continuing at sea; nature and incidence, [S. Margolin, L. S. Kubie, M. Kanzer & L. Stone] *War Med.* 3: 393-408, April '43; abstr., *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 97: 581-586, May '43
 - compensation neurosis, [F. Turnbull] *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 19: 139-140, Feb. '43
 - dangerous occupation, psychosomatic illness, and morale; study based on investigation of incapacitation disorders in underground miners, [J. L. Halliday] *Psychosom.Med.* 5: 71-84, Jan. '43
 - effects of trauma on nervous system, [L. Stevenson] *S.Clin.North America* 23: 377-408, April '43
 - metrazol convulsive therapy in severe neuroses, [J. Tiloca] *Confinia neurol.* 5: 37-63, '42
 - occupational therapy and post-traumatic neuroses, [R. P. Mackay] *Occup. Therapy* 21: 329-332, Dec. '42
 - problem of functional disease as seen in industry, [D. E. Bell] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 108-110, Feb. '43
 - problems of neuroses in industry, [E. H. Capel] *Practitioner* 149: 354-363, Dec. '42
 - traumatic psychoneuroses versus organic injury; critical analysis of cases, [I. Pardee] *S.Clin.North America* 23: 589-598, April '43
- therapy:** See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, cardiac; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, in armed forces personnel; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, industrial and traumatic
- group therapy for psychoneuroses, [A. Hauptmann] *Dis.Nerv.System* 4: 22-25, Jan. '43
 - hospital treatment of psychoneurotic disorders, [D. M. Hamilton, H. I. Varney & J. H. Wall] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 243-247, Sept. '42
 - symposium on "neuroses," [G. A. Davidson] *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 19: 144-146, Feb. '43
 - technic of Sándor Ferenczi, [I. De Forest] *Internat. J.Psycho-Analysis* 23: 120-139, '42
 - universal fractional ultraviolet erythema in functional diseases of central nervous system, [V. V. Isaev] *Nevropat.i psikiat.* (nos. 1-2) 11: 41-44, '42
- vegetative:** See also Acrodynia
- mechanism of vegetative paroxysms; neurodystonic clinical conditions (premenstrual tension, basodowian neurosis), [C. Jiménez Díaz & L. Lorente] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 248-251, Nov. 30, '42
 - neuroses in surgical practice, [F. K. Kessel] *Sovet. med.* (nos. 15-16) 5: 11, '41
 - vegetative neuropathies, in relation to military medicine, [W. Bernsdorf] *Deut.Militärarzt* 7: 363, June '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 287-288, Jan. '43
- war:** See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, in armed forces personnel
- [N. Q. Brill] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 489-498, Jan. '43
 - neurosis in London general practice during second and third years of war, [J. Whitby] *Proc.Roy.Soc. Med.* 36: 123-128, Jan. '43
 - psychiatric effects of severe personal experiences during bombing, [R. Fraser, I. M. Leslie & D. Phelps] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 119-123, Jan. '43
 - war and nervous disorders, [L. Bard] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 32: 83-86, March '42
- NEUROSURGERY:** See Brain, surgery; Nervous System, surgery; Sympathectomy; etc.
- NEUROSYPHILIS**
- See also Meningomyelitis, syphilitic; Nerves, optic; Neuritis, multiple; Paralysis, cranial; Paralysis, General; Tabes Dorsalis
- [P. L. Deshmukh] *Antiseptic* 39: 779-783, Dec. '42
 - [T. Fracassi] *Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat.* 7: 143-152, Sept. '42
 - in Bengal, [C. C. Saha] *Indian M.Rec.* 62: 393-396, Dec. '42
 - neurologic effects of syphilis, [S. H. Epstein] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 97: 11-26, Jan. '43
- complications and sequels, intracerebellar gumma and syndrome of posterior inferior cerebellar artery with Wallenberg syndrome; case, [A. E. Bianchi, L. Iribarren & H. E. Querol] *Rev.Assoc.med.argent.* 56: 183-187, April 15-30, '42**
- diagnosis:** See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
- acute syphilitic anterior poliomyelopathic syndrome; case, [L. F. Barker] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 118-119, Jan. '43
 - syphilis of central nervous system; comparative study of clinical and pathologic diagnoses in 145 verified cases, [C. Marsh] *Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 7: 182-188, Dec. '42
 - usual clinical and laboratory investigations of insane, [E. García Carrillo] *Rev.med., San José* 4: 449-454, April '41
- etiology and pathogenesis, avoidance of cerebral lesions in therapy of syphilis, [F. Bering] *München.med. Wehnschr.* 89: 329, April 10, '42**
- symposium on problems relating to law and surgery; relation of trauma to syphilis of nervous system, [H. H. Merritt & H. C. Solomon] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 633-631, April '43

NEUROSYPHILIS—Continued

- therapy, combined artificial fever-chemotherapy, [H. W. Kendell, W. M. Simpson & D. L. Rose] *Brit.J.Phys. Med.* 6: 15-21, Jan.-Feb. '43**
- agranulocytosis; complication following quinine in case of malaria therapy, [A. G. Franks & M. I. J. Davis] *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 27: 314-318, May '43
 - by intraspinal technic (Swift-Ellis), [R. B. Kierland & P. A. O'Leary] *Indian J.Ven.Dis.* 8: 95-103, Oct.-Dec. '42
 - central nervous system syphilis; treatment at Stockton State Hospital, [F. S. Marnell] *California & West. Med.* 58: 226-227, April '43
 - fever therapy at Baylor University Hospital, [M. H. Metz] *Dallas M.J.* 29: 47-48, May '43
 - present status of pyretotherapy, [A. E. Bennett] *Rev. mex.psiquiat., neurol.y med.leg.* 9: 21-29, Nov. 1, '42
 - review of psychiatric progress 1942, [K. M. Bowman] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 598-602, Jan. '43
 - spinal syphilis, fatally progressive disease, improved with trypanamide and ducreyac (chancroid vaccine), [L. Muñoz Angulo] *Rev.san.mil., Habana* 7: 27-31, Jan.-March '43
 - standards of serologic cure, [J. E. Nicole] *Brit.J. Ven.Dis.* 19: 12-14, March '43
 - use of adrenal extract in fever therapy, [A. Edelmann & others] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 20-27, Jan. '43
- NEUROVACCINE:** See Smallpox, vaccine
- NEURU, E. N.:** See Tainter, M. L., jr. auth.
- NEUSCHUTZ, L. M.,** Taking stock of yourself, *Hygeia* 21: 36, Jan. '43
- Our responsibility to hard of hearing school child, *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 14: 20, Jan. '43
- NEUSTADT, R.:** See MYERSON, A., jr. auth.
- NEUSTAEDTER, M.,** Chorea-athetosis and athetosis; clinico-pathological report, *Dis.Nerv.System* 4: 6-10, Jan. '43
- NEUSTATTER, O.,** Forgotten monograph on apholium tainted with suspicion of plagiarism, *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 278-290, March '43
- NEUSTATTER, W. L.,** Hysterical amnesia in soldiers, and some medico-legal implications, *Practitioner* 150: 35-39, Jan. '43
- NEUWEILER, W.,** Ueber das Verhalten des Vitamins B-Spiegels im Blut während der Geburt, *Ztschr.f. Vitaminforsch.* 12: 329-332, '42
- Bemerkungen zur Therapie mit weiblichen Sexualhormonen, Praxis 31: 133-136, Feb. 26, '42**
- Die Ausscheidung von Polypeptiden im Urin in der Schwangerschaft, bei der Geburt und im Wochenbett sowie bei Schwangerschaftstoxikosen, Klin. Wehnschr. 21: 385, April 25, '42**
- Über die fetale Resorption von Kupfer aus der Placenta, Klin.Wehnschr. 21: 521, June 6, '42**
- NEUWELT, F., and STEIGMANN, F.,** Kaelin-aluminum gel (kalum) in therapy of peptic ulcer, *Illinois M.J.* 82: 450-454, Dec. '42
- See REINGOLD, I. M., jr. auth.
- NEVAL MOLL, J.,** Oxigenoterapia no choque, *Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil* 50: 1079-1085, Dec. '42
- NEVES, A.:** See Azeiteira Neves, J.
- NEVES BATISTA, R.:** See Batista, R.
- NEVI**
- error in diagnosis and treatment; case, [E. Culla] *Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir.* 18: 643-645, Sept. '42
 - multiple basal cell epitheliomas originating from congenital pigmented basal cell nevi, [T. W. Nisbet] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 373-381, March '43
 - nevocytoblastoma of brain and meningocutaneous melanomatosis, [K. T. Neuburger, L. E. Daniels & P. A. Draper] *J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol.* 2: 140-147, April '43
 - symmetric nevi of face, tuberous sclerosis, epilepsy and fibromatous growth on scalp, with abnormal electroencephalograms of members of family; case, [C. K. Good & J. Garb] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 197-215, Feb. '43
 - teratoid tumor of conjunctiva and other developmental anomalies with naevus verrucosus of scalp; case, [A. R. Sherman] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 441-445, March '43
- therapy, relationship to skin malignancies, [E. F. Traub] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 297-300, April '43**
- vascular; venous:** See Tumors, angioma
- NEVILLE, R. L.:** See MORRISON, H. J., jr. auth.
- NEVIN, S.:** See LAWRENCE, R. D., jr. auth.
- NEVOCYTOBLASTOMA:** See Nevi
- NEW, G. B.,** Immediate and later care of facial injuries, *Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc.* 27: 14-16, '42
- Treatment of cysts of larynx, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc. 27: 17-18, '42**
- NEW JERSEY MEDICAL SOCIETY:** See Societies, Medical, state
- NEW YORK ACADEMY OF MEDICINE**
- Academy meets challenge of future; inaugural address, [A. F. Chace] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 19: 150-167, March '43
 - address of retiring president, [M. Goodridge] *Bull. New York Acad.Med.* 19: 153-158, March '43

- NEWBERY, H., PYLE, I., and CHAMPNEY, H., Can mothers rate fetal environment? *J. Psychol.* 15: 197-221, April '43
- NEWBILL, H. P., Pathology of tumors of nervous system, *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 95: 357-362, Feb. '43
- NEWBURGER, E., Early postoperative walking; influence of exercise on wound healing in rats, *Surgery* 13: 692-695, May '43
- NEWBURN, J. D., Changes which alter renal osmotic work, *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 439-446, May '43
- NEWBURN, L. H., Control of hyperglycemia of obese "diabetics" by weight reduction, *Ann. Int. Med.* 17: 935-942, Dec. '42
- and JOHNSTON, M. W., Obesity, *M. Clin. North America* 27: 327-347, March '43
- HERRINGTON, L. P., and GAGGE, A. P., Limits of human heat regulation, *Univ. Hosp. Bull., Ann Arbor* 9: 17-19, March '43
- NEWELL, H., and REID, M., Maintenance of standards of maternity nursing service in public health field during present emergency, *West. J. Surg.* 51: 62-68, Feb. '43
- NEWERLA, G. J., History of discovery and isolation of male hormone, *New England J. Med.* 228: 39-47, Jan. 14, '43
- NEWHART, H., Noise excluding device, *Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth.* 47: 125-126, Nov.-Dec. '42; Presentation of simple device for excluding interfering noises from one ear while testing hearing acuity of other ear, *Laryngoscope* 52: 983, Dec. '42
- Symposium: detection and treatment of impaired hearing in school children; administration of organized program, *Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth.* (1942) 47: 319-321, March-April '43
- NEWHOUSE, L. R., and LOZNER, E. L., Practical considerations in therapeutic use of blood derivatives, *New England J. Med.* 228: 671-674, May 27, '43
- NEWMAN, A. T., and HYMAN, M., Paget's disease; report of case, *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 237-241, Feb. 1, '43
- See KLEIN, E., *jt. auth.*
- NEWMAN, B. (Chicago): See KIRSHBAUM, I. D., *jt. auth.*
- NEWMAN, B. (New York) and GITLOW, S., Blood studies in aged; erythrocyte in aged male and female, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 677-687, May '43
- See RAFSKY, H. A., *jt. auth.*
- NEWMAN, B. M., Medicine's new-old handmaiden—cold, *Hygeia* 21: 434, June '43
- NEWMAN, G., Public health in Great Britain, *Nature*, London 150: 599-600, Nov. 21, '42
- NEWMAN, H. H.: See GARDNER, I. C., *jt. auth.*
- NEWMAN, H. L.: See WEINSTEIN, H., *jt. auth.*
- NEWMAN, H. W., and ABRAMSON, M., Some factors influencing intoxicating effect of alcoholic beverages, *Quart. J. Stud. on Alcohol* 3: 351-370, Dec. '42
- NEWMAN, I., Freudian theories; historical; criticism, *J. Maine M. A.* 34: 4-10, Jan. '43
- NEWMAN, M. T., Metric study of undeformed Indian crania from Peru, *Am. J. Phys. Anthropol.* 1: 21-45, March '43
- NEWMAN, S., and KAPUSTIN, M., Physician in Talmud and Rabbinics, *M. Leaves* 5: 22-30, '43
- NEWSOM, S., Malignant disease of testis, with report of case of seminoma, presenting problem of diagnosis, *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 79: 233-239, Nov. '42
- NEWTON, F. C., and LEVINE, S. A., Decompression of chest for dysphagia due to marked cardiac enlargement, *J. Thoracic Surg.* 12: 151-157, Dec. '42
- NEWTON, K., Plastic surgery; nursing responsibilities in plastic surgery, *Am. J. Nursing* 43: 155-162, Feb. '43
- NEWTON, L., Clinical and roentgen pelvimetry, *J. Am. Inst. Homeop.* 35: 479-480, Nov. '42
- NEWTON, W. L.: See BRADY, F. J., *jt. auth.*
- NEYSHTADT, M. I., Clinical aspects and therapy of acute bacillary dysentery in nurslings and young children, *Vopr. mater. i mladen.*, no. 4, p. 19, '41
- NEZAMIS, J.: See INGLE, D. J., *jt. auth.*
- NEZLIN, S. E., Campaign against tuberculosis at rural medical centers, *Soviet med.* (nos. 13-14) 5: 44, '41
- NEZLIN, V. E., Present day problems in relation to rheumatism, *Soviet med.* (no. 12) 5: 3, '41
- NIACIN: See Nicotinic Acid
- NIACINAMIDE: See cross reference under Nicotinamide
- NIAL, F., Persistent and progressive exophthalmos; relationship to Graves's disease, *Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia* 1: 55-69, '39
- NICHOL, W. W.: See EMERSON, G. V., *jt. auth.*
- NICHOLAS, L., Demodex folliculorum; its incidence in routine histologic study of skin, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 793-796, June '43
- NICHOLLS, F.: See COOPER, K. E., *jt. auth.*
- NICHOLLS, J. B., and BENGTON, A. W., Report on recovery of tubercle bacilli from microscopically negative sputum covering period of 8 years, *Virginia M. Monthly* 70: 141-143, March '43
- NICHOLLS, L., and NIMALASURIA, A., Nutrition and economic position of Ceylon, *Lancet* 2: 734-735, Dec. 19, '42
- NICHOLS, A. C.: See PILLSBURY, D. M., *jt. auth.*
- NICHOLS, H. E.: See METHENY, D., *jt. auth.*
- NICHOLS, H. G.: See SERVETNICK, A., *jt. auth.*
- NICHOLS, H. M., Abdominal wound suture; use of figure-of-8 steel wire in emergency surgery, *West. J. Surg.* 51: 17-20, Jan. '43
- NICHOLS, J. B., Insurance aspects of malaria, *South. Med. & Surg.* 105: 171-172, April '43
- NICHOLS, N. G.: See WESSELHOEFFT, C., *jt. auth.*
- NICHOLSON, C., Accurate pelvimetry, *J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp.* 50: 37-43, Feb. '43
- NICHOLSON, J. T.: See FERGUSON, L. K., *jt. auth.*
- NICHOLSON, M. B., Developmental difficulties in children under 3, *Am. J. Orthopsychiat.* 13: 45-52, Jan. '43
- NICHOLSON, W. W., Care of newborn, *Kentucky M. J.* 41: 94-98, March '43
- NICKEL, W. F.: See ANDRUS, W. DeW., *jt. auth.*
- NICKERSON, D. A.: See PEIRSON, E. L., *jt. auth.*
- NICKERSON, N. D.: See LEWIS, R. N., *jt. auth.*
- See WEGRIA, R., *jt. auth.*
- See WIGGERS, C. J., *jt. auth.*
- NICKLE, M. A., Mechanism of vertigo, *J. Florida M. A.* 29: 320-323, Jan. '43
- NICOD, J. L., and REGAMEY, J., La colchicine dans le traitement du cancer de la souris, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 1074-1077, Sept. 26, '42
- NICOL, A. A. M., Case of bilateral Bell's palsy, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 220-221, Feb. 26, '43
- NICOL, L.: See DELAUNAY, A., *jt. auth.*
- NICOLA OPERATION: See Shoulder, dislocations
- de NICOLA, C., Tratamiento de la úlcera gástrico-duodenal crónica por la duodeno-piloro-antrectomía; su técnica, *Rev. Asoc. med. argent.* 58: 279-286, May-June '42
- NICOLAI, H., Quantitative Resorptionsversuche mit reinen Darmgiften; Resorption und Speicherung kleiner Indolmengen im Dünndarm der chronisch enteritischen Ratte, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 108, Jan. 31, '42
- Der Einfluss der Nebennierenexstirpation auf die Indolresorption und die Indicanbildung im Dünndarm der Ratte, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 475, May 23, '42
- NICOLAS-FAVRE DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
- NICOLAY, V.: See MOUNTIN, J. W., *jt. auth.*
- NICOLE, J. E., Standards of serological cure with special reference to neuro-syphilis, *Brit. J. Ven. Dis.* 19: 12-14, March '43
- Note on drugs in epilepsy, *M. Press* 209: 302, May 12, '43
- NICOLOSI, G., Azione dell'estratto di tiroide sulla glicemia nel morfinismo sperimentale e nell'astinenza, *Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper.* 17: 122, Feb. '42
- NICOTINAMIDE: See Nicotinic Acid; Urine, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds
- NICOTINE
- See also Tobacco
- fate in body; pharmacology of methylated and demethylated derivatives, [P. S. Larson & H. B. Haug] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 343-349, April '43
- therapy: See Vasomotor System, diseases
- toxicity, experimental catalepsy, [C. Gutiérrez-Noriega] *Rev. neuro-psiquiat.* 5: 323-337, Sept. '42
- experimental studies in cardiovascular pathology; chronic nicotine poisoning in rats and in dogs, [W. C. Hueper] *Arch. Path.* 35: 846-856, June '43
- harmful effects, [R. Friedrich] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 299, April 10, '42
- nicotine intoxication, complementary power of serum and bactericidal power of whole blood, [M. Mazzeo] *Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper.* 17: 136, Feb. '42
- NICOTINIC ACID
- See also Vitamins, B
- [R. Abderhalden] *Med. Klin.* 38: 301, March 27, '42
- changes in nicotinamide content of human milk, [A. Lwoff & M. Morel] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 187, '42
- content of certain Spanish foods, [F. Grande Covián] *Rev. clin. españ.* 7: 67, Oct. 15, '42
- content of common fruits and vegetables as prepared for human consumption, [W. C. Russell, M. W. Taylor & J. F. Beuk] *J. Nutrition* 25: 275-284, March '43
- content of diets consumed in Madrid during the war, [F. Grande Covián & F. Jiménez García] *Rev. clin. españ.* 8: 28-30, Jan. 15, '43
- influence of thiamine hydrochloride on elimination of nicotinic acid, [C. Malaguzzi Valeri, G. Conese & T. Putignano] *Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper.* 17: 115, Feb. '42
- nature and properties of fluorescent factor F_2 , [V. A. Najjar, D. B. M. Scott & L. E. Holt, Jr.] *Science* 97: 537-538, June 11, '43
- probable identity of Najjar and Holt's fluorescent substance, F_2 (relation to *N*-methyl nicotinamide), [J. W. Huff & W. A. Perikswel] *Science* 97: 538-539, June 11, '43
- relation between physiologic function and chemical action of vitamins of B group [J. Schormüller] *Reichs-Gesundhbl.* 17: 253, April 1, '42; 281, April 8, '42
- sore and bleeding gums in naval personnel; vitamin C and nicotinic acid intakes, [C. C. Ungley & J. S. F. Horton] *Lancet* 1: 397-399, March 27, '43

NICOTINIC ACID—Continued

- stability of thiamine, nicotinic acid and riboflavin in whisky over 6-month period, [A. F. Novak & S. L. Adams] *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 3: 541-545, March '43
- deficiency:** See also Pellagra
- as cause of glossitis; case, [C. Sánchez Tirado] *Rev. san.de policia* 3: 3-9, Jan.-Feb. '43
- attempts to produce deficiency diseases by feeding compounds related structurally to vitamins, [D. W. Woolley & A. G. C. White] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 106-108, Feb. '43
- comparative study of oral changes in dogs due to deficiencies of pantothenic acid, nicotinic acid, and unknowns of B vitamin complex, [H. Becks, W. W. Wainwright & A. F. Morgan] *Am.J.Orthodontics* 29: 183-207, April '43
- Incidence and recognition in medical diseases, [G. A. Goldsmith] *South.M.J.* 36: 108-116, Feb. '43
- lingual manifestations of aniacinosis, with especial consideration of detection of early changes by bio-microscopy, [H. D. Kruse] *Bull.Hyg.* 18: 146-147, Feb. '43; also, *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 169, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- neurologic complications of malnutrition; psychic manifestations, [V. P. Sydenstricker] *Proc.Roy.Soc. Med.* 36: 169-171, Feb. '43
- psychiatric syndromes, [K. M. Bowman & H. Wortis] *A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.* (1941) 22: 168-191, '43
- determination,** chemical determination in plant materials, [E. B. Hale, G. K. Davis & H. R. Baldwin] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 553-563, Dec. '42
- in food products, [F. Grande Covián] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 127-132, Oct. 30, '42
- of nicotinic acid and sodium nicotinate, [L. E. Harris & B. I. DuIs] *J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.)* 32: 31-32, Jan. '43
- simple procedure for estimation in biologic materials using cyanogen bromide-aniline reagent, [M. Swaminathan] *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 397-401, July '42
- effects,** alcohol detoxication mechanism in central nervous system, [J. G. Dewan] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 565-568, Jan. '43
- behavior of loading test in patients treated with arsphenamine, [P. Pinetti] *Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.* 16: 701, Nov. '41
- derivatives of pyridine acids; *N*-(2-acylaminoethyl)-nicotinamides, [E. M. Hodnett & V. E. Stewart] *J. Am.Chem.Soc.* 65: 254-255, Feb. '43
- effect of nicotinamide on uterus, [F. Crainz] *Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.* 16: 742, Nov. '41
- Influence of thiamine hydrochloride, ascorbic acid and nicotinamide on contractility of spleen, [R. Jonata & A. Fontana] *Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.* 16: 694, Nov. '41
- inhibition of rat growth by nicotinamide, [P. Handler & W. J. Dann] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 357-363, Dec. '42
- relationship to porphyria in aged, [H. A. Rafsky & B. Newman] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 209-213, Feb. '43
- toxicity of sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) in albino rats; protective effect of nicotinic acid, [B. B. Roy] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 729-732, Dec. '42
- use of nicotinic acid amide as adjunct in obstetric (barbiturate-scopolamine) analgesia; preliminary report, [J. R. Perdue] *South.M.J.* 36: 198-202, March '43
- vasodilating effects (relation to metabolic rate and body temperature), [G. A. Goldsmith & S. Cordill] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 204-208, Feb. '43
- in blood:** See Blood, nicotinic acid
- in cerebrospinal fluid:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, nicotinic acid
- in urine:** See Urine, nicotinic acid
- metabolism,** application of cyanogen bromide test to study in rabbits, [M. Swaminathan] *Indian J. M. Research* 30: 537-552, Oct. '42
- enrichment of human milk with vitamin P-P following ingestion of nicotinamide, [A. Lwoff, L. Dignonnet & H. DuIs] *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 214: 39, Jan. 5, '42
- increase in nicotinamide content of milk following ingestion of vitamin P-P, [A. Lwoff & M. Morel] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 192, '42
- therapy:** See also Asthma, therapy; Fusospirochetosis, therapy; Urine, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds
- case, [R. A. Bldarl] *J.Christian M.A.* 18: 17-18, Jan. '43
- NIE, L.:** See BOYD, D. A., JR., *jt. auth.*
- NIEDRINGHAUS, A.:** See BROWN, W. B., *jt. auth.*
- NIEHAUS, F. W.,** Pain in spine, thorax, shoulders and arms simulating anginal syndrome, *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 72-74, March '43
- NIELSEN, E., SHULL, G. M., and PETERSON, W. H.,** Response of bacteria, yeast and rats to peroxide-treated biotin. Intestinal synthesis of biotin in rat, *J.Nutrition* 24: 523-533, Dec. '42
- NIELSEN, J. M., Dr. Samuel D. Ingham,** *Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 7: 157-159, Dec. '42
- Carbon monoxide parkinsonism with recovery after 3 years,** *Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc.* 8: 22-24, March '43
- NIELSEN, J. M.—Continued**
- Bromidiam after excessive dosage of prostigmine bromide for myasthenia gravis, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 496, June 19, '43
- and **FRIEDMAN, A. P.,** Psychomotor hyperkinesia due to anoxia, *Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 7: 202-203, Dec. '42
- See **FRIEDMAN, A. P., jt. auth.**
- NIESCHE, F. W.,** Rupture of adductor longus muscle, *M.J. Australia* 1: 32, Jan. 9, '43
- NIESSING, K.,** Die biologischen Reaktionsweisen der Sero-saepithellen, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 432, May 9, '42
- NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH WILHELM (1844-1900)**
- Nietzsche and praise of insanity, [H. E. Frixel de Longoni & G. E. Longoni] *Rev.Assoc.med.argent.* 56: 658-659, Dec. 15-30, '42
- NIEVERGELT, K.,** Zur Irgamidtherapie in einem komplizierten Fall von Bronchopneumonie, *Praxis* 31: 722, Sept. 24, '42
- NIGHT BLINDNESS**
- deficiency disease and academic evidences of sub-normal vitamin metabolism, [R. E. Wright] *Brit. M.J.* 2: 723-725, Dec. 19, '42
- degeneration and repair of rat retina in avitaminosis A, [M. L. Johnson] *Arch.Ophthalm.* 29: 793-810, May '43
- improvement with vitamin D, [A. A. Knapp] *U.S. Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 373-377, March '43
- need of testing for hemeralopia in dermatoses; relation to avitaminosis A, [G. Giardino] *Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper.* 17: 152, Feb. '42
- NIGHT VISION:** See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
- NIJENSOHN, M.:** See **RAIMONDI, A. A., auth.**
- NIKETHAMIDE**
- [F. Bergamin] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper.* 6: 877-920, Aug. '42
- effects,** different effects of nikethamide and metrazol on body temperature of rabbits, [F. Hahn] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 460, May 16, '42
- therapy:** See Asphyxia neonatorum; Shock, therapy
- NIKITINA, M. D.:** See **SHTEYNBERG, L. D., jt. auth.**
- NIKITSKIY, B. A.:** See **IOFFE, M. G., jt. auth.**
- NIKOLAEV, A. P.,** Relief of pain in labor, *Vopr.materin. i mladen., no. 1,* p. 23, '41
- Prophylaxis of puerperal infection by means of streptocid album and sympathomimetin, *Vopr.materin. i mladen., no. 5,* p. 41, '41
- NIKOLSKY SIGN:** See Pemphigus
- NILES, C. E.:** See **NOTKIN, J., jt. auth.**
- NILES, WALTER LINDSAY:** See *Obituaries*
- NILSSON, J. R.,** Transportation and open treatment of severe fractures, *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 341-348, Feb. '43
- NIMALASURIA, A.,** Nutrition problem in Ceylon, *J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A.* 39: 125-138, Sept. '42
- See **NICHOLLS, L., jt. auth.**
- NIMS, L. F.:** See **BULLOCK, T. H., jt. auth.**
- NINO, F. L.,** Apendicitis verminosa por "Enterobius vermicularis," *Bol.d.inst.clin.quir.* 18: 683-693, Sept. '42
- See **BREA, M. M., jt. auth.**
- NIPILOGY:** See Infant Welfare; Infants; Pediatrics; etc.
- NIPPERT, P. H.:** See **DOBES, W. L., jt. auth.**
- NIPPOSTRONGYLUS muris:** See *Trichostrongylidae*
- NISBET, B. R.,** Investigation into infantile mortality in Burgh of Kilmarnock, for year 1941, *M.Officer* 69: 53-55, Feb. 13, '43
- NISBET, O. M.,** Perforated peptic ulcer, *West.J.Surg.* 51: 21-23, Jan. '43
- NISBET, T. W.,** Multiple basal cell epitheliomas originating from congenital pigmented basal cell nevi, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 373-381, March '43
- NISEGGI, C. H.,** La exploración radiológica en los enfermos agudos del abdomen, *Radiología* 5: 51-64, March-April '42
- Anomalías renales,** *Radiología* 5: 160-163, July-Aug. '42
- NISSEN, K. I.,** Technique of excision of internal semilunar cartilage, *Post-Grad.M.J.* 19: 17-23, Jan. '43
- NISSEN, R.,** Advances in heart surgery, *J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons* 6: 99-107, March-April '43
- NITARDY, F. W.:** See **HULSMANN, J. D., jt. auth.**
- NITRATES**
- effect of organic nitrates on coronary flow, [M. Wrightington] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 184-185, March '43
- effects of mononitroparaffins and related compounds on blood pressure and respiration of rabbits, [W. Machle & E. W. Scott] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 53: 42-43, May '43
- in blood:** See Blood, nitro compounds
- "NITRETTES":** See Silver nitrate
- NITRIC OXIDE**
- toxicity,** method for handling cases gassed with nitrous fumes, including diagnostic and prognostic value of blood platelet counts in assessing pulmonary irritation, [A. J. Fleming] *Indust.Med.* 12: 127-132, March '43
- NITRITES AND NITRITE DERIVATIVES**
- Investigation and determination of amount of nitrites in drinking water by means of sulfanilamide and dimethyl-a-naphthylamine, [J. M. Gutiérrez Díaz] *Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo* 10: 304-307, Sept. '42

NITRITES AND NITRITE DERIVATIVES—Continued

amyl nitrite, increase of rate in paroxysmal tachycardia after exercise or inhalation of amyl nitrite, [D. Scherf & J. Weissberg] *Exper.Med.& Surg.* 1: 31-37, Feb. '43

glyceryl trinitrate, vasodilating action studied by means of plethysmography of nasal mucosa, [L. Cuny & D. Quivy] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 283, '42

in blood: See Blood nitro compounds

NITRO COMPOUNDS

—effects of mononitroparaffins and related compounds on blood pressure and respiration of rabbits, [W. Machle & E. W. Scott] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 53: 42-48, May '43

—metabolism of mononitroparaffins; concentration of nitroethane, nitrite and nitrate in blood of rabbits during exposure by inhalation and oral administration, [E. W. Scott] *J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.* 25: 20-25, Jan. '43

NITROANILINE

See also Dyes, toxicity

—estimation of minute amounts of tetryl (trinitrophenylmethyl)nitramine or tetranitromethylaniline in atmosphere, [F. H. Goldman & D. E. Rushing] *J.Ind.Hyg.& Toxicol.* 25: 195-196, May '43

—tetryl (tetranitromethylaniline) illness in munition plants, [V. W. Brabham] *J.South Carolina M.A.* 39: 93-95, April '43

NITROETHANE: See Blood, nitro compounds

NITROGEN

—H. Wieland's studies, [F. Klages] *Naturwissenschaften* 30: 351, June 5, '42

—H. Wieland's studies on nitrogen-containing alkaloids and pterins, [C. Schöpf] *Naturwissenschaften* 30: 359, June 5, '42

—nomenclature of nitrogen compounds of phosphorus and of sulfur, [L. F. Audrieth, R. Steinman & A. D. F. Toy] *Chem.Rev.* 32: 99-168, Feb. '43

—of potato, [A. Neuberger & F. Sanger] *Biochem.J.* 36: 662-671, Sept. '42

effects, animal life in synthetic mixtures of nitrogen, oxygen and water vapor, [J. W. Hershey, L. Achilles, G. Doll & B. Ebbert] *Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc.* 45: 170-172, '42

—respiration of low-ratio oxygen-nitrogen mixture; continuous registration of pulse rate, [W. Glock] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 201, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 411, March '43

in blood: See Blood, nitrogen

in urine: See Urine, nitrogen

metabolism, clinical use of amino acids (hydrolysates of casein) for maintenance of nitrogen equilibrium, [S. S. Altshuler, M. Sahyun, H. Schneider & D. Satriano] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 163-167, Jan. 16, '43

—abnormal metabolism in burns, [F. H. L. Taylor & others] *Science* 97: 423, May 7, '43

—biochemical lesion of lysine deficiency in man, [A. A. Albanese & others] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 209-211, March '43

—intravenous injection of casein digests (amino acids) in maintenance of nutrition; consideration of medicomilitary aspects, [A. Brunschwig, D. E. Clark & N. Corbin] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 413-419, April '43

—metabolism, caloric intake and weight loss in postoperative convalescence; study of 8 patients undergoing partial gastrectomy for duodenal ulcers, [J. H. Mulholland, Co Tul. A. M. Wright & V. J. Vincel] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 512-534, April '43

—minimum maintenance requirement of enzymic casein hydrolysate (amigen), [A. J. Mueller, D. Fickas & W. M. Cox, Jr.] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 110-115, Feb. '43

—nitrogen balance in experimental human deficiencies of methionine and cystine, [A. A. Albanese & others] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 18-20, Jan. '43

—nitrogen balance in human tryptophan deficiency, [W. M. Cox, Jr., A. J. Mueller & D. Fickas] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 303-305, Nov. '42

—nitrogen retention, creatinuria and other effects of treatment of Simmonds' disease with methyl testosterone (androgen), [S. C. Werner & R. West] *J. Clin.Investigation* 22: 335-344, May '43

—nitrogen storage following intravenous and oral administration of casein hydrolysate (amigen) to infants with acute gastrointestinal disturbance, [A. T. Shohl] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 257-263, March '43

—observations on intravenous injection of gelatin for nutritional purposes, [A. Brunschwig, V. B. Scott, N. Corbin & R. Moe] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 46-48, Jan. '43

therapy: See Dementia Praecox, therapy

toxicity, cordite fume poisoning, [A. M. Desmond & P. K. Fraser] *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 29: 16-21, Jan. '43

NITROGLYCERIN: See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, glyceryl trinitrate

NITROMETHYLANILINE: See Nitroaniline

mononITROPARAFFINS: See Nitro Compounds

NITROPHENOL

effects, modification of action of parathyroid extract on calcemia by dinitrophenol, [T. J. C. Combes] *Rev. Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 605-607, Dec. '42

trINITROPHENYLMETHYLNITRAMINE: See cross reference under Tetryl

NITROSO COMPOUNDS

—effect of *o*-aminophenol and nitrosobenzene on methemoglobin formation, [C. Petersen] *Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol.* 198: 675, '41

—reactions of hemoglobin and its derivatives with phenylhydroxylamine and nitrosobenzene, [D. Kellin & E. F. Hartree] *Nature*, London 151: 390-391, April 3, '43

NITROSOBENZENE: See Nitroso Compounds

NITROTOLUENE

—determination of TNT (2,4,6-trinitrotoluene) in air, [T. E. Cone, Jr.] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 219-220, Jan. '43

toxicity, experimental trinitrotoluene poisoning; effect of diet, [H. P. Himsforth & L. E. Glynn] *Clin.Sc.* 4: 421-447, Dec. '42

—diethylaminoethanol as reagent for detection and colorimetric determination of small amounts of trinitrotoluene in air, [F. H. Goldman & D. E. Rushing] *J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.* 25: 164-171, April '43

—trinitrotoluene (TNT); effective removal from skin by special liquid soap, [W. D. Norwood] *Indust.Med.* 12: 206-208, April '43

NITROUS OXIDE

anesthesia: See Anesthesia, nitrous oxide

in blood: See Blood, nitrous oxide

NITSCHKE, F., Beitrag zu den Ermdungsbrüchen, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 1086, June 27, '42

NIVEN, C. F., JR.: See SHERMAN, J. M., Jr. auth.

NIX, H. G., Use of vitamin K in obstetrics, *J.Florida M.A.* 29: 418-420, April '43

NIXON, E. A., Amputation anesthesia by freezing, *Northwest Med.* 42: 131-133, May '43

NIXON, W. C. W., Nutrition in pregnancy, *Pub.Health* 56: 30-31, Dec. '42

William Blair Bell memorial lecture; diet in pregnancy, *J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp.* 49: 614-636, Dec. '42

Food, poverty and bad cooking, *Med.Today & Tomorrow* 4: 4-7, March '43

NIYOGI, A. K., Complement fixation of human serum in Plasmodium vivax infection with Plasmodium knowlesi antigen, *Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med.* 2: 51-54, '42

Effect of Plasmodium knowlesi antigen on acute and chronic infections with homologous strain of parasite in *M.musculus*, *Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med.* 2: 55-58, '42

—and **RAY, J. C.,** Complement fixation test in kala-azar, *Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med.* 2: 47-50, '42

—and **ROY, A. N.,** Observations on in-vitro cultivation of Plasmodium knowlesi by modified Bass and Johns method, *Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med.* 2: 59-62, '42

NOBECOURT, P., Sur une cardiopathie rhumatismale sévère de l'enfance terminée par la mort à l'âge de 23 ans, *Presse méd.* 50: 159-160, Feb. 11-14, '42

NOBLE, R. L., Development of resistance by rats and guinea pigs to amounts of trauma usually fatal, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 346-351, Jan. '43

NOBLE, V.: See **HART, B. F.,** Jr. auth.

NOBLITT, E. H.: See **FORSTER, G. F.,** Jr. auth.

NOBO GELATS, P. P., and **CARDENAS PUPO, M. D.,** Simpatoctoma torácico, *Bol.Liga contra el cáncer* 17: 321-333, Nov. '42

—See **BANET y PINA, V.,** Jr. auth.

NOCARDIOSIS: See Streptotrichosis

NOSES

See also Influenza, diagnosis; Kneec, pathology; Ovary tumors; Rheumatic Fever; Rheumatism; etc.

juxta-articular, cutaneous and subcutaneous nodules with juxta-articular infiltrations and rheumatoid symptoms, [F. P. Weber] *Brit.J.Dermat.* 55: 1-10, Jan. '43

—generalized progressive chronic rheumatism; question of allergic etiology; appearance of juxta-articular nodes during tuberculin therapy of 2 cases, [P. Alphonse & R. Junet] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 63: 153-160, Feb. 25, '43

NÖLLER, F., Die Bluttransfusion unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Blutkonservierung und des Trockenblutes, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 173: 73, '43; abstr., *Bull. War Med.* 3: 276, Jan. '43

NÖLTING, D. E., and **PENA MENDEZ, C.,** La sinfisiotomía en las estenosis de los planos inferiores de la pelvis, *Semana méd.* 2: 1551-1554, Dec. 24, '42

—See **SOSA y SANCHEZ, A. I.,** Jr. auth.

NOGALES PUERTAS, Peritaje médico-legal o médico-profesional en accidentes del trabajo, *Medicina*, Madrid 10: 509-510, Dec. '42

NOGUEIRA, N. G.: See **RIEGER, J. F.,** Jr. auth.

NOGUEIRA, P., Hemorragias gastro-intestinales maciças, *Rev.de cir.de São Paulo* 8: 589-600, Nov.-Dec. '42

NOGUEIRA da SILVA, W., Investigações anatómicas sobre a cartilagem de Meckel, *Arq.Inst.Benjamin Rap-tista* 8: 95-107, '42

- NOGUERA, O. F.**, Hallazgo de una curiosa anomalía ósea: los grandes agujeros parietales, *Radiología* 5:116-118, May-June '42
- NOGUER-MORE, S.**, Tratamiento del prurito vulvar por la folliculina por vía intradérmica y epicutánea "loco dolenti" (nota clínica), *Actas dermo-sif.* 33:795-799, May '42
- Líquén ulceroso de la lengua, *Actas dermo-sif.* 34:143-149, Nov. '42
- NOGUES, A. E.**: See **GAZZOTTI, C.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **SAMMARTINO, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- NOISE**
- [E. Podolsky] *Indust.Med.* 11:592-593, Dec. '42
- effects on hearing of acoustic trauma in industry and war, [S. L. Fox] *South.M.J.* 36:97-100, Feb. '43
- prevention of traumatic deafness; preliminary report, [W. H. Wilson] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37:757-767, June '43
- provocative test—mitigated numbing test based on susceptibility or vulnerability to noise, [F. W. Kobrak] *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 58:21-28, Jan. '43
- NOLAN, D. E.**, Digitalis in auriculo-ventricular block, *M. Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19:389-390, April '43
- NOLAN, J. F. and ARNESON, A. N.**, Instrument for inserting multiple capsules of radium within uterus in treatment of corpus cancer, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49:504-515, April '43
- and **QUIMBY, E. H.**, Dosage calculation for various combinations of parametric needles and intracervical tandem, *Radiology* 40:391-402, April '43
- NOLL, M.**, Farm accident and insurance problems of young workers, *Child* 7:117-119, Feb. '43
- NOLLE, L. Y.**, Clinical effect of antihemorrhagic vitamin K; relation to hypoprothrombinemia in jaundice with bleeding tendency, *Klin.med.* (nos. 3-4) 20:40-45, '42
- NOMENCLATURE**
- Castilian used by Argentine physicians, [C. A. Rosillo] *Dia méd.* 14:356, April 27, '42
- chronic arthritis, [H. Kelikian] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76:469-479, April '43
- development of conception and nomenclature of ster-tors, [M. Celaya] *Rev.argent.de tuberc.* 8:217-232, Oct.-Dec. '42
- early rising after abdominal operations, with special reference to nomenclature, [O. Alves] *Bol.col.brasil, de cirurgiões* 17:73-78, July '42
- malarial cryptozoites, [C. G. Huff, F. Coulston & W. Cantrell] *Science* 97:286, March 26, '43
- medicine and meaning, [R. A. J. Asher] *Lancet* 1:213-214, Feb. 13, '43
- muscular nomenclature in "De Corporis Humani Fabrica, septem libri" by Vesalius, [L. Delleplane] *Rev.argent.hist.med.* 1:85-90, May 1, '42
- need for reform in inorganic chemical nomenclature, [J. D. Scott] *Chem.Rev.* 32:73-97, Feb. '43
- of carcinoma, [C. Zuckermann] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 6:48-51, Jan.-Feb. '43
- of nitrogen compounds of phosphorus and of sulfur, [L. F. Audrieth, R. Steinman & A. D. F. Toy] *Chem. Rev.* 32:99-108, Feb. '43
- of pathogenic rickettsiae, [C. B. Philip] *Am.J.Hyg.* 37:301-309, May '43
- of vegetative nervous system, [W. B. Hess] *Schweiz. Arch.f.Nerol.u.Psychiat.* 50:88-92, '42
- "optic" and "otic"; discussions of medical terminology, [P. Falcão] *Brasil.med.* 56:508-510, Nov. 7-14, '42
- proposals for designating various disturbance thresh-olds and phases of oxygen deficiency at high altitude, [H. von Dirlingshofen] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6:149, '42
- pseudo-cascade stomach; case, [D. C. Browne & G. McHardy] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10:224-226, June '43
- psychologic consideration of names of drugs, [W. Lind-enberg] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68:563, May 29, '42
- psychopath and psychopathic (use of terms), [H. Cason] *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 4:522-527, Jan. '43
- relation between Heinz bodies and blood pigments, especially methemoglobin and verdohemochromogen, including problem of nomenclature, [W. Heubner] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21:520, June 6, '42
- "Standard Nomenclature of Disease and Standard Nomenclature of Operations," [E. P. Jordan] *J.A.M.A.* 121:1001, March 27, '43
- standardization of electrocardiographic nomenclature: report of Committee of American Heart Association, [A. R. Barnes & others] *Am.Heart J.* 25:528-534, April '43; also, *J.A.M.A.* 121:1347-1349, April 24, '43
- sulfaguanidine or sulfa-amidine? [C. A. Hoppert] *Science* 97:465, May 21, '43
- terminology in ocular motility and allied subjects, [W. B. Lancaster] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26:122-132, Feb. '43
- toward a practical concept of neurosis, [K. Dunlap] *J.Gen.Psychol.* 28:99-109, Jan. '43
- whooping cough in fact and fancy, [S. X. Radbill] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13:33-53, Jan. '43
- zinc insulin crystals and crystalline zinc insulin injection; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chem-istry, *J.A.M.A.* 121:592-593, Feb. 20, '43
- NOMOGRAM**: See **Urea**, clearance
- NONNENBRUCH, W.**, Ueber das extrarenale Nierensyn-drom, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89:146, Feb. 13, '42
- Über kachektische Ödeme bei der diffusen Glomeruloneph-ritis, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68:442, May 1, '42
- Franz Volhard zum 70. Geburtstage, *München.med.Wchn-schr.* 89:403, May 1, '42
- NOOJIN, R. O.**, Sycosis vulgaris, *South.Med.& Surg.* 104:669-670, Dec. '42
- and **CALLAWAY, J. L.**, Action of sulfonamide com-pounds on *Blastomyces dermatitidis* in vitro, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47:620-626, May '43
- NOON, J. R., JR.**, Comparison of different complementary feedings during first two weeks of life, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46:470-473, Feb. '43
- NORA, E. D., and FLAXMAN, N.**, Heart in experimental thyrotoxicosis, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28:797-803, April '43
- NORAN, H. H., and BAKER, A. B.**, Sequels of equine encephalomyelitis, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49:398-413, March '43
- NORBIS, A.**: See **ZERBINO, V.**, *jt. auth.*
- NORBURY, L. E. C.**, Treatment of piles in recruits, *M. Press* 209:83-84, Feb. 10, '43
- NORBY, J. G.**, Public and voluntary hospitals cooperate in training of intern and resident in specialties, *Hospitals* 17:100-101, Jan. '43
- NORBY, M. J.**, Hospital personnel in Blue Cross plans, *Hospitals* 17:79-81, June '43
- NORCROSS, J. W.**: See **DYNES, J. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- NORCROSS, N. C.**: See **NAFFZIGER, H. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- NORDBY, H. P.**: See **MARSHALL, M. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- NORDENSON, J. W.**, Some remarks on Fincham's capsular theory of accommodation, *Brit.J.Ophth.* 27:127-131, March '43
- NORDMANN, O.**, Zur Behandlung der Harnleiterstenosen und -fisteln mit dem T-Drain, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69:1015, June 20, '42
- NORES, A., JR.**, La técnica de las suturas intestinales en las intervenciones por heridas penetrantes del ab-domén; su importancia en cirugía de guerra, *Rev. méd.de Córdoba* 30:535-550, Nov. '42; also, *Rev. san.mil.*, Buenos Aires 41:776-782, Nov. '42
- NORFLEET, G. M., and ARENA, J. M.**, Cerebral palsy and pediatrician, *North Carolina M.J.* 4:55-58, Feb. '43
- NORMALS**
- anthropometry in pediatrician's office; norms for selected body measurements based on studies of children of north European stock, [V. S. Vickers & H. C. Stuart] *J.Pediat.* 22:155-170, Feb. '43
- concept of normality in clinical psychology, [J. W. Thibaut] *Psychol.Rev.* 50:338-344, May '43
- NORMAN, H. B.**, Tetanus in immunised subject, *Lancet* 1:557-558, May 1, '43
- NORMENT, W. B.**, Study of uterine canal by direct ob-servation and uterogram, *Am.J.Surg.* 60:56-62, April '43
- NORONHA MIRANDA, R.**: See de **SOUZA-ARAÚJO, H. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- NORPOTH, L.**, Einige neue Arbeiten über die Verdauungs-und Stoffwechselkrankheiten, *Med.Klin.* 38:40, Jan. 9, '42; 445, May 8, '42
- NORRIS, C. M.**: See **JACKSON, C. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- NORRIS, J. M.**: See **BAGANZ, C. N.**, *jt. auth.*
- NORRIS, L. M.**: See **DONELSON, E. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- NORRIS, M. A.**, Review of cases admitted on eye service at Riley Hospital from 1936 through 1942, *J.Indiana M.A.* 36:239-242, May '43
- NORTH, A. L.**, Corneal transplantation, *Tr.Ophth.Soc. Australia* 1:78-83, '39
- Treatment of pterygia, *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1940) 2:81-83, '41
- NORTH, E. A.**: See **ANDERSON, G.**, *jt. auth.*
- NORTH, W. R., JR.**, Staphylococcus enterotoxin in rela-tion to alpha-hemolysin production in simple media, *Food Research* 8:169-178, March-April '43
- NORTHEDGE, A. L.**: See **MELLANBY, K.**, *jt. auth.*
- NORTHEY, E. H., PIERCE, A. E., and KERTESZ, D. J.**, Sulfanilamide derivatives; sulfanilylamidines, *J.Am. Chem.Soc.* 64:2763-2765, Dec. '42
- NORTHFIELD, D. W. C., and CAWTHORNE, T.**, Discus-sion on brain abscess, *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 57:454-465, Oct. '42; also, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35:794-800, Oct. '42
- NORTHROP, P. M., and CROWLEY, M. C.**, Prophylactic use of sulfathiazole in transient bacteremia follow-ing extraction of teeth; preliminary report, *J.Oral Surg.* 1:19-29, Jan. '43
- NORTHUP, D. W.**: See **VAN LIERE, E. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- NORTON, R. F., and McCALL, J. T., JR.**, Treatment of lung abscess with alcohol intravenously; preliminary report, *J.M.A.Georgia* 32:68-71, March '43
- NORWOOD, W. D.**, Trinitrotoluene (TNT); its effective removal from skin by special liquid soap, *Indust.Med.* 12:206-208, April '43
- See **EVANS, E. E.**, *jt. auth.*

NOSE

- See also Nasopharynx; Otorhinolaryngology; Smell; etc.
- compression of nose and precordial auscultation in children, [T. Ortiz Ramírez] Arch.latin.am.de cardioly.hemat. 12: 185-191, Sept.-Dec. '42; also, Pediat. Américas 1: 165-168, March '43
 - "natural" entrance orifice in gunshot wounds; clinico-forensic forms; study apropos of case of nasal entrance orifice, [L. F. Cuell & F. Bonnet] Rev. Asoc.med.argent. 56: 96-98, Feb. 15-28, '42
 - nose drops, [N. D. Fabricant] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 22: 13-15, Jan. '43
 - postmortem technic for inspection and removal of structures, [C. J. Polson] J.Laryng. & Otol. 57: 416-417, Sept. '42
 - abnormalities: See Nose, deformities
 - accessory sinuses: See Sinuses, Nasal
 - calculi, [H. B. Stauffer] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 52: 190-193, March '43
 - cancer, [L. A. Schall] Laryngoscope 53: 240-245, April '43
 - free full thickness skin graft; case, [E. F. Malbec] Semana méd. 2: 1489-1491, Dec. 17, '42
 - sandwich radium moulds applied to neoplasms, [P. D. Braddon] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 12: 149-151, Oct. '42
 - unusual intranasal tumor (in girl 12 years old), [B. E. Ellis] J.Indiana M.A. 36: 147-148, March '43
 - deformities: See also Nose, surgery
 - deforming polyposis, with report of case, [J. J. Rivas] Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol. 2: 194-199, Dec. '41
 - external deformities and methods used in their repair, [W. B. Davis] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. 64: 80-90, '42
 - in relation to respiratory function, [O. J. Becker] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 22: 133-140, April '43
 - mutilation in India and new rhinoplasty, [H. T. Tauber-Hradsky] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 6: 27-34, Jan.-Feb. '43
 - new forehead flap for reconstruction, [J. M. Converse] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 811-812, Oct. '42; also, J. Laryng. & Otol. 57: 508-509, Nov. '42
 - prevention in corrective rhinoplasty (description of rhinometer), [M. I. Berson] Laryngoscope 53: 276-287, April '43
 - transpalatine route in therapy of bilateral congenital imperforation of choanae, with report of cases, [J. Rebelo Neto] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 10: 431-441, July-Aug. '42
 - diphtheria: See Diphtheria, nasal
 - discharge: See also Hay Fever; Rhinitis
 - effect of subcutaneous vaccination with influenza virus upon virus-inactivating capacity of secretions, [T. Francis, Jr., H. E. Pearson, E. R. Sullivan & P. M. Brown] Am.J.Hyg. 37: 294-300, May '43
 - diseases: See also Rhinophyma; Rhinoscleroma
 - allergy and infection, [W. L. Rhodes] M.Rec. 156: 224-227, April '43
 - anthrax appearing primarily in nose, [F. Krauss] Arch.Otolaryng. 37: 238-241, Feb. '43
 - chromoblastomycosis of nasal and laryngeal localization, [A. Celis Pérez] Gac.méd.de Caracas 50: 8-10, Jan. 15, '43
 - conception of nasal allergy, [R. D. de Sanson] Rev. brasil.de cir. 11: 431-442, Sept. '42
 - headache from otolaryngologist's point of view, [H. H. Burnham] Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 16: 171-177, June '43
 - streptococcal and pneumococcal infections in young adults; incidence, epidemiology and clinical features, [P. S. Rhoads & M. E. Afremow] Arch.Int.Med. 71: 443-453, April '43
 - embryology, complete common paraseptal cartilage in a primate, [E. Fawcett] J.Anat. 77: 176-178, Jan. '43
 - examination, narometry; testing nasal respiration, [B. M. Becker] Laryngoscope 53: 55-62, Jan. '43
 - fractures, fracture devices, [D. R. Womack] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 41: 852-856, May '43
 - references to esthetic surgery in work of Hippocrates, [J. A. Codazzi Aguirre] Semana méd. 1: 445-449, Feb. 25, '43
 - hematoma, abscess and necrosis of septum (especially following injury), [S. E. Birdsall] St.Barth.Hosp.J. 47: 68-70, Feb. '43
 - hemorrhage, epistaxis, [P. N. Ahuja] Antiseptic 40: 155-156, March '43
 - inflammation: See Rhinitis
 - innervation, influence of avulsion of trigeminal nerve on human nose, [F. L. Lederer & R. Dinolt] Arch. Otolaryng. 37: 768-784, June '43
 - mucosa: See also Nose, pathology
 - certain aliphatic compounds as nasal vasoconstrictors (2-aminohexane and 2-amino-4-methylhexane sulfate), [A. W. Proetz] Arch.Otolaryng. 37: 15-22, Jan. '43; also, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. 64: 120-131, '42

NOSE, mucosa—Continued

- evaluation of privity hydrochloride as nasal vasoconstrictor, [N. D. Fabricant & O. E. Van Alyea] Am.J.M.Sc. 205: 122-125, Jan. '43
- experimental and clinical observations regarding physiology and pharmacology, [D. E. Jackson] Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 973-994, Dec. '42
- influence of avulsion of trigeminal nerve on human nose, [F. L. Lederer & R. Dinolt] Arch.Otolaryng. 37: 768-784, June '43
- vasodilating action of nitroglycerin studied by means of plethysmography, [L. Cuny & D. Quivy] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 136: 283, '42
- obstruction, medical treatment, [M. F. Jones] M.Rec. & Ann. 36: 425-429, Oct. '42
- pathology, effect of newer sulfanilamide derivatives (sulfonamides, including butanoyl sulfanilamide) on mucosa of rabbits; preliminary report, [L. K. Gundrum] Arch.Otolaryng. 37: 209-218, Feb. '43
- physiology, experimental and clinical observations, [D. E. Jackson] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 973-994, Dec. '42
- deviated septum; physiophysiology aspect, [A. Wachsbarger] Arch.Otolaryng. 37: 789-795, June '42
- polypl. deforming polyposis, with report of case, [J. J. Rivas] Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol. 2: 194-199, Dec. '41
- septum: See also Nose, hematoma; Nose, tuberculosis; Nose, wounds and injuries
- deviated septum; physiophysiology aspect, [A. Wachsbarger] Arch.Otolaryng. 37: 789-795, June '42
- temporary amaurosis during anesthesia, [A. Montefro] Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol. 3: 107-113, Sept. '42
- surgery: See also other subheads under Nose
- angled bistoury with retrograde uniform cutting edge for use in plastic surgery, [R. Dellepiane Rawson & N. N. Jaroslavsky] Dia méd. 14: 1280, Dec. 7, '42
- critical review of causes of unsuccessful end results, [A. R. Hollender] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 22: 21-26, Jan. '43
- hints and surgical details in rhinoplasty, [G. Aufricht] Laryngoscope 53: 317-335, May '43
- new set of automatic retractors, [E. Velloso Vianna] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 10: 533-550, Sept.-Oct. '42
- planning surgery, [A. W. Proetz] Arch.Otolaryng. 37: 502-506, April '43
- tuberculosis, of septum, with special reference to symptomatology and diagnosis, [D. Ide] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 22: 225-227, June '43
- ulcers, microaerophilic hemolytic streptococcus infection causing destruction, [M. J. Costello] J.A.M.A. 121: 36-38, Jan. 2, '43
- report of case of chronic infectious granuloma, [D. M. Lierle] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. 64: 157-163, '42
- wounds and injuries, hematoma, abscess and necrosis of septum (following injury), [S. E. Birdsall] St. Barth.Hosp.J. 47: 68-70, Feb. '43
- NOSIK, W. A., Intraspinal thorotrast, Am.J.Roentgenol. 49: 214-218, Feb. '43
- See ABBOTT, W. D., Jr. auth.
- NOSTALGIA: See Homesickness
- NOSTRUMS
- chemical carcinogenesis; drugs, dyes, remedies and cosmetics, with particular reference to bladder tumors (papillomatosis), [E. Davis] J.Urol. 49: 14-27, Jan. '43
- dangerous to health because of inadequate warnings on labels; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 121: 453, Feb. 6, '43; 538, Feb. 13, '43
- dangerous to health when used as directed; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 121: 280, Jan. 23, '43
- leaf out of medical history, [A. D. Little] J.M.A. Georgia 32: 5-7, Jan. '43
- misbranded products; abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food and Drug Administration of United States Department of Agriculture [and Federal Security Agency]; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 121: 618, Feb. 20, '43; 609, Feb. 27, '43; 783, March 6, '43; 884, March 13, '43; 122: 394, June 5, '43
- stipulations; agreements between Federal Trade Commission and promoters of various products; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 121: 69, Jan. 2, '43
- NOTATIN (penicillin A): See Penicillin
- NOTH, P. H.: See HECHT, H., Jr. auth.
- NOTKIN, J., and others, Comparative study of combined metrazol-hypoglycemic shock treatment and spontaneous improvements in schizophrenia, J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 97: 62-76, Jan. '43
- NOTT, H. W., Chronic arthritis treated by systemic disinfection, M.Press 208: 285-287, Oct. 28, '42
- NOUSSITOU, F. M.: See MIRAVENT, J. M., Jr. auth.
- NOVACK, H. A.: See FLOYD, C. Jr. auth.
- NOVAIS, A. S.: See CORREA NETTO, A., Jr. auth.
- NOVAK, A. F., and ADAMS, S. L., Determination of stability of thiamin, nicotinic acid and riboflavin in whisky over 6-month period, Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 541-545, March '43

- NOVAK, E.**, Present status of gynecological organotherapy, *South.M.J.* 36: 145-152, Feb. '43
- Physiology of endocrines in pregnancy, lactation and puerperium, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 274-280, May '43
- NOVAK, J.**, Testicular tubular adenoma in 2 sisters, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 856-863, May '43
- Benign and malignant testicular tubular adenoma; report of 3 cases, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 250-268, May-June '43
- NOVAK, J. G.**: See **PORTER, W. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- NOVAK, M.**, Tonsillectomy à chaud, *Lek.wojsk.* 34: 124-126, Feb.-April '42
- NOVAK, M. (Chicago)**, Inexpensive disposable filter for blood and plasma transfusions, *Science* 97: 248, March 12, '43
- Specific in vitro action of sulfonamide compounds on pathogenic organisms, *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 52: 161-164, March '43
- See **LACY, A. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- NOVARO, R.**, Las úlceras yuxta-cardíacas del estómago, *An.Dispen.púb.nac. para enferm. d.ap. digest.* 4: 465-504, '41
- NOVARSENBENZOL**: See cross reference under Neocar-sphenamine
- NOVELLI, A.**, Variación estacional del poder gonadotrópico de la hipófisis del sapo *Bufo arenarum* Hensel, *Rev. Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 238-243, June '42
- and **TAINTER, M. L.**, Stimulant power of secondary and tertiary phenyl-isopropyl-amines, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 77: 324-331, April '43
- NOVIS, A. (Bahia)**, Aviação sanitária, *Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil* 50: 1025-1035, Dec. '42
- NOVIS, A. (Rio de Janeiro)**, O fórceps na Maternidade do Instituto Nacional de Puericultura, *An.brasil.de ginec.* 14: 416-421, Dec. '42
- NOVOCAIN (procaine hydrochloride)**: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
- NOVOPHYLLIN (theophylline ethylenediamine-phenobarbital preparation)**: See Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy
- NOVUTOX (procaine hydrochloride preparation)**: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
- NOWINSKI, W. W.**, Problemas bioquímicos de la determinación del sistema nervioso en los vertebrados, *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 3: 235-249, Jan. '43
- and **FERRANDO, R. J.**, Síntesis "in vitro" del ácido ascórbico a partir del vitelo, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 397-403, Nov. '42
- See de **ROBERTIS, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- NOYA BENITEZ, J.**, Thyroid problem, *Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico* 35: 52-54, Feb. '43
- See **HERNANDEZ MORALES, F.**, *jt. auth.*
- NOYES, F. B.**, Histology of bone related to orthodontic treatment, *Am.J.Orthodontics* 28: 760-769, Dec. '42
- NOYOLA, J. N.**, Fibromas de la matriz y embarazo, *Cir. y cirujanos* 11: 73-86, Feb. 28, '43
- NUCLEUS**
- adenylic acid in treatment of agranulocytosis and mucous membrane lesions; "some biochemical aspects of leukopenia" (study of nucleic acid), [S. L. Ruskin] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 81-88, March '43
- macromolecular components of normal embryonic and adult brain tissue, [A. R. Taylor, D. G. Sharp & B. Woodhall] *Science* 97: 226-227, March 5, '43
- physical changes in thymonucleic acid induced by proteins, salts, tissue extracts and ultraviolet irradiation, [J. P. Greenstein & W. V. Jenrette] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol.* 9: 236-254, '41
- metabolism, disturbance of nucleic acid metabolism produced by therapeutic doses of X and gamma radiations; accumulation of pentose nucleotides in cytoplasm after irradiation, [J. S. Mitchell] *Brit.J. Exper.Path.* 23: 296-309, Dec. '42
- disturbance of nucleic acid metabolism produced by therapeutic doses of X and gamma radiations; inhibition of synthesis of thymonucleic acid by radiation, [J. S. Mitchell] *Brit.J. Exper.Path.* 23: 309-313, Dec. '42
- disturbance of nucleic acid metabolism produced by therapeutic doses of X and gamma radiations; methods of investigation (ultraviolet absorption), [J. S. Mitchell] *Brit.J. Exper.Path.* 23: 285-295, Dec. '42
- NUCLEOPROTEINS**
- chromosomes and nucleoproteins, [A. E. Mirsky] *Advances Enzymol.* 3: 1-34, '43
- NUCLEOTIDES**
- disturbance of nucleic acid metabolism produced by therapeutic doses of X and gamma radiations; accumulation of pentose nucleotides in cytoplasm after irradiation, [J. S. Mitchell] *Brit.J. Exper.Path.* 23: 296-309, Dec. '42
- In blood: See Blood, nucleotides
- NUCLEUS DENTATUS**: See Cerebellum, abnormalities
- NUCLEUS INTERPEDUNCULARIS**: See Brain pathology
- NUCLEUS NERVI CRANII**: See Brain, abnormalities
- NUCLEUS NERVI OCULOMOTORII**: See Brain, localization of function
- NUCLEUS NERVI TROCHLEARIS**: See Brain, localization of function
- NUCLEUS PONTIS**: See Pons Varolii
- NUCLEUS PULPOSUS**: See Spine, intervertebral disks
- NÜRNBERGER, L.**, Albert Döderlein†, *München.med. Wchnschr.* 89: 107, Jan. 30, '42
- NUGENT, T. E.**, Strangulated inguinal hernia associated with perforated ileum, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 54, Jan. '43
- NUMISMATICS**
- gallery of medical portraits, [J. B. McNaught] *Centaur* 48: 4-10, Nov. '42
- NUNEZ, B. E.**: See **YATER, W. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- NUNEZ LLANES, F.**, El problema actual de la tuberculosis, *Rev.tuberc., Habana* 6: 203-210, Oct.-Dec. '42
- NUNEZ PORTUONDO, R.**, Nuestra conducta en presencia de los cánceres del recto y conjunción recto-sigmoidea, *Bol.d.Hosp.policia nac.* 2: 1-11, Jan. 1, '43
- Curso de cirugía de urgencia de guerra en el Hospital municipal "General Freyre de Andrade," *Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic.* 2: 5-8, July-Sept. '42
- Heridas penetrantes, *Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic.* 2: 180-188, Oct.-Dec. '42
- NUNGESTER, W. J., HOOD, W. M., and WARREN, M. K.**, Use of thio glycollate media for testing disinfectants, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 287-289, April '43
- NUNZIATA, I.**, Analgesia por gases en la práctica obstétrica, *Semana méd.* 1: 554-557, March 11, '43
- NUPERCAINE**: See Anesthesia, nupercaine
- NUPIERI, A., and FRAGALE, B. M.**, Um caso de meningite cérebro-espinhal por Pfeiffer curado pela sulfamidoterapia, *Publ.méd., São Paulo* 14: 43-47, Sept. '42
- NURSERIES**: See Child Welfare; Hospitals, pediatric service; Infant Welfare; Schools
- NURSES AND NURSING**
- birth control nurse, [G. Naismith] *Survey Graphic* 32: 260, June '43
- British nurses face the war, [E. C. Phillips] *Pub. Health Nursing* 34: 685, Dec. '42
- civilian nursing service in wartime, [E. G. Robson] *Hospitals* 17: 36-38, April '43
- conditions of service of nurses [Rushcliffe report], *M.Oficer* 69: 60, Feb. 20, '43; salaries and emoluments of nurses; first report of Rushcliffe Committee, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 264, Feb. 27, '43
- maintaining quality of service in the emergency, [C. Dennison] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 617-626, June '43
- mental hygiene problems of student nurses, [D. A. Boyd, Jr.] *Ment.Hyg.* 27: 198-221, April '43
- national war program, [A. C. Haupt] *Hospitals* 17: 26-30, April '43
- nurses and those they serve, [A. Trimble] *Hygeia* 21: 335, May '43
- nurses' salaries [scales of Rushcliffe Committee, Scottish Committee and Royal College of Nursing], *Lancet* 1: 248, Feb. 20, '43
- nursing—critical analysis, [J. W. Mountin] *Am.J. Nursing* 43: 29-34, Jan. '43
- nursing in cancer of breast, [E. M. Helm] *Am.J. Nursing* 43: 259-264, March '43
- nursing in cancer of mouth, [J. A. Flood] *Am.J. Nursing* 43: 536-539, June '43
- nursing responsibilities in plastic surgery, [K. Newton] *Am.J.Nursing* 43: 155-162, Feb. '43
- pay of nurses [second report of Scottish Nurses Salaries Committee], *Lancet* 1: 571, May 1, '43
- place in health service, [H. Cabot] *Pub.Health Nursing* 35: 181-186, April '43
- postwar medical reconstruction; forecast of nursing opportunity, [M. E. Tennant] *Am.J.Nursing* 43: 548-550, June '43
- proposal to meet wartime nursing needs [Sub-Committee on Nursing of Office of Defense, Health Welfare Services], *Hosp.Progr.* 24: 159-163, May '43
- salaries of general staff nurses, *Am.J.Nursing* 43: 270-274, March '43
- service in local disaster, [E. Aldrich] *Pub.Health Nursing* 35: 128-131, March '43
- significance of Red Cross and work of its nurses, [Hentsch] *Rev.Cruz Roja colomb.* 15: 961-963, Nov.-Dec. '42
- spontaneous pneumothorax; nursing care, [B. G. Smith] *Am.J.Nursing* 43: 553-557, June '43
- tuberculin reaction in students; 5-year study, [L. N. Todd] *Journal-Lancet* 63: 162-164, April '43
- tuberculin sensitivity and development of tuberculosis in nurses, [S. Schwartz] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 19-25, Jan. '43
- tuberculosis in nurses and students, [G. Bewley] *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 255-258, July '42
- tuberculosis in nurses; résumé of articles on investigations in recent years, especially in United States, [C. M. Abella] *Hoja tielol.* 2: 239-245, Sept. '42
- use of BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination against tuberculosis among students, [S. E. Rosenthal] *Hospitals* 17: 75-78, April '43
- education, future, [H. Cabot] *Mod.Hosp.* 60: 47-48, Feb. '43
- academic qualifications of registered nurses as revealed by 1941 National Survey of Registered Nurses, [H. Landau] *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 465-477, March 19, '43

NURSES AND NURSING, education—Continued

- accredited Catholic schools of nursing, Hosp.Progr. 24: 103-116, April '43
- federal aid for education and student war nursing reserve, [P. McIver] Hospitals 17: 21-24, May '43
- shortages; facilities and facilities [Prepared by Department of Studies of National League of Nursing Education], Am.J.Nursing 43: 285-288, March '43
- teaching by sight, [M. T. MacEachern] Mod.Hosp. 60: 53-54, Jan. '43
- wartime problems of Catholic schools, [A. M. Schwittalla] Hosp.Progr. 24: 71-76, March '43
- history, nursing as foundation of medicine, [W. C. Davison] North Carolina M.J. 4: 141-143, April '43
- industrial: See Industry and Occupations
- military and naval, Army Nurse Corps in time of war, [J. O. Filkke] Mil.Surgeon 92: 174-178, Feb. '43
- men nurses in U. S. Navy; problems affecting them, [W. P. Briggs] Am.J.Nursing 43: 39-42, Jan. '43
- nursing and first aid among subjects taught medical soldiers, [F. S. Hyde] Hosp.Management 55: 54, May '43
- obstetric, how small hospital can extend its service to community through home nursing service, [E. Burnett] West.J.Surg. 51: 69-73, Feb. '43
- maintenance of standards of nursing service in public health field during present emergency, [H. Newell & M. Reid] West.J.Surg. 51: 62-68, Feb. '43
- nurse-midwives serve rural county, [E. R. Ferguson] Pub.Health Nursing 35: 187-192, April '43
- obstetrics as affected by problem of war, [D. G. Tollefson] West.J.Surg. 51: 56-59, Feb. '43
- pediatric, contribution of visiting nurses to prophylaxis of children's diseases, [D. E. Levant] Pediatria, nos. 9-10, p. 8, '41
- nursing care of newborn infants; excerpts from Children's Bureau publication 292, Am.J.Nursing 43: 560-563, June '43
- role of visiting nurse in campaign against infectious diseases, [M. Shishlyannikova] Vopr. materin. i mladen., no. 5, p. 12, '41
- role of visiting nurses in propaganda for prophylactic measures against infectious diseases of children under conditions of war, [V. Kvasha] Vopr.materin. i mladen., nos. 9-10, p. 12, '41
- public health, community nursing service during wartime, [H. Hilbert] Am.J.Pub.Health 33: 239-245, March '43
- changes in salaries, [D. E. Wiesner & M. M. Murphy] Pub.Health Nursing 35: 212-218, April '43
- count of nurses, January 1, 1942, [D. E. Wiesner] Pub.Health Nursing 35: 154-156, March '43
- emergency nursing in communicable diseases, [J. I. Linde] Pub.Health Nursing 35: 197-203, April '43
- extrafamilial contact tracing, [M. A. Burke] Pub. Health Nursing 35: 15-20, Jan. '43
- in industrial hygiene program, [M. D. Forbes] Pub. Health Nursing 35: 143-146, March '43
- in malaria control, [E. L. Bishop] Pub.Health Nursing 35: 253-258, May '43
- integration of school nursing in educational program, [H. L. Woodworth] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 14: 158, March '43
- maintaining minimum public health nursing in wartime; prepared by National Organization for Public Health Nursing, Pub.Health Nursing 34: 659-662, Dec. '42
- maintenance of standards of maternity nursing service during present emergency, [H. Newell & M. Reid] West.J.Surg. 51: 62-68, Feb. '43
- major public health battlefield, [D. Pearce] Pub. Health Nursing 35: 8-14, Jan. '43
- New York plans for emergency nursing, [M. G. Arnstein] Pub.Health Nursing 35: 125-127, March '43
- nutrition in public health nursing, [M. J. Dunn] Pub. Health Nursing 35: 82-86, Feb. '43
- preserving confidence in health instruction, [M. Derryberry & G. S. Brockett] Pub.Health Nursing 35: 244-250, May '43
- public-health-nursing visits and expenditures during 1940, Child (Soc. Stat. supp. 1) 7: 12-16, Nov. '42
- salaries, 1942, [D. E. Wiesner & M. M. Murphy] Pub.Health Nursing 34: 690-699, Dec. '42
- wartime modifications in public health nursing services for sick, prepared by National Organization for Public Health Nursing, Pub.Health Nursing 35: 79-81, Feb. '43

NUSSBAUM, W. D.: See ROETTIG, L. C., Jr. auth.

NUSSBAUM, K., Observations on electric shock treatment, Psychiatric Quart. 17: 327-336, April '43; correction 17: 562, July '43

NUTINI, L. G., Growth-promoting role of ultraviolet in wound healing, Aerobiology, pp. 193-196, '43

—and KREKE, C. W., Toxic effect of splenic extracts on Streptococcus hemolyticus, J.Bact. 44: 661-666, Dec. '43

NUTRITION

- See also Diet and Dietetics; Dystrophy; Food; Industry and Occupations, nutrition in; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Metabolism, nutrition and metabolism; Vitamins
- A.C.H. and Tuxford indices in assessment, [J. M. Lat-sky] South African J.M.Sc. 7: 217-225, Nov. '42
- applied nutrition, [L. B. Pett] Canad.J.Pub.Health 34: 1-5, Jan. '43
- as national problem, [D. Costa] Arch.brasil.de med. 31: 129-138, Aug. '41
- as national problem in Brazil, [Peregrino, Jr.] Arch. brasil.de med. 30: 91-118, May '40
- aspects of nutrition in Rio Grande do Sul; study based on investigation, [C. Seabra Veloso] Arch.brasil.de med. 31: 159-171, Oct. '41
- biologic significance of nutrients, [C. A. Elvehjem] M.Clin.North America 27: 277-286, March '43
- cooperative program in North Carolina, [J. F. Kendrick] Pub.Health Rep. 58: 797-803, May 21, '43
- educational technics, [L. B. Pett] Canad.J.Pub.Health 34: 121-124, March '43
- evaluation of status of children, [A. E. Hansen] J. Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 4: 49-54, April '43
- evaluation of status of population group in Madrid, Spain, during summer of 1941, [W. D. Robinson, J. H. Janney & F. Grande Corvan] J.Nutrition 24: 557-584, Dec. '42
- factors, [A. Lautz] Hygeia 21: 348, May '43
- factors contributory to geriatric nutrition, [J. T. Freeman] Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 595-598, March '43
- folklore and nutrition, [A. Ramos Espinosa] Medicina, México 22: 601-608, Dec. 10, '42
- foods as sources of nutrients, [F. C. Bing] M.Clin. North America 27: 287-301, March '43
- handbook of nutrition, [various authors] J.A.M.A. 121: 42, Jan. 2, '43; 339, Jan. 30, '43; 423, Feb. 6, '43; 584, Feb. 20, '43; 669, Feb. 27, '43; 831, March 13, '43; 122: 228, May 22, '43; 299, May 29, '43; 437, June 12, '43; 497, June 19, '43
- in Latin America, [P. A. Escudero] Brit.M.J. 2: 698-699, Dec. 12, '42
- in public health nursing, [M. J. Dunn] Pub.Health Nursing 35: 82-86, Feb. '43
- medical and nutritional survey of 800 N.Y.A. youths; experience at National Youth Administration Work Center in physical rehabilitation of youths of draft age, [L. H. Manning, Jr. & D. F. Milam] South.M.J. 36: 373-380, May '43
- needs of American youth, [H. D. Kruse] Am.J.Pub. Health 33: 249-255, March '43
- nutrition at work in Red Cross, [M. B. Bakkie] J. Am.Dietet.A. 19: 278-279, April '43
- nutrition for health plus, [H. S. Mitchell] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 13: 592, Dec. '42
- of farm population, [E. Quintana] Bol.san.Guatemala 13: 137-144, Jan.-Dec. '42
- of old people, [L. de Brito] Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro 2: 17-24, Dec. '42
- of rural families, [E. Paetzmann-Dulon] Ernährung 6: 361, Dec. '41
- our children will all be fed, [T. S. Harding] M.Rec. (Open Forum) 156: 72, Feb. '43
- planning, [L. B. Pett] Canad.J.Pub.Health 34: 58-62, Feb. '43
- problem in Ceylon, [A. Nimalasuria] J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. 39: 125-138, Sept. '43
- problems among college students, [J. J. Boehrer] Journal-Lancet 63: 40-47, Feb. '43
- problems receiving insufficient attention, [A. Gigon] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 986-987, Sept. 5, '42
- public health nutrition—summary, [H. Stacey] J.Am. Dietet.A. 19: 281-282, April '43
- role in community program, [M. Bakkie] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 14: 96, Feb. '43
- services for crippled children, [A. L. Van Horn] J.Am. Dietet.A. 19: 193-195, March '43
- soils and nutrition, [C. E. Kellogg] Ann.Am.Acad. Polit.& Social Sc. 225: 17-21, Jan. '43
- survey in East York Township; description and general statement of results, [E. Riggs & others] Canad.J. Pub.Health 34: 193-204, May '43
- surveys of nutrition of populations; description of population, general methods and procedures, and findings in respect to energy principle (calories) in rural population in middle Tennessee, [J. B. Youmans, E. W. Patton & R. Kern] Am.J.Pub. Health 32: 1371, Dec. '42; 33: 58, Jan. '43
- teachings of fourth Provincial Child Conference of Santa Fe, [P. Escudero] Dia méd. 16: 37-39, Jan. 18, '43
- use of supplemental nourishment in feeding of children; height and weight studies on hospitalized and ambulant children, [L. Grossman & R. A. Benson] Arch.Pediat. 59: 799-804, Dec. '42
- adequate: See Diet and Dietetics, adequate
- disorders: See also Deficiency Diseases; Obesity; Thinness; etc.
- abnormalities of small intestine, [J. A. Campbell] Quart.Bull.Indiana Univ.M.Center 5: 3-7, Jan. '43

NUTRITION, disorders—Continued

- appraisal of status, [N. Jolliffe & R. M. Most] *Vitamins & Hormones* 1:59-107, '43
- as postwar problem, [J. B. Youmans] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 11-15, May 1, '43
- assessing physical condition of children; simple malnutrition; problem of falling growth and development, [N. C. Wetzel] *J.Pediat.* 22:208-225, Feb. '43
- blood glutathione and glutathione-erythrocyte quotient, [J. Cruz Auñón & J. Rivero Fajardo] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7:189-195, Nov. 15, '42
- condition of Philadelphia school children, [W. S. Cornell] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46:474-477, Feb. '43
- conditions of malnutrition; biochemical changes of organs in experimental protein deficiency, [H. Castro Mendoza & others] *Rev.clin.españ.* 6:371-382, Sept. 30, '42
- conditions of malnutrition; blood sedimentation speed; relation of its change to that of plasma proteins and evolution of renitration, [C. Jiménez Díaz & others] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7:184-188, Nov. 15, '42
- conditions of malnutrition; general clinical picture and its evolution, [C. Jiménez Díaz & others] *Rev.clin.españ.* 6:289-303, Sept. 15, '42
- conditions of malnutrition; interrelationship of edema, plasma proteins and diuresis, [C. Jiménez Díaz & others] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7:25-43, Oct. 15, '42
- conditions of malnutrition; plasma proteins and their fractions in malnourished and their evolution during recovery, [C. Jiménez Díaz & others] *Rev.clin.españ.* 6:383-404, Sept. 30, '42
- dietetic therapy of malnutrition, [F. de P. Miranda] *Prensa méd.mex.* 8:53-55, May 15, '43
- economic aspects of malnutrition and medical care, [T. S. Harding] *M.Rec.* 156:180, March '43
- handbook of nutrition; conditioned malnutrition, [N. Jolliffe] *J.A.M.A.* 122:299-306, May 29, '43
- handbook of nutrition; medical evaluation of nutritional status, [H. D. Kruse] *J.A.M.A.* 121:584, Feb. 20, '43; 669, Feb. 27, '43
- known and unknowns in problem of optimum nutrition, [A. J. Carlson] *Gastroenterology* 1:13-23, Jan. '43
- malnutrition in chronic schizophrenia, [C. N. Baganz & J. M. Norris] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99:524-541, Jan. '43
- manifestations in children, [A. Carrillo Gil] *Pediat. Américas* 1:248-253, April '43
- newer knowledge of malnutrition, [J. C. Dwight] *Pub. Health Nursing* 35:87-91, Feb. '43
- nutrition and cocaineomania, [J. C. Pérez] *Semana méd.* 1:399-402, Feb. 18, '43
- present state in France, [A. Lacurte] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22:655-658, Oct. '42
- prevention of denutrition in children, [J. A. Landreville] *Union méd. du Canada* 72:431-433, April '43
- problem, [G. R. Minot] *A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis., Proc.* (1941) 22:29-32, '43
- protein metabolism in malnutrition; spontaneous urine creatinine and creatine, [J. García Conde & A. Fernández Cruz] *Medicina, Madrid* 10:466-471, Dec. '42
- public health organization; public health and nutrition, [W. R. Aykroyd] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77:549-552, Sept. '42
- social milieu of malnutrition, [J. D. Black] *Ann.Am. Acad.Polit. & Social Sc.* 225:142-149, Jan. '43
- soil, war and health, [R. Lord] *Survey Graphic* 32:126-130, April '43
- experimental studies:** See also Diet and Dietetics, experimental studies; Growth, experimental studies; Vitamins; etc.
- effects of prolactin (pituitary preparation) and cortical hormones on body weight and food intake of adrenalectomized pigeons, [R. A. Miller & O. Riddle] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52:231-233, March '43
- nutrition of guinea pig, [H. A. Sober & others] *J. Nutrition* 24:503-514, Dec. '42
- relation of food consumption, hypophysis and adrenal cortex to serum albumin metabolism in rat, [L. Levin] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138:258-263, Jan. '43
- war and nutrition:** See War, nutrition and food supply
- NUTTALL, J. R.** Intra-oral radium treatment of cancer of mouth, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 16:45, Feb.; 72, March '43
- NYBERG, C.** Ueber die Entwicklung der Diphtheriebazillen, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 149:26, May 28, '42
- NYCTOMETER:** See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
- NYE, L. J. J.** Potato diet in peptic ulcer, *M.J.Australia* 1:7-8, Jan. 2, '43
- NYLANDER, P. E. A.** Ein Beitrag zur Neubildung des Zwerchfells, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69:929, June 6, '42
- NYLIN, G.** William Withering—bicentenary tribute, *Am. Heart J.* 25:285-297, March '43
- On amount of, and changes in, residual blood of heart, *Am.Heart J.* 25:598-608, May '43
- NYSSORHYNCHUS:** See Mosquitoes

NYSTAGMUS

- See also Reflex, aural
- conjugated deviations and paralysis of associated movements in cerebral diseases, [R. Argañaraz] *Semana méd.* 2:1151-1156, Nov. 12, '42
- new method (using pentobarbital sodium) to produce nystagmus, [B. Kisch] *Exper.Med. & Surg.* 1:169-170, May '43
- heredity,** nystagmus through 4 generations, [M. L. Billings] *J.Hered.* 33:457, Dec. '42
- primary hereditary nystagmus; case study with genealogy, [M. Allen] *J.Hered.* 33:454-456, Dec. '42
- miners,** dangerous occupation, psychosomatic illness, and morale; study based on investigation of incapacitation disorders in underground miners, [J. L. Halliday] *Psychosom.Med.* 5:71-84, Jan. '43
- etiology, [W. J. W. Ferguson] *Brit.J.Phys.Med.* 6:40-44 March-April '43
- NYSWANDER, D. B.** When women go to war, *J.Am.Dietet. A.* 19:190-192, March '43
- N'ZADI:** See Deficiency Diseases

O

- OAKESHOTT, S. H.:** See GOLDBLATT, M. W., Jr. auth.
- OAKLEY, W.:** See LAWRENCE, R. D., Jr. auth.
- OAST, SAMUEL POINDEXTER, JR.:** See Obituaries
- OATWAY, W. H., JR., BINGHAM, J. B., and SIMS, J. L.** Sulfadiazine in chronic infections, *Wisconsin M.J.* 42:302-306, March '43
- O'BANNON, R. P.** Intestinal obstruction in newborn, *Texas State J.Med.* 38:728-730, April '43
- OBEL, A. L.:** See JONSSON, G., Jr. auth.
- OBEL, F. R.** Early management of poliomyelitis and Kenny treatment, *Connecticut M.J.* 7:16-18, Jan. '43
- Some practical criteria for use in forensic orthopedic cases, *Clinics* 1:1476-1486, April '43
- OBERDISSE, K.** Rückenmarkschädigung nach intralumbaler Sulfonamidinjektion (Albucid). Zugleich ein Bericht über die Behandlungserfolge der epidemischen Meningitis mit Albucid, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21:230, March 7, '42
- Untersuchungen am pankreaslosen Hunde zur Frage des Bomskovschen Thymushormons, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21:278, March 21, '42
- and LEU, W. Über die Beeinflussung hyperthyreotischer Zustände durch Oestromon (Dioxydäthylstilben), *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21:248, March 14, '42
- OBERMER, E.** Phosphorus burns, *Lancet* 1:202, Feb. 13, '43
- OBERNDORF, C. P.** Consideration of results with psychoanalytic therapy, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99:374-381, Nov. '42
- OBERNIEDERMAYER, A.** Die Operation der indirekten Leistenhernie beim männlichen Kind, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der angeborenen Leistenhernie. Antwort auf die Bemerkungen von R. Jonas, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69:233, Feb. 7, '42
- OBESITY**
- See also Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome; Pituitary Body, diseases
- [A. Ordoñez] *Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla* 9:11-30, March '42
- [M. Villaverde Alvarez] *Inform.méd.* 6:67-81, June '42
- nutrition problems of university students, [B. A. Watson] *Journal-Lancet* 63:59-61, March '43
- blood in,** effect of high-fat test meal on cholesterol, [E. Oppenheim & M. Bruger] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205:77-82, Jan. '43
- complications and sequelae,** control of hyperglycemia of obese "diabetics" by weight reduction (results of dextrose tolerance tests), [L. H. Newburgh] *Ann.Int. Med.* 17:935-942, Dec. '42
- sinusitis and obesity, [G. Kelemen] *Laryngoscope* 53:288-304, April '43
- etiology and pathogenesis,** [L. H. Newburgh & M. W. Johnston] *M.Clin.North America* 27:327-347, March '43
- obesity of endogenous (thyroid) origin; case, [E. Cantillo & C. Fernández Sponrui] *Semana méd.* 2:713-718, Sept. 24, '42; comment by Reforzo Membrives 2:1307-1310, Nov. 26, '42
- spontaneous hypothalamic obesity in *Mus musculus* (white rat), [F. Vidal & E. de Robertis] *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 3:185-197, Jan. '43
- in infants and children,** [E. Thomas] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 89:260, March 20, '42
- [B. Wood-Comstock] *M.Woman's J.* 50:124-126, May '43
- guiding principles in treatment of 200 cases of alimentary obesity in patients under age 15, [I. Bram] *Arch.Pediat.* 60:239-249, May '43
- psychiatric aspects, [H. Bruch] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99:752-757, March '43
- metabolism in,** starvation diets and hunger ketosis, [G. F. Dick, M. G. Goldner & T. P. Singer] *Am.J. Digest.Dis.* 10:124-129, April '43
- water metabolism, [E. Henderson] *M.Rec.* 156:212-215, April '43

OBESITY—Continued

- therapy: See also Obesity, in infants and children
 —[W. C. Cutting] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 85-88, Feb. '43
 —[L. H. Newburgh & M. W. Johnston] *M.Clin.North America* 27: 327-347, March '43
 —appearance of bone changes caused by administration of acid substances, with report of case following ingestion of vinegar daily for one year for purpose of reducing, [U. Lemos Torres] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 885-892, Dec. '42
 —based on biologic principles, [R. Trumpp] *München. med.Wchenschr.* 89: 313, April 3, '42
 —benzedrine (amphetamine) sulfate, [E. G. Grimm] *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 65: 53-55, April '43
 —dietetic therapy, [A. Soares] *Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro* 2: 29-37, Aug. '42
 —effects of various thyroid substances, [S. W. Kalb] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 7-11, Jan. '43
 —new trends: role of physical medicine, [A. P. Cawadiaz] *Brit.J.Phys.Med.* 6: 2-5, Jan.-Feb. '43
OBIGLIO, J. R., La emoción violenta patológica, *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 7: 265-280, July-Aug. '42
 La apreciación matemática del daño en accidentes del trabajo, *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56: 521-523, Sept. 15-30, '42
 —See **SEIN, A. S.**, *jt. auth.*

OBITUARIES

- memorial address, [W. R. Dancy] *J.M.A.Georgia* 32: 101-103, April '43
 —what price glory? [W. T. Vaughan] *Science* 97: 183-184, Feb. 19, '43
Abbott, George Henry, 1867-1942, *M.J.Australia* 1: 86-88, Jan. 23, '43
Abel, Rudolph, 1868-1942, *Nature, London* 151: 217-218, Feb. 20, '43
Alton, Archibald Barr, 1917-1942, *Lancet* 1: 322, March 6, '43
Altemann, Albert, 1859-1942, *Bull.M.Library A.* 31: 154, April '43
Allen, Edgar: See **Allen, Edgar**
Allen, Frank James, 1854-1942, [H. P. Gliding] *Nature, London* 151: 132-133, Jan. 30, '43
Allen, Theophilus Powell, 1896-1943, [F. W. Bishop] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 885-886, May '43
Alley, Charles, 1915-1942, [P. A. Costin] *Laval méd.* 8: 9-12, Jan. '43
de Almeida, Garfield, 1883-1942, [A. Pamplona] *J.d. clin.* 23: 1, Aug. '42
Alois, Salvador Pascual, *Semana méd.* 2: 1619, Dec. 31, '42
Aragón, Enrique O., 1880-1942, *Rev.mex.psiquiat., neurol. y med leg.* 9: 13-18, July 1, '42
de Arellano, Eduardo Ramírez, 1884-1942, *Bol.Liga contra el cáncer* 18: 1-3, Jan. '43
Armour, Theodora, *Lancet* 1: 385, March 20, '43
Armstrong-Jones, Robert, 1857-1943, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 175, Feb. 6, '43; *Lancet* 1: 189, Feb. 6, '43; *M.Press* 209: 95, Feb. 10, '43; *St.Barth.Hosp.J.* 47: 99-100, March '43
Aschoff, Ludwig, 1866-1942, [E. B. Krumbhaar] *Arch. Path.* 35: 198-201, Jan. '43
 —[J. W. McNee & A. H. T. Robb-Smith] *J.Path. & Bact.* 55: 229-234, April '43
 —[R. Muir] *J.Path. & Bact.* 55: 234-236, April '43
 —[A. Werthemann] *Schweiz.med.Wchenschr.* 72: 1017, Sept. 12, '42
Austen, Harold W. C., 1868-1943, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 304, March 6, '43
Babcock, Warren La Verna, 1873-1942, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 367, Jan. 30, '43; *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 97: 503-504, April '43
Babonneix, Léon, 1876-1942, [F. Escardó] *Arch.argent. de pédiat.* 18: 619-621, Dec. '42
Baird, John, 1860-1942, [W. E. Ground] *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 322-324, March '43
Balado, Manuel, 1895-1942, [J. Arce] *Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat.* 7: 184-186, Sept. '42
 —[R. J. Babbini] *Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat.* 7: 181-183, Sept. '42
Bamford, Frank Cecil Mayall, *Lancet* 2: 741, Dec. 19, '42
Bardelli, Lorenzo, [F. Belger] *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 17: 435-438, Aug. '42
Barthill, John Finck, 1865-1943, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 964, March 20, '43; *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 52: 277-278, March '43; *Laryngoscope* 53: 221, March '43
 —[C. H. McCaskey] *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* (1942) 47: 305, March-April '43
Beck, Joseph Clar, 1870-1942, *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1175-1177, Dec. '42; *Laryngoscope* 52: 997-999, Dec. '42
 —[L. A. Schall] *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* 47: 109, Nov.-Dec. '42
Bevan, Arthur Dean, 1861-1943, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 537, June 19, '43
Bigelow, Leslie Lawson, 1880-1943, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 451, Feb. 6, '43
Birkett, Herbert Stanley, 1864-1942, *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 425-426, Sept. '42
Blackfan, Kenneth D., 1883-1941, [E. A. Park] *Tr.A. Am.Physicians* 57: 7-9, '42

OBITUARIES—Continued

- Blackmore, Frederick John Chanter**, 1878-1942, *Lancet* 1: 353, March 13, '43
Bloch, Jacques Charles, 1889-1941, [B.Cunéo] *Presse méd.* 50: 188, Feb. 18-21, '42
Blusser, Isak Nahum, *Lancet* 1: 254, Feb. 20, '43
Boldt, Hermann Johannes, 1856-1942, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 616, Feb. 20, '43; *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 467, April '43
Bonney, Sherman Grant, 1864-1942, [J. J. Waring] *Ann. Int.Med.* 18: 266, Feb. '43
Borkowski, Wilhelm, *Lek.wojsk.* 34: 254, June-July '42
Bourgeois, Benjamin Georges: See **Bourgeois, Benjamin Georges**
Bourgeois, Jacques de Lorimier, 1913-1942, [A. LeSage] *Union méd.du Canada* 72: 1-4, Jan. '43
Boyd, Robert, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 117, Jan. 23, '43
Brackett, Elliott Gray, 1860-1942, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 367, Jan. 30, '43; *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 243-248, April '43
de Braganca-Cunha, P., 1894-1942, *Ann.Biochem. & Exper.Med.* 2: 1-2 (preliminary paging) '42
Braham, George Noel, *Lancet* 2: 712, Dec. 12, '42
Braithwaite, Leonard Ralph, 1878-1942, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 24, Jan. 2, '43; 57, Jan. 9, '43; *Lancet* 1: 30, Jan. 2, '43
Braidenbach, Warren C., 1894-1942, [A. B. Brower] *Ann. Int.Med.* 17: 1048-1049, Dec. '42
Brettaufer, Joseph, 1863-1941, [W. E. Caldwell] *Tr.Am. Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67: 369-373, '43
Brooks, Walter Tyrrell, *Lancet* 2: 631, Nov. 21, '42
Brown, David Chester, 1863-1943, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 249, May 22, '43
Brown, John Percival, 1878-1942, *Lancet* 2: 767, Dec. 20, '42
Brown, William Byrne, 1904-1942, [R. A. Kinsella] *Ann. Int.Med.* 18: 716-717, April '43
Buchanan, George Burnside, *Glasgow M.J.* 139: 82-83, March '43
Büeler, Friedrich Alois, 1850-1941, *Praxis* 31: 10, Jan. 7, '42
Byrnes, Ralph L., [R. E. Thomas] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 886-887, May '43
Calderón Cuervo: See **Calderón Cuervo, Hector**
Caldwell, William Edgar, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 914, May '43
Camp, Francis Bacon, 1896-1942, [R. A. Kinsella] *Ann. Int.Med.* 17: 1049-1050, Dec. '42
Carrancá y Trujillo, Ramón, 1895-1942, [E. Farfán] *Rev.méd.de Yucatán* 22: 32-37, Dec. 31, '42
Carrière, Henri, 1865-1941, *Praxis* 31: 52, Jan. 22, '42
Casparis, Horton Ryan, 1891-1942, [W. C. Chaney] *Ann. Int.Med.* 18: 267-268, Feb. '43
 —[H. S. Willis] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 440-442, April '43
Cathcart, John Watson, 1877-1942, [R. Spillman] *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 49: 415-416, March '43
Cattle, Charles Henry, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 335-336, March 13, '43
Cay, Maurics, *Lancet* 1: 223, Feb. 12, '43
Chandler, Frederick George, 1885-1942, *Brit.J.Tuberc.* 36: 179-181, Oct. '42; *Tubercle* 23: 231-232, Oct. '42; *St. Barth.Hosp.J., War Ed.* 4: 23, Nov. '42
 —[G. Keynes] *St.Barth.Hosp.J., War Ed.* 4: 39-40, Dec. '42
Clairmont, Paul, 1875-1942, [B. Breitner] *Beitr.z.klin. Chir.* 173, Hft. 1 (preliminary paging), '42
 —[W. Denk] *Wien.klin.Wchenschr.* 55: 96, Jan. 30, '42
Cedman, Ernest Amory, 1869-1940, *Tr.New England S. Soc.* 24: 335-336, '41
Colbeck, Edmund Henry, 1865-1942, *Lancet* 1: 62, Jan. 9, '43
Connor, Guy Leartus, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 460, June 12, '43
Cook, John Franklin Dufferin, 1872-1943, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1106, March 27, '43
Coonan, Thomas J., 1901-1942, [T. K. Galvin] *Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland* 27: 177-178, Jan. '43
Coriat, Isador Henry, 1875-1943, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 634, June 26, '43
Cox, Stanley Cullen, 1883-1942, *Tr.New England S.Soc.* 24: 340-341, '41
Cregor, Frank W., 1873-1942, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 67, Jan. 2, '43; *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 86-87, Feb. '43
 —[J. E. Dalton] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 409-410, March '43
Crile: See **Crile, George Washington**
Cuénod, Victor, [M. Muret] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 63: 53-54, Jan. 25, '43
Dabney, Virgilus, 1878-1942, *Tr.Am.Laryng.A.* 64: 275-276, '42
Dale, Frederick Allport, 1872-1943, *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 682-683, June '43
Davis, Samuel Griffith, Jr., 1867-1943, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 328, May 29, '43
Day, Ewing W., 1862-1942, *Laryngoscope* 52: 995, Dec. '42
Decary, Charles Auguste, 1897-1942, [P. A. Belanger] *Union méd.du Canada* 72: 230-231, Feb. '43
Delavan, David Bryson, 1850-1942, *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 424-425, Sept. '42; *Tr.Am.Laryng.A.* 64: 279-284, '42
DeLee, Joseph Bellivar, 1860-1942, *Obst.y gynec.latin-am.* 1: 111, Feb. '43
 —[F. L. Adair] *Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67: 367-368, '43
Dick, James Adam, *M.J.Australia* 1: 289, March '27, '43

OBITUARIES—Continued

- Dixon, Godfrey Brookes, Tubercle 24: 39-40, Feb. '43; Lancet 1: 323, March 6, '43; Brit.M.J. 1: 336-337, March 13, '43
- Dodge: See Dodge, Raymond
- Döderlein, Albert, 1860-1941, [Eymers] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 68: 96, Jan. 23, '42
- [L. Nürnberg] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 107, Jan. 30, '42
- [L. Seitz] Med.Klin. 38: 94, Jan. 23, '42
- Doering, Edmund James, 1854-1943, J.A.M.A. 121: 1407, April 24, '43
- [C. H. Phifer] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 14: 426-427, May 15, '43
- Doid, William Elliott, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 97: 129, Jan. '43
- Dougherty, William J., 1877-1942, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 97: 256, Feb. '43
- Eastman, Joseph Rilus, 1871-1942, J.A.M.A. 121: 144, Jan. 9, '43
- Edgeworth, Francis Henry, Brit.M.J. 1: 235, Feb. 20, '43; Lancet 1: 254, Feb. 20, '43
- Ehrenfest, Hugo, 1870-1942, [A. de Moraes] An.brasil. de ginec. 14: 292-293, Oct. '42
- Elliott, Anne R., J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 97: 128, Jan. '43
- Elliott, Jabez Henry, 1873-1942, Canad.M.A.J. 48: 181-182, Feb. '43
- Elward, Joseph Francis, 1890-1943, Radiology 40: 411, April '43
- [E. L. Bortz] Ann.Int.Med. 18: 887-888, May '43
- [R. Spillman] Am.J.Roentgenol. 49: 544-545, April '43
- Enriquez, Rodolfo, Rev.med.latin-am. 27: 240, Sept. '42
- Ensor, Howard, 1874-1942, Lancet 2: 685, Dec. 5, '42
- Escules, Carlos, An.Fac.de cien.med., Asunción (no. 16) 10: 153-154, '42
- Ewing, James, 1866-1943, J.A.M.A. 122: 248, May 22, '43
- Exton, William Gustav, 1876-1943, J.A.M.A. 122: 191, May 15, '43
- Fankhauser, Ernst, 1868-1941, [J. Klaesi] Schweiz.Arch. f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 50: 147-149, '42
- Fawcett, Edward, 1867-1942, J.Anat. 77: 192-193, Jan. '43
- Fell, David Walton, Lancet 1: 160-161, Jan. 30, '43
- Fergus, John Freeland, Glasgow M.J. 139: 79-82, March '43; Brit.M.J. 1: 399, March 27, '43
- Ferguson-Davie, Charlotte Elizabeth, Lancet 1: 479, April 10, '43
- Forree, Clarence Errol, 1877-1942, [F. L. Dimmick] Am. J.Psychol. 58: 137-140, Jan. '43
- [L. H. Hardy] Arch.Ophth. 29: 668-669, April '43
- Ferron, Alphonse, 1884-1942, [E. Dubé] Ann.méd.-chir. de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal 4: 185-189, March '43
- Finkelstein: See Finkelstein, Heinrich
- Fischer, Isidor, Lancet 1: 190, Feb. 6, '43
- Fischer-Wassels, Bernhard, 1885-1941, [H. Iselin] Praxis 31: 38, Jan. 15, '42
- Fleming, Albert Grant, 1887-1943, Canad.J.Pub.Health 34: 245-246, May '43
- [C. M. Hincks] Canad.M.A.J. 48: 548, June '43
- [F. G. Pedley] Canad.M.A.J. 48: 464, May '43
- Flores, Luiz Nogueira, Brasil-med. 56: 438, Sept. 12, '42; Gaz.clin. 40: 340, Oct. '42
- da Fonseca, Angelo, Seara méd. 2: 335-336, May-June '42
- Fox, Herbert, 1880-1942, [B. Luké] Tr.& Stud. Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia 10: 197-199, Feb. '43
- Fraser, J. Frank, 1867-1943, [H. J. Schwartz] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 47: 586-588, April '43
- Freeman, Elmer Burkitt, 1875-1942, J.A.M.A. 121: 451, Feb. 6, '43
- [W. Fort] Ann.Int.Med. 18: 431-432, March '43
- [Z. R. Morgan] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 27: 233, April '43
- Friedenwald, Julius, 1866-1941, [L. Hamman] Tr.A. Am.Physicians 57: 10-11, '42
- Gagnon, Eugene, 1877-1942, Canad.J.Pub.Health 34: 94, Feb. '43
- Geyelin, Henry Rawle, 1884-1942, [A. L. Lincoln] Ann. Int.Med. 17: 1046, Dec. '42
- Goldstein, Max Aaron, 1870-1941, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. 64: 267-269, '42
- Gowland, Edward Lake, Brit.M.J. 2: 623, Nov. 21, '42; Lancet 2: 658-659, Nov. 28, '42
- Graham, Rosner Enders, 1887-1942, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 97: 255-256, Feb. '43
- Greenway, Daniel J., 1874-1942, Semana méd. 2: 1570, Dec. 24, '42
- Greenwood, Allen, 1866-1942, [S. J. Beach] Am.J.Ophth. 26: 205-206, Feb. '43
- [W. L. Benedict] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 47: 111, Nov.-Dec. '42
- [W. B. Lancaster] Arch.Ophth. 29: 303-306, Feb. '43
- Griffith, John Price Crozer, 1856-1941, [J. Stokes, Jr.] Tr.Am.Physicians 57: 12-13, '42
- von Grosz, Emil, 1865-1941, [G. Horay] Ophthalmologica 104: 175-176, Sept. '42
- Grubbs, Samuel Bates, 1871-1942, Mil. Surgeon 92: 104, Jan. '43

OBITUARIES—Continued

- Gundrum, Frederick Fratageot, 1880-1942, [E. H. Falconer] Ann.Int.Med. 18: 267, Feb. '43
- Hamburger, Walter Wile, 1881-1941, [W. L. Palmer] Tr. A.Am.Physicians 57: 14-16, '42
- Hammond, Thomas Edwin, Brit.M.J. 1: 462, April 10, '43; Lancet 1: 479, April 10, '43
- Harmer, Terr Wagner, Tr.New England S.Soc. 24: 336-338, '41
- Harris, John Richard Gleanfield, Lancet 2: 685, Dec. 5, '42
- Harris, Thomas Jefferson, 1866-1943, Laryngoscope 53: 395, April '43; J.A.M.A. 122: 55, May 1, '43
- Hay, Percival John, 1875-1943, Lancet 1: 222-223, Feb. 13, '43; Brit.M.J. 1: 236, Feb. 20, '43; Brit.J.Ophth. 27: 140-142, March '43
- Hayden, Edgar, Brit.M.J. 2: 680-681, Dec. 5, '42
- Henderson, Lawrence Joseph, 1878-1942, [A. V. Bock] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 57: 17-19, '42
- Herb, Isabella Celer, 1869-1943, J.A.M.A. 122: 634, June 26, '43
- Herrick, Frederick Cowles, 1872-1943, J.A.M.A. 122: 460, June 12, '43
- Heylman, Harry H., 1868-1942, [W. C. Smallwood] Radiology 40: 96, Jan. '43
- Hibshman, Harry Z., 1879-1942, [W. O. Hermance] Tr. Am.Proct.Soc. (1942) 43: 273, '43
- Hillis, David Sweeney, 1873-1942, Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 17: 52, '43; Mil.Surgeon 92: 684, June '43
- [I. S. Cutter] Quart.Bull.,Northwestern Univ.M.School 17: 53-54, '43
- Hopkins, Frederick Eugene, 1858-1941, Tr.Am.Laryng. A. 64: 263-264, '42
- Hopson, Montagu Francis, 1869-1943, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 57: 41-43, Feb. 20, '43
- Howard, Russell John, 1875-1942, Brit.M.J. 2: 740, Dec. 19, '42; Lancet 2: 741, Dec. 19, '42
- Hubeny, Maximilian John, 1880-1942, [E. L. Jenkinson] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 14: 325-326, Jan. 15, '43
- Hunziker, Hans, 1878-1941, [H. Iselin] Praxis 31: 38, Jan. 15, '42
- Jackson, Algernon Brashear, 1878-1942, [H. A. Poin-dexter] Ann.Int.Med. 18: 143-144, Jan. '43
- Jackson, Edward: See Jackson, Edward
- Jaquero, Marc, 1872-1942, [A. Barraud] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 63: 54-58, Jan. 25, '43
- Just, Ernest Everett, [B. Karpman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 97: 251-255, Feb. '43
- Keay, John, Brit.M.J. 1: 237, Feb. 20, '43; Edinburgh M.J. 50: 185, March '43; Lancet 1: 322, March 6, '43; J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 97: 620, May '43
- Kelly, Adam Brown, 1865-1941, [D. Guthrie] Tr.Am. Laryng.A. 64: 259-260, '42
- Kelly, Howard Atwood, 1858-1943, J.A.M.A. 121: 277, Jan. 23, '43
- [L. F. Barker] Science 97: 176-177, Feb. 19, '43
- [G. G. Turner] Brit.M.J. 1: 236-237, Feb. 20, '43
- Kennedy, Alastair Baird, 1906-1943, Lancet 1: 30, Jan. 2, '43
- Ker, Alice Jane Shannan, Lancet 1: 479, April 10, '43
- Kerr, Alan Livingston, Lancet 1: 634, May 15, '43
- Kerr, James Rutherford, Glasgow M.J. 138: 146, Oct. '42
- Koysser, Franz, 1885-1942, [G. Caprio] Bol.d.Inst.radiol. cáncer, Montevideo, p. 75, June '42
- Kilduffe: See Kilduffe, Robert A.
- Kilgore, Eugene Sterling, 1878-1942, [H. C. Moffitt] Tr. A.Am.Physicians 57: 20-21, '42
- King, Leon Earl, 1908-1942, [O. C. Nelson] Ann.Int. Med. 17: 1047-1048, Dec. '42
- King, Preston, Brit.M.J. 1: 236, Feb. 20, '43
- Kirschner, Martin, 1879-1942, Med.españ. 8: viii, Nov. '42
- Klebs: See Klebs, Arnold Carl
- Krause, Allen Kramer, 1881-1941, [E. R. Long] Tr.A. Am.Physicians 57: 22-23, '42
- Kreuscher, Philip Heinrich, J.A.M.A. 122: 460, June 12, '43
- Kruss, Fred Herman, 1879-1943, [E. H. Falconer] Ann. Int.Med. 18: 716, April '43
- Krusen, Wilmer, 1869-1943, J.A.M.A. 121: 697, Feb. 27, '43
- Lack, Harry Lambert, 1867-1943, Lancet 1: 289, Feb. 27, '43; Brit.M.J. 1: 304-305, March 6, '43
- Lake, George Burt, J.A.M.A. 122: 460, June 12, '43
- Lambert, Samuel Waldron, 1859-1942, [J. A. Miller] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 57: 24-25, '42
- Lambrinudi, Constantina, 1890-1943, Lancet 1: 601-602, May 8, '43; Brit.M.J. 1: 617, May 15, '43
- Lane, William Arbuthnot, 1856-1943, Brit.M.J. 1: 115-116, Jan. 23, '43; Lancet 1: 160, Jan. 30, '43; Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 57: 28-29, Feb. 6, '43; Post-Grad.M.J. 19: 29, Feb. '43
- Layton, Oliver M., 1871-1942, [E. L. Sevringhaus] Ann. Int.Med. 18: 715, April '43
- LeBaron, Charles, Jr., Mil.Surgeon 92: 579, May '43
- Leone Bloise, Nicolás, [J. Bonab] Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay 14: 134-136, March '43
- [C. Pelfort] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 14: 131-133, March '43
- Lewis, Isaac McKinney, 1878-1943, [O. B. Williams] Science 97: 480-481, May 28, '43

OBITUARIES—Continued

- Lewis, Ned Overton, Mil.Surgeon 92: 232, Feb. '43
 Lewis, Ronald Edwin Shaw, Lancet 2: 685, Dec. 5, '42
 Lewison, Maurice, 1885-1942, [J. Meyer] Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago 14: 323-324, Jan. 15, '43
 —[L. M. Trace] Ann. Int.Med. 17: 1045-1046, Dec. '42
 Lichtwitz, Leopold, 1876-1943, J.A.M.A. 122: 130, May 8, '43
 Liljengantz, Eric, 1902-1942, J.Aviation Med. 13: 233, Dec. '42; Radiology 40: 97, Jan. '43; Stanford M. Bull. 1: 107-108, Feb. '43
 —[B. Chance] Arch.Ophth. 29: 509, March '43
 Logan, William Hoffman Gardiner, 1873-1943, J.A.M.A. 121: 1361, April 17, '43
 —[P. G. Putterbaugh] J.Am.Dent.A. 30: 968-971, June 1, '43
 Long, Thomas Williams Mason, 1886-1941, [R. H. Parker] North Carolina M.J. 4: 192-194, May '43
 Longacre, Raymond Forde, 1867-1943, J.Aviation Med. 14: 53-54, April '43
 Lopez Nussa, Rafael, 1885-1943, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 35: 123, March '43
 —[M. Quevedo Baez] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 35: 118-122, March '43
 Lord, Frederick Taylor, 1875-1941, [J. H. Means] Tr.A. Am.Physicians 57: 26-28, '42
 Loring, Jonathan Brews, 1859-1942, [E. K. Findlay] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 14: 352-353, Feb. 15, '43
 Lottig: See Lottig, Heinrich
 Lowell, William Holbrook, 1875-1943, [W. B. Lancaster] Arch.Ophth. 29: 849, May '43
 Luz, Fernando, 1886-1942, Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 10: 3-4, '42
 McCutcheon, Joseph Glaister, 1890-1942, Brit.M.J. 2: 680, Dec. 5, '42
 Macfarlane, James Langford Brownrigg, Lancet 1: 160, Jan. 30, '43
 McKee, Samuel Hanford, 1874-1942, Canad.M.A.J. 48: 78, Jan. '43; J.A.M.A. 121: 67, Jan. 2, '43
 —[S. R. Gifford & W. W. Blair] Arch.Ophth. 29: 664-667, April '43
 —[H. S. Gradle] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 47: 115, Nov.-Dec. '42
 —[F. T. Tooke] Am.J.Ophth. 26: 208-209, Feb. '43
 Mackenzie, Eric Loftus, South African M.J. 17: 28, Jan. 23, '43
 MacLaren, Murray, 1861-1942, Brit.M.J. 1: 57, Jan. 9, '43; Canad.M.A.J. 48: 180-181, Feb. '43
 MacLennan, William, Brit.M.J. 1: 57, Jan. 9, '43; 85, Jan. 16, '43; Glasgow M.J. 139: 14-15, Jan. '43
 Madill, Grant Charles, 1864-1943, J.A.M.A. 121: 1239, April 10, '43
 de Magalhães Castro, José Ferraz, Gaz.clin. 40: 308, Sept. '42
 Magne de la Croix, Paul, Semanamed. 2: 1138, Nov. 5, '42
 Mallory, Frank Burr, 1862-1941, [S. B. Wolbach] Tr. A.Am.Physicians 57: 29-31, '42
 Maloney, Edward Robert, 1875-1942, Mil.Surgeon 92: 231, Feb. '43
 —[H. Fox] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 47: 105-107, Jan. '43
 Manrique, Julio, 1873-1942, [Rueda Vargas] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 11: 159-165, Sept. '42
 Marfan: See Marfan, Antonin Bernard Jean
 Marlow, Frank W., 1858-1942, [A. Knapp] Arch.Ophth. 29: 141-142, Jan. '43
 Masterman, Ernest William Gurney, 1867-1943, Brit.M.J. 1: 493, April 17, '43; Lancet 1: 511, April 17, '43
 Meanes, Lenna Leeta, 1871-1943, J.A.M.A. 121: 144, Jan. 9, '43
 Meter, Edward George, 1876-1943, [R. Spillman] Am.J. Roentgenol. 49: 694-695, May '43
 Mettel, Howard Bennett, 1896-1942, J.A.M.A. 121: 144, Jan. 9, '43
 Middleton, Donald Stewart, 1899-1942, Brit.M.J. 2: 650-651, Nov. 28, '42; Edinburgh M.J. 49: 779, Dec. '42; Lancet 2: 685, Dec. 5, '42
 Miller, Clifton Meredith, 1874-1943, Laryngoscope 53: 306, April '43
 Milliken, Herbert Eldridge, 1890-1943, [E. H. Drake] Ann.Int.Med. 18: 717-718, April '43
 Milroy, William Forsyth, 1855-1942, [R. E. Thomas] Ann. Int.Med. 17: 1050, Dec. '42
 Mitchell, Arthur Brownlow, Ulster M.J. 11: 135-138, Nov. '42
 Mitchell, Robert Lewis, 1881-1941, [C. A. Reifschneider] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 27: 179, Jan. '43
 Moffat, Barclay Wellington, 1890-1942, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 25: 484, April '43
 Moreno Pérez, Ignacio, 1895-1942, Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 11: 211, Oct. '42
 Morter, Clyde W., [A. G. Schutte] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1942) 43: 274, '43
 Mosby, Charles Virgil, 1876-1942, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 97: 129, Jan. '43; Surgery 13: 175-176, Jan. '43
 —[G. W. Kosmak] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 45: 1, Jan. '43
 Moss, Frank K., 1898-1943, Arch.Ophth. 29: 670, April '43
 Moure, Emile Jean, 1855-1941, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. 64: 271-272, '42

OBITUARIES—Continued

- von Müller, Friedrich, 1858-1941, [H. von Kress] Klin. Wchnschr. 21: 118 Jan. 31, '42
 —[P. Martini] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 13, Jan. 2, '42
 Mumford, Alfred Alexander, Lancet 1: 352, March 13, '43
 Murdoch, Andrew, Brit.M.J. 1: 524, April 24, '43
 Murray, James, Brit.M.J. 1: 304, March 6, '43
 Neilson, George W., Mil.Surgeon 92: 467, April '43
 Niles, Walter Lindsay, 1878-1941, [E. F. DuBois] Tr.A. Am.Physicians 57: 32-33, '42
 Oast, Samuel Peindexter, Jr., 1886-1942, [C. E. McDannald] Arch.Ophth. 29: 310-311, Feb. '43
 O'Leary, Thomas Joseph, 1881-1943, J.A.M.A. 121: 1239, April 10, '43
 Oliver, John Rathbone, 1872-1943, J.A.M.A. 121: 451, Feb. 6, '43; J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 97: 383-384, March '43
 Oppenheimer, Carl, 1874-1941, [W. Roman] Nature, London 150: 569-570, Nov. 14, '42
 Ortiz, Angel F., 1868-1942, Rev.méd.latino-am. 27: 240, Sept. '42; Semanamed. 2: 697, Sept. 17, '42
 Osá y Fariñas, Juan R., 1893-1942, [A. Fajardo] Villaclara méd. 10: 231-237, Sept.-Oct. '42
 Paquet, Achille, 1882-1943, [P. Jobin] Laval méd. 8: 415-416, May '43
 Parkes, Louis Colman, [H. R. Kenwood] J.Roy.San.Inst. (suppl.) 63: 22-23, Jan. '43
 Parry, Robert Henry, Glasgow M.J. 139: 47-50, Feb. '43; Brit.M.J. 1: 204-205, Feb. 13, '43
 Parsons, Frederick Gymer, 1863-1943, Lancet 1: 417, March 27, '43
 —[F. W. Jones] Nature, London 151: 415, April 10, '43
 Patrick, H. Couper, Glasgow M.J. 138: 177, Nov. '42
 Peter, Luther Crouse, 1869-1942, [E. B. Spaeth] Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. 47: 113, Nov.-Dec. '42; Arch.Ophth. 29: 143-145, Jan. '43; Am.J.Ophth. 26: 206-208, Feb. '43
 Peterson, Reuben, 1862-1942, [G. Kamperman] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 45: 731-732, May '43
 Pfachler, Paul, 1870-1942, Praxis 31: 108, Feb. 12, '42
 Phillips, Arthur, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 97: 383, March '43
 Phillips, Dudley Vaughan, 1917-1942, Lancet 1: 222, Feb. 13, '43
 Pooley, John Sandys, 1889-1942, [E. R. A. Merewether] J.Path.& Bact. 55: 131, Jan. '43
 Porter, Ernest Boring, 1895-1942, [R. E. Thomas] Ann. Int.Med. 18: 718, April '43
 Potts, Herbert Anthony, 1873-1942, [L. D. Sayre] Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago 14: 320-322, Jan. 15, '43
 Powell, Dan Arthur, 1884-1942, Tubercle 23: 285-286, Dec. '42; Brit.M.J. 1: 56-57, Jan. 9, '43; Lancet 1: 94, Jan. 16, '43
 Poynder, George Frederick, Lancet 1: 30, Jan. 2, '43
 Pratt, Stanley Walter, Lancet 2: 631, Nov. 21, '42
 Prius, Enrique, Semanamed. 1: 176, Jan. 21, '43
 Puente, José, Semanamed. 2: 1187-1188, Nov. 5, '42
 Purslow, Geoffrey Charles, Lancet 1: 289, Feb. 27, '43
 de Quirós, Julie Bernaldo, Semanamed. 1: 309, Feb. 4, '43
 Radliski, Zygmunt, Lek.wojak. 34: 252-253, June-July '42
 Rainey, Warren R., 1887-1941, [A. O. Fisher] Tr.Am. Proct.Soc. (1942) 43: 274-276, '43
 Ramsey, Raymond A., 1886-1942, [A. B. Brower] Ann. Int.Med. 17: 1043, Dec. '42
 Ranson, Stephen Walter, 1880-1942, [J. C. Hinsey] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 49: 457-463, March '43; also, Science 97: 254-256, March 19, '43
 Reid, Mont Rogers, 1889-1943, J.A.M.A. 122: 248, May 22, '43; Cincinnati J.Med. 24: 145, June '43
 Ronggar, Lora, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 1017, Sept. 12, '42
 Rison, Leo, 1872-1942, [H. P. Rush] Ann.Int.Med. 18: 430, March '43
 Richards, Harold Meredith, Brit.M.J. 1: 57, Jan. 9, '43; Lancet 1: 62, Jan. 9, '43; Pub.Health 56: 60-61, Feb. '43
 Rippa, Maurice L., 1899-1942, [G. H. Lathrop] Ann.Int. Med. 18: 288-289, Feb. '43
 Robertson: See Robertson, Robert Cecil
 Roepke, Otto, 1870-1942, [R. Bochall] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 17: 1-2, Jan. '43
 Rojas, Pedro, [W. Buño] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 10: 223-226, Sept. '42
 Rosanoff, Aaron Joshua, 1878-1943, Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 616, Jan.; 773, March '43; J.A.M.A. 121: 277, Jan. 23, '43
 —[J. Kasanin] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 97: 501-503, April '43
 Ross, Thomas William Edmondston, Brit.M.J. 1: 147-148, Jan. 30, '43
 Rowland, Peter Whitman, Jr., 1893-1943, [W. C. Chaney] Ann.Int.Med. 18: 715-716, April '43
 Rudolf, Robert Dawson, 1865-1941, [C. D. Parfitt] Tr.A. Am.Physicians 57: 34-35, '42
 Rugh, James Torrance, 1867-1942, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 25: 214, Jan. '43
 Russell, Gladys Julia Cuthbertson, Lancet 2: 767, Dec. 26, '42
 Russell, Robert Usher, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 97: 128, Jan. '43

OBITUARIES—Continued

- Ryan, William Joseph, 1889-1942, [A. L. Lincoln] Ann. Int.Med. 17: 1047, Dec. '42
- Saint-Pierre, Charles, 1878-1943, Union méd. du Canada 72: 231-232, Feb. '43
- Samuels, Abram S., 1876-1943, [T. K. Galvin] Bull. School Med. Univ. Maryland 27: 233-235, April '43
- Sánchez Rodríguez: See Sánchez Rodríguez, José
- Santa Cecilia, Joaquim, 1886-1941, [J. Penido Burnier & Montelro Sales] Arq. Inst. Penido Burnier 6: 276-280, July '42
- Sarma, Pashupati Joseph, 1893-1943, [J. J. Moore] Proc. Inst. Med. Chicago 14: 428-430, May '43
- Schmelkes, Franz Carl, 1899-1942, [L. Reiner] Science 97: 153-154, Feb. 12, '43
- Schröder, Paul, 1873-1941, [Bürger-Prinz] Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat. 119: 161, '42
- Settle, George Meade, 1880-1942, [W. Fort] Ann. Int. Med. 18: 430-431, March '43
- Shoemaker, William Toy, 1869-1942, [W. Zentmayer] Arch. Ophth. 29: 307-309, Feb. '43
- Slagle, Eleanor Clarke, 1876-1942, [P. O. Komora] Ment. Hyg. 27: 122-125, Jan. '43
- Smith, Carroll Deane, 1899-1941, [C. H. Wintch] Tr. Am. Proct. Soc. (1942) 43: 276, '43
- Smith, Charles Johnston, Brit. M.J. 1: 205, Feb. 13, '43;
- Smith, David King, 1873-1942, Brit. J. Dermat. 55: 45-46, Feb. '43
- [E. J. Trow] Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 47: 108-109, Jan. '43
- Snodgrass, William Anderson, 1874-1943, J.A.M.A. 121: 694, March 20, '43
- Selari, Benjamin T., 1867-1942, Rev. méd. latino-am. 28: 225, Dec. '42; Semana méd. 2: 1573-1575, Dec. 31, '42
- Spalding, Alfred Baker, 1874-1942, [L. A. Emge] Stanford M. Bull. 1: 105-106, Feb. '43; abstr., West. J. Surg. 51: 33-34, Jan. '43
- Spencer, Herbert Ritchie, 1860-1941, [G. G. Ward] Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc. (1942) 67: 375-376, '43
- Sprague, Ezra Kimball, 1866-1943, J.A.M.A. 121: 1173, April 3, '43
- Sprott, Gregory, M.J. Australia 2: 410-411, Oct. 31, '42
- Staub, Hugo, 1886-1942 [F. Alexander] Psychoanal. Quart. 12: 100-105, Jan. '43
- Steadman, Sidney Francis St. Jermain, 1880-1943, Lancet 1: 540-541, April 24, '43
- Steudel, Emil, 1864-1941, Deutsche tropenmed. Ztschr. 46: 80, Feb. 1, '42
- Stevens, Charles Wadhams, 1868-1943, [E. M. Alger] Arch. Ophth. 29: 847-848, May '43
- Stewart, Harry Myrrel, 1876-1942, Ann. Int. Med. 18: 898, May '43
- [R. Spillman] Am. J. Roentgenol. 49: 413-414, March '43
- Stokes, Harry Bayliss, 1904-1943, J. Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc. 4: 30, Jan. '43; Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth. (1942) 47: 230, Jan.-Feb. '43
- Stolp, Rufus B., 1875-1942, [D. J. Davis] Proc. Inst. Med. Chicago 14: 353-354, Feb. 15, '43
- Strasser, Vera, 1885-1941, [H. W. Maier] Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 50: 149-150, '42
- Strauss, Siegmund, [G. Spiegler] Brit. J. Radiol. 15: 350, Dec. '42
- Stratton, John Lionel, 1860-1943, Lancet 1: 323, March 6, '43; Brit. M.J. 1: 336, March 13, '43
- Summerhayes, John Orlando, 1869-1942, Lancet 2: 658, Nov. 28, '42
- Swan, Russell Henry Jocelyn, 1876-1943, Brit. M.J. 1: 335, March 13, '43; Lancet 1: 384-385, March 20, '43
- Sweet, Frederick Bononi, 1870-1941, Tr. New England S. Soc. 24: 338-339, '41
- Tasker, Ronald Henry, 1892-1943, Lancet 1: 352-353, March 13, '43
- Taylor, Henry Ingster, 1862-1943, [A. S. Kirkland] Canad. M.A.J. 48: 464-465, May '43
- Tennant, William Wilson, 1909-1943, Lancet 1: 634, May 15, '43
- Thomson, John A., Glasgow M.J. 139: 15, Jan. '43
- Thomson, St. Clair, 1859-1943, Laryngoscope 53: 139-146, Feb. '43; Brit. M.J. 1: 173-175, Feb. 6, '43; M. Press 209: 95-96, Feb. 10, '43; Lancet 1: 221-222, Feb. 13, '43; Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 52: 273-275, March '43
- [D. Guthrie & A. Cox] Brit. M.J. 1: 204, Feb. 13, '43
- [F. C. Ormerod] Tubercle 24: 89, Feb. '43
- [G. G. Turner] Brit. M.J. 1: 235-236, Feb. 20, '43
- Tracy: See Tracy, Martha
- Tuckett, Ivor Lloyd, 1873-1942, Lancet 2: 767, Dec. 28, '42; Brit. J. Ophth. 27: 143, March '43
- Turrell, Walter John, 1865-1943, Arch. Phys. Therapy 24: 108, Feb. '43; Lancet 1: 223, Feb. 13, '43; Brit. M.J. 1: 271, Feb. 27, '43; Brit. J. Phys. Med. 6: 59, March-April '43
- [P. Bauwens] Brit. J. Radiol. 16: 141, May '43
- Twitmyer, Edwin Burket, 1873-1943, [S. W. Fernberger] Psychol. Rev. 50: 345-349, May '43
- Unger, Isidor Mack, 1876-1942, Mil. Surgeon 92: 232, Feb. '43; Ann. Int. Med. 18: 888, May '43
- Usher: See Usher, Charles Howard

OBITUARIES—Continued

- Vallanceurt, Joseph, 1881-1942, [L. Berger] Laval méd. 7: 501-505, Dec. '42
- Valis Tamayo, Nicolás, [S. Salazar Cruz] Rev. méd.-quir. de Oriente 3: 239-242, Dec. '42
- Van Beuren, Frederick Theodore, Jr., 1876-1943, J.A.M.A. 122: 248, May 22, '43
- von den Velden, Reinhard, 1880-1941, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 68: 123, Jan. 30, '42
- zur Verth, Max, 1874-1941, [C. Mau] Ztschr. f. Orthop. 73: 73, '42
- Vinsonhaier, Frank, 1864-1942, Mil. Surgeon 92: 104-105, Jan. '43
- Waddell, Charles Walter, 1877-1943, [A. H. Hoge] Ann. Int. Med. 18: 885, May '43
- Wagner, Carl B., 1876-1943, J.A.M.A. 121: 1106, March 27, '43
- Walker, Norman Purvis, 1862-1942, Brit. M.J. 2: 622, Nov. 21, '42; Lancet 2: 630, Nov. 21, '42; 683, Dec. 5, '42; Edinburgh M.J. 49: 776-778, Dec. '42; Brit. J. Dermat. 55: 102-105, April '43
- [W. L. Biering] Diplomat 15: 99-100, March '43
- Waterston, David, 1871-1942, J. Anat. 77: 189-191, Jan. '43
- Watson, Francis Sedgwick, 1853-1942, Tr. New England S. Soc. 24: 341-346, '41
- Watts, Alexander Minter, 1871-1943, Brit. M.J. 1: 237, Feb. 20, '43
- Weiss, Soma, 1899-1942, [P. Cossio] Rev. argent. de cardiol. 9: 153-154, May-June '42
- [W. B. Castle] Tr. Am. Physicians 57: 36-38, '42
- Wells, Harry Gideon, 1875-1943, J.A.M.A. 122: 130, May 8, '43
- Wherry, William P., 1880-1942, J. Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc. 3: 82, Aug. '42
- Willstätter, Richard, 1872-1942, [R. Adams] J. Am. Chem. Soc. 65: 127-128, Feb. '43
- Wilmer, Harry Bond, 1884-1943, [E. L. Bortz] Ann. Int. Med. 18: 432, March '43
- Work, Hubert, 1860-1942, [J. J. Waring] Ann. Int. Med. 18: 269-270, Feb. '43
- Wortis, Herman Irving, 1910-1942, Am. J. Psychiat. 99: 632, Jan. '43
- Wright: See Wright, Hedley Duncan
- Yerger, Charles Francis, J.A.M.A. 121: 1173, April 3, '43
- Yorks, Warrington, 1883-1943, Lancet 1: 601, May 8, '43
- [D. B. Blacklock] Brit. M.J. 1: 585, May 8, '43
- [P. Manson-Bahr] Brit. M.J. 1: 585, May 8, '43
- OBRADOR ALCALDE, S., Mecanismos neurales de los ritmos eléctricos de la corteza cerebral, Ciencia 3: 193-201, July 25, '42
- Edema cerebral. Consideraciones experimentales y clínico-terapéuticas, An. méd. 3: 31-42, Oct.-Dec. '42
- Importancia de las pruebas funcionales en la selección de enfermos vasculares para operaciones sobre el sistema simpático, An. méd. 3: 43-48, Oct.-Dec. '42
- Effect of hypothalamic lesions on electrical activity of cerebral cortex, J. Neurophysiol. 6: 81-84, March '43
- See MORALES, L., Jr. auth.
- and PI-SUNER, J., Experimental swelling of brain, Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 49: 826-830, June '43
- O'BRIEN, C. S., Comparison of keratome-scissors and Graefe-knife incisions for cataract extraction, Am. J. Ophth. 26: 508-510, May '43
- and ALLEN, J. H., Allergic keratoconjunctivitis, Arch. Ophth. 29: 600-604, April '43
- O'BRIEN, H. A.: See FOLSOM, A. I., Jr. auth.
- O'BRIEN, H. R., Factors in obstetric care; report of rural study, New York State J. Med. 43: 230-244, Feb. 1, '43
- OBSTETRICS
- See also Hospitals, maternity; Hospitals, obstetric service; Labor; Maternity; Nurses and Nursing; obstetric; Pregnancy; Puerperium; etc.
- adjunctive therapy with diethylstilbestrol (estrogen): critical evaluation, [A. R. Abarbanel, H. Aranow & M. J. Goodfriend] J.A.M.A. 121: 1123-1130, April 3, '43
- as affected by problems of war, with particular reference to office procedure, [H. A. Stephenson] West. J. Surg. 51: 60-61, Feb. '43
- development in Venezuela, [L. Aguerrevere] Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires 21: 684-709, Nov. 30, '42
- endocrine therapy, [E. C. Hamblen] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 45: 147-160, Jan. '43
- factors influencing geographic distribution of obstetrician-gynecologist; presidential address, [G. D. Royston] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 45: 365-376, March '43
- ideal obstetrics, [J. H. Beaton] J. Michigan M. Soc. 42: 48-52, Jan. '43
- importance of urethral catheter in routine practice, [A. Baptisti, Jr.] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 47: 156-157, March '43
- influence of war, [H. Jenkins] South. M.J. 36: 422-425, June '43
- joint committee concerning midwifery [report], M. Officer 69: 77-78, March 6, '43
- modern methods, [R. M. Lewis] South. M.J. 36: 363-367, May '43

OBSTETRICS—Continued

- obstetrics and the war in Britain, [J. Hendry] Connecticut M.J. 7: 122-123, Feb. '43
- organization in time of war, [D. M. Glindman] Vopr. materin.i.mladen., nos. 9-10, p. 5, '41
- pharmacology and clinical therapeutics of practical obstetrics, [G. Vautrin & M. Urrutia] Rev.med. cubana 54: 1-112, Jan. '43
- review of recent literature, [F. Keller] Med.Klin. 38: 84, Jan. 23, '42
- sex hormones, [M. M. Cantor, J. R. Vant, L. C. Conn & M. J. Huston] Laval.med. 8: 122-148, Jan. '43
- stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol, estrogen) in obstetrics, [A. F. Hudgins] M.Times, New York 71: 147-152, May '43
- success of sulfonamide therapy, [W. Schaefer] Med. Klin. 38: 349, April 10, '42
- sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) therapy: clinical results, [W. Geisendorff] Helvet.med. acta 9: 566-576, Sept. '42
- sulfonamide therapy, [C. Brunner] Helvet.med. acta 9: 543-565, Sept. '42
- transfusion of placental blood, [I. F. Pantsevich] Vopr.materin.i.mladen., no. 2, p. 30, '41
- wartime problems, [H. F. Kane & C. K. Fraser] M. Ann.District of Columbia 12: 12, Jan. '43
- what significance has uterine retroversion? [E. Shute] Canad.M.A.J. 48: 514-519, June '43
- work and mission of gynecotocologist, [A. Turenne] Obst.y.ginec.latino-am. 1: 3-6, Feb. '43
- anesthesia in:** See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Anesthesia, rectal; Anesthesia, scopolamine; etc.
- curiosities of, curiosities of caesarean section,** [L. A. Parry] Brit.M.J. 1: 20, Jan. 2, '43
- influence of stars on human birth, [G. K. Tallmadge] Bull.Hist.Med. 13: 251-267, March '43
- history:** See also Labor, forceps in; Obstetrics, primitive; Puerperal infection, history; Quintuplets; etc.
- book by Damián Carboñ, 1541, [M. Usandizaga] Med. españ. 8: 539-544, Dec. '42
- Guillaume Mauquest de la Motte—Hiram Nahum Vineberg, [P. Findley] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 10: 1-5, May-June '43
- maternal welfare; indication of progress of civilization: presidential address, [T. P. Bell] West.J.Surg. 51: 35-45, Feb. '43; addendum 51: XXIV, Feb. '43
- presidential address: influence of French school in sixteenth, seventeenth, and eighteenth centuries upon development, [W. C. Danforth] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. (1942) 67: 1-19, '43
- William Hunter and his magnum opus ("Anatomy of Gravid Uterus"), [J. E. Savage] Bull.School Med. Univ.Maryland 27: 103-116, Oct. '42
- William Smellie, master of British midwifery, [R. Mitchell] Canad.M.A.J. 48: 536-539, June '43
- home delivery,** [H. Buxbaum] S.Clin.North America 23: 45-58, Feb. '43
- [J. E. Garrison] J.M.A. Alabama 12: 228-231, Feb. '43
- [E. S. Palmerton] Minnesota Med. 26: 176-179, Feb. '43
- how small hospital can extend its service to community through home maternity nursing service, [E. Burnett] West.J.Surg. 51: 69-73, Feb. '43
- management of emergencies, [T. McNeel] Marquette M.Rev. 7: 109-115, Dec. '42
- medicolegal aspects:** See Jurisprudence, Medical, obstetrics in
- pelvimetry in:** See Pelvis, measurement
- primitive, obstetrics under rule of Incas,** [D. A. Ledesma] Arch.Clin.obst.y.ginec. "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 859-862, Sept. '42
- progress, during past 25 years,** [W. A. Coventry] Minnesota Med. 26: 84-86, Jan. '43
- rural:** See also Midwives
- factors in obstetric care; report of rural study, [H. R. O'Brien] New York State J.Med. 43: 236-244, Feb. 1, '43
- place of maternity homes of collective farms within system of rural obstetrics, [M. F. Levi] Vopr.materin.i.mladen., no. 4, p. 32, '41
- problems in rural South, [R. E. Seibels] South.M.J. 36: 41-45, Jan. '43
- statistics:** See also Maternity, morbidity and mortality
- [F. S. Hobbs] Canad.M.A.J. 48: 48-51, Jan. '43
- chief indexes of state of obstetric service in Crimea during 1939, [K. M. Epshteyn] Vopr.materin.i.mladen., no. 2, p. 37, '41
- 1941 annual report of Department of Obstetrics, School of Medicine, University of Maryland, [L. H. Douglass] Bull. School Med. Univ.Maryland 27: 204-211, April '43
- six years' maternity work amongst Wakikuyu at the native hospital, Fort Hall, [P. G. Preston] East African M.J. 19: 247-257, Nov. '42
- teaching, intramural postgraduate education for practicing physicians,** [A. W. Makepeace] North Carolina M.J. 3: 633-636, Dec. '42

OBSTINACY

- psychology, [C. Olden] Psychoanalyst.Quart. 12: 240-255, April '43

OBSTIPATION: See Constipation

- O'CALLAGHAN, D.,** Non-penetrating injuries of abdomen, with reports on 2 cases, Brit.J.Surg. 30: 107-112, Oct. '42

- OCARANZA, F.,** Asfixia, Prensa med.mex. 8: 43-44, April 15, '43

OCCIPITAL BONE

- cervical syringomyelia and syringomyelia-like states associated with Arnold-Chiari deformity and platybasia, [B. W. Lichtenstein] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 49: 881-894, June '43
- nontraumatic occipitoatlantoaxial dislocation, [O. Englander] Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 341-345, Dec. '42; correction 16: 67, Feb. '43
- platybasia; report of case treated surgically with improvement, [R. H. Stevens] Surgery 12: 943-951, Dec. '42
- syndrome of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis of bulbar type associated with platybasia, [R. H. Young] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 97: 133-140, Feb. '43

OCCULTISM

- psychologic aspects of telepathy and clairvoyance (recent developments in psychologic theories), [W. Eliasberg] Psychoanalyst.Rev. 30: 148-156, April '43

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

- beginnings at Rhode Island hospital, [J. Luther] Rhode Island M.J. 26: 47-48, March '43
- end results (in orthopedic cases) obtained in Baltimore Junior League curative workshops, [N. Valliant] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 27: 96-102, Oct. '42
- in Egypt, [P. L. Rosenfeld] Occup.Therapy 22: 85-88, April '43
- in rehabilitation, [J. S. Coulter] J.A.M.A. 121: 866-867, March 13, '43; Arch.Phys.Therapy 24: 295-298, May '43
- in treatment of alcoholics, [E. E. Marston] Occup. Therapy 21: 350-352, Dec. '42
- injured limbs learn their job anew, [G. D. Kersley & L. H. Wilkinson] Occup.Therapy 22: 65-67, April '43
- main factors, [A. Shepherd] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5: 169-171, Nov.-Dec. '42
- occupational and recreational therapy, [M. E. Ormsby] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 6: 44-47, March-April '43
- occupational therapy: manual prepared by Council on Physical Therapy of American Medical Association, Committee of American Occupational Therapy Association and Subcommittee on Physical Therapy and Committee on Information of Division of Medical Sciences of National Research Council, War Med. 3: 512, May; 635, June '43
- physical exercises, sport and occupation as therapeutic methods in military hospital, [H. J. Lauber] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 254, March 20, '42
- principles in treatment of injured, [H. E. Griffiths] Post-Grad.M.J. 19: 2-7, Jan. '43
- program at Milwaukee Children's Hospital Convalescent Home, [E. A. Pillsbury] Occup.Therapy 22: 36-37, Feb. '43
- value in home for aged, [R. C. Rubin] Occup.Therapy 22: 38-40, Feb. '43
- with cardiac children, [P. Rosenblum] Occup.Therapy 21: 344-349, Dec. '42
- for mental and nervous patients, art classes with mental patients,** [W. F. Searle] Ment.Hyg. 27: 63-69, Jan. '43
- as aid to psychotherapy; note on practical use of "participation interviews," [E. V. Semrad & D. Wilkins] Occup.Therapy 21: 337-340, Dec. '42
- conchology as factor in bibliotherapy, [F. G. A. Millar] Occup.Therapy 21: 357-362, Dec. '42
- cooperation of psychiatric and occupational therapy departments of general hospital, [D. W. Morgan] Occup.Therapy 21: 326-328, Dec. '42
- occupational therapy and post-traumatic neuroses, [R. P. Mackay] Occup.Therapy 21: 329-332, Dec. '42
- praxitherapy; use during 10 years, [S. Menezes] Neurobiologia 5: 25-29, March '42
- social environment, [C. L. Anderson] Occup.Therapy 21: 333-336, Dec. '42
- for tuberculous patients, in sanatoria,** [H. A. Burns] Occup.Therapy 21: 341-343, Dec. '42
- it's up to therapist to keep patients from leaving "against advice," [S. Randolph] Mod.Hosp. 60: 66-67, Jan. '43
- occupational therapy: manual prepared by Council on Physical Therapy of American Medical Association, Committee of American Occupational Therapy Association and Subcommittee on Physical Therapy and Committee on Information of Division of Medical Sciences of National Research Council, War Med. 3: 635-656, June '43
- training, schools of occupational therapy,** J.A.M.A. 121: 1086, March 27, '43
- OCCUPATIONS: See Industry and Occupations**
- OCHAPOVSKAYA, N. V.,** Chemical burns of eyes, Vestnik oftal. (nos. 1-2) 19: 41-45, '41
- OCHAPOVSKIY, S. V.,** Causes of paralysis of motor nerves of eye and lid, Vestnik oftal. (no. 3) 20: 3-13, '42

- OCHOA, E. M., Terapéutica hepática en base a las nuevas adquisiciones sobre su función biológica, *Dia méd.* 14: 956-958, Sept. 21, '42
- OCHSNER, A., and DeBAKEY, M., Amebic hepatitis and hepatic abscess; analysis of 181 cases with review of literature, *Surgery* 13: 460, March; 612, April '43
- See DeBAKEY, M., *jt. auth.*
- See KEPL, M., *jt. auth.*
- DeBAKEY, M., KLEINSASSER, L. R. J., and DeBAKEY, E., Amebic hepatitis and hepatic abscess, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 438-447, Nov.-Dec. '42
- O'CONNELL, D. C.: See IRWIN, D., *jt. auth.*
- O'CONNELL, J. E. A., Traumatic cerebral fungus, *Brit.J. Surg.* 30: 201-212, Jan. '43
- O'CONNOR, B., Pursuit of an Ideal [National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis], *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 133-135, Feb. '43
- O'CONNOR, R., Contracture in ocular-muscle paralysis, *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 69-71, Jan. '43
- O'CONOR, V. J.: See SCHOLL, A. J., *jt. auth.*
- OCULOGLANDULAR SYNDROME: See Conjunctivitis, Parinaud's; Tularemia
- OCULOGYRIC CRISES: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequelae
- O'DALY, J. A., Tumor renal espontáneo en una rata blanca adulta, *Rev.Policlin.Caracas* 11: 318-322, Nov.-Dec. '42
- Ruptura por estallido del corazón, *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 50: 10-11, Jan. 15, '43
- O'DAY, K. J., Visual cells of Australian reptiles and mammals, *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* 1: 12-20, '39
- Hot "celloidin" technique, *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* 1: 27-29, '39
- See MORGAN, F., *jt. auth.*
- O'DELL, B. L.: See PFIFFNER, J. J., *jt. auth.*
- ODIORNE, J. M., Polydactylism in related New England families, *J.Hered.* 34: 45-55, Feb. '43
- O'DONNELL, M. C., Toxic reactions of paredrine-sulfathiazole suspension; report of 2 cases, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 298, May 29, '43
- O'DONOGHUE, D. H., and STAUFFER, R., Improved operative method for obtaining bony fusion of great toe, *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 492-500, April '43
- O'DONOVAN, D. K., Hyperventilation tetany (case record of hypersensitive type), *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 616-621, Dec. '42
- See CUNNINGHAM, J. F., *jt. auth.*
- ODONTOLOGY: See Dentistry; Teeth
- ODONTOMA: See Teeth, tumors
- ODORIZ, J. B., Yerba mate y electroencefalograma, *Rev. Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 190-202, June '42
- See QUIRINO, N., *jt. auth.*
- ODORS
- allergy to food odors; relation to management of infantile eczema, [A. J. Horeh] *J.Allergy* 14: 335-339, May '43
- perspiration, [H. Goodman] *Hygela* 21: 184, March '43
- problems of colostomy (with description of Milton dynalysor for control of odor), [C. P. G. Wakeley] *Practitioner* 150: 159-164, March '43
- ODRIOSOLA, R., Maternomortalidad en el Paraguay, *Bol. Inst. Internac. am. de protec. a la infancia* 16: 253-278, Oct. '42
- Enfermedad de Chagas, *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 14: 65-75, Feb. '43
- OEDIPUS COMPLEX: See Psychoanalysis
- OEHLCKER, F., Sudeck's disease after frost-bite, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 312, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- Die Sofortreaktion und die Nachreaktion bei der Bluttransfusion, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 972, June 13, '42
- OEHLISCHLEGEL, L., Regarding Freud's book on "Moses," religio-psychoanalytical study, *Psychoanalyt.Rev.* 30: 67-76, Jan. '43
- OELKERS, H. A., and WANOWIUS, E., Increase of toxicity of drugs by sulphonamides, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 292, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- and ZESSLER, H., Untersuchungen an Oxyurenlarven, *Klin.Wechnschr.* 21: 269, March 21, '42
- OESER, H., and BURGEL, E., Über den Wert der Blutkörperchen-senkungsreaktion in der Krebsbekämpfung, *Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf.* 10: 21, Feb. '42
- OESTROMON: See cross reference under diEthylstilbestrol
- OETTEL, H., Ueber Wirkungswechsel, *Schweiz.med.Wechnschr.* 72: 1158-1159, Oct. 17, '42
- Über den Ablauf pathologisch funktionellen Geschehens. (Über den allgemeinen Vorgang bei pathophysiologischer Umstellung organischer Substrate), *Klin. Wechnschr.* 21: 280, March 28, '42
- VON OETTINGEN, K., Zur Behandlung der Menopause, *Med.Klin.* 38: 7, Jan. 2, '42
- OFFICER, R., Blood storage on active service, *Australian & New Zealand J.Surg.* 12: 111-118, Oct. '42
- OFFICER-BROWN, C. J.: See Brown, C. J. O.
- OGDEN, E.: See PATTON, H. S., *jt. auth.*
- OGDEN, M. A., Sickle cell anemia in white race, with report of cases in 2 families, *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 164-182, Feb. '43
- OGILVIE, W. H., Tratamiento de las heridas del abdomen, *Rev.san.mil., Habana* 6: 318-329, Oct.-Dec. ['42]
- OGLE, K. N., and AMES, A., JR., Ophthalmic lens testing instrument, *J.Optic.Soc.America* 33: 137-142, March '43
- See BURIAN, H. M., *jt. auth.*
- OGLE, M. W., Quimioterapia en las heridas de la cara, cuello y maxilares, producidas por armas de fuego, *Rev.san.mil., Habana* 6: 312-317, Oct.-Dec. ['42]
- OGNIBENE, S., Purpura post amigdalite aguda, *Rev.brasil. de oto-rino-laring.* 10: 671-680, Nov.-Dec. '42
- OGURA, J. H.: See MILLER, R. B. (Cincinnati), *jt. auth.*
- OHARA'S DISEASE: See Tularemia
- OHLSON, M. A.: See McKAY, H., *jt. auth.*
- See DONELSON, E. G., *jt. auth.*
- OHNESORGE, G., Die Tuberkulose und Massnahmen zu ihrer Bekämpfung in den ehemaligen deutschen Kolonialgebieten Afrikas, *Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr.* 46: 18, Jan. 1, '42
- O'HOLLAREN, P.: See LEMERE, F., *jt. auth.*
- O'HORAN y ESCUDERO, AGUSTIN: See Biographies
- OIL
- See also Chestnuts; Cod Liver Oil; Fat; Olive Oil; etc.
- comparative nutritive value of butter fat and vegetable oils (in milk), [E. B. Hart] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 265-266, March '43
- cutting oils and skin, [C. Leggo] *Indust.Med.* 12: 102-108, Feb. '43
- histologic reactions to oils and sulfonamide preparations, [F. Hawking] *J.Path.& Bact.* 55: 41-52, Jan. '43
- prevention of skin rashes; practical solution of "cutting-oil" problem, [J. H. Biram] *Indust.Med.* 12: 208-210, April '43
- recognition and prevention of industrial dermatitis, with additional reference to oil dermatitis and folliculitis; report of Committee on Occupational Dermatoses, American Medical Association, [H. R. Foerster & others] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 370-375, June 5, '43; correction 122: 822, July 17, '43
- skin lesions due to oil, [F. Koch] *München.med.Wechnschr.* 89: 451, May 15, '42
- vitamin D in oils of fish, jahu (Pauilicea luteola Steind), [P. Figueira de Mello & L. C. Uchôa Junqueira] *An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo (pt. 1)* 17: 237-257, '41
- aspiration pneumonia: See Pneumonia, lipid
- injections: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
- iodized: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
- liver oils: See also Cod Liver Oil
- kitol, new provitamin A (from whale liver oil), [N. D. Embree & E. M. Shantz] *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 65: 910-913, May '43
- possible new member of vitamins A₁ and A₂ group (from shark liver oil), [N. D. Embree & E. M. Shantz] *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 65: 906-909, May '43
- spectrophotometric determination of vitamin A in fish oils, [J. I. M. Jones & R. T. Haines] *Analyst* 68: 8-13, Jan. '43
- temperature as factor in destruction of vitamin A content of shark liver oil, [I. Trivella] *Bol.Indust. animal* 5: 134-138, Oct. '42
- vitamin A and D contents of certain fish oils, [B. de M. Braganca, N. C. Ghosh & K. C. Saha] *Ann. Biochem.& Exper.Med.* 2: 113-116, '42
- vitamin A content of oils of some Indian elasmobranchs, [P. N. Sarangdhar] *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 553-560, Oct. '42
- therapy: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy
- tumors: See Tumors, oil
- OINTMENTS
- See also Eyes, diseases; Salicyl Compounds, salicylic acid; Sulfonamides, therapy; Sulfur; Ulcers, therapy; etc.
- ophthalmic ointments, [L. M. Scheinerson] *Am.J. Ophth.* 26: 171-178, Feb. '43
- penetration of various ointment bases, [E. A. Strakosch] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 78: 65-71, May '43
- sulfonated hydrogenated castor oil as base, [S. Quinby & G. W. Fiero] *New York State J.Med.* 43: 157-159, Jan. 15, '43
- OKEY, R., Gallstone formation and intake of B vitamins in cholesterol-fed guinea pig, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 349-350, Dec. '42
- OLARTE, J.: See VARELA, G., *jt. auth.*
- OLASON, F.: See WATT, J. Y. C., *jt. auth.*
- OLCOTT, C. T., and DOOLEY, S. W., Agenesis of lung in infant, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 776-780, May '43
- and PAPANICOLAOU, G. N., Studies on spontaneous tumors in guinea pigs; chondrosarcoma of iliac bone with metastasis to mammary region, *Cancer Research* 3: 321-325, May '43
- OLD AGE
- See also Dementia, senile; Life, duration; etc.
- aging heart, [K. Polzer & E. Risak] *Wien.klin.Wechnschr.* 55: 8, Jan. 2, '42
- aging of eyes, [K. Lindner] *Wien.klin.Wechnschr.* 55: 63, Jan. 23, '42
- aging process in eye and adnexa, [C. Berens] *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 171-209, Feb. '43

OLD AGE—Continued

- “antiglycolytic” power of blood, [T. von Bülow] *Rev. méd., San José* 4: 293-296, Sept. '40 [Comment on Picado T.'s article]
- biblical portrait, [L. A. M. Krause] *Bull.School Med. Univ.Maryland* 27: 117-120, Oct. '42
- changes in volume of small vessels in fingers and toes of normal old persons, [A. E. Cohn & others] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 109-111, May-June '43
- changes in volume (of small vessels) in fingers, toes and ears, with special reference to senescence, [A. E. Cohn, G. E. Burch & C. Neumann] *Tr.A.Am. Physicians* 57: 184-186, '42
- erythrocyte in aged male and female, [B. Newman & S. Gitlow] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 677-687, May '43
- factors contributory to geriatric nutrition, [J. T. Freeman] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 595-598, March '43
- factors in aging, [E. V. Cowdry] *Scient.Monthly* 56: 370-374, April '43
- factors which may influence senescence, [N. S. Davis, III] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 81-83, Jan. '43
- factors which speed up and slow down aging process in man, [D. Kotsovsky] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 307, April 17, '42
- geriatrics, [H. R. Sackett] *J.Am.Inst.Homeop.* 35: 489-493, Nov. '42
- geriatrics in wartime, [E. J. Stieglitz] *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 12: 19-23, Jan. '43
- green old age of Falstaff, [R. E. Sims] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 144-157, Feb. '43
- gynecologic and other implications which relate to aging female population, [G. W. Kosmak] *Tr.Am. Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67: 79-92, '43
- handbook of nutrition; feeding the aged, [E. L. Tuohy] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 42-48, Jan. 2, '43
- happiness in old age, [G. Lawton] *Ment.Hyg.* 27: 231-237, April '43
- intertrochanteric fractures in the aged, *South.Med.& Surg.* 104: 665-666, Dec. '42
- liver function tests (serum cholesterol partition, bromsulphalein, cephalin-flocculation and oral and intravenous hippuric acid tests), [H. A. Rafsky & B. Newman] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 66-69, Feb. '43
- new public health (geriatrics), [E. V. Cowdry] *Scient. Monthly* 56: 355-360, Oct. '42
- nutrition of old people, [L. de Brito] *Hor. méd., Rio de Janeiro* 2: 17-24, Dec. '42
- older worker, [A. J. Carlson] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 806-810, March 13, '43; *Hygeia* 21: 338, May '43
- pertinent problems of geriatric medicine, [E. J. Stieglitz] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 89-95, Jan. '43
- phenomena of normal senescence, [W. E. Vest] *West Virginia M.J.* 39: 198-206, June '43
- physiology of aging, [A. J. Carlson] *Northwest Med.* 42: 6, Jan. 4; 46, Feb. '43
- problems of eyes, [C. S. Smith] *J.Missouri M.A.* 40: 30-31, Feb. '43
- recent trends in feeding elderly people, [S. E. Sadow] *M. Woman's J.* 50: 96-98, April '43
- relationship of estrogens to dysuria and incontinence in postmenopausal women, [S. H. Geist & U. J. Salmon] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 208-211, May-June '43
- relationship of niacin (nicotinic acid) to porphyrinuria, [H. A. Rafsky & B. Newman] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 209-213, Feb. '43
- sclerosis and related senile changes of fallopian tubes, [R. S. Siddall] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 45: 785-795, May '43
- senile changes in liver of mouse and man, with special reference to similarity of nuclear alterations, [W. Andrew, H. M. Brown & J. B. Johnson] *Am.J. Anat.* 72: 199-221, March '43
- significance of training factor in general circulatory efficiency in old persons, [H. C. Landen] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 168, Feb. 13, '42
- value of occupational therapy in home for aged, [R. C. Rubin] *Occup.Therapy* 22: 38-40, Feb. '43
- vitamin A and β -carotene content of blood in old age, hypertension and apoplexy, [C. Dienst & H. van Beber] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 298, March 28, '42
- war and problem of ageing, [V. Korenchevsky] *Ann. Eugenics* 11: 314-332, Dec. '42
- diseases, abnormal brachial blood pressure response to postural change in patients suffering from psychoses of senium; control by thyroid, [D. E. Cameron, D. Mele, H. S. Hirst & P. Feldman] *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 67-75, Jan. '43
- acute appendicitis; incidence of disease in rural area, [J. H. Powers] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 221-233, Feb. '43
- acute leukemia in old man; case, [F. López Fernández & C. Bidot Peraltas] *Rev.méd.cubana* 54: 186-195, Feb. '43
- blood pressure, [T. H. Howell] *Brit.Heart J.* 4: 143-148, Oct. '42
- blood pressure as seen in aging individual; influence on heart, [C. Q. Thompson] *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 78-80, March '43
- chronic bronchitis, [T. H. Howell] *Practitioner* 150: 40-41, Jan. '43

OLD AGE, diseases—Continued

- clinical aspects of purulent meningitis and purulent metastatic focal encephalitis, [E. Hansen] *Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat.* 119: 239, '42
- clinicorontgen forms of pulmonary tuberculosis after 50, [F. D. Gómez] *Mem.y comun.d.serv.de mujeres, Montevideo*, pp. 15-19, '40-'41
- common affections of eye, [S. Gurubatham] *Antiseptic* 40: 29-31, Jan. '43
- convulsive (metrazol and electric) shock therapy in elderly patients; risks and results, [V. L. Evans] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 531-533, Jan. '43
- endarteritis obliterans, [J. Uttai] *Dallas M.J.* 29: 6-7, Jan. '43
- etiologic aspects of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. D. Gómez] *Mem.y comun.d.serv.de mujeres, Montevideo*, pp. 9-14, '40-'41
- factors influencing aging heart, [E. M. Walah] *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 81-83, March '43
- factors influencing heart which become evident after 50 years of age, [C. Frandsen] *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 75-77, March '43
- factors of recognition and treatment of early degenerative heart disease, [W. B. Kounts] *J.Missouri M.A.* 40: 95-97, April '43
- focal glomerulitis, [P. Gross & W. Morningstar] *Am. J.Path.* 19: 333-339, March '43
- generalized pruritus due to carcinoma of stomach and cured by gastrectomy (in patient 89 years of age), [L. Cardon] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 63-65, Feb. '43
- heart that grows old, [J. H. Musser] *Texas State J. Med.* 38: 710-713, April '43
- medical considerations of geriatric problems, [G. M. Pierson] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 26-35, Jan. '43
- multivitamin prophylaxis and therapy in respiratory diseases, [L. L. Kay] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 96-98, March '43
- neurovascular lesion of ovary in relation to mucoscutaneous dystrophies of vulvar region; “reflexogenic neuritic ovary” and senile involution; preliminary report, [C. Stajano] *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 21: 495-506, Sept. 9, '42
- of brain, [O. Pözl] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 3, Jan. 2, '42
- peptic ulcer; clinical and postmortem study, [J. Meyer & O. Saphir] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 22-30, Jan. '43
- practical points in diagnosis of early hyperthyroidism, [W. C. Chaney] *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 342-343, Jan. '43
- review of psychiatric progress 1942; geriatrics, [K. M. Bowman] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 598-602, Jan. '43
- role of heart disease in psychoses of senium, [S. R. Rosen & K. L. Smith] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 48-51, Jan. '43
- senile heart, [L. Stark] *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 60-71, March '43
- tuberculin reaction (comparison with roentgen findings), [P. Amazon] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 41-45, Jan. '43
- tuberculosis, [J. E. Kayser-Petersen] *Med.Klin.* 38: 587, June 19, '42
- surgery in, [P. W. Bancroft] *New York State J.Med.* 43: 37-40, Jan. 1, '43
- anesthesia, [E. J. Forastiere] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 243-250, April '43
- emergency intervention; cases of strangulated hernia, [C. García Mayorca] *Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla* 9: 24-30, Nov. '42
- gastroduodenal surgery, [N. C. Tanner] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 563-565, May 8, '43
- geriatrics and anesthesia, [J. W. Baird] *Anesthesiology* 4: 17-24, Jan. '43
- management of ovarian tumors, [J. W. Goldsmith, Jr.] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 45: 518-521, March '43
- operation on biliary tract; case, [P. F. Hausmann & O. T. Clagett] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 583-586, Dec. 2, '42
- OLDEN, C., Psychology of obstinacy, *Psychoanalyt.Quart.* 12: 240-255, April '43
- OLDENBURG, E., Gesundheitsverhältnisse und -einrichtungen, ärztliche Versorgung und wichtige Infektionskrankheiten in Nigeria in den Jahren 1921-1937, *Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr.* 46: 109, April 1, '42; 193, April 15, '42
- OLDHAM, F. K.: See CHEN, G., Jr. auth.
- OLEA G., R., Ophthalmoplegia nuclear progresiva, *Arch.d. Hosp.niños Roberto del Río* 11: 65-67, March '43
- OLEAGA ALARCON, F., Las rigideces articulares posttraumáticas, *Rev.ortop.y traumatol.* 12: 149-161, Oct. '42
- O'LEARY, P. A., Method of treating psoriasis, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 34-36, Jan. '43
- Dermatosclerosis, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 410-415, May '43
- See KIERLAND, R. R., Jr. auth.
- and WAISMAN, M., Acrosclerosis, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 382-397, March '43
- O'LEARY, THOMAS JOSEPH: See Obituaries
- OLECRANON: See Ulna

OLEOMARGARINE

—what about oleomargarine? [M. Day] Hygeia 21: 48-49, Jan. '43

OLEOTHORAX: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

OLESEN, R., and SHERRARD, G. C., Variations in rat infestation on vessels, Pub. Health Rep. 57: 1966-1970, Dec. 25, '42

OLIGODENDROGLIOMA: See Tumors, oligodendroglioma

OLIGOPHRENIA: See Feeble-mindedness

OLIGURIA: See Urine, suppression

OLIM, C. B., Refrigeration anesthesia, Memphis M.J. 18: 50-52, April '43

OLINTO, D., Mononucleose infectuosa (linfadenose benigna—febre ganglionar), Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 807-816, Nov. '42

OLITSKY, P. K., SCHLESINGER, R. W., and MORGAN, I. M., Induced resistance of central nervous system to experimental infection with equine encephalomyelitis virus; serotherapy in western virus infection, J. Exper. Med. 77: 359-374, April '43

OLITZKI, L., Comparative studies on Salmonella strains isolated in Palestine from camels and a human being, J. Hyg. 42: 547-548, Oct. '42

—and **KOCH, P. K.,** Production of potent toxins by Shigella dysenteriae (Shiga) in synthetic medium, Nature, London 151: 334, March 20, '43

—See **LUBLING, P.,** jt. auth.

—**AVINERY, S., and KOCH, P. K.,** Hypothermic and adreno-hemorrhagic effects of bacterial vaccines, J. Immunol. 45: 237-248, Dec. '42

—**BENDERSKY, J., and KOCH, P. K.,** Studies on toxins of Shigella dysenteriae (Shiga), J. Immunol. 46: 71-82, Feb. '43

OLIVA, G., and MAGRINI, A., Variazioni dell'attività catalasica del sangue nell'uomo in rapporto a variazioni della glicemia. Nota preventiva, Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 16: 732, Nov. '41

Variazioni dell'attività catalasica del sangue nell'uomo in rapporto a variazioni della glicemia; modificazioni nell'attività catalasica del sangue in seguito ad azione insulinica, Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 17: 109, Feb. '42

—and **MOSCHINI ANTINORI, E.,** Comportamento delle curve sideremiche in splenectomizzati ed intervento della milza nella regolazione del ricambio del ferro, Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 16: 734, Nov. '41

—and **PITZURRA, M.,** Reticulocytin-fördernde und antiperniziöse Wirkung des Komplexes "perniziöser Magensaft—Fleisch" in Krankheitsfällen von perniziöser Anämie, Klin. Wchnschr. 21: 733, Aug. 15, '42

de OLIVA COSTA, M. L., Utilização alimentar do óleo da castanha do Pará, Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro 1: 31-33, Feb. '43

OLIVA PRIEGO, E., See **RINCON NUNEZ, J.,** jt. auth.

OLIVARY BODY: See Medulla Oblongata

OLIVE OIL

—contact dermatitis, [R. L. Sutton, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 122: 34-35, May 1, '43

de OLIVEIRA, E. (Rio de Janeiro), Aspectos modernos da cirurgia de guerra, Rev. med. de Pernambuco 12: 239, Sept. '42

de OLIVEIRA, E. (São Paulo), Cancer do reto, An. paulist. de med. e cir. 44: 445-455, Dec. '42

de OLIVEIRA, L., Dr. Jorge Blitencourt, Rev. med. de Pernambuco 12: 311-314, Dec. '42

A reação de Takata-Ara nos estados ascíticos, Rev. med. de Pernambuco 12: 375-384, Dec. '42

de OLIVEIRA, N., See **MONTEIRO, C.,** jt. auth.

de OLIVEIRA, S. J., and VERANO, O. T., Estudo sobre as cerdas ciliares das larvas de "Anopheles (Nyssorhynchus) oswaldoi" (Peryassú, 1922) e "Anopheles (Nyssorhynchus) argyritarsis" R. Deavoldy, 1827, da Baixada Fluminense (Diptera, Culicidae), Rev. brasil. de biol. 2: 353-360, Sept. '42

—See **PINTO, C.,** jt. auth.

de OLIVEIRA COUTINHO, J. S., Hormônios e diabete, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 619-636, Oct. '42

de OLIVEIRA FREITAS, A., Atividades do serviço de raios X do S.A.M., Arq. Serv. assist. a menor. 1: 197-206, June '42

de OLIVEIRA JUNIOR, L. C., Considerações gerais sobre um caso de seminoma testicular com metástase costal de tipo osteogênico, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 587-597, Oct. '42

OLIVEIRA LIMA, A., Principais questões atinentes ao tratamento do eczema infantil, Brasil-med. 56: 567-570, Dec. 19-26, '42

Principais questões atinentes à alergia tuberculínica, Brasil-med. 57: 4, Jan. 2-9, '43; 28, Jan. 16-30, '43

—and **GRECO, J. B.,** Alergia polínica; considerações gerais sobre a fitogeografia do Brasil, Brasil-med. 56: 415, Sept. 5, '42; 432, Sept. 12, '42

Alergia polínica; contagens de polens atmosféricos na cidade do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil-med. 56: 446-448, Sept. 19, '42

Alergia polínica; contagem de polens aéreos na cidade de Belo Horizonte durante três anos consecutivos, Brasil-med. 56: 459-461, Sept. 26, '42

OLIVEIRA LIMA, A.—Continued

—See **GRECO, J. B.,** jt. auth.

—**GRECO, J. B., and GARCIA de AZEVEDO, J.,** Alergia polínica; contagem de polens aéreos na cidade de Campinas (S. Paulo) no período de Janeiro a Julho de 1942, Brasil-med. 56: 495-496, Oct. 17-31, '42

—**GRECO, J. B., and LULA, N.,** Alergia polínica; contagem de polens aéreos na cidade do Salvador (Baía) durante 6 meses consecutivos, Brasil-med. 56: 549-550, Dec. 5-12, '42

—**GRECO, J. B., and de PAIVA AGUIAR, C.,** Alergia polínica; taxa de polens aéreos na cidade de Juiz de Fora no período de Maio a Junho de 1942, Brasil-med. 56: 472, Oct. 3-10, '42

—**GRECO, J. B., and POSSAS de ARAUJO, M.,** Alergia polínica; contagem de polens aéreos na cidade de Barbacena (Minas Gerais) no período de maio a julho de 1942, Brasil-med. 56: 532-533, Nov. 21-28, '42

—**GRECO, J. B., and REZENDE, A.,** Alergia polínica; contagem de polens aéreos na cidade de Varginha (Minas Gerais) no período de abril a julho de 1942, Brasil-med. 56: 510-511, Nov. 7-14, '42

de OLIVEIRA LIMA, F., and ALVES DOS SANTOS, I., Quatro casos autóctones de malária quartã, no município de Itaporanga, estado de São Paulo, Arq. de hig. e saude públ., São Paulo 7: 113-119, May '42

OLIVELLA, M.: See SIMARRO PUIG, J., jt. auth.

OLIVEN, J. F., Moonlight and nervous disorders; historical study, Am. J. Psychiat. 99: 579-584, Jan. '43

OLIVER, B. C., Behind the figures, J. Christian M.A. 18: 102-106, March '43

OLIVER, E. A.: See FOERSTER, H. R., jt. auth.

OLIVER, JOHN RATHBONE: See Obituaries

OLIVER, W. A., Recognition of early parkinsonism, U.S. Nav. M. Bull. 41: 111-114, Jan. '43

OLIVERAS GUERRA, A., Neuralgias post traumáticas; complicación seria en casos de sección de tendones, Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico 35: 47-51, Feb. '43

OLIVERI, E.: See HONORATO C., R., jt. auth.

OLIVIER, J.: See LETENDRE, S., jt. auth.

OLLAYOS, R. W., and WINKLER, A. W., Urinary excretion and serum concentration of inorganic phosphate in man, J. Clin. Investigation 22: 147-154, March '43

—See **SMITH, P. K.,** jt. auth.

OLLERENSHAW, G., Investigation of 78 cases of scabies, J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv. 28: 342-346, Oct. '42

OLLIVER, M.: See HARRIS, L. J., jt. auth.

OLMEDO, F. A., Sindesmopectia, Bol. y trab., Soc. de cir. de Córdoba 3: 164-176, '42

—and **LONGO, O. F.,** Exoftalmia simpática, Bol. y trab., Soc. de cir. de Córdoba 3: 301-307, '42

OLMEDO, L.: See GINES, A. R., jt. auth.

OLMEDO, R. F., and BOGGINO, J., Cordoma dorso vertebral, An. Fac. de cien. méd., Asunción (no. 16) 10: 11-19, '42

OLMES de CARRASCO, H., La espirografía al servicio de las pruebas respiratorias y cardiocirculatorias; la espirometría durante el esfuerzo, Rev. clín. españ. 7: 59-67, Oct. 15, '42

OLMOS CASTRO, N.: See FERNANDEZ, J. M. M., jt. auth.

OLMSTED, W. H., Observations on treatment of diabetes mellitus, J. Iowa M. Soc. 33: 95-101, March '43

O'LOUGHLIN, B. J.: See HILL, F. C., jt. auth.

OLPP, GOTTLIEB (1872—)
—seventieth birthday, [B. Müller] Deutsche tropenmed. Ztschr. 46: 1, Jan. 1, '42

OLSEN, A. M., Bronchiectasis and dextrocardia; observations on aetiology of bronchiectasis, Am. Rev. Tuberc. 47: 435-439, April '43

OLSEN, C. W., and BROWN, A. F., Hemiplegia in tuberculous meningitis; its etiology and incidence, Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. 7: 189-193, Dec. '42

OLSHANOVSKIY, E. I.: See DUBOVY, E. D., jt. auth.

OLSHANSKAYA, S. O., and ZEYLENOK, M. A., Sulfinin in therapy of cerebrospinal meningitis in children, Pediatriya, no. 1, p. 62, '41

OLSHAUSEN, K. W.: See WARREN, S., jt. auth.

OLSMAN, L., and LEV, M., Sacrococcygeal chordoma; report of case, Am. J. Surg. 60: 115-118, April '43

OLSON, H. J., LAHMANN, A. H., MIETUS, A. C., and MITCHELL, R. M., Problem of abortion, Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 45: 672-678, April '43

OLSON, W. H., and NECHELES, H., Experimental studies on burns, J.A.M.A. 122: 198, May 15, '43

OLTMAN, J. E., and FRIEDMAN, S., Role of hostility in affective psychoses, J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis. 97: 170-196, Feb. '43

OLYNTHO ARRUDA, M.: See SOARES HUNGRIA, J., jt. auth.

O'MALLEY, C. D., Some material on death of Edward Gibbon, Bull. Hist. Med. 13: 200-209, Feb. '43

O'MALLEY, C. L. C., Orbital emphysema simulating cellulitis, Brit. J. Ophth. 27: 222-226, May '43

OMENTUM

- adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
- cysts, large cyst; occurrence in 3 year old child, [W. Leach & M. Holland] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65:920-921, June '43
- primary cyst of greater omentum; report of case with fatal blood transfusion reaction, [R. W. Jones] *Ohio State M.J.* 39:331-333, April '43
- diseases, chronic endogenous epiploitis, [C. Nario] *An. Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 5:395-339, '42
- surgery, treatment for cirrhosis; prognosis subsequent to omentopexy, [H. B. Cates] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71:183-205, Feb. '43
- tumors, cystic lymphangioma causing acute surgical abdomen, [E. S. Hurwitt] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10:294-297, May-June '43
- hemangiopericytoma, [A. P. Stout & C. Cassel] *Surgery* 13:578-581, April '43

OMPHALOCELE: See Hernia, umbilical**OMPHALOMESENTERIC DUCT**: See Vitelline Duct**OMRAN, S.**: See AGRAMA, M. A., Jr. auth.**ONARAN, S.**, Therapy of Pott's disease, *Türk tib cem.mec.* 8:178-190, '42**ONATE, T. J.**: See RIVAS, C. I., Jr. auth.**ONCHOCERCIASIS**

- distribution of filarioid infections in East Africa; review, [F. Hawking] *J.Trop.Med.* 45:159-165, Dec. '42-Jan. '43
- pathogenesis of keratitis punctata in onchocerciasis, [A. Torres Estrada] *Gac.méd.de México* 72:609-618, Dec. 31, '42
- possibility of observing microfilaria of vitreous of patients with onchocerciasis with ophthalmoscope, [A. Torres Estrada] *Ophth.libero am.* 4:140-145, '42 [English trans., p. 146]

O'NEIL, G. C.: See MARIS, E. P., Jr. auth.

—See STOKES, J., JR., Jr. auth.

O'NEIL, W., Buildup for I-B's, *Hygeia* 21:188, March '43**O'NEIL, W.**, Flit to fight, *Hygeia* 21:266, April '43**O'NEILL, C.**: See LION, E. G., Jr. auth.**O'NEILL, J. F.**: See WILLAUER, G. J., Jr. auth.**ONFRAY B., E.**: See MARDONES R., J., Jr. auth.**ONG, S. G.**, Bindungsreaktion mit einem Gemisch zweier verschiedener Antigene, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap.* 101:13, Jan. 12, '42**ONIONS**

- production of anemia in dogs due to feeding onions, [C. F. Schlotthauer & G. H. Berryman] *J.Am.Vet. M.A.* 102:109-111, Feb. '43

ONKEN, H. H., Eine Betrachtung zur sekundären und primären Darmtuberkulose in der Begutachtung, *Med.Klin.* 38:327, April 3, '42**ONSLOW, J. M.**: See SMILLIE, W. G., Jr. auth.**ONTOGENY**: See Infants, psychology; Postures; etc.**ONYCHOMYCOSIS**: See Nails**ONYCHOPHAGY**: See Nails**OOGENESIS**: See Embryology**OOSTHUIZEN, S. F.**: See MEYER, A. A., Jr. auth.**OPAZO, L.**, Vólvulos del estómago, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70:967-970, Dec. '42

—See COUTTS, W. E., Jr. auth.

OPERATING ROOMS: See Surgery, operating rooms**OPHTHALMIA**

- See also Conjunctivitis; Eyes, diseases

Egyptian: See Trachoma**electric, ophthalmia** (with special reference to infra-red therapy), [W. M. Whitehead & W. P. Blanton] *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22:178-179, May '43

- treatment of photophthalmia following exposure to rays of welding arc, [C. E. Benson] *U.S.Nav.M. Bull.* 41:737-743, May '43

gonorrheal: See Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Ophthalmia neonatorum

- metastatic, panophthalmitis followed by retinal separation and recovery (use of sulfadiazine, sulfonamide), [H. C. Donahue] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26:283-286, March '43

- neonatorum, gonococcal conjunctivitis, with special reference to therapy with sulfanilamide, sulfacetimide, sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole (sulfonamides), [L. Demicheli, D. Chiazaro & A. Buenafama Uriarte] *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 13:666, Oct.; 727, Nov.; 802, Dec. '42; 14:26, Jan.; 88, Feb. '43

- gonorrheal ophthalmia; how sulfonamides are used, [I. M. Levin & M. L. Blatt] *Am.J.Nursing* 43:351-354, April '43

- prophylaxis and therapy of purulent ophthalmias, [R. Gantes A.] *Pediatr.Americas* 1:216-218, April '43

- sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) therapy of gonococcal ophthalmia, [J. M. Ucha] *An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires* 8:446-447, Oct.-Dec. '42

- sympathetic, [T. H. Butler] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 26:546-551, Dec. '42

- atophany (cinchophen-sodium salicylate preparation) in iritis and sympathetic ophthalmia, [R. Beltrão] *Rev.méd.brasil.* 13:467-470, Oct. '42

OPHTHALMIA, sympathetic—Continued

- morphologic composition of blood, [V. I. Alekseeva & N. F. Elina] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 3-4) 19:149-153, '41
- rare combination of neuroretinitis caused by optico-chiasmic arachnoiditis and sympathetic uveitis, [P. E. Tikhomirov] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 19:86-90, '41

- treatment and prognosis, [J. R. Anderson] *Tr.Ophth. Soc.Australia* (1940) 2:54-62, '41

- uveitis following war wound of eye, [Z. G. Frank-Kamenetskiy] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 5-6) 19:41-44, '41

OPHTHALMODYNAMOMETER: See Ophthalmology, apparatus**OPHTHALMOLOGY**

- See also Hospitals, ophthalmologic service

- Brazilian ophthalmology, [M. E. Alvaro] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26:474-479, May '43

- clinical use of atropine, [S. Engel] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26:297-301, March '43

- folklore, [J. D. Rolleston] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 26:481-502, Nov. '42

- office procedures, [J. E. Dvorak] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33:53-58, Feb. '43

- ophthalmic surgeon's spectacles, [P. C. Craig] *Arch. Ophth.* 29:485-486, March '43

- ophthalmologist in the Great War, [G. Waddy] *Tr. Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1940) 2:34-36, '41

- panel discussion on industrial ophthalmology, [various authors], *Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth.* (1942) 47:233-254, Jan.-Feb. '43

- president's address, [L. J. C. Mitchell] *Tr.Ophth.Soc. Australia* (1941) 3:5-8, '42

- requirements of military services; revision Feb. 1, 1943, [C. A. Bahn] *Arch.Ophth.* 29:831-843, May '43

- review of recent literature, [W. Gilbert] *Med.Klin.* 38:65, Jan. 16, '42; 544, June 5, '42

- vitamins in ophthalmology, [A. J. Baer] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26:286-292, March '43

- anesthesia in**: See also Cataract, extraction; Eyes, surgery; etc.

- naphthocaine, [L. N. Pordnev] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 3-4) 19:161-162, '41

- synthetic cocaine, [V. A. Promtor] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 3-4) 19:156-160, '41

- apparatus**: See also Color Perception; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, examination; Vision; etc.

- cataract extractions by Dimitry method, [A. E. Jackson & E. L. Howard] *Texas State J.Med.* 33:661-664, March '43

- cataract surgery in children and young adults (new double barreled suction needle), [O. & R. M. Wolfe] *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22:183-188, May '43

- instrument for removal of foreign body from cornea, [G. F. Harding] *Arch.Ophth.* 29:134, Jan. '43

- Lancaster's technique of cataract extraction, [K. L. Roper] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26:540-550, May '43

- measurement of duction movements of eye (use of vertometer), [F. F. Rundle & C. W. Wilson] *Clin. Sc.* 4:385-399, Dec. '42

- measurement of proptosis; new photographic method, [G. A. Brew] *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* 1:70-76, '39

- new cycloidal instrument, [M. E. Randolph] *Am.J. Ophth.* 26:187, Feb. '43

- objective strabismometry in young children, [M. C. Wheeler] *Arch.Ophth.* 29:720-736, May '43

- ophthalmic lens testing instrument, [K. N. Ogil & A. Ames, Jr.] *J.Optic.Soc.America* 33:137-142, March '43

- pressure in central artery of retina in allergy, with description of new ophthalmodynamometer, [A. Gutmann] *Arch.Ophth.* 29:457-460, March '43

- simple device for treating corneal ulcers with warm air, [E. F. Cullié] *Semana méd.* 1:566, March 11, '43

- simple procedure for relief of entropion (device attached to spectacle frame), [A. Wiener] *Arch. Ophth.* 29:634, April '43

- strabismus and rotopscope (apparatus for orthoptic exercises), [J. Mignault] *Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal* 4:133-142, March '43

- clinical**, why a glaucoma clinic, [H. E. Grady & H. I. McGarry] *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* 47:100-105, Nov.-Dec. '42

- history**: See also Cornea, pathology; Glasses, history; Strabismus, history; Vision, physiology; etc.

- Dr. Edward Jackson—founder of Section on Ophthalmology, College of Physicians of Philadelphia, [B. Chance] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26:209-214, Feb. '43

- New York City in history of American ophthalmology, [G. Rosen] *New York State J. Med.* 43:754-758, April 15, '43

- progress, ophthalmic treatment, [P. G. Doyme] *Practitioner* 149:301-304, Nov. '42

OPHTHALMOPLÉGIA: See Eyes, paralysis

OPHTHALMOSCOPY: See Eyes, examination; Eyes, parasites

OPIE, E. L., Experimental production of leukemia and its significance in relation to human disease (Edwin R. Kretschmer memorial lecture), *Proc. Inst. Med. Chicago* 14: 382-392, April 15, '43

OPITZ, E.: See DELIUS, L., *jt. auth.*

OPIUM

addiction, political influence, [P. O. Wolff] *Rev. de psychiat. y criminol.* 7: 527-544, Nov.-Dec. '42

therapy: See Bronchi, diseases; Cough, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cough in

OPIZZI, J., and CRIVELLARI, C. A., El tratamiento de las meningitis secundarias (meningitis a meningococo post-traumática), *Semana méd.* 2: 1554-1561, Dec. 24, '42

La sal yódica de bismuto para el tratamiento de la coqueluche, *Día méd.* 15: 60, Jan. 25, '43; also, *Prensa méd.*, La Paz 2: 253, Dec. '42; also, *Rev. san. mil.*, Buenos Aires 42: 59-60, Jan. '43

OPOSSUM: See Trypanosomiasis, transmission

OPOTHERAPY: See Adrenal Preparations, therapy; Endocrine Therapy; Hormones, sex; Pancreas, therapy; etc.

OPPEL, T. W., Studies of biotin metabolism in man; excretion of biotin in human urine; relationship between biotin content of diet and its output in urine and feces; excretion of 2 biotin-like substances in urine, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 204: 856-875, Dec. '42

OPPENHEIM, A., Blood tests as educational aid; routine serological tests in high school group used as basis for education regarding syphilis, *J. Social Hyg.* 29: 97-99, Feb. '43

—and **GOLZ, H. H.,** Mumps; relationship between submaxillary gland involvement and incidence of orchitis, *New Orleans M. & S. J.* 95: 332-334, Jan. '43

OPPENHEIM, E., and BRUGER, M., Effect of high-fat test meal on blood cholesterol in normal and obese individuals, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 206: 77-82, Jan. '43

—See **BERGER, W. V.,** *jt. auth.*

—See **RUSSELL, T. H.,** *jt. auth.*

OPPENHEIM, M., and COHEN, D., Acetarsone in treatment of pemphigus, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 40-42, Jan. '43

OPPENHEIM'S DISEASE: See Myotonia congenita

OPPENHEIM-ZIEMEN DISEASE: See Dystonia musculorum deformans

OPPENHEIMER, A., Development, clinical manifestations, and treatment of rheumatoid arthritis of apophyseal intervertebral joints, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 49: 49-76, Jan. '43

Paravertebral abscesses associated with Strümpell-Marie disease, *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 90-96, Jan. '43

Roentgen therapy of "virus" pneumonia, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 49: 635-638, May '43

OPPENHEIMER, B. S.: See **GRISHMAN, A.,** *jt. auth.*

OPPENHEIMER, CARL: See *Obituaries*

OPPENHEIMER, E. D., Orthopedic surgeon in war, *Hebrew M. J.* 1: 174, '43

Symptoms in spinal compression fractures, *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 10: 269-271, May-June '43

OPPENHEIMER, E. T.: See **KING, B. G.,** *jt. auth.*

OPPENHEIMER, G. D., Late invasion of bladder and prostate in cancer of rectum or rectosigmoid following abdomino-perineal resection, *Ann. Surg.* 117: 456-467, March '43

OPPENHEIMER, M. J., and MANN, F. C., Intestinal capillary circulation during distention, *Surgery* 13: 548-554, April '43

—See **SPIEGEL, E. A.,** *jt. auth.*

OPPENHEIMER, R., Retención de orina e hipertensión arterial, *Medicina, México* 23: 11-15, Jan. 25, '43

von **OPPOLZER, R.,** Vorschlag zu einer operativen Behandlung von irreparablen Querschnittsläsionen des Rückenmarkes und von Flexionslähmungen, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 545, March 28, '42

OPSONINS

—in saliva of caries-negative and caries-positive patients, [C. W. Hammond & J. P. Weinmann] *J. Dent. Research* 21: 509-511, Dec. '42

—opsonic power of stored liquid plasma, [J. W. Czekałowski] *Edinburgh M. J.* 50: 40-50, Jan. '43

OPSONOPHAGOCYTIC TEST: See Whooping Cough, immunity

OPTIC CHIASM

—applied anatomy of subgeniculate pathways, [G. Phillips] *Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia* (1940) 2: 50-53, '41

—arachnoiditis, [A. J. B. Goldsmith] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 36: 163-168, Feb. '43

—arachnoiditis; 3 cases, [E. R. Ryan] *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 818-825, May '43

—distribution of myelinated fibers in cat; experimental study, [F. Vidal & J. L. Malbran] *Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires* 17: 682-692, Nov. '42

—micropsia and teleopsia limited to temporal fields of vision, [M. B. Bender & N. Savitsky] *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 904-908, June '43

OPTIC DISK: OPTIC PAPILLA: See Nerves, optic

OPTIC PATHWAY

See also Brain, electroencephalography; Brain, tumors; Nerves, optic; Optic Chiasm; Thalamus —arrangement of inferior peripheral homolateral fibers in optic pathway of cat; experimental study after retinal microlesion, [F. Vidal & J. L. Malbran] *Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires* 17: 521-528, Sept. '42

—crossing of nerve routes; nerve mechanism of ocular movements, [J. Izquierdo] *Arch. venezol. Soc. de otorino-laring., oftal., neurol.* 2: 177-185, Dec. '41

OPTIC THALAMUS: See Thalamus

OPTICIANS AND OPTOMETRISTS

—advice for opticians, [D. Prado] *Arq. brasil. de oftal.* 5: 304-306, Dec. '42

OPTICS

—geometric optics in relation to stigmatism and astigmatism of reflector areas, [Osorio Alves] *Arq. brasil. de oftal.* 5: 287-301, Dec. '42

—physical optics; ocular dioptries; refraction and accommodation; methods of refraction determination; optometry; review of literature from 1937 to 1940, [A. Brückner] *Ophthalmologica* 104: 217-230, Oct. '42

OPTOMETRY: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction

ORANGE G.: See Stains and Staining, methods

ORANGES

—ascorbic acid content of peel, [K. van Emster] *Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Lebensmitt.* 82: 498, Dec. '41

—comparison of Ewald test meal and orange juice test meal, [H. M. Eberhard] *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 10: 154-157, May-June '43

—hypnotic investigation of psychosomatic phenomena; controlled experimental use of hypnotic regression in therapy of acquired food intolerance, [M. H. Erickson] *Psychosom. Med.* 5: 67-70, Jan. '43

—relation of season, weight and price to vitamin C content, [A. D. Holmes, J. A. Patch & F. Tripp] *New England J. Med.* 228: 8-11, Jan. 7, '43

—splenic contracting substance in orange seeds, [F. T. Macias, R. G. Smith & F. N. Martin, Jr.] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 311-316, April '43

ORBAN, B., Gingivectomy by chemo-surgery, *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 198-202, Feb. 1, '43

ORBELL, L. A.

—Orbell and war, [C. L. Rubenstein] *California & West. Med.* 58: 235-236, April '43

ORBIT

—prosthesis of orbit and surrounding parts of face, [A. F. Rumyantseva] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 3-4) 19: 153-154, '41

abscess, complications in suppurative sinus disease, [W. J. Snow] *Texas State J. Med.* 38: 557-560, Jan. '43

—suppurative ethmoiditis, with special reference to abscess, [D. Ide] *Laryngoscope* 53: 50-54, Jan. '43

cancer, radium therapy, [B. Just Tiscornia & R. L. Moret] *Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires* 17: 543-585, Sept. '42

diseases, cellulitis, [L. J. Wallner] *Rev. oto-neuro-oftal.* 17: 143-145, Aug. '42

—emphysema simulating cellulitis, [C. L. C. O'Malley] *Brit. J. Ophth.* 27: 222-226, May '43

—inflammatory pseudotumor, [W. J. L. Duncan] *Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia* 1: 100-106, '39

—metastatic infection; case (complicating pneumonia), [F. E. Burch] *Am. J. Ophth.* 26: 253-260, March '43

foreign bodies, wound produced by retained indelible pencil; case, [M. I. Kochkonogov] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 20: 63-64, '42

—stereoscopic method for localization of intraorbital foreign bodies, [E. P. Griffin, C. Giantureo & S. Goldberg] *Radiology* 40: 371-374, April '43

fractures, case with air embolism, [L. G. Neglo & I. Z. Spektor] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 20: 60-63, '42

pathology, reaction of tissues in experimental exophthalmos following removal of Harder's gland, [G. K. Smeiser] *Anat. Rec.* 85: 245-259, March '43

—study of retrobulbar tissues in experimental exophthalmos in guinea pigs with reference to primary and secondary modifications, [G. K. Smeiser] *Am. J. Anat.* 72: 149-169, March '43

surgery: See also other subheads under Orbit

—care of eye sockets, [B. K. Rank] *M. J. Australia* 1: 183-184, Feb. 27, '43

—new method for formation of stump after enucleation by transplantation of cadaver's cartilage into Tenon's capsule, [D. G. Sverdlov] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 5-6) 19: 45-50, '41

—postoperative cicatricial strabismus; results of transplantation of Tenon's capsule, [C. Berens & H. H. Romaine] *Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth.* (1942) 47: 183-205, Jan.-Feb. '43

—prosthesis, [D. I. Sudakevich] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 19: 72-76, '41

—rapid preparation of eyesockets, [J. Penn & L. Brown] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 204-205, Feb. '43

—restoration of lower cul-de-sac; simple effective procedure when scar tissue is present in orbit, [C. Berens] *Am. J. Ophth.* 26: 119-121, Feb. '43

- ORBIT**—Continued
tumors, hemangioma removed by operation, [T. Crawford, E. F. King & H. W. Rodgers] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 27:61-68, Feb. '43
—three tumors of interest, [G. H. B. Black] *Tr.Ophth. Soc.Australia* 1:116-119, '39
varix, case, [R. E. Giqueaux] *An. argent. de oftal.* 3:25-28, Jan.-March '42
—postural exophthalmos due to varicose veins; case, [J. G. Tirico] *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22:147-148, April '43
wounds and injuries, extensive knife wound with complete recovery, [E. Krimsky] *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22:58-60, Feb. '43
—emphysema simulating cellulitis, [C. L. C. O'Malley] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 27:222-226, May '43
—gunshot wounds in roentgen picture, [D. A. Lukin] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 3-4) 19:146-149, '41
- ORBIZ REYES, M.**, Sobre un bacilo ácido-alcohol-resistente huésped normal del hombre en Cuba, *Rev.tuberc., Habana* 5:214-221, Jan.-Dec. '41
El "Pro-actinomyces buccalis"; su acción patógena y técnica de tinción diferencial, *Rev.méd.cubana* 53:841-853, Oct. '42
Grupos, sub-grupos y factores sanguíneos, *Bol.d.Hosp. policía nac.* 2:13-21, Feb. 1, '43
—See FERNANDEZ MUNIZ, M., *jt. auth.*
- ORCHIECTOMY**: See Castration
ORCHIEPIDIDYMITIS: See Epididymis; Testes
ORCHITIS: See Testes
- ORDAL, E. J.**, and **DEROMEDI, F.**, Studies on action of wetting agents on microorganisms; synergistic effect of synthetic wetting agents on germicidal action of halogenated phenols, *J.Bact.* 45:293-299, March '43
- ORDONEZ, A.**, Obesidad (gordura; poliasarcia adiposa), *Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla* 9:11-30, March '42
Sífilis gástrica, *Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla* 9:11-41, July '42
Punción de la cavidad pleural y del pericardio, *Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla* 9:14-34, Dec. '42
- ORDONEZ, J. H.**, Electrocardiograma normal en Bogotá y su relación con los signos electrocardiográficos de anoxemia, *Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá* 11:117-158, Sept. '42
- ORDONEZ DIAZ, P. H.**, La sanidad en Honduras: año económica 1939-1940, *Bol.Ofc.san.panam.* 22:23-25, Jan. '43
- ORDONEZ FERREYRA, H.**, Meniscos de la rodilla, *Bol. y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba* 3:226-235, '42
- ORDWAY, W. H.**, **MEDLAR, E. M.**, and **SASANO, K. T.**, Routine application of concentration, culture, and guinea-pig inoculation for demonstration of tubercle bacilli in tuberculous cases under treatment, *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 15:353-367, Jan. '43
—See DECKER, W. P., *jt. auth.*
- OREGGIA, J. C.**, Otomastoiditis del niño y tuberculosis, *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 13:765-779, Dec. '42
- ORELL, S.**, Extraartikuläre Os-purum-Implantation bei der Behandlung der habituellen Schulterluxation, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 255:329, '42
- ORELLANA, D.**: See TORINO, A., *jt. auth.*
- ORFILA, J. A.**, Nueva mesa radiológica para exámenes gastro duodenales, *Radiología* 5:83-85, March-April '42
- ORFILA, MATTHIEU JOSEPH BONAVENTURE** (1787-1853)
—autograph letter, [G. Miller] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13:320-327, March '43
- ORGAN, J. G.**: See WOKES, F., *jt. auth.*
- ORGANE, G.**, Anesthesia in air-raid casualties, *M.Press* 208:397-399, Dec. 16, '42
- ORGANOTHERAPY**: See Adrenal Preparations, therapy; Endocrine Therapy; Hormones, sex; Pancreas, therapy; etc.
- ORGANS**
chemistry: See Tissue, chemistry; and under names of organs
extracts: See Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; under diseases and organs; etc.
weight, effect of various steroids in intact male rats, [H. Selye & S. Albert] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 204:876-884, Dec. '42
—effect of increase of pituitary gonadotropins produced by ligation of ovaries, [J. de Larrechea Muñoz & A. J. Coll] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18:495-501, Dec. '42
—evolution of modifications of body growth and organ weight produced by hypophysectomy in white rat, [V. C. Foglia & H. E. J. Houssay] *Rev.Soc.argent. de biol.* 18:876-896, Nov. '42
- ORGAZ, J.**, El corazón y la circulación en las tiropatías, *Rev.méd.de Córdoba* (sup.) 30:139-171, Nov. '42
- ORIAS, O.**, Criterio para la exploración electrocardiográfica, *Rev.méd.de Córdoba* (sup.) 30:43-52, Oct. '42
—See MOLINA-AHUMADA, J. B., *jt. auth.*
—See PIANTONI, C., *jt. auth.*
- ORIBE, J. A.**: See RUZO, O., *jt. auth.*
- ORIENTAL BUTTON; ORIENTAL SORE**: See Leishmaniasis
- ORKIN, L.**: See JECK, H. S., *jt. auth.*
- ORKNEY, J. M.**, Functions of central maternal and child health department, *Indian M.Gaz.* 77:546-548, Sept. '42
- ORLOV, A.**, Diagnosis and etiology of spontaneous abortion, *Vopr.materin.i.mladen.*, no. 6, p. 42, '41
- ORLOVSKIY, A. S.**, Diagnostic significance of roentgenography of bones of upper extremities in gunshot lesions of nerve trunks, *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 3) 5:44, '41
Osteomyelitis of cranial bones after gunshot wounds, *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 4) 5:76, '41
- ORMEROD, F. C.**, Advances in study of hearing, *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 58:1-14, Jan. '43
Carcinoma of lung; treatment by insertion of radon seeds, *Post-Grad.M.J.* 19:62-63, Feb. '43
Sir Stclair Thomson, M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P., *Tubercle* 24:39, Feb. '43
—See DREW, C. E., *jt. auth.*
- ORMEROD, M. J.**, Drug shortage in wartime, *Manitoba M.Rev.* 23:61-62, March '43
- ORMOND, A. L.**, Pleural reflex syncope and air embolism in artificial pneumothorax, *North Carolina M.J.* 3:623-628, Dec. '42
- ORMOND, J. K.**, **WADSWORTH, G. H.**, and **MORLEY, H. V.**, Pancreatic lesions confusing urologic diagnosis; report of 3 cases, *J.Urol.* 48:650-657, Dec. '42
- ORMROD, J. K. T.**, Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, *McGill M.J.* 12:40-51, Feb. '43
- ORMSBY, A. A.**, Direct colorimetric method for determination of urea in blood and urine, *J.Biol.Chem.* 146:595-604, Dec. '42
- ORMSBY, M. E.**, Occupational and recreational therapy, *Brit.J.Phys.Med.* 6:44-47, March-April '43
- ORNITHINE**
—synthesis of urea in liver, with special reference to citrulline as intermediary in ornithine cycle, [A. G. Gornall & A. Hunter] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147:593-615, March '43
- ORNITHODORUS**: See Relapsing Fever, transmission; Tick Fevers; Ticks
- ORNITHOSIS**: See Psittacosis
- del'ORO, B.**, Hernia inguinal transmuscular, *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 9:245-247, July '42
Úlcera gastroduodenal, perforación iterativa, *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 9:543-545, Oct. '42
—and MARQUES, V. M., Linfomas cecoapendicular, *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 9:226-232, July '42
- OROPEZA, F.**, and **BRIGENO, A.**, La enfermedad de Oppenheim, *Arch.venezol.puericult.y pediat.* 4:755-765, Oct.-Dec. '42
- OROSCO, G.**: See CASTEX, M. R., *jt. auth.*
- OROYA FEVER**
—clinical forms of verruca peruviana, [L. F. Tincopa Pineda] *Rev.san.de policía* 2:341-346, Nov.-Dec. '42
—demonstration of agglutinins for Bartonella bacilliformis, [C. Howe] *Trop. Dis.Bull.* 40:137-138, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
—human bartonellosis (Carrión's disease) in Chile, [A. García Caballero & P. Mayoral] *Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla* 9:20-38, May '42; also, *Bol.méd. social, Santiago* 9:709-715, Nov. '42
—monkeys of Colombia as carriers of bacteria of tropical diseases, [P. Mayoral] *Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla* 9:11-35, Feb. '42
- ORR, E. H.**, Old head injury with encephalomalacia, right frontal lobe, and status epilepticus, *M.Bull.Vet. Admin.* 19:466-467, April '43
- ORR, H. W.**, Physiologic factors involved in protecting patient against infection in healing of fractures in compound wounds (Thomas Dent Mütter lecture), *Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia* 10:187-193, Feb. '43
- ORR, J. H.**: See REED, G. B., *jt. auth.*
- ORR, J. W.**: See MILLER, E. W., *jt. auth.*
- ORR, L. M.**, **KUNDERT, P. R.**, and **PYLE, F. J.**, Late results following transurethral prostatic resection, *New York State J.Med.* 43:521-524, March 15, '43
—See MALLORY, M., *jt. auth.*
- ORR, W. J.**, Control of tuberculosis in children by prevention of its spread through contact, *New York State J.Med.* 43:152-156, Jan. 15, '43
- ORR METHOD**: See Fractures, therapy
- ORREGO PUELMA, H.**, Conferencias sobre historia de la medicina chilena. El desarrollo de la medicina interna en Chile, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 71:192-197, Feb. '43
—and RADDATZ E., S., Tuberculosis del aparato digestivo, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70:976-977, Dec. '42
- ORSI, A.**: See ARRILLAGA, F. C., *jt. auth.*
- ORTEGA, M.**, Fisiopatología y empleo terapéuticos de la vitamina K (coagulante de Dam), *Día méd.* 14:1080-1083, Oct. 19, '42
- ORTEGA ARZA, E.**, La ortodiagrafia y sus ventajas sobre la teloradiografía, *Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente* 4:3-7, March '43
- ORTEGA CARDONA, M.**, Vacunación antidiftérica en la Casa de Cuna durante el año de 1941, *Gac.méd.de México* 72:495-499, Oct. 31, '42
- ORTEGA I., A.**: See CHAVEZ, I., *jt. auth.*

ORTH, O., "Die Bedeutung der Momburgschen Blutleere für die Kriegschirurgie," *Chirurg* 14:75, Feb. 1, '42 [Reply to Kirschner]
Fritz Voelcker, München.med.Wchnschr. 89:562, June 19, '42

ORTH, O. S.: See WATERS, R. M., Jr. auth.

ORTH, W.: See LAUERSEN, F., Jr. auth.

ORTHODIAGNAPHY: See Cardiovascular System roentgenography

ORTHODONTIA: See Dentistry; Teeth

ORTHOPEPY: See Pronunciation

ORTHOGYNOL: See Moniliasis; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Vagina, inflammation

ORTHOPEDICS

See also Backache; Bones, surgery; Exercise, therapeutic; Fractures, therapy; Hospitals, orthopedic service; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequelae; Spine, surgery; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; etc.

—cooperation between plastic and orthopedic surgery, [G. H. Morley] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35:762-763, Oct. '42

—general principles of surgical restoration of skeletal-muscular system, [P. Mendizabal] *Exc.méd.S.C.O.P.* 1:225-233, Dec. '42

—malingering among soldiers, [L. N. Cozen] *Mil.Surgeon* 92:655-657, June '43

—occupational therapy: manual prepared by Council on Physical Therapy of American Medical Association, Committee of American Occupational Therapy Association and Subcommittee on Physical Therapy and Committee on Information of Division of Medical Sciences of National Research Council, War Med. 3:512, May; 635, June '43

—opening lecture: Department of Orthopedics and Traumatology, Faculty of Medicine of National University of La Plata, [E. Lagomarsino] *Rev.ortop.y traumatol.* 12:109-130, Oct. '42

—orthopedic surgeon in war, [E. D. Oppenheimer] *Hebrew M.J.* 1:174, '43

—plastic surgery, [H. H. Campbell] *Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir. Soc.Glasgow*, pp. 7-12, '42-'43; in *Glasgow M.J.* Dec. '42

—practical criteria (in relation to expert testimony) for use in forensic cases, [F. R. Ober] *Clinics* 1:1476-1486, April '43

—problems of infancy, [W. T. Green] *Connecticut M.J.* 7:227-236, April '43

—recent trends and current attitudes, [D. T. Imrie] *Virginia M.Monthly* 70:302-308, June '43

—report for year 1941, [R. K. Ghormley] *Proc.Staff Meet.*, Mayo Clin. 17:617-619, Dec. 30, '42

—"sciatika"—from orthopedic point of view (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [R. I. Stirling] *Edinburgh M.J.* 50:155-170, March '43

—use of splints and braces, [C. L. Lowman] *Physiotherapy Rev.* 23:55-61, March-April '43

apparatus: See also Casts; Extension; Fractures; Splints; etc.

—ankylosing spondylarthritis; Marie-Strümpell arthritis; roentgen and orthopedic therapy (with description of apparatus), [L. D. Baker] *South.M.J.* 36:180-184, March '43

—anvil-retractor, [W. P. Blount] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25:208-210, Jan. '43

—appliance for use in conservative treatment of collum fractures of mandible, in maintaining vertical dimension of jaw and for overcoming spasm of elevator muscles of mandible, [L. W. Gruber & J. Lyford, III] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg.Sect.)* 29:160-162, March '43

—blade-plate internal fixation for high femoral osteotomies (including reference to Neufeld nail), [W. P. Blount] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25:319-339, April '43

—hypoplasia of mandible; report of case, with résumé of literature and suggestions for modified form of treatment, [J. S. Llewellyn & A. D. Biggs] *Am.J. Dis.Child.* 65:440-444, March '43

—inexpensive electric drill, saw and Kirschner wire drill guide, [W. C. Basom & L. W. Breck] *Am.J.Surg.* 60:151-153, April '43

—internal fixation device for treatment of intertrochanteric fractures of femur, [H. V. Thatcher] *Am.J.Surg.* 60:44-49, April '43

—positive shoulder lift for fractured clavicles, [H. C. Maaland] *Am.J.Surg.* 60:154-155, April '43

—rehabilitation by modern methods of exercise, [N. I. Lankenau] *Brit.J.Phys.Med.* 6:12-15, Jan.-Feb. '43

—simple aids for active motion of fractured hips, [T. P. Brookes & S. M. Leydig] *Arch.Physiotherapy* 24:288-290, May '43

—skeletal fixation in treatment of fractures of mandible; review, [C. W. Waldron] *J.Oral Surg.* 1:59-83, Jan. '43

—treatment of facial fractures (description of extraoral fixation appliance), [W. M. Adams] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 35:469-475, Dec. '42

clinics, outpatient organization; successful appointments system in fracture clinic, [F. S. A. Doran] *Brit. M.J.* 1:420-421, April 3, '43

ORTHOPEDICS—Continued

history, orthopedic passages in Bible and Talmud, [S. W. Boorstein] *M.Leaves* 5:49-55, '43

—Henry Jacob Bigelow, orthopedic surgeon, [G. H. Jackson, Jr.] *Arch.Surg.* 46:666-672, May '43

occupational therapy in: See Occupational Therapy progress, [M. S. Henderson] *Minnesota Med.* 26:79-83, Jan. '43

—progress in orthopedic surgery for 1941; review prepared by editorial board of American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons, *Arch.Surg.* 46:74-137, Jan. '43

ORTHOPSYCHIATRY: See Psychiatry

ORTHOPTICS

See also Phorias; Strabismus

—aviation and orthoptics, [J. R. Anderson] *Tr.Ophth. Soc.Australia* (1941) 3:151-159, '42

—education in binocular skill, [J. E. Lancaster] *Am.J. Ophth.* 26:463-467, May '43

—in general examination of eye, [J. Maude] *Tr.Ophth. Soc.Australia* (1941) 3:160-162, '42

—objectives of examination and treatment, [A. Linksz] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26:552-558, May '43

—orthoptics and aviation, [A. L. Tostevin] *Tr.Ophth. Soc.Australia* (1941) 3:145-146, '42

—orthoptics and depth perception; review of some of the more readily available literature, [W. D. Counsell] *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1941) 3:130-144, '42

—review of diagnosis and treatment of 500 cases, [B. G. Barkwill] *Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc.* 27:124-130, '42

ORTIZ, ANGEL F.: See Obituaries

ORTIZ C., I., *Insectos hematófagos (Diptera. Heleidae) del Estado Falcón con citación de una especie nueva (Culicoides varipennis Coq.) para Venezuela*, *Rev.Policlin.Caracas* 11:258-260, Sept.-Oct. '42

ORTIZ de LANDAZURI, E., *Tratamiento de las polineuritis*, *Rev.clin.españ.* 6:335-344, Sept. 15, '42

—See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., Jr. auth.

ORTIZ MARIOTTE, C., *Fiebre amarilla*, *BoL.Dep.salub. pùb.*, México 5:123-144, June '42

ORTIZ PEREZ, J., *Presentación de tronco irreducible durante la gestación (consideraciones alrededor de un caso clínico)*, *Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec.* 5:25-31, Jan. '43

—See RAMIREZ OLIVELLA, J., Jr. auth.

ORTIZ RAMIREZ, T., *Compresión nasal y auscultación precordial en los niños*, *Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat.* 12:185-191, Sept.-Dec. '42; also, *Pediat. Américas* 1:165-168, March '43

ORTMAYER, M.: See SCHINDLER, R., Jr. auth.

ORTNER, A. B., *Skin grafting*, *Kentucky M.J.* 41:176-178, May '43

ORTON, H. B., *Penetrating wound of neck with unusual complications and sequelae*, *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51:1050-1052, Dec. '42; also, *Tr.Am.Laryng. A.* 64:183-185, '42

OS PTERICUM: See Cranium, embryology

OS TRIGONUM: See Astragalus

OSBORNE, D. E.: See DENSTEDT, O. F., Jr. auth.

OSBORNE, E.: See FOERSTER, H. R., Jr. auth.

OSBORNE, R. L.: See DENKER, P. G., Jr. auth.

—See KENNEDY, F., Jr. auth.

OSBORNE, S. L.: See GRODINS, F. S., Jr. auth.

OSBORNE, W.: See CHAPMAN, O. D., Jr. auth.

OSCILLOMETRY: See Blood Pressure, determination

OSER, B. L., MELNICK, D., and OSER, M., *Influence of cooking procedure upon retention of vitamins and minerals in vegetables*, *Food Research* 8:115-122, March-April '43

OSER, M.: See OSER, B. L., Jr. auth.

OSER Y FARINAS, JUAN R.: See Obituaries

OSGOOD, E. E., *Comparative effectiveness of arsenical compounds and sulfonamide drugs against bacterial infections*, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28:953-962, May '43

OSGOOD, H., *Blood pressure fluctuations in bronchial asthma; clinical observations*, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28:927-935, May '43

OSGOOD, ROBERT BAYLEY (1873—)

—Dr. Robert B. Osgood, *Arch.Surg.* 46:589-590, May '43

—knowing how to live, [R. F. Atsatt] *Arch.Surg.* 46:604, May '43

—special number dedicated to Dr. Robert Bayley Osgood, Emeritus Professor of Orthopedic Surgery, Harvard Medical School, by his former associates on occasion of his seventieth birthday, *Arch.Surg.* 46:589-792, May '43

OSHERWITZ, M. S.: See WEINER, A. L., Jr. auth.

OSINCUP, G. S., *President's address*, *J.Florida M.A.* 29:509-512, June '43

OSLER, WILLIAM (1849-1919)

—[M. D. Morrison] *Nova Scotia M.Bull.* 12:101-108, May '43

—on looking into Osler's "Practice of Medicine," [N. Feeney] *McGill M.J.* 12:31-35, Feb. '43

OSLER-RENDU DISEASE: See Telangiectasis

OSMOSIS AND PERMEABILITY

- See also Blood, osmotic pressure; Capillaries, permeability; Dialysis; Erythrocytes; Kidneys, physiology; Skin, permeability; etc.
- artificial branchia as aid in examining permeability of human membranes; testing of certain intoxication equations of oxalic acid penetration of cellophane membranes, [E. Macovaki & G. Stan] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 310: 255, '42
 - mechanism of membrane semipermeability, [J. H. Weatherby] *J. Cell. & Comp. Physiol.* 21: 1-17, Feb. '43
 - cell permeability, tissue permeability and spreading factors in infection; contribution to host: parasite problem, [P. Duran-Reynals] *Bact. Rev.* 6: 197-252, Dec. '42
 - correlation between molecular configuration of organic compounds and their active transfer in living cells, [R. Höber] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 8: 40-50, '40
 - electrolyte balance of animal cells, [H. B. Steinbach] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 8: 242-254, '40
 - intake of radioactive isotopes by living cells, [S. C. Brooks] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 8: 171-180, '40
 - living cell as osmotic system and its permeability to water (experiments with egg cells of marine invertebrates), [B. Lucké] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 8: 123-132, '40
 - nature and measurement from point of view of mathematical biophysics, [N. Rashevsky & H. D. Landahl] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 8: 9-16, '40
 - permeability and impermeability of cell membranes for ions, [K. S. Cole] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 8: 110-122, '40
 - permeability problems in diphtheritic intoxications; brief report, [J. Ströder] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 303, March 28, '42
 - permeability to weak electrolytes, [M. H. Jacobs] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 8: 30-39, '40
- OSORIO ALVES, Nôções de ótica geometrica relativas ao stigmatismo e astigmatismo das superficies refletoras, *Arq. brasil. de oftal.* 5: 287-301, Dec. '42
- OSORIO E., M. T.: See MAZZOTTI, L., Jr. auth.
- OSPECK, A. G.: See ROBERTS, M. E., Jr. auth.
- OSSANDON, M.: See FUENZALIDA COMAS, J. M., Jr. auth.
- OSSIFICATION: See Bones, growth; Lungs, pathology; Meninges, tumors; etc.
- OSSWALD, F.: Die Bluttransfusion im Felde, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 992, June 13, '42
- OSTEEN, O. L.: See SCHOENING, H. W., Jr. auth.
- OSTEITIS
- See also Pubic Bone; Temporal Bone; etc.
- renal osteitis, [M. L. Sussman & M. H. Poppel] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 48: 726-731, Dec. '42
 - deformans, [H. G. Hadley] *M. Rec.* 156: 93, Feb. '43
 - [E. Lyon] *Acta med. orient.* pp. 39-46, Sept. '42
 - carcinoma of prostate; pitfalls in diagnosis (especially differentiation of Paget's disease and bone metastases), with report of 2 cases, [A. Strachstein] *J. Urol.* 49: 118-124, Jan. '43
 - case, [A. T. Newman & M. Hyman] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 237-241, Feb. 1, '43
 - osteogenic sarcoma of vertebrae secondary to Paget's disease; report of 3 cases with compression of spinal cord and cauda equina, [E. Campbell & R. D. Whitfield] *New York State J. Med.* 43: 931-938, May 15, '43
 - Paget's disease with associated osteogenic sarcoma; 3 cases, [M. M. Pike] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 750-754, May '43
 - Paget's disease, with report of cases, [V. Bosch Oliver] *Rev. clin. españ.* 7: 210-214, Nov. 15, '42
 - Paget's disease, with report of cases, [J. Sobrinho] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 23: 409-424, March '43
 - sarcomatous degeneration, [F. Schajowicz] *Rev. ortop. y traumatol.* 12: 131-148, Oct. '42
 - systematic osteosclerosis resembling Paget's disease in initial stage; roentgen study, [E. L. Lanari & M. E. Jorg] *Radiologia* 5: 101-107, May-June '42
- fibrosa, cystica; case with parathyroid tumor, [C. A. Royde] *Brit. J. Surg.* 30: 169-175, Oct. '42
- cystica; case, [J. D. Kernan] *Tr. Am. Laryng. A.* 64: 150-156, '42
 - cystica; differential diagnosis, with note on repair of maxillary lesion by cartilaginous isograft, [N. Fox & V. Taglia] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 377-390, March '43
 - differential diagnosis of hyperparathyroidism, with special reference to Albright syndrome, [L. W. Gorham] *New York State J. Med.* 43: 415-418, March 1, '43
 - frequency of parathyroid adenoma in Engel-Recklinghausen disease, [S. Hermeto, Jr.] *Rev. de cir. de São Paulo* 8: 217-246, July-Oct. '42
 - hyperparathyroidism with osteitis fibrosa cystica; case, [H. M. Andre, E. W. Schnoor & A. Van Solkema] *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 42: 195-197, March '43
 - medical progress, [T. B. Mallory] *New England J. Med.* 227: 955-960, Dec. 17, '42

OSTEITIS, fibrosa—Continued

- mono-osteitic form of Engel-Recklinghausen disease; parathyroidectomy in case caused by tumor, [S. Hermeto, Jr.] *Rev. brasil. de ortop. e traumatol.* 3: 169-202, March-June '42
 - operation for benign cyst of upper humeral metaphysis, [W. A. Rogers] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 759-761, May '43
 - primary and secondary hyperparathyroidism, [L. J. Soffer & C. Cohn] *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 630-649, May '43
 - Recklinghausen's disease; generalized lacunar osteopathy; case in infant, [M. López Ponda] *Semana méd.* 4: 432-435, Feb. 23, '43
 - renal osteomalacia and osteitis in adults, [R. H. Follis, Jr. & D. A. Jackson] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 232-241, April '43
 - therapy of generalized osteitis by extirpation of parathyroid tumor, [E. von Redwitz] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 452, March 21, '42
 - therapy, sulfonamides in staphylococcal osteitis, [C. Lenormant & J. Calvet] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 265, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
 - sulfonamides (sulfanilamide) in traumatic osteitis with fistulae, [C. Lenormant] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 265, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
 - tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; and under names of bones
- OSTENDORF, L.: Die Behandlung puerperaler Infekte mit Tibatin, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 472, May 22, '42
- OSTEOARTHRITIS
- See also Hip; Sacroiliac Joint; Spine; etc.
- chronic arthritis, [H. Kellian] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 469-479, April '43
 - liver function, measured by hippuric-acid test, [J. S. Hepburn, P. J. Warter & G. Rosenstein] *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 10: 125-127, March-April '43
 - therapy, management of chronic arthritis, [J. G. Kuhns] *West Virginia M. J.* 39: 44-51, Feb. '43
 - venom; preliminary report, [F. H. Albee & E. Maler] *M. Rec.* 156: 217-221, April '43
 - tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic
- OSTEOARTHROPATHY
- hypertrophic pulmonary, idiopathic familial type, [L. B. Carruthers] *J. Christian M. A.* 18: 1-3, Jan. '43
- OSTEOCHONDRITIS
- [J. A. G. Burton] *Tr. Roy. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasgow*, pp. 31-34, '42-'43; in *Glasgow M. J.* March '43
 - epiphyseal dysplasia punctata in mother and identical male twins, [E. Resnick] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 461-468, April '43
 - tuberculous osteochondritis of costal cartilages and sternum, [A. Hinson] *South. Med. & Surg.* 104: 659-660, Dec. '42
- deformans juvenilis, avascular necrosis of bone (with special reference to Legg's disease), [J. F. Brallsford] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 249-260, April '43
- femoral osteochondritis (Perthes-Legg-Calvé disease); anatomicoroentgen study, [E. A. Votta] *Rev. Anoc. méd. argent.* 56: 646-647, Dec. 15-30, '42
 - dissecans, of elbow joint; unusual approach for removal of loose body, [E. H. Crosby] *Connecticut M. J.* 7: 170-171, March '43
 - discussion of 2 similar lesions, [C. W. Dawson] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 635-638, May '43
 - in ankle, [H. Aronsson] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 312, Feb. 21, '42
 - records of some unusual cases, [R. G. Hutchison] *Brit. J. Radiol.* 16: 147-149, May '43
 - tangential osteochondral fracture of patella (differentiation from osteochondritis), [J. E. Milgram] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 271-280, April '43
- OSTEOCHONDROBLASTOMA: See Tumors, osteochondroma
- OSTEOCHONDROMA: See Tumors, osteochondroma
- OSTEOCHONDROSARCOMA: See Tumors, osteochondrosarcoma
- OSTEODYSPLASIA, HEREDITARY FIBROUS: See Bones, fragility
- OSTEOFIBROMA: See Tumors, osteofibroma
- OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA: See Bones, fragility
- OSTEOMA: See Tumors, osteoma
- OSTEOMALACIA
- renal osteomalacia and osteitis fibrosa in adults, [R. H. Follis, Jr. & D. A. Jackson] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 232-241, April '43
- OSTEOMYELITIS
- See also Cranium; Femur; Jaws; Spine; etc.
- acute hematogenous osteomyelitis juvenilis, [M. Gage] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 123-124, Jan. '43
 - experience with hematogenous osteomyelitis in children at University of Minnesota Hospitals, [C. Dennis] *Journal-Lancet* 63: 134-137, May '43
 - hematogenous osteomyelitis as clinical problem, [E. Domanig] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 502, March 21, '42
 - in infants, [A. Grevillius] *Chirurg* 14: 53, Jan. 15, '42
 - monilia osteomyelitis; case resulting from thrush, [J. S. Weingart, D. C. Wirts & N. W. Irving] *Am. J. Clin. Path.* 12: 597-600, Dec. '42

OSTEOMYELITIS—Continued

- typhoid osteomyelitis; case, [G. A. Kernwein & R. B. Capps] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 433-437, June '43
- complications and sequelae, thrombosis of superior vena cava following osteomyelitis and septicemia (Staphylococcus aureus); case with autopsy findings, [D. Santiago-Stevenson] *Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med.* 18: 125-136, Sept. '42
- etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis of acute hematogenous osteomyelitis, [D. B. Simpson] *Mill.Surgeon* 92: 43-50, Jan. '43
- Corynebacterium diphtheriae in case, [J. Gurevitch] *Acta med.orient.*, pp. 54-55, Sept. '42
- experimental, [L. Scheman, P. Lewin, S. Sideman & M. Janota] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 371-380, June '43
- syphilitic, chronic osteomyelitis, [K. D. Lahiri] *Indian M.J.* 37: 32-33, March '43
- tertiary syphilis of skin and bone coexisting with granulomatous halogen (iodine) skin eruption, [H. Pinkus & L. Zlatkin] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 269-273, April '43
- therapy, [F. R. Wilkinson] *Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow*, pp. 2-5, '42-'43; in *Glasgow M.J.* Dec. '42
- absorption and excretion of sulfonamide compounds suspended in oil; observations on patients with chronic osteomyelitis, [D. M. Angervine] *War Med.* 3: 186-193, Feb. '43
- bone regeneration in acute osteomyelitis, [E. Saint-Jacques] *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 172, Feb. '43
- conservative management of acute osteomyelitis, [J. B. L'Episcopo & E. D. Hagerty] *New York State J. Med.* 43: 853-856, May 1, '43
- modern treatment of acute hematogenous osteomyelitis of long bones, [A. O. Wilensky] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 26-29, Jan. '43
- role of sulfonamide drugs in hematogenous (staphylococci) osteomyelitis, [J. C. Wilson & F. M. McKeever] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 41-48, Jan. '43
- surgical treatment of osteomyelitis due to penetrating wound, [G. Perkins] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 441-442, April 10, '43
- traumatic, [H. Kästner] *Med.Klin.* 38: 126, Feb. 6, '42
- due to gunshot wounds; use of muscular flap to fill bone cavities, [W. Stotz] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 427, March 14, '42
- OSTEOPATHIA CONDENSANS DISSEMINATA:** See Osteosclerosis fragilis
- OSTEOPETROSIS:** See Osteosclerosis fragilis
- OSTEOPHYTOSIS:** See Maxillary Sinus, diseases
- OSTEOPOLIKILOSIS:** See Osteosclerosis fragilis
- OSTEOPOROSIS:** See Bones, atrophy
- OSTEOPATHYROSIS:** See Bones, fragility
- OSTEOSARCOMA:** See Bones, tumors; Sarcoma, osteosarcoma; and under names of bones
- OSTEOSCLEROSIS**
 - contribution to study of melorheostosis; unusual bone changes associated with tuberosc sclerosis, [G. S. Hall] *Quart.J.Med.* 12: 77-100, Jan. '43
 - fluoride osteosclerosis from drinking water, [J. F. Linsman & C. A. McMurray] *Radiology* 40: 474-484, May '43
 - melorheostosis; bilateral case, [J. W. J. Carpender, D. B. Baker, S. P. Perry & T. Outland] *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 49: 398-404, March '43
 - osteosclerosis and leukemia, [A. V. Rusakov] *Klin. med.* (nos. 1-2) 20: 32-46, '42
 - systematic osteosclerosis resembling Paget's disease in initial stage; roentgen study of case, [E. L. Lanari & M. E. Jorg] *Radiologia* 5: 101-107, May-June '42
- fragilis, osteopetrosis (Albers-Schönberg disease), with case report, [C. A. W. Zimmermann, III] *Radiology* 40: 155-162, Feb. '43**
 - clinical observations on osteopetrosis and myelofibrosis (leukoerythroblastic anemia), [N. Rosenthal & L. A. Erf] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 793-813, June '43
 - diagnosis of osteosclerotic anemia, [L. Binder & O. Riedl] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 519, June 5, '42
 - osteopathia condensans disseminata (osteopolkilosis), [M. Horwitz] *Radiology* 40: 404-407, April '43
 - osteopolkilosis; case, [R. H. Thompson, B. Hoover & H. F. Fulton] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 603-605, May '43
 - prenatal diagnosis of osteopetrosis, [E. L. Jenkinson, W. H. Pfisterer, K. K. Latteler & M. E. Martin] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 455-462, April '43
- OSTEOSYNTHESIS:** See Femur, fractures; Fractures, therapy; etc.
- OSTER, K. A., and SCHLOSSMAN, N. C.,** Histochemical demonstration of amine oxidase in kidney, *J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol.* 20: 373-378, Dec. 21, '42
- and **SOBOTKA, H.,** Antipressor effects of orthoquinoid epinephrine derivatives in experimental hypertension in rat, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 78: 100-107, May '43
- OSTERBERG, A. E.:** See **COMFORT, M. W.,** *jt. auth.*
- See **FAULCONER, A., JR.,** *jt. auth.*
- See **KEITH, N. M.,** *jt. auth.*
- OSTERTAG, B.,** Krebsfortbildung? Ja! Aber praktisch, *Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf.* 10: 5, Jan. '42
- Krebsbekämpfung, Krebsbehandlung, *Med.Klin.* 38: 278, March 20, '42
- OSTERTAGIOSIS:** See Nematodes
- OSTROUMOV, V. M.,** Diagnostic value of magnet test after eye injuries caused by foreign bodies in peace and war, *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 3-4) 19: 139-142, '41
- OSTROVSKAYA, I. M., and EMDINA, K. L.,** Dried milk in diet of infants, *Pediatriya*, no. 3, p. 37, '41
- O'SULLIVAN, F.,** Universal first-aid splint, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 448, April 10, '43
- O'SULLIVAN, J. V.:** See **BROWN, R. C.,** *jt. auth.*
- OSWALD, E. J.:** See **LANDY, M.,** *jt. auth.*
- See **SADUSK, J. F., JR.,** *jt. auth.*
- OTA, R. K., and BECKMAN, H.,** Large feeder for small cages in avian malaria studies, *Science* 97: 124, Jan. 29, '43
- Simple bird holder for use in avian malaria studies, *Science* 97: 384, April 23, '43
- OTALGIA:** See Earache
- OTDELNOV, I. D.,** Method for health education of rural women, *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, no. 5, p. 32, '41
- OTERO, M. U.:** See **CARRAU, A.,** *jt. auth.*
- OTHAZ, E. L., and CONTI, A. L.,** Escleroderma generalizada (resultados terapéuticos), *Semanaméd.* 2: 1491-1492, Dec. 17, '42
- OTITIS EXTERNA:** See Ear, external
- OTITIS MEDIA**
 - See also Mastoiditis
 - acute suppurative otitis; reconsideration, [C. E. Connor] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 257-263, March '43
 - aero-otitis, [L. Chester & J. C. Brooker] *Laryngoscope* 53: 203-209, March '43
 - otomastoiditis in nuralings, [H. Tecoz] *Praxis* 31: 737-740, Oct. 1, '42
 - suppurative otitis; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [R. C. Martin, D. Danno & J. F. Skelly] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 727-736, May '43
- complications and sequelae:** See also Brain, abscess; Meningitis, otogenous; Thrombosis, sinus
 - complications and sulfonamides (masking of complications), [H. G. Rubin, W. W. Sanger & J. B. McBean] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 125-127, Feb. '43
 - facial palsy, with special regard to its prognosis under conservative treatment and possibilities of improving results by active surgical intervention; account of 264 cases subjected to reexamination, [K. Kettel] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 303-348, March '43
 - Horner syndrome with chronic purulent otitis; demonstration of diagnostic test, [L. Hubert] *Laryngoscope* 53: 46-49, Jan. '43
 - otomastoiditis of infant and its relation to nutritional disorders, [V. Márquez Reverón] *Arch.venezol.puericult.y pediat.* 4: 729-734, Oct.-Dec. '42
 - pathologic extension to temporomandibular fossa and to facial canal, [D. Wolff] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 969-972, Dec. '42
 - suppurative otitis and its complications; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [R. C. Martin, D. Danno & J. F. Skelly] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 727-736, May '43
- diagnosis, "colic" or otitis?** [H. C. Archibald] *Arch. Pediat.* 59: 767-771, Dec. '42
- exact diagnosis, [R. F. Nelson] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 810-812, June '43
- etiology and pathogenesis, pathologic changes of temporal bone in osteomyelitis of skull, [H. Brunner] *Laryngoscope* 52: 954-967, Dec. '42**
 - cure of otitis caused by Vincent's bacilli in infant, [E. P. Kameneva] *Pediatriya*, nos. 7-8, p. 93, '41
 - effect of flight on human ear, [P. W. Malone] *M.Rec. & Ann.* 36: 343-345, June '42
- prevention, discussion on chronic otitis and deafness, [W. S. Adams, E. N. Strong & J. Crooks] *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 58: 30-41, Jan. '43; also, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 129-136, Jan. '43**
 - therapy, "colic" or otitis? [H. C. Archibald] *Arch. Pediat.* 59: 767-771, Dec. '42
 - acute suppurative otitis; reconsideration, [C. E. Connor] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 257-263, March '43
 - administration of helium and oxygen mixtures in treatment of disabling ear symptoms (ear block and aero-otitis media) caused by changes in atmospheric pressure, [I. J. Thorne] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 378-385, March '43
 - complications and sulfonamides (masking of complications), [H. G. Rubin, W. W. Sanger & J. B. McBean] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 125-127, Feb. '43
 - diathermy in chronic catarrhal otitis, with report of cases, [C. T. Mathieu] *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 404-405, April '43
 - discharging ear, [W. O. Reid] *M.Press* 209: 296-298, May 12, '43
 - gramicidin; results in cases, [E. D. Marin] *Rev.mex. de pediat.* 12: 293-296, Sept. 10, '42
 - paracentesis in acute otitis, with report of cases, [C. A. Cruz Bustillos] *Vida nueva* 50: 157-170, Oct. '42

OTITIS MEDIA, therapy—Continued

- radium therapy (of hypertrophied lymphoid tissue in and about eustachian tube) as aid in control of chronic otorrhea, [E. B. Emerson, Jr. & A. H. Dowdy] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 234-239, Feb. '43
- sulfonamide drugs in acute otitis, [H. G. Tobey] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 945-954, Dec. '42

OTOANTRITIS: See Mastoiditis**OTOLOGY**

See also Otorhinolaryngology

- otology and aviation, [R. A. Fenton] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 121-125, Jan. '43

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

See also Laryngology; Otolaryngology

- allergy in otolaryngology; review of recent current literature, [F. K. Hansel] *Laryngoscope* 53: 210-220, March '43
- allergy; principles of diagnosis and treatment as related to otolaryngology, [F. K. Hansel] *Laryngoscope* 53: 260-275, April '43; also, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 211-217, May '43
- fibrillas from otorhinolaryngologic foci, [F. Marañés] *Rev.clin.españ.* 8: 53-56, Jan. 15, '43
- fundamental principles of interest in general practice, [B. Hiller] *M.J.Australia* 2: 433-435, Nov. 14, '42
- general conception of allergy, [J. Marinho] *Rev. brasil.de oto-rino-laring.* 10: 393-418, July-Aug. '42
- interrelationship of dentistry and otolaryngology, [G. N. Thrift] *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 30-35, Jan. '43
- neurology in otolaryngology, [H. Brunner] *Laryngoscope* 53: 117-137, Feb. '43
- recent advances in allergy, [F. K. Hansel] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1025-1049, Dec. '42
- relation of hematology and otolaryngology, [G. B. Gilmore] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 691-698, May '43
- résumé of case reports presented since 1939; results and present status, [C. J. Imperatori] *Tr.Am. Laryng.A.* 64: 179-182, '42
- review of allergy for 1941; summaries of bibliographic material, [F. L. MacQuiddy] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 440-452, March '43
- review of articles on tuberculosis in field of otolaryngology for late 1941 and early 1942, [F. R. Spencer] *Laryngoscope* 53: 63-71, Jan. '43
- review of recent literature, [E. Wirth] *Med.Klin.* 38: 135, Feb. 6, '42
- wounds of neck and lesions of larynx, trachea and esophagus in war surgery, [J. de Andrade Médicos] *Arq.brasileir.de cir.e ortop.* 10: 155-179, '42
- anesthesia in, local anesthesia in ear, nose and throat surgery, [J. H. Harris] *Memphis M.J.* 17: 220-221, Dec. '42
- pentothal sodium (barbital preparation) in ear, nose and throat surgery, [G. J. Thomas] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 52: 35-44, March '43
- diagnosis in, tuberculosis and otolaryngologist, [W. F. Hulse] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 399-403, March '43
- diagnosis of headache due to ear, nose and throat pathology, [J. W. Eschenbrenner] *M.Rec. & Ann.* 36: 339-342, June '42
- surgery in: See also Otorhinolaryngology, anesthesia in
 - local use of sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) after operations, [E. Lima] *Brasil-med.* 56: 541-545, Dec. 5-12, '42
 - preoperative detection of bleeding tendency (tests of coagulation), [G. N. Haffy] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 622-627, May '43
- therapy in, local sulfonamide (especially sulfanilamide) therapy, [A. C. Furstenberg] *Laryngoscope* 53: 93-100, Feb. '43
- chemotherapy (with sulfonamides) in nose and throat diseases, [D. S. Cunniff] *Tr.Am.Laryng.A.* 64: 52-63, '42
- electrotherapy, [M. L. Harris] *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 103-104, March '43
- local sulfonamide therapy, [J. de Almeida Rebouças] *Rev.brasileir.de oto-rino-laring.* 10: 455-465, July-Aug. '42
- local use of sulfonamides (sulfadiazine), gramicidin (tyrothricin) and penicillin, [J. E. Bordley, S. J. Crowe, D. A. Dolowitz & K. L. Pickrell] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 936-944, Dec. '42
- physical procedures; résumé of 20 years' experience, [A. R. Hollender] *Arch.Physiotherapy* 24: 88-92, Feb. '43
- propylene glycol as menstruum for sulfathiazole (sulfonamide), with practical application to otolaryngology; preliminary report, [R. W. Blackford] *Laryngoscope* 53: 164-171, March '43
- sulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [H. Mauerhofer] *Praxis* 31: 368-369, June 25, '42
- sulfathiazole (sulfonamide); local use, [R. A. Fenton] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 491-495, April '43
- sulfonamides; clinical experience, [G. S. Livingston] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 52: 171-179, March '43

OTORRHEA: See Ear, discharge; Otitis Media**OTOSCLEROSIS**

- audiometric and word test findings; preliminary report, [R. P. Guilder] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 52: 25-34, March '43

OTOSCLEROSIS—Continued

- malformation involving external, middle and internal ear, with otosclerotic focus, [G. Kelemen] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 183-198, Feb. '43
 - summaries of bibliographic material in field of otolaryngology, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr. & F. Wojniak] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 856-881, June '43
 - unilateral otosclerosis with microscopic description of focus; case, [O. Benes] *Laryngoscope* 53: 17-28, Jan. '43
 - etiology and pathogenesis, factors involved in development, [O. Benes] *Laryngoscope* 53: 343-346, May '43
 - therapy, fenestration operation; 22 cases, [J. M. Smith] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 174-182, Feb. '43
 - surgery, [J. A. Sullivan] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 845-851, June '43
 - surgical treatment, [N. D. Fabricant] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 604-610, April '43
- OTOSCOPY: See Ear, middle**
- OTT, V. C.**, Social aspects of maternity care; study of 263 cases under care at Queen's Hospital, Hawaii *M.J.* 2: 149-153, Jan.-Feb. '43
- OTTEN, E.**, Treatment of mental disorders by electrically induced convulsions; preliminary report, Illinois *M.J.* 83: 336-338, May '43
- OTTENBERG, R.**, Bilirubin and bile salts in jaundice, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 9: 937-954, March-April '43
- and SPIEGEL, R.**, Present status of non-obstructive jaundice due to infectious and chemical agents; causative agents, pathogenesis, inter-relationships, clinical characteristics, *Medicine* 22: 27-71, Feb. '43
- WAGREICH, H., BERNSTEIN, A., and HARROW, B.**, Detoxication of borneol by glucuronic acid in humans; pathological cases, *Arch.Biochem.* 2: 63-66, April '43
- OTTELY, C. M.**, Superficial atresia of vulva; report of 2 cases, *Lancet* 1: 269, Feb. 27, '43
- OTTMER, I.**, Ein Fall von Cushingscher Krankheit, hervorgerufen durch ein Nebennierenrindenadenom, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 53, Jan. 16, '42
- OTTO, J. L., and WEISZ, S.**, Clinical and pathological study of case of arsenphenamine intoxication, *Dis. Nerv.System* 4: 46-52, Feb. '43
- OTTO, R., and BICKHARDT, R.**, Further laboratory investigations into protective value of anti-typhus vaccines, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 398-399, March '43 [Abstract]
- OTTO, U.: See JITARIU, P., Jr. auth.**
- OTTOLENGHI, C. E.**, Fracturas de la diáfisis humeral; tratamiento, *Día méd.* 14: 1307-1308, Dec. 14, '42
- OTTOLINA, C.**, Tratamiento del prolapso genital en los enfermos mentales por la exo-histeropexia abdominal, *Rev.Policlin.Caracas* 11: 208-214, July-Aug. '42
- OUABAIN (crystallized strophanthin): See Arrhythmia, therapy; Heart diseases**
- OUER, R. A.: See BARROW, W. H., Jr. auth.**
- OUGHTERSON, A. W.: See HARMS, C. R., Jr. auth.**
- OUTLAND, T.**, Sprains and separations of inferior tibiofibular joint without important fracture, *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 320-329, Feb. '43
- See CARPENDER, J. W. J., Jr. auth.**
- OUTLAR, L. B.**, Oxyuris vermicularis appendicitis, *M.Rec. & Ann.* 36: 377-378, Aug. '42
- OUTPATIENT DEPARTMENT**
- See also Pediatrics, clinics; Tuberculosis, clinics; Venereal Diseases, clinics; etc.
- clinic management, [E. Scher] *Hospitals* 17: 46-50, March '43
 - clinics visits, [E. Frankel] *Mod.Hosp.* 60: 63-64, April '43
 - follow-up clinic, [J. B. Pastore] *Hospitals* 17: 38-39, March '43
 - in small hospital, [J. T. Morrison] *Hospitals* 17: 25-28, Feb. '43
 - outgrowths of clinic conducted by a school for mentally deficient; preliminary report, [R. A. Gegenheimer] *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 47: 473-478, April '43
 - outpatient department and the war, [E. M. Bernecker] *Hospitals* 17: 23-24, Jan. '43
 - pay clinic, [G. O. Whittecotton] *Hospitals* 17: 92-93, Jan. '43
 - relation of dispensary to hospital, [D. C. Smelser] *Hospitals* 17: 77-78, May '43
 - restatement of duties, [J. V. Lawrence] *Hospitals* 17: 33-36, Feb. '43
- OVALBUMIN: See Albumin**
- OVALLE, A.**, El efecto procarcinogénico de la vitamina H (biotina) en la formación de los tumores con N-N dimetilaminoazobenzeno, *Rev.med.de Chile* 70: 977-984, Dec. '42
- OVARES, J. C.: See PENA CHAVARRIA, A., Jr. auth.**
- OVARY**
- See also Corpus Luteum; Gonads; Graafian Follicle; Uterus, adnexa
- differential growth in ovaries and genital tract near time of ovulation in rats treated with colchicine, [E. Allen, T. B. Thomas, J. G. Wilson & D. A. Hession] *Am.J.Anat.* 72: 291-337, March '43

OVARY—Continued

- early and late effects of daily treatment with pregnant mare serum upon ovary of mice of A strain. [C. A. Pfeiffer & C. W. Hooker] *Anat.Rec.* 84: 311-329, Dec. 26, '42
- effects of pituitary gonadotropins on ovaries and induction of superfecundity in cattle. [L. E. Casida, R. K. Meyer, W. H. McShan & W. Wisnicky] *Am. J. Vet. Research* 4: 76-94, Jan. '43
- anatomy and histology**, partial masculinization of ovary in rats treated with testosterone propionate (androgen). [L. Marx] *J. Exper. Zool.* 91: 365-371, Dec. 5, '42
- effects of advancing age on structure of anterior hypophyses and ovaries of female rats. [J. M. Wolfe] *Am. J. Anat.* 72: 361-383, May '43
- histology of opossum ovary. [P. Martinez-Esteve] *Contrib. Embryol.* (nos. 187-197) 30: 17-26, '42
- cancer**: See also Uterus, adnexa
- diplochromosomes in goldfish tumor. [J. J. Bieseke] *Cancer Research* 3: 411-412, June '43
- simultaneous leiomyosarcoma of uterus and papillary carcinoma of ovary. [J. W. Major] *Arch. Path.* 35: 115-120, Jan. '43
- surgical therapy. [H. Siebke] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 21, Jan. 9, '42
- cysts**: See also Ovary, tuberculosis
- anorectal pain due to follicular cyst. [H. L. Boien] *Am. J. Surg.* 60: 289-291, May '43
- corpus luteum cyst in ovarian transplant. [L. G. Phillips] *Hawaii M.J.* 2: 154, Jan.-Feb. '43
- dermoid: See Ovary, tumors
- giant cyst; case. [P. Perovic & C. Undiano] *Semana méd.* 2: 996-998, Oct. 22, '42
- parvicular tumors. [W. Schiller] *Arch. Path.* 35: 391-413, March '43
- pedunculated cysts in children; aid to diagnosis (reverse bimanual abdomino-rectal examination). [L. M. Rankin & S. A. Eger] *Am. J. Surg.* 60: 140-141, April '43
- pelvic inflammation and associated cystic disease (5 cases). [W. N. Rowley] *West Virginia M.J.* 39: 16-19, Jan. '43
- tumor praevia and infected abortion; case. [J. L. Martini] *Semana méd.* 2: 1604-1607, Dec. 31, '42
- diseases**, actinomycosis. [B. H. Neiman & A. H. Fahrner] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 534-538, March '43
- neurovascular lesion of ovary in relation to mucoscutaneous dystrophies of vulvar region; "reflexogenic neuritic ovary" and senile involution; preliminary report. [C. Stajano] *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 21: 495-506, Sept. 9, '42
- pathologic conditions of pituitary body in female, with special reference to effect on ovary. [P. E. Borrás] *An. Cáted. clín. ginec.* 1: 140-154, July '42
- physiopathology of adrenals; relation to ovarian function. [P. E. Borrás] *Rev. méd. de Rosario* 33: 145-164, Feb. '43
- embryology**, fate of medullary cords of human ovary. [T. R. Forbes] *Contrib. Embryol.* (nos. 187-197) 30: 9-16, '42
- excision**: See also Gonads, excision; Ovary, physiology
- estrone (estrogen) and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone); mode of action studied in castrated rabbit. [R. Sammartino & A. E. Noguea] *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 21: 797-803, Jan. 12, '43
- results of partial ovariectomy in dogs. [N. Arenas & R. Sammartino] *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 18: 257-260, June '42
- hernia**: See Uterus, adnexa
- hormones**: See also Estrogens; Hormones, sex; Ovary, physiology; Ovary, therapy
- additional data on relative absorption rates of subcutaneous pellets of various crystalline compounds in rat. [T. R. Forbes] *Endocrinology* 32: 282-284, March '43
- changes in accessory sex organs of male rat after administration of estradiol (estrogen) in combination with progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) or desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation). [G. Masson & H. Selye] *Am. J. Path.* 19: 1-7, Jan. '43
- conversion of desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) to pregnandiol-3 (a). 20 (a). [W. R. Fish, B. N. Horwitz & R. I. Dorfman] *Science* 97: 227-228, March 5, '43
- effect of pregnenolone (corpus luteum preparation) on sexual development of Rana pipiens. [W. J. Everett & S. A. D'Angelo] *J. Exper. Zool.* 92: 215-227, March '43
- effect of propylene glycol and progesterone on motility of isolated intestine of rabbit. [J. Ferguson] *Endocrinology* 32: 57-58, Jan. '43
- effect of steroid hormones in bitterling test; contribution to problem of relation between biologic action and molecular structure; differences in action of progesterone-like substances. [J. J. Duvyéné de Wit] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 310: 83, '41

OVARY, hormones—Continued

- estrone (estrogen) and progesterone; mode of action studied in castrated rabbit. [R. Sammartino & A. E. Noguea] *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 21: 797-803, Jan. 12, '43
- evaluation of pregnandiol complex (in urine) as index of ovarian and uterine function. [S. L. Siegler & D. Bauer] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 277-286, Feb. '43
- evidence against progesterone-like action of ascorbic acid. [P. C. Pratt] *Endocrinology* 32: 92-96, Jan. '43
- induction of avidin formation in avian oviduct by stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol, estrogen) plus progesterone. [R. Hertz, R. M. Fraps & W. H. Sebrell] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 142-144, Feb. '43
- influence of pregnenolone and pregnenolone (corpus luteum preparations) on spermatogenesis in hypophysectomized adult rats. [J. H. Leatham & R. J. Brent] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 341-343, April '43
- influences upon ureters (peristaltic activity during pregnancy). [J. M. Hundley, Jr., W. K. Diehl & E. S. Diggs] *Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc.* (1942) 67: 315-329, '43
- keratinizing effect of desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) on vagina and different properties of 3 progestative hormonal substances (progesterone, pregnenolone and desoxycorticosterone). [R. Courrier] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 196, '42
- linguomaxillary reflex in anesthesia by pregnandione. [R. Beaulieu, E. Robillard & H. Selye] *Rev. canad. de biol.* 1: 757-760, Dec. '42
- management of threatened abortion (especially use of estrogens and progesterone). [P. F. Schneider] *S. Clin. North America* 23: 21-33, Feb. '43
- masculinization of female Leibes reticulatus under influence of pregnenolone (corpus luteum hormone). [M. T. Régnier] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 202, '42
- overt and masked actions of steroids; further studies. [E. Clarke & H. Selye] *Am. J. Physiol.* 139: 99-102, May '43
- progesterone determinations in individual human corpora lutea in menstrual cycle. [J. J. Duvyéné de Wit] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 459, May 16, '42
- reductive transformation of desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) into pregnandiol; experiments on rabbits. [U. Westphal] *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 273: 13, '42
- relationship of estrogens and progesterone to edema of normal and toxemic pregnancy. [H. C. Taylor, Jr., R. C. Warner & C. A. Welsh] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 547-568, April '43
- relationship of progesterone to ovulation and luteinization in persistent-estrous rat; further studies. [J. W. Everett] *Endocrinology* 32: 285-292, March '43
- role and romance of hormones in women. [S. N. Chatterjee] *Indian M. Rec.* 62: 397-404, Dec. '42
- α-tocopherol as substitute for corpus luteum hormone in effects on endometrium of castrated rats. [F. Stähler & W. Hopp] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 58, Jan. 17, '42
- transformation of progesterone into pregnandiol in rabbit. [U. Westphal] *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 273: 1, '42
- insufficiency**: See also Menopause
- diagnosis and treatment of adolescent ovarian failure. [E. C. Hamblen] *M. Rec. & Ann.* 36: 405-408, Sept. '42
- effects of estrogenic therapy upon ovarian function when employed during anovulatory cycles. [E. C. Hamblen, D. V. Hirst & W. K. Cuyler] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 513-518, March '43
- generative insufficiency. [R. Araya] *An. Cáted. clín. ginec.* 1: 53-81, July '42
- syndrome characterized by primary insufficiency and decreased stature; report of 11 cases with digression on hormonal control of axillary and pubic hair. [F. Albright, P. H. Smith & R. Fraser] *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 57: 219-226, '42
- vaginal smear technic: use in diagnosis. [H. C. Mack] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 169-178, March '43
- pathology**, results of partial ovariectomy in dogs. [N. Arenas & R. Sammartino] *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 18: 257-260, June '42
- endometriosis; case. [E. Paes Barreto] *Rev. med. de Pernambuco* 12: 389-393, Dec. '42
- hyperplasia and luteinization of stroma associated with masculinization. [A. Rottino & J. F. McGrath] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 863-868, May '43
- physiology**: See also Estrogens; Ovary, excision; Ovary, hormones; Ovulation
- action of gonadotropin from serum of pregnant mare on ovary of female dog; effect of excision of ovary and pituitary. [R. Sammartino & N. Arenas] *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 18: 261-264, June '42
- effect of serum gonadotropin and chorionic gonadotropin on human ovary. [E. Rydberg & K. Peder- sen-Bjergaard] *J. A. M. A.* 121: 1117-1122, April 3, '43

OVARY, physiology—Continued

- effects of estrogenic therapy when employed during normal menstrual cycles, [E. C. Hamblen, D. V. Hirst & W. K. Cuyler] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 45: 269-277, Feb. '43
- histologic appearance of endometrium during lactation amenorrhea; relationship to ovarian function, [P. Topkins] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 45: 48-58, Jan. '43
- histophysiology of ovary and endometrium; genital cycle of normal women, [S. Aguilar Hernandez] *Rev.med.-quir.de Oriente* 3: 223-228, Dec. '42
- importance of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) to induction of sexual receptivity in spayed female rats, [F. A. Beach] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 369-371, Dec. '42
- increase of pituitary gonadotropins produced by ligation of ovaries; effect on weight of organs, [J. de Larrechea Muñoz & A. J. Coll] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 495-501, Dec. '42
- influence of uterus; experimental studies, [C. Uhma] *Lek.wojsk.* 34: 182-184, Feb.-April '42
- ovarian and placental function in Addison's disease, [L. T. Samuels, G. T. Evans & J. L. McKelvey] *Endocrinology* 32: 422-428, May '43
- pituitary function after ligation of ovaries; parabiosis experiments, [E. Fels] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 286-293, July '42
- relation of B vitamins during experimental hyperthyroidism, [V. A. Drill, E. Overman & J. H. Leatham] *Endocrinology* 32: 327-333, April '43
- therapy: See also Ovary, hormones
- combined hormone and vitamin E therapy of sterility, [H. O. Neumann] *Med.Klin.* 38: 483, May 22, '42
- effect of progesterone (and pregnenolone, corpus luteum preparation) in adolescent girls and young women with functional uterine bleeding, [W. M. Allen & G. P. Heckel] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 44: 984-998, Dec. '42; also, *Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67: 119-133, '43
- pregnenolone (corpus luteum preparation) therapy of essential thrombopenia, [R. Stöger] *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 270, April 3, '42
- progesterone and other cholesterone derivatives in peptic ulcer, [R. Korbach] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 417, April 24, '42
- progesterone as hypotensor in gravidic toxemia; preliminary report, [H. Duék] *An.brasil.de ginec.* 14: 359-362, Nov. '42
- treatment of amenorrhea with progesterone and anhydrohydroxy progesterone (pregnenolone, corpus luteum preparation), [W. M. Allen & S. D. Soule] *South.M.J.* 36: 415-420, June '43
- treatment (with estrogen and progesterone) of menstrual disturbances in adolescent girls, [B. B. Rubenstein] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 163-166, March '43
- use of progesterone in treatment of postpartum psychosis, [H. J. Schmidt] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 190-192, Jan. 16, '43
- transplantation, autografts, [C. L. Kuhn] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 45: 704-708, April '43
- corpus luteum cyst in transplant, [L. G. Phillips] *Hawaii.M.J.* 2: 154, Jan.-Feb. '43
- tuberculosis: See also Uterus, adnexa
- secondary infection of cyst; case, [J. L. Boveri] *An.Cated.clin.ginec.* 1: 351-357, July '42
- tuberculoïd reaction in dysgerminoma, [E. L. Heller] *Arch.Path.* 35: 674-680, May '43
- tumors, [C. A. Brea] *Dia méd.* 14: 1368-1370, Dec. 23, '42
- [J. V. Meigs] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 797-804, May '43
- association of hydrothorax with fibroma (Meigs syndrome), [W. W. Herrick, T. L. Tyson & B. F. Watson] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 370-376, March '43; also, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 57: 227-233, '42
- benign neoplasms and postmenopausal hemorrhage, [R. B. K. Rieckford & E. M. Whapham] *J.Obst.&Gynaec.Brit.Emp.* 49: 653-659, Dec. '42
- benign tumor, with bilateral hydrothorax and ascites (Meigs syndrome); case, [W. N. Jones] *J.M.A. Alabama* 12: 199-203, Jan. '43
- Brenner tumor; case, [A. Antunes & L. Hoepfner Dutra] *An.brasil.de ginec.* 14: 249-270, Oct. '42; also, *Rev.de cir.de São Paulo* 8: 103-132, July-Oct. '42
- Brenner tumor complicating pregnancy, [F. S. Rogers] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 45: 896-898, May '43
- calcified fibroma; case, [A. Gutiérrez] *Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires* 21: 373-381, Aug. '42
- cavernous hemangioma, [H. Ackermann] *Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt.* 5: 79-96, '42
- classification, [G. di Paola] *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21: 630-650, Nov. 10, '42
- dermoid cyst and pregnancy, with report of case, [V. Wanderley] *Rev. med. de Pernambuco* 12: 397-405, Dec. '42
- dermoid cysts; roentgen diagnosis in pregnant and nonpregnant women, with report of cases, [J. & C. T. León] *Semana méd.* 1: 480-490, March 4, '43

OVARY, tumors—Continued

- endocrine tumors (especially those with feminizing or masculinizing effects), [S. H. Geist & F. Spielman] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 281-295, May '43
- false Meigs syndrome; case of ovarian fibroma co-existing with ascites and hydrothorax caused by cardiac insufficiency, [J. P. Rieper & N. G. Nogueira] *An.brasil.de ginec.* 15: 116-123, Feb. '43
- fibroma; cases, [J. Avaro] *An.Cated.clin.ginec.* 1: 306-377, July '42
- granulosa cell tumors (folliculomas) in infants and girls, with report of case in child 22 months old, [L. Cornil & M. Schachter] *Med.españ.* 6: 355-370, Oct. '41
- heterotransplantation of human pseudomyxoma peritonei into mice and rats, [B. Zondek & others] *Cancer Research* 3: 198-205, March '43
- histogenesis of Walthard nodules; relation to Brenner tumors; study apropos of solid Brenner tumor, [C. Lordy] *An.brasil.de ginec.* 14: 109-124, Sept. '42
- Krukenberg tumor; critique, with report of additional 4 cases, including smallest on record, [S. M. Copland & S. H. Colvin, Jr.] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 45: 59-69, Jan. '43
- Krukenberg tumor; present concept, [S. Cintra Franco] *Rev.de cir.de São Paulo* 8: 175-202, July-Oct. '42
- Krukenberg tumor secondary to gastric cancer; case, [R. A. Pecorone] *Rev.med.de Rosario* 32: 852-856, Oct. '42
- malignant dysgerminoma; fatal case with autopsy, [J. D. Kirshbaum & B. Newman] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 45: 337-340, Feb. '43
- malignant lymphangioma (with metastases), [M. Rice, B. Pearson & W. B. Treadwell] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 45: 884-888, May '43
- management in elderly women, [J. W. Goldsmith, Jr.] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 45: 518-521, March '43
- medical progress, [J. V. Meigs] *New England J.Med.* 228: 52-60, Jan. 14, '43
- mesonephroma or teratoid adenocystoma, [W. B. Stromme & H. P. Traut] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 293-299, March '43
- nature and significance of grooved nuclei of Brenner tumors and Walthard cell islands, [L. B. Arey] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 45: 614-624, April '43
- ovarian pregnancy associated with endometriosis in same organ, [C. H. McKenzie] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 45: 126-128, Jan. '43
- rare type (bilateral granulosa cell tumor), [A. K. Basu] *J.Indian M.A.* 12: 86, Dec. '42
- special tumors, with report of series of cases, [C. H. Long & J. Zinkind] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 36: 5-12, Jan. '43
- spontaneous amputation and subsequent acute torsion of normal left fallopian tube and fibroma of right ovary, [C. W. Barrett & A. F. Lash] *West.J.Surg.* 51: 135-139, April '43
- thecoma; case, [N. Arenas, R. Sammartino, O. Blanchard & A. E. Bettinotti] *Semana méd.* 1: 108-114, Jan. 14, '43
- tuberculoïd reaction in dysgerminoma, [E. L. Heller] *Arch.Path.* 35: 674-680, May '43
- weight, influence of nephrectomy on ovarian response to gonadotropins, [F. Bischoff & G. J. Clarke] *Am.J. Physiol.* 138: 241-245, Jan. '43
- estimation of serum gonadotropins; characteristic dose-effect curve of international type preparation related to ovarian and uterine hypertrophy, [A. Torino & D. Orellana] *Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 777-791, Sept. '42
- factors affecting augmentation of pituitary gonadotropic extracts by heme, [L. E. Casida, R. K. Meyer & W. H. McShan] *Am.J.Physiol.* 139: 89-94, May '43
- reaction of ovaries of normal and hypophysectomized rats to prolactin following preliminary treatment with natural and synthetic estrogens, [E. Huf] *Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 198: 587, '41
- OVENS, G. H. C., Acute diverticulitis of jejunum, *Brit. J.Surg.* 30: 239-240, Jan. '43
- OVERHOLSER, W., Review of psychiatric progress 1942; military, forensic and administrative psychiatry, *Am. J.Psychiat.* 99: 589-591, Jan. '43
- OVERHOLT, R. H., Common masquerading lung disease, *Dis.of Chest* 9: 197-211, May-June '43
- OVERMAN, R.: See DRILL, V. A., Jr. auth.
- OVERMAN, R. S.: See LINK, K. P., Jr. auth.
- OVIDUCTS: See Fallopian Tubes
- OVIEDO BUSTOS, J., El órgano antró gástrico; su fisiopatología, *Arch. argent.de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición* 18: 5-54, Oct.-Nov. '42
- Coccidiosis humana (Isospora bigemina); estudio clínico, radiológico y parasitológico, *Rev.med.de Rosario* 32: 981-992, Nov. '42
- OVOCYCLIN: See cross reference under Estradiol
- OVULATION
 - See also Estrus
 - comparison of methods used in determining time of ovulation, [P. E. D'Amour] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 41-48, Jan. '43

OVULATION—Continued

- differential growth in ovaries and genital tract near time of ovulation in rats treated with colchicine, [E. Allen, T. B. Thomas, J. G. Wilson & D. A. Hession] *Am.J.Anat.* 72: 291-337, March '43
- early human development, [J. Rock & A. T. Hertig] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 44: 973-983, Dec. '42; correction 45: 356, Feb. '43; also, *Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67: 93-103, '43
- effects of estrogenic therapy upon ovarian function when employed during anovulatory cycles, [E. C. Hamblen, D. V. Hirst & W. K. Cuyler] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 513-518, March '43
- evaluation of dysmenorrhea by basal body temperature, [R. A. Lyon] *Surg.,Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 729-731, June '43
- failure to induce ovulation in constant estrous guinea pig (with hypothalamic lesions), [F. L. Dey] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 312-313, April '43
- further attempts to cause ovulation by means of gonadotropes in adult rhesus monkey, [C. G. Hartman] *Contrib.Embryol.* (nos. 187-197) 30: 111-126, '42
- intracyclic bleeding (control by androgenic substances), [R. B. Greenblatt] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 299-302, Feb. '43
- negative results of injection of human pregnancy urine in toad (*Bufo marinus*), [J. Lucena] *Neurobiologia* 5: 84-88, June '42
- relation between ovarian function and avidin content in oviduct of hen, [R. M. Fraps, R. Hertz & W. H. Sebrell] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 140-142, Feb. '43
- relationship of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) to ovulation and luteinization in persistent-estrous rat; further studies, [J. W. Everett] *Endocrinology* 32: 285-292, March '43

OVUM

- See also Eggs; Embryology; Germ Cells; Impregnation; Ovulation
- cytoplasmic modification of genetic trends, [W. F. Petersen & A. Mayne] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 929-931, March 20, '43
- effects of *L*-tyrosine, *L*-phenylalanine, and *L*-arginine upon differentiation of fertilized tubal rabbit ova, [B. J. Miller & S. P. Reimann] *Growth* 7: 73-81, March '43

OWCZAREWICZ, L., Epidemiology of typhus in Poland and Russia, *Lek.wojak.* 34: 204-220, June-July '42; abstr., *Bull.War.Med.* 3: 284-285, Jan. '43

OWEN, M., BROOKS, B., and TUCKER, L., Laboratory observations on nonspecific Wassermann and prezone reactions, *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 714-717, April '43

OWEN, P. S.: See **CARLEEN, M. W.**, Jr. auth.

—See **FERREBEE, J. W.**, Jr. auth.

OWEN, R. D., Common causes of hoarseness, and its treatment, *Practitioner* 150: 13-22, Jan. '43

OWENS, F. M., JR.: See **ALLEN, J. G.**, Jr. auth.

—See **VERMEULEN, C.**, Jr. auth.

OWENS, H. S.: See **McCREADY, R. M.**, Jr. auth.

OXALATES

- in urine: See Urine, oxalates
- metabolism, fate of oxalic acid administered to rat, [W. H. Adolph & C. C. Liang] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 497-502, Dec. '42
- therapy: See Hemorrhage, therapy; Wounds, therapy
- toxicity, artificial branchia as aid in examining permeability of human membranes; testing of certain intoxication equations of oxalic acid penetration of cellophane membranes, [E. Macovski & G. Stan] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 310: 255, '42

OXAZOLIDINEDIONES

- action of diphenyloxazolidinedione on brain respiration at varied temperature levels, [F. A. Fuhrman & J. Field, II] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 77: 229-237, March '43

OXENIUS, K., Seltene Masernkomplikationen, *München.med.Wchschr.* 89: 495, May 29, '42

OXFORD, A. E., Anti-bacterial substances from moulds: bacteriostatic powers of methyl ethers of fumigatin and spinulosin and other hydroxy-, methoxy- and hydroxymethoxy-derivatives of toluquinone and benzoquinone, *Bull.Hyg.* 17: 875, Dec. '42 [Abstract]

—and **RAISTRICK, M.**, Anti-bacterial substances from moulds: spinulosin and fumigatin, metabolic products of *Penicillium spinulosum* Thom and *Aspergillus fumigatus* Fresenius, *Bull.Hyg.* 17: 875, Dec. '42 [Abstract]

OXFORD VAPORIZER: See Anesthesia, apparatus

OXIDASE AND PEROXIDASE

- ascorbic acid oxidases in fruits and vegetables and ascorbic acid losses during kitchen procedures, [K. Wachholder] *Ernährung* 7: 129, May '42
- biocatalysts in cancer tissue; inhibition of succinoxidase system by tumor extracts, [H. G. Albaum & V. R. Potter] *Cancer Research* 3: 303-308, May '43
- biocatalysts in cancer tissue; succinic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase, [W. C. Schneider & V. R. Potter] *Cancer Research* 3: 353-357, June '43

OXIDASE AND PEROXIDASE—Continued

- cytochrome oxidase and *D*-amino acid oxidase in tumor tissue, [J. Shack] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 3: 389-396, Feb. '43
- histochemical demonstration of amine oxidase in kidney, [K. A. Oster & N. C. Schlossman] *J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol.* 20: 373-378, Dec. 21, '42
- inactivation of amine oxidase by enzymatic oxidative products of catechol and adrenalin, [J. S. Friedmann & H. Herrmann] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 411-419, Dec. '42
- inhibitor specificity of amine oxidase, [E. V. Heegaard & G. A. Alles] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 505-513, March '43
- preparation and testing of ascorbic acid oxidase (ascorbinoxidase solutions), [K. van Emster & H. Steger] *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 82: 501, Dec. '41
- relation of molecular configuration to inactivation of sympathomimetic amines in presence of phenoloxidase, [K. H. Beyer] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 77: 247-257, March '43
- substrate specificity of amine oxidase, [G. A. Alles & E. V. Heegaard] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 487-503, March '43
- substrate specificity of *D*-amino acid oxidase and aminoxidase, [P. Holtz & H. Büchsel] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 272: 201, '42

OXIDATION-REDUCTION

See also Ascorbic Acid; Metabolism; Metals; Tea; etc.

- cellular metabolism (oxidation-reduction) and its effect on allergic conditions (results of ethylene disulfonate therapy), [N. M. Smith] *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 65: 20-23, Jan. '43
- cultivation of anaerobes and oxidation-reduction potentials, [G. B. Reed and J. H. Orr] *J.Bact.* 45: 309-320, April '43
- H. Wieland's studies on mechanism of biologic oxidation, [W. Franke] *Naturwissenschaften* 30: 342, June 5, '42
- new concepts on oxidation-reduction and animal respiration, [A. Garcia Torres] *Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá* 11: 285-305, Nov. '42
- use of safranin, neutral red and phenosafranine to study oxidoreducing power of anaerobic bacteria, [A. R. Prevot & C. Reinert] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 288, '42

OXYACANTHINE: See Berberis

4',4'-diOXY- α , β -diETHYLSTILBENE: See cross reference under diEthylstilbestrol

OXYGEN

See also Respiration

consumption: See also Metabolism; Respiration; Tissue, respiration

- action of diphenyloxazolidinedione on brain respiration at varied temperature levels, [F. A. Fuhrman & J. Field, II] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 77: 229-237, March '43
- comparative study of vertebrate retina, with especial reference to nucleo-protoplasmic ratio, [V. F. Lindeman] *Am.J.Physiol.* 139: 9-16, May '43
- effect of acetone on uptake of oxygen by muscle strips and liver slices, [K. K. Krauel & R. B. Gibson] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 183-184, April '43
- effect of oxygen tension on metabolism of cerebral cortex, medulla and spinal cord, [F. N. Craig & H. K. Beecher] *J.Neurophysiol.* 6: 135-141, March '43
- effect of various substances on oxygen uptake of *Blastomyces dermatitidis*, [F. Bernheim] *J.Bact.* 44: 533-539, Nov. '42
- functional exploration of oxygen system in normal pregnancy and in those with cardiopathies, [N. Palacios Costa & J. M. Nagera] *Semana méd.* 2: 650-653, Sept. 17, '42
- in vitamin E deficiency, [H. Kaunitz & A. M. Pappenheimer] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 328-340, Jan. '43
- in vitro effect of α -tocopherol and its phosphate derivative on oxidation in muscle tissue, [O. B. Houchin] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 313-321, Dec. '42
- influence of parenteral administration of α -tocopherol phosphate on metabolic processes in dystrophic muscle, [O. B. Houchin & H. A. Mattill] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 309-312, Dec. '42
- influence of serum chloride concentration on dogs, [C. Cohn & S. Soskin] *Am.J.Physiol.* 139: 80-83, May '43
- influence of sodium chloride concentration on in vitro consumption of rat diaphragm, in presence and absence of red blood cells, [C. Cohn, R. Levine & S. Soskin] *Am.J.Physiol.* 139: 84-88, May '43
- metabolism of asphyxiated spinal cord, [A. van Harreveld & D. B. Tyler] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 140-148, Dec. '42
- of skin during hair cycle in white rat, [E. O. Butcher] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 408-411, Feb. '43

OXYGEN, consumption—Continued

- oxygen consumption, creatine and chloride content of muscles from vitamin E-deficient animals as influenced by feeding α -tocopherol, [O. B. Houchin & H. A. Mattill] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 301-307, Dec. '42
- relationship between pulmonary ventilation and oxygen consumption after exercise, [J. M. Barman, F. Consolazio & M. F. Moreira] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 16-19, Dec. '42
- relationship between chemical structure and inhibitory action of barbituric acid derivatives on rat brain respiration in vitro, [P. A. Fuhrman & J. Field, II] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 77: 392-400, April '43
- respiratory and carbohydrate metabolism of malaria parasites (*Plasmodium knowlesi*), [W. B. Wendel] *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 21-34, April '43
- storage of manganese by thyroid; effect on guinea pig, [T. W. Ray & L. J. Deyasch] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 226-229, Nov. '42
- tissue metabolism following shock induced by hemorrhage, [H. K. Beecher & F. N. Craig] *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 383-392, May '43
- deficiency: See also Blood, oxygen
- analysis of shock therapy in schizophrenia on basis of nitrogen inhalation control series, [L. R. Sillman & C. Terrence] *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 241-245, April '43
- "anoxemia test" as index of coronary reserve; serial observations on 137 patients with their application to detection and clinical course of coronary insufficiency, [R. L. Levy, J. E. Patterson, T. W. Clark & H. G. Bruenn] *Gac.med.de Caracas* 50: 6-8, Jan. 15, '43
- anoxic changes in liver, with regard to "high-altitude death" of airmen, [P. Ladewig] *Nature*, London 151: 558, May 15, '43
- anuria and anoxia, [J. W. Tomb] *J.Trop.Med.* 45: 125, Aug. 15, '42
- aviation medicine: oxygen want and use of supplementary oxygen, [L. H. Bauer] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 15-20, Jan. '43
- carrot diet and susceptibility to acute "anoxia," [D. Nelson, S. Goetzl, S. Robins & A. C. Ivy] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 1-2, Jan. '43
- changes in sensitivity of vasomotor centers during deficiency; practical deductions for carbon dioxide inhalation, [F. Grosse-Brockhoff, H. Rein & W. Schoedel] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 245: 440, '41
- clinical investigation of anoxia in intrathoracic operations; preliminary report, [T. F. Thornton, Jr., W. E. Adams, H. Livingstone & V. Wellman] *Anesthesiology* 4: 266-273, May '43
- crush injury and anoxia, [J. W. Tomb] *New Zealand M.J.* 42: 75-77, April '43
- deleterious effects of anoxia on liver of hyperthyroid animal, [M. A. McIver & E. A. Winter] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 171-185, Feb. '43
- drug prophylaxis against lethal effects of severe anoxia; agents affecting autonomic nervous system, [G. A. Emerson & E. J. Van Liere] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 700-706, March '43
- drug prophylaxis against lethal effects of severe anoxia; standardized technic; influence of body weight, injection of saline, muscular restraint, rate of ascent, and pretreatment with oxygen or helium-oxygen in anoxic mice, [G. A. Emerson & E. J. Van Liere] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 689-699, March '43
- effect of exposure to anoxia of moderate degree on excretion of ascorbic acid in urine; preliminary report, [L. R. Krasno, A. C. Ivy, A. J. Atkinson & W. B. Johnson] *War Med.* 3: 256-266, March '43
- effect of inhalation of 9 per cent oxygen for 20 minutes in nonpsychotic and schizophrenic male subjects, [W. L. Holt, Jr.] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 406-410, Nov. '42
- effect of prontosil (sulfonamide) on resistance to oxygen hunger during high altitude flights, [V. V. Streltsov & V. M. Garasenko] *Soviet.med.* (nos. 15-16) 5: 16, '41
- effects of anoxia at birth on central nervous system of guinea pig, [W. F. Windle & R. F. Becker] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 213-215, Nov. '42
- effects on man of severe lack, [S. M. Horvath, D. B. Dill & W. Corwin] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 659-668, March '43
- fetal distress during labor, [C. J. Lund] *Illinois M.J.* 83: 96-100, Feb. '43
- human blood picture after repeated short periods of deficiency, [W. Brühl & K. Hanisch] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 21: 253, March 14, '42
- impairment of emotional control as test of altitude anoxia, [A. L. Barach & others] *J.Aviation Med.* 14: 63-70, April '43
- in diseases of internal organs, especially in anemia and cardiac disease, [N. A. Kurshakov] *Klin.med.* (nos. 3-4) 20: 3-17, '42

OXYGEN, deficiency—Continued

- normal electrocardiogram in Bogotá and its relation to electrocardiographic signs of anoxemia, [J. H. Ordóñez] *Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá* 11: 117-158, Sept. '42
- pathogenic effects of general deficiency, especially in altitude sickness and death, [F. Büchner] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 21: 721, Aug. 15, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 409-410, March '43
- peripheral vascular response to acute anoxia, [D. I. Abramson, H. Landt & J. E. Benjamin] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 583-593, May '43
- photochemical and thermal reactions of visual purple in absence of oxygen, [A. M. Chase & W. H. Hagan] *J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.* 21: 65-76, Feb. '43
- proposals for designating various disturbance thresholds and phases of deficiency at high altitude, [H. von Diringshofen] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 149, '42
- psychomotor hyperkinesia due to anoxia, [J. M. Nielsen & A. P. Friedman] *Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 7: 262-263, Dec. '42
- respiration of low-ratio oxygen-nitrogen mixture; continuous registration of pulse rate, [W. Glock] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 201, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 411, March '43
- responses in size, output and efficiency of human heart to acute alteration in composition of inspired air, [A. Keys, J. P. Stapp & A. Violante] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 763-771, April '43
- role of anoxia in traumatic shock, [D. Cordier] *Lek.wojak.* 34: 104-107, Feb.-April '42
- traumatic shock; effect of oxygen on hemorrhagic shock, [H. A. Frank & J. Fine] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 305-314, March '43
- two cases of convulsions, [F. F. Waddy] *Brit.J.Anesth.* 18: 60-68, July '42
- use of respiratory catalysts, particularly succinic acid, in tissue anoxia, [S. Proger] *Bull.New England M.Center* 5: 80-85, April '43
- venous pressure and circulation time during acute progressive anoxia in man, [I. Ershler, C. E. Kossmann & M. S. White] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 593-598, March '43
- effects, animal life in synthetic mixtures of nitrogen, oxygen and water vapor, [J. W. Hershey, L. Achilles, G. Doll & B. Ebbert] *Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc.* 45: 170-172, '42
- effect of oxygen inhalation at normal atmospheric pressure on functional capacity, [G. Lehmann & O. Graf] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 183, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 411, March '43
- on electrocardiograms of cyanotic patients, [J. N. Edson] *Am.Heart J.* 24: 763-773, Dec. '42
- role in metabolism and motility of human spermatozoa, [J. MacLeod] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 512-518, Feb. '43
- in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; etc.
- in blood: See Blood, oxygen
- pressure: See also Air, pressure
- effect of decrease in tension on swaying movements required to maintain static equilibrium; new method for testing altitude resistance, [M. Monjé] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 132, '42
- effect of high partial pressure on respiration, [E. Heck] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 105, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 410, March '43
- effect of high partial pressure on respiration; relation between carbon dioxide tension in cell areas regulating respiration and arteriovenous carbon dioxide tension, [E. Heck & H. H. Loeschke] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 114, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 410-411, March '43
- effect of low tension on tissue metabolism (retina), [F. N. Craig & H. K. Beecher] *J.Gen.Physiol.* 26: 467-472, May '43
- effect of low tension upon development of experimental tuberculosis, [A. R. Rich & R. H. Follis, Jr.] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 71: 345-363, Dec. '42; abstr., *Tr.Am.Physicians* 57: 271-276, '42
- effect of tension on metabolism of cerebral cortex, medulla and spinal cord, [F. N. Craig & H. K. Beecher] *J.Neurophysiol.* 6: 135-141, March '43
- microelectrodes for measuring local tension in animal tissues, [P. W. Davies & F. Brink, Jr.] *Rev.Scient.Instruments* 13: 524-533, Dec. '42
- myocardial damage resulting from high tension, [J. Kaunitz] *J.Aviation Med.* 13: 267-271, Dec. '42
- oxygen under pressure in carbon monoxide poisoning; effect on dogs and guinea pigs, [R. End & C. W. Long] *J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.* 24: 302-306, Dec. '42
- physiologic effects at low tensions of replacing oxygen with carbon dioxide, [W. B. Youmans, M. Pennington, H. E. Griswold, Jr. & J. A. Gius] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 320-322, April '43
- therapy: See also Anemia, sickle cell; Asphyxia neonatorum; Asthma, therapy; Claudication, intermittent; Gangrene, therapy; Lungs, edema; Lungs, suppuration; Oxygen, deficiency; Shock, therapy
- adaptation of gas mask, [N. A. Troitskiy] *Klin.med.* (nos. 3-4) 20: 66-67, '42

OXYGEN, therapy—Continued

- administration unit, [G. J. Menaker] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 533-539, May '43
- application of injector to medical gas therapy, [H. A. E. Talley] *Brit.J.Anesth.* 18: 81-87, July '42
- intravenous administration, [F. S. Grodins, A. C. Ivy & H. F. Adler] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 1009-1014, May '43
- method, [S. O. Dulitskiy] *Pediatr.iya*, no. 6, p. 95, '41
- new apparatus; preliminary report, [A. W. Bortin] *Anesthesiology* 4: 48-52, Jan. '43
- standards of effective administration of inhalational therapy, by Committee on Public Health Relations of New York Academy of Medicine, [R. L. Cecil, A. L. Barach, O. R. Jones & E. H. L. Corwin] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 755-759, March 6, '43
- substitute for flowmeter, [M. Wright & R. V. Christie] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 287, March 6, '43

OXYURIASIS

- See also Appendicitis, etiology and pathogenesis
- [W. N. Sisk] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 357-360, June 5, '43
- incidence and management, [J. P. Tollman] *J.Omahia Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 3: 74-78, Aug. '42
- incidence of enterobiasis in Toronto, [E. Kuitunen-Ekbaum] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 229-231, March '43
- summary and conclusions, [E. B. Cram] *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 65: 46-59, Jan. '43
- diagnosis, comparison of Hall and Graham technics for obtaining specimens, [L. Mazzotti & M. T. Osorio E.] *Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop.* 3: 323-328, Dec. '42
- epidemiology and statistics, among patients of an Indiana hospital for children, [W. H. Headlee] *Am.J.Trop. Med.* 23: 281-284, March '43
- therapy, difficulties in enterobiasis, [G. G. Sholle] *Pediatr.iya*, no. 6, p. 95, '41
- effect of phenothiazine on intestinal parasites, [W. N. Sisk] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 357-360, June 5, '43

OXYURIS

- studies on larva, [H. A. Oelkers & H. Zessler] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 269, March 21, '42
- de OYA, J. C., Tratamiento del colapso, *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 411-421, Dec. 30, '42
- OYAMBURO, L.: See AGUILERA, C., *jt. auth.*
- OYARZUN, J.: See KAFFMAN, M., *jt. auth.*
- OYHENART, J. C.: See MENDILAHARZU, J. R., *jt. auth.*
- OYSTERMEN: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
- OYUELA, F. M., Los eritemas o dermatitis infantiles; su diagnóstico y tratamiento, *Semana méd.* 1: 321-342, Feb. 11, '43
- OZARIN, L. D., Considerations of continued treatment service, *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 347-354, April '43
- OZENA: See Bacteria, ozaenae; Rhinitis, atrophic
- OZONE

- comparison of chlorine and ozone as virucidal agents of poliomyelitis virus, [J. F. Kessel, D. K. Allison, F. J. Moore & M. Kaimel] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 53: 71-73, May '43
- ultraviolet radiation and ozone as aerial disinfectants, [W. W. Coblenz] *Arch.Physiotherapy* 23: 709-711, Dec. '42
- use to induce pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Freudenthal Portas & A. Marin y Corrale] *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 12: 57-60, Feb. '43
- OZORIO de ALMEIDA, A., Anestesia cirúrgica por inalação, *Med.cir.pharm.*, pp. 713-719, Oct. '42
- OZORIO de ALMEIDA, M., Experiências sobre os efeitos da ablação da pele nas rãs americanas, *Rev.brasil. de biol.* 2: 271-274, Sept. '42
- Investigation of epileptiform attacks produced by sudden cooling of frog spinal cord, *J.Neurophysiol.* 6: 73-79, March '43
- MOUSSATCHE, H., and VIANNA DIAS, M., Recherches sur l'attaque épileptiforme produite par le refroidissement brusque de la moelle épinière (croyo-épilepsie); la période latente de l'attaque chez le "Leptodactylus ocellatus" des environs de Rio de Janeiro, *Rev.brasil.de biol.* 2: 455-471, Dec. '42

P

- PABLOS ABRIL, J., Utilidad clínica del hemograma de Schilling en el úlcus péptico gastroduodenal perforado, *Rev.clin.españ.* 8: 35-46, Jan. 15, '43
- PACCHIONIAN BODIES: See Arachnoid
- PAGE, J. M., Choice of sulfonamides in treatment of urinary infections, *Dallas M.J.* 29: 50-52, May '43
- PACELLA, B. L., and BARRERA, S. E., Follow-up study of series of patients treated by electrically induced convulsions and by metrazol convulsions, *Am.J. Psychiat.* 99: 513-518, Jan. '43
- See BROWNSTEIN, S. R., *jt. auth.*
- See JENKINS, R. L., *jt. auth.*
- See LOURIE, R. S., *jt. auth.*
- PACHECO, G., Ensino médico, *Brasil-med.* 56: 474-476, Oct. 3-10, '42
- and RENAULT, L., Bacterio-impedência de meningococos, *Brasil-med.* 56: 411-414, Sept. 5, '42
- PACHECO, R., JR., Considerações em torno de um caso de oclusão intestinal aguda por câncer da sigmoides, *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgias* 17: 79-94, July '42

PACHECO V., M.: See WOOD, W. J., *jt. auth.*

PACHYMENINGITIS: See Meninges, hemorrhage

PACK, G. T., and CAMERON, C. S., Abdominal cardiotomy or subtotal gastric resection for cancer of proximal half of stomach; case report, *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 3-8, Jan. '43

—See ABELS, J. C., *jt. auth.*

—See ARIEL, I., *jt. auth.*

—and WATSON, W. L., Transthoracic subtotal gastrectomy and esophagectomy for cancer; report of case, *Arch.Surg.* 46: 930-938, June '43

PACKARD, R. G., General considerations in treatment of malunited and nonunited fractures, *Southwestern Med.* 27: 2-9, Jan. '43

PACKCHANIAN, A., Reservoir hosts of Chagas' disease in state of Texas; natural infection of 9-banded armadillo (*Dasypus novemcinctus texanus*), house mice (*Mus musculus*), opossum (*Didelphis virginiana*), and wood rats (*Neotoma micropus micropus*), with *Trypanosoma cruzi* in state of Texas, *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 22: 623-631, Nov. '42

Animal board for rabbits, monkeys, and other laboratory animals, *J.Bact.* 45: 167-176, Feb. '43

—and TOM, N., Persistence of *Leptospira* antibodies in circulating blood of patients recovered one to over twenty years from Weil's disease, *J.Immunol.* 46: 263-266, May '43

PACKER, A.: See McNUTT, S. H., *jt. auth.*

PACKER, H., Comparison of case-finding methods in syphilis control program, *Ven.Dis.Inform.* 23: 440-448, Dec. '42

PADILLA, T., Kinesiterapia de las cardiopatías; experiencia personal, *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56: 503-505, Sept. 15-30, '42

La sífilis cardiovascular en 1942, *Medicina*, Buenos Aires 3: 24-34, Oct. '42

El pulso venoso clínico, *Semana méd.* 2: 881-887, Oct. 15, '42

PADRON, F.: See MENCIA, B., *jt. auth.*

PADRON, F., JR., El dolor en los niños, *Rev.mex.de pediat.* 12: 276-280, Aug. 10, '42

PAECH and TREMBUR, Ärzte und Ehenschliessung, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 44, Jan. 9, '42

Aus der neuesten höchstrichterlichen Rechtsprechung auf dem Gebiet des Arztes, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 330, March 27, '42; 356, April 3, '42; 565, May 29, '42

PAES BARRETO, E., Endometriose do ovário, *Rev.med.de Pernambuco* 12: 389-393, Dec. '42

PASSLER, H. W., Zur Kollapsverhütung bei Lumbal- und Spinalanästhesie, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 834, May 16, '42

PAETZMANN-DULON, E., Zur Frage der Ernährung ländlicher Familien, *Ernährung* 6: 301, Dec. '41

PAEZ ALLENDE, E., Leishmaniasis americana; algunas observaciones, *Rev.méd. Corrientes* 1: 88-93, Oct. 9, '42

PAEZ ALLENDE, F.: See PICENA, J. P., *jt. auth.*

PAGANO, L. E.: See FERNANDES, R., *jt. auth.*

PAGE, C. G.: See FLOYD, C., *jt. auth.*

PAGE, C. M., and EDWARDS, H., Discussion on hernia, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 185-189, Feb. '43

PAGE, E. W., Toxemias of late pregnancy; outlines of therapy, *California & West.Med.* 57: 355-359, Dec. '42

Response of human pregnant uterus to pitocin tannate in oil, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 195-197, March '43

—See PATTON, H. S., *jt. auth.*

PAGE, I. H., Newer concepts of mechanism and treatment of arterial hypertension, *J.Omahia Mid-West Clin. Soc.* 4: 23-27, Jan. '43

Medical aspects of high blood pressure (hypertension), *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 294-297, April '43

—and ABELL, R. G., State of vessels of mesentery in shock produced by constricting limbs and behavior of vessels following hemorrhage, *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 215-232, March '43

—See PLENTL, A. A., *jt. auth.*

—See SHRADER, J. C., *jt. auth.*

—See TAYLOR, R. D., *jt. auth.*

TAYLOR, R. D., and KOHLSTAEDT, K. G., Case of extreme hypotension following acute arsenic poisoning with adequate blood supply to tissues, *Am.J.M.Soc.* 205: 730-734, May '43

—and others, Progress report of investigations concerned with experimental treatment of hypertension with kidney extracts, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 29-42, Jan. '43

PAGE, R. C., and BERCOVITZ, Z., Prothrombin and fibrinogen studies in chronic ulcerative colitis, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 419-422, Dec. '42

Absorption of vitamin A in chronic ulcerative colitis, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 174-177, May '43

—and de BEER, E. J., Effect of storage at various temperatures on prothrombin clotting time of human plasma, *Am.J.M.Soc.* 205: 257-261, Feb. '43

Prothrombin studies using Russell viper venom; interbatch variations of venom, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 912-915, April '43

PAGE, R. C.—Continued

- de BEER, E. J., and BERCOVITZ, Z., Prothrombin studies using Russell viper venom; relation between prothrombin clotting time and plasma fibrinogen concentration, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 910-912, April '43
- PAGE, T. N., Army hospital takes to wheels, *Med. Hosp.* 60: 54-56, Feb. '43
- PAGEL, R. W.: See FAGIN, I. D., Jr. auth.
- PAGEL, W., and PRICE, D., Early primary tuberculous pulmonary focus about 4 to 8 weeks old, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 614-617, June '43
- PAGES, J. M.: See FERRACANI, R. S., Jr. auth.
- PAGET'S DISEASE: See Osteitis deformans
- PAGLIARE, L. E., El drenaje perineal en la prostatectomía hipogástrica. Sus ventajas y resultados, *Bol. y trab., Acad. argent. de cir.* 26: 1122-1133, Nov. 18, '42
- PAGLIOLI, E., Discurso [Homenagem a Borges Monteiro], *Rev. brasil. de cir.* 12: 79-82, Jan. '43; also, *Bol. col. brasil. de cirurgiões* 18: 79-82, Jan. '43
- PAGNIEZ, N. F. M.: See URQUIJO, C. A., Jr. auth.
- PAGOLA, A., El problema de la alimentación infantil en México. La soya y su importancia, *Rev. mex. de pediat.* 12: 306-311, Sept. 10, '42
- PAIGE, B. H.: See KOCH, F. L. P., Jr. auth.
- PAILLARD, R., A propos de quelques dermatoses traitées par les produits fissan, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 1159-1160, Oct. 17, '42

PAIN

- See also Abdomen, pain; Biliary Tract, pain; Cancer, pain in; Heart, pain; Hyperesthesia; Sensation; etc.
- effect of thymoxyethyl-diethylamine on various pain thresholds, [S. R. Rosenthal, D. Minard & E. Lambert] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 317-320, April '43
- in children, [F. Padron, Jr.] *Rev. mex. de pediat.* 12: 276-280, Aug. 10, '42
- method for studying analgetic effect of drugs in animals (by determining pain threshold), [G. C. Knowlton & E. G. Gross] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 78: 93-99, May '43
- nature of rheumatic child (with reference to growing pains), [D. Hubble] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 121-125, Jan. 30, '43
- obscure pains in chest, back or limbs, [F. G. Allison] *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 36-38, Jan. '43
- positional pain, [S. F. Stewart] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 771, May '43
- psychology, [E. Guttmann & W. Mayer-Gross] *Lancet* 1: 225-227, Feb. 20, '43
- sensitivity to pain, with analysis of 450 cases, [E. D. Sherman] *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 437-441, May '43
- threshold in man (scientific proof and relations of law and medicine), [J. D. Hardy, H. G. Wolf & H. Goodell] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 744-751, March '43
- variability in pain threshold, [L. H. Lanier] *Science* 97: 49-50, Jan. 8, '43
- etiology and pathogenesis, analysis of pain, [J. A. Ryle] *Clin. J.* 72: 7-12, Jan.-Feb. '43
- clinical test (tuning fork pressure test) valuable in war medicine and in medicolegal practice, [J. L. Fetterman] *War Med.* 3: 155-159, Feb. '43
- nature of pain arising from ischemic limb; biochemical studies (with special reference to potassium), [K. Harpuder & I. D. Stein] *Am. Heart J.* 25: 438-448, April '43
- nature of pain arising from ischemic limb; clinico-experimental observations, [K. Harpuder & I. D. Stein] *Am. Heart J.* 25: 429-437, April '43
- physiology and anatomy of pain, [R. W. Lackey] *Dallas M.J.* 29: 38-40, April '43
- precordial: See Angina Pectoris
- referred, biliary pain, [A. A. Douglas] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 10-11, Jan. 2, '43
- causes of error in interpreting pain of osseous origin, [B. A. Moreno] *Bol. Liga argent. contra el reumat.* 5: 145-150, July-Dec. '42
- carache; common causes and probable nerve pathways, [G. E. Tremble] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1017-1024, Dec. '42
- effect of thymoxyethyl-diethylamine on various pain thresholds, [S. R. Rosenthal, D. Minard & E. Lambert] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 317-320, April '43
- mechanism of pain of angina pectoris, with particular relation to hiatus hernia, [C. M. Jones & W. P. Chapman] *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 57: 139-151, '42
- pelvic pain (especially due to sacroiliac relaxation or strain), [W. F. Menger] *South. M.J.* 36: 256-263, April '43
- reference of cardiac pain to phantom left arm, [H. Cohen & H. W. Jones] *Brit. Heart J.* 5: 67-71, Jan. '43
- therapy: See also Analgesics; and under names of analgesics
- analgesic value of pethidine (demerol) by mouth, [R. V. Christie] *Lancet* 1: 294-295, March 6, '43
- analysis of relief by opiates and other analgesic drugs, [R. Beutner] *Hahnemann. Monthly* 78: 1-16, Jan. '43

PAIN, therapy—Continued

- clinical trials of pethidine (demerol), [A. W. Branwood] *Edinburgh M.J.* 50: 177-182, March '43
- demerol; clinical effectiveness and safety of new synthetic analgesic drug, [R. C. Batterman] *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 345-356, March '43
- demerol; clinical observations, [H. Hecht, P. H. Noth & F. F. Yonkman] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1307, April 17, '43
- demerol; efficacy in surgical pain, [T. Anda] *Zentralbl. Chir.* 69: 8, Jan. 3, '42
- demerol; report of experiences; new departure in analgesia, [R. Hoffman] *J. Indiana M.A.* 36: 135-136, March '43
- demerol; substitute for morphine in treatment of postoperative pain, [R. C. Batterman & J. H. Mulholland] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 404-409, March '43
- drugs used for control, [E. E. Nelson] *Internat. M. Digest* 42: 182-184, March '43
- effect of pethidine (demerol) on pain in neurologic cases, [G. Fitzgerald & B. McArdle] *Lancet* 1: 296-297, March 6, '43
- local anesthetics, [F. Mandl] *Acta med. orient.*, pp. 15-21, July '42
- neosal; clinical experience with new analgesic, [M. Schöpe] *Med. Klin.* 38: 515, May 20, '42
- relief by neurosurgical measures, [H. S. Swanson] *J.M.A. Georgia* 32: 146-149, April '43
- revulsion or counterirritation, [A. Rebello Filho] *Hora méd.* Rio de Janeiro 2: 30-50, Aug. '42
- surgical methods for relief, [F. C. Grant] *Bull. New York Acad. Med.* 19: 373-385, June '43
- surgical relief of intractable pain (including subarachnoid alcohol injections), [W. T. Peyton] *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 36-43, Feb. '43
- therapy of postoperative pain by injection of codeine phosphate, [E. Etzel] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 23: 425-429, March '43
- PAINCHAUD, C. A., Epilepsie, cardiopathie, érythrocytose associées chez la même patiente, *Laval méd.* 8: 49-54, Jan. '43
- PAINE, J. R.: See WATSON, C. J., Jr. auth.
- PAINT
- toxic effects of quick drying paint ("bituminous black"); cases, [I. Urbandt & M. P. Francone] *Rev. Assoc. méd. argent.* 56: 101-107, Feb. 15-28, '43
- PAITTOVI, A. C.: See SILVA, L. E., Jr. auth.
- de PAIVA AGUIAR, C.: See OLIVEIRA LIMA, A., Jr. auth.
- PAIVA CHAVES, J., Polinevrite leprosa; contribuição ao estudo da reacção de Schujman, *Amatus* 1: 710-717, Oct. '42
- PAIVA GONCALVES, Da retinoangioplastia, *Rev. brasil. de cir.* 11: 469-478, Oct. '42
- PAL, R. K., and BOSE, N. M., Nutritive value of milk from uncovered heifer, *Indian J. Pediat.* 9: 141-143, July '42
- PALACIN IGLESIAS, G. B., Valor pedagógico de la actividad y su consideración en la educación de los ciegos, *Bol. Inst. Internac. am. de protec. a la infancia* 15: 569-583, April '42
- PALACIO, J., and KAUFMAN, M., Neumonitis aguda, *Rev. méd. latino-am.* 27: 183-187, Sept. '42
- PALACIOS COSTA, N., Herencia de la tuberculosis, *Día méd.* 15: 1-5, Jan. 4, '43
- Tuberculosis genital, *Día méd.* 15: 225-229, March 22, '43
- and NAGER, J. M., Exploración funcional del sistema del oxígeno en la grávida normal y en la cardiopata, *Semana méd.* 2: 650-653, Sept. 17, '42
- PALADINO, M. R.: See PAZ, E. A., Jr. auth.
- PALATE
- anatomy and histology, number and distribution of mucous glands of hard palate; preliminary report, [C. A. Schlack & W. J. Edwards] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 224-225, Feb. 1, '43
- cancer, therapy of cancer of velum, [J. A. de Cardenas] *Bol. Liga contra el cáncer* 18: 4-8, Jan. '43
- cleft, [G. M. Dorrance & J. W. Bransfield] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 1-27, Jan. '43
- congenital bilateral anophthalmos vera with unilateral polydactyly and cleft palate; case, [A. Appelbaum & M. Marmelstein] *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 258-265, Feb. '43
- congenital malformations induced in rats by maternal nutritional deficiency, [J. Warkany, R. C. Nelson & E. Schraffenberger] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65: 882-894, June '43
- speech function following 300 operations, [G. Axhausen] *Zentralbl. Chir.* 69: 770, May 9, '42
- tumors, mixed tumors, [R. S. Rosedale] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 235-237, March '43
- ulcers, case of hemoptysis (due to self-inflicted ulcers), [N. R. Barrett & C. Hoyle] *Brit. J. Tuberc.* 36: 172-177, Oct. '42
- Vincent's ulceration of soft palate, [K. M. Houser] *Tr. Am. Laryng. A.* 64: 141-143, '42
- PALCHIKOV, V. M., Streptocid album in therapy of certain infectious diseases of skin, *Sovet. med.* (no. 11) 5: 23, '41

PALEONTOLOGY

- earliest known fossil stages in evolution of oral cavity and jaws, [W. K. Gregory] *Am.J.Orthodontics* 29: 253-276, May '43

PALEOPATHOLOGY

- evolution in pathologic conditions, [A. de Almeida Prado] *An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo* (pt. 2) 17: 733-773, '41

PALERMO, S.: See SCOTZ, G., Jr. auth.

PALHANO, D. P.: De uma nova forma de apreciação numérica dos reticulocitos: índice R/E, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 611-618, Oct. '43

PALLIDA REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Syphilis, serodiagnosis

de PALMA, E.: See MENCHACA, F., Jr. auth.

PALMA, J., and ULDALL, J. J.: Immersion blast injuries, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 3-8, Jan. '43

PALME, F.: See KORNÜLLER, A. E., Jr. auth.

PALMER, B.: See BOYD, E. M., Jr. auth.

PALMER, D. W.: Early surgery in Ohio, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 148, Feb.; 250, March; 356, April; 446, May; 556, June '43

PALMER, E. P.: Plea for careful examination and early evaluation of traumatic cases, *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 450-454, Feb. '43

Emergency treatment of abdominal traumas, *Southwestern Med.* 27: 34, Feb.; 64, March '43

PALMER, G. E.: Presenting problem of physical fitness for girls, *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 14: 204, April '43

PALMER, H. D., SCOTT, D. B. M., and ELLIOTT, K. A. C.: Note on blood glandine level in migraine subjects, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 735-737, March '43

PALMER, H. E.: Dextrocardia, *J.Florida M.A.* 29: 425, April '43

PALMER, K. J.: See SCHMITT, F. O., Jr. auth.

PALMER, L. S.: See HAYDAK, M. H., Jr. auth.

—See VIVINO, A. E., Jr. auth.

PALMER, W. L.: Walter Wille Hamburger, 1881-1941, *Tr. A.Am.Physicians* 57: 14-16, '42

—See JACOBSON, L. O., Jr. auth.

—See KIRSNER, J. B., Jr. auth.

—See RODANICHE, E. C., Jr. auth.

SCHINDLER, R., TEMPLETON, F. E., and HUMPHREYS, E. M.: Syphilis of stomach; case report, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 393-406, March '43

PALMERTON, E. S.: Obstetrics in home, *Minnesota Med.* 26: 176-179, Feb. '43

PALMQUIST, W. M.: Roentgen analysis of upper cervical spine injuries, *Radiology* 40: 49-55, Jan. '43

PALPATION

—carcinoma of bladder; importance of rectoabdominal palpation under anesthesia in selection of cases for total cystectomy, [H. J. Jewett] *J.Urol.* 49: 34-41, Jan. '43

—importance of anoparietoabdominal maneuver in acute appendicular processes; semelologic, clinical, diagnostic and surgical contribution; new sign of acute appendicitis, [E. S. Sammartino] *Semana méd.* 2: 972-982, Oct. 22, '42

—pedunculated ovarian cysts in children; aid to diagnosis (reverse bimanual abdominorectal examination), [L. M. Rankin & S. A. Eger] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 140-141, April '43

rectal, carcinoma of bladder; importance of rectoabdominal palpation under anesthesia in selection of cases for total cystectomy, [H. J. Jewett] *J.Urol.* 49: 34-41, Jan. '43

—importance of anoparietoabdominal maneuver in acute appendicular processes; its semelologic, clinical, diagnostic and surgical contribution; new sign of acute appendicitis, [E. S. Sammartino] *Semana méd.* 2: 972-982, Oct. 22, '42

—pedunculated ovarian cysts in children; aid to diagnosis (reverse bimanual abdominorectal examination), [L. M. Rankin & S. A. Eger] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 140-141, April '43

—value during labor in preventing puerperal infection, [A. Caridi] *Boll.Soc.Ital.di med.e ig.trop.* (no. 5) 1: 63-64, '42

vaginal, clinical pelvimetry and pelvic palpation as basis for morphologic classification of obstetric pelvis; preliminary report, [C. T. Javert, K. B. Steele & M. E. Powllitis] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 216-224, Feb. '43

PALSY: See Paralysis

PALTAUF-STERBERG DISEASE: See Hodgkin's Disease

von PALUGYAY, J.: Neue Ergebnisse der Röntgendiagnostik der Tuberkulose, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 25, Jan. 9, '42

PAMPLONA, A.: Eabeco biográfico do Prof. Dr. Garfield Ayrosa Pery de Almeida, *J.d.clin.* 23: 1, Aug. '42

—See PAMPLONA, P., Jr. auth.

PAMPLONA, P., and PAMPLONA, A.: Em torno do uso da ouabaina, *Brasil-med.* 57: 23-24, Jan. 16-30, '43

PAN AMERICAN CHILD CONGRESS: See Child Welfare

PANCHENKOV, M. M.: Medicinal therapy of acute attack of rheumatism, *Sovet.med.* (no. 12) 5: 46, '41

PANCOAST SYNDROME: See Thorax, tumors

PANCREAS

- changes in acinar cells in response to presence of peptone in small intestine, [A. J. Ramsay, J. E. Thomas & J. O. Crider] *Anat.Rec.* 86: 87-98, May '43

abnormalities, aberrant pancreatic nodule in duodenum; case, [S. Vifias Urquiza] *Rev.Assoc.méd.argent.* 56: 400-401, July 15-30, '42

—annular pancreas accompanied by aberrant pancreatic nodule in duodenum, [J. L. Chapman & H. W. Mossman] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 286-288, May '43

—primary carcinoma of infra-ampullary portion of duodenum, with example of probable origin from aberrant pancreatic tissue, [G. L. Duff, H. L. Foster & W. W. Bryan] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 494-503, April '43

anatomy and histology, histologic studies of pancreas and associated tissues of wild and experimentally fed young chinook salmon, [L. R. Donaldson] *Am.J. Physiol.* 138: 560-564, Feb. '43

—lymphatic passages, [L. I. Kositayn] *Ark.anat., gistol.embriol.* (no. 1) 27: 127, '41

blood supply, irrigation of "duodenopancreas," [A. R. Manzoni] *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 32: 631-660, Aug. '42

calcification, and pancreatic stones, [S. J. Thannhauser] *Bull.New England M.Center* 5: 93-96, April '43

calculi, [R. Francisco] *Bol.Assoc.méd.de Puerto Rico* 35: 110-117, March '43

—superficial duodenal stenosis following lithiasis of gallbladder and pancreas; case, [M. Ruiz] *Medicina, Madrid* 10: 315-318, Oct. '42

cancer, carcinoma of head of pancreas demonstrating new signs (appearance of duodenum) in roentgen diagnosis; case, [P. S. Friedman] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 197-198, Feb. '43

—diffuse carcinomatous metastases in nervous system, [E. Uspensky] *J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol.* 2: 103-110, April '43

—inlet cell carcinoma with metastasis, [H. A. Hanno & R. W. Banks] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 437-449, March '43

—metastatic carcinoma of skeletal muscles, [F. W. Mulsow] *Arch.Path.* 35: 112-114, Jan. '43

—myocardial localization in cancer of pancreatic origin; case, [J. M. Reyes Terra & J. Labrot Brousse] *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 21: 533-544, Nov. '42

—neoplastic jaundice; study apropos of 22 cases, [H. Alessandri & H. Ducel] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 935-940, Dec. '42

—obstructive jaundice due to cancer complicated by biliary cirrhosis; case, [H. Ducel, M. Kaffman, C. Barria & R. Barahona] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 71: 76-78, Jan. '43

—of snakes (Serpentes), [H. L. Ratcliffe] *Am.J.Path.* 19: 359-369, March '43

—postoperative achylia pancreatica (after resection of cancer of head of pancreas); fat and protein absorption with and without replacement therapy; case, [M. Lake, N. W. Cornell & H. E. Harrison] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 209: 118-122, Jan. '43

—present status of serum lipase test, [T. A. Johnson & H. L. Bockus] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 1-7, Jan. '43

—surgery, [G. Gordon-Taylor] *Practitioner* 150: 257-264, May '43

cysts, lesions confusing urologic diagnosis; 3 cases, [J. K. Ormond, G. H. Wadsworth & H. V. Morley] *J.Urol.* 48: 650-657, Dec. '42

—pancreaticogastrostomy as surgical therapy, [O. Henrich] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 666, April 18, '42

—traumatic cyst following occupational accident; case, [J. Caeiro, A. G. F. Zanchi & A. Bonduel] *Rev. Assoc.méd.argent.* 56: 227-229, April 15-30, '42

—treatment (pancreaticojunostomy), [J. T. Chesterman] *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 234-235, Jan. '43

diseases, attempt to differentiate diabetes of insular and of peripheral predominance, [C. Bianco Soler, F. Alvarez Ude & A. Quirarte] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 55-59, Oct. 15, '42

—acute processes, [J. M. A. Delrio] *Día méd.* 15: 137, Feb. 22, '43; 161, March 1, '43

—blood amylase activity in nondiabetic disease, [S. Z. Sorkin] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 329-333, May '43

—cystic fibrosis, [C. E. Snelling & I. H. Erb] *Arch.Dis. Childhood* 17: 220-226, Dec. '42

—cystic fibrosis, [L. J. Wolman] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 900-906, June '42

—diastasemia and diastasuria in clinical practice; diagnostic value, [A. H. Mendizábal] *Rev.méd.-quir. de path.fem.* 20: 69-140, Aug. '42

—hyperinsulinism, [R. E. Myers] *J.Missouri M.A.* 40: 38-41, Feb. '43

—mechanism of fatigue (role of hyperinsulinism) in neuropsychiatric patients; preliminary report (including use of atropine injections), [S. A. Portis & I. H. Zittman] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 569-573, Feb. 20, '43; abstr., *Psychosom.Med.* 5: 158-159, April '43

—pancreatic choleperitonium or bilopancreatic peritonitis; comments on 3 cases, [A. Pierini & A. Giulliano] *Día méd.* 14: 1202-1206, Nov. 16, '42

PANCREAS, diseases—Continued

- possibility of functional substitution by salivary amylase for pancreatic amylase; experimental study, [G. Maj & L. Bonora] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol. sper.* 17: 92, Feb. '42
- reminiscences of Banting, discoverer of insulin (including early history of hyperinsulinism), [S. Harris] *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 430-440, March '43
- serum diastase determinations during artificially produced intraduodenal pressure against head of pancreas; preliminary report, [S. G. Castiglano] *Am.J. Digest.Dis.* 9: 425-428, Dec. '42
- embryology**, cytogenesis of exocrine and endocrine pancreas of chick embryos, [M. F. Villamil] *Rev. Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 416-424, Nov. '42
- enzymes**: See Pancreas, physiology; Pancreas, preparations; Pancreas, secretion; Trypsin
- excision**: See also Pancreas, physiology
 - effect on fat absorption from intestines, [C. Vermeulen, F. M. Owens, Jr. & L. R. Dragstedt] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 792-796, April '43
- flistula**: See Flistula
- function tests**: See Pancreas, physiology
- hemorrhage**: See Pancreatitis
- inflammation**: See Pancreatitis
- islands of Langerhans**: See also Pancreas, cancer; Pancreas, diseases; Pancreatitis
 - cytogenesis of exocrine and endocrine pancreas of chick embryos, [M. F. Villamil] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 416-424, Nov. '42
- necrosis**: See Pancreatitis
- physiology**: See also Insulin; Pancreas, excision; Pancreas, secretion
 - effect of bile in intestine on secretion of pancreatic juice, [J. E. Thomas & J. O. Crider] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 545-552, Feb. '43
 - effect of dietary composition on enzymes, [M. I. Grossman, H. Greengard & A. C. Ivy] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 676-682, March '43
 - effect of meat and meat fractions on fatty liver of depancreatized and pancreatic-duct ligated dog, [E. P. Balli & S. H. Rubin] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 42-49, Dec. '42
 - external pancreatic fistula; case, with physiologic observations, [M. W. Comfort, A. E. Osterberg & J. T. Priestley] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 7-20, Jan. '43
 - external secretion and diabetes mellitus (study of secretin test), [H. M. Pollard, L. Miller & W. A. Brewer] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 20-23, Jan. '43
 - new test for function: experimental observations, [H. L. Popper & H. Necheles] *Gastroenterology* 1: 490-499, May '43
 - studies of enzyme activities of duodenal contents as means of evaluating pancreatic function, [A. H. Free, A. J. Beams & V. C. Myers] *Gastroenterology* 1: 188-198, Feb. '43
- preparations**: See also Insulin; Pancreas, therapy
 - accelerated rat growth rate on dietary nitrogen obtained from pancreas, [A. White & M. A. Sayers] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 270-271, Nov. '42
 - action of amylase, [J. E. Little & M. L. Caldwell] *J. Biol.Chem.* 147: 229-232, Jan. '43
 - antagonistic effect of lipocalc and anterior pituitary on fat metabolism, [O. C. Julian & others] *Am.J. Physiol.* 138: 264-268, Jan. '43
 - comparison of lipotropic effects of choline, inositol and lipocalc in rats, [G. Gavin, J. M. Patterson & E. W. McHenry] *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 275-279, May '43
 - effect of vagotonia on oxygenation and respiratory capacity of blood, [M. Polonovski, D. Santenoi & E. Stankoff] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 232, '42
 - lipocalc, [F. Vivanco] *Rev.clin.españ.* 8: 1-9, Jan. 15, '43
 - preparation and partial analysis of protein material of unusual growth-promoting properties, [L. A. Kazal & others] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 61: 268-269, Nov. '42
 - vasodilator properties, [G. K. Moe & E. H. Wood] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 322-326, April '43
- secretion**: See also Insulin; Pancreas, physiology; Trypsin
 - effect of total loss of pancreatic juice on blood and liver lipids, [J. G. Allen, C. Vermeulen, F. M. Owens, Jr. & L. R. Dragstedt] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 352-356, Jan. '43
 - influence of infusion of maté on humans, [M. Royer] *Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición* 18: 69-75, Oct.-Nov. '42
 - occlusion of external secretion in man, [A. Brunschwig & J. G. Allen] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 53: 43-47, May '43
 - postoperative achylia pancreatica (after resection of cancer of head of pancreas); fat and protein absorption with and without replacement therapy; case, [M. Lake, N. W. Cornell & H. E. Harrison] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 118-122, Jan. '43

PANCREAS—Continued

- surgery**: See also other subheads under Pancreas
 - excision of duodenum and head of pancreas for carcinoma of ampulla; method of anastomosing pancreatic duct to jejunum, [J. R. Phillips] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 137-139, April '43
- therapy**: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin, therapy
 - insulin-free extract in peripheral vascular disease, [C. Klein, G. Saland & H. Zarrow] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 214-224, Feb. '43
 - role of insulin-free, histamine-free tissue extract in peripheral arterial disease, [L. W. Gorham & D. R. Climenko] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 486-504, April '43; abstr., *Tr.Am.Physicians* 57: 171-181, '42
- tumors**, hyperinsulinism (due to adenoma), [J. C. Thomas] *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 19: 177-179, March '43
- tumor (chromaffinoma) of carotid body and pancreas, [I. I. Goodof & C. E. Lischer] *Arch.Path.* 35: 906-911, June '43

PANCREATIC DUCTS

- excision of duodenum and head of pancreas for carcinoma of ampulla; method of anastomosing pancreatic duct to jejunum, [J. R. Phillips] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 137-139, April '43
- calculi**, pancreatic calcification and pancreatic stones, [S. J. Thannhauser] *Bull.New England M.Center* 5: 93-96, April '43
- ligation**, effect of meat and meat fractions on fatty liver of depancreatized and pancreatic-duct ligated dog, [E. P. Balli & S. H. Rubin] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 42-49, Dec. '42
- behavior of prothrombin time after ligation of excretory ducts, [E. Milla] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 17: 97, Feb. '42

PANCREATICOGASTROSTOMY: See Pancreas, cysts**PANCREATICOJEJUNOSTOMY**: See Pancreas, cysts**PANCREATITIS**

- acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis in children, [H. W. Jaeger] *Rev.chilena de pediat.* 14: 18-26, Jan. '43
- acute pancreatitis, with report of cases, [J. M. Allende] *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 5: 155-191, '42
- biliary peritonitis without perforation and acute pancreatitis, [A. R. Albanese] *Semana méd.* 2: 662-664, Sept. 17, '42
- four cases, [R. E. McKechnie, II] *West.J.Surg.* 51: 74-80, Feb. '43
- blood in**, present status of serum lipase test, [T. A. Johnson & H. L. Bockus] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 1-7, Jan. '43
- complications and sequelae**, diabetic coma, acute pancreatitis and *Bacillus welchii* peritonitis, [M. M. Steiner & P. C. Tracy] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 36-45, Jan. '43
- calcifications during acute pancreatitis, with report of case, [E. Branco Ribeiro] *An.paulist.de med.e cir.* 44: 399-410, Nov. '42
- diagnosis**, Wohlgemuth reaction in acute pancreatitis, [A. Wybert & A. H. Mendizábal] *Boly trab., Acad. argent.de cir.* 26: 734-752, Sept. 2, '42
- etiology and pathogenesis**, acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis, [R. Jones, Jr.] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 277-301, Feb. '43
- common duct stone giving rise to cholangitis and acute ascending suppurative pancreatitis, [E. B. Grossman] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 322-323, May-June '43
- pancreatitis in acute and chronic alcoholism, [E. Clark] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 423-431, Dec. '42
- experimental**, necrosis of islets of Langerhans produced experimentally (by styryl quinoline and alloxan), [J. S. Dunn, H. L. Sheehan & N. G. B. McLetchie] *Lancet* 1: 484-487, April 17, '43
- therapy**, acute pancreatitis, with report of cases, [J. M. Allende] *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 5: 155-191, '42
- PANDALAI, N. G., and RAO, K. R.**, Nutritional requirements of *Ps. pyocyanea*, *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 381-389, July '42
- PANEOLUS**, *campanulatus*, autochthonous phytotherapy; *teonanacatl*, [F. Fernandez Encarnacion] *Exc.méd.S.C.O.P.* 1: 159-164, Sept. '42
- PANGARO, J. A., and IACOVONE, R. C.**, Enfermedad de Rendu-Osler de forma hepatoesplenomegálica, *Semana méd.* 1: 659-663, March 25, '43
- PANIAGUA, E.**: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., Jr. auth.
- PANIAGUA, G.**, Anemia aplástica por el benzol. Leucemia mieloblástica, *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 341-345, Dec. 15, '42
- See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., Jr. auth.
- See MORALES, M., Jr. auth.
- PANJA, G.**, New method of isolation of vibrios from cholera stool, *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 391-396, July '42
- See PASRICHA, C. L., Jr. auth.
- PANMYELOPHTHISIS**: See Anemia, aplastic
- PANNETON, A.**, L'incision de la cornée dans l'extraction extra-capsulaire de la cataracte sénile, *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 156-161, Feb. '43

- PANNETON, P.**, Les blessures de la face et leur réparation, Union méd. du Canada 72: 392-397, April '43
- PANNETT, C. A.**, Carcinoma of rectum (excision with preservation of sphincters), M. Press 209: 244-246, April 21, '43
- PANNICULITIS**
—nodular nonsuppurative panniculitis (failure of sulfonamide therapy), [J. L. Miller & R. A. Kritzer] Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 47: 82-96, Jan. '43
- PANNICULUS ADIPOSUS**: See Fat
- PANNING, G.**, Wirkungsform und Nachweis der sowjetischen Infanteriesprengmunition, Deut. Militärarzt 7: 20, Jan. '42
- PANNUS**: See Trachoma
- PANOPHTHALMITIS**: See Ophthalmia
- PANTING**: See Respiration, hyperpnea
- PANTOTHENATE**: See Vitamins, B
- PANTOYLTAURINE**
—chemotherapy by blocking bacterial nutrients: anti-streptococcal activity, [H. McIlwain & F. Hawking] Lancet 1: 449-451, April 10, '43
—production of pantothenic acid deficiency in mice with pantoyletaurine, [E. E. Snell & others] Science 97: 168, Feb. 12, '43
- PANTSEVICH, I. F.**, Transfusion of placental blood in obstetrics, Vopr. materin. i mladen., no. 2, p. 30, '41
- PANY, J.**: See **BARRENSCHEEN, H. K.**, jt. auth.
- PAOLA, G.**, Clasificación de los tumores del ovario, Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires 21: 630-650, Nov. 10, '42
Aspectos clínicos de la endometriosis, Rev. méd.-quir. de pat. fem. 21: 122-126, Feb. '43
- PAOLINI LANDA, J.**, and **PARINA, R. C.**, Enfermedad de Dupuytren, Semana méd. 2: 1607-1612, Dec. 31, '42
- PAONESSA, H.**: See **GALLUCCI, J. J.**, jt. auth.
- See **SOARES HUNGRIA, J.**, jt. auth.
- PAPAIN**
—ninhydrin, crystalline papain and fibrin clot, [J. H. Ferguson & P. H. Ralph] Am. J. Physiol. 138: 648-651, March '43
therapy: See Burns, therapy
- PAPANICOLAOU, G. N.**, and **TRAUT, H. F.**, Demonstration of malignant cells in vaginal smears and its relation to diagnosis of carcinoma of uterus, New York State J. Med. 43: 767-768, April 15, '43
—See **OLCOTT, C. T.**, jt. auth.
—See **TRAUT, H. F.**, jt. auth.
- PAPAVERINE**: See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Arrhythmia, extrasystoles; Blood, circulation
- PAPAW**
—biologic value of proteins of papaya (Carica papaya), [K. P. Basu & H. P. Nath] Ann. Biochem. & Exper. Med. 2: 71-72, '42
- PAPAYA**: See Papaw
- PAPESCH, W. C.**: See **MURRAY, M.**, jt. auth.
- PAPILLA OF VATER**: See Vater's Ampulla
- PAPILLEDEMA**: See Neuritis, optic
- PAPILLOMA**: See Tumors, papilloma
- PAPPATACI FEVER**: See Sandfly Fever
- PAPPENHEIMER, A. M.**, Muscular disorders associated with deficiency of vitamin E, Physiol. Rev. 23: 37-50, Jan. '43
Role of nutritional deficiency in nervous and mental disease; effects of vitamin E deprivation in various laboratory animals, A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc. (1941) 22: 85-97, '43
—See **CARNES, W. H.**, jt. auth.
—See **KAUNITZ, H.**, jt. auth.
- PAPPER, E. M., BRADLEY, S. E., and ROVENSTINE, E. A.**, Circulatory adjustments during high spinal anesthesia, J.A.M.A. 121: 27-32, Jan. 2, '43
- PAQUET, A.**, Le pentothal dans les thoracoplasties à l'Hôpital Laval, Laval méd. 8: 171-175, Feb. '43
- PAQUET, ACHILLE**: See Obituaries
- PARABIOSIS**
—cross-circulation as method in study of drug fixation and poisoning, [T. Koppányi & C. R. Linegar] Science 96: 562-563, Dec. 18, '42
—experimentally induced hypertension in parabiotic rats, [A. Grollman & C. Rule] Am. J. Physiol. 138: 587-592, March '43
—indirect effect of roentgen rays in single and parabiotic mice, [W. A. Barnes & O. B. Furth] Am. J. Roentgenol. 49: 662-681, May '43
—pituitary function after ligature of ovaries: parabiosis experiments, [E. Fels] Rev. Soc. argent. de biol. 18: 286-293, July '42
—reactions of hybrid and parabiotic pseudo-hybrid mice to inoculations of tumor C198, [A. M. Cloudman] Cancer Research 3: 47-52, Jan. '43
- PARACAMPOS, H.**: See **MACCHIARELLI, A.**, jt. auth.
- PARACELTUS (THEOPHRASTUS BOMBASTUS von Hohenheim, 1493-1541)**
—attempt to reform medicine, [C. Elze] Klin. Wchnschr. 21: 591, June 27, '42
—Paracelsus and evolution of medicine, [F. L. Soler] Semana méd. 2: 667-674, Sept. 17, '42
- PARACENTESIS**: See Otitis Media, therapy; Pericarditis, suppurative; etc.
- PARACHUTISTS**: See Military Medicine, fractures; Naval Medicine
- PARADA GAY, M. A.**, Las nuevas reacciones de aglutinación; valor diagnóstico, Bol. d. Dep. salub. pùb., México 5: 303-308, Dec. '42; also, Medicina, México 23: 129-132, April 25, '43
—See **VARELA, G.**, jt. auth.
- PARADENTIUM**: See Peridontium
- PARADONTOSIS**: See Pyorrhea Alveolaris
- PARADOKSOV, L. F.**, Method for localization of intra-ocular foreign bodies by means of roentgen rays and locator, Vestnik oftal. (nos. 1-2) 19: 64-66, '41
- PARADYSENTERY**: See Dysentery
- PARAFFIN**
See also Hydrocarbons
—concentrations of sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) in human saliva attained by chewing paraffin containing sulfadiazine, [J. H. Arnett, W. W. Spink, R. Boynton & S. Agnew] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 52: 54-56, Jan. '43
—medication by chewing sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) and other drugs incorporated in paraffin base: preliminary report, [J. H. Arnett] Am. J. M. Sc. 205: 6-8, Jan. '43
embedding: See Specimens; Tissue, sections
liquid: See Petrolatum, liquid
therapy: See Burns, therapy
- PARAFFINOMA**: See Tumors, oil
- PARAFORMALDEHYDE**: See Gums, diseases
- PARAGEN**: See Rheumatism, therapy
- PARALDEHYDE**
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, paraldehyde
toxicity: See also Anesthesia, paraldehyde
—sciatic nerve injury due to intramuscular injection, [F. G. Woodson] J.A.M.A. 121: 1343-1344, April 24, '43
- PARALYSIS**
See also Extremities, paralysis; Eyes, paralysis; Hemiplegia; Poliomyelitis; etc.
—in Old Testament; treatise on some neurologic observations recorded in the Bible by ancient Hebrew prophets, [C. J. Brim] J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis. 97: 656-665, June '43
abdominal, late development of obstetric hemiparalysis; further study of case, [E. Gaing, D. Aguilar Giraldes & A. J. Alurraide] Arch. argent. de pediat. 18: 105-109, Aug. '42
abducens, operation for correction of paralytic lateral-rectus palsy, [B. F. Payne] Am. J. Ophth. 26: 390-393, April '43
—surgical treatment of paralysis of rectus muscles, [A. D. Prangen] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 18: 145-147, May 19, '43
abductor: See Larynx, paralysis
acute ascending, Landry syndrome due to medullary tumor, [F. Quijano P.] Prensa méd. mex. 8: 57-61, May 15, '43
agitans: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels
axillary, full active abduction in traumatic paralysis of deltoid, [O. S. Staples & A. L. Watkins] J. Bone & Joint Surg. 25: 85-89, Jan. '43
Bell's: See Paralysis, facial
birth: See Paralysis, obstetric; Paralysis, puerperal
brachial, obstetric lesions of shoulder, [O. R. Maróttioli] Bol. Soc. de cir. de Rosario 9: 215-225, July '42; also, An. de cir. 8: 152-162, Sept. '42
—following administration of serum; cases, [F. Ramírez] Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. 21: 545-550, Nov. '42
—postoperative ("anesthetic") paralysis of brachial plexus; review of literature and report of 9 cases, [E. G. Clausen] Surgery 12: 933-942, Dec. '42
—syndrome of involvement of posterior cord of brachial plexus, [R. N. DeJong] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 49: 860-862, June '43
cerebral: See also Paralysis, spastic
—aseptic lymphocytic meningitis in case of infantile palsy, adult form, [L. B. Shapiro] J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis. 97: 166-169, Feb. '43
—infantile paralysis of Foerster type; case, [Y. Besedovsky] Rev. Soc. pediat. de Rosario 7: 120-126, May-Aug. '42
—making man power; vocational rehabilitation of handicapped, [G. G. Deaver & M. E. Brown] Arch. Phys. Therapy 23: 719-728, Dec. '42
—palsy and pediatrician, [G. M. Norfleet & J. M. Arena] North Carolina M. J. 4: 55-58, Feb. '43
—pathology of diplegia; president's address, [R. M. Stewart] Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 36: 25-32, Nov. '42
—traumatic hemiplegia; case in small child, [H. de Segadas Vianna] Brasil-med. 56: 467-469, Oct. 3-10, '42
- Chastek**: See Encephalitis, hemorrhagic
cranial: See also Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, facial; etc.
—disturbances in parotid secretion in unusual neurologic syndrome (Wallenberg), [L. Linn & L. A. Spiegel] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 49: 548-555, April '43

PARALYSIS, cranial—Continued

- efficacy of mild antisyphilitic treatment, [R. E. Doyle] *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 468-469, April '43
- infantile nuclear aplasia (Möbius); case, [J. Pinkhof] *Ophthalmologica* 104: 177-184, Oct. '42
- jugular or Hughlings Jackson syndrome, [J. B. Horgan] *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 489-490, Nov. '42
- total unilateral paralysis; case, [J. Martinez & L. Levitt] *Rev.med.de Rosario* 33: 19-23, Jan. '43
- deltoid, full active abduction in traumatic paralysis, [O. S. Staples & A. L. Watkins] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 85-89, Jan. '43
- diagnosis, use of electric current for muscular paralysis, [O. von Schwerin] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 415, May 8, '42
- diphtheritic, cutaneous diphtheria in northern Palestine, [J. D. S. Cameron & E. G. Muir] *Lancet* 2: 720-723, Dec. 19, '42
- clinical aspects, [I. M. Faktorovich] *Pediatrics*, nos. 7-8, p. 71, '41
- Figuiera cervicoplegic syndrome; case, [G. Caldas] *Brasil-med.* 56: 529-532, Nov. 21-28, '42
- hemiplegia, [F. Bazan & R. Magg] *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 18: 449-470, Nov. '42
- hemiplegia; case, [O. Luque & M. J. Pelrotti] *Rev. méd. de Córdoba* 30: 515-527, Nov. '42
- polioencephalopathy; extrapyramidal hemiplegia, [A. Segers, M. E. Diaz & A. Russo] *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 19: 21-28, Jan. '43
- etiology and pathogenesis, paralysis after antirabies treatment, [E. Israel] *Acta med.orient.*, pp. 22-24, July '42
- acute paralytic myohemoglobinuria in man, [E. G. L. Bywaters & J. H. Dible] *J.Path. & Bact.* 55: 7-15, Jan. '43
- facial, bilateral Bell's palsy; case, [A. A. M. Nicol] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 220-221, Feb. 20, '42
- diplegia with polyneuritis; case, [B. B. Spota] *Semana méd.* 2: 682-684, Sept. 17, '42
- due to dental septic foci; case, [P. Inafran] *Rev. méd. d.Paraguay* 5: 29-31, April-June '42
- eating utensils for patients with incomplete mouth closure, [B. Friton] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 496, May 29, '42
- excision of superior cervical ganglion in therapy of peripheral paralysis, [G. Plăcinteanu & D. Dobrescu] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 323, Feb. 21, '42
- following mastoid surgery; 3 cases treated successfully, [J. W. McCall & F. S. Gardiner] *Laryngoscope* 53: 232-239, April '43
- following tetanus caused by head injuries, [A. W. Anshütz] *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.* 255: 276, '42; *abstr.*, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 311, Feb. '43
- Hunt syndrome; 5 cases, [E. Alonso & M. Asin-Gavin] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 214-216, Nov. 15, '42
- mechanotherapeutics of peripheral paralysis, with special reference to nerve friction, [E. F. Cyriax] *Brit.J.Phys.Med.* 6: 37-40, March-April '43
- obstetric paralysis in newborn infant delivered by cesarean section; case, [D. Aguilar Giraldez, F. R. Merchante & J. M. Ucha] *An.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires* 8: 444-445, Oct.-Dec. '42
- palsy of otitic origin, with special regard to its prognosis under conservative treatment and possibilities of improving results by active surgical intervention; account of 264 cases subjected to re-examination, [K. Kettel] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 303-348, March '43
- paralysis of seventh cranial pair; 2 cases, [J. C. E. Luraschi & E. A. Porri] *Dia méd.* 14: 1214-1216, Nov. 16, '42
- use of sympathetic nerve block (with procaine hydrochloride) in Bell's palsy, [A. Street] *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 480-481, April '43

familial periodic: See Extremities, paralyses**flaccid: See also Paralysis, spinal**

- familial type of paralysis in infants and its relationship to other hereditary familial disorders (Werdnig-Hoffmann disease and amaurotic family idiocy); clinicopathologic study, [A. J. Lubin, O. Marburg & K. Tamaki] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 27-42, Jan. '43
- tick paralysis; case, [A. Harper] *J.M.A.Georgia* 31: 442, Dec. '42
- tick paralysis (report of case in New York), [A. G. DeSanctis & P. A. di Sant'Agnese] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 86-88, May 8, '43
- tick paralysis; review, [K. H. Abbott] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 39, Feb. 10, '43; 59, Feb. 24, '43
- toxin from eggs of South African ticks (relation to tick paralysis), [B. de Meillon] *South African J. M.Sc.* 7: 226-235, Nov. '42

general: See PARALYSIS, GENERAL**Hoffmann-Werdnig: See Atrophy, muscular****infantile: See Poliomyelitis****ischemic: See Contracture, ischemic****PARALYSIS—Continued**

- Landry's: See Paralysis, acute ascending
- laryngeal: See Larynx, paralysis
- median, innervation and function of thenar muscles, [W. B. Highet] *Lancet* 1: 227-230, Feb. 20, '43
- obliquus inferior; obliquus superior: See Eyes, paralysis
- obstetric, late development of abdominal hemiparalysis; further study of case, [E. Gaing, D. Aguilar Giraldez & A. J. Alurralde] *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 18: 105-109, Aug. '42
- facial paralysis in newborn infant delivered by cesarean section; case, [D. Aguilar Giraldez, F. R. Merchante & J. M. Ucha] *An.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires* 8: 444-445, Oct.-Dec. '42
- flaccid paraplegia and obstetric trauma of spinal cord; case, [P. R. Cervini & others] *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 19: 29-40, Jan. '43
- lesions of shoulder, [O. R. Maróttoli] *Bol.Soc.de cir. de Rosario* 9: 215-225, July '42; also, *An.de cir.* 8: 152-162, Sept. '42
- paralysis of neck following presentation of head; lordotic position of newborn infant, [C. Carreño & A. Cosin] *An.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires* 8: 452-456, Oct.-Dec. '42
- pathology of cerebral diplegia; president's address, [R. M. Stewart] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 25-32, Nov. '42
- peroneal, [E. Schrader] *Deut.Militärarz.* 7: 36, Jan. '42
- short jointed heel splint, [E. Schrader] *Ztschr.f. Orthop.* 73: 142, '42
- phrenic, periphrenitis (Loeper); case, [L. Valdés Speroni & E. Mazza] *Rev.med.latin-am.* 28: 248-250, Jan. '43
- progressive: See Paralysis, General
- puerperal, maternal birth palsy due to trauma, [H. H. F. Barna] *J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp.* 50: 13-22, Feb. '43
- radial: See Wrist Drop
- rectus inferior; rectus superior: See Eyes, paralysis
- rectus lateralis: See Paralysis abducens
- recurrent: See Larynx, paralysis
- sciatic, traumatic paralysis, [I. Birand] *Türk tib cem. mecl.* 8: 207-213, '42
- serratus, two additional cases of traumatic winged scapula occurring in armed forces, [C. U. Hauser & W. F. Martin] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 667-668, Feb. 27, '43; comment by Horwitz 122: 695, July 3, '43
- spastic: See also Hemiplegia
- cerebral palsy and pediatrician, [G. M. Norfleet & J. M. Arena] *North Carolina M.J.* 4: 55-58, Feb. '43
- cerebral palsy or spastic paralysis, [P. Lundeen] *Physiotherapy Rev.* 23: 17-21, Jan.-Feb. '43
- curare therapy, [A. Hatoff] *M.Rec.* 156: 227-229, April '43
- motor disabilities and education, [E. Collis] *Brit.J. Phys.Med.* 6: 23-25, Jan.-Feb. '43
- muscle transplantation for combined flexion-internal rotation deformity of thigh, [J. S. Barr] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 605-607, May '43
- therapy by cutting fibers in peripheral nerves which control tendon reflexes, [I. Y. Churaev] *Vopr.nevrokhir.* (no. 1) 5: 41, '41
- spinal: See also Paralysis, acute ascending
- atrophy paralysis (case following lightning stroke), [D. Leys] *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 657-662, Nov. '42
- biologic therapy of case of vertebral echinococcosis with paraplegia and esophageal abscess, [B. N. Calcagno, F. J. Manfredi & G. H. Dickmann] *Boly trab., Acad. argent. de cir.* 26: 845-861, Sept. 23, '42
- calcifications around bones of legs in paraplegia following vertebral fractures, [E. Derra & E. Nadermann] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 758, May 2, '42
- flaccid paraplegia and obstetric trauma of spinal cord; case, [P. R. Cervini & others] *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 19: 29-40, Jan. '43
- fracture of lumbar column with paraplegia; case, [A. Jiménez Pla] *Villa Clara méd.* 11: 196-201, March-April '43
- therapy, physiologic basis for treatment of paralyzed muscle (after peripheral nerve injury), [H. M. Hines] *Arch.Physiotherapy* 24: 69-73, Feb. '43
- new aspect of muscle reinnervation; preliminary report, [H. E. Billig, Jr. & A. van Harreveld] *U.S. Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 410-414, March '43
- progress against paralysis, [R. Kovacs] *Hygela* 21: 180, March '43
- suggested surgical therapy of irreparable transverse lesions of spinal cord and of plexus paralysis, [R. von Oppolzer] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 545, March 28, '42
- use of electric current for muscular paralysis, [O. von Schwerin] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 415, May 8, '42
- unilateral: See Hemiplegia; Paralysis, abdominal; Paralysis, cerebral; etc.
- uveoparotid: See Uveoparotid Fever
- Volkmann's: See Contracture, ischemic
- Werdnig-Hoffmann: See Atrophy, muscular

PARALYSIS, GENERAL

See also Neurosyphilis

- [J. Dhairyam] Indian M.J. 37: 2-3, Jan. '43
- clinical study, [F. Marco Merenciano] Med.españ. 8: 468-481, Nov. '42
- discussion on quality of mental test performance in intellectual deterioration, [E. L. & V. Trist] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 36: 243-249, March '43
- with intracranial hypertension, papilledema and atypical biologic reactions; anatomicoclinical study, [S. Chichilnisky] Rev.Asoc.med.argent. 56: 430-436, Aug. 15-30, '42; also, Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 7: 379-395, Oct.-Dec. '42
- diagnosis, causes of error in period of development, [L. M. Martínez Dalke] Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 247-264, July-Aug. '42
- isolation of crystallized proteinases from urine (Abderhalden reaction), [G. Mall & W. Winkler] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 119: 77, '41
- tryptophan test of cerebrospinal fluid, [M. J. Madonick & J. Lisaman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 338-343, Dec. '42
- therapy, first attempts at insulin therapy, [F. Marco Merenciano] Med.españ. 8: 468-481, Nov. '42
- effect of diathermy on brain metabolism; changes produced on sugar, lactic acid and pH of arterial and venous blood of brain in paretic patients, [J. M. Looney & E. J. Borkovic] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 983-987, May '43
- electric shock treatment, [G. Hellbrunn & P. Feldman] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 702-705, March '43
- hematologic and immunologic studies on natural and induced leishmaniasis in paretics, [H. A. Senekji] Am.J.Trop.Med. 23: 53-58, Jan. '43
- intensive mapharsen (arsenic preparation) in Bayle's disease, with report of cases, [I. B. Ansaldi] Rev. méd.de Rosario 33: 140-144, Feb. '43
- nonconvulsive electric (faradic) shock therapy of psychoses associated with syphilis; psychosomatic approach in treatment of "reaction of delirium," [N. J. Berkwitz] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 364-373, Nov. '42
- review of 15 years of malaria and chemotherapy treatment at Pontiac State Hospital, [J. A. Vatz] Dis.Nerv.System 4: 144-154, May '43

PARANOIA: See Dementia Praecox; Insanity, delusional

PARAPHARYNGEAL SPACE: See Pharyngomaxillary Space

PARAPLEGIA: See Extremities, paralysis; Paralysis, spinal

PARARRHYTHMIA: See Arrhythmia

PARASAGGITAL SYNDROME: See Meninges, tumors

PARASCOPE: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus

PARASITES

See also Eyes, parasites; Intestines, parasites; under names of parasites and parasitic diseases; etc.

- antigen-antibody reactions in immunity to metazoan parasites (Christian Fenger lecture), [W. H. Tallaferrro] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 14: 358-368, March 15, '43
- evaluation of contamination of vegetables with eggs of helminths in sewage farms with different methods of cultivation, [Z. Vassilkova] Trop.Dis.Bull. 40: 318, April '43 [Abstract]
- geographic distribution of certain endemic parasitic diseases in São Paulo, [S. B. Pessoa] Trop.Dis.Bull. 40: 266-267, March '43 [Abstract]

PARASITOLOGY

- increased importance in world today, [M. Hood] J. Louisiana State Univ.School Med. 4: 3, March '43
- role of parasitologists in World War II, [H. E. Meleney] J.Parasitol. 29: 1-7, Feb. '43
- history, in Cuba, with special reference to bibliographic data, [V. Beato Núñez] Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab. 8: 72, Sept.-Oct.; 83, Nov.-Dec. '42
- teaching, report of Committee on Teaching of Tropical Medicine in Undergraduate Medical Schools of United States, [H. E. Meleney, M. E. Lapham & M. H. Soule] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 18: 34-56, Jan. '43

PARASMALLPOX: See Amaas

PARATHORMONE (parathyroid extract): See Parathyroid, hormone

PARATHYROID

- volume of parathyroid glands in relation to dietary calcium and phosphorus, [W. H. Carnes, A. M. Pappenheimer & H. C. Stoerck] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 51: 314-316, Dec. '42
- anatomy and histology, cytophysiology, [E. de Robertis] Rev.med.latino-am. 27: 118-131, Aug. '42
- mitotic activity of mouse parathyroid gland, [C. L. Foster] Nature, London 151: 277, March 6, '43
- diseases, chronic fluorine poisoning (fluorosis); signs and symptoms, [L. Spira] Edinburgh M.J. 49: 707-711, Nov. '42
- dysfunction, [S. E. Jelliffe] M.Rec. 155: 523-525, Dec. '42
- fluorosis and parathyroid glands, [L. Spira] J.Hyg. 42: 500-504, Oct. '42

PARATHYROID, diseases—Continued

- hyperparathyroidism; significance of generalized hyperplasia; seventh case, [O. Cope] Clinics 1: 1168-1178, Feb. '43
- hyperparathyroidism; symposium, [N. S. Shofner, E. H. Barksdale & E. M. Regen] J.Tennessee M.A. 36: 97-110, March '43
- hyperparathyroidism with calcinosis and secondary to renal disease; probable case, [L. E. Curtis & A. E. Feller] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 1005-1014, Dec. '42
- medical staff conference on parathyroid gland disease, University of California Medical School Hospital, San Francisco, [F. S. Smyth & others] Radiology 39: 715-730, Dec. '42
- metastatic calcinosis of kidney of hyperparathyroid origin; case, [J. Parra Lázaro] Rev.clin.españ. 6: 327-330, Sept. 15, '42
- primary and secondary hyperparathyroidism, [E. Martin & E. Rutishauser] Praxis 31: 501-504, July 9, '42
- primary and secondary hyperparathyroidism, [L. J. Soffer & C. Cohn] Arch.Int.Med. 71: 630-649, May '43
- renal osteitis, [M. L. Sussman & M. H. Poppel] Am. J.Roentgenol. 48: 726-731, Dec. '42
- significance of parathyroids and their diseases, [W. Beyer] Naturwissenschaften 30: 503, Aug. 14, '42
- simultaneous hyperfunction of thyroid and parathyroid glands, [E. S. Miller & L. R. Evans] New England J.Med. 227: 949-952, Dec. 17, '42
- excision: See Parathyroidectomy
- hormone, [R. Abderhalden] Med.Klin. 38: 614, June 26, '42
- does hormone influence phosphatase activity? [T. B. Wood & W. F. Ross] J.Am.Chem.Soc. 64: 2750-2760, Dec. '42
- effect of artificial ambient temperature on hypercalcemic action, [T. J. C. Combes] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. 18: 602-604, Dec. '42
- influence of adrenal preparations on fish melanophores (similar response to parathyroid extract), [D. E. Smith & F. A. Hartman] Endocrinology 32: 145-148, Feb. '43
- modification of action on calcemia by dinitrophenol, [T. J. C. Combes] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 18: 605-607, Dec. '42
- insufficiency: See also Parathyroidectomy; Tetany, parathyroid
- hypoparathyroidism, [E. Rose] Clinics 1: 1179-1196, Feb. '43
- physiology: See also Parathyroid, hormone
- cytophysiology, [E. de Robertis] Rev.med.latino-am. 27: 118-131, Aug. '42
- significance of parathyroids, [W. Beyer] Naturwissenschaften 30: 503, Aug. 14, '42
- tumors, case with osteitis fibrosa cystica, [C. A. Royde] Brit.J.Surg. 30: 169-175, Oct. '42
- differential diagnosis of hyperparathyroidism, with special reference to Albright syndrome, [L. W. Gorham] New York State J.Med. 43: 415-418, March 1, '43
- frequency of adenoma in Engel-Recklinghausen disease, [S. Hermeto, Jr.] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 8: 217-246, July-Oct. '42
- hyperparathyroidism; symposium, [N. S. Shofner, E. H. Barksdale & E. M. Regen] J.Tennessee M.A. 36: 97-110, March '43
- hyperparathyroidism with osteitis fibrosa cystica; case, [H. M. Andre, E. W. Schnoor & A. Van Solkema] J.Michigan M.Soc. 42: 195-197, March '43
- mono-osteitic form of Engel-Recklinghausen disease; parathyroidectomy in case, [S. Hermeto, Jr.] Rev. brasil.de ortop.e traumatol. 3: 169-202, March-June '42
- osteitis fibrosa cystica; differential diagnosis, with note on repair of maxillary lesion by cartilaginous isograft, [N. Fox & V. Taglia] Arch.Otolaryng. 37: 377-390, March '43
- primary hyperparathyroidism (adenoma), [L. J. Soffer & C. Cohn] Arch.Int.Med. 71: 630-649, May '43
- sickle cell anemia with hyperparathyroidism; case, [M. D. Cárdenas Pupo] Trab.d.Serv.endocrinol., nutrición y sist.neuro-veget. 1: 27-35, '42
- therapy of generalized osteitis fibrosa by extirpation of tumor, [E. von Redwitz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 452, March 21, '42

PARATHYROIDECTOMY

See also Parathyroid, tumors; Thyroparathyroidectomy

results: See also Tetany, parathyroid

- calcinosis and scleroderma with parathyroidectomy, [C. S. Byron & S. Michalover] Ann.Int.Med. 18: 225-232, Feb. '43

PARATROOPERS: See Military Medicine, fractures

PARATYPHOID

- food infection by salmonella paratyphi, [C. V. Craster & A. H. Haskin] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 40: 134-136, April '43
- in India, [R. C. O. Karunakaran & P. K. S. Pillai] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 524-530, Sept. '42

PARATYPHOID—Continued

- paratyphoid C fever among suspected enteric cases in Egypt, [A. Z. El-Hakeem] Lab. & M. Progr. 2: 28-32, April '41
- six cases of paratyphoid C, [I. Lami] Lab. & M. Progr. 2: 152-155, Nov. '41
- water-borne and milk-borne outbreak of paratyphoid B infection in Worcestershire; potential dangers of ram-water supplies, [S. C. Parry] Brit.M.J. 2: 661-664, Dec. 5, '42
- bacteria: See Salmonella paratyphosus
- carriers, treatment of intestinal carriers (with iodophor-thalein sodium), [R. Calle] Brit.M.J. 1: 604, May 15, '43
- complications and sequelae, four cases with unusual complications, [A. Freedman] Ohio State M.J. 39: 418-420, May '43
- diagnosis, in India, [R. C. O. Karunakaran & P. K. S. Pillai] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 524-530, Sept. '42
- Widal serodiagnosis, [J. Pinheiro] Arch.brasil.de med. 30: 257-267, Nov. '40
- immunity, typhoid vaccine studies; production of cross-immunity between members of typhoid-paratyphoid group of micro-organisms, [D. Longfellow & G. F. Luippold] J.Immunol. 45: 249-260, Dec. '42
- agglutination titres in sera of persons inoculated with T.A.B. [typhoid-paratyphoid] vaccine, Bull. Hyg. 18: 244, March '43 [Abstract]
- comparative study of vaccination of mice with V and W strains of Salmonella typhi, Salmonella paratyphosus C and Salmonella ballerup, [L. Checcacci] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 108, Feb. '42
- effect of heparin and drugs with similar action on production of specific agglutinins; direct action of heparin on bacterial cultures, [J. F. Magerl] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 101: 225, April 10, '42
- typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine, [D. Longfellow & G. F. Luippold] Am.J.Pub.Health 33: 561-566, May '43
- therapy, sulfonamide therapy; controversial indication, [M. P. Marcell] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 1032-1038, Sept. 19, '42
- paratyphoid B infection; ineffectiveness of sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide), [T. F. M. Scott, P. B. Beeson & W. L. Hawley] Lancet 1: 487-490, April 17, '43
- vaccine, complication of blood transfusion (from donor who had just received T.A.B., typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine), [J. Wyllie] Canad.J.Pub.Health 34: 171-174, April '43
- PARBURY, K.: See BURROWS, H., Jr. auth.
- PARDAL, J. M., Cristóbal Pérez de Herrera, precursor de la asistencia social, 1558-1614; médico, militar, humanista, sociólogo y poeta; los primeros asilos para pobres y menores se deben a su iniciativa en tiempos de Felipe III, Semana méd. 2: 1497-1500, Dec. 17, '42
- PARDEE, H. E. B.: See BARNES, A. R., Jr. auth.
- PARDEE, I., Traumatic psychoneuroses versus organic injury; critical analysis of cases, S.Clin.North America 23: 589-598, April '43
- PARDELLAS, R., Discurso [Borges Montelero], Rev.brasil.de cir. 12: 21-22, Jan. '43; also, Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgião 18: 21-22, Jan. '43
- PARDO-CASTELLO, V., and TIAN, F. R., Leprosy; correlation of its clinical, pathologic, immunologic and bacteriologic aspects, J.A.M.A. 121: 1264-1269, April 17, '43
- Histamine test, with particular reference to diagnosis of leprosy, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 47: 826-829, June '43
- PARDO G., L.: See PESCE, H., Jr. auth.
- PARE, AMBROISE (1510-1590)
- presidential address; Influence of French school in sixteenth, seventeenth, and eighteenth centuries upon development of gynecology and obstetrics, [W. C. Danforth] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. (1942) 67: 1-10, '43
- PARE, L., La virulence d'une lésion tuberculeuse, Ann. méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal 4: 144-147, March '43
- PAREDINE
- effects: See also Shock, prevention
- comparative pressor effects of *p*-hydroxyphenylisopropylamine (paredrine) and *p*-hydroxyphenylisopropylmethylamine (paredrinol or veritol), [M. H. Nathanson & H. Engelberg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 51: 239-241, Nov. '42
- on blood specific gravity and blood volume, [H. Engelberg & M. H. Nathanson] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 242-243, Nov. '42
- therapy: See Rhinitis, therapy; Sinusitis, Nasal, diseases
- toxicity, reactions of paredrine-sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) suspension; 2 cases, [M. C. O'Donnell] J.A.M.A. 122: 298, May 29, '43
- PAREDINOL: See Veritol
- PAREJA PINEYRO, B.: See RODRIGUEZ, B., Jr. auth.
- PARENTHOOD
- when baby's on the way, [E. G. Nelsser] Hygeia 21: 196, March '43
- planned: See Birth Control

PARENTS

- Bernreuter personality of mothers and some measures of child personality, [C. H. Patterson] J.Social Psychol. 17: 89-92, Feb. '43
- clinical significance of single parent relationship in women, [A. Eisendorfer] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 12: 233-239, April '43
- developmental difficulties in children under 3, [M. B. Nicholson] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 13: 43-52, Jan. '43
- emotional attachment of children to their parents as related to standards of behavior and delinquency, [H. Zucker] J.Psychol. 15: 31-40, Jan. '43
- modern American parent, [M. C. L. Gildea] Ment. Hyg. 27: 43-54, Jan. '43
- parent's responsibility in detection and treatment of crossed eyes, [I. Givner] Sight-Saving Rev. 12: 266-269, Dec. '42
- parental and familial factors in acceptance of diphtheria and smallpox immunization, [L. Breslow, P. R. Shalit & G. W. Anderson] Pub.Health Rep. 58: 384-396, March 5, '43
- psychiatric observations in well-baby clinic, [M. Hushka & W. K. McKnight] Psychosom.Med. 5: 42-50, Jan. '43
- relationship of Bernreuter personality scores to other parent characteristics, including parent-child behavior, [C. H. Patterson] J.Social Psychol. 17: 77-88, Feb. '43
- the oversolicitous mother, [F. H. Richardson] Hygeia 21: 384-387, May '43
- PARES GUILLEN, C., Traumatismos de la uretra, Medicina, México 22: 591-601, Dec. 10, '42
- PARETIS: See Paralysis, General
- PARATHESIA: See Sensation, disorders
- PARFITT, C. D., Robert Dawson Rudolf, 1865-1941, Tr.A. Am.Physicians 57: 34-35, '42
- PARFITT, G. J., McLEOD, A. C., and SHEPHERD, P. R., Teeth in fracture line, Bull.War Med. 3: 328, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- PARINAUD'S DISEASE: See Conjunctivitis, Parinaud's
- PARINAUD'S SYNDROME: See Eyes, paralysis
- PARIS GREEN: See Copper arsenite
- PARISEAU, LEO E. (1882-)
- tribute to cofounder of "Le Journal de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal," [P. Dumas] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 522-524, Nov.-Dec. '42
- PARISER, H., Studies of transmissibility of syphilis; infectiousness of seminal fluid of men with early syphilis, J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 311-319, Dec. '42
- See BEERMAN, H., Jr. auth.
- PARISH, H. J.: See DOWNIE, A. W., Jr. auth.
- PARK, E. A., Kenneth D. Blackfan, 1883-1941, Tr.A.Am. Physicians 57: 7-9, '42
- PARK, R. G., Skin diseases in second New Zealand Expeditionary Force, New Zealand M.J. 42: 46-50, April '43
- PARKER, B. W.: See PROCTOR, B. E., Jr. auth.
- PARKER, D.: See FERREBEE, J. W., Jr. auth.
- PARKER, G.: See WALKIN, S. A. S., Jr. auth.
- PARKER, H. E., Ileó-cecal intussusception—report of 2 cases, Marquette M.Rev. 7: 119-120, Dec. '42
- PARKER, J. E., Influence of thyroactive iodocasein on growth of chicks, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 52: 234-236, March '43
- PARKER, M. E., Acid detergents in food sanitation, Indust. & Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) 35: 100-105, Jan. '43
- PARKER, M. L.: See SAPHIR, O., Jr. auth.
- PARKER, R. F.: See GREEN, R. H., Jr. auth.
- See BRONSON, L. H., Jr. auth.
- PARKER, R. H., Dr. Thomas Williams Mason Long; memoir, North Carolina M.J. 4: 192-194, May '43
- PARKER, R. R., Ornithodoros ticks as medium for transportation of disease agents, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1963-1966, Dec. 25, '42
- and STEINHAUS, E. A., Rocky Mountain spotted fever; duration of potency of tick-tissue vaccine, Pub.Health Rep. 58: 230-232, Feb. 5, '43
- American and Australian Q fevers; persistence of infectious agents in guinea pig tissues after defervescence, Pub.Health Rep. 58: 523-527, March 26, '43
- See STEINHAUS, E. A., Jr. auth.
- KOHLS, G. M., and STEINHAUS, E. A., Rocky Mountain spotted fever; spontaneous infection in tick Amblyomma americanum, Pub.Health Rep. 58: 721-729, May 7, '43
- PARKES, LOUIS COLTMAN: See Obituaries
- PARKES, M., Rupture of pectoralis major muscle, Indust. Med. 12: 226, April '43
- PARKES WEBER'S DISEASE: See Hemangiomas
- PARKES WEBER-STURGE SYNDROME: See Tumors, angioma
- PARKHILL, E. M.: See BENEDICT, W. L., Jr. auth.
- PARKINSON, E. H., Sulphapyridine-fast gonococci, J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 393-394, Oct. '42
- PARKINSON, G. S., Some suggestions for post-graduate medical training in industrial health, M.Oficer 69: 157-158, May 15, '43
- PARKINSON-WHITE-WOLFF SYNDROME: See Heart, block; Heart, rate

PARKINSONISM

- See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequela
- [T. Guerrero Matheus] Arch. venezol. Soc. de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol. 3: 140-163, Sept. '42
 - carbon monoxide parkinsonism with recovery after 3 years, [J. M. Nielsen] Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. 8: 22-24, March '43
 - clinically useful sign: whistle-smile reflex in parkinsonian syndrome, [F. M. Hanes] J.A.M.A. 121: 1152-1153, April 3, '43
 - encephalitis after measles with severe parkinsonian rigidity; recovery, [B. Meyer] Brit. M.J. 1: 508, April 24, '43
 - parkinsonian epilepsy; case, [J. López Ibor] Rev. clín. españ. 8: 104-107, Jan. 30, '43
 - therapy, value of thiamine hydrochloride in case, [J. Manzoni] Día méd. 15: 92-93, Feb. 1, '43

PARKS, J. Treatment of infections of cervix, vagina and vulva with allantoin-sulfanilamide-lactose ointment; preliminary report, M. Ann. District of Columbia 12: 175-177, May '43

—and **PEARSON, J. W., JR.** Cerebral complications occurring in toxemias of pregnancy, Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 45: 774-785, May '43

PARMELEE, A. H. Hemorrhagic disease of newborn, J. Michigan M. Soc. 42: 455-459, June '43

PARODI, A. F., and FOA, T. R. Sobre un caso de intoxicación mortal por sulfanilamida y sulfato de sodio, Arch. am. de med. 18: 75-78, '42

PARODI, A. S. See **MIRAVENT, J. M., Jr. auth.**

—See **TAYLOR, R. M., Jr. auth.**

PARODI, L. M. La lucha anticancerosa en el medio industrial, Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. 56: 401-402, July 15-30, '42

PARODONTITIS: See Periodontitis

PAROLARI, J. B. A interlinha articular anterior da sutura zigomático-maxilaris, no crânio humano, An. Fac. de med. da Univ. de São Paulo (pt. 1) 17: 29-51, '41

PARONA'S SPACE: See Forearm

PARONYCHIA

—[R. Friedrich] Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 55: 99, Jan. 30, '42

PAROTID DUCT

—obstruction without calculus; suggestion for treatment (hypodermic injection of prostigmine methylsulfate), [L. Peiner] Am. J. Digest. Dis. 9: 417-419, Dec. '42

—surgery, successful primary repair of lacerated duct, [E. A. Christofferson, M. P. Ajalat & R. Gradman] Am. J. Surg. 59: 592-593, March '43

PAROTID GLAND

calculi: See Salivary Glands, calculi

cancer, case, [R. Mendiola] Rev. mex. de cir., ginec. y cáncer 10: 387-394, Nov. '42

diseases, disturbances in secretion in unusual neurologic syndrome (Wallenberg), [L. Linn & L. A. Spiegel] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 49: 548-555, April '43

physiology, autonomic nervous system function in children with behavior problems as measured by parotid secretory rate, [R. S. Lourie, S. E. Barrera & E. I. Strongin] Am. J. Psychiat. 99: 419-425, Nov. '42

—rate of secretion in normal children; measurement of function of autonomic nervous system, [R. S. Lourie] Am. J. Dis. Child. 65: 455-479, March '43

tumors, mixed tumors, [A. Rodríguez] Rev. de cir. de Buenos Aires 21: 433, Sept. '42

—papillary cystadenoma lymphomatosum, [D. W. Robinson & M. Harless] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 449-452, April '43

PAROTITIS

See also Uveoparotid Fever

—epidemic parotitis, [E. B. Furman] Pediatría, no. 6, p. 66, '41

—mumps epididymo-orchitis without salivary gland involvement; second case, [E. Zax] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 47: 173, March '43

—complications and sequels: See also Uveoparotid Fever

—complication of mumps—swelling over manubrium sterni, [C. S. Barker] Canad. M.A.J. 48: 22-23, Jan. '43

—mumps and associated nephritis complicated by encephalitis and blindness, [M. Frank & M. Piloan] Southwestern Med. 27: 95-97, April '43

PAROTITIS—Continued

therapy, with 3 well known sulfonamides (sulfathiazole, sulfapyridine and sulfanilamide), [A. T. Haerem] Mil. Surgeon 92: 306-309, March '43

—potassium thiocyanate in epidemic parotitis; preliminary report, [J. Cornejo Arias] Rev. san. mil., Buenos Aires 41: 813-815, Nov. '42

PAROVARIUM: See Broad Ligament

PARPART, A. K. Permeability of erythrocyte for anions, Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol. 8: 25-29, '40

—and **DZIEMIAN, A. J.** Chemical composition of red cell membrane, Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol. 8: 17-24, '40

PARR, L. W. Factors in resistance to tuberculosis as revealed by case-finding program, South. M.J. 36: 306-312, April '43

PARRA LAZARO, J. El efecto de la hormona del tiroides en la anemia del mixedema, Rev. clín. españ. 6: 239-242, Aug. 30, '42

Uremia. Su tratamiento, Rev. clín. españ. 6: 260-268, Aug. 30, '42

Un caso de calcinosis metastásica de base hiperparatiroides, Rev. clín. españ. 6: 327-330, Sept. 15, '42

PARRAN, T. War-time tasks of U. S. Public Health Service, Army & Navy J. (no. 15) 80: 132, Dec. 7, '42

Public health task in war, Mil. Surgeon 92: 129-134, Feb. '43

Tuberculosis control program of U. S. Public Health Service, J.A.M.A. 121: 520-521, Feb. 13, '43

Fitness for freedom, J. Social Hyg. 29: 141-146, March '43

Civilian medical care in total war, South. M.J. 36: 204-209, March '43

PARREIRAS HORTA, P. de F. Formas clínicas da brucelose humana, Brasil-med. 56: 483-485, Oct. 17-31, '42

PARRISH, R. E. Hemorrhage of respiratory tract; bronchoscopic problem, Ann. Otol. Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 1111-1118, Dec. '42

PARRISIUS, W. Experiences during epidemic of trichiniasis, Bull. War Med. 3: 236-238, Dec. '42 [Abstract]

PARRY, L. A. Curiosities of caesarean section, Brit. M.J. 1: 20, Jan. 2, '43

PARRY, ROBERT HENRY: See Obituaries

PARRY, S. C. Water-borne and milk-borne outbreak of paratyphoid B infection in Worcestershire; potential dangers of ram-water supplies, Brit. M.J. 2: 661-664, Dec. 5, '42

PARRY-PRICE, H. CO₂ absorber improvised at sea from respirator parts, Brit. M.J. 1: 569, May 8, '43

Mouth gag for laryngoscopy, Brit. M.J. 1: 605, May 15, '43

PARSON, G. W. Roentgenology as aid in diagnosis of mitral stenosis, Tri-State M.J. 15: 2937-2941, April '43

PARSONNET, A. E. Practical office chair for electrocardiography, M. Times, New York 71: 12-13, Jan. '43

PARSONS, C. H.: See **GOLDIE, H., Jr. auth.**

PARSONS, E. I.: See **FROBISHER, M., Jr., Jr. auth.**

PARSONS, FREDERICK GYMER: See Obituaries

PARSONS, H.: See **RAY, B. S., Jr. auth.**

PARSONS, R. J., and KIDD, J. G. Oral papillomatosis of rabbits; virus disease, J. Exper. Med. 77: 233-250, March '43

PARSONS, T. Propaganda and social control, Psychiatry 5: 551-572, Nov. '42

PARSONS, W. B. E. H. Embley memorial lecture; anesthesia in military hospitals, M.J. Australia 1: 89-92, Jan. 30, '43

PARSONS, W. H. Repair of cranial defect by insertion of vitallium plate, South. Surgeon 11: 840-845, Dec. '42

de **PARTEARROYO, F. R.** and **ZAPATERO DOMINGUEZ, A.** Tuberculosis y embarazo, Rev. españ. de tuberc. 11: 403-421, July '42

PARTHENIUM

—autochthonous phytotherapy: Parthenium hysterophorus L., [F. Fernández Encarnación] Exc. méd. S.C.O.P. 1: 245-247, Dec. '42

PARTRIDGE, R.: See **VASSEL, B., Jr. auth.**

PARTRIDGE, R. C.: See **SOLANDT, D. Y., Jr. auth.**

PARTURITION: See Labor

PASCAL, J. L. New approach to cross cylinder tests, New York State J. Med. 43: 323-327, Feb. 15, '43

Memory aids in measurement of strabismus, Am. J. Ophth. 26: 302-303, March '43

PASCHER, F., SULZBERGER, M. B., and SATENSTEIN, D. L. Histologic studies of reactions to intracutaneous tests in allergy of infection in humans, J. Immunol. 46: 195-206, April '43

PASCHKIS, K. E., and CANTAROW, A. Sugar content of blood, lymph and artificial peritoneal fluid following injection of insulin, Endocrinology 32: 41-45, Jan. '43

—See **CANTAROW, A., Jr. auth.**

—**HERBUT, P. A., RAKOFF, A. E., and CANTAROW, A.** Case of Cushing's syndrome with adrenal cortical hyperplasia, without pituitary basophilic adenoma or hyperplasia, J. Clin. Endocrinol. 3: 212-217, April '43

- PASCOE, W. W.**, Endometriosis, *West.J.Surg.* 51: 123-126, March '43
- PASCUAL, C. R.**: See **LEDO, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- PASCUAL, P.**, El profesor Pinkelstein en la intimidad, *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 13: 349-356, June '42
- PASEYRO, P.**: See **SIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- PASKIND, H. A.**, and **BROWN, M.**, Constitutional differences between deteriorated and nondeteriorated patients with epilepsy; capillaries of finger nail fold, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 49-55, Jan. '43
- PASMAN, R.**, Conferencia inaugural del curso de cirugía de urgencia, para graduados, *Día méd.* 14: 349-352, April 27, '42
- PASQUALINI, R. Q.**, Etiología de la gripe: su importancia en epidemiología de guerra, *Rev.san.mil.*, Buenos Aires 41: 562-569, Aug. '42
- El problema de la sed, *Medicina*, Buenos Aires 3: 221-234, Jan. '43
- Resultados de la quimioterapia en la neumonía, *Día méd.* 15: 126-132, Feb. 15, '43
- and **AVOGADRO, A. C.**, Acción antidiurética de la pitresina en la nefritis aguda, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 464-469, Nov. '42
- and **QUEROL, H. E.**, Primoinfección tuberculosa y hemoptisis, *Semana méd.* 2: 1464-1470, Dec. 17, '42
- PASRICHA, C. L.**, and **PANJA, G.**, Pasteurella pseudo-tuberculosis "swarming colonies," *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 27, Jan. '42
- PASS, G.**, Zur fluoreszenzmikroskopischen Darstellung von Bakterien in Schnittpräparaten, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 149: 52, May 28, '42
- PASSALACQUA, L. A.**: See **DUSHANE, J. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- PASSIFLORA**
—pharmacologic activity of *Passiflora incarnata* cultivated at Pavia, [P. Marangoni] *Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper.* 17: 123, Feb. '42
- PASTERNAK, J. G.**, Complete situs inversus; report of case with calcareous aortic stenosis and cor bovinum, *New England J.Med.* 227: 953-954, Dec. 17, '42
- Filarial epididymofuniculitis, *Arch.Path.* 35: 414-419, March '43
- PASTEUURELLA**: See *Bacteria, pasteurilla*
- PASTEURIZATION**: See *Milk, pasteurization and sterilization*
- PASTOR, M. F.**, and **IMAZ, E. E.**, Absceso de pulmón; comentarios clínico-terapéuticos, *Rev.méd.latino-am.* 27: 132-135, Aug. '42
- PASTOR, N.**: See **SHECHTER, F. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- PASTORE, J. B.**, Follow-up clinic, *Hospitals* 17: 38-39, March '43
- PASTOR OROPEZA**: See *Oropeza, P.*
- PATALANO, A.**: See **CASTEX, M. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- PATARO, V. F.**, Tratamiento quirúrgico de la hipertensión arterial esencial, *Semana méd.* 1: 187-192, Jan. 28, '43
- and **YOEL, J.**, Colectitis gangrenosa, *Día méd.* 15: 51-53, Jan. 18, '43
- PATCH, E. W.**, Relation of diet to lenticular changes in larvae of *Amblystoma tigrinum*, *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 69-84, Jan. '43
- PATCH, J. A.**: See **HOLMES, A. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- PATCH TEST**: See *Anaphylaxis and Allergy, diagnosis; Dermatitis venenata; Metabolism, determination; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions*
- PATEL, J. C.**, Health of Polish refugee children during their stay in Bombay, *Indian Physician* 1: 521-525, Nov. '42
- PATEL, N. D.**, Rat bite fever; case with lump in muscle, *Indian Physician* 1: 526-528, Nov. '42
- Acute pericardial effusion; report of 5 cases, *Indian Physician* 1: 579-583, Dec. '42
- PATELLA**
See also *Knee abnormalities, multiple ossification centers*, [A. R. Potvin & R. Lessard] *Laval méd.* 8: 231-236, April '43
- fractures, tangential osteochondral fracture (differentiation from osteochondritis dissecans), [J. E. Millgram] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 271-290, April '43
- surgery, excision; preliminary report, [S. M. Albert] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 184-187, April '43
- wounds and injuries, multiple ossification centers, [A. B. Potvin & R. Lessard] *Laval méd.* 8: 281-286, April '43
- PATENT MEDICINES**: See *Drugs, proprietary; Nostrums; and under names of proprietaries*
- PATENTS**
—effects on practice of medicine, [V. E. Simpson] *Tri-State M.J.* 15: 2389, Feb. '43
- PATER, J.**, Die Benützung von Aluminiumdeckeln anstatt von Waistestöpfen bei bakteriologischen Arbeiten, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 149: 125, June 30, '42
- PATERNITY**
—biologic test, [L. Lattes] *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 7: 437-448, Sept.-Oct. '42
- blood groups, subgroups and factors, [M. Orbis Reyes] *Bol.d.Hosp. policia nac.* 2: 13-21, Feb. 1, '43
- determination by blood grouping tests; European experience, [M. Schoch] *Clinics* 1: 1579-1597, April '43
- exclusion of paternity by blood groups, [R. de Urioste] *Med.españ.* 8: 220-229, Sept. '42
- PATERNITY—Continued**
—old and new applications of blood groups, [B. Gómez Gómez] *Med.y cir.*, Bogotá 7: 243-249, Feb. '43
- protecting evidentiary value of blood group determinations, [W. C. Boyd] *Clinics* 1: 1536-1559, April '43
- survey of blood group decisions and legislation in American law of evidence, [J. M. Maguire] *Clinics* 1: 1560-1578, April '43
- PATERSON, A.**, Emotional and cognitive changes in post-traumatic confusional state, *Lancet* 2: 717-720, Dec. 19, '42
- PATERSON, A. S.**, Psychology in general practice; classification and methods of case taking, *Practitioner* 150: 112-121, Feb. '43
- PATERSON, D.**, Some disorders of dentition period, *Practitioner* 150: 225-230, April '43
- PATERSON, G.**: See **MAZZA, S.**, *jt. auth.*
- PATERSON, J. J.**, Maidenhead food poisoning, *M.Oficer* 68: 157-158, Nov. 14, '42
- PATERSON, M.**: See **SILVERTHORNE, N.**, *jt. auth.*
- PATERSON, R.**, Symposium; protection against radiations in medical and industrial practice; effects of radiation on workers, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 16: 3-5, Jan. '43
- See **WINDEYER, B. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- PATERSON, R. G.**, Early medical society publication in Ohio, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 53-54, Jan. '43
- PATHOLOGY**
See also *Paleopathology; and under diseases, organs and regions*
- cellular disintegration of tissue, [P. Busse Grawitz] *Semana méd.* 1: 498-504, March 4, '43
- development of clinical pathology as specialty, [A. H. Sanford] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 52-57, Jan. '43
- pathology and clinical medicine, [G. Castañeda] *Medicina,México (sup.)* 23: 75-78, April 25, '43
- report of Department of Pathology, 1942, [I. L. Tilden & E. A. Fennel] *Proc.Staff Meet.Clin.*, Honolulu 9: 33-37, April '43
- laboratories: See *Laboratories*
- teaching, reform in method in School of Medicine of University of Mexico, [A. Arreguin] *Medicina, México (sup.)* 23: 59-62, April 10, '43
- PATIENTS**
See also *Physicians, relation to patient*
- behavior of Jewish and non-Jewish patients; comparison, [B. Liber] *M.Leaves* 8: 159-169, '43
- PATON, R. Y.**, Tuberculosis of knee joint, *Post-Grad.M.J.* 19: 11-17, Jan. '43
- PATRICK, H. COUPER**: See *Obituaries*
- PATRONATO DOS LEPROSOS**: See *Leprosy*
- PATRONATO NACIONAL ANTITUBERCULOSO**: See *Tuberculosis, sanatoriums*
- PATRY, F. L.**, Case notes in extramural psychiatry: multiple sclerosis in 48-year-old, white female, *M.Times, New York* 71: 85-90, March '43
- Thomsen's disease (myotonia congenita); case report, *Dis.Nerv.System* 4: 141-144, May '43
- PATRY, L.**: See **LARUE, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- PATRY, R.**, L'accoutumance au traumatisme opératoire, *Praxis* 31: 271-274, April 16, '42
- PATTERSON, C. W.**, Relationship of Bernreuter personality scores to other parent characteristics, including parent-child behavior, *J.Social Psychol.* 17: 77-88, Feb. '43
- Note on Bernreuter personality of mothers and some measures of child personality, *J.Social Psychol.* 17: 89-92, Feb. '43
- PATTERSON, C. O.**, Medical treatment of jaundice, *Dallas M.J.* 29: 24-26, March '43
- PATTERSON, D. C.**, Postoperative parotitis with radiation treatment, *Am.J.Surg.* 69: 172-176, Feb. '43
- and **GEER, W. A.**, Leiomyoma of small intestine; case report, *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 168-169, March '43
- PATTERSON, J. E.**: See **LEVY, R. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- PATTERSON, J. K.**, Femoral vein ligation for thrombophlebitis with pulmonary embolism, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 512-516, March '43
- PATTERSON, J. M.**, **McHENRY, E. W.**, and **CRANDALL, W. A.**, Physiological properties of vitamin A; specific effect upon body weight and body composition in albino rat, *Biochem.J.* 38: 792-794, Dec. '42
- See **GAVIN, G.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **RIGGS, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- PATTERSON, N.**, Tracheotomy and laryngotomy, *Practitioner* 150: 7-12, Jan. '43
- PATTERSON, R. L.**, and **HELLER, E. L.**, Aberrant thymic tissue in lung—with bronchial compression and sudden death during anesthesia, *Anesthesiology* 4: 233-237, May '43
- PATTERSON, R. M.**, Psychiatric study of juveniles involved in homicide, *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 13: 125-129, Jan. '43
- PATTERSON, S. M.**: See **HUDOCK, E. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- PATTISON, I. H.**, and **McDIARMID, A.**, Differences in cellular elements of blood obtained from right and left ventricles of healthy guinea-pigs, *J.Path.& Bact.* 55: 217-225, April '43
- PATTLE, R. E.**: See **WEDDELL, G.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **HOLBOURN, H.**, *jt. auth.*

- PATTON, E. W.: See YOUNG, J. B., Jr. auth.
- PATTON, H. S., PAGE, E. W., and OGDEN, E., Results of nephrectomy on experimental renal hypertension, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 493-497, April '43
- PATTON, I. J., Unilateral pyelonephritis and hypertension, *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 347-348, April '43
- PATTON, M. B.: See McKAY, H., Jr. auth.
- PATZAY-LIEBERMANN, L., Infantile Angstneurose, *Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat.* 9: 65-71, Sept. '42
- PATZSCH, H., Künstlich radioaktive Stoffe in der Medizin, *Med.Klin.* 38: 227, March 6, '42
- PAUL, J. R.: See TRASK, J. D., Jr. auth.
- PAUL, L. W., Diseases of mediastinum and associated conditions; refresher course, *Radiology* 40: 10-41, Jan. '43
- See COON, H., Jr. auth.
- PAUL, T. M., Prompt and permanent annihilation of sensitiveness to all allergens, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 47: 36-41, Jan. '43
- PAUL, V. A., Relation of oral reading to remedial reading in elementary and secondary schools, *Quart. J. Speech* 29: 217-222, April '43
- PAUL, W. D., Effect of acetylsalicylic acid (aspirin) on gastric mucosa; gastroscopic study, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 155-158, April '43
- and LAGE, R. H., Perforation of esophagus caused by flexible gastroscope; report of case with autopsy, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 596, June 26, '43
- de PAULA, A., Um novo sinal, patognomônico do diabete insípido? (Nota prévia), *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 795-798, Nov. '42
- de PAULA ASSIS, J. E., Mucócle do seio maxilar, *Rev. brasil.de oto-rino-laring.* 10: 627-633, Nov.-Dec. '42
- de PAULA e SILVA, G. S., Tratamento da ulcera gástrica e duodenal, *Brasil-med.* 56: 485-489, Oct. 17-31, '42
- de PAULA e SILVA, J., Mecanismo geral das anemias, *Gaz.clin.* 40: 330-338, Oct. '42
- de PAULA PENNA, C., O problema da disenteria bacilar e o seu tratamento pelo sulfatazol nos hospitais de alienados, *Rev.méd.brasil.* 13: 383-401, Sept. '42
- PAULA SANTOS, B., Proto sífiloma da conjuntiva bulbar, *Arq.brasil.de oftal.* 5: 301-303, Dec. '42
- de PAULA XAVIER, J., Um caso de retinoblastoma, *Arq. brasil.de oftal.* 5: 277-281, Dec. '42
- PAULIAN, D., Der Dausset-Ferrier-Test, *Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat.* 119: 260, '42
- PAULING, L., PRESSMAN, D., CAMPBELL, D. H., and IKEDA, C., Serological properties of simple substances; effects of changed conditions and of added haptens on precipitation reactions of polyhaptenic simple substances, *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 64: 3003-3009, Dec. '42
- See PRESSMAN, D., Jr. auth.
- PRESSMAN, D., and IKEDA, C., Serological properties of simple substances; composition of precipitates of antibodies and polyhaptenic simple substances; valence of antibodies, *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 64: 3010-3014, Dec. '42
- and others, Serological properties of simple substances; precipitation reactions between antibodies and substances containing 2 or more haptenic groups, *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 64: 2994-3003, Dec. '42
- PAULINO, A., JR., A indicação operatória nos traumatismos renais, *Rev.brasil.de cir.* 11: 407-422, Sept. '42
- Exploração cirúrgica das vias biliares, *Med. cir. pharm.*, pp. 729-759, Nov. '42
- PAULINO, F., A propósito de um caso de gangrena post-operatória progressiva da pele, *Rev.méd.munic.* 4: 195-199, Aug. '42
- PAULLEY, J. W., Treatment of bacillary dysentery in Middle East, *Lancet* 2: 592-594, Nov. 21, '42
- PAULLIN, J. E., Planning of medical service for present needs and future requirements; president's address, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 411-414, June 12, '43
- PAVCEK, P. L., and SHULL, G. M., Inactivation of biotin by rancid fats, *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 351-355, Dec. '42
- PAVIA, J. L., Desprendimiento. Reaplicación. Desgarros y quiste de la retina, *Rev.oto-neuro-oftal.* 17: 107-117, Oct. '42; also, *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 17: 708-713, Nov. '42; also, *Semana méd.* 1: 97-103, Jan. 14, '43
- Miopias graves. Pigmentación. Hemorragias y secuelas, *Rev.oto-neuro-oftal.* 18: 15-25, Jan.-Feb. '43
- and CERBONI, F. C., A propósito del doble pulso retiniano y su documentación cinematográfica, *Arch. de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 17: 485-488, Aug. '42
- PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH (1849-1936)
- [P. H. A. Sneath] *Cambridge Univ.M.Soc.Mag.* 20: 19-21, '42
- PAVLOVSKY, A., La punción ganglionar diagnóstica, *Día méd.* 14: 1347-1351, Dec. 21, '42
- See CASTEX, M. R., Jr. auth.
- and QUIRNO, N., Anemia hemolítica aguda (curación por esplenectomía), *Día méd.* 15: 190-191, March 8, '43
- PAVLOVSKY, A. J., Cáncer del recto, *Bol.y trab. Acad. argent.de cir.* 26: 867-869, Sept. 23, '42
- and HARRIS, M. M., Injertos libres de piel, llamados intermedios o transcorion con el empleo del dermatómo de Padgett, *Semana méd.* 2: 709-713, Sept. 24, '42
- PAVLUKOV, K. D., Intravenous administration of sulfid in therapy of croupous pneumonia, *Sovet.med.* (nos. 15-16) 5: 22, '41
- PAVON ABREU, J. G., Literatura y psiquiatría; breve comentario, *Rev.mex.psiquiat., neurol.y med.leg.* 9: 21-26, May 1, '42
- PAXTON, J. R.: See JONES, T. E., Jr. auth.
- PAYNE, B. F., Diagnosis of ocular syphilis, *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 266-270, March '43
- Operation for correction of paralytic lateral-rectus palsy, *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 390-393, April '43
- PAYNE, J. T., CLARK, S. L., WARD, J. W., and COWDEN, F. E., Atypical seizures elicited by electrical stimulation of cerebrum in cat, *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 244-253, Feb. '43
- PAYNE, R. L., Transplantation of peritoneum during suprapubic cystotomy, *Ann.Surg.* 117: 783-785, May '43
- PAYNE, R. T., and DODD, H., Discussion on varicose veins, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 189-196, Feb. '43
- PAYNE, W. F., Copying full mouth series of intra-oral radiographs, *J.Biol.Photographic A.* 11: 51-55, Dec. '42
- PAYNTER, F. L., Cuspidor stand, *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 525-526, May '43
- PAZ, B.: See KREUTZER, R., Jr. auth.
- PAZ, E. A., and PALADINO, M. R., Tuberculosis de los ganglios brónquicos, *Día méd.* 15: 168-172, March 1, '43
- PAZ, O., Proyección sanitaria social del cáncer, *Rev.Poli-clin.Caracas* 11: 229-237, Sept.-Oct. '42
- PAZ SAMPEDRO, J.: See BOZA, R. M., Jr. auth.
- PEABODY, C. W., Subtrochanteric osteotomy in coxa vara, *Arch.Surg.* 46: 743-749, May '43
- PEACHER, W. G., and POPPEN, J. L., Echlinococcosis; report of cerebral case, *Lahey Clin.Bull.* 3: 111-117, April '43
- PEACHES
- Influence of variety, size, and degree of ripeness upon ascorbic acid content, [G. M. Schroder, G. H. Satterfield & A. D. Holmes] *J.Nutrition* 25: 503-509, May '43
- PEACOCK, A. H., Nephrolithiasis with infection, *J.Urol.* 49: 370-376, March '43
- Heminephrectomy for caliceal calculus, *Northwest Med.* 42: 129-130, May '43
- PEAKE, C. A., Lipomata of uterus, *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 6: 205-207, May-June '43
- PEAKE, J. D., Leukemias, Hodgkin's disease and lymphosarcoma; brief discussion and treatment, *J.M.A. Alabama* 12: 296-300, April '43
- PEALE, A. R., and LUCCHESI, P. F., Cardiac muscle in poliomyelitis, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 733-738, May '43
- and SMITH, L. W., Unique cell rest in uterine fibroid, *Arch.Path.* 35: 594-597, April '43
- PEANUTS
- Alimentary value of proteins of peanuts; presence of d(-)threonine, [M. Machebeuf & F. Tayeau] *Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc.* 214: 37, Jan. 5, '42
- peanut butter as source of thiamine, calcium, phosphorus and iron, [C. D. Miller, L. Louis & C. Peterson] *Food Research* 8: 27-32, Jan.-Feb. '43
- peanut flour, *Mod.Hosp.* 60: 102, June '43
- protein value of soybeans, peanuts, and cottonseed, *Nutrition Rev.* 1: 178-180, April '43
- PEARCE, D., Major public health battlefront, *Pub.Health Nursing* 35: 8-14, Jan. '43
- PEARCE, J. M., and LEVINE, H. D., Anatomic causes of electrocardiographic changes in virus myocarditis of rabbits, *Am.Heart J.* 25: 102-111, Jan. '43
- and DAGRADI, A., Acute ulceration of esophagus with associated intranuclear inclusion bodies; report of 4 cases, *Arch.Path.* 35: 889-897, June '43
- PEARL, F. L., and BRUNN, H., Multiple gastric polyposis; supplementary report of 41 cases, including 3 new personal cases, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 257-281, March '43
- PEARL, I. A., Determination of iodides in urine, *J.Biol. Chem.* 148: 85-88, April '43
- PEARLMAN, W. H., and PINGUS, G., Metabolism of estrone in men, *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 379-387, Feb. '43
- See PINGUS, G., Jr. auth.
- PEARLSTINE, B.: See BAER, S., Jr. auth.
- PEARMAN, R. O., Technical considerations in excretory urography, *New England J.Med.* 228: 507-508, April 22, '43
- and BRUMM, H. J., Infectious mononucleosis; report of seronegative case, *J.Missouri M.A.* 40: 41-43, Feb. '43
- and HASEMAN, L., Cochliomyia americana infestation in man; case report, *Ann. Surg.* 117: 468-472, March '43
- PEARSE, R.: See McCOMB, R. A., Jr. auth.

- PEARSON, A. A.**, Trochlear nerve in human fetuses, *J.Comp.Neurol.* 78: 29-43, Feb. '43
- Sensory type neurons in hypoglossal nerve, *Anat. Rec.* 85: 365-375, April '43
- PEARSON, B., STASNEY, J., and PIZZOLATO, P.**, Gastrointestinal involvement in lymphatic leukemia, *Arch.Path.* 35: 21-28, Jan. '43
- See **RICE, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- PEARSON, W. E.**: See **FRANCIS, T., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- PEARSON, J. E. G.**: See **DONIACH, I.**, *jt. auth.*
- PEARSON, J. E. G. (London)**, Acute disseminated lupus erythematosus; recovery with sulphamamide, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 253-254, Feb. 27, '43
- PEARSON, J. W., JR.**: See **PARKS, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- PEARSON, R. C. M.**: See **MASSEY, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- PEARSON, W. H.**, Resection of mandible; method that simplifies and overcomes defects of cases reported in the past, *Am.J.Orthodontics* 29: 141-147, March '43

PEAS

- effect of sodium bicarbonate on thiamine content, [H. J. Deuel, Jr., C. Johnston, L. Schauer & S. Rapaport] *Science* 97: 50-51, Jan. 8, '43
- thiamine values of frozen peas; further studies, [M. L. Fincke, K. Little, E. Redelings & J. Perkins] *Food Research* 8: 123-127, March-April '43
- PECK, E. M.**, Spinal anesthesia, *West Virginia M.J.* 39: 77-80, March '43
- PECK, F. B.**, Approximate insulin content of extemporaneous mixtures of insulin and protamine zinc insulin, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 177-181, Feb. '43
- PECK, W.**, Papillary lymphoid cystadenoma; report of 4 cases, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 299-302, Dec. '42
- PECK, JOHN HYREN (1879-1942)**
- clinician, administrator, educator; personal appreciation, [J. A. Myers] *Dis.of Chest* 9: 188-194, March-April '43
- PECK, L. E.**: See **TOP, F. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- PECK, S. M., and SCHWARTZ, L.**, Practical plan for treatment of superficial fungus infections, *Pub. Health Rep.* 58: 337-345, Feb. 26, '43
- See **BOTVINICK, I.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **SCHWARTZ, L. (Bethesda, Md.)**, *jt. auth.*
- PECK, W. M., and JONES, J. M.**, Clinical management of intestinal tuberculosis, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 598-602, June '43
- PECO, G.**, Anemia hipocrómica pluricarenal; gastritis atrofica, *Dia méd.* 15: 97-99, Feb. 8, '43
- and **RAFFO, J. M.**, Linfosarcomatosis primitiva del recto, *Dia méd.* 15: 9-10, Jan. 4, '43
- PECORA, L. J.**: See **TALBOTT, J. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- PECORONE, R. A.**, Tumor de Krukenberg, *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 32: 852-856, Oct. '42
- Sobre un nuevo caso de corioepitelioma perforante del útero con inundación hemorrágica intra-peritoneal, *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 21: 592-614, Oct. 29, '42
- Contribución al estudio de la motilidad uterina humana "in vivo," *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 472-481, Dec. '42

PECTEN: See Anus

PECTIN

- administration (as plasma substitute) to patients not in shock, [D. D. Kozoll, F. Steigmann & H. Popper] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 53: 66-67, May '43
- pectin solution, [F. W. Hartman, V. Schelling, B. Brush & K. W. Warren] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1337-1342, April 24, '43
- therapy: See Intestines, tuberculosis; Purpura haemorrhagica; Shock, therapy
- PECTINATE FILTER**: See Eyes, anatomy and histology
- PEDACE, E.**: See **CERVINI, P. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- PEDEN, J. K.**: See **HALEY, J. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- PEDERASTY**:—See Sex, perversion
- PEDERSEN-BJERGAARD, K.**: See **BENNEKOU, I.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **RYDBERG, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- PEDERSON, C. S.**: See **TRESSLER, D. K.**, *jt. auth.*

PEDIATRICS

- See also Children; Hospitals, children's; Hospitals, pediatric service; Infants; Infants, Newborn; Nurses and Nursing, pediatric; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
- current literature, 1941-1942, [H. McCulloch] *J. Pediat.* 21: 1-59, Nov. (pt. 2) '42
- endocrine problems, [A. F. Abt] *M.Rec.& Ann.* 36: 289-290, April '42
- function of American Academy of Pediatrics and its members during war and peace; presidential address, [E. C. Mitchell] *J.Pediat.* 21: 705-712, Dec. '42
- future, [J. L. Morse] *Pediat.Americas* 1: 8-11, Jan. '43
- importance of science of pediatrics in public health, [Conti] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 53, Jan. 16, '42
- in Chile, [J. Peña Cereceda] *Rev.chilena de pediat.* 13: 1113-1120, Nov.-Dec. '42
- maternal psychology during postpartum period in relation to pediatrics, [H. L. Eder] *Arch.Pediat.* 60: 123-127, March '43

PEDIATRICS—Continued

- maternity and infant care for wives and infants of men in military service, [T. B. Rice & R. E. Jewett] *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 316-317, June '43
- medical care for wives and infants of enlisted men, *West Virginia M.J.* 39: 232, June '43
- opening lecture; Department of Clinical Pediatrics and Puericulture, Faculty of Medical Sciences of Buenos Aires, [J. P. Garrahan] *Semana méd.* 2: 1142-1150, Nov. 12, '42; also, *An.Soc.puericult.* Buenos Aires 8: 368-384, Oct.-Dec. '42
- organization of medical service for children, [M. N. Kazantseva] *Pediatriya*, nos. 9-10, p. 5, '41
- plan for medical and hospital care for wives and infants of men in military service, *J.Maine M.A.* 34: 11, Jan. '43
- preventive pediatrics; account of health work in Trengganu, Malaya, [J. W. Scharf, C. D. Williams & G. A. de C. de Moubray] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 532, Sept.; 689, Nov. '42
- preventive pediatrics in private practice, [E. J. Huenekens] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 48-52, Jan. '43
- review of recent literature, [W. Goeters] *Med.Klin.* 38: 398, April 24, '42
- supply of pediatricians, [G. B. Getsov] *Pediatriya*, nos. 7-8, p. 94, '41
- work of pediatrician under conditions of war, [A. I. Dobrokhotova] *Pediatriya*, nos. 9-10, p. 3, '41
- clinics**, pretonsillectomy clinic, [B. S. Denzer & G. Felshin] *J.Pediat.* 22: 239-249, Feb. '43
- evaluation of activities on basis of statistical data, [L. B. Shenfeld] *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, no. 3, p. 13, '41
- methods of teaching in hospital clinic, [S. O. Dulitskiy] *Pediatriya*, nos. 7-8, p. 99, '41
- statistical data on diagnostic errors at Second Pediatric Clinic of Omsk Medical Institute, [V. A. Polyakova] *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, nos. 7-8, p. 25, '41
- teaching in clinics of pediatric faculties, [D. D. Lebedev] *Pediatriya*, nos. 7-8, p. 102, '41
- unification of work at district medical centers, [O. E. Shapiro & A. S. Groznaya] *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, no. 2, p. 13, '41
- work of temporary hospital connected with clinic, [E. L. Yakobi] *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, no. 4, p. 46, '41
- history**, Heinrich Finkelstein (1805-1942), [A. Levinson] *M.Leaves* 5: 129-132, '43
- chapters from history of Russian pediatrics; I. N. A. Tolstiy (1832-1891), [V. I. Molchanov] *Pediatriya*, no. 4, p. 80, '41
- Marfan and his work, [J. P. Garrahan] *An.Soc.puericult.* Buenos Aires 8: 218-228, July-Sept. '42
- marginal notes on aphorisms of Hippocrates referring to children, [A. G. Alarcón] *Rev.mex.de pediat.* 12: 281-288, Aug. 10, '42; also, *Pediat.Americas* 1: 60-64, Jan. '43
- tribute to Marfan, professor of French pediatrics, [J. M. Arnillas Arana, L. Garcia & L. A. Suarez] *Rev.méd.peruana* 14: 465-480, Aug. '42
- progress**, [M. El-Diwany] *Lab.& M.Progr.* 2: 178-188, Nov. '41
- advances—1931-1941, [C. C. Fischer] *Hahneman. Monthly* 78: 116-119, March '43
- fifty years, [H. C. Cameron] *Clin.J.* 72: 1, Jan.-Feb.; 43, March-April '43
- teaching**, in medical schools, [R. O. Lunts] *Pediatriya*, nos. 7-8, p. 105, '41
- methods in hospital clinic, [S. O. Dulitskiy] *Pediatriya*, nos. 7-8, p. 99, '41
- polyclinical teaching in pediatric faculties of medical schools, [A. F. Tur] *Pediatriya*, nos. 9-10, p. 45, '41
- teaching in clinics of pediatric faculties, [D. D. Lebedev] *Pediatriya*, nos. 7-8, p. 102, '41
- teaching life of Professor Marfan, [W. Piaggio Garzón] *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 14: 137-146, March '43

PEDICULI

See also Typhus, transmission

- delousing**, instructions for campaign against typhus. Circular of Reich Minister of the Interior, dated February 13, 1942, *Bull. Hyg.* 17: 811, Dec. '42; *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 39: 826-827, Dec. '42; *Bull.War Med.* 3: 335-336, Feb. '43 [Abstracts]
- new method with moving hot air, [K. W. Clauberg & W. Pfäum] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 415, March '43 [Abstract]
- simple chamber for delousing, [G. Seiffert] *München. med.Wchnschr.* 89: 209, March 6, '42

PEDICULOSIS

- capitis; treatment (using derris powder with rotenone) among school children in District of Columbia, [J. A. Murphy] *South.M.J.* 36: 53-55, Jan. '43
- interesting point in antipediculosis campaign, [E. Ledo] *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 91-92, Nov. '42
- memorandum [Ministry of Health] on control of head lice [with special reference to *n*-butyl-carbitol-thiocyanate], *M.Officer* 69: 140, May 1, '43

PEDICULOSIS—Continued

- pediculosis capitis and intelligence in W.A.A.F. recruits, [H. R. Rollin] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 475-476, April 17, '43
- pyrethrum ointment; use in control of lice, [W. K. Angevine] *Bull.Hyg.* 17: 709-710, Oct. '42 [Abstract]
- relation between size of family and incidence of head lice, [K. Mellanby] *Pub.Health* 56: 31-32, Dec. '42

PEDLEY, F. G., Tuberculin testing of young adults with particular reference to Vollmer patch test, *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 52-54, Jan. '43

Grant Fleming, M.C., M.D., D.P.H., F.R.C.P. (C), *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 464, May '43

PEDLOW, W. L., Shock, *West.J.Surg.* 51: 81-84, Feb. '43

PEDRAZA, H., Una buena orientación en protección a la infancia, *Rev.Cruz Roja colomb.* 15: 979, Nov.-Dec. '42

PEDRAZA, R. O.: See **HERNANDEZ MIYARES, C.**, Jr. auth.

PEDRERA, J., Sífilis adquirida, probablemente binaria, en una niña de 9 años, *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 14: 548-552, Oct. '42

PEDROSO, D.: See **CORDEIRO, H.**, Jr. auth.

PEDROSO, O., Organização hospitalar nos Estados Unidos: visão dos nossos hospitais modernos, *Gaz.clin.* 40: 319-323, Oct. '42

PEEL, A. A. F., Congenital heart block with atrial and ventricular septal defect, *Brit.Heart J.* 5: 11-14, Jan. '43

PEEL, E.: See **van HOOFF, L.**, Jr. auth.

PEEL, J. W., Modern treatment of menorrhagia, *M.Press* 208: 423-425, Dec. 30, '42

PEELE, J. C., and **LEJEUNE, F. E.**, Practical aids in technique of catheterizing, lavaging and injecting sphenoid sinus, *Laryngoscope* 52: 933-943, Dec. '42

PEELE, T. L., Cytoarchitecture of individual parietal areas in monkey (*Macaca mulatta*) and distribution of efferent fibers, *J.Comp.Neurol.* 77: 693-737, Dec. '42

PEELEN, J. W., Pregnancy complicated by acute anterior poliomyelitis, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 30-35, Jan. '43

PEERY, T. M., Importance of laboratory examinations in administration of sulfonamides, *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 11: 479-481, Dec. '42

PEET, E., Immunization in Hawaii, *Hygela* 21: 273, April '43

PEET, M. M., and **CAMPBELL, K. N.**, Massive chylothorax following splanchicectomy; treatment with intravenous and intrasternal transfusions of chyle, *Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor* 9: 2-3, Jan. '43

—See **FOA, P. P.**, Jr. auth.

PEHU, M., Antonin-Bernard Marfan, 1858-1942, *Ann. pediat.* 159: 165-167, '42

PEIPER, A., Das Helmweh, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 121, Jan. 30, '42

PEIRCE, C. B., and **EAGLESHAM, D. C.**, Traumatic lipohemarthrosis of knee, *Radiology* 39: 655-662, Dec. '42

PEIRCE, E. R., Control of sea and airborne disease, *J. Roy.San.Inst.* 63: 8-15, Jan. '43

PEIROTTI, M. J.: See **LUQUE, O.**, Jr. auth.

—See **BRANDAN CARAFFA, C.**, Jr. auth.

PEIRSON, E. L., and **NICKERSON, D. A.**, Biopsy of prostate with Silverman needle, *New England J.Med.* 228: 675-678, May 27, '43

PEIXOTO, A., O progresso médico e suas apreensões, *Med. cir.pharm.*, pp. 830-840, Dec. '42

PEKIN, T. J.: See **REISINGER, J. A.**, Jr. auth.

PELAZ REDONDO, J., Púrpura trombopénica por "sedormid," *Rev.clin.españ.* 6: 324-327, Sept. 15, '42

PELARGON: See **Infants, feeding**

PELAYO, M.: See **PIULACHS, P.** (Saragossa), Jr. auth.

PELFORT, C., Dr. Nicolás Leone Bloise † en Montevideo, el 11 de marzo de 1943, *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 14: 131-133, March '43

PELLAGRA
See also **Riboflavin**

—developing in patient receiving liver extract parentally for sprue, [O. C. Hansen-Pruss] *South.M.J.* 36: 440-442, June '43

—in Costa Rica, [E. Garcia Carrillo] *Rev.méd., San José* 5: 32-36, Nov. '41

—in Tsolo district, [A. R. R. Mears] *South African M.J.* 16: 385-387, Nov. 14, '42

—in upper India provinces, [N. Ahmed] *J.Indian M.A.* 12: 1-5, Oct. '42

—nicotinic acid deficiency, [D. T. Smith] *M.Clin.North America* 27: 379-397, March '43

—review of vitamin B deficiencies, [J. H. Kooser] *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 207-211, June '43

—complications and sequelae, schizophrenics with pellagra; cases, [C. Alvarez] *An.Fac.de cien.méd., Asunción* (no. 16) 10: 67-71, '42

—emotional disturbances in persons with pellagra, beriberi and associated deficiency states, [T. D. Spies, J. Bradley, M. Rosenbaum & J. R. Knott] *A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.* (1941) 22: 122-140, '43

PELLAGRA—Continued

epidemiology and statistics, vitamin deficiency states in Louisiana, [R. C. Lowe] *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 95: 407-414, March '43

etiology and pathogenesis, intestinal tuberculosis as cause, [A. Fischer] *Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.* 16: 25, Feb. '42

in dogs, nicotinic acid storage at different dose levels of vitamin, [S. G. Smith, R. Curry & H. Hawfield] *J.Nutrition* 25: 341-348, April '43

—use of highly purified rations in study of nicotinic acid deficiency, [P. Handler] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 263-264, April '43

PELLEGRINI, P., Case of electric alternans, *Türk tib cem. mec.* 8: 191-197, '42

PELLEGRINI-STIEDA DISEASE: See **Femur, Pellegrini-Stieda disease**

PELLER, L. E., Eating in groups in war time, *Ment.Hyg.* 27: 188-197, April '43

PELLER, S., Studies on mortality since Renaissance, *Bull. Hist.Med.* 13: 427-461, April '43

PELLERANO, J. C., Sentimientos de inferioridad en la infancia (el complejo de Cain), *Semana méd.* 1: 391-394, Feb. 18, '43

PELLERAT, J.: See **FERNET, P.**, Jr. auth.

PELLETIER, E., Un cas d'abcès cérébral d'origine otogène, opération et guérison, *Union méd.du Canada* 72: 166-168, Feb. '43

—See **LACERTE, J.**, Jr. auth.

PELLICANO, V. L.: See **BRILL, N. Q.**, Jr. auth.

PELLOTE: See **Anhalonium**

PELNER, L., Parotid duct obstruction without calculus; suggestion for treatment, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 417-419, Dec. '42

Histidine-histamine antagonism; possible mode of action of histidine in peptic ulcer, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 10: 108-112, March-April '43

Treatment of periodic occipital headache with "desensitizing" doses of prostigmin, *Dis.Nerv.System* 4: 177-184, June '43

PELOTA: See **Athletics**

PELTIER de QUEIROZ, A., Prenhez extra-uterina avançada; mais dois casos operados ao 12.º e ao 24.º mês, *An.brasil.de ginec.* 14: 193-202, Sept. '42

PELTON, W. J., Federal aid in public health dentistry, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 570-576, April 1, '43

PELUFFO, E., El vómito en el lactante, *Pediat.Americas* 1: 241-247, April '43

—and **MARTINEZ PRADO, G.**, Meningitis agudas en el recién nacido, *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 13: 338-348, June '42

—See **PISANO, A. C.**, Jr. auth.

—See **RAMON GUERRA, A. U.**, Jr. auth.

PELVIMETER: See **Pelvis, measurement**

PELVIS
See also **Genitals**; **Genitourinary Tract**; **Gynecology**;

Sacroiliac Joint; under names of pelvic bones and organs; etc.

—half suspension of pelvis (to prevent bedsores), [H. Westhues] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 440-441, April '43 [Abstract]

anatomy and histology, clinical pelvimetry and pelvic palpation as basis for morphologic classification of obstetric pelvis; preliminary report, [C. T. Javert, K. B. Steele & M. E. Powllitt] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 216-224, Feb. '43

—hernioplastic operations upon rectum and pelvic floor, [C. W. Barrett] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 519-525, March '43

blood supply: See **Thrombophlebitis**

cancer, preliminary clinical observations on use of 3 million volt roentgen rays, [R. Dresser] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 536-537, April '43

—relief of pain in cases, [W. A. Hewat] *Nova Scotia M.Bull.* 22: 63-64, March '43

deformities: See also **Cesarean Section**; **Labor, complications**

—paralytic obliquity; transplantation of origin of hamstring muscles to symphysis pubis, [P. M. Girard] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 169-176, Jan. '43

diseases: See also **Gynecology**

—backache from pelvic causes, [K. Duff] *Post-Grad. M.J.* 18: 203-204, Nov. '42

—hot douche, [C. A. Anderson] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 644-645, Dec. '42

—inflammation and associated ovarian cystic disease; 5 cases, [W. N. Rowley] *West Virginia M.J.* 39: 10-19, Jan. '43

—inflammatory disease, [M. E. Grier] *J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 4: 60-62, April '43

—inflammatory disease, [R. B. McLean] *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 452-454, March '43

—inflammatory diseases, [L. Tognoni] *J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med.* 3: 7, Dec. '42

—results with local heating in inflammatory diseases, [J. R. Upton & G. Benson] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 38-41, Jan. 2, '43

—sustained internal radiant heat in lesions of pelvis, [B. N. Bengtson] *Arch.Physotherapy* 24: 26-35, Jan. '43

PELVIS, diseases—Continued

- treatment of acute inflammatory masses of tubal origin by iontophoresis (ion transfer) with acetyl- β -methylcholine chloride, with report of 94 cases, [R. L. Craig & H. Kraff] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 96-102, Jan. '43
- dislocations, [R. G. Taylor] *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 126-132, Oct. '42
- traumatic luxation of pelvis and lower extremities; hitherto apparently unusual reposition method in traumatic luxations of hip, [H. Waschulewski] *Chirurg* 14: 78, Feb. 1, '42
- echinococcosis, hydatid cyst in female pelvis, [H. Brown] *Australian & New Zealand J.Surg.* 12: 227-228, Jan. '43
- embryology, development of pelvic conformation, [D. G. Morton] *Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67: 145-165, '43
- fractures, rupture of posterior urethra following fractures, [L. Gómez Jáuregui] *Clir.y cirujanos* 11: 15-36, Jan. 31, '43
- measurement, average external measurements of pelvis of Costa Rican women, established from 20,987 external pelvimetries, [L. Beeche Casas, M. Salazar Baldoceca & P. Luros] *Rev.méd., San José* 5: 127-129, Feb. '42
- accurate pelvimetry, [C. Nicholson] *J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.EMP.* 50: 37-43, Feb. '43
- classification of obstetric pelvis based on size, mensuration, and morphology, [K. B. Steele & C. T. Javert] *Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67: 166-181, '43
- classification of pelvis in 300 Mexican women, [J. L. Stowel Texas State J.Med. 38: 596-599, Feb. '43
- clinical and roentgen pelvimetry, [L. Newton] *J.Am. Inst.Homeop.* 35: 479-480, Nov. '42
- clinical pelvimetry and pelvic palpation as basis for morphologic classification of obstetric pelvis; preliminary report, [C. T. Javert, K. B. Steele & M. E. Powlitis] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 216-224, Feb. '43
- development of pelvic conformation, [D. G. Morton] *Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67: 145-165, '43
- direct measurement of Caldwell-Moloy x-ray plates, [E. A. Graber & H. I. Kantor] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 112-116, Jan. '43
- has x-ray pelvimetry reduced incidence of cesarean section for cephalopelvic disproportion? [F. S. Kellogg] *M.Rec.& Ann.* 36: 399-405, Sept. '42
- internal pelvimeter for application during abdominal cesarean section, [L. Rudolph] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 130-131, Jan. '43
- recognition and obstetric significance of contracted pelvis, [T. M. Boulware] *J.M.A.Alabama* 12: 263-267, March '43
- osteomyelitis, bladder complications of diseases of pelvic bones and head of femur, [B. S. Abeshouse & M. Gellman] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 47: 88-105, Feb. '43
- pain: See also Pelvis, cancer
- referred pain (especially due to sacroiliac relaxation or strain), [W. F. Mengert] *South.M.J.* 36: 256-263, April '43
- surgical therapy in gynecology, [A. Lessa & C. do Amaral] *An.brasil.de ginec.* 14: 397-406, Dec. '42
- roentgenography: See Pelvis, measurement
- surgery: See Gynecology, surgery in; Symphysis Pubis; under pelvic organs; other subheads under Pelvis; etc.
- tuberculosis, intrapelvic tuberculosis, [J. R. Goodall] *J. Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.EMP.* 49: 637-645, Dec. '42
- tumors, left pelvic masses, [B. B. Crohn] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 238-240, May-June '43
- Mirizzi sign (flattening of sigmoid ansa) in pelvi-abdominal tumors in female, with report of cases, [A. de Aquino Salles] *An.brasil.de ginec.* 15: 103-115, Feb. '43
- pelvic and perineal tumor simulating perineal hernia, [I. Matheson] *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 276-278, Jan. '43
- wounds and injuries, bladder complications of injuries of pelvic bones and head of femur, [B. S. Abeshouse & M. Gellman] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 47: 88-105, Feb. '43
- orthopedic problems (crushing injuries) at Station Hospital, Morris Field, [T. A. Brady, E. F. Hardman & F. L. Blair] *South.Med.& Surg.* 105: 110-111, March '43
- postpartum observation of pelvic tissue damage, [H. L. Gaiuey] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 457-466, March '43
- traumatic asphyxia and disruption of pelvis, [H. M. Coleman] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 763-764, Oct. '42
- PELZMAN, I. A., and STILL, J. W., Packet type of kit for venereal disease prophylaxis; preliminary report concerning its use, *War Med.* 3: 474-476, May '43
- PEMBERTON, J. de J., and BLACK, B. W., Delayed closure of incisions made at closure of colonic stomas, *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 385-390, April '43
- See BARGEN, J. A., Jr. auth.
- See BROWN, P. W., Jr. auth.
- PEMBERTON, P. E., Review of 12 cases of bromide poisoning taken from files of Vancouver General Hospital, 1931-1942, *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 19: 106-113, Jan. '43
- PEMBERTON, R., Role of physical therapy in rehabilitation of disabled soldiers, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 204: 846-856, Dec. '42
- Le statut actuel de l'arthrite et du rhumatisme et leur traitement effectif, *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 5-9, Jan. '43
- PEMPHIGUS
 - acute febrile pemphigus, [J. Fontes de Oliveira] *Brasil-med.* 56: 565-566, Dec. 19-26, '42
 - electrolyte content of blister fluid, [W. F. Lever & J. H. Talbott] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 303-309, Dec. '42
 - histochemistry of lesions, with special reference to bullous formation (including description of Nikolsky sign), [R. C. MacCardle, J. P. Baumberger & W. C. Herold] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 517-545, April '43
 - larvate forms of pemphigus foliaceus; similarity of Senear-Usher syndrome, [J. P. Vieira] *Arq.de dermat. e sif. de São Paulo* 6: 16-47, March-June '42
 - diagnosis, stomatitis of acute pemphigus vulgaris, [L. Stern & I. S. Colby] *Ann.Dent.* 7: 199-200, March '43
 - virus isolated from pemphigus-like keratoconjunctivitis, [E. Gallardo & L. H. Hardy] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 343-353, April '43
 - foliaceus, complement fixation test with Witebsky-Kühn-Klingenstein antigen in tropical dermatoses, [F. W. Eichbaum] *Rev.brasil.de biol.* 2: 285-300, Sept. '42
 - larvate forms of pemphigus foliaceus; similarity of Senear-Usher syndrome, [J. P. Vieira] *Arq.de dermat. e sif. de São Paulo* 6: 16-47, March-June '42
 - neonatorum: See Impetigo neonatorum
 - therapy, acetarsone, [M. Oppenheim & D. Cohen] *Arch. Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 40-42, Jan. '43
- PENA CERECEDA, J., Sinopsis de la pediatría en Chile, *Rev.chilena de pediat.* 13: 1113-1120, Nov.-Dec. '42
- PENA CHAVARRIA, A., and OVARES, J. G., Un caso de blastomicosis cutánea producida por *Torulopsis mitis*, *Rev.méd., San José* 4: 475-480, May '41
- SAENZ HERRERA, C., and BRENES GUTIERREZ, R., Dos nuevos casos de la fiebre ondulante, *Rev.méd., San José* 5: 257-262, Aug. '42
- SAENZ HERRERA, C., and GORDERO, E., El tártaro emético por vía oral en la leishmaniasis cutáneo-mucosa, especialmente útil en el tratamiento del niño, *Rev.méd.Costa Rica* 5: 361-368, Jan. '43
- PENA MENDEZ, C.: See NÖLTING, D. E., Jr. auth.
- PENARD, S., Sur un cas de paralysie périodique familiale, *Confina neurol.* 4: 319-322, '42
- PENATIN: See Fungi, culture
- PENBERTHY, G. C.: See BENSON, C. D., Jr. auth.
- PENCHANSKY, S. J., Suggested modification of procedure determining and recording of blood typing of large groups of military personnel, *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 312-315, March '43
- PENDER, J. W., and ESSEX, H. E., Study of traumatic shock under certain anesthetics, *Anesthesiology* 4: 247-252, May '43
- ASHBURN, F. S., and ESSEX, H. E., Influence of sulfanilamide on syndrome of traumatic shock under pentothal sodium and under ether anesthesia, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 27-31, Jan. 27, '43
- PENDERGAST, W. S., Nutrition at work in schools, *J.Am. Dietet.A.* 19: 276-278, April '43
- PENDERGRASS, E. P., Excretory urography as test of urinary tract function: Carman lecture, *Radiology* 40: 223-246, March '43
- CHAMBERLIN, G. W., GODFREY, E. W., and BUNDICK, E. D., Survey of deaths and unfavorable sequelae following administration of contrast media, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 48: 741-762, Dec. '42
- PENDLETON, R. G., Paraffin wax open air treatment of burns, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 414-417, June 12, '43
- PENFIELD, W., and CONE, W., Elementary principles of treatment of head injuries, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 99-104, Feb. '43
- PENFOLD, J. B., Bacterial endocarditis due to Micrococci, *J.Path.& Bact.* 55: 183-189, April '43
- PENNALE, K. W., Primary lymphosarcoma of mandible, *J.Oral Surg.* 1: 84-88, Jan. '43
- PENICIDIN: See Fungi, culture
- PENICILLAMINE: See Penicillin
- PENICILLIN
 - [H. Gold] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 19: 132-150, Feb. '43
 - absorption, excretion and distribution, [C. H. Rammelkamp & C. S. Keefer] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 425-437, May '43
 - absorption, excretion and toxicity of penicillin administered by intrathecal injection, [C. H. Rammelkamp & C. S. Keefer] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 206: 342-350, March '43
 - activity against strains of pneumococci resistant to sulfonamide drugs (experiments using sulfadiazine), [C. M. McKee & G. Rake] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 275-278, Nov. '42
 - antibacterial substances produced by some common penicillia, [N. Atkinson] *Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.* 21: 15-16, March '43

PENICILLIN—Continued

- cytotoxicity of bactericidal agents; effects of penicillin on cultures of mammalian lymph node, [W. E. Herrell & D. H. Hellman] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 157-162, Feb. '43
- development of resistance by pneumococci, [L. H. Schmidt & C. L. Sesler] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 353-357, April '43
- effect of glucose on potency tests, [A. G. Lochhead & M. Timonin] *Canad.J.Pub.Health* 34: 236-240, May '43
- esters, [K. Meyer, G. L. Hobby & E. Chaffee] *Science* 97: 205-206, Feb. 26, '43
- induced resistance of cultures of Staphylococci, pneumococci and Streptococci, [C. M. McKee & C. L. Houck] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 53: 33-34, May '43
- notatin (penicillin A): antibacterial glucose-aerodehydrogenase from *Penicillium notatum* Westling, [C. E. Coulthard & others] *Nature, London* 150: 634-635, Nov. 28, '42
- penicillamine, characteristic degradation product of penicillin, [E. P. Abraham, E. Chain, W. Baker & R. Robinson] *Nature, London* 151: 107, Jan. 23, '43
- penicillin B, antibacterial substance from *Penicillium notatum*, [E. C. Roberts & others] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 47-58, Jan. '43
- penicillin B; preparation, purification and mode of action, [J. T. Van Bruggen & others] *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 365-378, May '43
- penillic acid, optically active acid from penicillin, [W. M. Duffin & S. Smith] *Nature, London* 151: 251, Feb. 27, '43
- powerful bacteriolytic agent, [I. Bonstein] *Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 63: 206-208, Feb. 25, '43
- production, [S. W. Challinor] *Nature, London* 150: 688, Dec. 12, '42
- purification and chemistry, [J. R. Catch, A. H. Cook & I. M. Hellbron] *Nature, London* 150: 633-634, Nov. 28, '42
- resistance of small colony variants (G-forms) of *Staphylococcus* towards bacteriostatic activity, [R. J. Schnitzer, L. J. Camagni & M. Buck] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med.* 53: 75-78, May '43
- resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus* to action of penicillin, [C. H. Rammelkamp & T. Maxon] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 386-389, Dec. '42
- statement released by Committee on Medical Research, [A. N. Richards] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 235-236, May 22, '43
- toxicity and efficacy, [H. J. Robinson] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 77: 70-79, Jan. '43
- in blood: See Blood, penicillin
- in urine: See Urine, penicillin
- therapy: See also Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Burns, therapy; Cornea, ulcers; Endocarditis, infectious; Face, diseases; Gangrene, gas; Gonorrhea, therapy; Lungs, suppuration; Meningitis, therapy; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Pneumococci, infections; Staphylococci, aureus; Staphylococci, infections; Streptococci, infections
- clinical use, [W. E. Herrell, D. H. Hellman & H. L. Williams] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 609-616, Dec. 30, '42
- clinical use: further observations, [W. E. Herrell] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 65-76, March 10, '43
- general and local administration (in infections), [M. E. & H. W. Florey] *Lancet* 1: 387-397, March 27, '43

PENICILLIUM: See Fungi

PENICK, G., Case report: lithokelyphopiedion (lithopiedion with calcified membranes) with some remarks on ectopic pregnancy in general, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 36: 192-195, May '43

PENIDO, H. M.: See CAUSEY, O. R., Jr. auth.

PENIDO BURNIER, JR., Alergia conjuntival, *Arq.Inst. Penido Burnier* 6: 381-389, July '42

PENIDO BURNIER, E. M., Úlcera-cáncer gástrica, *Rev. brasil.de cir.* 11: 457-468, Oct. '42

Clinica e diagnose do cancer, Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro 2: 9-16, Dec. '42

PENIDO BURNIER, J., Úlcus corneae rodens (ulcera de Mooren), *Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier* 6: 294-305, July '42

—and MONTEIRO SALES, Prof. Santa Cecilia, *Arq. Inst.Penido Burnier* 6: 276-280, July '42

PENIS

- emergency vein (corpus cavernosum as site of injections), [M. E. Phelps] *South.M.J.* 35: 1091-1092, Dec. '42
- foreskin isografts, [A. E. Sachs & S. L. Goldberg] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 255-259, May '43
- normal growth and variation from birth to maturity, [W. A. Schonfeld & G. W. Beebe] *J.Urol.* 48: 759-777, Dec. '42
- primary and secondary sexual characteristics; study of their development in males from birth through maturity, with biometric study of penis and testes, [W. A. Schonfeld] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 535-549, April '43

PENIS—Continued

- abnormalities, congenital epidermal canals of perineal raphe, [J. H. Lamb] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 74-81, Jan. '43
- cancer, report of case in a luetic; review of literature; discussion and treatment, [V. C. Laughlin] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 35-39, Jan. '43
- author's experience in 120 cases, [R. Portilla] *Rev. mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer* 10: 371-379, Oct. '42
- rare metastasis of pulmonary cancer; case, [D. Stafferl, H. A. Kruse & L. Levit] *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 33: 24-35, Jan. '43
- diphtheria: See Diphtheria, penile
- diseases, dermatitis venenata caused by manzanillo tree, [E. M. Satulsky] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 36-39, Jan. '43
- Peyronie's disease (plastic induration); cause and treatment, [M. B. Wesson] *J.Urol.* 49: 350-356, March '43
- primary actinomycosis, [M. Wassmund] *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 69: 754, May 2, '42 [Comment on Blümel's article]
- typical plastic induration of probable lymphogranulomatous origin; case, [J. Mercadal Peyri & F. Dulanto] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 806-808, May '42
- fistula: See Fistula
- gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
- kraurosis: See Penis, leukoplakia
- leukoplakia, kraurosis of prepuce and of penis, [H. Fuhs] *Med.Klin.* 38: 686, July 17, '42
- syphilis: See also Chancere
- tertiary phagedenic ulcerous syphilid, with total destruction of penis; case improperly treated by quack, [A. Leite Naves] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 969-972, Dec. '42
- tumors, sarcoma, [M. C. Wheelock & P. J. Clark] *J.Urol.* 49: 478-481, March '43
- tumors of epididymis and tunica vaginalis; 2 cases, [C. H. MacKay] *J.Urol.* 49: 440-443, March '43
- ulcers, syndrome of ulceroserpiginous balanoposthitis due to lymphogranuloma venereum; case, [D. Peryassú] *An.brasil.de dermat.e sif.* 17: 177-183, '42
- wounds and injuries, dislocation (luxation); case, [N. N. Perruelo] *Semana méd.* 2: 1371-1376, Dec. 3, '42
- contusion, [J. Veyrassat & K. Witzig] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 62: 817-820, Oct. 25, '42
- PENN, J. and BROWN, L.**, Rapid preparation of eye-sockets, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 204-205, Feb. '43
- PENNA, H. A. and BITTENCOURT, A.**, Persistence of yellow fever virus in brains of monkeys immunized by cerebral inoculation, *Science* 97: 448-449, May 14, '43
- PENNA de AZEVEDO, A.**, Tumor misto do rim com estrutura de miোসarcoma hipernefoma e blastema renal em indivíduo adulto, *Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz* 37: 317-326, '42
- Struma lymphomatosa, Arq.Inst.Benjamin Baptista* 8: 9-20, '42
- PENNELL, E. H.**: See MOUNTIN, J. W., Jr. auth.
- PENNELL, S.**, Platelet-red cell conjugation phenomenon and its relation to blood coagulation, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 562-571, April '43
- PENNINGTON, D.**: See TAYLOR, A., Jr. auth.
- PENNINGTON, J. C.**, Prostatic enlargement, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 36: 1-4, Jan. '43
- PENNINGTON, M.**: See YOUNANS, W. B., Jr. auth.
- PENNINGTON, M. E.**, Conservation of perishables by refrigeration, *Indust. & Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.)* 35: 62-66, Jan. '43
- PENNINGTON, R. E. and PRIESTLEY, J. T.**, Multiple carcinoid tumors of small intestine; report of case, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 49-51, Feb. 24, '43
- PENROSE, L. S.**, Note on statistical relationship between mental deficiency and crime in United States, *Am.J. Ment.Deficiency* 47: 462-466, April '43
- PENSE, A. W.**, Problem of male defective delinquent in state school, *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 47: 467-472, April '43
- PENSIONS:** See Armed Forces Personnel, disability compensation
- PENTA, A. Q.**, Role of bronchoscopy in diagnosis and treatment of diseases of bronchial pulmonary tract, *New York State J.Med.* 43: 953-960, May 15, '43
- PENTAL-TIAZOL:** See cross reference under Sulfamethyl-thiazole
- PENTEADO, N.**: See BULLER SOUTO, A., Jr. auth.
- PENTOBARBITAL:** See Anesthesia, barbitol and barbitol derivatives; Barbitol and Barbitol Derivatives; Burns, therapy; Fever, high
- PENTOSE:** See Urine, pentose
- PENTOSE NUCLEOTIDE:** See Nucleotides
- PENTOTHAL SODIUM (barbitol preparation):** See Anesthesia, barbitol and barbitol derivatives; Blood, barbitol
- PENUMBROL:** See Anesthesia, scopolamine
- PENZOL y VIJANDEZ, C. and HERNANDEZ, J. A.**, Los tres primeros años de funcionamiento de un Sanatorio-Enfermería del patronato nacional anti-tuberculoso, en su aspecto médico, *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 12: 13-56, Feb. '43

PEOPLES, S. A., and TATUM, A. F. Dilantin sodium therapy in deteriorated epileptics refractory to other treatment. *J.M.A. Alabama* 12: 197-199, Jan. '43

PEPIN, R., and BARBEAU, A. Aggravation considérable d'un diabète bénin à la suite d'un traumatisme cranien léger. *J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 11: 525-529, Nov.-Dec. '42

PEPLE, W. L. Further report on use of radium in benign conditions causing uterine bleeding. *Virginia M. Monthly* 70: 126-130, March '43

PEPPERMINT

—effect of oil of peppermint, dehydrocholic acid and disodium phosphate on gastric emptying in dogs. [J. C. Stickney] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 274-275, April '43

PEPPLE, A., and FOWLKES, R. W. Some recent advances in diagnosis and treatment of cutaneous fungus infections. *Virginia M. Monthly* 70: 101-104, Feb. '43

PEPSIN

—peptic digestion of extracts of giant ragweed pollen. [G. F. Harsh & H. L. Huber] *J.Allergy* 14: 121-132, Jan. '43

in stomach: See Stomach, secretion

PEPSITENSIN: See Blood Pressure, High

PEPTIC ULCER

—[M. S. Davie] *J.M.A. Alabama* 12: 221-225, Feb. '43

—[G. McEvoy] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 10: 44-46, Jan.-Feb. '43

—clinical study. [F. Leza] *Villaciara méd.* 11: 106-111, Jan.-Feb. '43

—clinical study of cases observed in Caracas. [H. A. Landae] *Rev.Policlin.Caracas* 11: 238-257, Sept.-Oct. '42

—comparison of Ewald test meal and orange-juice test meal. [H. M. Eberhard] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 10: 154-157, May-June '43

—effect of atropine on gastric secretion during night. [F. B. Mears] *Surgery* 13: 214-223, Feb. '43

—giant gastric ulcer; case. [A. Donoso Infante] *Rev. méd.de Chile* 70: 800-802, Oct. '42

—in aged; clinical and postmortem study. [J. Meyer & O. Saphir] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 28-30, Jan. '43

—in the Army. [H. M. Thomas, Jr.] *South.M.J.* 36: 287-291, April '43

—juxta-cardiac ulcers of stomach. [R. Novaro] *An.Dispen. púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 4: 465-504, '41

—motility of fasting stomach. [W. F. Anderson] *Lancet* 1: 40-42, Jan. 9, '43

—parallel trends in hyperthyroid disease and ulcer. [J. L. DeCourcy] *Cincinnati J. Med.* 24: 168-172, June '43

—recent acquisitions in gastric and duodenal physiology; review of literature. [J. Fernandes Pontes] *Seara méd.* 2: 311-323, May-June '42

—résumé of observation and study. [L. Martin] *Rev. méd.San José* 5: 243-256, Aug. '42

—blood in: See also Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy

—clinical value of Schilling hemogram in perforated ulcer. [J. Pablos Abril] *Rev.clin.españ.* 8: 35-46, Jan. 15, '43

—histamine. [M. B. Shimkin, L. Zon & C. W. Crigler] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 335-338, April '43

—magnesium. [C. Bonorino Udaondo, D. M. Zanaida & G. P. Gofalons] *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 4: 679-683, '41

—cancer and peptic ulcer, gastroscopic diagnosis of ulcerative lesions of stomach. [D. T. Bonham] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 404-405, Nov.-Dec. '42; also, *M.Times*, New York 71: 83, March '43

—cancer development at anastomotic ring following gastric resection. [V. Kneringer] *Chirurg* 14: 144, March 1, '42

—diagnosis of large gastric ulcers. [F. Steigmann] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 88-93, March '43

—differential diagnosis of gastric ulcer and gastric carcinoma. [F. M. Stites, Jr.] *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 128-131, April '43

—gastric ulcer and cancer. [E. M. Penido Burnier] *Rev.brasíl.de cir.* 11: 457-468, Oct. '42

—relation between gastritis, ulcer and cancer. [J. Meineritz] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 292, March 20, '42; 326, March 27, '42

—ulcer, carcinoma and "ulcer-carcinoma." [H. Kürten] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 401, May 2, '42

—ulcerated gastric carcinoma implanted in surgical cicatrix of gastroenterostomosis; case. [R. Martínez Domínguez & M. Rodríguez Iglesias] *Rev.clin.españ.* 6: 427-430, Sept. 30, '42

—complications and sequels: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, in infants and children; etc.

—angina pectoris and syndrome of ulcer. [H. Levy & E. P. Boas] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 301-314, March '43

—cardioesophageal resection for tumor of cardia (with peptic ulceration); successful case. [R. C. Brock] *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 146-150, Oct. '42

—choledochoduodenal fistula due to duodenal ulcer; case. [R. Rodríguez Villegas & A. T. Schena] *Semana méd.* 2: 664-667, Sept. 17, '43

PEPTIC ULCER, complications and sequels—Continued

—gastritis and ulcer. [M. M. Maher, M. M. Zinninger, L. Schiff & N. Shapiro] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 328-333, March '43

—hepatic and perihepatic painful syndromes during cardiac insufficiency, with report of cases. [F. Ferrer y Solervicens] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 103-116, Oct. 30, '42

—liver dysfunction. [L. M. Morrison] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 448-451, Nov.-Dec. '42

—polycythemia vera and ulcer. [W. S. Tinney, B. E. Hall & H. Z. Giffin] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 24-26, Jan. 27, '43

—tabes and duodenal ulcer: 2 cases. [A. Richieri & R. Quirino Lavalle] *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 5: 461-474, '42

—diagnosis: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, gastroscopy; Peptic Ulcer, history; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography

—differential diagnosis of duodenal ulcer. [L. O. Jacobson & W. L. Palmer] *M.Clin.North America* 27: 195-207, Jan. '43

—duodenal ulcer. [A. M. Centeno] *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 5: 5-16, '42

—duodenal ulcer and its complications; further contributions. [T. H. Somervell] *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 113-125, Oct. '42

—duodenal ulcer and lumbosacroiliac pain with or without irradiation to sciatic nerve, with report of cases. [R. Dandurand] *J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 11: 530-538, Nov.-Dec. '42

—duodenal ulcer syndrome caused by ancylostomiasis; report of 25 cases with gastric acidity. [H. A. Yenikomshian & W. H. Shehadi] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 39-48, Jan. '43

—medical aspects. [J. B. Jobin, J. P. Dugal & M. Guay] *Laval méd.* 8: 308-321, April '43

—symptomatology and differential diagnosis. [R. R. Dufresne] *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 281-285, March '43

—epidemiology and statistics: See also Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative

—dyspepsia in Royal Navy; study of 1003 consecutive cases. [H. J. Wade] *Lancet* 2: 636-639, Nov. 28, '42

—esophageal: See Esophagus, ulcers

—etiology and pathogenesis: See also Peptic Ulcer, postoperative

—[R. S. Boles] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 640-646, Feb. 27, '43

—chronic gastritis; relation to gastric and duodenal ulcer. [R. Hebbel] *Am.J.Path.* 19: 43-71, Jan. '43

—clinical studies on psychosomatic background. [A. Winkelstein & L. Rothschild] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 99-102, March '43

—further contributions to causation of duodenal ulcer. [T. H. Somervell] *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 113-125, Oct. '42

—gastric mucosa as endocrine gland. [R. H. Abrahamson & J. W. Hinton] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 147-163, Feb. '43

—gastric mucosa, "gastritis" and ulcer (studied in patient with gastric fistula). [S. Wolf & H. G. Wolff] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 23-28, Jan. '43

—histaminic cephalgia resulting in production of acute duodenal ulcer. [B. T. Horton] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 59, May 1, '43

—inhibition of thyroid and pituitary body. [O. de Carvalho] *Brasil-med.* 57: 19-23, Jan. 16-30, '43

—new aspects. [Y. Chaput] *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 274-280, March '43

—occupational trauma, including change of occupation. [M. Demole & G. Rosen] *Gastroenterologia* 67: 30-38, '42

—postbulbar ulcer of duodenum; chronic gastritis due to stasis. [T. Martini] *Dia méd.* 14: 352-358, April 27, '42

—relation between gastritis, ulcer and cancer. [J. Meineritz] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 292, March 20, '42; 326, March 27, '42

—severe burns associated with duodenal ulceration. [J. R. M. Whigham] *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 178-179, Oct. '42

—traumatogenic ulcer. [R. H. Fowler] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 393-403, Nov.-Dec. '42

—ulcers and trauma in insurance medicine. [C. Verdan] *Gastroenterologia* 67: 1-29, '43

—experimental, integrity of gastric and duodenal mucosa; immunity of wall of stomach in relation to proteolytic power of its own juice; atophan (cinchophen) peptic ulcer. [R. Ferreira] *Brasil-med.* 56: 451-456, Sept. 26, '42

—cinchophen ulcer in dog; preliminary report. [R. Ferreira] *Rev.brasíl.de cir.* 11: 509-512, Nov. '42

—effects of jejunal transplants on production. [J. W. Lord, Jr., W. DeW. Andrus & P. Steffen] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 459-464, April '43

—gastroscopy: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer

—fluorescein—aid in gastroscopy. [H. M. Robinson] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 181-182, May '43

PEPTIC ULCER, gastroscopy—Continued

- gastroscopy and its value in diagnosis, [R. Rolland] *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 288-290, March '43
- gastroscopy and use of gastroscope in military services, [J. T. Howard] *War Med.* 3: 274-281, March '43
- healing:** See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
- hemorrhage from, coronary insufficiency precipitated by hemorrhage from duodenal ulcer,** [C. A. McKinlay] *Journal-Lancet* 63: 31-34, Feb. '43
- bleeding in hiatus hernia, [O. D. Sahler & A. O. Hampton] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 433-441, April '43
- deaths from perforation and hemorrhage during pregnancy and puerperium: review of literature and report of one case, [D. J. Sandweiss, H. M. Podolsky, H. C. Saltzstein & A. A. Farberman] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 131-136, Jan. '43
- massive hemorrhages, [P. Nogueira] *Rev.de cir.de São Paulo* 8: 589-607, Nov.-Dec. '42
- medical and surgical therapy, [C. Marina Fiol] *Rev. clin.españ.* 7: 156-164, Oct. 30, '42
- problem of bleeding ulcer: review of 284 patients admitted to Harper Hospital during years 1931 to 1941, [M. J. Thorstad] *Surgery* 12: 964-981, Dec. '42
- therapy of massive and prolonged hemorrhages from duodenal ulcer, [E. Seifert] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 255: 301, '42
- visual loss following distant hemorrhage, [M. M. Scheffer] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 449-456, March '43
- history, John Abercrombie and diagnosis of duodenal ulcer,** [J. B. Watson] *Ann.M.Hist.* 4: 468-472, Nov. '42
- in Middle Ages: Avenzoar, Averroës, Franciscus (of Piedmont), Benivieni, [H. I. Goldstein] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 10: 157-162, May-June '43
- in infants and children,** [Y. I. Volfson] *Pediatr.riya*, no. 2, p. 51, '41
- duodenal ulcer in infancy, [S. A. Schwartz & C. A. Halberstam] *Arch.Pediat.* 60: 185-193, April '43
- duodenal ulcers and localized hydrocephalus in infant 15 months old: case, [M. Langlois] *Laval méd.* 7: 534-538, Dec. '42
- gastric ulceration complicating erythroblastosis fetalis (2 cases), [R. Crawford & C. A. Stewart] *Journal-Lancet* 63: 131-133, May '43
- mortality:** See Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
- of Meckel's diverticulum:** See Intestines, diverticula
- pain in, antispasmodic drugs (especially belladonna) and ulcer patient,** [H. T. Engelhardt] *Bull.Tulane M.Fac.* 1: 33-34, Feb. '42
- practical interpretation of gastrointestinal symptoms, based on 3-year clinical study: introducing new concise history sheet, [A. X. Rossien] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 10: 112-118, March-April '43
- perforation,** [O. M. Nisbet] *West.J.Surg.* 51: 21-23, Jan. '43
- acute perforation, [R. F. Barber & J. L. Madden] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 484-495, March '43
- acute peritonitis due to perforation of gastric ulcer: case, [L. A. Barandiarán] *Rev.san.de policía* 2: 333-340, Nov.-Dec. '42
- acute phlegmonous gastritis with multiple perforations: case (in patient with muscular dystrophy), [J. Rosenthal & M. J. Tobias] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 117-122, Jan. '43
- clinical aspects of retroperitoneal perforation of duodenal ulcer, [V. V. Moskalenko] *Klin.med.* (nos. 1-2) 20: 85-87, '42
- clinical value of Schilling hemogram, [J. Pablos Abril] *Rev.clin.españ.* 8: 35-46, Jan. 15, '43
- deaths from perforation and hemorrhage during pregnancy and puerperium: review of literature and report of one case, [D. J. Sandweiss, H. M. Podolsky, H. C. Saltzstein & A. A. Farberman] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 131-136, Jan. '43
- effect of intraperitoneal injection of gastric, strangulated intestinal and appendical loop content upon leukocyte count, [F. C. Hill & B. J. O'Loughlin] *Surgery* 13: 87-93, Jan. '43
- experiences at Duval County Hospital, [M. Mangels, Jr. & E. Jelks] *J.Florida M.A.* 29: 261-266, Dec. '42
- in an Army general hospital, [D. T. Chamberlin & W. C. Wallace] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 193-196, Feb. '43
- increase since beginning of the war, [A. Slany] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 171, Feb. 27, '42; *abstr.*, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 219-220, Dec. '42
- iterative perforation: case, [B. dell'Oro] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 9: 543-545, Oct. '42
- iterative perforation: case, [W. Tejerina Fotheringham] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 9: 278-280, Aug. '42
- iterative prepyloric perforation: case, [L. Aguirre Mac-Kay] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 71: 163-166, Feb. '43
- of large curvature, [E. Sipos] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 949, June 6, '42
- pneumoperitoneum: cases, [A. Pierini & A. Giulliano] *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56: 317-323, May-June '42

PEPTIC ULCER, perforation—Continued

- surgical therapy, [A. Matute V.] *An.méd.* 3: 49-52, Oct.-Dec. '42
- treatment: 31 cases, [M. M. Hagood] *J.M.A.Georgia* 32: 7-9, Jan. '43
- ulcer (value of sulfanilamide sulfonamide, powder at operation), [F. X. Timoney] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 710-717, May '43
- postoperative, gastrotomy and gastrotomy ulcer,** [L. A. Smith & A. B. Rivers] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 110-114, Jan. '43
- gastrojejunocolic fistula in jejunal ulcer, [H. Finsterer] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 464, March 21, '42
- jejunal ulcer and gastrojejunocolic fistula, [H. von Haberer] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 1182, July 18, '42
- jejunal ulcer: medical therapy, [T. Vega Umperle] *Bol.d.Hosp.policía nac.* 2: 53-64, April 1, '43
- local causes of jejunal ulcer, [E. Sipos] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 130, Jan. 24, '42
- statistical method for evaluating results of treatment for ulcer, [P. Hollander & S. Mage] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 533-546, May '43
- three recurrences of jejunal ulcer: lateral anastomosis of stomach and duodenum descendens, [D. E. Schouten] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 303, Feb. 21, '42
- prevention, effect of urine extracts on experimental ulcers in dogs,** [D. C. Beaver & others] *Am.J.Clin. Path.* 12: 617-629, Dec. '42
- roentgenography,** [A. Saigado Rueda, E. C. Lucotti & L. M. Alonso] *Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir.* 18: 665-678, Sept. '42
- at Fort George G. Meade, Md., [C. A. Flood] *War Med.* 3: 160-170, Feb. '43
- demonstration of ulcer crater in prolapsed polypoid gastric mucosa, [A. Melamed & R. I. Hiller] *Am.J. Digest.Dis.* 10: 93-95, March '43
- gastric ulcer, [P. Belisle] *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 286-287, March '43
- new roentgen table for examinations from above and below in horizontal position, [J. A. Orfila] *Radio-logia* 5: 83-85, March-April '42
- study of cases observed in Caracas, [H. A. Landae] *Rev.Policlin.Caracas* 11: 238-257, Sept.-Oct. '42
- surgical therapy:** See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Peptic Ulcer, post-operative; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; etc.
- [B. G. Bourgeois] *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 267-273, March '43
- [A. J. Castillo] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 6: 157-163, March-April '43
- [F. Leza] *Villaciara méd.* 11: 106-111, Jan.-Feb. '43
- [F. Roy] *Laval méd.* 8: 322-330, April '43
- chemical problem, [O. H. Wangenstein] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 206-208, Feb. '43
- curable uremia complicating duodenal ulcer: case with recovery, [G. Poupart] *J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 12: 46-50, Jan.-Feb. '43
- duodenopyloroantrectomy in chronic ulcer, [C. de Nicola] *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56: 279-298, May-June '42
- essential factors in partial gastrectomy, [C. J. & P. F. Hunt] *J.Missouri M.A.* 40: 133-134, May '43
- exclusions in gastric surgery, [N. B. Turco] *Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición* 17: 702-708, Aug.-Sept. '42
- fundusctomy, [R. Finochietto] *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 4: 607-614, '41
- further contributions to treatment of duodenal ulcer and its complications (including advantages of ligation of gastric arteries), [T. H. Somervell] *Brit. J.Surg.* 30: 113-125, Oct. '42
- gastrectomy for gastric ulcer with syndrome of pyloric stenosis: case, [L. A. Barandiarán] *Rev.san.de policía* 2: 191-199, July-Aug. '42
- gastric mucosa in surgery, [N. B. Turco] *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 4: 91-102, '41
- gastric surgery, [O. Rojas Avendaño] *J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons* 6: 23-26, Jan.-Feb. '43
- gastrojejunostomy: review of 100 cases, [B. B. Hajra & N. Das] *J.Indian M.A.* 12: 103-107, Jan. '43
- importance of antral mucosa in duodenal ulcer, [A. W. Allen] *South.M.J.* 36: 368-373, May '43
- in aged, [N. C. Tanner] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 563-565, May 8, '43
- indications for jejunal alimentation, [R. Colp & L. J. Druckerman] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 387-402, March '43
- indications from point of view of internist, [O. L. Gordon & P. B. Ryzhkovskaya] *Soviet.med.* (no. 11) 5: 28, '41
- indications in duodenal ulcer, [G. W. Morse] *J.Florida M.A.* 29: 274-276, Dec. '42
- intractable duodenal ulcer: evaluation of procedures, [J. W. Hinton] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 498-511, April '43
- management of certain phases of lesions, [C. J. Hunt] *South.Surgeon* 11: 859-863, Dec. '42
- management of more complicated problems, [F. H. Lahey & S. F. Marshall] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 641-648, June '43
- mortality in gastrectomy, [R. C. Ferrari] *Bol.d.Inst. clin.quir.* 18: 662-664, Sept. '42

PEPTIC ULCER, surgical therapy—Continued

- nitrogen metabolism, caloric intake and weight loss in postoperative convalescence; study of 8 patients undergoing partial gastrectomy for duodenal ulcers. [J. H. Mulholland, Co. Tul. A. M. Wright & V. J. Vincel] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 512-534, April '43
- patient after gastric surgery. [D. C. Browne & G. McHardy] *South.M.J.* 36: 32-41, Jan. '43
- pitfalls of gastric surgery. [R. D. Forbes] *Northwest Med.* 42: 128-129, May '43
- problems. [C. F. Vale] *J. Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 283-287, April '43
- problems in gastric surgery. [R. McGinnis] *West Virginia M.J.* 39: 137-145, May '43
- relationship of concentration of proteins in serum to postoperative gastric retention. [L. R. Chauncey & H. K. Gray] *Gastroenterology* 1: 72-94, Jan. '43
- results of gastric resection in single service at Charity Hospital. [L. H. Strug] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 95: 464-470, April '43
- results of treatment of chronic ulceration. [C. F. M. Saint] *Clin.Proc.* 1: 269-274, Sept. '42
- statistical method for evaluating results. [F. Hollander & S. Mage] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 533-546, May '43
- subtotal gastrectomy. [L. Harbin] *J.M.A.Georgia* 32: 19-20, Jan. '43
- total circulating plasma proteins in surgical patients with dehydration and malnutrition; indications for intravenous alimentation with amino acids. [W. E. Abbott & R. C. Mellors] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 277-288, Feb. '43
- trends and particulars in gastric surgery. [E. W. Rokey] *Northwest Med.* 42: 126-128, May '43
- therapy: See also Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; etc.
- [G. S. de Paula e Silva] *Brasil-med.* 56: 485-489, Oct. 17-31, '42
- air ionization. [A. L. Tchijevski] *Gaz.clin.* 40: 324-329, Oct. '42
- alkali; morphologic changes in human kidney following prolonged administration. [J. B. Kirsner, W. L. Palmer & E. M. Humphreys] *Arch.Path.* 35: 207-225, Feb. '43
- aluminum hydroxide drip. [W. S. Anderson] *M.Bull. Vet.Admin.* 19: 419-423, April '43
- ambulant therapy. [H. Kürten] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 89: 257, March 20, '42
- at Fort George G. Meade, Md. [C. A. Flood] *War Med.* 3: 160-170, Feb. '43
- diagnosis of large gastric ulcers and implications as to treatment. [F. Steigmann] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 88-93, March '43
- effect of antacid therapy on peptic activity of gastric juice in man. [L. A. Warren, J. Front & J. B. Kirsner] *Gastroenterology* 1: 102-112, Jan. '43
- effect of calcium carbonate, aluminum phosphate and aluminum hydroxide on mineral excretion in man. [J. B. Kirsner] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 47-52, Jan. '43
- effect of massive quantities of sodium bicarbonate on acid-base equilibrium and on renal function (in patient with duodenal ulcer); case with remarkable tolerance. [J. B. Kirsner & W. L. Palmer] *Ann.Int. Med.* 18: 100-104, Jan. '43
- effect of urine extracts on healing of experimental ulcers in dogs. [D. C. Beaver & others] *Am.J.Clin. Path.* 12: 617-629, Dec. '42
- effects of jejunal transplants on experimental production of ulcers. [J. W. Lord, Jr., W. DeW. Andrus & P. Stefk] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 459-464, April '43
- experimental and clinical hypochloremia in man. [J. B. Kirsner, W. L. Palmer & K. Knowlton] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 95-102, Jan. '43
- factors determining success or failure of medical treatment. [L. Mirvish] *Clin.Proc.* 1: 275-286, Sept. '42
- histaminase in duodenal ulcer. [G. McHardy & D. C. Browne] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 95: 472-475, April '43
- histidine-histamine antagonism; possible mode of action of histidine in ulcer. [L. Perner] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 10: 108-112, March-April '43
- hormone effects on male gastroduodenal mucosa (with report of effect of estrone, estrogen, on duodenal ulcer). [R. H. Abrahamson, B. Church & J. W. Hinton] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 204: 809-823, Dec. '42
- in war. [W. Brühl] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 338-339, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- inquiry into treatment of gastric ulcer with vitamin "A." [A. H. Douthwalte] *Guy's Hosp.Rep.* 91: 97-98, '43
- insulin shock therapy of gastric ulcer. [W. Beiglbock] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 71, Jan. 16, '42 [Comment on Gólsow's article]
- kaolin-aluminum gel (kalum). [F. Neuwelt & F. Steigmann] *Illinois M.J.* 82: 450-454, Dec. '42
- management. [R. S. Boles] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 640-646, Feb. 27, '43

PEPTIC ULCER, therapy—Continued

- management. [A. W. White] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 36: 104-106, March '43
- medical and surgical treatment. [M. Elmhorn] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 6: 221, May-June '43
- medical aspects. [J. B. Jobin, J. P. Dugal & M. Guay] *Laval méd.* 8: 308-321, April '43
- medical management. [M. Barron] *Minnesota Med.* 29: 205-206, Feb. '43
- medical therapy. [L. A. Mender] *Prensa méd.mex.* 7: 171-174, Dec. 15, '42
- medical therapy; new aspects. [Y. Chaput] *Union méd.du Canada* 72: 274-280, March '43
- method for continuous recording of gastric pH in situ; further evaluation of efficacy of antacids. [N. E. Rossett & J. Flexner] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 193-200, Feb. '43
- modern therapy. [G. Will] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 79, Jan. 23, '42
- potato diet. [L. J. J. Nye] *M.J.Australia* 1: 7-8, Jan. 2, '43
- present status of medicosurgical problem. [O. de Carvalho] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 929-937, Dec. '42
- progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and other cholesterone derivatives. [R. Korbach] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 417, April 24, '42
- uncomplicated duodenal ulcer. [L. A. Smith & A. B. Rivers] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 209-212, May 22, '43
- value of sodium chloride in prevention of alkalosis during "Slippy" treatment with calcium carbonate. [J. B. Kirsner & W. L. Palmer] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 415-421, March '43
- vitamin treatment of gastric ulcer. [J. A. W. McCluskie] *Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow*, pp. 39-40, '42-'43; in *Glasgow M.J.* March '43

PEPTIDASE

- destruction of pitocin (posterior pituitary preparation) by aminopeptidase of beer yeast and by hypertensinase extracts of kidney. [H. Croxatto, R. Croxatto & J. Allende] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 15: 441-453, Nov. '42
- d-peptidases in human organism: contribution to "Kögl tumor theory" and to stereochemical analysis of proteins. [E. Bamann & O. Schimke] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 310: 131, '41
- peptidases of animal origin. [E. Maschmann] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 310: 28, '41
- in blood: See Blood, peptidase

PEPTIDES

- cleavage of d-leucylglycylglycine and d-leucylglycine by normal and cancerous sera. [L. Ahlström, H. von Euler & B. Högborg] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 273: 129, '42
- crystalline trypsin-inhibitor (polypeptide) and blood clotting. [J. H. Ferguson] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 373-375, Dec. '42
- effect of d,l-leucylglycine on formation and growth of benzopyrene tumors. [E. Schaller & J. Rechenberger] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 64, Jan. 17, '42
- question of effect of racemic peptides on growth of malignant tumors in mice. [C. Hackmann] *Monatschr. f.Krebsbekämpfung.* 10: 26, Feb. '42
- in urine: See Urine, peptides

PEPTONE

- preparation and properties of bacteriologic peptones: enzymic hydrolysates of casein. [E. Lelsson] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 179-199, March '43
- specific preservation of endocrine glands from hypophyseal stimuli by their respective peptones. [C. Picado T.] *Rev.méd., San José* 4: 188-189, May '40
- effects, changes in acinar cells of pancreas in response to presence of peptone in small intestine. [A. J. Ramsay, J. E. Thomas & J. O. Crider] *Anat.Rec.* 86: 87-98, May '43

PERAGALLO, I. Über die Reinigung des Trinkwassers durch Filterkerzen. *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 123: 531, '42

PERALTA, O. E.: See **VALLE, L. R.**, Jr. auth.

PERALTA G., A.: See **CONTARDO A. R.**, Jr. auth.

PERALTA RAMOS, A. Aspecto endocrino de la seudo gravidez en la mujer. *Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 118-129, May '42

La apendicitis en el dominio ginecológico-obstétrico. *An. Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 4: 849-889, '41

El plasma seco en la terapéutica de las endocrinopatías ginecotocológicas. *Día méd.* 15: 14-15, Jan. 4, '43

Tratamiento de las peritonitis agudas. *Día méd.* 15: 39, Jan. 18, '43

—**MONTE, A. A.** and **STRATICO, J. R.** La hipersensibilidad transfusional lenta como tratamiento de la sífilis post-concepcional (comunicación previa). *Bol. Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 589-598, Nov. '41

PERANDREN: See cross reference under Testosterone Propionate

- PERAULT, R.**, Une orientation particulière des corpuscules neurovaccinaux dans les suspensions soumises à la congélation lente, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 210, '42
- PERAZO, R. R.**: See **CENTENO, A. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- PERCAIN**: See cross reference under **Nupercaline**
- PERCEPTION**
See also **Color Perception**; **Light, perception**; **Sensation**; **Space, perception**; etc.
- disorders**, analysis of disturbances of higher cortical functions, agnosia, apraxia and aphasia, [H. A. Teitelbaum] *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 97: 44-61, Jan. '43
- disorders in body image in clinical pictures of psychoses**, [G. Bychowski] *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 97: 310-335, March '43
- disorientation and associated Gerstmann syndrome from intracerebral hemorrhage; case**, [A. M. Pettler & A. A. Raney] *Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 7: 207-208, Dec. '42
- loss of emotional expression and body scheme**, [A. P. Friedman & J. M. Nielsen] *Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 7: 206-207, Dec. '42
- mental state associated with cerebral lesions**, [L. B. Alford] *Psychosom.Med.* 5: 15-19, Jan. '43
- significance of body image for personality assay, with special application in allergy**, [E. A. Brown & P. L. Goitein] *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 97: 401-408, April '43
- PERCHES FRANCO, J.**, El Dr. González Urueña recibe el homenaje del departamento de Salubridad pública, *Medicina, México (sup.)* 23: 94-96, May 10, '43
- PERCHIKHINA, E.**, Small doses of sulfidm in therapy of pneumonia in children, *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, nos. 9-10, p. 36, '41
- PERCIVAL, G. H.**, Economy in fats and oils in treatment of skin diseases, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 160-161, Feb. 6, '43
- PERCIVATI FRANCO, E. F.**: See **RAIMONDI, A. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- PERCUSSION**
—note concerning long neglect of Auenbrugger's "Inventum novum," [J. B. Herrick] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 741-748, June '43
- spinal**, physical signs of pleural collection, with particular regard to new sign (d'Amato) for its detection, [M. Berah] *M.J.Australia* 2: 463-464, Nov. 21, '42
- thoracic**, diagnostic significance of interscapular dullness, [V. M. Syme] *Pediatrya*, no. 2, p. 21, '41
- PERDOMO HURTADO, B.**, and **BRICENO-IRAGORRI, L.**, Nuevo caso de tífus murino en la región caraqueña, *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 49: 22-24, Feb.-Dec. '42
- PERDUE, J. R.**, Some observations on use of nicotinic acid amide as adjunct in obstetric analgesia; preliminary report, *South.M.J.* 36: 198-201, March '43
- PEREA, J. F.**, **VENZANT QUINTANA, E.**, and **de FERIA MORA, A.**, La frenicectomía en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar y su mecanismo de acción, *Rev.tuberc.*, Habana 5: 126-130, Jan.-Dec. '41
- PEREGRINO, JR.**, Alimentação—problema nacional, *Arch. brasil.de med.* 30: 91-118, May '40
- Avaliação biométrica do desenvolvimento morfológico do Brasileiro**, *Brasil-med.* 56: 425-431, Sept. 12, '42
- Aspectos modernos do fichamento biométrico em educação física**, *Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil* 50: 925-933, Oct.-Nov. '42
- PEREGRINO, A.**, and **AMAMBAY SANTOS**, Bócio dos adolescentes, *Brasil-med.* 56: 563-565, Dec. 19-26, '42
- PEREGRINO, A.**: See **PEREGRINO, J. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- PEREIRA, A. C.**, Cancer desenvolvido sobre cicatriz de queimadura, *An.brasil.de dermat.e sif.* 17: 195-203, '42
- PEREIRA, J. M. da S.**, Incidência da infecção puerperal em 1.000 partos, *An.brasil.de ginec.* 14: 271-282, Oct. '42
- PEREIRA, J. R.**, Torax piriforme e torax de pombo, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 553-555, Oct. '42 [Comment on Marques' article]
- PEREIRA BARRETTO, M.**, Morfologia dos ovos, larvas e pupas de alguns flebotomos de São Paulo, *An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo (pt. 2)* 17: 357-531, '41
- Estudos sobre a postura de flebotomos em condições experimentais**, *Folia clin.et biol.* 14: 87-93, '42
- PEREIRA da SILVA, C.**, Contribuição radiológica ao estudo da epilepsia, *Rev.paullista de med.* 21: 113-127, Aug. '42
- PEREIRA de ARAUJO, R.**: See **AYRES, O.**, *jt. auth.*
- PEREIRA de CAMARGO, J.**, Tuberculose genito-pelviperitonal (casos clínicos e documentação histopatológica), *Rev.de ginec.e d'obst.* 2: 289-332, Nov. '42
- PEREIRA RAMALHO, J.**, Músculo levator glandulae thyroideae, *Arq.Inst.Benjamin Baptista* 8: 149-154, '42
- PEREIRA REGO, A.**, Contribuição ao tratamento do acne, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 23: 369-380, March '43
- PEREIRAS, R.**: See **PEREZ de los REYES, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- PERELMAN, A.**: See **CARRENO, C.**, *jt. auth.*
- PERERA, A.**, Un nuevo método de apicolisis y toracoplastia combinados, *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 11: 703-711, Dec. '42
- PERERA, G. A.**, and **BERLINER, R. W.**, Relation of postural hemodilution to paroxysmal dyspnea, *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 25-28, Jan. '43
- PERES, J.**, Missed abortion, *Rev.de ginec.e d'obst.* 2: 236-240, Oct. '42
- Cáusticos Filhos**, *Rev.de obst.e ginec.de São Paulo* 6: 52-54, June-Aug. '42
- PEREYRA, L. S.**, Un sucedáneo práctico de la homotropina para el examen de los medios transparentes, fondo de ojo y refracción: la atropina usada catalíticamente, *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 17: 498-499, Aug. '42
- de PEREYRA, V. R.**: See **SURRACO, N. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- PEREYRA KAFFER, J.**, Impressões de uma viagem ao Brasil; o ensino e a assistência às doenças do sistema nervoso, *Arch.brasil.de med.* 32: 47-64, Feb. '42
- PEREZ, B.**, Consideraciones sobre cirugía de guerra, *Rev. san.mil.*, Habana 6: 330-334, Oct.-Dec. '42
- Pleuresias purulentas no tuberculosas y sus secuelas**, *Rev.san.mil.*, Buenos Aires 41: 858-864, Dec. '42
- See BURLANDO, A. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- and MATERA, R. F.**, Quiste supurado del uraco, *Rev. san.mil.*, Buenos Aires 41: 651-658, Sept. 42; also, *Día méd.* 14: 1142-1145, Nov. 2, '42
- PEREZ, J. C.**, Nutrición y cocaínomania, *Semana méd.* 1: 399-402, Feb. 18, '43
- PEREZ, M. L.**, and **ECHEVARRIA, R.**, La sulfanilamidoterapia intraperitoneal profiláctica en la cirugía obstétrica del caso impuro (nota previa), *Rev.Assoc. méd.argent.* 56: 571-574, Oct.-Nov. '42; also, *Rev. cubana de obst. y ginec.* 4: 336-350, Dec. '42
- La sulfanilamidoterapia intraperitoneal profiláctica en la cirugía obstétrica del caso impuro (nuevas observaciones)**, *Prensa méd.*, La Paz 2: 240-241, Nov. '42; also, *Semana méd.* 1: 2-4, Jan. 7, '43
- PEREZ ACOSTA, F.**, Trombosis pulmonar en la sepsis puerperal, *Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente* 3: 243-251, Dec. '42
- Poliposis del cuello uterino y embarazo**, *Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente* 4: 8-11, March '43
- PEREZ CIRERA, R.**, Estudio comparativo entre la digitalis purpurea y la digitalis lanata, *Arch.latino am. de cardiol.y hemat.* 12: 171-184, Sept.-Dec. '42
- PEREZ de HERRERA, CRISTOBAL (1558-1614)**
—precursor of social service, physician, soldier, humanist, sociologist and poet; first shelters for poor and minors were due to his initiative in time of Philip III of Spain, [J. M. Pardo] *Semana méd.* 2: 1497-1500, Dec. 17, '42
- PEREZ de los REYES, R.**, de la **TORRE, H.**, **DELGADO ALVAREZ, A.**, and **COSTA, J.**, Los bloqueos cardíacos en la infancia; simposium, *Arch.de med.inf.* 12: 9-35, Jan.-March '43
- CASTELLANOS GONZALEZ, A.**, and **PEREIRAS, R.**, Angiocardiography and its value, *Am.Heart J.* 25: 298-306, March '43
- PEREZ FONTANA, M.**: See **FIERRO VIGNOLI, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- PEREZ FONTANA, V.**, and **LOUBEJAC, A. M.**, Ventre agudo por adenitis mesentérica (estudio anatómico-clínico), *An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo* 27: 890-903, '42
- PEREZ RETES, F.**, Algunas alteraciones hemáticas provocadas por el pirifer en los esquizofrénicos, *Rev. neuro-psiquiat.* 5: 381-413, Sept. '42
- PEREZ SIMON, A.**, La electrocardiografía en la clínica práctica, *Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic.* 2: 120-123, July-Sept. '42
- PEREZ TORRES, A.**: See **CONEJO MIR, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- PEREZ VENTO, R. M.**: See **NAVARRETE SIERRA, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- PEREZ WRIGHT, A.**: See **TENAGLIA, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- PEREZ ZABALA, M.**, Reconstrucción de los ligamentos de la rodilla, *Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir.* 18: 645-661, Sept. '42
- and SANTAS, A. A.**, Tratamiento de las pseudoartrosis del escafoide carpieno por injerto óseo, *Bol.d.Inst. clín.quir.* 18: 554-567, Aug. '42
- PERFILIEV, P. P.**, and **PODOLJAN, V. J.**, Prophylaxis of phlebotomus fever by means of sandfly control in city conditions, *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 45, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- PERGOLA, A.**, Morbo di Spleimyer-Vogt in ragazzo eritreo, *Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop.* (no. 5) 1: 37-44, '42
- PERIARTERITIS**
nodosa, additional evidence of role of hypersensitivity in etiology; another case associated with sulfonamide (sulfathiazole) reaction, [A. R. Rich] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 71: 375-379, Dec. '42
- brief review and case report**, [W. Finkelstein & P. J. Brennan] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 104-106, Feb. '43
- case with favorable evolution**, [F. C. Arrillaga, A. C. Taquini & J. C. Lascano Gonzalez] *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 3: 202-208, Jan. '43
- clinicopathologic conference**, [C. S. Keefer & H. E. MacMahon] *Bull.New England M.Center* 5: 25-32, Feb. '43

PERIARTERITIS, nodosa—Continued

- experimental demonstration that periarteritis nodosa is manifestation of hypersensitivity, [A. B. Rich & J. E. Gregory] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 65-88, Feb. '43
- polyarteritis nodosa, [G. A. Steen] *J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv.* 28: 375-384, Oct. '42
- trichinosis and periarteritis; differential diagnosis; possible relationship, [H. A. Reimann, A. H. Price & P. A. Herbut] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 274-279, May 29, '43
- urinary sediment in visceral angitis (periarteritis nodosa, lupus erythematosus, Libman-Sacks "dis-ease"); quantitative studies, [M. A. Krupp] *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 54-61, Jan. '43
- with special reference to pathology and clinical manifestations, [R. T. Grant] *Dia. med.* 14: 964-969, Sept. 21, '42

PERIARTHRITIS

- of shoulder joint, [P. S. Gupta] *Antiseptic* 40: 36, Jan. '43
- ossifying periartthritis of elbow, with report of cases, [O. R. Maróttoli & A. E. Didier] *An. de cir.* 8: 321-335, Dec. '42
- rheumatism (scapulohumeral periartthritis) improved by jaundice; new case, [A. Ruiz Moreno] *Bol. Liga argent. contra el reumat.* 5: 144, July-Dec. '42

PERICARDITIS

- See also Pick's Syndrome
- in infants, with report of cases, [R. Kreutzer, B. Paz & I. Diaz Bobillo] *Semana med.* 2: 953-963, Oct. 22, '42
- adhesive, central circulatory insufficiency, [Antenor Tey] *Rev. med. de Córdoba (sup.)* 30: 103-138, Nov. '42
- chronic constrictive pericarditis, [W. Sako, J. Fleet & P. Pizzolato] *Journal-Lancet* 63: 147-149, May '43
- chronic constrictive pericarditis after operation, [G. H. Jennings & J. E. H. Roberts] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 36: 175, Feb. '43
- constrictive pericarditis due to *Bacterium tularensis*; report of case and review of reported cases of pericarditis occurring with tularemia, [B. V. Jager & J. C. Ransmeier] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 166-178, March '43
- contributions of roentgenology to diagnosis of chronic constrictive pericarditis, [H. J. Stewart, J. R. Carty & J. R. Seal] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 49: 349-365, March '43
- in Still's disease; case in child, [J. R. Diaz Nielsen & E. A. Kirchmayr] *Semana med.* 1: 602-609, March 18, '43
- methodical advice for dissection of cava funnel region in cases, [H. Elias] *Exper. Med. & Surg.* 1: 163-168, May '43
- practical significance of determination of venous pressure, [P. Gömöri] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 112, Jan. 31, '42
- hemorrhagic, acute pericarditis with hemorrhagic effusion; secondary serohemorrhagic mediastinodaphragmatic pleurisy; case, [L. Gravano] *Dia. med.* 15: 157-161, March 1, '43
- rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
- suppurative, due to *Haemophilus influenzae* type B; characteristic syndrome ushered in by symptoms of croup, [P. J. Kresky] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65: 305-313, Feb. '43
- due to *Staphylococcus aureus* in infant; case, [R. Valdés Diaz, B. Sánchez Santiago, Sosa Bens & T. Dollar] *Inform. med.* 6: 82-86, June '42
- electrocardiographic observations in case of pericarditis with recovery after paracentesis, [M. V. Raskins-Braude] *Pediatría*, no. 2, p. 69, '41
- surgical approach for incision and drainage of effusions, [J. K. Donaldson] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 12: 269-274, Feb. '43
- therapy, comparison of sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) and acetylated derivative of 4,4'-diaminodiphenylsulfone (diaminosulfone) hydrochloride in treatment of experimental beta hemolytic streptococcus pericarditis in rabbit, [R. J. Lebowich] *Arch. Path.* 35: 253-274, Feb. '43
- tuberculous: See Pericardium, tuberculosis
- with effusion: See also Pericarditis, hemorrhagic; Pericardium, tuberculosis
- acute effusion; 5 cases, [N. D. Patel] *Indian Physician* 1: 579-583, Dec. '42
- electrocardiographic picture, [R. J. Vakil] *Indian Physician* 1: 555-568, Dec. '42
- in myxedema, [G. T. Harrell & C. Johnston] *Am. Heart J.* 25: 505-511, April '43
- methodical advice for dissection of cava funnel region in cases, [H. Elias] *Exper. Med. & Surg.* 1: 163-168, May '43
- practical significance of determination of venous pressure, [P. Gömöri] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 112, Jan. 31, '42
- puncture of pericardium, [A. Ordóñez] *Rev. de med. y cir. Barranquilla* 9: 14-34, Dec. '42
- radiologic diagnosis, [R. J. Vakil] *Indian Physician* 1: 569-575, Dec. '42

PERICARDITIS, with effusion—Continued

- surgical approach for incision and drainage of effusions, [J. K. Donaldson] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 12: 269-274, Feb. '43
- two cases, [N. J. Modi] *Indian Physician* 1: 584-587, Dec. '42

PERICARDIUM

- adhesions: See Pericarditis, adhesive
- hemorrhage: See also Pericarditis, hemorrhagic
- primary tumor of inferior vena cava and heart with hemopericardium and alternation of ventricular complexes in electrocardiogram, [J. A. Reisinger, T. J. Pekin & B. Blumenthal] *Ann. Int. Med.* 17: 995-1004, Dec. '42
- surgery: See also Pericarditis
- advances in heart surgery, [R. Nissen] *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 6: 99-107, March-April '43
- tuberculosis, case in which tubercle bacillus was recovered on direct smear from effusion, [W. H. Branch, C. M. Jones & A. Yaguda] *J. Nat. M. A.* 35: 92-93, May '43
- pericardial effusion, [S. Suzman] *Brit. Heart J.* 5: 19-23, Jan. '43
- pericarditis in adult; study apropos of 2 cases, [J. Dighiero] *Rev. de tuberc. d. Uruguay* 10: 448-456, '42

PERICORONITIS: See Gums, diseases**PERICYSTITIS**

- with report of cases, [G. S. de Gouvêa & F. Banhara] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 571-577, Oct. '42

PERIDIVERTICULITIS: See Peritonitis**PERIMETRY: See Vision, field of****PERINEORRHAPHY: See Perineum, surgery****PERINEPHRITIS**

- bilateral perinephritis (staphylococcal) abscess, [E. Gonzalez Pastor] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 47: 20-21, Jan. '43

PERINEUM

- lacerations, protection of perineum during labor; relaxation of perineum and episiotomy; care during parturition as social problem, [E. Landa] *Gac. med. de México* 72: 517-539, Oct. 31, '42
- obstetric injuries, [I. Magdi] *J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp.* 49: 687-700, Dec. '42
- rectal conditions associated with third degree tears, [C. W. Barrett] *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 6: 115-125, March-April '43
- repair with nonabsorbable suture and postoperative Sitz baths, [A. P. Hudgins] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 711-715, April '43
- pruritus: See Pruritus, perineal
- surgery: See also Perineum, lacerations
- perineorrhaphy; technic, [C. Zuckermann] *Rev. cubana de obst. y ginec.* 5: 37-48, Feb.-March '43
- tumors, pelvic and perineal tumor simulating perineal hernia, [I. Matheson] *Brit. J. Surg.* 30: 276-278, Jan. '43

PERIODICALS

- Army Medical Bulletin; notes on development of a Government publication, [G. A. Scheirer] *Bull. M. Library A.* 31: 133-146, April '43
- discussion of some aspects in publication of government research, [R. R. Shaw] *Science* 97: 345-346, April 16, '43
- fiftieth anniversary, *M. Woman's J.* 50: 1-34, Jan. '43
- "Gaceta médica de México," 1865-1941, and its contributions to knowledge of zoology, [E. Beltrán] *Gac. med. de México* 72: 580-596, Dec. 31, '42
- jubilee of "Psychological Review"; 50 volumes of "Psychological Review," [H. S. Langfeld] *Psychol. Rev.* 50: 143-155, Jan. '43
- publications of U. S. Public Health Service, [A. Seidel] *Science* 97: 339-341, April 16, '43
- putting journal club on permanent basis, [W. H. Bradford] *M. Bull. Vet. Admin.* 19: 333-334, Jan. '43
- serial publications held by Marine Biological Laboratory Library and Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, *Biol. Bull. (supp.)* 34: 1-80, Feb. '43
- tenth anniversary of "Le Journal de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal," [A. Barbeau] *J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 11: 499-501, Nov.-Dec. '42

PERIODONTITIS

- See also Pyorrhea Alveolaris
- chemicotherapy and physiotherapy as adjuncts in conservative treatment, [J. L. Blass] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 267-273, Feb. 1, '43
- connection between vitamin C content of blood and periodontal disturbances, [C. H. Blockley & P. E. Baenziger] *Bull. Hyg.* 17: 745, Nov. '42 [Abstract]
- grenz (infra-roentgen) rays in their application to periodontal disease, [R. H. Brodsky] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 560-565, April 1, '43
- periodontoclasia in diabetes mellitus, [S. A. Lovestadt & L. T. Austin] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 273-275, Feb. 1, '43
- PERIODONTIUM**
- environment and diet as they affect periodontal structures, [R. G. & M. C. Agnew] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 69-80, Jan. 1, '43
- progress in periodontia, [A. H. Merritt] *Ann. Dent.* 1: 172-176, March '43

PERIODONTIUM—Continued

—repair of tooth and parodontium in guinea pig, rabbit and cat, [T. D. Beckwith, W. C. Fleming & A. Williams] *Univ. California Publ., Microbiol.* (no. 1) 1:1-62, '43

Inflammation: See Periodontitis

PERIODONTOCLASIA: See Periodontitis

PERIOSTEUM

syphilis, periostitis and parenchymatous keratitis provoked by trauma, [E. D. Ashurkov] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 19:90-91, '41

transplantation: See Fractures, therapy; Mastoid, surgery

PERIOSTITIS

dental: See Periodontitis

syphilitic: See Periosteum, syphilis

PERIPHRENETIS: See Diaphragm

PERIPLACA

græca, synthetic glycosides of digitoxigenin, digoxigenin and periplogenin, [K. K. Chen, R. C. Elderfield, F. C. Uhle & J. Fried] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77:401-406, April '43

PERIPILOGENIN: See Periplaca græca

PERIPYELITIS FIBROSCLEROTICA: See Nephritis

PERISSON, J., Alcoolisme; traitement des complications nerveuses par la strychnine, *Union méd. du Canada* 72:317, March '43

PERISTALSIS: See Gastrointestinal Tract, motility; Intestines, motility; Stomach, motility; etc.

PERITENDINITIS: See Tendons, sheaths

PERITONEOSCOPY: See Abdomen, diagnosis; Gynecology, diagnosis in

PERITONEUM

See also Omentum

—effect of roentgen irradiation on cells of normal peritoneal fluid in guinea pigs, [F. J. Rigos] *Radiology* 39:681-690, Dec. '42

—effect of sulfanilamide, sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine (sulfonamides) upon peritoneum, [R. R. Crutcher, R. A. Daniel, Jr. & F. T. Billings] *Ann. Surg.* 117:677-685, May '43

—response to locally implanted crystalline sulfonamide compounds, [T. D. Throckmorton] *Surgery* 12:906-918, Dec. '42

—sugar content of blood, lymph and artificial peritoneal fluid following injection of insulin, [K. E. Paschke & A. Cantarow] *Endocrinology* 32:41-45, Jan. '43

drainage: See Abdomen, drainage; Peritonitis, therapy

hemorrhage into: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal

surgery: See also Peritonitis, therapy

—flexible visceral protector for suture, [F. J. Bena] *Dia méd.* 14:1041, Oct. 12, '42

—transplantation during suprapubic cystotomy, [R. L. Payne] *Ann. Surg.* 117:783-785, May '43

tuberculosis, genitoperitoneal tuberculosis; clinical and histopathologic study of cases, [J. Pereira de Camargo] *Rev. de ginec. e obst.* 2:289-332, Nov. '42

—therapeutic results, [W. von Schosserer] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55:283, April 10, '42

—value of laboratory in diagnosis of adnexoperitoneal tuberculosis, [J. Wood W., E. Bunster M. & M. Pacheco V.] *Obst. y ginec. latino-am.* 1:33-46, Feb. '43

tumors, heterotransplantation of human pseudomyxoma peritonei into mice and rats, [B. Zondek & others] *Cancer Research* 3:198-205, March '43

—endothelioma; case, [A. E. Connolly] *Brit. J. Radiol.* 16:153-154, May '43

—mesothelioma (endothelioma), [T. L. Ramsey & B. Chomet] *Arch. Path.* 35:292-298, Feb. '43

PERITONITIS

See also Appendicitis; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Pick's Syndrome

—abdominal lymphogranulomatosis; atypical case with ascites and peritonitis, [S. Zabludovich] *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56:325-331, May-June '42

—acute peritonitis in military medicine, [A. Caviglia] *Rev. san. mil., Buenos Aires* 41:854-857, Dec. '42

—biliary peritonitis without perforation and acute pancreatitis, [A. R. Albanese] *Semana méd.* 2:662-664, Sept. 17, '42

—fibroplastic peritonitis, [W. Hartmann] *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.* 255:173, '42

complications and sequels, differential diagnosis of acute occlusion due to stenosing cancer of descending colon and of that caused by peridiverticulitis, with report of cases, [G. Segura] *An. Dispen. púb. nac. para enferm. d. ap. digest.* 5:603-628, '42

diagnosis, diabetic coma, acute pancreatitis and *Bacillus welchii* peritonitis, [M. M. Steiner & P. C. Tracy] *Am. J. Dis. Child* 65:36-45, Jan. '43

etiology and pathogenesis, pancreatic choleperitoneum or biliopancreatic peritonitis; comments on 3 cases, [A. Pierini & A. Gluliano] *Dia méd.* 14:1202-1206, Nov. 16, '42

—hepatic abscess opened spontaneously into abdomen; case, [G. Alamilla & C. D. Guerrero] *An. méd.* 3:59-63, Oct.-Dec. '42

PERITONITIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued

—perforated sigmoiditis with acute peritonitis; differential diagnosis and surgical therapy of case, [R. S. Ferracani & A. J. Scherer] *Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición* 18:76-82, Oct.-Nov. '42

—perforation with peritonitis from *Shigella gallinarum* (variety of Duisberg), [O. E. Cloud] *M. Bull. Vet. Admin.* 19:335-336, Jan. '43

—right to treat; perforation of intestine due to abdominal contusion; denial of consent to operate and death due to acute peritonitis; medicolegal study of case, [R. Clafardo & J. N. Robert] *Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol.* 7:307-312, July-Aug. '42

pneumococci, in women; study apropos of 5 cases, [R. Pineda & P. A. Sans] *An. Cáted. clin. ginec.* 1:225-238, July '42; also *Dia méd.* 15:100-102, Feb. 8, '43

—primary peritonitis; 2 cases with recovery, [I. Matheson] *Lancet* 7:367, March 20, '43

postoperative, method for introducing sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) into peritoneal cavity, [R. A. Wise] *J. A. M. A.* 121:666, Feb. 27, '43

—intraperitoneal administration of sulfadiazine, with special reference to comparative study with sulfanilamide (sulfonamides), [L. Walter & W. H. Cole] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76:524-532, May '43

—myth of postoperative pneumonia (role of peritonitis), [J. R. Buchbinder] *Illinois M. J.* 83:50-53, Jan. '43

—peritoneal response to locally implanted crystalline sulfonamide compounds, [T. D. Throckmorton] *Surgery* 12:906-918, Dec. '42

—prophylactic intraperitoneal sulfonamide therapy in obstetric surgery of "impure case"; new cases, [M. L. Pérez & R. Echevarría] *Prensa méd., La Paz* 2:240-241, Nov. '42; also, *Semana méd.* 1:2-4, Jan. 7, '43

—prophylactic intraperitoneal sulfonamide therapy in obstetric surgery of "impure case"; preliminary report, [M. L. Pérez & R. Echevarría] *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56:571-574, Oct.-Nov. '42; also, *Rev. cubana de obst. y ginec.* 4:336-350, Dec. '42

—sulfonamides used locally; absorption from serous cavities and wounds in man, [F. Hawking & A. H. Hunt] *Brit. M. J.* 2:604-606, Nov. 21, '42

—systemic toxic effects caused by topical application of sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) in peritoneal cavity (to prevent postoperative peritonitis), [M. J. Loeb] *New York State J. Med.* 43:447-448, March 1, '43

prevention: See also Peritonitis, postoperative

—intraperitoneal use of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in abdominal wounds, [S. Harild] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69:581-586, April 4, '42; abstr., *Bull. War Med.* 3:128-129, Nov. '42

therapy: See also Peritonitis, postoperative

—abdominal application of sulfanilamide (sulfonamide), [J. Salazar & J. Guerra] *Medica, Matanzas* 2:22-33, Jan.-Feb. '43

—acute perforation of diverticulum of sigmoid; treatment by operation and sulfanilamide (sulfonamide), [C. Haines] *Am. J. Surg.* 60:119-121, April '43

—acute peritonitis in military medicine, [A. Caviglia] *Rev. san. mil., Buenos Aires* 41:854-857, Dec. '42

—biliary peritonitis without perforation, [P. Piulachs, E. Marescot & J. Agustí] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69:57, Jan. 10, '42

—fallacy of peritoneal drainage, [G. W. Cottis] *Am. J. Surg.* 60:204-208, May '43

—Knott technic of ultraviolet blood irradiation as control of infection, [G. P. Milley & E. W. Rebbeck] *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 10:1-26, Jan.-Feb. '43

—local sulfonamide therapy in peritoneal contamination, [V. López Liddle] *Dia méd.* 15:12-13, Jan. 4, '43

—roentgenologic irradiation in acute peritonitis; effect on cells of normal peritoneal fluid in guinea pigs, [F. J. Rigos] *Radiology* 39:681-690, Dec. '42

—sulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [G. Guevara García] *Rev. méd. d. Hosp. gen.* 4:519-525, June 15, '42

—therapy of acute peritonitis in gynecology and obstetrics with special reference to slow hyperarsenotherapy (infusions of neoarsphenamine), [A. Peralta Ramos] *Dia méd.* 15:39, Jan. 18, '43

—traumatic peritonitis; choice of routes for administration of sulfonamides, [R. K. Gilchrist & others] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76:689-696, June '43

PERKINS, G., Surgical treatment of osteomyelitis due to penetrating wound, *Brit. M. J.* 1:441-442, April 10, '43

PERKINS, J.: See **FINCKE, M. L.**, Jr. auth.

PERKINS, J. E.: See **DUBLIN, T. D.**, Jr. auth.

PERKINS, R. M.: See **VAUGHAN, W. T.**, Jr. auth.

PERKINS, W. F., Management's view of industrial health, *Hygiene* 21:416, June '43

PERLEY, A. M.: See **BARNETT, H. L.**, Jr. auth.

PERLMAN, E., BULLOWA, J. G. M., and GOODKIND, R., Immunological and electrophoretic comparison of antibody to C polysaccharide and C-reactive protein of acute phase serum, *J. Exper. Med.* 77:97-110, Feb. '43

PERLMAN, H. B., Lesions of conduction apparatus, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37:680-690, May '43

- PERLMAN, H. M.** Management of the more common dermatoses in children, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 47: 109-129, Feb. '43
- PERLMAN, R., and FREIBERG, J. A.** Bridging of vertebral bodies in tuberculosis of spine, *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 340-350, April '43
- See **FREIBERG, J. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- PERLMUTTER, M.**: See **MEYER, L. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- PERLOW, S.**: See **KATZ, L. N.**, *jt. auth.*
- PERLSON, J., and KARPMAN, B.** Psychopathologic and psychopathic reactions in dogs, *J. Crim. Psychopath.* 4: 504-521, Jan. '43
- PERLSTEIN, M. A.**: See **KAPLAN, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **KERMAN, W. Z.**, *jt. auth.*
- PERLZWEIG, W. A.**: See **SARETT, H. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **HUFF, J. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- PERMEABILITY**: See *Osmosis and Permeability*
- PERNKOPF, E.** Eröffnungsansprache zur Gründung der Wiener Biologischen Gesellschaft am 1. Dezember 1941, *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 1, Jan. 2, '42
- PEROBA, L.** See *Malaria, therapy*
- PEROSA, L., and de VITA, P.** L'azione del deidrocolato di sodio sul potere battericida del sangue, *Boil. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper.* 16: 726, Nov. '41
- PEROVIC, P., and UDIANO, C.** Quilste gigante de ovario, *Semana méd.* 2: 996-998, Oct. 22, '42
- PEROXIDASE**: See *Oxidase and Peroxidase*
- PERRIER, P.** Jérôme le Royer de la Dauversière, *J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 12: 1-12, Jan.-Feb. '43
- PERRIN, T. G.** Algunos estudios sobre triquinosis ignoradas, *Ciencia* 3: 108-114, April 25, '42; also, *Rev. de med. trop. y parasitol.*, *bacteriol.*, *clin.* y *lab.* 8: 59-64, Sept.-Oct. '42
- Nota sobre la histopatología de un caso de parafinoma mamario, *Medicina, México* 23: 25-33, Feb. 10, '43
- Stain for *Tréponema pallidum*, *Am. J. Clin. Path.*, *Tech. Supp.* 7: 28, March '43
- See **MORALES, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- PERRIN, T. L., BRIGHAM, G. D., and PICKENS, E. G.** Toxoplasmosis in wild rats, *J. Infect. Dis.* 72: 91-96, Jan.-Feb. '43
- PERROTTA, L.**: See **KOSTER, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- PERRUÉLO, N. M.** Dislocación de pene (luxación de pene), *Semana méd.* 2: 1371-1376, Dec. 3, '42
- PERRY, A.** Fractures of shaft of femur, *M. Press* 209: 308-310, May 19, '43
- PERRY, B.**: See **CORNER, B.**, *jt. auth.*
- PERRY, C. A.**: See **HAJNA, A. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- PERRY, C. B.** Diagnosis of acute rheumatism in childhood, *Practitioner* 150: 213-218, April '43
- PERRY, E. W.** Improvised ambulances, *Hosp. Management* 55: 8, April '43
- PERRY, H.**: See **RIGGS, E. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- PERRY, I. H., STRAIT, L. A., and McCawley, E. L.** Spectrochemical study of estrogen-induced mammary cancer in mice: distribution of triphenylethylene in the mamma and in mammary cancer induced by this estrogen, *Cancer Research* 3: 378-384, June '43
- See **STRAIT, L. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- PERRY, J. S.** Some diagnostic considerations in neuropsychiatric examination of selectees, *J. Nat. M. A.* 35: 49-53, March '43
- PERRY, K. M. A.**: See **EVANS, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- PERRY, S. P.**: See **CARPENDER, J. W. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- PERRY, T. T., and ALLEN, E. V.** Vascular clinics; acute arterial thrombosis following contusion, *Proc. Staff Meet.*, Mayo Clin. 18: 19-23, Jan. 27, '43
- PERRY, W. J.** Carbon tetrachloride poisoning; report of 88 cases, *Army M. Bull.* (no. 64) pp. 70-75, Oct. '42
- PERSCH, R.** Beitrag zur Frage der epileptoiden Psychopathie, *Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat.* 119: 229, '42
- PERSKY, A. M.** Lymphoepithelioma of nasopharynx; report of case, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 813-818, June '43
- See **SLOANE, P.**, *jt. auth.*
- PERSKY, B. P.**: See **ELLER, J. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- PERSONALITY**
- background and personality of the neurotic, [G. H. Hutton] *Bull. Vancouver M. A.* 19: 133-134, Feb. '43
- changes following substitution therapy in preadolescent eunuchoidism, [J. Kasanin & G. R. Bliskind] *J. A. M. A.* 121: 1317-1321, April 24, '43; correction 122: 457, June 12, '43
- changes in endocrine disorders, with note on "symptomatic hypoglycemia," [B. N. Tager & E. K. Shelton] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 239-242, April '43
- environmental and personality factors in psychoses, [I. C. Sherman & S. H. Krales] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 97: 676-691, June '43
- environmental influences; relative importance of specific exogenous factors in producing behavior and personality disorders in children, [L. A. Lurie, S. Levy, F. M. Rosenthal & O. B. Lurie] *Am. J. Orthopsychiat.* 13: 150-161, Jan. '43
- experimentally elicited salivary and related responses to hypnotic visual hallucinations confirmed by personality reactions, [M. H. Erickson] *Psychosom. Med.* 5: 185-187, April '43
- first report concerning handedness and personality of 51 boys residing at Edenwald School, [L. Freuder] *Occup. Therapy* 22: 16-23, Feb. '43
- PERSONALITY—Continued**
- fundamentals of psychiatry; personality-environmental struggle, [W. C. Menninger] *J. Kansas M. Soc.* 44: 37-40, Feb. '43
- of patients with migraine, [L. S. Trowbridge, D. Cushman, M. G. Gray & M. Moore] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 97: 509-517, May '43
- onychophagy; study on personality disorder in children, [L. Bovet] *Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 50: 14-59, '42
- personality correlates of morale, [R. N. Sanford & H. S. Conrad] *J. Abnorm. & Social Psychol.* 38: 3-20, Jan. '43
- personality, disease and social system, [P. J. Kloppers] *Manpower* 1: 55-68, Sept. '42
- pituitary physique and personality corroborating oculo-facial physiognomy, [P. Fridenberg] *M. Rec.* 155: 521-522, Dec. '42
- prepsychotic personality of shock-resistant schizophrenics, [P. Hamer] *Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 50: 93-107, '42
- psychoendocrinotherapy in personality disorders of eunuchoidism (successful results with propylene glycol testosterone, androgen, applied regularly to lingual veins), [T. R. Robie] *Dis. Nerv. System* 4: 42-46, Feb. '43
- psychologic factors in asthma, [C. H. Rogerson] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 406-407, April 3, '43
- psychopathic, electroencephalogram, [J. R. Knott & J. S. Gottlieb] *Psychosom. Med.* 5: 139-142, April '43
- recent development in clinical psychology, [D. Rapaport] *Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc.* 45: 290-293, '42
- strabismus and children's personality reactions, [E. G. Lion, C. O'Neill & R. E. Prager] *Am. J. Orthopsychiat.* 13: 121-124, Jan. '43
- symposium on social psychiatry; relationship between anxiety states and organic disease, [F. Dunbar] *Clinica* 1: 879-908, Dec. '42
- unification of sociology and physiology, [L. A. Dexter] *Psychiatry* 6: 51-53, Feb. '43
- disassociated, case**, [S. Lipton] *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 35-56, Jan. '43
- infernal door (medical and literary notes on "Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde"), [E. P. Scariett] *Canad. M. A. J.* 48: 243-249, March '43
- psychopathic, irresponsibility of juvenile delinquents (with special reference to constitutional psychopathy or psychopathic personality)**, [D. A. Thom] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 330-337, Nov. '42
- psychiatric aids in selection of officer candidates, with special consideration of characterologic and hereditary aspects, [E. Illing] *Deut. Militärärz.* 7: 353, June '42; abstr., *Bull. War Med.* 3: 342, Feb. '43
- psychopath and psychopathic (use of terms), [H. Cason] *J. Crim. Psychopath.* 4: 522-527, Jan. '43
- study of personalities of 259 abnormal drinkers, [W. Ficeason & E. F. Glides] *Quart. J. Stud. on Alcohol* 3: 409-432, Dec. '42
- tests, Bernreuter personality of mothers and some measures of child personality**, [C. H. Patterson] *J. Social Psychol.* 17: 89-92, Feb. '43
- appraisal of naval psychiatric casualties by Rorschach method, [T. W. Richards] *U. S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 788-799, May '43
- diagnosis of psychogenic factors in disease by means of Rorschach method, [M. R. Harrower-Erickson] *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 57-66, Jan. '43
- effect of morphine upon Rorschach pattern in post-addicts, [R. R. Brown] *Am. J. Orthopsychiat.* 13: 339-342, April '43
- emotionality test scores of delinquent and non-delinquent girls, [P. L. Boynton & B. M. Walworth] *J. Abnorm. & Social Psychol.* 38: 87-92, Jan. '43
- exploratory study of personality characteristics in schizophrenia and manic-depressive psychoses, [M. A. Durea & H. B. Bilsky] *J. Gen. Psychol.* 28: 81-98, Jan. '43
- graphic Rorschach manual, [J. R. Grassi & K. N. Levine] *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 258-281, April '43
- identification and measurement of psychoneuroses in medical practice; Minnesota multiphasic personality inventory, [J. C. McKinley & S. R. Hathaway] *J. A. M. A.* 122: 161-167, May 15, '43
- modification of Rorschach ink blot test for large scale application, [M. R. Hertz] *Am. J. Orthopsychiat.* 13: 191-211, April '43
- objective criteria diagnostic of deviant personality; exploratory study (of accident proneness), [B. R. McCandless & A. A. Strauss] *Am. J. Ment. Deficiency* 47: 445-449, April '43
- patterns in adolescence as portrayed by Rorschach ink-blot method: "Erlebnistypus" (normative study), [M. R. Hertz] *J. Gen. Psychol.* 28: 225-276, April '43
- personality patterns in adolescence as portrayed by Rorschach ink-blot method; color factors, [M. R. Hertz & E. Baker] *J. Gen. Psychol.* 28: 3-61, Jan. '43
- personality structure and prognosis of alcohol addiction; Rorschach study, [O. Billig & D. J. Sullivan] *Quart. J. Stud. on Alcohol* 3: 554-573, March '43

PERSONALITY, tests—Continued

- relationship of Bernreuter personality scores to other parent characteristics, including parent-child behavior, [C. H. Patterson] *J.Social Psychol.* 17: 77-88, Feb. '43
- retest with Thurstone personality schedule after 6½ years, [M. N. Crook] *J.Gen.Psychol.* 28: 111-120, Jan. '43
- Rorschach diagnosis of cerebral arteriosclerosis, [K. S. Hitch] *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 81-86, Jan. '43
- Rorschach examinations in acute psychiatric admissions, [K. S. Hitch] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 97: 27-39, Jan. '43
- Rorschach test: Important aid in personality diagnosis, [O. Billig] *North Carolina M.J.* 4: 46-50, Feb. '43
- significance of body image for personality assay, with special application in allergy, [E. A. Brown & P. L. Goltein] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 97: 401-408, April '43
- thematic apperception and Rorschach methods of personality investigation in clinical practice, [R. Harrison] *J.Psychol.* 15: 49-74, Jan. '43
- theoretic considerations of Rorschach test from standpoint of gestalt psychology, [J. L. Endacott] *Illinois Psychiat.J.* 2: 28-33, Dec. '42
- traumatic neurosis of World War I twenty-three years after: psychiatric and Rorschach investigations, [J. S. Miller & M. Gair] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 97: 436-446, April '43
- use of phlo-phobe, [J. N. Buck] *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 47: 437-444, April '43
- PERSPIRATION:** See Metabolism; Sweat; Sweat Glands
- PERTHES' DISEASE:** See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
- PERTSEVA, V. A., and LEVKOEVA, E. F.,** Varieties of cancer of eyelids and their frequency, *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 20: 55-59, '42
- PERTUSSIS:** See Whooping Cough
- PERVES,** Ganglion infiltration in treatment of nerve leprosy, *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 155, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- PERVITIN**
 - review, [A. C. Ivy & F. R. Goetz] *War Med.* 3: 60-77, Jan. '43
 - effects, symposium on war medicine: influence of amphetamine sulfate, *d*-desoxyephedrine hydrochloride (pervitin) and caffeine upon work output and recovery when rapidly exhausting work is done by trained subjects, [E. E. Foltz, A. C. Ivy & C. J. Barborka] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 603-606, Feb. '43
 - therapy: See Blood Pressure, in surgery
 - toxicity, addiction and acute intoxication, [F. Dittmar] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 266, March 13, '42
- PERYASSU, D.,** Síndrome de báano-postite úlcero-serpiginosa de natureza linfogranulomatosa venérea, *An.brasil.de dermat.e sif.* 17: 177-183, '42
- PES ANSERINUS:** See Tendons
- PES CAVUS; PES VARUS:** See Foot, deformities
- PESCE, H., and PARDO G. L.,** Notes on cutaneous leishmaniasis and Phlebotomus in province of Andahuaylas, Peru, *Am.J.Hyg.* 37: 255-258, May '43
- PESCOR, M. J.,** Time element in treatment of drug addiction, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 435-438, Nov. '42
- PESHKIN, M. M.,** Immunity to tetanus induced by third dose of toxoid 2 years after basic immunization: based on study of 31 allergic children, *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 65: 873-881, June '43
- and others, Histaminase in treatment of allergy in children, *J.Pediat.* 22: 426-431, April '43
- PESQUERA, G. S.,** Bronchoscopic collector, *J.Thoracic Surg.* 12: 302-304, Feb. '43
- PESSARY**
 - primary dysmenorrhea (relation to uterine contractions; use of stem pessary, [W. Bickers] *South. M.J.* 36: 192-198, March '43
 - symposium on office gynecology; use of pessary, [A. E. Kanter] *M.Clin.North America* 27: 109-120, Jan. '43
 - unusual cause of uterine bleeding; retained "gold button" pessary, [M. & D. I. Weintrob] *J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons* 6: 154-156, March-April '43
- PESSOA, S. B.,** Sobre a ação terapêutica de algumas substâncias na malaria aviária, *Rev.clin.de São Paulo* 12: 100-105, Oct.-Nov. '42
- Notas sobre a ação anti-malária de algumas substâncias; quinina e outras drogas, *Acta med., Rio de Janeiro* 10: 157-164, Dec. '42
- Geographical distribution of certain endemic parasitic diseases in São Paulo, *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 266-267, March '43 [Abstract]
- and POSSOLO, H., Notas sobre a ação antimalária de algumas substâncias; alcaloides da peroba "Aspidosperma polyneuron" *Muel. Arg., Acta med., Rio de Janeiro* 10: 75-82, Sept. '42
- PESSOA de CAMPOS,** Guia prático para diagnose das hematurias, *Rev.med.de Pernambuco* 12: 384-388, Dec. '42
- PESTANA, M., and GUNCHE, F. F.,** Liqueen pigmentado (aurico?), *Semana méd.* 2: 1546-1551, Dec. 24, '42
- PETCHENKO, A. I.,** Present day methods in therapy of cervical gonorrhea, *Sovet.med.* (no. 12) 5: 33, '41
- Effects of akrichtin on contracting capacity of uterus and outlook for its application in obstetrics, *Vopr.materin.i mladen.* no. 1, p. 36, '41
- PETER, LUTHER CROUSE:** See Obituaries
- PETERFFY, P., and JONA, S.,** Zwei Fälle von seltener Anomalie der Oberarmentwicklung, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 878, May 23, '42
- PETERKIN, G. A. G., and JONES, E. C.,** Impetigo contagiosa in the services, with special reference to its treatment with sulphathiazole, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 318-320, March 13, '43
- PETERS, A. D. K.,** Industrial dermatitis; diagnosis and treatment, *Practitioner* 149: 340-348, Dec. '42
- PETERS, F.:** See ZENS, W., *jt. auth.*
- PETERS, H. T.,** Studies on biology of *Anopheles walkeri* Theobald (Diptera: Culicidae), *J.Parasitol.* 29: 117-122, April '43
- PETERS, J.,** Status asthmaticus, *Illinois M.J.* 82: 428-434, Dec. '42
- PETERS, J. P.,** Quality of medical manpower, *M.Care* 3: 15-18, Feb. '43
- PETERS, J. T.,** New pipette for determination of red cell sedimentation rate, suitable for capillary as well as for venous blood, *J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med.* 4: 9, March '43
- Epicellular and pericellular depositions of amyloid as starting point of amyloidosis, *Arch.Path.* 35: 832-835, June '43
- PETERS, L.:** See WRIGHT, H. N., *jt. auth.*
- PETERS, L. A. H.,** Contemporary food situation inside Holland, *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 19: 259-260, April '43
- PETERS, R.:** See RAVDIN, I. S., *jt. auth.*
- PETERS, R. J., and GLUTTERBUCK, D. H.,** Localized typhoid fever outbreak in Glasgow, 1942, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 719-720, Dec. 19, '42
- See MAGGREGOR, A. S. M., *jt. auth.*
- and others, Civil defence casualties, *Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir. Soc.Glasgow*, pp. 41-43, '42-'43; in *Glasgow M.J.* March '43
- PETERSEN, C.,** Studien über Methämoglobinbildung; Ortho-Aminophenol und Nitrosobenzol, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmacol.* 198: 675, '41
- PETERSEN, M. C., and BUCHSTEIN, H. F.,** Prefrontal lobotomy in chronic psychoses, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 426-430, Nov. '42
- and LUTZ, E. H., Intravenous injection of insulin in treatment of schizophrenia, *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 97: 141-145, Feb. '43
- PETERSEN, W. E.,** Relation of hormones to lactation, *Journal-Lancet* 62: 442-445, Dec. '42
- PETERSEN, W. F.,** Brownling's meteoropathological observations in tuberculosis, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 46: 690-696, Dec. '42
- Weather and biochemical variability, *Arch.Biochem.* 1: 269-287, Dec. '42
- Weather and ocular pathophysiology, *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 747-759, May '43
- and MAYNE, A., Cytoplasmic modification of genetic trends, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 929-931, March 20, '43
- PETERSON, A. B.:** See HARDY, M. C., *jt. auth.*
- PETERSON, B.,** Dehydrated food is on the way, *Industry* 8: 7, Dec. '42
- PETERSON, C.:** See MILLER, C. D., *jt. auth.*
- PETERSON, C. M.,** Wartime problems in industrial health, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 967-970, Dec. '42
- Industrial health and the war, *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 125-126, March '43
- Urgent need for better local industrial health organization, *Illinois M.J.* 83: 234-236, April '43
- Postgraduate education of physicians for industrial health service, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 541-544, May '43
- Essentials and organization of industrial health services, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 543-544, June '43
- PETERSON, C. W.:** See LEWIS, K. M., *jt. auth.*
- PETERSON, L. T.:** See KIRK, N. T., *jt. auth.*
- PETERSON, L. W.:** See BELLINGER, D. H., *jt. auth.*
- PETERSON, O. L., HAM, T. H., and FINLAND, M.,** Cold agglutinins (autohemagglutinins) in primary atypical pneumonias, *Science* 97: 167, Feb. 12, '43
- See FINLAND, M., *jt. auth.*
- See GOODWIN, R. A., JR., *jt. auth.*
- PETERSON, REUBEN:** See Obituaries
- PETERSON, W. H.:** See NIELSEN, E., *jt. auth.*
- PETERSON (PATTERSON), C. H.:** See Patterson, C. H.
- PETHERICK, M. W.,** Studies on natural resistance; relative resistance of guinea-pigs and mice to diphtheria toxin, *Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc.* 20: 263-272, Dec. '42
- PETHIDINE:** See Demerol
- PETIT, P. T.,** Causes of failure in treatment of seasonal hayfever, *M.Rec. & Ann.* 36: 383-385, Aug. '42
- PETIT'S SPACE:** See Zonule of Zinn
- PETITCLERC, L. J.,** Preparation of technical and professional personnel for wartime service, *Hosp.Progr.* 24: 51-52, Feb. '43

- PETITPIERRE, M.**, A propos d'une nouvelle position intermédiaire dans le traitement des fractures, *Praxis* 31: 109-113, Feb. 19, '42
Eine neue Formulierung des kategorischen Imperativs der Frakturenlehre, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 1157, July 11, '42
- PETRACCHI, L. J.**, Arteriografía de los miembros; indicaciones y peligros, *Rev.ortop.y traumatol.* 12: 162-175, Oct. '42
- PETRARCA de MESQUITA, A.**, Dermite liveddóide de Nicolau e doença de Nicolas-Favre, *An. brasil. de dermatol.sif.* 17: 185-194, '42
- PETRIE, G. F. and STEABEN, D.**, Specific identification of chief pathogenic clostridia of gas gangrene, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 377-379, March 27, '43
- PETRILLO, L. M.**: See LEONE BLOISE, N., *jt. auth.*
- PETRO, J.**, Sulphonamide resistance in gonorrhea, *Lancet* 1: 35-38, Jan. 9, '43
- PETROLATUM**
liquid, as medicament for children, [J. Zahorsky] *Arch. Pediat.* 60: 250-255, May '43
therapy, as medicament for children, [J. Zahorsky] *Arch. Pediat.* 60: 250-255, May '43
- PETROLEUM PRODUCTS**
See also Petrolatum
toxicity, pneumonia produced by kerosene; pathogenesis and clinical aspects, [E. Nassau & S. Rosenbaum] *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 19: 3-12, Jan. '43
- PETROUS BONE**: See Temporal Bone
- PETROV, M. I.**, New case of loa infection, *Trop.Dis. Bull.* 40: 326-327, April '43 [Abstract]
- PETROVANU, G.**, Ueber verschiedene Varianten des Bact. coli und ihre Beziehungen zu dem Phänomen der "lyse transmissible" von J. Bordet, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 149: 34, May 28, '42
- PETROVSKAYA, O. A.**: See ROKHLINA, M. L., *jt. auth.*
- PETRYAEVA, A. T.**, Review of literature on vitamin A, *Pediatrics*, no. 6, p. 97, '41
- PETT, L. B.**, Food makes a difference, *Canad.Pub.Health J.* 33: 565-570, Dec. '42
Applied nutrition, *Canad.J.Pub.Health* 34: 1-5, Jan. '43
Nutritional planning, *Canad.J.Pub.Health* 34: 58-62, Feb. '43
Educational techniques for nutrition, *Canad.J.Pub.Health* 34: 121-124, March '43
Canadian nutrition program, *Nutrition Rev.* 1: 193-194, May '43
—See WAAGEN, H. K., *jt. auth.*
- PETTAVEL, C. A.**, A propos des brûlures et de leur traitement, *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 62: 769-789, Oct. 25, '42
- PETTIS, A. L.**, Acute iritis, acute conjunctivitis, acute glaucoma and their differential diagnosis, *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 44: 78-80, March '43
- PETTIT, A. V.**, Vesicovaginal fistula, *West.J.Surg.* 51: 89-93, March '43
- PETTIT, R. D.**, Repeated secondary rupture of pregnant uterus, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 334-337, Feb. '43
- PETTLER, A. M. and RANEY, A. A.**, Disorientation and associated Gerstmann syndrome from intracerebral hemorrhage; report of case, *Bull.Los Angeles Neurol. Soc.* 7: 297-298, Dec. '42
- PETTY, M. J.**, Esplanicectomy in an caso de cáncer inoperable del estómago, *Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición* 17: 709-716, Aug.-Sept. '42
- PETZ CLAMP**: See Stomach, surgery
- PETZOLD, G.**, Die Lungenfunktionsprüfung und ihre Bedeutung für die operative Therapie der Lungentuberkulose, *Chirurg* 14: 65, Feb. 1, '42
- PEUKERT, L.**, Über ein neues sauer waschendes Reinigungsmittel in fester Form, *Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u. Gewerbehyg.* 11: 150, '41
- PEYER'S PATCHES**: See Intestines, blood supply
- PEYOTE**: See Anhalonium
- PEYRET, J. A.**, La iontoforesis y la católsis en oftalmología, *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 17: 217-233, April '42
- PEYRI, J.**, Un caso de contagio sifilítico por productos cadavéricos (acerca de la inoculabilidad de los cadáveres sifilíticos), *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 9-11, Oct. '42
De un caso de acroclimia, *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 49-50, Oct. '42
- PEYRONIE'S DISEASE**: See Penis, diseases
- PEYTON, W. T.**, Surgical relief of intractable pain, *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 36-43, Feb. '43
- PEZOLD, K.**, Therapeutische Versuche zur Förderung der örtlichen Gewebsdurchblutung beim Ulcus cruris varicosum, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 116, Jan. 30, '42
- PFAENLER, PAUL**: See Obituaries
- PFAFFENBERG, R.**, Aus dem Tuberkulosechiffritum des zweiten Halbjahres 1941, *Med.Klin.* 38: 180, Feb. 20, '42
- PFAHLER, G. E.**, Object and value of pre-operative and post-operative x-ray treatment in carcinoma of breast, *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 464-476, Nov.-Dec. '42
- PFAUNDLER, M.**, Ueber das Geschlechtsverhältnis bei frühem Erkranken und Sterben, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 115, Feb. 6, '42
"Lichen urticatus durch Ungeziefer," *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 515, June 5, '42 [Comment on Hamburger's article]
- PFAUNDLER-HURLER DISEASE**: See Lipochondrodystrophy
- PFEIFFER, C.**, Eine brauchbare Hilfsprothese für Beinamputierte, *Deut.Militärarzt* 7: 386, June '42
- PFEIFFER, C. A. and HOOKER, C. W.**, Early and late effects of daily treatment with pregnant mare serum upon ovary of mice of A strain, *Anat.Rec.* 84: 311-329, Dec. 26, '42
—See GARDNER, W. U., *jt. auth.*
—See HOOKER, C. W., *jt. auth.*
—and KIRSCHBAUM, A., Relation of interstitial cell hyperplasia to secretion of male hormone in sparrow, *Anat.Rec.* 85: 211-237, March '43
- PFEIFFER, M.**, Die Einwirkung der UV-Strahlung auf den Blutkalkspiegel, *Med.Klin.* 38: 512, May 29, '42
- PFEIFFER'S DISEASE**: See Mononucleosis, infectious
- PFEIFFNER, J. J. and others**, Isolation of antianemia factor (vitamin B₁₂) in crystalline form from liver, *Science* 97: 404-405, April 30, '43
- PFISTERER, W. H.**: See JENKINSON, E. L., *jt. auth.*
- PFLAUM, W.**: See CLAUBERG, K. W., *jt. auth.*
- PFLAUMER, EDUARD (1872—)**
—seventieth birthday, [L. Kielluthner] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 198, Feb. 27, '42
- PFLIEDERER, A.**, Die Lebertherapie in der Geburtshilfe, *Med.Klin.* 38: 223, March 6, '42
- PFOSI, H.**, Einige grundsätzliche Bemerkungen zur Diagnose der Lues, *Praxis* 31: 215-217, March 26, '42
Zur Therapie der Lues, *Praxis* 31: 519-525, July 16, '42
- PFUETZE, K.**: See HINSHAW, H. C., *jt. auth.*
- PFUHL, W.**, "Die histologisch nachweisbaren Beziehungen des Abnutzungspigmentes (Lipofuscin) zum Vitamin C-Stoffwechsel," *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 392, April 25, '42 [Reply to Tonutti]
- PH**: See Hydrogen Ion Concentration
- PHAGOCYTES AND PHAGOCYTOSIS**
See also Immunity; Reticuloendothelial System
—effect of heparin on course of experimental infections; phagocytosis following heparin injections, [J. F. Magerl] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 101: 163, March 16, '42
—effects of intravenous injections of ether-insoluble fraction of lipoids of beef brain (especially production of macrophages); comparison with lipid storage diseases and with effects of injections of phosphatides alone, [E. H. Tompkins] *Arch.Path.* 35: 787-802, June '43
—erythrophagocytosis and hemosiderosis in liver and spleen in sickle cell disease, [J. Stansney] *Am.J.Path.* 19: 225-237, March '43
—in vitro effect of tyrothricin and tyrocidine hydrochloride on polymorphonuclear leukocytes, [M. P. Clapp] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 279-281, Nov. '42
—megakaryocytes and phagocytosis, [Aben-Athar Filho] *An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo* (pt. 1) 17: 105-191, '41
—phagocytosis in appendix of rabbit, [F. Baker & J. Enticknap] *Nature*, London 151: 532-533, May 8, '43
—phagocytosis in preserved blood, [J. W. Czekalowski] *Lek.wojak.* 34: 173-176, Feb.-April '42
—phagocytosis in stored citrated blood, [J. W. Czekalowski] *Edinburgh M.J.* 50: 40-50, Jan. '43
—significance of medium and time factor in phagocytic reactions in vitro, [E. N. Mosyagina] *Pediatrics*, no. 2, p. 3, '41
opsonophagocytic test: See Whooping Cough, immunity
- PHAIR, J. J., SMITH, D. G. and ROOT, C. M.**, Use of chicken serum in species and type identification of *Neisseria*, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 72-73, Feb. '43
- PHAKOMATOSES**: See Neurofibromatosis; Retina, tumors; Sclerosis, tuberosus; Tumors, angioma
- PHALANGES**: See Fingers and Toes
- PHALEN, G. S.**: See MACEY, H. B., *jt. auth.*
- PHALEN, J. M.**, Brigadier General Walter D. McCaw (1863-1939), *Army M.Bull.* (no. 64) pp. 135-137, Oct. '42
Paul Stacy Halloran, *Army M.Bull.* (no. 65) pp. 170-172, Jan. '43
The profession's war responsibility, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 381-382, Jan. '43
Doctors at arms; Joseph Warren—minute man, *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 658-661, June '43
- PHANEUF, L. E.**, Posterior vaginal enterocoele; hernia of cul-de-sac of Douglas, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 48: 490-496, March '43
—See HESSELTINE, H. C., *jt. auth.*
- PHANTOM LIMB**: See Amputation
- PHARMACISTS**
—pharmacist and VD control, *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 54-55, Feb. '43

PHARMACISTS—Continued

- pharmacist looks at the physician. [K. L. Kaufman] Virginia M. Monthly 70: 311-313, June '43
- relation of pharmacists of Canada to public health and health insurance. [H. H. Wolfenden] Bull. Vancouver M.A. 19: 119, Jan.; 147, Feb. '43

PHARMACOLOGY

- See also Drugs
- teaching, in United States. [F. P. Ludueña] Rev. méd. de Rosario 33: 84-94, Jan. '43

PHARMACOPEIA

- United States, cough mixture for children. [J. Zahorsky] Arch. Pediat. 60: 88-89, Feb. '43
- new Pharmacopeia. [L. F. Tice & A. E. Smith] Bol. Ofic. san. panam. 22: 144-149, Feb. '43
- notes on some new additions to U.S.P. XII. [W. P. Briggs] Hosp. Corps Quart. 16: 49-53, April '43
- pharmaceutical progress as reflected by new Pharmacopeia and Formulary. [M. W. Green] J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.) 32: 97-101, April '43
- Pharmacopeia and the war. [V. E. Simpson] Kentucky M.J. 41: 116-119, April '43
- pharmacy of more recent drugs. [E. F. Kelly] Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 569-572, March '43
- the Pharmacopeia and the physician. Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. 56: 335-339, May-June '42
- twelfth decennial revision of United States Pharmacopeia. [E. Witt] M. Bull. Vet. Admin. 19: 319-322, Jan. '43
- twelfth revision and its importance to physician. [G. B. Roth] M. Ann. District of Columbia 12: 63-67, Feb. '43

PHARMACY

- See also Hospitals, pharmacy; Prescriptions and Prescribing
- health education through drug store window. [H. C. Rhodes] Canad. J. Pub. Health 34: 74-78, Feb. '43
- medicine and pharmacy—shoulder to shoulder. [S. Badani] J. Indiana M.A. 36: 22-26, Jan. '43
- technical organization. [A. Fajardo] Villalara méd. 11: 174-179, March-April '43
- naval, prescriptions. [H. H. Burton] Hosp. Corps Quart. 16: 68-70, April '43

PHARRIS, C. Newer opportunities in industrial nursing. Indust. Med. 12: 118-122, Feb. '43**PHARYNGOMAXILLARY SPACE**

- abscess of parapharyngeal space; massive hemorrhage (from pharyngeal artery); recovery; case. [W. E. Grove] Ann. Otol. Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 1053-1054, Dec. '42; also, Tr. Am. Laryng. A. 64: 144-145, '42

PHARYNX

- See also Nasopharynx
- abscess, case of mastoiditis and abscess perforated into pharynx; jugodigastric mastoiditis. [A. M. Sosa] Bol. y trab., Soc. de cir. de Córdoba 3: 235-260, '42
- blood supply: See also Arteries, pharyngeal
- veins of pharynx. [O. V. Batson] Tr. Am. Laryng. A. 64: 191-200, '42
- cancer, extirpation of cervical lymph nodes in buccal and pharyngeal cancer with metastases. [A. Prudente] Bol. y trab., Acad. argent. de cir. 26: 1030-1031, Oct. 28, '42
- diphtheria: See Diphtheria, pharyngeal
- diseases, local use of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) powder for acute infections. [M. S. Freeman] Arch. Otolaryng. 37: 496-501, April '43
- roentgenography. [S. W. Westling] Am. J. Roentgenol. 49: 587-592, May '43
- tumors, anomalous bony tumor. [R. Smith & J. Ball] J. Laryng. & Otol. 57: 535-536, Dec. '42
- ganglion cell neuroma. [J. H. Foster] Tr. Am. Laryng. A. 64: 132-137, '42
- lymphogranulomatosis accompanied by secondary tumoral lesion of pharynx; case. [N. Puente Duany] Rev. méd. cubana 54: 173-179, Feb. '43

PHELPS, D. See FRASER, R., jr. auth.**PHELPS, E. B.** State of suspension of bacteria in air as measured by settling rates. Aerobiology, pp. 133-137, '42**PHELPS, K. A.** Further observations on tuberculous endo-bronchitis. Ann. Otol. Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 1102-1105, Dec. '42**PHELPS, M. E.** Emergency vein. South. M.J. 35: 1091-1092, Dec. '42**PHELPS, P. S., and EDSON, R. C.** Pre-sanatorium tuberculosis. Connecticut M.J. 7: 19-22, Jan. '43**PHENOL (quaternary ammonium compound):** See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds**PHENISTER, D. B.** Transthoracic resection for cancer of cardiac end of stomach. Arch. Surg. 46: 915-929, June '43**PHENARSINE HYDROCHLORIDE:** See Syphilis, therapy**PHENAZINES**

- pharmacology of phenazine and certain of its derivatives. [C. J. Carr, D. L. Vivian & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 77: 215-219, March '43

PHENOBARBITAL: See Barbitals and Barbitals Derivatives; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy**PHENOL**

- See also Tubercle Bacilli, staining
- in urine: See Urine, phenols
- therapy: See Ringworm, therapy
- toxicity, dermatitis venenata caused by phenol-camphor mixtures. [E. M. Satulsky & W. Halpern] J. M. Soc. New Jersey 40: 137-139, April '43

PHENOL RED: See cross reference under Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, phenolphthalein**PHENOL SULFUR ESTERASE:** See Enzymes**PHENOLOXIDASE:** See Oxidase and Peroxidase**PHENOLPHTHALEIN AND PHENOLPHTHALEIN DERIVATIVES**

- influence on colon. [F. Steigmann, O. Wozasek & J. M. Dyniewicz] Am. J. Digest. Dis. 10: 208-217, June '43

PHENOLPHTHALEIN: See Liver, function tests**PHENOLPHTHALEIN:** See Paratyphoid, carriers**PHENOLPHTHALEIN:** See Kidneys, function tests**PHENOLS**

- See also under names of phenols, as Chlorophenol; Hydroquinone; Phenol; etc.
- in urine: See Urine, phenols

PHENOL: effect of *o*-aminophenol and nitrosobenzene on methemoglobin formation. [C. Petersen] Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol. 198: 675, '41**PHENOTHIAZINE**

- enzyme inhibition by derivatives of phenothiazine: catalase, cytochrome oxidase and dehydrogenases. [H. B. Collier & D. E. Allen] Canad. J. Research, Sect. B. 20: 284-290, Dec. '42

PHENYL COMPOUNDS

- hazards in use of diphenyl. [E. C. Riley] Indust. Hyg. Bull. 22: 80-81, Feb. '43

PHENYL SALICYLATE: See Salicyl Compounds, phenyl salicylate**PHENYL SULFOXIDE**

- reaction of mice with spontaneous tumors to diphenyl sulfoxide. [F. S. Hammett] Growth 6: 399-404, Dec. '42

PHENYLALANINE

- See also diHydroxyphenylalanine
- effects of *l*-tyrosine, *l*-phenylalanine, and *l*-arginine upon differentiation of fertilized tubal rabbit ova. [B. J. Miller & S. P. Reimann] Growth 7: 73-81, March '43

metabolism, phenylpyruvic oligophrenia; case in infant with quantitative chemical studies of urine. [M. Dann, E. Marples & S. Z. Levine] J. Clin. Investigation 22: 87-93, Jan. '43**PHENYLARSONATES:** See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds**PHENYLENEDIAMINE**

- See also Dyes, toxicity
- effects in tissue culture of *N,N*-dimethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine on rat liver tumors induced by *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene. [G. Cameron, M. J. Kopac & R. Chambers] Cancer Research 3: 281-289, May '43

—effects in tissue culture of some split products of *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene on rat liver tumors. [M. J. Kopac, G. Cameron & R. Chambers] Cancer Research 3: 290-292, May '43**—effects in tissue cultures of *N,N,N',N'*-tetramethyl-*o*-phenylenediamine and other compounds on malignant lymph nodes. [R. Chambers, G. Cameron & M. J. Kopac] Cancer Research 3: 293-295, May '43****PHENYLETHYLAMINES**

- actions of series of diphenylethylamines. [M. L. Tainter, F. P. Ludueña, R. W. Lackey & E. N. Neurr] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 77: 317-323, April '43

PHENYLETHYLENE

- response of laboratory animals to monomeric styrene. [H. C. Spencer, D. D. Irish, E. M. Adams & V. K. Rowe] J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol. 24: 295-301, Dec. '42

—spectrochemical study of estrogen-induced mammary cancer in mice; chemical preparation of tissue and analysis by spectrophotometry (study using triphenylethylene). [L. A. Strait, E. L. McCawley & I. H. Perry] Cancer Research 3: 370-377, June '43**—spectrochemical study of estrogen-induced mammary cancer in mice; distribution of triphenylethylene in the mamma and in mammary cancer induced by this estrogen. [I. H. Perry, L. A. Strait & E. L. McCawley] Cancer Research 3: 378-384, June '43****—testicular tumors in mice of several strains receiving triphenylethylene. [W. U. Gardner] Cancer Research 3: 92-99, Feb. '43****N-PHENYL-N'-ETHYL-N'-DIETHYLETHYLENEDIAMINE:** See Ethylenediamine**5,5-diPHENYLHYDANTOIN:** See Phenyltin**PHENYLHYDROXYLAMINE:** See Hydroxylamines**PHENYLMERCURIC BORATE:** See Leukorrhea, therapy; Mercury; Ringworm, therapy; Uterus, cervix**PHENYLMERCURIC NITRATE:** See Ringworm, therapy**diPHENYLOXAZOLIDINEDIONE:** See Oxazolidinediones

PHENYLPROPYLAMINES

See also Amphetamine

- stimulant power of secondary and tertiary phenylisopropylamines, [A. N. Novelli & M. L. Tainter] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 324-331, April '43

PHENYTOIN

- metabolism, degradation products, [F. L. Kozelka & C. H. Hine] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 175-179, Feb. '43
- metabolism of hydantoin derivatives closely related to dilantin (phenytoin), [C. H. Hine & F. L. Kozelka] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 180-183, Feb. '43
- therapy: See Dementia Praecox, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy
- toxicity, epanutin (phenytoin sodium) therapy in epilepsy, with report on gingival hyperplasia, [I. W. Macfarlane, H. Baxter & D. A. Mitchell] *Glasgow M.J.* 138: 189-200, Dec. '42
- bone heteroplasia in case of dilantin (phenytoin) hyperplastic gingivitis, [E. V. Zegarelli & D. E. Ziakin] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 152-155, March '43
- evaluation of continued therapy with phenytoin sodium, [L. J. Robinson] *Am.J. Psychiat.* 99: 231-237, Sept. '42
- gingival hyperplasia caused by dilantin (phenytoin) sodium, [A. H. Merritt] *Ann. Dent.* 1: 129-130, Dec. '42

PHEOCHROMOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, pheochromoblastoma**PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA:** See Tumors, pheochromocytoma**PHIALOCONIDIOPHORA:** See Fungi**PHIALOPHORA:** See Fungi**PHIFER, C. N.,** Edmund James Doering, 1854-1943, *Proc. Inst. Med. Chicago*, 14: 426-427, May 15, '43**PHILATELY**

- Red Cross stamps (Timbres de Croix-Rouge), *Rev. Internat. Croix-Rouge* 25: 228-229, March '43

PHILIP, C. B., Nomenclature of pathogenic rickettsiae, *Am.J. Hyg.* 37: 301-309, May '43—and **SMADEL, J. E.,** Transmission of West Nile virus by infected *Aedes albopictus*, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 53: 49-50, May '43**PHILIPOWICZ, J.,** Sympathectomy for frostbite, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 428, April '43 [Abstract]**PHILIPPE, M.,** Sur une modification du procédé de L. Martin pour l'hydrolyse peptique des pannes de porcs, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 15, '42Conservation et stockage de pannes de porc, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 19, '42—and **PHILIPPE, T.,** Du rôle de la mucine dans la production de la toxine diphtérique, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 17, '42**PHILIPPE, T.: See PHILIPPE, M.,** *jt. auth.***PHILIPPIDES, D.,** Contribution to diagnosis of traumatic aneurysm, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 263-264, Jan. '43 [Abstract]Die Behandlung der Extremitätengeschwüre durch temporäre Ausschaltung des Sympathicus, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 174, Feb. 20, '42Tests of vasomotor function in peripheral nerve lesions, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 379, March '43 [Abstract]Nature and treatment of causalgia, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 430-432, April '43 [Abstract]**PHILLIPS, A. M.: See PHILLIPS, K.,** *jt. auth.***PHILLIPS, ARTHUR:** See Obituaries**PHILLIPS, B. E.,** Educational methods in food programs, *J.M.A. Alabama* 12: 377, May '43**PHILLIPS, DUDLEY VAUGHAN:** See Obituaries**PHILLIPS, E. C.,** British nurses face the war, *Pub. Health Nursing* 34: 685, Dec. '42**PHILLIPS, G.,** Applied anatomy of subgenulate pathways, *Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia* (1940) 2: 50-53, '41Berger rhythm, *Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia* (1940) 2: 98-99, '41**PHILLIPS, J.,** Treatment of pruritus ani and vulvae, *Clin. J.* 72: 106-108, May-June '43**PHILLIPS, J. R.,** When should tumor be considered inoperable, *Tri-State M.J.* 15: 2872, Jan. '43Metastatic melanotic sarcoma to ileum causing intussusception, *Am.J. Digest. Dis.* 10: 147-148, April '43Excision of duodenum and head of pancreas for carcinoma of ampulla; method of anastomosing pancreatic duct to jejunum, *Am.J. Surg.* 60: 137-139, April '43**PHILLIPS, K., and PHILLIPS, A. M.,** Role of physical medicine in national defense and during active warfare, *J. Florida M.A.* 29: 266-270, Dec. '42**PHILLIPS, L. G.,** Corpus luteum cyst in ovarian transplant, *Hawaii M.J.* 2: 154, Jan.-Feb. '43**PHILLIPS, P. H.: See BOYER, P. D.,** *jt. auth.*—See **LARDY, H. A.,** *jt. auth.*—See **SHAW, J. H.,** *jt. auth.***PHILLIPS, R. A.,** Method for determination of blue dye T-1824 in plasma, *J. Exper. Med.* 77: 421-434, May '43**PHILLIPS, W. H.,** Anatomic considerations in local anesthesia in dental surgery, *Anesth. & Analg.* 22: 5-14, Jan.-Feb. '43**PHILLIPS, W. L., and RAND, W. W.,** Penetrating chest injuries, *Clin. Proc.* 1: 322-335, Oct. '42**PHILLIPSON, A.: See BARCROFT, J.,** *jt. auth.***PHILO-PHOBE:** See Personality, tests**PHILOSOPHY:** See Medicine, philosophy of**PHILPOT, V. B.,** Treatment of gall bladder disease, *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 528-529, May '43**PHIPARD, E. F.,** How good is our national diet? *Ann. Am. Acad. Polit. & Social Sc.* 225: 60-71, Jan. '43Preparations for longer time feeding in liberated countries, *J. Am. Dietet. A.* 19: 269-270, April '43**PHLEBITIS**

See also Thromboangitis obliterans; Thrombophlebitis

—latent phlebitis, [R. Coderque] *Rev. clin. esp.* 7: 276-284, Nov. 30, '42—migrans (case), [E. R. Van Langenberg] *J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv.* 23: 392-393, Oct. '42etiology and pathogenesis, experimental study of phlebitis following venoclysis with glucose and amino acid solutions, [A. Horvitz, L. A. Sachar & R. Elman] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 842-848, April '43jugular, cervical Hodgkin's disease with obstructive lymphogranulomatous phlebitis of internal jugular vein; case, [G. Halley Miralles] *Rev. méd. cubana* 53: 912-920, Oct. '42; also, *Arch. cubanos cancerol.* 1: 367-375, Oct.-Dec. '42—postanginal sepsis, [S. Boharas] *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 844-853, June '43**PHLEBOTOMUS**

See also Leishmaniasis, transmission; Sandfly Fever

—biology of *Phlebotomus* of Belgian Congo, [M. Wanson] *Rec. trav. sc. méd. Congo belge*, pp. 23-43, Jan. '42—egg laying in experimental conditions, [M. Pereira Barretto] *Folia clin. et biol.* 14: 87-93, '42—morphology of ova, larvae and pupae of some species in São Paulo, [M. Pereira Barretto] *An. Fac. de med. da Univ. de São Paulo* (pt. 2) 17: 357-351, '41—Peruvian sandflies with descriptions of *Phlebotomus battistini*, n. sp., and *Phlebotomus peacei*, n. sp., [M. Hertig] *Am.J. Hyg.* 37: 246-254, May '43—*Phlebotomus (Brumptomyia) travassosi* Mangabeira, 1942, [O. Mangabeira, Jr.] *Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz* 37: 375-382, '42—*Phlebotomus longispinus* Mangabeira, 1942, [O. Mangabeira, Jr.] *Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz* 37: 251-258, '42—*Phlebotomus nordestinus*, n. sp., [O. Mangabeira, Jr.] *Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz* 37: 327-331, '42—*Phlebotomus oswaldoi* Mangabeira, 1942, [O. Mangabeira, Jr.] *Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz* 37: 287-296, '42—*Phlebotomus (Pressatia) triacanthus* Mangabeira, 1942, [O. Mangabeira, Jr.] *Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz* 37: 241-250, '42**PHLEGMASIA ALBA DOLENS**—puerperal thrombophlebitis and phlegmasia alba dolens; method of management directed at prevention of recurrence in subsequent pregnancies, [J. G. Crotty] *Cincinnati J. Med.* 24: 146-151, June '43**PHLEGMON:** See Abscess; and under organs and regions**PHLORINIZIN**effects, blood iodine in dogs receiving thyroxin or phlorhizin, [O. H. Gaebler & R. E. Strohmalier, Jr.] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 343-345, Dec. '42**PHOBIAS**—maternophobia; modern neurosis of great demographic and social importance, [A. Clavero Núñez] *Med. españ.* 8: 567-570, Dec. '42**PHONETICS:** See Speech; Voice**PHONOCARDIOGRAPHY:** See Heart, murmurs and sounds**PHONOECGROCARDIOSCOPE:** See Heart, electrocardiography; Heart, murmurs and sounds**PHORIAS**—cover test as aid to diagnosis in extraocular muscular anomalies, [C. H. Dolph] *Texas State J. Med.* 38: 612-614, Feb. '43—dynamics of vision as indicated by changes in heterophoria, [E. I. Strongin & N. Bull] *J. Psychol.* 15: 183-188, April '43—near horizontal phoria and duction tests; classification of findings, [S. V. Abraham] *Am.J. Ophth.* 28: 271-279, March '43—practical application of crossed prisms, [L. Bacon] *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 772-774, May '43—treatment of fusion (convergence) deficiency (use of synoptophore), [D. S. Mann] *Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia* (1940) 2: 26-27, '41—visual fusion in peace and war (results of orthoptic training), [J. R. Anderson] *Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia* (1940) 2: 19-25, '41**PHOSPHATASE**—calcification and phosphatase, [G. Gomori] *Am.J. Path.* 19: 197-209, March '43—does parathyroid hormone influence phosphatase activity? [T. R. Wood & W. F. Ross] *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 64: 2759-2760, Dec. '42—fluoride inhibition of acid phosphatase with optimum pH, [W. Kutscher & H. Wüst] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 310: 292, '42

PHOSPHATASE—Continued

- glycerophosphatases of rat liver cancer produced by feeding *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [H. Q. Woodard] *Cancer Research* 3: 159-163, March '43
- histochemical study of phosphatase and glycogen in fetal heads, [N. H. Horowitz] *J.Dent.Research* 21: 519-527, Dec. '42
- hormonal approach to carcinoma of prostate, [E. P. Alyea] *North Carolina M.J.* 4: 89-94, March '43
- relation between adrenal cortex and alkali phosphatase in intestines and kidney, [W. Kutscher & H. Wüst] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 273: 235, '42
- secretion of alkaline phosphatase by dog's intestine, [A. J. Kosman, J. W. Kaulberz & S. Freeman] *Am. J.Physiol.* 138: 236-240, Jan. '43
- in blood:** See Blood, phosphatase
- in milk:** See Milk, enzymes

PHOSPHATE: See Blood, phosphorus; Calcium and Calcium Compounds, phosphate; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds; Urine, phosphorus

PHOSPHATIDES: See Lipids

PHOSPHOCREATINE: See Acid, creatinephosphoric

PHOSPHOLIPIDS: See Blood, fats and lipids; Blood, phosphorus

PHOSPHOPROTEIN: See Proteins

PHOSPHOPYRUVATE: See Acid, phosphopyruvic

PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS

See also Acid, creatinephosphoric; Acid, inositol-phosphoric; Calcium and Calcium Compounds, phosphate; etc.

- acid soluble phosphorus in bone tissue, [G. Monetti] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 16: 725, Nov. '41
- biochemistry of reflex activity; phosphorylation of glucides in neuraxis and reflex activity, [M. Mitolo] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 16: 721, Nov. '41
- dissolution of phosphatic urinary calculi by retrograde introduction of citrate solution containing magnesium, [H. I. Suby & F. Albright] *New England J.Med.* 228: 81-91, Jan. 21, '43
- effect of amino acids on phosphate transfer in muscle extract, [H. Lehmann & L. Pollak] *Biochem.J.* 36: 672-685, Sept. '42
- human nutrition; bones of small fish as source of nutritionally available calcium and phosphorus, [K. P. Basu, H. N. De & M. N. Basak] *Indian J.M. Research* 30: 417-422, July '42
- nomenclature of nitrogen compounds of phosphorus and of sulfur, [L. F. Audrieth, R. Steinman & A. D. F. Toy] *Chem.Rev.* 32: 99-108, Feb. '43
- partition of phosphorus in mammalian brains, [N. L. Lahiry, P. R. Venkataraman, C. P. Anantkrishnan & N. N. De] *Indian J.M. Research* 30: 619-622, Oct. '42
- present grave phosphorus, calcium and vitamin D deficiency; remedial measures and urgent need for their application, [H. & M. Hinglais] *Presse méd.* 50: 171-173, Feb. 18-21, '42
- removal of inorganic phosphorus from phosphate solutions by rat bone, [W. R. Todd] *Arch.Biochem.* 1: 369-372, Feb. '43
- role of potassium in muscle phosphorylations, [P. D. Boyer, H. A. Lardy & P. H. Phillips] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 673-682, Dec. '42
- vitellin, casein, liver and muscle tissue as sources of phosphorus for rachitic rat, [R. Bunkfeldt & H. Steenbock] *J.Nutrition* 25: 309-317, April '43
- volume of parathyroid glands in relation to dietary calcium and phosphorus, [W. H. Carnes, A. M. Pappenheimer & H. C. Stoerk] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 314-316, Dec. '42
- burns,** inactivation of phosphorus on skin (by use of copper compounds), [M. W. Goldblatt & S. H. Oakeshott] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 128-129, Jan. 30, '43
- phosphorus burns (from incendiary bombs), [E. Obermer] *Lancet* 1: 202, Feb. 13, '43
- treatment of phosphorus burns [Emergency Medical Service], *Lancet* 1: 214-215, Feb. 13, '43; also, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 229, Feb. 20, '43; also, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 425-426, April '43
- treatment, with note on acute phosphorus poisoning, [I. M. Rabinowitch] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 291-296, April '43
- effects,** effect of dietary calcium, phosphorus and vitamin D on utilization of iron; relation of rickets to anemia, [I. Fuhr & H. Steenbock] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 71-75, Jan. '43
- changes in composition of muscle of rachitic white rat produced by adding strontium carbonate and certain phosphates to diet, [R. Lecoq] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 151, '42
- effect of dietary fat on bone calcification in growing rat (relation to phosphorus in diet), [R. Bunkfeldt & H. Steenbock] *J.Nutrition* 25: 479-489, May '43
- effect of low phosphorus intake on growth of jaws in dogs, [D. Y. Burrill] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 513-523, April 1, '43

PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS, effects

- Continued
- effect of oil of peppermint, dehydrocholic acid and disodium phosphate on gastric emptying in dogs, [J. C. Stickney] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 274-275, April '43
- role of phosphorus, flavin (riboflavin) and hormones in utilization of proteins, [K. P. Basu & H. P. Nath] *Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med.* 2: 63-70, '42
- in blood:** See Blood, phosphorus
- in urine:** See Urine, phosphorus
- metabolism,** adenosin nucleotide and inosine nucleotide in phosphorus metabolism of muscle, [A. Kleinzeiler] *Biochem.J.* 36: 729-736, Dec. '42
- calcium and phosphorus requirements of premature infants, [H. R. Benjamin, H. H. Gordon & E. Marples] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 412-425, March '43
- calcium-phosphorus metabolism in chronic polyarthritis, [C. Jiménez Díaz & E. López García] *Rev. clin.españ.* 7: 49-54, Oct. 15, '42
- clinical evidences of disturbed calcium and phosphorus metabolism; clinical lecture, [F. M. Hanes] *J. Bowman Gray School Med.* 1: 81-84, May '43
- distribution of doses of radioactive phosphorus in leukemic patients, [S. Warren] *Cancer Research* 3: 334-336, May '43
- effect of massive doses of vitamin D on calcium and phosphorus metabolism; observations on patients with atrophic spondylitis and with degenerative arthritis of spine, [K. P. Klassen & G. M. Curtis] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 73-94, Jan. '43
- influence of growth on phosphorus metabolism of mouse and effect of thyroxin at various ages, [M. Falkenhelm] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 175-179, Dec. '42
- mechanism of vitamin D action in dogs shown by radioactive phosphorus, [N. Shimotori & A. F. Morgan] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 201-210, Jan. '43
- occurrence and rate of turnover of sphingomyelin in tissues of normal and tumor-bearing rats (as measured by radioactive phosphorus), [F. E. Hunter & S. R. Levy] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 577-581, Dec. '42
- phosphocreatine and inorganic phosphate in working and resting muscles of rats, studied with radioactive phosphorus, [J. L. Bollman & E. V. Flock] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 155-165, Jan. '43
- “phosphorization” and its significance in corticoadrenal insufficiency, [A. Rodríguez y Rodríguez] *Medicina, Madrid* 10: 385-415, Nov. '42
- phosphorus absorption in anesthetized dog as determined with radioactive isotope, [L. H. Weissberger & E. S. Nasset] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 149-155, Dec. '42
- role of phosphoric acid in dehydration processes and its biologic significance, [F. Lynen] *Naturwissenschaften* 30: 398, June 19, '42
- tubular reabsorption of phosphate in dog, [P. K. Smith, R. W. Ollay & A. W. Winkler] *J.Clin. Investigation* 22: 143-146, March '43
- value of calcium and phosphorus in human economy, [N. T. Smith] *Prescriber* 37: 16-17, Feb. '43
- radioactive:** See Radioactivity
- therapy:** See Blood Pressure, low; Hemoglobinuria, therapy; Shock, therapy; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism toxicity, fatal poisoning from explosive bullet, [A. J. Blaxland] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 664-665, Dec. 5, '42
- suppression of use of white phosphorus, [E. Giacello] *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 7: 281-282, July-Aug. '42
- treatment of burns, with note on acute poisoning, [I. M. Rabinowitch] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 291-296, April '43
- PHOTOMETRY:** See Erythrocytes, fragility; Trigonal-line; Urine, bilirubin; Urine, urobilin
- PHOTOACTIVITY:** See Light, effects; Ultraviolet Rays, effects
- PHOTOELECTRIC CELL:** See Blood, circulation; Blood, potassium; Colorimeter and Colorimetry; Influenza, immunity; etc.
- PHOTOFLUOROSCOPE:** See Roentgen Rays, apparatus
- PHOTOGRAPHY**
 - See also Eyes, photography; Moving Pictures; etc.
 - color photographs simplified, [V. J. Connolly] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 921-923, April '43
 - films for black-and-white medical photography; explanation of film characteristics, *Radiog.& Clin. Photog.* (no. 1) 19: 12-20, '43
 - medical illustration in United States Army; historical and present considerations, [R. P. Creer] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 651-661, Feb. '43
 - photomicrography in full color, [A. P. S. Sweet, H. L. Gibson & C. G. Brownell] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 545-552, April 1, '43
 - records in plastic surgery, with special reference to textural aspects of facial portrayal, [E. Butler] *M. Press* 209: 109-112, Feb. 17, '43
 - simplified photomicrography with hand camera, [R. P. Loveland] *Science* 97: 24-26, Jan. 1, '43
 - apparatus, camera equipment for medical photographer, [C. H. Richards] *J.Biol.Photographic A.* 11: 57-64, Dec. '42

PHOTOGRAPHY, apparatus—Continued

- new filter for photofluorescence (for use in photographing precancerous lesions), [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] *Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estudio y trat. d. cáncer* 19: 93-99, April '42
- rate and nature of epithellization in wounds with loss of substance (recorded by color photography), [E. L. Howes] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 738-745, June '43
- useful screen grid for clinical photography, [F. R. Harding] *J. Biol. Photograph. A.* 11: 127-129, March '43

PHOTOMETRY: See Bacteria, counting; Blood, bilirubin; Estrogens; Tryptophan, determination; etc.

PHOTOMICROGRAPHY: See Blood, cells; Encephalomyelitis, equine; Fingerprints; Muscles, anatomy and histology; Photography; etc.

PHOTOPHTHALMIA: See Ophthalmia, electric

PHOTSENSITIZATION: See Light

PHOTOTHERAPY: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy

PHOTONREFLECTOMETER: See Pneumococci, anti-serum

PHRENESTHENIA: See Feeble-mindedness

PHRENECTOMY: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

PHYRYNODERMA: See Keratosis

PHTHIOCOL: See Vitamins, K

PHTHISIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary

PHYLACTOTRANSFUSION: See Blood Transfusion, immunotransfusion

PHYLLANTHUS

emblica, scurvy in famine areas of Hissar District, Punjab (with special reference to therapy with juice or powder of amla, Indian gooseberry), [M. M. Khan] *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 6-12, Jan. '42

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

See also Athletics; Exercise

- army physical conditioning program, [T. P. Bank] *J. Health & Phys. Educ.* 14: 195, April '43
- education and health, [E. C. Jessup] *New York State J. Med.* 43: 533-536, March 15, '43
- emergency program, [L. R. Burley] *J. Health & Phys. Educ.* 14: 257, May '43
- medical supervision in schools, [M. S. Gerner] *Pediatrics*, no. 6, p. 80, '41
- medical theory of gymnastics, [E. Jokl] *Clin. Proc.* 2: 1-33, Jan. '43
- modern aspects of biometric records, [Peregrino, Jr.] *Rev. med.-cir. do Brasil* 50: 925-933, Oct.-Nov. '42
- Naval aviation physical training program, [W. H. Sullivan, Jr.] *J. Health & Phys. Educ.* 14: 3, Jan. '43
- physical education and sport in childhood, [E. Franqueira Soares] *Rev. med. brasil.* 13: 459-466, Oct. '42
- Physical Education Law in New Jersey, [R. D. Warden] *J. Health & Phys. Educ.* 14: 252, May '43
- physical fitness for wartime demands, [E. Geiges] *J. Health & Phys. Educ.* 14: 11, Jan. '43
- physical fitness program of the U. S. Navy, [J. J. Tunney] *J. Health & Phys. Educ.* 13: 571, Dec. '42
- premilitary conditioning, [K. J. McCristal] *J. Health & Phys. Educ.* 14: 28, Jan. '43
- presenting problem of physical fitness for girls, [G. E. Palmer] *J. Health & Phys. Educ.* 14: 204, April '43
- realistic war training, [E. J. Shea] *J. Health & Phys. Educ.* 14: 200, April '43
- rehabilitation, [S. D. Large] *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 80: 167-181, April '43

PHYSICAL EFFICIENCY

See also Cardiovascular System, function tests; Heart, function tests; Vital Capacity

- civilian fitness, [A. V. Bock] *Hygeia* 21: 344, May; 431, June '43
- fitness, food allergy and predisposition to common cold, [W. B. Brown & A. Locke] *J. Missouri M. A.* 40: 99-102, April '43
- food and fitness, [A. J. Carlson] *Scient. Monthly* 55: 403-407, Nov. '42
- health education program for physical fitness, [O. M. Rott] *Northwest Med.* 42: 103-108, April '43
- "masculine" component and physical fitness, [C. C. Seltzer & L. Brouha] *Am. J. Phys. Anthropol.* 1: 95-108, March '43
- military environment primarily in relation to changes in barometric pressure as applied to clinical medicine (Nathalie Gray Bernard lecture), [A. R. Behnke] *North Carolina M. J.* 4: 117-123, April '43
- national manpower survey for South Africa; comparison between physical efficiency standards of Bantu, Chinese, colored, European and Indian school children, [E. H. Cluver, T. W. de Jongh & E. Jokl] *Manpower* 1: 39-54, Sept. '42
- national manpower survey of South Africa; principle of physical performance grids, [T. W. de Jongh, E. H. Cluver & E. Jokl] *Manpower* 1: 10-38, Sept. '42
- resting-pulse and blood-pressure values in relation to physical fitness in young men, [L. Brouha & C. W. Heath] *New England J. Med.* 228: 473-477, April 15, '43

PHYSICAL EFFICIENCY—Continued

- Schneider test on Bombay medical students, [D. M. Telang] *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 45-51, Jan. '42
- step test; simple method of measuring physical fitness for hard muscular work in adult man, [L. Brouha, A. Graybiel & C. W. Heath] *Rev. canad. de biol.* 2: 86-91, Feb. '43
- vitamins and physical fitness, [A. A. Harper, I. F. S. Mackay, H. S. Raper & G. L. Camm] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 243-245, Feb. 27, '43

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

See also Diagnosis; Industry and Occupations; Insurance; Recruits; etc.

- as therapeutic agent, [Buttersack] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 18, Jan. 2, '42
- modern aspects of biometric records in physical education, [Peregrino, Jr.] *Rev. med.-cir. do Brasil* 50: 925-933, Oct.-Nov. '42
- NYA health program in wartime, [M. D. Lane] *J. Social Hyg.* 28: 469-471, Nov. '42
- of infants and children: See Children; Schools, medical service
- periodic: See Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery

PHYSICAL THERAPY

See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; Diathermy; Electrotherapy; Exercise, therapeutic; Gynecology, physical therapy in; Hospitals, physical therapy service; Massage; Radiotherapy; Thermotherapy; Ultraviolet Rays; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

- address for 1942 class of physical therapy; School of Physical Therapy, University of Pennsylvania, [E. A. Whitney] *Arch. Phys. Therapy* 24: 285-287, May '43
- forward march of physical medicine, [W. S. Bainbridge] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 365-372, April '43
- importance in Mexico, [N. Chaver] *Arch. Phys. Therapy* 24: 17-19, Jan. '43
- in certain medical conditions, [G. M. Piersol] *Arch. Phys. Therapy* 24: 5-13, Jan. '43
- in industry, [W. Beaumont] *Brit. J. Phys. Med.* 5: 157-161, Nov.-Dec. '42
- in rehabilitation, [J. S. Coulter] *J. A. M. A.* 121: 866-867, March 13, '43; *Arch. Phys. Therapy* 24: 295-298, May '43
- in relation to general practice, [F. H. Krusen] *Ohio State M. J.* 39: 530-542, June '43
- in surgical practice; progress, [A. L. Watkins] *New England J. Med.* 228: 543-547, April 29, '43
- in war; primer on indications and technic, [R. Kovács] *Arch. Phys. Therapy* 24: 197-210, April '43
- modern interpretation, [F. H. Ewerhardt] *South. M. J.* 36: 12-15, Jan. '43
- need for technicians, [J. S. Coulter & H. A. Carter] *Arch. Phys. Therapy* 24: 100-104, Feb. '43; also, *Physiotherapy Rev.* 23: 114-117, May-June '43
- physical therapy; manual prepared by Council on Physical Therapy of American Medical Association and Subcommittee on Physical Therapy and Committee on Information of Division of Medical Sciences of National Research Council, *Army M. Bull.* (no. 64) pp. 140-178, Oct. '42
- planning for future, [P. Bauwens] *Brit. J. Phys. Med.* 5: 152-157, Nov.-Dec. '42
- practical problems in management of patient, [M. G. Schmitt] *Arch. Phys. Therapy* 24: 14-17, Jan. '43
- role in national defense and during active warfare, [K. & A. M. Phillips] *J. Florida M. A.* 29: 260-270, Dec. '42
- apparatus: See also Deafness, therapy; Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus; etc.
- allergen-proof encasings acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, *J. A. M. A.* 121: 345, Jan. 30, '43
- mechanical treatment of arterial hypertension and other degenerative conditions, [C. J. Seay] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 47: 86-88, Feb. '43
- teaching, schools for physical therapy technicians, *J. A. M. A.* 121: 1087, March 27, '43; schools approved for training physical therapy technicians by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association, *Physiotherapy Rev.* 23: 118-119, May-June '43
- in relation to war effort, [F. H. Krusen & E. C. Elkins] *War Med.* 3: 367-385, April '43
- progressive relaxation in physical therapy; experimental course for student technicians, [W. J. Zetter & B. Lufkin] *Arch. Phys. Therapy* 24: 211-214, April '43

PHYSICIANS

See also Biographies; Medicine; Obituaries; Societies, Medical; Specialism; Surgeons; etc.

- choosing a doctor, [R. Zelig] *Hygeia* 21: 106, Feb. '43
- civilian physicians and the soldier, [N. R. Booher] *J. Indiana M. A.* 36: 161-162, March '43
- contracts not to practice medicine, [E. M. Dodd] *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 618-629, April '43
- crisis of physicians' morale; causes, effects, remedies, [G. Bosch] *Rev. Assoc. méd. argent.* 56: 17-20, Jan. 15, '43

PHYSICIANS—Continued

- development of a doctor, [W. Walters] *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 10: 49-52, Jan.-Feb. '43
- doctor and minister, [E. G. Hinds] *McGill M.J.* 12: 22-30, Feb. '43
- doctor's federal taxes (estate and gift taxes), [E. N. Griswold] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 647-665, April '43
- early New England doctor; adaptation to provincial environment, [M. S. Beinfeld] *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 15: 271-288, Dec. '42
- medical crisis, [J. Nasio] *Dia méd.* 14: 1164, Nov. 9, '42
- pharmacist looks at the physician, [E. L. Kaufman] *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 311-313, June '43
- physician and Workmen's Compensation Law, [H. C. Marble] *Clinics* 1: 1441-1447, April '43
- physician's conscience, [E. Corbière] *Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro* 2: 27-33, Nov. '42
- physician looks beyond this life, [I. S. Barksdale] *South.Med.& Surg.* 105: 64-66, Feb. '43
- physicians and Workmen's Compensation Act, Wisconsin M.J. 42: 102-109, Jan. '43
- poem on physicians commemorating fiftieth anniversary of founding of Cuerpo médico-farmacéutico-dental de Santa Clara, [F. Martínez Rodríguez] *Villaclara méd.* 11: 24-30, Jan.-Feb. '43
- tuberculosis; résumé of articles on investigations in recent years, especially in United States, [C. M. Abella] *Hoja fisiol.* 2: 239-245, Sept. '42
- when you qualify, [A. S. French-O'Carroll] *Irish J. M.Sc.*, pp. 575-590, Nov. '42
- avocations:** See also Art; Drama; Literature; etc.
- early medical men in the Northwest who were naturalists, [M. L. Johnson] *West.J.Surg.* 51: 210-221, May '43
- fees:** See Economics, Medical
- honors:** See Medals; Memorials; Numismatics
- in art and literature:** See Medicine, in art and literature; Medicine, satires; Talmud
- in Canada,** former physicians of Hôtel-Dieu (with portraits), [E. Desjardins] *J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 11: 469-478, Nov.-Dec. '42
- physicians of Hôtel-Dieu and Canadian medical literature, [P. Dumas] *J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 11: 479-487, Nov.-Dec. '42
- in Great Britain,** Jewish physicians in medieval England, [C. Roth] *M.Leaves* 5: 42-45, '43
- in Netherlands,** physicians on strike in Netherlands, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 515-516, June 19, '43
- in United States,** American medicine and the war, [M. Fishbein] *Delaware State M.J.* 14: 237-240, Dec. '42
- adjustment to civilian needs in wartime (annual address of retiring president), [E. J. McCormick] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 459-463, May '43
- civilian medical care in total war, [T. Parran] *South. M.J.* 36: 204-209, March '43
- contributions of medicine to the nation, [F. H. Lahey] *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 12: 87-93, March '43
- distribution in the South, [W. C. Davison] *J.A.M.M.Coll.* 18: 118-124, March '43
- distribution of doctors in war-time, *M.Care* 3: 36-37, Feb. '43
- how facilities of our medical schools could be enlarged to meet prospective shortage of Negro doctors, [J. W. Lawiah] *J.Nat.M.A.* 35: 27-29, Jan. '43
- location and movement, 1923 and 1938; age distribution in relation to county characteristics, [J. W. Mountin, E. H. Pennell & V. Nicolay] *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 483-490, March 19, '43
- location and movement, 1923 and 1938; effect of local factors upon location, [J. W. Mountin, E. H. Pennell & V. Nicolay] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 1945-1953, Dec. 18, '42
- medical profession and its responsibilities to Selective Service in its military manpower operations, [E. B. Badger] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 40: 41-42, Jan. '43
- medicine looks at war, [F. W. Rankin] *South.M.J.* 36: 101-104, Feb. '43
- New Jersey State Committee for Refugee Physicians, [M. Danzis] *M.Leaves* 5: 116-124, '43
- physician in social whirl, [G. D. Grice] *J.South Carolina M.A.* 39: 113-117, May '43
- planning of medical service for present needs and future requirements; president's address, [J. E. Paullin] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 411-414, June 12, '43
- Procurement and Assignment Service and medical education (with special reference to teachers), [H. S. Diehl & M. D. West] *J.A.M.M.Coll.* 18: 15-33, Jan. '43
- Procurement and Assignment Service for Physicians, Dentists and Veterinarians; classification of physicians, Wisconsin M.J. 42: 163-166, Jan. '43
- Procurement and Assignment Service for Physicians, Dentists, and Veterinarians—responsibilities, accomplishments, and future problems, [H. S. Diehl] *J. Tennessee M.A.* 36: 163-172, May '43; also, *Minnesota Med.* 26: 419-427, May '43; *abstr., Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 531-533, May '43

PHYSICIANS, in United States—Continued

- quality of medical manpower, [J. P. Peters] *M.Care* 3: 15-18, Feb. '43
- role of physician in medical preparedness, [R. W. Fouts] *J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 3: 18-23, Jan. '42
- role of practicing physician in relation to United States Public Health Service and some medical problems involved, [W. F. Draper] *M.Rec.& Ann.* 37: 484-488, Jan. '43
- small puddles (physicians and practice in small towns in Massachusetts), [E. P. Bagg] *New England J. Med.* 228: 667-670, May 27, '43
- statistics on patient load of physicians in private practice, [A. Clocco & I. Altman] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 506-513, Feb. 13, '43
- status of foreign physicians [Council Committee to Study Present and Future Status of Foreign Physicians], *New York State J.Med.* 43: 123-134, Jan. 15, '43
- supply of physicians; official release from Office of War Information, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1160-1164, April 3, '43
- the profession's war responsibility, [J. M. Phalen] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 381-382, Jan. '43
- war and its needs so far as medicine is concerned, [L. G. Rowntree] *J.A.M.M.Coll.* 18: 6-14, Jan. '43
- withdrawal of physicians in private practice from Georgia, [A. Clocco & I. Altman] *J.M.A.Georgia* 32: 104-107, April '43
- work of State Medical Association of Texas on Procurement and Assignment Service for Doctors, Dentists and Veterinarians, [N. D. Buile] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 163-168, Feb. '43
- income tax:** See Income Tax
- industrial:** See Industry and Occupations
- insurance:** See Insurance, physicians'
- martyrs and heroes:** See Martyrs and Heroes, medical
- military:** See Military Medicine
- naval:** See Naval Medicine
- relation to patient, diagnosis and the patient,** [L. Cole] *Lancet* 1: 163-166, Feb. 6, '43
- free choice of doctor and certification, [B. B. Sharp] *Brit.M.J. (supp.)* pp. 79-80, Dec. 26, '42
- physical examination as therapeutic agent, [Buttersack] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 18, Jan. 2, '42
- propaganda and social control, [T. Parsons] *Psychiatry* 5: 551-572, Nov. '42
- should cancer victim be told truth? [M. G. Seelig] *J.Missouri M.A.* 40: 33-35, Feb. '43; also, *Washington Univ.M.Alumni Quart.* 6: 137-142, April '43
- relation to public, in war,** [I. Abell] *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 187-192, June '43
- school:** See Schools
- supply:** See also Physicians, in United States
- American medicine's contribution to postwar medical service, [M. Fishbein] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 30-34, May 1, '43
- women,** [L. Brunton] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 60-65, Jan. '43
- [M. E. Coffin] *J.Am.Inst.Homeop.* 36: 187-188, May '43
- American woman physician and wartime rating, [E. D. Barringer] *M.Woman's J.* 49: 361, Dec. '42
- "cautious experiment"; history of New York Infirmary for Women and Children and Women's Medical College of New York Infirmary; also its pioneer founders; 1853-1899, [A. S. Daniel] *M.Woman's J.* 49: 373-375, Dec. '42
- commissions for women physicians in Medical Reserve Corps of United States Army, *Women in Med.* (no. 79) pp. 7-11, Jan. '43
- early California and its medical women, [E. M. Hohl] *M.Woman's J.* 50: 89-91, April '43
- in British Army, [L. Martindale] *M.Woman's J.* 50: 6-7, Jan. '43
- war work, [E. P. Lovejoy] *M.Woman's J.* 50: 65-66, March '43
- women physicians and problems of women, [R. S. Yarros] *M.Woman's J.* 50: 28-30, Jan. '43
- PHYSICS**
- physics applied to biology, [A. Levalde] *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 32: 884-896, Oct. '42
- PHYSIOGNOMY**
- pituitary physique and personality corroborating oculo-facial physiognomy, [P. Fridenberg] *M.Rec.* 155: 521-522, Dec. '42
- PHYSIOLOGY**
- See also under organs and regions
- human body—how it works, [I. White] *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 14: 12, Jan. '43
- unification of sociology and physiology, [L. A. Dexter] *Psychiatry* 6: 61-53, Feb. '43
- teaching, in preclinical years,** [C. F. J. Cropper] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 389-390, March 27, '43
- PHYSIOTHERAPY:** See Physical Therapy
- PHYSOSTIGMINE**
- physostigmine and related compounds, [G. Montes D.] *Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá* 11: 375-380, Jan. '43

- PHYSOSTIGMINE**—Continued
effects, on behavior of curve of disappearance of blood lactic acid, [E. Milla] *Bol.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 17: 119, Feb. '42
therapy: See Atrophy, muscular
- PHYTATES**: See Acid, inositolphosphoric
- PHYTHYON, D., and LARTZ, R. E.**, Thrombocytopenic purpura, *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 45:715-717, April '43
- PIA MATER**: See Meninges
- PIAGGI, E.**, Aplicación por vía oral y parenteral de una nueva serie de compuestos antisépticos, *Semana méd.* 2:740-745, Sept. 24, '42
- PIAGGIO, A. A.**: See PURRIEL, P., *It. auth.*
- PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A.**, Sobre complicaciones pulmonares postoperatorias; precisando hechos y rectificando afirmaciones, *Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay* 10: 409-413, '42
- and **PASEYRO, P.**, Formas clínicas de la mononucleosis infecciosa, *Día méd.* 14:1061-1063, Oct. 12, '42
- See **SARNO, A.**, *It. auth.*
- CERRUTTI, N., and PASEYRO, P.**, Enfermedad de Gaucher familiar, *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 21:245-256, Sept. '42
- CODEBUE, J. L., and PASEYRO, P.**, Enfermedad de Gaucher y embarazo, con lesiones óseas craneanas, *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 21:257-268, Sept. '42
- DIGNIERO, J., and MALOZZETTI, W.**, Hidatidoses de la primera costilla con sombra quística del ápex pulmonar y síndrome de Claudio Bernard Horner, *Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay* 10:430-433, '42
- DIGNIERO, J. C., and CAYSIALS, R.**, Asma y polinosis en nuestro medio; contribución a su estudio, *Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay* 10:359-365, '42
- DIGNIERO, J. C., and VIDART MEGGET, J.**, Alergia de origen alimenticio en nuestro medio; nota previa, *Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay* 10:366-378, '42
- Asma y alergia en nuestro medio, *Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay* 10:379-385, '42
- DUBOUDIEU, J., JR., and GARCIA CAPURRO, F.**, La encefalografía suboccipital; enseñanzas de 40 observaciones personales, *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 21:153-181, Aug. '42
- SANGUINETTI, C. M., and DIGNIERO, J.**, Determinación de los tipos de neumococos en los procesos neumónicos en nuestro país; nota preliminar, *Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay* 10:394-408, '42
- PIAGGIO GARZON, W.**, Algunos aspectos de la vida docente del profesor Marfan, *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 14:137-146, March '43
- del **PIANO, J. I.**: See GALINDEZ, LORENZO, *It. auth.*
- PIANTONI, C., and ORIAS, O.**, Influencia de la desoxicorticosterona sobre la depuración plasmática ("clearance") del cloro, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 326-332, July '42
- and **SOSA GALLARDO, J.**, Protidemia plasmática y relación glóbuloplasma durante el primer año de la vida, *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 18:438-448, Nov. '42
- PICADO T., C.**, Sobre una nueva reacción de floculación para la sífilis; nota preliminar, *Rev.méd., San José* 4: 92, Jan. '40
- Preservación específica de las glándulas endocrinas a las estimulinas hipofisarias por sus respectivas peptonas, *Rev.méd., San José* 4:183-189, May '40
- La orina humana como antígeno de grupos sanguíneos, *Rev.méd., San José* 4:248-249, July '40
- Glucorregulación sanguínea y edad, *Rev.méd., San José* 4:263, Aug.; 327, Oct.; 361, Dec. '40
- Antipresura sanguínea y edad, *Rev.méd., San José* 4: 415-416, Feb. '41
- and **CHACON PAUT, R.**, Auto-raquiterapia (ensayo sobre antígenos céfalo-raquídeos), *Rev.méd., San José* 4:533-535, July '41
- and **NARANJO, G.**, "Tratamiento del hipertiroidismo" basado en un nuevo principio biológico; nota preliminar, *Rev.méd., San José* 5:175-177, April '42
- PICARDO CASTELLON, M.**, Empleo de una asociación hipnótico-analgésica como preparación de los enfermos para la intervención, *Rev.clin.españ.* 7:404, Dec. 30, '42
- PICCIONE, F. V.**: See **BOYD, L. J.**, *It. auth.*
- PICENA, J. P.**, Hemograma y ciclo menstrual, *Rev.méd. de Rosario* 33:53-59, Jan. '43
- See **BENZADON, J.**, *R. auth.*
- and **PAEZ ALLENDE, F.**, A propósito de un melanoma acromico de la coroides, *Ophth.lbero am.* 4:125-133, '42 [English trans., p. 133]
- See **STAFFIERI, D.**, *R. auth.*
- PICHON RIVIERE, E.**: See **BOSCH, G.**, *R. auth.*
- PICK, J.**: See **SHEENAN, D.**, *R. auth.*
- PICK, J. W., STACK, J. K., and ANSON, B. J.**, Measurements of human femur; lengths, diameters, and angles, *Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School* 17: 121-126, '43
- PICK'S DISEASE**: See Brain, atrophy
- PICK'S SYNDROME**
—constrictive pericardial anaphylaxis; case with recovery after surgical therapy; electrocardiographic study before, during and after operation, [R. A. Bullrich, A. Yodice & F. Arrighi] *Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 413-433, Aug. '42
- syndrome of chronic cardiac compression, [A. Yódice] *Semana méd.* 1:525-531, March 11, '43
- PICKELS, E. G.**: See **HIRST, G. K.**, *It. auth.*
- See **FRIEDEWALD, W. F.**, *It. auth.*
- PICKEN, L. E. R.**: See **ACKROYD, S.**, *It. auth.*
- PICKENS, E. G.**: See **BRIGHAM, G. D.**, *It. auth.*
- See **PERRIN, T. L.**, *It. auth.*
- PICKENS, M. L.**, Payment by local authorities for care of indigent patients in general hospitals, *Hospitals* 17:51-54, Jan. '43
- PICKERING, G. W., PRINZMETAL, M., and KELSALL, A. R.**, Assay of renin in rabbits with experimental renal hypertension, *Clin.Sc.* 4:401-420, Dec. '42
- PICKL, R.**, Erfahrungen bei der Behandlung von Oberschenkelchussbrüchen, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 553, June 19, '42
- PICKLES, W.**, Bleeding in head following injury; some unusual examples, *Rhode Island M.J.* 26:51-55, April '43
- Compound fractures of skull; study of 104 consecutive patients, *New England J.Med.* 228:413-419, April 1, '43
- PICKRELL, K. L.**: See **BORDLEY, J. E.**, *It. auth.*
- PIROTOXIN**
—pathologic states in dementia praecox as revealed in fatal case of picrotoxin medication, [W. S. Dawson & O. Latham] *M.J.Australia* 1:245-248, March 20, '43
- therapy: See Barbitol and Barbitol Derivatives, toxicity; Mental Diseases, therapy
- PICTET, J. S.**, Le droit international et l'activité du Comité International de la Croix-Rouge en temps de guerre, *Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge* 25:124-157, Feb. '43
- PIEBER, H., and SEYFRIED, W.**, Ueber die therapeutische Wirksamkeit injizierbarer Dihydroxyinpräparate, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55:46, Jan. 16, '42
- PIED FORCE**: See Metatarsus, fractures
- PIEDRA**: See Hair, diseases
- PIEGAI, A.**, Il pomodoro ed i suoi derivati nell'industria conserviera Italiana, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72:992-994, Sept. 5, '42
- PIERAERTS, G.**, Etude sur le syndrome dépigmentation-oedème au Kasai, *Rec.trav.sc.méd.Congo belge*, pp. 104-124, Jan. '42
- PIERCE, A. E.**: See **NORTHNEY, E. H.**, *It. auth.*
- PIERCE, C. C.**, Conception control; public health responsibility, *Human Fertil.* 7:142, Oct. '42
- PIERCE, M.**: See **NEALE, A. V.**, *It. auth.*
- PIERCE, M. B.**, St. Luke's Hospital, *Hosp.Counc.Bull.* 6: 10-14, March '43
- PIERCE, M. E.**: See **KEMPF, J. E.**, *It. auth.*
- PIERCE, P. P., and ALDRICH, C. A.**, Chronic hemolytic anemia with paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria (Marchiafava-Michell syndrome); report of case with marked thrombocytopenia in 5-year-old child, *J.Pediat.* 22:30-42, Jan. '43
- PIERINI, A.**, Ligamentopexia a lo Doléris-Caballero y oclusión aguda intestinal; comentarios sobre una observación, *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56:331-334, May-June '42
- and **GIULIANO, A.**, Coleperitonos pancreático o peritonitis bilopancreática; comentarios sobre 3 observaciones, *Día méd.* 14:1202-1206, Nov. 16, '42
- El neumoperitoneo en la úlcera perforada gastro-duodenal, *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56:317-323, May-June '42
- PIERNES, A.**: See **CORNEJO TERAN, V.**, *It. auth.*
- PIERON, H.**, De l'indifférenciation des sensibilités vibratoires par stimulation osseuse ou cutanée dans le comportement des temps de réaction, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 136:11, '42
- de **PIERRIS, C. A.**, Tratamiento práctico de la hiperemesis gravídica, *Día méd.* 14:916-917, Sept. 7, '42
- El adolescente frente a su cultura, *Semana méd.* 2:931-932, Oct. 15, '42
- Hipótesis sobre el fenómeno de Lemaire, *Día méd.* 15: 194-197, March 8, '43
- PIERSOL, G. M.**, Medical considerations of some geriatric problems, *Arch.Ophth.* 29:26-35, Jan. '43
- Gastro-intestinal manifestations in cardio-vascular and renal disease, *M.Rec.&Ann.* 38:221-224, Jan. '42
- Physical therapy in certain medical conditions, *Arch. Physiotherapy* 24:5-13, Jan. '43
- Role of fatigue in industry, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46:437-441, Feb. '43
- PIETRAFESA, E. R.**: See **SCHARER, R. F.**, *It. auth.*
- PIEZOMETRY**: See Blood Pressure, determination
- PIGA, A.**, Los pueblos africanos y la alcoholía, *Med. colon, Madrid* 1:87-112, Feb. 1, '43
- PIGEON BREAST**: See Thorax

PIGMENTATION

- See also Brain, pathology; Hair; Melanin; Nevus; Retina, pigments and pigmentation; etc.
- cutaneous:** See also Addison's Disease; Hemochromatosis; Melanin, pigmentation; etc.
- changes in sprue syndrome, [W. H. Kaufman & D. C. Smith] *J.A.M.A.* 121:168-173, Jan. 16, '43
- dermatoses of exposed parts; melanosis, hypertrichosis and dermatitis bullosa; achromic sclerodermic lesions; case, [N. Brandão] *Amatus* 1:717-722, Oct. '42
- differential diagnosis of hyperparathyroidism, with especial reference to Albright syndrome, [L. W. Gorham] *New York State J.Med.* 43:415-418, March 1, '43
- especially in mal del pinto, [F. León Blanco] *Rev. méd.-social san.y benef.munic.* 2:136-160, July-Sept. '42
- pigmented spots, [J. Golay] *Praxis* 31:404-405, June 4, '42
- pituitary body and pigmentation; study apropos of 2 clinical cases, [R. J. Marques] *Neurobiologia* 5:1-19, March '42
- selective bismuth melanosis of female genital tract induced by treatment with sex hormones, [F. Sulman, S. Levy-Hochman & H. G. Tietz] *Endocrinology* 32:293-297, March '43
- solar erythema and pigmentation; new conceptions and practical deductions, [M. Juon] *Praxis* 31:579-583, Aug. 6, '42
- spots of possible pituitary origin; study apropos of case, [A. Sampaio Tavares & J. Leocádio de Oliveira] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 30:277-287, Dec. '40
- urticaria with pigmentation as sequel of scabies, [G. A. Hodgson] *Brit.M.J.* 2:665, Dec. 5, '42
- PIGMENTS:** See Bilirubin; Blood, pigments; Carotene; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Lipochromes; Malaria, avian; etc.
- PIGNATELLI, M. L.,** Comparative study of mental functioning patterns of problem and non-problem children, 7, 8, and 9 years of age, *Genet.Psychol.Monogr.* 27:69-162, May '43
- PIJOAN, J.:** See **PIJOAN, M.,** *jt. auth.*
- PIJOAN, M., ELKIN, C. A., and ESSLINGER, C. O.,** Ascorbic acid deficiency among Papago Indians, *J.Nutrition* 25:491-496, May '43
- See **ALLEY, R. D.,** *jt. auth.*
- See **FRANK, M.,** *jt. auth.*
- WORMAN, F., and PIJOAN, J.,** Treatment of impetigo contagiosa with sulfadiazine-plastic preparations and exclusion of dressings, *Southwestern Med.* 27:118-120, May '43
- PIJPER, A.,** Filming Vi agglutination and some remarks on microcinematography, *J.Biol.Photographie A.* 11:65-73, Dec. '42
- PIKE, M. M.,** Paget's disease with associated osteogenic sarcoma; report of 3 cases, *Arch.Surg.* 46:730-734, May '43
- PIKER, P.,** Bromide intoxication, *Cincinnati J.Med.* 24:58-65, April '43
- PILBEAM, J. F.,** Senior dental officer and future public dental service, *Pub.Health* 56:58-59, Feb. '43
- PILCHER, F.,** Retroperitoneal tumors in children, *Canad. M.A.J.* 48:505-510, June '43
- PILCHER, J. D., and TUCHEWICZ, N.,** Premenstrual state in young girls, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65:296-304, Feb. '43
- PILCHER, L. S.,** Massive rupture of liver, *Ann.Surg.* 116:827-832, Dec. '42
- PILCHER, R. S.:** See **WYLLIE, W. G.,** *jt. auth.*
- PILGRIM, F. J.:** See **MOWAT, J. H.,** *jt. auth.*
- PILIPCHUK, S.:** See **KEKCHYEV, K.,** *jt. auth.*
- PILLAI, P. K. S.:** See **KARUNAKARAN, R. C. O.,** *jt. auth.*
- PILLAI, S. C.,** Further observations on mottled enamel in Nagercoil, Indian M.Gaz. 77:19-20, Jan. '42
- PILLEMER, L.,** Separation and concentration of isohemagglutinins from human serums, *Science* 97:75-76, Jan. 15, '43
- PILLING, M. A.:** See **HIRSHFELD, J. W.,** *jt. auth.*
- PILLSBURY, D. M., SHAFFER, B., and NICHOLS, A. C.,** Bacterial flora of normal skin; study of effect of sulfathiazole and some ointment bases, *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5:371-379, Dec. '42
- See **LIVINGOOD, C. S.,** *jt. auth.*
- See **URBACH, E.,** *jt. auth.*
- PILLSBURY, E. A.,** Occupational therapy program at Milwaukee Children's Hospital Convalescent Home, *Occup.Therapy* 22:36-37, Feb. '43
- PILOCARPINE:** See Glaucoma, therapy
- PILON, J. L.:** See **VIDAL, J. A.,** *jt. auth.*
- PILONIDAL SINUS**
- cyst, [D. Brezin, C. Love & J. Lawrence] *Am.J.Surg.* 60:264-266, May '43
- cyst; local use of buffered sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) in primary closure, [J. V. Scott] *Ann.Surg.* 117:191-197, Feb. '43
- cyst; report of new procedure for operation and treatment, [D. Brezin] *Am.J.Surg.* 59:18-24, Jan. '43

PILONIDAL SINUS—Continued

- developmental defects in schizophrenics and schizoids, [L. Kerschbaumer] *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 97:421-422, April '43
- sacrococcygeal cysts: 200 cases in Army hospital, [R. B. Weeks & G. G. Young] *Am.J.Surg.* 60:260-263, May '43
- surgical therapy of retrosacrococcygeal dermoid fistulas, [E. Usobiaga Marchal] *Rev.clin.españ.* 8:122-125, Jan. 30, '43
- surgical treatment of pilonidal (dermoid) cysts; study of 100 consecutive cases of excision and primary closure, [S. C. Woldenberg & W. S. Sharpe] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76:164-170, Feb. '43
- symptomatic cyst; operative treatment, [M. N. Camp & N. Polites] *Am.J.Surg.* 59:541-545, March '43
- PIMENTEL, P. C., and LECH, JR.,** Infornitica ocular, *Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier* 6:306-340, July '42
- PINCUS, G.,** New color reaction for certain urinary 17-ketosteroids, *Endocrinology* 32:176-184, Feb. '43
- Diurnal rhythm in excretion of urinary ketosteroids by young men, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3:195-199, April '43
- Urinary ketosteroids—report of conference, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3:301-303, May '43
- and **PEARLMAN, W. H.,** Intermediate metabolism of sex hormones, *Vitamins & Hormones* 1:293-343, '43
- See **PEARLMAN, W. H.,** *jt. auth.*
- PINCUS, I. J.,** Gastro-intestinal disorders as seen in army station hospital, *South.M.J.* 36:284-287, April '43
- THOMAS, J. E., and REHFUSS, M. E.,** Study of gastric secretion as influenced by changes in duodenal acidity, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51:367-368, Dec. '42
- PINE NEEDLE EXTRACT:** See Pine Oil
- PINE OIL**
- skin permeability to pine needle preparations, [G. Beck] *Praxis* 31:297-298, April 23, '42
- PINEAL GLAND**
- calcification, posterior displacement of calcified pineal in subtentorial brain tumors, [L. E. Hawes & S. Mead] *Radiology* 40:367-370, April '43
- tumors, pinealoma; clinicopathologic study of 7 cases with review of literature, [W. O. Russell & E. Sachs] *Arch.Path.* 35:869-888, June '43; correction 36:126, July '43
- PINEALOMA:** See Pineal Gland, tumors
- PINEAPPLES**
- inactivity of fresh juice as anthelmintic in vivo, [F. Hernández Morales & C. F. Asenjo] *Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med.* 18:119-121, Sept. '42
- PINEDA, R.,** Consideraciones sobre la persuasión quimográfica en la trompa restante (note previa), *An. Cáted.clin.ginec.* 1:195-197, July '42
- La persuasión quimográfica en la esterilidad femenina, *An.Cáted.clin.ginec.* 1:198-224, July '42
- Kimografía e histeroalpingografía: oportunidad de su indicación, *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 32:1091-1095, Dec. '42
- Tratamiento de la menopausia por la implantación de estrógenos, *Bol. Soc.de obst. y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21:803-807, Jan. 12, '43
- and **SANS, P. A.,** Peritonitis a neumococo en la mujer adulta, *An.Cáted.clin.ginec.* 1:225-238, July '42; also, *Día méd.* 15:100-102, Feb. 8, '43
- PINEDO, C.,** Hipertensiónismo, *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enfer.m.d.ap.digest.* 5:511-523, '42
- PINEL, PHILIPPE (1745-1826)**
- striking off shackles in 1942 (relation to accomplishment of Pinel 150 years ago); introduction, [A. Meyer] *Ment.Hyg.* 27:1-3, Jan. '43
- PINERO GARCIA, P.,** Consideraciones bioestadísticas sobre el sexto paroxismo de la poliomielitis aguda en Rosario, *Semana méd.* 2:1209-1219, Nov. 19, '42
- Consideraciones sobre los fundamentos y orientación del "Plan de estudios" proyectado para la Escuela de medicina de Rosario; contestación a la encuesta sancionada por el cuerpo de profesores, *Semana méd.* 2:1453-1464, Dec. 17, '42
- Alternancia viral en los paroxismos anuales de la gripe, *Semana méd.* 1:413-427, Feb. 25, '43
- PINETTI, P.,** Studi sull'acido nicotinico nel campo della dermatovenerologia; il comportamento delle prove di carico con acido nicotinico nei soggetti sottoposti a trattamento arsenobenzolico, *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 16:701, Nov. '41
- PINHEIRO, J.,** Considerações sobre o soro-diagnóstico de Widal, *Arch.brasil.de med.* 30:257-267, Nov. '40
- and de **MELLO, A. R.,** Considerações sobre a cisticercose cerebral, *Arch.brasil.de med.* 31:192-212, Dec. '41
- PINHEIRO GUIMARAES, U.,** Trauma e câncer mamário, *An.brasil.de ginec.* 14:185-192, Sept. '42
- O choque em cirurgia de guerra, *Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil* 50:1043-1078, Dec. '42
- Apresentação desta coletânea, *Rev.brasil.de cir.* 12:1-6, Jan. '43; also, *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgiões* 18:1-6, Jan. '43

- PINHO SIMOES, A. J., and TUPINAMBA, A. A.**, Estudos epidemiológicos sobre a tripanosomíase americana no estado do Rio Grande do Sul, Arq. de hig. 12: 219-232, Aug. '42
- PINI, H.:** See JOHN, W., Jr. auth.
- PINK, L. M.**, Health service and social security, Hospitals 17: 13-15, April '43
- American society and the "Beveridge Plan," Connecticut M.J. 7: 353-355, May '43
- PINK DISEASE:** See Acrodynia
- PINKHOFF, J.**, Infantile nuclear aplasia (Moebius). Report of case, Ophthalmologica 104: 177-184, Oct. '42
- PINKUS, H.**, Chronic scarring pseudofolliculitis of Negro beard, Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 47: 782-792, June '43
- and **ZLATKIN, L.**, Tertiary syphilis of skin and bone co-existing with granulomatous halogen skin eruption, J. Michigan M.Soc. 42: 269-273, April '43
- PINNER, M.**, Treatment of postoperative pulmonary complications, from point of view of pathologist, Am. Rev. Tuberc. 46: 674, Dec. '42
- See **TOBLER, A. B.**, Jr. auth.
- WEISS, M.**, and **COHEN, A. C.**, "Procutina" and "antitucutina," Yale J. Biol. & Med. 15: 459-463, Jan. '43
- PINNOCK, D. D.**, and **WOOD, P.**, Blast injury to abdomen by depth charge, Brit. M.J. 1: 537-539, May 1, '43
- di PINO, A.**, Um caso de anúria por sulfamida, Publ. méd., São Paulo 14: 35-42, Sept. '42
- PINÖSCH, H.**, Zur Frage der Möglichkeit einer traumatischen Genese des Pfeiffer'schen Drüsenfiebers, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 72: 1012-1013, Sept. 12, '42
- PINTA**
- carate in Venezuela, [D. R. Iriarte] Rev. de med. trop. y parasitol., bacteriol., clin. y lab. 8: 75-81, Nov.-Dec. '42
- cutaneous pigmentation in mal del pinto, [F. León Blanco] Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic. 2: 136-160, July-Sept. '42
- mal del pinto, [C. Fonso Gandolfo & H. R. Rugiero] Rev. med. latino-am. 28: 13-22, Oct. '42
- new conception of evolution, [F. León Blanco] Día méd. 14: 360-364, April 27, '42
- review of recent etiologic and clinical studies, [H. Beerman] Am. J. M.Soc. 205: 611-623, April '43
- PINTO, G.**, Tripanosomiasis cruzi (doença de Carlos Chagas) no Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 37: 443-538, '42
- and **CLAUSELL, D. T.**, Contribuição ao estudo da malária quartã ("Plasmodium malariae"). Novos focos em Minas Gerais, Brasil, Rev. brasil. de biol. 2: 489-494, Dec. '42
- and **de OLIVEIRA, S. J.**, Contribuição ao estudo da "Tunga penetrans" (L., 1758), Rev. brasil. de biol. 2: 487, Dec. '42
- PINTO, F. A.:** See **DUEK, H.**, Jr. auth.
- PINTO, L.:** See **BRITO, C.**, Jr. auth.
- PINTO, R.:** See **SCHWARCZ, R.**, Jr. auth.
- PINTO, S. S., BROWN, R. A., and CARLTON, B. H.**, Study of industrial workers exposed to sulfur dust, J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol. 25: 149-151, April '43
- PINTOS, C. M., and MICHANS, J. R.**, Apendicitis aguda herniaria en un niño de dos meses; operación; curación, Semana méd. 1: 563-566, March 11, '43
- PINTO VIEGAS, A.:** See **MOREIRA, O.**, Jr. auth.
- PIPWORMS:** See Oxyuriasis; Oxyuris
- PIO PANDOLFO, L.**, Ley de salud pública y código sanitario, Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. (Bol.) 17: 71, Oct.; (Bol.) 17: 87, Nov.-Dec. '42
- PIOTROWSKI, Z. A.:** See **LOURIE, R. S.**, Jr. auth.
- PIPER, C. T.**, Considerations on scheme for salaried medical service of National Health and Medical Research Council, M.J. Australia 1: 229-232, March 13, '43
- PIPER FORCEPS:** See Labor, forceps in
- PIPERIDINE AND PIPERIDINE COMPOUNDS**
- acute and chronic intoxications with benzoyl-n-ethyl piperidine hydrochloride in rabbits, [L. J. Boyd, T. H. McGavack, R. Terranova & F. V. Piccione] Bull. New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hoops. 6: 24-34, April '43
- PIPERIDOMETHYL-3-BENZODIOXANE:** See Dioxanes
- PIPET**
- new pipet for determination of red cell sedimentation rate, suitable for capillary as well as for venous blood, [J. T. Peters] J. Louisiana State Univ. School Med. 4: 9, March '43
- useful stopper for blood pipet, [W. R. Caven] Canad. M.A.J. 48: 532, June '43
- PIPITO, F. F.:** See **MEIROWSKY, A. M.**, Jr. auth.
- PIPKIN, A. C., and PIPKIN, S. B.**, Albinism in Negroes, J. Hered. 33: 419-427, Dec. '42
- PIPKIN, S. B.:** See **PIPKIN, A. C.**, Jr. auth.
- PIQUE, J. A., and VALLS, J. E.**, La tracción esquelética y el enyesado de Whitman en las fracturas laterales del cuello femoral; estudio estadístico, Rev. ortop. y traumatol. 12: 191-198, Oct. '42
- La presión ósea directa en el tratamiento de las fracturas del olécranon, Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. 56: 458-463, Aug. 15-30, '42
- and **DUBIN, L.**, Hidrokinesioterapia, Día méd. 15: 80-83, Feb. 1, '43
- PIRAJA da SILVA-MANSON DISEASE:** See Schistosomiasis
- PIRES, N.**, Estudo dos delirios (classificação atualizada do ponto de vista fenomenológico), Neurobiologia 5: 49-61, June '42
- PIRIE, A.**, Hyaluronidase and polysaccharide from tumours, Brit. J. Exper. Path. 23: 277-284, Dec. '42
- PIROSKY, I., and FRANCESCHI, C.**, Valoración de los sueros anti-gangrenosos del Instituto bacteriológico "Carlos G. Malbrán"—Dto. N. de higiene, Rev. d. Inst. bact., Buenos Aires 11: 168-178, Dec. '42
- and **de PIROSKY, R.**, Purificación de toxoide diftérico obtenido en medio simplificado, Rev. d. Inst. bact., Buenos Aires 11: 115-132, Sept. '42
- See **SORDELLI, A.**, Jr. auth.
- de PIROSKY, R.**, and **CASIRAGHI, J. C.**, Hiper-sensibilidad de infestación en la hidatidosis del hombre, Rev. d. Inst. bact., Buenos Aires 11: 94-98, Sept. '42
- SAMPAYO, R.**, and **FRANCESCHI, C.**, Obtención y purificación de suero anti Latrodectus, Rev. Soc. argent. de biol. 18: 169-175, June '42; Suero anti Latrodectus; obtención y purificación, Rev. d. Inst. bact., Buenos Aires 11: 83-93, Sept. '42
- de PIROSKY, R.:** See **PIROSKY, I.**, Jr. auth.
- See **SORDELLI, A.**, Jr. auth.
- PISANI, B. J.**, Conservative management of obstetric patients presenting premature rupture of fetal membranes, New York State J. Med. 43: 421-424, March 1, '43
- PISANO, A. C.**, Meningitis por Heine-Medin con parálisis ulteriores extendidas, Arch. de pediat. d. Uruguay 13: 661-665, Oct. '42
- and **PELUFFO, E.**, Zona oftálmica en una niña de 10 años, Arch. de pediat. d. Uruguay 13: 335-337, June '42
- PISANO BLANCO, E.:** See **MARTINEZ OLASCOAGA, D.**, Jr. auth.
- PISHAROTY, K. N.**, Cerebro-spinal fever, Antiseptic 39: 551-555, Sept. '42
- PI SUNER, A.**, Les effets de l'inhalation de CO₂ par le tronc sur les mouvements respiratoires de la tête isolée après énévation du cœur, Rev. canad. de biol. 2: 7-14, Feb. '43
- PI-SUNER, J.:** See **OBRAADOR ALCALDE S.**, Jr. auth.
- PITCH:** See Tones
- PITCHER PLANT:** See Neuralgia, therapy
- PITHIATISM:** See Blindness, hysterical
- PITKIN, H. C.**, Internal brace for low part of back, Arch. Surg. 48: 755-758, May '43
- PITMAN, L. K.**, Device for detecting stimulated unilateral deafness, J.A.M.A. 121: 752-753, March 6, '43
- PITOCIN (posterior pituitary preparation):** See Labor, drugs in
- PITRESSIN (posterior pituitary preparation):** See Pituitary Preparations
- PIT-SULFONATE (posterior pituitary sulfonate):** See Labor, drugs in
- PITTALUGA, G.**, Estudio citológico y diagnóstico de los retículo-sarcomas por el procedimiento de la punción ganglionar, Rev. méd. cubana 53: 878-911, Oct. '42; also, Arch. cubanos cancerol. 1: 301-334, Oct.-Dec. '42
- PITTAR, C. A.**, Case of "hole" at macula due to looking at sun, Brit. J. Ophth. 27: 36-38, Jan. '43
- PITTA SIMOES, M.:** See **HILL, R. B.**, Jr. auth.
- PITTMAN, M.**, Antibacterial action of several sulfonamide compounds on Hemophilus influenzae type b, Pub. Health Rep. 57: 1899-1910, Dec. 11, '42
- Mouse protective values of antimeningococcus serum in comparison with precipitation in immune serum agar plates, Pub. Health Rep. 58: 139-142, Jan. 22, '43
- PITTMAN, M. S.:** See **McKAY, H.**, Jr. auth.
- PITTS, G. C.**, Diurnal rhythm in blood sugar of white rat, Am. J. Physiol. 139: 109-116, May '43
- PITTS, H. C.**, Rhode Island Cash Sickness Compensation Act, Rhode Island M.J. 26: 33-37, March '43
- PITUITARY BODY**
- See also Hypothalamus; Sella Turcica
- connection with hypothalamus and its organic correlations, [P. E. Borrás] An. Cáted. clín. ginec. 1: 155-170, July '42
- effect of low atmospheric pressures on reproductive system of male rat, [A. S. Gordon, F. J. Torretta & H. A. Charipper] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 53: 6-7, May '43
- pituitary physique and personality corroborating oculo-facial physiognomy, [P. Fridenberg] M. Rec. 155: 521-522, Dec. '42
- spelling of adjective "hypophyseal," [G. W. Corner] Science 97: 67-68, Jan. 15, '43
- anatomy and histology, cytology of neurohypophysis of rat after water privation and injection of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation),** [E. de Robertis & L. Primavesi] Rev. Soc. argent. de biol. 18: 363-366, Nov. '42
- absence of myelin connections between hypothalamus and pars intermedia of hypophysis in Mus norvegicus albinus, [F. Vidal] Rev. Soc. argent. de biol. 18: 502-508, Dec. '42
- effects of advancing age on structure of anterior hypophyses and ovaries of female rats, [J. M. Wolfe] Am. J. Anat. 72: 361-383, May '43

PITUITARY BODY, anatomy and histology—Continued

- histophysiology of neurohypophysis, [A. Vergara E.] *Gac.méd.de México* 72: 462-476, Oct. 31, '42
- Hortega silver carbonate method for staining pituitary after paraffin embedding, [W. M. Shanklin] *Stain Technol.* 18: 87-89, April '43
- mitotic activity in anterior hypophysis of female rats of different age groups and at different periods of the day, [T. E. Hunt] *Endocrinology* 32: 334-339, April '43
- serous glandular acini in human pituitary, [J. Lopes de Faria] *Rev.brasil.de biol.* 2: 281-283, Sept. '42
- cancer, rare metastasis of pulmonary cancer; case, [D. Staffieri, H. A. Kruse & L. Levit] *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 33: 24-35, Jan. '43
- diseases: See also Acromegaly
- [L. M. Hurxthal] *Bull.New England M.Center* 4: 249-250, Dec. '42
- adiposogenital dystrophy of Fröhlich type; clinical study, [E. Cantillo & C. Fernández Speroni] *Semana méd.* 2: 1349-1353, Dec. 3, '42
- Cushing syndrome (basophilism); review of literature, [E. Romero Velasco] *Rev.clin.españ.* 6: 361-368, Sept. 30, '42
- Cushing syndrome; case, [M. Sebastián Herrador & E. Romero Velasco] *Rev.clin.españ.* 6: 252-255, Aug. 30, '42
- Cushing syndrome caused by adenoma of adrenal cortex; case, [I. Ottmer] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 53, Jan. 16, '42
- Cushing syndrome in children; review of literature and report of case (with adrenal cortical carcinoma), [J. E. Farber, F. J. Gustina & A. V. Postoloff] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 593-603, April '43
- Cushing syndrome with adrenal cortical hyperplasia, without pituitary basophilic adenoma or hyperplasia; case, [K. E. Paschkis, P. A. Herbut, A. E. Rakoff & A. Cantarow] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 212-217, April '43
- diagnosis and treatment, [M. A. Goldzieher] *Clinics* 1: 1069-1114, Feb. '43
- disordered metabolic regulations in severe anterior pituitary insufficiency, [F. Krause] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 346, April 11, '42
- dwarfism; diagnostic criteria and endocrine therapy (of hypopituitarism and achondroplasia), [F. R. Shechter & others] *Growth* 6: 419-449, Dec. '42
- emaciation and endocrine dysfunction, [D. L. Sexton] *South.M.J.* 36: 276-283, April '43
- Fröhlich syndrome and adiposogenital dystrophy, [E. L. Carri] *Rev.méd.latino-am.* 28: 117-128, Nov. '42
- galactose tolerance test in children, [R. Wagner] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 207-234, Feb. '43
- hypophyseal and chorionic gonadotropins, [J. Botella Iñustiá] *Med.españ.* 8: 571-589, Dec. '42
- hypophyseal origin of metabolic cranioopathies; case of hyperostosis, [V. Altava] *Med.españ.* 8: 495-497, Nov. '42
- in women in relation to genital sphere; clinical aspects and therapy, [E. Cantillo] *Día méd.* 14: 949-953, Sept. 21, '42
- inhibition of thyroid and pituitary body in angina pectoris and gastroduodenal ulcers, [O. de Carvalho] *Brasil-med.* 57: 19-23, Jan. 16-30, '43
- nitrogen retention, creatinuria and other effects of treatment of Simmonds' disease with methyl testosterone (androgen), [S. C. Werner & R. West] *J. Clin.Investigation* 22: 335-344, May '43
- obesity of endogenous order; role of hypophyseal "tonus," [J. Reforzo Membrives] *Semana méd.* 2: 1307-1310, Nov. 26, '42 [Comment on Cantillo and Fernández Speroni's article]; reply by Cantillo 1: 561-563, March 11, '43
- pathologic conditions in female, with special reference to effect on ovary, [P. E. Borrás] *An.Cáted.clin.ginec.* 1: 140-154, July '42
- pigmentary spots of possible pituitary origin; study apropos of case, [A. Sampaio Távares & J. Leocádio de Oliveira] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 30: 277-287, Dec. '40
- pituitary and pigmentation; study apropos of 2 clinical cases, [R. J. Marques] *Neurobiologia* 5: 1-19, March '42
- pituitary dwarfism associated with diabetes mellitus, [H. Glatzel & W. Bauke] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 571, June 20, '42
- pituitary gigantism, [L. M. Hurxthal] *Lahey Clin.Bull.* 3: 101-106, April '43
- review of literature (1940 and 1941), [A. G. Hildebrand & E. H. Rynearson] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 262-296, Feb. '43
- Simmonds' disease due to postpartum necrosis of anterior pituitary, [H. L. Sheehan & N. G. B. McLetchie] *J.Obst.&Gynaec.Brit.Emp.* 50: 27-26, Feb. '43
- thyropituitary dwarfism; results of therapy; case, [L. Décourt] *Rev.paulista de med.* 21: 79-83, Aug. '42

PITUITARY BODY—Continued

- excision: See also Pituitary Body, physiology
- action of gonadotropin from serum of pregnant mare on ovary of female dog; effect of excision of ovary and pituitary, [R. Sammartino & N. Arenas] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 261-264, June '42
- bioassay of pituitary growth hormone; width of proximal epiphyseal cartilage of tibia in hypophysectomized rats, [H. M. Evans, M. E. Simpson, W. Marx & E. Kibrick] *Endocrinology* 32: 13-16, Jan. '43
- effect of diethylstilbestrol on blood pressure of normal and hypophysectomized rats, [J. H. Leatham & V. A. Drill] *Am.J.Physiol.* 139: 17-20, May '43
- effect on calcium metabolism, [J. Gergely] *Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol.* 245: 342, '41
- effect on concentration of ascorbic acid in adrenals of rat, [B. Tyslowitz] *Endocrinology* 32: 103-108, Jan. '43
- effects of adrenal and thyroid hormones on water exchange in hypophysectomized rats, [M. Schweizer, A. Ehrenberg & R. Gaunt] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 349-352, April '43
- effects on liver glycogen and iodine content of thyroid, [V. S. Hermann] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 272: 171, '42
- evolution of modifications of body growth and organ weight produced in white rat, [V. C. Foglia & H. E. J. Houssay] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 376-396, Nov. '42
- evolution of thyroids and adrenals after hypophysectomy in rat, [H. E. J. Houssay] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 410-415, Nov. '42
- experimental fibroids in hypophysectomized female guinea pigs, [L. Vargas, Jr.] *Cancer Research* 3: 309-317, May '43
- influence of pregnenolone and pregnenolone (corpus luteum preparations) on spermatogenesis in hypophysectomized adult rats, [J. H. Leatham & B. J. Brent] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 341-343, April '43
- intervention of thyroid in action of gonadotropic extracts on immature hypophysectomized female rats, [A. Chamorro] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 303, '42
- metabolism of nitrogen and acetone bodies in fasting hypophysectomized rats after low protein diet, [R. A. Shipley] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 210-211, Nov. '42
- partial maintenance of adrenal weight in hypophysectomized immature male rats by testosterone (androgen) injections, [S. L. Leonard] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 302-303, Nov. '42
- rapid perfusion edema in hypophysectomized toads, [S. Senderrey] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 244-256, June '42
- relation of food consumption, hypophysis and adrenal cortex to serum albumin metabolism in rat, [L. Levin] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 258-263, Jan. '43
- stimulation of mammary glands in hypophysectomized rats by estrogen and testosterone (androgen), [S. L. Leonard] *Endocrinology* 32: 229-237, March '43
- innervation, presence of nerve cells in neurohypophysis of dog, [W. M. Shanklin] *J.Anat.* 77: 241-242, April '43
- irradiation: See also Pituitary Body, tumors
- in diabetes insipidus, [J. Báthory] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 227, March 20, '42
- irradiation of spleen and pituitary for control of puberal bleeding; birth of normal child following treatment of mother, [I. I. Kaplan] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1199-1201, April 10, '43
- pathology, postpartum necrosis, [J. F. Cunningham, J. McGrath, D. K. O'Donovan & E. de Valera] *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 519-525, Sept. '42
- physiology: See also Pituitary Body, excision; Pituitary Preparations, effects
- adrenotropic hormone, [A. S. Albricieux] *Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo* 10: 285-290, Sept. '42
- after ligation of ovaries; parabiosis experiments, [E. Fels] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 286-293, July '42
- antidiuretic effect of posterior pituitary extract in completely and partially hypophysectomized rats, [G. Chen & E. M. K. Gelling] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 152-153, Feb. '43
- development of knowledge on role in carbohydrate metabolism, [B. A. Houssay] *Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 151-178, June '42
- diabetogenic action of anterior pituitary and Bomskov thymus hormone; studies on pancreatetectomized dogs, [K. Oberdisse] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 278, March 21, '42
- effect of emotional shock on hormone (gonadotropic) release and endometrial development, [A. A. Loeser] *Lancet* 1: 518-519, April 24, '43
- effect of hypophysectomy and of purified pituitary hormones on liver arginase activity of rats, [H. Fraenkel-Conrat, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 439-449, Feb. '43

PITUITARY BODY, physiology—Continued

- effect of optical stimuli on output of urine in albino rats, [E. M. Boyd, Bow Kwong Lee & M. E. T. Stevens] *Endocrinology* 32: 27-32, Jan. '43
- effect of posterior pituitary extract on water up-take in frogs after hypophysectomy and infundibular lesions, [G. Chen, F. K. Oldham & E. M. K. Gelling] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 108-111, Feb. '43
- effects of gonadotropins on ovaries and induction of superfecundity in cattle, [L. E. Casida, R. K. Meyer, W. H. McShan & W. Wisnicky] *Am.J.Vet.Research* 4: 76-94, Jan. '43
- endocrine approach to problem of exophthalmos (role of thyrotropic hormone), [H. A. Shapiro] *Clin. Proc.* 1: 23-26, Jan. '42
- environmental modification of certain endocrine phenomena, [E. W. Dempsey & H. F. Searles] *Endocrinology* 32: 119-128, Feb. '43
- experiments concerning mechanism of colloid secretion, [H. Selye] *Anat.Rec.* 86: 109-119, May '43
- histophysiology of neurohypophysis, [A. Vergara E.] *Gac.méd.de México* 72: 462-476, Oct. 31, '42
- hormonal (lactogenic and estrogenic) requirements for pregnancy and mammary development in hypophysectomized rats, [W. R. Lyons, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 134-136, Feb. '43
- in pregnancy, lactation and puerperium, [E. Novak] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 274-280, May '43
- increase of gonadotropins produced by ligation of ovaries; effect on weight of organs, [J. de Larrechea Muñoz & A. J. Coll] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 495-501, Dec. '42
- influence of eosinophil cells on kidney function, [H. L. Barnett, A. M. Perley & P. Heinbecker] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 114-116, Feb. '43
- influence of pituitary and suprarenal on retinal pigment of Bufo arenarum Hensel, [J. Sverdliek] *Rev. Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 207-214, June '42
- influence on ascorbic acid synthesis in dog, [J. Mooney] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 273: 87, '42
- posterior pituitary principles of species of reptile (*Tropidonotus natrix*) with some remarks on comparative physiology of posterior pituitary gland generally, [H. Heller] *J.Physiol.* 101: 317-326, Nov. 30, '42
- reaction of ovaries of normal and hypophysectomized rats to prolan following preliminary treatment with natural and synthetic estrogens, [H. Huf] *Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 198: 587, '41
- relation of gonadotropic and thyrotropic hormones to development, [A. E. Severinghaus] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol.* 10: 104-110, '42
- relation to lactation, [E. Fauvel] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 381, April 25, '42
- review of literature (1940 and 1941), [A. G. Hildebrand & E. H. Ryneerson] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 262-296, Feb. '43
- seasonal variation of gonadotropic power in toad, *Bufo arenarum* Hensel, [A. Novelli] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 238-243, June '42
- specific preservation of endocrine glands from hypophyseal stimuli by their respective peptones, [C. Picado T.] *Rev.méd., San José* 4: 188-189, May '40
- preparations: See Pituitary Preparations
- secretion: See also Pituitary Body, physiology
- effect of pregnancy and lactation upon thyrotropic hormone of rabbit, [A. J. Bergman & C. W. Turner] *Endocrinology* 32: 59-63, Jan. '43
- excretion of hormones in human urine, [G. E. S. Jones & N. L. R. Bucher] *Endocrinology* 32: 46-50, Jan. '43
- excretion of urinary antidiuretic principle in renal hypertensive dogs, [D. B. Frankel & G. E. Wakerlin] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 465-467, Feb. '43
- increased corticotrophic substances in blood of diabetic patients, [H. Bartelheimer & J. F. Cabeza] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 322, April 4, '42
- lactogenic hormone in urine, [A. S. Albrieux] *Arch. Soc.de biol.de Montevideo* 10: 291-294, Sept. '42
- qualitative changes induced in gonadotropic complex by testosterone propionate (androgen), [A. A. Hellbaum & R. O. Greep] *Endocrinology* 32: 33-40, Jan. '43
- quantitative study of urinary excretion of gonadotropin, estrogen and neutral 17-ketosteroids of normal men, [S. C. Werner] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 395-401, May '43
- transplantation, [G. Wolfsohn] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 503-513, Nov.-Dec. '42
- pituitary and carbohydrate metabolism; implantation of pituitary and provoked hyperglycemia, [E. B. del Castillo, J. Reforzo Membrives & S. E. Luchetti] *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 3: 166-178, Jan. '43
- transplantation of sheep pituitary in gynecology, [P. Figueroa Casas & G. Campagnoli] *An.Cáted.clin. ginec.* 1: 190-194, July '42

PITUITARY BODY—Continued

- tumors, acromegaly with long-standing tumor infiltration of cavernous sinuses, [C. Spark & S. B. Biller] *Arch.Path.* 35: 93-111, Jan. '43
- adenoma simulated by craniopharyngeal neoplasm, [W. L. Coon] *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 458-459, April '43
- experimental intracranial epithelial cysts (relation to craniopharyngioma), [A. Well & B. Blumklots] *J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol.* 2: 34-44, Jan. '43
- fields of vision in cases of tumor of Rathke's pouch, [H. P. Wagener & J. G. Love] *Arch.Ophthalm.* 29: 873-887, June '43
- in diabetes mellitus, [S. G. Zhislin] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 1) 5: 66, '41
- question of role of injury to chin in development of adenoma in workman; case, [L. E. Silva & J. C. Zambrano] *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56: 455-458, Aug. 15-30, '42
- roentgen aspects, [M. & F. Arco] *Medicina, Madrid* 10: 425-442, Dec. '42
- treatment (roentgen and hormonal) of gigantism; observations on pituitary giant for 6 years, [L. M. Hurxthal] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 12-19, Jan. '43
- ventriculocisternostomy for drainage of spinal fluid in case of craniopharyngioma, [J. Rossier] *Confinia neurol.* 4: 330-333, '42
- PITUITARY PREPARATIONS
- See also Labor, drugs in
- destruction of pitocin (posterior pituitary preparation) by aminopeptidase of beer yeast and by hypertensinase extracts of kidney, [H. Croxatto, R. Croxatto & J. Allende] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 441-453, Nov. '42
- effect of autolysis on differential solubility of principles of posterior lobe, [J. A. Vaichulis] *Endocrinology* 32: 361-366, April '43
- hypophyseal gonadotropins, [J. Botella Llusá] *Med. españ.* 6: 571-589, Dec. '42
- lactogenic hormone; content of sulfur amino acid, [C. H. Li] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 289-291, May '43
- lactogenic hormone; diffusion and viscosity measurements, [C. H. Li] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 633-638, Dec. '42
- lactogenic hormone; method of isolation, [C. H. Li, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 627-631, Dec. '42
- progonadotropic and aspecific effects of serum of horse immunized with extracts of sheep pituitary glands, [H. N. Marvin & R. K. Meyer] *Endocrinology* 32: 271-278, March '43
- renal excretion of pituitary (posterior lobe) extracts, [H. Heller] *Nature, London* 151: 502-503, May 1, '43
- effects: See also Pituitary Body, physiology
- antagonistic effect of lipocale (pancreatic hormone) and anterior pituitary on fat metabolism, [O. C. Julian & others] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 264-268, Jan. '43
- antidiuretic action of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) in acute nephritis, [R. Q. Pasqualini & A. C. Avogadro] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 404-409, Nov. '42
- changes in birefringent material in adrenal cortex of rat following administration of adrenotropic hormone, [H. M. Weaver & W. O. Nelson] *Anat.Rec.* 85: 51-67, Jan. '43
- changes induced in harderian gland of guinea pig by injection of extracts, [G. K. Smelser] *Anat.Rec.* 86: 41-57, May '43
- combined anesthesia of nasogenital points (Fliess) with mixture of cocaine, epinephrine and pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) for relief of pain during artificial abortion, [A. G. Soskin] *Vopr. materini mladen., no. 6, p. 44, '41*
- cytology of neurohypophysis of rat after water privation and injection of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation), [E. de Robertis & L. Primavesi] *Rev. Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 363-366, Nov. '42
- depressive metabolic action of pituitary of rats treated with thyroids, [J. Reforzo Membrives] *Rev.Soc. argent.de biol.* 18: 556-565, Dec. '42
- direct mammotrophic action of lactogenic hormone, [W. R. Lyons] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 61: 309-311, Nov. '42
- effect of adrenotropic hormone on cholesterol content of rat adrenal glands, [G. Sayers, M. A. Sayers, A. White & C. N. H. Long] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 200-202, March '43
- effect of gonadotropic hormone on regeneration of rat testes following roentgen irradiation, [H. von Wattenwyl] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 148, Feb. 14, '42
- effect of growth hormone (of anterior pituitary) on glycosuria of fed partially depancreatized rats, [W. Marx, E. Anderson, C. T. O. Fong & H. M. Evans] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 53: 39-39, May '43
- effect of insulins containing hypophysin (posterior pituitary preparation) on normal blood sugar level and mineral metabolism, [R. Engel, F. Schiebel & H. Suchy] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 336, April 4, '42

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued

- effectiveness of blood and hemin for augmentation of gonadotropic extracts in male, [R. K. Meyer, W. H. McShan & L. E. Casida] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 78-80, Feb. '43
- effects of epinephrine and pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) on coronary artery inflow in anesthetized dogs, [H. D. Green, R. Wégria & N. H. Boyer] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 76: 378-391, Dec. '42
- effects of prolactin (pituitary preparation) and cortical hormones on body weight and food intake of adrenalectomized pigeons, [R. A. Miller & O. Riddle] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 231-233, March '43
- factors affecting augmentation of gonadotropic extracts by heme, [L. E. Casida, R. K. Meyer & W. H. McShan] *Am.J.Physiol.* 139: 89-94, May '43
- hormones influencing growth in higher animals, [C. N. H. Long] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 10: 91-103, '42
- influence of anterior pituitary lobe on calcium metabolism; calcium balance, [K. N. Krishnan] *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 589-601, Oct. '42
- initiation of secretory changes in transplanted mammary adenocarcinoma of rat by lactogenic hormone, [M. J. Eisen] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 260-262, Nov. '42
- periodic administration of anterior pituitary extract as affecting metabolism of rats on diets of different composition, [H. E. Archer, M. Kriss & L. Voris] *J.Nutrition* 24: 535-546, Dec. '42
- pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) diagnosis of idiopathic epilepsy, [W. Blyth] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 100-102, Jan. 23, '43
- pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) concentration test of renal function, [N. G. Schneeberg, W. B. Likoff & I. E. Rubin] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 757-761, March '43
- posterior pituitary extract in anesthesiology, [B. A. Greene] *Ann.Surg.* 116: 898-905, Dec. '42
- reaction of testes of young cock to prehypophyseal extract, [M. Benazzi] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 17: 106, Feb. '42
- renal concentration test using solution of posterior pituitary, [H. C. Wall] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 454-459, April '43
- thymotropic hormone of anterior pituitary and thymus hormone, [C. Bomskov] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 21: 162, Feb. 14, '42 [Comment on Anselmino and Lotz's article]
- thyroid-inhibiting action of hypophyses of rats fed with thyroid, [J. Reforzo-Membrives] *Endocrinology* 32: 263-270, March '43
- standardization, bioassay of growth hormone; width of proximal epiphyseal cartilage of tibia in hypophysectomized rats, [H. M. Evans, M. E. Simpson, W. Marx & E. Kibrick] *Endocrinology* 32: 13-16, Jan. '43**
- alcohol solubility of prolactin, [G. A. Fiescher] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 525-533, March '43
- biologic assay of posterior pituitary solution, [R. B. Smith, Jr. & B. J. Vos, Jr.] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap.* 78: 72-78, May '43
- new method for preparation of prolactin, [E. Schwenk, G. A. Fiescher & S. Tolksdorf] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 535-540, March '43
- nonspecific results obtained with micromethod for assay of prolactin, [E. L. Lahr, R. W. Bates & O. Riddle] *Endocrinology* 32: 251-259, March '43
- preparation of adrenotropic hormone, [G. Sayers, A. White & C. N. H. Long] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 199-200, March '43
- purification of growth hormone of anterior pituitary, [W. Marx, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 77-89, Jan. '43
- therapy, pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) tannate in oil in diabetes insipidus, [M. D. Cárdenas Pupo & R. del Barrio] *Trab.d.Serv.endocrinol., nutrición y sist.neuro-veget.* 1: 51-57, '42**
- seminal inadequacy; pituitary, chorionic and equine gonadotropins in therapy, [C. D. Davis, R. L. Pullen, J. H. M. Madden & E. C. Hamblen] *J.Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 268-273, May '43
- slowly acting pituitary preparations (especially pitressin tannate in oil) in diabetes insipidus, [D. Court & S. Taylor] *Lancet* 1: 265-267, Feb. 27, '43
- toxicity, injurious action of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) on rat testis, [M. E. Simpson, H. M. Evans & C. H. Li] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 318-320, Dec. '42**
- of extract from posterior lobe, [E. Werle, O. Koch & H. Voss] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 21: 431, May 9, '42
- PITUITRIN (posterior pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations**
- PITYRIASIS**
- rosea, treatment, [G. W. Binkley] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 344-345, April '43**
- versicolor: See Tinea versicolor**
- PITZURRA, M.: See OLIVA, G., Jr. auth.**
- PIULACHS, P. (Santiago de Compostela), MARESCOT, E., and AGUSTI, J., Betrachtungen über die gallige Peritonitis ohne Perforation, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 57, Jan. 10, '42**
- PIULACHS, P. (Saragossa) and PELAYO, M., Tratamiento de las osificaciones y calcificaciones periarticulares con la infiltración anestésica, *Medicina, Madrid* (pt. I) 11: 190-198, March '43**
- PIZZARRO CRESPO, E.: See ZENO, L., Jr. auth.**
- PIZZOLATO, P., and BEARD, H. W., Effect of administering cyanamide, guanidine acetate and sodium benzoate, with and without amino acids, upon creatine content of rat muscle, *Arch.Biochem.* 1: 187-190, Dec. '42**
- See PEARSON, B., Jr. auth.
- See SAKO, W., Jr. auth.
- See STASNEY, J., Jr. auth.
- PLACENTA**
- cholinesterase content of tissues without innervation, [C. Torda] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 398-400, Dec. '42
- comments on third stage of labor, [R. C. Brown, J. V. O'Sullivan & J. Sanctuary] *J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit. Emp.* 49: 646-652, Dec. '42
- danger of infection in manual delivery, with report of cases, [J. L. Ahumada & J. Diradourian] *Arch. Clin.obst.y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 792-804, Sept. '42
- management of third stage of labor, [R. C. Benson] *J.M.A.Alabama* 12: 203-207, Jan. '43
- manual removal, [H. A. Schwartz & W. R. Richards] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 235-245, Feb. '43
- abruptio placentae: See Placenta, premature separation
- accreta: See Placenta, adherent
- adherent: See also Placenta, retained
- placenta accreta; case treated by high subtotal hysterectomy, [S. Salles Soares] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 23: 381-385, March '43
- blood supply, clinical experiments in relation to excretion of estrogens; effect of veratrum viride upon urinary estrogens in preeclampsia, [O. W. Smith, G. V. Smith & A. G. Gauld] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 23-28, Jan. '43**
- ability of homoseran, retroplacental blood, to produce Schultz-Charlton phenomenon in scarlet fever, [E. Strangmann] *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 68: 135, Feb. 6, '42
- amount of blood in placenta; proportion available for transfusion, [M. Balaguer] *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 21: 910-914, Feb. 12, '43
- changes in preserved placental blood; contribution to method of preservation, [H. D. Ellenbeck & J. Carlblom] *München.med.Wechnschr.* 89: 644, July 17, '42
- collection and transfusion of placental blood, [A. S. Teplyakova] *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, nos. 7-8, p. 34, '41
- hemopoiesis in chorionic villi of platyrrhine monkeys, [G. B. Wislocki] *Anat.Rec.* 85: 349-363, April '43
- organization of transfusion of placental blood in lying-in hospitals, [F. G. Kiebanov] *Vopr.materin. i mladen.*, nos. 7-8, p. 30, '41
- transfusion of placental blood in chronic nutritional disorders of infants, [L. A. Diligenskaya] *Pediatriya*, no. 1, p. 40, '41
- transfusion of placental blood in obstetrics, [I. F. Pantsevich] *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, no. 2, p. 30, '41
- cancer: See Cancer, chorionic**
- hemorrhage: See also Labor, hemorrhage; Placenta praevia; Placenta, premature separation**
- experimental production of toxemia of pregnancy (role of uteroplacental apoplexy produced by injection of antultrin-S, chorionic gonadotropin), [F. F. Snyder] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 44: 1091-1106, Dec. '42; also, *Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67: 346-361, '43
- further notes on control of postpartum hemorrhage by injection of umbilical vein (Mojon-Gabastou method using hot saline solution), [W. K. McIntyre] *M.J.Australia* 2: 517-519, Dec. 12, '42
- renal failure after uteroplacental damage, [J. Young] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 715-718, Dec. 19, '42
- therapy of retroplacental hemorrhage; study based on statistics of Municipal Maternity Hospital of Habana, [C. M. Tabares y Boyez] *Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec.* 5: 1-14, Jan. '43
- hormones: See Gonadotropins, chorionic**
- hydatiform degeneration: See Uterus, hydatiform mole**
- pathology, clinical significance of degree of calcification as demonstrated by x-ray photography, [A. M. Fleming] *J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp.* 50: 135-139, April '43**
- permeability, selective filtration of vitamin C, [E. McDevitt, M. A. Dove, R. F. Dove & I. S. Wright] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 289-290, Nov. '42
- fetal resorption of copper from placenta, [W. Neuweller] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 21: 521, June 6, '42
- intrauterine transmission of blood protozoa in domestic animals, [K. Enlig] *Deutsche tropenmed. Ztschr.* 46: 153, March 15, '43

PLACENTA, permeability—Continued

- transmission of immunity to St. Louis encephalitis virus inoculated intraperitoneally in mice, [M. G. Smith] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52:83-85, Feb. '43
- transmission of protective antibodies against whooping cough by inoculation of pregnant mother, [P. Cohen & S. J. Scadron] *J.A.M.A.* 121:656-662, Feb. 27, '43
- transmission of sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine (sulfonamides) and its significance for fetal chemotherapy (experiments during labor), [H. Speert] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45:260-267, Feb. '43
- transmission of tuberculous antibodies, [C. A. Urquijo, A. Scott Boxall & N. F. M. Pagniez] *Rev.argent.de tuberc.* 8:87-93, April-June '42
- transplacental tuberculous infection; preliminary report, [J. L. Guerra] *Rev.tuberc., Habana* 5:62-63, Jan.-Dec. '41
- physiology, in Addison's disease, [L. T. Samuels, G. T. Evans & J. L. McKelvey] *Endocrinology* 32:422-423, May '43
- prævia, management of obstetric hemorrhages, [F. H. Falls] *S.Clin.North America* 23:91-111, Feb. '43
- at Boston Lying-In Hospital; 8 added years, [F. S. Kellogg] *M.Rec.& Ann.* 37:592-597, Feb. '43
- clinical significance of bleeding during second half of pregnancy, [B. P. Watson] *Connecticut M.J.* 7:401-406, June '43
- roentgen diagnosis, [G. J. Baylin & S. S. Lambeth] *Radiology* 40:497-500, May '43
- roentgen diagnosis; preliminary report, [L. Beeche Canas, J. Cabezas Duffner, M. Alvarez Iraeta & C. Jiménez Flores] *Rev.méd., San José* 5:130-132, Feb. '42
- premature separation, management of obstetric hemorrhages, [F. H. Falls] *S.Clin.North America* 23:91-111, Feb. '43
- abruptio placentæ, [E. Klempner] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 10:298-300, May-June '43
- clinical significance of bleeding during second half of pregnancy, [B. P. Watson] *Connecticut M.J.* 7:401-406, June '43
- retained, further notes on control of postpartum hemorrhage by injection of umbilical vein (Mojon-Gabastou method using hot saline solution), [W. K. McIntyre] *M.J.Australia* 2:517-519, Dec. 12, '42
- management of third stage of labor, [R. C. Benson] *J.M.A.Alabama* 12:263-267, Jan. '43
- retention of ovular rests after labor, [J. L. Ahumada] *Semana méd.* 1:633-642, March 25, '43; abstr., *Arch. Clin.obst.y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1:807-817, Sept. '42

PLACINTEANU, G., and DOBRESCU, D. Die Abtragung des Ganglion cervicæ superior als Behandlung der peripheren Facialislähmung, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69:323, Feb. 21, '42

PLAGIARISM

- forgotten monograph on aphollm tainted with suspicion of plagiarism, [O. Neustätter] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13:278-290, March '43

PLAGUE

- [K. F. Meyer] *M.Clin.North America* 27:745-765, May '43
- in northeastern Brazil, [A. Macchiavello] *Brasil-med.* 57:6, Jan. 2-9, '43; 31, Jan. 16-30, '43 [Reply to Silva, Jr.]
- pneumonic plague; recovery in proved case, [B. M. Clark & S. Goldberg] *South African M.J.* 17:57-60, Feb. 27, '43
- bacilli, Yersin's bacteria in aerated medium, [R. Devignat & M. Schoetter] *Rec.trav.sc.méd.Congo belge*, pp. 161-181, Jan. '42
- behavior of strains isolated in wild animals in northeastern Brazil, [A. Macchiavello] *Arq.de hig.* 12:47-50, Aug. '42
- nutrition and metabolism, [M. Doudoroff] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 53:73-75, May '43
- survival and virulence; diagnostic value of bone marrow in animals in tropics, [A. Macchiavello & H. Paracampo] *Arq.de hig.* 12:41-46, Aug. '42
- survival and virulence of Brazilian strains in symbiosis with fungi, micrococci, pneumococci, gram-negative bacilli, *Corynebacterium*, etc., and under tropical conditions, [A. Macchiavello] *Arq.de hig.* 12:23-32, Aug. '42
- virulence; changes under various experimental conditions, [A. Macchiavello] *Arq.de hig.* 12:33-39, Aug. '42
- diagnosis: See Plague, bacilli
- epidemiology and statistics, plague infection reported in United States during 1942, *Pub.Health Rep.* 59:646-645, April 16, '43
- sylvatic plague studies; epizootic of plague among ground squirrels (*Citellus beecheyi*) in Kern County, California, [F. C. Evans, C. M. Wheeler & J. R. Douglas] *J.Infect.Dis.* 72:68-76, Jan.-Feb. '43

PLAGUE—Continued

- history, contemporary writings on Great Plague of London, [B. J. Anson] *Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School* 17:59-76, '43
 - forgotten monograph on aphollm tainted with suspicion of plagiarism, [O. Neustätter] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13:278-290, March '43
 - "Postregiment" and "Artzeney zu dem bösen Zähnen" of year 1531; contribution to earliest dental literature, [C. Proskauer] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13:83-93, Jan. '43
 - immunity, comparative experimental study on immunization by living bacteria and by Haffkine vaccine, [I. Vincke & P. G. Janssens] *Rec.trav.sc.méd.Congo belge*, pp. 86-103, Jan. '42
 - prevention, fire torch in control (with special reference to extermination of rats), [S. R. Winters] *Hygela* 21:420, June '43
 - therapy, action of sulfonamides in experimental plague, [E. Savino & N. Morales Villazon] *Rev.d.Inst. bact., Buenos Aires* 11:70-76, Sept. '42
 - successful treatment with sulfathiazole (sulfonamide); 2 cases, [V. Burga Saavedra] *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40:306, April '43 [Abstract]
 - transmission, rats and their fleas constitute grave threat to public health, [P. T. Uribe] *Rev.Cruz Roja colomb.* 15:981-984, Nov.-Dec. '42
 - domestic and wild rodents; relation to plague and general norms of respective specific characterization, [J. Moojen & M. Silva, Jr.] *Arq.de hig.* 12:145-167, Aug. '42
 - species of fleas on rats collected in states west of one hundred and second meridian and their relation to dissemination of plague, [F. M. Prince] *Pub. Health Rep.* 58:709-708, April 30, '43
 - sylvatic plague studies; epizootic of plague among ground squirrels (*Citellus beecheyi*) in Kern County, California, [F. C. Evans, C. M. Wheeler & J. R. Douglas] *J.Infect.Dis.* 72:68-76, Jan.-Feb. '43
 - sylvatic plague studies; fate of *Pasteurella pestis* in flea, [J. R. Douglas & C. M. Wheeler] *J.Infect.Dis.* 72:18-30, Jan.-Feb. '43
 - vaccine: See Plague, immunity
- PLANANSKY, K.** Need of effective internal population policy, *Lek.wojsk.* 34:161, Feb.-April '42
- PLANIGRAPHY:** See Lungs, roentgenography; Roentgen Rays, technic; Thorax, diseases; etc.

PLANKTON

- utilization of aquatic food resources, [C. Juday] *Science* 97:456-458, May 21, '43

PLANT, J. S. Our faith in mental hygiene in world at war—its challenge for future generations, *Ment.Hyg.* 27:28-32, Jan. '43

—See STEVENSON, G. S., Jr. auth.

PLANTAIN

- Musa paradisiaca* in diet of infants and children, [R. de la Portilla Lavastida] *Boi. Soc. cubana de pediat.* 15:153-193, April '43

PLANTAR REFLEX: See Reflex, plantar

PLANTE, E. L'amygdalectomie à chaud, *Union méd.du Canada* 72:21-22, Jan. '43

PLANTS

See also under names of plants

cancer: See Cancer, plant

medicinal: See Materia Medica; under names of plants; etc.

poisonous: See also Fungi, poisonous; Plants, skin diseases from; Rhus; etc.

—of Panama, [P. H. Allen] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* (supp.) 23:3-76, Jan. '43

skin diseases from: See also Hippomane mancinella; Rhus; etc.

—poisonous and injurious plants of Panama, [P. H. Allen] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* (supp.) 23:3-76, Jan. '43

—ulcer (from "lojani plants") in tea gardens, [S. S. Bagchi] *Indian M.J.* 37:38-39, March '43

PLASENCIA, L., and others. Estudio de la reacción de Weltmann, *Rev.tuberc., Habana* 5:138-144, Jan.-Dec. '41

PLASMA: See Blood; Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in; Serum

PLASMOCHIN: See Malaria, therapy; Typhus, therapy

PLASMOCYTES: See Bones, marrow

PLASMOCYTOMA: See Tumors, plasmoma

PLASMODIUM: See Malaria

PLASMONA: See Tumors, plasmoma

PLASMOQUINE: See cross reference under Plasmochin

PLASTER OF PARIS: See Casts; Fractures, therapy

PLASTIC SURGERY: See Face, surgery; Nose, deformities; Surgery, plastic; etc.

PLATANEANU, V. M. Atropin gegen Nach- und Nebenwirkungen der Operation, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21:86, Jan. 24, '42

Gas gangrene in present war, *Bull. War Med.* 3:310, Feb. '43 [Abstract]

PLATOU, E. S. Medical aspects of dental health in childhood, *Journal-Lancet* 63:22, Jan. '43

—See ALWAY, R., Jr. auth.

PLATYBASIA: See Atlas and Axis; Occipital Bone

PLATYSPONDYLIS: See Spine, abnormalities

PLAUT, A., Eyeglasses to be used with binocular microscope, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 756, March '43
—and **KÖHN-SPEYER, A. C.**, Skin tunnel; device for keeping substances in contact with skin, *Cancer Research* 3: 176, March '43

PLAUT, J. A.: See **HARMS, C. R.**, Jr. auth.

PLAUT-VINCENT INFECTION: See *Fusospirochetosis*

PLAY

—activities of preschool children in tuberculosis sanatorium Krasnaya Roza, [M. Falkenber] *Vopr. materin. i mladen.* nos. 7-8, p. 8, '41
—differential uses in treatment of young children, [F. Amster] *Am. J. Orthopsychiat.* 13: 62-68, Jan. '43

PLEASANTS, E. N.: See **JONES, G. L.**, Jr. auth.

PLECTRIDIDIUM: See *Bacteria, anaerobic*

PLENTL, A. A., and PAGE, I. H., Enzymatic nature of angiotensin formation from renin and renin activator, *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 135-141, Jan. '43

Nature of renin activator and reaction between it and renin, *J. A. M. A.* 122: 136, May 8, '43

—**PAGE, I. H., and DAVIS, W. W.**, Nature of renin activator, *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 143-153, Jan. '43

PLETHORA

—historical survey of clinical picture of plethora vera, [C. Dreyfus] *Bull. New England M. Center* 5: 10-16, Feb. '43

PLETHYSMOGRAPHY

—effect of spontaneous variations in blood pressure upon spontaneous variations in volume of finger tip, [C. Neumann] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 618-625, March '43

—effects of changes in venous pressure upon blood flow in limbs, [C. K. Friedland, J. S. Hunt & R. W. Wilkins] *Am. Heart J.* 25: 631-647, May '43

—resting peripheral blood flow in anemic state, [D. I. Abramson, S. M. Flers & K. Flachs] *Am. Heart J.* 25: 609-612, May '43

—study of action of certain drugs on blood flow in fingers, [A. S. Introzzi, E. A. Cabanne & L. de Soldati] *Rev. argent. de cardiol.* 9: 230-236, Sept.-Oct. '42

—vasodilating action of nitroglycerin studied by means of pletysmography of nasal mucosa, [L. Cuny & D. Quivy] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 283, '42

PLEURA

—nervous accidents complicating artificial pneumothorax; distal and segmentary paralysis, sequel of hemiplegia of pleural origin, [J. Vidal] *Presse méd.* 50: 217-219, Feb. 25-28, '42

—pleural reflex syncope and air embolism in artificial pneumothorax, [A. L. Ormond] *North Carolina M. J.* 3: 623-628, Dec. '42

abscess: See *Empyema*

adhesions: See *Pleurisy, adhesive*; *Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in calcification, calcareous pleurisy*, [S. S. Beverly] *M. Bull. Vet. Admin.* 19: 357-358, Jan. '43

diseases, bronchoscopic diagnostic sign for lesions of pleural cavity, [M. C. Myerson] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1122-1124, Dec. '42

fistula: See *Fistula*

hemorrhage, fatal disease of middle-aged mice characterized by myocarditis associated with hemorrhage in pleural cavity, [D. M. Angevine & J. Furth] *Am. J. Path.* 19: 187-195, Jan. '43

pain, injection of procaine, [J. E. Farber] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 469-471, May '43

pressure in: See *Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in*

tuberculosis: See also *Empyema, tuberculous*

—contralateral exudative pleuritis in pulmonary tuberculosis, with report of cases, [C. Varela Figueroa & J. Diaz Gariel] *Rev. tuberc., Habana* 6: 89-106, Jan.-Sept. '42

—contralateral pleuritis in artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, with report of cases, [C. R. Bravo] *Rev. méd. de Córdoba* 30: 397-418, Aug. '42

—effect of effusions on growth of *Staphylococcus aureus* in vitro, [A. B. Tobler & M. Pinner] *J. Bact.* 45: 341-348, April '43

—management of effusion associated with pneumothorax, [D. B. Cole & L. J. Buls] *Virginia M. Monthly* 70: 289-291, June '43

—pleural effusions in pulmonary tuberculosis; clinico-pathologic study, [B. Gordon, R. Charr & J. W. Savacool] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 35-40, Jan. '43; also, *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 57: 60-68, '42

—pleuritis, [O. Bandala] *Rev. mex. de tuberc.* 4: 475-504, Sept.-Oct. '42

—relationship of suture material to healing in thoracoplasty wounds, [R. W. Buxton & M. L. White, Jr.] *Am. J. Surg.* 60: 252-254, May '43

—traumatic tuberculosis; clinical study, [E. S. Mazzei] *Dia méd.* 15: 77-79, Feb. 1, '43

tumors, endothelioma, with report of 2 cases, [A. Saccone & A. Coblenz] *Am. J. Clin. Path.* 13: 180-207, April '43

PLEURA—Continued

wounds and injuries, diagnosis and treatment of gunshot wounds, [R. Zenker] *Chirurg* 14: 129, March 1, '42; *abstr.*, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 135-136, Nov. '42

—traumatic diaphragmatic hernia, with complete tearing of mediastinal pleura; case, [F. R. Harper] *Ann. Surg.* 116: 938-941, Dec. '42

PLEURISY

adhesive: See also *Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in*

—artificial pleurodesis in relation to pulmonary lobectomy, [F. J. S. Gower] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 12: 234-246, Feb. '43

—fibrous adhesions, [E. B. Smith] *Arch. Path.* 35: 553-559, April '43

—roentgenologic signs, [J. L. Wilson] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 15: 489-493, Jan. '43

—use of silver nitrate in production of aseptic obliterative pleuritis, [R. C. Brock] *Guy's Hosp. Rep.* 91: 99-109, '42

calcareous: See *Pleura, calcification*

diagnosis, significance of pleurisy and pleural effusion in differential diagnosis, [R. R. Trail] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 98-100, Jan. 23, '43

—juxtaphysal processes; differential diagnosis of fissuritis, [F. C. Arrillaga, M. Mordegila & A. Orsi] *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 361-367, July 15-30, '42

diaphragmatic: See *Pleurisy, hemorrhagic*

etiology and pathogenesis, in children with rheumatism, [S. M. Benderskaya] *Pediatriya*, no. 1, p. 13, '41

—salicylic test in rheumatic pleurisy, [Y. T. Kady-mova] *Sovet. med.* (nos. 15-16) 5: 33, '41

fibrinous, palpable sound of pleural rub in children, [A. I. Feldgun] *Pediatriya*, no. 2, p. 27, '41

hemorrhagic, acute pericarditis with hemorrhagic effusion; secondary serohemorrhagic mediastinodaphragmatic pleurisy; case, [L. Gravano] *Dia méd.* 15: 157-161, March 1, '43

mediastinal, in infants (including differentiation from thymic enlargement in roentgen picture), [R. A. Harvey] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 49: 145-158, Feb. '43

purulent: See *Empyema*

tuberculous: See *Empyema, tuberculous*; *Pleura, tuberculosis*

with effusion: See also *Exudates and Transudates: Pleura, tuberculosis*

—bronchogenic carcinoma; case diagnosed from fixed frozen sections of sediment from pleural exudate, [D. R. Venable] *South. M. J.* 36: 175-180, March '43

—cerebral gas embolism during thoracentesis; case, [M. E. Gofman] *Sovet. med.* (nos. 13-14) 5: 27, '41

—clinical aspects and late results in children, [B. I. Tanatarova] *Pediatriya*, no. 2, p. 40, '41

—eosinophilia, [P. I. Shamarin] *Sovet. med.* (nos. 13-14) 5: 30, '41

—improvised "field" Potain aspirator, [D. Ball] *J. A. M. A.* 122: 436, June 12, '43

—in children, [S. L. Dub] *Pediatriya*, no. 5, p. 32, '41

—physical signs of pleural collection, with particular regard to new sign (d'Amato) for its detection, [M. Berah] *M. J. Australia* 2: 463-464, Nov. 21, '42

—pneumothorax therapy of exudative pleurisy, [H. Schmidt] *Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.* 16: 58, March '42 [Comment on Waltz's article]; reply by Waltz 16: 62, March '42

—puncture of pleural cavity, [A. Ordóñez] *Rev. de med. y cir., Barranquilla* 9: 14-34, Dec. '42

—significance in differential diagnosis, [R. R. Trail] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 98-100, Jan. 23, '43

PLEURODESIS: See *Pleurisy, adhesive*

PLEURODYNIA, EPIDEMIC: See *Myositis, epidemic*

PLEUROLYSIS: See *Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in*

PLEUROPNEUMONIA-LIKE ORGANISMS: See *Bacteria, pleuropneumonia-like organisms*

PLEXUS: See *Choroid Plexus*; *Skin, innervation*; *Solar Plexus*; etc.

PLIMMER, V. G. (Mrs.), Symposium on diet in war time: evolution and planning of square meal, *M. Press* 209: 269-271, April 28, '43

PLIMPTON, N. C., and CLAGETT, O. T., Spontaneous rupture of biliary tract; report of case, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 580-582, Dec. 2, '42

PLIMSOLL, S. R. C., Middlesex Hospital in the "blitz," *M. Press* 209: 228-230, April 14, '43

PLIOFILM DERMATITIS: See *Dermatitis venenata*

PLITAS, P. S., Rupture of choroid in war, *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 3-4) 19: 114-118, '41

PLONSKAYA, V. P., Work of public health agencies in campaign against diarrhea in children during year 1940, *Vopr. materin. i mladen.*, no. 4, p. 3, '41

PLOTZ, W., Complement fixation in rickettsial diseases, *Science* 97: 20-21, Jan. 1, '43

—**SMADL, J. E., ANDERSON, T. F., and CHAMBERS, L. A.**, Morphologic structure of Rickettsiae, *J. Exper. Med.* 77: 355-358, April '43

PLOTZ, M.: See *NAUMANN, H. N.*, Jr. auth.

- PLOUFFE, A.** Growing recognition of public health and preventive medicine, *Canad.J.Pub.Health* 34: 63-67, Feb. '43
- PLOUSSARD, C. N.** Some considerations of water balance in health and disease, *Southwestern Med.* 26: 412-415, Dec. '42
- PLUMLEY, M. L.** Federal aid to hospitals, war-time assistance under Lanham Act, *M.Care* 3: 6-14, Feb. '43
- PLUMMER, N.**: See GILLIGAN, D. R., Jr. auth.
- PLUMMER-VINSON SYNDROME**: See Deglutition, disorders
- PLURAZOL**: See cross reference under Sulfapyridine
- PNEUMATIC TOOLS**: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
- PNEUMATOSIS CYSTOIDES INTESTINALIS**: See Intestines, cysts
- PNEUMOCELE**: See Scrotum
- PNEUMOCEPHALUS**
—traumatic ventricular pneumocephalus; case, [D. O. Davies] *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 237-239, Jan. '43
- PNEUMOCOCCI**
—autopsy studies in pneumococcal pneumonia (especially distribution of organisms), [A. W. Frisch] *Am.J. Clin.Path.* 13: 61-68, Feb. '43
—development of resistance to penicillin, [L. H. Schmidt & C. L. Sealer] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 353-357, April '43
—in vitro effect of tyrothricin and tyrocidine hydrochloride on polymorphonuclear leukocytes, [M. P. Clapp] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 279-281, Nov. '42
—origin of sulfonamide-resistant pneumococci, [L. H. Schmidt & C. L. Sealer] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 77: 165-174, Feb. '43
—oxidized cotton, immunologically specific polysaccharide, [M. Heidelberger & G. L. Hobby] *Proc.Nat. Acad.Sc.* 28: 516-518, Dec. '42
—serologic relationships with Hemophilus influenzae, [O. D. Chapman & W. Osborne] *J.Bact.* 44: 620-621, Nov. '42
—sodium lauryl sulfate solubility test for identification, [M. Bayliss] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 748-751, March '43
- antigens and antibodies**: See also Pneumococci, immunity
—antibody-antigen mixtures; effect on normal living excised tissue and its dependence on presence of free antibody in mixture, [A. M. Kuksa] *J.Immunol.* 46: 235-238, April '43
—antigenic relation of type B Hemophilus influenzae to type XXIX and type VI pneumococci, [H. D. Zepf & H. L. Hodes] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 315-317, April '43
—antigenic relationship between Hemophilus influenzae type B and pneumococcus type VI, [E. Neter] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 289-292, April '43
—demonstration of antigen in tissues by use of fluorescent antibody, [A. H. Coons, H. J. Creech, R. N. Jones & E. Berliner] *J.Immunol.* 45: 159-170, Nov. '42
—effect of ninhydrin upon rabbit-serum-protein and antibodies, [A. H. Eggerth] *J.Immunol.* 45: 303-314, Dec. '42
—heterophile antigen, [W. F. Goebel, T. Shedlovsky, G. I. Lavin & M. H. Adams] *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 1-15, April '43
—type VI antibodies in anti-Hemophilus influenzae horse serum, [E. Neter] *J.Immunol.* 46: 239-244, April '43
—use of photorefractometer for determination of optimal ratio between pneumococcus type I SSS and antipneumococcus type I rabbit serum, [D. S. Martin] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 870-882, April '43
—use of sodium desoxycholate-lysed antigen for production of pneumococcus antiserum, [H. A. Iverson & L. W. Pratt] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 314-316, Dec. '42
- antiserum**: See also Meningitis, meningococci; Pneumococci, infections; Pneumonia, therapy
—use of photorefractometer for determination of optimal ratio between pneumococcus type I SSS and antipneumococcus type I rabbit serum, [D. S. Martin] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 870-882, April '43
—use of sodium desoxycholate-lysed antigen for production, [H. A. Iverson & L. W. Pratt] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 314-316, Dec. '42
- carriers, epidemiology of pneumococcus; prevalence of pneumococci in throats of group of homeless men**, [W. G. Smilie, F. A. Calderone & J. M. Onslow] *Am.J.Hyg.* 37: 156-163, March '43
- type VIII pneumococcus; development of sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) resistance, transmission by cross infection, and persistence in carriers, [A. W. Frisch, A. E. Price & G. B. Myers] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 271-278, March '43
- culture, absorption and excretion of sulfamethyldiazine (2-sulfanilamido-4-methylpyrimidine) in human subjects**, [R. A. Goodwin, Jr., O. L. Peterson & M. Finland] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 262-265, Nov. '42

PNEUMOCOCCI, culture—Continued

- activity of penicillin against strains of pneumococci resistant to sulfonamide drugs (experiments using sulfadiazine), [C. M. McKee & G. Rake] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 275-278, Nov. '42
- induced resistance to penicillin, [C. M. McKee & C. L. Houck] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 53: 33-34, May '43
- immunity**: See also Pneumonia, immunity
—immunization by species antigen; preparation of species antigen, [H. B. Day] *J.Hyg.* 42: 532-546, Oct. '42
—immunologic and electrophoretic comparison of antibody to C polysaccharide and C-reactive protein of acute phase serum, [E. Perlman, J. G. M. Bullowa & R. Goodkind] *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 97-110, Feb. '43
—immunologic properties of heterophile antigen and somatic polysaccharide of pneumococcus, [W. F. Goebel & M. H. Adams] *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 435-449, May '43
- infections**: See also Meningitis, pneumococci; Peritonitis, pneumococci; Pneumonia
—cryptogenic pneumococemia, [J. M. Rueggesser] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 117-118, Feb. '43
—endocarditis, [R. W. Luxton & G. S. Smith] *Quart.J. Med.* 12: 61-75, Jan. '43
—ion transfer of sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) in ulcer of cornea; preliminary report, [V. E. Epshteyn] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 5-6) 19: 30-34, '41
—monovalent and polyvalent sera in treatment, [G. F. Forster, E. H. Noblitt & E. N. Gilman] *J.Immunol.* 45: 205-214, Nov. '42
—of nose and throat in young adults; incidence, epidemiology and clinical features, [P. S. Rhoads & M. E. Afremow] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 443-453, April '43
—reaction of normal and allergic sinus to virulent pneumococci, [I. Frank, M. Blahd & K. M. Howell] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 52: 81-84, March '43
—sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) application in diseases of eye, [A. A. Avdykovich] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 5-6) 19: 27-29, '41
—sulfonamide-fast pneumococci; experimental studies on effectiveness of penicillin and tyrothricin (extract containing gramicidin) against sulfonamide-resistant strains, [W. S. Tillett, M. J. Cambier & W. H. Harris, Jr.] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 249-255, March '43
- types**: See also Pneumonia; and other subheads under Pneumococci
—nation-wide study of bacterial etiology of pneumonias, [A. S. Rumreich & others] *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 121-135, Jan. 22, '43
- vaccines**: See Pneumonia, therapy
- variability, dependence of clinical picture of pneumonia on nature of causative agent; question of variability of pneumococci in vivo; experimental studies on white mice**, [H. Grossmann & W. Maasshoff] *Arch. f.Hyg.* 127: 212, '42
- PNEUMOCOCCIOSIS**
—amianthosis, [L. Rousseau] *Laval méd.* 8: 233-238, March '43
—among mica and pegmatite workers; supplementary study, [T. F. Vestal, J. A. Winstead & P. V. Jollet] *Indust.Med.* 12: 11-14, Jan. '43
—diseases caused by dust, [H. F. Easom] *Virginia M. Monthly* 70: 242-244, May '43
—in South Wales anthracite area (importance of dust, ventilation and temperature), [D. Jeffreys & D. Jones] *Bull.Hyg.* 18: 219-221, March '43 [Abstract]
—medicolegal problem, [P. G. Bovard] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 705-707, April '43
—progress in knowledge since 1932; review of literature, [E. Brezina] *Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Hyg.* 49: 1, Dec. 25, '41
—silicosis, [J. Burnet] *Prescriber* 37: 2-3, Jan. '43
—silicosis; general considerations and survey in Coeur d'Alene mining district of Idaho, [P. M. Ellis, M. T. Smith, H. E. Bonebrake & L. B. Hunter] *Northwest Med.* 41: 406-412, Dec. '42
—silicosis in chert-miner, [C. W. Evans] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 636, Nov. 28, '42
—silicosis in pottery industry; report based on work of Stoke-on-Trent Panel of Medical Board for Silicosis 1931-1941, [A. Meiklejohn] *Bull.Hyg.* 18: 218-219, March '43 [Abstract]
—silicosis: 2 cases, [J. R. Goyena, A. E. Bianchi & A. Marin] *Rev.Assoc.méd.argent.* 56: 382-385, July 15-30, '42
- complications and sequelae, polycythemia in silicosis**, [H. Dooner] *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 5: 21-24, June '42
- amianthosis and pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Desmeules & M. Gloux] *Laval méd.* 8: 227-232, March '43
- cyst of lung complicated by aspiration of animal hair-dust, [A. P. Falkenstein, N. N. Crohn & I. Davidsohn] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13: 154-159, March '43

PNEUMOCONIOSIS, complications and sequels—Continued

- incipient amianthosis in pulmonary tuberculosis, with report of cases, [R. Desmeules, L. Rousseau, M. Giroux & P. Richard] *Laval méd.* 8: 217-226, March '43
- diagnosis:** See also Pneumoconiosis, roentgenography
- points in pathogenesis of silicosis of practical importance in its diagnosis, [S. R. Haythorn] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 561-565, March '43
- etiology and pathogenesis, aluminum silicosis; further experiences,** [G. Goralewski] *Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.* 17: 3-10, Jan. '43
- danger of silicosis from use of powdered quartz for combating grain pests, [W. Estler] *Reichs-Gesundhbl.* 17: 357, May 6, '42
- in workers in porphyry quarry, [W. Hortsch] *Arch.f. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg.* 11: 160, '41
- pneumoconiosis due to inhalation of iron dust, [K. Humperdinck] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 16, Jan. 2, '42
- points in pathogenesis of silicosis of practical importance in its diagnosis, [S. R. Haythorn] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 561-565, March '43
- study of industrial workers exposed to sulfur dust, [S. S. Pinto, R. A. Brown & B. H. Carlton] *J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.* 25: 149-151, April '43
- experimental, experimental amianthosis; pathognomonic value of asbestos particles,** [M. Giroux] *Laval méd.* 8: 239-250, March '43
- prevention, failure of aluminum to prevent experimental silicosis,** [T. Belt & E. J. King] *J.Path.& Bact.* 55: 69-73, Jan. '43
- of silicosis, [A. Vargas] *Arq.de hig.* 12: 7-22, Aug. '42
- progress in control since 1932; review of literature, [E. Brezina] *Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Hyg.* 49: 1, Dec. 25, '41
- roentgenography, dust hazard in tremolite talc mining, including roentgenologic findings in talc workers,** [W. Siegal, A. R. Smith & L. Greenburg] *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 49: 11-29, Jan. '43
- differential diagnosis of tumor-like silicosis, [K. Zech] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 405, April 17, '42
- silicotuberculosis, [J. P. Uslenghi & R. S. Abad] *Radiologia* 5: 141-142, May-June '42

PNEUMOLYSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy**PNEUMOMEDIASTINUM: See Emphysema, mediastinal****PNEUMOMETER: See Vital Capacity****PNEUMONECTOMY: See Bronchiectasis, therapy; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, cancer; Lungs, gangrene; Lungs, surgery****PNEUMONIA**

- See also Bronchopneumonia
- atypical pneumonia, [W. W. Spink] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 337-339, April '43
- atypical pneumonia of probable virus origin, [C. E. Hufford & A. A. Applebaum] *Radiology* 40: 351-360, April '43
- atypical pneumonia of unknown etiology; so-called "virus pneumonia," [F. Conlin] *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 47-50, Feb. '43
- atypical pneumonia; 3 cases, [A. Willcox] *J.Roy. Army M.Corp.* 80: 21-25, Jan. '43
- atypical (virus) pneumonia; case with autopsy report, [R. C. Rothenberg] *Cincinnati J.Med.* 24: 152-157, June '43
- autopsy studies in pneumococcal pneumonia (especially distribution of organisms), [A. W. Frisch] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13: 61-68, Feb. '43
- autopsy studies in type III and Friedländer's pneumonia, [A. W. Frisch] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13: 69-73, Feb. '43
- classification of acute pulmonary infections, [T. Smith] *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 724-725, April '43
- clinical features of "virus" pneumonia, [P. S. Rhoads] *Radiology* 40: 327-338, April '43
- complement fixation for lymphogranuloma venereum and for psittacosis with Frei reactions among pneumonia patients, [S. Levine, E. C. Holder & J. G. M. Bullowa] *J.Immunol.* 46: 183-188, April '43
- epidemic of acute respiratory disease associated with atypical pneumonia, [H. A. Iverson] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 89-100, Feb. '43
- epidemic with numerous pulmonary infiltrations (virus pneumonia) resembling influenza in infantry battalion, [E. Haemig & W. Heyden] *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 72: 1113-1119, Oct. 10, '42
- lobitis, [R. M. Boza, J. Paz Sampedro & J. M. Rosal] *Rev.tuberc., Habana* 5: 74-84, Jan.-Dec. '41
- observations on "catarrhal fever" (in relation to development of pneumonia), [J. E. Ludwick & B. C. Jones, Jr.] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 573-575, March '43
- ornithosis (psittacosis); report of 3 cases, and historical, clinical and laboratory comparison with human atypical (virus) pneumonia, [C. B. Favours] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 208: 162-187, Feb. '43
- pneumonia complicating mild respiratory infections, [R. P. Becker] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 324-333, April '43

PNEUMONIA—Continued

- pneumonia produced by kerosene; clinical aspects, [E. Nassau & S. Rosenbaum] *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 19: 3-12, Jan. '43
- primary atypical pneumonia, [W. H. Kelley] *J.South Carolina M.A.* 39: 119-122, May '43
- primary atypical pneumonia, [C. M. MacLeod] *M. Clin.North America* 27: 670-686, May '43
- primary atypical pneumonia, etiology unknown, [J. H. Dingle & others] *War Med.* 3: 223-243, March '43
- primary atypical pneumonia, etiology unknown, [E. Prilla] *Illinois M.J.* 83: 183-187, March '43
- primary atypical pneumonia of unknown etiology, [F. C. Curtzweiler & B. E. Moore] *Radiology* 40: 347-350, April '43
- primary atypical pneumonia of unknown etiology, [P. V. McCarthy] *Radiology* 40: 344-346, April '43
- primary atypical pneumonia of unknown etiology, [J. F. Meakins] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 333-337, April '43
- "primary atypical pneumonia"; report based upon study of 250 cases, [J. L. Thompson, Jr.] *M.Ann. District of Columbia* 12: 171-174, May '43
- primary Friedländer's pneumonia, [L. & B. Hyde] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 660-675, May '43
- resulting from gasoline, [A. Sachs & R. L. Egan] *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 114-115, April '43
- review of 388 cases at Philadelphia Naval Hospital, [F. Fetter] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 653-665, May '43
- subacute pneumonitis; cases, [G. A. Espinosa Nodal] *Rev.tuberc., Habana* 5: 233-242, Oct.-Dec. '42
- symposium on war medicine; acute respiratory infection resembling so-called acute pneumonitis; 40 cases, [L. B. Duggan & W. L. Powers] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 524-530, Jan. '43
- tularemia pneumonia; clinical aspects, diagnosis and therapy, [A. N. Berinskaya] *Sovet.med. (nos. 13-14)* 5: 28, '41
- viral pneumonia, [J. J. Zimmerman] *Am.J.Nursing* 43: 141-144, Feb. '43
- viral pneumonias, [H. A. Reimann] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 19: 177-182, March '43
- virus pneumonia, [M. Flexner & M. L. Garon] *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 5-14, Jan. '43
- virus pneumonia, [H. N. Kamin] *Illinois M.J.* 83: 41-43, Jan. '43
- virus pneumonia, [A. E. Seeds & M. L. Mazer] *Am. J.Roentgenol.* 49: 30-38, Jan. '43
- virus recovered from patients with primary atypical pneumonia, [F. L. Horsfall, Jr. & others] *Science* 97: 289-291, March 26, '43
- blood in:** See also Pneumonia, prognosis
- changes in serum proteins of dogs during type I pneumococcal pneumonia, [B. Vassel, R. Partridge & M. L. Crossley] *Arch.Biochem.* 1: 403-413, Feb. '43
- liberation of deaminating enzyme, [E. R. Trethewie] *Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.* 20: 289-293, Dec. '42
- vitamin A and total lipid of serum, [H. W. Josephs] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 712-727, May '43
- complications and sequels, associated jaundice in natives of Mashonaland,** [M. Gelfand & B. Lewis] *South African M.J.* 16: 436-437, Dec. 26, '42
- cardiac damage, [O. Spühler] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1099-1102, Oct. 3, '42
- cardiac lesions in children; experimental studies on resuscitated isolated heart of child, [A. I. Titova] *Pediatr. no. 2, p. 15,* '41
- characteristics of respiration in toxemia associated with pneumonia in infants, [M. B. Kosyura-Shayn] *Pediatr. nos. 7-8, p. 59,* '41
- icterus accompanying pneumonia in Negro, [E. L. Turner, M. J. Bent, G. D. Holloway & J. R. Cuff] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 58, May 1, '43
- lobar pneumonia with acute agranulocytosis, [F. P. McNamara] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 58-61, Feb. '43
- metastatic orbital infection; case (complicating pneumonia), [F. E. Burch] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 253-260, March '43
- postpneumonic empyema in infants and children; treatment by open drainage; thirty-nine cases, one death, [M. H. Williams] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 12: 160-185, Dec. '42
- primary atypical pneumonia and malaria, [E. T. Campbell] *War Med.* 3: 249-255, March '43
- syphilis as cause of delayed pneumonic resolution, [J. F. Worthen & M. S. Rapp] *New York State J. Med.* 43: 419-420, March 1, '43
- therapy of measles complicating pneumonia, [S. L. Shapiro] *Vopr.materin.i.mladen., no. 3, p. 1,* '41
- diagnosis, all that is called pneumonia is not pneumonia; critical analysis of 377 deaths ascribed to pneumonia occurring in hospitals in central Pennsylvania,** [C. P. Fallor, K. E. Quickel & C. W. Smith] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 339-345, Jan. '43
- [atypical pneumonia probably caused by one of the viruses of psittacine group], [K. Kornblum, H. A. Reimann & A. H. Price] *Radiology* 40: 75-78, Jan. '43
- cold agglutinins (autohemagglutinins); diagnostic aid in certain types of primary atypical pneumonia, [D. M. Horstmann & H. Tatlock] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 369-370, June 5, '43

PNEUMONIA, diagnosis—Continued

- cold agglutinins (autohemagglutinins) in primary atypical pneumonias, [O. L. Peterson, T. H. Ham & M. Finland] *Science* 97:167, Feb. 12, '43
- development of cold agglutinins in atypical pneumonia, [J. C. Turner] *Nature*, London 151:419-420, April 10, '43
- differential points in atypical pneumonia of probable virus origin, [A. M. Bahke] *New York State J. Med.* 43:315-317, Feb. 15, '43
- silent pneumonias in children, [A. Lengua Romero] *Pediat. Americas* 1:233-238, April '43
- sputum studies as practical aid in pneumococcal pneumonia, [A. W. Frisch] *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 33:41-43, Feb. '43
- virus pneumonitis in infancy, [J. L. Gedgoud] *Nebraska M.J.* 28:51-53, Feb. '43
- epidemiology and statistics, therapeutics of pneumonia on statewide basis**, [E. L. Borta] *J.A.M.A.* 121:107-113, Jan. 9, '43
- probable incidence of "virus" pneumonia, [P. S. Rhoads] *Radiology* 40:327-338, April '43
- sickness absenteeism among industrial workers, final quarter of 1942, with note on occurrence of pneumonia, 1933-42, [W. M. Gafafer] *Pub. Health Rep.* 58:677-679, April 23, '43
- etiology and pathogenesis, acute virus pneumonitis**, [J. Palacio & M. Kaufman] *Rev. med. latino-am.* 27:183-187, Sept. '42
- allergic pneumonia, [S. Cohen] *Bull. Tulane M. Fac.* 1:59-60, May '42
- atypical pneumonia and psittacosis, [J. E. Smadel] *J. Clin. Investigation* 22:57-65, Jan. '43
- Bacillus coli pneumonia*, [I. N. Dublin & G. P. Kerby] *Arch. Path.* 35:808-818, June '43
- chemical pneumonias in workers extracting beryllium oxide: 3 cases, [H. S. VanOrdstrand, R. Hughes & M. G. Carmody] *Cleveland Clin. Quart.* 10:10-18, Jan. '43
- comparative study of pathogenesis and pathology of pneumonitis in infancy, [J. M. Adams] *J.A.M.A.* 121:1244, April 10, '43
- determination of types of pneumococci in pneumonic processes in Uruguay; preliminary report, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, C. M. Sanguinetti & J. Dighiero] *Rev. de tuberc. Uruguay* 10:394-408, '42
- nation-wide study of bacterial etiology, [A. S. Bumreich & others] *Pub. Health Rep.* 58:121-135, Jan. 22, '43
- newer knowledge concerning inception, [O. H. Robertson] *Ann. Int. Med.* 18:1-14, Jan. '43
- pathogenesis in infancy, [J. M. Adams] *Journal-Lancet* 63:121-125, May '43
- pneumonia complicating scarlet fever in young children, [M. S. Londer] *Vopr. materin. i mladen.*, no. 6, p. 23, '41
- pneumonia produced by kerosene; pathogenesis, [E. Nassau & S. Rosenbaum] *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 19:3-12, Jan. '43
- psittacosis pneumonia, [L. Stehr] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89:311, April 3, '42
- sulfur dioxide chemical pneumonia; report of case with recovery following accidental explosion of refrigerator unit, [H. L. Goldburgh & B. A. Gouley] *Ann. Int. Med.* 18:237-242, Feb. '43
- experimental, cholesterol in lung and serum of normal pneumonic rats**, [A. Wagner & J. R. Miller] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205:525-532, April '43
- dependence of clinical picture of pneumonia on nature of causative agent; question of variability of pneumococci in vivo; experimental studies on white mice, [H. Grossmann & W. Maasshoff] *Arch. f. Hyg.* 127:212, '42
- immunity: See also Pneumococci, immunity**
 - complement-fixation with dissimilar antigens in primary atypical pneumonia, [L. Thomas & others] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52:121-125, Feb. '43
 - effect of alcoholic intoxication upon acquired resistance to pneumococcal infection in rabbits, [C. C. Lushbaugh] *J. Immunol.* 46:151-162, March '43
 - type-specific agglutinin response of infants and children with pneumococcal pneumonias (treated by sulfapyridine, sulfonamide), [M. Finland & H. I. Shuman] *J. Immunol.* 45:215-222, Nov. '42
- in infants and children: See also other subheads under Pneumonia**
 - [I. J. Wolman] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 204:894-905, Dec. '42
 - effect of ventilation of wards, [M. Grinberg & S. Magarik] *Pediatr. iya*, no. 2, p. 34, '41
- influenza: See Influenza**
- interstitial, in vivo neutralization of pertussis toxin with pertussis antitoxin**, [D. H. Sprunt & D. S. Martin] *Am. J. Path.* 19:255-265, March '43
- lipid**, [A. M. Stokes] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47:348-350, March '43
 - associated with carcinoma of both lungs; unusual case, [E. H. Wood, Jr.] *Radiology* 40:193-195, Feb. '43
 - oil aspiration pneumonia, [M. Moel & H. K. Taylor] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 49:177-184, Feb. '43

PNEUMONIA, lipid—Continued

- oil pneumonia in children and adults; clinical and experimental findings, [A. Sääns] *An. Fac. de med. de Montevideo* 27:823-845, '42
- mortality**, all that is called pneumonia is not pneumonia; critical analysis of 377 deaths ascribed to pneumonia occurring in hospitals in central Pennsylvania, [C. P. Faller, K. E. Quicquel & C. W. Smith] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46:339-345, Jan. '43
- analysis since introduction of sulfonamide therapy, [J. C. Meakins & R. D. McKenna] *Canad. M.A.J.* 48:104-108, Feb. '43
- as measure of efficacy of therapy in Bulgaria, [W. Ratschwaroff] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89:164, Feb. 20, '42
- in Indiana, [J. W. Jackson] *J. Indiana M.A.* 36:137-142, March '43
- modern treatment of pneumococcal pneumonia (using sulfapyridine, sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine, sulfonamides), [H. F. Flippin, L. Schwartz & A. H. Domm] *J.A.M.A.* 121:230-237, Jan. 23, '43
- pneumonia death rate lowest on record, *Statist. Bull. Metrop. Life Insur. Co.* 23:9-10, Nov. '42
- recent increase in pneumonia mortality [role of virus pneumonia], *Statist. Bull. Metrop. Life Insur. Co.* 24:7-9, April '43
- pathology, of staphylococcal pneumonia complicating clinical influenza**, [O. J. Wollenman, Jr. & M. Finland] *Am. J. Path.* 19:25-41, Jan. '43
- changes in so-called atypical pneumonia, [O. Saphir] *Radiology* 40:339-343, April '43
- comparative study of pathogenesis and pathology of pneumonitis in infancy, [J. M. Adams] *J.A.M.A.* 121:1244, April 10, '43
- in infancy, [J. M. Adams] *Journal-Lancet* 63:121-125, May '43
- plague: See Plague**
- postoperative, myth of postoperative pneumonia (role of peritonitis)**, [J. R. Buchbinder] *Illinois M.J.* 83:50-53, Jan. '43
- prevention following thigh amputations by high ligation of femoral vein, [J. R. Veal] *J.A.M.A.* 121:240-244, Jan. 23, '43
- prevention of postnarcotic pneumonia by means of intubation anesthesia according to Feigler, [H. Dennhardt] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68:264, March 13, '42
- treatment (and prevention) from point of view of surgeon, [J. Alexander] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 46:664-665, Dec. '42
- prevention: See also Pneumonia, postoperative**
 - control of common respiratory infections, [C. S. Keefer] *J.A.M.A.* 121:802-806, March 13, '43
 - newer knowledge concerning inception and its bearing on prevention, [O. H. Robertson] *Ann. Int. Med.* 18:1-14, Jan. '43
- prognosis, pneumococcal pneumonia; prognostic significance of number of pneumococci in sputum in relation to therapy, bacteremia, type, leukocyte count, duration of disease, age and degree of involvement**, [A. W. Frisch, A. E. Price & G. B. Myers] *J. Clin. Investigation* 22:207-214, March '43
- type III pneumonia; prognostic significance of reticulation in relation to number of pneumococci in sputum, therapy, bacteremia, leukocyte count, age and degree of involvement, [A. W. Frisch, A. E. Price, & G. B. Myers] *J. Clin. Investigation* 22:215-220, March '43
- roentgenography, characterization of recent virus pneumonitis with bronchopneumonia**, [A. E. Seeds & M. L. Mazer] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 49:30-38, Jan. '43
- importance of lateral plaque in pneumonias of middle lobe, [R. de la Portilla y Lavastida] *Boi. Soc. cubana de pediat.* 15:38-46, Jan. '43
- role in study of measles complicating pneumonia, [V. D. Soboleva] *Vopr. materin. i mladen.*, no. 3, p. 5, '41
- therapy: See also Pneumonia, postoperative**
 - case of type II pneumonia not responsive to sulfa preparations (sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine), [J. P. Kent] *Virginia M. Monthly* 70:256-257, May '43
 - chemotherapy and serotherapy of pneumococcal pneumonias, [A. E. Greer] *M. Rec. & Ann.* 36:211-219, Jan. '42
 - clinical classification and x-ray therapy in acute pulmonary infections, [R. C. Curtis] *Texas State J. Med.* 38:722-723, April '43
 - comparative data on effects of 3 brands of sulfapyridine (M & B 695 and sulfidim), sulfamethylthiazole and methylsulfapyridine (sulfonamides), [S. M. Khodzhamirov & P. S. Kovbas] *Sovet. med.* (nos. 15-16) 5:21, '41
 - five years of control in Cambria County, Pennsylvania, [B. J. McCloskey] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46:478-483, Feb. '43
 - hemotherapy in nurallings, [E. Z. Kanavskaya & V. I. Apostol] *Pediatr. iya*, no. 1, p. 56, '41
 - hydroxyethylapocupredine and sulfonamide derivatives; comparison of results in pneumococcal pneumonia (1939-42), [W. W. G. MacLachlan & others] *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 57:262-264, '42

PNEUMONIA, therapy—Continued

- modern treatment of pneumococcal pneumonia (using sulfapyridine, sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine) [H. F. Flippin, L. Schwartz & A. H. Domm] J.A.M.A. 121: 230-237, Jan. 23, '43
- mortality as measure of efficacy; contribution to therapy in Bulgaria, [W. Batschwaroff] München. med.Wchnschr. 89: 164, Feb. 20, '42
- recurrent attacks of pneumococcal pneumonia treated with sulfonamides, [L. Schwartz, H. F. Flippin & J. H. Clark] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 28: 294-297, Dec. '42
- roentgen therapy of "virus" pneumonia, [A. Oppenheimer] Am.J.Roentgenol. 49: 635-638, May '43
- sulfadiazine; comparative value of high and low doses in pneumococcal pneumonia, [H. F. Dowling, C. R. Hartman, H. A. Feldman & F. A. Jenkins] Am.J.M.Sc. 205: 197-203, Feb. '43
- sulfadiazine in successful therapy of pneumonia complicating pregnancy; case, [B. Benach] Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. 4: 331-335, Dec. '42
- sulfamethylthiazole in children, [R. L. Gamburg] Pediatriya, nos. 9-10, p. 21, '41
- sulfamethylthiazole in children, [M. E. Savrik] Pediatriya, no. 5, p. 55, '41
- sulfamethylthiazole in infants, [P. A. Ponomareva] Pediatriya, no. 5, p. 52, '41
- sulfapyridine; efficacy in children, [E. I. Basovich & V. S. Golubtsova] Pediatriya, no. 1, p. 59, '41
- sulfapyridine in croupous pneumonia, [Z. A. Shikhamedbekov & A. N. Abiyazina] Sovet.med. (nos. 13-14) 5: 32, '41
- sulfapyridine in infants, [E. A. Raykher, M. K. Kartman & Z. A. Shor] Pediatriya, no. 1, p. 57, '41
- sulfapyridine in newborn, [P. M. Budrevich] Pediatriya, no. 1, p. 58, '41
- sulfapyridine in pneumonia complicating acute gastrointestinal diseases, [I. M. Berkovich] Vopr.materin. i mladen., no. 1, p. 5, '41
- sulfapyridine in pneumonia complicating dysentery in children, [I. G. Bronshteyn] Pediatriya, no. 6, p. 17, '41
- sulfapyridine; intravenous administration in croupous pneumonia, [K. D. Pavlyukov] Sovet.med. (nos. 15-16) 5: 22, '41
- sulfapyridine; methods for administration in children; preliminary report, [L. D. Shteynberg & M. D. Nikitina] Pediatriya, no. 5, p. 43, '41
- sulfapyridine; small doses in children, [E. Perchikhina] Vopr.materin. i mladen., nos. 9-10, p. 36, '41
- sulfonamide; causes for unsuccessful therapy, [H. F. Flippin] South.M.J. 36: 219-224, March '43
- sulfonamide; large immediate doses without complications, [J. F. Kenney] Rhode Island M.J. 26: 37-40, March '43
- sulfonamide therapy; analysis of deaths since introduction, [J. C. Meakins & R. D. McKenna] Canad. M.A.J. 48: 104-108, Feb. '43
- sulfonamide-fast pneumococci; clinical report of 2 cases, [W. S. Tillett, M. J. Cambler & W. H. Harris, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation 22: 249-255, March '43
- sulfonamide-resistant pneumonias, [G. Bickel & S. Dicker] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 63: 65-86, Feb. 10, '43
- sulfonamides; results, [R. Q. Pasqualini] Día méd. 15: 126-132, Feb. 15, '43
- therapeutics on statewide basis, [E. L. Bortz] J.A.M.A. 121: 107-113, Jan. 9, '43
- thrombopenic purpura developing as complication of sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) therapy, [R. W. Hurd & R. F. Jacox] J.A.M.A. 122: 296-298, May 29, '43
- transfusion of unheated blood in severe pneumonia of infants, [Y. A. Dykhno] Pediatriya, nos. 7-8, p. 74, '41
- type VIII pneumococcus; development of sulfadiazine resistance, [A. W. Frisch, A. E. Price & G. B. Myers] Ann.Int.Med. 18: 271-278, March '43
- type-specific agglutinin response of infants and children with pneumococcal pneumonias (treated by sulfapyridine), [M. Finland & H. I. Shuman] J. Immunol. 45: 215-222, Nov. '42
- vaccine in infants, [L. G. Sirotkina] Pediatriya, no. 2, p. 18, '41
- virus pneumonia; treatment with convalescent blood, [M. Flexner & M. L. Garon] Kentucky M.J. 41: 5-14, Jan. '43
- transmission, feline virus pneumonia and its possible relation to some cases of primary atypical pneumonia in man, [P. G. Blake, M. E. Howard & H. Tatlock] Yale J.Biol. & Med. 15: 139-166, Dec. '42
- spread of pneumococcal and streptococcal infections in hospital wards and in families, [M. Finland] Aerobiology, pp. 212-222, '42
- type VIII pneumococcus; transmission by cross infection and persistence in carriers, [A. W. Frisch, A. E. Price & G. B. Myers] Ann.Int.Med. 18: 271-278, March '43
- traumatic, so-called secondary pneumonias in wounded, [I. S. Dergacher] Klin.med. (nos. 3-4) 20: 56-59, '42

PNEUMONITIS: See Pneumonia**PNEUMOPERITONEUM**

- in perforated gastroduodenal ulcer; cases, [A. Pierini & A. Giulliano] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 317-323, May-June '42
- spontaneous; case, [C. Simonetti] Boll.Soc.Ital.di med. e ig.trop. (no. 5) 1: 70-72, '42
- artificial, as pulmonary collapse therapy in tuberculosis, [R. Sanchez Acosta, I. Aranda Gomez & P. Diaz Juan] Rev.tuberc., Habana 5: 85-93, Jan.-Dec. '41
- as aid in pelvic irradiation; further experience (use of Trendelenburg position), [L. R. Sante] Radiology 40: 447-453, May '43
- in gynecologic diagnosis, with report of cases, [V. Cornejo Terán & A. Piernes] Radiologia 5: 169-175, July-Aug. '42
- in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. López Sendón & R. García Suárez] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 11: 525-541, Sept. '42
- in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; cases, [A. Raimondi, Jr.] Arch.argent.de tisiol. 18: 339-364, July-Sept. '42
- in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. L. Allen] Tubercule 6: 86-90, May '43
- scope and limitations in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. E. Rudman] Tubercule 6: 75-77, May '43
- scrotal pneumocele as complication, [R. W. Monto & H. A. Bradford] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 47: 537-539, May '43
- treatment of chronic ulcerative colitis, [H. Neumann] Brit.M.J. 1: 9-10, Jan. 2, '43

PNEUMOTHORAX

- Hamman syndrome; case, [R. Dassen & E. G. Fong] Medicina, Buenos Aires 3: 76-86, Oct. '42
- tension pneumothorax and mediastinal emphysema after tracheotomy; general study, with analysis of 17 cases in series of 126 tracheotomies for acute obstructive infections of larynx, trachea and bronchi during past decade, [A. H. Neffson] Arch. Otolaryng. 37: 23-39, Jan. '43
- unusual sounds emanating from chest; cause and diagnostic significance of bubbling, clicking, crunching, knocking and tapping sounds, with report of 2 cases of interstitial emphysema of lung and mediastinum, [J. A. Greene] Arch.Int.Med. 71: 410-414, March '43
- etiology and pathogenesis, emphysematous bleb and spontaneous pneumothorax, [W. J. Stork] M.Rec. & Ann. 37: 508-513, Feb. '43
- mediastinal emphysema and bilateral simultaneous pneumothorax complicating tracheotomy in adult, [W. P. Work] Arch.Otolaryng. 37: 526-535, April '43
- spontaneous pneumothorax following phrenicoxeresis, [G. Goralewski] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 16: 9, Jan. '42
- therapy, of open pneumothorax, [K. Kuhlmann] Bull. War Med. 3: 380-381, March '43 [Abstract]
- spontaneous pneumothorax; nursing care, [B. G. Smith] Am.J.Nursing 43: 553-557, June '43

PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Lungs, abscess; Pleurisy, with effusion; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary

POATE, H. R. G., Question of excision and suture of wounds in war surgery, Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. 12: 143-146, Oct. '42

POBORSKY, R. W., Intracapsular fractures; new method of nailing neck of femur, Indust.Med. 12: 211-212, April '43

POCHIN, E. E., Edema following ischemia in rabbit's ear, Clin.Sc. 4: 341-347, Dec. '42

PODHRADSKY, L., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Regulation der Bluteiweisskörper durch das endokrine System; Schilddrüse und Serumweisbild, Klin.Wchnschr. 21: 134, Feb. 7, '42

PODOLJAN, V. J.: See PERFILIEV, P. P., Jr. auth.

PODOLSKY, E., More about noise, Indust.Med. 11: 592-593, Dec. '42

Pregnancy and heart disease, Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 531-539, Jan. '43

Diagnostic hints in diseases of eye, Mississippi Doctor 20: 409-410, Feb. '43

Uses of strophanthus in heart disease, Ohio State M.J. 39: 229-231, March '43

Diagnostic hints in gynecology, Mississippi Doctor 20: 496-497, April '43

Biography of cancer, M.Rec. 156: 290-293, May '43

PODOLSKY, H. M.: See SANDWEISS, D. J., Jr. auth.

PODVARKO, A. G., Streptocold album in therapy of brucellosis, Sovet.med. (no. 12) 5: 32, '41

PODVISSOTSKAIA, O. W., Sobre a neuro-patogenia das dermatoses, Gaz.clin. 40: 255-260, Aug. '42

POE, C. F.: See SPROWLS, J. B., Jr. auth.

POE, D. L., Sarcoidosis of jaw; new disease of mandible, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 29: 52-56, Jan. '43

POEMS, MEDICAL: See Physicians

POERSCHKE, A., Milchaufanghütchen bei Milchfluss stillender Mütter, München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 196, Feb. 27, '42

POETRY: See Literature

- PETZL, O.** Alterserkrankungen des Gehirns, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 55:3, Jan. 2, '42
- Multiple Sklerose**, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 55:378, May 8, '42
- POGGI, J.** A dor na apendicite aguda e crônica, Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro 2:11-26, Aug. '42
- POGODINA, E. A., and SOKOLOV, A. G.** Alkaloidal fogs for combating mosquitoes, Trop.Dia.Bull. 40:15, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- POHLEN, K., and EMERSON, H.** Errors in clinical statements of causes of death; second report, Am.J.Pub. Health 33:595-516, May '43
- See **EAST, B. R.**, Jr. auth.
- POHLMAN, A. G.** How we hear, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 27:19-26, '42
- Acoustic insulation of cochlea and its relation to fenestration operation and middle ear prosthesis, Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 27:27-39, '42
- Diaphragm-rod prosthesis for middle ear, Arch.Otolaryng. 37:628-644, May '43
- POHLMANN, E.** Encephalitis in trichiniasis, Bull.War Med. 3:471-472, April '43 [Abstract]
- POIKILODERMA**
- atrophicus vascularis, skin disease and cataract (with reference to allergic eczema and Rothmund and Werner syndromes), [A. Carleton] Brit.J.Dermat. 55:83-98, April '43
- POINDECKER, H.** Welche Bedeutung hat die Blutkörperchen-Sinkgeschwindigkeit bei der Tuberkulose? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 55:49, Jan. 16, '42
- POINDESTER, H. A.** Study of intestinal parasites of monkeys of Santiago Island Primate Colony, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 18:175-191, Dec. '42
- Algonon Brashar Jackson, Ann.Int.Med. 18:143-144, Jan. '43
- Multiple bacteriological aetiology in clinical tuberculosis; experimental observations, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 47:635-646, June '43
- POIRIER, P.** Histoire de la syphilis en Amérique, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 12:64-71, Jan.-Feb. '43
- POISON IVY:** See Rhus, toxicity
- POISONS AND POISONING**
- See also Dyes, toxicity; Fungi, poisonous; Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in; Plants, poisonous; Snakes, bites; Spiders, bites; under names of poisonous substances; etc.
- acute and chronic toxicity; public health aspects, [G. Woodard & H. O. Calvery] Indust.Med. 12:55-59, Jan. '43
- bone marrow function in light of sternal puncture; evolution and proliferation of leukopoietic systems in intoxications, [F. Klemle] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 55:386, May 15, '43
- mechanism of biologic detoxication, [D. Wertheimer] Harefuah 23:167-168, Dec. 1, '42 [in Hebrew]
- modern trends in toxicology, [A. Buzzo, M. P. Franccone & A. I. Calabrese] Rev.Assoc.méd.argent. 56:231-232, April 15-30, '42
- standardized toxicologic tests for clinical laboratories, [C. A. Hellwig] Am.J.Clin.Path. 13:96-104, Feb. '43
- statistical study on various intoxications, [F. Donoso Donoso & O. Mackenney] Rev.méd.de Chile 70:746-749, Oct. '42
- unusual cases, [M. M. S. Hussain] Indian M.Gaz. 77:676-677, Nov. '42
- effects, concept of allobiolysis and its significance in medicine, [F. Flury & W. Neumann] Klin.Wchnschr. 21:557, June 29, '42
- history, poison in Roman private law, [J. B. Thayer] Clinica 1:1625-1626, April '43
- Industrial: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
- metallic, therapeutic and prophylactic detoxication; chemotherapeutic metallic compounds, [G. J. Martin & M. R. Thompson] Exper.Med.& Surg. 1:38-50, Feb. '43
- POKROVSKAYA, A. S.** Organization of pedagogic activities in children's wards for infectious diseases, Vopr.materin.i.mladen., no. 2, p. 18, '41
- POKROVSKIY, A. I.** Modification of Lagrange operation, Vestnik oftal. (nos. 1-2) 20:3-12, '42
- POLAK, M.:** See del RIO HORTIGA, P., Jr. auth.
- POLAR EXPEDITIONS**
- did Hansen live exclusively on meat and fat diet during certain periods of his North Pole expedition? Refutation of statement by Wagner, [Riettschel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 68:45, Jan. 9, '42
- POLAROGRAPHY:** See Acetylthymethylcarbinol; Blood, proteins; Lead, toxicity; etc.
- POLATIN, P., and SPOTNITZ, N.** Evaluation of effects of intravenous insulin technique in treatment of mental diseases; follow-up study of group of patients treated with intravenous injection of unmodified insulin and zinc-insulin crystals, Am.J.Psychiat. 99:394-397, Nov. '42
- Ambulatory insulin shock technique in treatment of schizophrenia; evaluation of therapeutic effects, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 97:567-575, May '43
- POLEFF, L.** Zur Frage der Reaktion von Well-Felix bei Trachom, Gophthalmologica 104:121-125, Sept. '42
- POLENOV, A. L.** Practical remarks on certain operations on contents of spinal canal, Vopr.neyrokhir. (no. 3) 5:12, '41
- Certain conclusions derived from twenty years' personal observations of operations for removal of brain tumors, Vopr.neyrokhir. (no. 3) 5:3, '41
- and **BONDARCHUK, A. V.** Methods for primary treatment of gunshot wounds of spine and of contents of spinal canal, Vopr.neyrokhir. (no. 1) 5:10, '41
- POLICARD, A.** Sur quelques points de l'histophysiologie des troncs nerveux intéressant le chirurgien (à propos d'un article de René Leriche), Presse méd. 50:169-171, Feb. 18-21, '42
- POLICE**
- primary tuberculous infection, [M. Herrán] Rev.san. de policia 2:235-291, Sept.-Oct. '42
- project of antituberculosis insurance in Peru, [J. E. & R. L. García-Frías] Rev.san.de policia 2:233-255, Sept.-Oct. '42
- systematic roentgen investigation of thorax in armed police, [S. Bravo Olalla & J. Labayen Toledo] Rev. españ.de tuberc. 11:422-431, July '42
- tuberculous morbidity, [C. Sánchez Tirado] Rev.san. de policia 2:276-283, Sept.-Oct. '42
- POLIOMYELITIS**
- See also Encephalomyelitis
- [J. J. Barcia Goyanes] Med.españ. 8:643-655, Dec. '42
- [C. J. McSweeney] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 1-12, Jan. '43
- [A. Magalhães] Arch.argent.de pediat. 19:44-55, Jan. '43; also, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 42:47, Jan.; 117, Feb. '43
- brief review, [K. K. Gregory] Rhode Island M.J. 26:1-5, Jan. '43
- cases observed in Dr. Pedro Visca Hospital, 1941, [A. Carrau, J. M. Portillo & M. U. Otero] Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay 14:14-19, Jan. '43
- general comments, [P. Gautier] Praxis 31:56-60, Jan. 29, '42
- importance of present epidemic outbreak, [C. Fonso Gandolfo] Dia méd. 14:1353-1354, Dec. 28, '42
- in Mercedes (Corrientes); 2 cases, [H. Saponi & J. Golstein] Rev.méd.Corrientes 1:113-115, Jan. 9, '43
- pregnancy complicated by poliomyelitis, [J. W. Peelen] J.Michigan M.Soc. 42:30-35, Jan. '43
- present status of knowledge, [S. González Aguirre] Dia méd. 15:5-8, Jan. 4, '43
- problem, [A. M. Marque] Semana méd. 2:1335-1407, Dec. 16, '42
- relations to benign lymphocytic meningitis, [P. Gautier & G. Henny] Confinae neurol. 4:399-314, '42
- review of literature, [E. Arjona Trigueros] Rev.clin. españ. 7:93-103, Oct. 30, '42
- second attacks of anterior poliomyelitis; 4 cases, [N. B. Nelson & W. T. Green] Am.J.Dis.Child. 65:757-762, May '43
- antisera:** See also Poliomyelitis, therapy
- neutralization tests with fractions of antiserum (horse), [J. A. Toomey, C. F. McKhann & K. Fahey] J.Immunol. 46:1-7, Jan. '43
- bulbar, management,** [G. E. Robertson] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 3:55-58, April '42
- epidemiologic study of poliomyelitis following tonsillectomy, [T. Francis, Jr.] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 57:277-282, '42
- chronic anterior:** See Atrophy, muscular
- complications and sequelae, blood flow in affected extremities, [D. I. Abramson, K. Flachs, J. A. Freiberg & I. A. Mirsky] Arch.Int.Med. 71:391-396, March '43
- cardiac muscle in poliomyelitis, [A. B. Peale & P. F. Lucchesi] Am.J.Dis.Child. 65:733-735, May '43
- efficacy and technic of electrotherapy, [E. Güntz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 68:425, April 24, '42
- fundamentals of orthopedic therapy, [I. Castillo Odena] Dia méd. 15:57-61, Jan. 25, '43
- medical progress; respiratory failure in acute poliomyelitis, [C. Wesselhoef] New England J.Med. 228:225-230, Feb. 18, '43
- meningitis with extensive subsequent paralysis; case, [A. C. Pisano] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 13:661-665, Oct. '42
- muscle contractures in epidemic poliomyelitis with comparative references to those of other etiology, [R. Scherb] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72:1009-1013, Sept. 12, '42
- new technic of mixed arthrodesis in cure of paralytic shoulder, [I. Castillo Odena] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 21:349-366, Aug. '42
- orthopedic collaboration in therapy, [P. Sánchez Toledo] Villaelara méd. 10:311-313, Nov.-Dec. '42
- orthopedic treatment, [A. Chance] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 13-21, Jan. '43
- paralytic pelvic obliquity; transplantation of origin of hamstring muscles to symphysis pubis, [P. M. Girard] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 25:169-176, Jan. '43
- physiotherapy, [A. M. Marque] Semana méd. 2:1509-1512, Dec. 24, '42
- results of "long arc" and "short arc" treatment in after-care, [C. O. Molander & B. Weinmann] Arch. Physiotherapy 24:74-87, Feb. '43

POLIOMYELITIS, complications and sequels—Continued

- results of poliomyelitis in Baltimore, [R. E. Lenhard] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 132-141, Jan. '43
- sequels and their therapy, [J. Michail] *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 63: 193-206, Feb. 25, '43
- surgical treatment, [J. C. Cherry] *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 21-27, Jan. '43
- technic of muscular evaluation in convalescent period, [I. Castillo Odena] *Día méd.* 15: 231-232, March 22, '43
- therapy, [R. Cruchet] *Semana méd.* 1: 581-590, March 18, '43
- therapy of muscular insufficiency of hip, [P. H. Garavano] *Día méd.* 14: 1076-1080, Oct. 19, '42
- therapy of sequels, [I. Castillo Odena] *Día méd.* 14: 1165-1167, Nov. 9, '42
- therapy of sequels, [K. G. Hansson] *Día méd.* 14: 1273-1278, Dec. 7, '42
- thiamine excretion tests in children with paralytic poliomyelitis, [R. Ward, A. B. Sabin, V. A. Najjar & L. E. Holt, Jr.] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 5-7, Jan. '43
- vitamin E in treatment of muscular atrophies, [R. Septien] *J.Am.Inst.Homeop.* 36: 17-18, Jan. '43
- diagnosis, acute syphilitic anterior poliomyelopathic syndrome; case,** [L. F. Barker] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 118-119, Jan. '43
- cutaneous reaction, [E. C. Rosenow] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 118-128, April 21, '43
- early diagnosis, [A. V. Stoesser] *Journal-Lancet* 63: 149-151, May '43
- Guillain-Barré syndrome ("infectious polyneuritis") and poliomyelitis, [G. A. Jervis & P. J. Strassburger] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 431-439, March '43
- modern views of etiology and early diagnosis, [W. G. Wyllie] *Practitioner* 150: 219-224, April '43
- symptoms and diagnosis in light of recent developments, [W. H. Snow] *Arch.Physiotherapy* 24: 228-231, April '43
- toxic enteromyelitis versus epidemic poliomyelitis; role of diphtheria bacilli, [F. Ramirez Corria] *Rev.de med. y cir.Habana* 47: 487-494, Nov. 30, '42
- epidemiology and statistics,** [G. Fanconi & H. Zellweger] *Schweiz.med.Wchschr.* 72: 1025-1029, Sept. 19, '42
- biostatistical study of sixth outbreak of acute poliomyelitis in Rosario, [P. P. Piñero Garcia] *Semana méd.* 2: 1209-1219, Nov. 19, '42
- community study of carriers in epidemic poliomyelitis (search for virus in feces), [H. A. Wenner & A. E. Casey] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 117-125, Jan. '43
- degree of diffusion in Argentina, [A. M. Marqué & J. E. Herrán] *Semana méd.* 1: 80-85, Jan. 14, '43
- epidemic outbreak in Costa Rica; May, June, July and August of 1941, [J. Montes de Oca] *Rev.méd., San José* 4: 569-578, Sept. '41
- epidemic outbreaks in province of Oriente, [A. Beguez César] *Vida nueva* 50: 209-226, Nov. '42
- epidemiologic aspect of present outbreak, [O. Martínez-Fortín] *Villaclara méd.* 10: 299-310, Nov.-Dec. '42
- epidemiologic study of poliomyelitis following tonsillectomy, [T. Francis, Jr.] *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 57: 277-282, '42
- in Cuba, [A. Recio] *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 1222-1224, Dec. '42
- recent developments in epidemiology, [A. W. Fraser] *Arch.Pediat.* 60: 256-278, May '43
- etiology and pathogenesis, isolation of specific types of Streptococci and virus from stool in studies of epidemic poliomyelitis and production of virus from "poliomyelitic" streptococci,** [E. C. Rosenow] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 5-16, Jan. 13, '43
- comparison of incubation period in mice of different strains, [M. G. Smith] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 86-88, Feb. '43
- Kenny concept, [E. Kenny] *Physiotherapy Rev.* 23: 3-7, Jan.-Feb. '43
- modern views of etiology, [W. G. Wyllie] *Practitioner* 150: 219-224, April '43
- pathogenesis of human poliomyelitis, [A. B. Sabin] *Día méd.* 14: 1346-1347, Dec. 21, '42
- penetration of virus from gastrointestinal tract in chimpanzee, [H. A. Howe & D. Bodian] *J.Pediat.* 21: 713-716, Dec. '42
- recent developments, [A. W. Fraser] *Arch.Pediat.* 60: 256-278, May '43
- tonsillectomy and poliomyelitis; new concept of etiologic relationship, [W. J. McCormick] *M.Rec.* 156: 164-167, March '43; also, *Union méd.du Canada* 72: 296-300, March '43
- experimental, intracutaneous inoculation of virus in monkeys and its detection in their stools,** [J. D. Trask & J. R. Paul] *Ann.Int.Med.* 17: 975-978, Dec. '42
- relation of food intake to response of mice inoculated with Lansing strain of murine virus, [C. Foster, J. H. Jones, W. Henle & F. Dorfman] *Science* 97: 207-208, Feb. 26, '43
- response to murine virus (Lansing strain) of mice on different levels of thiamine intake, [C. Foster, J. H. Jones, W. Henle & F. Dorfman] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 215-216, Nov. '42
- history, review of literature from 1840 to 1916,** [M. Elson] *Physiotherapy Rev.* 23: 99-106, May-June '43

POLIOMYELITIS—Continued

- immunity, mouse-adapted Lansing strain of virus; quantitative study of certain factors affecting reliability of neutralization test, [L. E. Young & M. Merrell] *Am.J.Hyg.* 37: 80-92, Jan. '43
- mouse-adapted Lansing strain of virus; study of neutralizing antibodies in acute and convalescent serum of patients, [T. B. Turner & L. E. Young] *Am.J.Hyg.* 37: 67-79, Jan. '43
- second attacks of anterior poliomyelitis; 4 cases, [N. B. Nelson & W. T. Green] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 757-762, May '43
- pathology,** [W. B. Dublin & C. P. Larson] *Am.J.Clin. Path.* 13: 15-17, Jan. '43
- morphologic effects of poliomyelitis virus upon motor end plates in monkey, [E. J. Carey] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 53: 3-5, May '43
- of human poliomyelitis, [A. B. Sabin] *Día méd.* 14: 1346-1347, Dec. 21, '42
- prevention,** [A. Casuso] *Villaclara méd.* 10: 283-298, Nov.-Dec. '42
- infantile paralysis; necessary knowledge, [H. J. d'Amato] *Semana méd.* 1: 663-666, March 25, '43
- practical management of epidemic, [I. Castillo Odena] *Rev.méd.Corrientes* 1: 72-75, Oct. 9, '43
- therapy:** See also Poliomyelitis, bulbar; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
- [R. Cruchet] *Semana méd.* 1: 581-590, March 18, '43
- [C. Wesselhoeft, M. J. Klainer, W. A. Elliston & N. G. Nichols] *Rev.Assoc.méd.argent.* 56: 659-662, Dec. 15-30, '42
- acute poliomyelitis (therapy using poliomyelitis anti-streptococcal serum), [E. C. Rosenow] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 118-128, April 21, '43
- basis for physical therapy in acute poliomyelitis, [R. L. Bennett] *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 15-18, Jan. '43
- blismuth, [A. I. Calabrese] *Semana méd.* 1: 531-542, March 11, '43; preliminary report 2: 1308-1304, Nov. 26, '42
- convalescent serum, [F. A. Kendel & D. M. Mitnikitky] *Pediatrya*, no. 4, p. 41, '41
- diphtheria antiserum, with report of cases, [J. D. Echemendia] *Rev.méd.cubana* 53: 942-949, Nov. '42
- early immobilization and neutral position of repose; pulmotor in paralysis of respiratory muscles; muscular protection and distention, [I. Castillo Odena] *Día méd.* 15: 117-121, Feb. 15, '43
- early management and Kenny treatment, [F. R. Ober] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 16-18, Jan. '43
- effect of infrared heat on localized poliomyelitis, [J. A. Toomey] *J.Pediat.* 22: 135-141, Feb. '43
- epidemic outbreaks in province of Oriente; present status of therapy, including Kenny method, [A. Beguez César] *Vida nueva* 50: 209-226, Nov. '42
- home care using Kenny technic; case study, [E. Draper] *Physiotherapy Rev.* 23: 107-110, May-June '43
- Kenny concept of disease, [E. Kenny] *Physiotherapy Rev.* 23: 3-7, Jan.-Feb. '43
- Kenny concepts, [E. M. Fusco] *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 236-238, May '43
- Kenny method, [R. González Rincones] *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 50: 29, Feb. 15, '43
- Kenny method, [R. T. Hudson] *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 44-45, Feb. '43
- Kenny method, [J. Sirolis] *Laval méd.* 8: 203-208, Feb. '43
- Kenny method in acute and subacute periods, [A. Inclán] *Medica, Matanzas* 2: 1-15, Jan.-Feb. '43
- Kenny method; mechanism and correlation with vitamin B therapy, [W. J. McCormick] *M.Rec.* 155: 525-527, Dec. '42
- Kenny method; new opinions, [J. A. Tesone] *Día méd.* 15: 124, Feb. 15, '43
- Kenny method of treatment for infantile paralysis, *Am. J.M.Technol.* 9: 23-28, Jan. '43
- Kenny method; report, [A. L. Watkins] *J.Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 97: 80-86, Jan. '43; also, *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 310-315, Feb. '43
- Kenny method, with report of cases, [C. E. de Anquin] *Día méd.* 15: 42-45, Jan. 18, '43
- Kenny technic; excerpts from Continuation Course (for physicians) at University of Minnesota, [W. A. Horan] *Rhode Island M.J.* 26: 5-12, Jan. '43
- Kenny treatment, [E. Kenny] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 204-206, March '43
- Kenny treatment, [M. J. Wilder] *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 45-47, Feb. '43
- Kenny treatment; demonstration, [J. J. Untereker] *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 47-49, Feb. '43
- neoprontosil (sulfonamide), [J. A. Toomey] *Arch. Pediat.* 60: 22-23, Jan. '43
- newer concept, [C. J. McLoughlin] *Hahneman.Monthly* 78: 49-57, Feb. '43
- nonspecific therapy; preliminary report on use of vitamins B and E and artificial fever, [S. Stone] *J. Pediat.* 22: 142-154, Feb. '43
- physical therapy's role in Kenny polio treatment described, *Hosp.Management* 55: 76, Jan. '43
- practical management of epidemic, [I. Castillo Odena] *Rev.méd.Corrientes* 1: 72-75, Oct. 9, '42

POLIOMYELITIS, therapy—Continued

- progress against paralysis, [R. Kovacs] *Hygels* 21:180, March '43
- pursuit of an ideal [National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis], [B. O'Connor] *Connecticut M.J.* 7:133-135, Feb. '43
- recent developments, [R. L. Bennett] *South.M.J.* 36:152-156, Feb. '43
- specific serum, [E. C. Rosenow] *Scient.Monthly* 55:495-507, Dec. '42
- tetanus toxin therapy; theoretic basis, [E. M. Claveaux] *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 14:5-13, Jan. '43
- transmission, epidemiologic and experimental observations on possible significance of rodents in suburban epidemic, [C. W. Jungblut & G. Dalldorf] *Am.J.Pub. Health* 33:169-172, Feb. '43
- detection of virus in flies collected during epidemics; clinical circumstances under which flies were collected, [J. D. Trask & J. R. Paul] *J.Exper.Med.* 77:545-556, June '43
- detection of virus in flies collected during epidemics; methods, results and types of flies involved, [J. D. Trask, J. R. Paul & J. L. Melnick] *J.Exper.Med.* 77:531-544, June '43
- hypothetic relationship of water supplies, [K. F. Marcy] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33:41-45, Jan. '43
- infectious period of poliomyelitis and virus detection, [W. L. Aycock & J. F. Kessel] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205:454-465, March '43
- persistence of virus in flies, [F. B. Bang & R. W. Glaser] *Am.J.Hyg.* 37:320-324, May '43
- virus, [E. C. Rosenow] *Scient.Monthly* 55:495-507, Dec. '42
- community study of carriers in epidemic poliomyelitis (search for virus in feces), [H. A. Wenner & A. E. Casey] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22:117-125, Jan. '43
- comparison of chlorine and ozone as virucidal agents, [J. F. Kessel, D. K. Allison, F. J. Moore & M. Kalme] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 53:71-73, May '43
- demonstration of murine virus in blood and spleens of mice shortly following inoculation, [M. G. Smith] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52:88-90, Feb. '43
- diameter of Lansing strain measured according to data obtained by ultrafiltration, [C. Levaditi] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 136:96, '42
- effect of aluminum hydroxide sedimentation, sand filtration and chlorination, [J. E. Kempf, M. G. Wilson, M. E. Pierce & M. H. Soule] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32:1366-1370, Dec. '42
- infectious period of poliomyelitis and virus detection, [W. L. Aycock & J. F. Kessel] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205:454-465, March '43
- mouse-adapted Lansing strain; comparison with strain of mouse encephalomyelitis virus isolated from intestines of normal mice, [L. E. Young & M. C. Cumberland] *Am.J.Hyg.* 37:216-224, March '43
- ultra-centrifuge as aid in detection, [J. L. Melnick] *J. Exper.Med.* 77:195-204, March '43

POLITES, N.: See CAMP, M. N., Jr. auth.

POLITICS

- Dr. Michael Clark (political career), [G. D. Stanley] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48:449-453, May '43
- POLLACK, E.: See ROCCA, F. Jr. auth.
- POLLACK, N.: See ELLENBERG, M., Jr. auth.
- POLLACK, N. C.: See ANTHONY, B. W., Jr. auth.
- POLLACK, N., and BOSWORTH, D. M., Sacro-iliac tuberculosis, *Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp.* 7:415-423, Oct. '42
- POLLAK, L.: See LEHMANN, H., Jr. auth.
- POLLAK, O. J., Semen and seminal stains; review of methods used in medicolegal investigations, *Arch. Path.* 35:140-196, Jan. '43
- POLLARD, H. M., and LOPES PONTES, J. P., Estudo comparativo dos achados gastroscópicos, radiológicos e anatomo patológicos nas afecções gástricas, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 23:327-344, March '43
- MILLER, L., and BREWER, W. A., External secretion of pancreas and diabetes mellitus, *Am.J.Digest. Dis.* 10:20-23, Jan. '43

POLLEN

- See also Hay Fever; Ragweed
- allergy; counting of air pollens in city of Belle Horizonte during 3 consecutive years, [A. Oliveira Lima & J. B. Greco] *Brasil-med.* 56:459-461, Sept. '42
- allergy; counting of pollen in air of city of Campinas, São Paulo, January-June 1942, [A. Oliveira Lima, J. B. Greco & J. Garcia de Azevedo] *Brasil-med.* 56:495-496, Oct. 17-31, '42
- allergy; counting of pollen in air of city of Rio de Janeiro, [A. Oliveira Lima & J. B. Greco] *Brasil-med.* 56:446-448, Sept. 19, '42
- allergy; counting of pollen in air of city of Salvador in state of Bahia during 6 consecutive months, [A. Oliveira Lima, J. B. Greco & N. Lúia] *Brasil-med.* 56:549-550, Dec. 5-12, '42
- allergy; counting of pollen in air of city of Varginha, Minas Geraes, April to June, 1942, [A. Oliveira Lima, J. B. Greco & A. Resende] *Brasil-med.* 56:510-511, Nov. 7-14, '42

POLLEN—Continued

- allergy; phytogeography of Brasil, [A. Oliveira Lima & J. B. Greco] *Brasil-med.* 56:415, Sept. 5, '42; 435, Sept. 12, '42
- allergy; pollen count in air of city of Juiz de Fora, May-June 1942, [A. Oliveira Lima, J. B. Greco & C. de Paiva Aguiar] *Brasil-med.* 56:472, Oct. 2-10, '42
- atmospheric pollen, [R. P. Wodehouse] *Aerobiology*, pp. 8-31, '42
- census of atmospheric pollen, [H. A. Hyde & D. A. Williams] *Nature, London* 151:82-83, Jan. 16, '43
- counting of pollen in air of cities of Dorés (Indaiá) and Abaeté (Western Minas) in May and June, [J. B. Greco & A. Oliveira Lima] *Brasil-med.* 57:13-14, Jan. 2-9, '43
- counting of pollen in air of city of Barbacena (Minas Geraes), May to July, 1942, [A. Oliveira Lima, J. B. Greco & M. Póssas de Araújo] *Brasil-med.* 56:532-533, Nov. 21-28, '42
- nasal allergy (due to pollen); otolaryngologists' problem in relation to Southern California districts, [H. D. Smith, V. Goodhill & M. E. Webb] *California & West. Med.* 58:275-279, May '43
- nature of pollen antigens; effect of ferments on their activity, [E. Arjona Trigueros & J. M. Alés] *Rev. clin.españ.* 6:422-424, Sept. 30, '42
- technic for collection of large quantities, [L. Giacaré & A. E. Ragonese] *Rev.Asoc.med.argent.* 56:250-252, April 15-30, '42
- POLLOCK, G. A., and BROOKS, G., "Railed" splint, *Brit. M.J.* 2:638, Nov. 28, '42
- POLLOCK, L. J., Effect of extremes of environmental change in man; president's address, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49:421-448, March '43
- Blast injuries of central nervous system, *Illinois M.J.* 83:165-168, March '43
- Symposium on scientific proof and relations of law and medicine; examination of motor and sensory function as related to opinion evidence, *Clinics* 1:1424-1440, April '43
- FINKELMAN, I., and ARIEFF, A. J., Toxicity of pyridine in man, *Arch.Int.Med.* 71:95-106, Jan. '43
- POLLUTIONS: See Ejaculation
- POLONOVSKI, M., SANTENOISE, D., and STANKOFF, E., Action de la vagotonine sur l'oxygénation et la capacité respiratoire du sang, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136:282, '42
- POLOZHINTSEVA-DEMINA, S. P., Capillary resistance as symptom of C hypovitaminosis, *Pediatriya*, no. 4, p. 62, '41
- Dynamics of changes of capillary resistance in measles and their relation to changes in ascorbic acid content of blood, *Pediatriya*, no. 6, p. 21, '41
- POLSKY, S., and BERESFORD, S., Some probative aspects of early Germanic codes, *Carolina and Bergenensis, Ann.Int.Med.* 18:841-845, May '43
- POLSON, C. J., Post-mortem technique for inspection and removal of nasal structures, *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 57:416-417, Sept. '42
- POLTAVTSEV, A. N., District hospitals, *Sovet.med.* (nos. 17-18) 5:40, '41
- POLTEVA, Y. K., Principles of diet in children's hospital, *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, nos. 7-8, p. 17, '41
- and SHIRVIND, B. G., Diet of children with scarlatinal nephritis, *Pediatriya*, no. 6, p. 28, '41
- POLUNIN, N., High-concentration hydrogen cyanide fumigation of fungi and bacteria, *Nature, London* 150:682-684, Dec. 12, '42
- POLYAK, B. L., Intraocular foreign bodies as a result of war trauma and their removal by means of electromagnet, *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 19:11-17, '41
- POLYAKOVA, V. A., Statistical data on diagnostic errors at Second Pediatric Clinic of Omsk Medical Institute, *Vopr.materin. i mladen.*, nos. 7-8, p. 25, '41
- POLYARTERITIS NODOSA: See Periarthritis nodosa
- POLYARTHRITIS: See Arthritis; Arthritis, Rheumatoid
- POLYCYTHEMIA
 - associated epilepsy, cardiopathy and erythrocytosis; case, [C. A. Palchoud] *Laval méd.* 8:49-54, Jan. '43
 - cardiac disease and hypertension in polycythemia vera, [W. S. Tinney, B. E. Hall & H. Z. Giffin] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18:94-96, March 24, '43
 - liver and spleen in polycythemia vera, [W. S. Tinney, B. E. Hall & H. Z. Giffin] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18:46-48, Feb. 10, '43
 - polycythemia vera and peptic ulcer, [W. S. Tinney, B. E. Hall & H. Z. Giffin] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18:24-26, Jan. 27, '43
 - etiology and pathogenesis, in silicosis, [H. Dooner] *Rev. chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 5:21-24, June '42
 - pernicious anemia alternating with polycythemia, [H. I. Goldstein] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9:406-411, Nov.-Dec. '42
 - therapy, roentgenotherapy, [M. Ben-Ami] *Harefuah* 21:85-87, Sept. 1, '41 [in Hebrew]
 - general body irradiation (spray) in polycythemia vera, [P. Reznikoff & J. R. Cart] *Tr.A.Am.Physiciens* 57:241-248, '42
 - roentgenotherapy, [M. Lewentz] *Lek.wojak.* 34:163, Feb.-April '42

POLYDACTYLIA

- See also Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome
 —congenital bilateral anophthalmos vera with unilateral polydactylia and cleft palate; case, [A. Appelbaum & M. Marmelstein] Arch.Ophth. 29: 258-265, Feb. '43
 —in Eritrean natives; 13 cases, [F. Soricelli] Boll.Soc. Ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 5) 1: 73-79, '42
 —in related New England families, [J. M. Odiorne] J. Hered. 34: 45-55, Feb. '43

POLYGLOBULIA: See Polycythemia**POLYGRAPH:** See Lying**POLYNEURITIS:** See Neuritis, multiple**POLYPI:** See Nose, polypi; Tumors, polyp**POLYURIA:** See Diabetes Insipidus; Urination, disorders

POLZER, K. Die Beurteilung der Arbeitsfähigkeit bei Herzkranken, München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 98, Jan. 30, '42

—and **RISAK, E.** Das alternde Herz, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 55: 8, Jan. 2, '42

POMALES-LEBRON, A., and **MORALES-OTERO, P.** Proteus X bacilli and Weil-Felix reaction, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 361-363, Dec. '42

—See **MORALES-OTERO, P.**, *jt. auth.*

POMERANTZ, L. See **MULINOS, M. G.**, *jt. auth.*

POMERAT, C. M. Effect of direct applications of tyrothricin and allantoin to cells in vitro, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 345-348, Dec. '42

POMERENE, E. See **DOMINGUEZ, R.**, *jt. auth.*

POMMERENKE, W. T., and **HAHN, P. F.** Secretion of radio-active sodium in human milk, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 52: 223-224, March '43

POMPEO de AMARAL, F. O problema do leite em São Paulo, Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo 21: 1-22, Jan.-Feb. '42

POMPEU ROSSAS, T. Leprosy in Maranhão, Trop.Dis. Bull. 40: 150, Feb. '43 [Abstract]

PONCE, J. See **JAIME, O.**, *jt. auth.*

PONCE de LEON, A. See **GOMEZ CAMEJO, M.**, *jt. auth.*

PONCHER, H. G., WEIR, H. F., and **DAVIDSOHN, I.** Observations on hemolysins in acute hemolytic anemia; case report, J.Pediat. 22: 387-395, April '43

PONDE, A. de A. Atero-esclerose coronaria, Bahia med. 13: 155-156, Aug. '42

PONDE, R., MANGABEIRA, O. JR., and **JANSEN, G.** Alguns dados sobre a leishmaniose visceral americana e doença de Chagas no nordeste Brasileiro (relatório de uma excursão realizada nos estados do Ceará, Pernambuco e Bahia), Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 37: 333-352, '42

PONDER, E. Quantitative aspects of disk-sphere transformation produced by lecithin, J.Exper.Biol. 19: 220-231, Dec. '42

Red cell as osmometer, Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol. 8: 133-143, '40

—See **ABRAMSON, H. A.**, *jt. auth.*

—and **HYMAN, C.** Cytolytic effect of saponin on walls of vessels, Am.J.Physiol. 138: 432-438, Feb. '43

—and **PONDER, R. V.** Cytology of polymorphonuclear leucocyte in toxic conditions, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 316-322, Dec. '42

PONDER, R. V. See **PONDER, E.**, *jt. auth.*

PONNIAH, S. Treatment of meningitis with M. & B. 693, Indian M.J. 37: 21, Feb. '43

PONOMAREVA, E. Y. See **LEVASHEVA, A. D.**, *jt. auth.*

PONOMAREVA, P. A. Sulfazol in therapy of pneumonia in infants, Pediatriza, no. 5, p. 52, '41

—See **METLITSKAYA, Z. A.**, *jt. auth.*

PONS, L. M. Tratamiento de los epitelomas de la lengua situados por delante de la V lingual, Bol.d.Inst.clin. quir. 18: 570-573, Aug. '42

PONS VAROLII

abnormalities, maldevelopments of cerebellum; pathologic study with remarks on associated degeneration of olivary bodies and pontine and dentate nuclei, [B. W. Lichtenstein] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 2: 164-177, April '43

physiology, centers regulating respiration, [R. Meier & K. Bucher] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 245: 412, '41

PONSETI, I., and **GURI, J. P.** Treatment of war wounds and fractures, based on Spanish War experience, Northwest Med. 42: 73-77, March '43

PONS LEZICA, A. See **COSSIO, P.**, *jt. auth.*

PONTHIEU, A. See **GERNEZ, C.**, *jt. auth.*

PONTIUS, G. V. Treatment of fissure, hemorrhoids and fistula in ano, S.Clin.North America 23: 255-290, Feb. '43

PONTOCAINE (procaine derivative): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds

PONTOCEREBELLAR ANGLE: See Cerebellopontile Angle

POOL, J. L. Effects of electrical stimulation of human cerebellar cortex; preliminary note, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 2: 203-204, April '43

POOL, R. M. See **WALSH, G.**, *jt. auth.*

POOL, T. L. Lesions of urethra and bladder of women, Texas State J.Med. 38: 545-547, Jan. '43

—See **THOMPSON, G. J.**, *jt. auth.*

POOLE-WILSON, D. S. See **Wilson, D. S. P.**

POOLEY, JOHN SANDYS: See Obituaries

POONEN, T. U. See **VENGSAKAR, S. G.**, *jt. auth.*

POP, A. (Bucharest): See **COMBESCU, D.**, *jt. auth.*

POP, A. (Cluj), and **NANA, A.** Adenomyom der Gallenblase, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 662, April 18, '42

POPE, A. S. State responsibility for tuberculosis control, J.Maine M.A. 34: 25, Feb. '43

POPENOE, P. Childlessness; voluntary or involuntary? J.Hered. 34: 83-85, March '43

POPKIN, M. S. See **TOLK, N. R.**, *jt. auth.*

POPOV, M. Z. Therapeutic keratoplasty in purulent corneal ulcers, Vestnik oftal. (nos. 1-2) 20: 40-46, '42

POPOV, P. P., and **ACHUNDOV, J. A.** On tick-borne relapsing fever in Azerbaidjan, Trop.Dis.Bull. 40: 314, April '43 [Abstract]

POPOV, V. N. Lesões sistêmicas do aparelho locomotor, em coelhos; sobre as formas padrões das distrofias nervosas, Gaz.clin. 40: 396-400, Dec. '42

POPOVA, N. V. Über die Hämatopoese bei normalen und splenektomierten Kaninchen unter dem Einfluss von anämischem Serum, Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc. URSS 32: 99, July 10, '41

POPPE de FIGUEIREDO, F., and **FERNANDES, R.** A tuberculose primária do adulto, Rev.med.munic. 4: 343-432, Oct.-Nov. '42

POPPEL, M. H. See **SUSSMAN, M. L.**, *jt. auth.*

POPPEL, J. L. See **PEACHER, W. G.**, *jt. auth.*

POPPER, H., and **LOEFFLER, E.** Fluorescent granules at glomerular pole of human kidneys, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 53: 68-69, May '43

—See **KOZOLL, D. D.**, *jt. auth.*

—and **STEIGMANN, F.** Causes of drop of plasma vitamin A level in liver disease, J.A.M.A. 121: 1413, April 24, '43

—See **STEIGMANN, F.**, *jt. auth.*

POPPER, H. L., and **NECHELES, H.** New test for pancreatic function; experimental observations, Gastroenterology 1: 490-499, May '43

—See **CORNBLEET, T.**, *jt. auth.*

POPPITI, R. See **ROTTINO, A.**, *jt. auth.*

POPULATION

—demography of a Mabudu tribe in Népoko (Kibali-Ituri), [J. Degotte & V. Zanetti] Rec.trav.sc.méd. Congo belge, pp. 125-134, Jan. '42

—family studies in Eastern Health District; general characteristics of population, [L. J. Reed, W. T. Fales & G. F. Badger] Am.J.Hyg. 37: 37-52, Jan. '43

—need of effective internal population policy, [K. Planánský] Lek.wojsk. 34: 161, Feb.-April '42

—of Mexico in 1793, [S. F. Cook] Human Biol. 14: 499-515, Dec. '42

—our changing population—looking back 75 years, Statist. Bull. Metrop. Life Insur. Co. 24: 5-7, March '43

—population studies; Australia, India, Germany, United States, Human Fertil. 7: 167, Dec. '42

PORADENITIS: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum

de PORCEL de SAINT GEORGES, C. M. G. La sulfanilamida en patología bucodental, Semana méd. 2: 1175-1187, Nov. 12, '42

PORK

See also Trichinosis

—retention of vitamins during cooking, [J. M. McIntire, B. S. Schweigert, L. M. Henderson & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition 25: 143-152, Feb. '43

poisoning: See Food, poisoning

POROCEPHALIASIS

—linguatulid (Porocephalus armillatus) infestation of man, [D. A. Cannon] Ann.Trop.Med. 36: 160-167, Dec. '42

POROKERATOSIS: See Keratosis

PORPHYRIA: See Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds, metabolism

PORPHYRIN AND PORPHYRIN COMPOUNDS

—Improved micromethod for converting protoporphyrin to mesoporphyrin, [M. Grinstein & C. J. Watson] J.Biol.Chem. 147: 671-673, March '43

—purification of protoporphyrin IX as obtained from hemoglobin, [M. Grinstein & C. J. Watson] J.Biol. Chem. 147: 667-669, March '43

—serial bone marrow studies in pernicious anemia; occurrence of protoporphyrin in human marrow, [J. Stasney & W. M. McCord] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 340-343, Dec. '42

coproporphyrin: See Urine, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds

in blood: See Blood, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds

in urine: See Urine, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds

metabolism, porphyrin, [C. J. Watson] South.M.J. 36: 359-363, May '43

PORPHYRY: See Pneumoconiosis, etiology and pathogenesis

PORRI, G. La permeabilità degli eritrociti al potassio nel ratto surrenectomizzato, Bol. Soc. Ital. biol.sper. 16: 707, 708, Nov. '41

PORRINI, E. A. See **LURASCHI, J. C. E.**, *jt. auth.*

PORTAL VEIN

blood pressure in: See also Cruveilhier-Baumgarten Syndrome

—role of increased hepatic arterial flow in portal hypertension of cirrhosis, [W. Dock] *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 57: 302-306, '42

obstruction, temporary occlusion of portal vein and hepatic artery; successful suture of incised portal vein within liver, [W. W. Babcock] *Ann.Surg.* 116: 833-842, Dec. '42

portal circulation: See also Liver, blood supply; Liver, cirrhosis

—gastrointestinal tract and liver, [F. C. Mann] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 720-722, March 6, '43

PORTELA, C. J., Vitamina B₁ y reumatismo, *Rev.argent.de reumatol.* 7: 39-41, June '42

PORTEOUS, A. B., and YOUNG, M. Y., Frequency of Bact. sonnei in hostel in Kensington. (With note on incidence of non-lactose-fermenting bacilli in contacts), *Bull.Hyg.* 17: 801-802, Nov. '42

PORTER, A. R., JR., Congenital absence of hepatic ducts —case report, *Memphis M.J.* 18: 85-86, June '43

PORTER, ERNEST BORING: See *Obituaries*

PORTER, J. E., Significance of Rh factor of blood, *J. Maine M.A.* 34: 63-65, April '43

PORTER, R. R.: See YEOMANS, A., *jt. auth.*

PORTER, S. D., Torsion of appendices epiploicae: report of case, *Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 223-224, May '43

PORTER, W. B., Cardio-diaphragmatic syndrome, *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 179-187, April '43

PORTER, W. C., Experiences of Canadian-American Military Board, *Army M.Bull.* (no. 64) pp. 117-119, Oct. '42

—NOVAK, J. G., and LEMKAU, P., Therapeutic considerations for army psychiatrists, *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 372-379, April '43

PORTES, L., and VARANGOT, J., Teneur actuelle en carotène et en vitamine A du sang maternel et du sang fœtal au cours de l'accouchement, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 136: 166, '42

Sur la richesse actuelle du lait de femme en caroténoides et en vitamine A au début de la lactation, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 168, '42

PORTILLA, R., Diagnóstico y tratamiento de los tumores de la vejiga, *Arch.cubanos cancerol.* 1: 235-240, July-Sept. '42

Nuestra experiencia en 120 casos de cáncer del pene, *Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer* 10: 371-379, Oct. '42

PORTILLO, J. M.: See CARRAU, A., *jt. auth.*

PORTIS, M. M., Forty years' experience in diseases of digestive system, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 150-151, May-June '43

PORTIS, S. A., Clinical prevention and diagnosis of liver dysfunction, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 733-736, March 6, '43

Recognition of incipient liver disease, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 152-155, May-June '43

—and ZITMAN, I. H., Mechanism of fatigue in neuro-psychiatric patients: preliminary report, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 569-573, Feb. 20, '43; *abstr.*, *Portis, S. A., Psychosom.Med.* 5: 158-159, April '43

PORTMANN, U. V., Simple way to hold filter in place on contact therapy tubes, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 128, Jan. '43

PORTNOY, L., Diagnosis and prognosis of male infertility: study of 44 cases, with special reference to sperm morphology, *J.Urol.* 48: 735-746, Dec. '42

PORTO, J., Estructura del aparato venoso de las arañas del género *Latrodectus*, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 346-350, July '42

PORTO MARQUES, A.: See GALVAO, A. L. A., *jt. auth.*

PORTUGAL, J. R., A sensibilidade gustativa dos dois terços anteriores da língua, *Arch.brasíl.de med.* 32: 139-150, May '42

PORUDOMINSKIY, I. M., and PUPKO, B. V., Further observations on therapy of acute gonorrheal urethritis with sulfazol, *Sovet.med.* (no. 11) 5: 15, '41

POSER, E. F.: See DAVIS, N. S., III, *jt. auth.*

POSEY, L. C., Urinary concretions; observations on laboratory examinations of urinary stones, *J.M.A. Alabama* 12: 163-165, Dec. '42

POSITION: See *Posture*

POSNER, A. C., and BUCH, I. M., Continuous caudal anesthesia; preliminary report of a newly modified technique, *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 396-398, June '43

POSSAS de ARAUJO, M.: See OLIVEIRA LIMA, A., *jt. auth.*

POSSATI, L.: See MURATORI, G., *jt. auth.*

POSSOLO, M.: See PESSOA, S. B., *jt. auth.*

POST, W. E., Problems and progress in Bright's disease over period of 40 years from viewpoint of clinician, *Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago* 14: 330-342, Feb. 15, '43

POST, W. L., Eyes in school years, *J.Missouri M.A.* 40: 29-30, Feb. '43

POSTGRADUATE EDUCATION: See *Education, Medical, graduate*

POSTMORTEM: See *Autopsies*

POSTOLOFF, A. V.: See FARBER, J. E., *jt. auth.*

POSTURE

See also Albuminuria, orthostatic; Reflex, aural

—abnormal brachial blood pressure response to postural change in patients suffering from psychoses of senium; control by thyroid, [D. E. Cameron, D. Mele, H. S. Hirst & F. Feldman] *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 67-75, Jan. '43

—anatomic basis for study of splanchnoptosis; paths of ascent to erect position from birth to fourth year of life, [A. C. Victor] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 10: 118, March-April; 164, May-June '43

—concentration of procaine in cerebrospinal fluid of human being after subarachnoid injection (in Fowler and Trendelenburg positions), [H. Koster] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 301-306, Feb. '43

—cure of acute abscess of base of lung by posture drainage, with illustrative case, [O. Cabral Motta] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 23: 287-291, Feb. '43

—development and regression of reflexes, postures and progression in young macaque, [M. Hinea] *Contrib. Embryol.* (nos. 187-197) 30: 153-210, '42

—early immobilization and neutral position of repose in poliomyelitis, [I. Castillo Odena] *Diaméd.* 15: 117-121, Feb. 15, '43

—effect of centrifugal acceleration in flight on circulation of man in sitting position, [H. von Diringshofen] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 152, '42; *abstr.*, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 350, Feb. '43

—effect of postural hypertension on development of atheromatosis in rabbits fed cholesterol, [S. L. Wilens] *Am.J.Path.* 19: 293-305, March '43

—effect on circulation rate after operation, [C. J. Bellis, A. K. Doss & C. B. Craft] *Surgery* 13: 33-45, Jan. '43

—effects of early sitting on body mechanics of infancy and childhood, [M. L. Fitzhugh] *Physiotherapy Rev.* 23: 8-13, Jan.-Feb. '43

—effects on velocity of blood flow from arm to tongue, [M. Wilburne] *Am.Heart J.* 24: 816-820, Dec. '42

—electrocardiographic changes caused by changing from horizontal to upright position, [B. Moia & L. H. Inchauspe] *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 9: 253-256, Sept.-Oct. '42

—flexion treatment for low back pain; indications, outline of conservative management and new spine fusion procedure, [L. W. Breck & W. C. Basom] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 58-64, Jan. '43

—injection of varicose veins; importance and technique of injecting elevated extremity, [C. J. Bellis & O. L. Churney] *Surgery* 13: 411-415, March '43

—new intermediary position in therapy of fractures, [M. Petitpierre] *Praxis* 31: 109-113, Feb. 19, '42

—new treatment for acute dilatation of stomach (maintaining patient in upright position for 10 minutes), [E. G. Joseph] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 381-385, June '43

—one stage radical resection of rectum by modified Lloyd-Davies technique, [H. Laufman & R. B. Bettman] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 243-247, May '43

—ontogenetic correspondences in supine and prone postures of human infant, [A. Gesell & L. B. Ames] *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 15: 565-573, March '43

—orthostatic hypotension and tachycardia, [C. Jaimet] *Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto* 16: 135-142, April '43

—physical signs of pleural collection, with particular regard to new sign (d'Amato) for its detection, [M. Berah] *M.J.Australia* 2: 463-464, Nov. 21, '42

—physiologic adjustments to standing posture, [W. R. Amberson] *Bull. School Med. Univ. Maryland* 27: 127-145, Jan. '43

—pneumoperitoneum as aid in pelvic irradiation; further experience (use of Trendelenburg position), [L. R. Sante] *Radiology* 40: 447-453, May '43

—positional pain, [S. F. Stewart] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 771, May '43

—postoperative ("anesthetic") paralysis of brachial plexus; review of literature and report of 9 cases, [E. G. Clausen] *Surgery* 12: 933-942, Dec. '42

—postural changes in respiration, [E. B. Franseen & F. A. Hellebrandt] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 364-369, Jan. '43

—postural changes in standing blood pressure affecting aviation circulatory efficiency rating, [C. F. Gell] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 46-52, Jan. '43

—postural drainage board, [F. W. Davison] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1074, Dec. '42

—postural exophthalmos due to varicose veins of orbit: case, [J. G. Tirico] *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 147-148, April '43

—postural treatment of biliary colic (its relation to prevention of acute cholecystitis), [D. Macdonald] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 138-141, April '43

—prone position for exposing medial meniscus of knee joint, [L. N. Cozen] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 616-618, May '43

—relation of postural hemodilution to paroxysmal dyspnea, [G. A. Perera & R. W. Berliner] *J.Clin. Investigation* 22: 25-28, Jan. '43

—roentgenkymographic determination of cardiac output in syncope induced by gravity, [H. S. Mayerson] *Am.J.Physiol.* 133: 630-635, March '43

POSTURE—Continued

- role of pressoreceptors in regulation of blood pressure in rabbit, [T. H. Simister & R. E. Conklin] *Am.J. Physiol.* 138: 391-395, Feb. '43
- "sciatica"—from orthopedic point of view (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [B. I. Stirling] *Edinburgh M.J.* 50: 155-170, March '43
- squatting index of femora of Punjabis, [M. A. Shah] *J.Anat.* 77: 110-111, Oct. '42
- study of 2 lungs separately in practical and research work (influence of lateral decubitus on pulmonary rest), [R. F. Vaccarezza & others] *Dis.of Chest* 9: 95-114, March-April '43
- variation of intrapleural pressure with posture in artificial pneumothorax, [B. G. Shapiro] *South African M.J.* 17: 75-78, March 13, '43
- defects, relation to health, [P. C. Colonna] *J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 2: 55-58, April '41
- causing dysmenorrhea (exercise for stretching ligaments), [H. E. Billig, Jr.] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 611-613, May '43

in roentgenography: See Mediastinum, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; etc.

POSTWAR PROBLEMS: See War, postwar problems

POT, A. W., Isolation of *Bacterium typhosum*, *J.Path. & Bact.* 55: 100-103, Jan. '43

POTAIN ASPIRATOR: See Apparatus

POTASSIUM

- effect of injection of sex hormones on serum and muscle electrolyte of rats, [H. C. Miller] *Endocrinology* 32: 443-448, May '43
- electrolytic modifications (modifications of sodium and potassium content) of denervated muscles, [V. H. Cicardo & E. Gurevich] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 425-430, Nov. '42
- extrarenal regulation of muscle and serum potassium following extracellular fluid and sodium depletion, [H. C. Miller] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 121-129, Jan. '43
- histologic effects in rats resulting from adding rubidium or cesium to diet deficient in potassium, [R. H. Follis, Jr.] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 246-250, Jan. '43
- kinetic analysis of potassium accumulation and sodium exclusion, [S. Spiegelman & J. M. Reiner] *Growth* 6: 367-389, Dec. '42
- muscle physiology (role of potassium); John Mallet Purser lecture, [J. F. Donegan] *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 561-571, Oct. '42
- permeability of erythrocytes to potassium in adrenalectomized rats, [G. Porri] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 16: 707; 708, Nov. '41
- release by brain of dog during electric excitation, [V. H. Cicardo & A. Torino] *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 11: 77-82, Sept. '42
- release in brain of dog under influence of convulsive drugs, [V. H. Cicardo, A. Torino & B. Wendrik] *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 18: 308-314, July '42; also, *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 11: 179-184, Dec. '42
- variations of calcium-potassium ratio in testes of rat, [P. Gley & C. M. Laur] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 159, '42
- arsenite: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
- bismuth saccharate: See Syphilis, bismuth in
- cyanide: See Cyanides
- effects, hemolytic action of potassium salts, [H. Davson] *J.Physiol.* 101: 265-283, Nov. 30, '42
- action of adrenalin, acetylcholine and potassium in relation to innervation of isolated auricle of spiny dogfish (*Squalus acanthias*), [E. P. Hiatt] *Am.J. Physiol.* 139: 45-48, May '43
- on sugar metabolism, [S. N. Farmer & D. A. Jones] *Nature, London* 150: 768-769, Dec. 26, '42
- role in muscle phosphorylations, [P. D. Boyer, H. A. Lardy & P. H. Phillips] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 673-682, Dec. '42
- in blood: See Blood, potassium
- metabolism, renal excretion of potassium salts, [A. W. Winkler & P. K. Smith] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 94-103, Dec. '42
- comparison of sodium and potassium metabolism of asthmatic and nonallergic children, [P. B. Donovan & G. F. Harsh] *J.Allergy* 14: 281-287, May '43
- nature of pain arising from ischemic limb; biochemical studies (with special reference to potassium), [K. Harpuder & I. D. Stein] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 438-448, April '43
- serum concentration and renal clearance of potassium in severe renal insufficiency in man, [N. M. Keith, H. E. King & A. E. Osterberg] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 675-701, May '43
- permanganate: See Arthritis, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy
- phosphate: See Blood Pressure, low; Shock, therapy
- rhodanate: See cross reference under Potassium thiocyanate
- thiocyanate: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Migraine, therapy; Parotitis, therapy

POTATOES

- ascorbic acid in mashed potatoes, [G. N. Jenkins] *Nature, London* 151: 473, April 24, '43
- distribution of ascorbic acid in various parts, [F. Laursen & W. Orth] *Zschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 83: 193, March '42
- food value of potato and its place in war effort, *Bull. Hyg.* 18: 67-69, Jan. '43
- loss of ascorbic acid during cooking of stored sweet potatoes, [P. I. Scouler & D. H. Eakle] *Food Research* 8: 156-162, March-April '43
- loss of thiamine from cooked potato, [J. Melklejohn] *Nature, London* 151: 81-82, Jan. 16, '43
- nitrogen of potato, [A. Neuberger & F. Sanger] *Biochem.J.* 36: 662-671, Sept. '42
- potato diet in peptic ulcer, [L. J. J. Nye] *M.J.Australia* 1: 7-8, Jan. 2, '43
- proper cooking, [G. Wendelmuth] *Ernährung* 7: 140, May '42

POTENTILLA

- comparative activity of *Potentilla anserina* L. and *Potentilla argentea* L. on isolated guinea pig uterus, [H. W. Youngken, Jr. & E. B. Fischer] *Am.J. Pharm.* 114: 417-421, Nov. '42

POTENZA, L., and ANDEZE, P. J., Kala-azar en el estado Bolivar, Venezuela, *Rev.Policlin.Caracas* 11: 312-317, Nov.-Dec. '42

POTOTSCHNIG, G., Richtlinien in der Chirurgie der Gallenwege, *Zentrabl.f.Chir.* 69: 1190, July 18, '42

POTT'S DISEASE: See Spine, tuberculosis

POTTINGER, F. M.: See **POTTINGER, F. M., JR.**, *jt. auth.*

POTTINGER, F. M., JR., and POTTINGER, F. M., Disappearance of tuberculin reaction in children under treatment for allergies, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 11-18, Jan. '43

POTTER, E. L., Respiratory disturbances in newly-born infant, *Illinois M.J.* 83: 100-104, Feb. '43

Importance of post mortem examination of fetus and newly born infant, *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13: 133-138, March '43

—and **ROSENBAUM, W.**, Normal amount of cerebrospinal fluid present within skull at birth, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 701-703, April '43

Association of mild external hydrocephalus with death in early days of life, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 822-827, May '43

—**DAVIDSOHN, I., and CRUNDEN, A. B.**, Importance of Rh blood factor in erythroblastosis, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 254-261, Feb. '43

POTTER, J. C., Dilatation of urethra for irritable vesical neck, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 708-711, April '43

POTTER, J. S., VICTOR, J., and WARD, E. N., Histological changes preceding spontaneous lymphatic leukemia in mice, *Am.J.Path.* 19: 239-253, March '43

—See **CLAUDE, A.**, *jt. auth.*

POTTER, P. C., Stenosing tendovaginitis at radial styloid (DeQuervain's disease), *Ann.Surg.* 117: 290-296, Feb. '43

POTTER, T. S., Death of tubercle bacilli subjected to oxygen deprivation in presence of moisture and of warmth, *J.Infect.Dis.* 71: 220-224, Nov.-Dec. '42

Asphyxiated bacteria as vaccine in tuberculosis, *J.Infect. Dis.* 71: 232-236, Nov.-Dec. '42

POTTER, V. R., Biotocatalysts in cancer tissue; enzyme-virus theory regarding carcinogenesis, *Cancer Research* 3: 358-361, June '43

—and **ALBAUM, H. G.**, Studies on mechanism of hydrogen transport in animal tissues: inhibition by ribonuclease, *J.Gen.Physiol.* 26: 443-455, May '43

—See **ALBAUM, H. G.**, *jt. auth.*

—and **DuBOIS, K. P.**, Studies on mechanism of hydrogen transport in animal tissues: inhibitor studies with succinic dehydrogenase, *J.Gen.Physiol.* 26: 391-404, March '43

—See **DuBOIS, K. P.**, *jt. auth.*

—See **SCHNEIDER, W. C.**, *jt. auth.*

POTTS, HERBERT ANTHONY: See Obituaries

POTTS, W. J., and SMITH, S., Pulmonary embolism; clinical and experimental study, *Arch.Surg.* 46: 27-39, Jan. '43

POTVIN, A. R., and LESSARD, R., Ossification pluricentrique, *Laval méd.* 8: 281-286, April '43

POTVIN, P., Anatomie du cou-de-pied. Classification et mécanisme des fractures, *Union méd.du Canada* 72: 121-124, Feb. '43

POULIOT, A., Anesthésie par réfrigération locale, *Union méd.du Canada* 72: 408-410, April '42

POUMEAU-DELILLE, G.: See **COURRIER, R.**, *jt. auth.*

POUND, R., Symposium on scientific proof and relations of law and medicine; foreword, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 449, April '43; also, *Clinics* 1: 1349-1350, April '43

Ministry of justice as means of making progress in medicine available for courts and legislatures, *Clinics* 1: 1644-1657, April '43

- POU ORFILA, J.**, Reflexiones sobre la eugenia en la América Latina, *Obst.y ginec.latino-am.* 1: 50-63, Feb. '43
- POUPART, G.**, Un cas d'urémie curable avec ulcère duodénal, *J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 12: 46-50, Jan.-Feb. '43
- POUTONNET, M.**: See BINET, L., *It. auth.*
- POVEDA ESTRADA, L.**, Un caso de luxación subastragalana, *Rev.med.Costa Rica* 5: 373-375, Jan. '43
- POVERTY**
—medical care for the indigent, [R. W. Callahan] *J. Kansas M.Soc.* 44: 8-9, Jan. '43
- POVOA, H.**, A patologia nas minas, *Arch.brasil.de med.* 30: 201-208, Sept. '40
- Alimentação dos mineiros*, *Arch.brasil.de med.* 31: 1-14, Jan. '41
- Alergia e seus conceitos fundamentais*, *Arch.brasil.de med.* 31: 95-106, June '41
- Conceitos fundamentais sobre alergia*, *Arch.brasil.de med.* 31: 145-150, Sept. '41
- Diabete e cirurgia*, *Med.cir.pharm.*, pp. 693-712, Oct. '42
- and **CARDOSO, G.**, *Diabete e cirurgia*, *Arch.brasil.de med.* 31: 175-182, Nov. '41
- and de **VAL VILLARES, A.**, Ação do café sobre o metabolismo basico, *Arch.brasil.de med.* 31: 151-153, Sept. '41
- de **VAL VILLARES, A.**, and **VIEIRA de GOMENBORO, E. E.**, Peso teórico e glândulas endócrinas, *Arch.brasil.de med.* 31: 59-70, April '41
- PQWELL, C. E., LEE, H. M., and SWANSON, E. E.**, Barbituric acid derivatives; relationship between action on smooth muscle and frog's heart, and chemical structure, *J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.)* 32: 128-133, May '43
- See **CHEN, A. L.**, *It. auth.*
- POWELL, DAN ARTHUR**: See *Obituaries*
- POWELL, E.**, Psychiatry in general practice, *Tri-State M.J.* 15: 2895, Feb. '43
- POWELL, T. R.**, Compulsory vaccination and sterilization; constitutional aspects, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 637-646, April '43
- POWELL, V. H.**: See **DALE, P. P.**, *It. auth.*
- POWER, M. H.**: See **WILLIAMS, R. D.**, *It. auth.*
- POWER, S.**, After-care of fractures, *Gen.Practitioner* 13: 192-195, Nov. '42
- POWERS, G. F. and BOISVERT, P. L.**, Tuberculosis and streptococcosis, *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 15: 517-530, Jan. '43
- POWERS, J. H.**, Acute appendicitis during later decades of life; some remarks on incidence of disease in rural areas, *Ann.Surg.* 117: 221-233, Feb. '43
- POWERS, W. L.**: See **DUGGAN, L. B.**, *It. auth.*
- POWLITIS, M. E.**: See **JAVERT, C. T.**, *It. auth.*
- POYNTER, GEORGE FREDERICK**: See *Obituaries*
- POYNER, H. F.**, Growth of industrial medicine as force in public health, *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 563-565, Jan. '43
- POYNTER, M.**: See **GRAY, L. H.**, *It. auth.*
- POZ, R. V.**, Urobilinuria in infants with chronic nutritional disturbances, *Pediatr.*, no. 5, p. 79, '41
- POZDNEV, L. N.**, Naphthocaine in ophthalmologic practice, *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 3-4) 19: 161-162, '41
- POZZO, J. J.**: See **VIVOLI, D.**, *It. auth.*
- PRADA, O. E.**: See **CRUCIANI, J. A.**, *It. auth.*
- PRADO, C.**, Mononucleose infectuosa, *Pediat.prát.*, São Paulo 13: 183-197, July-Oct. '42
- PRADO, D.**, Conselhos aos óticos, *Arq.brasil.de oftal.* 5: 304-306, Dec. '42
- PRADO, J. M.**: See de **RIO HORTEGA, P.**, *It. auth.*
- PRADO, M.**, La salud pública en el Perú: año 1941-1942, *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 22: 97-101, Feb. '43
- PRADO G., E.**, Métodos experimentales de valoración de la inmunidad inducida por la vacunación antitifoidea, *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 5: 189-216, Sept. '42
- PRADO TAGLE, E., AVENDANO, O., UGARTE, J. M., and SANZ, R.**, Tumores malignos primitivos de la vesícula biliar, *Rev.med.de Chile* 70: 833-842, Nov. '42
- PRAGER, R. E.**: See **LION, E. G.**, *It. auth.*
- PRANGEN, A. D.**, Surgical treatment of paralysis of rectus muscles of eye, *Proc.Staff Meet.*, Mayo Clin. 18: 145-147, May 19, '43
- PRASAD, B. N.**, Scientific therapeutics, *Indian M.J.* 36: 231-233, Oct. '42
- PRATHER, G. C.**, Urethrograms in urethral strictures; valuable aid in determining type of treatment, *J.Urol.* 49: 482-487, March '43
- PRATT, A. G.**: See **CORSON, E. F.**, *It. auth.*
- PRATT, D.**: See **ALTMAN, L. L.**, *It. auth.*
- PRATT, G. H.**, Surgical management of traumatic lesions of arteries, *S.Clin.North America* 23: 358-376, April '43
- PRATT, L. W.**, Behavior of bipedal rats, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 265-273, May '43
- See **IVERSON, H. A.**, *It. auth.*
- PRATT, P. C.**, Evidence against progesterone-like action of ascorbic acid, *Endocrinology* 32: 92-96, Jan. '43
- PRATT, STANLEY WALTER**: See *Obituaries*
- PRAXITHERAPY**: See *Occupational Therapy*, for mental and nervous patients

PRECIPITIN

- precipitation in stored human serum; preliminary note on factors concerned, [F. de Burgh & R. N. Lyons] *M.J.Australia* 1: 298-299, April 3, '43
- precipitin production and anaphylactic sensitization in guinea pigs, [H. R. Cohen & M. M. Mosko] *J. Immunol.* 46: 59-62, Feb. '43
- reaction**: See also Bacteria, abortus and melitense group; Gonorrhea, diagnosis; Hay Fever, immunity; Kahn Test; Meinelke Reactions; Tuberculosis, sero-diagnosis; etc.
- comparative quantitative studies of guinea pig and rabbit antihemocyanin precipitates, [G. P. Youmans & C. A. Colwell] *J.Immunol.* 46: 217-223, April '43
- effect of salicylates on precipitation of antigen with antibody, [A. F. Coburn & E. M. Kapp] *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 173-183, Feb. '43
- individual specificity of human serum, [R. W. Cumley & M. R. Irwin] *J.Immunol.* 46: 63-70, Feb. '43
- serologic properties of simple substances; composition of precipitates of antibodies and polyhaptenic simple substances; valence of antibodies, [L. Pauling, D. Pressman & C. Ikeda] *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 64: 3010-3014, Dec. '42
- serologic properties of simple substances; effects of changed conditions and of added haptens on precipitation reactions of polyhaptenic simple substances, [L. Pauling, D. Pressman, D. H. Campbell & C. Ikeda] *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 64: 3003-3009, Dec. '42
- serologic properties of simple substances; hapten inhibition of precipitation of antibodies and polyhaptenic simple substances, [D. Pressman, D. H. Brown & L. Pauling] *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 64: 3015-3020, Dec. '42
- serologic properties of simple substances; precipitation reactions between antibodies and substances containing 2 or more haptenic groups, [L. Pauling & others] *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 64: 2994-3003, Dec. '42
- specific precipitation; irreversible systems, [A. D. Hershey] *J.Immunol.* 46: 249-261, April '43
- specific precipitin antisera for protein of cancer tissue; further studies, [L. S. Mann & W. H. Welker] *Cancer Research* 3: 193-195, March '43
- specific precipitin antisera for protein of cancer tissue; further studies; application of in vivo absorption, [L. S. Mann & W. H. Welker] *Cancer Research* 3: 196-197, March '43

PRECIPITINOGEN: See Bacteria, subtilis

PRECLAMPSIA: See Eclampsia; Pregnancy, toxemia

PREGNANCY

- See also Fetus; Labor; Maternity; Obstetrics; Puerperium
- after tubal sterilization; case demonstrating epithelium-lined connecting tube, [G. L. Carrington & J. B. Bullitt] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 892-896, May '43
- can mothers rate fetal environment? [H. Newbery, I. Pyle & H. Champney] *J.Psychol.* 15: 197-221, April '43
- colostrum as source of diphtheria antitoxin in actively immunized pregnant mothers, [J. Liebling & H. E. Schmitz] *J.Pediat.* 22: 189-193, Feb. '43
- emotional factors, [W. C. Menninger] *Bull.Menninger Clin.* 7: 15-24, Jan. '43
- general practitioner in relation to pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [Vital Asa y Díaz] *Dia méd.* 14: 1316-1321, Dec. 14, '42
- placental transmission of protective antibodies against whooping cough by inoculation of pregnant mother, [P. Cohen & S. J. Scadron] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 656-662, Feb. 27, '43
- study of humoral antibodies for *Staphylococcus aureus* in infants and their mothers, [J. A. Lichty, Jr., C. P. Katsampes & W. S. Baum] *J.Pediat.* 22: 549-558, May '43
- abdominal**: See Pregnancy, ectopic
- abnormalities**: See also Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, cornual; Pregnancy, ectopic; etc.
- genital anomalies with pregnancy, [J. N. Ewer] *West. J.Surg.* 51: 94-101, March '43
- uterus didelphys, [N. L. Keevil] *J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp.* 50: 146-148, April '43
- uterus pseudodidelphys with alternating right and left pregnancies and ectopic labors; case, [C. Marram] *Dia méd.* 14: 1295-1297, Dec. 7, '42
- age** in, pregnancy and labor in primiparas more than 49 years old, [R. Echevarría] *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21: 489-494, Sept. 9, '42; also, *Rev.Asoc.med.argent.* 56: 606-608, Oct.-Nov. '42
- early primiparity; priority of author's article published 30 years ago, [J. A. Beruti] *Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec."Eliseo Cantón"* 1: 706-710, Sept. '42
- facilitation, acceleration, and reduction of dangers of labor in older primipara, [W. Benthin] *Med.Klin.* 38: 342, April 10, '42
- fecundity of older women, [E. Navrátil] *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 81, Jan. 30, '42
- labor in young and old primiparas, [Y. M. Bromberg & A. Brzezinski] *J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp.* 49: 672-681, Dec. '42

PREGNANCY—Continued

- anemia in: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
 appendicitis and pregnancy: See Appendicitis, pregnancy and appendicitis
 blood in: See also Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Gonadotropins; Labor, blood in; Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, toxemia
 —[F. K. Merchante] *Semana méd.* 2: 1273-1280, Nov. 26, '42; abstr., *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21: 459-463, Sept. 9, '42
 —acid-base equilibrium in clinically normal pregnancy, [J. Moragues Bernat & A. Gascón] *Semana méd.* 1: 440-443, Feb. 25, '43
 —aspects of pigmentary metabolism, [R. Dubrovsky] *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21: 575-576, Oct. 29, '42
 —carotene and vitamin A content of maternal and fetal blood, [L. Portes & J. Varangot] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 166, '42
 —chronemia (circulation time) in normal pregnancy, [L. Abad Colomer & M. Villanueva Allaga] *Med. españ.* 7: 333-342, April '42
 —dry plasma (from pregnant women) in therapy of endocrinopathies in gynecology and obstetrics, [A. Peralta Ramos] *Dia méd.* 15: 14-15, Jan. 4, '43
 —erythroblastosis foetalis and its relationship to Rh factor, [A. H. & P. H. Spohn] *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 19: 211-213, April '43
 —erythroblastosis foetalis and Rh factor, [D. H. Karther & H. A. Spindler] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 369-376, March '43
 —importance of Rh factor in erythroblastosis, [E. L. Potter, I. Davidsohn & A. B. Crunden] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 254-261, Feb. '43
 —medical progress (Rh factor), [D. E. Reid] *New England J.Med.* 228: 97-99, Jan. 21, '43
 —nucleotides, [R. W. Bonsnes & H. J. Stander] *Am.J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 827-831, May '43
 —peripheral blood flow, [D. I. Abramson, K. Flachs & S. M. Fierst] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 666-671, April '43
 —plasma vitamin C and prothrombin concentration, [C. T. Javert & H. J. Stander] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 115-122, Jan. '43
 —prothrombin level in newborn and its modification by administration of vitamin K to mother or infant, [W. Reiss and R. Schönberger] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 319, April 4, '42
 —Rh factor; analysis, [H. A. Schwartz] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 217-219, May '43
 —Rh factor in relation to jaundice of newborn infant (erythroblastosis foetalis), [F. W. Gallagher, P. G. Danis & L. R. Jones] *J.Pediat.* 22: 171-174, Feb. '43
 —serologic factors as possible causes in spontaneous abortions, [P. Levine] *J.Hered.* 34: 71-80, March '43
 —serum diastase and its relation to estrogen metabolism in pregnancy and menstrual cycle, [S. Schiller & O. W. Smith] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 154-162, March '43
 —Shute's test for antiproteolytic properties of human blood serum in cases of abortion, premature labor, accidental hemorrhage and normal pregnancy, [V. I. Krieger] *J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.EMP.* 50: 48-54, Feb. '43
 —universal edema (dropsy) of fetus and fetal erythroblastosis; Rh factor; case, [D. Raimondi] *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21: 570-574, Oct. 29, '42
 —volume in normal pregnancy and in arterial hypertension, [R. Gazmuri Ojeda & A. Denegri] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 956-962, Dec. '42
 blood pressure in, hypertension, [R. D. Mussey, A. B. Hunt & F. S. Sluder] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 224-235, Feb. '43
 —antecubital and femoral venous pressure in normal and toxemic pregnancy, [C. E. McLennan] *Am.J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 568-591, April '43
 —group incidence of hypertensive-albuminuric pregnancy under new classification, [F. S. Kellogg] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 651-658, April '43
 —hypertension, [A. M. Townsend] *J.Nat.M.A.* 35: 87-92, May '43
 —hypertensive toxemia, [W. J. Dieckmann] *S.Clin.North America* 23: 11-20, Feb. '43
 —hypertensive toxemia; preeclampsia and eclampsia, [L. Dexter, S. Weiss, F. W. Haynes & H. S. Sise] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 145-152, May 15, '43; comment by Hofbauer 122: 892, July 24, '43
 —progesterone (corpus luteum preparation) as hypotensor in toxemia; preliminary report, [H. Duék] *An. brasil.de ginec.* 14: 359-362, Nov. '42
 —renal aspects of late toxemias of pregnancy (relation to hypertension), [A. C. Corcoran] *West.J.Surg.* 50: 622-630, Dec. '42
 cancer and pregnancy: See Pregnancy, tumors complicating
 complications: See also Fetus; Pregnancy, kidneys in; Pregnancy, thyroid in; Pregnancy, tumors complicating; etc.
 —acute anterior poliomyelitis, [J. W. Peelen] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 30-35, Jan. '43

PREGNANCY, complications—Continued

- anuria caused by transfusion reactions due to anti-Rh agglutinins; 2 cases, [W. M. Yater and B. E. Nunez] *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 12: 178-184, May '43
 —asthma, with report of cases, [J. J. Crotogini & A. Glampietro] *Hoja fisiol.* 2: 195-212, Sept. '42
 —autoagglutination, cold agglutination, pseudoagglutination and Rh factor; factors of practical importance in transfusion of blood, [D. Lindsey] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 95: 382-387, Feb. '43
 —chemotherapy (with sulfonamides) in treatment of urinary tract infections, [R. G. Douglas] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 388-394, June '43
 —congenital cataract following German measles in mother, [N. M. Gregg] *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1941) 3: 35-46, '42
 —deaths from perforation and hemorrhage of gastroduodenal ulcer during pregnancy and puerperium; review of literature and report of case, [D. J. Sandweiss, H. M. Podolsky, H. C. Saltzstein & A. A. Farberman] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 131-136, Jan. '43
 —etiology of erythroblastosis foetalis and certain hemolytic transfusion reactions, with special reference to Rh factor, [P. L. Mollison] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 221-225, March '43
 —fainting, [R. Hansen] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 241, March 14, '42
 —fatal air embolism after insufflation of vagina, [R. L. Brown] *Lancet* 1: 616, May 15, '43
 —herniation through pelvic floor, [C. W. Barrett] *M.Rec.* 156: 277-279, May '43
 —hormonal influences upon ureters (peristaltic activity during pregnancy), [J. M. Hundley, Jr., W. K. Diehl & E. S. Diggs] *Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67: 315-329, '43
 —incidence of vasomotor rhinitis, [M. Mohun] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 699-709, May '43
 —influence of hormones upon varicose veins, [A. M. McCausland] *West.J.Surg.* 51: 199-200, May '43
 —intestinal occlusion in normal pregnancy; case, [B. Simard & A. Laberge] *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 1322-1323, Dec. '42
 —management of emergencies in home, [T. McNeel] *Marquette M.Rev.* 7: 109-115, Dec. '42
 —march fracture, [H. A. Swart] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 602-604, March '43
 —medical aspects of obstetrics, [W. W. Herrick] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 313-322, May '43
 —mild polyneuritis due to vitamin B deficiency, [L. S. McGoogan] *J.Ohama Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 3: 70-73, Aug. '42
 —neuromuscular dystrophy during pregnancy and labor (role in uterine inertia), [J. R. Goodall] *J.Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 10: 119-131, May-June '43
 —new sign for diagnosis of atypical ruptures of uterus, [R. Colareta L.] *Dia méd.* 15: 64-67, Jan. 25, '43
 —Paget technic for determination of sulfonamides and its application, [O. Blanchard] *Dia méd.* 15: 72-76, Jan. 25, '43
 —polyneuritis, [O. H. Jones] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 869-874, May '43
 —pregnancy and labor complicated by ascending myelitis and bedsores of unusual size, [J. B. Dawson] *J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.EMP.* 50: 63, Feb. '43
 —pregnancy, labor and puerperium in chronic myeloid leukemia, [I. Abicht & W. Bindseil] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 89: 285, March 27, '42
 —pyeloureteral dilatation in successive pregnancies, [G. van Wageningen & R. H. Jenkins] *J.Urol.* 49: 228-235, Feb. '43
 —relationship of estrogens and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) to edema of normal pregnancy, [H. C. Taylor, Jr., R. C. Warner & C. A. Welsh] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 547-568, April '43
 —repeated secondary rupture of uterus, [R. D. Pettit] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 334-337, Feb. '43
 —rheumatoid arthritis improved by pregnancy; 3 cases, [A. Ruiz Moreno] *Bol.Liga argent.contra el reumat.* 5: 142-143, July-Dec. '42
 —rupture of uterine fundus during pregnancy and labor, [M. I. Kogan] *Sovet.med.* (no. 12) 5: 36, '41
 —severe scleroderma with successful delivery; case, [A. F. Guttmacher] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 47: 107-108, Feb. '43
 —spontaneous rupture of uterus; case, [E. Thwaites Lastra & A. M. Bres] *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21: 487-488, Sept. 9, '42
 —spontaneous rupture of uterus in fourth month of gestation; case, [J. M. Alexander] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 138, Jan. '43
 —stricture of rectum in lymphogranuloma venereum; relief after pregnancy and delivery (suggested use of estrogen therapy), [H. Goldman] *Tr.Am.Proct. Soc.* (1942) 43: 264-266, '43
 —sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) in successful therapy of pneumonia; case, [B. Benach] *Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec.* 4: 331-335, Dec. '42
 —sulfonamides; use, [M. B. Sinykin] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 173-176, Feb. '43

PREGNANCY, complications—Continued

- thrombocytopenic purpura (with splenectomy), [D. Phythyon & R. E. Lantz] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 715-717, April '43
- traumatic separation of symphysis pubis, [L. A. Horta Barbosa] *Rev.de ginec.e d'obst.* 2: 217-223, Oct. '42
- vaginal discharge, [O. R. Hand] *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 655-659, March '43
- vitamin B in heartburn, [B. F. Hart] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 120-122, Jan. '43
- cornual pregnancy in rudimentary cornu of asymmetric uterus bicornis (uterus unicornis with rudimentary accessory cornu); case, [E. Berrios & R. Suárez Morales] *Prensa méd., La Paz* 2: 261-263, Jan. '43
- diabetes and pregnancy: See Diabetes Mellitus, pregnancy and diabetes
- diagnosis: See also Pregnancy, ectopic; Pregnancy, roentgenography
- Bacillus proteus* OX₁₂ agglutinated by serum of pregnant women; preliminary report, [I. Gratch] *Am.J. Surg.* 60: 411-414, June '43
- colostrum intradermal test (Walls-Freda-Cohen), [E. Allen & L. B. Donaldson] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 208-215, Feb. '43
- combined method (using prostigmine) for treatment of delayed menstruation and test for early pregnancy; preliminary report, [H. Carapetyan] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 81-83, May '43
- histidine test (Kapeller-Adler), [M. J. Goodfriend & M. Daniel] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 140-143, Jan. '43
- modification of Bowman test, [M. I. Mello] *Rev.brésil. de biol.* 2: 343-348, Sept. '42; also, *Acta med., Rio de Janeiro* 10: 112-118, Oct. '42
- prostigmine in delayed menstruation and in differential diagnosis of pregnancy, [N. Ziviani] *Rev.de ginec.e d'obst.* 2: 248-252, Oct. '42
- prostigmine pregnancy test and treatment for delayed menstruation, [M. J. Sneider] *Illinois M.J.* 83: 107-111, Feb. '43
- diet in, handbook of nutrition; nutritive requirements in pregnancy, [J. H. Ebbs] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 339-345, Jan. 30, '43
- diet for normal pregnancy, [A. Guimarães Filho] *Rev. de obst. & ginec. de São Paulo* 6: 3-35, June-Aug. '42
- dietetics, [F. Bonilla & G. Alvarez-Ossorio] *Med. españ.* 8: 590-611, Dec. '42
- effect of vitamin E during pregnancy and lactation on galactogenesis, birth weight and growth of rats, [E. Bottirol] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 461-463, Dec. '42
- food and pregnancy, *Nature*, London 151: 321-323, March 20, '43
- minerals and toxemias (value of iron supplement in prevention), [C. T. Javert, C. Macri & K. Kuder] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 399-406, March '43
- nutrition, [J. H. Ebbs] *M.Clin.North America* 27: 537-543, March '43
- nutrition, [D. F. Moore] *Hygeia* 21: 418, June '43
- nutrition, [W. C. W. Nixon] *Pub.Health* 56: 30-31, Dec. '42
- nutrition and its consequences, [J. Lebel] *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 434-435, April '43
- nutritional inadequacies correlated with incidence of anemia, [F. H. Bethell, E. Blocha & J. H. Van Sant] *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 19: 165-172, March '43
- problem of vitamin A, [J. Botella Llusá & J. M. Hernández Araña] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 203-207, Nov. 15, '42
- vitamin A, [H. Dietel & P. Siegert] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 21: 78, Jan. 24, '42
- vitamins, [E. Preisacker] *Med.Klin.* 38: 385, April 24, '42
- William Blair Bell memorial lecture, [W. C. W. Nixon] *J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emop.* 49: 614-638, Dec. '42
- duration, determination of proper time for leave of absence for working women, [T. B. Adamyan] *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, no. 3, p. 32, '41
- influence of race and sex, [N. A. Anderson, E. W. Brown & R. A. Lyon] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 523-534, April '43
- prolonged pregnancy with postmature fetus; case, [A. Lavarello] *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 32: 1083-1085, Dec. '42
- relation to weight and size of theca and granulosa cells, progesterone (corpus luteum hormones) and fat content of corpus luteum of pregnant cattle, [L. H. Bretschneider, J. J. Duvyén de Wit & F. C. van der Kaay] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 21: 456, May 16, '42
- ectopic: See also Pregnancy, heterotopic
- [E. Kohara] *J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med.* 3: 10, Dec. '42
- abdominal pregnancy (case), [P. J. Martin & M. E. Grier] *Nebraska M.J.* 26: 148-149, May '43
- advanced pregnancy; surgical therapy in twelfth and twenty-fourth month; 2 cases, [A. Feltier de Quelroz] *An.brasil.de ginec.* 14: 193-202, Sept. '43
- case; lithokelyphopiedon (lithopedion with calcified membranes) with remarks on ectopic pregnancy in general, [G. Penick] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 36: 192-195, May '43

PREGNANCY, ectopic—Continued

- diagnosis and management, [J. P. Redgwick] *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 144-147, May '43
- grave postpartum intraperitoneal hemorrhage; question of primary tubal pregnancy with intrauterine development, [J. León, R. A. Ferrari & J. M. Lascano González] *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56: 11-16, Jan. 15-30, '42
- hematocoe due to uterine perforation simulating ruptured ectopic pregnancy; case, [G. Duarte Vieira] *An.brasil.de ginec.* 15: 124-127, Feb. '43
- hysterosalpinography in diagnosis, with report of cases, [A. de Moraes & J. Rosado] *Obst.y ginec. latino-am.* 1: 19-30, Feb. '43
- new method for reinfusion of abdominal blood especially in tubal rupture, and technic of aspiration of fluids from body cavities, [E. Anderes & M. Laszc-zower] *Schweiz.med.Wechnschr.* 72: 933-936, Aug. 29, '42
- ovarian pregnancy associated with endometriosis in same organ, [C. H. McKenzie] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 126-128, Jan. '43
- primary ovarian pregnancy with living mother and child, [I. J. Strumpf] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 350-353, Feb. '43
- recurring tubal pregnancy; case, [A. Senra] *An.brasil. de ginec.* 14: 342-351, Nov. '42
- recurring tubal pregnancy, with report of cases, [C. Escobar Pires] *Rev.de cir.de São Paulo* 8: 133-146, July-Oct. '42
- review of 65 cases occurring in general hospital over 8-year period, [W. C. Rogers] *California & West. Med.* 58: 110-113, March '43
- secondary abdominal pregnancy; case, [G. C. Milnor] *Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu* 9: 10-12, Feb. '43
- septic abdominal pregnancy past term, [S. Lubin & R. Waltman] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 298-300, May '43
- successive, coexistent tubal pregnancies; case, [R. M. Mitchell & L. Kurzrok] *Am. J. Surg.* 60: 450-452, June '43
- symptomatology and therapy, [F. X. Demers] *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 1320-1322, Dec. '42
- three cases, [J. Galván de la Garza] *Cir.y cirujanos* 11: 1-14, Jan. 31, '43
- tubal pregnancy associated with tubal tuberculosis, [D. Shannon & E. L. Heller] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 347-350, Feb. '43
- vaginal delivery of 6 months' living child 4 years after supravaginal hysterectomy, [D. A. Connors, J. V. Cresci & M. Glass] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 309-314, Feb. '43
- effects of irradiation, irradiation of spleen and pituitary for control of puberal bleeding; birth of normal child following treatment of mother, [I. I. Kaplan] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1199-1201, April 10, '43
- examination in: See also Pelvis, measurement; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, roentgenography; etc.
- technic, [G. M. White] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 312-317, April '43
- extrauterine: See Pregnancy, ectopic
- eyes in, diseases in pregnancy and puerperium, [K. vom Hofe] *Med.Klin.* 38: 175, Feb. 20, '42
- heart in, complete block, [F. V. Mitchell, D. S. Fettes, Jr. & A. G. Hollander] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 340-343, Feb. '43
- cardiac disease complicated by pregnancy, [H. Tucker] *J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med.* 3: 5-7, Feb. '43
- cardiopathies, [H. Tecoz] *Praxis* 31: 386-387, July 2, '42
- coronary occlusion followed by pregnancy with successful termination; case, [O. Horwitz, L. B. LaPlace, N. P. Shumway & W. D. Stroud] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1342-1343, April 24, '43
- functional exploration of oxygen system in cardiopathies, [N. Palacios Costa & J. M. Nagers] *Semana méd.* 2: 650-653, Sept. 17, '42
- heart disease, [C. R. Bennett] *J.M.A.Alabama* 12: 304-306, April '43
- heart disease, [E. Podolsky] *Cincinnati J.Med.* 23: 531-539, Jan. '43
- pregnancy and labor in case of congenital coarctation of aorta, [C. W. Walker] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 190-191, Feb. 13, '43
- pregnancy in the cardiac, [L. E. Frankenthal, Jr.] *S. Clin.North America* 23: 35-43, Feb. '43
- résumé of cardiac disease for 5-year period, with report of case of coarctation of aorta, [T. R. Turino & J. T. Wallace] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 526-529, March '43
- rheumatic heart disease; controllable complication, [H. Gorenberg] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 835-840, May '43
- work imposed upon heart in pregnancy and labor, [J. J. Sampson] *West.J.Surg.* 51: 107-118, March '43
- hemorrhage: See also Placenta
- [J. L. Baer] *J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 2: 86-90, Aug. '41
- in third trimester, [E. N. Ewer] *West.J.Surg.* 51: 46-51, Feb. '43

PREGNANCY—Continued

- heterotopic**, case, [R. Horro Liria] *Med.españ.* 8: 656-660, Dec. '42
- hygiene**: See also Maternity, welfare
- determination of proper time for leave of absence for working women, [T. B. Adamyan] *Vopr.materin. mlad., no. 3*, p. 32, '41
 - educating women to seek prenatal care, [H. Corbin] *West.J.Surg.* 50: 631-634, Dec. '42
 - keeping normal case normal, [A. W. Bingham] *J.M. Soc.New Jersey* 40: 100-105, March '43
 - medical supervision, [G. Döderlein] *Med.Klin.* 38: 433, May 8, '42; 465, May 15, '42
 - obstetrician's responsibility toward unborn child, [E. W. Bulley] *Misissippi Doctor* 20: 530-533, May '43
 - present position of antenatal care, [J. D. Green] *J. Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.EMP.* 50: 83-93, April '43
 - recent advances in application of antenatal care, [J. Barnes] *Post-Grad.M.J.* 18: 225-231, Dec. '42
 - toxemias (influence on infant mortality rate and importance of stations for antenatal care), [A. Sadowsky] *Acta med.orient.*, pp. 46-50, Sept. '42
 - when baby's on the way, [E. G. Neisser] *Hygeia* 21: 196, March '43
 - women in industry; preliminary report of Committee on Health of Women in Industry of Section on Obstetrics and Gynecology; recommendation to Council on Industrial Health, [H. C. Hesselstine & others] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 799-802, March 13, '43; *Hygeia* 21: 262, April '43
- kidneys in**: See also Pregnancy, tumors complicating
- incidence of pyelonephritis in successive pregnancies, [J. T. MacLean & C. L. Deming] *J.Urol.* 49: 236-241, Feb. '43
 - is pyelitis a recrudescence of infection in childhood? [H. F. Helmholtz] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 35-38, Feb. 10, '43
 - medial hypertrophy of renal arterioles, [I. Graef] *Am. J.Path.* 19: 121-133, Jan. '43
 - new explanation of mechanism of certain gestoses, with special reference to nephritis; role of allergy, [E. González Cortés] *Rev.med.de Chile* 71: 136-151, Feb. '43
 - pregnancy, labor and puerperium in nephrectomized patients, with report of cases, [R. Caso & J. J. Baez] *Bol.Soc.de obst. y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21: 816-820, Jan. 12, '43
 - pyelonephritis, [C. C. McCriston] *Proc.Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu* 9: 13-17, March '43
 - pyeloureteral dilatation in successive pregnancies, [G. van Wagenen & R. H. Jenkins] *J.Urol.* 49: 228-235, Feb. '43
 - renal aspects of late toxemias (relation to hypertension), [A. C. Corcoran] *West.J.Surg.* 50: 622-630, Dec. '42
 - toxemias and inulin-diiodrast (iodine preparation) clearance tests, [D. H. Karther & R. H. George] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 245-247, March '43
 - tuberculosis, [H. T. Low & H. E. Coakley] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 47: 13-14, Jan. '43
 - uric acid clearance in normal pregnancy and preeclampsia, [N. K. Schaffer, L. V. Dill & J. F. Cadden] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 201-206, March '43
- liver in**, hippuric acid excretion test, [L. Sioman] *M.J. Australia* 1: 293-298, April 3, '43
- metabolism in**, ascorbic acid metabolism, [R. L. Shub] *Vopr.materin. mlad., no. 6*, p. 38, '41
- significance of iron metabolism in adults and infants for iron therapy, [H. Albers] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 160, Feb. 13, '42; 188, Feb. 20, '42
 - study of extracellular (thiocyanate available) water changes, [L. C. Chesley] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 589-592, May '43
- multiple**: See Quadruplets; Quintuplets; Superfetation; Triplets; Twins
- ovarian**: See Pregnancy, ectopic
- physiology**, [H. Zwarenstein] *Clin.Proc.* 1: 306-310, Sept. '42
- changes in whole vagina of mouse, [R. D. Schick] *J.Morphol.* 72: 305-329, March '43
 - effect of adrenalectomy on endocrine glands of pregnant rats and their offspring, [M. L. Rokhlina & O. A. Petrovskaya] *Arkhn.anat., gistol.embriol.* (no. 1) 26: 42, '41
 - effect of estrogenic substance (estradiol) upon uterine motility during late pregnancy; analysis of 153 observations made with Lörand tocomograph, [D. P. Murphy] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 446-449, April '43
 - functional exploration of oxygen system in normal pregnancy, [N. Palacios Costa & J. M. Nagera] *Semana méd.* 2: 650-653, Sept. 17, '42
 - hormonal (lactogenic and estrogenic) requirements for pregnancy and mammary development in hypophysectomized rats, [W. R. Lyons, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 134-136, Feb. '43
 - metabolism of estrogens; effect of pregnancy upon metabolism in vitro of estrone, estradiol and estrilol, [C. G. & E. J. Heller] *Endocrinology* 32: 64-68, Jan. '43

PREGNANCY, physiology—Continued

- physiology of endocrines in pregnancy, lactation and puerperium, [E. Novak] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 274-280, May '43
- roentgenography**: See also Fetus; Pelvis, measurement; Placenta praevia
- dosage during routine diagnostic studies, [M. I. Smedal] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 48: 807-815, Dec. '42
 - value, [A. R. Johnson] *M.Times, New York* 71: 152-154, May '43
 - value, [D. E. White] *Tri-State M.J.* 15: 2014, March '43
- serodiagnosis**: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
- spurious, [H. Dietel] *Med.Klin.* 38: 415, May 1, '42
 - endocrine aspects of pseudopregnancy in women, with report of case, [A. Peralta Ramos] *Bol.Acad. nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 118-129, May '42
- surgery in**: See also Pregnancy, complications
- prophylactic appendectomy; appendicitis in pregnancy, [A. F. Berdyayev] *Sovet. med.* (no. 11) 5: 31, '41
 - therapy of acute appendicitis; cases, [E. M. Baldi] *Semana méd.* 2: 803-807, Oct. 1, '42
- syphilis and pregnancy**: See Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis
- teeth in**, caries; critical analysis, [J. G. Godwin] *Journal-Lancet* 63: 67-72, March '43
- thyroid in**, [F. Bonilla] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 237-247, Nov. 30, '42
- effect of pregnancy on thyrotropic hormone of rabbit, [A. J. Bergman & C. W. Turner] *Endocrinology* 32: 59-63, Jan. '43
 - hyperthyroidism, [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr. & L. S. McGoogan] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 591-603, April '43
- toxemia**: See also Eclampsia; Pregnancy, vomiting in
- [J. A. Haugen] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 171-172, Feb. '43
 - analysis of some factors associated with development of preeclampsia, with special reference to extracellular water measurements (using thiocyanate) in 1,388 patients, [L. C. & E. R. Chesley] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 748-761, May '43
 - antecubital and femoral venous pressure, [C. E. McLennan] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 568-591, April '43
 - application of new classification in 318 fatal cases, [P. F. Williams & E. Weiss] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 2-14, Jan. '43
 - blood nucleotides, [R. W. Bonsnes & H. J. Stander] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 827-831, May '43
 - cause, [H. T. La Vake] *Journal-Lancet* 63: 51-53, Feb. '43
 - cerebral complications, [J. Parks & J. W. Pearson, Jr.] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 774-785, May '43
 - clinical experiments in relation to excretion of estrogens; effect of veratrum viride upon urinary estrogens in preeclampsia, [O. W. Smith, G. V. Smith & A. G. Gauld] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 23-28, Jan. '43
 - critical survey, [J. B. Dawson] *New Zealand M.J. (Obst. Soc. Sect.)* 41: 36-38, Dec. '42
 - experimental production (role of uteroplacental apoplexy produced by injection of antuitrin-S, chorionic gonadotropin), [F. F. Snyder] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 44: 1091-1106, Dec. '42; also, *Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67: 346-361, '43
 - hypertension and pregnancy, [R. D. Mussey, A. B. Hunt & F. S. Sluder] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 224-235, Feb. '43
 - hypertensive toxemia, [W. J. Dieckmann] *S.Clin.North America* 23: 11-20, Feb. '43
 - hypertensive toxemia; preeclampsia and eclampsia, [L. Dexter, S. Weiss, F. W. Haynes & H. S. Sise] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 145-152, May 15, '43; Comment by Hofbauer 122: 892, July 24, '43
 - medical aspects, [W. W. Herrick] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 313-322, May '43
 - medical progress, [D. E. Reid] *New England J.Med.* 228: 97-99, Jan. 21, '43
 - minerals and toxemias (value of iron supplement in prevention), [C. T. Javert, C. Macri & K. Kuder] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 399-406, March '43
 - new explanation of mechanism of certain gestoses, with special reference to nephritis; role of allergy, [E. González Cortés] *Rev.med.de Chile* 71: 136-151, Feb. '43
 - principles of treatment, [E. M. Elder] *New Zealand M.J. (Obst. Soc. Sect.)* 41: 33-36, Dec. '42
 - relationship of estrogens and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) to edema, [H. C. Taylor, Jr., R. C. Warner & C. A. Welsh] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 547-568, April '43
 - renal aspects of late toxemias (relation to hypertension), [A. C. Corcoran] *West.J.Surg.* 50: 622-630, Dec. '42
 - toxemias and inulin-diiodrast (iodine preparation) clearance tests, [D. H. Karther & R. H. George] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 245-247, March '43
 - toxemias (influence on infant mortality rate and importance of stations for antenatal care), [A. Sadowsky] *Acta med.orient.*, pp. 46-50, Sept. '42
 - toxemias of late pregnancy; outlines of therapy, [E. W. Page] *California & West.Med.* 57: 355-359, Dec. '42

PREGNANCY, toxemia—Continued

- uric acid clearance in preclampsia, [N. K. Schaffer, L. V. Dill & J. F. Cadden] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 201-206, March '43
- urinary elimination of polypeptides, [W. Neuweiler] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 385, April 25, '42
- value of vitamin B₁ in prevention, [F. J. Browne] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 445-446, April 10, '43
- tubal: See Pregnancy, ectopic
- tuberculosis and pregnancy: See Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
- tumors complicating, carcinoma (hypernephroma) of kidney, [A. E. Vitt & W. F. Melick] *J.Urol.* 48: 601-610, Dec. '42
- Brenner tumor of ovary, [F. S. Rogers] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 896-898, May '43
- cancer of uterine cervix and pregnancy, with report of case, [L. Gerin-Lajole] *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 301-304, March '43
- cysts of spleen (with report of case), [J. W. Snyder & P. R. Rezek] *South.M.J.* 36: 263-268, April '43
- degenerating fibroblastic sarcoma of uterus, [E. J. Igna & W. B. Mitchell] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 303-309, Feb. '43
- dermoid cyst of ovary and pregnancy, with report of case, [V. Wanderley] *Rev.med.de Pernambuco* 12: 397-405, Dec. '42
- fibroids in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [E. M. Lazard] *West.J.Surg.* 51: 119-122, March '43
- hydatid mole with living child, [H. E. Bowles] *Proc. Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu* 9: 4, Jan. '43
- myomatous uterus, [A. I. Sosa y Sánchez] *Rev.med. latino-am.* 28: 98-106, Nov. '42
- polypoid of uterine cervix, with report of cases, [F. Pérez Acosta] *Rev.med.-quir.de Oriente* 4: 8-11, March '43
- tumor praevia (ovarian cyst) and infected abortion: case, [J. L. Martini] *Semana méd.* 2: 1604-1607, Dec. 31, '42
- uterine fibromas, with report of cases, [J. N. Noyola] *Cir.y cirujanos* 11: 73-86, Feb. 28, '43
- urine in: See also Gonadotropins, chorionic
- alkapturia, [F. Lanyar] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 273: 283, '42
- clinical experiments in relation to excretion of estrogens; effect of veratrum viride upon urinary estrogens in preclampsia, [O. W. Smith, G. V. Smith & A. G. Gauld] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 23-28, Jan. '43
- effect of urine extracts on prevention and healing of experimental ulcers in dogs, [D. C. Beaver & others] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 617-629, Dec. '42
- efficiency of extraction of estrone (estrogen) from human urine, [J. Varangot & H. Chailley] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 287, '42
- elimination of polypeptides in pregnancy, labor, puerperium and in toxemias, [W. Neuweiler] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 385, April 25, '42
- group incidence of hypertensive-albuminuric pregnancy under new classification, [F. S. Kellogg] *Am. J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 651-658, April '43
- study of distribution of sodium pregnandiol glucuronide between α -butanol and urine of pregnant women, together with its practical application, [R. B. Wolf, E. Vierglor & W. M. Allen] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 323-330, Dec. '42
- vomiting in, hyperemesis, [D. Ribeiro] *Rev.de ginec. d'obst.* 2: 334-340, Nov. '42
- hyperemesis: case, [P. Slezak] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 369, May 8, '42
- practical therapy of hyperemesis, [C. A. de Pierris] *Dia méd.* 14: 916-917, Sept. 7, '42
- therapy of incoercible vomiting, [R. A. Fernandez] *Prensa méd.mex.* 8: 11 Jan. 15; 48, April 15, '43
- therapy of incoercible vomiting; experience of Maternity Institute, [J. Bazán & R. Dubrovsky] *Semana méd.* 1: 221-223, Jan. 28, '43
- weight in, significance, [E. F. Dodge] *J.M.A.Alabama* 12: 244-245, Feb. '43
- study of extracellular (thiocyanate available) water changes, [L. C. Chesley] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 589-592, May '43
- PREGNANDIOL**: See Ovary, hormones; Pregnancy, urine in
- PREGNANDIONE**: See Ovary, hormones
- PREGNENOLONE** (corpus luteum preparation): See Ovary, hormones; Ovary, therapy
- PREGNENOLONE** (corpus luteum preparation): See Ovary, hormones
- PRENABILITATION**: See Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery; Recruits
- PREIONI, C., and LAGROTTA, A.**, La auscultación de los huesos en el diagnóstico precoz de la tuberculosis, *Semana méd.* 1: 600-601, March 18, '43
- PREISS, A. L.**: See SHAFIROFF, B. G. F., *jt. auth.*
- PREISSECKER, E.**, Versuche über die Verträglichkeit der Stilbene, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 423, April 24, '42
- Vitamine und Gestation, *Med.Klin.* 38: 385, April 24, '42
- PREMARIN**: See cross reference under Estrone Sulfate

PRENATAL CARE: See Pregnancy, hygiene

- PRENDERGAST, F.**, Wartime occupational health hazards, *Industry* 8: 21-23, Jan. '43
- PRENDERGAST, H. J.**, Ectopia cordis, *Minnesota Med.* 26: 182-184, Feb. '43
- PRENDERGAST, J. J.**, Unexpected occupational disease exposures during wartime, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 330-335, April '43
- PREPAREDNESS, MEDICAL**: See War, medical service
- PREPUCE**: See Circumcision; Penis
- PRESCOTT, F.**: See DODD, H., *jt. auth.*
- PRESCRIPTIONS AND PRESCRIBING**
 - importance of μ in pharmaceutical practice and in dispensary, [J. A. González & A. Ledón] *Villacarla méd.* 11: 147-151, March-April '43
 - information concerning drugs that should be sold only to or on the prescription of physicians, dentists or veterinarians, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 324, May 29, '43
 - new method of handling sale of medical liquor on physician's prescription announced by liquor director, *Ohio State M. J.* 39: 567-568, June '43
 - physician-druggist relationships, [R. E. Cloud] *J.M.A. Alabama* 12: 235-237, Feb. '43
 - prescriptions, [H. H. Burton] *Hosp.Corps Quart.* 16: 68-70, April '43
 - use and misuse of prescriptions, [A. E. Smith] *Hygeia* 21: 425, June '43
 - history, prescription book of Miguel Jimenes in San Andrés Hospital, [F. Fernández Encarnación] *Exc. méd. S.C.O.P.* 1: 260-272, Dec. '42
- PRESMAN, D.**, New method of skin protection for ileostomies and colostomies, *Surgery* 13: 322-323, Feb. '43
- and **SCHOTZ, S.**, Critical analysis of use of intravenous morphine, *Anesthesiology* 4: 53-66, Jan. '43
- PRESNELL, G. R.**, Acute appendicitis; management of rupture with spreading peritonitis, *J.Missouri M.A.* 40: 137-138, May '43
- PRESS, E., and KENNERSTEIN, M.**, Additional manifestation of sulphathiazole toxicity: non-calculous renal insufficiency following use of sulphathiazole, *Arch.Dia.Childhood* 18: 50-52, March '43
- PRESSATIA**: See Phlebotomy
- PRESSMAN, D., BROWN, D. H., and PAULING, L.**, Serological properties of simple substances; hapten inhibition of precipitation of antibodies and polyhaptenic simple substances, *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 64: 3015-3020, Dec. '42
- See **PAULING, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- PRESSON, V. G.**, Non-obstructive jaundice, *Southwestern Med.* 27: 41-43, Feb. '43
- PRESSURE**
 - visceral decompression, [W. I. de C. Wheeler] *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 511-518, Sept. '42
- PRESTON, F. W.**: See **WARKENTIN, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- PRESTON, P. G.**, Six years' maternity work amongst Wakikuyu at the native hospital, Fort Hall, East African M.J. 19: 247-257, Nov. '42
- PRETIBIAL FEVER**: See Exanthema
- PRETTO, J. C.**, Estudios antropométricos en los escolares limeños, *Bol.d.Inst.psicopedagóg.nac.* 1: 47-54, '42
- PREUSS, F. S.**: See **KIRSHBAUM, J. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- PREVENTIVE MEDICINE**: See Medicine, preventive
- PREVESICAL SPACE**: See Hernia, internal
- PREVOT, A. R., and REINERT, C.**, Emploi de la safraniline, du rouge neutre et de la phénosafraniline pour l'étude du pouvoir oxydo-réducteur propre des bactéries anaérobies, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 288, '42
- PREWER, R. R.**, Detention from medical aspect, *J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv.* 28: 346-350, Oct. '42
- PRICE, A. E.**: See **FRISCH, A. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- PRICE, A. H., and TOCANTINS, L. M.**, Light, compact unit for intravenous or intra-osseous injection of plasma in emergencies, *Ann.Surg.* 117: 152-158, Jan. '43
- See **KORNBLUM, K.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **REIMANN, H. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- PRICE, A. M.**: See **McCLINTIC, C. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- PRICE, C. W.**: See **McCLOSKEY, W. T.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **WELCH, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- PRICE, D.**, Prevention of tuberculosis in infancy, *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 252-255, July '42
- See **PAGEL, W.**, *jt. auth.*
- PRICE, E. E.**, Orthopedic aspect of sciatica, *Roy. Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep.* 13: 1-17, Dec. '42
- PRICE, H. G., and NAGLE, L.**, Recreational therapy at Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital, *Occup. Therapy* 22: 81-84, April '43
- PRICE, H. P.**: See **Parry-Price, H.**
- PRICE, H. W.**, Convulsions in childhood, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 433-437, May '43
- PRICE, J. B.**, Autonomic nervous system and upper respiratory tract affections, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 22: 105-108, March '43
- PRICE, J. C.**: See **SWANK, R. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- PRICE, J. W.**: See **BOBEY, M. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- PRICE, K. A.**, Management of cases of phlegmon of scrotum at Freedmen's Hospital, *J.Nat.M.A.* 35: 44-48, March '43

- PRICE, M. L.**, Role of medical social worker in ophthalmologic service, *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 266-272, Feb. '43
- PRICE, W. A.**, Health lessons from primitive living, *J. Health & Phys. Educ.* 14: 140, March '43
- Role of new vitamin-like activator in control of dental caries, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 888-905, June 1, '43
- PRICHARD, M. M. L.**: See **BARCLAY, A. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- PRICKLY HEAT**: See *Millaria*
- PRIDIE, K. H.**, Gangrene after arterial contusion, *Lancet* 1: 267-268, Feb. 27, '43
- Compound fractures of femur, *M.Press* 209: 231-233, April 14, '43
- PRIEM, A.**: See **SABALITSCHKA, T.**, *jt. auth.*
- PRIEST, R. E.**, Tracheal ectasia, with report of case, *Ann. Otol. Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1055-1061, Dec. '42
- PRIEST, W. M.**: See **BULMER, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- PRIESTLEY, J. T.**, Carcinoma of stomach; early recognition and results, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 1-5, Jan. '43
- See **ATWATER, J. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **COMFORT, M. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **PENNINGTON, R. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **SCHOLL, A. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **SPRAGUE, R. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **WALTERS, W.**, *jt. auth.*
- WALTERS, W.**, and **COUNSELLER, V. S.**, Report of urologic surgery for 1941, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 603-605, Dec. 18, '42
- PRIESTMAN, A.**, Pink disease, *M.Oficer* 69: 45, Feb. 6, '43
- PRIETO CASANOVA, J. T.**, Contribución al estudio de los infiltrados pulmonares fugaces, *Rev.Policlín.Caracas* 11: 323-356, Nov.-Dec. '42
- PRILLA, E.**, Primary atypical pneumonia; etiology unknown, *Illinois M.J.* 83: 183-187, March '43
- PRIMAVESI, L.**: See **de ROBERTIS, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- PRIME, F. J.**, Simple modification of Waters carbon-dioxide absorber, *Lancet* 1: 586, May 8, '43
- PRIME, L. M.**: See **CUNNINGHAM, E. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- PRINCE, C. L.**: See **YOUNG, H. H.** (Baltimore), *jt. auth.*
- PRINCE, F. M.**, Species of fleas on rats collected in states west of one hundred and second meridian and their relation to dissemination of plague, *Pub. Health Rep.* 58: 700-708, April 30, '43
- PRINCE, L. N.**: See **BERNSTINE, J. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- PRINGLE, A. M. N.**, Mortality from tuberculosis in Ipswich during the hundred years 1841-1940, *M. Officer* 69: 117, April 10, '43; 125, April 17, '43; 133, April 24, '43
- PRINGLE, J. H.**, and **EDWARDS, A. H.**, Traumatic dislocation at hip joint. Experimental study on cadaver, *Glasgow M.J.* 139: 25-40, Feb. '43
- PRINGLE, J. S.**, Mesenteric vascular occlusion, *Irish J. M.Sc.*, pp. 526-530, Sept. '42
- PRINGLE, P.**, Medical routine in factory, *Brit.J.Phys. Med.* 6: 6-12, Jan.-Feb. '43
- PRINGLE, W. J. S.**: See **GREER, E. N.**, *jt. auth.*
- PRINGLE'S DISEASE**: See *Sebaceous Glands, tumors*
- PRINS, ENRIQUE**: See *Obituaries*
- PRINT**
- effects of astigmatism on visibility, [M. Lucklesch & F. K. Moss] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 155-157, Feb. '43
- PRINTERS**: See *Lead, toxicity*
- PRINZMETAL, M.**: See **PICKERING, G. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- PRIODAX** (iodine preparation): See *Gallbladder, roentgenography*
- PRIOR, A. M.**: See **RACE, R. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- PRISCOL**: See *Blood, circulation*
- PRISMS, OPHTHALMIC**: See *Glasses*
- PRISONS AND PRISONERS**
- See also *War, prison and internment camps*
- children in jail, [M. Conover] *Child* 7: 143-147, April '43
- electric shock treatment and prevention of psychoses (experiments on 200 borderline cases in prisoners), [R. S. Banay] *Arch. Phys. Therapy* 24: 144-150, March '43
- prisoner in wartime (in relation to service in the Army or Navy), [M. Sukov] *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 4: 465-471, Jan. '43
- psychoses in criminals; study of 500 psychotic prisoners, [D. Silverman] *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 4: 703-730, April '43
- PRITCHARD, E. A.**: See **FAIRHALL, L. T.**, *jt. auth.*
- PRITCHARD, G. C.**: See **SAVIN, L. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- PRITCHARD, W. H.**, **GREGG, D. E.**, **SHIPLEY, R. E.**, and **WEISBERGER, A. S.**, Study of flow and pattern responses in peripheral arteries to injection of vaso-motor drugs, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 731-740, April '43
- PRITCHETT, C. S.**, and **HOWE, P. E.**, Overseas hospital ration, *U. S. Army, J.Am.Dietet.A.* 19: 111-115, Feb. '43
- PRITIKIN, R. I.**, War wounds and anaerobes, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 462-473, Jan. '43
- PRIVIES**: See *Latrines; Toilet Facilities*
- PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS**: See *Jurisprudence, Medical, privileged communications*
- PRIVINE** (imidazole derivative): See *Imidazoles*
- PROACTINOMYCES**: See *Actinomyces*
- PROBST'S TRACT**: See *Brain, anatomy and histology*
- PROCAINE AND PROCAINE COMPOUNDS**
- micromethod for determination of procaine and of *p*-aminobenzoic acid in same biologic fluid, [B. Klach & E. Strauss] *Exper.Med. & Surg.* 1: 66-70, Feb. '43
- new method for evaluating procaine hydrochloride, [J. A. Sanchez] *Semana méd.* 2: 653-655, Sept. 17, '42
- anesthesia**: See *Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds*
- in cerebrospinal fluid**: See *Cerebrospinal Fluid, procaine*
- therapy**: See *Arthritis, therapy*
- PROCAINE ESTERASE**: See *Blood, enzymes; Enzymes*
- PROCTITIS**: See *Rectum*
- PROCTOLOGY**
- See also *Rectum*
- aviation and the proctologist, [G. J. Hamilton] *Tr. Am.Proct.Soc.* (1942) 43: 240-245, '43
- review of literature for 1941 (nonmalignant diseases), [G. F. Eubanks] *Tr.Am.Proct.Soc.* (1942) 43: 77-143, '43
- role of American Proctologic Society in future of proctology; presidential address, [F. B. Campbell] *Tr.Am.Proct.Soc.* (1942) 43: 34-39, '43
- treatment of acute conditions abroad, [E. Granet] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 635-642, May '43
- PROCTOR, B.**, **LINDSAY, J. R.**, and **GONNE, W. S.**, Sequestration of ossaceous labyrinth, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 819-830, June '43
- PROCTOR, B. E.**, and **PARKER, B. W.**, Microorganisms in upper air, *Aerobiology*, pp. 48-54, '42
- PROCTOR, D. F.**, Laryngeal tuberculosis in the Negro, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 582-595, June '43
- PROCTOR, L. D.**, and **EASTON, N. L.**, Unusual case of prolonged coma in hypoglycemic shock treatment, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 203-209, Sept. '42
- and **GOODWIN, J. E.**, Comparative electroencephalographic observations following electroshock therapy using raw 60 cycle alternating and unidirectional fluctuating current, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 525-530, Jan. '43
- PROCTOR, R. L. G.**, Twelve fatal cases of carbon monoxide poisoning due to enemy action, *J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv.* 29: 68-70, Jan. '43
- PROCTOSCOPE**: See *Rectum, examination*
- PROCTOSCOPY**: See *Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Intestines, diseases; Intestines, diverticula; Rectum, diseases; Rectum, tumors; Sigmoid, tumors*
- PROCUREMENT AND ASSIGNMENT SERVICE**: See *War, medical service*
- PROENCA PINTO de MOURA, J.**, and **CIDADE, M. A.**, Fistulas arteriovenosas, *Rev.clin.de São Paulo* 12: 106-109, Oct.-Nov. '42
- PROETZ, A. W.**, Certain aliphatic compounds as nasal vasoconstrictors, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 15-22, Jan. '43; also, *Tr.Am.Laryng.A.* 64: 120-131, '42
- On planning nasal surgery, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 502-506, April '43
- PROFESSIONS**
- Selective Service bulletin on physicians, dentists, veterinarians, osteopaths, students and preprofessional students, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 133-134, Jan. 9, '43
- PROFLAVINE** (acridine dye): See *Gangrene, gas*
- PROGER, S.**, Left lower chest pain in carcinoma of body of stomach; report of 2 cases, *Bull.New England M.Center* 4: 278-283, Dec. '42
- Use of respiratory catalysts, particularly succinic acid, in tissue anoxia, *Bull.New England M.Center* 5: 80-85, April '43
- and **BRAUNS, W. H.**, Myxedema following iodine treatment for hyperthyroidism, *Bull.New England M.Center* 5: 42-47, Feb. '43
- PROGESTERONE** (corpus luteum hormone): See *Hormones, sex; Ovary, hormones; Ovary, physiology; Ovary, therapy*
- PROLACTIN** (pituitary preparation): See *Pituitary Preparations*
- PROLAN**: See *Gonadotropins, chorionic; Pituitary Body, physiology*
- PROLUTON C**: See *cross reference under Pregneninolone*
- PROMIN** (diaminesulfone derivative): See *Sulfones; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy*
- PROMTOV, V. A.**, Synthetic cocaine in ophthalmology, *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 3-4) 19: 156-160, '41
- Lupicain as anesthetic agent, *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 5-6) 19: 51-56, '41
- PRONATION**
- rotation osteotomy of ulna for pronation contracture of forearm, [H. Milch] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 142-144, Jan. '43
- PRONTALBIN**: See *cross reference under Sulfanilamide*
- PRONTOSIL** (sulfonamide): See *Dysentery, in infants and children; Erysipelas, therapy; Lungs, suppuration; Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy; Smallpox, therapy; Sulfonamides, toxicity*
- PRONTOSIL S**: See *cross reference under Neoprontosil*

PRONUNCIATION

- how's your medical orthoepy? [J. V. Cooke] Wash- ington Univ. M. Alumni Quart. 6: 88, Jan. '43
- medical orthoepy, [J. V. Cooke], Washington Univ. M. Alumni Quart. 6: 89-91, Jan. '43

PROPAGANDA

- covenant of gangsters (German leaders), [E. Kris] J. Crim. Psychopath. 4: 445-458, Jan. '43
- morale, [E. A. Strecker & K. E. Appel] Am. J. Psychiat. 99: 159-163, Sept. '42
- propaganda and social control, [T. Parsons] Psychi- atry 5: 551-572, Nov. '42

PROPAMIDINE: See Amidines; Burns, therapy; Strepto- cocci, infections; Wounds, therapy

PROPP, S.: See GORHAM, L. W., Jr. auth.

PROPPER-GRASHCHENKOV, N. I.: See Grashchenkov, N. I. P.

PROPYLENE GLYCOL

- effect of propylene glycol and progesterone (corpus luteum preparation) on motility of isolated intestine of rabbit, [J. Ferguson] Endocrinology 32: 57-58, Jan. '43
- future, [B. N. Craver] Mod. Hosp. 60: 110, May '43
- simplified propylene glycol dispenser for field use, Science 97: 208, Feb. 26, '43

PROSKAUER, C., "Pestregiment" and "Arzney zu den bösen Zähnen" of year 1531; contribution to earli- est dental literature, Bull. Hist. Med. 13: 83-95, Jan. '43

PROSTATE

- inactivation of endogenous androgens by liver in rab- bits (experiments using testicular and prostatic transplants), [B. Krichesky, J. A. Benjamin & C. Slater] Endocrinology 32: 345-350, April '43
- plasma coagulation and fibrinogenolysis by prostatic fluid and trypsin, [C. Huggins & V. C. Vall] Am. J. Physiol. 139: 129-134, May '43
- abscess, with report of cases, [J. S. Dotta] Rev. méd. de Rosario 33: 60-83, Jan. '43
- anatomy and histology, posterior wall, [D. MacLeod] Brit. J. Urol. 14: 153-171, Dec. '42
- calculi, prostatitis, [J. S. Ritter & L. A. Shifrin] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 47: 76-78, Feb. '43
- cancer, [G. G. Smith] M. Rec. & Ann. 36: 421-425, Oct. '42
- absorption of subcutaneously implanted pellets of diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) in men, [M. B. Shlamin & L. Zon] J. Nat. Cancer Inst. 3: 367-370, Feb. '43
- bilateral castration, [J. E. Boone] J. South Carolina M. A. 39: 5-6, Jan. '43
- biopsy with Silverman needle, [E. L. Pearson & D. A. Nickerson] New England J. Med. 228: 675-678, May 27, '43
- carcinoma (results of orchiectomy in case), [J. L. Morgan] Mississippi Doctor 20: 343-347, Jan. '43
- castration; effect on serum phosphatases in case of metastasizing carcinoma, [L. D. Abbott, Jr., G. W. James, III & J. T. Jarrett] Virginia M. Monthly 70: 195-200, April '43
- castration; 8 years' results, [A. Randall] J. Urol. 48: 706-709, Dec. '42
- castration; evaluation of treatment, [E. Rupel] South. M. J. 36: 251-256, April '43
- castration; immediate results, [E. P. Alyea & A. F. Henderson] J. Urol. 48: 673-681, Dec. '42
- castration technic, [E. Hess] J. Urol. 48: 703-705, Dec. '42
- castration; use and abuse, [R. M. Bowles & R. A. Hancock] M. Times, New York 71: 155-156, May '43
- diagnosis, including interpretation of serum phospha- tase values, [C. Huggins] Bull. New York Acad. Med. 19: 195-200, March '43
- effect of diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) on neurologic symptoms, [B. G. Clarke & H. R. Viets] J. A. M. A. 121: 499-501, Feb. 13, '43; correction 121: 694, Feb. 27, '43
- endocrine treatment (castration or use of diethylstil- bestrol, estrogen), [A. L. Dean, H. Q. Woodward & G. H. Twombly] J. Urol. 49: 108-117, Jan. '43
- histologic changes following resection and use of stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol, estrogen), [E. R. Hall] Canad. M. A. J. 48: 441-442, May '43
- hormonal approach, [E. P. Alyea] North Carolina M. J. 4: 89-94, March '43
- hormones and carcinoma, [C. D. Creevy] Journal- Lancet 62: 452-454, Dec. '42
- late invasion of bladder and prostate in cancer of rectum or rectosigmoid following abdominoperineal resection, [G. D. Oppenheimer] Ann. Surg. 117: 456-467, March '43
- latent carcinoma with pulsating soft tissue secondary, [R. K. Scott] Roy. Melbourne Hosp. Clin. Rep. 13: 74-75, Dec. '42
- new therapeutic resources, [J. S. Dotta & T. Delporte] Rev. méd. de Rosario 32: 835-840, Oct. '42
- newer aspects of cancer research (relationship of sex hormones to cancer); Caldwell lecture, 1942, [C. P. Rhoads] Am. J. Roentgenol. 49: 289-298, March '43
- nonmutilating castration, [H. L. Tolson] J. Urol. 49: 125-126, Jan. '43
- orchiectomy, [T. J. D. Lane] Lancet 1: 166-167, Feb. 6, '43

PROSTATE, cancer—Continued

- pitfalls in diagnosis (especially differentiation of Paget's disease and bone metastases), with report of 2 cases, [A. Strachstein] J. Urol. 49: 118-124, Jan. '43
- recent advances (effect of castration), [J. S. Horsley] South. M. J. 36: 8-12, Jan. '43
- recent advances in treatment (by castration and estrogens), [R. T. Bergman] California & West. Med. 58: 71-73, Feb. '43
- summary of endocrine effects in advanced cancer, [C. Huggins] Connecticut M. J. 7: 90-92, Feb. '43; also, New York State J. Med. 43: 519-521, March 15, '43
- treatment by castration, [G. Carroll & L. Scardino] Mississippi Valley M. J. 65: 1-5, Jan. '43
- treatment (including orchidectomy and diethylstil- bestrol, estrogen), [B. S. Barringer] Bull. New York Acad. Med. 19: 417-422, June '43
- treatment with estrogens (especially with estradiol dipropionate), [A. Unger] M. Bull. Vet. Admin. 19: 448-449, April '43
- treatment with stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol, estrogen) and with castration by technic of intracapsular orchiectomy, [R. Chute, A. T. Willetts & J. P. Gens] J. Urol. 48: 682-692, Dec. '42
- vertebral vein system as mechanism for spread of metastases, [O. V. Batson] Am. J. Roentgenol. 48: 715-718, Dec. '42
- diseases, lymphogranulomatous nature of certain forms of subacute or ligneous perirectal cellulitis originat- ing in prostate; cases, [W. E. Coutts & L. Opazo] Rev. méd. de Chile 70: 869-873, Nov. '42
- urethrography; importance, [T. V. Delporte] Rev. méd. de Rosario 33: 165-181, Feb. '43
- urethroscopy and urethrography, [A. de Figueiredo Baena] Med. cir. pharm., pp. 789-829, Dec. '42
- foreign bodies, unusual wound (with shell fragment), [G. G. Crowe] Brit. J. Urol. 14: 177-180, Dec. '42
- hypertrophy: See also Prostate, surgery
 - [J. C. Pennington] J. Tennessee M. A. 36: 1-4, Jan. '43
 - arterial hypertension in retention of urine, [R. Oppen- heimer] Medicina, México 23: 11-15, Jan. 25, '43
 - circulatory disturbances in hypertrophy, [M. Mallory, F. Mathers, L. M. Orr & P. R. Kunder] Ann. Int. Med. 18: 835-840, May '43
 - female obstructing prostate, [A. I. Folsom & H. A. O'Brien] J. A. M. A. 121: 573-580, Feb. 20, '43
 - hormonal treatment (with testosterone propionate), [N. Kook] Acta med. orient., pp. 50-54, Sept. '42
 - prostatic obstruction complicated by diverticula of bladder, [P. Adams] J. Urol. 49: 558-571, April '43
 - prostatism, neurogenic bladder and cauda equina tumor; case, [E. R. Murbach] Bull. Detweiler Memorial Hosp. (no. 1) pp. 31-36, '42
 - therapy, [E. Wildbolz] Praxis 31: 537-541, July 23, '42
- infarction, [J. W. Hubly] M. Rec. & Ann. 36: 286-288, April '42
- inflammation: See also Prostate, calculi
 - abdominal pain simulating acute appendicitis caused by seminal vesiculitis and prostatitis, [W. H. Snyder] West. J. Surg. 51: 8-9, Jan. '43
 - due to Coccidioides immitis, [T. G. McDougall & A. H. Kleiman] J. Urol. 49: 472-477, March '43
 - in general practice, [H. U. Gloor] Praxis 31: 504-507, July 9, '42
- introduction of solution into tubuloalveolar system of prostate (by catheterization); new method useful in diagnosis and therapy, [H. R. Trattner] J. Urol. 48: 710-734, Dec. '42
- nature and significance of chronic prostatitis as focal infection, [H. Wilde] Klin. Wchnschr. 21: 388, April 25, '42
- prostatitis subsequent to prostatectomy, [H. W. Howard] J. Urol. 49: 450-451, March '42
- therapy of chronic prostatitis, [H. Droschl] Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 55: 205, March 13, '42
- reentgenography, introduction of solution into tubulo- alveolar system (by catheterization); new method useful in diagnosis and therapy, [H. R. Trattner] J. Urol. 48: 710-734, Dec. '42
- surgery: See also Prostatectomy; and other subheads under Prostate
 - causes and treatment of symptoms recurring after transurethral prostatectomy, [R. N. Cook] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 18: 156-159, May 19, '43
 - elastic retractor for capsule, [L. Rebaudi] Dia. méd. 15: 32, Jan. 11, '43
 - electroresection; technic, [M. Loeweneck] Chirurg 14: 76, Feb. 1, '42
 - endoscopic resection; critical study on 121 cases, [I. Díaz Muñoz & A. Lira Valencia] Rev. méd. de Chile 70: 947-956, Dec. '42
 - indications for electroresection in prostatic hyper- trophy, [C. H. Schröder] Zentralbl. f. Chir. 69: 1044, June 20, '42
 - management of vesical neck obstruction, [N. E. Berry] Canad. M. A. J. 48: 501-505, June '43
 - perurethral methods in benign prostatic hypertrophy, [T. L. Chapman] Lancet 1: 14-16, Jan. 2, '43

PROSTATE, surgery—Continued

- resectionist considers case against transurethral resection, [M. Griffin] *J.Urol.* 49: 452-456, March '43
- surgical treatment of so-called hypertrophy, [D. Kulenkampf] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 272, March 13, '42
- transurethral prostatectomy, [W. A. Milner] *New York State J. Med.* 43: 517-519, March 15, '43
- transurethral prostatectomy; technic and facilities, [F. C. Hendrickson] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 47: 71-76, Feb. '43
- transurethral resection; late results, [L. M. Orr, P. R. Kundert & F. J. Pyle] *New York State J. Med.* 43: 521-524, March 15, '43
- transurethral surgery in 1940 and 1941, [G. J. Thompson, J. L. Emmett, E. N. Cook & T. L. Pool] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 621-624, Dec. 30, '42
- tuberculosis, Durante therapy (injections of iodine), with report of 2 cases, [F. E. Grimaldi & J. P. Duggan] *Rev. Assoc. med. argent.* 56: 516-518, Sept. 15-30, '42
- tumors: See also Prostate, hypertrophy
- posterior wall of prostate (including study of adenomata), [D. MacLeod] *Brit. J. Urol.* 14: 153-171, Dec. '42

PROSTATECTOMY

- See also Prostate, surgery
- prostatectomy with minimal hospitalization, without preliminary drainage, [E. Davis] *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 105-110, April '43
- safeguards, [H. P. Winsbury-White] *Brit. J. Urol.* 15: 1-9, March '43
- complications and sequels, etiology of acquired diverticula of anterior urethra and its relation to cause of postprostatectomy incontinence; 2 cases, [D. P. Fagerstrom] *J.Urol.* 49: 357-369, March '43
- prostatitis subsequent to prostatectomy, [H. W. Howard] *J.Urol.* 49: 450-451, March '43
- suprapubic, perineal drainage; advantages and results, [L. E. Pagliere] *Bol. y trab., Acad. argent. de cir.* 26: 1122-1133, Nov. 18, '42
- compromise closure of bladder, [F. P. Johnson] *J.Urol.* 49: 377-381, March '43
- technic, one stage prostatectomy with perineal drainage, with report of cases, [J. Toro] *Semana med.* 1: 542-554, March 11, '43
- spinal analgesia; review of 94 cases with novocain (procaine hydrochloride) dissolved in spinal fluid, [R. P. Harbord] *Brit. J. Surg.* 30: 235-237, Jan. '43

PROSTATITIS: See Prostate, Inflammation**PROSTHESES**

- See also Extremities, artificial; Face; Orbit; Teeth, prosthesis; etc.
- artist's approach to restorative prosthetics, [B. Edwards] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 197-201, Feb. '43

PROSTIGMINE

- bromide: See Bromide and Bromine, toxicity; Migraine, therapy; Myasthenia gravis
- effects, influence of prostigmine and related compounds on procaine esterase activity, [B. Kisch] *Exper. Med. & Surg.* 1: 84-93, Feb. '43
- combined method (using prostigmine) for treatment of delayed menstruation and test for early pregnancy; preliminary report, [H. Carapetyan] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 81-83, May 8, '43
- effect of prostigmine and acetylcholine on denervated muscle, with remarks on some general effects of these drugs, [R. Altschul] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 97: 549-562, May '43
- new aspects of morphine action; effect on stomach (after administration of prostigmine methylsulfate), [D. Slaughter, A. B. Goddard & W. M. Henderson] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 76: 301-308, Dec. '42
- prostigmine in delayed menstruation and in differential diagnosis of pregnancy, [N. Ziviani] *Rev. de gynec. & obst.* 2: 248-252, Oct. '42
- prostigmine pregnancy test and treatment for delayed menstruation, [M. J. Snelder] *Illinois M.J.* 83: 107-111, Feb. '43
- therapy: See Amenorrhea, therapy; Atrophy, muscular; Glaucoma, therapy; Migraine, therapy; Muscles, diseases; Muscles, thyroaretenoid; Myasthenia gravis; Parotid Duct

PROSTITUTION

- analysis, [M. Glasgow] *M. Woman's J.* 50: 35-40, Feb. '43
- cervical secretion in chronic gonorrhea in prostitute, [H. Strauss, E. A. Horowitz & I. Grunstein] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 840-845, May '43
- does your state need new social hygiene laws? [G. Gould] *J. Social Hyg.* 28: 536-547, Dec. '42
- medical treatment and law enforcement are not enough; discussion of efforts and measures to reduce genitoinfectious diseases by repression of prostitution, with outline for constructive community program, [N. A. Nelson] *J. Social Hyg.* 29: 89-96, Feb. '43

PROSTITUTION—Continued

- musings in historical paths and by-paths (venereal diseases in Panama during World War), *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 47: 58-67, Jan. '43
- "second front" against prostitution; techniques for repressing "unorganized" prostitution, as recommended by Special Committee on Enforcement of National Advisory Police Committee, *J. Social Hyg.* 29: 43-50, Jan. '43
- sick men can't fight, [K. Close] *Survey Graphic* 32: 80, March '43
- sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) therapy of 500 prostitutes with chronic gonorrhea; control of venereal disease in wartime, [H. Strauss & I. Grunstein] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1187-1190, April 10, '43
- "when brothels close, V.D. rates go down"; prostitution in spread of venereal disease in Army cantonment area, [B. Johnson, Jr.] *J. Social Hyg.* 28: 525-535, Dec. '42

PROTAMINE

- hepatic vascular necrosis following lethal doses of salmine sulfate, [W. S. Shelley & R. Tarall] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 215-216, March '43

PROTAMINE ZINC INSULIN: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in**PROTARGOL (strong protein silver): See Stains and Staining****PROTEASES: See Blood, enzymes; Enzymes, proteolytic****PROTEINASE: See Abderhalden Reaction; Enzymes, proteolytic****PROTEINOMETER: See Blood, proteins****PROTEINOSIS, LIPID: See Lipoids, metabolism****PROTEINS**

- See also Amino Acids; Enzymes, proteolytic; Nitrogen; and under names of proteins, as Albumin; Casein; etc.
- absorption from vagina and uterine cervix, [M. Rosenzweig & M. Walzer] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 286-290, Feb. '43
- adenosine triphosphate-myosin system, [M. Ziff] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 249-251, Nov. '42
- crystallization of protein from human sarcomas, [T. Baranowski] *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc. URSS* 32: 139, July 20, '41
- holoproteides and their functional pathology, [A. Rodriguez y Rodriguez & P. de Agustín Jimenez] *Medicina, Madrid* (pt. 1) 11: 237-257, March '43
- immunity of wall of stomach in relation to proteolytic power of its own juice; atophan (cinchophen) peptic ulcer, [R. Ferrel] *Brasil-med.* 56: 451-456, Sept. 26, '42
- native protein theory of structure of cytoplasm, [D. Wrinch] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 9: 218-235, '41
- nature in cellular nuclei, [D. T. Mayer & A. Gulick] *J. Biol. Chem.* 146: 433-440, Dec. '42
- d-peptidases in human organism; contribution to "Kögl tumor theory" and to stereochemical analysis of proteins, [E. Bamann & O. Schimke] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 310: 131, '41
- physical and chemical properties, [H. Neurath] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 8: 80-93, '40
- polarographic studies; effect of urea on protein solutions, [C. Tropp & F. Geiger] *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 272: 121, '42
- preparation and partial analysis of pancreatic protein material of unusual growth-promoting properties, [L. A. Kazal & others] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 268-269, Nov. '42
- protein and urea content of renal lymph, [J. Sugarman, M. Friedman, E. Barrett & T. Addis] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 108-112, Dec. '42
- specific precipitin antisera for protein of cancer tissue; further studies, [L. S. Mann & W. H. Welker] *Cancer Research* 3: 193-195, March '43
- specific precipitin antisera for protein of cancer tissue; further studies; application of in vivo absorption, [L. S. Mann & W. H. Welker] *Cancer Research* 3: 196-197, March '43
- state in animals as revealed by use of isotopes, [D. Rittenberg] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 9: 283-289, '41
- ultraviolet absorption spectra of protein solutions, [R. N. Jones & H. J. Creech] *J. Optic. Soc. America* 33: 209-218, April '43
- xanthoprotein reaction in culture of human tubercle bacilli and in tuberculin, [R. Schwartz & R. Vello de Ipola] *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 18: 482-486, Dec. '42
- x-ray diffraction studies of lipid and lipid-protein systems, [F. O. Schmitt & K. J. Palmer] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 8: 94-101, '40
- Bance Jones's: See Blood, proteins
- determination, by biuret and Greenberg methods, [F. Wokes & B. M. Still] *Biochem. J.* 38: 797-806, Dec. '42
- quantitative determination in allergenic extracts by biuret reaction; preliminary report, [M. C. Johnson] *J. Allergy* 14: 171-176, Jan. '43

PROTEINS—Continued

- effects, physical changes in thymonucleic acid induced by proteins, salts, tissue extracts and ultraviolet irradiation, [J. P. Greenstein & W. V. Jenrette] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol. 9: 236-254, '41
- in blood: See Blood, proteins
- in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins
- in diet: See also Eggs; Milk; Proteins, metabolism
- accelerated rat growth rate on dietary nitrogen obtained from pancreas, [A. White & M. A. Sayers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 270-271, Nov. '42
- allimentary value of proteins of peanuts; presence of d(-)threonine, [M. Machebeuf & F. Taveau] Compt.rend.Acad.sci. 214: 37, Jan. 5, '42
- biologic value of proteins of papaya (*Carica papaya*) and lady's-finger (*Hibiscus esculentus*), [K. P. Basu & H. P. Nath] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 2: 71-72, '42
- canine cystinuria; cystine content on arachide diet, [W. C. Hess & M. X. ...] J.Biol.Chem. 146: 381-384, Dec. '42
- comparative studies on specific dynamic effects following protein breakfast and aminoacetic acid administration, [R. Engel & H. ...] Klin.Wchnschr. 21: 650, July 18, '42
- conditions of malnutrition; biochemical changes of organs in experimental deficiency, [H. Castro Mendoza & others] Rev.clin.españ. 6: 371-382, Sept. 30, '42
- conditions of malnutrition; general clinical picture and its evolution, [C. Jiménez Díaz & others] Rev. clin.españ. 6: 389-393, Sept. 15, '42
- conditions of malnutrition; plasma proteins and their fractions in malnourished and their evolution during recovery, [C. Jiménez Díaz & others] Rev.clin.españ. 6: 383-404, Sept. 30, '42
- constancy of chemical composition of serum proteins regenerated on various dietary regimes, [W. A. Murrill & W. D. Block] Arch.Biochem. 1: 363-368, Feb. '43
- correlation of cytologic with chemical changes in liver as influenced by diet, [R. Elman, M. G. Smith & L. A. Sachar] Gastroenterology 1: 24-33, Jan. '43
- effect of deficient diet on serum phosphatase and hepatic dye clearance of dogs, [V. H. Hough & S. Freeman] Am.J.Physiol. 138: 184-189, Dec. '42
- effect of dietary protein on clearances of diodrast (iodine preparation) and inulin by kidney in experimental chronic hypertension, [L. K. Alpert & J. L. Lillenthal, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 72: 286-298, May '43
- effect of dietary protein on urea clearance and arterial blood pressure in experimental chronic hypertension, [L. K. Alpert & C. B. Thomas] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 72: 274-285, May '43
- effect of high protein diets on size and activity of adrenal cortex in albino rat, [J. Tepperman, F. L. Engel & C. N. H. Long] Endocrinology 32: 403-409, May '43
- effect of protein and B-vitamin levels of diet upon tissue content and balance of riboflavin and nicotinic acid in rats, [H. P. Sarett & W. A. Perleweitz] J. Nutrition 25: 173-183, Feb. '43
- effect of protein intake on absorption of calcium and magnesium, [R. A. McCance, E. M. Widdowson & H. Lehmann] Biochem.J. 36: 686-691, Sept. '42
- hypalbuminemia produced by deficient diets; correction of hypalbuminemia in dogs by means of large plasma transfusions, [R. Elman & H. W. Davey] J.Exper.Med. 77: 1-5, Jan. '43
- metabolism of nitrogen and acetone bodies in fasting hypophysectomized rats after low protein diet, [R. A. Shipley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 210-211, Nov. '42
- nutritional-physiologic value of yeast protein, [A. Bickel] Biochem. Ztschr. 310: 355, '42
- physiologic considerations in treatment (including high protein, high vitamin diets) of portal cirrhosis, [C. H. Greene] J.A.M.A. 121: 715-720, March 6, '43
- problem of supply in wartime, [A. Jung] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 964-967, Sept. 5, '43
- protein value of soybeans, peanuts, and cottonseed, Nutrition Rev. 1: 178-180, April '43
- relation of diet to composition of tissue phospholipids; changes in tissue phospholipids induced by experimental diets, [C. Ariotti & W. H. Fishman] J.Biol. Chem. 148: 415-422, May '43
- relation to lenticular changes in larvae of *Amblystoma tigrinum*, [E. M. Patch] Arch.Ophth. 29: 69-84, Jan. '43
- role of phosphorus, flavin (riboflavin) and hormones in utilization of proteins, [K. P. Basu & H. P. Nath] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 2: 63-70, '42
- specific dynamic action of protein (value in hyperthyroidism), [M. S. Abel] Am.J.M.S.C. 206: 414-425, March '43
- toxicity and histopathology of some azo compounds as influenced by dietary protein, [M. I. Smith, R. D. Little & E. F. Stohman] Pub.Health Rep. 58: 304-317, Feb. 19, '43

PROTEINS, in diet—Continued

- vitamin B complex studies in dogs; production of cirrhosis of liver, [P. J. Fouts] J.Nutrition 25: 217-228, March '43
- in urine: See Albuminuria
- iodized: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
- metabolism, physiologic properties of vitamin A; specific effect upon body weight and body composition in albino rat, [J. M. Patterson, E. W. McHenry & W. A. Crandall] Biochem.J. 36: 792-794, Dec. '42
- further studies on biochemistry of reflex activity; behavior of phosphoproteins in neuraxis, [M. Mitolo] Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper. 17: 114, Feb. '42
- pituitary hormones influencing growth in higher animals, [C. N. H. Long] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. 10: 91-103, '42
- postoperative achylia pancreatica (after resection of cancer of head of pancreas); fat and protein absorption with and without replacement therapy; case, [M. Lake, N. W. Cornell & H. E. Harrison] Am.J.M.S.C. 205: 118-122, Jan. '43
- reduction of fluid loss from damaged (burned) tissues by a barbiturate (pentobarbital sodium), [H. K. Beecher & J. D. McCarrell] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 78: 39-48, May '43
- studies in patients with cancer of gastrointestinal tract; glycine (aminoacetic acid) tolerance test in patients with gastric cancer, [I. Ariel, F. Jones, G. T. Pack & C. P. Rhoads] Ann.Surg. 117: 740-747, May '43
- symposium on nutrition; protein metabolism and practice of medicine, [R. Elman] M.Clin.North America 27: 303-313, March '43
- wound healing; effect of sterile abscess on fibroplasia in wound healing, [G. B. Sanders & W. S. Garrison] Arch.Surg. 46: 40-48, Jan. '43
- PROTEOLYSIS: See Enzymes, proteolytic; Proteins
- PROTHROMBIN: See Blood, coagulation; Blood, prothrombin
- PROTOPLASM
- See also Cells
- comparative study of oxygen consumption of vertebrate retina, with especial reference to nucleoproteoplasmic ratio, [V. F. Lindeman] Am.J.Physiol. 139: 9-16, May '43
- native protein theory of structure of cytoplasm, [D. Wrinch] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. 9: 218-235, '41
- PROTOPORPHYRIN: See Blood, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds; Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds
- PROTOSYPHILOMA: See Chancre
- PROTOZOA: See also Intestines, parasites; Malaria, plasmodium; Trypanosoma; etc.
- intrauterine transmission of blood protozoa in domestic animals, [K. Enigk] Deutsche tropenmed. Ztschr. 46: 153, March 15, '42
- PROUDFIT, W. L.: See McCULLAGH, E. P., Jr. auth.
- PROVITAMIN A: See Carotene; Vitamins, A
- PROVITAMIN D: See Rickets, therapy
- PROWAZEK-HALBERSTAEDTER BODIES: See Trachoma, etiology and pathogenesis
- PROWD AND CAMPBELL, Gastric mucosal patterns, Bull. Vancouver M.A. 19: 226-227, May '43
- PRUCE, A. M., Shock in physically induced fever therapy treated with blood plasma, J.A.M.A. 121: 935, March 20, '43
- PRUDENTE, A., Vaciamiento ganglionar del cuello en los cánceres bucales y faringoes con metastasis, Boly trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 1030-1031, Oct. 28, '42
- PRUD'HON, P.: See BRINDEAU, A., Jr. auth.
- PRUNEDA BATRES, L.: See GONZALEZ MENDEZ, J., Jr. auth.
- PRUNTY, F. T. G., and MACOUN, S. J. R., Chloride excretion in steatorrhea; comparison with conditions in Addison's disease, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 24: 22-25, Feb. '43
- PRURIGO
- bile salts not prurigenic agents, [M. Brulé & J. Cottet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 136: 194, '42
- studies in abnormal human sensitivity to light; passive transfer of hypersensitivity in prurigo aestivalls, [S. Epstein] J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 285-287, Dec. '42
- studies in abnormal human sensitivity to light; photoallergic concept of prurigo aestivalls, [S. Epstein] J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 289-298, Dec. '42
- PRURITUS
- generalized pruritus due to carcinoma of stomach and cured by gastrectomy (in patient 89 years of age), [L. Cardon] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 10: 63-65, Feb. '43
- severe itching in secondary syphilis; review of literature and report of 2 cases, [H. L. Arnold, Jr.] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu 8: 109-113, Nov. '42
- anal., [A. J. Cantor] M.Rec. 156: 279, May '43
- local injections of bidistilled water, [M. M. Ramos Mejia] Prensa méd.argent. 30: 490-491, March 17, '43
- roentgen therapy, [T. S. Saunders] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 47: 49-50, Jan. '43
- study of mucosal flora and bacterial flora; treatment based upon these findings; 105 cases, [L. H. Slocomb] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 10: 227-234, June '43

PRURITUS, anal—Continued

- tattoo (with mercuric sulfide) and neurotomy, [A. J. Cantor] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 10: 46-49, Jan.-Feb. '43
- therapy, with special reference to local injections of distilled water, [O. E. Napp & M. M. Ramos Mejia] *An.Dispen.púb.nac. para enferm. d.ap. digest.* 5: 149-153, '42
- treatment, [J. Phillips] *Clin.J.* 72: 106-108, May-June '43
- blood in, cholesterol values in cases of generalized pruritus, [A. E. Somerford] *Brit.J.Dermat.* 55: 98-102, April '43
- perineal, essential pruritus, [C. J. Drueck] *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 97: 528-534, May '43
- therapy, thiamine chloride, particularly with reference to infants and children, [W. R. Shannon] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 786-788, Dec. '42
- vulvar, [J. Phillips] *Clin.J.* 72: 106-108, May-June '43
- local estrogen therapy by intracutaneous and epicutaneous routes, [S. Noguera-More] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 795-798, May '42
- treatment of essential pruritus and kraurosis vulvae (by simultaneous local and parenteral administration of estrogens), [E. Klatfen] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 218-223, April '43
- with special reference to therapy, [E. R. de Aragon] *Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec.* 5: 49-57, Feb.-March '43

PSEUDARTHROSIS

- isolated fracture of first rib; case with pseudarthrosis formation, [A. G. Cohen] *New York State J.Med.* 43: 448-450, March 1, '43
- pseudarthrosis and neurofibromatosis, [W. T. Green & N. Rudo] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 639-651, May '43
- therapy, bone transplant in therapy of pseudarthrosis of carpal scaphoid bone; cases, [M. Pérez Zabala & A. A. Santas] *Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir.* 18: 554-567, Aug. '42
- causes of delayed healing in therapy of pseudarthrosis following fractures of tibia and fibula, [F. Schröder] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 586-591, April 4, '42
- intertrochanteric osteotomy with nailing in pseudarthrosis of femoral neck; preliminary report, [J. Farill] *Medicina, México* 23: 1-5, Jan. 10, '43
- resection of fibula for pseudarthrosis or retarded union of tibial fractures, [W. Stotz] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 385, March '43 [Abstract]

PSEUDODIPHTHERIA

- bacilli, bactericidal action of targesin (silver preparation), [A. Nagel] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 149: 111, June 30, '42

PSEUDOFOLLICULITIS: See Skin, diseases**PSEUDOTHERMAPHRODITISM**: See Hermaphroditism**PSEUDOISCHROMATIC TEST**: See Color Perception, tests**PSEUDOLEUKEMIA**

- pseudoleukemic reaction in children, with report of 2 cases, [K. C. Chaudhuri] *Indian J.Pediat.* 10: 14-17, Jan. '43
- infantile, syphilitic pseudoleukemic splenic anemia during first 6 months of life, [A. Ramón Guerra & E. Peluffo] *Pediat.Americas* 1: 82-88, Feb. '43

PSEUDOMONAS: See Bacteria, pseudomonas; Bacteria, pyocyanus**PSEUDOMYXOMA**: See Peritoneum, tumors**PSEUDOPARALYSIS**

- acrobatic pseudoparalysis, [A. B. Cook] *J.Christian M.A.* 18: 97-99, March '43

PSEUDOPREGNANCY

- See also Pregnancy, spurious
- copper-induced pseudopregnancy facilitated by pretreatment with estrogen, [A. Dury & J. T. Bradbury] *Am.J.Physiol.* 139: 135-138, May '43

PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS

- bacilli: See Bacteria, pseudotuberculosis

PSEUDOXANTHOMA

- elasticum, case, [L. A. de Sá Penella & J. Esteves] *Actas dermo-sif.* 31: 392-413, May '40

PSILOSIS: See Sprue**PSITTACOSIS**

- atypical pneumonia and psittacosis, [J. E. Smadel] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 57-65, Jan. '43
- ornithosis (psittacosis); report of 3 cases, and historical, clinical and laboratory comparison with human atypical (virus) pneumonia, [C. B. Favour] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 162-187, Feb. '43
- psittacosis pneumonia, [L. Stehr] *München.med. Wehnschr.* 89: 311, April 3, '42
- diagnosis, complement fixation for lymphogranuloma venereum and for psittacosis with Frel reactions among pneumonia patients, [S. Levine, E. C. Holder & J. G. M. Bullowa] *J.Immunol.* 46: 183-188, April '43
- virus, in English pigeons, [C. H. Andrews & K. C. Mills] *Lancet* 1: 292-294, March 6, '43

PSORIASIS

- [E. Pulay] *Practitioner* 150: 105-111, Feb. '43
- in full-blooded Negro; case, [A. Sayer] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 102-104, Jan. '43
- psoriasis of nails producing arthritis-like picture; case with 7-year follow-up, [L. C. Kelly] *Journal-Lancet* 63: 19-20, Jan. '43

PSORIASIS—Continued

- etiology and pathogenesis, study apropos of cases, [A. Bigatti] *Semana méd.* 1: 380-385, Feb. 18, '43
- therapy, lipotropic substances derived from foodstuffs (soybean lecithin and yobin, defatted wheat germ), [P. Gross & B. M. Kesten] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 159-174, Feb. '43

- lecithin feeding in syndrome of psoriasis; chemical studies of relationship of lecithin feeding to fat metabolism, [C. C. Smith, L. Goldman & H. H. Fox] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 321-330, Dec. '42

- method, [P. A. O'Leary] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 34-36, Jan. '43

- psoriazin, [A. A. Makshimova] *Sovet.med. (no. 11)* 5: 26, '41

- successful therapy of severe case, [E. Alvarez Sáinz de Aja & L. Alvarez Lovell] *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 11-14, Oct. '42

PSORIAZIN: See Psoriasis, therapy**PSYCHASTHENIA**: See Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia**PSYCHIATRY**

- See also Criminology, Criminals, psychologic and psychiatric hospitals, psychiatric service; Insanity; Juvenile delinquency, Medical, psychiatry in; Mental Diseases; Neuropsychiatry; Psychoanalysis; Psychology; Psychotherapy; Social Service, psychiatric; etc.

- as social science, [G. Zillboorg] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 585-588, Jan. '43

- challenge to psychiatrist, [M. E. Kenworthy] *Dis. Nerv.System* 4: 59-62, Feb. '43

- classification of personnel in British Army; preliminary survey of methods, [D. M. Kelley] *War Med.* 3: 386-392, April '43

- concept of levels in orthopsychiatry, [A. E. Grigs] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 13: 147-149, Jan. '43

- concept of normality in clinical psychology, [J. W. Thibaut] *Psychol.Rev.* 50: 338-344, May '43

- contemporary American alienists and neurologists; Abram Elting Bennett, [S. Ramírez Moreno] *Rev. mex.psiquiat., neurol.y med.leg.* 9: 29-31, May 1, '42

- contemporary American alienists and neurologists; Honorio Delgado, [S. Ramírez Moreno] *Rev.mex. psiquiat., neurol.y med.leg.* 9: 29-31, Sept. 1, '42

- contemporary American alienists and neurologists; Rocha Filho, [S. Ramírez Moreno] *Rev.mex.psiquiat., neurol.y med.leg.* 9: 22-23, March 1, '43

- contemporary American alienists and neurologists; Theodore Albert Watters, [S. Ramírez Moreno] *Rev. mex.psiquiat., neurol.y med.leg.* 9: 33-35, Nov. 1, '42

- current features in United States Navy, [U. H. Helgeson] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 633-638, March '43

- differences between experiences during World War and present war and their causes, [G. Störing] *München.med.Wechnschr.* 89: 25, Jan. 9, '42

- evaluation of psychiatric indications for interruption of pregnancy, [H. Schneider] *Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u Psychiat.* 50: 122-136, '42

- functional psychiatry, [G. F. Tufo] *J.Am.Inst.Homeop.* 36: 223-224, June '43

- gynecology and psychiatry, [R. L. Dickinson] *Bull. Menninger Clin.* 7: 3-5, Jan. '43

- in general practice, [E. Powell] *Tri-State M.J.* 15: 2895, Feb. '43

- in the Navy, [F. M. Harrison] *War Med.* 3: 113-138, Feb. '43

- inapt naval recruit, [M. Gerstle, Jr., R. L. Wagner & T. Lodge] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 486-492, March '43

- men's minds and ships, [W. H. Michael] *Survey Graphic* 32: 22-24, Jan. '43; also, *New York State J.Med.* 43: 436-439, March 1, '43

- military discharge for inadequacy; report of 182 cases, [D. J. Flicker & O. H. Coleman] *New England J.Med.* 228: 48-52, Jan. 14, '43

- military psychiatry; ages 18 and 19 (cooperation with public school system), [B. I. Weininger] *Psychiatry* 6: 89-97, Feb. '43

- military psychiatry; note on factor of age, [E. E. Hadley & others] *Psychiatry* 5: 543-550, Nov. '42

- orthopsychiatry and profession of education; section meeting, 1942, [various authors] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 13: 266-283, April '43

- problems in sociologic psychiatry, [F. J. Farnell] *Dis. Nerv.System* 4: 114-118, April '43

- problems in treatment of eunuchoidism, [F. J. Kallmann & W. A. Schoenfeld] *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 47: 386-395, April '43

- psychiatric aspects of contraception, [K. Menninger] *Bull.Menninger Clin.* 7: 36-40, Jan. '43

- psychiatric aspects of military disabilities, [L. R. Gowan] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 129-137, Jan. '43

- psychiatric casualties in the Army of '41 from state of Illinois; study of social data, [A. Simon] *Illinois Psychiat.J.* 2: 12-14, Dec. '42

- psychiatry and morals; reexamination of psychiatry in its relation to mental hygiene, [R. L. Jenkins] *Ment. Hyg.* 27: 177-187, April '43

PSYCHIATRY—Continued

- psychiatry and religion, [J. B. Gordon] *Hospitals* 17: 21-23, Feb. '43
- psychiatry and social change, [H. G. Miller] *Psychiatry* 6: 33-35, Feb. '43
- psychopath and psychopathic (use of terms), [H. Cason] *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 4: 522-527, Jan. '43
- research in orthopsychiatry; 1942 symposium, [various authors] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 13: 212-248, April '43
- social data in psychiatric casualties in armed services, [A. Simon & M. Hagan] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 348-353, Nov. '42
- study of man suffering from convulsive disorder, [L. H. Bartemeier] *Bull.Menninger Clin.* 7: 62-68, March '43
- three years of military psychiatry in United Kingdom, [J. R. Rees] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 1-6, Jan. 2, '43
- two observations concerning psychiatric examination in induction center of United States Army, [M. Grotjahn] *Dis.Nerv.Syst.* 85-86, March '43
- clinics: See Mental Disease Clinics; Mental Hygiene Clinics
- history: See also Hospitals, Psychiatric; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, history
- striking off shackles in 1942 (relation to accomplishment of Pinel 150 years ago); introduction, [A. Meyer] *Ment.Hyg.* 27: 1-3, Jan. '43
- hospitals: See Hospitals, psychiatric
- industrial, in wartime, [M. C. L. Glidea] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 13: 141-146, Jan. '43
- mental health of workers, [M. Brown] *Indust.Med.* 12: 148-150, March '43
- problems in rehabilitation, [A. P. Solomon] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 865-866, March 13, '43
- psychiatrist looks at industrial truancy, [L. S. Selling] *Indust.Med.* 12: 189-201, April '43
- psychiatry in personnel work, [L. G. Gliberson] *Indust.Med.* 12: 164, March '43
- rehabilitation of patients with psychologically protracted convalescence, [A. P. Solomon] *Arch.Phys. Therapy* 24: 270-276, May '43
- progress, review of progress 1942; endocrinology, biochemistry and neuropathology, [J. C. Whitehorn] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 595-598, Jan. '43
- review of progress 1942; general clinical psychiatry, psychosomatics and psychometrics, [N. D. C. Lewis] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 591-595, Jan. '43
- review of progress 1942; military, forensic and administrative psychiatry, [W. Overholser] *Am.J. Psychiat.* 99: 589-591, Jan. '43
- teaching, advanced course for psychiatrists, [O. Loudet] *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 7: 359-366, Sept.-Oct. '42
- present status, [F. G. Ebaugh & C. A. Rymer] *Am.J. Psychiat.* 99: 610-614, Jan. '43
- to undergraduate medical students, [S. Ackerly] *J.A. Am.M.Coll.* 18: 167-173, May '43

PSYCHOANALYSIS

- See also Inferiority; Psychotherapy
- a runaway from home, [H. Staub] *Psychoanalyt. Quart.* 12: 1-22, Jan. '43
- Aaron Burr, [L. Smith] *Psychoanalyt.Quart.* 12: 67-99, Jan. '43
- anal substitute for genital masturbation in case of paranoid schizophrenia, [D. A. Young] *Psychoanalyt. Quart.* 12: 40-44, Jan. '43
- analysis of aggression in 5 year old girl, [E. Seeborg] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 13: 53-61, Jan. '43
- analysis of psychosexual development of female, with special reference to homosexuality, [M. W. Brody] *Psychoanalyt.Rev.* 30: 47-58, Jan. '43
- biologic conception of delinquency (criminosis), [P. L. Goitein] *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 4: 394-401, Jan. '43
- biology of emotional dynamics and symbol formation, [E. Frey] *Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 50: 74-87, '42
- characterologic and symptomatic expressions related to anal phase of psychosexual development, [W. C. Menninger] *Psychoanalyt.Quart.* 12: 161-193, April '43
- child department consultations, [D. W. Winnicott] *Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis* 23: 139-146, '42
- clinical significance of single parent relationship in women, [A. Eisendorfer] *Psychoanalyt.Quart.* 12: 233-239, April '43
- criminal complex in honest man (case study), [E. A. Guthell] *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 4: 651-665, April '43
- death wish in daily life, [B. Carmichael] *Psychoanalyt.Rev.* 30: 59-66, Jan. '43
- "Divine Comedy" of Dante, [L. R. Wolberg] *Psychoanalyt.Rev.* 30: 33-46, Jan. '43
- dreams and decision, [R. P. Casey] *Psychiatry* 6: 71-73, Feb. '43
- evolution of neurotic present from traumatic past, [B. S. Robbins] *Psychiatry* 5: 537-542, Nov. '42
- Freudian theories; historical; criticism, [I. Newman] *J.Maine M.A.* 34: 4-10, Jan. '43
- fundamentals of psychiatry; Oedipus and castration conflicts, [W. C. Menninger] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 44: 109-111, April '43

PSYCHOANALYSIS—Continued

- fundamentals of psychiatry; psychosexual development, [W. C. Menninger] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 44: 73-78, March '43
- group emotion and leadership, [F. Redl] *Psychiatry* 5: 573-596, Nov. '42
- hypocrisy; implications in neurosis and criminal psychopathology, [E. Bergler] *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 4: 605-627, April '43
- idea of psychogenesis, [G. Gerö] *Psychoanalyt.Rev.* 30: 187-211, April '43
- "internal objects" and theory, [M. Brierley] *Internat. J.Psycho-Analysis* 23: 107-112, '42
- intrapsychic factors in choice of sexual object, [C. Davison] *Psychoanalyt.Quart.* 12: 217-222, April '43
- male homosexuality; case, [M. Wulff] *Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis* 23: 112-120, '42
- of children, [M. Rambert] *Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat.* 9: 71-81, Sept. '42
- of psychoses; errors and how to avoid them, [P. Federn] *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 3-19, Jan. '43
- pathogenic mechanisms of male psychic impotence; psychoanalytic study, [C. E. Cárcamo] *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 7: 367-380, Sept.-Oct. '42
- predictable mechanism enabling patient even at beginning of analysis to check veracity of interpretations, [E. Bergler] *Psychoanalyt.Rev.* 30: 19-32, Jan. '43
- present status of theory and practice, [D. de Mendonça Uchôa] *Rev.neurol.e psiquiat.de São Paulo* 8: 123-131, July-Aug. '42
- problem of changing food habits, with suggestions for psychoanalytic contributions, [M. Mead] *Bull. Menninger Clin.* 7: 57-61, March '43
- psychoanalysis and crime, [J. Belbey] *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 4: 639-649, April '43
- psychoanalysis and interpretation of dreams, [A. Garma] *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 7: 225-240, July-Aug. '42
- psychoanalysis of psychoses; transference, [P. Federn] *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 246-257, April '43
- psychoanalytic orientation in family case work; round table, 1942, [various authors] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 13: 1-32, Jan. '43
- psychoanalytic treatment, [I. Matie Blanco] *North Carolina M.J.* 4: 164-169, May '43
- psychology of obstinacy, [C. Olden] *Psychoanalyt. Quart.* 12: 240-255, April '43
- psychotherapy; Freud, Adler and Jung, [P. Luros] *Rev.méd., San José* 4: 94-124, Feb. '40
- regarding Freud's book on "Moses"; religio-psychoanalytic study, [L. Oehlschlegel] *Psychoanalyt.Rev.* 30: 67-76, Jan. '43
- relation between clinical experience and attitudes toward psychoanalysis (among mental hygiene instructors), [N. Ridenour] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 13: 33-40, Jan. '43
- results with psychoanalytic therapy, [C. P. Oberndorf] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 374-381, Nov. '42
- schizophrenia; structural analysis and metrazol treatment, [K. R. Eissler] *Psychiatry* 6: 75-81, Feb. '43
- Sigmund Freud and contemporary theater, [J. M. Monner Sans] *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 7: 611-618, Nov.-Dec. '42
- stigmata occurring in course of psychoanalysis, [W. Needles] *Psychoanalyt.Quart.* 12: 23-39, Jan. '43
- subjective difficulties incident to acceptance, [E. D. Hunter] *Psychiatry* 5: 495-498, Nov. '42
- therapeutic technic of Sándor Ferenczi, [L. De Forest] *Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis* 23: 120-139, '42
- transference and animal magnetism, [R. De Saumure] *Psychoanalyt.Quart.* 12: 194-201, April '43
- two encyclopedia articles (1922): psychoanalysis; libido theory, [S. Freud] *Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis* 23: 97-107, '42 [Translated reprints]
- types of female castration reaction, [E. P. Hayward] *Psychoanalyt.Quart.* 12: 45-66, Jan. '43
- universality of symbols, [A. A. Brill] *Psychoanalyt. Rev.* 30: 1-18, Jan. '43
- war, crime and the covenant, [G. Rohelm] *J.Crim. Psychopath.* 4: 731-753, April '43

PSYCHODRAMA: See Drama**PSYCHOLOGICAL REVIEW: See Periodicals****PSYCHOLOGY**

- See also Memory; Mental Tests; Personality; Reaction Time; War, psychological and psychiatric aspects; etc.
- aspects of color vision, [D. Buckle] *Tr.Ophth.Soc. Australia* (1941) 3: 113-117, '43
- interpretation of anti-Semitism, [G. M. Davidson] *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 123-134, Jan. '43
- maternal psychology during postpartum period in relation to pediatrics, [H. L. Eder] *Arch.Pediat.* 60: 123-127, March '43
- metapsychology of morale, [R. Sterba] *Bull.Menninger Clin.* 7: 69-75, March '43
- of menstrual cycle, [S. Rosenzweig] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 296-300, May '43
- of newly blinded, [W. E. Baker] *Occup. Therapy* 22: 9-15, Feb. '43

PSYCHOLOGY—Continued

- of pain, [E. Guttman & W. Mayer-Gross] *Lancet* 1: 225-227, Feb. 20, '43
- peyote intoxication; psychologic aspects of peyote rite, [W. Bromberg & C. L. Tranter] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 97: 518-527, May '43
- preface to motivation theory, [A. H. Maslow] *Psychosom.Med.* 5: 85-92, Jan. '43
- problem in leprosy, [D. P. Dow] *J.Christian M.A.* 17: 317-325, Nov. '42
- psychologic attitude necessary for efficacy of clinical teamwork, [E. Mira y López] *Semana méd.* 2: 1203-1209, Nov. 19, '42
- psychologic consideration of names of drugs, [W. Lindenberg] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 563, May 29, '42
- psychologic factors in training of airplane pilots (value of athletics), [J. R. Delucchi] *J.Aviation Med.* 14: 84-87, April '43
- psychology and industrial nutrition programs; food in relation to mental processes, [L. S. Selling] *Indust. Med.* 12: 69-73, Feb. '43
- psychopathology and nutrition, [L. S. Selling] *Dis. Nerv.System* 4: 38-42, Feb. '43
- services in medical department, [R. J. Lewinski] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 137-142, Jan. '43
- what unemployment does to people; study in adjustment to crisis, [S. W. Ginsburg] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 439-446, Nov. '42

adolescent: See Adolescence, mental aspects

animal: See Psychology, comparative

child: See Children, psychology

comparative, psychopathologic and psychopathic reactions in dogs, [J. Perelson & B. Karpman] *J.Crim. Psychopath.* 4: 504-521, Jan. '43

—behavior of bipedal rats, [L. W. Pratt] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 265-273, May '43

—cortical localization of symbolic processes in rat; effect of cortical lesions upon delayed alternation in rat, [C. T. Morgan & W. M. Wood] *J.Neurophysiol.* 6: 173-180, May '43

—problem solution by monkeys following bilateral removal of prefrontal areas; delayed reaction problems involving use of matching-from-sample method, [T. Spaet & H. F. Harlow] *J.Exper.Psychol.* 32: 424-434, May '43

—problem solution by monkeys following bilateral removal of prefrontal areas; discrimination and discrimination-reversal problems, [H. F. Harlow & J. Dagnon] *J.Exper.Psychol.* 32: 351-356, April '43

criminal: See Crime and Criminals, psychologic and psychiatric aspects

history, American Psychological Association, 1892-1942, [S. W. Fernberger] *Psychol.Rev.* 50: 33-60, Jan. '43

—jubilee of "Psychological Review"; 50 volumes, [H. S. Langfeld] *Psychol.Rev.* 50: 143-155, Jan. '43

infant: See Infants, psychology

of religion: See Religion

racial: See also under names of races

—spiritual background of Hitlerism; analysis of German mind, [G. Bychowski] *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 4: 579-598, April '43

—struggles of a homosexual in pre-Hitler Germany, [F. Wittels] *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 4: 408-423, Jan. '43

sexual: See Sex, psychology

social, group emotion and leadership, [F. Redl] *Psychiatry* 5: 573-596, Nov. '42

subconscious mind, in story writing, [P. K. McCowan] *J.Ment.Sc.* 89: 59-63, Jan. '43

PSYCHONEUROSES: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses

PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS: See Hospitals, psychiatric

PSYCHOSES: See Insanity; Mental Diseases; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.

PSYCHOTECHNICS

—influence in reduction of work accidents, [H. Zuffiga] *Exc.méd.S.C.O.P.* 1: 193-202, Dec. '42

—investigation on motives of attendance at National University (Encuesta sobre los motivos que impulsan a ingresar en la Universidad), *Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá* 11: 195-207, Oct. '42

PSYCHOTHERAPY

See also Psychoanalysis

—[G. F. Witt] South.M.J. 36: 49-50, Jan. '43

—aerophagy; case of hysterical origin cured by psychotherapy in short time, [G. Richard] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 63: 209-213, Feb. 25, '43

—approach of chronic alcoholism in conjunction with Alcoholics Anonymous program, [H. G. McMahan] *Illinois Psychiat.J.* 2: 15-20, Dec. '42

—brief psychotherapy, [S. H. Kraines] *Ment.Hyg.* 27: 70-79, Jan. '43

—Charles Darwin and psychotherapy, [D. Hubble] *Lancet* 1: 129-133, Jan. 30, '43

—experimental neuroses and psychotherapy, [J. H. Masserman] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 43-48, Jan. '43

—fundamentals, [R. Allendy] *Praxis* 31: 647-654, Sept. 3, '42

—general practitioner's stake in psychiatric treatment, [W. Muncie] *J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 2: 69-76, Aug. '41

PSYCHOTHERAPY—Continued

—group psychotherapy for war neuroses, [D. Blair] *Lancet* 1: 204-205, Feb. 13, '43

—group psychotherapy; review of recent literature, [G. W. Thomas] *Psychosom.Med.* 5: 166-180, April '43

—group therapy for psychoneuroses, [A. Hauptmann] *Dis.Nerv.System* 4: 22-25, Jan. '43

—in childhood, [T. Reza de Acosta] *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 7: 483-490, Nov.-Dec. '42

—in general medicine and surgery, [T. B. Throckmorton] *Illinois M.J.* 82: 460-466, Dec. '42

—insight into psychotic mechanisms and emergency psychotherapy, [F. Fromm-Reichmann] *M.Ann. District of Columbia* 12: 107-112, March '43

—investigative psychotherapy in certain types of criminals, [G. Zillboorg] *New York State J. Med.* 43: 928-930, May 15, '43

—menarche after one psychotherapeutic interview; case, [N. Reider] *Bull.Berninger Clin.* 7: 45-46, Jan. '43

—nature of psychosis, [L. S. Kubie] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 19: 1-10, March '43

—neuroses in soldiers; use of sodium amylal as aid to psychotherapy, [A. Altman] *War Med.* 3: 267-273, March '43

—occupational therapy as aid; note on practical use of "participation interviews," [E. V. Semrad & D. Wilkins] *Occup. Therapy* 21: 337-340, Dec. '42

—of adult criminal, [E. Brancalle] *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 4: 472-483, Jan. '43

—of hypertension, [J. H. Schultz] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 453, May 1, '42

—psychodrama and its implications in speech adjustment, [J. L. Hamilton] *Quart.J.Speech* 29: 61-67, Feb. '43

—psychologic observations in affective psychoses treated with combined convulsive shock and psychotherapy, [N. A. Levy & R. B. Grinker] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 97: 623-637, June '43

—psychologic problem of toxicomania in medical practice, [J. H. Schultz] *Med.Klin.* 38: 505, May 29, '42

—psychology in general practice; general principles of treatment, [H. Wilson] *Practitioner* 150: 245-250, April '43

—role of suggestion in hormonal therapy of hypogalactia, [H. Goll] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 55, Jan. 16, '42

—selective use of electric shock therapy as adjuvant, [H. Selinski] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 19: 245-252, April '43

PTERYGIUM

therapy, [A. L. North] *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1940) 2: 81-83, '41

—electrosurgical excision; new method, [D. B. Kirby] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 301-302, March '43

—operation using graft from mucous membrane of lips, [N. S. Dozorova] *Vestnik oftal. (nos. 1-2)* 20: 59-60, '42

PTERYGOID PROCESS: See Sphenoid Bone

PTERYGOMAXILLARY SPACE: See Jaws

PUBERTY

See also Adolescence

precocious, non-neoplastic hypergenitalism; analysis of 17 cases, [N. Taylor & R. L. Schaefer] *Psychosom. Med.* 5: 10-14, Jan. '43

—early macrogenitosomia of cerebral origin; "dien-cephalle" or "hypothalamic" forms (Berblinger); clinical and pathologic study, with review of literature and report of new cases, [M. Schachter] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 324-328, Dec. 15, '42

PUBIC BONE

See also Symphysis Pubis

—osteitis, with report of case in woman, [S. Kleinberg] *J.Urol.* 48: 635-641, Dec. '42

PUBLIC HEALTH

See also Child Welfare; Food, sanitation; Hygiene and Sanitation; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Medicine, preventive; Venereal Diseases, prevention and control; etc.

—acute and chronic toxicity; public health aspects, [G. Woodard & H. O. Calvery] *Indust.Med.* 12: 55-59, Jan. '43

—alcohol; public health problem, [A. C. Kolb] *J.Arkan-sas M.Soc.* 39: 229-232, April '43

—essay on common cold; public health thesis, [F. Green-span] *Arch.Pediat.* 60: 90, Feb.; 149, March; 298, April '43

—implications in city and regional planning, [H. Bartholomew] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 481-489, May '43

—importance of science of pediatrics, [Conti] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 68: 53, Jan. 16, '42

—murine typhus fever control (especially by ratproofing of buildings), [C. B. Eskey] *Pub.Health Rep.* 55: 631-638, April 16, '43

—new public health (geriatrics), [E. V. Cowdry] *Scient. Monthly* 55: 355-360, Oct. '42

—newlyborn period as public health problem, [C. G. Grullee] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 464-469, June '43

—plan for rodent control in cities, [G. C. Sherrard] *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 825-832, May 23, '43

PUBLIC HEALTH—Continued

- present epidemiologic basis of environmental sanitation, [G. W. Anderson] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 113-119, Feb. '43
- preventive and public health aspects of rheumatic fever in children, [L. F. Galvin] *South.M.J.* 36: 116-121, Feb. '43
- public health organization; public health engineering, [K. Subrahmanyam] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 687-689, Nov. '42
- public health under Hitler, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 266, Jan. 23, '43; 352, Jan. 30, '43; 524, Feb. 13, '43; 602, Feb. 20, '43; 686, Feb. 27, '43; 768, March 6, '43; 847, March 13, '43; 953, March 20, '43; 1164, April 3, '43; 1227, April 10, '43; 1292, April 17, '43; 1360, April 24, '43; 122: 46, May 1, '43; 123, May 8, '43; 239, May 22, '43; 383, June 5, '43; 450, June 12, '43; 516, June 19, '43
- role of nutrition in community program, [M. Bakkie] *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 14: 66, Feb. '43
- science and health, [D. S. Clark] *M.Officer* 69: 85, March 13, '43
- senior dental officer and future public dental service, [J. F. Pilbeam] *Pub.Health* 56: 58-59, Feb. '43
- administration: See also Public Health, records and reports
- basic criteria for qualified leadership in environmental sanitation program, [F. J. Underwood] *Am.J.Pub. Health* 33: 31-34, Jan. '43
- associations, National Quarantine and Sanitary Conventions of 1857 to 1860 and beginnings of American Public Health Association, [H. M. Cavins] *Bull. Hist.Med.* 13: 404-426, April '43
- centers: See Public Health, in Great Britain
- cooperation: See also Public Health, in Guatemala; Public Health in Pan American countries; Public Health, in Russia
- cooperation between health departments and the Army on food sanitation in defense areas, [H. J. Thrasher] *J.M.A.Alabama* 12: 319-320, April '43
- coordinating program of health, hospital and medical school in municipal university, [H. R. Leavell] *J.A.M.M.Coll.* 18: 158-162, May '43
- joint responsibilities and indirect services of health department in environmental sanitation, [J. L. Barron] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 46-52, Jan. '43
- sanitary inspector and public relations, [M. F. Matthews] *Canad.J.Pub.Health* 34: 79-81, Feb. '43
- state syphilis consultation program for private practitioners, [M. M. Kroll] *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 27: 63-72, Jan. '43
- economics: See also Nurses and Nursing, public health
- federal aid in public health dentistry, [W. J. Pelton] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 570-576, April 1, '43
- education: See also Public Health, in Mexico; Public Health, in Russia; etc.
- diphtheria immunisation in England and Wales; statistical study of reactions and difficulties of mothers by Committee for Study of Social Medicine, *Lancet* 2: 642-646, Nov. 28, '42
- epidemiology of health education, [L. S. Morgan] *M. Woman's J.* 49: 376-380, Dec. '42
- health education—challenge, [J. S. Kitching] *Canad. J.Pub.Health* 34: 161-165, April '43
- health education in war relocation project (for citizens and aliens of Japanese ancestry), [E. A. Gerken] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 357-361, April '43
- nutrition—summary, [H. Stacey] *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 19: 281-282, April '43
- radio in education, [D. Groom] *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 44-46, Jan. '43
- technics for nutrition, [L. B. Pett] *Canad.J.Pub. Health* 34: 121-124, March '43
- visual aids in education for venereal diseases, [H. Goodman] *J.Biol.Photographic A.* 11: 121-126, March '43
- ways to community education, [M. Gonzalez-Rivera] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 146-148, Feb. '43
- history: See Public Health, in Michigan; Public Health, in Russia; Public Health, in United States; etc.
- in Africa, leprosy as urgent problem of colonial health authorities, [P. Mulzer & P. Jordan] *München.med. Wehnschr.* 89: 241, March 13, '42
- in Argentina, creation of section on cardiovascular diseases, [J. J. Spangenberg] *Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires* 6: 27-37, Jan.-March '42
- endemics and epidemics; health measures adopted (Endemias y epidemias; medidas sanitarias adoptadas), *Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires* 6: 153-371, April-June '42
- in province of Santa Fe, [F. Gorriti] *Semana méd.* 1: 245-250, Feb. 4, '43
- proposed law of public health and sanitary code, [Pio Pandolfo] *Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. (Bol.)* 17: 71, Oct.; (Bol.) 17: 87, Nov.-Dec. '42
- in Bolivia, in rural communities, [E. Navarre] *Acción méd., La Paz* 1: 1-4, Nov. '42
- in Brazil, organization, [J. de Barros Barreto] *Arq.de hig.* 12: 169-215, Aug. '42
- social and health policies, [R. Aadar Metall] *Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro* 1: 33-37, Jan. '43

PUBLIC HEALTH—Continued

- in Canada, growing recognition of public health and preventive medicine, [A. Plouffe] *Canad.J.Pub.Health* 34: 65-67, Feb. '43
- free pertussis vaccine and pertussis vaccine combined with diphtheria toxoid, *Manitoba M.Rev.* 23: 109-109, April '43
- influence of physical environment, [H. McIntyre] *Canad.J.Pub.Health* 34: 17-21, Jan. '43
- national program, [A. Groulx] *Canad.J.Pub.Health* 34: 10-16, Jan. '43; also, *Union méd.du Canada* 72: 37-42, Jan. '43
- problems in national defense areas, [A. R. Morton] *Canad.J.Pub.Health* 34: 51-57, Feb. '43
- public health aspects of proposed national health insurance scheme for Canada; memorandum prepared by Canadian Life Insurance Officers Association and submitted to Advisory Committee on Health Insurance of Department of Pensions and National Health, *Canad.J.Pub.Health* 34: 147-151, April '43
- public health degrees and certificates granted in United States and Canada during academic year 1941-1942, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 1360-1365, Dec. '42
- relation of pharmacists, [H. H. Wolfenden] *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 19: 119, Jan.; 147, Feb. '43
- in Chile, epidemiology service of Santiago, [J. Moroder & F. López] *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 5: 167-183, Sept. '42
- in 1941, [J. A. Rios] *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 22: 13-15, Jan. '43
- in China, highway health stations, China at War 10: 43-44, March '43
- in Costa Rica, effect of coordinated public health and welfare work on infant mortality, [J. Feroselle Bacardí] *Rev.méd.Costa Rica* 5: 341-356, Dec. '42
- work of Department of Health Units and Rural Hygiene, 1940, [J. Amador Guevara] *Rev.méd., San José* 4: 455-463, April '41
- in Cuba, work done in province of Pinar del Río, [R. Calvo Fonseca] *Rev.de med.y cir.Habana* 47: 495-516, Nov. 30, '42
- in Ecuador, [L. N. Chávez] *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 22: 16-19, Jan. '43
- in Germany, public health under Hitler, *New Republic* 108: 317, March 8, '43
- in Great Britain, [G. Newman] *Nature, London* 160: 590-600, Nov. 21, '42
- on state of public health; report [of Minister of Health] for year ended March 31, 1942, *J.Roy.Inst. Pub.Health & Hyg.* 5: 217-221, Nov. '42
- our Society [Society of Medical Officers of Health], [C. Banks] *Pub.Health* 56: 46-47, Jan. '43
- practical health problems of today from sanitary inspector's standpoint, [W. W. Foakes] *J.Roy.San.Inst.* 63: 19-21, Jan. '43
- preliminary plans of a principal center for Southampton, [H. C. M. Williams] *Pub.Health* 56: 19-21, Nov. '42
- present-day problems from medical officer of health's standpoint, [W. S. Walton] *J.Roy.San.Inst.* 63: 10-19, Jan. '43
- public health and civil defense in Great Britain during the war, [W. M. Frazer] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 1319-1334, Dec. '42
- in Greece, sanitary data, [R. B. Rutherford] *Army M. Bull. (no. 66)* pp. 161-180, April '43
- in Guatemala, biographies of former officials, with portraits, [L. Galtán] *Bol.san.Guatemala* 13: 159-166, Jan.-Dec. '42
- creation of Inter-American cooperative services, [C. Estévez P. & E. P. Campbell] *Bol.san.Guatemala* 13: 60-64, Jan.-Dec. '42
- district medical inspection, [F. Salazar] *Bol.san. Guatemala* 13: 156-158, Jan.-Dec. '42
- in Haiti, [J. Thebaud] *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 22: 20-22, Jan. '43
- in Honduras, fiscal year 1939-1940, [P. H. Ordóñez Díaz] *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 22: 23-25, Jan. '43
- in Illinois, appraisal of problems in state mental institutions, [N. M. Dorris] *M.Woman's J.* 50: 69-73, March '43
- in India, organization; public health and nutrition, [W. R. Aykroyd] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 549-552, Sept. '42
- organization; public health aspect of malaria control, [G. Covell] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 741-744, Dec. '42
- organization; public health engineering, [K. Subrahmanyam] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 687-689, Nov. '42
- in Indiana, wartime health program, [A. W. Records] *J.Am.Inst.Homeop.* 35: 537-538, Dec. '42
- résumé of eye treatment program as sponsored by Indiana State Department of Public Welfare, [J. R. Kettler] *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 265-267, May '43
- in Levant States: See Public Health, in Syria
- in Malaya, preventive pediatrics; account of work in Trengganu, [J. W. Scharff, C. D. Williams & G. A. de C. de Moubray] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 552, Sept.; 689, Nov. '42
- in Massachusetts, civilian problems in wartime, [V. A. Getting] *New England J.Med.* 228: 1-4, Jan. 7, '43

PUBLIC HEALTH—Continued

- in Mexico, author's work, [J. González Urueña] *Medicina, México* (sup.) 23: 98-101, May 10, '43
- organization, [M. Quiñones] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 353-356, April '43
- presentation of "Eduardo Liceaga" medal for work in public health to González Urueña, [M. Quiñones] *Medicina, México* (sup.) 23: 96-98, May 10, '43
- sanitary problems of section in charge of Health Center and Training Station of Tacuba, D. F., and proposed general program of work, [M. Marquez Escobedo] *Bol.d.Dep.salub.púb., México* 6: 9-25, Feb. '43
- work of health education, [G. A. Uruchurtu] *Bol.d. Dep.salub.púb., México* 5: 309-330, Dec. '42
- in Michigan, establishment of Board of Health, [E. E. Kleinschmidt] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 1046-1051, Dec. '42
- development of state health service, [E. E. Kleinschmidt] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 462-480, April '43
- in Mississippi, some highlights in public health progress in Mississippi, *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 302-303, Dec. '42
- in Missouri, integration of medical care into health program in rural Missouri, [J. W. Williams, Jr.] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 499-504, May '43
- in Netherlands, health of Netherlands under Hitler, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 46, May 1, '43
- in New Guinea, sanitary data on Territory of Papua, Australian-Mandated Territory of New Guinea (including the Bismarck Archipelago), [H. M. Horack] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 65) pp. 18-49, Jan. '43
- in New York, in New York City; retrospect, [C. F. Bolduan] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 19: 423-440, June '43
- in Newfoundland, plea for public health, [L. A. Miller] *Nova Scotia M.Bull.* 21: 346-350, Dec. '42
- in North Carolina, health evolution in Durham, [W. C. Davison] *North Carolina M.J.* 4: 14-17, Jan. '43
- in North Dakota, report on health achievements, [F. J. Hill] *Journal-Lancet* 63: 53-54, Feb. '43
- in Pan American countries, health cooperation; creation of Inter-American cooperative services in Guatemala, [C. Estévez P. & E. P. Campbell] *Bol.san.Guatemala* 13: 60-64, Jan.-Dec. '42
- inter-American cooperation, [N. A. Rockefeller] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 28-30, May 1, '43
- Pan American health, [G. Sonnedecker] *Crown, Baltimore* 32: 9, March '43
- in Papua: See Public Health, in New Guinea
- in Pennsylvania, medical and epidemiologic management of Selective Service men rejected for military service, [C. R. Reynolds] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 140-148, Feb. '43
- therapeutics of pneumonia on statewide basis, [E. L. Bortz] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 107-113, Jan. 9, '43
- in Peru, 1941-1942, [M. Prado] *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 22: 97-101, Feb. '43
- in Russia, year of great national war and Soviet health, *Sovet.med.* (no. 7) pp. 3-5, '42
- forty-five years' activity of A. V. Molokov in field of sanitation, [P. M. Ivanovskiy] *Pediatrics*, no. 4, p. 95, '41
- movement for cleanliness and health education in Moscow district, [S. A. Stepanov] *Sovet.med.* (nos. 17-18) 5: 38, '41
- proposal for closer cooperation with Red Cross and Red Crescent organizations, *Sovet.med.* (nos. 13-14) 5: 46, '41
- Soviet medical education and public health, [C. Sprawson] *Cambridge Univ.M.Soc.Mag.* 20: 26, '42
- work of public health agencies in campaign against diarrhea in children during year 1940, [V. P. Plonskaya] *Vopr.materin.mladen.*, no. 4, p. 3, '41
- in Solomon Islands, sanitary data on British Solomon Islands Protectorate, [H. M. Horack] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 65) pp. 1-17, Jan. '43
- in Spanish colonies, health organization of Spanish territories of gulf of Guinea, [E. Lallinde del Rio] *Med.colon., Madrid* 1: 53-59, Jan. 1, '43
- Tangier nosology, [P. Remlinger] *Med.colon., Madrid* 1: 75-86, Feb. 1, '43
- in Sudan, sanitary data on Anglo-Egyptian Sudan; public health environmental factors influencing public health and sanitation, [W. A. Howard] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 64) pp. 23-31, Oct. '42
- in Syria, sanitary data for Levant States, [T. F. Whayne] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 65) pp. 50-72, Jan. '43
- in Texas, heart disease; public health aspects, [G. R. Herrmann, G. M. Decherd & A. Buskin] *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 483-488, Dec. '42
- expansion of full-time county health unit; relation to county medical society, [R. L. Cherry] *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 671-674, March '43
- in United States: See also Public Health, officers; Public Health, training; Public Health, United States Public Health Service; etc.
- conception control; public health responsibility, [C. C. Pierce] *Human Fertil.* 7: 142, Oct. '42
- development of and responsibility for local health work, [R. C. Williams] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 40: 58-61, Feb. '43

PUBLIC HEALTH, in United States—Continued

- distribution of health services in structure of state government, [J. W. Mountin & E. Flook] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 1791, Nov. 27, '42; 58: 33, Jan. 8, '43
- distribution of health services in structure of state government; central state services affecting all branches of public health work, [J. W. Mountin & E. Flook] *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 249-278, Feb. 12, '43
- distribution of health services in structure of state government; state health department organization, [J. W. Mountin & E. Flook] *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 541-577, April 2, '43
- fuel oil rationing protects public health, [J. Dean] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 1341-1344, Dec. '42
- fuel rationing and public health, [J. Dean] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 511-512, June 19, '43
- growth of public health dentistry, [L. W. Morrey] *M.Care* 3: 38-42, Feb. '43
- in civilian defense, [F. J. Underwood] *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 299-302, Dec. '42
- in wartime, [H. A. Holle] *Illinois M.J.* 82: 440-443, Dec. '42
- in wartime, [R. C. Williams] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 619-623, Dec. '42
- National Quarantine and Sanitary Conventions of 1857 to 1860 and beginnings of American Public Health Association, [H. M. Cavins] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 404-426, April '43
- responsibility of local authorities in war emergency, [J. W. Mountin] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 35-40, Jan. '43
- rheumatic fever; public health implications, [L. Speckter] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 156-163, March '43
- role of health department in national nutrition program, [W. H. Seabrell & W. Wilkins] *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 803-813, May 21, '43
- self-help solution of state personnel problems, [J. W. Mountin] *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 297-304, Feb. 19, '43
- significant achievements, [W. S. Leathers] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 35: 463-468, Dec. '42
- status of full-time local health organization at end of fiscal year 1941-1942, [F. W. Kratz] *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 345-351, Feb. 26, '43
- volume of social and health services in first quarter of 1942, in 45 urban areas, *Child (Soc. Stat. supp.)* 7: 2-11, Nov. '42
- war and health department: across the nation, [C. P. Taft] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 15-19, Jan. '43
- war and health department: in an eastern city, [A. L. Burgdorf] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 26-30, Jan. '43
- war and health department: in a western county, [W. L. Halverson] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 20-25, Jan. '43
- in Wisconsin, services of State Board of Health, *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 127-133, Jan. '43
- in Yugoslavia, sanitary data, [P. R. Slater] *Army M. Bull.* (no. 66) pp. 137-160, April '43
- laboratories: See Laboratories, public health
- nursing: See Nurses and Nursing, public health
- officers: See also Public Health, in Great Britain; Public Health, in Guatemala; etc.
- list of state and insular health officers (as of January 15, 1943), *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 234-236, Feb. 5, '43
- progress: See also Public Health, in Mississippi; Public Health, in North Carolina; etc.
- growth of industrial medicine as force in public health, [H. F. Poyner] *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 563-565, Jan. '43
- units of local health service for all the States; progress report, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 404-409, April '43
- publicity, national calendar as instrument of health propaganda, [L. Nájera] *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 22: 103-106, Feb. '43
- records and reports, single line index as administrative aid, [V. A. Van Volkenburgh] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 141-145, Feb. '43
- rural: See also Child Welfare; Maternity, welfare; Mental Hygiene; Public Health, in Bolivia; Public Health, in Costa Rica; etc.
- [J. R. Herrera] *Bol.san.Guatemala* 13: 152-155, Jan.-Dec. '42
- hazards in rural communities, [C. F. McClintic & A. M. Price] *South.M.J.* 36: 455-460, June '43
- health comes to the farm, [H. M. Jahr] *Hygeia* 21: 35, Jan. '43
- training, public health degrees and certificates granted in United States and Canada during academic year 1941-1942, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 1360-1365, Dec. '42
- self-help solution of state personnel problems, [J. W. Mountin] *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 297-304, Feb. 19, '43
- teaching of preventive medicine in United States, [J. M. Mackintosh] *Pub.Health* 56: 65-68, March '43
- training in public health, [J. Ritchie] *Pub.Health* 56: 68-70, March '43
- United States Public Health Service, government's obligation in industrial health, [W. F. Draper] *New England J.Med.* 228: 177-179, Feb. 11, '43
- industrial hygiene activities, [J. G. Townsend] *Am.J. Pub.Health* 33: 324-329, April '43
- Public Health Service drinking water standards, *Pub. Health Rep.* 58: 69-82, Jan. 15, '43
- publications, [A. Seidell] *Science* 97: 339-341, April 16, '43

PUBLIC HEALTH, United States Public Health Service

- Continued
- requirements of premarital legislation as they apply to laboratories and commissioned medical officers of the Armed Services and of United States Public Health Service, [J. F. Mahoney] *Ven.Dis.Inform.* 24: 105-107, April '43
- role of practicing physician in relation to United States Public Health Service and some medical problems involved, [W. F. Draper] *M.Rec. & Ann.* 37: 484-488, Jan. '43
- task in war, [T. Parran] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 129-134, Feb. '43
- tuberculosis control program, [H. E. Hilleboe] *Dis. of Chest* 9: 281-283, May-June '43
- tuberculosis control program, [T. Parran] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 520-521, Feb. 13, '43
- Typhus Fever Control Unit of United States Public Health Service, *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 638-639, April 16, '43
- visual aids (motion picture films) available from U. S. Public Health Service, [S. F. Harby] *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 14: 19, Jan. '43
- wartime tasks, [T. Parran] *Army & Navy J.* (no. 15) 80: 132, Dec. 7, '42
- PUBLIC SPEAKING**
 - public speaking can be painless, [L. A. Wilkes] *J.M. Soc.New Jersey* 40: 27-28, Jan. '43
 - suggestions to radio speakers, [N. Hidenour] *Am.J. Orthopsychiat.* 13: 361-363, April '43
- PUCK, T. T.:** See MOULTON, S., Jr. auth.
- See ROBERTSON, O. H., Jr. auth.
- PUDENDA:** See Genitals
- PUDENZ, R. H.:** Repair of cranial defects with tantalum; experimental study, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 478-481, Feb. 13, '43
- See JASPER, H., Jr. auth.
- PUESTE, JOSE J.:** See Obituaries
- PUENTE DUANY, N.:** Linfomas. *Arch.cubanos cancerol.* 1: 282, July-Sept.; 384, Oct.-Dec. '42; *Rev. méd.cubana* 53: 926, Oct.; 975, Nov. '42
- Función social y científica de los centros anticancerosos, Villaciara méd.* 10: 221-229, July-Aug. '42
- Comentarios sobre una observación de angiomias venosos múltiples distribuidos a la mitad izquierda del cuerpo, Rev.méd.cubana* 53: 921-925, Oct. '42; also, *Arch.cubanos cancerol.* 1: 376-389, Oct.-Dec. '42
- La historia clínica y rutina de la recolección de los datos en los enfermos del sistema hematopoyético, especialmente en los de linfomas y enfermedad de Hodgkin, Arch.cubanos cancerol.* 1: 355-366, Oct.-Dec. '42; also, *Rev.méd.cubana* 53: 1073-1084, Dec. '42
- Comentarios sobre un caso de linfogranulomatosis que se acompañó de una lesión tumoral secundaria de la faringe, del mismo carácter, Rev.méd.cubana* 54: 173-179, Feb. '43
- PUERICULTURE:** See Child Welfare
- PUERPERAL INFECTION**
 - See also Abortion; Thrombophlebitis, puerperal; Thrombosis, puerperal
 - tetanus, [E. C. Edwards] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 382, March 27, '43
 - diagnosis, cupping test, [Z. F. Mikhaylova] *Sovet.med.* (no. 12) 5: 35, '41
 - epidemiology and statistics, incidence in 1,000 labors, [J. M. da S. Pereira] *An.brasil.de ginec.* 14: 271-282, Oct. '42
 - notes on puerperal fever, 1843-1943, commemorating centenary of Holmes's essay "On Contagiousness of Puerperal Fever," [E. F. Dally] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1006-1007, March 27, '43
 - problem of puerperal morbidity, [A. Sadovsky, A. Brzezinski & Y. M. Bromberg] *J.Obst. & Gynaec. Brit.EMP.* 49: 664-671, Dec. '42
 - etiology and pathogenesis, danger in manual delivery of placenta, with report of cases, [J. L. Ahumada & J. Diradourian] *Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón"* 1: 792-804, Sept. '42
 - history, notes on puerperal fever, 1843-1943, commemorating centenary of Holmes's essay "On Contagiousness of Puerperal Fever," [E. F. Dally] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1006-1007, March 27, '43
 - cross-light on Doctor Holmes and his investigation of childbed fever, [J. M. Siemons] *West.J.Surg.* 51: 165-170, April '43
 - forgotten medical worthy—Dr. Henry J. Garrigues, [M. Manges] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 138-141, May-June '43
 - mortality: See also Maternity, morbidity and mortality
 - ten-year analysis in Philadelphia, [C. C. Briscoe] *Am. J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 144-146, Jan. '43
 - prevention, [R. Brown] *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 12: 15-18, Jan. '43
 - by means of sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) and sympathomimetin, [A. P. Nikolaev] *Vopr.materin.i mladen.* no. 5, p. 41, '41
 - vaginal antisepsis during labor; 11,000 vaginal deliveries without a death from infection, [H. W. Mayes] *West.J.Surg.* 51: 201-209, May '43

PUERPERAL INFECTION, prevention—Continued

- value of rectal examination during labor, [A. Caridi] *Boll.Soc.Ital.di med.e ig.trop.* (no. 5) 1: 63-64, '42
- therapy, [R. Brown] *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 12: 15-18, Jan. '43
- sulfonamides, [M. B. Sinykin] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 173-176, Feb. '43
- tibatin (diaminosulfone derivative), [L. Ostendorf] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 472, May 22, '42
- PUERPERIUM**
 - See also Labor; Lactation; Pregnancy; Puerperal Infection
 - maternal psychology during postpartum period in relation to pediatrics, [H. L. Eder] *Arch.Pediat.* 60: 123-127, March '43
 - postpartum sterilizations; indications and results, [F. R. Lock, R. C. Forman & N. M. Webster] *South. M.J.* 36: 138-145, Feb. '43
 - anemia is: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
 - complications: See also Infancy, puerperal; Thrombophlebitis, puerperal; Thrombosis, puerperal; etc.
 - acute breast abscess; clinical observations upon its etiology and suggested method of treatment, [A. I. S. Macpherson] *Edinburgh M.J.* 50: 25-30, Jan. '43
 - gangrene, [G. B. Malr] *J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.EMP.* 50: 44-47, Feb. '43
 - myocarditis; case record presenting clinical problems, [R. W. Vilter & E. E. McKee] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 142-144, Feb. '43
 - necrosis of pituitary, [J. F. Cunningham, J. McGrath, D. K. O'Donovan & E. de Valera] *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 519-525, Sept. '42
 - retention of ovular rests, [J. L. Ahumada] *Semana méd.* 1: 633-642, March 25, '43; abstr., *Arch.Clin. obst.y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón"* 1: 807-817, Sept. '42
 - hemorrhage: See also Labor, hemorrhage
 - [A. W. Bingham] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 40: 148-150, April '43
 - hygiene, postpartum care, [L. J. Glover] *M.Rec. & Ann.* 36: 219-221, Jan. '42
 - physiology, effect of ergot alkaloids in promoting involution of uterus, [C. Molr & C. S. Russell] *J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.EMP.* 50: 94-104, April '43
 - response of human uterus to epinephrine, [W. E. Brown & V. M. Wilder] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 659-665, April '43
- PUSCHEL, E.:** Die Auswirkung der Säuglingstuberkulose, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 322, March 27, '42
- PUFFER, R. R., STEWART, H. C., GASS, R. S., and WILLIAMS, W. C.:** Accuracy of tuberculosis death rates in Williamson County, Tenn., *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 370-378, April '43
- See GASS, R. S., Jr. auth.
- See STEWART, H. C., Jr. auth.
- PUGH, H. L.:** Surgical report on immersion blast injuries, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 9-12, Jan. '43
- and JENSEN, R. M., Water blast injury; report of 2 unusual cases, *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 429-432, June '43
- PUGH, L. H.:** See METZGER, H. J., Jr. auth.
- PUGLISI, A.:** See CASAUBON, A., Jr. auth.
- PUIG, I., and CASTELLI, A. J.:** Frecuencia de la hipogalactia, *Día méd.* 14: 1141-1142, Nov. 2, '42
- PUIG LEAL, J.:** See BANON, M., Jr. auth.
- PUIG MUSET, P.:** La vitamina E y los síndromes neuromusculares (datos para una interpretación de su mecanismo de actuación), *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 328-334, Dec. 15, '42
- PULAY, E.:** Psoriasis, *Practitioner* 150: 105-111, Feb. '43
- PULFRICH TABLES:** See Space, perception
- PULLEN, R. L. (Durham, N. C.):** See DAVIS, C. D., Jr. auth.
- PULLEN, R. L. (New Orleans):** Recent developments in digitalis preparations, *Bull.Tulane M.Fac.* 2: 25-38, Feb. '43
- PULLINGER, B. D.:** Technique for microscopic examination of cornea, *J.Path. & Bact.* 55: 97-99, Jan. '43
- Corpora amyloacea-like bodies in chronic inflammation due to implanted collagen, *J.Path. & Bact.* 55: 99-100, Jan. '43
- and MANN, I., Avascular healing in cornea, *J.Path. & Bact.* 55: 151-158, April '43
- See MANN, I., Jr. auth.
- PULMONARY SULCUS:** See Thorax, tumors
- PULMONARY VALVE**
 - insufficiency, clinical aspects of acquired insufficiency, [E. Risemann] *Med.Klin.* 38: 150, Feb. 13, '42
 - stricture, tricuspid stenosis and pulmonary stenosis complicating carcinoid of intestine with metastasis to liver, [S. Millman] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 391-398, March '43
- PULMOTOR:** See Respiration, artificial
- PULSE**
 - See also Arrhythmia; Blood Pressure; Heart, beat
 - double retinal pulse; cinematographic verification in case, [J. L. Pavia & F. C. Corbani] *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 17: 485-488, Aug. '43
 - pulsus incongruus, [G. de Andrade] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 579-586, Oct. '43
 - alternating: See Arrhythmia, pulsus alternans

PULSE—Continued

examination and recording of: See also Blood Pressure, determination; Pulse, rate

—capacitograph-string galvanometer for recording arterial and venous pulsations, [C. Fenning] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 522-527, April '43

—experimental study of flow patterns in various peripheral arteries, [R. E. Shipley, D. E. Gregg & E. F. Schroeder] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 718-730, April '43

—study of flow and pattern responses in peripheral arteries to injection of vasomotor drugs, [W. H. Pritchard, D. E. Gregg, R. E. Shipley & A. S. Weisberger] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 731-740, April '43

rate: See also Heart, rate

—capillary circulation; relation to temperature, frequency of pulse, arterial pressure and differential pressure, [S. Bercoff de Atlas] *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 32: 934-953, Nov. '42

—determination of pulse wave rate by means of short wave vasography, [L. Rósa] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21:415, May 2, '42

—investigations on respiration of low-ratio oxygen-nitrogen mixture; continuous registration of pulse rate, [W. Glock] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 201, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 411, March '43

—liver function, pulse rate and temperature of hyperthyroid dogs; effect of yeast-free diet and high B vitamin diet, [V. A. Drill, C. B. Shaffer & R. Overman] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 370-377, Jan. '43

—resting pulse and blood pressure values in relation to physical fitness in young men, [L. Brouha & C. W. Heath] *New England J.Med.* 228: 473-477, April 15, '43

venous, clinical study, [T. Padilla] *Semana méd.* 2: 881-887, Oct. 15, '42

—capacitograph-string galvanometer for recording arterial and venous pulsations, [C. Fenning] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 522-527, April '43

—tricuspid insufficiency with unusual pulsations (in varicose veins) in extremities; case, [C. W. Sensenbach & L. W. Hutner] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 539-546, April '43

PULSES: See Fruits and Vegetables

PULSKAMP, M. H., Prolapse of sigmoid due to carcinoma; report of 2 cases, *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 135-136, April '43

PUNISHMENT: See Crime and Criminals

PUPILS

—changes in form following cerebral trauma, [H. Wiggand] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 332, April 10, '42

—entoptic methods in clinical investigations, [B. Friedman] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 235-244, March '43

Argyll Robertson's, efferent pathway for contraction, [P. W. Nathan & J. W. A. Turner] *Brain* 65: 343-351, Dec. '42

diagnostic significance, anisocoria in chronic appendicitis, [K. Schlaepfer] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 6: 193-194, May-June '43

dilatation and contraction: See also Pupils, Argyll Robertson's; Reflex, pupillary

—anomalous reactions, [B. G. Edelston] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 26: 507-509, Nov. '42

—effect of mydriatics upon intraocular pressure in so-called primary wide angle glaucoma, [P. C. Kronfeld, H. I. McGarry & H. E. Smith] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 245-252, March '43

—use of ephedrine in eye examinations of psychotic patients, [B. M. Hyman] *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 331-332, Jan. '43

tonic: See Reflex, pupillary

PUPKO, B. V.: See KAUFMAN, S. A., Jr. auth.

—See PORUDOMINSKIY, I. M., Jr. auth.

PUPPEL, I. D., GROSS, H. T., McKORMICK, E. K., and CURTIS, G. M., Calcium, phosphorus and vitamin D therapy in hyperthyroidism, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1175-1176, April 3, '43

PURANDARE, B. N., Medical treatment of menorrhagia, *Indian Physician* 2: 75-82, Feb. '43

PURCHASE, H. S., Turkey malaria, *Parasitology* 34: 275-283, Nov. '42

PURGATIVES: See Cathartics

PURINTON, H. J., and SCHUCK, C., Metabolic interrelationships of ascorbic and citric acids, *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 237-243, April '43

PURITANS

—pediatric aspects of Salem witchcraft tragedy; lesson in mental health, [E. Caulfield] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 788-802, May '43

PUROHIT, G. R., Tuberculosis; general survey, *M. Bull., Bombay* 11: 32, Jan. 16, '43; 68, Feb. 20, '43

PURPURA

—in children; cases, [E. Castellanos Fonseca] *Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente* 3: 229-238, Dec. '42

—purpuric syndromes in infants; 3 cases, [R. Cibille Aguirre, S. de Alzaga & D. Aguilar Giraldez] *Arch. argent.de pediat.* 18: 549-564, Dec. '42

etiology and pathogenesis, case, following acute tonsillitis, [S. Ognibene] *Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring.* 10: 671-680, Nov.-Dec. '42

PURPURA—Continued

fulminans, adrenal hemorrhage in meningococcal septicemia; Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, [J. A. K. Cunningham] *New Zealand M.J.* 41: 238-242, Dec. '42

—acute septicemic purpura; report of 5 cases of probable Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, [K. N. McNamara] *New Zealand M.J.* 42: 51-55, April '43

—Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome; case with recovery, [W. L. Rucks & J. J. Hobson] *J.Pediat.* 22: 226-232, Feb. '43

haemorrhagica: See also Blood, platelets; Diathesis, hemorrhagic

—accidents during neosarsphenamine therapy of syphilis; cases, [L. Grau Barberá] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 811-814, May '42

—acute purpura with lymphocytosis; case, [M. Tager & K. A. Klinghoffer] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 96-100, Jan. '43

—bronchial involvement, [E. A. Looper] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1106-1110, Dec. '42

—caused by sulfonamide drugs; 3 cases, [L. W. Gorham, S. Propp, J. L. Schwind & D. R. Climenko] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 246-257, Feb. '43

—chronic hemolytic anemia with paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria (Marchiafava-Micheli syndrome); case with marked thrombocytopenia in 5-year old child, [P. P. Pierce & C. A. Aldrich] *J.Pediat.* 22: 30-42, Jan. '43

—differential diagnosis of hemorrhagic diseases; thrombocytopenia; diagnosis and treatment; case, [P. Fajans] *Tri-State M.J.* 15: 2934, April '43

—due to sedormid (ureide preparation); review of literature and report of 6 cases, [J. Peláez Redondo] *Rev. clín.españ.* 6: 324-327, Sept. 15, '42

—effect of pectin on coagulation of blood in thrombocytopenic conditions, [R. Isaacs] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1306, April 17, '43

—effect of sulfonamide drugs on blood platelets; report of 2 cases of thrombopenic purpura and experimental studies on patients receiving sulfonamide drugs, [R. R. Kracke & E. W. Townsend] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 168-173, May 15, '43

—hemothorax in blood dyscrasias, [P. Freedman, S. Levine & L. Solis-Cohen] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 692-696, May '43

—in children; cases, [E. Castellanos Fonseca] *Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente* 3: 229-238, Dec. '42

—pathogenesis of essential thrombopenia; pregnenolone (corpus luteum preparation) in therapy, [R. Stöger] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 270, April 3, '42

—purpuric syndrome during lymphogranulomatosis; case, [M. Morales, E. Roda, L. Lorente & G. Paniagua] *Rev.clín.españ.* 7: 145-149, Oct. 30, '42

—splenectomy in essential thrombopenia, [T. Marti] *Praxis* 31: 309-315, April 30, '42

—splenectomy, its medical management, [W. L. Marr & E. Washburn] *Texas State J.Med.* 39: 8-11, May '43

—surgery of spleen (splenectomy), [E. L. Eliason & L. W. Stevens] *Surgery* 13: 177-187, Feb. '43

—thrombocytopenic purpura (with splenectomy during pregnancy), [D. Phythyon & R. E. Lantz] *Am.J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 715-717, April '43

—thrombopenic hemorrhages following use of sedormid (ureide preparation), [H. Graeber] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 89: 122, Feb. 6, '42

—thrombopenic purpura developing as complication of sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine (sulfonamides) therapy, [R. W. Hurd & R. P. Jacox] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 296-298, May 29, '43

—thyrotoxicosis and syphilis complicated by idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, [W. C. Corson] *M.Bull. Vet.Admin.* 19: 343-345, Jan. '43

—Werthof symptom complex in course of malaria in children, [I. A. Bystritskiy] *Pediatriya*, no. 6, p. 46, '41

—widespread capillary and arteriolar platelet thrombi; case, [A. I. Bernheim] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 287-291, May-June '43

—with report of case treated by splenectomy, [A. H. Suson] *Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico* 34: 434-437, Dec. '42

Henoch's: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch

Schönlein-Henoch, case, [J. Flor Jorganes] *Medica, Matanzas* 2: 34-46, Jan.-Feb. '43

capillary toxicosis, [A. A. Vaystfeld] *Pediatriya*, no. 4, p. 57, '41

—hemorrhagic purpura of peritoneal form; case, [R. E. Donovan & J. A. Garat] *Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición* 17: 655-658, Aug.-Sept. '42

thrombocytopenic; thrombopenic: See Purpura haemorrhagica

PURRIEL, F., Diagenesis del sistema respiratorio, *Hoja fisiol.* 2: 186-190, Sept. '42

—and PIAGGIO, A. A., Mortalidad tuberculosa en el Uruguay, *Hoja fisiol.* 2: 96-102, June '42

—RISSE, R., and ESPASANDIN, J., Localización genital de la brucelosis en el hombre, *Arch.urug.de med., cir. y especialid.* 21: 128-152, Aug. '42

PURSELL MENEZES, A., Neumotórax contraselectivo eficaz, *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 11: 300-308, May '42

PURBLOW, GEOFFREY CHARLES: See Obituaries

PURTELL, J.: See MURPHY, F. D. (Milwaukee), Jr. auth.

PURTHREY, A. C. H., Flying doctors, *Hygeia* 21: 352, May '43

PUS

—chemotaxis of leukocytes; identification of chemotactic substance present in pus as glycogen, [A. Delaunay, M. Delaunay & L. Nicol] *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 136: 132, '42

in urine: See Urinary Tract, diseases; Urinary Tract, infections

PUTERBAUGH, P. G., William Hoffman Gardner Logan, D.D.S., M.D., LL.D., M.S., 1873-1943, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 968-971, June 1, '43

PUTIGNANO, T.: See MALAGUZZI VALERI, C., Jr. auth.

PUTNAM, P.: See KITCHEN, S. F., Jr. auth.

PUTNAM, T. J., Surgical treatment of infantile hydrocephalus, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 171-182, Feb. '43

Multiple scleroses and "encephalomyelitis," *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 19: 301-316, May '43

—See KALINOWSKY, L. B., Jr. auth.

—See SWANK, R. L., Jr. auth.

PUTNEY, F. J.: See CLERF, L. H., Jr. auth.

PUYO VILLAFANE, E., Anestesia regional del pie, *Rev. méd.latino-am.* 27: 136-138, Aug. '42

PYATNITSKIY, F. A., Organizational problems of nutrition in maxillofacial trauma, *Klin.med.* (nos. 3-4) 20: 22-28, '42

PYBUS, F. C.: See MILLER, E. W., Jr. auth.

PYELITIS

—radiopaque membranous pyelitis following sulfonamide (sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine) therapy, [P. Adams] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 419-423, June 12, '43

cystica: See Kidneys, cysts

etiology and pathogenesis, pseudotuberculous colibacillary unilateral hematuric pyelitis, [F. Cantos Royo] *Med. españ.* 6: 371-372, Oct. '41

in infants and children, [H. Lowenburg, Jr.] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 752-754, Dec. '42

—is pyelitis of pregnancy a recrudescence of infection in childhood? [H. F. Helmholtz] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 33-38, Feb. 10, '43

in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidneys in

PYELOCYSTITIS

—acute pyelocystitis caused by *Salmonella thompson* and cured with rabbit group C antiserum; case, [A. P. Leon & M. Lezama M.] *Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop.* 3: 283-287, Dec. '42

PYEOGRAPHY

See also Kidneys; Nephritis, diagnosis; Pyelitis; Ureters, stricture

—[G. Turner] *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 659-661, March '43

—avoidable dangers in retrograde pyelography, [H. J. Lauber] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 343, Feb. 28, '42

—compression in pyelography, [E. Hudson] *Radiography* 9: 28-29, April '43

—differential diagnostic significance in acute and chronic appendicitis, [H. J. Lauber] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 53, Jan. 10, '42

—excretory urography as test of urinary tract function; Carman lecture, [E. P. Pendergrass] *Radiology* 40: 223-246, March '43

—hypersensitivity to diodrast (iodine preparation) as determined by skin tests, [S. A. Robbins] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 48: 766-769, Dec. '42

—in patients with essential and malignant hypertension, [J. C. Shrader, J. M. Young & I. H. Page] *Am. J.M.Sc.* 205: 505-514, April '43

—indications for and contraindications to retrograde urography, [H. T. & W. D. Beacham] *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 441-444, March '43

—indications in children, [L. A. Gagnier, Jr.] *Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal* 4: 117-123, March '43

—interpretation of urograms, [T. L. Howard] *J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 3: 15-17, Jan. '42

—obligation to submit to diagnostic measures; dangers of urography with iodine contrast media, [H. Flörcken] *Chirurg* 14: 148, March 1, '42 [Comment on Hübner's article]

—ocular test for sensitivity to diodrast (iodine preparation) prior to intravenous urography, [V. W. Archer & I. D. Harris] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 48: 763-765, Dec. '42

—survey of deaths and unfavorable sequelae following administration of contrast media (especially diodrast, iodine preparation), [E. P. Pendergrass, G. W. Chamberlin, E. W. Godfrey & E. D. Burdick] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 48: 741-762, Dec. '42

—technical considerations in excretory urography, [R. O. Pearman] *New England J.Med.* 228: 507-508, April 22, '43

—value of excretory urography in interpretation of renal function, [K. Kornblum & T. R. Feiler] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 48: 770-786, Dec. '42

PYELOLITHOTOMY: See Kidneys, calculi

PYELONEPHRITIS

See also Pregnancy, kidneys in

—renal dwarfism; uropylonephrectasia with ascending suppurative pyelonephritis; case, [A. Gareiso, P. O. Sageras & J. E. Mosquera] *Semana méd.* 2: 1420-1425, Dec. 10, '42

—unilateral pyelonephritis and hypertension, [I. J. Pat-ton] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 347-348, April '43

PYEMIA: See Bacteremia; Septicemia; Staphylococci, aureus; etc.

PYKE, M.: See MELVILLE, R., Jr. auth.

PYLE, F. J.: See ORR, L. M., Jr. auth.

PYLE, I.: See NEWBERRY, H., Jr. auth.

PYLOROMYOTOMY: See Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis

PYLORUS

hypertrophy and stenosis, [C. B. Crumme] *Nova Scotia M.Bull.* 21: 351-353, Dec. '42

—congenital stenosis in infants, [Z. Malkiewicz] *Lek. wojsk.* 34: 181-182, Feb.-April '42

—gastroctomy for gastric ulcer with syndrome of pyloric stenosis; case, [L. A. Barandiarán] *Rev.san.de policia* 2: 191-199, July-Aug. '42

—gastric acidity during first year of life, [R. A. Miller] *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 17: 198-209, Dec. '42

—history and treatment; modern surgical method (Fredet-Weber-Ramstedt operation), [H. C. Mack] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 12: 666-689, Dec. '42

—preoperative and postoperative management; review of 40 cases, [N. Well, Jr.] *J.Florida M.A.* 29: 369-372, Feb. '43

—problems of infantile stenosis with particular reference to surgical treatment; surgery of pertinent literature and clinical analysis of 34 cases, [D. E. Szilagyi & A. B. McGraw] *Surgery* 13: 764-818, May '43

—renal lesions in case of excessive vomiting (of stenosis), [N. G. B. McLetchie] *J.Path. & Bact.* 55: 17-22, Jan. '43

—stenosis following ingestion of sulfuric acid, [C. Vézina] *Laval méd.* 8: 22-23, Jan. '43

—technic of pyloromyotomy (Ramstedt), [W. von Rehren] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 341, Feb. 28, '42

—varieties of stricture, with report of cases, [S. Martínez Gómez] *Med.españ.* 8: 503-508, Nov. '42

stenosis: See Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis

surgery: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; and other subheads under Pylorus

PYODERMA

—[L. A. Brunsting] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 185-190, March '43

—dermatitis vaccinica (Kaposi's varicelliform eruption), [F. Ronchese] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 613-619, May '43

therapy, sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in eczematous pyoderma; sensitization reaction to successive local and oral therapy; 12 cases, [C. S. Livingood & D. M. Pillsbury] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 406-408, Feb. 6, '43

—external and internal sulfonamide therapy with *N*-dimethylacrylsulfanilamide, [W. Brack] *Praxis* 31: 697-705, Sept. 17, '42

—d'Herelle's bacteriophage in young children, [V. N. Derzhavina-Karachevseva] *Pediatriya*, nos. 9-10, p. 39, '41

ulcerosum tropicum: See Ulcers, tropical

PYOMETRA: See Uterus, pyometra

PYONEPHROSIS

—nephrolithiasis with infection, [A. H. Peacock] *J.Urol.* 49: 370-376, March '43

—symptomless calculous pyonephrosis, [B. E. Marks] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 436-439, April '43

PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS

—diseases of mouth and their relationship to diet, [A. P. Boudin] *M.Woman's J.* 50: 83, April '43

etiology and pathogenesis, refinements and extracted or artificial products in diet of civilized people as cause, [R. A. Ruiz Miyar] *Viliaciara méd.* 11: 152-173, March-April '43

therapy, difficulty of completely removing subgingival calculus, [C. F. Bodecker] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 703-708, May 1, '43

—summary, [H. M. Goldman] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 183-192, April '43

PYOSALPINX: See Gonorrhea

PYOTHORAX: See Empyema

PYRAMIDAL TRACT

—giant cells of Betz, motor cortex and pyramidal tract; critical review, [F. M. R. Walshe] *Brain* 65: 409-461, Dec. '42

diseases, new pyramidal sign of great frequency, [L. Allen & H. Cleckley] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 97: 146-151, Feb. '43

—syndromes associated with lesions of premotor and motor zones in gunshot wounds of cranium, [E. V. Shmidt] *Vopr.nevrokhir.* (no. 3) 6: 40-49, '42

PYRAMIDON: See cross reference under Aminopyrine

PYRETHRUM

—relative toxicity of rotenone and pyrethrum in oil to argasid tick, *Ornithodoros moubata*, Murray, [G. G. Robinson] *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 243-244, March '43

[Abstract]

therapy: See Pediculosis; Scabies, therapy

PYREXIA: See Fever

PYRIDINE AND PYRIDINE COMPOUNDS

therapy: See Epilepsy, therapy

toxicity, in man, [L. J. Pollock, I. Finkelman & A. J. Arieff] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 95-106, Jan. '43

PYRIDOXINE

- See also Vitamins, B
- pyridoxine hydrochloride, [R. Abderhalden] *Med.Klin.* 38: 301, March 27, '42
 - synthesis, [J. H. Mowat, F. J. Pilgrim & G. H. Carlson] *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 65: 954-955, May '43
 - deficiency, in chicks, [S. Lepkovsky & F. H. Kratzler] *J.Nutrition* 24: 515-521, Dec. '42
 - in swine, with particular reference to anemia, epileptiform convulsions and fatty liver, [M. M. Win-trobe & others] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 1-25, Jan. '43
 - determination, attempted determination by means of its behavior before and after ultraviolet irradiation, in relation to diazo reaction, [L. Nassal] *Boll.Soc.Ital. biol.sper.* 16: 690, Nov. '41
 - in foods, [A. F. Bina, J. M. Thomas & E. B. Brown] *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 111-116, April '43
 - effects, choline and pyridoxine as factors in prevention of epithelial hyperplasia in forestomach of rats fed white flour, [G. R. Sharpless & M. Sabol] *J.Nutrition* 25: 113-117, Feb. '43
 - effect of heat sterilization on growth-promoting activity of pyridoxine for *Streptococcus lactis* R., [E. E. Snell] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 356-358, Dec. '42
 - effect of pyridoxine and other B vitamins on production of liver cancer with *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [D. L. Miner, J. A. Miller, C. A. Baumann & H. P. Rusch] *Cancer Research* 3: 296-302, May '43
 - influence of vitamin B₆ and pantothenic acid on growth of sarcoma 180, [F. Bischoff, L. P. Ingraham & J. J. Rupp] *Arch.Path.* 35: 713-716, May '43
 - interrelationships of pyridoxine, alanine and glycine (aminoacetic acid) in their effect on certain lactic acid bacteria, [E. E. Snell & B. M. Guirard] *Proc. Nat.Acad.Sc.* 29: 66-73, Feb. '43
 - therapy, in dermatology, [C. S. Wright, M. H. Samitz & H. Brown] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 651-653, May '43

PYRIFER: See Dementia Praecox, therapy

PYROCATECHOL

- inactivation of amine oxidase by enzymatic oxidative products of catechol and adrenalin, [J. S. Friedenwald & H. Herrmann] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 411-419, Dec. '42

PYROGENS

- method of preparation and test for bacterial pyrogen, [H. Welch, H. O. Calvery, W. T. McClosky & C. W. Price] *J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.)* 32: 65-69, March '43
- results of first U. S. P. collaborative study, [W. T. McClosky & others] *J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.)* 32: 69-73, March '43
- sterile medicaments (for parenteral use), [L. Gershensfeld] *Am.J.Pharm.* 115: 5-16, Jan. '43
- use of rabbits for detection of pyrogenic substances in solutions for intravenous administration, [C. J. Chapman] *Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol.* 15: 361-366, Oct.-Dec. '42

PYRUVATE: See Acid, pyruvic

PYURIA: See Urinary Tract, diseases; Urinary Tract, infections

Q

Q FEVER: See Rickettsia

QUACKENBUSH, F. W.: See GOTTLIEB, H., jt. auth.

QUACKERY

- See also Medicine, cults; Nostrums; and under names of nostrums
- charlatanism with diploma, [C. A. Grau] *Rev.méd.* San José 5: 16-17, Oct. '41
 - need for protecting public against charlatanism, [L. B. Robinson] *Bol.méd.mex.* 1: 4-6, 24, Jan. '43
 - some miscellaneous medical frauds; variety of schemes debarred from the mails; Bureau of Investigation, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 146, Jan. 9, '43; 369, Jan. 30, '43; 537, Feb. 13, '43
 - tertiary phagedenic ulcerous syphilid, with total destruction of penis; case improperly treated by quack, [A. Leite Naves] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 969-972, Dec. '42
 - type of creole charlatans; case, [E. Corbiere] *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 7: 468-470, Sept.-Oct. '42
- QUADE, O. W., Organization of Medical Department of United States Army, *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 526-529, Nov.-Dec. '42

QUADRUPLETS

- Kaspar quadruplets, [I. C. Gardner & H. H. Newman] *J.Hered.* 34: 27-32, Jan. '43

QUARANTINE

- in general hospitals, [M. Mitman] *Lancet* 1: 400-401, March 27, '43
- National Quarantine and Sanitary Conventions of 1857 to 1860 and beginnings of American Public Health Association, [H. M. Cavins] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 404-426, April '43
- of contacts; waste of time at schools, [R. E. Smith] *Lancet* 1: 401, March 27, '43

QUARTZ LAMP: See Influenza, therapy; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.

QUEEN, F. B., and MARRIOTT, M. E., Note on absence of serologic evidence of syphilis among population of small Utah City, Rocky Mountain M.J. 40: 317-318, May '43

QUENSEL, P., Die Grundsätze der nervenärztlichen Begutachtung in der Reichsunfallversicherung, *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 145, Feb. 20, '42

QUENSEL, W., and JUNG, W., Die Auslösung von Bewegungsvorgängen am Rattenmagen, *Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol.* 245: 420, '41

QUERO, R., Interpretación de las reacciones serológicas de la sífilis, *Vida nueva* 50: 147-156, Oct. '42

Congenital defect of scalp, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 405-406, March '43

QUEROL, H. E.: See PASQUALINI, R. Q., jt. auth.

—See BIANCHI, A. E., jt. auth.

QUERO MORENTE, M., Sobre sección de adherencias pleurales (nota para la práctica), *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 11: 599-601, Oct. '42

—and GÓMEZ ORBANEJA, J., Idiosincrasia salvarsánica por inhalación (con motivo de una observación clínica), *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 68-70, Oct. 15, '42

de QUERVAIN'S DISEASE: See Tendons, sheaths

QUESADA, F., Tratamiento de las fracturas por el método fenestrado de Quesada, *Prensa méd., La Paz* 2: 230-231, Oct. '42

QUESADA, J. J.: See MENESES HOYOS, J., jt. auth.

QUESADA, R.: See DESPONTIN, A. E., jt. auth.

QUESADA OPERATION: See Fractures, therapy

QUEVEDO BAEZ, M., Homenaje póstumo al Doctor Rafael Lopez Nussa, *Bol.Assoc.méd.de Puerto Rico* 35: 118-122, March '43

QUIAN, R.: See CABANNE, A., jt. auth.

QUICK, A. J., Differentiation of hemorrhagic diseases, *Hosp.Progr.* 23: 378-380, Dec. '42

QUICK, R. S., and ROBERTS, J. E., Short distance x-ray therapy with standard apparatus; physical factors, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 16: 82-85, March '43

QUICKEL, K. E.: See FALLER, C. P., jt. auth.

QUIJANO P., F., Síndrome de Landry por tumor medular, *Prensa méd.mex.* 8: 57-61, May 15, '43

QUILLIAN, W. W., Pyuria in childhood; its significance and treatment, *J.Florida M.A.* 29: 361-364, Feb. '43

QUIMBY, E. H.: See NOLAN, J. F., jt. auth.

QUINACRINE: See cross reference under Atabrine

QUINBY, G. E.: See BANG, F. B., jt. auth.

QUINBY, S., and FIERO, G. W., Sulfonated hydrogenated castor oil as detergent and ointment base, *New York State J.Med.* 43: 157-159, Jan. 15, '43

QUINCKE'S EDEMA: See Edema, angioneurotic

QUINIDINE

effects, benzol-adrenalin test as reliable method of estimating changes in sensitivity of dog's ventricles to fibrillation; application of method to study of quinidine sulfate, [R. Węgrla & N. D. Nickerson] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 58-63, Jan. '43

—in man; measurement of speed and duration of effect following oral and intramuscular administration, [E. L. Sagall, C. D. Horn & J. E. F. Riseman] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 460-473, April '43

therapy: See Arrhythmia, therapy

toxicity, case of drug allergy of both types: fixed and generalized eruption, [F. Goldschlag] *M.J.Australia* 2: 501-502, Dec. 5, '42

QUININE

See also Labor, conduct of; Labor, drugs in

—drug that may decide a campaign, [W. H. Reburn] *Sat.Night* 58: 29, April 17, '43

—problem in India, [B. N. Ghosh & B. B. Roy] *J.Indian M.A.* 12: 46-49, Nov. '42

—story of quinine pool (Philadelphia Pharmacy College), [J. E. Kramer] *Am.J.Pharm.* 114: 443-445, Nov. '42; also, *Hosp.Management* 54: 72, Dec. '42; also, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 284, Dec. '42

bismuth iodide: See Whooping Cough, therapy

effects: See also Malaria, prevention and control

—diuretic in malarial conditions, [R. Hellig & Wisweswar] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 513-517, Sept. '42

—in vitro effects upon gram-negative bacteria, [C. A. Lawrence] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 90-91, Feb. '43

history, antimalarial ammunition (history of cinchona and quinine), [R. E. Gruber] *Technol.Rev.* 45: 179, Feb. '43

in urine: See Urine, quinine

therapy: See Cramps; Malaria, therapeutic; Malaria, therapy

toxicity, agranulocytosis; complication following quinine in case of malaria therapy (of neurosyphilis), [A. G. Franks & M. I. J. Davis] *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr.& Ven.Dis.* 27: 314-318, May '43

—in relation to nerve deafness, [S. B. Forbes] *Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.* 52: 109-125, March '43

—place of quinine in treatment of subtertian malaria (question of production of blackwater fever), [A. D. Cust] *M.J.Australia* 1: 119-120, Feb. 6, '43

—two cases of sensitivity, [W. M. Rose] *M.J.Australia* 1: 71, Jan. 23, '43

QUINLAN, J. J., Case of tuberculous transverse myelitis, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 530-531, June '43

- QUINLAN, J. T.**, Sudden death in unsuspected rheumatic carditis, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 695, Dec. 12, '42
- QUINN, D. E., and LAZAR, H.**, Hospital formulary, *M. Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 435-439, April '43
- QUINN, R. W.**, Spontaneous rupture of right ventricle, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 507-512, March '43
- Hyperventilation and hyperventilation syndrome, *U.S.Nav. M.Bull.* 41: 769-776, May '43
- QUINOLINE AND QUINOLINE DERIVATIVES**
therapy: See Malaria, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
- toxicity, necrosis of islets of Langerhans produced experimentally (by styryl quinoline and alloxan), [J. S. Dunn, H. L. Sheehan & N. G. B. McLetchie] *Lancet* 1: 484-487, April 17, '43
- QUINONES, M.**, Public health organization in Mexico, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 353-356, April '43
- El Dr. González Uruña, recibe la medalla "Eduardo Liceaga," *Medicina, México* (sup.) 23: 96-98, May 10, '43
- QUINONES**
—effect on acid formation in saliva, [W. D. Armstrong & J. W. Knutson] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 307-310, April '43
- toxicity, studies with fungicide *tetrachloro-p-benzoquinone* (spersgon), [T. H. McGavack, L. J. Boyd, R. Terranova & D. Lehr] *J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.* 25: 98-111, March '43
- QUINSY**: See Tonsils, abscess
- QUINTANA, E.**, Alimentación del campesino, *Bol.san. Guatemala* 13: 137-144, Jan.-Dec. '42
- La mujer en el campo, *Bol.san.Guatemala* 13: 145-151, Jan.-Dec. '42
- QUINTANA AUSPURG, G.**: See MONTAGNA, C. P., Jr. auth.
- QUINTERO MURO, E.**: See HIRSCH, J. M., Jr. auth.
- QUINTUPLETS**
—heredity as etiologic factor in malocclusion as shown by study of Dionne quintuplets, [N. Ford & A. D. Mason] *J.Hered.* 34: 57-64, Feb. '43
- illustrated broadside of 1566 announcing birth of quintuplets, [W. B. McDaniel, II] *Ann.M.Hist.* 4: 450-452, Nov. '42; also, *Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia* 10: 195-196, Feb. '43
- QUIRALTE, A.**: See BLANCO SOLER, C., Jr. auth.
- QUIRING, D. P.**: See CRILE, G., Jr. auth.
- QUIRK, L.**: See STREICHER, M. H., Jr. auth.
- QUIRNO, N., SALLARES, S. A., and ODORIZ, J. B.**, Cefalea histamínica, *Día méd.* 14: 1180-1184, Nov. 9, '42
- See PAVLOVSKY, A., Jr. auth.
- QUIRNO LAVALLE, R., and DELUCHI LEVENE, A.**, Sífilis hepática; problema diagnóstico, *Arch. argent. de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición* 18: 158-166, Dec. '42-Jan. '43
- and RICHIERI, A., Manifestaciones articulares en las colitis ulcerosas crónicas, *Arch. argent. de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición* 18: 143-149, Dec. '42-Jan. '43
- See RICHIERI, A., Jr. auth.
- QUIROGA, M. I.**, Los sanatorios colonias para enfermos de lepra, *Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires* 6: 75-78, Jan.-March '42
- de **QUIROS, JULIO BERNALDO**: See Obituarios
- QUIROS CALVO, M.**, Plantas de nuestro país que podrían utilizarse para la obtención del aceite de chaulmugra, *Rev.méd., San José* 5: 8-10, Oct. '41
- and FERNANDEZ SEGURA, M., Ensayo para la obtención del aceite de quenopodio en Costa Rica, *Rev.méd., San José* 5: 185-187, May '42
- QUIROS MADRIGAL, F.**, Dos casos de melitosis transversa postgrupal, *Rev.méd., San José* 5: 280-282, Sept. '42
- and GARCIA CARRILLO, E., Miotonia congénita, atrofia; estudio de una familia, *Rev.mex.psiquiat., neurol.y med.leg.* 9: 15-18, Nov. 1, '42
- QUITTMAN, H. Z.**, Work of Red Mogen David (RMD) in Palestine: its contribution in peace and war, *Hebrew M.J.* 1: 148, '43
- QUIVY, D.**: See CUNY, L., Jr. auth.

R

R. M. F.: See Dermatitis venenata

- RAAB, W.**, Corrected evaluation of results obtained with Shaw's colorimetric "adrenalin" method, *Endocrinology* 32: 226-228, Feb. '43
- Pathogenic significance of adrenalin and related substances in heart muscle, *Exper.Med.& Surg.* 1: 188-225, May '43
- Epinephrine and related substances in human arterial walls and kidneys; their role in arteriosclerosis, *Arch.Path.* 35: 836-845, June '43
- RAACH, J. H.**, Seventeenth century English medical license, *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 210-216, Feb. '43
- RAAF, J.**, Perimetric diagnosis of intracranial tumors, *Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc.* 27: 131-144, '42
- Surgical treatment of patients with craniofacial injury, *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 272-284, Feb. '43
- RAAP, G.**, Chondrodystrophia calcificans congenita, *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 49: 77-82, Jan. '43

RABAGO, J., Conducta del parto en las estenosis pélvicas, *Gac.méd.de México* 72: 598-605, Dec. 31, '42

RABBINER, B.: See JACOBY, A., Jr. auth.

RABIES

- experience in India, [V. C. Rambo] *J.Christian M.A.* 17: 329-331, Nov. '42
- review of recent articles, [A. G. McKendrick & I. A. Galloway] *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 195-207, March '43
- complications and sequelae, obsessive syndrome, [J. F. Capelli] *Semana méd.* 2: 906-910, Oct. 15, '42
- diagnosis, complement fixation test with sera of animals immunized with virus, [H. Bernkopf & D. Nachtigal] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 53: 36-38, May '43
- etiology and pathogenesis, path of dissemination of virus in body of normal and immunized mice, [I. J. Kligler & H. Bernkopf] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 24: 15-21, Feb. '43
- immunity and vaccine therapy, management of contacts, [G. F. Brockman] *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 21-23, Jan. '43
- antirabies service in Cuba, [R. Lorenzo] *Villaciara méd.* 11: 186-195, March-April '43
- complement fixation test with sera of animals immunized with virus, [H. Bernkopf & D. Nachtigal] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 53: 36-38, May '43
- facts for physician, [E. J. Sunkes & T. F. Sellers] *J.M.A.Georgia* 32: 110-112, April '43
- immunologic studies on plurality of viruses in Venezuela, [V. Kubes & F. Galila] *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 208-210, March '43 [Abstract]
- paralysis after treatment, [E. Israel] *Acta med.orient.*, pp. 22-24, July '42
- path of dissemination of virus in body of immunized mice, [I. J. Kligler & H. Bernkopf] *Brit.J.Exper. Path.* 24: 15-21, Feb. '43
- principal immediate and late accidents of present human vaccination, [L. H. García Acevedo] *Bol.d. Dep.salub.púb., México* 5: 215-217, Sept. '42
- vaccination, [C. Vassaux] *Bol.san.Guatemala* 13: 110-124, Jan.-Dec. '42
- transmission, management of contacts, [G. F. Brockman] *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 21-23, Jan. '43
- case of contact rabies, [I. M. Shaheen] *Lab.& M. Progr.* 2: 1-5, April '41
- virus: See also Rabies, immunity and vaccine therapy
- effect of prolonged storage on antigenicity of chloroform-inactivated canine rabies vaccine, [C. N. Leach & H. N. Johnson] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 1380-1382, Dec. '42
- RABINER, A. M., FREIMAN, I. S., and APTER, N.**, Encephalopathy following mapharsen therapy; pathologic report with unusual findings, *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 836-845, June '43
- RABINOVICH, M. G.**, Campaign against ocular trauma, *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 19: 7-10, '41
- de **RABINOVICH, P. H.**, Corea y reumatismo, *Rev. argent. de reumatol.* 7: 175-179, Dec. '42
- RABINOVITCH, S.**: See KINSELLA, R. A., Jr. auth.
- RABINOWITCH, I. M.**, Treatment of phosphorus burns (with note on acute phosphorus poisoning), *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 291-296, April '43
- RABOTALOV, F. P.**: See LURE, Z. L., Jr. auth.
- RACE, R. R.**, On inheritance and linkage relations of acholuric jaundice, *Ann.Eugenics* 11: 365-384, Dec. '42
- IKIN, E. W., TAYLOR, G. L., and PRIOR, A. M.**, Second series of families examined in England for A₁A₂BO and MN blood group factors, *Ann.Eugenics* 11: 385-394, Dec. '42
- RACEPHEDRINE (racemic ephedrine)**: See Ephedrine and Ephedrine Derivatives
- RACES**
See also Blood, groups; Ethnology; Eugenics; Hybridity; Indians, American; Negroes; Psychology, racial; etc.
- Alpine peoples; character of various races and their cultural contributions, [W. Heilpach] *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 181, March 6, '42; 208, March 13, '42
- distribution of mental defectives in New York State, [B. Malzberg] *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 47: 326-333, Jan. '43
- national manpower survey of South Africa; comparison between physical efficiency standards of Bantu, Chinese, colored, European and Indian school children, [E. H. Cluver, T. W. de Jongh & E. Joki] *Manpower* 1: 39-54, Sept. '42
- national manpower survey of South Africa; principle of physical performance grids, [T. W. de Jongh, E. H. Cluver & E. Joki] *Manpower* 1: 10-38, Sept. '42
- what's a hair's breadth? [S. H. Winters] *Hygeia* 21: 350, May '43
- RACHICENTESIS**: See Spinal Puncture
- RACHISCHISIS**: See Monsters; Spina Bifida
- RACHITIS**: See Rickets
- RACHMILEWITZ, M.**, Acute hemolytic anemias, *Harefuah* 21: 182, Dec. 1, '41
- DREYFUSS, F., and BRAUN, K.**, Nephrolithiasis and hypertension, *Acta med.orient.*, pp. 8-14, July '42

RACINE, W., L'infection focale, *Praxis* 31: 60-64, Jan. 29, '42

RACK, F.: See **HEYMANN, W.**, *jt. auth.*

RACKEMANN, F. M., Allergy; review of literature of 1942, *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 107-132, Jan. '43

Medical progress; use of drugs in treatment of asthma, *New England J.Med.* 228: 391-397, March 25, '43

RADBIL L. A., Medical service in mountain warfare, *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 264-267, March '43

RADBIL, S. X., Whooping cough in fact and fancy, *Bull. Hist.Med.* 13: 33-53, Jan. '43

RADCLIFFE, C. E., Observations on relationship of thyroid to polyuria of experimental diabetes insipidus, *Endocrinology* 32: 415-421, May '43

RADCLIFFE, W., Simple method of wound closure, *Practitioner* 150: 122, Feb. '43

RADDATZ E. S.: See **ORREGO PUELMA, H.**, *jt. auth.*

RADFORD, C. D., Genera and species of parasitic mites (Acarina), *Parasitology* 35: 58-81, Feb. '43

RADIATIONS

See also Radium; Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.

amitogenetic: See Cells, division effects, *Physarum* as test object, [S. Warren & O. K. Scott] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 149-151, Feb. '43

injurious effects: See also Radium, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage

—elimination of injuries in treatment of cancer of cervix, [C. L. Martin] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 494-503, April '43

—factual proctitis (following irradiation of cancer, especially of uterine cervix), [L. M. Randall & L. A. Buile] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 505-512, March '43

—fracture of neck of femur following irradiation for carcinoma of uterus, [D. C. Conzett] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 15-17, Jan. '43

—intestinal injuries resulting from treatment of uterine carcinoma, [A. H. Aldridge] *Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67: 246-270, '43

—late x-ray and radium effects, [A. Simons] *Acta med. orient.*, pp. 33-38, Sept. '42

—malignancy subsequent to irradiation of uterus for benign conditions, [L. C. Scheffey] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 44: 925-951, Dec. '42; also, *Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67: 288-314, '43

—on normal tissues, [S. Warren] *Arch.Path.* 35: 121, Jan.; 304, Feb. '43

—on normal tissues: bone, cartilage and teeth, [O. Gates] *Arch.Path.* 35: 323-340, Feb. '43

—postirradiation stricture of rectum and sigmoid following treatment for cervical cancer, [P. E. Wigby] *Am. J.Roentgenol.* 49: 307-320, March '43

—problem of recovery from effects, [F. Ellinger] *Radiology* 40: 62-71, Jan. '43

—treatment of postirradiation vesicovaginal fistula, [F. J. Taussig] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 47: 3-6, Jan. '43

RADICE, J. A.: See **CANTONNET BLANCH, P.**, *jt. auth.*

RADIN, G., Yugoslavian plans for restored food sufficiency, *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 19: 271-275, April '43

RADIO

—in public health education, [D. Groom] *Virginia M. Monthly* 70: 44-46, Jan. '43

—suggestions to radio speakers [N. Ridenour] *Am.J. Orthopsychiat.* 13: 361-363, April '43

RADIOACTIVITY

See also Radiotherapy; Radium; Thorium; etc.

—calculation of "turnover time" and "turnover rate" from experiments involving use of labeling agents, [D. B. Zilversmit, C. Entenman & M. C. Fishler] *J. Gen.Physiol.* 26: 325-331, Jan. '43

—chemical transformation of iodine fixed by thyroid gland, [W. Mann & C. P. Leblond] *South.Surgeon* 11: 828-839, Dec. '42

—distribution of doses of radioactive phosphorus in leukemic patients, [S. Warren] *Cancer Research* 3: 334-336, May '43

—distribution of radioactive dyes in tumor-bearing mice, [F. D. Moore, L. H. Tobin & J. C. Aub] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 161-168, March '43

—fixation of radioactive iodine by rabbit thyroid, [A. Lein] *Endocrinology* 32: 429-432, May '43

—formation in vitro of thyroxine and diiodotyrosine by thyroid tissue with radioactive iodine as indicator, [M. E. Morton & I. L. Chalkoff] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 1-9, Jan. '43

—gastric secretion; absorption of radioactive sodium from pouches of body and antrum of stomach of dog, [O. Cope, W. E. Cohn & A. G. Brenizer, Jr.] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 103-110, Jan. '43

—intake of radioactive isotopes by living cells, [S. C. Brooks] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol.* 8: 171-180, '40

—localization of newly administered iodine in thyroid gland as indicated by radiiodine, [C. P. Leblond] *J.Anat.* 77: 149-152, Jan. '43

—mechanism of vitamin D action in dogs shown by radioactive phosphorus, [N. Shimotori & A. F. Morgan] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 201-210, Jan. '43

RADIOACTIVITY—Continued

—medical progress; isotopes in medical investigation and therapy, [J. F. Ross] *New England J.Med.* 228: 454, April 8, '43; 482, April 15, '43

—nature of insoluble sodium of bone; adsorption of sodium at 40 degrees by bone, dentin, enamel and hydroxyapatite as shown by radioactive isotope, [H. C. Hodge & others] *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 321-331, May '43

—occurrence and rate of turnover of sphingomyelin in tissues of normal and tumor-bearing rats (as measured by radioactive phosphorus), [F. E. Hunter & S. R. Levy] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 577-581, Dec. '42

—phosphocreatine and inorganic phosphate in working and resting muscles of rats, studied with radioactive phosphorus, [J. L. Bollman & E. V. Flock] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 155-165, Jan. '43

—phosphorus absorption in anesthetized dog as determined with radioactive isotope, [L. H. Welsberger & E. S. Nasset] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 149-155, Dec. '42

—radioactive iodine as indicator of metabolism of iodine; formation of thyroxine and diiodotyrosine by completely thyroidectomized animal, [M. E. Morton, I. L. Chalkoff, W. O. Reinhardt & E. Anderson] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 757-769, March '43

—radioactive phosphorus studies on muscle hexosephosphates, [J. Sacks] *Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor* 9: 33-34, May '43

—secretion of intravenously injected electrolytes in submaxillary saliva of cats, [J. H. Wills] *J.Dent.Research* 22: 27-31, Feb. '43

—secretion of radioactive sodium in human milk, [W. T. Pommerenke & P. F. Hahn] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 223-224, March '43

—state of proteins in animals as revealed by use of isotopes, [D. Rittenberg] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol.* 9: 283-289, '41

—studies in mineral metabolism with aid of artificial radioactive isotopes; distribution and excretion, particularly by way of bile, of iron, cobalt and manganese, [D. M. Greenberg, D. H. Copp & E. M. Cuthbertson] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 749-756, March '43

—studies on metabolism of zinc with aid of its radioactive isotope; excretion of administered zinc in urine and feces, [G. E. Shellne, I. L. Chalkoff, H. B. Jones & M. L. Montgomery] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 409-414, Feb. '43

—synthesis and properties of radioactive dibrom trypan blue and radioactive dibrom Evans blue, [L. E. Tobin & F. D. Moore] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 155-159, March '43

—synthetic radioactive substances in medicine, [H. Patzsch] *Med.Klin.* 38: 227, March 6, '42

—traumatic shock; modified electroscopically suited for measuring substances with low energy radiation, [A. M. Seligman] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 281-284, March '43

—traumatic shock; preparation of cystine, methionine and homocystine containing radioactive sulfur, [A. M. Seligman, A. M. Rutenburg & H. Banks] *J.Clin. Investigation* 22: 275-279, March '43

—traumatic shock; production of radioactive plasma protein from amino acids containing radioactive sulfur, [A. M. Seligman & J. Fine] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 265-273, March '43

—traumatic shock; study of problem of "lost plasma" in hemorrhagic shock by use of radioactive plasma protein, [J. Fine & A. M. Seligman] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 285-303, March '43

—turnover rate of phospholipids in plasma of dog as measured with radioactive phosphorus, [D. B. Zilversmit, C. Entenman, M. C. Fishler & I. L. Chalkoff] *J.Gen.Physiol.* 26: 333-340, Jan. '43

RADIODERMATITIS: See Roentgen Rays, injurious effects

RADIOGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays; Roentgenology; and under diseases, organs and regions

RADIOLOGY

See also Roentgenology

—radiology after the war, *Lancet* 1: 246-247, Feb. 20, '43

—wartime radiology; presidential address, [L. J. Men-ville] *Radiology* 40: 302-304, March '43

—teaching, passing of Cambridge diploma, [A. E. Barclay] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 351-354, Dec. '42

RADIOSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays; and under diseases, organs and regions

RADIOTHERAPY

See also Radiations; Radium, therapy; Roentgenotherapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

—radiologist's viewpoint in treatment of some common diseases, [E. D. Greenberger] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 38: 12-15, Jan. '43

—what is radiotherapy? [Windeyer] *Middlesex Hosp.J.* 42: 84-87, Dec. '42

injurious effects: See Radiations, injurious effects; Radium, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage

RADIOULNAR JOINT: See Wrist

RADIUM

- See also Radiations; Radioactivity; Radiotherapy
- historical aspect, [R. H. Hoge] *Virginia M. Monthly* 70: 143-145, March '43
 - medical uses of radium; summary of reports from experimental research centers for 1941, *Brit. J. Radiol.* 16: 54-58, Feb. '43
 - precursors of discovery of radium, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] *Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. d. cáncer* 19: 285-294, April '42
 - emanation: See Radon
 - injuries effects: See also Radiations, injurious effects
 - ileovaginal fistula; case (following therapy of cervical cancer), [R. H. Crawford] *North Carolina M.J.* 4: 133-138, April '43
 - protection in industrial radiology, [W. Binks] *Brit. J. Radiol.* 16: 49-53, Feb. '43
 - symposium; protection against radiations in medical and industrial practice; accepted standards, [S. Russ] *Brit. J. Radiol.* 16: 6-7, Jan. '43
 - symposium; protection against radiations in medical and industrial practice; effects of radiation on workers, [R. Paterson] *Brit. J. Radiol.* 16: 3-5, Jan. '43
 - therapy: See also Radiotherapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
 - absorption of gamma rays in surface therapy applicators, [H. F. Cook] *Brit. J. Radiol.* 16: 115-118, April '43
 - estimation of energy absorption during telerradium treatment (with description of apparatus used), [F. Bush] *Brit. J. Radiol.* 16: 109-112, April '43
 - instrument for inserting multiple capsules of radium within uterus in treatment of corpus cancer, [J. F. Nolan & A. N. Arneson] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 49: 504-515, April '43
 - intraoral radium treatment of cancer of mouth (with description of molds and instruments), [J. R. Nuttall] *Brit. J. Radiol.* 16: 72-81, March '43
 - new slide rule for measuring therapy, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] *Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. d. cáncer* 19: 83-91, April '42

RADIUS

- fractures, of head, [A. E. Burton] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 764-765, Oct. '42
- immediate active motion treatment of fractures of head and neck, [J. A. Mason & N. M. Shutkin] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 731-737, June '43
- percutaneous repositioning, with special reference to fractures of head, [J. Hohenwallner] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 909, May 30, '42
- roentgenography, axial view of head, [A. J. Sheffrin] *Radiography* 9: 20-21, March '43

RADLINSKI, ZYGUMUNT: See Obituaries

RADNER, D. B., Postbronchoscopic reactions in pulmonary tuberculosis, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 370-378, April '43

RADON

- therapy: See also Irid, tumors; Kidneys, tumors; Lungs, cancer; Tumors, angions; Ulcers, therapy
- irradiation of nasopharynx in office practice (with description of applicator), [E. H. Jones] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 436-438, March '43
- mild radium therapy; definition and method of application, [S. Klinghoffer] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 49: 240-249, Feb. '43

RAE, M. V., Case of obscure pulmonary infection; observations on lung infection roentgenologically tuberculosis but bacteriologically yielding pathogenic yeast and non-pathogenic acid-fast *Bacillus*, *Canad. J. Pub. Health* 34: 241-244, May '43

RAFFAELE, A. P.: See AHUMADA, J. L., Jr. auth.

RAFFERTY, T. N., and SHIELDS, D. O., Management of pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by bronchial tuberculosis, with special reference to use of artificial pneumothorax, *J. Thoracic Surg.* 12: 225-233, Feb. '43

RAFFO, J. M.: See PECO, G., Jr. auth.

RAFFY, A.: See FONTAINE, M., Jr. auth.

RAFSKY, M. A., Diversos aspectos clínicos de la deficiencia en vitamina K, *Rev. Policlín. Caracas* 11: 177-190, July-Aug. '42

—and NEWMAN, B., Liver function tests in aged (serum cholesterol partition, bromsulphalein, cephalin-flocculation and oral and intravenous hippuric acid tests), *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 10: 66-69, Feb. '43

Relationship of niacin (nicotinic acid) to porphyrinuria in aged, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 206: 299-313, Feb. '43

RAFTS: See Wounded and Sick, transportation

RAGONESE, A. E.: See GISCAFRE, L., Jr. auth.

RAGWEED

- active chemical components of crude extract, [G. E. Rockwell] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 128-132, Feb. '43
- allergic relationship of pollens of dwarf and giant ragweed to several of their botanic relatives, [F. A. Simon] *J. Exper. Med.* 77: 185-194, Feb. '43
- tryptic and peptic digestion of extracts of giant ragweed pollen, [G. F. Harsh & H. L. Huber] *J. Allergy* 14: 121-132, Jan. '43

RAHAUSEN, A., and GALLINATO, V., Amputación de la mama con anestesia tróculo-local, *Prensa méd. La Paz* 2: 217-220, Oct. '42

RAIA, A., and FERMANN, D., Tromboflebite postoperatoria; sua ocorrência no nosso meio, *Rev. de cir. de São Paulo* 8: 655-681, Nov.-Dec. '42

RAIFMAN, J., Un caso de parasitosis humana originado por el *Isospora bigemina* observado por primera vez en la ciudad de Rosario, *Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición* 18: 101-115, Dec. '42-Jan. '43

RAILROADS

- sanitation manual for land and air conveyances operating in interstate traffic, *Pub. Health Rep.* 68: 157-193, Jan. 29, '43

RAIMONDI, A., JR., El neumoperitoneo en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, *Arch. argent. de tisiol.* 18: 339-364, July-Sept. '42

RAIMONDI, A. A., and GONZALEZ, F. M., La resistencia globular en los tuberculosos pulmonares, *Arch. argent. de tisiol.* 18: 375-378, July-Sept. '42

—and NIJENSOHN, M., Comentarios sobre un caso de tuberculosis laringo pulmonar, *Arch. argent. de tisiol.* 18: 365-374, July-Sept. '42

—and SCARTASCINI, R., Distintos efectos en la suspensión del neumotórax (en los casos clínicamente curados), *Día méd.* 15: 195, March 8, '43

La presión endo y exo-cavitaria en las cavernas tuberculosas del pulmón, *Día méd.* 15: 241-242, March 22, '43

—GONZALEZ, F. M., and LERNER, S., Tuberculosis pulmonar de origen bovino en un lactante, *Arch. argent. de tisiol.* 18: 318-327, July-Sept. '42

—LATIENDA, R. I., and PERCIVATI FRANCO, E. F., Pseudo tuberculosis-tromboarteritis a etiología múltiple, *Arch. argent. de tisiol.* 18: 413-424, Oct.-Dec. '42

RAIMONDI, D., Edema universal del hígado y eritroblastosis fetal. El factor rhesus, *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 21: 570-574, Oct. 29, '42

RAINEY, WARREN R.: See Obituaries

RAINSFORD, S. G., More recent additions to our knowledge of effects of compression and decompression on man and application of this knowledge to practical problems connected with high flying and deep diving, *J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv.* 28: 326-332, Oct. '42

RAISTRICK, H.: See BIRKINSHAW, J. H., Jr. auth.

—See OXFORD, A. E., Jr. auth.

RAJARAM, S. R., Abdominal pain, *Antiseptic* 40: 149-154, March '43

RAJASINGHAM, A. S., Surgical treatment of volvulus of sigmoid colon, *J. Ceylon Br., Brit. M. A.* 39: 104-114, Sept. '42

RAJKA, E., Zur Frage der Desensibilisierung, *Dermatologica* 86: 1-16, '42

RAKE, G., and JONES, H., Toxic factor associated with agent of lymphogranuloma venereum, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 53: 86-88, May '43

—See GRACE, A. W., Jr. auth.

—See McKEE, C. M., Jr. auth.

—See MARIS, E. P., Jr. auth.

—See STOKES, J., Jr., Jr. auth.

JONES, H., and McKEE, C. M., Antiluminescent activity of antibiotic substances, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 136-138, Feb. '43

—McKEE, C. M., and JONES, H., Rapid test for activity of certain antibiotic substances, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 273-274, Nov. '42

RAKER, N.: See SHALLOW, T. A., Jr. auth.

RAKHLIN, L. M., Focal myocardial lesions in acute hepatitis, *Klin. med.* (nos. 1-2) 20: 73-76, '42

RAKOFF, A. E., and CASPER, S. L., Technique of vaginal medication; clinical and roentgen study, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 582-589, March '43

—See CANTAROW, A., Jr. auth.

—See PASCHKIS, K. E., Jr. auth.

RALLI, E. P., and GRAEF, I., Stimulating effect of adrenalectomy on hair growth and melanin deposition in black rats fed diets adequate and deficient in filtrate factors of vitamin B, with note on effect of diet on post-operative survival, *Endocrinology* 32: 1-12, Jan. '43

—and RUBIN, S. W., Effect of meat and meat fractions on fatty liver of depancreatized and pancreatic-duct ligated dog, *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 42-49, Dec. '42

RALPH, P. H.: See FERGUSON, J. W., Jr. auth.

RAMACHANDRAN, K.: See RAO, A. M., Jr. auth.

RAMAN, S. S.: See Sankara Raman, S.

RAMAN, T. K., Beri-beri, *J. Indian M. A.* 12: 50-52, Nov. '42

RAMASARMA, G. B., Studies in vitamin A metabolism; effect of inclusion of coconut cake in basal diet on utilization of carotene by vitamin A-deficient rats, *Ann. Biochem. & Exper. Med.* 2: 103-112, '42

—and HAKIM, D. N., Studies in vitamin A metabolism; absorption of minimal doses of β -carotene by vitamin A-deficient rats, *Ann. Biochem. & Exper. Med.* 2: 181-190, '42

RAMAZZINI, BERNARDINO (1633-1714)

—Ramazzini's notes on diseases of learned men (in "Diseases of Tradesmen"), [H. Goodman] *M. Rec.* 156: 293-295, May '43

RAMBAR, A. C., and others, Studies in immunity to pertussis; effect of stimulating dose of *Haemophilus pertussis* vaccine, *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65: 730-732, May '43

- RAMBERT, M.**, Essai sur les psychanalyses d'enfants, *Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat.* 9: 71-81, Sept. '42
- RAMBO, V. C.**, Experience with rabies in India, *J.Christian M.A.* 17: 329-331, Nov. '42
- RAMER, P.**, Die präpsychotische Persönlichkeit schock-resistenter Schizophreniker, *Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u. Psychiat.* 50: 93-107, '42
- RAMI COMUNICANTES**: See Nerves, spinal; Nervous System, Sympathetic, anatomy and histology
- RAMIREZ, A.**: See CANIZARES, R., Jr. auth.
- RAMIREZ, FORTUNATO**, Parálisis post-séricas, *Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 21: 545-550, Nov. '42
- RAMIREZ, FRANCISCO**, Querectomia superficial, *Arch. venezol.Soc.de oto-rinolaring., oftal., neurol.* 2: 191-193, Dec. '41
- RAMIREZ, S.**, La inmoraldad médica reinante, *Rev.med.y cien.salnes. México* 1: 345-349, April '43
- RAMIREZ CORREA, F.**, Enterocolitis tóxica versus poliomiellitis epidémica (papel del bacilo diftérico), *Rev.de med.y cir.Habana* 47: 487-494, Nov. 30, '42
- RAMIREZ MORENO, S.**, History of first psychopathic institution on the American continent, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 194-195, Sept. '42
- Importancia del reflejo consensual a la luz en la práctica neurológica, *Rev.mex.psiquiat., neurol.y med.leg.* 9: 9-18, May 1, '42
- Alienistas y neurólogos americanos contemporáneos; el doctor Abram Elting Bennett, *Rev.mex.psiquiat., neurol.y med.leg.* 9: 29-31, May 1, '42
- Contribución que la psiquiatría puede dar en la defensa nacional, *Rev.mex.psiquiat., neurol.y med.leg.* 9: 5-8, July 1, '42
- La selección de los individuos para el servicio militar desde el punto de vista neuropsiquiátrico, *Rev.mex.psiquiat., neurol.y med.leg.* 9: 5-6, Sept. 1, '42
- Alienistas y neurólogos americanos contemporáneos; Prof. Dr. Honorio Delgado, *Rev.mex.psiquiat., neurol.y med.leg.* 9: 29-31, Sept. 1, '42
- Alienistas y neurólogos americanos contemporáneos; Dr. Theodore Albert Watters, *Rev. mex. psiquiat., neurol. y med.leg.* 9: 33-35, Nov. 1, '42
- Alienistas y neurólogos americanos contemporáneos; Dr. Rocha Filho, *Rev.mex.psiquiat., neurol.y med.leg.* 9: 22-23, March 1, '43
- RAMIREZ OLIVELLA, J.**, La operación cesárea en la Maternidad municipal de la Habana (1934-1941), *Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec.* 4: 313-325, Dec. '42
- Perforación del fondo del útero en un caso de aborto criminal, con exteriorización de un metro diecisiete centímetros de intestino delgado. Resección intestinal, *Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec.* 5: 15-24, Jan. '43
- and **ANIDO FRAGUIO, V.**, Proyecto para la creación de un banco de sangre, plasma y sus derivados en el Departamento de sanidad municipal de la Habana, *Rev.med.-social san.y benef.munic.* 1: 287-295, April-June '42
- and **ORTIZ PEREZ, J.**, Treatment of pelvic dystocia in Cuba; summary of results in Municipal Maternity in last 4 years (1934-37), *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 6: 13-22, Jan.-Feb. '43
- RAMMELKAMP, C. H.**, and **MAXON, T.**, Resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus* to action of penicillin, *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 386-389, Dec. '42
- and **BRADLEY, S. E.**, Excretion of penicillin in man, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 53: 30-32, May '43
- and **KEEFER, C. S.**, Absorption, excretion and toxicity of penicillin administered by intrathecal injection, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 342-350, March '43
- Absorption, excretion, and distribution of penicillin, *J. Clin.Investigation* 22: 425-437, May '43
- RAMSTEDT OPERATION**: See cross reference under Ramstedt Operation
- RAMOND, L.**, Gastrectomie large et sol-disant rhumatismes, *Presse méd.* 50: 183-184, Feb. 18-21, '42
- RAMON GUERRA, A. U.**, and **PELUFFO, E.**, La anemia espínica pseudoleucémica sífilítica en el primer semestre, *Pediatr.América* 1: 82-88, Feb. '43
- GIANELLI, C.**, **RIVERO SERRA, I.**, and **GHERARDI, J.**, La anemia de células falciformes, *Arch.de pediat. d.Uruguay* 14: 76-87, Feb. '43
- RAMON y CAJAL, S.**, Thoughts about pedagogy and education (Chapter viii, *Charles de Café*), *West.J.Surg.* 51: VII, Jan. '43 [Reprinted reprint, 1921]
- RAMOS, H.**: See **RAO, R. B.**, Jr. auth.
- RAMOS, A. S.**, Sobre uma variedade nova de Anopheles (*Nyssorhynchus*) oswaldi Peryassú 1922 (*Diptera-Culicidae*), *Arq.de hig.e saude públ.*, São Paulo 7: 59-71, May '42
- See **CORREA, R. R.**, Jr. auth.
- See **UNTI, O.**, Jr. auth.
- RAMOS BAEZ, P.**, Los primeros pasos en la fisiopatología de la medicina dinámica (medicina neo-hipocrática o neuro-humoral-tiular), *Rev.med.cubana* 53: 862, Oct.; 953, Nov.; 1044, Dec. '42; 54: 146, Feb. '43
- RAMOS e SILVA, J.**, Sobre a forma puramente cutânea de início da blastomiose brasileira, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 737-741, Nov. '42
- Lipid proteinosis (Urbach-Wiethe), *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 301-326, March '43
- RAMOS ESPINOSA, A.**, El folklore y la alimentación, *Medicina, México* 22: 601-608, Dec. 10, '42
- RAMOS FERNANDEZ, SALA GINABREDA and SAN-JOSE CAPELLA**, Nuevo tratamiento del kala-azar infantil: el hexonato de antimonio en solución oleosa y concentrada (solustibosán oleoso y solustibosán concentrado); primera comunicación mundial, *Med. españ.* 8: 545-558, Dec. '42
- RAMOS MEJIA, M. M.**, Prurito del ano. Tratamiento por las inyecciones locales de agua bi-distilada, *Prensa méd.argent.* 30: 490-491, March 17, '43
- See **BONORINO UDAONDO, C.**, Jr. auth.
- See **NAPP, O. E.**, Jr. auth.
- RANSAY, A.**: See **WAUD, R. A.**, Jr. auth.
- RANSAY, A. J.**, **THOMAS, J. E.**, and **CRIDER, J. O.**, Changes in acinar cells of pancreas in response to presence of peptone in small intestine, *Anat.Rec.* 86: 87-98, May '43
- RAMSEY, G. V.**, Sex information of younger boys, *Am. J.Orthopsychiat.* 13: 347-352, April '43
- Sexual development of boys, *Am.J.Psychol.* 56: 217-233, April '43
- RAMSEY, RAYMOND A.**: See Obituaries
- RAMSEY, T. L.**, and **CHOMET, B.**, Mesothelioma (endothelioma) of peritoneum, *Arch.Path.* 35: 292-298, Feb. '43
- RAMSTEDT OPERATION**: See Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis
- RAND, C. W.**, Dr. Samuel D. Ingham, in appreciation, *Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 7: 160-161, Dec. '42
- and **REEVES, D. L.**, Dermoid and epidermoid tumors (cholesteatomas) of central nervous system; report of 23 cases, *Arch.Surg.* 46: 356-376, March '43
- RAND, G.**: See **FERREE, C. E.**, Jr. auth.
- RAND, W. W.**: See **PHILLIPS, W. L.**, Jr. auth.
- RANDALL, A.**, Eight-year results of castration for cancer of prostate, *J.Urol.* 48: 706-709, Dec. '42
- RANDALL, A.**, IV, Analysis of urinary calculi through use of polarizing microscope, *J.Urol.* 48: 642-649, Dec. '42
- RANDALL, C. L.**, Sarcoma of uterus, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 445-456, March '43
- RANDALL, L. M.**, and **BUIE, L. A.**, Fictitious proctitis, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 505-512, March '43
- RANDALL, M. G.**: See **SIEGEL, M.**, Jr. auth.
- RANDALL, R. M.**: See **ALBANESE, A. A.**, Jr. auth.
- RANDALL, W. C.**, Alterations in response to changing body temperature following artificial fever and chilling, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 240-242, March '43
- Factors influencing temperature regulation of birds, *Am. J.Physiol.* 139: 56-63, May '43
- See **HIESTAND, W. A.**, Jr. auth.
- RANDELL, A.**, Pre-employment physical examination, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 350, April '43
- RANDOLPH, H. C.**, Psychosomatic disorders, *Northwest Med.* 42: 102-104, April '43
- RANDOLPH, H. S.**, and **KOBER, L. R.**, Use of pentothal sodium anesthesia in thoracic surgery, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1215-1217, April 10, '43
- RANDOLPH, M. E.**, New cycloidalys instrument, *Am.J. Ophth.* 26: 187, Feb. '43
- RANDOLPH, S.**, It's up to occupational therapist to keep tuberculous patients from leaving "against advice," *Mod.Hosp.* 60: 66-67, Jan. '43
- RANDOLPH, T. G.**, Enumeration and differentiation of leukocytes in counting chamber with propylene glycol-aqueous stains, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 20-22, Jan. '43
- RANEY, A. A.**: See **PETTLER, A. W.**, Jr. auth.
- RANGANATHAN, K. S.**, On role of transfusion and infusion in treatment of wound shock, *Antiseptic* 39: 646-654, Oct. '42
- RANGANATHAN, S.**, Vitamin C content of tender walnut (*Juglans regia*), *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 513-516, Oct. '42
- Vitamin C content of some dehydrated vegetables and fruits, and of fruit juice preparations, *Indian J.M. Research* 30: 517-528, Oct. '42
- RANGIER, M.**: See **RATHERY, F.**, Jr. auth.
- RANK, B. K.**, Burns, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 12: 103-110, Oct. '42
- Scar disabilities of wounded hands, *Australian & New Zealand J.Surg.* 12: 191-206, Jan. '43
- Care of eye sockets, *M.J.Australia* 1: 183-184, Feb. 27, '43
- RANKE, K. E.**, Tuberculosis primaria, secundaria y terciaria del hombre, *Hoja fisiol.* 2: 131-141, June '42 [Reprint translated by J. C. Etcheverry]
- RANKIN, F. W.**, George Crile—United States Army and American Medical Association, *Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons* 28: 13-16, Feb. '43
- Medicine looks at war, *South.M.J.* 36: 101-104, Feb. '43 [Memorial to George Crile, M.D.], *Cleveland Clin.Quart.* (no. 2) 10: 17-22, April '43
- Some current medicomilitary problems, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 486-489, June 19, '43

- RANKIN, L. M., and EGER, S. A.** Acute hematogenous staphylococcal osteomyelitis of femur; successful treatment with sulfathiazole without operation, *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 136-137, Jan. '43
- Pedunculated ovarian cysts in children; aid to diagnosis, Am. J. Surg. 60: 140-141, April '43**
- EGER, S. A., and BOURLAND, M. S.** Spontaneous external biliary fistula, *Ann. Surg.* 116: 931-932, Dec. '42
- RANKIN CLAMP:** See Gastroenterostomy, technic
- RANKINE, J. A.** Leiomyosarcoma of small intestine, *Canad. M. A. J.* 48: 415-419, May '43
- RANKOW, R. M.** Routine of general anesthesia for hospital dentistry, *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 722-724, Dec. '42
- RANSMEIER, J. C.** Studies on activity of sodium sulfadiazine against *Bacterium tularensis*; treatment of experimental tularemia infection in chick embryo, *J. Infect. Dis.* 72: 77-82, Jan.-Feb. '43
- Studies on activity of sodium sulfadiazine against *Bacterium tularensis*; effect on growth in vitro, *J. Infect. Dis.* 72: 83-85, Jan.-Feb. '43
- Reaction of chick embryo to virulent and nonvirulent strains of *Bact. tularensis*, *J. Infect. Dis.* 72: 86-90, Jan.-Feb. '43
- See JAGER, B. V., Jr. auth.
- RANSON, STEPHEN WALTER**
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
- See BEATON, L. E., Jr. auth.
- RANSONE, B. J.** See GANT, O. K., Jr. auth.
- RANTA, L. E., and DOLMAN, C. E.** Observations on cholera vaccine, *Canad. J. Pub. Health* 34: 26-37, Jan. '43; correction 34: 62, Feb. '43
- RANTZ, L. A., and KIRBY, W. M. W.** Enterococcal infections; evaluation of importance of fecal streptococci and related organisms in causation of human disease, *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 516-528, April '43
- See BLOOMFIELD, A. L., Jr. auth.
- See KIRBY, W. M. W., Jr. auth.
- JACOBS, A. H., and KIRBY, W. M. W., Group A hemolytic streptococcus antibodies; Griffith type agglutinin and antistreptolysin titers in carriers and non-carriers, *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 419-423, May '43
- KIRBY, W. M. W., and JACOBS, A. H., Group A hemolytic streptococcus antibodies; Griffith type agglutinin and antistreptolysin titers in normal men and in acute infections, *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 411-417, May '43
- RAO, A. M., RAMACHANDRAN, K., and RAU, Y. V. S.** Vitamin B₁ studies; vitamin B₁ content of some Indian foodstuffs by thiochrome method using sensitive photoelectric fluorimeter, *Ann. Biochem. & Exper. Med.* 2: 191-196, '42
- RAO, B. K. R.:** See HEILIG, R., Jr. auth.
- RAO, G. R.** "Malaria" as contributory factor in emergencies of general practice, *Antiseptic* 40: 179-183, March '43
- RAO, H. R.:** See RUSSELL, P. F., Jr. auth.
- RAO, J.:** See McGOLDRICK, J. L., Jr. auth.
- See SALTZSTEIN, H. C., Jr. auth.
- RAO, K. K. P. N.:** See BHAGVAT, K., Jr. auth.
- RAO, K. R.:** See PANDALAI, N. G., Jr. auth.
- RAO, P. S.:** See GIRI, K. V., Jr. auth.
- RAO, R. B., and RAMOO, H.** Some notes on practical aspects of mosquito control in wells and tanks by use of larvivorous fish, *Trop. Dis. Bull.* 40: 114-115, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- Control of mosquito-breeding in canal distributaries by growing certain plants on their banks, *Trop. Dis. Bull.* 40: 115, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- RAO, U. S.** Medical emergencies, *Antiseptic* 40: 133-139, March '43
- RAOUL, Y.:** See GOUNELLE, H., Jr. auth.
- RAPANT, V.** Unsere Erfahrungen mit der neurochirurgischen Behandlung des Megakolon, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 934, June 6, '42
- RAPAPORT, D.** Recent development in clinical psychology, *Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc.* 45: 290-293, '42
- Emotions and memory, *Psychol. Rev.* 50: 234-243, March '43
- RAPAPORT, H. G., HERMAN, H., and LENMAN, E.** Treatment of ichthyosis with vitamin A, *J. Pediat.* 21: 733-746, Dec. '42; correction 22: 120, Jan. '43
- See PESNKHIN, M. M., Jr. auth.
- RAPAPORT, S.:** See DEUEL, H. J., Jr., Jr. auth.
- RAPER, A. B., and HARLEY, H. M. W.** Notes on case of agranulocytosis in an African, *East African M. J.* 19: 261-262, Nov. '42
- RAPER, H. R.** Review of Crawford W. Long centennial anniversary celebrations, *Bull. Hist. Med.* 13: 340-356, March '43
- RAPER, H. S.:** See HARPER, A. A., Jr. auth.
- RAPETTI, M. E.:** See SCARTACCHINI, R., Jr. auth.
- RAPHAEL, Y.:** See HIMLER, L. E., Jr. auth.
- RAPOPORT, M. Y.** Instructions for treatment of sequelae of trauma of peripheral nervous system at neurosurgical evacuation hospitals, *Nevropat. i psikiat.* (nos. 1-2) 11: 46-47, '42
- RAPOPORT, M. Y.—Continued**
Dislocation syndromes in patients with brain tumors; unilateral compression and strangulation of optic tract in fissure of Bichat, *Vopr. neyrokhir.* (no. 2) 5: 36, '41
- Instructions for treatment of traumatic lesions of spine and spinal cord in neurosurgical evacuation hospitals, *Nevropat. i psikiat.* (nos. 1-2) 11: 47-50, '42
- RAPOPORT, S., WING, M., and GUEST, G. M.** Hypoprothrombinemia after salicylate administration in man and rabbits, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 53: 40-41, May '43
- RAPOSO, L.** Leucorrhea vaginal, *Amatus* 1: 601-700, Oct. '42
- RAPP, G. W.:** See FOSDICK, L. S., Jr. auth.
- RAPP, M. S.:** See WORTHEN, J. F., Jr. auth.
- RAPPAPORT, F.** Improved method for determining sedimentation rate of red blood corpuscles, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 746-748, March '43
- and EICHORN, F., Note on estimation of serum bilirubin and sulphanilamide without precipitation of proteins, *Lancet* 1: 62-63, Jan. 9, '43
- Rapid test for serodiagnosis of syphilis, *Lancet* 1: 426-427, April 3, '43
- RAPPAPORT, J. M.** Mumps with edema of chest, *Illinois M. J.* 83: 133-134, Feb. '43
- RAPPAPORTT, B.:** See NATIN, I., Jr. auth.
- RARDIN, T. E., and ROSENOW, O. F.** Excellent work carried on at Medical Training Section, Robins Field, Ohio State M. J. 39: 64-66, Jan. '43
- RASHEVSKY, N., and LANDAHL, H. D.** Permeability of cells, its nature and measurement from point of view of mathematical biophysics, *Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Quant. Biol.* 8: 9-16, '40
- RASKINA-BRAUDE, M. V.** Electrocardiographic observations in case of pericarditis with recovery after paracentesis of pericardium, *Pediatriya*, no. 2, p. 69, '41
- RASKIND, R.:** See HICKCOX, C. B., Jr. auth.
- RASMUSSEN, A. T.** Extent of recurrent geniculo-calcarine fibers (loop of Archambault and Meyer) as demonstrated by gross brain dissection, *Anat. Rec.* 85: 277-284, March '43
- RASMUSSEN, R. A.:** See BRUNSCHWIG, A., Jr. auth.
- See SHAW, M. M., Jr. auth.
- RASULO, P.:** See ROSSI, A., Jr. auth.
- RAT-BITE FEVER**
—case, [S. B. Burk & J. H. Hodas] *Am. J. Surg.* 60: 453-454, June '43
- case with lump in muscle, [N. D. Patel] *Indian Physician* 1: 526-528, Nov. '42
- clinical aspects of sodoku, [R. L. Goldfinger] *Pediatriya*, no. 6, p. 74, '41
- transmission, *Spirillum minus* infection acquired from Indian squirrel (*Sciurus* sp.), [B. M. Das Gupta] *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 541-542, Sept. '42
- RATCLIFFE, H. L.** Neoplastic disease of pancreas of snakes, (*Serpentes*), *Am. J. Path.* 19: 359-360, March '43
- RATHBONE, J. L.** Relaxation in the emergency, *J. Health & Phys. Educ.* 14: 7, Jan. '43
- RATHCKE, L.** Über eine Beobachtung von örtlichem Tetanus, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 13, Jan. 3, '42
- RATH de SOUSA, P., and ALAYON, F. L.** Sobre a presença de lipídios nas lesões cutâneas de lepra; subsídio ao diagnóstico diferencial entre os diferentes tipos de lesão, *Rev. brasil. de leprol.* 10: 371-401, Dec. '42
- RATHE, H. W., and SHAW, R. E.** Acute disseminating lupus erythematosus, *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 33: 43-45, Feb. '43
- RATHERY, F., RANGIER, M., and de TRAVERSE, P. M.** Variations de la glycémie et de la lactémie au cours des épreuves d'hyperglycémie provoquée dans le diabète simple, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 22, '42
- Variations de la glycémie et de la lactémie au cours des épreuves d'hyperglycémie provoquée dans le diabète consomme, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 25, '42
- TURIAF, J., and de TRAVERSE, P. M., La disparition du glycogène hépatique chez le cobaye sous l'influence du jeûne, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 77, '42
- Marche de la recharge du foie de cobaye en glycogène après absorption de glucose, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 79, '42
- RATHKE'S POUCH:** See Pituitary Body, tumors
- RATHMELL, T. K., and LIEBER, M. M.** Pathology among institutionalized psychotics, *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 87: 397-400, April '43
- RATIONS**
See also War, nutrition and food supply
- army standards for dehydrated foods, *Food Indust.* 15: 55, Jan. '43
- dehydrated food and army morale, [J. F. McClendon] *Nationman. Monthly* 79: 200-202, May '43
- dehydrated foods for the Army, [P. E. Howe & F. A. Cajori] *J. Home Econ.* 35: 8-14, Jan. '43
- dehydrated foods in the Army ration, [M. E. Highlands] *J. Am. Dietet. A.* 19: 340-351, May '43

RATIONS—Continued

- dehydration of fruits and vegetables, [W. V. Cruess] *Indust. & Engin. Chem. (Indust. Ed.)* 35: 53-61, Jan. '43
- dietaries of our military forces, [P. E. Howe] *Ann. Am. Acad. Polit. & Social Sc.* 225: 72-79, Jan. '43
- enrichment of flour and bakery products, [W. H. Cathcart] *Indust. & Engin. Chem. (Indust. Ed.)* 35: 66-70, Jan. '43
- equipment for lifeboats, *Lancet* 2: 769, Dec. 26, '42
- feeding the American soldier, [J. S. McLester] *Nutrition Rev.* 1: 225-227, June '43
- fighting foods, [R. M. Cunningham, Jr.] *Hygela* 21: 118, Feb. '43
- food and nutrition as related to the war, [C. G. King] *Science* 97: 129-131, Feb. 5, '43
- food packaging for overseas use, [R. R. Melson] *Indust. & Engin. Chem. (Indust. Ed.)* 35: 16-19, Jan. '43
- food requirements for overseas use, [V. O. Wodicka] *Indust. & Engin. Chem. (Indust. Ed.)* 35: 12-15, Jan. '43
- keeping soldiers and civilians nutritionally fit, [M. I. Barber] *J. Am. Dietet. A.* 19: 107-109, Feb. '43
- military nutrition and problems of supply, [G. H. Berryman & W. H. Chambers] *Gastroenterology* 1: 335-346, April '43
- nutrition and vitamins, prepared for Subcommittee on Medical Nutrition, Division of Medical Sciences, National Research Council, [R. M. Wilder] *Army M. Bull. (no. 66)* pp. 189-199, April '43
- nutrition as it affects military personnel, [P. E. Howe] *M. Clin. North America* 27: 581-592, March '43
- nutrition in aviation medicine, [H. R. Bierman] *War Med.* 3: 1-19, Jan. '43
- nutrition playing major role in war; why rationing is necessary, [M. I. Barber] *Hosp. Management* 54: 53-54, Dec. '42
- nutritional principles of mass feeding, [G. H. Berryman & P. E. Howe] *J. A. M. A.* 122: 212-216, May 22, '43
- overseas hospital ration, U. S. Army, [C. S. Pritchett & P. E. Howe] *J. Am. Dietet. A.* 19: 111-115, Feb. '43
- prophylaxis of avitaminoses in army, [J. Back] *Lek. wojsk.* 34: 126, Feb.-April '42
- protection of foodstuffs against war gases, [S. H. Katz] *Indust. & Engin. Chem. (Indust. Ed.)* 35: 26-23, Jan. '43
- provision and control of foodstuffs in public distribution, [J. de Albuquerque] *Arch. bras. de med.* 30: 209-218, Sept. '40
- sanitation aspects of vegetable dehydration plants, [J. H. Kintner & P. D. DeLay] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 520-525, May '43
- short method of calculating nutritive value of diets, [G. H. Berryman & C. Chatfield] *J. Nutrition* 25: 23-37, Jan. '43
- RATNA, V.** Glycerine in elephantiasis, *Antiseptic* 39: 792-793, Dec. '42
- RATNER, G. B.** Number of reticulocytes in donors, *Klin. med. (nos. 1-2)* 20: 80-81, '42
- RATNER, O. I.** See KAUFMAN, S. A., *jt. auth.*
- RATNER, S. WEISSMAN, N., and SCHOENHEIMER, R.** Metabolism of *d*-lysine investigated with deuterium and heavy nitrogen, *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 549-556, March '43
- RATNER, Y. A.** Hemothorax and its therapy, *Klin. med. (nos. 1-2)* 20: 3-9, '42
- RATS**
See also Plague, transmission; Spirochetosis, transmission; Trypanosomiasis, transmission
- keep out! Rat is no minor enemy! [S. F. Harby] *Hygela* 21: 18, Jan. '43
- murine typhus fever control (especially by ratproofing of buildings), [C. R. Eskay] *Pub. Health Rep.* 58: 631-638, April 16, '43
- plan for rodent control in cities, [G. C. Sherrard] *Pub. Health Rep.* 58: 825-832, May 28, '43
- variations in infestation on vessels, [R. Olesen & G. C. Sherrard] *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 1966-1970, Dec. 25, '42
- extermination: See also Plague, prevention
- [M. Fernan-Nunez] *Am. J. Nursing* 43: 244-248, March '43
- bacteriologic classification of principal cultures used in rat and mouse control in Great Britain, [P. H. Leslie] *J. Hyg.* 42: 552-562, Oct. '42
- campaign, [J. C. Alonso Mujica] *Bol. San. Dep. nac. hig., Buenos Aires* 6: 23-24, Jan.-March '42
- in cities, [C. Matheson] *J. Roy. San. Inst.* 63: 38-50, Jan. '43
- in Port of London, [M. T. Morgan, J. Fisher & J. S. Watson] *M. Officer* 68: 189, Dec. 12, '42; 197, Dec. 19, '42; 205, Dec. 26, '42
- RATSIMAMANGA, A. R.** See GIROUD, A., *jt. auth.*
- RAU, E. F.** Education of blind children; preliminary report, *Vopr. mater. i. miaden., no. 5*, p. 22, '41
- RAU, U. M.** War burns and their treatment, *Antiseptic* 39: 655-665, Oct. '42
- RAU, Y. V. S., and MURTY, V. V. S.** Utilisation of calcium from green leafy vegetables, *Ann. Biochem. & Exper. Med.* 2: 87-100, '42
- See RAO, A. M., *jt. auth.*
- RAUEN, H. M.** Der Vitamin C-Gehalt von italienischen Tomaten und Tomatenerzeugnissen, *Schweiz. med. Wehnschr.* 72: 987-991, Sept. 5, '42
- RAUHS, R.** Die multiple Verschraubung der petrochan-tären Oberschenkelbrüche, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 512, March 21, '42
- Soll man bei Tablikern die Nagelung des medialen Schenkelhalsbrüches durchführen? *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 912, May 30, '42
- RAULS, L.** See WATSON, B. A., *jt. auth.*
- RAUSS, K.** Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den Immunwert des präzipitierten Typhusimpfstoffes und der Typhusvakzine, *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 101: 211, March 16, '42
- See LOVREKOVICH, I., *jt. auth.*
- RAUTMAN, A. L.** Educational objectives for institutionalized mental defectives, *Ment. Hyg.* 27: 55-62, Jan. '43
- RAYDIN, I. S.** Burn problem, *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 330-340, Feb. '43
- ROYSTER, H. P., RIEGEL, C., and RHOADS, J. E.** Surgical care of patients with gastric cancer before and after operation, *Arch. Surg.* 46: 871-878, June '43
- and others, Prevention of liver damage and facilitation of repair in liver by diet, *J. A. M. A.* 121: 322-325, Jan. 30, '43
- RAVELO-BARRE, M., and THOMEN, L. F.** Incidence of protozoan parasites of human intestine in District of Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic, *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 23: 243-246, March '43
- RAVEN, J. C.** See ESHER, F. J. S., *jt. auth.*
- RAVENEL, B. O.** See BEACH, M. W., *jt. auth.*
- RAVENSCHROFT, J. W.** Abortion, inevitable and incomplete; study of 500 cases, *California & West. Med.* 57: 346-349, Dec. '42
- RAVIN, L. C.** Treatment of acute optic neuritis with vasodilators, *Am. J. Ophth.* 26: 188-190, Feb. '43
- RAVINA, A., and VERRIEZ, C.** Le pneumothorax extrapleurale, *Presse méd.* 50: 175-178, Feb. 18-21, '42
- RAVNAY, T.** Dermatomykosen, *Dermatologica* 86: 37-55, '42
- RAW, S. C.** Stricture of small bowel following strangulated hernia, *Lancet* 1: 460, April 10, '43
- RAWLINS, A. L., SWEET, L. A., and JOSLYN, D. A.** Relationship of chemical structure to germicidal activity of series of quaternary ammonium salts, *J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.)* 32: 11-16, Jan. '43
- See JOSLYN, D. A., *jt. auth.*
- RAWLINS, M.** See LLOYD, V. E., *jt. auth.*
- RAWSON, A. J.** See ABBOTT, W. O., *jt. auth.*
- RAWSON, R. A.** Binding of T-1824 and structurally related diazo dyes by plasma proteins, *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 708-717, April '43
- See GREGERSEN, M. I., *jt. auth.*
- RAY, B. S., and PARSONS, H.** Subdural abscess complicating frontal sinusitis, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 536-551, April '43
- See KUNKLE, E. C., *jt. auth.*
- RAY, J. C.** See NIYOGI, A. K., *jt. auth.*
- RAY, M. B.** Note on treatment of chronic arthritis with calcium aurothiomalate, *Practitioner* 150: 49-50, Jan. '43
- RAY, T. W., and DEYSACH, L. J.** Storage of manganese by thyroid. Effect on oxygen consumption of guinea pig, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 223-229, Nov. '42
- RAYKHER, E. A., KARTMAN, M. K., and SHOR, Z. A.** Sulfidin in therapy of pneumonia in infants, *Pediatrics*, no. 1, p. 57, '41
- RAYLE, A. A.** Symposium on roentgenologic problems of gastro-intestinal tract: chronic appendicitis, *J. M. A. Georgia* 32: 157-161, May '43
- RAYMOND, R.** See HANSEN-PRUSS, O. C., *jt. auth.*
- RAYNAUD, A.** Histogenèse de l'utricule prostatique de la souris mâle, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 117, '42
- Histogenèse, chez l'embryon femelle de souris, de l'homologue de l'utricule prostatique du mâle, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 121, '42
- Canaux de Wolff et cordon vaginal des embryons de souris, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 266, '42
- Développement des glandes annexes du tractus génital de la souris, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 292, '42
- RAYNAUD'S DISEASE**
complications and sequels, acrosclerosis, [P. A. O'Leary & M. Walsman] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 382-397, March '43
- RAYNES, E. G., and McLELLAN, B. G.** Estimation of vitamin A in vitaminised cocoa and chocolate by means of Carr-Price test, *Analyst* 68: 109-111, April '43
- RAYON INDUSTRY:** See Industry and Occupations
- RAYS:** See Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
- RAZDOLSKIY, I. Y.** Gunshot wounds of cranium and its contents; displacement of bullets and shell splinters, *Vopr. neyrokhir. (no. 1)* 5: 32, '41
- RAZUMNEY, L.** See KAMINSKY, A., *jt. auth.*

RE, B. V., La sulfamidoterapia en la oftalmología infantil, *Arch.am.de med.* 18: 71-74, '42

RE, P. M.: See JORGE, J. M., Jr. auth.

REA, C. E., Evaluation of clinical use of male sex hormone, *Journal-Lancet* 62: 449-451, Dec. '42

REACTION TIME

—equality of vibratory sensations produced by osseous and cutaneous stimulation with reference to reaction time, [H. Piéron] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 11, '42

READ, B. L., and BURGESS, W., Guy's Hospital; air raids of 1940-41; account of work involved in maintaining hospital services, *Hospital, London* 38: 271, Nov.; 300, Dec. '42; 39: 22, Jan. '43

Guy's Hospital reports an incident, *Mod.Hosp.* 60: 64-66, Feb. '43

READ, J.: See GRAY, L. H., Jr. auth.

READING

—psychodynamic aspects of problem, [E. Sylvester & M. S. Kunst] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 13: 69-76, Jan. '43

—relation of oral reading to remedial reading in elementary and secondary schools, [V. A. Paul] *Quart. J.Speech* 29: 217-222, April '43

REAMER: See Instruments

REARDON, L. V.: See REES, C. W., Jr. auth.

—See von BRAND, T., Jr. auth.

REAUD, A., Gases de guerra, *Rev.méd.-social san.y benef. munic.* 2: 291-308, Oct.-Dec. '42

REBAUDI, L., Separador elástico para "loges" prostática, *Dia méd.* 15: 32, Jan. 11, '43

REBBECK, E. W., Ultraviolet irradiation of blood in treatment of Escherichia coli septicemia, *Arch.Phys. Therapy* 24: 158-167, March '43

—See MILEY, G. P., Jr. auth.

REBELL, F. G.: See HILL, M. R., Jr. auth.

REBELLO FILHO, A., Revulsão, *Hora méd.*, Rio de Janeiro 2: 39-50, Aug. '42

REBELO NETO, J., A via transpalatina no tratamento da imperforação congênita bilateral das coanas, *Rev. brasil.de oto-rino-laringol.* 10: 431-441, July-Aug. '42

REBOIRAS, J. J.: See BERETTERVIDE, E. A., Jr. auth.

REBURN, W. M., Drug that may decide a campaign, *Sat. Night* 58: 29, April 17, '43

RECA de ACOSTA, T., Psicoterapia en la infancia, *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 7: 483-490, Nov.-Dec. '42

RECALDE, J. F., JR., El colgajo tubulado de piel, *Rev. méd.Paraguay* 5: 24-28, April-June '42

RECARTE, P.: See GRANA, A., Jr. auth.

—See VAZ-FERREIRA, R., Jr. auth.

RECHENBERGER, J., GÜTHERT, H., and SCHAIERER, E., Untersuchungen über das Bomskovsche Thymushormon unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Status thymo-lymphaticus, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 177, Feb. 21, '42; reply to Bomskov 21: 503, May 30, '42

—See SCHAIERER, E., Jr. auth.

RECIO, A., La poliomiellitis en Cuba, *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 1222-1224, Dec. '42

Virus y ultravirus, *Rev.de med.y cir.Habana* 48: 1-14, Jan. 31, '43

RECIO AMAT, C., Consideraciones clínicoepidemiológicas a propósito de unos casos de lepra nerviosa, *Med. españ.* 8: 439-447, Nov. '42

RECKLING, R. W.: See GOODMAN, M. W., Jr. auth.

RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE

neurofibromatosis: See Neurofibromatosis

osteitis fibrosa: See Osteitis fibrosa

RECORDS, A. W., Indiana's wartime health program, *J.Am. Inst.Homeop.* 35: 537-538, Dec. '42

RECORDS

medical: See also Case Records; Hospitals, records; Physical Examination

—use of vital records in military service—the Army, [G. D. Williams] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 33: 235-238, March '43

—use of vital records in military service—the Navy, [C. S. Stephenson & C. W. Churchill] *Am.J.Pub. Health* 33: 231-234, March '43

RECREATION

—as aid to community life of mental hospital, [J. E. Davis] *Occup. Therapy* 22: 1-8, Feb. '43

—recreational therapy, [M. E. Ormsby] *Brit.J.Phys.Med.* 6: 44-47, March-April '43

—recreational therapy at Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital, [H. G. Price & L. Nagle] *Occup. Therapy* 22: 81-84, April '43

RECRUITS

See also Military Medicine

—American medicine and the war, [M. Flahbein] *Dela-ware State M.J.* 14: 237-240, Dec. '42

—army examination and induction routine, [J. E. Dittmer] *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 161-164, May '43

—assessment by medical officer of fitness or unfitness for military service; evaluation of internal diseases, [G. Dinkler] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 231, March 13, '42

—diabetes and military service, [E. P. Joellin] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 198-199, Jan. 16, '43

—emergency program in physical education, [L. R. Burley] *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 15: 257, May '43

—experiences of Canadian-American Military Board, [W. C. Porter] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 64) pp. 117-119, Oct. '42

RECRUITS—Continued

—fit to fight, [W. O'Neill] *Hygeia* 21: 266, April '43

—foot deformities in relation to fitness for infantry service, [H. Grebe] *Deut.Militärarz.* 7: 392, June '42

—guide to physical examination of registrants (Medical Circular no. 3), *J.A.M.A.* 121: 949-952, March 20, '43

—health and welfare services [Selective Service System classification of essential activities], *J.M.A.Alabama* 12: 237-238, Feb. '43

—incidence of dermatoses in 20,000 army induction examinations, [E. S. Bereston & E. M. Cocolini] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 844-848, June '43

—interpretation of draft rejection figures, [W. W. Bauer] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 204-207, Dec. '42; also, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 36: 61-65, Feb. '43

—method for evaluating muscle balance in so-called "flat foot" in recruits for the Navy, [T. D. Cuttle] *U.S. Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 216-219, Jan. '43

—National Headquarters Selective Service System, Medical Circular no. 3; preliminary physical examination as of March 1, 1943, *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 181-186, June '43

—need for accuracy in conducting hearing tests in military service, [S. Zwerling] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 202-205, Feb. '43

—orthostatic albuminuria; importance of its recognition by medical examining boards, [H. H. Young, J. S. Haines & C. L. Prince] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 353-365, April '43

—pediculosis capitis and intelligence in W. A. A. F. recruits, [H. R. Rollin] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 475-476, April 17, '43

—personnel selection in the Army, [W. Line & J. D. M. Griffin] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 394-399, May '43

—physical fitness for wartime demands, [E. Geiges] *J. Health & Phys.Educ.* 14: 11, Jan. '43

—preliminary physical examination in Selective Service, [R. A. Bier] *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 156-161, May '43

—preliminary conditioning, [K. J. McCristal] *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 14: 28, Jan. '43

—prevention of traumatic deafness; preliminary report, [W. H. Wilson] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 757-767, June '43

—processing at a reception center, [R. C. Alley] *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 164-166, May '43

—protection of civilians in wartime; prevention of diseases in relation to conscription, [F. R. Vargas, C. Zuckermann, S. Mercado Monroy & J. Monroy Velasco] *Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer* 11: 3-9, Jan. '43

—realistic war training, [E. J. Shea] *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 14: 206, April '43

—recruiting duties of medical officer (naval) in time of war, [M. R. Fox] *Hosp.Corps Quart.* 16: 46-48, Jan. '43

—rejected draftee and his medical and social problems as they relate to community, [E. L. Strohl] *Illinois M.J.* 83: 263-265, April '43

—relationship between local board examining physician and registrant with reference to initial examination, [J. L. Toll] *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 154-155, May '43

—renal glycosuria in selectees and volunteers, [H. Blotner & R. W. Hyde] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 432-435, June 12, '43

—result of meniscectomy (knee joint) in soldiers, [A. S. Hamilton & H. E. Finklestein] *South.M.J.* 36: 406-411, June '43

—selection of army personnel; development of Directorate of Selection of Personnel, [C. E. Myers] *Lancet* 2: 591-592, Nov. 21, '42

—Selective Service bulletin on physicians, dentists, veterinarians, osteopaths, students and preprofessional students, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 133-134, Jan. 9, '43

—Selective Service's medical statistics program, [O. H. Folk] *J.Am.Statist.A.* 37: 425-429, Dec. '42

—soil, war and health, [R. Lord] *Survey Graphic* 32: 126-130, April '43

—status of speech defectives in military service, [W. Johnson] *Quart.J.Speech* 29: 131-136, April '43

—suggestions for mass laboratory examination, [C. B. Camerer & A. A. Humphrey] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 849-852, May '43

—testing as part of military classification, *Science* 97: 473-478, May 28, '43

—U. S. Army Induction Board experience November 1940-September 1942, [G. D. Williams] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 65) pp. 103-135, Jan. '43

—varicose veins in war, [C. H. W. Lawes] *M.J.Australia* 2: 499-501, Dec. 5, '42

—war responsibilities of speech correctionist, [R. Carhart] *Quart.J.Speech* 29: 137-140, April '43

—wartime problems of Selective Service (including problem of medical service and student deferment), [L. G. Rowntree] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 194-201, Dec. '42; *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 149-162, Feb. '43

cardiovascular disabilities, borderline hypertension and the Navy during the emergency; incidence of hypertension among general population, [A. M. Master] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 52-56, Jan. '43

—cardiac problems in wartime, [P. D. White] *Ann.Int. Med.* 18: 323-331, March '43

RECRUITS, cardiovascular disabilities—Continued

- coarctation of aorta discovered through photofluoroscopic findings, [J. J. Short & E. M. Claiborne] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 172-175, Jan. '43
- examination of heart in navy applicants, [H. E. Ungerleider, T. F. Duhigg & R. S. Gubner] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 441-458, March '43
- range of normal heart in athletes, [J. W. Wilce] Am.Heart J. 25: 613-630, May '43
- recognition of incipient thromboangitis obliterans in young draftees, [W. E. Jahsman, R. H. Durham & N. P. Dallas] Ann.Int.Med. 18: 164-176, Feb. '43
- resting pulse and blood pressure values in relation to physical fitness in young men, [L. Brouha & C. W. Heath] New England J.Med. 228: 473-477, April 15, '43
- signs simulating those of mitral stenosis, [C. Bramwell] Brit.Heart J. 5: 24-26, Jan. '43
- dental defects, Selective Service and its application to dentistry, [C. R. Wells] J.Am.Dent.A. 30: 109-114, Jan. 1, '43**
- ophthalmologic disabilities, congenital color blindness (method of treatment), [H. Cadan] M.Rec. 156: 21-22, Jan. '43**
- requirements of military services; revision Feb. 1, 1943, [C. A. Bahn] Arch.Ophth. 29: 831-843, May '43
- Royal Canadian Navy color vision test lantern, [D. Y. Solandt & C. H. Best] Canad.M.A.J. 48: 18-21, Jan. '43
- visual rating and presentation of improved unlearnable letter chart, [J. E. Lebensohn] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 744-749, May '43
- psychiatric disabilities, acute psychosis in selectees, [S. D. Kiow] Illinois M.J. 83: 125-130, Feb. '43**
- diagnostic considerations in neuropsychiatric examination of selectees, [J. S. Perry] J.Nat.M.A. 35: 49-53, March '43
- discussion on functional nervous states in relation to service in armed forces, [Horder & others] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 36: 253-260, March '43
- follow-up study of selectees rejected for psychiatric reasons, [A. P. Solomon] Dis.Nerv.System 4: 78-81, March '43
- goldbricks, [W. O'Neill] Hygeia 21: 426, June '43
- inapt naval recruit, [M. Gerstle, Jr., R. L. Wagner & T. Lodge] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 480-492, March '43
- military psychiatry; ages 18 and 49 (cooperation with public school system), [B. I. Weininger] Psychiatry 6: 89-97, Feb. '43
- military psychiatry; note on factor of age, [E. E. Hadley & others] Psychiatry 5: 543-550, Nov. '42
- neuropsychiatric selection (naval), [C. L. Wittson & others] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 639-650, March '43
- Newport neuropsychiatric selection program, [H. I. Harris] Bull.New England M.Center 5: 49-51, April '43
- performances of naval recruits on Kent oral emergency test and verbal battery of Bellevue-Wechsler adult intelligence scale, [R. J. Lewinski] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. 13: 138-140, Jan. '43
- psychologic techniques applied to Selective Service cases, [M. M. Font] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 13: 136-137, Jan. '43
- psychometric procedures in detection of neuropsychiatrically unfit, [W. A. Hunt & others] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 471-480, March '43
- psychotic patient and his induction into the Army, [B. Liber] M.Rec. 156: 159-164, March '43
- role of psychiatric social worker in selection of men for armed forces, [M. McBee & G. S. Stevenson] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 431-434, Nov. '42
- selection of individuals for military service from neuropsychiatric point of view, [S. Ramirez Moreno] Rev.mex.psiquiat., neurol.med.leg. 9: 5-6, Sept. 1, '42
- social data in psychiatric casualties in armed services, [A. Simon & M. Hagan] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 348-353, Nov. '42
- three years of military psychiatry in United Kingdom, [J. R. Rees] Brit.M.J. 1: 1-6, Jan. 2, '43
- two observations concerning psychiatric examination in induction center of United States Army, [M. Grotjahn] Dis.Nerv.System 4: 85-86, March '43
- United States Army induction station neuropsychiatric examination, [L. A. Kaplan] Dis.Nerv.System 4: 74-77, March '43
- rehabilitation, buildup for I-B's, [W. O'Neill] Hygeia 21: 188, March '43**
- health of registrant and the President's plan of rehabilitation, [L. G. Rowntree] Tr.Am.Physicians 57: 44-48, '42
- medical and epidemiologic management of Selective Service men rejected for military service, [C. R. Reynolds] Mil.Surgeon 92: 140-148, Feb. '43
- treatment of piles in recruits, [L. E. C. Norbury] M.Press 209: 83-84, Feb. 10, '43

RECRUITS—Continued

- roentgen examination: See also Recruits, cardiovascular disabilities; Recruits, tuberculosis**
- x-ray and clinical findings in routine examination of chests of 10,000 inductees, [G. C. Brown] Mil. Surgeon 92: 423-427, April '43
- tuberculosis, Army x-ray examination for tuberculosis; Army physical examination teams in Southern New York District, Second Corps Area, [D. E. Ehrlich, I. A. Schiller & H. R. Edwards] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 47: 113-120, Feb. '43**
- care of the tuberculous rejected for armed forces, [C. H. Marcy] Virginia M.Monthly 70: 123-126, March '43
- examination of rejectees, [H. R. Edwards] Journal-Lancet 63: 104-108, April '43
- problem in the Army, [C. C. Hillman] Dis.of Chest 9: 265-268, May-June '43
- ten thousand chest examinations with stereoscopic photoroentgen unit, [J. Levitin] Am.J.Roentgenol. 49: 469-475, April '43
- venereal diseases, in Selective Service rejectees, [M. Romaine & W. E. Chapin] Virginia M.Monthly 70: 46-47, Jan. '43**
- incidence of dermatoses in 20,000 army induction examinations, with note on syphilis with negative serologic reactions, [E. S. Bereston & E. M. Ceccolini] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 47: 844-848, June '43
- syphilis follow-up among selectees, [A. Burns] Pub. Health Nursing 35: 28-29, Jan. '43
- syphilis in Alabama as revealed by serologic survey of Selective Service registrants, [D. G. Gill, W. H. Y. Smith & S. R. Damon] Ven.Dis.Inform. 24: 6-11, Jan. '43
- syphilis in Selective Service registrants; description of epidemiologic program in California and results for first twenty months—November 1940 through June 1942, [M. H. Merrill & J. R. Scholtz] Ven. Dis.Inform. 23: 435-440, Dec. '42
- RECTAL FEEDING: See Enemata**
- RECTOSCOPE: See Rectum, examination**
- RECTOSCOPY: See Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Intestines, diseases; Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, tumors; Rectum, diseases; Sigmoid, tumors**
- RECTUM**
- See also Enemata; Proctology
- abnormalities, uterovaginal anomaly with congenital dilatation of urethra; case, [H. Duék & F. A. Pinto] An.brasil.de ginec. 14: 284-287, Oct. '42**
- bacteriology, pruritus ani; study of mucosal flora and bacterial flora; treatment based upon these findings; 105 cases, [L. H. Slocumb] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 10: 227-234, June '43**
- cancer, [R. K. Gilchrist] S.Clin.North America 23: 221-245, Feb. '43**
- [W. K. Jennings] Mississippi Valley M.J. 65: 12-14, Jan. '43
- [E. de Oliveira] An.paulist.de med.e cir. 44: 445-455, Dec. '42
- [M. M. Zinninger] Cincinnati J.Med. 24: 25-34, March '43
- author's method of treating cancer of rectum and of juncture of rectum and sigmoid, [R. Núñez Portuondo] Bol.d.Hosp.policia nac. 2: 1-11, Jan. 1, '43
- carcinoma (excision with preservation of sphincters), [C. A. Pannett] M.Press 209: 244-246, April 21, '43
- carcinoma of colon and rectum; 228 cases from Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans from 1935 to 1941, [S. A. Romano & W. Trachtenberg] New Orleans M. & S. J. 95: 455-464, April '43
- case successfully treated without permanent artificial anus, [A. J. Pavlovsky] Bol.y trab., Acad. argent.de cir. 26: 867-869, Sept. 23, '42
- complications and causes of mortality of surgical treatment, [J. H. Garlock, L. Ginzburg & A. Glass] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 51-59, Jan. '43
- discussion on treatment of inoperable carcinoma, [W. B. Gabriel & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 767-772, Oct. '42
- epidermoid carcinoma, [R. B. Cattell & A. C. Williams] Arch.Surg. 46: 336-349, March '43
- errors and misunderstandings in regard to precancerous conditions, [H. Westhues] München. med. Wchnschr. 89: 192, Feb. 27, '42
- failure to diagnose case, [S. Martínez Gómez] Med. españ. 8: 383-392, Oct. '42
- increasing usefulness of Devine colostomy in left colon and rectal surgery, [C. G. Heyd] Ann.Surg. 116: 913-923, Dec. '42
- late invasion of bladder and prostate in cancer of rectum or rectosigmoid following abdominoperineal resection, [G. D. Oppenheimer] Ann.Surg. 117: 456-467, March '43
- one stage combined abdominoperineal resection for malignant tumors of rectum and rectosigmoid, [C. W. Mayo] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 649-654, June '43

RECTUM, cancer—Continued

- one stage radical resection by modified Lloyd-Davies technic, [H. Laufman & R. B. Bettman] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 243-247, May '43
- operative treatment without colostomy, [W. W. Babcock & H. E. Bacon] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 253-264, Feb. '43
- preoperative and postoperative care of patients, with special reference to liver damage, [G. E. Binkley] *Tr.Am.Proct.Soc.* (1942) 43: 170-175, '43
- problems in diagnosis, [A. Trasoff & D. H. Goodman] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 132-133, April '43
- problems of colostomy, [C. P. G. Wakeley] *Practitioner* 150: 159-164, March '43
- review of proctologic literature for 1941, [W. W. Green] *Tr.Am.Proct.Soc.* (1942) 43: 40-76, '43
- surgical therapy, [E. Finochietto] *An.Dispen.púb.nac. para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 5: 413-431, '42
- treatment of postoperative hypoproteinemia, [G. E. Binkley, J. C. Abels & C. P. Rhoads] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 749-753, May '43
- use of electrocoagulation, [H. F. Sawyer] *Tr.Am.Proct.Soc.* (1942) 43: 155-169, '43
- what every physician should know, [Guleke] *München. med.Wchschr.* 89: 7, Jan. 2, '42
- with anus praeternaturalis scrotalis, [P. Riess] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 176, Jan. 31, '42
- diseases:** See also Hemorrhoids; Lymphogranuloma Venereum
 - anal and rectal conditions, [R. H. Franklin] *Practitioner* 150: 42-48, Jan. '43
 - chronic ulcerative proctocolitis cases treated with cod liver oil instillations; preliminary report, [F. H. Murray] *Tr.Am.Proct.Soc.* (1942) 43: 267-269, '43
 - clinical report of 3 cases, [M. H. Streicher] *Illinois M.J.* 83: 265-267, April '43
 - colonic and anoproctoscopic diseases (including sulfonamide therapy); collective review, [R. Turell] *Internat.Abstr.Surg.* 76: 193-215, '43; in *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* March '43
 - facilitated proctitis (following irradiation of cancer, especially of uterine cervix), [L. M. Randall & L. A. Bule] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 505-512, March '43
 - importance of proctologic examination in clinical practice, [C. A. Rivera E.] *Prensa méd., La Paz* 2: 251-253, Dec. '42
 - infiltrating rectitis; technic of abdomino-endoanal amputation of colon and rectum; study based on 25 cases, [S. d'Avila] *Med.cir.pharm.*, pp. 1-39, Jan. '43
 - manifestations of allergic origin, [C. Bonorino Udaondo] *Rev.Soc.argent.de proct.* 1: 13-17, Nov. '42
 - roentgen study of pseudopolyposids due to grave ulcerous colitis, [V. d'Alotto & M. N. J. Bello] *An.Dispen.púb.nac. para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 4: 563-568, '41
 - role of anal glands in pathogenesis of anorectal disease, [M. R. Hill, E. H. Shryock & F. G. ReBell] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 742-746, March 6, '43
 - specific and nonspecific granulomata, [F. C. Yeomans] *Tr.Am.Proct.Soc.* (1942) 43: 260-269, '43
- examination:** See also Palpation, rectal; Rectum, diseases; etc.
 - Enrique Finochietto plant rectosigmoidoscope, [R. Finochietto & P. Esperne] *Rev.Soc.argent.de proct.* 1: 18-21, Nov. '42
 - evaluation, [H. C. Guess] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 121-126, Feb. '43
 - new rectosigmoidoscope without obturator mandril, [A. García Mata] *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56: 85-87, Feb. 15-28, '42
- stoma:** See Fistula
- foreign bodies,** perforation of rare foreign bodies into rectum, [H. Droschl & E. Leinsinger] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 255: 319, '42
- unusual foreign body in rectum and sigmoid, [A. J. Chisholm] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 40: 250-251, April '43
- hemorrhage,** [H. B. Mukharjee] *Antiseptic* 40: 161-168, March '43
 - gross hemorrhage, [C. J. Drueck] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 144-147, April '43
 - significance, [S. T. Ross] *New York State J.Med.* 43: 763-766, April 15, '43
- hernia:** See Rectum, prolapse
- pain,** [O. E. Napp] *Rev.Soc.argent.de proct.* 1: 22-32, Nov. '42
 - anorectal pain due to follicular ovarian cyst, [H. L. Bolen] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 289-291, May '43
 - spasmodic pain; review of literature and report of case, [H. L. Bolen] *New England J.Med.* 228: 564-566, May 6, '43
- palpation:** See Palpation, rectal
- perforation:** See also Rectum, foreign bodies
 - traumatic perforation of bladder through rectum, [F. R. Guido] *California & West.Med.* 58: 19-26, Jan. '43
- prolapse,** hernioplastic operations upon rectum and pelvic floor, [C. W. Barrett] *Am.J.Surg.* 69: 519-525, March '43

RECTUM, prolapse—Continued

- massive rectosigmoid procidentia, [R. I. Brashoar] *Tr.Am.Proct.Soc.* (1942) 43: 251-254, '43
- modified Swinford Edwards treatment (sclerosing injections) for procidentia, [F. M. Frankfeldt] *Tr.Am.Proct.Soc.* (1942) 43: 188-199, '43
- two revealing cases of rectal herniation, [C. W. Barrett] *S.Clin.North America* 23: 247-254, Feb. '43
- stricture:** See also Lymphogranuloma Venereum; Rectum, tumors
 - postirradiation stricture of rectum and sigmoid following treatment for cervical cancer, [P. E. Wigby] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 307-320, March '43
- surgery:** See also Hemorrhoids, therapy; and other subheads under Rectum
 - prevention and management of complications in anorectal surgery, [T. J. Menar] *M.Clin.North America* 27: 299-226, Jan. '43
 - urinary retention following anorectal operations, [W. W. Flora] *Tr.Am.Proct.Soc.* (1942) 43: 222-239, '43
- tumors,** primary lymphoid tumors resembling internal hemorrhoids; 3 cases, [T. E. Smith] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 495-498, Feb. 13, '43
- endometriosis; study of 117 cases with special reference to constricting lesions of rectum and sigmoid colon, [E. L. Jenkinson & W. H. Brown] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 349-354, June 5, '43
- leiomyosarcoma; case, [H. E. Bacon & W. A. H. Scheffer] *Tr.Am.Proct.Soc.* (1942) 43: 255-257, '43
- primary lymphosarcomatosis; case, [G. Peco & J. M. Raffo] *Dia.méd.* 15: 9-10, Jan. 4, '43
- proctoscopic removal of polyps with technic of ligation, [W. Lieberman] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 10: 162-164, May-June '43
- rectosigmoid glandular polyp (adenopapilloma), with report of 2 cases, [H. Fragozo] *Rev.med.de Pernambuco* 12: 261-269, Oct. '42
- wounds and injuries,** conditions associated with third degree tears, [C. W. Barrett] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 6: 115-125, March-April '43
- RECURRENT FEVER:** See Relapsing Fever
- RED CROSS**
 - activity of Joint Aid Commission of International Red Cross in behalf of civilian populations, especially women and children, victims of war (Action de la Commission mixte de secours de la Croix-Rouge internationale en faveur des populations civiles, notamment des femmes et des enfants victimes de la guerre), *Rev.Internat.Croix-Rouge* 24: 563-570, Aug. '42
 - Adolphus S. Solomons—co-founder of American Red Cross, [S. R. Kagan] *Hebrew M.J.* 1: 135, '43
 - Aid Service of International Committee of Red Cross (Service des secours du Comité international de la Croix-Rouge), *Rev. Internat. Croix-Rouge* 25: 24-26, Jan. '43
 - Aid Service of Red Cross in behalf of civilian population of Greek Islands of Samos, Nicaria, Furni and Chios (Oeuvre de secours en faveur de la population civile des Iles grecques de Samos, Nicaria, Furni et Chios), *Rev.Internat.Croix-Rouge* 25: 193-197, March '43
 - Aid Service of Red Cross in behalf of Greek civilian population (Oeuvre de secours en faveur de la population civile hellénique) *Rev.Internat.Croix-Rouge* 24: 570-575, Aug. '42
 - Aid Service of Red Cross in behalf of people on Greek Islands of Chios, Samos, Nicaria and Lesbos (Oeuvre de secours en faveur de la population des Iles grecques de Chios, Samos, Nicaria et Mytilène), *Rev.Internat.Croix-Rouge* 24: 741-746, Oct. '42
 - American Red Cross provides psychiatric social service to armed forces, [D. Schuyler] *Dis.Nerv.System* 4: 89-91, March '43
 - child welfare work of Swiss Red Cross in foreign countries (L'activité de la "Croix-Rouge suisse, secours aux enfants" à l'étranger), *Rev.Internat. Croix-Rouge* 24: 849-853, Nov. '42
 - contribution to revision of Geneva Convention of July 27, 1929, for improvement of conditions of wounded and sick in armies in the field, [P. des Gouttes] *Rev.Internat.Croix-Rouge* 24: 588-615, Aug. '42
 - individual's adjustment to severing community ties in 1942, [R. E. Bondy] *Ment.Hyg.* 27: 16-19, Jan. '43
 - International Committee of Red Cross and the War (Le Comité international de la Croix-Rouge et la guerre), *Rev.Internat.Croix-Rouge* 24: 549, Aug.; 631, Sept.; 717, Oct.; 803, Nov.; 871, Dec. '42; 25: 2, Jan.; 83, Feb.; 179, March '43
 - international law and work of International Committee of Red Cross in wartime, [J. S. Pictet] *Rev.Internat.Croix-Rouge* 25: 124-157, Feb. '43
 - legal protection of wounded and sick soldiers in civil hospitals; article 21 of Hague Convention of October 18, 1907 concerning laws and customs of war on land, [A. Meyer] *Rev.Internat.Croix-Rouge* 25: 65-69, Jan. '43
 - medical social service in wartime with the Army and Navy, [L. R. Waters] *Hospitals* 17: 59-61, Feb. '43

RED CROSS—Continued

- mission of delegate of International Committee of Red Cross to Berbera, British Somaliland (Mission d'un délégué du Comité International de la Croix-Rouge à Berbera, Somalie britannique), *Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge* 24: 651-659, Sept. '42
- missions of International Committee of Red Cross; visits to prison and internment camps (Missions du Comité International de la Croix-Rouge), [various authors] *Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge* 24: 575, Aug.; 665, Sept.; 746, Oct.; 829, Nov.; 885, Dec. '42; 25: 26, Jan.; 96, Feb.; 198, March '43
- new facts relative to history of American Red Cross, [S. R. Kagan] *M.Rec.* 156: 286-290, May '43
- nutrition at work in Red Cross, [M. B. Bakkie] *J. Am.Dietet.A.* 19: 278-279, April '43
- opening of restaurant adjoining Maternity Refuge of Red Cross, [C. Torres Umaña] *Rev.Cruz Roja colomb.* 15: 968-971, Nov.-Dec. '42
- origins of Red Cross and neutrality of wartime medical services (Alpha Omega Alpha lecture), [J. F. Fulton] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 253-259, April '43
- proposal for closer cooperation of public health authorities with Red Cross and Red Crescent organizations, *Sovet.med.* (nos. 13-14) 5: 46, '41
- Red Cross activities and medicine, [A. McCown] *J. Indiana M.A.* 36: 157-158, March '43
- Red Cross stamps (Timbres de Croix-Rouge), *Rev. internat. Croix-Rouge* 25: 228-229, March '43
- report of Central Agency of War Prisoners (Chronique de l'Agence centrale des prisonniers de guerre), *Rev. internat.Croix-Rouge* 24: 557, Aug.; 639, Sept.; 726, Oct.; 815, Nov.; 874, Dec. '42; 25: 15, Jan.; 112, Feb.; 213, March '43
- significance in America, [J. Bejarano] *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 22: 1-3, Jan. '43
- significance of Red Cross and work of its nurses, [Hentsch] *Rev.Cruz Roja colomb.* 15: 961-963, Nov.-Dec. '42
- visit of delegate of International Committee of Red Cross to Jidda, Arabia (Visite d'un délégué du Comité International de la Croix-Rouge en Arabie saoudite, Djeddah), *Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge* 24: 660-665, Sept. '42
- visits to prison and internment camps in Germany by members of International Committee of Red Cross (Visites de camps de prisonniers de guerre et d'internés civils faites en Allemagne par des délégués du Comité International), *Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge* 25: 93-96, Feb. '43
- work in postwar medical rehabilitation, [R. F. Allen] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 26-27, May 1, '43
- work of International Aid Service of Red Cross in Vallorbes, Switzerland (Activité du Service des secours du Comité International au port franc de Vallorbes), *Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge* 25: 118-122, Feb. '43
- "RED MOSS":** See *Sponge*
- REDDOCH, J. W., and WIENER, W. B.**, Stilbestrol in termination of pregnancy, with report of 21 cases, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 343-347, Feb. '43
- REDDY, D. V. S.**, Peeps into medicine in Madras Army in eighteenth and nineteenth centuries, *Antiseptic* 39: 569-584, Sept. '42
- Beneficial effects of malarial fever on paralysis of lower extremities observed by J. G. Malcolmson in 1835, *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 96-97, Jan. '43
- Glimpses of medicine in age of Ramayana, *Indian M. Rec.* 63: 7-11, Jan. '43
- and **VENKATARAMIAH, C.**, Prothrombin time in pulmonary tuberculosis, *J.Indian M.A.* 12: 5-9, Oct. '42
- REDELINGS, E.**: See **FINCKE, M. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- REDEWILL, F. H.**, Malakoplakia of urinary bladder and generalized sarcoidosis, striking similarity of their pathology, etiology, gross appearance and methods of treatment, *J.Urol.* 49: 401-407, March '43
- REDFEARN, J. A.**, Some urgent needs for medical advancement, *J.M.A.Georgia* 32: 151-154, May '43
- REDGWICK, J. P.**, Diagnosis and management of ectopic pregnancies, *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 144-147, May '43
- REDISH, M. H.**: See **SHAPIRO, S.**, *jt. auth.*
- REDKEY, M.**, Rehabilitating war injured, *Survey* 79: 131-133, May '43
- REDL, F.**, Group emotion and leadership, *Psychiatry* 5: 573-596, Nov. '42
- Group psychological elements in discipline problems, *Am. J.Orthopsychiat.* 13: 77-81, Jan. '43
- REDUCTION, CHEMICAL:** See *Oxidation-Reduction*
- REDUVIDAE:** See *Trypanosomiasis, transmission*
- von **REDWITZ, E.**, Beitrag zur Frage der Behandlung der generalisierten Ostitis fibrosa durch Exstirpation eines Epithelkörperchentumors, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 452, March 21, '42
- REED, A. F.**, Relations of inferior laryngeal nerve to inferior thyroid artery, *Anat.Rec.* 85: 17-23, Jan. '43
- REED, B. P.**: See **REED, C. I.**, *jt. auth.*
- REED, C. I., and REED, B. P.**, Attempted correlation of mechanical properties of bone with antirachitic healing and with molecular structure as determined by x-ray diffraction technic, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 34-41, Dec. '42
- See **BRISKIN, H. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **SCHILLER, A. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- REED, E. B.**, Hypertensive encephalopathy, *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 171-176, June '43
- REED, F. A.**: See **RIVER, L. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- REED, G. B., and ORR, J. H.**, Cultivation of anaerobes and oxidation-reduction potentials, *J.Bact.* 45: 369-370, April '43
- REED, J. M.**: See **WILLIAMS, O. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- REED, L. J., FALES, W. T., and BADGER, G. F.**, Family studies in Eastern Health District; general characteristics of population, *Am.J.Hyg.* 37: 37-52, Jan. '43
- REED, W. C.**: See **WORD, B.**, *jt. auth.*
- REED, WALTER (1851-1902)**
—at Kings County Hospital, [B. J. Ficarra] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 552-557, May '43
- REEDMAN, E. J., and YOUNG, G. A.**, Visual fluorometer for chemical estimation of vitamin B₁ in wheat flour, *Canad.J.Research, Sect. C* 21: 145-150, April '43
- REEL, P. J.**: See **HOLLENBECK, Z. J. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- REES, C. W., BOZICEVICH, J., REARDON, L. V., and JONES, F.**, Preliminary note on complement fixation test for amoebiasis with antigens prepared from *Endamoeba histolytica* grown with single species of bacteria, *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 22: 581-586, Nov. '42
- See **von BRAND, T.**, *jt. auth.*
- REES, J. R.**, Three years of military psychiatry in United Kingdom, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 1-6, Jan. 2, '43
- REES, M. W.**, Finger printing of medical students, *J.A. Am.M.Coll.* 18: 163-166, May '43
- REES, W. T., and ABAJIAN, J.**, Peridural segmental intracaine anesthesia, *Tr.New England S.Soc.* 24: 84-123, '41
- REESE, A. B.**, Precancerous melanosis and resulting malignant melanoma (cancerous melanosis) of conjunctiva and skin of lids, *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 737-746, May '43
- REES-ROBERTS, I. B.**, Improvised raft for stretcher cases, *J.Roy.Army M.Corp* 79: 252-253, Nov. '42
- REEVE, B. B.**, Management of burns, *Illinois M.J.* 83: 26-31, Jan. '43
- REEVES, D. L.**: See **RAND, C. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- REEVES, R. J.**, Roentgen therapy in treatment of certain inflammatory conditions, *North Carolina M.J.* 4: 44-46, Feb. '43
- REEVES, W. C.**: See **HAMMON, W. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- REFLEX**
—biochemistry of reflex activity; further studies; behavior of phosphoproteins in neuraxis, [M. Mitolo] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 17: 114, Feb. '42
- biochemistry of reflex activity; phosphorylation of glucides in neuraxis and reflex activity, [M. Mitolo] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 16: 721, Nov. '41
- changes in adrenal function during alarm reaction, [S. Albert] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 212-213, Nov. '42
- clinically useful sign: whistle-smile reflex in parkinsonian syndrome; [F. M. Hanes] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1152-1153, April 3, '43
- development and regression of reflexes, postures and progression in young macaque, [M. Hines] *Contrib. Embryol.* (nos. 187-197) 30: 153-210, '42
- dynamics of vision as indicated by changes in heterophoria (relation to protective and aggressive reflexes), [E. I. Strongin & N. Bull] *J.Psychol.* 15: 183-188, April '43
- effects of unilateral prefrontal resection in monkey; changes in activity, mode of reaction and reflexes, [R. Messimy & R. J. Chevallier] *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 136: 163, '42
- fatal nervous atelectasis 11 days after extrapleural pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis; case with autopsy, [A. Andrial Colás] *Rev.tuberc., Habana* 6: 243-253, Oct.-Dec. '42
- governing outflow of milk from breast, [H. K. Waller] *Lancet* 1: 69-72, Jan. 16, '43
- is newborn infant's repertoire learned or instinctive? [W. Dennis] *Psychol.Rev.* 50: 330-337, May '43
- kinetic reflexes of wings in decerebrate pigeon, [G. Moruzzi] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 17: 91, Feb. '42
- mechanism of bile flow inhibition upon distention of colon or stimulation of its nerve supply, [J. Warrentin, J. H. Huston, F. W. Preston & A. C. Ivy] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 462-464, Feb. '43
- new pyramidal sign of great frequency, [L. Allen & H. Cleckley] *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 97: 146-151, Feb. '43
- subjective abdominal pain; observations on abdominal pain as reflex expression of renoureteral disease, [L. Gunther & S. Reznick] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 47: 6-13, Jan. '43
- abdominal, upper abdominal disorders due to nervous reflexes in appendicitis and mesenteric lymphadenitis, [K. von Gusnar] *Chirurg* 14: 149, March 1, '42

REFLEX—Continued

- aural: See also Equilibrium; Nystagmus
—waltzing (circling) phenomenon in rabbits, [D. G. Cogan] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 35: 111-117, April '43
- Babinski's: See Reflex, plantar
- cardiac, inhibition under general anesthesia (from pouring ether into peritoneal cavity), [K. E. Madan] *Brit.J.Anesth.* 18: 129-131, Jan. '43
- carotid sinus: See Carotid Sinus
- conditioned: See also Reflex, eyelid; Reflex, vasomotor
—as treatment for abnormal drinking: its principle, technique and success, [J. Thimann] *New England J.Med.* 228: 333-335, March 18, '43
—conditioned operant response phenomena in children, [A. B. Warren & R. H. Brown] *J.Gen.Psychol.* 28: 181-207, April '43
—effect of electrically and chemically induced convulsions, [M. Kessler & E. Gellhorn] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 687-691, March '43
—effect of insulin hypoglycemia, [E. Gellhorn & H. Minatoya] *J.Neurophysiol.* 6: 161-171, May '43
—in treatment of alcoholism: cases, [C. C. Turner] *Memphis M.J.* 17: 223-224, Dec. '42
—treatment for alcoholic addiction, [H. R. Carter] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 40: 318-321, May '43
- corneal: See Reflex, ocular
- cremasteric, cryptorchidism and cremasteric reflexes, [L. Hess] *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 97: 423-435, April '43
- cutaneous, galvanic: See Reflex, psychogalvanic
- defense, other side of a fit (defense reflex), [T. Fay] *Am. J.Psychiat.* 99: 196-200, Sept. '42
- eyelid, closure reaction (relation to pupillary constriction), [M. B. Bender] *Arch.Opth.* 29: 435-440, March '43
—pseudoconditioned response, [D. A. Grant] *J.Exper. Psychol.* 32: 139-149, Feb. '43
—sensitization and association in eyelid conditioning, [D. A. Grant] *J.Exper.Psychol.* 32: 201-212, March '43
- grasping, relationship to section of corpus callosum (in epilepsy), [A. J. Akelaitis, W. A. Risteen & W. P. Van Wagenen] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 820-825, June '43
- Hirschberg's: See Reflex, ocular
- linguomaxillary, as measure of depth of anesthesia, [J. A. Blais, H. Laugier & E. Robillard] *Anesth. & Analg.* 22: 15-27, Jan.-Feb. '43
—in anesthesia by pregandione, [R. Beaulieu, E. Robillard & H. Selye] *Rev.canad.de biol.* 1: 757-760, Dec. '42
- ocular, effect of optical stimuli on output of urine in albino rats, [E. M. Boyd, Bow Kwong Lee & M. E. T. Stevens] *Endocrinology* 32: 27-32, Jan. '43
—fixation corneal light reflexes (Hirschberg) as aid in binocular investigation, [E. Krinsky] *Tr.Am.Acad. Opth.* (1942) 47: 269-284, March-April '43
- patellar, homolateral reflex exaggeration after brain stem lesion, [P. A. Mettler & F. T. Zimmerman] *J.Comp.Neurol.* 78: 113-128, April '43
- plantar, statistical control studies in neurology; Babinski sign, [N. Savitsky & M. J. Madonick] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 272-276, Feb. '43
—symposium on war medicine; plantar reflex as criterion of endurance, [P. I. Yakovlev] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 606-608, Feb. '43
- proprioceptive, influence of proprioceptive vagal afferents on panting and accessory panting movements in mammals and birds, [W. A. Hiestand & W. C. Randall] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 12-15, Dec. '42
- psychogalvanic, further studies of use of galvanic skin response as deception indicator (effect of fear), [E. W. Geldreich] *Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc.* 45: 279-284, '42
—sweat gland responses to sympathetic stimulation studied by galvanic skin reflex method, [C. P. Richter & F. Whelan] *J.Neurophysiol.* 6: 191-194, May '43
- pupillary, eyelid closure reaction (relation to pupillary constriction), [M. B. Bender] *Arch.Opth.* 29: 435-440, March '43
—Adie syndrome: 2 cases, [J. T. Rooks] *Arch.Opth.* 29: 936-941, June '43
—efferent pathway for contraction, [P. W. Nathan & J. W. A. Turner] *Brain* 65: 343-351, Dec. '42
—exploratory studies during deception, [F. K. Berrien & G. H. Huntington] *J.Exper.Psychol.* 32: 443-449, May '43
—importance of consensual reflex to light in neurologic practice, [S. Ramirez Moreno] *Rev.mex.psiquiat. neurol.y med.leg.* 9: 9-18, May, '42
—parallels between pupillary "reflexes" and brightness discrimination, [S. H. Bartley] *J.Exper.Psychol.* 32: 110-122, Feb. '43
—tonic pupil syndrome, [P. W. Leathart] *Rev.oto-neuro-oftal.* 17: 151-152, Aug. '42
- respiratory, reflexes from limbs as factor in hyperpnea of muscular exercise, [J. H. Comroe, Jr. & C. F. Schmidt] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 536-547, Feb. '43

REFLEX, respiratory—Continued

- effect of narcotics on balance between central and chemoreceptor control of respiration, [R. D. Dripps & P. R. Dumke] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 77: 290-300, March '43
—effects of inhalation of 100 per cent and 14 per cent oxygen upon respiration of unanesthetized dogs before and after chemoreceptor denervation, [J. G. Watt, P. R. Dumke & J. H. Comroe, Jr.] *Am.J. Physiol.* 138: 610-617, March '43
—humoral intermediation of nerve cell activation in central nervous system, [R. Gesell, E. T. Hansen & J. J. Worznlak] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 776-791, April '43
—origin of inflation and deflation pulmonary reflexes, [M. Hammouda, A. Samaan & W. H. Wilson] *J. Physiol.* 101: 446-459, March 25, '43
—physiologic basis for surgical treatment of asthma (role of reflex; effects of nerve blocking and sympathectomy), [L. Miscal & E. A. Rovenstine] *Surgery* 13: 495-510, April '43
- spinal, functional results of crossing sensory nerves in rat, [R. W. Sperry] *J.Comp.Neurol.* 78: 59-90, Feb. '43
—interaction of antidromic and orthodromic volleys in segmental spinal motor nucleus, [D. P. C. Lloyd] *J.Neurophysiol.* 6: 143-151, March '43
—monkey (Macaca mulatta) after hemisection and subsequent transection of spinal cord, [G. P. McCouch, J. Hughes & W. B. Stewart] *J.Neurophysiol.* 6: 155-159, May '43
—reflex action in relation to pattern and peripheral source of afferent stimulation, [D. P. C. Lloyd] *J. Neurophysiol.* 6: 111-119, March '43
—sympathetic, digestion and nervous system: review of literature, [J. E. Thomas] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 201-206, June '43; correction 10: 318, Aug. '43
- tendon, reflex hyperkinesias and their surgical treatment by interruption of arcs of tendon reflexes in peripheral nerves, [I. Y. Churaev] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 3) 6: 27-32, '42
—Adie syndrome: 2 cases, [J. T. Rooks] *Arch.Opth.* 29: 936-941, June '43
—therapy of spastic paralysis by cutting fibers in peripheral nerves which control reflexes, [I. Y. Churaev] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 1) 5: 41, '41
- vagal, influence of proprioceptive vagal afferents on panting and accessory panting movements in mammals and birds, [W. A. Hiestand & W. C. Randall] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 12-15, Dec. '42
—origin of inflation and deflation pulmonary reflexes, [M. Hammouda, A. Samaan & W. H. Wilson] *J.Physiol.* 101: 446-459, March 25, '43
- vascular, axon reflex in human skin, as exhibited by case of urticaria, with remarks upon nocifensor nerve hypothesis, [T. Lewis] *Clin.Sc.* 4: 365-384, Dec. '42
- vasomotor, conditioned differentiation of vasoconstriction to subvocal stimuli, [R. L. Roessler & W. J. Brogden] *Am.J.Psychol.* 56: 78-86, Jan. '43
—post-traumatic dystrophy of extremities (Sudeck's atrophy): chronic vasodilator mechanism, [G. de Takáts & D. S. Miller] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 469-479, April '43
—reflex vasodilation in surgery (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [J. R. Learmonth] *Edinburgh M.J.* 50: 140-154, March '43
—role of pressoreceptors in regulation of blood pressure in rabbit, [T. H. Slimister & R. E. Conklin] *Am.J. Physiol.* 138: 391-395, Feb. '43
- vestibular: See Reflex, aural
- visceral, application of chronaximetric method for studying sensitivity of internal organs, [M. R. Mogendovich] *Klin.med.* (nos. 3-4) 20: 60-63, '42
- REFORMATORIES: See Delinquency
- REFORZO MEMBRIVES, J., A propósito de endocrinopatías; comentarios a un artículo de los Drs. E. Cantillo y C. Fernández Sperioli, *Semana med.* 2: 1307-1310, Nov. 26, '42
Acción metabólica depresora de la hipófisis de ratas tratadas con tiroides, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 556-565, Dec. '42
Thyroid-inhibiting action of hypophyses of rats fed with thyroid, *Endocrinology* 32: 263-270, March '43
—See del CASTILLO, E. B., Jr. auth.
- REFRACTION: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
- REFRIGERATION
—behavior of micro-organisms in fruit juices and in fruit juice-sucrose solutions stored at —17.8 C. (0 F.), [V. H. McFarlane] *Food Research* 7: 509-518, Nov.-Dec. '42
—cold storage of food, [H. C. Lythgoe] *Indust.& Engin. Chem. (Indust. Ed.)* 35: 29-38, Jan. '43
—comparative studies on digestibility of canned, dehydrated and frozen vegetables, [H. Steudel] *Ernährung* 7: 1, Jan. '42
—conservation of perishables, [M. E. Pennington] *Indust. & Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.)* 35: 82-86, Jan. '43
—effect of freezing on available iron content of foods, [F. R. Theriault & C. B. Fellers] *Food Research* 7: 503-508, Nov.-Dec. '42

REFRIGERATION—Continued

- examination of frozen desserts and ingredients; laboratory and food and nutrition sections, *Am.J.Pub. Health* 33: 593-601, May '43
- freezing foods, [D. DeFelice] *Indust. & Engin. Chem. (Indust. Ed.)* 35: 26-28, Jan. '43
- further studies on thiamine values of frozen peas, [M. L. Fincke, R. Little, E. Redelings & J. Perkins] *Food Research* 8: 123-127, March-April '43
- sulfur dioxide chemical pneumonia; report of case with recovery following accidental explosion of refrigerator unit, [H. L. Goldburgh & B. A. Gouley] *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 237-242, Feb. '43
- thiamine content of fresh and frozen vegetables, [J. C. Moyer & D. K. Tressler] *Food Research* 8: 58-61, Jan.-Feb. '43
- anesthesia: See Cold
- therapeutic: See Cancer, therapy; Cold, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Shock, therapy

REFUGEES

- health of Polish refugee children during their stay in Bombay, [J. C. Patel] *Indian Physician* 1: 521-525, Nov. '42
- New Jersey State Committee for Refugee Physicians, [M. Danzls] *M. Leaves* 5: 116-124, '43

REFUSE

- experiments in cooking of garbage for destruction of *Trichinae* in pork scraps, [W. H. Wright & J. Bozicevich] *Pub. Health Rep.* 58: 396-404, March 5, '43
- garbage disposal by grinding, [R. N. Clark & A. Helfetz] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 526-530, May '43
- public health problems concerned in disposal of garbage by feeding it to swine, [W. H. Wright] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 33: 208-220, March '43

REGAMEY, J.: See NICOD, J. L., Jr. auth.

REGAN, J. J., Walter B. Lancaster, M.D., biographical sketch and bibliography 1897-1943, *Am. J. Ophth.* 26: 445-453, May '43

Venesection in case of choroidal hemorrhage following cataract extraction, *Am. J. Ophth.* 26: 534-536, May '43

REGAN, J. S., SANES, S., and MacCALLUM, J. D., So-called retroperitoneal lipoma; report of 7 cases, *Ann. Surg.* 117: 110-117, Jan. '43

REGAN, L. J., Practical ethics, California & West. Med. 58: 227-233, April '43

REGEN, E. M.: See SHOFNER, N. S., Jr. auth.

REGENERATION: See Bones, regeneration; Liver, regeneration; Mouth, mucosa; Nerves, degeneration and regeneration; etc.

REGER, S. N., Symposium: detection and treatment of impaired hearing in school children; technique of hearing tests, *Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth.* (1942) 47: 331-334, March-April '43

REGNIER, J., BAZIN, S., and BERGER, R., Etude de l'hydrolyse de divers anesthésiques locaux, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 28, '42

REGNIER, M. T., Masculinisation des femelles de *Lebistes reticulatus* sous l'influence de la prégnénolone, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 202, '42

REGOLI, A., Uveiti allergiche sperimentali, *Boll. Soc. Ital. biol. sper.* 16: 735, Nov. '41

REHABILITATION

See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Exercise, therapeutic; Industry and Occupations; Military Medicine; Naval Medicine; Recruits; Soldiers and Veterans, disabilities; Vocation; War, medical service; etc.

—[F. H. Albee] *Bol. d. Inst. clin. quir.* 18: 602-606, Aug. '42

—curtain-raiser (program in El Oro, Ecuador), [J. M. Clark] *Survey Graphic* 32: 245, June '43

—in general hospitals, [F. S. Cooksey] *M. Press* 209: 164-166, March 17, '43

—medical and nutritional survey of 800 N.Y.A. youths: experience at National Youth Administration Work Center in physical rehabilitation of youths of draft age, [I. H. Manning, Jr. & D. F. Milam] *South. M. J.* 36: 373-380, May '43

—medical rehabilitation; planning for immediate needs, *Lancet* 1: 408-409, March 27, '43

—rehabilitation in civilian hospitals: survey by Ministry of Health, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 454-455, April 10, '43

—rehabilitation scheme for various types of disablement (appendix to Tomlinson report), *Lancet* 1: 119, Jan. 23, '43

REHDER, H., Ueber ein diagnostisch brauchbares Frühsymptom bei Fleckfieber und Scharlach, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 495, May 29, '42

REHFUSS, M. E., Gallbladder problem, *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 10: 53-62, Jan.-Feb. '43

—See PINCUS, I. J., Jr. auth.

REHM, W. S., Electrical energy output of resting stomach as determined by shunting its potential, *Am. J. Physiol.* 139: 1-8, May '43

REHN, E., Aneurysm of subclavian artery from gunshot wounds: treatment by transplantation of vein, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 264, Jan. '43 [Abstract]

von REHREN, W., Zur Technik der Pyloromyotomie, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 341, Feb. 28, '42

REHWALD, E., Neue Ergebnisse der Liquorforschung, *Med. Klin.* 38: 304, March 27, '42; 328, April 3, '42

REICH, C., and DUNNING, W. F., Studies on morphology of peripheral blood of rats; normal rats, *Cancer Research* 3: 248-257, April '43

—See DUNNING, W. F., Jr. auth.

REICH, H., Sulfanilamide and appendicitis, *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 9: 427-428, Nov.-Dec. '42

REICH, N. E.: See NAUMANN, H. N., Jr. auth.

REICH, R. S., Treatment of flexion deformities of knee, *Surgery* 13: 746-754, May '43

REICH, W. J., and WILKEY, J. L., New combined gynecological and urological approach to vesicovaginal fistula problem, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 47: 160-163, March '43

REICHEL, C.: See WIDENBAUER, F., Jr. auth.

REICHENHEIM, P. P., Parkes-Weber syndrome; haemangiectatic hypertrophy of limbs, *St. Barth. Hosp. J.*, War Ed. 4: 53-58, Jan. '43

REICHERT, F., Soziale Zukunftsaufgaben der Medizin. Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von H. Hebestreit, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 93, Jan. 25, '42

REICHERT, F. L.: See RICHARDS, V., Jr. auth.

REICHLIN, M., Schwere Osteopathrose ohne Osteoporose, *Ann. paediat.* 159: 121-135, '42

REICHSTEIN, T., and SHOPPEE, C. W., Hormones of adrenal cortex, Vitamins & Hormones 1: 345-413, '43

REID, A. C., Problem of hypermetropic miner, *Brit. J. Ophth.* 27: 110-115, March '43

REID, D. E., Medical progress; obstetrics; medical aspects, *New England J. Med.* 228: 97-99, Jan. 21, '43

REID, H., Surgical causes of constipation, *Post-Grad. M. J.* 19: 100-104, April '43

REID, H. W., Detection and control of defective vision in industry, *Ohio State M. J.* 39: 233-234, March '43

REID, L., and DEMERS, F. X., Traitement de la gonococclie chez la femme, *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 400-404, April '43

REID, M. E., Interrelations of calcium and ascorbic acid to cell surfaces and intercellular substances and to physiological action, *Physiol. Rev.* 23: 76-99, Jan. '43

REID, MABEL: See SIEGEL, M., Jr. auth.

REID, MARGARET: See NEWELL, H., Jr. auth.

REID, MONT ROGERS: See Obituaries

REID, R., Cystitis, *M. Press* 209: 107-109, Feb. 17, '43

REID, R. D.: See FINDLAY, G. M., Jr. auth.

REID, W. L., Lumbar, ventricular and clasternal puncture: their indications and their dangers, *M. J. Australia* 1: 311-317, April 10, '43

REID, W. O., Periosteal flap in mastoid surgery, *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 405-410, Sept. '42

Some observations on discharging ear, *M. Press* 209: 296-298, May 12, '43

REIDER, N., Menarche after one psychotherapeutic interview; case report, *Bull. Menninger Clin.* 7: 45-46, Jan. '43

REIDY, J. A.: See KLEIN, A., Jr. auth.

REIF, H. A., and BRAMLEY, H. F., Bichloride of mercury poisoning, *J. Urol.* 49: 583-589, April '43

REIFENSTEIN, E. C., JR.: See DAVIDOFF, E., Jr. auth.

REIFFERSCHNEID, W., and VENT, W., Prophylaktische äussere Wendung auf den Kopf bei Beckenendlagen, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 396, April 17, '42

REIFFSCHNEIDER, C. A., Robert Lewis Mitchell, M.D., *Bull. School Med. Univ. Maryland* 27: 179, Jan. '43

REILLY, M. C. Y., Removal of filaria worm from eye, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 103, Jan. 23, '43

REILLY, W. A., Hypothyroidism—latent symptoms, *California & West. Med.* 58: 73-74, Feb. '43

REIMANN, A. F., and ANSON, B. J., Investments and related structures in femoral hernia, *Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School* 17: 36-49, '43

REIMANN, H., Electrocardiograms in trichiniasis, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 337-338, Feb. '43 [Abstract]

REIMANN, H. A., Viral pneumonias, *Bull. New York Acad. Med.* 19: 177-182, March '43

—See KORNBLUM, K., Jr. auth.

—PRICE, A. H., and HERBUT, P. A., Trichinosis and periarthritis nodosa; differential diagnosis; possible relationship, *J. A. M. A.* 122: 274-279, May 29, '43

REIMANN, S. P., and KELLER, E. B., JR., Clinical and pathologic aspects of certain "hormone-producing" tumors, *Pennsylvania M. J.* 46: 805-808, May '43

—See MILLER, B. J., Jr. auth.

—See SUMMERS, R. D., Jr. auth.

REIMANN-HUNZIKER, G.: See REIMANN-HUNZIKER, R., Jr. auth.

REIMANN-HUNZIKER, R., and REIMANN-HUNZIKER, G., Zur Frage der Vermeidung und Behandlung der postoperativen Thromboembolien mit Heparin ("Liqueminn" Roche), *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 255, March 14, '42

Über den Einfluss von Wetter und Sontenätigkeit auf die tödliche Lungenembolie, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 1141, July 11, '42

REIN, H.: See GROSSE-BROCKHOFF, F., Jr. auth.

- REINARTZ, E. G., School of Aviation Medicine—and the war, *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 233-242, March '43
- Effect of flight on man, *Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America* (1942) 29: 81-104, '43
- Some mental aspects of aviation medicine, *J.Aviation Med.* 14: 75-83, April '43
- REINBOLD, P., Disque inter-vertébral et traumatismes, *Praxis* 31: 116-117, Feb. 19, '42
- REINECKE, B.: See ROSNER, S., *jt. auth.*
- REINEKE, E. P., and TURNER, C. W., Thyroidal action of synthetic thyroprotein, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 1-6, Jan. '43
- See KOGER, M., *jt. auth.*
- WILLIAMSON, M. B., and TURNER, C. W., Effect of progressive iodination followed by incubation at high temperature on thyroidal activity of iodinated proteins, *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 115-119, Jan. '43
- REINER, J. M.: See SPIEGELMAN, S., *jt. auth.*
- REINER, JOHN M.: See DAYSON, H., *jt. auth.*
- REINER, L., Franz Carl Schmeltke, 1899-1942, *Science* 97: 153-154, Feb. 12, '43
- REINERT, C.: See PREVOT, A. R., *jt. auth.*
- REINGOLD, I. M., NEUWELT, F., and NECHELES, H., Circulating time in human being and in dog as affected by fasting and by meals, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 289-293, Dec. '42
- REINGOLD, M., and NELLEN, J. W., Pellegrini-Stieda disease, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 800-811, May '43
- REINHARD, E. H., MOORE, C. V., DUBACH, R., and WADE, L. J., Effect of breathing 80 to 100 per cent oxygen on erythrocyte equilibrium in patients with sickle cell anemia, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1245-1246, April 10, '43
- See SMITH, E. B., *jt. auth.*
- REINHARD, H., Biologische Medizin, *Med.Klin.* 38: 422, May 1, '42
- REINHARD, M. C., and GOLTZ, H. L., Quality, area, and distance relationship for Ds, Dn, and Dis, *Radiology* 40: 283-292; 293-296, March '43
- See HOFFMAN, J. G., *jt. auth.*
- REINHARDT, W. O.: See MORTON, M. E., *jt. auth.*
- REINSTEIN, H.: See THANNHAUSER, S. J., *jt. auth.*
- dos Reis, G., Um caso de síndrome de Charlin, *Rev. brasil.de oto-rino-laring.* 10: 709-715, Nov.-Dec. '42
- REISINGER, J. A., PEKIN, T. J., and BLUMENTHAL, B., Primary tumor of inferior vena cava and heart with hemopericardium and alternation of ventricular complexes in electrocardiogram, *Ann.Int.Med.* 17: 995-1004, Dec. '42
- REISMAN, H. A., Abdominal symptoms in genitourinary disease in children, *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 756-758, Dec. '42
- and UTZ, D. W., Postvaccinal encephalitis; report of 2 cases with recovery, *Arch.Pediat.* 60: 201-207, April '43
- REISNER, D.: See KALLMANN, F. J., *jt. auth.*
- REISNER, E. H., JR., Morphology of erythrocytes in erythroblastosis foetalis, *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 230-255, Feb. '43
- REISS, H., Araphenamine dermatitis, *Lek.wojsk.* 34: 127-130, Feb.-April '42
- REISS, W., and SCHÖNBERGER, R., Der Prothrombinspiegel des Neugeborenen und seine Beeinflussung durch Verabreichung von Vitamin K an die Mutter bzw. an das Kind, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 319, April 4, '42
- REISSMANN, K., Untersuchungen über das Bakterienwachstum und seine Verhütung im konservierten Blut, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 127, Feb. 7, '42
- REITER'S DISEASE: See Arthritis; Conjunctivitis; Urethra, Inflammation
- REITHEL, F. J.: See ROBERTS, E. C., *jt. auth.*
- See Van BRUGGEN, J. T., *jt. auth.*
- REITLER, R., and BTESH, S., Studies on hepato-renal cirrhosis in eastern Mediterranean countries, *Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 36: 177-188, Nov. '42
- and WARBERG, K., Bactericidal effect of tin and its application to treatment of typhoid fever, *Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 36: 305-318, March '43
- REKERS, P. E., ABELS, J. C., and RHOADS, C. P., Metabolic studies in patients with gastro-intestinal cancer; fat metabolism, method of study, *J.Clin. Investigation* 22: 243-248, March '43
- See ABELS, J. C., *jt. auth.*
- RELAPSING FEVER**
- [B. P. Strong] *M.Clin.North America* 27: 734-744, May '43
- In Abyssinia, [J. S. Minett] *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 36: 189-194, Nov. '42
- tick-borne relapsing fever in Azerbaidjan, [P. P. Popov & J. A. Achundov] *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 314, April '43 [Abstract]
- complications and sequelae, ocular complications (iridocyclitis), [J. B. Hamilton] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 27: 68-80, Feb. '43
- grave syndrome of thiamine hydrochloride deficiency following recurrent fever; case, [V. Cimmino] *Boil. Soc.Ital.di med.e ig.trop.* (no. 5) 1: 48-50, '42
- RELAPSING FEVER—Continued**
- therapy, sobita (sodium potassium bismuthyl tartrate); short study of cases on upper Zambezi, [V. M. Kammer] *East African M.J.* 20: 55-61, Feb. '43
- transmission, Ornithodoros as transmitter of Spirochaeta venezuelensis, [L. Mazzotti] *Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop.* 3: 297-301, Dec. '42
- Ornithodoros turicata as spirochetal reservoir, [G. E. Davis] *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 839-842, May 28, '43
- Triatoma heldemanni as possible vector, [T. DeShazo] *Am.J.M.Technol.* 9: 75-81, May '43
- RELAXATION**
- cultivated relaxation for elimination of "nervous breakdowns," [E. Jacobson] *Arch.Physiotherapy* 24: 133-143, March '43
- in the emergency, [J. L. Rathbone] *J.Health & Phys. Educ.* 14: 7, Jan. '43
- progressive relaxation in physical therapy; experimental course for student technicians, [W. J. Zeiter & H. Lufkin] *Arch.Physiotherapy* 24: 211-214, April '43
- relation between electromyographic measurements and subjective reports of muscular relaxation, [J. Ruech & J. E. Finesinger] *Psychosom.Med.* 5: 132-138, April '43
- RELIEF WORK:** See Disasters; Red Cross; Social Service; War, medical service
- RELIGION**
- See also Churches; Roman Catholics
- case for clergy as ministers to health, [S. Hiltner] *Mod.Hosp.* 60: 75-76, May '43
- classics of alcohol literature; old Russian church views on inebriety, *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 3: 663-667, March '43
- Freud's book on "Moses"; religio-psychanalytic study, [L. Oehlschlegel] *Psychoanalyt.Rev.* 30: 67-76, Jan. '43
- physician looks beyond this life, [I. S. Barksdale] *South.Med.& Surg.* 105: 64-66, Feb. '43
- physicians and minister working together in healing the sick, [G. Mauzé] *J.Bowman Gray School Med.* 1: 62-65, March '43
- psychiatry and religion, [J. B. Gordon] *Hospitals* 17: 21-23, Feb. '43
- religion and the church in relation to alcohol addiction; aspects other than therapeutic, [S. Hiltner] *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 3: 400-408, Dec. '42
- religion and the church in relation to alcohol addiction; religious resources in treatment of alcohol addiction, [O. R. Rice] *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 3: 393-399, Dec. '42
- REMIIJA**
- pharmacologic action of vielin, [A. Carvalho da Silva & S. Lessa] *An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo* (pt. 2) 17: 589-625, '41
- REMINGTON, J. W.**, Effect of adrenal cortical extract and certain steroid hormones on response of adrenalectomized rats to intraperitoneal injections of isotonic glucose solution, *Endocrinology* 32: 129-134, Feb. '43
- See SWINGLE, W. W., *jt. auth.*
- REMINGTON, R. E.**, and HARRIS, P. L., Fat metabolism and goiter, *J.Nutrition* 25: 203-206, Feb. '43
- HARRIS, P. L., and SMITH, C. L., Relationship between vitamin A and iodine metabolism in rat, *J.Nutrition* 24: 597-606, Dec. '42
- REMLINGER, F.**, Nosologia tangerina, *Med.colon., Madrid* 1: 75-86, Feb. 1, '43
- REMMERS, G.**, Die Entwicklung der Pallida-Reaktion und ihre Brauchbarkeit, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.therap.* 101: 40, Jan. 12, '42
- REMONDA, J.**, Plegue congénito de la retina, *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 17: 586-594, Sept. '42
- REMY, C. E.**, Hospital post-war planning, *Hospitals* 17: 39-42, April '43
- RENAULT, L.**: See PACHECO, G., *jt. auth.*
- RENDLE-SHORT, C.**, Clostridium welchii infection of uterus complicating delivery, *J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp.* 40: 581-613, Dec. '42
- RENDON G., J.**, La inmunización simultánea activa y pasiva contra la difteria, *Boi. d. Dep. salub. púb., México* 5: 201-213, Sept. '42
- RENDON PEON, A.**, Climatario y hemorragias del útero, *Cir.y cirujanos* 11: 55-71, Feb. 28, '43
- RENDU-OSLER DISEASE:** See Telangiectasis
- RENGGER, LORE:** See Obituaries
- RENIN (kidney extract):** See Kidneys, extracts
- RENN, C. E.**, Crushing strength of biological films on natural waters and spread of larvicidal oils, *J.Nat. Malaria Soc.* 1: 45-55, '43
- RENNEDAUM, E. H.**: See MARTIN, G. J., *jt. auth.*
- RENNELLA, E.**: See SAVINO, E., *jt. auth.*
- RENNER, F.**, Beitrag zu der Frage der Vermeidung unangenehmer Nebenerscheinungen bei der Cardiazol-Krampf-Therapie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Behandlungstechnik und Dosierung, *Allg.Ztschr. f.Psychiat.* 119: 279, '42

- RENNIE, J. B.**, Hippuric acid synthesis as test of hepatic efficiency, *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 23: 329-338, Dec. '42
- Tests of hepatic efficiency. Review, *Glasgow M.J.* 138: 125-142, Oct. '42
- Modified laevulose (fructose) tolerance test compared with hippuric acid synthesis test of hepatic efficiency, *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 24: 26-32, Feb. '43
- RENNIE, J. G.**, Treatment of burns, with special reference to use of sulfadiazine, *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 24-30, Jan. '43
- RENNIN**
- absence from adult human gastric juice, [L. B. Dotti & I. S. Kleiner] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 557-559, Feb. '43
 - blood antirennin and age, [C. Picado T.] *Rev.méd., San José* 4: 415-416, Feb. '41
- RENNKAMP, F.**: See **KLENK, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- RENOU, C. A. M.**, Some experiences gained in treatment of war wounds of abdominal viscera, and results obtained at forward operating area in Middle East, *Australian & New Zealand J. Surg.* 12: 123-130, Oct. '42
- RENSHAW, R. J. F., CLARK, G. E., JR., and FORSYTHE, J. R.**, Critical analysis of 938 gastroscopic examinations, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 401-404, Dec. '42
- RENTSCHLER, H. C.**, Production and control of bactericidal ultraviolet radiation, *Aerobiology*, pp. 166-170, '42
- RENVALL, S.**: See **SPERBER, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- RENZO, A.**, Vermelho-congo nas hemorragias pulmonares, *Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil* 50: 783-784, July-Aug. '42
- REPETTO, H. D.**: See **CENTENO, A. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- REPETTO, O. M., and MODERN, F.**, Oligodinamia por la plata; estudio de algunas variables, *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 11: 243-250, Dec. '42; also, *Rev.Soc. argent.de biol.* 18: 509-516, Dec. '42
- REPRODUCTION**
- See also Fecundity; Impregnation; Pregnancy; etc.
 - diet in relation to: See also Lactation, diet in; Pregnancy, diet in
 - combined ovarian hormone and vitamin E therapy of sterility, [H. O. Neumann] *Med.Klin.* 38: 483, May 22, '42
 - congenital malformations induced in rats by maternal nutritional deficiency; cleft palate, [J. Warkany, R. C. Nelson & E. Schraffenberger] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 882-894, June '43
 - congenital malformations induced in rats by maternal nutritional deficiency; malformations of extremities, [J. Warkany, R. C. Nelson & E. Schraffenberger] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 261-270, April '43
 - dermatitis on synthetic ration adequate for growth and reproduction in rat, [B. H. Ershoff] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 41-43, Jan. '43
 - effect of high levels of pantothenic acid on reproduction in rat and mouse, [A. Taylor, D. Pennington & J. Thacker] *J.Nutrition* 25: 389-393, April '43
 - effect of tryptophan deficiency, [A. A. Albanese, R. M. Randall & L. E. Holt, Jr.] *Science* 97: 312-313, April 2, '43
 - nutritional therapy of infertility in male, with special reference to vitamin B complex and vitamin E, [M. S. Biskind & H. C. Falk] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 148-153, March '43
 - reproduction of mice on highly purified diets, [C. Foster, J. H. Jones, F. Dorfman & R. S. Kobler] *J. Nutrition* 25: 161-171, Feb. '43
 - α -tocopherol as substitute for corpus luteum hormone in effects on endometrium of castrated rats, [F. Stähler & W. Hopp] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 58, Jan. 17, '42
- physiology, environmental modification of certain endocrine phenomena, [E. W. Dempsey & H. F. Searles] *Endocrinology* 32: 119-128, Feb. '43
- effect of chronic insulin injections on white rats, [H. W. Ferrill] *Endocrinology* 32: 449-450, May '43
- RESAZURIN TEST**: See Milk, examination
- RESCHAD-SCHILLING DISEASE**: See Leukemia, monocytic
- RESEARCH**
- See also Cancer; Naval Medicine; Scabies; etc.
 - discussion of some aspects in publication of government research, [R. R. Shaw] *Science* 97: 345-346, April 16, '43
 - in wartime, [J. H. Simons] *Science* 97: 390-392, April 30, '43
 - scientific research and development [including diagrams of organization of science in United Kingdom, United States and Union of Soviet Socialist Republics], *Nature, London* 151: 203-207, Feb. 20, '43
 - strategy and tactics, [F. M. R. Walshe] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 467-470, April 17, '43
 - medical, experimental medicine in Russia in the war, [Lavrentiev] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 436-437, Feb. 6, '43
 - factors affecting research in United States, 1800-1900, [R. H. Shryock] *Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago* 14: 306-307, Jan. 15, '43
 - Friedrich Althoff as promoter, [E. Hoffmann] *Med. Klin.* 38: 477, May 15, '42
- RESEARCH, medical**—Continued
- in wartime, [E. C. Andrus] *J.A.M.M.Coll.* 18: 80-85, March '43
 - Pavlov Institute in war time, *Lancet* 1: 595-596, May 8, '43
 - pharmaceutical manufacturer and academic research, [F. Boyer] *New England J.Med.* 228: 529-532, April 29, '43
 - report from Russia [on twenty-fifth anniversary session of All Union Institute of Experimental Medicine], *J.A.M.A.* 121: 521, Feb. 13, '43
 - scientific discoveries by accident, [T. L. Humberstone] *Nature, London* 151: 215-216, Feb. 20, '43
 - scientific work in Leningrad, [K. Kercheev] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 766, March 6, '43
 - trends in scientific research, [A. R. Dochez] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 20-24, May 1, '43
 - wartime activities of Mellon Institute, 1942-43, [W. A. Hamor] *Science* 97: 445-447, May 14, '43
- RESENDE NEVES, A.**, Cancer do testiculo, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 23: 431-440, March '43
- RESIDENCIES**: See Internship
- RESINS**
- contact dermatitis due to resin-finished facing in cotton underwear; report of case, with consideration of cause, pathogenesis and related phenomena, [H. Kell] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 242-248, Feb. '43; comment by Schwartz 47: 697-698, May '43; reply by Kell 48: 95-96, July '43
- RESNICK, E.**, Hereditary dyschondroplastic genu varum, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 262-265, Jan. '43
- Epiphyseal dysplasia punctata in mother and identical male twins, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 461-468, April '43
- RESPIRATION**
- See also Reflex, respiratory; Tissue, respiration
 - composition of alveolar air and its variations in voluntary bradypnea and tachypnea, [A. Sartori] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 487-494, Dec. '42
 - composition of alveolar air of each lung of normal individuals and of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. F. Vaccarezza, A. Lanari, A. Soubrié & F. Labourt] *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 3: 145-151, Jan. '43
 - concentration of carbon dioxide in expired air in heart disease, [P. K. Boyer & C. V. Bailey] *Arch. Int.Med.* 71: 529-535, April '43
- artificial, at sea (especially Eve rocking method), [G. H. Gibbens] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 751-752, Dec. 26, '42
- complicity in resuscitation of drowned, [F. C. Eve] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 535-537, May 1, '43
 - E & J resuscitator, inhalator, aspirator (Fox model) acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1219, April 10, '43
 - early immobilization and neutral position of repose in poliomyelitis; pulmotor in paralysis of respiratory muscles; muscular protection and distention, [I. Castillo Odena] *Dia méd.* 15: 117-121, Feb. 15, '43
 - iron lung improvised in warship, [A. C. K. Yates] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 256, Feb. 27, '43
 - medical progress; respiratory failure in acute poliomyelitis, [C. Wesselhoeft] *New England J.Med.* 228: 225-230, Feb. 18, '43
 - rubberless respirator collar acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 88, May 8, '43
- Cheyne-Stokes**, [O. Klein] *Semana méd.* 2: 1445-1453, Dec. 17, '42
- disorders**: See also Asphyxia; Dyspnea
- acute effects resulting from downward traction on liver, [W. M. Booker] *Anesth. & Analg.* 22: 93-98, March-April '43
 - behavior of respiratory functional deficiency in course of day, [G. Scoz & S. Palermo] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol. sper.* 17: 148, Feb. '42
 - characteristics of respiration in toxicosis associated with pneumonia in infants, [M. B. Komayura-Shayn] *Pediatrria*, nos. 7-8, p. 59, '41
 - composition of alveolar air and its variations in voluntary bradypnea and tachypnea, [A. Sartori] *Rev. Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 487-494, Dec. '42
 - development of respiratory syncope during progressive decrease of atmospheric pressure, [H. Hermann & F. Jourdan] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 225, '42
 - early immobilization and neutral position of repose in poliomyelitis; pulmotor in paralysis of respiratory muscles; muscular protection and distention, [I. Castillo Odena] *Dia méd.* 15: 117-121, Feb. 15, '43
 - functional capacity of contralateral lung, [W. K. Whitehead, N. Whitman & B. Shacter] *Am.Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 173-183, Feb. '43
 - in newly born infant, [E. L. Potter] *Illinois M.J.* 83: 100-104, Feb. '43
 - kinetics of respiration in experimental pulmonary embolism, [R. S. Megibow, L. N. Katz & M. Feinstein] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 536-546, April '43
 - medical progress; respiratory failure in acute poliomyelitis, [C. Wesselhoeft] *New England J.Med.* 228: 225-230, Feb. 18, '43

RESPIRATION, disorders—Continued

- modern concepts on disorders of initial respiration of newborn infant; prophylaxis and therapy, [J. León] *Arch.Clin.obstet.gynec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1:883-890, Sept. '42
- narometry; testing nasal respiration, [B. M. Becker] *Laryngoscope* 53: 55-62, Jan. '43
- nasal deformity in relation to respiratory function, [O. J. Becker] *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 133-140, April '43
- pulmonary and circulatory dysfunction in lung tuberculosis, [K. Elsenstaedt & A. U. Rindani] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 661-668, Nov. '42
- respiratory function and asthma, [F. D. Gómez & G. Echagüe, Jr.] *Hoja fisiol.* 2: 87-95, June '42
- hyperpnea, influence of proprioceptive vagal afferents on panting and accessory panting movements in mammals and birds, [W. A. Hiestand & W. C. Randall] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 12-15, Dec. '42
- electrocardiogram in hyperventilation syndrome (relation to anxiety neurosis), [W. P. Thompson] *Am. Heart J.* 25: 372-390, March '43
- hyperventilation and hyperventilation syndrome, [R. W. Quinn] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 769-776, May '43
- hyperventilation tetany; case record of hypersensitive type (treated successfully by calcium), [D. K. O'Donovan] *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 616-621, Dec. '42
- reflexes from limbs as factor in hyperpnea of muscular exercise, [J. H. Comroe, Jr. & C. F. Schmidt] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 536-547, Feb. '43
- physiology:** See also Vital Capacity
 - acoustic respiograph; method for study of respiration through graphic recording of breath sounds, [S. Margolin & L. S. Kubie] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 221-224, March '43
 - calibration of Rein's gas exchange recorder using mixtures containing commercial nitrogen, [H. H. Loeschcke & U. Gerecke] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 245: 353, '41
 - centers in pons varolii regulating respiration, [R. Meier & K. Bucher] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 245: 412, '41
 - effect of high partial pressure of oxygen, [E. Heck] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 105, '42; abstr., *Bull. War Med.* 3: 410, March '43
 - effect of high partial pressure of oxygen; relation between carbon dioxide tension in cell areas regulating respiration and arteriovenous carbon dioxide tension, [E. Heck & H. H. Loeschcke] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 114, '42; abstr., *Bull. War Med.* 3: 410-411, March '43
 - effect of neurotoxin, hemolysin and cholinesterase isolated from cobra venom, [B. B. Sarkar, S. R. Maitra & B. N. Ghosh] *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 453-466, July '42
 - effective stimulus for increased pulmonary ventilation during muscular exertion, [J. M. Barman, M. F. Moreira & F. Consolazio] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 53-56, Jan. '43
 - effects at low oxygen tensions of replacing oxygen with carbon dioxide, [W. B. Youmans, M. Pennington, H. E. Griswold, Jr. & J. A. Glus] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 329-332, April '43
 - effects of inhalation of carbon dioxide by trunk separated from head with heart denervated, [A. Pi Suner] *Rev.canad.de biol.* 2: 7-14, Feb. '43
 - effects of inhalation of 100 per cent and 14 per cent oxygen upon unanesthetized dogs before and after chemoreceptor denervation, [J. G. Watt, P. R. Dumke & J. H. Comroe, Jr.] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 610-617, March '43
 - effects of total ventilation by obstructing blood vessels and by muscular effort; importance in aviation (in relation to wearing tight boots), [J. R. Delucchi] *J.Aviation Med.* 14: 23-27, Feb. '43
 - influence of inspiration on heart rate, [J. J. Lewis, A. E. Lewis & V. E. Hall] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 53-54, Jan. '43
 - interrelationship of bulbar respiratory centers, [C. Kayser] *Arch. de physique biol. (Compt. rend. Soc. physique biol. France)* 15: 4, Dec. '41
 - new concepts on oxidation-reduction and animal respiration, [A. García Torres] *Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá* 11: 285-295, Nov. '42
 - oxygen system, [J. M. Nagera] *Día méd.* 15: 112-113, Feb. 8, '43
 - physicochemical respiratory regulation and acid-base equilibrium in infants and children, [H. Brühl] *Ann. pediat.* 159: 57-120, '42
 - postural changes, [E. B. Franseen & F. A. Hellebrandt] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 364-369, Jan. '43
 - practical application of bronchspirometry, [J. D. Steele] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 608-613, June '43
 - relation between pulmonary ventilation and oxygen consumption after exercise, [J. M. Barman, F. Consolazio & M. F. Moreira] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 16-19, Dec. '42

RESPIRATION, physiology—Continued

- respiratory and circulatory responses to acute methemoglobinemia produced by aniline, [B. B. Clark, E. J. Van Loon & W. L. Adams] *Am.J.Physiol.* 139: 64-69, May '43
- respiratory changes in pulmonary vascular capacity, [C. Dupee & V. Johnson] *Am.J.Physiol.* 139: 95-98, May '43
- respiratory patterns at birth, [J. Barcroft] *Cambridge Univ.M.Soc.Mag.* 20: 6-9, '42
- results of pulmonary function tests in patients with Bechterew's disease; preliminary report, [W. Zens & F. Peters] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 435, May 9, '42
- scientific basis of altitude tolerance test by inhalation of defined gas mixtures, [T. Benzinger, H. Döring & W. Hornberger] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 234, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 411, March '43
- significance of pulmonary function tests for surgical therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Petzold] *Chirurg* 14: 65, Feb. 1, '42
- spirometry used in functional tests of respiratory and cardiocirculatory apparatuses, [H. Olmes de Carrasco] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 59-67, Oct. 15, '42
- study of 2 lungs separately in practical and research work (influence of lateral decubitus on pulmonary rest), [R. F. Vaccarezza & others] *Dis. of Chest* 9: 95-114, March-April '43
- treatment of postoperative pulmonary complications from point of view of pathologist (value of bronchspirometry), [M. Pinner] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 46: 674, Dec. '42
- sounds, development of conception and nomenclature of stertors,** [M. Celaya] *Rev.argent.de tuberc.* 8: 217-232, Oct.-Dec. '42
- "physiologic" changes in breath sounds and tuberculosis; relation between altered physical findings in upper lobes and primary tuberculous complex in lung, [R. T. Ellison & J. Gershon-Cohen] *Am.Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 449-459, May '43
- RESPIRATORY TRACT**
 - See also Bronchi; Nasopharynx; Nose; Pharynx; etc.
 - behavior of microscopic particles in air and in respiratory system, [T. F. Hatch] *Aerobiology*, pp. 102-105, '42
 - effect of sympathomimetic amines upon output of respiratory tract fluid in rabbits, [E. M. Boyd, E. Jackson & A. Ronan] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 565-568, March '43
 - seasonal variations in water content of respiratory tract of man and other mammals, [M. E. T. Stevens, A. K. Ronan & E. M. Boyd] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 337-341, April '43
 - abnormalities, dysgenesis, with report of 2 new cases,** [P. Purriel] *Hoja fisiol.* 2: 186-190, Sept. '42
 - diseases, acute laryngotracheobronchitis (with special reference to vegetal foreign bodies),** [W. P. Work] *Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc.* 27: 40-47, '42; *J. Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 1052-1056, Dec. '42
 - autonomic nervous system and upper respiratory tract affections, [J. B. Price] *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 105-108, March '43
 - "catarrhal fever," [J. E. Ludwick & B. C. Jones, Jr.] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 573-575, March '43
 - causes of recession of thoracic wall, [J. H. Charbonneau] *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 163-165, Feb. '43
 - chest disease in industry, [A. J. Amor] *Practitioner* 149: 324-339, Dec. '42
 - control of common infections, [C. B. Keefer] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 802-806, March 13, '43
 - control of contagion in The Cradle, [I. Rosenstern] *Aerobiology*, pp. 242-250, '42
 - cross infection in Infants' Hospital in Boston, [G. L. Brooks, U. Wilson & K. D. Blackfan] *Aerobiology*, pp. 228-232, '42
 - diagnosis and treatment of acute infection of lower respiratory tract in children, [D. Hubble] *Practitioner* 150: 89-94, Feb. '43
 - disabling morbidity among industrial workers, third quarter of 1942, with note on occurrence of respiratory diseases, 1933-42, [W. M. Gaffner] *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 232-234, Feb. 5, '43
 - effect of cupping and mustard plasters in children, [P. G. Evin & R. Y. Kolner] *Pediatrics*, no. 2, p. 20, '41
 - effect of irradiation of air in ward on incidence of infections, [L. H. Barenberg, D. Greene, L. Greenspan & B. Greenberg] *Aerobiology*, pp. 233-236, '42
 - epidemic of acute disease associated with atypical pneumonia, [H. A. Iverson] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 89-100, Feb. '43
 - essay on common cold; public health thesis, [F. Greenspan] *Arch.Pediat.* 60: 90, Feb.; 149, March; 208, April '43
 - favorable effects of percutaneous use of snake venom in prophylaxis of common catarrh, [M. Villaverde] *Alvarez* *Inform.méd.* 6: 149-150, Sept. '42

RESPIRATORY TRACT, diseases—Continued

- fifty years of progress in pediatrics; common cold, [H. C. Cameron] Clin.J. 72: 1-4, Jan.-Feb. '43
- fitness, food allergy and predisposition to common cold, [W. B. Brown & A. Locke] J.Missouri M.A. 40: 99-102, April '43
- incidence and mortality of breast-fed and artificially-fed infants admitted to hospital with infections, [J. H. Ebbs & F. Mulligan] Arch.Dis.Childhood 17: 217-219, Dec. '42
- laryngotracheobronchitis in children; classification and differential diagnosis, [T. R. Gittins] Tr.Am. Laryng.A. 64: 91-102, '42
- multivitamin prophylaxis and therapy in aged, [L. L. Kay] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 10: 96-98, March '43
- mustard plaster in children, [A. A. Vaysfeld & Z. G. Kruts] Pediatriya, no. 1, p. 45, '41
- new therapeutic procedures in children, [M. A. Torroella] Gac.med.de México 72: 459-462, Oct. 31, '42
- nonspecific factors in resistance; incidence of common cold in persons with and without accessory symptomatology of nonreaginic food allergy, [W. B. Brown, I. Graham, A. Niedringhaus & A. Locke] J. Immunol. 46: 101-111, Feb. '43
- pneumonia complicating mild respiratory infections, [R. P. Becker] Canad.M.A.J. 48: 324-333, April '43
- prevention of streptococcal upper respiratory infections and rheumatic recurrences in rheumatic children by prophylactic use of sulfanilamide (sulfonamide), [A. G. Kuttner & G. Beyersbach] J.Clin.Investigation 22: 77-85, Jan. '43
- reactions of monkeys to spontaneous and experimental infections in nutritional deficiency states, [S. Saslaw, J. L. Schwab, O. C. Woolpert & H. E. Wilson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 391-394, Dec. '42
- relation of ciliary insufficiency to death from respiratory diseases, [A. C. Hilding] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 52: 5-19, March '43; preliminary report, Minnesota Med. 26: 272-275, March '43
- sinusitis and common cold, [R. M. Dowdswell] Lancet 2: 763, Dec. 26, '42
- sinusitis in diseases of lower respiratory tract, [R. H. Riggs] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 475-477, April '43
- sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) in infections; value in treatment during winter of 1942-1943 at Jefferson Barracks, Missouri, [H. A. Rusk & A. C. van Ravenswaay] J.A.M.A. 122: 495-496, June 19, '43
- sulfonamides in less severe infections, [J. E. McArthur] Canad.M.A.J. 48: 238-239, March '43
- treatment of acute infection of upper respiratory tract, [A. R. Hollender] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 22: 213-219, June '43
- treatment of colds among war workers, [I. Dixon] M. Press 209: 44-47, Jan. 20, '43
- treatment of common diseases of upper respiratory tract in infants and children, [A. F. Abt] M.Rec.& Ann. 37: 522-528, March '43
- upper respiratory manifestations of dermatologic diseases, [V. V. Wood] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. 64: 103-113, '42
- urban air pollution and respiratory diseases, [C. A. Mills] Am.J.Hyg. 37: 131-141, March '43
- use and abuse of chemotherapy (with sulfonamides), [W. W. Spink] Minnesota Med. 25: 988-990, Dec. '42
- use of ultraviolet radiation in reduction of respiratory cross infections in a children's hospital; final report, [E. C. Robertson, M. E. Doyle & F. F. Tisdall] J.A.M.A. 121: 908-914, March 29, '43
- value of mixed bacterial "oral cold vaccine," [M. Siegel, M. G. Randall, M. D. Hecker & M. Reid] Am.J.M.Sc. 205: 687-692, May '43
- what can we do to keep employees at work? [C. D. Selby] Illinois M.J. 83: 242-246, April '43
- examination:** See also Respiratory Tract, roentgenography
- how medical science found way to look into respiratory tract, [E. Glas] M.Rec. 156: 283-285, May '43
- foreign bodies:** See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
- hemorrhage,** bronchoscopic problem, [R. E. Parrish] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 1111-1113, Dec. '42
- obstruction,** tension pneumothorax and mediastinal emphysema after tracheotomy; general study, with analysis of 17 cases in series of 126 tracheotomies for acute obstructive infections of larynx, trachea and bronchi during past decade, [A. H. Neffson] Arch.Otolaryng. 37: 23-39, Jan. '43
- roentgenography:** See also Thorax, roentgenography, Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; other subheads under Respiratory Tract; etc.
- kymography; fundamentals for interpretation of kymographic curves, [R. Garcia Alonso & A. Mut y Gil] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 11: 712-719, Dec. '42
- scleroma,** of nose, larynx, trachea and bronchi, [H. A. Lucas & V. E. Negus] J.Laryng.& Otol. 57: 447-449, Oct. '42
- tuberculosis,** carbon dioxide snow in therapy of tuberculosis of upper respiratory tract, [A. R. Hish] Sovet.med. (nos. 13-14) 5: 24, '41

RESPIROGRAPH: See Respiration, physiology**RESPONSIBILITY**

- toward development of responsibility, [H. G. Miller] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 296-300, Jan. '43
- criminal:** See Crime and Criminals, criminal responsibility

REST, A., Gold therapy in tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 47: 406-412, April '43

—**LEWINS, N., and RIEMER, A.,** Miliary pulmonary infiltrations, Tuberculosis 6: 95-98, May '43

REST

- importance of rest (resulting from visiting restrictions on maternity floor) in initiation of breast feeding, [C. B. Darnier & G. W. Hunter] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 45: 117-120, Jan. '43

RESTAURANTS

- effect of restaurant cooking and service on vitamin content of foods, [A. H. Nagel & R. S. Harris] J. Am.Dietet.A. 19: 23-25, Jan. '43

RESUSCITATION

See also Heart, massage; Respiration, artificial; etc.

- cardiac lesions in children with pneumonia; experimental studies on resuscitated isolated heart of child, [A. I. Titova] Pediatriya, no. 2, p. 15, '41
- of severe air-raid casualty, [J. A. R. Miles] St. Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. 40: 136-140, Dec. '42

RESUSCITATOR: See Respiration, artificial

RETICULOCYTES: See Anemia, Pernicious; Erythrocytes

RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM

See also Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Spleen; etc.

- critical studies on "congo red index," [F. Scholl] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 15: 398-405, Oct.-Dec. '42

diseases, clinical syndromes affecting reticuloendothelial system, with special reference to mesenchymal constitution, [I. W. Held & P. Shapiro] Clinica 1: 998-1020, Dec. '42

—cutaneous involvement, [M. Artom] Arq.de dermat.e sif.de São Paulo 6: 5-15, March-June '42

—nephropathies of children; congo red test in nephritis and nephrosis, in diseases of liver and reticuloendothelial system; factors determining urinary excretion of stain and factors involved in its disappearance from blood, [E. Galán Conesa] Bol.Soc. cubana de pediat. 14: 553-593, Nov. '42

—reticuloendotheliosis; case associated with Hodgkin's disease, [R. Armas Cruz & G. Ducach Grinberg] Rev.med.de Chile 70: 895-900, Nov. '42

pathology, histologic changes preceding spontaneous lymphatic leukemia in mice, [J. S. Potter, J. Victor & E. N. Ward] Am.J.Path. 19: 239-253, March '43

—morphologic changes in normal rabbits induced by intravenous injection of crystallized bovine serum albumin, [O. T. Bailey & C. V. Hawn] Am.J.Path. 19: 267-291, March '43

tumors: See Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma; Tumors, reticuloendothelioma

RETICULOENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, reticuloendothelioma

RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS: See Reticuloendothelial System, diseases

RETICULOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma

RETICULUM: See Reticuloendothelial System

RETINA

See also Macula Lutea

—photoreceptor function of carotenoids and vitamins A, [G. Wald] Vitamins & Hormones 1: 195-227, '43

abnormalities, congenital fold; case, [J. Remonda] Arch. de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 586-594, Sept. '42

anatomy and histology, visual cells of Australian reptiles and mammals, [K. J. O'Day] Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia 1: 12-20, '39

blood supply: See also Thrombosis, retinal

- changes in pressure of arteries in acute trauma of brain, [L. V. Zenkina] Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) 20: 63-72, '42

—double pulse; cinematographic verification in case, [J. L. Pavia & F. C. Carboni] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 485-488, Aug. '42

—examination of ocular fundus in arterial hypertension, [G. A. Vázquez] An.Fac.de cien.med., Asuncion (no. 16) 10: 59-66, '42

—fundus oculi in arteriosclerosis, [W. N. Hahn] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 4: 27-28, Jan. '43

—fundus oculi in hypertensive vascular disease, [M. Cohen] Arch.Ophth. 29: 85-91, Jan. '43

—pressure in central artery in allergy, with description of new ophthalmodynamometer, [A. Gutmann] Arch.Ophth. 29: 457-460, March '43

—retinoangiography, [Paiva Gonçalves] Rev.brasil.de cir. 11: 469-478, Oct. '42

—significance of ocular changes in general vascular disease, [A. Feigenbaum] Acta med. orient., pp. 1-7, July '42

RETINA, blood supply—Continued

- simultaneous variations in retinal and general arterial pressure during caloric vestibular stimulation, [E. B. Streiff, A. Montandon & M. Monnier] *Confinia neurol.* 4: 347-350, '42
- cysts, detachment followed by reattachment, tears and cyst; case, [J. L. Pavía] *Rev.oto-neuro-oftal.* 17: 107-117, Oct. '42; also, *Arch.de.oftal.de Buenos Aires* 17: 708-713, Nov. '42; also, *Semana méd.* 1: 97-103, Jan. 14, '43
- with pericyclic pigmentary changes (pericyclic retinitis), [Correa Meyer] *Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier* 6: 281-293, July '42
- detached, [H. S. Gradle] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 524-527, May '43
- case exhibiting reattachment, tears and cyst, [J. L. Pavía] *Rev.oto-neuro-oftal.* 17: 107-117, Oct. '42; also, *Arch.de.oftal.de Buenos Aires* 17: 708-713, Nov. '42; also *Semana méd.* 1: 97-103, Jan. 14, '43
- diagnosis of central tears, [E. A. Khurgina] *Vestnik oftal.* 18: 638-643, '41
- experience in locating, tears with hole finder in surgical therapy, [A. Bangerter] *Ophthalmologica* 104: 213-216, Oct. '42
- late results of prophylactic electrocoagulation (to prevent detachment) after diastical removal of foreign bodies, [M. E. Rosenblyum] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 19: 33-41, '41
- metastatic panophthalmitis followed by retinal separation and recovery (use of sulfadiazine, sulfonamide), [H. C. Donahue] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 283-286, March '43
- with tear in macula lutea, [M. E. Rosenblyum] *Vestnik oftal.* 18: 644-650, '41
- diseases, vitreous route for retinal toxins, [E. Wolff] *Glasgow M.J.* 158: 157-167, Nov. '42
- symptoms associated with retinal lesion, [E. G. Hill] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 27: 97-104, March '43
- examinations, entoptic methods in clinical investigations, [B. Friedman] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 235-244, March '43
- hemorrhage, grave myopia pigmentation, hemorrhages and sequelae, with report of cases, [J. L. Pavía] *Rev.oto-neuro-oftal.* 18: 15-25, Jan.-Feb. '43
- marginal hemorrhage on disc; partial cross tearing of optic nerve; clinical and histologic findings, [A. Loewenstein] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 27: 206-215, May '43
- inflammation: See Retinitis; Retinochoroiditis
- innervation, numerical relation between ganglion cells of retina and fibers in optic nerve of dog, [L. B. Arey & M. Gore] *J.Comp.Neurol.* 77: 609-617, Dec. '42
- pathology, arrangement of inferior peripheral homolateral fibers in optic pathway of cat; experimental study after retinal microlesion, [F. Vidal & J. L. Malbran] *Arch.de.oftal.de Buenos Aires* 17: 521-528, Sept. '42
- anomalous forms of amaurotic idiocy and their bearing on relationship of various types, [R. Wyburn-Mason] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 27: 145, April; 193, May '43
- degeneration and repair of rat retina in avitaminosis A, [M. L. Johnson] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 793-810, May '43
- gyrate atrophy of choroid and retina, [A. R. de Mello] *Arch.brasil.de.med.* 32: 153-157, May '42
- lipoidosis, [A. de Almeida] *Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier* 6: 350-354, July '42
- photography: See Eyes, photography; Retina, blood supply
- physiology: See also Vision
- comparative study of oxygen consumption of vertebrate retina, with especial reference to nucleoproteoplasmic ratio, [V. F. Lindeman] *Am.J.Physiol.* 139: 9-16, May '43
- effect of carbon dioxide tension on tissue metabolism, [F. N. Craig & H. K. Beecher] *J.Gen.Physiol.* 26: 473-478, May '43
- effect of low oxygen tension on tissue metabolism, [F. N. Craig & H. K. Beecher] *J.Gen.Physiol.* 26: 467-473, May '43
- pigments and pigmentation: See also Retinitis pigmentosa
- angiod streaks of fundus oculi, [H. P. Wagener] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 301-309, Feb. '43
- are welders subject to depletion of visual purple while at work? [H. S. Kuhn & E. C. Wille, Jr.] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 63-68, Jan. '43
- congenital grouped pigmentation of retina with maculocerebral degeneration; case, [G. T. Schwarz] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 72-74, Jan. '43
- grave myopia, pigmentation, hemorrhages and sequelae, with report of cases, [J. L. Pavía] *Rev.oto-neuro-oftal.* 18: 15-25, Jan.-Feb. '43
- influence of pituitary and suprarenal on retinal pigment of Bufo arenarum Hensel, [J. Sverdliek] *Rev. Soc.Argent.de biol.* 18: 207-214, June '42
- photochemical and thermal reactions of visual purple in absence of oxygen, [A. M. Chase & W. H. Hagan] *J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.* 21: 65-76, Feb. '43

RETINA, pigments and pigmentation—Continued

- retinal cyst with pericyclic pigmentary changes (pericyclic retinitis), [Correa Meyer] *Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier* 6: 281-293, July '42
- tumors, angiomas, [F. H. McGovern] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 184-187, Feb. '43
- angiomas (von Hippel's disease); results following irradiation of 3 eyes, [F. C. Cordes & O. C. Dickson] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 454-463, May '43
- four types of phakomatosis, [K. Lisch] *München. med.Wchnschr.* 89: 564, June 19, '42
- glioma in successive generations, [W. L. Benedict & E. M. Parkhill] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 511-521, May '43
- in childhood, [Souza Queiroz & Monteiro Sales] *Arq. Inst.Penido Burnier* 6: 355-366, July '42
- retinoblastoma; case, [J. de Paula Xavier] *Arq.brasil.de.oftal.* 5: 277-281, Dec. '42
- RETINITIS**
 - photoretinitis in antiaircraft lookouts, [A. J. Flynn] *M.J.Australia* 2: 400-401, Oct. 31, '42
 - rare combination of neuroretinitis caused by optic-chiasmic arachnoiditis and sympathetic uveitis, [P. E. Tikhomirov] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 19: 86-90, '41
 - diabetic: See Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in
 - pericyclic: See Retina, cysts
 - pigmentosa: See also Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome
 - curious case of ocular pithiatism simulating pigmentary retinitis without pigment, in girl with acromegaly, [E. Arqués Gironés] *Med.españ.* 9: 56-59, Jan. '43
 - experimental production; treatment in humans with vitamin D, [A. A. Knapp] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 373-377, March '43
 - therapy, successful thyroid therapy of neuroretinitis; case, [C. Brito & L. Pinto] *Arch.brasil.de.med.* 30: 268-273, Nov. '40
- RETINOANGIOSCOPY:** See Retina, blood supply
- RETINOBLASTOMA:** See Retina, tumors
- RETINOCHOROIDITIS**
 - associated with positive serologic tests for Toxoplasma in older children and adults, [D. Vall, J. C. Strong, Jr. & W. V. Stephenson] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 133-141, Feb. '43
 - toxoplasmic encephalomyelitis; significance of ocular lesions in diagnosis of infantile or congenital toxoplasmosis, [F. L. P. Koch, A. Wolf, D. Cowen & B. H. Paige] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 1-25, Jan. '43
- RETINOSCOPE; RETINOSCOPY:** See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
- RETRACTOR:** See Instruments; Orthopedics, apparatus
- REITGER, L. F.:** See JOHNSON, E. A., Jr. auth.
- REUSS, A.,** Kann die Sehnsucht des Praktikers nach einer einheitlich geregelten Stüglings-Standardkost Erfüllung finden? *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 172, Feb. 27, '42
- and **URSCHITZ, F.,** Über die Organisation und Bedeutung des Sammelns von Frauenmilch im grossen, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 296, March 20, '42
- REUSSI, C.,** Los alimentos de origen vegetal; los vinos, *Día méd.* 14: 367, April 27, '42; 943, Sept. 14, '42; 973, Sept. 21, '42
- Los alimentos de origen vegetal; vinagres, *Día méd.* 15: 13-14, Jan. 4, '43
- See **MASCHERONI, H. A.,** Jr. auth.
- REVICI, E.,** Os desequilíbrios bióticos em patologia e terapêutica, *J.d.clin.* 23: 417-427, Aug. '42
- REVOREDO, P.,** Un caso de agranulocitosis, *Rev.san.de policia* 2: 347-353, Nov.-Dec. '42
- REYAKIN, L. P.,** Evacuation by air of soldiers with wounds of central nervous system as practiced during war with Finland, *Vopr.nevrokhir.* (no. 1) 5: 38, '41
- REWELL, R. E.,** Case of spontaneous hypoglycaemia with relief by administration of thyroid extract, *Guy's Hosp.Rep.* 91: 91-96, '42
- REY, H.,** Plan para control de malaria en Colombia, *Rev. Fac.de med., Bogotá* 11: 439-447, Feb. '43
- REY, S.:** See **BERISSO, O.,** Jr. auth.
- REYERSBACH, G.:** See **KUTTNER, A. G.,** Jr. auth.
- REYES, E. S.,** Sobre servicios médicos, *Rev. Cruz Roja colomb.* 15: 977-978, Nov.-Dec. '42
- REYES ORIBE, H.:** See **BURLANDO, A. J.,** Jr. auth.
- See **MAZZA, S.,** Jr. auth.
- REYES TERRA, J. M.,** and **LABROT BROUSSE, J.,** Localización miocárdica en una carcinomatosis secundaria de origen pancreático, *Arch.urug.de.med., cir.y especialid.* 21: 533-544, Nov. '42
- See **BRITO FORESTI, C.,** Jr. auth.
- REYNIERS, J. A.,** Control of cross-contamination by use of mechanical barriers; principles and instrumentation for absolute and partial control with fixed and circulating hosts, *Aerobiology*, pp. 354-359, '42
- and **TREXLER, P. C.,** Control of cross-contamination by use of mechanical barriers; testing efficiency of mechanical systems for controlling cross-infection, *Aerobiology*, pp. 269-286, '42
- REYNOLDS, C. R.,** Medical and epidemiological management of Selective Service men rejected for military service, *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 140-148, Feb. '43

- REYNOLDS, F. E.**, Concerning cancer (Honyman Gillespie lecture), *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 663-672, Nov. '42
- REYNOLDS, F. W.**, Suggestions to naval medical officer for talks on venereal disease, with catalog and discussion of other educational media, *U.S.Nav.M. Bull.* 41: 889-903, May '43
- EVANS, M. S., and WALSH, F. B.**, Chemotherapeutic prophylaxis with sulfonamide drugs; effect of small doses of sulfathiazole or sulfadiazine on visual efficiency, *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 27: 2-14, Jan. '43
- REYNOLDS, L.**: See **ASHLEY, L. B.**, Jr. auth.
- REYNOLDS, L. R., and SCHULTE, T. L.**, Local use of cod liver oil in genito urinary tract, *J.Urol.* 49: 460-463, March '43
- REYNOLDS, R. W., and NEAL, W. J.**, Hepatorenal syndrome in 2 cases of jaundice of undetermined origin, *Bull.Detwiler Memorial Hosp.* (no. 1) pp. 7-10, '42
- REYNOLDS, T.**, Metabolism bed, *Am.J.Nursing* 43: 183-185, Feb. '43
- REYSER, G.**: See **BABICH, Z.**, Jr. auth.
- REY SUMAY, R. S.**, Cólico hepático como iniciación de un reumatismo articular agudo, *Rev.argent.de reumatol.* 7: 202-205, Jan. '43
- REZEK, P. R.**: See **SNYDER, J. W.**, Jr. auth.
- REZENDE, A.**: See **OLIVEIRA LIMA, A.**, Jr. auth.
- de REZENDE, S.**, Inquérito tuberculínico na fábrica do Galeão, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 23: 361-367, March '43
- de REZENDE BARBOSA, J. E.**: See **GAMA, C.**, Jr. auth.
- REZNICK, S.**: See **GUNTHER, L.**, Jr. auth.
- REZNIKOFF, L.**, Indications and results of electric shock therapy in mental disorders, *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 355-363, April '43
- Comparison of metrazol convulsive therapy with electric shock in treatment of schizophrenia; evaluation of results obtained in treatment of 100 schizophrenic patients with electric shock, *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 587-593, April '43
- REZNIKOFF, P., and CARTY, J. R.**, General body irradiation (spray) in polycythemia vera and chronic leukemia, *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 57: 241-248, '42
- See **KAUER, G. L., JR.**, Jr. auth.
- RH FACTOR**: See Blood, groups; Blood Transfusion, complications and sequelae; Blood Transfusion, in infants and children
- RHABDOMYOSARCOMA**: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma
- RHAMNUS**
alpinus, growing wild in Italy, [P. Mascherpa & P. Marangoni] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 16: 704, Nov. '41
- RHEA, T. R.**, Cooperative health education program in combat zone, *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 14: 70, Feb. '43
- RHEINDT, R.**, Der Kaiserschnitt an der Toten, *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 251, March 27, '42
- RHEINGOLD, H. L.**, Mental and social development of infants in relation to number of other infants in boarding home, *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 13: 41-44, Jan. '43
- RHEOBASIS**: See Chronaxia
- RHEUMATIC FEVER**
—acute rheumatic fever in its various manifestations, [A. W. Harris] *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 590-595, Feb. '43
- aerial transmission of hemolytic streptococci in rheumatic fever hospital, [S. M. Wheeler & T. D. Jones] *Aerobiology*, pp. 237-241, '42
- atypical (abdominal) localization of nodules; case, [L. Lorente & C. Marina Flot] *Rev.clin.españ.* 6: 430-431, Sept. 30, '42
- brief outline of present-day concepts, [B. J. Walsh] *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 12: 9-11, Jan. '43
- clinical aspects of acute rheumatism, [G. A. Samarin] *Sovet.med.* (no. 12) 5: 20, '41
- does acute polyarticular rheumatism exist in infant? [J. Bolz Barrios] *Med.españ.* 8: 661-665, Dec. '42
- in childhood, [R. L. Jackson] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 18-19, Jan. '43
- in children, [B. Huse] *Child* 7: 158-161, May '43
- in school children, [A. P. Vornesenskiy] *Pediatrics*, no. 4, p. 37, '41
- in United States; public health implications, [L. Spektor] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 156-163, March '43
- nature of rheumatic child, [D. Hubble] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 121, Jan. 30, '43; 154, Feb. 6, '43
- public health aspects in children, [L. F. Galvin] *South.M.J.* 36: 116-121, Feb. '43
- small epidemic of Bouilland's disease among soldiers, [C. Blancardi & A. Simonel] *Presse méd.* 50: 222-224, Feb. 25-28, '42
- symptoms indicating improvement and exacerbation, [Z. S. Levin] *Pediatrics*, no. 4, p. 20, '41
- temporary and permanent loss of working capacity of patients who have had acute rheumatism, [L. I. Vilenkiy & P. E. Likhtman] *Sovet.med.* (no. 12) 5: 13, '41
- cardiac complications**, [R. Bullrich] *Dia méd.* 15: 201-206, March 15, '43
- acute rheumatic fever and valvular damage, [M. G. Brown] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 686-688, May '43

- RHEUMATIC FEVER, cardiac complications—Continued**
—clinical value of digitalis in heart failure, [N. Flaxman] *Clinica* 1: 1042-1048, Dec. '42
- complete auriculoventricular block in child; case, [E. E. Yakub] *Pediatrics*, no. 4, p. 70, '41
- completed 10-year observations on 1000 patients, [T. D. Jones & E. F. Bland] *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 57: 265-270, '42
- controllable complication of pregnancy, [H. Gorenberg] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 835-840, May '43
- cupping test in endocarditis, [V. A. Valdman] *Sovet.med.* (no. 12) 5: 17, '41
- familial cardiopathy, [M. Joselevich] *Dia méd.* 14: 1084-1091, Oct. 19, '42
- fatal subacute carditis in patient 48 years old with incipient malignant nephrosclerosis, [M. Alessandri & I. Abusleme] *Rev.med.de Chile* 70: 1006-1007, Dec. '42
- finger puncture method for sedimentation rate, [A. Weiss & L. M. Taran] *J.Pediat.* 22: 565-569, May '43
- in children, [E. García Carrillo] *Rev.med., San José* 4: 283-292, Sept. '40
- incidence of rheumatic stigmas in hearts which are usually considered nonrheumatic, [E. M. Hall & L. R. Anderson] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 64-80, Jan. '43
- morphology of cardiac insufficiency in children, [F. E. Ageychenko] *Pediatrics*, nos. 7-8, p. 42, '41
- natural history; statistical study; manifestations of rheumatic activity; recurrence, severity of infection and prognosis, [A. E. Cohn & C. Lingg] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 113-117, Jan. 9, '43
- natural history; statistical study; onset and duration of disease, [A. E. Cohn & C. Lingg] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1-8, Jan. 2, '43
- occupational therapy with children, [P. Rosenblum] *Occup. Therapy* 21: 344-349, Dec. '42
- pathogenesis of subacute bacterial endocarditis (role of valvular diseases), [I. W. Held & A. Lieberman] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 478-485, April '43
- pericardial lesions in children, [S. M. Benderskaya] *Pediatrics*, nos. 7-8, p. 48, '41
- plan for prophylaxis in children, [D. Barbato] *Rev.argent.de reumatol.* 7: 192-201, Jan. '43
- primary cardiac rheumatism followed by left systole, [M. González Olasechea] *Rev.med.peruana* 14: 355-362, Aug. '42
- rheumatoid arthritis and rheumatic heart disease in autopsied cases, [T. B. Bayles] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 42-48, Jan. '43
- severe case terminating in death at 23 months of age, [P. Nobécourt] *Presse méd.* 50: 159-160, Feb. 11-14, '42
- sudden death in unsuspected carditis, [J. T. Quinlan] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 695, Dec. 12, '42
- thrombosing parietal endocarditis; hematologic study; case, [L. Haza Grasso] *Medica, Matanzas* 2: 50-73, March-April '43
- complications and sequelae**: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
- amyloid-lipoid nephrosis, [A. F. Ivanova & A. A. Ivanov] *Sovet.med.* (nos. 15-16) 5: 31, '41
- chorea and rheumatism, [P. H. de Rabinovich] *Rev.argent.de reumatol.* 7: 175-179, Dec. '42
- pathogenesis, diagnosis and management of infectious chorea, [A. E. Bennett & C. S. Hoekstra] *J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 2: 59-62, April '41
- pleural lesions in children, [S. M. Benderskaya] *Pediatrics*, no. 1, p. 13, '41
- prevention of streptococcal upper respiratory infections and rheumatic recurrences in children by prophylactic use of sulfanilamide (sulfonamide), [A. G. Kuttner & G. Beyersbach] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 77-85, Jan. '43
- renal function in children, [S. M. Benderskaya] *Pediatrics*, no. 4, p. 28, '41
- salicylic test in rheumatic pleurisy, [Y. T. Kadymova] *Sovet.med.* (nos. 15-16) 5: 33, '41
- diagnosis**, conditions causing confusion in children; analysis of diagnoses made by practicing physicians in 271 rheumatic subjects, [A. E. Hansen] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 987-991, March 27, '43
- early manifestations in preschool children, [S. A. Uznadze] *Pediatrics*, no. 4, p. 35, '41
- hepatic colic as first symptom; case, [R. S. Rey Sumay] *Rev.argent.de reumatol.* 7: 202-205, Jan. '43
- in childhood, [R. A. Black] *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 65: 51-52, April '43
- in childhood, [C. B. Perry] *Practitioner* 150: 213-218, April '43
- responsibilities of physician in problem in children, [A. E. Hansen] *Journal-Lancet* 63: 138-141, May '43
- salicylic test in rheumatic pleurisy, [Y. T. Kadymova] *Sovet.med.* (nos. 15-16) 5: 33, '41
- epidemiology and statistics**: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
- epidemic in children's institution following outbreak of acute tonsillitis, [S. P. Dittkowsky, E. Stevenson & J. M. Campbell] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 991-995, March 27, '43

RHEUMATIC FEVER, epidemiology and statistics—Continued

- epidemiologic data in Costa Rica, [E. García Carrillo] *Rev.med. San José* 4: 558-561, Aug. '41
- epidemiology of acute polyarticular rheumatism, [C. A. Lamarque] *Rev.argent.de reumatol.* 7: 217-222, Feb. '43
- familial epidemiology; genetic and epidemiologic studies, [M. G. Wilson, M. D. Schweitzer & R. Lubschez] *J.Pediat.* 22: 468, April; 581, May '43
- integration of genetic and epidemiologic methods of analysis, [M. G. Wilson, R. Lubschez & M. D. Schweitzer] *Science* 97: 335-336, April 9, '43
- review of recent studies, [F. M. Ball] *J.South Carolina M.A.* 39: 122-128, May '43
- etiology and pathogenesis, [S. D. Kobernick] *McGill M.J.* 12: 56-74, Feb. '43
- [E. G. H. Koenigsfeld] *J.Indian M.A.* 12: 112-114, Jan. '43
- allergy and rheumatism, [N. S. Loizaga] *Rev.argent.de reumatol.* 7: 169-174, Dec. '42
- cultural studies, [D. M. Angevine, S. Rothbard & R. L. Cecil] *Ann.Rheumat.Dis.* 3: 101-106, Dec. '42
- epidemic in children's institution following outbreak of acute tonsillitis, [S. P. Dzikowsky, E. Stevenson & J. M. Campbell] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 991-995, March 27, '43
- nutrition as conditioning factor, [A. F. Coburn & L. V. Moore] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 744-756, May '43
- story of the Streptococcus, [T. J. LaSusa] *Marquette M.Rev.* 7: 134-137, Dec. '42
- heredity, familial epidemiology of rheumatic fever; genetic and epidemiologic studies; genetic studies, [M. G. Wilson, M. D. Schweitzer & R. Lubschez] *J.Pediat.* 22: 468, April; 581, May '43
- integration of genetic and epidemiologic methods of analysis in rheumatic fever, [M. G. Wilson, R. Lubschez & M. D. Schweitzer] *Science* 97: 335-336, April 9, '43
- prevention: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
- [C. A. Lamarque] *Rev.argent.de reumatol.* 7: 217-222, Feb. '43
- active therapy of angina as method of combating rheumatism, [A. M. Sigal] *Sovet.med.* (no. 12) 5: 23, '41
- in children, [L. F. Galvin] *South.M.J.* 36: 116-121, Feb. '43
- medical progress, [N. H. Boyer] *New England J.Med.* 228: 509-515, April 22, '43
- memorandum on possible methods, in the armed forces (relation to streptococcal sore throat and droplet infection), [R. Hare] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 116-121, Feb. '43
- prevention of streptococcal upper respiratory infections and rheumatic recurrences in rheumatic children by prophylactic use of sulfanilamide (sulfonamide), [A. G. Kuttner & G. Beyersbach] *J.Clin. Investigation* 22: 77-85, Jan. '43
- prophylaxis of Bouillaud's disease in childhood, [J. M. Macera, A. F. Ruchelli & R. Gaig] *Rev.argent.de reumatol.* 7: 114-123, Sept. '42
- sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) as agent, [C. A. Chandler & H. B. Taussig] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 42-53, Jan. '43
- prognosis: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
- therapy, [E. López García] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 347-353, Dec. '42
- acidosis in child due to sodium salicylate administered in enema; case, [E. G. Caselli] *Rev.Asoc.med.argent.* 56: 100-101, Feb. 15-28, '42
- ascorbic acid; intravenous injections, [E. S. Myasoev] *Sovet.med.* (no. 12) 5: 24, '41
- atseal (salicyl preparation); clinical value, [M. S. Rudoy] *Sovet.med.* (no. 12) 5: 26, '41
- Bouillaud's disease in childhood, [J. M. Macera, A. F. Ruchelli & R. Gaig] *Rev.argent.de reumatol.* 7: 114-123, Sept. '42
- hypoproteinemias after salicylate administration in man and rabbits, [S. Rapoport, M. Wing & G. M. Guest] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 53: 40-41, May '43
- medicinal therapy of acute attack, [M. M. Panchenkoy] *Sovet.med.* (no. 12) 5: 40, '41
- question of efficacy of salicyl-aminopyrine therapy in children, [L. D. Shteynberg, V. N. Goldina & E. N. Kanibolotskaya] *Pediatriya*, no. 1, p. 17, '41
- responsibilities of physician in problem in children, [A. E. Hansen] *Journal-Lancet* 63: 138-141, May '43

RHEUMATISM

- See also Arthritis; Arthritis, Rheumatoid; Osteoarthritis; Rheumatic Fever; and under names of joints
- classification of forms, with report of cases, [M. & O. Lucchesi] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 701-735, Nov. '42
- fibrositis, [P. P. Swett] *Tr.New England S.Soc.* 24: 162-182, '41
- fibrositis, [A. F. Tyler] *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 13-14, Jan. '43

RHEUMATISM—Continued

- medicolegal aspects in work accidents, [J. Cuatrecasas] *Rev.argent.de reumatol.* 7: 107-113, Sept. '42
- present day problems, [V. E. Nezlín] *Sovet.med.* (no. 12) 5: 3, '41
- rheumatism and syphilis, [N. Finn] *South African M.J.* 17: 24-25, Jan. 23, '43
- Rheumatism Consultorium and Social Aid Service for Rheumatics; third year's work, [G. Costa Bertani] *Rev.argent.de reumatol.* 7: 143-145, Nov. '42
- acute articular: See Rheumatic Fever
- blood in, erythrocyte sedimentation speed, [J. M. Massons] *Medicina, Madrid* 10: 319-325, Oct. '42
- complications and sequelae, dermatoses, [Villarejo & Grinda] *Medicina, Madrid* 10: 416-424, Nov. '42
- Meynet nodules as unusual manifestation, [R. Junet & P. Alphonse] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1125-1127, Oct. 10, '42
- traumatic and rheumatic headaches; cervical somatic lesion (fibrositis), [M. Kelly] *M.J.Australia* 2: 479-483, Nov. 28, '42
- diagnosis, [E. Mallwa] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 319, April 17, '42
- specific immunobiologic test (Mester), [A. J. Mester] *Lek.wojsk.* 34: 121-124, Feb.-April '42
- test of Mester's "specific" reaction, [W. S. C. Copeman & W. Stewart] *Ann.Rheumat.Dis.* 3: 107-117, Dec. '42
- epidemiology and statistics: See also Rheumatism, in infants and children
- incidence in tropical and subtropical lands, [W. Büngeler] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 268, March 13, '42
- etiology and pathogenesis, extensive gastrectomy as cause of so-called rheumatism; case, [L. Ramond] *Presse méd.* 50: 183-184, Feb. 18-21, '42
- incidence in tropical and subtropical lands; chief factors in pathogenesis, [W. Büngeler] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 268, March 13, '42
- influence of weather conditions; possible explanation and therapeutic deductions, [J. Carrera Lorenzo] *Med.españ.* 8: 347, Oct.; 482, Nov. '42
- modern aspect of counterirritation, [Z. Winter] *Brit. J.Phys.Med.* 6: 54-56, March-April '43
- palindromic rheumatism among allergic persons, [W. T. Vaughan] *J.Allergy* 14: 256-264, March '43
- relation between liver diseases and rheumatism, [E. L. Luft] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 651, July 17, '42
- resistance in rheumatism, [W. Hughes] *Ann.Rheumat. Dis.* 3: 89-101, Dec. '42
- rheumatism and its relation to climate and housing, [B. A. Moreno] *Semana méd.* 2: 1244-1248, Nov. 19, '42
- rheumatism as allergic reaction to trauma, [K. Boshamer] *Chirurg* 14: 33, Jan. 15, '42
- experimental, systematic lesions of locomotor apparatus in rabbits; standard forms of nervous dystrophy, [V. N. Popov] *Gaz.clin.* 40: 396-400, Dec. '42
- heredity, review of recent literature, [W. Lehmann] *Med.Klin.* 38: 111, Jan. 30, '42
- in infants and children, vaccine treatment of children with adult forms of rheumatism; summary of 100 cases, [H. W. Crowe] *M.Press* 208: 336-338, Nov. 18, '42
- allergic reactions to streptococcal toxin in children, [S. E. Levintova] *Pediatriya*, no. 4, p. 10, '41
- incidence among school children of Omsk, [T. L. Martupolskaya, M. F. Marushchak, M. G. Mirkina & Z. S. Filippovskaya] *Pediatriya*, no. 4, p. 40, '41
- therapy, [E. N. Korovaev & A. I. Shvareva] *Pediatriya*, no. 1, p. 26, '41
- types of clinical manifestations, [A. D. Levaheva & E. Y. Ponomareva] *Pediatriya*, no. 4, p. 17, '41
- prevention, campaign in Great Britain, [A. J. Mester] *Lek.wojsk.* 34: 225-228, June-July '42
- therapy: See also Rheumatism, in infants and children
- bee venom for relief of pain, [H. E. Banghart] *Hahneman.Monthly* 78: 19-22, Jan. '43
- dietetics; application in military hospitals, [O. Geell] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1029-1032, Sept. 19, '42
- in the field, [W. S. C. Copeman] *Brit.J.Phys.Med.* 5: 161-165, Nov.-Dec. '42
- influence of weather conditions; possible explanation and therapeutic deductions, [J. Carrera Lorenzo] *Med.españ.* 8: 347, Oct.; 482, Nov. '42
- manipulation, [G. Beauchamp] *M.Press* 209: 233-236, April 14, '43
- modern aspect of counterirritation, [Z. Winter] *Brit. J.Phys.Med.* 6: 54-56, March-April '43
- paragen in intravenous nonspecific immunotherapy, [R. Hoschek] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 85: 51, Jan. 16, '42
- resistance in rheumatism, [W. Hughes] *Ann.Rheumat. Dis.* 3: 89-101, Dec. '42
- septic rheumatism; late extirpation of focus, [A. Urribarri] *Rev.argent.de reumatol.* 7: 124, Sept. '42

RHEUMATISM, therapy—Continued

- thiamine hydrochloride and rheumatism, [C. J. Portela] *Rev. argent. de reumatol.* 7: 39-41, June '42
- tuberculous: See Arthritis, tuberculous

RHINITIS

- atrophic, and its treatment by use of estrogenic substance, [A. J. Wagers] *Laryngoscope* 53: 39-45, Jan. '43
- ozena; therapeutic study, [F. Sánchez Peña] *Prensa méd., La Paz* 2: 273-275, Feb. '43
- results of new surgical therapy of ozena (implantation of pieces of cartilage and of live bones); cases, [J. C. Aubone] *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 463-468, Aug. 15-30, '42
- therapy, coryza, [M. Aubry] *Presse méd.* 50: 185-186, Feb. 18-21, '42
- pseudoepitheliomatous (sulfonamide) therapy of infections of upper respiratory tract, [L. D. Sulman] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 713-717, May '43
- vitamin A alone or associated with vitamin D in chronic coryza; cases, [A. Vidal Freyre] *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 18: 143-146, Aug. '42
- vasomotor: See also Hay Fever
- allergic aspect, [H. H. Gelfand] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 1-14, Jan. '43
- allergic rhinitis due to Spanish moss, [G. A. Dean] *J. Allergy* 14: 340-342, May '43
- allergic rhinitis in Hawaii, [C. T. Young, W. R. Cook & I. A. Kawasaki] *War Med.* 3: 282-290, March '43
- food allergy in asthma and rhinitis; study based on 290 patients observed during 3 years, [G. P. Gofalons & D. M. Zanalda] *An. Dispen. púb. nac. para enferm. d. ap. digest.* 5: 557-574, '42
- incidence during pregnancy, [M. Mohun] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 699-709, May '43
- nasal allergy, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 42: 441-445, June '43
- nasal allergy (due to pollen); otolaryngologists' problem in relation to Southern California districts, [H. D. Smith, V. Goodhill & M. E. Webb] *California & West. Med.* 58: 275-279, May '43
- nasal allergy in children, [A. E. Long] *West Virginia M.J.* 39: 14-16, Jan. '43
- results of examination of rhinorrheic patients by means of dust extract obtained by precipitation, [R. Alemany Vall] *Rev. clin. españ.* 7: 251-254, Nov. 30, '42
- symptomatic and empiric treatment of allergic nose; follow-up questionnaire in cases in which rhinitis was refractory to treatment, [E. & J. H. King] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 645-649, May '43
- unilateral rhinitis due to interference with cervical sympathetic system, [E. P. Fowler, Jr.] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 710-712, May '43

RHINOLALIA: See Speech, defects**RHINOLARYNGOLOGY: See Otorhinolaryngology****RHINOLITH: See Nose, calculi****RHINOMETER: See Nose, deformities****RHINOPHYMA**

- with new etiologic and therapeutic considerations (case with ascorbic acid deficiency), [M. M. Wolfe] *Laryngoscope* 53: 172-180, March '43

RHINOPLASTY: See Nose, deformities; Nose, surgery**RHINORRHEA: See Nose, discharge; Rhinitis****RHINOSCLEROMA**

- [F. W. Dixon] *Tr. Am. Laryng. A.* 64: 138-140, '42
- therapy, sulfonamides in infections with capsular bacteria, [K. Wurm & Y. D. Hsia] *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 101: 81, Feb. 25, '42

RHOADS, C. P., Precancerous lesions, Bull. Am. Soc. Control**Cancer 25: 5-7, Jan. '43**

- Metabolic studies in patients with cancer of gastrointestinal tract, *Tr. Am. Proct. Soc.* (1942) 43: 176-184, '43

Our voluntary hospitals, Hospitals 17: 102-103, Jan. '43

- Newer aspects of cancer research; Caldwell lecture, 1942, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 49: 289-298, March '43

- and ABELS, J. C., Administration of egg white and avidin concentrates to patients with cancer, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1261-1263, April 17, '43

See ABELS, J. C., Jr. auth.**See ARIEL, I., Jr. auth.****See BINKLEY, G. E., Jr. auth.****See DOBRINER, K., Jr. auth.****See REKERS, P. E., Jr. auth.**

- and others, Metabolic studies on urinary excretion of sterols in normals, in patients with adrenal hyperplasia, and in cancer patients, *Tr. A.A.M. Physicians* 57: 203-208, '42

RHOADS, J. E.: See RAYDIN, I. S., Jr. auth.**See MARIS, E. P., Jr. auth.**

- RHOADS, P. S., Probable incidence and clinical features of "virus" pneumonia, *Radiology* 40: 327-338, April '43

- and AFREMOW, M. E., Streptococcal and pneumococcal infections of nose and throat in young adults; incidence, epidemiology and clinical features, *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 443-453, April '43

RHODAN: See Thiocyanates

- RHODEN, A. E., Method to enhance value of biopsies in dermatologic diagnosis, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 580-584, April '43

RHODES, A. J.: See GRECH, J., Jr. auth.

- RHODES, H. C., Health education through drug store window, *Canad. J. Pub. Health* 34: 74-78, Feb. '43

- RHODES, W. L., Allergy and infection of nose and paranasal sinuses, *M. Rec.* 156: 224-227, April '43

- RHORER, BROTHAL ALBAN, Steel paraffin embedding boat, *Am. J. Clin. Path., Tech. Supp.* 7: 46, March '43

RHUS

- toxicity, poison ivy, [R. H. Rullison] *Hygeia* 21: 422, June '43

- RIBA, L. W., and ATEN, W. G., Early and late topical use of sulfathiazole in infected wounds, *Surgery* 13: 582-587, April '43

RIBEIRO, C.: See SOARES da VEIGA, Jr. auth.

- RIBEIRO, D., Hyperemesis gravidarum, *Rev. de ginec. e obst.* 2: 334-340, Nov. '42

- RIBEIRO, E. B., Quisto epidermóide da falangeta, *An. paulist. de med. e cir.* 44: 209-224, Sept. '42

- Calcificações decorrentes da pancreatite aguda, *An. paulist. de med. e cir.* 44: 399-410, Nov. '42

- Dez mil operações, *An. paulist. de med. e cir.* 44: 457-489, Dec. '42

- RIBEIRO, R., Prevenção farmacológica das fraturas na convulsoterapia, *Neurobiologia* 5: 30-40, March '42

- and MARQUES de SA, J., Distúrbios mentais na velhice simulando demência senil. Levantamento da interdição, *Neurobiologia* 5: 72-83, June '42

- RIBEIRO de ALMEIDA, H., Contribuição para o estudo da anatomia do "musculus stapedius" no homem, *Rev. med. e cir. de São Paulo* 1: 275-307, Oct.-Dec. '41

RIBOFLAVIN**See also Pellagra; Vitamins, B**

- [R. Abderhalden] *Med. Klin.* 38: 276, March 30, '42

- biologic aspect of association of vitamins B₁ and B₂ and their distribution in Brazilian foods, [F. A. de Moura Campos] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 893-900, Dec. '42

- chemical and antigenic properties of Kruse-Sonne (E) dysentery endotoxin; occurrence of riboflavin in E dysentery bacteria, [K. Roelcke & H. Berdan] *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 101: 278, April 10, '42

- content of kefir bacillus, [M. Schulz & W. Werner] *Zentralbl. f. Bakt.* (Abt. 2) 105: 26, May 5, '42

- content of yeast fungi, [M. Kasahara & I. Gammó] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 349, April 11, '42

- determination of stability of thiamine, nicotinic acid and riboflavin in whisky over 6-month period, [A. F. Novak & S. L. Adams] *Quart. J. Stud. on Alcohol* 3: 541-545, March '43

- effect of external temperature on hepatoflavin content of rat, [M. Fontaine & A. Raffy] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 297, '42

- evaluation of nutritive contribution of enriched white flour, [R. D. Williams, H. L. Mason & R. M. Wilder] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 943-945, March 20, '43

- growth factor of B complex in certain Brazilian foods, especially manioc, [F. A. de Moura Campos] *An. Fac. de med. da Univ. de São Paulo* (pt. 1) 17: 221-236, '41

- influence of hyperthyroidism on urinary excretion of thiamine and riboflavin, [B. Sure & Z. W. Ford, Jr.] *Endocrinology* 32: 433-438, May '43

- loss of vitamin B₂ from yeast during dissimilation, [T. J. B. Stier & C. F. Macintyre] *J. Cell. & Comp. Physiol.* 20: 385-392, Dec. 21, '42

- metabolism in 2 cases of generalized eczema treated predominantly with raw diet, [A. F. Kunz] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 1154-1158, Oct. 17, '42

- polymorphism, [J. A. Means, T. C. Grenfell & F. H. Hedger] *J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.)* 32: 51-53, Feb. '43

- riboflavin and its role in nutrition, [M. Swaminathan] *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 650-656, Nov. '42

- riboflavin content of carcinomas and riboflavin elimination in tumor patients, [H. Leemann] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 60, Jan. 17, '43

- role played by gastrointestinal tract in absorption and excretion, [H. Selye] *J. Nutrition* 25: 137-142, Feb. '43

deficiency: See also Pellagra

- [R. E. Butler] *M. Clin. North America* 27: 399-408, March '43

- acne rosacea keratitis and riboflavin, [W. M. Fish] *Brit. J. Ophth.* 27: 107-109, March '43

- analysis of corneal vascularization as found in survey of nutrition, [J. B. Youmans, E. W. Patton, W. D. Robinson & R. Kern] *Tr. A.A.M. Physicians* 57: 49-54, '42

- ariboflavinosis; case with ocular disorders diagnosed as interstitial keratitis, [M. N. Vega, G. Culó & E. V. Bertotto] *Rev. méd. de Rosario* 32: 841-845, Oct. '42

- causing superficial keratitis, [W. R. Aykroyd & O. P. Verma] *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 1-5, Jan. '43

RIBOFLAVIN, deficiency—Continued

- circumcorneal injection as sign in man, with account of 3 cases of ariboflavinosis, [H. Scarborough] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 691-694, Nov. 21, '42
- clinical aspects, [A. Dostrowsky & P. Sagher] *Hare-fush* 22: 23, Jan. 15, '42
- effect of diet low in thiamine and riboflavin on avian tuberculosis in rats, [G. M. Higgins & W. H. Feldman] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 518-523, May '43
- experimental deficiency in man, [J. J. Boehrer, C. E. Stanford & E. Ryan] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 544-549, April '43
- failure of riboflavin therapy in patients with accepted picture of riboflavin deficiency, [T. E. Machella & P. R. McDonald] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 214-223, Feb. '43
- incidence and recognition of riboflavin and niacin (nicotinic acid) deficiency in medical diseases, [G. A. Goldsmith] *South.M.J.* 36: 108-116, Feb. '43
- induced deficiency and requirement of man, [R. D. Williams, H. L. Mason, P. L. Cusick & R. M. Wilder] *J.Nutrition* 25: 361-377, April '43
- Sjögren syndrome; relation to Plummer-Vinson syndrome and avitaminosis, [A. Franceschetti] *Confinia neurol.* 4: 343-347, '42
- slit lamp microscope in nutrition surveys; observations in school children, [J. H. Kodicek & J. Yudkin] *Lancet* 2: 753-756, Dec. 26, '42
- with case report, [J. Deeny] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 607, Nov. 21, '42
- determination, fluorometric determination in urine, [G. G. Villela] *Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz* 37: 427-441, '42**
- influence of method of preparation of sample on microbiologic assay, [M. I. Wegner, A. R. Kemmerer & G. S. Fraps] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 547-551, Dec. '42
- effects, alcohol detoxication mechanism in central nervous system (role of nicotinic acid and riboflavin), [J. G. Dewan] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 565-568, Jan. '43**
- experiments upon significance of liberal levels of intake, [L. N. Ellis, A. Zmachinsky & H. C. Sherman] *J. Nutrition* 25: 183-190, Feb. '43
- of ascorbic acid, vitamin A and riboflavin on reticulocytosis in children, [H. von Gunten] *Ztschr.f. Vitaminforsch.* 12: 321-328, '42
- results of feeding rats thiamine-low diet of type consumed by human beings (effects of bread fortified with thiamine and riboflavin), [G. M. Higgins, R. D. Williams & H. L. Mason] *J.Nutrition* 25: 229-238, March '43
- role of phosphorus, flavin (riboflavin) and hormones in utilization of proteins, [K. P. Basu & H. P. Nath] *Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med.* 2: 63-70, '42
- therapy: See also Riboflavin, deficiency**
- clinical experiments with riboflavin (in decubital ulcer), [M. G. Vorhaus, M. L. Gomperts & A. Feder] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 45-48, Feb. '43
- for rosacea keratitis, marginal corneal ulcers and catarrhal corneal infiltrates; laboratory and clinical studies, [C. A. Connors, R. E. Eckardt & L. V. Johnson] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 956-967, June '43
- result in superficial vascularization of cornea, [H. R. Sandstead] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 1821-1825, Nov. 27, '42
- RIBS**
- abnormalities, roentgenologic manifestations and clinical symptoms, [H. A. Steiner] *Radiology* 40: 175-178, Feb. '43**
- interscalenus syndrome and cervical rib; case, [F. E. Guerrini] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 9: 578-602, Oct. '42
- scalenus anticus syndrome, [H. E. Bundy] *M.Bull.Vet. Admin.* 19: 351-354, Jan. '43
- echinococcosis, hydatidosis of first rib with cystic shadow of pulmonary apex and Bernard-Horner syndrome; case, [R. A. Piaggio Bianco, J. Dighiero & H. Malozetti] *Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay* 10: 439-433, '42
- fractures, carcinoma of kidney following fracture of subjacent eleventh rib, [T. Moore] *Urol.& Cutan. Rev.* 47: 2-3, Jan. '43
- alcoholization of intercostal nerves, [F. Letellier Rojas] *Bol.med.soc., Santiago* 9: 745-754, Dec. '42
- isolated fracture of first rib; three cases, including one with pseudarthrosis formation, [A. G. Cohen] *New York State J.Med.* 43: 448-450, March 1, '43
- pathology, Looser zones of deformation; case, [C. Simonetti] *Boll.Soc.Ital.di med.e ig.trop.* (no. 5) 1: 51-55, '42
- roentgenography: See also other subheads under Ribs**
- technic, [N. J. S. Rogers] *Radiography* 8: 7, Jan. '43
- surgery: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy**
- new model costotome, [J. C. Barberis] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 9: 604-606, Oct. '42
- tuberculosis, osteochondritis of costal cartilages and sternum, [A. Hinson] *South.Med.& Surg.* 104: 659-660, Dec. '42
- tumors, testicular seminoma with costal metastasis of osteogenic type; case, [L. C. de Oliveira Junior] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 587-597, Oct. '42

- RICART, E. E., Notas bibliográficas e históricas acerca de las aguas termales de Santo Domingo, *An.Univ. de Santo Domingo* 6: 169-182, April-June '42**
- RICCI, G., and SCHAFER, B., Recidiva de cáncer corporal, *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21: 884-891, Feb. 12, '43**
- RODRIGUEZ MIRANDA, N., and BALAGUER, M., JR., El "shock" obstétrico. Comentarios sobre su tratamiento, *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21: 863-878, Feb. 12, '43**
- RICE, K. K.: See RICHTER, C. P., Jr. auth.**
- RICE, L., and EVANS, E. A., JR., In vitro effect of insulin in pigeon breast muscle, *Science* 97: 470-471, May 21, '43**
- RICE, M., PEARSON, S., and TREADWELL, W. B., Malignant lymphangioma of ovary, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 884-888, May '43**
- RICE, M. E., and WATSON, R. B., Relationship between malaria morbidity and parasitemia, *Am.J.Hyg.* 37: 164-172, March '43**
- See WATSON, R. B., Jr. auth.**
- RICE, O. R., Religion and the church in relation to alcohol addiction; religious resources in treatment of alcohol addiction, *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 3: 393-399, Dec. '42**
- RICE, T. B., and JEWETT, R. E., Maternity and infant care for wives and infants of men in military service, *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 316-317, June '43**
- RICE**
- effect of washing and cooking on vitamin B₁ content of raw and parboiled milled rice, [M. Swaminathan] *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 409-416, July '42
- study of deficiencies (involving various vitamins) of polished rice in relation to beriberi, [E. B. Vedder] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 23: 43-47, Jan. '43
- RICEN, LEO: See Obituaries**
- RICH, A. R., Additional evidence of role of hypersensitivity in etiology of periarthritis nodosa; another case associated with sulfonamide reaction, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 71: 375-379, Dec. '42**
- and FOLLIS, R. W., JR., Effect of low oxygen tension upon development of experimental tuberculosis, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 71: 345-363, Dec. '42; abstr., *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 57: 271-276, '42**
- and GREGORY, J. E., Experimental demonstration that periarthritis nodosa is manifestation of hypersensitivity, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 85-88, Feb. '43**
- RICHARD, G., Pensons au psychisme! (A propos d'un cas d'aérophagie guéri par un traitement psychothérapique de courte durée), *Rev.med.de la Suisse Rom.* 63: 209-213, Feb. 25, '43**
- RICHARD, N. F.: See BOWERS, W. F., Jr. auth.**
- RICHARD, P.: See DESMEULES, R., Jr. auth.**
- RICHARDS, A. N., Penicillin; statement released by Committee on Medical Research, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 235-236, May 22, '43**
- RICHARDS, C. H., Camera equipment for medical photographer, *J.Biol.Photographic A.* 11: 57-64, Dec. '42**
- RICHARDS, D. N., JR., Simple tidal-drainage unit, *New England J.Med.* 228: 452-454, April 8, '43**
- RICHARDS, HAROLD MEREDITH: See Obituaries**
- RICHARDS, M. B., Bread factor in wartime human dietary, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 161-162, Feb. 6, '43**
- RICHARDS, R. K., Pharmacologic study of epinephrine suspensions in oil, *J.Allergy* 14: 177-181, Jan. '43**
- Influence of fever upon action of 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin) (dicumarol), *Science* 97: 313, April 2, '43**
- and STEGGERDA, F. R., Dicumarol (3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin)) in rats with impaired liver or kidney function, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 353-360, April '43**
- See STEGGERDA, F. R., Jr. auth.**
- RICHARDS, T. W., Appraisal of naval psychiatric casualties by Rorschach method, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 788-799, May '43**
- RICHARDS, V., and REICHERT, F. L., Treatment of war wounds; Orr closed plaster method for compound fractures and modified guillotine amputation, *Stanford M.Bull.* 1: 99-101, Feb. '43**
- RICHARDS, W. R.: See SCHWARTZ, H. A., Jr. auth.**
- RICHARDSON, A. P., Choice of sulfanilamide derivatives in treatment of various diseases, *Memphis M.J.* 13: 67-70, May '43**
- RICHARDSON, E.: See GOLDBLATT, H., Jr. auth.**
- RICHARDSON, E. H., JR.: See Te LINDE, R. W., Jr. auth.**
- RICHARDSON, F. H., Saving life at its source [vitamin K], *Hygeia* 21: 254, April '43**
- The oversolicitous mother, *Hygeia* 21: 384-387, May '43**
- RICHARDSON, G. C.: See KARP, M., Jr. auth.**
- RICHARDSON, G. O., Atherosclerosis of main renal arteries in essential hypertension, *J.Path.& Bact.* 55: 33-39, Jan. '43**
- RICHARDSON, H. L., KENNEDY, J. C., and WEST, E. S., Diuretic and other effects of intravenous sorbitol and sucrose; removal of edema fluid by combined action of these substances and astringent, *Northwest Med.* 42: 80-83, March '43**

- RICHARDSON, J. E.:** See **BROWN, A. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- RICHARDSON, J. R.**, Anatomy and physiology of ear: summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 567-590, April '43
- RICHARDSON, J. S.**, Gynecomastia, *Lancet* 1: 304-305, March 6, '43
- Congenital cystic disease of lung, *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 80: 213-217, April '43
- RICHARDSON, R.**, Present use of protamine zinc insulin, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 578-581, March '43
- RICHARDSON OPERATION:** See Uterus, prolapse
- RICHES, E. W.**, Genito-urinary problems in care of soldier in training, *Practitioner* 150: 95-104, Feb. '43
- RICHERI, A.**, and **d'ALOTTO, V.**, Estómago en cascada, *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 5: 341-357, '42
- See **BONORINO PERO, C.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **QUIRNO LAVALLE, R.**, Tabes y úlcera del duodeno, *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 5: 461-474, '42
- See **QUIRNO LAVALLE, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- RICHMAN, M. J.**, and **ABARBANEL, A. R.**, Effect of estradiol and diethylstilbestrol upon atrophic human buccal mucosa with preliminary report on use of estrogens in management of senile gingivitis, *J.Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 224-226, April '43
- Effects of estradiol, testosterone, diethylstilbestrol and several of their derivatives upon human oral mucous membrane, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 913-923, June 1, '43
- RICHMOND, D. A.:** See **KITCHIN, I. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- RICHMOND, J. J.:** See **CADE, S.**, *jt. auth.*
- RICHTER, C. P.**, and **BIRMINGHAM, J. R.**, Decreased fat appetite produced in rats by ligation of common bile duct, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 71-77, Dec. '42
- and **RICE, K. K.**, Depressive effects produced on appetite and activity of rats by exclusive diet of yellow or white corn and their correction by cod liver oil, *Am.J.Physiol.* 139: 147-154, May '43
- and **WHELAN, F. G.**, Sweat gland responses to sympathetic stimulation studied by galvanic skin reflex method, *J.Neurophysiol.* 6: 191-194, May '43
- See **WHELAN, F. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- RICHTER, D.**, and **CROFT, P. G.**, Blood esterases, *Biochem.J.* 36: 746-757, Dec. '42
- See **EMMENS, C. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- RICHTER, J. H.**, Food consumption in German worker families, *Bull.Hyg.* 17: 782, Nov. '42 [Abstract]
- Food rationing in Germany, *Bull.Hyg.* 17: 782; 783, Nov. '42 [Abstract]
- RICHTER, O.**, In welchen Stadien ihres pathologisch-anatomischen Formenablaufes ist die Operation der Appendicitis und ihrer Komplikationen indiziert? *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 678, April 18, '42
- RICHTER, R.:** See **DRUCKREY, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- RICHTER, W.**, Naturheilerische Massnahmen in der Behandlung der Lues, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 641, July 17, '42
- RICKES, E. L.:** See **KERESZTESY, J. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- RICKETS**
- See also **Vitamins, D**
- late rickets, [E. Brakeley] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 314-319, Feb. '43
- six cases, [D. R. Bandeira] *Rev.méd.brasil.* 13: 489-520, Oct. '42
- vitamin D deficiency, [J. Warkany] *M.Clin.North America* 27: 361-369, March '43
- complications and sequelae, attempted correlation of mechanical properties of bone with antirachitic healing and with molecular structure as determined by x-ray diffraction technic, [C. I. & B. P. Reed] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 34-41, Dec. '42
- effect of dietary calcium, phosphorus and vitamin D on utilization of iron; relation of rickets to anemia, [I. Fuhr & H. Steenbock] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 71-75, Jan. '43
- Influence of rickets and of healing of rickets on mechanical properties of tibiae of rats, [A. A. Schiller, H. C. Struck & C. I. Reed] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 27-33, Dec. '42
- rickets and dentition, [R. Cibils Aguirre, S. de Alsaga & R. R. Sundblad] *Dia.méd.* 14: 1042, Oct. 12, '42
- diagnosis, modern fundamentals in hypovitaminosis D, [J. Messias do Carmo] *Hospital,Rio de Janeiro* 22: 557-569, Oct. '42
- epidemiology and statistics, among children of Palestine, [D. Teitel] *Harefush* 22: 35-37, Feb. 1, '42 [in Hebrew]
- effect of irradiated milk on incidence among city infants born during late winter months, [E. Graser] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 82, Jan. 24, '42
- statistical data on results of prophylaxis in Aussig district, [E. Meier] *Reichs-Gesundhbl.* 17: 375, May 13, '42
- etiology and pathogenesis, acquired rickets in infants of tuberculous mothers; study based on 150 cases, [C. A. Urquijo & M. Weissmann] *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 18: 573-593, Dec. '42
- RICKETS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued**
- effect of dietary fat on bone calcification in growing rat (relation to phosphorus in diet), [R. Bunkfeldt & H. Steenbock] *J.Nutrition* 25: 479-489, May '43
- prerachitic condition and its dependence on constitution and nutrition, [W. Kollath] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 313, April 4, '42
- experimental, in rats: relation to growth, with special reference to bones, [G. S. Dodds & H. C. Cameron] *Am.J.Path.* 19: 169-185, Jan. '43
- action of fluorine on teeth of rachitic rats, [J. T. Irving] *Nature,London* 151: 363, March 27, '43
- changes in composition of muscle of rachitic white rat produced by adding strontium carbonate and certain phosphates to diet, [R. Lecoq] *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 136: 151, '42
- vitellin, casein, liver and muscle tissue as sources of phosphorus for rachitic rat, [R. Bunkfeldt & H. Steenbock] *J.Nutrition* 25: 309-317, April '43
- prevention, effect of irradiated milk on incidence of rickets among city infants born during late winter months, [E. Graser] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 82, Jan. 24, '42
- statistical data on results in Aussig district, [E. Meier] *Reichs-Gesundhbl.* 17: 375, May 13, '42
- with single massive doses of vitamin D, [I. J. Wolf] *J.Pediat.* 22: 396-417, April '43
- renal: See **Dwarfism**
- therapy, modern fundamentals in hypovitaminosis D, [J. Messias do Carmo] *Hospital,Rio de Janeiro* 22: 557-569, Oct. '42
- activation (by ultraviolet rays) of provitamin D₂ (7-dehydrocholesterol) in rat, [E. Geiger & S. Lassen] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 11-12, Jan. '43
- large peroral doses of vitamin D, [E. S. Moshkevich] *Pediatriya*, no. 1, p. 68, '41
- six cases, [D. R. Bandeira] *Rev.méd.brasil.* 13: 489-520, Oct. '42
- RICKETTS, R.**, Outline of course in visceral neurology, *Hahneman.Monthly* 78: 204-207, May '43
- RICKETTSIA**
- See also **Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Typhus**
- American and Australian Q fevers; persistence of infectious agents in guinea pig tissues after deferescence, [R. R. Parker & E. A. Steinhaus] *Pub. Health Rep.* 58: 523-527, March 26, '43
- epidemiology of Q fever; experimental infection of ticks *Haemaphysalis bispinosa* and *Ornithodoros* sp. with *Rickettsia burneti*, [D. J. W. Smith] *Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M. Sc.* 20: 295-296, Dec. '42
- morphologic structure, [H. Plotz, J. E. Smadel, T. F. Anderson & L. A. Chambers] *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 355-358, April '43
- nomenclature of pathogenic rickettsiae, [C. B. Philip] *Am.J.Hyg.* 37: 301-309, May '43
- Ornithodoros* ticks as medium for transportation of disease agents, [R. R. Parker] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 1963-1966, Dec. 25, '42
- Q fever, [F. E. Zemp] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 828-830, March 13, '43; correction 122: 331, May 29, '43; comment by Dyer 122: 331, May 29, '43
- Q fever; review, [R. E. Dyer & N. H. Topping] *M.Rec.& Ann.* 36: 452-457, Nov. '42
- typhus group of fevers; classification, laboratory diagnosis, prophylactic inoculation and specific serum treatment, [A. Felix] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 597-601, Nov. 21, '42
- RICKFORD, R. B. K.**, and **WHAPHAM, E. W.**, Benign ovarian neoplasms and post-menopausal haemorrhage, *J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp.* 49: 653-659, Dec. '42
- RICKS, H. C.:** See **GRAY, A. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- RICO-AVELLO, C.**, El edema de los palúdicos, *Med.colon., Madrid* 1: 113-130, Feb. 1, '43
- RIDDELL, L. A.**, Surgical teaching 100 years ago, *New Zealand M.J.* 41: 248-251, Dec. '42
- RIDDELL, W. A.**, Chemical treatment of lake water to control "swimmer's itch," *Bull.Hyg.* 17: 780, Nov. '42 [Abstract]
- RIDDELL, W. J. B.**, Charles Howard Usher, 1865-1942, *Ann.Eugenics* 11: 309-313, Dec. '42
- RIDDELL, W. R.**, Shakespeare's medical son-in-law, Dr. John Hall, *M.Rec.* 155: 543, Dec. '42
- Notes on early Canadian medicine, *M.Rec.* 156: 99-100, Feb. '43
- Two century old volume on premature interment, *M.Rec.* 156: 295-296, May '43
- RIDDLE, O.**, General relationships of hormones to growth and development, *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 10: 7-14, '42
- See **LAHR, E. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **MILLER, R. A.** (Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y.), *jt. auth.*
- RIDDLE, P.**, Ambulatory methods in surgical treatment of hernia, *Dallas M.J.* 29: 4-5, Jan. '43
- RIDENOUR, N.**, Relation between clinical experience and attitudes toward psychoanalysis, *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 13: 33-40, Jan. '43
- Suggestions to radio speakers, *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 13: 361-363, April '43
- RIDLEY, J. E.:** See **LYBURN, R. St. J.**, *jt. auth.*

- RIEBEN, G.**, Zur Therapie der Varizen, *Praxis* 31: 6-10, Jan. 7, '42
- RIECHERT, T.**, Causalgia; diagnosis and treatment, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 379-380, March '43 [Abstract]
- RIECKER, H. M.**, Essential hypertension, *J. Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc.* 4: 17-22, Jan. '43
- RIEDEL, H.**, Über die biologische Spaltung von Azofarbstoffen durch Hefe, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 569, June 20, '42
- RIEDL, O.**: See **BINDER, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- RIEDEL, C.**: See **RAVDIN, I. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- RIEHL'S DISEASE**: See Melanin, pigmentation
- RIEMER, A.**: See **REST, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- di RIENTO, S.**, Broncografía contrastada en el quiste hidatídico pulmonar, *Bol. d. Inst. clín. quir.* 18: 701-733, Oct. '42
- RIEPER, J. P.**, and **NOGUEIRA, N. G.**, Falsa "síndrome de Meigs," *An. brasil. de ginec.* 15: 116-123, Feb. '43
- RIESCO, J. S.**: See **ASENJO, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- RIESEL, M. A.**: See **SORDELLI, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- RIESGO ORDÓÑEZ, V.**: See **BOTELLA LLUSIA, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- RIESS, E.**, Über die Verwendung verdünnter HCl-Lösung in der Bauchchirurgie, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 59, Jan. 10, '42
- RIESS, P.**, Der Anus praeternaturalis scrotalis, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 176, Jan. 31, '42
- RIETSCHEL**, Hat Nansen bei seiner Nordpolexpedition zeitweise nur von Fleisch und Fett gelebt? Zugleich eine Erwiderung auf den Aufsatz von Karl Heinz Wagner: Der Skorbut, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 45, Jan. 9, '42
- RIFE, D. C.**, Handedness and dermatoglyphics in twins, *Human Biol.* 15: 46-54, Feb. '43
- See **CROMWELL, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **CUMMINS, H.**, Dermatoglyphics and "mirror imaging," *Human Biol.* 15: 53-64, Feb. '43
- RIGBY, R. G.**, and **HOLLINGER, P. W.**, Fibrosarcoma of larynx in infant, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 425-429, March '43
- RIGDON, R. H.**, Effect of ethyl alcohol intoxication on development of local inflammatory reactions in rabbit, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 714-720, March '43
- and **GURL, H.**, Effect of roentgen irradiation on capillary permeability and inflammation in skin of rabbit, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 49: 250-257, Feb. '43
- RIGGINS, H. M.**, Postoperative pulmonary complications, from point of view of internist, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 46: 666-673, Dec. '42
- Present concepts of pathogenesis, morbidity, mortality and treatment of bronchiectasis, *Dis. of Chest* 9: 5-23, Jan.-Feb. '43
- RIGGS, E.**, and others, Nutrition survey in East York Township; description of survey and general statement of results, *Canad. J. Pub. Health* 34: 193-204, May '43
- RIGGS, R. W.**, Sinusitis in diseases of lower respiratory tract, *New Orleans M. & S. J.* 95: 475-477, April '43
- RIGGS' DISEASE**: See *Ptyorrhea Alveolaris*
- RIGHT AND LEFT-HANDEDNESS**: See *Left and Right-Handedness*
- RIGIDITY**
See also Paralysis, spastic; Parkinsonism
decrebrate, pseudofactive state and rigidity in sloth, [S. W. Britton & R. F. Kline] *J. Neurophysiol.* 6: 65-69, Jan. '43
- RIGLER, L. G.**, Roentgen diagnosis of early pulmonary tuberculosis, *J. Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc.* 3: 6-12, Jan. '42
- Infected lung cyst, *Radiology* 40: 485-496, May '43
- RIGOS, F. J.**, Roentgenologic irradiation in acute peritonitis and its effect on cells of normal peritoneal fluid in guinea-pigs, *Radiology* 39: 691-696, Dec. '42
- RIKE, B. J.**: See **DUDGEON, H. JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- RILEY, E. C.**, Hazards in use of chlorinated naphthalene and diphenyl, *Indust. Hyg. Bull.* 22: 80-81, Feb. '43
- RILEY, H. A.**, and **FROCHT, M.**, Myasthenia gravis; familial occurrence, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 904-908, June '43
- RILEY, J. G.**, and **WAUGH, R. L.**, Streptococcal meningitis following cranio-cerebral trauma; recovery following use of sulfapyridine and sulfadiazine, *J. A. M. A.* 121: 338-339, Jan. 30, '43
- RIMINI, R.**, El lavado pleural en el tratamiento de la pleuresia purulenta, *Rev. de tuberc. d. Uruguay* 10: 470-478, '42
- See **DUOMARCO, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- RIMPAU, W.**, Eine Einteilung der Leptospirosen, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 342, April 11, '42
- Ueber Agglutination und Lysis bei Leptospiiren (Feldfeber A), *Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. I)* 149: 65, June 30, '42
- da RIN, C.**: See **NATIN, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- RINCON MUÑEZ, J.**, and **OLIVA PRIEGO, E.**, Las hemorragias intraperitoneales por ruptura del cuerpo lúteo, *Med. españ.* 8: 612-620, Dec. '42
- RINDANI, A. U.**: See **EISENSTAEDT, K.**, *jt. auth.*
- RING, G. C.**, Thiamine and specific dynamic action of carbohydrate fat, *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 483-490, Feb. '43
- RINGELMAN, N. P.**: See **GOLDMAN, L.** (Cincinnati), *jt. auth.*
- RINGER SOLUTION**: See Sodium chloride
- RINGROSE, E. J.**, Treatment of large stasis ulcers by pinch skin grafts, *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 33: 175-178, April '43
- RINGWORM**
See also Microsporiasis; Mycosis, cutaneous; Tinea; Trichophytosis
—bacteriology of feet and incidence of dermatophytosis of feet of high school students, [G. I. Wallace & H. E. Moorman] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 816-821, June '43
- in Vinagapatam, [V. G. Nair] *J. Indian M. A.* 11: 368-372, Sept. '42
- tinea imbricata in India, [N. C. Dey & P. A. Maplestone] *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 5-6, Jan. '42
- diagnosis, tinea infection**, [R. W. Carslaw] *M. Press* 208: 376-377, Dec. 9, '42
- experimental, studies with dermatophytes; influence of age upon allergic response in guinea pig, [E. D. DeLamater] *J. Invest. Dermat.* 5: 423-429, Dec. '40
- therapy, accidents due to thallium used in therapy of tinea; comparative experimental study of thallium acetate and new thallium salts, [F. Martínez Torres] *Actas dermo-sif.* 31: 499-502, June '40
- athlete's foot, *Internat. M. Digest* 41: 379-380, Dec. '42
- epidemic of tinea treated by epilation with thallium acetate, [J. L. Agustín Sancho] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 771-773, May '42
- evaluation of fungicidal agent (phenylmercuric borate and phenylmercuric nitrate) for fungous disease of feet; controlled hospital study, [L. Goldman & others] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 569-573, April '43
- fungous infections of feet treated with camphor-phenol mixture, [W. R. Glenn & H. E. Hailey] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 239-241, Feb. '43
- practical plan for treatment of superficial fungus infections, [S. M. Peck & L. Schwartz] *Pub. Health Rep.* 58: 337-345, Feb. 26, '43
- tinea infection, [R. W. Carslaw] *M. Press* 208: 376-377, Dec. 9, '42
- RINZLER, E.**, Transitional glioma, *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 10: 316-318, May-June '43
- RINZLER, S. H.**: See **HERTZ, J. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- del RIO HORTEGA, P.**, **POLAK, M.**, and **PRADO, J. M.**, Estudios sobre la neuroglia periférica; la neuroglia de los ganglios sensitivos, *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 18: 159-168, June '42
- RIO LEON, E.**, Resumen histórico de la sífilis, *Villaclara méd.* 11: 55-62, Jan.-Feb. '43
- Cromoblastomycosis; estudio basado en la revisión de la literatura y en la observación de 16 casos, *Villaclara méd.* 11: 228-249, March-April '43
- RIO LEON, R.**, Presentación de un modelo de tarjeta clínica destinada a la consulta de cardiología del Hospital "San Juan de Dios," *Villaclara méd.* 10: 238-245, Sept.-Oct. '42
- Aspecto social de la cardiología, *Villaclara méd.* 11: 137-140, Jan.-Feb. '43
- Contribución al estudio de las manifestaciones cardiovascular de la anquilostomiasis, *Rev. cubana de cardiol.* 4: 25-36, Jan.-March '43
- RIOPELLE, J. L.**: See **MASSON, P.**, *jt. auth.*
- RIORDAN, D. J.**, Treatment of vascular nerve by radium emanation, *Irish J. M. Sc.*, pp. 626-630, Dec. '42
- RIOS, E.**, and **MONTERO O., E.**, Ictericia obstructiva por enfermedad de Hodgkin abdominal, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 70: 1001-1003, Dec. '42
- RIOS, J. A.**, La sanidad en Chile en 1941, *Bol. Ofic. san. panam.* 22: 13-15, Jan. '43
- RIOS CASTRO, R.**, Conocimientos sobre males venéreos en el personal de las fuerzas armadas de Valparaíso; nota preliminar, *Rev. chilena de hig. y med. prev.* 5: 39-45, June '43
- RIOUX, J. E.**, Le lever précoce, *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 386-391, April '43
- RIPPS, MAURICE L.**
(For obituary see under *Obituaries*)
- See **VOLLMER, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- RIPPY, E. L.**, Perforating wounds of abdomen, *J. Tennessee M. A.* 36: 20-25, Jan. '43
- RISAK, E.**: See **POLZER, K.**, *jt. auth.*
- RISEMAN, J. E. F.**: See **STURNICK, M. I.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **SAGALL, E. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- RISKIN, A. M.**: See **McKEE, R. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- RISLEY, E. A.**: See **KAZAL, L. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- RISOLIA, A. J.**, Cirugía conservadora y funcional en ginecología, *Bol. d. Inst. clín. quir.* 18: 807-819, Oct. '42
- RISSE, A. S.**, Intestinal "decompression"—review of methods, *J. Oklahoma M. A.* 36: 197-200, May '43
- RISSMANN, E.**, Beitrag zur Klinik der erworbenen Pulmonalinsuffizienz, *Med. Klin.* 38: 150, Feb. 13, '42
- Über die Lambliasis intestinalis im Generalgouvernement, *Med. Klin.* 38: 532, June 5, '42
- RISSO, R.**: See **PURRIEL, P.**, *jt. auth.*
- RISTEEN, W. A.**: See **AKELAITIS, A. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- RITCHIE, J.**, Training in public health, *Pub. Health* 58: 68-70, March '43

- RITTENBERG, D., State of proteins in animals as revealed by use of isotopes, Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. 9: 283-289, '41
- RITTER, H., Ueber den bogenförmigen Uebergang von B in die ST-Strecke, München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 395, May 1, '42
- RITTER, H. H., Treatment of shock and fresh wounds, Am.J.Surg. 60: 112-114, April '43
- RITTER, J. A.: See LEE, W. E., Jr. auth.
- RITTER, J. S., and SHIFRIN, L. A., Calculus prostatitis, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 47: 76-78, Feb. '43
- RITTER, R., Erbärztliche Verbrechenverhütung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 68: 535, May 22, '42
- RITTER, W. L., and WALDEN, P. H., Suggested outline of policies, standing orders, and daily routine for industrial nurses, Mississippi Doctor 20: 356-362, Jan. '43
- Industrial nursing service; suggested yardstick for judging its efficiency, Indust.Med. 12: 212-214, April '43
- See GRAY, A. L., Jr. auth.
- RIVANOL (acridine dye): See Acridine Dyes
- RIVARA, L. T., and CERDEIRO, A. M., Fracturas obstétricas, Semana méd. 2: 1169-1175, Nov. 12, '42
- RIVARD, J. H., and CABANA, E., Les affections traumatiques de la hanche chez l'enfant, Ann.méd.-chir. de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal 4: 69-81, March '43
- RIVAROLA, J. B.: See GONZALEZ, G., Jr. auth.
- RIVAS, C. I., Semiólogia de los tumores de la glándula mamaria, Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 540-544, Aug. '42
- El diagnóstico del cáncer del estómago (en el 60% de los casos, los médicos tienen la culpa de que el enfermo llegue tarde al cirujano), Día méd. 15: 103-104, Feb. 8, '43
- and GOBICH, E., Equinococosis hidatídica de la glándula tiroidea, Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 739-806, Oct. '42
- See IVANISSEVICH, O., Jr. auth.
- and ONATE, T. J., Tumor del corpúsculo carotídeo, Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 635-639, Sept. '42
- RIVAS, J. J., Poliposis nasal deformante, Arch. venezol. Soc. de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol. 2: 194-199, Dec. '41
- RIVAS CABELLO, E.: See GAY PRIETO, J., Jr. auth.
- RIVER, L. P., and REED, F. A., Volvulus of cecum; report of 4 cases, Ann.Surg. 116: 874-881, Dec. '42
- and GUBLER, J. A., Transverse megacolon associated with chronic volvulus; case report, Ann. Surg. 117: 786-790, May '43
- See HOWSER, J. W., Jr. auth.
- RIVERA, R. E.: See WEST, H. D., Jr. auth.
- RIVERA E., C. A., Importancia del examen proctológico en la clínica, Prensa méd., La Paz 2: 251-253, Dec. '42
- RIVERO, E.: See ROSAL, J. M., Jr. auth.
- RIVERO FAJARDO, J.: See CRUZ AUNON, J., Jr. auth.
- RIVEROS, M., and GIAGNI, M., Hemicolectomia derecha por cáncer del ciego simulando apendicitis crónica a forma tumoral, An.Fac.de cien.méd., Asunción (no. 16) 10: 5-10, '42
- RIVERO SERRA, I.: See RAMON GUERRA, A. U., Jr. auth.
- RIVERS, A. B.: See SMITH, L. A., Jr. auth.
- RIVERS, T. D.: See BOND, E. D., Jr. auth.
- RIVERS, T. M., Virus diseases with particular reference to vaccinia, Virus Dis., pp. 3-31, '43
- RIVES, J. D., Vesicant chemical warfare agents, New Orleans M. & S.J. 95: 493-499, May '43
- RIXEY, PRESLEY MARION (1852-1920), [L. H. Roddis] Mil.Surgeon 92: 69-73, Jan. '43
- RIZZI, L., La natura delle endocarditi in base allo studio delle endocarditi nel tubercolotici, Boll.Soc.Ital.biol. sper. 17: 112, Feb. '42
- RIZZO, P. C., Foot symptoms; instruction and exercises for their relief, Indust.Med. 12: 80-81, Feb. '43
- ROA, A.: See HERMOSILLA DIAZ, F., Jr. auth.
- ROA, R. L.: See VILA, E. L., Jr. auth.
- ROBB, D., Wanted—precipitant [for medical affairs in New Zealand], New Zealand M.J. 42: 26-30, Feb. '43
- McKECHNIE, W. R., and GUTHRIE, D. W., Peripheral aneurysms of traumatic origin; cases occurring in brachial, radial and ulnar arteries, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 12: 147-148, Oct. '42
- ROBB, G. P.: See RUSKIN, A., Jr. auth.
- ROBBE, A., Geschossentfernung, Erfahrungen mit dem Boloskop und dem Hochfrequenzmetallstrahler, Deut. Militärarzt 7: 12, Jan. '42
- ROBBERY: See Crime and Criminals
- ROBBIE, W. A., and GIBSON, R. B., Rapid clinical determination of urinary 17-ketosteroids, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 3: 200-205, April '43
- ROBBIN, L., Observations on pyuria of infants and children, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 749-752, Dec. '42
- ROBBINS, B. S., Evolution of neurotic present from traumatic past, Psychiatry 5: 537-542, Nov. '42
- ROBBINS, C. M., Newark Beth Israel Hospital, M.Leaves 5: 107-116, '43
- ROBBINS, E. B.: See SCOTT, C. C., Jr. auth.
- ROBBINS, L. L., Suggestions for psychological study of sterility in women, Bull.Menninger Clin. 7: 41-44, Jan. '43
- ROBB-SMITH, A. H. T.: See CARLETON, A., Jr. auth.
- See McNEE, J. W., Jr. auth.
- ROBERT, J. N.: See CIAFARRO, R., Jr. auth.
- ROBERT, P., Die diagnostische Bedeutung der Hauterscheinungen bei inneren Erkrankungen, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 997-1001, Sept. 12, '42
- de ROBERTIS, E., Citología de la glándula paratiroides, Rev.med.latino-am. 27: 118-131, Aug. '42
- and del CONTE, E., El coloide intracelular de la tiroidea del Bufo arenarum (Hensel) normal y en hiper e hipofunción, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 18: 547-555, Dec. '42
- and NOWINSKI, W. W., Acción de la congelación y desecación sobre el metabolismo de los tejidos; la respiración del hígado de cobayo congelado y desecado, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 18: 333-345, July '42
- and PRIMAVESI, L., Citología de la neuropódosis de la rata después de la privación de agua y de la inyección de pterina, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 18: 363-366, Nov. '42
- See VIDAL, F., Jr. auth.
- ROBERTS, B. H. St. C., Remarks on some types of industrial cataracts, M.Press 208: 301-303, Nov. 4, '42
- ROBERTS, E. C., and others, Penicillin B, antibacterial substance from *Penicillium notatum*, J.Biol.Chem. 147: 47-53, Jan. '43
- See VAN BRUGGEN, J. T., Jr. auth.
- ROBERTS, E. M., Treatment of malaria, Mississippi Doctor 20: 407-409, Feb. '43
- ROBERTS, E. P., Tinnitus and impaired hearing caused by intra-osseous osteogenic fibroma of maxilla, Ann.Dent. 1: 193-195, March '43
- ROBERTS, G. J., Neurinoma of facial nerve in middle ear and mastoid; report of case, Arch.Otolaryng. 37: 62-73, Jan. '43
- ROBERTS, H. K.: See MacBRYDE, C. M., Jr. auth.
- ROBERTS, J. E. (London): See QUICK, R. S., Jr. auth.
- ROBERTS, J. E. (New York), and LISA, J. R., Heart in pulmonary tuberculosis; clinico-pathological study of 100 autopsied patients, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 47: 253-262, March '43
- ROBERTS, J. E. H.: See JENNINGS, G. H., Jr. auth.
- ROBERTS, J. I., Notes on East African vesicant beetle, East African M.J. 19: 242-247, Nov. '42
- ROBERTS, J. L., and BALDWIN, I. L., Spore formation by *Bacillus subtilis* in peptone solutions altered by treatment with activated charcoal, J.Bact. 44: 653-659, Dec. '42
- ROBERTS, L. J.: See BRENNER, S., Jr. auth.
- ROBERTS, M. E., and OSPECK, A. G., Pertussis toxin, J.Infect.Dis. 71: 264-269, Nov.-Dec. '42
- ROBERTS, N., Treatment of minor injuries of ankle, Post-Grad.M.J. 19: 7-11, Jan. '43
- ROBERTS, R. C.: See MALLACH, J. F., Jr. auth.
- ROBERTSON, E. C., and DOYLE, M. E., On control of cross-infections in a children's hospital, Aerobiology, pp. 223-227, '42
- See BROWN, A., Jr. auth.
- DOYLE, M. E., and TISDALL, F. F., Use of ultraviolet radiation in reduction of respiratory cross infections in a children's hospital; final report, J.A.M.A. 121: 908-914, March 26, '43
- ROBERTSON, E. G., Disorder of micturition due to cerebral lesions, Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. 13: 61-65, Dec. '42
- ROBERTSON, F., Case of blackwater fever, Newcastle M.J. 21: 115-121, Dec. '42
- ROBERTSON, G. E., Management of bulbar poliomyelitis, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 3: 55-58, April '42
- ROBERTSON, J. D., Calcium metabolism and nutrition problems, Nature, London 151: 379-381, April 3, '43
- ROBERTSON, J. E., Present status of thyroid physiology, Dallas M.J. 29: 7-9, Jan. '43
- ROBERTSON, O. H., Newer knowledge concerning inception of pneumonia and its bearing on prevention, Ann. Int.Med. 18: 1-14, Jan. '43
- Air-borne infection, Science 97: 495-502, June 4, '43
- PUCK, T. T., LEMON, H. M., and LOOSLI, C. G., Lethal effect of triethylene glycol vapor on air-borne bacteria and influenza virus, Science 97: 142-144, Feb. 5, '43
- and others, Sterilization of air by means of germicidal aerosol mists and vapors, Aerobiology, pp. 271-286, '42
- ROBERTSON, ROBERT CECIL (1890-1942)
- obituary and bibliography, [H. G. Thompson] J.Path. & Bact. 55: 125-130, Jan. '43
- ROBERTSON, T. D.: See BENJAMIN, J. A., Jr. auth.
- ROBERTSON TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis
- ROBERTSON LAVALLE, C., Tratamiento biológico de la tuberculosis, Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 472-484, Aug. '42
- ROBIE, T. R., Psycho-endocrinotherapy in personality disorders of eunuchoidism (successful results with propylene glycol testosterone applied regularly to lingual veins), Dis.Nerv.System 4: 42-46, Feb. '43

- ROBILLARD, E.: See BLAIS, J. A., Jr. auth.
- See BEAULIEU, R., Jr. auth.
- ROBILLARD, G. L., AUERBACH, S. F., and SHAPIRO, A. L., Management of tumors of breast, with special emphasis on problem of cancer of breast, *Am. J. Surg.* 60: 235-242, May '43
- ROBINS, A. B., Development of tuberculosis in apparently healthy adult, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 1-10, Jan. '43
- See EDWARDS, H. R., Jr. auth.
- ROBINS, M.: See AMES, W. R., Jr. auth.
- ROBINS, R. B., President's address, *J. Arkansas M. Soc.* 40: 1-2, June '43
- ROBINS, S.: See NELSON, D., Jr. auth.
- ROBINS, S. A., Hypersensitivity to diodrast as determined by skin tests, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 48: 766-769, Dec. '42
- ROBINSON, A.: See BEACH, E. F., Jr. auth.
- ROBINSON, C. S., LUCKEY, H., and MILLS, H., Factors affecting hydrogen ion concentration of contents of small intestine, *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 175-181, Jan. '43
- ROBINSON, D. W., and HARLESS, M., Papillary cystadenoma lymphomatosum of parotid gland, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 449-452, April '43
- See WAHL, H. R., Jr. auth.
- ROBINSON, E. A., and ADOLPH, E. F., Pattern of normal water drinking in dogs, *Am. J. Physiol.* 139: 39-44, May '43
- ROBINSON, E. J., and CROSSLEY, M. L., Metabolism of *N*-acetylsulfanilamides in dog, *Arch. Biochem.* 1: 415-423, Feb. '43
- See BENAGLIA, A. E., Jr. auth.
- ROBINSON, F., El tratamiento de la tuberculosis, *Rev. san. de policía* 2: 256-269, Sept.-Oct. '42
- ROBINSON, F. W., Practical considerations in design and maintenance of ultraviolet air sanitation equipment, *Aerobiology*, pp. 181-183, '42
- ROBINSON, G. C., Symposium on social psychiatry; importance of social and emotional factors in medical practice, *Clinics* 1: 842-859, Dec. '42
- ROBINSON, G. G., Fertility in argasid tick, *Ornithodoros moubata*, Murray, *Parasitology* 34: 308-314, Nov. '42
- Relative toxicity of rotenone and Pyrethrum in oil to argasid tick, *Ornithodoros moubata*, Murray, *Trop. Dis. Bull.* 40: 243-244, March '43 [Abstract]
- ROBINSON, G. M.: See MEDAWAR, P. B., Jr. auth.
- ROBINSON, H. B. G., Dental caries and metabolism of calcium, *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 357-365, March 1, '43
- ROBINSON, H. J., Toxicity and efficacy of penicillin, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 70-79, Jan. '43
- and GRAESSLE, O. E., In vitro and in vivo studies of gramicidin, tyrothricin and tyrocidine, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 76: 316-325, Dec. '42
- Toxicity of tannic acid, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 63-69, Jan. '43
- ROBINSON, H. M. (Baltimore), Resumption of antisiphilitic therapy following postarsphenamine reactions, *Pennsylvania M. J.* 46: 667-676, April '43
- ROBINSON, H. M. (Brooklyn), Fluorescein-aid in gastroscopy, *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 10: 181-182, May '43
- ROBINSON, J. M., Suggestion for operative delivery of impacted breech, *Clin. J.* 72: 108-109, May-June '43
- ROBINSON, J. L., and DUNN, W. T., Gastric lavage and sputum cultures, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 413-420, April '43
- ROBINSON, L. B., Debemos proteger al público contra el charlatanismo, *Bol. méd. mex.* 1: 4-5; 24, Jan. '43
- Sin título legalmente reconocido, *Bol. méd. mex.* 1: 4-5; 24, Feb. '43
- ROBINSON, L. J., Evaluation of continued therapy with phenytoin sodium, *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 231-237, Sept. '42
- ROBINSON, M., Failing lactation; study in 1100 cases, *Lancet* 1: 66-68, Jan. 16, '43
- ROBINSON, N., Some surgical experiences in Middle East, *M. J. Australia* 2: 376-380, Oct. 24, '42
- ROBINSON, P., Typhus fever in Addis Ababa, *Ann. Trop. Med.* 37: 38-41, April '43
- ROBINSON, R.: See ABRAHAM, E. P., Jr. auth.
- See MEDAWAR, P. B., Jr. auth.
- ROBINSON, W. D., JANNEY, J. H., and GRANDE COVIAN, F., Evaluation of nutritional status of population group in Madrid, Spain, during summer of 1941, *J. Nutrition* 24: 557-584, Dec. '42
- See YOUNG, J. B., Jr. auth.
- ROBLES, C., Posibilidades quirúrgicas en las epilepsias, *Prensa méd. mex.* 8: 15-22, Feb. 15, '43
- FLORES COVARRUBIAS, T., and del CUETO, R., Electroencefalógrafo de construcción nacional. Sus características y sus resultados. Análisis de cincuenta casos, *Rev. méd. d. Hosp. gen.* 4: 416-466, April 15, '42
- ROBLIN, R. O., JR.: See ANDERSON, G. W. (Stamford, Conn.), Jr. auth.
- See BELL, P. H., Jr. auth.
- ROBSCHNEIT-ROBBINS, F. S., MILLER, L. L., and WHIPPLE, G. W., Hemoglobin and plasma protein: simultaneous production during continued bleeding as influenced by amino acids, plasma, hemoglobin, and digests of serum, hemoglobin, and casein, *J. Exper. Med.* 77: 375-396, April '43
- ROBSON, E. G., Civilian nursing service in wartime, *Hospitals* 17: 36-38, April '43
- ROBSON, G. B.: See CUTTING, W. C., Jr. auth.
- ROBSON, J. W., and SCOTT, G. I., Eficacia de la sulfacetamida-sodio (albucido soluble) en el tratamiento de úlceras experimentales de la córnea, *Rev. oto-neuro-oftal.* 17: 146-147, Aug. '42
- Local chemotherapy in experimental lesions of eye produced by *Staph. aureus*, *Lancet* 1: 100-103, Jan. 23, '43
- ROBSON, L. C., Perforated esophagus following burns, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 414, April 3, '43
- ROBY, C., and SCHUMANN, W. R., Demerol (8-140) and scopolamine in labor; preliminary report, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 318-319, Feb. '43
- ROCA, C. A., Fracturas diafisarias del húmero en el medio militar, *Rev. san. mil.*, Buenos Aires 41: 847-853, Dec. '42
- LOIACONO, G. J., and MUNDET, E., Síndrome d'Ehlers-Danlos, *Semana méd.* 2: 887-894, Oct. 15, '42
- ROCA de VINALS, R.: See SIMARRO PUIG, J., Jr. auth.
- ROCA ESTEVES, A.: See SARNO, A., Jr. auth.
- ROCCA, F., and POLLACK, E., Acción de la folliculina sobre los factores extraglandulares de la diabetes insulinoresistente, *Rev. méd. latino-am.* 22: 23-31, Oct. '42
- ROCCA, M. C.: See CASAUBON, A., Jr. auth.
- ROCCATAGLIATA, R. L., Valor de la cistostomía en el tratamiento de las roturas de uretra, *Bol. d. Inst. clín. quir.* 18: 485-532, Aug. '42
- ROCH, Syndrome pédonculaire, *Presse méd.* 50: 231-232, Feb. 25-28, '42
- ROCHA, J. M., Resultados de cirugía de glaucoma, *Arq. Inst. Penido Burnier* 6: 367-380, July '42
- da ROCHA AZEVEDO, L. G., Ideias atuais sobre quelmaduras, *An. paulist. de med. e cir.* 44: 277-297, Oct. '42
- ROCHA e SILVA, M., Pharmacological properties of simple compounds of histamine with amino acids, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 199-205, Feb. '43
- ROCHA FILHO (1908—)
—contemporary American alienists and neurologists, [S. Ramírez Moreno] *Rev. mex. psiquiat., neurol. y med. leg.* 9: 22-23, March 1, '43
- ROCHBERG, S., Observations on continuous spinal anesthesia, *Anesth. & Analg.* 22: 174-176, May-June '43
- See BLOCK, N., Jr. auth.
- and ULLMAN, A., Cyclopropane bradycardia. Case report, *Anesthesiology* 4: 204-205, March '43
- ROCHE, C. F., ELGIN, L. W., and STANNUS, D. G., Acute urinary suppression following sulfadiazine therapy, *J. Florida M. A.* 29: 374-375, Feb. '43
- STANNUS, D. G., and ISBERG, E. M., Erythrocyte sedimentation rate determinations on normal youths, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 297-298, Dec. '42
- ROCHE, J., and DERRIEN, Y., Solubilité et caractères spécifiques des myoglobines (hémioglobines musculaires) des mammifères, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 41, '42
- ROCHE, P. Q., Symposium on social psychiatry; criminal psychiatry, *Clinics* 1: 958-971, Dec. '42
- Masochistic motivations in criminal behavior, *J. Crim. Psychopath.* 4: 431-444, Jan. '43
- ROCHETTE, P., Traitement chirurgical des déviations utérines, *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 417-421, April '43
- ROCHLIN, I.: See DENSTEDT, O. F., Jr. auth.
- ROCK, J., Medical and biological aspects of contraception; scientific case against rigid legal restrictions on medical birth-control advice, *Clinics* 1: 1598-1611, April '43
- and WERTIG, A. T., Some aspects of early human development, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 44: 973-983, Dec. '42; correction 45: 356, Feb. '43; also, *Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc.* (1942) 67: 93-103, '43
- ROCKEFELLER, N. A., Inter-American cooperation, *J. A. M. A.* 122: 28-30, May 1, '43
- ROCKEY, E. W., Trends and particulars in gastric surgery, *Northwest Med.* 42: 126-128, May '43
- ROCKWELL, F. V.: See DIETHELM, O., Jr. auth.
- ROCKWELL, G. E., Active chemical components of crude ragweed extract, *Ohio State M. J.* 39: 128-132, Feb. '43
- ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER
—[P. Maciel] *Rev. clin. de São Paulo* 12: 87-99, Oct.-Nov. '42
- [N. H. Topping] *M. Clin. North America* 27: 722-733, May '43
- duration of potency of tick-tissue vaccine, [R. E. Parker & E. A. Steinhilber] *Pub. Health Rep.* 58: 239-232, Feb. 5, '43
- in the Midwest, [E. B. Smith & E. H. Reinhard] *J. Missouri M. A.* 40: 166-171, June '43
- two cases, [R. S. Sanford] *J. Missouri M. A.* 40: 171, June '43
- epidemiology and statistics, Santander focus of spotted fever; epidemiologic study, [P. Jiménez-Martínez] *Rev. Fac. de med., Bogotá* 11: 188-194, Oct. '42

- ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER**—Continued
pathology, histologic observations on changes in brain, [I. M. Scheinker] Arch.Path. 35:583-589, April '43
therapy, experimental Rocky Mountain spotted fever; results of treatment with certain drugs, [E. A. Steinhaus & R. R. Parker] Pub.Health Rep. 58:351-352, Feb. 26, '43
—further experience in therapeutic use of immune rabbit serum, [N. H. Topping] Pub.Health Rep. 58:757-775, May 14, '43
transmission, spontaneous infection in tick *Amblyomma americanum*, [R. B. Parker, G. M. Kohls & E. A. Steinhaus] Pub.Health Rep. 58:721-729, May 7, '43
RODA, E.: See GOMEZ ORBANEJA, J., *jt. auth.*
—See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., *jt. auth.*
—See MORALES, M., *jt. auth.*
RODANICHE, E. C., and KIRSNER, J. B., Effect of sulfonamide compounds on growth of *Endamoeba histolytica* in culture, *J.Parasitol.* 28:441-449, Dec. '42
—KIRSNER, J. B., and PALMER, W. L., Effect of oral administration of sulfonamide compounds on fecal flora of patients with non-specific ulcerative colitis, *Gastroenterology* 1:133-139, Feb. '43
RODDIS, L. H., Presley Marion Rixey, Surgeon General, United States Navy (1902-10), *Mil.Surgeon* 92:69-73, Jan. '43
Definition and scope of nautical medicine, *J.Lab.& Clin. Med.* 28:564-565, Feb. '43
Charles Francis Stokes, Surgeon General, United States Navy (1910-14), *Mil.Surgeon* 92:209-211, Feb. '43
William Clarence Bralsted, Surgeon General of the Navy (1914-20), *Mil.Surgeon* 92:317-323, March '43
RODEIRO, M., Complejo primario de la piel y eritema nudoso, *Rev.med.de Córdoba* 30:475-482, Sept. '42
RODENTS
See also Mice; Plague, transmission; Poliomyelitis, transmission; Rats; etc.
—nutrition of golden hamster, [J. M. Cooperman, H. A. Walsman & C. A. Elvehjem] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52:250-254, March '43
RODENWALDT, E., Die seelische Belastung des Europäers in tropischer Umwelt, *Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg.* 14:33, '42; in *Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.* 119, Hft. 3-4, '42
RODGER, D. E., Effort syndrome in Iceland, *Brit.M.J.* 1:351-352, March 20, '43
RODGER, F. C., Unilateral involvement of optic nerve in head injuries, *Brit.J.Ophth.* 27:23-33, Jan. '43
RODGERS, H. W.: See CRAWFORD, T., *jt. auth.*
RODRIGO, A.: See TORINO, A., *jt. auth.*
RODRIGUES, J. I.: See FERNANDES, R., *jt. auth.*
RODRIGUES LIMA DE GOUVEA, L., Sobre um caso de rigidez articular congênita fetal dificultando o parto, *An.brasil.de ginec.* 14:352-357, Nov. '42
RODRIGUES RAMALHO, G., Sobre um novo capturador para a coleta de pequenos insetos, *Arq.de hig.e saude púb.* São Paulo 7:107-111, May '42
RODRIGUEZ, A.: See CRISCI, A., *jt. auth.*
RODRIGUEZ, AURELIANO: See SAINZ, P. A., *jt. auth.*
RODRIGUEZ, AURELIO: See SAINZ, P. A., *jt. auth.*
RODRIGUEZ, AVELINO, Tumores mixtos de la parótida, *Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires* 21:433, Sept.; 471, Oct. '42
RODRIGUEZ, B., PAREJA PINEYRO, M., and GRANA, A., Neuróptico-encefalomielitis aguda, *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 21:503-517, Nov. '42
RODRIGUEZ, C.: See GARCIA ALVAREZ, *jt. auth.*
RODRIGUEZ, G., El índice demo-social; posibilidad de obtener un índice médico-social (a propósito de la reforma del Plan de estudios de la Facultad), *Rev. Asoc.med.argent.* 56:203-207, April 15-30, '42
RODRIGUEZ, L.: See GOMEZ ORTEGA, R., *jt. auth.*
RODRIGUEZ, P. M.: See TALBOT, N. B., *jt. auth.*
RODRIGUEZ, R., and SACKMANN SALA, A., La sulfamidoterapia local en las heridas articulares, *Prensa med.argent.* 30:473-475, March 17, '43
RODRIGUEZ ABADIE, B.: See MANTERO, M. E., *jt. auth.*
RODRIGUEZ BAZ, L., Shock, *Rev.med.-social san.y benef. munic.* 2:272-281, Oct.-Dec. '42
RODRIGUEZ CABO, M., Estabilidad económica de la familia y servicios sociales para los niños bajo las condiciones creadas por la guerra, *Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protecc.a la infancia* 16:222-229, Oct. '42
RODRIGUEZ CANDELA, J. L., Clínica de la vitamina K, *Medicina*, Madrid (pt. I) 11:88-98, Jan. '43
RODRIGUEZ CASTRO, A., Adenitis agudas; fiebre ganglionar, *Pediat.America* 1:169-175, March '43
RODRIGUEZ DEVINCENZI, A.: See ABENTE HAEDO, F., *jt. auth.*
RODRIGUEZ DIAZ, A. M., Pneumectomía total: presentación de dos casos, *Bol.d.Hosp.policia nac.* 2:25-40, March 1, '43
—See MADARIAGA ESCOBAR, H., *jt. auth.*
RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ, O., and GARCIA ALFONSO, J., La reacción presuntiva de Kahn en el diagnóstico de la sífilis, *Rev.san.mil., Habana* 6:293-307, Oct.-Dec. '42
RODRIGUEZ IGLESIAS, M.: See MARTINEZ DOMINGUEZ, R., *jt. auth.*
RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ, J. M.: See CAMPUZANO LOPEZ, L., *jt. auth.*
RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ, M. B., El problema que crea el enclavamiento de las laminarias en el conducto cervical y encarcelamiento de las mismas en la cavidad uterina, *Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid.* 21:182-186, Aug. '42
RODRIGUEZ MINON, J. L.: See ROF CARBALLO, J., *jt. auth.*
RODRIGUEZ MIRANDA, N.: See RICCI, G., *jt. auth.*
RODRIGUEZ MOLINA, L. F., ABELLEIRA, R., and CASARES, L., Un caso interesante de cálculo de la uretra posterior, *Rev.de med.y cir.Habana* 48:101-103, March 31, '43
RODRIGUEZ OLLEROS, A., Analogías y diferencias gastroológicas entre el espu tropical y la anemia perniciososa, *Ciencla* 3:145-149, June 25, '42
RODRIGUEZ PEREZ, J. F., Aplicación clínica de la Digitalis lanata, *Rev.de med.y cir.Habana* 47:550-556, Dec. 31, '42
RODRIGUEZ SEGAGE, Hernia de Richter. Un caso curioso por su evolución, *Med.españ.* 8:492-494, Nov. '42
RODRIGUEZ VILLEGAS, R., and SCHENA, A. T., Fístula colédocoduodenal por úlcera del duodeno, *Semana méd.* 2:664-667, Sept. 17, '42
RODRIGUEZ y RODRIGUEZ, A., La fosforización; y su significado en la insuficiencia córticosuprarrenal, *Medicina*, Madrid 10:385-415, Nov. '42
—and de AGUSTIN JIMENEZ, P., Sobre los holoproteidos y su patología funcional, *Medicina*, Madrid (pt. I) 11:237-257, March '43
RODWELL, A. W.: See TURNER, A. W., *jt. auth.*
ROE, A., Legal regulation of alcohol education, *Quart.J. Stud.on Alcohol* 3:433-464, Dec. '42
Survey of alcohol education in United States, *Quart. J.Stud.on Alcohol* 3:574-662, March '43
ROE, E. M. F.: See BURROWS, H., *jt. auth.*
ROE, J. H., and KUETHER, C. A., Determination of ascorbic acid in whole blood and urine through 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine derivative of dehydro-ascorbic acid, *J.Biol.Chem.* 147:399-407, Feb. '43
ROEB, M.: See LEINBROCK, A., *jt. auth.*
ROELCKE, K., Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung der chemischen Analyse für die Aufindung von gesundheitsgefährdenden Trinkwasserverunreinigungen, *Arch. f.Hyg.* 127:223, '42
Zur Pathogenese der Kruse-Sonne-(E-)Ruhr, *Zentralbl. f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 148:179, Jan. 12, '42
Statistisches zum Krankheitsbild der Kruse-Sonne-(E-)Ruhr, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21:407, May 2, '42
—and BERDAN, H., Ueber die chemischen und antigenen Eigenschaften des Kruse-Sonne-(E-)Ruhr-Endotoxins und das Vorkommen von Vitamin B₁₂ in den E-Ruhrbakterien, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap.* 101:278, April 10, '42
ROEN, P. R.: See HIGGINS, C. C., *jt. auth.*
von ROENTGEN, WILHELM KONRAD (1845-1923)
—biography, [M. F. Madrazo] *Cir.y cirujanos* 10:579-586, Dec. 31, '42
—tribute, [C. Coquil] *Cir.y cirujanos* 10:587-594, Dec. 31, '42
ROENTGEN RAYS
See also Hospitals, roentgen ray service; Radiations
—attempted correlation of mechanical properties of bone with antirachitic healing and with molecular structure as determined by x-ray diffraction technique, [C. I. & B. P. Reed] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138:34-41, Dec. '42
—x-ray diffraction studies of lipid and lipid-protein systems, [F. O. Schmitt & K. J. Palmer] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol.* 8:94-101, '40
apparatus: See also Roentgen Rays, protection against; Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy
—beam direction in radiotherapy; symposium, [F. Ellis & others] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 16:31-43, Feb. '43
—beryllium windows for permanently evacuated tubes, [H. Brackney & Z. J. Atlas] *Rev.Scient.Instruments* 14:59-63, March '43
—betatron (high voltage apparatus), [D. W. Kerst] *Radiology* 40:115-119, Feb. '43
—betatron, world's most powerful x-ray machine holds vast possibilities for medicine, industry, research, [A. E. Wildhagen] *Scient.Am.* 168:207-209, May '43
—cranial seriograph and its utility in neurologic radiology for cerebral angiography, [J. M. Sanchez-Perez] *Surgery* 13:661-666, May '43
—exploration of sinus tracts, fistulae and infected cavities, [H. C. Gage & E. R. Williams] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 16:8-21, Jan. '43
—foreign body localization, [E. R. Miller] *California & West.Med.* 57:349-351, Dec. '42
—foreign body localization and extraction; description of a method more accurate than that used by the Army, [L. G. Cole] *Am.J.Surg.* 60:3-12, April '43
—improved magnetic flow switch for use with water-cooled tubes, [P. C. Hodges] *Science* 97:124, Jan. 29, '43

ROENTGEN RAYS, apparatus—Continued

- intravaginal irradiation of cancer of cervix, [W. W. Wasson] Radiology 40: 454-457, May '43
- multiple cassette changer for angiocardiology; device for rapid serial radiography, [M. M. Schwarzchild] Radiology 40: 72-74, Jan. '43
- new devices, [J. Kochanowski] Lek.wojsk. 34: 167-168, Feb.-April '43
- new instrument to carry out method for localization of foreign bodies, [V. V. Bourke] Radiology 40: 56-61, Jan. '43
- new table for gastroduodenal examinations from above and below in horizontal position, [J. A. Orfila] Radiologia 5: 83-85, March-April '42
- "parascopie," apparatus to facilitate observation of film during roentgenoscopy, [B. Kattentidt] München. med.Wchnschr. 89: 11, Jan. 2, '42
- "parascopie"; brief technical explanation, [H. Müller] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 13, Jan. 2, '42
- photofluoroscope in screen photography, [W. Griffel] Lancet 1: 401-402, March 27, '43
- production and characteristics of 3,000 kilovolt roentgen rays, [J. G. Trump & R. W. Cloud] Am.J. Roentgenol. 49: 531-535, April '43
- removal of projectile; experiences with boloscope, [A. Robbe] Deut.Militärarzt 7: 12, Jan. '42
- responsibilities of the Army roentgenologist, [A. A. de Lorimier] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 28: 628-640, Feb. '43
- shock-proof apparatus in dermatology, [G. M. MacKee, A. C. Cipollaro & A. Mutscheller] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 47: 43-57, Jan. '43
- simple way to hold filter in place on contact therapy tubes, [U. V. Portmann] Am.J.Roentgenol. 49: 128, Jan. '43
- study of "widened" mediastinum in children and pitfalls in diagnosis (resulting from horizontal position for roentgenography), [A. V. Shapiro & L. Bell] Am.J.Roentgenol. 49: 159-176, Feb. '43
- technic in cerebral angiography, [T. Timins] Radiography 9: 30-32, April '43
- United States Army fluoroscope for foreign body localization, [P. C. Hodges & R. H. Morgan] Army M.Bull. (no. 64) pp. 87-97, Oct. '42
- venography of lower extremity; new technic (using diodrast, iodine preparation); preliminary report, [E. Zax] Am.J.Surg. 59: 551-553, March '43
- diagnosis: See also iodine and iodine compounds, iodized oil; other subheads under Roentgen Rays; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
- dosage during routine studies, [M. I. Smedal] Am.J. Roentgenol. 48: 807-815, Dec. '42
- military roentgenology, [R. E. Downing] Kentucky M. J. 41: 57-60, Feb. '43
- progress in recent years, [A. M. Mansoor] Lab. & M. Progr. 2: 190-196, Nov. '41
- radiologist and medical officer, [C. P. Theron] South African M.J. 16: 413-414, Dec. 12, '42
- roentgen ray service of Welfare Service for Minors, [A. de Oliveira Freitas] Arq.Serv.assist.a menor. 1: 197-206, June '42
- symposium on scientific proof and relations of law and medicine; medical facts that can or cannot be proved by roentgen ray; historical review and present possibilities, [S. W. Donaldson] Ann.Int. Med. 18: 535-556, April '43
- dosage: See Roentgen Rays, diagnosis; Roentgen Rays, effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Roentgenotherapy, dosage
- effects: See also Pregnancy, effects of irradiation; Radiations, effects
- application of 600 r (erythema dose for white subjects) on skin of Eritrean native, [C. Simonetti & F. Soricelli] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 5) 1: 86-90, '42
- comparison of ultraviolet and x-ray effects on mutation, [L. J. Stadler] Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Quant.Biol. 9: 168-178, '41
- delayed effect on cell outgrowth in cultures of fibroblasts, [G. Goldhaber & L. Doljanski] Growth 6: 357-366, Dec. '42
- effect of ionizing radiations on broad bean root, [L. H. Gray, J. Read & M. Poynter] Brit.J.Radiol. 16: 125-128, April '43
- effect of irradiation of sperm upon embryonic development of albino rat (*Mus norvegicus albinus*), [M. Henson] J.Exper.Zool. 91: 405-433, Dec. 5, '42
- experimental modification of radiosensitivity of embryonic cells, [J. P. Goodrich] Radiology 40: 179-187, Feb. '43
- materials for depth dose measurement, [F. W. Spiers] Brit.J.Radiol. 16: 90-97, March '43
- on cells of normal peritoneal fluid in guinea pigs, [F. J. Riggs] Radiology 39: 681-690, Dec. '42
- on grasshopper chromosomes, [J. G. Carlson] Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Quant.Biol. 9: 104-112, '41
- time factor, [G. M. MacKee, A. Mutscheller & A. C. Cipollaro] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 47: 490-497, April '43; correction 47: 762, May '43

ROENTGEN RAYS, effects—Continued

- time-intensity factor in radiobiology, [U. Fano & L. D. Marinelli] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 29: 59-66, Feb. '43
- types and frequencies of induced chromosomal aberrations, [K. Sax] Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Quant. Biol. 9: 93-103, '41
- use of radiation in locating origin of host resistance to *Trichinella spiralis* infections, [A. J. Levin & T. C. Evans] J.Parasitol. 28: 477-483, Dec. '42
- variations of biologic effect caused by various irradiations in relation to cellular sensitivity; preliminary report, [L. Giuntoli] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 5) 1: 80-82, '42
- films: See Roentgenograms
- fluoroscopy: See also Aorta, stricture; Foreign Bodies; Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
- [A. L. L. Bell] Radiology 40: 139-144, Feb. '43
- factors involved in screen photography, [V. N. Lewis] Radiography 9: 17-19, March '43
- hazards during roentgenoscopy, [T. N. White, D. B. Cowie & A. A. De Lorimier] Am.J.Roentgenol. 49: 639-652, May '43
- protective features provided with United States Army field roentgenoscopic equipment, [A. A. De Lorimier, D. B. Cowie & T. N. White] Am.J.Roentgenol. 49: 653-661, May '43
- high voltage: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
- injurious effects: See also Radiations, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, protection against; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
- effect of combining estrogen with lethal doses of roentgen ray in Swiss mice, [A. deG. Treadwell, W. U. Gardner & J. H. Lawrence] Endocrinology 32: 161-164, Feb. '43
- effect of gonadotropic hormone of pituitary on regeneration of rat testes following irradiation, [H. von Wattenwyl] Klin.Wchnschr. 21: 148, Feb. 14, '42
- indirect effect in single and parabiotic mice, [W. A. Barnes & O. B. Furth] Am.J.Roentgenol. 49: 662-681, May '43
- induction of leukemia in mice by methylcholanthrene and x-rays, [D. P. McEndy, M. C. Boon & J. Furth] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 227-247, Dec. '42
- influence of medium on injury of sperm, [T. C. Evans, J. C. Slaughter, E. P. Little & G. Failla] Radiology 39: 663-680, Dec. '42
- lethal dose studies, [F. Ellinger] M.Times, New York 71: 157-160, May '43
- metabolism of induced and spontaneous leukemias in mice, [D. Burk & others] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 249-275, Dec. '42
- on capillary permeability and inflammation in skin of rabbit, [B. H. Rigdon & H. Curi] Am.J.Roentgenol. 49: 250-257, Feb. '43
- on cells cultivated in vitro; recovery factor, [I. Lasnitzki] Brit.J.Radiol. 16: 61-67, Feb. '43
- on epiphyseal growth; experimental studies upon albino rat, [J. S. Barr, J. R. Lingley & E. A. Gall] Am.J.Roentgenol. 49: 104-115, Jan. '43
- on growing long bones of albino rats; histopathologic changes involving endochondral growth centers, [C. L. Hinkel] Am.J.Roentgenol. 49: 321-345, March '43
- peculiar growth lesions in frogs induced by irradiation of sperm cells, [P. S. Henshaw] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 409-417, Feb. '43
- postradiation panmyelophthisis clinically simulating agranulocytosis, [J. L. Sims & M. L. Carns] Ann. Int.Med. 17: 1021-1026, Dec. '42
- prevention of irradiation sickness; use of vitamin B₁ in roentgen therapy, [W. H. Whitmore] Am.J.Roentgenol. 49: 83-98, Jan. '43
- response of cells in vitro to variations in dosage, [I. Lasnitzki] Brit.J.Radiol. 16: 137-141, May '43
- therapy of roentgen dermatitis, [E. I. Dzhlit] Sovet med. (no. 11) 5: 26, '41
- protection against, in fluoroscopy, [A. L. L. Bell] Radiology 40: 139-144, Feb. '43
- hazards during roentgenoscopy, [T. N. White, D. B. Cowie & A. A. De Lorimier] Am.J.Roentgenol. 49: 639-652, May '43
- in industrial radiology, [W. Binks] Brit.J.Radiol. 16: 49-53, Feb. '43
- in medical and industrial practice; accepted standards in radiologic protection, [B. Russ] Brit.J.Radiol. 16: 6-7, Jan. '43
- in medical and industrial practice; effects of radiation on workers, [B. Paterson] Brit.J.Radiol. 16: 3-5, Jan. '43
- protection of radiologist and assistants, [C. Viviani] C. Rev.med.de Chile 70: 885-887, Nov. '42
- protective features provided with United States Army field roentgenoscopic equipment, [A. A. De Lorimier, D. B. Cowie & T. N. White] Am.J.Roentgenol. 49: 653-661, May '43

ROENTGEN RAYS—Continued

stereoscopy: See also Foreign Bodies; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography

—method for localization of intraorbital foreign bodies (with description of instrument), [E. P. Griffin, C. Glanturco & S. Goldberg] *Radiology* 40: 371-374, April '43

—practical aspects; fallacy in current practice of stereoroentgenography; single-film stereoroentgenograms—new and simple method of stereoroentgenography; device for measuring depth in single-film stereoroentgenograms, [E. Klein, M. Klein, H. Klein & A. T. Newman] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 682-690, May '43

technic: See also Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy; etc.

—differential radiography; body-section radiography in practice, [W. Watson] *Radiography* 9: 33-38, May '43

—general principles of body-section radiography, [J. Kieffer] *Radiol. & Clin. Photog.* (no. 1) 19: 2-10, '43

—increased filtration for diagnostic purposes, [S. J. Hawley] *Radiology* 40: 387-390, April '43

—indirect radiograph (mass radiography); technical data, [A. L. Cranch] *Radiography* 9: 1-5, Jan. '43

—metric examinations, [M. H. & J. E. Moreau] *Radiologia* 5: 191-196, July-Aug. '42

—new method of topographic registration and localization, [P. J. Coletos & L. H. Coletos-Lafay] *Presse méd.* 50: 151-153, Feb. 11-14, '42

—roentgen ray distribution at 60-140 kv.p., [Z. J. Atlee & E. D. Trout] *Radiology* 40: 375-386, April '43

—short distance therapy with standard apparatus; physical factors, [R. S. Quick & J. E. Roberts] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 16: 82-85, March '43

therapy: See Radiotherapy; Roentgenotherapy

ROENTGENOGRAMS

—copying full mouth series of intraoral radiographs, [W. F. Payne] *J.Biol.Photographic A.* 11: 51-55, Dec. '42

—duplication by light reversal process, [G. Henny, G. C. Bird, Jr. & H. M. Stauffer] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 554-555, April '43

—new devices in roentgenologic technic, [J. Kochanowski] *Lek.wojak.* 34: 167-168, Feb.-April '42

—x-rays in identification (incorporating person's photograph on his roentgenogram), [A. G. Garcia] *J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 524-525, Nov.-Dec. '42

ROENTGENOGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays; Roentgenograms; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

ROENTGENOLOGY

—advances in past quarter-century, [R. G. Allison] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 87-89, Jan. '43

—responsibilities of the Army roentgenologist, [A. A. de Lorimier] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 628-640, Feb. '43

—roentgenology and this world-wide war, [A. A. de Lorimier] *Radiology* 40: 304-306, March '43

history: See also von Roentgen; Wilhelm Konrad; Roentgen Rays, diagnosis; etc.

—Charles Lester Leonard, 1861-1913, *Radiol. & Clin. Photog.* (no. 1) 19: [n.p.] '43

teaching, place of radiology in medical teaching, [J. V. Sparks] *St.Barth.Hosp.J.* 47: 100-101, March '43

ROENTGENOSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

ROENTGENOTHERAPY

See also Radiotherapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

—progress in recent years, [A. M. Mansoor] *Lab. & M. Progr.* 2: 190-196, Nov. '41

apparatus: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus

deep: See Roentgenotherapy, high voltage

dosage: See also Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage

—area factor, [G. M. MacKee, A. Mutscheller & A. C. Cipollaro] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 657-664, May '43

—experimental depth dose for 5, 10, 15 and 20-million-volt x-rays (produced by betatron), [H. W. Koch, D. W. Kerst & P. Morrison] *Radiology* 40: 120-127, Feb. '43

—production and characteristics of 3,000 kilovolt rays, [J. G. Trump & R. W. Cloud] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 531-535, April '43

—quality, area and distance relationship for D₅₀ and D₉₀, [M. C. Reinhard & H. L. Goltz] *Radiology* 40: 283-292; 293-296, March '43

—tolerance dosage in radiotherapy with 200 kv. x-rays, [F. Ellis] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 348-350, Dec. '42

high voltage: See also Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Roentgenotherapy, dosage

—aberrant thyroid tumor of vertebrae with compression of spinal cord; recovery after operation and high voltage roentgen therapy, [P. G. Denker & R. L. Osborne] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 277-281, Feb. '43

—combination of radiation fields, [C. W. Wilson] *Brit. J.Radiol.* 15: 355-359, Dec. '42

—million volt therapy for intrathoracic cancer; palliative effects in series of 63 cases, [W. L. Watson & J. Urban] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 299-306, March '43

ROENTGENOTHERAPY, high voltage—Continued

—of carcinoma of lung, [P. A. Flood] *Post-Grad.M.J.* 19: 64-66, Feb. '43

—preliminary clinical observations on use of 3 million volt rays, [R. Dresser] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 536-537, April '43

—supervoltage therapy in carcinoma of cervix; further study, [H. E. Schmitz] *Radiology* 40: 458-462, May '43

—ultradeep roentgenotherapy (400 kv. with constant tension); cervical cancer treated and cicatrized 4 years ago, without recurrence; 2 cases, [A. H. Roffo & A. E. Roffo, Jr.] *Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer* 19: 295-300, April '42

—very high voltage therapy: supervoltage (including injurious effects), [I. G. Williams] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 360-364, Dec. '42

injurious effects: See Radiations, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage

technic: See Roentgen Rays, technic; Roentgenotherapy, dosage; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

RÖPKE, F., Zur Ätiologie des Kröbischen Krankheitsbildes, Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. 46: 69, Feb. 1, '42

Vergleichende Betrachtungen zur Fushygiene, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 68: 324, March 27, '42

ROEPKE, OTTO: See **Obituaries**

ROESCHMANN, W.: See **ALESSANDRI, H., Jr. auth.**

RÖSGEN, W., and MAMIER, Case of scleroderma resulting from frost-bite, Bull.War Med. 3: 312-313, Feb. '43 [Abstract]

ROESLER, H.: See **MAHAIM, I., Jr. auth.**

ROESLI, H., Ein Fall von gastrischer Polyneuritis und Tetanie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 944-945, Aug. 29, '42

RÖSSING, P., Zur Frage der Leberschädigung, Inbesondere der Leberzirrhose nach Arsenvergiftung, Arch. f. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 11: 131, '41

ROESSLER, R. L., and BROGDEN, W. J., Conditioned differentiation of vasoconstriction to subvocal stimuli, Am.J.Psychol. 56: 78-86, Jan. '43

ROETTIG, L. C., NUSBAUM, W. D., and CURTIS, G. M., Traumatic rupture of spleen, Am.J.Surg. 69: 292-319, Feb. '43

ROF CARBALLO, J., Tratamiento de la hipertensión arterial, Rev.clin.españ. 7: 219-229, Nov. 15, '42

Errores y progresos en la terapéutica con sulfanilamidas, Rev.clin.españ. 8: 56-73, Jan. 15, '43

—**and RODRIGUEZ MINON, J. L., Diabetes infantil con infantilismo y hepatomegalia, Rev.clin.españ.** 6: 233-235, Aug. 30, '42

ROFFO, A. E., JR., Nueva regla de calculo para mediciones en la radioterapia, Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 19: 83-91, April '42

Un nuevo filtro para la fotofluorescencia, Bol.Inst.de med. exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 19: 93-99, April '42

D'arsonvalcirugia (electrocirugia); inconvenientes en el acto quirúrgico motivados por la corriente eléctrica, Bol.Inst.de med. exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 19: 101-119, April '42

D'arsonvalcirugia. (Electrocirugia); evolución histórica, Bol.Inst.de med. exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 19: 271-281, April '42

Los precursores en el descubrimiento del radium, Bol. Inst.de med. exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 19: 285-294, April '42

—**See ROFFO, A. E., Jr. auth.**

ROFFO, A. H., Cancerización gástrica por ingestión de hollín, Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud.y trat.d. cáncer 19: 5-59, April '42

La fluorescencia de las lesiones gástricas precancerosas en el cáncer experimental, Bol.Inst.de med. exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 19: 61-82, April '42

Sobre algunos casos de neoplasias malignas tratadas con radioterapia, Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat.d.cáncer 19: 261-269, April '42

El tabaquismo en la mujer, Bol.Inst.de med. exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 19: 342-346, April '42

—**and del GIUDICE, V., Carcinomas de mama tratados con radioterapia, Bol.Inst.de med. exper. para el estud. y trat.d.cáncer** 19: 249-256, April '42

—**and LUCHETTA, B., Modificaciones del hemograma en ratas tratadas con metales coloidales, Bol.Inst.de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. d. cáncer** 19: 121-131, April '42

—**and MONTAGNA, H. V., Autotransfusión sanguínea hiperoxigenada productora de un medio de oxigenación constante; parte experimental, Bol.Inst.de med. exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer** 19: 239-244, April '42

—**and ROFFO, A. E., JR., Roentgenoterapia ultraprofunda (400 k. V. tensión constante); sobre dos carcinomas de matriz tratados y cicatrizados, con cuatro años. Observación sin recidivas, Bol.Inst.de med. exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer** 19: 295-300, April '42

ROFFO TEST: See **Cancer, diagnosis**

ROGANTI, A.: See **ARENAS, N., Jr. auth.**

- ROGATZ, J. L., and DAVIDSON, M. B. Congenital defect of skin in newborn infant, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 68: 918-919, June '43
- ROGER, H. Le passé et l'avenir de l'espace humaine, *Presse méd.* 50: 163-165, Feb. 11-14, '42
- ROGERS, A.: See BOGEN, E., Jr. auth.
- ROGERS, C. R. Therapy in guidance clinics, *J.Abnorm. & Social Psychol.* 38: 284-289, April '43
- ROGERS, E. F. H.: See DUBLIN, T. D., Jr. auth.
- ROGERS, F. S. Brenner tumor of ovary complicating pregnancy, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 896-898, May '43
- ROGERS, H. J.: See McCLEAN, D., Jr. auth.
- ROGERS, J. C. T.: See DRECKHANN, C. H., Jr. auth.
- ROGERS, L. (CardiW). Gunshot wounds of head caused by modern projectiles; outline of early treatment, *M. Press* 209: 4-7, Jan. 6, '43
- Treatment of cerebral contusion, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 151-154, Feb. 6, '43
- ROGERS, L. (London). Efficacy of vaccination against smallpox, *M.Officer* 68: 173, Nov. 28, '42; 131, Dec. 5, '42
- ROGERS, M. J. S. Technique for x-ray examination of ribs, *Radiography* 9: 7, Jan. '43
- ROGERS, R. L., and HILL, W. H. Encephalomyelitis following smallpox vaccination; report of case, *J.M.A. Georgia* 32: 48, Feb. '43
- ROGERS, W. A. Operation for benign cyst of upper humeral metaphysis, *Arch.Surg.* 46: 759-761, May '43
- ROGERS, W. C. Ectopic pregnancy; review of 65 cases occurring in general hospital over 8-year period, *California & West.Med.* 58: 110-113, March '43
- ROGERS, W. L. Os calcis fractures in naval warfare, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 324-330, March '43
- ROGERSON, C. H. Psychobiological factors in asthma, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 406-407, April 3, '43
- ROGOFF, J. M. Standardization of adrenal cortex extract, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 344-351, Jan. '43
- ROHEIM, G. War, crime and the covenant, *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 4: 731-753, April '43
- ROHRSCHEIDER, W. Effect of modern weapons in wounds of eye, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 270-271, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- ROISMISER, I. El diagnóstico de la epilepsia mediante el pentametilenoetanol, *Semana méd.* 1: 310-314, Feb. 11, '43
- ROJAS, A. Traumatismo cerrado del bazo; curación por esplenectomía, *Villaclara méd.* 10: 191-197, July-Aug. '42
- ROJAS, M. Proyecto de ley sobre toxicomanía, *Semana méd.* 2: 1081-1085, Nov. 5, '42
- and CASTRO, E. A. Sumación y dosificación de glóbulos en la sangre, *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56: 505-507, Sept. 15-30, '42
- ROJAS, PEDRO: See *Obituarios*
- ROJAS AVENDANO, O. Cirugía gástrica, *J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons* 6: 23-26, Jan.-Feb. '43
- ROJAS PEREZ, A. Quiste dermoide del coxis, *Villaclara méd.* 10: 256-259, Sept.-Oct. '42
- ROJAS TURRIAGO, L. F. Mis apreciaciones clínico-quirúrgicas sobre las afecciones de las vías biliares, *Rev.Fac.de med.* Bogotá 11: 311-350, Dec. '42
- ROJO, J. J.: See CORNILLON, A., Jr. auth.
- ROKHLIN, M. K. Prophylaxis of influenza in young children, *Vopr.materin.i mladen.* no. 5, p. 34, '41
- ROKHLINA, M. L., and PETROVSKAYA, O. A. Effect of adrenalectomy on endocrine glands of pregnant rats and their offspring, *Arkhn.anat., gistol.i embriol.* (no. 1) 26: 42, '41
- ROLDAN, A. Emigraciones raras en los cálculos biliares; cálculo voluminoso enclavado en la pared torácica, *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 21: 320-322, Sept. '42
- ROLLAND, R. La gastroscope et son utilité dans le diagnostic de l'ulcère gastrique et duodénal, *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 288-290, March '43
- ROLLER, D. Wie behandle ich die chronische Gastritis, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 289, April 10, '42
- Welche Krankheiten behandle ich mit Vitaminen? *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 308, April 17, '42
- ROLLESTON, J. D. Ophthalmic folk-lore, *Brit.J.Ophth.* 28: 481-502, Nov. '42
- Laryngology and folk-lore, *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 527-532, Dec. '42
- Folk-lore of epilepsy, *M.Press* 209: 154-157, March 10, '43
- ROLLIN, H. R. Pediculosis capitis and intelligence in W. A. F. recruits, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 475-476, April 17, '43
- ROLNICK, N. C.: See SOBIN, S. S., Jr. auth.
- ROMAGUERA, C.: See DULANTO, F., Jr. auth.
- ROMAINE, H. H.: See BERENS, C., Jr. auth.
- ROMAINE, M., and CHAPIN, W. E. Venereal disease in Selective Service rejectees, *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 46-47, Jan. '43
- ROMAN, W., Prof. Carl Oppenheimer, *Nature, London* 150: 569-570, Nov. 14, '42
- ROMAN CATHOLICS**
- National Catholic Community Service, 1917-1943, [P. W. Shay] *J.Social Hyg.* 29: 16-21, Jan. '43
- social hygiene in wartime; application of Catholic philosophy to venereal disease program, [A. M. Schwitalla] *J.Social Hyg.* 29: 65-73, Feb. '43
- ROMANA SIGN:** See Eyelids, edema
- ROMANES, G. J. Spinal cord in case of congenital absence of right limb below knee, *J.Anat.* 77: 1-5, Oct. '42
- ROMANO, J. Emotional components of illness, *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 22-25, Jan. '43
- ROMANO, N. Diagnóstico y tratamiento de la uremia, *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56: 565-569, Oct.-Nov. '42
- and LATIENDA, R. I. Coristoblastoma abdominal múltiple de origen hepático, *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56: 239-244, April 15-30, '42
- ROMANO, S. A., and TRACHTENBERG, W. Carcinoma of colon and rectum; 228 cases from Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans from 1935 to 1941, *New Orleans M. & S. J.* 95: 455-464, April '43
- ROMBERG SIGN:** See Ear, internal
- ROMBERG TEST:** See Equilibrium
- ROMEO, J. M. Epilepsia asociada a un síndrome incipiente de ataxia de Friedreich, *Rev.clin.españ.* 6: 333-334, Sept. 15, '42
- See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., Jr. auth.
- ROMEO de LEON, J. El Anopheles vestitipennis transmisor de malaria, *Bol.san.Guatemala* 13: 95-98, Jan.-Dec. '42
- ROMEO ORBEGOZZO, J.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., Jr. auth.
- ROMER, J.: See GRICHENER, E., Jr. auth.
- ROMERO, M. Anotaciones sobre meningitis meningocócica, *Rev.chilena de pediat.* 14: 1-13, Jan. '43
- ROMERO CORRALES, F. Las ginatresias, *Rev.méd.Corrientes* 1: 109-112, Jan. 9, '43
- ROMERO MARQUES, Arteriografía dos membros, *Med.cir.pharm.* pp. 760-770, Nov. '42
- ROMERO VELASCO, E. Enfermedad de Cushing, *Rev.clin.españ.* 6: 361-365, Sept. 30, '42
- See SEBASTIAN HERRADOR, M., Jr. auth.
- ROMEU CANCADO, J. Incidence of intestinal parasites in tropical area of Brazil; figures based on examination of stools of 2,500 patients, *Am.J.Digest. Dis.* 10: 98, March '43
- ROMNEY, M. Tratamiento de las fracturas abiertas de guerra, *Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic.* 2: 225-232, Oct.-Dec. '42
- RONALD, A. Fixation of oblique and spiral fractures of tibia by single vitallium screw, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 763, Oct. '42
- RONAN, A. K.: See STEVENS, M. E. T., Jr. auth.
- See BOYD, E. M., Jr. auth.
- RONCHESE, F. Dermatitis vaccínica (Kaposi's varicelliform eruption), *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 613-619, May '43
- Ichthyosiform atrophy of skin in Hodgkin's disease, *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 778-781, June '43
- RONCORONI, E. J. Litais de la encrucijada biliar, *Bol. Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 9: 260-268, Aug. '42
- RONGY, A. J., and SELEY, A. D. Radium therapy in benign uterine bleeding; study based on 350 cases, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 390-401, March '43
- RONSIL, GABRIEL**
- odyssey of Gabriel Ronsil, surgeon and dentist who practiced in Buenos Aires in 1783, [C. Martínez Durán] *Rev.argent.hist.med.* 1: 31-36, Jan. 1, '42
- ROOK, G.: See SCHWARTZMAN, J., Jr. auth.
- ROOKS, J. T. Adie's syndrome; report of 2 cases, *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 936-941, June '43
- ROOT, C. M.: See PHAIR, J. J., Jr. auth.
- ROOT, G. T., and MANN, F. G. Experimental study of shock with special reference to its effect on capillary bed, *Surgery* 12: 861-877, Dec. '42
- ROOT, H. F. Medical aspects of diabetic surgery, *New York State J.Med.* 42: 2296-2302, Dec. 15, '42
- ROPER, F. A. Treatment of nephritis, *M.Press* 208: 280-282, Oct. 28, '42
- ROPER, K. L. Lancaster's technique of cataract extraction, *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 540-550, May '43
- ROPER-HALL, H. T.: See BRANDT, W., Jr. auth.
- ROREN, C. R. Blue Cross plan—symbol of democracy, *Hospitals* 17: 43-45, April '43
- RORSCHACH TEST:** See Mental Tests; Personality
- ROSA, L. Die Bestimmung der Pulsfortpflanzungsgeschwindigkeit mittels der Kurvenvenasographie, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 415, May 2, '42
- ROSA**
- activity of extracts from dried sweetbrier berries in relation to mode of preparation, [Yarusova, Edmova & Bogdanova] *Bull.Hyg.* 17: 788-789, Nov. '42 [Abstract]
- rose hips and evergreens as sources of vitamin C, [G. Hunter & J. Tuba] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 30-32, Jan. '43
- vitamin C activity of sweetbrier preparations and of products vitaminized by sweetbrier, [Sheplevskaya, Bogdanova & Edmova] *Bull.Hyg.* 17: 789-790, Nov. '42 [Abstract]

ROSA—Continued

- vitamin C and chromosome number in Rosa, [J. W. H. Harrison, K. B. Blackburn & E. Bolton] *Nature*, London 150: 574, Nov. 14, '42 [Comment on Darlington's article]; reply by Darlington 150: 575, Nov. 14, '42
- vitamin C and chromosome number in Rosa, [R. Melville & M. Pyke] *Nature*, London 150: 574, Nov. 14, '42 [Comment on Darlington's article]; reply by Darlington 150: 575, Nov. 14, '42
- vitamins in rose hips, [F. Wokes, E. H. Johnson, J. G. Organ & F. C. Jacoby] *Nature*, London 151: 279, March 6, '43
- canine, correct method for preparation to preserve its ascorbic acid content, [Z. Babich & G. Reyer] *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, no. 6, p. 5, '41
- ROSADO, J.: See de MORAES, A., jt. auth.
- ROSAHN, P. D., and BLACK-SCHAFER, B., Studies in syphilis: mortality and morbidity findings in Yale autopsy series, *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 15: 587-602, March '43
- See BLACK-SCHAFER, B., jt. auth.
- See FOX, R. A., jt. auth.
- ROSAL, J. M., and RIVERO, E., Tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar crónica del adulto por la carboxi-sulfamido-erisidina, *Rev.tuberc.*, Habana 5: 16-22, Jan.-Dec. '41
- Tratamiento del emplema tuberculoso primitivo y el secundario al pneumotórax terapéutico por la sal disódica del ácido 4 sulfamido-phenyl-azonaphatol acetilamino 7 disulfónico 3-6, *Rev.tuberc.*, Habana 5: 133-137, Jan.-Dec. '41
- See BOZA, R. M., jt. auth.
- ROSANOFF, AARON JOSHUA
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Thirty condemned men, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 484-495, Jan. '43
- ROSA RIBEIRO, E., Fratura da tuberosidade pósterosuperior do calcâneo; estudo experimental, *Rev.méd. munic.* 4: 165-182, Aug. '42
- ROSE, C. S.: See GYORGY, P., jt. auth.
- ROSE, D. K.: See WATTENBERG, C. A., jt. auth.
- ROSE, D. L.: See KENDELL, H. W., jt. auth.
- ROSE, E., Hypoparathyroidism, *Clinics* 1: 1179-1196, Feb. '43
- ROSE, F. A.: See HEINLE, R. W., jt. auth.
- See HAYMAN, J. M., JR., jt. auth.
- ROSE, F. L., MARTIN, A. R., and BEVAN, H. G. L., Sulphamethazine (2-4'-aminobenzenesulphonylamino-4:6-dimethylpyrimidine): new heterocyclic derivative of sulphanilamide, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 77: 127-142, Feb. '43
- ROSE, J. A., Dynamics and treatment of speech disorders, *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 13: 284-289, April '43
- Eating inhibitions in children in relation to anorexia nervosa, *Psychosom.Med.* 5: 117-124, April '43
- ROSE, J. E., Thalamus of sheep: cellular and fibrous structure and comparison with pig, rabbit and cat, *J.Comp.Neurol.* 77: 469-523, Dec. '42
- ROSE, K. D., and GEORGI, C. E., Improved technic for demonstrating presence of *Streptococcus salivarius* on eating utensils, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 53: 25-28, May '43
- ROSE, W. M., Two cases of quinine sensitivity, *M.J. Australia* 1: 71, Jan. 23, '43
- ROSE GERANIUM: See Intestines, parasites
- ROSEBURY, T., Fuller utilization of scientific resources for total war, *Science* 96: 571-575, Dec. 25, '42
- ROSEDALE, R. S., Mixed tumors of palate, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 235-237, March '43
- ROSELLO, H. J., Medicación por acción de choque, *Bol. Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 333-345, Aug. '42
- ROSEMAN, R.: See LEVIN, M. B., jt. auth.
- ROSENBERG, J., A tiogénese depois de Koch, *São Paulo med.* 2: 41-69, July-Aug. '42
- Contribuição ao conhecimento da reinfeção tuberculosa, *J.d.clin.* 23: 387-415, Aug. '42
- ROSEN, A. N., Congenital idiopathic cardiac hypertrophy, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 905-908, June '43
- ROSEN, G. (Brooklyn), New York City in history of American ophthalmology, *New York State J. Med.* 43: 754-758, April 15, '43
- ROSEN, G. (Geneva): See DEMOLE, M., jt. auth.
- ROSEN, S. R., and SMITH, K. L., Role of heart disease in psychoses of senium, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 48-51, Jan. '43
- ROSENBAUM, H. D., Varicella and the cornea; case report, *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 53-56, Jan. '43
- ROSENBAUM, J., and CANEVARO, J. A., Un caso interesante de oclusión intestinal aguda, *Rev.méd.Corrientes* 1: 116-118, Jan. 9, '43
- ROSENBAUM, J. D.: See DECKER, D. G., jt. auth.
- ROSENBAUM, M., and MALTBY, G. L., Cerebral dysrhythmia in relation to eclampsia, *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 204-213, Feb. '43
- and BRADLEY, J., Central nervous system manifestations of nutritional deficiencies, *M.Clin.North America* 27: 431-439, March '43
- See SPIES, T. D., jt. auth.

- ROSENBAUM, S.: See NASSAU, E., jt. auth.
- ROSENBAUM, S. (Tel-Aviv), Febris lymphocytotica, *Harefuah* 21: 99-100, Sept. 15, '41 [in Hebrew]
- ROSENBAUM, W.: See POTTER, E. L., jt. auth.
- ROSENBERG, E. F.: See BAGGENSTOSS, A. H., jt. auth.
- ROSENBERG, G. M.: See BABKIN, B. P., jt. auth.
- ROSENBERG, K. S., Slide culture method for tubercle bacilli, *Lancet* 1: 615-616, May 15, '43
- ROSENBERG, M., Use of detergents in cleansing and local treatment of burns, *Surgery* 13: 385-393, March '43
- ROSENBERG, S. J., and LAMBERT, R. H., Analysis of certain factors in histories of 200 soldiers discharged from the Army for neuropsychiatric disabilities, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 164-167, Sept. '42
- ROSENBERG, W. A., and SMITH, E. M., JR., Removal of superfluous hair with cutting current, *Arch. Physiotherapy* 24: 277-279, May '43
- ROSENBLATT, M. B., FULLAM, E. F., and GESSLER, A. E., Studies of mycobacteria with electron microscope, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 46: 587-599, Dec. '42
- See BRUGER, M., jt. auth.
- ROSENBLATT, M. S., and WOOLLEY, P. V., JR., Hydro-metrocolpos in infancy; case report, *Ann.Surg.* 117: 635-636, April '43
- ROSENBLUETH, A., and ACHESON, G. H., Influence of interelectrode distance in electrical stimulation of nerve and of striated and ventricular muscle, *Am.J. Physiol.* 138: 583-586, March '43
- DAUGHADAY, W., and BOND, D. D., Action of electrical stimuli on turtle's ventricle, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 50-64, Dec. '42
- ROSENBLUM, G.: See GLASS, S. J., jt. auth.
- ROSENBLUM, H. (Rahway, N. J.): See SOFIN, L. H., jt. auth.
- ROSENBLUM, H. (San Francisco), BISKIND, G. R., and KRUGER, M. E., Effects of repeated administration of lanatoside C on myocardium of dog, *Am.Heart J.* 24: 734-739, Dec. '42
- ROSENBLUM, P., Occupational therapy with cardiac children, *Occup.Therapy* 21: 344-349, Dec. '42
- ROSENFELD, P. L., Occupational therapy in Egypt, *Occup.Therapy* 22: 85-88, April '43
- ROSENOW, E. C., Etiology and serum treatment of persistent epidemic and postoperative hiccup, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 277-289, Dec. '42
- Infantile paralysis; inciting agent and specific serum treatment, *Scient.Monthly* 55: 495-507, Dec. '42
- Isolation of specific types of *Streptococci* and virus from stool in studies of epidemic poliomyelitis and encephalitis, and production of virus from "poliomyelitic" streptococci, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 5-16, Jan. 13, '43
- Diagnostic cutaneous reaction in acute poliomyelitis, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 118-125, April 21, '43
- ROSENOW, O. F.: See RARDIN, T. E., jt. auth.
- ROSENSTEIN, G.: See HEPBURN, J. S., jt. auth.
- ROSENSTEIN, S. N.: See ZISKIN, D. E., jt. auth.
- ROSENSTERN, I., Observations on control of respiratory contagion in The Cradle, *Aerobiology*, pp. 242-250, '42
- ROSENTHAL, F. M.: See LURIE, L. A., jt. auth.
- ROSENTHAL, J., and TOBIAS, M. J., Acute phlegmonous gastritis with multiple perforations; case report, *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 117-122, Jan. '43
- ROSENTHAL, N., and ERF, L. A., Clinical observations on osteopetrosis and myelofibrosis, *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 793-813, June '43
- See VOGEL, P., jt. auth.
- ROSENTHAL, S. M., Trypanocidal action of 3-amino-4-hydroxyphenyl arsenious oxide ("mapharsen") administered orally with glutathione, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 76: 358-362, Dec. '42
- Experimental chemotherapy of burns and shock; methods; effects of local therapy upon mortality from shock, *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 1923-1935, Dec. 18, '42
- Bacteriostatic action of sulfonamide compounds upon *Clostridia*, *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 5-9, Jan. 1, '43
- Pharmacology of sulfonamide drugs, *Scient.Monthly* 56: 232-237, March '43
- Experimental chemotherapy of burns and shock; effects of systemic therapy on early mortality, *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 513-522, March 26, '43
- ROSENTHAL, S. R., Use of BCG vaccination among medical and nursing students, *Hospitals* 17: 75-78, April '43
- See LAMBERT, E., jt. auth.
- MINARD, D., and LAMBERT, E., Effect of thymoxyethylidethyamine on various pain thresholds with special reference to referred pain, *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 317-320, April '43
- ROSENZWEIG, M., and WALZER, M., Absorption of protein from vagina and uterine cervix, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 286-290, Feb. '43
- ROSENZWEIG, S., Sibling death as psychological experience with special reference to schizophrenia, *Psychoanalvt.Rev.* 30: 177-186, April '43

- ROSENZWEIG, S.**—Continued
Psychology of menstrual cycle, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 296-300, May '43
- and **BRAY, D.**, Sibling deaths in anamneses of schizophrenic patients, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 71-92, Jan. '43
- ROSH, R.**, Appeal to general practitioner for early recognition and treatment of breast malignancies, *M. Woman's J.* 50: 41-43, Feb. '43
- ROSILLO, C. A.**, El castellano que usamos los médicos Argentinos, *Día méd.* 14: 356, April 27, '42
Cólico hepático atípico, *Día méd.* 15: 94-95, Feb. 1, '43
- ROSIN, S.**, and **FRIEDMAN, S.**, Addison's disease in 7-year-old boy, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 137-140, March '43
- ROSITO, E.**: See **SANTAS, A. A.**, Jr. auth.
- ROSNER, A. A.**, Unit reaction states in oculoeryc crises, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 224-228, Sept. '42
- See **BRICKNER, R. M.**, Jr. auth.
- ROSNER, S.**, and **REINECKE, B.**, Resultados obtenidos en las estafilococias con el estafilo coloidal metálico puro, *Día méd.* 14: 1361, Dec. 28, '42
- ROSS, C. A.**, and **CONWAY, J. F.**, Dangers of boric acid: its use as irrigant and report of case, *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 386-395, June '43
- ROSS, D.**, Rehabilitation in neuropsychiatry, *M.Press* 209: 170-172, March 17, '43
- ROSS, G.**, Improper nerve impulses resulting from pressure of impacted teeth, *South.Med.& Surg.* 105: 204-205, May '43
- ROSS, J. A.**, Note on amebic hepatitis, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 16: 30, Jan. '43
- ROSS, J. F.**, Medical progress: Isotopes in medical investigation and therapy, *New England J.Med.* 228: 454, April 8, '43; 482, April 15, '43
- ROSS, J. P.**, La infección en las heridas de guerra de las extremidades, *Rev.san.mil.*, Buenos Aires 41: 711-719, Oct. '42
- ROSS, R. A.**, Involutional phase of menstrual cycle (cili-metrical), *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 497-505, March '43
- ROSS, S. T.**, Abcesses about anorectum, *Am.J.Surg.* 50: 536-540, March '43
Significance of rectal bleeding, *New York State J.Med.* 43: 763-766, April 15, '43
- ROSS, SISTER HILARY**: See **FAGET, C. H.**, Jr. auth.
- ROSS, THOMAS WILLIAM EDMONDSTON**: See *Obituaries*
- ROSS, V.**: See **SHAPIRO, S.**, Jr. auth.
- ROSS, W. D.**: See **NEUFELD, A. H.**, Jr. auth.
- ROSS, W. F.**: See **WOOD, T. R.**, Jr. auth.
- ROSS, W. S.**, **BULLEID, A.**, **HERBERT, W. E.**, and **TORRENS, R. G.**, Discussion on treatment of pulpless teeth, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 181-184, Feb. '43
- ROSSELLO, H. J.**, Avitaminosis A; su existencia probable en nuestro ambiente, en sus grados sub-clínicos, *Hoja fisiol.* 2: 81-85, June '42
- ROSSEN, J. A.**: See **MORAGUES, V.**, Jr. auth.
- ROSSER, C.**, Simultaneous malignant degeneration from multiple polyposis in father and daughter, *Tr.Am.Proct.Soc.* (1942) 43: 248-250, '43
- ROSSETT, N. E.**, and **FLEXNER, J.**, Method for continuous recording of gastric pH in situ; further evaluation of efficacy of antacids in vitro and in human being, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 193-206, Feb. '43
- ROSSI, A.**, and **RASULO, P.**, Corticosterone e ossidazione dell'acido acetacetico nel muscolo e nel rene. Azione dell'alcool trichlorobutillio terziario sulla respirazione del muscolo e del rene, *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 17: 126, Feb. '42
- and **VESCIA, A.**, Microdeterminazioni fotometrica del triptofano con la reazione di Volsinet, *Boll.Soc.Ital. biol.sper.* 17: 129, Feb. '42
- ROSSI BELGRANO, C.**: See **SPANGENBERG, J. J.**, Jr. auth.
- ROSSIEN, A. X.**, Practical interpretation of gastrointestinal symptoms, based on 3-year clinical study; introducing new concise history sheet, *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 10: 112-118, March-April '43
- ROSSIER, J.**, Ventrículo-clisterostomie, *Confinia neurol.* 4: 330-333, '42
- ROSSITER, F. S.**, Carbon monoxide, *Indust.Med.* 11: 586-589, Dec. '42
- ROSSIYSKY, D.**, Campaign against influenza in U. S. S. R., *Pub.Health* 56: 34-35, Dec. '42
- ROSSMAN, I.**, On lipin and pigment in corpus luteum of rhesus monkey, *Contrib.Embryol.* (nos. 187-197) 30: 97-110, '42
- ROSTOCK, P.**, Gelenkschäden durch Pressluftwerkzeugarbeit, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 14, Jan. 2, '42
Aseptische Knochennekrosen, *Med.Klin.* 38: 290, Feb. 27, '42
- ROSTORFER, H. H.**, **EDWARDS, L. E.**, and **MURLIN, J. R.**, Improved apparatus for liver perfusion, *Science* 97: 291-292, March 26, '43
- ROTENBURG, S. S.**, On clinical aspects of tick fever in the Far East, *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 300, April '43 [Abstract]
- ROTENFELD, M. Z.**, Reposition of fragments in fractures of extremities under roentgenoscopic control, *Soviet med.* (nos. 13-14) 5: 39, '41
- ROTENONE**
See also *Pediculosis*
—effect of high fat diet on chronic toxicity of derris and rotenone, [A. M. Ambrose, F. DeEds & A. J. Cox, Jr.] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 78: 90-92, May '43
—relative toxicity of rotenone and pyrethrum in oil to argasid tick, *Ornithodoros moubata*, Murray, [G. G. Robinson] *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 243-244, March '43 [Abstract]
—toxicity of rotenone and derris extract administered orally to birds, [L. K. Cutkomp] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 77: 238-246, March '43
- ROTH, C.**, Jewish physicians in medieval England, *M.Leaves* 5: 42-45, '43
- ROTH, G. B.**, Twelfth revision of U. S. Pharmacopoeia and its importance to physician, *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 12: 63-67, Feb. '43
- ROTH, P. B.**, Hallux valgus, *M.Press* 209: 13-15, Jan. 8, '43
- ROTH, W. F., JR.**, and **LUTON, F. M.**, Mental health program in Tennessee; description of original study program; statistical report of psychiatric survey in rural county, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 662-675, March '43
Initial experiences with psychiatric clinic in rural health center, *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 13: 290-296, April '43
- ROTHBARD, S.**: See **ANGEVINE, D. M.**, Jr. auth.
- ROTHEN, A.**: See **SHEDLOVSKY, T.**, Jr. auth.
- ROTHENBERG, R. C.**, Atypical (virus) pneumonia; case with autopsy report, *Cincinnati J.Med.* 24: 152-157, June '43
- ROTHFUSS, W.**, Zur Herstellung spezifischer Salmonella-Seren, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 148: 174, Jan. 12, '42
- ROTHMAN, M.**, and **ZETENA, D. F.**, Meckel's diverticulum as cause of intestinal obstruction; report of case of volvulus, *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 443-446, June '43
—See **DI LORENZO, C.**, Jr. auth.
—See **WACH, R. L.**, Jr. auth.
- BRUCKNER, J. P.**, and **ZETENA, D. F.**, Volvulus of cecum and ascending colon, with review of literature and presentation of case, *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 292-297, May '43
- ROTHMAN, P. E.**, and **HOPKINS, H.**, Relationship of erythroblastosis fetalis to intrauterine asphyxia, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 291-295, Feb. '43
- ROTHMAN, S.**, and **RUBIN, J.**, Sunburn and para-aminobenzoic acid, *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 445-457, Dec. '42
—See **KAHN, D.**, Jr. auth.
- ROTHMUND SYNDROME**: See *Cataract*; *Polkioiderma*
- ROTHSCHILD, L.**: See **WINKELSTEIN, A.**, Jr. auth.
- ROTHSTADT, L. E.**, **FENNER, F.**, and **BAKER, B. A.**, Bacillary dysentery caused by *Bacterium dysenteriae* P274, *M.J.Australia* 1: 341-344, April 17, '43
- ROTHSTEIN, I.**: See **LOVE, J. W.**, Jr. auth.
- ROTHSTEIN, S. N.**, Acute agranulocytosis due to sulfadiazine, *Delaware State M.J.* 15: 42-45, March '43
- ROTOGRAVURE PRINTING**: See *Cataract*, *Industrial and traumatic*
- ROTOSCOPE**: See *Ophthalmology*, *apparatus*
- ROTSTEIN, M.**: See **BLOCK, N.**, Jr. auth.
- ROTT, O. M.**, Health education program for physical fitness, *Northwest Med.* 42: 105-108, April '43
- ROTTINO, A.**, and **McGRATH, J. F.**, Hyperplasia and luteinization of ovarian stroma associated with masculinization, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 863-868, May '43
- and **POPPITI, R.**, Diffuse meningeal sarcoma, *J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol.* 2: 190-196, April '43
- ROUND LIGAMENTS**
cysts, multilocular serous cysts of round ligament simulating incarcerated herniae; 3 cases, [D. Kershner & A. L. Shapiro] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 216-220, Feb. '43
tumors, endometriosis following Doléris-Caballero Hgamentopexy, [A. Baraldi] *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21: 614-621, Oct. 29, '42
- ROUNDWORMS**: See *Nematodes*
- ROUPPERT, S.**, Functioning of medical service of armored division, *Lek.wojak* 34: 199-202, June-July '42
- ROURKE, G. M.**: See **STEWART, J. D.**, Jr. auth.
- ROUS, M. C.**, Some aspects of thyroid disorders, *Clin.Proc.* 1: 1-4, Jan. '42
- ROUS, P.**, Viruses and tumors, *Virus Dis.* pp. 147-170, '43
The nearer causes of cancer (Barnard Hospital lecture), *J.A.M.A.* 122: 573-581, June 26, '43
- ROUSSEAU, L.**, Amiantose pulmonaire, *Laval méd.* 8: 233-235, March '43
Extériorisation d'une tuberculose au cours d'un syndrome de suppuration broncho-pulmonaire, *Laval méd.* 8: 364-369, May '43
—See **DESMEULES, R.**, Jr. auth.
- ROUTLEY, T. C.**, Health insurance—how soon? Nova Scotia M.Bull. 22: 77-82, April '43; also, Manitoba M.Rev. 23: 123-126, May '43
- ROUTT, R. T.**, Sulfonal drugs in general medical practice, *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 85-89, March '43
Some problems in tuberculosis as seen in rural practice, *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 113-116, April '43
- ROUX, E.**, and **CHEVE, J.**, Virulence, pour la souris, des méningocoques accoutumés aux sulfamides, *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 272, '43

- ROUX, P.**, Intestinal and urinary infections associated with *Bact. alkalescens*, South African M.J. 17: 6-7, Jan. 9, '43
- ROVENSTINE, E. A., and BATTERMAN, R. C.**, Utility of demerol as substitute for opiates in preanesthetic medication, *Anesthesiology* 4: 126-134, March '43
- See **ADRIANI, J.**, *It. auth.*
- See **MISCALL, L.**, *It. auth.*
- See **PAPPER, E. M.**, *It. auth.*
- ROW, R., and KULKARNI, S. S.**, Role of methemoglobin on leptomonal phase of *Leishmania tropica*, with special reference to its reversion into *Leishmania* forms in culture, *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 536-537, Sept. '42
- ROW, V. K.**, Causes of absence in college students, *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 44-45, Jan. '42
- ROWBOTHAM, G. F.**, Pain pathways in migraine, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 685-687, Dec. 12, '42
- Symposium on war wounds; wounds of head, *M.Press* 209: 74-77, Feb. 3, '43
- ROWE, M. J., JR.**: See **SUTHERLAND, R.** (Los Angeles), *It. auth.*
- ROWE, S. N., and JACOX, H. W.**, Experiences with roentgen irradiation following operation on brain tumors, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 480-486, April '43
- ROWE, V. K.**: See **SPENCER, H. C.**, *It. auth.*
- ROWLAND, PETER WHITMAN, JR.**: See *Obituaries*
- ROWLANDS, I. W.**: See **MCLEAN, D.**, *It. auth.*
- ROWLETTE, R. J.**, Tuberculosis in Elre. Problem, *Irish J. M.Sc.*, pp. 217-220, July '42
- ROWLEY, W. N.**, Pelvic inflammation and associated ovarian cystic disease (report of 5 cases), *West Virginia M.J.* 39: 16-19, Jan. '43
- ROWNTREE, L. G.**, Wartime medicine and Selective Service, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 194-201, Dec. '42; Wartime problems of Selective Service, *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 149-162, Feb. '43
- Health of registrant and the President's plan of rehabilitation, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 57: 44-48, '42
- Hypertension, with special reference to role of kidney, *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 490-499, Dec. '42
- War and its needs so far as medicine is concerned, *J.A. Am.M.Coll.* 18: 6-14, Jan. '43
- ROY, A.**, Investigations on mineral contents of blood of Bengali subjects; calcium, magnesium and phosphorus contents of serum, plasma and whole blood of tubercular and diabetic patients and of normal persons, *Ann.Biochem. & Exper.Med.* 2: 1-8, '42
- ROY, A. N.**: See **NIYOGI, A. K.**, *It. auth.*
- ROY, B. B.**, Investigation into toxicity of sulphathiazide in albino rats and protective effect of nicotinic acid, *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 729-732, Dec. '42
- See **GHOSH, B. N.**, *It. auth.*
- ROY, D. N., and GHOSH, S. M.**, Further work on comparative efficacy of different culicifuges under laboratory conditions, *Parasitology* 34: 291-294, Nov. '42
- See **SIDDONS, L. B.**, *It. auth.*
- ROY, F.**, Considérations sur le traitement chirurgical des ulcères gastro-duodénaux, *Laval méd.* 8: 322-330, April '43
- ROY, S. K.**: See **RUDRA, M. N.**, *It. auth.*
- ROYAL SOCIETY OF LONDON**
- address of president (including award of medals, 1942), [*H. Dale*] *Science* 97: 27-32, Jan. 8, '43
- ROYDE, C. A.**, Case of osteitis fibrosa cystica with parathyroid tumour, *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 169-175, Oct. '42
- ROYER, M.**, Influencia de la infusión de yerba-mate sobre el aparato digestivo del hombre, *Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición* 17: 666-674; 675-676, Aug.-Sept. '42; 18: 64-68; 69-75, Oct.-Nov. '42
- ROYSTER, C. L.**, Early diagnosis of shock, *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 628-631, Dec. '42
- ROYSTER, H. P.**: See **RAYDIN, I. S.**, *It. auth.*
- ROYSTON, G. D.**, Presidential address; factors influencing geographic distribution of obstetrician-gynecologist, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 365-376, March '43
- ROZALEN SALES, M.**, La harina de pulpa de algarroba, alimento antidiarreico de la infancia, *Med.españ.* 8: 563-566, Dec. '42
- ROZENBERG, D. E.**, Construction of water reservoirs on collective farms and antimalarial measures, *Sovet. med.* (nos. 15-16) 5: 40, '41
- ROZENBLYUM, M. E.**, Detachment of retina with tear in macula lutea, *Vestnik oftal.* 18: 644-650, '41
- Late results of prophylactic electrocoagulation after diastical removal of foreign bodies, *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 19: 33-41, '41
- ROZENFELD, P. E.**, Phagotherapy of typhoid, *Klin.med.* (nos. 3-4) 20: 51-55, '42
- ROZENKRANTS, S. I.**, Early rupture of fetal membranes as method of shortening period of labor, *Vopr. materin.i mladen.*, no. 2, p. 26, '41
- ROZENTUL, M. A.**, Etiology and pathogenesis of araphen-amine complications, *Sovet.med.* (no. 11) 5: 10, '41
- RUBBER**
- contact dermatitis from rubber service mask, [*I. A. Lewy*] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 422, Feb. 6, '43
- glossodynia and glossitis due to sensitivity to rubber of protheses, [*A. Kaminsky, P. Bumashny & L. Razumney*] *Semana méd.* 2: 674-679, Sept. 17, '42
- RUBBER GLOVES**: See *Gloves*
- RUBBER INDUSTRY**
- control of solvent exposures, [*T. R. Thomas & B. D. Tebbens*] *Indust.Med.* 12: 255-259, April '43
- RUBELLA**
- congenital cataract following German measles in mother, [*N. M. Gregg*] *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1941) 3: 35-46, '42
- two cases of rubella meningoencephalitis, [*R. I. C. Bradford*] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 312-313, March 13, '43
- RUBENS, E., KAPLAN, M., BOROVSKY, M. P., and BLATT, M. L.**, Effect of sulfathiazole in treatment of dysentery in children, *J.Pediat.* 22: 70-76, Jan. '43
- RUBENSTEIN, B. B.**, Treatment of menstrual disturbances in adolescent girls, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 163-166, March '43
- RUBENSTEIN, C. L.**, Orbell and war, *California & West. Med.* 58: 235-236, April '43
- RUBEOLA**: See *Measles; Rubella*
- RUBI, R. A.**, Orquioepididimitis; infecciones crónicas, *Día méd.* 14: 904-906; 911, Sept. 7, '42
- Tumores del testículo y del epidídimo, *Día méd.* 14: 970-973, Sept. 21, '42
- RUBIDIUM**
- effects, histologic effects in rats resulting from adding rubidium or cesium to diet deficient in potassium, [*R. H. Follis, Jr.*] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 240-250, Jan. '43
- RUBIN, H. G., SANGER, W. W., and McBEAN, J. B.**, Otitic complications and sulfonamides, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 125-127, Feb. '43
- RUBIN, H. J.**, Air sickness in primary air force training detachment, *J.Aviation Med.* 13: 272-276, Dec. '42
- RUBIN, I. C.**, Clinical differential demonstration of uterine and tubal contractions by kymographic uterotubal insufflation, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 419-431, March '43
- Beginnings of uterotubal insufflation, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 231-237, May-June '43
- RUBIN, I. E.**: See **SCHNEEBERG, N. G.**, *It. auth.*
- RUBIN, J.**: See **ROTHMAN, S.**, *It. auth.*
- RUBIN, M.** (Belleville, N. J.): See **WYSS, O.**, *It. auth.*
- RUBIN, M.** (New Haven, Conn.): See **GREENBERG, L. A.**, *It. auth.*
- RUBIN, M. A., HOFF, H. E., WINKLER, A. W., and SMITH, P. K.**, Intravenous potassium, calcium and magnesium and cortical electrogram of cat, *J.Neurophysiol.* 6: 23-28, Jan. '43
- RUBIN, R. C.**, Value of occupational therapy in home for aged, *Occup. Therapy* 22: 38-40, Feb. '43
- RUBIN, S. H.**: See **RALLI, E. P.**, *It. auth.*
- RUBINOW, L. B.**, Medical social service, *Hospitals* 17: 95-100, March '43
- RUBINOWITZ, A. M.**: See **COSTELLO, M. J.**, *It. auth.*
- RUBINSTEIN, H.**: See **SLATER, P.**, *It. auth.*
- RUBINSTEIN, H. S.**, Comparative study of effects of testosterone propionate administered intraperitoneally and subcutaneously, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 230-232, Nov. '42
- and **ANDROP, S.**, Implication of hypothalamus in the psychotic; report of case, *South.M.J.* 36: 340-348, May '43
- RUBINSTEIN, J. E.**, Transitional gliosarcoma, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 318-321, May-June '43
- RUBINSTEIN, J. M.**: See **GLOBUS, J. H.**, *It. auth.*
- RUBINIZ, A. S.**, Spontaneous rupture of spleen due to acute leucemia or acute leucemia due to trauma to spleen... which? Report of case and review of literature, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 972-982, May '43
- RUCHELLI, A. P., and MARRA, A. J.**, Infarto de miocardio en un sujeto de veinte años, *Semana méd.* 1: 314-321, Feb. 11, '43
- See **MACERA, J. M.**, *It. auth.*
- RUCKENSTEINER, E.**: See **BREITNER, B.**, *It. auth.*
- RUCKER, E.**, Intravenous anesthesia in obstetrics, *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 35-37, Jan. '43
- RUCKS, W. L., and HOBSON, J. J.**, Purpura fulminans (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome): report of case with recovery, *J.Pediat.* 22: 226-232, Feb. '43
- RUDAKOVA, N. I.**, Proposal for improvement in work of children's homes, *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, no. 2, p. 1, '41
- RUDELL, K. R.**, Rights of industrial practitioner in industrial medical program, *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 200-201, April '43
- de RUDDER, B.**, Bioklimatische Probleme für den alpenländischen Arzt, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 148, Feb. 20, '42
- RUDDOCK, J. C., and STEHLY, C. C.**, Anomalous origin of left coronary artery; case report, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 175-182, Jan. '43
- RUDDUCK, H. B.**: See **WILLIS, R. A.**, *It. auth.*
- RUDDGE, O.**, Fratura inter-condiliana do femur direito, *Rev.brasileira de ortop. & traumatol.* 3: 203-208, March-June '42
- RUDMAN, I. E.**, Pneumoperitoneum, its scope and limitations in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Tuberculosis* 6: 75-77, May '43
- RUDD, N.**: See **GREEN, W. T.**, *It. auth.*
- RUDOLF, ROBERT DAWSON**: See *Obituaries*

- RUDOLPH, L., Internal pelvimeter for application during abdominal cesarean section, *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 45: 130-131, Jan. '43
- RUDOLPH, M. S., Clinical value of atezal, *Soviet.med.* (no. 12) 5: 26, '41
- RUDRA, M. N., Role of manganese in biological synthesis of ascorbic acid; synthesis of ascorbic acid by guinea-pig intestines, *Ann.Biochem.&Exper.Med.* 2: 9-12, '42
- and ROY, S. K., On serum phosphatase; serum phosphatase in pulmonary tuberculosis and effect of ingestion of vitamin C upon it, *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 603-610, Oct. '42
- RUDY, A., and HOFFMANN, R., Skin disturbances in diabetes mellitus; their relation to vitamin deficiencies, *New England J.Med.* 227: 893-900, Dec. 10, '42
- RUBSAMEN, W., Die retrograde Tubendurchblasung, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 39, Jan. 9, '42
- RUCKERT, W., Concerning origin and treatment of delayed haemorrhage due to gun-shot wounds, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 138-139, Nov. '42 [Abstract]
- RUD, H.: See WESTHUES, H., *jt. auth.*
- RUEDA, P., Contribución a la casuística clínica, *An.Soc. puericult.Buenos Aires* 8: 246-254, July-Sept. '42
- Una innovación: la dieta hídrica en terapéutica infantil, *Semana méd.* 2: 1162-1165, Nov. 12, '42
- RUEDA VARGAS, [Elogio del doctor Julio Manrique], *Rev. Pac.de med., Bogotá* 11: 159-163, Sept. '42
- RODISER, E., Pathogenesis and aetiology of nephritis in winter campaign of 1941-42 in Russia, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 462, March '43 [Abstract]
- RUEGSEGER, J. M., Cryptogenetic pneumococemia, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 117-118, Feb. '43
- See DINGLE, J. H., *jt. auth.*
- RUNE and ENGELKE, O., Organización actual del tratamiento ortopédico, *Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires* 41: 720-723, Oct. '42
- RUHL, A., Über die Ursachen der Blutdrucksteigerung beim essentiellen Hochdruck, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 445, May 1, '42
- RUESCH, J., and FINESINGER, J. E., Relation between electromyographic measurements and subjective reports of muscular relaxation, *Psychosom.Med.* 5: 132-138, April '43
- RUF, F.: See BAYER, H., *jt. auth.*
- RUFF, G.: See TABANERA, J. A., *jt. auth.*
- RUFFILLI, D., Azione della colchicina sulla cancerogenesi da metilcolantrene. Nota preventiva, *Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper.* 17: 75, Feb. '42
- RUFFIN, J. M., Amebic dysentery; its recognition and treatment; clinical discussion, *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 69-72, Feb. '43
- Early deficiency diseases; their recognition and treatment, *M.Clin.North America* 27: 485-499, March '43
- and BROWN, I. W., JR., Significance of hemorrhagic or pigment spots as observed by gastroscopy, *Am.J. Digest.Dis.* 10: 60-63, Feb. '43
- RUFILANCHAS SALCEDO, J., Estudios y medidas ante la actual epidemia acariológica, *Actas dermo-sif.* 31: 526-531, June '40
- RUGH, JAMES TORRANCE: See Obituaries
- RUGIERO, H. R.: See FONSO GANDOLFO, C., *jt. auth.*
- RUIZ, C., Consideraciones diagnósticas sobre deshidratación en el lactante, *Día méd.* 14: 897-900, Sept. 7, '42
- Vacunación antituberculosa por el B.C.G., *Día méd.* 14: 1279-1282, Dec. 7, '42
- RUIZ, M., Estenosis duodenal superficial consecutiva a litiasis vesicular y pancreática, *Medicina, Madrid* 10: 315-318, Oct. '42
- RUIZ, V., Conferencia Inaugural: [Cátedra de clínica ginecológica; Universidad nacional de La Plata, *Día méd.* 14: 1161-1165, Nov. 9, '42
- RUIZ CASTANEDA, M.: See Castaneda, M. R.
- RUIZ HUIDOBRO, R., Crenoterapia y medicina Industrial, *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56: 603-606, Oct.-Nov. '42
- RUIZ MESA, J., Historia de la cirugía; cirugía moderna; su práctica y progresos en Santa Clara, *Villaclara méd.* 11: 43-54, Jan.-Feb. '43
- RUIZ MIYAR, R. A., Los refinamientos y productos extractados o artificiales en la alimentación del civilizado como causal de la mayoría de nuestros males incluyendo la caries, piorrea y deformaciones del rostro, *Villaclara méd.* 11: 152-173, March-April '43
- RUIZ MORENO, A., Juan de Vigo y el mercurio, *Rev. argent.hist.med.* 1: 91-96, May 1, '42
- Las afecciones reumáticas en la obra de Sydenham, *Bol. Liga argent.contra el reumat.* 5: 119-141, July-Dec. '42
- Tres casos de artritis reumatoidea mejorados por el embarazo, *Bol.Liga argent.contra el reumat.* 5: 142-143, July-Dec. '42
- Nuevo caso de reumatismo mejorado por la ictericia, *Bol.Liga argent.contra el reumat.* 5: 144, July-Dec. '42
- RUIZ MORENO, G., Bacilo de Koch y asma, *Rev.Asoc. méd.argent.* 56: 198-200, April 15-30, '42
- Sueño, somnolencia, sed e impotencia sexual de origen alérgico, *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56: 229-230, April 15-30, '42
- RUIZ S., H., El Anopheles punctimacula Dyar & Knab, presunto vector de paludismo en Costa Rica, *Rev. méd., San José* 5: 25-31, Nov. '41
- RULE, A. M.: See KOLMER, J. A., *jt. auth.*
- RULE, C.: See COHN, A. E., *jt. auth.*
- See GROLLMAN, A., *jt. auth.*
- RULISON, R. H., Poison Ivy, *Hygeia* 21: 422, June '43
- RUMEL, W. R., Congenital cystic disease of lung—report of 4 cases treated surgically, *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 40: 95-103, Feb. '43
- RUMEX: See Intestines, diseases
- RUMOLD, M. J.: See WEAVER, J. B., *jt. auth.*
- RUMREICH, A. S., and others, Nation-wide study of bacterial etiology of pneumonias, *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 121-135, Jan. 22, '43
- RUMSEY, H. ST. J., Treatment of stammering, *Guy's Hosp. Gaz.* 56: 276-278, Dec. 26, '42
- RUMYANTSEVA, A. F., Prosthesis of orbit and surrounding parts of face, *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 3-4) 19: 153-154, '41
- RUNAWAYS
- a runaway from home, [H. Staub] *Psychoanal.Yt.Quart.* 12: 1-22, Jan. '43
- RUNDLE, F. F., and WILSON, C. W., Measurement of duction movements of eye, *Clin.Sc.* 4: 385-399, Dec. '42
- RUNTING, E. G. V., Painful feet among war workers, *M. Press* 208: 353-355, Nov. 25, '42
- RUOTOLO, B. P. W.: See TABERSHAW, I. R., *jt. auth.*
- RUPEL, E., Prostatic cancer; evaluation of treatment by castration, *South.M.J.* 36: 251-256, April '43
- RUPP, J. J.: See BISCHOFF, F., *jt. auth.*
- RUPP, N. H., Modern concepts of refrigeration anesthesia, *Anesth.& Analg.* 22: 46-51, Jan.-Feb. '43
- RUPPANNER, E., Traumatische Hydronephrose als Folge einer Skistockverletzung, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 1030, June 20, '42
- RUPPERSBERGER, M.: See EVANS, W. E., JR., *jt. auth.*
- RUSAKOV, A. V., Osteosclerosis and leukemia, *Klin.med.* (nos. 1-2) 20: 32-46, '42
- RUSBY, N. L., and THOMPSON, V. C., Carcinoma of lung; diagnosis and surgical treatment, *Post-Grad. M.J.* 19: 44-53, Feb. '43
- RUSCH, H. P.: See MUELLER, G. C., *jt. auth.*
- See MINER, D. L., *jt. auth.*
- RUSH, H. L., Today's challenge to medicine, *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 520-522, May '43
- RUSH, H. P., Dr. Leo Rizen, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 430, March '43
- RUSH, JAMES (1786-1869)
- James Rush, dramatist, [G. W. Gray & L. L. Hale] *Quart.J.Speech* 29: 55-61, Feb. '43
- RUSH, T. W.: See McKIM, G. F., *jt. auth.*
- RUSHING, D. E.: See GOLDMAN, F. H., *jt. auth.*
- RUSK, H. A., Army Air Corps' new convalescent program, *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 127-128, March '43
- and van RAVENSWAAY, A. C., Sulfadiazine in respiratory tract infections; its value in treatment during winter of 1942-1943 at Jefferson Barracks, Missouri, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 495-496, June 19, '43
- RUSKIN, A., TARNOWER, H., LATTIN, B., and ROBB, G. P., Isolated dextrocardia, with diodrast studies, *Am.Heart J.* 25: 116-122, Jan. '43
- See HERRMANN, G. R., *jt. auth.*
- RUSKIN, S. L., Adenyllic acid in treatment of agranulocytosis and mucous membrane lesions; "some biochemical aspects of leukopenia," *Am.J.Digest Dis.* 10: 81-88, March '43
- Influence of vitamin C on Wassermann fastness in syphilis, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 170-174, May '43
- RUSOFF, I. v.: See BARNES, R. H., *jt. auth.*
- RUSS, S., Symposium; protection against radiations in medical and industrial practice; accepted standards in radiological protection, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 16: 6-7, Jan. '43
- RUSSELL, C. S.: See MOIR, C., *jt. auth.*
- RUSSELL, D. S., and FALCONER, M. A., Acridine antiseptics; further experiments on their local action, *Lancet* 1: 580-581, May 8, '43
- See BECK, D. J. K., *jt. auth.*
- See FALCONER, M. A., *jt. auth.*
- RUSSELL, GLADYS JULIA CUTHBERTSON: See Obituaries
- RUSSELL, H. G. B., Trastornos de los senos, *Rev.oto-neuro-oftal.* 17: 148-150, Aug. '42
- RUSSELL, H. K., Malaria, *Hosp.Corp.Quart.* 16: 63-67, April '43
- RUSSELL, J., Restarting agriculture in devastated Europe, *Nature, London* 151: 433-438, April 17, '43
- RUSSELL, P. F., Cholera, *M.Clin.North America* 27: 766-774, May '43
- Military malaria control, *War Med.* 3: 565-584, June '43; correction 4: 224, Aug. '43
- and JACOB, V. P., On epidemiology of malaria in Nilgiris District, Madras Presidency, *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 105-107, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- KNIPE, F. W., and RAO, H. R., On agricultural malaria and its control with special reference to South India, *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 744-754, Dec. '42
- On intermittent irrigation of ricefields to control malaria in South India, *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 114, Feb. '43 [Abstract]

- RUSSELL, P. F.**—Continued
—MULLIGAN, H. W., and MOHAN, B. N., Active immunization of fowls against sporozites but not trophozoites of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* by injections of homologous sporozites, *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 117-118, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- RUSSELL, R. O.**, Cardiac neurosis, *J.M.A.Alabama* 12: 231-233, Feb. '43
- RUSSELL, ROBERT USHER**: See *Obituaries*
- RUSSELL, T. H., CARTER, R. F., and OPPENHEIM, E.**, Gall bladder disease; etiology, diagnosis and treatment, *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 19: 77-124, Feb. '43
- RUSSELL, W. C., TAYLOR, M. W., and BEUK, J. F.**, Nicotinic acid content of common fruits and vegetables as prepared for human consumption, *J. Nutrition* 25: 275-284, March '43
- RUSSELL, W. O., and CALLAWAY, C. P.**, Pathologic changes in liver and kidneys of guinea pigs deficient in vitamin C, *Arch.Path.* 35: 546-552, April '43
- and **MOORE, W. L.**, Permanent damage to nervous system following attack of polyradiculoneuritis (Guillain-Barré syndrome); report of case, with necropsy, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 895-903, June '43
- and **SACHS, E.**, Pinealoma; clinicopathologic study of 7 cases with review of literature, *Arch.Path.* 35: 869-888, June '43; correction 36: 126, July '43
- RUSSELL, W. R.**: See **SYMONDS, C. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- RUSSELL METHOD**: See *Extension*
- RUSSO, A.**: See **SEGER, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- RUSO, A. G.**: See **BERISSO, O.**, *jt. auth.*
- RUSO, E.**: See **COUTINHO, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- RUSO, J. G.**, Extrapleural pneumothorax; report of 38 cases, *J.Thoracic Surg.* 12: 316-321, April '43
- RUSUM, B. C.**, Prognosis in carcinoma of breast, *J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 2: 51-55, April '41
More accurate prognosis of brain tumors, *J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 4: 40-47, April '43
- RUST, J. H., III, and ABBSHIRE, D. L.**, Canned salmon examination, *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 281-294, March '43
- RUSTIGIAN, R.**: See **STUART, C. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- RUSZKOWSKI, J.**, Traumatic hemorrhagic glaucoma, *Lek. wojsk.* 34: 161, Feb.-April '42
- RUTENBURG, A. M.**: See **SELIGMAN, A. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- RUTH, E. B.**, Method for making sections of bones and teeth, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 751-755, March '43
- RUTH, H. S., and GROVE, D. D.**, Trends in spinal anesthesia, *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 462-472, March '43
- RUTHERFORD, R. B.**, Medical and sanitary data on Greece, *Army M.Bull.* (no. 66) pp. 161-180, April '43
- RUTHERFORD, R. N.**, Presacral neurectomy; gynecological and obstetrical follow-up, *West.J.Surg.* 50: 597-606, Dec. '42
- RUTISHAUSER, E.**: See **MARTIN, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- RUTKEVICH, N. L.**, Displacement of fragments in gunshot fractures of femur, *Sovet.med.* (nos. 15-16) 5: 14, '41
- RUTLEDGE, D. I.**, Lanatoside C, *Lahey Clin.Bull.* 3: 91-95, Jan. '43; correction 3: 127, April '43
- RUZIC, J. F., VOLLER, R. L., JANDA, C. L., and DIGIRO, B. S.**, Method of reconstructing sphincteric mechanism in anal incontinence, *Surgery* 13: 569-573, April '43
- RUZO, G.**, Preparación del plasma desecado en la Dirección general de sanidad, *Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires* 41: 615-620, Sept. '42
- ORIBE, J. A., and BOCALANDRO, C. A.**, La tuberculosis ocular en el ejército argentino, *Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires* 41: 865-869, Dec. '42
- RYAN, E.**: See **BOEHNER, J. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- RYAN, E. R.**, Optochiasmatic arachnoiditis; report of 3 cases, *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 818-825, May '43
- RYAN, WILLIAM JOSEPH**: See *Obituaries*
- RYDBERG, E., and PEDERSEN-BJERGAARD, K.**, Effect of serum gonadotropin and chorionic gonadotropin on human ovary, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1117-1122, April 3, '43
- RYLE, J. A.**, Science of health, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 745-748, Dec. 26, '42
Analysis of pain, *Clin.J.* 72: 7-12, Jan.-Feb. '43
- RYMER, C. A.**: See **EBAGH, F. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- RYNEARSON, E. H.**: See **HILDEBRAND, A. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- RYRIE**: See **SAMPSON, B. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- RYZHKOVSKAYA, P. B.**: See **GORDON, O. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- RYZHOV, N. V., and SKRYNNIK, A. N.**, On natural infection of ticks of family Ixodidae with virus of spring-summer encephallitis, *Bull.Hyg.* 18: 113, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- RZEPECKI, W.**, Gas gangrene, *Lek.wojsk.* 34: 228-235, June-July '42
- SABALITSCHKA, T., and PRIEM, A.**, Zur Bestimmung von Vitamin C; Unbrauchbarkeit der Vitamin C-Bestimmung mit Methylenblau bei Gegenwart von Gerbstoff und Gallussäure, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 310: 281, '42
- SABATINI, G., and GIGANTE, D.**, Die Wirkung des Mannitols auf die Leber; neue Methode der funktionellen Untersuchung der Gallenwege, ihrer Drainierung und der Gallenblasenröntgenabbildung, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 429, May 9, '42
- SABIN, A. B.**, Patología y patogenia de la poliomieltis humana, *Día méd.* 14: 1346-1347, Dec. 21, '42
St. Louis and Japanese B types of epidemic encephallitis; development of noninfective vaccines; report of basic data, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 477-486, June 19, '43
—See **WARD, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- SABOL, M.**: See **SHARPLESS, G. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- SACBISMUTH**: See cross reference under Potassium bismuth saccharate
- SACCHARIDES**
—autopsy studies in type III and Friedländer's pneumonia, [A. W. Frisch] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13: 69-73, Feb. '43
—hyaluronidase and polysaccharide from tumors, [A. Pirle] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 23: 277-284, Dec. '42
—immunologic and electrophoretic comparison of antibody to C polysaccharide and C-reactive protein of acute phase serum, [E. Perlman, J. G. M. Bullowa & R. Goodkind] *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 97-110, Feb. '43
—immunologic properties of heterophile antigen and somatic polysaccharide of pneumococcus, [W. F. Goebel & M. H. Adams] *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 435-449, May '43
—molecular kinetic analyses and serologic specificities of polysaccharides isolated from filtrates of human tubercle bacillus and related species, [D. M. Tennent & D. W. Watson] *J.Immunol.* 45: 179-186, Nov. '42
—occurrence of mucoid polysaccharide in hemolytic streptococci of human origin, [C. V. Seaton] *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 21-28, Jan. '43
—oxidized cotton, immunologically specific polysaccharide, [M. Heidelberger & G. L. Hobby] *Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc.* 28: 516-518, Dec. '42
in blood: See *Blood Sugar*
- SACCHARIN**
—synthetic sweetening agents, [H. Staub] *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 72: 983-986, Sept. 5, '42
- SACCHAROMYCES**: See *Fungi; Yeast*
- SACCHAROSE**: See *Sucrose*
- SACCO FERRARO, L.**, Vistas históricas de un antiguo caso médico-legal (la primera cesárea post-mortem efectuada en el Uruguay fué, al parecer, realizada por un cura), *Arch.Clin.obstet.ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 862-882, Sept. '42
- SACCONE, A., and COBLENTZ, A.**, Endothelioma of pleura, with report of 2 cases, *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13: 186-207, April '43
- SACERDOTE de LUSTIG, E.**, Estudio del automatismo muscular en cultivos in vitro con eserinia acetilcolina, adrenalina y atropina, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 524-531, Dec. '42
- SACHAR, L. A.**: See **ELMAN, R.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **HORVITZ, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- SACHS, A.**, Renal hypertension, *J.Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc.* 4: 9-16, Jan. '43
—and **EGAN, R. L.**, Pneumonitis resulting from gasoline, *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 114-115, April '43
—**LEVINE, V. E., HILL, F. C., and HUGHES, R.**, Copper and iron in human blood, *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 489-501, April '43
- SACHS, A. E., and GOLDBERG, S. L.**, Foreskin isografts, *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 255-259, May '43
- SACHS, B.**, The Hiram N. Vineberg anniversary volume; foreword, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: xi-xii, May-June '43
- SACHS, BERNARD (1853—)**
—Dr. Barney (Bernard) Sachs anniversary volume presentation, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 9: 974-983, March-April '43
- SACHS, E. (Detroit) and MacCRACKEN, F. L.**, Principles of tonometer standardization, *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 782-792, May '43
- SACHS, E. (St. Louis)**, Essential qualifications of a great surgeon (William Haggard memorial lecture), *J.Tennessee M.A.* 36: 173-179, May '43
—See **RUSSELL, W. O.**, *jt. auth.*
- SACHS, H.**, Report on investigation into characteristics of new types of non-mannitol-fermenting bacilli isolated from cases of bacillary dysentery in India and Egypt, *J.Roy.Army M.Corp.* 80: 92-99, Feb. '43
- SACHS, H. (Dublin)**, Exceptionally weak reactivity of blood agglutinogens in 2 sisters (sub-group As), *J.Path.& Bact.* 65: 109-111, Jan. '43
- SACHS-TAY DISEASE**: See *Idiocy, amaurotic*
- SACK, A., and ZELLER, E. A.**, New method of determination of choline-esterase activity, *Science* 97: 449-450, May 14, '43
- SACKETT, H. R.**, Geriatrics, *J.Am.Inst.Homeop.* 35: 489-493, Nov. '42
- SACKMANN, SALA, A.**: See **RODRIGUEZ, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- SACKS, I., and BLOOM, M.**, Two cases of aplastic anemia, *South African M.J.* 16: 437-438, Dec. 28, '42

S. V. CHEST BRACE: See *Apparatus*S-140: See *Demerol*

SAAVEDRA, A. M., Medicina social, *Medicina, México* (sup.) 22: 183, Dec. 10, '42; (sup.) 22: 189, Dec. 25, '42; (sup.) 23: 20, Feb. 10, '43; (sup.) 23: 30, Feb. 25, '43; (sup.) 23: 62, April 10, '43

SAAVEDRA AGUIRRE, C.: See **CHANA CARIOLA, P.**, *jt. auth.*

- SACKS, J.**, Radioactive phosphorus studies on muscle hexosephosphates, *Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor* 9: 33-34, May '43
- and MAIER, N. R. F.**, Studies of abnormal behavior in rat; factors that influence type of reaction to metrazol, *J.Comp.Psychol.* 34: 331-340, Dec. '42
- SACKS, M. S.**, Massive intestinal hemorrhage from Meckel's diverticulum; report of 2 cases, *Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland* 27: 197-203, April '43
- SACKS-LIBMAN DISEASE:** See Libman-Sacks Disease
- SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION**
See also Pilonidal Sinus
- tumors, infected presacral dermoid cyst with perforation of vagina, [G. H. Ewell & R. Jackson] *South.Surgeon* 11: 855-858, Dec. '42
- chordoma; case, [L. Olzman & M. Lev] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 115-118, April '43
- coccygeal dermoid cyst, [A. Rojas Pérez] *Villaciara med.* 10: 256-259, Sept.-Oct. '42
- dermoid cyst and its therapy, with report of cases, [A. A. Solimano] *Rev.Asoc.med.argent.* 56: 468-472, Aug. 15-30, '42
- trigeminal teratoma, [N. Huene] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 1056-1057, Dec. '42
- SACROILIAC JOINT**
—internal brace for low part of back, [H. C. Pitkin] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 755-758, May '43
- referred pelvic pain (especially due to sacroiliac relaxation or strain), [W. F. Mengert] *South.M.J.* 36: 256-263, April '43
- diseases, bone graft in septic surroundings applied in three cases of osteoarthritis, with improved technic in one case, [R. Solé] *Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir.* 26: 1155-1171, Nov. 25, '42
- dislocations, pelvic dislocations, [R. G. Taylor] *Brit.J. Surg.* 30: 126-132, Oct. '42
- tuberculosis, [N. Pollack & D. M. Bosworth] *Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp.* 7: 415-428, Oct. '42
- wounds and injuries, ambulatory treatment, [C. Bailey] *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 179-182, May '43
- SACRUM**
—herniation of cauda equina following laminectomy of sacrum, [M. H. Herzmark] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 197-201, Jan. '43
- SADLER, L. R.**, Use of fascia in repair of hernias, *Texas State J.Med.* 39: 32-34, May '43
- SADOW, S. E.**, Recent trends in feeding elderly people, *M.Woman's J.* 50: 96-98, April '43
- SADOWSKY, A.**, On toxemia of pregnancy (toxemia and its influence on infant mortality rate and importance of stations for antenatal care), *Acta med.orient.*, pp.46-50, Sept. '42
- BRZEZINSKI, A.**, and **BROMBERG, Y. M.**, Problem of puerperal morbidity, *J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.EMP.* 49: 664-671, Dec. '42
- SADUSK, J. F., JR.**, and **OSWALD, E. J.**, Comparative in vitro effect of various sulphonamides on *V. cholerae*, *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 23: 275-279, March '43
- SÄBERG, I.**: See **VON EULER, B.**, *jt. auth.*
- SAEGESSER, M.**, Erfahrungen mit der Chlorophyllsalbe Bürgi, *Praxis* 31: 541-542, July 25, '42
- SAKER, G.**, Effect of sulphonamides on inflammation due to bacterial toxins, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 226, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
- Einfluss der Immunsens auf die bakteriotoxische Entzündung, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 145, Feb. 14, '42
- SAENZ, A.**, Investigaciones sobre la alergia tuberculosa; hechos experimentales, *Dia méd.* 14: 1217-1218, Nov. 23, '42
- Bases anatómo-patológicas, bacteriológicas y experimentales de una nueva doctrina sobre la infección tuberculosa latente, *An. Fac. de med. de Montevideo* 27: 737-754, '42
- Nuevas investigaciones sobre la alergia tuberculosa; hechos experimentales, *An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo* 27: 755-774, '42
- Nuevas investigaciones sobre la alergia tuberculosa; hechos epidemiológicos, *An. Fac. de med. de Montevideo* 27: 775-798, '42
- Importancia experimental y clínica del estudio de los bacilos tuberculosos muertos envueltos en aceite de vaselina, *An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo* 27: 799-822, '42; also, *Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 350-383, Aug. '42; *abstr.*, Importancia experimental e repercusiones clínicas dos estudos dos bacilos tuberculosos mortos suspensos em óleo de vaselina, *Rev. paulista de tisiol.* 8: 338-347, Nov.-Dec. '42
- La neumonía caseosa en el niño y en el adulto; hechos clínicos y experimentales, *An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo* 27: 823-845, '42
- El problema de la virulencia del bacilo de Koch, *An. Fac.de med.de Montevideo* 27: 847-889, '42
- Bases anatomopatológicas, experimentales e clínicas de una nova doutrina sobre a reinfección tuberculosa, *Rev. paulista de tisiol.* 8: 327-337, Nov.-Dec. '42
- SAENZ DE SANTA MARIA, ANDRÉS (1856-)**
—distinguished Yucatan medicologist and dean of national medical body, [J. Torres Torija] *Gac.méd.de México* 72: 573-580, Dec. 31, '42
- SAENZ HERRERA, C.**, Diagnóstico de los trastornos nutritivos agudos del lactante, *Rev.méd., San José* 4: 521-532, July '41
- Normas generales del tratamiento dietético de los trastornos nutritivos del lactante, *Rev.méd., San José* 4: 545-557, Aug. '41
- See PENA CHAVARRIA, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- SAFFIE S. F.**, Ensayo de vacunación con toxina de estrep-tococo hemolítico en la Casa nacional del niño, *Rev.chilena de pediat.* 14: 34-40, Jan. '43
- SAFFORD, F. K., JR.**: See **ALLEN, F. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- SA FLEITAS, M. J.**, Colitis ulcerosa; toma de material para estudio bacteriológico; investigación personal, técnica personal, *Rev.Soc.argent.de proct.* 1: 33-40, Nov. '42
- See BONORINO UDAONDO, C.**, *jt. auth.*
- de **Sa FORTES PINHEIRO, L. C.**, O "musculus supra-clavicularis proprius" de Gruber, *Arq.Inst.Benjamin Baptista* 8: 81-94, '42
- SAGALL, E. L., HORN, C. D., and RISEMAN, J. E. F.**, Studies on action of quinidine in man; measurement of speed and duration of effect following oral and intramuscular administration, *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 460-473, April '43
- See STURNICK, M. I.**, *jt. auth.*
- SAGE, D. W., and SPAULDING, E. H.**, Study of 2 atypical strains of *E. typhosa*, *J.Bact.* 44: 647-651, Dec. '42
- SAGHER, F.**: See **Zagher, F.**
- SAGITTAL SINUS:** See Longitudinal Sinus
- SAGRERAS, P. O.**: See **GAREISO, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- SAHA, C. C.**, Neurosyphilis in Bengal, *Indian M.Rec.* 62: 393-396, Dec. '42
- SAHA, K. C.**: See **BRAGANCA, B. de M.**, *jt. auth.*
- SAHA, U. N.**, Tetanic convulsions apparently due to ascariasis, *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 734-735, Dec. '42
- SAHLER, O. D., and HAMPTON, A. O.**, Bleeding in hiatus hernia, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 433-441, April '43
- Bleeding associated with extramucosal tumors of stomach, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 442-449, April '43
- SAHNI, C. L.**, Note on tuberculin survey in Sialkot Town, *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 633-635, Oct. '42
- SAHS, A. L.**, Neuritis, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 176-181, April '43
- SAHYUN, M.**: See **ALTSHULER, S. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- See FAGIN, I. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- SAID, A.**: See **COUTTS, W. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- SAIER, E., GRAUER, R. C., and STARKEY, W. F.**, Chromogenic effect of varying mixtures of androsterone and dehydroisoandrosterone, *J. Biol. Chem.* 148: 213-218, April '43
- See STARKEY, W. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- SAIFER, A., HUGHES, J., and WEISS, E.**, Determination of chlorides in biological fluids by use of adsorption indicators. New method for determination of plasma volume of blood, *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 527-535, Dec. '42
- SAILER, S.**, Mediastinal sympathetoma, *Am.J.Path.* 19: 101-119, Jan. '43
- Diffuse metaplastic gastritis in patient with prolonged cachexia and macrocytic anemia, *Arch.Path.* 35: 730-743, May '43
- SAILORS:** See Armed Forces Personnel; Naval Medicine; Shipwrecks; Venereal Diseases; etc.
- SAINT, C. F. M.**, Results of treatment of chronic peptic ulceration; surgical aspect, *Clin.Proc.* 1: 269-274, Sept. '42
- SAINT, J. H.**, Total gastrectomy for carcinoma; report of successful case, *West.J.Surg.* 51: 10-16, Jan. '43
- ST. GENE, J. W.**, Low carbon dioxide content as prodrome of diarrhea in newborn infant, *J.Pediat.* 22: 205-207, Feb. '43
- SAINT-JACQUES, E.**, Evolution de l'anatomie, *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 49-51, Jan. '43
- De la régénération caseuse dans l'ostéomyélite aiguë, *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 172, Feb. '43
- ST. JOHN, R.**: See **SEVRINGHAUS, E. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- SAINT-PIERRE, CHARLES:** See *Obituaries*
- SAINZ, P. A.**, ¿Existe especificidad digestiva del jugo gástrico? *Inform.méd.* 6: 87-97, June '42
- El huevo en los hepáticos, *Inform.méd.* 6: 156-179, Sept. '42
- and RODRIGUEZ, A.**, El dietetoquimograma, *Rev.méd. cubana* 53: 1033-1040, Dec. '42
- Nuevas orientaciones en el laboratorio gastroenterológico, *Vida nueva* 50: 292-301, Dec. '42
- SAINZ de AJA, E. A.**, Sobre las inyecciones de salvarsanes por el método de gota a gota, *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 165-169, Dec. '42
- and ALVAREZ LOVELL, L.**, De terapéutica contra el psoriasis, *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 11-14, Oct. '42
- SAKLAD, E.**: See **SAKLAD, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- SAKLAD, M., SAKLAD, E., and SELLMAN, P.**, Inhalation therapy, *Rhode Island M.J.* 26: 65-68, May '43
- SAKO, W., FLEET, J., and PIZZOLATO, P.**, Chronic constrictive pericarditis, *Journal-Lancet* 63: 147-149, May '43
- SALA, R. O., and SHAW, C. C.**, Diver's squeeze; report of 2 cases, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 47: 493-497, March '43
- SALABER, J. A., and CHEVALIER, R. M.**, Prolapso vaginal, *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21: 821-830, Jan. 12, '43

- SALA de PABLO, J.**, Consideraciones sobre las hernias diafragmáticas atraumáticas, *Med. españ.* 9: 1-22, Jan. '43
- and SIERRA CANO, L.**, Contribución al estudio del "os trigonum" y de la fractura de Shepherd, *Med. españ.* 6: 347-354, Oct. '41
- SALA GINABREDA**: See RAMOS FERNANDEZ, Jt. auth. de SALAMANCA, E., La muerte súbita en la inedia, *Medicina*, Madrid 10: 253-263, Oct. '42
- SALAND, G.**: See KLEIN, C., Jt. auth.
- See ZURROW, H., Jt. auth.
- SALAS HEREDIA, J.**, Tratamiento de las fracturas de los platillos tibiales, por el método de Calaham, *An. méd.* 3: 53-[56], Oct.-Dec. '42
- SALAZAR, A., and SILVERMAN, L.**, New method for determination of free silica in industrial dusts, *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 139-148, April '43
- SALAZAR, F.**, Médicos inspectores de zona, *Bol. san. Guatemala* 13: 156-158, Jan.-Dec. '42
- SALAZAR, J., and GUERRA, J.**, La aplicación abdominal de la sulfanilamida en el tratamiento de las peritonitis, *Medica*, Matanzas 2: 22-33, Jan.-Feb. '43
- SALAZAR BALDIODEA, M., and ALVAREZ IRAETA, M.**, Experiencias con cesáreas extraperitoneales en el servicio de obstetricia del Hospital San Juan de Dios, *Rev. méd. Costa Rica* 5: 351-354, Dec. '42
- See BEECHER CANAS, L., Jt. auth.
- SALAZAR CRUZ, S.**, Oración fúnebre [el Dr. Nicolás Valls Tamayo], *Rev. méd.-quir. de Oriente* 3: 239-242, Dec. '42
- SALAZAR MALLEN, M., and AGUIRRE, R.**, Estudio experimental de una sustancia extraída de un bacilo aislado del suelo, *Rev. méd. Hosp. gen.* 4: 527-541, June 15, '42
- See MILLAN GUTIERREZ, J., Jt. auth.
- SALCINES M., F.**, Adenitis meso-apendicular, *Rev. méd.-quir. de Oriente* 4: 21-22, March '43
- SALE, L.**, What clinical staff may expect of medical social service department, *Hospitals* 17: 38-39, Jan. '43
- SALGADO, C., and JUNQUEIRA, M. de A.**, Da conservação ovariana nas histerectomias, *An. brasil. de ginec.* 14: 329-333, Nov. '42
- SALGADO RUEDA, A., LUCOTTI, E. C., and ALONSO, L. M.**, Roentgenología gastroduodenal, *Bol. d. Inst. clín. quir.* 18: 665-678, Sept. '42
- SALICA, P.**: See MAZZA, S., Jt. auth.
- SALICYL COMPOUNDS**
- effect of salicylate and cinchophen on enzymes and metabolic processes, [C. Lutwak-Mann] *Biochem. J.* 36: 706-728, Dec. '42
- acetylsalicylic acid, case of granulocytopenia with severe anemia and staphylococemia, where the only etiologic factor was use of aspirin in 40-60 grain doses daily for years, [O. Hawkinson & E. K. Kerr] *Illinois M.J.* 83: 168-170, March '43
- effect on gastric mucosa; gastroscopic study, [W. D. Paul] *J. Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 155-158, April '43
- amyl salicylate: See Gas, poisoning
- in urine: See Urine, salicyl compounds
- methyl salicylate, poisoning; 5 cases, [R. A. MacCready] *New England J. Med.* 228: 155-156, Feb. 4, '43
- fatal poisoning by liniment, [E. Townsend] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 382, March 27, '43
- phenyl salicylate, fate of salol in duodenum, [A. L. F. Marshall, Jr. & C. W. Bauer] *J. Am. Pharm. A.* (Sci. Ed.) 32: 104-106, April '43
- salicylic acid, ointments containing salicylic acid (with special reference to absorption and keratolytic action), [E. A. Strakosch] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 16-26, Jan. '43
- studies on hemorrhagic sweet clover disease; hypoprothrombinemia in rat induced by salicylic acid, [K. P. Link & others] *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 463-474, Feb. '43
- wherein lies the antiseptic action? [G. Ivanovics] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 343, April 11, '42
- sodium salicylate: See also Iris, inflammation; Ophthalmia, sympathetic
- acidosis in child due to sodium salicylate administered in enema in therapy of rheumatic fever; case, [E. G. Caselli] *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 100-101, Feb. 15-28, '42
- effect on precipitation of antigen with antibody, [A. F. Coburn & E. M. Kapp] *J. Exper. Med.* 77: 173-183, Feb. '43
- secondary effects following administration of large doses, [L. N. Yurenev] *Soviet med.* (no. 12) 5: 22, '41
- therapy: See Burns, therapy; Gas, poisoning; Iris, inflammation; Ophthalmia, sympathetic; Rheumatic Fever, therapy
- toxicity: See other subheads under Salicyl Compounds
- SALIE, C. M.**, El aparato de Barbour y Hamilton en clínica, *Rev. méd. de Rosario* 32: 993-998, Nov. '42
- SALINGER, H.**, Roentgenologic aspects of cholangiography, *Harefuah* 22: 37-38, Feb. 1, '42 [in Hebrew]
- SALISTOVSKAYA, E. B.**, Massage and exercises as method of combating dystrophy among infants of Moscow nurseries, *Vopr. matern. i mladen.*, nos. 9-10, p. 26, '41
- SALIT, P. W.**, Phospholipid content of cataractous and sclerosed human lenses, with special reference to formation of senile cataract, *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 219-222, June '43
- SALIVA**
- concentrations of sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) in human saliva attained by chewing paraffin containing sulfadiazine, [J. H. Arnett, W. W. Spink, R. Boynton & S. Agnew] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 54-56, Jan. '43
- effect on capillary permeability, [B. M. Levy & J. L. T. Appleton] *J. Dent. Research* 21: 505-508, Dec. '42
- importance of double gastroduodenal tube, with preliminary report on author's model triple sound, [J. Nasio] *Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición* 18: 55-63, Oct.-Nov. '42; also, *An. Dispen. púb. nac. para enferm. d. ap. digest.* 6: 629-642, '42
- inactivation by human skin of influenza virus in presence of saliva, [A. P. Krueger & others] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 692-697, May '43
- opsonin in saliva of caries-negative and caries-positive patients, [C. W. Hammond & J. P. Weinmann] *J. Dent. Research* 21: 509-511, Dec. '42
- possibility of functional substitution by salivary amylase for pancreatic amylase; experimental study, [G. Maj & L. Bonora] *Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper.* 17: 92, Feb. '42
- relation between epidemiology and meteorology, with special reference to experimental study of bactericidal effects of saliva (inhibin action), [H. Bortels] *Zentralbl. f. Bakt.* (Abt. 2) 104: 289, Jan. 15, '42
- relationships between blood agglutinins for oral lactobacilli, salivary counts and caries, [V. H. Dietz, N. B. Williams & W. E. Lawton] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 838-841, June 1, '43
- secretion of intravenously injected (radioactive) electrolytes in submaxillary saliva of cats, [J. H. Willis] *J. Dent. Research* 22: 27-31, Feb. '43
- reaction, effect of quinones on acid formation, [W. D. Armstrong & J. W. Knutson] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 307-310, April '43
- secretion: See Parotid Glands, physiology; Salivary Glands, physiology
- SALIVARY GLANDS**
- See also Parotid Gland; Submaxillary Gland
- calculi, in childhood; case of multiple calculosis of right parotid gland, [T. Valledor, A. Codinach & L. Expósito] *Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat.* 14: 603-616, Dec. '42
- diseases, sublinguitis and other localizations and complications of epidemic parotitis, [J. F. R. Bejarano] *Rev. san. mil.*, Buenos Aires 42: 56-58, Jan. '43
- physiology, localization of salivatory center in medulla of cat, [S. C. Wang] *J. Neurophysiol.* 6: 195-202, May '43
- secretion: See Saliva; Salivary Glands, physiology
- tuberculosis, with report of cases, [D. Vivoli, A. Gallo, J. J. Pozzo & W. d'Amato] *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 246-250, April 15-30, '42
- tumors, adenolymphomas and related tumors, [A. Berner] *Helvet. med. acta* 9: 650-694, Sept. '42
- carcinomatous change in "mixed" tumors, with report of 2 cases, [K. V. Hudson, R. Smith & C. P. Smith] *Brit. J. Surg.* 30: 175-178, Oct. '42
- metastasis of mixed tumors, [R. M. Mulligan] *Arch. Path.* 35: 357-365, March '43
- mysterious mixed tumors, [J. McFarland] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 23-34, Jan. '43
- so-called mixed tumors, [W. H. Sheldon] *Arch. Path.* 35: 1-20, Jan. '43
- SALKIN, D., CADDEN, A. V., and EDSON, R. C.**, Natural history of tuberculous tracheobronchitis, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 351-369, April '43
- SALLARES, S. A.**: See QUIRINO, N., Jt. auth.
- SALLE, A. J.**: See GUEST, H. L., Jt. auth.
- SALLEE, B.**, Study of psychiatric approach in technique of dancing instruction for children, *Occup. Therapy* 22: 24-30, Feb. '43
- SALLERMANN, H.**: See HAAS, R., Jt. auth.
- SALLES SOARES, S.**, Sobre um caso de placenta accreta, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 23: 381-385, March '43
- SALLICK, M. A.**, Cholecystitis and cholelithiasis in childhood, *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 9: 963-966, March-April '43
- SALMAN, A. Y.**, Chordotomy for relief of pain and visceral crises in tabetic patients, *Vopr. neyrokhir.* (no. 4) 5: 51, '41
- SALMINE**: See Protamine
- SALMON, D. D.**, Complete compound dislocation, without fracture, of distal joint of ring finger, *Radiology* 40: 79-80, Jan. '43
- SALMON, U. J., and GEIST, S. H.**, Effect of androgens upon libido in women, *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 235-238, April '43
- See GEIST, S. H., Jt. auth.
- See GOLDMAN, J. L., Jt. auth.
- SALMON**: See Fish
- SALMOND, K. G.**, Blood transfusion in Middle East, *New Zealand M.J.* 42: 4-12, Feb. '43

SALMONELLA

- See also Bacteria, typhoid group; Food, poisoning—
—comparative studies on strains isolated in Palestine from camels and a human being, [L. Olitzki] J.Hyg. 42: 547-548, Oct. '42
—in human pathology; bacteriologic study in Venezuela, [L. Briceño-Iragorri] Gac.med.de Caracas 49: 9, Jan. 15-31, '42; 14, Feb.-Dec. '42
—isolation of Salmonella of London type from stools of 8 persons, [W. Zimmermann] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 149: 35, May 28, '42
—new culture medium for elimination of colonies of other bacteria, especially Proteus, in isolation of Salmonella from feces, [N. L. Surrao & V. R. de Pereyra] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 21: 518-532, Nov. '42
—occurrence and distribution of types in United States, [P. R. Edwards & D. W. Bruner] J.Infect.Dis. 72: 58-67, Jan.-Feb. '43
—practical suggestion for serologic type determination, [S. Bornstein] J.Bact. 44: 719-720, Dec. '42
—preparation of specific sera, [W. Rothfuss] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 148: 174, Jan. 12, '42
—Salmonella liceagal, new species of paracoli group, [A. P. Leon] Rev. d. Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 273-282, Dec. '42
—two new types with similar somatic antigens, [W. B. Cherry, P. R. Edwards & D. W. Bruner] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med. 52: 125-126, Feb. '43
—typing in public health laboratory, [E. K. Borman, K. M. Wheeler, D. E. West & F. L. Mickle] Am.J. Pub.Health 33: 127-134, Feb. '43
—variation, [F. Manso Rodriguez] Rev.clin.españ. 6: 285-288, Sept. 15, '42
aeritycks: See Salmonella typhimurium
bareilly: See Food, poisoning
Danyaz: bacteriologic classification of principal cultures used in rat and mouse control in Great Britain, [P. H. Leslie] J.Hyg. 42: 552-562, Oct. '42
enteritidis: bacteriologic classification of principal cultures used in rat and mouse control in Great Britain, [P. H. Leslie] J.Hyg. 42: 552-562, Oct. '42
—frequent occurrence of Bacterium enteritidis abony in Sudeten village, [O. Ernst] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 148: 168, Jan. 12, '42
Gärtner's: See Salmonella enteritidis
gallinarum: comparative study of nutritional requirements of Salmonella typhosa, Salmonella pullorum and Salmonella gallinarum, [E. A. Johnson & L. F. Rettger] J.Bact. 45: 127-135, Feb. '43
immunity, accessory antigenic factor XII: role in specificity and immunizing capacity, [A. Bolvin & Y. Lehoult] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 136: 48, '42
—comparative study of vaccination of mice with V and W strains of Salmonella typhi, Salmonella paratyphosus C and Salmonella ballerup, [L. Checacci] Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper. 17: 108, Feb. '42
—immunogenic relationship between V forms of Eberthella typhosa and Salmonella ballerup, [D. Longfellow & G. F. Luippold] Am.J.Hyg. 37: 208-210, March '43
—significance of antigenic structure for their agglutination by hydrogen ions, [H. Schmidt] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 274: 129, '42
infections: See also Salmonella paratyphosus; Salmonella typhimurium
—acute pyelocystitis caused by Salmonella thompson and cured with rabbit group C antiserum; case, [A. P. Leon & M. Lezama M.] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 283-287, Dec. '42
—as cause of diarrhea in infants and children, with report of cases, [E. Grichenor, F. Montaut & J. Bomer] Semana med. 2: 1356-1361, Dec. 3, '42
—in tonsils; study of 185 tonsillectomies, [G. Varela & J. Olarte] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 289-292, Dec. '42
—salmonellosis in man, [C. Fonso Gandolfo] An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. 5: 397-412, '42
—sporadic infections caused by Salmonella sulpestifer and Salmonella oranienburg, [B. V. Jager & M. E. Lamb] New England J.Med. 228: 299-305, March 11, '43
Javiana: See Food, poisoning
paratyphosus: See also Paratyphoid
—acute bacterial endocarditis due to Bacterium paratyphosum B, [J. M. Fuenzalida Comas, E. Gallardo & M. Ossandon] Rev.med.de Chile 71: 79-81, Jan. '43
—agar and flagella, [F. Tabet] Lab.&M.Progr. 2: 173-177, Nov. '41
—biochemical properties of Caracas strains, [L. Briceño-Iragorri] Medicina, México 23: 150-155, May 10, '43
—flagella, [F. Tabet] Lab.&M.Progr. 2: 18-23, April '41
pestis canina: See Salmonella typhimurium
pullorum: comparative study of nutritional requirements of Salmonella typhosa, Salmonella pullorum and Salmonella gallinarum, [E. A. Johnson & L. F. Rettger] J.Bact. 45: 127-135, Feb. '43
schottmüller: See Salmonella paratyphosus

SALMONELLA—Continued

- sulpestifer, sporadic infections,** [B. V. Jager & M. E. Lamb] New England J.Med. 228: 299-305, March 11, '43
typhi: See Typhoid
typhimurium: See also Food, poisoning
—action of bacterial toxins on tumors; biologic properties of purified endotoxin, [P. A. Zahl & S. H. Hutner] Proc.Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 52: 116-118, Feb. '43
—action of bacterial toxins on tumors; effect of sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) on toxin-induced hemorrhage, [P. A. Zahl & S. H. Hutner] Proc.Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 285-287, Nov. '42
—physical basis for genetic resistance to mouse typhoid (relation to cellular constitution of blood), [J. W. Gowen & M. L. Calhoun] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 29: 144-149, May '43
—septicemia; 7 cases, [J. Keeling] New Zealand M.J. 41: 254-258, Dec. '42
—sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) therapy of infection; cases, [F. Abente Haedo & A. Rodriguez Vincenzi] Rev.med.d.Paraguay 5: 1-8, April-June '42
SALMOVITZ, S.: See GOLDZIEHER, M. A., Jr. auth.
SALOL: See Salicyl Compounds, phenyl salicylate
SALOMON, K., and COWGILL, G. R., Possible toxicity of lead alloys; experiments on dog with solder, J. Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. 25: 91-97, March '43
—See COWGILL, G. R., Jr. auth.
SALPINGITIS: See Fallopiian Tubes
SALTS
—effect of diphtheria toxin on permeability of capillaries for water and salts, [J. Ströder] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 198: 604, '41
—effects, physical changes in thymonucleic acid induced by proteins, salts, tissue extracts and ultraviolet irradiation, [J. P. Greenstein & W. V. Jenrette] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. 9: 236-254, '41
—solutions: See also Placenta, hemorrhage; Placenta, retained; Sodium chloride
—new variety of physiologic solution, [A. M. Charny, P. E. Syrkina & S. E. Krasovitskaya] Sovet.med. (nos. 17-18) 5: 18, '41
SALTZMAN, M.: See SLOANE, P., Jr. auth.
SALTZSTEIN, H. C., and RAO, J., Cancer of cervix as seen in hospital for far advanced cases, J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 10: 156-166, May-June '43
—See BEAVER, D. C., Jr. auth.
—See SANDWEISS, D. J., Jr. auth.
—See THORSTAD, M. J., Jr. auth.
SALVADOR GALLARDO and CONEJO MIR, J., Adenoma sebáceo tipo Pringle, con manifestaciones intrabuccales, Actas dermo-sif. 31: 572-580, June '40
SALVARSAN: See Arspenamines
SALVI, M.: See MAZZINI, O. F., Jr. auth.
SALYRGAN (mercury preparation): See Diuresis and Diuretics
SAL y ROSAS, F., Contribución experimental a la patogenia de la epilepsia y de la histeria, Rev.neuropsiquiat. 5: 450-521, Dec. '42
SALZER, G., Zur Technik der totalen Magenresektion, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 530, March 21, '42
SALZER, W., Über neue synthetische, hochwirksame Östrogene, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 274: 39, '43
SAMAAN, A.: See HAMMOUDA, M., Jr. auth.
SAMANTA, D., Nocturnal enuresis, Indian M.Rec. 62: 308-310, Oct. '42
SAMARIN, G. A., Clinical aspects of acute rheumatism, Sovet.med. (no. 12) 5: 26, '41
SAMIS, L., Conduita nos derrames traumáticos do membro inferior, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 50: 861-866, Sept. '42
SAMITZ, M. H.: See WRIGHT, C. S., Jr. auth.
SANMARTINO, E. S., Importancia de la manobra anoparieto-abdominal en los procesos apendiculares agudos; su contribución semiológica, clínica, diagnóstica y operatoria; nuevo signo de apendicitis aguda, Semana med. 2: 972-982, Oct. 22, '43
SANMARTINO, R., and ARENAS, N., Acción de la gonadotrofina sérica sobre los órganos genitales de la perra, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 18: 261-264, June '42
—See AHUMADA, J. C., Jr. auth.
—See ARENAS, N., Jr. auth.
—and NOGUES, A. E., Modo de acción de la estrona y de la progesterona estudiados en la coneja castrada, Bol.Soc.de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires 21: 797-803, Jan. 12, '43
SANPAIO TAVARES, A., and LEOADIO DE OLIVEIRA, J., Manchas pigmentares de origem hipofisária? (A propósito de um doente), Arch.brasil.de med. 30: 277-287, Dec. '40
SAMPAYO, R.: See PIROSKY, I., Jr. auth.
SAMPSON, E. F., and NYRIE, H., Heart for diagnosis; myocarditis, South African M.J. 16: 414-415, Dec. 12, '42
SAMPSON, H. L., and HEISE, F. H., Promontic significance of small numbers of tubercle bacilli in sputum, detected by concentration-smear method, Yale J.Biol. & Med. 15: 369-372, Jan. '43

- SAMPSON, J. J.**, Apparent causal mechanism of primary thrombosis of axillary and subclavian veins, *Am. Heart J.* 25: 313-327, March '43
Work imposed upon heart in pregnancy and labor, *West. J. Surg.* 51: 107-118, March '43
- SAMPSON, W. C.**, Syphilis and the Negro, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 764, July 10, '43 [Comment on Smillie's article]
- SAMSON, A.**, Traitement du pied bot congénital; procédé de Stuart A. Thomson, *Ann. méd. chir. de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal* 4: 91-96, March '43
- SAMSON, J. E.**, Séquelles des traumatismes du cou-de-pied, *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 147-155, Feb. '43
- SAMSON, M.**, L'électrochoc dans les maladies mentales, *Laval méd.* 8: 37-43, Jan. '43
- SAMSON, P. C.**, Bronchogenic carcinoma; role of bronchoscopy, *California & West. Med.* 58: 109-110, March '43
- SAMSONOVA, V. G.**, Changes of ocular fundus after gunshot wounds of cranium, *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 3-4) 19: 132-134, '41
- SAMUEL, E.**, Some complications arising during electrical convulsive therapy, *J. Ment. Sc.* 89: 81-84, Jan. '43
- SAMUEL, G.**, Bilateral thoracoplasty; report on 10 patients treated in Wanless Tuberculosis Sanatorium, *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 603-604, Oct. '42
Extra-pleural pneumothorax pockets with sinuses, *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 604-605, Oct. '42
- SAMUELS, ABRAHAM S.**: See **Obituaries**
- SAMUELS, B.**, Cataract complicating corneal scars after perforating ulcers, *Arch. Opth.* 29: 583-589, April '43
- SAMUELS, L. T.**, Important advances in physiology of sex hormones, *Journal-Lancet* 62: 419-422, Dec. '42
- EVANS, G. T.**, and **MEKELVEY, J. L.**, Ovarian and placental function in Addison's disease, *Endocrinology* 32: 422-428, May '43
- SANATORIUMS**: See **Hospitals**; **Tuberculosis, sanatoriums**
- SANCHEZ, J. A.**, Nuevo método de valoración de la novocaina (clorhidrato de p-amino-benzol-diethylamino-etanol), *Semana méd.* 2: 653-655, Sept. 17, '42
- SANCHEZ ACOSTA, R.**, and **DIAZ JUAN, P.**, Embolia gaseosa con hemorragia cerebral en un caso de tuberculosis pulmonar, *Rev. tuberc. Habana* 6: 83-87, Jan.-Sept. '42
Giant mediastinal hernia in course of bilateral pneumothorax, *Dis. of Chest* 9: 166-168, March-April '43
—See **GARCIA MENDOZA, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- ARANDA GOMEZ, I.**, and **DIAZ JUAN, P.**, El neumoperitoneo como colapso terapia pulmonar, *Rev. tuberc. Habana* 5: 85-93, Jan.-Dec. '41
- SANCHEZ-CALVO, R.**, Acción de las hormonas sexuales sobre los movimientos intestinales, *Rev. clín. españ.* 7: 200-202, Nov. 15, '42
- SANCHEZ COSIDO, J.**, Enfermedad de Nicolas-Favre, modificada brillantemente con terapéutica sulfamídica, *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 92-95, Nov. '42
- SANCHEZ-CUENCA, B.**, and **LOPEZ IBOR, J.**, El electrochoque en el asma bronquial, *Rev. clín. españ.* 7: 260-262, Nov. 30, '42
- SANCHEZ de FUENTES, A.**, and **MORERA CARBONELL, J.**, Aspecto médico-social de la población tuberculosa del Dispensario "J. L. Jacobsen," *Rev. tuberc. Habana* 5: 64-73, Jan.-Dec. '41
- SANCHEZ PENA, F.**, El ocena; contribución a su tratamiento curativo, *Prensa méd., La Paz* 2: 273-275, Feb. '43
- SANCHEZ-PEREZ, J. M.**, Cranial serigraph and its utility in neurologic radiology for cerebral angiography, *Surgery* 13: 661-666, May '43
- SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ, J.**: See **CASTRO MENDOZA, H.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **MENDES ALVES, M. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ, JOSE**
—obituary with bibliography of work, [C. Jiménez Díaz] *Rev. clín. españ.* 7: 422-424, Dec. 30, '42
- SANCHEZ SANTIAGO, B.**: See **GARCIA MONTES, G.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **VALDES DIAZ, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- SANCHEZ TIRADO, C.**, La morbilidad por tuberculosis en la policía, *Rev. san. de policía* 2: 276-283, Sept.-Oct. '42
Un caso de glositis carencial, *Rev. san. de policía* 3: 3-9, Jan.-Feb. '43
- SANCHEZ TOLEDO, P.**, Colaboración ortopédica en el tratamiento de la poliomiélitis anterior aguda, *Villacarla méd.* 10: 311-313, Nov.-Dec. '42
- SANCHEZ YLLADES, L.**, La utilidad de la gota gruesa en hematología, *Medicina, México* 23: 15-21, Jan. 25, '43
Ultimos estudios sobre la transfusión de médula, *Medicina, México* 23: 75-89, March 10, '43
—and **del CASTILLO, H.**, La transfusión de médula en algunos estados infecciosos. Notas preliminares, *Medicina, México* 22: 624-631, Dec. 25, '42
- SANCHIS OLMOS, V.**, Ensayo sobre el problema social de la tuberculosis osteoarticular, *Rev. españ. de tuberc.* 11: 542-555, Sept. '42
- SAN CLEMENTE, C. L.**, and **ECKER, E. E.**, Estimation of third component (C₃) of complement, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 173-174, March '43
- SANCTUARY, J.**: See **BROWN, R. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- SANDERS, A. W.**: See **BEAVER, D. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- SANDERS, F. K.**, Repair of large gaps in peripheral nerves, *Brain* 65: 281-337, Sept. '42
—See **GUTMANN, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- SANDERS, G. B.**, and **GARRISON, W. S.**, Wound healing; effect of sterile abscess on fibroplasia in wound healing, *Arch. Surg.* 46: 40-48, Jan. '43
- SANDERS, J. M.**: See **WINN, W. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- SANDERS, L. W.**, Measurement of industrial lead exposure by determination of stippling of erythrocytes, *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 38-46, Feb. '43
- SANDERS, M.**, and **ALEXANDER, R. C.**, Epidemic keratoconjunctivitis; isolation and identification of filterable virus, *J. Exper. Med.* 77: 71-96, Jan. '43
—See **BRALEY, A. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- GULLIVER, F. D.**, **FORCHHEIMER, L. L.**, and **ALEXANDER, R. C.**, Epidemic keratoconjunctivitis; clinical and experimental study of outbreak in New York City; further observations on specific relationship between virus and disease, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 250-255, Jan. 23, '43
- SANDERS, R. L.**, Endometriosis; clinical and therapeutic considerations, with report of 120 private cases, *Surgery* 13: 224-239, Feb. '43
- SANDERSON, E. L.**, Trauma of surgery, *Tri-State M.J.* 15: 2897-2899, Feb. '43
- SANDERSON, E. S.**: See **GREENBLATT, R. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- SANDES, G. M.**, Factors affecting women in industry, *Brit. J. Phys. Med.* 6: 57-58, March-April '43
- SANDFLIES**: See **Phlebotomus**
- SANDFLY FEVER**
—attempts to cultivate virus on chorioallantois of chick embryo, [N. Demina & P. B. Levitanskaja] *Trop. Dis. Bull.* 40: 305, April '43 [Abstract]
—clinical aspects, [S. I. Mokeev] *Sovet. med.* (nos. 17-18) 5: 28, '41
—clinical sign (papilledema), [J. C. Shee] *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 732, Dec. '42
—further investigations on virus in culture, [N. Demina] *Trop. Dis. Bull.* 40: 305, April '43 [Abstract]
—further observations on stability of virus against different chemical and physical agents, [N. Demina] *Trop. Dis. Bull.* 40: 305-306, April '43 [Abstract]
—prophylaxis of phlebotomus fever by means of sandfly control in city conditions, [P. P. Perfiliev & V. J. Podoljan] *Trop. Dis. Bull.* 40: 45, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- SANDFORD, M.**: See **CHATTAWAY, F. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- SANDGROUND, J. H.**, *p*-Aminobenzoic acid detoxication of carbarsone (*p*-carbamino phenyl arsonic acid) and certain other pentavalent phenyl arsonates administered in massive doses to rats, *Science* 97: 73-74, Jan. 15, '43
Detoxication of substituted phenyl stibonate in rat by administration of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 188-189, March '43
- SANDHOLZER, L. A.**: See **KATZIN, L. I.**, *jt. auth.*
- SANDIFORD, I.**: See **KENYON, A. T.**, *jt. auth.*
- SANDREY, J.**, Treatment of rupture of male urethra, *M. Press* 209: 148-151, March 10, '43
- SANDS, I. J.**: See **LITVAK, A. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- SANDSTEAD, H. R.**, Superficial vascularization of cornea; result of riboflavin therapy, *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 1821-1825, Nov. 27, '42
- SANDWEISS, D. J.**, **PODOLSKY, H. M.**, **SALTZSTEIN, H. C.**, and **FARBMAN, A. A.**, Deaths from perforation and hemorrhage of gastroduodenal ulcer during pregnancy and puerperium; review of literature and report of one case, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 131-136, Jan. '43
—See **BEAVER, D. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- SANES, S.**, and **AMBRUSKO, J.**, Microscopic diagnosis of radiopaque substance in vermiform appendix, *Surgery* 13: 561-568, April '43
—See **REGAN, J. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- SANFILIPPO, G.**, Azione del lattato di zinco sulla funzione sintetizzante del fegato, *Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper.* 17: 121, Feb. '42
- SANFORD, A. H.**, Development of clinical pathology as specialty, *Minnesota Med.* 26: 52-57, Jan. '43
- SANFORD, F. H.**, and **HOLT, R. R.**, Psychological determinants of morale, *J. Abnorm. & Social Psychol.* 38: 93-95, Jan. '43
- SANFORD, H. E.**: See **KIMBALL, T. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- SANFORD, R. N.**, and **CONRAD, H. S.**, Some personality correlates of morale, *J. Abnorm. & Social Psychol.* 38: 3-20, Jan. '43
- SANGER, F.**: See **NEUBERGER, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- SANGER, W. W.**: See **RUBIN, H. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- SANGSTER, A. H.**, Case of adenocarcinoma of jejunum, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 12, Jan. 2, '43
- SANGUILY, J.**, Obstrucción intestinal, *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 2: 106-119, July-Sept. '42
Heridas superficiales y de las extremidades, *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 2: 170-179, Oct.-Dec. '42
—See **MENCIA, B.**, *jt. auth.*
- SANGUINETTI, A.**: See **CERIOTTI, A.**, *jt. auth.*

- SANGUINETTI, A. A.**, Determinación de la bilirrubinemia con el fotómetro Leifo, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 584-589, Dec. '42
- SANGUINETTI, C. M.**: See **PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- SANGUINETTI, L. V.**, Gráfico para las enfermedades del aparato digestivo, *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d. ap.digest.* 4: 505-512, '41
- SANITATION**: See Hygiene and Sanitation
- SANJOSE CAPELLA**: See **RAMOS FERNANDEZ, Jt. auth.**
- SANKARA RAMAN, S.**, Compound fractures in war surgery, *Antiseptic* 39: 644-645, Oct. '42
- SANKEY, B. B.**: See **WHITACRE, R. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- de **SAN MARTIN, A. M.**, La ración de grasas en la alimentación artificial del lactante, *An.Soc.puericult.* Buenos Aires 8: 285-301, July-Sept. '42; also, *Día méd.* 14: 1332-1337, Dec. 21, '42
- SAN MARTIN SOTO, V.**, Infección por brucellas en la leche de establos del sector urbano de Santiago, *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 5: 25-38, June '42
- SANOCRYSIN**: See Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulfate
- SANS, P. A.**: See **PINEDA, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- SANS FONSECA, D.**, Ruptura de una caverna gigante en el curso del neumotórax; consideraciones sobre este asunto y conducta terapéutica a seguir, *Bol.Soc. cubana de pediat.* 14: 477-490, Sept. '42
- See **GARCIA MENDOZA, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- de **SANSON, R. D.**, Conceito da alergia nasal, *Rev.brasil. de cir.* 11: 431-442, Sept. '42
- SANTA CECILIA, JOAQUIM**: See *Obituaries*
- SANTAS, A. A., ROSITO, E., and JURADO, P.**, Plan de tratamiento de los quemados graves, *Bol.d.Inst.clin. quir.* 18: 549-553, Aug. '42
- See **PEREZ ZABALA, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- SANTE, L. R.**, Further experience with pneumoperitoneum as aid in pelvic irradiation, *Radiology* 40: 447-453, May '43
- SANTENOISE, D.**: See **POLONOVSKI, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- SANTI, R.**, Ricerca qualitativa e quantitativa del ferro nell' insulina con l'acido dipiridile, *Boll.Soc.ital.biolo. sper.* 17: 88, Feb. '42
- SANTIAGO-STEVENSON, D.**, Thrombosis of superior vena cava following osteomyelitis and septicemia; report of case with autopsy findings, *Puerto Rico J.Pub. Health & Trop.Med.* 18: 125-136, Sept. '42
- SANTOS, C.**, Moléstia de Still, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 771-780, Nov. '42
- SANTOS, J. A.**, Informe sobre un caso de enfermedad de Well (ictericia espiroquetosa), *Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico* 34: 441-444, Dec. '42
- SANTOS de COSSIO, M.**, Consideraciones sobre el foco de contagio en la tuberculosis infantil, *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 141-144, Oct. 30, '42
- SANTOS RUIZ, A.**, Antiergozimas, *Medicina, Madrid* (pt. 1) 11: 177-189, March '43
- SANTOYO A., S., and HUERTA, L.**, Consideraciones clínicas sobre un caso de infarto hemorrágico del bazo, *Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen.* 4: 403-415, April 15, '42
- SANZ, R.**: See **PRADO TAGLE, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- SANZ IBANEZ, J.**: See **GALLARDO, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- SANZ MALDONADO, R.**, La dermatología y la sifilografía en la España Roja de 1936 a 1939 (enseñanzas y experiencias), *Actas dermo-sif.* 31: 451-467, May '40
- de **Sa OLIVEIRA, E.**, Lição inaugural do curso da 1.ª Cadeira de clínica cirúrgica no ano de 1942, *Rev. med.Bahia* 10: 235-249, Oct. '42
- SAO TIAGO, P.**, Sobre um caso de evisceração traumática abdominal total, *Rev.méd.munic.* 4: 479-484, Oct.-Nov. '42
- SAPEIKA, N.**, Aetiology of pre-eclampsia and eclampsia, *Clin.Proc.* 2: 49-51, Feb. '43
- de **SA PENELLA, LUIS ALBERTO**
(For biography see under Biographies)
- and **ESTEVEZ, J.**, Un caso de pseudoxantoma elástico, *Actas dermo-sif.* 31: 392-413, May '40
- SAPHIR, J. F.**, Congenital anorectal malformation, *M.Rec.* 156: 22-23, Jan. '43
- SAPHIR, O.**, Pathological changes in so-called atypical pneumonia, *Radiology* 40: 339-343, April '43
- See **MEYER, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **PARKER, M. L.**, Linitis plastica type of carcinoma, *Surg.Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 206-213, Feb. '43
- SAPIRSTEIN, M. R.**, Effect of glutamic acid on central action of ammonium ion, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 334-335, April '43
- SAPONI, H., and GOLSTEIN, J.**, Poliomiellitis anterior aguda en Mercedes (Corrientes), *Rev.méd.Corrientes* 1: 113-115, Jan. 9, '43
- SAPONINS**
effects, cytologic effect on walls of vessels, [E. Ponder & C. Hyman] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 432-438, Feb. '43
- ichthyomelic comparison of cobra venom, morphine and saponins, [D. I. Macht] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 111-113, Feb. '43
- SAPPINGTON, C. O.**, Keep war workers well; abstracts of proceedings of seventh annual meeting of Industrial Hygiene Foundation of America, Inc., *Indust.Med.* 12: 14-31, Jan. '43
- SARALEGUI, J. A., and MUSCOLO, D.**, Contribución al estudio radiológico de los tumores de Ewing, *Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.de cir.* 26: 397-406, June 17, '42
- SARANGDHAR, P. N.**, Vitamin A content of liver oils of some Indian elasmobranchs, *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 553-560, Oct. '42
- SARAPIN (Sarracenia purpurea preparation)**: See *Neuralgia, therapy*
- SARASON, E. L.**, Morphologic changes in rat's adrenal cortex under various experimental conditions, *Arch. Path.* 35: 373-390, March '43
- Adrenal cortex in systemic disease; morphologic study, *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 702-712, May '43
- SARASON, S. E.**, Use of thematic apperception test with mentally deficient children; study of high grade girls, *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 47: 414-421, April '43
- SARBIN, Y. R.**: See **LEWIS, J. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- SARCOIDOSIS**
[T. J. F. Frank] *Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep.* 13: 18-30, Dec. '42
- generalized sarcoidosis, [G. T. Harrell] *J.Bowman Gray School Med.* 1: 1-4, Jan. '43
- Heerfordt's disease complicated by Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease; case, [P. Scerimini & P. Urdampilleta] *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 21: 375-407, Oct. '42
- malakoplakia of urinary bladder and generalized sarcoidosis, striking similarity of their pathology, etiology, gross appearance and methods of treatment, [F. H. Redewill] *J.Urol.* 49: 401-407, March '43
- noncaseating tuberculosis (Boeck's sarcoid), caseous tuberculosis and lepromatous leprosy; autopsy of case, [J. Lopes de Faria] *Rev.brasil.de leprol.* 10: 405-418, Dec. '42
- of jaw; new disease of mandible, [D. L. Poe] *Am.J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 52-56, Jan. '43
- of larynx, [J. J. Shea] *Laryngoscope* 53: 181-183, March '43
- "procutins" and "anticutins" (in tuberculin reactions), [M. Pinner, M. Weiss & A. C. Cohen] *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 15: 459-463, Jan. '43
- review based on case of the disease, [C. Cameron & E. K. Dawson] *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 737-756, Dec. '42
- sarcoid of Boeck; case, [D. Mitchell] *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 204-206, June '42
- sarcoidosis (including 15 cases, 13 in Negroes), [C. C. Thomas] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 58-78, Jan. '43
- sarcoidosis of Boeck, [T. G. Milliken] *Ulster M.J.* 11: 98-104, Nov. '42
- serum proteins; electrophoretic studies, [A. M. Fisher & B. D. Davis] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 71: 364-374, Dec. '42
- skin sensitivity to mycobacterial tuberculin, [W. S. Brooke & R. Day] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 101-109, Feb. '43
- study apropos of new case, [J. Miro Carbonell] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 818-825, May '42
- SARCOMA**
See also Cancer; Tumors; and under organs and regions, as Bones, tumors; Uterus, tumors; etc.
- blood in, erythrocyte sedimentation in sarcomatous rats, [B. & H. von Euler] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 276, March 21, '42
- cells, hyaluronidase and polysaccharide from tumors, [A. Pirie] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 23: 277-284, Dec. '42
- crystallization of protein from human sarcomas, [T. Baranowski] *Compt.rend.Acad.sc.URSS* 32: 139, July 20, '41
- cytoplasmic changes in Rous sarcoma cells cultivated in vitro, [L. Doljanski & E. Tenenbaum] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 267-269, April '43
- chondrosarcoma, spontaneous tumors in guinea pigs; chondrosarcoma of iliac bone with metastasis to mammary region, [C. T. Olcott & G. N. Papanicolaou] *Cancer Research* 3: 321-325, May '43
- diagnosis, roentgen ray aspects of sarcomas of soft tissues, [F. B. Mandeville] *J.South Carolina M.A.* 39: 59-62, March '43
- etiology and pathogenesis, trauma and malignancy (2 cases of sarcoma), [W. J. Carson] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 420-428, Feb. '43
- primary fibrosarcoma of chest wall following thoracic trauma, [J. M. Blake & J. K. Bradford] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 12: 368-375, April '43
- Ewing's: See Tumors, Ewing's
- experimental: See also Cancer, experimental; Tumors, experimental; other subheads under Sarcoma; etc.
- absence of seasonal influence upon Rous no. 1 sarcoma in young chicks, [J. G. Carr] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 23: 339-342, Dec. '42
- action of bacterial toxins on tumors; biologic properties of purified Salmonella typhimurium endotoxin, [P. A. Zahi & S. H. Rutter] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 116-118, Feb. '43

SARCOMA, experimental—Continued

- action of bacterial toxins on tumors; distribution of tumor-hemorrhage agents among bacterial species, [S. H. Hutner & P. A. Zahl] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 364-368, April '43
- action of bacterial toxins on tumors; effect of sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) on toxin-induced hemorrhage, [P. A. Zahl & S. H. Hutner] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 285-287, Nov. '42
- cancerogenic extract from human bile and gallbladders, [P. E. Steiner] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 352-353, Dec. '42
- effect of administering individual amino acids and casein hydrolysate (amigen) upon appearance, growth and disappearance of Emge sarcoma in rats, [H. H. Beard] *Exper.Med.& Surg.* 1: 136-142, May '43
- effect of parenteral injection of synthetic amino acids upon appearance, growth and disappearance of Emge sarcoma in rats, [H. H. Beard] *Arch.Biochem.* 1: 177-186, Dec. '42
- effect of some substances influencing cell activity upon growth of Rous no. 1 sarcoma, [J. G. Carr] *Brit.J. Exper.Path.* 23: 221-228, Oct. '42
- effect of subcutaneous injection of individual amino acids upon appearance, growth and disappearance of Emge sarcoma in rats, [H. H. Beard] *Exper.Med.& Surg.* 1: 123-135, May '43
- influence of vitamin B₆ and pantothenic acid on growth of sarcoma 180, [F. Bischoff, L. P. Ingraham & J. J. Rupp] *Arch.Path.* 35: 713-716, May '43
- inositol a tumor growth inhibitor, [D. Laszlo & C. Leuchtenberger] *Science* 97: 515, June 4, '43
- liver catalase activity of tumor-bearing animals; further studies, [J. P. Greenstein] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 3: 397-404, Feb. '43
- possible carcinogenicity of overcooked meats, heated cholesterol, acrolein and heated sesame oil, [P. E. Steiner, R. Steele & F. C. Koch] *Cancer Research* 3: 100-107, Feb. '43
- rapid test for tumor growth inhibitors (extracts of molds and brewer's yeasts), [D. Laszlo & C. Leuchtenberger] *Cancer Research* 3: 401-410, June '43
- role of thrombocytopenia in hemorrhage produced in sarcoma 37, [M. B. Shimkin & L. Zon] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 3: 379-382, Feb. '43
- Fibrosarcoma, circulation in fibrosarcomas**, [M. G. Kiri] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 646, Nov. '42
- Krukenberg's (fibrosarcoma mucocellularis carcinomatodes)*: See Ovary, tumors
- metastatic recidivating fibrosarcoma of skin; case, [H. Figueras] *Bol.Liga contra el cáncer* 17: 289-297, Oct. '42
- of larynx in infant, [B. G. Rigby & P. H. Hollinger] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 425-429, March '43
- of tongue, with report of case, [C. J. Koerth, R. G. McCorkle & J. M. Donaldson, Jr.] *Dis.of Chest* 9: 151-165, March-April '43
- primary fibrosarcoma of chest wall following thoracic trauma, [J. M. Blake & J. K. Bradford] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 12: 368-375, April '43
- immunity, intradermal immunization of C3H mice against sarcoma that originated in animal of same line**, [L. Gross] *Cancer Research* 3: 326-333, May '43
- local immunity in fowl sarcoma, [M. J. A. Des Ligneris] *South African J.M.Sc.* 7: 184-211, Nov. '42
- Kaposi's, hemangioendothelioma of heart; case**, [L. da Cunha Motta] *An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo (pt. 2)* 17: 627-649, '41
- leiomyosarcoma**: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma
- liposarcoma, sarcoma phylloides lipomatodes of breast**, [H. Hinterberger] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 28, Jan. 9, '42
- lymphosarcoma**, [P. J. Hodes, J. S. Forrester & J. S. Lockwood] *Radiology* 40: 188-190, Feb. '43
- cecoappendicular lymphosarcoma; case, [B. dell'Oro & V. M. Marques] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 9: 226-232, July '42
- clinical case history and routine of compiling data on diseases of hemopoietic system, [N. Puente Duany] *Arch.cubanos cancerol.* 1: 355-366, Oct.-Dec. '42; also, *Rev.med.cubana* 53: 1073-1084, Dec. '42
- general review, [N. Puente Duany] *Arch.cubanos cancerol.* 1: 282, July-Sept.; 384, Oct.-Dec. '42; *Rev.med.cubana* 53: 926, Oct.; 975, Nov. '42
- leukemias, Hodgkin's disease and lymphosarcoma; brief discussion and treatment, [J. D. Peake] *J.M.A. Alabama* 12: 296-306, April '43
- of cecum; case, [O. Geerken Saladrigas] *Bol.d.Hosp. policia nac.* 2: 42-52, March 1, '43
- of intestines, [F. C. Usher & C. F. Dixon] *Gastroenterology* 1: 160-178, Feb. '43
- primary lymphosarcoma of intestine in boy of 7; follow-up of 9 years, [H. Charache] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 601, March '43
- primary lymphosarcoma of mandible, [K. W. Penhale] *J.Oral Surg.* 1: 84-88, Jan. '43

SARCOMA, lymphosarcoma—Continued

- primary lymphosarcoma of small intestine; case, [D. L. Borden & F. D. Taylor] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 255-257, March '43
 - primary lymphosarcomatosis of rectum; case, [G. Peco & J. M. Raffo] *Dia méd.* 15: 9-10, Jan. 4, '43
 - secondary lymphosarcoma of stomach, [F. Buschke & S. T. Cantrill] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 450-454, April '43
 - melanosarcoma, of urinary bladder (case)**, [M. C. Wheelock] *J.Urol.* 48: 623-634, Dec. '42
 - melanocipithelioma (melanosarcoma, melanocarcinoma, malignant melanoma) of extremities, [W. H. Bickel, H. W. Meyerding & A. C. Broders] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 570-576, May '43
 - metastatic melanotic sarcoma to ileum causing intussusception, [J. B. Phillips] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 147-148, April '43
 - metastases**: See Sarcoma, chondrosarcoma; Sarcoma, fibrosarcoma; Sarcoma, melanosarcoma; Sarcoma, osteochondrosarcoma; Sarcoma, osteosarcoma
 - myosarcoma, duodenal tumor of unusual character**, [R. T. Shackelford, A. M. Fisher & W. B. Flör] *Ann. Surg.* 116: 864-873, Dec. '42
 - leiomyoma sarcomatodes of small intestine; case, [M. Milletti] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 255: 340, '42
 - leiomyosarcoma of rectum; case, [H. E. Bacon & W. A. H. Scheffler] *Tr.Am.Proct.Soc.* (1942) 43: 255-257, '43
 - leiomyosarcoma of small intestine, [J. A. Rankine] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 415-419, May '43
 - leiomyosarcoma of stomach; case, [C. G. Lyons & M. Schneider] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 393-397, March '43
 - leiomyosarcoma of uterus, [M. C. Wheelock & S. Warren] *Ann.Surg.* 116: 882-890, Dec. '42
 - leiomyosarcoma of uterus in child 1½ years old, [F. Gauthier] *Ann. méd.-chir. de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal* 4: 175-181, March '43
 - rhabdomyosarcoma of lower urinary tract (2 cases), [R. W. Hunt] *New York State J.Med.* 43: 513-517, March 15, '43
 - rhabdomyosarcoma of lung, [A. Amorim] *Bol.col.brasil. de cirurgia* 17: 55-72, July '42
 - simultaneous leiomyosarcoma of uterus and papillary carcinoma of ovary, [J. W. Major] *Arch.Path.* 35: 115-120, Jan. '43
 - osteochondrosarcoma, jaw metastases in chondroblastic osteogenic sarcoma**, [I. H. & M. C. Goldstein] *Am. J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 57-59, Jan. '43
 - osteosarcoma**: See also Bones, tumors; and under names of bones
 - osteogenic sarcoma of vertebrae secondary to Paget's disease; 3 cases with compression of spinal cord and cauda equina, [E. Campbell & R. D. Whitfield] *New York State J.Med.* 43: 931-938, May 15, '43
 - postmetastatic survival of osteogenic sarcoma (with special reference to pulmonary metastases), [K. Speed] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 139-146, Feb. '43
 - traumatic arteriosclerotic aneurysm of tibial artery simulating osteogenic sarcoma of fibula; case, [J. D. Kirshbaum & G. L. Kraft] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 793-797, May '43
 - radiotherapy**: See also under organs and regions; other subheads under Sarcoma; etc.
 - roentgen ray aspects of sarcomas of soft tissues, [F. B. Mandeville] *J.South Carolina M.A.* 39: 59-62, March '43
 - roentgenotherapy, [A. H. Roffo] *Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer* 19: 261-269, April '42
 - reticulosarcoma**: See also Tumors, Ewing's
 - cytologic and diagnostic study by puncture of lymph nodes, [G. Pittaluga] *Rev.med.cubana* 53: 878-911, Oct. '42; also, *Arch.cubanos cancerol.* 1: 301-334, Oct.-Dec. '42
 - developed on tattoo; case, [C. Auger] *Laval méd.* 8: 300-307, April '43
 - rhabdomyosarcoma**: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma
 - spindle cell, multiple sarcomas of neck (in patient with syphilis)**, [H. Brunner] *Laryngoscope* 53: 246-259, April '43
 - therapy, presence in various grains of factors inhibiting tumor growth (use with yeast extract)**, [R. Lewinson & others] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 269-272, April '43
 - rapid test for tumor growth inhibitors (extracts of molds and brewer's yeasts), [D. Laszlo & C. Leuchtenberger] *Cancer Research* 3: 401-410, June '43
- SARCOPHAGA barbata**: See Myriasis
- SARCOPTES**: See Acarus scabiei
- SARDI, J. L., ARRIGHI, L. A., and MOSTACCI, R.**, Terapèutica de la tricomoniassi vaginal, *Obst.ginec latino-am.* 1: 95-103, Feb. '43
- SARETT, H. P., and PERLZWEIG, W. A.**, Effect of protein and B-vitamin levels of diet upon tissue content and balance of riboflavin and nicotinic acid in rats, *J.Nutrition* 25: 173-183, Feb. '43
- SARGANT, W.**: See HILL, D., Jr. auth.

- SARKAR, B. B., MAITRA, S. R., and GHOSH, B. N.**, Effect of neurotoxin, hemolysin and choline esterase isolated from cobra venom on heart, blood pressure and respiration, *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 453-466, July '42
- SARKAR, S. N.**, Sensitive chemical test for detection of argemone oil; specificity of test, *Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med.* 2: 101-102, '42
- SARKISSIAN, M.**: See MATEVOSSIAN, S., *jt. auth.*
- SARMA, C. S. S.**, War injuries of chest, *Antiseptic* 39: 621-624, Oct. '42
- SARMA, PASHUPATI JOSEPH**: See Obituaries
- SARNAT, B. G., and SHAW, N. G.**, Dental development in congenital syphilis, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 270-284, May '43
- SARNO, A., PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., ROCA ESTEVES, A., and ARTAGAVEYTIA, A. C.**, Nuestra experiencia sobre los resultados lejanos del neumotórax extrapleural, *Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay* 10: 386-393, '42
- SARNOFF, J., and SARNOFF, S. J.**, Surgery of congenital anomalies of female genitalia, *J.Internat.Coll.Surg.* 6: 36-47, Jan.-Feb. '43
- SARNOFF, S. J.**: See KOSTER, H., *jt. auth.*
- See SARNOFF, J., *jt. auth.*
- SARRACENIA purpurea**: See Neuralgia, therapy
- SARRE, H.**, Blutdrucksteigerung bei Jugendlichen und ihre Beurteilung, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 457, May 1, '42
- and SOSTMANN, H., Capillarpermeabilität bei akuter und chronischer Nephritis, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 8, Jan. 3, '42
- SARROCA, J. L., and MOJOLI, A.**, Un caso de peritonitis apendicular y oclusión por divertículo de Meckel, *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 21: 551-558, Nov. '42
- See MOJOLI, A., *jt. auth.*
- SARTORI, A.**, Anestesia en la cirugía endotorácica, *Bol. y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba* 3: 270-282, '42
- Composición del aire alveolar y sus variaciones por la bradipnea y taquipnea voluntarias, *Rev.Soc.argent. de biol.* 18: 487-494, Dec. '42
- SARTORIUS, F.**: See CLAUBERG, K. W., *jt. auth.*
- SARTWELL, P. E.**, Roentgenographic surveys for tuberculosis in Massachusetts and their importance to physician, *New England J.Med.* 228: 711-713, June 3, '43
- SARVIDE, M. H.**, Lesiones tuberculosas pulmonares de los bovinos, *Gac.med.de México* 72: 618-623, Dec. 31, '42
- SASANO, K. T.**: See MEDLAR, E. M., *jt. auth.*
- See ORDWAY, W. H., *jt. auth.*
- SASLAW, S., SCHWAB, J. L., WOOLPERT, O. C., and WILSON, H. E.**, Reactions of monkeys to experimental respiratory infections; spontaneous and experimental infections in nutritional deficiency states, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 391-394, Dec. '42
- See WILSON, H. E., *jt. auth.*
- WILSON, H. E., DOAN, C. A., and SCHWAB, J. L., "Vitamin M" factor, *Science* 97: 514-515, June 4, '43
- SASYK, Z.**: See ALBERS, D., *jt. auth.*
- SATENSTEIN, D. L.**: See PASCHER, F., *jt. auth.*
- SATI, M. H.**: See KIRK, R., *jt. auth.*
- SATRIANO, D.**: See ALTSCHULER, S. S., *jt. auth.*
- SATTERFIELD, G. H.**: See KRAMER, M., *jt. auth.*
- See SCHRODER, G. M., *jt. auth.*
- SATTERTHWAITE, R. W.**, Sulfadiazine reactions; their frequency and treatment in urological cases, *J.Urol.* 49: 302-315, Feb. '43
- SATTLER, A.**, Welche Möglichkeiten der operativen Therapie der Lungentuberkulose bestehen derzeit? *Wien. klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 391, May 15, '42
- SATULSKY, E. M.**, Dermatitis venenata caused by manzanillo tree, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 36-39, Jan. '43
- and HALPERN, W., Dermatitis venenata caused by phenol-camphor mixtures, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 40: 137-139, April '43
- and WIRTS, C. A., Dermatitis venenata caused by manzanillo tree; further observations and report of 60 cases, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 797-798, June '43
- SATURNISM**: See Lead, toxicity
- SAUBERMANN, G. B. C.**, Ueber die Unterschiedempfindlichkeit des dunkeladaptierten Auges, *Ophthalmologica* 104: 157-165, Sept. '42
- See SCHMID, A. E., *jt. auth.*
- SAUCIER, J.**, Le vertige, syndrome oto-neurologique médico-chirurgical, *Union méd.ca Canada* 71: 1324-1330, Dec. '42
- Le traitement actuel des méningites purulentes, *Ann. méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal* 4: 148-155, March '43
- SAUERBRUCH, F.**, Directivas para el tratamiento de las heridas del tórax en las formaciones del frente y de la zona del interior, *Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires* 41: 783-795, Nov. '42
- Richtlinien für die Behandlung von Thoraxverletzungen in Front und Helmat, *Deut.Militärarzt* 7: 1, Jan. '42
- Fritz Voelcker, 70 Jahre, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 1010, June 20, '42
- Frostbite, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 428, April '43 [Abstract]
- SAULS, H. C., SMITH, C., and STONE, C. F.**, Functional disorders of circulation, *J.M.A. Georgia* 32: 95-99, April '43
- SAUNDERS, R. H., JR.**: See LAWRENCE, J. S. (Necroster, N. Y.), *jt. auth.*
- See SYVERTON, J. T., *jt. auth.*
- SAUNDERS, T. S.**, Roentgen therapy of pruritus ani, *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 47: 49-50, Jan. '43
- Personal experiences in treatment of commoner dermatoses, *Northwest Med.* 42: 135-137, May '43
- SAUSAGE**
- trichiniasis (eating raw sausage as cause), [R. H. H. Jolly] *M.Oficer* 69: 13-14, Jan. 9, '43
- poisoning: See Food, poisoning
- SAUTET, J.**, Anopheles of Syria and Lebanon; relationship with malaria, *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 110, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- SAVACOO, J. W.**: See GORDON, B., *jt. auth.*
- SAVAGE, G. M., TAYLOR, H. L., and KEYS, A.**, Cutaneous reactions to animal plasma-proteins in man, *J. Immunol.* 45: 261-272, Dec. '42
- SAVAGE, J. E.**, William Hunter and his magnum opus, *Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland* 27: 103-116, Oct. '42
- SAVAGE, W.**, War medicine series; food poisoning, *Brit. M.J.* 2: 615-616, Nov. 21, '42
- Milk policy for children, *Practitioner* 150: 190-204, April '43
- SAVATARD, L.**, Cancer en cuirasse, *Brit.J.Dermat.* 55: 31-39, Feb. '43
- SAVEDOFF, W. M.**, Transfusion syphilis; report of case, *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 777-780, Dec. '42
- SAVIANO, M.**, Ricerche sul contenuto in vitamina A di pesci mediterranei: *Anguilla vulgaris*, *Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper.* 17: 135, Feb. '42
- Ricerche sul contenuto in vitamina A di pesci mediterranei: il fegato di alcuni selaci e teleostei, *Boll.Soc.ital.biolog.sper.* 17: 136, Feb. '42
- SAVIN, L. H.**, Treatment of perforating ocular injuries, *M.Press* 209: 134-138, March 3, '43
- and PRITCHARD, G. C., Choroidal melanoma treated by surgical diathermy, *Brit.J.Ophthalm.* 26: 551-555, Dec. '42
- SAVINO, E., and ANCHEZAR, B.**, Presencia de leptospiros en las ratas grises en Buenos Aires, *Rev.d. Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 11: 135-138, Dec. '42
- and MORALES VILLAZON, N., Acción de la "sulfanilamida" y sus derivados en la peste experimental, *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 11: 70-76, Sept. '42
- and RENNELLA, E., El cultivo de la Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae Inada e Ido, 1915; condiciones y factores que rigen su desarrollo "in vitro"; método para la cuenta de leptospiros; nuevo medio de cultivo, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 176-189, June '42; also, *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 11: 5-19, Sept. '42
- El cultivo de la Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae, Inada e Ido, 1915; ensayo del valor nutritivo de diversas sustancias, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 566-578, Dec. '42
- El cultivo de la Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae, Inada e Ido, 1915; cultivo en medio sintético y semisintético, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 579-583, Dec. '42
- SAVITSKY, N., and MADONICK, M. J.**, Statistical control studies in neurology; Babinski sign, *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 272-276, Feb. '43
- See BENDER, M. B., *jt. auth.*
- See GROSS, S. W., *jt. auth.*
- and STRAUSS, I., Sciatic pain as initial symptom of subarachnoid hemorrhage, *New York State J.Med.* 43: 868-869, May 1, '43
- SAVOY, C. V.**: See FREITAS JULIAO, O., *jt. auth.*
- SAVRIK, M. E.**, Sulfazol in therapy of pneumonia in children, *Pediatrya*, no. 5, p. 55, '41
- SAW**: See Instruments; Orthopedics, apparatus
- SAWERS, W. C.**, Epidemiology of bacillary dysentery, *M.J.Australia* 1: 160-162, Feb. 20, '43
- SAWIN, C. L.**, Precautions in the pool, *Hygea* 21: 256, April '43
- SAWIN, P. B., and GLICK, D.**, Atropinesterase, genetically determined enzyme in rabbit, *Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc.* 29: 55-59, Feb. '43
- See HUNTER, M. W., *jt. auth.*
- See McNUTT, C. W., *jt. auth.*
- SAWITZ, W. G.**: See FAUST, E. C., *jt. auth.*
- SAWYER, H. F.**, Use of electrocoagulation in carcinoma of rectum, *Tr.Am.Proct.Soc.* (1942) 43: 155-160, '43
- SAWYER, J. G.**, Weil's disease, *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 337-339, Jan. '43
- SAWYER, W. A.**, Role that industry can play in elimination of tuberculosis, *New York State J.Med.* 43: 148-151, Jan. 15, '43
- Prehabilitation: report and recommendations, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 853-854, March 13, '43
- Practical nutrition program for industry, *Indust.Med.* 12: 278-280, May '43
- SAX, K.**, Types and frequencies of chromosomal aberrations induced by x-rays, *Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Quant. Biol.* 9: 93-105, '41

- SAYAGO, G.**, El valor de la investigación del bacilo de Koch en el contenido gástrico, *Rev. paulista de tisiol.* 8: 281-300, Sept.-Oct. '42
- and **CAMES, L.**, Segunda encuesta epidemiológica en las bailarinas de Córdoba, *Rev. méd. de Córdoba* 30: 419-422, Aug. '42
- SAYE, E. B.**, Substitute for Wright's blood stain, *Am. J. Clin. Path.*, Tech. Supp. 7: 12-13, Jan. '43
- SAYE, L.**, Temas de estudio en la práctica quirúrgica de interés doctrinal y práctico para el progreso de la tisiología; la profilaxis antituberculosa en un servicio hospitalario, *Día méd.* 14: 981-983, Sept. 28, '42
- La vacunación antituberculosa de Calmette-Guérin, *B.C.G.*, *Día méd.* 14: 1325-1330, Dec. 21, '42; also, *An.Soc.puericult.* Buenos Aires 8: 353-367, Oct.-Dec. '42
- SAYER, A.**, Psoriasis in full-blooded Negro; report of case, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 102-104, Jan. '43
- SAYER, H. D.**, Workmen's compensation; shape of things to come, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 858-859, March 13, '43
- SAYERS, G.**, **SAYERS, M. A.**, **WHITE, A.**, and **LONG, C. N. H.**, Effect of pituitary adrenotropic hormone on cholesterol content of rat adrenal glands, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 200-202, March '43
- WHITE, A.**, and **LONG, C. N. H.**, Preparation of pituitary adrenotropic hormone, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 199-200, March '43
- SAYERS, M. A.**: See **WHITE, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **SAYERS, G.**, *jt. auth.*
- SAYRE, L. D.**, Herbert Anthony Potts, 1873-1942, *Proc. Inst. Med. Chicago* 14: 320-322, Jan. 15, '43
- SAYRE HEAD SLING**: See Sling
- SCABIES**
See also *Acarus scabiei*
- [**J. A. Fernandez**] *Indian Physician* 1: 576-578, Dec. '42
- auricular scabies (psoroptic otacariasis) of rabbit, [**W. Kaufmann**] *Am. J. Clin. Path.* 12: 601-605, Dec. '42
- in children; diagnosis, complications and treatment, [**R. T. Brain**] *Practitioner* 150: 231-237, April '43
- investigation of 78 cases, [**G. Ollerenshaw**] *J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv.* 28: 342-346, Oct. '42
- parasitology of human scabies, [**C. G. Johnson & K. Mellanby**] *Parasitology* 34: 285-290, Nov. '42
- recent research and problem, [**C. G. Johnson**] *J. Roy. San. Inst.* 63: 29-35, Jan. '43
- scabies and intelligence, [**K. Mellanby, A. L. Northedge & C. G. Johnson**] *Lancet* 2: 596-597, Nov. 21, '42
- complications and sequelae, urticaria with pigmentation as sequel of scabies, [**G. A. Hodgson**] *Brit. M. J.* 2: 665, Dec. 5, '42
- diagnosis, [**H. MacCormac**] *J. Roy. San. Inst.* 63: 24-25, Jan. '43
- two new signs to facilitate diagnosis of atypical and larvate forms, [**A. Sézary**] *Presse méd.* 50: 162, Feb. 11-14, '42
- prevention, how to combat epidemic in Spain, [**Dauden**] *Actas dermo-sif.* 31: 509-525, June '40
- memorandum on scabies [Ministry of Health] *Lancet* 1: 287, Feb. 27, '43
- therapy, [**W. L. Dobes & P. H. Nippert**] *J. M. A. Georgia* 32: 14-17, Jan. '43
- [**H. MacCormac**] *J. Roy. San. Inst.* 63: 24-25, Jan. '43
- [**H. Tecoz**] *Praxis* 31: 296-297, April 23, '42
- administration of scheme, [**T. Standing**] *J. Roy. San. Inst.* 63: 26-29, Jan. '43
- by F.T.M.S. (*tetraethylthiuram monosulfide*), [**T. M. Clayton**] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 443-445, April 10, '43
- creolin (cresol preparation), [**Fernández de la Portilla & Ugaldé**] *Actas dermo-sif.* 31: 441-442, May '40
- pyrethrum ointment; use in control, [**W. K. Angevine**] *Bull. Hyg.* 17: 709-710, Oct. '42 [Abstract]
- with one application of benzyl benzoate, [**J. R. Graham**] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 413-414, April 3, '43; correction 1: 496, April 17, '43
- SCADRON, S. J.**: See **COHEN, P.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCAGLIETTI, O.**, Behelfsprothese für Amputierte der unteren Extremität, *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 69: 922, May 30, '42
- SCAL, J. C.**, Myasthenia laryngis, *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 179-183, May '43
- SCALDS**: See Burns
- SCALENUS ANTICUS SYNDROME**: See Muscles, scalenus
- SCALP**
abnormalities, congenital defect, [**R. Quero**] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 405-408, March '43
- avulsion, closure (using metal clips) of incised and lacerated skin wounds, with report of case, [**G. I. Miller**] *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 6: 52-58, Jan.-Feb. '43
- diseases: See under names of diseases, as *Pediculosis*; *Seborrhea*; etc.
- SCALPING**: See Scalp, avulsion
- SCANNELL, H. L.**, Great row of '85 [Halifax Medical College and Provincial and City Hospital], *Nova Scotia M. Bull.* 22: 38-44, Feb. '43
- SCANNEL, M.**: See **BULLOWA, J. G. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCAPHOID BONE, CARPAL**
abnormalities, fracture of bipartite carpal navicular; case, [**H. M. Childress**] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 446-447, April '43
- fractures, bone pegging, [**A. A. Butler**] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 760-761, Oct. '42
- bone transplant in therapy of pseudarthrosis; cases, [**M. Pérez Zabala & A. A. Santas**] *Bol. d. Inst. clín. quir.* 18: 554-567, Aug. '42
- early excision of avascular fragment, [**N. Vere-Hodge**] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 764, Oct. '42
- fracture of bipartite carpal navicular; case, [**H. M. Childress**] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 446-447, April '43
- which old fractures are suitable for nailing? [**H. Geissendörfer**] *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 69: 421, March 14, '42
- SCAPHOID BONE, TARSAL**
—impacted fracture-dislocation of tarsal navicular, [**I. L. Dick**] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 760, Oct. '42
- SCAPULA**
—two additional cases of traumatic winged scapula occurring in armed forces, [**C. U. Hauser & W. F. Martin**] *J. A. M. A.* 121: 667-668, Feb. 27, '43; comment by **Horwitz** 122: 695, July 3, '43
- anatomy and histology, measurements of correlation in scapular morphology of twins, [**R. Turpin, M. Tisserand, G. Bernyer & Mme. Caspar-Fonmarty**] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 149, '42
- tuberculosis, scapula in tuberculosis, [**E. Bogen & A. Rogers**] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 303-307, March '43
- wounds and injuries, rattling of shoulder blades of traumatic origin, [**H. Streckfuss**] *Deut. Militärarzt* 7: 39, Jan. '42
- SCARBOROUGH, H.**, Circumcorneal injection as sign of riboflavin deficiency in man, with account of 3 cases of ariboflavinosis, *Brit. M. J.* 2: 601-604, Nov. 21, '42
- Vitamins in relation to hemorrhage (**Honyman Gillespie** lecture), *Edinburgh M. J.* 50: 85-119, Feb. '43
- See **CROSBIE, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCARBROUGH, H. E.**, Quantitative and qualitative analysis of electroencephalograms of stutterers and non-stutterers, *J. Exper. Psychol.* 32: 156-167, Feb. '43
- SCARDINO, L.**: See **CARROLL, G.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCARFF, J. E.**, Pseudojacksonian epilepsy in children, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 223-236, Feb. '43
- SCARLATINA**: See Scarlet Fever
- SCARLET FEVER**
See also *Streptococci*
- [**E. E. Martner**] *Pediat. Americas* 1: 74-81, Feb. '43
- clinical study of outbreak, [**B. E. Goodrich & B. F. Hoopes**] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 273-278, Jan. '43
- recurrent small outbreaks in residential nursery at Rustington, Sussex, *Bull. Hyg.* 18: 180-181, March '43 [Abstract]
- scarlet fever and related streptococcal infections, [**E. L. Stebbins**] *M. Clin. North America* 27: 661-669, May '43
- surgical scarlet fever, [**M. J. Fox & M. Hardgrove**] *Wisconsin M. J.* 42: 402-403, April '43
- blanching phenomenon: See Scarlet Fever, skin test
- bloody in: See also Scarlet Fever, diagnosis
- leukocytic formula in children, [**E. R. Levin**] *Pediatrics*, no. 2, p. 6, '41
- carriers, recurrent small outbreaks of scarlet fever in residential nursery at Rustington, Sussex, *Bull. Hyg.* 18: 180-181, March '43 [Abstract]
- complications and sequelae, acute thyroiditis, [**D. R. Jensen**] *Am. J. Surg.* 60: 301-303, May '43
- pneumonia in young children, [**M. S. Londer**] *Vopr. materin. i. mladen.*, no. 6, p. 23, '41
- diagnosis: See also Scarlet Fever, skin test
- appearance of Döhle corpuscles in leukocytes as early diagnostic symptom, [**H. Rehder**] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 495, May 29, '42
- differential diagnosis of scarlatinal necroses, [**V. L. Shikraut**] *Pediatrics*, no. 5, p. 91, '41
- epidemiology and statistics, in district of Chemnitz in 1941, [**E. Auener**] *Med. Klin.* 38: 510, May 29, '42
- survey of hemolytic streptococci in certain Army camps, [**F. F. Schwentker**] *Army M. Bull.* (no. 65) pp. 94-104, Jan. '43
- etiology and pathogenesis, histologically demonstrated storage of coccus-like structures in endothelial cells of skin, mucous membrane and lymph nodes, [**J. H. Tornack**] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 561, June 27, '42
- pathogenesis of scarlet fever and its complications: acid-base equilibrium and role of kidneys, [**S. M. Mirks**] *Pediatrics*, no. 3, p. 15, '41
- immunity, assay of immunizing effect of toxin in rabbit, [**A. J. Weil**] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 326-328, Dec. '42
- experiences with vaccine, [**W. Brenner**] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 175, Feb. 13, '42 [Comment on Vocke's article]
- human convalescent measles serum and human convalescent scarlet fever serum; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, *J. A. M. A.* 121: 49-51, Jan. 2, '43

SCARLET FEVER, immunity—Continued

- immunization in educational institutions, [W. Hoffmann] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72:1160, Oct. 17, '42
- immunization procedures, [A. M. Smythe] *J.Iowa M. Soc.* 33:102-103, March '43
- kidneys in, diet of children with nephritis, [Y. K. Polteva & B. G. Shirvind] *Pediatr.* no. 6, p. 28, '41
- nephritis and albuminuria in children in relation to diet, [F. Bazán, E. Sujoy & R. Ceroni] *Arch.argent. de pediat.* 18:519-540, Dec. '42
- pathogenesis of nephritis, [S. M. Mirkis & G. S. Voskresenskaya] *Pediatr.* nos. 9-10, p. 34, '41
- pathogenesis of scarlet fever and its complications; acid-base equilibrium and role of kidneys, [S. M. Mirkis] *Pediatr.* no. 5, p. 15, '41
- skin test, modified or reverse Schultz-Charlton technic in diagnosis, [J. D. Goldberg & J. De Hoff] *J.Pediat.* 21:757-762, Dec. '42
- ability of homoseran, retroplacental blood, to produce Schultz-Charlton phenomenon, [E. Strangmann] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68:135, Feb. 6, '42
- therapy, human convalescent measles serum and human convalescent scarlet fever serum; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, *J.A.M.A.* 121:49-51, Jan. 2, '43
- sulfamethylthiazole (sulfonamide), [I. Telegdi] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21:300, March 28, '42
- sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) therapy, with report of cases, [J. C. Loza] *Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires* 41:732-738, Oct. '42
- toxins: See Scarlet Fever, immunity
- SCARLETT, E. P., Infernal door (medical and literary notes on "Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde"), *Canad.M.A.J.* 48:243-249, March '43
- SCARS: See Cicatrix
- SCARTASINI, R., and RAPETTI, M. E., Polineuritis en el curso del tratamiento áurico, *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56:200-203, April 15-30, '42
- See RAIMONDI, A. A., *jt. auth.*
- SCHAAF, R. A., Care of burned patient, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 40:128-133, April '43
- SCHACHTER, M. (Marseille), La macrogenitosomia precoz (o pubertad precoz) de origen cerebral; formas "diencefálicas" o "hipotalámicas" (Berblinger); consideraciones clínicas y patológicas. Casos personales, *Rev.clin.españ.* 7:324-328, Dec. 15, '42
- See CORNIL, L., *jt. auth.*
- SCHACHTER, M. (Montreal): See BABKIN, B. P., *jt. auth.*
- SCHADEWALD, M., Transynaptic effect of neonatal axon section on bouton appearance about somatic motor cells, *J.Comp.Neurol.* 77:739-746, Dec. '42
- SCHAEFER, G., Indications for use of blood and blood substitutes in surgery, *S.Clin.North America* 23:333-343, April '43
- SCHAEFER, H., Prof. Dr. A. Bethes siebzig Jahre alt, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21:511, May 30, '42
- SCHAEFER, R. L.: See TAYLOR, N., *jt. auth.*
- SCHAEFER, W., Die Erfolge der Sulfonamidbehandlung in der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, *Med.Klin.* 38:349, April 10, '42
- SCHAEFFER, B.: See RICCI, G., *jt. auth.*
- SCHAEFFER, M. K., DILL, L. V., and CADDEN, J. F., Uric acid clearance in normal pregnancy and pre-eclampsia, *J.Clin.Investigation* 22:201-206, March '43
- SCHAEFFNER, V. D., and FOUND, E. M., Spinal anesthesia in thoracoplasty, *J.Thoracic Surg.* 12:190-197, Dec. '42
- SMITH, R. P., and TAYLOR, H. E., Primary neurogenic tumors of mediastinum, *J.Thoracic Surg.* 12:247-258, Feb. '43
- SCHAICH, C., Physical therapy treatment in care of fractures, *J.Am.Inst.Homeop.* 36:139-140, April '43
- SCHAIN, P.: See GERSHENFELD, L., *jt. auth.*
- SCHAIER, E., and RECHENBERGER, J., Der Einfluss von d. /-Leucyl-Glycin auf Bildung und Wachstum von Benzpyreneschwülsten, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21:64, Jan. 17, '42
- See RECHENBERGER, J., *jt. auth.*
- SCHAJOWICZ, F., La degeneración sarcomatosa de la osteitis deformante de Paget, *Rev.ortop.y traumatol.* 12:131-148, Oct. '42
- SCHALES, O., STEAD, E. A., JR., and WARREN, J. V., Non-specific effect of certain kidney extracts in lowering blood pressure, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 204:797-809, Dec. '42
- HOLDEN, M., and SCHALES, S. S., Renin-substrate from beef serum, *Arch.Biochem.* 2:67-71, April '43
- SCHALES, S. S.: See SCHALES, O., *jt. auth.*
- SCHALL, L. A., Joseph C. Beck, M.D., 1870-1942, *Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth.* 47:109, Nov.-Dec. '42
- Cancer of nose and nasal sinuses, Laryngoscope 53:240-245, April '43
- SCHALLER, W. F., Classification of myelitis, *California & West.Med.* 58:12-16, Jan. '43
- SCHALLOCK, G., Beitrag zur pathologischen Anatomie des Wundshockes und Wundkollapses, *Deut. Militärärz.* 7:76, Feb. '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3:150, Nov. '42

- SCHARER, A. J.: See FERRACANI, R. S., *jt. auth.*
- SCHARER, H., Laboratory control of milk under war conditions; rapid phosphatase test, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33:396-398, April '43
- SCHARER, R. F., and PIETRAFESA, E. R., Taquicardia paroxística e insuficiencia coronaria, *Semana méd.* 1:427-431, Feb. 25, '43
- SCHARF, A.: See SLANETZ, C. A., *jt. auth.*
- SCHARFF, J. W., WILLIAMS, C. D., and de MOUBRAY, G. A. de C., Preventive pediatrics; account of health work in Trengganu, Malaya, *Indian M.Gaz.* 77:552, Sept.; 689, Nov. '42
- SCHATTENBERG, H. J., and HARRIS, W. H., Chromobacterium violaceum, var. manilae as pathogenic microorganism, *J.Bact.* 44:509-521, Nov. '42
- and HARRIS, W. H., JR., Lesions in tissues of body following sulfonamide therapy, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28:671-680, March '43
- Aortic aneurysm with rupture into pulmonary artery, *Am.Heart J.* 25:512-521, April '43
- SCHATZ, A.: See WAKSMAN, S. A., *jt. auth.*
- SCHAUER, L.: See DEUEL, H. J., JR., *jt. auth.*
- SCHAUFFLER, G. C., Gynecologic aspects of adolescence, *Northwest Med.* 42:35-46, Feb. '43
- See HESSELTINE, H. C., *jt. auth.*
- SCHAUMANN'S DISEASE: See Sarcoidosis
- SCHAU, G. G., Delayed lactose fermentation, *Am.J.Pharm.* 115:17-22, Jan. '43
- SCHECHTER, S. P.: See CAPUS, B., *jt. auth.*
- SCHIEL, L. D.: See LINK, K. P., *jt. auth.*
- SCHIELE, CARL WILHELM (1742-1786)
- bicentennial, [G. Urdang] *Marquette M.Rev.* 81:18-25, April '43
- SCHIELE, K., Der Fischmaulschnitt zur Oberschenkelamputation bei Gangrän, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69:11, Jan. 3, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3:201-202, Dec. '42
- SCHIELE OPERATION: See Bladder, diseases
- SCHIEFFEL, L. C., Malignancy subsequent to irradiation of uterus for benign conditions, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 44:925-951, Dec. '42; also, *Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67:288-314, '43
- Experiences in treatment of carcinoma of cervix uteri, *Radiology* 40:436-445, May '43
- SCHIEFFLER, M. M., Visual loss following distant hemorrhage, *Arch.Ophth.* 29:449-456, March '43
- SCHIEFFLER, W. A. H.: See BACON, H. E., *jt. auth.*
- SCHIEBEL, J. F.: See SCHMIDT, S., *jt. auth.*
- SCHIED, W., Die Prognose der Tabes, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68:39, Jan. 9, '42
- SCHIEDEGGER, S., Der gegenwärtige Stand der anatomischen Erforschung der Schizophrenie, *Confinia neurol.* 5:65-70, '42
- SCHIELE, H. G.: See LEOPOLD, I. H., *jt. auth.*
- SCHIESESON, L. M., Ophthalmic ointments, *Am.J.Ophth.* 26:171-178, Feb. '43
- SCHIEINKER, I. M., Histogenesis of early lesions of multiple sclerosis; significance of vascular changes, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49:178-185, Feb. '43
- Histologic observations on changes in brain in Rocky Mountain spotted fever, *Arch.Path.* 35:583-589, April '43
- Formation of demyelinated plaques associated with cerebral fat embolism in man, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49:754-764, May '43
- See ARING, C. D., *jt. auth.*
- and EVANS, J. P., Diffuse cerebral glioblastosis, *J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol.* 2:178-189, April '43
- SCHIEIRER, G. A., Army Medical Bulletin; some notes on development of a Government publication, *Bull.M. Library A.* 31:133-146, April '43
- SCHIELING, V.: See HARTMAN, F. W., *jt. auth.*
- SCHIEMAN, L., LEWIN, P., SIDEMAN, S., and JANOTA, M., Experimental osteomyelitis, *Am.J.Surg.* 60:371-380, June '43
- SCHIEBRA, F. W., Probleme betriebsärztlicher Tätigkeit, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68:172, Feb. 13, '42
- SCHIEHM, F. R., High fluid intake in management of edema, especially cardiac edema; details and basis of régime, *Ann.Int.Med.* 17:952-969, Dec. '42
- SCHIEHA, A. T.: See RODRIGUEZ VILLEGAS, R., *jt. auth.*
- SCHIECK, C. P., Congenital atresia of esophagus, *Texas State J.Med.* 38:561-563, Jan. '43
- SCHIECK, H. C., Tuberculosis; past, present and future, *J.M.A. Georgia* 32:177-178, May '43
- SCHIEKEN, J. R., and BURNS, E. L., Study and classification of nodular lesions of fallopian tubes; "salpingitis lathmica nodosa," *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45:624-636, April '43
- SCHIEONE, E. A.: See CAPURRO, A., *jt. auth.*
- SCHIEER, E., Clinic management, *Hospitals* 17:46-50, March '43
- SCHIEAGO, M.: See CHERRY, W. B., *jt. auth.*
- SCHIEER, R., Ueber Muskelkontrakturen bei epidemischer Kinderlähmung mit vergleichenden Hinweisen auf Muskelkontrakturen anderer Ursache, *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 72:1069-1012, Sept. 12, '42

- SCHERF, D.**, Response of focus of origin of experimental ventricular extrasystoles to warming or cooling, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 224-226, Nov. '42
- and TERRANOVA, R.**, Estudio electrocardiográfico de las desviaciones del segmento S-T en las contusiones torácicas experimentales, *Rev. argent. de cardiología* 9: 157-168, July-Aug. '42
- and WEISSBERG, J.**, Increase of rate in paroxysmal tachycardias after exercise or inhalation of amyl nitrite, *Exper. Med. & Surg.* 1: 31-37, Feb. '43
- SCHERLIS, S.**: See **FURSTENBERG, F. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHERMANN, J.**, and **BENCHIMOL, A. B.**, As hipoglicemias em clínica; revisão dos conhecimentos atuais sobre o mecanismo glico-regulador, *Rev. méd. brasil.* 13: 303-381, Sept. '42
- SCHWEITZER, A.**: See **ESPILDORA LUQUE, C.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHIAVONE, E. L.**, Mineralización general de las aguas; características de las diversas fuentes y contaminación de las mismas, *Rev. san. mil.*, Buenos Aires 41: 743-750, Oct. '42
- Bacterias y otros microorganismos del agua, *Rev. san. mil.*, Buenos Aires 41: 894-898, Dec. '42
- Búsqueda de portadores sanos de *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*; algunas consideraciones sobre ellos, *Semana méd.* 1: 231-240, Jan. 28, '43
- SCHICK, A.**, Treatment of Ménière's syndrome with magnesium salts, *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 52: 45-51, March '43
- SCHICK, R. D.**, Changes in whole vagina of mouse during estrus and pregnancy, *J. Morphol.* 72: 305-329, March '43
- SCHICK TEST**: See *Diphtheria*
- SCHIECHEL, F.**: See **ENGEL, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHIFF, L.**, Gastroscopic diagnosis of gastric cancer, *Arch. Surg.* 46: 865-870, June '43
- See **MAHER, M. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHIFFER, S.**: See **GILES, R. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHIFFRIN, M. J.**: See **FOLTZ, E. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHIJVARGER, L.**, Sobre 4 casos de nefropatías glomerulotubulares (nefritis mixta) tratadas con sulfato de magnesio, *Dia méd.* 15: 114-115, Feb. 8, '43
- SCHILDER-FLATAU DISEASE**: See *Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa*
- SCHILLER, A. A., STRUCK, H. C., and REED, C. I.**, Influence of rickets and of healing of rickets on mechanical properties of tibiae of rats, *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 27-33, Dec. '42
- SCHILLER, I. A.**: See **EHRlich, D. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHILLER, I. W., COLMES, A., and DAVIS, D.**, Occurrence of cor pulmonale in cases of bronchial asthma, *New England J. Med.* 228: 113-117, Jan. 28, '43
- SCHILLER, S., and SMITH, O. W.**, Serum diastase and its relation to estrogen metabolism in pregnancy and menstrual cycle, *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 154-162, March '43
- See **SMITH, O. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHILLER, W.**, Parvilocular tumors of ovary, *Arch. Path.* 35: 391-413, March '43
- SCHILLING, R. S. F.**: See **KILLICK, E. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHILLING HEMOGRAM**: See *Leukocytes, count*
- SCHILLING-RESCHAD DISEASE**: See *Leukemia, monocytic*
- SCHIMKE, O.**: See **BAMANN, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHINDLER, R.**, On chronic epigastric distress and its role in chronic gastritis; analysis of problem, *Gastroenterology* 1: 44-53, Jan. '43
- and ORTMAYER, M.**, Histopathology of chronic gastritis, *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 9: 411-415, Dec. '42
- See **PALMER, W. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHINZ, H. R.**, Bronchialkrebs und Lungenkrebs, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 1067-1070, Sept. 26, '42
- Der Metalkrebs. Ein neues Prinzip der Krebszerzeugung, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 1070-1074, Sept. 26, '42
- ZUPPINGER, A., and BOTSZTEJN, C.**, Bilanz über die Bestrahlungsergebnisse der malignen Tumoren im Jahre 1941, *Praxis* 31: 242-248, April 2, '42
- SCHISTOSOMA**
- effect of sex partner on growth and development of *Bilharzia mansoni* and in cross mating between various *Bilharzia* species, [H. Vogel] *Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 148: 78, Dec. 5, '41
- spine in ova, [F. G. Cawston] *J. Trop. Med.* 45: 165-166, Dec. '42-Jan. '43
- SCHISTOSOMIASIS**
- [H. E. Meloney] *M. Clin. North America* 27: 848-861, May '43
- among natives in Natal sugar belt, [F. G. Cawston] *J. Trop. Med.* 45: 116-118, Aug. 1, '43
- gastroscopic and rectosigmoidoscopic observations in schistosomiasis mansoni; preliminary report, [F. Hernández Morales] *Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med.* 18: 113-115, Sept. '42
- in northeastern Brazil; ecologic study, [Barros Coelho] *Publ. méd., São Paulo* 14: 23-28, Oct.-Nov. '42
- Manson's schistosomiasis, [E. Kopplsch] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 936-942, March 20, '43
- SCHISTOSOMIASIS—Continued**
- pulmonary forms of *Schistosoma mansoni* infection (Manson-Pirajá da Silva disease); clinical study, [J. A. Meira] *Arq. de cir. clín. e exper.* 6: 3-136, Feb. '42
- two cases found in northern Michigan, [B. B. Blum & H. V. Lida] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 125-126, Jan. 9, '43
- what can be learned from bilharzic cirrhosis regarding the problems of hepatic cirrhosis, [R. Jaffé] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 1149-1154, Oct. 17, '42
- complications and sequels, Takata-Ara test in Manson-Pirajá da Silva disease, [J. de Figueiredo] *Rev. med. Bahia* 10: 224-230, Sept. '42
- myeloid leukemia and Manson's schistosomiasis, [L. Tavares & C. de Melo] *Rev. med. de Pernambuco* 12: 283-301, Nov. '42
- etiology and pathogenesis, development, length of life and death of eggs of *Bilharzia japonica* in tissue of host, [H. Vogel] *Deutsche tropenmed. Ztschr.* 46: 57, Feb. 1, '42; 81, Feb. 15, '42
- pathology, histopathologic study of liver in human *Schistosoma mansoni* infection, [E. Villela] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 23: 345-360, March '43
- prevention, chemical treatment of lake water to control "swimmer's itch," [W. A. Riddell] *Bull. Hyg.* 17: 780, Nov. '42 [Abstract]
- therapy, safeguarding school children (therapy with anthiomaline, antimony preparation), [F. G. Cawston] *Clin. Proc.* 1: 311-314, Sept. '42
- intensive treatment, [F. G. Cawston] *Clin. J.* 72: 71-72, March-April '43
- medical therapy of Manson's schistosomiasis in adults, [J. Valencia Parparcén] *Rev. Policlín. Caracas* 11: 293-307, Nov.-Dec. '42
- purulent bronchitis (in soldiers) after tartar emetic (antimony potassium tartrate), [M. A. Agrama & S. Omran] *Lab. & M. Progr.* 2: 165-171, Nov. '41
- transmission, safeguarding school children from schistosomiasis (snails as source of infection), [F. G. Cawston] *Clin. Proc.* 1: 311-314, Sept. '42
- SCHITTENHELM, A.**, Kritisches zur Hormontherapie, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 1, Jan. 2, '42; 33, Jan. 9, '42
- SCHIZOPHRENIA**: See *Dementia Praecox*
- SCHIZOTRYPANID**: See *Trypanosomiasis*
- SCHLAAFF, J.**, Boloscope, metal localizer, or stereogrammetry? *Bull. War Med.* 3: 159, Nov. '42 [Abstract]
- SCHLACK, C. A., and EDWARDS, W. J.**, Number and distribution of mucous glands of hard palate (preliminary report), *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 224-225, Feb. 1, '43
- See **De FORD, C. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- and GARDNER, E. N.**, Degree of epithelial keratinization of right maxillary and mandibular mucobuccal fold; preliminary report, *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 48-51, Jan. '43
- SCHLACK, O. C.**, Non-tuberculous lesions simulating pulmonary tuberculosis, *Illinois M. J.* 83: 275-277, April '43
- SCHLAEFFER, K.**, Anisocoria in chronic appendicitis, *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 6: 193-194, May-June '43
- SCHLEICHER, E. M.**, Mallory-Heidenhain's connective tissue stain employing domestic azocarmine B, aniline blue and orange G in balanced concentrations, *Am. J. Clin. Path., Tech. Supp.* 7: 35-39, March '43
- SCHLEICHER, I.**: See **HOCHREIN, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHLEINZER, R., and ANTAL, J.**, Der Einfluss der wichtigsten, im Tierexperiment verwendeten Narkosemittel auf den respiratorischen Stoffwechsel, *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.* 245: 361, '41
- SCHLEITER, H. G.**, Differential diagnosis of precordial pain, *Pennsylvania M. J.* 46: 832-835, May '43
- SCHLESINGER, M. J.**: See **BLUMGART, H. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHLESINGER, R. W.**: See **OLITSKY, P. K.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHLEYER, E.**, Three comments on prevention of sterility, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 71, Jan. 16, '43
- SCHLIEPHAKE, E.**, Indikationsgebiete der Kurzwellentherapie, *Med. Klin.* 38: 603, June 26, '42
- SCHLOMOVITZ, B. H.**, Pulmonary nodular infiltrations in influenza resembling early tuberculosis, *Wisconsin M. J.* 42: 296-298, March '43
- SCHLOSSMAN, N. C.**: See **OSTER, K. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHLOTTHAUER, C. F., and BERRYMAN, G. H.**, Production of anemia in dogs due to feeding onions, *J. Am. Vet. M. A.* 102: 109-111, Feb. '43
- SCHLUGER, S.**, Etiology and treatment of Vincent's infection, *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 524-532, April 1, '43
- SCHLUTZ, F. W.**: See **KNOTT, E. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHMELKES, FRANZ CARL**
- (For obituary see under *Obituaries*)
- See **ANDRUS, W. Dow.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHMID, A. E., and SAUBERMANN, G. B. C.**, Einwirkung des Permeabilitätsfaktors (Faktor P) auf den Augeninnendruck bei normalen und hydrophthalmischen Kaninchensugen, *Ophthalmologica* 104: 201-212, Oct. '42

- SCHMID, E. A.**, Der vereinfachte *pn*-Aciditätstest. Eine praktisch-brauchbare Methode zur exakten Bestimmung freier und gebundener Säure-Basen-Radiale in Äquivalenten auf differenzierende und integrierende Art mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Harns. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Grundlegung einer elementaren Diätetik, *Gastroenterologia* 67: 39-53, '42
- SCHMID, R.**, Untersuchungen zur Pharmakognosie cutan wirkender Pharmaca oder deren Grundstoffe als Medikament-Träger. Weitere Mitteilung. Zur Biorresorption der menschlichen Haut aus natürlichen und künstlichen Fettsalben, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 158, Feb. 14, '42
- SCHMIDEBERG, M.**, Some observations on individual reactions to air raids, *Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis* 23: 146-176, '42
- SCHMIDT, C. F.**: See **COMROE, J. H., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **DUMKE, P. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHMIDT, E.**: See **VINCKE, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHMIDT, H. J.**, Use of progesterone in treatment of postpartum psychosis, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 190-192, Jan. 16, '43
- SCHMIDT, H. W.** (Berlin), Über den Einfluss der Nebennierenexstirpation auf den Brenztraubensäuregehalt des Blutes bei Ratten, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 310: 225, '42
- Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Nebennieren auf den Brenztraubensäuregehalt im Blut bei Ratten, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 312: 1, '42
- SCHMIDT, H. W.** (Erlangen), Der ernährungsbiologische Wert der Jagd. Ein kurzer Überblick, *Ernährung* 7: 98, April '42
- SCHMIDT, HANS**, Die Bedeutung der Antigenstruktur der Salmonellabakterien für deren Agglutination durch H-Ionen, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 274: 129, '42
- SCHMIDT, HARTWIG**, Die Behandlung der exsudativen Pleuritis mit Pneumothorax? Entgegnung auf die Arbeit "Die Pleuritis exsudativa und ihre Therapie" von Dr. C. Waltz, *Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.* 16: 58, March '42
- SCHMIDT, L. H.**, and **SESLER, C. L.**, Studies on sulfonamide-resistant organisms: on origin of sulfonamide-resistant pneumococci, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 77: 165-174, Feb. '43
- Sulfapyrazine: Its activity against experimental infections with beta hemolytic streptococci as compared with that of sulfadiazine, sulfathiazole, sulfapyridine and sulfanilamide, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 77: 277-289, March '43
- Development of resistance to penicillin by pneumococci, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 353-357, April '43
- See **MILLS, C. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHMIDT, O. E. L.**, **EVANS, I. C.**, and **CHAMBERLIN, W. B., JR.**, Injections of gold sodium thiosulfate plus ultraviolet irradiation: effects of concurrent intradermal or intramuscular injections of gold sodium thiosulfate and ultraviolet irradiation on experimental animals, *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 478-485, April '43
- SCHMIDT, S.**, and **SCHIBEL, J. F.**, Einige Untersuchungen über die Wirkung verschiedener Antiseptica auf gereinigte Diphtherielevaccine, *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 123: 643, '42
- SCHMIDT, T.**, and **BÜSING, K. H.**, Über die Beziehungen von Vitamin K zur Darmbakterienflora, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 411, May 2, '42
- SCHMIDT, W.**, Über das serologische Verhalten der Keratitis parenchymatosa in verschiedenen Lebensaltern, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 132, Feb. 7, '42
- SCHMIDT, W. M.**, Industrial nurse and young worker, *Pub.Health Nursing* 34: 679-680, Dec. '42
- Pediatrician and war: age as factor in susceptibility of young workers to toxic substances, *J.Pediat.* 22: 121-123, Jan. '43
- SCHMIDT TEST**: See Tonsils, infections
- SCHMIDT-GRAF OPERATION**: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
- SCHMIDT-BURBACH, A.**, Septische Prozesse durch Katgutinfektion? *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 331, April 10, '42
- SCHMIEDEN, V.**, Karl Vogeler: August Bier—Leben und Werk, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 817, May 16, '42
- Appendektomie und Coecum mobile, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 1013, June 20, '42
- SCHMINKKE TUMOR**: See Nasopharynx, cancer
- SCHNITT, F. O.**, and **PALMER, K. J.**, X-ray diffraction studies of lipid and lipid-protein systems, *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol.* 8: 94-101, '40
- SCHNITT, M. G.**, Some practical problems in management of physical therapy patient, *Arch.Physo.Therap.* 24: 14-17, Jan. '43
- Use of diathermy in treatment of fractures, *Physiotherapy Rev.* 23: 62-65, March-April '43
- SCHNITZ, A.**: See **GOHR, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHNITZ, H. E.**, Symposium on office gynecology; leukorrhea, *M.Clin.North America* 27: 43-53, Jan. '43
- Technic of supravaginal hysterectomy, *S.Clin.North America* 23: 67-72, Feb. '43
- Further study of supervoltage x-ray therapy in carcinoma of cervix, *Radiology* 40: 458-462, May '43
- SCHNITZ, H. E.**—Continued
- See **LIEBLING, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **SHEEHAN, J. F.**, and **TOWNE, J.**, Effect of preoperative irradiation on adenocarcinoma of uterus, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 377-390, March '43
- SCHNEE, I. M.**, Membranous inflammation of oropharynx, nose, and conjunctiva due to sulphathiazole administration, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 506, April 24, '43
- SCHNEEBERG, N. G.**, **LIKOFF, W. B.**, and **MERANZE, D. R.**, Evaluation of blood test for galactose tolerance in diagnosis of hyperthyroidism, *Arch.Surg.* 46: 581-588, April '43
- LIKOFF, W. B.**, and **RUBIN, I. E.**, Pituitrin concentration test of renal function, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 757-761, March '43
- SCHNEIDER, B. A.**, Nutritional requirements of *Tricholium confusum* Duval; effect of vitamin B complex on metamorphosis, growth, and adult vitality, *Am.J.Hyg.* 37: 179-192, March '43
- SCHNEIDER, C. C.**, Modern bone graft surgery, *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 1081-1086, Dec. '42
- Reduction of disability in fracture management, *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 226-225, Feb. '43
- SCHNEIDER, E.**, Zur Behandlung schwerer Erfrierungen und ihrer Restzustände, *Med.Klin.* 38: 389, April 24, '42
- Über Ekzeme bei der örtlichen Chemotherapie, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 711, April 25, '42
- SCHNEIDER, H.** (Bern), Die Begutachtung der Schwangerschaftsunterbrechungen, *Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol. u.Psychiat.* 50: 122-136, '42
- SCHNEIDER, H.** (Detroit): See **ALTSCHULER, S. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHNEIDER, H.** (Freiburg), Need for repeated prophylactic injections of tetanus antitoxin in war wounds, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 311-312, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- SCHNEIDER, M.**: See **LYONS, C. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHNEIDER, N. A.**: See **CZUPRYK, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHNEIDER, P. F.**, Management of threatened abortion, *S.Clin.North America* 23: 21-33, Feb. '43
- SCHNEIDER, R. W.**: See **BERNHART, F. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHNEIDER, W. C.**, and **POTTER, V. R.**, Biocatalysts in cancer tissue: succinic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase, *Cancer Research* 3: 353-357, June '43
- SCHNEIDER INDEX**: See Cardiovascular System, function tests; Physical Efficiency
- SCHNEIDERBAUR, A.**, Myxödem und perniziöse Anämie; Erwiderung auf die Bemerkungen Curschmanns, *Med.Klin.* 38: 543, June 5, '42
- SCHNEIDEWIND, A.**, **TRAJTEMBERG, S.**, and **GONZALEZ, F. M.**, Ectima gonococcica de la cara, *Semana med.* 1: 652-654, March 25, '43
- SCHNEITER, R.**, and **CRISP, L. R.**, Mouse holders facilitating intravenous and intraperitoneal injections, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 326-327, Dec. '42
- NEAL, P. A.**, and **CAMINITA, B. H.**, Etiology of acute illness among workers using low-grade stained cotton, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 1345-1350, Dec. '42
- SCHNEPP, K. H.**: See **van RAVENSWAAY, A. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHNETZ, H.**, and **MATHIS, H.**, Herdinfekt und Endoallergie, *Med.Klin.* 38: 391, April 24, '42
- SCHNITKER, M. T.**, Low back pain; some anatomical considerations, *Indust.Med.* 12: 5-7, Jan. '43
- SCHNITZER, R. J.** (Nutley, N. J.), **CAMAGNI, L. J.**, and **BUCK, M.**, Resistance of small colony variants (G-forms) of *Staphylococcus* towards bacteriostatic activity of penicillin, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 53: 75-78, May '43
- SCHNITZER, R. J.** (Toronto), Influence of benzene-poisoning upon streptococcal infections in rabbits; benzene-poisoning and active and passive immunity to intracutaneous streptococcal infection, *J.Immunol.* 46: 143-150, March '43
- and **GODDARD, I. G.**, Influence of benzene-poisoning upon streptococcal infections in rabbits; benzene-poisoning and natural resistance to intracutaneous streptococcal infection, *J.Immunol.* 46: 133-142, March '43
- SCHNOOR, E. W.**: See **ANDRE, H. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHNUG, E.**, Acute diverticulitis of cecum, *Surgery* 13: 282-289, Feb. '43
- SCHNUR, S.**, Value and limitations of electrocardiogram, *M.Rec. & Ann.* 36: 385, Aug. '42
- SCHÖBER, E.**, Ein neuer Erklärungsversuch für die Thermalbäderwirkung, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 197, Feb. 26, '42
- SCHOCH, A. G.**, and **ALEXANDER, L. J.**, Reinfection in syphilis; newer concept of reinfection encountered with 10-day arsenotherapy of early syphilis controlled by quantitative serologic tests, *Am.J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 27: 15-29, Jan. '43
- See **SHARP, J. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHOCH, M.**, Determination of paternity by blood-grouping tests; European experience, *Clinica* 1: 1579-1597, April '43
- SCHÖEDEL, W.**: See **DELIUS, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **GROSSE-BROCKHOFF, F.**, *jt. auth.*

- SCHÖLZKE, K. H.**, Gibt es eine Furunkulose im Bergbau? Über Häufigkeit, Ursache und Bekämpfungsmassnahmen, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 11: 170, '41
- SCHOEN, M.**, Appendostase? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 68: 222, Feb. 27, '42
- SCHOENBACH, E. B., JEZUKAWICZ, J. J., and MUELLER, J. H.**, Conversion of hydrolyzate tetanus toxin to toxoid, J.Clin.Investigation 22: 319-320, March '43
- See **MUELLER, J. H.** (Boston), *jt. auth.*
- SCHÖNBAUER, L.**, Einfluss des Wetters auf verschiedene Krankheiten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 55: 178, Feb. 27, '42
- Die Behandlung von peripheren Nervenverletzungen mit dem Schwellstrom, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 457, March 21, '42
- SCHÖNBECK, Gustav** Baer zum 70. Geburtstag, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 17: 21, Feb. '43
- SCHOENBERG, M. J.**, Apropos of glaucoma—what happened to 2 patients, Sight-Saving Rev. 12: 252-253, Dec. '42
- SCHÖNBERGER, R.**: See **REISS, W.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHOENEMANN, H.**, Die Ueberwachung und Behandlung des Diphtherieherzens durch den Hausarzt, München. med.Wchnschr. 89: 288, March 27, '42
- SCHOENHEIMER, R.**: See **RATNER, S.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHÖNHÖFER, F.**, Über die Bedeutung der chinoiden Bindung in Chinolinverbindungen für die Malaria-wirkung, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 274: 1, '42
- SCHOENING, H. W., SHAHAN, M. S., GILTNER, L. T., and OSTEN, O. L.**, Longevity of encephalomyelitis immunity induced in horses by vaccination, J.Am. Vet.M.A. 102: 18-21, Jan. '43
- SCHÖNLEIN-HENOCH PURPURA**: See **Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch**
- SCHOENTAL, R.**: See **BERENBLUM, I.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHÖPE, M.**, Klinische Erfahrungen über das neue Analgetikum Neosal, Med.Klin. 38: 515, May 29, '42
- SCHÖPF, C.**, Die Arbeiten Heinrich Wielands über stickstoffhaltige Naturstoffe (Alkaloide und Pterine), Naturwissenschaften 30: 359, June 5, '42
- SCHÖEPFLE, G. M.**, Accommodation in single fibers, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 21: 161-168, April '43
- SCHÖRCHER, F.**, Meine Erfahrungen mit der lumbalen Sympathektomie bei Endangitis obliterans der Bein- und Fussgefässe, München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 166, Feb. 20, '42
- SCHÖETTER, M.**: See **DEVIGNAT, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHOLANDER, P. F., IRVING, L., and EDWARDS, G. A.**, Factors producing carbon monoxide from camp stoves, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 25: 132-136, March '43
- SCHOLL, A. J., and others**, Review of urologic surgery, Arch.Surg. 46: 138, Jan. '42, March '43
- SCHOLL, F.**, Critical studies on "congo red index," Quart. J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 15: 398-405, Oct.-Dec. '42
- SCHOLTZ, J. R.**: See **MERRILL, M. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHOLZ, W.**, Ambulante Behandlung bei Erkrankungen der Lunge und der Bronchien, Med.Klin. 38: 63, Jan. 16, '42; 82, Jan. 23, '42; 109, Jan. 30, '42; 270, March 20, '42; 321, April 3, '42
- SCHONFELD, W. A.**, Management of male pubescence, J.A.M.A. 121: 177-182, Jan. 16, '43
- Primary and secondary sexual characteristics; study of their development in males from birth through maturity, with biometric study of penis and testes, Am.J.Dis.Child. 65: 535-549, April '43
- and **BEEBE, G. W.**, Normal growth and variation in male genitalia from birth to maturity, J.Urol. 48: 759-777, Dec. '42
- See **KALLMANN, F. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHOOF, A. B.**, Chest-proofing the payroll, Pub.Health Nursing 35: 65-268, May '43
- SCHOOL CHILDREN**: See **Children; Schools**
- SCHOOLMAN, B. S.**, Hadassah's contribution to war effort, Hebrew M.J. 1: 160, '43
- SCHOOLS**
- See also **Hospitals, schools; Schools, Medical; Universities**
- accidents, [L. Morehouse] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 13: 600, Dec. '42
- epidemic nausea and vomiting, [W. H. Bradley] Brit. M.J. 1: 309-312, March 13, '43
- epidemic of measles at Mbeya European school, [St. C. A. Wallington] East African M.J. 20: 52-55, Feb. '43
- legal regulation of alcohol education, [A. Roe] Quart. J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 433-444, Dec. '42
- progressive school and rural culture, [R. I. Cardozo] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec. a la infancia 16: 357-365, Jan. '43
- schedule fatigue in school children [Joint Committee on Health Problems in Education of National Education Association and American Medical Association], [W. W. Bauer & C. C. Wilson] Hygeia 21: 238-239, March '43
- Sonne dysentery in nursery school, Bull.Hyg. 18: 114-115, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- survey of alcohol education in United States, [A. Roe] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 574-662, March '43
- SCHOOLS—Continued**
- types of nurseries in United States, [V. M. Fedyaevskaya] Vopr.matern.i mladen., no. 2, p. 24, '41
- diet in**, effect of supplementary food (vitamin-rich soup served at lunch) on nutritional status of school children, [R. S. Harris, E. Weeks & M. Kinde] J.Am.Dietet.A. 19: 182-189, March '43
- facts about lunch program, [T. S. Harding] M.Rec. 156: 54, Jan. '43
- how schools improve nutrition of pupils, [A. F. Morgan] J.Home Econ. 34: 721-726, Dec. '42; also, M. Woman's J. 50: 47-51, Feb. '43
- nutrition at work in schools, [W. S. Pendergast] J.Am.Dietet.A. 19: 276-278, April '43
- nutritional condition of Philadelphia school children, [W. S. Cornell] Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 474-477, Feb. '43
- packed lunch, [V. V. Drenckhahn & B. Exton] J. Health & Phys.Educ. 14: 84, Feb. '43
- war and schoolboys' food, [E. M. Widdowson & R. A. McCance] Lancet 2: 689-692, Dec. 12, '42
- for feeble-minded**: See **Feeble-mindedness**
- health education**: See also **Sex, education**
- development of physical fitness program in Indiana schools, [F. S. Stafford] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 14: 79, Feb. '43
- nutrition at work in schools, [W. S. Pendergast] J.Am.Dietet.A. 19: 276-278, April '43
- preventive mental hygiene program, [M. A. Tarumian & H. E. Bullis] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 398-405, Nov. '42
- program for physical fitness, [O. M. Rott] Northwest Med. 42: 105-108, April '43
- routine serologic tests in high school group used as basis for education regarding syphilis, [A. Oppenheim] J.Social Hyg. 29: 97-99, Feb. '43
- hygiene and sanitation**, environmental control of epidemic spread of contagion, [W. F. Wells, M. W. Wells & T. S. Wilder] Aerobiology, pp. 206-211, '42
- medical service**, activities of School Health Department, [J. Amador Guevara] Rev.med., San José 4: 51-52, Dec. '39
- anthropometric study of Lima school children, [J. C. Pretto] Bol.d.Inst.psicopedagog.nac. 1: 47-54, '42
- blood pressure of adolescents; observations in 220 students, [H. E. Lawrence] New England J.Med. 228: 381-384, March 25, '43
- contribution of medical examinations, [H. Meyer] J. Christian M.A. 17: 265-266, Sept. '42
- defects of vision in school children; inquiry into possibility of relationship between visual defects and nutrition grade, [I. F. MacKenzie] M.Officer 69: 149-150, May 8, '43
- development of physical fitness program in Indiana schools, [F. S. Stafford] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 14: 79, Feb. '43
- diphtheria and scarlet fever immunization in educational institutions, [W. Hoffmann] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 72: 1160, Oct. 17, '42
- discovering student with impaired vision, [J. Houloose] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 13: 578, Dec. '42
- errors of refraction, [B. Contardo A., A. Peralta G., J. Arentsen S. & F. González] Rev. chilena de hig. y med.prev. 5: 13-16, June '42
- eyes in school years, [W. L. Post] J.Missouri M.A. 40: 29-30, Feb. '43
- golfer in school children, [M. Erskine] Ulster M.J. 11: 108-113, Nov. '42
- height and weight measurements, [B. Benjamin] J. Hyg. 43: 55-68, Jan. '43
- importance of preventive measures in tuberculosis program, [S. L. Cox] Journal-Lancet 63: 88-89, April '43
- incidence of rheumatism among school children of Omsk, [T. L. Mariupolskaya, M. F. Marushchak, M. G. Mirkina & Z. S. Filippovskaya] Pediatrya, no. 4, p. 40, '41
- massive contamination of pupils of rural school revealed by tuberculin test, [L. Laberge] Laval méd. 8: 377-379, May '43
- medical standards for physicians in schools proposed by American Academy of Pediatrics, J.A.M.A. 121: 619-620, Feb. 20, '43
- medical supervision of physical culture, [M. S. Gerner] Pediatrya, no. 6, p. 80, '41
- military psychiatry; ages 18 and 19 (cooperation with public school system), [B. I. Weininger] Psychiatry 6: 89-97, Feb. '43
- morbidity of school children, [T. A. Tonina] Semana méd. 2: 1561-1564, Dec. 24, '42
- need for dental care, [E. Brandão Correia] Pediat. e puericult., Bahia 11: 106-120, March '42
- need for establishing medical psychopedagogic departments in each state capital of Mexico, [E. Villalobos Sandoval] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec. a la infancia 16: 233-251, Oct. '42
- our responsibility to hard of hearing school child, [L. M. Neuschütz] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 14: 20, Jan. '43

SCHOOLS, medical service—Continued

- pathway to immediate correction of remedial defects, [M. Bell] *J. Health & Phys. Educ.* 14: 198, April '43
- pediculosis capitis treatment (using dermis powder with rotenone) in District of Columbia, [J. A. Murphy] *South. M. J.* 36: 53-55, Jan. '43
- phlyctenular conjunctivitis, [R. Contardo A., A. Peralta G. & J. Arentsen S.] *Rev. chilena de hig. y med. prev.* 5: 5-12, June '42
- phlyctenular conjunctivitis; clinicoroentgen study, [M. Neira Salgado & R. Ahumada R.] *Rev. chilena de hig. y med. prev.* 5: 47-51, June '42
- physician looks at dental programs, [G. M. Wheatley] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 33: 120-126, Feb. '43
- prophylaxis of leprosy, [J. M. Haedo Medina] *Inform. méd.* 6: 215-220, Dec. '42
- psychiatric program at National Training School for Boys, [L. M. Dub] *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 12: 185-192, May '43
- pulmonary calcification and tuberculin sensitivity among children in Williamson County, Tennessee, [R. S. Gass & others] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 379-387, April '43
- quarantine of contacts; waste of time at schools, [R. E. Smith] *Lancet* 1: 401, March '43
- rheumatism in school children, [A. P. Voznesenskiy] *Pediatr. no. 4*, p. 37, '41
- school health; survey with proposals for improvement, [J. Amador Guevara] *Rev. méd., San José* 4: 134-149, March '40
- simultaneous screening and assessment of school children, [N. C. Wetzel] *J. Health & Phys. Educ.* 13: 576, Dec. '42
- survey of infestation by intestinal zooparasites in department of Garay, [J. Huarque Falcon] *Rev. Soc. pediat. de Rosario* 7: 127-132, May-Aug. '42
- symposium: detection and treatment of impaired hearing; administration of organized program, [H. Newhart] *Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth.* (1942) 47: 319-321, March-April '43
- symposium: detection and treatment of impaired hearing; educational program for detection, prevention and amelioration of impaired hearing, [W. E. Grove] *Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth.* (1942) 47: 323-326, March-April '43
- symposium: detection and treatment of impaired hearing; introductory remarks, [D. M. Llerie] *Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth.* (1942) 47: 317-318, March-April '43
- symposium: detection and treatment of impaired hearing; publicity, [J. A. Rabbitt] *Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth.* (1942) 47: 326-328, March-April '43
- symposium: detection and treatment of impaired hearing; technique of hearing tests, [S. N. Reger] *Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth.* (1942) 47: 331-334, March-April '43
- testing hearing, [H. A. Carter] *Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth.* (1942) 47: 321-323, March-April '43
- tuberculosis fact-finding study in London secondary schools, [J. R. Wilkey] *Canad. J. Pub. Health* 34: 22-25, Jan. '43
- vision testing in Illinois, [A. M. Hayden] *Illinois M. J.* 83: 175-178, March '43
- ways to more effective service, [G. M. Wheatley] *New York State J. Med.* 43: 529-533, March 15, '43
- weight and height of school children of São Paulo, [M. A. de Castro] *Gaz. clin.* 40: 351-358, Nov. '42 [Reprint]
- what's wrong with our service? [H. H. Mitchell] *New York State J. Med.* 43: 527-529, March 15, '43
- your child's hearing; program for testing hearing of all school children gets health results, [V. B. McKinny] *Hygeia* 21: 393-395, May '43
- nurses: See Nurses and Nursing, public health
- physical training in: See Physical Education and Training

SCHOOLS, MEDICAL

See also Education, Medical

- accomplishment of 1941-1942 freshman class of medical schools of United States and Canada, [F. C. Zapffe] *J. A. Am. M. Coll.* 18: 86-94, March '43
- coordinating program of health, hospital and medical school in municipal university, [H. R. Leavell] *J. A. Am. M. Coll.* 18: 158-162, May '43
- Faculty of Medicine at Jerusalem Hebrew University [A. Feigenbaum] *M. Leaves* 5: 82-107, '43
- fingerprinting of students, [M. H. Rees] *J. A. Am. M. Coll.* 18: 163-166, May '43
- how facilities of our medical schools could be enlarged to meet prospective shortage of Negro doctors, [J. W. Lawiah] *J. Nat. M. A.* 35: 27-29, Jan. '43
- medical student and military program, [H. C. Coburn, Jr.] *J. Bowman Gray School Med.* 1: 20-27, Jan. '43
- relation of summer quarter to health and scholarship of students, [F. T. Jung & L. E. Claser] *Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School* 17: 112-116, '43
- Schnelder physical efficiency test of Bombay students, [D. M. Telang] *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 45-51, Jan. '42
- study of applicants for admission to 1942 freshman class of medical colleges of United States, [F. C. Zapffe] *J. A. Am. M. Coll.* 18: 174-181, May '43

SCHOOLS, MEDICAL—Continued

- tuberculin reaction in students; 5-year study, [L. N. Todd] *Journal-Lancet* 63: 102-104, April '43
- tuberculosis among students and graduates, [J. A. Myers, H. S. Diehl, R. E. Boynton & T. L. Streukens] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 35: 439-451, Jan. '43
- tuberculosis in medical students; résumé of articles on investigations in recent years, especially in United States, [C. M. Abella] *Hoja fisiol.* 2: 239-245, Sept. '42
- tuberculosis in students, [G. Bewley] *Irish J. M. Sc.*, pp. 255-258, July '42
- use of BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination against tuberculosis among students, [S. R. Rosenthal] *Hospitals* 17: 75-78, April '43
- why school of medicine should not be established in Costa Rica, [V. Lachner] *Rev. méd., San José* 4: 464-469, April '41
- history, "cautious experiment"; history of New York Infirmary for Women and Children and Women's Medical College of New York Infirmary; also its pioneer founders; 1853-1890, [A. S. Daniel] *M. Woman's J.* 49: 373-375, Dec. '42
- chapters of Cambridge medical history; Francis Glisson and the insurgent century; president's address, [W. Langdon-Brown] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 36: 17-24, Nov. '42
- great row of '85 [Halifax Medical College and Provincial and City Hospital], [H. L. Scammell] *Nova Scotia M. Bull.* 22: 38-44, Feb. '43
- precursors, founding and early existence of Faculty of Medicine of Montevideo, [A. Turenne] *Rev. argent. hist. med.* 1: 37-57, May 1, '42
- University of Dorpat and its last German professor of surgery before World War (1914), Werner Zoeger von Manteuffel, [O. von Holbeck] *Chirurg* 14: 397, May 15, '42
- military: See Aviation and Aviators, medicine; Military Medicine, training
- naval: See Naval Medicine
- SCHOPBACH, R. R., KEELER, C. E., and GREENBERG, H. A., Some variations in basal metabolic levels of rats, *Growth* 7: 83-95, March '43
- SCHORMÜLLER, J., Zusammenhänge zwischen physiologischer Funktion und chemischer Wirkung bei Vitaminen; die Vitamine der B-Gruppe; Nikotinsäure (Antipellagravitamin), P-P-Faktor, Pyridin- β -carbonsäure, *Reichs-Gesundhbl.* 17: 253, April 1, '42; 281, April 8, '42
- SCHORSTEIN, J., Fatal intracranial venous hematoma following ventricular drainage, *J. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 5: 142-147, July-Oct. '42
- von SCHOSSERER, W., Die operative Behandlung der Kniegelenktuberkulose, *Ztschr. f. Orthop.* 73: 7, '41
- Die tuberkulöse Meningitis als Komplikation der Knochen-, Gelenk- und Drüsentuberkulose, *Ztschr. f. Orthop.* 73: 79, '42
- Behandlungsergebnisse der Peritoneal- und Urogenital-tuberkulose, *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 283, April 10, '42
- SCHOTZ, S., Clinical aspects of pulmonary atelectasis (with case report of death under anesthesia), *Anesthesiology* 4: 293-300, May '43
- See PRESMAN, D., Jr. auth.
- SCHOUR, I., and MASSLER, M., Endocrines and dentistry, *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 595, April 1, '43; 703, May 1, '43; 943, June 1, '43
- SCHOUTEN, D. E., Dreimal Ulcus pepticum jejuni. Beitrag zur seitlichen Verbindung des Magens und Duodenum descendens, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 303, Feb. 21, '42
- Ein Fall von Kardiospasmus nebst Bemerkungen über die Operation nach Knight, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 669, April 18, '42
- SCHOUTEN, G. B.: See MACKINNON, J. E., Jr. auth.
- SCHRADER, E., Eine gelenkige kurze Fersen- (Schuh-schaft-) Schiene bei Peroneuslähmung, *Ztschr. f. Orthop.* 73: 142, '42
- Die Peroneuslähmung, *Deut. Militärarzt* 7: 36, Jan. '42
- SCHRAFFENBERGER, E.: See WARKANY, J., Jr. auth.
- SCHRANK, H., Surgical experiences in divisional field hospital in Russian campaign, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 305, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- SCHREIBER, J.: See STILWELL, L. E., Jr. auth.
- SCHREIBER, L., Music hath charms, *Occup. Therapy* 22: 77-80, April '43
- SCHREIDER, E., Variations pondérales et constitution, *Rev. canad. de biol.* 2: 2-6, Feb. '43
- SCHREK, R., Studies in vitro on physiology of normal and of cancerous cells; effect of high temperature and of moccasin venom on viability of rabbit lymphocytes and polymorphonuclear leukocytes as determined by method of unstained cell counts, *Arch. Path.* 35: 857-868, June '43
- SCHREUS, H. T., Mode of action of sulphonamides upon gas-gangrene organisms, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 199, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
- Chemoprophylaxe des Gasbrandes; örtliche Anwendung von Sulfanilien und Erfolgsaussichten unter annähernd natürlichen Verhältnissen (erdinduzierte Trümmerwunden), *Klin. Wchnschr.* 27: 14, Jan. 3, '43

- SCHRODER, G. M., SATTERFIELD, G. H., and HOLMES, A. D., Influence of variety, size, and degree of ripeness upon ascorbic acid content of peaches, *J. Nutrition* 25: 503-509, May '43
- SCHRODER, C. H., Die Anzeile zur Elektroresektion bei Prostatahypertrophie, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 1044, June 20, '42
- SCHROEDER, E. F.: See SHIPLEY, R. E., *jt. auth.*
- SCHROEDER, F., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Ermüdungsbrüche (Dauerbrüche) und der Umbauzone am Knochen, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 92, Jan. 17, '42
- Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Ursachen des gestörten Heilverlaufes in der Pseudarthrosenbehandlung, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 586-591, April 4, '42
- SCHROEDER, H., Ist die physiologische Sättigung mit Zucker in der deutschen Volksernährung bereits erreicht? *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 584, June 26, '42
- SCHROEDER, PAUL: See *Obituaries*
- SCHROER, W., Chemo- und Serumtherapie in ihrer Einwirkung auf die histologischen und bakteriologischen Befunde bei der Infektion mit Gasödemerregern im Tierversuch, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.(Abt. 1)* 149: 1, May 28, '42; *abstr.*, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 253-254, Jan. '43
- See KLOSE, F., *jt. auth.*
- SCHRUM, D. I., Carotid sinus reflex, *J. Bowman Gray School Med.* 1: 40-44, March '43
- SCHTEINGART, M.: See CASTEX, M. R., *jt. auth.*
- SCHUCHARD, W., Beitrag zur Behandlung der Hidradenitis suppurativa axillaris, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 315, April 3, '42
- SCHUCHARDT, K., Ersatz des Ohrläppchens mit einem Rundstielappen vom Hals, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 345, Feb. 28, '42
- SCHUCK, C.: See PURINTON, H. J., *jt. auth.*
- SCHÜLLER, A., and URBAN, H., Esquemas craneocerebrales para la localización radiográfica, *Rev.oto-neuro-oftal.* 17: 243, Nov.-Dec. '42; 18: 26, Jan.-Feb. '43
- SCHÜLLER, J., Die Wirbeltuberkulose. Ein Überblick für die Praxis, *Med.Klin.* 38: 217, March 6, '42
- SCHÜLLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME
- [A. Castellanos González & J. Beato Núñez] *Vida nueva* 50: 255-291, Dec. '42
- [A. M. Kendel & M. L. Krasnov] *Vestnik oftal. (no. 3)* 20: 69-77, '42
- associated with cellac disease; case, [A. Castellanos González & J. Beato Núñez] *Vida nueva* 50: 229-254, Dec. '42
- SCHÜRCH, O., and NEFF, G., Chirurgisch-klinische Versuche mit Cibazol, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 255: 216, '42
- von SCHÜRER, F., Periarterielle Sympathektomie bei schwerer Erfröhrung, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 486, March 21, '42
- SCHUTZ, H.: See SCHULTE, G., *jt. auth.*
- SCHUMMAN REACTION: See Leprosy, diagnosis
- SCHULDT, F. C., Embryology and genetics in ectopia cordis abdominalis, *Minnesota Med.* 26: 184-189, Feb. '43
- SCHULEMANN, W., Zur Weiterentwicklung der Malaria-sporoziten im Warmblüter, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 374, April 10, '42
- SCHÜLLER, A.: See DÖTZER, W., *jt. auth.*
- SCHULTE, G., and SCHUTZ, H., Insulin in der Krebsbehandlung, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 648, July 17, '42
- SCHULTE, T. L.: See REYNOLDS, L. R., *jt. auth.*
- SCHULTZ, A. H., Conditions for balancing head in Primates, *Am.J.Phys.Anthropol.* 29: 483-497, Dec. '42
- SCHULTZ, A. S.: See ATKIN, L., *jt. auth.*
- SCHULTZ, F. H., JR., and BARBOUR, P. H., JR., Local anesthetic properties of cinnamylphenidrine, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 76: 295-306, Dec. '42
- SCHULTZ, J. F., and GOAR, E. L., Review of 6,000 ophthalmic examinations with special reference to pigmentation of cornea (preliminary report), *M.Rec. & Ann.* 36: 336-338, June '42
- SCHULTZ, J. H., Psychotherapeutische Behandlung des Hochdrucks, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 453, May 1, '42
- Das psychologische Problem der Süchtigkeit in der ärztlichen Praxis, *Med.Klin.* 38: 505, May 29, '42
- SCHULTZ, T.: See BOWLEY, A. L., *jt. auth.*
- SCHULTZ, W., Zur Frage des Eisenstoffwechsels und der Eisentherapie vom Standpunkte der inneren Medizin, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 157, Feb. 13, '42
- SCHULTZ-CHARLTON REACTION: See Scarlet Fever, skin test
- SCHULTZ-DALE PHENOMENON: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, passive
- SCHULTZE, H. E., Über Proteasen des Tetanustoxins und ihre Beziehungen zum Tetanusspasmus, *Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem.* 274: 157, '42
- SCHULTZE, K. W., Neue Erkenntnisse über die Ursachen und die Behandlung des Spontanabortes, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 52, Jan. 23, '42
- SCHULZ, M., and WERNER, W., Der Vitamin B₆-Gehalt von Keim-Pilzen, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 2)* 106: 26, May 5, '42
- SCHULZE, J. W., and BOYDEN, E. A., Blood supply and innervation of cholechooduodenal junction in cat, *Anat.Rec.* 86: 15-39, May '43
- SCHUMAN, C. B., War developments in nutrition, *J. Educ.Sociol.* 16: 309-318, Jan. '43
- SCHUMANN, E. A., Cesarean section; evaluation of types of section and their indications, *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 50-59, Jan. '43
- Constitutional inadequacy in women; gynecological aspect, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 167-171, May-June '43
- SCHUMANN, M., Delle nach Genuss einer überdosierten Atropinmulsion, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 430, April 24, '42
- SCHUMANN, W. R.: See ROBY, C., *jt. auth.*
- SCHUMM, H. C., Common fractures and their treatment, *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 217-220, Feb. '43
- SCHUTTE, A. G., Clyde W. Morter, *Tr.Am.Proct.Soc.* (1942) 43: 274, '43
- SCHUTZ, S., Hereditary corneal dystrophy; history of condition and presentation of pedigree, *Arch.Ophthalm.* 29: 523-534, April '43
- SCHUYLER, D., American Red Cross provides psychiatric social service to armed forces, *Dis.Nerv.System* 4: 89-91, March '43
- SCHWAB, J. L.: See SASLAW, S., *jt. auth.*
- See WILSON, H. E., *jt. auth.*
- SCHWAB, R. S.: See STEARNS, A. W., *jt. auth.*
- SCHWANN'S SHEATH: See Nerves, degeneration and regeneration
- SCHWANNOMA: See Tumors, neurinoma
- SCHWARCZ, R., NESSI, F., and PINTO, R., Tratamiento de la asfria del recién nacido por la administración de carbógeno por vía materna, *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21: 650-659, Nov. 10, '42; also, *Semana méd.* 3: 250-253, Feb. 4, '43
- SCHWARTZ, A., DODEL, P., and DASTUGUE, G., Contribution à l'étude pharmacodynamique du mangane: recherches sur l'animal et les organes isolés, *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 174, '42
- SCHWARTZ, F. O., Treatment of herpetic and dendritic ulcers, *Am.J.Ophthalm.* 26: 394-400, April '43
- SCHWARTZ, H. A., Analysis of Rh factor, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 217-219, May '43
- and RICHARDS, W. R., Manual removal of placenta, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 235-245, Feb. '43
- SCHWARTZ, H. F., Laboratory aids in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, especially blood examination, *J.Missouri M.A.* 40: 8-9, Jan. '43
- SCHWARTZ, H. J., J. Frank Fraser, M.D., 1867-1943, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 586-588, April '43
- SCHWARTZ, H. W., External ear, *Nova Scotia M.Bull.* 22: 57-62, March '43
- SCHWARTZ, L. (Bethesda, Md.), Role of practicing dermatologist in our war effort, *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 347-352, Dec. '42
- Problems of proof in claims for recovery for dermatitis, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 500-517, April '43
- Contact dermatitis due to resin-finished facing in cotton underwear, *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 697-698, May '43 (Comment on Kell's article)
- Outbreak of halowax acne ("cable rash") among electricians, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 158-161, May 15, '43
- and BOTVINICK, I., Skin hazards in manufacture of glass wool and thread, *Indust.Med.* 12: 142-144, March '43
- See BOTVINICK, I., *jt. auth.*
- See FOERSTER, H. R., *jt. auth.*
- and PECK, S. M., Outbreak of dermatitis from airplane engine covers, *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 625-631, April 16, '43
- See PECK, S. M., *jt. auth.*
- SCHWARTZ, L. (Córdoba): See JAKOB, C., *jt. auth.*
- SCHWARTZ, L. (Philadelphia), FLIPPIN, H. F., and CLARK, J. H., Recurrent attacks of pneumococcal pneumonia treated with sulfonamides, *J.Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 294-297, Dec. '42
- See FLIPPIN, H. F., *jt. auth.*
- SCHWARTZ, R., and VELO de IPOLA, R., Contribución al estudio de algunas propiedades físico-químicas de cultivos de bacilos de Koch, en medio líquido, relacionadas a la actividad tuberculínica, *Rev.Soc. argent.de biol.* 18: 203, June; 353, July '42
- Reacción xantoproteica en cultivos de bacilos de Koch tipo humano y en tuberculinas, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 482-486, Dec. '42
- See JAKOB, C., *jt. auth.*
- SCHWARTZ, R. M., Pathology of postmenopausal bleeding, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 522-525, March '43
- SCHWARTZ, S., Tuberculin sensitivity and development of tuberculosis in nurses, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 19-25, Jan. '43
- SCHWARTZ, S. A., and HALBERSTAM, C. A., Duodenal ulcer in infancy, *Arch.Pediat.* 60: 185-193, April '43
- SCHWARTZMAN, J., Morbidity and mortality status of hospitalized eczemas, *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 788-789, Dec. '42
- and GROSSMAN, L., Sydenham's chorea; review and treatment of 62 cases, *Arch.Pediat.* 60: 194-200, April '43

SCHWARTZMAN, J.—Continued

- DRAGUTSKY, D., and ROOK, G., Morbidity and mortality of hospital boarders, *Arch. Pediat.* 60: 19-21, Jan. '43
- GROSSMAN, L., DRAGUTSKY, D., and SHINER, I., Abdominal neurofibromatosis; case report, *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 129-132, Jan. '43
- SCHWARZ, E. G., Creeping eruption, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 782-784, Dec. '42
- SCHWARZ, F.: See NIESCHER, G., Jr. auth.
- SCHWARZ, G. T., Case report of congenital grouped pigmentation of retina with maculocerebral degeneration, *Am. J. Ophth.* 26: 72-74, Jan. '43
- SCHWARZ, H., KOHN, J. L., and WEINER, S. B., Lipid nephrosis; observations over period of 20 years, *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65: 355-363, March '43
- SCHWARZ, H., II, and WILLIAMS, C. S., Thoracic gastric cysts; report of 2 cases with review of literature, *J. Thoracic Surg.* 12: 117-130, Dec. '42
- SCHWARZENBERG L., J., and STEEGER S., A., Nuestro problema de la leche, *Rev. chilena de pediat.* 13: 869-920, Oct. '42
- See ARIZTIA, A., Jr. auth.
- SCHWARZKOGGLER, R.: See NEJDL, V., Jr. auth.
- SCHWARZSCHILD, M. M., Multiple cassette changer for angiocardiology; device for rapid serial radiography, *Radiology* 40: 72-74, Jan. '43
- See KISCH, B., Jr. auth.
- SCHWEIGER, L. R., Treatment of acute myocardial infarction, *Marquette M. Rev.* 8: 53-60, June '43
- SCHWEIGERT, B. S.: See MCINTIRE, J. M., Jr. auth.
- SCHWEINFURT GREEN: See cross reference under Paris Green
- SCHWEISHEIMER, W., Why did Napoleon's Grand Army perish in Russia? *Indian M.J.* 36: 235-236, Oct. '42
- Western astrology and medicine, *Indian M.J.* 36: 211-213, Sept. '42
- Malaria and the war, *Indian M.J.* 36: 259-260, Nov. '42
- Lepers and leprosy, *Indian M.J.* 36: 271-273, Dec. '42
- Christmas plants and Christmas trees in medicine, *M. Rec.* 155: 541-543, Dec. '42
- Maimonides' medical opinions in light of modern medicine, *M. Leaves* 5: 75-81, '43
- Treatment of influenza, *Indian M.J.* 37: 17-18, Feb. '43
- Amulets and charms in medicine, *M. Rec.* 156: 97-99, Feb. '43
- North Africa in early history of medicine; battlefield today, cultural center yesterday, *M. Rec.* 156: 281-283, May '43
- SCHWEITZER, M. D.: See WILSON, M. G. (New York), Jr. auth.
- SCHWEIZER, M., EHRENBURG, A., and GAUNT, R., Effects of adrenal and thyroid hormones on water exchange in hypophysectomized rats, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 349-352, April '43
- SCHWENDENER, J. A., Die Entwicklung der Evolutionsformen der Thrombocyten innerhalb 12 Stunden nach der Blutentnahme im Dunkelkeimpräparat, *Helvet. med. acta* 9: 609-649, Sept. '42
- SCHWENK, E., FLEISCHER, G. A., and TOLKSDORF, S., New method for preparation of prolactin, *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 535-540, March '43
- SCHWENTKER, F. F., Survey of hemolytic streptococci in certain Army camps, *Army M. Bull.* (no. 65) pp. 94-104, Jan. '43
- von SCHWERIN, O., Die Verwendung des elektrischen Stromes zur Feststellung und Behandlung von Muskellähmungen, *München. med. Wehnschr.* 89: 415, May 8, '42
- SCHWIEGK, H.: See LANG, K., Jr. auth.
- SCHWIMMER, D.: See CHAIKIN, N. W., Jr. auth.
- SCHWIND, J. L., Bone marrow in 5-day treatment of syphilis, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 128, Feb. '43
- See GORHAM, L. W., Jr. auth.
- SCHWITALLA, A. M., Wartime problems of Catholic hospitals, *Hosp. Progr.* 24: 2, Jan.; 41, Feb. '43
- Social hygiene in wartime; application of Catholic philosophy to venereal disease program, *J. Social Hyg.* 29: 65-73, Feb. '43
- Wartime problems of Catholic schools of nursing, *Hosp. Progr.* 24: 71-76, March '43
- SCHWYZER, A., Abdominal pain, *Minnesota Med.* 26: 61-66, Jan. '43

SCIATICA

- [H. Demme] *Med. Klin.* 38: 265, March 20, '42
- problem of primary sciatic neuritis; analysis of 55 cases, [B. J. Alpers, H. S. Gaskill & B. P. Weiss] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 625-636, May '43
- roentgen study of painful lumbosciatic syndromes, [E. S. Florito & F. P. Cifarelli] *Rev. méd. de Rosario* 33: 111-132, Feb. '43
- sciatic syndrome caused by herniated nucleus pulposus, [J. Greenwood, Jr.] *Tri-State M.J.* 15: 2882-2883, Jan. '43
- sciatica (posterior crural pain), *Bull. War Med.* 3: 455, April '43 [Abstract]

SCIATICA—Continued

- stubborn lumbagos and sciaticas following occupational accidents, [J. A. Sgroso] *Rev. méd. de Rosario* 32: 1069-1074, Dec. '42
- stubborn sciaticas and lumbagos, [O. R. Marotoli] *An. de cir.* 8: 289-320, Dec. '42; also, *Rev. méd. de Rosario* 32: 1037-1068, Dec. '42
- diagnosis, case apparently sciatica, [S. Martinez Gomez] *Med. españ.* 8: 276-284, Sept. '42
- diagnosis of sciatic pain, [M. Good] *Lancet* 2: 597-598, Nov. 21, '42
- herniated intervertebral disk; procaine test in differential diagnosis from reflected sciatic pain, [O. R. Hyndman, A. Steindler & J. Wolkin] *J.A.M.A.* 127: 390-401, Feb. 6, '43
- symptom of "raised pelvis"; diagnostic significance, [D. V. Uporov] *Klin. med.* (nos. 1-2) 20: 81-84, '42
- etiology and pathogenesis, duodenal ulcer and lumbosacroiliac pain with irradiation to sciatic nerve, with report of cases, [R. Dandurand] *J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 11: 530-538, Nov.-Dec. '42
- diagnosis and differential diagnosis of hernia; sciatica as sequel, [H. Krayenbühl] *Praxis* 31: 19-27, Jan. 15, '42
- from orthopedic point of view (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [B. I. Stirling] *Edinburgh M.J.* 50: 155-170, March '43
- intervertebral articulation in lumbar and sciatic pain; critical comment on Putti theories, [M. A. Cassinoni] *Dia méd.* 14: 1309-1311, Dec. 14, '42
- levator ani, coccygeus and piriformis muscles; agents in causation of sciatic syndrome, [T. Wilensky] *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 44-49, Jan. '43
- lumbosacral region; bachache, lumbago, sciatica, [M. Dubois] *Praxis* 31: 325-331, May 7, '42
- muscular sciatica, [M. Good] *Clin. J.* 72: 66-71, March-April '43
- orthopedic aspect, [E. E. Price] *Roy. Melbourne Hosp. Clin. Rep.* 13: 1-17, Dec. '42
- relation between sciatica and hernia of intervertebral disk; lumbar discopathies with prolapse, [G. de Morsier] *Praxis* 31: 30-33, Jan. 15, '42
- rupture of lumbar intervertebral disk; lumbago and sciatica as clinical sequels, [J. E. W. Brocher] *Praxis* 31: 27-29, Jan. 15, '42
- sciatic pain as initial symptom of subarachnoid hemorrhage, [N. Savitsky & I. Strauss] *New York State J. Med.* 43: 868-869, May 1, '43
- sciatic pain associated with sacrolumbalgias, [A. Steindler] *Cir. ortop. y traumatol.* Habana 10: 3-12, Jan.-March '42
- sciatica and lumbosciatica due to rupture of annulus fibrosus of intervertebral disk with hernia of nucleus pulposus; 3 cases, [G. H. Dickmann] *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 372-379, July 15-30, '42
- stubborn sciatica due to thickening and fibrosis of ligamenta flava; cases, [J. Diez] *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 298-305, May-June '42
- traumatic hernia of intervertebral disks; role in etiology, [P. Decker] *Praxis* 31: 17-19, Jan. 15, '42
- traumatic sciatica; frequency, therapy and medicolegal significance, [S. de Sèze] *Presse méd.* 50: 219-222, Feb. 25-28, '42
- history, orthopedic aspect, [E. E. Price] *Roy. Melbourne Hosp. Clin. Rep.* 13: 1-17, Dec. '42
- therapy, surgical therapy of sciaticas due to malformations of fifth lumbar vertebra, [A. Chiffet] *Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid.* 21: 295-311, Sept. '42
- orthopedic aspect (results of laminectomy), [E. E. Price] *Roy. Melbourne Hosp. Clin. Rep.* 13: 1-17, Dec. '42
- traumatic sciatica; frequency, therapy and medicolegal significance, [S. de Sèze] *Presse méd.* 50: 219-222, Feb. 25-28, '42
- treatment of sciatic pain, [M. Good] *Lancet* 2: 597-598, Nov. 21, '42

SCIENCE

- doctorates in science, [E. A. Henry] *Science* 97: 333-335, April 9, '43
- fuller utilization of scientific resources for total war, [T. Rosebury] *Science* 96: 571-575, Dec. 23, '42
- science and health, [D. S. Clark] *M. Officer* 69: 85, March 13, '43
- science and the citizen; public understanding of science, [B. M. H. Tripp] *Nature*, London 151: 382-385, April 3, '43
- science, investigation and medicine, [E. Braun Menéndez] *Dia méd.* 15: 229-231, March 23, '43
- scientific discoveries by accident, [T. L. Humberstone] *Nature*, London 151: 215-216, Feb. 29, '43
- war status of Australian science, [F. W. Wood] *Science* 97: 224-225, March 5, '43
- history, scientific centenaries in 1943, [E. C. Smith] *Nature*, London 151: 15-17, Jan. 2, '43

SCISSORS

- new type of bayonet surgical scissors, [L. C. Blair] *South. M.J.* 36: 338-340, May '43

SCIURUS: See Rat-Bite Fever, transmission

SCLERA

- blue, osteogenesis imperfecta (occurrence with and without blue sclera and deafness), [W. H. Bickel, R. K. Ghormley & J. D. Camp] Radiology 40: 145-154, Feb. '43
- blue scleras, brittle bones and deafness; report of afflicted family, [J. E. Farber & A. E. Margulis] Arch.Int.Med. 71: 658-665, May '43
- diseases, in rheumatoid arthritis; three cases, in one of which both eyes were studied post mortem, [J. W. Smolero] Arch.Ophth. 29: 98-108, Jan. '43
- rupture, therapy of penetrating wounds of anterior segment of eye and of scleral ruptures, [R. A. Chavira] Cir.y cirujanos 10: 529-566, Nov. 30, '42
- surgery: See Glaucoma, therapy

SCLERODEMA ADULTORUM

- dermatosclerosis (sclerodema adutorum, scleroderma, acrosclerosis and dermatomyositis), [P. A. O'Leary] Canad.M.A.J. 48: 410-415, May '43

SCLERODERMA

- acrosclerosis, [P. A. O'Leary & M. Walsman] Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 47: 382-397, March '43
- calcinosis and scleroderma with parathyroidectomy, [C. S. Byron & S. Michalover] Ann. Int. Med. 18: 225-232, Feb. '43
- dermatosclerosis (sclerodema adutorum, scleroderma, acrosclerosis and dermatomyositis), [P. A. O'Leary] Canad.M.A.J. 48: 410-415, May '43
- roentgen features of scleroderma and acrosclerosis, [J. Jackson] Radiology 40: 163-168, Feb. '43
- severe scleroderma with successful delivery; case, [A. F. Guttmacher] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 47: 107-108, Feb. '43
- complications and sequels, scleroderma heart disease, with consideration of certain other visceral manifestations of scleroderma, [S. Weiss, E. A. Stead, Jr., J. V. Warren & O. T. Bailey] Arch.Int.Med. 71: 749-776, June '43
- skin disease and cataract (with reference to Rothmund and Werner syndromes), [A. Carleton] Brit.J. Dermat. 55: 83-98, April '43
- etiology and pathogenesis, case resulting from frostbite, [W. Rösner & Mamlér] Bull.War Med. 3: 312-313, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- therapy, generalized scleroderma; therapeutic results, [E. L. Othaz & A. L. Conti] Semana méd. 2: 1491-1492, Dec. 17, '42

SCLEROMA: See Respiratory Tract, scleroma; Rhinoscleroma

SCLEROSIS

- See also Arteriosclerosis; Fallopiian Tubes, pathology; Nephritis; Otosclerosis; etc.
- amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and related conditions (primary lateral sclerosis and progressive muscular atrophy); clinical analysis, [R. L. Swank & T. J. Putnam] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 49: 151-177, Feb. '43
- histogenesis and structure of senile plaques, [L. Galindez & M. A. Maldonado] Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 578-590, Nov.-Dec. '42
- amyotrophic lateral, fascicular muscle twitchings; origin, [R. L. Swank & J. C. Price] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 49: 22-26, Jan. '43
- effect of vitamin E therapy on central nervous system, [C. Davison] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 19: 386-416, June '43
- related conditions (primary lateral sclerosis and progressive muscular atrophy); clinical analysis, [R. L. Swank & T. J. Putnam] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 49: 151-177, Feb. '43
- syndrome of bulbar type associated with platybasia, [R. H. Young] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 97: 133-140, Feb. '43
- use of wheat germ oil (vitamin E) in therapy, [P. Vogt-Möller] Klin.Wchnschr. 21: 49, Jan. 17, '42
- disseminated, [O. Pötzl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 55: 378, May 8, '42
- case notes in extramural psychiatry; multiple sclerosis in 48-year-old white female, [F. L. Patry] M.Times. New York 71: 85-90, March '43
- differential diagnosis of spinal cord tumors, [E. Katzenstein-Sutro] Praxis 31: 367, May 21, '42; 385, May 28, '42
- histogenesis of early lesions; significance of vascular changes, [I. M. Scheinker] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 49: 178-185, Feb. '43
- ocular manifestations, [B. J. Larkin] J.Indiana M.A. 36: 26-29, Jan. '43
- principles and experiences in problem of military compensation, [G. Ewald] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 277, March 27, '42
- question of multiple sclerosis as allergic disease, [H. Sproedt] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 68: 276, March 13, '42
- sclerosis and attributability (in relation to granting pension to discharged soldier), [D. Hofmann] Bull. War Med. 3: 167, Nov. '42 [Abstract]
- sclerosis and "encephalomyelitis," [T. J. Putnam] Bull. New York Acad. Med. 19: 301-316, May '43
- multiple: See Sclerosis, disseminated

SCLEROSIS—Continued

- tuberos, symmetric nevi of face, tuberous sclerosis, epilepsy and fibromatous growth on scalp, with abnormal electroencephalograms of members of family; case, [C. K. Good & J. Garb] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 47: 197-215, Feb. '43
- contribution to study of melorheostosis; unusual bone changes associated with sclerosis, [G. S. Hall] Quart. J.Med. 12: 77-100, Jan. '43
- familial sclerosis (epiloia) without adenoma sebaceum; 2 cases, [J. Lichstein & L. Solis-Cohen] J.A.M.A. 122: 429-432, June 12, '43
- four types of phakomatosis, [K. Lisch] München.med. Wchnschr. 89: 564, June 19, '42
- with report of case, [J. Conejo Mir & A. Pérez Torres] Actas dermo-sif. 34: 119-126, Nov. '42
- SCOBIE, E. B. S.** Haemorrhagic disease of newborn, Arch.Dis.Childhood 17: 175-186, Dec. '42
- SCOLIOSIS:** See Spine, curvature
- SCOPOLAMINE**
- iontophoretic introduction (ion transfer) into rabbit eye, [L. von Sallmann] Arch.Ophth. 29: 711-719, May '43
- anesthesia: See Anesthesia, scopolamine
- effects, on human subjects, [M. H. Hawk & C. P. Wangerman] Anesthesiology 4: 238-240, May '43
- relation of extrinsic nerves of intestine to inhibitory action of atropine and scopolamine on intestinal motility, [W. B. Youmans, A. I. Karstens & K. W. Aumann] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 77: 266-273, March '43
- SCORBUS:** See Scurvy
- SCORPIONS**
- arachnids of medical significance; scorpions of North Africa, [W. Minning & F. Zumpt] Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. 46: 25, Jan. 1, '42
- venom: See Venom
- SCOTCHER, N. M.:** See WIEN, R., jt. auth.
- SCOTOMA**
- arcuate scotomata in visual field associated with injury to intracranial portion of optic nerve, [F. Morgan & K. J. O'Day] Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1941) 3: 75-81, '42
- permanent changes in migraine, [J. B. Dynes] Lahey Clin.Bull. 3: 82-87, Jan. '43
- SCOTT, A. W.** Tort liability of hospitals, Ann.Int.Med. 18: 630-636, April '43
- SCOTT, C. C., and ROBBINS, E. B.** Production of experimental shock in dogs by use of venous tourniquets, J.Indiana M.A. 36: 194-199, April '43; abstr., J.A. M.A. 122: 197-198, May 15, '43
- SCOTT, D. B. M.:** See NAJJAR, V. A., jt. auth.
- See PALMER, H. D., jt. auth.
- SCOTT, E.:** See CROOKE, A. C., jt. auth.
- SCOTT, E. G., and GODLEY, A. P.** Plasma and hospital pharmacist, Hosp. Management 55: 68, May '43
- SCOTT, E. P.** Influenzal meningitis; report of case, Kentucky M.J. 41: 172-174, May '43
- SCOTT, E. W.** Metabolism of mononitroparaffins; concentration of nitroethane, nitrite and nitrate in blood of rabbits during exposure by inhalation and oral administration, J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol. 25: 20-25, Jan. '43
- See MACHLE, W., jt. auth.
- SCOTT, G. I.:** See ROBSON, J. M., jt. auth.
- SCOTT, J. A.** Natural pattern of dilution counts of helminth eggs, Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 647-654, Nov. '42
- SCOTT, J. C.** Prophylactic use of sulfaguanidine, J.A.M.A. 122: 588-591, June 26, '43
- SCOTT, J. D.** Need for reform in inorganic chemical nomenclature, Chem.Rev. 32: 73-97, Feb. '43
- SCOTT, J. M.** Methods for demonstrating tubercle bacilli in sputum and other materials, Am.J.M.Techol. 9: 49-56, March '43
- SCOTT, J. V.** Pilonidal cyst; local use of buffered sulfanilamide in primary closure, Ann. Surg. 117: 191-197, Feb. '43
- SCOTT, J. W.** Haemorrhagic blood diseases, Bull. Vancouver M. A. 19: 86-92, Dec. '42
- SCOTT, K.:** See MITCHELL, L. J. C., jt. auth.
- SCOTT, M.** Acute subdural hydroma simulating syndrome of extradural hemorrhage, Surgery 13: 152-153, Jan. '43
- SCOTT, N. M.** Medical-surgical plan of New Jersey organized by Medical Society of New Jersey; progress report, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 40: 9-11, Jan. '43
- SCOTT, O. K.:** See WARREN, S., jt. auth.
- SCOTT, P.:** See BISGARD, J. D., jt. auth.
- SCOTT, R. A. M.** Reactions to ephedrine, Brit.M.J. 1: 414, April 3, '43
- SCOTT, R. B.:** See EVERETT, H. S., jt. auth.
- SCOTT, R. K.** X-ray therapy in treatment of gas gangrene, Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. 13: 41-49, Dec. '42
- Three pulsating tumours; osseous secondary from latent carcinoma of kidney; soft tissue secondary from latent carcinoma of prostate; benign giant cell tumour of metatarsal bone, Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin. Rep. 13: 72-76, Dec. '42

SCOTT, R. K.—Continued

Latent carcinoma of prostate with pulsating soft tissue secondary. Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. 13: 74-75, Dec. '42

Pulsating benign giant cell tumour of metatarsal bone. Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. 13:76, Dec. '42

SCOTT, R. M., Nurse in industry, Indust.Med. 12: 357-358, May '43

SCOTT, R. W., and **GARVIN, C. F.**, Paroxysmal auricular fibrillation and flutter associated with metastatic cancer involving left auricle, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 57: 166-170, '42

SCOTT, T. F. M., **BEESON, P. B.**, and **HAWLEY, W. L.**, Paratyphoid B infection; ineffectiveness of sulphaguanidine, Lancet 1: 487-490, April 17, '43

SCOTT, V.: See **LANKFORD, C. E.**, Jr. auth.

SCOTT, V. B., **MOE, R.**, and **BRUNSCHWIG, A.**, Further studies on properties of gastric secretory depressant in gastric juice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 52: 45-46, Jan. '43

—See **BRUNSCHWIG, A.**, Jr. auth.

SCOTT, W. F., Injuries of urinary tract, J.M.A.Alabama 12: 300-304, April '43

SCOTT, W. M., Aviation medicine, J.Oklahoma M.A. 36: 93-95, March '43

SCOTT BOXALL, A.: See **URQUIJO, C. A.**, Jr. auth.

SCOUAR, F. I., and **EAKLE, D. H.**, Loss of ascorbic acid during cooking of stored sweet potatoes, Food Research 8: 156-162, March-April '43

—**BALLEW, J. E.**, **CARL, C. J.**, and **DOZIER, V.**, Vitamin A value of dehydrated sweet potatoes and carrots, J.Am.Dietet.A. 19: 423-430, June '43

SCOVILLE, M. C., Wartime tasks of psychiatric social workers in Great Britain, Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 358-363, Nov. '42

SCOVILLE, W. B.: See **HICKCOX, C. B.**, Jr. auth.

SCOZ, G., L'influenza dell'ac. ascorbico sul tempo di coagulazione trombotoplastinica del plasma, Boll.Soc.Ital. Biol.Sper. 17: 147, Feb. '42

—and **PALERMO, S.**, Il comportamento delle deficienze funzionali respiratorie durante la giornata, Boll.Soc. Ital.Biol.Sper. 17: 148, Feb. '42

SCREMINI, P., and **URDAMPILLETA, P.**, Síndrome de Heerfordt; enfermedad de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann, Arch.urug.de med., cliry especialid. 21: 375-407, Oct. '42

SCROFULA: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis

SCROFULODERM: See Skin, tuberculosis and tubercu-

culids

SCROGGIE V., A., El problema de la leche, Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 863-868, Oct. '42

Síndromes policarenciales en la infancia, Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 945-1024, Nov.-Dec. '42

Práctica dietética en América del Sur, Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 16: 315-323, Jan. '43

SCROTUM

—factors (including testosterone, androgen) influencing development, [H. Selye] Anat.Rec. 85: 377-385, April '43

—pneumocoele; complication of pneumoperitoneum, [R. W. Monto & H. A. Bradford] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 47: 537-539, May '43

abnormalities, congenital epidermal canals of perineal raphe, [J. H. Lamb] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 47: 74-81, Jan. '43

—accessory spleen in scrotum (simulating testicular tumor); review of literature on ectopic spleens and their associated surgical significance, [J. M. Emmett & M. L. Dreyfuss] Ann.Surg. 117: 754-759, May '43

abscess, management of cases of phlegmon at Freedmen's Hospital, [K. A. Price] J.Nat.M.A. 35: 44-48, March '43

diseases, angiokeratoma; case, [C. Aguilera & L. Oyamburu] Actas dermo-sif. 31: 438-440, May '40

SCUDDER, J., Shock cart, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 76: 341-342, March '43

—and **ELLIOTT, R. H. E., JR.**, Controlled fluid therapy in burns; case report illustrating severe hemoconcentration, electrolyte changes, and futility of formulas in replacement therapy, South.Med.& Surg. 104: 651-658, Dec. '42

—and **SMITH, M.**, Studies in blood preservation; effect of carbon dioxide upon concentration of sodium, potassium, ammonia, chloride, and bicarbonate ions in plasma, Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. 8: 269-271, '40

SCULL, C. W., Effective use of vitamins, Canad.M.A.J. 48: 39-43, Jan. '43

SCULLY, J. C., Glomus tumor, or glomangioma; case report, J.Michigan M.Soc. 42: 118-121, Feb. '43

SCULLY, J. P., and **LIVINGOOD, C. S.**, Hereditary dystrophy of hair and nails; report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 47: 486-489, April '43

SCUROCAINE (procaine hydrochloride): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds

SCURVY

See also Ascorbic Acid

—in famine areas of Hissar District, Punjab, [M. M. Khan] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 6-12, Jan. '42

SCURVY—Continued

diagnosis: See also Scurvy in infants and children

—scurbutic pseudoparalysis, [A. B. Cook] J.Christian M.A. 18: 97-99, March '43

etiology and pathogenesis, scurvy as secondary phenomenon in vitamin A deficiency, [G. Jonasson, A. L. Obel & K. Sjöberg] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 12: 300-320, '42

experimental, effect of graded doses of vitamin C upon regeneration of bone in guinea pigs on scorbutic diet, [G. H. Bourne] J.Physiol. 101: 327-336, Nov. 30, '42

in infants and children, recurrence, [R. H. McBride] J.Iowa M.Soc. 33: 7-10, Jan. '43

—critical analysis of roentgen signs of infantile scurvy, [R. S. Bromer] Am.J.Roentgenol. 49: 575-579, May '43

—effect of mechanical force on skeletal lesions in acute scurvy in guinea pigs (in relation to diagnosis in children), [R. H. Follis, Jr.] Arch.Path. 35: 579-582, April '43

pathology, changes (demonstrated by injection of trypan blue) in liver and kidneys of guinea pigs deficient in vitamin C, [W. O. Russell & C. P. Callaway] Arch.Path. 35: 546-552, April '43

—effect of mechanical force on skeletal lesions in acute scurvy in guinea pigs, [R. H. Follis, Jr.] Arch.Path. 35: 579-582, April '43

therapy, erythropoiesis (effects of ascorbic acid on anemia), [M. C. G. Israëls] Lancet 1: 170-172, Feb. 6, '43

—in famine areas of Hissar District, Punjab (with special reference to juice or powder of amla, Indian gooseberry), [M. M. Khan] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 6-12, Jan. '42

SEABAUGH, D. R.: See **MEIVER, R. B.**, Jr. auth.

SEABRA VELOSO, C., Exploração funcional do fígado, Arch.brasil.de med. 30: 31, Feb.; 121, June '40

Provas funcionais e insuficiência hepática, Arch.brasil. de med. 30: 53-76, March '40

Regulação endócrina do apetite e da fome, Arch.brasil. de med. 31: 15-25, Jan. '41

Alguns aspectos da alimentação no Rio Grande do Sul; considerações em torno de um pequeno inquerito, Arch.brasil.de med. 31: 159-171, Oct. '41

SEAL, J. R.: See **STEWART, H. J.**, Jr. auth.

SEALOCK, R. R., Effect of dicarboxylic acid administration upon excretion of tyrosine metabolites by guinea pig, J.Biol.Chem. 146: 503-509, Dec. '42

—and **LIVERMORE, A. H.**, Vitamin B complex of peeled wheat bread, J.Nutrition 25: 265-274, March '43

—**LIVERMORE, A. H.**, and **EVANS, C. A.**, Thiamine inactivation by fresh-fish or Chastek-paralysis factor, J.Am.Chem.Soc. 65: 935-940, May '43

SEALY, W. C., Role of infection in pathogenesis of liver necrosis in hyperthyroidism, Ann.Surg. 116: 851-859, Dec. '42

—and **KERNODLE, H. B.**, Reduction of mortality in surgical management of hyperthyroidism; use of short interval 2-stage lobectomy, Ann.Surg. 117: 263-267, Feb. '43

SEARA, P., Patología de la apendicitis aguda, Día méd. 14: 365-366, April 27, '42

SEARLE, W. F., Art classes with mental patients, Ment. Hyg. 27: 63-69, Jan. '43

SEARLES, H. F.: See **DEMPESEY, E. W.**, Jr. auth.

SEARS, V. H., Scientific method in dentistry; original formula for its application, J.Am.Dent.A. 30: 864-873, June 1, '43

SEASONS

See also Meteorology

—absence of influence upon Rous no. 1 sarcoma in young chicks, [J. G. Carr] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 23: 339-342, Dec. '42

—acid-base disequilibrium in summer; heat strokes, lessening of immunity, poliomyelitis, etc., [G. & G. F. Zorraquin] Día méd. 15: 150-151, Feb. 23, '43

—do seasons influence oxaluria? [Oromar Moreira & A. Pinto Viegas] Brasil-med. 56: 444-445, Sept. 19, '42

—enteric reactions of summer, [Taillandier] Rev.de med. y cir., Barranquilla 9: 41-42, May '42

—geographic and seasonal variations of food allergy, [J. A. Cruciani, A. Gavlin & J. Alaluf] Día méd. 15: 153-154, Feb. 22, '43

—need for improving conditions of workmen in summer, [L. B. de Viveiros] Arch.brasil.de med. 30: 1-23, Jan. '40

—seasonal variation of gonadotropic power of pituitary body of toad, Bufo arenarum Hensel, [A. Novelli] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 18: 238-243, June '42

—seasonal variations in incidence of dental caries, [B. M. Lathrop] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 260-265, Jan. '43

—seasonal variations in water content of respiratory tract of man and other mammals, [M. E. T. Stevens, A. K. Ronan & E. M. Boyd] Canad.M.A.J. 48: 337-341, April '43

- SEASONS**—Continued
—seasons and toxicity of neoparsphenamine and sulfanilamide (sulfonamide), [A. J. Nedzel] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 47: 152-154, March '43
—winter sources of vitamin C, [H. W. Crowe & E. A. M. Bradford] *Nature*, London 151: 505, May 1, '43
—winter training at Camp Grant, [G. M. Blech] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 531-533, May '43
- SEASTONE, C. V.**, Occurrence of mucoid polysaccharide in hemolytic streptococci of human origin, *J. Exper. Med.* 77: 21-28, Jan. '43
- SEAWEED**
—agar from South African seaweeds, [W. E. Isaac, M. H. Finlayson & M. G. Simon] *Nature*, London 151: 532, May 8, '43
- SEAY, C. J.**, Mechanical treatment of arterial hypertension and other degenerative conditions, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 47: 86-88, Feb. '43
- SEBACEOUS GLANDS**
—effects of sex hormones upon body growth, skin, hair and sebaceous glands in rat, [C. W. Hooker & C. A. Pfeiffer] *Endocrinology* 32: 69-76, Jan. '43
—cysts, epithelial cysts (or keratomas, with special reference to differentiation from sebaceous cysts), [W. R. Love & H. Montgomery] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 185-196, Feb. '43
—flap operation for treatment of multiple cysts (steatomata), [W. Marshall] *J. Invest. Dermat.* 5: 299-302, Dec. '42
—physiology, activity of human glands; histologically demonstrable chemical changes during sebum formation, [N. Melcher & S. Deme] *Dermatologica* 86: 24-36, '42
—tumors, adenoma (Pringle) with intrabuccal manifestations; case, [Salvador Gallardo & J. Conejo Mir] *Actas dermo-sif.* 31: 572-580, June '40
—adenoma: See also Sclerosis, tuberosus
- SEBAS, R.**, Considerações em torno do tracoma, *Brasil-med.* 56: 489-493, Oct. 17-31, '42
- SEBASTIAN HERRADOR, M., and ROMERO VELASCO, E.**, Síndrome de Cushing, *Rev. clín. españ.* 6: 252-255, Aug. 30, '42
- SEBORRHEA**
—therapy, of seborrheic dermatitis, [H. N. Cole] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 135-136, Feb. '43
—vitamin B₆ (pyridoxine), [C. S. Wright, M. H. Samlitz & H. Brown] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 651-653, May '43
- SEBRELL, W. H.**, Role of nutritional deficiency in nervous and mental disease; mental and neurological aspects of vitamin B complex deficiency, *A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, Proc. (1941) 22: 113-121, '43
—See ASHBURN, L. L., *jt. auth.*
—See FRAPS, R. M., *jt. auth.*
—See HERTZ, R., *jt. auth.*
—and WILKINS, W., Role of health department in national nutrition program, *Pub. Health Rep.* 58: 803-813, May 21, '43
- SECONAL (barbital preparation)**: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
- SECRECY, PROFESSIONAL**: See Jurisprudence, Medical
- SECRETIN TEST**: See Pancreas, physiology
- SECRECTIONS, internal**: See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy
- SED, J. B.**, El absceso apical: tres casos clínicos, *Villaclara méd.* 11: 125-127, Jan.-Feb. '43
- SEDAM, M. S.**: See BROKAW, K. F., *jt. auth.*
- SEDDON, H. J.**, Peripheral nerve injuries (John Burns Trust lecture) *Glasgow M.J.* 139: 61-75, March '43
- SEDGWICK MEMORIAL MEDAL**: See Medals
- SEDOFSKY, N.**, Cerebellar apoplexy, *M. Bull. Vet. Admin.* 19: 463-464, April '43
- SEDORMID (ureide preparation)**: See Ureides
- SEDWITZ, S. H.**, Use of heparin for complications which follow sclerosing of varicose veins by massive injection, *Am. Heart J.* 24: 774-776, Dec. '42
- SEEBERG, E.**, Analysis of aggression in 5 year old girl, *Am. J. Orthopsychiat.* 13: 53-61, Jan. '43
- SEEBERG, V. P.**, Rapidly absorbed elixir of sodium barbital, *J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.)* 32: 137-138, May '43
—and DILLE, J. M., Comparative rate of gastrointestinal absorption of barbital, sodium barbital and elixir of barbital N.F. VII, *J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.)* 32: 133-137, May '43
- SEED, L.**: See HARDY, H. G., JR., *jt. auth.*
- SEEDS, A. E., and MAZER, M. L.**, Virus pneumonia; roentgenographic characterization of recent virus pneumonia with bronchopneumonia, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 49: 30-38, Jan. '43
- SEEGERS, W. H.**, Convenient arrangement for rapid dialysis, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 897-898, April '43
—and McGINTY, D. A., Further purification of thrombin; probable purity of products, *J. Biol. Chem.* 146: 511-518, Dec. '42
—and SMITH, H. P., Antithrombic activity of plasma: quantitative interrelationships, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 159-162, March '43
- SEEGMILLER, C. G.**: See GOLDMAN, F. H., *jt. auth.*
- SEELER, A. O., GRAESSLE, O. E., and DUSENBERRY, E. D.**, Effect of para-aminobenzoic acid on chemotherapeutic activity of sulfonamides in lymphogranuloma venereum and in duck malaria, *J. Bact.* 45: 295-299, March '43
- SEELIG, M. G.**, Should cancer victim be told truth? *J. Missouri M.A.* 40: 33-35, Feb. '43; also, *Washington Univ. M. Alumni Quart.* 6: 137-142, April '43
Yesteryears in review, *J. Missouri M.A.* 40: 144-147, May '43
- SEEVERS, M. H.**: See BARBOUR, J. H., *jt. auth.*
—See CONROY, W. A., *jt. auth.*
- SEGADAS VIANNA, H.**, Hemiplegia cerebral traumática, *Brasil-med.* 56: 467-469, Oct. 3-10, '42
- SEGAL, H. I.**: See SHECHTER, F. R., *jt. auth.*
- SEGALOVE, M., DAVIDSON, E., and DACK, G. M.**, Growth of food-poisoning strain of *Staphylococcus* experimentally inoculated into canned foods, *Food Research* 8: 54-57, Jan.-Feb. '43
- SEGARD, C. P.**, Food factor therapy, *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 65: 29-36, Jan. '43
- SEGBERS, A., DIAZ, M. E., and RUSSO, A.**, Polioencefalopatia difterica; hemiplegia extrapiramidal, *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 19: 21-28, Jan. '43
- SEGRE, R.**, Conocimientos actuales sobre tratamiento de las sorderas progresivas, *Rev. brasil. de oto-rino-laring.* 10: 647-663, Nov.-Dec. '42
- SEGUIN, C. A.**, La producción de la hipnosis, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 593-594, Oct.-Nov. '42
Análisis estructural de la psicosis paranoide, *Rev. neuropsiquiat.* 5: 522-554, Dec. '42
- SEGURA, A. S.**, Retención urica en el curso de la difteria, *Rev. méd. de Córdoba* 30: 497-512, Oct. '42
- SEGURA, G.**, Diagnóstico diferencial entre la oclusión aguda por cáncer estenosante del colon descendente y por peridiverticulitis, *An. Dispen. púb. nac. para enferm. d. ap. digest.* 5: 603-628, '42
- SEIBELS, R. E.**, Obstetric problems in rural South, *South. M.J.* 36: 41-45, Jan. '43
—See HESSELTINE, H. C., *jt. auth.*
- SEIBERT, F. B., and NELSON, J. W.**, Electrophoresis of serum; serum proteins in tuberculosis and other chronic diseases, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 66-77, Jan. '43
Proteins of tuberculin, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 65: 272-278, Feb. '43
—NELSON, J. W., and SEIBERT, M. V., Correlation of extent of tuberculosis with amount of polysaccharide in serum, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 219-222, March '43
- SEIBERT, M. V.**: See SEIBERT, F. B., *jt. auth.*
- SEIDE, J.**, Poisonous animals in Palestine, *Harefuah* 21: 117, Oct. 1, '41
- SEIDELL, A.**, Publications of U. S. Public Health Service, *Science* 97: 339-341, April 16, '43
- SEIDMAN, L. R.**: See MUELLER, J. H. (Boston), *jt. auth.*
- SEIDMANN, M.**, Cutaneous eruptions due to codeine, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 654-656, May '43
- SEIFERT, E.**, Die Behandlung der Massen- und Dauerblutung bei Ulcus duodeni, *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.* 255: 301, '42
- SEIFFERT, G.**, Eine einfache Kammer für Entseuchung und Entwesung, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 209, March 6, '42
Ein Index für Fleckfieberverseuchung, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 304, April 3, '42
—and BENOIT, W., Unerkannte Fälle von Kehlkopf-diphtherie, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 54, Jan. 16, '42
- SEIFFERT, H.**: See TAEGER, H., *jt. auth.*
- SEIGNEURIN, R.**: See VIOLE, H., *jt. auth.*
- SEIJAS VALENCIANO, M.**: See LOPEZ SENDON, M., *jt. auth.*
- SEIJO, I.**: See COHN, A., *jt. auth.*
- SEILER, W.**, Die traumatischen Epiphysenlösungen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Sportverletzungen, *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.* 173: 26, '42
- SEIN, A. S.**, El "nombre" en los monstruos; legalización de su situación civil, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 592-593, Oct.-Nov. '42
—and OBIGLIO, J. R., Visión al ultrapak de las impresiones digitales de embriones humanos, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 651-652, Dec. 15-30, '42
- SEITZ, L.**, Albert Döderlein †, *Med. Klin.* 38: 94, Jan. 23, '42
- SEITZ, LUDWIG (1872—)**
—seventieth birthday, [H. Wintz] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 475, May 23, '42
- SEKHON, N. S.**, Effect of dehydration and reconstitution on carotene content of certain vegetables, *Indian J. M. Research* 30: 529-536, Oct. '42
- del SEL, M., and GERSOVICH, J.**, La velocidad de sedimentación en clínica; consideraciones sobre 100 eritrosedimentaciones, *Semana méd.* 2: 1339-1345, Dec. 3, '42
- SELBERG, W.**, Tödliche Hämoglobinnurie nach Verschüttung, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 561, May 29, '42
- SELBIE, F. R.**: See MEINTOSH, J. J., *jt. auth.*

- SELBY, C. D.**, War time problems of industrial health, Kentucky M.J. 41: 53-56, Feb. '43
What can we do to keep employes at work? Illinois M.J. 83: 242-246, April '43
- SELDIN, H. M.**, Complications attending and following nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia; cause and effect, J.Am.Dent.A. 30: 421-424, March 1, '43
- SELDON, T. H.**: See **ADAMS, R. C.**, jt. auth.
- See **LUNDY, J. S.**, jt. auth.
- SELECTIVE SERVICE**: See **Recruits**
- SELENIUM COMPOUNDS**
toxicity, changes in blood picture of dog following subcutaneous injections of sodium selenite, [H. D. Anderson & A. L. Moxon] J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 76: 343-354, Dec. '42
—liver tumors following cirrhosis caused by selenium in rats, [A. A. Nelson, O. G. Fitzhugh & H. O. Calvery] Cancer Research 3: 230-236, April '43
- SELEY, A. D.**: See **RONGY, A. J.**, jt. auth.
- SELF, A. E.**, La sulfamida tiazólica en oftalmología. Impresión clínica, Med.españ. 8: 498-502, Nov. '42
- SELF-MUTILATION**
See also **Malingering**; **Suicide**
—case, [D. J. Flicker] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 168-173, Sept. '42
- SELIGMAN, A. M.**, Traumatic shock; modified electro-scope especially suited for measuring substances with low energy radiation, J. Clin. Investigation 22: 281-284, March '43
—See **DAVIS, W. A.**, jt. auth.
—and **FINE, J.**, Traumatic shock; production of radioactive plasma protein from amino acids containing radioactive sulfur, J.Clin. Investigation 22: 265-273, March '43
—See **FINE, J.**, jt. auth.
- RUTENBURG, A. M.**, and **BANKS, H.**, Traumatic shock; preparation of cystine, methionine, and homocystine containing radioactive sulfur, J.Clin. Investigation 22: 275-279, March '43
- SELIGSON, F.**, Chemotherapy of tuberculosis, Dis. of Chest 9: 245-256, May-June '43
- SELINSKI, M.**, Selective use of electro-shock therapy as adjuvant to psychotherapy, Bull.New York Acad. Med. 19: 245-252, April '43
- SELLA TURCICA**
See also **Pituitary Body**
—types of variability of sella turcica and of suprasellar region, [S. S. Bryusova] Vopr.neyrokhir. (no. 4) 5: 17, '41
—roentgenography, calcification in suprapituitary, [E. R. Williams] Brit.J.Radiol. 16: 98, March '43
—comparison of pituitary fossa in male and female whites and Negroes, [H. Burrows, A. J. E. Cave & K. Parbury] Brit.J.Radiol. 16: 87-89, March '43
- SELLEK AZZI, A.**, Importancia de los hallazgos de laboratorio en el diagnóstico de la intoxicación plúmbica, Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic. 1: 322-327, April-June '42
Fundamento de las reacciones serológicas de la sífilis. Estado actual, Vida nueva 50: 141-146, Oct. '42
- SELLERS, A. W.**, Immunization program in Royal Canadian Air Force, Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 575-587, Dec. '42
- SELLERS, E. A.**: See **COHN, A. E.**, jt. auth.
- SELLERS, T. F.**: See **MORRIS, J. F.**, jt. auth.
- See **SUNKES, E. J.**, jt. auth.
- See **WEBB, E. L.**, jt. auth.
- SELLING, L. S.**, Physician and problem of alcoholic driver, Illinois M.J. 82: 423-426, Dec. '42
Public health significance of mental hygiene problems appearing in criminal and traffic courts, M.Rec. 155: 533-537, Dec. '42
Feebleminded drivers, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 337-341, Jan. '43
Psychopathology and nutrition, Dis.Nerv.System 4: 38-42, Feb. '43
Psychology and industrial nutrition programs; food in relation to mental processes, Indust.Med. 12: 69-73, Feb. '43
Psychiatrist looks at industrial truancy, Indust.Med. 12: 189-201, April '43
- SELLMAN, P.**: See **SAKLAD, M.**, jt. auth.
- SELLMER, A.**, Ueber Behandlung der Anaemien mit Ultraferran, Praxis 31: 307-309, April 30, '42
- SELLORS, T. M.**, Closed suction drainage of tuberculous cavities, Tubercle 23: 239-255, Nov. '42
- SELMAN, A. W.**, Complex tridermal teratoma of stomach (benign); case report, Am.J.Surg. 59: 567-570, March '43
- SELTSOVSKIY, P. L.**, Conservation of blood, Sovet.med. (nos. 17-18) 5: 31, '41
- SELTZER, C. C.**, and **BROUHA, L.**, "Masculine" component and physical fitness, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 1: 95-108, March '43
- SELYE, H.**, Production of testis atrophy by steroids, Endocrinology 32: 116-117, Jan. '43
Role played by gastrointestinal tract in absorption and excretion of riboflavin, J.Nutrition 25: 137-142, Feb. '43
Role of bile in absorption of steroids, Endocrinology 32: 279-281, March '43
- SELYE, H.**—Continued
Anesthetic action of orally administered steroids, Anesth. & Analg. 22: 105-109, March-April '43
Factors influencing development of scrotum, Anat.Rec. 85: 377-385, April '43
Experiments concerning mechanism of pituitary colloid secretion, Anat.Rec. 86: 109-119, May '43
—and **ALBERT, S.**, Effect of various steroids in intact male rats, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 876-884, Dec. '42
—See **BEAULIEU, R.**, jt. auth.
—See **CLARKE, E.**, jt. auth.
—and **HEARD, R. D. N.**, Fish assay for anesthetic effect of steroids, Anesthesiology 4: 36-47, Jan. '43
—and **MASSON, G.**, Studies concerning luteoid action of steroid hormones, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 77: 301-309, March '43
—See **MASSON, G.**, jt. auth.
—and **STONE, H.**, Role of sodium chloride in production of nephrosclerosis by steroids, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 52: 190-193, March '43
- SELZER, G.**, Aspects of pathological basis of thyroid disturbances, Clin.Proc. 1: 17-22, Jan. '43
—See **ZIADY, F.**, jt. auth.
- SEMEN**
See also **Spermatozoa**
—infectiousness of seminal fluid of men with early syphilis, [H. Pariser] J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 311-319, Dec. '42
—role of hyaluronidase in fertilization, [D. McClean & I. W. Rowlands] Nature, London 150: 627-628, Nov. 28, '42
—semen and seminal stains; review of methods used in medicolegal investigations, [O. J. Pollak] Arch.Path. 35: 140-196, Jan. '43
—therapy of seminal inadequacy; use of pituitary, chorionic and equine gonadotropins, [C. D. Davis, R. L. Pullen, J. H. M. Madden & E. C. Hamblen] J.Clin. Endocrinol. 3: 268-273, May '43
- SEMICIRCULAR CANALS**: See **Ear**, internal; **Equilibrium**; **Vertigo**
- SEMILUNAR BONE**
dislocations, [H. Groh] Deut.Militärarzt 7: 388, June '42
- SEMILUNAR CARTILAGES**
See also **Knee**
—tibial collateral ligament; relation to medial meniscus, [O. C. Brantigan & A. F. Voshell] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 25: 121-131, Jan. '43
—calcification, in menisci (importance of differential diagnosis from loose bodies), [E. F. Cave] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 25: 53-57, Jan. '43
—cysts, cystic myxomatous tumors about knee; relation to cysts of meniscus, [R. K. Ghormley & M. B. Dockerty] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 25: 306-318, April '43
—technic in surgical therapy, [W. Thomsen] Ztschr.f. Orthop. 73: 38, '41
—diseases, [H. I. J. Kellam] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 5-6, '42-'43; in Glasgow M.J. Dec. '42
—surgical treatment of intrinsic lesions; further analysis of operative cases, [J. J. Moorhead & D. Lyall] Ann.Surg. 117: 140-151, Jan. '43
—embryology, development of human knee joint, [L. J. McDermott] Arch.Surg. 46: 705-719, May '43
—surgery: See also other subheads under **Semilunar Cartilages**
—meniscotomy knife, [A. Mitchell] Lancet 1: 528, April 24, '43
—prone position for exposing medial meniscus of knee joint, [L. N. Cozen] Arch.Surg. 46: 616-618, May '43
—rehabilitation after meniscotomy; experience at army convalescent depot, [J. J. R. Duthie & J. G. Macleod] Lancet 1: 197-199, Feb. 13, '43
—result of meniscotomy (knee joint) in soldiers, [A. S. Hamilton & H. E. Finklestein] South.M.J. 36: 406-411, June '43
—technic of excision of internal cartilage, [K. I. Nissen] Post-Grad.M.J. 19: 17-23, Jan. '43
—wounds and injuries, in service patients, [B. A. S. Malkin] Brit.M.J. 1: 6-8, Jan. 2, '43
—air arthrography in lesions, [C. H. Cullen & G. Q. Chance] Brit.J.Surg. 30: 241-245, Jan. '43
—internal derangement of knee joint, [G. D. Caldwell] Mil.Surgeon 92: 648-653, June '43
—of knee, [H. Ordóñez Ferreyra] Bol.y trab. Soc.de cir. de Córdoba 3: 226-235, '42
- SEMILUNAR FOLDS**: See **Conjunctiva**, tumors
- SEMINAL VESICLES**
—stimulating action of thyroxin on development of seminal vesicles of castrated mice treated with testosterone propionate (androgen), [F. Caridroit & L. Arvy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 136: 3, '42
—cancer, primary adenocarcinoma with cranial metastases; case, [L. Morales, S. Obrador Alcalde & T. G. Per-rin] An.méd. 4: 3-16, Jan.-March '43
—diseases, abdominal pain simulating acute appendicitis caused by vesiculitis and prostatitis, [W. H. Snyder] West.J.Surg. 51: 8-9, Jan. '43
—pathology, retention of urine due to hyperplasia; 2 cases, [J. T. Chesterman] Brit.J.Urol. 14: 174-177, Dec. '42

- SEMINIFEROUS TUBULES:** See Testes, anatomy and histology
- SEMINOMA:** See Tumors, seminoma
- SEMMES, R. E.,** Depressed fractures of skull, Memphis M. J. 18: 39-40, March '43
- and **MURPHY, F.,** Syndrome of unilateral rupture of sixth cervical intervertebral disk, with compression of seventh cervical nerve root; report of 4 cases with symptoms simulating coronary disease, J.A.M.A. 121: 1209-1214, April 10, '43
- SEMRAD, E. V., and FINLEY, K. H.,** Note on pneumoencephalogram and electroencephalogram findings in chronic mental patients, Psychiatric Quart. 17: 76-80, Jan. '43
- See **BELL, C.,** jt. auth.
- and **WILKINS, D.,** Occupational therapy as aid to psychotherapy; note on practical use of "participation interviews," Occup. Therapy 21: 337-340, Dec. '42
- SEN, P. K., and DE, K. N.,** Behaviour of contralateral lung in ambulatory cases under unilateral pneumothorax treatment (record of 500 cases), Indian M. Gaz. 77: 605-613, Oct. '42
- SEN, S. K.,** Thoracoplasty, Indian M. Gaz. 77: 592-602, Oct. '42
- SENA, J. A.,** El tracoma; su profilaxis en la República Argentina, Semana méd. 2: 1520-1546, Dec. 24, '42
- La valorización de la incapacidad obrera por pérdida parcial de la visión de un ojo, Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires 17: 697-707, Nov. '42
- SENDEREY, S.,** Rápido edema de perfusión de los sapos hiposporivos, Rev. Soc. arg. de biol. 18: 244-256, June '42
- SENEAR-USHER SYNDROME:** See Pemphigus
- SENEKJIE, H. A.,** Immunologic studies in experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infections; slide agglutination and intradermal tests, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 52: 56-59, Jan. '43
- Hematologic and immunologic studies on natural and induced leishmaniasis in paretics, Am. J. Trop. Med. 23: 53-58, Jan. '43
- SENGER, F. L., and MORGAN, E. K.,** Case of intersexuality; operation and end result, J. Urol. 48: 658-664, Dec. '42
- See **BOTTOM, J. J.,** jt. auth.
- SEN GUPTA, A.: See BOSE, S. C.,** jt. auth.
- SENIILE PLAQUES:** See Sclerostis
- SENILITY:** See Old Age
- SENNA, P.,** Osteo-flemões de origem dentária, Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro 2: 75-76, Aug. '42
- SENRA, A.,** Sobre um caso de prenhez tubária recidivante, An. brasil. de ginec. 14: 342-351, Nov. '42
- SENRA, J.: See de Mello Senra, J.**
- SENSATION**
- See also Nerves, sensory; Pain; Taste; etc.
- factors affecting recovery of sensory function after nerve lesions, [E. Gutmann & L. Guttmann] J. Neurol. & Psychiat. 5: 117-129, July-Oct. '42
- symposium on scientific proof and relations of law and medicine; examination of motor and sensory function as related to opinion evidence, [L. J. Pollock] Clinics 1: 1424-1440, April '43
- disorders:** See also Hyperesthesia
- restoration of sensation during postoperative period in patients with spinal cord tumors, [D. K. Bogorodinsky] Vopr. neyrokhir. (no. 3) 5: 34, '41
- symposium on painful numbness (paresthesia) of hands (Das schmerzhaftes Eingeschlafensein der Hände), [various authors], Med. Klin. 38: 437, May 8, '42; 463, May 15, '42
- SENSENBACH, C. W., and HUTAFF, L. W.,** Case of tricuspid insufficiency with unusual venous pulsations in extremities, Am. Heart J. 25: 539-546, April '43
- SENSITIZATION:** See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Immunity; etc.
- SENER, W. J.,** Chalybeate springs mineral water, North Carolina M. J. 4: 88, March '43
- SENTURIA, B. H., SILVERMAN, S. R., and HARRISON, C. E.,** Hearing aid clinic, Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 52: 131-145, March '43
- SEOANE, M.: See BAZAN, F.,** jt. auth.
- SEPTICEMIA**
- See also Bacteremia; Infection, focal; Pyemia; and under names of organisms and diseases, as Bacteria, proteus group; Meningococci, infections; Puerperal infection; Salmonella typhimurium; etc.
- acute anginal sepsis, [H. Loebell] München. med. Wechschr. 89: 149, Feb. 13, '42
- postanginal sepsis, [S. Boharas] Arch. Int. Med. 71: 844-855, June '43
- prognosis, chemotherapy (with sulfonamides) in childhood sepsis, [A. Kanof, I. Leber & B. Kramer] J.A.M.A. 121: 11-17, Jan. 2, '43**
- therapy, chemotherapy (with sulfonamides) in childhood sepsis, [A. Kanof, I. Leber & B. Kramer] J.A.M.A. 121: 11-17, Jan. 2, '43**
- cured with sulfapyridine (sulfonamide); case, [M. Y. Tropp] Klin. med. (nos. 1-2) 20: 88-89, '42
- SEPTICEMIA, therapy—Continued**
- flavargin, combination of silver and trypanflavine (acridine dye), [S. I. Ashbel] Klin. med. (nos. 1-2) 20: 89, '42
- SEPTIEN, R.,** Vitamin E in treatment of muscular atrophies following infantile paralysis, J. Am. Inst. Homeop. 36: 17-18, Jan. '43
- SEPTUM**
- Interventricular: See Heart
- Nasal: See Nose, septum
- SEPULVEDA, B.: See CHAVEZ, I.,** jt. auth.
- SERBIN, W. B.,** Some phases of immediate care of newborn, S. Clin. North America 23: 73-83, Feb. '43
- SERGEEV, N. V.,** Tick typhus in children, Pediatriya, no. 6, p. 47, '41
- SERINE**
- colorimetric determination, [M. J. Boyd & M. A. Logan] J. Biol. Chem. 146: 279-287, Dec. '42
- SERIOGRAPH:** See Roentgen Rays, apparatus
- SERODIAGNOSIS:** See under names of reactions, as Kahn Test; Wassermann Reaction; and under names of conditions, as Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Typhoid, diagnosis; etc.
- SEROTHERAPY AND HEMOTHERAPY**
- See also Serum; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
- application of hemotherapy in children, [Z. P. Kovalevko] Pediatriya, no. 2, p. 45, '41
- accidents: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
- autogenous, attempted autohemotherapy in genuine arterial hypertension, [M. E. Alvaro] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 599-604, Oct. '42
- therapy of infections and allergic diseases with autogenous blood treated with short wave irradiation, [E. Forster] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 68: 86, Jan. 23, '42
- treatment of leg ulcers with blood and concentrated plasma (lyovac), [M. Naide] Am. J. M. Sc. 205: 489-493, April '43
- SEROUS MEMBRANES**
- biologic reactions of epithelial cells, [K. Niessing] Klin. Wchnschr. 21: 432, May 9, '42
- SERPIGO, VENEREAL:** See Chancroid
- SERRANO, O. B.,** Litiasis de la glándula submaxilar, Rev. méd. Corrientes 1: 76-87, Oct. 9, '42
- SERRES, J. R.,** Profilaxis de la hidatidosis equinocócica; "acción de la Comisión central de profilaxis de la hidatidosis," Rev. Asoc. méd. arg. 56: 20-24, Jan. 15-30, '42
- SERTOLI CELLS:** See Testes, anatomy and histology
- SERUM**
- See also Blood; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy; Toxin and Antitoxin
- effect on hemolysis by gramicidin and tyrocidine, [F. C. Mann, D. H. Hellman & W. E. Herrell] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 52: 31-33, Jan. '43
- individual specificity of human serum, [R. W. Cumley & M. R. Irwin] J. Immunol. 46: 63-70, Feb. '43
- simple method for separation, [L. C. Steeves] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 28: 994-995, May '43
- bactericidal properties:** See Blood, bactericidal properties
- convalescent:** See also under names of diseases, as Keratoconjunctivitis; Measles; Poliomyelitis; Scarlet Fever; etc.
- application in medicine, [A. M. Wolf & S. O. Levinson] M. Clin. North America 27: 157-168, Jan. '43
- preparation, [J. Moran] Semana méd. 2: 898-906, Oct. 15, '42
- hypersensitivity:** See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
- immune:** See also Diphtheria, antiserum; Pneumococci, antiserum; Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic; etc.
- blocking antibody in serum of ragweed-treated patients; search for inhibiting substances in other types of immune serum, [D. E. Frank & H. H. Gelfand] J. Allergy 14: 273-280, May '43
- preparation and use of Rh testing sera, [F. W. Gallagher & L. R. Jones] J. Immunol. 46: 9-12, Jan. '43
- preparation of grouping serum, [R. A. Shooter] Lancet 1: 202-204, Feb. 13, '43
- rapid method for obtaining anti-Rh serum from guinea pigs, [B. C. McIvor & S. P. Lucia] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 52: 293-294, April '43
- simple, inexpensive apparatus for high vacuum desiccation with review of its laboratory uses, [A. H. Wells] Am. J. Clin. Path., Tech. Supp. 7: 3-6, Jan. '43
- standardization of grouping serum, [J. P. Crawford & L. D. Hertert] Mil. Surgeon 92: 31-34, Jan. '43
- state regulations with regard to iso-test sera for blood group examinations, [K. Laubenheimer] Bull. War Med. 3: 331, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- tests for Rh factor with guinea pig immune sera, [K. Landsteiner & A. S. Wiener] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 313, Dec. '42
- sickness:** See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine

SERUM—Continued

transfusion: See Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in

SERVETNICK, A., and NICHOLS, H. G., Hemorrhage from Meckel's diverticulum in adult; report of case, *New England J. Med.* 228: 12-14, Jan. 7, '43

SESAME

—possible carcinogenicity of heated oil, [P. E. Steiner, R. Steele & F. C. Koch] *Cancer Research* 3: 100-107, Feb. '43

—sesame oil tumors (after intramuscular injection of estrogenic substance), [A. H. Conrad, A. H. Conrad, Jr. & R. S. Weiss] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 237-240, Jan. 23, '43

SESAMOID BONE: See Fingers and Toes; Metatarsus

SESHADRINATHAN, N., and TIMOTHY, S., Distribution of blood groups in Madras population, *Indian J.M. Research* 30: 445-447, July '42

SESLER, C. L.: See SCHMIDT, L. H., Jr. auth.

SETTLAGE, P. H.: See HALSTEAD, W. C., Jr. auth.

SETTLE, GEORGE MEADE: See Obituaries

SEVERANCE, A. O., and JOHNS, S., Pathologic changes of thyroid gland, *Texas State J. Med.* 38: 717-722, April '43

SEVERINGHAUS, A. E., Relation of gonadotropic and thyrotropic hormones to development, *Cold Spring Harbor Symp.*, *Quant. Biol.* 10: 104-110, '42

SEVRINGHAUS, E. L., Dr. Oliver M. Layton, *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 715, April '43

Endocrine therapy in adolescence, *West. J. Surg.* 51: 153-164, April '43

Making ration-limited diets adequate, *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 517-520, May '43

—and ST. JOHN, R., Oral use of conjugated estrogens-estrine, *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 98-100, Feb. '43

SEWAGE

—evaluation of contamination of vegetables with eggs of helminths in sewage farms with different methods of cultivation, [Z. Vassilkova] *Trop. Dis. Bull.* 40: 318, April '43 [Abstract]

—species of *Endamoeba* detected in sewage, [L. Tahalaia] *Trop. Dis. Bull.* 40: 311-312, April '43 [Abstract]

—viability of helminth eggs in pit latrines, [Z. Vassilkova] *Trop. Dis. Bull.* 40: 318-319, April '43 [Abstract]

disposal and purification, composting; public health problem, [G. Ghosh] *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 558-560, Sept. '42

—anaerobic self-purification of domestic waste water, [K. Viehl] *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskr.* 123: 558, '42

—purification of sewage from cysts of intestinal protozoa, [E. Gordon] *Trop. Dis. Bull.* 40: 311, April '43 [Abstract]

—recommendations of Joint Committee on Rural Sanitation—rural sewage disposal, December 1942, *Pub. Health Rep.* 58: 417-448, March 12, '43

SEX

—age and sex as factors in development of typhoid carrier state, and method for estimating carrier prevalence, [W. E. Ames & M. Robins] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 33: 221-230, March '43

—average values of systolic and diastolic arterial tension in Argentina and its variations with age and sex in normal individuals; 4943 observations, [M. Vázquez Rocha & I. Travella de Giordano] *Dia méd.* 15: 215-220, March 15, '43

—bisexuality, [A. Myerson & R. Neustadt] *Clinics* 1: 932-957, Dec. '42

—chronic ulcerative colitis as cause of retarded development, [R. E. Benson & J. A. Bargin] *Gastroenterology* 1: 147-159, Feb. '43

—correlation between sex and chemical constitution of human brain, [A. Well & E. Liebert] *Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School* 17: 117-120, '43

—development of sexual instinct in children, [E. Corbiere] *Rev. Assoc. méd. argent.* 56: 633-654, Dec. 15-30, '42

—disturbances of sexual function in man, [G. G. Smith] *M. Rec. & Ann.* 36: 378-383, Aug. '42

—effect of androgens upon libido in women, [U. J. Salmon & S. H. Geist] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 235-238, April '43

—effect of pregnenolone (corpus luteum preparation) on sexual development of *Rana pipiens*, [W. J. Eversole & S. A. D'Angelo] *J. Exper. Zool.* 92: 215-227, March '43

—fundamental fear of women and other taboos of north-eastern Brazil, [Gonçalves Fernandes] *Neurobiologia* 5: 20-24, March '43

—fundamentals of psychiatry; psychosexual development, [W. C. Menninger] *J. Kansas M. Soc.* 44: 73-78, March '43

—hypothalamus (supraoptic portion) and sexual functions, [F. Vidal] *Dia méd.* 15: 208-209, March 15, '43

—influence on breaking strength of bones of mice, [W. U. Gardner] *Endocrinology* 32: 149-160, Feb. '43

SEX—Continued

—male-female dichotomy in human behavior; phybiologic evaluation, [W. E. Galt] *Psychiatry* 6: 1-14, Feb. '43

—medicolegal study of abuses in Bogotá, [G. Uribe Cualla] *Rev. de med. y cir., Barranquilla* 9: 18-36, Aug. '42

—prevalence and incidence of tuberculosis among household associates according to age and sex of index case, [H. C. Stewart, R. S. Gass & W. C. Williams] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 33: 379-385, April '43

—question of relation between sensualism and appetite for alkaloids, [L. Bard] *Rev. mex. psiquiat., neurol. y med. leg.* 9: 3-5, March 1, '43

—radiographic comparison of pituitary fossa in male and female whites and Negroes, [H. Burrows, A. J. E. Cave & K. Parbury] *Brit. J. Radiol.* 16: 87-89, March '43

—sex and character, [E. Fromm] *Psychiatry* 6: 21-31, Feb. '43

—sex influences in early morbidity and mortality, [M. von Pfandl] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 115, Feb. 6, '42

—sexual development of boys, [G. V. Ramsey] *Am. J. Psychol.* 56: 217-233, April '43

—sexual variation in carbohydrate metabolism; comparative glucose tolerance of normal rats and those with fatty livers, [H. J. Deuel, Jr. & A. Davis] *J. Biol. Chem.* 146: 649-653, Dec. '42

—tuberculosis in women, [G. Tremblay] *Laval méd.* 8: 370-376, May '43

—tuberculosis morbidity and mortality in women, [F. D. Gómez & R. Mejía] *Boja tiolol.* 2: 167-174, Sept. '42

characters: See also Hermaphroditism; Virilism
—alteration of crystalline androsterone and dehydroisoandrosterone (androgens) by alcohol as vehicle, [W. F. Starkey, R. C. Grauer & E. Saller] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 227-230, March '43

—estimation of size of comb on live fowl, [D. G. Jones & W. F. Lamoreux] *Endocrinology* 32: 356-360, April '43

—intersexual manifestations of nonendocrine origin, [M. H. Hoffman] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 446-449, Dec. '42

—"masculine" component and physical fitness, [C. C. Seltzer & L. Brouha] *Am. J. Phys. Anthropol.* 1: 95-108, March '43

—primary and secondary sexual characteristics: study of their development in males from birth through maturity, with biometric study of penis and testes, [W. A. Schonfeld] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65: 535-549, April '43

determination, end of baking soda sex control—? [R. Cook] *J. Hered.* 33: 428, Dec. '42

—enigma, [J. A. Beruti] *Arch. Clin. obst. y gynec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 652-696, Sept. '42

—experimental attempts to modify sex ratio in rabbits and pigs, [H. C. McPhee & O. N. Eaton] *J. Hered.* 33: 429-433, Dec. '42

—fertility and sex ratios in rabbit from semen treated in vitro with lactic acid and sodium bicarbonate, [L. E. Casida & R. L. Murphree] *J. Hered.* 33: 434-438, Dec. '42

—predetermination and control of sex in utero, [S. N. Chatterjee] *Indian M. Rec.* 62: 238-241, Aug. '42

education: See also Social Hygiene

—information of younger boys, [G. V. Ramsey] *Am. J. Orthopsychiat.* 13: 347-352, April '43

—sex education and guidance; educational problem, [R. Sutherland] *Nature, London* 151: 356-357, March 27, '43

—should sex education be taught in high schools? [R. E. Beach] *J. Health & Phys. Educ.* 14: 152-153, March '43

frigidity, functional disturbances in sexual life of women; frigidity and related disorders, [R. P. Knight] *Bull. Menninger Clin.* 7: 25-35, Jan. '43

—effect of androgens upon libido in women, [U. J. Salmon & S. H. Geist] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 235-238, April '43

hormones: See Hormones, sex

hygiene: See Social Hygiene

intergrades: See Hermaphroditism

inversion: See Sex, perversion; Sex, reversal

perversion, anal substitute for genital masturbation in case of paranoid schizophrenia, [D. A. Young] *Psychoanal. Quart.* 12: 40-44, Jan. '43

—analysis of psychosexual development of female, with special reference to homosexuality, [M. W. Brody] *Psychoanal. Rev.* 30: 47-59, Jan. '43

—bisexuality and male homosexuality: biologic and medical aspects, [A. Myerson & R. Neustadt] *Clinics* 1: 932-957, Dec. '42

—combating lymphogranuloma venereum (role of latent forms and pederasty in spread), [W. Frol] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 836-843, June '43

—intrapyschic factors in choice of sexual object, [C. Davison] *Psychoanal. Quart.* 12: 217-232, April '43

—male homosexuality: case, [M. Wulf] *Internat. J. Psycho-Analysis* 23: 112-120, '42

SEX, perversion—Continued

- masochistic motivations in criminal behavior, [P. Q. Roche] *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 4: 431-444, Jan. '43
- necrophillism; psychosomatic study of case, [L. D. Castro] *Rev.san.de policia* 3: 10-31, Jan.-Feb. '43
- notes on psychology of circumcision, masturbation and enuretics, [B. Spock] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 768-770, Dec. '42
- personality changes following substitution therapy in preadolescent eunuchoidism, [J. Kasanin & G. R. Biskind] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1317-1321, April 24, '43; correction 122: 437, June 12, '43
- psychic effects of adrenalectomy in cases of adrenogenital virilism, [C. Allen] *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 3: 179-184, Jan. '43
- struggles of a homosexual in pre-Hitler Germany, [F. Wittels] *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 4: 408-423, Jan. '43
- precocious development: See Puberty, precocious
- psychology, jealousy, [L. Sirlin] *Semana méd.* 2: 1280-1292, Nov. 26, '42
- psychology and direct treatment of adolescents, [D. Hankins] *Ment.Hyg.* 27: 238-247, April '43
- psychosexuality in schizophrenia; endocrine considerations, [B. G. Hoskins] *Psychosom.Med.* 5: 3-9, Jan. '43
- suggestions for study of sterility in women, [L. L. Robbins] *Bull.Menninger Clin.* 7: 41-44, Jan. '43
- reversal, partial masculinization of ovary in rats treated with testosterone propionate (androgen), [L. Marx] *J.Exper.Zool.* 91: 365-371, Dec. 5, '42
- hormonal control of embryonic differentiation in birds, [B. H. Willier] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 10: 135-144, '42
- hormonal regulation of development in lower vertebrates, [E. Witschi] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 10: 145-151, '42
- masculinization of female *Lebistes reticulatus* under influence of pregnenolone (corpus luteum hormone), [M. T. Régnier] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 202, '42
- SEXTON, D. L., Emaciation and endocrine dysfunction, *South.M.J.* 36: 276-283, April '43
- SEXUAL CYCLE: See Estrus; Menstruation; Ovulation
- SEXUAL INSTINCT: See Sex
- SEYDL, G., Das Röntgenröhrenbild in einem Grossbetrieb der Kriegsmarine, *Deut.Militärarzt* 7: 15, Jan. '42
- SEYFRIED, H., Ueber Berufskrankheiten, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 259, March 27, '42
- Über Benzolschäden, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 399, May 15, '42
- See PIEBER, H., *jt. auth.*
- SEYMOUR, F. I., KOERNER, A., and COSTOM, D., Transportation of human spermatozoa by airplane for artificial insemination, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 174-175, May 15, '43
- SEYMOUR-JONES, J. A., Mesenteric cysts, *St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz.* 41: 7-9, Feb. '43
- SEZARY, A., La pathologie cutanée devant les restrictions alimentaires actuelles, *Presse méd.* 50: 161-162, Feb. 11-14, '42
- Deux signes nouveaux pour faciliter le diagnostic des formes frustes et larvées de la gale, *Presse méd.* 50: 162, Feb. 11-14, '42
- de SEZE, S., Sciatiques traumatiques; leur fréquence, leur traitement. Conséquences médico-légales, *Presse méd.* 50: 219-222, Feb. 25-28, '42
- SGROSSO, J. A., Fractura rara del astrágalo, *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 9: 18-20, April '42
- A propósito de la deformidad de Madelung, *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 9: 570-575, Oct. '42
- Contribución al tema: lumbagos y ciáticas rebeldes, *Rev. méd.de Rosario* 32: 1069-1074, Dec. '42
- SHAAR, C. M., and KREUZ, F. P., JR., Treatment of fractures of os calcis; presentation of new method, *S. Clin.North America* 23: 291-308, Feb. '43
- KREUZ, F. P., JR., and JONES, D. T., Fractures of tibia and fibula; treatment with Stader reduction and fixation splint, *S.Clin.North America* 23: 599-630, April '43
- SHABANOVA-MILLER, M. V., Fats in diet of infants, *Vopr.matern.i mladen.*, no. 1, p. 10, '41
- SHACK, J., Cytochrome oxidase and α -amino acid oxidase in tumor tissue, *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 3: 389-396, Feb. '43
- SHACKELFORD, R. T., FISHER, A. M., and FIROR, W. B., Duodenal tumor of unusual character, *Ann.Surg.* 116: 864-873, Dec. '42
- SHACKLETON, R. P. W.: See GORDON, R. A., *jt. auth.*
- SHACTER, B.: See WHITEHEAD, W. K., *jt. auth.*
- SHAFAR, J., Neurological complications of organic arsenical injections; Glasgow M.J. 139: 103-109, April '43
- and WEIR, J. C. R., Meningeal reaction in case of glandular fever, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 218-219, Feb. 26, '43
- SHAFER, B., Use of sulfonamide compounds in dermatology, *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 237-243, April '43
- See PILLSBURY, D. M., *jt. auth.*
- SHAFER, C. B.: See DRILL, V. A., *jt. auth.*
- SHAFER, J. H., Tularemia; report of 4 cases with unusual contacts, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 72-80, Jan. '43

- SHAFER, J. M.: See FINLEY, R. K., *jt. auth.*
- SHAFER, L. W., Cases of early syphilis; suggested outlines for ambulatory intensive treatment, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 279-282, April '43
- Present status of intensive arsenotherapy of early syphilis, *Ven.Dis.Inform.* 24: 108-113, April '43; abstr., *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 317-320, June '43
- Criteria of reinfection in syphilis, *Ven.Dis.Inform.* 24: 113-115, April '43
- SHAFER, M.: See DUNHAM, E. C., *jt. auth.*
- SHAFER, M. F.: See GRACE, A. W., *jt. auth.*
- See MARIS, E. P., *jt. auth.*
- See STOKES, J., JR., *jt. auth.*
- SHAFIROFF, B. G. P., DOUBILET, H., PREISS, A. L., and COTUI, Effect of thoracic duct drainage and hemorrhage on blood and lymph, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 547-550, May '43
- DOUBILET, H., SIFFERT, R., and COTUI, Effect of hemorrhage on normal and hypocoagulable blood and lymph, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 753-757, April '43
- SHAH, K. C., Contraction ring as cause of dystocia, *J. Indian M.A.* 11: 373-377, Sept. '42
- SHAH, M. A., Squatting index of femora of Punjabis, *J. Anat.* 77: 110-111, Oct. '42
- SHAH, R. A., Types of pulmonary tuberculosis found in different communities, with some observations made in Northern India, *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 626-623, Oct. '42
- SHAHAN, M. S., and GILTNER, L. T., Identity of viruses from cases of equine encephalomyelitis during 1942, *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 102: 271-275, April '43
- See SCHOENING, H. W., *jt. auth.*
- SHAHEN, I. M., Case of contact rabies, *Lab. & M. Progr.* 2: 1-5, April '41
- SHAHROKH, B. K., New method for microdetermination of iodine in certain biological materials, *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 109-113, Jan. '43
- SHAIKMAHAMUD, H. S.: See LINNELL, W. H., *jt. auth.*
- SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM (1564-1616)
- green old age of Falstaff, [R. E. Sims] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 144-157, Feb. '43
- SHALIT, P. R.: See BRESLOW, L., *jt. auth.*
- SHALLOW, T. A., EGER, S. A., and WAGNER, F. B., JR., Congenital cystic dilatation of common bile duct: case report and review of literature, *Ann.Surg.* 117: 355-386, March '43
- RAKER, N., and FRY, K., Primary malignant tumors of bone with special reference to osteogenic sarcoma, *J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 6: 89-98, March-April '43
- SHAMARIN, P. I., Pleural eosinophilia, *Sovet.med.* (nos. 13-14) 5: 30, '41
- SHAMBAUGH, G. E., JR., Nasal allergy, *J.Michigan M. Soc.* 42: 441-445, June '43
- and WOJNIAK, F., Chronic progressive deafness, including otosclerosis and diseases of inner ear; summaries of bibliographic material in field of otolaryngology, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 856-881, June '43
- SHAMBUROV, D. A., Morphology of spinal fluid in purulent meningitis, *Vopr.nevrokhir.* (no. 3) 6: 18-26, '42
- SHAMMON, P. J., Luxation of testes; case report, *Am.J. Surg.* 59: 575-576, March '43
- SHANDORF, J. F.: See DOUGLAS, R. G., *jt. auth.*
- SHANKLIN, W. M., On presence of nerve cells in neurohypophysis of dog, *J.Anat.* 77: 241-242, April '43
- Hortega silver carbonate method for staining pituitary after paraffin embedding, *Stain Technol.* 18: 87-89, April '43
- SHANKS, E., JR., Cytologic demonstration of glycogen in adipose tissue during recovery feeding, *J.M.A. Georgia* 32: 80-82, March '43
- SHANNON, D., and HELLER, E. L., Tubal pregnancy associated with tubal tuberculosis, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 347-350, Feb. '43
- SHANNON, G. W.: See NOTKIN, J., *jt. auth.*
- SHANNON, N. P., Compulsory treatment of venereal diseases under Regulation 33B, *Brit.J.Ven.Dis.* 19: 22-33, March '43
- SHANNON, W. R., Thiamin chloride in treatment of itching conditions, particularly with reference to infants and children, *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 786-788, Dec. '42
- SHANTZ, E. M.: See EMBREE, N. D., *jt. auth.*
- SHAPIRA, T. M., and SITNEY, J. A., Choroideremia, *Am.J. Ophth.* 26: 182-183, Feb. '43
- SHAPIRO, A. L.: See KERSHNER, D., *jt. auth.*
- See ROBILLARD, G. L., *jt. auth.*
- SHAPIRO, A. V., and BELL, L., Study of "widened" mediastinum in children and pitfalls in diagnosis, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 159-176, Feb. '43
- SHAPIRO, B. G., Variation of intrapleural pressure with posture in artificial pneumothorax, *South African M. J.* 17: 75-78, March 13, '43
- SHAPIRO, H. A., Endocrine approach to problem of exophthalmos, *Clin.Proc.* 1: 23-26, Jan. '42
- See MEYER, A. A., *jt. auth.*
- SHAPIRO, I. M.: See LAMANNA, C., *jt. auth.*
- SHAPIRO, L. B., Aseptic lymphocytic meningitis in case of infantile cerebral palsy, adult form, *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 97: 166-169, Feb. '43
- Case of associated facial and intracranial hemangioma, *Illinois M.J.* 83: 272-274, April '43
- SHAPIRO, M. J.: See KEYS, A., *jt. auth.*

- SHAPIRO, N.: See MAHER, M. M., Jr. auth.
- SHAPIRO, O. E., and GROZNAYA, A. S., Unification of work of pediatric clinics at district medical centers, *Vopr. materin. i mladen.*, no. 2, p. 13, '41
- SHAPIRO, P.: See HELD, I. W., Jr. auth.
- SHAPIRO, R. (Haifa): See HIRSCH, W., Jr. auth.
- SHAPIRO, R. (Newark, N. J.): See FURST, N. J., Jr. auth.
- SHAPIRO, S., and SHERWIN, B., Studies in thromboembolization: observations on use of dicumarol (3,3' methylenebis (4-hydroxycoumarin)) in embolization. Report of 5 cases, *New York State J. Med.* 43: 45-52, Jan. 1, '43
- REDISH, M. H., and CAMPBELL, H. A., Prothrombin studies: effect of vitamin K upon hypoprothrombinemia induced by dicumarol in man, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 12-15, Jan. '43
- ROSS, V., and MOORE, D. H., Viscous protein obtained in large amount from serum of patient with multiple myeloma, *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 137-142, March '43
- SHAPIRO, S. L., Therapy of measles complicating pneumonia, *Vopr. materin. i mladen.*, no. 3, p. 1, '41
- See LURI, E. I., Jr. auth.
- SHARIFF, A. K., Pregnancy and pulmonary tuberculosis, *Antiseptic* 40: 1-7, Jan. '43
- SHARK LIVER OIL: See Oil, liver oils
- SHARLIT, H., Soap and the "soap problem," *New York State J. Med.* 43: 160-162, Jan. 15, '43
- Production and measurement of colloid clouds in alcoholic solutions of blood serum lipids, *J. Invest. Dermat.* 5: 389-396, Dec. '42
- SHARP, B. B., Free choice of doctor and certification, *Brit. M. J.* (supp.) pp. 79-80, Dec. 26, '42
- SHARP, D. G., TAYLOR, A. R., BEARD, D., and BEARD, J. W., Electron micrograph of western strain equine encephalomyelitis virus, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 206-207, Nov. '42
- See TAYLOR, A. R., Jr. auth.
- SHARP, J. W., ALEXANDER, L. J., and SCHOCH, A. G., Dark-field examination of lesions of cervix uteri in diagnosing early syphilis, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 47: 171-173, March '43
- SHARPE, W., La cirugía del sistema nervioso: mis impresiones durante los últimos veinticinco años, *Rev. méd.*, San José 4: 63-81, Jan. '40
- SHARPE, W. S.: See WOLDENBERG, S. C., Jr. auth.
- See GRAY, H. K., Jr. auth.
- SHARPLESS, G. R., Diet and epithelial hyperplasia in forestomach of rats and mice, *Cancer Research* 3: 108-112, Feb. '43
- and ANTHONY, E. K., Effect of chloride with high and low iodine supply on thyroid gland of rat, *J. Nutrition* 25: 239-243, March '43
- and SABOL, M., Choline and pyridoxine as factors in prevention of epithelial hyperplasia in forestomach of rats fed white flour, *J. Nutrition* 25: 113-117, Feb. '43
- SABOL, M., ANTHONY, E. K., and ARGETSINGER, H. L., Goltzogenic action of calcium and vitamin D, *J. Nutrition* 25: 119-126, Feb. '43
- SHASKAN, D., Guillain-Barre syndrome: early diagnosis (case report), *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 97: 280-282, March '43
- SHASS, E. Y.: See VARLAKOV, M. N., Jr. auth.
- SHATTUCK, P. M. F.: See MATTICK, A. T. R., Jr. auth.
- SHATTUCK, G. C., Bancroftian filariasis and elephantiasis, *M. Clin. North America* 27: 862-869, May '43
- SHAUGHNESSY, H. J.: See GREEN, M. N., Jr. auth.
- See RUMREICH, A. S., Jr. auth.
- SHAVER, C. L., Philemon Holland, physician, *Ann. M. Hist.* 4: 473-480, Nov. '42
- SHAVER, J. S.: See GREAVES, F. C., Jr. auth.
- SHAW, C. C., Symposium on war medicine: heart disease in middle age, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 619-628, Feb. '43
- See SALA, R. O., Jr. auth.
- SHAW, G. H.: See STEVENSON, G. S., Jr. auth.
- SHAW, J. H., and PHILLIPS, P. H., Pathological studies of acute biotin deficiency in rat, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 406-407, Dec. '42
- SHAW, M. M., and others, Experimental production of insufficiency and stenosis of heart valves in dogs, *J. Thoracic Surg.* 12: 322-337, April '43
- SHAW, N. G.: See SARNAT, B. G., Jr. auth.
- SHAW, R. E.: See RATHE, N. W., Jr. auth.
- SHAW, R. R., Discussion of some aspects in publication of government research, *Science* 97: 345-346, April 16, '43
- SHAY, P. W., National Catholic Community Service, 1917-1943, *J. Social Hyg.* 29: 16-21, Jan. '43
- SHEA, E. J., Realistic war training, *J. Health & Phys. Educ.* 14: 200, April '43
- SHEA, J. J., Hematology, *Laryngoscope* 52: 984-992, Dec. '42
- Narcodosis of larynx (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease), *Laryngoscope* 53: 181-183, March '43
- Paralysis of right vocal cord, *Laryngoscope* 53: 184-185, March '43
- SHEA, T. E.: See CRALLEY, L. V., Jr. auth.
- SHEARER, W. L., Intra-oral open reduction for management of certain difficult fractures, *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 833-834, June 1, '43
- SHEATS, G. D., Civilian medical practice and administrative adjustments in professional staffs of hospitals in wartime, *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 536-537, May '43
- SHECHTER, F. R., and others, Dwarfism: diagnostic criteria and endocrine therapy, *Growth* 6: 419-449, Dec. '42
- SHEDLOVSKY, T., ROTHEN, A., and SMADEL, J. E., LS-antigen of vaccinia: physical-chemical properties of LS-antigen and some of its degradation products, *J. Exper. Med.* 77: 155-164, Feb. '43
- See GOEBEL, W. F., Jr. auth.
- See SMADEL, J. E., Jr. auth.
- SHEE, J. C., Clinical sign in sandfly fever, *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 732, Dec. '42
- SHEEHAN, D., and PICK, J., Rami communicantes in rhesus monkey, *J. Anat.* 77: 125-139, Jan. '43
- SHEEHAN, H. L., and FERGUSSON, A. G., Impetigo: aetiology and treatment, *Lancet* 1: 547-550, May 1, '43
- See DUNN, J. S., Jr. auth.
- and McLEITCH, N. G. B., Simmonds's disease due to postpartum necrosis of anterior pituitary, *J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp.* 50: 27-36, Feb. '43
- SHEEHAN, J. F.: See SCHMITZ, H. E., Jr. auth.
- SHEEHY, J. J.: See GUNN, F. D., Jr. auth.
- SHEEP POX
- Samuel Bard's inoculation against sheep pox, *J. A. M. A.* 122: 397, June 5, '43
- SHEETS, G. R.: See DIESSLER, K. J., Jr. auth.
- SHEFFRIN, A. J., Axial view of head of radius, *Radio-graphy* 9: 20-21, March '43
- SHEFTS, L. M.: See FORSEE, J. H., Jr. auth.
- See SMITH, E. B., Jr. auth.
- SHEHADI, W. H.: See YENIKOMSHIAN, M. A., Jr. auth.
- SHELDON, F. B., Long pulmonary retention of lipiodol, *Radiology* 40: 403-404, April '43
- SHELDON, L. JR., Navy doctor in war, *Virginia M. Monthly* 70: 283-289, June '43
- SHELDON, W., Intra-thoracic tuberculosis in childhood, *Post-Grad. M. J.* 19: 80-85, March '43
- HARRIS, C., MORRIS, N., and MACKAY, H. M. M., Dosage of vitamin D [report of subcommittee of British Paediatric Association], *Post-Grad. M. J.* 18: 205-206, Nov. '42; also, *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65: 158-161, Jan. '43; also, *Arch. Dis. Childhood* 18: 58-59, March '43
- SHELDON, W. H., So-called mixed tumors of salivary glands, *Arch. Path.* 35: 1-20, Jan. '43
- SHELESNYAK, M. C.: See JOSEPH, T. V., Jr. auth.
- SHELINE, G. E., CHAIKOFF, I. L., JONES, H. B., and MONTGOMERY, M. L., Studies on metabolism of zinc with aid of its radioactive isotope: excretion of administered zinc in urine and feces, *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 409-414, Feb. '43
- SHELL SHOCK
- "shell shock" and effects of high explosives, [D. Denny-Brown] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 509-514, Jan. '43
- war neuroses; experiences of 1914-1918: lessons for current emergency, [D. A. Thom] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 499-508, Jan. '43
- SHELLEY, M. D., Killed in action on the farm, *Hygeia* 21: 258, April '43
- SHELLEY, W. B., and TARAIL, R., Hepatic vascular occlusion following lethal doses of sodium sulfate, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 215-216, March '43
- CODE, C. F., and VISSCHER, M. B., Influence of thyroïd, dinitrophenol and swimming on glycogen and phosphocreatine level of rat heart in relation to cardiac hypertrophy, *Am. J. Physiol.* 132: 652-658, March '43
- SHELLFISH
- artificial interference with molluscan life in rivers, [F. G. Cawston] *J. Trop. Med.* 45: 131-132, Sept. 1, '42
- bacteriological examination of shellfish and shellfish waters: laboratory section, *Am. J. Pub. Health* 33: 582-591, May '43
- SHELTON, E. K.: See TAGER, B. N., Jr. auth.
- SHELTON, R., Estado actual de la vacunación antituberculosa de Calmette Guérin, *Rev. tuberc.*, Habana 6: 169-201, Oct.-Dec. '42
- SHENFELD, L. B., Evaluation of activities of pediatric clinic on basis of statistical data, *Vopr. materin. i mladen.*, no. 3, p. 13, '41
- SHEPARD, C. C.: See GUNN, F. D., Jr. auth.
- SHEPARD, K.: See MILLEN, R. S., Jr. auth.
- SHEPARD, V. D.: See GRAY, H. K., Jr. auth.
- SHEPHERD, A., Main factors of occupational therapy, *Brit. J. Phys. Med.* 5: 169-171, Nov.-Dec. '42
- SHEPHERD, J. A., Osteochondromata of tendon-sheaths: case arising from flexor sheath of index finger, *Brit. J. Surg.* 30: 179-180, Oct. '42
- Crush or compression of limbs, with impairment of renal function, *J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv.* 28: 314-326, Oct. '42
- Volkmann's ischemic contracture in association with vasoconstrictive shock, *J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv.* 29: 62-64, Jan. '43
- Lessons England learned; air raid injuries, *Mod. Hosp.* 60: 71-73, June '43

- SHEPHERD, M. L.: See HUMMEL, F. C., *jt. auth.*
 —See MACY, I. G., *jt. auth.*
 —See WILLIAMS, H. H., *jt. auth.*
 SHEPHERD, P. R.: See PARFITT, G. J., *jt. auth.*
 SHEPHERD FRACTURE: See Astragalus, fractures
 SHEPILEVSKAYA, BOGDANOVA and EFIMOVA, Vitamin C activity of sweet-briar preparations and of products vitaminized by sweet-briar (also short notice on preparation of extracts from fir needles), *Bull.Hyg.* 17: 789-790, Nov. '42 [Abstract]
 SHEPPARD, F. A. B., Gas gangrene and its treatment, *Antiseptic* 39: 666-671, Oct. '42
 Observations on inguinal hernia, its treatment and operative technique, *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 707-712, Dec. '42
 —and VISWANATHAN, R., Note on "S.V. chest brace," *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 12, Jan. '42
 SHEPPARD, M.: See KELLY, H. T., *jt. auth.*
 SHEPPARD, M. D., Another rare tumour of ileocaecal origin, *Post-Grad.M.J.* 19: 112-113, April '43
 SHERESHEVSKAYA, L. Y., Ultrasort waves in inflammatory diseases of eye and its adnexa, *Vestnik oftal.* (no. 3) 20: 53-62, '42
 SHERLOCK, S. P. V., and LEARMONTH, J. R., Aneurysm of splenic artery, with account of example complicating Gaucher's disease, *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 151-160, Oct. '42
 SHERMAN, A. R., Teratoid tumor of conjunctiva and other developmental anomalies with naevus verrucosus of scalp; report of case, *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 441-445, March '43
 SHERMAN, E. D., Manifestations of chest pain "with analysis of 100 cases," *Nova Scotia M.Bull.* 22: 83-93, April '43
 Sensitivity to pain (with analysis of 450 cases), *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 437-441, May '43
 SHERMAN, H.: See FELDMAN, L. A., *jt. auth.*
 SHERMAN, H. C., Handbook of nutrition; foods of animal origin, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 228-231, May 22, '43
 —See ELLIS, L. N., *jt. auth.*
 —See LITTLE, R. W., *jt. auth.*
 SHERMAN, I. C., and BRODER, S. B., Dr. H. Douglas Singer's concept of psychoses, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 732-738, May '43
 —and KRAINES, S. H., Environmental and personality factors in psychoses, *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 97: 676-691, June '43
 SHERMAN, J. M., NIVEN, C. F., JR., and SMILEY, K. L., Streptococcus salivarius and other non-hemolytic streptococci of human throat, *J.Bact.* 45: 249-263, March '43
 —See GUNSALES, I. C., *jt. auth.*
 SHERMAN, M., and JOST, H., Diagnosis of juvenile psychosis, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 863-872, June '43
 SHERMAN, M. S.: See KATO, K., *jt. auth.*
 SHERMAN, R. Z., Errors in diagnosis of malaria in children, *Pediatr.* no. 6, p. 38, '41
 —and BIRGER, O. G., Significance of serologic diagnosis in bacillary dysentery of children, *Pediatr.* no. 3, p. 43, '41
 SHERMAN, S.: See FERDERBER, M. B., *jt. auth.*
 SHERRARD, G. C., Five fumigants for disinfection of bedding and clothing; comparative study of insecticidal properties, *J.Trop.Med.* 45: 90, June 15, '42; 100, July 1, '42
 Plan for rodent control in cities, *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 825-832, May 28, '43
 —See OLESEN, R., *jt. auth.*
 SHERROD, T. R., and STRUCK, H. C., Study of 4 generations of rats treated with large amounts of glutathione, *Growth* 7: 11-15, March '43
 SHERWIN, B.: See SHAPIRO, S., *jt. auth.*
 SHERWOOD, M. W., and SPEED, T., Multiple myomectomy, *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 503-507, Dec. '42
 SHERWOOD, R. C., Accomplishments in cereal fortification, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 526-532, May '43
 SHETTLER, L. B.: See HELLMAN, L. M., *jt. auth.*
 SHEVCHENKO, N. A., Reparative regeneration of epidermal tissue of oral mucous membrane, *Arkhanat., gistol. embriol.* (no. 1) 26: 97, '41
 SHEYKIN, A. I., Diathermy of brain in therapy of infectious chorea, *Pediatr.* nos. 7-8, p. 84, '41
 SHIBAIEV, A. V., Early prophylaxis of shrinking of conjunctival sac in connection with war injuries, *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 3-4) 19: 127-131, '41
 SHIELDS, D. O.: See RAFFERTY, T. N., *jt. auth.*
 SHIELS, E. H.: See WELCH, A. D., *jt. auth.*
 SHIFRIN, L. A.: See RITTER, J. S., *jt. auth.*
 SHIGELLA: See Bacteria, alkalescens; Bacteria, typhoid group; Dysentery, bacilli
 SHIKHMADEBEKOV, Z. A., and ABLAZINA, A. N., Sulfidin in therapy of croupous pneumonia, *Sovet. med.* (nos. 13-14) 5: 32, '41
 SHIKHOV, M. M.: See NESTEROV, A. I., *jt. auth.*
 SHILKRAUT, V. L., Differential diagnosis of scarlatinal necroses, *Pediatr.* no. 5, p. 91, '41
 SHIMBERG, M., The amputé; what should be done for him? *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 428-432, April '43
 SHIMKIN, M. B., and ZON, L., Absorption of subcutaneously implanted pellets of diethylstilbestrol in men, *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 3: 367-370, Feb. '43
 Role of thrombocytopenia in hemorrhage produced in sarcoma 37, *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 3: 379-382, Feb. '43
 —See ANDERVONT, H. B., *jt. auth.*
 ZON, L., and CRIGLER, C. W., Blood histamine in gastric cancer and peptic ulcer, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 335-338, April '43
 SHIMOTORI, N., and MORGAN, A. F., Mechanism of vitamin D action in dogs shown by radioactive phosphorus, *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 201-210, Jan. '43
 —See MORGAN, A. F., *jt. auth.*
 SHINEBERG, S., Hematuria and oliguria in child following sulphapyridine therapy, *M.J.Australia* 1: 253-254, March 26, '43
 SHINER, I.: See SCHWARTZMAN, J., *jt. auth.*
 —See MERSHEIMER, W. L., *jt. auth.*
 SHINOWARA, G. Y.: See MEANS, J. W., *jt. auth.*
 SHIPLEY, A. M.: See BRANTIGAN, O. C., *jt. auth.*
 SHIPLEY, R. A., Metabolism of nitrogen and acetone bodies in fasting hypophysectomized rats after low protein diet, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 210-211, Nov. '42
 SHIPLEY, R. E., GREGG, D. E., and SCHROEDER, E. F., Experimental study of flow patterns in various peripheral arteries, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 718-730, April '43
 —See PRITCHARD, W. H., *jt. auth.*
 SHIPLEY-HARTFORD TEST: See Mental Tests
 SHIPS
 See also Hygiene and Sanitation, naval
 —control of sea-borne disease, [E. R. Peirce] *J.Roy. San.Inst.* 63: 8-15, Jan. '43
 —definition and scope of nautical medicine, [L. H. Roddis] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 564-565, Feb. '43
 —equipment for lifeboats, *Lancet* 2: 769, Dec. 26, '42
 —lead hazard (from dust) occurring during repair of burned ship, [W. E. Fleischer & F. J. Viles] *U.S. Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 386-388, March '43
 —outbreak of smallpox in Glasgow, 1942, [A. S. M. Macgregor] *Bull.Hyg.* 18: 11-12, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
 —outbreak of smallpox in Glasgow, 1942, [A. S. M. Macgregor & R. J. Peters] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 627-629, Nov. 28, '42
 —rodent control in Port of London, [M. T. Morgan, J. Fisher & J. S. Watson] *M.Officer* 68: 189, Dec. 12, '42; 197, Dec. 19, '42; 205, Dec. 26, '42
 —variations in rat infestation, [R. Olesen & G. C. Sherrard] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 1966-1970, Dec. 25, '42
 hospital: See Hospitals, naval
 SHIPWRECKS
 —abnormal mental states in survivors, with special reference to collective hallucinations, [E. W. Anderson] *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 28: 361-377, Oct. '42
 —acute emotional disturbances in torpedoed seamen of Merchant Marine who are continuing at sea; nature and incidence, [S. Margolin, L. S. Kubie, M. Kanzer & L. Stone] *War Med.* 3: 393-408, April '43; abstr., *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 97: 581-586, May '43
 —after shipwreck [War Memorandum no. 8, Medical Research Council], *Lancet* 1: 122-123, Jan. 23, '43; help for shipwrecked; practical guide [Medical Research Council], *Brit.M.J.* 1: 168-169, Feb. 6, '43; guide to preservation of life at sea after shipwreck, *M. R. C. War Memorandum no. 8, Bull.War Med.* 3: 463-464, April '43
 —fifteen days adrift on a raft; clinical evaluation of 5 survivors, [H. S. Good] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 367-373, March '43
 —first aid treatment for certain conditions common among survivors, [C. S. Stephenson, G. W. Mast & J. F. Shronts] *Hosp.Corp.Quart.* 16: 1-13, Jan. '43
 —frostbite, immersion foot and allied conditions, [I. S. Wright & E. V. Allen] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 65) pp. 136-150, Jan. '43
 —frostbite in shipwrecked mariners, [G. M. Brownrigg] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 232-247, Feb. '43
 —painful edema of extremities in shipwrecked mariners; newly recognized syndrome occurring after prolonged dehydration, malnutrition and vitamin deficiency in southern waters, [J. C. White] *U.S.Nav. M.Bull.* 41: 32-43, Jan. '43
 —vascular and neurologic lesions in survivors; immersion-foot syndrome following exposure to cold, [J. C. White] *New England J.Med.* 228: 213-222, Feb. 18, '43
 —vascular and neurologic lesions in survivors; painful swollen feet secondary to prolonged dehydration and malnutrition, [J. C. White] *New England J.Med.* 228: 241-247, Feb. 25, '43
 "SHIPYARD EYE": See Keratoconjunctivitis
 SHIPYARDS: See Industry and Occupations; Naval Medicine; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
 SHIRA, R. B., Report of case of oral myiasis, *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 57-58, Jan. '43
 SHIRVIND, B. G.: See POLTEVA, Y. K., *jt. auth.*

SHISHLYANNIKOVA, M., Role of visiting nurse in campaign against infectious diseases, *Vopr. matern. i mladen.*, no. 5, p. 12, '41

SHLESER, I. H., and ASHER, R., Efficacy of adrenal cortical extract and of paredrine in prevention of experimental shock following venous occlusion of limb, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138:1-6, Dec. '42

SHMELKIN, D. G., Electroencephalogram and its clinical significance, *Vopr. neyrokhir.* (no. 4) 5:33, '41

SHMIDT, E. V., Syndromes associated with lesions of pre-motor and motor zones in gunshot wounds of cranium; pyramidal syndrome, *Vopr. neyrokhir.* (no. 3) 6:40-49, '42

SHOCH, D.: See SLIVE, A., *It. auth.*

SHOCK

See also Shell Shock

—anesthesia for air raid casualties, [R. P. Harbord] *Anesth. & Analg.* 22:115-119, March-April '43

—dynamics, recognition and management, [V. H. Moon] *Cincinnati J. Med.* 23:588-595, Feb. '43

—early diagnosis, [C. L. Royster] *North Carolina M.J.* 3:628-631, Dec. '42

—effects of local experimental chemotherapy of burns on mortality from shock, [S. M. Rosenthal] *Pub. Health Rep.* 57:1923-1935, Dec. 18, '42

—nervous accidents complicating artificial pneumothorax; distal and segmentary paralysis, sequel of hemiplegia of pleural origin, [J. Vidal] *Presse méd.* 50:217-219, Feb. 25-28, '42

—physiologic and clinical aspects, [E. B. Mahoney & J. W. Howland] *Surgery* 13:188-198, Feb. '43

—pleural reflex syncope and air embolism in artificial pneumothorax, [A. L. Ormond] *North Carolina M.J.* 3:623-628, Dec. '42

—reactivity of skin; effect of anesthesia and shock on histamine and allergic responses, [G. C. Hennig] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41:698-707, May '43

—shock, exhaustion and restoration in war, [G. Crile, O. Glasser & D. P. Quiring] *Cleveland Clin. Quart.* 10:3-9, Jan. '43

—tissue metabolism following shock induced by hemorrhage, [H. K. Beecher & F. N. Craig] *J. Biol. Chem.* 148:383-392, May '43

anaphylactic: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy

blood in: See also Shock, etiology and pathogenesis; Shock, surgical

—inorganic phosphorus content of serum, [G. W. Duncan] *Arch. Surg.* 46:214-223, Feb. '43

electric: See Delirium, therapy; Electrotherapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; etc.

etiology and pathogenesis: See also Shock, surgical

—acrolein and shock; possible relationship of lipid breakdown products to shock associated with burns, [G. F. Kamen] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52:363-364, April '43

—action of adrenalin on transmission in sympathetic ganglia, which may play a part in shock, [E. Bulbring & J. H. Burn] *J. Physiol.* 101:289-303, Nov. 30, '42

—hemoconcentration and shock following severe hemorrhage, [R. E. Weston, M. Janota, S. O. Levinson & H. Necheles] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138:450-457, Feb. '43

—mechanism in intestinal strangulation; experimental study, [E. I. Evans] *Ann. Surg.* 117:28-35, Jan. '43

—recent studies on irreversibility characteristic, [C. J. Wiggers] *Exper. Med. & Surg.* 1:12-15, Feb. '43

experimental, behavior of spleen in hemorrhagic hypotension and shock, [R. N. Lewis, J. M. Werle & C. J. Wiggers] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138:205-211, Jan. '43

—effect of external temperature, [K. G. Wakim & W. D. Gatch] *J.A.M.A.* 121:903-907, March 20, '43

—effect of shock on small blood vessels of ear of rabbit, [J. P. Levinson & H. E. Essex] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52:361-362, April '43

—induced by hemorrhage; correlation of plasma thiamine content with resistance to shock in dogs, [W. M. Govier] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77:40-49, Jan. '43

—metabolism of amino acids and carbohydrate during hemorrhagic shock in rat, [F. L. Engel, M. G. Winton & C. N. H. Long] *J. Exper. Med.* 77:397-410, May '43

—production in dogs by use of venous tourniquets, [C. C. Scott & E. B. Robbins] *J. Indiana M.A.* 36:194-199, April '43; abstr., *J.A.M.A.* 122:197-198, May 15, '43

—reactions of aorta in hemorrhagic hypotension and shock, [C. J. Wiggers, R. Wégria & N. D. Nickerson] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138:491-494, Feb. '43

—relation of anesthetics to syndrome produced by venous occlusion, [J. E. Borque & G. Kotalik] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51:371-373, Dec. '42

—state of vessels of mesentery in shock produced by constricting limbs and behavior of vessels following hemorrhage, [I. H. Page & R. G. Abell] *J. Exper. Med.* 77:215-232, March '43

—study of spontaneous fulminant shock in heart-lung-dog preparation, [R. Wégria, A. Guevara Rojas & C. J. Wiggers] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138:212-229, Jan. '43

SHOCK, experimental—Continued

—study of tourniquet as method for inducing circulatory failure in dog, [W. W. Swingle & others] *Am.J. Physiol.* 138:156-165, Dec. '42

—study, with special reference to its effect on capillary bed, [G. T. Root & F. C. Mann] *Surgery* 12:861-877, Dec. '42

obstetric, with special reference to therapy, [G. Ricci, N. Rodriguez Miranda & M. Balaguer] *Boi. Soc. de obst. ginec. de Buenos Aires* 21:863-878, Feb. 12, '43

prevention: See also Shock, surgical

—efficacy of adrenal cortical extract and of paredrine in experimental shock following venous occlusion of limb, [I. H. Shleser & R. Asher] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138:1-6, Dec. '42

surgical, [W. L. Pedlow] *West.J.Surg.* 51:81-84, Feb. '43

—blood transfusion in traumatic shock, [V. I. Kazanskiy] *Sovet. med.* (nos. 17-18) 5:13, '41

—chemical research on traumatic shock, [H. D. Cremer] *Deut. Militärärz.* 7:79, Feb. '42; abstr., *Bull. War Med.* 3:150-151, Nov. '42

—choice of anesthesia for seriously wounded patients, [H. K. Beecher] *J.A.M.A.* 121:899-903, March 20, '43

—circulatory reactions of rats traumatized in Noble-Collip drum, [R. Chambers, B. W. Zweifach & B. E. Lowenstein] *Am.J.Physiol.* 139:123-128, May '43

—clinical aspect, [H. Lamontagne] *Manitoba M. Rev.* 23:119-122, May '43

—clinical considerations, [W. H. Cole] *Illinois M.J.* 83:162-165, March '43

—concentrated plasma; use in treatment, [J. M. Hill & E. E. Muirhead] *Tri-State M.J.* 19:2844-2849, Dec. '42

—crush injury and anoxia, [J. W. Tomb] *New Zealand M.J.* 42:75-77, April '43

—development of resistance by rats and guinea pigs to amounts of trauma usually fatal, [R. L. Noble] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138:346-351, Jan. '43

—diagnosis and treatment, [R. H. Hill] *J.M.Soc. New Jersey* 40:51-54, Feb. '43

—early recognition and treatment of shock by Subcommittee on Shock and Blood Substitutes of Associate Committee on Medical Research, National Research Council of Canada, *Canad. M.A.J.* 48:196-205, March '43

—etiology and treatment of traumatic or secondary shock, [C. M. Wilhelm] *J. Arkansas M.Soc.* 39:257-260, May '43

—experimental study; practical applications, [R. L. Zwemer] *Rev. med.-cir. do Brasil* 50:1037-1042, Dec. '42

—experimental traumatic shock, [J. Fegler] *Lek.wojnk.* 34:100-104, Feb.-April '42

—experimental traumatic "shock"; factors affecting mortality and effect of therapeutic agents (ascorbic acid and nupercaline), [G. Ungar] *Lancet* 1:421-424, April 3, '43

—experimental traumatic shock, with particular reference to plasma potassium changes, [J. F. Mahery & D. Y. Solandt] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138:499-511, Feb. '43

—forum on therapy of wartime injuries, [M. A. Barnard] *New York State J. Med.* 43:228-230, Feb. 1, '43

—ix concentrated blood plasma intravenously in treatment, [H. W. Jones, L. M. Tocantins, L. A. Erf & F. L. Munro] *Tr.Am. Physic. Sci.* 57:88-92, '42

—in war medicine, [L. Rodriguez Baz] *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 2:272-281, Oct.-Dec. '42

—in war surgery, [U. Pinheiro Guimarães] *Rev. med.-cir. do Brasil* 50:1043-1078, Dec. '42

—influence of sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) on syndrome of traumatic shock under pentothal sodium (barbital preparation) and under ether anesthesia, [J. W. Pender, F. S. Ashburn & H. E. Essex] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18:27-31, Jan. 27, '43

—morphia in shock, *Bull. War Med.* 3:391, March '43

—nature and therapy, [D. W. Wheeler] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41:93-106, Jan. '43

—new needle for treatment by sternal infusion, [R. M. Jones] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76:587-588, May '43

—panel discussion on coma and shock, [various authors] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46:326-334, Jan. '43

—pathologic changes in traumatic shock and collapse, [G. Schallack] *Deut. Militärärz.* 7:76, Feb. '42; abstr., *Bull. War Med.* 3:150, Nov. '42

—present concept of shock syndrome and its treatment, [S. Standard] *Hebrew M.J.* 1:170, '43

—prevention and treatment during surgical procedures, [D. B. Kendrick, Jr.] *Mil. Surgeon* 92:247-253, March '43

—prevention and treatment in military medicine, [A. Bialock] *Dia. méd.* 14:1063-1066, Oct. 12, '42

—prevention and treatment of secondary shock, [E. M. Yow] *J. Bowman Gray School Med.* 1:31-37, March '43

—prevention of shock and death by immediate application of pressure dressing to severely frozen limbs of dogs; experimental study, [E. H. Fell & R. Hanselman] *Ann. Surg.* 117:686-691, May '43

SHOCK, surgical—Continued

- recent advances in use of human serum and plasma, [M. Hardgrove] *Wisconsin M. J.* 42: 298-302, March '43
- recognition and treatment, [A. M. Vaughn & M. J. McCarthy] *Illinois M.J.* 83: 331-336, May '43
- relation between shock and autonomic nervous system; experimental studies, [W. Koskowski] *Lek.wojsk.* 34: 108-110, Feb.-April '42
- role of anoxia in traumatic shock, [D. Cordier] *Lek.wojsk.* 34: 104-107, Feb.-April '42
- role of transfusion and infusion in treatment of wound shock, [K. S. Ranganathan] *Antiseptic* 39: 646-654, Oct. '42
- "shock" and anesthesia in transthoracic gastric surgery, [H. K. Beecher] *Surg.,Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 331-336, March '43
- shock and collapse, [G. Liebau] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 577, June 26, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 274-275, Jan. '43
- shock and hemorrhage, [J. S. Supernaw] *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 501-504, May '43
- shock and sympathetic nervous system (effect of ergotamine, ergot preparation), [J. W. Tomb] *M.J.Australia* 2: 483-484, Nov. 28, '42; *South African M.J.* 17: 12-14, Jan. 9, '43
- shock and water metabolism, [F. Vidal] *Semana méd.* 2: 771-776, Oct. 1, '42
- shock cart, [J. Scudder] *Surg.,Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 341-342, March '43
- so-called wound shock: physiopathology of post-hemorrhagic states, [R. Duesberg] *Deut.Militärarzt* 7: 69, Feb. '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 149-150, Nov. '42
- study of traumatic shock under certain anesthetics, [J. W. Pender & H. E. Essex] *Anesthesiology* 4: 247-252, May '43
- traumatic shock, *M.J.Australia* (supp. 4) pp. 13-16, Dec. 12, '42
- traumatic shock, *Southwestern Med.* 27: 16-18, Jan. '43
- traumatic shock, [C. W. Eberbach] *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 225-228, Feb. '43
- traumatic shock [A. Jurasz] *Lek.wojsk.* 34: 80-86, Feb.-April '42
- traumatic shock, [A. H. Ver Brugghen] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 319-326, Jan. '43
- traumatic shock and hemorrhage, [L. A. Alesen] *California & West.Med.* 58: 265-269, May '43
- traumatic shock; effect of oxygen on hemorrhagic shock, [H. A. Frank & J. Fine] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 305-314, March '43
- traumatic shock; modified electroscope especially suited for measuring substances with low energy radiation, [A. M. Seligman] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 281-284, March '43
- traumatic shock; preparation of cystine, methionine and homocystine containing radioactive sulfur, [A. M. Seligman, A. M. Rutenburg & H. Banks] *J.Clin. Investigation* 22: 275-279, March '43
- traumatic shock; prevention and treatment, [C. G. Child, III] *S.Clin.North America* 23: 321-332, April '43
- traumatic shock; production of radioactive plasma protein from amino acids containing radioactive sulfur, [A. M. Seligman & J. Fine] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 265-273, March '43
- traumatic shock; study of problem of "lost plasma" in hemorrhagic shock by use of radioactive plasma protein, [J. Fine & A. M. Seligman] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 285-303, March '43
- treatment in war medicine, [F. Canosa] *Rev.méd.-social san.y.benef.munic.* 2: 282-290, Oct.-Dec. '42
- treatment of shock and fresh wounds, [H. H. Ritter] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 112-114, April '43
- treatment of shock from war wounds, [H. N. Harkins] *Illinois M.J.* 83: 325-331, May '43
- Volkmann's ischemic contracture in association with vasoconstrictive shock, [J. A. Shepherd] *J.Roy.Nav. M.Serv.* 29: 62-64, Jan. '43
- war medicine series; practical management of wound shock, [J. McMichael] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 671-673, Dec. 5, '42
- therapeutic:** See *Dementia Praecox*, therapy; *Insulin*, therapy; *Mental Diseases*, therapy; etc.
- therapy:** See also *Shock*, obstetric; *Shock*, surgical
- [C. F. Conroy] *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 498-500, May '43
- [L. N. Katz, R. Asher & S. Perlow] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 197, May 15, '43
- clinical aspects, [E. B. Mahoney & J. W. Howland] *Surgery* 13: 188-198, Feb. '43
- effect of intraclasternal injection of potassium phosphate in hemorrhagic hypotension and shock in dog, [E. A. Smolik] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 53: 70, May '43
- effects of concentrated serum in contrast to iso-osmotic plasma upon normal and dehydrated dogs, [S. O. Levinson, R. E. Weston, M. Janota & H. Necheles] *Surgery* 12: 878-880, Dec. '42
- experimental chemotherapy; effects of systemic therapy on early mortality, [S. M. Rosenthal] *Pub. Health Rep.* 58: 513-522, March 26, '43

SHOCK, therapy—Continued

- ineffectiveness of adrenocortical preparations in standardized hemorrhagic shock, [K. A. Huijenga, B. L. Brofman & C. J. Wiggers] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 52: 77, Feb. '43
- intramuscular pressure; physiology of venopressor mechanism and importance of maintaining intramuscular pressure in treatment of peripheral collapse of shock and shock-like states (use of nikethamide), [L. Gunther] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 414-426, March '43
- Noble-Collip shock; effects with autonomic depressants; motion factors, [P. A. Zahl, S. H. Hutner & F. S. Cooper] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 77: 143-150, Feb. '43
- of experimental shock from repeated hemorrhage; preliminary report on use of pure amino acids and of hydrolyzed protein (including amigen, hydrolyzed casein), [R. Elman & C. E. Lischer] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 498, Feb. 13, '43
- oxygen, [G. Melton] *Lancet* 1: 481-484, April 17, '43
- oxygen, [J. Neval Moll] *Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil* 50: 1079-1085, Dec. '42
- relative value of pectin solution, [F. W. Hartman, V. Schelling, B. Brush & K. W. Warren] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1337-1342, April 24, '43
- shock and anesthesia in relation thereto, [A. D. Morgan] *Anesth.& Analg.* 22: 81-92, March-April '43
- shock and its treatment, [B. B. Yodh] *Indian Physician* 1: 547-554, Dec. '42
- shock in physically induced fever therapy treated with blood plasma, [A. M. Preece] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 935, March 20, '43
- theory and therapy of shock; reduced temperatures, [F. M. Allen] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 335-348, June '43
- use of concentrated and normal plasma, [R. E. Weston, S. O. Levinson, M. Janota & H. Necheles] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 198, May 15, '43
- SHOEMAKER, R. E., Pseudochromic plate test of color vision; practical application, Arch.Ophth.** 29: 909-918, June '43
- SHOEMAKER, WILLIAM TOY:** See *Obituaries*
- SHOES**
 - comparative studies on foot of civilized and primitive man; role of shoes in foot hygiene, [F. Röpké] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 324, March 27, '42
 - effects of total ventilation by obstructing blood vessels and by muscular effort; importance in aviation (in relation to wearing tight boots), [J. R. Delucchi] *J.Aviation Med.* 14: 23-27, Feb. '43
 - footwear and war work, [H. Bradley] *M.Press* 208: 350-352, Nov. 25, '42
 - perpiration and its action on footwear; further studies, [A. Collin-Russ] *J.Hyg.* 43: 72-82, Jan. '43
- SHOFNER, N. S., BARKSDALE, E. H., and REGEN, E. M., Hyperparathyroidism; symposium, J.Tennessee M. A.** 36: 97-110, March '43
- SHOHAM, J.:** See *ZISKIN, D. E., Jr. auth.*
- SHOHL, A. T., Nitrogen storage following intravenous and oral administration of casein hydrolysate to infants with acute gastro-intestinal disturbance, J.Clin. Investigation** 22: 257-263, March '43
- SHOLLE, G. G., Therapeutic difficulties in enterobiasis, Pediatrya, no. 6, p. 95, '41**
- SHOLLENBERGER, C. L.:** See *AGERTY, H. A., Jr. auth.*
- SHOOK, C. F., Procurement of hospital and medical supplies, Hospitals** 17: 32-33, March '43
- Supply of drugs and medical materials in postwar period, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 15-18, May 1, '43; abstr., What shall be done with drugs and medical materials after the war? *Hosp.Management* 55: 72, May '43
- SHOOTER, R. A., Preparation of grouping serum, Lancet** 1: 202-204, Feb. 13, '43
- SHOPE, R. E., Swine Influenza, Virus Dis., pp. 85-109, '43**
- Swine lungworm as reservoir and intermediate host for swine influenza virus; factors influencing transmission of virus and provocation of influenza, *J.Exper. Med.* 77: 111-126, Feb. '43
- Swine lungworm as reservoir and intermediate host for swine influenza virus; demonstration of masked swine influenza virus in lungworm larvae and swine under natural conditions, *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 127-138, Feb. '43
- SHOPPEE, C. W.:** See *REICHSTEIN, T., Jr. auth.*
- SHOR, Z. A.:** See *RAYKHER, E. A., Jr. auth.*
- SHORE APPLE:** See *Hippomane mancinella*
- SHORR, E., and others, Relation between urinary excretion of citric acid and calcium; its implications for urinary calcium stone formation, Science** 96: 587-588, Dec. 25, '42
- SHORT, C. L.:** See *LUDWIG, A. O., Jr. auth.*
- SHORT, J. J., and CLAIBORNE, E. M., Coarctation of aorta discovered through photofluoroscopic findings, U.S.Nav.M.Bull.** 41: 172-175, Jan. '43
- SHORT WAVES:** See *Diathermy*
- SHORTT, H. E.:** See *SWAMINATH, C. S., Jr. auth.*
- See *MENON, K. P., Jr. auth.*

- SHORVON, H. J., and SHORVON, L. M.**, Spinal anaesthesia in electrical convulsive therapy, *J.Ment.Sc.* 89: 69-72, Jan. '43
- SHORVON, L. M.:** See **SHORVON, H. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- SHOULDER**
- See also Clavicle; Humerus; Scapula
- diseases, bursitis; considerations and statistics, [A. Barba Inclán] *Cir. ortop. y traumatol.*, Habana 10: 32-38, Jan.-March '42
- calcareous bursitis; cases, [M. Marques Tourinho] *Rev.brasíl.de ortop.e traumatol.* 3: 217-228, March-June '42
- deposits of calcium in scapulohumeral joint, [E. da Costa] *Rev.med.Bahia* 10: 267-275, Dec. '42
- infiltration therapy (with procaine hydrochloride solution) of acute tendinitis with calcification, [P. W. Lapidus] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 715-725, June '43
- lesions of supraspinatus tendon; degeneration, rupture and calcification, [C. L. Wilson] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 307-325, March '43
- multiple neuritis of shoulder girdle; 9 cases occurring in second New Zealand Expeditionary Force, [E. D. Burnard & T. G. Fox] *New Zealand M.J.* 41: 243-247, Dec. '42
- periarticular arthritis, [P. S. Gupta] *Antiseptic* 40: 38, Jan. '43
- rheumatism (scapulohumeral periarthritis) improved by jaundice; new case, [A. Rufz Moreno] *Bol.Liga argent.contra el reumat.* 5: 144, July-Dec. '42
- roentgen treatment of acute bursitis, [J. H. Harris] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 683-684, April '43
- subacromial bursitis associated with diseases of nervous system, [J. B. Dynes] *Lahey Clin.Bull.* 3: 124-127, April '43
- dislocations, fracture and dislocation of both shoulders as result of eclamptic seizure**, [E. L. Cornell] *Am.J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 354-355, Feb. '43
- acromioclavicular luxation, [A. Vianina] *Bahia med.* 13: 119-121, June-July '42
- extra-articular implantation of os purum in therapy of habitual luxation, [S. Orell] *Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir.* 255: 329, '42
- migration of Kirschner wire from shoulder region into lung; 2 cases, [R. Mazet, Jr.] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 477-483, April '43
- Nicola operation for posterior subacromial dislocation of humerus, [H. May] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 78-84, Jan. '43
- syndesmoxy in luxations of acromioclavicular joint, with report of cases, [F. A. Olmedo] *Bol.y trab., Soc. de cir.de Córdoba* 3: 164-176, '42
- treatment of complete permanent acromioclavicular dislocation by surgical arthrodesis, [G. D. Caldwell] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 368-374, April '43
- fractures, dislocation and fracture of both shoulders as result of eclamptic seizure**, [E. L. Cornell] *Am.J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 354-355, Feb. '43
- pain, biliary pain**, [A. A. Douglas] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 10-11, Jan. 2, '43
- fibrositis, [A. F. Tyler] *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 13-14, Jan. '43
- pain in shoulder girdle, arm and precordium due to foraminal compression of nerve roots, [S. S. Hanflig] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 652-663, May '43
- pain in spine, thorax, shoulders and arms stimulating anginal syndrome, [P. W. Niehaus] *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 72-74, March '43
- question of myalgia of heart muscle; problem of stenocardia and its relation to painful shoulder, [H. Ahrens-gammann] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 646, July 17, '42
- scapulohumeral algalia of dental origin, [Ziya Cemal B. Aksoy] *Türk tib cem.mec.* 8: 231-243, '42
- paralysis:** See Paralysis, brachial; Paralysis, deltoid; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels; etc.
- wounds and injuries, aneurysm of subclavian artery from gunshot wounds; treatment by transplantation of vein**, [E. Rehn] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 264, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- full active abduction in traumatic paralysis of deltoid, [O. S. Staples & A. L. Watkins] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 85-89, Jan. '43
- obstetric lesions, [O. R. Maróttoli] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 9: 215-225, July '42; also, *An.de cir.* 8: 152-162, Sept. '42
- SHOURIE, K. L.**, Dental caries in children in Madras City in relation to economic and nutritional status, *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 561-573, Oct. '42
- SHRADER, J. C., YOUNG, J. M., and PAGE, I. H.**, Pyelograms in patients with essential and malignant hypertension, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 505-514, April '43
- SHREWS:** See Tularemia, transmission
- SHREWSBURY, L. E.**, Allergy, *West Virginia M.J.* 39: 121-126, April '43
- SHROTS, J. F.:** See **STEPHENSON, C. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- SHROPSHIRE, C. W.**, Rapid treatment of early syphilis with multiple injections of mapharsen; 5-day treatment, *J.M.A.Alabama* 12: 170-173, Dec. '42
- SHRYOCK, E. H., and ALEXANDER, M. B.**, Congenital malformation of cerebellar vermis associated with dilatation of fourth ventricle and clasternal arachnoidal cyst; report of case, *Bull.Los Angeles Neurol. Soc.* 8: 11-17, March '43
- See **HILL, M. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **MESSINGER, R. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- SHRYOCK, R. H.**, Factors affecting medical research in United States, 1800-1900, *Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago* 14: 306-307, Jan. 15, '43
- SHTEYNBERG, L. D., and NIKITINA, M. D.**, Preliminary report on methods for administration of sulfidin in pneumonia of children, *Pediatriya*, no. 5, p. 43, '41
- GOLDINA, V. N., and KANIBOLOTSKAYA, E. N.**, Question of efficacy of salicyl-pyramidon therapy of rheumatism in children, *Pediatriya*, no. 1, p. 17, '41
- SHUB, R. L.**, Ascorbic acid metabolism of pregnant and lactating women, *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, no. 6, p. 38, '41
- SHUCKSMITH, H. S.**, Diagnosis of traumatic hematuria and reports of cases, *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 80: 104-108, Feb. '43
- SHUKHGALTER, Z.:** See **TRAPEZONTSEVA, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- SHULL, G. M.:** See **NIELSEN, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **PAVCEK, P. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- SHULL, M. A.:** See **ALLES, G. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- SHULTZ, R. C.:** See **SOFIN, L. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- SHUMACKER, W. B., JR.**, Sympathectomy in treatment of peripheral vascular disease, *Surgery* 13: 1-26, Jan. '43
- Case of livedo reticularis and vasospasm treated by sympathectomy, with some notes on sympathetic anesthesia in labor, *Surgery* 13: 257-263, Feb. '43
- See **FLEISCHMANN, W.**, *jt. auth.*
- MANAHAN, C. P., and HELLMAN, L. M.**, Sympathetic anesthesia in labor, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 129, Jan. '43
- SHUMAN, H. I.:** See **FINLAND, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- SHUMWAY, N. P.:** See **HORWITZ, O.**, *jt. auth.*
- SHURE, N.:** See **KIRSHBAUM, J. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- SHUTE, E.**, Influence of estrogens on genuine pre-eclampsia and eclampsia, *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 478-483, March '43
- What significance has uterine retroversion? *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 514-519, June '43
- SHUTE TEST:** See Blood, antifermens
- SHUTKIN, N. M.:** See **MASON, J. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- SHVAREVA, A. I.:** See **KOROVAEV, E. N.**, *jt. auth.*
- SHVARTSBURG, P. G.**, Blood transfusion in therapy of acute nutritional disorders in infants, *Pediatriya*, no. 3, p. 81, '41
- SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON**
- action of bacterial toxins on tumors; biologic properties of purified *Salmonella typhimurium* endotoxin, [P. A. Zahl & S. H. Hutner] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 116-118, Feb. '43
- action of bacterial toxins on tumors; distribution of tumor-hemorrhage agents among bacterial species, [S. H. Hutner & P. A. Zahl] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 364-368, April '43
- action of bacterial toxins on tumors; effect of sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) on toxin-induced hemorrhage, [P. A. Zahl & S. H. Hutner] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 285-287, Nov. '42
- experimental reproductions of nodules of histiocytosis of trypanosomic granuloma by means of Shwartzman phenomenon; existence of active principle of *Schizotrypanum cruzi*, capable of provoking histiocytic hyperplasia and its plasmodial confluence, [S. Mazza & M. E. Jörg] *Univ.Buenos Aires,Misión estud. pat.reg.argent.*, no. 47, pp. 3-18, '40
- in genesis of pulmonary abscess; experimental production of abscesses in lungs of rabbits by means of strain of gram-negative anaerobic bacilli, resembling *Bacillus necrophorus*, employed as lung preparatory factor, with notes on some factors concerned in pathogenicity, [J. Cohen & S. E. Moolten] *Arch.Path.* 35: 517-534, April '43
- phenomenon of local skin-reactivity to organisms of the *Brucella* group, [B. Wise & G. F. Kerby] *J.Immunol.* 46: 225-233, April '43
- production with sulfonamide (sulfacetimide) conjugate of bacterial filtrate, [I. E. Gerber & M. Gross] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 237-238, Nov. '42
- systematic lesions of locomotor apparatus in rabbits; standard forms of nervous dystrophy, [V. N. Popov] *Gaz.clin.* 40: 396-400, Dec. '42
- toxic ocular reaction; nature, [C. Ayo] *J.Immunol.* 46: 127-132, March '43
- toxic ocular reaction; new property of Shwartzman toxins, [C. Ayo] *J.Immunol.* 46: 113-125, March '43
- SIBILLA, C. E., and UCHTEL, P.**, Quistes tiroglosoes, *Semana med.* 2: 807-812, Oct. 1, '42
- SIBLINGS:** See Family
- SICARDI, R. A.:** See **GONZALEZ BOSCH, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- SICILIA, Sifilis genital, testicular y uterina**, *Actas dermo-sif.* 31: 503-508, June '40
- Sifilis genital en dermo-venereologia**, *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 764-767, May '42

- SICKNESS:** See Disease; Vital Statistics, morbidity; Wounded and Sick; etc.
- SICKNESS INSURANCE:** See Insurance
- SICULAR, A.:** See PESHKIN, M. M., jt. auth.
- SIDDALL, R. S.,** Sclerosis and related senile changes of fallopian tubes, *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 45:785-795, May '43
- SIDDONS, L. B., and ROY, D. N.,** On life history of *Synthesiomyia nudiseta* van der Wulp (Diptera, Muscidae), myiasis-producing fly, *Parasitology* 34:239-245, Nov. '42
- See MUKERJI, B., jt. auth.
- SIDEMAN, S.:** See SCHEMAN, L., jt. auth.
- SIDEROCYTES:** See Erythrocytes
- SIEBER, W. A.,** Analysis of white breads, and related observations, *Am.J.Pharm.* 114:422-437, Nov. '42
- SIEBKE, H.,** Operative Behandlung des Ovarialkarzinoms, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55:21, Jan. 9, '42
- SIEDENTOPF, H. A., and GREEN, R. G.,** Factors in preservation of distemper virus, *J.Infect.Dis.* 71:253-259, Nov.-Dec. '42
- SIEGAL, W., SMITH, A. R., and GREENBURG, L.,** Dust hazard in tremolite talc mining, including roentgenological findings in talc workers, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49:11-29, Jan. '43
- SIEGEL, M., RANDALL, M. G., HECKER, M. D., and REID, M.,** Study on value of mixed bacterial "oral cold vaccine," *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205:687-692, May '43
- SIEGERT, P.:** See DIETEL, H., jt. auth.
- SIEGFRIED, S.,** Untersuchungen über Krankheitsverlauf und Familienbild bei schreckresistenten Schizophrenen, *Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 50:108-121, '42
- SIEGL, J.,** Infektionskrankheiten im Kindesalter, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55:215, March 13, '42
- SIEGLER, S. L., and BAUER, D.,** Evaluation of pregnandiol complex as index of ovarian and uterine function, *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 45:277-286, Feb. '43
- SIEGLING, J. A.,** Intravenous migration of metallic foreign body, *War Med.* 3:303-306, March '43
- SIEGMUND, H.,** Fruchtbarkeit und Fruchtbarkeitsbereitschaft, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55:301, April 17, '42
- Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Hepatitis epidemica (zugleich als Beispiel für die Grenzen der anat. Pathologie), *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89:463, May 22, '42
- Pathogenesis and pathology of injuries due to cold, *Bull.War Med.* 3:373-374, March 13, '42 [Abstract]
- SIEKERMANN, C. W.,** Adaptability of various anesthetic agents to certain types of operations, *J.Indiana M.A.* 36:72-74, Feb. '43
- SIEMENS, H. W.,** Einige grundsätzliche Bemerkungen zur Lupusbehandlung, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89:555, June 19, '42
- SIERRA, R. P.,** Fístula anorrectal tuberculosa, *Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay* 10:351-358, '42
- Artrodesis in the coxalgia, *Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay* 10:440-447, '42
- SIERRA CANO, L., and SALA de PABLO, J.,** Die Arteriographie im Studium und in der Diagnostik der Gefäßverletzungen, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69:749, May 2, '42
- See SALA de PABLO, J., jt. auth.
- SIERRA L., D.:** See MURRAY, E. G., jt. auth.
- SIEVER, J. M., and MOUSEL, L. H.,** Continuous caudal anesthesia in 300 unselected obstetric cases, *J.A.M.A.* 122:424-426, June 12, '43
- SIEWERS, A. B.,** Psychiatrist and behavior problem, *New York State J.Med.* 43:328-331, Feb. 15, '43
- SIFFERT, R.:** See SHAFIROFF, B. G. P., jt. auth.
- SIGAL, A. M.,** Active therapy of angina as method of combating rheumatism and nephritis, *Sovet.med.* (no. 12) 5:23, '41
- SIGALOV, D. L., and VOYLER, I. M.,** New methods for diagnosis and therapy of otomastitis in nurslings, *Pediatriya*, nos. 7-8, p. 23, '41
- SIGEL, M. M.:** See HUDSON, N. P., jt. auth.
- SIGERIST, H. E.,** On threshold of another year of war, *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13:1-9, Jan. '43; abstr., *Connecticut M.J.* 7:225-227, April '43
- La historia de la medicina en la República Argentina, *Rev.argent.hist.med.* 1:37-53, Jan. 1, '42
- Literary controversy over tea in eighteenth century England, *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13:185-199, Feb. '43
- Elizabethan poet's contribution to public health: Sir John Harrington and the water closet, *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13:229-243, Feb. '43
- War and medicine, *J.Lab.&Clin.Med.* 28:531-538, Feb. '43
- Two fifteenth century anatomical drawings, *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13:313-319, March '43
- From Bismarck to Beveridge; developments and trends in social security legislation, *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13:365-388, April '43
- SIGMOID**
- See also Colon; Intestines
- cancer, author's method of treating cancer of juncture of rectum and sigmoid [R. Núñez Portuondo] *Bol.d. Hosp.policial nac.* 2:1-11, Jan. 1, '43
- SIGMOID, cancer—Continued**
- causing acute occlusion; surgical therapy of case, [R. Pacheco, Jr.] *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgiões* 17:79-94, July '42
- causing prolapse; 2 cases, [M. H. Pulskamp] *Kentucky M.J.* 41:135-136, April '43
- metastases (in lymph nodes) in appendices epiploicae, [R. K. Gilchrist & V. C. David] *Surgery* 13:574-577, April '43
- one stage combined abdominoperineal resection for malignant tumors of rectosigmoid and lower part of sigmoid, [C. W. Mayo] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76:649-654, June '43
- diseases, roentgen study of mucosa in pathologic conditions, [Bonorino Udaondo, P. A. Malasa & V. d'Alotto] *Bol. Acad. nac. de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 130-133, May '42; also, *An.Dispen.púb.nac.pafa enfer.m.d.ap.digest.* 5:225-243, '42
- sigmoidoscopic diagnosis of systemic disease, [J. Felsen] *New York State J.Med.* 42:2303-2308, Dec. 15, '42
- diverticula, colosigmoid diverticulosis from clinical point of view, [E. F. Boucau] *Rev.med.-quir.de pat.fem.* 20:225-264, Oct. '42
- acute perforation; treatment by operation and sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) [C. Haines] *Am.J.Surg.* 60:119-121, April '43
- examination: See also Sigmoid, diseases; Sigmoid roentgenography; etc.
- Enrique Finochietto giant rectosigmoidoscope, [R. Finochietto & P. Esperne] *Rev.Soc.argent.de proct.* 1:18-21, Nov. '42
- new form of sigmoidoscope, [C. P. G. Wakeley] *Brit. M.J.* 1:222, Feb. 20, '43
- new rectosigmoidoscope without obturator mandril, [A. García Mata] *Rev.Asoc.med.argent.* 56:85-87, Feb. 15-28, '42
- foreign bodies, unusual foreign body in rectum and sigmoid, [A. J. Chisholm] *Rocky Mountain M. J.* 40:250-251, April '43
- megasigmoid: See Colon, dilatation
- perforation: See also Sigmoid, diverticula
- perforated sigmoiditis with acute peritonitis; differential diagnosis and surgical therapy of case, [R. S. Ferracani & A. J. Scharer] *Arch.argent.de enfer.m.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición* 18:76-82, Oct.-Nov. '42
- prolapse, due to carcinoma; 2 cases, [M. H. Pulskamp] *Kentucky M.J.* 41:135-136, April '43
- massive rectosigmoid procidentia, [R. I. Brashear] *Tr. Am.Proct.Soc.* (1942) 43:251-254, '43
- roentgenography: See also other subheads under Sigmoid
- Mirizzi sign (flattening of sigmoid ansa) in pelviabdominal tumors in female, with report of cases, [A. de Aquino Salles] *An.brasil.de ginec.* 15:103-115, Feb. '43
- stricture: See also Sigmoid, tumors
- postirradiation stricture following treatment for cervical cancer, [P. E. Wigby] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49:307-320, March '43
- surgery: See also other subheads under Sigmoid
- substitution of urinary bladder with segment of sigmoid; experimental study, [J. D. Bisgard] *Ann.Surg.* 117:106-109, Jan. '43
- tumors, rectosigmoid glandular polyp (adenopapilloma), with report of 2 cases, [H. Frago] *Rev.med.de Pernambuco* 12:261-269, Oct. '42
- endometriosis; study of 117 cases with special reference to constricting lesions, [E. L. Jenkinson & W. H. Brown] *J.A.M.A.* 122:349-354, June 5, '43
- proctoscopic removal of polyps with technic of ligation, [W. Lieberman] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 10:162-164, May-June '43
- volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus
- SIGMOID SINUS:** See Lateral Sinus
- SIGMOIDOSCOPE:** See Sigmoid, examination
- SIGMOIDOSCOPY:** See Colon, cancer; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Intestines, diseases; Sigmoid, diseases
- SIGURDSSON, B.,** Effect of pH on stability of vesicular stomatitis virus, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52:254-255, March '43
- Mammalian red cells as source of "small particles," *J. Exper.Med.* 77:315-322, April '43
- SIKL, H., and WAGNER, V.,** Zur Einstellung der bei Endokarditis vorkommenden Streptokokken, *Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 146:223, Jan. 12, '42
- SILBER, R. H.:** See TENNENT, D. M., jt. auth.
- SILBERNAGEL, W. M., and BURT, O. P.,** Threatened abortion: results of treatment in 140 cases, *Ohio State M.J.* 39:430-432, May '43
- SILBERSTEIN, H. E.:** See CHEYNE, V. D., jt. auth.
- SILER, J. F.,** Prevention and control of venereal diseases in the Army of United States of America, *Army M. Bull.* (no. 66) pp. 222-243, April '43
- SILER, V. E.,** Trend in treatment of burns, *Cincinnati J. Med.* 24:163-167, June '43

SILICON COMPOUNDS

—new method for determination of free silica in industrial dusts, [A. Salazar & L. Silverman] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 139-148, April '43

SILICOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis

SILLMAN, L. R., Psychiatric contribution to problem of morale, *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 97: 283-295, March '43

—**and TERRENCE, C. F.**, Analysis of shock therapy in schizophrenia on basis of nitrogen inhalation control series, *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 241-245, April '43

SILVA, L. E., and ZAMBRANO, J. C., Tumor de hipófisis y traumatismo (accidente del trabajo), *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 455-458, Aug. 15-30, '42

—**PAITOV, A. C., and SOLER, J.**, Resultados de los exámenes roentgenográficos en establecimientos industriales, *Día méd.* 14: 998-1000, Sept. 28, '42; also, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 394-397, July 15-30, '42

SILVA, M., JR.: See MOOJEN, J., *jt. auth.*

SILVA, R., Evolución de la odontología en la ciudad de Villacura, *Villacura méd.* 11: 94-98, Jan.-Feb. '43

da **SILVA CUNHA, D. J.**, Insolação dos edifícios reduzida pelo relevo do solo e por obstáculos fronteiros ou adjacentes, *Arq. de hig.* 12: 113-143, Aug. '42

SILVA E., L., El maestro Benjamín Bandera, *Rev. med. y cien. afines, México* 1: 369-371, April '43

da **SILVA LACAZ, C.**: See de **ALMEIDA, F.**, *jt. auth.*

da **SILVA LACAZ, P.**, Dosagem do colesterol segundo uma modificação do método de Myers-Wardell por Reinhold e Shiels, *Cultura méd.* 4: 44-46, July-Aug. '42

SILVA MARICANO, J. R., Antritis maxilar infantil, *Pediatr. América* 1: 107-111, Feb. '43

da **SILVA PEREIRA, J. M.**: See **Pereira, J. M. da S.**

da **SILVA RAMOS, A.**: See **Ramos, A. S.**

SILVEIRA, H., Alergia tuberculínica e período de incubação, *Rev. paulista de tiolol.* 8: 348-354, Nov.-Dec. '42

—See **MEREJE, R.**, *jt. auth.*

SILVEIRA, R., Parálisis histérica de la laringe. Tratamiento con el cloruro de tiamina. Vitamina B. Caso clínico, *Rev. de med. y cir. Habana* 48: 51-56, Feb. 28, '43

—**LLORENTE, J. L., LLAMBES, J. J., and MENESES MANAS, R.**, Tuberculosis pulmonar, sífilis y cáncer de la laringe—caso clínico, *Rev. de med. y cir. Habana* 48: 115-122, March 31, '43

da **SILVEIRA MAGALHAES RIBEIRO, G.**, Considerações sobre a varicocele pélvica, *Rev. de ginec. e d'obst.* 2: 342-345, Nov. '42

SILVER, H. M., General practice in New York more than 50 years ago, *South. Med. & Surg.* 105: 161-163, April '43

SILVER, M., Medical social worker cannot work alone, *Mod. Hosp.* 60: 72-73, March '43

SILVER, S., Nature of blood iodine and its determination, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 329-335, Dec. '42

SILVER
See also Stains and Staining; Water, purification

—bactericidal action of targesin on diphtheria, pseudo-diphtheria and various virulent tubercle bacilli, [A. Nagel] *Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 149: 111, June 30, '42

—danger (of explosion) attending use of ammoniacal solutions of silver, [G. S. Smith] *J. Path. & Bact.* 55: 227-228, April '43

nitrate: See also Burns, therapy; Wounds, therapy

—“nitrettes,” improved type of silver nitrate pencils, [C. Fervers] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 651, July 17, '42

—use in production of aseptic obliterative pleuritis, [R. C. Brock] *Guy's Hosp. Rep.* 91: 99-109, '42

oligodynamic effects, study of variables, [O. M. Repetto & F. Modern] *Rev. d'inst. bact., Buenos Aires* 11: 243-250, Dec. '42; also, *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 18: 509-516, Dec. '42

placate: See Gonorrhea, in infants and children; Venereal Diseases, prevention and control

therapy: See Burns, therapy; Septicemia, therapy; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Wounds, therapy

toxicity, allergy to argyrol (mild protein silver), [L. H. Cripe] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 421-422, Feb. 6, '43

—toxicity of metallic silver, [H. Heilmann] *Indust. Hyg. Bull.* 22: 81-83, Feb. '43

SILVER SULFONAMIDES: See Sulfonamides

SILVERMAN, D., Psychoses in criminals; study of 500 psychotic prisoners, *J. Crim. Psychopath.* 4: 703-730, April '43

SILVERMAN, D. N., and FRIEDRICH, A. V., Increasing incidence and complications of chronic bacillary dysentery, *New Orleans M. & S. J.* 95: 401-407, March '43

SILVERMAN, I. (Clifton, N. J.) and KOVIN, A., Combined use of arsenicals and bismuth compounds in syphilotherapy, *J.M.Soc. New Jersey* 40: 99-99, March '43

SILVERMAN, I. (New York): See **GOODMAN, M.**, *jt. auth.*

SILVERMAN, L., and EGE, J. F., JR., Filter paper method for lead fume collection, *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 185-188, May '43

—See **SALAZAR, A.**, *jt. auth.*

SILVERMAN, S. R.: See **SENTURIA, B. H.**, *jt. auth.*

SILVERMAN NEEDLE: See Biopsies, Instruments

SILVERS, L. J., Your sinuses and your health, *Hygeia* 21: 104, Feb. '43

SILVERTHORNE, N., Meningitis in childhood, *Canad. M.A. J.* 48: 218-222, March '43

—**and CAMERON, C.**, Further studies with H. influenzae, type B; medium for isolation of H. influenzae, type B, *Canad. J. Pub. Health* 34: 175-177, April '43

—**and PATERSON, M.**, Further studies with influenzae, type B; survey for presence of H. influenzae, type B, *Canad. J. Pub. Health* 34: 178-179, April '43

—**and WALKER, A.**, Bacillary dysentery, *Arch. Dis. Childhood* 17: 210-211, Dec. '42

SILVETTE, H., Influence of repeated daily exposure to low barometric pressure on urine output, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 199-201, Nov. '42

SILVIS, R. S., Treatment of fractures of tibia on board ship, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 331-338, March '43

Immediate transfer of pedunculated flap graft to palm of hand; report of case, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 821-824, May '43

SIMAO, A., Contribuição ao estudo das variações dos músculos radiais externos; desdobramento parcial de ambos os radiais, *Arq. Inst. Benjamin Baptista* 8: 143-148, '42

SIMARD, L. C.: See **MASSON, P.**, *jt. auth.*

SIMARD, R. (Montreal) and LABERGE, A., Occlusion intestinale et grossesse normale, *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 1322-1323, Dec. '42

SIMARD, R. (Quebec), Les hémorragies génitales de la femme, *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 1309-1319, Dec. '42

—See **GAGNON, F.**, *jt. auth.*

SIMARRO PUIG, J., and OLIVELLA, M., Contribución a la semiología de la xantocromía del líquido cefalorraquídeo (a propósito de diez observaciones), *Rev. clín. españ.* 7: 216-218, Nov. 15, '42

—**and ROCA de VINALS, R.**, Aportación a la anatomía patológica del latirismo (una observación anatomoclínica), *Rev. clín. españ.* 8: 107-112, Jan. 30, '43

SIMEONS, A. T. W., Economy and simplification in staining of blood slides, *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 725-729, Dec. '42

SIMISTER, T. H., and CONKLIN, R. E., Role of pressoreceptors in regulation of blood pressure in rabbit, *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 391-395, Feb. '43

SIMMONDS' DISEASE: See Pituitary Body, diseases

SIMMONS, J. S., The Army's new frontiers in tropical medicine, *Ann. Int. Med.* 17: 979-988, Dec. '42

New horizons in military medicine, *Washington Univ. M. Alumni Quart.* 6: 129-136, April '43

Dengue fever, *M. Clin. North America* 27: 808-821, May '43

SIMMONS, J. W., Medical ethics, *J.M.A. Georgia* 32: 37-40, Feb. '43

SIMMONS, K., Cranial capacities by both plastic and water techniques with cranial linear measurements of reserve collection; white and Negro, *Human Biol.* 14: 473-498, Dec. '42

—**and GREULICH, W. W.**, Menarcheal age and height, weight, and skeletal age of girls age 7 to 17 years, *J. Pediat.* 22: 518-548, May '43

SIMMONS, R. T.: See **MORGAN, F. G.**, *jt. auth.*

SIMMS, G. G., Combined outbreak of septic sore throat and diphtheria, *Canad. J. Pub. Health* 34: 152-157, April '43

SIMON, A. (Kankakee, Ill.), Psychiatric casualties in the Army of '41 from state of Illinois. (Study of social data), *Illinois Psychiat. J.* 2: 12-14, Dec. '42

SIMON, A. (Washington, D. C.) and HAGAN, M., Social data in psychiatric casualties in armed services, *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 348-353, Nov. '42

SIMON, F. A., Allergic relationship of pollens of dwarf and giant ragweed to several of their botanic relatives, *J. Exper. Med.* 77: 185-194, Feb. '43

Nail polish eczema, *South. M. J.* 36: 157-159, Feb. '43

SIMON, L. G.: See **TWOMBLY, G. H.**, *jt. auth.*

SIMON, M. A., Pathologic lesions following administration of sulfonamide drugs, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 439-454, March '43

—**and KAUFMANN, M.**, Death following sulfitiazole therapy, *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 23-27, Jan. '43

SIMON, M. G.: See **ISAAC, W. E.**, *jt. auth.*

SIMON, M. M., Recurrent laryngeal nerve in thyroid surgery; triangle for its recognition and protection, *Am. J. Surg.* 65: 212-220, May '43

SIMON, S. D., Calcific aortic stenosis, *Ohio State M. J.* 39: 133-134, Feb. '43

SIMONDS, J. P., Ludvig Hektoen; study in changing scientific interests, *Proc. Inst. Med. Chicago* 14: 284-287, Dec. 15, '42

Complications of amebiasis, *Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School* 17: 25-35, '43

- SIMONEL, A.:** See **BLANCARDI, C.**, *jt. auth.*
- SIMONETTI, C.**, A proposito di un caso di "Umbauzonem" in una costola, *Boll.Soc.Ital.di med.e ig.trop.* (no. 5) 1: 51-55, '42
- Pneumoperitoneo spontaneo, *Boll. Soc. Ital. di med. e ig. trop.* (no. 5) 1: 70-72, '42
- and **SORICELLI, F.**, Osservazioni sull'applicazione di raggi "X" sulla cute degli indigeni eritrei; osservazione sull'applicazione di una dose eritema per i bianchi, 600 r., sulla cute degli indigeni eritrei, *Boll.Soc.Ital.di med.e ig.trop.* (no. 5) 1: 86-90, '42
- SIMONS, A.**, Late x-ray and radium effects, *Acta med. orient.*, pp. 33-38, Sept. '42
- SIMONS, I.**, Neurogenic bladder; microcystometry and treatment; studies in bladder function, *Journal-Lancet* 63: 74-79, March '43
- Treatment of neurogenic dysuria with trasentin. Studies in bladder function, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 47: 186-196, March '43
- SIMONS, J. H.**, Research in wartime, *Science* 97: 390-392, April 30, '43
- SIMONSON, E.**, and **ENZER, N.**, Physiology of muscular exercise and fatigue in disease, *Medicine* 21: 345-419, Dec. '42
- SIMPSON, C. O.**, Interpretation of dental radiographs, *J. Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 3: 1-3, Jan. '42
- Reliability of radiodontic evidence, *J.Oral Surg.* 1: 16-18, Jan. '43
- SIMPSON, D. B.**, Studies on pathogenesis of acute hemogenous osteomyelitis, *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 43-50, Jan. '43
- SIMPSON, E. E.**, Immature botryoid tumors of cervix, *Arch.Path.* 35: 535-545, April '43
- SIMPSON, J. R.**, Indications for sinus surgery, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 692-694, April '43
- SIMPSON, K.**, Death certificate, *Guy's Hosp.Gaz.* 57: 51-54, March 6, '43
- SIMPSON, M. E.**, **EVANS, H. M.**, and **LI, C. H.**, Injurious action of pitressin on rat testis, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 318-320, Dec. '42
- See **EVANS, H. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **LI, C. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **LYONS, W. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **MARX, W.**, *jt. auth.*
- SIMPSON, S. L.**, Increasing importance of endocrinology in general medicine, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 247-250, Feb. 27, '43
- SIMPSON, T. W.:** See **BANG, F. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- SIMPSON, V. E.**, Patents; consideration of effects of patents on practice of medicine, *Tri-State M.J.* 15: 2889, Feb. '43
- United States pharmacopoeia and the war, *Kentucky M. J.* 41: 116-119, April '43
- SIMPSON, W. L.** (Memphis, Tenn.) Osteomyelitis of skull resulting from infection in sinuses, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 463-490, April '43
- and **GRAHAM, D. G.**, Metastatic melanoma of tonsil, *Laryngoscope* 53: 160-163, March '43
- SIMPSON, W. L.** (St. Louis) and **CRAMER, W.**, Fluorescence studies of carcinogens in skin; histological localization of 20-methylcholanthrene in mouse skin after single application, *Cancer Research* 3: 362-369, June '43
- SIMPSON, W. M.:** See **KENDELL, H. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- SIMS, J. L.**, Multiple bilateral pulmonary adenomatosis in man, *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 403-409, March '43
- and **CARNS, M. L.**, Post-radiation panniculitis clinically simulating agranulocytosis, *Ann.Int.Med.* 17: 1021-1028, Dec. '42
- See **OATWAY, W. H. JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- SIMS, R. E.**, Green old age of Falstaff, *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 144-157, Feb. '43
- SIMSON, F. W.**, **HARRINGTON, C.**, and **BARNETSON, J.**, Chromoblastomycosis; report of 6 cases, *J.Path. & Bact.* 55: 191-198, April '43
- SINCLAIR, H. M.**, Malnutrition and peripheral neuropathies, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 172-174, Feb. '43
- SINGER, A.**, and **DAWBARN, R. Y.**, Case of "impassable" stricture due to secondary metastases in penile portion of urethra, *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 280-281, Jan. '43
- SINGER, E.:** See **ARCHER, N.**, *jt. auth.*
- SINGER, HAROLD DOUGLAS** (1875-1940)
- Dr. H. Douglas Singer's concept of psychoses, [I. C. Sherman & S. B. Broder] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 732-738, May '43
- SINGER, K.**, and **KUBIN, R.**, Quantitative determination of bile pigment in urine; comparative study and description of rapid, direct, photocolormetric method, *J. Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 1042-1049, May '43
- SINGER, T. P.:** See **DICK, G. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- SINGH, I.**, Visco-elastic properties of unstriated muscle, *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 449-452, July '43
- Interaction between ions, drugs and electrical stimulation as indicated by inhibition in unstriated muscle, *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 629-644, Oct. '42
- SINGH, J.**, Case of diphtheria of glans penis, *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 733, Dec. '42
- SINGH, K.**, Prognosis in pulmonary tuberculosis, *Anti-septic* 39: 561-565, Sept. '42
- SINGH, S.**, Applied physiology of liver, *Indian M.J.* 36: 226-229, Oct. '42
- Recent developments in treatment of early syphilis, *Indian M.J.* 36: 273-274, Dec. '42
- SINGLETON, J. M.**, and **VANORDEN, H. F.**, Vaginal tampons in menstrual hygiene, *West.J.Surg.* 51: 146-149, April '43
- SINGULTUS:** See Hiccup
- SINHA, A. S.**, Observations on behaviour of pulmonary vessels in isolated perfused rat lungs, *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 623-627, Oct. '42
- SINISCAL, A. A.:** See **SMITH, J. E.** (Rolla, Mo.) *jt. auth.*
- SINISCALCO, O.**, and **FLACHSLAND SIBURU, E.**, A propósito de tres observaciones, sobre vólvulo de la trompa, *Rev.med.-quir.de pat.fem.* 20: 265-275, Oct. '42
- See **ALTHABE, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- SINO-AURICULAR (KEITH-FLACK) NODE:** See Heart, conductive system
- SINUS**
- See also under names of sinuses, as Longitudinal Sinus; Pilonidal Sinus; Sinuses, Nasal; etc.
- radiologic exploration of sinus tracts, [H. C. Gage & E. R. Williams] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 16: 8-21, Jan. '43
- SINUSES, NASAL**
- See also Ethmoid Sinus; Frontal Sinus; Maxillary Sinus; Sphenoid Sinus
- cancer, [L. A. Schall] *Laryngoscope* 53: 240-245, April '43
- diseases, [H. G. B. Russell] *Rev.oto-neuro-oftal.* 17: 148-150, Aug. '42
- advances in treatment of chronic sinusitis, [J. Harper] *Practitioner* 149: 364-372, Dec. '42
- aerosinusitis, [L. Chester & J. C. Drooker] *Laryngoscope* 53: 203-209, March '43
- allergy and infection of sinuses, [W. L. Rhodes] *M. Rec.* 156: 224-227, April '43
- conservative management, [L. T. Curry] *Illinois M.J.* 83: 111-116, Feb. '43
- efficacy of sulfonamide therapy in rhinogenic meningitis, [W. Tonnendorf] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 393, April 17, '42
- headaches of acute sinusitis and an attempt to explain them, [E. Wodak] *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 401-404, Sept. '42
- in general practice, [P. G. Goldsmith] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 426-431, May '43
- indications for surgery, [J. R. Simpson] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 692-694, April '43
- nasal allergy, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] *J.Michigan M. Soc.* 42: 441-445, June '43
- nasal allergy (due to pollen); otolaryngologists' problem in relation to Southern California districts, [H. D. Smith, V. Goodhill & M. E. Webb] *California & West.Med.* 58: 275-279, May '43
- orbital complications in suppurative disease, [W. J. Snow] *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 557-560, Jan. '43
- osteomyelitis of skull resulting from infection, [W. L. Simpson] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 463-490, April '43
- paredrine hydrobromide-sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) therapy, [L. D. Sulman] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 713-717, May '43
- problem, [K. Hutchison] *Canad. M. A. J.* 48: 431-433, May '43
- relation of dental disease to sinusitis, [M. Murray & W. C. Papesch] *Laryngoscope* 53: 366-369, May '43
- relation to bronchiectasis; review, [F. L. Lederer] *Dis.of Chest* 9: 50-55, Jan.-Feb. '43
- retrobulbar optic neuritis; sinusual origin, [P. Halbron] *Arq.brasil.de oftal.* 5: 207-223, Oct. '42
- rheumatoid arthritis and infected sinuses; case [R. Ford] *Practitioner* 150: 178, March '43
- rhinologic responsibility, [W. D. Chase] *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 143-146, April '43
- sinusitis and common cold, [R. M. Dowdeswell] *Lancet* 2: 763, Dec. 26, '42
- sinusitis and natural defense, [J. G. Whitaker] *Rev. brasil.de oto-rino-laring.* 10: 485-532, Sept.-Oct. '42
- sinusitis and obesity, [G. Kelemen] *Laryngoscope* 53: 288-304, April '43
- sinusitis in diseases of lower respiratory tract, [R. H. Riggs] *New Orleans M. & S. J.* 95: 475-477, April '43
- therapy, with special reference to sulfonamide compound (sulfallantoin), [J. S. Stovin] *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 175-178, May '43
- treatment of chronic sinusitis by silver ion transfer (using argyrol, mild protein silver); preliminary report, [A. DeGroot & G. M. Melvin] *M.Bull.Vet. Admin.* 19: 433-434, April '43
- treatment of chronic sinusitis with iodized oil, [J. J. Littell] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 723-726, May '43
- treatment with colloidal calcium gelatinate, [R. B. Means] *M.Rec.* 156: 222-224, April '43
- your sinuses and your health, [L. J. Silvers] *Hygeia* 21: 104, Feb. '43
- embryology, clinical aspects of embryonic relations of sinuses to adjacent structures, [W. Brandt & H. T. Roper-Hall] *M.Press* 209: 190-191, March 24, '43

SINUSES, NASAL—Continued

foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages

surgery: See also other subheads under Sinuses, Nasal
—critical review of causes of unsuccessful end results, [A. B. Hollender] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 22: 21-26, Jan. '43

—undiluted sulfonamide drugs in surgery, [J. J. Littell] J. Indiana M.A. 36: 250-252, May '43

SINYKIN, M. B., Use of sulfonamides in pregnancy, Minnesota Med. 26: 173-176, Feb. '43

SIPHONAPTERA: See Fleas

SIPOS, E., Die örtlichen Ursachen der postoperativen Jejunalgeschwürsentstehung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 130, Jan. 24, '42

Perforiertes Magengeschwür der grossen Kurvatur, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 949, June 6, '42

SIPPEL, FRITZ: See Biographies

SIPPLE, H. L., Metal and fiber containers for food during present emergency, J.Am.Dietet.A. 19: 26-28, Jan. '43

SIPPY TREATMENT: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy

SIRIS, J. H., Utilization of encephalomyeloxy in selected cases of post-traumatic focal epilepsy, Surgery 13: 653-660, May '43

Injuries of head: evaluation and management, U. S. Nav.M.Bull. 41: 670-680, May '43

SIRLIN, L., Los celos, Semana méd. 2: 1280-1292, Nov. 26, '42

¿Significado de un estigma de hipogenitalidad en el adulto?, Semana méd. 1: 397, Feb. 18, '43

SIROIS, J., Conception et traitement de la pollomyélite antérieure aiguë (d'après Sister Kenny), Laval méd. 8: 203-208, Feb. '43

SIROTA, H. N., Value of desoxycorticosterone acetate in treatment of peripheral vascular diseases, J. Clin. Endocrinol. 3: 141-147, March '43

SIROTKINA, F. S., and FREMY-BROKHES, F. V., Etiology and therapy of sterility, Vopr.materin.i mladen., no. 2, p. 33, '41

SIROTKINA, L. G., Vaccine therapy of pneumonia in infants, Pediatria, no. 2, p. 18, '41

SISE, H. S.: See DEXTER, L., Jr. auth.

SISK, W. N., Effect of phenothiazine on intestinal parasites, J.A.M.A. 122: 357-360, June 5, '43

SISSONS, A. T., Progress with drugs, Gen.Practitioner 13: 334, March 15, '43

SITNEY, J. A.: See SHAPIRA, T. M., Jr. auth.

SITTING: See Posture

SITUS INVERSUS: See Viscera, transposition

SJÖBERG, K.: See JONSSON, G., Jr. auth.

SJÖGREN SYNDROME: See Glands; Keratitis

SJÖSTRAND, O. T.: See EDMAN, P., Jr. auth.

SJÖSTRAND, T.: See von EULER, U. S., Jr. auth.

SKAGGS, M. L., Respiratory obstruction from sudden onset of laryngeal edema, Anesthesiology 4: 307, May '43

SKAVLEM, J. H., Lest we forget (William Snow Miller lecture), Wisconsin M.J. 41: 1100-1107, Dec. '42

SKEER, J., Sporotrichosis; report of case of localized lymphatic type originating in New York City, M. Times, New York 71: 7-11, Jan. '43

SKEGGS, L.: See BERNHART, F. W., Jr. auth.

SKELETON: See Bones

SKELLY, J. F.: See MARTIN, R. C., Jr. auth.

SKIAGRAPHY: See Fractures, therapy

SKIING: See Athletics

SKIN

See also Dermatology; Sensation

—care of patient's skin, [C. G. Lane & I. H. Blank] Mod.Hosp. 60: 94, Jan. '43

—ointments containing salicylic acid (with special reference to absorption and keratolytic action), [E. A. Strakosch] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 47: 16-26, Jan. '43

—skin tunnel; device for keeping substances in contact with skin, [A. Plaut & A. C. Kohn-Speyer] Cancer Research 3: 176, March '43

abnormalities: See also Scalp, abnormalities
—Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, with report of 2 cases, [C. A. Roca, G. J. Lofano & E. Mundet] Semana méd. 2: 887-894, Oct. 15, '42

—syndrome of cutaneous fragility and hyperelasticity and articular hyperlaxity (Danlos-Ehlers), [B. Benjamin & H. Weiner] Am.J.Dis.Child. 65: 247-257, Feb. '43

absence, congenital defect in newborn infant, [J. L. Rogatz & H. B. Davidson] Am.J.Dis.Child. 65: 916-919, June '43

atrophy: See also Polikloroderma atrophicans vasculare
—eczema epillans: ? variety of dermatitis atrophicans maculosa, [J. H. T. Davies & J. F. Smith] Brit.J. Dermat. 55: 39-45, Feb. '43

—lethyaiform atrophy in Hodgkin's disease, [P. Ronchese] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 47: 778-781, June '43

bacteriology: See also Skin, diseases
—of normal skin; study of effect of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) and some ointment bases, [D. M. Pillsbury, B. Shaffer & A. C. Nichols] J.Invest. Dermat. 5: 371-379, Dec. '42

SKIN—Continued

blood supply: See also Capillaries

—circulation in pedicle flaps; accurate test ("temperature-return test") for determining its efficiency, [B. Douglas & R. R. Buchholz] Ann.Surg. 117: 692-709, May '43

—circulation; skin as blood storing organ, [J. Malméjac & E. Desanti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 136: 309, '42

—effects of certain vehicles and of salt solutions upon reactive hyperemia; application in case of lichen ruber planus, [I. L. Milberg & J. R. DiPalma] J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 403-410, Dec. '42

calcification: See Calcification

cancer: See also Cancer; Face, cancer; Vulva, cancer; etc.

—association with other malignant tumors, [H. L. Lombard & S. Warren] Am.J.Pub.Health 33: 533-536, May '43

—cancer en cuirasse, [L. Savatard] Brit.J.Dermat. 55: 31-39, Feb. '43

—Cappelli concept of amitogenetic radiation applied to radium therapy of skin cancer; cases, [V. Carulla & R. Campos Martin] Actas dermo-sif. 34: 131-138, Nov. '42

—early diagnosis and therapy, [H. Smith] Union méd.du Canada 72: 422-425, April '43

—crystallatoid cancer; forms of subcutaneous dissemination of mammary blastoma, with report of case, [R. Mendiola] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 10: 255-264, July '42

—extensive atypical canceroid epithelial proliferation following smallpox vaccination, [B. Walthard] Schweiz.med.Wchschr. 72: 1078-1079, Sept. 26, '42

—free skin grafts and pedicle flaps in treatment of recurring basal cell epitheliomas; cases, [D. F. Weaver] Laryngoscope 53: 336-342, May '43

—Malherbe's epithelioma, [W. F. Muehlon] Schweiz. Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt. 5: 53-78, '42

—morbidity, 1931-1940, [E. Martinez] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 18: 14-15, Jan. '43

—multiple basal cell epitheliomas originating from congenital pigmented basal cell nevi, [T. W. Nisbet] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 47: 373-381, March '43

—precancerous conditions: See Cancer, precancerous conditions

—radical surgery, [F. Young] New York State J.Med. 43: 836-842, May '43

—roentgenotherapy, [E. Fontes Abreu] Arch.cubanos cancerol. 1: 230-234, July-Sept. '42

—statistics on cases treated in author's service at Cancer Institute from 1929 to 1941, [A. G. Domínguez] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 17: 310-314, Oct. '42

—trauma factor in etiopathogenesis, with report of case, [J. M. Splizinger & J. C. Borojovich] Semana méd. 1: 436-440, Feb. 25, '43

—treatment of rodent ulcer by radiation, [P. Wade] M. Press 208: 287-291, Oct. 28, '42

chemistry, mineral changes in neurodermatitis revealed by microincineration, [R. C. MacCardie, M. F. Engman, Jr. & M. F. Engman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 47: 335-372, March '43

—bólo, new acid cleansing agent in solid form; effect on acidity of skin, [L. Feukert] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u. Gewerbehyg. 11: 150, '41

—fluorescence of 3, 4-benzopyrene in vivo, especially in skin of mice, [I. Doniach, J. C. Mottram & F. Welgert] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 24: 1-9, Feb. '43

—fluorescence studies of carcinogens in skin; histologic localization of 20-methylcholanthrene in mouse skin after single application, [W. L. Simpson & W. Cramer] Cancer Research 3: 362-369, June '43

—histamine (with some results of splanchnic nerve stimulation), [E. Lambert & S. R. Rosenthal] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 52: 302-304, April '43

—histochemistry of pemphigus lesions, with special reference to bullous formation (including description of Nikolai sign), [R. C. MacCardie, J. F. Baumberger & W. C. Herold] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 47: 517-545, April '43

—lacunar storage of dextrose; study of glycodeerma, [D. Diaz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 136: 223, '42

—transformation of benzopyrene in living skin of mice into compound soluble in dilute alkali, [J. C. Mottram & F. Welgert] Nature, London 150: 635, Nov. 28, '42

diphtheria: See Diphtheria, cutaneous

diseases: See also Dermatitis; Gas, poisoning; Plants, skin diseases from; under names of diseases, as Eczema; Herpes; Mycosis, cutaneous; etc.; and under names of plants and drugs, as Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Mango; Rhus; Sulfonamides; etc.

—allergic dermatoses due to food hypersensitivity; report of delayed skin reaction following intracutaneous inoculation of autoserum, [B. M. Wingard] Arch.Pediat. 60: 139-148, March '43

—area factor in roentgen irradiation, [G. M. MacKee, A. Mutscheller & A. C. Cipollaro] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 47: 657-664, May '43

SKIN, diseases—Continued

- beneficial effect of urea in topical sulfonamide therapy; treatment of infected dermatoses; effectiveness of urea-sulfonamide combinations in sulfonamide-resistant infections, [E. A. Strakosch & W. G. Clark] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 276-282, March '43
- brief formulary for pediatric dermatologist, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 47: 122-129, Feb. '43
- chronic scarring pseudofolliculitis (due to ingrown hairs) of Negro beard, [H. Pinkus] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 782-792, June '43
- coal tar treatment, [F. C. Combes] *New England J. Med.* 228: 384-386, March 25, '43
- combined vaccine and toxoid therapy of staphylococcal infections, [M. H. Goodman] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 640-646, May '43
- commoner dermatoses; personal experiences in treatment, [T. S. Saunders] *Northwest Med.* 42: 135-137, May '43
- dermatoses complicating rheumatism, [Villarejo & Grinda] *Medicina, Madrid* 10: 416-424, Nov. '42
- diagnosis of diseases of various parts of body, [W. Krantz] *Med. Klin.* 38: 29, Jan. 9, '42; 54, Jan. 16, '42; 98, Jan. 30, '42
- diets in dermatologic conditions, [R. N. Buchanan, Jr., H. King & C. M. Hamilton] *J. Tennessee M.A.* 36: 89-96, March '43
- distribution as factor in dermatologic diagnosis, *South. Med. & Surg.* 105: 82-83, Feb. '43
- dysplasias and dystrophies of subcutaneous tissue (including panniculus adiposus), [F. P. Weber] *M. Press* 209: 203-205, March 31, '43
- economy in fats and oils in treatment, [G. H. Percival] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 160-161, Feb. 6, '43
- effects of radiation on normal tissues, [S. Warren] *Arch. Path.* 35: 304-353, Feb. '43
- external use of 30 to 50 per cent sulfur in petrolatum, [E. W. Abramowitz] *New York State J. Med.* 43: 746-753, April 15, '43
- fissan paste and powder with sulfur supplement in therapy, [R. Pallard] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 1159-1160, Oct. 17, '42
- genital hormone therapy in dermatovenereology, [Sciella] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 764-767, May '42
- histamine therapy, [F. Lana Martinez] *Actas dermo-sif.* 31: 443-450, May '40
- in diabetes mellitus; relation to vitamin deficiencies, [A. Rudy & R. Hoffmann] *New England J. Med.* 227: 893-900, Dec. 10, '42
- in disorders of reticuloendothelial system, [M. Artom] *Arq. de dermat. e sif. de São Paulo* 6: 5-15, March-June '42
- in Red Spain, 1936-1939; teachings and experiences, [R. Sanz Maldonado] *Actas dermo-sif.* 31: 451-467, May '40
- in second New Zealand Expeditionary Force, [R. G. Park] *New Zealand M.J.* 42: 46-50, April '43
- in war, [R. T. Brain] *Brit. M.J.* 2: 760-763, Dec. 26, '42
- incidence in 20,000 Army induction examinations, [E. S. Bereston & E. M. Ceccolini] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 844-848, June '43
- indications for vitamin therapy, [F. Wyss-Chodat] *Praxis* 31: 573, Aug. 6, '42; 777, Oct. 15, '42; 801, Oct. 23, '42
- intestinal parasites and skin diseases, [M. T. Van Studdiford] *South. M.J.* 36: 238-240, March '43
- leukemia cutis, [A. M. Stuart] *Brit. J. Dermat.* 55: 65-68, March '43
- lipid proteinosis (Urbach-Wiethe), [J. Ramos e Silva] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 301-328, March '43
- local treatment with sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine (sulfonamides), [A. E. Ingels] *California & West. Med.* 58: 269-272, May '43
- management of more common dermatoses in children, [H. H. Perlman] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 47: 109-129, Feb. '43
- manifestations in chronic leukoses and lymphogranulomatosis (Paltauf-Sternberg), [H. Fuhs] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 121, Feb. 13, '42
- manifestations of meningococcal infection, [G. B. Mitchell-Heggs] *Brit. J. Dermat.* 54: 283-307, Nov. '42
- manifestations of systemic disorders (lymphoblastoma), [A. B. Loveman] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 95: 446-450, April '43
- medical progress; changes of nutritional origin, [H. Jeghers] *New England J. Med.* 228: 678, May 27, '43; 714, June 3, '43
- method to enhance value of biopsies in diagnosis, [A. E. Rhoden] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 580-584, April '43
- need of testing for hemeralopia; relation to avitaminosis A, [G. Giardino] *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. sper.* 17: 152, Feb. '42
- nervous origin of dermatoses, [O. N. Podvissotskaya] *Gaz. clin.* 40: 255-260, Aug. '42
- newer treatment of common diseases, [C. S. Wright] *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 42: 105-108, Feb. '43
- nutritional dermatoses in rat; vitamin A deficiency, [M. Sullivan & V. J. Evans] *J. Nutrition* 25: 319-339, April '43

SKIN, diseases—Continued

- occupational: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
- primary amyloidosis, with report of cases, [I. Ferrer] *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 1: 296-314, April-June '42
- problem of sailor's skin, [R. Forsey] *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 212-213, March '43
- problems of practical dermatology in present war, [W. Burckhardt] *Praxis* 31: 583-585, Aug. 6, '42
- relation to general organism, [M. A. Chlenov] *Soviet med. (no. 11)* 5: 3, '41
- resulting from present-day food restrictions, [A. Szary] *Presse méd.* 50: 161-162, Feb. 11-14, '42
- sensitivity to tuberculin in nontuberculous diseases, [K. Loewenthal] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 799-803, June '43
- sensitizing agents and protective measures against phototoxic effects, [G. Hopf] *Med. Klin.* 38: 529, June 5, '42
- severe systemic disease occurring secondarily to streptococcal skin infection in several members of same family, [C. B. McIntosh] *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 33: 181-182, April '43
- studies with dogs maintained on diets low in fat, [A. E. Hansen & H. F. Wiese] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 205-208, March '43
- sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) in therapy of certain infectious diseases, [V. M. Palchikov] *Soviet med. (no. 11)* 5: 23, '41
- sulfonamide compounds, [B. Shaffer] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 237-243, April '43
- sulfonamide therapy; observations in 261 cases at Bellevue Hospital, [M. J. Costello, A. M. Rubinowitz & S. E. Landy] *New York State J. Med.* 42: 2309-2317, Dec. 15, '42
- the fear of the skin (Osler lecture), [D. E. H. Cleveland] *Bull. Vancouver M.A.* 19: 196-205, April '43
- therapeutic value of ultraviolet radiation; report of Council on Physical Therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 126, Jan. 9, '43; 513, Feb. 13, '43
- treatment of common diseases, [B. M. Kerten] *New England J. Med.* 228: 124-127, Jan. 28, '43
- under war conditions, [G. P. Lingenfelter] *Southwestern Med.* 27: 9-13, Jan. '43
- upper respiratory manifestations, [V. V. Wood] *Tr. Am. Laryng. A.* 64: 103-113, '42
- use of uranium, [N. E. Aronstam] *Indian J. Ven. Dis.* 8: 74-76, July-Sept. '42
- value of biopsies, [F. E. Stone] *M. Rec. & Ann.* 36: 263-269, March '42
- vitamin A in dermatology, [D. Sodl Pallares] *Prensa méd. mex.* 8: 3-5, Jan. 15, '43
- weather and patient's skin, [N. M. Wrong] *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 520-522, June '43
- electric reactions: See Skin, physiology; Skin, wounds and injuries
- gangrene: See Abdomen, gangrene
- foreign bodies, removal of multiple imbedded foreign bodies by combined drilling and cauterization method, [C. Moncorps] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 587, June 26, '42
- hemorrhage: See Purpura
- idiosyncrasy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Dermatitis venenata; Drugs, eruptions; etc.
- inflammation: See Dermatitis; Inflammation
- innervation, axonal regeneration in nerve plexuses, [G. Weddell] *J. Anat.* 77: 49-62, Oct. '42
- pruritus ani; tattoo (with mercuric sulfide) and neurotomy, [A. J. Cantor] *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 10: 46-49, Jan.-Feb. '43
- structure of connective tissue sheaths of nerves, [P. Glees] *J. Anat.* 77: 153-159, Jan. '43
- vascular axon reflex in human skin, as exhibited by case of urticaria, with remarks upon nociceptor nerve hypothesis, [T. Lewis] *Clin. Sc.* 4: 365-384, Dec. '42
- pathology, diagnostic significance of manifestations in internal diseases, [P. Robert] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 997-1001, Sept. 12, '42
- permeability, excretion of halogenized phenols (especially *p*-chloroxylenol) and their use in treatment of urogenital infections; percutaneous chemotherapy, [B. Zondek] *J. Urol.* 48: 747-758, Dec. '43
- experimental demonstration of resorption of desoxycorticosterone and desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparations) following percutaneous and oral administration, [W. Hohlweg] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 160, Feb. 14, '42
- penetration of sulfonamides from various ointment bases into intact skin of guinea pigs, [E. A. Strakosch & W. G. Clark] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 518-524, April '43
- permeability (industrial aspects), [H. A. Abramson & M. H. Gorin] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 8: 272-279, '40
- pharmacognosy of cutaneously active drugs or their elements as medicinal vehicle; further report; lead resorption of human skin from natural and synthetic fatty ointments, [R. Schmid] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 158, Feb. 14, '42

SKIN, permeability—Continued

- poisoning due to resorption of hydrocyanic acid, [B. Müller-Hess] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89:492, May 29, '42
- to pine needle preparations, [G. Beck] *Praxis* 31:297-298, April 23, '42
- physiology:** See also Skin, permeability
 - effects of ablation of skin on nervous system of American frogs, [M. Ozorio de Almeida] *Rev.brasil. de biol.* 2:271-274, Sept. '42
 - electric skin resistance technic used to map areas of skin affected by sympathectomy and by other surgical or functional factors, [F. G. Whelan & C. F. Richter] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49:454-456, March '43
 - inactivation by human skin of influenza virus in presence of saliva, [A. P. Krueger & others] *U.S.Nav. M.Bull.* 41:692-697, May '43
 - oxygen consumption of skin during hair cycle in white rat, [E. O. Butcher] *Am.J.Physiol.* 133:408-411, Feb. '43
- pigmentation:** See Pigmentation, cutaneous
- reactions:** See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; and under specific headings, as Blood, proteins; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, toxicity; Poliomyelitis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; etc.
- syphilis:** See Syphilis
- temperature:** recognition of incipient thromboangitis obliterans in young draftees, [W. E. Jahsman, R. H. Durham & N. P. Dallas] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18:164-176, Feb. '43
- transplantation:** See also Surgery, plastic
 - [A. B. Ortner] *Kentucky M.J.* 41:176-178, May '43
 - auriculoplasty for hypoplasia of pavilion using tubular graft; case, [L. Zeno] *Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir.* 26:807-812, Sept. 16, '42
 - blood circulation in pedicle flaps; accurate test ("temperature-return test") for determining its efficiency, [B. Douglas & R. H. Buchholz] *Ann.Surg.* 117:692-709, May '43
 - burns (coagulation therapy; saline regime; skin grafting), [B. K. Rank] *Australian & New Zealand J.Surg.* 12:103-110, Oct. '42
 - care of military and civilian injuries; use of remote flaps in repairing defects of face and mouth, [B. Cannon] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29:77-85, Feb. '43
 - comparison of effects of tanning agents (especially tannic acid) and of vaseline gauze on fresh wounds of man (donor sites for grafts), [J. W. Hirschfeld, M. A. Pilling & M. E. Maun] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76:556-561, May '43
 - complete reconstruction of auricle, [M. I. Berson] *Am. J.Surg.* 60:101-104, April '43
 - congenital absence of vagina and its construction, [W. M. Adams] *Memphis M.J.* 18:3-5, Jan. '43
 - dermoepidermal grafts using Padgett dermatome; details of technic, [H. Marino] *Dia méd.* 14:912-914, Sept. 7, '42
 - early treatment of war wounds, with emphasis on prevention of deformities, [J. W. Mallinac] *Hebrew M. J.* 1:183, '43
 - Esmer inlays as practical auxiliary operation, [J. F. S. Esser] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 6:208-211, May-June '43
 - foreakin isografts, [A. E. Sachs & S. L. Goldberg] *Am.J.Surg.* 60:255-259, May '43
 - free full thickness graft in case of nasal cancer, [E. F. Malbec] *Semana méd.* 2:1489-1491, Dec. 17, '42
 - free grafts and pedicle flaps in treatment of recurring basal cell epitheliomas; cases, [D. F. Weaver] *Laryngoscope* 53:336-342, May '43
 - free grafts (called intermediate or transchorionic) using Padgett dermatome, [A. J. Pavlovsky & M. M. Harris] *Semana méd.* 2:709-713, Sept. 24, '42
 - immediate grafting for traumatic amputation of fingertips, [F. R. Zadik] *Lancet* 1:335-336, March 13, '43
 - immediate transfer of pedunculated flap graft to palm of hand; case, [R. S. Silvis] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41:821-824, May '43
 - improvised suction box, [S. B. Harblson] *Mil.Surgeon* 92:547-548, May '43
 - modified calibrated grafting knife, [K. M. Marcks] *Mil.Surgeon* 92:653-654, June '43
 - new forehead flap for nasal reconstruction, [J. M. Converse] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35:811-812, Oct. '42; also, *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 57:508-509, Nov. '42
 - new type of relaxing incision—dermatome-flap method, [H. N. Harkins] *Am.J.Surg.* 59:79-82, Jan. '43
 - "pocket-flap" as method for total restoration of eyelid; preliminary report, [I. N. Kurlov] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 20:12-19, '42
 - prevention of contraction deformities following burns by use of Padgett dermatome, [H. A. Thompson] *South.Med. & Surg.* 106:51-55, Feb. '43
 - rapid preparation of eyesockets, [J. Penn & L. Brown] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76:204-205, Feb. '43

SKIN, transplantation—Continued

- rare case of horny epithelioma on burn cicatrix; surgical extirpation and plastic repair of residual defect by free graft of Davis type, [G. Halley Miralles] *Bol.Liga contra el cáncer* 18:41-46, Feb. '43
- refrigeration anesthesia, [H. E. Mock, Jr.] *J.A.M.A.* 122:597-598, June 26, '43
- scar disabilities of wounded hands, [B. K. Rank] *Australian & New Zealand J.Surg.* 12:191-206, Jan. '43
- simple instrument for cutting Thiérsch flaps, [O. Müller-Meernach] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89:591, June 20, '42
- surgical management of carcinoma of midthoracic esophagus, [R. H. Sweet] *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* 47:75-81, Nov.-Dec. '42
- syndactylism; experiences in its correction, [T. D. Cronin] *Tri-State M.J.* 15:2869, Jan. '43
- treatment of injuries of hand requiring grafting, [T. L. Hawkins] *Am.J.Surg.* 59:383-391, Feb. '43
- treatment of large stasis ulcers by pinch grafts, [E. J. Ringrose] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33:175-178, April '43
- tubed pedicle graft, [J. F. Recalde, Jr.] *Rev.med.d. Paraguay* 5:24-28, April-June '42
- tubular grafts, [P. Caccialanza] *Bol.Soc.Ital.biolog. per.* 17:94, Feb. '42
- use of Paget dermatome to obtain grafts, [L. Zeno & J. F. Verdaguer] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 9:211-214, July '42
- uses in surgery, [J. E. Cannaday] *Am.J.Surg.* 59:409-419, Feb. '43
- tuberculosis and tuberculids:** See also Lupus
 - primary complex of skin and erythema nodosum, [M. Rodeliro] *Rev.med.de Córdoba* 30:475-482, Sept. '42
 - primary tuberculosis with cutaneous portal of entry in girl 2 years old, [T. Valledor, J. Cornejo, A. Fernández Baltrons & R. Fusté] *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 14:503-516, Oct. '42
 - superficial papulonecrotic tuberculid in Negro, [S. Irang] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 47:627-636, May '43
 - tuberculosis in children, [F. Dietel] *Med.Klin.* 38:441, May 8, '42
- tumors, melanomas:** clinical study of 60 cases, [J. R. Driver & D. N. MacVicar] *J.A.M.A.* 121:413-420, Feb. 6, '43
- histiocytoma cutis; variant of xanthoma; histologic and clinical studies of 27 lesions in 23 cases, [H. L. Arnold, Jr. & I. L. Tilden] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 47:498-516, April '43
- metastatic recidivating fibrosarcoma; case, [H. Figueras] *Bol.Liga contra el cáncer* 17:289-297, Oct. '42
- primary multiple sarcomatosis; case, [Amparo Valls Gil] *Actas dermo-sif.* 34:35-44, Oct. '42
- properties of human skin revealed by fluorescence microscopy; paraffinoma, [T. Cornbleet & H. L. Popper] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 47:637-639, May '43
- question of indeterminate cutaneous granulomatosis or mycosis fungoides with primary tumor; case, [J. Gómez Orbaneja] *Actas dermo-sif.* 31:433-437, May '40
- value of radium therapy, [M. Lederman] *M.Press* 209:251-254, April 21, '43
- wounds and injuries, bioelectric potentials of cutaneous wounds in rats,** [H. Burrows, J. Iball & E. M. F. Roe] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 23:253-264, Oct. '42
- closure (using metal clips) of incised and lacerated wounds, [G. I. Miller] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 6:52-58, Jan.-Feb. '43
- comparison of effects of tanning agents (especially tannic acid) and of vaseline gauze on fresh wounds of man (donor sites for grafts), [J. W. Hirschfeld, M. A. Pilling & M. E. Maun] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76:556-561, May '43
- extensive detachment; therapy, [J. Gaxiola Gandara] *Prensa méd.mex.* 7:178-179, Dec. 15, '42
- method of producing open wounds uniformly infected with Staphylococci, suitable for local chemotherapy studies, [W. G. Clark, A. Stavitsky & H. M. Tsuchiya] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52:163-172, March '43
- trauma factor in etiopathogenesis, with report of case, [J. M. Spilzinger & J. C. Borojovich] *Semana méd.* 1:436-440, Feb. 25, '43
- SKINNER, E. F., Neurasthenia in general practice,** *M. Press* 209:9-13, Jan. 6, '43
- SKINNER, E. H., Introduction to history of carcinoma of cervix uteri,** *Radiology* 40:433-435, May '43
- SKINNER, N. G., and WAUD, R. A., Plastic film treatment of experimental burns,** *Canad.M.A.J.* 48:13-18, Jan. '43
- SKINNER, N. L., and DUNCAN, R. D., Treatment and analysis of 350 consecutive cases of acute appendicitis,** *Virginia M.Monthly* 70:297-299, June '43
- SKLADAL, J., Principles of physical diagnosis of latent and preclinical pulmonary lesions,** *Lek.wojak.* 34:87-91, Feb.-April '42
- SKLOW, I., Prolongation of sex hormone effects by adsorption on powdered carbon,** *Endocrinology* 32:109-112, Jan. '43

- SKOGLAND, J. E., Meningitis caused by higher fungi. *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 95: 334-339, Jan. '43
- SKOVORODNEVA, N. V.: See SMIRNOV, L. I. (Kharkov), *jt. auth.*
- SKRYNNIK, A. N.: See RYZHOV, N. V., *jt. auth.*
- SKULL: See Cranium
- SKVORTZOV, A. A., and TALYSIN, F. F., On cycle in development of tape-worm of *Diphyllobothrium minus*. *Trop. Dis. Bull.* 40: 158, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- SLACK, R.: See BARBER, H. J., *jt. auth.*
- SLAGLE, ELEANOR CLARKE: See Obituaries
- SLAGLE, T. D.: See STUART, M. A., *jt. auth.*
- SLANETZ, C. A., Adequacy of improved stock diets for laboratory animals. *Am. J. Vet. Research* 4: 182-189, April '43
- and SCHARF, A., Effect of phosphatides on utilization of vitamin A and carotene. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 53: 17-19, May '43
- SLANY, A., Häufung der Ulkuspereforationen seit Kriegsbeginn. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 171, Feb. 27, '42; abstr., *Bull. War Med.* 3: 219-220, Dec. '42
- SLATER, C.: See KRICHESKY, B., *jt. auth.*
- SLATER, P., and RUBINSTEIN, H., Aplasia of interphalangeal joints associated with ankyloses of carpal and tarsal bones. *Quart. Bull., Sea View Hosp.* 7: 429-443, Oct. '42
- SLATER, P. R., Medical and sanitary data on Yugoslavia. *Army M. Bull.* (no. 66) pp. 137-160, April '43
- SLATER, S. A., How county can be accredited for tuberculosis control. *Minnesota Med.* 26: 443-444, May '43
- SLAUGHTER, D., GODDARD, A. B., and HENDERSON, W. M., Some new aspects of morphine action; effect on stomach. *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 76: 301-308, Dec. '42
- SLAUGHTER, J. C.: See EVANS, T. C., *jt. auth.*
- SLECH, T.: See MAGLIANO, H., *jt. auth.*
- See CARRENO, C. J., *jt. auth.*
- SLEEP**
- anticipatory cardiac acceleration during sleep, [M. M. Jackson] *Science* 96: 564-565, Dec. 18, '42
- disorders, cardiovascular effects of experimental insomnia, [F. Henry] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 65-70, Dec. '42
- abnormal sleep, somnolence, thirst and sexual impotence of allergic origin; case, [G. Ruiz Moreno] *Rev. Asoc. med. argent.* 56: 229-230, April 15-30, '42
- diplopia in narcolepsy, [M. Levin] *Arch. Ophthalm.* 29: 942-955, June '43
- schizophrenia in cryptogenic narcolepsy; case, [S. R. Lehman & E. J. Weiss] *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 135-143, Jan. '43
- sleep and hypnosis, [M. de Crinis] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 141, Feb. 20, '42
- therapy, [F. Hoff] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 375, April 10, '42
- work of 2 pediatric clinics in Moscow in cure of disturbances of young children, [S. N. Borisevich] *Vopr. mater. i mlad., nos. 7-8, p. 12, '41*
- physiology, sleep and hypnosis, [M. de Crinis] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 141, Feb. 20, '42
- SLEEPING SICKNESS:** See Encephalitis, Epidemic; Trypanosomiasis
- SLEMONS, J. M., Cross-light on Doctor Holmes and his investigation of childbirth fever. *West. J. Surg.* 51: 165-170, April '43
- SLEZAK, P., Ueber einen Fall von Hyperemesis gravidarum. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 369, May 8, '42
- SLING**
- stretcher-bearers' hip sling, [E. M. Cowell] *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 79: 309-310, Dec. '42
- use of Sayre head sling in osteoarthritis of cervical portion of spinal column, [J. W. McFarland & F. H. Krusen] *Arch. Phys. Therapy* 24: 263-269, May '43
- SLIT LAMP:** See Conjunctiva, blood supply; Conjunctiva, pathology; Cornea, blood supply
- SLIVE, A., SHOCH, D., and FOGELSON, S. J., Experimental study of methods for closing duodenal stump after gastric resection. *Surgery* 13: 741-745, May '43
- SLOAN, H. E., JR., Thymus in myasthenia gravis, with observations on normal anatomy and histology of thymus. *Surgery* 13: 154-174, Jan. '43
- SLOAN, L. L.: See JEWETT, H. J., *jt. auth.*
- SLOAN, M. H.: See SHORR, E., *jt. auth.*
- SLOANE, A. E., Refraction clinic. *Am. J. Ophthalm.* 26: 75, Jan.; 408, April '43
- See GALLAGHER, J. R., *jt. auth.*
- SLOANE, D., Wire splint for wrist. *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 139-140, Jan. '43
- Madelung's deformity in sisters. *Am. J. Surg.* 60: 272-276, May '43
- SLOANE, P., PERSKY, A. H., and SALTZMAN, M., Mid-brain deafness; tumor of midbrain producing sudden and complete deafness. *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 237-243, Feb. '43
- SLOBE, F. W., Treatment of soft tissue injuries. *Illinois M.J.* 83: 21-26, Jan. '43
- Objectives of medical profession in industrial health and hygiene. *Illinois M.J.* 83: 345-349, May '43
- Outline of first aid for nurses in industry—including minor treatment and routine. *Indust. Med.* 12: 350-355, May '43
- SLOBODY, L. B.: See FREUD, P., *jt. auth.*
- SLOCUMB, L. H., Fructus ani. Study of mucosal flora and bacterial flora. Treatment based upon these findings. 105 case reports. *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 10: 227-234, June '43
- SLOER, M., La anoxemia cardíaca por mezclas gaseosas; estudio clínico y experimental. Sus efectos sobre el electrocardiograma. *Rev. méd. de Rosario* 32: 729, Sept.; 857, Oct. '42
- See ALVAREZ, O. (Rosario), *jt. auth.*
- SLOLEY, R., University College Hospital in the "blitz." *M. Press* 209: 116-120, Feb. 24, '43
- SLOMAN, L., Hippuric acid excretion test in pregnancy. *M. J. Australia* 1: 293-298, April 3, '43
- SLUDER, F. S.: See MUSSEY, R. D., *jt. auth.*
- SMADL, J. E., Atypical pneumonia and psittacosis. *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 57-65, Jan. '43
- See HAVENS, W. F., JR., *jt. auth.*
- See PHILIP, C. B., *jt. auth.*
- See PLOTZ, H., *jt. auth.*
- See SHEDLOVSKY, T., *jt. auth.*
- See WATSON, D. W. (New York), *jt. auth.*
- HOAGLAND, C. L., and SHEDLOVSKY, T., LS-antigen of vaccinia; chemical analysis of LS and effect of chymotrypsin on LS. *J. Exper. Med.* 77: 165-171, Feb. '43
- SMALL, S. M.: See MILHORAT, A. T., *jt. auth.*
- SMALLPOX**
- See also Amaas
- [J. P. Leake] *M. Clin. North America* 27: 603-616, May '43
- Asiatic smallpox, [P. B. Wilkinson] *Lancet* 1: 120-121, Jan. 23, '43
- epidemic in Villazón, Bolivia, [J. Uro] *Bol. san. Dep. nac. hig.*, Buenos Aires 6: 25-26, Jan.-March '42
- outbreak in Glasgow; comments, criticism and a comparison, [C. K. Millard] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 288-289, March 6, '43
- outbreak in Glasgow, 1942, [A. S. M. Macgregor] *Bull. Hyg.* 18: 11-12, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- outbreak in Glasgow, 1942, [A. S. M. Macgregor & R. J. Peters] *Brit. M. J.* 2: 627-629, Nov. 28, '42
- diagnosis, [J. P. Leake] *M. Clin. North America* 27: 603-616, May '43
- recent outbreak in Ohio is warning of need for care in diagnosis, [R. H. Markwith] *Ohio State M. J.* 39: 558, June '43
- epidemiology and statistics, efficacy of vaccination, [L. Rogers] *M. Officer* 68: 173, Nov. 28, '42; 181, Dec. 5, '42; comment by Millard 69: 5-6, Jan. 2, '43
- epidemiology in Scotland in 1942, [I. N. Sutherland] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 36: 227-236, March '43
- small outbreak in Detroit, [F. H. Top & L. E. Peck] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 33: 496-498, May '43
- smallpox rapidly disappearing. *Statist. Bull. Metrop. Life Insur. Co.* 24: 8-9, May '43
- history: See also Smallpox, vaccination
- [C. M. Yü] *Nat. M. J. China* 27: 701, Nov. '41
- footnote to a "History of the Small Pox" [C. F. Mullett] *Bull. Hist. Med.* 13: 487-494, April '43
- therapy, effects of sulfanilamide (clinical use of prontosil, sulfonamide), [S. G. Vengsarkar, T. U. Poonen & S. A. Walavalkar] *J. Indian M. A.* 11: 361-365, Sept. '42
- sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) and allied drugs, [S. K. Mukerji] *Indian M. Rec.* 62: 235-238, Aug. '42
- transmission, febrile illness in contacts, [W. F. Tyrrell] *Lancet* 2: 697, Dec. 12, '42
- vaccination: See also Encephalitis, postvaccinal; Encephalomyelitis
- [A. M. Smythe] *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 33: 102-103, March '43
- antibody-response to cutaneous inoculation with vaccinia virus in human subjects, utilizing egg-protection technique; serum-virus neutralization; protection by passive transfer, [R. J. Blattner, F. M. Heys & S. W. Gollub] *J. Immunol.* 46: 207-215, April '43
- cancer developed on cicatrix; case, [C. Auger] *Laval méd.* 8: 300-307, April '43
- chemotherapeutic experiments with vaccinia virus, [C. H. Andrewes, H. King & M. van den Ende] *J. Path. & Bact.* 55: 173-181, April '43
- compulsory vaccination; constitutional aspects, [T. B. Powell] *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 637-646, April '43
- effect of separate inoculation of serum and virus upon protection-test in vaccinia, [R. H. Green & R. F. Parker] *J. Immunol.* 45: 171-177, Nov. '42
- effects of vaccination (vaccinia) on serologic tests for syphilis, [G. O. Favorite] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 297-299, April '43
- efficacy, [L. Rogers] *M. Officer* 68: 173, Nov. 28, '42; 181, Dec. 5, '42; comment by Millard 69: 5-6, Jan. 2, '43
- encephalitis with skin eruption (generalized vaccinia) after vaccination; transfusion of immune blood, [R. V. Facey] *Lancet* 2: 669-670, Dec. 5, '42
- epidemiology of smallpox in Scotland in 1942, [I. N. Sutherland] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 36: 227-236, March '43

SMALLPOX, vaccination—Continued

- extensive postvaccinal atypical canceroid epithelial proliferation of skin, [B. Walthard] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 72: 1075-1079, Sept. 26, '42
- febrile illness in smallpox contacts, [W. F. Tyrrell] Lancet 2: 697, Dec. 12, '42
- generalized vaccinia, [A. A. Jubb] Brit.M.J. 1: 91-94, Jan. 23, '43
- inhibiting effect of methionine, choline and betaine on rabbit's susceptibility to infection with vaccinia, [D. H. Sprunt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 226-227, Nov. '42
- Juan Manuel de Rosas (1793-1877) and vaccination of Indians, [J. R. Beltrán] Rev.argent.hist.med. 1: 25-30, Jan. 1, '42
- LS-antigen of vaccinia; chemical analysis of LS and effect of chymotrypsin on LS, [J. E. Smadel, C. L. Hoagland & T. Shedlovsky] J.Exper.Med. 77: 165-171, Feb. '43
- LS-antigen of vaccinia; physical-chemical properties of LS-antigen and some of its degradation products, [T. Shedlovsky, A. Rothen & J. E. Smadel] J.Exper. Med. 77: 155-164, Feb. '43
- outbreak in Glasgow; comments, criticism and a comparison, [C. K. Millard] Brit.M.J. 1: 288-289, March 6, '43
- outbreak of smallpox in Glasgow, 1942, [A. S. M. Macgregor] Bull.Hyg. 18: 11-12, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- outbreak of smallpox in Glasgow, 1942, [A. S. M. Macgregor & R. J. Peters] Brit.M.J. 2: 627-629, Nov. 28, '42
- parental and familial factors in acceptance of immunization, [L. Breslow, P. R. Shalit & G. W. Anderson] Pub.Health Rep. 58: 384-396, March 5, '43
- program of immunization for industrial workers; indications and procedure, [J. P. Leake] J.A.M.A. 121: 852, March 13, '43
- recent outbreak in Ohio is warning of need for extensive vaccination, [R. H. Markwith] Ohio State M.J. 39: 558, June '43
- serologic reactions following vaccinations, [J. M. Lubitz] Am.J.Clin.Path. 13: 139-143, March '43
- statistical notes, [A. L. Goodall] Glasgow M.J. 138: 143-145, Oct. '42
- vaccine: See also Herpes zoster; Whooping Cough, history
- dermatitis vaccinica (Kaposi's varicelliform eruption), [F. Ronchese] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 47: 613-619, May '43
- effect of centrifugal field on selection of virulent particles in vaccine suspensions, [P. Lepine & J. C. Levaditi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 136: 277, '42
- pu stability of vaccinia virus, [J. M. Hale] Yale J. Biol. & Med. 15: 241-258, Dec. '42
- inactivation of vaccinia virus by mild antiseptics, [W. B. Dunham & W. J. MacNeal] J.Lab. & Clin. Med. 28: 947-953, May '43
- peculiar arrangement of neurovaccinal corpuscles in suspension submitted to slow congelation, [R. Pérault] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 136: 210, '42
- relative sedimentation rate of elementary bodies of vaccine and of isolated granules from normal organs, [P. Lepine, J. C. Levaditi & J. Gluntini] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 136: 285, '42
- virus diseases, with particular reference to vaccinia, [T. M. Rivers] Virus Dis., pp. 3-31, '43
- SMALLWOOD, W. C.**, Harry H. Heylman, M.D., 1888-1942, Radiology 40: 96, Jan. '43
- SMARR, R. G.**: See YOUNG, M. D., Jr. auth.
- SMART, J.**, Carcinoma of lung; symptomatic treatment, Post-Grad.M.J. 19: 67-69, Feb. '43
- SMEDAL, M. I.**, Roentgen-ray dosage during routine diagnostic studies, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 807-815, Dec. '42
- SMELL**
 - defects after head injury, [A. D. Leigh] Lancet 1: 38-40, Jan. 9, '43
 - role of trigeminal component in olfactory activity, [O. G. Ageeva-Maykova] Vopr.neyrokhir. (no. 3) 5: 50, '41
 - traumatic anosmia, with report of case, [A. Montelro] Brasil-med. 56: 561-563, Dec. 19-26, '42
- SMELLIE, WILLIAM** (1607-1763)
 - master of British midwifery, [R. Mitchell] Canad.M. A.J. 48: 536-539, June '43
- SMELSER, G. K.**, Study of retrobulbar tissues in experimental exophthalmos in guinea pigs with reference to primary and secondary modifications, Am.J.Anat. 72: 149-169, March '43
- Reaction of orbital tissues in experimental exophthalmos following removal of Harder's gland, Anat.Rec. 85: 245-259, March '43
- Changes induced in Harderian gland of guinea pig by injection of hypophyseal extracts, Anat.Rec. 86: 41-57, May '43
- SMELVANSKIY, R. I.**: See KATONELSON, A. B., Jr. auth.
- SMELZER, D. C.**, Relation of dispensary to hospital, Hospitals 17: 77-78, May '43
- SMILEY, D. F.**: See TIPTON, V. C., Jr. auth.
- SMILEY, K. L.**: See SHERMAN, J. M., Jr. auth.
- SMILING**: See Face, expression
- SMILLIE, W. G.**, Syphilis in United States primarily Negro problem, J.A.M.A. 122: 365-366, June 5, '43
- CALDERONE, F. A.**, and **ONSLow, J. M.**, Epidemiology of pneumococcus; prevalence of pneumococci in throats of group of homeless men, Am.J.Hyg. 37: 156-163, March '43
- SMIRK, F. H.**: See FASTIER, F. N., Jr. auth.
- SMIRNOFF, I.**: See HERNANDEZ, I. M., Jr. auth.
- SMIRNOV, E. I.**, Role of physician in military medicine, Sovet.med. (nos. 17-18) 5: 6, '41
- SMIRNOV, L. I.** (Kharkov) and **SKOVORODNEVA, N. V.**, Histogenetic characteristics of meningeal tumors, Vopr.neyrokhir. (no. 2) 5: 3, '41
- SMIRNOV, L. I.** (Moscow), Cerebral prolapse of traumatic origin, Vopr.neyrokhir. (no. 1) 5: 3, '41
- SMITH, A.**, Contribuição ao estudo das localizações ósseas fontanelares. Os ptericum; sua frequência e sistematização, Arq.Inst.Benjamin Baptista 8: 109-127, '42
- SMITH, A. B.**, and **THOMSON, A. M. W.**, Foreign body (shrapnel) in sphenoidal sinus, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 80: 39-41, Jan. '43
- SMITH, A. D.**, Surgical treatment of herniated nucleus pulposus, S.Clin.North America 23: 463-467, April '43
- SMITH, A. E.**, Newer concepts in prevention and treatment of wound infections, J.A.M.A. 121: 851-852, March 13, '43
- Hospital pharmacy, J.A.M.A. 121: 1003-1004, March 27, '43
- Use and misuse of prescriptions, Hygeia 21: 425, June '43
- See **TICE, L. F.**, Jr. auth.
- SMITH, A. K.**, Maternal and child health in Venezuela, with special application to rural conditions, Child 7: 88-90, Dec. '42
- SMITH, A. N.**, and **STEWART, J. P.**, Vincent's infection of tonsils, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 253-257, Nov. '42
- SMITH, A. R.**, Medical service plans for larger industrial plants, Indust.Hyg.Bull. 21: 369, Oct.; 428, Dec. '42; 22: [n.p.] Jan. '43; New York State J.Med. 43: 260, Feb. 1, '43
- Acute nephritis from exposure to carbon tetrachloride, Indust.Hyg.Bull. 22: 171-172, April '43
- See **SIEGAL, W.**, Jr. auth.
- SMITH, B. C.**, and **Van BEUREN, F. T.**, Acute ileus; analysis of 130 cases operated upon at Presbyterian Hospital, New York City, from 1936 to 1939, inclusive, with use of Miller-Abbott tube in 1938 and 1939, Ann.Surg. 117: 427-436, March '43
- SMITH, B. G.**, Spontaneous pneumothorax; nursing care, Am.J.Nursing 43: 553-557, June '43
- SMITH, C.**: See **SAULS, H. C.**, Jr. auth.
- SMITH, C. A.** (Boston): See **LOWRY, O. H.**, Jr. auth.
- See **MENEGHELLO, J.**, Jr. auth.
- SMITH, C. A.** (Texarkana, Tex.), Hydatidiform mole, Tri-State M.J. 15: 2928, April '43
- SMITH, C. C.**, **GOLDMAN, L.**, and **FOX, H. H.**, Lecithin feeding in syndrome of peoriasis; chemical studies of relationship of lecithin feeding to fat metabolism, J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 321-330, Dec. '42
- SMITH, C. E.**, Coccidioidomycosis, M.Clin.North America 27: 790-807, May '43
- SMITH, C. G.**, Age incidence of atrophy of olfactory nerves in man; contribution to study of process of aging, J.Comp.Neurol. 77: 589-595, Dec. '42
- SMITH, C. H.**, Familial blood studies in cases of Mediterranean (Cooley's) anemia; diagnosis of the trait, or mild form of the disease, Am.J.Dis.Child. 65: 681-701, May '43
- SMITH, C. L.**: See **REMINGTON, R. E.**, Jr. auth.
- SMITH, C. P.**: See **HUDSON, R. V.**, Jr. auth.
- SMITH, C. S.** (Columbus, O.) Comparison of digestibility of meals prepared with animal versus hydrogenated vegetable cooking fats, Ohio State M.J. 39: 425-428, May '43
- SMITH, C. S.** (Springfield, Mo.), Problems of eyes in aged, J.Missouri M.A. 40: 30-31, Feb. '43
- SMITH, C. W.**: See **FALLER, C. F.**, Jr. auth.
- SMITH, CARROLL DEANE**: See **Obituaries**
- SMITH, CHARLES JOHNSTON**: See **Obituaries**
- SMITH, D. C.**: See **KAUFMAN, W. H.**, Jr. auth.
- See **MOLLHANY, L. W.**, Jr. auth.
- SMITH, D. E.**, and **HARTMAN, F. A.**, Influence of adrenal preparations on fish melanophores, Endocrinology 32: 145-148, Feb. '43
- See **HARTMAN, F. A.**, Jr. auth.
- LEWIS, L. A.**, and **HARTMAN, F. A.**, Sodium retention in opossum, Endocrinology 32: 437-442, May '43
- SMITH, D. G.**: See **PHAIR, J. J.**, Jr. auth.
- SMITH, D. J. W.**, Studies in epidemiology of Q fever; experimental infection of ticks *Haemaphysalis bl-spinosa* and *Ornithodoros* sp. with *Rickettsia burneti*, Australian J. Exper. Biol. & M.Sc. 20: 295-296, Dec. '43

- SMITH, D. L., D'AMOUR, M. C., and D'AMOUR, F. E., Analgesic properties of certain drugs and drug combinations, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 77: 184-193, Feb. '43
- SMITH, D. T., Nicotinic acid deficiency (pellagra), *M. Clin.North America* 27: 379-397, March '43
- SMITH, D. W., Double pulley humeral adaptation of Russell traction, *Surgery* 13: 62-66, Jan. '43
- SMITH, DAVID KING: See *Obituaries*
- SMITH, E. B., Fibrous pleural adhesions, *Arch.Path.* 35: 553-559, April '43
- and REINHARD, E. H., Rocky Mountain spotted fever in the Midwest, *J.Missouri M.A.* 40: 166-171, June '43
- and SHEFTS, L. M., Hodgkin's disease; report of case with involvement of bronchi, *J.Thoracic Surg.* 12: 296-301, Feb. '43
- SMITH, E. C., Scientific centenaries in 1943, *Nature*, London 151: 15-17, Jan. 2, '43
- SMITH, E. C. (Lagos, Nigeria), Child mortality in Lagos, Nigeria, *Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg.* 36: 287-303, March '43
- and HOWIE, J. W., Yellow fever protection-test survey of 100 African children in Ibadan, Nigeria, *Ann. Trop.Med.* 36: 176-178, Dec. '42
- SMITH, E. L.: See WAKERLIN, G. E., Jr. auth.
- SMITH, E. M., JR.: See ROSENBERG, W. A., Jr. auth.
- SMITH, E. T., Ionization, *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1940) 2: 79-80, '41
- Personal views on some aspects of glaucoma, *Tr.Ophth. Soc.Australia* (1940) 2: 86-88, '41
- SMITH, FELIX, and EVANS, R. W., Murine typhus in British soldiers in West Africa, *Lancet* 1: 142-143, Jan. 30, '43
- Effect of pu of blood on haemolysis, with special reference to blackwater fever, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 279-282, March 6, '43
- SMITH, FREDERICK, Tuberculin reaction, *McGill M.J.* 12: 11-21, Feb. '43
- SMITH, G.: See BIRKINSHAW, J. H., Jr. auth.
- SMITH, G. C.: See MARVIN, H. N., Jr. auth.
- SMITH, G. G., Hydronephrosis—causation, symptomatology and treatment, *M.Rec. & Ann.* 36: 280-284, April '42
- Causation and treatment of renal stone, *M. Rec. & Ann.* 36: 363-366, July '42
- Disturbances of sexual function in man, *M.Rec. & Ann.* 36: 378-383, Aug. '42
- Carcinoma of prostate, *M.Rec. & Ann.* 36: 421-425, Oct. '42
- SMITH, G. S., Danger attending use of ammoniacal solutions of silver, *J.Path. & Bact.* 55: 227-228, April '43
- See LUXTON, R. W., Jr. auth.
- SMITH, G. V.: See SMITH, O. W., Jr. auth.
- SMITH, H. (Buenos Aires), Diagnóstico das afecções cirúrgicas intracranianas pela iodoverniculografia: sistema ventricular, *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper.* 6: 787-876, Aug. '42
- SMITH, H. (Greenville, S. C.) Functional heart disease, *J. South Carolina M.A.* 38: 318-322, Dec. '42
- SMITH, H. (London): See CAIRNEY, H. G., Jr. auth.
- SMITH, H. (Montreal), Syphilis et mariage, *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 175-176, Feb. '43
- Cancer de la peau et des muqueuses orificielles: diagnostic précoce et traitement, *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 422-425, April '43
- SMITH, H. D., Ten million deafened, *Hygeia* 21: 24, Jan. '43
- GOODHILL, V., and WEBB, M. E., Nasal allergy: otolaryngologists' problem in relation to Southern California districts, *California & West. Med.* 58: 275-279, May '43
- SMITH, H. E.: See KRONFELD, P. C., Jr. auth.
- SMITH, H. L., Importance of cardiac impulse in determining size of heart, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 77-80, March 10, '43
- SMITH, H. P.: See SEEGER, W. H., Jr. auth.
- SMITH, H. W. (Boston): See THOMAS, L., Jr. auth.
- SMITH, H. W. (Cambridge, Mass.), Scientific proof and relations of law and medicine, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 450-490, April '43; also, *Clinics* 1: 1353-1404, April '43
- SMITH, H. W. (New York), William Henry Welch lecture; renal physiology between 2 wars, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 41-58, May-June '43
- William Henry Welch lecture; application of saturation methods to study of glomerular and tubular function in human kidney, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 59-108, May-June '43
- SMITH, H. W. (Washington, D. C.), Medical research in the Navy, *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 148-154, May '43
- SMITH, I. A.: See GARRY, R. C., Jr. auth.
- SMITH, J. E. (Rella, Mo.), and SINISCAL, A. A., Modified Ewing operation for cicatricial entropion, *Am. J.Ophth.* 26: 382-389, April '43
- SMITH, J. E. (St. Louis) and NAGLE, N., Outbreak of staphylococcal food poisoning, *J.Missouri M.A.* 40: 135-136, May '43
- See JULIANELLE, L. A., Jr. auth.
- SMITH, J. F.: See DAVIES, J. H. T., Jr. auth.
- SMITH, J. N., Loeffler's syndrome, *South.M.J.* 36: 269-271, April '43
- SMITH, J. J., and FURTH, J., Fibrosis of endocardium and myocardium with mural thrombosis; notes on its relation to isolated (Fiedler's) myocarditis and to beriberi heart, *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 602-619, May '43
- See JOLLIFFE, N., Jr. auth.
- SMITH, J. M., Fenestration operation for otosclerosis; report of 32 cases, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 174-182, Feb. '43
- SMITH, J. W., Two eyes to see with, *Hygeia* 21: 176, March '43
- SMITH, K. L.: See ROSEN, S. R., Jr. auth.
- SMITH, K. M.: See MARKHAM, R., Jr. auth.
- SMITH, K. S., Cardiac syndromes complicating diabetes and their treatment, *Brit.Heart J.* 5: 1-7, Jan. '43
- SMITH, L. (Barrington, Ill.): See AITKEN, A. P., Jr. auth.
- SMITH, L. (Berea, Ky.), Aaron Burr, *Psychoanalyst. Quart.* 12: 67-99, Jan. '43
- SMITH, L. A., and RIVERS, A. B., Gastrolleostomy and gastrolleal ulcer, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 110-114, Jan. '43
- Treatment of uncomplicated duodenal ulcer, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 209-212, May 22, '43
- SMITH, L. D., Operation for correction of recurrent dislocation of jaw, *Arch.Surg.* 46: 762-763, May '43
- SMITH, L. M., Results of treatment of acne vulgaris by x-rays and other physical methods, *Texas State J. Med.* 38: 512-513, Dec. '42
- SMITH, L. W.: See PEALE, A. R., Jr. auth.
- SMITH, M. (Miami, Fla.), Role of gram positive diplococcus and other pathogens in stagnant colon, *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 9: 411-422, Nov.-Dec. '42
- SMITH, M. (New York): See SCUDDER, J., Jr. auth.
- SMITH, M. G., Placental transmission of immunity to St. Louis encephalitis virus inoculated intraperitoneally in mice, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 83-85, Feb. '43
- Comparison of incubation period of poliomyelitis in mice of different strains, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 86-88, Feb. '43
- Demonstration of murine poliomyelitis virus in blood and spleens of mice shortly following inoculation, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 88-90, Feb. '43
- See ELMAN, R., Jr. auth.
- SMITH, M. H. D.: See HODES, H. L., Jr. auth.
- SMITH, M. I., and WESTFALL, B. B., Blood phosphatases and acid-soluble phosphorus in experimental tuberculosis, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 647-650, June '43
- See ENMART, E. W., Jr. auth.
- LILLIE, R. D., and STOHLMAN, E. F., Toxicity and histopathology of some azo compounds as influenced by dietary protein, *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 304-317, Feb. 19, '43
- SMITH, M. T.: See ELLIS, P. M., Jr. auth.
- SMITH, N., Model wartime one-year internship, *Hospitals* 17: 92, June '43
- SMITH, N. D., Practical solution of some common anorectal problems, *South.M.J.* 36: 184-192, March '43
- See JACKMAN, R. J., Jr. auth.
- SMITH, N. M., Cellular metabolism and its effect on allergic conditions, *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 65: 20-23, Jan. '43
- SMITH, N. T., Value of calcium and phosphorus in human economy, *Prescriber* 37: 16-17, Feb. '43
- SMITH, O. W., SMITH, G. V., and GAULD, A. G., Clinical experiments in relation to excretion of estrogens; effect of veratrum viride upon urinary estrogens in pre-eclampsia, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 23-28, Jan. '43
- See SCHILLER, S., Jr. auth.
- SMITH, G. V., and SCHILLER, S., Clinical experiments in relation to excretion of estrogens; urinary estrogens in normal menstrual cycle and in case of essential dysmenorrhea, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 15-22, Jan. '43
- SMITH, P. E., Hallux valgus; consideration of Keller-Brandes operation, *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 445-450, March '43
- SMITH, P. G.: See McKIM, G. F., Jr. auth.
- SMITH, P. H.: See ALBRIGHT, F., Jr. auth.
- SMITH, P. K., OLLAYOS, R. W., and WINKLER, A. W., Tubular reabsorption of phosphate in dog, *J.Clin. Investigation* 22: 143-146, March '43
- See RUBIN, M. A., Jr. auth.
- See WINKLER, A. W., Jr. auth.
- SMITH, R. B., JR., and VOS, B. J., JR., Biological assay of posterior pituitary solution, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 78: 72-78, May '43
- SMITH, R. E., Quarantine of contacts; waste of time at schools, *Lancet* 1: 401, March 27, '43
- SMITH, R. G.: See MACIAS, F. T., Jr. auth.
- SMITH, R. L., and BAKER, W. N., X-ray studies of kidney and urethra following sulfa-drug therapy, *J.Urol.* 49: 316-323, Feb. '43
- SMITH, R. P.: See SCHAFFNER, V. D., Jr. auth.
- SMITH, R. T., Actinomycosis of liver and lungs, *Am.J. Surg.* 60: 438-442, June '43

- SMITH, REGINALD, and BALL, J.** Anomalous bony pharyngeal tumour, *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 535-536, Dec. '42
- SMITH, RODNEY:** See HUDSON, R. V., Jr. auth.
- SMITH, ROGER,** Cannon-shell injuries, *Lancet* 1: 175-176, Feb. 6, '43
- SMITH, S. (Beckenham):** See DUFFIN, W. M., Jr. auth.
- SMITH, S. (Orlando, Fla.):** See POTTS, W. J., Jr. auth.
- SMITH, S. E., and BARRENTINE, B. F.** Hereditary cataract; new dominant gene in rat, *J.Hered.* 34: 8-10, Jan. '43
- SMITH, S. G., CURRY, R., and HAWFIELD, H.** Nicotinic acid storage in dog at different dose levels of vitamin, *J.Nutrition* 25: 341-348, April '43
- SMITH, S. M.:** See DEANER, S., Jr. auth.
- SMITH, S. W.** Clinical instinct in diagnosis, *Lancet* 1: 161, Jan. 30, '43
- SMITH, T.** Classification of acute pulmonary infections, *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 724-725, April '43
- SMITH, T. E.** Primary lymphoid tumors of rectum resembling internal hemorrhoids; report of 3 cases, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 495-498, Feb. 13, '43
- SMITH, T. T.:** See HERBUT, P. A., Jr. auth.
- SMITH, W. A.** Recurrent convulsions and allied disorders, *J.M.A.Georgia* 32: 10-14, Jan. '43
- SMITH, W. E.:** See DIENES, L., Jr. auth.
- SMITH, W. H. Y.:** See GILL, D. G., Jr. auth.
- SMITHERS, D. W., CLARKSON, J. R., and STRONG, J. A.** Roentgen treatment of cancer of esophagus, *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 49: 606-634, May '43
- SMITHLINE, J.** Some practical suggestions on arteriosclerosis and hypertension, *M.Rec.* 155: 517-519, Dec. '42
- SMITH-PETERSEN, M. N., AUFRANC, O. E., and LARSON, C. B.** Useful surgical procedures for rheumatoid arthritis involving joints of upper extremity, *Arch.Surg.* 46: 764-770, May '43
- SMITH-PETERSEN PIN:** See Femur, fractures; Hip, diseases
- SMITHWICK, R. H.:** See CASTLEMAN, B., Jr. auth.
- See TALBOTT, J. H., Jr. auth.**
- SMITHY, H. G.** Conservatism in surgical management of acute regional enteritis, *Surgery* 13: 122-130, Jan. '43
- Post-traumatic painful osteoporosis (Sudeck's atrophy), *J.South Carolina M.A.* 39: 63-67, March '43
- Traumatic hemothorax with special reference to chronic persistent types, *J.Thoracic Surg.* 12: 338-350, April '43
- SMITH Y LEAL, R., and CAPOTE BRITO, B.** Calciosis diverticular gigante de la uretra femenina, *Rev.med. cubana* 53: 859-861, Oct. '42
- SMITMANS,** Epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, *Bull.Hyg.* 18: 130-131, Feb. '43; also, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 403, March '43 [Abstract]
- SMOKE**
- dermatitis venenata caused by smoke (from bark of mild mango), [J. V. Landor] *Brit.J.Dermat.* 55: 17-19, Jan. '43
- urban air pollution and respiratory diseases, [C. A. Mills] *Am.J.Hyg.* 37: 131-141, March '43
- SMOKING:** See Tobacco
- SMOLEROFF, J. W.** Scleral disease in rheumatoid arthritis; report of three cases, in one of which both eyes were studied post mortem, *Arch.Ophthalm.* 29: 98-108, Jan. '43
- SMOLIK, E. A.** Effect of intracasternal injection of potassium phosphate in hemorrhagic hypotension and shock in dog, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 53: 70, May '43
- SMYTH, C. J., GOULD, S. E., and FINKELSTEIN, M. B.** Treatment of acute bacillary dysentery (Flexner) with sulfaguanidine and succinylsulfathiazole, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1244-1245, April 10, '43
- and others, Acute bacillary dysentery (Flexner); treatment with sulfaguanidine and succinylsulfathiazole, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1325-1330, April 24, '43
- SMYTH, F. S., and others,** Medical staff conference on parathyroid gland disease, University of California Medical School Hospital, San Francisco, *Radiology* 39: 715-730, Dec. '42
- SMYTH, P. J.** Surgical aspect of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 259-261, July '42
- Rolls and carbuncles, *M.Press* 206: 434-435, Dec. 30, '42
- SMYTHE, A. M.** Immunization procedures for smallpox and scarlet fever, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 102-103, March '43
- SNAILS**
- See also Schistosomiasis, transmission
- poison cone shell, [W. J. Clench & Y. Kondo] *Am.J. Trop.Med.* 23: 105-121, Jan. '43
- SNAKES**
- bites, action of venom in blood of victim of Bothrops, [G. Castro] *Rev.med.Costa Rica* 5: 13-16, Oct. '42
- adder bite, [P. Szekely] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 608, Nov. 21, '42
- by *Micrurus corallinus* (poisonous coral snake); case, [D. Yered] *Gaz.clin.* 40: 261-262, Aug. '42
- in Palestine, [M. Lefkowitz] *Harefuah* 21: 120, Oct. 1, '41
- SNAKES, bites—Continued**
- prevention and treatment of ophidism, [A. A. Moll] *Dia.med.* 15: 234-236, March 22, '43
- treatment, [A. B. Menon] *Antiseptic* 40: 188-192, March '43
- venom: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Snakes, bites; Venom
- SNAPP, F. E.:** See ANNEGERS, J. H., Jr. auth.
- See BERMAN, A. L., Jr. auth.
- SNEATH, P. H. A., I. P. Pavlov,** 1849-1936, Cambridge Univ.M.Soc.Mag. 20: 19-21, '42
- SNEEZING**
- atomizing of mouth and nose secretions into air as revealed by high-speed photography, [M. W. Jennison] *Aerobiology*, pp. 106-128, '42
- hysterical sneezing; case, [D. I. Frank] *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 66-68, Feb. '43
- SNEIDER, M. J.** Prostinmin pregnancy test and treatment for delayed menstruation, *Illinois M.J.* 83: 107-111, Feb. '43
- SNELL, A. M.** Some supposedly rare conditions producing abdominal complaints, *J.Ohama Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 3: 33-41, April '42
- SNELL, E. E.** Effect of heat sterilization on growth-promoting activity of pyridoxine for *Streptococcus lactis* R., *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 356-358, Dec. '42
- and GUIRARD, B. M., Some interrelationships of pyridoxine, alanine and glycine in their effect on certain lactic acid bacteria, *Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc.* 29: 66-73, Feb. '43
- See LANKFORD, C. E., Jr. auth.
- and others, Production of pantothenic acid deficiency in mice with pantooytaurine, *Science* 97: 168, Feb. 12, '43
- SNELL, G. D., and CLOUDMAN, A. M.** Effect of rate of freezing on survival of 14 transplantable tumors of mice, *Cancer Research* 3: 396-400, June '43
- SNELL, G. H.** Use and abuse of galvanic current, *J.Am. Inst.Homeop.* 36: 27-28, Jan. '43
- SNELLING, C. E.** Use of evaporated half-skimmed milk in infant feeding, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 32-33, Jan. '43
- Disturbed kidney function in newborn infant associated with decreased calcium: phosphorus ratio, *J.Pediat.* 22: 559-564, May '43
- and ERB, I. H., Cystic fibrosis of pancreas, *Arch.Dis. Childhood* 17: 220-226, Dec. '42
- and NELSON, W., Vitamin K in hemorrhagic disease of newborn infant, *J.Pediat.* 22: 77-81, Jan. '43
- SNIDER, G. G.:** See HOAGLAND, R., Jr. auth.
- SNIDER, R. S.** Rapid bulk Nisal method, *Stain Technol.* 18: 35-39, Jan. '43
- SNIESZKO, S. F.** Detergents and staining of bacteria, *Science* 96: 589, Dec. 25, '42
- SNODGRASS, W. R., and others.** Use and abuse of sulfonamides; discussion, *Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow*, pp. 19-29, '42-'43; in *Glasgow M.J.*, Jan. '43
- SNODGRASS, WILLIAM ANDERSON:** See Obituaries
- SNOW, G. A., and ZILVA, S. S.** Catalytic oxidation of ascorbic acid in presence of tea infusions, *Biochem.J.* 36: 641-654, Sept. '42
- SNOW, L. W.** *Succus cineraria maritima* in incipient cataract, *J.Am.Inst.Homeop.* 36: 11-12, Jan. '43
- SNOW, W. B.** Symptoms and diagnosis of anterior poliomyelitis in light of recent developments, *Arch.Phys. Therapy* 24: 228-231, April '43
- SNOW, W. J.** Orbital complications in suppurative sinus disease, *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 557-560, Jan. '43
- SNOW MEDAL:** See Medals
- SNYDER, C. A.** Hygienic disposal of collected dry dusts, *Indust.Med.* 12: 59-60, Jan. '43
- SNYDER, F. F.** Experimental production of toxemia of pregnancy, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 44: 1091-1106, Dec. '42; also, *Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67: 346-361, '43
- and GEILING, E. M. K., Action of morphine in obstetric analgesia, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 604-614, April '43
- SNYDER, F. H., and TWEEDY, W. R.** Effects of magnesium-deficient diet on serum phosphatase activity in albino rat, *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 639-647, Dec. '42
- SNYDER, G. A. C., and VOGEL, N. J.** Human infection by *Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis*; report of case with recovery, *Northwest Med.* 42: 14-15, Jan. '43
- SNYDER, J. W.** Wounds of abdomen, *J.Florida M.A.* 29: 412-418, April '43
- and REZEK, P. R., Cysts of spleen, *South.M.J.* 36: 263-268, April '43
- SNYDER, L.** Criminal interrogation with lie detector; 8 years' experience by Michigan State Police, *Ann. Int.Med.* 18: 551-563, April '43
- SNYDER, M. L., and TEACHOUT, J. J.** Acid production of oral bacteria associated with dental caries, *J. Dent.Research* 21: 461-466, Oct. '42
- SNYDER, R. G., and TRAEGER, C.** Present status of gold salt therapy in Europe and America in treatment of chronic arthritis, *New York State J.Med.* 43: 245-251, Feb. 1, '43

SNYDER, R. G.—Continued

- SQUIRES, W. H., and FORSTER, J. W., Six-year study of arthritis therapy, with special reference to pharmacology, toxicology and therapeutics, *Indust. Med.* 12: 291-297, May '43
- SNYDER, W. H., Abdominal pain simulating acute appendicitis caused by seminal vesiculitis and prostatitis, *West J. Surg.* 51: 8-9, Jan. '43
- SNYDERMAN, H. S., Care of premature infant, *M. Rec.* 156: 151-154, March '43
- SOAJE ECHAGUE, E., Farmacología de los digitálicos, *Rev. méd. de Córdoba (sup.)* 30: 243-262, Dec. '42

SOAPS

- See also Detergents; Lauryl Compounds
- Inactivation of virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis, [C. C. Stock & T. Francis, Jr.] *J. Exper. Med.* 77: 323-336, April '43
- Trinitrotoluene (TNT); effective removal from skin by special liquid soap, [W. D. Norwood] *Indust. Med.* 12: 206-208, April '43
- Soap and the "soap problem," [H. Sharlit] *New York State J. Med.* 43: 160-162, Jan. 15, '43
- SOARES, A., Alimentação da emagrecimento, *Hora méd.*, Rio de Janeiro 2: 29-37, Aug. '42
- SOARES, E. F.: See Franqueira Soares, E.
- SOARES da VEIGA and RIBEIRO, C., On importance of "depistage" (x-ray mass detection) in social campaign against pulmonary tuberculosis, *Antiseptic* 39: 555-560, Sept. '42
- SOARES FILHO, F., Controle de pasteurização, *Bol. Indúst. animal* 5: 139-142, Oct. '42
- SOARES HUNGRIA, J., OLYNTHO ARRUDA, M., and PAONESSA, H., Considerações sobre dois casos de abdômen agudo; síndrome abdominal agudo por brida peritonial e Ascaris, *Rev. de cir. de São Paulo* 8: 247-256, July-Oct. '42

- SOBEL, N.: See CHARGIN, L., Jr. auth.
- SOBER, H. A., and others, Nutrition of guinea pig, *J. Nutrition* 24: 503-514, Dec. '42
- SOBIN, S. S., ARONBERG, L. M., and ROLNICK, H. C., Nature of renal lesion with sulfonamides and its prevention with urea, *Am. J. Path.* 19: 211-223, March '43

SOBISMINOL (sodium bismuthate preparation): See Fusosporochetosis, therapy; Tonals, infections

SOBITA: See cross reference under Sodium potassium bismuthyl tartrate

SOBOLEVA, V. D., Role of roentgen examination in study of measles complicating pneumonia, *Vopr. materin. i. mladen.*, no. 3, p. 5, '41

SOBOTKA, H.: See ADLERSBERG, D., Jr. auth.

—See OSTER, K. A., Jr. auth.

SOBRINHO, J., Doença de Paget, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 23: 409-424, March '43

SOCIAL CONDITIONS

- See also Medicine, social aspects; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects; etc.
- Influence upon diphtheria, measles, tuberculosis and whooping cough in early childhood in London, [G. P. & H. P. Wright] *J. Hyg.* 42: 451-473, Oct. '42
- Nutritional and dietary inadequacies among city children from different socio-economic groups, [M. C. Hardy & others] *J. Am. Dietet. A.* 19: 173-181, March '43
- Personality, disease and social system, [P. J. Klopers] *Manpower* 1: 55-68, Sept. '42
- Social implications of delinquency in wartime, [F. R. Kearney] *J. Social Hyg.* 29: 74-79, Feb. '43
- Tooth mortality and socio-economic status—life tables for teeth, [H. Klein] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 80-95, Jan. 1, '43
- War and social progress, [J. A. Musgrave] *M. Officer* 69: 101-102, March 27, '43

SOCIAL HYGIENE

- See also Sex, education; Venereal Diseases, prevention and control
- American Medical Association records its support of social hygiene campaign, *J. Social Hyg.* 29: 36-38, Jan. '43
- Now is time to prepare! Need for social hygiene education in long range program, [L. A. Kirkendall] *J. Social Hyg.* 28: 458-463, Nov. '42
- Social hygiene and youth in defense communities, [M. A. Bigelow] *J. Social Hyg.* 28: 437-447, Nov. '42
- Social hygiene in wartime; national voluntary program in action, *J. Social Hyg.* 29: 1-64, Jan. '43
- Social hygiene in wartime; suggestions for organizing community social hygiene program, *J. Social Hyg.* 28: 499-517, Dec. '42
- Suggestions to naval medical officer for talks on venereal disease, with catalog and discussion of other educational media, [F. W. Reynolds] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 889-903, May '43
- Volunteer health organization (American Social Hygiene Association), [R. L. Wilbur] *J. Social Hyg.* 29: 129-133, March '43
- Women physicians and problems of women, [R. S. Yarros] *M. Woman's J.* 50: 23-30, Jan. '43

SOCIAL HYGIENE—Continued

—youth standards in wartime; programs relating to immediate needs of youth as engendered by wartime situation, [R. H. Anthony] *J. Social Hyg.* 28: 448-457, Nov. '42

SOCIAL INSURANCE: See Insurance

SOCIAL MEDICINE: See Economics, Medical; Insurance; Medicine, preventive; Medicine, social aspects; Medicine, state; Public Health; Social Service; etc.

SOCIAL SECURITY

- American society and the "Beveridge Plan," [L. H. Pink] *Connecticut M. J.* 7: 353-355, May '43
- Beveridge plan, [M. C. McGeachy] *Survey Graphic* 32: 5, Jan. '43
- Beveridge plan; analysis, [S. B. Weld] *Connecticut M. J.* 7: 112-114, Feb. '43
- Beveridge report and medical profession, [T. B. Layton] *Lancet* 1: 56-58, Jan. 9, '43
- Beveridge report; plan for social security [paragraphs on social insurance and allied services], *Brit. M. J. (supp.)* pp. 17-21, Feb. 6, '43
- Beveridge security plan, *Nature*, London 150: 753-755, Dec. 28, '42
- Freedom from want; first thoughts on Beveridge report, *Lancet* 2: 677, Dec. 5, '42
- Freedom from want; health basis for social security, *Med. Today & Tomorrow* 3: 4-8, Dec. '42
- From Bismarck to Beveridge; developments and trends in social security legislation, [H. E. Sigerist] *Bull. Hist. Med.* 13: 365-388, April '43
- Health service and social security, [L. H. Pink] *Hospitals* 17: 13-15, April '43
- In Argentina; Inter-American Conference on Social Security, [H. J. d'Amato] *Semana méd.* 1: 43-46, Jan. 7, '43
- Law of social aid and protection (Ley de asistencia y protección social), *Rev. méd.*, San José 4: 190-207, May '40
- Nutrition services for crippled children, [A. L. Van Horn] *J. Am. Dietet. A.* 19: 193-195, March '43
- Social and health policies in Brazil, [R. Aadar Metall] *Hora méd.*, Rio de Janeiro 1: 33-37, Jan. '43
- Social aspects of obstetric aid, [O. de Souza] *Arch. Clin. obsty. gynec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 557-572, Sept. '42
- Social insurance and services; medical parts of Beveridge plan, *Brit. M. J.* 2: 704-706, Dec. 12, '42
- Submission respecting health insurance presented to Special Committee on Social Security of House of Commons by Canadian Medical Association, *Canad. M. A. J.* 48: 383-394, May '43
- Survey shows overwhelming opposition to Social Security hospital plan; extension of voluntary Blue Cross type of plan held to be solution of problem, [K. C. Crain] *Hosp. Management* 55: 15, March '43
- Wagner-Murray-Dingell Social Security plan; analysis prepared by Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation, American Medical Association, June 16, 1943, *J. A. M. A.* 122: 609-611, June 26, '43
- What New Zealand medical practice is like under Social Security scheme, [A. D. G. Blanc] *M. Care* 3: 117-126, May '43
- What's the future of hospital insurance? It's a federal problem, [I. S. Falk] *Mod. Hosp.* 60: 58, June '43

SOCIAL SERVICE

- See also Hospitals, social service
- Cristóbal Pérez de Herrera, precursor of social service, physician, soldier, humanist, sociologist and poet; first shelters for poor and minors were due to his initiative in time of Philip III of Spain, [J. M. Pardo] *Semana méd.* 2: 1497-1500, Dec. 17, '42
- Economic stability of family and social services for children under wartime conditions, [M. Rodríguez Cabo] *Bol. Inst. Internac. am. de protec. a la infancia* 16: 222-229, Oct. '42
- Medical social worker cannot work alone, [M. Silver] *Mod. Hosp.* 60: 72-73, March '43
- National voluntary agencies (partial list classified by field of work), *J. Social Hyg.* 29: 51-59, Jan. '43
- Needs of preadolescent and adolescent girl, [C. T. Gibblette] *Delaware State M. J.* 15: 94-95, May '43
- Progress in development of economic and social services for families and children, 1935-1941, [B. J. McEntegart] *Bol. Inst. Internac. am. de protec. a la infancia* 16: 351-356, Jan. '43
- Role of medical social worker in treating chronic glaucoma, [G. L. Sullivan] *Rev. oto-neuro-oftal.* 18: 5-7, Jan.-Feb. '43
- Social aspects of maternity care; study of 203 cases under care at Queen's Hospital, [V. C. Ott] *Hawaii M. J.* 2: 149-153, Jan.-Feb. '43
- Social function of anticancer centers, [N. Puente Duany] *Villa Clara méd.* 10: 221-229, July-Aug. '42
- Social medicine; aspects of social service, [A. M. Saavedra] *Medicina, México (sup.)* 22: 183, Dec. 10, '42 (sup.) 22: 189, Dec. 25, '42; (sup.) 23: 20, Feb. 10, '43; (sup.) 23: 30, Feb. 25, '43; (sup.) 23: 62, April 10, '43

SOCIAL SERVICE—Continued

- social work in medicine, [J. M. Mackintosh] *Ment. Health* 3: 56-57, '42
- volume of social and health services in first quarter of 1942, in 45 urban areas, *Child (Soc. Stat. supp.)* 7: 2-11, Nov. '42
- for tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
- psychiatric, [K. Edkins] *Practitioner* 150: 306-312, May '43
- American Red Cross provides social service to armed forces, [D. Schuyler] *Dis.Nerv.System* 4: 89-91, March '43
- psychoanalytic orientation in family case work; round table, 1942, [various authors] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 13: 1-32, Jan. '43
- role of social worker in selection of men for armed forces, [M. McBee & G. S. Stevenson] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 431-434, Nov. '42
- wartime tasks of social workers in Great Britain (especially in relation to evacuation of children), [M. C. Scoville] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 358-363, Nov. '42

SOCIÉTÉ MÉDICALE DE QUÉBEC

- history, [C. A. Gauthier] *Laval méd.* 8: 62-121, Jan. '43

SOCIETIES, MEDICAL

- See also under names of societies
- early medical society publication in Ohio, [R. G. Paterson] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 53-54, Jan. '43
- organizing a society for medical history, [I. Galdston] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 98-101, Jan. '43
- putting journal club on permanent basis, [W. H. Bradford] *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 333-334, Jan. '43
- American Academy of Pediatrics: See Pediatrics
- American Association for Surgery of Trauma: See Wounds, therapy
- American College of Surgeons: See American College of Surgeons
- American Laryngological Association: See Laryngology
- American Medical Association: See American Medical Association
- American Proctologic Society: See Proctology
- Association of American Physicians: See Association of American Physicians
- British Academy of Medicine: See Medicine, in Great Britain
- county, medical service in industry; industrial health program for a county medical society; report of Council on Industrial Health, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 259, Jan. 23, '43
- library of Tulsa County Medical Society, [V. R. Barlow] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 36: 112-113, March '43
- meeting medical and health needs during war places vital responsibility on county medical society; some concrete suggestions for steps which can be taken, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 58-61, Jan. '43
- relation to expansion of full-time county health unit, [R. L. Cherry] *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 671-674, March '43
- Cuerpo Médico-Farmacéutico-Dental de Santa Clara: See Cuerpo Médico-Farmacéutico-Dental de Santa Clara
- New York Academy of Medicine: See New York Academy of Medicine
- Société Médicale de Québec: See Société Médicale de Québec
- Society of Medical Officers of Health: See Public Health, in Great Britain
- state, coordination of medical society activities, [M. Ashford] *Tr. & Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia* 10: 163-167, Dec. '42
- epitome of development and constructive work of State Medical Society of Wisconsin, *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 28-53, Jan. '43
- first seventy-five years of Connecticut State Medical Society, [C. Barker] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 410-414, June '43
- medical-surgical plan of New Jersey organized by Medical Society of New Jersey; progress report, [N. M. Scott] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 40: 9-11, Jan. '43
- preliminary report of Committee on Prepaid Medical Service to Council of State Medical Society, Connecticut M.J. 7: 267-268, April '43
- work of State Medical Association of Texas on Procurement and Assignment Service for Doctors, Dentists and Veterinarians, [N. D. Rule] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 163-168, Feb. '43

SOCIETIES, NATIONAL VOLUNTARY: See National Voluntary Agencies**SOCIETY OF MEDICAL OFFICERS OF HEALTH: See Public Health, in Great Britain****SOCIOLOGY**

- problems in sociologic psychiatry, [F. J. Farnell] *Dis. Nerv.System* 4: 114-118, April '43
- sociologic background of the criminal, [C. R. Bird] *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 128-134, March '43

SODEMAN, W. A. Some clinical aspects of recent vitamin advances, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 141-152, Jan. '43

—See BURCH, G. E., Jr. auth.

SODERBERG, N. B. Maxillo-facial reconstruction, *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 268-276, March '43**SODI PALLARES, D.** Infartos del miocardio. Sus características en las derivaciones torácicas y ecográficas. Su clasificación, *Rev.med.d.Hosp.gen.* 4: 491-505, May 15, '42**La vitamina A en dermatología**, *Prensa méd.mex.* 8: 3-5, Jan. 15, '43**SODIUM**

- electrolytic modifications (modifications of sodium and potassium content) of denervated muscles, [V. H. Cicardo & E. Guravich] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 425-430, Nov. '42
- ionic permeability; enzyme-like factor concerned in migration of sodium through cat erythrocyte membrane, [H. Davson & J. M. Reiner] *J.Cell & Comp. Physiol.* 20: 325-342, Dec. 21, '42
- kinetic analysis of potassium accumulation and sodium exclusion, [S. Spiegelman & J. M. Reiner] *Growth* 6: 367-389, Dec. '42
- p,p'*-diaminodiphenylsulfone-*N,N'*-dioxetene sulfonate: See cross reference under Promin
- amylal (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
- barbital: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
- benzoate: See Lungs, gangrene
- bicarbonate, effect of massive quantities on acid-base equilibrium and on renal function (in patient with duodenal ulcer); case with remarkable tolerance, [J. B. Kirner & W. L. Palmer] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 100-104, Jan. '43
- effect on thiamine content of peas, [H. J. Deuel, Jr., C. Johnston, L. Schauer & S. Rapoport] *Science* 97: 50-51, Jan. 8, '43
- end of baking soda sex control? [R. Cook] *J.Hered.* 33: 423, Dec. '42
- fertility and sex ratios in rabbit from semen treated in vitro with lactic acid and sodium bicarbonate, [L. E. Casida & R. L. Murphree] *J.Hered.* 33: 434-438, Dec. '42
- further attempts to alter intelligence by parental chemotherapy, [J. Dispensa & R. T. Hornbeck] *J. Psychol.* 15: 243-252, April '43
- bismuthate: See Fusospirochetosis, therapy; Tonsils, infections
- chloride: See also Alkalosis, prevention; Blood, chlorides; Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Cholera, therapy; Oxygen, deficiency; Salts; Urine, chlorides
- effects of certain vehicles and of salt solutions upon reactive hyperemia in skin; application in case of lichen ruber planus, [I. L. Milberg & J. R. DiPalma] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 403-410, Dec. '42
- experiences of deficiency (on board ship in tropics), [J. M. Flattery] *M.J.Australia* 1: 5-7, Jan. 2, '43
- five per cent saline enemas in urologic practice, [H. E. Carlson] *South.M.J.* 36: 328-333, May '43
- induction of abortion and labor by uterine trans-parietal route; use of Aburel method (injection of sodium chloride solution); cases, [A. M. Brea] *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 21: 624-630, Nov. 10, '42
- influence of sodium chloride concentration on in vitro oxygen consumption of rat diaphragm, in presence and absence of red blood cells, [C. Cohn, R. Levine & S. Soskin] *Am.J.Physiol.* 139: 84-88, May '43
- influence of sodium ion on viability of washed cells of *Bacillus cereus*, [C. D. Spangler & C. E. A. Winslow] *J.Bact.* 45: 373-384, April '43
- role in production of nephrosclerosis by steroids, [H. Selye & H. Stone] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 190-193, March '43
- salt, carbohydrate and water appetite of adrenalectomized rats before and after treatment with desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) pellets, [J. Mark] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 243-245, April '43
- significance of Ringer solution in cell metabolism, [N. Brock] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 198: 609, '41
- significance of Ringer solution in cell metabolism, [N. Brock & H. Druckrey] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 198: 644, '41
- citrate: See Citrates; Lead, toxicity
- cyanide: See Blood, circulation
- cyclopentylallylbarbiturate: See cross reference under Cyclopentyl Sodium
- dehydrocholate: See Bile, acids and salts
- fluoride: See Fluorides
- formaldehyde sulfoxylate: See cross reference under Sodium methylene sulfoxylate
- gold thiosulfate: See Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulfate
- hydroxide, experimental attempts to modify sex ratio in rabbits and pigs, [H. C. McPhee & O. N. Eaton] *J.Hered.* 33: 429-433, Dec. '42
- cicatrical stenosis of esophagus following ingestion; cases, [J. A. de Arruda Botelho] *Rev.brasil.d. otorino-laring.* 10: 681-700, Nov.-Dec. '42

SODIUM—Continued

- hyposulfite**: See cross reference under Sodium thio-sulfate
- in blood**: See Blood, chemistry
- in urine**: See Urine, sodium compounds
- lauryl sulfate**: See Lauryl Compounds
- mandelate**: See Acid, mandelic
- metabolism**, comparison of sodium and potassium metabolism of asthmatic and nonallergic children, [P. B. Donovan & G. F. Harsh] *J. Allergy* 14: 281-287, May '43
- nature of insoluble sodium of bone; adsorption of sodium at 40 degrees by bone, dentin, enamel and hydroxyapatite as shown by radioactive isotope, [H. C. Hodge & others] *J. Biol. Chem.* 148: 321-331, May '43
- sodium retention in opossum, [D. E. Smith, L. A. Lewis & F. A. Hartman] *Endocrinology* 32: 437-442, May '43
- methylene sulfoxylate**: See Gold and Gold Compounds, toxicity; Mercury, toxicity
- mercurate**, experimental osteomyelitis, [L. Scheman, P. Lewin, S. Sideman & M. Janota] *Am. J. Surg.* 60: 371-380, June '43
- nicotinate**: See Nicotinic Acid
- phenytoin**: See Dementia Praecox, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy
- phosphate**: See Hemoglobinuria, therapy; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
- potassium bismuthyl tartrate**: See Relapsing Fever, therapy
- pregnandiol glucuronide**: See Pregnancy, urine in
- propyl-methyl-carbinyl allyl barbiturate**: See cross reference under Seconal
- radioactive**: See Radioactivity
- ricinoleate**: See Varicose Veins
- sallylate**: See Salicyl Compounds, sodium salicylate
- selenite**: See Selenium Compounds
- succinate**: See Acid, succinic; Barbitol and Barbitol Derivatives, toxicity
- sulfate**, fatal intoxication due to sulfanilamide and sodium sulfate; case, [A. P. Parodi & T. R. Foa] *Arch. am. de med.* 18: 75-78, '42
- thiosulfate**: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity; Mercury, toxicity
- SODOKU**: See Rat-Bite Fever
- SOEHRING, K.**: See **SOEHRING-NORDAHL, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- SOEHRING-NORDAHL, E.**, and **SOEHRING, K.**, Urobilinogen-nachweis im Harn nach Sulfonamidmedikation, *Med. Klin.* 38: 244, March 13, '42
- SOEIRO, E.**, Contribuição ao estudo das variações musculares em indivíduos brasileiros, *Arq. Inst. Benjamin Baptista* 8: 155-161, '42
- SOFFER, L. J.**, and **COHN, C.**, Primary and secondary hyperparathyroidism, *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 630-649, May '43
- SOFIA, P.**, Intoxicación por solanáceas. Intoxicación por atropina, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 244-246, April 15-30, '42
- SOFIN, L. H.**, **ROSENBLUM, H.**, and **SHULTZ, R. C.**, Color reaction for methionine, *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 557-559, March '43
- SOGOLOV, L. I.**, Nongonorrheal vulvovaginitis in infants, *Pediatrics*, nos. 7-8, p. 87, '41
- SOIL**
- pu* of soils and foci of Anopheles in relation to epidemiology of malaria in Brazil, [O. Unti] *Arq. de hig. e saude púb.*, São Paulo 7: 121-158, May '42
- soil, war and health, [R. Lord] *Survey Graphic* 32: 126-130, April '43
- soils and nutrition, [C. E. Kellogg] *Ann. Am. Acad. Polit. & Social Sc.* 225: 17-21, Jan. '43
- SOJO, E. T.**: See **FOLEY, G.**, *jt. auth.*
- SOKAL, H. B.**, Infectious mononucleosis, from point of view of general practitioner, *New York State J. Med.* 43: 848-852, May 1, '43
- SOKOLOV, A. G.**: See **POGODINA, E. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- SOKOLOV, S.**, Research and treatment in Soviet health resorts, *Brit. J. Phys. Med.* 5: 174-175, Nov.-Dec. '42
- SOKOLOV, M.**, and **CHAMBERLAIN, F. L.**, Clinical evaluation of cedilanid, *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 204-213, Feb. '43
- SOKOLOWSKI, T.**, Standardized method of treatment of simple and complicated fractures of femur, *Lek. wojsk.* 34: 162, Feb.-April '42
- SOLANDT, D. Y.**, and **BEST, C. N.**, Royal Canadian Navy colour vision test lantern, *Canad. M. A. J.* 48: 18-21, Jan. '43
- See **BEST, C. N.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **MANERY, J. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- DELUROY, D. B.**, and **HUNTER, J.**, Effect of electrical stimulation on atrophy of denervated skeletal muscle, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 802-807, June '43
- PARTRIDGE, R. C.**, and **HUNTER, J.**, Effect of skeletal fixation on skeletal muscle, *J. Neurophysiol.* 6: 17-23, Jan. '43
- SOLANO del CASTILLO, FRANCISCO**
- first physician established in town of Luján (eighteenth century), [J. Torre Revello] *Rev. argent. hist. med.* 1: 33-36, May 1, '42

del **SOLAR, A.**, and **DUCHACH GRINBERG, G.**, Un caso de anemia hemolítica aguda por sulfatiazol, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 70: 789-791, Oct. '42

SOLAR PLEXUS

- blood vessels of human celiac ganglia and changes in their vascular pattern associated with age, [L. Bergmann] *Anat. Rec.* 85: 117-133, Feb. '43
- involvement in acanthosis nigricans; case, [F. F. Gunche, L. Iapalucci & R. Troncoso] *Semana méd.* 2: 1237-1242, Nov. 19, '42

SOLARES, L., Tratamiento del pie varus equino congénito en el recién nacido, *Medicina, México* 23: 113-120, April 10, '43

SOLARI, BENJAMIN T.: See Obituaries

SOLARZ, S. D., and **ELEK, S. R.**, U-wave patterns in abnormal electrocardiogram, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 936-947, May '43

—See **ELEK, S. R.**, *jt. auth.*

de **SOLDATI, L.**: See **ARRILLAGA, F. C.**, *jt. auth.*

—See **INTROZZI, A. S.**, *jt. auth.*

SOLDER: See Lead

SOLDEVILLA, J. M., El sondaje duodenal permanente en las oclusiones intestinales y en los ileos paralíticos, *Medicina, Madrid* 10: 379-384, Nov. '42

SOLDIERS AND VETERANS

- See also Armed Forces Personnel; Military Medicine; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, in armed forces personnel; Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; Veterans' Administration (U. S.); etc.
- classification of personnel in British Army; preliminary survey of methods, [D. M. Kelley] *War Med.* 3: 386-392, April '43
- education in British Army, [T. H. Hawkins] *Nature, London* 151: 438-440, April 17, '43
- psychiatric aids in selection of officer candidates, with special consideration of characterologic and heretobiologic aspects, [E. Illing] *Deut. Militärärz.* 7: 353, June '42; *abstr.*, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 342, Feb. '43
- war and social progress, [J. A. Musgrave] *M. Officer* 69: 101-102, March 27, '43
- disabilities**: See also Armed Forces Personnel, disability compensation
- considerations for evaluation of physical disabilities, [C. H. Bradford] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 25-31, Jan. '43
- discharged veterans of World War II in state hospitals and in the community, [C. S. Sommer & J. Weinberg] *Dis. Nerv. System* 4: 70-74, March '43
- incidence of gastritis, [F. B. McGlone] *Gastroenterology* 1: 258-263, March '43
- military discharge for inadequacy; report of 182 cases, [D. J. Flicker & O. H. Coleman] *New England J. Med.* 228: 48-52, Jan. 14, '43
- occupational therapy in Egypt, [P. L. Rosenfeld] *Occup. Therapy* 22: 85-88, April '43
- place of motion study in rehabilitation work, [L. M. Gilbreth] *Occup. Therapy* 22: 61-64, April '43
- rehabilitating war injured, [H. Redkey] *Survey* 79: 131-133, May '43
- results and observations on insulin shock therapy in Negro ex-service men, [P. P. Barker] *J. Nat. M. A.* 35: 16-24, Jan. '43
- role of physical therapy in rehabilitation of disabled soldiers, [R. Pemberton] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 204: 846-856, Dec. '42
- the amputé; what should be done for him? [M. Shlumberg] *M. Bull. Vet. Admin.* 19: 428-432, April '43
- SOLE, R.**, Artroplastia de cadera con cápsula de vitalium, *Semana méd.* 2: 761-770, Oct. 1, '42
- Injerto óseo en medio séptico aplicado en tres casos de osteoartritis sacroiliaca**, en uno de ellos con técnica mejorada, *Bol. y trab. Acad. argent. de cir.* 26: 1155-1171, Nov. 25, '42
- Los Congresos Interamericanos de cirugía, *Semana méd.* 1: 65-67, Jan. 14, '43

SOLER, F. L., Paracelso y la evolución de la medicina, *Semana méd.* 2: 667-674, Sept. 17, '42

SOLER, J. C.: See **SILVA, L. E.**, *jt. auth.*

SOLER SASTURAIN, J., Una nueva modificación a la férula de Braun, *Cir. ortop. y traumatol., Habana* 10: 53, Jan.-March '42

SOLEY, M. H.: See **SMYTH, F. S.**, *jt. auth.*

SOLSANAL (gold preparation): See Tuberculosis, gold therapy

SOLIMANO, A. A., Quiste dermoideo sacro-coxigeo. Tratamiento, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 468-472, Aug. 15-30, '42

SOLIS, J., Gonadotropinas, *Rev. méd. de Rosario* 32: 1086-1090, Dec. '42

SOLIS, E.: See **COLICHON, H.**, *jt. auth.*

SOLIS-COHEN, L., and **LEVINE, S.**, Roentgen diagnosis of lacerated spleen, *Radiology* 39: 707-710, Dec. '42

—See **FREEDMAN, P.**, *jt. auth.*

—See **LICHSTEIN, J.**, *jt. auth.*

SOLIS-COHEN, M., Phenomenon of black dermographism, *J. A. M. A.* 122: 1034, Aug. 7, '43 [Comment on Urbach and Pillsbury's article]

SOLNITZKY, O., and **HARMAN, P. J.**, Lateral geniculate complex in spider monkey, *Ateles ater*, *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 15: 615-640, March '43

- SOLOMON, A. P.**, Follow-up study of selectees rejected for psychiatric reasons, *Dis.Nerv.System* 4: 73-81, March '43
- Psychiatric problems in rehabilitation, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 865-866, March 13, '43
- Rehabilitation of patients with psychologically protracted convalescence, *Arch.Physiotherapy* 24: 270-276, May '43
- SOLOMON, C.**: See **LISA, J. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- SOLOMON, H. A.**, and **BACHMAN, A. L.**, Pyogenic osteomyelitis of thoracic spine presenting as primary pulmonary disease, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 219-226, Feb. '43
- SOLOMON, H. C.**: See **KOPP, I.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **MERRITT, H. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- SOLOMON, P. S.**: See **HUNT, W. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **WITTON, C. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- SOLOMON, W. M.**, Amyloidosis in chronic atrophic arthritis, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 846-850, May '43
- SOLOMONS, ADOLPHUS SIMEON** (1826-1910)
—cofounder of American Red Cross, [S. R. Kagan] *Hebrew M.J.* 1: 135, '43
- SOLOMONS, E.**, Abdominal hysterectomy. Review of 790 cases, *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 197-203, June '42
- SOLOVIEV, V. D.**, On reservoir of virus of spring-summer encephalitis in natural conditions, *Bull.Hyg.* 18: 113, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- SOLSONA CONILLERA, J.**, Estudio sobre la endemia leprosa en nuestro Protectorado marroquí, *Med. colon.*, Madrid 1: 29-52, Jan. 1, '43
- SOLUDAGENAN** (sulfapyridine preparation): See Lungs, suppuration
- SOLUSEPTAZINE** (sulfonamide): See Abscess, peritonsillar; Lungs, suppuration
- SOLUSTIBOSAN** (antimony preparation): See Leishmaniasis, therapy
- SOLVENTS**
See also Carbon Disulfide; Carbon Tetrachloride; Ethylene Glycol; etc.
—control of exposures in rubber industry, [T. R. Thomas & B. D. Tebbens] *Indust.Med.* 12: 255-259, April '43
—effects of continued exposure to vapor of volatile solvents, [E. M. Killick & R. S. F. Schilling] *J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.* 24: 307-314, Dec. '42
—skin lesions from contact with solvents used in manufacture of lacquer, resembling those caused by mustard gas, [J. Winterscheid] *Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u. Gewerbehyg.* 11: 249, '41
- SOM, A. L.**, Case of multiple fractures, *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 733-734, Dec. '42
- SOMERFORD, A. E.**, Blood cholesterol values in cases of generalized pruritus, *Brit.J.Dermat.* 55: 98-102, April '43
- SOMERVELL, T. W.**, War surgery of abdomen, *Antiseptic* 39: 613-620, Oct. '42
Further contributions to causation and treatment of duodenal ulcer and its complications, *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 113-125, Oct. '42
War surgery, 1914-18 and now, *J.Christian M.A.* 18: 4-11, Jan. '43
- SOMMER, BALDOMERO** (1857-1918)
—tribute of province of Buenos Aires and of Faculty of Medical Sciences of National University of La Plata (Homenaje de la provincia de Buenos Aires y de la Facultad de ciencias médicas de la Universidad nacional de La Plata al Prof. Dr. Baldomero Sommer, septiembre 18 de 1942), *Semana med.* 2: 921-923, Oct. 15, '42
- SOMMER, C. S.**, and **WEINBERG, J.**, Discharged veterans of World War II in state hospitals and in the community, *Dis.Nerv.System* 4: 70-74, March '43
- SOMMER, H. E.**: See **HARRIS, T. N.**, *jt. auth.*
- SOMMERBAUER, M.**, Zur Kombinationsbehandlung von Herz- und Gefässerkrankungen, *Wien.klin.Wchn.schr.* 55: 72, Jan. 23, '42
- SOMMERS, H. J.**, Incidence of cancer in Philadelphia, Pa., 1933, *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 1843-1857, Dec. 4, '42
Incidence of cancer in Denver, Colorado, 1939, *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 1971-1986, Dec. 25, '42
- SOMOGYI, J. C.**: See **VERZAR, F.**, *jt. auth.*
- SOMOGYI, M.**: See **STARK, I. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- SONDERMANN, R.**, Weiterer Beitrag zum Problem der Menschwerdung, *Med.Klin.* 38: 419, May 1, '42
Hydrocephalus und Gehirnentwicklung, *Med.Klin.* 38: 494, May 22, '42
- SONDERN, C. W.**: See **DELP, M. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- SONNEBORN, T. M.**, Sex hormones in unicellular organisms, *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol.* 10: 111-125, '43
- SONNEDECKER, G.**, Pan-American health, *Crown, Baltimore* 32: 9, March '43
- SONNENSCHNEIN, H. D.**, Repair of lacerated nerves at wrist, *S.Clin.North America* 23: 487-496, April '43
- SOOT**: See Air, impurities; Cancer, occupational
- SOPER, F. L.**, Fiebre amarilla panamericana, 1933 a 1942, *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 1207-1222, Dec. '42
—and **WILSON, D. B.**, Species eradication; practical goal of species reduction in control of mosquito-borne disease, *J.Nat.Malaria Soc.* 1: 5-24, '42
- SOPER, M. W.**, *Milk, Arch.Pediat.* 60: 1-9, Jan. '43
- SOPER, R. L.**, New method of administering pentothal sodium for long period, *Lancet* 1: 235-236, Feb. 20, '43
- SOPER, WILLARD BURR** (1882-1939)
—biography and bibliography, *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 15: 295-299, Jan. '43
—Willard Burr Soper memorial number, *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 15: 295-330, Jan. '43
- SORBITOL**
—diuretic and other effects of intravenous sorbitol and sucrose; removal of edema fluid by combined action of these substances and salyrgan (mercury preparation), [H. L. Richardson, J. C. Kennedy & E. S. West] *Northwest Med.* 42: 80-83, March '43
—sugar alcohols; effect of sorbitol feeding on successive generations of rats, [F. W. Ellis, C. J. Carr, E. J. Wiegand & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 260-261, March '43
therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
- SORDELLI, A.**, **MANZULLO, A.**, **RIESEL, M. A.**, and **FERRARI, J.**, Tifus exantemático; la infección experimental de animales de laboratorio con la sangre de enfermos de tifus exantemático de Bs. Aires, Córdoba y Santa Fe, *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 11: 192-209, Dec. '42
—See **TAYLOR, R. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- PIROSKY, I.**, and **de PIROSKY, R.**, Antígeno para el tratamiento biológico de la hidatidosis, *Rev.d.Inst. bact., Buenos Aires* 11: 226-227, Dec. '42
—and others, Vacunación antidiabética por vía nasal, *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 10: 501-513, June '42
- SORDO NORIEGA, A.**, Nota previa sobre el tiempo de la protrombina y la vitamina K en el recién nacido, *Rev.mex.de pediat.* 12: 327-333, Oct. 10, '42
- SORENSEN, R. M.**: See **HARRIS, H. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- SORGO, W.**, Beitrag über Fragen der Behandlung der Trigeminusneuralgie, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 255: 295, '42
- SORIA, B.**, Alimentación normal; la energía y la excitación en el problema alimenticio, *Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario* 7: 133-139, May-Aug. '42
- de SORIANO, A. M.**, Un caso de intoxicación por estafilococos en embutidos, *Día méd.* 14: 1186-1187, Nov. 9, '42
- SORICELLI, F.**, Il quadro radiologico normale del torace negli indigeni, *Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop.* (no. 5) 1: 16-20, '42
Considerazioni su 13 casi di polidattilia in indigeni eritrei, *Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop.* (no. 5) 1: 73-79, '42
—See **SIMONETTI, C.**, *jt. auth.*
- SORKIN, S. Z.**, Blood amylase activity in disease of carbohydrate metabolism and in non-diabetic pancreatic disease, *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 329-333, May '43
- SORRENTINO, M.**: See **VISCONTI, P.**, *jt. auth.*
- SORSBY, A.**, **WRIGHT, A. D.**, and **ELKELES, A.**, Vital staining in brain surgery. Preliminary note, *Proc. Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 137-140, Jan. '43
- SOSA, A. M.**, Mastoiditis y absceso perforado en la faringe; las mastoiditis yugo-digástricas, *Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba* 3: 235-260, '42
- SOSA, H.**, Antígenos estables para reacciones de aglutinación, *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 11: 185-191, Dec. '42
—See **TORINO, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- SOSA BENS**: See **VALDES DIAZ, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- SOSA GALLARDO, J.**: See **PIANTONI, C.**, *jt. auth.*
- SOSA y SANCHEZ, A. I.**, El útero miomatoso puerperal, *Rev.med.latino-am.* 28: 98-106, Nov. '42
—and **NÖLTING, D. E.**, Consideraciones a propósito de cesárea y miomectomía simultánea, *Bol.Soc.de obst. y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21: 808-816, Jan. 12, '43
- SOSKIN, A. G.**, Combined anesthesia of nasogenital points (Flies) with mixture of cocaine epinephrine and pituitrin for relief of pain during artificial abortion, *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, no. 6, p. 44, '41
- SOSKIN, S.**, Storage and significance of tissue glycogen in health and in disease, *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 219-229, Feb. '43
Endocrine disturbances in regulation of blood sugar, *Clinics* 1: 1286-1300, Feb. '43
—See **COHN, C.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **LEVINE, R.**, Influence of atropine on atrophy of denervated skeletal muscle of monkey (*Macacus rhesus*), *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 251-253, Jan. '43
—and **TAUBENHAUS, M.**, Sodium succinate as antidote for barbiturate poisoning and in control of duration of barbiturate anesthesia (including its successful use in case of barbiturate poisoning in human), *J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 78: 49-55, May '43
- SOSMAN, M. C.**: See **DONOVAN, M. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **THOMA, K. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- SOSONKO, F. E.**, Ascorbic acid in urine of tuberculous infants, *Pediatratria*, no. 6, p. 35, '41
- SOSSAI, A.**, Sulla ripartizione della vitamina C nel plasma e nei globuli rossi prima e dopo carico in rapporto alla massa circolante, *Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.* 16: 735, Nov. '41
- SOSTMANN, H.**: See **SARRE, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- SOTO, J. A.**: See **MUNILLA, A.**, *jt. auth.*

- SOTO, J. L.**, Program for prevention of venereal diseases in Mexican Army, *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 504-506, May '43
- SOTO, M. C.**: See FERNANDEZ, J. M. M., *jt. auth.*
- SOUBRIE, A.**: See VACCAREZZA, R. F., *jt. auth.*
- SOUDAKOFF, P. S.**, Concerning Lagrange's law of indirect ocular war injuries, *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 293-296, March '43
- SOUDERS, H. J.**: See KELLY, H. J., *jt. auth.*
- SOULE, M. H.**: See KEMPF, J. E., *jt. auth.*
- See MELENEY, H. E., *jt. auth.*
- SOULE, S. D.**, Clinical trial of ethinyl estradiol, *Am.J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 315-317, Feb. '43
- See ALLEN, W. M. (St. Louis), *jt. auth.*
- and BORTNICK, A. R., Mapharsen in syphilis complicated by pregnancy, *J.Missouri M.A.* 40: 97-99, April '43
- SOUP**
- effect of supplementary food (vitamin-rich soup served at school lunch) on nutritional status of children, [R. S. Harris, E. Weeks & M. Kinde] *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 19: 182-189, March '43
- SOURKES, T. S.**: See STEVENS, M. E. T., *jt. auth.*
- SOUSA CAMPOS, N.**, Calcificação dos nervos na lepra, *Rev.brasil.de leprol.* 10: 323-334, Sept. '42
- de **SOUSA DIAS, A. G.**, A medula ósea como via de substituição da venosa na transfusão de sangue e administração de fluidos, *Amatus* 1: 655-666, Oct. '42
- SOUTHER, S. P.**, Report of 4 outbreaks of epidemic diarrhea of newborn in Ohio, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 30-31, Jan. '43
- SOUTHWORTH, J. L., EDWARDS, W. B., and HINGSON, R. A.**, Continuous caudal analgesia in surgery, *Ann.Surg.* 117: 321-326, March '43
- SOUTO, V.**, Estabelecimentos para convalescentes; órgãos sanitários indispensáveis na luta anti-tuberculosa, *Rev.paulista de tisiol.* 8: 301-305, Sept.-Oct. '42
- Tuberculose ganglio-pulmonar da criança em idade escolar, *Brasil.med.* 57: 24-28, Jan. 16-30, '43
- de **SOUZA, F.**, A convulsoterapia pela picrotoxina associada ao cardiazol, no tratamento das doenças mentais, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 503-544, Oct. '42
- de **SOUZA, O.**, Legislación brasileña de amparo a la maternidad, *Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 529-538, Nov. '41
- Aspectos sociais da assistência obstétrica, *Arch.Clin. obst. y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 557-572, Sept. '42
- de **SOUZA ARANHA, M. E.**, Síndromes de retenção hídrica ou hidro-salina, *Seara méd.* 2: 297-310, May-June '42
- de **SOUZA-ARAÚJO, H. C., and NORONHA MIRANDA, R.**, Poderá o carrapato transmitir a lepra? Mais quatro amostras de culturas de bacilos ácido-alcool resistentes obtidas de carrapatos (2 de "Amblyomma cajennense" e 2 de "Boophilus microplus") infectados em leproso do Paraná, *Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz* 37: 391-425, '42
- SOUZA DIAS, Considerações em torno de um caso de estrabismo**, *Arq.brasil.de oftal.* 5: 282-287, Dec. '42
- de **SOUZA LIMA, M.**, O teste de Mitsuda é reação alérgica? *Rev.brasil.de leprol.* 10: 305-319, Sept. '42
- de **SOUZA LUZ, H.**, Uma nova arma terapêutica (O plasma seco), *Hora méd.*, Rio de Janeiro 2: 15-25, Nov. '42
- SOUZA QUEIROZ and MONTEIRO SALES**, Tumores retinianos da infância, *Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier* 6: 355-366, July '42
- de **SOUZA SOARES, J. B., and FERREIRA FARIA, L.**, A propósito de "Contribuição para estudo da tuberculose do preto da cidade de São Paulo," *Rev. paulista de tisiol.* 8: 306-310, Sept.-Oct. '42 [Comment on Grieco's article]
- SOY BEAN LECITHIN**: See Psoriasis, therapy
- SOY BEANS**
- [M. McCullough] *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 19: 172-176, March '43
- problem of infant feeding in Mexico; soy bean and its importance, [Pagola] *Rev.mex.de pediat.* 12: 306-311, Sept. 10, '42
- protein value of soybeans, peanuts, and cottonseed, *Nutrition Rev.* 1: 178-180, April '43
- question whether soy bean should be planted in Switzerland, [G. Moser] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 979-983, Sept. 5, '42
- soy bean milk, [Mrs. E. C. Cort] *J.Christian M.A.* 17: 270-272, Sept. '42
- SPACE**
- perception, orthoptics and depth perception; review of some of the more readily available literature, [W. D. Counsell] *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1941) 3: 130-144, '42
- comparative measurements of stereoscopic vision using Koch's depth perception apparatus and Zeiss stereoscope with Pulfrich's test plates, [E. Weiszig] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 166, '42; *abstr.*, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 350-351, Feb. '43
- studies in night vision and night visual judgment as it concerns ophthalmology of flying (depth perception); Montgomery memorial lecture, [P. C. Livingston] *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 177-196, June '42
- SPADA, E.**: See CIFARELLI, F. P., *jt. auth.*
- SPADARO, O.**, Osservazioni sulla dengue, *Boll.Soc.Ital. di med.e trop.* (no. 5) 1: 65-68, '42
- SPAET, T., and HARLOW, H. F.**, Problem solution by monkeys following bilateral removal of prefrontal areas; delayed reaction problems involving use of matching-from-sample method, *J.Exper.Psychol.* 32: 424-434, May '43
- SPAETH, E. B.**, Luther Crouse Peter, M.D., 1869-1942, *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* 47: 113, Nov.-Dec. '42; *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 143-145, Jan. '43; *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 206-208, Feb. '43
- Résumé of sulfonamide drugs in ophthalmology, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 566-568, March '43
- Congenital blepharoptosis—classification. Principles of surgical correction, *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* (1942) 47: 285-301, March-April '43
- SPALDING, ALFRED BAKER**: See Obituaries
- SPANGENBERG, J. J.**, Sobre creación en este departamento de la sección enfermedades cardiovasculares, *Bol. san.Dep.nac.hig.*, Buenos Aires 6: 27-37, Jan.-March '42
- MUNIST, L., ARDAIZ, A., and LEMOS GARCIA, M.**, Visualización cardiovascular intra torácica (comunicación previa), *Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 599-605, Nov. '41
- ROSSI BELGRANO, C., and FERRARI, D.**, Granulomatosis maligna a manifestaciones nerviosas y abdominales, *Semana méd.* 2: 655-662, Sept. 17, '42
- SPANGLER, C. D., and WINSLOW, C.-E. A.**, Influence of sodium ion on viability of washed cells of *Bacillus cereus*, *J.Bact.* 45: 373-384, April '43
- SPANGLER, J. L.**: See STROUD, W. D., *jt. auth.*
- SPANGLER, J. M.**: See BURK, D., *jt. auth.*
- SPANISH MOSS**
- allergic rhinitis, [G. A. Dean] *J.Allergy* 14: 340-342, May '43
- SPARGANOSIS**: See Tapeworm Infection
- SPARK, C., and BILLER, S. B.**, Acromegaly with long-standing tumor infiltration of cavernous sinuses, *Arch.Path.* 35: 93-111, Jan. '43
- SPARK, T. E. H.**, Infectious mononucleosis; problem in diagnosis, *M.J.Australia* 2: 413-421, Nov. 7, '42
- SPARKS, J. V.**, Carcinoma of lung; radiological investigation, *Post-Grad.M.J.* 19: 54-61, Feb. '43
- Place of radiology in medical teaching, *St.Barth.Hosp. J.* 47: 100-101, March '43
- SPARKS, M. I., and JOHN, H. J.**, Clinical use of mixtures of insulins, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 226-228, March '43
- SPARMANN, R.**, Harnstoff in konzentrierter Form zur Behandlung infizierter Wunden, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 507, March 21, '42
- SPAS**: See Health, resorts
- SPASM**
- See also Chorea; Convulsions; Epilepsy; Muscles, cricopharyngeal; etc.
- therapy, antispasmodics; basic esters of some arylacetic acids, [R. E. Burton & J. W. Cusic] *J.Am.Chem. Soc.* 65: 262-267, Feb. '43
- fractures of lumbar transverse apophyses with spasmodic contracture of lower extremities treated by lumbar infiltrations of procaine hydrochloride; case, [A. Houot] *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 410-412, April '43
- SPASMALGIN**: See Labor, drugs in
- SPASMIN**: See Tetanus, toxin
- SPATARO, A. I. L.**: See GIORDANO, F. P., *jt. auth.*
- SPATZ, H.**: See BUSTAMANTE, M., *jt. auth.*
- SPAULDING, E. H.**: See SAGE, D. M., *jt. auth.*
- SPAULDING, V. B.**, Case-finding; 5-year study by Denver Tuberculosis Society, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 341-347, March '43
- SPECHT, F.**, Fachärztliche Erfahrungen über Gesichtsschädelverletzungen in Krieg und Frieden, *München. med.Wchnschr.* 89: 391, May 1, '42
- SPECIALISM**
- See also under names of specialties
- [V. Iswariah] *J.Indian M.A.* 12: 64-67, Nov. '42
- American certifying boards, [H. L. Kretschmer] *J. Urol.* 49: 127-132, Jan. '43
- specialties and specialists, [F. E. Grimaldi] *Dia méd.* 14: 915-916, Sept. 7, '42
- universality of a specialty, [D. Munro] *New England J.Med.* 228: 699-704, June 3, '43
- SPECIFIC DYNAMIC ACTION**: See Metabolism; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
- SPECIFIC GRAVITY**: See Blood, specific gravity
- SPECIMENS**
- See also Microscopy; Museums, specimens; Tissue, sections
- color photographs simplified, [V. J. Connolly] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 921-923, April '43
- steel paraffin embedding boat, [Brother Alban Rhorer] *Am.J.Clin.Path.Tech.Supp.* 7: 46, March '43
- polyvinyl alcohol; medium for mounting and clearing biologic specimens, [W. G. Downs] *Science* 97: 539-540, June 11, '43
- SPECK, F. G., HASSRICK, R. B., and CARPENTER, E. S.**, Rappahannock herbs, folk-lore and science of cures, *Proc.Delaware County Inst.Sc.* 10: 7-47, Nov. 1, '42

- SPECK, M. L., and STARK, C. N.**, Gas ratio and some correlated distinguishing properties of bacteria of genus *Proteus*, *J.Bact.* 44: 687-701, Dec. '42
- SPECTACLES**: See Glasses
- SPECTOR, B.**, Facial manifestations of emotional expression, *Bull.New England M.Center* 5: 70-73, April '43
- SPECTOR, H. I.**, Prognosis in pulmonary tuberculosis, *J.Missouri M.A.* 40: 3-5, Jan. '43
- Effect of war on tuberculosis in Europe, *Hospitals* 17: 29-32, Feb. '43
- SPECTOR, S.**: See McKHANN, C. F., Jr. auth.
- SPECTROPHOTOMETRY**: See Estrogens; Stains and Staining; Vitamins, A
- SPECTROSCOPY**: See Amidines; Urine, phenylpyruvic acid; etc.
- SPEECH**
- See also Voice
- development in preschool children in tuberculosis sanatorium, [V. Loginova] *Vopr.materin.i.mladen.*, nos. 7-8, p. 3, '41
 - function following 300 operations for cleft palate, [G. Axhausen] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 770, May 9, '42
 - psychodrama and its implications in speech adjustment, [J. L. Hamilton] *Quart.J.Speech* 29: 61-67, Feb. '43
- defects**: See also Aphasia
- [E. M. Griffin] *New Zealand M.J.* 42: 13-15, Feb. '43
 - bilateral electroencephalograms from normal speakers and stutterers, [J. R. Knott & T. D. Tjossem] *J. Exper.Psychol.* 32: 357-362, April '43
 - delayed speech from standpoint of psychologist, [G. Arthur] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 369-370, April '43
 - disorders and their treatment (relation to lesions of central nervous system), [S. Cobb] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 19: 34-46, Jan. '43
 - dynamics and treatment, [J. A. Rose] *Am.J.Ortho-psychiat.* 13: 284-289, April '43
 - effect of muscular exercise upon stuttering, [J. F. Curtis] *Speech Monogr.* 9: 61-74, '42
 - electroencephalographic study on moment of stuttering, [N. W. Freestone] *Speech Monogr.* 9: 28-60, '42
 - quantitative and qualitative analysis of electroencephalograms of stutterers and non-stutterers, [H. E. Scarbrough] *J. Exper.Psychol.* 32: 156-167, Feb. '43
 - rhinolalia, with report of cases, [G. Ferrari Hardoy] *Rev.Assoc.med.argent.* 56: 98-99, Feb. 15-28, '42
 - status of defectives in military service, [W. Johnson] *Quart.J.Speech* 29: 131-136, April '43
 - study of bilaterally recorded electroencephalograms of adult stutterers, [L. C. Douglass] *J. Exper.Psychol.* 32: 247-265, March '43
 - stutterer is what you make him! [G. E. Chittenden] *Hygeia* 21: 68-69, Jan. '43
 - stuttering: preliminary report on treatment by correspondence, [H. Lilienthal & R. S. Jewett] *M.Rec.* 156: 167-168, March '43
 - treatment of stammering, [H. St. J. Rumsey] *Guy's Hosp.Gaz.* 56: 276-278, Dec. 26, '42
 - trends in pathology, [C. R. Strother] *Quart.J.Speech* 29: 76-80, Feb. '43
 - war responsibilities of correctionist, [R. Carhart] *Quart.J.Speech* 29: 137-140, April '43
- SPEECHLY, H. M.**, Coroner in rural and urban Manitoba, *Manitoba M.Rev.* 23: 7-11, Jan. '43
- SPEED, K.**, Postmetastatic survival of osteogenic sarcoma, *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 139-146, Feb. '43
- SPEED, T.**: See SHERWOOD, M. W., Jr. auth.
- SPEEDING, K. R.**, Short wave therapy in medical practice, *Brit.J.Phys.Med.* 6: 48-53, March-April '43
- SPEERT, H.**, Swallowing and gastrointestinal activity in fetal monkey, *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 45: 69-82, Jan. '43
- Placental transmission of sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine and its significance for fetal chemotherapy, *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 48: 200-207, Feb. '43
- SPEIGEL, I. J.**: See BUCY, P. C., Jr. auth.
- SPEKTER, L.**, Rheumatic fever in United States; its public health implications, *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 156-163, March '43
- SPEKTOR, I. Z.**: See NEGLO, L. G., Jr. auth.
- SPELLER, S. R.**, England's "envelope system" settles question of identity, *Mod.Hosp.* 60: 67, Feb. '43
- SPELLING**
- spelling of adjective "hypophyseal," [G. W. Corner] *Science* 97: 67-68, Jan. 15, '43
- SPENCER, A.**: See ARMAS CRUZ, R., Jr. auth.
- SPENCER, E. L.**: See WAKSMAN, S. A., Jr. auth.
- SPENCER, F. R.**, Review of articles on tuberculosis in field of otolaryngology for late 1941 and early 1942, *Laryngoscope* 53: 63-71, Jan. '43
- SPENCER, H. C., IRISH, D. D., ADAMS, E. M., and ROWE, V. K.**, Response of laboratory animals to monomeric styrene, *J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.* 24: 295-301, Dec. '42
- SPENCER, HERBERT RITCHIE**: See Obituaries
- SPENCER, J.**: See DeLACEY, G., Jr. auth.
- SPENCER, J. T. JR.**, Effects of various methods of preservation and storage upon blood and blood substitutes, *J.Bowman Gray School Med.* 1: 9-14, Jan. '43
- SPERATTI, A.**: See GALINDEZ, A., Jr. auth.
- SPERBER, E., and RENVALL, S.**, Über die Aneurinaufnahme durch Bäckerhefe, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 310: 160, '41
- SPERGON**: See cross reference under *tetraChloro-p-Benzquinone*
- SPERMATIC CORD**
- compression by inguinal hernia in infants, with report of cases, [R. Yannicelli] *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 27: 283-294, Sept. '42
 - glaral epididymofuniculitis, [J. G. Pasternack] *Arch.Path.* 35: 414-419, March '43
 - torsion, [J. P. Barnes] *M.Rec.&Ann.* 36: 433-434, Oct. '42
 - testicular torsion; case of hemorrhagic infarct with necrobiosis of testis in boy 6 years old, [E. Cabana & G. E. Tetreault] *Union med. du Canada* 72: 413-417, April '43
 - undescended intra-abdominal testicle with torsion of cord and embryonic cell carcinoma; case, [C. T. Whittington] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 304-305, May '43
- SPERMATOGENESIS**: See Spermatozoa, development
- SPERMATOZOEA**
- See also Germ Cells; Semen
- counts in fertile males, [A. I. Weisman] *Urol.& Cutan. Rev.* 47: 166-168, March '43
 - diagnosis and prognosis of male infertility; study of 44 cases, with special reference to sperm morphology, [L. Portnoy] *J.Urol.* 48: 735-746, Dec. '42
 - effect of pH and certain electrolytes on metabolism of ejaculated spermatozoa, [H. A. Lardy & P. H. Phillips] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 741-746, April '43
 - effect of roentgen irradiation of sperm upon embryonic development of albino rat (*Mus norvegicus albinus*), [M. Henson] *J. Exper.Zool.* 91: 405-433, Dec. 5, '42
 - effects of radiation on normal tissues: effects on gonads; effects on nervous system, [S. Warren] *Arch.Path.* 35: 121-130, Jan. '43
 - influence of medium on radiation injury, [T. C. Evans, J. C. Slaughter, E. P. Little & G. Failla] *Radiology* 39: 663-680, Dec. '42
 - inhibition of sperm glycolysis and reversibility of effects of metabolic inhibitors, [H. A. Lardy & P. H. Phillips] *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 343-347, May '43
 - inhibition of sperm respiration and reversibility of effects of metabolic inhibitors, [H. A. Lardy & P. H. Phillips] *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 333-341, May '43
 - male sterility, [W. W. Williams] *New England J.Med.* 227: 905-908, Dec. 10, '42
 - new method for staining, [B. E. Greenberg, S. Berman, S. L. Gargill & R. C. Griffin] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 179-180, March '43
 - peculiar growth lesions in frogs induced by irradiation of sperm cells with x-rays, [P. S. Henshaw] *J.Nat. Cancer Inst.* 3: 409-417, Feb. '43
 - relation between metabolism and motility of human spermatozoa, [J. MacLeod] *Human Fertil.* 7: 129-141, Oct. '42
 - role of oxygen in metabolism and motility of human spermatozoa, [J. MacLeod] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 512-518, Feb. '43
 - transportation of human spermatozoa by airplane for artificial insemination, [F. I. Seymour, A. Koerner & D. Costom] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 174-175, May 15, '43
- development**, influence of pregnenolone and pregnenolone (corpus luteum preparations) on hypophysectomized adult rats, [J. H. Leather & B. J. Brent] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 341-343, April '43
- middle-piece beads in *Cavia* spermatozoon, [J. B. Gatenby & L. Collier] *Nature, London* 151: 253-254, Feb. 27, '43
- SPERRY, R. W.**, Functional results of crossing sensory nerves in rat, *J.Comp.Neurol.* 78: 59-90, Feb. '43
- SPERRY, W. M.**: See HODGES, R. G., Jr. auth.
- SPERTI LAMPS**: See Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus
- SPEYER, C. F.**, Hospital of St. Bartholomew at Rochester, *M.Press* 208: 327-330, Nov. 18, '42
- SPHAGNUM MOSS**: See Dressings
- SPHENOID BONE**
- relation of upper jaw to pterygoid process, [P. V. Balakirev] *Arkhn.anat.gistol.embriol.* (no. 1) 27: 54, '41
 - tumors, osteochondromas arising from base of skull, [C. F. List] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 480-492, April '43
- SPHENOID SINUS**
- See also Sinuses, Nasal
- diseases, practical aids in technic of catheterizing, lavaging and injecting sinus, [J. C. Peele & F. E. LeJeune] *Laryngoscope* 52: 933-943, Dec. '42
 - foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
- SPHINCTER MUSCLES**
- achalasia of urinary tract in children, [J. W. S. Laidley] *M.J.Australia* 2: 475-477, Nov. 28, '42
 - anal, method of reconstructing sphincteric mechanism in anal incontinence, [J. F. Rustic, R. L. Voller, C. L. Janda & D. S. DiCiro] *Surgery* 13: 569-573, April '43
 - cricopharyngeal: See Muscles, cricopharyngeal

SPHINCTER MUSCLES—Continued

- gastrointestinal, achalasia of childhood, [C. H. Wealey] M.J.Australia 2: 477-479, Nov. 28, '42
- Oddi's, administration of morphine and antispasmodics in biliary colic, [R. R. Best & J. H. Barr] Ann. Surg. 117: 207-215, Feb. '43
- analysis of human sphincter to magnesium sulfate, [E. A. Boyden, G. S. Bergh & J. A. Layne] Surgery 13: 723-733, May '43
- biliary dyskinesia from surgical viewpoint, [J. E. Strode] Ann.Surg. 117: 198-206, Feb. '43
- blood supply and innervation of choledochoduodenal junction in cat, [J. W. Schulze & E. A. Boyden] Anat.Rec. 86: 15-39, May '43
- combined functional exploration of biliary tract; cholangiometry, perfusion test and serial cholangiography, [A. J. Bengoela, C. Velasco Suárez & R. S. Ferracani] Boly.trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 812-826, Sept. 16, '42
- physiopathology, [F. G. Huidobro Toro] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 940-947, Dec. '42
- pyloric: See Pylorus
- urethral, urinary incontinence in women (relation to sphincters; Kennedy operation), [V. S. Counseller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 45: 479-489, March '43
- vesical, neurogenic bladder; microcystometry (sphincterometry) and treatment; studies in bladder function, [I. Simons] Journal-Lancet 63: 74-79, March '43

SPHINCTEROMETRY: See Sphincter Muscles, vesical

SPHINGOMYELIN: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds

SPHYGMOMANOMETER: See Blood Pressure, determination

SPHYGMOTONOGRAPHY: See Blood Pressure, determination

SPIDERS

- data on *Latrodectus curacaoensis* in Tolima, [G. Muñoz Rivas] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 11: 208-210, Oct. '42
- bites, dangerous spiders, [R. W. Thorp & W. D. Woodson] Hygeia 21: 192, March '43
- bites and anaphylactic accidents, [J. Vellard] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 334-335, May-June '42
- black widow spider bites in adult male, [B. L. Halter & W. C. Kuzell] Mil.Surgeon 92: 427-432, April '43
- latrodectism or poisoning by bite of wheat spider (*Latrodectus mactans*), [R. Gajardo Tobar] Bol.méd. social, Santiago 9: 719-723, Nov. '42
- Latrodectus mactans* antiserum; therapeutic properties, [I. Pirosky, R. Sampayo & C. Franceschi] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 18: 169-175, June '42; Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 11: 83-93, Sept. '42
- structure of venomous apparatus of *Latrodectus*, [J. Porto] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 18: 346-350, July '42
- two cases, [N. F. Walker] South African M.J. 17: 44-45, Feb. 13, '43
- SPIEGEL, E. A., and HENNY, G.,** Impedance changes induced in brain by electric stimulation, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 382-385, Dec. '42
- WESTON, K., and OPPENHEIMER, M. J.,** Postmotor focal influencing gastrointestinal tract and their descending pathways, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 2: 45-53, Jan. '43

SPIEGEL, L. A.: See LINN, L., jt. auth.

SPIEGEL, M.: See ADAIR, F. L., jt. auth.

SPIEGEL, R.: See OTTENBERG, R., jt. auth.

SPIEGELMAN, S., and REINER, J. M., Kinetic analysis of potassium accumulation and sodium exclusion, Growth 6: 367-389, Dec. '42

—See NACHMANSON, D., jt. auth.

SPIEGLER, G., [Siegmund Strauss], Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 350, Dec. '42

SPIELMAN, F.: See GEIST, S. H., jt. auth.

SPIELMEYER-VOGT DISEASE: See Idiocy, amaurotic

SPIERS, F. W., Materials for depth dose measurement, Brit.J.Radiol. 16: 90-97, March '43

SPIES, T. D., Symposium on nutrition; Introduction, M. Clin.North America 27: 273-275, March '43

Handbook of nutrition; principles of diet in treatment of disease, J.A.M.A. 122: 497-502, June 19, '43

—See MOORE, C. V., jt. auth.

—**BRADLEY, J., ROSENBAUM, M., and KNOTT, J. R.,** Role of nutritional deficiency in nervous and mental disease; emotional disturbances in persons with pellagra, beriberi and associated deficiency states, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1941) 22: 122-140, '43

SPIETHOFF, B.: See ZIELER, K., jt. auth.

SPILLMAN, R., Harry Myrrel Stewart, 1876-1942, Am.J. Roentgenol. 49: 413-414, March '43

John Watson Cathcart, 1877-1942, Am.J.Roentgenol. 49: 415-416, March '43

Joseph Francis Elward, 1890-1943, Am.J.Roentgenol. 49: 544-545, April '43

Edward George Meter, 1876-1943, Am.J.Roentgenol. 49: 694-695, May '43

SPILZINGER, J. M., and BOROJOVICH, J. C., El factor trauma en la etiopatogenia del cáncer cutáneo, Semana méd. 1: 436-440, Feb. 23, '43

SPINA BIFIDA

- in binocular twins, [A. Fry] Brit.M.J. 1: 131-132, Jan. 30, '43
- spina bifida and cranium bifidum (encephalocele); surgical treatment, [P. D. Ingraham & H. Hamlin] New England J.Med. 228: 631-641, May 20, '43
- spina bifida and cranium bifidum (encephalocele); survey of 546 cases, [F. D. Ingraham & H. Swan] New England J.Med. 228: 559-563, May 6, '43
- visible congenital maldevelopments of neurosurgical character, [O. R. Hyndman] J.Iowa M.Soc. 33: 153-166, April '43

SPINAL CANAL ROENTGENOGRAPHY

See also Spinal Cord, tumors; Spine, intervertebral disks; Veins, spinal

—air myelography for demonstration of cervical spinal cord, [R. M. Lowman & A. Finkelstein] Radiology 39: 700-706, Dec. '42

—question of how to avoid harmful effects of iodized oil in myelography, [W. Bartschl-Rochaix] Praxis 31: 406-408, June 4, '42

—unusual complication of intraspinal use of iodized oil, [P. C. Bucy & I. J. Spiegel] J.A.M.A. 122: 367-369, June 5, '43

SPINAL CORD

See also Meninges; Nervous System; Pyramidal Tract; Reflex, spinal; etc.

—instrument for removing cord through foramen magnum, [S. Lindsay] Arch.Path. 35: 750-751, May '43

—treatment of lichen planus by exposure of spine to large doses of x-rays, [F. F. Hellier] Brit.J.Dermat. 55: 11-16, Jan. '43

abnormalities, in case of congenital absence of right limb below knee, [G. J. Romanes] J.Anat. 77: 1-5, Oct. '42

—surgical treatment of congenital malformations implicating distal spinal cord, [J. Browder] Ann.Surg. 117: 118-133, Jan. '43

anatomy and histology, transynaptic effect of neonatal axon section on bouton appearance about somatic motor cells, [M. Schadewald] J.Comp.Neurol. 77: 739-746, Dec. '42

compression: See also Spine, fractures; Spine, tumors

—nontraumatic compression, [R. J. Babbini] Dia méd. 14: 1206-1210, Nov. 16, '42

degeneration: See Spinal Cord, pathology

diseases, surgical lesions; practical study, [A. Asenjo, E. Arango, H. Valladares & C. Villavicencio] Rev. argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. 7: 53-82, June '42

—peripheral neuritis as complication of pernicious anemia and combined system disease, [J. B. Dynes & J. W. Norcross] J.A.M.A. 122: 586-588, June 26, '43

—unusual complication of intraspinal use of iodized oil, [P. C. Bucy & I. J. Spiegel] J.A.M.A. 122: 367-369, June 5, '43

embryology, early development of motor cells and columns in sheep, [D. H. Barron] J.Comp.Neurol. 78: 1-27, Feb. '43

—motor cells: distribution in normal human fetal cord, [H. C. Elliott] Am.J.Anat. 72: 29-38, Jan. '43

hernia, of cauda equina following laminectomy of sacrum, [M. H. Herzmark] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 25: 197-201, Jan. '43

inflammation: See Myelitis

nerve roots: See Nerves, roots

pathology, Lichtheim syndrome; neurologic study based on 8 cases, [F. L. Marelli] Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. 7: 117-142, Sept. '42

—dosage of liver extract in treatment of lesions associated with pernicious anemia, [R. Gottlieb] Canad. M.A.J. 48: 420-421, May '43

—following intralumbar injections of sulfacetimide (sulfonamide), [K. Oberdisse] Klin.Wchnschr. 21: 230, March 7, '42

—necrosis and softening of obscure origin; necrotic myelitis versus myelomalacia; review of literature and clinicopathologic case studies, [D. Jaffe & W. Freeman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 49: 693-707, May '43

—old stab wounds of spinal cord (knife blade in spinal canal for 21 years) with subsequent widespread pigmentation of spinal cord and base of brain, [W. A. Jones] J.A.M.A. 121: 1004-1006, March 27, '43

—retrograde degeneration; effect of hemisections on homolateral axons, [A. M. Lassek] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 49: 878-880, June '43

—suggested surgical therapy of irreparable transverse lesions, [R. von Oppolzer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 545, March 28, '42

physiology, distribution of thermoregulatory pathways in monkey, [L. E. Beaton & C. R. Leininger] J.Neurophysiol. 6: 37-38, Jan. '43

—application of quadrate current; further studies, [T. Gualtierotti & E. Martini] Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper. 17: 117, Feb. '42

—demonstration of dependence of spinal electroncarcals on higher centers, [E. Martini & T. Gualtierotti] Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper. 17: 118, Feb. '42

—metabolism of asphyxiated cord, [A. van Harreveld & D. B. Tyler] Am.J.Physiol. 138: 140-148, Dec. '42

SPINAL CORD, physiology—Continued

- thermic equilibrium and thermoregulation during first few days following destruction of cord in dog, [H. Hermann, G. Morin & J. Vial] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 228, '42
- sclerosis:** See Sclerosis
- surgery:** See also Spina Bifida; and other subheads under Spinal Cord
- chordotomy for relief of pain and visceral crises in tabetic patients, [A. Y. Salman] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 4) 5: 51, '41
- remarks on certain operations on contents of spinal canal, [A. L. Polenov] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 3) 5: 12, '41
- syphilis:** See Neurosyphilis
- tuberculosis, transverse myelitis; case,** [J. J. Quinlan] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 530-531, June '43
- tumors:** See also Meninges, tumors
- air myelography for demonstration of cervical spinal cord, [R. M. Lowman & A. Finkelstein] *Radiology* 39: 700-706, Dec. '42
- albuminocytologic dissociation in spinal fluid with xanthochromia; 2 cases, [K. O. von Hagen] *Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 7: 198-201, Dec. '42
- calcification and ossification, [E. D. Gray] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 365-369, Dec. '42
- case of epidermoid tumor; review of literature of epidermoids and dermoids, [R. L. Craig] *Surgery* 13: 354-367, March '43
- causing Landry syndrome, [F. Quijano P.] *Prensa med.mex.* 8: 57-61, May 15, '43
- differential diagnosis from multiple sclerosis, [E. Katzenstein-Sutro] *Praxis* 31: 367, May 21, '42; 385, May 25, '42
- in region of cauda equina; review of 25 cases, [I. Cohen & A. Kaplan] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 36-43, April '43
- laminectomy; analysis of 151 consecutive cases, [D. H. Echols] *New Orleans M.&S.J.* 95: 373-375, Feb. '43
- lymphoblastoma stimulating other organic diseases; 2 cases, [G. S. Baker] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 588-592, Dec. 2, '42
- medulloblastomas: concerning problems of spinal metastasis and malignancy; report of 6 cases and discussion of problems involved, [K. H. Abbott & J. W. Kernohan] *Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 8: 1-10, March '43
- meningeal gliomatosis secondary to intramedullary glioma, [R. Amyot] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 383-397, March '43
- prostatism, neurogenic bladder and cauda equina tumor; case, [E. R. Murbach] *Bull.Detwiler Memorial Hosp.* (no. 1) pp. 31-36, '42
- restoration of sensation during postoperative period in patients, [D. K. Bogorodinsky] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 3) 5: 34, '41
- roentgen diagnosis of hourglass tumors, [N. N. Altgausen] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 1) 5: 60, '41
- use of sterile rubber glove as covering for dural defect resulting from removal of tumor; case, [W. G. Haynes] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 133-135, Jan. '43
- wounds and injuries, instructions for treatment in neurosurgical evacuation hospitals,** [M. Y. Rapoport] *Nevropat.i psikhiat.* (nos. 1-2) 11: 47-50, '42
- clinical aspects and therapy of combined gunshot wounds of spinal cord and of thoracic and abdominal organs, [E. A. Terpigov] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 1) 5: 24, '41
- discussion on treatment of paralyzed bladder (with special reference to types of drainage), [P. J. F. Barrington & others] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 197-202, Feb. '43
- diseases of urinary organs associated with gunshot injuries, [E. A. Terpigov] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 4) 5: 83, '41
- early laminectomy for injury not due to subluxation, [F. Kengedy, P. G. Denker & R. L. Osborne] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 13-21, April '43
- flaccid paraplegia and obstetric trauma; case, [P. R. Cervini & others] *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 19: 29-40, Jan. '43
- gunshot wounds and their surgical therapy, [A. V. Bondarchuk] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 1) 5: 14, '41
- gunshot wounds; neurologic observations, [A. V. Bondarchuk & V. I. Loyko] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 3) 5: 27, '41
- methods for primary treatment of gunshot wounds, [A. L. Polenov & A. V. Bondarchuk] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 1) 5: 10, '41
- surgical management of trauma (with transverse myelitis) and neurogenic bladder, [T. Fay] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 221-227, Dec. '42

SPINAL FLUID: See Cerebrospinal Fluid**SPINAL PUNCTURE**

See also Anesthesia, spinal

- intervertebral disc injury during puncture, [J. P. Stump & S. A. Narins] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 400-403, March '43
- lumbar puncture; indications and dangers, [W. L. Reid] *M.J.Australia* 1: 311-317, April 10, '43
- lumbar puncture; technique, [J. A. Ghersi] *Dia med.* 15: 107, March 8, '43

SPINDLER, H. A.: See KARINER, D. H., Jr. auth, SPIRE

- See also Atlas and Axis; Sacroiliac Joint; Sacrum
- new method for application of removable body cast, [A. R. Cantwell] *Bull. New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosp.* 5: 153, Dec. '42
- abnormalities:** See also Ribs, abnormalities; Spina Bifida; Spine, curvature; etc.
- congenital narrowing of lumbosacral space (especially differentiation from ruptured intervertebral disk), [T. H. Vinke & E. H. White] *Surg.Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 551-555, May '43
- development of vertebral column as related to certain congenital changes, [J. L. Ehrenhaft] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 282-292, March '43
- familial vertebral dystrophy; cases, [M. Halberstaedter] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 16: 121-124, April '43
- platyspondylitis and short vertebrae, [W. Thomsen] *Ztschr.f.Orthop.* 73: 141, '42 [Comment on Rost's article]
- surgical therapy of sciaticas due to malformations of fifth lumbar vertebra, [A. Chiffet] *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 21: 295-311, Sept. '42
- visible congenital maldevelopments of neurosurgical character, [O. R. Hyndman] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 158-166, April '43
- arthritis:** See also Spine, tuberculosis
- ankylosing spondylarthritis; Marie-Strümpell arthritis; roentgen and orthopedic therapy (with description of apparatus), [L. D. Baker] *South.M.J.* 36: 180-184, March '43
- development, clinical manifestations, and treatment of rheumatoid arthritis of apophyseal intervertebral joints, [A. Oppenheimer] *Am.J.Roenigenol.* 49: 49-76, Jan. '43
- effect of massive doses of vitamin D on calcium and phosphorus metabolism; observations on patients with atrophic spondylitis and with degenerative arthritis, [K. P. Klassen & G. M. Curtis] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 78-94, Jan. '43
- intervertebral articulation in lumbar and sciatic pain; critical comment on Putti theories, [M. A. Cassinoni] *Dia med.* 14: 1309-1311, Dec. 14, '42
- paravertebral abscesses associated with Strümpell-Marie disease, [A. Oppenheimer] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 90-96, Jan. '43
- results of pulmonary function tests in patients with Bechterew's disease; preliminary report, [W. Zens & F. Peters] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 435, May 9, '42
- rheumatoid arthritis as cause of increased cerebrospinal fluid protein; study of 101 patients, [A. O. Ludwig, C. L. Short & W. Bauer] *New England J. Med.* 228: 306-310, March 11, '43
- curvature, paralytic pelvic obliquity; transplantation of origin of hamstring muscles to symphysis pubis,** [P. M. Girard] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 160-176, Jan. '43
- question of vertebral fracture or kyphosis of adolescent, [P. Blümel] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 562, June 19, '42
- cysts, congenital extradural cyst,** [B. Gros] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 255: 373, '42
- congenital extradural cyst, [F. Hartmann] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 255: 376, '42
- diseases:** See also Spine, arthritis; Spine, intervertebral disks; Spine, tuberculosis; etc.
- brucella spondylitis (treatment by surgical fusion); case, [M. Dobelle] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 120-133, April '43
- discussion on painful back in soldiers and in industrial workers, [R. Young & J. F. Brailsford] *Proc. Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 211-218, March '43
- low back pain; anatomic considerations, [M. T. Schnitker] *Indust.Med.* 12: 5-7, Jan. '43
- pain in shoulder girdle, arm and precordium due to foraminal compression of nerve roots, [B. S. Handig] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 652-663, May '43
- roentgen study of painful lumbosacral syndromes, [E. S. Fiorito & F. P. Cifarelli] *Rev.med.de Rosario* 33: 111-132, Feb. '43
- tabetic osteoarthropathy; case, [R. Amyot, J. Vasquez & A. Genest] *Union med.du Canada* 72: 305-307, March '43
- dislocations, spondylolisthesis; surgical treatment and results,** [H. W. Meyerdling] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 65-77, Jan. '43
- new aspects, [A. G. Davis] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 619-634, May '43
- splint for cervical fractures and dislocations, [P. V. C. Dingman] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 473-476, April '43
- spondylolisthesis treated by posterior bone graft; fracture of vertebra above graft, [H. A. Swart] *South. Surgeon* 11: 846-848, Dec. '42
- echinococcosis, biologic therapy of case of vertebral echinococcosis with paraplegia and ossifluent abscess,** [B. N. Calcagno, F. J. Manfredi & G. H. Dickmann] *Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir.* 26: 845-861, Sept. 23, '42

SPINE—Continued

- embryology, development of vertebral column as related to certain congenital and pathologic changes, [J. L. Ehrenhaft] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 282-292, March '43**
- foreign bodies, old stab wounds of spinal cord (knife blade in spinal canal for 21 years) with subsequent widespread pigmentation of cord and base of brain, [W. A. Jones] J.A.M.A. 121: 1004-1006, March 27, '43**
- fractures, [F. A. Echlin & W. I. Galland] S.Clin.North America 23: 439-462, April '43**
- [O. Miller] Kentucky M.J. 41: 125-126, April '43
- ambulatory traction device for treatment of fractures of cervical spine, [F. R. Hook & R. Mazet, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 207-213, Jan. '43
- calcifications around bones of legs in paraplegia following fractures, [E. Derra & E. Nadermann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 758, May 2, '42
- early laminectomy for spinal cord injury not due to subluxation, [F. Kennedy, P. G. Denker & E. L. Osborne] Am.J.Surg. 69: 13-21, April '43
- fracture of lumbar column with paraplegia; case, [A. Jiménez Pla] Villaciera méd. 11: 196-201, March-April '43
- fractures of lumbar transverse apophyses with spasmodic contracture of lower extremities treated by lumbar infiltrations of procaine hydrochloride; case, [A. Houot] Union méd. du Canada 72: 410-412, April '43
- in shock (electric and metrazol) and epileptic convulsions, [J. E. Barrett, J. B. Funkhouser & W. A. Barker] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 387-390, Nov. '42
- new aspects, [A. G. Davis] Arch.Surg. 46: 619-634, May '43
- nonparalytic compression fractures, [H. E. Conwell] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 3: 52-55, April '42
- question of vertebral fracture or kyphosis of adolescent, [P. Blümel] München.med.Wchschr. 89: 562, June 19, '42
- splint for cervical fractures and dislocations, [P. V. C. Dingman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 25: 473-476, April '43
- spondylolysis treated by posterior bone graft; fracture of vertebra above graft, [H. A. Swart] South. Surgeon 11: 846-848, Dec. '42
- symptoms in compression fracture, [E. D. Oppenheimer] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 10: 269-271, May-June '43
- tomography at Chamber of Mines Hospital, Johannesburg, [M. Weinbren] Bull.War Med. 3: 266-267, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- intervertebral disks, calcification of nucleus pulposus, [J. B. Jobin & R. Lessard] Laval méd. 8: 13-21, Jan. '43**
- congenital narrowing of lumbosacral space (especially differentiation from ruptured disk), [T. H. Vinke & E. H. White] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 551-555, May '43
- decompression of protruded disks, with note on spinal exploration, [A. Ecker] J.A.M.A. 121: 401-403, Feb. 6, '43
- diagnosis and differential diagnosis of hernia; sciatica as sequel, [H. Krayenbühl] Praxis 31: 19-27, Jan. 15, '42
- diagnosis of posterior protrusion, with special reference to its differentiation from certain degenerative lesions of disk and its related structures and interpretation of contrast myelography, [T. Horwitz] Am.J.Roentgenol. 49: 199-213, Feb. '43
- disks and trauma, [P. Reinhold] Praxis 31: 116-117, Feb. 19, '42
- flexion treatment for low-back pain; indications, outline of conservative management and new spine-fusion procedure, [L. W. Breck & W. C. Basom] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 25: 58-64, Jan. '43
- herniated disk; study of iodized oil column (in roentgenography); procaine test in differential diagnosis from reflected sciatic pain, [O. R. Hyndman, A. Steindler & J. Wolkin] J.A.M.A. 121: 390-401, Feb. 6, '43
- herniated nucleus pulposus; report of seventy-five cases examined and operated on by one observer, [A. H. Ver Bruggen] Dis.Nerv.System 4: 165-177, June '43
- injury during spinal puncture, [J. P. Stump & S. A. Narins] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 400-403, March '43
- intraspinal thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [W. A. Nasik] Am.J.Roentgenol. 49: 214-218, Feb. '43
- pathology, [A. Jentzer] Praxis 31: 33-34, Jan. 15, '42
- present status of problem, [P. K. Bradford] Texas State J.Med. 38: 507-509, Dec. '42
- problem of herniated nucleus pulposus in military service, [W. G. Haynes] War Med. 3: 585-595, June '43
- protruded disks, [J. O. Morgan] J.M.A.Alabama 12: 289-296, April '43
- relation between sciatica and hernia of disk; lumbar discopathies with prolapse, [G. de Moras] Praxis 31: 30-33, Jan. 15, '42

SPINE, Intervertebral disks—Continued

- rupture of lumbar disk; lumbago and sciatica as clinical sequels, [J. E. W. Brocher] Praxis 31: 27-29, Jan. 15, '42
- ruptured disk following chiropractic manipulation; case, [E. D. Fisher] Kentucky M.J. 41: 14, Jan. '43
- ruptured disks, [D. H. Werden] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 388-400, March '43
- sciatic syndrome caused by herniated nucleus pulposus, [J. Greenwood, Jr.] Tri-State M.J. 15: 2382-2383, Jan. '43
- sciatica and lumbosciatica due to rupture of annulus fibrosus with hernia of nucleus pulposus; 3 cases, [G. H. Dickmann] Rev.Assoc.méd.argent. 56: 372-379, July 15-30, '42
- surgical treatment of herniated nucleus pulposus, [A. D. Smith] S.Clin.North America 23: 463-467, April '43
- syndrome of unilateral rupture of sixth cervical disk, with compression of seventh cervical nerve root; report of 4 cases with symptoms simulating coronary disease, [R. E. Semmes & F. Murphey] J.A.M.A. 121: 1209-1214, April 10, '43
- traumatic hernia; role in etiology of sciatica, [P. Decker] Praxis 31: 17-19, Jan. 15, '42
- osteoarthritis, use of Sayre head sling in cervical osteoarthritis, [J. W. McFarland & F. H. Krusen] Arch.Physiotherapy 24: 263-269, May '43**
- osteomyelitis, chronic staphylococcal osteomyelitis; case with involvement of vertebrae and femur and complicating epidural abscess, [F. Distasio] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 27: 85-89, Oct. '42**
- pyogenic osteomyelitis of thoracic spine presenting as primary pulmonary disease, [H. A. Solomon & A. L. Bachman] Am.J.Roentgenol. 49: 219-226, Feb. '43
- pathology, relation between cuneiform vertebrae and trauma, [H. Uebermuth] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 373, March 7, '42**
- roentgenography: See also Spinal Canal Roentgenography; and other subheads under Spine**
- postero-medial border of lung or linear thoracic paraspinal shadow, [J. F. Brailsford] Brit.M.J. 1: 219-220, Feb. 20, '43
- surgery: See also other subheads under Spine**
- evolution of fusion, [M. B. Howorth] Ann.Surg. 117: 278-289, Feb. '43
- internal brace for low part of back, [H. C. Pitkin] Arch.Surg. 46: 755-758, May '43
- laminectomy for spinal cord tumor and other diseases; analysis of 151 consecutive cases, [D. H. Echols] New Orleans M. & S.J. 95: 373-375, Feb. '43
- local infiltration anesthesia (with procaine), [J. A. Freiberg & R. Perlman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 25: 145-152, Jan. '43
- orthopedic aspect of sciatica (results of laminectomy), [E. E. Price] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. 13: 1-17, Dec. '42
- thoracic fusion; method, [F. vom Saal] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 25: 49-52, Jan. '43
- wound dilator for laminectomy, [Z. I. Geymanovich] Vopr.neyrokhir. (no. 4) 5: 92, '41
- tuberculosis, [S. L. Tregubov] Sovet.med. (nos. 13-14) 5: 14, '41**
- bridging of vertebral bodies, [R. Perlman & J. A. Freiberg] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 25: 340-350, April '43
- evolution of spinal fusion, [M. B. Howorth] Ann.Surg. 117: 278-289, Feb. '43
- spondylarthritis, [J. Farill] Rev.mex.de tuberc. 4: 537-548, Nov.-Dec. '42
- surgical procedure, [H. Groh] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 73: 101, '42
- therapy of Pott's disease, [S. Onaran] Türk tib cem. mec. 8: 178-190, '42
- vertebral tuberculosis; survey for medical practice, [J. Schüller] Med.Klin. 38: 217, March 6, '42
- tumors: See also Spinal Cord, tumors**
- aberrant thyroid tumor of vertebrae with compression of spinal cord; recovery after operation and high voltage roentgen therapy, [P. G. Denker & R. L. Osborne] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 49: 277-281, Feb. '43
- dorsovertebral chordoma; case, [R. F. Olmedo & J. Boggino] An.Fac.de cien.méd., Asunción (no. 16) 10: 11-19, '42
- metastatic malignancy (cause of low back pain), [J. W. Toumey] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 25: 292-305, April '43
- osteogenic sarcoma of vertebrae secondary to Paget's disease; report of 3 cases with compression of spinal cord and cauda equina, [E. Campbell & R. D. Whitfield] New York State J.Med. 43: 931-938, May 15, '43
- vertebral angioma, with report of case, [L. A. Weber & C. J. Carrion] Rev.Assoc.méd.argent. 56: 425-430, Aug. 15-30, '42
- wounds and injuries: See also Spine, dislocations; Spine, fractures; Spine, intervertebral disks**
- anatomicopathologic characteristics of war wounds, [V. M. Gakkal] Vopr.neyrokhir. (no. 2) 5: 25, '41

- SPINE, wounds and injuries**—Continued
- common forms of injuries and their treatment, [J. Becker] *Med.Klin.* 38: 577, June 19, '42
 - diagnosis and treatment, [H. G. Cole] *J.Florida M.A.* 29: 473-477, May '43
 - instructions for treatment in neuro-surgical evacuation hospitals, [M. Y. Rapoport] *Neuropat. i psikiat.* (nos. 1-2) 11: 47-50, '42
 - methods for primary treatment of gunshot wounds, [A. L. Polenov & A. V. Bondarchuk] *Vopr. neyrokhir.* (no. 1) 5: 10, '41
 - relation of cuneiform vertebrae, [H. Uebermuth] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 373, March 7, '42
- SPINK, W. W.**, Use and abuse of chemotherapy, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 988-990, Dec. '42
- Atypical pneumonia, *Minnesota Med.* 26: 337-339, April '43
- See ARNETT, J. H., Jr. auth.
 - See LYNN, D., Jr. auth.
- SPINULOSIN**: See Fungi, culture
- SPIRA, J. J.**, First-aid standard lecture for troops, *J.Roy. Army M.Corp.* 80: 149-151, March '43
- SPIRA, L.**, Fluorosis and parathyroid glands, *J.Hyg.* 42: 590-594, Oct. '42
- Chronic fluorine poisoning (fluorosis); signs and symptoms, *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 767-771, Nov. '42
- Mottled nails, Early sign of fluorosis, *J.Hyg.* 43: 69-71, Jan. '43
- Endemic fluorosis in Great Britain, *Edinburgh M.J.* 50: 237-246, April '43
- and GRIMBLEBY, F. H., Fluorine in drinking water, *J.Hyg.* 43: 142-145, April '43
- SPIRIDANOFF, S.**: See SNELL, E. E., Jr. auth.
- SPIRILLUM**: See Spirochaeta; Spirochetosis
- SPIROCHAETA**
- canicula, morphology as revealed by electron microscope, [H. E. Morton & T. F. Anderson] *J.Bact.* 45: 143-146, Feb. '43
 - icterohaemorrhagiae: See also Spirochetosis, ictero-haemorrhagic
 - culture of *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae*, Inada and Ido, 1915; condition and factors which govern its development in vitro; counting method; new culture medium, [E. Savino & E. Rennella] *Rev.Soc.argent. de biol.* 18: 176-189, June '42; also, *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 11: 5-18, Sept. '42
 - culture of *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae*, Inada and Ido, 1915, in synthetic and semisynthetic mediums, [E. Savino & E. Rennella] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 579-583, Dec. '42
 - culture of *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae*, Inada and Ido, 1915; nutritive value of various substances, [E. Savino & E. Rennella] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 566-578, Dec. '42
 - development; leptospirigenic granule, [P. Gastinel & R. Mollinedo] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 141, '42
 - morphology as revealed by electron microscope, [H. E. Morton & T. F. Anderson] *J.Bact.* 45: 143-146, Feb. '43
 - minus: See Rat-Bite Fever
 - pallida: See SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA
 - staining, stain for *Treponema pallidum*, [T. G. Perrin] *Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp.* 7: 28, March '43
 - venezuelensis: See Relapsing Fever
 - visconti: See Bacteria, fusiformis; Fusospirochetosis
- SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA**
- See also Syphilis
 - atypical forms, [A. Utrilla] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 760-764, May '42
 - morphology in electron microscope; demonstration of flagella, [U. J. Wile & E. B. Kearney] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 167-168, May 15, '43
 - presence of spirochetogenic granule in mice with experimental syphilis, [P. Gastinel & R. Mollinedo] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 184, '42
 - culture, cultivation with preservation of virulence, [C. C. Kast & J. A. Kolmer] *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 27: 309-313, May '43
 - staining: See Spirochaeta, staining
 - viability, distribution of *Treponema* in various organs of mouse infected a long time ago, [C. Levaditi] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 161, '42
 - virulence, cultivation, with preservation of virulence, [C. C. Kast & J. A. Kolmer] *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 27: 309-313, May '43
- SPIROCHETOSIS**
- classification, [W. Rimpau] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 342, April 11, '42
 - epidemiology, [P. Mine] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 337, April 11, '42
 - survey in Honolulu, [J. E. Alicata & V. Breaks] *Hawaii M.J.* 2: 137-142, Jan.-Feb. '43
 - icterohaemorrhagic, case simulating prolonged catarrhal jaundice, [C. Brito Foresti, J. M. Reyes Terra & J. Labrot Brousse] *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 21: 233-238, Sept. '42
 - active immunization of dogs by use of formalized antigen, [J. E. Alicata] *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 102: 472-473, June '43
 - immunologic aspects of *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae*; development of active immunity in man following injection of *Leptospira* vaccine, [B. M. Das Gupta] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 28-29, Jan. '43
 - in Africa, [J. van Riel] *Rec.trav.sc.med.Congo belge*, pp. 7-22, Jan. '42
 - of man and animals, [L. Anigstein] *Vet.Med.* 38: 221-225, June '43
 - survey in Honolulu, [J. E. Alicata & V. Breaks] *Hawaii M.J.* 2: 137-142, Jan.-Feb. '43
 - treatment of young white mice with immune serum, [C. L. Larson] *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 10-15, Jan. 1, '43
 - Well's disease, [M. Ellenberg] *J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.* 9: 971-973, March-April '43
 - Well's disease, [R. J. Hoagland, F. H. Harris & R. S. Chinen] *Hawaii M.J.* 2: 131-136, Jan.-Feb. '43
 - Well's disease, [J. G. Sawyer] *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 337-339, Jan. '43
 - Well's disease, [R. M. Suárez] *Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico* 34: 381-391, Nov. '42
 - Well's disease; case, [J. A. Santos] *Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico* 34: 441-444, Dec. '42
 - Well's disease in army camp; case, [S. Varadi] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 126-127, Jan. 30, '43
 - Well's disease; persistence of antibodies in circulating blood of patients recovered one to over twenty years, [A. Packchianian & N. Tom] *J.Immunol.* 46: 263-266, May '43
 - Well's disease; study of first reported case in Wisconsin, [J. M. Fine & W. J. Conen] *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 408-413, April '43
 - immunity, active immunization of dogs by use of formalized leptospira antigen, [J. E. Alicata] *J.Am. Vet.M.A.* 102: 472-473, June '43
 - cross immunity in experimental syphilis, yaws, and venereal spirochetosis of rabbits, [T. B. Turner & C. McLeod] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 57: 265-266, '42
 - transmission, presence of *Leptospira* in gray rats in Buenos Aires, [E. Savino & B. Anchezar] *Rev.d.Inst. Bact., Buenos Aires* 11: 135-138, Dec. '42
 - leptospirosis of man and animals, [L. Anigstein] *Vet. Med.* 38: 221-225, June '43
- SPIROCID**: See cross reference under Acetarsone
- SPIROGRAPHY**: See Respiration, physiology
- SPIRONEMA**: See Spirochaeta
- SPIRITES, M. A.**: See BENDER, M. B., Jr. auth.
- SPITTA, Emil** Bürgi 70 Jahre alt, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 433, April 24, '42
- SPITZ, S. H.**: See LOUGHLIN, E. H., Jr. auth.
- SPIVACK, M.**, On presence or absence of nerves in umbilical blood vessels of man and guinea pig, *Anat. Rec.* 85: 85-109, Jan. '43
- SPIVACK OPERATION**: See Stomach, surgery
- SPIZIZEN, J.**, Some preliminary studies on mechanism of virus multiplication, *Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc.* 29: 109-114, March-April '43
- SPLANCHNICECTOMY**: See Nerves, splanchnic
- SPLANCHNOPTOSIS**
- See also Gallbladder, prolapse; Genitals, prolapse; Kidneys, movable; etc.
 - anatomic basis for study; paths of ascent to erect position from birth to fourth year of life, and their relation to splanchnoptosis and body form and body cavities, [A. C. Victor] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 10: 118, March-April; 164, May-June '43
 - relation to gastrocolic topography in Mexicans; preliminary report, [C. Vejar Lacave & A. Meraz Espinosa] *Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México* 7: 285-292, Nov.-Dec. '42
- SPLEEN**
- behavior in hemorrhagic hypotension and shock, [R. N. Lewis, J. M. Werle & C. J. Wiggers] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 205-211, Jan. '43
 - demonstration of murine poliomyelitis virus in blood and spleens of mice shortly following inoculation, [M. G. Smith] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 88-90, Feb. '43
 - gangliosides and cerebroside in cattle spleen, [E. Klenk & F. Rennkamp] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 273: 253, '42
 - occurrence of trace elements, especially uranium, in liver and spleen of cattle, [J. Hoffmann] *Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem.* 273: 115, '42
 - abnormalities, accessory spleen in scrotum (stimulating testicular tumor); review of literature on ectopic spleens and their associated surgical significance, [J. M. Emmett & M. L. Dreyfuss] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 754-759, May '43
 - blood supply: See Aneurysm, splenic; Arteries, splenic; etc.
 - cysts, calcified unifollicular cyst, [F. Gallagher & J. I. Mossberger] *Ann.Surg.* 116: 933-937, Dec. '42
 - calcified nonparasitic cyst, [A. Elkeles & J. I. P. James] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 16: 59-60, Feb. '43
 - cysts (with report of case in pregnancy), [J. W. Snyder & P. R. Rozek] *South.M.J.* 36: 263-268, April '43
 - roentgen shadow of large solitary calcification, [D. von Kelsor] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 827, May 16, '42
 - single true cysts: 3 cases, [R. H. Sweet] *New England J.Med.* 228: 765-710, June 3, '43

SPLEEN—Continued

- diseases, Howell Jolly bodies and atrophy, [R. M. Boveri] *Guy's Hosp. Rep.* 91: 81-90, '42
- in polycythemia vera, [W. S. Tinney, B. E. Hall & H. Z. Giffin] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 46-48, Feb. 10, '43
- excision: See Splenectomy
- hematoma, latent period and delayed hemorrhage following traumatic rupture, [W. H. Bueermann] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 73-93, Jan. '43
- hemorrhage: See also Spleen, hematoma; Spleen, infarction; Spleen, rupture
- traumatic late hemorrhage, [H. U. Kallius] *Med. Klin.* 38: 125, Feb. 6, '42
- hypertrophy: See Splenomegaly
- in malaria: See Malaria, spleen in
- infarction, hemorrhagic infarct: Clinical study of case, [S. Santoyo A. & L. Huerta] *Rev. méd. d. Hosp. gen.* 4: 403-415, April 15, '42
- irradiation, irradiation of spleen and pituitary for control of pubertal bleeding: birth of normal child following treatment of mother, [I. I. Kaplan] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1199-1201, April 10, '43
- physiology: See also Splenectomy, results
- influence of thiamine hydrochloride, ascorbic acid and nicotinamide on contractility of spleen, [R. Jonata & A. Fontana] *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper.* 16: 694, Nov. '41
- removal of red cells from active circulation by sodium pentobarbital, [P. F. Hahn, W. F. Bale & J. F. Bonner, Jr.] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 415-420, Feb. '43
- reputed reservoir function of spleen of domestic fowl, [P. D. Sturkie] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 599-602, March '43
- roentgen study on changes of volume of spleen of rabbit after injections of epinephrine, amphetamine and other epinephrine-like substances, [R. Jonata & A. Fontana] *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper.* 16: 692, Nov. '41
- spleenic contracting substance in orange seeds, [P. T. Macias, R. G. Smith & F. N. Martin, Jr.] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 311-316, April '43
- study of splenic venous blood, with particular reference to hematocrit percentage and hemoglobin concentration of erythrocytes, before and after splenic arterial injection of adrenalin, [C. J. Watson & J. R. Faine] *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 57: 249-258, '42; also, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 493-501, April '43
- preparations, toxic effect on *Streptococcus hemolyticus*, [L. G. Nutini & C. W. Kreke] *J. Bact.* 44: 661-666, Dec. '42
- roentgenography: See also other subheads under Spleen
- ten years' experience with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) in hepatosplenography, [W. M. Yater & F. O. Coe] *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 350-366, March '43
- rupture, delayed rupture: clinical syndrome following trauma: report of 4 cases with analysis of 177 cases collected from literature, [E. J. Zabinski & H. N. Harkins] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 186-213, Feb. '43
- importance of roentgen exploration in its early diagnosis, with report of case, [W. Tejerina Fotheringham] *Bol. Soc. de Cir. de Rosario* 9: 271-274, Aug. '42
- latent period and delayed hemorrhage following traumatic rupture, [W. H. Bueermann] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 73-93, Jan. '43
- spontaneous rupture due to acute leukemia or acute leukemia due to trauma to spleen . . . which? Report of case and review of literature, [A. S. Rubnitz] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 972-982, May '43
- spontaneous rupture in malignant tertian malaria, [G. S. W. De Saram & R. F. Townsend] *Lancet* 1: 584-585, May 8, '43
- spontaneous rupture of normal spleen; case, [A. D. McLachlin] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 476-479, March '43
- traumatic rupture, [L. C. Roettig, W. D. Nunbaum & G. M. Curtis] *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 292-319, Feb. '43
- surgery: See also Splenectomy; and other subheads under Spleen
- behavior of sideremic curve in individuals after surgery of spleen or splenectomy for regulation of iron metabolism, [G. Oliva & E. Moschini Antinori] *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper.* 16: 734, Nov. '41
- syphilis, causing Banti's disease: case, [Egea Bueno & Martinez Castro] *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 29-34, Oct. '42
- tumors, left giant hypernephroma diagnosed as splenic tumor; surgical therapy of case, [J. Bolívar & J. Llambés] *Bol. Liga contra el cáncer* 17: 334-344, Nov. '42
- wounds and injuries, roentgen diagnosis of lacerated spleen, [L. Solis-Cohen & S. Levine] *Radiology* 39: 707-710, Dec. '42
- closed trauma; case with recovery after splenectomy, [A. Rojas] *Villalclara méd.* 10: 191-197, July-Aug. '42
- traumatic late hemorrhage, [H. U. Kallius] *Med. Klin.* 38: 125, Feb. 6, '42

SPLENECTOMY

- See also Anemia, hemolytic; Anemia, splenic; Hemopoietic System, diseases; Jaundice, hemolytic; Purpura haemorrhagica; Spleen
- medical management, [W. L. Marr & E. Washburn] *Texas State J. Med.* 39: 8-11, May '43
- results, effect of anemic serum on hematopoiesis in splenectomized rabbits, [N. V. Popova] *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc. URSS* 32: 99, July 10, '41
- modifications of blood phosphorus, [P. de Lucia] *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper.* 17: 143, Feb. '42
- SPLENOMEGALY**
- See also Anemia, splenic; Cruveilhier-Baumgarten Syndrome
- case of juvenile xanthomatosis, with enlarged liver and spleen and greatly increased plasma lipoids, [F. K. Herbert] *Arch. Dis. Childhood* 18: 41-49, March '43
- Rendu-Osler disease of hepatosplenomegaly form; case, [J. A. Pángaro & R. C. Iacovone] *Semana méd.* 1: 659-663, March 25, '43
- complications and sequelae, splenomegalic cirrhosis treated with transfusions of plasma, [J. M. Galard Paris] *Rev. clin. esp.* 8: 50-53, Jan. 15, '43
- etiology and pathogenesis, hepatolienal cirrhosis in eastern Mediterranean countries (role of *Staphylococcus pyogenes* infection), [R. Bettler & S. Biesch] *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg.* 36: 177-188, Nov. '42
- hepatosplenomegaly with other clinical reactions to sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), [H. V. Williams] *Lancet* 1: 105-106, Jan. 23, '43
- Gaucher's: See Anemia, splenic
- therapy, familial erythroblastic anemia; thalassemia—Cooley's anemia; notes on its primitive treatment (by bleeding and external pressure on spleen), [A. C. van Ravenswaay, K. H. Schnepf & C. V. Moore] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 83-86, May 8, '43
- SPLINTS**
- See also Extension; Fractures, therapy
- adjustable traction splint for upper or lower extremity, [C. S. Venable] *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 455-457, Feb. '43
- army splints, [N. T. Kirk & L. T. Peterson] *Army M. Bull.* (no. 64) pp. 76-86, Oct. '42
- emergency thigh splint, [P. L. W. Williams] *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 79: 310-311, Dec. '42
- external splint for use in treatment of fractures of jaw and derangements of temporomandibular joint, [G. C. T. Tregarthen] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 271-272, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- for cervical fractures and dislocations, [P. V. C. Dingman] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 473-476, April '43
- fracture device for nose, [D. R. Womack] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 852-856, May '43
- fractures of tibia and fibula; treatment with Stader reduction and fixation splint, [C. M. Shaar, P. P. Kreuz, Jr. & D. T. Jones] *S. Clin. North America* 23: 599-630, April '43
- new modification of Braun splint, [J. Soler Sasturain] *Cir. ortop. y traumatol.* Habana 10: 53, Jan.-March '42
- "rallied" splint, [G. A. Pollock & G. Brooks] *Brit. M. J.* 2: 638, Nov. 28, '42
- restoration of function in burnt hand, [D. C. Bodenham] *Lancet* 1: 398-399, March 6, '43
- short jointed heel splint for peroneal paralysis, [E. Schrader] *Zschr. f. Orthop.* 73: 142, '42
- skeletal fixation of fractures, [H. H. Haynes] *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 25-36, Jan. '43
- surgical treatment of anterior poliomyelitis, [J. C. Cherry] *Irish J. M. Sc.*, pp. 21-27, Jan. '43
- treatment of unilateral congenital talipes equinovarus with Denis Browne splint, [F. H. Jergesen] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 185-187, Jan. '43
- universal first-aid splint, [F. O'Sullivan] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 448, April 10, '43
- use of splints and braces, [C. L. Lowman] *Physiotherapy Rev.* 23: 55, March-April; 111, May-June '43
- U-shaped plaster splint in treatment of gunshot fracture of humerus at field dressing station, [F. Klages] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 1066, June 27, '43
- wire splint for wrist, [D. Sloane] *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 139-140, Jan. '43
- SPOCK, B.**, Notes on psychology of circumcision, masturbation and enuresis, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 768-770, Dec. '42
- SPOHN, A.**: See HARDY, M. C., Jr. auth.
- SPOHN, A. H.**, and **SPOHN, P. H.**, Erythroblastosis foetalis and its relationship to Rh factor, *Bull. Vancouver M.A.* 19: 211-213, April '43
- SPOHN, P. H.**: See **SPOHN, A. H.**, Jr. auth.
- SPOLYAR, L. W.**, Epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, *J. Indiana M.A.* 36: 88, Feb. '43
- See **BOWMAN, G. W.**, Jr. auth.
- SPONDYLITIS**: See Spine
- SPONDYLOLISTHESIS**: See Spine, dislocations
- SPONGE**
- foreign body granulomas (adhesive arachnoiditis) produced by surgical cotton, [F. H. Mayfield & W. M. German] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 581-586, April '43

SPONGE—Continued

—“red moss” dermatitis; contact with sponges affecting oystermen, [E. F. Corson & A. G. Pratt] Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 47: 574-579, April '43

SPONGIOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, spongioblastoma

SPONGIOEUROBLASTOMA: See Tumors, spongioblastoma

SPOROTRICHOSIS

—case due to *Sporotrichum schenckii*, [A. Coutinho & E. Russo] Brasil-med. 56: 419-420, Sept. 5, '42

—case of localized lymphatic type originating in New York City, [J. Skeer] M.Times, New York 71: 7-11, Jan. '43

—cases published in Cuba, [D. Argüelles Casals] Inform. méd. 6: 211-214, Dec. '42

—epidermomycosis and onychomycosis due to *Sporotrichum gougeroti*; case, [J. Gay Prieto & E. Rivas Cabello] Actas dermo-sif. 34: 169-171, Dec. '42

—multiple coincidences in 2 cases of facial sporotrichosis, [L. Bolaños E. & A. Trejos W.] Rev.méd.Costa Rica 5: 369-372, Jan. '43

SPOROZOITES: See Malaria

SPORTS: See Athletics

SPOTA, B. B., Diplejia facial; secuencia polineurítica, Semana méd. 2: 682-684, Sept. 17, '42

SPOTNITZ, H.: See POLATIN, P., Jr. auth.

SPOTTED FEVER: See Meningitis, meningococcic; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Typhus

SPRAGUE, C. H., Incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis in bronchial asthma, Connecticut M.J. 7: 399-401, June '43

SPRAGUE, EZRA KIMBALL: See Obituaries

SPRAGUE, R. G., PRIESTLEY, J. T., and DOCKERTY, M. B., Diabetes mellitus without other endocrine manifestations in case of tumor of adrenal cortex, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 3: 28-32, Jan. '43

SPRAINS: See Ankle, wounds and injuries; Joints, wounds and injuries; etc.

SPRAWSON, C., Soviet medical education and public health, Cambridge Univ.M.Soc.Mag. 20: 26, '42

SPREADING FACTOR: See Osmosis and Permeability

SPRENGEL, H., Pinning of fractured femora, Bull.War Med. 3: 141, Nov. '42 [Abstract]

Weitere Erfahrungen mit der Marknagelung; Fall 4, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 911, May 30, '42

SPRIGGS, E. I., and MARKER, O. A., Polyps of stomach and polypoid gastritis, Quart.J.Med. 12: 1-60, Jan. '43

SPRINGE, H.: See BURK, D., Jr. auth.

SPRINSON, D. B.: See BENDER, M. B., Jr. auth.

SPROEDT, M., Ist die multiple Sklerose eine allergische Krankheit? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 68: 276, March 13, '42

SPROTT, GREGORY: See Obituaries

SPROWLS, J. B., and POE, C. F., Study of germicidal and bacteriostatic properties of some commonly used antiseptics in combination with astringent substances, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 32: 33-40, Feb. '43

Study of disinfectant powers of certain astringent salts and solutions, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 32: 41-44, Feb. '43

SPRUE

—[W. H. Barker] M.Clin.North America 27: 451-465, March '43

—[H. S. Stannus] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. 36: 123-150, Nov. '42

—factors concerned in abnormal distribution of barium in small bowel, [M. L. Susman & E. Wachtel] Radiology 40: 128-138, Feb. '43

—motility of small intestine in sprue, [F. J. Ingelfinger & B. E. Moss] J.Clin.Investigation 22: 345-352, May '43

—complications and sequelae, cutaneous changes in sprue syndrome, [W. H. Kaufman & D. C. Smith] J.A.M.A. 121: 168-173, Jan. 16, '43

—diagnosis, gastrologic analogies and differences between sprue and pernicious anemia, [A. Rodríguez Ollerías] Ciéncia 3: 145-149, June 25, '42

—in nontropical areas, [F. J. Ingelfinger] New England J.Med. 226: 180-184, Feb. 11, '43

—etiology and pathogenesis, [H. S. Stannus] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med. & Hyg. 36: 123-150, Nov. '42

—etiology, [A. Jiménez de la Guardia] Rev.méd.San José 5: 49-54, Dec. '41

—nontropical: See Celiac Disease

—therapy, components of B₆ complex in Cohn liver extract, [E. B. Vedder] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 609-612, Nov. '42

—pellagra developing in patient receiving liver extract parenterally for sprue, [O. C. Hansen-Pruss] South. M.J. 36: 440-442, June '43

SPRUNT, D. M., Inhibiting effect of methionine, choline and betaine on rabbit's susceptibility to infection with vaccinia, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 51: 226-227, Nov. '42

—and MARTIN, D. S., In vivo neutralization of pertussis toxin with pertussis antitoxin, Am.J.Path. 19: 255-265, March '43

SPÜHLER, O., Pneumonische Herzschildigung, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 1099-1102, Oct. 3, '42

SPUTUM

bloody: See Hemoptysis

examination, as practical aid in pneumococcal pneumonia, [A. W. Frisch] J.Iowa M.Soc. 33: 41-43, Feb. '43

—autopsy studies in pneumococcal pneumonia (especially distribution of organisms), [A. W. Frisch] Am. J.Clin.Path. 13: 61-68, Feb. '43

—autopsy studies in type III and Friedländer's pneumonia, [A. W. Frisch] Am.J.Clin.Path. 13: 69-73, Feb. '43

—cholesterol content (relation to suppurative conditions), [M. Bruger & M. B. Rosenblatt] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 47: 530-536, May '43

—clinical significance of acid-fast bacilli in patient, [C. F. Taylor] TuberculoLOGY 6: 90-93, May '43

—coexistence of pathogenic fungi in certain chronic pulmonary diseases, with especial reference to pulmonary tuberculosis; preliminary report, [A. E. Greer & H. N. Gemosta] Dis.of Chest 9: 212-240, May-June '43

—concentration for culture of tubercle bacilli, [M. Gerundo] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 28: 328, Dec. '42

—cultures for tubercle bacilli, [W. Steenken, Jr., R. L. Yaeger & F. H. Heise] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 47: 421-425, April '43

—demonstration of tubercle bacilli in minimal pulmonary tuberculosis (by repeated examinations), [W. P. Decker, W. H. Ordway & E. M. Medlar] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 47: 625-630, June '43

—diagnosis of pulmonary hydatid cyst by staining paraffin inclusions of sputum, [E. P. Lannier & J. F. Cassinelli] Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. 21: 564-576, Nov. '42

—findings (Arzt und Laboratorium: Das Sputum), Praxis 31: 175-176, March 12, '42

—fluorescence microscopy in demonstration of tubercle bacilli, [J. H. Bekker] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 148: 125, Dec. 5, '41

—gastric lavage and sputum cultures, [J. L. Robinson & W. T. Dunn] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 47: 413-420, April '43

—investigation of tubercle bacilli in cultures of sputum and gastric contents (La investigación del bacilo de Koch al cultivo), Bol.d.Hosp.-San. "El Peral" 2: 205-212, Oct. '42

—mass method for concentrating and staining tubercle bacilli, [F. W. La Cava & M. E. Ketchum] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 47: 631-634, June '43

—methods for demonstrating tubercle bacilli, [J. M. Scott] Am.J.M.Technol. 9: 49-56, March '43

—pneumococcal pneumonia; prognostic significance of number of pneumococci in sputum in relation to therapy, bacteremia, type, leukocyte count, duration of disease, age and degree of involvement, [A. W. Frisch, A. E. Price & G. B. Myers] J.Clin.Investigation 22: 207-214, March '43

—pooled specimens, [C. J. Stringer & H. E. Cope] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 47: 524-529, May '43

—prognostic significance of small numbers of tubercle bacilli detected by concentration smear method, [H. L. Sampson & F. H. Heise] Yale J.Biol. & Med. 15: 369-372, Jan. '43

—recovery of tubercle bacilli from microscopically negative sputum covering period of 8 years, [J. B. Nicholls & A. W. Bengtson] Virginia M.Monthly 70: 141-143, March '43

—routine application of concentration, culture and guinea pig inoculation for demonstration of tubercle bacilli in tuberculous cases under treatment, [W. H. Ordway, E. M. Medlar & E. T. Sasano] Yale J. Biol. & Med. 15: 353-367, Jan. '43

—strain of *Histoplasma* isolated from sputum, [F. de Almeida & C. da Silva Lucas] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo (pt. 2) 17: 561-575, '41

—type III pneumonia; prognostic significance of reticulation in relation to number of pneumococci in sputum, therapy, bacteremia, leukocyte count, age and degree of involvement, [A. W. Frisch, A. E. Price & G. B. Myers] J.Clin.Investigation 22: 215-220, March '43

—value in diagnosis of carcinoma of lung, [F. J. S. Gower] Brit.J.Surg. 30: 193-200, Jan. '43

SQUINT: See Strabismus

SQUIRES, G. V.: See VIETS, H. R., Jr. auth.

SQUIRES, W. H.: See SNYDER, R. G., Jr. auth.

SQUINRELS: See Plague, transmission; Rat-Bite Fever, transmission

SQUINRU, C., Resección parcial de la glándula submaxilar y de su conducto por vía endobucal (nueva operación), Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 42: 11-20, Jan. '43

SRE, E.: See BARRENSCHEEN, H. K., Jr. auth.

SRISMAN, L., Linfangioma quístico del cuello, Día méd. 15: 175-178, March 1, '43

STABILARSAN (arsphenamine preparation): See Arsphenamines

STABILE, A., Sobre miasis de la vulva, Arch.urug.de med., cir. y especialid. 21: 187-198, Aug. '43

STABLER, F., Complications of abdominal wounds; immediate, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 29: 22-29, Jan. '43

- STABLER, R. M., and FEO, L. G.**, Survival time of intra-vaginally implanted *Trichomonas hominis*, *Am.J. Trop. Med.* 22: 633-637, Nov. '42
- Inoculation of oral trichomonad (*T. tenax*) into human vagina, *Am.J. Trop. Med.* 22: 639-642, Nov. '42
- See FEO, L. G., *jt. auth.*
- STACEY, H.**, Public health nutrition—summary, *J. Am. Dietet. A.* 19: 281-282, April '43
- STACK, J. K.**: See PICK, J. W., *jt. auth.*
- STACPOOLE, H.**, Algunas consideraciones acerca de la endemia bociosa en San Andrés Totoltepec, Tlalpan, D. F., *Bol. d. Dep. salub. públ., México* 5: 195-199, Sept. '42
- STADER SPLINT**: See Splints
- STADLER, L. J.**, Comparison of ultraviolet and x-ray effects on mutation, Cold Spring Harbor Symp., *Quant. Biol.* 9: 168-178, '41
- STADNICHENKO, A. M.**: See SWEANY, H. C., *jt. auth.*
- STAEHELIN, R.**, Die Klinik des Bronchial- und Lungenkrebes, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 1063-1067, Sept. '42
- STÄHLER, F., and HOPP, W.**, α-Tokopherolacetat (Vitamin E) ersetzt Gelbkörperhormon im Uterustest am kastrierten Kaninchen, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 58, Jan. 17, '42
- STAFFIERI, D.**, Consideraciones etiológicas y diagnósticas sobre amebiasis, *An. Dispén. públ. nac. para enferm. d. ap. digest.* 5: 267-304, '42
- Arterioesclerosis y diabetes, *Dia méd.* 15: 181-187, March 8, '43
- and VILA, O., Lipodistrofia insulínica (contribución experimental), *Rev. Soc. pediat. de Rosario* 7: 110-119, May-Aug. '42
- KRUSE, H. A., and LEVIT, L., Metástasis raras del cáncer de pulmón (peniana e hipofisiaria), *Rev. méd. de Rosario* 33: 24-35, Jan. '43
- PICENA, J. P., and MINNHAAR, T. C., A propósito de un caso de leucemia monocítica, *Rev. méd. de Rosario* 32: 954-964, Nov. '42
- STAFFORD, F. L.**: See LITMAN, H., *jt. auth.*
- STAFFORD, F. S.**, Development of physical fitness program in Indiana schools, *J. Health & Phys. Educ.* 14: 79, Feb. '43
- STAFFORD-CLARK, D.**, Aspects of war medicine in R.A.F., *Brit. M.J.* 1: 139-140, Jan. 30, '43
- STAFNE, E. C.**, Dentinoma; report of 2 cases, *Am.J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 156-159, March '43
- Periapical fibroma; roentgenologic observations, *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 688-692, May 1, '43
- STAHL, GEORG ERNST (1659-1734)**
- vitalistic thought in Germany since time of Georg Ernst Stahl, [B. J. Gottlieb] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 445, May 16, '42
- STAHL, R. H., VOORHEES, D. G., and DAVOL, R. T.**, Survey of antral surgery—review of 100 cases, *Laryngoscope* 53: 186-194, March '43
- STAINBROOK, E. J., and LÖWENBACH, H.**, Reorientation and maze behavior of rat after noise-fright and electroshock convulsions, *J. Comp. Psychol.* 34: 293-299, Dec. '42
- STAINS AND STAINING**
- See also under names of organisms, as Fungi; Tubercle Bacilli; under names of stains; etc.
- diagnosis of pulmonary hydatid cyst by staining paraffin inclusions of sputum, [E. P. Lasnier & J. F. Cassinelli] *Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid.* 21: 564-576, Nov. '42
- Giemsa stain of quite constant composition and performance, made in laboratory from eosin and methylene blue (methylthionine chloride), [R. D. Lillie] *Pub. Health Rep.* 58: 449-452, March 12, '43
- panchromatic stains of Nariño Health Laboratory, [P. Mayoral] *Rev. de med. y cir., Barranquilla* 9: 11-42, April '42
- spectrophotometric analysis of tissue staining, [R. E. Stowell & V. M. Albers] *Stain Technol.* 18: 57-71, April '43
- bacterial**: See also under names of bacteria
- demonstration of bacterial capsules by staining with neoprontosil (sulfonamide), [F. Dosch] *Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 149: 56, May 28, '42
- detergents and staining, [S. F. Sniessko] *Science* 96: 589, Dec. 25, '42
- differential staining according to Doid, [R. J. Henke] *Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 148: 132, Dec. 5, '41
- staining capsules, [P. H. H. Gray] *J. Bact.* 45: 301-302, March '43
- blood staining, enumeration and differentiation of leukocytes in counting chamber with propylene glycol-aqueous stains**, [T. G. Randolph] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 20-22, Jan. '43
- economy and simplification, [A. T. W. Simeons] *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 725-729, Dec. '42
- substitute for Wright's stain, [E. B. Saye] *Am.J. Clin. Path., Tech. Supp.* 7: 12-13, Jan. '43
- methods, polychrome methylene blue (methylthionine chloride); alkali methods of polychroming**, [R. D. Lillie] *Stain Technol.* 18: 1-11, Jan. '43
- combined method for neurologic tissue, [W. B. Dublin] *J. Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol.* 2: 203-206, April '43
- STAINS AND STAINING, methods—Continued**
- Hortega silver carbonate method for staining pituicytes after paraffin embedding, [W. M. Shanklin] *Stain Technol.* 18: 87-89, April '43
- Mallory-Heldenhain connective tissue stain employing domestic azocarmine B, aniline blue and orange G in balanced concentrations, [E. M. Schleicher] *Am. J. Clin. Path., Tech. Supp.* 7: 35-39, March '43
- new method for Donovan bodies of granuloma inguinale, [F. Mortara & R. B. Dienat] *Am.J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 27: 296-300, May '43
- new method for spermatozoa, [B. E. Greenberg, S. Berman, S. L. Gargill & R. C. Griffin] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 179-180, March '43
- protargol (strong protein silver) method for staining nerve fibers in frozen or celloidin sections, [J. O. Foley] *Stain Technol.* 18: 27-33, Jan. '43
- quadruple method for tissues, [S. S. Kalliter] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 995-997, May '43
- quadruple tissue stain for strong color contrasts, [S. I. Kornhauser] *Stain Technol.* 18: 95-97, April '43
- rapid bulk Nissal method, [R. S. Snider] *Stain Technol.* 18: 35-39, Jan. '43
- rapid method for intestinal parasites, [R. L. Markey, C. S. Culbertson & A. S. Giordano] *Am.J. Clin. Path., Tech. Supp.* 7: 2-3, Jan. '43
- staining reactions of normal synovial membrane, with special reference to origin of synovial mucin, [D. V. Davies] *J. Anat.* 77: 160-169, Jan. '43
- vital**: See also Stains and Staining, blood staining
- affinity of elastic fibers for electronegative stains, [W. Buño & D. Mendoza] *Arch. Soc. de biol. de Montevideo* 10: 298-303, Sept. '42
- fluorescein—aid in gastroscopy, [H. M. Robinson] *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 10: 181-182, May '43
- in brain surgery; preliminary note, [A. Soraby, A. D. Wright & A. Elkeles] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 36: 137-140, Jan. '43
- pathologic changes (demonstrated by injection of trypan blue) in liver and kidneys of guinea pig deficient in vitamin C, [W. O. Russell & C. P. Callaway] *Arch. Path.* 35: 546-552, April '43
- storage of trypan blue in heart valves of rabbit, [W. F. Harper] *J. Anat.* 77: 140-143, Jan. '43
- STAJANO, C.**, La lesión neuro vascular del ovario en su relación con las distrofias mucocutáneas de la región vulvar; "ovario neurítico reflexógeno" e involución senil; nota previa, *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 21: 495-506, Sept. 9, '42
- STALKER, H.**, Conscientious objectors with psychiatric states, *J. Ment. Sc.* 89: 52-58, Jan. '43
- STALKER, R. M.**, Health insurance, *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 447-448, May '43
- STALLARD, H. B.**, War surgery of eye; removal of magnetic intra-ocular foreign bodies by posterior route, *Brit. M.J.* 2: 620-631, Nov. 28, '42
- STALNAKER, P. R.**, Medicine, handmaid of war, *M. Rec. & Ann.* 37: 488-494, Jan. '43
- STAMMERING**: See Speech, defects
- STANNERS, F. A. R., and LAW, W. A.**, Tropical bubo or lymphogranuloma inguinale, *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 79: 300-305, Dec. '42
- STAMPS**: See Philately
- STAN, G.**: See MACOVSKI, E., *jt. auth.*
- STANDARD, R.**: See RAMBAR, A. C., *jt. auth.*
- STANDARD, S.**, Lymphedema of arm following radical mastectomy for carcinoma of breast; new operation for its control, *Ann. Surg.* 116: 816-820, Dec. '42
- Present concept of shock syndrome and its treatment, *Hebrew M.J.* 1: 170, '43
- STANDER, G.**, Child labor in industrial home work under Fair Labor Standards Act, *Child* 7: 100-104, Jan. '43
- STANDER, H. J.**: See JAVERT, C. T., *jt. auth.*
- See BONSNES, R. W., *jt. auth.*
- STANDRING, T.**, Administration of scabies scheme, *J. Roy. San. Inst.* 63: 26-29, Jan. '43
- STANFORD, C. E.**: See BOENRER, J. J., *jt. auth.*
- STANFORD-BINET TEST**: See Mental Tests
- STANISLAUS-RÜHL, M.**: See DENZER, H. W., *jt. auth.*
- STANKOFF, E.**: See POLONOVSKI, M., *jt. auth.*
- STANLEY, G. D.**, Dr. Michael Clark, *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 449-453, May '43
- STANLEY, P.**, Detection of acetone in urine, *Am.J.M. Technol.* 9: 16-22, Jan. '43
- STANLEY, R.**, Interstitial emphysema during labour, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 477, April 17, '43
- STANLEY, W. M.**, Chemical structure and mutation of viruses, *Virus Dis.*, pp. 35-59, '43
- STANNUS, D. G.**: See ROCHE, C. F., *jt. auth.*
- STANNUS, H. S.**, Sprue, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg.* 36: 123-150, Nov. '42
- STANSFIELD, F. R.**, Pregnancy after thoracoplasty, *J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp.* 49: 682-686, Dec. '42
- STANSFIELD, H.**: See DENSTEDT, O. F., *jt. auth.*
- STANTON, H. L.**, Some observations on headaches of ocular origin, *J. Indiana M.A.* 36: 243-244, May '43
- STANTON, J. N., JR.**: See BOSSE, W. O., *jt. auth.*

STANTON, W. B., Report of exceptional case of iliac arterial tortuosity, *Anat.Rec.* 85:157-162, Feb. '43

STAPES: See Ear, ossicles

STAPP, R., Über die Verwendbarkeit des Marfanil-Protalbin-Fuders in der Chirurgie, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68:221, Feb. 27, '43

STAPHYLOCOAGULASE: See Staphylococci, aureus

STAPHYLOCOCCI

—bacteriology of feet and incidence of dermatophytosis of feet of high school students, [G. I. Wallace & H. E. Moorman] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 47:816-821, June '43

—growth of food-poisoning strain of Staphylococcus experimentally inoculated into canned foods, [M. Segalove, E. Davison & G. M. Dack] *Food Research* 8:54-57, Jan.-Feb. '43

albus, degradation of glucose, [L. S. Foadick & G. W. Rapp] *Arch.Biochem.* 1:379-389, Feb. '43

—resistance of small colony variants (G-forms) towards bacteriostatic activity of penicillin, [R. J. Schnitzer, L. J. Camagni & M. Buck] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 53:75-78, May '43

antileum: See Staphylococci, infections

antitoxin: See Staphylococci, infections

aureus, acute hematogenous osteomyelitis juvenalis, [M. Gage] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76:123-124, Jan. '43

—abscess of left lobe of liver; case, [C. E. Donato] *Publ.méd., São Paulo* 14:13-22, Oct.-Nov. '42

—bacteriostatic activity of fluoro and bromo derivatives of some organic acids, [G. P. Hager & T. C. Grubb] *J.Infect.Dis.* 71:228-231, Nov.-Dec. '42

—biochemistry of micro-organisms; fumaryl-di-alanine (fumaro-mono-di-alanide), metabolic product (antibacterial) of Penicillium resticulosum, sp. nov., [J. H. Birkinshaw, H. Rastriek & G. Smith] *Biochem.J.* 36:829-835, Dec. '42

—case of granulocytopenia with severe anemia and staphylococemia where the only etiologic factor was use of aspirin (acetylsalicylic acid) in 40-60 grain doses daily for years, [O. Hawkinson & E. K. Kerr] *Illinois M.J.* 83:168-170, March '43

—causing purulent pericarditis in infant; case, [R. Valdés Díaz, B. Sánchez Santiago, Boss Bens & T. Dollar] *Inform.méd.* 6:82-86, June '42

—chronic osteomyelitis; case with involvement of vertebrae and femur and complicating epidural abscess, [F. DiStasio] *Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland* 27:85-89, Oct. '42

—classification of 110 strains, [O. Durfee] *J.Bact.* 44:589-595, Nov. '42

—clinical use of penicillin (in case of orbital and facial cellulitis and septicemia), [W. E. Herrell, D. H. Heilman & H. L. Williams] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17:609-616, Dec. 30, '42

—comparative in vitro effects of gramicidin and sulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [W. E. Ferraro] *Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosp.* 5:164-173, Dec. '42

—effect of gramicidin and tyrocidine on bacterial metabolism, [R. J. Dubos, R. D. Hotchkiss & A. F. Coburn] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146:421-426, Dec. '42

—effect of pleural effusions on growth in vitro, [A. B. Tobler & M. Pinner] *J.Bact.* 45:341-348, April '43

—experimental osteomyelitis, [L. Scheman, P. Lewin, S. Sideman & M. Janota] *Am.J.Surg.* 60:371-380, June '43

—further observations on clinical use of penicillin, [W. E. Herrell] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18:65-76, March 10, '43

—growth of Penicillium notatum on various media and development of antibacterial substance, [H. G. Taylor] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52:299-301, April '43

—humoral antibodies in infants and their mothers, [J. A. Lichty, Jr., C. P. Katsampas & W. S. Baum] *J. Pediat.* 22:549-558, May '43

—in milk of nursing mothers and alimentary canal of their infants (staphylocoagulase test); report to Medical Research Council, [J. T. Duncan & J. Walker] *J.Hyg.* 42:474-484, Oct. '42

—in vitro effect of urea-sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) combination on sulfathiazole-resistant staphylococci, [H. M. Tsuchiya, D. J. Tenenberg, E. A. Strakosch & W. G. Clark] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51:245-247, Nov. '42

—increased synthesis of p-aminobenzoic acid associated with development of sulfonamide resistance, [M. Landy, N. W. Larkum, E. J. Oswald & F. Streightoff] *Science* 97:265-267, March 19, '43

—infections (pemphigus) in newborn, [A. M. McFarlan] *Bull.Hyg.* 17:815-816, Dec. '42 [Abstract]

—inhibitory effect of procaine on bacteriostatic activity of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [D. Casten, J. J. Fried & F. A. Hallman] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76:726-728, June '43

—local chemotherapy (especially with penicillin and sulfacetamide, sulfonamide) in experimental lesions of eye, [J. M. Robson & G. I. Scott] *Lancet* 1:169-169, Jan. 23, '43

STAPHYLOCOCCI, aureus—Continued

—local effect of sulfanilamide, sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine (sulfonamides) upon hemolytic Staphylococcus aureus infections of pleural cavity (following pneumonectomy) [R. A. Daniel, Jr., F. T. Billings & R. R. Crutcher] *Ann.Surg.* 117:670-676, May '43

—method of producing uniformly infected open skin wounds, suitable for local chemotherapy studies, [W. G. Clark, A. Stavitsky & H. M. Tsuchiya] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52:168-173, March '43

—myocardial abscess with perforation of heart following pyemia, [J. R. Gladden] *Am.J.Surg.* 60:277-285, May '43

—pathology of pneumonia complicating clinical influenza, [O. J. Wollenman, Jr. & M. Finland] *Am. J.Path.* 19:23-41, Jan. '43

—penicillin in suppurative disease of lungs; 3 cases, [F. G. Blake & B. Craige, Jr.] *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 15:507-516, Jan. '43

—propamidine; experimental study (especially bacteriostatic action), [W. R. Thrower & F. C. O. Valentine] *Lancet* 1:133-136, Jan. 30, '43

—resistance to action of penicillin, [C. H. Rammelkamp & T. Maxon] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51:386-389, Dec. '42

—role of infection in pathogenesis of liver necrosis in hyperthyroidism, [W. C. Sealy] *Ann.Surg.* 116:851-859, Dec. '42

—staphylococcal food poisoning at Leicester, *Bull.Hyg.* 18:239, March '43 [Abstract]

—thrombosis of superior vena cava following osteomyelitis and septicemia; report of case with autopsy findings, [D. Santiago-Stevenson] *Puerto Rico J.Pub. Health & Trop.Med.* 18:125-136, Sept. '42

—treatment of septic thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus by sulfathiazole (sulfonamide), with report of case complicated by meningitis, [G. Bickel & H. Jacquet] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 63:142-150, Feb. 10, '43

bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage; Meningitis, staphylococci; Staphylococci, infections

cultura, effects of alkylidimethylbenzylammonium chloride upon plasma coagulation by Staphylococcus, [E. Neter] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51:256-258, Nov. '42

—determination of chromogenic property, [G. H. Chapman] *J.Bact.* 45:405-406, April '43

—induced resistance to penicillin, [C. M. McKee & C. L. Houck] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 53:33-34, May '43

—selective medium, [F. E. Koch] *Zentralblf.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 149:122, June 30, '42

immunity: See also Staphylococci, aureus

—comparison of antigenic properties of vaccine, toxoid and the two in combination, [S. Etris] *J.Immunol.* 46:309-314, May '43

—vaccine-toxoid combined in human immunization, [F. B. Faust & S. Etris] *J.Immunol.* 46:315-317, May '43

infections: See also Furunculosis; Meningitis, staphylococci; Staphylococci, aureus

—acute hematogenous osteomyelitis of femur; successful treatment with sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) without operation, [L. M. Rankin & S. A. Eger] *Am. J.Surg.* 59:136-137, Jan. '43

—acute infection; further observations, [K. C. B. Butler & F. C. O. Valentine] *Lancet* 1:194-197, Feb. 13, '43

—bacteriophage therapy of staphylococci septic obstruction of cavernous sinus; cases, [W. J. MacNeal, F. C. Frisbee & A. Blevins] *Arch.Ophth.* 29:341-368, March '43

—bilateral perinephritic abscess, [K. Gonzalez Pastor] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 47:20-21, Jan. '43

—coexistent typhoid fever and staphylococemia, [F. R. Maxmala & A. J. Horton] *New York State J. Med.* 43:355-357, Feb. 15, '43

—combined vaccine and toxoid therapy of infections of skin, [M. H. Goodman] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 47:640-646, May '43

—conjunctivitis, [T. R. Fritsche] *Minnesota Med.* 26:263-266, March '43

—effect of ethyl alcohol intoxication on development of local inflammatory reactions in rabbit, [R. H. Bigdon] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28:714-720, March '43

—food poisoning, [C. E. Dolman] *Canad.J.Pub.Health* 34:205-235, May '43

—general and local administration of penicillin, [M. E. & H. W. Florey] *Lancet* 1:387-397, March 27, '43

—ham-borne food poisoning, [V. C. Tipton & D. F. Smiley] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41:565-573, March '43

—hepatolienal cirrhosis in eastern Mediterranean countries (role of Staphylococcus pyogenes infection), [R. Reiter & S. Bosh] *Tr.Noy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg.* 36:177-188, Nov. '42

—impetigo contagiosa; cause and treatment, [J. W. Bigger & G. A. Hodgson] *Lancet* 1:544-547, May 1, '43

—impetigo; etiology and treatment, [H. L. Sheehan & A. G. Fergusson] *Lancet* 1:547-550, May 1, '43

STAPHYLOCOCCI, Infections—Continued

- infected wounds involving bone treated with sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole (sulfonamides), [J. F. Heggie, A. W. Kendall & R. M. Heggie] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 655-658, Dec. 5, '42
- intoxication due to Staphylococci in sausage, [A. M. de Soriano] *Dia méd.* 14: 1186-1187, Nov. 9, '42
- outbreak of food poisoning, [J. E. Smith & N. Nagle] *J.Missouri M.A.* 40: 135-136, May '43
- penicillin and propamide in burns; elimination of hemolytic streptococci, [A. M. Clark & others] *Lancet* 1: 605-609, May 15, '43
- results of pure colloidal tin in therapy, [S. Rosner & B. Heinecke] *Dia méd.* 14: 1361, Dec. 28, '42
- role of sulfonamide drugs in treatment of hematogenous osteomyelitis, [J. C. Wilson & F. M. McKeever] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 41-48, Jan. '43
- role of toxin and use of antitoxin in systemic infections, [B. Kleiger & J. E. Blair] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 548-554, April '43
- specific biologic methods of therapy, [H. Gross] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 347, April 3, '42
- sulfonamides in treatment of osteitis, [C. Lenormant & J. Calvet] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 265, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus; review of reported recoveries with special reference to thrombophlebitis of staphylococcal origin, [W. J. MacNeal, F. C. Frisbee & A. Blevins] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 231-257, Feb. '43
- toxin, enterotoxin in relation to alpha-hemolysin production in simple media, [W. R. North, Jr.] *Food Research* 8: 169-178, March-April '43
- role in systemic infections, [B. Kleiger & J. E. Blair] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 548-554, April '43
- toxoid: See also Acne, therapy; Staphylococci, immunity; Staphylococci, infections
- staphylococcus toxoid (digest-modified)-Lederle; preliminary report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 193, Jan. 16, '43
- vaccine: See Acne, therapy; Staphylococci, immunity; Staphylococci, infections
- STAPHYLOMYCOSES:** See Staphylococci, infections
- STAPLES, O. S., and WATKINS, A. L.,** Full active abduction in traumatic paralysis of deltoid, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 85-89, Jan. '43
- STAPP, C.,** Der Pflanzenkrebs und sein Erreger *Pseudomonas tumefaciens*; zytologische Untersuchungen des bakteriellen Erregers, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 2) 105: 1, May 5, '42
- STAPP, J. P.:** See KEYS, A., *jt. auth.*
- STARBUCK, G. W.:** See HUBBARD, J. P., *jt. auth.*
- STARCH**
 - hydrolysis of starch and glycogen by blood amylase, [D. L. Morris] *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 271-273, May '43
- STARE, F. J.:** See McKIBBIN, J. M., *jt. auth.*
- STARIN, W. A.:** See GRUBAUGH, K. K., *jt. auth.*
- STARK, C. N.:** See SPECK, M. L., *jt. auth.*
- STARK, I. E., and SOMOGYI, M.,** Quantitative relationship between β -hydroxybutyric acid and acetoacetic acid in blood and urine, *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 319-325, Feb. '43
- Effect of glucose feeding upon quantitative relationship between β -hydroxybutyric acid and acetoacetic acid in blood and urine, *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 721-730, March '43
- Effect of insulin upon quantitative relationship between β -hydroxybutyric acid and acetoacetic acid in blood and urine, *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 731-736, March '43
- STARK, L.,** Senile heart, *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 69-71, March '43
- STARK, W.,** Berichte über allgemeine ärztliche Beobachtungen und Ergebnisse im Kriege und im Frieden. Bericht über einen vorgeschobenen H. V.-Platz im freien Gelände, *Deut.Militärarzt* 7: 408, June '42
- STARKEY, E. B.:** See HAGER, G. P., *jt. auth.*
- STARKEY, W. F., GRAUER, R. C., and SAIER, E.,** Alteration of crystalline androsterone and dehydroisoandrosterone by alcohol as vehicle, *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 227-230, March '43
- See SAIER, E., *jt. auth.*
- STAROVEROVA, A. G.:** See BRAYNINA, R. A., *jt. auth.*
- STARR, I.,** Abnormalities of amount of circulation (hyper- and hypokinemia); their relation to neurocirculatory asthenia and kindred diagnoses, *Tr.A.A.M. Physicians* 57: 157-165, '42
- and JONAS, L., Supernormal circulation in resting subjects (hyperkinemia), with study of relation of kinematic abnormalities to basal metabolic rate, *Arch. Int.Med.* 71: 1-22, Jan. '43
- and WOOD, F. C., Studies with ballistocardiograph in acute cardiac infarction and chronic angina pectoris, *Am.Heart J.* 25: 81-101, Jan. '43
- STARRY, L. J.:** See CHONT, L. K., *jt. auth.*

STARVATION

- See also Fasting; Hunger
- scurry in famine areas of Hissar District, Punjab (with special reference to therapy with juice or powder of amla, Indian gooseberry), [M. M. Khan] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 6-12, Jan. '42

STARVATION—Continued

- sudden death of starved individuals during ingestion or digestion of meal; mechanism, [E. de Salamanca] *Medicina, Madrid* 10: 253-263, Oct. '42
- war, famine and pestilence, [P. R. Cannon] *Scient. Monthly* 56: 5-14, Jan. '43
- STASNEY, J.,** Erythrophagocytosis and hemosiderosis in liver and spleen in sickle cell disease, *Am.J.Path.* 19: 225-237, March '43
- and McCORD, W. M., Serial bone marrow studies in pernicious anemia; occurrence of protoporphyrin in human bone marrow, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 340-343, Dec. '42
- See PEARSON, B., *jt. auth.*
- and PIZZOLATO, P., Serial bone marrow studies in pernicious anemia; fluctuation in number and volume of nucleated cells, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 335-338, Dec. '42
- Serial bone marrow studies in pernicious anemia; nucleated cells and blood and urine uric acid, *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 338-339, Dec. '42
- STATE MEDICINE:** See Medicine, state
- STATISTICS**
 - See also Biometry; Maternity; Typhoid, epidemiology and statistics; Vital Statistics; etc.
 - medical, Selective Service's statistics program, [O. H. Folk] *J.Am.Statist.A.* 37: 425-429, Dec. '42
- STATON, D. E.,** Certain eye observations, *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 348-351, Jan. '43
- STATUS LYMPHATICUS:** See Lymphatism
- STAUB, H.,** Künstliche Süsstoffe, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 983-986, Sept. 5, '42
- Pharmakologie der Ermüdung, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 73, Jan. 24, '42
- STAUB, HUGO**
 - (For obituary see under Obituaries)
 - A runaway from home, *Psychoanal. Quart.* 12: 1-22, Jan. '43
- STAUFFER, H. B.,** Rhinolitis, *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 52: 190-193, March '43
- STAUFFER, H. M.:** See HENNY, G. (Philadelphia), *jt. auth.*
- STAUFFER, R.:** See O'DONOGHUE, D. H., *jt. auth.*
- STAVITSKY, A.:** See CLARK, W. G., *jt. auth.*
- STAVRAKY, G. W.,** Some aspects of gastric secretion induced by mecholyl, *Rev.canad.de biol.* 2: 59-71, Feb. '43
- STAZ, J.,** Hypoplastic teeth and dental caries, *South African M.J.* 17: 1-4, Jan. 9, '43
- Calcified odontomes, *South African J. M. Sc.* 7: 173-183, Nov. '42
- STEABEN, D.,** Study on bacteriological lines of antigens derived from *Bact. dysenteriae* Shiga and of their antisera in protective tests against living organisms, *J.Hyg.* 43: 83-95, April '43
- See PETRIE, G. F., *jt. auth.*
- STEAD, E. A., JR.,** Fainting, *J.M.A.Georgia* 32: 17-19, Jan. '43
- See SCHALES, O., *jt. auth.*
- See WARREN, J. V., *jt. auth.*
- See WEISS, S., *jt. auth.*
- STEADMAN, B. St. J.,** Further investigation of night vision among personnel of A.A. Unit, *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 80: 73-82, Feb. '43
- STEADMAN, SIDNEY FRANCIS ST. JERMAIN:** See Obituaries
- STEALING:** See Crime and Criminals
- STEARNS, A. W.,** Medical and social factors in crime, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 599-605, April '43
- and SCHWAB, R. S., Five hundred neuro-psychiatric casualties at a naval hospital, *J.Maine M.A.* 34: 81-89, May '43
- STEARNS, G.:** See McKAY, H., *jt. auth.*
- STEARNS, M. M.,** Pain blackout, *Sat.Eve.Post* 215: 20, Jan. 2, '43
- STEARNS, R. J.,** Adequate examination of uterine cervix, *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 142-143, May '43
- SEATOMATA:** See Sebaceous Glands, cysts
- SEATONECROSIS:** See Fat, necrosis
- STEBBINS, E. L.,** Epidemiology of diphtheria, *M.Clin. North America* 27: 651-660, May '43
- Scarlet fever and related streptococcal infections, *M. Clin.North America* 27: 661-669, May '43
- STECKEL, M. L.:** See GREEN, R. C., *jt. auth.*
- STEDMAN, H. E.:** See FERGUSON, L. K., *jt. auth.*
- STEEGER S. A.:** See SCHWARZENBERG L. J., *jt. auth.*
- STEEGMANN, A. T., and FEIL, W.,** Hemiplegia following bradycardia and cardiac standstill, *Am.Heart J.* 26: 244-250, Feb. '43
- STEEL SUTURES:** See Sutures
- STEELE, J. D.,** Practical application of bronchopneumetry, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 608-613, June '43
- STEELE, J. M.:** See BRANDALEONE, H., *jt. auth.*
- STEELE, K. B., and JAVERT, C. T.,** Classification of obstetric pelvis based on size, mensuration, and morphology, *Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67: 166-181, '43
- See JAVERT, C. T., *jt. auth.*
- STEELE, M. F.,** Some means of dealing with a legislature, *Hospitals* 17: 39-41, June '43
- STEELE, R.:** See STEINER, P. E., *jt. auth.*
- STEELQUIST, J.:** See KING, D., *jt. auth.*

- STEEN, G. A., Polyarteritis nodosa, *J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv.* 28: 378-384, Oct. '42
- STEENBOCK, H.: See FUHR, I., *jt. auth.*
- See BUNKFELDT, R., *jt. auth.*
- See GOTTLIEB, H., *jt. auth.*
- STEENKEN, W. JR., and GARDNER, L. U., Vaccinating properties of avirulent dissociates of 5 different strains of tubercle bacilli, *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 15: 393-402, Jan. '43
- and HEISE, F. H., Action of promin and diamino-diphenyl sulfone upon tubercle bacilli; antipromin action of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 180-183, March '43
- YAEGER, R. L., and HEISE, F. H., Cultures for tubercle bacilli from sputum and gastric contents, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 421-425, April '43
- STEEVES, L. C., Simple method for separation of blood serum, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 994-995, May '43
- STEFKO, P. L.: See LORD, J. W., *jt. auth.*
- See ANDRUS, W. DeW., *jt. auth.*
- See BLAKEMORE, R. H., *jt. auth.*
- STEGER, H.: See van EMSTER, K., *jt. auth.*
- STEGGERDA, F. R., and RICHARDS, R. K., Effects of certain anesthetics on prothrombin time in rat before and after administration of dicumarol, *Anesth. & Analg.* 22: 1-4, Jan.-Feb. '43
- See RICHARDS, R. K., *jt. auth.*
- STEGGERDA, M., Stature of South American Indians, *Am. J. Phys. Anthropol.* 1: 5-20, March '43
- and KORSCH, B., Remedies for diseases as prescribed by Maya Indian herb-doctors, *Bull. Hist. Med.* 13: 54-82, Jan. '43
- STEHLE, R. L., and MELVILLE, K. I., Action of adrenaline upon atropine-acetyl choline reversal phenomenon, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 332-335, April '43
- STENLY, C. C.: See RUDDOCK, J. C., *jt. auth.*
- STENR, L., Die Psittakose-Pneumonie, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 311, April 3, '42
- Über den heutigen Stand der röntgenologischen Untersuchungsverfahren von Gallenblase und Nieren, *Med. Klin.* 38: 487, May 22, '42
- Die röntgenologischen Nierenuntersuchungen, *Med. Klin.* 38: 534, June 5, '42
- STEIGMAN, A. J.: See van den ENDE, M., *jt. auth.*
- STEIGMANN, F., Considerations on diagnosis of large gastric ulcers and implications as to treatment, *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 10: 88-93, March '43
- See KOZOLL, D. D., *jt. auth.*
- See NEUWELT, F., *jt. auth.*
- See POPPER, H., *jt. auth.*
- See WOZASEK, O., *jt. auth.*
- POPPER, H., and MEYER, K. A., Liver function tests in clinical medicine, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 279-285, May 29, '43
- WOZASEK, O., and DYNIEWICZ, J. M., Studies on influence of various substances on colon; phenolphthalein and other laxatives, *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 10: 208-217, June '43
- STEIN, C., Neuropsychiatry in United States Navy: 5-minute neuropsychiatric examination, *U. S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 142-155, Jan. '43
- STEIN, C. D., Studies and observations on laboratory diagnosis of anthrax, *Vet. Med.* 38: 130-139, April '43
- STEIN, H. J.: See WINTROBE, M. M., *jt. auth.*
- See FOLLIS, R. H., JR., *jt. auth.*
- STEIN, I., and LEWIS, R. M., Well thigh traction in treatment of intertrochanteric fractures, *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 509-512, March '43
- STEIN, I. D.: See HARPUDE, K., *jt. auth.*
- STEIN, I. F., Symposium on office gynecology; diagnosis of sterility by general practitioner, *M. Clin. North America* 27: 55-65, Jan. '43
- Gynecography; x-ray diagnosis in gynecology, *S. Clin. North America* 23: 165-180, Feb. '43
- STEIN, I. F., JR.: See IVY, A. C., *jt. auth.*
- STEIN, J.: See HOLLANDER, F., *jt. auth.*
- STEIN, P., Summary of probable values of Hapahannock herbal cures based upon their known medicinal properties, *Proc. Delaware County Inst. Sc.* 10: 49-55, Nov. 1, '42
- STEIN, P. E., Incidence of carcinogenic factor in livers of cancer, noncancer, cirrhotic, and Negro patients, *Cancer Research* 3: 385-395, June '43
- STEIN, R. J., Intracellular inclusion bodies in carcinoma of adrenal gland; case of multiple primary tumors, *Am. J. Clin. Path.* 12: 630-634, Dec. '42
- "Silent" skeletal metastases in cancer, *Am. J. Clin. Path.* 13: 34-41, Jan. '43
- STEIN, S. C., Breakdown in early tuberculosis, *Pub. Health Nursing* 35: 140-142, March '43
- and ISRAEL, H. L., Seriousness of minimal pulmonary tuberculosis, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 125-128, Feb. '43
- STEINBACH, H. B., Electrolyte balance of animal cells, Cold Spring Harbor Symp., *Quant. Biol.* 8: 242-254, '40
- See NACHMANSON, D., *jt. auth.*
- STEINBACH, M. M., and DUCA, C. J., Chemotherapy in tuberculosis, *Tuberculosis* 6: 93-95, May '43
- STEINBERG, A.: See SHECHTER, F. R., *jt. auth.*
- STEINBERG, I. R.: See ARAUZ, S. L., *jt. auth.*
- STEINBERG, M. F.: See GRISHMAN, A., *jt. auth.*
- See SUSSMAN, M. L., *jt. auth.*
- STEINBERG, P.: See MOLLOY, M., *jt. auth.*
- STEINBERGER, L.: See TWOMBLY, G. H., *jt. auth.*
- STEINDEL, S.: See BAUMGARTNER, C. J., *jt. auth.*
- STEINDLER, A., Estudio del dolor ciático asociado a las sacro-lumbalgias, *Cir. ortop. y traumatol., Habana* 10: 3-12, Jan.-March '42
- Las lumbalgias; su diagnóstico, *Día méd.* 14: 900-904, Sept. 7, '42
- See HYNDMAN, O. R., *jt. auth.*
- STEINER, A., and DOMANSKI, B., Serum cholesterol level in coronary arteriosclerosis, *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 397-402, March '43
- STEINER, C., Les calculs de l'urètre et l'utilisation des voies naturelles pour leur diagnostic et leur traitement, *Praxis* 31: 507-511, July 9, '42
- STEINER, H. A., Roentgenologic manifestations and clinical symptoms of rib abnormalities, *Radiology* 40: 175-178, Feb. '43
- STEINER, M., and ZUGER, B., Allergy and immunity in tuberculosis; immunization and reinfection of guinea-pigs with homologous variants of human tubercle bacillus H₁, *J. Immunol.* 46: 83-90, Feb. '43
- See ZUGER, B., *jt. auth.*
- STEINER, M. M., and TRACY, P. C., Diabetic coma, acute pancreatitis and Bacillus welchii peritonitis, *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65: 36-45, Jan. '43
- STEINER, P. E., Cancerogenic extract from human bile and gall bladders, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 352-353, Dec. '42
- Cancer-producing agents from human sources; collective review, *Internat. Abstr. Surg.* 76: 105-112, '43; in *Surg. Gynec. & Obst.* Feb. '43
- STEELE, R., and KOCH, F. C., Possible carcinogenicity of overcooked meats, heated cholesterol, acrolein, and heated sesame oil, *Cancer Research* 3: 100-107, Feb. '43
- STEINFELD, E., and WATSON, M., Surface growth of Clostridium welchii, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 998-999, May '43
- STEINHAUS, E. A., and PARKER, R. R., Experimental Rocky Mountain spotted fever; results of treatment with certain drugs, *Pub. Health Rep.* 58: 351-352, Feb. 26, '43
- See KOHL, G. M., *jt. auth.*
- See PARKER, R. R., *jt. auth.*
- STEINHAUSER, H.: See BERNHARD, K., *jt. auth.*
- STEINITZ, F. S.: See FRIEDBERG, L., *jt. auth.*
- STEINITZ, H., Brucellosis, *Harefuah* 23: 119-123, Oct. 15, '42 [in Hebrew]
- STEINMAN, R.: See AUDRIETH, L. F., *jt. auth.*
- STEKOL, J. A.: See KASER, M., *jt. auth.*
- STELDT, F. A., and CHEN, K. K., Alkaloids of Lunasia amara, *J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.)* 32: 107-111, April '43
- STENGEL, E., Study on symptomatology and differential diagnosis of Alzheimer's disease and Pick's disease, *J. Ment. Sc.* 89: 1-20, Jan. '43
- STENSEN'S DUCT: See Parotid Duct
- STEPANOV, G. I., Role of diet in development of children's teeth, *Vopr. mater. i mladen., no. 2*, p. 21, '41
- STEPANOV, S. A., Movement for cleanliness and health education in Moscow district, *Sovet. med.* (nos. 17-18) 5: 38, '41
- STEPHAN, R. M., Effect of urea in counteracting influence of carbohydrates on pH of dental plaques, *J. Dent. Research* 22: 63-71, Feb. '43
- and MILLER, B. F., Quantitative method for evaluating physical and chemical agents which modify production of acids in bacterial plaques on human teeth, *J. Dent. Research* 22: 45-51, Feb. '43
- Effect of synthetic detergents on pH changes in dental plaques, *J. Dent. Research* 22: 53-61, Feb. '43
- STEPHENS, F. E., and THOMPSON, R. B., Case of Millan and George; identical twins, reared apart, *J. Hered.* 34: 109-114, April '43
- STEPHENSON, C. S., and CHURCHILL, C. W., Use of vital records in military service—the Navy, *Am. J. Pub. Health* 33: 231-234, March '43
- and BURTON, O. L., Industrial hygiene program of U.S. Navy, *Am. J. Pub. Health* 33: 319-323, April '43
- CHAMBERS, M. W., and ANDERSON, L. T., Toxic effects of arsenical compounds as employed in treatment of diseases in United States Navy, 1941, *U. S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 259-266, Jan. '43
- MAST, G. W., and SHROTS, J. F., First-aid treatment for certain conditions common among shipwreck survivors, *Hosp. Corps Quart.* 16: 1-13, Jan. '43
- STEPHENSON, H. A., Obstetrics as affected by problems of war with particular reference to office procedure, *West. J. Surg.* 51: 60-61, Feb. '43
- STEPHENSON, W. V.: See VAIL, D. J., *jt. auth.*

STEPPE, R., Die Verwendung von Kolostralmilch für die menschl. Ernährung, *Milchwirtsch.Zentralbl.* 71: 109, May 20, '42

STEPTOE, P. P., JR.: See **MOORE, W. T., Jr.** auth.

STERBA, R., Metapsychology of morale, *Bull.Menninger Clin.* 7: 69-75, March '43

STEREOSCOPE: See Space, perception

STEREOSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy; Vision, stereoscopic

STERILITY

See also Fallopian Tubes; Fecundity; Impotence; Reproduction; Sterilization, sexual

—childlessness: voluntary or involuntary? [P. Popenoe] *J.Hered.* 34: 83-85, March '43

—male sterility, [W. W. Williams] *New England J.Med.* 227: 905-908, Dec. 16, '42

—three comments on prevention (by treating hypoplasia of uterus, gonorrhea and constipation), [E. Schleyer] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 71, Jan. 16, '43

diagnosis: See Fallopian Tubes; Sterility, etiology
diet and sterility: See Reproduction, diet in relation to
etiology: See also Fallopian Tubes, diseases

—[F. S. Sirotkina & F. V. Fremt-Brokhos] *Vopr.materin.i.mladen.*, no. 2, p. 33, '41

—are welding and sterility, *Indust.Med.* 12: 249-250, April '43

—diagnosis, [E. C. Hamblen] *M.Rec.& Ann.* 36: 277-280, April '42

—diagnosis and prognosis of male infertility; study of 44 cases, with special reference to sperm morphology, [L. Portnoy] *J.Urol.* 48: 735-746, Dec. '42

—discussion on new developments, [V. B. Green-Armstrong & others] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 105-112, Jan. '43

—fertility studies in barren marriages, [L. Michelson] *California & West.Med.* 58: 69-71, Feb. '43

—management of barren marriage, [G. H. Gardner] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 446-453, June '43

—significance of female genital hypoplasia, [F. H. Bardenheuer] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 518, June 5, '42

—spermatozoal counts in fertile males, [A. I. Weisman] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 47: 166-168, March '43

—suggestions for psychological study in women, [L. L. Robbins] *Bull.Menninger Clin.* 7: 41-44, Jan. '43

—symposium on office gynecology; diagnosis of sterility by general practitioner, [I. F. Stein] *M.Clin.North America* 27: 55-65, Jan. '43

—testicular biopsy in diagnosis, [R. S. Hotchkis] *Rev. Assoc.méd.argent.* 56: 608-610, Oct.-Nov. '42

therapy: See also Fallopian Tubes, insufflation

—[A. I. Amreich] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 101, Feb. 6, '42; 125, Feb. 13, '42

—[E. C. Hamblen] *M.Rec.& Ann.* 36: 277-280, April '42

—[F. S. Sirotkina & F. V. Fremt-Brokhos] *Vopr.materin.i.mladen.*, no. 2, p. 33, '41

—combined ovarian hormone and vitamin E therapy, [H. O. Neumann] *Med.Klin.* 38: 483, May 22, '42

—discussion on new developments, [V. B. Green-Armstrong & others] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 105-112, Jan. '43

—management of barren marriage, [G. H. Gardner] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 446-453, June '43

—nutritional therapy in male, with special reference to vitamin B complex and vitamin E, [M. S. Biskind & H. C. Falk] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 148-153, March '43

—seminal inadequacy; use of pituitary, chorionic and equine gonadotropins, [C. D. Davis, R. L. Pullen, J. H. M. Madden & E. C. Hamblen] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 268-273, May '43

—testicular biopsy, [R. S. Hotchkis] *Rev.Assoc.méd.argent.* 56: 608-610, Oct.-Nov. '42

STERILIZATION

—of snake venom preparations, [R. N. Chopra, J. S. Chowhan & I. C. Chopra] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 23-26, Jan. '42

—simple apparatus for water and solutions, [C. Stich] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 431, April 24, '42

—sterile medicaments (for parenteral use with special reference to pyrogens), [L. Gershenfeld] *Am.J. Pharm.* 115: 5-16, Jan. '43

—sterilisation of sulphanilamide powder, *Lancet* 1: 247-248, Feb. 20, '43; *Brit.M.J.* 1: 263, Feb. 27, '43

—test for sulphanilamide (sulfonamide) powders, [M. Landy & E. J. Oswald] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 743-745, March '43

of air: See Air, bacteriology; Surgery, operating rooms
sexual: See also Castration; Fallopian Tubes, surgery; Ovary, excision; Sterility

—compulsory sterilization; constitutional aspects, [T. R. Powell] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 637-646, April '43

—experiences in field of hereditary pathology and eugenic sterilization, [M. Gundel] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 168, Feb. 27, '42

—medical and legal phases of eugenic sterilization (in mental diseases), [A. Myerson] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 580-598, April '43

STERILIZATION, sexual—Continued

—problem in lepers, [A. Louzada] *Rev.brasil.de leprol.* 10: 421-430, Dec. '42

—sterilization, Wisconsin M.J. 42: 118, Jan. '43

surgical: See also Germicides; Surgery, operating rooms
—inexpensive solution for skin sterilization, [M. O. Boudry] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 533-534, March '43

—integral asepsis; introduction to study, [M. Gudin] *Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil* 50: 1001-1010, Oct.-Nov. '42

—observations on CTAB (cetavlon or cetyltrimethylammonium bromide); use in surgery, [R. Williams, B. Clayton-Cooper, J. M. Duncan & E. M. Miles] *Lancet* 1: 522-525, April 24, '43

—of elastic instruments, [E. I. Dzhlit] *Sovet.med.* (nos. 15-16) 5: 36, '41

—of hands and operative field, [E. V. Mikhaylov] *Sovet.med.* (no. 11) 5: 38, '41

—of hands and operative field, [B. Zondek] *Harefuah* 21: 148, Nov. 1, '41

—of instruments, [L. Stutz] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 149: 128, June 30, '42 [Comment on Gellinsky's article]; reply by Gellinsky (Abt. 1) 149: 128, June 30, '42

—phenylmercuric borate for rubber gloves, [J. Wirt] *Praxis* 31: 381-385, May 28, '42

—preparation of hands for operation, [W. A. Cochrane] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 635, Nov. 28, '42

—selection of disinfectant for hospital use (with special reference to alkylidimethylbenzyl ammonium chlorides), [H. J. Gardner] *Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin. Rep.* 13: 55-60, Dec. '42

—use of tincture of iodine in preoperative sterilization of skin as essential cause of postoperative adhesions, [S. Figueroa] *Rev.méd.de Yucatán* 22: 38-40, Dec. 31, '42

STERN, K., and DANCEY, T. E., Acute psychosis associated with trichiniasis, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 235-237, March '43

STERN, K. G.: See **BELKIN, M., Jr.** auth.

STERN, L., and COLBY, I. S., Stomatitis of acute pemphigus vulgaris, *Ann.Dent.* 1: 199-200, March '43

—and **KLAIF, J.**, Stomatitis of acute myeloblastic leukemia, *Ann.Dent.* 1: 196-198, March '43

STERN, O., La balneoterapia en las afecciones cardiacas, *Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat.* 12: 197-207, Sept.-Dec. '42

STERN, R., Intento de suicidio por puñalada suboccipital, *Rev.mex.psiquiat., neurol.y med.leg.* 9: 21-27, Sept. 1, '42

STERNBERG-PALTAUF DISEASE: See Hodgkin's Disease

STERNFELD, E., and MEFFLEY, W. H., Carcinoma of papilla of Vater, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 436-438, May '43

STERNUM

—significance and therapy of xiphoidalgia, [E. Fenz] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 210, March 6, '42

—cancer, pulsating tumors of sternum and occiput due to metastatic carcinoma of thyroid gland, [W. E. Molle] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 346-347, April '43

—diseases, arthritis deformans of sternoclavicular articulation and its therapy, [H. H. Westermann] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 283, March 27, '42

—puncture: See Bones, marrow

—roentgenography, sternoclavicular articulation, [E. F. Gunson] *Radlog.& Clin.Photos.* (no. 1) 19: 20-24, '43

—tuberculosis, osteochondritis of costal cartilages and sternum, [A. Hinson] *South.Med.& Surg.* 104: 659-660, Dec. '42

—tumors, metastatic lesions, [H. B. Macey & G. S. Phalen] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 453-455, April '43

—wounds and injuries, rare forms of traumatic symphyseal separation; case, [G. Giannini] *Boll.Soc.ital.d.med. e ig.trop.* (no. 5) 1: 83-85, '42

STEROIDS

See also Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals, physiology; Adrenals, secretion; Androgens; Cholesterol; Estrogens; Hormones; Ovary, hormones

—color reactions in relation to structures, [M. C. Nath & M. K. Chakraborty] *Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med.* 2: 73-82, '42

—effect of various steroids in intact male rats, [H. Selye & S. Albert] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 204: 876-884, Dec. '42

—fish assay for anesthetic effects, [H. Selye & R. D. H. Heard] *Anesthesiology* 4: 36-47, Jan. '43

—H. Wieland's contributions to research, [E. Dane] *Naturwissenschaften* 30: 333, June 5, '42

—new sensitive color reaction, [M. C. Nath] *Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med.* 2: 83-86, '42

—role of sodium chloride in production of nephrosclerosis by steroids, [H. Selye & H. Stone] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 52: 190-193, March '43

—in urine: See Urine, steroids

STETHOSCOPE

—electric amplifying stethoscope and phonoelectrocardiophone, [G. E. Donovan] *M.Press* 209: 298-302, May 12, '43

- STETHOSCOPE**—Continued
—mediate and immediate auscultation; new stethoscope, [P. Cosio] *Dia med.* 14: 1189-1196, Nov. 16, '42; also, *Arch.urg.de med., cir.y especialid.* 21: 479-502, Oct. '43
—orthophonic stethoscope; Brazilian invention permitting medical hearing even in cases of relative deafness, [A. Ferrari] *Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil* 50: 817, July-Aug. '42
- STETTEN, DeW., JR.**, Metabolism of a paraffin, *J.Biol. Chem.* 147: 327-332, Feb. '43
- STEUDEL, EMIL**: See *Obituaries*
- STEUDEL, H.**, Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Verdaulichkeit von Gemüsen als Dosen-, Trocken- und Gefrierkonserven, Ernährung 7: 1, Jan. '42
- STEUER, W.**, Ueber die Trockenblut-Probeagglutination bei Infektionskrankheiten und ihre Anwendung bei der Bekämpfung des epidemischen und endemischen Fleckfiebervorkommens, München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 33, Jan. 9, '43
Ueber serologische Umgebungsuntersuchungen bei epidemischem und endemischem Fleckfiebervorkommen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 101: 102, Feb. 25, '43
- STEVENS, A. R.**: See *LORD, J. W., JR.*, *jt. auth.*
- STEVENS, CHARLES WADHAMS**: See *Obituaries*
- STEVENS, L. W.**: See *ELIASON, E. L.*, *jt. auth.*
- STEVENS, M. E. T., RONAN, A. K., SOURKES, T. S., and BOYD, E. M.**, On expectorant action of creosote and gualacols, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 124-127, Feb. '43
—See *BOYD, E. M.*, *jt. auth.*
- RONAN, A. K., and BOYD, E. M.**, Seasonal variations in water-content of respiratory tract of man and other mammals, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 337-341, April '43
- STEVENS, N. C.**, Value of auscultation of abdomen in diagnosis of acute appendicitis, *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 365-376, June '43
- STEVENS, R. H.**, Platybasia; report of case treated surgically with improvement, *Surgery* 12: 943-951, Dec. '42
- STEVENS, S. S.**: See *CARSON, L. D.*, *jt. auth.*
- STEVENS, W. H.**: See *HOLFORD, F. E.*, *jt. auth.*
- STEVENS-JOHNSON DISEASE**: See *Erythema multiforme*
- STEVENSON, D. L.**, Clamps for abdominal surgery, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 13, Jan. 2, '43
- STEVENSON, E.**: See *DITKOWSKY, S. P.*, *jt. auth.*
- STEVENSON, E. W.**, Diaphragmatic hernia with malaria—case report, *Memphis M.J.* 18: 40-42, March '43
- STEVENSON, G. S.**, National Committee's part in war effort; report on year's work, *Ment.Hyg.* 27: 33-42, Jan. '43
—See *McBEE, M.*, *jt. auth.*
- PLANT, J. S., and SHAW, G. H.**, Twenty-five years of child guidance, *Ment.Hyg.* 27: 267-278, April '43
- STEVENSON, J. A. F.**, Reduced temperatures in surgery, *McGill M.J.* 12: 36-39, Feb. '43
- STEVENSON, L.**, Effects of trauma on nervous system, *S.Clin.North America* 23: 377-408, April '43
- STEVENSON, R. M.**, X-ray investigation of stridor in child, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 221, Feb. 20, '43
- STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS (1850-1894)**
—Infernal door (medical and literary notes on "Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde"), [E. P. Scarlett] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 243-249, March '43
- STEVENSON, S. S.**, Carbonic anhydrase in newborn infants, *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 403-409, May '43
- STEWART, A.**, Left thoraco-abdominal stab wounds, *Am. J.Surg.* 59: 598-600, March '43
- STEWART, A. T.**, Psychoses of pregnancy, *Texas State J. Med.* 59: 27-32, May '43
- STEWART, C. A.**, Feeding of children, *Texas State J. Med.* 58: 586-589, Feb. '43
—See *CRAWFORD, R.*, *jt. auth.*
- STEWART, D.**, Caesarean operation done with success by midwife, *Edinburgh M.J.* 50: 183-184, March '43 [Reprint, 1742]
- STEWART, D. J., and JONES, F. G.**, Individual variation in immunity; variance of antitoxic response in guinea pigs inoculated with diphtheria toxoid, *Canad. Pub.Health J.* 33: 588-592, Dec. '42
- STEWART, D. N.**, Pentosuria, *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 643-644, Dec. '42
- STEWART, F. H.**, Review of some recent work on papillary variation in bacteria and bacterial cytology, *J.Hyg.* 43: 136-141, April '43
- STEWART, F. W.**: See *GUISS, L. W.*, *jt. auth.*
- STEWART, H. C., GASS, R. S., PUFFER, R. R., and WILLIAMS, W. C.**, Tuberculosis studies in Tennessee; morbidity and mortality in white households during period of observation, *Am.J.Hyg.* 37: 193-205, March '43
—See *BANCROFT, H.*, *jt. auth.*
—See *GASS, R. S.*, *jt. auth.*
—See *PUFFER, R. R.*, *jt. auth.*
—See *GASS, R. S., and WILLIAMS, W. C.*, Prevalence and incidence of tuberculosis among household associates according to age and sex of index case, *Am. J.Pub.Health* 33: 379-385, April '43
- STEWART, H. J., CARTY, J. R., and SEAL, J. R.**, Contributions of roentgenology to diagnosis of chronic constrictive pericarditis, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 349-365, March '43
—See *EVANS, W. F.*, *jt. auth.*
- STEWART, H. L.**: See *HARTWELL, J. L.*, *jt. auth.*
—See *WHITE, J.*, *jt. auth.*
- STEWART, HARRY MYRREL**: See *Obituaries*
- STEWART, J. D.**, Diagnosis and treatment of obstructive jaundice, *New York State J. Med.* 43: 946-950, May 15, '43
—See *KAPNICK, I.*, *jt. auth.*
—and *ROURKE, G. M.*, Changes in blood and urine after intravenous amino acid mixture in patients with liver disease, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 364-367, Dec. '42
- STEWART, J. P.**: See *SMITH, A. N.*, *jt. auth.*
- STEWART, M.**: See *CAIRNEY, H. G.*, *jt. auth.*
- STEWART, M. J., and ALLISON, P. R.**, Microscopic focus of oat-cell carcinoma in bronchiectatic lung, *J.Path.& Bact.* 55: 105-107, Jan. '43
—See *WRIGHT, G. P.*, *jt. auth.*
- STEWART, R. M.**, Observations on pathology of cerebral diplegia; president's address, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 25-32, Nov. '42
- STEWART, S. E.**, Active immunization of human beings with combined Clostridium perfringens and tetanus toxoids, *War Med.* 3: 508-511, May '43
- STEWART, S. F.**, Treatment of tetanus, *Hawaii M.J.* 2: 73-74, Nov.-Dec. '42
Positional pain, *Arch.Surg.* 46: 771, May '43
- STEWART, T. D.**, Food and physique, *Ann.Am.Acad.Polit. & Social Sc.* 225: 22-28, Jan. '43
Skeletal remains from Paracas, Peru, *Am.J.Phys.Anthropol.* 1: 47-63, March '43
- STEWART, V. E.**: See *HODNETT, E. M.*, *jt. auth.*
- STEWART, W.**: See *COPEMAN, W. S. C.*, *jt. auth.*
—See *EDWARDS, H.*, *jt. auth.*
- STEWART, W. (Los Angeles)**, Legal and social aspects of syphilis in relation to marriage and the family, *M.Woman's J.* 49: 366-371, Dec. '42
- STEWART, W. B.**: See *McGOUGH, G. P.*, *jt. auth.*
- STIBOSAN (antimony preparation)**: See *Antimony and Antimony Compounds*
- STICH, C.**, Einfache Apparat zur Sterilisation von Wasser und Lösungen, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 481, April 24, '42
- STICKL, O., and GARTNER, K.**, Untersuchungen über die Wirksamkeit von Sulfonamiden auf die normale und pathogene Darmbakterienflora, *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 123: 591, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 345, Feb. '43
- STICKNEY, J. C.**, Effect of oil of peppermint, dehydrocholic acid and disodium phosphate on gastric emptying in dogs, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 274-275, April '43
- STICOTI, S.**, Serumisengehalt vor und nach Eisenbelastung bei Tuberkulösen, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 86, Jan. 30, '42
- STIEBELING, H. K.**, Handbook of nutrition; adequacy of American diets, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 831-838, March 13, '43
- STIEDA-PELLEGRINI DISEASE**: See *Femur, Pellegrini-Stieda disease*
- STIEGLITZ, E. J.**, Pertinent problems of geriatric medicine, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 89-95, Jan. '43
Geriatrics in wartime, *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 12: 19-23, Jan. '43
- STIENEN, H.**, Asthma durch Risinusknirschrot, *Arch.f. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg.* 11: 143, '41
- STIER, T. J. B., and MacINTYRE, C. F.**, On loss of vitamin B₁₂ from yeast during dissimulation, *J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.* 20: 385-392, Dec. 21, '42
- STIEVE, H.**, Die zentralnervöse Steuerung der Geschlechtsorgane, *Med.Klin.* 38: 1, Jan. 2, '42; 36, Jan. 9, '42
- STIGMATA**
—occurring in course of psychoanalysis, [W. Needles] *Psychoanal. Quart.* 12: 23-39, Jan. '43
- STILBAMIDINE**: See cross reference under *4-A'-di-Amidinostilbene*
- STILBENE**: See *Estrogens*
- STILBESTROL**: See cross reference under *diEthylstilbestrol*
- STILL, B. M.**: See *WOKES, F.*, *jt. auth.*
—See *THOMAS, D.*, *jt. auth.*
- STILL, J. W.**: See *PELZMAN, I. A.*, *jt. auth.*
- STILL'S DISEASE**: See *Arthritis, Rheumatoid*
- STILLBIRTHS**
See also *Fetus, death of; Infants, mortality*
—extensive diaphragmatic hernia in stillborn infant; case, [J. A. Keen] *Clin.Proc.* 2: 44-48, Feb. '43
—methods for decreasing stillbirths, [G. A. Gutman] *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, nos. 7-8, p. 42, '41
—question of transmission of effects of anesthetic agents used in labor from mother to child, [B. Y. Delms] *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, no. 1, p. 29, '41
- STILWELL, L. E., and SCHREIBER, J.**, Neuropsychiatric program for replacement training center, *War Med.* 3: 20-29, Jan. '43

- STIRLING, R. I.**, "Sciatica"—from orthopedic point of view (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. 50: 155-170, March '43
- STIRNIMANN, F.**, Die Kohlenhydrate in der Säuglingsernährung der Notzeit, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 962-963, Sept. 5, '42
- STITES, F. M., JR.**, Differential diagnosis of gastric ulcer and gastric carcinoma, Kentucky M.J. 41: 128-131, April '43
- STITT, P. G.**, Bismuth poisoning; toxic effects with anuria resulting from single injection of bismuth preparation, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 780-782, Dec. '42
- Postinfectious encephalomyelitis; report of its occurrence following measles and vaccination for smallpox, with complicating bromide poisoning, Am.J.Dis.Child. 65: 585-590, April '43
- STIVEN, D.**: See **BRODIE, J.**, Jr. auth.
- STOCK, C. C., and FRANCIS, T., JR.**, Inactivation of virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis by soaps, J.Exper. Med. 77: 323-336, April '43
- STOCKDALE, D. J.**, Traumatismo y cáncer, Semana méd. 1: 34-37, Jan. 7, '43
- STOCKER, H. E. F.**, Un caso de megacolon total asociado a megasófago y megavejiga, Prensa méd.argent. 30: 440-445, March 10, '43
- Laparoscopia: su intervención decisiva en el diagnóstico de una neoplasia epitelial maligna gástrica a crecimiento exclusivamente extragástrico, Prensa méd. argent. 30: 469-473, March 17, '43
- STOCKER, J. A.**, Value of tuberculin test, J.Missouri M.A. 40: 10-11, Jan. '43
- STOCKEY, M. R.**: See **BIJOU, S. W.**, Jr. auth.
- STOCKS, P.**, Family size and survival in Great Britain, Nature, London 150: 597-598, Nov. 21, '42
- Tuberculosis deaths and the war, Brit.M.J. 2: 750-751, Dec. 26, '42
- Mortality of men between ages of 50 and 65, Lancet 1: 543-544, May 1, '43
- STOCKSMEIER, H.**, Ring crutch, Bull.War Med. 3: 387, March '43 [Abstract]
- STODTMEISTER, R., and BOCHMANN, P.**, Über essentielle Knochenmarksinuffizienz, Klin.Wchnschr. 21: 729, Aug. 15, '42
- STÖGER, R.**, Zur Pathogenese und Therapie der essentiellen Thrombopenie (Corpus luteum-Behandlung), Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 55: 270, April 3, '42
- STÖR, O.**, Treatment of rupture of symphysis pubis, Bull. War Med. 3: 326-327, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- STOERK, H. C.**: See **CARNES, W. H.**, Jr. auth.
- STÖRRING, G.**, Die Verschiedenheiten der psycho-pathologischen Erfahrungen im Weltkrieg und im jetzigen Krieg und ihre Ursachen, München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 25, Jan. 9, '42
- STOESSER, A. V.**, Early diagnosis of poliomyelitis, Journal-Lancet 63: 149-151, May '43
- STOFER, B. E., and KLINE, L. L.**, Postmortem study of renal pelvis in relation to hypertension, Arch.Path. 35: 681-684, May '43
- STOHLMAN, E. F.**: See **SMITH, M. I.**, Jr. auth.
- STOKES, A. M.**, Lipid pneumonia, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 47: 348-350, March '43
- STOKES, CHARLES FRANCIS (1863-1931)**
—Surgeon General, United States Navy (1910-14), [L. H. Roddis] Mil.Surgeon 92: 209-211, Feb. '43
- STOKES, F. R.**: See **BRISKIN, H. L.**, Jr. auth.
- STOKES, HARRY BAYLISS**: See **Obituaries**
- STOKES, J., JR.**, J. P. Crozer Griffith, 1856-1941, Tr.A. Am.Physicians 57: 12-13, '42
- See **HENLE, W.**, Jr. auth.
- See **MARIS, E. P.**, Jr. auth.
- and others, Studies on measles; results following inoculation of children with egg-passage measles virus, J.Pediat. 22: 1-16, Jan. '43
- STOKES, J. L.**: See **KERESZTESY, J. C.**, Jr. auth.
- STOKES-CHEYNE RESPIRATION**: See **Respiration**, Cheyne-Stokes
- STOLP, RUFUS B.**: See **Obituaries**
- STOLZAR, I. H.**: See **ECKARDT, R. E.**, Jr. auth.
- STOMACH**
See also Gastrointestinal Tract; Pylorus
- abnormalities**, thoracic gastric cysts; report of 2 cases with review of literature, [H. Schwarz, II & C. S. Williams] J.Thoracic Surg. 12: 117-130, Dec. '42
- achylia**, gastroscopic findings in anacidity, especially with regard to relation between clinical symptoms and condition of mucosa, [T. Christiansen] Gastroenterologia 67: 125-131, '42
- acidity**: See also Stomach, secretion
- achlorhydria and anemia; analysis of 79 cases, [Y. M. Bhende] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 13-15, Jan. '42
- achlorhydria and gastrointestinal disturbances; value of substitution therapy (with dilute hydrochloric acid), [L. D. Fagin] J.Michigan M.Soc. 42: 36-39, Jan. '43
- achlorhydric hypochromic microcytic anemia in child 8 years old; case, [J. V. Dacie & P. Ellman] Brit. J.Child.Dis. 39: 97-100, Oct.-Dec. '42
- acidity, nutritional hydration and appetite, [F. Hoelzel] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 10: 121-123, April '43
- STOMACH, acidity**—Continued
- chemistry and mechanics of hydrochloric acid formation, [F. Hollander] Gastroenterology 1: 401-430, April '43
- clinical significance of anacidity, [M. A. Chavarri] An. Dispen. púb. nac. para enferm.d.ap.digest. 5: 575-590, '42
- comparative effects of gastroenterostomy and pedicle jejunal graft on pH of mucosa, [W. DeW. Andrus, J. W. Lord, Jr. & P. Stefkó] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 52: 99-100, Feb. '43
- comparative effects of pedicle grafts from different levels of intestinal tract on pH of mucosa, [J. W. Lord, Jr., W. DeW. Andrus & P. Stefkó] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med. 52: 100-101, Feb. '43
- comparison of Ewald test meal and orange-juice test meal, [H. M. Eberhard] Rev.Gastroenterol. 10: 154-157, May-June '43
- duodenal ulcer syndrome caused by ancylostomiasis; 25 cases, [H. A. Yenikomshian & W. H. Shehadi] Am.J.Roentgenol. 49: 39-48, Jan. '43
- during first year of life, [R. A. Miller] Arch.Dis. Childhood 17: 198-209, Dec. '42
- effect of ligation of arteries of stomach upon acid secretion in dog, [J. A. Layne & G. S. Bergh] Surgery 13: 136-144, Jan. '43
- effectiveness of replacement therapy in achlorhydria, [A. E. Koehler & E. Windsor] Ann.Int.Med. 18: 182-192, Feb. '43
- effects of jejunal transplants on experimental production of peptic ulcers, [J. W. Lord, Jr., W. DeW. Andrus & P. Stefkó] Arch.Surg. 46: 459-464, April '43
- gastric acidity after Ehrmann meal and infusions of linden and chamomile, [M. A. Chavarri] An.Dispen. púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. 4: 903-925, '41
- gastrogenous diarrhea, [S. N. Khan] J.Indian M.A. 12: 16-17, Oct. '42
- in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. L. Kruger] Am.J.Digest. Dis. 10: 111-114, March '43
- method for continuous recording of pH in situ; further evaluation of efficacy of antacids in vitro and in human being, [N. E. Rossett & J. Flexner] Ann. Int.Med. 18: 193-200, Feb. '43
- physiology of parietal cell, with special reference to formation of acid, [J. S. Gray] Gastroenterology 1: 390-400, April '43
- reticulocytosis following ablation of frontal cerebral cortex, [F. A. Mettler] Arch.Surg. 46: 572-574, April '43
- secretion of acid by mucosa, [H. W. Davenport] Gastroenterology 1: 383-389, April '43
- secretion of water as component of acid secretion, [H. W. Davenport] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 416-417, Dec. '42
- survival of Vibrio cholerae in gastric juice, [L. E. Napier & S. K. Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 717-721, Dec. '42
- testing of remedies for hyperacidity, [R. Müller, K. Edelmann & K. Kühn] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 423, May 8, '42
- anatomy and histology**, gastrocolic topography in Mexicans studied in relation to splanchnoptosis; preliminary report, [C. Vejar Lacave & A. Meraz Espinosa] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 7: 285-292, Nov.-Dec. '42
- bacteriology**, gastric lavage in healthy adolescents; study of fasting contents for tubercle bacilli, [C. Floyd, H. A. Novack & C. G. Page] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 622-624, Dec. '42
- cultures for tubercle bacilli, [W. Steenken, Jr., R. L. Yaeger & F. H. Helse] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 47: 421-425, April '43
- demonstration of tubercle bacilli in minimal pulmonary tuberculosis (by repeated examinations), [W. P. Decker, W. H. Ordway & E. M. Medlar] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 47: 625-630, June '43
- gastric lavage and sputum cultures, [J. L. Robinson & W. T. Dunn] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 47: 413-420, April '43
- gastric lavage in tuberculosis in childhood, [R. Garcia B.] Rev.mex.de pediat. 12: 312-326, Sept. 10, '42
- investigation of tubercle bacilli in cultures of sputum and gastric contents (La investigación del bacilo de Koch al cultivo), Bol.d.Hosp.-San. "El Peral" 2: 205-212, Oct. '42
- routine application of concentration, culture and guinea pig inoculation for demonstration of tubercle bacilli in tuberculous cases under treatment, [W. H. Ordway, E. M. Medlar & K. T. Sasano] Yale J.Biol. & Med. 15: 353-367, Jan. '43
- value of examining gastric contents for tubercle bacilli, [G. Sayago] Rev.paulista de fisiol. 8: 281-300, Sept.-Oct. '42
- blood supply**: See also Aneurysm, gastric; Arteries, gastric; etc.
- correlation of vascular changes with changes in motor activity and secretion in stomach of man, [S. Wolf & H. G. Wolff] Am.J.Physiol. 138: 309-317, Jan. '43

STOMACH, blood supply—Continued

- restoration of functional capacity of stomach when deprived of its main arterial supply (Louis Gross memorial lecture), [B. P. Babkin, J. C. Armour & D. B. Webster] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 1-10, Jan. '43
- cancer: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer
- [L. W. Frank] *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 131-135, April '43
- [J. S. Horsley] *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 18-24, Jan. '43; also, *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 388-391, Feb. '43
- abdominal cardiotomy or subtotal gastric resection for cancer of proximal half of stomach: case, [G. T. Pack & C. S. Cameron] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 3-8, Jan. '43
- anemia in carcinoma, [J. P. Currie] *Glasgow M.J.* 139: 41-46, Feb. '43
- blood histamine, [M. B. Shimkin, L. Zon & C. W. Crigler] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 335-338, April '43
- cancer and gastrectomy in department of Caldas, [J. Zuloaga] *Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla* 8: 11, Nov. 19, Dec. '41; 9: 11, Jan. '42
- cancer and gastritis: interpretation of so-called cancer anamnesis, [H. Westhues] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 649, June 26, '42
- case, with cerebral metastasis, [O. Ayres & R. Pereira de Araujo] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 30: 79-83, April '40
- chronic atrophic gastritis and cancer, [L. W. Guiss & F. W. Stewart] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 823-843, June '43
- chronic gastritis simulating carcinoma: 5 cases, [E. Freedman, P. M. Glenn & T. C. Laipply] *Arch.Int. Med.* 71: 23-37, Jan. '43
- contribution of roentgenography to determination of operability, with report of cases, [P. A. Malissa] *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 5: 643-663, '42
- curability, [D. Metheny] *Northwest Med.* 42: 17-18, Jan. '43
- diagnosis and therapy: modern concepts, [O. Copello] *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 5: 113-147, '42
- diagnosis: in 60 per cent of cases, physician is to blame for patient's reaching surgeon too late, [C. I. Rivas] *Dia.méd.* 15: 103-104, Feb. 8, '43
- due to ingestion of soot, [A. H. Roffo] *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer* 19: 5-59, April '42
- early diagnosis as medicosocial problem, [A. Monteiro] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 23: 177-184, Feb. '43
- early recognition and results, [J. T. Priestley] *J. Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 1-5, Jan. '43
- experimental carcinoma, [A. Nettleship] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 793-806, June '43
- experimental tumors in mice, [V. J. Collins, W. U. Gardner & L. C. Strong] *Cancer Research* 3: 29-35, Jan. '43
- fluorescein—aid in gastroscopy, [H. M. Robinson] *Am. J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 181-182, May '43
- fluorescence of precancerous lesions in experimental cancer, [A. H. Roffo] *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer* 19: 61-82, April '42
- gastric mucosa as endocrine gland (relation to cancer), [R. H. Abrahamson & J. W. Hinton] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 147-163, Feb. '43
- gastric tuberculosis with secondary cancerous proliferation, [F. Adamesik & J. Erdélyi] *Chirurg* 14: 304, May 15, '42
- gastroduodenal surgery in aged, [N. C. Tanner] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 563-565, May 8, '43
- gastroscopic diagnosis, [L. Schiff] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 865-870, June '43
- generalized pruritus due to carcinoma and cured by gastrectomy (in patient 89 years of age), [L. Cardon] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 63-65, Feb. '43
- important technical considerations, [E. Holman] *M. Rec. & Ann.* 36: 242-246, Feb. '42
- in Middle Ages; Avenzoar, Averroës, Franciscus (of Piedmont), Benivieni, [H. I. Goldstein] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 10: 157-162, May-June '43
- in Puerto Rico, [F. Hernandez Morales & J. Noya Benitez] *Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico* 35: 105-109, March '43
- Krukenberg tumor; critique, with report of additional 4 cases, including smallest on record, [S. M. Copland & S. H. Colvin, Jr.] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 59-69, Jan. '43
- Krukenberg tumor of ovary secondary to gastric cancer: case, [R. A. Pecorene] *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 32: 852-856, Oct. '42
- left lower chest pain in carcinoma of body of stomach; 3 cases, [S. Proger] *Bull. New England M. Center* 4: 278-283, Dec. '42
- linitis plastica and its possible lymphogranulomatous origin, with report of cases, [W. E. Coutts & I. Brivia] *Rev. chilena de hig.y med. prev.* 5: 105-108, Sept. '43
- linitis plastica type, [O. Saphir & M. L. Parker] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 206-213, Feb. '43

STOMACH, cancer—Continued

- long survival after total gastrectomy; brief review, with report of 2 cases, [C. A. Joll & D. I. Adler] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 632-635, Nov. 28, '42
- metabolic studies in patients: influence of surgery upon chemical composition of liver, [I. Ariel, G. T. Pack & C. P. Rhoads] *Ann.Surg.* 116: 924-927, Dec. '42
- mistakes and misunderstandings in roentgenologic diagnosis, [B. R. Kirklin] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 861-864, June '43
- neoplastic jaundice; study apropos of 22 cases, [H. Alessandri & H. Ducl] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 935-940, Dec. '42
- palliative operations, [H. K. Gray & V. D. Shepard] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 113-118, April 21, '43
- pernicious anemia and cancer, with report of cases, [N. J. Zurutuz & L. Braier] *Semana méd.* 1: 257-261, Feb. 4, '43
- pitfalls of gastric surgery, [R. D. Forbes] *Northwest Med.* 42: 128-129, May '43
- problems in gastric surgery, [H. McGinnis] *West Virginia M.J.* 39: 137-145, May '43
- prognosis and end results in treatment, [W. Walters, H. K. Gray & J. T. Priestley] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 939-943, June '43
- question of relation to thoracic trauma in case, [D. J. Stockdale] *Semana méd.* 1: 34-37, Jan. 7, '43
- relation between gastritis, ulcer and cancer, [J. Meineritz] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 292, March 20, '42; 326, March 27, '42
- relation of atrophic mucosa, [I. B. Jankelson, C. W. McClure & H. Freedberg] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 10: 26-31, Jan.-Feb. '43
- relation of chronic gastritis, [R. Hebbel] *Am.J.Path.* 19: 43-71, Jan. '43
- results of gastric resection in single service at Charity Hospital, [L. H. Strug] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 95: 464-470, April '43
- roentgen diagnosis, [J. Jimenez] *Rev.méd., San José* 5: 159-169, April '42
- "shock" and anesthesia in transthoracic surgery, [H. K. Beecher] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 331-336, March '43
- splanchnectomy in inoperable cancer: case, [M. J. Petty] *Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest. y de la nutrición* 17: 709-716, Aug.-Sept. '42
- surgical care of patients before and after operation, [I. S. Ravdin, H. P. Royster, C. Riegel & J. E. Rhoads] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 871-878, June '43
- surgical problem, with special reference to closed method of gastric resection, coincidental hepatic resection and preoperative and postoperative management (including intragastric feeding with Varco diet), [O. H. Wangenstein] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 879-906, June '43
- technic of total gastrectomy, [G. Salzer] *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 69: 530, March 21, '42
- total circulating plasma proteins in surgical patients with dehydration and malnutrition; indications for intravenous alimentation with amino acids, [W. E. Abbott & R. C. Mellors] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 277-288, Feb. '43
- total gastrectomy, [F. de Amesti] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 183-190, Feb. '43
- total gastrectomy, [R. Finochietto] *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 5: 245-254, '42
- total gastrectomy, [R. R. Graham] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 907-914, June '43
- total gastrectomy; successful case, [J. H. Saint] *West.J.Surg.* 51: 10-16, Jan. '43
- transthoracic resection for cancer of cardiac end, [D. B. Phenister] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 915-929, June '43
- transthoracic subtotal gastrectomy and esophagectomy: case, [G. T. Pack & W. L. Watson] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 930-933, June '43
- trends and particulars in surgery, [E. W. Hockey] *Northwest Med.* 42: 126-128, May '43
- value of laparoscopy in diagnosis of malignant epithelial neoplasm with exclusively extragastric growth; case, [H. E. P. Stocker] *Prensa méd.argent.* 30: 469-473, March 17, '43
- with special reference to early diagnosis, [I. W. Held & I. Busch] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 719-735, May '43
- cardiospasm, Knight operation in case, [D. E. Schouten] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 669, April 18, '42
- cascade: See Stomach, hourglass
- contents: See also Stomach, achylia; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, secretion
- "dietyetochymogram": gastric chyme after administration of solid test meal, [P. A. Sainz & A. Rodriguez] *Rev.méd.cubana* 53: 1033-1040, Dec. '42
- dilatation and distension, acute dilatation and postoperative complications simulating it, [J. Garcia Morán] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 390-399, Dec. 30, '42
- clinical aspects of acute dilatation, [L. Genser] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 444 May 18, '42

STOMACH, dilatation and distention—Continued

- new treatment for acute dilatation (maintaining patient in upright position for 10 minutes), [E. G. Joseph] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 381-385, June '43
- pathways for pain from stomach of dog, [O. J. Balchum & H. M. Weaver] *Arch.Neurol.&Psychiat.* 49: 739-753, May '43
- diseases, diagnosis of gastric disorders, Indian Physician** 1: 515-520, Nov. '42
- comparative study of gastroscopic, roentgen and anatomicopathologic findings, [H. M. Pollard & J. P. Lopes Pontes] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 23: 327-344, March '43
- gastric atrophy in far advanced pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by intestinal tuberculosis, [L. L. Hardt, M. Weissman & J. S. Coulter] *Am.J.Digest. Dis.* 9: 404-407, Dec. '42; also, *Tuberculosis* 6: 78-81, May '43
- gastrologic analogies and differences between tropical sprue and pernicious anemia, [A. Rodriguez Ollerias] *Ciencia* 3: 145-149, June 25, '42
- Gaultier gastrotomometer in physiopathologic exploration, [A. Benavides & O. Gutiérrez] *Prensa méd., La Paz* 2: 235-238, Nov. '42
- hyperglycemic syndrome in gastric patients; role of gastric motility, [O. L. Gordon & Y. M. Chernya] *Klin.med. (nos. 1-2)* 20: 47-53, '42
- lichen planus of mucosa; case, [J. Mercadal Peyri & F. Dulanto] *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 44-47, Oct. '42
- malarial gastropathy, [Y. A. Alperovich] *Sovet.med. (no. 12)* 5: 31, '41
- of antrum, [J. Oviedo Bustos] *Arch.argent.de enferm. d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición* 18: 5-54, Oct.-Nov. '42
- pyloric lesions; medical and surgical aspects, [S. M. Jordan & F. H. Lahey] *Gastroenterology* 1: 1-12, Jan. '43
- question of diet, [O. Fontenelle] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 31: 107-111, June '41
- question of suitability of whole wheat bread as source of vitamin B, [C. Dienst] *Ernährung* 7: 75, March '42
- symposium on roentgenologic problems, [W. F. Lake] *J.M.A.Georgia* 32: 154-156, May '43
- displacement:** See also Stomach, abnormalities; Stomach, hernia
- roentgen study of various types of malposition, [P. A. Malissa] *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 4: 347-390, '41
- diverticula, [M. Love] Brit.J.Surg. 30: 180-181, Oct. '42**
- [M. L. Tracey] *Gastroenterology* 1: 518-531, May '43
- diverticulum and hypertrophic gastritis; case, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, V. d'Alotto & M. N. J. Bello] *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm. d. ap. digest.* 5: 591-602, '42
- in infants, [A. Z. Amelin] *Pediatrics*, no. 4, p. 49, '41
- examination:** See also Stomach, function tests; Stomach, motility; Stomach, roentgenography; etc.
- anesthesia in gastroscopy, [O. Vaz] *Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil* 50: 1011-1015, Oct.-Nov. '42
- critical analysis of 938 gastroscopic examinations, [B. J. F. Renshaw, G. E. Clark, Jr. & J. B. Forsythe] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 401-404, Dec. '42
- evaluation of gastroscopy; analysis of 1000 examinations, [A. M. Gill] *Lancet* 1: 333-334, March 13, '43
- gastroscopic findings following abdominal operations; interior of stomach following cholecystectomy, [L. von Friedrich] *Gastroenterologia* 67: 132-140, '42
- gastroscopic study of healthy individuals; preliminary report, [J. H. Fitzgibbon & G. B. Long] *Gastroenterology* 1: 67-71, Jan. '43
- gastroscopy and general practitioner, [T. S. Heineken] *Indian M.Rec.* 62: 273-276, Sept. '42
- perforation of esophagus caused by flexible gastroscope; case with autopsy, [W. D. Paul & R. H. Lage] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 596, June 26, '43
- excision:** See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, surgery; Stomach, tuberculosis
- fistula:** See Fistula
- foreign bodies, gastrotomy in 2½-months-old infant, [J. H. van Reden] South African M.J. 16: 417-418, Dec. 12, '42**
- trichobezoar, [W. D. Lear & R. B. Brady] *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 15, Jan. '43
- function tests:** See also Stomach, acidity
- author's procedure for exploration, [F. Enriquez de Salamanca] *Rev.clin.españ.* 8: 13-21, Jan. 15, '43
- human gastric physiology according to data of author's functional exploratory procedure, [F. Enriquez de Salamanca] *Rev.clin.españ.* 8: 94-104, Jan. 30, '43
- gases in:** See Flatulence
- gastroscopy:** See Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Peptic Ulcer; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, diseases; Stomach, examination; Stomach, hemorrhage; Stomach, inflammation; Stomach, mucosa

STOMACH—Continued

- hemorrhage:** See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Stomach, tumors
- abdominal pressure in hemorrhage, [H. B. Carroll] *Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School* 17: 132, '43
- significance of hemorrhagic or pigment spots as observed by gastroscopy, [J. M. Ruffin & I. W. Brown, Jr.] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 60-63, Feb. '43
- hernia, diaphragmatic hernia; case, [E. M. Jameson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 183-187, Jan. '43**
- atraumatic diaphragmatic hernia, with report of cases, [J. Sala de Pablo] *Med.españ.* 9: 1-22, Jan. '43
- bleeding in hiatus hernia, [O. D. Sahler & A. O. Hampton] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 433-441, April '43
- diaphragmatic hernia, [W. H. Maddox] *Bull.Detwiler Memorial Hosp. (no. 1)* pp. 15-21, '42
- diaphragmatic hernia simulating angina pectoris, with report of cases, [P. Cossio & O. Fustinoni] *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 9: 217-225, Sept.-Oct. '42
- diaphragmatic hernias, with report of cases, [N. Flores Williams] *Rev.med.de Chile* 71: 166-176, Feb. '43
- diaphragmatic hiatus hernia complicated by intraepiploic hernia of stomach, [C. E. Bird] *Tr.New England S.Soc.* 24: 52-68, '41
- gastric perforation in presence of hernia, [M. Heinrich] *Med.Klin.* 38: 444, May 8, '42
- hemothorax due to strangulated diaphragmatic hernia, [S. Deane, W. H. McMenemey & S. M. Smith] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 72, Jan. 16, '43
- hiatus hernia; pathology and clinical aspects, [H. Berning] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 185, Feb. 20, '42
- mixed inguinoscrotal hernia; case with autopsy, [J. M. Jorge, L. Feldman & T. Iturroz] *Semana méd.* 1: 301-310, Feb. 11, '43
- paroxysmal auricular fibrillation in association with hiatus hernia; case, [W. D. Stubenbord] *Ann.Int. Med.* 18: 406-409, March '43
- roentgenologic considerations in diagnosis and treatment of diaphragmatic hernia, [S. W. Harrington] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 185-196, Feb. '43
- short esophagus and thoracic stomach, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & P. A. Malissa] *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 5: 477-486, '42
- volvulus of stomach in relation to congenital diaphragmatic hernia, with report of cases, [L. Opazo] *Rev.med.de Chile* 70: 967-970, Dec. '42
- hourglass, cascade stomach, with report of cases, [A. Richieri & V. d'Alotto] An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. 5: 341-357, '42**
- pseudo-cascade stomach; case, [D. C. Browne & G. McHardy] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 224-226, June '43
- inflammation, acute phlegmonous gastritis with multiple perforations; case (in patient with muscular dystrophy), [J. Rosenthal & M. J. Tobias] Am.J.Surg. 59: 117-122, Jan. '43**
- cancer and gastritis; interpretation of so-called cancer anamnesis, [H. Westhues] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 649, June 26, '42
- chronic atrophic gastritis and cancer, [L. W. Guis & P. W. Stewart] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 823-843, June '43
- chronic epigastric distress and its role in chronic gastritis; analysis of problem, [R. Schindler] *Gastroenterology* 1: 44-53, Jan. '43
- chronic gastritis; relation to gastric and duodenal ulcer and to gastric carcinoma, [R. Hebbel] *Am.J.Path.* 19: 43-71, Jan. '43
- chronic gastritis simulating carcinoma; 5 cases, [E. Freedman, P. M. Glenn & T. C. Laipply] *Arch.Int. Med.* 71: 23-37, Jan. '43
- chronic nonspecific gastritis; significance as clinical entity, [G. B. Eusterman] *Gastroenterology* 1: 54-61, Jan. '43
- correlation of gastroscopic and pathologic findings, [E. B. Benedict & T. B. Mallory] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 129-135, Feb. '43
- diagnosis of chronic gastritis, [T. Castellano] *An. Dispen. púb. nac. para enferm. d. ap. digest.* 4: 791-847, '41
- diagnosis of gastritis, [J. Altamira] *Rev.méd.de Córdoba* 30: 557-597, Dec. '42
- diffuse metaplastic gastritis in patient with prolonged cachexia and macrocytic anemia, [S. Saller] *Arch. Path.* 35: 730-743, May '43
- diverticulum of stomach and hypertrophic gastritis; case, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, V. d'Alotto & M. N. J. Bello] *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 5: 591-602, '42
- epigastric symptoms in alcoholics with gastritis, [S. J. Gray] *Gastroenterology* 1: 221-226, Feb. '43
- gastric mucosa, "gastritis" and ulcer (studied in patient with gastric fistula), [S. Wolf & H. G. Wolff] *Am.J. Digest.Dis.* 10: 23-28, Jan. '43
- gastritis and peptic ulcer, [M. M. Maher, M. M. Zininger, L. Schiff & N. Shapiro] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 206: 323-333, March '43
- gastroscopic findings and clinical symptoms of chronic superficial atrophic gastritis, [C. F. Barnett] *Gastroenterology* 1: 211-216, Feb. '43

STOMACH, Inflammation—Continued

- gastroscopic findings in anacidty, especially with regard to relation between clinical symptoms and condition of mucosa, [T. Christiansen] *Gastroenterologia* 67: 125-131, '42
- gastroscopic findings in cholecystectomized patients, [J. T. Howard] *Gastroenterology* 1: 217-220, Feb. '43
- gastroscopic findings in patients with dyspepsia at an Army hospital, [R. L. Gold] *Gastroenterology* 1: 254-257, March '43
- gastroscopy and use of gastroscope in military services, [J. T. Howard] *War Med.* 3: 274-281, March '43
- gastroscopy as aid to diagnosis in army medicine, [K. Henkel] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 219, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
- histopathology of chronic gastritis, [R. Schindler & M. Ortmayr] *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 9: 411-415, Dec. '42
- hypertrophic gastritis; gastroscopic and clinical studies, [E. B. Benedict] *Gastroenterology* 1: 62-66, Jan. '43
- incidence in soldiers and war veterans, [F. B. McGlone] *Gastroenterology* 1: 258-263, March '43
- multiple deficiency hypochromic anemia with atrophic gastritis; case, [G. Peco] *Dia méd.* 15: 97-99, Feb. '43
- polypoid gastritis, [E. I. Spriggs & O. A. Marzer] *Quart. J. Med.* 12: 1-60, Jan. '43
- postbulbar ulcer of duodenum; chronic gastritis due to stasis, [T. Martini] *Dia méd.* 14: 352-358, April 27, '42
- relation between gastritis, ulcer and cancer, [J. Mehnerts] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 292, March 20, '42; 326, March 27, '42
- relation of atrophic mucosa to carcinoma, [I. R. Jankelson, C. W. McClure & H. Freedberg] *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 10: 26-31, Jan.-Feb. '43
- role of chronic recidivating appendicitis in gastritis, [F. Högl] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 92, Jan. 30, '42 [Reply to Lauda]
- symposium on symptomatology of chronic gastritis, *Gastroenterology* 1: 264-278, March '43
- therapy of chronic gastritis, [D. Roller] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 289, April 10, '42
- therapy of chronic gastritis in children at Zhelezno-vodak, [N. K. Kiselev] *Pediatrics*, no. 3, p. 85, '41
- treatment of peptic ulcer and gastritis in war, [W. Brühl] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 338-339, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- Innervation:** See also Stomach, motility
- comparison of insulin and food as stimuli for differentiation of vagal and nonvagal gastric pouches (especially Pavlov and Heidenhain pouches), [E. E. Jemerin, F. Hollander & V. A. Weinstein] *Gastroenterology* 1: 509-512, May '43
- Irritation:** See Stomach, bacteriology
- Ititis plastica:** See Stomach, cancer
- Motility:** See also Gastrointestinal Tract, motility; Stomach, physiology
- effect of oil of peppermint, dehydrocholic acid and disodium phosphate on gastric emptying in dogs, [J. C. Stickney] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 274-275, April '43
- effect of several inhalation anesthetics and of sodium amylal (barbital preparation) on gastric emptying, [E. J. Van Liere] *Anesth. & Analg.* 22: 110-114, March-April '43
- effects of atropine, prostigmine, adrenalin and calcium on fasting human stomach, [W. F. Anderson & N. Morris] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 258-265, March '43
- emptying time of normal human stomach in young adult, [E. J. Van Liere & D. W. Northup] *Gastroenterology* 1: 279-284, March '43
- experimental production of motor processes in rat by electric stimulation of nerves, [W. Quensel & W. Jung] *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.* 245: 420, '41
- Gaultier gastrotomometer in physiopathologic exploration, [A. Benavides & O. Gutiérrez] *Prensa méd., La Paz* 2: 235-238, Nov. '42
- hyperglycemic syndrome in gastric patients; role of motility, [O. L. Gordon & Y. M. Chernya] *Klin. med.* (nos. 1-2) 20: 47-53, '42
- influence of intravenously administered alcohol on emptying time, [L. A. Greenberg, G. Loll & M. Rubin] *Quart. J. Stud. on Alcohol* 3: 371-375, Dec. '42
- new aspects of morphine action; effect on stomach (after administration of prostigmine methylsulfate), [D. Slaughter, A. E. Goddard & W. M. Henderson] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 76: 361-368, Dec. '42
- of fasting stomach in health and disease, [W. F. Anderson] *Lancet* 1: 46-47, Jan. 9, '43
- studies in psychosomatics; influence of hypnotic stimulation on hunger contractions, [J. H. Lewis & T. R. Sarbin] *Psychosom. Med.* 5: 125-131, April '43
- Mucosa:** See also Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, diseases; Stomach, inflammation; Stomach, tuberculosis; etc.
- as endocrine gland (relation to gastric cancer and peptic ulcer), [R. H. Abrahamson & J. W. Hinton] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 147-163, Feb. '43

STOMACH, mucosa—Continued

- congenital cysts of mediastinum; report of 3 cases including gastric (gastrogenic) cyst, [H. A. Carlson] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 12: 376-393, April '43
- effect of acetylsalicylic acid (aspirin); gastroscopic study, [W. D. Paul] *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 33: 155-158, April '43
- effect of ligation of arteries of stomach upon endoscopic appearance of gastric mucosa in dog, [J. A. Layne & G. S. Bergh] *Surgery* 13: 136-144, Jan. '43
- Meckel's diverticulum with special reference to gastric heterotopia, [G. H. Cooray] *J. Ceylon Br., Brit. M.A.* 39: 115-124, Sept. '42
- mucosa, "gastritis" and ulcer (studied in patient with gastric fistula), [S. Wolf & H. G. Wolff] *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 10: 23-28, Jan. '43
- patterns, [Prowd & Campbell] *Bull. Vancouver M.A.* 19: 226-227, May '43
- Neuroses:** See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, gastrointestinal neuroses
- Obstruction, mechanical mediogastric occlusion by transverse megacolon; case,** [A. Charbonnier] *Gastroenterologia* 67: 55-62, '42
- relationship of concentration of proteins in serum to postoperative retention, [L. R. Chauncey & H. K. Gray] *Gastroenterology* 1: 72-94, Jan. '43
- Pain:** See also Peptic Ulcer, pain in
- pathways for pain from stomach of dog, [O. J. Balchum & H. M. Weaver] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 739-753, May '43
- Pathology,** [A. P. Stout] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 807-822, June '43
- calcium deficiency and gastric lesions in rat, [T. F. Zucker & B. N. Berg] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 53: 34-36, May '43
- choline and pyridoxine as factors in prevention of epithelial hyperplasia in forestomach of rats fed white flour, [G. R. Sharpless & M. Sabol] *J. Nutrition* 25: 113-117, Feb. '43
- diet and epithelial hyperplasia in forestomach of rats and mice, [G. R. Sharpless] *Cancer Research* 3: 109-112, Feb. '43
- Perforation:** See also Fistula; Peptic Ulcer, perforation
- in presence of diaphragmatic hernia, [M. Heinrich] *Med. Klin.* 38: 444, May 8, '42
- Phlegmon:** See Stomach, inflammation
- Physiology:** See also Digestive System, physiology; Gastrointestinal Tract, physiology; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, contents; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, motility; Stomach, secretion
- correlation of vascular changes with changes in motor activity and secretion in stomach of man, [S. Wolf & H. G. Wolff] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 309-317, Jan. '43
- effect of atropine on secretion during night, [F. B. Mears] *Surgery* 13: 214-225, Feb. '43
- effect of histamine antagonists (thymoxyethyl-diethylamine and *N*-phenyl-*N*-ethyl-*N'*-diethylethylmethylamine) on secretion, [J. E. Bourque & E. R. Loew] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 341-345, Jan. '43
- effects of pentamethylenetetrazol (metrazol), [H. Mautner & I. J. Yetwin] *J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.)* 32: 17-20, Jan. '43
- electric energy output of resting stomach as determined by shunting its potential, [W. S. Rahm] *Am. J. Physiol.* 139: 1-8, May '43
- influence of infusion of maté on human stomach, [M. Royer] *Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición* 17: 666-674, Aug.-Sept. '42
- new laboratory methods, [P. A. Sainz & A. Rodríguez] *Vida nueva* 50: 292-301, Dec. '42
- of antrum, [J. Oriedo Bustos] *Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición* 18: 5-54, Oct.-Nov. '42
- percutaneous effects of histamine; increased gastric secretion and lowering of blood pressure, [H. Kalk] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 387, April 25, '42
- physiology of parietal cell, [J. H. Gray] *Gastroenterology* 1: 390-400, April '43
- question of digestive specificity of gastric juices, [P. A. Sainz] *Inform. méd.* 6: 87-97, June '42
- restoration of functional capacity of stomach when deprived of its main arterial blood supply (Louis Gross memorial lecture), [B. P. Babkin, J. C. Armour & D. R. Webster] *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 1-10, Jan. '43
- secretion; absorption of heavy water from pouches of body and antrum of stomach of dog, [O. Cope, H. Blatt & M. R. Ball] *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 111-115, Jan. '43
- secretion; absorption of radioactive sodium from pouches of body and antrum of stomach of dog, [O. Cope, W. E. Cohn & A. G. Breniser, Jr.] *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 103-110, Jan. '43
- secretion as influenced by changes in duodenal acidity, [I. J. Pincus, J. E. Thomas & M. E. Rehfuess] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 367-368, Dec. '42
- studies on a subject with large gastric fistula; changes in function of stomach in association with varying emotional states, [H. G. Wolff & S. Wolf] *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 57: 115-127, '42
- Proptosis:** See Splanchnoptosis

STOMACH—Continued

- roentgenography:** See also Gastrointestinal Tract, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; and other subheads under Stomach
- analysis of 819 examinations made in roentgen ray department of San Juan de Dios Hospital during 1939, [J. Cabezas Duffner & C. de Céspedes] *Rev. méd., San José* 4: 250-251, July '40
 - unusual findings in postoperative examination, [P. Merio] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 527, March 21, '42
 - rupture,** nonpenetrating abdominal injuries and rupture of stomach, [K. Lange] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 381-382, March '43 [Abstract]
 - secretion:** See also Stomach, achylia; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, contents; Stomach, physiology; Stomach, therapy
 - absence of rennin from adult human gastric juice, [L. B. Dotti & I. S. Kleiner] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 557-559, Feb. '43
 - determination of peptic activity, [W. R. Hackett] *Lancet* 1: 430, April 3, '43
 - effect of antacid therapy on peptic activity of gastric juice in man, [I. A. Warren, J. Front & J. B. Kirsner] *Gastroenterology* 1: 102-112, Jan. '43
 - examination, [W. Hadorn] *Praxis* 31: 618-619, Aug. 20, '42
 - gastric secretory depressant in gastric juice, [A. Brunschwig, R. A. Rasmussen, E. J. Camp & R. Moe] *Surgery* 12: 887-891, Dec. '42
 - gastric secretory depressant in gastric juice; further studies on properties, [V. B. Scott, R. Moe & A. Brunschwig] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 45-46, Jan. '43
 - immunity of wall of stomach in relation to proteolytic power of its own juice; atophan (cinchophen) peptic ulcer, [R. Ferreira] *Brasil-med.* 56: 451-456, Sept. 26, '42
 - induced by mecholyl (acetyl- β -methylcholine), [G. W. Stavsky] *Rev.canad.de biol.* 2: 59-71, Feb. '43
 - influence of hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism on acidity and secretion of gastric juice; clinical and experimental study, [I. Maldonado-Allende] *Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición* 18: 116-131, Dec. '42-Jan. '43
 - surgery:** See also Esophagus, cancer; Gastroenterotomy; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; other subheads under Stomach; etc.
 - Beck-Jianu gastrotomy, [N. Baravalle] *An.de cir.* 8: 210-215, Sept. '42
 - changes of intestinal resorption; hypoproteinemia following resection of stomach, with report of cases, [C. Jiménez Díaz & J. M. Romeo] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 116-127, Oct. 30, '42
 - effect of gastrectomy upon growing monkeys, [S. Freeman, V. H. Hough, H. Wigodsky & A. C. Ivy] *Gastroenterology* 1: 199-210, Feb. '43
 - essential factors in partial gastrectomy for gastric and duodenal lesions, [C. J. & P. F. Hunt] *J.Missouri M. A.* 40: 133-134, May '43
 - experimental study of methods for closing duodenal stump after gastric resection, [A. Slive, D. Shoch & S. J. Fogelson] *Surgery* 13: 741-745, May '43
 - extensive gastrectomy as cause of so-called rheumatism; case, [L. Ramond] *Presse méd.* 50: 183-184, Feb. 18-21, '42
 - foreign body (denture) in esophagus; removal by means of gastrotomy and retrograde esophagoscopy, [H. R. Boone & J. E. Dalley] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 167-171, Jan. '43
 - gastrojejunal sound; surgical use, [N. B. Turco] *Semana méd.* 2: 1123-1124, Nov. 5, '42
 - hypochromic anemia following resection, [G. Hemmeler] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1105-1107, Oct. 3, '42
 - influence upon chemical composition of liver, [I. Arlel, G. T. Pack & C. P. Rhoads] *Ann.Surg.* 116: 924-927, Dec. '42
 - patient after surgery, [D. C. Browne & G. McHardy] *South.M.J.* 36: 32-41, Jan. '43
 - resection, [K. N. Gairola] *J.Indian M.A.* 12: 91-98, Dec. '42
 - tubovaginal gastrotomy; Spivack and Beck-Carrel-Jianu methods; concepts on technique, [F. Z. Guerini] *Dia.méd.* 15: 86-91, Feb. 1, '43
 - unusual findings in postoperative roentgen examination, [P. Merio] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 527, March 21, '42
 - use of Pelt clamp in gastrotomy, [A. Gutiérrez] *Rev. de cir.de Buenos Aires* 21: 299-302, July '42
 - syphilis,** study apropos of case, [A. Ordóñez] *Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla* 9: 11-41, July '42
 - case, [W. L. Palmer, R. Schindler, F. E. Templeton & E. M. Humphreys] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 393-406, March '43
 - syphiloma; case, [S. Martínez Gómez] *Med.españ.* 7: 397-399, April '42
 - therapy,** reticulocyte stimulating and therapeutic effect of mixture of meat with gastric juice from patient with pernicious anemia, [G. Oliva & M. Pitzurra] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 733, Aug. 15, '42
 - tonus:** See Stomach, motility

STOMACH—Continued

- tuberculosis,** mucosal changes, [D. C. Browne, G. McHardy & C. Wilen] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 407-411, Dec. '42
- operation in case, [Y. Kabuki] *Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir.* 255: 309, '42
 - pernicious anemia after gastrectomy; case of gastric tuberculosis, [H. Kneese de Mélo] *Folia clin.et biol.* 14: 76-80, '42
 - ulcer; study apropos of case, [I. M. Hernandez, I. Smirnov & L. Irigoyen] *Arch.argent.de tiol.* 18: 303-317, July-Sept. '42; also, *Semana méd.* 2: 1407-1414, Dec. 10, '42
 - ulcerative tuberculosis, [P. H. Hartz & A. van der Sar] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 46-50, Jan. '43
 - with secondary cancerous proliferation, [F. Adamesik & J. Erdély] *Chirurg* 14: 304, May 15, '42
 - tumors,** benign polyp producing gastrogenic diarrhea; case, [G. J. Culver, W. Westinghouse & E. C. Koenig] *Ann.Int.Med.* 17: 1015-1020, Dec. '42
 - benign tumors, [G. S. Dudley, L. Miscal & S. F. Morse] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 10: 31-44, Jan.-Feb. '43
 - bleeding associated with extramucosal tumors, [O. D. Sahler & A. O. Hampton] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 442-449, April '43
 - complex tridermal teratoma (benign); case, [A. N. Selman] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 567-570, March '43
 - fibroma; case, [H. M. Wiley] *J.Missouri M.A.* 40: 171-174, June '43
 - genetic analysis of induction of tumors by methylcholanthrene; probable remote induction of various types of gastric lesions, [L. C. Strong, V. J. Collins & E. A. Durand] *Cancer Research* 3: 21-28, Jan. '43
 - leiomyosarcoma; case, [C. G. Lyons & M. Schneider] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 393-397, March '43
 - localized primary malignant lymphogranulomatosis, with report of case, [J. C. Luxardo] *Semana méd.* 1: 68-80, Jan. 14, '43
 - multiple polyposis; supplementary report of 41 cases, including 3 new personal cases, [F. L. Pearl & H. Brunn] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 257-281, March '43
 - permanent cure of primary sarcoma, [I. Maack] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 1204, July 18, '42
 - polyps and polypoid gastritis, [E. I. Spriggs & O. A. Marxer] *Quart.J.Med.* 12: 1-60, Jan. '43
 - prolapsed gastric mucosa; roentgenologic demonstration of ulcer crater in prolapsed polypoid mucosa, [A. Melamed & R. I. Hiller] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 93-95, March '43
 - secondary lymphosarcoma, [F. Buschke & S. T. Cantrell] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 450-454, April '43
 - submucosal lipoma of antrum herniated into duodenum; case, [Daza & Zuñiga] *Rev.med.de Chile* 70: 799-800, Oct. '42
 - ulcers:** See Peptic Ulcer; Stomach, tuberculosis
 - volvulus,** [C. Monteiro & N. de Oliveira] *Rev.brasil.de cir.* 11: 379-382, Aug. '42
 - case, [J. M. Madinaveitia] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 345-346, Dec. 15, '42
 - in relation to congenital diaphragmatic hernia, with report of cases, [L. Opazo] *Rev.med.de Chile* 70: 967-970, Dec. '42
- STOMACH TUBE**
- gastrojejunal sound; surgical use, [N. B. Turco] *Semana méd.* 2: 1123-1124, Nov. 5, '42
 - importance of double gastroduodenal tube, with preliminary report on author's model triple sound, [J. Nasto] *Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición* 18: 55-63, Oct.-Nov. '42
 - insertion in unconscious patient, [W. A. Conroy] *Anesthesiology* 4: 81, Jan. '43
 - new model of gastroaspirator, [E. D. Casco] *Boly trab., Acad.argent.de cir.* 26: 1095-1101, Nov. 18, '42
 - surgical problem of gastric cancer, with special reference to closed method of gastric resection, coincidental hepatic resection and preoperative and postoperative management (including intragastric feeding with Varco diet), [O. H. Wangenstein] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 879-906, June '43
- STOMATITIS**
- See also Foot and Mouth Disease; Sprue
- contact stomatitis due to denture in metal (ticonium) sensitive patient, [K. J. Delasler & G. R. Sheets] *California & West.Med.* 57: 354-355, Dec. '42
 - of acute myeloblastic leukemia, [L. Stern & J. Klaff] *Ann.Dent.* 1: 196-198, March '43
 - of acute pemphigus vulgaris, [L. Stern & I. S. Colby] *Ann.Dent.* 1: 199-200, March '43
 - aphthous, dermatostomatitis** (Bader) or ectodermosis erosiva pluriforidialis in children; comparison and differentiation, [H. Sterck] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1102-1105, Oct. 3, '42
 - effect of γ on stability of vesicular stomatitis virus, [B. Sigurdsson] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 254-255, March '43
 - parasitic, monilia osteomyelitis;** report of case resulting from thrush, [J. S. Weingart, D. C. Wirtz & N. W. Irving] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 597-600, Dec. '42
 - vesicular:** See Stomatitis, aphthous
 - Vincent's:** See Fusospirochetosis

- STONE, C. F.: See SAULS, H. C., Jr. auth.
- STONE, C. T., Future of patient with coronary occlusion. *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 95: 305-311, Jan. '43
- STONE, F. E., Value of biopsies in dermatology. *M.Rec. & Ann.* 36: 263-269, March '42
- STONE, H.: See SELYE, H., Jr. auth.
- STONE, H. B., Surgery of colon (Sommer memorial lecture course). *Northwest Med.* 41: 412-417, Dec. '42
- See GERWIG, W. H., Jr., Jr. auth.
- STONE, L.: See MARGOLIN, S., Jr. auth.
- STONE, R. V., Laboratory control of milk under war conditions; milk testing, under emergency conditions. *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 399-400, April '43
- STONE, S., Nonspecific therapy in anterior poliomyelitis; preliminary report on use of vitamins B and E and artificial fever. *J.Pediat.* 22: 142-154, Feb. '43
- Psychiatry in New Hampshire; first hundred years. *New England J.Med.* 228: 595-605, May 13, '43
- Neurological and endocrine aspects of atrophic arthritis (deformans); report on use of vitamin E and artificial fever. *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 97: 633-655, June '43
- STONEV, R. A., Operation for recurrent dislocation of inferior radio-ulnar joint. *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 600-603, Nov. '42
- STONHAM, F. V., Carcinoma of breast in soldier. *J.Roy. Army M.Corp.* 80: 26-27, Jan. '43
- STOOLS: See FECES
- STOPPANI, A. O. M., Vitaminas del grupo B. *Progresos en su conocimiento, Medicina, Buenos Aires* 3: 125-134, Oct. '42
- STORCK, H. (Glessen), Gedanken über Philosophie und Medizin. *Ztschr.f.Orthop.* 73: 3, '41
- STORCK, H. (St. Gallen), Dermatostomatitis (Baader) oder Ectodermose érosive pluriorificielle im Kindesalter. *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1102-1105, Oct. 3, '42
- STORK, W. J., Emphysematous bleb and spontaneous pneumothorax. *M.Rec. & Ann.* 37: 508-513, Feb. '43
- STORTS, B. P., JR., Treatment of congenital syphilis in young infant with daily injections of neo-araphenamine. *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 47: 106-107, Feb. '43
- STORVICK, C. A.: See LEWIS, J. S., Jr. auth.
- STOTZ, W., Resection of fibula for pseudarthrosis or retarded union of tibial fractures. *Bull.War Med.* 3: 385, March '43 [Abstract]
- Die Muskellappenplastik bei der Schuss-Osteomyelitis. *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 427, March 14, '42
- STOUT, A. P., Diagnosis and treatment of cancer of breast. *J.M.A.Georgia* 32: 1-4, Jan. '43
- Cellular origin of bronchial adenoma. *Arch.Path.* 35: 803-807, June '43
- Pathology of carcinomas of stomach. *Arch.Surg.* 46: 807-822, June '43
- and CASSEL, C., Hemangiopericytoma of omentum. *Surgery* 13: 578-581, April '43
- See HAAGENSEN, C. D., Jr. auth.
- See HORN, R. C., JR., Jr. auth.
- STOUT, G., Postoperative ileus. *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 56-68, Jan. '43
- STOUT, J. H.: See WENTSLER, N. E., Jr. auth.
- STOUT, S. L., and HIBBARD, J. S., Perforations of gall bladder occurring in general surgical practice in moderate-sized community. *Surgery* 13: 734-740, May '43
- STOVAINE: See Anesthesia, stovaine
- STOVARSOL: See cross reference under Acetarsone
- STOVES, J. L., Histology of mammalian hair. *Analyst* 67: 385-387, Dec. '42
- STOVIN, J. S., Nasal therapy with special reference to sulfonamide compound. *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 175-178, May '43
- STOWE, J. L., Classification of pelvis in 300 Mexican women. *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 596-599, Feb. '43
- STOWELL, R. E., and ALBERS, V. M., Spectrophotometric analysis of tissue staining. *Stain Technol.* 18: 57-71, April '43
- See CRAMER, W., Jr. auth.
- STRABISMUS
- accidentally alternating squint. [H. F. Moffat] *Proc. Staff Meet.Clin.*, Honolulu 9: 7-10, Feb. '43
- compensatory divergent strabismus. [C. A. Clapp] *South.M.J.* 36: 15-18, Jan. '43
- convergent strabismus. [J. Lacerte & E. Pelletier] *Laval méd.* 7: 521-533, Dec. '42
- fixation corneal light reflexes (Hirschberg) as aid in binocular investigation. [E. Krinsky] *Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth.* (1942) 47: 269-284, March-April '43
- memory aids in measurement. [J. I. Pascal] *Am.J. Ophth.* 26: 302-303, March '43
- ocular motility then and now. [W. T. Davis] *South.M.J.* 36: 228-234, March '43
- strabismus and children's personality reactions. [E. G. Lion, C. O'Neill & R. E. Prager] *Am.J.Ortho-psychiat.* 13: 121-124, Jan. '43
- diagnosis, parent's responsibility. [I. Givner] *Sight-Saving Rev.* 12: 266-269, Dec. '42
- objective strabismometry (including Hirschberg test) in young children. [M. C. Wheeler] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 730-736, May '43
- History, objective strabismometry in young children. [M. C. Wheeler] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 730-736, May '43
- STRABISMUS—Continued
- therapy, convergent strabismus. [J. Lacerte & E. Pelletier] *Laval méd.* 7: 521-533, Dec. '42
- modern treatment. [M. Dobson] *M.Press* 209: 236-239, April 14, '43
- objectives of orthoptic examination and treatment. [A. Linkas] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 552-558, May '43
- operation for correction of paralytic lateral-rectus palsy. [B. F. Payne] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 390-393, April '43
- orthoptic and surgical therapy of case. [Souza Dias] *Arq.brasil.de oftal.* 5: 232-237, Dec. '42
- orthoptic training. [H. Y. Bakre] *Indian J.Ophth.* 3: 99-105, Oct. '42
- orthoptic treatment of anomalous projection. [D. S. Mann] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 27: 215-221, May '43
- parent's responsibility. [I. Givner] *Sight-Saving Rev.* 12: 266-269, Dec. '42
- postoperative cicatricial strabismus; results of transplantation of Tenon's capsule. [C. Berens & H. H. Romaine] *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* (1942) 47: 183-205, Jan.-Feb. '43
- resection of left inferior oblique muscle at its scleral attachment for postoperative left hypotropia and left pseudoptosis. [C. Berens & M. Loutfallah] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 528-533, May '43
- review of treatment of concomitant squint. [J. R. Wheeler] *Ulster M.J.* 11: 94-97, Nov. '42
- strabismus and roscope (apparatus for orthoptic exercises). [J. Mignault] *Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal* 4: 133-143, March '43
- surgical therapy of vertical strabismus with torticollis. [R. Argañaraz] *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 17: 439-456, Aug. '42
- STRACHSTEIN, A., Carcinoma of prostate; pitfalls in diagnosis, with report of 2 cases. *J.Urol.* 49: 118-124, Jan. '43
- STRADA, F., Anatomía patológica de la insuficiencia circulatoria central. *Rev.med.de Córdoba (sup.)* 30: 209-241, Nov. '42
- STRAIGHT, W. M.: See FOLLIS, R. H., Jr., Jr. auth.
- STRAIN, R. E., Constriction of ureter. *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 538-541, Sept. '42
- STRAIT, L. A., McCawley, E. L., and PERRY, I. H., Spectrochemical study of estrogen-induced mammary cancer in mice; chemical preparation of tissue and analysis by spectrophotometry. *Cancer Research* 3: 376-377, June '43
- See PERRY, I. H., Jr. auth.
- STRAKHOV, V. P., BOCHEVER, E. M., and WENTSIKOV-SKAYA, V. A., Sulfonamides in chemotherapy of ocular diseases. *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 5-6) 19: 3-14, '41
- STRAKOSCH, E. A., Studies on ointments; ointments containing salicylic acid. *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 16-26, Jan. '43
- Studies on ointments; ointments containing sulfur. *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 216-225, Feb. '43
- Studies on ointments; penetration of various ointment bases. *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 75: 65-71, May '43
- and CLARK, W. G., Beneficial effect of urea in topical sulfonamide therapy; treatment of infected dermatoses; effectiveness of urea-sulfonamide combinations in sulfonamide-resistant infections. *Minnesota Med.* 26: 276-282, March '43
- Studies on penetration of sulfonamides into skin; penetration of sulfonamides from various ointment bases into intact skin of guinea pigs; and new method of analysis of tissue sulfonamides. *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 518-524, April '43
- See CLARK, W. G., Jr. auth.
- See TENENBERG, D. J., Jr. auth.
- See TSUCHIYA, W. M., Jr. auth.
- STRAN, H.: See HELLMAN, L. M., Jr. auth.
- STRANDSKOV, F. B.: See WYSS, O., Jr. auth.
- STRANG, C., Addison's disease due to metastases from bronchogenic carcinoma. *Newcastle M.J.* 21: 126-127, Dec. '42
- STRANGMANN, E., Zur Frage der Auslöschfähigkeit des Homoserans beim Scharlach. *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 125, Feb. 6, '42
- STRASSBURGER, P. J.: See JERVIS, G. A., Jr. auth.
- STRASSER, VERA: See Obituaries
- STRASSMANN, E. O., Development of fetal electrocardiography. *Tri-State M.J.* 15: 2380, Jan. '43
- Masculine hairgrowth in women and gynecological treatment. *M.Rec. & Ann.* 36: 264-268, March '42
- STRASSMANN, G.: See HELPERN, M., Jr. auth.
- STRATICO, J. R.: See PERALTA RAMOS, A., Jr. auth.
- STRATOSPHERE FLYING: See Aviation and Aviators
- STRATTON, F., Some observations on autohemagglutination. *Lancet* 1: 613-614, May 15, '43
- STRATTON, G. M., and HENRY, F., Emotion in Chinese, Japanese, and whites; racial and national difference and likeness in physiological reactions to emotional stimulus. *Am.J.Psychol.* 56: 161-180, April '43
- STRAUS, F. H.: See GILCHRIST, R. K., Jr. auth.
- STRAUS, G. D., Dysphagia; review of clinical, roentgen ray, and esophagoscopic aspects of 150 cases. *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 293-296, March '43

- STRAUSS, W. L., JR.:** See FLEISCHMANN, W., Jr. auth.
- STRAUSS, A.,** Treatment of thyrotoxic patient who has concomitant surgical condition, *South. Med. & Surg.* 105: 6-8, Jan. '43
- GROSS, J., and KYMAN, S.,** Congenital atresia of common bile duct; case report, *Ann. Surg.* 117: 723-727, May '43
- STRAUSS, A. A.:** See McCANDLESS, B. R., Jr. auth.
- See WERNER, H. (Northville, Mich.),** Jr. auth.
- STRAUSS, C. A.,** Grandma made Johnny delinquent, *Am. J. Orthopsychiat.* 13: 343-346, April '43
- STRAUSS, E.:** See KISCH, B., Jr. auth.
- STRAUSS, H. (Brooklyn) and GRUNSTEIN, I.,** Sulfathiazole therapy of 500 prostitutes with chronic gonorrhea; control of venereal disease in wartime, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1187-1190, April 10, '43
- See McGOLDRICK, J. L.,** Jr. auth.
- HOROWITZ, E. A., and GRUNSTEIN, I.,** Cervical secretion in chronic gonorrhea in prostitute, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 840-845, May '43
- STRAUSS, H. (New York), LIBERSON, W. T., and MELTZER, T.,** Electroencephalographic studies; bilateral differences in alpha activity in cases with and without cerebral pathology, *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 9: 957-962, March-April '43
- STRAUSS, I.:** See SAVITSKY, N., Jr. auth.
- STRAUSS, M. B.,** Role of nutritional deficiency in nervous and mental disease; multiple neuritis; differentiation of nutritional polyneuritis from other multiple neuritides, *Am. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.* (1941) 22: 141-157, '43
- See MINOT, G. R.,** Jr. auth.
- STRAUSS, S., and LANGENDORF, R.,** Bilateral partial bundle branch block, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 233-240, Feb. '43
- STRAUSS, SIEGMUND:** See Obituaries
- STREAN, L. P.,** Attempts to enhance virulence of *Haemophilus pertussis* by serial passage in mice, *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65: 895-897, June '43
- STRECKER, E. A.,** Military neuropsychiatric disabilities and their treatment, *Tr. A. Life Insur. M. Dir. America* (1942) 29: 295-312, '43
- Leaven of psychosomatic medicine,** *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 736-740, May '43
- and APPEL, K. E.,** Morale, *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 159-163, Sept. '42
- STRECKFUSS, H.,** Das traumatisch verursachte Schulterblattkrachen, *Deut. Militärärz.* 7: 39, Jan. '42
- STREET, A.,** Use of sympathetic nerve block in herpes zoster, *Bell's palsy, Mississippi Doctor* 20: 480-481, April '43
- STREETER, G. L.,** Developmental horizons in human embryos, *Contrib. Embryol.* (nos. 187-197) 30: 211-246, '42
- STREICHER, C. J.,** Ocular manifestations of syphilis, *Ohio State M. J.* 39: 32-34, Jan. '43
- STREICHER, M. W.,** Sulfonamides; clinical evaluation in infectious diseases of colon, *M. Clin. North America* 27: 189-194, Jan. '43
- Clinical report of 3 rectal cases,** *Illinois M. J.* 83: 265-267, April '43
- and QUIRK, L.,** Constipation; clinical and roentgenologic evaluation of use of bran, *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 10: 179-181, May '43
- STREIFF, E. B., MONTANDON, A., and MONNIER, M.,** Variations simultanées des pressions artérielle rétinienne et générale en fonction des excitations vestibulaires caloriques, *Conférence neurol.* 4: 347-356, '42
- STREIGHTOFF, F.:** See LANDY, M., Jr. auth.
- STRELTSOV, V. V., and GARASENKO, V. M.,** Effect of streptocid on resistance to oxygen hunger during high altitude flights, *Soviet med.* (nos. 15-16) 5: 16, '41
- STREPTOBACILLI:** See Bacteria, streptobacilli
- STREPTOCID:** See cross reference under Prontosil
- STREPTOCID ALBUM:** See cross reference under Sulfanilamide
- STREPTOCID RUBRUM:** See cross reference under Prontosil
- STREPTOCOCCI**
See also Bacteria, enterococci; Scarlet Fever
- antifibrinolysin in newborn infants; true and false tests,** [J. A. Lichty, Jr. & G. K. Anderson] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65: 60-66, Jan. '43
- isolation of specific types of Streptococci and virus from stool in studies of epidemic poliomyelitis and encephalitis, and production of virus from "poliomyelitic" streptococci,** [E. C. Rosenow] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 5-16, Jan. 13, '43
- nonhemolytic streptococci of human throat,** [J. M. Sherman, C. F. Niven, Jr. & K. L. Smiley] *J. Bact.* 45: 249-263, March '43
- antiserum:** See Streptococci, infections
- culture:** See also Streptococci, lactis
- bactericidal properties of synovial fluid,** [P. F. de Gara] *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 131-136, March '43
- chemotherapy by blocking bacterial nutrients; anti-streptococcal activity of pantoic acid,** [H. McIlwain & F. Hawking] *Lancet* 1: 449-451, April 10, '43
- STREPTOCOCCI, culture—Continued**
- effect of gramicidin and tyrocidine on bacterial metabolism,** [R. J. Dubos, R. D. Hotchkiss & A. F. Coburn] *J. Biol. Chem.* 146: 421-426, Dec. '42
- fermentation of glycerol,** [I. C. Gunsalus & J. M. Sherman] *J. Bact.* 45: 155-162, Feb. '43
- induced resistance to penicillin,** [C. M. McKee & C. L. Houck] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 53: 33-34, May '43
- toxic effect of splenic extracts on Streptococcus hemolyticus,** [L. G. Nuttall & C. W. Kreke] *J. Bact.* 44: 661-666, Dec. '42
- faecalis:** See Bacteria, enterococci
- hemolytic:** See also Endocarditis, infectious; Scarlet Fever; Throat, infections; and other subheads under Streptococci
- bactericidal effects of daylight and sunlight on chained gram positive cocci in simulated room environment; theoretic and practical considerations,** [L. Buchbinder] *Aerobiology*, pp. 267-270, '42
- beta hemolytic streptococci isolated from public room floors,** [W. G. Walter & G. J. Hucker] *J. Infect. Dis.* 71: 237-240, Nov.-Dec. '42
- effects of alkyl dimethylbenzylammonium chlorides upon fibrinolysis,** [E. Neter] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 256-258, Nov. '42
- occurrence of mucoid polysaccharide in hemolytic streptococci of human origin,** [C. V. Seaton] *J. Exper. Med.* 77: 21-28, Jan. '43
- survey of hemolytic streptococci (carrier rate) in certain Army camps,** [F. F. Schwenker] *Army M. Bull.* (no. 65) pp. 94-104, Jan. '43
- immunity, attempted immunization with toxin of hemolytic streptococcus in National Children's Home,** [F. Saffie S.] *Rev. chilena de pediat.* 14: 34-40, Jan. '43
- benzene poisoning and active and passive immunity to intracutaneous infection in rabbits,** [R. J. Schnitzer] *J. Immunol.* 46: 143-150, March '43
- benzene poisoning and natural resistance to intracutaneous infection in rabbits,** [R. J. Schnitzer & I. G. Goddard] *J. Immunol.* 46: 133-142, March '43
- case of infection caused by hemolytic streptococci of Lancefield group C, with review of literature and presentation of immunologic data,** [W. M. M. Kirby & L. A. Rantz] *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 620-629, May '43
- group A hemolytic streptococcus antibodies; Griffith type agglutinin and antistreptolysin titers in carriers and noncarriers,** [L. A. Rantz, A. H. Jacobs & W. M. M. Kirby] *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 419-423, May '43
- group A hemolytic streptococcus antibodies; Griffith type agglutinin and antistreptolysin titers in normal men and in acute infections,** [L. A. Rantz, W. M. M. Kirby & A. H. Jacobs] *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 411-417, May '43
- infections:** See also Endocarditis, infectious; Meningitis, streptococcal; Streptococci, viridans; Throat, infections
- aerial transmission of hemolytic streptococci in rheumatic fever hospital,** [S. M. Wheeler & T. D. Jones] *Aerobiology*, pp. 237-241, '42
- bacteremia cured with sulfadiazine (sulfonamide); report of case of infection caused by hemolytic streptococci of Lancefield group C, with review of literature and presentation of immunologic data,** [W. M. M. Kirby & L. A. Rantz] *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 620-629, May '43
- chemotherapy by blocking bacterial nutrients; anti-streptococcal activity of pantoic acid,** [H. McIlwain & F. Hawking] *Lancet* 1: 449-451, April 10, '43
- comparison of sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) and acetylated derivative of 4,4'-diaminodiphenylsulfone (diaminosulfone) hydrochloride in treatment of experimental beta hemolytic streptococcus pericarditis in rabbit,** [R. J. Lebowich] *Arch. Path.* 35: 253-274, Feb. '43
- diagnostic cutaneous reaction (and therapy, using poliomyelitis antistreptococcal serum) in acute poliomyelitis,** [E. C. Rosenow] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 113-128, April 21, '43
- epidemic due to droplet transmission in surgical patients,** [A. Fingerland] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 309, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- epidemic of rheumatic fever in children's institution following outbreak of acute tonsillitis,** [S. P. Dikowsky, E. Stevenson & J. M. Campbell] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 991-995, March 27, '43
- etiology and serum treatment of persistent epidemic and postoperative hiccup,** [E. C. Rosenow] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 277-289, Dec. '42
- fibrinolysin test following hemolytic streptococcal infections,** [H. Yarnett & A. Leibovitz] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 356-358, March '43
- gramicidin, tyrothricin and tyrocidine; in vitro and in vivo studies,** [H. J. Robinson & O. E. Graessle] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 76: 316-325, Dec. '42

STREPTOCOCCI, Infections—Continued

- group A hemolytic streptococcus antibodies; Griffith type agglutinin and antistreptolysin titers in acute infections, [L. A. Rantz, W. M. Kirby & A. H. Jacobs] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 411-417, May '43
- histologically demonstrated storage of coccus-like structures in endothelial cells of skin, mucous membrane and lymph nodes in mycosis fungoides, streptococcal sepsis, scarlet fever and experimental streptococcal infections, [J. H. Tornack] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 581, June 27, '42
- hospital outbreak of streptococcal infection, *Bull.Hyg.* 18: 7-8, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- impetigo contagiosa; cause and treatment, [J. W. Bigger & G. A. Hodgson] *Lancet* 1: 544-547, May 1, '43
- impetigo; etiology and treatment, [H. L. Sheehan & A. G. Ferguson] *Lancet* 1: 547-550, May 1, '43
- incidence of rheumatic stigmas in hearts which are usually considered nonrheumatic, [E. M. Hall & L. R. Anderson] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 64-80, Jan. '43
- infections with anaerobic streptococci, with special reference to cranial osteomyelitis, [T. C. Galloway] *Tr.Am.Laryng.A.* 64: 35-51, '42
- microaerophilic hemolytic streptococcus infection causing destruction of nose, [M. J. Costello] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 36-38, Jan. 2, '43
- milk borne outbreaks due to serologically typed hemolytic streptococci, [T. D. Dublin, E. F. H. Rogers, J. E. Perkins & F. W. Graves] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 157-166, Feb. '43
- of muscle (resembling gas gangrene), [J. D. MacLennan] *Lancet* 1: 582-584, May 8, '43
- penicillin and propamidine in burns; elimination of hemolytic streptococci and staphylococci, [A. M. Clark & others] *Lancet* 1: 605-609, May 15, '43
- penicillin in suppurative disease of lungs; 3 cases, [P. G. Blake & B. Craige, Jr.] *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 15: 507-516, Jan. '43
- prevention of upper respiratory infections and rheumatic recurrences in rheumatic children by prophylactic use of sulfanilamide (sulfonamide), [A. G. Kuttner & G. Remybach] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 77-85, Jan. '43
- propamidine in chronic infection of raw surfaces, [A. H. McIndoe & A. R. Tilley] *Lancet* 1: 136-138, Jan. 30, '43
- rheumatic fever; story of Streptococcus, [T. J. LaSusa] *Marquette M.Rev.* 7: 134-137, Dec. '42
- scarlet fever and related infections, [E. L. Stebbins] *M.Clin.North America* 27: 661-669, May '43
- septic arthritis of knee joint; conservative treatment and recovery, [W. V. Beach] *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 29: 70-71, Jan. '43
- severe systemic disease occurring secondarily to skin infection in several members of same family, [C. B. McIntosh] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 181-182, April '43
- spread in hospital wards and in families, [M. Finland] *Aerobiology*, pp. 212-222, '42
- streptococcal and pneumococcal infections of nose and throat in young adults; incidence, epidemiology and clinical features, [P. S. Rhoads & M. E. Afremow] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 443-453, April '43
- sulfanilamide compounds (sulfonamides); thiazoline derivatives, [J. H. Hunter & H. G. Koloff] *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 65: 156-159, Feb. '43
- sulfapyrazine (sulfonamide); activity against experimental infections with beta hemolytic streptococci as compared with that of sulfadiazine, sulfathiazole, sulfapyridine and sulfanilamide (sulfonamides), [L. H. Schmidt & C. L. Sealer] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 77: 277-289, March '43
- sulfonamide therapy; hitherto unpublished indication in acute hemolytic streptococcal nephritis (with leukocytic cylinders) and controversial indication in typhoid and paratyphoid, [M. P. Marcel] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1032-1038, Sept. 19, '42
- tuberculosis and streptococcosis, [G. F. Powers & P. L. Bolavert] *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 15: 517-530, Jan. '43
- Islets, effect of heat sterilization on growth-promoting activity of pyridoxine, [E. E. Snell] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 356-358, Dec. '42**
- group N Streptococci, [A. T. R. Mattick & P. M. F. Shattock] *Nature, London* 161: 378, March 6, '43
- interrelationships of pyridoxine, alanine and glycine (aminoacetic acid) in their effect on certain lactic acid bacteria, [E. E. Snell & B. M. Guirard] *Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc.* 29: 66-73, Feb. '43
- new growth factor, [J. C. Keresztesy, E. L. Rickes & J. L. Stokes] *Science* 97: 465, May 1, '43
- necrotic, dehydrogenation of alcohols by streptococci of group B, [I. C. Gunsalus & A. J. Wood] *J.Bact.* 44: 523-528, Nov. '43
- odontolyticus: See Streptococci, salivarius**
- pneumoniae: See Pneumococci**

STREPTOCOCCI—Continued

- salivarius, improved technic for demonstrating presence on eating utensils, [K. D. Rose & C. E. Georgi] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 53: 26-28, May '43**
- is caries acuta transmissibilis? [Role of Streptococcus salivarius or odontolyticus], [P. H. & L. J. Beidling] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 713-717, May 1, '43**
- of human throat, [J. M. Sherman, C. F. Niven, Jr. & K. L. Smiley] *J.Bact.* 45: 249-263, March '43
- toxin: See also Streptococci, immunity**
- allergic reactions in rheumatic children, [B. E. Levin-tova] *Pediatrya*, no. 4, p. 10, '41
- viridans, patent ductus arteriosus complicated by sub-acute bacterial endarteritis; case successfully treated by chemotherapy and surgery, [A. B. Dayton & G. E. Lindskog] *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 15: 259-262, Dec. '42**
- role of alpha hemolytic streptococcus in pneumonia, [H. M. Thomas, Jr.] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 218-231, April '43
- tibatin (diaminosulfone derivative) in therapy of septi-cemia, [E. Loeschke] *Med.Klin.* 38: 13, Jan. 2, '42
- STREPTOTHRICIN: See Actinomycetes**
- STREPTOTHRIX actinomyces: See Actinomycetes**
- STREPTOTRICHOSIS**
- clinical aspects, [R. Demel] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 490, March 21, '42
- STRETCHERS: See Wounded and Sick, transportation**
- STRETTON, JOHN LIONEL: See Obituaries**
- STREUKENS, T. L.: See MYERS, J. A., Jr. auth.**
- STRIAE**
- rounded striae in case of syphilis, [A. A. Fernández & L. Trepat] *Semana med.* 1: 558-561, March 11, '43
- STRIDOR**
- x-ray investigation of stridor (due to foreign body in esophagus) in child, [R. M. Stevenson] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 221, Feb. 20, '43
- laryngeal: See Larynx stridor**
- STRINGER, C. J., and COPE, H. E., Examination of pooled sputum specimens, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 524-529, May '43**
- STRINGFELLOW, M. B.: See LAWRENCE, J. S. (Rochester, N. Y.), Jr. auth.**
- See SYVENTON, J. T., Jr. auth.**
- STRODE, J. E., Chronic idiopathic dilatation of colon (Hirschsprung's disease); case report, *Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu* 8: 126-128, Dec. '42**
- Treatment of bronchiectasis; review of literature and discussion of surgical technique, *Hawaii M.J.* 2: 146-148, Jan.-Feb. '43**
- Biliary dyskinesia from surgical viewpoint, *Ann.Surg.* 117: 198-206, Feb. '43**
- Consideration of empyema; especially its chronic phase, *Surgery* 13: 598-609, April '43**
- STRÖDER, J., Über den Einfluss des Diphtherietoxins auf die Permeabilität der Blutgefäßwand für Wasser und Salze. (Kurze Mitteilung), *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 198: 604, '41**
- Untersuchungen über Permeabilitätsprobleme bei diphtherischer Intoxikation. (Studien zur Pathophysiologie der diphtherischen Intoxikation.) Kurze Mitteilung, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 303, March 28, '43**
- STROHECKER, R., and BUCHHOLZ, E., Über die Haltbarkeit der l-Ascorbinsäure (Vitamin C), *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 83: 122, Feb. '42**
- STROHL, A., and DJOURNO, A., Recherches sur les variations de rhéobase en fonction des variations de température en différentes régions du nerf, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 125, '42**
- Y a-t-il une électrode physiologique distincte de l'électrode instrumentale? *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 179, '42**
- and MARTIN-BELLET, F., Remarques sur la résistance électrique du nerf en rapport avec sa structure physique, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 176, '42**
- STROHL, E. L., Rejected drafts and his medical and social problems as they relate to community, *Illinois M.J.* 83: 263-265, April '43**
- STRONHAUER, R. E., JR.: See GAEBLER, O. H., Jr. auth.**
- STRÖHMENGER, W. L., Generalized eczematoid dermatitis, angioneurotic edema, and anuria from sulfathiazole, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 825-828, May '43**
- STRONME, W. B., and TRAUT, H. F., Mesonephroma or teratoid adenocystoma of ovary, *Surg.,Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 293-299, March '43**
- STRONG, E. N.: See ADAMS, W. E. (Birmingham), Jr. auth.**
- STRONG, G. F., Cardiac pain, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 318-322, April '43**
- STRONG, G. H.: See JEWETT, H. J., Jr. auth.**
- STRONG, J. A.: See SMITHERS, D. W., Jr. auth.**
- STRONG, J. O., JR.: See VAIL, D., Jr. auth.**
- STRONG, L. C., COLLINS, V. J., and DURAND, E. A., Genetic analysis of induction of tumors by methylcholanthrene; probable remote induction of various types of gastric lesions, *Cancer Research* 3: 21-23, Jan. '43**

- STRONG, L. C.**—Continued
 —See BURDETTE, W. J., Jr. auth.
 —See COLLINS, V. J., Jr. auth.
 —See KIRSCHBAUM, A., Jr. auth.
STRONG, M. E.: See KATZIN, L. I., Jr. auth.
STRONG, P. S., and **BLUMBERG, J. M.**: Treatment of 56 meningococcus carriers with chemotherapy, *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 59-60, Jan. '43
STRONG, R. A.: See FLAX, L., Jr. auth.
STRONG, R. P.: Relapsing fever, *M.Clin.North America* 27: 734-744, May '43
STRONGIN, E. I., and **BULL, N.**: Dynamics of vision as indicated by changes in heterophoria, *J.Psychol.* 15: 183-188, April '43
 —See LOURIE, R. S., Jr. auth.
STRONGYLOIDOSIS
 —Infection with *Strongyloides stercoralis*, [M. B. Levin] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 680-682, March '43
STRONTIUM
 effects, on incisor of rat; injections of small doses of strontium chloride as means of measuring rate of incremental dentin apposition, [J. P. Weinmann] *J. Dent.Research* 21: 497-504, Dec. '42
 —changes in composition of muscle of rachitic white rat produced by adding strontium carbonate and certain phosphates to diet, [R. Lecoq] *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 136: 151, '42
STROPHANTHIN (strophanthus preparation): See Arrhythmia, therapy; Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency; Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations
STROPHANTHUS AND STROPHANTHUS PREPARATIONS
 effects, effect of strophanthin on cardiac reserves in work test, [H. Alleröder] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 222, March 7, '42
 therapy: See Arrhythmia, therapy; Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency
STROTHER, C. R.: Trends in speech pathology, *Quart.J. Speech* 29: 76-80, Feb. '43
STROTT, G. G.: Ames board, *Hosp.Corps Quart.* 16: 22-29, Jan. '43
 Individual first-aid packet and emergency medical tag, *Hosp.Corps Quart.* 16: 29-46, April '43
STROUD, S. K.: Some practical observations on industrial ophthalmology, *M.Rec. & Ann.* 36: 346-349, June '42
STROUD, W. D., **SPANGLER, J. L.**, and **WAGNER, J. A.**: Importance of serial electrocardiograms in coronary occlusion, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 57: 128-134, '42
 —See HORWITZ, O., Jr. auth.
STROUP, W. E.: See LITMAN, H., Jr. auth.
STRUCK, H. C.: See SCHILLER, A. A., Jr. auth.
 —See SHERRID, T. R., Jr. auth.
STRUMPELL-MARIE DISEASE: See Spine, arthritis
STRUG, L. H.: Results of gastric resection in single service at Charity Hospital, New Orleans *M. & S.J.* 95: 464-470, April '43
STRUGGOLD, H.: New results and problems in medical stratosphere research, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 409, March '43 [Abstract]
 —See KORNÜLLER, A. E., Jr. auth.
STRUMA LYMPHOMATOSA: See Thyroid, diseases
STRUMIENSKI, S.: Review of literature on German medical service during Polish campaign, *Lek.wojsk.* 34: 52-55, Sept.-Oct. '41
STRUMPF, I. J.: Primary ovarian pregnancy with living mother and child, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 359-353, Feb. '43
STRUPPLER, V.: Beobachtungen an Bauchverletzten im Bewegungskrieg, *Deut. Militärärz.* 7: 115, Feb. '42
 Verlängerung des pararektalen Schnittes zum Oberbauch mit Schonung der Rektusnerven, *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 69: 216, Feb. 7, '42
STRYCHNINE
 effects, use of strychnine in curare-aided metrazol treatment of psychoses, [M. Heiman] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 706-711, March '43
 therapy: See Alcoholism, therapy
STSHENOVITSH, V.: On occurrence of *Balantidium coli* and other intestinal protozoa in man, *Trop. Dis.Bull.* 40: 313, April '43 [Abstract]
STUART, A. H.: See BLANCHARD, E. W., Jr. auth.
STUART, A. M.: Leukaemia cutis, *Brit.J.Dermat.* 55: 65-68, March '43
STUART, C. A., **WHEELER, K. M.**, **RUSTIGIAN, R.**, and **ZIMMERMAN, A.**: Biochemical and antigenic relationships of paracolon bacteria, *J.Bact.* 45: 101-119, Feb. '43
 —See WALLICK, H., Jr. auth.
STUART, H. C.: Need for observations of growth in appraising adequacy of nutrition in childhood, *Am.J. Dis.Child.* 65: 320-325, Feb. '43
STUART, M. A., and **SLAGLE, T. D.**: Jellyfish stings, suggested treatment, and report on 2 cases, *U.S.Nav. M.Bull.* 41: 497-501, March '43
 —See VICKERS, V. S., Jr. auth.
STUART-HARRIS, C. N.: Observations on agglutination of fowl red cells by influenza viruses, *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 24: 33-40, Feb. '43
 —See van den ENDE, M., Jr. auth.
STUBBORNNESS: See Obstinacy
STUBBS, F. D.: Fundamental physiologic concepts underlying major surgery of chest, *J.Nat.M.A.* 35: 1-15, Jan. '43
STUBENBORD, W. D.: Paroxysmal auricular fibrillation in association with hiatus hernia; report of case, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 406-409, March '43
STUCK, W. G.: See VENABLE, C. S., Jr. auth.
STUCKERT, B. G.: El método de Roffo para la fotografía directa de las lesiones fluorescentes precancerosas de la piel; observaciones clínicas, *Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer* 19: 135-153, April '42
 La reacción de Roffo; su importancia diagnóstica en la clínica del cáncer; resultados obtenidos en 9905 reacciones realizadas en los años 1940 y 1941 en el Instituto de medicina experimental, *Día méd.* 14: 990-992, Sept. 28, '42
STUDDERT, T. C.: Localised lipo-atrophy in diabetes, *Newcastle M.J.* 21: 122-125, Dec. '42
STUDENTS: See Education, Medical; Schools; Universities; etc.
STUBINGER, K.: Zur konservativen Behandlung von Oberarmkopf-Verrenkungsbrüchen, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 370, March 7, '42
STURUP, G. K.: Der physiologische Mechanismus beim Tod durch psychischen Shock, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 245, March 14, '42
STUHLFAUTH, K.: Epidemic jaundice. Group outbreak amongst soldiers and civil population in Norway, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 213, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
STUMP, A.: On removal of dead body from hospital, *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 37, Jan. '43
 Legal responsibilities of industrial physician, *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 201-204, April '43
STUMP, J. P., and **NARINS, S. A.**: Intervertebral disc injury during spinal puncture, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 400-403, March '43
STURGE-WEBER SYNDROME: See Tumors, angioma
STURGIS, C. C., and **BETHELL, F. M.**: Determination of hemoglobin, sedimentation rate, and packed volume of erythrocytes as routine procedure at time of hospital registration, *Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor* 8: 101-102, Dec. '42
 —See BETHELL, F. M., Jr. auth.
STURKIE, P. D.: Reputed reservoir function of spleen of domestic fowl, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 599-602, March '43
STURM, A.: Bluthochdruck als Gehirnfunktion, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 110, Jan. 30, '42; 141, Feb. 6, '42
STURM, E.: See MURPHY, J. B., Jr. auth.
STURNICK, M. I., **RISEMAN, J. E. F.**, and **SAGALL, E. L.**: Studies on action of quinidine in man; intramuscular administration of soluble preparation of quinidine in treatment of acute cardiac arrhythmias, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 917-920, March 29, '43
STUTTERING: See Speech, defects
STUTZ, L.: Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit "Instrumenten-Sterilisation" von Prof. Dr. E. Gelinsky, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 149: 128, June 30, '42
STYLOID PROCESS: See Temporal Bone, abnormalities
STYRENE, MONOMERIC: See Phenylethylene
STYRYL QUINOLINE NO. 90: See Quinolines and Quinolone Compounds
SUARES, L. A.: Sobre un caso de "enfermedad de Still," *Rev.peruana de pediat.* 1: 25-43, Sept. '42
 —See ARNILLAS ARANA, J. M., Jr. auth.
SUAREZ, C. A.: See MORAGUES BERNAT, J., Jr. auth.
SUAREZ, J.: Estudio y clasificación de los Dípteros de Yungas, *Acción méd., La Paz* 1: 4-5, Nov. '42
 El problema de la lepra en Bolivia, *Acción méd., La Paz* 1: 3-8, Dec. '42-Jan. '43
SUAREZ, J. R. E.: See TAQUINI, A. C., Jr. auth.
SUAREZ, R. M.: Enfermedad de Weil (ictericia espiroquetosa), *Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico* 34: 381-391, Nov. '42
 —DÍAZ RIVERA, R. S., and HERNÁNDEZ MORALES, F.: Hematological studies in normal rhesus monkeys (*Macaca mulatta*); venous blood studies; bone marrow studies, *Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop. Med.* 18: 212-225, Dec. '42
 Aspirated bone marrow studies in normal *Macacus rhesus* monkeys, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 581-586, April '43
SUAREZ MORALES, R.: See BERRIOS, E., Jr. auth.
SUAREZ PERDIGUERO, M.: Modernas orientaciones en el tratamiento de la llamada toxicosis del lactante, *Med.españ.* 6: 688-698, Dec. '42
SUBARACHNOID SPACE: See Cranium, pressure in
SUBASTRAGALAR JOINT: See Foot, dislocations
SUBCONSCIOUSNESS: See Psychology, subconscious mind
SUBDURAL SPACE: See Meninges
SUBIRANA, A.: Interés oto-neuro-oftalmológico de la encefalografía gaseosa en los heridos y traumatizados craneo-cerebrales de guerra, *Med.españ.* 6: 338-346, Oct. '41
 Los tratamientos modernos de la miastenia, *Med.españ.* 8: 209, Sept.; 341, Oct. '42
SUBLINGUAL GLANDS: See Salivary Glands

SUBMAXILLARY DUCT

—partial resection of submaxillary gland and of its duct by endobuccal route; new operation, [C. Squirru] *Rev.san.mil.*, Buenos Aires 42:11-20, Jan. '43

calculus, technic for removal, [H. J. Field & A. A. Ackerman] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30:115-117, Jan. 1, '43

SUBMAXILLARY GLAND

anatomy and histology, variations in cellular morphology of tubular segment in mouse, [J. Chaullin-Serrinière] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136:262, '42

calculus, with report of cases, [O. B. Serrano] *Rev.méd. Corrientes* 1:76-87, Oct. 9, '42

cancer, primary malignant tumors, with special reference to mixed tumors, [M. B. Dockerty & C. W. Mayo] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17:593-603, Dec. 16, '42; correction 18:32, Jan. 27, '43

diseases, mumps; relationship between submaxillary gland involvement and incidence of orchitis, [A. Oppenheim & H. H. Goltz] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 95:332-334, Jan. '43

secretion: See Saliva

surgery, partial resection of gland and of its duct by endobuccal route; new operation, [C. Squirru] *Rev.san.mil.*, Buenos Aires 42:11-20, Jan. '43

SUBMERSION SYNDROME: See Swimming**SUBOCCIPITAL PUNCTURE: See Cisterna Magna, puncture****SUBRAHMANYAN, K.**, Public health organization; public health engineering, *Indian M.Gaz.* 77:687-689, Nov. '42**SUBY, H. I., and ALBRIGHT, F.**, Dissolution of phosphatic urinary calculus by retrograde introduction of citrate solution containing magnesium, *New England J.Med.* 228:81-91, Jan. 21, '43**SUCCINOXYDEHYDROGENASE: See Enzymes****SUCCINOXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxydase****SUCCINYL-SULFATHIAZOLE (sulfonamide): See Colitis, ulcerative; Colon, diseases; Dysentery, in infants and children; Dysentery, therapy; Intestines, diseases; Sulfonamides****SUCCUS ENTERICUS: See Intestines, secretion****SUCHY, H.: See ENGEL, R., Jr. auth.****SUCROSE**

—diuretic and other effects of intravenous sorbitol and sucrose; removal of edema fluid by combined action of these substances and salyrgan (mercury preparation), [H. L. Richardson, J. C. Kennedy & E. S. West] *Northwest Med.* 42:80-83, March '43

—salt, carbohydrate and water appetite of adrenalec-tomized rats before and after treatment with desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) pellets, [J. Mark] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72:243-245, April '43

SUCTION APPARATUS: See Apparatus; Duodenal Tube**SUDAKEVICH, D. I.**, Prostheses of orbit, *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 19:72-76, '41**SUDECK'S DISEASE: See Bones, atrophy****SUEHS, O. W.**, Paralysis of larynx; study of 270 cases, *Texas State J.Med.* 38:665-671, March '43**SUFFOCATION**

—by sunflower seed, [G. B. Gilmore & M. D. Grant] *Laryngoscope* 52:993-994, Dec. '42

SUGARMAN, J., FRIEDMAN, M., BARRETT, E., and ADDIS, T., Distribution, flow, protein and urea content of renal lymph, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138:108-112, Dec. '42

—See WEINSTEIN, H., Jr. auth.

SUGARS

See also Carbohydrates; Dextrose; Saccharides; Sucrose; etc.

—Influence of age and of sugar administration on fluctuations of cholesterol in blood of children with acute hepatitis, [R. E. Leenson] *Pediatrics*, no. 2, p. 12, '41

—question of attainment of physiologic saturation with sugar in German popular nutrition; role of thiamine hydrochloride in diet, [H. Schroeder] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 89:584, June 26, '42

in blood: See Blood Sugar

in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, chemistry; Cerebrospinal Fluid in various diseases

in urine: See Urine, sugar

metabolism: See also Blood Sugar

—in general and in diabetes mellitus, [S. Markes] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72:1095-1099, Oct. 3, '42

tolerance test: See Dextrose, tolerance; Galactose, tolerance; Liver, function tests

SUGASTI, J. A., Desobstrucción biliar por anastomosis bilio-digestivas, *Bol. Soc. de cir. de Rosario* 9:35-53, April '42**—GREAVEN, W., and MARTINS, A.**, Transfusión sanguínea con heparina, *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 9:554-559, Oct. '42**SUGGESTION, therapeutic: See Hypnosis, therapeutic; Psychotherapy****SUICIDE**

—administrative aspects of suicide in mental hospital, [L. S. Lipschutz] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99:181-187, Sept. '42

SUICIDE—Continued

—attempted suicide by suboccipital stab; case, [R. Stern] *Rev.mex.psiquiat., neurol.y med.leg.* 9:21-27, Sept. 1, '42

—by cutting nape of neck, [F. Klein] *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 72:1044, Sept. 19, '42

—by precordial shot with 22 caliber rifle; medicolegal study of case, [L. F. Cuell & F. Bonnet] *Rev.Assoc. méd.argent.* 56:654-655, Dec. 15-30, '42

—death wish in daily life, [B. Carmichael] *Psycho-analyt.Rev.* 30:59-66, Jan. '43

—head injuries (in relation to recovery from depression), [E. Guttmann] *J.Ment.Sc.* 89:85-91, Jan. '43

—recovery from 8 grams of barbiturates in attempted suicide, [C. J. Franco, M. Barnett & F. F. Yonkman] *J.A.M.A.* 122:173-174, May 15, '43

—relation between suicide and genetics, [W. Boven] *Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 50:158-159, '42

SUIRE, P., La dilatation aiguë digestive post-opératoire; trouble de la perméabilité digestive, *Presse méd.* 50:173-174, Feb. 18-21, '42**SUJOY, E.**, La asfixia del recién nacido, *Semana méd.* 1:83-97, Jan. 14, '43

—See BAZAN, F., Jr. auth.

SUKHAREVA, M. E.: See BRAYNINA, R. A., Jr. auth.**SUKOV, M.**, Prisoner in wartime, *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 4:465-471, Jan. '43**SUKSTA, A.: See WINTROBE, M. M., Jr. auth.****SULAKHE, W. D.**, Prevention of tuberculosis, *M.Bull., Bombay* 11:25-31, Jan. 16, '43**SULFACETIMIDE (sulfonamide): See Arthritis, gonorrheal; Bacteria, pyocyanus; Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Cornea, ulcers; Meningitis, meningococcal; Ophthalmia neonatorum; Staphylococci, aureus; Sulfonamides; Sycosis, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections****SULFA-AMIDINE: See cross reference under Sulfaguanidine****SULFADIAZINE (sulfonamide): See Blood, sulfonamides; Burns, therapy; Colitis, ulcerative; Conjunctivitis, catarrhal; Dysentery, therapy; Empyema, prevention; Endocarditis, infectious; Gonorrhea, prevention and control; Gonorrhea, therapy; Impetigo, therapy; Kidneys, cysts; Mastoid, surgery; Meningitis, otogenous; Meningitis, pneumococcal; Meningitis, streptococcal; Ophthalmia, metastatic; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Peritonitis, postoperative; Pneumonia, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Salmonella typhimurium; Skin, diseases; Staphylococci, aureus; Streptococci, infections; Sulfonamides; Temporal Bone, diseases; Tularemia, therapy; Typhoid, carriers; Typhoid, therapy; Ureters, cysts; Urinary Tract, infections; Urine, sulfonamides; Wounds, infections****SULFATHIOLIAZOLE (sulfonamide): See Gangrene, gas****SULFAGUANIDINE (sulfonamide): See Blood, sulfonamides; Cecum, ulcers; Colitis, ulcerative; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Dysentery, carriers; Dysentery, in infants and children; Dysentery, therapy; Parathyroid, therapy; Sulfonamides; Typhoid, therapy****SULFALLANTOIN (sulfonamide): See Sinuses, Nasal diseases****SULFAMERIZINE: See cross reference under Sulfamethyldiazine****SULFAMETHAZINE (sulfonamide): See Sulfonamides****SULFAMETHYLDIAZINE (sulfonamide): See Blood, sulfonamides; Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy; Malaria, avian; Sulfonamides; Urine, sulfonamides****SULFAMETHYLTHIAZOLE (sulfonamide): See Cornea, ulcers; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Dysentery, in infants and children; Gonorrhea, therapy; Influenza, therapy; Measles, therapy; Pneumonia, therapy; Scarlet Fever, therapy; Sulfonamides****SULFAMID: See cross reference under Sulfanilamide****SULFAMIDYL: See cross reference under Sulfanilamide****SULFANILAMIDE (sulfonamide): See Appendicitis, complications and sequelae; Blood, sulfonamides; Burns, therapy; Cerebrospinal Fluid, sulfonamides; Chancroid, therapy; Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Empyema, prevention; Erysipelas, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Gonorrhea, therapy; Leprosy, therapy; Lupus erythematosus; Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy; Mastoid, surgery; Measles, therapy; Meningitis, meningococcal; Meningococci, carriers; Ostitis, therapy; Otorhinolaryngology, surgery in; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Parotitis, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Pericarditis, therapy; Peritonitis, postoperative; Peritonitis, therapy; Pilonidal Sinus; Puerperal Infection, prevention; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rheumatic Fever, prevention; Skin, diseases; Smallpox, therapy; Staphylococci, aureus; Streptococci, infections; Sulfonamides; Teeth, diseases; Tonsillectomy, complications and sequelae; Trachoma, therapy; Typhus, therapy; Undulant Fever, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections; Uterus, cervix; Vagina, diseases; Wounds, infections; Wounds, therapy**

2-SULFANILAMIDO-4-METHYLPYRIMIDINE: See cross reference under Sulfamethyldiazine

2-SULFANILAMIDOTHIAZOLINE: See cross reference under Sulfathiazoline

SULFANILYLAMIDINES: See Sulfonamides

SULFANYLGUANIDINE: See cross reference under Sulfaguanidine

SULFAPYRAZINE (sulfonamide): See Streptococci, infections

SULFAPYRIDINE (sulfonamide): See Amebiasis, therapy; Arthritis, gonorrheal; Bacteria, neisseria; Bacteria, proteus group; Blood, sulfonamides; Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Colitis, mucous; Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Cornea, ulcers; Dermatitis herpetiformis; Dysentery, in infants and children; Dysentery, therapy; Enderitis; Endocarditis, infectious; Erythroderma, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Fractures, therapy; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Gonorrhea, in infants and children; Gonorrhea, therapy; Granulocytopenia, therapy; Lacrimal Organs, diseases; Leukocytes, count; Lungs, suppuration; Measles, therapy; Meningitis, influenzal; Meningitis, meningococcal; Meningitis, pneumococcal; Meningitis, streptococcal; Meningitis, therapy; Meningococci, infections; Ophthalmia neonatorum; Parotitis, therapy; Pneumococci, infections; Pneumonia, therapy; Scarlet Fever, therapy; Septicemia, therapy; Smallpox, therapy; Staphylococci, infections; Streptococci, infections; Sulfonamides; Tetanus, therapy; Toxemia, alimentary; Trachoma, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Typhus, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections; Urine, sulfonamides

SULFASUXIDINE: See cross reference under Succinyl-sulfathiazole

SULFATHIAZOLE (sulfonamide): See Abdomen, wounds and injuries; Abortion, therapy; Arthritis, gonorrheal; Bacteremia; Biliary Tract, diseases; Blood, sulfonamides; Bones, abscess; Burns, therapy; Chancroid, prevention; Chancroid, therapy; Colitis, ulcerative; Conjunctivitis, catarrhal; Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Dysentery, in infants and children; Dysentery, therapy; Ear, external; Eczema, therapy; Empyema, prevention; Endocarditis, infectious; Eyes, diseases; Foot and Mouth Disease, therapy; Fractures, therapy; Gonococci, infections; Gonorrhea, cure of; Gonorrhea, in infants and children; Gonorrhea, prevention and control; Gonorrhea, therapy; Granulocytopenia, therapy; Gynecology, surgery in; Gynecology, therapy in; Impetigo, therapy; Jaws, diseases; Jaws, fractures; Lacrimal Organs, diseases; Mastoid, surgery; Measles, therapy; Meningitis, influenzal; Meningitis, staphylococcal; Meningococci, carriers; Nephritis, glomerular; Obstetrics; Ophthalmia neonatorum; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Parotitis, therapy; Peritonitis, prevention; Peritonitis, therapy; Pharynx, diseases; Plague, therapy; Pneumonia, therapy; Pyoderma, therapy; Rhinitis, therapy; Sinuses, nasal, diseases; Skin, diseases; Staphylococci, aureus; Staphylococci, infections; Streptococci, infections; Sulfonamides; Teeth, extraction; Thrombosis, sinus; Urinary Tract, infections; Venereal Diseases, prevention and control; Wounds, therapy

SULFATHIAZOLINE (sulfonamide): See Gonorrhea, therapy; Sulfonamides

SULFAZOL: See cross reference under Sulfamethylthiazole

SULFIDES

—hydrogen sulfide as disinfectant and insecticide, [T. E. Boldyrev] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 181-182, Nov. '42 [Abstract]

therapy: See Gonorrhea, therapy

SULFIDIN: See cross reference under Sulfapyridine

SULFOCYANATES: See Thiocyanates

SULFONAMIDES

—[T. D. Cunningham] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 40: 178-181, March '43

—[J. Henriques] *Rev. med. de Pernambuco* 12: 203-207, Aug. '42

—N¹-acetylsulfanilamides; metabolism in dog, [E. J. Robinson & M. L. Crossley] *Arch. Biochem.* 1: 415-423, Feb. '43

—antivitamins (sulfonamides) as remedial medicines, [P. Casparis] *Ztschr. f. Vitaminforsch.* 12: 362-374, '42

—apparent volume of distribution of sulfocyanate (thiocyanate) and of sulfanilamide in dog (in relation to extracellular fluid volume), [J. R. Elkington & M. Taffel] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 126-135, Dec. '42

—colloidal silver sulfonamides, [M. Wruble] *J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.)* 32: 80-82, March '43

—failure to recover sulfonamides from gallbladder bile in dogs with cystic duct obstruction, [D. Lynn, G. S. Bergh & W. W. Spink] *Surgery* 13: 447-449, March '43

—microcrystalline sulfathiazole, [I. H. Leopold & H. G. Schele] *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 811-817, May '43

SULFONAMIDES—Continued

—penetration of sulfonamides from various ointment bases into intact skin of guinea pigs; new method of analysis of tissue sulfonamides, [E. A. Strakosch & W. G. Clark] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 518-524, April '43

—pharmacologic development, [F. T. Maher] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 52: 165-170, March '43

—pharmacology, [S. M. Rosenthal] *Scient. Monthly* 56: 232-237, March '43

—relative absorption and conjugation of compounds by humans during 3-hour period (free and conjugated blood level determinations during 3-hour period following peroral administration of sodium salts of sulfapyridine, sulfathiazole, and sulfadiazine), [E. H. Loughlin, R. H. Bennett, M. E. Flanagan & S. H. Spitz] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 223-229, Feb. '43

—soluble sulfanilamide derivatives; absorption, [A. N. Bose] *Indian. M. Gaz.* 77: 657-659, Nov. '42

—sterilisation of sulphamylamide powder, *Lancet* 1: 247-248, Feb. 20, '43; *Brit. M. J.* 1: 263, Feb. 27, '43

—sterility test for sulfanilamide powders, [M. Landy & E. J. Oswald] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 743-745, March '43

—sulfaguanidine or sulfa-amidine? [C. A. Hoppert] *Science* 97: 465, May 21, '43

—sulfamerazine (2-sulfanilamido-4-methylpyrimidine or sulfamethyldiazine); comparison with sulfadiazine on basis of absorption, excretion and toxicity, [A. D. Welch & others] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 357-391, April '43

—sulfanilamide compounds; homologs of 2-sulfanilamidothiazoline (sulfathiazoline), [A. H. Nathan, J. H. Hunter & H. G. Kolloff] *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 65: 949-950, May '43

—sulfanilamide compounds; thiazoline derivatives, [J. H. Hunter & H. G. Kolloff] *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 65: 156-159, Feb. '43

—sulfanilylamidines, [E. H. Northey, A. E. Pierce & D. J. Kertess] *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 64: 2763-2765, Dec. '42

—sulfapyridine; experimental data on penetration into ocular humors, [M. L. Krasnov & A. M. Kendel] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 5-6) 19: 36-40, '41

—sulfathiazole, [R. H. Forney] *J. Kansas M. Soc.* 43: 482-483, Dec. '42

—sulfathiazole; elimination by biliary route, [A. E. Mendes Ferreira] *Amatus* 1: 686-688, Oct. '42

—sulfilimines derived from sulfanilamide, [C. W. Todd, J. H. Fletcher & D. S. Tarbell] *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 65: 350-354, March '43

—sulphonamides, *M. J. Australia* (supp. 9) pp. 33-36, Feb. 20, '43

administration and dosage: See also Sulfonamides, therapy; Sulfonamides, toxicity

—absorption and excretion of compounds suspended in oil; observations on animals and on patients with chronic osteomyelitis, [D. M. Angervine] *War Med.* 3: 186-193, Feb. '43

—absorption of sulfonamides administered by oral route, [L. R. Ganem] *Rev. med. de Rosario* 33: 15-18, Jan. '43

—administration of sulfonamide (sulfathiazole) microcrystals by inhalation, [T. N. Harris, H. E. Sommer & C. C. Chapple] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 1-6, Jan. '43

—comparative blood concentrations of sulfaguanidine, sulfanilamide and sulfathiazole after administration orally, peritoneally and pleurally to dogs, [A. M. Ambrose & H. B. Haag] *Surgery* 12: 919-924, Dec. '42

—importance of laboratory examinations in administration, [T. M. Peery] *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 11: 479-481, Dec. '42

—medication by chewing sulfadiazine and other drugs incorporated in paraffin base; preliminary report, [J. H. Arnett] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 6-8, Jan. '43

—methods and routes of chemotherapy in children, [M. B. Golomb] *Pediatrics*, nos. 9-10, p. 16, '41

—practical observations on therapy by rectal route, [A. Jentzer & M. Demole] *Praxis* 31: 763-765, Oct. 8, '42

—propylene glycol as menstruum for sulfathiazole; preliminary report, [R. W. Blackford] *Laryngoscope* 53: 164-171, March '43

—sodium salts of sulfapyridine, sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine; clinical use by hypodermoclysis, [G. V. Taplin, E. A. Custer & L. E. Young] *J. A. M. A.* 121: 313-315, Jan. 30, '43

—status of oral use of sodium salts of sulfonamides; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, *J. A. M. A.* 121: 1008, March 27, '43

—subcutaneous administration of sodium sulfathiazole in various clinical conditions, [J. J. A. Lyons, D. R. Cilmenko & L. W. Gorham] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 763-768, May '43

—sulfadiazine; absorption after oral and intraperitoneal administration in dogs and after intraperitoneal and local administration in man, [A. M. Ambrose, R. A. Griswold & J. E. Hamilton] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 376-383, March '43

SULFONAMIDES, administration and dosage—Continued

- sulfadiazine and other sulfonamides; comparative experimental study of local absorption, [J. Nasio] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 454-460, Nov. '42
- sulfadiazine; concentrations in human saliva attained by chewing paraffin containing sulfadiazine, [J. H. Arnett, W. W. Spink, R. Boynton & S. Agnew] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 54-56, Jan. '43
- use and abuse; discussion, [W. R. Snodgrass & others] *Tr.Roy.Med-Chir.Soc.Glasgow*, pp. 19-29, '42-'43; in *Glasgow M.J. Jan.* '43
- determination, investigation and determination of sulfonamides by furaldehyde-acetic acid reaction, [V. Arreguine]** *Rev.med.de Córdoba* 30: 466-474, Sept. '42
- rapid and accurate micromethod, [S. W. Lee, N. B. Hannay & W. C. Hand] *Science* 97: 359-360, April 16, '43
- sulfathiazole, in bile, [A. Marques Leal] *Amatus* 1: 688-690, Oct. '42
- Werner method, [C. A. Mawson] *Biochem.J.* 36: 845-847, Dec. '42
- effects:** See also Bacteremia; Cecum, ulcers; Chancre, prevention; Dysentery, in infants and children; Empyema, prevention; Gangrene, gas; Gonorrhea, prevention and control; Peritonitis, postoperative; Peritonitis, prevention; Puerperal infection, prevention; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rheumatic Fever, prevention; Staphylococci, aureus; Streptococci, infections; Venereal Diseases, prevention and control; Wounds, infections
- activity of penicillin against strains of pneumococci resistant to sulfonamide drugs (experiments using sulfadiazine), [C. M. McKee & G. Rake] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 275-278, Nov. '42
- p*-aminobenzoic acid as antagonist, [R. Abderhalden] *Med.Klin.* 38: 396, April 24, '42
- p*-aminophenylketones as antagonists of *p*-aminobenzoic acid in culture medium; comparison of their bacteriostatic action with that of sulfonamides, [E. Auhagen] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 274: 48, '42
- antibacterial action; correlation of drug activity with binding to plasma proteins, [B. D. Davis & W. B. Wood, Jr.] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 283-285, Nov. '42
- antibacterial action on *Hemophilus influenzae* type b, [M. Pittman] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 1899-1910, Dec. 11, '42
- antiproteolytic activity of serum; physiologic significance; influence of trypsin and of antiprotease on bacterial growth and sulfonamide action, [D. Grob] *J.Gen.Physiol.* 26: 431-442, March '43
- azosulfonamides; effects upon lysozyme, [C. A. Lawrence & H. Klingel] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 129-130, Feb. '43
- bacteriostatic action upon *Clostridia*, [S. M. Rosenthal] *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 5-9, Jan. 1, '43
- biotin deficiency in rats fed purified diets containing succinylsulfathiazole and *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [F. W. Neumann, M. M. Krider & H. G. Day] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 257-260, March '43
- comparative in vitro effect on *Vibrio cholerae*, [J. F. Sadusk, Jr. & E. J. Oswald] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 23: 275-279, March '43
- comparative in vitro effects of gramicidin and sulfathiazole on *Staphylococcus aureus*, [W. R. Ferraro] *Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosp.* 5: 164-173, Dec. '42
- correlation of in vitro and in vivo drug action through specific antagonists; sulfanilamide and *p*-aminobenzoate, [H. McIlwain] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 23: 265-271, Oct. '42
- effect of aromatic hydrocarbons on growth; reversible inhibition of pantothenic acid by sulfapyridine, [H. D. West, N. C. Jefferson & R. E. Rivera] *J.Nutrition* 25: 471-477, May '43
- effect of sulfanilamide accompanied by acid or alkali upon acid-base equilibrium of dog; possible influence of carbonic anhydrase, [A. H. Free, D. F. Davies & V. C. Myers] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 167-173, Jan. '43
- effect of sulfanilamide, sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine upon peritoneum, [R. R. Crutcher, R. A. Daniel, Jr. & F. T. Billings] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 677-685, May '43
- factors influencing development of resistance in *Escherichia coli*, [J. S. Harris & H. I. Kohn] *J.Immunol.* 46: 189-194, April '43
- "folic acid" in nutritional achromotrichia (in rats on diet containing sulfaguanidine), [G. J. Martin] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 353-355, Dec. '42
- for safe storage of blood and plasma, [A. M. Lacy & M. Novak] *Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp.* 7: 19-21, March '43
- further attempts to alter intelligence by parental chemotherapy, [J. Dispensa & R. T. Hornbeck] *J.Psychol.* 15: 243-252, April '43
- growth of *Endamoeba histolytica* in media containing sulfathiazole; preliminary report, [W. W. Ayres] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 714-716, May '43

SULFONAMIDES, effects—Continued

- histologic reactions to oils and sulfonamide preparations, [F. Hawking] *J.Path.& Bact.* 55: 41-52, Jan. '43
- in vitro effect (bacteriostatic) of sulfonamides plus urea on *Escherichia coli* in presence of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [D. J. Tenenberg, H. M. Tauchly, W. G. Clark & E. A. Strakosch] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 51: 247-249, Nov. '42
- in vitro effect of urea-sulfathiazole combination on sulfathiazole-resistant staphylococci, [H. M. Tauchly, D. J. Tenenberg, E. A. Strakosch & W. G. Clark] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 245-247, Nov. '42
- increase of toxicity of drugs by sulfonamides, [H. A. Oelkers & E. Wanowius] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 292, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- increased synthesis of *p*-aminobenzoic acid associated with development of sulfonamide resistance in *Staphylococcus aureus*, [M. Landy, N. W. Larkum, E. J. Oswald & F. Streightoff] *Science* 97: 265-267, March 19, '43
- influence of vitamins and coliform bacteria on sulfaguanidine tolerance by young chickens, [K. H. Lewis, W. E. Ham & W. I. Jensen] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 33-35, Jan. '43
- intestinal flora of rats on purified diets containing sulfonamides, [O. K. Gant, B. Ransome, E. McCoy & C. A. Elvehjem] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 276-279, April '43
- mechanism; biologic action of substituted *p*-aminobenzoic acids, [O. Wyss, M. Rubin & F. B. Strandakov] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 155-158, Feb. '43
- mechanism of action of certain sulfonamide compounds (sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole), [A. Dorfman & S. A. Koser] *J.Infect.Dis.* 71: 241-252, Nov.-Dec. '42
- medical progress; mode of action and pharmacology, [C. A. Janeway] *New England J.Med.* 227: 989-995, Dec. 24, '42
- methionine made an essential growth factor by cultivation of *Escherichia coli* in presence of methionine and sulfanilamide, [H. I. Kohn & J. S. Harris] *J. Bact.* 44: 717-718, Dec. '42
- mode of action; purines, amino acids, peptones and pancreas as antagonists and potentiators of sulfonamide in *Escherichia coli*, [H. I. Kohn & J. S. Harris] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 77: 1-16, Jan. '43
- mode of action upon gas gangrene organisms, [H. T. Schreus] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 190, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
- nature of activity for tubercle bacillus, [R. J. Fitzgerald & W. H. Feinstein] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 27-30, Jan. '43
- neoprontosil staining in demonstration of bacterial capsules; relation to mechanism of action of sulfonamides, [F. Dosch] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 149: 56, May 28, '42
- on *Blastomyces dermatitidis* in vitro, [R. O. Noojin & J. L. Callaway] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 620-626, May '43
- on growth of *Endamoeba histolytica* in culture, [E. C. Rodaniche & J. B. Kirsner] *J.Parasitol.* 28: 441-449, Dec. '42
- on inflammation due to bacterial toxins, [G. Säker] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 226, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
- on normal and pathogenic intestinal bacteria, [O. Stickl & K. Gärtner] *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 123: 591, '42; *abstr.*, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 345, Feb. '43
- on trichophytosis in vitro, [N. S. Dimond & K. W. Thompson] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 397-402, Dec. '42
- origin of sulfonamide-resistant pneumococci, [L. H. Schmidt & C. L. Senler] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap.* 77: 165-174, Feb. '43
- peritoneal response to locally implanted crystalline sulfonamide compounds, [T. D. Throckmorton] *Surgery* 12: 906-913, Dec. '42
- production of Schwartzman phenomenon with sulfonamide (sulfacetamide) conjugate of bacterial filtrate, [I. E. Gerber & M. Gross] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 237-238, Nov. '42
- quantitative studies of sulfonamide resistance, [W. M. M. Kirby & L. A. Rantz] *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 29-39, Jan. '43
- resistant *Shigella paradysenteriae* Flexner and *Shigella sonnei*, [M. L. Cooper & H. M. Keller] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 92-95, Feb. '43
- sodium sulfadiazine; activity against *Bacterium tularense*; effect on growth in vitro, [J. C. Ransmeier] *J.Infect.Dis.* 72: 83-85, Jan.-Feb. '43
- sodium sulfathiazole resistant *Shigella paradysenteriae* Flexner and Sonne, [M. L. Cooper & H. M. Keller] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 238, Nov. '42
- sulfamethazine; new heterocyclic derivative of sulfanilamide, [P. L. Rose, A. R. Martin & H. G. L. Bevan] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 77: 127-142, Feb. '43

SULFONAMIDES, effects—Continued

- sulfanilamide; action on female genital apparatus; experimental study, [L. A. Bellán] *An.Cated.clin. ginec.* 1: 239-243, July '42
- sulfanilamide activity against *Escherichia coli* under anaerobic conditions, [C. E. Clifton & I. E. Loewinger] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 225-227, March '43
- sulfanilamide and other sulfonamide derivatives; mechanism of action, [G. Ivanovics] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 101: 58, Jan. 12, '42
- sulfanilamide bacteriostasis in presence of mercuric chloride and *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [C. Lamanna & I. M. Shapiro] *J.Bact.* 45: 385-394, April '43
- sulfanilamide compounds; action on lethal factor of bacterial toxins, [S. H. Hutner & P. A. Zahl] *Science* 96: 563-564, Dec. 18, '42
- sulfanilamide; effect on toxin-induced hemorrhage, [P. A. Zahl & S. H. Hutner] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 285-287, Nov. '42
- sulfanilamide; influence on syndrome of traumatic shock under pentothal sodium (barbital preparation) and under ether anesthesia, [J. W. Pender, F. S. Ashburn & H. E. Essex] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 27-31, Jan. 27, '43
- sulfanilamide; mechanism of action and its interaction with *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [H. C. Eyster] *J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.* 21: 191-198, April '43
- sulfapyridine bacteriostasis of *Lactobacillus arabinosus* and its counteraction, [L. J. Teply, A. E. Axelrod & C. A. Elvehjem] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 77: 207-214, March '43
- sulfapyridine; failure as prophylactic, [F. J. Wright] *East African M.J.* 19: 288-290, Dec. '42
- sulfathiazole and some ointment bases; effect on bacterial flora of normal skin, [D. M. Pillsbury, B. Shaffer & A. C. Nichols] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 371-379, Dec. '42
- sulfathiazole; inhibitory effect of procaine on bacteriostatic activity, [D. Casten, J. J. Fried & F. A. Hallman] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 726-728, June '43
- sulfathiazole-resistant gonococci; development in vitro, [W. M. Kirby] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 175-176, March '43
- sulfonamides as protection against effects of light, [B. Zenner] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 227, March 7, '42
- sulfonamides used locally; inhibitory effect of procaine hydrochloride on antibacterial action, [J. E. Cendán Alfonso] *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 21: 323-328, Sept. '42
- survey of deaths and unfavorable sequelae following administration of contrast media (experiments on effect of sulfonamides on toxicity of diodrast, iodine preparation), [E. P. Pendergrass, G. W. Chamberlin, E. W. Godfrey & E. D. Burdick] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 48: 741-762, Dec. '42
- susceptibility of *Shigella paradysenteriae* to sodium sulfathiazole and sulfaguanidine (sulfonamides) in vitro, with some information regarding *Eberthella typhosa*, *Salmonella paratyphosa*, *Escherichia coli*, *Salmonella morganii* and *Proteus*, [M. L. Cooper & H. M. Keller] *J.Pediat.* 22: 418-425, April '43
- virulence for mice of meningococci accustomed to sulfonamides, [E. Roux & J. Chevê] *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 136: 272, '42

in blood: See Blood, sulfonamides

in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sulfonamides

in urine: See Urine, sulfonamides

therapy: See also Abdomen, wounds and injuries; Abortion, therapy; Abscess, perilyngeal; Amebiasis, therapy; Anthrax, therapy; Appendicitis, complications and sequelae; Arthritis, gonorrheal; Bacteremia; Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group; Bacteria, nisseria; Bacteria, ozaenae; Bacteria, proteus group; Bacteria, pyocyanus; Biliary Tract, diseases; Bones, abscess; Brain, hernia; Brain, wounds and injuries; Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Burns, therapy; Carbuncle, therapy; Cesarean Section; Chancroid, therapy; Colitis, mucous; Colitis, ulcerative; Colon, diseases; Communicable Diseases, therapy; Conjunctivitis, catarrhal; Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Cornea, ulcers; Dentistry; Dermatitis herpetiformis; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Dysentery, carriers; Dysentery, in infants and children; Dysentery, therapy; Ear, external; Eczema, therapy; Empyema, therapy; Empyema, tuberculous; Endarteritis; Endocarditis, infectious; Erysipelas, therapy; Erythema infectiosum; Erythroderma, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Face, wounds and injuries; Fish, poisoning; Foot and Mouth Disease, therapy; Fractures, therapy; Gangrene, gas; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Gonococci, infections; Gonorrhea, cure of; Gonorrhea, in infants and children; Gonorrhea, therapy; Granulocytopenia, therapy; Gynecology, surgery in; Gynecology, therapy in; Impetigo, therapy; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Infection, focal;

SULFONAMIDES, therapy—Continued

- Influenza, therapy; Intestines, diseases; Jaws, diseases; Jaws, fractures; Joints, diseases; Joints, wounds and injuries; Kidneys, cysts; Lacrimal Organs, diseases; Larynx, cancer; Leprosy, therapy; Leukocytes, count; Lungs, cysts; Lungs, suppuration; Lupus erythematosus; Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy; Malaria, avian; Malaria, therapy; Mastoid, surgery; Mastoiditis, therapy; Measles, complications and sequelae; Measles, therapy; Meningitis, influenza; Meningitis, meningococci; Meningitis, otogenous; Meningitis, pneumococci; Meningitis, staphylococci; Meningitis, streptococci; Meningitis, therapy; Meningococci, carriers; Meningococci, infections; Military Medicine, wounds and injuries; Mouth, diseases; Mycosis, cutaneous; Neck, wounds and injuries; Nephritis, glomerular; Nephritis, therapy; Obstetrics; Ophthalmia, metastatic; Ophthalmia neonatorum; Osteitis, therapy; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Otitis Media, therapy; Otorhinolaryngology, surgery in; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Panniculitis; Paratyphoid, therapy; Parotitis, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Pericarditis, therapy; Peritonitis, postoperative; Peritonitis, therapy; Pharynx, diseases; Pilonidal Sinus; Plague, therapy; Pneumococci, infections; Pneumonia, therapy; Poliomyelitis, therapy; Pregnancy, complications; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Pyoderma, therapy; Rectum, diseases; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis, therapy; Rhinoscleroma, therapy; Salmonella typhimurium; Scarlet Fever, therapy; Septicemia, therapy; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Sinuses, Nasal, surgery; Skin, diseases; Smallpox, therapy; Staphylococci, aureus; Staphylococci, infections; Streptococci, infections; Sulfonamides, administration and dosage; Syphilis, therapy; Teeth, diseases; Teeth, extraction; Temporal Bone, diseases; Tetanus, therapy; Thrombosis, sinus; Tonsillectomy, complications and sequelae; Toxemia, alimentary; Trachoma, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Tularemia, therapy; Typhoid, carriers; Typhoid, therapy; Typhus, therapy; Undulant Fever, therapy; Uterus, cysts; Urinary Tract, infections; Uterus, cervix; Vagina, diseases; Venereal Diseases, therapy; Wounds, gunshot; Wounds, therapy
- [F. Cintra do Prado] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 915-927, Dec. '42
- [O. Miller] *Rev.med.munic.* 4: 301-310, Sept. '42
- action on hemopoietic system of monkeys of drugs of sulfonamide group administered in therapeutic doses, [S. Chaudhuri] *Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med.* 2: 129-130, '42
- antagonism between procaine and sulfonamides, [J. W. Legge & E. B. Durie] *M.J.Australia* 2: 561-565, Dec. 26, '42; correction 1: 22, Jan. 2, '43
- antisulfanilamide action of procaine in vivo, [H. L. de Waal, A. C. Kanaar & J. McNaughtan] *Lancet* 2: 724-727, Dec. 19, '42
- bright and dark aspects of chemotherapy, [L. J. Chwat] *Lek.wojsk.* 34: 32-47, Sept.-Oct. '41
- chemotherapy, [R. F. Herndon] *Illinois M.J.* 82: 435-436, Dec. '42
- chemotherapy, [O. A. Zaki] *Lab.&M.Progr.* 2: 48-61, April '41
- chemotherapy as related to surgery, [A. S. Jackson] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 451-456, Nov.-Dec. '42
- chemotherapy; theory of relation of structure to activity of sulfanilamide type compounds, [P. H. Bell & R. O. Roblin, Jr.] *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 64: 2905-2917, Dec. '42
- comparative effectiveness of arsenical compounds and sulfonamide drugs against bacterial infections, [E. E. Osgood] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 953-962, May '43
- effects in airman, [G. F. Bonnet] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 412, March '43 [Abstract]
- errors and progress, [J. Roñ Carballo] *Rev.clin.españ.* 8: 56-73, Jan. 15, '43
- fundamentals, [J. Hirsch] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 460-461, April '43 [Abstract]
- hydrogen ion concentration and solubility of sulfonamides in urine; relation to renal precipitation, [O. J. Jensen, Jr. & C. L. Fox, Jr.] *J.Urol.* 49: 334-339, Feb. '43
- importance of vomiting and diarrhea; absorption, diffusion and excretion in dogs with and without diarrhea, [V. Zerbin & D. Benatti] *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 21: 470-478, Oct. '42
- in general medical practice, [R. T. Routt] *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 85-89, March '43
- in general practice, [H. F. Filippin] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 346-352, May '43
- in surgery, [J. R. Veal & R. G. Klepser] *South.M.J.* 36: 292-295, April '43
- in surgery, [A. Violante Latour] *An.méd.* 3: 69-72, Oct.-Dec. '42
- in Venezuela, [V. Casas R.] *Bol.hosp., Caracas* 41: 171-242, Sept.-Oct. '42
- in war, [L. E. H. Whitby] *Britt.M.J.* 2: 731-732, Dec. 19, '42

SULFONAMIDES, therapy—Continued

- introduction to study of antibacterial chemotherapy. [F. Cintra do Prado] *An.paulist.de med.e cir.* 44: 377-397, Nov. '42
- local use in surgery; experimental and practical bases. [J. Nasio] *Rev.med.de Rosario* 32: 681-694, Aug. '42; *Dia méd.* 14: 975-976, Sept. 21, '42
- mechanism of chemotherapeutic action. [F. Mletzsch] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 274: 19, '42
- medical progress; clinical use. [C. A. Janeway] *New England J.Med.* 227: 1029-1044, Dec. 31, '42
- methalose gauze and powder (containing sulfonamides) for first aid treatment. [D. Brady, R. Bauer & F. F. Yonkman] *J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.)* 32: 142-143, May '43
- N'-dimethylacrylsulfanilamide; practical experience. [F. Tramer] *Praxis* 31: 543-544, July 23, '42
- monomethyl-disulfanilamide; author's first impressions. [J. Fernández de la Portilla] *Actas dermo-sif.* 31: 481-484, June '40
- mode of action. [L. P. Garrod] *Dia méd.* 14: 1253-1256, Nov. 30, '42
- mode of action. [O. A. Zaki] *Lab. & M.Progr.* 2: 204-222, Nov. '41
- mortality from diseases treated with sulfonamide drugs. [W. D. Sutliff] *New York State J.Med.* 43: 144-147, Jan. 15, '43
- of bacterial infections. [G. Domagk] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 274: 55, '42
- of infections of large cavities. [C. Burgos] *An.paulist.de med.e cir.* 45: 5-8, Jan. '43
- of infectious diseases. [L. Laufer] *Dia méd.* 15: 106-112, Feb. 8, '43
- position in surgery. [E. Domanig] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 351, Feb. 28, '42; *abstr.*, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 171, Nov. '42
- progress in pediatrics, with special consideration of newer sulfonamide drugs. [B. M. Beach] *J.M.A. Alabama* 12: 256-263, March '43
- recent advances and relative value. [C. Krishnamurty] *Antiseptic* 40: 16-22, Jan. '43
- recent advances in chemotherapy. [W. H. Barker] *J. South Carolina M.A.* 38: 307-316, Dec. '42
- recent advances, including the newer drugs of sulfonamide group. [H. Gold] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 19: 132-150, Feb. '43
- round table discussion on chemotherapy. [various authors] *J.Pediat.* 21: 805-818, Dec. '42
- specific in vitro action on pathogenic organisms. [M. Novak] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 52: 161-164, March '43
- sulfadiazine and acetylsulfadiazine; prevention of crystalluria during therapy; experimental and clinical studies. [D. R. Gilligan, S. Garb & N. Plummer] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 248-250, March '43
- sulfadiazine; further clinical studies of its efficacy and toxic effects in 460 patients. [M. Finland, O. L. Peterson & R. A. Goodwin, Jr.] *Ann.Int.Med.* 17: 920-934, Dec. '42
- sulfadiazine in chronic infections. [W. H. Oatway, Jr., J. B. Bingham, Jr. & J. L. Sims] *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 302-306, March '43
- sulfadiazine; review of its use in treatment of children. [K. J. Winters & F. R. Janney] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 702-711, May '43
- sulfamethylthiazole; biochemical observations on patients. [S. A. Kaufman, O. I. Ratner & B. V. Pupko] *Sovet.med.* (no. 12) 5: 39, '41
- sulfanilamide derivatives; choice in treatment of various diseases. [A. P. Richardson] *Memphis M.J.* 18: 67-70, May '43
- sulfanilamide; dynamics of penetration into spinal fluid. [L. A. Itskson & I. M. Irger] *Vopr.neyrokhir.* (no. 2) 5: 86, '41
- sulfanilamide heterocycles. [G. W. Anderson & others] *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 64: 2902-2905, Dec. '42
- 2-sulfanilamide-4-methylpyrimidine (sulfamethylthiazine) in man; absorption, distribution and excretion. [F. D. Murphy, J. K. Clark & H. F. Flippin] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 717-726, May '43
- sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine; placental transmission and its significance for fetal chemotherapy (experiments during labor). [H. Speert] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 200-207, Feb. '43
- sulfathiazole; first investigations of treatment of surgical infections. [W. Brunner] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 172-173, Nov. '42 [Abstract]
- sulfathiazole in surgical practice. [O. Schürch & G. Neff] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 255: 216, '42
- sulfathiazole; one year's experience in pediatric practice. [W. Abegg] *Praxis* 31: 253-258, April 9, '42
- sulfathiazole; use in war surgery. [H. Major] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 422, April '43 [Abstract]
- sulfathiazole vaseline ointment. [V. Mooney & F. A. Taylor] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 554, March '43
- sulfonamides of choice (La droga sulfamidada de preferencia). *Rev.med., San José* 5: 199-220, June '42

SULFONAMIDES, therapy—Continued

- symposium on sulfonamides. [various authors] *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 3-14, Jan. '43
- technics of applying sulfonamides in disorders of infants. [V. Zerbino & A. Norbis] *Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay* 13: 734-741, Nov. '42
- toxicity. [J. L. Ferry] *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 60-71, Feb. '43
- action of certain sulfonamides and of thiourea upon function of thyroid gland of rat. [E. B. Astwood, J. Sullivan, A. Bissell & R. Tyslowitz] *Endocrinology* 32: 210-225, Feb. '43
- action of liver extracts in counteracting toxic effects of diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) and sulfanilamide. [I. M. Chamelin & C. Funk] *Arch.Biochem.* 2: 9-14, April '43
- additional evidence of role of hypersensitivity in etiology of periarteritis nodosa; another case associated with sulfonamide (sulfathiazole) reaction. [A. R. Rich] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 71: 375-379, Dec. '42
- agranulocytosis; question of etiologic role of sulfonamides and of value of sulfathiazole in therapy. [G. Bickel & H. Dubois-Ferrière] *Rev.med.de la Suisse Rom.* 63: 130-141, Feb. 10, '43
- anuria after "M & B 693" (sulfapyridine). [J. K. Mehta] *Indian Physician* 1: 484-487, Oct. '42
- anuria due to sulfonamide therapy; case. [A. di Pino] *Publ.méd., São Paulo* 14: 35-42, Sept. '42
- as cause of death in New York City in 1941. [W. D. Sutliff, M. Helporn, G. Griffin & H. Brown] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 307-313, Jan. 30, '43
- blood urea nitrogen elevation associated with sulfonamide therapy. [W. E. Molle & E. Wolliver] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 119-124, Feb. '43
- chemotherapeutic prophylaxis with sulfonamide drugs; effect of small doses of sulfathiazole or sulfadiazine on visual efficiency. [F. W. Reynolds, M. S. Evans & F. B. Walsh] *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 27: 2-14, Jan. '43
- chronic toxicity for growing rat as influenced by type of diet, addition of feces to diet and appetite. [J. S. Harris & H. I. Kohn] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 78: 50-64, May '43
- contemporary progress. [E. Israel] *Acta med.orient.*, pp. 56-61, Sept. '42
- damage to liver. [J. G. Waugh] *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 607-610, Dec. '42
- dark aspects of chemotherapy. [L. J. Chwat] *Lek.wojak.* 34: 32-47, Sept.-Oct. '41
- eczema following local therapy. [E. Schneider] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 711, April 25, '42
- effect of M & B 693 (sulfapyridine) and uleron (dimethyl-disulfanilamide) on blood. [J. S. McCann] *Ulster M.J.* 11: 83-93, Nov. '42
- effect of newer sulfanilamide derivatives (sulfonamides, including butanoylsulfanilamide) on nasal mucosa of rabbits; preliminary report. [L. K. Gundrum] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 209-218, Feb. '43
- effect of sulfonamides and thioureas on thyroid gland and basal metabolism. [C. G. & J. B. MacKenzie] *Endocrinology* 32: 185-209, Feb. '43
- effect on blood platelets; 2 cases of thrombopenic purpura and experimental studies on patients receiving sulfonamide drugs. [R. R. Kracke & E. W. Townsend] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 168-173, May 15, '43
- effects of chemotherapy. [J. A. Toomey] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 341-345, May '43
- effects other than anti-infectious on eye. [M. E. Alvaro] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 615-632, April '43
- electroencephalograms of monkeys following application of microcrystalline sulfonamides to brain. [H. Jasper, W. Cone, R. H. Pudenz & T. Bennett] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 599-611, May '43
- experimental demonstration that periarteritis nodosa is manifestation of hypersensitivity. [A. R. Rich & J. E. Gregory] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 65-88, Feb. '43
- experimental intoxication with sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole; anatomico-pathologic study. [F. Domenici] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 17: 85, Feb. '42
- factors influencing formation of sulfonamide urinary concretions. [R. W. Barnes & G. K. Kawachi] *J. Urol.* 49: 324-330, Feb. '43
- fatal anuria following administration, with reference to tubular necrosis and regeneration. [J. A. Erganian & J. H. Doval] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 808-812, April '43
- fatal intoxication due to sulfanilamide and sodium sulfate; case. [A. P. Parodi & T. R. Foa] *Arch.am. de med.* 18: 75-78, '43
- importance of laboratory examinations in administration of sulfonamides. [T. M. Peery] *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 11: 479-481, Dec. '42
- in general practice. [H. F. Flippin] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 346-352, May '43
- lesions in tissues of body following therapy. [H. J. Schattenberg & W. H. Harris, Jr.] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 671-680, March '43

SULFONAMIDES, toxicity—Continued

- manifestations, [P. H. Long] Connecticut M.J. 7: 6-10, Jan. '43
- manifestations of sulfonamide therapy (importance in relation to life insurance), [J. G. Irving] Connecticut M.J. 7: 10-16, Jan. '43
- medical progress; mode of action and pharmacology, [C. A. Janeway] New England J. Med. 227: 989-995, Dec. 24, '42
- modified Monto test for sulfonamides in urine and its application in prevention of urinary calculi, [G. K. Kawachi & R. W. Barnes] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 47: 105-106, Feb. '43
- nail lacquer dermatitis (differential diagnosis in patient receiving sulfathiazole), [M. S. Wien] Illinois M.J. 83: 189-191, March '43
- nature of renal lesion and its prevention with urea (studies using sodium acetylsulfapyridine), [S. S. Sobin, L. M. Aronberg & H. C. Rojnlick], Am.J.Path. 19: 211-223, March '43
- pathologic lesions following administration, [M. A. Simon] Am.J.M.Sc. 205: 439-454, March '43
- plasma prothrombin and liver function during therapy, [I. Kapnick, J. D. Stewart & C. Lyons] New England J. Med. 227: 944-949, Dec. 17, '42
- prontosil as cause of fever, [F. Högl & K. Loibl] Bull. War Med. 3: 461, April '43 [Abstract]
- prontosil causing transitory myopia, [S. P. Mayzel] Vestnik oftal. (nos. 5-6) 19: 35, '41
- prontosil; effect on resistance to oxygen hunger during high altitude flights, [V. V. Streletsov & V. M. Garsenko] Sovet. med. (nos. 15-16) 5: 16, '41
- radiopaque membranous pyelitis following sulfonamide (sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine) therapy, [P. Adams] J.A.M.A. 122: 419-423, June 12, '43
- reactions following therapy with sulfapyridine, sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine, [H. F. Dowling & M. H. Lepper] J.A.M.A. 121: 1190-1194, April 10, '43
- reactions of pateridine-sulfathiazole suspension; 3 cases, [M. C. O'Donnell] J.A.M.A. 122: 298, May 29, '43
- recent advances and relative value of sulfonamide preparations, [C. Krishnamurty] Antiseptic 40: 16-22, Jan. '43
- role in dentistry, [J. S. Klatell] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 29: 255-260, May '43
- sodium sulfadiazine; effects of administration to dogs, [B. Malsel, B. McSwain & F. Glenn] Arch. Surg. 46: 326-335, March '43
- soluble sulfanilamide derivatives; toxicity and absorption, [A. N. Bose] Indian M. Gaz. 77: 657-659, Nov. '42
- sudden changes of refraction of internal origin (diabetes, intravenous injections of arsenicals, sulfonamide therapy, etc.), [A. Vazquez Barrière] Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. 21: 435-448, Oct. '42
- sulfacetimide; increased refraction of crystalline lens during therapy; case, [F. Tarrus Esteche] Med. españ. 6: 373-377, Oct. '41
- sulfacetimide; spinal cord lesions following intralumbar injections, [K. Oberdisse] Klin. Wchnschr. 21: 230, March 7, '42
- sulfadiazine; acute hemolytic anemia following use; case, [N. H. Boyer] New England J. Med. 226: 566-567, May 6, '43
- sulfadiazine; acute urinary suppression following therapy, [C. F. Roche, L. W. Elgin & D. G. Stanus] J. Florida M.A. 29: 374-375, Feb. '43
- sulfadiazine and sulfathiazole; evaluation of dangers of repeated administration to children, [H. W. Fink & J. L. Wilson] J. Pediat. 22: 513-517, May '43
- sulfadiazine anuria due to mechanical blockage of ureters by crystalline deposits; case, [C. P. Mathé] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 47: 168-171, March '43; abstr., California & West. Med. 58: 234-235, April '43
- sulfadiazine as cause of acute agranulocytosis, [S. N. Rothstein] Delaware State M.J. 15: 42-45, March '43
- sulfadiazine complications in burn case; intrasternal administration of plasma, [E. E. Muirhead & J. M. Hill] Dallas M.J. 28: 156-161, Dec. '42
- sulfadiazine; further clinical studies of its efficacy and toxic effects in 460 patients, [M. Finland, O. L. Peterson & R. A. Goodwin, Jr.] Ann. Int. Med. 17: 920-934, Dec. '42
- sulfadiazine; grave renal accident (anuria) due to use in treating meningococcal meningitis; case, [F. Donoso Donoso] Rev. méd. de Chile 70: 990-993, Dec. '42
- sulfadiazine; paresis of accommodation following therapy, [J. Laval] Am.J.Ophth. 26: 303-304, March '43
- sulfadiazine; prevention of renal obstruction during therapy, [C. L. Fox, Jr., O. J. Jensen, Jr. & G. H. Mudge] J.A.M.A. 121: 1147-1150, April 3, '43
- sulfadiazine reactions; frequency and treatment in urologic cases, [R. W. Satterthwaite] J. Urol. 49: 302-315, Feb. '43
- sulfadiazine; toxic renal reactions following use, [H. S. Jeck & L. Orkin] J. Urol. 49: 290-301, Feb. '43

SULFONAMIDES, toxicity—Continued

- sulfaguanidine given in purified diets: lesions in rats, [L. L. Ashburn, F. S. Daft, K. M. Endicott & W. H. Sebrell] Pub. Health Rep. 57: 1883-1891, Dec. 11, '42
- sulfamerizine (2-sulfanilamido-4-methylpyrimidine or sulfamethyldiazine); comparison of sulfamerizine with sulfadiazine on basis of absorption, excretion and toxicity, [A. D. Welch & others] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 77: 357-391, April '43
- sulfamethazine; new heterocyclic derivative of sulfanilamide, [F. L. Rose, A. R. Martin & H. G. L. Bevan] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 77: 127-142, Feb. '43
- sulfanilamide; acute fulminating hemolytic syndrome, fat necrosis of liver and acute necrotizing nephrosis following therapy, [R. S. Murley] J. Roy. Army M. Corps 80: 182-198, April '43
- sulfanilamide as cause of acute hemolytic anemia and cyanosis; case, [G. Caldas] Pediat. e puericult., Bahia 11: 121-133, March '42
- sulfanilamide; dermatitis after local treatment of wound, [I. M. Macgregor] Brit. M.J. 1: 414, April 3, '43
- sulfanilamide; intoxication due to absorption; case, [A. González de Chávez Avalos] Inform. méd. 6: 49-51, March '42
- sulfanilamide; investigation into toxicity in albino rats and protective effect of nicotinic acid, [B. B. Roy] Indian M. Gaz. 77: 729-732, Dec. '42
- sulfanilamide; seasons and toxicity, [A. J. Nedzel] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 47: 152-154, March '43
- sulfanilamide; systemic toxic effects caused by topical application in peritoneal cavity (to prevent post-operative peritonitis), [M. J. Loeb] New York State J. Med. 43: 447-448, March 1, '43
- sulfapyridine; agranulocytosis following therapy, [B. A. Baker & F. Fenner] M.J. Australia 1: 347-348, April 17, '43
- sulfapyridine anuria treated by unilateral nephrostomy, [G. DeLacey, R. H. L. Cohen & J. Spencer] Lancet 1: 74-75, Jan. 16, '43
- sulfapyridine; blood and urine levels in treatment of gonorrhea, [J. C. Cherry] Irish J. M. Sc., pp. 611-615, Dec. '42
- sulfapyridine causing hemolytic anemia, [E. I. Jones] Lancet 1: 201, Feb. 13, '43
- sulfapyridine; dangers of intralumbar injection, [F. Duensing] Bull. War Med. 3: 406, March '43 [Abstract]
- sulfapyridine; hematuria and oliguria in child following therapy, [S. Shineberg] M.J. Australia 1: 253-254, March 20, '43
- sulfapyridine; hematuria during administration, [N. H. Martin & H. Agar] J. Roy. Army M. Corps 80: 42-44, Jan. '43
- sulfapyridine; hepatosplenomegaly with other clinical reactions, [H. V. Williams] Lancet 1: 105-106, Jan. 23, '43
- sulfapyridine; kidney damage after administration, with note on treatment of anuria, [B. Enger & H. Wendel] München. med. Wchnschr. 89: 196, Feb. 27, '42; abstr., Bull. War Med. 3: 229, Dec. '42
- sulfapyridine; necrosis after intramuscular injection, [J. Arnetz] Bull. War Med. 3: 405, March '43 [Abstract]
- sulfapyridine; reaction in treatment of dermatitis herpeticiformis, [J. F. Madden] Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 47: 695-696, May '43
- sulfapyridine; retrocecal retroperitoneal phlegmon of late evolution after appendectomy probably due to use by parenteral route; case, [I. Diaz Muñoz, H. Alessandri & F. de Amesti] Rev. méd. de Chile 70: 1003-1005, Dec. '42
- sulfathiazole; additional manifestation of toxicity; noncalculous renal insufficiency following use of sulfathiazole, [E. Press & M. Kennerstein] Arch. Dis. Childhood 18: 50-52, March '43
- sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine; thrombopenic purpura developing as complication of therapy, [B. W. Hurd & R. F. Jacox] J.A.M.A. 122: 296-298, May 29, '43
- sulfathiazole anuria (due to concretions in renal tubules) cured by decapsulation of kidneys; case, [M. L. Weinstein & E. L. Adams] Am.J.Surg. 60: 105-111, April '43
- sulfathiazole as cause of acute agranulocytosis in Negro; recovery of patient, [R. L. Allen & J. E. Jackson] M. Bull. Vet. Admin. 19: 460-462, April '43
- sulfathiazole as cause of case of erythema nodosum, [J. Antunes Leal] Rev. clin. españ. 8: 116-119, Jan. 30, '43
- sulfathiazole causing acute hemolytic anemia, [A. del Solar & G. Ducach Grinberg] Rev. méd. de Chile 70: 789-791, Oct. '42
- sulfathiazole; cutaneous hypersensitivity (contact dermatitis) to topical application, [A. L. Weiner] J.A.M.A. 121: 411-413, Feb. 6, '43
- sulfathiazole; death following therapy, [M. A. Simon & M. Kaufmann] Canad. M.A.J. 48: 23-27, Jan. '43

SULFONAMIDES, toxicity—Continued

- sulfathiazole; fatal agranulocytosis following therapy; report of infant with toxic dermatosis, [K. Kato, M. S. Sherman & P. R. Cannon] *J.Pediat.* 22: 432-438, April '43
- sulfathiazole fever, [J. E. Walker & L. Gunther] *U.S. Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 199-205, Jan. '43
- sulfathiazole; generalized eczematoid dermatitis, angioneurotic edema and anuria from use, [W. L. Strohmenger] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 825-828, May '43
- sulfathiazole; hypersensitivity produced by topical application (in varicose eczema), [M. H. Cohen, H. B. Thomas & A. C. Kallsch] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 408-411, Feb. 6, '43
- sulfathiazole in eczematous pyoderma; sensitization reaction to successive local and oral therapy; 12 cases, [C. S. Livingood & D. M. Pillsbury] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 406-408, Feb. 6, '43
- sulfathiazole; membranous inflammation of oropharynx, nose and conjunctiva due to administration, [I. M. Schnee] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 506, April 24, '43
- sulfathiazole; reaction following therapy; fever and arthralgia, [F. R. Whitehouse & J. A. Bagen] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 143-144, May 5, '43
- sulfathiazole reactions in toxic and nontoxic individuals, [R. C. Green, M. L. Steckel & J. M. Michener] *California & West.Med.* 58: 62-65, Feb. '43
- sulfathiazole; severe injury to kidneys and brain following administration; high serum sodium and chloride levels and persistent cerebral damage, [J. A. Luetscher, Jr. & S. S. Blackman, Jr.] *Ann.Int. Med.* 18: 741-756, May '43
- sulfathiazole; vesicular eruption following intoxication, [E. Appelbaum & E. H. Bachrach] *New York State J.Med.* 43: 870-871, May 1, '43
- sulfonamide therapy in dermatology; observations in 261 cases at Bellevue Hospital, [M. J. Costello, A. M. Rubinowitz & S. E. Landy] *New York State J. Med.* 42: 2309-2317, Dec. 15, '42
- sulphonamides, *M.J.Australia* (supp. 9) pp. 33-36, Feb. 20, '43
- thrombocytopenic purpura; 3 cases, [L. W. Gorham, S. Propp, J. L. Schwind & D. B. Climenko] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 246-257, Feb. '43
- use and abuse of sulfonamides; discussion, [W. R. Snodgrass & others] *Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow*, pp. 19-29, '42-'43; in *Glasgow M.J.* Jan. '43

SULFONES

- action of promin (diaminosulfone preparation) and diaminodiphenylsulfone (diaminosulfone) upon tubercle bacilli; antipromin action of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [W. Steenken, Jr. & W. H. Hulse] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 180-183, March '43
- attenuating effect of promin (diaminosulfone derivative) on virulence of tubercle bacillus, [E. W. Emhart & M. I. Smith] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 320-324, Dec. '42
- toxicity, effect on erythrocytes of single administration of promin (diaminosulfone preparation); experimental study, [G. M. Higgins] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13: 28-33, Jan. '43

SULFUR

- See also Baths, sulfur; under names of sulfur compounds, as Cystine and Cysteine; Glutathione; Methionine; etc.
- importance in nutrition, [J. Forman] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 244-245, March '43
- nomenclature of nitrogen compounds of phosphorus and of sulfur, [L. F. Audrieth, R. Steinman & A. D. F. Toy] *Chem.Rev.* 32: 99-108, Feb. '43
- study of industrial workers exposed to sulfur dust, [S. S. Pinto, R. A. Brown & B. H. Carlton] *J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.* 25: 149-151, April '43
- effects, ointments containing sulfur, [E. A. Strakosch] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 216-225, Feb. '43
- dioxide, chemical pneumonia; case with recovery, following accidental explosion of refrigerator unit, [H. L. Goldburgh & B. A. Gouley] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 237-242, Feb. '43
- radioactive: See Radioactivity
- therapy: See Skin, diseases
- SULLIVAN, D. J., Psychiatric uses of intravenous sodium amylal, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 411-418, Nov. '42
- See BILLIG, O., Jr. auth.
- SULLIVAN, E. R.: See FRANCIS, T., JR., Jr. auth.
- SULLIVAN, G. L., Papel del visitador social en el tratamiento del glaucoma crónico, *Rev.oto-neuro-oftal.* 18: 5-7, Jan.-Feb. '43
- SULLIVAN, J.: See ASTWOOD, E. B., Jr. auth.
- SULLIVAN, J. A., Surgery of mastoid, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 845-851, June '43
- SULLIVAN, M., and EVANS, V. J., Nutritional dermatoses in rat; vitamin A deficiency, *J.Nutrition* 25: 319-339, April '43
- See GOODMAN, M. H., Jr. auth.
- SULLIVAN, M. X.: See HESS, W. C., Jr. auth.
- SULLIVAN, R. A., BLOOM, E., and JARMOL, J., Value of dairy products in nutrition; riboflavin, pantothenic acid, nicotinic acid and biotin content of several varieties of cheese, *J.Nutrition* 25: 463-476, May '43

SULLIVAN, R. F., Backache from standpoint of orthopedist, *Bull.New England M.Center* 4: 251-254, Dec. '42

SULLIVAN, W. H., JR., Naval aviation physical training program, *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 14: 2, Jan. '43

SULLIVAN, W. R.: See LINK, K. P., Jr. auth.

SULMAN, F., LEVY-HOCHMAN, S., and TIETZ, H. G., Selective bismuth melanosis of female genital tract induced by treatment with sex hormones, *Endocrinology* 32: 293-297, March '43

—See ZONDEK, B., Jr. auth.

SULMAN, L. D., Paredrine hydrobromide-sulfathiazole therapy of infections of upper respiratory tract, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 713-717, May '43

SULZBACH, W., TILLOTSON, K. J., GUILLEMIN, V., JR., and SUTHERLAND, G. F., Consideration of some experiences with electric shock treatment in mental diseases, with special regard to various psychosomatic phenomena and to certain electro-technical factors, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 519-524, Jan. '43

SULZBERGER, M. B., Dermatology and syphilology in the Navy, *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 381-388, Dec. '42

—See FOERSTER, H. R., Jr. auth.

—See PASCHER, F., Jr. auth.

SUMMERHAYES, JOHN ORLANDO: See Obituaries

SUMMERS, R. D., MORGAN, R., and REIMANN, S. P., Semicircular canals as device for vectorial resolution, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 219-237, Feb. '43

SUMMERS, W. A., Experimental studies on larval development of *Dirofilaria immitis* in certain insects, *Am. J.Hyg.* 37: 173-178, March '43

SUMMERSKILL, E., Future of medical practice; personal view, *M.Press* 208: 330-332, Nov. 18, '42

SUMNER, W. A., and GAYNOR, E. F., Goblet-cell adenocarcinoma of urinary bladder; report of 2 cases, *J. Urol.* 49: 419-425, March '43

SUNBURN: See Light, injurious effects

SUNDBLAD, R. R.: See de ALZAGA, S., Jr. auth.

—See CIBILS AGUIRRE, R., Jr. auth.

SUNDERMAN, F. W., Water and electrolyte distribution in diabetes mellitus; dehydration in diabetes, *Am. J.M.Sc.* 205: 102-114, Jan. '43

Note on use of permanent standard for hemoglobin measurements, *Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech. Supp.* 7: 1-2, Jan. '43

SUNDER-PLESSMANN, P., Maligner Exophthalmus, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 88, Jan. 17, '42

Die neuro-hormonalen Grundlagen der Basedow-Genese, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 217, March 6, '42

Die Bedeutung des nh-Zellsystems, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 469, May 23, '42

SUNKES, E. J., and SELLERS, T. F., Facts about rabies for physician, *J.M.A.Georgia* 32: 110-112, April '43

SUN-KRAFT LAMP: See Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus

SUNLIGHT: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Light; Ultraviolet Rays

SUNSTROKE: See Heat, stroke

SUPERFECUNDITY: See Fecundity

SUPERFETATION

—successive coexistent tubal pregnancies; case, [R. M. Mitchell & L. Kurzkro] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 450-452, June '43

SUPERNOW, J. S., Shock and hemorrhage, *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 501-504, May '43

SUPERSTITIONS: See Medicine, folklore and superstition

SUPPLEE, G. C.: See McCLENDON, J. F., Jr. auth.

SUPPOSITORIES

See also Gonorrhea, in infants and children

- absorption of drugs from rectum, [J. W. A. Mackenzie] *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 18: 28-33, March '43

SUPPURATION: See Abscess; Infection; and under diseases, organs and regions

SUPRARENALS: See Adrenals

SURE, B., and FORD, Z. W., JR., Influence of hyperthyroidism on urinary excretion of thiamin and riboflavin, *Endocrinology* 32: 433-436, May '43

SURFACE TENSION: See Urine, surface tension

SURGEONS

—essential qualifications of a great surgeon (William Haggard memorial lecture), [E. Sachs] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 36: 173-179, May '43

—surgeon and anesthetist; mutual relationship, [N. A. Gillespie] *Dia méd.* 15: 148-150, Feb. 22, '43

liability: See Jurisprudence, Medical

military: See Military Medicine

ophthalmologic: See Ophthalmology

SURGERY

See also Apparatus; Dressings; Hospitals, surgical service; Instruments; Wounds; and under diseases, organs, regions and operations

—chemotherapy as related to surgery, [A. S. Jackson] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 451-456, Nov.-Dec. '42

—civil responsibility of surgeon, [A. Brindeau & P. Prud'hon] *Heraldo méd., Bogotá* 3: 7-13, Jan. '43

SURGERY—Continued

- clinical uses of vitallium, [C. S. Venable & W. G. Stuck] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 772-782, May '43
- considerations of water balance in health and disease, [C. N. Ploussard] *Southwestern Med.* 26: 412-415, Dec. '42
- errors, [J. Arce] *Rev.méd., San José* 4: 222-232, June '40
- general consideration of metals for buried appliances, [C. S. Venable & W. G. Stuck] *Internat.Abstr.Surg.* 76: 297-304, '43; in *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* April '43
- habituation to surgical trauma, [R. Patry] *Praxis* 31: 271-274, April 16, '42
- hemorrhagic problems in child surgery, [I. N. Kugel-mass] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 6: 133-143, March-April '43
- Inter-American Congress of Surgery, [R. Solé] *Se-mana méd.* 1: 65-67, Jan. 14, '43
- medical progress; physical therapy in surgical practice, [A. L. Watkins] *New England J.Med.* 228: 543-547, April 29, '43
- newer alloys in surgery, [C. S. Venable & W. G. Stuck] *West Virginia M.J.* 39: 154-155, May '43
- opening lecture; Department of Clinical Surgery, [O. Ivanissevich] *Rev.brasil.de cir.* 11: 383-392, Aug. '42
- opening lecture; Department of Clinical Surgery, [E. de Sá Oliveira] *Rev.med.Bahia* 10: 235-249, Oct. '42
- physiologic approach to water balance of patients, [T. L. Harris & R. Jones, Jr.] *West Virginia M.J.* 39: 80-93, March '43
- present development in Mexico, [J. Correa C.] *Pas-teur* 1: 49-53, March 15, '43
- recent advances, [D. C. Balfour & E. S. Judd, Jr.] *Bol.Ofc.san.panam.* 21: 1183-1192, Dec. '42
- reflex vasodilatation (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [J. R. Learmonth] *Edinburgh M.J.* 50: 140-154, March '43
- simple operating jacket for use in minor surgery, [P. D. Abramson] *Tri-State M.J.* 15: 2888, Feb. '43
- "Standard Nomenclature of Disease and Standard Nomenclature of Operations," [E. P. Jordan] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1001, March 27, '43
- study based on 10,000 operations, [E. Branco Ribelro] *An.paulist.de med.e cir.* 44: 457-489, Dec. '42
- study of results of examinations in anatomy by Amer-ican Board of Surgery, [A. O. Whipple] *J.A.Am.M.Coll.* 18: 185-191, May '43
- sulfadiazine (sulfonamide); absorption after oral and intraperitoneal administration in dogs and after in-traperitoneal and local administration in man, [A. M. Ambrose, R. A. Griswold & J. E. Hamilton] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 376-383, March '43
- sulfathiazole (sulfonamide); experiences in surgical practice, [O. Schürch & G. Neff] *Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir.* 255: 216, '42
- sulfonamide; local use; experimental and practical bases, [J. Naslo] *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 32: 681-694, Aug. '42; *Dia méd.* 14: 975-976, Sept. 21, '42
- sulfonamide therapy, [J. R. Veal & R. G. Klepser] *South.M.J.* 36: 292-295, April '43
- sulfonamides; position in surgery, [E. Domanig] *Zen-tralb.f.Chir.* 69: 351, Feb. 28, '42; *abstr., Bull.War Med.* 3: 171, Nov. '42
- sulfonamides; use, [A. Violante Latour] *An.méd.* 3: 69-72, Oct.-Dec. '42
- surgeons and surgery in Leningrad, [N. Bilnoff] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 134, Jan. 30, '43
- symposium on problems relating to law and surgery, *Ann.Surg.* 117: 544-634, April '43
- themes of study in surgical practice of doctrinal and practical interest for progress of phthisiology, [L. Sayé] *Dia méd.* 14: 981-983, Sept. 28, '42
- trends in general surgery; review of 5 years' surgical experience at Harper Hospital, [M. J. Thorstad, H. C. Saltzstein & A. D. McAlpine] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 297-308, Feb. '43
- use of vitamins; résumé, [E. F. Goel] *West.J.Surg.* 51: 180-186, May '43
- water metabolism, [O. Montoro] *Rev.méd.-social san-y benef. munic.* 1: 274-286, April-June '42
- what operations should and must be performed by general practitioner? [F. Demmer] *Wien.klin.Wchn-schr.* 55: 304, April 17, '42
- asepsis in:** See Sterilization, surgical
- blood in, circulation rate after operation, with special reference to effect of position,** [C. J. Bellis, A. K. Doss & C. B. Craft] *Surgery* 13: 35-45, Jan. '43
- occurrence and correction of hypoproteinemia (hypoal-buminemia) in patients; collective review, [R. Elman & C. Lischer] *Internat.Abstr.Surg.* 76: 503-514, '43; in *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* June '43
- plasma protein variations, [D. Casten, M. Boden-helmer & I. Barcham] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 52-73, Jan. '43
- blood pressure in:** See Blood Pressure, in surgery
- blood transfusion in:** See Blood Transfusion, in surgery

SURGERY—Continued

- history:** See also Brain, surgery; Cesarean Section, history; Ear, wounds and injuries; Neuralgia, tri-geminal; Surgery, teaching; etc.
- early surgery in Ohio, [D. W. Palmer] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 148, Feb.; 250, March; 356, April; 446, May; 556, June '43
- history of surgery; practice and progress in Santa Clara, [J. Ruiz Mesa] *Villaclara méd.* 11: 43-54, Jan.-Feb. '43
- Surgeon John Jones, U. S. Army, father of American surgery and author of America's first surgical book, [E. E. Hume] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 145-158, Jan. '43; also, *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 10-32, Jan. '43
- yesteryears in review, [M. G. Seelig] *J.Missouri M.A.* 40: 144-147, May '43
- in diabetes mellitus:** See Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in
- in old age:** See Old Age, surgery in
- in pregnancy:** See Pregnancy, surgery in
- in tuberculosis:** See Tuberculosis, surgery in
- industrial:** See Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery
- manipulative:** See Joints, diseases
- masks:** See Masks
- military:** See Military Medicine
- mortality, following operations in general hospital,** [D. C. Alkenhead & E. Gamble] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 129-132, Feb. '43
- trends in general surgery; review of 5 years' surgical experience at Harper Hospital, [M. J. Thorstad, H. C. Saltzstein & A. D. McAlpine] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 297-308, Feb. '43
- naval:** See Naval Medicine
- operating rooms, clinical and laboratory observations in use of ultraviolet radiation,** [C. J. Kraissl, D. A. W. Wilson & M. H. Wilson] *Aerobiology*, pp. 197-205, '42
- importance of air-borne pathogenic bacteria; method of control by sterilization of air with ultraviolet radiation, [D. Hart] *Aerobiology*, pp. 186-192, '42
- twin attack on hazards, [W. P. Morrill] *Hospitals* 17: 27-30, June '43
- orthopedic:** See Orthopedics
- plastic:** See also Amputation; Face, surgery; Nerves, peripheral; Nose, deformities; Skin, transplantation; Thorax, surgery; etc.
- trichloroethylene anesthesia, [R. A. Gordon & R. P. W. Shackleton] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 380-381, March 27, '43
- cooperation with orthopedic surgery, [G. H. Morley] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 762-763, Oct. '42
- field, [T. D. Cronin] *M.Rec.& Ann.* 36: 260-264, March '42
- in orthopedics, [H. H. Campbell] *Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir. Soc.Glasgow*, pp. 7-12, '42-'43; in *Glasgow M.J.* Dec. '42
- nursing responsibilities, [K. Newton] *Am.J.Nursing* 43: 155-162, Feb. '43
- scope in war, [J. W. Maliniac] *Bol.d.Hosp.policia nac.* 2: 65-68, April 1, '43
- structure surgery as carried on in North Dakota, [G. C. Foster] *Journal-Lancet* 63: 62-66, March '43
- symposium on neuropsychiatry; changing character through corrective surgery, [H. J. Ehrenfeld] *M. Rec.* 155: 531-533, Dec. '42
- tissue reactions to metallic implants, [O. H. Fulcher & M. M. Maxwell] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 845-847, May '43
- postoperative care:** See also Anus, surgery; Breast, cancer; Digestive System, surgery; Pylorus, hyper-trophy and stenosis; etc.
- antitoxic acrosin (liver extract); use after operations under general anesthesia, [J. Abdala] *Seara méd.* 2: 331-334, May-June '42
- early rising, [J. E. Rioux] *Union méd.du Canada* 72: 386-391, April '43
- early rising after abdominal operations, with special reference to nomenclature, [O. Alves] *Bol.col.bras-il.de cirurgiões* 17: 73-78, July '42
- early rising after operations, [Castro Araújo] *Med. cir.pharm.*, pp. 771-779, Nov. '42
- early walking; influence of exercise on wound heal-ing in rats, [B. Newburger] *Surgery* 13: 692-695, May '43
- fluid requirements of abdominal surgical cases, [E. L. Besser] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 150-152, April '43
- general discussion of some aspects, [R. T. Tidrick] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 152-155, April '43
- management of medical problems, [I. N. Kugelmass] *Mod.Hosp.* 60: 71-72, Jan. '43
- oral use of amino acids of hydrolyzed casein (ami-gen), [R. Elman] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 48-50, Feb. '43
- use of carbon dioxide, [R. Banfi, J. A. Talana & C. A. Tanturi] *Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir.* 18: 607, Aug. '43

SURGERY—Continued

- postoperative complications: See also Anesthesia; Embolism, postoperative; Embolism, pulmonary; Hernia, postoperative; Intestines, obstruction; Lungs, collapse; Parotitis, postoperative; Peritonitis, postoperative; Pneumonia, postoperative; Shock, surgical; Thrombophlebitis, postoperative; Thrombosis, postoperative; Urination, disorders; Wounds, infections; and under operations, as Appendectomy, complications and sequelae; Gallbladder, surgery; etc.
- acute digestive dilatation (so-called paralytic occlusion); disturbances of permeability of digestive tract, [P. Suire] *Presse méd.* 50: 173-174, Feb. 18-21, '42
- atropine to prevent disturbances of sympathetic nervous system, [V. M. Plataneanu] *Klin. Wchnchr.* 21: 86, Jan. 24, '42
- cause and prevention of abdominal distension, [R. C. Begg] *South African M.J.* 17: 26-27, Jan. 23, '43
- demerol hydrochloride; new drug in practice of surgery, [M. L. Weinstein] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 267-269, May '43
- demerol; substitute for morphine in treatment of pain, [R. C. Batterman & J. H. Mulholland] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 404-409, March '43
- dusting powder granulomas, [W. M. German] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 501-507, April '43
- efficacy of demerol for pain, [T. Anda] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 8, Jan. 3, '42
- etiology (streptococci) and serum treatment of persistent hiccup, [E. C. Rosenow] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 277-289, Dec. '42
- excretion of halogenized phenols (especially *p*-chloroxylenol) and their use in treatment of urogenital infections; percutaneous chemotherapy, [B. Zondek] *J.Urol.* 48: 747-758, Dec. '42
- foreign bodies in abdomen; report of case with brief résumé of subject, [P. C. Guzzetta, Jr.] *U.S.Nav. M.Bull.* 41: 501-505, March '43
- in general hospital, [D. C. Alkenhead & E. Gamble] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 129-132, Feb. '43
- intramuscular infiltration with metycaine for relief of severe and persistent backache; case, [E. S. Brewster] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 126-128, Jan. '43
- neurologic complications, [H. W. Woltman] *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 4-8, Jan. '43
- new treatment for acute dilatation of stomach (maintaining patient in upright position for 10 minutes), [E. G. Joseph] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 381-385, June '43
- plasma protein variations (and hepatic function), [D. Casten, M. Bodenheimer & I. Barcham] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 52-73, Jan. '43
- precipitation of vitamin deficiencies, [M. Ellenberg, H. Dolger & H. Pollack] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 110-111, Jan. '43
- pulmonary complications, [K. M. Cheek] *J.Bowman Gray School Med.* 1: 5-8, Jan. '43
- pulmonary complications, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco] *Rev. de tuberc.d.Uruguay* 10: 409-413, '42
- pulmonary complications, from point of view of internist, [H. M. Riggins] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 46: 666-673, Dec. '42
- pulmonary complications; prevention and treatment, [C. Eggers] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 2293-2295, Dec. 15, '42
- pulmonary complications; treatment from point of view of bronchoscopist, [L. H. Clorf] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 46: 675, Dec. '42
- pulmonary complications; treatment from point of view of nurse, [A. L. Manning] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 46: 676, Dec. '42
- pulmonary complications; treatment from point of view of pathologist (value of bronchospirometry), [M. Pinner] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 46: 674, Dec. '42
- role of liver, [A. O. Whipple] *New York State J.Med.* 43: 53-56, Jan. 1, '43
- septic complications of genitourinary tract in paralysis of bladder, [R. Fuentes] *Medicina, México* 23: 9-11, Jan. 25, '43
- stimulating acute dilatation of stomach, [J. García Morán] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 396-399, Dec. 30, '42
- subcutaneous emphysema of neck of mediastinal origin as pulmonary complication of appendectomy performed under general anesthesia, [A. R. Gines & L. Olmedo] *Rev.méd.d.Paraguay* 5: 9-18, April-June '42
- therapy of pain by injection of codeine phosphate, [E. Etzel] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 23: 425-429, March '43
- urologic complications, [H. D. Berri] *Semana méd.* 2: 980-986, Oct. 22, '42
- variations of daily amount of urine and its urea and chloride content following interventions in Eritrean natives, [D. Lazzaro] *Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop.* (no. 5) 1: 50-61, '42
- preoperative care: See also Anesthesia, premedication; Digestive System, surgery; Otorhinolaryngology, surgery in; Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; etc.
- [C. Zuckermann] *Rev.méd.de cir., ginec.y cáncer* 10: 293-299, Aug. '42

SURGERY, preoperative care—Continued

- antitoxic acrosin (liver extract); use in operations under general anesthesia, [J. Abdala] *Sears méd.* 2: 331-334, May-June '42
- in abdominal surgery, [R. N. Bartels] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 148-150, April '43
- scrubbing in abdominal surgery; clinical studies, [J. K. Berman] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 766-771, May '43
- scrubbing in abdominal surgery; experimental studies (related to wound infection and healing), [J. K. Berman, A. D. Houser & W. A. Kurts] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 535-543, April '43
- use of carbon dioxide, [R. Banfi, J. A. Talana & C. A. Tanturi] *Bol.Inst.clin.quir.* 18: 607, Aug. '42
- use of digitalis, [F. Canosa] *Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic.* 2: 89-92, July-Sept. '42
- progress, [F. Graña] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 6: 77-80, Jan.-Feb. '43
- American surgery, [J. K. Narat] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 20, Jan. 3, '42
- modern surgery; practice and progress in Santa Clara, [J. Ruiz Mesa] *Villaclara méd.* 11: 43-54, Jan.-Feb. '43
- risks: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, surgery in; Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in; Tuberculosis, surgery in; etc.
- cardiac patient as surgical risk, [F. Canosa] *Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic.* 2: 74-83, July-Sept. '42
- treatment of thyrotoxic patient who has concomitant surgical condition, [A. Strauss] *South.Med.&Surg.* 105: 6-8, Jan. '43
- teaching, hospitals of United States and Canada with approved plans of graduate training in general surgery and in surgical specialties as of October 1, 1942, *Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons* 27: 357-370, Oct. '42
- course on emergency war surgery in General Freyre de Andrade Municipal Hospital, [R. Núñez Portuondo] *Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic.* 2: 5-8, July-Sept. '42
- manual of graduate training in surgery; minimum standard recommended by Committee on Graduate Training in Surgery, American College of Surgeons, *Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons* 27: 343-356, Oct. '42
- opening lecture of graduate course on emergency surgery, [R. Pasman] *Día méd.* 14: 349-352, April 27, '42
- teaching 100 years ago, [L. A. Riddell] *New Zealand M.J.* 41: 248-251, Dec. '42
- technic: See also Abdomen, surgery; Military Medicine, surgical technic; Sutures; Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments; etc.
- immediate, early and late suture, [J. Volkmann] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 1043, June 20, '42
- new aid to guide incisions into soft parts, [A. von Balogh] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 500, March 28, '42
- new type of relaxing incision—dermatome-flap method, [H. N. Harkins] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 79-82, Jan. '43
- opening lecture; Department of Surgical Technic, Faculty of Medicine of Buenos Aires, [A. J. Costa] *Prensa méd., La Paz* 2: 224-230, Oct. '42
- surgical team, [J. Gamarra Antezana] *Prensa méd., La Paz* 2: 244-245, Nov. '42
- trauma of surgery, [E. L. Sanderson] *Tri-State M.J.* 15: 2897-2899, Feb. '43
- SURKS, S. N.: See GRUENWALD, P., Jr. auth.
- SURNINA, N. F.: See LAPSHINA, V. A., Jr. auth.
- de SURRA CANARD, R., Reumatismo blenorragico: sulfamidoterapia y vacuna regional, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 520, Sept. 15-30, '42
- Patología y clínica del sistema urinario femenino: aparato urinario inferior, *Día méd.* 15: 40-41, Jan. 18, '43
- SURRACO, N. L., and de PEREYRA, V. R., Nuevo medio de cultivo para el repicado de colonias en el aislamiento de Salmonelas y Shigelas, *Arch.urug. de med., cir.y especialid.* 21: 518-532, Nov. '42
- SURRACO OPERATION: See Kidneys, movable
- SUSCEPTIBILITY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Drugs; Hay Fever; Immunity; etc.
- SUSONI, A. N., Púrpura hemorrágica trombocitopénica, *Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico* 34: 434-437, Dec. '42
- SUSPENSORY: See Clothing
- SUSSMAN, M. L., and POPPEL, M. N., Renal ostetitis, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 48: 726-731, Dec. '42
- and WACHTEL, E., Factors concerned in abnormal distribution of barium in small bowel, *Radiology* 40: 128-138, Feb. '43
- GRISHMAN, A., and STEINBERG, M. F., Newer concepts in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, *Am.J. Dis.Child.* 65: 922-936, June '43
- SUTHERLAND, G. F.: See SULZBACH, W., Jr. auth.
- SUTHERLAND, H., Plan for control of venereal disease in H. M. Forces, *Pub.Health* 56: 53, Feb. '43
- Future of medical practice; personal view, *M.Press* 209: 183-185, March 24, '43
- SUTHERLAND, J. N., Some aspects of epidemiology of smallpox in Scotland in 1942, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 227-236, March '43
- SUTHERLAND, P. L.: See HODGSON, R., Jr. auth.

- SUTHERLAND, R.** (London), Sex education and guidance: educational problem, *Nature*, London 151: 356-357, March 27, '43
- SUTHERLAND, R.** (Los Angeles) and **ROWE, M. J., JR.**, Clavicle fracture treated with skeletal traction, *Ann. Surg.* 116: 950-951, Dec. '42
- SUTLIFF, W. D.**, Mortality from diseases treated with sulfonamide drugs, *New York State J. Med.* 43: 144-147, Jan. 15, '43
- HELPERN, M., GRIFFIN, G., and BROWN, H.**, Sulfonamide toxicity as cause of death in New York City in 1941, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 307-313, Jan. 30, '43
- SUTTON, H.**: See **GILBERTSON, R. J. L., Jr.** auth.
- SUTTON, L. E., JR.**, After the war, what next? *South. M.J.* 36: 105-108, Feb. '43
- SUTTON, M. G.**, Pyuria in children, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 47: 173-182, March '43
- SUTTON, R. L., JR.**, Contact dermatitis from olive oil, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 34-35, May 1, '43
- and **MARKS, M. M.**, Acne conglobata and perianal pyoderma (hidradenitis suppurativa); prompt response to low fat diet and thyroxine therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1344-1347, April 24, '43
- SUTURES**
See also Cataract, extraction; Gynecology, surgery in; Military Medicine, wounds and injuries; Nerves, peripheral; Surgery, technique; etc.
- allergy to catgut and production of adhesions; experimental and clinical study, [H. Vaccaro & J. Cabezas V.] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 70: 750-781, Oct. '42
 - comparison of tissue reactions from new sutures (including alloy steel metallic sutures), [O. P. Large] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 415-423, June '43
 - cotton thread; authors' first two hundred cases, [L. Jaroslavsky & I. Blumenfeld] *Dia. méd.* 15: 233-234, March 22, '43
 - cotton thread used in 50 cases; results, [M. Belchor Costa] *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 323-325, May-June '42
 - elastic tension sutures; use in nephrotomy wounds, [B. Barellare, Jr. & S. A. Vest] *J.Urol.* 49: 60-68, Jan. '43
 - figure-of-8 steel wire; use in emergency abdominal surgery, [H. M. Nichols] *West.J.Surg.* 51: 17-20, Jan. '43
 - operative wound healing; evaluation of technic and suture material employed, [R. K. Buford, H. A. Bailey & J. C. Condry] *West Virginia M.J.* 39: 191-197, June '43
 - perineal repair with nonabsorbable suture, [A. P. Hudgins] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 711-715, April '43
 - plasma clot and silk suture of nerves; experimental study of comparative tissue reaction, [I. M. Tarlov & B. Benjamin] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 366-374, March '43
 - postoperative hernia; repair with fascial sutures; case, [W. B. Marbury] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 60-67, Jan. '43
 - question of septic processes caused by catgut infection, [A. Schmidt-Burbach] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 381, April 10, '42
 - relationship of suture material to healing in thoracoplasty wounds, [R. W. Buxton & M. L. White, Jr.] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 252-254, May '43
 - review of results from herniorrhaphy (choice of suture material), [G. W. Hawk & E. A. French] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 716-718, April '43
 - simple method of wound closure (using adhesive plaster), [W. Radcliffe] *Practitioner* 150: 123, Feb. '43
 - spool cotton, [J. M. King] *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 1090-1092, Dec. '42
 - spool cotton; additional experiences, [P. Thorek, R. Gradman & A. Glaess] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 68-71, Jan. '43
 - surgical catgut, [A. Buller Souto, J. Carvalho Parreiras & N. Pentado] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 23: 247-269, Feb. '43
 - suturing clean wounds, [T. M. Downs] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 68-73, Jan. '43
 - use of cotton, [A. T. Andreason] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 712-715, Dec. '42; correction 78: 154, March '43
 - use of fascia in repair of hernias, [L. R. Sadler] *Texas State J. Med.* 39: 32-34, May '43
 - wire suturing in treatment of facial fractures, [S. D. Gordon] *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 406-409, May '43
 - wristlet to carry cotton, [J. Howkins] *Lancet* 1: 491-492, April 17, '43
- SUZMAN, S.**, Tuberculous pericardial effusion, *Brit. Heart J.* 5: 19-23, Jan. '43
- SVENDSEN, K.**, Milton and medical lore, *Bull. Hist. Med.* 13: 158-184, Feb. '43
- SVERDLICK, J.**, Influencia de la hipófisis y de la suprarrenal sobre el pigmento retiniano del Bufo arenarum Hensel, *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 18: 207-214, June '42
- SVERDLOV, D. G.**, New method for formation of stump after enucleation by transplantation of cadaver's cartilage into Tenon's capsule, *Vestnik oftal. (nos. 5-6)* 19: 45-50, '41
- SVIEN, H. J., and MANN, F. C.**, Intestinal activity following distention of gall bladder and urinary tract; experimental study, *Surgery* 13: 67-80, Jan. '43
- SWALLOWING**: See Deglutition
- SWAMINATH, C. S., SHORTT, H. E., and ANDERSON, L. A. P.**, Transmission of Indian kala-azar to man by bites of *Phlebotomus argentipes*, *Ann. and Brun., Indian J.M. Research* 30: 473-477, July '42
- SWAMINATHAN, M.**, Simple procedure for estimating nicotinic acid in biological materials using cyanogen bromide-aniline reagent, *Indian J.M. Research* 30: 397-401, July '42
- Note on vitamin B₁, riboflavin and nicotinic acid content of dried yeast, *Indian J.M. Research* 30: 403-407, July '42
- Effect of washing and cooking on vitamin B₁ content of raw and parboiled milled rice, *Indian J.M. Research* 30: 409-416, July '42
- Application of cyanogen bromide test to study of metabolism of nicotinic acid in rabbits, *Indian J.M. Research* 30: 537-552, Oct. '42
- Riboflavin and its role in nutrition, *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 650-656, Nov. '42
- SWAMP FEVER**
—agglutination and lysis of *Leptospira* in field fever A. [W. Rimpau] *Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 149: 65, June 30, '42
- SWAN, H.**: See **INGRAHAM, F. D., Jr.** auth.
- SWAN, RUSSELL HENRY JOCELYN**: See *Obituaries*
- SWANBERG, H.**, Hypochromic anemia and malignancy, *Illinois M.J.* 83: 116-118, Feb. '43
- SWANK, R. L., and PRICE, J. C.**, Fascicular muscle twitches in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: their origin, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 22-26, Jan. '43
- and **PUTNAM, T. J.**, Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and related conditions: clinical analysis, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 151-177, Feb. '43
- See **YEOMANS, A., Jr.** auth.
- SWANN, H. G., COLLINGS, W. D., CLINE, J. K., and DERNEHL, C. U.**, Negative water balances during exposures to low barometric pressures, *Science* 96: 588-589, Dec. 25, '42
- SWANSON, E. E.**: See **POWELL, C. E., Jr.** auth.
- SWANSON, H. S.**, Relief of pain by neuro-surgical measures, *J.M.A. Georgia* 32: 146-149, April '43
- SWANSON, M.**, Brief outline of present state of knowledge of respiratory enzymes, *J. Bowman Gray School Med.* 1: 75-80, May '43
- SWART, H. A.**, Spondylolisthesis treated by posterior bone graft; fracture of vertebra above graft, *South. Surgeon* 11: 846-848, Dec. '42
- March fracture as complication of pregnancy, *Am.J. Surg.* 59: 602-604, March '43
- SWARTOUT, H. O., and DIERKER, H.**, Undulant fever; report of unusual case, *California & West. Med.* 58: 235, April '43
- SWARTZ, J. H., and LEVER, W. F.**, Dermatitis herpetiformis; immunologic and therapeutic considerations, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 680-693, May '43
- SWARTZWELDER, J. C.**, Review of recent work on parasitology of simian malarial infections and simian plasmodia, *J. Nat. Malaria Soc.* 1: 141-147, '42
- SWEANY, H. C., LEVINSON, S. A., and STADNICHENKO, A. M.**, Pathogenesis of non-clinical tuberculosis in human, *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 65: 49-50, April '43
- SWEAT**
—[H. Goodman] *Hygiene* 21: 184, March '43
- excretion of ascorbic acid, thiamine, riboflavin and pantothenic acid, [D. M. Tennent & R. H. Silber] *J. Biol. Chem.* 148: 359-364, May '43
 - excretion of thiamine, riboflavin, niacin (nicotinic acid) and pantothenic acid in human sweat, [T. Cornbleet, E. R. Kirck & O. Bergelme] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 426-429, June 12, '43
 - foot perspiration and its action on footwear; further studies, [A. Collin-Russ] *J. Hyg.* 43: 72-82, Jan. '43
- SWEAT GLANDS**
See also Heat, regulation; Water, metabolism
- abscess, therapy, [H. J. Lauber] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 11, Jan. 2, '42
- diseases: See also *Miliaria*; *Miliary Fever*
- acne conglobata and perianal pyoderma (hidradenitis suppurativa); prompt response to low fat diet and thyroxine therapy, [R. L. Sutton, Jr. & M. M. Marks] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1344-1347, April 24, '43
 - hidradenitis suppurativa, [L. A. Brunsting] *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 42: 185-190, March '43
 - practical application to early diagnosis of leprosy, [J. Degotte] *Rec. trav. sc. méd. Congo belge*, pp. 135-136a, Jan. '42
 - therapy of hidradenitis suppurativa axillaris, [W. Schuchard] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 315, April 3, '42
- physiology, regional relationships of rate of water loss (sensible and insensible) in normal adults in sub-tropical climate, [G. E. Burch & W. A. Sodeman] *Am.J. Physiol.* 138: 603-609, March '43
- response to acetylcholine, [D. Kahn & S. Rothman] *J. Invest. Dermat.* 5: 431-444, Dec. '42

SWEAT GLANDS, physiology—Continued

—responses to sympathetic stimulation studied by galvanic skin reflex method, [C. P. Richter & F. Whelan] *J. Neurophysiol.* 6: 191-194, May '43

tumors, hidradenoma vulvae, [W. C. Danforth] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 329-333, Feb. '43

SWEENEY, T. R.: See LAWTON, A. H., Jr. auth.

SWEET, A. P. S., GIBSON, H. L., and BROWNELL, C. G., Photomicrography in full color, *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 545-552, April 1, '43

SWEET, FREDERICK BENONI: See Obituaries

SWEET, H. E., and KISNER, W. H., March fractures, *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 188-192, Jan. '43

SWEET, L. A.: See RAWLINS, A. L., Jr. auth.

SWEET, R. M., Surgical management of carcinoma of mid-thoracic esophagus, *Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth.* 47: 75-91, Nov.-Dec. '42

Single true cysts of spleen; report of 3 cases, *New England J. Med.* 228: 705-710, June 3, '43

SWEET, W. C., FENG, L. C., CHOW, C. Y., and HSU, S. C., Anophelines of southwestern Yunnan and their relation to malaria, *J. Nat. Malaria Soc.* 1: 25-32, '42

SWEET CLOVER DISEASE: See Hemorrhage

SWEET POTATOES: See Potatoes; Yams

SWEETBRIAR: See Rosa

SWENDSEID, M. E., BURTON, I. F., and BETHELL, F. H., Excretion of keto acids and hydroxyphenyl compounds in pernicious anemia, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 202-203, March '43

SWENSON, P. C., X-ray diagnosis of primary malignant tumors of small intestine, *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 10: 77-91, March-April '43

SWETT, F. H., Accelerated program in medical schools, *South. M. J.* 36: 5-8, Jan. '43

—See JOHNSON, V., Jr. auth.

SWETT, P. P., Fibrositis, *Tr. New England S. Soc.* 24: 162-182, '41

Bureaucracy and clinical medicine, *Connecticut M. J.* 7: 323-324, May '43

SWIFT, R. W.: See BLACK, A., Jr. auth.

SWIFT-ELLIS TREATMENT: See Neurosyphilis, therapy

SWIMMER'S ITCH: See Schistosomiasis

SWIMMING

—during menstrual period, [G. Thwing] *J. Health & Phys. Educ.* 14: 154, March '43

—Navy pilots must swim, [J. A. Torney, Jr.] *J. Health & Phys. Educ.* 13: 583, Dec. '42

—normal cardiac response to water below body temperature with special reference to submersion syndrome, [W. W. Tuttle & J. L. Templin] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 271-276, Dec. '42

SWIMMING POOLS

—chemical treatment of lake water to control "swimmer's itch," [W. A. Riddell] *Bull. Hyg.* 17: 780, Nov. '42 [Abstract]

—precautions in the pool, [C. L. Sawin] *Hygela* 21: 256, April '43

SWINEFORD, O., JR.: See MASON, W. R., JR., Jr. auth.

SWINGLE, W. W., and others, Experimental study of tourniquet as method for inducing circulatory failure in dog, *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 156-165, Dec. '42

SWINNEY, J., Report on case of traumatic diaphragmatic hernia repair using transpleural approach, *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 79: 297-300, Dec. '42

SWISHER, F. M.: See GOODWIN, F. C., Jr. auth.

SYCOSIS

—sycosis vulgaris, [R. O. Neejin] *South. Med. & Surg.* 104: 669-670, Dec. '42

therapy, sulfacetamide (sulfonamide) ointment, [R. Wernsdorfer] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 521, June 5, '42

SYDENHAM, THOMAS (1624-1689)

—gout in work of Sydenham, [A. Ruiz Moreno] *Bol. Liga argent. contra el reumat.* 5: 119-141, July-Dec. '42

SYDENSTRICKER, V. P., Role of vitamin concentrates in war and in post-war food relief in Europe, *Nutrition Abstr. & Rev.* 12: 339-344, Jan. '43

Neurological complications of malnutrition; psychic manifestations of nicotinic acid deficiency, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 36: 169-171, Feb. '43

SYLVESTER, E., and KUNST, M. S., Psychodynamic aspects of reading problem, *Am. J. Orthopsychiat.* 13: 69-76, Jan. '43

SYLVESTRE BEGONIS, C., Megacolon del ángulo esplénico, *Bol. Soc. de cir. de Rosario* 9: 251-256, Aug. '42

Tumor retroocular: glioma del nervio óptico, *Bol. Soc. de cir. de Rosario* 9: 30-34, April '42

SYMANSKI, Erkennung und Beurteilung der chronischen Kohlenoxydvergiftung, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 192, Feb. 20, '42

SYMBIOSIS: See Bacteria, symbiosis

SYMBOLISM: See Psychoanalysis

SYME OPERATION: See Amputation

SYMONDS, C. P., and RUSSELL, W. R., Accidental head injuries; prognosis in service patients, *Lancet* 1: 7-10, Jan. 2, '43

SYMPATHECTOMY

See also Asthma, therapy; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Colon, dilatation; Extremities, blood supply; Frostbite, therapy; Nervous System, Sympathetic

—acceleration of heart by vagus in cats after complete sympathectomy, [G. L. Brown & W. d'A. Maycock] *J. Physiol.* 101: 369-374, Nov. 30, '43

—electric skin resistance technic used to map areas of affected skin, [F. G. Whelan & C. P. Richter] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 454-456, March '43

—evaluation, [O. H. Fulcher] *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 12: 131-137, April '43

—technic for interventions on vagosympathetic trunk of dogs, [A. Cardin] *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper.* 16: 737, Nov. '41

cervical: See Paralysis, facial

dorsal: See Extremities, blood supply

lumbar: See Extremities, blood supply; Livedo reticularis; Neuralgia, therapy; Thromboangitis obliterans; Vasomotor System, diseases

pelvic: See Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Gynecology, surgery in; Uterus, cancer

periarterial: See Arteries, femoral; Frostbite, therapy

splanchnic: See Nerves, splanchnic

SYMPATHICOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, sympathoblastoma

SYMPATHOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, sympathoblastoma

SYMPATHOCYTOMA: See Tumors, sympathoma

SYMPATHOGONIOMA: See Tumors, sympathogonioma

SYMPATHOMA: See Tumors, sympathoma

SYMPATHOMIMETIN: See Puerperal infection, prevention

SYMPHALANGISM: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities

SYMPHYSIOTOMY: See Symphysis Pubis, surgery

SYMPHYSIS PUBIS

separation, pelvic dislocations, [R. G. Taylor] *Brit. J. Surg.* 30: 126-132, Oct. '42

—hormonal provocation of deciduoma and relaxation of symphysis in guinea pig, [R. Courrier & G. Poumeau-Delille] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 139, '42

—rare forms of traumatic separation; case, [G. Giannini] *Boll. Soc. Ital. di med. e ig. trop.* (no. 5) 1: 83-85, '42

—traumatic separation during pregnancy, [L. A. Horta Barbosa] *Rev. de ginec. e obst.* 2: 217-228, Oct. '42

—treatment of rupture, [O. Stör] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 326-327, Feb. '43 [Abstract]

surgery, symphysiotomy in head-late delivery, [L. Carrillo] *Rev. cubana de obst. y ginec.* 4: 326-330, Dec. '42

—symphysiotomy in stenosis of lower planes of pelvis, with report of cases, [D. E. Nölting & C. Peña Méndez] *Semana méd.* 2: 1551-1554, Dec. 24, '42

SYMPUS: See Monsters

SYNCOPE

—[E. A. Stead, Jr.] *J. M. A. Georgia* 32: 17-19, Jan. '43

—development of respiratory syncope during progressive decrease of atmospheric pressure, [H. Hermann & F. Jourdan] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 225, '42

—elongated styloid processes as possible cause; case, [C. Gottlieb & H. Weaver] *M. Times, New York* 71: 3-5, Jan. '43

—in cardiac infarction, [H. Cookson] *Brit. Heart J.* 4: 163-173, Oct. '42

—in pregnancy, [R. Hansen] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 241, March 14, '42

—roentgenkymographic determination of cardiac output in syncope induced by gravity, [H. S. Mayerson] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 630-635, March '43

therapy, treatment of vertigo and syncope: the Pharmacopela and the physician, [S. Weiss] *Rev. Assoc. méd. argent.* 56: 335-339, May-June '42

SYNCYTIOMA MALIGNUM: See Cancer, chorionic

SYNDACTYLIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities

SYNKAVITE (vitamin K preparation): See Vitamins, K

SYNKINESIS: See Movements, associated

SYNOPTOPHORE: See Phorias

SYNOSTOSIS

carpal: See Wrist, abnormalities

cranial: See Cranium, ossification

tarsal: See Foot, deformities

SYNOVIAL FLUID

—bactericidal properties, [P. F. de Gara] *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 131-136, March '43

SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE

—staining reactions of normal membrane, with special reference to origin of synovial mucin, [D. V. Davies] *J. Anat.* 77: 160-169, Jan. '43

tumors, sarcoma, with report of 2 cases, [J. A. Lazarus & M. S. Marks] *Surgery* 13: 290-308, Feb. '43

SYNTHESIONVIA nudista: See Flies

SYNTHOBILIN (curcuma preparation): See Curcuma

SYNTROPAN: See Labor, drugs in

SYPHILIDS

—atypical skin lesions in early syphilis treated with inadequate doses of arsenic, [R. H. Kampmeier] *Clinics* 1: 985-997, Dec. '42

—severe itching in secondary syphilis; review of literature and report of 3 cases, [H. L. Arnold, Jr.] *Proc. Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu* 8: 109-112, Nov. '42

SYPHILIDS—Continued

- tertiary phagedenic ulcerous syphilid, with total destruction of penis; case improperly treated by quack, [A. Leite Naves] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 969-972, Dec. '42
- complications and sequelae, tertiary syphilis of skin and bone coexisting with granulomatous halogen (iodine) skin eruption, [H. Pinkus & L. Zlatkin] J.Michigan M.Soc. 42: 269-273, April '43
- diagnosis, use of darkfield microscope for diagnosis of generalized secondary lesions, [O. F. Agee] New Orleans M. & S.J. 95: 329-332, Jan. '43
- rounded striae; case, [A. A. Fernández & L. Trepal] Semana méd. 1: 558-561, March 11, '43
- tuberculo-ulcerous syphilid of lips in patient with unsuspected syphilis; erroneous diagnosis following biopsy; case, [E. Ledo, C. Lobato & C. R. Pascual] Actas dermo-sif. 34: 180-184, Dec. '42
- therapy, role of vitamin C in syphilitic ulcer, [K. D. Lahiri] Indian J.Ven.Dis. 8: 84-88, July-Sept. '42

SYPHILIS

- See also Chancre; Neurosyphilis; Spirochaeta Pallida; Syphilids; Venereal Diseases; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
- follow-up among selectees, [A. Burns] Pub.Health Nursing 35: 28-29, Jan. '43
- in industry, [N. A. Nelson] Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis. 27: 73-77, Jan. '43
- medical progress, [C. G. Lane & G. M. Crawford] New England J.Med. 228: 15-24, Jan. 7, '43
- problem in defense area, [M. A. Bouton] Ven.Dis. Inform. 24: 47-48, Feb. '43
- problem of latent syphilis in general hospital, [A. Gelperin] Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis. 27: 290-295, May '43
- rheumatism and syphilis, [N. Finn] South African M.J. 17: 24-25, Jan. 23, '43
- state consultation program for private practitioners, [M. M. Kroll] Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis. 27: 63-72, Jan. '43
- syphilis—great tragedian, [G. Williams] Hygeia 21: 182, March '43
- bismuth in: See also Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Chancre, therapy; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, therapy
- blood bismuth studies; preliminary report of patients treated with water-soluble preparation (potassium bismuth saccharate), [M. H. Delp, N. Walker & C. W. Sondern] Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis. 27: 193-207, March '43
- study of similarities of several representative types of preparations used in therapy of experimental syphilis, [N. M. Clausen, B. J. Longley, R. E. Green & A. L. Tatum] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 76: 338-342, Dec. '42
- cancer and syphilis: See Cancer, syphilis and cancer complications and sequelae: See also Diabetes Mellitus, syphilis and diabetes; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; etc.
- further evidence concerning specificity of lymphogranuloma venereum complement-fixation test (Frel) in syphilis, [A. W. Grace, M. F. Shaffer & G. Rake] Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis. 27: 44-46, Jan. '43
- multiple spindle cell sarcomas of neck, [H. Brunner] Laryngoscope 53: 246-259, April '43
- question whether syphilis has role in appearance of asthmatic syndrome; conclusions suggested by examination of 1,200 asthmatics, [J. A. Cruciani & O. E. Prada] Semana méd. 2: 963-970, Oct. 22, '42
- syphilis as cause of delayed pneumonic resolution, [J. F. Worthen & M. S. Rapp] New York State J. Med. 43: 419-420, March 1, '43
- thyrotoxicosis and syphilis complicated by idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, [W. C. Corson] M.Bull. Vet.Admin. 19: 343-345, Jan. '43
- congenital: See also Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis
- arsenic intolerance, [K. D. Lahiri] Indian J.Pediat. 9: 161-165, Oct. '42
- cardiovascular involvement; review of literature, [J. Hinrichsen] Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis. 27: 319-375, May '43
- causing congenital idiopathic cardiac hypertrophy (case), [A. N. Rosen] Am.J.Dis.Child. 65: 905-908, June '43
- causing persistent labial fissures, [X. Vilanova] Actas dermo-sif. 34: 172-177, Dec. '42
- centrofacial lentiginosis and heredosyphilis, with report of 2 cases, [J. Mercadal Peyri] Actas dermo-sif. 34: 217-222, Dec. '42
- clavicle sign, [V. G. Nair & V. V. Chetty] Indian J. Ven.Dis. 8: 63-73, July-Sept. '42
- dental development, [B. G. Sarnat & N. G. Shaw] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 29: 270-284, May '43
- early syphilis, [J. F. Coppolino] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 771-775, Dec. '42
- gumma of tongue, [V. E. Lloyd & M. Rawlins] Brit.J. Ven.Dis. 19: 42-44, March '43

SYPHILIS, congenital—Continued

- mapharsen (arsenic preparation) in treatment, with especial consideration of intramuscular method of administration, [G. D. Astrachan & V. Cornell] J.A.M.A. 121: 746-752, March 6, '43
- morphology of Du Bois little finger sign, [M. Lutz] Deutsche med.Wchschr. 68: 371, April 10, '42
- ocular manifestations, [C. J. Streicher] Ohio State M.J. 39: 32-34, Jan. '43
- of eye, [A. C. Woods] Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis. 27: 133-136, March '43
- problem in Mendoza; organization of campaign against syphilis in Godoy Cruz, [J. S. Maurin Navarro] Rev.Asoc.med.argent. 56: 107-112, Feb. 15-25, '42
- pseudoleukemic splenic anemia during first six months of life, [A. Ramón Guerra & E. Peluffo] Pediat. Américas 1: 82-88, Feb. '43
- toxic effects with anuria resulting from bismuth injections in treatment; two cases, one fatal, [J. L. Witkowski] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 770-771, Dec. '42
- treatment of young infant with daily injections of neoarsphenamine, [B. P. Storts, Jr.] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 47: 106-107, Feb. '43
- treatment with acetarsone (and bismuth); result of 10 year study, [J. M. Arena] South.M.J. 36: 201-204, March '43
- unrecognized syphilis, [D. Nabarro] Lancet 1: 291-292, March 6, '43
- with special reference to prevention and therapy, [L. García Maldonado] Arch.venezol.puericult.y pediat. 4: 764-779, Oct.-Dec. '42
- control: See Venereal Diseases, prevention and control cure of, evidence of cure in experimental syphilis when used for evaluation of chemotherapeutic preparations, [W. Worms] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 19: 15-21, March '43
- diabetes mellitus and syphilis: See Diabetes Mellitus, syphilis and diabetes
- diagnosis: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Chancre, diagnosis; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; etc.
- improvised dark ground condenser, [S. Young] J.Roy. Army M.Corp. 80: 41, Jan. '43
- inapparent syphilis; experimental and clinical data, [J. Bejarano] Medicina, México 23: 133-137, April 25, '43
- modern procedures, [L. C. Gonzalez] J.Florida M.A. 29: 364-369, Feb. '43
- principles, [H. Pfosi] Praxis 31: 215-217, March 26, '42
- economic and social aspects: See also Marriage, venereal diseases and marriage
- approach to syphilis in industry, [E. G. Baxter] Ohio State M.J. 39: 441-443, May '43
- epidemiology and statistics, epidemiologic studies, [L. W. McIlhenny & D. C. Smith] Virginia M.Monthly 70: 130-135, March '43
- absence of serologic evidence among population of small Utah City, [F. B. Queen & M. E. Marriott] Rocky Mountain M.J. 40: 317-318, May '43
- in Alabama as revealed by serologic survey of Selective Service registrants, [D. G. Gill, W. H. Y. Smith & S. R. Damon] Ven.Dis.Inform. 24: 6-11, Jan. '43
- in Selective Service registrants; description of epidemiologic program in California and results for first twenty months—November 1940 through June 1942, [M. H. Merrill & J. R. Scholtz] Ven.Dis.Inform. 23: 435-440, Dec. '42
- methods of analysis of Yale autopsy protocols, including code for punched card study, [B. Black-Schaffer & P. D. Rosahn] Yale J.Biol. & Med. 15: 575-586, March '43
- mortality and morbidity findings in Yale autopsy series, [P. D. Rosahn & B. Black-Schaffer] Yale J. Biol. & Med. 15: 587-602, March '43
- statistics and comments, [J. Zeledón Alvarado] Rev. méd., San José 4: 429-439, March '41
- syphilis in Eastern Health District of Baltimore City; discovery rates as index of trend, [T. B. Turner, B. Dyar, E. G. Clark & M. F. Birkhead] Am.J.Hyg. 37: 273-288, May '43
- syphilis in Eastern Health District of Baltimore City; principles concerned in measuring frequency, [T. B. Turner] Am.J.Hyg. 37: 259-272, May '43
- syphilis in United States primarily Negro problem, [W. G. Smillie] J.A.M.A. 122: 365-366, June 5, '43; comments by Fullilove and by Sampson 122: 764, July 10, '43
- syphilis is decreasing in San José; results obtained in 3 years' work (1937-1939) in Public Health Antivenereal Clinic of San José, [J. Zeledón Alvarado] Rev.méd., San José 4: 82-91, Jan. '40
- etiology and pathogenesis, long incubation period and elusive primary sore, [M. Michael-Shaw] Lancet 2: 749-750, Dec. 26, '42

SYPHILIS—Continued

- experimental, distribution of *Treponema pallidum* in various organs of mouse infected a long time ago, [C. Levaditi] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 161, '42
- presence of spirochetogenic granule in mice, [P. Gastinel & R. Mollinedo] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 184, '42
- hereditary: See Syphilis, congenital
- history: See also Venereal Diseases, history
- [E. Rio León] *Villaciara méd.* 11: 55-62, Jan.-Feb. '43
- Giovanni di Vigo and mercury therapy, [A. Ruiz Moreno] *Rev.argent.hist.med.* 1: 91-96, May 1, '42
- in America, [P. Poirier] *J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 12: 64-71, Jan.-Feb. '43
- syphilis and Elizabethan playwrights and pamphleteers, [E. L. Zimmermann] *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 27: 78, Jan.; 226, March '43
- immunity: See also Syphilis, reinfection
- cross immunity in experimental syphilis, yaws, and venereal spirochetosis of rabbits, [T. R. Turner & C. McLeod] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 57: 265-266, '42
- luectagin serum studies of immunologic reactions in normal and syphilitic patients; preliminary report, [W. Marshall] *J.M.A.Alabama* 12: 335-341, May '43
- in infants and children: See also Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, transmission
- acquired syphilis, [F. Latapi] *Gac.méd.de México* 72: 555-564, Dec. 31, '42
- acquired syphilis; its increase, [D. Carrillo Casaux] *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 262-265, Dec. '42
- acquired syphilis, probably binary, in girl 9 years old, [J. Pedrera] *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 14: 548-552, Oct. '42
- industrial aspects: See Syphilis, economic and social aspects
- legislation: See Venereal Diseases
- marriage and syphilis: See Marriage
- mortality: See Syphilis, epidemiology and statistics
- pregnancy and syphilis, experience of Maternity Institute in therapy during pregnancy, [L. A. Cordiviola] *Dia méd.* 14: 1225-1228, Nov. 23, '42
- mapharsen (arsenic preparation), [S. D. Soule & A. R. Bortnick] *J.Missouri M.A.* 40: 97-99, April '43
- massive mapharsen (arsenic preparation) therapy, [P. Chana Carliola & C. Saavedra Aguirre] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 71: 60-66, Jan. '43
- slow autotransfusion of blood containing large doses of neocarphenamine in therapy of syphilis acquired during pregnancy; preliminary report, [A. Peralta Ramos, A. A. Montes & J. R. Strático] *Bol.Acad.nac. de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 589-598, Nov. '41
- undiagnosed syphilis, [M. Balaguer, Jr.] *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21: 661-665, Nov. 10, '42
- when should blood test be taken during pregnancy? [S. R. Mercer] *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 391-392, June '43
- prevention and control: See Syphilis, congenital; Venereal Diseases, prevention and control
- primary: See Chancres
- reinfection, newer concept of reinfection encountered with 10 day arsenotherapy of early syphilis controlled by quantitative serologic tests, [A. G. Schoch & L. J. Alexander] *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 27: 15-29, Jan. '43
- case, [J. Muñozuri] *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 126-129, Nov. '42
- criteria, [L. W. Shaffer] *Ven.Dis.Inform.* 24: 113-115, April '43
- serodiagnosis: See also Kahn Test; Mehncke Reactions; Neurosyphilis; Wassermann Reaction
- accuracy of tests, with particular reference to Laughlin method, [G. F. Laughlin] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 114-116, Feb. '43
- active serum complement fixation; description and results of simple method, [M. Gerundo] *J.Kansas M. Soc.* 44: 153-156, May '43
- approach to syphilis in industry, [R. G. Baxter] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 441-443, May '43
- biologic false positive tests associated with routine army immunizations, [R. D. Arthur & J. M. Hale] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 53-56, Jan. '43
- can sulfonamide therapy influence serology? Studies in healthy and gonorrheal patients, [F. Lana Martinez] *Med.españ.* 8: 251-254, Sept. '42
- cardiovascular syphilis, [W. Beckh] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 307-312, March '43
- comparison of sensitivity of Kahn reaction at 37 C. and 45 C. with Hinton reaction, [M. N. Green & H. J. Shaughnessy] *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 27: 218-225, March '43
- complement fixation reaction using potassium chlorate, [G. S. Maksimov] *Sovet.med.* (no. 11) 5: 12, '41
- discrepancies in findings as shown by results of Washington Serology Conference, [J. F. Mahoney] *New York State J. Med.* 43: 843-847, May 1, '43
- Division of Laboratories, Provincial Board of Health; early procedures and methods of reporting in laboratory diagnosis, [C. E. Dolman] *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 19: 131-132, Feb. '43

SYPHILIS, serodiagnosis—Continued

- effects of smallpox vaccination (vaccinia), [G. O. Favorite] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 297-299, April '43
- flocculation microreactions, [J. M. Miravent] *Rev.d. Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 10: 514-531, June '42
- fundamentals; present status, [A. Sellek Azzi] *Vida nueva* 50: 141-146, Oct. '42
- hospital and syphilis problem in prospective blood donors, [W. W. Frye, A. E. Keller & R. H. Kampmeier] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 182-186, Jan. 16, '43
- in persons working in Department of Communications and Public Works, [A. Dubon] *Exc.méd.S.C.O.P.* 1: 235-243, Dec. '42
- incidence of dermatoses in 20,000 Army induction examinations, with note on syphilis with negative serologic reactions, [E. S. Bereston & E. M. Ceccolini] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 844-848, June '43
- interpretation, [R. Quero] *Vida nueva* 50: 147-156, Oct. '42
- Leiboff test, [R. García Argüelles] *Med.españ.* 9: 41-45, Jan. '43
- Maxzini microscopic flocculation test, [L. Y. Maxzini] *Am.J.M.Techol.* 9: 82-87, May '43
- new flocculation reaction; preliminary report, [C. Picado T.] *Rev.méd., San José* 4: 92, Jan. '40
- newer concept of reinfection encountered with 10 day arsenotherapy of early syphilis controlled by quantitative serologic tests, [A. G. Schoch & L. J. Alexander] *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 27: 15-29, Jan. '43
- "normal reagin" of Wassermann type in animal sera (study using Eagle flocculation test), [O. Bier & E. Trapp] *Rev.brasil.de biol.* 2: 321-324, Sept. '42
- pallida reaction; development and practical value, [G. Remmers] *Ztschr.f.immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 101:40, Jan. 12, '42
- rapid flocculation reaction with chemical inactivation of complement, [A. Moena Gomez] *Rev.méd.latinam.* 28: 191-197, Dec. '42
- rapid test, [F. Rappaport & F. Eichhorn] *Lancet* 1: 426-427, April 3, '43
- reactions following smallpox vaccinations, [J. M. Lubitz] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13: 139-143, March '43
- recidivating chancre with negative serology; case, [F. Contreras Dueñas & J. M. Tome Bona] *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 184-186, Dec. '42
- routine blood tests in high school group used as basis for education regarding syphilis, [A. Oppenheim] *J.Social Hyg.* 29: 97-99, Feb. '43
- sensitivity of complement fixation reactions; comparison of modification of Bordet-Wassermann with Eagle and Kolmer reactions and with methods used in Bacteriologic Institute, [J. M. Miravent & R. Fernández] *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 11: 58-66, Sept. '42
- serology of parenchymatous keratitis in various age groups, [W. Schmidt] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 132, Feb. 7, '42
- spirochetal antigens [J. A. Kolmer] *Am.J.M.Techol.* 9: 38-45, March '43
- syphilis in Alabama as revealed by serologic survey of Selective Service registrants, [D. G. Gill, W. H. Y. Smith & S. R. Damon] *Ven.Dis.Inform.* 24: 6-11, Jan. '43
- under what indications should tests when positive be repeated by several technics including complement fixation and flocculation at least one of which is quantitatively titrated in order to evaluate whether a positive serum reaction is true or false? [B. S. Kline] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 439-440, May '43
- when should test be taken during pregnancy? S. R. Mercer] *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 391-392, June '43
- tertiary: See also Syphilis
- gastric syphiloma; case, [S. Martínez Gómez] *Med. españ.* 7: 397-399, April '42
- gumma of lung; case, [O. A. Vaccarezza] *Rev.argent. de tuberc.* 8: 233-235, Oct.-Dec. '42
- gumma of tongue in a congenital syphilitic [V. E. Lloyd & M. Rawlins] *Brit.J.Ven.Dis.* 19: 42-44, March '43
- intracerebellar gummas and syndrome of posterior inferior cerebellar artery with Wallenberg syndrome; case, [A. E. Bianchi, L. Iribarren & H. E. Querol] *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56: 183-187, April 15-30, '42
- lung syphilis, [R. Heilig, B. K. R. Rao & P. D. Krishnaswami] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 15-19, Jan. '43
- therapy: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Arspenamines; Syphilis, bismuth in; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, history; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis; etc.
- [E. Castro] *Prensa méd.mex.* 8: 46-48, April 15, '43
- [H. Pfosi] *Praxis* 31: 519-525, July 16, '42
- accidents: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Arspenamines; Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, toxicity; etc.
- accidents, [J. Millan Gutierrez] *Prensa méd.mex.* 8: 38-39, March 15, '43
- arsphenamine, [B. A. Faraco] *Publ.méd., São Paulo* 14: 49-52, Sept. '42

SYPHILIS, therapy—Continued

- arsphenamines; continuous drip infusion, [E. A. Sáinz de Aja] *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 165-169, Dec. '42
- atypical skin lesions in early syphilis treated with inadequate doses of arsenic, [R. H. Kampmeier] *Clinics* 1: 988-997, Dec. '42
- avoidance of cerebral lesions, [F. Bering] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 329, April 10, '42
- bacteriologic arsenic resistance, [S. Lazo García] *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 101-118, Nov. '42
- bone marrow in 5-day treatment (with mapharsen, arsenic preparation), [J. L. Schwind] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 128, Feb. '43
- clinical aspects, [E. E. Haddock] *Virginia M. Monthly* 70: 299-302, June '43
- clorarsen (phenarsine hydrochloride preparation), [R. H. Kampmeier & H. B. Henning] *Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 27: 208-217, March '43
- combined use of arsenicals and bismuth compounds, [I. Silverman & A. Kovin] *J. M. Soc. New Jersey* 40: 98-99, March '43
- early syphilis; cases; suggested outlines for ambulatory intensive treatment, [L. W. Shaffer] *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 42: 279-282, April '43
- early syphilis in soldiers, [J. Feiner] *Lek. wojsk.* 34: 290-304, Aug.-Oct. '42
- early syphilis treated by 22 injections of mapharsen (arsenic preparation) in 6 weeks; report of failure (probably infectious relapse), [H. L. Arnold, Jr.] *Proc. Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu* 9: 1-4, Jan. '43
- experimental evaluation of intensive methods for treatment of early syphilis; toxicity and excretion (of mapharsen, arsenic preparation), [H. Eagle & R. B. Hogan] *Ven. Dis. Inform.* 24: 33-44, Feb. '43
- experimental evaluation of intensive methods for treatment (with mapharsen, arsenic preparation) of early syphilis; efficacy and margin of safety, [H. Eagle & R. B. Hogan] *Ven. Dis. Inform.* 24: 69-79, March '43
- intensive arsenotherapy (mapharsen) of early syphilis; present status, [L. W. Shaffer] *Ven. Dis. Inform.* 24: 108-113, April '43; *abstr.*, *Virginia M. Monthly* 70: 317-320, June '43
- intensive chemotherapy in early syphilis, [F. W. Lynch] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 305-308, March '43
- liver function in therapy (with arsenic), [K. D. Lahiri] *Indian M. Rec.* 63: 1-5, Jan. '43
- management and treatment of early syphilis in H. M. ships, [S. J. Wheeler] *J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv.* 28: 351-356, Oct. '42
- mapharside (mapharsen, arsenic preparation); daily multiple injections (in Norwegian Merchant Navy), [J. Krittving] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 69-70, Jan. 16, '43
- massive arsenotherapy in early syphilis by continuous intravenous drip method; preliminary study in Iowa, [H. L. Harris & R. M. Sorensen] *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 33: 254-260, June '43
- methyl glucamine ascorbate (ascorbic acid derivative) as solvent for arsenical drugs, [H. Beerman, H. Pariser & V. S. Wammock] *Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 27: 58-62, Jan. '43
- mild arsenical intolerance, [K. D. Lahiri] *Indian M. Rec.* 62: 435-440, Dec. '42
- natural healing methods, [W. Richter] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 641, July 17, '42
- newer concept of reinfection encountered with 10 day arsenotherapy of early syphilis controlled by quantitative serologic tests, [A. G. Schoch & L. J. Alexander] *Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 27: 15-29, Jan. '43
- phenarsine hydrochloride; preliminary report, [W. H. Guy, B. A. Goldmann & G. P. Gannon] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 235-238, Feb. '43
- phenarsine hydrochloride; preliminary report, [W. E. Long] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 226-234, Feb. '43
- problem in Central America, [E. Jacobsthal] *Bolsan. Guatemala* 13: 125-136, Jan.-Dec. '42
- problems, [L. N. Mashkilleysen] *Sovet. med.* (no. 11) 5: 8, '41
- question of "natural therapy," [K. Zieler & B. Spliethoff] *Med. Klin.* 38: 83, Jan. 23, '42; *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 199, Feb. 20, '42
- rapid treatment of early syphilis; report of 280 treatment courses with mapharsen (arsenic preparation) alone and 549 treatment courses with mapharsen combined with fever, [E. W. Thomas & G. Wexler] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 553-568, April '43; *correction* 47: 762, May '43
- rapid treatment of early syphilis with multiple injections of mapharsen (arsenic preparation); 5 day treatment, [C. W. Shropshire] *J. M. A. Alabama* 42: 170-173, Dec. '42
- recent developments in early syphilis, [S. Singh] *Indian M. J.* 38: 273-274, Dec. '42
- results of 20-week treatment schedule (using concomitant weekly injections of bismuth and mapharsen, arsenic preparation) for early syphilis, [B. J. Hood] *Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 27: 267-274, May '43

SYPHILIS, therapy—Continued

- resumption following postarsphenamine reactions, [H. M. Robinson] *Pennsylvania M. J.* 46: 667-670, April '43
- short term intensive arsenotherapy (with mapharsen) of early syphilis, [F. W. Yeager & S. M. Connolly] *Tri-State M. J.* 15: 2858, Dec. '42
- treatment of syphilis by unit medical officers; supplement to circular letter no. 74 [circular letter no. 105, Office of Surgeon General], *Army M. Bull.* (no. 64) pp. 209-211, Oct. '42
- vitamin C; influence on Wassermann fastness, [S. L. Ruskin] *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 10: 170-174, May '43
- transmission: See also Syphilis, congenital
- acquired syphilis in infancy; case, [C. F. Friedman] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 776-777, Dec. '42
- comparison of case finding methods in control program, [H. Packer] *Ven. Dis. Inform.* 23: 440-448, Dec. '42
- contagion due to cadaver products; case contracted during dissection, [J. Peyri] *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 9-11, Oct. '42
- epidemiologic studies, [L. W. McIlhenny & D. C. Smith] *Virginia M. Monthly* 70: 130-135, March '43
- transfusion syphilis; case, [W. M. Savedoff] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 777-780, Dec. '42
- transmissibility; infectiousness of seminal fluid of men with early syphilis, [H. Pariser] *J. Invest. Dermat.* 5: 311-319, Dec. '42
- traumatism in, syphilitic periorbitis and parenchymatous keratitis provoked by trauma, [E. D. Ashurkov] *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 19: 90-91, '41
- symposium on problems relating to law and surgery; relation of trauma to syphilis of nervous system, [H. H. Merritt & H. C. Solomon] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 623-631, April '43
- tuberculosis and syphilis, pulmonary tuberculosis, syphilis and cancer of larynx; case with autopsy, [R. Silveira, J. L. Llorente, J. J. Llamas & R. Meneses Mañas] *Rev. de med. y cir. Habana* 48: 115-122, March 31, '43
- tuberculous syphilid of lips in patient with unsuspected syphilis; erroneous diagnosis following biopsy; case, [E. Lodo, C. Lobato & C. R. Pascual] *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 180-184, Dec. '42

SYPHILOLOGY

- dermatosyphilography in Cuba during 1940, [D. Argüelles Casals & F. Moure] *Vida nueva* 50: 201-208, Nov. '42
- in the Navy, [M. B. Sulzberger] *J. Invest. Dermat.* 5: 381-388, Dec. '42

SYPHILOMA: See Syphilis, tertiary

SYRETTE: See Injections, hypodermic

SYRINGE: See Injections

SYRINGOMA: See Sweat Glands, tumors

SYRINGOMYELIA

- cervical syringomyelia and syringomyelia-like states associated with Arnold-Chiari deformity and platybasia, [B. W. Lichtenstein] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 881-894, June '43

SYRKINA, P. E.: See CHARNY, A. M., Jr. auth.

SYRNEV, V. M.: Diagnostic significance of interseapular dullness, *Pediatrya*, no. 2, p. 21, '41SYVERTON, J. T., and others, Virus of infectious feline agranulocytosis; characters of virus; pathogenicity, *J. Exper. Med.* 77: 41-56, Jan. '43

—See LAWRENCE, J. S. (Rochester, N. Y.), Jr. auth.

SZABO, B.: Gruppenweise auftretende Entwicklungsabweichungen, *Zentralbl. Chir.* 69: 101, Jan. 17, '42SZARECKI, B.: Treatment of war wounds with bacteriophage, *Lek. wojsk.* 34: 263-271, Aug.-Oct. '42SZEBO, G. M.: Methods of measurement of naturally occurring sex hormones, *Journal-Lancet* 62: 423-427, Dec. '42—and BARNES, R. H.: Dietary fatty livers in mice and sensitivity to exogenous estrogen, *Endocrinology* 32: 367-368, April '43SZEKELY, P.: Adder bite, *Brit. M. J.* 2: 608, Nov. 21, '42SZEPESENWOL, J.: Inducción del automatismo contráctil en músculos de pollón cultivados in vitro, *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 18: 294-299, July '42Cultivos simbióticos de músculos somático, liso intestinal y cardíaco de embriones de pollo, *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 18: 517-523, Dec. '42—and CARETTI, J. A.: Acetilcolina en embriones de pollo. Sus variaciones en los músculos estriados y en el encéfalo durante el desarrollo, *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 18: 300-307, July '42Acetilcolina en embriones de pollo; sus variaciones en los diferentes centros nerviosos durante el desarrollo, *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 18: 532-535, Dec. '42SZERDANELYI, L.: Intestinales Autointoxikation als Ursache einer schweren chronischen Blepharokonjunktivitis, *Gastroenterologia* 67: 147-151, '43SZILAGYI, D. E., and MCGRAW, A. B.: Problems of infantile pyloric stenosis with particular reference to surgical treatment; surgery of pertinent literature and clinical analysis of 34 cases, *Surgery* 13: 64-818, May '43

- T. A. B. (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine):** See Paratyphoid, immunity; Paratyphoid, vaccine; Typhoid, immunity; Typhoid, vaccine
- T. E. T. M. S.:** See cross reference under *tetraethylthiuram monosulfide*
- T-1624:** See cross reference under Evans Blue
- TABANERA, J. A.,** Nueva sero-reacción de precipitación, *Rev. de gastro-enterol. de México* 7: 293-297, Nov.-Dec. '42
- Primeras comprobaciones clínicas con la sero-reacción de precipitación por ácido sulfúrico, *Rev. de gastro-enterol. de México* 7: 299-303, Nov.-Dec. '42
- MODERN, F., and RUFF, G.,** Estudio analítico de la sero-reacción de precipitación con ácido sulfúrico, *Rev. d'inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 10: 486-500, June '42; also, *Rev. de gastro-enterol. de México* 7: 305-321, Nov.-Dec. '42
- TABANY, J.:** See VADONE, A., *jt. auth.*
- TABARDILLO:** See Typhus
- TABARES y BOYEZ, C. M.,** Contribución al estudio del tratamiento de la hemorragia retro-placentaria; consideraciones sobre la estadística de la Maternidad municipal de la Habana, *Rev. cubana de obst. y ginec.* 5: 1-14, Jan. '43
- TABER, E., DAVIS, D. E., and DOMM, L. V.,** Effect of sex hormones on erythrocyte number in blood of domestic fowl, *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 479-487, Feb. '43
- See DOMM, L. V., *jt. auth.*
- TABERSHAW, I. R.,** Tuberculosis case finding in industry through mass survey, *Indust.Med.* 12: 133-136, March '43
- and MORRIS, G. E., Epidemiologic aspects of anthrax in Massachusetts, *New England J.Med.* 228: 92-93, Jan. 21, '43
- See MORRIS, G. E., *jt. auth.*
- RUOTOLO, B. P. W., and GLEASON, R. P.,** Plumbism resulting from oxyacetylene cutting of painted structural steel, *J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 189-191, May '43
- TABES DORSALIS**
See also Neurosyphilis
arthropathy and osteopathy in, osteoarthropathy of spine; case, [R. Amyot, J. Vasquez & A. Genest] *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 395-397, March '43
- question of advisability of nailing medial femoral fractures, [R. Bauhs] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 912, May 30, '42
- question of evaluation of healing prospects of traumatic fractures in tabes, [R. Maatz] *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 69: 96, Jan. 17, '42
- complications and sequelae, anomalous pupil reactions, [B. G. Edelman] *Brit.J.Ophthalm.* 26: 507-509, Nov. '42
- duodenal ulcer; 2 cases, [A. Richieri & R. Quirno Lavalle] *An. Dispen.púb.nac. para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 5: 461-474, '42
- crises, chordeotomy for relief of pain and visceral crises, [A. Y. Salman] *Vopr.nevrokhir.* (no. 4) 5: 51, '41
- thyrotoxic gastric crises; spasmodic vomiting in Basedow patients; comparison with tabetic gastric crises, [H. Curschmann] *Klin.Wchenschr.* 21: 175, Feb. 21, '42
- prognosis, [W. Scheid] *Deutsche med.Wchenschr.* 68: 39, Jan. 9, '42
- TABET, F.,** Notes on flagella, *Lab. & M.Progr.* 2: 18-23, April '41
- Agar and flagella, *Lab. & M.Progr.* 2: 172-177, Nov. '41
- TABRAH, F. L.:** See EMERY, F. E., *jt. auth.*
- TACHELLA COSTA, A. O.,** Un nuevo aparato para determinaciones de metabolismo basal (nota de divulgación), *Medicina*, Buenos Aires 3: 96-102, Oct. '42
- BARANAO, A. C., and FRATANTONI, E., Lesiones dentarias experimentales de origen glandular, *Rev. méd.latino-am.* 28: 43-49, Oct. '42
- TACHYCARDIA:** See Arrhythmia, auricular flutter; Heart, rate
- TACHYPNEA:** See Respiration, disorders
- TAEGER, H., and SEIFFERT, H.,** Klinische Erfahrungen mit einem neuen Lanataglykosid (Cedilanid) bei der Behandlung der Herzinsuffizienz, *Klin.Wchenschr.* 21: 294, March 28, '42
- TAENIA:** See Cysticercosis; Echinococcosis
- TAFFEL, M.:** See ELKINTON, J. R., *jt. auth.*
- TAFT, C. P.,** War and health department; across the nation, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 15-19, Jan. '43
- We can win fight for fitness, *J.Social Hyg.* 29: 134-140, March '43
- Health and welfare services in war, *Occupations* 21: C34-C40, April '43
- TAGER, B. N., and SHELTON, E. K.,** Personality changes in endocrine disorders, with note on "symptomatic hypoglycemia," *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 239-242, April '43
- TAGER, M., and KLINGHOFFER, K. A.,** Acute thrombocytopenic purpura hemorrhagica with lymphocytosis; report of case, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 96-100, Jan. '43
- TAGLIA, V.:** See FOX, N., *jt. auth.*
- TAGNON, H. J., DAVIDSON, C. S., and TAYLOR, F. H. L.,** Coagulation defect in hemophilia; comparison of proteolytic activity of chloroform preparations of hemophilic and normal human plasma, *J.Clin. Investigation* 22: 127-129, Jan. '43
- TAHIER, J. A.:** See CIBILIS AGUIRRE, R., *jt. auth.*
- TAIANA, J. A.:** See BANFI, R. F., *jt. auth.*
- See IVANISSEVICH, O., *jt. auth.*
- TAILLANDIER, Reacciones entéricas de la estación estival,** *Rev. de med. y cir., Barranquilla* 9: 41-42, May '42
- TAINTER, M. L., and EPSTEIN, S.,** Standard procedure for determining abrasion by dentifrices, *J.Am.Coll. Dentists* 9: 353-379, Dec. '42
- See NOVELLI, A., *jt. auth.*
- LUDUENA, F. P., LACKEY, R. W., and NEURU, E. N.,** Actions of series of diphenyl-ethylamines, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 77: 317-323, April '43
- TAKA DIASTASE:** See Diastase
- TAKACS, W. S.:** See TOOMEY, J. A., *jt. auth.*
- TAKATA TEST:** See Liver, function tests
- TALANCON, C. E.,** Impotencia sexual, *Medicina*, México 23: 104-110, March 25, '43
- TALBOT, J. D.:** See JOHNSON, C. G. (New Orleans) *jt. auth.*
- TALBOT, N. B., and others,** Excretion of 17-keto steroids by normal and by abnormal children, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 364-375, March '43
- See BUTLER, A. M., *jt. auth.*
- TALBOT, S. A.:** See MARSHALL, W. H., *jt. auth.*
- TALBOT, J. H., and others,** Renal biopsy studies correlated with renal clearance observations in hypertensive patients treated by radical sympathectomy, *J.Clin. Investigation* 22: 387-394, May '43
- See LEVER, W. F., *jt. auth.*
- See LINTON, R. R., *jt. auth.*
- TALC**
See also Pneumoconiosis; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
—dusting powder granulomas following surgery, [W. M. German] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 501-507, April '43
- TALEGON, E.,** Sobre el valor del cuadro hemático leucocitario en la indicación operatoria precoz de la apendicitis aguda, *Rev.clin.españ.* 6: 259-260, Aug. 30, '42
- TALIAFERRO, W. H.,** Antigen-antibody reactions in immunity to metazoan parasites (Christian Fenger lecture), *Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago* 14: 358-368, March 15, '43
- TALICE, R. V.:** See MAZZA, S., *jt. auth.*
- TALIPES:** See Foot, deformities
- TALIPOMANUS:** See Hand, deformities
- TALKENBERGER, A.,** Conservative or operative treatment of fractures? *Bull.War Med.* 3: 139-141, Nov. '42 [Abstract]
- TALKOV, R. H., and BAUER, W.,** Failure of cobra venom to relieve pain in rheumatoid arthritis, *New England J.Med.* 228: 152-154, Feb. 4, '43
- TALLEY, H. A. E.,** Application of injector to medical gas therapy, *Brit.J.Anæsth.* 18: 81-87, July '42
- TALLMADGE, G. K.,** On influence of stars on human birth, *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 251-267, March '43
- TALLMAN, F. F.,** Child guidance program of Michigan Hospital Commission, *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 41: 1041-1043, Dec. '42
- TALLMAN, R. C.:** See BLANCHARD, E. W., *jt. auth.*
- TALMUD**
—orthopedic passages, [S. W. Boorstein] *M.Leaves* 5: 49-55, '43
- physician in Talmud, [S. Newman & M. Kapustin] *M. Leaves* 5: 22-30, '43
- TALYSIN, F. F.:** See SKVORTZOV, A. A., *jt. auth.*
- TAMAKI, K.:** See LUBIN, A. J., *jt. auth.*
- TAMAMES, M.:** See ABELLO, J., *jt. auth.*
- TAMBOUR:** See Laboratories, apparatus
- TAMIS, A. B., and CLAHR, J.,** Unengaged vertex in full-term primiparas, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 39-48, Jan. '43
- TAMURA, J. T., and GIBBY, I. W.,** Cultivation of *Bacterium tularensis* in simplified liquid media, *J.Bact.* 45: 361-371, April '43
- TANABURN (tannic acid jelly):** See Burns, therapy
- TANATAROVA, B. I.,** Clinical aspects and late results of serous pleurisy in children, *Pediatrics*, no. 2, p. 40, '41
- TANCA MARENGO, J.,** Infarto del miocardio, *An.Soc.méd.-quir.d.Guayas* 23: 963-976, April-June '42
- TANCREDI, F.,** Prognóstico e terapêutica da epilepsia (resultados da terapêutica sintomática), *Rev.paulista de med.* 21: 131-139, Aug. '42
- TANG, P. S., and HSUEH, T. Y.,** Studies on kinetics of cell respiration; acceleration of pyruvate oxidation in *Escherichia coli* by certain amino acids, ammonia, and 4-carbon dicarboxylic acids, *Arch. Biochem.* 2: 15-21, April '43
- TANGNEY, M. E.,** Food rationing and the diabetic, *Am J.Nursing* 43: 329-331, April '43
- TANK WARFARE:** See Military Medicine, wounds and injuries

- TANNENBAUM, W. J.:** See BETTMAN, R. B., Jr. auth.
- TANNER, F. W., and WILSON, F. L.:** Germicidal action of aliphatic alcohols, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 138-140, Feb. '43
- TANNER, N. C.:** Gastro-duodenal surgery in aged, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 563-565, May 8, '43
- TANNIN**
effects, impracticability of ascorbic acid determination with methylthionine chloride in presence of tannin and gallic acid, [T. Sabalitschka & A. Priem] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 310: 281, '42
therapy: See Burns, therapy; Skin, wounds and injuries; Wounds, therapy
toxicity, of tannic acid, [H. J. Robinson & O. E. Graessle] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 63-69, Jan. '43
—tannic acid and liver necrosis, [J. C. Forbes & E. I. Evans] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 612-613, May '43
- TANQUARY, M. C.:** See HAYDAK, M. H., Jr. auth.
- See VIVINO, A. E., Jr. auth.
- TANTALUM:** See Metals
- TANTURI, C. A.:** Terapia hidrocarbonada racional, *Semana med.* 2: 1478-1481, Dec. 17, '42
- See BANFI, R. F., Jr. auth.
- TANZI, B.:** Avvelenamento da benzolo, istaminemia e anafilassi nel coniglio, *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 16: 695, Nov. '41
- See GANDOLFI, C., Jr. auth.
- TAPELLA, P. A.:** Procedimiento combinado de "desensibilización inespecífica" para el tratamiento del asma bronquial "irreductible," *Día med.* 14: 1380-1382, Dec. 28, '42
- TAPEWORM**
—cycle in development of *Diphyllobothrium minus*, [A. A. Skvortzov & F. F. Talsyn] *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 158, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
—nutrition, [A. C. Chandler] *Am.J.Hyg.* 37: 121-130, March '43
- TAPEWORM INFECTION**
See also Cysticercosis; Echinococcosis
—causing acute intestinal occlusion; case, [J. Rosenbaum & J. A. Canevaro] *Rev.med.Corrientes* 1: 116-118, Jan. 9, '43
diagnosis, serologic studies on mouse strain of dwarf tapeworm, *Hymenolepis nana* var. *fraterna*, [J. E. Larsh, Jr.] *Am.J.Hyg.* 37: 289-293, May '43
immunity, relationship between intestinal size of young mice and their susceptibility to infection with cestode, *Hymenolepis nana* var. *fraterna*, [J. E. Larsh, Jr.] *J.Parasitol.* 29: 61-64, Feb. '43
transmission, research on sparganosis in Netherlands East Indies, [C. Bonne] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 22: 643-645, Nov. '42
—cycle in development of *Diphyllobothrium minus*, [A. A. Skvortzov & F. F. Talsyn] *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 158, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- TAPLIN, G. V., CUSTER, E. A., and YOUNG, L. E.:** Sodium salts of sulapyridine, sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine; their clinical use by hypodermoclysis, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 313-315, Jan. 30, '43
- TAQUINI, A. C.:** Radiología del aparato cardiovascular, *Rev.med.de Córdoba (sup.)* 30: 21-42, Oct. '42
- See ARRILLAGA, F. C., Jr. auth.
- See LELoir, L. F., Jr. auth.
- SUAREZ, J. R. E., and FASCIOLLO, J. C. Capacidad funcional en la estenosis mitral, *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 9: 279-291, Nov.-Dec. '42
- TAR**
See also Mosquitoes, eradication
cancer: See Cancer, tar
therapy: See also Eczema, in infants and children; Skin, diseases
—Bishop Berkeley and his use of tar-water, [B. Chance] *Ann.M. Hist.* 4: 453-467, Nov. '42
- TARABUKHIN, M. M.:** Preliminary report on use of fetal membranes in therapy of granulating wounds, *Sovet. med.* (nos. 15-16) 5: 20, '41
- TARAFU URDANIVIA, J. I.:** Hallux varus, *Cir.ortop.y traumatol.* Habana 10: 42-47, Jan.-March '42
- TARAIL, R.:** See SHELLEY, W. B., Jr. auth.
- TARAN, L. M.:** See WEISZ, A., Jr. auth.
- TARBELL, D. S.:** See TODD, C. W., Jr. auth.
- TARGESIN** (silver preparation): See Silver
- TARLOV, I. M., and BENJAMIN, B.:** Plasma clot and silk suture of nerves; experimental study of comparative tissue reaction, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 366-374, March '43
- See GOLDFARB, A. I., Jr. auth.
- TARNOPOLSKIY, I. Y.:** See LEPSKIY, E. M., Jr. auth.
- TARNOWER, H.:** See RUSKIN, A., Jr. auth.
- TARRANT, A. J. M.:** Moorfields Eye Hospital in the "blitz," *M.Press* 209: 52-55, Jan. 27, '43
- TARRUS ESTECH, F.:** Aumento de refringencia del cristalino en el curso de un tratamiento sulfamídico, *Med.españ.* 6: 373-377, Oct. '41
- TARSUS:** See Ankle; Astragalus; Calcaneum; Foot; Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal
- TARTAR EMETIC:** See Antimony and Antimony Compounds, antimony potassium tartrate
- TARTRE, J. A.:** Training of Medical Department officers in the Navy, with particular reference to indoctrination of dental reserve officers ordered to active duty, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 709-712, May 1, '43
- TARUMIANZ, M. A.:** How to preserve mental health during days of unusual stress, *Delaware State M.J.* 15: 67-71, May '43
- and BULLIS, H. E., Preventive mental hygiene program for schools, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 398-403, Nov. '42
- TASCAU, J.:** See COMBIESCU, D., Jr. auth.
- TASKER, RONALD HENRY:** See Obituaries
- TASTE**
—defects of smell after head injury (relation to taste), [A. D. Leigh] *Lancet* 1: 38-40, Jan. 9, '43
—sensitivity of anterior two-thirds of tongue; investigation especially in patients submitted to retro-gasserian neurectomy, [J. B. Portugal] *Arch.brasil. de med.* 32: 139-150, May '42
- TAT, R. J., GREENWALT, T. J., and DAMESHEK, W.:** Output of bile pigment by newborn infants and by older infants and children, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 558-570, April '43
- See DAMESHEK, W., Jr. auth.
- TATAR, T.:** See VLES, F., Jr. auth.
- TATLOCK, H.:** See BLAKE, F. G., Jr. auth.
- See HORSTMANN, D. M., Jr. auth.
- TATTOOING**
—adherent leukoma of cornea successfully treated by direct infiltration with India ink, [A. Agüero] *Rev. med.Costa Rica* 5: 390, Feb. 43
—experience has already shown importance of tattooing all persons immunized with Calmette-Guérin (BCG) vaccine, [F. D. Gómez] *Hoja tisiol.* 2: 232-233, Sept. '42
—pruritus ani; tattoo (with mercuric sulfide) and neurectomy, [A. J. Cantor] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 10: 46-49, Jan.-Feb. '43
—reticulosarcoma developed on tattoo; case, [C. Auger] *Laval med.* 8: 300-307, April '43
- TATUM, A. F.:** See PEOPLES, S. A., Jr. auth.
- TATUM, A. L.:** See CLAUSEN, N. M., Jr. auth.
- TAUBE, H.:** See EICHNA, L. W., Jr. auth.
- TAUBENHAUS, M.:** See SOSKIN, S., Jr. auth.
- TAUBER, C. G.:** Zur Differentialdiagnose und Therapie der Depressionszustände (weiterer Beitrag zur Elektroschocktherapie), *Praxis* 31: 654, Sept. 3, '42; 671, Sept. 10, '42
- TAUBER, F. W., and KRAUSE, A. C.:** Role of iron, copper, zinc, and manganese in metabolism of ocular tissues, with special reference to lens, *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 260-266, March '43
- TAUBER-HRADSKY, H. T.:** Nasal mutilation in India and new rhinoplasty, *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 6: 27-34, Jan.-Feb. '43
- TAUSSIG, F. J.:** Treatment of post-operative and post-radiation vesico-vaginal fistula, *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 47: 3-6, Jan. '43
- Ilac lymphadenectomy for group II cancer of cervix; technique and 5 year results in 175 cases, *Am.J. Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 733-748, May '43
- Present status in treatment of cervix cancer, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 172-175, May-June '43
- TAUSSIG, H. B.:** See CHANDLER, C. A., Jr. auth.
- TAUSSKY, H.:** See SHORR, E., Jr. auth.
- TAVARES, A.:** Traqueotomia, *Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring.* 10: 551-553, Sept.-Oct. '42
- TAVARES, L.:** Sobre um caso de mieloma múltiplo, *Bol. Inst. de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer* 19: 223-238, April '42
- and de MELO, C., Leucemia mielóide e esquistosomíase mansônica, *Rev. med. de Pernambuco* 12: 283-301, Nov. '42
- TAWARA NODE:** See Heart, conductive system
- TAY-SACHS DISEASE:** See Idiocy, amaurotic
- TAYEAU, F.:** See MACHEBOEUF, M., Jr. auth.
- TAYLOR, A.:** Successful production of mammalian tumor with virus-like principle, *Science* 97: 123, Jan. 29, '43
- PENNINGTON, D., and THACKER, J., Effect of high levels of pantothenic acid on reproduction in rat and mouse, *J.Nutrition* 25: 389-393, April '43
- TAYLOR, A. C. (Appleton, Wis.):** Treatment of traumatic hemorrhage, *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 508-511, May '43
- TAYLOR, A. C. (Chicago):** See WEISS, P., Jr. auth.
- TAYLOR, A. C. (Washington, D. C.), and HIGGINS, S. F.:** Drug notes, *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 12: 80-81, Feb. '43
- TAYLOR, A. R., SHARP, D. G., BEARD, D., and BEARD, J. W.:** Electron microscopy of eastern strain equine encephalomyelitis virus, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 332-334, Dec. '42
- Isolation and properties of equine encephalomyelitis virus (eastern strain), *J.Infect.Dis.* 72: 31-41, Jan.-Feb. '43
- See SHARP, D. G., Jr. auth.
- SHARP, D. G., and WOODHALL, B., Macromolecular components of normal embryonic and adult brain tissue, *Science* 97: 226-227, March 5, '43

- TAYLOR, C. E., and KEAN, B. H.**, Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome on isthmus of Panama, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 426-430, March '43
- TAYLOR, C. F.**, Clinical significance of acid-fast bacilli in patient, *TuberculoLOGY* 6: 90-93, May '43
- TAYLOR, F. A.**: See MOONEY, V., *jt. auth.*
- TAYLOR, F. D.**: See BORDEN, D. L., *jt. auth.*
- TAYLOR, F. H. L., and others**, Abnormal nitrogen metabolism in burns, *Science* 97: 423, May 7, '43
- See ADAMS, M. A., *jt. auth.*
- See TAGNON, H. J., *jt. auth.*
- TAYLOR, F. R.**, Chiari's disease, *J.Bowman Gray School Med.* 1: 38-39, March '43
- TAYLOR, G. L.**, Tests for Rh factor and its antibody, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 225-226, March '43
- See RACE, R. R., *jt. auth.*
- TAYLOR, G. W.**, Correlation between sheath birefringence and conduction velocity with special reference to cat nerve fibers, *J.Cell.&Comp.Physiol.* 20: 359-372, Dec. 21, '42
- TAYLOR, H. C. JR., MECKE, F. E., and TWOMBLY, G. H.**, Estrogen and 17-ketosteroid excretion in patients with breast carcinoma, *Cancer Research* 3: 186-192, March '43
- WARNER, R. C., and WELSH, C. A.**, Relationship of estrogens and progesterone to edema of normal and toxemic pregnancy, *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 45: 547-568, April '43
- TAYLOR, H. E.**: See SCHAFFNER, V. D., *jt. auth.*
- TAYLOR, H. G.**, Growth of *Penicillium notatum* on various media and development of antibacterial substance, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med.* 52: 290-301, April '43
- TAYLOR, H. K.**, Role of roentgenologist in diagnosis of diseases of chest, *Dis.of Chest* 9: 115-136, March-April '43
- See GORDON, J. (Ray Brook, N. Y.), *jt. auth.*
- and McGOVERN, T., Evaluation of angiocardiography, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1270-1276, April 17, '43
- See MOEL, M., *jt. auth.*
- See WILBURNE, M., *jt. auth.*
- TAYLOR, H. L., and KEYS, A.**, Fractionation of normal serum proteins by electrophoretic and sodium sulfate methods, *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 379-381, May '43
- See SAVAGE, G. M., *jt. auth.*
- TAYLOR, H. M.**, Neurological complications of serum sickness with special reference to ear, *Laryngoscope* 52: 923-932, Dec. '42
- TAYLOR, HENRY INGSTER**: See Obituaries
- TAYLOR, M. W.**: See RUSSELL, W. C., *jt. auth.*
- TAYLOR, N., and SCHAEFER, R. L.**, Non-neoplastic hypergenitalism; analysis of 17 cases, *Psychosom. Med.* 5: 10-14, Jan. '43
- TAYLOR, R. D., and PAGE, I. H.**, Effect of antipressor kidney extract, angiotonin, methyl guanidine and tyramine on cardiac output as measured by ballistocardiograph in hypertensive and normal persons, *Am. J.M.Sc.* 205: 66-77, Jan. '43
- Severe renal irritation resulting from foreign protein (typhoid) fever therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 754-755, March 6, '43
- See PAGE, I. H., *jt. auth.*
- TAYLOR, R. G.**, Pelvic dislocations, *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 126-132, Oct. '42
- TAYLOR, R. M., and CHIALVO, R. J.**, Simplified technic for inoculating into amniotic sac of chick embryos, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med.* 51: 328-330, Dec. '42
- and SORDELLI, A., La sección virus del Instituto bacteriológico "Dr. Carlos G. Malbrán." Estudios sobre influenza, *Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 308-330, Aug. '42
- PARODI, A. S., FERNANDEZ, R. B., and CHIALVO, R. J.**, Un estudio sobre la etiología de la influenza ocurrida en la Argentina durante 1941: comparación de la epidemiología de influenza A y B, *Rev.d.Inst. bact., Buenos Aires* 11: 44-57, Sept. '42
- TAYLOR, SELWYN**, Case of musicogenic epilepsy, *J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv.* 28: 394-395, Oct. '42
- TAYLOR, STANLEY**: See COURT, D., *jt. auth.*
- TCHIEVSKY, A. L.**, Artificial negative aerolization, *Arch.Physiotherapy* 24: 20-26, Jan. '43
- Tratamento das doenças gastro-intestinais crônicas e das úlceras do estômago e do duodeno pela aerolização, *Gaz.clin.* 40: 324-329, Oct. '42
- TCHOU, M. T.**, Aloe vera (jelly leaks), *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 249, Feb. '43
- TEA**
- catalytic oxidation of ascorbic acid in presence of tea infusions, [G. A. Snow & S. S. Zilva] *Biochem.J.* 36: 641-654, Sept. '42
- literary controversy over tea in eighteenth century England (with special reference to role of Jonas Hanway), [H. E. Sigerist] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 185-199, Feb. '43
- TEACHERS**
- detection of tuberculosis in school teachers in province of Quebec, [L. Laberge] *Canad.J.Pub.Health* 34: 125-129, March '43
- TEACHOUT, J. J.**: See SNYDER, M. L., *jt. auth.*
- TEAGARDEN, E. J.**, Some recent advances in diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis, *J.M.A.Alabama* 12: 173-176, Dec. '42
- TEAGUE, D. M., and others**, Effects of desiccation procedures on chemical composition of feces, urine, and milk, *J.Lab.&Clin.Med.* 28: 343-348, Dec. '42
- TEAGUE, R. S.**, Clinical use of synthetic estrogens, *Internat.M.Digest* 41: 374-378, Dec. '42
- TEAR GAS**: See Gas, poisoning
- TEARE, H. D.**: See DOW, J. F., *jt. auth.*
- TEASLEY, G. H.**, Personnel problems of Medical Department, *South.M.J.* 36: 209-212, March '43
- TEBBENS, B. D.**: See THOMAS, T. R., *jt. auth.*
- TECHNICIANS**: See Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery; Laboratories, technicians; Military Medicine, training; Physical Therapy
- TECOZ, H.**, L'image radiologique de la stase pulmonaire d'origine cardiaque, *Praxis* 31: 44-46, Jan. 22, '42
- Les statistiques de la mortalité tuberculeuse, *Praxis* 31: 97-101, Feb. 12, '42
- Diagnostic des hépatites professionnelles, *Praxis* 31: 117-118, Feb. 19, '42
- Les vitamines, *Praxis* 31: 217-223, March 26, '42
- Traitement de la gale, *Praxis* 31: 296-297, April 29, '42
- Traitement de la blennorrhagie, *Praxis* 31: 331-332, May 7, '42
- Quelques considérations sur les tumeurs bénignes du poulmon, *Praxis* 31: 347-350, May 14, '42
- Le sanatorium des étudiants de France, *Praxis* 31: 362-363, May 14, '42
- La tuberculose pulmonaire du Nègre, *Praxis* 31: 371-373, May 21, '42
- Cardiopathies et grossesses, *Praxis* 31: 386-387, July 2, '42
- Technique de la ponction de l'antre mastoïdien, *Praxis* 31: 527-528, July 16, '42
- Nécrose corticale bilatérale des reins, *Praxis* 31: 593-603, Aug. 13, '42
- La psychiatrie militaire anglo-saxonne depuis 1938, *Praxis* 31: 613-617, Aug. 20, '42
- Les oto-mastoidites du nourrisson, *Praxis* 31: 737-740, Oct. 1, '42
- TECOZ, R. M.**, La gastro-entérologie en 1941, *Praxis* 31: 193-196, March 19, '42
- Les maladies de cœur en 1941, *Praxis* 31: 425-427, June 11, '42
- L'intestin grêle: ses réactions anatomiques et physiopathologiques dans les avitaminoses, les infections et les tumeurs, *Praxis* 31: 678-679, Sept. 10, '42
- Données actuelles sur la physiologie et pathologie de la glande thyroïde, *Praxis* 31: 696-697, Sept. 17, '42
- Les troubles thyroïdiens et leur traitement, *Praxis* 31: 799-801, Oct. 22, '42
- TEETH**
- See also Dentifrices; Dentistry; Periodontium; Pregnancy, teeth in; Pyorrhea Alveolaris; Tooth-ache
- anthropologic study of face height (relation to dental attrition), [F. Herzberg & R. Hollic] *Am.J.Orthodontics* 29: 90-100, Feb. '43
- character of age changes in enamel and dentine and their relation to vital dental pulp, with critical analysis, [C. F. Bodecker & W. J. Gies] *J.Am.Coll. Dentists* 9: 380-399, Dec. '42
- method for making sections, [E. B. Ruth] *J.Lab.&Clin.Med.* 28: 751-755, March '43
- nature of insoluble sodium of bone; adsorption of sodium at 40 degrees by bone, dentin, enamel and hydroxyapatite as shown by radioactive isotope, [H. C. Hodge & others] *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 321-331, May '43
- repair in guinea pig, rabbit and cat, [T. D. Beckwith, W. C. Fleming & A. Williams] *Univ.California Publ., Microbiol.* (no. 1) 1: 1-62, '43
- "vitality" of calcified dental tissues; protective metamorphosis of dentine, [W. Lefkowitz] *J.Dent.Research* 21: 423-428, Oct. '42
- abnormalities: See Teeth, development
- abscess, apical abscess; 3 cases, [J. B. Sed] *Villaclara méd.* 11: 125-127, Jan.-Feb. '43
- malignant influence during pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Latas Migúez] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 346-347, Dec. 15, '42
- tonsillar abscesses of dental origin, [D. F. Gustavino & L. A. Lattanzi] *Semana méd.* 1: 449-452, Feb. 25, '43
- anatomy and histology, "vitality" of calcified dental tissues; protective metamorphosis of dentine, [W. Lefkowitz] *J.Dent.Research* 21: 423-428, Oct. '42
- epithelium in pulp, [M. S. Alsenberg] *Am.J.Orthodontics* (Oral Surg. Sect.) 29: 233-232, April '43
- Indian diets; histologic technic for assaying nutritional value of dietaries, [D. N. Mullick] *Ann. Biochem.&Exper.Med.* 2: 37-42, '42
- bacteriology: See also Teeth, caries; Teeth, diseases
- effect of synthetic detergents on pH changes in dental plaques, [R. M. Stephan & B. F. Miller] *J.Dent. Research* 22: 53-61, Feb. '43

TEETH, bacteriology—Continued

- effect of urea in counteracting influence of carbohydrates on pH of dental plaques, [R. M. Stephan] *J.Dent.Research* 22: 63-71, Feb. '43
- factors influencing penetration of synthetic detergents and certain other compounds into dental plaque material, [J. A. Muntz & B. F. Miller] *J.Dent.Research* 22: 73-83, Feb. '43
- quantitative method for evaluating physical and chemical agents which modify production of acids in bacterial plaques on human teeth, [R. M. Stephan & B. F. Miller] *J.Dent.Research* 22: 45-51, Feb. '43
- caries, acid production of oral bacteria associated with caries, [M. L. Snyder & J. J. Teachout] *J.Dent.Research* 21: 461-466, Oct. '42
- caries and metabolism of calcium, [H. B. G. Robinson] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 357-365, March 1, '43
- causes, prevention and correction, [B. G. Bibby] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 303-307, Feb. 1, '43
- comparison of prevalence between freshman students in 2 midwestern universities, [H. J. Healey & V. D. Cheyne] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 692-700, May 1, '43
- degradation of glucose by *Staphylococcus albus*, [L. S. Fosdick & G. W. Rapp] *Arch.Biochem.* 1: 379-389, Feb. '43
- etiology, control and activity tests, [R. G. Kesel] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 25-39, Jan. 1, '43
- failure to produce caries by disturbing acid-base balance, [B. O. A. Thomas & C. F. Bodecker] *J.Dent.Research* 21: 437-442, Oct. '42
- form of contact surfaces and their relationship to susceptibility, [F. W. Hinds] *J.Dent.Research* 21: 473-474, Oct. '42
- hypoplastic teeth and caries, [J. Staz] *South African M.J.* 17: 1-4, Jan. 9, '43
- impaired hearing in children and size of adenoids in relation to condition of teeth, [E. Langer] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 931-935, Dec. '42
- importance in restorative dentistry, [F. W. Hinds] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 257-262, Feb. 1, '43
- importance of preserving deciduous teeth, [J. E. Chritzberg] *J.M.A.Alabama* 12: 317-319, April '43
- in children in Madras City in relation to economic and nutritional status, [K. L. Shourie] *Indian J.M. Research* 30: 561-573, Oct. '42
- in expectant mother: critical analysis, [J. G. Godwin] *Journal-Lancet* 63: 67-72, March '43
- induced caries in rats: inhibiting effect of fluoride ingested post-eruptively and prior to caries producing diet, [F. J. McClure] *J.Dent.Research* 22: 37-43, Feb. '43
- inhibition of experimental caries in rat by iodoacetic acid, [P. P. Dale & V. H. Powell] *J.Dent.Research* 22: 33-36, Feb. '43
- inverse ratio between fluoride in food and drink (milk) and caries, [J. F. McClendon, W. C. Foster & G. C. Supplee] *Arch.Biochem.* 1: 51-57, Oct. '42
- is caries acute transmissible? (Role of *Streptococcus salivarius* or *odontolyticus*), [P. H. & L. J. Belding] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 713-717, May 1, '43
- measurement and comparison of caries experience, [W. M. Gafafer] *J.Dent.Research* 21: 443-453, Oct. '42
- opsonin in saliva of caries-negative and caries-positive patients, [C. W. Hammond & J. P. Weinmann] *J.Dent.Research* 21: 509-511, Dec. '42
- prevention (by diet of diabetic children), [J. D. Boyd] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 58-59, May 1, '43
- prevention in late childhood and adolescence, [J. D. Boyd] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 670-680, May 1, '43
- problems and control in children (with special reference to fluorine and its occurrence in water supply), [J. W. Knutson & W. D. Armstrong] *Journal-Lancet* 63: 142-146, May '43
- production of acids from glucose by dental plaque material (containing bacteria), [J. A. Muntz] *J. Biol.Chem.* 148: 225-236, April '43
- refinements and extracted or artificial products in diet of civilized people as cause, [B. A. Ruiz Miyar] *Villaciara méd.* 11: 152-173, March-April '43
- relationship to diet, [A. P. Boudin] *M.Woman's J.* 50: 85, April '43
- relationships between blood agglutinins for oral lactobacilli, salivary counts and caries, [V. H. Dietz, N. B. Williams & W. E. Lawton] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 838-841, June 1, '43
- resistance of enamel, [E. C. Hinds] *J.Dent.Research* 21: 475-479, Oct. '42
- role of fluorides (in water supply) in preventive dentistry, [F. A. Arnold, Jr.] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 499-508, April 1, '43
- role of new vitamin-like activator (especially in butter) in control, [W. A. Price] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 888-905, June 1, '43
- seasonal variations in incidence, [B. M. Lathrop] *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 47: 260-265, Jan. '43
- trend in attack rate in 358 United States counties, [B. R. East & K. Pohlen] *J.Dent.Research* 21: 455-460, Oct. '42
- cysts: See Jaws, cysts; Maxillary Sinus, cysts

TEETH—Continued

- development, effect of strontium on incisor of rat; injections of small doses of strontium chloride as means of measuring rate of incremental dentin apposition, [J. P. Weinmann] *J.Dent.Research* 21: 497-504, Dec. '42
- action of fluorine on rachitic rats, [J. T. Irving] *Nature, London* 151: 363, March 27, '43
- anodontia; case, [J. Feinman] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 539-545, April 1, '43
- biologic aspects of dental variations, [J. Yardeni] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 202-215, April '43
- dentigerous cyst in maxillary sinus containing unerupted third molar; case, [B. J. Clipes & R. B. Kenyon] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 835-837, June 1, '43
- diastema of lower premolars, [W. N. Dominguez & P. Garcia] *Semana méd.* 1: 162-173, Jan. 21, '43
- diseases of dentition, [H. Gross] *Med.Klin.* 38: 25, Jan. 9, '42
- disorders of dentition period, [D. Paterson] *Practitioner* 150: 225-230, April '43
- effects of radiation on normal tissues, [O. Gates] *Arch. Path.* 35: 323-340, Feb. '43
- endocrines and dentistry, [I. Schour & M. Massler] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 595, April 1, '43; 765, May 1, '43
- erosions; anomalies of structure and mottled enamel, [S. de Alzaga & R. R. Sundblad] *Semana méd.* 2: 1124-1128, Nov. 5, '42
- eruption, [S. de Alzaga & R. R. Sundblad] *Semana méd.* 1: 226-231, Jan. 28, '43
- experimental dental lesions of glandular origin; study on thyroparathyroidectomized dogs, [A. O. Tachella Costa, A. C. Barañao & E. Fratanoti] *Rev.méd. latino-am.* 28: 43-48, Oct. '42
- hemorrhagic cysts associated with erupting teeth, [B. G. Anderson] *Ann.Dent.* 1: 114-116, Dec. '42
- hypoplastic teeth and caries, [J. Staz] *South African M.J.* 17: 1-4, Jan. 9, '43
- improper nerve impulses resulting from pressure of impacted teeth, [G. Ross] *South.Med.& Surg.* 105: 204-205, May '43
- in cleidocranial dysostosis, [G. R. Winter] *Am.J.Orthodontics* 29: 61-69, Feb. '43
- in congenital syphilis, [B. G. Sarnat & N. G. Shaw] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 279-284, May '43
- method of growing rat tooth germ in vitro using depression slide, [F. L. Losee] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 758-763, May '43
- problem of impacted teeth, [E. Charron] *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 23-24, Jan. '43
- rickets and dentition, [R. Ciblla Aguirre, S. de Alzaga & R. R. Sundblad] *Dia méd.* 14: 1042, Oct. 12, '42
- role of diet in children, [G. I. Stepanov] *Vopr.materin. imladen., no. 2, p. 21, '41*
- transplantations of dental follicle in various mediums: muscle, spleen, empty dental alveolus; experimental study, [I. Z. Villafañe & J. C. Lascano González] *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56: 71-79, Feb. 15-28, '42
- vomiting in "difficult dentition," with report of case, [A. Curbelo] *Rev.clin.españ.* 6: 242-247, Aug. 30, '42
- diet in relation to: See also Pyorrhea Alveolaris; Teeth, anatomy and histology; Teeth, caries; Teeth, development
- [A. W. Mann] *M.Clin.North America* 27: 545-551, March '43
- diet as it affects periodontal structures, [R. G. & M. C. Agnew] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 69-80, Jan. 1, '43
- effect of low calcium and vitamin D free diet on adult rats, [A. P. Lund & W. D. Armstrong] *J.Dent.Research* 21: 513-518, Dec. '42
- Indian diets; effect on chemical composition of teeth, [D. N. Mullick] *Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med.* 2: 33-36, '42
- Indian diets; new method for study of calcification, [D. N. Mullick] *Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med.* 2: 43-46, '42
- systemic and local factors in periodontic problems of child's mouth, [J. C. Brauer] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 45-57, Jan. 1, '43
- diseases: See also Periodontitis
- buccodental disorders and digestive tract, [A. Cabanne & R. Quilan] *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap. digest.* 4: 625-648, '41
- comparative study of dental needs found to exist in 4 major geographic sections of United States, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 443-452, March 1, '43
- conservative treatment of periapical disease, [L. R. Cahn] *Ann.Dent.* 1: 177-192, March '43
- deep infections of neck of dental origin, [F. S. Tichy] *J.Oral Surg.* 1: 10-15, Jan. '43
- diagnosis and treatment of oral neuralgic pains, [M. D. Wolfsohn] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30: 680-687, May 1, '43
- discussion on treatment of pulpless teeth, [W. S. Ross, A. Bulleid, W. E. Herbert & R. G. Torrens] *Proc. Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 181-184, Feb. '43

TEETH, diseases—Continued

- endocrines and dentistry, [L. Schour & M. Massler] J.Am.Dent.A. 30: 943-950, June 1, '43
- facial paralysis due to septic foci; case, [P. Inafran] Rev.med.d.Paraguay 5: 29-31, April-June '42
- hot solutions of sulfonamides (especially sulfanilamide), [F. R. Adams] J.Am.Dent.A. 30: 58-63, Jan. 1, '43; correction 30: 457, March 1, '43
- intimate relation between health of mouth and health of individual; teeth as focus of infection, [J. M. de la Concepción] Villaladra med. 11: 99-105, Jan.-Feb. '43
- maxillary sinusitis of dental origin, [W. H. Bauer] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 29: 133-151, March '43
- microscopic and roentgenographic evidence and investing tissues of teeth, [G. E. Lundquist] J.Am. Dent.A. 30: 3-13, Jan. 1, '43
- osteophlegmons of dental origin, [P. Senna] Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro 2: 75-76, Aug. '42
- relation to sinusitis, [M. Murray & W. C. Papesch] Laryngoscope 53: 366-369, May '43
- scapulohumeral aligias and trigeminal neuralgia of dental origin, [Ziya Cemal B. Aksoy] Türk tib cem. mec. 8: 231-243, '42
- suggested method of managing dental and alveolar infections (aluminum sulfate ion transfer after extraction), [F. M. Deuschle] Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 578-587, Feb. '43
- sulfonamides in buccodental pathologic conditions, [C. M. G. de Porcel de Saint Georges] Semana méd. 2: 1175-1187, Nov. 12, '42
- treatment of disease of maxillary antra of dental origin, [G. W. Christiansen] J.Am.Dent.A. 30: 226-233, Feb. 1, '43
- value of determining erythrocyte sedimentation speed before removing dental focus of infection of rheumatic patients, [G. Costa Bertani & B. Chalt] Rev. argent.de reumatol. 7: 209-216, Feb. '43
- embryology: See Teeth, development
- extraction, immediate denture, new step toward progress, [R. Chenevert] Union méd.du Canada 72: 28-29, Jan. '43
- diagnosis and treatment of Ludwig's angina; 20 cases (relation to dental conditions), [A. C. Williams & W. C. Guralnick] New England J.Med. 228: 443-450, April 8, '43
- experiences at an Army post, [W. C. Guralnick] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 29: 241-246, May '43
- in fracture line, [G. J. Parfitt, A. C. McLeod & P. R. Shepherd] Bull.War Med. 3: 328, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- prophylactic use of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in transient bacteremia following extraction; preliminary report, [P. M. Northrop & M. C. Crowley] J. Oral Surg. 1: 19-29, Jan. '43
- root recovery from maxillary sinus, [W. E. Durbeck] J.Am.Dent.A. 30: 233-236, Feb. 1, '43
- suggested method of managing dental and alveolar infections (aluminum sulfate ion transfer after extraction), [F. M. Deuschle] Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 578-587, Feb. '43
- tooth mortality and socio-economic status—life tables for teeth, [H. Klein] J.Am.Dent.A. 30: 80-95, Jan. 1, '43
- x-ray irradiation in facial cellulitis (complicating extractions), [P. J. Kapo & E. H. McCue] J.Am. Dent.A. 30: 910-912, June 1, '43
- hygiene: See also Dentifrices
 - in tuberculous patients, [A. Tenaglia & A. Pérez Wright] Semana méd. 2: 1425-1428, Dec. 10, '42
 - prevention of loss of teeth (Ewing Fox Howard oration), [C. C. Bass] Mississippi Doctor 20: 522-527, May '43
- impacted: See Teeth, development
- innervation, anatomic considerations in local anesthesia in dental surgery, [W. H. Phillips] Anesth. & Analg. 22: 5-14, Jan.-Feb. '43
- of dentine, [J. Ambrose] J.Dent.Research 22: 13-25, Feb. '43
- of pulp, [L. Martino] Boll.Soc.ital.biolsper. 16: 681, Nov. '41
- malocclusion, divergence of facial growth and development of dentition, [M. B. Markus] Am.J.Orthodontics 28: 743-759, Dec. '42
- heredity as etiologic factor as shown by study of Dionne quintuplets, [N. Ford & A. D. Mason] J.Hered. 34: 57-64, Feb. '43
- histology of bone related to orthodontic treatment, [F. E. Noyes] Am.J.Orthodontics 28: 760-769, Dec. '42
- influence of orthodontic therapy on health, [N. de Castro] Brasil-med. 56: 492, Oct. 17-31, '42; 511, Nov. 7-14, '42
- odontogenous ototemporomandibular syndrome, with report of 2 cases, [F. Cora Eliseht & J. Montero] Rev. brasil. de oto-rino-laring. 10: 449-454, July-Aug. '43

TEETH, malocclusion—Continued

- orthodontia and physician, [C. E. Correa Ocampo] Semana méd. 1: 40-43, Jan. 7, '43
- relation to habits, [L. R. Johnson] J.Am.Dent.A. 30: 848-852, June 1, '43
- mottled enamel, [S. de Alzaga & R. R. Sundblad] Semana méd. 2: 1124-1128, Nov. 5, '42
- chronic fluorine poisoning (fluorosis); signs and symptoms, [L. Spira] Edinburgh M.J. 49: 707-711, Nov. '42
- fluoride osteosclerosis from drinking water, [J. F. Linsman & C. A. McMurray] Radiology 40: 474-484, May '43
- fluorine distribution, [C. N. Bromehead, M. M. Murray & D. C. Wilson] Lancet 1: 490-491, April 17, '43
- fluorine in drinking water (effects of boiling), [L. Spira & F. H. Grimbleby] J.Hyg. 43: 142-145, April '43
- fluorosis and parathyroid glands, [L. Spira] J.Hyg. 42: 500-504, Oct. '42
- in Nagercoil; further observations, [S. C. Pillai] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 19-20, Jan. '42
- pathology, unusual case of hereditary fibrous osteodysplasia (fragilitas ossium) with replacement of dentine by osteocementum, [K. H. Thoma, M. C. Sosman & G. A. Bennett] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 29: 1-30, Jan. '43
- effect of acid vapors on metal etchers, molders and workers engaged in manufacture of acids, [W. Ludewig] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 11: 296, '41
- simulated major trifacial neuralgia caused by pulp stones; case, [S. Bergman] J.Am.Dent.A. 30: 701-703, May 1, '43
- prosthesis, comparative study of dental needs found to exist in 4 major geographic sections of United States, J.Am.Dent.A. 30: 443-452, March 1, '43
- contact stomatitis due to denture in metal (ticonium) sensitive patient, [K. J. Delasler & G. R. Sheets] California & West.Med. 57: 354-355, Dec. '42
- glossodynia and glossitis due to sensitivity to rubber, [A. Kaminsky, P. Bumashny & L. Razumney] Semana méd. 2: 674-679, Sept. 17, '42
- immediate denture, new step toward progress, [R. Chenevert] Union méd.du Canada 72: 28-29, Jan. '43
- restorations constructed for naval personnel, [C. C. De Ford & C. A. Schlack] J.Dent.Research 21: 493-496, Dec. '42
- reimplantation, transplantations of dental follicle in various mediums: muscle, spleen, empty dental alveolus; experimental study, [I. Z. Villafañe & J. C. Lascano González] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 71-79, Feb. 15-25, '42
- roentgenography: See also other subheads under Teeth
 - calcified vessels of cheeks; demonstration by means of dental roentgenograms, [L. M. Ennis & L. W. Burket] Ann.Dent. 1: 111-113, Dec. '42
 - copying full mouth series of intra-oral radiographs, [W. F. Payne] J.Biol.Photographic A. 11: 51-55, Dec. '42
 - interpretation of radiographs, [C. O. Simpson] J. Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 3: 1-3, Jan. '42
 - reliability of evidence, [C. O. Simpson] J.Oral Surg. 1: 16-18, Jan. '43
- tumors, calcified odontomes, [J. Staz] South African J.M.Sc. 7: 173-183, Nov. '42
- cementomas; 50 cases, [E. V. Zegarelli & D. E. Ziskin] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 29: 285-292, May '43
- dentinoma; 2 cases, [E. C. Stafne] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 29: 156-159, March '43
- wounds and injuries, care of military and civilian injuries; problem of teeth in line of fracture of mandible, [M. H. Jacobs] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 29: 102-110, Feb. '43
- TEGMEYER, G. F.: See WENSTRAND, D. E. W., Jr. auth.
- TEISCHINGER, R., Technik des Gipsverbandes unter Frontverhältnissen, Deut.Militärarzt 7: 140, Feb. '42
- TEITEL, D., Rickets among children of Palestine, Harefuah 22: 35-37, Feb. 1, '42 [in Hebrew]
- TEITELBAUM, H. A., Analysis of disturbances of higher cortical functions, agnosia, apraxia and aphasia, J. Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 97: 44-61, Jan. '43
- TEIXEIRA, C. P., Fisiopatologia miccional, Rev.med.-cir. do Brasil 50: 1099-1123, Dec. '42
- TEJERA LORENZO, F., Luxaciones, Rev.med.-social san. y benef.munic. 2: 246-253, Oct.-Dec. '42
- TEJERINA FOTHERINGHAM, W., Ruptura del bazo; la importancia de la exploración radiológica en su diagnóstico precoz, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 9: 271-274, Aug. '42
- Úlcera gastro-duodenal; perforación iterativa, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 9: 278-280, Aug. '42
- Hipertiroidismo recurrente; persistencia o recidiva postoperatoria, Rev.med.de Rosario 32: 819-825, Oct. '42
- TELANG, D. M., Physical efficiency test of Schneider on Bombay medical students, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 45-51, Jan. '43

TELANGIECTASIS

- See also Tumors, angioma
- acquired palmar erythema and cutaneous vascular "spiders" (possible relation to circulating estrogens), [W. B. Bean] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 463-477, April '43
 - hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia, [F. A. Figi & C. H. Watkins] *Tr.Am.Laryng.A.* 64: 64-79, '42
 - relationship of estrogens to certain signs (palmar erythema and vascular "spiders") in hepatic diseases, pregnancy and vitamin B complex deficiency syndromes, [W. B. Bean] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1412-1415, April 24, '43
 - Rendu-Osler disease of hepatosplenomegaly form: case, [J. A. Pángaro & R. C. Iacovone] *Semana méd.* 1: 659-663, March 25, '43
- TELEGDI, I.** Die Chemotherapie der Masern, des Scharlach und der Grippepneumonie, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 300, March 28, '42

TELENCEPHALON: See Brain, abnormalities

TELEOPSIA: See Vision, field of

TELEPATHY

- psychologic aspects (recent developments in psychologic theories), [W. Eljasberg] *Psychoanalyst.Rev.* 30: 148-156, April '43

TELERADIUM: See Cancer, radium therapy; Larynx, cancer; Radium, therapy

TELEROENTGENOGRAPHY: See Cardiovascular System, roentgenography

TELFORD, E. D. Arterial spasm and allied disorders, *Practitioner* 150: 129-135, March '43

—and **GEDDES, J. E.** Osteogenic graft in tuberculosis of hip-joint in childhood, *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 189-191, Jan. '43

Te LINDE, R. W., and RICHARDSON, E. H., JR. End results of Richardson composite operation for uterine prolapse, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 29-39, Jan. '43

TELSER, S. E.: See BYFIELD, G. V., Jr. auth.

TEMPERATURE

- See also Cold; Heat; Thermometers
- body:** See **TEMPERATURE, BODY**
- effects, effect of external temperature on shock; experimental study, [K. G. Wakim & W. D. Gatch] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 903-907, March 20, '43
 - effect of artificial ambient temperature on hypercalcemic action of parathyroid extract, [T. J. C. Combes] *Rev.Soc.Argent.de biol.* 18: 602-604, Dec. '42
 - effect of external temperature on hepatoflavin content of rat, [M. Fontaine & A. Raffy] *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 136: 297, '42
 - effect of storage at various temperatures on prothrombin clotting time of human plasma, [R. C. Page & E. J. de Beer] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 257-261, Feb. '43
 - effect of temperature of inactivation of human, rabbit and guinea pig serum upon hemolytic activity of complement, [E. L. Hazen] *J.Immunol.* 46: 341-346, May '43
 - environmental temperatures and B-vitamin requirements, [C. A. Mills] *Arch.Biochem.* 1: 73-81, Oct. '42
 - environmental temperatures and resistance to infection, [C. A. Mills & L. H. Schmidt] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 22: 655-660, Nov. '42
 - experimental studies on relation between high altitude convulsions and air temperature, [J. Bunge] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 127, '42
 - influence of heat and cold on temperature of mouth tissues, [A. Hersh, F. T. Woodbury & W. Bierman] *Arch.Physiotherapy* 24: 219-228, April '43
 - metabolimetric determinations in various degrees of temperature and in relative humidity, [B. Albagli] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 32: 75-82, March '42
 - mortality in severe experimental burns as affected by environmental temperature, [R. Elman, W. M. Cox, Jr., C. E. Lischer & A. J. Mueller] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 350-351, Dec. '42
 - new photoelectric colorimeter; measurements at constant temperature, [R. Havemann] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 310: 378, '42
 - relation to rate of growth of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*, [H. S. Hurlbut] *J.Parasitol.* 29: 107-113, April '43
 - renal blood flow and glomerular filtration as influenced by environmental temperature changes, [G. V. Byfield, S. E. Telsler & R. W. Keeton] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 118-123, Jan. 9, '43
 - response of focus of origin of experimental ventricular extrasystoles to warming or cooling, [D. Scherf] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 224-226, Nov. '42
 - temperature as factor in destruction of vitamin A content of shark liver oil, [I. Trivella] *Bol.Indúst. animal* 5: 134-138, Oct. '42
 - thermoanalytic studies of organ and whole animal respiration, [M. F. Morales] *J.Gen.Physiol.* 26: 381-389, March '43
 - variations of rheobasis depending on variations of temperature of different regions of nerve, [A. Strohl & A. Djourne] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 125, '42

TEMPERATURE, BODY

- See also Fever; Heat, production; Heat, regulation; Skin, temperature; Tuberculosis, temperature in
- blood circulation in pedicle flaps; accurate test ("temperature-return test") for determining its efficiency, [B. Douglas & R. R. Buchholz] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 692-709, May '43
 - capillary circulation; relation to temperature, frequency of pulse, arterial pressure and differential pressure, [S. Bercoff de Atlas] *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 32: 934-953, Nov. '42
 - critical temperature for albino rat as affected by feeding, [A. Black & R. W. Swift] *J.Nutrition* 25: 127-136, Feb. '43
 - different effects of nikethamide and metrazol on rabbits, [F. Hahn] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 460, May 16, '42
 - evaluation of dysmenorrhea by basal body temperature, [R. A. Lyon] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 729-731, June '43
 - hypothermic and adrenohemorrhagic effects of bacterial vaccines, [L. Olitzki, S. Avinery & P. K. Koch] *J. Immunol.* 45: 237-248, Dec. '42
 - influence of heat and cold on temperature of mouth tissues, [A. Hersh, F. T. Woodbury & W. Bierman] *Arch.Physiotherapy* 24: 219-228, April '43
 - observations on body heat in engine room, [A. L. Chambers] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 214-215, March '43
 - protection of rabbit against anaphylactic shock by means of hypothermia; significance of serum dose used for precipitating shock, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, G. Mauric & Mme. A. Holtzer] *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 136: 205, '42
- TEMPLETON, F. E., and KREDEL, R. A.** Cricopharyngeal sphincter—roentgenologic study, *Laryngoscope* 53: 1-12, Jan. '43

—See **PALMER, W. L., Jr.** auth.

TEMPLIN, J. L.: See **TUTTLE, W. W., Jr.** auth.

TEMPORAL BONE

- abnormalities, elongated styloid processes as possible cause of syncope; case, [C. Gottlieb & H. Weaver] *M.Times, New York* 71: 3-5, Jan. '43
- anatomy and histology, glenoid fissure in humans**, [A. Caparelli] *An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo* (pt. 1) 17: 5-27, '41
- roentgenologic evidence of pneumatization in Primates (Gorilla gorilla and chimpanzee as compared with man), [C. C. R. Jackson] *Laryngoscope* 53: 149-159, March '43
- diseases, abscess of temporosphenoid lobe; case complicated by petrositis**, [M. D. Grant] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 411-420, March '43
- pathologic extension to temporomandibular fossa and to facial canal from otitis media, [D. Wolff] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 969-972, Dec. '42
- petrositis and meningitis with recovery (after sulfadiazine, sulfonamide, therapy), [M. F. Jones] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 52: 181-183, March '43
- sequestration of osseous labyrinth, [B. Proctor, J. R. Lindsay & W. S. Gonne] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 819-830, June '43
- fractures, fracture of petrous portion of temporal bone; medicolegal expertise on case in workman**, [A. Monteiro] *Acta med., Rio de Janeiro* 11: 16-23, Jan. '43
- pathology, in osteomyelitis of skull**, [H. Brunner] *Laryngoscope* 52: 954-967, Dec. '42
- histologic findings in Ménière's symptom complex, [F. Altmann & E. P. Fowler, Jr.] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 52: 52-80, March '43
- surgery, sublabrynthine exenteration of petrous apex**, [J. B. Farrior] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1007-1016, Dec. '42

TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT: See Jaws

TENAGLIA, A., and PEREZ WRIGHT, A. Profilaxis bucodentaria en los pacientes tuberculosos, *Semana méd.* 2: 1425-1428, Dec. 10, '42

—See **TSUCHIYA, H. M., Jr.** auth.

TENDINITIS: See Tendons, calcification

TENDONS

- See also Reflex, tendon
- anterior commissure tendon, [E. N. Broyles] *Tr.Am. Laryng.A.* 64: 251-255, '42
 - tendon snapping of pen anserinus or its individual tendons (sartorius gracilis, semitendinosus), [C. Henschen] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 850, May 23, '42
 - calcification, lesions of supraspinatus tendon; degeneration, rupture and calcification, [C. L. Wilson] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 307-325, March '43
 - infiltration therapy (with procaine hydrochloride solution) of acute tendinitis with calcification, [P. W. Lapidus] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 715-725, June '43
 - diseases, [C. Wood] *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 82-85, March '43
 - rupture, lesions of supraspinatus tendon; degeneration, rupture and calcification, [C. L. Wilson] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 307-325, March '43
 - sheaths: See also Tendons, tumors
 - acute suppurative tenosynovitis of hand, [J. E. Flynn] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 227-235, Feb. '43

TENDONS, sheaths—Continued

- lesions, [C. Wood] Kentucky M.J. 41: 82-83, March '43
- peritendinitis calcarea, [C. H. Frank] Tri-State M.J. 15: 2925-2927, April '43
- stenosing tendovaginitis at radial styloid (de Quervain's disease), [P. C. Potter] Ann.Surg. 117: 290-296, Feb. '43
- surgery:** See also Tendons, transplantation
- effects of tenotomy on neuromuscular transmission, [P. Thomsen, M. Altamirano & J. V. Lucio] Medicina, Buenos Aires 3: 67-75, Oct. '42
- new method of repair, [E. R. P. Williams] J.Roy.Nav. M.Serv. 28: 384-386, Oct. '42
- torsion of achilles tendon; surgical significance, [J. W. White] Arch.Surg. 46: 784-787, May '43
- transplantation,** paralytic pelvic obliquity; transplantation of origin of hamstring muscles to symphysis pubis, [P. M. Girard] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 25: 169-176, Jan. '43
- tumors, osteochondromata of tendon-sheaths;** case arising from flexor sheath of index finger, [J. A. Shepherd] Brit.J.Surg. 30: 179-180, Oct. '42
- TENDOVAGINITIS:** See Tendons, sheaths
- TENENBAUM, E.:** See DOLJANSKI, L., Jr. auth.
- TENENBERG, D. J., TSUCHIYA, H. M., CLARK, W. G., and STRAKOSCH, E. A.,** In vitro effect of sulfonamides plus urea on Escherichia coli in presence of para-aminobenzoic acid, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 247-249, Nov. '42
- TENNANT, M. E.,** Postwar medical reconstruction; forecast of nursing opportunity, Am.J.Nursing 43: 548-550, June '43
- TENNANT, R.:** See GERSTL, B., Jr. auth.
- TENNANT, WILLIAM WILSON:** See Obituaries
- TENNENT, D. M., and WATSON, D. W.,** Molecular kinetic analyses and serological specificities of polyaccharides isolated from filtrates of human tubercle bacillus and related species, J.Immunol. 45: 179-186, Nov. '42
- and **SILBER, R. H.,** Excretion of ascorbic acid, thiamine, riboflavin, and pantothenic acid in sweat, J.Biol.Chem. 148: 359-364, May '43
- TENON'S CAPSULE:** See Orbit, surgery
- TENOSYNOVITIS:** See Tendons, sheaths
- TENSIOGRAPHY:** See Blood Pressure, determination
- TENTS**
 - bed and cot tents, [C. P. Lapage] Brit.M.J. 2: 726, Dec. 19, '42
 - factors producing carbon monoxide from camp stoves, [P. F. Scholander, L. Irving & G. A. Edwards] J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 25: 132-136, March '43
- TEONACATL:** See Panceolus campanulatus
- TEPLY, L. J., AXELROD, A. E., and ELVENJEM, C. A.,** Sulfapyridine bacteriostasis of Lactobacillus arabinosus and its counteraction, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 77: 207-214, March '43
- TEPLYAKOVA, A. S.,** Collection and transfusion of placental blood, Vopr. matern. i mladen, nos. 7-8, p. 34, '41
- TEPPER, G. B., and MASSELL, T. B.,** Rupture of normal cecum resulting from malignant obstruction of splenic colon, Am.J.Surg. 60: 142-143, April '43
- TEPPER, L., and JACOBSON, G.,** Pulmonary manifestations in extrapulmonary tuberculosis; roentgenological study of 100 cases, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 47: 156-167, Feb. '43
- TEPPERMAN, J., ENGEL, F. L., and LONG, C. N. H.,** Review of adrenal cortical hypertrophy, Endocrinology 32: 373-402, May '43
- Effect of high protein diets on size and activity of adrenal cortex in albino rat, Endocrinology 32: 403-409, May '43
- TERAN, V. S.,** Los diuréticos mercuriales, Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 1075-1082, Dec. '42
- TERATOLOGY:** See Monsters
- TERATOMA:** See Tumors, teratoma
- TER-GRIGOROVA, E. N.,** Acquired immunity to malaria in children, Pediatriya, no. 5, p. 7, '41
- TERNUNE, S. R., THOMPSON, S. B., and EDDLEMAN, T. S.,** Dislocation of proximal end of fibula; case report, South.M.J. 36: 271-272, April '43
- TERIAN, K. G., and IGNATOV, M. G.,** Role of compensatory mechanisms after operations for ruptured nerve trunks, Vopr.neyrokhir. (no. 2) 5: 44, '41
- Functional disturbance of conductivity of nerve trunk due to its blocking by scars; value of neurolysis, Vopr.neyrokhir. (no. 4) 5: 65, '41
- TERMINOLOGY:** See Nomenclature
- TERPLAN, K.:** See KIMBALL, S., Jr. auth.
- TERPUKOV, E. A.,** Clinical aspects and therapy of combined gunshot wounds of spinal cord, thoracic and abdominal organs, Vopr.neyrokhir. (no. 1) 5: 24, '41
- Diseases of urinary organs associated with gunshot injuries of spinal cord, Vopr.neyrokhir. (no. 4) 5: 83, '41
- TERRANOVA, R.:** See SCHERF, D., Jr. auth.
- See **BOYD, L. J., Jr. auth.**
- See **McGAVACK, T. H., Jr. auth.**

TERRENCE, A. C., Problem of medical insurance examiner during post war period, J.Nat.M.A. 35: 98-99, May '43

TERRENCE, C. F.: See BELLINGER, C. W., Jr. auth.

—See **SILLMAN, L. R., Jr. auth.**

TERRIS, M.: See WORTIS, J., Jr. auth.

TERRIZZANO, A. J. M.: See TERRIZZANO, M. F., Jr. auth.

TERRIZZANO, M. F., and TERRIZZANO, A. J. M., La roentgenterapia del glaucoma, Radiología 5: 79-82, March-April '42; also, Semana méd. 2: 1354-1356, Dec. 3, '42

Contribución al tratamiento roentgenterápico del cáncer bronquial, Radiología 5: 183-190, July-Aug. '42

TERRIZZANO, V. M., Consideraciones sobre el esguince tibio-tarsiano, Día méd. 14: 1152-1154, Nov. 2, '42

TERRY, T. L., Fibroblastic overgrowth of persistent tunica vasculosa lentis in premature infants; report of cases—clinical aspects, Arch.Ophth. 29: 36-53, Jan. '43

Fibroblastic overgrowth of persistent tunica vasculosa lentis in premature infants; etiologic factors, Arch.Ophth. 29: 54-68, Jan. '43

Some clinical applications of fluorescence in relation to melanotic pigment, Am.J.Ophth. 26: 536-539, May '43

TESONE, J. A., Nuevas opiniones sobre el tratamiento de la Sístera Kenny en la enfermedad de Heine-Medin, Día méd. 15: 124, Feb. 15, '43

TEST MEALS: See Stomach, acidity; Stomach, contents; etc.

TESTES

See also Epididymis; Epididymitis; Gonads

—ascorbic acid-gonadotropic hormone relationships in chick, [F. N. Andrews & R. E. Erb] Endocrinology 32: 140-144, Feb. '43

—effect of various steroids in intact male rats, [H. Selye & S. Albert] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 876-884, Dec. '42

—normal growth and variation from birth to maturity, [W. A. Schonfeld & G. W. Beebe] J.Urol. 48: 759-777, Dec. '42

—presence of pyruvic acid in testis of rat during avitaminosis B₁, [D. Cazzola] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 16: 710, Nov. '41

—primary and secondary sexual characteristics; study of their development in males from birth through maturity, with biometric study on testes, [W. A. Schonfeld] Am.J.Dis.Child. 65: 535-549, April '43

—variations of calcium-potassium ratio in rat, [P. Gley & C. M. Laur] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 136: 159, '42

anatomy and histology, lymphatics of parietal tunica vaginalis propria of man, [L. Allen] Anat.Rec. 85: 427-433, April '43

—reaction of young cock to prehypophyseal extract, [M. Benazzi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 17: 106, Feb. '42

—state of sperm and follicle cells of rat in tissue cultures (of seminiferous tubules including Sertoli cells), [N. Diomidova] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.URSS 32: 95, July 10, '41

atrophy, production by steroids, [H. Selye] Endocrinology 32: 116-117, Jan. '43

cancer, carcinoma presenting as acute abdomen, [H. Jayne & E. Jarrett] Lancet 1: 43, Jan. 9, '43

—case admitted to hospital with symptoms of acute intracranial disease, [E. R. Van Langenberg] J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 29: 67-68, Jan. '43

—embryonal carcinoma; report of case in infant and review of recent literature from clinical-pathologic viewpoint, [H. A. Briele] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 27: 146-153, Jan. '43

—in mice of several strains receiving triphenylethylene, [W. U. Gardner] Cancer Research 3: 92-99, Feb. '43

—undescended intra-abdominal testicle with torsion of cord and embryonic cell carcinoma; case, [C. T. Whittington] Am.J.Surg. 60: 304-305, May '43

—with report of case, [A. Resende Neves] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 23: 431-440, March '43

diseases, estrogen therapy in hypofunction, [S. Gold] Canad.M.A.J. 48: 231-232, March '43

—androgens and treatment of hypofunction, [S. A. Vest & B. Barellare, Jr.] Clinics 1: 1210-1265, Feb. '43

—classification and treatment of gonadal failure, [C. G. Heller, R. M. Johnson & G. B. Myers] J.A.M.A. 121: 1176, April 3, '43

—genital localization of brucellosis, with report of cases, [P. Purriel, R. Riso & J. Espasandín] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 21: 128-153, Aug. '43

—mumps epididymo-orchitis without salivary gland involvement; second case, [E. Sax] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 47: 173, March '43

—mumps followed by orchitis and meningitis; case, [V. W. Koch] Wisconsin M.J. 42: 414-415, April '43

—mumps; relationship between submaxillary gland involvement and incidence of orchitis, [A. Oppenheim & H. H. Goltz] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 332-334, Jan. '43

ectopic: See Testes, undescended; Testes, wounds and injuries

TESTES—Continued

- embryology, cytologic and nucleolar data on human testis, [I. Gonzales Guzman] *Gac.méd.de México* 72: 476-485, Oct. 31, '42
- morphologic study of testicular descent, [N. R. Wyndham] *J.Anat.* 77: 179-188, Jan. '43
- excision: See Castration
- hormones: See Androgens; Testes, preparations
- infarction, hemorrhagic infarct in newborn, [J. T. MacLean] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 319-322, March '43
- torsion; case of hemorrhagic infarct with necrobiosis of testis in boy 6 years old, [E. Cabana & G. E. Tetreault] *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 413-417, April '43
- pathology, injurious action of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) on rat, [M. E. Simpson, H. M. Evans & C. H. Li] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 318-320, Dec. '42
- biopsy in diagnosis and treatment of sterility in male, [R. S. Hotchkiss] *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56: 608-610, Oct.-Nov. '42
- interstitial cell growths, [S. Warren & K. W. Olshausen] *Am.J.Path.* 19: 307-331, March '43
- physiology: See also Androgens
- inactivation of endogenous androgens by liver in rabbits (experiments using testicular and prostatic transplants), [B. Krichesky, J. A. Benjamin & C. Slater] *Endocrinology* 32: 345-350, April '43
- relation of interstitial cell hyperplasia to secretion of male hormone in sparrow, [C. A. Pfeiffer & A. Kirschbaum] *Anat.Rec.* 85: 211-227, March '43
- preparations: See also Androgens
- behavior of granules of connective basophil cells after action of testicular mucinolytic enzyme, [M. Manozzi-Torini] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 17: 153, Feb. '42
- history of discovery and isolation of male hormone, [G. J. Newerla] *New England J.Med.* 228: 39-47, Jan. 14, '43
- prophylaxis with androstine (testicular preparation) and testosterone propionate (androgen) of menstrual crises in tuberculosis, [St. J. Leitner] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 63: 161-178, Feb. 25, '43
- regeneration, effect of gonadotropic hormone of pituitary on rat testes following roentgen irradiation, [H. von Wattenwyl] *Klin.Wchenschr.* 21: 148, Feb. 14, '42
- surgery: See also other subheads under Testes
- malignant melanoma of choroid with extensive metastases treated by removing secreting tissues of testicles, [W. P. Herbst] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 597, June 26, '43
- syphilis, [Stella] *Actas dermo-sif.* 31: 503-508, June '40
- orchiepididymitis; chronic infections, [R. A. Rubi] *Dia méd.* 14: 904-906; 911, Sept. 7, '42
- torsion: See also Spermatic Cord, torsion
- torsion and gangrene of hydatid of Morgagni; review of literature and case report, [J. W. Hower & L. P. River] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 571-574, March '43
- tuberculosis, orchiepididymitis; chronic infections, [R. A. Rubi] *Dia méd.* 14: 904-906; 911, Sept. 7, '42
- tumors, [M. L. Day] *Southwestern Med.* 26: 408-410, Dec. '42
- [A. Madrid] *Medicina, México* 23: 49-66, Feb. 25, '43
- [R. A. Rubi] *Dia méd.* 14: 970-973, Sept. 21, '42
- accessory spleen in scrotum (simulating testicular tumor), [J. M. Emmett & M. L. Dreyfuss] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 754-759, May '43
- benign and malignant testicular tubular adenoma; 3 cases (in women), [J. Novak] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 250-268, May-June '43
- correlation of pathologic characters with excretion of hormone (gonadotropic) in urine, [D. O. Ferris] *Clinics* 1: 1266-1285, Feb. '43
- interstitial cell growths, [S. Warren & K. W. Olshausen] *Am.J.Path.* 19: 307-331, March '43
- malignant disease of testis, with report of case of seminoma (in undescended testis), presenting problem of diagnosis, [S. Newsom] *J.Roy.Army M.Corp* 79: 233-239, Nov. '42
- malignant tumors in pseudohermaphrodites; review of 60 cases and case report, [J. B. Gilbert] *J.Urol.* 48: 665-672, Dec. '42
- medicolegal aspects of trauma and malignant tumors, [J. B. Gilbert] *New York State J.Med.* 43: 939-945, May 15, '43
- seminoma with costal metastasis of osteogenic type; case, [L. C. de Oliveira Junior] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 587-597, Oct. '42
- teratomas in horses, [R. A. Willis & H. B. Rudduck] *J.Path. & Bact.* 55: 165-171, April '43
- testicular tubular adenoma in 2 sisters, [J. Novak] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 856-863, May '43
- undescended, accelerated effects on growth during treatment (with chorionic gonadotropin) for sexual underdevelopment, [G. B. Dorff] *Arch.Pediat.* 59: 791-798, Dec. '42
- anatomic technic in surgical therapy, with report of cases, [H. Debidour-Monrad] *Laval méd.* 8: 195-202, Feb. '43
- cryptorchidism and cremasteric reflexes, [L. Hess] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 97: 423-435, April '43

TESTES, undescended—Continued

- cryptorchidism (results of endocrine therapy, especially with chorionic gonadotropins), [J. H. Lapin, W. Klein & A. Goldman] *J.Pediat.* 22: 175-188, Feb. '43
- seminoma (in undescended testis), presenting problem of diagnosis; case, [S. Newsom] *J.Roy.Army M.Corp* 79: 233-239, Nov. '42
- surgical consideration of inguinal triangles, [B. H. Brunkow] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 594-597, March '43
- undescended intra-abdominal testicle with torsion of cord and embryonic cell carcinoma; case, [C. T. Whittington] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 304-305, May '43
- wounds and injuries, laceration; case, [P. J. Shammon] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 575-576, March '43
- operative treatment of wounds with retention of organ, [A. Ladwig] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 434, April '43 [Abstract]
- traumatic orchitis and epididymitis, [A. E. W. McLachlan] *Brit.J.Ven.Dis.* 19: 8-11, March '43
- TESTOSTERONE (androgen): See Androgens; Hormones, sex
- TESTOSTERONE PROPIONATE (androgen): See Androgens
- TETANUS
- See also Muscles, contractions
- [V. S. Caviness] *North Carolina M.J.* 4: 6-11, Jan. '43
- in Middle East, [J. S. K. Boyd & J. D. MacLennan] *Lancet* 2: 745-749, Dec. 26, '42
- in puerperium, [E. C. Edwards] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 392, March 27, '43
- anatoxin: See Tetanus, toxoid
- antiserum: See also Tetanus, immunity; Tetanus, therapy
- neurologic complications of serum sickness (case of deafness due to antitoxin), [H. M. Taylor] *Laryngoscope* 52: 923-932, Dec. '42
- paralysis following administration; cases, [F. Ramirez] *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 21: 545-550, Nov. '42
- titration of toxins, toxoids and antitoxins with flocculative test, [H. Goldie, C. H. Parsons & M. S. Bowers] *J.Infect.Dis.* 71: 212-219, Nov.-Dec. '42
- antitoxin: See Tetanus, antiserum; Tetanus, immunity
- presence in expectorations, [P. Hauduroy] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 294, '42
- production of toxin on peptone-free media, [J. H. Mueller, E. B. Schoenbach, J. J. Jezukawicz & P. A. Miller] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 315-318, March '43
- cephalic, facial paralysis following tetanus caused by head injuries, [A. W. Anschütz] *Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir.* 255: 270, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 311, Feb. '43
- local tetanus; case, [L. Rathcke] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 13, Jan. 3, '42
- diagnosis, case simulating acute abdomen, [N. Laha] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 677-678, Nov. '42
- epidemiology and statistics, in Santa Clara, [A. Azel] *Villaclara méd.* 10: 261-282, Nov.-Dec. '42
- etiology and pathogenesis, convulsions apparently due to ascariasis, [U. N. Saha] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 734-735, Dec. '42
- experimental, effect of excitation of intact nerve trunks, [H. Lenormant] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 32, '42
- effect of section of motor nerve on local tetanus; contraction provoked by excitation of peripheral end of severed nerve, [H. Lenormant] *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 136: 35, '42
- immunity, [A. Azel] *Villaclara méd.* 10: 261-282, Nov.-Dec. '42
- active immunization, [L. F. Hill] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 105-107, March '43
- active immunization, [J. Thomas] *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 150-151, May '43
- active immunization of human beings with combined Clostridium perfringens and tetanus toxoids, [S. E. Stewart] *War Med.* 3: 508-511, May '43
- antitoxin response in man to toxoids, [J. H. Mueller, L. R. Seidman & P. A. Miller] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 325-328, March '43
- comparative study of human immunization with 2 and 3 doses of toxoid, [D. C. Lahiri] *Indian J.M. Research* 30: 481-483, Oct. '42
- comparison of antigenicities of hydrolysate and peptone toxoids in guinea pig, [J. H. Mueller, L. R. Seidman & P. A. Miller] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 321-324, March '43
- duration of passive immunity and its effect on active immunization with toxoid, [J. V. Cooke & F. G. Jones] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1201-1209, April 10, '43
- effects of active immunization in Middle East, [J. S. K. Boyd & J. D. MacLennan] *Lancet* 2: 745-749, Dec. 26, '42
- immunity induced by third dose of toxoid 3 years after basic immunization; study of 31 allergic children, [M. M. Peshkin] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 873-881, June '43
- immunization, [J. G. Lacorte] *Acta med., Rio de Janeiro* 10: 172-175, Dec. '42
- need for repeated prophylactic injections of antitoxin in war wounds, [H. Schneider] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 311-312, Feb. '43 [Abstract]

TETANUS, immunity—Continued

- prevention of tetanus in American soldiers, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 473, April '43 [Abstract]
- preventive aspects, [D. C. Marshall] *Hawaii M.J.* 2: 78, Nov.-Dec. '42
- probable tetanus despite inoculation with toxoid, [R. J. McGill] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 40-41, Jan. 9, '43
- tetanus in immunized subject, [H. B. Norman] *Lancet* 1: 557-558, May 1, '43
- tetanus: prophylaxis and notification, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 250-251, Jan. '43
- toxoid: its use in United States Army, [A. P. Long] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 33: 53-57, Jan. '43
- prognosis, [F. Bazán, R. Maggi & E. Sujoy] *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 19: 13-20, Jan. '43; also, *Semana med.* 1: 504-508, March 4, '43
- therapy, [F. J. Halford] *Hawaii M.J.* 2: 74-76, Nov.-Dec. '42
- [A. Buzello] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 139, Feb. 13, '42
- [S. F. Stewart] *Hawaii M.J.* 2: 73-74, Nov.-Dec. '42
- essentials of its successful treatment, [V. S. Caviness] *North Carolina M.J.* 4: 6-11, Jan. '43
- massive doses of serum, [W. Batschwaroff] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 17, Jan. 2, '42
- recovery in 5-year-old child, case, [E. T. Hackman] *Rhode Island M.J.* 26: 68-71, May '43
- serotherapy, [H. Czickell] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 144, Feb. 13, '42
- serotherapy, with report of cases, [de la B. Fortier] *Laval. med.* 8: 345-357, May '43
- sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), [S. M. Ghosal & L. M. Chaudhury] *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 533-534, Sept. '42
- wound tetanus, [I. V. Yuzasov] *Soviet. med. (no. 11)* 5: 33, '41
- toxin, effect of alkylidimethylbenzylammonium chlorides, [E. Neter] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 254-256, Nov. '42
- conversion of hydrolysate toxin to toxoid, [E. B. Schoenbach, J. J. Jezukawicz & J. H. Mueller] *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 319-320, March '43
- effect on smooth muscle fibers and on sympathetic ganglion, [K. Lisák & W. Vátréaz] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 198: 662, '41
- production on peptone-free media, [J. H. Mueller, E. B. Schoenbach, J. J. Jezukawicz & P. A. Miller] *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 315-318, March '43
- proteases of toxin and their relation to spasmin, [H. E. Schulze] *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 274: 157, '42
- theoretic basis for therapy of infantile paralysis, [E. M. Claveaux] *Arch. de pediat. d. Uruguay* 14: 5-13, Jan. '43
- toxoid: See also Tetanus, immunity
- acanthosis nigricans (possible role of toxoid), [A. G. Franks] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 97-101, Jan. '43
- biologic assay, [L. Greenberg, C. A. Morrell & J. Gibbard] *J. Immunol.* 46: 333-340, May '43
- conversion of hydrolysate toxin to toxoid, [E. B. Schoenbach, J. J. Jezukawicz & J. H. Mueller] *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 319-320, March '43
- mouse-protection test for assay, [D. C. Lahiri] *Indian J. M. Research* 30: 371-379, July '42
- purification, [P. J. Moloney & J. N. Hennessey] *Biochem. J.* 36: 544-547, Sept. '42
- titration of toxins, toxoids and antitoxins with flocculative test, [H. Goldie, C. H. Parsons & M. S. Bowers] *J. Infect. Dis.* 71: 212-219, Nov.-Dec. '42
- use of mice in testing of antigenic power, [W. L. Koerber & G. E. Mook] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 299-300, Nov. '42

TETANY

- See also Blood, calcium
- Trousseau phenomenon [T. Lewis] *Clin. Sc.* 4: 361-364, Dec. '42
- etiology and pathogenesis, gastrogenic polyneuritis and tetany, with special reference to role of thiamine hydrochloride deficiency; case, [H. Roessli] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 944-945, Aug. 29, '42
- hyperventilation tetany; case of hypersensitive type, [D. K. O'Donovan] *Irish J. M. Sc.*, pp. 616-621, Dec. '42
- parathyroid, medical staff conference, University of California Medical School Hospital, San Francisco, [F. S. Smyth & others] *Radiology* 39: 715-730, Dec. '42
- ectodermal disorders in chronic hypoparathyroidism (following thyroidectomy), [N. Learner & C. L. Brown] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 261-264, May '43
- hypoparathyroidism, [E. Rose] *Clinics* 1: 1179-1196, Feb. '43
- therapy, hyperventilation tetany; case record of hypersensitive type (treated successfully by calcium), [D. K. O'Donovan] *Irish J. M. Sc.*, pp. 616-621, Dec. '42

TETRACHLOROETHYLENE: See Anesthesia, chloroethylene

TETRAETHYL LEAD POISONING: See Lead, toxicity

TETRAETHYL, G. E.: See CABANA, E., Jr. auth.

TETRYL (tetranitromethylaniline): See Nitroaniline

von TEUBERN, K., Die therapeutische Kurzwellenhyperthermie, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 215, Feb. 27, '43

TEXAS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY: See Societies, Medical, state

TEXIDO VAILLANT, S., La alimentación en la convalecencia de los trastornos nutritivos agudos del lactante, *Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat.* 15: 194-213, April '43

TEY, A., Insuficiencia circulatoria central en la pericarditis adhesiva, *Rev. méd. de Córdoba (sup.)* 30: 103-138, Nov. '42

TEZEL, E. B., Results of laryngectomy in 2 cases of cancer of larynx, *Türk tib. cem. mec.* 8: 206-207, '42

THACKER, J.: See TAYLOR, A., Jr. auth.

THADDEA, S., and FROST, G., Zur peroralen Vitamin K-Therapie, *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 186, March 6, '42

THALAMENCEPHALON: See Brain, abnormalities; Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, diseases; Hypothalamus

THALAMUS

anatomy and histology, diencephalon of Virginia opossum; thalamocortical projection, [D. Bodian] *J. Comp. Neurol.* 77: 525-575, Dec. '42

—of sheep; cellular and fibrous structure and comparison with pig, rabbit and cat, [J. E. Rose] *J. Comp. Neurol.* 77: 469-523, Dec. '42

—physiology, electric activity of thalamocortical relay system, [E. W. Dempsey & R. S. Morison] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 283-296, Jan. '43

—mechanism of thalamocortical augmentation and repetition, [R. S. Morison & E. W. Dempsey] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 297-308, Jan. '43

THALASSEMIA: See Anemia, erythroblastic

THALASSOTHERAPY: See Tuberculosis, climatology in

THALE, T.: See FRIEDMAN, E., Jr. auth.

THALLIUM
See also Hair, removal

—toxicity, accidents due to thallium used in therapy of tinea; comparative experimental study of thallium acetate and new thallium salts, [F. Martínez Torres] *Actas dermo-sif.* 31: 499-502, June '40

THANNHAUSER, S. J., Pancreatic calcification and pancreatic stones, *Bull. New England M. Center* 5: 93-96, April '43

—and others, Studies on cholic acid concentration in serum of humans and animals and studies on cholic acid output on patient with bile fistula, *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 57: 290-301, '42

THATCHER, H. V., Internal fixation device for treatment of intertrochanteric fractures of femur, *Am. J. Surg.* 60: 44-49, April '43

THATCHER, J. S.: See EDELMANN, A., Jr. auth.

THAYER, J. B., Note on poison in Roman private law, *Clinics* 1: 1625-1626, April '43

THAYSEN, A. G., Value of micro-organisms in nutrition (food yeast), *Nature, London* 151: 406-408, April 10, '43

THEBAUD, J., La santé publique en Haïti, *Bol. Ofic. san. panam.* 22: 20-22, Jan. '43

THECA FOLLICULI: See Graafian Follicle

THECOMA: See Ovary, tumors

THEELIN: See cross reference under Estrone

THEFT: See Crime and Criminals

THEILEMANN, W.: See MARTIN, R. W., Jr. auth.

THEIS, F. V., Amputations for advanced arterial disease; critical analysis of mortality, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 35-40, Jan. '43

THEOPHYLLINE
See also Blood, circulation

—effects, tissue action (effect on permeability), [E. B. Zak] *Exper. Med. & Surg.* 1: 181-187, May '43

—therapy: See also Asthma, therapy; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy

—aminophylline (theophylline ethylenediamine); present status of therapeutic claims, [N. H. Boyer] *J. A. M. A.* 122: 306-309, May 29, '43

THEORELL, H., Bemerkungen zu einer Arbeit von E. Bechold und K. Pfeilsticker: Reversible Umwandlung von Myoglobin in Cytochrom, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 310: 422, '42

THERAPEUTICS
See also Medicine, cults; Medicine, folklore and superstition; under names of diseases, drugs; etc.

—biotic disequilibrium in therapeutics, [E. Revici] *J. d. clin.* 23: 417-427, Aug. '42

—relationships of diagnostic perspective to therapeutic result, [T. J. Heldt] *Dis. Nerv. System* 4: 11-16, Jan. '43

—scientific therapeutics, [B. N. Prasad] *Indian M.J.* 36: 231-233, Oct. '42

—use and abuse of modern remedies, [F. J. Natrass] *Newcastle M.J.* 21: 101-114, Dec. '42

—history: See also Quinine, history; Syphilis, history; Tar, therapy; etc.

—utilitarian approach to history of medicine (what can practising physician learn from historical methods of healing?) [B. Aschner] *Bull. Hist. Med.* 13: 291-299, March '43

THERIAULT, F. R., and FELLERS, C. R., Effect of freezing and of canning in glass and in tin on available iron content of foods, *Food Research* 7: 503-508, Nov.-Dec. '42

THERMOMETERS
—fever finders, [B. Maria] *Hygela* 21: 186, March '43

THERMOTHERAPY

- See also Baths, thermal; Diathermy; Electrotherapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
- [M. B. Ferderber & S. Sherman] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 695-699, April '43
 - principles, [J. Kowarschik] *München.med.Wechnsch.* 89: 378, April 24, '42
 - apparatus, electromedical apparatus and electric pads and blankets, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 49-50, Jan. 9, '43

Theron, C. P., Radiologist and medical officer, South African M.J. 16: 413-414, Dec. 12, '42

THEWS, K., Traumatische Entstehung eines Fingerkarzinoms. (Tumor und Unfall), *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 348, Feb. 28, '42

THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE

See also Beriberi; Vitamins, B

- [R. Abderhalden] *Med.Klin.* 38: 251, March 13, '42
- biologic aspect of association of vitamins B₁ and B₂ and their distribution in Brazilian foods, [F. A. de Moura Campos] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 893-900, Dec. '42
- content of fresh and frozen vegetables, [J. C. Moyer & D. K. Tressler] *Food Research* 8: 58-61, Jan.-Feb. '43
- content of human tissue, [J. W. Ferrebee, N. Weissman, D. Parker & P. S. Owen] *A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis.*, Proc. (1941) 22: 42-50, '43
- determination of stability in whisky over 6-month period, [A. F. Novak & S. L. Adams] *Quart.J.Stud. on Alcohol* 3: 541-545, March '43
- distribution of vitamin B₁ destructive enzyme in fish, [H. F. Deutsch & A. D. Hasler] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 53: 63-65, May '43
- effect of sodium bicarbonate on thiamine content of peas, [H. J. Deuel, Jr., C. Johnston, L. Schauer & S. Rapoport] *Science* 97: 50-51, Jan. 8, '43
- effect of washing and cooking on vitamin B₁ content of raw and parboiled milled rice, [M. Swaminathan] *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 409-416, July '42
- evaluation of nutritive contribution of enriched white flour, [R. D. Williams, H. L. Mason & R. M. Wilder] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 943-945, March 20, '43
- factors affecting thiamine content of breast milk, [E. M. Knott, S. C. Kleiger & F. Torres-Bracamonte] *J. Nutrition* 25: 49-58, Jan. '43
- in blood during labor, [W. Neuweller] *Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch.* 12: 329-332, '42
- inactivation by fresh-fish or Chastek-paralysis factor, [R. B. Seacock, A. H. Livermore & C. A. Evans] *J. Am.Chem.Soc.* 65: 935-940, May '43
- is breast milk adequate in meeting requirement of infants? [E. M. Knott, S. C. Kleiger & F. W. Schlutz] *J.Pediatr.* 22: 43-49, Jan. '43
- loss from cooked potato, [J. Meiklejohn] *Nature, London* 151: 81-82, Jan. 16, '43
- minimum daily requirement of man, [R. D. Williams, H. L. Mason & R. M. Wilder] *J.Nutrition* 25: 71-97, Jan. '43
- peanut butter as source, [C. D. Miller, L. Louis & C. Peterson] *Food Research* 8: 27-32, Jan.-Feb. '43
- physiologic significance in organism; review of literature, [A. A. Mittelshtedt] *Pediatrics*, nos. 9-10, p. 53, '41
- possibility of enriching baker's yeast, [E. Sperber & S. Renvall] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 310: 160, '41
- question of attainment of physiologic saturation with sugar in German popular nutrition; role of thiamine hydrochloride in diet, [H. Schroeder] *München.med.Wechnsch.* 89: 584, June 26, '42
- shock induced by hemorrhage; correlation of plasma thiamine content with resistance to shock in dogs, [W. M. Govier] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 77: 49-49, Jan. '43
- values of frozen peas; further studies, [M. L. Fincke, R. Little, E. Redelings & J. Perkins] *Food Research* 8: 123-127, March-April '43
- deficiency: See also Beriberi
- [R. M. Wilder] *M.Clin.North America* 27: 409-418, March '43
- behavior of pyruvic acid in active muscular tissue in animals with avitaminosis, [P. Fornaroli] *Boll. Soc.Ital.biolog.sper.* 16: 712, Nov. '41
- cardiac evidence, [L. P. Hightower] *Texas State J. Med.* 39: 11-15, May '43
- clinical and neurologic aspects in Eritrea, [G. Ferroluzzi] *Boll.Soc.Ital.di med.e ig.trop.* (no. 5) 1: 5-9, '42
- development of myocardial necrosis and absence of nerve degeneration in pigs, [R. H. Follis, Jr., M. H. Miller, M. M. Wintrobe & H. J. Stein] *Am.J.Path.* 19: 341-357, March '43
- differentiation of nutritional polyneuritis from other multiple neuritides, [M. B. Strauss] *A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis.*, Proc. (1941) 22: 141-157, '43
- effect of diet low in thiamine and riboflavin on avian tuberculosis in rats, [G. M. Higgins & W. H. Feldman] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 518-523, May '43
- exaggeration of role in polyneuritis, [R. F. Minoli] *Dia med.* 14: 1074, Oct. 19, '42

THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE, deficiency—Continued

- gastrogenic polyneuritis and tetany, with special reference to role of thiamine hydrochloride deficiency; case, [H. Roessl] *Schweiz.med.Wechnsch.* 72: 944-945, Aug. 29, '42
- induced deficiency in man; relation of depletion of thiamine to development of biochemical defect and of polyneuropathy, [R. D. Williams, H. L. Mason, M. H. Power & R. M. Wilder] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 38-53, Jan. '43
- influence on induced hyperthyroidism, [R. D. Williams & E. C. Kendall] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1412, April 24, '43
- presence of pyruvic acid in testis of rat during avitaminosis, [D. Cazzola] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biolog.sper.* 16: 710, Nov. '41
- psychiatric syndromes caused by nutritional deficiency, [K. M. Bowman & H. Wortis] *A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis.*, Proc. (1941) 22: 168-191, '43
- results of feeding rats thiamine-low diet of type consumed by human beings (effects of bread fortified with thiamine and riboflavin), [G. M. Higgins, R. D. Williams & H. L. Mason] *J.Nutrition* 25: 229-238, March '43
- subclinical deficiency, [M. H. Carleen, N. Weissman, P. S. Owen & J. W. Ferrebee] *Science* 97: 47-49, Jan. 8, '43
- symptoms and signs, [R. M. Wilder] *A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis.*, Proc. (1941) 22: 101-112, '43
- determination: See also Thiamine Hydrochloride, in urine
- assays of foods using rat-growth method, [C. D. Miller] *J.Nutrition* 25: 395-402, April '42
- chemical determination in pharmaceutical preparations, [E. R. Kirch & O. Bergelm] *J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.)* 32: 56-58, Feb. '43
- content of some Indian foodstuffs; studies by thiochrome method using sensitive photoelectric fluorimeter, [A. M. Rao, K. Ramachandran & Y. V. S. Rau] *Ann.Biochem. & Exper.Med.* 2: 191-196, '42
- quantitative determination in navy beans, [A. S. Charm & M. H. Brookes] *Food Research* 8: 109-114, March-April '43
- relation between increase in weight of rats during dosing period of vitamin A and B₁ determinations and standard deviation of that increase, [K. H. Coward] *Biochem.J.* 36: 795-796, Dec. '42
- visual fluorometer for chemical estimation in wheat flour, [E. J. Reedman & G. A. Young] *Canad.J.Research, Sect. C* 21: 145-150, April '43
- effects, on laxative action, [S. Loewe, I. Loewe & R. Knox, Jr.] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 65-68, Feb. '43
- factors in growth of spinal ganglia, studied in tissue culture, [A. S. Burt] *J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol.* 21: 145-159, April '43
- glutathione content of blood during low pressure chamber experiments, as influenced by deficient diet and by administration of ascorbic acid and thiamine hydrochloride, [H. v. d. Heyden] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 140, '42
- influence of minor dietary changes on frequency of infants' stools; effect of varying content of lactose, milk fat and thiamine (in biolac) [I. J. Wolman & S. Borowsky] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 827-833, June '43
- on elimination of nicotinic acid, [C. Malaguzzi Valeri, G. Conese & T. Putignano] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biolog.sper.* 17: 115, Feb. '42
- on fatigue and on blood lactic acid, [E. Milla & V. Capraro] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biolog.sper.* 16: 699, Nov. '41
- prevention of roentgen irradiation sickness, [W. H. Whitmore] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 48: 83-88, Jan. '43
- relation to acetylcholine sensitivity of heart, [J. Martin & K. Lissák] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 198: 667, '41
- response to murine poliomyelitis virus (Lansing strain) of mice on different levels of thiamine intake, [C. Foster, J. H. Jones, W. Henle & F. Dorfman] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 215-216, Nov. '42
- thiamine and specific dynamic action of carbohydrate and fat, [G. C. Ring] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 488-490, Feb. '43
- value in prevention of toxemia of pregnancy, [F. J. Browne] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 445-446, April 10, '43
- in urine, determination by thiochrome method; estimation of blank, [H. L. Mason & R. D. Williams] *J.Biol. Chem.* 146: 589-594, Dec. '42
- excretion tests in children with paralytic poliomyelitis, [R. Ward, A. B. Sabin, V. A. Najjar & L. E. Holt, Jr.] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 5-7, Jan. '43
- influence of hyperthyroidism on excretion, [B. Sure & Z. W. Ford, Jr.] *Endocrinology* 32: 433-436, May '43
- simple method for chemical determination based upon Prebluda-McCollum reaction, [B. Alexander & J. E. Levi] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 399-406, Dec. '42
- therapy, in arteritis obliterans, with report of case, [F. Moraes] *Rev.med.de Pernambuco* 12: 173-184, July '42
- action on painful disorders (myalgia and neuralgia), [C. A. Casullo] *Semana med.* 1: 654-659, March 25, '43

THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE, therapy—Continued

- improvement of color vision by vitamin intake, [D. P. LeGalley & J. W. E. Harrison] *Am.J.Pharm.* 115: 95-99, March '43
- in diabetic neuritis, [W. Needles] *J. A. M. A.* 121: 914-916, March 20, '43
- in rheumatism, [C. J. Portela] *Rev.argent.de reumatol.* 7: 39-41, June '42
- influence of thiamine hydrochloride, ascorbic acid and nicotinamide on contractility of spleen, [R. Jonata & A. Fontana] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 16: 694, Nov. '41
- of hysterical paralysis of larynx; clinical study of case, [R. Silveira] *Rev.de med.y cir.Habana* 46: 51-56, Feb. 28, '43
- of itching conditions, particularly with reference to infants and children, [W. R. Shannon] *Urol.& Cutan. Rev.* 46: 786-788, Dec. '42
- of lichen planus, [S. L. Kallianpurkar] *M.Bull., Bombay* 11: 108-111, March 20, '43
- value in case of parkinsonism, [J. Manzoli] *Dia méd.* 15: 92-93, Feb. 1, '43

THIBAU JUNIOR, Epidemia de febre tifóide em três distritos do Rio de Janeiro, *Rev.méd.munic.* 4: 135-164, Aug. '42

THIBAUT, J. W., Concept of normality in clinical psychology, *Psychol.Rev.* 50: 338-344, May '43

THIENES, C. H.: See **ELLIS, C. H.**, Jr. auth.

THIERSCH, J. B., Intrasternal bone marrow grafts of fetal organs in man; new method of adrenal cortex grafts in treatment of Addison's disease, *M.J. Australia* 1: 249-251, March 20, '43

THIERSCH GRAFT: See Skin, transplantation

THIENES, J. W., Slow waves of circulatory origin in electroencephalogram, *J.Psychol.* 15: 253-276, April '43

THIESSEN, N. W., Experiences in local treatment of burns, *South.Med.& Surg.* 105: 1-3, Jan. '43

THIESSEN, P., Zur Geburtshilfe bei Beckenendlage, *Med.Klin.* 38: 176, Feb. 20, '42

THIGH
See also Hip; Legs

—anatomic study of venous variations at fossa ovalis; significance of recurrences following ligation, [S. T. Glasser] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 288-295, Feb. '43

—investments and related structures in femoral hernia, [A. F. Reimann & B. J. Anson] *Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School* 17: 36-49, '43

—amputation: See Amputation

THIMANN, J., Conditioned reflex as treatment for abnormal drinking; its principle, technic and success, *New England J.Med.* 228: 333-335, March 18, '43

THIMANN, K. V., On nature of local anesthesia, *Arch. Biochem.* 2: 87-92, April '43

THINKING
—impairment in thought processes of brain-injured children, [H. Werner & A. A. Strauss] *Am.J.Ment. Deficiency* 47: 291-295, Jan. '43

THINNESS

—[M. Villaverde Alvarez] *Inform.méd.* 6: 67-81, June '42

—emaciation and endocrine dysfunction, [D. L. Sexton] *South.M.J.* 36: 276-283, April '43

—in children, [E. Thomas] *München.med.Wechnsch.* 89: 260, March 20, '42

—nutrition problems of university students, [R. A. Watson] *Journal-Lancet* 63: 59-61, March '43

THIO-BISMOL (bismuth preparation): See Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds

THIOCYANATES

—analysis of some factors associated with development of preclampsia, with special reference to extracellular water measurements (using thiocyanate) in 1383 patients, [L. C. & E. R. Chesley] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 748-761, May '43

—apparent volume of distribution of sulfocyanate (thiocyanate) in dog (in relation to extracellular fluid volume), [J. R. Elkinton & M. Taffel] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 126-135, Dec. '42

—study of extracellular (thiocyanate available) water changes in pregnancy, [L. C. Chesley] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 589-592, May '43

in blood: See Blood, thiocyanates

in urine: See Urine, thiocyanates

therapy: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Infection, therapy; Migraine, therapy; Parotitis, therapy; Pediculosis

toxicity, in management of hypertension, [W. Goldring] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 19: 317-339, May '43

THIOSULFATES: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity; Mercury, therapy

THIOURACIL (thiourea derivative): See Thyroid, hyperthyroidism

THIOUREA

—action of certain sulfonamides and of thiourea upon function of thyroid gland of rat, [E. B. Astwood, J. Sullivan, A. Bissell & R. Tyslowitz] *Endocrinology* 32: 210-225, Feb. '43

—chemical nature of compounds which inhibit function of thyroid gland (derivatives of thiourea), [E. B. Astwood] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 78: 73-89, May '43

THIOUREA—Continued

—circulatory effects of some isothiourea derivatives, with special reference to sensitization of animals to pressor action of adrenalin, [F. N. Fastier & F. H. Smirk] *J.Physiol.* 101: 379-388, March 25, '43

—effect of sulfonamides and thioureas on thyroid gland and basal metabolism, [C. G. & J. B. MacKenzie] *Endocrinology* 32: 185-209, Feb. '43

therapy: See Thyroid, hyperthyroidism

THIRST

—problem, [R. Q. Pasqualini] *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 3: 221-234, Jan. '43

THOM, D. A., Irresponsibility of juvenile delinquents, *Am. J.Psychiat.* 99: 336-337, Nov. '42

War neuroses. Experiences of 1914-1918; lessons for current emergency, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 499-508, Jan. '43

THOMA, K. H., SOSMAN, M. C., and BENNETT, G. A., Unusual case of hereditary fibrous osteodysplasia (fragilitas osseum) with replacement of dentine by osteocementum, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 1-36, Jan. '43

THOMAS, A. W.: See **LITTLE, R. W.**, Jr. auth.

THOMAS, B. E., Study of factors used to make prognosis of social adjustment, *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 47: 334-336, Jan. '43

THOMAS, B. O. A., and BODECKER, C. F., Failure to produce dental caries by disturbing acid-base balance, *J.Dent.Research* 21: 437-442, Oct. '42

THOMAS, C. B.: See **ALPERT, L. K.**, Jr. auth.

—See **WARTHIN, T. A.**, Jr. auth.

THOMAS, C. G., Sarcoidosis, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 58-73, Jan. '43

THOMAS, C. P., and CLELAND, W. P., Results of thoracoplasty, *Brit.J.Tuberc.* 37: 2-9, Jan. '43

THOMAS, D., GOUGH, J., and STILL, B. M., Artificial bronchial occlusion by plasma clot in treatment of chronic tuberculous cavitation; preliminary report, *Brit.J.Tuberc.* 37: 44-46, Jan. '43

THOMAS, E. (Duisburg), Fettsucht und Magersucht im Kindesalter, *München.med.Wechnsch.* 89: 260, March 20, '42

THOMAS, E. (New York), Further computations in chemical progress, *Science* 97: 159-160, Feb. 12, '43

THOMAS, E. H., Recovery of broken hypodermic needles in throat, *J.Oral Surg.* 1: 1-9, Jan. '43

THOMAS, E. M., Total and fractional blood lipid levels in nephrotic syndrome, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 770-775, May '43

THOMAS, E. W., and WEXLER, G., Rapid treatment of early syphilis; report of 280 treatment courses with mapharsen alone and 540 treatment courses with mapharsen combined with fever, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 553-568, April '43; correction 47: 762, May '43

THOMAS, E. W. C., Some post-war problems, *M.Oficer* 68: 165-166, Nov. 21, '42

THOMAS, E. W. P., Dermatitis due to Tyroglyphus longior, Gerv., var. Castellani, Hirst, in cheese dust, *Brit.J. Dermat.* 54: 313-319, Dec. '42

THOMAS, G.: See **MACHLE, W.**, Jr. auth.

THOMAS, G. J. (Minneapolis), Progress in diagnosis and treatment of diseases of urogenital tract, *Minnesota Med.* 26: 74-78, Jan. '43

THOMAS, G. J. (Pittsburgh), Pentothal sodium in ear, nose and throat surgery, *Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.* 52: 35-44, March '43

THOMAS, G. W., Group psychotherapy; review of recent literature, *Psychosom.Med.* 5: 166-180, April '43

THOMAS, H. A., TWORT, R. J., and WARREN, C. P., Pneumococcal meningitis; recovery after sulphapyridine and serum therapy, *Lancet* 1: 581-582, May 8, '43

THOMAS, H. B.: See **COHEN, M. H.**, Jr. auth.

THOMAS, H. M., JR., Role of alpha hemolytic streptococcus in pneumonia, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 218-231, April '43

Peptic ulcer in the Army, *South.M.J.* 36: 287-291, April '43

THOMAS, I.: See **HODGE, H. C.**, Jr. auth.

THOMAS, J., Active immunization against tetanus, *Nebraska M.J.* 26: 150-151, May '43

THOMAS, J. C., Neuroses in war time, *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 19: 136-139, Feb. '43

Hyperinsulinism, *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 19: 177-179, March '43

THOMAS, J. E., Digestion and nervous system; review of literature, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 201-206, June '43

—correction 10: 318, Aug. '43

—and **CRIDER, J. O.**, Effect of bile in intestine on secretion of pancreatic juices, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 548-552, Feb. '43

—See **PINCUS, I. J.**, Jr. auth.

—See **RAMSAY, A. J.**, Jr. auth.

THOMAS, J. M.: See **BINA, A. F.**, Jr. auth.

THOMAS, J. W., Bronchial asthma following inhalation of powdered neoarsphenamine; attempted oral hypsensitization, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 675-679, May '43

—and **FENTON, M. M.**, Fatalities and constitutional reactions following use of pontocaine, *J.Allergy* 14: 145-159, Jan. '43

- THOMAS, L., and DINGLE, J. H., Investigations of meningococcal infection; bacteriological aspects, *J.Clin. Investigation* 22: 353-359, May '43
- Investigations of meningococcal infection; bactericidal action of normal and immune sera for meningococcus, *J.Clin. Investigation* 22: 375-385, May '43
- See CASALS, J., *jt. auth.*
- See HORSFALL, F. L., JR., *jt. auth.*
- SMITH, H. W., and DINGLE, J. H., Investigations of meningococcal infection; immunological aspects, *J.Clin. Investigation* 22: 361-373, May '43
- and others, Complement fixation with dissimilar antigens in primary atypical pneumonia, *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 52: 121-125, Feb. '43
- THOMAS, M. E., and GABER, A. E., Two cases of dissecting aneurysm of aorta, with ante-mortem diagnosis, *Am.Heart J.* 25: 407-414, March '43
- THOMAS, R. E., Dr. William Forsyth Milroy, *Ann.Int.Med.* 17: 1050, Dec. '42
- Dr. Ernest Boring Porter, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 718, April '43
- Dr. Ralph L. Byrnes, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 886-887, May '43
- THOMAS, T. B.: See ALLEN, E. (New Haven, Conn.), *jt. auth.*
- THOMAS, T. R., and TEBBENS, B. D., Control of solvent exposures in rubber industry, *Indust.Med.* 12: 255-259, April '43
- THOMEN, L. F.: See RAVELO-BARRE, M., *jt. auth.*
- THOMPSON, C. Q., Blood pressure as seen in aging individual, and its influence on aging heart, *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 78-80, March '43
- THOMPSON, G. J., EMMETT, J. L., COOK, E. N., and POOL, T. L., Transurethral surgery in 1940 and 1941, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 621-624, Dec. 30, '42
- See SCHOLL, A. J., *jt. auth.*
- THOMPSON, H. A., Prevention of contraction deformities following burns by use of Padgett dermatome, *South. Med.& Surg.* 105: 51-55, Feb. '43
- THOMPSON, H. G., Robert Cecil Robertson, 1890-1942, *J.Path.& Bact.* 55: 125-130, Jan. '43
- THOMPSON, J. H., HOLT, P. F., and JONES, R. F., Growth stimulators in urinary extracts, *Nature, London* 151: 23-24, Jan. 2, '43
- HOLT, P. F., and CALLOW, H. J., Inhibition of tumour growth, *Nature, London* 151: 364-365, March 27, '43
- THOMPSON, J. L., JR., Meningitis caused by *Bacillus prodigiosus*; report of case, *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 12: 145-146, April '43
- "Primary atypical pneumonia"; report based upon study of 250 cases, *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 12: 171-174, May '43
- THOMPSON, J. W.: See GREENSTEIN, J. P., *jt. auth.*
- See MAVER, M. E., *jt. auth.*
- THOMPSON, K. W., Skin-reacting antigen of *Trichophyton purpureum*, *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 475-480, Dec. '42
- See DIMOND, N. S., *jt. auth.*
- THOMPSON, L.: See HERRELL, W. E., *jt. auth.*
- THOMPSON, M. R.: See MARTIN, G. J., *jt. auth.*
- THOMPSON, R. B.: See STEPHENS, F. E., *jt. auth.*
- THOMPSON, R. C., ISBELL, E. R., and MITCHELL, H. K., Microbiological assay method for β -amino-benzole acid, *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 281-287, May '43
- THOMPSON, R. E.: See CRIMM, P. D., *jt. auth.*
- THOMPSON, R. H., HOOVER, R., and FULTON, H. F., Osteopetrosis; case report, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 603-605, May '43
- THOMPSON, S. B.: See TERNHUNE, S. R., *jt. auth.*
- THOMPSON, V. C.: See RUSBY, N. L., *jt. auth.*
- THOMPSON, V. P., Telescoping V osteotomy; general method for correcting angular and rotational disalignments, *Arch.Surg.* 46: 772-779, May '43
- THOMPSON, W. A., Subconvulsive electric shock treatment of psychoses, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 382-386, Nov. '42
- THOMPSON, W. B.: See KRAHULIK, E., *jt. auth.*
- THOMPSON, W. G., Prolapse of uterus, *Hahneman. Monthly* 78: 152-156, April '43
- THOMPSON, W. O., Endocrine problems in male, *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 9-12, Jan. '43
- HECKEL, H. J., and MORRIS, R. P., Chorionic gonadotropin; potent stimulator of growth, *Tr.A.Am. Physicians* 57: 216-218, '42
- THOMPSON, W. P., Electrocardiogram in hyperventilation syndrome, *Am.Heart J.* 25: 372-390, March '43
- THOMPSON, W. R.: See MALTANER, F., *jt. auth.*
- THOMSEN, P., ALTAMIRANO, M., and LUCO, J. V., Efectos de la tenotomía sobre la transmisión neuromuscular, *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 3: 67-75, Oct. '42
- THOMSEN, W., Zur Technik der Operation der Meniskuszysten, *Ztschr.f.Orthop.* 73: 38, '41
- "Kurzwirbel oder Plattwirbel," einige Bemerkungen zu den Vorschlägen von H. Rost in seiner Arbeit über Platyspondylie und Vertebra brevis, *Ztschr.f.Orthop.* 73: 141, '42
- THOMSEN'S DISEASE: See Myotonia congenita
- THOMSON, A. L. G., The future; National Health Services Commission questionnaire (para. 14), *South African M.J.* 17: 67-71, March 13, '43
- THOMSON, A. M. W.: See SMITH, A. B., *jt. auth.*
- THOMSON, D., Injections vaginales de sels de phénylmercure après électro-coagulation endo-cervicale, *Praxis* 31: 173-174, March 12, '42
- THOMSON, J. D.: See LAZERE, B., *jt. auth.*
- THOMSON, JOHN A.: See Obituaries
- THOMSON, M. L.: See CLARK, A. M., *jt. auth.*
- THOMSON, R. C. M., Control of *Anopheles minimus* by "shade" and related methods, *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 675-676, Nov. '42
- THOMSON, ST. CLAIR: See Obituaries
- THOMSON, W. W. D., and FRAZER, M. J. L., Recent advances in medicine, *Practitioner* 149: 257-265, Nov. '42
- THORACENTESIS: See Pleurisy, with effusion
- THORACIC DUCT drainage, effect on blood and lymph (specific gravity), [B. G. P. Shadloff, H. Doubilet, A. L. Preiss & Co Tul] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 547-550, May '43
- lymph: See Lymph
- THORACOCAUTERY: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
- THORACOPAGUS: See Monsters, double
- THORACOPLASTY: See Empyema, tuberculous; Thorax, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; etc.
- THORACOSCOPY: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
- THORAX See also Chylothorax; Heart; Lungs; Mediastinum; Pleura; Ribs; etc.
- causes of recession of thoracic wall, [J. H. Charbonneau] *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 162-165, Feb. '43
- pyriform thorax or pigeon breast, [J. R. Perelra] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 553-555, Oct. '42 [Comment on Marques' article]
- right-sided heart failure (cor pulmonale) caused by chest deformity; case, [A. J. Hertzog & W. R. Manz] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 399-403, March '43
- abnormalities, retrocardiac bursa in Brazilian Negroes and mulattoes and paraesophageal diaphragmatic hernia, [R. Loechl] *Rev.de cir.de São Paulo* 8: 203-216, July-Oct. '42
- cysts, thoracic gastric cysts; report of 2 cases with review of literature, [H. Schwarz, II & C. S. Williams] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 12: 117-130, Dec. '42
- diseases: See also Thorax, roentgenography
- as influenced by anatomy, [W. W. Wasson] *J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 3: 4-8, Jan. '42
- diseases of mediastinum and associated conditions; refresher course, [L. W. Paul] *Radiology* 40: 10-41, Jan. '43
- recent advances in roentgen diagnosis including body section roentgenography (planigraphy), [B. R. Young] *New York State J.Med.* 43: 140-143, Jan. 15, '43
- roentgen-tuberculin survey in Paraguay as source of information concerning thoracic diseases; partial results, [A. R. Ginés & A. Alvarez] *Boja tsiol.* 2: 191-194, Sept. '42
- role of roentgenologist in diagnosis, [H. K. Taylor] *Dis.of Chest* 9: 115-136, March-April '43
- systematization of study, [O. Ivanissevich, M. M. Brea & J. A. Talaña] *Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir.* 18: 597-598, Aug. '42
- x-ray and clinical findings in routine examination of chests of 10,000 inductees, [G. C. Brown] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 423-427, April '43
- edema, complications of mumps—swelling over manubrium sterni, [C. S. Barker] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 22-23, Jan. '43
- mumps with edema of chest, [J. N. Rappaport] *Illinois M.J.* 83: 133-134, Feb. '43
- astula: See Fistula
- foreign bodies, rare emigrations of biliary calculi; case of huge calculus imbedded in thoracic wall, [A. Roldan] *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 21: 326-322, Sept. '42
- hemorrhage, blood loss in thoracic operations, [M. L. White, Jr. & R. W. Buxton] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 12: 198-202, Dec. '42
- murmurs, unusual sounds emanating from chest; cause and diagnostic significance of bubbling, clicking, crunching, knocking and tapping sounds, with report of 2 cases of interstitial emphysema of lung and mediastinum, [J. A. Greene] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 410-414, March '43
- pain, left lower chest pain in carcinoma of body of stomach; 2 cases, [S. Proger] *Bull. New England M.Center* 4: 278-283, Dec. '42
- manifestations "with analysis of 100 cases," [E. D. Sherman] *Nova Scotia M.Bull.* 22: 83-93, April '43
- pain in spine, thorax, shoulders and arms simulating anginal syndrome, [F. W. Niehaus] *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 72-74, March '43
- pressure in, decompression of chest for dysphagia due to marked cardiac enlargement, [F. C. Newton & S. A. Levine] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 12: 151-157, Dec. '42

THORAX—Continued

- roentgenography:** See also Lungs, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; other subheads under Thorax; etc.
- anatomic and pathologic factors (Stanley Melville memorial lecture), [P. Kerley] *Radiography* 9: 9-16, Feb. '43
 - discussion on place of miniature radiography in diagnosis of diseases of chest, [W. D. W. Brooks, J. D. White & R. R. Trail] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 36: 155-160, Feb. '43
 - new technics, [M. de Abreu] *Día méd.* 14: 1056, Oct. 12, '42
 - normal aspect in natives of Eritrea, [F. Soricelli] *Boll. Soc. Ital. di med. e ig. trop.* (no. 5) 1: 16-20, '42
 - photofluorography in survey projects, [F. J. Hodges] *Texas State J. Med.* 39: 19-23, May '43
 - surgery:** See also Empyema, therapy; Lungs, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; other subheads under Thorax; etc.
 - anesthesia in endothoracic surgery, [A. Sartori] *Boly trab. Soc. de cir. de Córdoba* 3: 270-282, '42
 - blood loss in operations, [M. L. White, Jr. & R. W. Buxton] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 12: 198-202, Dec. '42
 - clinical investigation of anoxia in intrathoracic operations; preliminary report, [T. F. Thornton, Jr., W. E. Adams, H. Livingstone & V. Wellman] *Anesthesiology* 4: 266-273, May '43
 - closure of anterior thoracotomies; technical detail, [M. M. Brea] *Bol. d. Inst. clín. quir.* 18: 533-534, Aug. '42
 - fundamental physiologic concepts underlying major surgery, [F. D. Stubbs] *J. Nat. M. A.* 35: 1-15, Jan. '43
 - new instruments; description of 2 gadgets, [R. Adams & E. D. Churchill] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 12: 158-159, Dec. '42
 - new technic for thoracoplasties, [J. C. Barberis] *Bol. Soc. de cir. de Rosario* 9: 248-253, July '42
 - pentothal (barbital preparation) intravenous anesthesia in thoracoplasties at Laval Hospital, [A. Paquet] *Laval méd.* 8: 171-175, Feb. '43
 - principles in modern war, [E. Etzel] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 23: 185-226, Feb. '43
 - scope of modern surgery, [O. S. Tubbs] *Practitioner* 150: 82-88, Feb. '43
 - self-retaining scapula retracting for thoracoplasty without use of special instrument, [O. C. Brantigan & T. B. Aycock] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 12: 394-396, April '43
 - service in Massachusetts General Hospital, [O. L. Goycochea] *Día méd.* 14: 988-990, Sept. 28, '42
 - spinal anesthesia (with nupercaine) in thoracoplasty, [V. D. Schaffner & E. M. Found] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 12: 190-197, Dec. '42
 - use of pentothal sodium (barbital preparation) anesthesia, [H. S. Randolph & L. R. Kober] *J. A. M. A.* 121: 1215-1217, April 10, '43
 - tumors, intrathoracic neuroblastoma; case,** [W. E. Lee & J. A. Ritter] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 93-99, Jan. '43
 - diagnosis and treatment of primary intrathoracic tumors, [F. S. Dolley & L. A. Brewer, III] *J. A. M. A.* 121: 1130-1136, April 3, '43
 - primary fibrosarcoma of chest wall following thoracic trauma, [J. M. Blake & J. K. Bradford] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 12: 368-375, April '43
 - study apropos of case of Pancoast tumor of superior pulmonary sulcus, [C. Jiménez Díaz] *Rev. clín. españ.* 7: 406-408, Dec. 30, '42
 - sympathetomy, [P. P. Noho Gelata & M. D. Cárdenas Pupo] *Bol. Liga contra el cáncer* 17: 321-333, Nov. '42
 - wounds and injuries,** [J. W. Gale] *Wisconsin M. J.* 42: 205-210, Feb. '43
 - [J. V. Bohrer & C. W. Lester] *S. Clin. North America* 23: 468-486, April '43
 - [C. F. Hegner] *Rocky Mountain M. J.* 40: 90-95, Feb. '43
 - caused by explosions; observations of present war, [A. N. Canónico] *Bol. d. Inst. clín. quir.* 18: 904-906, Nov. '42
 - clinical aspects and therapy of combined gunshot wounds of spinal cord, thoracic and abdominal organs, [E. A. Terpigov] *Vopr. neyrokhir.* (no. 1) 5: 24, '41
 - diaphragmatic hernia with malaria; case (in patient with stab wound), [E. W. Stevenson] *Memphis M. J.* 18: 40-42, March '43
 - directions for treatment at front and behind lines, [F. Sauerbruch] *Deut. Militärärz.* 7: 1, Jan. '42
 - electrocardiographic study of deviations of ST segment in experimental contusions, [D. Schert & R. Terranova] *Rev. argent. de cardiología* 9: 157-168, July-Aug. '42
 - emergency surgery of chest and lungs, [H. Franke] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 261, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
 - instructions for treatment in front line dressing stations and in field hospitals, [F. Sauerbruch] *Rev. san. mil., Buenos Aires* 41: 785-795, Nov. '42
 - left thoracoabdominal stab wounds, [A. Steward] *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 598-600, March '43

THORAX, wounds and injuries—Continued

- medical aspect, [R. G. Giles & S. Schiffer] *Texas State J. Med.* 38: 547-550, Jan. '43
- pathology of closed injuries, [J. V. Wilson] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 470-474, April 17, '43
- penetrating injuries, [W. L. Phillips & W. W. Rand] *Clin. Proc.* 1: 322-335, Oct. '42
- pericostal pleural drainage for empyema due to gunshot wounds, [W. Fick] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 338, Feb. 28, '42 [Comment on Hetsar's article]
- perforating gunshot and stab wounds, [A. J. Toman] *Illinois M. J.* 82: 437-440, Dec. '42
- pneumomediastinum and subcutaneous emphysema following thoracocervical trauma; recovery following conservative treatment, [B. Friedman & S. D. King] *California & West. Med.* 58: 66-69, Feb. '43
- primary fibrosarcoma of chest wall following thoracic trauma, [J. M. Blake & J. K. Bradford] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 12: 368-375, April '43
- question of relation to gastric cancer; case, [D. J. Stockdale] *Semana méd.* 1: 34-37, Jan. 7, '43
- "shock" and anesthesia in transthoracic gastric surgery (application to surgical therapy of war injuries of chest), [H. K. Beecher] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 331-336, March '43
- suicide by precordial shot with 22 caliber rifle; medicolegal study of case, [L. F. Cuell & F. Bonnet] *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 654-655, Dec. 15-30, '42
- symposium on war medicine; management of war injuries, [J. H. Forsee & others] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 418-440, Jan. '43
- thoracoabdominal gunshot wounds; review of 84 cases, [H. G. Hardt, Jr. & L. Seed] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 59-73, Jan. '43
- traumatic hemothorax, [A. T. Edwards] *Lancet* 1: 97-99, Jan. 23, '43
- traumatic hemothorax with special reference to chronic persistent types, [H. G. Smith] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 12: 338-350, April '43
- treatment and after-care of gunshot wounds, [H. Krauss] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 136-137, Nov. '42 [Abstract]
- treatment at advanced dressing stations, [H. Krauss] *Deut. Militärärz.* 7: 103, Feb. '42
- treatment of open pneumothorax, [K. Kuhlmann] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 380-381, March '43 [Abstract]
- use of local anesthesia (with procaine hydrochloride) in treatment of contusions, [H. J. Bakst & G. W. McCormick] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 107-111, Jan. '43
- war injuries, [C. S. S. Sarma] *Antiseptic* 39: 621-624, Oct. '42
- war wounds, [H. W. Harrison] *New Orleans M. & S. J.* 95: 315-324, Jan. '43
- THOREK, P., GRADMAN, R., and GLAESS, A.,** Additional experiences with spool cotton as suture material, *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 68-71, Jan. '43
- THORIUM**
- dioxide:** See also Liver, roentgenography; Spine, intervertebral disks; Spleen, roentgenography
- tissue reaction to thorotrast when used for diagnostic purposes in man, [F. Wohlwill] *Schweiz. Ztschr. f. Path. u. Bakt.* 5: 21-52, '42
- THORN, G. W., DORRANCE, S. S., and DAY, E.,** Addison's disease; evaluation of synthetic desoxycorticosterone acetate therapy in 158 patients, *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 57: 199-202, '42
- See CLINTON, M. JR., Jr. auth.
- THORNE, I. J.,** Administration of helium and oxygen mixtures in treatment of disabling ear symptoms caused by changes in atmospheric pressure, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 378-385, March '43
- THORNTON, T. F., JR., ADAMS, W. E., LIVINGSTONE, H., and WELLMAN, V.,** Clinical investigation of anoxia in intrathoracic operations (preliminary report), *Anesthesiology* 4: 266-273, May '43
- THOROGOOD, E.:** See RAYDIN, I. S., Jr. auth.
- THOROTRAST** (thorium dioxide preparation): See Liver, roentgenography; Spine, intervertebral disks; Spleen, roentgenography
- THORP, R. W., and WOODSON, W. D.,** Dangerous spiders, *Hygeia* 21: 192, March '43
- THORSTAD, M. J.,** Problem of bleeding peptic ulcer; review of 284 patients admitted to Harper Hospital during years 1931 to 1941, *Surgery* 12: 964-981, Dec. '42
- See BROOKS, C. D., Jr. auth.
- SALTZSTEIN, H. C., and McALPINE, A. D., Trends in general surgery; review of 5 years surgical experience at Harper Hospital, *Ann. Surg.* 117: 297-308, Feb. '43
- THRASHER, H. J.,** Cooperation between health departments and the Army on food sanitation in defense areas, *J. M. A. Alabama* 12: 319-320, April '43
- THREONINE**
- alimentary value of proteins of peanuts; presence of d(-)-threonine, [M. Machebeuf & F. Teyssie] *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.* 214: 37, Jan. 8, '43

THRIFT, G. N., Inter-relationship of dentistry and otolaryngology, *Virginia M. Monthly* 70: 30-35, Jan. '43

THROAT

See also Larynx; Otorhinolaryngology; Pharynx; Tonsils; etc.

—effect of cigaret smoke on μ of throat (in relation to hygroscopic agents, glycerin and diethylene glycol), [N. D. Fabricant] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 404-410, March '43

—introduction to μ of throat, [N. D. Fabricant] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 169-173, Feb. '43

abscess: See Abscess, peripharyngeal; Abscess, retropharyngeal; Tonsils, abscess; etc.

bacteriology: See also Throat, infections

—*Staphylococcus aureus* in milk of nursing mothers and alimentary canal of their infants; report to Medical Research Council, [J. T. Duncan & J. Walker] *J. Hyg.* 42: 474-484, Oct. '42

—*Streptococcus salivarius* and other nonhemolytic streptococci of human throat, [J. M. Sherman, C. F. Niven, Jr. & K. L. Smiley] *J. Bact.* 45: 249-263, March '43

foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages

hemorrhage, grave hemorrhage; 2 cases, [A. Monteiro] *Acta med.*, Rio de Janeiro 11: 3-7, Jan. '43

infections: See also Angina; Foot and Mouth Disease; Tonsils, infections; etc.

—combined outbreak of septic sore throat (due to milk) and diphtheria, [G. G. Simms] *Canad. J. Pub. Health* 34: 152-157, April '43

—fundamental concepts of streptococcal infections, [A. L. Bloomfield] *Stanford M. Bull.* 1: 83-89, Feb. '43

—memorandum on possible methods for prevention of rheumatic manifestations in the armed forces (relation to streptococcal sore throat and droplet infection), [R. Hare] *Canad. M. A. J.* 48: 116-121, Feb. '43

—milk borne outbreaks due to serologically typed hemolytic streptococci, [T. D. Dublin, E. F. H. Rogers, J. E. Perkins & F. W. Graves] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 33: 157-166, Feb. '43

—outbreak of streptococcal septic sore throat in army camp; clinical and epidemiologic observations, [A. L. Bloomfield & L. A. Rantz] *J. A. M. A.* 121: 315-319, Jan. 30, '43

—postangular sepsis, [S. Boharas] *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 844-853, June '43

—septic (streptococcal) sore throat, [L. Wolff-Wiesinger] *Ann. pediat.* 159: 136-164, '42

—streptococcal and pneumococcal infections in young adults; incidence, epidemiology and clinical features, [P. S. Rhoads & M. E. Afremow] *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 443-453, April '43

tuberculosis, combined infection of throat with diphtheria and tuberculosis (in pregnant woman), [J. J. Linehan] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 162, Feb. 6, '43

THROCKMORTON, T. B., Psychotherapy in general medicine and surgery, *Illinois M. J.* 82: 460-466, Dec. '42

THROCKMORTON, T. D., Peritoneal response to locally implanted crystalline sulfonamide compounds, *Surgery* 12: 906-918, Dec. '42

THROMBIN: See Blood, coagulation

THROMBOANGITIS

obliterans: See also Endarteritis obliterans; Thrombophlebitis

—case in which stenosis vessel murmur was recorded through esophagus, [S. Hinohara] *Am. Heart J.* 25: 256-261, Feb. '43

—circulatory deficiency in extremities in relation to medicolegal problems; arteriosclerotic deficiency (including diabetes); thromboangitis obliterans or Buerger's disease, [J. Homans] *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 518-534, April '43

—disorder of multiple etiology including thromboarteritis, simulating pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. A. Raimondi, R. I. Latienda & E. F. Percivati Franco] *Arch. argent. de fisiol.* 18: 413-424, Oct.-Dec. '42

—personal experiences with lumbar sympathectomy in endangitis obliterans of lower extremities, [F. Schörcher] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 166, Feb. 20, '42

—recognition of incipient thromboangitis in young draftees, [W. E. Jahsman, R. H. Durham & N. P. Dallis] *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 164-176, Feb. '43

—Soap Lake water for treatment, [J. Uttal] *Northwest Med.* 42: 99-102, April '43

—value of desoxyaceticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) in treatment of peripheral vascular diseases, [H. H. Strotz] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 141-147, March '43

—venous valves, [E. A. & J. E. Edwards] *Arch. Path.* 35: 242-252, Feb. '43

THROMBOARTERITIS: See Thromboangitis

THROMBOCYTES: See Blood, platelets

THROMBOKINASE: See Blood, coagulation

THROMBOPENIA: See Blood, platelets; Diathesis, hemorrhagic; Purpura

THROMBOPHLEBITIS

See also Phlebitis; Thromboangitis obliterans; Thrombosis

—[F. C. Eve] *Practitioner* 150: 144-147, March '43

—migrans, [V. J. Birnberg & A. E. Hansen] *J. Pediat.* 21: 775-786, Dec. '42

—physiopathology; preliminary report, [E. Acevedo Davenport, A. Velasco Sanfuentes, M. Casanueva del C. & N. Moll Lee] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 71: 151-155, Feb. '43

—vasomotor and other reactions to injuries and venous thrombosis (Trimble lecture), [J. Homans] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 313-328, March '43

blood in, clot retraction time, [J. S. Hirschboeck & W. L. Coffey, Jr.] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 727-730, May '43

diagnosis, significance of phlebography in thrombophlebitis and phlebothrombosis, *Internat. M. Digest* 42: 185-188, March '43

hepatic, Chiari's disease, [F. R. Taylor] *J. Bowman Gray School Med.* 1: 38-39, March '43

jugular, septic thrombophlebitis of neck with serious complications; case, [S. Iglauer] *Tr. Am. Laryng. A.* 64: 169-174, '42

postoperative, pelvic thrombophlebitis; study of etiologic factors from statistical standpoint, [E. W. Nelson, J. R. Jones & C. G. Collins] *New Orleans M. & S. J.* 95: 375-381, Feb. '43

—dicumarol (3,3'-methylene-bis-4-hydroxycoumarin) in prevention, [N. W. Barker, E. V. Allen & J. M. Waugh] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 102-107, April 7, '43

—prevention and therapy, [R. Coderque] *Rev. clin. españ.* 7: 276-284, Nov. 30, '42

—surgical treatment of pelvic thrombophlebitis; ligation of inferior vena cava and ovarian veins; preliminary report, [C. G. Collins, J. R. Jones & E. W. Nelson] *New Orleans M. & S. J.* 95: 324-329, Jan. '43

—with special reference to occurrence in São Paulo, [A. Rata & D. Fermann] *Rev. de cir. de São Paulo* 8: 655-681, Nov.-Dec. '42

puerperal, [L. I. Bublichenko] *Soviet med.* (nos. 15-16) 5: 17, '41

—method of management directed at prevention of recurrence in subsequent pregnancies, [J. G. Crotty] *Cincinnati J. Med.* 24: 146-151, June '43

—pelvic thrombophlebitis; study of etiologic factors from statistical standpoint, [E. W. Nelson, J. R. Jones & C. G. Collins] *New Orleans M. & S. J.* 95: 375-381, Feb. '43

—surgical treatment of pelvic thrombophlebitis; ligation of inferior vena cava and ovarian veins; preliminary report, [C. G. Collins, J. R. Jones & E. W. Nelson] *New Orleans M. & S. J.* 95: 324-329, Jan. '43

sinus: See Thrombosis, sinus

therapy, orientation of treatment in thrombophlebitis, phlebothrombosis and pulmonary embolism, [J. A. Evans] *Ann. Int. Med.* 17: 970-974, Dec. '42

—control of acute thrombophlebitis with ultraviolet blood irradiation therapy, [G. Milay] *Am. J. Surg.* 60: 354-360, June '43

—femoral vein ligation for thrombophlebitis with pulmonary embolism, [J. K. Patterson] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 512-516, March '43

—3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin), [J. Lehmann] *Lancet* 1: 611-613, May 15, '43

—procaine hydrochloride block of lumbar sympathetic in thrombophlebitis of lower extremities; preliminary report, [E. Acevedo Davenport, A. Velasco Sanfuentes, M. Casanueva del C. & N. Moll Lee] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 71: 151-155, Feb. '43

—treatment of acute superficial thrombophlebitis in incompetent venous system of lower extremities, [W. W. Heyerdale, O. T. Clagett & E. M. Anderson] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 1-4, Jan. 13, '43

—use of heparin and dicoumarin (3,3'-methylene-bis-4-hydroxycoumarin) in peripheral thrombosis and emboli; 2 cases, [H. I. Glueck] *Cincinnati J. Med.* 24: 158-162, June '43

THROMBOPLASTIN: See Blood, coagulation; Brain, extracts

THROMBOSIS

See also Embolism; Thrombophlebitis

—general problem, [T. Koller] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 1008-1009, Sept. 12, '42

—widespread capillary and arteriolar platelet thrombi; case, [A. I. Bernheim] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 10: 287-291, May-June '43

axillary, apparent causal mechanism of primary thrombosis of axillary and subclavian veins, [J. J. Sampson] *Am. Heart J.* 25: 313-327, March '43

—thrombosis of subclavian and axillary veins; 46 cases, [J. R. Veal & H. H. Hussey] *Am. Heart J.* 25: 355-371, March '43

calcarine, bilateral thrombosis of posterior calcarine arteries with sparing of macular vision, [P. R. McDonald] *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 92-97, Jan. '43

THROMBOSIS—Continued

- cardiac, fibrosis of endocardium and myocardium with mural thrombosis; relation to isolated (Fiedler's) myocarditis and to beriberi heart, [J. J. Smith & J. Furth] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71:602-610, May '43
- carotid, bilateral thrombosis of internal carotid artery, [R. Tölle] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69:219, Feb. 7, '42
- primary thrombosis of common carotid artery with recovery, [M. F. Jones] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 52:184-186, March '43
- caval, of superior vena cava; roentgen study of case, [A. J. Burlando & H. Reyes Oribe] *Radiologia* 5:119-124, May-June '42
- thrombosis of superior vena cava following osteomyelitis and septicemia (*Staphylococcus aureus*); case with autopsy findings, [D. Santiago-Stevenson] *Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med.* 18:125-136, Sept. '42
- cerebellar, occlusion of anterior inferior cerebellar artery, [R. D. Adams] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49:765-770, May '43
- cerebral, congenital pulmonary atresia with thrombosis and hemiplegia, [A. Hunter, J. M. Lipscomb & W. W. Woods] *Brit.Heart J.* 4:124-130, Oct. '42
- fatal cerebrovascular accident associated with catatonic schizophrenia; case, [J. P. Murphy & M. A. Neumann] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49:724-731, May '43
- thrombosis of superior cerebral veins as consequence of meningovascular syphilis; case, [C. Marsh] *Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 8:18-21, March '43
- coronary: See also Arteriosclerosis, coronary
- extracardiac factors in angina pectoris and thrombosis, [M. R. Cate] *Dia méd.* 14:1245-1252, Nov. 30, '42
- proposed treatment by hirudin, [H. Lillenthal] *J.Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 10:135-137, May-June '43
- spontaneous rupture of right ventricle, [R. W. Quinn] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41:507-512, March '43
- etiology and pathogenesis, vascular clinics; acute arterial thrombosis following contusion, [T. T. Perry & E. V. Allen] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18:19-23, Jan. 27, '43
- allergy as factor, [J. A. Turnbull] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10:184-188, May '43
- femoral, peripheral circulation in relation to trauma, with special reference to thrombosis and embolism, [A. W. Allen] *Am.J.Surg.* 55:177-185, Feb. '43
- pulmonary embolism; experimental study, [W. J. Potts & S. Smith] *Arch.Surg.* 46:27-39, Jan. '43
- mesenteric, [E. A. Votta] *Dia méd.* 14:1046, Oct. 12, '42
- in mentally ill patients, [C. Bell, W. Corwin, O. J. Marell & E. V. Semrad] *New England J.Med.* 227:901-905, Dec. 16, '42
- vascular occlusion (including postoperative case), [J. S. Pringle] *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 526-530, Sept. '42
- venous thrombosis; treatment with heparin, [J. C. Luke] *Lancet* 1:552-553, May 1, '43
- postoperative: See also Thrombosis, mesenteric
- blood coagulation and prevention of postoperative thromboembolism, with special reference to question of advisability of injecting heparin, [W. König] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69:838, May 16, '42
- prevention and therapy with heparin (heparin preparation), [R. & G. Reimann-Hunziker] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21:255, March 14, '42
- prevention with 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin), [J. Lehmann] *Lancet* 1:611-613, May 15, '43
- pulmonary embolism; clinical study (including value of exercises), [W. J. Potts & S. Smith] *Arch.Surg.* 46:27-39, Jan. '43
- prevention: See also Thrombosis, postoperative
- use of heparin for complications which follow sclerosing of varicose veins by massive injection (of sodium ricinoleate), [S. H. Sedwitz] *Am.Heart J.* 24:774-776, Dec. '42
- vascular clinics; conjecture concerning benefits to man of artificially impaired coagulation of blood, [E. V. Allen & N. W. Barker] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18:107-108, April 7, '43
- puerperal, pulmonary thrombosis in puerperal sepsis; cases, [F. Pérez Acosta] *Rev.med.-quir.de Oriente* 3:243-251, Dec. '42
- pulmonary, in puerperal sepsis; cases, [F. Pérez Acosta] *Rev.med.-quir.de Oriente* 3:243-251, Dec. '42
- abdominal pain, [W. S. Middleton] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18:345-349, March '43
- chronic cor pulmonale, with report of case, [G. W. Covey] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18:851-857, May '43
- retinal, anticoagulant therapy (with heparin and dicoumarin, 3,3'-methylene-bis-4-hydroxycoumarin) of occlusion of central vein of retina in relation to pathogenesis and differential diagnosis, [B. A. Klien] *Arch.Ophthalm.* 29:699-710, May '43
- sinus, *Bacillus proteus* septicemia accompanying acute mastoiditis with thrombosis of lateral sinus, [H. M. Adler & C. Klapper] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37:74-77, Jan. '43
- cavernous sinus thrombophlebitis; recovery (following use of sulfathiazole, sulfonamide), [A. E. C. Doory] *Brit.M.J.* 1:42, Jan. 9, '43

THROMBOSIS, sinus—Continued

- pathogenesis and clinical aspects in infants, [M. G. Ioffe & B. A. Nikitskiy] *Pediatrics*, nos. 7-8, p. 55, '41
- suggested modification of Tobey-Ayer test for lateral sinus thrombosis, [A. Freedman & G. Melton] *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 57:353-365, Aug. '42
- suspected cavernous sinus thrombosis; case, with recovery, [G. E. Verity & J. F. Elliott] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48:348-349, April '43
- thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus; review of reported recoveries with special reference to thrombophlebitis of staphylococcal origin, [W. J. MacNeal, F. C. Frisbee & A. Blevins] *Arch.Ophthalm.* 29:231-237, Feb. '43
- thrombophlebitis, with report of cases, [J. Zarazaga] *Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir.* 26:796-806, Sept. 16, '42
- thrombosis of cavernous sinus; case, [J. W. White] *Virginia M.Monthly* 70:37-41, Jan. '43
- treatment of septic thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus by sulfathiazole (sulfonamide), with report of case caused by *Staphylococcus aureus* and complicated by meningitis, [G. Bickel & H. Jaquet] *Rev.med.de la Suisse Rom.* 63:142-150, Feb. 10, '43
- subclavian, apparent causal mechanism of primary thrombosis of axillary and subclavian veins, [J. J. Sampson] *Am.Heart J.* 25:313-327, March '43
- thrombosis of subclavian and axillary veins; 46 cases, [J. R. Veal and H. H. Hussey] *Am.Heart J.* 25:355-371, March '43
- therapy, orientation of treatment in thrombophlebitis, phlebothrombosis and pulmonary embolism, [J. A. Evans] *Ann.Int.Med.* 17:970-974, Dec. '42
- 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin), [J. Lehmann] *Lancet* 1:611-613, May 15, '43
- tibial, thromboarteriosclerosis and venous thrombosis; thrombosis of satellite vein of left tibial artery in patient with clinical picture of thromboarteriosclerosis, [A. Bergman & J. Neuman] *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 3:87-95, Oct. '42
- THROWER, W. R., and VALENTINE, F. C. O., Propamidine in chronic wound sepsis; experimental and clinical study, *Lancet* 1:133-136, Jan. 30, '43
- THRUSH: See Stomatitis, parasitic
- THUMB: See Fingers and Toes; Muscles, thenar
- THUNIG, L. A., Prolapse of fimbriated end of fallopian tube through operative scar in anterior vaginal wall, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45:876-879, May '43
- THURLOW, W. R., Studies in auditory theory; binaural interaction and perception of pitch, *J.Exper.Psychol.* 32:17-36, Jan. '43
- Studies in auditory theory; distribution of distortion in inner ear, *J.Exper.Psychol.* 32:344-350, April '43
- THURMOND, C. J., Last thoughts before drowning, *J. Abnorm. & Social Psychol. (supp.)* 38:165-184, April '43
- THURNHERR, A., Experimenteller Beitrag zur Behandlung der Kohlenoxydvergiftung, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72:938-944, Aug. 29, '42
- THURSTONE PERSONALITY SCHEDULE: See Personality
- THWAITES LASTRA, E., and BREA, A. M., Rotura espon-tánea del útero durante la gestación, *Bol.Soc.de obst. y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21:487-488, Sept. 9, '42
- THWING, G., Swimming during menstrual period, *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 14:154, March '43
- THYGESON, P., Sulfonamide compounds in treatment of ocular infections; review, *Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalm. Soc.* 27:103-122, '42; also, *Arch.Ophthalm.* 29:1006-1022, June '43
- Viruses and virus diseases of eye; properties and nature of viruses, *Arch.Ophthalm.* 29:295-300, Feb. '43
- Viruses and virus diseases of eye; viruses of ocular importance, *Arch.Ophthalm.* 29:483, March; 635, April '43; Virus diseases of eye, *Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalm. Soc.* 27:58-102, '42
- and BRALEY, A. E., Local therapy of catarrhal conjunctivitis with sulfonamide compounds, *Arch.Ophthalm.* 29:766-766, May '43
- THYLOQUINONE: See cross reference under Menadione
- THYMIC DUCT: See Fistula, cervical
- THYMOXYETHYLAMINES
- effect of histamine antagonists (thymoxyethyl-diethylamine and *N*-phenyl-*N*-ethyl-*N'*-diethylethylamodi-amine) on gastric secretion, [J. E. Bourque & E. R. Loew] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138:241-245, Jan. '43
- effect of thymoxyethyl-diethylamine on various pain thresholds with special reference to referred pain, [S. R. Rosenthal, D. Minard & E. Lambert] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52:317-320, April '43
- THYMOXYETHYL-DIETHYLAMINE: See Thymoxyethylamines
- THYMUS
- aberrant thymic tissue in lung—with bronchial compression and sudden death during anesthesia, [R. L. Patterson & E. L. Heller] *Anesthesiology* 4:233-237, May '43
- anatomy and histology, normal anatomy and histology, [H. E. Sloan, Jr.] *Surgery* 13:154-174, Jan. '43
- diseases, in relation to myasthenia gravis, [D. McEachern] *Medicine* 22:1-25, Feb. '43

THYMUS—Continued

- embryology**, thymus IV in pig, [M. C. Godwin] *Anat. Rec.* 85: 229-243, March '43
- excision**, discussion on myasthenia gravis and thymectomy, [J. Carson & others] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 36: 140-144, Jan. '43
- hypertrophy**: See also Lymphatism
- mediastinal pleurisy in infants (including differentiation from thymic enlargement in roentgen picture), [R. A. Harvey] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 49: 145-158, Feb. '43
- study of "widened" mediastinum in children and pitfalls in diagnosis (resulting from horizontal position for roentgenography), [A. V. Shapiro & L. Bell] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 49: 159-176, Feb. '43
- irradiation**, treatment of myasthenia gravis with roentgen ray, [C. D. Arling] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 241-243, March '43
- roentgen irradiation in therapy of myasthenia gravis pseudoparalytica, [J. Vilde] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 89: 588, June 26, '42
- pathology**, in myasthenia gravis, [H. E. Sloan, Jr.] *Surgery* 13: 154-174, Jan. '43
- physiology**, relation to hemopoietic organs, [S. de Candia] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 648, July 18, '42
- preparations**, search for physiologically active substance in calf thymus tissue, [H. A. Hoster] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 201-203, Nov. '42
- diabetogenic action of anterior pituitary and Bomskov thymus hormone; studies on pancreatectomized dogs, [K. Oberdisse] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 278, March 21, '42
- purification of so-called hormone, [D. Albers & Z. Sasyk] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 312: 60, '42
- question of extract producing reduction in liver glycogen, [W. Biehler, G. Hanisch & H. Wollschlitt] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 63, Jan. 17, '42 [Comment on Anselmino and Lotz's article]
- study of Bomskov hormone, with special consideration of status lymphaticus, [J. Rechenberger, H. Güthert & E. Schairer] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 177, Feb. 21, '42; comment by Bomskov 21: 502, May 30, '42; reply by Rechenberger, Güthert and Schairer 21: 503, May 30, '42
- thymotropic hormone of anterior pituitary and thymus hormone, [C. Bomskov] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 162, Feb. 14, '42 [Comment on Anselmino and Lotz's article]
- regeneration**, of involuted thymus after adrenalectomy, [C. Grégoire] *J. Morphol.* 72: 239-261, March '43
- tumors**, lymphoepithelioma; nervous and other clinical symptoms in adult, [F. P. Weber & K. Blum] *J. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 5: 148-151, July-Oct. '42

THYREOKRIN (thyroid preparation): See Thyroid, preparations

THYROGLOBULIN

- effects of various thyroid substances in patients with obesity, [S. W. Kaib] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 7-11, Jan. '43

in blood: See Blood, thyroglobulin

THYROGLOSSAL TRACT

- cysts, with report of cases, [C. E. Sibilla & P. Uchitel] *Semana méd.* 2: 807-812, Oct. 1, '42

THYROID

See also Parathyroid

- [P. E. Borrás] *An. Cáted. clín. ginec.* 1: 82-113, July '42
- effect of chloride with high and low iodine supply on rat, [G. R. Sharpless & E. K. Anthony] *J. Nutrition* 25: 239-243, March '43
- effects of hypophysectomy on iodine content, [V. S. Hermann] *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 272: 171, '42
- intracellular colloids in Bufo arenarum Hensel, [E. de Robertis & E. del Conte] *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 18: 547-555, Dec. '42
- localization of newly administered iodine as indicated by radiolodine, [C. P. Leblond] *J. Anat.* 77: 149-152, Jan. '43
- relationship between vitamin A and iodine metabolism in rat, [R. E. Remington, P. L. Harris & C. L. Smith] *J. Nutrition* 24: 597-606, Dec. '42
- aberrant**, ectopic thyroid in base of tongue; case, [J. C. Gros] *Bol. d. Hosp. policia nac.* 2: 21-23, Feb. 1, '43
- lingual thyroid; case with unusual histology, [H. Wapshaw] *Brit. J. Surg.* 30: 166-165, Oct. '42
- tumor of vertebrae with compression of spinal cord; recovery after operation and high voltage roentgen therapy, [P. G. Denker & E. L. Osborne] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 277-281, Feb. '43
- abnormalities**, unusual anomaly (complete absence of left lobe) of thyroid; case with toxic goiter, [E. Torroella] *Rev. méd. cubana* 53: 972-974, Nov. '42; also *Arch. cubanos cancerol.* 1: 381-383, Oct.-Dec. '42
- adenoma**: See Thyroid, tumors
- anatomy and histology**, thyroid-inhibiting action of hypophyses of rats fed with thyroid, [J. Reforzo-Membrives] *Endocrinology* 32: 263-270, March '43
- cancer**, so-called "benign metastasizing goiter"; 2 cases with intracranial metastasis, [H. H. Friedman] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 377-385, March '43
- pulsating tumors of sternum and occiput due to metastatic carcinoma of thyroid, [W. E. Mollie] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 346-347, April '43

THYROID—Continued

- diseases**: See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; and other subheads under Thyroid
- [M. C. Rous] *Clin. Proc.* 1: 1-4, Jan. '42
- acute thyroiditis complicating scarlet fever, [D. R. Jensen] *Am. J. Surg.* 60: 301-303, May '43
- course of alimentary hyperlipemia in treated and untreated hypothyroidism and hyperthyroidism, [E. Westerlund] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 224, March 7, '42
- disorders and their treatment, [R. M. Tecoz] *Praxis* 31: 799-801, Oct. 22, '42
- effect of experimental abnormalities on appetite, [J. Warkentin, L. Warkentin & A. C. Ivy] *Am. J. Physiol.* 139: 139-146, May '43
- heart and circulation in thyropathies, [J. Orgaz] *Rev. méd. de Córdoba (sup.)* 30: 139-171, Nov. '42
- influence of hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism on acidity and secretion of gastric juice; clinical and experimental study, [I. Maldonado-Allende] *Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición* 18: 116-131, Dec. '42-Jan. '43
- present knowledge, [R. M. Tecoz] *Praxis* 31: 696-697, Sept. 17, '42
- present status of thyroid physiology, [J. E. Robertson] *Dallas M.J.* 29: 7-9, Jan. '43
- radiologic aspects, [A. A. Meyer] *Clin. Proc.* 1: 11-16, Jan. '42
- struma lymphomatosa (Hashimoto); case with unusual lesions, [A. Penna de Azevedo] *Arq. Inst. Benjamin Baptista* 8: 9-20, '42
- struma lymphomatosa; Hashimoto's disease, [B. McSwain & S. W. Moore] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 562-569, May '43
- thyroid and pregnancy, [F. Bonilla] *Rev. clín. españ.* 7: 237-247, Nov. 30, '42
- echinococcosis**, review of literature, [C. I. Rivas & E. Gólich] *Bol. d. Inst. clín. quir.* 18: 739-806, Oct. '42
- with report of case, [O. F. Longo] *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 37-39, Jan. 15-30, '42
- effects of removal**: See also Tetany, parathyroid; Thyroid, surgery
- influence of age on effect of thyroidectomy in rhesus monkey, [W. Fleischmann, H. B. Shumacker, Jr. & W. L. Straus, Jr.] *Endocrinology* 32: 238-246, March '43
- on development of foreign body granuloma, [A. Cirenei] *Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper.* 16: 675, Nov. '41
- on skull of domestic rabbit, [M. W. Hunter & P. B. Sawin] *Am. J. Anat.* 71: 417-449, Nov. '42
- radioactive iodine as indicator of metabolism of iodine; formation of thyroxine and diiodotyrosine by completely thyroidectomized animal, [M. E. Morton, I. L. Chalkoff, W. O. Reinhardt & E. Anderson] *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 757-769, March '43
- embryology**, beginning of function in thyroid of fetal rat, [A. Gorbman & H. M. Evans] *Endocrinology* 32: 113-115, Jan. '43
- hyperthyroidism**: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, diseases
- [N. von Jaglé] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 258, March 27, '42
- [R. C. Moehlig] *Clinics* 1: 1115-1167, Feb. '43
- calcium, phosphorus and vitamin D therapy, [I. D. Puppel, H. T. Gross, E. K. McCormick & G. M. Curtis] *J. A.M.A.* 121: 1175-1176, April 3, '43
- complicating pregnancy, [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr. & L. S. McGoogan] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 591-603, April '43
- deleterious effects of anoxia on liver of hyperthyroid animal, [M. A. McIver & E. A. Winter] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 171-185, Feb. '43
- diabetes and hyperthyroidism, [N. Bethlem] *Bras. Z. med.* 55: 439-444, Sept. 19, '42
- effects of vitamins on experimental hyperthyroidism, [V. Korenchevsky, K. Hall & B. Clapham] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 245-247, Feb. 27, '43
- diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) in therapy, [K. Oberdisse & W. Leu] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 248, March 14, '43
- evaluation of blood test for galactose tolerance in diagnosis, [N. G. Schneberg, W. B. Likoff & D. R. Meranze] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 581-583, April '43
- fluorotyrosine in therapy, [W. May] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 164, Feb. 13, '42
- glycemic curve, [G. Cardoso & L. de Brito] *Arch. brasil. de med.* 31: 37-38, Feb. '41
- heart in experimental thyrotoxicosis, [E. D. Nora & N. Flaxman] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 797-808, April '43
- hyperthyroidism not reducible by means of preoperative administration of Lugol solution (iodine), [J. V. Gurruchaga] *Rev. méd. de Rosario* 32: 667-671, Aug. '42
- importance of iodine test in surgery and anesthesia of choice, [G. Alamilla] *An. méd.* 3: 65-66, Oct.-Dec. '42
- in children; cases, [R. Buceta de Buño] *Arch. de pediat. Uruguay* 14: 169-176, March '43
- influence of experimental hyperthyroidism on development of foreign body granuloma, [A. Cirenei] *Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper.* 16: 678, Nov. '41
- influence of thiamine on induced hyperthyroidism, [R. D. Williams & E. C. Kendall] *J. A.M.A.* 121: 1412, April 24, '43

THYROID, hyperthyroidism—Continued

- influence on urinary excretion of thiamine and riboflavin, [B. Sure & Z. W. Ford, Jr.] *Endocrinology* 32: 433-436, May '43
 - intracellular colloids in Bufo arenarum Hensel, [E. de Robertis & E. del Conte] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 547-555, Dec. '42
 - liver function, pulse rate and temperature of hyperthyroid dogs; effect of yeast-free diet and high B vitamin diet, [V. A. Drill, C. B. Shaffer & R. Overman] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 370-377, Jan. '43
 - observations on thyroid controversy, [F. Forman] *Clin. Proc.* 1: 31-32, Jan. '42
 - parallel trends in hyperthyroid disease and peptic ulcer, [J. L. DeCourcy] *Cincinnati J.Med.* 24: 168-172, June '43
 - pathologic basis, [G. Selzer] *Clin.Proc.* 1: 17-22, Jan. '42
 - practical points in diagnosis of early hyperthyroidism, [W. C. Chaney] *Mississippi Doctor* 26: 342-343, Jan. '43
 - preoperative and postoperative care, [R. E. Merzaroli] *Semana méd.* 1: 443-445, Feb. '43
 - problem, [J. Noya Benítez] *Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico* 35: 52-54, Feb. '43
 - recent advance in surgery of thyrotoxicosis, [F. Mandl] *Acta med.orient.*, pp. 24-28, July '42
 - regulation of therapy, [E. M. Claveaux] *Bol.d.Inst. radiol.cáncer, Montevideo*, pp. 3-23, June '42
 - relation of B vitamins to ovarian function during experimental hyperthyroidism, [V. A. Drill, R. Overman & J. H. Leatham] *Endocrinology* 32: 327-333, April '43
 - relationship of thyrotoxicosis to present war effort; modern treatment, [A. O. Wilensky] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 221-226, May '43
 - role of infection in pathogenesis of liver necrosis in hyperthyroidism, [W. C. Sealy] *Ann.Surg.* 116: 851-859, Dec. '42
 - schizophrenic reaction-types simulating thyroid disease, [J. F. Bateman] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 421-424, May '43
 - serum cholesterol, serum phosphatase and bromsulphalein retention in experimental hyperthyroidism, [V. A. Drill & C. B. Shaffer] *Gastroenterology* 1: 308-315, March '43
 - simultaneous hyperfunction of thyroid and parathyroid glands, [E. S. Miller & L. R. Evans] *New England J.Med.* 227: 949-952, Dec. 17, '42
 - specific dynamic action of protein (value), [M. S. Abell] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 414-425, March '43
 - supernormal circulation in resting subjects (hyperkinesia), with study of relation of kinetic abnormalities of basal metabolic rate, [I. Starr & L. Jonas] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 1-22, Jan. '43
 - therapeutic effects of injectable diiodotyrosine, [H. Pieber & H. Seyfried] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 46, Jan. 16, '42
 - therapy, [H. Kutschera-Alchbergen] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 246, March 27, '42
 - therapy based on new biologic principle; preliminary report, [C. Picado T. & G. Naranjo] *Rev.méd., San José* 5: 175-177, April '42
 - thyrotoxicosis, [F. Ziad] *Clin.Proc.* 1: 5-10, Jan. '42
 - thyrotoxicosis and its treatment, [W. R. Campbell] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 110-113, Feb. '43
 - thyrotoxicosis and syphilis, complicated by idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, [W. C. Corson] *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 343-345, Jan. '43
 - treatment of thyrotoxic patient who has concomitant surgical condition, [A. Strauss] *South.Med.& Surg.* 105: 6-8, Jan. '43
 - treatment with thiourea and thioracil (thiourea derivative), [E. B. Astwood] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 73-81, May 8, '43
 - uncommon but characteristic (electrocardiographic) sign, [H. D. Lang] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 348-349, April '43
- hypothyroidism:** See also Cretinism; Myxedema; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, effects of removal
- action of certain sulfonamides and of thiourea upon function of thyroid gland of rat, [E. B. Astwood, J. Sullivan, A. Bissell & E. Tyslowitz] *Endocrinology* 32: 210-225, Feb. '43
 - angina pectoris of thyroid origin, with report of cases, [P. Heredia] *Semana méd.* 1: 357-367, Feb. 18, '43
 - clinical manifestations in childhood, [J. A. Johnston] *J.Ohio Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 3: 61-67, Aug. '42
 - diabetes complicating postoperative hypothyroidism, with report of case, [E. G. Fong] *Semana méd.* 2: 984-989, Oct. 22, '42
 - excretion of 17-keto steroids by normal and by abnormal children, [N. B. Talbot & others] *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 65: 364-375, March '43
 - inhibition of thyroid and pituitary body in angina pectoris and gastroduodenal ulcers, [O. de Carvalho] *Brasil-med.* 57: 19-23, Jan. 16-30, '43
 - intracellular colloids in Bufo arenarum Hensel, [E. de Robertis & E. del Conte] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 547-555, Dec. '42
 - larvate hypothyroidism: case, [V. M. Marqués] *An. Cated.clin.ginec.* 1: 390-395, July '42

THYROID, hypothyroidism—Continued

- latent symptom, [W. A. Reilly] *California & West.Med.* 58: 73-74, Feb. '43
 - obesity of endogenous (thyroid) origin; case, [E. Cantillo & C. Fernández Sperioli] *Semana méd.* 2: 713-718, Sept. 24, '42; comment by Reforzo Membrives 2: 1307-1310, Nov. 26, '42
 - regulation of therapy, [E. M. Claveaux] *Bol.d.Inst. radiol.cáncer, Montevideo*, pp. 3-23, June '42
 - serum phosphatase values in children showing retardation in osseous development and low metabolic rates, [A. M. Hill & J. E. Webber] *J.Pediat.* 22: 325-328, March '43
 - pathology, evolution of thyroids and adrenals after hypophysectomy in rat, [H. E. J. Houssay] *Rev.Soc. argent.de biol.* 18: 416-415, Nov. '42
 - physiology: See also Thyroid, effects of removal
 - beginning of function in thyroid of fetal rat, [A. Gorbman & H. M. Evans] *Endocrinology* 32: 113-115, Jan. '43
 - chemical nature of compounds which inhibit function (derivatives of thiourea and of aniline), [E. B. Astwood] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 78: 79-89, May '43
 - chemical transformation of iodine fixed by thyroid (study using radioactive iodine), [W. Mann & C. P. Leblond] *South.Surgeon* 11: 829-839, Dec. '42
 - effect of pregnancy and lactation upon thyrotropic hormone of rabbit, [A. J. Bergman & C. W. Turner] *Endocrinology* 32: 59-63, Jan. '43
 - effect of progressive iodination followed by incubation at high temperature on thyroidal activity of iodinated proteins, [E. P. Reineke, M. B. Williamson & C. W. Turner] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 115-119, Jan. '43
 - experimental study of regulation of blood proteins, [L. Podhradsky] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 134, Feb. 7, '42
 - fixation of radioactive iodine by rabbit thyroid, [A. Lein] *Endocrinology* 32: 429-432, May '43
 - formation in vitro of thyroxine and diiodotyrosine by thyroid tissue with radioactive iodine as indicator, [M. E. Morton & I. L. Chaikoff] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 1-9, Jan. '43
 - handbook of nutrition; iodine in nutrition, [G. M. Curtis & M. B. Fertman] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 423-430, Feb. 6, '43
 - influence of thyroactive iodocasein on growth of chicks, [J. E. Parker] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 234-236, March '43
 - influence on growth of thyroactive iodocasein, [M. Koger, E. P. Reineke & C. W. Turner] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 236-237, March '43
 - intervention in action of gonadotropic extracts on immature hypophysectomized female rats, [A. Chamorro] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 303, '42
 - present knowledge, [R. M. Tecos] *Praxis* 31: 696-697, Sept. 17, '42
 - relation of thyrotropic hormones to development, [A. E. Severinghaus] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 10: 104-110, '42
 - relationship to polyuria of experimental diabetes insipidus, [C. E. Radcliffe] *Endocrinology* 32: 415-421, May '43
 - storage of manganese; effect on oxygen consumption of guinea pig, [T. W. Ray & L. J. Deyssach] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 228-229, Nov. '42
 - thyroidal action of synthetic thyroprotein (iodized protein), [E. P. Reineke & C. W. Turner] *J.Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 1-6, Jan. '43
 - thyroid-inhibiting action of hypophyses of rats fed with thyroid, [J. Reforzo-Membrives] *Endocrinology* 32: 263-270, March '43
- preparations:** See also Thyroglobulin; Thyroid, therapy; Thyroxin
- action of thyroid extract on glycemia in experimental morphinism and during abstinence, [G. Nicolosi] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 17: 123, Feb. '42
 - depressive metabolic action of pituitary of rats treated with thyroids, [J. Reforzo Membrives] *Rev.Soc. argent.de biol.* 18: 556-565, Dec. '42
 - effect of thyroekrin on peripheral blood and hemopoietic organs, [E. A. Kocharova] *Arkh.anat., gistol. embriol.* (no. 1) 26: 64, '41
 - effects of adrenal and thyroid hormones on water exchange in hypophysectomized rats, [M. Schweizer, A. Ehrenberg & R. Gaunt] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 349-352, April '43
- surgery:** See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy; Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; etc.
- [H. A. Barnes] *Southwestern Med.* 26: 368-376, Nov. '42
 - advances in heart surgery, [R. Nissen] *J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons* 6: 99-107, March-April '43
 - aims of thyroidectomy and their achievement; need for close cooperation between surgeon and anesthetist, [J. L. De Courcy] *Anesth.& Analg.* 22: 133-142, May-June '43
 - classification of goiters and surgical indications, [J. Meneses Hoyos] *Pasteur* 1: 65-67; xxxv, March 15, '43

THYROID, surgery—Continued

- complications; anatomy of recurrent laryngeal nerve, middle thyroid vein and inferior thyroid artery, [C. A. Bachhuber] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 96-100, April '43
 - goiter incisions, [F. H. Lahey] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 332-347, March '43
 - importance of iodine test and anesthesia of choice, [G. Alamilla] *An.méd.* 3: 65-66, Oct.-Dec. '42
 - recurrent laryngeal nerve; triangle for its recognition and protection, [M. M. Simon] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 212-220, May '43
 - relation between basal metabolism and time for surgical therapy of goiter, [J. Aguilar Alvarez] *Dia méd.* 14: 910-911, Sept. 7, '42
 - sporadic congenital obstructive goiter with recovery following operation in 13-day-old infant, [J. R. Davies] *J.Pediat.* 22: 570-580, May '43
 - technic for thyroidectomy in pigeon; early effect of thyroid removal on heat production, [H. N. Marvin & G. C. Smith] *Endocrinology* 32: 87-91, Jan. '43
 - treatment of thyroid diseases (goiter), [P. McBee] *North Carolina M.J.* 4: 12-14, Jan. '43
 - therapy, abnormal brachial blood pressure response to postural change in patients suffering from psychoses of senium; control by thyroid, [D. E. Cameron, D. Mele, H. S. Hirst & F. Feldman] *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 67-75, Jan. '43
 - chronic arthritis treated by systemic disinfection (using thyroid and potassium permanganate), [H. W. Nott] *M.Press* 208: 285-287, Oct. 28, '42
 - clinical observations in cases of anorexia nervosa (objections to desiccated thyroid therapy), [J. M. Berkman] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 81-86, March 24, '43
 - effect in anemia of myxedema, [J. Parra Lázaro] *Rev.clin.españ.* 6: 239-242, Aug. 30, '42
 - effects of various thyroid substances in patients with obesity, [S. W. Kalb] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 7-11, Jan. '43
 - spontaneous hypoglycemia with relief by administration of thyroid extract; case, [R. E. Howell] *Guy's Hosp.Rep.* 91: 91-96, '42
 - successful therapy of neuroretinitis; case, [C. Brito & L. Pinto] *Arch.brasileira de med.* 30: 268-273, Nov. '40
 - tumors, obstructive goiter (colloid adenoma) in deaf mute, [J. B. McClinton] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 135-136, Feb. '43
 - pathologic changes, [A. O. Severance & S. Johns] *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 717-722, April '43
- THYROIDECTOMY:** See Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy; Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, surgery; Thyroparathyroidectomy
- THYROIDITIS:** See Thyroid, diseases
- THYROPARATHYROIDECTOMY**
- experimental dental lesions of glandular origin; study on thyroparathyroidectomized dogs, [A. O. Tachella Costa, A. C. Barafiao & E. Fratanelli] *Rev.méd. latino-am.* 28: 43-48, Oct. '42
- THYROPROTEIN (iodized protein):** See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
- THYROTOXICOSIS:** See Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
- THYROXIN**
- See also Thyroid, physiology
 - chemistry, [C. L. Lautenschläger & M. Bockmühl] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 274: 104, '42
 - fractionation of iodine in blood, [M. Bruger & S. Member] *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 77-83, April '43
 - radioactive iodine as indicator of metabolism of iodine; formation of thyroxin and diiodotyrosine by completely thyroidectomized animal, [M. E. Morton, I. L. Chaikoff, W. O. Reinhardt & E. Anderson] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 757-769, March '43
 - thyroid hormone, [R. Abderhalden] *Med.Klin.* 38: 492, May 22, '42
 - effects, blood iodine in dogs receiving thyroxin or phlorhizin, [O. H. Gaebler & R. E. Strohmaler, Jr.] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 343-345, Dec. '42
 - influence of growth on phosphorus metabolism of mouse and effect of thyroxin at various ages, [M. Falkenhelm] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 175-179, Dec. '42
 - stimulating action on development of seminal vesicles of castrated mice treated with testosterone propionate (androgen), [F. Caridroit & L. Arvy] *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 136: 3, '42
 - therapy, acne conglobata and perianal pyoderma (hidradenitis suppurativa); prompt response to low fat diet and thyroxin therapy, [R. L. Sutton, Jr. & M. M. Marks] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1344-1347, April 24, '43
- TIANT, F. R.:** See PARDO-CASTELLO, V., Jr. auth.
- TIBATIN (diaminosulfone derivative):** See Puerperal infection, therapy; Streptococci, viridans

TIBIA

- attempted correlation of mechanical properties of bone with antirachitic healing and with molecular structure as determined by x-ray diffraction technic, [C. I. & B. P. Reed] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 34-41, Dec. '42

TIBIA—Continued

- influence of rickets and of healing of rickets on mechanical properties of tibiae of rats, [A. A. Schiller, H. C. Struck & C. I. Reed] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 27-33, Dec. '42
 - blood supply, exposure of arched segment of anterior tibial vessels, [A. K. Henry] *Lancet* 1: 141-142, Jan. 30, '43
 - cysts, early cyst, [C. B. Bennett] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 608-610, May '43
 - epiphyses: See Epiphyses
 - fractures: See also Malleoli, fractures
 - Calaham operation for fractures of plateau, [J. Salas Heredia] *An.méd.* 3: 53-56, Oct.-Dec. '42
 - causes of delayed healing in therapy of pseudarthrosis, following fractures of tibia and fibula, [F. Schröder] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 586-591, April 4, '42
 - fat embolism after compound fracture, [R. G. Henderson] *Lancet* 1: 297-298, March 6, '43
 - fixation of oblique and spiral fractures by single vitallium screw, [A. Ronald] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 763, Oct. '42
 - fracture of shafts of both bones of lower half of leg, [J. R. Lincoln & H. Gordimer] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 697-704, May '43
 - fractures of inferior articular region, [M. Fortier] *Union méd.ca Canada* 72: 137-146, Feb. '43
 - fractures of tibia and fibula; treatment with Stader reduction and fixation splint, [C. M. Shaar, F. P. Kreuz, Jr. & D. T. Jones] *S.Clin.North America* 23: 599-630, April '43
 - impaction by large pressure tongs, [A. R. Metz, R. Householder & J. F. DeFree] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 447-449, Feb. '43
 - management of fractures of tibia and fibula, [W. D. Griesemer] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 590-594, March '43
 - method of bone grafting, [J. R. Armstrong] *Proc. Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 759-760, Oct. '42
 - paratrooper fracture, [W. J. Tobin] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 780-783, May '43
 - pseudarthrosis and neurofibromatosis, [W. T. Green & N. Rudo] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 639-651, May '43
 - resection of fibula for pseudarthrosis or retarded union of tibial fractures, [W. Stotz] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 385, March '43 [Abstract]
 - slow union, with study of 804 fractures of shafts of tibia and femur, [R. Watson-Jones & W. D. Coltart] *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 260-276, Jan. '43
 - treatment on board ship, [R. S. Silvia] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 331-338, March '43
 - osteomyelitis, processes of regeneration and consolidation following transplantation of bone, [B. Tokar] *Türk tib cem.mec.* 8: 216-223, '42
 - pathology, bone changes in varicose ulcer, [A. P. Bertwistle] *Lancet* 1: 142, Jan. 30, '43
 - transplantation: See Tibia, fractures
- TIBIOFIBULAR JOINT:** See Ankle; Epiphyses, separation
- TIBIOTARSAL JOINT:** See Ankle
- TIBIRICA, P. Q. T.,** Extranho aparecimento de neoplasmas em ratos em experiência (2ª. nota prévia), *An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo* (pt. 2) 17: 651-657, '41
- TIC DOULOUREUX:** See Neuralgia, trigeminal
- TICE, F.,** Ambulatory pneumothorax; results of 10 years' experience, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 46: 639-644, Dec. '42
- TICE, J. W.,** Medical problems in RCAF, *J.Aviation Med.* 14: 4-9, Feb. '43
- TICE, L. F., and SMITH, A. E.,** La nueva farmacopea, *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 22: 144-149, Feb. '43
- TICHY, F. S.,** Deep infections of neck of dental origin, *J.Oral Surg.* 1: 10-15, Jan. '43
- TICINESE, J. B.:** See VIALE, J., Jr. auth.
- TICK FEVERS**
- See also Relapsing Fever; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Typhus
 - clinical aspects in the Far East, [S. S. Rotenburg] *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 300, April '43 [Abstract]
 - epidemiology of Q fever; experimental infection of ticks *Haemaphysalis bispinosa* and *Ornithodoros* sp. with *Rickettsia burneti*, [D. J. W. Smith] *Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.* 20: 295-296, Dec. '42
- TICKS**
- See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, transmission; Leprosy, transmission; Relapsing Fever, transmission; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Tick Fevers; Typhus
 - contribution to biology of *Ornithodoros hermal* Wheeler, Herms and Meyer, [C. M. Wheeler] *J.Parasitol.* 29: 33-41, Feb. '43
 - fertility in argasid tick, *Ornithodoros moubata*, Murray, [G. G. Robinson] *Parasitology* 34: 308-314, Nov. '42
 - Ixodes baergi*, new species from Arkansas, [R. A. Cooley & G. M. Kohls] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 1869-1872, Dec. 4, '42
 - Ornithodoros* ticks as medium for transportation of disease agents, [R. R. Parker] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 1963-1966, Dec. 25, '42

TICKS—Continued

- relative toxicity of rotenone and pyrethrum in oil to argasid tick, *Ornithodoros moubata*, Murray, [G. G. Robinson] *Trop. Dis. Bull.* 40: 243-244, March '43 [Abstract]
- tick paralysis; case, [A. Harper] *J.M.A. Georgia* 31: 442, Dec. '42
- tick paralysis (case in New York), [A. G. DeSanctis & P. A. di Sant'Agnese] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 86-88, May 8, '43
- tick paralysis; review, [K. H. Abbott] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 39, Feb. 10, '43; 59, Feb. 24, '43
- toxin from eggs of South African ticks (relation to tick paralysis), [B. de Meillon] *South African J.M. Sc.* 7: 226-235, Nov. '42

TICONIUM: See Metals

TIDOW, R., Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Salvarsanenzephalitis, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 146, Feb. 6, '42

TIDRICK, R. T., General discussion of some aspects of postoperative care, *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 33: 152-155, April '43

TIEDERMAN, W. D., Laboratory control of milk under war conditions, *Am. J. Pub. Health* 33: 401-403, April '43

TIETZ and CARLE, Fleckfieber-Schnellreaktion mit Trockendiagnostikum "Krankau," *Deut. Militärarzt.* 7: 399, June '42

TIETZ, H. G.: See SULMAN, F., Jr. auth.

—See ZONDEK, B., Jr. auth.

TIETZE, C.: See LEMKAU, P., Jr. auth.

TIHON, M. N., President's address, *J. Kansas M. Soc.* 44: 145-148, May '43

TIJERO, R. F., La tuberculosis osteoarticular en la infancia, *Rev. peruana de pediat.* 1: 65-79, Sept. '42

TIKHOMIROV, I. V., Drop by drop transfusion of unheated and cold citrated preserved blood, *Sovet. med.* (nos. 17-18) 5: 17, '41

TIKHOMIROV, P. E., Diascleral removal of intraocular fragments after war injuries, *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 19: 18-20, '41

Rare combination of neuroretinitis caused by optic-chiasmic arachnoiditis and sympathetic uveitis, *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 19: 86-90, '41

Diagnosis of causes of epiphora, *Vestnik oftal.* (no. 3) 20: 54-53, '42

—See KAMINSKAYA, Z. A., Jr. auth.

TILDEEN, I. L., and ARNOLD, H. L., JR., Granulomatous reaction to intradermal typhoid vaccine; histologic study of 5 lesions from 3 of 6 cases, *Proc. Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu* 8: 128-130, Dec. '42

—See ARNOLD, H. L., JR., Jr. auth.

—and FENNEL, E. A., Report of Department of Pathology, 1942, *Proc. Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu* 9: 33-37, April '43

—and WINSTEDT, R., Decidual reactions in fallopian tubes; preliminary report; histologic study of tubal segments from 144 post-partum sterilizations, *Proc. Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu* 9: 5-7, Feb. '43

TILLANDSIA usneoides: See Spanish Moss

TILLET, W. S., CAMBIER, M. J., and HARRIS, W. H., JR., Sulfonamide-fast pneumococci. Clinical report of 2 cases of pneumonia together with experimental studies on effectiveness of penicillin and tyrothricin against sulfonamide-resistant strains, *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 249-255, March '43

TILLEY, A. R.: See MEINDOE, A. N., Jr. auth.

TILLMANN, A., Grundsätzliches zur Schätzung der Arbeitsfähigkeit und der Invalidität, *Praxis* 31: 780-784, Oct. 15, '42

TILLOTSON, K. J.: See SULZBACH, W., Jr. auth.

TIMINS, T., Radiographic technique in cerebral angiography, *Radiography* 9: 30-32, April '43

TIMONEY, F. X., Perforated peptic ulcer, *Ann. Surg.* 117: 710-717, May '43

TIMONIN, M.: See LOCHHEAD, A. G., Jr. auth.

TIMOTHY, E.: See SESHADRINATHAN, N., Jr. auth.

TIN

—bactericidal effect, [R. Reiter & K. Marberg] *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg.* 36: 305-318, March '43

therapy: See Staphylococci, Infections; Typhoid, therapy

TINCOPA PINEDA, L. F., Formas clinicas de la verruga peruana, *Rev. san. de policia* 2: 341-346, Nov.-Dec. '42

TINEA

See also Ringworm

Imbricata: See Ringworm

versicolor, [W. R. Glenn & H. E. Halley] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 205-206, Jan. '43

—generalized pityriasis versicolor; case, [O. G. Costa] *An. bras. de dermat. e sif.* 17: 204-206, '42

—involving scalp, [O. G. Costa & M. de A. Junqueira] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 546-552, April '43

—pityriasis versicolor on face of infant, [C. C. Carpenter] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 251, Feb. '43

TINNEY, W. S., HALL, B. E., and GIFFIN, H. Z., Polycythemia vera and peptic ulcer, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 24-26, Jan. 27, '43

Liver and spleen in polycythemia vera, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 46-48, Feb. 10, '43

Cardiac disease and hypertension in polycythemia vera, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 94-96, March 24, '43

TINNITUS

aurium, control of head noises; their illusions of loudness and of timbre, [E. P. Fowler] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 391-398, March '43

—tinnitus and impaired hearing caused by intra-osseous osteogenic fibroma of maxilla, [E. P. Roberts] *Ann. Dent.* 1: 193-195, March '43

TIPTON, V. C., and SMILEY, D. F., Ham-borne staphylococcal food poisoning, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 565-573, March '43

TIRICO, J. G., Postural exophthalmos due to varicose veins of orbit; case report, *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 147-148, April '43

TISCHENDORF, W., and LEGRAND, F., Untersuchungen über die Ausbreitung der Lungentuberkulose innerhalb der Familie, *Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.* 17: 25-34, Feb. '43

TISDALL, F. F.: See ROBERTSON, E. C., Jr. auth.

TISHCHENKO, M. A., Morphologic changes of cardiovascular system in dysentery of infants, *Pediatrics*, no. 5, p. 72, '41

TISSERAND, M.: See TURPIN, R., Jr. auth.

TISSUE

See also Cells

adipose: See Fat

chemistry, conditions of malnutrition; biochemical changes of organs in experimental protein deficiency, [H. Castro Mendoza & others] *Rev. clin. españ.* 6: 371-382, Sept. 30, '42

—amino acid composition of animal tissue protein, [E. F. Beach, B. Munk & A. Robinson] *J. Biol. Chem.* 148: 431-439, May '43

—citric acid cycle; sugar and fat breakdown in tissue metabolism, [F. L. Breusch] *Science* 97: 490-492, May 28, '43

—copper content in tumor-bearing animals, [J. P. Greenstein & J. W. Thompson] *J. Nat. Cancer Inst.* 3: 405-408, Feb. '43

—interrelations of calcium and ascorbic acid to cell surfaces and intercellular substances and to physiologic action, [M. E. Reid] *Physiol. Rev.* 23: 76-90, Jan. '43

—kinetic analysis of potassium accumulation and sodium exclusion, [S. Spiegelman & J. M. Reiner] *Growth* 6: 367-389, Dec. '42

—new method of analysis of tissue sulfonamides, [E. A. Strakosch & W. G. Clark] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 518-524, April '43

—new modification of Thunberg method for determination of dehydrogenases, [U. Friedemann & A. Hollander] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 29: 353-355, Dec. '42

—occurrence and rate of turnover of sphingomyelin in tissues of normal and tumor-bearing rats (as measured by radioactive phosphorus), [F. E. Hunter & S. R. Levy] *J. Biol. Chem.* 146: 577-581, Dec. '42

—significance of vitamin content, [R. J. Williams] *Vitamins & Hormones* 1: 229-247, '43

—state of proteins in animals as revealed by use of isotopes, [D. Rittenberg] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 9: 283-289, '41

—thiamine content of human tissue, [J. W. Ferrebee, N. Weissman, D. Parker & P. S. Owen] *A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.* (1941) 22: 42-50, '43

—thiamine, riboflavin, pyridoxine and pantothenate deficiencies as affecting body composition of albino rat, [L. Voris & H. P. Moore] *J. Nutrition* 25: 7-16, Jan. '43

—tumor enzymology (comparison with tissue of origin), [J. P. Greenstein] *Advances Enzymol.* 3: 315-348, '43; also, *J. Nat. Cancer Inst.* 3: 419-447, Feb. '43

—uranium in human organism, [J. Hoffmann] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 54: 1055, Dec. 26, '41

—variations in glutathione content in relation to age, [L. Bluet & M. Poutonnet] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 206, '42

connective: See also Stains and Staining; Tissue, culture

—behavior of granules of basophil cells after action of testicular mucinolytic enzyme, [M. Mannozi-Torini] *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper.* 17: 153, Feb. '42

—elastic tissue; relations between structure of aging aorta and properties of isolated aortic elastic tissue, [G. M. Hass] *Arch. Path.* 35: 29-45, Jan. '43

—structure of connective tissue sheaths of cutaneous nerves, [P. Glees] *J. Anat.* 77: 153-159, Jan. '43

culture: See also Liver, cancer; Lymph Nodes, tumors; Sarcoma; etc.

—action of acetylcholine, epinephrine and atropine on automatism of cardiac, skeletal and intestinal smooth muscles of chick embryos cultured in vitro, [E. Sacerdote de Lustig] *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 18: 524-531, Dec. '42

—chemical factors in nerve growth studied in tissue culture; vitamin B₁₂ and growth of spinal ganglia, [A. S. Burt] *J. Cell. & Comp. Physiol.* 21: 145-159, April '43

—delayed effect of x-rays on cell outgrowth in cultures of fibroblasts, [G. Goldhaber & L. Doljanski] *Growth* 6: 357-366, Dec. '42

TISSUE, culture—Continued

- effect of l-ascorbic acid on epithelial sheets, [R. Chambers & G. Cameron] *Am.J.Physiol.* 139: 21-25, May '43
- effect of direct applications of tyrothricin and allantoin to cells in vitro, [C. M. Pomerat] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 345-348, Dec. '42
- effect of symbiotic culture on cardiac, skeletal and intestinal smooth muscles of chick embryos; mechanism of automatic activity, [J. Szepeswol] *Rev.Soc. argent.de biol.* 18: 517-523, Dec. '42
- effect of *Trichomonas vaginalis* on tissue culture cells, [M. J. Hogue] *Am.J.Hyg.* 37: 142-152, March '43
- effect of x-rays on cells cultivated in vitro; recovery factor, [I. Lasnitzki] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 16: 61-67, Feb. '43
- effects of gramicidin, tyrocidine and penicillin on cultures of mammalian lymph node, [W. E. Herrell & D. H. Hellman] *Am.J.M.Soc.* 206: 157-162, Feb. '43
- explantation of tumors of meningovascular series, [L. P. Lipchina] *Vopr.nevrokhir.* (no. 3) 5: 64, '41
- growth activating effect of extract of adult tissue on fibroblast colonies in vitro; cultivation for prolonged periods, [L. Doljanski & R. S. Hoffman] *Growth* 7: 67-72, March '43
- hormone (cyonin, chorionic gonadotropin) production by placental cells maintained in continuous culture, [G. E. S. Jones, G. O. Gey & M. K. Gey] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 26-38, Jan. '43
- in vitro culture of chick embryo liver, [D. Glambiagi de Calabrese] *Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat.d.cáncer* 19: 159-173, April '42
- induction of contractile automatism in muscles of chick embryos cultured in vitro, [J. Szepeswol] *Rev.Soc. argent.de biol.* 18: 294-299, July '42
- measure of "growth," [B. Cunningham & P. L. Kirk] *J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.* 20: 343-358, Dec. 21, '42
- method of growing rat tooth germ in vitro using depression slide, [F. L. Losee] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 758-763, May '43
- outwandering of cells (Schwann) in cultures of nerves undergoing wallerian degeneration, [M. Abercrombie & M. L. Johnson] *J.Exper.Biol.* 19: 266-283, Dec. '42
- partial purification of cell growth-promoting principles in adult tissue extract, [H. Werner & L. Doljanski] *Nature, London* 150: 660-661, Dec. 5, '42
- response of cells in vitro to variations in x-ray dosage, [I. Lasnitzki] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 16: 137-141, May '43
- state of sperm and follicle cells of rat in cultures (of seminiferous tubules including Sertoli cells), [N. Diodidova] *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.URSS* 32: 95, July 10, '41
- synthetic differential growth inhibitor (δ -hexenolactone), [P. B. Medawar, G. M. Robinson & R. Robinson] *Nature, London* 151: 195, Feb. 13, '43
- titration and neutralization of western strain of equine encephalomyelitis virus, [C. H. Huang] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 396-398, Dec. '42
- trachoma and folliculosis; comparison of cultures, [V. A. Kolpakova & E. F. Levkoeva] *Vestnik oftal.* 18: 590-595, '41
- elastic:** See Stains and Staining, vital; Tissue, connective
- extracts:** See also Liver, extracts; Muscles, extracts; Pancreas, therapy; etc.
- determination of hemoglobin in extracts, [W. E. Cohn] *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 219-223, April '43
- growth activating effect of extract of adult tissue on fibroblast colonies in vitro; cultivation for prolonged periods, [L. Doljanski & R. S. Hoffman] *Growth* 7: 67-72, March '43
- partial purification of cell growth-promoting principles in adult tissue extract, [H. Werner & L. Doljanski] *Nature, London* 150: 660-661, Dec. 5, '42
- physical changes in thymonucleic acid induced by proteins, salts, tissue extracts and ultraviolet irradiation, [J. P. Greenstein & W. V. Jenrette] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol.* 9: 236-254, '41
- lymphoid:** See Lymphoid Tissue
- permeability:** See Osmosis and Permeability
- reaction, changes in reaction of heart muscle during increased activity, in cardiac insufficiency and following administration of atrophanthin (strophanthus preparation), [K. Gollwitzer-Meier] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 245: 385, '41**
- respiration:** See also Oxygen, consumption
- action of freezing and drying on respiration of guinea pig liver, [E. de Robertis & W. W. Nowinski] *Rev. Soc. argent.de biol.* 18: 333-345, July '42
- brief outline of present state of knowledge of respiratory enzymes, [M. Swanson] *J.Bowman Gray School Med.* 1: 75-80, May '43
- comparison of metabolism of tumors of liver and skin with that of tissue of origin, [F. Dickens & H. Well-Malherbe] *Cancer Research* 3: 73-87, Feb. '43
- effect of carbon dioxide tension on metabolism (retina), [F. N. Craig & H. K. Beecher] *J.Gen.Physiol.* 26: 473-478, May '43

TISSUE, respiration—Continued

- effect of low oxygen tension on metabolism (retina), [F. N. Craig & H. K. Beecher] *J.Gen.Physiol.* 26: 467-472, May '43
- in vitro effect of insulin in pigeon breast muscle, [L. Rice & E. A. Evans, Jr.] *Science* 97: 470-471, May 21, '43
- localization of respiratory enzymes in nerves, [D. Nachmansohn, H. B. Steinbach, A. L. Machado & S. Spiegelman] *J.Neurophysiol.* 6: 203-211, May '43
- mechanism of hydrogen transport in animal tissues; inhibition by ribonuclease, [V. R. Potter & H. G. Albaum] *J.Gen.Physiol.* 26: 443-455, May '43
- mechanism of hydrogen transport in animal tissues; inhibitor studies with succinic dehydrogenase, [V. R. Potter & K. P. DuBois] *J.Gen.Physiol.* 26: 391-404, March '43
- microelectrodes for measuring local oxygen tension in animal tissues, [P. W. Davies & F. Brink, Jr.] *Rev.Scient.Instruments* 13: 524-533, Dec. '42
- microrespiration technics, [J. M. Tobias] *Physiol.Rev.* 23: 51-75, Jan. '43
- thermoanalytic studies of organ and whole animal respiration, [M. F. Morales] *J.Gen.Physiol.* 26: 381-389, March '43
- sections:** See also Stains and Staining
- action of freezing and drying on respiration of guinea pig liver, [E. de Robertis & W. W. Nowinski] *Rev.Soc. argent.de biol.* 18: 333-345, July '42
- hot "celloidin" technic, [K. J. O'Day] *Tr.Ophth.Soc. Australia* 1: 27-29, '39
- inexpensive trimmer for paraffin blocks, [M. H. Book] *Stain Technol.* 18: 25-26, Jan. '43
- method for making sections of bones and teeth, [E. B. Ruth] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 751-755, March '43
- new fixative for animal tissues, [M. A. Cleverdon] *Science* 97: 168, Feb. 12, '43
- paraffin compression due to rotary microtome, [W. T. Dempster] *Stain Technol.* 18: 13-24, Jan. '43
- technic for microscopic examination of cornea, [B. D. Pullinger] *J.Path.& Bact.* 55: 97-99, Jan. '43
- transmission of histologic sections by air mail, [B. G. T. Elmes] *J.Path.& Bact.* 55: 228, April '43
- staining:** See Stains and Staining
- transplantation:** See Transplantation
- TITCHER, L. L., and CRAYS, W. H.** Toxic reaction to nupercaline, *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 52: 202-206, March '43
- TITECA, J.** La convulsivothérapie des névroses malignes, *Conféncia neurol.* 5: 37-63, '42
- TITOVA, A. I.** Cardiac lesions in children with pneumonia; experimental studies on resuscitated isolated heart of child, *Pediatr.ia*, no. 2, p. 15, '41
- Clinical aspects of aplastic anemia in children, *Pediatr.ia*, nos. 7-8, p. 65, '41
- TITTLE, C. R.** See ELLISON, R. T., Jr. auth.
- TJOSSEM, T. D.** See KNOTT, J. R., Jr. auth.
- TNT (trinitrotoluene):** See Nitrotoluene
- TOBACCO**
- See also Nicotine
- antitobacco campaign in secondary and normal schools in collaboration with Minister of Public Instruction; importance in campaign against cancer (Lucha antitabáquica en las escuelas de enseñanzas secundarias y normales; colaboración del Ministerio de instrucción pública), *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud. y trat.d.cáncer* 19: 309-315, April '42
- chemical and pharmacologic observations on "low nicotine" tobacco, [H. B. Haag & P. S. Larson] *Science* 97: 187-188, Feb. 19, '43
- clinical aspects of smoking, [T. L. Hardy] *Guy's Hosp. Gaz.* 57: 74-79, April 3, '43
- effect of cigaret smoke on μ of throat (in relation to hygroscopic agents, glycerin and diethylene glycol), [N. D. Fabricant] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 404-410, March '43
- electrocardiographic changes with exercise; relation to age and other factors (including smoking), [W. H. Barrow & R. A. Ouer] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 547-554, April '43
- presence of arsenic; experimental study, [D. C. Vucetich & R. Carratalá] *Rev.Assoc.med. argent.* 56: 397-399, July 15-30, '42
- production of tumors by tobacco tar, [C. M. Flory] *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer* 19: 175-222, April '42
- smoke and tobaccoism, [Cunha-Lopes] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 32: 1-20, Jan. '42
- smoking and cancer of lung, [E. J. Grace] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 361-364, June '43
- smoking and nicotine, [L. M. Johnson] *Lancet* 2: 742, Dec. 19, '42
- tobaccoism of women, [A. H. Roffo] *Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer* 19: 342-346, April '43
- TOBEY, H. G.** Sulfonamide drugs in treatment of acute otitis media, *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 945-954, Dec. '42

- TOBEY-AYER TEST:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure
- TOBIAS, J. M.,** Microrespiration techniques, *Physiol. Rev.* 23: 51-75, Jan. '43
- TOBIAS, M. J.:** See ROSENTHAL, J., Jr. auth.
- TOBIN, L. H., and MOORE, F. D.,** Studies with radioactive di-azo dyes; synthesis and properties of radioactive di-brom trypan blue and radioactive di-brom Evans blue, *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 155-159, March '43
- See MOORE, F. D., Jr. auth.
- TOBIN, W. J.,** Parachute injuries, *Army M. Bull.* (no. 66) pp. 202-221, April '43
- Paratrooper fracture, *Arch. Surg.* 46: 780-783, May '43
- TOBIN, W. R.,** Pneumonia caused by *Micrococcus tetragenus*, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 41, Jan. 2, '43
- TOBLER, A. B., and PINNER, M.,** Effect of pleural effusions on growth of *Staphylococcus aureus* in vitro, *J. Bact.* 45: 341-348, April '43
- TOBLER, G.:** See ALVAREZ, H., Jr. auth.
- TOCANTINS, L. M.:** See PRICE, A. H., Jr. auth.
- See JONES, H. W. (Philadelphia), Jr. auth.
- TOCE, A.:** See TUCCI, F. C., Jr. auth.
- TOCOGRAPHY:** See Labor, mechanism; Uterus, contractions
- TOCOPHEROLS:** See Vitamins, E
- TOD, H.,** Incidence of bromide medication; study of 1026 admissions, *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 773-775, Dec. '42
- TODD, A. R.:** See CHATTAWAY, F. W., Jr. auth.
- TODD, C. W., FLETCHER, J. H., and TARBELL, D. S.,** Sulfilimines derived from sulfanilamide, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 65: 350-354, March '43
- TODD, D.:** See KRAYE, O., Jr. auth.
- TODD, G. S.,** Modern views on early diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Practitioner* 150: 65-70, Feb. '43
- TODD, L. N.,** Tuberculin reaction in medical and nursing students; 5-year study, *Journal-Lancet* 63: 102-104, April '43
- TODD, W. R.,** Removal of inorganic phosphorus from phosphate solutions by rat bone, *Arch. Biochem.* 1: 369-372, Feb. '43
- TODHUNTER, E. N.:** See BROWN, A. P., Jr. auth.
- TOE NAILS:** See Nails
- TOLLE, R.,** Doppelseitige Thrombose der Art. carotis interna, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 219, Feb. 7, '42
- Eine seitliche postoperative Komplikation, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 1202, July 18, '42
- TOENNIES, G.,** Map of natural amino acids, *Science* 97: 492-493, May 28, '43
- TONNIS, W.,** Tratamiento de las heridas cerebrales recientes, *Rev. san. mil., Buenos Aires* 41: 621-637, Sept. '42
- and GÖTZE, W., Operative treatment of gunshot wounds of peripheral nerves, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 196-197, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
- von TORNE, H.,** Zur Pathophysiologie des Keuchhustens, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 375, April 24, '42
- TOES:** See Fingers and Toes
- TOGNONI, L.,** Pelvic inflammatory diseases, *J. Louisiana State Univ. School Med.* 3: 7, Dec. '42
- TOILET FACILITIES**
See also Latrines
- Elizabethan poet's contribution to public health; Sir John Harrington and the water closet, [H. E. Sigerist] *Bull. Hist. Med.* 13: 229-243, Feb. '43
- recommendations of Joint Committee on Rural Sanitation—rural sewage disposal, December 1942, *Pub. Health Rep.* 58: 417-448, March 12, '43
- standard concrete slab and cast iron riser privy, as modified for war emergency use, [W. H. Gilmore] *J.M.A. Alabama* 12: 287-288, March '43
- TOKER, B.,** Processes of regeneration and consolidation following transplantation of bone in osteomyelitis of tibia, *Türk tib. cem. mec.* 8: 216-228, '42
- TOLAN, J. F.,** *Staphylococcus meningitis* treated with sulfathiazole, *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 52: 207-214, March '43
- TOLAR, V.:** See HOLUBEC, K., Jr. auth.
- TOLEDO, C.,** Considerações clinicas e patogênicas sobre o anel de Vossius, *Folia clin. et biol.* 14: 67-72, '42
- Sobre a gênese da disposição do pigmento num caso de "fuso de Krukenberg," *Folia clin. et biol.* 14: 73-75, '42
- TOLK, N. R., and POPKIN, M. S.,** Use of sulfanilamide in appendiceal peritonitis, with report of 2 cases complicated by anuria, *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 408-410, June '43
- TOLKSDORF, S.:** See SCHWENK, E., Jr. auth.
- TOLE, J. L.,** Relationship between local board examining physician and registrant with reference to initial examination, *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 154-155, May '43
- TOLLE, D. G.,** Patients, staff and public must be protected against communicable disease, *Mod. Hosp.* 60: 57-59, Jan. '43
- TOLLEFSON, D. G.,** Obstetrics as affected by problem of war; nursing care, *West. J. Surg.* 51: 56-59, Feb. '43
- TOLLMAN, J. P.,** Pinworms—incidence and management, *J. Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc.* 3: 74-75, Aug. '42
- TOLMAN, C. P.,** Industrial eye efficiency in the war program, *Sight-Saving Rev.* 12: 244-251, Dec. '42
- TOLSKIY, I. N. A. (1832-1891)**
—chapters from history of Russian pediatrics, [V. I. Molchanov] *Pediatrya*, no. 4, p. 80, '41
- TOLSON, H. L.,** Non-mutilating castration for relief of prostatic carcinoma, *J. Urol.* 49: 125-128, Jan. '43
- TOLUENE**
toxicity, effects of exposure to component of paints, [L. Greenburg, M. R. Mayers, H. Helmann & S. Moskowitz] *Indust. Hyg. Bull.* 22: 122, March; 169, April '43
- TOM, N.:** See PACKCHANIAN, A., Jr. auth.
- TOMAN, A. J.,** Perforating gunshot and stab wounds of chest, *Illinois M.J.* 82: 437-440, Dec. '42
- Lobelin in asphyxia during gunshot surgery, *Am. J. Surg.* 60: 270-271, May '43
- TOMARELLI, R.:** See GYÖRGY, P., Jr. auth.
- TOMASSI, G.,** Il trattamento della tubercolosi polmonare degli europei sull'altopiano eritreo, *Boll. Soc. Ital. di med. e ig. trop.* (no. 5) 1: 21-28, '42
- TOMASZEWSKI, W.,** Excretion of vitamin A in urine, *Lek. wojsk.* 34: 120, Feb.-April '43
- TOMATOES**
—ascorbic acid content of Italian tomatoes and tomato products, [H. M. Rauhen] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 987-991, Sept. 5, '42
- availability for human nutrition of vitamin C in home-canned tomato juice, [M. M. Clayton & R. A. Borden] *J. Nutrition* 25: 349-360, April '43
- tomato and tomato products in Italian preserving industry, [A. Piegali] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 992-994, Sept. 5, '42
- tomato catsup as source of vitamin C, [W. B. Esselen, Jr. & H. Fram] *J. Home Econ.* 34: 677-678, Nov. '42
- value of cod liver oil and tomato juice in prevention of laryngeal tuberculosis (in pulmonary tuberculosis), [M. McConkey] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 284-290, March '43
- vegetable juice cocktails; report of Council on Foods and Nutrition, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 258-259, Jan. 23, '43
- TOMB, J. W.,** Shock and sympathetic nervous system, *M.J. Australia* 2: 483-484, Nov. 28, '42; Sympathetic nervous system and shock, *South African M.J.* 17: 12-14, Jan. 9, '43
- Anuria and anoxia, *J. Trop. Med.* 45: 125, Aug. 15, '42
- Crush injury and anoxia, *New Zealand M.J.* 42: 75-77, April '43
- TOME BONA, J. M.,** Los estigmas y lesiones ungueales producidos por el trabajo, *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 15-19, Oct. '42
- See CONTRERAS DUENAS, F., Jr. auth.
- See FERNANDEZ de la PORTILLA, J., Jr. auth.
- TOMKINS, F. S.:** See EWING, D. T., Jr. auth.
- TOMOGRAPHY:** See Larynx, tumors; Roentgen Rays, technic; Spine, fractures; etc.
- TOMPKINS, E. H.,** Effects of repeated intravenous injections of lecithin in rabbits; relationships to lipid storage diseases and to hemolytic anemias, *Arch. Path.* 35: 695-712, May '43
- Effects of intravenous injections of ether-insoluble fraction of lipoids of beef brain; comparison with lipid storage diseases and with effects of injections of phosphatides alone, *Arch. Path.* 35: 787-802, June '43
- TOMPKINS, V. N.:** See WARREN, S., Jr. auth.
- TOMPSETT, R.:** See McDERMOTT, W., Jr. auth.
- TONES**
perception, auditory theory; binaural interaction and perception of pitch, [W. R. Thurlow] *J. Exper. Psychol.* 32: 17-36, Jan. '43
- TONGUE**
See also Taste
- coated tongue, [B. B. Crohn & R. Drosd] *Gastroenterology* 1: 34-43, Jan. '43
- cancer, therapy of epitheliomas situated in body of tongue, [L. M. Pons] *Bol. d. Inst. clin. quir.* 18: 570-573, Aug. '42
- diseases, glossodynia and glossitis due to sensitivity to rubber of prostheses, [A. Kaminsky, P. Bumashny & L. Razumney] *Semana méd.* 2: 674-679, Sept. 17, '42
- deficiency glossitis; case due to nicotinic acid deficiency, [C. Sánchez Tirado] *Rev. san. de policía* 3: 3-9, Jan.-Feb. '43
- manifestations of anlacnosis, with especial consideration of detection of early changes by biomicroscopy, [H. D. Kruse] *Bull. Hyg.* 18: 146-147, Feb. '43; also, *Trop. Dis. Bull.* 40: 169, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- syphilis, chancre; case, [F. F. Gunche & A. Bigatti] *Semana méd.* 2: 1418-1420, Dec. 10, '42
- gumma in a congenital syphilitic, [V. E. Lloyd & M. Rawlins] *Brit. J. Ven. Dis.* 19: 42-44, March '43
- tumors, ectopic thyroid in base of tongue; case, [J. C. Gros] *Bol. d. Hosp. policía nac.* 2: 21-23, Feb. 1, '43
- fibrosarcoma, with report of case, [C. J. Koerth, R. G. McCorkle & J. M. Donaldson, Jr.] *Dis. of Chest* 9: 151-165, March-April '43
- lingual thyroid; case with unusual histology, [H. Wapshaw] *Brit. J. Surg.* 30: 160-165, Oct. '42
- mucosal papilloma; case, [F. Contreras Duenas] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 755-759, May '43

TONGUE, tumors—Continued

- total superficial diffuse lymphangioma of tongue and buccal mucosa; case, [R. Fusté & F. Fusté, Jr.] Arch.cubanos cancerol. 1: 258-263, July-Sept. '42
- unusual tumor (angioendothelioma), [P. D. Braddon] M.J.Australia 1: 253, March 20, '43
- ulcers, ulcerous lichen; case, [S. Noguera-More] Actas dermo-sif. 34: 143-149, Nov. '42
- TONINA, T. A., Morbilidad escolar, *Semana méd.* 2: 1561-1564, Dec. 24, '42
- TONNDORF, W., Die Erfolge der Sulfonamidtherapie bei der otogenen und rhinogenen Meningitis, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 393, April 17, '42
- Erysipelheilung durch Prontosil, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 857, May 23, '42

TONOMETER: See Eyes, tension

TONSILLECTOMY

- postoperative period; auto-observation (criticism of postoperative care), [F. Conde Jahn] Arch.venezol. Soc.de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol. 3: 126-135, Sept. '42
- tonsillectomy "à chaud," [M. Novák] Lek.wojsk. 34: 124-126, Feb.-April '42
- complications and sequelae, local use of sulfanilamide (sulfonamide), [K. N. Victor] Arch.Otolaryng. 37: 438-439, March '43
- complications, [R. N. Misra] J.Indian M.A. 12: 108-112, Jan. '43
- epidemiologic study of poliomyelitis following tonsillectomy, [T. Francis, Jr.] Tr.Am.Physicians 57: 277-282, '42
- fatal tuberculous dissemination in patients whose lesions recurred after tonsillectomy, [García Alvarez & C. Rodríguez] Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol. 3: 136-139, Sept. '42
- sequels, [D. Gurria Urgell] Pediat.Americas 1: 206-212, April '43
- tonsillectomy and poliomyelitis; new concept of etiologic relationship, [W. J. McCormick] M.Rec. 156: 164-167, March '43; also, *Union méd.du Canada* 72: 296-300, March '43
- hemorrhage in, administration of calcium salts in preventing postoperative hemorrhage, [F. Belfort] Rev. brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 10: 443-447, July-Aug. '42
- indications, during acute tonsillitis, [E. Plante] *Union méd.du Canada* 72: 21-22, Jan. '43
- in children, [E. Marin Ochoa] Exc.méd. S.C.O.P. 1: 141-146, Sept. '42
- pre-tonsillectomy clinic, [B. S. Denzer & G. Felshin] J.Pediat. 22: 239-249, Feb. '43
- results, in therapy of chorea, [A. Monteiro] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 10: 83-86, Sept. '42
- technic and instruments, eversion, [E. A. Griffin] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 22: 98-100, March '43

TONSILLITIS: See Tonsillectomy; Tonsils

TONSILS

- facts about tonsils and their relation to health and disease, [C. P. Bryant] Hahneman.Monthly 77: 663-676, Dec. '42
- origin, development and adult structure of palatine tonsils in opossum (*Didelphys virginiana*, Kerr), [A. A. Zimmermann] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. (supp.) pp. 1-38, Jan. '43
- problem, [A. Barraud] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 789-797, Oct. 25, '42
- abscess, dental origin, [D. F. Gustavino & L. A. Lattanzi] *Semana méd.* 1: 449-452, Feb. 25, '43
- infections: See also Fusospirochetosis; Tonsillectomy
- active therapy of angina as method of combating rheumatism and nephritis, [A. M. Sigal] Sovet.med. (no. 12) 5: 23, '41
- acute anginal sepsis, [H. Loebell] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 149, Feb. 13, '42
- acute tonsillitis; diagnosis, treatment and complications, [V. E. Negus] Practitioner 150: 1-6, Jan. '43
- conservative therapy of chronic tonsillitis in children, [A. A. Ushakov] Pediatrya, no. 2, p. 48, '41
- epidemic of rheumatic fever in children's institution following outbreak of acute tonsillitis, [S. P. Dikowsky, E. Stevenson & J. M. Campbell] J.A.M.A. 121: 991-995, March 27, '43
- grave septic polyarthritis due to tonsillar focus of infection in patient 16 years old; case with recovery, [G. Costa Bertani] Rev.Asoc.med.argent. 56: 389-392, July 15-30, '42
- problem among children of Palestine, [M. Golovchiner] Harefuah 22: 39-40, Feb. 1, '42 [in Hebrew]
- purpura following acute tonsillitis; case, [S. Ognibene] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 10: 671-680, Nov.-Dec. '42
- roentgenotherapy of chronic tonsillitis in children, [E. D. Dubovy, A. S. Benderskaya, I. O. Bender & E. I. Olshanovskiy] Pediatrya, no. 2, p. 50, '41
- Salmonella in tonsils; study of 185 tonsillectomies, [G. Varela & J. Olarte] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm. trop. 3: 289-292, Dec. '42
- Schmidt test (changes of leukocyte formula after tonsillar massage), [R. C. L. Amarante] Rev.brasil.de cir. 11: 479-484, Oct. '42

TONSILS, infections—Continued

- septic thrombophlebitis of neck with serious complications; case, [S. Iglauer] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. 64: 169-174, '42
- simplified treatment of acute tonsillitis (with sobisminol, sodium bismuthate preparation), [J. Berberich] M.Rec. 156: 35-39, Jan. '43
- laryngeal, so-called laryngeal tonsils of mammals, with special reference to their structure and development in cat, [B. F. Kingsbury] Am.J.Anat. 72: 171-197, March '43
- massage: See Tonsils, infections
- pharyngeal: See Adenoids
- physiology, problem, [A. Barraud] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 789-797, Oct. 25, '42
- syphilis, in military medicine, [T. Hünermann] Deut. Militärarzt 7: 394, June '42
- tuberculosis, latent tuberculosis, [G. L. Cote] *Union méd.du Canada* 72: 16-21, Jan. '43; also, *Laval méd.* 8: 161-170, Feb. '43
- tumors, bilateral polyp; report of case, with review of literature, [R. W. Hanckel] Arch.Otolaryng. 37: 563-564, April '43
- malignant melanoma of tonsil and fauces, [W. Howarth] J.Laryng. & Otol. 58: 29, Jan. '43
- metastatic melanoma, [W. L. Simpson & D. G. Graham] Laryngoscope 53: 160-163, March '43
- TONUTTI, E., Die histologisch nachweisbaren Beziehungen des Abnutzungspigmentes (Lipofuscin) zum Vitamin C-Stoffwechsel. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von W. Pfuhl, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 391, April 25, '42
- TOOHEY, M., Vitamin K requirements of newborn, *Arch. Dis.Childhood* 17: 187-197, Dec. '42
- TOOKE, F. T., Samuel Hanford McKee, 1875-1942, *Am.J. Ophth.* 26: 208-209, Feb. '43
- TOOMEY, J. A., Inmunidad activa; medidas preventivas contra la viruela, difteria, tóserina, tétanos y tifoides, *Rev.mex.de pediat.* 12: 289-292, Aug. 10, '42
- Poliomyelitis and neoprontosil, *Arch.Pediat.* 60: 22-23, Jan. '43
- Effect of infrared heat on localized poliomyelitis and neuritis, *J.Pediat.* 22: 135-141, Feb. '43
- Toxic effects of chemotherapy, J.Michigan M.Soc. 42: 341-345, May '43
- MEKHANN, C. F., and FAHEY, K., Neutralization tests with fractions of poliomyelitis antiserum (horse), *J.Immunol.* 46: 1-7, Jan. '43
- TAKACS, W. S., AVERILL, R., and LEWIS, N., Relation between amounts of pertussis antigen injected and production of agglutinins, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 835-842, April '43
- TOOTH PASTE: See Dentifrices
- TOOTHACHE
- toothache and the aviator; study of pain provoked by simulated high altitude runs in low pressure chamber, [T. V. Joseph, C. F. Gell, R. M. Carr & M. C. Shelesnyak] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 643-646, May '43
- TOP, F. H., Diarrhea of newborn; epidemiological aspects and methods of control, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 459-464, June '43
- and PECK, L. E., Small outbreak of smallpox in Detroit, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 490-498, May '43
- TOPKINS, P., Histologic appearance of endometrium during lactation amenorrhea and its relationship to ovarian function, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 48-58, Jan. '43
- TOPPING, N. H., Rocky Mountain spotted fever, *M.Clin. North America* 27: 722-733, May '43
- Rocky Mountain spotted fever; further experience in therapeutic use of immune rabbit serum, *Pub. Health Rep.* 58: 757-775, May 14, '43
- and DYER, R. E., Apparent recent extension of typhus in United States, *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 23: 37-42, Jan. '43
- See DYER, R. E., *jt. auth.*
- TOPPING, R., Treatment of pseudo-social boy, *Am.J. Orthopsychiat.* 13: 353-360, April '43
- TORANZOS, L. B., Cuatro primeros casos de paludismo en Mercedes, Peia. de Corrientes—tres probables autóctonos, *Bol.san. Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires* 6: 15-21, Jan.-March '42
- TORCULAR HEROPHILI: See Dura Mater
- TORDA, C., Choline esterase content of tissues without innervation (placenta), *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 398-400, Dec. '42
- Effect of chloroform and ether on activity of choline esterase, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 77: 50-53, Jan. '43
- Effect of cocaine, ergotamine and yohimbine on activity of phenol sulfur esterase, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 77: 123-126, Feb. '43
- Effect of cocaine on excretion of phenol, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 77: 274-276, March '43
- Effect of chloroform and ether on sensitivity of muscle to acetylcholine, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 77: 350-356, April '43

TORILLES: See COSTANTINI, Jt. auth.

TORINO, A., and ORELLANA, D. Valoración de la gonadotrofina suérica; resultados obtenidos con el preparado tipo internacional. *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 11: 216-218, Dec. '42

Dosificación de la gonadotrofina suérica; curva característica dosis-efecto del preparado tipo internacional, referida a la hipotrofia ovárica y uterina. *Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón"* 1: 777-791, Sept. '42

—See CIGARDO, V. H., Jt. auth.

—and RODRIGO, A., Valoración de la gonadotrofina coriónica; resultados obtenidos con el preparado tipo internacional. *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 11: 219-225, Dec. '42

—LARA, N., and SOSA, H., Método para la determinación de la presión arterial en la rata. *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 10: 467-471, June '42

TORMO, R. V. El neumotórax artificial en nuestro medio dispensarial. *Rev.tuberc., Habana* 5: 222-234, Jan.-Dec. '41

TORNACK, J. N. Histologisch nachgewiesene Speicherung übereinstimmender kokkenähnlicher Gebilde in Endothelzellen von Haut, Schleimhaut und Lymphknoten bei Mycosis fungoides, Streptokokkensepsis, Scharlach und tierexperimentellen Streptokokkeninfektionen. *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 581, June 27, '42

TORNETTA, F. J.: See GORDON, A. S., Jt. auth.

TORNEY, J. A., JR. Navy pilots must swim. *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 13: 583, Dec. '42

TORO, J. Prostatactomia en un sólo tiempo con drenaje perineal. *Semana méd.* 1: 542-554, March 11, '43

TORPIN, R. Fibromyoma of cervix uteri obstructing labor. *West.J.Surg.* 51: 196-198, May '43

TORREALBA, J. F. Investigaciones sobre enfermedad de Chagas en el estado Guárico, Venezuela. *Gac.méd. de Caracas* 50: 3-4, Jan. 15, '43

Breves notas clínicas y parasitológicas de la epidemia de paludismo de 1941 en el distrito Zaraza. *Gac. méd. de Caracas* 50: 21-24, Jan. 31, '43

TORRENS, R. G.: See ROSS, W. S., Jt. auth.

TORRE REVELLO, J. El primer médico que se estableció en la villa de Luján. *Rev.argent.hist.med.* 1: 33-36, May 1, '42

TORRES, F. E. Echinococcus cyst of lung. *Journal-Lancet* 63: 95-96, April '43

TORRES-BRACAMONTE, F.: See KNOTT, E. M., Jt. auth.

TORRES CANAMARES, F., and VERGARA OLIVAS, A. Nota sobre los latícos de la provincia de Cuenca. *Rev.clin.españ.* 8: 47-50, Jan. 15, '43

TORRES DIAZ, D. Hermeneutica, Exc.méd. S.C.O.P. 1: 177-178, Sept. '42

TORRES ESTRADA, A. Posibilidad de observar con el oftalmoscopio las microfilarias del vítreo de los pacientes afectados de oncoercosis. *Ophth.iber. am.* 4: 140-145, '42 [English trans., p. 146]

Patogenia de la queratitis puntada de la oncoercosis. *Gac.méd. de México* 72: 609-618, Dec. 31, '42

TORRES GRATEROL, P.: See DELGADO BLANCO, J., Jt. auth.

TORRESI, S., and CHAIT, A. Carcinoma cilindro-celular de cáliz superior del rín. *Boly trab., Soc.de cir. de Córdoba* 3: 283-292, '42

TORRES LUQUIN, P. Estridor laríngeo congénito de los recién nacidos: un caso clínico. *Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer* 10: 365-369, Oct. '42

TORRES MUNOZ, A. Los gases de combate. *Exc.méd. S.C.O.P.* 1: 203-216, Dec. '42

TORRES TORIA, J. El Dr. Andrés Sáenz de Santa María, distinguido médico legista yucateco y decano del cuerpo médico nacional. *Gac.méd. de México* 72: 573-580, Dec. 31, '42

TORRES UMANA, C. Inauguración del restaurante anexo al refugio maternal de la Cruz Roja. *Rev.Cruz Roja colomb.* 15: 968-971, Nov.-Dec. '42

Las diarreas de protozoarios en los lactantes. *Pediat. Américas* 1: 89-93, Feb. '43

TORREY, T. W. Development of urinogenital system of albino rat; kidney and its ducts. *Am.J.Anat.* 72: 113-147, Jan. '43

TORROELLA, E. Anomalia poco frecuente del cuerpo tiroideo (bocio). *Rev.méd.cubana* 53: 972-974, Nov. '42; also, *Arch.cubanos cancerol.* 1: 381-383, Oct.-Dec. '42

Dos casos interesantes de ginecología. *Rev.méd.cubana* 54: 181-185, Feb. '43

TORROELLA, M. Los nuevos procedimientos terapéuticos en algunas de las enfermedades del aparato respiratorio en el niño. *Gac.méd. de México* 72: 459-462, Oct. 31, '42

La tuberculosis en la edad preescolar y escolar. *Pediat. Américas* 1: 68-73, Feb. '43

TORTICOLLIS

—acquired because of voluntarily maintained faulty position; therapy of case. [A. Inclán, Jr.] *Cir.ortop. y traumatol., Habana* 10: 40-52, Jan.-March '42

—cause of development of congenital muscular torticollis. [K. Jensen] *Ztschr.f.Orthop.* 73: 85, '42

—problem of muscular torticollis. [K. Daubenspeck] *Ztschr.f.Orthop.* 73: 92, '42

TORTICOLLIS—Continued

—psychiatric aspects of spasmodic torticollis. [A. Auerback & P. A. Gillebe] *Clinics* 1: 972-979, Dec. '42

—surgical therapy of vertical strabismus with torticollis. [R. Argañaraz] *Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires* 17: 439-456, Aug. '42

TORULA

—aspartic acid as partial substitute for growth-stimulating effect of biotin on *Torula cremoria*. [E. A. Koser, M. H. Wright & A. Dorfman] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 204-205, Nov. '42

—*Torula nigra* (Marpmann) Guillermond, 1902. [P. Negróni & I. Fischer] *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 11: 254-258, Dec. '42

—*Torulopsis histolytica* causing cerebellar tumor; case. [G. H. Dickmann, A. A. Veppo & T. Negri] *Rev. neurol. de Buenos Aires* 7: 347-360, Oct.-Dec. '42

—torulosis of central nervous system. [D. Blair] *J.Ment. Sc.* 89: 42-51, Jan. '43

TORULOPSIS: See Blastomycosis; *Torula*

TOSANTOS, A. Eritrodermia vesículo-edematosa salvavásica y sulfamidoterapia. *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 231-234, Dec. '42

TOSCANI, V.: See SHORR, E., Jt. auth.

TOSTEVIN, A. L. Treatment of recurrent bullous keratitis. *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* 1: 77, '39

Orthoptics and aviation. *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1941) 3: 145-146, '42

TOTH, B. Das Diathermiesmesser in der Behandlung des Gasödems. *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 864, May 23, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 130, Nov. '42

TOTTEN, H. P. Simplified aseptic gastrojejunal anastomosis using Rankin clamp. *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 227-230, May '43

TOUMEY, J. W. Metastatic malignancy of spine. *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 292-305, April '43

TOURINHO, M.: See Marques Tourinho, M.

TOURNADE, A., CHARDON, G., and CALLEJA, A. Système vaso-moteur et yohimbine. Effets de l'excitation du splanchnique chez le chien yohimbiné, pourvu, puis privé de ses surrénales. *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 136: 144, '42

Système vaso-moteur et yohimbine. Effet de l'excitation du nerf splanchnique chez le chien yohimbiné, pourvu et privé tour à tour de sécrétion surrénale. *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 147, '42

Système vaso-moteur et yohimbine. L'yohimbine et sa prétendue action paralysante sur les centres vasomoteurs. *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 150, '42

Système vaso-moteur et yohimbine. Modifications de la courbe de pression artérielle obtenue par excitation centrifuge du vague chez le chien yohimbiné. *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 157, '42

TOURNIQUET: See Hemostasis

TOUROFF, A. S. W. Results of surgical treatment of patency of ductus arteriosus complicated by sub-acute bacterial endarteritis. *Am.Heart J.* 25: 187-205, Feb. '43

TOURREILLES, J. F.: See GOYENA, J. R., Jt. auth.

TOUSSAINT ARAGON, E. Un caso de hemihipertrofia congénita total izquierda. *Rev.mex.de pediat.* 12: 343-356, Oct. 10, '42

TOVELL, R. M.: See HICKCOX, C. B., Jt. auth.

TOWER, S. S. Regenerative capacity of ventral roots after avulsion from spinal cord. *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 1-12, Jan. '43

TOWN, A. E. Metal eye protector. *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 633, April '43

Congenital absence of lacrimal puncta in 3 members of family. *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 767-771, May '43

—See KIRBY, D. B., Jt. auth.

TOWN PLANNING

—insolation of buildings in relation to facing or adjacent obstacles. [D. J. da Silva Cunha] *Arq.de hig.* 12: 113-143, Aug. '42

—planning for the future. [G. E. Hardy] *J.Roy.San. Inst.* 63: 1-5, Jan. '43

—post-war problems. [E. W. C. Thomas] *M.Oficer* 68: 165-166, Nov. 21, '42

—public health implications in city and regional planning. [H. Bartholomew] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 481-489, May '43

TOWNE, E. B.: See FABER, H. K., Jt. auth.

TOWNE, J.: See SCHMITZ, H. E., Jt. auth.

TOWNSEND, A. M. Hypertension. *J.Nat.M.A.* 35: 87-92, May '43

TOWNSEND, E. Fatal poisoning by methyl salicylate liniment. *Brit.M.J.* 1: 382, March 27, '43

TOWNSEND, E. W.: See KRACKE, R. R., Jt. auth.

TOWNSEND, J. G. Optimum hours of work. *J.A.M.A.* 121: 853, March 13, '43

Industrial hygiene activities in Public Health Service. *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 324-329, April '43

Problem of industrial hygiene. New Orleans M.&S.J. 95: 505-511, May '43

TOWNSEND, R. F.: See De SARAW, G. S. W., Jt. auth.

TOWSLEY, H. A.: See HAIGHT, C., Jt. auth.

TOXEMIA

—See also Pregnancy, toxemia; Tuberculosis; etc.

—cytology of polymorphonuclear leukocyte in toxic conditions. [E. & R. V. Ponder] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 316-322, Dec. '42

TOXEMIA—Continued

- alimentary, cholesteraemia in healthy infants and its variations in toxicosis, [G. Llosa Ricketts] *Rev. peruana de pediat.* 1:1-24, Sept. '42
- blood transfusion in therapy of acute nutritional disorders in infants, [P. G. Shvartsburg] *Pediatrics*, no. 3, p. 81, '41
- blood transfusion in toxic dyspepsia, [S. M. Yampolskiy & E. Z. Kanevskaya] *Pediatrics*, no. 3, p. 79, '41
- characteristics of respiration in toxicosis associated with pneumonia in infants, [M. B. Kossyura-Shayn] *Pediatrics*, nos. 7-8, p. 59, '41
- formation of certain intestinal poisons in autointoxication, [E. Becher] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 133, Feb. 6, '42
- intestinal autointoxication as cause of severe chronic blepharoconjunctivitis; autogenous vaccine therapy, [L. Szerdahelyi] *Gastroenterologia* 67: 147-151, '42
- modern trends in treating so-called toxicosis of infant, [M. Suárez Perdiguer] *Med. españ.* 8: 688-698, Dec. '42
- puncture of mastoid antrum as diagnostic method in mastoiditis of children with toxic-infectious syndrome, [A. I. Kolomyichenko] *Pediatrics*, nos. 7-8, p. 33, '41
- quantitative measurement of resorption of pure intestinal poisons; resorption and storage of small quantities of indole by small intestine of rats with chronic enteritis, [H. Nicolai] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 108, Jan. 31, '42
- role of gram positive diplococcus and other pathogens in stagnant colon, [M. Smith] *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 9: 411-422, Nov.-Dec. '42
- substitution of maté infusion for pure water in dietetic therapy of toxicosis in infants, [P. Rueda] *Semana méd.* 2: 1162-1165, Nov. 12, '42
- sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) in therapy of toxic dyspepsia, [M. I. Dementev & N. S. Zhukova] *Pediatrics*, no. 6, p. 13, '41
- therapy of alimentary intoxication, dyspeptic coma, trophopathic coma, etc., [M. de los Ríos Pérez] *Rev. clín. españ.* 7: 334-339, Dec. 15, '42
- toxemia—query, [L. M. Anderson] *Prescriber* 37: 58-60, May '43
- toxi-infections in children, [A. N. Amirdzhanov] *Pediatrics*, no. 4, p. 45, '41

TOXICOLOGY: See Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in; Poisons and Poisoning; and under names of poisonous substances

TOXICOMANIA: See Drugs, addiction

TOXIN AND ANTITOXIN

See also Bacteria, areogenes capsulatus; Diphtheria, toxin; Streptococci, toxin; Tetanus, antiserum; etc.

- action of bacterial toxins on tumors; distribution of tumor-hemorrhage agents among bacterial species, [S. H. Hutner & P. A. Zahl] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 364-368, April '43
- action of sulfanilamide compounds (sulfonamides) on lethal factor of bacterial toxins, [S. H. Hutner & P. A. Zahl] *Science* 96: 563-564, Dec. 18, '42
- effect of sulfonamides on inflammation due to bacterial toxins, [G. Säker] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 226, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
- research on endotoxins; review of literature, [C. Hallauer] *Schweiz. Ztschr. f. Path. u. Bakt.* 5: 122-134, '42
- vitreous route for retinal toxins, [E. Wolf] *Glasgow M.J.* 138: 157-167, Nov. '42

TOXOID: See Diphtheria, toxoid; Immunity; Tetanus, toxoids; etc.

TOXOPLASMOSIS

- chorioretinitis associated with positive serologic tests for Toxoplasma in older children and adults, [D. Vail, J. C. Strong, Jr. & W. V. Stephenson] *Am. J. Ophth.* 26: 133-141, Feb. '43
- clinical experience with toxoplasmic encephalitis, [B. Crothers] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 97: 86-92, Jan. '43; also, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 315-319, Feb. '43
- in wild rats, [T. L. Perrin, G. D. Brigham & E. G. Pickens] *J. Infect. Dis.* 72: 91-96, Jan.-Feb. '43
- toxoplasmic encephalomyelitis; significance of ocular lesions in diagnosis of infantile or congenital toxoplasmosis, [F. L. P. Koch, A. Wolf, D. Cowen & B. H. Paige] *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 1-25, Jan. '43

TOY, A. D. F.: See AUDRIETH, L. F., Jr. auth.

TRABUE, C. C.: Treatment of burns by use of triple dyes, *J. Tennessee M.A.* 36: 13-19, Jan. '43

TRACE, I. M., Dr. Maurice Lewison, *Ann. Int. Med.* 17: 1045-1046, Dec. '42

TRACEY, M. L., Gastric diverticula, *Gastroenterology* 1: 518-531, May '43

TRACHEA

- prevention and treatment of postoperative pulmonary atelectasis by stir-up regimen and tracheobronchial toilet, [W. B. Adams] *J. Indiana M.A.* 36: 299-301, June '43

TRACHEA—Continued

- cancer, fifteen years after treatment for cancer of larynx, [W. L. Watson] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 12: 142-150, Dec. '42
 - cysts, tracheobronchial cyst, [P. C. Marshall & H. A. Cookson] *Lancet* 1: 305-306, March 6, '43
 - dilatation, ectasia, with case (complicated by tracheal papilloma), [R. E. Priest] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1055-1061, Dec. '42
 - fistula: See Fistula
 - foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
 - hemorrhage, [J. de Andrade Medeiros] *Rev. med. de Pernambuco* 12: 349-374, Dec. '42
 - injections into: See Anesthesia, intratracheal; Lungs, roentgenography; etc.
 - innervation, afferent and parasympathetic innervation of lungs and trachea of dog, [A. G. Elftman] *Am. J. Anat.* 72: 1-27, Jan. '43
 - lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
 - obstruction, obstructive goiter (colloid adenoma) in deaf mute, [J. B. McClinton] *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 135-136, Feb. '43
 - tuberculosis, bronchial obstruction and tracheobronchial tuberculosis, [E. B. Benedict] *New England J. Med.* 227: 1013-1021, Dec. 31, '42
 - bronchoscopy in tracheobronchial tuberculosis complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. García Arrazuria] *Rev. tuberc.*, Habana 5: 199-213, Jan.-Dec. '41
 - natural history of tracheobronchitis, [D. Salkin, A. V. Cadden & R. C. Edson] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 351-369, April '43
 - tracheobronchitis (complicating pulmonary tuberculosis); pathologic study, [C. S. Huang] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 500-508, May '43
 - tuberculosis of trachea and major bronchi, [G. H. Wilber] *Quart. Bull., Sea View Hosp.* 7: 361-399, Oct. '42
 - tumors, tracheal ectasia, with case (complicated by papilloma), [R. E. Priest] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1055-1061, Dec. '42
 - wounds and injuries, treatment, [C. Evans] *M. Press* 209: 91-93, Feb. 10, '43
 - injuries to larynx and trachea, [R. L. Nach & M. Rothman] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 614-622, May '43
- TRACHEOBRONCHIAL GLANDS:** See Lymph Nodes
- TRACHEOTOMY**
- [A. Tavares] *Rev. brasil. de oto-rino-laring.* 10: 551-558, Sept.-Oct. '42
 - mediastinal emphysema and bilateral simultaneous pneumothorax complicating tracheotomy in adult, [W. P. Work] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 526-535, April '43
 - technic; use of sulfonamides in prevention of wound infection, [G. Tucker] *Tr. Am. Laryng. A.* 64: 186-190, '42
 - tension pneumothorax and mediastinal emphysema after tracheotomy; general study, with analysis of 17 cases in series of 126 tracheotomies for acute obstructive infections of larynx, trachea and bronchi during past decade, [A. H. Neffson] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 23-39, Jan. '43
 - tracheotomy and laryngotomy, [N. Patterson] *Practitioner* 150: 7-12, Jan. '43
- TRACHOMA**
- [R. Sôbas] *Brasil. med.* 56: 489-493, Oct. 17-31, '42
 - problem in Bolivia, [L. Landa Lyon] *Prensa méd., La Paz* 2: 249-250, Dec. '42
 - study, with report of 315 cases, [C. Gallaher] *J. Oklahoma M.A.* 36: 185-191, May '43
 - trachoma and folliculosis; comparison of tissue cultures, [V. A. Kolpakova & E. F. Levkoeva] *Vestnik oftal.* 18: 590-595, '41
 - blood in, leukocytic picture, [M. E. Berkovich & N. A. Vinogradova] *Vestnik oftal.* 18: 624-628, '41
 - complications and sequelae: See also Trachoma, therapy
 - statistical analysis of clinical trachoma, [L. A. Julianelle & J. E. Smith] *Am. J. Ophth.* 26: 158-166, Feb. '43
 - diagnosis, [W. Meisner] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 190, Feb. 27, '43
 - differential cytodiagnosis of diseases of conjunctiva, [I. M. Markus] *Vestnik oftal.* 18: 614-619, '41
 - in India, [B. E. R. Mitton & M. K. Beattie] *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 517-521, Sept. '42
 - question of characteristic cytologic picture, [E. F. Levkoeva] *Vestnik oftal.* 18: 633-637, '41
 - epidemiology and statistics, decline of trachoma in southern Australia, [J. Barrett] *Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia* (1941) 3: 9-12, '42
 - statistical analysis of clinical trachoma, [L. A. Julianelle & J. E. Smith] *Am. J. Ophth.* 26: 158-166, Feb. '43
 - etiology and pathogenesis, Prowazek-Halberstaedter bodies in early changes of limbus and cornea, [A. E. Goldenberg] *Vestnik oftal.* 18: 605-613, '41
 - studies on infectivity; additional observations on cultivability of virus, [L. A. Julianelle] *Am. J. Ophth.* 26: 280-282, March '43

- TRACHOMA, etiology and pathogenesis**—Continued
 —systematic differentiation of trachoma virus from Rickettsia mooseri, [R. Gönner & R. Wohlrab] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 148: 161, Jan. 12, '42
 —Well-Felix reaction, [L. Polef] Ophthalmologica 104: 121-135, Sept. '42
 —experimental, late results of intraocular transplantation of trachomatous tissue in experimental animals, [E. Trapezontseva & Z. Shukhgalter] Vestnik oftal. 18: 596-604, '41
 —immunity, studies on infectivity; further experiments on antigenicity of virus, [L. A. Julianelle] Am.J. Ophth. 26: 378-381, April '43
 —pathology, in India, [K. E. R. Milton & M. K. Beattie] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 517-521, Sept. '42
 —prevention, in Argentina, [J. A. Sená] Semana méd. 2: 1520-1546, Dec. 24, '42
 —therapy, [W. Meisner] Mönchen.med.Wchnschr. 89: 190, Feb. 27, '42
 —application of sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) in trachomatous lesions of cornea, [B. N. Melik-Musyan] Vestnik oftal. (nos. 5-6) 19: 19-20, '41
 —modified Ewing operation for cicatricial entropion, [J. E. Smith & A. A. Siniscal] Am.J.Ophth. 26: 382-389, April '43
 —new modification of radical operation; combined excision without sutures; preliminary report, [L. L. Krakhmalnikov] Vestnik oftal. 18: 629-632, '41
 —sulfanilamide (sulfonamide), [C. Colvin] Tr.Ophth. Soc.Australia (1940) 2: 74-78, '41
 —sulfanilamide (sulfonamide); 233 cases, [C. Gallaher] J.Oklahoma M.A. 36: 185-191, May '43
 —sulfonamides, [A. García Miranda] Med.españ. 7: 390-396, April '42
 —therapy of pannus by transplantation of labial mucosa preserved at low temperature, [F. S. Kotelnikov & N. M. Belousova] Vestnik oftal. 18: 620-623, '41
 —transplantation of heterogenous tissue in trachoma and its complications, [G. G. Abdulaev] Vestnik oftal. 18: 579-589, '41
 —treatment of granular lids, [K. Krishnamurty] Indian M.J. 36: 209-210, Sept. '42
TRACHTENBERG, W.: See ROMANO, S. A., Jr. auth.
TRACOTOMY, INTRAMEDULLARY: See Medulla Oblongata, surgery
TRACY, MARTHA (1876-1942)
 —obituary and bibliography, [C. Macfarlane] Tr. & Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 10: 179-181, Dec. '42
TRACY, P. C.: See STEINER, M. M., Jr. auth.
TRAEGER, C.: See SNYDER, R. G., Jr. auth.
TRAFFIC: See Accidents, automobile; Automobiles, drivers
TRAGACANTH
 —allergenic properties; case of asthma, [H. H. Gelfand] J.Allergy 14: 203-219, March '43
TRAGER, W., Strain of mosquito Aedes aegypti selected for susceptibility to avian malaria parasite Plasmodium lophurae, J.Parasitol. 28: 457-465, Dec. '42
 Influence of biotin upon susceptibility to malaria, J. Exper.Med. 77: 557-582, June '43; preliminary report, Science 97: 206-207, Feb. 26, '43
 Further studies on survival and development in vitro of malarial parasite, J.Exper.Med. 77: 411-420, May '43
TRAIL, R. R., Significance of pleurisy and pleural effusion in differential diagnosis, Brit.M.J. 1: 98-100, Jan. 23, '43
 —See BROOKS, W. D. W., Jr. auth.
 —See WINGFIELD, R. C., Jr. auth.
TRAILERS: See Housing
TRAINER, M. T., Factors which interfere with benzidine and Meyer's tests for blood in milk and urine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 52: 104-106, Feb. '43
TRAINOR, O. C., Relationship of voluntary hospitals to government, Hosp.Progr. 24: 83-85, March '43
TRAJTENBERG, S.: See SCHNEIDWIND, A., Jr. auth.
TRAKHTENBERG, K. I., Trophic ulcers and their surgical therapy in injuries of sciatic nerve, Vopr.neyrokhir. (no. 4) 5: 61, '41
TRAKHTENBERG, S. V., and BERENFELD, E. I., Therapy of gonorrhea in female by local application of streptocid album, Sovet.med. (no. 11) 5: 21, '41
TRAMER, F., Erfahrungen mit Irgamid aus der Praxis, Praxis 31: 543-544, July 23, '42
TRAMONTIN, J. A., Consideraciones sobre el diagnóstico de las hemorragias bajas en la mujer, Dña méd. 14: 1001, Sept. 28, '42; 1026, Oct. 5, '42
TRANSCERENCE: See Psychoanalysis
TRANSFUSION: See Blood Transfusion
TRANSPLANTATION
 See also Bones, transplantation; Ovary, transplantation; Skin, transplantation; etc.
 —obliteration of chronic empyema cavity with aid of free fat transplant, [A. H. Aufses] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 10: 283-286, May-June '43
 —transplantation and individuality differentials in inbred strains of rats, [L. Loeb, H. D. King & H. T. Blumenthal] Biol.Bull. 84: 1-12, Feb. '43
 —transplantation of preserved tissue in ophthalmic surgery, [M. Wiener] J.Michigan M.Soc. 42: 53-60, Jan. '43
TRANSUDATES: See Exudates and Transudates
TRANTER, C. L.: See BROMBERG, W., Jr. auth.
TRAPEZONTSEVA, E., and SHUKHGALTER, Z., Late results of intraocular transplantation of trachomatous tissue in experimental animals, Vestnik oftal. 18: 596-604, '41
TRAPPE, E.: See BIER, O., Jr. auth.
TRAPPE, W., Eine einfache Methode zur getrennten, quantitativen Bestimmung von freiem und verestertem Cholesterin im Blutsorurn ohne Digitoninfällung und Verseifung, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 273: 177, '42
 Eine einfache Methode zur getrennten, quantitativen Bestimmung von freiem und verestertem Cholesterin mit 0.1 cem Blut aus der Fingerbeere, Klin.Wchnschr. 21: 651, July 18, '42
TRASENTIN: See Urination, disorders
TRASK, J. D., and PAUL, J. R., Intracutaneous inoculation of poliomyelitis virus in monkeys and its detection in their stools, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 975-978, Dec. '42
 Detection of poliomyelitis virus in flies collected during epidemics of poliomyelitis; clinical circumstances under which flies were collected, J.Exper.Med. 77: 545-556, June '43
 —PAUL, J. R., and MELNICK, J. L., Detection of poliomyelitis virus in flies collected during epidemics of poliomyelitis; methods, results, and types of flies involved, J.Exper.Med. 77: 531-544, June '43
TRASOFF, A., and GOODMAN, D. H., Some problems in diagnosis of cancer of colon and rectum, Am.J. Digest.Dis. 10: 132-133, April '43
TRATTNER, H. R., Introduction of solution into tubulo-alveolar system of prostate gland; new method useful in diagnosis and therapy, J.Urol. 48: 710-734, Dec. '42
TRAUB, E., Ueber eine mit Listerella-ähnlichen Bakterien vergesellschaftete Meningo-Encephalomyelitis der Kaninchen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 149: 58, May 28, '42
TRAUB, E. F., Therapy of nevi; their relationship to skin malignancies, J.Michigan M.Soc. 42: 297-300, April '43
TRAUMA
 See also Accidents; Brain, wounds and injuries; Cancer, etiology and pathogenesis; Diabetes Mellitus, etiology and pathogenesis; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, industrial and traumatic; Sarcoma, etiology and pathogenesis; Shock; Syphilis, traumatism in; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tumors, etiology and pathogenesis; etc.
 —control of sympathetic imbalance in post-traumatic vascular diseases, [H. Mahorner] Mississippi Doctor 20: 353-355, Jan. '43
 —development of resistance by rats and guinea pigs to amounts of trauma usually fatal, [R. L. Noble] Am.J.Physiol. 130: 346-351, Jan. '43
 —fibrositis, [P. P. Swett] Tr.New England S.Soc. 24: 162-182, '41
 —medical progress; secondary alimentary tract disturbances, [C. M. Jones] New England J.Med. 228: 612-619, May 13, '43
 —peptic ulcers and trauma in insurance medicine, [C. Verdan] Gastroenterologia 67: 1-20, '42
 —plea for careful examination and early evaluation of traumatic cases, [E. P. Palmer] Am.J.Surg. 59: 450-454, Feb. '43
 —rheumatism as allergic reaction, [K. Boshamer] Chirurg 14: 33, Jan. 15, '42
 —trauma of surgery, [E. L. Sanderson] Tri-State M.J. 15: 2907-2909, Feb. '43
 —traumatic psychoneuroses versus organic injury; critical analysis of cases, [I. Pardee] S.Clin.North America 23: 589-598, April '43
 —traumatogenic peptic ulcer, [R. H. Fowler] Rev. Gastroenterol. 9: 393-403, Nov.-Dec. '42
 —treatment of minor injuries and early treatment of major injuries, [R. A. Moore] South.M.J. 36: 94-96, Feb. '43
TRAUT, H. F., and PAPANICOLAOU, G. W., New and reliable method for early diagnosis of cancer of uterus, M.Rec. & Ann. 36: 235-238, Feb. '42
 —See PAPANICOLAOU, G. W., Jr. auth.
 —See STROMME, W. B., Jr. auth.
TRAVELL, J.: See FOX, T. T., Jr. auth.
 —See GOLD, H., Jr. auth.
TRAVELLA, de GIORDANO, I.: See VAZQUEZ ROCHA, M., Jr. auth.
TRAVERS, E., Water balance in intestinal obstruction, Gen.Practitioner 13: 244, Dec. 15, '42
TRAVERS, T. A'B., Distinction between amblyopia and organic defects of vision, Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1941) 3: 82-84, '42
 —do TRAVERSE, P. M.: See RATHERY, F., Jr. auth.
TRAVIS, L. L., Management of menopause, Texas State J.Med. 38: 652-655, March '43
TRAXEL, E., Der Allgemeinpraktiker und die synthetischen Vitamine, München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 400, May 1, '42

- TREADWELL, A. deG., GARDNER, W. U., and LAWRENCE, J. H.**, Effect of combining estrogen with lethal doses of roentgen-ray in Swiss mice, *Endocrinology* 32: 161-164, Feb. '43.
- TREADWELL, W. B.**: See RICE, M., Jr. auth.
- TREGARTHEN, G. G. T.**, External splint for use in treatment of fractures of jaw and derangements of temporo-mandibular joint, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 271-272, Jan. '43 [Abstract].
- TREGUBOV, S. L.**, Tuberculosis of spine, *Sovet med.* (nos. 13-14) 5: 14, '41.
- TREITZ VASCULAR ARCH**: See Arteries, colic; Veins, mesenteric.
- TREJOS W. A.**: See BOLANOS E., L., Jr. auth.
- TRELLES, E. E.**, Técnica moderna para preparar inyectables, *Villa Clara méd.* 11: 128-136, Jan.-Feb. '43.
- TREMATODES**
See also Distomiasis; Schistosomiasis; etc.
—development of eye flukes of fishes in lenses of frogs, turtles, birds and mammals, [M. S. Ferguson] *J. Parasitol.* 29: 136-142, April '43.
- TREMBLAY, G.**, La tuberculose chez la femme, *Laval méd.* 8: 370-376, May '43.
- TREMBLE, G. E.**, Earache; common causes and probable nerve pathways, *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1017-1024, Dec. '42.
- TREMBUR**: See PAECH, R. auth.
- TREMOR**
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Parkinsonism
—apparatus to be used in recording tremors, [A. A. Morris, Jr.] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 123-125, Jan. '43.
- TRENCH FEVER**: See Fever, trench.
- TRENCH MOUTH**: See Fusospirochetosis.
- TRENCHARD, H. J.**, Pulmonary tuberculosis as discovered by mass radiography, *Lancet* 1: 366-367, March 20, '43.
- TRENDELENBURG POSITION**: See Posture.
- TREPAT, L.**: See FERNANDEZ, A. A., Jr. auth.
- TREPHINING**
See also Eyes, tension; Glaucoma, therapy
—instrument for rapid boring into skull under conditions of military surgery, [K. W. Kondeyne] *Deut. Militärärz.* 7: 384, June '42.
- TREPONEMA**: See Spirochaeta; Spirochaeta Pallida; Spirochetosis.
- TRESSLER, D. K., PEDERSON, C. S., and BEATTIE, H. G.**, Fruit and vegetable juice preparation and preservation, *Indust. & Engin. Chem. (Indust. Ed.)* 35: 96-100, Jan. '43.
- See BARNES, B. (Geneva, N. Y.), Jr. auth.
- See MOYER, J. C., Jr. auth.
- TRETHEWIE, E. R.**, Influence of acetylcholine on ocular tissues, *Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia* 1: 43-45, '39.
- Liberation of deaminating enzyme in pneumonia, *Australian J. Exper. Biol. & M. Sc.* 20: 289-293, Dec. '42.
- TREVINO Z., N.**, Terapéutica hepato-biliar, *Prensa méd. mex.* 8: 9-11, Jan. 15, '43.
- TREXLER, P. C.**: See REYNIEERS, J. A., Jr. auth.
- TRIATOMA**
See also Relapsing Fever, transmission; Trypanosomiasis, transmission
—debated systematic position of a Chilean Triatomidae, *Triatoma spinolai* Porter, 1933, [S. Mazza, M. E. Jörg & R. Gajardo Tobar] *Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud. pat. reg. argent.*, no. 50, pp. 3-34, '41.
- Meprala, new genus of Triatomidae; *Meprala spinolai* Porter 1933, nov. comb.; redescription of male and description of female, [S. Mazza, R. Gajardo Tobar & M. E. Jörg] *Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud. pat. reg. argent.*, no. 44, pp. 3-30, '40.
- Triatoma (*Neotriatoma*) *circummaculata* and *Triatoma (Eutriatoma) rubrovaria*, [S. Mazza, R. V. Talice & M. E. Jörg] *Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud. pat. reg. argent.*, no. 62, pp. 3-52, '42.
- variability of body outline of *Triatoma infestans* Klug, [S. Mazza & M. E. Jörg] *Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud. pat. reg. argent.*, no. 49, pp. 3-22, '40.
- TRICHINELLA**: See Trichinosis.
- TRICHINOSIS**
—acute psychosis associated with trichiniasis, [K. Stern & T. E. Dancy] *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 235-237, March '43.
- authoritative statements concerning trichinosis, *Vet. Med.* 38: 140-143, April '43.
- electrocardiograms in trichiniasis, [H. Reimann] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 337-338, Feb. '43 [Abstract].
- encephalitis in trichiniasis, [E. Pohlmann] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 471-472, April '43 [Abstract].
- experiences during epidemic, [W. Parrissius] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 236-238, Dec. '42 [Abstract].
- in Santiago; clinical importance, [A. Martinic M.] *Rev. chilena de hig. y med. prev.* 5: 131-166, Sept. '42.
- public health problems concerned in disposal of garbage by feeding it to swine, [W. H. Wright] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 33: 208-220, March '43.
- TRICHINOSIS—Continued**
—trichiniasis (eating raw sausage as cause), [R. H. H. Jolly] *M. Officer* 69: 13-14, Jan. 9, '43.
- trichinosis and periarthritis nodosa; possible relationship, [H. A. Reimann, A. H. Price & P. A. Herbut] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 274-279, May 29, '43.
- diagnosis, Bachman intracutaneous reaction, [A. Neghme & A. Martinic M.] *Bol. méd. social, Santiago* 9: 717-718, Nov. '42.
- Bachman intracutaneous reaction in Santiago, [A. Martinic M.] *Rev. chilena de hig. y med. prev.* 5: 131-166, Sept. '42.
- immunologic reactions in subclinical trichinosis, [S. E. Gould] *Am. J. Hyg.* 37: 1-18, Jan. '43.
- larvate trichinosis, [T. G. Perrin] *Glencia* 3: 108-114, April 25, '42; also, *Rev. de med. trop. y parasitol., bacteriol., clin. y lab.* 8: 59-64, Sept.-Oct. '42.
- periarthritis nodosa; differential diagnosis, [H. A. Reimann, A. H. Price & P. A. Herbut] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 274-279, May 29, '43.
- progress in research, [O. Wagner] *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 274: 116, '42.
- epidemiology and statistics**, epidemiologic importance in Santiago, [A. Martinic M.] *Rev. chilena de hig. y med. prev.* 5: 131-166, Sept. '42.
- progress in research on epidemiologic aspects, [O. Wagner] *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 274: 116, '42.
- etiology and pathogenesis**, as viewed by different interests, [E. S. Dickey] *J. Am. Vet. M.A.* 102: 359-364, May '43.
- human trichinosis following ingestion of bear meat, [R. S. Westphal] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 227-228, May 22, '43.
- immunity, reactions in subclinical trichinosis, [S. E. Gould] *Am. J. Hyg.* 37: 1-18, Jan. '43.
- natural transmission of immunity against *Trichinella spiralis* from mother rats to their offspring, [J. T. Culbertson] *J. Parasitol.* 29: 114-116, April '43.
- number of larvae and time required to produce active immunity in rats against *Trichinella spiralis*, [J. H. Fischthal] *J. Parasitol.* 29: 123-126, April '43.
- use of roentgen radiation in locating origin of host resistance to *Trichinella spiralis* infections, [A. J. Levin & T. C. Evans] *J. Parasitol.* 28: 477-483, Dec. '42.
- prevention, as viewed by different interests, [E. S. Dickey] *J. Am. Vet. M.A.* 102: 359-364, May '43.
- experiments in cooking garbage for destruction of *Trichinae* in pork scraps, [W. H. Wright & J. Bozicevich] *Pub. Health Rep.* 58: 396-404, March 5, '43.
- TRICHOBEZOAR**: See Intestines, foreign bodies; Stomach, foreign bodies.
- TRICHOMONAS**
—bacteria-free cultures of *Trichomonas hominis*, [S. Adler] *Harefuah* 21: 115, Oct. 1, '41.
- effect of *Trichomonas vaginalis* on tissue culture cells, [M. J. Hogue] *Am. J. Hyg.* 37: 142-152, March '43.
- TRICHOMONIASIS**
vaginal, implantation of *Trichomonas tenax* (buccalis) into human vagina, [L. G. Feo & R. M. Stabler] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 529-534, March '43.
- incidence in clinic patients at Women's College Hospital, Toronto, [E. Kuitunen-Ekbaum & E. M. Macdonald] *Canad. Pub. Health J.* 33: 593-599, Dec. '42.
- inoculation of oral trichomonad (*Trichomonas tenax*) into human vagina, [R. M. Stabler & L. G. Feo] *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 22: 639-642, Nov. '42.
- survival time of intravaginally implanted *Trichomonas hominis*, [R. M. Stabler & L. G. Feo] *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 22: 633-637, Nov. '42.
- therapy, [J. L. Sardi, L. A. Arrighi & R. Mostacci] *Obst. y ginec. latino-am.* 1: 95-103, Feb. '43.
- treatment of vaginitis (with orthogynol jelly), [E. Allen & H. C. Baum] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 246-254, Feb. '43.
- TRICHOPHYTID**: See Trichophytosis.
- TRICHOPHYTIN**: See Trichophytosis.
- TRICHOPHYTON**
—effect of sulfonamide drugs on trichophytions in vitro, [N. S. Dimond & K. W. Thompson] *J. Invest. Dermat.* 5: 397-402, Dec. '42.
- skin-reacting antigen of *Trichophyton purpureum* (relation to peripheral vascular disorders), [K. W. Thompson] *J. Invest. Dermat.* 5: 475-480, Dec. '42.
- TRICHOPHYTOSIS**
—deep trichophytosis; therapy, [A. Estaun Llanas] *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 225-231, Dec. '42.
- experimental reproduction of "alopecia parvimaclulata" by means of *Trichophyton*, [P. Negroni] *Rev. d. Inst. bact.*, Buenos Aires 11: 109-117, Sept. '42.
- further Schultz-Dale tests with trichophytins, [W. Jadassohn, H. E. Fierz & A. Huber] *Dermatologica* 86: 17-23, '42.
- Majocchi's granuloma trichophyticum is a trichophytid; its experimental production, [P. Negroni & P. Bosq] *Rev. d. Inst. bact.*, Buenos Aires 10: 472-485, June '42.

TRICHOSTRONGYLIDAE

- active immunization of rats against *Nippostrongylus muris*, [J. Y. C. Watt] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 67-72, Feb. '43
- bioassay technic for anthelmintics, [J. H. Whitlock & C. I. Bliss] *J.Parasitol.* 29: 48-58, Feb. '43
- characteristics of population available for bioassay of anthelmintics in *Nippostrongylus muris* infection in albino rats, [J. H. Whitlock] *J.Parasitol.* 29: 42-47, Feb. '43
- relationship of vitamin A to resistance to *Nippostrongylus muris*, [J. Y. C. Watt, W. R. C. Golden, F. Olason & G. Mladinich] *Science* 97: 381-382, April 23, '43

TRICUSPID VALVE

- insufficiency; case with unusual venous pulsations (in varicose veins) in extremities, [C. W. Sensenbach & L. W. Hutaff] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 539-546, April '43
- tricuspid and pulmonary stenosis complicating carcinoma of intestine with metastasis to liver, [S. Millman] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 391-398, March '43

TRIDOSA THEORY: See Medicine, in India

TRIGONELLINE

- simplified photometric estimation, [S. W. Fox, E. W. McNeil & H. Field, Jr.] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 645-650, March '43

TRILENE (trichloroethylene): See Anesthesia, chloroethylene

TRILLO GOMEZ, R., Tratamiento de la lepra, *Rev.de med. trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab.* 8: 69-76 Sept.-Oct. '42

TRIMANI, A.: See COSSIO, P., Jr. auth.

TRIMBLE, A., Nurses and those they serve, *Hygeia* 21: 335, May '43

TRIPLETS

- conjoined fetuses (thoracopagus disymmetros) occurring in set of monozygotic triplets; case, [R. F. Messinger & E. H. Shryock] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13: 215-224, April '43
- weather and biochemical variability (studied in triplets), [W. F. Petersen] *Arch.Biochem.* 1: 269-287, Dec. '42

TRIPP, B. M. H., Science and the citizen; public understanding of science, *Nature*, London 151: 382-385, April 3, '43

TRIPP, F.: See HOLMES, A. D., Jr. auth.

TRIPP, J. T.: See VOLK, V. K., Jr. auth.

TRISMUS: See Tetanus

TRIST, E. L., and TRIST, V., Discussion on quality of mental test performance in intellectual deterioration, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 243-249, March '43

TRIST, V.: See TRIST, E. L., Jr. auth.

TRIVELLA, I., A temperatura como fator de destruição do teor vitamínico dos óleos de fígado de cão, *Bol.indust.animal* 5: 134-138, Oct. '42

TROCHANTER: See Femur

TROITSKIY, N. A., Adaptation of gas mask for oxygen therapy, *Klin.med.* (nos. 3-4) 20: 66-67, '42TROLL, W., and GESSNER, O., Heilkräuterexkursionen für die Studierenden der Medizin, *München.med. Wehnschr.* 89: 59, Jan. 16, '42

TRONCOSO, R.: See GUNCHE, F. F., Jr. auth.

TRONGE, FAUSTINO J. (1870-1941)
—tribute on first anniversary of death, [G. Bosch] *Bol. Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 261-267, July '42

TROPHOZOITES: See Malaria

TROPICAL MEDICINE

- See also under names of tropical diseases, as Leishmaniasis; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia, tropical; Sprue; Ulcers, tropical; etc.
- [W. E. Cooke] *Practitioner* 149: 395-311, Nov. '42
- arthropod-borne diseases, with special reference to prevention and control, [S. Jarcho] *War Med.* 3: 447, May; 596, June '43
- blueprint for health in tropics, [L. W. Johnson] *Hygeia* 21: 260, April '43
- development of medical service for airline operations in Africa; Medical Department, Pan American Airways—Africa, Ltd., *War Med.* 3: 484, May; 619, June '43
- diseases in warm climates, [E. C. Faust] *Pub.Health Nursing* 34: 663, Dec. '42; 35: 33, Jan. '43
- evaluation of fitness for sojourn in tropics, [O. Fischer] *München.med.Wehnschr.* 89: 93, Jan. 30, '42
- impressions of medical practice; president's address, 1942, American Academy of Tropical Medicine, [H. C. Clark] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 23: 11-15, Jan. '43
- in the Navy; seventh Charles Franklin Craig lecture, [R. T. McIntire] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 23: 141-146, March '43
- learning to fight tropical diseases, [E. Hasenjaeger & H. Buck] *Trained Nurse* 110: 187-190, March '43
- neuropsychiatry, [J. L. McCartney] *War Med.* 3: 351-366, April '43
- plea for more economy in medicinal treatment in tropical diseases, [F. G. Cawston] *M.Press* 209: 286-287, May 5, '43

TROPICAL MEDICINE—Continued

- psychologic handicaps of European in tropical environment, [E. Rodenwaldt] *Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg.* 14: 33, '42; in *Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.* 119, Hft. 3-4, '42
 - regional relationships of rate of water loss (sensible and insensible) in normal adults in subtropical climate, [G. E. Burch & W. A. Sodeman] *Am.J. Physiol.* 138: 603-609, March '43
 - role of parasitologists in World War II, [H. E. Meleney] *J.Parasitol.* 29: 1-7, Feb. '43
 - survival and virulence of Brazilian strains of *Pasteurella pestis* in symbiosis with fungi, micrococci, pneumococci, gram-negative bacilli, *Corynebacterium*, etc., and under tropical conditions, [A. Macchiavello] *Arq.de hig.* 12: 23-32, Aug. '43
 - survival and virulence of *Pasteurella pestis*; diagnostic value of bone marrow in animals in tropics, [A. Macchiavello & H. Paracampo] *Arq.de hig.* 12: 41-46, Aug. '42
 - the Army's new frontiers, [J. S. Simmons] *Ann.Int. Med.* 17: 979-988, Dec. '42
 - tropical medicine arrives at the crossroads in the Americas, [E. C. Faust] *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 1201-1206, Dec. '42
 - tropical surgery in East African Campaign, [J. F. P. Erasmus] *South African M.J.* 16: 379-382, Nov. 14, '42
 - war and migration of tropical diseases, [T. T. Mackie] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 1-4, May 1, '43
 - history, horizons of American tropical medicine; presidential address, American Society of Tropical Medicine, [E. C. Faust] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 23: 1-10, Jan. '43
 - in Cuba, with special reference to bibliographic data, [V. Beato Núñez] *Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab.* 8: 72, Sept.-Oct.; 83, Nov.-Dec. '42
 - teaching, report of Committee on Teaching of Tropical Medicine in Undergraduate Medical Schools of United States, [H. E. Meleney, M. E. Lapham & M. H. Soule] *J.A.A.M.Coll.* 18: 34-56, Jan. '43
- TROPICS**
- diseases in: See Tropical Medicine; and under names of diseases and organs, as Bronchitis; Eyes, diseases; Intestines, diseases; Typhus; etc.
- TROPP, C., and GEIGER, F.,** Polarographische Eiweißuntersuchungen; der Einfluss von Harnstoff auf Eiweißlösungen, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 272: 121, '42
- Polarographische Eiweißuntersuchungen; Serumultrafiltrate und die Prager Krebsreaktion, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 272: 134, '42**
- TROPP, M. V.,** Case of sepsis cured with sulfidin, *Klin. med.* (nos. 1-2) 20: 88-89, '42
- TROSTBACH, F. M.: See CASAUBON, A., Jr. auth.**
- TROSTLER, I. S.,** Employer is liable in common law for physician's fees for services rendered injured employee, *Radiology* 40: 191-192, Feb. '43
- TROSTLER, L. S.,** Erythema of extremities in tuberculosis, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 168-172, Feb. '43
- TROTTER, M.,** Hair from Paracas Indian mummies, *Am. J.Phys.Anthropol.* 1: 69-75, March '43
- TROTTER, W. R., and EDEN, K. C.,** Localized pretibial myxoedema in association with toxic goitre, *Quart. J.Med.* 11: 229-240, Oct. '42
- See EDEN, K. C., Jr. auth.
- TROUSSEAU PHENOMENON: See Tetany**
- TROUT, E. D.: See ATLEE, Z. J., Jr. auth.**
- TROW, E. J.,** David King Smith, M.D., 1873-1942, *Arch. Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 108-109, Jan. '43
- TROWBRIDGE, L. S., CUSHMAN, D. GRAY, M. G., and MOORE, M.,** Notes on personality of patients with migraine, *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 97: 509-517, May '43
- TROWELL, H. C.,** Morphology of blood in dimorphic anaemia, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med.& Hyg.* 36: 151-176, Nov. '42
- Case for recognition of dimorphic anaemia as common deficiency anaemia, *East African M.J.* 19: 268-274, Dec. '42
- Deficiency anaemias of malnutrition, *Lancet* 1: 43-46, Jan. 9, '43
- TROYA-VILLALVA, J.: See GALLEGO-BURIN, M., Jr. auth.**
- TRUCY AUBERT, L.,** Sutures en cirugía abdominoginecológica, *Rev. mex. de cir., ginec. y cáncer* 10: 301-308, Aug. '42
- TRUETA, J.,** Tratamiento de heridas y fracturas de guerra, *Rev.san.mil.*, Buenos Aires 41: 883-887, Dec. '42
- TRUMP, J. G., and CLOUD, R. W.,** Production and characteristics of 3,000 kilovolt roentgen rays, *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 49: 531-535, April '43
- TRUMPF, R.,** Die Behandlung der Fettsucht nach biologischen Gesichtspunkten, *München.med.Wehnschr.* 89: 313, April 3, '42
- TRUNCUS ARTERIOSUS: See Heart, abnormalities; Heart, embryology**
- TRUOG, C. P.,** Bone lesions in acquired syphilis, *Radiology* 40: 1-9, Jan. '43
- TRUSS: See Hernia, therapy**
- TRUYMANN, H. W.,** Praktisches zur Injektionsbehandlung, *Praxis* 31: 722-724, Sept. 24, '42
- TRYPAFLAVINE (acridine dye): See Septicemia, therapy**

TRYPAN BLUE: See Stains and Staining **TRYPANOSOMA**

—biology of *Trypanosoma cruzi*; process of retrogression of trypanosomal form, [G. Elkeles] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 315-320, July '42

TRYPANOSOMIASIS

—[L. van Hoof] *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 39: 815-817, Dec. '42

[Abstract]

- acute benign cases of Chagas' disease, one of cutaneous-glandular form, verified in Albarcón (San Juan), [S. Mazza & J. J. Giordano] *Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.*, no. 43, pp. 44-47, '40
- acute benign forms of Chagas' disease, [S. Mazza & A. Cornejo] *Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.*, no. 45, pp. 111-118, '40
- acute benign ophthalmoglandular form of Chagas' disease observed in city of San Juan; case, [S. Mazza & R. D. A. Bilella] *Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.*, no. 43, pp. 53-56, '40
- acute case of Chagas' disease in infant with anti-brachial inoculation "chagoma," multiple metastatic and hematogenous "chagomas" and left ophthalmoglandular complex, [S. Mazza, G. Basso, R. Basso & D. Conte] *Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud. pat. reg. argent.*, no. 46, pp. 105-118, '40
- acute form of American trypanosomiasis, [C. Chagas] *Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.*, no. 55, pp. 3-45, '41 [Reprint translated by S. Mazza]
- acute ophthalmoglandular and cutaneous forms of Chagas' disease diagnosed in department of Poelito (San Juan), [S. Mazza & R. Lopez Mansilla] *Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.*, no. 43, pp. 57-58, '40
- African sleeping sickness; brief clinical study, [E. R. Kellersberger] *M.Clin.North America* 27: 835-847, May '43
- American trypanosomiasis, [C. M. Johnson] *M.Clin. North America* 27: 822-834, May '43
- American trypanosomiasis (Chagas' disease); first cases in Costa Rica, [T. von Bülow] *Rev.méd., San José* 4: 497-520, June '41
- American trypanosomiasis in province of Santiago; clinical aspects in Chile, [V. Carvajal Murua] *Bol.méd.social, Santiago* 9: 659-708, Nov. '42
- Chagas' disease, [S. Hoyo Castro] *Exc.méd.S.C.O.P.* 1: 217-224, Dec. '42
- Chagas' disease in primary period, with special reference to myocarditis; cases from southernmost location yet reported, [S. Mazza & E. Castro Rendon] *Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.*, no. 57, pp. 3-19, '41
- Chagas' disease in provinces of Salta and Jujuy, with report of cases, [S. Mazza] *Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.*, no. 45, pp. 3-34, '40
- Chagas' disease in Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, [C. Pinto] *Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz* 37: 443-538, '42
- Chagas' disease in San Juan, [S. Mazza] *Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.*, no. 43, pp. 20-35, '40
- Chagas' disease in state of Guárico, Venezuela, [J. F. Torrealba] *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 50: 3-4, Jan. 15, '43
- Chagas' disease, with report of case, [R. Odrizola] *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 14: 65-75, Feb. '43
- cutaneous manifestations of inoculation and metastatic and hematogenous manifestations ("chagomas") in Chagas' disease, [S. Mazza & R. S. Freire] *Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud. pat. reg. argent.*, no. 46, pp. 3-38, '40
- does human trypanosomiasis exist in Costa Rica? [T. von Bülow] *Rev.méd., San José* 4: 410-414, Feb. '41
- febrile palpebral edema in trypanosomiasis, with report of cases, [J. M. Varas Samanlego] *An.Soc.méd.-quir. d.Guaymas* 23: 979-998, April-June '42
- first case of acute Chagas' disease due to contamination by cutaneous insect bite, diagnosed in Cafayate (Salta); bradycardia as complication, [S. Mazza & J. Lovaglio] *Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.*, no. 45, pp. 41-48, '40
- first two proved cases of Chagas' disease in department of San Carlos (Salta); one subacute case (the first with trypanosomic keratitis in Argentina) and one with chronic cardiopathy, [S. Mazza & J. Lovaglio] *Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud. pat. reg. argent.*, no. 45, pp. 86-96, '40
- five cases of Chagas' disease diagnosed in Cafayate and Loro Huasi, department of Cafayate (Salta), [S. Mazza, J. Lovaglio & B. Grondona] *Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.*, no. 45, pp. 49-85, '40
- index of infestation by *Triatomidae* and acute cases of Chagas' disease in La Mendieta, department of San Pedro, province of Jujuy, [S. Mazza & C. Urdiano] *Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud. pat. reg. argent.*, no. 45, pp. 135-146, '40
- investigations on Chagas' disease in Paraguayan section of the Chaco, [G. González, A. Arce Queirolo & J. B. Rivarola] *An.Fac.de cien.méd., Asunción* (no. 16) 10: 21-42, '42

TRYPANOSOMIASIS—Continued

- polymorphous erythematous schizotrypanids, [S. Mazza & S. Miyara] *Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.*, no. 53, pp. 3-22, '41
- primary and secondary meningoencephalic forms of Chagas' disease; gravity of this form, [S. Mazza, R. S. Freire & P. Salica] *Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.*, no. 60, pp. 3-35, '42
- severe acute ophthalmoglandular form of Chagas' disease in Media Agua (San Juan); case, [S. Mazza, G. Basso & R. Basso] *Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.*, no. 43, pp. 49-52, '40
- severe forms of Chagas' disease in adults in province of San Juan; two cases, one with exanthem (schizotrypanid), [S. Mazza & S. Miyara] *Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.*, no. 43, pp. 59-72, '40
- three cases of acute forms of Chagas' disease observed in San Pedro (Jujuy), two with cutaneous inoculation of eyelids, all without conjunctivitis, [S. Mazza & G. Paterson] *Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.*, no. 45, pp. 147-152, '40
- urticariiform schizotrypanids, with report of cases, [S. Mazza] *Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud. pat. reg. argent.*, no. 52, pp. 3-31, '41
- diagnosis, acute Chagas' disease with inoculation "chagoma" and polymorphous schizotrypanid verified by histopathology of biopsy of cutaneous lesion; case, [S. Mazza & S. Miyara] *Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.*, no. 46, pp. 85-104, '40
- benign acute processes of Chagas' disease in cases with acute palpebral edema as sign, [S. Mazza & M. Mainoli] *Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud. pat. reg. argent.*, no. 45, pp. 106-110, '40
- biopsy determination of trypanosomal nature of polymorphous erythematous schizotrypanid, [S. Mazza, G. Basso & R. Basso] *Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.*, no. 56, pp. 3-29, '41
- Chagas' disease in primary period diagnosed exclusively by biopsy of lymph node with finding of leishmaniform parasites, [S. Mazza, G. Basso & R. Basso] *Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg. argent.*, no. 63, pp. 3-48, '42
- Chagas' disease with inoculation "chagoma" followed in 15 days by ophthalmoglandular and morbilliform schizotrypanid complex; case in infant, [S. Mazza & G. Urcelay] *Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat. reg.argent.*, no. 46, pp. 58-84, '40
- Chagas' disease with special reference to Románia sign; case, [E. L. Carri] *Semaná méd.* 2: 1470-1476, Dec. 17, '42; comment by Mazza, *Prensa méd.argent.* 30: 433-440, March 10, '43
- complement fixation reaction applied to Chagas' disease; Machado or Machado-Guerreiro reaction, [J. G. Lacorte] *Acta med., Rio de Janeiro* 10: 87-94, Sept. '42
- contiguous, metastatic or hematogenous genian "lipo-chagomas"; diagnostic importance in acute forms without other apparent manifestations in infants, [S. Mazza & R. S. Freire] *Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.*, no. 46, pp. 39-57, '40
- hematogenous "chagomas" simulating multiple abscesses or inoculation "chagoma"; 2 cases, [S. Mazza & P. Salica] *Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud. pat.reg.argent.*, no. 54, pp. 3-21, '41
- immunologic studies in experimental *Trypanosoma cruzi* infections; slide agglutination and intradermal tests, [H. A. Senekle] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 56-59, Jan. '43
- improved antigen for complement fixation in American trypanosomiasis, [D. J. Davis] *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 775-777, May 14, '43
- methods of investigating epidemiology of Chagas' disease; value of cardiohepatic viscerotomy, especially in postmortem diagnosis, [S. Mazza] *Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.*, no. 43, pp. 3-19, '40
- schizotrypanids; acute eruptive manifestations of Chagas' disease (exanthems or roseolas), [S. Mazza] *Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud. pat. reg. argent.*, no. 51, pp. 3-74, '41
- two cases of benign Chagas' disease in San Juan, one with palpebral cutaneous inoculation, verified by Machado-Guerreiro reaction, [S. Mazza & M. J. L. Doblader] *Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud. pat. reg. argent.*, no. 43, pp. 41-43, '40
- epidemiology and statistics, American trypanosomiasis in province of Santiago; epidemiology in Chile, [V. Carvajal Murua] *Bol.méd.social, Santiago* 9: 659-708, Nov. '42
- American visceral leishmaniasis and Chagas' disease in northeastern Brazil; report of trip to states of Ceará, Pernambuco and Bahia, [R. Pondé, O. Mangabeira, Jr. & G. Jansen] *Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz* 37: 333-352, '42

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, epidemiology and statistics—Continued

- Chagas' disease in provinces of Salta and Jujuy, with report of cases, [S. Mazza] Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent., no. 45, pp. 3-34, '40
- epidemiologic study on American trypanosomiasis in state of Rio Grande do Sul, [A. J. Pinho Simões & A. A. Tupinambá] Arq.de hig. 12: 219-232, Aug. '42
- infestation of Triatomidae and infection of mammals and humans by Schizotrypanum cruzi in departments of Cafayate and San Carlos (Salta), [S. Mazza & J. Lovaglio] Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg. argent., no. 45, pp. 35-40, '40
- methods of investigating epidemiology of Chagas' disease; value of cardiohepatic viscerothomy, especially in postmortem diagnosis, [S. Mazza] Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent., no. 45, pp. 3-19, '40
- etiology and pathogenesis, acute form of Chagas' disease due to contamination by insect bite; case, [S. Mazza, J. J. Giordano & M. J. L. Dobladéz] Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent., no. 43, pp. 3-19, '40
- characteristics of thermal curve in first period of Chagas' disease, [S. Mazza, G. Basso & R. Basso] Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent., no. 58, pp. 3-72, '41
- experimental, behavior of Trypanosoma gambiense in hog, [L. van Hoof, C. Henrard & E. Peel] Rec.trav.sc. méd. Congo belge, pp. 53-68, Jan. '42
- immunity, immunologic studies in experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infections; slide agglutination and intradermal tests, [H. A. Senekjle] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 52: 56-59, Jan. '43
- immunologic studies on experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infections; lysins in blood of infected rats, [N. Denison] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 52: 26-27, Jan. '43
- in animals, trypanocidal action of 3-amino-4-hydroxyphenyl arsenious oxide (mapharsen) administered orally with glutathione, [S. M. Rosenthal] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 76: 358-362, Dec. '42
- factors in defense mechanism against reinfection with Trypanosoma lewisi, [D. L. Augustine] Proc.Am. Acad.Arts & Sc. 75: 85-93, May '43
- trypanocidal activity and arsenic content of rat blood following intravenous administration of mapharsen (arsenic preparation), [H. N. Wright & L. Peters] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 52: 3-4, Jan. '43
- pathology, experimental reproductions of nodules of histiocytosis of trypanosomal granuloma by means of Schwartzman phenomenon; existence of active principle of Schizotrypanum cruzi, capable of provoking histiocytic hyperplasia and its plasmodial confluence, [S. Mazza & M. E. Jörg] Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent., no. 47, pp. 3-18, '40
- finding in adult of trypanosomal subcutaneous cyto-steatonecrosis due to hematogenous dissemination (hematomatous "chagomas") of Schizotrypanum cruzi, [S. Mazza, G. Basso & R. Basso] Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent., no. 48, pp. 3-30, '40
- prevention, toxic accidents and results after single preventive injection of germanin in old trypanosomiasis focus, [A. Fain] Rec.trav.sc.méd. Congo belge, pp. 137-144, Jan. '42
- therapy, Bayer 9736 (arsenic preparation) as compared to Bayer 7602 (quinoline derivative) in Chagas' disease, [S. Mazza, G. Basso & R. Basso] Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent., no. 61, pp. 3-76, '42
- chemotherapy; toxicity and therapeutic action of certain aromatic diamidines after exposure to light, [J. D. Fulton] Ann.Trop.Med. 37: 48-59, April '43
- primary and secondary meningoencephalic forms of Chagas' disease; gravity of this form and adequate therapy with Bayer 7602 (quinoline derivative), [S. Mazza, R. S. Freire & P. Salica] Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent., no. 60, pp. 3-35, '42
- three cases of acute forms of Chagas' disease observed in San Pedro (Jujuy), two with cutaneous inoculation of eyelids, all without conjunctivitis; therapy with Bayer 7602 (quinoline derivative), [S. Mazza & G. Paterson] Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud. pat. reg.argent., no. 45, pp. 147-152, '40
- transmission, high proportion of polymorphic trypanosome infections found in salivary glands of Glossina brevipalpis near Amani, Tanganyika Territory, with note on appearance of infected glands, [E. Burt] Ann.Trop.Med. 36: 170-176, Dec. '42
- epidemiologic study on American trypanosomiasis in state of Rio Grande do Sul, [A. J. Pinho Simões & A. A. Tupinambá] Arq.de hig. 12: 219-232, Aug. '42

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, transmission—Continued

- Index of infestation by Triatomidae and acute cases of Chagas' disease in La Mendieta, department of San Pedro, province of Jujuy, [S. Mazza & C. Undiano] Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud. pat. reg. argent., no. 45, pp. 135-146, '40
- infestation of domiciliary Triatomidae by Schizotrypanum cruzi (Chagas, 1909) in departments of Molinos, Cachi and La Poma (Salta), [S. Mazza & A. Cornejo] Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg. argent., no. 45, pp. 97-105, '40
- infestation of Triatomidae and infection of mammals and humans by Schizotrypanum cruzi in departments of Cafayate and San Carlos (Salta), [S. Mazza & J. Lovaglio] Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg. argent., no. 45, pp. 35-40, '40
- irregularities of transmission of Trypanosoma gambiense by Glossina palpalis, [L. van Hoof, C. Henrard & E. Peel] Rec.trav. sc. méd. Congo belge, pp. 69-80, Jan. '42
- mammals naturally infected by Schizotrypanum cruzi or similar forms in provinces of Jujuy and Salta, [S. Mazza] Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg. argent., no. 45, pp. 119-134, '40
- persistence of Trypanosoma cruzi in dead cone-nosed bugs (Hemiptera, Reduviidae), [S. F. Wood] Am.J. Trop.Med. 22: 613-621, Nov. '42
- rats and their fleas constitute grave threat to public health, [P. T. Uribe] Rev.Cruz Roja colomb. 15: 981-984, Nov.-Dec. '42
- reservoir hosts of Chagas' disease in state of Texas; natural infection of 9-banded armadillo (Dasypus novemcinctus texanus), house mice (Mus musculus), opossum (Didelphis virginiana), and wood rats (Neotoma micropus micropus), with Trypanosoma cruzi in state of Texas, [A. Packchanian] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 623-631, Nov. '42
- Triatoma sanguisuga (LeConte) and Triatoma ambigua Neiva as natural carriers of Trypanosoma cruzi in Texas, [D. J. Davis, T. McGregor & T. deShazo] Pub.Health Rep. 58: 353-354, Feb. 26, '43

TRYPARSAMIDE

- therapy: See Neurosyphilis, therapy
- toxicity, nutritional degeneration of optic nerve in rats: relation to trypanamide amblyopia, [W. McDermott & others] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 77: 24-39, Jan. '43

TRYPsin

- epsilon toxin of Clostridium welchii type D: proteolytic conversion of ϵ prototoxin into ϵ toxin by trypsin and other proteases, [A. W. Turner & A. W. Rodwell] Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. 21: 17-25, March '43
- plasma coagulation and fibrinogenolysis by prostatic fluid and trypsin, [C. Huggins & V. C. Vail] Am.J. Physiol. 139: 129-134, May '43
- trypsin-kinase from blood and enterokinase, [N. K. Iyengar] Indian J.M.Research 30: 467-471, July '42
- tryptic and peptic digestion of extracts of giant ragweed pollen, [G. F. Harsh & H. L. Huber] J.Allergy 14: 121-132, Jan. '43

TRYPsin-KINASE: See Blood, enzymes**TRYPTASE**

- assay of tryptases by lysis of fibrinogen, [J. H. Ferguson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 52: 243-245, March '43

TRYPTOPHAN

- deficiency in rats; chemical and morphologic changes in blood, [A. A. Albanese, L. E. Holt, Jr., C. W. Kajdi & J. E. Frankston] J.Biol.Chem. 148: 299-309, May '43
- effect of tryptophan deficiency on reproduction, [A. A. Albanese, R. M. Randall & L. E. Holt, Jr.] Science 97: 312-313, April 2, '43
- nitrogen balance in human tryptophan deficiency, [W. M. Cox, Jr., A. J. Mueller & D. Fickas] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med. 51: 303-305, Nov. '42
- determination, new microcolorimetric method for determination, [H. W. Eckert] J.Biol.Chem. 148: 205-212, April '43
- photometric microdetermination with Voisinnet reaction, [A. Rossi & A. Vescia] Boll.Soc.Ital.Biol.sper. 17: 129, Feb. '43
- in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tryptophan
- TSAL, C., CHEN, C. J., and CHIU, K. Y., Observation on various factors influencing increase of erythrocytic fragility induced by stasis, Am.J.Physiol. 138: 519-526, Feb. '43
- TSCHECHNIK-KUNINA, E. A.: See Chechik-Kunina, E. A.
- TSEYTLIN, N. V., Hospital care of gunshot wounds of extremities, Sovet.med. (nos. 15-16) 5: 13, '41
- TSHALAIA, L., Species of Entamoeba detected in sewage, Trop.Dis.Bull. 40: 311-312, April '43 [Abstract]
- TSIMBLER, I. V., Dietetic problems in prophylaxis of summer diarrhea in infants, Pediatriya, no. 3, p. 7, '41

TSIMBLER, I. V.—Continued

Protracted chronic dysentery. *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, no. 4, p. 15, '41

Fats in diet of infants. *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, no. 1, p. 16, '41 [Comment on Shabanova-Miller's article]

TSUCHIYA, H. M., TENENBERG, D. J., STRAKOSCH, E. A., and CLARK, W. G., In vitro effect of urea-sulfathiazole combination on sulfathiazole-resistant staphylococci. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 245-247, Nov. '42

—See **CLARK, W. G.**, *jt. auth.*

TSUKERMAN, M. A., Rational therapy of otomastoiditis in acute nutritional disturbances and in dysentery of nurslings. *Pediatry*, nos. 7-8, p. 28, '41

—See **TENENBERG, D. J.**, *jt. auth.*

TUBA, J.: See **HUNTER, G.**, *jt. auth.*

TUBBS, O. S., Scope of modern chest surgery. *Practitioner* 150: 82-88, Feb. '43

Patent ductus arteriosus complicated by subacute bacterial endarteritis treated by ligation of ductus. *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 175-176, Feb. '43

TUBER CINERUM: See Hypothalamus

TUBERCLE BACILLI

—comparative evaluation of Ziehl-Neelsen and fluorescent methods in demonstrating bacilli. [A. E. Van Dyke] *Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp.* 7: 6-8, Jan. '43

—fluorescence microscopic demonstration in tissue sections. [G. Pass] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 149: 52, May 28, '42

—historical review. [J. L. Guerra] *Rev.tuberc., Habana* 6: 107-113, Jan.-Sept. '42

acid-fastness, antigenic treatment of leprosy by means of non-acid-fast variety of bacillus (N. A. C.). [E. Grasset & A. R. Davison] *South African J.M.Sc.* 7: 236-244, Nov. '42

—destruction by autolytic process. [L. Baisden & D. Yeglian] *J.Bact.* 45: 163-166, Feb. '43

Calmette-Guérin (BCG): See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization

chemistry, enzymes as factors in resistance to tuberculosis (effect on tubercle phosphatide). [B. Gerstl & R. Tennant] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 46: 600-611, Dec. '42

—chemistry of lipids. [R. J. Anderson] *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 15: 311-345, Jan. '43

—effect of sodium salt of cinnamoyl glycerol phosphatide acid on lesions produced by tubercle phosphatide. [B. Gerstl & R. Tennant] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 154, Feb. '43

—molecular kinetic analyses and serologic specificities of polysaccharides isolated from filtrates of human bacillus and related species. [D. M. Tennant & D. W. Watson] *J.Immunol.* 45: 179-186, Nov. '42

culture: See also Sputum, examination; and other sub-heads under Tubercle Bacilli

—action of promin (diaminosulfone preparation) and diaminodiphenylsulfone (diaminosulfone); antipromin action of *p*-aminobenzoic acid. [W. Steenken, Jr. & F. H. Heise] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 180-183, March '43

—from gastric contents. [W. Steenken, Jr., R. L. Yaeger & F. H. Heise] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 421-425, April '43

—gastric lavage. [J. L. Robinson & W. T. Dunn] *Am. Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 413-420, April '43

—homogenization of material for investigation. [J. G. Lacorte] *Acta med., Rio de Janeiro* 10: 119-121, Oct. '42

—in liquid medium; relation of tuberculin activities to *ph*. [R. Schwartz & R. Velo de Ipola] *Rev.Soc. argent.de biol.* 18: 203-206, June '42

—in liquid medium; relation of turbidity to tuberculin activity. [R. Schwartz & R. Velo de Ipola] *Rev.Soc. argent.de biol.* 18: 358-361, July '42

—investigation of bacilli in gastric contents (La investigación del bacilo de Koch al cultivo). *Bol.d.Hosp.san. "El Peral"* 2: 205-212, Oct. '42

—modification of bacillus treated with diphtheria antitoxin. [L. Gershenfeld & P. Schain] *Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp.* 7: 400-414, Oct. '42

—nature of activity of sulfonamides. [R. J. Fitzgerald & W. H. Feinstein] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 27-30, Jan. '43

—routine application of concentration, culture and guinea pig inoculation for demonstration of tubercle bacilli in tuberculous cases under treatment. [W. H. Ordway, E. M. Medlar & K. T. Sasano] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 15: 353-367, Jan. '43

—slide culture method. [K. S. Rosenberg] *Lancet* 1: 615-616, May 15, '43

—xanthoprotein reaction in culture of human bacilli. [R. Schwartz & R. Velo de Ipola] *Rev.Soc. argent. de biol.* 18: 482-486, Dec. '42

discovery of: See Koch, Robert

in blood: See Tuberculosis, bacteremia in

in feces, clinical value of demonstration in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis; results of new method of examination. [J. E. Wolf] *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 68: 653, June 26, '42

in milk: See Milk, tuberculosis and milk

in sputum: See Sputum

TUBERCLE BACILLI—Continued

in urine. [P. F. Albuquerque, Campos da Paz, Jr. & Pontes Magara] *J.Urol.* 49: 590-594, April '43

—rapid, simple technic for detection. [R. E. Kelso & T. W. Galbraith] *Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp.* 7: 8-11, Jan. '43

lysis, destruction of acid-fastness by autolytic process. [L. Baisden & D. Yeglian] *J.Bact.* 45: 163-166, Feb. '43

staining, factors affecting beading of bacillus stained by Ziehl-Neelsen technic (carbofuchsin, phenol-fuchsin solution). [D. Yeglian & L. Baisden] *J.Bact.* 44: 667-672, Dec. '42

—American Trudeau Society; report of Committee on Standard Laboratory Procedure; staining of tubercle bacilli in tissue. *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 443-445, April '43

—mass method for concentrating and staining. [F. W. La Cava & M. E. Ketchum] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 631-634, June '43

types, causing extrapulmonary tuberculous lesions in the Punjab. [S. M. K. Mallick, H. R. Aggarwal & R. L. Dua] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 623-625, Oct. '42

—naturally acquired tuberculosis in heterologous hosts. [W. H. Feldman] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 437-439, May '43

variability, immunization and reinfection of guinea pigs with homologous variants of human bacillus *Hr*. [M. Steiner & B. Zuger] *J.Immunol.* 46: 83-90, Feb. '43

—vaccinating properties of avirulent dissociates of 5 different strains. [W. Steenken, Jr. & L. U. Gardner] *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 15: 393-402, Jan. '43

viability, death of bacilli subjected to oxygen deprivation in presence of moisture and of warmth. [T. S. Potter] *J.Infect.Dis.* 71: 220-224, Nov.-Dec. '42

—bactericidal action of targesin (silver preparation) on virulent tubercle bacilli. [A. Nagel] *Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 149: 111, June 30, '42

virulence, attenuating effect of promin (diaminosulfone derivative). [E. W. Emmart & M. I. Smith] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 320-324, Dec. '42

—chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryo as medium for testing. [E. W. Emmart & M. I. Smith] *Am.Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 426-434, April '43

—problem. [A. Sáenz] *An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo* 27: 847-889, '42

TUBERCULIDS: See Skin, tuberculoids and tuberculids

TUBERCULIN

—culture of bacilli in liquid medium; relation of tuberculin activities to *ph*. [R. Schwartz & R. Velo de Ipola] *Rev.Soc. argent.de biol.* 18: 203-206, June '42

—cultures of bacilli in liquid medium; relation of turbidity to tuberculin activity. [R. Schwartz & R. Velo de Ipola] *Rev.Soc. argent.de biol.* 18: 358-361, July '42

—proteins. [F. B. Seibert & J. W. Nelson] *J.Am.Chem. Soc.* 65: 272-278, Feb. '43

—xanthoprotein reaction. [R. Schwartz & R. Velo de Ipola] *Rev.Soc. argent.de biol.* 18: 482-486, Dec. '42

allergy: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions

in diagnosis and prognosis of tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions

mycobacterial: See Bacteria, mycobacteria

therapy: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy

TUBERCULOMA: See Tumors, tuberculoma

TUBERCULOSIS

See also Tubercle Bacilli; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; and under diseases, organs and regions, as Arthritis, tuberculous; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; etc.

—among college students. [H. D. Lees] *Journal-Lancet* 63: 98-101, April '43

—bacillary toxemia; clinical study. [A. Nario] *Hoja fisiol.* 2: 103-108, June '42

—changing concepts. [R. W. Custer] *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 75-77, Feb. '43

—departmental setup for care of tuberculous. [A. Kane] *Hospitals* 17: 97-100, Feb. '43

—general survey. [G. R. Purohit] *M.Bull., Bombay* 11: 32, Jan. 16, '43; 68, Feb. 20, '43

—in England during war. [J. B. McDougall] *Am.Rev. Tuberc.* 46: 677-683, Dec. '42

—in Mexico. [D. G. Alarcon] *Dis.of Chest* 9: 173-175, March-April '43

—in nurses and students. [G. Bewley] *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 255-258, July '42

—in peace and war (Malcolm Morris Memorial Chadwick lecture). [A. MacNalty] *Tubercle* 23: 263-284, Dec. '42; *Nature, London* 150: 676-677, Dec. 12, '42; *J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg.* 6: 47-50, Feb. '43

—in the Argentine. [A. E. Bence] *Dis.of Chest* 9: 170-172, March-April '43

—in warm countries. [W. Büngeler] *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 68: 63, Jan. 16, '42; 89, Jan. 23, '42

—in wartime. [J. G. Cairns] *Pub.Health* 56: 70-71, March '43

—in wartime. [A. Morland] *Practitioner* 150: 302-305, May '43

—in women. [G. Tremblay] *Laval méd.* 8: 370-376, May '43

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued

- isolated and multiple organic tuberculosis and relation between pulmonary and extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Ickert] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21:513, June 6, '42
- naturally acquired tuberculosis in heterologic hosts (types of tubercle bacilli), [W. H. Feldman] *Minnesota Med.* 26:437-439, May '43
- past, present and future, [H. C. Schenck] *J.M.A. Georgia* 32:177-178, May '43
- present problem, [F. Núñez Llanes] *Rev.tuberc., Habana* 6:203-210, Oct.-Dec. '42
- present status in Cuba, [A. Navarrete Sierra] *Dis. of Chest* 9:175-180, March-April '43
- primary infection of young adult (Contribución al estudio de la primo-infección tuberculosa del adulto joven), *Rev.med.de Chile* 70:874-882, Nov. '42
- primary tuberculous infection of police, [M. Herrán] *Rev.san.de policía* 2:285-291, Sept.-Oct. '42
- pulmonary manifestations in extrapulmonary tuberculosis; roentgenologic study of 100 cases, [L. Tepper & G. Jacobson] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47:156-167, Feb. '43
- review of articles in field of otolaryngology for late 1941 and early 1942, [F. R. Spencer] *Laryngoscope* 53:63-71, Jan. '43
- review of literature for second half of 1941, [R. Pfaffenberg] *Med.Klin.* 38:180, Feb. 29, '42
- tuberculosis and streptococcosis, [C. F. Powers & P. L. Bolavert] *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 15:517-530, Jan. '43
- tuberculosis specialist in medical education, [O. S. Levin] *Bull. Am. Acad. Tuberc. Physicians* 6:42-47, Dec. '42
- what is tuberculosis? [R. B. Billimoria] *Indian Physician* 2:47-61, Feb. '43
- allergy in: See also Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
- desensitization, [H. S. Willis] *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 15:453-457, Jan. '43
- studies in the tuberculous, [O. H. Brown] *Southwestern Med.* 27:92-95, April '43
- antigens and antibodies: See Asthma, therapy; Bladder, tuberculosis; Leprosy, therapy; Tuberculosis, immunity
- avian, asphyxiated bacteria as vaccine in tuberculosis (of rabbit), [T. S. Potter] *J.Infect.Dis.* 71:232-236, Nov.-Dec. '42
- effect of diet low in thiamine and riboflavin on rats, [G. M. Higgins & W. H. Feldman] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47:518-523, May '43
- bacilli: See Tubercle Bacilli
- bacteremia in, new viewpoints in evaluation of hematogenic renal tuberculosis, with special reference to military aspects, [H. U. Gloor] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72:1001-1008, Sept. 12, '42
- primary tuberculous complex with grave extensive hematogenous dissemination; study apropos of case in boy, [O. Meng] *Pediat.prát., São Paulo* 13:199-206, July-Oct. '42
- study of Weigert theory in acute granuloma; case of rupture of Weigert tubercle into blood vessel with resulting granuloma, [S. Bravo Olalla] *Rev.clin.españ.* 8:31-35, Jan. 15, '43
- blood in, control of pulmonary tuberculosis (especially determination of blood sedimentation rate) in mental hospitals, [W. P. Berrington & C. E. Greenwood] *Lancet* 2:752-753, Dec. 26, '42
- calcium, magnesium and phosphorus contents of serum, plasma and whole blood of Bengali subjects, [A. Roy] *Ann.Biochem.&Exper.Med.* 2:1-8, '42
- correlation of extent of tuberculosis with amount of polysaccharide in serum, [F. B. Seibert, J. W. Nelson & M. V. Seibert] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52:219-222, March '43
- electrophoresis of serum proteins, [F. B. Seibert & J. W. Nelson] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47:66-77, Jan. '43
- erythrocyte resistance in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. A. Raimondi & F. M. Gonzalez] *Arch.argent.de tisiol.* 18:375-378, July-Sept. '42
- erythrocyte sedimentation in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Natin & B. Rappaport] *Semana méd.* 1:152-161, Jan. 21, '43
- Hoffin-Bucher reaction, [R. Lizárraga Fischer] *Rev. méd., San José* 4:233-247, July '40
- pu and its relation to erythrocyte sedimentation in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Denis, A. P. Heudtlas & L. Desimone] *Arch.argent.de tisiol.* 18:425-435, Oct.-Dec. '42
- iron content of serum before and after administration of iron, [S. Sticotti] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55:86, Jan. 30, '42
- laboratory aids in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. F. Schwartz] *J.Missouri M.A.* 40:5-9, Jan. '43
- phosphatases and acid-soluble phosphorus in experimental tuberculosis, [M. I. Smith & B. B. Westfall] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47:647-650, June '43
- prothrombin time in pulmonary tuberculosis, [D. V. S. Reddy & C. Venkataramiah] *J.Indian M.A.* 12:5-9, Oct. '42
- serum phosphatase in pulmonary tuberculosis; effect of ingestion of vitamin C, [M. N. Rudra & S. K. Roy] *Indian J.M.Research* 30:603-610, Oct. '42

TUBERCULOSIS, blood in—Continued

- significance of erythrocyte sedimentation rate, [H. Poindecker] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55:49, Jan. 16, '42
- vitamin A content of serum of children; preliminary research, [G. Maggi] *Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.* 16:688, Nov. '41
- Weltmann coagulation reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. I. Werner] *Dis.of Chest* 9:241-244, May-June '43
- Weltmann reaction; prognostic value in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Plasencia & others] *Rev.tuberc., Habana* 5:138-144, Jan.-Dec. '41
- bovine: See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Milk, tuberculosis and milk
- [J. M. Veilleux] *Laval méd.* 8:380-390, May '43
- control of tuberculosis, [J. A. Myers & V. L. Dustin] *Hygeia* 21:342, May '43
- demonstration of bovine type in lupus and other tuberculous processes in man, [K. Beller] *Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 148:118, Dec. 5, '41
- incidence and type of infection in cattle at Amritsar, with special reference to human infections, [S. M. K. Mallick, H. R. Aggarwal & R. L. Dua] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77:668-672, Nov. '42
- pulmonary lesions of cattle, [M. H. Sarvide] *Gac.méd. de México* 72:618-623, Dec. 31, '42
- pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [C. E. W. Lyth & N. L. Edson] *New Zealand M.J.* 42:71-72, April '43
- pulmonary tuberculosis of bovine origin in infant; case, [A. A. Raimondi, F. M. Gonzalez & S. Lerner] *Arch.argent.de tisiol.* 18:318-327, July-Sept. '42
- standard of milk supplied to children, [A. G. Watkins] *Brit.M.J.* 1:140-141, Jan. 30, '43
- Calmette-Guérin immunization, [A. Chattás] *Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro* 2:111-113, Aug. '42
- [C. Rufz] *Dia méd.* 14:1279-1282, Dec. 7, '42
- [L. Sayé] *Dia méd.* 14:1325-1330, Dec. 21, '42; also, *An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires* 8:353-367, Oct.-Dec. '42
- [A. Wallgren] *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 15:411-422, Jan. '43
- appearance of allergy in children reimmunized too late, [E. Vargas Silva] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22:669-693, Nov. '42
- attempted new technic using buccal route, [E. A. Etchemendigaray] *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56:578-582, Oct.-Nov. '42
- BCG Laboratory of National Tuberculosis Council, [C. Inclán y Costa] *Arch.de med.inf.* 12:1-8, Jan.-March '43
- experience has already shown importance of tattooing all immunized persons, [F. D. Gómez] *Hoja tisiol.* 2:232-238, Sept. '42
- experimental pulmonary tuberculosis in dog, [F. D. Gunn, J. J. Sheehy, C. A. Colwell & M. A. Mills] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 46:612-621, Dec. '42
- in infancy, [D. Price] *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 252-255, July '42
- infratuberculin allergy; action of dead bacilli in patients in preallergic period of virulent tuberculosis, [A. de Assis & A. de Carvalho] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22:823-865, Dec. '42
- intra-dermal route, [H. & P. Cantonnet Blanch] *Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay* 14:147-168, March '43
- of anallergic persons, [F. de P. Ferreira da Cunha] *Rev.paulista de tisiol.* 8:270-271, July-Aug. '42; also, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 23:285-286, Feb. '43
- present status, [R. Shelton] *Rev.tuberc., Habana* 6:169-201, Oct.-Dec. '42
- use among medical and nursing students, [S. R. Rosenthal] *Hospitals* 17:75-78, April '43
- cancer and tuberculosis: See Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer
- climatology in, Browning's meteoropathologic observations, [W. F. Petersen] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 46:690-696, Dec. '42
- effectiveness of therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis during cold season on southern coast of Crimea, [Y. A. Kertsman] *Sovet.med. (nos. 13-14)* 5:22, '41
- maritime sanatoriums, [J. Valls] *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56:24-28, Jan. 15-30, '42
- maritime sanatoriums; importance and need in social aid, [J. R. Dietach] *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56:28-30, Jan. 15-30, '42
- therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis of Europeans on Eritrean plateaus, [G. Tomassi] *Boll.Soc.ital.di med. e ig.trop. (no. 5)* 1:21-28, '42
- treatment of osteoarthritic tuberculosis in mountain climate, [A. Wltek] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55:201, March 13, '42
- clinics, pneumothorax clinic for Negro patients, [S. Jacobs] *Bull. Am. Acad. Tuberc. Physicians* 6:58-61, Dec. '42
- cooperation between tuberculosis dispensaries and general medical profession in combating tuberculosis in Russia, [E. G. Munblit] *Sovet.med. (nos. 13-14)* 5:42, '41
- simplified procedures in tuberculosis control, [H. R. Edwards & A. B. Robins] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33:517-525, May '43

TUBERCULOSIS, clinics—Continued

- teachings of 3 years of dispensary work; statistical, clinical and social findings in 2,000 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. J. Menéndez] *Rev.tuberc., Habana* 5: 235-248, Jan.-Dec. '41
- University Prophylactic Dispensary; organization and functioning, [C. M. Abella] *Hoja tisiol.* 2: 119-124, June '42
- use of outpatient department in control of tuberculosis, [D. Daniels] *J.Maine M.A.* 34: 29-35, Feb. '43
- complications and sequelae: See also Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer; Erythema nodosum; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; and other subheads under Tuberculosis
- buccodental prophylaxis in tuberculous patients, [A. Tenaglia & A. Pérez Wright] *Semana méd.* 2: 1425-1428, Dec. 10, '42
- hormonal prophylaxis, especially with androstine (testicular preparation) and testosterone propionate (androgen), of menstrual crises, [St. J. Leitner] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 63: 161-178, Feb. 25, '43
- properties of amyloid deposits occurring in several species under diverse conditions, [G. M. Hass, R. Huntington & N. Krundieck] *Arch.Path.* 35: 226-241, Feb. '43
- congenital: See Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis constitution in, [K. Klare] *Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.* 16: 1, Jan. '42
- relation of constitutional type and pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Andrial Colás, J. Díaz Gartzel, G. Insua Cartaya & M. Bueno Bravo] *Rev.tuberc., Habana* 5: 23-38, Jan.-Dec. '41
- control: See Tuberculosis, prevention and control
- diagnosis: See also Tubercle Bacilli, culture; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, diagnosis; and other subheads under Tuberculosis, as Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; etc.
- acid-alcohol resistant bacteria normally found in humans in Cuba; differentiation of tubercle bacilli, [M. Orbiz Reyes] *Rev. tuberc., Habana* 5: 214-221, Jan.-Dec. '41
- atypical findings on animal inoculation, [S. E. Franco & J. Gurevitch] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 46: 625-627, Dec. '42
- auscultation of bones in early diagnosis, [C. Preioni & A. Lagrotta] *Semana méd.* 1: 600-601, March 18, '43
- case finding and supervision, [H. R. Edwards] *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 15: 423-437, Jan. '43
- factors in resistance to tuberculosis as revealed by case finding program, [L. W. Parr] *South.M.J.* 36: 306-312, April '43
- methods for demonstrating bacilli in sputum and other materials, [J. M. Scott] *Am.J.M.Technol.* 9: 49-56, March '43
- problem of tuberculosis; attempted prevention by dispensary diagnosis, [C. W. Wells] *Rev.méd., San José* 4: 404-409, Feb. '41
- typhobacillosis; case, [R. Desmeules & P. Richard] *Laval méd.* 8: 358-363, May '43
- unrecognized tuberculosis in general hospital, [J. E. Farber & W. T. Clark] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 129-134, Feb. '43
- economic and social aspects: See also Tuberculosis, Industrial and traumatic
- diagnostic facilities for indigent tuberculous in Texas, [E. G. Faber] *Texas State J.Med.* 39: 24-27, May '43
- epidemiology of tuberculosis in low-income group, [R. E. Miller & B. Henderson] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 334-340, March '43
- maritime sanatoriums; importance and need in social aid, [J. R. Dietsch] *Rev.Assoc.méd.argent.* 56: 28-30, Jan. 15-30, '42
- medicosocial aspect of patients attending J. L. Jacobsen Dispensary, [A. Sánchez de Fuentes & J. Morera Carbonell] *Rev. tuberc., Habana* 5: 64-73, Jan.-Dec. '41
- medicosocial importance of osteoarticular tuberculosis, [D. A. Chaves] *Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil* 50: 897-898, Sept. '42
- modern trends in social aspects (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [C. Clayson] *Edinburgh M.J.* 50: 208-225, April '43
- project of antituberculosis insurance for police of Peru, [J. E. & R. L. García-Frías] *Rev.san.de policia* 2: 223-255, Sept.-Oct. '42
- question of working capacity of patient, [W. Ekhardt] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 221, March 20, '42
- results of tuberculin examination in 1,100 individuals belonging to various social groups in Granada, [N. González de Vega & C. Gómez-Moreno] *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 11: 658-662, Nov. '42
- sickness insurance and antituberculosis campaign, [Benítez Franco] *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 11: 602-609, Oct. '42
- social problem of osteoarticular tuberculosis, [V. Sanchin Olmos] *Rev. españ. de tuberc.* 11: 542-555, Sept. '42

TUBERCULOSIS, economic and social aspects—Continued

- the tuberculosis scheme; ministers' charge to local authorities, *Lancet* 1: 593-594, May 8, '43
- tuberculinization index of children attending Maternity and Child Welfare Center of Concordia; hygienic and economic conditions in which patients live, [E. A. Imas] *Rev.méd.de Córdoba* 30: 391-396, Aug. '42; also, *Semana méd.* 2: 1500-1503, Dec. 17, '42
- epidemiology and statistics: See also Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; Tuberculosis, mortality; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
- among students and graduates of schools of law and medicine, [J. A. Myers, H. S. Diehl, R. E. Boynton & T. L. Streukens] *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 15: 439-451, Jan. '43
- collapse therapy; trends in frequency and type of surgical procedures in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; statistical review of institutional experience during 5-year period, 1937-1941, [G. J. Drolet] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 184-215, Feb. '43
- Colonel Bushnell's epidemiology, [J. W. Turner] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 626-639, June '43
- control of pulmonary tuberculosis in industry, [L. Banzkvi] *Lancet* 2: 693-695, Dec. 12, '42
- development of tuberculosis in apparently healthy adult (incidence in white and Negro population as determined by roentgenography), [A. B. Robins] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 1-10, Jan. '43
- effect of war in Europe, [H. I. Spector] *Hospitals* 17: 29-32, Feb. '43
- epidemiologic investigation of dancers in Córdoba, [G. Sayago & L. Camés] *Rev.méd.de Córdoba* 30: 419-422, Aug. '42
- epidemiology in Denmark, [T. Madsen, J. Holm & K. A. Jensen] *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 11: 663, Nov.; 720, Dec. '42
- epidemiology in low-income group, [R. E. Miller & B. Henderson] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 334-340, March '43
- evolution of minimal and moderately advanced cases in La Esperanza Sanatorium, [R. Cuervo Barrena & J. P. Abreu] *Rev.tuberc., Habana* 5: 52-61, Jan.-Dec. '41
- in Cuyahoga County, Ohio; analysis of cases reported in 1940 and prevalence among their household associates at time of investigation, [H. Bancroft, H. C. Stewart & J. A. Doull] *Bull.Hyg.* 17: 845-846, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
- in Eire; problem, [R. J. Rowlette] *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 217-220, July '42
- in Japanese in city of São Paulo, [J. B. de Souza Soares & L. Ferreira Faria] *Rev.paulista de tisiol.* 8: 306-310, Sept.-Oct. '42 [Comment on Grieco's article]
- in medical students, physicians and nurses; résumé of articles on investigations in recent years, especially in United States, [C. M. Abella] *Hoja tisiol.* 2: 239-245, Sept. '42
- in Negroes of city of São Paulo, [J. Grieco] *Rev. paulista de tisiol.* 8: 211-266, July-Aug. '42
- in peace and war (Malcolm Morris memorial Chadwick lecture), [A. MacNalty] *Tubercle* 23: 263-284, Dec. '42; *Nature, London* 150: 676-677, Dec. 12, '42; *J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg.* 6: 47-50, Feb. '43
- in Tennessee; morbidity and mortality in white households during period of observation, [H. C. Stewart, R. S. Gass, R. H. Puffer & W. C. Williams] *Am.J. Hyg.* 37: 193-205, March '43
- morbidity and mortality in women, [F. D. Gómez & R. Mejía] *Hoja tisiol.* 2: 167-174, Sept. '42
- morbidity of police, [C. Sánchez Tirado] *Rev.san.de policia* 2: 276-283, Sept.-Oct. '42
- pregnancy and tuberculosis (including statistics on tuberculosis in relation to marriage), [D. R. Lyman] *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 15: 465-474, Jan. '43
- prevalence and incidence among household associates according to age and sex of index case, [H. C. Stewart, R. S. Gass & W. C. Williams] *Am.J.Pub. Health* 33: 379-385, April '43
- sensitive longevity-immunity test with guinea pigs (statistical method), [W. N. Berg] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 651-655, June '43
- statistics, [T. W. T. Dillon] *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 221-243, July '42
- statistics in Psychiatric Hospital during 1941, [B. Garcia de Carvalho] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 32: 123-130, April '42
- teachings of 3 years of dispensary work; statistical, clinical and social findings in 2,000 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. J. Menéndez] *Rev.tuberc., Habana* 5: 235-248, Jan.-Dec. '41
- World War II and tuberculosis problem, *South.Med. & Surg.* 105: 83-84, Feb. '43
- x-ray health survey conducted by Adelaide Local Board of Health, with report on first 10,048 attendances, [H. K. Fry] *M.J.Australia* 2: 357-360, Oct. 17, '42
- erythema nodosum and tuberculosis: See Erythema nodosum

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued

- etiology and pathogenesis: See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
- effect of low oxygen tension upon development of experimental tuberculosis. [A. R. Rich & R. H. Follis, Jr.] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 71: 345-363, Dec. '42; abstr., *Tr. A.A.M. Physicians* 57: 271-276, '42
 - experimental and clinical importance of study of dead bacilli incorporated in liquid petrolatum. [A. Sáenz] *An. Fac. de med. de Montevideo* 27: 799-822, '42; also, *Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires*, pp. 350-383, Aug. '42; abstr., *Rev. paulista de fisiol.* 8: 338-347, Nov.-Dec. '42
 - fatal tuberculous dissemination in patients whose lesions recurred after tonsillectomy. [García Alvarez & C. Rodríguez] *Arch. venezol. Soc. de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol.* 3: 136-139, Sept. '42
 - multiple bacteriologic etiology in clinical tuberculosis: experimental observations. [H. A. Poindexter] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 635-646, June '43
 - pathogenesis of nonclinical tuberculosis in human. [H. C. Sweeney, S. A. Levinson & A. M. Stadnichenko] *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 65: 49-56, April '43
 - phthisiogenesis since Koch. [J. Rosenberg] *São Paulo med.* 2: 41-69, July-Aug. '42
 - regulation of relapse by diencephalic vegetative centers. [F. Ickert] *Med. Klin.* 38: 73, Jan. 23, '42
 - theoretic and practical problems. [E. R. Long] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 15: 403-410, Jan. '43
 - types of tubercle bacilli causing extrapulmonary lesions in the Punjab. [S. M.K. Malik, H. R. Aggarwal & R. L. Dua] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 623-625, Oct. '42
 - experimental, cultural characters and pathogenicity for some laboratory animals of vole strain of acid-fast bacillus (resemblance of lesions to tuberculosis). [A. S. Griffith] *J. Hyg.* 42: 527-531, Oct. '42
 - experimental and clinical importance of study of dead tubercle bacilli incorporated in liquid petrolatum. [A. Sáenz] *An. Fac. de med. de Montevideo* 27: 799-822, '42; also, *Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires*, pp. 350-383, Aug. '42; abstr., *Rev. paulista de fisiol.* 8: 338-347, Nov.-Dec. '42
 - fever in: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
 - gold therapy, clinical cure of pulmonary tuberculosis in mental patients interned in Psychiatric Hospital. [B. García de Carvalho] *Arch. brasil. de med.* 32: 21-25, Jan. '42
 - chemotherapy (solganal-B oleosum). [F. Sellgren] *Dis. of Chest* 9: 245-256, May-June '43
 - corneal ulcer due to therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis with gold salts; case. [C. Garbino & J. L. Villar del Valle] *Rev. de tuberc. Uruguay* 10: 479-484, '42
 - intravenous gold salts in pulmonary tuberculosis: review of 160 cases. [R. C. Cohen] *Tubercle* 24: 37-39, Feb. '43
 - pigmented lichen possibly due to therapy; case. [M. Pestana & F. F. Gunche] *Semana med.* 2: 1546-1551, Dec. 24, '42
 - polyneuritis during therapy; case. [R. Scartascini & M. E. Rapetti] *Rev. Asoc. med. argent.* 56: 200-203, April 15-30, '42
 - therapy (using sodium gold thiosulfate). [A. Rest] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 406-412, April '43
 - heart in, auricular complex in electrocardiogram in pulmonary tuberculosis. [T. T. Fox & H. S. Kremer] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 133-153, Feb. '43
 - clinical-pathologic study of 100 autopsied patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. [J. E. Roberts & J. R. Lisa] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 253-262, March '43
 - congenital cardiopathy (interauricular communication) discovered at autopsy of patient with pulmonary tuberculosis. [R. Meneses Mañas] *Rev. tuberc., Habana* 6: 255-262, Oct.-Dec. '42
 - electrocardiogram in thoracoplasty. [A. delle Vedove & J. C. Barberis] *Rev. med. de Rosario* 32: 1096-1108, Dec. '42
 - subacute bacterial endarteritis complicating patent ductus arteriosus; case report with recovery following sulphyridine (sulfonamide)-heparin therapy (in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis). [W. A. Winn, C. L. Hughes & J. M. Sanders] *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 242-250, Feb. '43
 - symptoms in persons with distortion of mediastinum due to pulmonary tuberculosis: 38 cases. [D. M. Brumfield] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 231-252, March '43
 - heliotherapy and phototherapy: See Larynx, tuberculosis heredity: See also Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
 - [N. Palacios Costa] *Dia. méd.* 15: 1-5, Jan. 4, '43
 - twin studies on significance of genetic factors. [F. J. Kallmann & D. Reisner] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 549-574, June '43
 - history: See also Koch, Robert
 - [B. L. Gordon] *J. M. Soc. New Jersey* 40: 17-23, Jan. '43
 - [A. V. Mody] *Indian Physician* 2: 41-46, Feb. '43
 - Colonel Bushnell's epidemiology of tuberculosis. [J. W. Turner] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 626-639, June '43

TUBERCULOSIS, history—Continued

- historical review of tubercle bacillus. [J. L. Guerra] *Rev. tuberc., Habana* 6: 107-113, Jan.-Sept. '42
- mortality from tuberculosis in Ipswich during the hundred years, 1841-1940. [A. M. N. Pringle] *M. Officer* 69: 117, April 10, '43; 125, April 17, '43; 133, April 24, '43
- phthisiogenesis since Koch. [J. Rosenberg] *São Paulo med.* 2: 41-69, July-Aug. '42
- research in America. [E. R. Baldwin] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 15: 301-309, Jan. '43
- Thomas Beddoes and his contribution. [M. S. Jacobs] *Bull. Hist. Med.* 13: 300-312, March '43
- immunity: See also Tuberculosis, avian; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, reinfection
- bacillary and tuberculin allergy; relation to specific immunity. [H. J. Corper] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 15: 373-391, Jan. '43
- effect of sodium salt of cinnamoyl glycerol phosphatide acid on lesions produced by tubercle phosphatide. [B. Gerstl & B. Tennant] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 154, Feb. '43
- enzymes as factors in resistance to tuberculosis (effect on tubercle phosphatide). [B. Gerstl & B. Tennant] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 46: 600-611, Dec. '42
- experimental and clinical importance of study of dead tubercle bacilli incorporated in liquid petrolatum. [A. Sáenz] *An. Fac. de med. de Montevideo* 27: 799-822, '42; also, *Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires*, pp. 350-383, Aug. '42; abstr., *Rev. paulista de fisiol.* 8: 338-347, Nov.-Dec. '42
- factors in resistance as revealed by case finding program. [L. W. Parr] *South. M.J.* 36: 306-312, April '43
- immune substances in cellular elements of blood in arrested pulmonary tuberculosis. [Z. Galambos] *Bull. Am. Acad. Tuberc. Physicians* 6: 48-57, Dec. '42
- immunization and reinfection of guinea pigs with homologous variants of human tubercle bacillus Hsr. [M. Stelner & B. Zuger] *J. Immunol.* 46: 83-90, Feb. '43
- quantitative aspects of specific immunity. [H. J. Corper & M. L. Cohn] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 509-517, May '43
- relation of allergy to immunity in experimental tuberculosis. [E. F. Geever] *Am. J. Clin. Path.* 12: 606-616, Dec. '42
- sensitive longevity-immunity test with guinea pigs (statistical method). [W. N. Berg] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 651-655, June '43
- transplacental transmission of antibodies. [C. A. Urquijo, A. Scott Boxall & N. F. M. Pagniez] *Rev. argent. de tuberc.* 8: 87-93, April-June '42
- two separate specific immune phenomena; concrete demonstration. [H. J. Corper & M. L. Cohn] *Arch. argent. de fisiol.* 18: 518-526, Oct.-Dec. '42
- vaccinating properties of avirulent dissociates of 5 different strains of bacilli. [W. Steenken, Jr. & L. U. Gardner] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 15: 393-402, Jan. '43
- vole acid-fast bacillus vaccination in experimental tuberculosis. [D. Irwin & D. C. O'Connell] *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 486-488, June '43
- vole (meadow mouse) acid-fast bacillus; virulence, pathogenicity, and specific allergic sensitizing and immunizing properties. [H. J. Corper & M. L. Cohn] *Am. J. Clin. Path.* 13: 18-27, Jan. '43
- in animals: See Tuberculosis, avian; Tuberculosis, bovine
- in infants and children: See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Skin, tuberculosis and tubercules; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, prevention and control; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; etc.
- elements of diagnosis in infants. [T. Valledor] *Pediat. Américas* 1: 193-205, April '43
- gastric lavage. [R. García B.] *Rev. mex. de pediat.* 12: 312-326, Sept. 10, '42
- gastric lavage in healthy adolescents; bacteriologic study of fasting gastric contents for bacilli. [C. Floyd, H. A. Novack & C. G. Page] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 46: 622-624, Dec. '42
- in Lima. [H. Cachay Diaz] *Rev. peruana de pediat.* 1: 44-55, Sept. '42
- in preschool and school children. [M. Torroella] *Pediat. Américas* 1: 68-73, Feb. '43
- in young children. [J. Mackintosh] *Pub. Health* 56: 53-57, Feb. '43
- problems in early childhood. [H. C. Cameron] *Practitioner* 150: 291-301, May '43
- pulmonary aspects of extrathoracic tuberculosis. [F. C. Tucci] *An. Soc. puericult. Buenos Aires* 7: 351-369, Oct.-Dec. '41
- value of examining gastric contents for bacilli. [G. Sayago] *Rev. paulista de fisiol.* 8: 281-300, Sept.-Oct. '42
- in sailors, photofluorographic chest survey of naval personnel. [R. E. Duncan] *Dis. of Chest* 9: 269-273, May-June '43

TUBERCULOSIS, in sailors—Continued

—preventive medicine; confession of 5 failures (of early recognition of tuberculosis), [E. C. Davis] *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 29: 64-67, Jan. '43

in soldiers and veterans: See also *Recruits, tuberculosis*

—Army x-ray examination for tuberculosis; Army physical examination teams in Southern New York District, Second Corps Area, [D. E. Ehrlich, I. A. Schiller & H. R. Edwards] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 113-120, Feb. '43

—in peace and war (Malcolm Morris memorial Chadwick lecture), [A. MacNalty] *Tubercle* 23: 263-284, Dec. '42; *Nature, London* 150: 676-677, Dec. 12, '42; *J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg.* 6: 47-50, Feb. '43

—incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis of adult type in R. A. F.; results of mass radiography of 75,000 cases, [A. G. Evans] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 565-566, May 8, '43

—military significance of roentgen shadows in lungs, [H. Hegglin] *Praxis* 31: 39-44, Jan. 22, '42

—new viewpoints in evaluation of hematogenic renal tuberculosis, with special reference to military aspects, [H. U. Gloor] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1001-1008, Sept. 12, '42

—ocular tuberculosis in Argentine army, [G. Ruza, J. A. Oribe & C. A. Bocalandro] *Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires* 41: 865-869, Dec. '42

—preliminary report of experiences with tuberculous beneficiaries discharged from present military forces, [G. C. Emery] *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 440-441, April '43

—problem in Veterans' Administration, [R. A. Wolford] *Dis.of Chest* 9: 274-280, May-June '43

—problems in army, [M. Kartagener] *Praxis* 31: 361-364, June 25, '42

—pulmonary tuberculosis in conscripts; medicolegal study; comparison with tuberculosis in workmen, [H. I. Gallac] *Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires* 41: 663-666, Sept. '42

—role of Veterans' Administration in control, [A. C. Cohen] *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 442-445, April '43

—ten thousand chest examinations with stereoscopic photoroentgen unit, [J. Levitin] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 469-475, April '43

—war traumas and pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. de los Rios Lechuga] *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 12: 24-35, Jan. '43

—world planning for control, [C. M. Hendricks] *Dis.of Chest* 9: 257-260, May-June '43

industrial and traumatic: See also *Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans*

—amianthosis and pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Desmeules & M. Gloux] *Laval méd.* 8: 227-232, March '43

—among hospital workers, [J. A. Myers & V. L. Dustin] *Hygiene* 21: 26, Jan. '43

—case finding in industry through mass survey, [E. B. Tabershaw] *Indust.Med.* 12: 133-136, March '43

—difficulties in case finding program among hospital personnel, [H. L. Alt] *Hospitals* 17: 84-86, May '43

—does repeated trauma influence localization of tuberculous process? [F. D. Gómez & H. Goyena] *Mem.y comun.d.serv.de mujeres, Montevideo*, pp. 29-31, '40-'41

—dust hazard in tremolite talc mining, including roentgenologic findings in talc workers, [W. Siegal, A. R. Smith & L. Greenburg] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 11-29, Jan. '43

—in industry, [H. R. Edwards] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 571-581, April '43

—incipient amianthosis in pulmonary tuberculosis, with report of cases, [R. Desmeules, L. Rousseau, M. Gloux & P. Richard] *Laval méd.* 8: 217-226, March '43

—industry, the war and tuberculosis, [C. Kuh] *Indust.Med.* 12: 34, Jan. '43

—pulmonary tuberculosis in conscripts; medicolegal study; comparison with tuberculosis in workmen, [H. I. Gallac] *Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires* 41: 663-666, Sept. '42

—results of photoroentgenographic examinations in industrial establishments, [L. E. Silva, A. C. Paltovl & J. C. Soler] *Dia méd.* 14: 998-1000, Sept. 23, '42; also, *Rev.Assoc.méd.argent.* 56: 394-397, July 15-30, '42

—results of serial roentgen examinations of chest among shipyard workers, [G. Seydl] *Deut.Militärarz* 7: 15, Jan. '42

—role that industry can play in elimination of tuberculosis, [W. A. Sawyer] *New York State J.Med.* 43: 148-151, Jan. 15, '43

—silicetuberculosis; roentgen aspects, [J. P. Uslenghi & R. S. Abad] *Radiologia* 5: 141-142, May-June '42

—trauma and tuberculosis, with report of cases, [J. S. Losno] *Rev.san.de policia* 2: 271-273, Sept.-Oct. '42

—traumatic tuberculosis of respiratory tract (pulmonary and pleural); clinical study, [E. S. Mammel] *Dia méd.* 15: 77-79, Feb. 1, '43

TUBERCULOSIS, industrial and traumatic—Continued

—tuberculin investigation of Galeão Factory, [S. de Rezende] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 23: 361-367, March '43

—tuberculosis involving genitourinary tract following trauma, [J. C. McClelland] *New York State J.Med.* 43: 135-139, Jan. 15, '43

—metabolism in, ascorbic acid in urine of infants, [F. E. Sosonko] *Pediatrya*, no. 6, p. 35, '41

—miliary, chronic tuberculosis; case, [P. Hutchison] *Brit. J.Tuberc.* 36: 177-179, Oct. '42

—chronic tuberculosis; case, [E. J. Welch] *New England J.Med.* 227: 1025-1029, Dec. 31, '42

—contribution to study of Weigert theory in acute granuloma; case of rupture of Weigert tubercle into blood vessel with resulting granuloma, [S. Bravo Olalla] *Rev.clin.españ.* 8: 31-35, Jan. 15, '43

—disseminated tuberculosis of bone with multiple localizations in skeleton; 2 proved cases, [J. Lyford, III] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 453-460, April '43

—encephalic tubercles in course of disseminated forms of primary infection of small children; study based on 4 cases, [T. Valledor] *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 15: 105-120, March '43

—pulmonary infiltrations, [A. Rest, N. Lewins & A. Riemer] *Tuberculosis* 8: 95-98, May '43

mortality: See also *Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics*

—accuracy of rates in Williamson County, Tenn., [R. R. Puffer, H. C. Stewart, R. S. Gass & W. C. Williams] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 370-378, April '43

—analysis of 149 deaths during 1940 and 1941, [H. A. Burns] *Journal-Lancet* 63: 113-114, April '43

—causes of death in patients treated by therapeutic pneumothorax, [F. D. Gómez, J. C. Negro & A. R. Ginés] *Mem.y comun.d.serv.de mujeres, Montevideo*, pp. 5-8, '40-'41

—county accreditation plan for tuberculosis control, [J. A. Myers] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 921-924, March 20, '43

—deaths and the war, [P. Stocks] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 750-751, Dec. 26, '42

—geographic contrasts in tuberculosis in adolescence and maturity, *Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co.* 23: 5-8, Nov. '42

—in Culabá, [V. Alves Corrêa Neto] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 23: 441-453, March '43

—in Ipswich during the hundred years, 1841-1940, [A. M. N. Pringle] *M.Oficer* 69: 117, April 10, '43; 125, April 17, '43; 133, April 24, '43

—in Uruguay, [P. Purriel & A. A. Piaggio] *Hoja tisiol.* 2: 96-102, June '42

—statistical data; decline in death rate continues, [M. Dempsey] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 46: 697-700, Dec. '42

—statistical data; wartime increases in death rates, [M. Dempsey] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 219-221, Feb. '43

—statistics, [H. Tecor] *Praxis* 31: 87-101, Feb. 12, '42

—wartime trends in tuberculosis, *Statist. Bull. Metrop. Life Insur. Co.* 24: 1-3, May '43

occupational therapy in: See *Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous patients*

osteoarthritis: See also *Arthritis, tuberculous; Bones, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, climatology in; and under names of bones and joints*

—[M. B. Howorth] *Pub.Health Nursing* 35: 110-115, Feb. '43

—[J. Zarázaga] *Semana méd.* 2: 1109-1123, Nov. 5, '42

—in infants and children, [H. F. Tijero] *Rev.peruana de pediat.* 1: 65-79, Sept. '42

—medicosocial importance, [D. A. Chaves] *Rev.med.-cir. do Brasil* 50: 897-898, Sept. '42

—orthopedic lesion; facilities for treatment, [H. F. MacAuley] *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 264-267, July '42

—pulmonary aspects, [P. Guillen] *Acción méd., La Paz* 1: 9; 11, Nov. '42

—social problem, [V. Sanchis Oimos] *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 11: 542-555, Sept. '42

—therapy in sanatorium situated on the plains, [V. C. Girardi] *Semana méd.* 2: 1481-1489, Dec. 17, '42

—tuberculous meningitis as complication, [W. von Schosserer] *Ztschr.f.Orthop.* 73: 79, '42

—twenty years' experience in children's sanatorium Stolzalpe, [K. Hiltensauer] *Ztschr.f.Orthop.* 73: 20, '41

pathology, noncaseating tuberculosis (Boeck's sarcoid), caseous tuberculosis and lepromatous leprosy; autopsy of case, [J. Lopes de Faria] *Rev.brasil.de leprol.* 10: 405-418, Dec. '42

pregnancy and tuberculosis, [H. Braeuning] *Dia méd.* 14: 1264-1266, Nov. 30, '42

—[F. X. Le Tard] *J. Louisiana State Univ. School Med.* 3: 8-10, Feb. '43

—[D. R. Lyman] *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 15: 465-474, Jan. '43

—[F. M. Meixner] *Illinois M.J.* 82: 454-460, Dec. '42

—acquired rickets in infants of tuberculous mothers; study based on 150 cases, [C. A. Urquijo & M. Walsmann] *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 18: 573-593, Dec. '42

—combined infection of throat with diphtheria and tuberculosis, [J. J. Linehan] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 163, Feb. 6, '43

TUBERCULOSIS, pregnancy and tuberculosis—Continued

- importance of study of index of tubercularization, [J. C. Maiztegui & A. Glampietro] *Hoja tiol.* 2: 125-130, June '43
- pregnancy after thorocoplasty, [F. R. Stansfield] *J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp.* 49: 682-686, Dec. '42
- problem of unsuspected tuberculosis during pregnancy in Negro; incidence by roentgenologic technics in 1,000 consecutive cases, [W. B. Tucker & J. E. Bryant] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 678-685, April '43
- pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Martens] *Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.* 16: 32, Feb. '42
- pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. K. Shariff] *Antiseptic* 40: 1-7, Jan. '43
- renal tuberculosis, [H. T. Low & H. E. Coakley] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 47: 13-14, Jan. '43
- study based on 140 cases, [F. R. de Partearroyo & A. Zapatero Dominguez] *Rev. esp. de tuberc.* 11: 403-421, July '42
- study of birth weights and ponderal growth of children of tuberculous mothers, [C. A. Urquijo & M. Weissmann] *J. Pediat.* 21: 787-792, Dec. '42
- transplacental infection; preliminary report, [J. L. Guerra] *Rev. tuberc., Habana* 5: 62-63, Jan.-Dec. '41
- transplacental transmission of antibodies, [C. A. Urquijo, A. Scott Boxall & N. F. M. Pagniez] *Rev. argent. de tuberc.* 8: 87-93, April-June '42
- prevention and control: See also Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
- [W. D. Sulakhé] *M. Bull., Bombay* 11: 25-31, Jan. 16, '43
- [A. Wallgren] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 15: 411-422, Jan. '43
- among students and graduates of schools of law and medicine, [J. A. Myers, H. S. Diehl, R. E. Boynton & T. L. Streukens] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 15: 439-451, Jan. '43
- basis of organization of campaign in Cuba, [J. J. Castillo] *Rev. esp. de tuberc.* 12: 58-60, Jan. '43
- campaign at rural medical centers, [S. E. Nezlín] *Soviet med. (nos. 13-14)* 5: 44, '41
- campaign of welfare physicians against intrathoracic tuberculosis in children, [R. Grohmann] *Med. Klin.* 38: 61, Jan. 16, '42
- care of the tuberculous rejected for armed forces, [C. H. Marcy] *Virginia M. Monthly* 70: 123-126, March '43
- case finding and supervision, [H. R. Edwards] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 15: 423-437, Jan. '43
- case finding in New York City, [H. R. Edwards] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 308-315, March '43
- chemoprophylaxis, [L. Comas y M.] *Rev. méd. cubana* 54: 113-145, Feb. '43
- combating tuberculosis in Union of Socialist Soviet Republics, [F. Levitin] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 121-124, Feb. '43
- control in a leprosarium, [G. H. Faget] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 603-607, June '43
- control in children by prevention of spread through contact, [W. J. Orr] *New York State J. Med.* 43: 152-156 Jan. 15, '43
- control in cities through organized health chawls, [B. S. Kanga] *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 635-637, Oct. '42
- control of pulmonary tuberculosis in industry, [L. Banský] *Lancet* 2: 693-695, Dec. 12, '42
- control of pulmonary tuberculosis in mental hospitals, [W. P. Berrington & C. E. Greenwood] *Lancet* 2: 752-753, Dec. 26, '42
- control program of U. S. Public Health Service, [H. E. Hilleboe] *Dis. of Chest* 9: 281-283, May-June '43
- control program of U. S. Public Health Service, [T. Parran] *J. A. M. A.* 121: 520-521, Feb. 13, '43
- cooperation between dispensaries and general medical profession in combating tuberculosis in Russia, [E. G. Munblit] *Soviet med. (nos. 13-14)* 5: 42, '41
- county accreditation plan for control, [J. A. Myers] *J. A. M. A.* 121: 921-924, March 20, '43
- discussion on control of tuberculosis as infectious disease, [R. C. Wingfield, C. Banks, R. R. Trill & J. B. McDougall] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 36: 39-42, Nov. '42
- essentials of municipal service, [J. Duffy] *Irish J. M. Sc.*, pp. 243-249, July '42
- establishments for convalescents indispensable in anti-tuberculosis campaign, [V. Souto] *Rev. paulista de tiol.* 8: 301-305, Sept.-Oct. '42
- follow-up of known tuberculous patient, [K. R. Guest] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 325-333, March '43
- gaps in campaign, [L. Ladouceur] *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 177-179, Feb. '43
- how county can be accredited for control, [S. A. Slater] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 443-444, May '43
- importance of "depistage" (x-ray mass detection) in social campaign against pulmonary tuberculosis, [Soares de Veiga & C. Ribeiro] *Antiseptic* 39: 555-566, Sept. '42
- importance of preventive measures in program, [S. L. Cox] *Journal-Lancet* 63: 88-89, April '43

TUBERCULOSIS, prevention and control—Continued

- in childhood, [F. Godoy Ramirez] *Medicina, México (sup.)* 23: 101-102, May 10, '43
- in infancy, [D. Price] *Irish J. M. Sc.*, pp. 252-255, July '42
- modern trends in preventive aspects (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [C. Clayton] *Edinburgh M. J.* 50: 208-225, April '43
- observations arising from work in clinic, Nagpur, [I. E. J. David] *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 625-628, Oct. '42
- pneumothorax clinic for Negro patients (place in program for control of pulmonary tuberculosis), [S. Jacobs] *Bull. Am. Acad. Tuberc. Physicians* 6: 58-61, Dec. '42
- problem: attempted prevention by dispensary diagnosis, [C. W. Wells] *Rev. méd., San José* 4: 404-409, Feb. '41
- protecting newly born infant, [P. J. White] *J. Missouri M. A.* 40: 61-62, March '43
- public health aspects, [C. J. McSweeney] *Irish J. M. Sc.*, pp. 249-251, July '42
- recent advances, [K. Emerson] *Bol. Ofic. san. panam.* 21: 1163-1175, Dec. '42
- sickness insurance and antituberculosis campaign, [Benítez Franco] *Rev. esp. de tuberc.* 11: 602-609, Oct. '42
- simplified procedures in control, [H. R. Edwards & A. B. Robins] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 33: 517-525, May '43
- so-called antituberculosis campaign, [C. Xalabarder] *Rev. esp. de tuberc.* 11: 293-299, May '42
- state responsibility for control, [A. E. Pope] *J. Maine M. A.* 34: 25, Feb. '43
- the tuberculosis scheme; ministers' charge to local authorities, *Lancet* 1: 593-594, May 8, '43
- themes of study in surgical practice of doctrinal and practical interest for progress of phthisiology; prophylaxis in hospital service, [L. Sayé] *Dia méd.* 14: 981-983, Sept. 28, '42
- thoracic roentgen census in campaign against tuberculosis, [M. de Abreu] *Arch. brasil. de med.* 32: 229-245, Aug. '42
- tuberculin test in control, [L. L. Collins] *Journal-Lancet* 63: 90-92, April '43
- tuberculosis and measures taken to combat it in natives of former German colonies in Africa, [G. Ohnesorge] *Deutsche tropenmed. Ztschr.* 46: 18, Jan. 1, '42
- tuberculosis in war time; preventive measures recommended by Medical Research Council, *J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health & Hyg.* 5: 212-216, Nov. '42
- University Prophylactic Dispensary; organization and functioning, [C. M. Abella] *Hoja tiol.* 2: 119-124, June '42
- university women and campaign against tuberculosis, [F. Godoy Ramirez] *Medicina, México (sup.)* 23: 85-86, April 25, '43
- use of outpatient department in control, [D. Daniels] *J. Maine M. A.* 34: 29-35, Feb. '43
- use of small x-ray films in control, [H. E. Hilleboe] *Radiology* 40: 297-301, March '43
- world planning for control, [C. M. Hendricks] *Dis. of Chest* 9: 257-260, May-June '43
- prognosis: See also Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
- after-histories of patients, [P. V. Benjamin] *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 577-581, Oct. '42
- in pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. Singh] *Antiseptic* 39: 561-565, Sept. '42
- in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. I. Spector] *J. Missouri M. A.* 40: 3-5, Jan. '43
- late prognosis of open pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. D. Gómez & R. Mejía] *Hoja tiol.* 2: 109-118, June '42
- prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in clinical practice by laboratory methods, [O. Bandala] *Rev. mex. de tuberc.* 5: 23-38, Jan.-Feb. '43
- routine application of concentration, culture and guinea pig inoculation for demonstration of bacilli in tuberculous cases under treatment, [W. H. Ordway, E. M. Medlar & K. T. Sasano] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 15: 353-367, Jan. '43
- seriousness of minimal pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. C. Stein & H. L. Israel] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 125-128, Feb. '43
- significance of small numbers of bacilli in sputum, detected by concentration smear method, [H. L. Sampson & F. H. Helse] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 15: 369-372, Jan. '43
- virulence of lesion, [L. Paré] *Ann. méd.-chir. de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal* 4: 144-147, March '43
- pulmonary: See TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY
- reinfection, [J. Rosenberg] *J. d. clin.* 23: 337-415, Aug. '42
- anatomicopathologic, bacteriologic and experimental bases of new doctrine on latent infection, [A. Saenz] *An. Fac. de med. de Montevideo* 27: 737-754, '42
- anatomicopathologic, experimental and clinical bases of new doctrine, [A. Saenz] *Rev. paulista de tiol.* 8: 327-337, Nov.-Dec. '42

TUBERCULOSIS, reinfection—Continued

- early infiltrate in dispensary practice, [Espinoza y Nodal & Esparza Montegudo] *Rev.tuberc.*, Habana 5: 145-156, Jan.-Dec. '41
- experimental pulmonary tuberculosis in dog, [F. D. Gunn, M. A. Mills, C. C. Shepard & E. E. Barth] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 78-96, Jan. '43
- immunization and reinfection of guinea pigs with homologous variants of human tubercle bacillus H₂₇, [M. Steiner & B. Zuger] *J.Immunol.* 46: 83-90, Feb. '43
- relationship of tuberculin cutaneous reactivity to experimental infection in guinea pig, [B. Zuger & M. Steiner] *J.Immunol.* 46: 91-99, Feb. '43
- sanatoriums, after-histories of patients, [P. V. Benjamin] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 577-581, Oct. '42
- characteristics of patients in review, [E. Frankel] *Hospitals* 17: 41-44, Feb. '43
- delay in diagnosis and sanatorium treatment of phthisis, [B. Mann] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 283-284, March 6, '43
- departmental setup for care of tuberculous, [A. Kane] *Hospitals* 17: 97-100, Feb. '43
- establishments for convalescents indispensable in anti-tuberculosis campaign, [V. Souto] *Rev.paulista de tiol.* 8: 301-305, Sept.-Oct. '42
- follow-up of known patient, [K. R. Guest] *Am.Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 325-333, March '43
- for students in France, [H. Tecoz] *Praxis* 31: 362-363, May 14, '42
- Investigation of tuberculosis in personnel of Pedro de Almeida Magalhães Hospital, [R. Fernandes, J. I. Rodrigues & L. E. Pagano] *Rev.méd.muníc.* 4: 259-276, Sept. '42
- maritime sanatoriums, [J. Valls] *Rev.Assoc.méd.argent.* 56: 24-28, Jan. 15-30, '42
- maritime sanatoriums; their importance and need in social aid, [J. R. Dietrich] *Rev.Assoc.méd.argent.* 56: 28-30, Jan. 15-30, '42
- medical aspects of first three years of functioning of Sanatorium-Infirmary of Patronato nacional anti-tuberculosis, [C. Penzol y Vijande & J. A. Hernández] *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 12: 13-56, Feb. '43
- occupational therapy in: See Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous patients
- play activities of preschool children in Kramaya Roza, [M. Falkenber] *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, nos. 7-8, p. 8, '41
- speech development of preschool children, [V. Loginova] *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, nos. 7-8, p. 3, '41
- tuberculosis in personnel, [D. G. Alarcon] *Rev.méx. de tuberc.* 4: 453-468, July-Aug. '42
- why sanatorium or hospital treatment is necessary in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. C. Henske] *J.Missouri M.A.* 40: 6-7, Jan. '43
- serodiagnosis, seroprognosis**, [L. Comas M.] *Rev.tuberc.*, Habana 5: 131-132, Jan.-Dec. '41
- first clinical tests of sulfuric acid precipitation seroreaction, especially in intestinal tuberculosis, [J. A. Tabanera] *Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México* 7: 299-303, Nov.-Dec. '42
- new sulfuric acid precipitation seroreaction, especially in intestinal tuberculosis, [J. A. Tabanera] *Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México* 7: 293-297, Nov.-Dec. '42
- sulfuric acid precipitation reaction; analytic study, [J. A. Tabanera, F. Modern & G. Ruff] *Rev.d.Inst. bact.*, Buenos Aires 10: 486-500, June '42; also, *Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México* 7: 305-321, Nov.-Dec. '42
- surgery in**: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, complications and sequelae; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
- anesthesia for the tuberculous, [C. W. Metz] *Tuberculology* 6: 81-86, May '43
- pentothal sodium (barbital preparation) anesthesia, [V. R. Krueger] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 51-55, Jan. '43
- surgical**: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; etc.
- syphilis and tuberculosis**: See Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis
- temperature in, febriculas**, [J. Valdés Lambea] *Rev. españ.de tuberc.* 12: 36, Jan.; 61, Feb. '43
- therapy**: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; and other subheads under Tuberculosis, as Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; etc.
- [V. L. Eynis] *Sovet.med.* (nos. 13-14) 5: 8, '41
- [F. Robinson] *Rev.san.de policia* 2: 256-269, Sept.-Oct. '42
- chemotherapy (especially with promin, diaminosulfone derivative), [M. M. Steinbach & C. J. Duca] *Tuberculology* 6: 93-95, May '43
- comparative effects of 6 compounds administered with therapeutic intent to tuberculous guinea pigs (superiority of derivatives containing diaminosulfone), [W. H. Feldman & H. C. Hinshaw] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13: 144-147, March '43
- in Eire; problem, [B. J. Rowlette] *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 217-220, July '42

TUBERCULOSIS, therapy—Continued

- metallic zinc, [W. E. Ballard] *Brit.J.Phys.Med.* 6: 21-23, Jan.-Feb. '43
- new derivatives of diaminodiphenylsulfone (including promin); therapeutic effect in experimental tuberculosis of guinea pigs, [F. F. T. Callomon] *Am.Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 97-106, Jan. '43
- nutrition and tuberculosis, [H. R. Getz] *Pub.Health Nursing* 34: 669-672, Dec. '42
- nutritional supplements for patients in wartime, [R. Griesbach] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 119, Jan. 30, '42
- promin (diaminosulfone derivative) in experimental tuberculosis in guinea pig, [E. M. Medlar & K. T. Sasano] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 618-624, June '43
- treatment of superficial lesions by local application of promin (diaminosulfone derivative), [W. H. Tytler & A. D. Lapp] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 748-749, Dec. 26, '42
- use of choleate principle (combination of deoxycholic acid and sulfapyridine, sulfonamide), [L. A. McClintock & R. H. Goodale] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 708-713, May '43
- vitamin A; action of large amounts in experimental tuberculosis of guinea pigs; preliminary research, [G. Maggi] *Boll.Soc.it.al.biol.sper.* 16: 696, Nov. '41
- toxoid**: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
- transmission**: See also Milk, tuberculosis and milk; Tuberculosis, heredity; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
- control of tuberculosis in children by prevention of its spread through contact, [W. J. Orr] *New York State J.Med.* 43: 152-156, Jan. 15, '43
- distribution of pulmonary tuberculosis among family members, [W. Tischendorf & F. Legrand] *Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.* 17: 25-34, Feb. '43
- focus of contagion in children, [M. Santos de Cosio] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 141-144, Oct. 30, '42
- furnishing tuberculosis unit; theory and practice, [A. T. Laird] *Hospitals* 17: 91-96, Feb. '43
- in Cuyahoga County, Ohio; analysis of cases reported in 1940 and prevalence among their household associates at time of investigation, [H. Bancroft, H. C. Stewart & J. A. Doull] *Bull.Hyg.* 17: 845-846, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
- in household; occurrence in marital partners and other members of household when primary case was a parent or another member of family, [R. G. Hahn] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 316-324, March '43
- intrathoracic tuberculosis in childhood, [W. Sheldon] *Post-Grad.M.J.* 19: 80-85, March '43
- prevalence and incidence among household associates according to age and sex of index case, [H. C. Stewart, R. S. Gass & W. C. Williams] *Am.J.Pub. Health* 33: 379-385, April '43
- role of contagion, [A. LeSage] *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 46-48, Jan. '43
- tuberculinization index of children attending Maternity and Child Welfare Center of Concordia; relation to source of contagion; hygienic and economic conditions in which patients live, [E. A. Imas] *Rev.méd.de Córdoba* 30: 391-396, Aug. '42; also, *Semana méd.* 2: 1500-1503, Dec. 17, '42
- traumatic**: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic tuberculin reactions, [F. Smith] *McGill M.J.* 12: 11-21, Feb. '43
- allergy and incubation period, [H. Silveira] *Rev. paulista de tiol.* 8: 348-354, Nov.-Dec. '42
- allergy; experimental findings, [A. Sáenz] *Día méd.* 14: 1217-1218, Nov. 23, '42
- American Trudeau Society; report of Committee on Standard Laboratory Procedure; tuberculin testing in guinea pigs, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 445-446, April '43
- among children of Valley of Jezreel, [E. Nassau] *M. Leaves* 5: 168-171, '43
- appearance of allergy in children reimmunized too late with Calmette-Guérin (BCG) vaccine, [E. Vargas Silva] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 609-693, Nov. '42
- bacillary and tuberculin allergy; relation to specific immunity, [H. J. Corper] *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 15: 373-391, Jan. '43
- Calmette-Guérin (BCG) immunization of anallergic persons, [F. de P. Ferreira da Cunha] *Rev.paulista de tiol.* 8: 270-271, July-Aug. '42; also, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 23: 285-286, Feb. '43
- case finding; 5-year study by Denver Tuberculosis Society, [V. B. Spaulding] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 341-347, March '43
- clinical study of degree of allergy, [R. Mergel] *Pediat. prat.*, São Paulo 13: 71-89, March-June '42
- clinical use, [W. E. Nelson] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 213-217, Dec. '42
- diagnosis of early tuberculosis among university students, [R. E. Boynton] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 439-443, May '43
- disappearance of reaction in children under treatment for allergies, [F. M. Pottenger, Jr. & F. M. Pottenger] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 11-18, Jan. '43
- don't give up tuberculin test, [O. Lotz] *Journal-Lancet* 63: 96-97, April '43

TUBERCULOSIS, tuberculin reactions—Continued

- epidemiologic study in rural district, [P. Muñoz] *Rev. españ. de tuberc.* 11: 441-448, July '42
- fact finding study in London secondary schools, [J. R. Wilkey] *Canad. J. Pub. Health* 34: 22-25, Jan. '43
- in children and adults, [R. García Mendoza, R. Sánchez Acosta & D. Sans Fonseca] *Rev. tuberc., Habana* 5: 164-175, Jan.-Dec. '41
- in medical and nursing students; 5-year study, [L. N. Todd] *Journal-Lancet* 63: 102-104, April '43
- in old age (comparison with roentgen findings), [P. Amazon] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 41-45, Jan. '43
- in personnel of Pedro de Almeida Magalhães Hospital (tuberculosis sanatorium), [R. Fernandes, J. I. Rodrigues & L. E. Pagano] *Rev. méd. munic.* 4: 259-276, Sept. '42
- in tuberculosis control, [L. L. Collins] *Journal-Lancet* 63: 90-92, April '43
- index of infection and disease in childhood; study based on 5,000 children studied in Calmette Dispensary, [C. Hernández Miyares & R. O. Pedraza] *Rev. tuberc., Habana* 5: 106-125, Jan.-Dec. '41; also, *Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat.* 15: 1-37, Jan. '43
- infratuberculin allergy; action of dead Calmette-Guérin (BCG) bacilli in patients in preallergic period of virulent tuberculosis, [A. de Asala & A. de Carvalho] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 823-865, Dec. '42
- innocuousness of reactions in tuberculous patients, [R. Consiglieri] *Semana méd.* 3: 373-379, Feb. 18, '43
- investigation of Galeão Factory, [S. de Rezende] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 23: 361-367, March '43
- Mantoux reaction; importance of type of dilution of tuberculin, [J. M. Mir] *Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat.* 14: 491-500, Sept. '42
- Mantoux reaction in Chiriguano and Tapletés (Guarani) of the Paraguayan Chaco, [G. Gonzalez] *Rev. méd. Paraguay* 5: 6-8, April-June '42
- Mantoux test versus patch test (in children), [M. Crago] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 603, May 15, '43
- massive contamination of pupils of rural school revealed by test, [L. Laberge] *Laval méd.* 8: 377-379, May '43
- new investigations of allergy; epidemiologic findings, [A. Sáenz] *An. Fac. de med. de Montevideo* 27: 775-798, '42
- new investigations of allergy; experimental findings, [A. Sáenz] *An. Fac. de med. de Montevideo* 27: 755-774, '42
- of young adults, with particular reference to Vollmer patch test, [F. G. Pedley] *Canad. M. A. J.* 48: 52-54, Jan. '43
- on typical college campus, [C. E. Lyght] *Journal-Lancet* 63: 108-112, April '43
- photoroentgenographic and tuberculin survey of population of Carmelo, Uruguay, [M. Plerro Vignoli & J. C. Echeverría] *Rev. de tuberc. d. Uruguay* 10: 457-462, '42
- photoroentgenographic and tuberculin survey of population of Nueva Palmira, Uruguay, [M. Plerro Vignoli, J. Alagía & M. Perez Fontana] *Rev. de tuberc. d. Uruguay* 10: 463-469, '42
- principal questions of allergy, [A. Oliveira Lima] *Brasil-med.* 57: 4, Jan. 2-9, '43; 28, Jan. 16-30, '43
- "procutins" and "anticutins," [M. Pinner, M. Weiss & A. C. Cohen] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 15: 459-463, Jan. '43
- pseudoreactions, [H. Vollmer & M. L. Ripps] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65: 763-769, May '43
- pulmonary calcification and tuberculin sensitivity among children in Williamson County, Tennessee, [R. S. Gass & others] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 379-387, April '43
- relation of allergy to immunity in experimental tuberculosis, [E. F. Geever] *Am. J. Clin. Path.* 12: 608-616, Dec. '42
- relationship of cutaneous reactivity to experimental infection in guinea pig, [B. Zuger & M. Steiner] *J. Immunol.* 46: 91-99, Feb. '43
- results of examination in 1,100 individuals belonging to various social groups in Granada, [N. González de Vega & C. Gómez-Moreno] *Rev. españ. de tuberc.* 11: 658-662, Nov. '42
- roentgen-tuberculin survey in Paraguay as source of information concerning thoracic diseases; partial results, [A. R. Gineá & A. Alvarez] *Hoja fisiol.* 2: 191-194, Sept. '42
- sensitivity in acne and in other nontuberculous diseases of skin, [K. Loewenthal] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 799-803, June '43
- survey in Salkot Town, [C. L. Sahni] *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 633-635, Oct. '42
- tuberculin and roentgenologic survey in city of Rio de Janeiro; investigation in National Institute of Deaf-Mutes including 183 persons, [A. de Carvalho & C. Monteiro Valente] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 23: 277-284, Feb. '43
- tuberculin sensitivity and development of tuberculosis in nurses, [S. Schwartz] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 19-25, Jan. '43

TUBERCULOSIS, tuberculin reactions—Continued

- tuberculinization index of children attending Maternity and Child Welfare Center of Concordia; relation to source of contagion; hygienic and economic conditions in which patients live, [E. A. Inas] *Rev. méd. de Córdoba* 30: 391-396, Aug. '42; also, *Semana méd.* 2: 1500-1503, Dec. 17, '42
- value, [J. A. Stocker] *J. Missouri M. A.* 40: 10-11, Jan. '43
- Vollmer patch test in adults, [F. D. Gómez & A. R. Gineá] *Mem. y comun. d. serv. de mujeres, Montevideo*, pp. 32-36, '40-'41
- Vollmer patch test; results in children and adolescents with tuberculous lesions, [P. Cantonnet Blanch, H. Mourigan & J. A. Radice] *Arch. de pediat. d. Uruguay* 13: 650-660, Oct. '42
- with purified protein derivative in guinea pigs, [E. Bogen] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 221-223, Nov. '42
- tuberculin therapy:** See also Eyes, tuberculosis
- bacillary and tuberculin allergy; relation to specific immunity, [H. J. Corper] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 15: 373-391, Jan. '43
- desensitization, [H. S. Willis] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 15: 453-457, Jan. '43
- vaccination:** See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, immunity
- vaccine:** See Tuberculosis, avian
- work in:** See Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous patients; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
- TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY**
- See also Tuberculosis
- basal tuberculosis, [J. B. Andosca & J. A. Foley] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 12: 259-266, Feb. '43
- composition of alveolar air of each lung of patients, [R. F. Vaccarezza, A. Lanari, A. Scubrié & F. Labourt] *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 3: 145-151, Jan. '43
- field observations of patients in rural areas of Tennessee, [R. S. Gass, A. Dillon & W. C. Williams] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 33: 362-369, April '43
- in drug addicts, [M. A. Diamond] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 229-230, Sept. '42
- in Negroes, [H. Tecor] *Praxis* 31: 371-373, May 21, '42
- in Psychiatric Hospital, [B. Garcia de Carvalho] *Arch. brasil. de med.* 30: 236-241, Oct. '40
- lobitis, [R. M. Bona, J. Paz Sampedro & J. M. Rosal] *Rev. tuberc., Habana* 5: 74-84, Jan.-Dec. '41
- medical aspects of first three years of functioning of Sanatorium-Infirmery of Patronato nacional anti-tuberculosis, [C. Penzol & V. Viande & J. A. Hernández] *Rev. españ. de tuberc.* 12: 13-56, Feb. '43
- medicosocial aspect of patients attending J. L. Jacobsen Dispensary, [A. Sánchez de Fuentes & J. Morera Carbonell] *Rev. tuberc., Habana* 5: 64-73, Jan.-Dec. '41
- of base of lung in adult, [R. Gómez Ortega, J. García Alvarado & L. Rodríguez] *Rev. tuberc., Habana* 5: 94-101, Jan.-Dec. '41
- on typical college campus, [C. E. Lyght] *Journal-Lancet* 63: 108-112, April '43
- postbronchoscopic reactions, [D. B. Radner] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 370-378, April '43
- primary tuberculosis of adult, [F. Poppe de Figueiredo & R. Fernandes] *Rev. méd. munic.* 4: 343-432, Oct.-Nov. '42
- problems as seen in rural practice, [R. T. Routt] *Kentucky M. J.* 41: 113-116, April '43
- round infiltrate, [J. M. Moscoso] *Rev. tuberc., Habana* 5: 157-163, Jan.-Dec. '41
- teachings of 3 years of dispensary work; statistical, clinical and social findings in 2,000 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. J. Menéndez] *Rev. tuberc., Habana* 5: 235-248, Jan.-Dec. '41
- themes of study in surgical practice of doctrinal and practical interest for progress of phthisiology, [L. Sayé] *Día méd.* 14: 981-983, Sept. 23, '42
- unrecognized tuberculosis in general hospital, [J. E. Farber & W. T. Clark] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 129-134, Feb. '43
- value of examining gastric contents for bacilli, [G. Sayago] *Rev. paulista de fisiol.* 8: 291-300, Sept.-Oct. '42
- artificial pneumothorax in:** See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
- [W. D. May] *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 489-492, April '43
- air embolism; alternate concept of its origin in pneumothorax; prevention and treatment, [J. G. Boherfoush] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 263-268, March '43
- ambulant after-treatment of pleurolysis, [H. Grass] *Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.* 17: 22-25, Feb. '43
- ambulatory pneumothorax; results of 10 years' experience, [F. Tice] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 46: 639-644, Dec. '42
- ambulatory pneumothorax; study based on 623 cases (Nuestra experiencia sobre neumotórax terapéutico ambulatorio; sobre 623 casos), *Bol. d. Hosp. San. "El Peral"* 2: 131-204, Oct. '42
- as defense measure, [O. A. Beatty] *Kentucky M. J.* 41: 107-113, April '43

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in—Continued

- asthmatic syndrome as sequel; cases, [F. D. Gómez & A. R. Ginés] Mem.y comun.d.serv.de mujeres, Montevideo, pp. 20-23, '40-'41
- behavior of contralateral lung in ambulatory cases under unilateral pneumothorax treatment (record of 560 cases), [P. K. Sen & K. N. De] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 605-613, Oct. '42
- cases treated at clinic, [D. R. Hastings & B. Behn] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 656-663, Dec. '42
- causes of death in patients, [F. D. Gómez, J. C. Negro & A. R. Ginés] Mem.y comun.d.serv.de mujeres, Montevideo, pp. 5-8, '40-'41
- clinic for Negro patients (place in program for control of pulmonary tuberculosis), [S. Jacobs] Bull.Am. Acad.Tuberc.Physicians 6: 58-61, Dec. '42
- contraindications, [J. Feldman] Publ.méd., São Paulo 14: 29-42, Oct.-Nov. '42
- contralateral pleuritis, with report of cases, [C. R. Bravo] Rev.méd.de Córdoba 30: 397-418, Aug. '42
- critical observations, [E. Hartmann] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 16: 51, March '42
- effective pneumothorax, [L. Gallardo Alarcón] Prensa méd., La Paz 2: 242-243, Nov. '42
- efficacious contraselective pneumothorax, [A. Pursell Ménguez] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 11: 300-308, May '42
- emphysema of stump, [F. D. Gómez] Mem.y comun.d.serv.de mujeres, Montevideo, pp. 24-28, '40-'41
- endocavitary and exocavitary pressure in caverns, [A. A. Raimondi & R. Scartascini] Día méd. 15: 241-242, March 22, '43
- extrapleural pneumothorax, [A. Ravina & C. Verriez] Presse méd. 50: 175-178, Feb. 18-21, '42
- extrapleural pneumothorax; efficiency, [M. Arnold] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 1144-1149, Oct. 17, '42
- extrapleural pneumothorax; late results, [P. Geary] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 646-655, Dec. '42
- extrapleural pneumothorax; late results, [A. Sarno, R. A. Piaggio Blanco, A. Roca Esteves & A. C. Artagaveytia] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 10: 386-393, '42
- extrapleural pneumothorax pockets with sinuses, [G. Samuel] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 604-605, Oct. '42
- extrapleural pneumothorax; prejudices and facts, [D. G. Alarcon] Dis.of Chest 9: 137-146, March-April '43 [Spanish trans., p. 146]
- extrapleural pneumothorax; 38 cases, [J. G. Russo] J.Thoracic Surg. 12: 316-321, April '43
- fatal nervous atelectasis 11 days after extrapleural pneumothorax; case with autopsy, [A. Andrial Colás] Rev.tuberc., Habana 6: 243-253, Oct.-Dec. '42
- future of contralateral lesions, [F. D. Gómez, J. C. Negro & A. R. Ginés] Mem.y comun.d.serv.de mujeres, Montevideo, pp. 37-39, '40-'41
- giant mediastinal hernia in course of bilateral pneumothorax, [R. Sanchez Acosta & P. Diaz Juan] Dis. of Chest 9: 166-168, March-April '43
- grave accidents during pneumothorax (Los accidentes graves en el curso del neumotórax terapéutico), Bol.d.Hosp.-San."El Peral" 2: 213-223, Oct. '42
- hypertensive pneumothorax in ineficacious collapse due to existence of adhesions; cases, [L. Fernandez Jardon] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 11: 313-322, May '42
- hypotensive pneumothorax with slight insufflations; cases not visualized in sagittal roentgenography, [R. A. Cohen Rúa] Rev.argent.de tuberc. 8: 245-270, Oct.-Dec. '42
- in Candido Hoyos Dispensary, [O. Jalme & others] Rev.tuberc., Habana 5: 39-51, Jan.-Dec. '41
- in dispensary, [R. V. Tormo] Rev.tuberc., Habana 5: 222-234, Jan.-Dec. '41
- in Negroes; evaluation of results, [R. Hoffman] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 47: 575-581, June '43
- Jacobaeus intrapleural pneumolysis; advantages of early intervention, [C. Asensio Garcia] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 11: 587-598, Oct. '42
- management of pleural effusion associated with pneumothorax, [D. B. Cole & L. J. Buis] Virginia M. Monthly 70: 289-291, June '43
- martyr's death of Joaquín Martos Vallhonrat, with report of commission named to study pneumothorax treatment given Dalay Garcia Fontaine (La muerte del Dr. Joaquín Martos Vallhonrat), Rev.tuberc., Habana 6: 154-158, Jan.-Sept. '42
- nervous accidents; distal and segmentary paralysis, sequel of hemiplegia of pleural origin, [J. Vidal] Presse méd. 50: 217-219, Feb. 25-28, '42
- ozone used to create pneumothorax, [A. Freudenthal Portas & A. Marin y Corrale] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 12: 57-60, Feb. '43
- pleural reflex syncope and air embolism, [A. L. Ormond] North Carolina M.J. 3: 623-628, Dec. '42
- prophylaxis of grave accidents, [A. Vadone, J. Tabany & G. S. Alvarez] Rev.argent.de tuberc. 8: 153-161, July-Sept. '42
- roentgen shadow of contralateral lung; preliminary report, [A. Crisci, C. Epifanio & A. Rodríguez] Hoja fisiol. 2: 213-225, Sept. '42
- roentgenologic signs of adhesive pleuritis, [J. L. Wilson] Yale J.Biol. & Med. 15: 489-493, Jan. '43

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in—Continued

- rupture of giant cavern during pneumothorax; study apropos of case, with special reference to therapy to be used, [D. Sans Fonseca] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 14: 477-490, Sept. '42
- section of pleural adhesions; technic, [M. Quero Morente] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 11: 599-601, Oct. '42
- simultaneous intrapleural and extrapleural homolateral pneumothorax, [S. Almansa de Cara] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 12: 18-23, Jan. '43
- subsequent history of patients after their selection, [W. H. Morris] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 628-638, Dec. '42
- surgical extrapleural pneumothorax; authors' experience, [O. P. Aguilar, A. Guaglianone & L. L. Fernández] Rev.méd.Coriolientes 1: 57-71, Oct. 9, '42
- thoracoscopy, [J. Goorwitch] J.Thoracic Surg. 12: 361-367, April '43
- tuberculous empyema complicating induced pneumothorax, [J. Goorwitch] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 47: 394-405, April '43
- use of gold needle, [S. J. Hurwitt] Bull.Am.Acad. Tuberc.Physicians 6: 65-68, Dec. '42
- use of silver nitrate in production of aseptic obliterative pleuritis, [R. C. Brock] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 91: 99-109, '42
- useful spray for superficial pontocaine (procaine derivative) anesthesia of adhesions in thoracotomy, [B. Holmgren] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 474, May 22, '42
- variation of intrapleural pressure with posture, [B. G. Shapiro] South African M.J. 17: 75-78, March 13, '43
- various effects of suspension of pneumothorax in clinically cured cases, [A. A. Raimondi & R. Scartascini] Día méd. 15: 195, March 8, '43
- blood in: See Tuberculosis, blood in
- bovine: See Tuberculosis, bovine
- Calmette-Guérin immunization: See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization
- cancer and tuberculosis: See Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer
- cavitation in: See also Tuberculosis Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
- cavity in premature infant 3 months old, [G. Foley & E. T. Sojo] Semana méd. 2: 1256-1253, Nov. 19, '42
- mechanism of healing, [F. M. McPhedran, E. L. Lame, H. P. Close & E. S. Cooper] Tr.Am.Physicians 57: 67-81, '42
- physiopathology; cavity manometry, [L. L. Dobric] Rev.méd.de Córdoba 30: 485-495, Oct. '42
- question of cavern or pulmonary abscess due to hydrofluoric acid intoxication, [G. Goralowski] Arch.f. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbhyg. 11: 185, '41
- rupture of giant cavern during pneumothorax; study apropos of case, with special reference to therapy to be used, [D. Sans Fonseca] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 14: 477-490, Sept. '42
- climatology in: See Tuberculosis, climatology in
- complications and sequelae: See also Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; Tuberculosis, heart in; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; and other subheads under Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
- amyloid degeneration in adult, [L. Campuzano Lopez, J. M. Rodríguez Jiménez, N. Cárdenas Calvo & C. Ledón] Rev.tuberc., Habana 5: 102-105, Jan.-Dec. '41
- author's concept of conservative surgery of colon in therapy of secondary intestinal tuberculosis, with report of cases, [H. Madariaga Escobar] Rev.tuberc., Habana 6: 3-39, Jan.-Sept. '42
- bacterial flora in contents of caverns in relation to mixed infection, [C. Ferrer Moratel] Semana méd. 2: 1156-1162, Nov. 12, '42
- biologic therapy of tuberculosis; puncture of pulmonary nucleus in treatment of pulmonary and extrapulmonary tuberculous infection, [C. Robertson Lavalle] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 472-484, Aug. '42
- bronchoscopy in tracheobronchial tuberculosis, [J. García Arrazuria] Rev.tuberc., Habana 5: 199-213, Jan.-Dec. '41
- cardiac symptoms in persons with distortion of mediastinum; 38 cases, [D. M. Brumfiel] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 47: 231-252, March '43
- cirrhosis of liver due to chronic cor pulmonale; case, [M. R. Castex, E. S. Maxzei & R. I. Lattenda] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 1-5, Jan. 15-30, '42
- coexistence of pathogenic fungi in chronic pulmonary diseases; preliminary report, [A. E. Groer & H. N. Gemoets] Dis.of Chest 9: 212-240, May-June '43
- digestive disorders and their management (William S. Friedman lecture), [J. L. Kantor] Rocky Mountain M.J. 40: 167-173, March '43
- erythema of extremities (due to capillary vasodilatation), [L. S. Trostler] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 47: 168-172, Feb. '43
- extensive blastomycosis of velopalatine origin; case, [S. L. Arauz, I. R. Steinberg & M. F. Carlone] Semana méd. 2: 1576-1580, Dec. 31, '42
- functional capacity of contralateral lung, [W. K. Whitehead, N. Whitman & B. Shacter] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 47: 173-183, Feb. '43

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, complications and sequelae—Continued

- gas embolism with cerebral hemorrhage in case, [R. Sánchez Acosta & P. Díaz Juan] *Rev.tuberc., Habana* 6: 83-87, Jan.-Sept. '42
- gastric acidity, [A. L. Kruger] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 111-114, March '43
- gastric atrophy in far advanced pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by intestinal tuberculosis, [L. L. Hardt, M. Weissman & J. S. Coulter] *Am.J.Digest. Dis.* 9: 404-407, Dec. '42; also, *TuberculoLOGY* 6: 78-81, May '43
- intestinal tuberculosis, [A. Cetrangolo] *An.Dispen.púb. nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 5: 487-509, '42
- intracranial gas embolism, [R. Meneses Mañas] *Rev. tuberc., Habana* 6: 41-63, Jan.-Sept. '42
- laryngopulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. A. Raimondi & M. Nijensohn] *Arch.argent.de tisiol.* 18: 365-374, July-Sept. '42
- malignant influence of dental abscess, [J. Lataa Migüéles] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 346-347, Dec. 15, '42
- management of pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by bronchial tuberculosis, with special reference to use of artificial pneumothorax, [T. N. Rafferty & D. O. Shields] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 12: 225-233, Feb. '43
- metastatic abscess of brain, [R. J. Dancy] *Am.Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 540-543, May '43
- mouth in tuberculous patients, [A. Freudenthal Portas] *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 11: 556-559, Sept. '42
- pectin agar feeding in tuberculous enterocolitis, [P. D. Crimm, J. J. Westra & R. E. Thompson] *Am.Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 493-499, May '43
- "physiologic" changes in breath sounds and tuberculosis; relation between altered physical findings in upper lobes and primary tuberculous complex in lung, [R. T. Ellison & J. Gershon-Cohen] *Am.Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 449-459, May '43
- pleural effusions; clinicopathologic study, [B. Gordon, R. Charr & J. W. Savacool] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 35-40, Jan. '43; also, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 57: 66-66, '42
- pulmoirculatory dysfunction, [K. Eisenstaedt & A. U. Rindani] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 661-668, Nov. '42
- pulmonary aspects of osteoarticular tuberculosis, [P. Guillen] *Acción méd. La Paz* 1: 9, 11, Nov. '42
- roentgenology of digestive tract (William S. Friedman lecture), [J. L. Kantor] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 484-492, May '43
- surgical treatment of urogenital tuberculosis, [T. R. Hufines] *J.Urol.* 49: 184-186, Jan. '43
- syndrome of atelectasis, [L. Cosío Villegas] *Rev.mex. de tuberc.* 5: 5-21, Jan.-Feb. '43
- total colectomy for tuberculosis of colon; case, [H. Madariaga Escobar, A. M. Rodríguez Díaz & R. Meneses Mañas] *Rev.tuberc., Habana* 6: 211-232, Oct.-Dec. '42
- tuberculous anorectal fistula, [R. P. Sierra] *Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay* 10: 351-353, '42
- tuberculous bacilluria, [P. F. Albuquerque, Campos da Paz, Jr. & Fontes Magarao] *J.Urol.* 49: 590-594, April '43
- tuberculous tracheobronchitis; pathologic study, [C. S. Huang] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 500-508, May '43
- value of cod liver oil and tomato juice in prevention of laryngeal tuberculosis, [M. McConkey] *Am.Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 284-290, March '43
- vitamin nutrition, [H. R. Gets & T. A. Koerner] *Am. Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 274-283, March '43
- constitution in: See Tuberculosis, constitution in
- control: See Tuberculosis, prevention and control
- cough in, Ipedrin (opium-ephedrine preparation) as remedy, [W. Huber] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 936-938, Aug. 29, '42
- diagnosis: See also Sputum, examination; Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary hemoptysis in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography
- breakdown in early tuberculosis, [S. C. Stelu] *Pub. Health Nursing* 35: 146-143, March '43
- case finding in New York City, [H. E. Edwards] *Am. Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 308-315, March '43
- chest conditions simulating tuberculosis, [E. R. Crow] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 430-436, May '43
- chest-proofing the payroll, [A. B. Schoofs] *Pub. Health Nursing* 35: 265-268, May '43
- clinical value of demonstration of bacilli in feces: results of new method of examination, [J. E. Wolf] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 653, June 26, '42
- delay in diagnosis and sanatorium treatment, [B. Mann] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 283-284, March 6, '43
- demonstration of bacilli in minimal tuberculosis (by repeated examinations of gastric contents), [W. P. Decker, W. H. Ordway & E. M. Medlar] *Am.Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 625-630, June '43
- disorder of multiple etiology including thromboarteritis, simulating pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. A. Raimondi, R. I. Latienda & E. F. Percivati Franco] *Arch.argent.de tisiol.* 18: 413-424, Oct.-Dec. '42
- early diagnosis, [T. C. Black] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 36: 195-197, May '43
- early diagnosis, [M. N. Chakravarti] *Indian M.J.* 36: 237-238, Oct. '42

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, diagnosis—Continued

- early diagnosis, [B. A. Dormer, J. Friedlander & F. J. Wiles] *South African M.J.* 16: 383-385, Nov. 14, '42
- early diagnosis of active tuberculosis, [S. V. Massimo] *Soviet.med.* (nos. 13-14) 5: 17, '41
- exteriorization of pulmonary tuberculosis during syndrome of bronchopulmonary suppuration; case, [L. Rousseau] *Laval méd.* 8: 364-369, May '43
- facilities for indigent tuberculosis in Texas, [R. G. Faber] *Texas State J.Med.* 39: 24-27, May '43
- gastric lavage, [J. L. Robinson & W. T. Dunn] *Am. Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 413-420, April '43
- hematogenous malignant deposits in lung simulating tuberculosis, [G. S. Erwin & H. G. H. Butcher] *Brit.J.Tuberc.* 36: 166-169, Oct. '42
- in clinical practice by laboratory methods, [O. Bandala] *Rev.mex.de tuberc.* 5: 23-28, Jan.-Feb. '43
- in old age, [J. E. Kayser-Petersen] *Med.Klin.* 38: 587, June 19, '42
- in school teachers in province of Quebec, [L. Laberge] *Canad.J.Pub.Health* 34: 125-129, March '43
- incidence of tuberculosis in bronchial asthma, [C. H. Sprague] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 399-401, June '42
- laboratory aids, [H. F. Schwartz] *J.Missouri M.A.* 40: 8-9, Jan. '43
- modern views on early diagnosis, [G. S. Todd] *Practitioner* 150: 65-70, Feb. '43
- nontuberculous lesions simulating tuberculosis, [O. C. Schlick] *Illinois M.J.* 83: 275-277, April '43
- presanatorium tuberculosis, [P. S. Phelps & R. C. Edson] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 19-22, Jan. '43
- primary infection with hemoptysis at onset; cases, [R. Q. Pasqualini & H. E. Querol] *Semana méd.* 2: 1464-1470, Dec. 17, '42
- role of bronchoscopy in tuberculosis hospital, [J. Z. Estrin] *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 292-296, Jan. '43
- Spanish translation of "Diagnostic Standards," National Tuberculosis Association (Normas para el diagnóstico), *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 22: 126-143, Feb. '43
- subclinical tuberculosis, [J. L. Wilson] *Bull.Tulane M. Fac.* 1: 25-32, Feb. '42
- tuberculosis and otolaryngologist, [W. F. Hulise] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 399-403, March '43
- what industrial nurse can do about tuberculosis, [F. E. MacInnis] *Pub.Health Nursing* 35: 262-264, May '43
- epidemiology and statistics: See Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics; Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans
- etiology and pathogenesis: See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology
- aspiratory metastasis, [E. Fraenkel] *Tubercle* 23: 227-230, Oct. '42
- bovine origin in infant; case, [A. A. Raimondi, F. M. Gonzalez & S. Lerner] *Arch.argent.de tisiol.* 18: 313-327, July-Sept. '42
- bronchial infarcts in propagation, [A. Nario] *Hoja tisiol.* 2: 175-185, Sept. '42
- case due to bovine type of bacillus, [C. E. W. Lyth & N. L. Edson] *New Zealand M.J.* 42: 71-72, April '43
- etiologic aspects in old age, [F. D. Gómez] *Mem.y comun.d.serv.de mujeres, Montevideo*, pp. 9-14, '40-'41
- pulmonary abscess causing rapidly fatal evolution of latent tuberculosis; case, [O. Garré, R. I. Latienda & M. Kaufman] *Arch.argent.de tisiol.* 18: 446-455, Oct.-Dec. '42
- tuberculin sensitivity and development of tuberculosis in nurses, [S. Schwartz] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 19-23, Jan. '43
- gold therapy: See Tuberculosis, gold therapy
- heart in: See Tuberculosis, heart in
- hemoptysis in, [I. Ungar] *J.Christian M.A.* 18: 12-14, Jan. '43
- congo red in pulmonary hemorrhages, [A. Benzo] *Rev. med.cir.de Brasil* 50: 783-784, July-Aug. '42
- diagnosis and therapy, [J. A. Vidal & J. L. Pilon] *Union méd.du Canada* 71: 1281-1287, Dec. '42
- hemodycratic hemoptysis, including role of ascorbic acid, [J. Valdés Lamba] *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 11: 284, May; 378, June '42
- in La "Esperanza" Hospital-Sanatorium, [L. A. de la Cruz Muñoz, C. Varela Figuerá, R. Meneses Mañas & J. A. Baro Hernandez] *Rev.tuberc., Habana* 5: 182-194, Jan.-Dec. '41
- late contralateral hemoptysis following thoracoplasty; case, [H. G. Machado & A. Fernández Conde] *Rev. tuberc., Habana* 6: 65-63, Jan.-Sept. '43
- pathogenesis, [H. Basabe] *Semana méd.* 1: 253-257, Feb. 4, '43
- primary infection with hemoptysis at onset; cases, [R. Q. Pasqualini & H. E. Querol] *Semana méd.* 2: 1464-1470, Dec. 17, '42
- rational therapeutics; haemoptysis, Indian Physician 2: 70-74, Feb. '43
- sudden death from pulmonary embolism during pneumothorax in therapy of hemorrhage, [R. Hartmann] *Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.* 16: 43, Feb. '43 [Comment on Hoefler's article]

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY—Continued

- hilar:** See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
immunity: See Tuberculosis, immunity
in infants and children: See also Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, prevention and control; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cavitation in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, etiology and pathogenesis; etc.
 —[G. L. Cox] M.Oficer 69: 156, May 15, '43
 —[W. Sheldon] Post-Grad.M.J. 19: 80-85, March '43
 —Adelaide "health survey," [D. R. W. Cowan] M.J. Australia 2: 353-357, Oct. 17, '42
 —in children of school age, [V. Souto] Brasil-med. 57: 24-28, Jan. 16-30, '43
 —in nurslings, [E. Püschel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 68: 322, March 27, '42
 —obstructive emphysema and atelectasis, [J. Meneghello & C. A. Smith] J.Pediat. 22: 265-285, March '43
 —prognosis in white and colored children according to initial chest x-ray findings, [M. E. Bralley] Am.J.Pub.Health 33: 343-352, April '43
 —pulmonary aspects of tuberculosis of peripheral lymph nodes, [F. C. Tucci, A. Maderna Agote & A. Toce] Semana méd. 2: 679-681, Sept. 17, '42
 —pulmonary aspects of tuberculosis erythema nodosum, [F. C. Tucci & E. Fontán] Semana méd. 2: 734-735, Sept. 24, '42
 —roentgen and clinical aspects, [R. Mereg & H. Silveira] Pediat.prát., São Paulo 13: 161-182, July-Oct. '42
 —roentgen ray service of Welfare Service for Minors, [A. de Oliveira Freitas] Arq.Serv.assist.a menor. 1: 197-200, June '42
in sailors: See Tuberculosis, in sailors
in soldiers and veterans: See Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans
industrial and traumatic: See Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
military: See Tuberculosis, military
mortality: See Tuberculosis, mortality
pathology, eosinophilia, [J. L. García y García-Miñón] Medicina, Madrid 10: 485-502, Dec. '42
 —anatomicopathologic, bacteriologic and experimental bases of new doctrine on latent infection, [A. Sáenz] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 27: 737-754, '42
 —anatomicopathologic, experimental and clinical bases of new doctrine of reinfection, [A. Sáenz] Rev. paulista de tisiol. 8: 327-337, Nov.-Dec. '42
 —early primary focus about 4 to 8 weeks old, [W. Pagel & D. Price] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 47: 614-617, June '43
 —future of contralateral lesions in therapeutic pneumothorax, [F. D. Gómez, J. C. Negro & A. R. Gines] Mem.y comun.d.serv.de mujeres, Montevideo, pp. 37-39, '40-'41
 —Ghon's tubercle: re-evaluation of concept, [R. G. Bloch] Am.J.Roentgenol. 49: 463-468, April '43
 —onset in adult: case, [E. Venzant Quintana] Rev. méd.-quir.de Oriente 4: 17-20, March '43
 —primary infection and forms at onset of tuberculosis of adult; clinical aspect and general concept, [F. D. Gómez] Mem.y comun.d.serv.de mujeres, Montevideo, pp. 117-132, '40-'41
 —primary, secondary and tertiary tuberculosis in man, [K. E. Ranke] Hoja tisiol. 2: 131-141, June '42 [Reprint translated by J. C. Etcheverry]
 —round focus, [I. D. Bobrowitz] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 47: 472-483, May '43
 —round infiltrates, [J. B. Amberson, Jr.] Yale J.Biol. & Med. 15: 483-488, Jan. '43
 —transitory infiltrates, with report of cases, [J. T. Prieto Casanova] Rev.Polclin.Caracas 11: 323-356, Nov.-Dec. '42
 —types found in different communities, with some observations made in Northern India, [R. A. Shah] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 620-623, Oct. '42
pregnancy and tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
prevention and control: See Tuberculosis, prevention and control
prognosis: See Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, prognosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children
reinfection: See Tuberculosis, reinfection
roentgenography: See also Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; etc.
 —Adelaide "health survey," [D. R. W. Cowan] M.J. Australia 2: 353-357, Oct. 17, '42
 —case finding: 5-year study by Denver Tuberculosis Society, [V. B. Spaulding] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 47: 341-347, March '43
 —clinicoroentgen forms after 50, [F. D. Gómez] Mem.y comun.d.serv.de mujeres, Montevideo, pp. 15-19, '40-'41
 —control of pulmonary tuberculosis in industry, [L. Banský] Lancet 2: 693-695, Dec. 12, '42

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, roentgenography—Continued

- control of pulmonary tuberculosis in mental hospitals, [W. P. Berrington & C. E. Greenwood] Lancet 2: 752-753, Dec. 26, '42
 —development of tuberculosis in apparently healthy adult (incidence in white and Negro population as determined by roentgenography), [A. B. Robins] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 47: 1-10, Jan. '43
 —diagnosis of early tuberculosis, [L. G. Rigler] J. Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 3: 6-12, Jan. '42
 —diagnosis of early tuberculosis among university students, [R. E. Boynton] Minnesota Med. 26: 439-443, May '43
 —examination of rejectees, [H. R. Edwards] Journal-Lancet 63: 104-108, April '43
 —fluorograph in case finding program, [T. A. Woodson] Kentucky M.J. 41: 35, Feb. '43
 —health survey conducted by Adelaide Local Board of Health, with report on first 10,048 attendances, [H. K. Fry] M.J.Australia 2: 357-360, Oct. 17, '42
 —importance of "depiatage" (x-ray mass detection) in social campaign, [Soares da Veiga & C. Ribeiro] Antiseptic 39: 555-560, Sept. '42
 —in mental hospitals, [H. E. Hilleboe] Mod.Hosp. 60: 73-74, May '43
 —in mentally ill patients; problems, [A. A. Leonidoff] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 47: 460-468, May '43
 —in personnel of Pedro de Almeida Magalhães Hospital (tuberculosis sanitarium), [R. Fernandes, J. I. Rodrigues & L. E. Pagano] Rev.méd.munic. 4: 259-276, Sept. '42
 —in recognition and control, [F. J. Hodges] Mississippi Doctor 20: 477-479, April '43
 —indirect radiograph (mass radiography); technical data, [A. L. Cranch] Radiography 9: 1-5, Jan. '43
 —individual health record books and Abreu photoroentgenographic method in Asunción, Paraguay, [A. R. Gines] Hoja tisiol. 2: 230-231, Sept. '42
 —infiltrations of a transient nature easily mistaken for tuberculosis, [E. E. Glens] J.Missouri M.A. 40: 1-3, Jan. '43
 —lung infection roentgenologically tuberculous but bacteriologically yielding pathogenic yeast (Monilia) and nonpathogenic acid-fast bacillus; case, [M. V. Rae] Canad.J.Pub.Health 34: 241-244, May '43
 —mass radiography, [H. J. Trenchard] Lancet 1: 366-367, March 20, '43
 —micronodular images, [F. Martínez] Rev.argent.de tuberc. 8: 65-86, April-June '42
 —miniature films in case finding, [H. Coan, L. W. Paul & E. H. Jorris] Hospitals 17: 63-64, June '43
 —nodular infiltrations in influenza resembling early tuberculosis, [B. H. Schlomovitz] Wisconsin M.J. 42: 296-298, March '43
 —"parascope," apparatus to facilitate observation of film during roentgenoscopy, [B. Kattentidt] München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 11, Jan. 2, '42
 —photofluorographic chest survey of naval personnel, [R. E. Duncan] Dis.of Chest 9: 269-273, May-June '43
 —photoroentgenographic and tuberculin survey of population of Carmelo, Uruguay, [M. Fierro Vignoli & J. C. Echeverría] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 10: 457-462, '42
 —photoroentgenographic and tuberculin survey of population of Nueva Palmira, Uruguay, [M. Fierro Vignoli, J. Alaggia & M. Perez Fontana] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 10: 463-469, '42
 —pulmonary manifestations in extrapulmonary tuberculosis, roentgenologic study of 100 cases, [L. Tepper & G. Jacobson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 47: 156-167, Feb. '43
 —recent advances in diagnosis, [E. J. Teagarden] J.M.A. Alabama 12: 173-176, Dec. '42
 —recent results of diagnosis, [J. von Falugay] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 55: 25, Jan. 9, '42
 —results of first 100,000 photoroentgenographies using Abreu method, [R. A. Vaccarezza & L. R. Zunino] Rev.argent.de tuberc. 8: 137-152, July-Sept. '42
 —results of photoroentgenographic examinations in industrial establishments, [L. E. Silva, A. C. Paltovi & J. C. Soler] Día méd. 14: 998-1000, Sept. 28, '42; also, Rev.Assoc.méd.argent. 58: 394-397, July 15-30, '42
 —roentgen-tuberculin survey in Paraguay as source of information concerning thoracic diseases; partial results, [A. R. Gines & A. Alvarez] Hoja tisiol. 2: 191-194, Sept. '42
 —section roentgenography, [H. M. Wilson] Yale J.Biol. & Med. 15: 475-482, Jan. '43
 —surveys in Massachusetts; importance to physician, [F. E. Sartwell] New England J.Med. 228: 711-713, June 3, '43
 —systematic investigation of thorax in armed police, [S. Bravo Olalla & J. Labayen Toledo] Rev.españ. de tuberc. 11: 422-431, July '42
 —systematic mass examination, [M. de Abreu] Radiología 5: 153-159, July-Aug. '42
 —technic in mass miniature radiography, [P. Kerley] Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 346-347, Dec. '42

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, roentgenography—Continued

- ten thousand chest examinations with stereoscopic fluororadiography unit, [J. Levitin] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 469-475, April '43
- thoracic census in campaign against tuberculosis, [M. de Abreu] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 32: 229-245, Aug. '42
- tuberculin and roentgenologic survey in city of Rio de Janeiro; investigation in National Institute of Deaf-Mutes including 182 persons, [A. de Carvalho & C. Monteiro Valente] *Hospital.Rio de Janeiro* 23: 277-284, Feb. '43
- tuberculin reaction in old age (comparison with roentgen findings), [P. Amazon] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 41-45, Jan. '43
- use of small films in control, [H. E. Hilleboe] *Radiology* 40: 297-301, March '43
- value of mass radiography in detection, [Z. A. Leitner] *M.Press* 209: 283-286, May 5, '43
- sanatoriums: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
- sputum in: See Sputum
- surgery in: See Tuberculosis, surgery in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, complications and sequelae; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
- surgical therapy: See also Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
 - [P. J. Smyth] *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 259-261, July '42
 - anesthesia, [W. Bourne] *Brit.J.Anesth.* 18: 49-59, July '42
 - anterosuperior mobilization of rib (Graf-Schmidt operation); authors' present technic; Vaccarezza intrapectoral route, [R. Finochietto, H. Aguilár & L. L. Fernández] *Semana méd.* 2: 1321-1327, Dec. 3, '42
 - anterosuperior thoracoplasty with apicolysis, [R. Finochietto] *Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 409-412, Aug. '42
 - at Newcastle, [F. J. Henry] *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 262-263, July '42
 - bilateral thoracoplasty; 10 patients treated in Wanless Tuberculosis Sanatorium, [G. Samuel] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 603-604, Oct. '42
 - collapse therapy, [G. A. Hedberg] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 428-429, May '43
 - collapse therapy; mechanism of cure; by new conception, [A. Corrêa Netto] *An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo* (pt. 2) 17: 775-805, '41
 - collapse therapy; trends in frequency and type of surgical procedures; statistical review of institutional experience during 5-year period, 1937-1941, [G. J. Drolet] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 184-215, Feb. '43
 - combined collapse method in therapy of caverns, [G. Maurer] *Helvet.med.acta* (supp. 9) 9: 3-126, '42
 - combined plastic operation (Adelberger), [S. Almanna de Cara] *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 11: 279-283, May '42
 - contralateral exudative pleuritis, with report of cases, [C. Varela Figuerá & J. Díaz Garteiz] *Rev.tuberc., Habana* 6: 89-106, Jan.-Sept. '42
 - diaphragmatic paralysis and closure of cavities, [R. T. Ellison & C. R. Tittle] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 269-273, March '43
 - electrocardiogram in thoracoplasty, [A. delle Vedove & J. C. Barberis] *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 32: 1096-1108, Dec. '42
 - first-stage thoracoplasty; complete excision of first three ribs through short anterior and posterior incisions at same operation, [E. Holman] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 315-318, Feb. '43
 - intrapleural and extrapleural oleothorax; use in 36 Negro patients, [R. Hoffman & M. Kettler] *Am.Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 388-393, April '43
 - late contralateral hemoptysis following thoracoplasty; case, [H. G. Machado & A. Fernández Conde] *Rev. tuberc., Habana* 6: 65-82, Jan.-Sept. '42
 - lobectomy, [E. D. Churchill & R. Klopstock] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 641-669, May '43
 - management of pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by bronchial tuberculosis, with special reference to use of artificial pneumothorax, [T. N. Rafferty & D. O. Shields] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 12: 225-233, Feb. '43
 - new method of combined apicolysis and thoracoplasty, with report of cases, [A. Perera] *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 11: 703-711, Dec. '42
 - new technic for controlling pulmonary vertex in thoracoplasty with apicolysis, [J. Abelló & M. Tamames] *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 12: 11-17, Jan. '43
 - note on "S.V. chest brace," [F. A. B. Sheppard & R. Viswanathan] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 12, Jan. '42
 - pentothal sodium (barbital preparation) anesthesia, [V. R. Krueger] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 51-55, Jan. '43
 - phrenic nerve physiopathology as studied in tuberculous patients submitted to phrenic paralysis, [J. Alix, C. B. Gavilanes & M. Valdés] *Rev.clin.españ.* 6: 320-323, Sept. 15, '42
 - phrenic paralysis; fundamentals and indications, [M. López Sendón] *Med.españ.* 7: 363-369, April '43

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy—Continued

- phrenicectomy and mechanism of its action, [J. F. Perea, E. Venzant Quintana & A. de Faria Mora] *Rev.tuberc., Habana* 5: 126-130, Jan.-Dec. '41
- phrenicoexeresis followed by spontaneous pneumothorax, [G. Goralewski] *Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.* 16: 9, Jan. '42
- pneumoperitoneum, [L. L. Allen] *Tubercology* 6: 86-90, May '43
- pneumoperitoneum, [M. López Sendón & R. García Suárez] *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 11: 525-541, Sept. '42
- pneumoperitoneum as collapse therapy, [R. Sanchez Acosta, I. Aranda Gomes & P. Díaz Juan] *Rev. tuberc., Habana* 5: 85-93, Jan.-Dec. '41
- pneumoperitoneum; cases, [A. Raimondi, Jr.] *Arch. argent.de tisiol.* 18: 339-364, July-Sept. '42
- pneumoperitoneum; scope and limitations, [I. E. Rudman] *Tubercology* 6: 75-77, May '43
- post-thoracoplasty roentgenogram, with special reference to posture, [J. Gordon & H. K. Taylor] *Radiology* 40: 42-48, Jan. '43
- present possibilities, [A. Sattler] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 391, May 15, '42
- pulmocirculatory dysfunction, [K. Eisenstaedt & A. U. Rindani] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 661-668, Nov. '42
- significance of pulmonary function tests, [G. Petzold] *Chirurg* 14: 65, Feb. 1, '42
- study of 2 lungs separately in practical and research work (Influence of lateral decubitus on pulmonary rest), [R. F. Vaccarezza & others] *Dia. of Chest* 9: 95-114, March-April '43
- syndrome of atelectasis, [I. Cosío Villegas] *Rev.mex. de tuberc.* 5: 5-21, Jan.-Feb. '43
- technic for extrapleural thoracoplasty, [L. Burr] *M. Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 271-272, Jan. '43
- thoracoplasty, [S. K. Sen] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 592-602, Oct. '42
- thoracoplasty; analysis of 150 cases, [P. V. Benjamin & J. Fridmott-Möller] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 581-591, Oct. '42
- thoracoplasty; analysis of 150 cases at Bellevue Hospital, [A. W. Harrison & F. B. Berry] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 12: 292-295, Feb. '43
- thoracoplasty in collapse therapy of cavities, [G. Bergnes y Duran] *Rev.tuberc., Habana* 5: 176-181, Jan.-Dec. '41
- thoracoplasty; relationship of suture material to healing of wounds, [R. W. Buxton & M. L. White, Jr.] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 252-254, May '43
- thoracoplasty; results, [C. P. Thomas & W. P. Cleland] *Brit.J.Tuberc.* 37: 2-9, Jan. '43
- thoracoplasty with apicolysis; problem of reexpansion of pulmonary apex, [M. López Sendón] *Rev.españ. de tuberc.* 11: 432-440, July '42
- use of pentothal sodium (barbital preparation) anesthesia in thoracic surgery, [H. S. Randolph & L. R. Kober] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1215-1217, April 10, '43
- syphilis and tuberculosis: See Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis
- therapy: See also Tuberculosis, climatology in; Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis sanatoriums; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; etc.
 - artificial bronchial occlusion by plasma clot in treatment of chronic cavitation; preliminary report, [D. Thomas, J. Gough & B. M. Still] *Brit.J.Tuberc.* 37: 44-46, Jan. '43
 - ascorbic acid; properties and importance, [L. Jaso Roldán] *Rev.Policlin. Caracas* 11: 215, July-Aug.; 261, Sept.-Oct. '42
 - atelectasis from right upper lobe by alcoholization of phrenic nerve after failure of artificial pneumothorax; case, [R. del Lago & R. Díez] *Dia.méd.* 14: 908-909, Sept. 7, '42
 - biologic therapy; puncture of pulmonary nucleus, [C. Robertson Laval] *Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir.* 18: 472-484, Aug. '42
 - breakdown in early tuberculosis, [S. C. Stein] *Pub. Health Nursing* 35: 140-142, March '43
 - clinical trial of "tubercle endotoxin," [W. G. Bridges] *Tubercle* 23: 205-211, Sept. '42
 - closed suction drainage of cavities, [T. H. Sellors] *Tubercle* 23: 239-255, Nov. '42
 - earliest manifestation of adult type of pulmonary tuberculosis and general practitioner, [G. C. Chatterjee] *Antiseptic* 39: 794-800, Dec. '42
 - effects of experimental diets, [G. Day] *Tubercle* 23: 215-226, Oct. '42
 - furnishing tuberculosis unit; theory and practice, [A. T. Laird] *Hospitals* 17: 91-96, Feb. '43
 - in mentally ill patients; problems and difficulties, [A. A. Leonidoff] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 460-468, May '43
 - modern views, [G. S. Todd] *Practitioner* 150: 65-70, Feb. '43
 - Monaldi endocavitary aspiration, [M. A. Mañas] *Rev. tuberc., Habana* 5: 195-198, Jan.-Dec. '41
 - Monaldi endocavitary aspiration; differential valve for regulation, [W. Francken] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 62: 812-816, Oct. 25, '42

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, therapy—Continued

- Monaldi endocavitary aspiration; mechanism of action, [C. Xalabarder] *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 11: 645-657, Nov. '42
- Monaldi method; new apparatus for continuous drainage of caverna, [H. Alexander] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 945-946, Aug. 29, '42
- neoprontosil (sulfonamide) therapy of chronic tuberculosis in adult, [J. M. Rosal & E. Rivero] *Rev. tuberc., Habana* 5: 16-22, Jan.-Dec. '41
- nonrelapsing treatment (catalytic iron) in chronic phthisis, with reference to socioeconomic, therapeutic, clinical, diagnostic and prophylactic aspects, [M. B. Cooper] *Indian M.J.* 37: 35-38, March '43
- presanatorium tuberculosis, [P. S. Phelps & R. C. Edson] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 19-22, Jan. '43
- promin (diaminosulfone derivative); progress report, [H. C. Hinshaw, K. Pfuetze & W. H. Feldman] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 26-34, Jan. '43
- recent advances, [E. J. Teagarden] *J.M.A.Alabama* 12: 173-176, Dec. '42
- serum phosphatase; effect of ingestion of vitamin C, [M. N. Rudra & S. K. Roy] *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 603-610, Oct. '42
- transpleural drainage of cavities, [R. J. C. Maxwell & M. L. Kohnstamm] *Brit.J.Tuberc.* 37: 24-43, Jan. '43
- transmission: See Tuberculosis, transmission
- traumatic: See Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
- tuberculin reactions: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
- work in: See Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous patients; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
- TUBOCURARINE:** See Curare
- TUCCI, F. C.**, Cuadros pulmonares de las tuberculosis extratorácicas de la infancia, *An. Soc. puericult. Buenos Aires* 7: 351-369, Oct.-Dec. '41
- and **FONTAN, E.**, Cuadros pulmonares del eritema nudoso tuberculoso de la infancia, *Semana méd.* 2: 734-735, Sept. 24, '42
- MADERNA AGOTE, A.**, and **TOCE, A.**, Cuadros pulmonares en la tuberculosis de los ganglios periféricos de la infancia, *Semana méd.* 2: 679-681, Sept. 17, '42
- TUCHEL, V.**, and **CURCUMELI, J.**, Betrachtungen über den Gasbrand und seine Behandlung im gegenwärtigen Kriege, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 861, May 23, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 130, Nov. '42
- TUCHEWICZ, H.**: See **PILCHER, J. D.**, Jr. auth.
- TUCKER, A.**, Keeping civilians nutritionally fit, *J.M.A. Alabama* 12: 286-287, March '43
- TUCKER, B. R.**, Emotion and its home front reaction, *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 230-232, May '43
- TUCKER, C. A.**, and **FLAKE, C. G.**, Use of sulfadiazine in management of simple mastoidectomy wounds, *New England J.Med.* 227: 1021-1024, Dec. 31, '42
- TUCKER, G.**, Technique of tracheotomy with use of sulfonamides in prevention of wound infection, *Tr.Am. Laryng.A.* 64: 186-190, '42
- TUCKER, H.**, Cardiac disease complicated by pregnancy, *J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med.* 3: 5-7, Feb. '43
- TUCKER, L.**: See **OWEN, M.**, Jr. auth.
- TUCKER, W. B.**, and **BRYANT, J. E.**, Problem of unsuspected tuberculosis during pregnancy in Negro; incidence by roentgenologic techniques in 1,000 consecutive cases, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 678-685, April '43
- TUCKETT, IVOR LLOYD:** See *Obituaries*
- TUDOR, R. B.**, Stones in urinary bladder in children; diagnosis and treatment in 7 cases, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 591-592, April '43
- Tuberculous meningitis in children; report of 40 cases, *North Carolina M.J.* 4: 172-174, May '43
- TUFO, G. F.**, Functional psychiatry, *J.Am.Inst.Homeop.* 36: 223-224, June '43
- TULAREMIA**
 - [E. S. Moss] *J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med.* 4: 6, March '43
 - four cases with unusual contacts, [J. H. Shaffer] *Ann. Int.Med.* 18: 72-80, Jan. '43
 - Parinaud's oculoglandular syndrome; 2 cases, [M. A. Wood] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 141-146, Feb. '43
 - recent research in Turkey, [E. Gotschlich] *München. med.Wchnschr.* 89: 509, June 5, '42
 - tularemia pneumonia; clinical aspects, diagnosis and therapy, [A. N. Berinskaya] *Sovet.med.* (nos. 13-14) 5: 28, '41
 - bacteriology, activity of sodium sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) against *Bacterium tularense*; effect on growth in vitro, [J. C. Ransmeyer] *J.Infect.Dis.* 72: 83-85, Jan.-Feb. '43
 - cultivation of *Bacterium tularense* in simplified liquid media, [J. T. Tamura & I. W. Gibby] *J.Bact.* 49: 361-371, April '43
 - complications and sequelae, constrictive pericarditis due to *Bacterium tularense*; report of case and review of reported cases of pericarditis occurring with tularemia, [B. V. Jager & J. C. Ransmeyer] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 166-178, March '43

TULAREMIA—Continued

- diagnosis, value of cutaneous reaction to tularin and of agglutination reaction, [A. N. Berinskaya] *Sovet. med.* (nos. 15-16) 5: 25, '41
- experimental, reaction of chick embryo to virulent and nonvirulent strains of *Bacterium tularense*, [J. C. Ransmeyer] *J.Infect.Dis.* 72: 86-90, Jan.-Feb. '43
- therapy, activity of sodium sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) against *Bacterium tularense*; treatment of experimental tularemia infection in chick embryo, [J. C. Ransmeyer] *J.Infect.Dis.* 72: 77-82, Jan.-Feb. '43
- transmission, four cases with unusual contacts, [J. H. Shaffer] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 72-80, Jan. '43
- spontaneous occurrence in shrews, [G. M. Kohls & E. A. Steinhaus] *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 842, May 28, '43
- TULARIN:** See Tularemia, diagnosis
- TULASNE, R.**, Recherches sur la constitution des anticorps, *Arch. de physique biol. (Compt. rend. Soc. physique biol. France)* 16: 3, Jan. '42
- TULSA COUNTY (OKLAHOMA) MEDICAL SOCIETY:** See Societies, Medical, county
- TUMORS**
 - See also Cancer; Sarcoma; and under organs and regions
 - tumoral calcinosis, [A. Inclan] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 490-495, Feb. 13, '43
 - adamantinoma, ameloblastoma; review of 34 cases, [J. L. Bernier] *J.Dent.Research* 21: 529-541, Dec. '42
 - bone-cyst of temporal region as metastasis of cystic adamantinoma of lower jaw; remarks on pathogenesis, [H. Coenen] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 1620, June 20, '42
 - adenolymphoma, adenolymphomas of salivary glands and related tumors, [A. Berner] *Helvet.med.acta* 9: 650-694, Sept. '42
 - lymphadenoma and leukemia, [A. W. Gill & A. J. McCall] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 284-286, March 6, '43
 - papillary cystadenoma lymphomatosum of parotid gland, [D. W. Robinson & M. Harless] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 449-452, April '43
 - papillary lymphoid cystadenoma; 4 cases, [H. Peck] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 299-302, Dec. '42
 - adenoma: See also Pancreas, tumors; Parathyroid, tumors; Pituitary Body, tumors; Prostate, tumors; Sweat Glands, tumors; Thyroid, tumors
 - adenomatous polypus of uterine cervix in virgin; case, [H. Duék & F. A. Pinto] *An.brasil.de ginec.* 14: 203-207, Sept. '42
 - adenopapilloma of semilunar fold; case, [F. González Vanrell] *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 17: 675-681, Nov. '42
 - benign and malignant testicular tubular adenoma; 3 cases (in women), [J. Novak] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 250-268, May-June '43
 - bronchial adenoma with metastasis to liver, [W. M. Anderson] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 12: 351-360, April '43
 - case of extensive bronchial adenoma; preliminary report, [V. Armand Ugón] *Boja tišiol.* 2: 86, June '42
 - cellular origin of bronchial adenoma, [A. P. Stout] *Arch.Path.* 35: 803-807, June '43
 - colonic adenomatosis, [C. Bonorino Udaondo] *An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest.* 5: 53-92, '42
 - Cushing syndrome caused by adenoma of adrenal cortex; case, [I. Ottmer] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 53, Jan. 16, '42
 - histologic analogy of bronchial adenoma to late prenatal and early postnatal structures, [W. H. Harris, Jr.] *Arch.Path.* 35: 85-92, Jan. '43
 - multiple bilateral pulmonary adenomatosis in man (resemblance to jagzkiele in sheep), [J. L. Sims] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 403-409, March '43
 - rectosigmoid glandular polyp (adenopapilloma), with report of 2 cases, [H. Fragosó] *Rev.med.de Pernambuco* 12: 261-269, Oct. '42
 - sebaceum: See Sclerosis, tuberos; Sebaceous Glands, tumors
 - testicular tubular adenoma in 2 sisters, [J. Novak] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 856-863, May '43
 - adenomyoma, of gallbladder, [A. Pop & A. Nana] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 662, April 18, '42
 - adenopapilloma: See Tumors, adenoma
 - ameloblastoma: See Tumors, adamantinoma
 - angioendothelioma, hemangioendothelioma; discussion of differential criteria with report of 3 oral cases, [V. D. Cheyne & H. E. Silberstein] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg.Sect.)* 28: 703-721, Dec. '42
 - hemangioendothelioma of lung; case, [M. M. Brea & F. Nifo] *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 3: 209-210, Jan. '43
 - hemangioendothelioma of middle ear; case, [A. Monteiro] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 23: 271-275, Feb. '43
 - intra-abdominal hemangioendothelioma in mice ingesting methylcholanthrene, [J. White & H. L. Stewart] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 3: 331-347, Dec. '42
 - unusual tumor of tongue, [P. D. Braddon] *M.J.Australia* 1: 253, March 20, '43

TUMORS—Continued

- angioma:** See also Telangiectasis
- amputation of buttock for eradication of cavernous hemangioma, [J. B. Weaver & M. J. Humold] *Am. J. Surg.* 60: 149-150, April '43
 - angiomatosis retinae, [F. H. McGovern] *Am. J. Ophth.* 26: 184-187, Feb. '43
 - angiomatosis retinae (von Hippel's disease); results following irradiation of 3 eyes, [F. C. Cordes & O. C. Dickson] *Am. J. Ophth.* 26: 454-463, May '43
 - angiomatous basal cell tumors, [J. H. Lamb, C. F. Geschickter & E. S. Laine] *South. M. J.* 36: 133-138, Feb. '43
 - associated facial and intracranial hemangioma; case, [L. B. Shapiro] *Illinois M. J.* 83: 272-274, April '43
 - calcification of cerebral cortex associated with meningotheomatous meningioma; pathologic study, with comment on incomplete types of neurocutaneous syndrome (Sturge-Weber), [B. W. Lichtenstein & M. Lev] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 507-517, April '43
 - carbon dioxide snow-electrocautery technic for occlusion of arteries; suggested application to arteriovenous angioma of brain, [J. Ebin] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 456-459, April '43
 - carbon dioxide snow-electrocautery technic for occlusion of large veins; suggested application to venous angioma of brain, [J. Ebin] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 43-50, Jan. '43
 - cavernous hemangioma of left lobe of liver; case, [P. Ayres Netto & J. Amorim] *Rev. de cir. de São Paulo* 8: 257-272, July-Oct. '42
 - cavernous hemangioma of ovary, [H. Ackermann] *Schweiz. Ztschr. f. Path. u. Bakt.* 5: 79-96, '42
 - cavernous hemangioma of skull; case, [D. H. Echols & L. R. J. Kleinsasser] *Am. J. Surg.* 60: 134-136, April '43
 - congenital cystic lymphangioma of neck, with recurrence after surgical therapy; case in newborn infant, [F. Viana] *Pediat. prat., São Paulo* 13: 91-98, March-June '42
 - cystic lymphangioma of neck, with report of case, [I. Sribman] *Dia. méd.* 15: 175-178, March 1, '43
 - cystic lymphangioma of omentum causing acute surgical abdomen, [E. S. Hurwitz] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 10: 294-297, May-June '43
 - diaphragmatic lymphangioma; case, [P. E. A. Nylander] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 929, June 6, '42
 - four types of phakomatosis, [K. Lisch] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 564, June 19, '42
 - hemangioma of arm causing delay in delivery and neonatal death, [M. I. Ealing] *J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp.* 50: 144-145, April '43
 - hemangioma of elbow successfully treated with radium at early age, [I. I. Kaplan] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65: 785-787, May '43
 - hemangioma of ileum, [F. Christopher] *Ann. Surg.* 116: 945-947, Dec. '42
 - hemangioma of joints, [M. C. Cobey] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 465-468, April '43
 - hemangioma of orbit, removed by operation, [T. Crawford, E. F. King & H. W. Rodgers] *Brit. J. Ophth.* 27: 61-68, Feb. '43
 - hemangiomas of peripheral nerves, [A. Büttner] *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.* 173: 129, '42
 - hemangiopericytoma of omentum, [A. P. Stout & C. Cassell] *Surgery* 13: 578-581, April '43
 - Maffucci syndrome; (dyschondroplasia with hemangioma), [A. Carleton, J. St. C. Elkington, J. G. Greenfield & A. H. T. Robb-Smith] *Quart. J. Med.* 11: 293-228, Oct. '42
 - malignant lymphangioma of ovary (with metastases), [M. Rice, B. Pearson & W. B. Treadwell] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 884-888, May '43
 - multiple venous angiomas distributed in left half of body; case, [N. Puente Duany] *Rev. méd. cubana* 53: 921-925, Oct. '42; also, *Arch. cubanos cancerol.* 1: 376-380, Oct.-Dec. '42
 - new type of relaxing incision: dermatome-flap method (applied to large hemangioma), [H. N. Harkins] *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 79-82, Jan. '43
 - partial sensory epilepsy symptomatic of cerebral angioma; case, [S. Caron & G. Desrochers] *Laval méd.* 8: 44-48, Jan. '43
 - radium therapy of hemangiomas in children, [E. Günzel] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 82, Jan. 17, '42
 - therapy of nevi; relationship to skin malignancies, [E. F. Traub] *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 42: 297-306, April '43
 - total superficial diffuse lymphangioma of tongue and buccal mucosa; case, [R. Fusté & F. Fusté, Jr.] *Arch. cubanos cancerol.* 1: 258-263, July-Sept. '42
 - treatment of congenital hemangiomas of skin, [G. B. Johnson & R. A. Light] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 134-139, Jan. '43
 - treatment of hemangiomas, [K. K. Kinney] *Connecticut M. J.* 7: 139-140, Feb. '43
 - treatment of vascular nevi by radium emanation, [D. J. Riordan] *Irish J. M. R.*, pp. 626-630, Dec. '42

TUMORS, angioma—Continued

- vertebral angioma, with report of case, [L. A. Weber & C. J. Carrion] *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 66: 425-430, Aug. 15-30, '42
- angioneuromyoma**, glioma tumor; case, [M. J. Loeb] *J. Florida M. A.* 29: 372-374, Feb. '43
- glioma tumor, or gliomangioma; case, [J. C. Scully] *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 42: 118-121, Feb. '43
- argentaffin:** See Cecum, cancer; Intestines, cancer
- botryoid:** See Uterus, tumors
- Brenner's:** See Ovary, tumors
- capsuloma:** See Kidneys, tumors
- cavernoma:** See Tumors, angioma
- cells**, cytochrome oxidase and d-amino acid oxidase in tumor tissue, [J. Shack] *J. Nat. Cancer Inst.* 3: 389-396, Feb. '43
- tumor enzymology, [J. P. Greenstein] *Advances Enzymol.* 3: 315-348, '43; also, *J. Nat. Cancer Inst.* 3: 419-447, Feb. '43
- cementoma:** See Teeth, tumors
- chioroma**, chloroleukemia; clinical study of case, [R. de la Portilla Lavastida] *Bo. Soc. cubana de pediat.* 15: 121-135, March '43
- cholesteatoma:** See also Ear, tumors
- dermoid and epidermoid tumors (cholesteatomas) of central nervous system; 23 cases, [C. W. Rand & D. L. Reeves] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 350-376, March '43
- intracranial epidermoids (cholesteatomata) occurring simultaneously below and above tentorium, [H. A. Black] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 214-232, Feb. '43
- chondroma**, of larynx; 2 cases treated by laryngofissure, [E. T. Gatewood] *Tr. Am. Laryng. A.* 64: 238-250, '42
- solitary benign enchondroma of bone, [H. L. Jaffe & L. Lichtenstein] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 480-493, April '43
- solitary intracranial chondroma, [R. A. Money] *M. J. Australia* 1: 181-183, Feb. 27, '43
- chordoma**, dorsovertebral chordoma; case, [R. F. Olmedo & J. Boggino] *An. Fac. de cien. méd., Asunción* (no. 16) 10: 11-19, '42
- sacrocccygeal chordoma; case, [L. Olzman & M. Lev] *Am. J. Surg.* 60: 115-118, April '43
- chorionepithelioma:** See Cancer, chorionic
- choristoblastoma:** See Tumors, choristoma
- choristoma**, multiple abdominal choristoblastoma of hepatic origin; case, [N. Romano & R. I. Lattenda] *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 230-244, April 15-30, '42
- chromaffinoma:** See Tumors, pheochromocytoma
- cranioopharyngioma:** See Pituitary Body, tumors
- cylindroma**, "cylindroma" (adenocarcinoma, cylindroma type); 2 cases with metastasis, [M. B. Dockerty & C. W. Mayo] *Surgery* 13: 416-422, March '43
- cystadenoma**, heterotransplantation of human pseudomyxoma peritonei into mice and rats, [B. Zondek & others] *Cancer Research* 3: 198-205, March '43
- benign ovarian neoplasms and postmenopausal hemorrhage, [R. B. K. Rickford & E. M. Whapham] *J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp.* 49: 653-659, Dec. '42
- lymphomatous:** See Tumors, adenolymphoma
- mesonephroma** or teratoid adenocystoma of ovary, [W. B. Stromme & H. F. Traut] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 293-299, March '43
- polycystic liver; solitary cysts and hepatic cystadenoma, [E. L. Vila, J. E. Garcia & R. L. Roa] *Rev. méd.-quir. de pat. fem.* 21: 69-83, Feb. '43
- dentinae:** See Teeth, tumors
- dermoid:** See also Ovary, tumors
- chronic empyema due to dermoid tumors of mediastinum, [J. M. Dorsey] *Surgery* 13: 755-761, May '43
- coccygeal cyst, [A. Rojas Pérez] *Villaciara méd.* 10: 256-259, Sept.-Oct. '42
- cyst of posterior mediastinum, large as man's head, cured by surgery, [R. Friedrich] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 479, March 21, '42
- dermoid and epidermoid tumors (cholesteatomas) of central nervous system; 23 cases, [C. W. Rand & D. L. Reeves] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 350-376, March '43
- infected presacral dermoid cyst with perforation of vagina, [G. H. Ewell & E. Jackson] *South. Surgeon* 11: 855-858, Dec. '42
- intracranial dermoid tumors, [J. Martin & L. Davis] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 56-70, Jan. '43
- retroperitoneal dermoid (case), [J. J. Bottone] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 47: 26-28, Jan. '43
- review of literature of spinal epidermoids and dermoids, [R. L. Craig] *Surgery* 13: 354-367, March '43
- sacrocccygeal cyst and its therapy, with report of cases, [A. A. Solimano] *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 468-472, Aug. 15-30, '42
- surgical therapy of retrosacrocccygeal dermoid fistulas, [E. Usobiaga Marchal] *Rev. clin. españ.* 8: 122-125, Jan. 30, '43
- surgical treatment of pilonidal (dermoid) cysts; study of 100 consecutive cases of excision and primary closure, [S. C. Woldenberg & W. S. Sharpe] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 164-170, Feb. '43
- diagnosis**, disorders erroneously diagnosed as tumors; cases, [S. Martínez Gómez] *Med. españ.* 5: 383-392, Oct. '42

TUMORS, diagnosis—Continued

- body fluids for diagnosis, [M. Ashour] Lab. & M. Progr. 2: 6-16, April '41
- histologic diagnosis by aspiration biopsy, [J. de J. Curiel] Medicina, México 23: 34-45, Feb. 16, '43
- Kürten serum test, [H. Zettl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 591, April 4, '42
- systematization in study of semelology, [J. Benzadon] Dia méd. 14: 1288-1294, Dec. 7, '42
- value of rapid fixation and microscopic examination of biopsy material, [H. Willer] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 255: 208, '42
- dysembryoma:** See Tumors, embryoma
- dysgerminoma:** See Tumors, seminoma
- embryoma, morphology of intracranial dysembryoma,** [V. M. Gakkel] Vopr.neyrokhir. (no. 4) 5: 3, '41
- enchondroma:** See Tumors, chondroma
- endometrioma:** See Endometriosis
- endothelioma:** See also Tumors, Ewing's; Tumors, mesothelioma
- encountered in Uganda, [R. S. F. Hennessey] East African M.J. 19: 236-242, Nov. '42
- of peritoneum; case, [A. E. Connolly] Brit.J.Radiol. 16: 153-154, May '43
- of pleura, with report of 2 cases, [A. Saccone & A. Coblenz] Am.J.Clin.Path. 13: 186-207, April '43
- enterocystoma, of mesentery;** case, [P. L. Mirizzi, A. P. Cinelli & L. Ferraris] Boly.trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 964-976, Oct. 14, '42
- congenital cysts of mediastinum; 3 cases including gastric (gastrogenic) cyst, [H. A. Carlson] J. Thoracic Surg. 12: 376-393, April '43
- intrathoracic cysts of intestinal structure, [W. G. Wyllie & R. S. Pilcher] Arch.Dis.Childhood 18: 34-40, March '43
- ependymoblastoma:** See Tumors, ependymoma
- ependymoma, left frontal ependymoma;** case with recovery after extirpation, [A. Asenjo] Rev.med.de Chile 70: 791-792, Oct. '42
- morphologic signs of malignancy of ependymoblastoma, [M. L. Biryukov] Vopr.neyrokhir. (no. 3) 5: 73, '41
- epidemiology and statistics, preclinical student and oncology,** [R. R. King, Jr.] J.Bowman Gray School Med. 1: 45-47, March '43
- epidermoid:** See Anus, cancer; Cranium, tumors; Fingers and Toes, cysts; Lips, cancer; Rectum, cancer; Spinal Cord, tumors; Tumors, cholesteatoma; Vulva, cancer
- epithelioma:** See Cancer; Skin, cancer; and under organs and regions
- etiology and pathogenesis, estrogenic carcinogenic substances extracted from tumors,** [P. Engel] Med.y cir., Bogotá 7: 127-131, Nov. '42
- endocrine factors in atypical growths, [E. Allen] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. 10: 15-16, '42
- medicolegal aspects of trauma and malignant testis tumors, [J. B. Gilbert] New York State J.Med. 43: 939-945, May 15, '43
- question of role of injury to chin in development of pituitary adenoma in workman; case, [L. E. Silva & J. C. Zambrano] Rev.Asoc.med.argent. 56: 455-458, Aug. 15-30, '42
- viruses and tumors, [P. Rous] Virus Dis., pp. 147-170, '43
- Ewing's, roentgen study of reticulosarcoma,** [J. A. Saralegui & D. Muscolo] Boly.trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 397-406, June 17, '42
- experimental:** See also Cancer, experimental; Cancer, tar; Sarcoma, experimental; other subheads under Tumors; etc.
- action of 5,9,10-trimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene on skin of mouse, [J. L. Hartwell & H. L. Stewart] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. 3: 277-285, Dec. '42
- carcinogenic action of 2 azo compounds (*p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene and *o*-aminoazotoluene) in mice, [H. B. Andervont & J. E. Edwards] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 349-354, Feb. '43
- copper content of tissues of tumor bearing animals, [J. P. Greenstein & J. W. Thompson] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 405-408, Feb. '43
- effect of rate of freezing on survival of 14 transplantable tumors of mice, [G. D. Snell & A. M. Cloudman] Cancer Research 3: 396-400, June '43
- response of strain A female mice to small amounts of *o*-aminoazotoluene, [H. B. Andervont & J. E. Edwards] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 355-358, Feb. '43
- tumor enzymology, [J. P. Greenstein] Advances Enzymol. 3: 315-348, '43; also, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 419-447, Feb. '43
- types of tumor induced by ultraviolet radiation; factors influencing relative incidence, [H. G. Grady, H. F. Blum & J. S. Kirby-Smith] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 371-378, Feb. '43
- extracts, estrogenic carcinogenic substances extracted from tumors,** [P. Engel] Med.y cir., Bogotá 7: 127-131, Nov. '42

TUMORS—Continued

- fibroadenoma, comparative effects of estrogen, testosterone (androgen) and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on benign mammary tumors of rat,** [J. Helman] Cancer Research 3: 65-69, Jan. '43
- large solitary bile-cell fibroadenoma of liver, [E. S. Lee] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 36: 33-35, Nov. '42
- fibroids:** See Tumors, fibroma; Uterus, fibroma
- fibroma:** See also Uterus, fibroma
- association of hydrothorax with ovarian fibroma (Meigs syndrome), [W. W. Herrick, T. L. Tyson & B. P. Watson] Arch.Int.Med. 71: 370-376, March '43; also, Tr.Am.Physicians 57: 227-233, '42
- benign ovarian tumor, with bilateral hydrothorax and ascites (Meigs syndrome); case, [W. N. Jones] J.M.A.Alabama 12: 199-203, Jan. '43
- calcified fibroma of ovary; case, [A. Gutiérrez] Rev. de cir.de Buenos Aires 21: 373-381, Aug. '42
- endocrine aspects of antitumoral autodefense, [A. Lipschütz] Rev.canad.de biol. 2: 92-103, Feb. '43
- false Meigs syndrome; case of ovarian fibroma co-existing with ascites and hydrothorax caused by cardiac insufficiency, [J. P. Rieper & N. G. Nogueira] An.brasil.de ginec. 15: 116-123, Feb. '43
- induction and prevention of abdominal fibroids by steroid hormones, and their bearing on growth and development, [A. Lipschütz] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. 10: 79-90, '42
- of abdominal wall; case, [V. Maron] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 254-262, Oct. '42
- of esophagus; case, [R. Adams] Lahey Clin.Bull. 3: 72-81, Jan. '43
- of ovary; cases, [J. Avaro] An.Cated.clin.ginec. 1: 366-377, July '42
- of stomach; case, [H. M. Wiley] J.Missouri M.A. 40: 171-174, June '43
- peripheral fibroma; roentgenologic observations, [E. C. Stafne] J.Am.Dent.A. 30: 688-692, May 1, '43
- spontaneous amputation and subsequent acute torsion of normal left fallopian tube and fibroma of right ovary, [C. W. Barrett & A. F. Lash] West.J.Surg. 51: 135-139, April '43
- symmetric nevi of face, tubercous scleroses, epilepsy and fibromatous growth on scalp, with abnormal electroencephalograms of members of family; report of case, [C. K. Good & J. Garb] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 47: 197-215, Feb. '43
- transformation of virus of rabbit fibroma (Shope) into that of infectious myxomatosis (Sanarelli), [R. B. Houlihan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 51: 259-260, Nov. '42
- treatment of atypical tumors, [D. J. Cannon] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 622-625, Dec. '42
- fibromyoma:** See also Uterus, fibromyoma
- of broad ligament, with report of case, [E. de Campos] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 8: 165-174, July-Oct. '42
- folliculoma:** See Ovary, tumors
- ganglioneuroma, of mediastinum;** roentgen diagnosis confirmed by surgical intervention; case, [A. J. Burlando & B. Pérez] Radiología 5: 164-168, July-Aug. '42
- of pharynx, [J. H. Foster] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. 64: 132-137, '42
- of upper jaw; case, [J. M. Jorge & R. I. Latienda] Rev.Asoc.med.argent. 56: 189-190, April 15-30, '42
- giant cell, case,** [W. V. Beach] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 389-392, Oct. '42
- early bone cyst, [C. B. Bennett] Arch.Surg. 46: 608-610, May '43
- pulsating benign tumor of metatarsal bone, [R. K. Scott] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. 13: 76, Dec. '42
- glioblastoma:** See Brain, tumors
- glioma:** See also Brain, tumors; Retina, tumors; Tumors, ependymoma; Tumors, neuroblastoma; Tumors, neuroepithelioma; Tumors, spongioblastoma
- meningeal gliomatosis secondary to intramedullary glioma, [R. Amyot] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 49: 383-397, March '43
- of optic disk, [E. O. Marks, R. A. Willis & J. R. Anderson] Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia 1: 46-54, '39
- of retina in successive generations, [W. L. Benedict & E. M. Parkhill] Am.J.Ophth. 26: 511-521, May '43
- retro-ocular tumor (glioma of optic nerve); surgical therapy of case, [C. Sylvestre Begnis] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 9: 30-34, April '42
- gliosarcoma:** See Brain, tumors
- gliomat:** See Tumors, angiosarcoma
- gliomangioma:** See Tumors, angiosarcoma
- granulosa cell:** See Ovary, tumors
- Grawitz:** See Kidneys, tumors
- hamartoma, surgical excision of primary tumor of liver in infant 7 months old with recovery,** [C. D. Benson & G. C. Penberthy] Surgery 12: 881-886, Dec. '42
- hemangioendothelioma:** See Tumors, angioendothelioma
- hemangioma:** See Tumors, angioma
- hemangioepithelioma:** See Tumors, angioma
- hemangioreticuloendothelioma:** See Sarcoma, Kaposi's
- hepatoma:** See Liver, cancer; Liver, tumors

TUMORS—Continued

- heredity:** See also Cancer, heredity
 —genetic analysis of induction of tumors by methylcholanthrene; probable remote induction of various types of gastric lesions, [L. C. Strong, V. J. Collins & E. A. Durand] *Cancer Research* 3: 21-28, Jan. '43
 —inheritance of susceptibility to tumors induced by methylcholanthrene in progeny of C3H and JK mice, [W. J. Burdette] *Cancer Research* 3: 318-320, May '43
 —inheritance of susceptibility to tumors induced in mice; tumors induced by methylcholanthrene in 5 inbred strains of mice, [W. J. Burdette & L. C. Strong] *Cancer Research* 3: 13-20, Jan. '43
hidradenoma: See Sweat Gland, tumors
histiocytoma: See Tumors, reticuloendothelioma
hydatiform mole: See Uterus, hydatiform mole
hypernephroma: See Kidneys, tumors
in animals, contribution to mythology of cancer research (question of arsenic cancer), [E. L. Kennaway] *Lancet* 2: 769-772, Dec. 26, '42; reply by Hueper 1: 538-540, April 24, '43
 —cerebral tumor in dog resembling human medulloblastoma, [K. T. Neuburger & C. L. Davis] *Cancer Research* 3: 243-247, April '43
 —diplochromosomes in goldfish tumor, [J. J. Biese] *Cancer Research* 3: 411-412, June '43
 —neoplastic disease of pancreas of snakes, [H. L. Ratcliffe] *Am.J.Path.* 19: 359-369, March '43
 —reaction of mice with spontaneous tumors to diphenyl sulfide, [F. S. Hammett] *Growth* 6: 399-404, Dec. '42
 —spontaneous tumors in guinea pigs; chondrosarcoma of iliac bone with metastasis to mammary region, [C. T. Olcott & G. N. Papanicolaou] *Cancer Research* 3: 321-325, May '43
 —strange appearance of neoplasms in experimental rats; preliminary report, [P. Q. T. Tibirica] *An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo (pt. 2)* 17: 651-657, '41
 —testicular teratomas in horses, [R. A. Willis & H. B. Rudduck] *J.Path.& Bact.* 55: 165-171, April '43
Krukenberg's: See Ovary, tumors
leiomyoma: See Tumors, myoma
lipoma, nodular symmetric lipomatosis; review of literature and report of case, [J. C. Foshee & J. B. Wilkes] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 1043-1046, Dec. '42
 —lipomata of uterus, [C. A. Peake] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 6: 205-207, May-June '43
 —of maxillary antrum, [H. P. Lawson] *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 57: 382-384, Aug. '42
 —of upper surface of diaphragm; case, [M. Vergara Soto] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 6: 146-153, March-April '43
 —so-called retroperitoneal lipoma; 7 cases, [J. S. Regan, S. Sane & J. D. MacCallum] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 110-117, Jan. '43
 —submucosal lipoma of antrum herniated into duodenum; case, [Daza & Zuñiga] *Rev.med.de Chile* 70: 795-800, Oct. '42
lymphangioma: See Tumors, angioma
lymphoblastoma: See also Pseudoleukemia; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.
 —cutaneous manifestations of systemic disorders (lymphoblastoma), [A. R. Loveman] *New Orleans M.&S.J.* 95: 446-450, April '43
 —follicular: See Lymph Nodes, diseases
 —lymphoblastoma of spinal cord simulating other organic diseases; 2 cases, [G. S. Baker] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 588-592, Dec. 2, '42
lymphogranuloma: See Hodgkin's Disease; Sarcoidosis
lymphoma: See also Hodgkin's Disease; Leukemia, lymphatic; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.
 —[A. Flialho] *Hora méd., Rio de Janeiro* 2: 9-14, Nov. '42
 —chronic intestinal invagination due to lymphoma of terminal portion of ileum; case with recovery after Barker operation, [A. Casaubon, M. C. Bocca & P. M. Trostbach] *Semana méd.* 2: 894-896, Oct. 15, '42
 —primary lymphoid tumors of rectum resembling internal hemorrhoids; 3 cases, [T. E. Smith] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 495-498, Feb. 13, '43
medulloblastoma: See Brain, tumors; Cerebellum, tumors
melanoma, achromic melanoma of choroid; study apropos of case, [J. P. Picot & P. Páez Allende] *Ophth. Ibero am.* 4: 125-133, '42 [English trans., p. 133]
 —action of 5,9,10-trimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene on skin of mouse, [J. L. Hartwell & H. L. Stewart] *J.Nat. Cancer Inst.* 3: 277-285, Dec. '42
 —choroidal melanoma treated by surgical diathermy, [L. H. Savin & G. C. Pritchard] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 26: 551-555, Dec. '42
 —cutaneous melanomas; clinical study of 80 cases, [J. R. Driver & D. N. MacVicar] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 413-420, Feb. 6, '43
 —iridociliary melanoma of an only eye treated by radon, [L. J. C. Mitchell & K. Scott] *Tr.Ophth.Soc. Australia* (1941) 3: 89-90, '42
 —malignant: See also Sarcoma, melanosarcoma

TUMORS, melanoma—Continued

- malignant melanoma of choroid with extensive metastasis treated by removing secreting tissues of testicles, [W. P. Herbst] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 597, June 26, '43
 —malignant melanoma of tonsil and fauces, [W. Howarth] *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 58: 29, Jan. '43
 —malignant melanomas of uvea and their prognosis, [V. E. Burch] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 208-210, Feb. '43
 —melanin tumors with diffuse melanosis; diagnostic value of sternal puncture, [S. Dicker & H. Dubois-Ferrière] *Rev.med.de la Suisse Rom.* 62: 820-827, Oct. 25, '42
 —metastatic melanoma of tonsil, [W. L. Simpson & D. G. Graham] *Laryngoscope* 53: 160-163, March '43
 —nevocytoblastoma of brain and meningocutaneous melanomatosis (case), [K. T. Neuburger, L. E. Daniels & P. A. Draper] *J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol.* 2: 140-147, April '43
 —prognosis of malignant melanomata of uvea from standpoint of pathogenesis, cytology and fiber content, [W. E. Camp] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 210-211, Feb. '43
 —review of 32 cases admitted to Brooklyn Cancer Institute during 5-year period, [W. E. Howes & M. Birnkrant] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 182-189, May '43
meningioma: See Meninges, tumors
mesonephroma: See Wolffian Body
mesothelioma, mesothelioma (endothelioma) of peritoneum, [T. L. Ramsey & B. Chomet] *Arch.Path.* 35: 292-298, Feb. '43
 —benign mesothelioma of genitals, [P. Masson, J. L. Riopelle & L. C. Simard] *Rev.canad.de biol.* 1: 730-751, Dec. '42
metastases: See also Bones, tumors; Cancer, metastases; Tumors, adamantinoma; Tumors, adenoma; Tumors, anglioma; Tumors, melanoma; Tumors, mixed; Tumors, myeloma; Tumors, neuroblastoma; Tumors, oligodendroglioma; Tumors, seminoma; Tumors, sympathoblastoma
 —hemoptysis in metastatic tumors of lung simulating bronchogenic carcinoma; 2 cases, [S. O. Freedlander & J. Greenfield] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 12: 109-116, Dec. '42
 —medulloblastomas; concerning problems of spinal metastasis and malignancy; report of 6 cases and discussion of problems involved, [K. H. Abbott & J. W. Kernohan] *Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 8: 1-10, March '43
 —metastatic malignancy of spine (cause of low back pain), [J. W. Toumey] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 292-305, April '43
 —Wilms tumor; case (with metastases), [J. L. Morgan] *Memphis M.J.* 18: 5-7, Jan. '43
 —mixed: See also under types of mixed tumors, as Tumors, fibroadenoma; Tumors, neuroepithelioma; Tumors, osteochondroma; etc.
 —capsular and subcapsular mixed tumors of kidney herein called "capsuloma," [E. H. Colvin, Jr.] *J.Urol.* 48: 585-600, Dec. '42
 —carcinomatous change in "mixed" salivary gland tumors, with report of 2 cases, [R. V. Hudson, R. Smith & C. P. Smith] *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 175-178, Oct. '42
 —metastasis of tumors of salivary glands, [R. M. Mulligan] *Arch.Path.* 35: 357-365, March '43
 —mysterious tumors of salivary glands, [J. McFarland] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 23-34, Jan. '43
 —occurrence and rate of turnover of sphingomyelin in tissues of tumor-bearing rats (as measured by radioactive phosphorus), [F. K. Hunter & S. R. Levy] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 577-581, Dec. '42
 —of palate, [R. S. Rosedale] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 235-237, March '43
 —of parotid, [A. Rodrigues] *Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires* 21: 433, Sept.; 471, Oct. '42
 —primary malignant tumors of submaxillary gland, [M. B. Dockerty & C. W. Mayo] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 593-603, Dec. 10, '42; correction 18: 32, Jan. 27, '43
 —so-called mixed tumors of salivary glands, [W. H. Sheldon] *Arch.Path.* 35: 1-20, Jan. '43
 —tumor of kidney with structure of myosarcoma, hypernephroma and renal blastema; case in adult, [A. Penna de Azevedo] *Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz* 37: 317-326, '42
myeloma, case of solitary myeloma of skull, [J. J. Esposito] *Radiology* 40: 195-197, Feb. '43
 —**endothelial:** See Tumors, Ewing's
 —myeloma of lower jaw with symmetric bilateral metastases of knees; case, [C. E. García] *Arch. cubanos cancerol.* 1: 251-257, July-Sept. '42
myeloblastoma: See Tumors, myoma
myoma: See also Uterus, myoma
 —cardioesophageal resection for tumor of cardia; successful case, [R. C. Brock] *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 146-150, Oct. '42
 —granular cell myoblastoma (of external auditory canal), [R. C. Horn, Jr. & A. P. Stout] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 315-318, March '43

TUMORS, myoma—Continued

- granular cell myoblastomas of external auditory meatus, [F. Altmann] Laryngoscope 53: 195-202, March '43
- leiomyoma of colon, [C. A. Good] Radiology 39: 731-732, Dec. '42
- leiomyoma of iris, [J. E. Kahler, W. E. Wallace, R. Irvine & A. R. Irvine] Arch.Ophth. 29: 479-484, March '43
- leiomyoma of small intestine; case, [D. C. Patterson & W. A. Geer] Connecticut M.J. 7: 168-169, March '43
- myoblastoma of larynx, [S. Iglaue] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 1089-1093, Dec. '42
- myxoma, of carotid body, with report of case, [V. J. Bertola] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 1162-1115, Nov. 18, '42
- cystic myxomatous tumors about knee; relation to cysts of meniscus, [R. K. Ghormley & M. B. Dockerty] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 25: 306-318, April '43
- tumor of bladder simulating stone in bladder, in child aged 5 years, [H. Meade] Brit.J.Urol. 15: 10-11, March '43
- neurilemoma: See Tumors, neurinoma
- neurinoma: See also Nerves, facial; Nerves, plantar
- schwannomas (neurilemmomas) in head and neck, [H. E. Ehrlich & H. Martin] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 577-583, May '43
- neuroblastoma, intrathoracic neuroblastoma; case, [W. E. Lee & J. A. Ritter] Ann.Surg. 117: 93-99, Jan. '43
- distribution of metastases of neuroblastoma of adrenal (discussion of Pepper and Hutchison types), [H. T. Karsner] Tr.A.M.Physicians 57: 209-211, '42
- neuroblastoma of mediastinum with pheochromoblastomatous elements, [H. R. Wahl & D. Robinson] Arch.Path. 35: 571-578, April '43
- retroperitoneal tumors (especially neuroblastomas) in children, [F. Pilcher] Canad.M.A.J. 48: 505-510, June '43
- neuroepithelioma, ocular neuroepithelioma in twins, [W. J. L. Duncan & R. B. Maynard] Tr.Ophth.Soc. Australia 1: 125-131, '39
- neurofibroma: See Nerves, plantar; Neurofibromatosis
- neuroma: See Nerves, peripheral; Neurofibromatosis
- nevocytoblastoma: See Nevi
- odontoma: See Teeth, tumors
- oil, sesame oil tumors (after intramuscular injection of estrogenic substance), [A. H. Conrad, A. H. Conrad, Jr. & R. S. Weiss] J.A.M.A. 121: 237-240, Jan. 23, '43
- mammary paraffinoma; histopathologic study of case, [T. G. Perrin] Medicina, México 23: 25-33, Feb. 10, '43
- properties of human skin revealed by fluorescence microscopy; paraffinoma, [T. Cornbleet & H. L. Popper] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 47: 637-639, May '43
- oligodendroglioma, intracranial calcification; exceptionally large calcified tumor, [R. A. Light] Ann.Surg. 117: 309-312, Feb. '43
- oligodendrogliomatosis (metastatic) of cerebrospinal pathway, [D. J. K. Beck & D. S. Russell] Brain 65: 352-372, Dec. '42
- osteochondroblastoma: See Tumors, osteochondroma
- osteochondroma, osteochondromata of tendon sheaths; case arising from flexor sheath of index finger, [J. A. Shepherd] Brit.J.Surg. 30: 179-180, Oct. '42
- arising from base of skull, [C. F. List] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 480-492, April '43
- osteochondroblastic meningioma of left cerebellar hemisphere, [I. S. Frelman & B. J. Ficarra] Arch.Path. 35: 900-905, June '43
- osteofibroma, tinnitus and impaired hearing caused by intraosseous osteogenic fibroma of maxilla, [E. P. Roberts] Ann.Dent. 1: 193-195, March '43
- osteoma, clinical application of electromyography (in case of fibular osteoma interrupting anterior tibial nerve), [G. Weddell, B. Feinstein & R. E. Pattie] Lancet 1: 236-239, Feb. 20, '43
- anomalous bony pharyngeal tumor, [R. Smith & J. Ball] J.Laryng. & Otol. 57: 535-536, Dec. '42
- mandibular osteomas, with report of case, [H. Darío Bianchi] Semana méd. 1: 103-108, Jan. 14, '43
- osteoid-osteoma; 5 cases, [S. Kleinberg] New York State J.Med. 43: 332-338, Feb. 15, '43
- osteoma of skull associated with parasagittal meningioma, [R. A. Money] M.J.Australia 1: 184-186, Feb. 27, '43
- papilloma: See also Tumors, adenoma; Verruca; etc.
- benign papillary epithelioma of vulva, [H. E. Ehrlich & E. A. Horowitz] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 45: 879-884, May '43
- chemical carcinogenesis; drugs, dyes, remedies and cosmetics, with particular reference to bladder tumors (papillomatosis), [E. Davis] J.Urol. 49: 14-27, Jan. '43
- mucosal papilloma of tongue; case, [F. Contreras Dueñas] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 755-759, May '43
- of larynx; 2 unusual cases, [L. R. Boies] Laryngoscope 53: 101-111, Feb. '43

TUMORS, papilloma—Continued

- oral papillomatosis of rabbits; virus disease, [R. J. Parsons & J. G. Kidd] J.Exper.Med. 77: 233-250, March '43
- papillomatosis of bladder; new conceptions of etiology (role of filtrable virus) and treatment, [T. J. Kirwin] J.Urol. 49: 1-13, Jan. '43
- roentgen demonstration of papilloma of renal pelvis, [E. Wegener] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 180, Jan. 31, '42
- tracheal ectasia, with case (complicated by tracheal papilloma), [R. E. Priest] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 1055-1061, Dec. '42
- treatment of duct papillomata of breast, [A. H. Baker] M.Press 209: 141-143, March 3, '43
- paraffinoma: See Tumors, oil
- pheochromoblastoma: See Tumors, pheochromocytoma
- pheochromocytoma, peripheral blood flow in case of adrenal pheochromocytoma before and after operation, [W. F. Evans & H. J. Stewart] Am.Heart J. 24: 835-842, Dec. '42
- neuroblastoma of mediastinum with pheochromoblastomatous elements, [H. R. Wahl & D. Robinson] Arch. Path. 35: 571-578, April '43
- tumor (chromaffinoma) of carotid body and pancreas, [I. I. Goodof & C. E. Lischer] Arch.Path. 35: 906-911, June '43
- pinealoma: See Pineal Gland, tumors
- plasmocytoma: See Tumors, plasmoma
- plasmoma, plasmocytoma of humerus; case, [M. Gómez Camejo & A. Ponce de León] Arch.cubanos cancerol. 1: 241-250, July-Sept. '42
- polyp: See also Nose, polyp
- adenomatous; adenopapillomatous: See Tumors, adenoma
- benign gastric polyp producing gastrogenic diarrhea; case, [G. J. Culver, W. Westinghouse & E. C. Koenig] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 1015-1020, Dec. '42
- bilateral polyp of faucial tonsils; report of case, with review of literature, [R. W. Hancel] Arch.Otolaryng. 37: 563-564, April '43
- familial polyposis of colon, [M. T. Friedell & E. G. Wakefield] J.A.M.A. 121: 830, March 13, '43
- generalized gastrointestinal polyposis, [D. Brachetto-Brian & E. F. Lascano] Rev.Assoc.méd.argent. 56: 385-388, July 15-30, '42
- multiple gastric polyposis; supplementary report of 41 cases, including 3 new personal cases, [F. L. Pearl & H. Brunn] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 257-281, March '43
- polyposis of uterine cervix, with report of cases, [F. Pérez Acosta] Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente 4: 8-11, March '43
- polyps of stomach and polypoid gastritis, [E. I. Spriggs & O. A. Marxer] Quart.J.Med. 12: 1-60, Jan. '43
- proctoscopic removal of rectal and sigmoid polyps with technic of ligation, [W. Lieberman] Rev.Gastroenterol. 10: 162-164, May-June '43
- roentgenologic demonstration of ulcer crater in prolapsed polypoid gastric mucosa, [A. Melamed & B. I. Hiller] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 10: 93-95, March '43
- simultaneous malignant degeneration from multiple polyposis in father and daughter, [C. Rosser] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1942) 43: 248-250, '43
- study of uterine canal by direct observation and uterogram (for diagnosis of submucosal polyp), [W. B. Norman] Am.J.Surg. 60: 56-62, April '43
- pseudomyxoma: See Peritoneum, tumors
- radiotherapy: See also under organs and regions; other subheads under Tumors; etc.
- beam direction; symposium, [F. Ellis & others] Brit. J.Radiol. 16: 31-43, Feb. '43
- discussion on technic, [B. W. Windeyer, C. Wood & R. Paterson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 36: 261-270, March '43
- response of tumors, [S. Warren] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 1039-1041, Dec. '42
- reticuloendothelioma, histiocytoma cutis; variant of xanthoma; histologic and clinical studies of 27 lesions in 23 cases, [H. L. Arnold, Jr. & I. L. Tilden] Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 47: 492-516, April '43
- retinoblastoma: See Retina, tumors
- retroperitoneal: See Abdomen, tumors
- sarcoma, Boeck's: See Sarcoidosis
- sarcoma: See Sarcoma; and under organs and regions
- Schmincke's: See Nasopharynx, cancer
- schwannoma: See Tumors, neurinoma
- seminoma, case (in undescended testis), presenting problem of diagnosis, [S. Newsom] J.Roy.Army M. Corps 79: 233-239, Nov. '43
- developing in undeveloped genital anlage, [H. G. Wells] Arch.Path. 35: 590-593, April '43
- malignant dysgerminoma of ovary; fatal case with autopsy, [J. D. Kirschbaum & B. Newman] Am.J. Obst. & Gynec. 45: 337-340, Feb. '43
- testicular seminoma with costal metastasis of osteogenic type; case, [L. C. de Oliveira Junior] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 587-597, Oct. '42
- tubercloid reaction in ovarian dysgerminoma, [E. L. Heller] Arch.Path. 35: 674-680, May '43

TUMORS—Continued

- spongelioblastoma**, ependymale, [S. Levin] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 10: 305-310, May-June '43
- multiforme, [A. Kasan] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 10: 310-312, May-June '43
- spongioneuroblastoma**, [P. Myerson] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 10: 312-316, May-June '43
- sympathicoblastoma**: See Tumors, sympathoblastoma
- sympathoblastoma**, in newborn; case, [M. R. Moore & G. H. Gilderaleve] Connecticut M.J. 7: 101-103, Feb. '43
- sympathicoblastoma of adrenal medulla with metastases to lungs, lymph nodes and kidneys, [J. Funke] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 47: 150-152, March '43
- sympathocytoma**: See Tumors, sympathoma
- sympathogonioma**, mediastinal sympathogonioma, [S. Saller] Am.J.Path. 19: 101-119, Jan. '43
- sympathoma**, thoracic sympathocytoma, [P. P. Nobo Gelats & M. D. Cárdenas Pupo] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 17: 321-333, Nov. '42
- synctioma malignum**: See Cancer, chorionic
- teratoma**, complex tridermal teratoma of stomach (benign); case, [A. N. Selman] Am.J.Surg. 59: 567-570, March '43
- malignant teratoma of arm; case, [C. J. Christy] Ann. Surg. 116: 948-949, Dec. '42
- teratoid tumor of conjunctiva and other developmental anomalies with naevus verrucosus of scalp; case, [A. R. Sherman] Arch.Ophth. 29: 441-445, March '43
- testicular teratomas in horses, [R. A. Willis & H. B. Rudduck] J.Path. & Bact. 55: 165-171, April '43
- trigerminal teratoma of sacrum, [N. Huene] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 1056-1057, Dec. '42
- theca cell**: See Ovary, tumors
- therapy**, distribution of radioactive dyes in tumor-bearing mice, [F. D. Moore, L. H. Tobin & J. C. Aub] J. Clin.Investigation 22: 161-168, March '43
- transplantation**: See Liver, tumors; Peritoneum, tumors; Tumors, experimental; etc.
- tuberculoema**, of mediastinum; case, [A. J. Grace] J. Thoracic Surg. 12: 131-141, Dec. '42
- cerebral tuberculoema in rabbit, [C. Jakob, R. Schwartz & L. Schwartz] Día méd. 15: 236-238, March 22, '43
- peduncular syndrome, probable solitary tubercle; case, [Roch] Presse méd. 50: 231-232, Feb. 25-28, '42
- Wilms' s**: See Kidneys, tumors
- xanthoma**: See Xanthoma
- TUNBRIDGE, R. E.**: See WILSON, J. V., Jr. auth.
- TUNGA pectinata**: See Fleas
- TUNICA VAGINALIS**: See Testes
- TUNICA VASCULOSA LENTIS**: See Lens, Crystalline, abnormalities
- TUNICK, A. M.**, Training of medical and surgical technicians; course for medical and surgical technicians, Army M.Bull. (no. 64) pp. 104-116, Oct. '42
- TUNING FORK TEST**: See Auscultation; Hearing, tests; Pain, etiology and pathogenesis
- TUNNELS**
- safeguards for use of Diesel engines in tunneling, [W. B. Harris, L. Greenburg & G. Werner] Indust. Hyg.Bull. 21: 414-417, Nov. '42
- TUNNEY, G. (GENE)**: See Tunney, J. J.
- TUNNEY, J. J.**, Bright shield of continence, J.Social Hyg. 28: 473-476, Nov. '42
- Physical fitness program of the U. S. Navy, J.Health & Phys.Educ. 13: 571, Dec. '42
- TUNON, E. F.**: See BUDINI, E. J., Jr. auth.
- TUOHY, E. B.**: See LUNDY, J. S., Jr. auth.
- TUOHY, E. L.**, Progress in internal medicine in Minnesota, Minnesota Med. 26: 23-33, Jan. '43
- Handbook of nutrition; feeding the aged, J.A.M.A. 121: 42-48, Jan. 2, '43
- TUPINAMBA, A. A.**: See PINHO SIMOES, A. J., Jr. auth.
- TUPPER, W. E.**: See LEMERE, F., Jr. auth.
- TUR, A. F.**, Polyclinical teaching in pediatric faculties of medical schools, Pediatry, nos. 9-10, p. 45, '41
- TURCO, N. B.**, Las exclusiones en cirugía gástrica, Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 702-708, Aug.-Sept. '42
- La mucosa gástrica en cirugía, An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. 4: 91-102, '41
- Sonda gastroeyunal; su empleo quirúrgico, Semana méd. 2: 1123-1124, Nov. 5, '42
- TURCOY, J.**, Un cas d'occlusion intestinale par des Ascaris lombricoides, Laval méd. 8: 28-31, Jan. '43
- TURELL, R.**, Colonic and anoproctoscopic diseases; collective review, Internat.Abstr.Surg. 78: 193-215, '43; in Surg., Gynec. & Obst., March '43
- TURENNE, A.**, Los precursores, la fundación y los primeros tiempos de la Facultad de medicina de Montevideo, Rev.argent.hist.med. 1: 37-57, May 1, '42
- Documentos para la historia de la eueroterapia antidiférica en el Uruguay, Arch.urug.de med., cir. y especialid. 21: 101-114, Aug. '42

TURENNE, A.—Continued

- Los inventores del fórceps y los avatares de ese instrumento al través de la experiencia, Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. 21: 408-434, Oct. '42
- Acción y misión del ginecocologo, Obst.y ginec.latin.am. 1: 3-6, Feb. '43
- TURETSKIY, M. Y.**, Endolumbar insufflation of air in therapy of epilepsy in young children, Pediatry, no. 2, p. 63, '41
- Early diagnosis of encephalitis in young children, Vopr. materin. i mladen., no. 5, p. 7, '41
- TURIAP, J.**: See RATHERY, F., Jr. auth.
- TURINO, T. R.** and **WALLACE, J. T.**, Résumé of cardiac disease in pregnancy for 5-year period, with report of case of coarctation of aorta, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 45: 526-529, March '43
- TURKELL, J. H.**: See LUBASH, S., Jr. auth.
- TURLEY, L. A.** and **McCLELLAN, J. T.**, Leucocytic index; its value in diagnosis and prognosis, Am.J. Clin.Path. 13: 87-95, Feb. '43
- TURNBULL, F.**, Compensation neurosis, Bull.Vancouver M.A. 19: 139-140, Feb. '43
- TURNBULL, J. A.**, Allergy as factor in thrombosis, Am. J.Digest.Dia. 10: 184-188, May '43
- Tired, weak, exhausted, depressed patient, Am.J.Digest. Dia. 10: 218-224, June '43
- TURNER, A. W.** and **RODWELL, A. W.**, Epsilon toxin of Cl. welchii type D; proteolytic conversion of ϵ prototoxin into ϵ toxin by trypsin and other proteases, Australian J. Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. 21: 17-25, March '43
- Epsilon toxin of Cl. welchii type D: mechanism of its development in cultures through action of extracellular proteinases upon ϵ prototoxin, Australian J. Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. 21: 27-36, March '43
- TURNER, C. C.**, Conditioned reflex in treatment of alcoholism—case reports, Memphis M.J. 17: 223-224, Dec. '42
- TURNER, C. W.**: See BERGMAN, A. J., Jr. auth.
- See KOGER, M., Jr. auth.
- See MIXNER, J. P., Jr. auth.
- See REINEKE, E. F., Jr. auth.
- TURNER, D. F.**, Dietary recommendations for blood donors, J.Am.Dietet.A. 19: 336-337, May '43
- TURNER, D. L.** and **MILLER, F. R.**, Preparation of concentrates of specific substances from urine and feces in leucemia, J.Biol.Chem. 147: 573-579, March '43
- TURNER, E. A.**: See ANDREWS, J., Jr. auth.
- TURNER, E. L.**, **BENT, M. J.**, **HOLLOWAY, G. D.**, and **CUFF, J. R.**, Icterus accompanying pneumonia in Negro, J.A.M.A. 122: 58, May 1, '43
- TURNER, G.**, Intravenous pyelography, Texas State J. Med. 38: 659-661, March '43
- TURNER, G. G.**, Sir StClair Thomson, Brit.M.J. 1: 235-236, Feb. 20, '43
- Howard Kelly, M.D., LL.D., Brit.M.J. 1: 236-237, Feb. 20, '43
- G. W. Crile, M.D., LL.D., Brit.M.J. 1: 271-272, Feb. 27, '43
- TURNER, G. H.**, Study of effect of fixed-pace work upon health, Canad.J.Pub.Health 34: 68-73, Feb. '43
- TURNER, H. G.**: See CAVINESS, V. S., Jr. auth.
- TURNER, J.**, Gas gangrene [review of cases treated at Royal Melbourne Hospital from 1937 to 1942], Roy. Melbourne Hosp. Clin. Rep. 13: 31-40, Dec. '42
- TURNER, J. C.**, Development of cold agglutinins in atypical pneumonia, Nature, London 151: 419-420, April 10, '43
- TURNER, J. W.**, Colonel Bushnell's epidemiology of tuberculosis, Mil.Surgeon 92: 626-630, June '43
- TURNER, J. W. A.**: See NATHAN, P. W., Jr. auth.
- TURNER, M. L.** and **HALL, V. E.**, Effect of removal of large part of lymphoid system on weight of portion remaining in situ, Anat.Rec. 85: 401-412, April '43
- TURNER, W. H.**, Keratitis marginalis superficialis—acute case, Virginia M.Monthly 70: 109-110, Feb. '43
- TURNER, O. A.**, Care and treatment of wartime injuries to head. Review of some recent literature, Mil. Surgeon 92: 473-490, May '43
- TURNER, R. H.**, Influence of trauma of small portion of finger pad on rate of blood flow in distal segment of finger, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 57: 182-183, '42
- TURNER, T. B.**, Some aspects of venereal disease prevention in wartime, J.Social Hyg. 28: 518-520, Dec. '42
- Studies on syphilis in Eastern Health District of Baltimore City; principles concerned in measuring frequency of the disease, Am.J.Hyg. 37: 259-272, May '43
- and **McLEOD, C.**, Cross immunity in experimental syphilis, yaws, and venereal spirochetosis of rabbits, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 57: 265-268, '43
- and **YOUNG, L. E.**, Mouse-adapted Lansing strain of poliomyelitis virus; study of neutralising antibodies in acute and convalescent serum of poliomyelitis patients, Am.J.Hyg. 37: 67-70, Jan. '43
- DYAR, R.**, **CLARK, E. G.**, and **BIRKHEAD, M. F.**, Studies on syphilis in Eastern Health District of Baltimore City; discovery rates as index of trend, Am.J.Hyg. 37: 273-288, May '43

TURNER, W. J. Some dynamic aspects of alcoholic psychoses. *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 252-254, Sept. '42

TURNER, WILLIAM: See Biographies

TUROVSKAYA, F. M. Work of temporary hospital units for dysenteric children during year 1940, *Pediatr.* 3, p. 94, '41

Summer camps and colonies for children of Moscow region during year 1940, *Pediatr.* 4, p. 74, '41

TURPIN, R., TISSERAND, M., BERNYER, G., and CASPAR-FONMARTY (Mme.) Mesures de corrélation dans la morphologie scapulaire des jumeaux, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 149, '42

Etude corrélatrice des sinus frontaux des jumeaux, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 203, '42

TURRELL, WALTER JOHN: See Obituaries

TURRO, O. R.: See MONTANARO, J. C., Jr. auth.

TURVEY, S. E. C. Significance of symptoms in neuroses, *Bull. Vancouver M.A.* 19: 142-144, Feb. '43

TURVILLE, W. H. H., and FETTER, F. Experiences with fever therapy at Philadelphia Naval Hospital, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 431-441, March '43

TUTTLE, A. D. Atmospheric pressure, *Hygeia* 21: 274-275, April '43

TUTTLE, W. W., and TEMPLIN, J. L. Study of normal cardiac response to water below body temperature with special reference to submersion syndrome, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 271-276, Dec. '42

TUXFORD, A. W. Indices of physical development in children, *J. Hyg.* 42: 549-551, Oct. '42

TUXFORD INDEX: See Nutrition

TWEEDY, W. R.: See SNYDER, F. H., Jr. auth.

TWILIGHT SLEEP: See Anesthesia, scopolamine

TWINS

See also Monsters, double

—correlations of frontal sinuses, [R. Turpin, M. Tisserand, G. Bernyer & Mme. Caspar-Fonmarty] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 203, '42

—dermatoglyphics and "mirror imaging," [D. C. Rife & H. Cummins] *Human Biol.* 15: 55-64, Feb. '43

—handedness and dermatoglyphics, [D. C. Rife] *Human Biol.* 15: 46-54, Feb. '43

—measurements of correlation in scapular morphology, [R. Turpin, M. Tisserand, G. Bernyer & Mme. Caspar-Fonmarty] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 149, '42

—abnormalities and diseases, exomphalos successfully treated by operation; case, [L. Ley] *Brit. J. Surg.* 30: 168-169, Oct. '42

—epiphyseal dysplasia punctata in mother and identical male twins, [E. Resnick] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 461-468, April '43

—mongolism, [G. A. Jervis] *Am. J. Ment. Deficiency* 47: 364-369, April '43

—normal infant and symposium monster with short cord in twin pregnancy, [J. B. Hirsch & J. B. Hirsch, Jr.] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 889-891, May '43

—ocular neuroepithelioma, [W. J. L. Duncan & R. B. Maynard] *Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia* 1: 125-131, '39

—problem of cancer, [J. McFarland] *Bull. Am. Soc. Control Cancer* 25: 40-43, April '43

—spina bifida in binocular twins, [A. Fry] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 131-132, Jan. '43

—twin studies on significance of genetic factors in tuberculosis, [F. J. Kallmann & D. Relaner] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 549-574, June '43

—uniovular: See also Twins, abnormalities and diseases

—case of Millan and George; identical twins, reared apart, [F. E. Stephens & R. B. Thompson] *J. Hered.* 34: 109-114, April '43

TWITMYER, EDWIN BURKET: See Obituaries

TWOMBLY, G. H., SIMON, L. G., and STEINBERGER, L. Tumor of carotid gland, *Connecticut M. J.* 7: 172-175, March '43

—See DEAN, A. L., Jr. auth.

—See HEALY, W. P., Jr. auth.

—See TAYLOR, H. C., JR., Jr. auth.

TWORT, R. J.: See THOMAS, H. A., Jr. auth.

TWORT PHENOMENON: See Bacteriophage

TYLER, A. Developmental processes and energetics, *Quart. Rev. Biol.* 17: 339-353, Dec. '42

TYLER, A. F. Fibrositis, *Nebraska M. J.* 28: 13-14, Jan. '43

TYLER, D. B.: See van HARREVELD, A., Jr. auth.

TYLER, E. A. Nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia; endotracheal technique in oro-maxillofacial surgery, *Anesth. & Analg.* 22: 177-179, May-June '43

TYLER, J. W. Five billion days off, *Hygeia* 21: 347, May '43

TYMPANIC PLEXUS: See Nerves, tympanic

TYPHOBACILLOSIS: See Tuberculosis, diagnosis

TYPHOID

—clinical aspects, [W. von Drigalski & H. Martin] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 156, Feb. 14, '42

—from the inside, [A. H. Gordon] *Canad. M. A. J.* 48: 358-362, April '43

—localized outbreak (originating in butcher shop) in Glasgow, 1942, [R. J. Peters & D. H. Clutterbuck] *Brit. M. J.* 2: 719-720, Dec. 19, '42

TYPHOID—Continued

—management of outbreak in "native territory," [S. L. Kark] *South African M. J.* 17: 87-88, March 27, '43

—outbreak due to small colony variety of *Eberthella typhosa*, [J. F. Morris, C. G. Barnes & T. F. Sellers] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 33: 246-248, March '43

—antiserum, serum sickness during typhoid, [A. Louzada] *Publ. méd., São Paulo* 14: 3-12, Oct.-Nov. '42

—bacteria: See also Bacteria, typhoid group

—bacteriostatic activity of fluore and bromo derivatives of some organic acids, [G. P. Hager & T. C. Grubb] *J. Infect. Dis.* 71: 228-231, Nov.-Dec. '42

—biochemical properties of Caracan strains of *Salmonella typhi*, [L. Briceño-Iragorri] *Medicina, México* 23: 150-155, May 10, '43

—comparative study of nutritional requirements of *Salmonella typhosa*, *Salmonella pullorum* and *Salmonella gallinarum*, [E. A. Johnson & L. F. Rettger] *J. Bact.* 45: 127-135, Feb. '43

—effect of ninhydrin upon rabbit-serum-protein and antibodies, [A. H. Eggerth] *J. Immunol.* 45: 303-314, Dec. '42

—experiences with typing by means of Vi bacteriophage, [A. Felix] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 435-438, April 10, '43

—filming Vi agglutination and some remarks on microcinematography, [A. Pilper] *J. Biol. Photographie* A. 11: 65-73, Dec. '42

—investigation in feces; comparative study of bismuth sulfite, desoxycholate and selenite F, [J. A. M. de Loureiro & R. de Matos] *Amatuz* 1: 676-686, Oct. '42

—isolation, [A. W. Pot] *J. Path. & Bact.* 55: 100-103, Jan. '43

—outbreak of typhoid due to small colony variety, [J. F. Morris, C. G. Barnes & T. F. Sellers] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 33: 246-248, March '43

—significance of Vi antigen, [L. Almon] *Bact. Rev.* 7: 43-56, March '43

—study of 2 atypical strains, [D. N. Sage & E. H. Spaulding] *J. Bact.* 44: 647-651, Dec. '42

—bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, typhoid group; Typhoid, carriers; Typhoid, therapy

—carriers, age and sex as factors in development of carrier state, and method for estimating prevalence, [W. R. Ames & M. Robbins] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 33: 221-230, March '43

—bacteriostatic action of sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) on *Eberthella typhosa*, [A. V. Hardy] *Pub. Health Rep.* 58: 833-839, May 28, '43

—clinical and epidemiologic uses of bacteriophage, [R. H. Heeren & J. J. DiLorenzo] *Clinics* 1: 1310-1319, Feb. '43

—endemicologic study of *Bacterium typhosum* type D4, [W. H. Bradley] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 438-441, April 10, '43

—outbreak caused by a carrier, [J. J. Kilgler & J. Gurevitch] *Harefuah* 21: 149, Nov. 1, '41

—Vi antigen in detection, [M. Klein] *J. Infect. Dis.* 72: 49-57, Jan.-Feb. '43

—complications and sequelae, coexistent staphylococemia, [F. R. Mazzola & A. J. Horton] *New York State J. Med.* 43: 355-357, Feb. 15, '43

—emergencies, [H. M. Kar] *Antiseptic* 40: 169-175, March '43

—laryngotyphoid, with report of case, [D. Vivoli, C. P. Mercandino & N. Lóizaga] *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 190-196, April 15-30, '42

—mixed infection with amebic dysentery and typhoid, [A. Westphal] *Deutsche tropenmed. Ztschr.* 46: 258, May 15, '42

—osteomyelitis; case, [G. A. Kernwein & R. B. Capps] *Am. J. Surg.* 60: 433-437, June '43

—subdural hematoma (Virchow's internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis); case, [A. Ley] *Rev. clín. españ.* 7: 195-200, Nov. 15, '42

—diagnosis, control method for determining efficacy of antigens used in macroscopic agglutination test, Huddleson type, in undulant fever and fevers of typhoid group, [F. Medina] *Bol. d. Dep. salub. p. b.*, México 5: 219-223, Sept. '42

—normal level of typhoid agglutinins in United Provinces, [S. P. Gupta] *J. Indian M. A.* 12: 80-81, Dec. '42

—review of recent work, [A. Félix] *Semana méd.* 2: 1103-1109, Nov. 5, '42

—stable antigens for agglutination reaction, [H. Sosa] *Rev. d. Inst. bact., Buenos Aires* 11: 185-191, Dec. '42

—ten day fever simulating typhoid, [S. de Silva] *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 532-533, Sept. '42

—Widal reaction in nonfebrile individuals; study of 3,147 serums, [G. Varela & S. Hita] *Medicina, México* 23: 73-75, March 10, '43

—Widal serodiagnosis, [J. Pinheiro] *Arch. brasil. de med.* 30: 257-267, Nov. '40

—epidemiology and statistics, epidemic in 3 districts of Rio de Janeiro, [Thibau Junior] *Rev. méd. munic.* 4: 135-164, Aug. '42

—endemicologic study of *Bacterium typhosum* type D4, [W. H. Bradley] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 438-441, April 10, '43

—epidemic outbreak in zone of Federal District, Rio de Janeiro (Meyer), [J. J. Nemer] *Rev. méd. munic.* 4: 433-442, Oct.-Nov. '42

TYPHOID, epidemiology and statistics—Continued

- experiences with typing of typhoid bacilli by means of VI bacteriophage, [A. Felix] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 435-438, April 10, '43
- history, vaccine immunization (historical study) [L. Banov] *J.South Carolina M.A.* 39: 33-35, Feb. '43
- immunity: See also Typhoid, history
- agglutination titres in sera of persons inoculated with T. A. B. [typhoid-paratyphoid] vaccine, *Bull. Hyg.* 18: 244, March '43 [Abstract]
- comparative studies on immunizing value of precipitated extract of bacterial suspension and of vaccine, [K. Rauss] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 101: 211, March 16, '42
- comparative study of intradermal and subcutaneous methods for vaccination, [A. Leibovitz] *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 15: 609-614, March '43
- comparative study of vaccination of mice with V and W strains of *Salmonella typhi*, *Salmonella paratyphosus C* and *Salmonella ballerup*, [L. Checacci] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 17: 108, Feb. '42
- effect of exercise on production of agglutinins, [S. E. Wedberg] *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 15: 263-270, Dec. '42
- effect of heparin and drugs with similar action on production of specific agglutinins; direct action of heparin on bacterial cultures, [J. F. Mager] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 101: 225, April 10, '42
- experimental methods of evaluating immunity induced by vaccination, [E. Prado G.] *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 5: 189-216, Sept. '42
- further experimental enquiries on active immunization against dysentery and typhoid fever, with contribution to question of "one-shot" typhoid prophylaxis, [K. W. Clauberg & F. Sartorius] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 215, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
- granulomatous reaction to intradermal vaccine; histologic study of 5 lesions from 3 of 6 cases, [I. L. Tilden & H. L. Arnold, Jr.] *Proc.Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu* 8: 128-130, Dec. '42
- immunization by single injection of new precipitated vaccine, [I. Lovrekovich & K. Rauss] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 101: 194, March 16, '42
- immunizing potency in man of purified antigenic material isolated from *Eberthella typhosa*, [H. R. Morgan, G. O. Favorite & J. A. Horneff] *J.Immunol.* 46: 301-307, May '43
- immunogenic relationship between V forms of *Eberthella typhosa* and *Salmonella ballerup*, [D. Longfellow & G. F. Luippold] *Am.J.Hyg.* 37: 206-210, March '43
- reactions and agglutinin responses to various methods of immunization, [H. A. Naumer & L. Nerb] *Arch. Pediat.* 60: 63-68, Feb. '43
- significance of VI antigen, [L. Almon] *Bact.Rev.* 7: 43-50, March '43
- specific immunizing precipitates obtained by action of serum of patients on *Salmonella typhi*, [A. Bachmann] *Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 586-588, Nov. '41
- typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine, [D. Longfellow & G. F. Luippold] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 561-568, May '43
- vaccine studies; production of cross-immunity between members of typhoid-paratyphoid group of micro-organisms, [D. Longfellow & G. F. Luippold] *J. Immunol.* 45: 249-260, Dec. '42
- mouse typhoid: See *Salmonella typhimurium*
- pathology, changes produced in rabbits by toxic somatic antigen derived from *Eberthella typhosa*, [H. R. Morgan] *Am.J.Path.* 19: 135-145, Jan. '43
- prevention: See also Typhoid, immunity
- hygienic measures for combating epidemic infectious intestinal diseases, [G. Lögert] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 422, April 24, '42
- prevention and control, [M. Bowman] *Manitoba M. Rev.* 23: 51-52, Feb. '43
- review of recent work, [A. Félix] *Semana méd.* 2: 1103-1109, Nov. 5, '42
- serodiagnosis: See Typhoid, diagnosis
- therapy, modern therapy, [G. Chavez Max] *Exc.méd. S.C.O.P.* 1: 121-139, Sept. '42
- bactericidal effect of tin; application to treatment, [R. Reittler & K. Marberg] *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg.* 36: 305-318, March '43
- bacteriostatic action of sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) on *Eberthella typhosa*, [A. V. Hardy] *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 833-839, May 28, '43
- clinical and epidemiologic uses of bacteriophage, [R. H. Heeren & J. J. DiLorenzo] *Clinics* 1: 1310-1319, Feb. '43
- phageotherapy, [P. E. Rosenfeld] *Klin.med. (nos. 3-4)* 20: 51-55, '42
- review of recent work, [A. Félix] *Semana méd.* 2: 1103-1109, Nov. 5, '42
- sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide); 2 cases, [D. D. Althouse & M. Kirkwood] *New York State J. Med.* 43: 450, March 1, '43

TYPHOID, therapy—Continued

- sulfonamide therapy; controversial indication in typhoid and paratyphoid, [M. F. Marcel] *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1032-1038, Sept. 19, '42
 - vaccine: See also Asthma, therapy; Neuralgia, trigeminal; Typhoid, immunity
 - complication of blood transfusion (from donor who had just received T.A.B., typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine), [J. Wyllie] *Canad.J.Pub.Health* 34: 171-174, April '43
 - granulomatous reaction to intradermal vaccine; histologic study of 5 lesions from 3 of 6 cases, [I. L. Tilden & H. L. Arnold, Jr.] *Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu* 8: 128-130, Dec. '42
 - severe renal irritation resulting from foreign protein (typhoid) fever therapy, [R. D. Taylor & I. H. Page] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 754-755, March 6, '43
- TYPHUS**
- [R. E. Dyer] *M.Clin.North America* 27: 775-780, May '43
 - [R. Hellig & V. R. Naidu] *Antiseptic* 39: 686-697, Oct. '42
 - [P. G. LaBissoniere] *Marquette M.Rev.* 7: 121-132, Dec. '42
 - benign exanthematous typhus; new cases, [R. González Bosch & R. A. Sclardi] *Dia.méd.* 14: 1199, Nov. 16, '42
 - cerebral and intestinal types; military aspects, [Lampert] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 521, May 22, '42
 - clinical aspects, [G. Walther] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 69: 299, April 3, '42
 - clinical forms, [A. M. Vallejo de Simón] *Medicina, Madrid (pt. I)* 11: 1-22, Jan. '43
 - clinical observations, [G. Liebau] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 500, May 30, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 285-286, Jan. '43
 - endemic typhus; 9 cases, [S. K. Johnson] *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 400-403, Feb. '43
 - exanthematous typhus; general instructions for use of physicians (Le typhus exanthématique; indications générales à l'usage des médecins), *Rev.internat. Croix-Rouge* 24: 680-689, Sept. '42
 - exanthematous typhus in Chile, [A. Macchiavello & O. Cifuentes] *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 5: 109-129, Sept. '42
 - fevers of exanthematous typhus group, [J. A. G. Fróes] *Brasil.med.* 56: 503-508, Nov. 7-14, '42
 - in Addis Ababa, [P. Robinson] *Ann.Trop.Med.* 37: 38-41, April '43
 - in Gold Coast, [G. M. Findlay, R. D. Reid & B. G. Macgrath] *J.Roy.Army M.Corp.* 80: 184-191, March '43
 - laboratory infection with murine typhus, [M. van den Ende & others] *Lancet* 1: 328-332, March 13, '43
 - murine typhus in British soldiers in West Africa, [F. Smith & R. W. Evans] *Lancet* 1: 142-143, Jan. 30, '43
 - new case of murine typhus in region of Caracas, [B. Perdomo Hurtado & L. Briceño-Iragorri] *Gac.méd. de Caracas* 49: 22-24, Feb.-Dec. '42
 - sporadic typhus, [K. Luz] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 69: 207, March 6, '42
 - tabardillo, [S. Morones] *Prensa méd.mex.* 7: 174-175, Dec. 15, '42
 - tick typhus in children, [N. V. Sergeev] *Pediatriya*, no. 6, p. 47, '41
 - typhus group of fevers; classification, laboratory diagnosis, prophylactic inoculation and specific serum treatment, [A. Felix] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 597-601, Nov. 21, '42
 - complications and sequelae, frequency of diseases of ear in exanthematous typhus, [E. Bejerano Ortiz de Rozas] *Medicina, Madrid (pt. I)* 11: 209-211, March '43
 - secondary disorders during convalescence, [G. Walther] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 269, March 21, '42
 - diagnosis, clinical and experimental aspects of exanthematous typhus in tropical regions of America; aids to diagnosis, [M. R. Castañeda] *Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med.* 18: 165-174, Dec. '42
 - appearance of Döhle corpuscles in leukocytes as early diagnostic symptom, [H. Rehder] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 69: 495, May 20, '42
 - complement fixation in rickettsial diseases (endemic and epidemic typhus and Brill's disease), [H. Plotz] *Science* 97: 20-21, Jan. 1, '43
 - differential diagnosis in early stage, [J. Jacobi & Dörnschel] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 69: 507, June 5, '42
 - dried blood agglutination test; application in combating epidemic and endemic typhus, [W. Steuer] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 69: 33, Jan. 9, '42
 - histologic examination of roseola, [A. Dietrich] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 69: 396, May 1, '42
 - larvate exanthematous typhus, [R. Martínez Domínguez] *Med.colon., Madrid* 1: 131-136, Feb. 1, '43
 - proteus X bacilli and Weil-Felix reaction, [A. Fomales-Lebrón & P. Morales-Otero] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 361-363, Dec. '42

TYPHUS, diagnosis—Continued

- rapid reaction for diagnosis using bacterial emulsion furnished by Cracow Institute for Typhus and Virus Research, [Tietz & Carlé] *Deut.Militärarzt* 7: 399, June '42
- significance of Weil-Felix reaction, [G. Maly] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 397-398, March '43 [Abstract]
- symptomatology and differential diagnosis, [F. Hoff & E. von Brunn] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 454, April '43 [Abstract]
- epidemiology and statistics, campaign against epidemic in municipality of Tactic, department of Alta Verapaz, March to July 1942, [F. Díaz A.]** *Bol.san. Guatemala* 13: 99-106, Jan.-Dec. '42
- apparent recent extension in United States, [N. H. Topping & R. E. Dyer] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 23: 37-42, Jan. '43
- current trends in typhus fever, *Statist.Bull.Metrop. Life Insur.Co.* 24: 3-4, April '43
- epidemiologic index, [G. Seiffert] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 89: 304, April 3, '42
- epidemiology and prevention of typhus fever; conditions which predispose towards its spread, *J.Roy. Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg.* 5: 240-245, Dec. '42
- epidemiology in Poland, [E. Zimmermann] *Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 123: 552, '42
- in Honolulu; certain epidemiologic aspects, [J. E. Alicata & V. Breaks] *Hawaii M.J.* 2: 59-62, Nov.-Dec. '42
- serologic environmental study in epidemic and endemic typhus, [W. Steuer] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap.* 101: 102, Feb. 25, '42
- etiology and pathogenesis, typical and atypical course, [J. Mrugowsky]** *Med.Klin.* 38: 193, Feb. 27, '42; 221, March 6, '42
- experimental, infection of laboratory animals with blood of exanthematous typhus patients from Buenos Aires, Córdoba and Santa Fe, [A. Sordelli, A. Manzullo, M. A. Riesel & J. Ferrari]** *Rev.d.Inst.Bact., Buenos Aires* 11: 192-209, Dec. '42
- immunity, further laboratory investigations into protective value of antityphus vaccines, [R. Otto & R. Bickhardt]** *Bull.War Med.* 3: 398-399, March '43 [Abstract]
- immunization and vaccines, [H. Hetsch] *Med.Klin.* 38: 341, April 10, '42
- immunization of guinea pigs by means of Rickettsia prepared from lungs of mouse and dog and devitalized by formol (solution of formaldehyde), [D. Comblescu & others] *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 123: 612, '42
- serologic environmental study in epidemic and endemic typhus, [W. Steuer] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap.* 101: 102, Feb. 25, '42
- pathology, of exanthematous typhus, [L. Zamorano Sanabria]** *Medicina, Madrid* 10: 443-454, Dec. '42
- prevention, [R. Heilig & V. R. Naidu]** *Antiseptic* 39: 686-697, Oct. '42
- campaign against epidemic in municipality of Tactic, department of Alta Verapaz, March to July 1942, [F. Díaz A.] *Bol.san.Guatemala* 13: 99-106, Jan.-Dec. '42
- campaign in occupied Poland, [R. Wohlrab] *München. med.Wchnschr.* 89: 483, May 29, '42
- dried blood agglutination test; application in combating epidemic and endemic typhus, [W. Steuer] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 33, Jan. 9, '42
- epidemiology and prevention of typhus fever; conditions which predispose towards its spread, *J.Roy. Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg.* 5: 240-245, Dec. '42
- exanthematous typhus, [L. Owczarewicz] *Lek.wojsk.* 34: 204-220, June-July '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 284-285, Jan. '43
- exanthematous typhus; general instructions for use of physicians (Le typhus exanthématique; indications générales à l'usage des médecins), *Rev.Internat. Croix-Rouge* 24: 686-689, Sept. '42
- instructions for campaign against typhus. Circular of the Reich Minister of the Interior, *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 39: 826-827, Dec. '42; *Bull.Hyg.* 17: 811, Dec. '42; *Bull.War Med.* 3: 335-336, Feb. '43 [Abstracts]
- murine control (especially by ratproofing of buildings), [C. R. Eskay] *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 631-638, April 16, '43
- Typhus Fever Control Unit of United States Public Health Service, *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 638-639, April 16, '43
- therapy, atabrin (atabrine, acridine dye) and plasmoquine (plasmochin), [van Meerendonk]** *Bull.War Med.* 3: 217, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
- atabrine (acridine dye) and calcium, [P. Van Meerendonk] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 398, March '43 [Abstract]
- atabrine (acridine dye) in 2 cases, [H. Freed] *M. Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 446-447, April '43
- convalescent blood, [G. Maly] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 397-398, March '43 [Abstract]
- exanthematous typhus in Totonicapán; sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) therapy, [C. Alvarez] *Bol.san.Guatemala* 13: 107-109, Jan.-Dec. '42

TYPHUS, therapy—Continued

- sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), [W. Menk] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 185, Feb. 21, '42
- sulfapyridine (sulfonamide); preliminary report, [D. Zupnik] *Med.Klin.* 38: 396, April 24, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 217, Dec. '42
- sulfonamides and serotherapy, [R. Wohlrab] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 455, May 16, '42
- transmission, [H. Klose]** *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 408, May 30, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 285, Jan. '43
- [G. Liebau] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 285-286, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- from man to man by blood transfusion during incubation stage, [E. Dormanns & E. Emminger] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 559, June 19, '42
- louse-borne epidemic exanthematous typhus, [L. Owczarewicz] *Lek.wojsk.* 34: 204-220, June-July '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 284-285, Jan. '43
- strain of endemic typhus virus isolated from house mice (*Mus musculus musculus*), [G. D. Brigham & E. G. Pickens] *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 135-136, Jan. 22, '43
- virus, exanthematous typhus; virus and Rickettsia prowazeki, [E. Gallardo & J. Sanz Ibáñez]** *Rev. clin.españ.* 6: 281-285, Sept. 15, '42
- intraperitoneal injections of blood to obtain pullulation of Rickettsia prowazeki; study of 3,018 rats, [G. Varela & M. A. Parada Gay] *Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop.* 3: 293-295, Dec. '42
- systematic differentiation from Rickettsia mooseri, [R. Gönner & R. Wohlrab] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 148: 161, Jan. 12, '42

TYRAMINE

- hypertensin, hydroxytyramine and action of renal hypertensor extracts, [R. Croxatto & E. Croxatto & L. Marty] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 64-67, Feb. '43

TYROCIDINE: See Gramicidin; Streptococci, infections

TYROGLYPHUS longior: See Acanthamoeba

TYRONE, C. H., and WEED, J. C., Management of retained cervical stump; brief analysis of 44 cases, *Am.J. Surg.* 59: 473-477, March '43

TYROSINE AND TYROSINE COMPOUNDS

- effects, effects of *l*-tyrosine, *l*-phenylalanine, and *l*-arginine upon differentiation of fertilized tubal rabbit ova, [B. J. Miller & S. P. Reimann] *Growth* 7: 73-81, March '43
- in urine: See Urine, tyrosine
- metabolism, phenylpyruvic oligophrenia; case in infant; quantitative chemical studies of urine, [M. Dann, E. Marples & S. Z. Levine] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 87-93, Jan. '43
- new test of liver function—tyrosine tolerance test, [F. W. Bernhart & R. W. Schneider] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 636-643, May '43
- toxidity, biochemical lesions produced by diets high in tyrosine, [G. J. Martin & W. C. Hueper] *Arch. Biochem.* 1: 435-438, Feb. '43
- hypertensive effect of diets high in tyrosine, [G. J. Martin] *Arch.Biochem.* 1: 397-401, Feb. '43
- poisoning in rats, [W. C. Hueper & G. J. Martin] *Arch.Path.* 35: 685-694, May '43; correction 36: 126, July '43

TYROTHRINICIN: See Gramicidin; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Pneumococci, infections; Streptococci, infections

TYRRELL, W. F., Febrile illness in smallpox contacts, *Lancet* 2: 697, Dec. 12, '42

TYSLOWITZ, R., Effect of hypophysectomy on concentration of ascorbic acid in adrenals of rat, *Endocrinology* 32: 103-108, Jan. '43

—See ASTWOOD, E. B., Jr. auth.

TYSON, T. L.: See HERRICK, W. W., Jr. auth.

TYSON, W. G., Uses of stilbestrol in endocrinology, *J.Nat. M.A.* 35: 100-101, May '42

TYTLER, W. H., and LAPP, A. D., Treatment of superficial tuberculous lesions by local application of promin, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 748-749, Dec. 26, '42

U

UCHA, J. M., Tratamiento de la oftalmía gonocócica del recién nacido con sulfamidopiridina, *An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires* 8: 446-447, Oct.-Dec. '42

Resultados del empleo de la leche seca entera ácida en recién nacidos, *An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires* 8: 457-459, Oct.-Dec. '42

—See AGUILAR GIRALDES, D., Jr. auth.

UCHITEL, P.: See SIBILLA, C. E., Jr. auth.

UCHOA, D. M.: See de Mendonça Uchoa

UCHOA JUNQUEIRA, L. C.: See Junqueira, L. C. U.

UCIEDA LOSADA, F., El tratamiento de la hiperplasia glandular quística con choques de folliculina, *Rev. clin.españ.* 6: 235-239, Aug. 30, '42

UBELNOR, R., Bericht über eine besondere Form von Nieren- und Schleimbauterkrankung der Harnwege an der französischen Küste, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 867, May 23, '42

- UEBERMUTH, H., Kellwirbel und Unfall, Zentralbl. Chir. 69: 373, March 7, '42
- UGALDE: See FERNANDEZ de la PORTILLA, J., *jt. auth.*
- UGARTE, J. M.: See PRADO TAGLE, E., *jt. auth.*
- UGRANKAR, S. S., Blood-transfusion in treatment of anemias, M.Bull., Bombay 11:11-13, Jan. 2, '43
- UHLE, F. C.: See CHEN, K. K., *jt. auth.*
- UHMA, C., Experimental studies on influence of uterus on ovarian function, Lek.wojak. 34:182-184, Feb.-April '42
- UIBERRACK, K.: See GEORGIADIS, K., *jt. auth.*
- UINLEIN, A., and McDONALD, J. R., Primary carcinoma of appendix resembling carcinoma of colon, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76:711-714, June '43
- UJHELYI, K.: See FARAGO, F., *jt. auth.*
- UKIL, A. C., Early diagnosis and treatment of intestinal tuberculosis, Indian M.Gaz. 77:613-620, Oct. '42
- ULCERS**
See also Varicose Veins; and under organs and regions
- myiasis due to *Sarcophaga barbata* and *Cochliomyia hominivorax* in chronic ulcer of leg; case, [S. Mazza & R. Basso] Univ.Buenos Aires, Mision estud.pat.reg. argent., no. 41, pp. 47-54, '39
 - ulcer (from "lojani plants") in tea gardens, [S. S. Bagchi] Indian M.J. 37:38-39, March '43
 - Hunner's: See Bladder, inflammation
 - Mooren's: See Cornes, ulcers
 - peptic: See Peptic Ulcer
 - rodent: See Skin, cancer
 - syphilitic: See Syphilis
 - therapy: See also Ulcers, tropical
 - chlorophyll, [E. Gahan, P. R. Kline & T. H. Finkle] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 47:849-851, June '43
 - pathology and treatment of indolent ulcers of leg, [R. E. Heller] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76:77-84, Jan. '43
 - radon ointment in indolent ulcers; experimental study, [G. I. Mishtowt, R. J. Barrett, Jr., & E. de Savitsch] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 6:196-203, May-June '43
 - treatment of large stasis ulcers by pinch skin grafts, [E. J. Ringrose] J.Iowa M.Soc. 33:175-178, April '43
 - treatment of leg ulcers with blood and concentrated plasma (Iyovac), [M. Naide] Am.J.M.Sc. 205:489-493, April '43
 - treatment of ulcers of extremities by temporary exclusion of sympathetic (procaine hydrochloride block), [D. Philippides] München.med.Wchnschr. 89:174, Feb. 20, '42
 - trophic ulcers and their surgical therapy in injuries of sciatic nerve, [K. I. Trakhtenberg] Vopr.neyrokhir. (no. 4) 5:61, '41
- tropical:** See also Leishmaniasis
- note on Sandawe tribe of Kondoa Irangi District, Tanganyika Territory (scarcity of tropical ulcers due to calcium in diet), [P. V. Gokhale] East African M.J. 20:62, Feb. '43
 - pyoderma ulcerosum, [O. Alpina] M.J.Australia 1:30-31, Jan. 9, '43
 - sterilized beef bile in therapy of phagedenic ulcers, [Doucet] Rec.trav.sc.med.Congo belge, pp. 51-52, Jan. '42
- varicose:** See Varicose Veins
- ULDALL, J. J.: See PALMA, J., *jt. auth.*
- ULERON: See cross reference under Dimethyl-Disulfanilamide
- ULIN, A. W., Therapeutic trends and operative mortality in cases of obstructive jaundice, Arch.Surg. 46:504-513, April '43
- ULLMAN, A.: See ROCHBERG, S., *jt. auth.*
- ULLMAN, D.: See MANDL, F., *jt. auth.*
- ULNA**
dislocations: See Elbow, dislocations
- fractures, osteoplastic reconstruction of olecranon, [M. J. Fitté & R. L. Ferré] Boly.trab.Acad.argent.de cir. 26:1171-1177, Nov. 35, '42
- direct bone pressure in treating fractures of olecranon, with report of cases, [J. A. Piqué & J. E. Valls] Rev.Assoc.med.argent. 56:455-463, Aug. 15-30, '42
 - Monteggia fracture; physiology of elbow and movements of arm, [A. Navarro] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 21:355-374, Oct. '42
- surgery: See also Ulna, fractures
- rotation osteotomy for pronation contracture of forearm, [H. Milch] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 25:142-144, Jan. '43
- ULTRAFERRAN (iron preparation): See Anemia, hypochromic
- ULTRASEPTYL: See cross reference under Sulfamethyl-thiazole
- ULTRAVIOLET RAYS**
See also Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Light
- absorption spectra of aromatic hydrocarbons, [R. N. Jones] Chem.Rev. 32:1-46, Feb. '43
 - absorption spectra of protein solutions, [R. N. Jones & H. J. Creech] J.Optic.Soc.America 33:209-218, April '43
- ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—Continued**
- disturbance of nucleic acid metabolism produced by therapeutic doses of X and gamma radiations; accumulation of pentose nucleotides in cytoplasm after irradiation, [J. S. Mitchell] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 23:296-309, Dec. '42
 - disturbance of nucleic acid metabolism produced by therapeutic doses of X and gamma radiations; inhibition of synthesis of thymonucleic acid by radiation, [J. S. Mitchell] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 23:309-313, Dec. '42
 - disturbance of nucleic acid metabolism produced by therapeutic doses of X and gamma radiations; methods of investigation (ultraviolet absorption), [J. S. Mitchell] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 23:285-295, Dec. '42
 - ultraviolet photomicrography of muscle, [G. I. Lavin & C. L. Hoagland] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 52:80-82, Feb. '43
 - apparatus, characteristics of some low voltage type germicidal lamps, [L. J. Buttolph] Aerobiology, pp. 171-180, '42
 - acceptance of ultraviolet lamps for disinfecting purposes; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 122:503-504, June 19, '43
 - characteristics of Sperti, Inc., lamps, [J. Krutzkamp] Aerobiology, pp. 184-185, '42
 - for selective irradiation of chromatin, [S. Zamenhof] Rev.Scient.Instruments 14:17-21, Jan. '43
 - mercury arc lamps; effect of electrode on energy distribution, [W. T. Anderson, Jr.] J.Optic.Soc.America 33:104-108, Feb. '43
 - practical considerations in design and maintenance of air sanitation equipment, [F. W. Robinson] Aerobiology, pp. 181-183, '42
 - simple method for relighting extinguished argon-quartz lamp, [S. N. Finogenov] Sovet.med. (no. 12) 5:40, '41
 - standardization of lamps used as sources of germicidal radiation, [W. W. Coblenz] Aerobiology, pp. 138-141, '42
 - Sun-Kraft lamp (sunlamp) not acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 122:505, June 19, '43
 - treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis by direct irradiation; further remarks, [A. I. Cemach] J.Laryng. & Otol. 57:366-368, Aug. '42
- effects:** See also Fluorescence; Milk, vitamin content; Rickets
- abiologic and sublethal effects on micro-organisms, [A. Hollaender] Aerobiology, pp. 156-165, '42
 - aerial transmission of hemolytic streptococci in rheumatic fever hospital, [S. M. Wheeler & T. D. Jones] Aerobiology, pp. 237-241, '42
 - air-borne virus infections; killing of virus aerosols by radiation, [D. G. F. Edward, D. Lush & R. B. Bourdillon] J.Hyg. 43:11-15, Jan. '43
 - attempted determination of pyridoxine by means of its behavior before and after irradiation, in relation to diazo reaction, [L. Nassi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 16:690, Nov. '41
 - clinical and laboratory observations on use in surgery, [C. J. Kraissl, D. A. W. Wilson & M. H. Wilson] Aerobiology, pp. 197-205, '42
 - comparison of ultraviolet and x-ray effects on mutation, [L. J. Stadler] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. 9:168-178, '41
 - control of acute thrombophlebitis with blood irradiation therapy, [G. Milley] Am.J.Surg. 60:354-360, June '43
 - control of cross infections in children's hospital, [E. C. Robertson & M. E. Doyle] Aerobiology, pp. 223-227, '42
 - control of respiratory contagion in The Cradle, [I. Rosenstern] Aerobiology, pp. 242-250, '42
 - cross infection in Infants' Hospital in Boston, [G. L. Brooks, U. Wilson & K. D. Blackfan] Aerobiology, pp. 228-232, '42
 - effect of irradiation of air in ward on incidence of infections of respiratory tract with note on varicella, [L. H. Barenberg, D. Greene, L. Greenspan & B. Greenberg] Aerobiology, pp. 233-236, '42
 - effects of concurrent intradermal or intramuscular injections of gold sodium thiosulfate and irradiation on experimental animals (in relation to development of chrysalis), [O. E. L. Schmidt, I. C. Evans & W. B. Chamberlin, Jr.] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 47:478-485, April '43
 - electrophoretic patterns, colloid osmotic pressure and viscosity of serum denatured by radiation, [B. D. Davis, A. Hollaender & J. P. Greenstein] J.Biol. Chem. 146:663-671, Dec. '42
 - environmental control of epidemic spread of contagion, [W. F. Wells, M. W. Wells & T. S. Wilder] Aerobiology, pp. 206-211, '42
 - growth-promoting role in wound healing, [L. G. Nutini] Aerobiology, pp. 193-196, '42

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS, effects—Continued

- importance of air-borne pathogenic bacteria in operating room; method of control by sterilization of air with radiation, [D. Hart] *Aerobiology*, pp. 186-192, '42
- inactivation of estrone (estrogen), [F. H. J. Figge] *Bull. School Med. Univ. Maryland* 27: 159-164, Jan. '43
- intercellular hormones; evidence that proliferation promoting effect of damaged-cell products is attributable to adenine nucleotides and known growth factors, [J. R. Loofbourow] *Biochem. J.* 36: 737-745, Dec. '42
- intercellular hormones; further observations regarding mechanism of production and release of proliferation-promoting factors by injured cells, [J. R. Loofbourow] *Biochem. J.* 36: 631-638, Sept. '42
- interference between inactivated bacterial virus (bacteriophage) and active virus of same strain and of different strain, [S. E. Luria & M. Delbrück] *Arch. Biochem.* 1: 207-218, Dec. '42
- irradiated benzopyrene and inhibition of urease activity, [G. C. Mueller & H. P. Rusch] *Cancer Research* 3: 113-116, Feb. '43
- irradiation of blood in treatment of Escherichia coli septicemia, [E. W. Rebbeck] *Arch. Phys. Therapy* 24: 158-167, March '43
- Knott technic of blood irradiation as control of infection in peritonitis, [G. P. Miley & E. W. Rebbeck] *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 10: 1-26, Jan.-Feb. '43
- on blood calcium, [H. Pfeiffer] *Med. Klin.* 38: 512, May '42
- on body weight of mice, [H. F. Blum, H. G. Grady & J. S. Kirby-Smith] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 378-384, Jan. '43
- physical changes in thymonucleic acid induced by proteins, salts, tissue extracts and irradiation, [J. P. Greenstein & W. V. Jenette] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 9: 236-254, '41
- physiologic effects, [H. Laurens] *Aerobiology*, pp. 142-155, '42
- production and control of bactericidal radiation, [H. C. Rentschler] *Aerobiology*, pp. 166-170, '42
- radiation and ozone as aerial disinfectants, [W. W. Coblentz] *Arch. Phys. Therapy* 23: 709-711, Dec. '42
- ultraviolet absorption of vitamin K₁ and effect of light on vitamin, [D. T. Ewing, F. S. Tomkins & O. Kamm] *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 233-241, Jan. '43
- use of radiation in reduction of respiratory cross infections in a children's hospital; final report, [E. C. Robertson, M. E. Doyle & F. F. Tisdall] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 908-914, March 20, '43
- wavelength dependence of mutation production in ultraviolet with special emphasis on fungi, [A. Hollaender & C. W. Emmons] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 9: 179-186, '41
- injurios effects, physiologic effects, [H. Laurens] *Aerobiology*, pp. 142-155, '42**
- therapeutic value of ultraviolet radiation; report of Council on Physical Therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 513-515, Feb. 13, '43
- types of tumor induced by radiation; factors influencing relative incidence, [H. G. Grady, H. F. Blum & J. S. Kirby-Smith] *J. Nat. Cancer Inst.* 3: 371-378, Feb. '43
- therapy: See also Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.**
- therapeutic value of ultraviolet radiation; report of Council on Physical Therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 126, Jan. 9, '43; 513, Feb. 13, '43
- value; report of Council on Physical Therapy, American Medical Association (Valor terapéutico de los rayos ultravioletas), *Bo. Ofic. san. panam.* 22: 122-125, Feb. '43

ULTROPAK: See Fingerprints

UMBER, F. Die Hypoglykämien in der Praxis, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 68: 261, March 13, '42

UMBILICAL CORD

- blood from the cord—biologically useful blood for transfusion; collection and use, [H. D. Ellenbeck, I. Carlbom & Gutermuth] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 276-277, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- blood group reactions in cord bloods of Indians, Calcutta, India, [E. W. E. Macfarlane] *Am. J. Clin. Path.* 13: 81-86, Feb. '43
- early and late ligature in relation to hematology of newborn infant, [F. Menchaca, E. Gagliano, E. Martínez Zuñiga & E. de Palma] *Rev. Soc. pediat. de Rosario* 7: 101-109, May-Aug. '42
- intrauterine rupture, [K. McClintock] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 446, April 10, '43
- new technic of ligature, [C. Colmeiro Laforet] *Med. españ.* 6: 373-383, Oct. '41
- normal infant and symposium monster with short cord in twin pregnancy, [J. B. Hirsch & J. B. Hirsch, Jr.] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 889-891, May '43
- presence or absence of nerves in umbilical blood vessels of man and guinea pig, [M. Spivack] *Anat. Rec.* 85: 85-109, Jan. '43

UMBILICUS

- hematoma of anterior rectus muscle; ecchymosis of umbilicus; case, [P. L. Mirizzi & O. F. Longo] *Bol. y trab., Soc. de cir. de Córdoba* 3: 158-164, '42
- diseases, umbilical discharge in acute appendicitis; 2 cases, [P. D. Allen & R. A. Johnson] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 473-475, March '43**
- astula: See Fistula**
- tumors, endometrioma; case, [A. de Moraes] *An. brasil. de ginec.* 15: 93-102, Feb. '43**
- UNAT, E. K.: See BRAUN, H. (Istanbul), Jr. auth.**
- UNCONSCIOUSNESS**
- useful laboratory tests in management of cases of unconsciousness, *J. Indiana M.A.* 36: 165-166, March '43
- UNDERWEAR: See Clothing**
- UNDERWEIGHT: See Thinness**
- UNDERWOOD, F. J., Medicine and public health in civilian defense, Mississippi Doctor 20: 299-302, Dec. '42**
- Basic criteria for qualified leadership in environmental sanitation program, *Am. J. Pub. Health* 33: 31-34, Jan. '43
- UNDERWOOD, J. H., Appendicitis complicating pregnancy, J.M.Soc. New Jersey 40: 62-63, Feb. '43**
- UNDIANO, C.: See MAZZA, S., Jr. auth.**
- See PEROVIC, P., Jr. auth.**
- UNDULANT FEVER**
- See also Bacteria, abortus and mellitense group
- [C. M. Carpenter] *M. Clin. North America* 27: 698-721, May '43
- [A. Klopstock] *Harefuah* 23: 123-124, Oct. 15, '42 [in Hebrew]
- [R. O. Levitt] *M. Clin. North America* 27: 259-268, Jan. '43
- [H. Steinitz] *Harefuah* 23: 119-123, Oct. 15, '42 [in Hebrew]
- abortus fever, [D. G. Leys] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 187-189, Feb. 13, '43
- clinical aspect, [H. Avery] *J. Trop. Med.* 45: 145-153, Oct.-Nov. '42
- clinical forms of human brucellosis, [P. de F. Parreiras Horta] *Brasil-med.* 56: 483-485, Oct. 17-31, '42
- fifty years of progress in pediatrics, [H. C. Cameron] *Clin. J.* 72: 43-46, March-April '43
- first clinical study of human brucellosis in Costa Rica, [J. Zeledón Alvarado] *Rev. méd., San José* 4: 153-167, April '40
- genital localization in man, with report of cases, [P. Purriel, R. Rizzo & J. Espasandín] *Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid.* 21: 123-152, Aug. '42
- milk borne epidemic caused by porcine type of Brucella (Brucella suis) in raw milk supply, [I. H. Borts & others] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 319-322, Jan. 30, '43
- report of 53 cases, [D. L. Urschel] *J. Indiana M.A.* 36: 294-298, June '43
- two new cases, [A. Peña Chavarría, C. Sáenz Herrera & R. Brenes Gutiérrez] *Rev. méd., San José* 5: 257-262, Aug. '42
- unusual case, [H. O. Swartout & H. Dierker] *California & West. Med.* 58: 235, April '43
- complications and sequelae, cholecystitis as complication; case, [C. S. White] *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 12: 60-62, Feb. '43**
- hepatitis; case, [N. W. Chaikin & D. Schwimmer] *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 10: 130-132, March-April '43
- in mediastinal glands, [W. S. Martin] *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 41: 1051-1052, Dec. '42
- severe keratoiritis; successful treatment with Brucella abortus vaccine, [J. Green] *Am. J. Ophth.* 26: 491-498, May '43
- spondylitis (treatment by surgical fusion); case, [M. Dobelle] *Am. J. Surg.* 60: 130-133, April '43
- diagnosis, case, [E. García Carrillo] *Rev. méd., San José* 5: 221-223, July '42**
- chronic brucellosis, [D. L. Urschel] *J. Indiana M.A.* 36: 59-63, Feb. '43
- chronic brucellosis; diagnostic points noted in 100 cases, [J. F. Griggs] *California & West. Med.* 58: 118-125, March '43
- chronic brucellosis with recurrent iritis, hemiplegia and death from complicating diffuse encephalitic encephalomalacia, [H. J. Harris] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 517-520, March '43
- control method for determining efficacy of antigens used in macroscopic agglutination test, Huddleson type, in undulant fever and fevers of typhoid group, [F. Medina] *Bol. d. Dep. salub. pùb., México* 5: 219-223, Sept. '42
- cultivation of Brucella abortus from blood, *Bull. Hyg.* 17: 857, Dec. '42
- interesting gallbladder case (lithiasis, with late diagnosis of undulant fever), [G. P. Bergmann] *M. Times, New York* 71: 54-56, Feb. '43
- history, brucellosis (relation to milk supply), [A. P. Hitchens] *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 12: 55-59, Feb. '43

UNDULANT FEVER—Continued

- in animals. [C. M. Carpenter] M.Clin.North America 27: 698-721, May '43
- Brucella infection of milk of cattle from dairy barns of urban section of Santiago. [V. San Martín Soto] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 5: 25-38, June '42
- determination of number of Brucella abortus organisms required to infect guinea pigs and cattle. [L. S. Hutchings & I. F. Huddleson] Am.J.Vet.Research 4: 155-161, April '43
- therapy, artificial fever. [G. L. Joy & F. B. Moor] Brit. J.Phys.Med. 6: 34-37, March-April '43
- introductory report on intradermal vaccine therapy. [D. L. Urschel] J.Indiana M.A. 36: 294-298, June '43
- sulfanilamide (sulfonamide). [A. G. Podvarko] Sovet. med. (no. 12) 5: 32, '41

UNEMPLOYMENT

- what unemployment does to people; study in adjustment to crisis. [S. W. Ginsburg] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 439-446, Nov. '42
- UNGAR, G., Experimental traumatic "shock"; factors affecting mortality and effect of therapeutic agents (ascorbic acid and nupercaine). Lancet 1: 421-424, April 3, '43

UNGAR, I., A few remarks concerning hæmoptysis. J. Christian M.A. 18: 12-14, Jan. '43

UNGER, A., Treatment of carcinoma of prostate with estrogens. M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 448-449, April '43

UNGER, ISEHOR MACK: See Obituaries

UNGER, L., and WOLF, A. A., Treatment of bronchial asthma; survey of value of treatment in 459 cases during 20 years. J.A.M.A. 121: 325-330, Jan. 30, '43

UNGER, L. J.: See MOORHEAD, J. J., Jr. auth.

UNGER, P. N., Clinical abstracts of unusual case of skin sensitivity to metal tags worn by troops in field. MIL.Surgeon 92: 67-69, Jan. '43

UNGERLEIDER, H. E., DUNIGG, T. F., and GUBNER, R. S., Examination of heart in Navy applicants. U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 41: 441-458, March '43

—See DALEY, R. M., Jr. auth.

UNGHVARY, L., Über die Vermischung der diphasischen und monophasischen Elektrogramme. Erwiderung auf die Bemerkungen von H. Kemé. Klin.Wchnschr. 21: 63, Jan. 17, '42

Die Rolle der elektrischen Achsenstellungen in der Stellenbestimmung der myokardialen Läsionen. Klin. Wchnschr. 21: 181, Feb. 21, '42

UNGLEY, C. C., Vitamin-C intakes in small ship. Lancet 1: 578-579, May 8, '43

—and MORTON, I. S. F., Sore and bleeding gums in naval personnel; vitamin C and nicotinic acid intakes. Lancet 1: 397-399, March 27, '43

UNITED SERVICE ORGANIZATIONS: See Armed Forces Personnel

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE: See Public Health, United States Public Health Service

UNITED STATES VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION: See Veterans' Administration (U. S.)

UNIVERSITIES

—ascorbic acid nutrition of college students. [A. P. Brown & others] J.Nutrition 25: 411-426, May '43

—causes of absence in college students. [V. K. Row] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 44-45, Jan. '42

—comparison of caries prevalence between freshman students in 2 midwestern universities. [H. J. Healey & V. D. Cheyne] J.Am.Dent.A. 30: 692-700, May 1, '43

—first medical studies in Cuba; founding of the University. [H. Abascal] Rev.argent.hist.med. 1: 7-24, Jan. 1, '42

—Investigation on motives of attendance at National University (Encuesta sobre los motivos que impulsan a ingresar en la Universidad). Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 11: 195-207, Oct. '42

—manic-depressive psychoses among college students. [L. E. Himler & T. Raphael] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 188-193, Sept. '42

—nutrition problems among college students. [J. J. Boehrer] Journal-Lancet 63: 40-47, Feb. '43

—nutrition problems of university students. [B. A. Watson] Journal-Lancet 63: 59-61, March '43

—psychologic effects of war upon college students. [F. M. Young] J.Psychol. 15: 75-97, Jan. '43

—vitamins and physical fitness. [A. A. Harper, I. F. S. Mackay, H. S. Raper & G. L. Camm] Brit.M.J. 1: 243-245, Feb. 27, '43

—health services, fifty years of students' health work. [R. T. Legge] Journal-Lancet 63: 18-19, Jan. '43

—diagnosis of early tuberculosis among students. [R. E. Boynton] Minnesota Med. 26: 439-443, May '43

—five year report of University of Oklahoma Student Health Service. [W. A. Fowler] J.Oklahoma M.A. 36: 99-104, March '43

—mental hygiene problems of students at University of Puerto Rico. [L. M. Morales] Bol.Assoc.med.de Puerto Rico 34: 392-401, Nov. '42

UNIVERSITIES, health service—Continued

—photofluorography in chest survey projects. [F. J. Hodges] Texas State J.Med. 39: 19-23, May '43

—sanatorium for students in Franco. [H. Tecos] Praxis 31: 362-363, May 14, '42

—significance of systolic cardiac murmurs in students. [A. W. Contratto] New England J.Med. 228: 499-501, April 22, '43

—tuberculosis among college students. [H. D., Lees] Journal-Lancet 63: 98-101, April '43

—tuberculosis on typical college campus. [C. E. Lyght] Journal-Lancet 63: 108-112, April '43

—University Prophylactic Dispensary; aspects of its organization and functioning in prevention of tuberculosis. [C. M. Abella] Hoja tirol. 2: 119-124, June '42

—university women and campaign against tuberculosis. [F. Godoy Ramirez] Medicina, México (sup.) 23: 85-88, April 25, '43

UNSWORTH, H. R., Psychiatric aspects of cerebral tumors. New Orleans M. & S.J. 95: 265-268, Feb. '43

UNTEREKER, J. J., Demonstration of Sister Kenny treatment. Kentucky M.J. 41: 47-49, Feb. '43

UNTI, O., Notas ecológicas sobre anofelinos do vale do Paraíba. Arq. de hig.e saude públ., São Paulo 7: 11-20, May '42

O pa dos solos e dos focos de Anopheles e a epidemiologia da malária no Brasil. Arq. de hig.e saude públ., São Paulo 7: 121-158, May '42

Anofelinos do vale do Paraíba; sobre a morfologia de alguns ovos. Arq. de hig.e saude públ., São Paulo 7: 353-359, May '42

Anofelinos do vale do Paraíba; nova variedade e ciclo evolutivo do Anopheles (Nyssorhynchus) oswaldoi var. ayrozai n. var., Arq. de hig.e saude públ., São Paulo 7: 361-375, May '42

—and RAMOS, A. S., Anofelismo das alturas no Brasil meridional. Arq. de hig.e saude públ., São Paulo 7: 89-106, May '42

UNVERRICHT'S DISEASE: See Epilepsy, myoclonus

UPOROV, D. V., Symptom of "raised pelvis" and its diagnostic significance in sciatica. Klin.med. (nos. 1-2) 20: 81-84, '42

Diagnostic significance of rhythmic stimuli in diseases of peripheral nerves and muscles; application of low frequency stimuli. Klin.med. (nos. 3-4) 20: 63-65, '42

UPTON, J. R., Care and management of volunteer blood donor. California & West.Med. 58: 7-10, Jan. '43

—and BENSON, G., Results with local heating in pelvic inflammatory diseases. J.A.M.A. 121: 59-61, Jan. 2, '43

URACHUS

cysts, suppurative cysts, with report of case. [B. Pérez & R. F. Matera] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 41: 651-658, Sept. '42; also, Día méd. 14: 1142-1145, Nov. 2, '42

diseases, benign and malignant lesions. [M. L. Dreyfuss] Virginia M.Monthly 70: 200-204, April '43

URANGA GOITIA, Tratamiento de la hipogalactia por la acción combinada de sangre y orina de gestante. Med.españ. 8: 372-373, Oct. '42

URANIUM

—in human organism. [J. Hoffmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 54: 1055, Dec. 26, '41

—occurrence in liver and spleen of cattle. [J. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 273: 115, '42

nephritis: See Nephritis

nitrate: See also Nephritis

—experimental necrotizing arteritis in dogs; bilateral nephrectomy as effective as heavy metal injury in its production. [R. L. Holman] Am.J.Path. 19: 147-157, Jan. '43

therapy: See Skin, diseases

URBACH, E., and PILLSBURY, D. M., Phenomenon of "black dermatographism." J.A.M.A. 121: 485-490, Feb. 13, '43

—and GOULEY, B. A., New form of localized lipoidosis; granuloma cholesterinicum subcutaneum. J.Invest. Dermat. 5: 331-346, Dec. '42

URBACH-WIETHE DISEASE: See Lipoids, metabolism

URBAN, H.: See SCHÖLLER, A., Jr. auth.

URBAN, J.: See WATSON, W. L., Jr. auth.

URBANDT, I., Medicina industrial y química; la industria del rayon. Rev.Assoc.med.argent. 24: 655-658, Dec. 15-30, '42

—and FRANCONI, M. P., Prevención de riesgos industriales. Rev.Assoc.med.argent. 24: 513-519, Sept. 15-30, '42

Contribución a un problema de higiene industrial. Efectos tóxicos de una pintura. Rev.Assoc.med.argent. 24: 101-107, Feb. 15-29, '43

—See FRANCONI, M. P., Jr. auth.

URCELAY, G.: See MAZZA, S., Jr. auth.

URCUYO GALLEGO, C., Investigaciones preliminares sobre distrofías tiroideas en el cantón de Puriscal. Rev.méd., San José 5: 181-184, May '42

URDAMPILLETA, P.: See SCREMINI, P., Jr. auth.

URDANG, G., On bicentennial of Carl Wilhelm Scheele, *Marquette M.Rev.* 8: 18-23, April '43

UREA

See also Urine, chemistry

—content of renal lymph, [J. Sugarman, M. Friedman, E. Barrett & T. Addis] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 108-112, Dec. '42

—polarographic protein studies; effect of urea on protein solutions, [C. Tropp & F. Geiger] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 272: 121, '42

—clearance, effect of massive quantities of sodium bicarbonate (in patient with duodenal ulcer); case with remarkable tolerance, [J. B. Kirsner & W. L. Palmer] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 100-104, Jan. '43

—diiodrast (iodine preparation) and inulin clearances in nephrotic children with supernormal urea clearances, [K. Emerson, Jr. & V. P. Dole] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 447-450, May '43

—effect of dietary protein on urea clearance and arterial blood pressure in experimental chronic hypertension, [L. K. Alpert & C. B. Thomas] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 274-285, May '43

—elimination of urea in white rat and its maximal concentration, [Y. Armand, R. Jacquot & E. Le Breton] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 63, '42

—investigation of renal function with new nomographic method for determination, [M. C. Davis] *M.J.Australia* 1: 267-279, March 27, '43

—urea clearance and diuresis in man, [R. Dominguez & E. Pomeroy] *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 1-10, Jan. '43

—determination, direct colorimetric method for urine, [A. A. Ormsby] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 595-604, Dec. '42

—effects, in vitro effect (bacteriostatic) of sulfonamides plus urea on *Escherichia coli* in presence of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [D. J. Tenenber, H. M. Tsuchiya, W. G. Clark & E. A. Strakosch] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 247-249, Nov. '42

—in counteracting influence of carbohydrates on pH of dental plaques, [R. M. Stephan] *J.Dent.Res.* 22: 63-71, Feb. '43

—in vitro effect of urea-sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) combination on sulfathiazole resistant staphylococci, [H. M. Tsuchiya, D. J. Tenenber, E. A. Strakosch & W. G. Clark] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 245-247, Nov. '42

—nature of renal lesion with sulfonamides and its prevention with urea (studies using sodium acetyl-sulfapyridine), [S. S. Sobin, L. M. Aronberg & H. C. Rolnick] *Am.J.Path.* 19: 211-223, March '43

—formation, in mammalian body without participation of arginase, [S. J. Bach & S. Williamson] *Nature*, London 150: 575-577, Nov. 14, '42; comment by Krebs 151: 23, Jan. 2, '43; reply by Bach and Williamson 151: 23, Jan. 2, '43

—in mammalian liver, [H. A. Krebs] *Biochem.J.* 36: 758-767, Dec. '42

—synthesis in liver, with special reference to citrulline as intermediary in ornithine cycle, [A. G. Gornall & A. Hunter] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 593-615, March '43

—in blood: See Blood, urea

—metabolism, relative retention of infused chloride, urea and water, [A. V. Wolf] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 191-204, Jan. '43

—therapy: See Fractures, therapy; Military Medicine, wounds and injuries; Skin, diseases; Wounds, gunshot; Wounds, therapy

UREASE

—irradiated benzopyrene and inhibition of urease activity, [G. C. Mueller & H. P. Rusch] *Cancer Research* 3: 113-116, Feb. '43

UREA-STIBAMINE (antimony compound): See Antimony and Antimony Compounds

UREIDES

—toxicity, thrombopenic purpura due to sedormid; review of literature and report of six cases, [J. Peláez Redondo] *Rev.clin.españ.* 6: 324-327, Sept. 15, '42

—thrombopenic hemorrhages following use of sedormid, [H. Graeber] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 122, Feb. 6, '42

UREMIA

See also Blood, urea; Kidneys, insufficiency; Nephritis

—[J. Parra Lázaro] *Rev.clin.españ.* 6: 260-268, Aug. 30, '42

—meningitis, uremia and death (case treated with sulfadiazine, sulfonamide), [M. F. Jones] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 52: 187-189, March '43

—diagnosis, [N. Romano] *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56: 565-569, Oct.-Nov. '42

—etiology and pathogenesis, amyloidosis secondary to malignant Grawitz tumor (hypernephroma) of kidney; death from uremia due to amyloid disease, [M. Ellenberg] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 323-325, May-June '43

—hypochloremic uremia following transplantation of ureters, [S. Galewski] *Brit.J.Urol.* 15: 17-19, March '43

—pathogenesis of true uremia, [A. Fidler] *Lek.wojsk.* 34: 92-94, Feb.-April '42

UREMIA—Continued

—experimental, production of various renal-vascular disorders, [P. M. Allen] *J.Urol.* 49: 512-523, April '43

—therapy, [J. Parra Lázaro] *Rev.clin.españ.* 6: 260-268, Aug. 30, '42

—[N. Romano] *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56: 565-569, Oct.-Nov. '42

—curable uremia complicating duodenal ulcer; case with recovery after surgical therapy, [G. Poupart] *J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 12: 46-50, Jan.-Feb. '43

URETEROCELE: See Ureters, dilatation

URETERS

See also Urinary Tract

—abnormalities, aberrant ureter and its treatment; case, [O. S. Lowesley & F. Conroy] *J.Urol.* 48: 611-621, Dec. '42

—double kidney and double ureters with ectopic ending of one ureter, [L. L. Howard] *J.Urol.* 49: 436-439, March '43

—double pelvis and ureter; lithiasis of lower segment; heminephrectomy in case, [F. E. & A. A. Grimaldi] *Dia.méd.* 14: 1312-1314, Dec. 14, '42

—pre-ureteric vena cava and its embryologic explanation, [P. Gruenwald & S. N. Surks] *J.Urol.* 49: 195-201, Jan. '43

—two independent malignant tumors in kidney with ureteral anomaly; case, [A. Fort] *Ande.cir.* 8: 233-241, Sept. '42; also, *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 32: 672-680 Aug. '42

—calculi, transurethral surgery in 1940 and 1941, [G. J. Thompson, J. L. Emmett, E. N. Cook & T. L. Pool] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 621-624, Dec. 30, '42

—diagnosis and therapy, [C. Steiner] *Praxis* 31: 507-511, July 9, '42

—management, [E. W. Beach] *California & West.Med.* 58: 113-118, March '43

—spontaneous migration of large calculus to bladder; case, [E. Anglada y Mendoza] *Rev.méd.-social san.y benefic.munic.* 2: 124-128, July-Sept. '42

—cancer, of renal pelvis and ureter, [A. E. Bothe] *J.Urol.* 49: 69-76, Jan. '43

—cysts: See also Ureters, dilatation

—pyelitis cystica and ureteritis cystica (including case treated by sulfadiazine, sulfonamide), [A. E. Bothe & D. S. Cristol] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 48: 787-793, Dec. '42

—dilatation, cystic dilatation of lower end, with report of cases, [O. T. Buzzi & J. B. Larroude] *Semana.méd.* 2: 796-805, Oct. 1, '42

—pyeloureteral dilatation in successive pregnancies, [G. van Wageningen & R. H. Jenkins] *J.Urol.* 49: 228-235, Feb. '43

—ureteroceles, [E. R. Williams] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 370, Dec. '42

—diseases, disorders of pyeloureteral dynamics, [E. Cotrim] *Seara.méd.* 2: 249-296, May-June '42

—subjective abdominal pain as reflex expression of renoureteral disease, [L. Gunther & S. Reznick] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 47: 6-13, Jan. '43

—ureteritis complicating nephrophtosis, [R. Bell] *South.M.J.* 36: 451-453, June '43

—fistula: See Fistula

—obstruction, changes in lipid content of serum and of liver following bilateral renal ablation or ureteral ligation, [A. W. Winkler, S. H. Durlacher, H. E. Hoff & E. B. Mann] *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 473-486, May '43

—hematuria with progressive oliguria due to bilateral obstruction following sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) administration; significance of early cystoscopic and ureteral lavage, [S. Lubash & J. H. Turkell] *New York State J.Med.* 43: 769-771, April 15, '43

—sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) anuria due to mechanical blockage by crystalline deposits; case, [C. P. Mathé] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 47: 168-171, March '43; abstr., *California & West.Med.* 58: 234-235, April '43

—physiology, influence of demerol on contractions, [D. R. Climenko & H. Berg] *J.Urol.* 49: 255-258, Feb. '43

—hormonal influences (peristaltic activity during pregnancy), [J. M. Hundley, Jr., W. K. Diehl & E. S. Diggs] *Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67: 315-320, '43

—pyelography: See Pyelography; Ureters, stricture

—stricture, [E. E. Strain] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 538-541, Sept. '42

—bilateral ureteropelvic stricture; hydronephrosis and multiple renal calculi in child, [H. A. R. Kreutzmann] *J.Urol.* 49: 464-471, March '43

—intravenous urography during renal pain from stricture, [J. F. McCahey & J. S. Fetter] *J.Urol.* 48: 622-627, Dec. '42

—intubated ureterotomy; new operation for ureteral and ureteropelvic stricture, [D. M. Davis] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 513-523, May '43

—stricture and Bright's disease; 9 illustrative cases, [G. L. Hunner] *J.Urol.* 49: 77-92, Jan. '43

—T-drain in treatment, [O. Nordmann] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 1015, June 20, '42

—surgery: See also other subheads under Ureters

—atelectasis; postoperative complication, [R. B. McIver & D. R. Seabaugh] *J.Florida M.A.* 29: 407-411, April '43

URETERS, surgery—Continued

- bridging gap by means of free fascial transplant over straight vitallium tube; experimental study, [J. W. Lord, Jr., P. L. Stefkó & A. R. Stevens] J.Urol. 49: 249-254, Feb. '43
- hypochloremic uremia following transplantation, [S. Galewaki] Brit.J.Urol. 15: 17-19, March '43
- successful bilateral suture, [J. Denschlag] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 69: 1082, June 27, '42
- ureteroligoid anastomosis and cystectomy; further results, [R. A. McComb & R. Pearse] Canad.M.A.J. 48: 215-217, March '43
- ureteroligoidostomy (Coffey operation III) in vesicovaginal fistula, [G. Machado] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 12: 410-414, Dec. '42
- urinary fistulas; Coffey operation; reconstruction of urethra; reestablishment of urinary continence; cases, [C. Corrêa da Costa] An.brasil.de ginec. 14: 334-341, Nov. '42

URETHRA

- abnormalities, congenital imperforate meatus, [C. R. Marquardt & A. J. Frederick] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 47: 178-79, Feb. '43
- congenital valvular obstruction of neck of bladder, [D. S. Poole-Wilson] Brit.J.Urol. 15: 11-16, March '43
- diagnosis and management of congenital valves at vesical neck; cases, [M. F. Fowler] J.Urol. 49: 178-183, Jan. '43
- anatomy and histology, of posterior urethra in newborn female, [F. A. Beneventi] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 76: 64-76, Jan. '43
- calculi, giant diverticular calculosis of female urethra; case, [R. Smith y Leal & B. Capote Brito] Rev.med.cubana 53: 859-861, Oct. '42
- of posterior urethra; interesting case, [L. F. Rodriguez Molina, R. Abelleira & L. Casares] Rev.de med.y cir. Habana 48: 101-103, March 31, '43
- cancer, "impassable" stricture due to secondary metastases in penile portion of urethra; case, [A. Singer & R. Y. Dawbarn] Brit.J.Surg. 30: 280-281, Jan. '43
- primary carcinoma of female urethra, [N. P. Cosco] M.Times, New York 71: 122-127, April '43
- catheterization, See Bladder, catheterization
- dilatation, for irritable vesical neck, [J. C. Potter] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 45: 708-711, April '43
- diseases, of women, [T. L. Pool] Texas State J.Med. 38: 545-547, Jan. '43
- urethroscopy, [A. de Figueiredo Baena] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 789-829, Dec. '42
- diverticula, giant diverticular calculosis of female urethra; case, [R. Smith y Leal & B. Capote Brito] Rev.med.cubana 53: 859-861, Oct. '42
- etiology of acquired diverticula of anterior urethra and its relation to cause of post-prostatectomy incontinence; 2 cases, [D. P. Fagerstrom] J.Urol. 49: 357-360, March '43
- in female, with report of case, [J. Bolivar Drummond] Rev.de ginec.e obst. 2: 242-248, Oct. '42
- fistula: See Fistula
- gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
- inflammation: See also Gonorrhea
- chronic urethritis in female; clinical and therapeutic study based on 150 cases, [G. V. de Azevedo] Rev. de cir.de São Paulo 8: 325-376, July-Oct. '42
- epididymitis following Waelisch's urethritis; case of lymphogranulomatous origin, [F. Dulanto] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 809-811, May '42
- local use of cod liver oil, [L. R. Reynolds & T. L. Schulte] J.Urol. 49: 460-463, March '43
- syndrome of unknown etiology characterized by urethritis, conjunctivitis and arthritis (so-called Reiter's disease), [W. Bauer & E. P. Engleman] Tr.A.A.M. Physicians 57: 307-313, '42
- Waelisch's urethritis; case of probable lymphogranulomatous origin, [J. Mercadal Peyri] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 804-805, May '42
- roentgenography: See also other subheads under Urethra
- urethrography; importance in urology (disorders of prostate and urethra), [T. V. Delporte] Rev.med.de Rosario 33: 165-181, Feb. '43
- rupture, value of cystostomy in therapy, with report of cases, [E. L. Roccatagliata] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 485-532, Aug. '42
- rupture and its management, [F. Angel] South.Med. & Surg. 105: 157-160, April '43
- rupture of posterior urethra following pelvic fractures, [L. Gómez Jáuregui] Cir.y cirujanos 11: 15-36, Jan. 31, '43
- treatment in male, [J. Sandrey] M.Press 209: 148-151, March 10, '43
- sphincter muscles: See Sphincter Muscles
- stricture: See also Urethra, cancer
- management of cases of phlegmon of scrotum at Freedmen's Hospital, [K. A. Price] J.Nat.M.A. 35: 44-48, March '43
- urethrograms in strictures; valuable aid in determining type of treatment, [G. C. Frather] J.Urol. 49: 482-487, March '43

URETHRA—Continued

- surgery, urinary incontinence in female; therapy by torsion of urethra or by changing position of urethral orifice, [A. Gutiérrez] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 21: 502-505, Oct. '42
- tumors, carcinoma, [G. F. McKim, P. G. Smith & T. W. Rush] J.Urol. 49: 187-191, Jan. '43
- of posterior urethra in newborn female, [F. A. Beneventi] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 76: 64-76, Jan. '43
- wounds and injuries, including war wounds; special reference to therapy, [C. Parés Guillén] Medicina, México 22: 591-601, Dec. 10, '42
- URETHRITIS: See Gonorrhea; Urethra, inflammation
- URETHROSCOPY: See Prostate, diseases; Urethra, diseases
- URIBE, P. T., Las ratas y sus pulgas constituyen una grave amenaza contra la salubridad pública, Rev.Crus Roja colomb. 15: 981-984, Nov.-Dec. '42
- URIBE CUALLA, G., Contribución al estudio médico-legal de los abusos sexuales en Bogotá, Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla 9: 18-36, Aug. '42
- URIBURU, J. V., JR., Oclusión intestinal: a propósito de dos nuevos accidentes observados en el manejo de la intubación, Día méd. 14: 1256-1258, Nov. 30, '42
- URIC ACID
- in blood: See Blood, uric acid
- in gout: See Gout
- in urine: See Urine, uric acid
- metabolism, uric acid clearance in normal pregnancy and preeclampsia, [N. K. Schaffer, L. V. Dill & J. F. Cadden] J.Clin.Investigation 22: 201-206, March '43
- URINARY TRACT
- See also Genitals; Genitourinary Tract; and under names of urinary organs
- abnormalities, practical significance of congenital abnormalities, [H. U. Gloor] Praxis 31: 153-158, March 5, '42
- pyuria in children, [M. G. Sutton] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 47: 173-182, March '43
- achalasia: See Sphincter Muscles
- calculi, analysis through use of polarizing microscope, [A. Randall, IV] J.Urol. 48: 642-649, Dec. '42
- dissolution of phosphatic calculi by retrograde introduction of citrate solution containing magnesium, [H. I. Suby & F. Albright] New England J.Med. 228: 81-91, Jan. 21, '43
- factors influencing formation of sulfonamide concretions, [R. W. Barnes & G. K. Kawachi] J.Urol. 49: 324-330, Feb. '43
- laboratory examinations of stones, [L. C. Posey] J.M.A. Alabama 12: 163-165, Dec. '42
- modified Monto test for sulfonamides in urine and its application in prevention of sulfonamide calculi, [G. K. Kawachi & R. W. Barnes] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 47: 105-106, Feb. '43
- prevention of recurrent urolithiasis, [R. H. Flocks] J.Iowa M.Soc. 33: 170-173, April '43
- preventive therapy in recurrent lithiasis, [E. H. Droege-mueller] Illinois M.J. 83: 34-39, Jan. '43
- routine analysis; rapid simple method using spot tests, [J. H. Winer & M. R. Matthee] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 898-904, April '43
- dilatation, intestinal activity following distention; experimental study, [H. J. Svien & F. C. Mann] Surgery 13: 87-89, Jan. '43
- possible etiologic role of gynecologic lesions in production of hypertension (with special reference to dilatation of urinary tract), [E. S. Everett & R. B. Scott] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 1010-1025, Dec. '42; also, Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. (1942) 67: 330-345, '43
- renal dwarfism; uropelonephrectasia with ascending suppurative pyelonephritis; case, [A. Gareiso, P. O. Sagreras & J. E. Mosquera] Semana méd. 2: 1420-1425, Dec. 10, '42
- diseases, blood urea nitrogen elevation associated with sulfonamide therapy, [W. E. Mollie & E. Woliver] Ohio State M.J. 39: 119-124, Feb. '43
- bacterial pyuria; clinical study, [L. Cifuentes De-latte] Rev.clin.españ. 7: 385-391, Dec. 30, '42
- associated with gunshot injuries of spinal cord, [E. A. Terpugov] Vopr.neyrokhir. (no. 4) 8: 83, '41
- complications of cervical malignancy, [M. R. Keen & B. L. Feuerstein] M.Times, New York 71: 47-54, Feb. '43
- complications of gynecologic disorders; new cases, [E. Basterrica & I. Vidal Molina] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires 21: 757-765, Nov. 30, '42
- diseases of lower urinary tract in female, [R. de Surra Canard] Día méd. 15: 40-41, Jan. 18, '43
- in pediatrics, [M. F. Campbell] West Virginia M.J. 39: 37-44, Feb. '43
- indications for surgical therapy, [H. Junghanna] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 68: 218, Feb. 27, '42
- irritation by "doped" beer, [G. A. Ballance] Brit.M.J. 1: 540, May 1, '43
- myiasis due to Fannia fusconotata Rondani, in Formosa, [S. Mazza & H. Reyes Oribi] Univ.Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent., no. 41, pp. 66-69, '39

URINARY TRACT, diseases—Continued

- peculiar disease of kidneys and urinary tract mucosa in troops on Atlantic Coast of France, [R. Uebelhör] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69:867, May 23, '42
- postoperative complications, [H. D. Berri] *Semana méd.* 2:989-996, Oct. 22, '42
- sterile pyuria with special reference to true infective abacterial pyuria, [T. Moore] *J.Urol.* 49:203-223, Feb. '43
- hemorrhage:** See Hematuria
- infections:** See also Bladder, inflammation; Nephritis; Pyelitis; etc.
 - [M. Meitzer] *Hygiea* 21:414, June '43
 - actinomycosis, [S. S. Gardiner] *Australian & New Zealand J.Surg.* 12:207-226, Jan. '43
 - associated with *Bacterium alkaliscens*, [P. Roux] *South African M.J.* 17:6-7, Jan. 9, '43
 - chemotherapy (with sulfonamides) in treatment of obstetric and gynecologic infections, [R. G. Douglas] *Connecticut M.J.* 7:388-394, June '43
 - choice of sulfonamides in treatment, [J. M. Pace] *Dallas M.J.* 29:50-52, May '43
 - clinical significance and treatment of pyuria, [W. F. Braasch] *Ann.Int.Med.* 17:943-951, Dec. '42
 - complicating diabetes mellitus, [H. Margulies & E. B. Winnett] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33:219-223, May '43
 - effects of various urinary antiseptics on strains of *Escherichia coli*; sulfathiazole; urinary acidity, mandelic acid, methenamine and methenamine mandelate; relative value of sulfathiazole, sulfadiazine, sulfapyridine, sulfacetamide and sulfanilamide (sulfonamides), [H. F. Helmholz] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65:399-411, March '43
 - excretion of halogenized phenols (especially *p*-chloroxylenol) and their use in treatment; percutaneous chemotherapy, [B. Zondek] *J.Urol.* 48:747-758, Dec. '42
 - hexamine (methenamine) as antiseptic (liberation of formaldehyde), [S. W. Hardikar, M. G. Mohluddin & M. M. S. Hussain] *J.Indian M.A.* 12:71-78, Dec. '42
 - malignant leukopenia (in 2 patients with toxicemic infections) successfully treated with sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), [R. Hellig & S. K. Visveswar] *J.A.M.A.* 122:591-594, June 26, '43
 - metamorphosis of leukocytes in urine, [V. Goldberg] *Sovet.med.* (nos. 15-16) 5:27, '41
 - modern management (with special reference to sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine, sulfonamides), [R. D. Herrold] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42:190-195, March '43
 - prognostic considerations in pyuria, [M. F. Campbell] *Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America* (1942) 29:261-279, '43
 - pyuria in childhood; significance and treatment, [W. W. Quillian] *J.Florida M.A.* 29:361-364, Feb. '43
 - pyuria in children, [M. G. Sutton] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 47:173-182, March '43
 - pyuria of infants and children, [L. Robbin] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46:749-752, Dec. '42
 - sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) reactions; their frequency and treatment in urologic cases, [R. W. Satterthwaite] *J.Urol.* 49:302-315, Feb. '43
 - sulfonamide therapy, [N. Liedberg] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69:309, Feb. 21, '42
 - x-ray studies of kidney and urethra following sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) therapy (of resistant urinary infections), [R. L. Smith & W. N. Baker] *J.Urol.* 49:316-323, Feb. '43
 - obstruction:** See also Urination, disorders
 - achalasia in children, [J. W. S. Laidley] *M.J.Australia* 2:475-477, Nov. 28, '42
 - factors in renal infections, [J. C. Birdsall] *J.Urol.* 49:55-59, Jan. '43
 - reproductions of renal overdistension pain; its clinical diagnostic value, [C. A. Wattenberg & D. K. Rose] *Washington Univ.M.Alumni Quart.* 6:112-113, Jan. '43
 - treatment of hydronephrosis (with special reference to urinary obstructions), [F. Hinman] *Southwestern Med.* 26:357-368, Nov. '42
 - roentgenography:** See also Pyelography; and other subheads under Urinary Tract
 - five per cent saline enemas in urologic practice, [H. E. Carlson] *South.M.J.* 36:328-333, May '43
 - x-ray studies of kidney and urethra following sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) therapy (of resistant urinary infections), [R. L. Smith & W. N. Baker] *J.Urol.* 49:316-323, Feb. '43
 - sphincter muscles:** See Sphincter Muscles
 - surgery:** See also other subheads under Urinary Tract
 - endourethral surgery, [R. Cauchon] *Union méd.du Canada* 72:426-428, April '43
 - report for 1941, [J. T. Priestley, W. Walters & V. S. Counsellor] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17:603-605, Dec. 16, '42
 - review, [A. J. Scholl & others] *Arch.Surg.* 46:133, Jan.; 423, March '43
 - wounds and injuries,** [W. F. Scott] *J.M.A.Alabama* 12:300-304, April '43
 - diagnosis of traumatic hematuria and reports of cases, [H. S. Strucksmith] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 80:104-108, Feb. '43

URINATION

- disorders:** See also Bladder, paralysis; Prostate, hypertrophy; Urinary Tract, obstruction; Urination, incontinence; Urine, suppression
 - due to cerebral lesions, [E. G. Robertson] *Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep.* 13:61-65, Dec. '42
 - frequency of micturition and albuminuria in service patients, [G. B. Mair] *Lancet* 1:427-428, April 3, '43
 - grave renal accident (anuria) due to sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) used in treating meningococcal meningitis; case, [F. Donoso Donoso] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70:990-993, Dec. '42
 - physiopathology, [C. P. Teixeira] *Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil* 50:1009-1123, Dec. '42
 - postoperative retention (relation to vesical motility), [W. Bickers] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 47:182-185, March '43
 - relationship of estrogens to dysuria in postmenopausal women, [S. H. Gelst & U. J. Salmon] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10:208-211, May-June '43
 - retention of urine, due to hyperplasia of seminal vesicles; report of 2 cases, [J. T. Chesterman] *Brit. J.Urol.* 14:174-177, Dec. '42
 - sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) anuria due to mechanical blockage of ureters by crystalline deposits; case, [C. P. Mathé] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 47:168-171, March '43; abstr., *California & West.Med.* 58:234-235, April '43
 - superficial atresia of vulva; 2 cases, [C. M. Ottley] *Lancet* 1:269, Feb. 27, '43
 - treatment of neurogenic dysuria with traserin; studies in bladder function, [I. Simons] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 47:186-196, March '43
 - incontinence,** [F. B. Block] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 204:905-913, Dec. '42
 - causes in armed forces, [W. Borgard] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 89:488, May 29, '42
 - etiology of acquired diverticula of anterior urethra and its relation to cause of postprostatectomy incontinence; 2 cases, [D. P. Fagerstrom] *J.Urol.* 49:357-369, March '43
 - in female; therapy by torsion of urethra or by changing position of urethral orifice, [A. Gutiérrez] *Rev. de cir.de Buenos Aires* 21:502-505, Oct. '42
 - in women (relation to urethral sphincters; Kennedy operation), [V. S. Counsellor] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45:479-489, March '43
 - nocturnal enuresis, [D. Samanta] *Indian M.Rec.* 62:308-310, Oct. '42
 - possible cure (ergot), [R. Boyd] *M.Rec.* 156:216, April '43
 - psychology of enuresis, [B. Spock] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46:768-770, Dec. '42
 - question whether correct therapeutic technic in nocturnal enuresis in children is common property among physicians, [T. Kernau] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89:221, March 6, '42
 - relationship of estrogens to incontinence in postmenopausal women, [S. H. Gelst & U. J. Salmon] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10:208-211, May-June '43
- URINE**
 - See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Hematuria; Pregnancy, urine in; Urination; under names of diseases; etc.
 - effect of extracts on prevention and healing of experimental ulcers in dogs, [D. C. Beaver & others] *Am.J. Clin.Path.* 12:617-629, Dec. '42
 - growth stimulators in extracts, [J. H. Thompson, P. F. Holt & R. F. Jones] *Nature, London* 151:23-24, Jan. 2, '43
 - human urine as antigen of blood groups, [C. Picado T.] *Rev.méd., San José* 4:248-249, July '40
 - myeloid hyperplasia and metaplasia induced by extracts of urine from patients with myelogenous leukemia, [R. W. Heinle, J. T. Wearn, D. R. Weir & F. A. Rose] *Ann.Int.Med.* 17:902-919, Dec. '42
 - preparation of concentrates of specific substances from urine in leukemia, [D. L. Turner & F. R. Miller] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147:573-579, March '43
 - variations of daily amount of urine and its urea and chloride content following surgical interventions in Eritrean natives, [D. Lazzaro] *Boll.Soc.ital.di med. e ig.trop.* (no. 5) 1: 56-61, '42
 - acetoacetic acid:** See Urine, ketone bodies
 - acetone:** See Acidosis; Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Urine, ketone bodies
 - acidity:** See Urine, reaction
 - adrenal secretion in:** See Adrenals, secretion
 - albumin:** See Albuminuria
 - alkaptonia, alkaptonuria with hyperuricemia,** [A. Leslie] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71:68-77, Jan. '43
 - alkaptonuria in pregnancy, [F. Lanyar] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 273:283, '42
 - amines, pressor substance (isoamylamine) from normal and hypertensive subjects,** [U. S. von Euler & T. Sjöstrand] *Nature, London* 151:168-169, Feb. 6, '43
 - isoamylamine:** See Urine, amines
 - androgen:** See Androgens, in urine
 - ascorbic acid:** See Ascorbic Acid

URINE—Continued

- bacteria:** See Tubercle Bacilli, in urine; Urinary Tract, infections
- bicarbonate:** See Urine, carbon dioxide
- bile pigments:** quantitative determination; comparative study and description of rapid direct photocolormetric method, [K. Singer & R. Kubin] *J.Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 1042-1049, May '43
- bilirubin:** jaundice and laboratory; photometric bilirubin determinations, [E. A. Fennel] *Proc. Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu* 8: 120-126, Dec. '42
- blood is:** See Hematuria
- calcium:** See also Urine, chemistry
—relation between excretion of citric acid and calcium; implications for urinary calcium stone formation, [E. Shorr & others] *Science* 96: 587-588, Dec. 25, '42
- carbon dioxide:** factors affecting bicarbonate content, free carbon dioxide and pH , [J. A. Barclay] *J. Physiol.* 101: 257-264, Nov. 30, '42
- chemistry:** significance of calcium, magnesium and phosphorus (in relation to intestinal absorption), [R. A. McCance & E. M. Widdowson] *J. Physiol.* 101: 350-354, Nov. 30, '42
- experimental study of changes during progressive reduction of atmospheric pressure, [J. Malmjac, V. Donnet & A. Capel] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 310, '42
- nature and properties of fluorescent factor F_2 , [V. A. Najjar, D. B. M. Scott & L. E. Holt, Jr.] *Science* 97: 537-538, June 11, '43
- probable identity of Najjar and Holt's fluorescent substance, F_2 (relation to *N*-methyl nicotinamide), [J. W. Huff & W. A. Perizweig] *Science* 97: 535-539, June 11, '43
- variations of daily amount of urine and its urea and chloride content following surgical interventions in Eritrean natives, [D. Lazzaro] *Boll. Soc. Ital. di med. e ig. trop.* (no. 5) 1: 56-61, '42
- chlorides:** See also Kidneys, physiology
—determination of amount; prognostic value in bronchopneumonias of children; cases, [P. Clineo da Silva] *Cultura méd.* 4: 23-31, July-Aug. '42
- excretion in steatorrhea; comparison with conditions in Addison's disease, [F. T. G. Prunty & S. J. R. Macoun] *Brit. J. Exper. Path.* 24: 22-25, Feb. '43
- p*-chloroxylenol:** See Urine, phenols
- chyle:** surgical treatment of hematochyluria, [Estellita Filho] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 789-791, Dec. '42
- citrate:** relation between excretion of citric acid and calcium; implications for urinary calcium stone formation, [E. Shorr & others] *Science* 96: 587-588, Dec. 25, '42
- coproporphyrin:** See Urine, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds
- creatinine and creatinine:** creatinuria in man following oral administration of caffeine, [G. Bachmann, J. Haldi, C. Ensor & W. Wynn] *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 78-82, Dec. '42
- nitrogen retention, creatinuria and other effects of treatment of Simmonds' disease with methyl testosterone (androgen), [S. C. Werner & R. West] *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 335-344, May '43
- protein metabolism in malnutrition; spontaneous urine creatinine and creatine, [J. García Conde & A. Fernández Cruz] *Medicina, Madrid* 10: 466-471, Dec. '42
- cystine and cysteine:** canine cystinuria; output on arachide diet, [W. C. Hess & M. X. Sullivan] *J. Biol. Chem.* 146: 381-384, Dec. '42
- desmethyl:** determination, with preliminary observations of its excretion in man, [R. A. Lehman & T. Aitken] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 787-793, March '43
- diastase:** in clinical practice; diagnostic value, especially in pancreatic and biliary disorders, [A. H. Mendisábal] *Rev. méd.-quir. de pat. fem.* 20: 69-140, Aug. '42
- Wohlgemuth reaction in acute pancreatitis, [A. Wybert & A. H. Mendisábal] *Bol. y trab., Acad. argent. de cir.* 26: 734-752, Sept. 2, '42
- estrogens:** See Estrogens, in urine; Pregnancy, urine in examination: See also other subheads under Urine
—sediment in visceral angitis (periarteritis nodosa, lupus erythematosus, Libman-Sacks "disease"); quantitative studies, [M. A. Krupp] *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 54-61, Jan. '43
- significance of small numbers of microscopic red and white blood cells, [D. E. W. Wenstrand & G. F. Tegtmeyer] *Tr. A. Life Insur. M. Dir. America* (1942) 29: 252-266, '43
- extravasation:** [D. B. Desai] *Indian M. Rec.* 62: 405-407, Dec. '42
- infiltration (perilurethral phlegmon); therapy, with special reference to value of postoperative blood transfusion, [E. Castro] *Medicina, México* 23: 5-8, Jan. 10, '43
- kidney function and extravasation, [V. D. & V. Lespinasse] *Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School* 17: 127-131, '43
- globulin:** See Albuminuria
- glucuronic acid:** detoxication of borneol by glucuronic acid in humans; pathologic cases, [R. Ottenberg, H. Wagreich, A. Bornstein & B. Harrow] *Arch. Biochem.* 2: 63-66, April '43

URINE, glucuronic acid—Continued

- quantitative estimation of glucuronates, [W. Deichmann] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 770-778, March '43
- gonadotropins:** See Gonadotropins, chorionic
- hemoglobin:** See Hemoglobinuria
- histidine:** Kapeller-Adler test in diagnosis of pregnancy, [M. J. Goodfriend & M. Daniel] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 46: 140-143, Jan. '43
- hormones:** See Adrenals, secretion; Androgens, in urine; Estrogens, in urine; Gonadotropins, chorionic; Ovary, hormones; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pregnancy, urine in
- β -hydroxybutyric acid:** See Urine, ketone bodies
- hydroxyphenyl derivatives:** excretion in pernicious anemia, [M. E. Swendseld, I. F. Burton & F. H. Bethell] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 202-203, March '43
- in pregnancy:** See Pregnancy, urine in
- iodine:** determination of iodides, [I. A. Pearl] *J. Biol. Chem.* 148: 85-88, April '43
- keto-acids:** determination, [T. E. Friedemann & G. E. Haugen] *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 415-442, Feb. '43
- excretion in pernicious anemia, [M. E. Swendseld, I. F. Burton & F. H. Bethell] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 202-203, March '43
- ketone bodies:** detection of acetone, [P. Stanley] *Am. J. M. Technol.* 9: 16-22, Jan. '43
- effect of glucose feeding upon quantitative relationship between β -hydroxybutyric acid and acetoacetic acid in blood and urine, [I. E. Stark & M. Somogyi] *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 721-730, March '43
- effect of insulin upon quantitative relationship between β -hydroxybutyric acid and acetoacetic acid in blood and urine, [I. E. Stark & M. Somogyi] *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 731-736, March '43
- quantitative relationship between β -hydroxybutyric acid and acetoacetic acid in blood and urine, [I. E. Stark & M. Somogyi] *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 319-325, Feb. '43
- quantitative relationships between blood and urine ketone levels in diabetic ketosis, [H. E. Martin & A. N. Wick] *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 335-341, March '43
- ketosteroids:** See Androgens, in urine; Urine, steroids
- lead:** effect of sodium citrate administration on excretion, [T. V. Letonoff & S. S. Kety] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 151-153, Feb. '43
- experimental studies on lead absorption and excretion and their relation to diagnosis and treatment of lead poisoning, [R. A. Kehoe & others] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 71-79, Feb. '43
- measurement of industrial lead exposure by analyses of blood and excreta of workmen, [J. Cholak & K. Bambach] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 47-54, Feb. '43
- magnesium:** See Urine, chemistry
- myohemoglobin:** See Hemoglobinuria
- nicotinic acid:** elimination of vitamin P-P in healthy and diseased infants and during loading test, [A. Bollettino & E. Comandi] *Boll. Soc. Ital. biol. sper.* 16: 703, Nov. '41
- nitrogen:** See also Urea
—changes in blood and urine after intravenous amino acid mixture (amigen, hydrolyzed casein) in patients with liver disease, [J. D. Stewart & G. M. Bourke] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 364-367, Dec. '42
- effects of desiccation procedures on chemical composition (nitrogen determination), [D. M. Teague & others] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 343-348, Dec. '42
- metabolism of nitrogen and acetone bodies in fasting hypophysectomized rats after low protein diet, [R. A. Shipley] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 210-211, Nov. '42
- organic acids:** biochemical lesion of lysine deficiency in man, [A. A. Albanese & others] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 209-211, March '43
- ovarian hormones in:** See Ovary, hormones
- oxalates:** do seasons influence oxaluria? [Oromar Moreira & A. Pinto Viegas] *Brasil. med.* 56: 444-445, Sept. 10, '42
- penicillin:** absorption, excretion and distribution, [C. H. Rammelkamp & C. S. Keefer] *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 425-437, May '43
- excretion in man, [C. H. Rammelkamp & S. E. Bradley] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 53: 30-32, May '43
- pentose:** [D. N. Stewart] *North Carolina M. J.* 3: 643-644, Dec. '42
- peptides:** elimination of polypeptides in pregnancy, labor, puerperium and in toxemias of pregnancy, [W. Neuweller] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 385, April 25, '42
- phenols:** excretion of halogenized phenols (especially *p*-chloroxylenol) and their use in treatment of urogenital infections; percutaneous chemotherapy, [B. Zondk] *J. Urol.* 48: 747-758, Dec. '42
- effect of cocaine on excretion of phenol, [C. Torda] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 274-276, March '43
- metabolic studies in patients with cancer of gastrointestinal tract (and with cirrhosis of liver); conjugation of phenols, [J. C. Abela, G. T. Pack & C. P. Rhoads] *Cancer Research* 3: 177-179, March '43

URINE—Continued

- phenylpyruvic acid, phenylpyruvic oligophrenia**; report of case in infant with quantitative chemical studies of urine, [M. Dann, E. Marples & S. Z. Levine] *J.Clin. Investigation* 22: 87-93, Jan. '43
- spectroscopy as applied to study of phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, [K. Dobriner, C. P. Rhoads & B. Lieberman] *A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.* (1941) 22: 158-163, '43
- phosphorus**: See also Urine, chemistry
- urinary excretion and serum concentration of inorganic phosphate in man, [R. W. Ollay & A. W. Winkler] *J.Clin. Investigation* 22: 147-154, March '43
- pituitary hormone in**: See Pituitary Body, secretion
- porphyrin and porphyrin compounds**, excretion of coproporphyrin in hepatic insufficiency during episodes characterized by neurologic manifestations, [S. Nesbitt] *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 62-67, Jan. '43
- combination of nicotinamide and cortigen (adrenal preparation) in therapy of porphyrinuria of lead poisoning, [A. Benkö] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 271, March 13, '42
- excretion of coproporphyrin in hepatic disease; isolation and identification of urinary coproporphyrin isomers, [S. Nesbitt] *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 483-488, April '43
- relationship of niacin (nicotinic acid) to porphyrinuria in aged, [H. A. Rafsky & B. Newman] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 209-213, Feb. '43
- proteins**: See Albuminuria
- pus**: See Urinary Tract, diseases; Urinary Tract, infections
- pyruvic acid**, determination, [T. E. Friedemann & G. E. Haugen] *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 415-442, Feb. '43
- quinine**, estimation, including field test for establishing ingestion of quinine in malarial prophylaxis, [A. J. Glazko] *U. S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 529-533, March '43
- reaction**, effects of various urinary antiseptics on strains of *Escherichia coli*; urinary acidity, mandelic acid, methenamine and methenamine mandelate, [H. F. Helmholz] *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 65: 399-411, March '43
- determination of acid-base equilibrium by analysis of urine, [N. R. Bouziane] *Ann. méd.-chir. de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal* 4: 97-116, March '43
- factors affecting bicarbonate content, free carbon dioxide and pH, [J. A. Barclay] *J. Physiol.* 101: 257-264, Nov. 30, '42
- hydrogen ion concentration and solubility of sulfonamides in urine; relation to renal precipitation, [O. J. Jensen, Jr. & C. L. Fox, Jr.] *J. Urol.* 49: 334-339, Feb. '43
- prevention of crystalluria during therapy with sulfadiazine and acetylsulfadiazine (sulfonamides); experimental and clinical studies, [D. R. Gilligan, S. Garb & N. Plummer] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 248-250, March '43
- prevention of renal obstruction during sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) therapy, [C. L. Fox, Jr., O. J. Jensen, Jr. & G. H. Mudge] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1147-1150, April 3, '43
- simplified combined hydrogen ion concentration and titration acidity test; practical method for accurate determination of free and bound acid-base radicals in equivalents by differentiation and integration, with special reference to urine; principles of elementary therapeutic diet, [E. A. Schmid] *Gastroenterologia* 67: 39-53, '42
- urinary pH; recently proved importance in development of cancer and precancerous lesions in relation to therapy with halogen salts of magnesium, [F. Vial] *Pasteur* 1: 58-65, March 15, '43
- retention**: See Bladder, paralysis; Prostate, hypertrophy; Urination, disorders
- riboflavin**: See Riboflavin
- salicyl compounds**, salicylic test in rheumatic pleurisy, [Y. T. Kadyanova] *Sovet. med. (nos. 15-16)* 5: 33, '41
- secretion**: See Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, physiology; Urine, suppression
- sodium compounds**, quantitative studies of composition of glomerular urine; concentration of sodium in Necturi, [P. A. Bott] *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 653-661, March '43
- steroids**: See also Androgens, in urine
- diurnal rhythm in excretion of ketosteroids by young men, [G. Pincus] *J.Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 195-199, April '43
- excretion of 17-ketosteroids by normal and by abnormal children, [N. B. Talbot & others] *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 65: 364-375, March '43
- from breast cancer patients, [B. R. Hill & R. B. Longwell] *Endocrinology* 32: 319-326, April '43
- ketosteroids—report of conference, [G. Pincus] *J.Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 361-363, May '43
- metabolic studies on excretion of steroids (ketosteroids) in normals, in patients with adrenal hyperplasia and in cancer patients, [C. P. Rhoads & others] *Tr.A. Am. Physicians* 57: 203-208, '42
- new color reaction for certain 17-ketosteroids, [G. Pincus] *Endocrinology* 32: 176-184, Feb. '43

URINE, steroids—Continued

- quantitative study of excretion of hypophyseal gonadotropin, estrogen and neutral 17-ketosteroids of normal men [S. C. Werner] *J.Clin. Investigation* 22: 395-401, May '43
- rapid clinical determination of 17-ketosteroids, [W. A. Robble & R. B. Gibson] *J.Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 200-205, April '43
- sugar**: See also Diabetes Mellitus; Urine, pentose, etc.
- instant cleaning of tubes, [D. Croot] *Am.J.Clin. Path., Tech. Supp.* 7: 13, Jan. '43
- significance of glycosuria, [I. A. Mirsky & N. Nelson] *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 827-835, June '43
- study of glucose tolerance tests and significance of glycosuria, [E. J. Dewees & P. H. Langner, Jr.] *Tr. A. Life Insur. M. Dir. America* (1942) 29: 105-134, '43
- sulfonamides**, absorption and excretion of sulfamethyldiazine in human subjects, [R. A. Goodwin, Jr., O. L. Peterson & M. Finland] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 262-265, Nov. '42
- absorption and excretion of sulfonamide compounds suspended in oil; observations on animals and on patients with chronic osteomyelitis, [D. M. Angervine] *War Med.* 3: 186-193, Feb. '43
- blood and urine levels of sulfapyridine in treatment of gonorrhea, [J. C. Cherry] *Irish J.M.Sc.*, p. 591, Nov.; p. 611, Dec. '42
- effect of acid, alkali, and meals on blood level and excretion of sulfapyridine in children, [H. E. C. Wilson] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 507-508, April 24, '43
- hematuria with progressive oliguria due to bilateral ureteral obstruction following sulfathiazole administration; significance of early cystoscopic and ureteral lavage, [S. Lubash & J. H. Turkell] *New York State J. Med.* 43: 769-771, April 15, '43
- hydrogen ion concentration and solubility of sulfonamides; relation to renal precipitation, [O. J. Jensen, Jr. & C. L. Fox, Jr.] *J. Urol.* 49: 334-339, Feb. '43
- modified Monto test and its application in prevention of sulfonamide urinary calculi, [G. K. Kawachi & R. W. Barnes] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 47: 105-106, Feb. '43
- prevention of crystalluria during therapy with sulfadiazine and acetylsulfadiazine; experimental and clinical studies, [D. R. Gilligan, S. Garb & N. Plummer] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 248-250, March '43
- sulfadiazine anuria due to mechanical blockage of ureters by crystalline deposits; case, [C. P. Mathé] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 47: 168-171, March '43; abstr., *California & West. Med.* 58: 234-235, April '43
- urobilinogen determination in urine following sulfonamide administration, [E. Soehring-Nordahl & K. Soehring] *Med. Klin.* 38: 244, March 13, '42
- suppression**, acute suppression following sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) therapy, [C. F. Roche, L. W. Elgin & D. G. Stannus] *J. Florida M.A.* 29: 374-375, Feb. '43
- anuria after M & B 693 (sulfapyridine, sulfonamide), [J. K. Mehta] *Indian Physician* 1: 484-487, Oct. '42
- anuria and anoxia, [J. W. Tomb] *J. Trop. Med.* 45: 125, Aug. 15, '42
- anuria caused by transfusion reactions due to anti-Rh agglutinins in pregnant women; 2 cases, [W. M. Yater & R. E. Nunez] *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 12: 178-184, May '43
- anuria due to sulfonamide therapy; case, [A. di Pino] *Publ. méd., São Paulo* 14: 35-42, Sept. '42
- anuria, with special reference to renal failure in blackwater fever, incompatible transfusions and crush injuries, [H. Foy, A. Altmann, H. D. Barnes & A. Kondl] *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg.* 36: 197-238, Jan. '43
- etiology of anuria with emphasis on prevention and treatment; analysis of 9 cases, [H. E. Kasten] *J. Urol.* 49: 93-107, Jan. '43
- experimental study of changes in secretion during progressive reduction of atmospheric pressure, [J. Malméjac, V. Donnet & A. Capel] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 310, '42
- fatal anuria following administration of sulfonamides with reference to tubular necrosis and regeneration, [J. A. Erganian & J. H. Doval] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 808-812, April '43
- generalized eczematoid dermatitis, angioneurotic edema and anuria from sulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [W. L. Strohmenger] *U. S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 825-828, May '43
- kidney damage after administration of sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), with note on treatment of anuria, [R. Enger & H. Wendel] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 196, Feb. 27, '42; abstr., *Bull. War Med.* 3: 229, Dec. '42
- kidney function and urinary extravasation, [V. D. & V. Lespinasse] *Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School* 17: 127-131, '43
- renal lesions associated with hemoglobinemia and traumatic anuria, [W. A. D. Anderson] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 47: 139-142, March '43
- sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) anuria treated by unilateral nephrostomy, [G. DeLacey, R. H. L. Cohen & J. Spencer] *Lancet* 1: 74-75, Jan. 16, '43

URINE, suppression—Continued

—sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) anuria (due to concretions in renal tubules) cured by decapsulation of kidneys; case, [M. L. Weinstein & E. L. Adams] *Am. J. Surg.* 60: 105-111, April '43

—toxic effects with anuria resulting from bismuth injections in treatment of congenital syphilis in infants; two cases, one fatal, [J. L. Witkowski] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 770-771, Dec. '42

—surface tension, new apparatus for determination, [V. N. Mayorakly] *Soviet med.* (nos. 13-14) 5: 41, '41

—thiamine hydrochloride: See Thiamine Hydrochloride

—thiocyanates, toxicology of acrylonitrile (vinyl cyanide); determination of thiocyanates in blood and urine, [A. H. Lawton, T. R. Sweeney & H. C. Dudley] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 25: 13-19, Jan. '43

—tyrosine, effect of dicarboxylic acid administration upon excretion of tyrosine metabolites in blood and urine, [R. Sealock] *J. Biol. Chem.* 146: 503-509, Dec. '42

—urea: See Urea; Urine, chemistry; Urine, nitrogen

—uric acid, elective action of cinchophen on renal excretion in gout; case, [M. Bañón, C. Jiménez Díaz, E. López García & J. Puig Leal] *Rev. clin. españ.* 6: 248-249, Aug. 30, '42

—serial bone marrow studies in pernicious anemia; nucleated cells and blood and urine uric acid, [J. Stanley & P. Pizzolati] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 338-339, Dec. '42

—urobilin, jaundice and laboratory; photometric bilirubin and urobilinogen determinations, [E. A. Fennel] *Proc. Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu* 8: 126-126, Dec. '42

—possible source of error in urobilinogen reaction, [F. Fischler] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 336, April 10, '42

—urobilinogen determination following sulfonamide administration, [E. Soehring-Nordahl & K. Soehring] *Med. Klin.* 38: 244, March 13, '42

—urobilinuria in infants with chronic nutritional disturbances, [R. V. Poz] *Pediatr. y ginec.* no. 5, p. 79, '41

—urobilinogen: See Urine, urobilin

—vitamins: See Ascorbic Acid; Riboflavin; Thiamine

—zinc, studies on metabolism of zinc with aid of its radioactive isotope; excretion of administered zinc in urine and feces, [G. E. Shelline, I. L. Chalkoff, H. B. Jones & M. L. Montgomery] *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 409-414, Feb. '43

de **URIESTE, R.** Exclusion de la paternité par les groupes sanguins, *Med. españ.* 8: 220-229, Sept. '42

URIST, M. R. and **JOHNSON, R. W., JR.** Calcification and ossification; healing of fractures in man under clinical conditions, *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 375-426, April '43

URO, J. Acerca de la epidemia de viruela que se produjo en Villazón (Bolivia), *Bol. san. Dep. nac. hig., Buenos Aires* 6: 25-26, Jan.-March '42

UROBILIN

in urine: See Urine, urobilin

UROBILINOGEN

in urine: See Urine, urobilin

UROGENITAL SINUS

—origin and differentiation of epithelium in opossum, with study of modifications induced by estrogens, [R. K. Burns, Jr.] *Contrib. Embryol.* (nos. 187-197) 30: 63-84, '42

UROGRAPHY: See Pyelography; Urinary Tract, roentgenography

UROLOGY

See also Hospitals, urologic service

—American certifying boards, with special reference to Board of Urology, [H. L. Kretschmer] *J. Urol.* 49: 127-132, Jan. '43

—essential and accessory equipment for instrumental, operative and diagnostic urology, [J. F. McCarthy] *J. Urol.* 49: 341-349, March '43

—opportunities for urologist in small communities, [P. M. Butterfield] *J. Urol.* 49: 133-136, Jan. '43

—role of urologic surgeon in the armed forces, [O. S. Lowale] *J. Urol.* 49: 192-194, Jan. '43

—progress, review of recent literature, [W. Birkenfeld] *Med. Klin.* 38: 495, May 22, '42

UROTOPIN: See cross reference under Methenamine

URQUIJO, C. A. and **WEISSMANN, M.** Study of birth weights and ponderal growth of children of tuberculous mothers, *J. Pediat.* 21: 787-792, Dec. '42

El raquitismo adquirido en el hijo de tuberculosos, *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 18: 573-593, Dec. '42

—**SCOTT BOXALL, A.** and **PAGNIEZ, N. F. M.** Transmisión transplacentaria de los anticuerpos tuberculosos, *Rev. argent. de tuberc.* 8: 87-93, April-June '42

URRIBARRI, A. Reumatismos sépticos. Extirpación tardía del foco, *Rev. argent. de reumatol.* 7: 124, Sept. '42

URRUTIA, J. M.: See **FERRARIO, L. V.**, Jr. auth.

URRUTIA, M.: See **VAUTRIN, G.**, Jr. auth.

URSCHMEL, D. L. Diagnosis of chronic brucellosis, *J. Indiana M. A.* 36: 59-63, Feb. '43

Brucellosis; report of 53 cases, with introductory report on intradermal vaccine therapy, *J. Indiana M. A.* 36: 294-298, June '43

URSCHITZ, F.: See **REUSS, A.**, Jr. auth.

URSOL (*p*-phenylenediamine preparation): See Dyes, toxicity

URTICARIA

—[D. R. Dhar] *Indian M. Rec.* 62: 231-234, Aug. '42

—[A. Furniss] *Prescriber* 36: 192-193, Dec. '42

—etiology and pathogenesis, urticaria with pigmentation as sequel of scabies, [G. A. Hodgson] *Brit. M. J.* 2: 665, Dec. 5, '42

—infra-red urticaria, [A. L. Watkins] *Arch. Phys. Ther.* 24: 291-294, May '43

—urticariiform syndrome in malaria, [H. de Albuquerque Soares] *Brasil-med.* 56: 431-432, Sept. 12, '42

—vascular axon reflex in human skin, as exhibited by case, with remarks upon nocifensor nerve hypothesis, [T. Lewis] *Clin. Sc.* 4: 365-384, Dec. '42

—giant: See Edema, angioneurotic

—papulosa, lichen urticatus caused by fleas or bedbugs, [F. Hamburger] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 514, June 5, '42; comment by Pfandier 89: 515, June 5, '42; reply by Hamburger 89: 652, July 17, '42

—pigmentosa, late urticaria appearing in patient 45 years old, [J. Gómez Orbanesa, M. Morales & E. Roda] *Rev. clin. españ.* 6: 425-427, Sept. 30, '42

—tuberosa: See Edema, angioneurotic

URUCHUTU, G. A. La labor de educación higiénica en México, *Bol. d. Dep. salub. p. b.*, México 5: 309-330, Dec. '42

URUETA, F., C. A. El síndrome celíaco y su tratamiento dietético, *Rev. de med. y cir., Barranquilla* 9: 11-14, Aug. '42

USANDIZAGA, M. La obstetricia de Damián Carbón (1541), *Med. españ.* 8: 539-544, Dec. '42

USHAKOV, A. A. Conservative therapy of chronic tonsillitis in children, *Pediatr. y ginec.* no. 2, p. 48, '41

USHER, CHARLES HOWARD (1865-1942)

—obituary and bibliography, [W. J. B. Riddell] *Ann. Eugenics* 11: 309-313, Dec. '42

USHER, F. C. and **DIXON, C. F.** Lymphosarcoma of intestines, *Gastroenterology* 1: 160-178, Feb. '43

USHER, G. S.: See **MAHAFFEY, J. L.**, Jr. auth.

USHER-SENEAR SYNDROME: See Pemphigus

USLENGHI, J. P. and **ABAD, R. S.** Silico-tuberculosis, *Radiología* 5: 141-142, May-June '42

USO: See Armed Forces Personnel

USOBIAGA MARCHAL, E. Tratamiento quirúrgico de las fistulas dermoideas retroscrocoigicas, *Rev. clin. españ.* 8: 122-123, Jan. 30, '43

USPENSKY, E. On diffuse carcinomatous metastases in nervous system, *J. Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol.* 2: 103-110, April '43

UTENSILS: See Cooking and Eating Utensils

UTERUS

See also Endometrium; Gynecology; Pelvis

—estimation of serum gonadotropins; characteristic dose-effect curve of international type preparation related to ovarian and uterine hypertrophy, [A. Torino & D. Orellana] *Arch. Clin. obst. y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 777-791, Sept. '42

—abnormalities, uterus pseudodidelphys with alternating right and left pregnancies and ectopic labor; case, [C. Marramé] *Dia méd.* 14: 1295-1297, Dec. 7, '42

—gynatresias; 2 cases of atresia of cervix complicating labor, [F. Romero Corrales] *Rev. méd. Corrientes* 1: 109-112, Jan. 9, '43

—pregnancy in rudimentary cornu of asymmetric uterus bicornis (uterus unicornis with rudimentary accessory cornu); case, [E. Berrios & R. Suárez Morales] *Prensa méd., La Paz* 2: 261-263, Jan. '43

—uterus didelphys, [N. L. Keevil] *J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp.* 50: 146-148, April '43

—adenomyosis: See Endometriosis

—adnexa: See also Broad Ligament; Fallopian Tubes; Gonorrhea; Ovary; Pelvis; Round Ligaments

—absence of left adnexa; case, [P. Figueroa Casas & L. A. Bellán] *An. Cáted. clin. ginec.* 1: 187-189, July '42

—left-sided pelvic lesions subsequent to appendicitis; 3 cases, [H. L. Faulkner & W. C. Weir] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 874-876, May '43

—primary carcinoma of fallopian tubes and ovaries, [D. Y. Keith] *Kentucky M. J.* 41: 74-79, March '43

—therapy of adnexitis by procaine hydrochloride block of pelviperineal (inferior hypogastric) plexus, [L. Abad Colomer] *Med. españ.* 8: 680-687, Dec. '42

—torsion in childhood, [H. B. Neel & M. P. Virnig] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 326-329, Feb. '43

—torsion in girl 9 years old; case, [L. A. Bellán] *An. Cáted. clin. ginec.* 1: 249-254, July '42

—tubo-ovarian inguinal hernia; review of literature and report of case, [B. Lebendfar] *Rev. de cir. de Buenos Aires* 21: 303-312, July '42

—unilateral absence; case, [D. Berdeal Avila] *Semana méd.* 2: 915-917, Oct. 15, '42

—value of laboratory in diagnosis of adnexoperitoneal tuberculosis, [J. Wood W., E. Munster M. & M. Pacheco V.] *Obst. y ginec. latino-am.* 1: 23-46, Feb. '43

UTERUS—Continued

- anatomy and histology, functional anatomy of labor, with special reference to human being, [A. C. Ivy] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 44: 952-972, Dec. '42; also, *Tr. Am.Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67: 225-245, '43
- William Hunter and his magnum opus ("Anatomy of Gravid Uterus"), [J. E. Savage] *Bull. School Med. Univ.Maryland* 27: 103-116, Oct. '42
- atomy: See Labor, complications
- blood supply, hormonal analysis of cyclic variations in vascular architecture in guinea pig, [P. Bacsich & G. M. Wyburn] *Tr.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh* (pt. 2) 60: 465-473, '41
- cancer, effect of preoperative irradiation on adenocarcinoma, [H. E. Schmitz, J. F. Sheehan & J. Towne] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 377-390, March '43
- adequate examination of cervix, [R. J. Stearns] *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 142-143, May '43
- cancer of body of uterus simulating lesion of cervix; case, [A. França Martins] *Rev.de cir.de São Paulo* 8: 423-462, July-Oct. '42
- cancer of cervix and pregnancy, with report of case, [L. Gerin-Lajole] *Union méd.du Canada* 72: 301-304, March '43
- chorionic: See Cancer, chorionic
- demonstration of malignant cells in vaginal smears and its relation to diagnosis, [G. N. Papanicolaou & H. F. Traut] *New York State J.Med.* 43: 767-768, April 15, '43
- dosage calculations for various combinations of parametrial needles and intracervical tandems, [J. F. Nolan & E. H. Quimby] *Radiology* 40: 391-402, April '43
- early diagnosis as result of explanatory propaganda and precautionary examinations, [F. Lönne] *Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpfung* 10: 88, May '42
- early diagnosis of cervical cancer, [R. Horro Alcoria] *Med.españ.* 8: 666-679, Dec. '42
- elimination of irradiation injuries in treatment of cervix, [C. L. Martin] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 494-503, April '43
- end results in carcinoma of cervix and uterus treated with radium, [H. Dudgeon, Jr.] *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 599-602, Feb. '43
- facitil proctitis (following irradiation of cancer, especially of cervix), [L. M. Randall & L. A. Buile] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 505-512, March '43
- fracture of neck of femur following irradiation, [D. C. Conzett] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 15-17, Jan. '43
- hyperplasia of endometrium and adenocarcinoma of uterus; 2 cases, [M. Fernandes] *Rev.med.de Pernambuco* 12: 335-340, Dec. '42
- ileovaginal fistula; case (following radium therapy of cervical cancer), [R. H. Crawford] *North Carolina M.J.* 4: 133-136, April '43
- iliac lymphadenectomy for group II cancer of cervix; technic and 5-year results in 175 cases, [F. J. Taussig] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 733-748, May '43
- instrument for inserting multiple capsules of radium within uterus in treatment of corpus cancer, [J. F. Nolan & A. N. Arneson] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 504-515, April '43
- intestinal injuries resulting from irradiation treatment, [A. H. Aldridge] *Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67: 246-270, '43
- intravaginal roentgen irradiation of cancer of cervix, [W. W. Wasson] *Radiology* 40: 454-457, May '43
- malignancy subsequent to irradiation for benign conditions, [L. C. Scheffey] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 44: 925-951, Dec. '42; also, *Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67: 288-314, '43
- morbidity, 1931-1940, [E. Martinez] *Bol.Liga contra el cáncer* 17: 345-346, Nov. '42
- multiple primary cancers, [R. G. Maliphant] *J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp.* 50: 59-62, Feb. '43
- new and reliable method for early diagnosis, [H. F. Traut & G. N. Papanicolaou] *M.Rec. & Ann.* 36: 235-238, Feb. '42
- new technic for ligation of hypogastric arteries and resection of superior hypogastric plexus (presacral nerve) in inoperable cervical cancer, [A. Cámara] *Rev.med.de Pernambuco* 12: 405-410, Dec. '42
- of cervical stump, with report of cases, [J. Gallucci & H. Paonessa] *Rev.de cir.de São Paulo* 8: 463-488, July-Oct. '42
- of cervix, [V. Bonney] *M.Press* 209: 120-123, Feb. 24, '43
- of cervix, as seen in hospital for far advanced cases, [H. C. Saltzstein & J. Rao] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 156-166, May-June '43
- of cervix; effect on rate of cure of increased roentgen radiation to parametria, [W. F. Healy & G. H. Twombly] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 519-539, April '43
- of cervix; factors in management, [J. A. Campbell] *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 181-186, April '43
- of cervix; introduction to history, [E. H. Skinner] *Radiology* 40: 433-435, May '43
- of cervix; modern management, [T. Cornman] *J. Louisiana State Univ.School Med.* 3: 4, Dec. '42
- of cervix; radium therapy, [R. Cañizares Versón], *Arch.cubanos cancerol.* 1: 199-209, July-Sept. '42

UTERUS, cancer—Continued

- of cervix; surgical therapy, [C. Zuckermann] *Rev. med.y cien.afines, México* 1: 353-357, April '43
- of cervix; treatment by intravaginal and rotation therapy, [J. J. Faust] *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 602-605, Feb. '43
- of hysterectomy stump; cases, [V. M. Marqués] *An. Cated.clin.ginec.* 1: 378-389, July '42
- pneumoperitoneum as aid in pelvic irradiation; further experience (use of Trendelenburg position), [L. R. Sante] *Radiology* 40: 447-453, May '43
- postirradiation stricture of rectum and sigmoid following treatment for cervical cancer, [P. E. Wigby] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 307-320, March '43
- present status in treatment of cervix cancer, [F. J. Taussig] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 172-175, May-June '43
- prevention of cancer of cervix, [W. S. Bainbridge] *J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 6: 186-191, May-June '43
- recidivation of cancer of body of uterus, with report of case, [G. Ricci & B. Schaffer] *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21: 884-891, Feb. 12, '43
- relative infrequency in women of Hebrew race, [H. N. Vineberg] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 33-39, May-June '43 [Reprint, 1919]
- results of present method of radium therapy as influenced by stage and grade of lesion, [H. H. Bowling & R. E. Fricke] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 487-493, April '43
- review of cases of carcinoma of body of uterus, [M. Hardie] *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 19: 192-195, April '43
- roentgenotherapy (400 kv. with constant tension); cervical cancer treated and cicatrized 4 years ago, without recurrence; 2 cases, [A. H. Roffo & A. E. Roffo, Jr.] *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat. d.cáncer* 19: 295-300, April '42
- roentgenotherapy of cancer of cervix remaining after subtotal hysterectomy, with report of cases, [J. L. Molinari & A. Lemos Ibáñez] *Radiología* 5: 176-182, July-Aug. '42
- role of gynecologist in field of cancer; Janeway lecture, 1942, [W. P. Healy] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 1-10, Jan. '43
- significance of education of public in combating cancer, [P. Esch] *Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpfung* 10: 81, May '42
- significance of "erosion carcinoma" in genesis of squamous celled epithelioma of os uteri, [H. Hinselmann] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 21: 152, Feb. 14, '42
- supervoltage x-ray therapy in carcinoma of cervix; further study, [H. E. Schmitz] *Radiology* 40: 458-462, May '43
- surgical therapy, [A. I. Amreich] *Wien.klin.Wechnschr.* 55: 224, March 20, '42; 248, March 27, '42
- technic and results obtained with physical therapy in cervical cancer; orientations for near future, [L. G. Guillera] *Medicina, Madrid* (pt. 1) 11: 23-37, Jan. '43
- tissue dosage in control of carcinoma of cervix, [M. García] *Radiology* 40: 463-470, May '43
- total abdominal hysterectomy (value in avoidance of postoperative cervical cancer), [H. L. Foss & J. R. Babcock] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 214-227, Feb. '43
- treatment of carcinoma of cervix, [L. C. Scheffey] *Radiology* 40: 436-445, May '43
- urologic complications of cervical malignancy, [M. R. Keen & B. L. Feuerstein] *M.Times, New York* 71: 47-54, Feb. '43
- value of hystero-graphy in diagnosis of cancer of uterine body, [J. C. Graham] *Rev.med.d.Hosp.gen.* 4: 507-518, June 15, '42
- why die from cancer? [C. Macfarlane] *Bull.Am.Soc. Control Cancer* 24: 2-3, Dec. '42
- cervix: See also Endometrium; Uterus, abnormalities; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, tuberculosis; Uterus, ulcers; etc.
- abacterial cervicitis, [W. E. Counts] *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21: 711-717, Nov. 30, '42
- absorption of protein from cervix, [M. Rosenzweig & M. Walzer] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 286-290, Feb. '43
- bougie for rapid dilatation in abdominal cesarean section performed before or at beginning of labor, [F. R. Merchante] *Semana méd.* 2: 745-747, Sept. 24, '42
- cervicitis and its therapy, [R. Araya] *An.Cated.clin.ginec.* 1: 23-52, July '42
- clinical results with use of buffered acid jelly, *pu* 4.5 and other jellies of varying *pu*, in gynecologic infections; study of 129 cases, [R. B. Chrisman, Jr.] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 35: 455-457, Dec. '42
- deferred slow dilatation in cesarean section; instrument, [F. R. Merchante] *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 21: 793-797, Jan. 12, '43
- Filhos caustic in therapy of chronic cervicitis, [J. Peres] *Rev.de obst. e ginec. de São Paulo* 6: 52-54, June-Aug. '42
- gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
- great elongation in recidivations of prolapse previously treated with exohysteropexy; case, [P. Figueroa Casas] *An.Cated.clin.ginec.* 1: 182-186, July '43

UTERUS, cervix—Continued

- hormone therapy of erosions, [D. E. V. Esquivel] *Dia méd.* 14: 1200-1201, Nov. 16, '42
- management in treatment of fibroma of uterus, [J. A. Corradini] *New York State J. Med.* 43: 829-835, May 1, '43
- management of retained cervical stump; brief analysis of 44 cases, [C. H. Tyrone & J. C. Weed] *Am.J. Surg.* 59: 473-477, March '43
- Plaut-Vincent's cervicitis and vaginitis, [B. B. Weinstein] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 45: 136-140, Jan. '43
- problem created by embedding of laminaria in canal, [M. B. Rodríguez López] *Arch.urug.de med.cir.y especialid.* 21: 182-186, Aug. '42
- spontaneous annular detachment during labor, [M. D. Westerman] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 606-607, Nov. 21, '42
- symposium on office gynecology; treatment of chronic cervicitis by electrosurgery, [H. O. Maryan] *M.Clin. North America* 27: 99-108, Jan. '43
- technic of vaginal medication (with special reference to water-dispersible vaginal jellies); clinical and roentgen study, [A. E. Rakoff & S. L. Casper] *Pennsylvania M. J.* 46: 582-589, March '43
- treatment of infections with allantoin-sulfanilamide (sulfonamide)-lactose ointment; preliminary report, [J. Parks] *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 12: 173-177, May '43
- vaginal injections of phenylmercuric borate following endocervical electrocoagulation, [D. Thomson] *Praxis* 31: 173-174, March 12, '42
- chorioepithelioma:** See Cancer, chorionic
- contractions:** See also Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in; Labor, mechanism
 - antibody-antigen mixtures; effect on normal living excised tissue and its dependence on presence of free antibody in mixture, [A. M. Kulka] *J.Immunol.* 46: 235-238, April '43
 - clinical differential demonstration of uterine and tubal contractions by kymographic uterotubal insufflation, [I. C. Rubin] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 45: 419-431, March '43
 - comparative activity of *Potentilla anserina* L. and *Potentilla argentea* L. on isolated guinea pig uterus, [H. W. Youngken, Jr. & E. B. Fischer] *Am.J. Pharm.* 114: 417-421, Nov. '42
 - effect of estrogenic substance (estradiol) upon motility during late pregnancy; analysis of 153 observations made with Lórdán kymograph, [D. P. Murphy] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 446-449, April '43
 - effect of nicotinamide, [F. Craigs] *Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper.* 16: 742, Nov. '41
 - interaction between ions, drugs and electric stimulation as indicated by inhibition in unstriated muscle, [I. Singh] *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 629-644, Oct. '42
 - motility of human uterus in vivo during different phases of menstrual cycle, [R. A. Pecorone] *Rev.Soc. argent.de biol.* 18: 472-481, Dec. '42
 - primary dysmenorrhea (relation to contractions; use of stem pessary), [W. Bickers] *South.M.J.* 36: 192-198, March '43
 - response of human uterus to epinephrine, [W. E. Brown & V. M. Wilder] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 45: 650-665, April '43
 - use of latent period in assay of ergonovine (ergot preparation) on isolated rabbit uterus, [B. J. Vos, Jr.] *J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.)* 32: 138-141, May '43
- curettage, diagnostic value,** [R. Kessler] *Med.Klin.* 38: 680, July 17, '42
- diseases, intercavitary images in hysterosalpingography,** [C. Gazzotti & A. E. Nogues] *Radiologia* 5: 108-115, May-June '42
- metritis, [S. Letendre] *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 308-312, March '43
- displacements:** See also Uterus, prolapse
 - acute intestinal occlusion 3 years after Doléris-Caballero ligamentopexy for retroflexion; case, [A. Pierini] *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56: 331-334, May-June '42
 - psychosomatic interrelationship of retrodisplacement and prolapse to normal and psychotic women, [H. C. Leavitt] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 576-578, Jan. '43
 - retrodisplacements, [J. R. McElwee] *J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med.* 3: 7-11, Jan. '43
 - retroversion and its therapy, [R. Gandolfo Herrera] *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56: 79-85, Feb. 15-28, '42
 - secure ligamentopexy, [C. Zuckermann] *Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer* 10: 397-401, Nov. '42
 - surgical therapy, [P. Rochette] *Union méd. du Canada* 72: 417-421, April '43
 - surgical therapy of retrodeviations, [D. Brindeiro] *Rev.med.de Pernambuco* 12: 394-397, Dec. '42
 - symposium on office gynecology; use of pessary, [A. E. Kanter] *M.Clin.North America* 27: 109-120, Jan. '43
 - what significance has retroversion? (Gynecologic and obstetric considerations), [E. Shute] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 514-519, June '43
- schinococcosis, primary cyst,** [G. F. Langley] *Brit.J. Surg.* 30: 278-280, Jan. '43

UTERUS—Continued

- edema, acute elongation of cervix, with report of new case,** [R. L. Gavioli] *Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec. "Elisaco Cantón"* 1: 765-776, Sept. '42
- effect of drugs on:** See also Labor, drugs in; Uterus, contractions
 - effect of ergot alkaloids in promoting involution of postpartum uterus, [C. Moir & C. S. Russell] *J. Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp.* 50: 94-104, April '43
- embryology, developmental basis of regenerative and pathologic growth,** [P. Gruenwald] *Arch.Path.* 35: 53-65, Jan. '43
- endometriosis:** See Endometriosis
- excision:** See also Cesarean Section; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, prolapse; etc.
 - abdominal hysterectomy; review of 796 cases, [B. Solomons] *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 197-203, June '42
 - cancer of cervical stump, with report of cases, [J. Gallucci & H. Paonessa] *Rev.de cir.de São Paulo* 8: 463-488, July-Oct. '42
 - cancer of hysterectomy stump; cases, [V. M. Marqués] *An.Cated.clin.ginec.* 1: 378-389, July '42
 - choice of operation, [W. C. Danforth] *J.Michigan M. Soc.* 42: 290-294, April '43
 - conservation of ovary, [C. Salgado & M. de A. Junqueira] *An.brasil.de ginec.* 14: 329-333, Nov. '42
 - endometrial extracts in therapy of disorders following hysterectomy, [P. E. Borrás] *An.Cated.clin.ginec.* 1: 114-120, July '42
 - management of retained cervical stump; brief analysis of 44 cases, [C. H. Tyrone & J. C. Weed] *Am.J. Surg.* 59: 473-477, March '43
 - partial colpocleisis as approach to vesicovaginal fistula following total hysterectomy, [F. C. Holden] *Tr.Am. Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67: 27-32, '43
 - placenta accreta; case treated by high subtotal hysterectomy, [B. Salles Soares] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 23: 381-385, March '43
 - prolapse of fimbriated end of fallopian tube through operative scar in anterior vaginal wall, [L. A. Thunig] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 45: 876-879, May '43
 - roentgenotherapy of cancer of cervix remaining after subtotal hysterectomy, with report of cases, [J. L. Molinari & A. Lemos Ibáñez] *Radiologia* 5: 176-182, July-Aug. '42
 - selective hysterectomy for nonmalignant disease, [E. G. Waters] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 44: 1107-1117, Dec. '42; also, *Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67: 134-144, '43
 - technic for surgical therapy of total vaginal prolapse in hysterectomized women, [C. D. Guerrero] *An. méd.* 3: 17-23, Oct.-Dec. '42
 - technic of supravaginal hysterectomy, [H. E. Schmitz] *S.Clin.North America* 23: 67-72, Feb. '43
 - total abdominal hysterectomy, [H. L. Foss & J. R. Babcock] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 214-227, Feb. '43
 - total and subtotal hysterectomy, [H. Alvarez & G. Tobler] *Arch.urug.de med. cir.y especialid.* 21: 269-282, Sept. '42
 - vaginal biopsy studies after total hysterectomy, [W. O. Johnson] *South.M.J.* 36: 23-29, Jan. '43
 - vaginal delivery of 6 months' living child 4 years after supravaginal hysterectomy, [D. A. Connors, J. V. Cresci & M. Glass] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 45: 309-314, Feb. '43
 - vaginal hysterectomy, [R. O. Burrell] *Manitoba M.Rev.* 23: 149-153, June '43
 - vaginal hysterectomy, [W. C. Danforth] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 411-415, April '43
- fibroma, inversion due to fibroma of fundus; case,** [R. Cañizares Versón] *Arch.cubanos cancerol.* 1: 264-268, July-Sept. '42
- complicating pregnancy, with report of cases, [J. N. Noyola] *Cir.y cirujanos* 11: 73-88, Feb. 23, '43
- experimental fibroids in hypophysectomized female guinea pigs, [L. Vargas, Jr.] *Cancer Research* 3: 309-317, May '43
- in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [E. M. Lazard] *West.J.Surg.* 51: 119-122, March '43
- multiple myomectomy, [M. W. Sherwood & T. Speed] *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 503-507, Dec. '42
- testosterone propionate (androgen) pellet implantation, [R. B. Greenblatt] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 17-24, Jan. 2, '43
- therapy of fibromatosis, [J. Alfredo] *Rev.med.de Pernambuco* 12: 325-335, Dec. '42
- treatment, [E. A. Johnston] *M.Woman's J.* 50: 111-114, May '43
- treatment of atypical tumors, [D. J. Cannon] *Irish J.M. Sc.*, pp. 622-625, Dec. '42
- unique cell rest (adrenal cortical cell inclusions or Walthard cell rests) in fibroid, [A. R. Peale & L. W. Smith] *Arch.Path.* 35: 594-597, April '43
- fibromyoma, myomectomy,** [C. R. Cirio] *J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons* 5: 477-480, Nov.-Dec. '42
- hematuria complicating fibromyoma, [B. Wimpfheimer] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 301-304, May-June '43
- management of cervix in treatment, [J. A. Corradini] *New York State J.Med.* 43: 829-835, May 1, '43
- of cervix obstructing labor, [R. Torpin] *West.J.Surg.* 51: 196-198, May '43

UTERUS—Continued

- fixation:** See also Uterus, displacements; Uterus, prolapse
- endometriosis of round ligament following Doléris-Caballero ligamentomy. [A. Baraldi] *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21: 614-621, Oct. 29.
 - foreign bodies**, problem created by embedding of laminaria in cervical canal or by their imprisonment in uterine cavity. [M. B. Rodríguez López] *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 21: 182-186, Aug. '42
 - gangrene**, Clostridium welchii infection complicating delivery. [C. Rendle-Short] *J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.EMP.* 49: 581-613, Dec. '42
 - gonorrhea:** See Gonorrhea
 - hemorrhage:** See also Labor, hemorrhage; Placenta; Pregnancy, hemorrhage; Uterus, perforation; etc.
 - [A. Alvarez Bravo] *Prensa méd.mex.* 8: 24, Feb. 15, '43; 35, March 15, '43
 - association of vaginal bleeding to organic pathology and endometrial pattern in decades before menopause. [R. S. Millen & K. Shepard] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 812-821, May '43
 - benign ovarian neoplasms and postmenopausal hemorrhage. [R. B. K. Rickford & E. M. Whapham] *J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.EMP.* 49: 653-659, Dec. '42
 - functional hemorrhages; hemorrhagic metropathy. [C. Zuckermann] *Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer* 10: 355-363, Oct. '42
 - hemorrhagic metropathies. [S. Letendre] *Union méd.du Canada* 72: 308-313, March '43
 - hemorrhagic metropathy. [C. A. Castañón] *Día méd.* 14: 1069-1072, Oct. 19, '42
 - hemorrhagic metropathy of adrenal origin. [R. Cañizares & others] *Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec.* 5: 92-96, April '43
 - irradiation therapy in treatment of nonmalignant bleeding. [R. E. Barr] *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 555-557, Jan. '43
 - pathology of postmenopausal bleeding. [R. M. Schwartz] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 522-525, March '43
 - radium therapy in benign bleeding; study based on 350 cases. [A. J. Rongy & A. D. Seley] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 390-401, March '43
 - therapy of juvenile metrorrhagia. [L. Kraul] *Med.Klin.* 38: 197, Feb. 27, '42
 - unusual cause; retained "gold button" pessary. [M. & D. I. Weintrob] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 6: 154-156, March-April '43
 - use of radium in benign conditions causing bleeding; further report. [W. L. Peple] *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 126-130, March '43
 - hydatiform mole**, [K. Irani] *M.Bull., Bombay* 11: 14-20, Jan. 2, '43
 - [C. A. Smith] *Tri-State M.J.* 15: 2928, April '43
 - hydatiform mole and associated tumors of chorion. [T. J. Williams] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 432-444, March '43
 - hydatidiform mole and chorionepithelioma. [J. D. Allen & J. D. Allen, Jr.] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 47: 22-26, Jan. '43
 - quantitative pregnancy tests in diagnosis of hydatid mole and chorionepithelioma. [R. T. Frank] *J.Mt. Sinal Hosp.* 10: 112-118, May-June '43
 - with living child. [H. E. Bowles] *Proc. Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu* 9: 4, Jan. '43
 - hydrometra**, hydrometocolpos in infancy; case. [M. S. Rosenblatt & P. V. Woolley, Jr.] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 635-636, April '43
 - inertia:** See Labor, complications
 - inflammation:** See Uterus, cervix; Uterus, diseases
 - innervation**, continuous caudal analgesia in obstetrics. [R. A. Hingson & W. B. Edwards] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 225-229, Jan. 23, '43
 - distribution of nerves in adult human myometrium. [E. F. Hirsch & M. E. Martin] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 697-702, June '43
 - distribution of nerves in adult human myometrium. [M. E. Martin] *Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago* 14: 393-395, April 15, '43
 - inversion**, due to fibroma of fundus; case. [R. Cañizares Versón] *Arch. cubanos cancerol.* 1: 264-268, July-Sept. '42
 - irradiation:** See also Uterus, cancer; Uterus, hemorrhage; etc.
 - malignancy subsequent to irradiation for benign conditions. [L. C. Scheffey] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 44: 925-951, Dec. '42; also, *Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67: 288-314, '43
 - mucosa:** See Endometrium
 - myoma**, Cirlo myometrectomy; new technic in surgical therapy. [C. A. Brea] *Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir.* 18: 618-623, Sept. '42
 - degenerating fibroblastic sarcoma of uterus complicating pregnancy (including review of sarcomatous degeneration of myomas). [E. J. Igna & W. B. Mitchell] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 303-309, Feb. '43

UTERUS, myoma—Continued

- during pregnancy. [A. I. Sosa y Sánchez] *Rev.méd. latino-am.* 28: 98-106, Nov. '42
- progress in conservative therapy. [E. Vogt] *München. med.Wehnschr.* 89: 37, Jan. 9, '42
- simultaneous cesarean section and myomectomy, with report of cases. [A. I. Sosa y Sánchez & D. E. Nölting] *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21: 808-816, Jan. 12, '43
- study of uterine canal by direct observation and uterogram (for diagnosis of submucosal myomas and polypi). [W. B. Norment] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 56-62, April '43
- pathology**, prevention of sterility (by treating hypoplasia of uterus). [E. Schleyer] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 71, Jan. 16, '43
- perforation:** See also Abortion, criminal
 - hematocoele due to perforation simulating ruptured ectopic pregnancy; case. [G. Duarte Vieira] *An. brasil.de ginec.* 15: 124-127, Feb. '43
 - perforating chorionepithelioma of uterus with intraperitoneal hemorrhagic inundation; new case. [R. A. Pecorone] *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21: 592-614, Oct. 29, '42
- physiology:** See also Labor, mechanism; Pregnancy, physiology; Uterus, contractions
 - estrogens and acetylcholine (in uterus). [C. W. Emmens, F. C. Macintosh & D. Richter] *J.Physiol.* 101: 460-464, March 25, '43
 - evaluation of pregnandiol complex (in urine) as index of ovarian and uterine function. [S. L. Siegler & D. Bauer] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 277-286, Feb. '43
 - influence on ovarian function; experimental studies. [C. Uhma] *Lek.wojsk.* 34: 182-184, Feb.-April '42
- prolapse:** See also Uterus, displacements
 - [W. G. Thompson] *Hahnemann. Monthly* 78: 152-156, April '43
 - changing viewpoints in regard to its etiology and treatment. [G. G. Bradley] *M.J.Australia* 1: 93-95, Jan. 30, '43
 - end results of Richardson composite operation. [R. W. Te Linde & E. H. Richardson, Jr.] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 29-39, Jan. '43
 - great elongation of uterine cervix in recidivations of prolapse previously treated with exohysteropexy; case. [P. Figueroa Casas] *An.Cated.clin.ginec.* 1: 182-186, July '42
 - hysterectomy as therapy of complete genital prolapse. [J. Helguera Fernández] *Rev.méd.de Yucatán* 22: 49-57, Feb. 28, '43
 - late extraperitoneal hysterectomy after Epstein interparietal ventrofixation; case. [R. Villalobos Rojas] *Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla* 9: 42-44, July '42
 - of virginal type; cases. [J. A. Salaber & R. M. Chevallier] *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21: 821-830, Jan. 12, '43
 - symposium on office gynecology; use of pessary. [A. E. Kanter] *M.Clin.North America* 27: 109-120, Jan. '43
 - therapy in mental patients by abdominal exohysteropexy. [C. Ottolina] *Rev.Policlin. Caracas* 11: 208-214, July-Aug. '42
 - uterovaginal prolapse; surgical therapy. [P. E. Borrás] *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21: 666-677, Nov. 10, '42
- pyometra**, bacteriologic study. [B. Carter] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 44: 1074-1090, Dec. '42; also, *Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67: 271-287, '43
- roentgenography:** See also Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; and other subheads under Uterus
 - clinical evaluation of hystero-graphy. [M. A. Goldberger] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 241-249, May-June '43
- rupture:** See Cesarean Section; Labor, complications; Pregnancy, complications
- surgery:** See also Cesarean Section; and other subheads under Uterus
 - electrotomy; histologic changes produced in female genitals and other organs. [J. León] *Rev.Asoc.méd. argent.* 56: 367-372, July 15-30, '42; also, *Arch. Clin.obst.y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 731-747, Sept. '42
 - preliminary hemostasis in conservative surgery. [P. E. Borrás] *An.Cated.clin.ginec.* 1: 129-139, July '42
- suspension:** See Uterus, displacements; Uterus, fixation; Uterus, prolapse
- syphilis**, [Sicilia] *Actas dermo-sif.* 31: 503-508, June '40
- dark-field examination of lesions of cervix in diagnosing early syphilis. [J. W. Sharp, L. J. Alexander & A. G. Schoch] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 47: 171-173, March '43
- tuberculosis**, amenorrhea following endometritis; case. [Campos da Paz, Jr.] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 781-790, Nov. '42
- cervical; new case. [C. A. Maason & M. Cucchiari] *Bol. Soc. de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 21: 463-474, Sept. 9, '42

UTERUS, tuberculosis—Continued

- of cervix and of vulva; case, [P. Ayres Netto, J. Amorim & E. de Campos] *Rev. de cir. de São Paulo* 8: 147-164, July-Oct. '42
- tumors:** See also Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, fibromyoma; Uterus, myoma; etc.
- adenomatous polypus of cervix in virgin; case, [H. Duék & F. A. Pinto] *An. bras. de ginec.* 14: 203-207, Sept. '42
- degenerating fibroblastic sarcoma complicating pregnancy, [E. J. Igna & W. B. Mitchell] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 303-309, Feb. '43
- immature botryoid tumors of cervix, [E. E. Simpson] *Arch. Path.* 35: 535-545, April '43
- leiomyosarcoma, [M. C. Wheelock & S. Warren] *Ann. Surg.* 116: 882-890, Dec. '42
- leiomyosarcoma in child 1½ years old, [F. Gauthier] *Ann. méd.-chir. de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal* 4: 175-181, March '43
- lipomata, [C. A. Peake] *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 6: 205-207, May-June '43
- polyps of cervix, with report of cases, [F. Pérez Acosta] *Rev. méd.-quir. de Oriente* 4: 8-11, March '43
- roentgen diagnosis of tumors of uterine cavity, [D. Martínez Olascoaga, E. Pisano Blanco, & L. A. Vasquez Piera] *Bol. d. Inst. radiol. cáncer, Montevideo*, pp. 31-73, June '42
- sarcoma, [C. L. Randall] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 445-456, March '43
- sarcoma; clinicopathologic study of 27 cases, [M. D. Bouse & J. N. Stanton, Jr.] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 262-268, Feb. '43
- simultaneous leiomyosarcoma of uterus and papillary carcinoma of ovary, [J. W. Major] *Arch. Path.* 35: 115-120, Jan. '43
- study of uterine canal by direct observation and uterogram (for diagnosis of submucosal myomas and polyp), [W. B. Norment] *Am. J. Surg.* 60: 56-62, April '43
- ulcers, of vaginal orifice; importance in general disease, [D. J. J. Martínez] *Semana méd.* 2: 1346-1349, Dec. 3 '42
- UTLEY, E.:** See BENAGLIA, A. E., Jr. auth.
- UTRICLE, PROSTATIC:** See Müller's Duct
- UTRICULOENDOLYMPHATIC VALVE:** See Ear, internal
- UTRILLA, A.,** Formas atípicas del *Treponema pálido* de Schaudinn, *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 760-764, May '42
- UTTAL, J.,** Endarteritis obliterans in aged, *Dallas M.J.* 29: 6-7, Jan. '43
- Conservative treatment of diseases of peripheral arteries, *Dallas M.J.* 29: 26-27, March '43
- Soap Lake water for treatment of thromboangitis obliterans, *Northwest Med.* 42: 99-102, April '43
- UTTER, H. E.,** Fears of infancy and early childhood, *Rhode Island M.J.* 25: 241-246, Dec. '42
- President's address; Providence Medical Association, *Rhode Island M.J.* 26: 19-22, Feb. '43
- UTTER, M. F., and WERKMAN, C. H.,** Effect of metal ions on reactions of phosphopyruvate by *Escherichia coli*, *J. Biol. Chem.* 146: 289-300, Dec. '42
- UTZ, D. W.:** See REISMAN, H. A., Jr. auth.
- UTZINGER, O. E.,** President's address (Arizona State Medical Association), *Southwestern Med.* 27: 116-118, May '43
- UVEA**
 - role of ascorbic acid in secretion of intraocular fluid (including study of ciliary body), [J. S. Friedenwald, W. Buschke & H. O. Michel] *Arch. Ophthalm.* 29: 535-574, April '43
 - inflammation:** See also Iridocyclitis; Ophthalmia, sympathetic; Uveoparotid fever
 - experimental allergic uveitis, [A. Regoli] *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper.* 18: 735, Nov. '41
 - syphilis,** [G. P. Meyer] *J. M. Soc. New Jersey* 40: 55-57, Feb. '43
 - tumors,** malignant melanomas and their prognosis, [F. E. Burch] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 208-210, Feb. '43
 - pathologic findings in eyes enucleated for glaucoma due to sarcoma of uvea, [L. Bothman] *Illinois M.J.* 83: 173-175, March '43
 - prognosis of malignant melanomata from standpoint of pathogenesis, cytology and fiber content, [W. E. Camp] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 210-211, Feb. '43
- UVEITIS:** See Uvea, inflammation
- UVEOPAROTID FEVER**
 - Heerfordt's disease complicated by Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease; case, [P. Scremini & P. Urdampilleta] *Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid.* 21: 375-407, Oct. '42
- UZNADZE, S. A.,** Early manifestations of rheumatism in preschool children, *Pediatrics*, no. 4, p. 35, '41

VACATION COLONIES: See Child Welfare

VACCAREZZA, O. A., Goma sifítico del pulmón, *Rev. argent. de tuberc.* 8: 233-235, Oct.-Dec. '43

VACCAREZZA, R. A., and ZUNINO, L. R., Resultados de las primeras 100.000 roentgen-abstracciones, *Rev. argent. de tuberc.* 8: 137-153, July-Sept. '43

VACCAREZZA, R. F., LANARI, A., SOUBRIE, A., and LABOURT, F., Composición del aire alveolar de cada pulmón en individuos normales y en tuberculosos pulmonares, *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 3: 145-151, Jan. '43

—and others, Study of 2 lungs separately in practical and research work, *Dis. of Chest* 9: 95-114, March-April '43

VACCARO, H., and CABEZAS V., J., Alergia al catgut y producción de adherencias. Estudio experimental y clínico, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 70: 756-781, Oct. '42

VACCINATION: See Immunity; and under names of diseases, as Smallpox, vaccination; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Typhoid, immunity; etc.

VACCINE THERAPY

See also under specific headings, as Rabies, immunity and vaccine therapy; Rheumatism, in infants and children; etc.

autogenous, intestinal autointoxication as cause of severe chronic blepharoconjunctivitis; vaccine therapy, [L. Szerdahelyi] *Gastroenterologia* 67: 147-151, '42

regional, sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) therapy and vaccination in case of gonorrheal arthritis, [R. de Surra Canard] *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 520, Sept. 15-30, '42

VACCINES

See also Cholera, vaccine; Rabies, vaccine; Smallpox, vaccine; etc.

—impairment of liver function in gonorrhea; question of role of bacterial vaccination and sulfonamide therapy, [H. Wilde] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 139, Feb. 6, '42

Calmette-Guérin (BCG): See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization

Haffkine's: See Plague, immunity

VACCINIA: See Smallpox, vaccination; Smallpox, vaccine

VADONE, A., TABANY, J., and ALVAREZ, G. S., Profilaxis de los accidentes graves del neumotórax artificial, *Rev. argent. de tuberc.* 8: 153-161, July-Sept. '42

VAGINA

—absorption of protein from vagina, [M. Rosenzweig & M. Walzer] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 286-290, Feb. '43

—selective bismuth melanosis of female genital tract induced by treatment with sex hormones, [F. Sulman, S. Levy-Hochman & H. G. Tietz] *Endocrinology* 32: 293-297, March '43

abnormalities, hydrometrocolpos in infancy; case, [M. S. Rosenblatt & P. V. Woolley, Jr.] *Ann. Surg.* 117: 635-636, April '43

absence: See Vagina, artificial

artificial, aplasia, with report of plastic surgery in case, [I. Bueno Piemont] *Rev. med.-cir. de Brasil* 50: 899-906, Sept. '42

—congenital absence of vagina and its construction (using skin grafts), [W. M. Adams] *Memphis M.J.* 18: 3-5, Jan. '43

—construction, [W. M. Adams] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 746-751, June '43

—construction in case of congenital absence of vagina, [J. Bittencourt] *Rev. med. de Pernambuco* 12: 315-325, Dec. '42

—partial congenital aplasia (transplantation of fetal membranes for artificial vagina in one case), [W. T. Dannreuther] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 44: 1063-1073, Dec. '42; also, *Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc.* (1942) 67: 35-45, '43

discharge: See Leukorrhea; Vagina, secretion

diseases, technic of medication (with special reference to water-dispersible vaginal jellies); clinical and roentgen study, [A. E. Rakoff & S. L. Casper] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 582-589, March '43

—treatment of infections of cervix, vagina and vulva with allantoin-sulfanilamide (sulfonamide)-lactose ointment; preliminary report, [J. Parks] *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 12: 175-177, May '43

embryology, wolffian ducts and vaginal cord in mouse embryo, [A. Raynaud] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 266, '42

istula: See Fistula

gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea

hemorrhage: See also Uterus, hemorrhage

—hematocolpos due to imperforate hymen; case, [A. Mojoli & J. L. Sarroca] *Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid.* 21: 559-563, Nov. '42

inflammation: See also Gonorrhea; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Vulvovaginitis

—clinical results with use of buffered acid jelly, *pn* 4.5 and other jellies of varying *pn*, in gynecologic infections; study of 129 cases, [R. B. Chrisman, Jr.] *J. Tennessee M.A.* 35: 455-457, Dec. '42

—fatal air embolism after insufflation of vagina (in pregnancy), [R. L. Brown] *Lancet* 1: 616, May 15, '43

—isolation and identification (first time in Cuba) of *Monilia albicans* in cases; experimental study; preliminary report, [C. Fuentes] *Rev. med. cubana* 53: 937-941, Nov. '42

—of infants and children, [J. Zahorsky] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 766-768, Dec. '43

- VAGINA, inflammation—Continued**
- Plaut-Vincent's vaginitis, [B. B. Weinstein] *Am.J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 136-140, Jan. '43
 - treatment (with orthogynol jelly), [E. Allen & H. C. Baum] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 45: 246-254, Feb. '43
 - vaginal leukorrhea, [L. Raposo] *Amatus* 11: 691-709, Oct. '42
 - palpation:** See Palpation
 - pathology, biopsy studies after total hysterectomy,** [W. O. Johnson] *South.M.J.* 36: 23-29, Jan. '43
 - perforation, by infected presacral dermoid cyst,** [G. H. Ewell & R. Jackson] *South.Surgeon* 11: 855-858, Dec. '42
 - physiology, biopsy studies after total hysterectomy,** [W. O. Johnson] *South.M.J.* 36: 23-29, Jan. '43
 - changes in whole vagina of mouse during estrus and pregnancy, [R. D. Schick] *J.Morphol.* 72: 305-329, March '43
 - cycle of vaginal mucosa in humans, [V. M. Marqués] *An.Cated.clin.ginec.* 1: 396-399, July '42
 - cyclic response to diethylstilbestrol dipropionate (estrogen) in rat, [A. Coll & J. de Larrechea Muñoz] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 233-237, June '42
 - glycogen index in menopause; study of certain estrogen functions based on new method of staining vaginal smears, [H. C. Mack] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 45: 402-419, March '43
 - keratinizing effect of desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) and different properties of 3 progestative hormonal substances (progesterone and pregnenolone, corpus luteum hormones, and desoxycorticosterone), [R. Courrier] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 196, '42
 - premenstrual state in young girls, [J. D. Pilcher & H. Tuchewicz] *Am.J.Dia.Child.* 65: 296-304, Feb. '43
 - prolapse, uterovaginal prolapse; surgical therapy,** [P. E. Borras] *Bol. Soc. de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 21: 666-677, Nov. 10, '42
 - technic for surgical therapy of total prolapse in hysterectomized women, [C. D. Guerrero] *An.méd.* 3: 17-23, Oct.-Dec. '42
 - secretion, demonstration of malignant cells in vaginal smears and its relation to diagnosis of carcinoma of uterus,** [G. N. Papanicolaou & H. F. Traut] *New York State J.Med.* 43: 767-768, April 15, '43
 - vaginal smear in gynecology, [G. E. Aróstegui, J. R. Alfonso & L. O. Mederos] *Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic.* 2: 43-58, July-Sept. '42
 - vaginal smear technic; use in diagnosis of ovarian failure, as index to efficacy of endocrine therapy and as human assay method, [H. C. Mack] *J.Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 169-178, March '43
 - stricture, secondary coalescence probably due to gonococcal vaginitis,** [J. M. Morales & R. Monges Urbiet] *An.Fac.de cien.méd., Asuncion* (no. 16) 10: 43-48, '42
 - surgery:** See also Fistula, vesicovaginal; Perineum, lacerations; and other subheads under Vagina
 - prolapse of fimbriated end of fallopian tube through operative scar in anterior vaginal wall, [L. A. Thunig] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 45: 876-879, May '43
 - tamponade, for menstrual hygiene,** [K. J. Karnaky] *West. J.Surg.* 51: 150-152, April '43
 - in menstrual hygiene, [J. M. Singleton & H. F. Vanorden] *West.J.Surg.* 51: 146-149, April '43
 - trichomoniasis:** See Trichomoniasis, vaginal
 - VAGINITIS:** See Gonorrhea; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Vagina, inflammation; Vulvovaginitis
 - VAGITUS UTERINUS**
 - [J. L. Kitzmiller & W. B. Mitchell] *West.J.Surg.* 50: 620-621, Dec. '42
 - VAGOTONIN (pancreatic hormone):** See Pancreas, preparations
 - VAHEY, V. V.:** See HOWARD, E. B., Jr. auth.
 - VAICHULIS, J.** Effect of autolysis on differential solubility of principles of posterior lobe of pituitary body, *Endocrinology* 32: 361-366, April '43
 - See MEDUNA, L. J., Jr. auth.
 - VAIL, D., STRONG, J. C., JR., and STEPHENSON, W. V.,** Chorioretinitis associated with positive serologic tests for Toxoplasma in older children and adults, *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 133-141, Feb. '43
 - VAIL, V. C.:** See HUGGINS, C., Jr. auth.
 - VAILLANCOURT, JOSEPH:** See Obituaries
 - VAISMAN, B., S.,** El tratamiento de la hipertensión arterial, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 985-989, Dec. '42
 - VAKIL, R. J.,** Case of mitral stenosis with apparent bundle branch block, short P-R intervals and attacks of paroxysmal tachycardia (Wolff, Parkinson and White syndrome), *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 521-524, Sept. '42
 - Benign lymphocytic meningitis; report of 12 cases in Bombay, *Indian Physician* 1: 465-480, Oct. '42
 - Electrocardiographic picture of pericarditis with effusion, *Indian Physician* 1: 555-568, Dec. '42
 - Radiological diagnosis of pericardial effusion, *Indian Physician* 1: 569-575, Dec. '42
 - VALCANERAS, J., and ESTELLER, J.,** Epithelioma post-traumático, *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 826-831, May '42
 - VALDES, M.:** See ALIX, J., Jr. auth.
 - VALDES DIAZ, R., SANCHEZ SANTIAGO, B., SOSA BENS and DOLLAR, T.,** Pericarditis purulenta en un lactante, *Inform.méd.* 6: 82-86, June '42
 - See GARCIA MONTES, G., Jr. auth.
 - VALDES LAMBEA, J.,** Las hemoptisis hemodiscráicas, *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 11: 284, May; 378, June '42
 - Las febrículas, *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 12: 36, Jan.; 61, Feb. '43
 - VALDES SANCHEZ, A.,** El tratamiento de ciertas dermatosis en los niños con inyecciones de yema de huevo, *Rev.mex.de pediat.* 12: 297-305, Sept. 10, '42
 - VALDES SPERONI, L., and MAZZA, E.,** Perifrenitis de Loeper, *Rev.méd.latino-am.* 28: 248-250, Jan. '43
 - VALDES VILLARREAL, F.,** Un caso de ileitis regional o enfermedad de Crohn, *Rev.med.y cien.afines, México* 1: 363-367, April '43
 - VALDMAN, V. A.,** Cupping test in rheumatic endocarditis, *Soviet.med.* (no. 12) 5: 17, '41
 - VALE, C. F.,** Some surgical problems in ulcer treatment, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 283-287, April '43
 - de VALE FILHO, G.,** Reações neurovegetativas na guerra, *Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil* 50: 985-1000, Oct.-Nov. '42
 - VALENCIA, T.,** Idioma amaurotica familiar, tipo juvenil, *Rev.med.de Pernambuco* 12: 257-261, Oct. '42
 - VALENCIA PARPARGEN, J.,** Tratamiento médico de la achilosisomiasis mansoni en los adultos, *Rev.Policlin.* Caracas 11: 293-307, Nov.-Dec. '42
 - VALENTIN, B.,** A correlação de malformações, *Rev.brasil. de cir.* 11: 357-378, Aug. '42
 - VALENTINE, F. C. O.:** See BUTLER, E. C. B., Jr. auth.
 - See THROWER, W. R., Jr. auth.
 - VALENZUELA, J. R.:** See GONZALEZ WARCALDE, J., Jr. auth.
 - VALK, H. L., and HORNE, S. F.,** Cruveilhier-Baumgarten syndrome (splenomegaly, portal hypertension and patent umbilical vein); case report, *Ann.Surg.* 116: 860-863, Dec. '42
 - VALLADARES, H.:** See ASENJO, A., Jr. auth.
 - See ARANGO, E., Jr. auth.
 - VALLE, D.,** Dacriostomia e canaliculo-rinostomia, *Arq. brasil.de oftá.* 5: 236-251, Oct. '42
 - VALLE, L. R., and PERALTA, O. E.,** A propósito de las formaciones quísticas neumopleurogenas; el enfisema saciforme, *Dia méd.* 14: 1370-1375, Dec. 28, '42
 - VALLEDOR, R. G.,** Malformaciones congénitas del corazón; la angiocardiógrafa en nuestro medio, *Villaclara méd.* 11: 250-276, March-April '43
 - VALLEDOR, T.,** Tubérculos encefálicos en el curso de las formas diseminadas de la primo-infección del niño pequeño; sobre 4 observaciones, *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 15: 105-120, March '43
 - Elementos del diagnóstico en la tuberculosis del lactante, *Pediat.Americas* 1: 193-205, April '43
 - and GOMEZ TEJERA, D., Hernia diafragmática derecha del colon, realizada a través del hiato de Morgagni, en una niña mongoliana de un año de edad, *Bol.Soc. cubana de pediat.* 15: 51-69, Feb. '43
 - CODINACH, A., and EXPOSITO, L., Consideraciones sobre sialolitiasis en la infancia, *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 14: 603-616, Dec. '42
 - CORNEJO, J., FERNANDEZ BALTRONS, A., and FUSTE, R., Tuberculosis primaria a puerta de entrada cutánea en una niña de dos años, *Bol.Soc. cubana de pediat.* 14: 503-516, Oct. '42
 - VALLEJO de SIMON, A. M.,** Formas clínicas del tífus exantemático, *Medicina, Madrid* (pt. I) 11: 1-22, Jan. '43
 - VALLEJOS MEANA, N.,** A propósito de "dos grandes tumores del abdomen," *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56: 233-236, April 15-30, '42
 - Resultados de mi procedimiento para el prolapso urogenital y modificación del mismo, *Rev.Asoc.méd. argent.* 56: 586-591, Oct.-Nov. '42
 - VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, MAURIC, G., and HOLTZER, A. (Mme.),** Protection du lapin contre le choc anaphylactique par l'hypothermie. Importance de la dose déchaînant, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 265, '42
 - Influence de l'acide ascorbique sur le choc anaphylactique du lapin, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 281, '42
 - VALLERY-RADOT, PIERRE,** Organisation de la dissection à Paris: quatre siècles d'histoire, *Presse méd.* 50: 235-237, Feb. 25-28, '42
 - VALLIANT, M.,** End results obtained in Baltimore Junior League curative workshops, *Bull.School Med. Univ. Maryland* 27: 96-102, Oct. '42
 - VALLS, J.,** Sanatorios marítimos, *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56: 24-28, Jan. 15-30, '42
 - VALLS, J. E.:** See PIQUE, J. A., Jr. auth.
 - VALLS GIL, A.,** Un caso de sarcomatosis múltiple primitiva de la piel, *Actas dermo-sif.* 34: 35-44, Oct. '42
 - VALLS TAMAYO, NICOLAS:** See Obituaries
 - de VAL VILLARES, A.,** Metabolismo basico na pratica clinica; observações pessoais, *Arch.brasil.de med.* 31: 25-33, Feb. '41
 - and de CARVALHO LIMA, O., Metabolismo basico normal no Rio de Janeiro, *Arch.brasil.de med.* 31: 34, Feb. '41
 - See POVOA, H., Jr. auth.
 - Van ALYEA, O. E.:** See FABRICANT, N. D., Jr. auth.

- van BEBBER, H.: See DIENST, C., *jt. auth.*
- VAN BEUREN, FREDERICK THEODORE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
- See SMITH, B. C., *jt. auth.*
- VAN BREUSEGHEM, R., Transmission au lapin et à la souris blanche d'un virus isolé à Stanleyville au cours d'une épidémie d'alastrim, *Rec.trav.sc.méd. Congo belge*, pp. 44-50, Jan. '42
- VAN BRUGGEN, J. T., and others, Penicillin B: preparation, purification, and mode of action, *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 365-378, May '43
- See ROBERTS, E. C., *jt. auth.*
- VANCE, R. G., and WYATT, G. M., Roentgenological manifestations of bone repair; healing of fractures without external callus, *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 404-408, Feb. '43
- VAN DE MARK, J. L., Debatable administrative features, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 238-242, Sept. '42
- VAN DEN ENDE, M., and ANDREWS, C. H., Recent experiences in England with special reference to importance of dust, *Aerobiology*, pp. 281-283, '42
- See ANDREWS, C. H., *jt. auth.*
- and LUSH, D., Experiments with pneumotropic strain of lymphogranuloma venereum virus, *J.Path.& Bact.* 55: 81-92, Jan. '43
- and others, Laboratory infection with murine typhus, *Lancet* 1: 328-332, March 13, '43
- VAN DER KAAJ, F. C.: See BRETSCHNEIDER, L. H., *jt. auth.*
- VAN DER SAR, A.: See HARTZ, P. H., *jt. auth.*
- VAN DER WALT, E. D.: See LOUIT, J. F., *jt. auth.*
- VAN DE STADT, F. R.: See HARTZ, P. H., *jt. auth.*
- VAN DYKE, A. E., Comparative evaluation of Ziehl-Neelsen and fluorescent methods in demonstrating acid fast bacilli, *Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp.* 7: 6-8, Jan. '43
- VAN EEDEN, J. H., Gastrotomy in 2½-months-old infant, *South African M.J.* 16: 417-418, Dec. 12, '42
- VAN EMSTER, K., Ascorbinsäure in Citronen- und Apfelsinenschalen, *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 82: 498, Dec. '41
- and STEGER, H., Gewinnung und Prüfung von Ascorbinsäureoxydase (Ascorbinase-Lösungen), *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 82: 501, Dec. '41
- VAN HARREVELD, A., and TYLER, D. B., Metabolism of asphyxiated spinal cord, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 140-148, Dec. '42
- See BILLIG, H. E., JR., *jt. auth.*
- VAN HEYNINGEN, W. E.: See GALE, E. F., *jt. auth.*
- VAN HOOF, L., Trypanosomiasis, *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 39: 815-817, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
- HENRARD, C., and PEEL, E., Recherches sur le comportement du Trypanosoma gambiense chez le porc, *Rec.trav.sc.méd.Congo belge*, pp. 53-68, Jan. '42
- Irrégularités de la transmission du Trypanosoma gambiense par G. palpalis, *Rec.trav.sc.méd.Congo belge*, pp. 69-80, Jan. '42
- VAN HORN, A. L., Nutrition services for crippled children, *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 19: 193-195, March '43
- VAN LANGENBERG, E. R., Phlebitis migrans, *J.Roy.Nav. M.Serv.* 28: 392-393, Oct. '42
- Case of malignant disease of testicle admitted to hospital with symptoms of acute intracranial disease, *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 29: 67-68, Jan. '43
- VAN LIERE, E. J., Effect of several inhalation anesthetics and of sodium amylal on gastric emptying, *Anesth. & Analg.* 22: 110-114, March-April '43
- See EMERSON, G. A. (Morgantown, W. Va.), *jt. auth.*
- and NORTHUP, D. W., Emptying time of normal human stomach in young adult, *Gastroenterology* 1: 279-284, March '43
- VAN LOON, E. J.: See CLARK, B. B., *jt. auth.*
- VAN LOON, E. L., and DIAMOND, S., Foreign bodies in gastrointestinal tract, *Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.* 51: 1077-1082, Dec. '42
- VAN MEERENDONK, Treatment of typhus fever with atabrin and plasmoquine, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 217, Dec. '42 [Abstract]
- Experiences in treatment of typhus fever with atabrin and calcium, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 398, March '43 [Abstract]
- VANN, H. M., Note on formation of plantar arterial arch of human foot, *Anat.Rec.* 85: 269-275, March '43
- VANNOTTI, A., Bainéothérapie et médecine interne, *Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 63: 1-9, Jan. 25, '43
- VANORDEN, H. F.: See SINGLETON, J. M., *jt. auth.*
- VAN ORDSTRAND, H. S., HUGHES, R., and CARMODY, M. G., Chemical pneumonia in workers extracting beryllium oxide; report of 3 cases, *Cleveland Clin. Quart.* 10: 10-18, Jan. '43
- VAN PERNIS, P. A., BENSON, M. E., and HOLINGER, F. H., Laryngeal and systemic histoplasmosis (Dartling), *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 384-393, March '43
- VAN PROHASKA, J.: See JULIAN, O. C., *jt. auth.*
- VAN RAVENSWAAY, A. C., and WINN, G. W., Jejunal diverticula; consideration of clinical symptomatology and case report, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 108-111, March '43
- See RUSK, H. A., *jt. auth.*
- VAN RAVENSWAAY, A. C.—Continued
- SCHNEPP, K. H., and MOORE, C. V., Familial erythroblastic anemia; thalassemia—Cooley's anemia; notes on its primitive treatment, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 83-86, May 8, '43
- VAN RIEL, J., La leptospirose en Afrique, *Rec.trav.sc.méd. Congo belge*, pp. 7-22, Jan. '42
- VAN RIPER, H. E., Dental services, *Child* 7: 102-105, May '43
- VAN ROOYEN, C. E., and GORDON, I., Some experimental work on infective hepatitis in M.E.F., *J. Roy. Army M.Corp* 79: 213-225, Nov. '42
- VAN SANT, J. H.: See BETHELL, F. H., *jt. auth.*
- VAN SLYKE, DONALD D. (1883—)
—presentation of George M. Kober medal to Dr. D. D. Van Slyke, [D. L. Edsall] *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 57: 39-41, '42
- VAN SOLKEMA, A.: See ANDRE, H. M., *jt. auth.*
- VAN STEENWYK, E. A., What's the future of hospital insurance? It must be voluntary, *Mod.Hosp.* 60: 59, June '43
- VAN STUDDIFORD, M. T., Intestinal parasites and skin diseases, *South.M.J.* 36: 238-240, March '43
- VANT, J. R.: See CANTOR, M. M., *jt. auth.*
- VAN VOLKENBURGH, V. A., Single line index as administrative aid, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 141-145, Feb. '43
- VAN WAGENEN, G., and JENKINS, R. H., Pyelo-ureteral dilatation in successive pregnancies, *J.Urol.* 49: 228-235, Feb. '43
- VAN WAGENEN, W. P.: See AKELAITIS, A. J., *jt. auth.*
- VAN WAGTENONK, W. J., and WULZEN, R., Dietary factor, essential for guinea pigs; isolation from raw cream, *Arch.Biochem.* 1: 373-377, Feb. '43
- VAN WINKLE, W. J.: See McGLOSKY, W. T., *jt. auth.*
- VAN WYMEERSCH, H. R., Contribution à l'étude du paludisme dans un groupe de collectivités indigènes du Congo belge. (Villages de la rive gauche du fleuve Congo en amont de Léopoldville), *Rec.trav.sc.méd. Congo belge*, pp. 81-85, Jan. '42
- VAPORIZER: See Anesthesia, apparatus
- VARADI, S., Case of Weil's disease in army camp, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 126-127, Jan. 30, '43
- Cytologic examination of hemopoietic organs; significance in diagnosis and therapy, *Lek.wojsk.* 34: 170-172, Feb.-April '42
- VARA LOPEZ, R., La raquianestesia en la infancia (experiencia personal en cuatrocientos treinta y ocho casos), *Med. españ.* 8: 242-250, Sept. '42
- VARANGOT, J., Comparaison entre la teneur en vitamine A du sérum sanguin et du tissu hépatique chez l'homme, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 279, '42
- and CHAILLEY, H., Rendement de l'extraction de l'estrone à partir de l'urine humaine, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 136: 287, '42
- See PORTES, L., *jt. auth.*
- VARAS SAMANIEGO, J. M., Edema palpebral febril tripanosomiasico, *An. Soc. méd.-quir.d. Guayas* 23: 979-998, April-June '42
- VARGO DIET: See Stomach, cancer
- VARELA, G., and OLARTE, J., Investigación de Salmonelas en las amígdalas (estudio de 185 amígdalotomías), *Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop.* 3: 289-292, Dec. '42
- and WITZ, S., Reacción de Widal en personas no febriles. (Estudio de 2,147 suero sanguíneos), *Medicina, México* 23: 73-75, March 10, '43
- and PARADA GAY, M. A., Inyecciones intraperitoneales de sangre para obtener pululación de Rickettsia prowazeki (estudio de 3,018 ratas), *Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop.* 3: 293-295, Dec. '42
- VARELA FIGUERAL, G., and DIAZ GARTEIZ, J., Pleurías exudativas contralaterales, *Rev.tuberc., Habana* 6: 89-106, Jan.-Sept. '42
- See de la CRUZ MUNOZ, L. A., *jt. auth.*
- VARELA FUENTES, B., Nuevas orientaciones para una mejor delimitación del concepto de la "insuficiencia hepática," *Día méd.* 14: 1338-1346, Dec. 21, '42
- VARGAS, A., Ensaio sobre prevenção da sífilis, *Arq.de hig.* 12: 7-22, Aug. '42
- VARGAS, F. R., ZUCKERMANN, C., MERCADO MONROY, S., and MONROY VELASCO, J., Protección de la población civil en época de guerra; prevención de las enfermedades con motivo de la conscripción, *Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer* 11: 3-9, Jan. '43
- VARGAS, L., Notas sobre la técnica de Earle y Pérez (1932) para contar parásitos en la sangre, *Gac. méd.de México* 72: 495-500, Oct. 31, '42
- El huevo de Anopheles barberi Coquillett, 1903, *Rev.d. Inst.salub.y enferm.trop.* 3: 329-331, Dec. '42
- Anopheles earle Vargas 1942, n. sp. norteamericanas del grupo maculipennis, *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 22: 9-12, Jan. '43
- VARGAS, L., JR., Experimental fibroids in hypophysectomized female guinea pigs, *Cancer Research* 3: 309-317, May '43
- VARGAS CARRETERO, A.: See ALVAYAY, J., *jt. auth.*
- VARGAS MOLINARE, R., Operaciones plásticas del cólecdo, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 904-909, Nov. '42
- VARGAS SIVILA, E., Aparición de la alergia en niños vacunados tardíamente con el B.C.G., *Hospital. Rio de Janeiro* 22: 669-693, Nov. '42

VARICELLA: See Chickenpox**VARICOCELE**

- pelvic varicocele, [G. da Silveira Magalhães Ribeiro] *Rev.de ginec.e d'obst.* 2: 342-345, Nov. '42

VARICOSE VEINS

- See also Abdomen, varix; Gallbladder, varix; Varicocele; Veins, spinal; etc.
- case of tricuspid insufficiency with unusual venous pulsations in extremities, [C. W. Sensenbach & L. W. Hutaif] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 539-546, April '43
- discussion, [R. T. Payne & H. Dodd] *Proc.Roy.Soc. Med.* 36: 189-196, Feb. '43
- in peace and war, [C. H. W. Lawes] *M.J.Australia* 2: 499-501, Dec. 5, '42
- varicose ulcer; etiology, treatment, prophylaxis, [M. L. & H. M. Montgomery] *Pub.Health Nursing* 35: 132-139, March '43
- complications and sequelae, bone changes in varicose ulcer, [A. P. Bertwistle] *Lancet* 1: 142, Jan. 30, '43
- hypersensitivity produced by topical application (in varicose eczema) of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [M. H. Cohen, H. B. Thomas & A. C. Kallisch] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 408-411, Feb. 6, '43
- treatment of acute superficial thrombophlebitis in incompetent venous system of lower extremities, [W. W. Heyerdale, O. T. Clagett & E. M. Anderson] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 1-4, Jan. 13, '43
- etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis, with report of case, [F. F. Gunche, L. Iapalucci & E. Lázaro] *Semana méd.* 1: 217-220, Jan. 28, '43
- pathology, of indolent ulcers of leg, [R. E. Heller] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 77-84, Jan. '43
- therapy, anatomic study of venous variations at fossa ovalis; significance of recurrences following ligations, [S. T. Glasser] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 289-295, Feb. '43
- cosmetic operation, [B. Hejduk] *Lek.wojsk.* 34: 27-31, Sept.-Oct. '41
- discussion, [R. T. Payne & H. Dodd] *Proc.Roy.Soc. Med.* 36: 189-196, Feb. '43
- errors; cases, [M. Casanueva, A. Velasco S. & E. Acevedo] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 741-745, Oct. '42
- influence of hormones in pregnancy, [A. M. McCausland] *West.J.Surg.* 51: 199-200, May '43
- injection; importance and technic of injecting elevated extremity, [C. J. Bellis & O. L. Churney] *Surgery* 13: 411-415, March '43
- methods, with special reference to obliteration, [G. Riebel] *Praxis* 31: 6-10, Jan. 7, '42
- of indolent ulcers of leg, [R. E. Heller] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 77-84, Jan. '43
- promotion of local tissue perfusion in leg ulcers, [K. Pezold] *Deutsche med.Wochenschr.* 68: 116, Jan. 30, '42
- safety cabinet for injection, [O. C. Brantigan] *Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland* 27: 212-214, April '43
- surgical therapy, [J. Cavalcanti] *Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop.* 10: 5: 69, '42
- surgical therapy of lower extremities, [J. D. Balistocch] *Rev.méd.de Córdoba* 30: 425-465, Sept. '42
- surgical therapy of varicose crural ulcers, [K. Kratochvil] *Med.Klin.* 38: 409, May 1, '42
- therapy of ulcers and eczema of leg, [H. Kuske] *Praxis* 31: 577-579, Aug. 6, '42
- treatment of leg ulcers with blood and concentrated plasma (Iyovac), [M. Nalde] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 489-493, April '43
- use of heparin for complications which follow sclerosing by massive injection (of sodium ricinoleate), [S. H. Sedwitz] *Am.Heart J.* 24: 774-776, Dec. '42

VARIOLA: See Smallpox**VARIX:** See Varicose Veins; and under organs and regions**VARLAKOV, M. N., and SHASS, E. Y.,** Value of medicinal substances used in popular medicine, *Sovet. med.* (nos. 15-16) 5: 29, '41**VARLEY, G. H.,** Medical problems of puberty in girls, *M.Press* 208: 367-371, Dec. 2, '42**VARNEY, H. I.:** See HAMILTON, D. M., Jr. auth.**VARTERESZ, W.:** See LISSAK, K., Jr. auth.**VAS DEFERENS**

- vasitis nodosa; new clinical entity simulating tuberculosis of vas deferens, [J. A. Benjamin, T. D. Robertson & J. G. Cheetham] *J.Urol.* 49: 575-582, April '43

VASCONCELLOS ALVARENGA, E., O emprego do fio metálico na osteossíntese, *Rev.brasil.de cir.* 12: 93-100, Jan. '43; also, *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgias* 18: 93-100, Jan. '43**VASELINE:** See Burns, therapy; Skin, wounds and injuries**VASOMOTOR SYSTEM**

- See also Arteries; Blood Vessels; Capillaries; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Reflex, vasomotor; Sympathectomy; Veins
- diseases, livedo reticularis and vasospasm treated by sympathectomy (lumbar); case, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] *Surgery* 13: 257-263, Feb. '43
- blood vessel defect in swine suffering from inherited bleeding disease, [E. T. Mertz] *Am.J.Physiol.* 139: 117-122, May '43

VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, diseases—Continued

- complete cure of eczema by treatment of vasomotor disturbances, [J. Bonjour de Rachewsky] *Praxis* 31: 401-404, June 4, '42
- essay on common cold; public health thesis, [F. Greenspan] *Arch.Pediat.* 60: 90-112, Feb. '43
- role of insulin-free, histamine-free pancreatic tissue extract in treatment of peripheral arterial disease, [L. W. Gorham & D. R. Climenko] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 486-504, April '43; abstr., *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 57: 171-181, '42
- treatment of angiospastic conditions with ergot and nicotine; preliminary report, [N. M. Jaisooriya] *J. Indian M.A.* 11: 386, Sept. '42; 12: 26, Oct. '42
- vasomotor and other reactions to injuries and venous thrombosis (Trimble lecture), [J. Homans] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 313-328, March '43
- vasomotor crises of extremities, [A. Velasco S. & M. Casanueva] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 842-848, Nov. '42
- Volkmann's ischemic contracture in association with vasoconstrictive shock, [J. A. Shepherd] *J.Roy.Nav. M.Serv.* 29: 62-64, Jan. '43
- weather and ocular pathophysiology, [W. F. Petersen] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 747-759, May '43
- effects of drugs on, action of adrenalin on transmission in sympathetic ganglia, which may play a part in shock, [E. Bülling & J. H. Burn] *J.Physiol.* 101: 289-303, Nov. 30, '42
- angina pectoris provoked by injudicious use of vaso-dilating drugs, and its treatment, [W. J. Kerr] *Tr. A.Am.Physicians* 57: 135-138, '42
- buccal vasomotor action of piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane, [F. Jourdan & C. A. Baud] *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 136: 233, '42
- certain aliphatic compounds as nasal vasoconstrictors (2-aminoheptane and 2-amino-4-methylhexane sulfate), [A. W. Proetz] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 15-22, Jan. '43; also, *Tr.Am.Laryng.A.* 64: 129-131, '42
- demonstration of peripheral vasoconstrictor action of crystallized lobeline not resulting from hypersecretion of epinephrine, [R. Hamet] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 55, '42
- effect of heparin on vasoconstrictor action of shed blood tested by perfusion of rabbit's ear, [E. M. Landis, J. E. Wood, Jr. & J. L. Guerrant] *Am.J. Physiol.* 139: 26-38, May '43
- effects of epinephrine and pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) on coronary artery inflow in anesthetized dogs, [H. D. Green, R. Węglia & N. H. Boyer] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 76: 378-391, Dec. '42
- evaluation of privity hydrochloride as nasal vasoconstrictor, [N. D. Fabricant & O. E. Van Alvea] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 122-123, Jan. '43
- mechanism of action of various vasodilators, [M. Bariety & D. Kohler] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 285, '42
- persistence of peripheral vasodilator action of yohimbine in adrenalectomized dog, [R. Hamet] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 170, '42
- plethysmographic study of action of certain drugs on blood flow in fingers, [A. S. Introzzi, E. A. Cabanne & L. de Soldati] *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 9: 230-236, Sept.-Oct. '42
- study of flow and pattern responses in peripheral arteries to injection of vasomotor drugs, [W. H. Pritchard, D. E. Gregg, R. E. Shipley & A. S. Weisberger] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 731-740, April '43
- treatment of acute optic neuritis with vasodilators, [L. C. Ravin] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 188-190, Feb. '43
- vascular effects of oxyacanthine, [R. Hamet] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 112, '42
- vasodilating action of nitroglycerin studied by means of plethysmography of nasal mucosa, [L. Cuny & D. Quivy] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 283, '42
- vasodilating effects of nicotinic acid (relation to metabolic rate and body temperature), [G. A. Goldsmith & S. Cordill] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 204-208, Feb. '43
- vasodilator properties of pancreatic extract, [G. K. Moe & E. H. Wood] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 322-326, April '43
- vasomotor system and yohimbine; changes in arterial pressure obtained by centrifugal excitation of vagus in yohimbilized dog, [A. Tournade, G. Chardon & A. Calleja] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 157, '42
- vasomotor system and yohimbine; effect of excitation of splanchnic nerve in yohimbilized dog alternately supplied with and deprived of adrenal secretion, [A. Tournade, G. Chardon & A. Calleja] *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 136: 147, '42
- vasomotor system and yohimbine; effect of excitation of splanchnic nerve in yohimbilized dog before and after adrenalectomy, [A. Tournade, G. Chardon & A. Calleja] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 144, '42
- vasomotor system and yohimbine; supposed paralyzing effect of yohimbine on vasomotor centers, [A. Tournade, G. Chardon & A. Calleja] *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 136: 156, '42

- VASOMOTOR SYSTEM**—Continued
physiology: See also Vasomotor System, effects of drugs on
- behavior of pulmonary vessels in isolated perfused rat lungs, [A. S. Sinha] Indian J.M.Research 30: 623-627, Oct. '42
 - changes in sensitivity of vasomotor centers during oxygen deficiency; practical deductions for carbon dioxide inhalation, [F. Grosse-Brockhoff, H. Bein & W. Schoedel] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 245: 440, '41
 - effect of shock on small blood vessels of ear of rabbit, [J. P. Levinson & H. E. Essex] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 52: 361-362, April '43
 - tests of vasomotor function in peripheral nerve lesions, [D. Philippides] Bull.War Med. 3: 379, March '43 [Abstract]
 - vasoconstrictor and angiotensin-neutralizing properties of renal venous plasma, [H. Weinstein, M. Friedman, H. L. Newman & J. Sugarman] Am.Heart J. 25: 682-685, May '43
- VASQUEZ, J.:** See AMYOT, R., Jr. auth.
- VASQUEZ PIERA, L. A.:** See MARTINEZ OLASCOAGA, D., Jr. auth.
- VASSAF, E.:** See HUMPHREYS, E. J., Jr. auth.
- VASSAUX, C.:** Consideraciones sobre la vacunación antirrábica, Bol.san.Guatemala 13: 110-124, Jan.-Dec. '42
- VASSEL, B., PARTRIDGE, R., and CROSSLEY, M. L.:** Chemistry of infectious diseases; changes in blood serum proteins of dogs during type I pneumococcal pneumonia, Arch.Biochem. 1: 403-413, Feb. '43
- VASSERMAN, M. F.:** Clinical observations on blood transfusion in acute infectious diseases, Sovet.med. (no. 12) 5: 38, '41
- VASSILKOVA, Z.:** Evaluation of contamination of vegetables with eggs of helminths in sewage farms with different methods of cultivation, Trop.Dis.Bull. 40: 318, April '43 [Abstract]
- Viability of helminth eggs in pit latrines, Trop.Dis.Bull. 40: 318-319, April '43 [Abstract]
- VATER'S AMPULLA**
cancer, carcinoma of papilla of Vater, [E. Sternfeld & W. H. Mettley] Ohio State M.J. 39: 436-438, May '43
- excision of duodenum and head of pancreas; method of anastomosing pancreatic duct to jejunum, [J. R. Phillips] Am.J.Surg. 60: 137-139, April '43
 - cysts, cyst of ampulla (in duodenum); case, [B. Brooks & A. Weinstein] Ann.Surg. 117: 728-734, May '43
- VATER'S PAPILLA:** See Vater's Ampulla
- VATOX (staphylococcal vaccine-toxoid):** See Acne, therapy
- VATZ, J. A.:** Review of 15 years of malaria and chemotherapy treatment at Pontiac State Hospital, Dis. Nerv.System 4: 144-154, May '43
- VAUGHAN, J.:** La trasfusión de sangre, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 42: 29-36, Jan. '43
- VAUGHAN, W. T.:** What price glory? Science 97: 183-184, Feb. 19, '43
- Palindromic rheumatism among allergic persons, J.Allergy 14: 256-264, March '43
- On lacquer dermatitis, Virginia M.Monthly 70: 193-194, April '43
- On contact dermatitis, South.M.J. 36: 380-382, May '43
- PERKINS, R. M., and DERBES, V. J., Epinephrine and ephedrine analogues and their clinical assay, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 28: 255-268, Dec. '42
- VAUGHN, A. M., and MCCARTHY, M. J.:** Recognition and treatment of surgical shock, Illinois M.J. 83: 331-336, May '43
- VAUGHN, L. D.:** See BRODERS, A. C., Jr. auth.
- VAUTRIN, G., and URRUTIA, M.:** Farmacología y terapéutica-clínica de la obstetricia práctica, Rev.méd. cubana 54: 1-112, Jan. '43
- VAUX, D. M.:** Chyladenectasis with steatorrhea, J.Path. & Bact. 55: 93-96, Jan. '43
- VAVILOVA, M. G.:** Case of Hirschsprung's disease in child 2 years old, Pediatria, no. 5, p. 93, '41
- VAYSFELD, A. A.:** Capillary toxicosis (Schönlein-Henoch disease), Pediatria, no. 4, p. 57, '41
- and KRUTS, Z. G., Mustard plaster in diseases of respiratory tract in children, Pediatria, no. 1, p. 45, '41
- VAZ, O.:** Anestesia em gastroscopia, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 50: 1011-1015, Oct.-Nov. '42
- VAZ-FERREIRA, R., and RECARTE, P.:** Sobre flora alérgica uruguaya, Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 10: 274-284, Sept. '42
- VAZQUEZ, G. A.:** Examen de fondo de ojo en la hipertensión arterial, An.Fac.de cien.méd., Asunción (no. 16) 10: 59-66, '42
- VAZQUEZ BARRIERE, A.:** Cambios bruscos de la refracción ocular obedeciendo a causas internas, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 21: 435-448, Oct. '42
- La córnea en la sífilis adquirida, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 663-674, Nov. '42
- VAZQUEZ FUREST, A., and DERMIT, W.:** Cierre de emplemas fistulizados por las sulfamidas intrapleurales, Hoja fisiol. 2: 226-229, Sept. '42
- VAZQUEZ ROCHA, M., and TRAVELLA de GIORDANO, I.:** Valores medios de la tensión arterial sistólica y diastólica en nuestro medio y sus variaciones con la edad y el sexo en sujetos normales; 4943 observaciones, Día méd. 15: 215-220, March 15, '43
- VAZQUEZ VICENTE, J.:** Sobre un caso de absceso gangrenoso doble de pulmón curado en un mes, Med. españ. 8: 255-263, Sept. '42
- VEAL, J. R.:** Prevention of pulmonary complications following thigh amputations by high ligation of femoral vein, J.A.M.A. 121: 240-244, Jan. 23, '43
- See GROH, R. H., Jr. auth.
- and HUSSEY, H. H., Thrombosis of subclavian and axillary veins; report of 46 cases, Am.Heart J. 25: 355-371, March '43
- and KLEPNER, R. G., Sulfonamide therapy in surgery, South.M.J. 36: 292-295, April '43
- VEDDER, E. B.:** Components of Be complex in Cohn liver extract in relation to sprue, Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 609-612, Nov. '42
- Study of deficiencies of polished rice in relation to beriberi, Am.J.Trop.Med. 23: 43-47, Jan. '43
- delle **VEDOVE, A.:** Flutter auricular per cuerpo extraño intrabronquial, Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 846-851, Oct. '42
- See ALVAREZ, C. (Rosario), Jr. auth.
- and BARBERIS, J. C., El electrocardiograma en la toracoplastia, Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 1096-1109, Dec. '42
- VEDOYA, R.:** Bloqueos aurículo-ventriculares. Pararritmias y parasistolias, Día méd. 14: 1133-1140, Nov. 2, '42
- GONZALEZ VIDELA, J., and ALBANESE, A. R., Persistencia del conducto arterioso. Intervención quirúrgica en cuatro casos, Rev.argent.de cardiol. 9: 94-109, May-June '42
- VEGA, M. N., CULO, G., and BERTOTTO, E. V.:** Un caso de arribodivinosia, Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 841-845, Oct. '42
- VEGA UMPIERRE, T.:** Tratamiento médico de la úlcera yeyunal, Bol.d.Hosp.policia nac. 2: 53-64, April 1, '43
- VEGA y BACA, E.:** Sobre el tratamiento de un caso de bronconeumonía con hepatosis, Med.españ. 8: 384-386, Oct. '41
- VEGETABLES:** See Fruits and Vegetables
- VEILLEUX, J. M.:** Tuberculose bovine, Laval.méd. 8: 380-399, May '43
- VEINS**
See also Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular System; Embolism; Extremities, blood supply; Phlebitis; Pulse, venous; Thrombophlebitis; Thrombosis; Vasomotor System; etc.
- Intravenous migration of metallic foreign body, [J. A. Siegling] War Med. 3: 303-306, March '43
 - antecubital: See Veins, basilic
 - auricular, of human heart, [N. S. Mekhanik] Arkh. anat., gistol.embriol. (no. 1) 27: 3, '41
 - basilic, antecubital and femoral venous pressure in normal and toxemic pregnancy, [C. E. McLennan] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 45: 568-591, April '43
 - caval: See Venae Cavae
 - coronary: See Coronary Vessels
 - femoral, anatomic study of venous variations at fossa ovalis; significance of recurrences following ligations, [S. T. Glasser] Arch.Surg. 46: 289-295, Feb. '43
 - antecubital and femoral venous pressure in normal and toxemic pregnancy, [C. E. McLennan] Am.J. Obst. & Gynec. 45: 568-591, April '43
 - ligation for thrombophlebitis with pulmonary embolism, [J. K. Patterson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 512-516, March '43
 - prevention of pulmonary complications following thigh amputations by high ligation of vein, [J. H. Veal] J.A.M.A. 121: 240-244, Jan. 23, '43
 - iliac, so-called "common iliac vein" of rabbit, [D. T. Lundquist] Ann.Surg. 116: 952-953, Dec. '42
 - frequent obstructive anomaly of mouth of left common iliac vein, [E. B. Krumbhaar & W. E. Ehrlich] Tr.Am.Physicians 57: 196-198, '42
 - intermittent compression: See Extremities, blood supply
 - mesenteric, Treita vascular arch and paraoduodenal anastomosis between mesenteric arteries, [A. do Carmo Russo] An. Fac. de med. da Univ. de São Paulo (pt. 1) 17: 105-125, '41
 - ovarian, surgical treatment of pelvic thrombophlebitis; ligation of inferior vena cava and ovarian veins; preliminary report, [C. G. Collins, J. R. Jones & E. W. Nelson] New Orleans M. & S.J. 95: 324-329, Jan. '43
 - pathology, venous valves in thromboangitis obliterans, [E. A. & J. E. Edwards] Arch.Path. 35: 242-252, Feb. '43
 - portal: See Portal Vein
 - pressure in: See Blood Pressure, venous
 - puncture: See also Injections, intravenous; Venesection
 - simplified tourniquet, [W. M. Hayes] Southwestern Med. 28: 411-412, Dec. '42; also, Indust.Med. 12: 112, Feb. '43

VEINS—Continued

- roentgenography:** See Extremities, blood supply; Fistula, arteriovenous; Thrombophlebitis; other subheads under Veins; etc.
- saphenous,** anatomic study of venous variations at fossa ovalis; significance of recurrences following ligations, [S. T. Glasser] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 289-295, Feb. '43
- technic of ligation, [F. M. Al Akl] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 248-251, May '43
- treatment of acute superficial thrombophlebitis in incompetent venous system of lower extremities, [W. W. Heyerdale, O. T. Clagett & E. M. Anderson] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 1-4, Jan. 13, '43
- spinal,** roentgenologic diagnosis of dilatations of spinal cord veins; case, [B. S. Epstein & L. M. Davidoff] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 476-479, April '43
- splenic,** study of splenic venous blood, with particular reference to hematocrit percentage and hemoglobin concentration of erythrocytes, before and after splenic arterial injection of adrenalin, [C. J. Watson & J. R. Paine] *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 57: 249-258, '42; also, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 493-501, April '43
- subclavian,** aneurysm of subclavian artery from gunshot wounds; treatment by transplantation of vein, [E. Rehn] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 264, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- surgery:** See also Varicose Veins, therapy; Venae Cavae, surgery; other subheads under Veins; etc.
- carbon dioxide snow-electrocautery technic for occlusion of large veins; suggested application to venous angioloma of brain, [J. Edin] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 43-50, Jan. '43
- thyroid,** complications of thyroid surgery; anatomy of recurrent laryngeal nerve, middle thyroid vein and inferior thyroid artery, [C. A. Bachhuber] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 96-100, April '43
- transplantation:** See Veins, subclavian
- umbilical:** See Cruveilhier-Baumgarten Syndrome
- varicose:** See Varicose Veins
- vertebral,** system as mechanism for spread of metastases, [O. V. Batson] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 48: 715-718, Dec. '42
- VEJAR LACAVE, C., and MERAZ ESPINOSA, A.,** Topografía gastrocólica del Mexicano (comunicación preliminar), *Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México* 7: 285-292, Nov.-Dec. '42
- VELASCO, R. N.,** Fracturas de la base del primer metacarpiano, *Rev.ortop.y traumatol.* 12: 176-190, Oct. '42
- VELASCO BLANCO, L., and ECHEGARAY, E. M.,** Luxación traumática de la cadera en el niño, *Arch.am. de med.* 18: 64-70, '42
- VELASCO MORA, G., DONOSO INFANTE, A., MONTERO O., E., and DUSSAILLANT, G.,** Vólvulo del intestino delgado por quiste del mesenterio, *Rev.med. de Chile* 71: 160-162, Feb. '43
- VELASCO RUIZ, D.,** Tumor renal, *Villaclara méd.* 11: 202-227, March-April '43
- VELASCO SANFUEENTES, A., and CASANUEVA del C.,** Crisis vasomotoras de los miembros, *Rev.med.de Chile* 70: 842-848, Nov. '42
- See ACEVEDO DAVENPORT, E., *jt. auth.*
- See CASANUEVA del C., *jt. auth.*
- VELASCO SUAREZ, C.: See BENGOLEA, A. J., *jt. auth.***
- VELASCO SUAREZ, M.,** Palcocirugía, *Rev.mex.psicuat., neurol.y med.leg.* 9: 9-21, March 1, '43
- VELASQUEZ, D.,** Contribución al estudio de la flora medicinal Cuyana, *Rev.farm., Buenos Aires* 84: 437-443, Oct. '42
- von den VELDEN, REINHARD:** See Obituaries
- VELEZ MEJIA, F.,** Traumatismos del cráneo, *Rev.de med. y cir., Barranquilla* 10: 12-62, Jan. '43
- VELHAGEN, K.,** Der Exophthalmus im Lichte neuerer Forschungen, *Deutsche med.Wehnschr.* 68: 81, Jan. 23, '42
- Über die Verhütung von Augenschäden im Kriege, *Med. Klin.* 38: 241, March 13, '42
- VELLARD, J.,** Modifications sanguines provocadas por los venenos: acción hemolítica y variaciones de la resistencia globular in vivo, *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 11: 144-167, Dec. '42
- Accidentes arácnicos y accidentes anafilácticos, *Rev. Asoc.med.argent.* 56: 334-335, May-June '42
- VELLOSO VIANNA, E.,** Um novo conjunto de afastadores automáticos em rinologia, *Rev.brasíl.de oto-rinolaring.* 10: 533-550, Sept.-Oct. '42
- VELO DE IPOLA, R.: See SCHWARTZ, R., *R. auth.***
- VELOSO COSTA, Cisto do paravário,** *Rev.med.de Pernambuco* 12: 199-203, Aug. '42
- VELUM PALATINUM:** See Palate
- VENABLE, C. S.,** Adjustable traction splint for upper or lower extremity, *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 455-457, Feb. '43
- and STUCK, W. G., General consideration of metals for buried appliances in surgery, *Internat.Abstr. Surg.* 76: 297-304, '43; in *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* April '43
- Clinical uses of vitallium, *Ann.Surg.* 117: 772-782, May '43
- Newer alloys in surgery, *West Virginia M.J.* 39: 154-155, May '43

VENABLE, D. R., Bronchogenic carcinoma; report of case diagnosed from fixed frozen sections of sediment from pleural exudate, *South.M.J.* 36: 175-180, March '43

VENAE CAVAE

- chronic fibrous mediastinitis with obstruction of superior vena cava, [J. Erganian & L. J. Wade] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 12: 275-284, Feb. '43
- hereditary variations in vena cava inferior of rabbit, [C. W. McNutt & P. B. Sawin] *Am.J.Anat.* 72: 259-289, March '43
- methodical advice for dissection of cava funnel region in cases of pericardial diseases, [H. Elias] *Exper. Med. & Surg.* 1: 163-168, May '43
- abnormalities,** preuterine vena cava and its embryologic explanation, [P. Gruenewald & S. N. Surks] *J.Urol.* 49: 195-201, Jan. '43
- surgery,** treatment of pelvic thrombophlebitis; ligation of inferior vena cava and ovarian veins; preliminary report, [C. G. Collins, J. R. Jones & E. W. Nelson] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 95: 324-329, Jan. '43
- thrombosis:** See Thrombosis, caval
- tumors,** primary tumor of inferior vena cava and heart with hemopericardium and alternation of ventricular complexes in electrocardiogram, [J. A. Reisinger, T. J. Pekin & B. Blumenthal] *Ann.Int.Med.* 17: 995-1004, Dec. '42
- VENEREAL DISEASES**
- See also Chancres; Chancroid; Gonorrhea; Neurosyphilis; Syphilis; etc.
- health matters seldom mentioned in polite society, [V. C. Laughlin] *J.Am.Inst.Homeop.* 36: 225-230, June '43
- in industry, [C. F. Yeager] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 278-280, April '43
- in personnel of armed forces of Valparaiso; preliminary report, [R. Rios Castro] *Rev.chilena de hig. y med.prev.* 5: 39-45, June '42
- in Red Spain, 1936-1939; teachings and experiences, [R. Sanz Maldonado] *Actas dermo-sif.* 31: 451-467, May '40
- review of literature, [G. Kroemer] *Med.Klin.* 38: 590, June 19, '42
- suggested outline for management of problems in Mississippi industry, [A. L. Gray, P. T. Erickson, H. C. Ricks & W. L. Ritter] *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 450-452, March '43
- clinics:** See also Gonorrhea; Venereal Diseases, prevention and control
- rapid treatment center program [including list of centers in operation], *J.A.M.A.* 121: 847, March 13, '43
- control:** See Venereal Diseases, prevention and control
- diagnosis,** diagnosis and treatment of venereal disease [circular letter no. 74, Office of Surgeon General], *Army M.Bull.* (no. 64) pp. 188-208, Oct. '42
- routine for definitive investigation of genital lesions, [M. Leider] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 278-285, Jan. '43
- epidemiology and statistics,** epidemiologic investigation of syphilis and gonorrhea in the Army and Navy in Massachusetts, [E. B. Howard, V. V. Vahcy & U. V. Wetherby] *Ven.Dis.Inform.* 24: 1-6, Jan. '43
- essential steps for successful epidemiology in syphilis and other communicable venereal diseases, [H. Goodman] *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 27: 275-279, May '43
- fluctuation of incidence among alien seamen, [F. P. Burrow] *Ven.Dis.Inform.* 24: 45-46, Feb. '43
- “when brothels close, V.D. rates go down”; prostitution in spread of venereal disease in Army cantonment area, [B. Johnson, Jr.] *J.Social Hyg.* 28: 525-535, Dec. '42
- history,** musings in historical paths and by-paths (venereal diseases in Panama during World War), *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 47: 58-67, Jan. '43
- legislation:** See also Marriage, venereal diseases and marriage
- compulsory treatment of venereal diseases under Regulation 33B, [N. P. Shannon] *Brit.J.Ven.Dis.* 19: 22-33, March '43
- does your state need new social hygiene laws? [G. Gould] *J.Social Hyg.* 28: 536-547, Dec. '42
- new regulations of Antivenereal Department, [E. Berrocal U.] *Rev.med., San José* 4: 41-50, Dec. '39
- problem at end of operation of Argentine law on prophylaxis no. 12,331, [P. L. Ballifa] *Semana méd.* 2: 641-649, Sept. 17, '42
- marriage and venereal disease:** See Marriage
- prevention and control:** See also Social Hygiene; Venereal Diseases, legislation
- anti-venereal measures in Soviet Union; report from Anglo-Soviet Medical Council, *Brit.J.Ven.Dis.* 19: 39-42, March '43
- bright shield of continence, [J. J. Tunney] *J.Social Hyg.* 28: 473-476, Nov. '42
- comparison of case finding methods in syphilis control program, [H. Packer] *Ven.Dis.Inform.* 23: 440-448, Dec. '42
- control and reporting, [K. J. Backman] *Manitoba M. Rev.* 23: 139-140, May '43

VENEREAL DISEASES, prevention and control—Continued

- control; bedtime story, [E. A. Fennel] *Hawaii M.J.* 2: 67-71, Nov.-Dec. '42
- control of syphilis in persons working in Department of Communications and Public Works, [A. Dubon] *Exc.méd.S.C.O.P.* 1: 235-243, Dec. '42
- control program for Indiana industries, [G. W. Bowman & L. W. Spolyar] *Indust.Med.* 12: 346-347, May '43
- effective military control program, [B. A. Lieberman, Jr.] *War Med.* 3: 174-185, Feb. '43
- epidemiologic investigation of syphilis and gonorrhea in the Army and Navy in Massachusetts, [E. B. Howard, V. V. Vahey & U. V. Wetherby] *Ven.Dis. Inform.* 24: 1-6, Jan. '43
- fitness for freedom, [T. Parran] *J.Social Hyg.* 29: 141-146, March '43
- in the Army of United States of America, [J. F. Siler] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 66) pp. 222-243, April '43
- in wartime, [M. Friedmann] *Antiseptic* 39: 672-676, Oct. '42
- Indiana's wartime health program, [A. W. Records] *J.Am.Inst.Homeop.* 35: 537-538, Dec. '42
- liaison between service and civil authorities, [J. Marshall] *Nature*, London 151: 46, Jan. 9, '43
- major public health battlefield, [D. Pearce] *Pub. Health Nursing* 35: 8-14, Jan. '43
- May Act—incision and early operation, [H. B. McMurdo] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 185-188, Feb. '43
- medical treatment and law enforcement are not enough; discussion of efforts and measures to reduce genitoinfectious diseases by repression of prostitution, with outline for constructive community program, [N. A. Nelson] *J.Social Hyg.* 29: 89-96, Feb. '43
- on firing line of control, [H. W. Ennes, Jr.] *Hosp. Corps Quart.* 16: 12-22, April '43
- packet type of kit (containing silver picrate jelly and mild mercurous chloride ointment) for prophylaxis; preliminary report concerning its use, [I. A. Pelzman & J. W. Still] *War Med.* 3: 474-476, May '43
- pharmacist and VD control, *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 54-55, Feb. '43
- plan for control in H. M. Forces, [H. Sutherland] *Pub.Health* 56: 58, Feb. '43
- prevention in wartime; evaluation of progress under 8 point agreement of May, 1940, [M. H. Merrill] *J.Social Hyg.* 29: 86-88, Feb. '43
- program for prevention in Mexican Army, [J. L. Soto] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 564-566, May '43
- public health control in District of Columbia, [R. A. Vonderlehr] *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 11: 471-473, Dec. '42
- recommendations of Navy Venereal Disease Control Officers, *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr.& Ven.Dis.* 27: 105-107, Jan. '43
- relationships in venereal disease control of the Army and Navy, U. S. Public Health Service, Office of Defense Health and Welfare Services and American Social Hygiene Association, *J.Social Hyg.* 29: 100-105, Feb. '43
- sex education and guidance; educational problem, [R. Sutherland] *Nature*, London 151: 356-357, March 27, '43
- sick men can't fight, [K. Close] *Survey Graphic* 32: 80, March '43
- social hygiene in wartime; application of Catholic philosophy to venereal disease program, [A. M. Schwitalla] *J.Social Hyg.* 29: 65-73, Feb. '43
- some aspects of prevention in wartime, [T. B. Turner] *J.Social Hyg.* 28: 518-529, Dec. '42
- sources of infection at an Army post; study of 1,682 cases at Fort Leonard Wood, [A. Barnes] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 257-264, March '43
- state syphilis consultation program for private practitioners, [M. M. Kroll] *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr.& Ven.Dis.* 27: 63-72, Jan. '43
- sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) as prophylaxis, [R. D. Arthur & H. Dermon] *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr.& Ven.Dis.* 27: 261-268, May '43
- sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) therapy of 500 prostitutes with chronic gonorrhea; control in wartime, [H. Strauss & I. Grunstein] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1187-1190, April 10, '43
- syphilis control in industry, [H. A. Vonachen] *J. Indiana M.A.* 36: 302-304, June '43
- syphilis is decreasing in San José; results obtained in 3 years' work (1937-1939) in Public Health Antivenereal Clinic of San José, [J. Zeledón Alvarado] *Rev.méd., San José* 4: 82-91, Jan. '43
- the Army and control, [E. E. Hume] *M.Rec.* 456: 25-27, Jan. '43
- visual aids in education, [H. Goodman] *J.Biol.Photo-graphic A.* 11: 121-126, March '43
- we can win fight for fitness, [C. F. Taft] *J.Social Hyg.* 29: 134-140, March '43

VENEREAL DISEASES—Continued

- therapy, artificial fever produced by electromagnetic induction and zipper bag in therapy of gonorrhea and syphilis, [J. Montes de Oca] *Rev.méd., San José* 5: 109-120, Feb. '42
- compulsory treatment under Regulation 33B, [N. P. Shannon] *Brit.J.Ven.Dis.* 19: 22-33, March '43
- contemporary venereology, [W. E. Coutts] *Bol.Ofic.san. panam.* 21: 1175-1183, Dec. '42
- diagnosis and treatment of venereal disease (circular letter no. 74, Office of Surgeon General), *Army M. Bull.* (no. 64) pp. 188-208, Oct. '42
- rapid treatment center program [including list of centers in operation], *J.A.M.A.* 121: 847, March 13, '43
- sulfonamides, [J. Gay Prieto] *Actas dermo-sif.* 31: 414-423, May '40
- treatment of early cases (with sulfonamides and arsenphenamines), [N. C. Chakravorty] *Indian M.J.* 37: 3-5, Jan. '43
- transmission, extra-familial contact tracing, [M. A. Burke] *Pub.Health Nursing* 35: 15-29, Jan. '43
- sources of infection at an Army post; study of 1,032 cases at Fort Leonard Wood, [A. Barnes] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 257-264, March '43

VENESECTOMY

- in case of choroidal hemorrhage following cataract extraction, [J. J. Regan] *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 534-536, May '43
- rate of blood regeneration after hemorrhage, [S. Alstead] *Lancet* 1: 424-426, April 3, '43
- venous pressure during venesection, [J. F. Loutit, M. D. Mollison & E. D. van der Walt] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 658-661, Dec. 5, '42

VENGOECHEA, JULIO A.

- tribute at unveiling of bust, [C. Acosta García] *Rev. de med.y cir., Barranquilla* 9: 11-13, Dec. '42
- VENGSAKAR, S. G., POONEN, T. U. and WALA-VALKAR, S. A.**, Effects of sulphathiazole on small-pox, *J.Indian M.A.* 11: 361-365, Sept. '42
- VENKATARAMAN, K. V.**, Madras cholera (field) enquiry, *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 40: 139, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- VENKATARAMAN, P. R.**: See LAHIRY, N. L., Jr. auth.
- VENKATARAMIAH, C.**: See REDDY, D. V. S., Jr. auth.
- VENNING, E. H., HOFFMAN, M. W. and BROWNE, J. S. L.**, Isolation of androsterone sulfate, *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 369-379, Dec. '42

VENOCLYSIS: See Injections, intravenous

VENOM

- comparative study of snake venoms, [E. C. Dunning] *J.Am.Inst.Homeop.* 36: 135-138, April '43
 - preparation of scorpion toxin, [A. H. Mohammed] *Lancet* 1: 337, March 13, '43
 - sterilization of snake venom preparations, [R. N. Chopra, J. S. Chowhan & I. C. Chopra] *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 23-26, Jan. '42
- antivenin**, *Latrodectus mactans* antiserum; production, purification and therapeutic properties, [I. Pirotsky, R. Sampayo & C. Franceschi] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18: 169-175, June '42; *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 11: 83-93, Sept. '42
- effects**, blood modifications provoked by snake venoms; hemolytic action and variations of erythrocyte resistance in vivo, [J. Vellard] *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 11: 144-167, Dec. '42
- clotting action of fer-de-lance venom, [G. L. Kauer, Jr., R. M. Bird & P. Reznikoff] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 16-24, Jan. '43
- determination of amount of prothrombin using venom of *Bothrops jararaca* as thromboplastin, [A. Barbosa Hargreaves] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 605-609, Oct. '42
- East African vesicant beetle, [J. I. Roberts] *East African M.J.* 19: 242-247, Nov. '42
- effect of neurotoxin, hemolysin and cholinesterase isolated from cobra venom on heart, blood pressure and respiration, [R. B. Sarkar, S. R. Maltra & B. N. Ghosh] *Indian J.N.Research* 30: 453-466, July '42
- ichthyometric comparison of cobra venom morphine and saponins, [D. I. Macht] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 111-113, Feb. '43
- prothrombin studies using Russell viper venom; interbatch variations of venom, [R. C. Page & E. J. de Beer] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 912-915, April '43
- prothrombin studies using Russell viper venom; relation between prothrombin clotting time and plasma fibrinogen concentration, [R. C. Page, E. J. de Beer & Z. Bercovitz] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 910-912, April '43
- studies in vitro on physiology of normal and of cancerous cells; effect of high temperature and of moccasin venom on viability of rabbit lymphocytes and polymorphonuclear leukocytes as determined by method of unstained cell counts, [R. Schrek] *Arch. Path.* 35: 857-868, June '43
- therapy: See Arthritis, therapy; Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Osteoarthritis, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rheumatism, therapy
- VENT, W.**: See REIFFERSCHIED, W., Jr. auth.

VENTILATION

- control of cross contamination by use of mechanical barriers; testing efficiency of mechanical systems for controlling cross infection, [J. A. Reyniers & P. C. Trexler] *Aerobiology*, pp. 260-266, '42
- control of respiratory contagion in The Cradle, [I. Rosenstern] *Aerobiology*, pp. 242-250, '42
- disinfection of air by air conditioning processes, [C. P. Yaglou & U. Wilson] *Aerobiology*, pp. 129-132, '42
- effect of ventilation of wards on children with pneumonia, [M. Grinberg & S. Magarik] *Pediatrics*, no. 2, p. 34, '41
- fuel rationing from standpoint of physiologist (relation to fresh air), [J. F. McClelland] *Hahneman. Monthly* 78: 58-60, Feb. '43
- industrial air control; compact survey of air conditioning shows its importance on war production front, [M. Ingels] *Scient. Am.* 168: 104-106, March '43
- industrial ventilation in war; review, [T. Bedford] *Bull. Hyg.* 18: 91-100, Feb. '43
- silicosis in South Wales anthracite area (importance of dust, ventilation and temperature), [D. Jeffreys & D. Jones] *Bull. Hyg.* 18: 219-221, March '43 [Abstract]

VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION: See Arrhythmia

VENTRICULAR PUNCTURE: See Brain, puncture

VENTRICULOGISTERNOSTOMY: See Cranium, pressure in

VENTRICULOGRAPHY: See Brain, roentgenography; Brain, tumors

VENZANT QUINTANA, E., Ligeros consideraciones acerca del comienzo de la tuberculosis pulmonar en el adulto. Un caso clínico, *Rev. méd.-quir. de Oriente* 4: 17-20, March '43

—See PEREA, J. F., *jt. auth.*

VEPPO, A. A.: See DICKMANN, G. H., *jt. auth.*

VERA M., P., Sobre algunas de las variantes tóxicas del Clostridium perfringens, *Bol. d. Dep. salub. p. b., México* 5: 295-302, Dec. '42

VERANO, O. T.: See de OLIVEIRA, S. J., *jt. auth.*

VERATRIDINE: See Veratrum

VERATRUM

- studies on alkaloids; action of veratridine and cevine upon isolated mammalian heart, [G. K. Moe & O. Krayer] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 220-228, March '43

therapy: See Pregnancy, toxemia

Ver BRUGGHEM, A. H., Traumatic shock, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 319-326, Jan. '43

Herniated nucleus pulposus; report of 75 cases examined and operated on by one observer, *Dis. Nerv. System* 4: 165-177, June '43

VERBRYCKE, J. R., JR., Normal appearing gall bladder (report of 32 operated cases, with long follow up), *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 10: 190-193, May '43

VERDAGUER, J. F.: See ZENO, L., *jt. auth.*

VERDAN, C., Ulcères gastro-duodénaux et médecine des accidents, *Gastroenterologia* 67: 1-29, '42

VERDOGLOBIN; VERDOHEMOCHROMOGEN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds

VERE-HODGE, N., Early excision of avascular fragment of fractured carpal navicular bone, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 764, Oct. '42

VERGA, G.: See de CARO, L., *jt. auth.*

VERGARA E., A., Estudio acerca de la histofisiología de la neurohipofisis, *Gac. méd. de México* 72: 462-476, Oct. 31, '42

VERGARA OLIVAS, A.: See TORRES CANAMARES, F., *jt. auth.*

VERGARA SOTO, M., Un caso de lipoma de la cara torácica del diafragma, *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 6: 146-153, March-April '43

—and ACEVES PEREDO, J., Un caso de lobectomía doble unilateral derecha por bronquiectasia, *Rev. méd. Hosp. gen.* 4: 467-481, May 15, '42

VERITOL

- effects: See also Cardiovascular System, insufficiency
- comparative pressor effects of *p*-hydroxyphenyl isopropylamine (paredrine) and *p*-hydroxyphenyl isopropylmethylamine (paredrinol or veritol), [M. H. Nathanson & H. Engelberg] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 239-241, Nov. '42

VERITY, G. E., and ELLIOTT, J. F., Case of suspected cavernous sinus thrombosis with recovery, *Canad. M.A.J.* 48: 348-349, April '43

VERMA, O. P., Partial degeneration of optic nerve associated with vitamin deficiency, *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 646-650, Nov. '42

—See AYKROYD, W. R., *jt. auth.*

VERMEL, E. M., and GLEBINA, E. I., Development of mammary gland and its secretory process; fat storage in mammary gland, *Ark. anat., histol. embriol.* (no. 1) 26: 82, '41

VERMEULEN, C., OWENS, F. M., JR., and DRAGSTEDT, L. R., Effect of pancreatotomy on fat absorption from intestines, *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 792-796, April '43

—See ALLEN, J. G., *jt. auth.*

—See JULIAN, O. C., *jt. auth.*

VERNOCCI, P. J.: See MONTAGNA, C. P., *jt. auth.*

VERNON, H. K., Recovery from heart failure after cardiac massage, *Lancet* 1: 6, Jan. 2, '43

VERNON, H. M., Contrast between men and women in their reaction to long working hours, *Brit. J. Phys. Med.* 5: 166-168, Nov.-Dec. '42

VERONAL (barbital): See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives

VERRIEZ, C.: See RAVINA, A., *jt. auth.*

VERRUCA

peruviana: See Oroya Fever
therapy, [A. Burrows] *Brit. J. Dermat.* 55: 60-65, March '43

von VERSCHUER, O., Zur geographischen Verbreitung der Erbkrankheiten, *Med. Klin.* 38: 294, March 27, '42

VERSTER, R. S., Two thousand cases of nupercaine in spinal anesthesia, *South African M.J.* 17: 89-94, March 27, '43

VERTEBRAE: See Atlas and Axis; Sacrum; Spine

zur **VERTH, MAX:** See Obituaries

VERTIGO

—[J. L. Dill] *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 42: 469, June '43

—dizzy patient, [M. Atkinson] *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 53-58, Feb. '43

—mechanism, [M. A. Nickle] *J. Florida M.A.* 29: 320-323, Jan. '43

aural, [J. L. Dill] *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 42: 469, June '43

—diagnosis and treatment of Ménière's syndrome, [M. Atkinson] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 40-53, Jan. '43

—histologic findings in Ménière's symptom complex, [F. Altmann & E. P. Fowler, Jr.] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 52: 52-80, March '43

—Ménière's disease, [A. Asenjo & J. S. Riasco] *Rev. neuro-psiquiat.* 5: 433-449, Dec. '42; *Rev. méd. de Chile* 71: 72-76, Jan. '43

—Ménière's disease, [Gaede] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 465, May 1, '42

—Ménière's syndrome and migraine; observations on common causal relationship, [M. Atkinson] *Ann. Int. Med.* 18: 797-808, May '43

—treatment of Ménière's syndrome with magnesium salts, [A. Schick] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 52: 45-51, March '43

—vertigo, medicosurgical otoneurologic syndrome (Ménière), [J. Sauter] *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 1324-1330, Dec. '42

therapy, treatment of vertigo and syncope; the Pharmacopela and the physician, [S. Weiss] *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 335-339, May-June '42

VERTOMETER: See Ophthalmology, apparatus

VERZAR, F., and SOMOGYI, J. C., Die Wirkung von Adrenalin auf Plasma-Kalium und Blutzucker beim normalen und adrenaletomierten Tier, *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.* 245: 398, '41

VESALIUS, ANDREAS (1514-1564)

—muscular nomenclature in "De Corporis Humani Fabrica, septem libri," [L. Delleplane] *Rev. argent. hist. med.* 1: 85-90, May 1, '42

—Vesalius and the "Fabrica," 1543-1943, [A. Castiglioni] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 582-584, Feb. 20, '43

VESCIA, A.: See ROSSI, A., *jt. auth.*

VESELL, M., Bernhard Zondek, *M. Leaves* 5: 180-182, '43

VESICATION

—East African vesicant beetle, [J. I. Roberts] *East African M.J.* 19: 242-247, Nov. '42

VESICULITIS: See Seminal Vesicles

VEST, S. A., and BARELARE, B., JR., Androgens and treatment of testicular hypofunction, *Clinica* 1: 1216-1265, Feb. '43

—See BARELARE, B., JR., *jt. auth.*

VEST, W. E., Phenomena of normal senescence, *West Virginia M.J.* 39: 198-208, June '43

VESTAL, T. F., WINSTEAD, J. A., and JOLIET, P. V., Pneumoconiosis among mica and pegmatite workers; supplementary study, *Indust. Med.* 12: 11-14, Jan. '43

VESTIBULAR APPARATUS: See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Nerves, vestibular; Reflex, aural

VETERANS: See Soldiers and Veterans

VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION (U. S.)

See also Hospitals, Veterans' Administration
—medical experience with disabled veterans of World War II, [C. M. Griffith] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 135-140, Feb. '43

—practice of allergy, [L. H. Criepp] *M. Bull. Vet. Admin.* 19: 414-418, April '43

—tuberculosis problem, [R. A. Wolford] *Dis. of Chest* 9: 274-286, May-June '43

—veterans facilities administration's neuropsychiatric examination, [R. C. Hamill] *Dis. Nerv. System* 4: 86-89, March '43

VETERINARY MEDICINE

See also Encephalomyelitis, equine; Tuberculosis, bovine; Tumors, in animals; etc

—veterinary sanitary police in New Europe, [E. Leclainche] *Ztschr. f. Infektionskr.* 58: 1, '41

—military, procedure of processing veterinarians in the field (War Department Service of Supply, Office Procurement Service), [E. F. Connely] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 843-845, March 13, '43

—role of veterinarian in war, [R. A. Kolber] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 243-246, March '43

- VETSNER, A. M., and AGTE, B. S.**, Reactive vegetative syndromes after gunshot wounds of peripheral nerves. *Vopr. neyrokhir.* (no. 4) 5:70, '41
- VETTER**, Otologische Untersuchung einer Mot.Ik.Kp., *Schweiz.med.Wchschr.* 72:1127-1129, Oct. 10, '42
- VEYRASSAT, J., and WITZIG, E.**, Plaque contuse de la verge, *Rev.med.de la Suisse Rom.* 62:817-820, Oct. 25, '42
- VEYS, S. V.**, Venous pressure in children with diphtheria, *Pediatrics*, no. 5, p. 22, '41
- VEZINA, C.**, Sténose du pylore consécutive à l'ingestion d'acide sulfurique, *Laval méd.* 8:22-23, Jan. '43
Pour la pasteurisation obligatoire du lait, *Laval méd.* 8:400-404, May '43
- VIACAVA, E. P.**, Selección del tratamiento en el cáncer de labio, *Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir.* 18:624-634, Sept. '42
Sobre la organización de los centros anticancerosos, *Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir.* 18:907-909, Nov. '42
- VIAGGIO, J.**, Anestesia espinal continua, *Semana méd.* 1:114-117, Jan. 14, '43
- VIAL, F.**, El pn. urinario: su importancia en biopatología y en terapéutica. Su papel considerable, recientemente comprobado, en la evolución del cáncer y de las lesiones precancerosas, *Pasteur* 1:58-65, March 15, '43
- VIAL, J.**, See **HERMANN, H.**, Jr. auth.
- VIALE, J., TICINESE, J. B., and LATIENDA, R. I.**, Síndrome de Froin en una meningitis tuberculosa, *Arch.argent.de tiol.* 18:328-338, July-Sept. '42
- VIANA, F.**, Lymphangioma colli cysticum congenitum, *Pediat.prát.*, São Paulo 13:91-98, March-June '42
- VIANNA, A.**, Luxação acromio-clavicular, *Bahia med.* 13:119-121, June-July '42
- VIANNA DIAS, M.**, See **OZORIO de ALMEIDA, M.**, Jr. auth.
- VIBRAPHONE**: See Deafness, therapy
- VIBRATION**
—equality of vibratory sensations produced by osseous and cutaneous stimulation with reference to reaction time, [*H. Piéron*] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136:11, '42
- VIBRIO**: See Bacteria, vibrio; Cholera, vibrio
- VIBRIUM SEPTIQUE**: See Bacteria, clostridium
- VICKERS, V. S., and STUART, H. C.**, Anthropometry in pediatrician's office; norms for selected body measurements based on studies of children of north European stock, *J.Pediat.* 22:155-170, Feb. '43
- VICKERY, E. B.**, Heminephrectomy, *J. Urol.* 49:137-147, Jan. '43
- VICTOR, E., and LINS, A.**, Aneurisma aórtico toraco-abdominal, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 23:229-245, Feb. '43
- VICTOR, J.**, See **POTTER, J. S.**, Jr. auth.
- VICTOR, K. N.**, Local use of sulfanilamide in tonsillectomies, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37:438-439, March '43
- VIDAL, F.**, Shock quirúrgico y metabolismo hídrico, *Semana méd.* 2:771-776, Oct. 1, '42
Ausencia de conexiones mielínicas hipotalamo-hipófisis intermedia en *Mus norvegicus albinus*, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 18:502-508, Dec. '42
Fascículo pálido-hipotalámico en el hombre, *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56:648-650, Dec. 15-30, '42
Funciones del hipotálamo (para supraóptica), *Semana méd.* 1:121-130, Jan. 21, '43
Hipotálamo (para supraóptica) y funciones sexuales, *Día méd.* 15:208-209, March 15, '43
—and **MALBRAN, J. L.**, Recorrido de las fibras homolaterales periféricas inferiores en el gato. Microlesión retiniana, *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 17:521-528, Sept. '42
Disposición de las fibras mielínicas en el quiasma del gato (estudio experimental), *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 17:682-692, Nov. '42
—and **ROBERTIS, E.**, Obesidad hipotalámica espontánea en *Mus musculus* (variedad alba), *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 3:185-197, Jan. '43
- VIDAL, J.**, Les accidents nerveux du pneumothorax artificiel; paralysie segmentaire et distale, séquelle d'une hémiplegie d'origine pleurale, *Presse méd.* 50:217-219, Feb. 25-28, '42
- VIDAL, J. A., and PILON, J. L.**, Hémoptysie, diagnostic et traitement, *Union méd.ca Canada* 71:1281-1287, Dec. '42
- VIDAL, J. D.**, See **CARRIL, M. J.**, Jr. auth.
- VIDAL, L. C.**, See **BERANGER, R. P.**, Jr. auth.
- VIDAL COLOMER, E.**, Tratamiento de las dispepsias en general, *Med.españ.* 8:317-327, Oct. '42
- VIDAL FREYRE, A.**, Función de las escuelas maternas y jardines de infantes. Importancia de la obra que realizan. Necesidad de multiplicar e intensificar su acción, *An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires* 8:302-304, July-Sept. '42
Corizas crónicas y vitaminas, *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 18:142-146, Aug. '42
- VIDAL MOLINA, I.**, See **BAZTERRICA, E.**, Jr. auth.
- VIDART MEGGET, J.**, See **PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A.**, Jr. auth.
- VIEGAS, J. A.**, Considerações sobre o importante problema das micose pulmonares, *Rev.paulista de tiol.* 8:287-289, July-Aug. '42
- VIEHL, K.**, Untersuchungen über die anaerobe Selbstreinigung von häuslichem Abwasser, *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr.* 123:558, '42
- VIEIRA, J. P.**, Pênfigo foliaceo—formas frustas e síndrome de Sênear-Usher, *Arq.de dermat.e sif.de São Paulo* 6:16-47, March-June '42
- VIEIRA BRAGA, R.**, Lichen nitidus, *Arq.Serv.assist.a menor.* 1:143-147, June '42
- VIEIRA de BARROS, N.**, See de Barros, N. V.
- VIEIRA de GOMENSORO, E. E.**, See **POVOA, H.**, Jr. auth.
- VIEIRA LIMA, C.**, A hérnia umbelical na infância desvalida, *Arq.Serv.assist.a menor.* 1:43-49, June '42
- VIEIRA SOUTO, L. F.**, A predestinação de Cândido Borges Monteiro, *Rev.brasil.de cir.* 12:23-28, Jan. '43; also, *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgiões* 18:23-28, Jan. '43
- VIEIRIN (Remijia preparation)**: See Remijia
- VIEL V. B.**, Epidemiología de la meningitis meningocócica en la última epidemia, *Rev.med.de Chile* 70:962-967, Dec. '42
- VIERGIVER, E.**, See **WOOLF, R. B.**, Jr. auth.
- VIERHELLER, F.**, See **CASTEX, M. R.**, Jr. auth.
- VIENTHALER, R.**, See **DRUCKREY, H.**, Jr. auth.
- VIEYTOR, A. C.**, Anatomical basis for study of splachnoplethosis; paths of ascent to erect position from birth to fourth year of life, and their relation to splachnoplethosis and body form and body cavities, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 10:118, March-April; 164, May-June '43
- VIETS, H. R.**, Aphasia as described by Linnaeus (with translation and facsimile) and as painted by Ribera, *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13:328-333, March '43
—See **CLARKE, B. G.**, Jr. auth.
- MACMAHON, H. E.**, and **SQUIRES, G. V.**, Clinico-pathological conference [Hodgkin's disease; Schiller's disease], *Bull.New England M.Center* 5:86-92, April '43
- VIGIL, L. C.**, Nueva vacuna profiláctica contra la tos ferina, *Bol.d.Dep.salub.púb., México* 6:33-37, Feb. '43
- di VIGO, GIOVANNI (1460-1520)**
—di Vigo and mercury therapy of syphilis, [*A. Ruiz Moreno*] *Rev.argent.hist.med.* 1:91-96, May 1, '42
- VIGUERS, R. T.**, Dietitian in small army hospital, *J. Am.Dietet.A.* 19:282-284, April '43
- VILA, E. L., GARCIA J. E., and ROA, R. L.**, Hígado poliúístico; quistes solitarios; cistadenoma hepático, *Rev.med.-quir.de pat.fem.* 21:69-83, Feb. '43
- VILA, J. B., and HERNANDEZ, A.**, Un caso de enterocolitis muco-pio-sanguinolenta a Proteus vulgaris, *Villaclara méd.* 10:198-209, July-Aug. '42
- VILA, O.**, Diabetes infantil, *Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario* 7:140-144, May-Aug. '42
La hexamina-insulina: estudio clínico, *Rev.med.de Rosario* 32:965-980, Nov. '42
—See **STAFFIERI, D.**, Jr. auth.
- VILANOVA, J.**, Fundamentos, técnica y resultados obtenidos en el tratamiento intralesional del botón de Oriente con un nuevo preparado de antimonio a alta concentración, *Rev.clin.españ.* 8:21-27, Jan. 15, '43; preliminary report, Nota previa sobre el tratamiento intralesional del botón de Oriente con un nuevo preparado de antimonio a alta concentración, *Actas dermo-sif.* 33:741-745, May '42
Contribución al estudio de las fisuras labiales persistentes atribuibles a la sífilis congénita, *Actas dermo-sif.* 34:172-177, Dec. '42
- VILANOVA, XAVIER (JAVIER)**: See Vilanova, J.
- VILA ORTIZ, J. M.**, El problema de la simulación en los accidentes oculares del trabajo, *An.argent.de oftal.* 2:189-197, Oct.-Dec. '41
La visión cercana en la valoración estadounidense de las incapacidades por accidentes oculares del trabajo, *An.argent.de oftal.* 3:11-24, Jan.-March '42
Contribución a la casuística del fenómeno Marcos Gunn, *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 17:537-542, Sept. '42
Lo que cuesta la negligencia en traumatología del trabajo, *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 17:595-604, Sept. '42
- VILAR del VALLE, J. L.**, See **GARBINO, G.**, Jr. auth.
- VILARES, A. V.**, See de Val Villares, A.
- VILA y ACUNA, E.**, Pruebas funcionales hepáticas, *Rev.san.de policía* 2:183-190, July-Aug. '42
- VILCHES, A. M.**, Las complicaciones de la transfusión sanguínea, *Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir.* 18:837-901, Nov. '42
- VILDE, J.**, Zur Behandlung der Myasthenia gravis pseudo-paralytica mit Röntgenbestrahlungen des Thymus, *München.med.Wchschr.* 89:583, June 26, '42
- VILENSKIY, L. I., and LIKHTNMAN, F. E.**, Temporary and permanent loss of working capacity of patients who have had acute rheumatism, *Soviet.med.* (no. 12) 5:13, '41
- VILES, F. J.**, See **FLEISCHER, W. E.**, Jr. auth.
- VILLAFANE, I. Z., and LASCANO GONZALEZ, J. C.**, Injertos de folículo dentario en diferentes medios: musculo, bazo, alveolo dentario vacío (estudio experimental), *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 56:71-79, Feb. 15-25, '42
- VILLALOBOS ROJAS, R.**, Histerectomía extraperitoneal tardía, consecutiva a una ventrofijación interparietal de Epstein, *Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla* 9:42-44, July '42

- VILLALOBOS SANDOVAL, R.**, Es urgente establecer departamentos psicopedagógicos médico-escolares en cada capital de estado en la República Mexicana, *Bol. Inst. Internac. am. de protec. a la infancia* 16: 233-251, Oct. '42
- VILLAMIL, M. F.**, Citogénesis del páncreas exo y endocrino en embriones de pollo, *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 18: 416-424, Nov. '42
- VILLANO, F.**: See CEDRANGOLO, F., *It. auth.*
- VILLANUEVA, B.**, Consideraciones sobre la histerosalpingografía, *An. méd.* 3: 9-15, Oct.-Dec. '42
- VILLANUEVA ALIAGA, M.**: See ABAD COLOMER, L., *It. auth.*
- VILLAR, M.**, Os cartazes na prevenção dos accidentes do trabalho, *Hora méd.*, Rio de Janeiro 2: 41-46, Nov. '42
- VILLAR ANDRADE, F.**, La anestesia intravenosa por el pentotal sódico. Su combinación con el ciclopropano, *Rev. mex. de cir. ginec. y cáncer* 10: 311-317, Aug. '42
- VILLAREJO and GRINDA**, Reumatismo y dermatosis, *Medicina*, Madrid 10: 416-424, Nov. '42
- VILLARROEL, A.**, Perforación de la vesícula biliar, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 70: 797-799, Oct. '42
- VILLASANTE, J. G.**, La colinesterasa de la sangre en los enfermos de asma y de jaqueca, *Rev. clín. españ.* 6: 317-319, Sept. 15, '42
- See CASTRO MENDOZA, H., *It. auth.*
- VILLAVEVERDE ALVAREZ, M.**, Diagnóstico y tratamiento de la obesidad y la delgadez, *Inform. méd.* 6: 67-81, June '42
- Sobre los efectos favorables del uso percutáneo del veneno de serpiente en la profilaxis del catarro común, *Inform. méd.* 6: 149-150, Sept. '42
- VILLAVICENCIO, C.**: See ASENJO, A., *It. auth.*
- VILLELA, E.**, Contribuição ao estudo histopatológico do fígado na schistosomose mansoni humana, *Hospital*, Rio de Janeiro 23: 345-360, March '43
- VILLELA, G. G.**, Sobre a dosagem fluorométrica da riboflavina na urina, *Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz* 37: 427-441, '42
- Sôbre a natureza do princípio antitóxico do fígado, *Rev. brasil. de biol.* 2: 365-369, Sept. '42
- Contribuição ao estudo dos extratos hepáticos, *Acta med.*, Rio de Janeiro 10: 105-111, Oct. '42
- VILTER, R. W.**, Etiology, diagnosis and treatment of pernicious anemia and nutritional macrocytic anemia, *M. Clin. North America* 27: 467-481, March '43
- and McKEE, E. E., Postpartum myocarditis: case record presenting clinical problems, *Ohio State M. J.* 39: 142-144, Feb. '43
- See MOORE, C. V., *It. auth.*
- VINAS URQUIZA, S.**, Nódulo pancreático aberrante a localización duodenal, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 400-401, July 15-30, '42
- VINBARBITAL SODIUM**: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
- VINCENT'S ORGANISMS**: See Bacteria, fusiformis; Fusospirochetosis
- VINCI, LEONARDO (1452-1519)**
- as anatomist, [O. Bucher] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 1130-1133, Oct. 10, '42
- VINCI, V. J.**: See MULHOLLAND, J. H., *It. auth.*
- VINCKE, E.**, and SCHMIDT, E., Über den Prothrombinmangel durch seltene Erden und seine Beeinflussung durch Vitamin Ks, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 273: 39, '42
- VINCKE, E.**, and JANSSENS, P. G., Etude expérimentale comparée d'immunisation antipesteuse par germes vivants atténués et par la lympho de Haffkine, *Rec. trav. sc. méd. Congo belge*, pp. 86-103, Jan. '42
- VINEBERG, H. N.**, Clinical data on chorio-epithelioma with end-results of operative treatment, *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 10: 12-32, May-June '43 [Reprint, 1919]
- Relative infrequency of cancer of uterus in women of Hebrew race, *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 10: 33-39, May-June '43 [Reprint, 1919]
- VINEBERG, HIRAM NAHUM (1857-)**
- address at presentation of silver cup to Dr. Vineberg, on occasion of his retirement as attending gynecologist at Mount Sinai Hospital, March 19, 1921, [S. Wiener] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 10: 8, May-June '43
- dates and events in scientific career of Dr. Hiram N. Vineberg, *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 10: 6, May-June '43
- Dr. Hiram N. Vineberg—his contributions to science and art of surgery [bibliography], *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 10: 9-11, May-June '43
- Guillaume Mauquest de la Motte—Hiram Nahum Vineberg, [P. Findley] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 10: 1-5, May-June '43
- Hiram N. Vineberg Fellowship in Gynecology, *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 10: 40, May-June '43
- the Hiram N. Vineberg anniversary volume, *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 10: 1-341, May-June '43
- the Hiram N. Vineberg anniversary volume; foreword, [B. Sachs] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 10: xi-xii, May-June '43
- VINEGAR**
- appearance of bone changes caused by administration of acid substances, with report of case following ingestion of vinegar daily for one year for purpose of reducing, [U. Lemos Torres] *Hospital*, Rio de Janeiro 22: 885-892, Dec. '42
- foods of vegetal origin, [C. Reuss] *Día méd.* 15: 13-14, Jan. 4, '43
- VINETHENE**: See cross reference under Vinyl Ether
- VINING, C. W.**, Chronic lung disease in childhood, *Practitioner* 150: 205-212, April '43
- VINKE, T. H.**, and WHITE, E. H., Congenital narrowing of lumbosacral space, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 78: 551-555, May '43
- VINOGRADOVA, N. A.**: See BERKOVICH, M. E., *It. auth.*
- VINSON, P. P.**: See HILL, H. N., *It. auth.*
- VINSON-PLUMMER SYNDROME**: See Deglutition, disorders
- VINSONHALER, FRANK**: See Obituaries
- VINYL ALCOHOL**: See Vinyl Compounds
- VINYL COMPOUNDS**
- polyvinyl alcohol; medium for mounting and clearing biologic specimens, [W. G. Downs] *Science* 97: 539-540, June 11, '43
- anesthesia: See Anesthesia, vinyl compounds
- VINYL CYANIDE**: See Cyanides, vinyl cyanide
- VINYL ETHER**: See Anesthesia, vinyl compounds
- VIOBIN**: See Wheat
- VIOLANTE, A.**: See KEYS, A., *It. auth.*
- VIOLANTE LATOUR, A.**, El empleo de las sulfonamidas en cirugía, *An. méd.* 3: 69-72, Oct.-Dec. '42
- VIOLLE, H.**, and SEIGNEURIN, R., Deux procédés simples de stérilisation instantanée des eaux de boisson, *Presse méd.* 50: 150-151, Feb. 11-14, '42
- VIRILISM**
- See also Adrenals, diseases; Adrenals, pathology; Hermaphroditism
- hyperplasia and luteinization of ovarian stroma associated with masculinization, [A. Rottino & J. F. McGrath] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 863-868, May '43
- VIRNIG, M. P.**: See NEEL, H. B., *It. auth.*
- VIRUSES**
- See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, virus; Herpes, virus; Rabies, virus; etc.
- [A. S. Johnson] *Hygiene* 21: 114, Feb. '43
- abiotic and sublethal effects of ultraviolet radiation, [A. Hollaender] *Aerobiology*, pp. 156-165, '42
- air-borne infections; experimental technique and preliminary observations on infectious ectromelia, [D. G. F. Edward, W. J. Elford & P. P. Laidlaw] *J. Hyg.* 43: 1-10, Jan. '43
- air-borne infections; killing of virus aerosols by ultraviolet radiation, [D. G. F. Edward, D. Lush & R. B. Bourdillon] *J. Hyg.* 43: 11-15, Jan. '43
- anatomic causes of electrocardiographic changes in virus myocarditis of rabbits, [J. M. Pearce & H. D. Levine] *Am. Heart J.* 25: 102-111, Jan. '43
- biocatalysts in cancer tissue; enzyme-virus theory regarding carcinogenesis, [V. B. Potter] *Cancer Research* 3: 358-361, June '43
- chemical structure and mutation, [W. M. Stanley] *Virus Dis.*, pp. 35-59, '43
- epidemic keratoconjunctivitis; clinical and experimental study of outbreak in New York City; further observations on specific relationship between virus and disease, [M. Sanders, F. D. Gulliver, L. L. Forchheimer & R. C. Alexander] *J. A.M.A.* 121: 250-255, Jan. 23, '43
- epidemic keratoconjunctivitis; isolation and identification of filterable virus, [M. Sanders & R. C. Alexander] *J. Exper. Med.* 77: 71-96, Jan. '43
- essay on common cold; public health thesis, [F. Greenspan] *Arch. Pediat.* 60: 149, March; 208, April '43
- infectivity of trachoma; further experiments on antigenicity of virus, [L. A. Julianello] *Am. J. Ophth.* 26: 378-381, April '43
- jaundice in syphillitis under treatment; possible transmission of virus (by syringes), [J. W. Bigger] *Lancet* 1: 457-458, April 10, '43
- lethal infections of rabbits with filterable virus, [J. Jansen] *Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 148: 65, Dec. 3, '41
- mechanism of virus multiplication; preliminary studies, [J. Spizizen] *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc.* 29: 109-114, March-April '43
- mutation, [J. W. Gowen] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 9: 187-193, '41
- neurotropic virus diseases (Circular letter no. 74, office of Surgeon General of the Army), *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 494-503, May '43
- new methods for studying viruses in man and animals, [H. Wittfogel] *Arch. f. wissensch. u. prakt. Tierh.* 77: 119, Dec. '41
- nonvirulent frozen and dried antigens for complement-fixation tests with central nervous system virus infections, [J. Casals] *Science* 97: 337-338, April 9, '43
- permeability of blood-brain barrier to neurotropic viruses, [U. Friedemann] *Arch. Path.* 35: 912-931, June '43
- sizes; methods employed in their estimation, [R. Markham, K. M. Smith & D. Lea] *Parasitology* 34: 315-352, Nov. '42
- stability of papataci virus against different chemical and physical agents; further observations, [N. Demina] *Trop. Dis. Bull.* 40: 305-306, April '43 [Abstract]

VIRUSES—Continued

- systematic differentiation of trachoma and similar viruses from Rickettsia mooseri, [R. Gönner & R. Wohlrab] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 148:161, Jan. 12, '42
- ultravirus, [G. Lage] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 48:15-41, Jan. 31, '43
- virus and its importance in general pathology, [W. E. Coutts] Rev.med.de Chile 71:28-34, Jan. '43
- virus and ultravirus, [A. Recio] Rev.de med.y cir. Habana 48:1-14, Jan. 31, '43
- virus diseases, [T. M. Rivers] Virus Dis., pp. 3-31, '43
- virus isolated from pemphigus-like keratoconjunctivitis, [E. Gallardo & L. H. Hardy] Am.J.Ophth. 26:343-353, April '43
- virus of infectious feline agranulocytosis; characters; pathogenicity, [J. T. Syverton & others] J.Exper.Med. 77:41-56, Jan. '43
- virus of infectious feline agranulocytosis; immunologic relation to other viruses, [J. S. Lawrence & others] J.Exper.Med. 77:57-64, Jan. '43
- virus section of Dr. Carlos G. Malbrán Bacteriologic Institute, [R. M. Taylor & A. Sordelli] Bol.Acad. nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 308-330, Aug. '42
- viruses and tumors, [P. Rous] Virus Dis., pp. 147-170, '43
- viruses and virus diseases of eye; properties and nature of viruses, [P. Thygeson] Arch.Ophth. 29:285-300, Feb. '43
- viruses and virus diseases of eye; viruses of ocular importance, [P. Thygeson] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc. 27:58-102, '42; Arch.Ophth. 29:488, March; 635, April '43
- bacterial: See Bacteriophage
- culture: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, virus; Influenza, virus
- effect of on stability of vesicular stomatitis virus, [B. Sigurdson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 52:254-255, March '43
- infectivity of trachoma; additional observations on cultivability of virus, [L. A. Julianelle] Am.J.Ophth. 26:286-282, March '43
- pappataci fever; attempts to cultivate virus on chorioallantois of chick embryo, [N. Demina & P. B. Levitanskaja] Trop.Dis.Bull. 40:305, April '43 [Abstract]
- pappataci virus in culture; further investigations, [N. Demina] Trop.Dis.Bull. 40:305, April '43 [Abstract]
- successful production of mammalian tumor with virus-like principle, [A. Taylor] Science 97:123, Jan. 29, '43
- titration and neutralization of western strain of equine encephalomyelitis virus in tissue culture, [C. H. Huang] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51:396-398, Dec. '42

VISCERA

- See also Abdomen; Organs; Reflex, visceral; Thorax; and under names of viscera
- decompression, [W. I. de C. Wheeler] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 511-518, Sept. '42
- diseases, lesions associated with chronic infectious (rheumatoid) arthritis, [A. H. Baggenstoss & E. F. Rosenberg] Arch.Path. 35:503-516, April '43
- manifestations of scleroderma, [S. Wells, E. A. Stead, Jr., J. V. Warren & O. T. Bailey] Arch.Int.Med. 71:749-776, June '43
- hemorrhage, solid carbon dioxide-ferric chloride technic for hemostasis; experimental study of effectiveness, [J. Ebin] Arch.Surg. 46:386-394, March '43
- innervation, recent advances in some aspects of visceral neurology, [A. Kuntz] Confina neurol. 5:78-112, '42
- pain: See also Abdomen, pain
- hepatic and perihepatic painful syndromes during cardiac insufficiency, with report of cases, [F. Ferrer y Solervicens] Rev.clin.españ. 7:103-116, Oct. 30, '42
- hypothesis concerning Lemaire phenomenon, [C. A. de Pierris] Día méd. 15:194-197, March 8, '43
- prolapse: See Splanchnoptosis
- transposition: See also Heart, displacements; Kidneys, abnormalities; etc.
- complete heterotaxia; case, [B. H. Lyons] Canad.M.A.J. 48:137, Feb. '43
- complete situs inversus; case with calcareous aortic stenosis and cor bovinum, [J. G. Pasternack] New England J.Med. 227:953-954, Dec. 17, '42
- heterotaxias; clinical importance, [J. R. Goyens, R. S. Abad & A. Dagnino] Semana méd. 2:1261-1272, Nov. 26, '42

VISCEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis

- VISCONTI, P., and SORRENTINO, M., Aspetti ematologici del varil stadi della intossicazione cromica sperimentale, Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper. 17:138, Feb. '42
- Il comportamento di alcuni indici immunitari nella intossicazione da cromo, Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper. 17:141, Feb. '42

VISCOSIMETER: See Blood, coagulation

- VISHNEVETSKAYA, L. O., Catarrhal forms of dysenteric colitis, Pediatriya, no. 5, p. 58, '41

VISION

- See also Blindness; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, examination; etc.
- Air Force eye standards and examination procedure, [W. D. Counsell] Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1940) 2:1-18, '41
- vision and aeronautical design, [L. D. Carson, W. R. Miles & S. S. Stevens] Scient.Monthly 56:446-451, May '43
- vision facts for visual reasons, [H. S. Kuhn] M. Woman's J. 50:45-46, Feb. '43
- acuity, significance of reduced acuity for earning capacity and choice of occupation, [G. Mihályhgyi] Ophthalmologica 104:185-200, Oct. '42
- color: See Color Blindness; Color Perception
- compensation for loss of: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
- conservation: See also Blindness, prevention
- eyes in school years, [W. L. Post] J.Missouri M.A. 40:29-30, Feb. '43
- in children, [L. F. Dester] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 18:8-13, Jan.-Feb. '43
- in children and adolescents, [A. B. DeChene] M. Woman's J. 50:117, May '43
- industrial eye efficiency in war program, [C. P. Tolman] Sight-Saving Rev. 12:244-251, Dec. '42
- Latin American developments in prevention of blindness, [M. E. Alvaro] Sight-Saving Rev. 12:235-243, Dec. '42
- year of work in wartime, [E. B. Merrill] Sight-Saving Rev. 12:259-265, Dec. '42
- defective: See also Astigmatism; Myopia; Phorias; etc.
- detection and control in industry, [H. W. Reid] Ohio State M.J. 39:233-234, March '43
- effects of ocular conditions on pilot training, [L. Willoughby] Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1941) 3:147-150, '42
- in school children; inquiry into possibility of relationship between defects and nutrition grade, [I. F. Mackenzie] M. Officer 69:149-150, May 8, '43
- tiredness and eyesight, [H. de Villiers] South African M.J. 17:55-56, Feb. 27, '43
- two eyes to see with, [J. W. Smith] Hygeia 21:176, March '43
- visual loss following distant hemorrhage, [M. M. Scherf] Arch.Ophth. 29:449-456, March '43
- field of: See also Scotoma
- in cases of tumor of Rathke's pouch, [H. P. Wagener & J. G. Love] Arch.Ophth. 29:873-887, June '43
- micropsia and teleopsia limited to temporal fields of vision, [M. B. Bender & N. Savitsky] Arch.Ophth. 29:904-908, June '43
- perimetric diagnosis of intracranial tumors, [J. Raaf] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 27:131-144, '42
- physiology, fundamental facts of vision and color vision, [F. W. Edridge-Green] M.Press 208:365-367, Dec. 2, '42
- George Berkeley and "An Essay Towards a New Theory of Vision," [B. Chance] Arch.Ophth. 29:605-614, April '43
- mechanism of temporal fusion effect of photic stimulation on electric activity of visual structures, [A. E. Walker, J. I. Woolf, W. C. Halstead & T. J. Case] J.Neurophysiol. 6:213-219, May '43
- stereoscopic: See also Space, perception
- in reduced atmospheric pressure, [E. Heinke] Luftfahrtmedizin 6:174, '43; abstr., Bull.War Med. 3:351, Feb. '43
- of moving objects, [R. Klitches] Luftfahrtmedizin 6:119, '42; abstr., Bull.War Med. 3:412, March '43
- "second thoughts" on stereoscopy (difficulty in orienting foreign body in stereoscope), [W. Watson] Radiography 9:6-7, Jan. '43
- tests: See also Astigmatism; Color Perception; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Space, perception
- discovering student with impaired vision in schools, [J. Houloose] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 13:578, Dec. '42
- distinction between amblyopia and organic defects, [T. A. B. Travers] Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1941) 3:82-84, '42
- effect of small doses of sulfathiazole or sulfadiazine (sulfonamides) on visual efficiency, [F. W. Reynolds, M. S. Evans & F. B. Walsh] Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis. 27:2-14, Jan. '43
- hygiene of vision, [M. de Alencar Neto] Arq.Serv. assist.a menor. 1:25-34, June '42
- improved unlearnable letter chart, [J. E. Lebensohn] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 47:127-128, Nov.-Dec. '42
- in Illinois, [A. M. Hayden] Illinois M.J. 83:175-178, March '43
- malingering, [A. G. Athens] Minnesota Med. 26:266-270, March '43
- Massachusetts vision test acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 122:37, May 1, '43
- near vision evaluation adopted in United States for determining incapacities due to ocular accidents during work, [J. M. Villa Ortis] An.argent.de oftal. 3:11-24, Jan.-March '42
- neutralizing cylinder glasses as test for malingering, [H. Lytton] Brit.J.Ophth. 26:513, Nov. '42

VISION, tests—Continued

- simple methods for detection of malingering, [G. M. Bruce] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41:755-757, May '43
- test type, [J. P. S. Walker] Brit.J.Ophth. 26:556-559, Dec. '42
- visual rating, and presentation of improved unlearnable letter chart, [J. E. Lebensohn] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41:744-749, May '43

VISSCHER, F. E., and CORLEY, R. C., Influence of linoleic and palmitic acids of diet on synthesis and storage of fatty acids in white rat, J.Biol.Chem. 147:291-295, Feb. '43

VISSCHER, M. B.: See **SHELLEY, W. B., Jr.** auth.

VISUAL PURPLE: See **Retina**, pigments and pigmentation

VISVESWAR, S. K.: See **HEILIG, R., Jr.** auth.

VISWANATHAN, R.: See **SHEPPARD, F. A. B., Jr.** auth.

VISVESWAR, A.: See **HEILIG, R., Jr.** auth.

de VITA, P.: See **PEROSA, L., Jr.** auth.

VITAL CAPACITY

- [D. Gross] Am.Heart J. 25:335-343, March '43
- new pneumometer for determination of maximum expiration, [W. Hadorn] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72:946-950, Aug. 29, '42
- spirometry used in functional tests of respiratory and cardiocirculatory apparatuses, [H. Olmes de Carrasco] Rev.clin.españ. 7:59-67, Oct. 15, '42

VITAL STATISTICS

- health in U. S. excellent during first year of war, [L. I. Dublin] Diplomat 15:65-67, Feb. '43
- in Quebec, 1940, [J. A. Baudouin] Union méd.ca Canada 72:33-37, Jan. '43
- record librarian's contribution to social statistics, [Sister Mary Servatia] Hospitals 17:22-23, March '43
- some vital statistics of 1942 [England and Wales], Lancet 1:92, Jan. 16, '43
- use in military service—the Army, [G. D. Williams] Am.J.Pub.Health 33:235-238, March '43
- use in military service—the Navy, [C. S. Stephenson & C. W. Churchill] Am.J.Pub.Health 33:231-234, March '43
- vital statistics for England and Wales, Lancet 1:473, April 10, '43

birth rate, no shortage of babies during our first year of war, Statist. Bull. Metrop. Life Insur. Co. 23:7-9, Dec. '42

—England's birth and health record in 1942, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co. 24:7-9, March '43

—error in computation of live births, [J. Nef A.] Rev. chilena de hig.y med.prev. 5:185-188, Sept. '42

—natality and infant mortality in La Paz, [C. Ferrufino B.] Acción méd., La Paz 1:6-7, Dec. '42-Jan. '43

—provisional birth, death, and infant mortality rates for 1942, Pub.Health Rep. 58:647, April 16, '43

—rising rate, [E. Kirsch] Mod.Hosp. 60:69-70, April '43

morbidity: See also Communicable Diseases, epidemiology and statistics; Maternity, morbidity and mortality; Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics; Venereal Diseases, epidemiology and statistics; etc.

—demographic-social index of disease; possibility of obtaining medicosocial index; study apropos of change of study plan of Faculty of Medical Sciences of Buenos Aires, [G. Rodriguez] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 56:203-207, April 15-30, '42

—development of health conditions, especially of most important infectious diseases, in German New Guinea and Bismarck Archipelago during years 1922-1935, [A. M. Voretzsch] Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. 46:113, March 1, '42; 137, March 15, '42

—disabling morbidity among industrial workers, third quarter of 1942, with note on occurrence of respiratory diseases, 1933-42, [W. M. Gafafer] Pub. Health Rep. 58:232-234, Feb. 5, '43

—health conditions, medical service and most important infectious diseases in Nigeria during years 1921-1937, [E. Oldenburg] Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. 46:169, April 1, '42; 193, April 15, '42

—morbidity and mortality from specific causes during 1942 and recent preceding years, Pub.Health Rep. 58:730-744, May 7, '43

—of hospital boarders, [J. Schwartzman, D. Dragutsky & G. Rook] Arch.Pediat. 60:19-21, Jan. '43

—sex influences in early morbidity, [M. von Pfaundler] München.med.Wchnschr. 89:115, Feb. 6, '42

—sick absence among munition workers, [A. Massey & R. C. M. Pearson] Brit.M.J. 2:694-695, Dec. 12, '42

—sickness absenteeism among industrial workers, final quarter of 1942, with note on occurrence of bronchitis and pneumonia, 1933-42, [W. M. Gafafer] Pub.Health Rep. 58:677-679, April 23, '43

mortality: See also Cancer, mortality; Communicable Diseases, mortality; Death, certification; Infants, mortality; Surgery, mortality; etc.

—Autopsy Service; statistical data based on 1,587 autopsies performed from May 1, 1933 to April 30, 1934, [J. J. de Mendonça Uchôa] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo (pt. 2) 17:659-671, '41

—changes in rates, 1930 to 1940, [H. F. Dorn] Pub. Health Rep. 57:1858-1868, Dec. 4, '42

VITAL STATISTICS, mortality—Continued

—child mortality in Lagos, Nigeria, [E. C. Smith] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 36:287-303, March '43

—deaths in São Paulo during first quarter of 1942 listed by causes (óbitos na capital, durante o primeiro quadrimestre de 1942, com as discriminações das causas), Arq. de hig. e saúde públ., São Paulo 7:225-231, May '42

—England's birth and health record in 1942, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co. 24:7-9, March '43

—family size and survival in Great Britain, [P. Stocks] Nature, London 150:597-598, Nov. 21, '42

—food rationing and mortality in Paris, 1940-1941, [R. F. Minoli] Bull.Hyg. 18:145, Feb. '43 [Abstract]

—health of American school children, Statist.Bull.Metrop. Life Insur.Co. 24:6-8, May '43

—hospital's place in public health program [including statistics on deaths in hospitals and other institutions], Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. 24:3-6, Feb. '43

—in Quebec, 1940, [J. A. Baudouin] Union méd.ca Canada 72:33-37, Jan. '43

—military deaths in 1942, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur. Co. 24:4-8, Jan. '43

—morbidity and mortality from specific causes during 1942 and recent preceding years, Pub.Health Rep. 58:730-744, May 7, '43

—mortality of men between ages of 50 and 65, [P. Stocks] Lancet 1:543-544, May 1, '43

—mortality record for 1942, Statist. Bull. Metrop. Life Insur.Co. 24:1-4, Jan. '43

—mortality summary for large cities in United States, 1942, Pub.Health Rep. 58:194-195, Jan. 29, '43

—nosologic statistics of Guatemala, 1930-1938, [J. R. Herrera] Bol.san.Guatemala 13:65-87, Jan.-Dec. '42

—provisional birth, death, and infant mortality rates for 1942, Pub.Health Rep. 58:647, April 16, '43

—provisional mortality rates for first nine months of 1942, Pub.Health Rep. 58:278-284, Feb. 12, '43

—seasons, weather and mortality in Ankara during years 1937-1939, [E. Gotschlich] Arch.f.Hyg. 127:179, '42

—sex influences in early morbidity and mortality, [M. von Pfaundler] München.med.Wchnschr. 89:115, Feb. 6, '42

—studies since Renaissance, [S. Peller] Bull.Hist.Med. 13:427-461, April '43

VITAL AZA y DIAZ, El médico general ante el embarazo, el parto y el puerperio, Día méd. 14:1316-1321, Dec. 14, '42

VITALISM

—vitalistic thought in Germany since time of Georg Ernst Stahl, [B. J. Gottlieb] Klin.Wchnschr. 21:445, May 16, '42

VITALITY

—human vitality and efficiency, [A. F. Dufton] Nature, London 151:476, April 24, '43

VITALLIUM: See **Metals**

VITAMINS

See also Ascorbic Acid; Nicotinic Acid; Pyridoxine; Riboflavin; Thiamine Hydrochloride

—[J. H. Brincker] South African M.J. 17:73-74, March 13, '43

—[A. Chakravarti] Indian M.Rec. 62:382-393, Dec. '42

—[H. Tecoz] Praxis 31:217-222, March 26, '42

—accomplishments in cereal fortification, [R. C. Sherwood] Am.J.Pub.Health 33:526-532, May '43

—“antiergozymes” (antivitamins, antihormones and anti-enzymes), [A. Santos Ruiz] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 1) 11:177-189, March '43

—chemical and physiologic relationship between vitamins and amino acids, [H. H. Mitchell] Vitamins & Hormones 1:157-194, '43

—clinical aspects of recent advances, [W. A. Sodeman] Am.J.M.Sc. 205:141-152, Jan. '43

—dietary conditions in industry, [R. S. Goodhart] J.A. M.A. 121:93-97, Jan. 9, '43

—effect of restaurant cooking and service on vitamin content of foods, [A. H. Nagel & R. S. Harris] J.Am.Dietet.A. 19:23-25, Jan. '43

—effective use, [C. W. Scull] Canad.M.A.J. 48:39-43, Jan. '43

—effects on experimental hyperthyroidism, [V. Korenchevsky, K. Hall & E. Clapham] Brit.M.J. 1:245-247, Feb. 27, '43

—evaluation of synthetic vitamins, [Alter] Ztschr. f. Vitaminforsch. 12:297-299, '42

—handbook of nutrition; improving quality of cheap staple foods, [G. R. Cowgill] J.A.M.A. 122:437-440, June 12, '43

—human vitamin requirement, vitamin therapy and relation between vitamins, [R. Abderhalden] Med.Klin. 38:417, May 1, '42

—in infant's diet, [E. M. Lepsky] Vopr.materin.i mladen., nos. 9-10, p. 14, '41

—in infant nutrition, [A. F. Abt] M.Rec.& Ann. 36:466-475, Feb. '43

—in institutional diet, [W. Möckel] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 44:257, Aug. 15, '42

VITAMINS—Continued

- in relation to hemorrhage (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [H. Scarborough] *Edinburgh M.J.* 50: 85-119, Feb. '43
- in rose hips, [F. Wokes, E. H. Johnson, J. G. Organ & F. C. Jacoby] *Nature*, London 151: 279, March 6, '43
- influence of cooking procedure upon retention of vitamins and minerals in vegetables, [R. L. Oser, D. Melnick & M. Oser] *Food Research* 8: 115-122, March-April '43
- mathematical principles of tests, [L. Matti] *Ztschr.f. Vitaminforsch.* 12: 351-362, '42
- multivitamin prophylaxis and therapy in respiratory diseases of aged, [L. L. Kay] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 96-98, March '43
- nutrition and vitamins, prepared for Subcommittee on Medical Nutrition, Division of Medical Sciences, National Research Council, [R. M. Wilder] *Army M. Bull.* (no. 66) pp. 189-199, April '43
- nutritive value of dehydrated vegetables, [J. C. Moyer] *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 19: 13-17, Jan. '43
- of wine, [F. Dougnac] *Rev.med.latin-am.* 28: 50, Oct.; 130, Nov.; 206, Dec. '42
- physical methods for identification and assay, [J. R. Loofbourn] *Vitamins & Hormones* 1: 109-155, '43
- problem of providing children's institutions with foods adequate in vitamins, *Vopr.materin.i.mladen.*, nos. 9-10, p. 13, '41
- question of proper storing and warming of cooked foods for preservation of vitamins, [C. Dienst] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 400, April 17, '42
- recent advances in our knowledge, [C. A. Elvehjem] *Scient.Monthly* 56: 99-104, Feb. '43
- retention in meat during cooking, [J. M. McIntire, B. S. Schweigert, L. M. Henderson & C. A. Elvehjem] *J.Nutrition* 25: 143-152, Feb. '43
- role of new vitamin-like activator (especially in butter) in control of dental caries, [W. A. Price] *J.Am. Dent.A.* 30: 888-905, June 1, '43
- role of vitamin concentrates in war and in postwar food relief in Europe, [V. P. Sydenstricker] *Nutrition Abstr.& Rev.* 12: 339-344, Jan. '43
- significance of vitamin content of tissues, [R. J. Williams] *Vitamins & Hormones* 1: 229-247, '43
- statement of policy with reference to vitamins and vitamin products adopted by Board of Pharmacy of State of New Jersey, October 5, 1942, *Am.J.Pharm.* 115: 31-36, Jan. '43
- vitamins and physical fitness, [A. A. Harper, I. F. S. Mackay, H. S. Raper & G. L. Camm] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 243-245, Feb. 27, '43
- vitamins, hormones and enzymes, [R. Abderhalden] *Med.Klin.* 38: 10, Jan. 2, '42
- what about vitamin tablets? [T. S. Harding] *Scient. Am.* 168: 214-215, May '43
- your victory vitamin garden, [J. G. Alexander] *Hygeia* 21: 428-430, June '43
- A: See also Carotene; Cod Liver Oil
- [R. Abderhalden] *Med.Klin.* 38: 107, Jan. 30, '42
- absorption in chronic ulcerative colitis, [R. C. Page & Z. Bercovitz] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 174-177, May '43
- absorption in infantile eczema, [P. A. di Sant'Agnese & V. deP. Larkin] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 343-344, April '43
- action of large amounts in experimental tuberculosis of guinea pigs; preliminary research, [G. Maggi] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biolog.sper.* 16: 686, Nov. '41
- analytic study of erroneous laboratory practices; chemical determination, [J. J. Angulo] *Inform.med.* 6: 144-148, Sept. '42
- application of Beer's law to development of color in Carr-Price reaction, [M. A. Catalán & F. Grande Covián] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 340-341, Dec. 15, '42
- avitaminosis A; probable existence in Uruguay in its subclinical forms, [H. J. Rossello] *Hoja Biol.* 2: 81-85, June '42
- biologic determination in cheese, [V. Albano & E. Maranelli] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biolog.sper.* 17: 150, Feb. '42
- carotene and vitamin A content of maternal and fetal blood in course of labor, [L. Portes & J. Varangot] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 166, '42
- carotenoids and vitamin A in human milk at beginning of lactation, [L. Portes & J. Varangot] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 168, '42
- causes of drop of plasma level in liver disease, [H. Popper & F. Steigmann] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1413, April 24, '43
- comparison between content of blood serum and of hepatic tissue in man, [J. Varangot] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 279, '42
- content of blood serum of tuberculous children; preliminary research, [G. Maggi] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biolog.sper.* 16: 688, Nov. '41
- content of liver oils of some Indian elasmobranchs, [P. N. Sarangdhar] *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 553-560, Oct. '42
- content of Mediterranean *Anguilla vulgaris*, [M. Saviano] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biolog.sper.* 17: 135, Feb. '42
- content of Mediterranean fish; study of liver of *Selachii* and *Teleostei*, [M. Saviano] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biolog.sper.* 17: 136, Feb. '42

VITAMINS, A—Continued

- critical study of Carr-Price reaction for determination of β -carotene and vitamin A in biologic materials, [M. Kaser & J. A. Stokol] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 904-909, April '43
- critical study of Clausen-McCoord method of determination; its disadvantages and sources of error, [J. J. Angulo] *Inform.med.* 6: 221-224, Dec. '42
- cystic fibrosis of pancreas, [C. E. Snelling & I. H. Erb] *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 17: 220-226, Dec. '42
- daily variations in content of blood of normal man; comparison of values obtained by measuring with Chevallier-Roux apparatus and with Garabedian-Meunier adaptometer, [H. Gounelle, J. Gerbeaux & Y. Raoul] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 81, '42
- dark adaptation tests in healthy persons in Fosen, [F. Widenbauer, A. Widenmann & G. Kohte] *Ersnährung* 7: 97, April '42
- deficiency, [S. W. Clausen] *M.Clin.North America* 27: 349-359, March '43
- deficiency disease and academic evidences of subnormal vitamin metabolism, [R. E. Wright] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 723-725, Dec. 19, '42
- degeneration and repair of rat retina in avitaminosis, [M. L. Johnson] *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 793-810, May '43
- diet survey of Nizamabad District in H. E. H. the Nizam's Dominions, [M. B. Daver & S. S. Ahmed] *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 581-588, Oct. '43
- does deficiency exist in clinical urolithiasis? Clinical and pathologic study of 98 cases, [H. J. Jewett, L. L. Sloan & G. H. Strong] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 566-569, Feb. 20, '43
- effect of bone dysplasia (overgrowth) on cranial nerves in deficient animals, [E. Mellanby] *J.Physiol.* 101: 408-431, March 25, '43
- effect of high vitamin diet on carotenoid metabolism of chickens, [F. H. Mattson & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] *J. Nutrition* 25: 103-112, Feb. '43
- effect of phosphatides on utilization of vitamin A and carotene, [C. A. Slanetz & A. Scharf] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 53: 17-19, May '43
- effects of ascorbic acid, vitamin A and riboflavin on reticulocytosis in children, [H. von Gunten] *Ztschr. f.Vitaminforsch.* 12: 321-328, '42
- effects of depletion in young adults, [S. Brenner & L. J. Roberts] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 474-482, April '43
- estimation, [E. M. Hume] *Nature*, London 151: 535-536, May 8, '43
- estimation in vitaminized cocoa and chocolate by means of Carr-Price test, [E. G. Raynes & B. G. McLellan] *Analyst* 68: 109-111, April '43
- excretion in urine, [W. Tomaszewski] *Lek.wojsk.* 34: 120, Feb.-April '42
- existence in vitamin products of substance inhibiting Carr-Price reaction; importance in testing for vitamin A, [M. A. Catalán & F. Grande Covián] *Rev. clin.españ.* 7: 321-324, Dec. 15, '42
- fat and vitamin A absorption in sprue and jejunoileitis, [D. Adlersberg & H. Sobotka] *Gastroenterology* 1: 357-365, April '43
- herring as source; collaborative investigation, [A. L. Bacharach & others] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 691-693, Dec. 12, '42
- histopathology of rat skin in avitaminosis, [F. H. Moul] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 768-777, June '43
- improvement of color vision by vitamin intake, [D. P. LeGalle & J. W. E. Harrison] *Am.J.Pharm.* 115: 95-99, March '43
- in dermatology, [D. Sodí Pallares] *Prensa méd.mex.* 8: 3-5, Jan. 15, '43
- in treatment of hypertension, [J. S. Blumenthal & M. Wetherby] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 370-371, April '43
- influence of lecithin feeding on fat and vitamin A absorption in man, [D. Adlersberg & H. Sobotka] *J.Nutrition* 25: 255-263, March '43
- inquiry into treatment of gastric ulcer, [A. H. Douthwaite] *Guy's Hosp.Rep.* 91: 97-98, '43
- interrelation of large parenteral doses of estrogen and vitamin A and their effect on oral mucosa, [D. E. Ziskin, S. N. Rosenstein & L. Drucker] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 163-177, March '43
- kitol, new provitamin A (from whale liver oil), [N. D. Embree & E. M. Shantz] *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 65: 916-913, May '43
- medical progress; skin changes of nutritional origin, [H. Jeghers] *New England J.Med.* 229: 678-686, May 27, '43
- metabolic abnormalities in patients with cancer of gastrointestinal tract; review of recent studies, [J. C. Abels & others] *Arch.Surg.* 46: 844-860, June '43
- metabolism; absorption of minimal doses of β -carotene by vitamin A deficient rats, [G. B. Ramasarma & D. N. Hakim] *Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med.* 2: 181-190, '42
- metabolism; effect of inclusion of coconut cake in basal diet on utilization of carotene by vitamin A deficient rats, [G. B. Ramasarma] *Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med.* 2: 103-112, '42

VITAMINS, A—Continued

- minimum requirements in infants as determined by concentration in blood, [J. M. Lewis & O. Bodansky] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 265-266, April '43
- need of testing for hemeralopia in dermatoses; relation to avitaminosis, [G. Giardino] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 17: 152, Feb. '42
- nutrition in tuberculosis, [H. R. Getz & T. A. Koerner] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 47: 274-283, March '43
- nutritional degeneration of optic nerve in rats; relation to tryptamide amblyopia, [W. McDermott & others] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 77: 24-39, Jan. '43
- nutritional dermatoses in deficient rat, [M. Sullivan & V. J. Evans] *J.Nutrition* 25: 319-339, April '43
- partial degeneration of optic nerve associated with deficiency, [O. P. Verma] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 646-650, Nov. '42
- photoreceptor function of carotenoids and vitamins A, [G. Wald] *Vitamins & Hormones* 1: 195-227, '43
- physiologic properties; specific effect upon body weight and body composition in albino rat, [J. M. Patterson, E. W. McHenry & W. A. Crandall] *Biochem.J.* 36: 792-794, Dec. '42
- possible new member of vitamins A₁ and A₂ group (from shark liver oil), [N. D. Embree & E. M. Shantz] *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 65: 906-909, May '43
- potency of some vegetables, [V. Baccari & E. Maranelli] *Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.* 17: 133, Feb. '42
- preventive therapy in recurrent urinary lithiasis, [E. H. Drogemuehler] *Illinois M.J.* 83: 34-38, Jan. '43
- problem in nutrition of pregnant women, [J. Botella Llusá & J. M. Hernández Araña] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 203-207, Nov. 15, '42
- relation between increase in weight of rats during dosing period of vitamin A and B₁ determinations and standard deviation of that increase, [K. H. Coward] *Biochem.J.* 36: 795-796, Dec. '42
- relationship to resistance to *Nippostrongylus muris*, [J. Y. C. Watt, W. R. C. Golden, F. Olason & G. Mladinich] *Science* 97: 381-382, April 23, '43
- relationship with iodine metabolism in rat, [R. E. Remington, P. L. Harris & C. L. Smith] *J.Nutrition* 24: 597-606, Dec. '42
- reserves of infants, [H. Goll & L. Fuchs] *München. med.Wchnschr.* 89: 397, May 1, '42
- review of literature, [A. T. Petryaeva] *Pediatrics*, no. 6, p. 97, '41
- scurvy as secondary phenomenon in deficiency, [G. Jonsson, A. L. Obel & K. Sjöberg] *Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch.* 12: 300-320, '42
- slit lamp microscope in nutrition surveys; observations in school children, [J. H. Kodicek & J. Yudkin] *Lancet* 2: 753-756, Dec. 26, '42
- spectrophotometric determination in fish-liver oils, [J. I. M. Jones & R. T. Haines] *Analyst* 68: 8-13, Jan. '43
- spectrophotometric studies of storage in body, [R. W. Little, A. W. Thomas & H. C. Sherman] *J.Biol. Chem.* 148: 441-443, May '43
- temperature as factor in destruction of content of shark liver oil, [I. Trivella] *Bol.Indúst.animal* 5: 134-138, Oct. '42
- therapy in eye practice, [N. K. Bidyadhar] *Anti-septic* 39: 801-808, Dec. '42
- treatment of experimental renal hypertension with vitamin concentrate, [G. E. Wakerlin, C. A. Johnson, W. G. Moss & E. L. Smith] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 60, May 1, '43
- treatment of gastric ulcer, [J. A. W. McCluskie] *Tr. Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow*, pp. 39-40, '42-'43; in *Glasgow M.J.* March '43
- treatment of ichthyosis, [H. G. Rapaport, H. Herman & E. Lehman] *J.Pediat.* 21: 733-746, Dec. '42; correction 12: 126, Jan. '43
- value of dehydrated sweet potatoes ("yita yams") and carrots, [F. I. Scouler, J. E. Ballew, C. J. Carl & V. Dozier] *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 19: 428-430, June '43
- vitamin A and β -carotene content of blood in old age, hypertension and apoplexy, [C. Dienst & H. van Bebbler] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 298, March 28, '42
- vitamin A and D contents of certain fish liver oils, [B. de M. Braganca, N. C. Ghosh & K. C. Saha] *Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med.* 2: 113-116, '42
- vitamin A and nervous system (in relation to retarded bone growth), [S. B. Wolbach & O. A. Bessey] *A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.* (1941) 22: 80-84, '43
- vitamin A and pregnancy, [H. Dietel & P. Siebert] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 78, Jan. 24, '42
- vitamin A and total lipid of serum in pneumonia, [H. W. Josephs] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 713-727, May '43

anthemorrhagic: See Vitamins, K

VITAMINS—Continued

- B:** See also Nicotinic Acid; Pyridoxine; Riboflavin; Thiamine Hydrochloride
- abnormalities of small intestine in deficiency states, [J. A. Campbell] *Quart.Bull.Indiana Univ.M.Center* 5: 3-7, Jan. '43
- administration of egg white and avidin concentrates to patients with cancer (to induce biotin deficiency), [C. P. Rhoads & J. C. Abels] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1261-1263, April 17, '43
- antioxidant activity in sources of vitamins (studies using *N,N*-dimethylaminoazobenzene), [P. György & R. Tomarelli] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 515-524, March '43
- attempts to produce vitamin (pantothenic and nicotinic acids) deficiency diseases by feeding compounds related structurally to vitamins, [D. W. Woolley & A. G. C. White] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 106-108, Feb. '43
- B complex, [H. Nadeau] *Laval méd.* 8: 55-61, Jan. '43
- B complex deficiency; hypochromic anemia in patients; response to iron therapy with and without yeast, [C. V. Moore, V. Minnich, R. W. Vilter & T. D. Spies] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 245-250, Jan. 23, '43
- B complex of peeled wheat bread, [R. R. Sealock & A. H. Livermore] *J.Nutrition* 25: 265-274, March '43
- B complex studies in dogs; production of cirrhosis of liver, [P. J. Fouts] *J.Nutrition* 25: 217-228, March '43
- B complex; use in treatment of infantile eczema, [A. Harris & L. N. Gay] *J.Allergy* 14: 182-184, Jan. '43
- B vitamins and certain problems they present to practicing physician, [L. E. Hoyt, Jr.] *South.Med. & Surg.* 105: 9-15, Jan. '43; also, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 451-458, Feb. '43
- biotin; chemistry and biochemistry, [K. Hofmann] *Advances Enzymol.* 3: 289-313, '43
- biotin; clinical deficiency (in patient with dermatitis exfoliativa), [R. H. Williams] *New England J.Med.* 228: 247-252, Feb. 25, '43
- biotin deficiency in rat, [G. A. Emerson & J. C. Keresztesy] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 353-361, Dec. '42
- biotin deficiency in rats fed purified diets containing succinylsulfathiazole (sulfonamide) and β -amino-benzoic acid, [F. W. Neumann, M. M. Krider & H. G. Day] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 257-260, March '43
- biotin deficiency; studies on muscle and nerve in rats, [B. Lazere, J. D. Thomson & H. M. Hines] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 53: 81-82, March '43
- biotin; inactivation by rancid fats, [P. L. Pavcek & G. M. Shull] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 351-355, Dec. '42
- biotin; influence upon susceptibility to malaria, [W. Trager] *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 557-582, June '43; preliminary report, *Science* 97: 206-207, Feb. 26, '43
- biotin; liberation from avidin-biotin complex (AB), [P. György & C. S. Rose] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 53: 55-57, May '43
- biotin metabolism in man; excretion of biotin in urine; relationship between biotin content of diet and its output in urine and feces; excretion of 2 biotin-like substances in urine, [T. W. Oppel] *Am. J.M.Sc.* 204: 856-875, Dec. '42
- biotin; modification of yeast-growth assay method, [R. Hertz] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 15-17, Jan. '43
- biotin; pathologic studies of acute deficiency in rat, [J. H. Shaw & P. H. Phillips] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 406-407, Dec. '42
- biotin; recent studies, [W. H. Fishman] *North Carolina M.J.* 4: 169-172, May '43
- biotin (synthetic), [S. A. Harris, D. E. Wolf, R. Mozingo & K. Folkers] *Science* 97: 447-448, May 14, '43
- calcium pantothenate; clinical experiments, [M. G. Vorhaus, M. L. Gompertz & A. Feder] *Am.J.Digest. Dis.* 10: 45-48, Feb. '43
- can foods supply our need? [M. Koehn] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 217-225, March '43
- chemotherapy by blocking bacterial nutrients; anti-streptococcal activity of pantoic acid (in relation to pantothenate content of blood), [H. McIlwain & F. Hawking] *Lancet* 1: 449-451, April 10, '43
- comparative study of oral changes in dogs due to deficiencies of pantothenic acid, nicotinic acid and unknowns of vitamin B complex, [H. Becks, W. W. Wainwright & A. F. Morgan] *Am.J.Orthodontics* 29: 183-207, April '43
- complex vitamin B complex, [A. G. Hogan & O. Kamm] *Science* 97: 353, April 16, '43
- components of B₆ complex in Cohn liver extract in relation to sprue, [E. B. Vedder] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 22: 609-612, Nov. '42
- deficiencies; review, [J. H. Kooser] *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 207-211, June '43
- diet and epithelial hyperplasia in forestomach of rats and mice, [G. R. Sharpless] *Cancer Research* 3: 108-112, Feb. '43

VITAMINS, B—Continued

- effect of aromatic hydrocarbons on growth; reversible inhibition of pantothenic acid by sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), [H. D. West, N. C. Jefferson & R. E. Rivera] *J.Nutrition* 25: 471-477, May '43
- effect of calcium pantothenate and *p*-aminobenzoic acid on gray hair of humans, [H. Brandaleone, E. Main & J. M. Steele] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 53: 47-49, May '43
- effect of protein and vitamin B levels of diet upon tissue content and balance of riboflavin and nicotinic acid in rats, [H. P. Sarett & W. A. Perlsweig] *J.Nutrition* 25: 173-183, Feb. '43
- effect on production of liver cancer with *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [D. L. Miner, J. A. Miller, C. A. Baumann & H. P. Rusch] *Cancer Research* 3: 296-302, May '43
- effects of diet deficient in part of B complex upon men doing manual labor, [R. E. Johnson & others] *J.Nutrition* 24: 585-596, Dec. '42
- environmental temperatures and vitamin requirements, [C. A. Mills] *Arch.Biochem.* 1: 73-81, Oct. '42
- excretion of thiamine, riboflavin and pantothenic acid in sweat, [D. M. Tennent & R. H. Silber] *J.Biol.Chem.* 148: 359-364, May '43
- excretion of thiamine, riboflavin, niacin (nicotinic acid) and pantothenic acid in human sweat, [T. Cornbleet, E. R. Kirch & O. Bergelm] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 426-429, June 12, '43
- factors concerned in abnormal distribution of barium in small bowel, [M. L. Susman & E. Wachtel] *Radiology* 40: 128-133, Feb. '43
- factors of vitamin B complex in fruit of *Cucumis anguria*, [J. Lucena] *Neurobiologia* 5: 89-92, June '42
- folic acid; biologic specificity, [H. K. Mitchell] *Science* 97: 442, May 14, '43
- "folic acid" in nutritional achromotrichia (in rats on diet containing sulfaguanidine, sulfonamide), [G. J. Martin] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 353-355, Dec. '42
- food and deficiencies, [D. F. Moore] *J.Trop.Med.* 45: 129-131, Sept. 1, '42
- gallstone formation and intake of vitamins in cholesterol-fed guinea pig, [R. Okey] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 349-350, Dec. '42
- heat-labile, avidin-uncombinable, species-specific and other vitamins of biotin, [D. Burk & R. J. Winzler] *Science* 97: 57-60, Jan. 15, '43
- hepatic injury in dogs resulting from vitamin B complex-free diet, [V. A. Drill, C. B. Shaffer & J. H. Leatham] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 328-330, April '43
- in heartburn of pregnancy, [B. F. Hart] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 120-122, Jan. '43
- inactivation of testosterone propionate (androgen) in liver during B complex deficiency; alteration of estrogen-androgen equilibrium, [M. S. & G. R. Biskind] *Endocrinology* 32: 97-102, Jan. '43
- increased resistance to ulcerative eczitis of rats on diet deficient in vitamin B complex, [A. L. Bloomfield & W. Lew] *J.Nutrition* 25: 427-431, May '43
- influence of diet deficient in vitamin B complex on work output of trained subjects, [E. E. Foltz, C. J. Barborka & A. C. Ivy] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1411, April 24, '43
- influence of vitamins and coliform bacteria on sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide) tolerance by young chickens, [K. H. Lewis, W. E. Ham & W. L. Jensen] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 33-35, Jan. '43
- isolation of antianemia factor (vitamin B₁₂) in crystalline form from liver, [J. J. Piffner & others] *Science* 97: 404-405, April 30, '43
- large-scale production of azotobacter, [S. B. Lee & R. H. Burris] *Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust.Ed.)* 35: 354-357, March '43
- lesions in rats given sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide) in purified diets, [L. L. Ashburn, F. S. Daft, K. M. Endicott & W. H. Sebrell] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 1883-1891, Dec. 11, '42
- liver function, pulse rate and temperature of hyperthyroid dogs; effect of yeast-free diet and high vitamin diet, [V. A. Drill, C. B. Shaffer & R. Overman] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 370-377, Jan. '43
- mechanism of Kenny method and its correlation with vitamin therapy in poliomyelitis, [W. J. McCormick] *M. Rec.* 155: 525-527, Dec. '42
- mental and neurologic aspects of vitamin B complex deficiency, [W. H. Sebrell] *A.Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis., Proc.* (1941) 22: 113-121, '43
- method for measurement of yeast growth in bios and vitamin investigations, [L. Atkin, A. S. Schultz & C. N. Frey] *Arch.Biochem.* 1: 9-16, Oct. '42
- mild polyneuritis in pregnancy due to deficiency, [L. S. McGoogan] *J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 3: 70-73, Aug. '42
- myxedema heart; pathologic and therapeutic study, [J. S. La Due] *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 333-344, March '43
- nonspecific therapy in anterior poliomyelitis; preliminary report, [S. Stone] *J.Pediat.* 22: 142-154, Feb. '43

VITAMINS, B—Continued

- nutrition of golden hamster, [J. M. Cooperman, H. A. Walsman & C. A. Elvehjem] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 250-254, March '43
- nutritional deficiency and resistance to infection in monkeys, [H. E. Wilson & others] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1411-1412, April 24, '43
- nutritional deficiency in etiology of menorrhagia, metrorrhagia, cystic mastitis and premenstrual tension (related to excess of estrogens); treatment with vitamin B complex, [M. B. Biskind] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 227-234, April '43
- nutritional degeneration of optic nerve in rats; relation to tryptamide amblyopia, [W. McDermott & others] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 77: 24-39, Jan. '43
- nutritional dermatoses in rat; vitamin A deficiency (relation to vitamin B complex), [M. Sullivan & V. J. Evans] *J.Nutrition* 25: 319-339, April '43
- nutritional requirements of *Tribolium confusum* Duval; effect of vitamin B complex on metamorphosis, growth and adult vitality, [B. A. Schneider] *Am.J. Hyg.* 37: 179-192, March '43
- nutritional therapy of infertility in male, with special reference to vitamin B complex and vitamin E, [M. S. Biskind & H. C. Falk] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 3: 148-153, March '43
- panel discussion on vitamin B complex, [various authors] *J.Pediat.* 22: 494-507, April '43
- pantothenic acid; chemistry and biochemistry, [R. J. Williams] *Advances Enzymol.* 3: 253-287, '43
- pantothenic acid; effect of high levels on reproduction in rat and mouse, [A. Taylor, D. Pennington & J. Thacker] *J.Nutrition* 25: 389-393, April '43
- pantothenic acid; effect on rate of intestinal absorption of galactose in rat, [J. B. Leonards & A. H. Free] *J.Nutrition* 25: 403-410, April '43
- pantothenic acid; influence on growth of sarcoma 180, [F. Bischoff, L. P. Ingraham & J. J. Rupp] *Arch. Path.* 35: 713-716, May '43
- pantothenic acid; production of deficiency in mice with pantooylaurine, [E. E. Snell & others] *Science* 97: 168, Feb. 12, '43
- partial degeneration of optic nerve associated with deficiency, [O. P. Verma] *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 646-650, Nov. '42
- pathology of deficiencies, [H. M. Zimmerman] *A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.* (1941) 22: 51-79, '43
- presence of factor N (possible element of vitamin B complex) in certain foods (yeast, lean meat, liver and wheat germ), [J. Mardones R. & E. Onfray B.] *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 5: 17-20, June '42
- procarcinogenic effect of vitamin H (biotin) in production of tumors by *N,N*-dimethylazobenzene, [A. Ovalle] *Rev.med.de Chile* 70: 977-984, Dec. '42
- progress in knowledge, [A. O. M. Stoppani] *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 3: 125-134, Oct. '42
- question of suitability of whole wheat bread as source in gastric disorders, [C. Dienst] *Ernährung* 7: 75, March '42
- reactions of monkeys to experimental respiratory infections; spontaneous and experimental infections in nutritional deficiency states, [B. Saslaw, J. L. Schwab, O. C. Woolpert & H. E. Wilson] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 391-394, Dec. '42
- relation to ovarian function during experimental hyperthyroidism, [V. A. Drill, R. Overman & J. H. Leatham] *Endocrinology* 32: 327-333, April '43
- relationship of enzymes to deficiency, [C. A. Elvehjem] *A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.* (1941) 22: 13-28, '43
- response of bacteria, yeast and rats to peroxide-treated biotin; intestinal synthesis of biotin in rat, [E. Nielsen, G. M. Shull & W. H. Peterson] *J. Nutrition* 24: 523-533, Dec. '42
- role in brain metabolism, [H. E. Himwich] *A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.* (1941) 22: 33-41, '43
- role of "folic acid" and biotin in utilization of pantothenic acid by rat, [L. D. Wright & A. D. Welch] *Science* 97: 426-427, May 7, '43
- round table discussion on nutrition and deficiency diseases, [various authors] *J.Pediat.* 22: 373-382, March '43
- skin disturbances in diabetes mellitus; relation to deficiencies, [A. Rudy & R. Hoffmann] *New England J.Med.* 227: 893-900, Dec. 10, '42
- stimulating effect of adrenalectomy on hair growth and melanin deposition in black rats fed diets adequate and deficient in filtrate factors, with note on effect of diet on postoperative survival, [E. P. Balli & I. Graef] *Endocrinology* 32: 1-12, Jan. '43
- studies relating to use of *Lactobacillus casei* in microbiologic assays (of pantothenic acid), [A. E. Light & M. F. Clarke] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 739-747, March '43
- subclinical deficiency, [J. Henson] *South African M.J.* 16: 435-436, Dec. 26, '42

VITAMINS, B—Continued

- thiamine, riboflavin, pyridoxine and pantothenate deficiencies as affecting body composition of albino rat, [L. Voris & H. P. Moore] *J.Nutrition* 25: 7-16, Jan. '43
- value of dairy products in nutrition; riboflavin, pantothenic acid, nicotinic acid and biotin content of several varieties of cheese, [R. A. Sullivan, E. Bloom & J. Jarmol] *J.Nutrition* 25: 463-470, May '43
- vitamin B₁, riboflavin and nicotinic acid content of dried yeast, [M. Swaminathan] *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 403-407, July '42
- vitamin H, [R. Abderhalden] *Med.Klin.* 38: 417, May 1, '42
- "vitamin M" factor (in liver extract), [S. Saslaw, H. E. Wilson, C. A. Doan & J. L. Schwab] *Science* 97: 514-515, June 4, '43
- what is antineuritic vitamin? [M. M. Wintrobe, M. H. Miller, R. H. Follis, Jr. & H. J. Stein] *Tr.A. Am.Physicians* 57: 55-59, '42
- B₁: See Thiamine Hydrochloride
- B₂: See Riboflavin
- B₃ complex: See Vitamins, B
- B₆: See Pyridoxine
- C: See Ascorbic Acid
- D: See also Cod Liver Oil; Rickets
 - absorption and retention by dogs of single massive doses of various forms, [A. F. Morgan & N. Shimotori] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 189-200, Jan. '43
 - calciferol (vitamin D₃), [R. Abderhalden] *Med.Klin.* 38: 134, Feb. 6, '42
 - calcium, phosphorus and vitamin D therapy in hyperthyroidism, [I. D. Puppel, H. T. Gross, E. K. McKormick & G. M. Curtis] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1175-1176, April 3, '43
 - comparison of hypercalcemic effects of activated sterols in chick, [E. W. McChesney] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 147-149, Feb. '43
 - dosage (report of subcommittee of British Paediatric Association), [W. Sheldon, C. Harris, N. Morris & H. M. M. Mackay] *Post-Grad.M.J.* 18: 205-206, Nov. '42; also, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 158-161, Jan. '43; also, *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 18: 58-59, March '43
 - effect of dietary calcium, phosphorus and vitamin D on utilization of iron; effect of phytic (inositol-hexaphosphoric) acid on availability of iron, [I. Fuhr & H. Steenbock] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 59-64, Jan. '43
 - effect of dietary calcium, phosphorus and vitamin D on utilization of iron; effect of vitamin D on body iron and hemoglobin production, [I. Fuhr & H. Steenbock] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 65-69, Jan. '43
 - effect of low calcium and vitamin D free diet on skeleton and teeth of adult rats, [A. P. Lund & W. D. Armstrong] *J.Dent.Research* 21: 513-518, Dec. '42
 - effect of massive doses on calcium and phosphorus metabolism; observations on patients with atrophic spondylitis and with degenerative arthritis of spine, [K. P. Klassen & G. M. Curtis] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 78-94, Jan. '43
 - effect of supplementation of diet with vitamins C and D on healthy school children, [E. M. Lepskiy & I. Y. Tarnopolskiy] *Pediatrics*, no. 5, p. 28, '41
 - effects of vitamin D₂ and other sterols on blood pressure in rat, [H. L. Briskin, F. R. Stokes, C. I. Reed & R. G. Mrazek] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 385-390, Jan. '43
 - gonitrogenic action of calcium and vitamin, [G. R. Sharpless, M. Sabol, E. K. Anthony & H. L. Argotsinger] *J.Nutrition* 25: 119-126, Feb. '43
 - herring as source; collaborative investigation, [A. L. Bacharach & others] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 691-693, Dec. 12, '42
 - in oils of fish, jahu (Paulicea lutkeni Steind), [F. Figueira de Mello & L. C. Uchôa Junqueira] *An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo* (pt. 1) 17: 237-257, '41
 - mechanism of action in dogs shown by radioactive phosphorus, [N. Shimotori & A. F. Morgan] *J.Biol.Chem.* 147: 201-210, Jan. '43
 - modern fundamentals in diagnosis and therapy of hypovitaminosis, [J. Measias do Carmo] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 557-569, Oct. '42
 - night blindness; improvement with vitamin D, including experimental production of retinitis pigmentosa and its treatment in humans with vitamin D, [A. A. Knapp] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 373-377, March '43
 - present grave deficiency; remedial measures and urgent need for their application, [H. & M. Hinglals] *Presse méd.* 50: 171-173, Feb. 18-21, '42
 - relation to function of nervous system, [P. Chauchard] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 51, '42
 - vitamin A and D contents of certain fish liver oils, [B. de M. Bragança, N. C. Ghosh & K. C. Saha] *Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med.* 2: 115-116, '42
- deficiency: See Deficiency Diseases; under names of deficiency diseases, as Beriberi; Rickets; Scurvy; under specific vitamins; etc.

VITAMINS—Continued

- E: See also Lactation, diet in; Pregnancy, diet in; Reproduction, diet in relation to
 - [R. Abderhalden] *Med.Klin.* 38: 229, March 6, '42
 - biologic determination, [H. Gottlieb, F. W. Quackenbush & H. Steenbock] *J.Nutrition* 25: 433-440, May '43
 - edema in deficient chicks, [H. R. Bird] *Science* 97: 98, Jan. 22, '43
 - effect of cod liver oil and rancidity on deficiency symptoms, [H. Dam] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 285-287, April '43
 - effect of therapy on central nervous system in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, [C. Davison] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 19: 386-416, June '43
 - effect of α-tocopherol on corpus luteum function in normal menstrual cycle, [H. Winkler] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 105, Jan. 31, '42
 - effects of deprivation in various laboratory animals, [A. M. Pappenheimer] *A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.*, Proc. (1941) 22: 85-97, '43
 - experimental muscular dystrophy of rabbit; histologic lesions and their cure by α-tocopherol by subcutaneous route, [F. de Castro, C. Jiménez Díaz & F. Vivanco] *Amatus* 1: 667-675, Oct. '42
 - in myositis; case, [M. de Medeiros] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 23: 227-228, Feb. '43
 - in treatment of muscular atrophies following infantile paralysis, [R. Septien] *J.Am.Inst.Homeop.* 36: 17-18, Jan. '43
 - in vitro effect of α-tocopherol and its phosphate derivative on oxidation in muscle tissue, [O. B. Houchin] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 313-321, Dec. '42
 - influence of parenteral administration of α-tocopherol phosphate on metabolic processes in dystrophic muscle, [O. B. Houchin & H. A. Mattill] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 309-312, Dec. '42
 - lipids of muscle and brain in rats deprived of tocopherol, [M. R. Heinrich & H. A. Mattill] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 344-346, April '43
 - muscular disorders associated with deficiency, [A. M. Pappenheimer] *Physiol.Rev.* 23: 37-50, Jan. '43
 - neurologic and endocrine aspects of atrophic arthritis (deformans); use of vitamin E and artificial fever, [S. Stone] *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 97: 638-655, June '43
 - neuromuscular syndromes and vitamin E; data for interpreting mechanism of action; relation to phosphatides, [P. Puig Muset] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 328-334, Dec. 15, '42
 - nonspecific therapy in anterior poliomyelitis; preliminary report, [S. Stone] *J.Pediatr.* 22: 142-154, Feb. '43
 - oxygen consumption, creatine, and chloride content of muscles from deficient animals as influenced by feeding α-tocopherol, [O. B. Houchin & H. A. Mattill] *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 301-307, Dec. '42
 - oxygen consumption in deficiency, [H. Kaunitz & A. M. Pappenheimer] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 328-340, Jan. '43
 - synthesis of α-tocopherol; antisterility factors, [W. John & H. Herrmann] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 273: 191, '42
 - synthetic α-tocopherol without phytol, [W. John & H. Pini] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 273: 225, '42
 - therapy in neuromuscular disorders, [Gaede] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 123, Jan. 30, '42
 - α-tocopherol as substitute for corpus luteum hormone in effects on endometrium of castrated rats, [F. Stähler & W. Hopp] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 58, Jan. 17, '42
 - use of wheat germ oil in therapy of neuromuscular lesions, [P. Vogt-Möller] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 49, Jan. 17, '42
- G: See cross reference under Vitamins, B₃
- H: See Vitamins, B
- K, [R. Abderhalden] *Med.Klin.* 38: 39, Jan. 9, '42
- antihemorrhagic vitamin effect of honey, [A. E. Vivino, M. H. Haydak, L. S. Palmer & M. C. Tanquary] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 53: 9-11, May '43
- chemical analyses of blood plasma of deficient chicks, [F. Maltaner & W. R. Thompson] *Arch.Biochem.* 2: 49-54, April '43
- clinical aspects, [J. L. Rodriguez Candela] *Medicina, Madrid* (pt. I) 11: 88-98, Jan. '43
- clinical effect of antihemorrhagic vitamin; relation to hypoprothrombinemia in jaundice with bleeding tendency, [L. Y. Nolle] *Klin.med.* (nos. 3-4) 20: 40-45, '42
- clinical experience (in jaundice) with water soluble vitamin K-like substance (tetrasodium 2-methyl-1, 4-naphthohydroquinone diphosphoric acid ester or synkayrite), [J. G. Allen] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 97-102, Jan. '43
- clinical use in obstetrics, [A. Webster & J. E. Fitzgerald] *S.Clin.North America* 23: 85-90, Feb. '43
- deficiency, [E. D. Warner] *M.Clin.North America* 27: 371-378, March '43

VITAMINS, K—Continued

- diagnostic value of prothrombin response to therapy as means of differentiating between intrahepatic and obstructive jaundice; collective review, [J. G. Allen] *Internat. Abstr. Surg.* 76: 401-407, '43; in *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* May '43
- effect of quinones on acid formation in saliva, [W. D. Armstrong & J. W. Knutson] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 307-310, April '43
- effect on hypoprothrombinemia induced by dicumarol (3,3'-methylene-bis-4-hydroxycoumarin) in man, [S. Shapiro, M. H. Redish & H. A. Campbell] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 12-15, Jan. '43
- hemorrhagic disease (especially role of vitamin K and prothrombin deficiency) of newborn, [E. B. S. Scobbie] *Arch. Dis. Childhood* 17: 175-186, Dec. '42
- hemorrhagic disease of newborn, [A. H. Parmelee] *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 42: 455-459, June '43
- hemorrhagic syndrome in infants and vitamin K, with report of case, [J. Cupertino] *Arq. de Biol.* 26: 207-211, Oct. '42
- importance in hemorrhagic disease in newborn infants, [E. Jaso] *Rev. clin. españ.* 6: 217-221, Aug. 30, '42
- infarction of liver and hypoprothrombinemia; report of their association in newborn infant with failure of vitamin therapy, [L. Kaplan, M. A. Perlestein & E. R. Hess] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65: 258-264, Feb. '43
- intervention of oxidized part of molecule in experimental avitaminosis, [R. Honorato C., E. Oliveri & A. Illanes] *Rev. Soc. Argent. de Biol.* 18: 438-440, Nov. '42
- intravenous use of vitamin K₁ oxide, [W. A. Davis, H. A. Frank, A. Hurwitz & A. M. Seligman] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 296-300, Feb. '43
- menadione bisulfite; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 121: 839, March 13, '43
- menadione; method for quantitative evaluation and study of its aqueous solutions, [F. Giral & S. Garcia Iglesias] *Ciencia* 3: 157-159, June 25, '42
- new method for synthesis of phtholcol (2-methyl-hydroxy-1,4-naphthoquinone) and its homologues, [Buu-Hoi & P. Cagniant] *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.* 214: 87, Jan. 12, '42
- peroral therapy, [S. Thaddea & G. Frost] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 186, March 6, '42
- physiopathology and therapeutic use, [M. Ortega] *Dia. méd.* 14: 1080-1083, Oct. 19, '42
- prophylaxis of hypoprothrombinemia in newborn, [O. Ballon] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 1119-1121, Oct. 10, '42
- prothrombin deficiency produced by administration of rare earths in rabbits; effects of vitamin, [E. Vineke & E. Schmidt] *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 273: 39, '42
- prothrombin level in newborn and its modification by administration of vitamin to mother or infant, [W. Reiss & B. Schönberger] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 319, April 4, '42
- prothrombin time and vitamin in newborn infant; preliminary report, [A. Sordo Noriega] *Rev. mex. de pediat.* 12: 327-333, Oct. 10, '42
- relation to effect of diets without choline on metabolism of fats in liver, [B. Honorato C. & H. Molina] *Rev. Soc. Argent. de Biol.* 18: 431-437, Nov. '42
- relations to intestinal bacterial flora, [T. Schmidt & K. H. Büsing] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 411, May 2, '42
- requirements of newborn, [M. Toohey] *Arch. Dis. Childhood* 17: 187-197, Dec. '42
- role of cephalin and "thromboplastin" in coagulation of deficient chick plasma, [F. & E. Maltaner] *Arch. Biochem.* 2: 37-47, April '43
- saving life at its source, [F. H. Richardson] *Hygeia* 21: 254, April '43
- therapeutic trends and operative mortality in cases of obstructive jaundice, [A. W. Ulin] *Arch. Surg.* 46: 504-513, April '43
- ultraviolet absorption of vitamin K₁ and effect of light on vitamin, [D. T. Ewing, P. S. Tomkins & O. Kamm] *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 233-241, Jan. '43
- use for testing liver function, [L. Armentano & F. Géher] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 425, May 9, '43
- use in obstetrics, [H. G. Nix] *J. Florida M.A.* 29: 418-420, April '43
- varied clinical aspects of deficiency, [H. A. Rafsky] *Rev. Policlín. Caracas* 11: 177-190, July-Aug. '42
- vitamin K (menadione) in hemorrhagic disease of newborn infant, [C. E. Snelling & W. Nelson] *J. Pediat.* 22: 77-81, Jan. '43
- M: See Vitamins, B
- P: See Flavones
- P-P: See Nicotinic Acid
- reproduction and vitamins: See Pregnancy, diet in; Reproduction, diet in relation to
- therapy: See also Deficiency Diseases; under names of vitamins; etc.
- dosage of vitamin preparations; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 122: 599, June 26, '43
- elusive ulcer (Hunner's) of bladder; clinical significance in general practice, [H. M. Young] *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 65: 15-19, Jan. '43

VITAMINS, therapy—Continued

- general practitioner and synthetic vitamins, [E. Traxel] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 490, May 1, '42
- histologic studies on callus formation following vitamin and calcium administration, [G. Krockert] *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.* 255: 409, '42
- in clinical neurology; Wesley M. Carpenter lecture, [C. D. Aring] *Bull. New York Acad. Med.* 19: 17-23, Jan. '43
- in ophthalmology, [A. J. Baer] *Am. J. Ophth.* 26: 286-292, March '43
- in surgery; résumé, [E. F. Gooel] *West. J. Surg.* 51: 180-186, May '43
- indications, [D. Roller] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 308, April 17, '42
- indications in dermatology, [F. Wyss-Chodat] *Praxis* 31: 573, Aug. 6, '42; 777, Oct. 15, '42; 801, Oct. 22, '42
- is it possible to observe on skiagraphs of healing fractures increased deposition of minerals as result of vitamin therapy? [G. Krockert] *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.* 255: 398, '42; abstr., *Bull. War Med.* 3: 287, Jan. '43
- nutrition and tuberculosis, [H. R. Getz] *Pub. Health Nursing* 34: 669-672, Dec. '42
- physiologic considerations in treatment (including high vitamin diets) of portal cirrhosis, [C. H. Greene] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 715-720, March 6, '43
- X: See Vitamins, E
- VITAMIN: See Deficiency Diseases
- VITELLINE DUCT
 - patent omphalomesenteric duct, [J. E. Morgan] *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 435, May '43
- VITEX
 - peduncularis, antihemolytic agent, [J. C. Gupta, B. S. Kahall & S. C. Ganguly] *Indian M. Gaz.* 77: 721-723, Dec. '42
- VITON, A. Rationing in theory and practice, *J. Am. Dietet.* A. 19: 18-22, Jan. '43
- VITREOUS HUMOR
 - recurring juvenile hemorrhage; president's address, [F. A. Juler] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 36: 11-16, Nov. '42
 - route for retinal toxins, [E. Wolff] *Glasgow M.J.* 138: 157-167, Nov. '42
- parasites: See Eyes, parasites
- VITT, A. E., and MELICK, W. F. Carcinoma of kidney and pregnancy, *J. Urol.* 48: 601-610, Dec. '42
- VIVALDO LIMA, JR. Sobre alguns casos de cirurgia óssea e articular, *Rev. brasil. de cir.* 11: 513-532, Nov. '42
- VIVANCO, F. Las hormonas del aparato digestivo, *Rev. clin. españ.* 8: 1-9, Jan. 15, '43
- See de CASTRO, F. Jr. auth.
- See CASTRO MENDOZA, H. Jr. auth.
- and JIMENEZ DIAZ, C. El efecto de la hormona sexual masculina sobre la miostrofia experimental, *Rev. clin. españ.* 6: 368-371, Sept. 30, '42
- See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C. Jr. auth.
- See MENDES ALVES, M. A., Jr. auth.
- de VIVEIROS, L. B. O trabalho braçal no verão, *Arch. brasil. de med.* 30: 1-28, Jan. '40
- A intoxicação pelos gases do motor (problemas médico-higiénicos de aviação), *Arch. brasil. de med.* 30: 221-235, Oct. '40
- VIVIAN, D. L.: See CARR, C. J., Jr. auth.
- VIVIANI, C. C. Protección del radiólogo y del personal auxiliar, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 70: 885-887, Nov. '42
- VIVIANI MATOSO, I. A organização de um pequeno laboratório de bioquímica clínica, *Rev. méd. munic.* 4: 293-300, Sept. '42
- VIVINO, A. E., HAYDAK, M. H., PALMER, L. S., and TANQUARY, M. C. Antihemorrhagic vitamin effect of honey, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 53: 9-11, May '43
- VIVISECTION: See Animals, experimentation
- VIVOLI, D., GALLO, A., POZZO, J. J., and d'AMATO, W. Tuberculosis de las glándulas salivales, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 246-250, April 15-30, '42
- MERCANDINO, C. P., and LOIZAGA, N. S. Laringotifus, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 190-196, April 15-30, '42
- VLES, F., TATAR, T., and BESSIERES, S. Analyse des graphiques d'évolution des points isoelectriques du sérum: remarques sur la considération de cycles dans les courbes de cancer, *Arch. de physique biol.* (Compt. rend. Soc. physique biol. France) 16: 10, Jan. '42
- VOCAL CORDS
 - See also Larynx; Voice
 - effect of androgen therapy on voice and vocal cords of adult women, [J. L. Goldman & U. J. Salmon] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 961-968, Dec. '42
- paralysis: See Larynx, paralysis
- VOCATION
 - making man power; vocational rehabilitation of those handicapped by cerebral palsy, [G. G. Deaver & M. E. Brown] *Arch. Phys. Therapy* 23: 719-728, Dec. '42
 - rehabilitating war injured, [E. Redkey] *Surrey* 79: 151-153, May '43
 - taking stock of yourself, [L. M. Neuschutz] *Hygeia* 21: 36, Jan. '43

VOCATION—Continued

- guidance, professional selection as valuable factor in activities of Secretary's Office of Communications and Public Works, [A. Carrasco Mares] *Exc.med. S.C.O.P.* 1: 109-120, Sept. '42
- tests, further studies of learning aptitude in pilots; prediction of flying aptitude, [W. G. Matheny] *Tr. Kansas Acad.Sc.* 45: 285-286, '42
- further studies of learning aptitude in pilots; prediction of ground school aptitude, [W. A. Baker] *Tr. Kansas Acad.Sc.* 45: 287-289, '42
- predictive value of medical scholastic aptitude test at Woman's Medical College, [M. Herrmann] *J.A. Am.M.Coll.* 18: 113-117, March '43
- VOEGT, H., Zur Aetiologie der Hepatitis epidemica, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 76, Jan. 23, '42
- VOEGTLIN, W. L.: See LEMERE, F., *jt. auth.*

VOELCKER, FRITZ (1872—)

- seventieth birthday, [O. Orth] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 562, June 19, '42
- seventieth birthday, [F. Sauerbruch] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 1010, June 20, '42
- special numbers in honor of seventieth birthday, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 1010, June 20, '42; 1057, June 27, '42

VOGEL, H., Ueber den Einfluss des Geschlechtspartners auf Wachstum und Entwicklung bei Bilharzia mansoni und bei Kreuzpaarungen zwischen verschiedenen Bilharzia-Arten, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 148: 78, Dec. 5, '41

Über Entwicklung, Lebensdauer und Tod der Eier von Bilharzia japonica im Wirtsgewebe, *Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr.* 46: 57, Feb. 1, '42; 81, Feb. 15, '42

VOGEL, N. J.: See SNYDER, G. A. C., *jt. auth.*

VOGEL, P., ROSENTHAL, N., and LEVINE, P., Hemolytic reactions as result of isomunization following repeated transfusions of homologous blood, *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 13: 1-11, Jan. '43

VOGL, A., Schnellender Finger mit knöcherner Ursache, *Ztschr.f.Orthop.* 73: 138, '42

VOGT, E., Fortschritte der konservativen Myombehandlung, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 37, Jan. 9, '42

VOGT-SPIELMEYER DISEASE: See Idiocy, amaurotic

VOGT-MÖLLER, P., Über die Anwendung von Weizenkeimöl (Vitamin E) bei der Behandlung neuromuskulärer Leiden, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 49, Jan. 17, '42

VOICE

- See also Hoarseness; Vocal Cords
- composite postoperative therapy for laryngectomized, [J. S. Greene] *Laryngoscope* 53: 13-16, Jan. '43
- development of esophageal speech after laryngectomy, [E. T. Gatewood] *South.M.J.* 36: 453-455, June '43
- myasthenia laryngis (treated with prostigmine), [J. C. Seal] *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 179-183, May '43

VOLFSON, A. S., Antivirus in prophylaxis of influenza in premature infants, *Pediatr.* no. 2, p. 46, '41

VOLFSON, Y. I., Gastric and duodenal ulcers in children, *Pediatr.* no. 2, p. 51, '41

VOLHARD, FRANZ (1872—)

—seventieth birthday, [F. Koch] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 423, May 2, '42

—seventieth birthday, [S. Litzner] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 441, May 1, '42

—seventieth birthday, [W. Nonnenbruch] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 89: 403, May 1, '42

—special number celebrating seventieth birthday, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 441-472, May 1, '42

VOLHARD DIET: See Nephritis, glomerular

VOLHYNIA FEVER: See Fever, trench

VOLK, R., and CANAS, E., Un caso de blastomycosis, *Medicina, México* 22: 615-623, Dec. 25, '42

VOLK, V. K., BUNNEY, W. E., and TRIPP, J. T., Comparative speed of response of previously immunized and non-immunized children to fluid and aluminum-precipitated diphtheria toxoid, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 475-480, May '43

VOLKMAN, J., Über Sforinaht, Frühnaht, Spätnaht, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 1043, June 20, '42

VOLKMAN CONTRACTURE: See Contracture, ischemic

VOLLER, R. L.: See RUZIC, J. F., *jt. auth.*

VOLLER, H., and RIPPES, M. L., Pseudoreactions to tuberculin, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 763-769, May '43

—HYSLOP, H. W., and LOWANT, H. V., Match test, *J.Pediat.* 21: 747-756, Dec. '42

VOLLMER TEST: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions

VOLPE, A.: See ZERBINO, V., *jt. auth.*

VOLVULUS: See Intestines, volvulus; Stomach, volvulus

VOMITING

- See also Hematemesis
- [L. R. Broster] *Post-Grad.M.J.* 19: 96-100, April '43
- epidemic nausea and vomiting, [W. H. Bradley] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 309-312, March 13, '43
- importance in sulfonamide therapy, [V. Zerbino & D. Benatti] *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 21: 470-478, Oct. '42
- renal lesions in case of excessive vomiting (due to pyloric stenosis), [N. G. B. McLetchie] *J.Path.& Bact.* 55: 17-22, Jan. '43

VOMITING—Continued

etiology and pathogenesis, nature of emetic action of digitalis bodies and related compounds, [H. F. Haney & A. J. Lindgren] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 76: 363-368, Dec. '42

—thyrotoxic gastric crises; spasmodic vomiting in Basedow patients; comparison with tabetic gastric crises, [H. Curschmann] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 175, Feb. 21, '42

in infants and children, in "difficult dentition," with report of case, [A. Curbelo] *Rev.clin.españ.* 6: 242-247, Aug. 30, '42

—epidemic nausea and vomiting, [W. H. Bradley] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 309-312, March 13, '43

—in infants, [E. Peluffo] *Pediatr.Americas* 1: 241-247, April '43

in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, vomiting in

vom SAAL, F., Thoracic spine fusion; method, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 49-52, Jan. '43

Amputations in children, *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 709-710, June '43

Von—For proper names beginning with the prefix "von" see under name following prefix, with exception of English names.

VONACHEN, H. A., Syphilis control in industry, *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 392-394, June '43

VON BONIN, G.: See BAILEY, P., *jt. auth.*

VON BRAND, T., REES, C. W., JACOBS, L., and REARDON, L. V., Studies on reducing substances and gas formation in cultures of *Endamoeba histolytica* and single species of symbiotic bacteria, *Am.J.Hyg.* 37: 310-319, May '43

VONDERAHE, A. R., Anatomic basis of emotion, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 325-330, April '43

VONDERLEHR, R. A., Public health control of venereal diseases in District of Columbia, *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 11: 471-473, Dec. '42

VON OETTINGEN, W. F., Toxicity and potential dangers of aliphatic and aromatic hydrocarbons, *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 15: 167-184, Dec. '42

—See WERNER, H. W., *jt. auth.*

VON SALLMANN, L., Iontophoretic introduction of atropine and scopolamine into rabbit eye, *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 711-719, May '43

VOORHEES, D. G.: See STAHL, R. H., *jt. auth.*

VOORSANGER, W. C., Arytenoid extrusion with roentgenological studies, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 46: 684-689, Dec. '42

VORETZSCH, A. M., Über die Entwicklung der Gesundheitsverhältnisse insbesondere der wichtigsten Infektionskrankheiten in Deutsch-Neu-Guinea und im Bismarck-Archipel in den Jahren 1922-1935, *Deutsche tropenmed. Ztschr.* 46: 113, March 1, '42; 137, March 15, '42

VORHAUS, M. G., GOMPERTZ, M. L., and FEDER, A., Clinical experiments with riboflavin, inositol and calcium pantothenate, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 45-48, Feb. '43

VORIS, L., and MOORE, H. P., Thiamine, riboflavin, pyridoxine and pantothenate deficiencies as affecting body composition of albino rat, *J.Nutrition* 25: 7-16, Jan. '43

—See ARCHER, H. E., *jt. auth.*

VORONOVA, M. S., Lysozyme in therapy of diarrhea in infants, *Pediatr.* no. 3, p. 67, '41

VORONTSOVA, L. A., Etiology and pathogenesis of dyspepsia, *Pediatr.* no. 3, p. 71, '41

Infantile diarrhea in Vologda, *Pediatr.* no. 3, p. 72, '41

VOS, B. J., JR., Use of latent period in assay of ergonovine on isolated rabbit uterus, *J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.)* 32: 138-141, May '43

—See SMITH, R. B., JR., *jt. auth.*

VOSHELL, A. F.: See BRANTIGAN, O. C., *jt. auth.*

VOSKRESENSKAYA, G. S.: See MIRKIS, S. M., *jt. auth.*

VOSS, H.: See WERLE, E., *jt. auth.*

VOSS, O., Neurolyse des Nervus opticus, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 595, April 4, '42

VOSSIUS RING: See Lens, Crystalline

VOTO-BERNALLES, J.: See ESPEJO, L. D., *jt. auth.*

VOTTA, E. A., Trombosis del mesenterio, *Dia méd.* 14: 1046, Oct. 12, '42

Bills cálcica lechosa. Vesícula en panal o en celdilla, *Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir.* 26: 953-964, Oct. 14, '42

Consideraciones anatómo-radiológicas sobre la osteocondritis femoral juvenil o enfermedad de Perthes-Legg-Calvé, *Rev.Asoc.med.argent.* 56: 646-647, Dec. 15-30, '42

VOYLER, I. M.: See SIGALOV, D. L., *jt. auth.*

VOZNAYA, A. T.: See BOBROV, N. N., *jt. auth.*

VOZNESENSKIY, A. P., Observations on rheumatism in school children, *Pediatr.* no. 4, p. 37, '41

VUCETICH, D. C., and CARRATALA, R., Presencia de arsénico en el tabaco. Investigación experimental, *Rev.Asoc.med.argent.* 56: 397-399, July 15-30, '42

VULVA

—superficial atresia; 2 cases, [C. M. Ottley] *Lancet* 1: 269, Feb. 27, '43

VULVA—Continued

- cancer, comparison of metabolism of tumors of skin with that of tissue of origin, [F. Dickens & H. Well-Malherbe] *Cancer Research* 3: 73-87, Feb. '43
- early stages of epidermoid carcinoma; histologic study, [J. C. Ahumada & R. Sammartino] *Obst. y ginec. latino-am.* 1: 66-78, Feb. '43
- with report of cases, [J. L. Boveri] *An. Cáted. clín. ginec.* 1: 328-350, July '42
- cysts, mucosal cyst of labium minus; case, [D. Bassan] *Semana méd.* 1: 343-347, Feb. 11, '43
- diseases, myiasis, with report of cases, [A. Ståhle] *Arch. urug. de med. cir. y especialid.* 21: 187-198, Aug. '42
- neurovascular lesion of ovary in relation to mucocutaneous dystrophies of vulvar region; "reflexogenous neuritic ovary" and senile involution; preliminary report, [C. Stajano] *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 21: 495-506, Sept. 9, '42
- gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
- inflammation: See Gonorrhea; Vulvovaginitis
- kraurosis: See Vulva, leukoplakia
- leukoplakia, premalign (estrogen sulfate, estrogen) in postmenopausal complications (including kraurosis), [J. R. Goodall] *J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp.* 40: 660-663, Dec. '42
- treatment of essential pruritus and kraurosis (by simultaneous local and parenteral administration of estrogens), [E. Klaffen] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 3: 218-223, April '43
- use of diethylstilbestrol in treatment of kraurosis; preliminary report, [S. H. Zaidens] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 671-674, May '43
- pruritus: See Pruritus, vulvar
- tuberculosis, tuberculosis of uterine cervix and of vulva; case, [P. Ayres Netto, J. Amorim & E. de Campos] *Rev. de cir. de São Paulo* 8: 147-164, July-Oct. '42
- tumors, endometriosis following Bartholinectomy; case, [J. C. Ahumada & R. Sammartino] *Rev. méd. latino-am.* 27: 93-101, Aug. '42
- benign papillary epithelioma, [H. E. Ehrlich & E. A. Horowitz] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 879-884, May '43
- hidradenoma, [W. C. Danforth] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 329-333, Feb. '43
- VULVOVAGINITIS**
- nongonorrheal vulvovaginitis in infants, [L. I. Sogolev] *Pediatr. nos.* 7-8, p. 87, '41
- gonorrheal: See Gonorrhea
- VYAZEMSKIY, M. M., Pathogenesis of mental disturbances following operations on brain, *Vopr. neyrokhir.* (no. 1) 5: 52, '41
- VYDRO, E. D.: See BABICH, Z., *jt. auth.*
- VYSHEGORODTSEVA, V. D., Pathogenesis, clinical aspects and therapy of gangrene and abscess of lungs, *Klin. med.* (nos. 1-2) 20: 16-25, '42
- W
- WAAGEN, H. K., and PETT, L. B., Some sources of vitamin C in Alberta, *Canad. J. Research, Sect. B.* 20: 274-283, Dec. '42
- WACHHOLDER, K., Vitamin-C-Oxydatoren in pflanzlichen Nahrungsmitteln und Vitamin-C-Verluste bei der kochenmässigen Zubereitung, *Ernährung* 7: 129, May '42
- WACHS, E.: See BECKERT, W., *jt. auth.*
- WACHSBERGER, A., Deviated septum; physiopathologic aspect, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 37: 789-795, June '43
- WACHSMUTH, W., Aufgaben und Wege in der Kriegschirurgie, *Deut. Militärärz.* 7: 65, Feb. '42; Problemas de cirugía de guerra. ¿Cómo han de resolverse? *Rev. san. mil.* Buenos Aires 41: 796-804, Nov. '42
- Zur Behandlung der Oberschenkelgeschossbrüche im Felde, *Deut. Militärärz.* 7: 122, Feb. '42
- Der Arzt im Felde, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 253, March 20, '42
- Fersenbeinbruch als typische Panzerverletzung: ein kurzer Hinweis, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 722, April 25, '42
- WACHTEL, E.: See SUSSMAN, M. L., *jt. auth.*
- WADDELL, CHARLES WALTER: See Obituaries
- WADDELL, W. W., JR.: See WOODWARD, F. D., *jt. auth.*
- WADDINGTON, C. H., Canalization of development and inheritance of acquired characters, *Nature, London* 150: 563-565, Nov. 14, '42
- WADDINGTON, J. E. G., Intestinal stasis and its physical therapy treatment, *J. Am. Inst. Homeop.* 36: 41-45, Feb. '43
- WADDY, F. F., Two cases of convulsions, *Brit. J. Anaesth.* 18: 60-68, July '42
- WADDY, G., Ophthalmologist in the Great War, *Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia* (1940) 2: 34-36, '41
- Krukenberg's spindle, *Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia* (1940) 2: 72-75, '41
- WADE, H. J., Dyspepsia in Royal Navy; study of 1003 consecutive cases, *Lancet* 2: 636-639, Nov. 28, '42
- WADE, L. J., Role of municipal hospital in medical education, *Washington Univ. M. Alumni Quart.* 8: 98-101, Jan. '43
- See ERGANIAN, J., *jt. auth.*
- See REINHARD, E. H., *jt. auth.*
- WADE, P., Treatment of rodent ulcer by radiation, *M. Press* 208: 287-291, Oct. 28, '42
- WADSWORTH, G. H.: See ORMOND, J. K., *jt. auth.*
- WADSWORTH, G. L., and CLARK, R. A., Individual and group treatment in institutional psychiatry, *Dis. Nerv. System* 4: 53-59, Feb. '43
- WAGENER, H. P., Angioid streaks of fundus oculi, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 301-309, Feb. '43
- and LOVE, J. G., Fields of vision in cases of tumor of Rathke's pouch, *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 873-887, June '43
- WAGERS, A. J., Consideration of atrophic rhinitis and its treatment by use of estrogenic substance, *Laryngoscope* 53: 39-45, Jan. '43
- WAGGONER, R. W., LOWENBERG, K., and HOWELL, R. W., Anatomic and pathologic considerations in convulsive disorder, *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 676-678, March '43
- WAGNER, A., and MILLER, J. R., Cholesterol in lung and serum of normal pneumonic rats, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 525-532, April '43
- WAGNER, CARL B.: See Obituaries
- WAGNER, D., Die Dagenanbehandlung der Gonorrhöe mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Versagerursachen, *Deut. Militärärz.* 7: 396, June '42
- WAGNER, F. B., JR.: See SHALLOW, T. A., *jt. auth.*
- WAGNER, H., Die chronische Darmträgheit und ihre Beeinflussung durch Bierhefe, *Praxis* 31: 196-199, March 19, '42
- WAGNER, H. (Marburg), Über die Isolierung von Abwehrfermenten bei Schizophrenen, *Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat.* 119: 124, '41
- WAGNER, J. A.: See STROUD, W. D., *jt. auth.*
- WAGNER, J. R., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Nutritive value of keratins; powdered swine hoofs, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 394-396, Dec. '42
- WAGNER, O., Fortschritte der Trichinoseforschung in epidemiologischer und diagnostischer Hinsicht, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 274: 116, '42
- WAGNER, R., Galactose tolerance test in endocrine disorders in children, *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 65: 267-274, Feb. '43
- WAGNER, R. L.: See GERSTLE, M., JR., *jt. auth.*
- WAGNER, V.: See SIKL, H., *jt. auth.*
- WAGNER, W., Zur Chirurgie der erworbenen Einzelniere, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 1057, June 27, '42
- WAGNER-MURRAY-DINGELL PLAN: See Social Security
- WAGREICH, H.: See OTTENBERG, R., *jt. auth.*
- WAHL, H. R., and ROBINSON, D. W., Neuroblastoma of mediastinum with pheochromoblastomatous elements, *Arch. Path.* 35: 571-578, April '43
- WAINWRIGHT, W. W.: See BECKS, H., *jt. auth.*
- WAISMAN, H. A.: See COOPERMAN, J. M., *jt. auth.*
- WAISMAN, M.: See O'LEARY, P. A., *jt. auth.*
- WASSMANN, M.: See URQUIJO, O. A., *jt. auth.*
- WAITZ, C., "Die Behandlung der exsudativen Pleuritis mit Pneumothorax?" *Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.* 16: 62, March '42 [Reply to Schmidt]
- WAKEFIELD, E. G.: See FRIEDEL, M. T., *jt. auth.*
- See GUTHRIE, R. F., *jt. auth.*
- WAKEFIELD, R. W., Postoperative ileus, *Tr. New England S. Soc.* 24: 42-51, '41
- WAKELEY, C. P. G., Treatment of chemical burns, *M. Press* 208: 360-363, Dec. 2, '42
- Treatment of wounds in war time, *M. Press* 209: 27-29, Jan. 13, '43
- Symposium on war wounds; blast injuries, *M. Press* 209: 71-73, Feb. 3, '43
- New form of sigmoidoscope, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 222, Feb. 20, '43
- Problems of colostomy, *Practitioner* 150: 159-164, March '43
- Rehabilitation of burns, *M. Press* 209: 173-175, March 17, '43
- Blast injuries (Dr. John Burns lecture), *Glasgow M. J.* 139: 91-102, April '43
- WAKERLIN, G. E., Normotension and hypertension in dog, *J. Am. Vet. M. A.* 102: 346-351, May '43
- See FRANKEL, D. B., *jt. auth.*
- JOHNSON, C. A., MOSS, W. G., and SMITH, E. L., Treatment of experimental renal hypertension with vitamin A concentrate, *J. A. M. A.* 122: 60, May 1, '43
- and others, Treatment of experimental renal hypertension with partially purified renin, *Am. Heart J.* 25: 1-15, Jan. '43
- WAKIM, K. G., and GATCH, W. D., Effect of external temperature on shock; experimental study, *J. A. M. A.* 121: 903-907, March 20, '43
- and MANN, F. C., Effects of some intra-abdominal operative procedures on intestinal activity; experimental study, *Gastroenterology* 1: 513-517, May '43
- CHEN, K. K., and GATCH, W. D., Immediate effects of 3,3'-methylenebis (4-hydroxycoumarin) on experimental animals, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 323-326, March '43
- WAKSMAN, S. A., Microbe as biological system, *J. Bact.* 46: 1-10, Jan. '43
- See METZGER, H. J., *jt. auth.*
- and SCHATZ, A., Strain specificity and production of antibiotic substances, *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc.* 29: 74-79, Feb. '43

- WAKSMAN, S. A.—Continued
 —HORNING, E. S., and SPENCER, E. L., Two antagonistic fungi, *Aspergillus fumigatus* and *Aspergillus clavatus*, and their antibiotic substances, *J. Bact.* 45: 233-248, March '43
- WALAVALKAR, S. A.: See VENGSAKAR, S. G., *jt. auth.*
- WALD, G., Photoreceptor function of carotenoids and vitamins A. *Vitamins & Hormones* 1: 195-227, '43
- WALDEN, P. H.: See RITTER, W. L., *jt. auth.*
- WALDER, H. J., Instrument for introducing sulfonamide crystals into wounds, *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 442-443, April '43
- WALDRIP, H.: See HERSHEY, J., *jt. auth.*
- WALDRON, C. W., Skeletal fixation in treatment of fractures of mandible; review, *J.Oral Surg.* 1: 59-83, Jan. '43
- WALES, H. G. G., Malaria and war in the Pacific, *Hygeia* 21: 102, Feb. '43
- WALKER, A.: See SILVERTHORNE, N., *jt. auth.*
- WALKER, A. E., WOLF, J. I., HALSTEAD, W. C., and CASE, T. J., Mechanism of temporal fusion effect of photic stimulation on electrical activity of visual structures, *J.Neurophysiol.* 6: 213-219, May '43
- WALKER, C. L., Arthritis—unseen enemy, *Harper's* 186: 473-478, April '43
- WALKER, C. W., Pregnancy and labour in case of congenital coarctation of aorta, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 190-191, Feb. 13, '43
- WALKER, D. G., Fractures of ramus, condyloid and coronoid processes of mandible, *Bull.War Med.* 3: 147-148, Nov. '42 [Abstract]
- WALKER, F. N., Anesthetic mysteries, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 56-57, Jan. '43
- WALKER, J.: See DUNCAN, J. T., *jt. auth.*
- WALKER, J. E., and GUNTHER, L., Sulfathiazole fever, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 199-205, Jan. '43
- WALKER, J. P. S., Test type, *Brit.J.Ophth.* 26: 556-559, Dec. '42
- WALKER, J. T., Examination and preservation of non-medical scientific evidence acquired incident to conduct of medico-legal postmortem examination, *Am.J. Clin.Path.* 13: 127-132, March '43
- Scientific evidence in poisoning cases, *Clinics* 1: 1520-1535, April '43
- WALKER, M. A., Tannic acid jelly and silver nitrate dressing for wounds, *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 44: 5-6, Jan. '43
- WALKER, N.: See DELP, M. H., *jt. auth.*
- WALKER, N. F., Two cases of spider-bite, *South African M.J.* 17: 44-45, Feb. 13, '43
- WALKER, NORMAN PURVIS: See *Obituaries*
- WALKER, R., and KLINCK, G. H., JR., Congenital aortic and mitral atresia; report of case and review of literature, *Am.Heart J.* 24: 752-762, Dec. '42
- WALKER, W. J., Pathogenesis of cholelithiasis, *J.Am. Inst.Homeop.* 36: 13-16, Jan. '43
- WALKING: See *Exercise*
- WALKLING, A. A.: See CANTAROW, A., *jt. auth.*
- WALL, H. C., Renal concentration test using solution of posterior pituitary, *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 454-459, April '43
- WALL, J. H.: See HAMILTON, D. M., *jt. auth.*
- WALL, R. L.: See GROLLMAN, A., *jt. auth.*
- WALLACE, A. B.: See LEARMONTH, J. R., *jt. auth.*
- WALLACE, G. I., and MOORMAN, H. E., Bacteriology of feet and incidence of dermatophytosis of feet of high school students, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 816-821, June '43
- WALLACE, J. J., Arthritic problem at Lawson General Hospital, *J.M.A.Georgia* 32: 43-46, Feb. '43
- WALLACE, J. T.: See TURINO, T. R., *jt. auth.*
- WALLACE, S. A., Pathology of gas warfare, *Tri-State M.J.* 15: 2854-2857, Dec. '42
- WALLACE, W. C.: See CHAMBERLIN, D. T., *jt. auth.*
- WALLACE, W. E.: See KAHLER, J. E., *jt. auth.*
- WALLACE, W. S., and JACKSON, H. G., Bronchogenic carcinoma; résumé and some newer concepts, *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 605-612, Feb. '43
- WALLENBERG SYNDROME: See *Arteries, cerebellar*
- WALLER, H. K., Reflex governing outflow of milk from breast, *Lancet* 1: 69-72, Jan. 16, '43
- WALLERSTEIN, O. R., Endocrine diarrhea; clinical review, *West.J.Surg.* 51: 143-145, April '43
- WALLGREN, A., Prevention of tuberculosis, *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 15: 411-422, Jan. '43
- WALLICK, H., and STUART, C. A., Antigenic relationships of *Escherichia coli* isolated from one individual, *J.Bact.* 45: 121-126, Feb. '43
- WALLINGTON, ST. C. A., Epidemic of measles at Mbeya European school, *East African M.J.* 20: 52-55, Feb. '43
- WALLNER, L. J., Cellulitis orbitaria, *Rev.oto-neuro-oftal.* 17: 143-145, Aug. '42
- WALLWORK, D. W., Survival for 4 years following dissecting aneurysm of abdominal aorta, *New England J.Med.* 228: 451-452, April 8, '43
- WALMER, C. R., Conservation of manpower, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 433-436, Feb. '43
- WALNUT
 —vitamin C content of tender walnut (*Juglans regia*), [S. Ranganathan] *Indian J.M.Research* 30: 513-516, Oct. '42
- WALSH, B. J., Brief outline of present-day concepts of rheumatic fever, *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 12: 9-11, Jan. '43
- WALSH, E. M., Factors influencing ageing heart, *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 81-83, March '43
- WALSH, F. B., Certain abnormalities of ocular movements; their importance in general and neurologic diagnosis, *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 19: 253-272, April '43
- See REYNOLDS, F. W., *jt. auth.*
- WALSH, G., and POOL, R. M., Laterality dominance in the Koran, *South.Med.& Surg.* 105: 112-116, March '43
- WALSH, M. N., Neuropsychiatric aspects of aviation medicine, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 147-149, Jan. '43
- WALSH, T. E., Experimental surgery of frontal sinus. Role of ostium and nasofrontal duct in postoperative healing, *Laryngoscope* 53: 75-92, Feb. '43
- WALSHE, F. M. R., Giant cells of Betz, motor cortex and pyramidal tract; critical review, *Brain* 65: 409-461, Dec. '42
- Strategy and tactics in research, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 467-470, April 17, '43
- WALSWORTH, B. M.: See BOYNTON, P. L., *jt. auth.*
- WALTER, L., and COLE, W. H., Intraperitoneal administration of sulfadiazine, with special reference to comparative study with sulfanilamide, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 524-532, May '43
- WALTER, W. G. (Bristol): See GARLAND, H. G., *jt. auth.*
- See GOLLA, F., *jt. auth.*
- WALTER, W. G. (Geneva, N. Y.) and HUCKER, G. J., Beta hemolytic streptococci isolated from public room floors, *J.Infect.Dia.* 71: 237-240, Nov.-Dec. '42
- WALTERS, C. E.: See BERMAN, J. K., *jt. auth.*
- WALTERS, P. M., We won't starve, *Hygeia* 21: 364, May '43
- WALTERS, W., Development of a doctor, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 10: 49-52, Jan.-Feb. '43
- See PRIESTLEY, J. T., *jt. auth.*
- GRAY, H. K., and PRIESTLEY, J. T., Prognosis and end results in treatment of cancer of stomach, *Arch.Surg.* 46: 939-943, June '43
- WALTHARD, B., Hochgradige atypische (krebsähnliche) Epithelwucherung in der Haut nach Schutzpockenimpfung, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 1075-1079, Sept. 26, '42
- WALTHARD, K. M., De l'importance de l'attitude psychique chez les défectifs physiques, *Schweiz.Arch. f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 50: 137-144, '42
- WALTHARD CELL REST: See *Ovary, tumors; Uterus, fibroma*
- WALTHER, G., Nachkrankheiten in der Fleckfieberrekonvaleszenz, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 269, March 21, '42
- Das klinische Bild des Fleckfiebers, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 299, April 3, '42
- and GUNTHER, L., Das Verhalten des Serumchlors bei Flexnerruhr, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 726, Aug. 15, '42
- WALTMAN, R.: See LUBIN, S., *jt. auth.*
- WALTON, E., and BROWNE, G., Isomers of stilbestrol and its esters, *Nature, London* 151: 305-306, March 13, '43
- WALTON, H. J., and DAVIDSON, C. N., Cholecystography; correlation of roentgenological, surgical and medical findings in 355 cases, *South.M.J.* 36: 411-415, June '43
- WALTON, J., Abdominal wounds in war; treatment of individual lesions, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 61-63, Jan. 16, '43
- WALTON, J. M., Gonorrhea and the war effort, *J.M.A. Georgia* 32: 26, Jan. '43
- WALTON, R. P., COOK, F. M., and CULLEN, A. B., Roller rim-drive kymographs, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 1002-1008, May '43
- WALTON, W. S., Some present-day problems in public health from medical officer of health's standpoint, *J.Roy.San.Inst.* 63: 16-19, Jan. '43
- WALZER, M.: See ROSENZWEIG, M., *jt. auth.*
- WALZL, E. M.: See WOOLSEY, C. N., *jt. auth.*
- WAMMOCK, V. S.: See BEERMAN, H., *jt. auth.*
- WANCHO, S. P., Treatment of carbuncle with excision, *Indian M.Gaz.* 77: 715-717, Dec. '42
- WANDERLEY, H., Ligadura da aorta abdominal, *Rev. brasil.de cir.* 12: 83-92, Jan. '43; also, *Boi.col.brasil. de cirurgiãos* 18: 83-92, Jan. '43
- WANDERLEY, V., Cisto dermoide do ovário e gravidez, *Rev.med.de Pernambuco* 12: 397-405, Dec. '42
- WANG, S. C., Localization of salivatory center in medulla of cat, *J.Neurophysiol.* 6: 195-202, May '43
- WANGEMAN, C. P., Postoperative atelectasis. Case report, *Anesthesiology* 4: 308-310, May '43
- See HAWK, M. H., *jt. auth.*
- See YOUNG, W. B., *jt. auth.*

WANGENSTEEN, O. H., Surgical management of peptic ulcer—chemical problem, *Minnesota Med.* 26: 206-208, Feb. '43

Surgical problem of gastric cancer, with special reference to closed method of gastric resection, coincidental hepatic resection and preoperative and postoperative management, *Arch.Surg.* 46: 879-906, June '43

WANGERIN, D. M.: See **ALBANESE, A. A.**, *jt. auth.*

WANIEK, M., Zur Frage der Bleigefährdung durch die Beimischung von Bleitetraäthyl zu Kraftstoffen als Antiklopffmittel, *Arch. f. Gewerbepath. u. Gewerbehyg.* 11: 165, '41

Metallschweiserkrankheit bei einem Kranführer, *Arch.f. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg.* 11: 179, '41

WANOWIUS, E.: See **OELKERS, H. A.**, *jt. auth.*

WANSON, M., Sur la biologie des phlébotomes congolais, *Rec.trav.sc.méd.Congo belge*, pp. 23-43, Jan. '42

WAPSHAW, H., Lingual thyroid: report of case with unusual histology, *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 160-165, Oct. '42

Modern treatment of carbuncle, *M.Press* 209: 294-296, May 12, '43

WAR

See also Air Raids; Aviation and Aviators; Hospitals, war measures; Military Medicine; Naval Medicine; Red Cross; Soldiers and Veterans; Wounds; etc.

—birth certificates and personal identification; state agencies reorganize in face of wartime demands for birth certification, [L. M. Guinan] *State Govern.* 15: 233-235, Dec. '42

—education and the war, [E. C. Elliott] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 631-633, Feb. 27, '43

—England's birth and health record in 1942, *Statist. Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co.* 24: 7-9, March '43

—family behavior in wartime, [H. J. Locke] *Sociol. & Social Research* 27: 277-284, March-April '43

—fuller utilization of scientific resources for total war, [T. Rosebury] *Science* 96: 571-575, Dec. 25, '42

—Inter-American cooperation, [N. A. Rockefeller] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 28-30, May 1, '43

—on threshold of another year of war, [H. E. Sigerist] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 1-9, Jan. '43; *abstr.* *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 225-227, April '43

—peacetime values from war technology, [G. Egloff] *Science* 97: 101-108, Jan. 29, '43

—place of history in war; Jackson lecture, [J. Bostock] *M.J.Australia* 2: 493-499, Dec. 5, '42

—programs relating to immediate needs of youth as engendered by wartime situation, [R. H. Anthony] *J.Social Hyg.* 28: 448-457, Nov. '42

—reflections of Army officer on medical students and the War (Roger Sylvester Morris memorial lecture), [H. J. Morgan] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 71-74, May 8, '43

—relaxation in the emergency, [J. L. Rathbone] *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 14: 7, Jan. '43

—research in wartime, [J. H. Simons] *Science* 97: 390-392, April 30, '43

—scientific research and development [including diagrams of organization of science in United Kingdom, United States and Union of Soviet Socialist Republics], *Nature, London* 151: 203-207, Feb. 20, '43

—social hygiene in wartime; national voluntary program in action, *J.Social Hyg.* 29: 1-64, Jan. '43

—social implications of delinquency in wartime, [F. R. Kearney] *J.Social Hyg.* 29: 74-79, Feb. '43

—some vital statistics of 1942 [England and Wales] *Lancet* 1: 92, Jan. 16, '43

—Soviet medicine in wartime, [N. I. P. Grashchenkov] *Voks Bull.* (nos. 7-8) pp. 10-15, '42

—superstition and medical progress in relation to the war, [E. B. Krumbhaar] *Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia* 10: 168-174, Dec. '42

—war and medicine, [H. E. Sigerist] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 531-538, Feb. '43

—war and problem of aging, [V. Korenchevsky] *Ann. Eugenics* 11: 314-332, Dec. '42

—war, crime and the covenant, [G. Rohelm] *J.Crim. Psychopath.* 4: 731-753, April '43

—war responsibilities of speech correctionist, [R. Carhart] *Quart.J.Speech* 29: 137-140, April '43

—war status of Australian science, [F. W. Wood] *Science* 97: 224-225, March 5, '43

—wartime activities of Mellon Institute, 1942-43, [W. A. Hamor] *Science* 97: 445-447, May 14, '43

—bacterial warfare, use of biologic agents, [L. A. Fox] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 539-553, Feb. '43 [Reprint, 1933]

—chemical warfare: See Gas

—civilian protection: See also Air Raids; Gas, warfare; War, diseases and injuries; War, medical service; War, public health aspects

—activity of Joint Aid Commission of International Red Cross in behalf of civilian populations, especially women and children, victims of war (Action de la Commission mixte de secours de la Croix-Rouge internationale en faveur des populations civiles, notamment des femmes et des enfants victimes de la guerre), *Rev.Internat.Croix-Rouge* 24: 563-570, Aug. '42

WAR, civilian protection—Continued

—aid service of Red Cross in behalf of Greek civilian population (Œuvre de secours en faveur de la population civile hellénique), *Rev.Internat.Croix-Rouge* 24: 570-575, Aug. '42

—Britain's children in wartime, [A. E. Meyer] *J.Nat. Educ.A.* 32: 3-5, Jan. '43

—child neglect in wartime communities, [L. M. Cavert] *Personnel J.* 21: 244-250, Jan. '43

—child welfare work of Swiss Red Cross in foreign countries (L'activité de la "Croix-Rouge suisse, secours aux enfants" à l'étranger), *Rev.Internat. Croix-Rouge* 24: 849-853, Nov. '42

—civilian fitness, [A. V. Bock] *Hygiene* 21: 344, May; 431, June '43

—correlation of industrial medical organization with community emergency, [W. L. Mould] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 860-862, March 13, '43

—economic stability of family and social services for children under wartime conditions, [M. Rodríguez Cabo] *Bol.Inst.Internac.am.de protec.a la infancia* 16: 222-229, Oct. '42

—evacuation of children (Detroit study), [G. H. Hoad] *Survey* 79: 137-139, May '43

—evacuation unit for diabetic children, [H. G. Cairney, M.Stewart & H. Smith] *M.Oficer* 69: 61-62, Feb. 20, '43

—health of civilian population during war—national problem, [J. W. Mountin] *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 11: 465-470, Dec. '42

—in various countries (Protection des populations civiles), *Rev.Internat.Croix-Rouge* 24: 678, Sept.; 781, Oct.; 846, Nov.; 918, Dec. '42; 25: 48, Jan.; 220, March '43

—marking of civil hospitals (Signalisation des hôpitaux civils), *Rev.Internat.Croix-Rouge* 25: 11-15, Jan. '43

—protection of children and mothers in cities in wartime; protection in danger zones; prepared by Committee on Protection of Mothers and Children in Danger Zones, Children's Bureau, Secretary of Labor, Washington, D. C. (La protección de los niños y las madres en las ciudades en tiempo de guerra; la protección en zonas de peligro; trabajo preparado por el Comité sobre la protección de las madres y los niños en las zonas peligrosas, Oficina del niño, Secretaría del Trabajo, Washington, D. C.), *Bol. Inst.Internac.am.de protec.a la infancia* 16: 194-208, Oct. '42

—protection of children in danger zones and plans for their care after evacuation for military reasons, [M. M. Elliot] *Bol.Inst.Internac.am.de protec.a la infancia* 16: 324-343, Jan. '43

—Scranton School wartime Child Care Center, [F. E. Engleman] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 55-57, Jan. '43

—wartime emergencies and long-range child welfare programs, [E. O. Lundberg] *Child* 7: 94-96, Jan. '43

—wartime nurseries [report of subcommittee of British Paediatric Association], [K. D. Wilkinson] *Arch.Dis. Childhood* 18: 56-57, March '43

—when women go to war, [D. B. Nyswander] *J.Am. Dietet.A.* 19: 190-192, March '43

—diseases and injuries: See also Gas, poisoning; Wounded and Sick; Wounds; etc.

—[K. F. Meyer] *M.Clin.North America* 27: 745-765, May '43

—abdominal injuries, [C. Dyson] *Univ.West.Ontario M.J.* 13: 1-5, March '43

—air-borne infection, [O. H. Robertson] *Science* 97: 495-502, June 4, '43

—anesthesia in war surgery, [A. N. Menon] *Antiseptic* 39: 698-703, Oct. '42

—blast injuries (Dr. John Burns lecture), [C. P. G. Wakeley] *Glasgow M.J.* 139: 91-102, April '43

—blast injuries; pathologic findings, [J. V. Wilson & R. E. Tunbridge] *Lancet* 1: 257-261, Feb. 27, '43

—burns and their treatment, [U. M. Rau] *Antiseptic* 39: 655-665, Oct. '42

—burns; varieties according to method of production, [E. R. de Aragón] *Rev.méd.-social san.y benef. munic.* 2: 309-314, Oct.-Dec. '42

—casualty surgery, [F. H. Cookinham] *J.Am.Inst. Homeop.* 36: 88-92, March '43

—clinical observations in typhus fever, [G. Liebau] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 500, May 30, '42; *abstr.*, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 285-286, Jan. '43

—common wartime disabilities of feet, [A. T. Fripp] *M. Press* 206: 347-350, Nov. 25, '42

—communicable disease, [M. G. Arnstein] *Pub.Health Nursing* 35: 194-196, April '43

—craniofacial injuries in modern warfare; treatment, [G. S. Baker & A. W. Adson] *Minnesota Med.* 26: 282-287, March '43

—crush injuries and crush syndrome, [W. H. Bueremann] *Northwest Med.* 42: 109-110, April '43

—current trends in typhus fever, *Statist.Bull.Metrop. Life Insur.Co.* 24: 3-4, April '43

—diagnosis of traumatic aneurysm, [D. Philippides] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 263-264, Jan. '43 [Abstract]

—diarrhea during summer months in occupied territories of eastern Europe, [G. Holler] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 164-165, Nov. '42 [Abstract]

WAR, diseases and injuries—Continued

- discussion on treatment of paralyzed bladder (with special reference to types of drainage), [F. J. F. Barrington & others] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 36: 197-202, Feb. '43
- effect of war on tuberculosis in Europe, [H. I. Spector] *Hospitals* 17: 29-32, Feb. '43
- effects of acoustic trauma on hearing, [S. L. Fox] *South. M.J.* 36: 97-100, Feb. '43
- encephalitis in trichinosis, [E. Pohlmann] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 471-472, April '43 [Abstract]
- epidemiology of bacillary dysentery, [W. C. Sawers] *M.J. Australia* 1: 160-162, Feb. 26, '43
- first aid in wartime emergencies, [J. H. Couch] *Proc. Roy. Canad. Inst. (Ser. 3A)* 7: 38-39, '41-'42
- fitness for freedom, [T. Parran] *J. Social Hyg.* 29: 141-146, March '43
- forum on therapy of wartime injuries; blood, blood plasma and blood substitutes, [J. W. Howland] *New York State J. Med.* 43: 221-225, Feb. 1, '43
- forum on therapy of wartime injuries; burns, [J. S. Houck] *New York State J. Med.* 43: 226-228, Feb. 1, '43
- forum on therapy of wartime injuries; shock, [M. A. Barnard] *New York State J. Med.* 43: 228-230, Feb. 1, '43
- fractures of femur; review of 32 cases, [B. T. Koon-Cohen] *Australian & New Zealand J. Surg.* 12: 163-190, Jan. '43
- general inhalation anesthesia in war surgery, [J. Castañeda Ledón] *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 2: 207-218, Oct.-Dec. '42
- general intravenous anesthesia in war surgery, [J. Camacho Pombrol] *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 2: 219-224, Oct.-Dec. '42
- general principles in treating closed fractures, [M. Miró] *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 2: 233-240, Oct.-Dec. '42
- head injuries; planning (postwar) for treatment, [H. Cairns] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 313-315, March 13, '43
- health in U. S. excellent during first year of war, [L. I. Dublin] *Diplomate* 15: 65-67, Feb. '43
- health of Polish refugee children during their stay in Bombay, [J. C. Patel] *Indian Physician* 1: 521-525, Nov. '42
- hemorrhage (information for medical defense units), [M. H. Jacobs] *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 261-269, May '43
- hemorrhages, [T. R. Armstrong] *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 2: 263-271, Oct.-Dec. '42
- hemotherapy and plasmotherapy, [G. E. Aróstegui] *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 2: 254-262, Oct.-Dec. '42
- increase in perforated ulcers since beginning of the war, [A. Slany] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 171, Feb. 27, '42; *abstr.*, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 219-220, Dec. '42
- influenza; epidemiology, [T. Francis, Jr.] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 4-8, May 1, '43
- injuries of chest, [C. S. S. Sarma] *Antiseptic* 39: 621-624, Oct. '42
- injuries of genitourinary system, [C. L. Deming] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 30-36, Jan. '43
- injuries of head, [W. M. Craig] *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 11: 474-478, Dec. '42
- international control of disease after the war, [A. Hamilton] *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 383-387, June '43
- kidney function tests and their uses in war, [A. S. M. Nayar] *Antiseptic* 39: 677-685, Oct. '42
- local anesthesia in war surgery, [I. Domínguez Avila] *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 2: 197-206, Oct.-Dec. '42
- louse borne epidemic typhus, [L. Owczarewicz] *Lek. wojsk.* 34: 204-220, June-July '42; *abstr.*, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 284-285, Jan. '43
- luxations and their therapy, [F. Tejera Lorenzo] *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 2: 246-253, Oct.-Dec. '42
- malaria, [L. T. Coggeshall] *M. Clin. North America* 27: 617-631, May '43
- malaria as world menace, [L. T. Coggeshall] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 8-11, May 1, '43
- management of injuries of lower limb, [M. G. Klin] *Antiseptic* 39: 625-631, Oct. '42
- management of wounds of abdomen, [R. Masingot] *M. Press* 209: 85-90, Feb. 10, '43
- medical progress; abdominal surgery, [A. W. Allen] *New England J. Med.* 228: 127-132, Jan. 28, '43
- new multi purpose war dressing, [J. L. Gallagher] *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 609-617, June '43
- note on assessment of recovery in peripheral nerve injuries, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 258-259, Jan. '43
- Orr closed plaster method for compound fractures and modified guillotine amputation, [V. Richards & F. L. Reichert] *Stanford M. Bull.* 1: 90-101, Feb. '43
- pathology of closed injuries of chest, [J. V. Wilson] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 470-474, April 17, '43
- Pavlov Institute in war time, *Lancet* 1: 595-596, May 8, '43
- practical management of wound shock, [J. McMichael] *Brit. M.J.* 2: 671-673, Dec. 5, '42

WAR, diseases and injuries—Continued

- prevention and treatment of convulsive disorders, [W. G. Lennox] *Bull. New York Acad. Med.* 19: 47-56, Jan. '43
- problem of anesthesia in war surgery, [E. C. F. Mondadori] *An. paulist. de med. e cir.* 45: 11-19, Jan. '43
- problems (Alpha Omega Alpha lecture), [J. A. Crabtree] *J.A.M.M. Coll.* 18: 95-104, March '43
- problems of practical dermatology in present war, [W. Burckhardt] *Praxis* 31: 583-585, Aug. 6, '42
- progress from war surgery, [C. R. McCroery] *Northwest Med.* 42: 78-80, March '43
- protection of civilians; prevention of diseases in relation to conscription, [F. R. Vargas, C. Zuckermann, S. Mercado Monroy & J. Monroy Velasco] *Rev. mex. de cir., ginec. y cáncer* 11: 3-9, Jan. '43
- rehabilitation in an E. M. S. orthopedic unit, [S. A. S. Malkin & G. Parker] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 315-317, March 13, '43
- role of transfusion and infusion in treatment of wound shock, [K. S. Ranganathan] *Antiseptic* 39: 646-654, Oct. '42
- shock, [L. Rodríguez Baz] *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 2: 272-281, Oct.-Dec. '42
- shock; clinical considerations, [W. H. Cole] *Illinois M.J.* 83: 162-165, March '43
- shock; nature and therapy, [D. W. Wheeler] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 93-106, Jan. '43
- shock; treatment, [F. Canosa] *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 2: 282-290, Oct.-Dec. '42
- skin and venereal diseases in Red Spain, 1936-1939; teachings and experiences, [R. Sanz Maldonado] *Actas dermo-sif.* 31: 451-467, May '40
- skin diseases, [R. T. Brain] *Brit. M.J.* 2: 760-763, Dec. 26, '42
- soft tissue injuries, *M.J. Australia (supp. 5)* pp. 17-20, Dec. 26, '42
- sporadic typhus, [K. Luz] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 207, March 6, '42
- statistical data; wartime increases in tuberculosis death rates, [M. Dempsey] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 219-221, Feb. '43
- study of thoracic duct lymph in experimental crush injury and injury produced by gross trauma, [A. Blalock] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 54-61, Jan. '43
- suggestions for war organization of first aid services of Municipal Board of Health and Aid (Rio de Janeiro), [P. Nava] *Rev. méd. munic.* 4: 285-289, Sept. '42
- sulfonamides (sulfanilamide) in treatment of traumatic osteitis with fistulae, [C. Lenormant] *Bull. War Med.* 3: 285, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- superficial wounds of extremities, [J. Sanguly] *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 2: 170-179, Oct.-Dec. '42
- surgery, [W. H. Cole] *California & West. Med.* 58: 223-226, April '43
- surgery, 1914-18 and now, [T. H. Somervell] *J. Christian M.A.* 18: 4-11, Jan. '43
- surgery of abdomen, [T. H. Somervell] *Antiseptic* 39: 613-620, Oct. '42
- surgical considerations of casualties, [W. H. Bueermann] *Northwest Med.* 42: 67-72, March '43
- surgical management of traumatic lesions of arteries, [G. H. Pratt] *S. Clin. North America* 23: 358-376, April '43
- symposium on war wounds; blast injuries, [C. P. G. Wakeley] *M. Press* 209: 71-73, Feb. 3, '43
- symposium on war wounds; crush or compression injuries, [L. B. Broster] *M. Press* 209: 78-79, Feb. 3, '43
- symposium on war wounds; wounds of head, [G. F. Rowbotham] *M. Press* 209: 74-77, Feb. 3, '43
- syphilis problem in defense area, [M. A. Bouton] *Ven. Dis. Inform.* 24: 47-48, Feb. '43
- therapy of burns, [W. A. Yemm] *Physiotherapy Rev.* 23: 13-16, Jan.-Feb. '43
- therapy of open fractures, [H. Romney] *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 2: 225-232, Oct.-Dec. '42
- thoracic trauma caused by explosions; observations of present war, [A. N. Canónico] *Bol. d. inst. clín. quir.* 18: 904-906, Nov. '42
- traumatic shock, *M.J. Australia (supp. 4)* pp. 13-16, Dec. 12, '42
- treatment of chemical burns, [C. P. G. Wakeley] *M. Press* 208: 360-363, Dec. 2, '42
- treatment of compound fractures in war injured, [E. L. Compere] *S. Clin. North America* 23: 205-210, Feb. '43
- treatment of extensive loss of mandible and its surrounding tissues, [V. H. Kazanjian] *J. Oral Surg.* 1: 30-47, Jan. '43
- treatment of fractures among civilian population, [J. P. Henry] *New York State J. Med.* 43: 230-234, Feb. 1, '43
- treatment of fractures of hands and fingers caused by gunshot wounds, [V. Guynin] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 952, March 20, '43
- treatment of paroxysmal pulmonary edema, [A. A. Luisada] *Exper. Med. & Surg.* 1: 22-30, Feb. '43

WAR, diseases and injuries—Continued

- treatment of peptic ulcer and gastritis, [W. Brühl] Bull.War Med. 3: 338-339, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- treatment of perforating ocular injuries, [L. H. Savin] M.Press 206: 134-138, March 3, '43
- treatment of phosphorus burns (with note on acute phosphorus poisoning), [I. M. Rabinowitch] Canad. M.A.J. 48: 291-296, April '43
- treatment of soft tissue injuries, [F. W. Slobe] Illinois M.J. 83: 21-26, Jan. '43
- treatment of wartime anemia, [F. E. C. Devegney] M.Press 206: 383-385, Dec. 9, '42
- treatment of wounds and fractures, based on Spanish War experience, [I. Ponseti & J. P. Guri] North-west Med. 42: 73-77, March '43
- tuberculosis, [J. G. Cairns] Pub.Health 56: 70-71, March '43
- tuberculosis, [A. Morland] Practitioner 150: 302-305, May '43
- tuberculosis control: world planning, [C. M. Hendricks] Dis.of Chest 9: 257-260, May-June '43
- tuberculosis deaths and the war, [F. Stocks] Brit.M.J. 2: 750-751, Dec. 26, '42
- tuberculosis in England during war, [J. B. McDougall] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 677-683, Dec. '42
- tuberculosis in peace and war (Malcolm Morris Memorial Chadwick lecture), [A. MacNalty] Tubercle 23: 263-284, Dec. '42; Nature, London 150: 676-677, Dec. 12, '42; J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 6: 47-50, Feb. '43
- tuberculosis in war time; preventive measures recommended by Medical Research Council, J.Roy.Inst. Pub.Health & Hyg. 5: 212-216, Nov. '42
- typhus; symptomatology and differential diagnosis, [F. Hoff & E. von Brunn] Bull.War Med. 3: 454, April '43 [Abstract]
- venereal diseases in wartime, [M. Friedmann] Antiseptic 39: 672-676, Oct. '42
- war and disease, [R. H. Major] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 28: 661-667, Feb. '43
- war and migration of tropical diseases, [T. T. Mackie] J.A.M.A. 122: 1-4, May 1, '43
- war, famine and pestilence, [P. R. Cannon] Scient. Monthly 56: 5-14, Jan. '43
- wartime trends in tuberculosis, Statist.Bull.Metrop. Life Insur.Co. 24: 1-3, May '43
- World War II and tuberculosis problem, South.Med. & Surg. 105: 83-84, Feb. '43
- wounds of chest, [H. W. Harrison] New Orleans M. & S.J. 95: 315-324, Jan. '43
- Industrial aspects, communal feeding (of Royal Ordnance Factory workers at hostels); preliminary report, [E. B. Gunson] Brit.M.J. 2: 753-754, Dec. 26, '42**
- breast feeding in relation to female labor as it affects Birmingham (report of subcommittee of British Paediatric Association), [A. V. Neale, E. Cassie, F. Braid & M. Pierce] Am.J.Dis.Child. 65: 147-157, Jan. '43; also, Arch.Dis.Childhood 18: 59-64, March '43
- compact survey of air conditioning shows its importance on war production front, [M. Ingels] Scient.Am. 168: 104-106, March '43
- contrast between men and women in their reaction to long working hours, [H. M. Vernon] Brit.J.Phys. Med. 5: 166-168, Nov.-Dec. '42
- correlation of industrial medical organization with community emergency, [W. L. Mould] J.A.M.A. 121: 860-862, March 13, '43
- diet of factory workers, [J. D. Kershaw] M.Press 209: 250-263, April 28, '43
- diet of miners, [I. J. Davies] M.Press 209: 263-264, April 28, '43
- employment and placement of handicapped persons, [H. Bartle] J.A.M.A. 121: 1002-1003, March 27, '43
- employment of epileptics, [W. G. Lennox & S. Cobb] Indust.Med. 11: 571-575, Dec. '42
- eye as factor in wartime lighting, [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] Arch.Ophth. 29: 461-478, March '43
- eye efficiency in war program, [C. P. Tolman] Sight-Saving Rev. 12: 244-251, Dec. '42
- feeding of workers, [R. S. Goodhart] Ann.Am.Acad. Polit. & Social Sc. 225: 116-121, Jan. '43
- five billion days off, [J. W. Tyler] Hygeia 21: 347, May '43
- food and nutrition of industrial worker, [F. G. Boudreau & R. S. Goodhart] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1335-1340, Dec. '42
- food for Uncle Sam's workers, [S. R. Winters] Hygeia 21: 32, Jan. '43
- government's obligation in industrial health, [W. F. Draper] New England J.Med. 228: 177-179, Feb. 11, '43
- health hazards, [F. Prendergast] Industry 8: 21-23, Jan. '43
- health of the army in overalls, [N. S. Davis, III] Mississippi Valley M.J. 65: 47-48, April '43
- health problems, [C. M. Peterson] Minnesota Med. 25: 967-970, Dec. '42
- health problems, [C. D. Selby] Kentucky M.J. 41: 53-56, Feb. '43

WAR, industrial aspects—Continued

- health; statistical analysis of medical causes of absenteeism, [D. L. Lynch] Indust.Med. 12: 236, April '43
- health to welfare in war factories, Labour, London 5: 178-180, Feb. '43
- hygiene in war production, [J. J. Bloomfield] J. Indiana M.A. 36: 283-286, June '43
- industrial health and the war, [C. M. Peterson] J.Indiana M.A. 36: 125-126, March '43
- industrial hygiene activities in Public Health Service, [J. G. Townsend] Am.J.Pub.Health 33: 324-329, April '43
- industry, the war and tuberculosis, [C. Kuh] Indust. Med. 12: 34, Jan. '43
- intelligent placing of war workers: women, older men and the handicapped; plans and practices outlined, [C. F. Kutscher] Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 432, Feb. '43
- keep war workers well; abstracts of proceedings of seventh annual meeting of Industrial Hygiene Foundation of America, Inc., [C. O. Sappington] Indust.Med. 12: 14-31, Jan. '43
- medical control of industrial exposure to toxic chemicals, [J. H. Foulger] Delaware State M.J. 15: 17, Feb.; 35, March '43; also, Indust.Med. 12: 214-225, April '43; abstr., Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 426-432, Feb. '43; abstr., J.A.M.A. 121: 849, March 13, '43; abstr., Ohio State M.J. 39: 521-525, June '43
- medical profession's part in war effort, [O. J. Johnson] Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 191-193, Dec. '42
- NYA health program, [M. D. Lane] J.Social Hyg. 28: 469-471, Nov. '42
- nutrition for war workers, [M. R. Mayers] Indust. Hyg.Bull. 21: 232, June '42
- nutrition in war industry, [F. Ignatieff] Canad.Pub. Health J. 33: 571-574, Dec. '42
- nutrition of war workers, [R. S. Goodhart] J.Am.Dietet. A. 19: 95-97, Feb. '43
- occupational medicine and hygiene; role in Britain in wartime, [E. R. A. Merewether] Am.J.Pub.Health 33: 1-14, Jan. '43
- older worker, [A. J. Carlson] J.A.M.A. 121: 806-810, March 13, '43; Hygeia 21: 333, May '43
- optimum hours of work, [J. G. Townsend] J.A.M.A. 121: 853, March 13, '43
- personal factor in accidents [abstract of Industrial Health Research Board report], Bull.Hyg. 17: 817-818, Dec. '42; also, Bull.War Med. 3: 232, Dec. '42; accident proneness in factories, Great Britain, Monthly Labor Rev. 55: 1199-1202, Dec. '42; accident proneness, Indust.Med. 12: 109-111, Feb. '43
- [physically handicapped; assets, not liabilities], Manpower Rev. 10: 1-24, Jan. '43
- physically handicapped in industrial establishments of the government; possibilities for their increased placement, [V. K. Harvey & E. P. Luongo] J.A.M.A. 121: 100-107, Jan. 9, '43
- planning for disaster, [C. F. Yeager] Connecticut M.J. 7: 51-54, Jan. '43
- policies regarding youth employment, [K. F. Lenroot] Child 7: 127-128, March '43
- problem of absenteeism, Bull.Hyg. 18: 214-215, March '43 [Abstract]
- proper kinds of food for workers in war industries, [M. R. Mayers] Indust.Hyg.Bull. 21: 300-302, Sept. '42
- psychiatry in wartime, [M. C. L. Glides] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 13: 141-146, Jan. '43
- rehabilitation and war effort, [E. P. Chester] Connecticut M.J. 7: 66-67, Jan. '43
- sick absence among munition workers, [A. Massey & R. C. M. Pearson] Brit.M.J. 2: 694-695, Dec. 12, '42
- significance of welders' disease, [J. Lowy] Lek.wojak. 34: 156-157, Feb.-April '42
- tuberculosis, [H. B. Edwards] Am.J.M.Sc. 205: 571-581, April '43
- unexpected occupational disease exposures, [J. J. Prendergast] Am.J.Pub.Health 33: 330-335, April '43
- value of psychologic tests, [R. S. Driver] Personnel 19: 656-664, March '43
- ventilation in war; review, [T. Bedford] Bull.Hyg. 18: 91-100, Feb. '43
- wartime industrial services, with special comment on Permanent Foundation, California Physicians' Service and Procurement and Assignment Service, Indust.Med. 12: 174-177, March '43
- wartime-patient phases of industrial ophthalmology, [E. O. Alvis] J.Indiana M.A. 36: 235-238, May '43
- wartime surgery, [N. K. Forster] J.Indiana M.A. 36: 11-16, Jan. '43
- what medical profession can do to increase safety and health in war industries, [A. N. Wold] Minnesota Med. 25: 970-985, Dec. '42
- which jobs for young workers? Advisory standards for employment of 16- and 17-year-old youth in war industries, Child 7: 82-83, Dec. '42
- women as absentees, Indust.Med. 12: 46, Jan. '43

WAR, industrial aspects—Continued

- women in industry; preliminary report of Committee on Health of Women in Industry of Section on Obstetrics and Gynecology; recommendation to Council on Industrial Health. [H. C. Hesselstine & others] J.A.M.A. 121: 799-802, March 13, '43; Hygeia 21: 262, April '43
- medical service: See also Air Raids; Hospitals, war measures; War, diseases and injuries; War, industrial aspects; War, psychologic and psychiatric aspects; War, public health aspects
- accelerated internship. [L. E. Jarrett] South.M.J. 36: 385-386, May '43
- accelerated program in medical schools. [F. H. Swett] South.M.J. 36: 5-8, Jan. '43
- accelerated program of medical education. [V. Johnson, F. H. Swett & J. Green] J.A.M.M.Coll. 18: 73-79, March '43
- activity in rehabilitation. [R. S. Woods] Brit.M.J. 2: 610, Nov. 21, '42
- adjustment of physician to civilian needs (annual address of retiring president). [E. J. McCormick] Ohio State M.J. 39: 459-463, May '43
- American medicine and the war. [M. Fishbein] Delaware State M.J. 14: 237-240, Dec. '42
- American medicine's contribution to postwar medical service. [M. Fishbein] J.A.M.A. 122: 30-34, May 1, '43
- antimalarial ammunition; synthetic drugs will match former world quinine production in curative power. [R. E. Gruber] Technol.Rev. 45: 179, Feb. '43
- battle casualties on home front. [P. Davis] Virginia M.Monthly 70: 90-92, Feb. '43
- bibliography of war medicine. Bull.M.Library A. 31: 168-170, April '43
- bibliography of war medicine and surgery. Bull.Am. Coll.Surgeons 28: 68-86, Feb. '43
- blood plasma and serum and artificial sera for use of civilians. [A. Martinez Alvarez] Pasteur 1: 55-57, March 15, '43
- British nurses face the war. [E. C. Phillips] Pub. Health Nursing 34: 685, Dec. '42
- civilian medical care in total war. [T. Parran] South. M.J. 36: 204-209, March '43
- civilian medical practice. [J. J. Dumphy] New England J.Med. 228: 6-8, Jan. 7, '43
- civilian nursing service. [E. G. Robson] Hospitals 17: 36-38, April '43
- contributions of medicine to the nation. [F. H. Lahey] M.Ann.District of Columbia 12: 87-93, March '43
- contributions to medicine and surgery which have helped to make possible present state of medical preparedness; presidential address. [J. A. Mattison] Mil.Surgeon 92: 4-12, Jan. '43
- control of drugs and medicinal preparations. M.J. Australia 2: 387-389, Oct. 24, '42
- course on emergency war surgery in General Freyre de Andrade Municipal Hospital. [R. Núñez Portuondo] Rev.med.-social san.y benef.munic. 2: 5-8, July-Sept. '42
- current problems. [F. W. Rankin] J.A.M.A. 122: 486-489, June 19, '43
- distribution of doctors in war-time. M.Care 3: 36-37, Feb. '43
- "do's and don'ts" in treatment of fractures, with special reference to rural practitioner whose burden and responsibility will be increased by present emergency. [T. J. Hughes] Virginia M.Monthly 70: 187-192, April '43
- drug notes. [A. C. Taylor & S. F. Higgin] M.Ann. District of Columbia 12: 80-81, Feb. '43
- drug shortage. [M. J. Ormerod] Manitoba M.Rev. 23: 61-62, March '43
- drug that may decide a campaign. [W. H. Reburn] Sat.Night 58: 29, April 17, '43
- effect of current trends in control of medicine. [E. J. Carey] West Virginia M.J. 39: 146-151, May '43
- effect of war on maternal welfare program in Illinois. [F. H. Falls] Illinois M.J. 83: 259-263, April '43
- effective war participation. [W. F. Donaldson] J. Indiana M.A. 36: 123-124, March '43
- Emergency Medical Service. [R. J. Blackham] J.Roy. Army M.Corp. 80: 199-206, April '43
- Emergency Medical Service of Civilian Defense. [W. S. Keller] J.Indiana M.A. 36: 16-21, Jan. '43
- experimental medicine in Russia in the war. [Lavrentiev] J.A.M.A. 121: 436-437, Feb. 6, '43
- federal aid for nursing education and student war nursing reserve. [P. McIver] Hospitals 17: 21-24, May '43
- function of the Academy and its members; presidential address. [E. C. Mitchell] J.Pediat. 21: 705-712, Dec. '42
- geriatrics in wartime. [E. J. Stieglitz] M.Ann.District of Columbia 12: 19-23, Jan. '43
- Hadassah's contribution to war effort. [B. S. Schoolman] Hebrew M.J. 1: 160, '43
- immunization in Hawaii. [E. Peet] Hygeia 21: 273, April '43
- influence of war on obstetrics. [H. Jenkins] South. M.J. 36: 422-425, June '43

WAR, medical service—Continued

- laboratory economy. [C. M. Kortuem] Am.J.M.Techol. 9: 88-93, May '43
- maintaining quality of nursing service. [C. Dennison] Mil.Surgeon 92: 617-626, June '43
- medical licensure and the war. [J. W. Holloway, Jr.] Federation Bull. 29: 131-147, May '43
- medical problems in postwar China. China Inst.Bull. 7: 1-3, Jan. '43
- medical profession and its responsibilities to Selective Service in its military manpower operations. [E. B. Badger] Rocky Mountain M.J. 40: 41-42, Jan. '43
- medical relief (postwar) in Europe. [M. Mackenzie] Lancet 1: 183-184, Feb. 6, '43
- medical research. [E. C. Andrus] J.A.M.M.Coll. 18: 80-85, March '43
- medical schools and the war effort. [L. R. Chandler] J.A.M.M.Coll. 18: 1-5, Jan. '43
- medical women's war work. [E. P. Lovejoy] M. Woman's J. 50: 65-66, March '43
- medicine looks at war. [F. W. Rankin] South.M.J. 36: 101-104, Feb. '43
- meeting medical and health needs during war places vital responsibility on county medical society; some concrete suggestions for steps which can be taken. Ohio State M.J. 39: 58-61, Jan. '43
- national nursing program. [A. C. Haupt] Hospitals 17: 26-30, April '43
- nurses and those they serve. [A. Trimble] Hygeia 21: 335, May '43
- obstetric problems. [H. F. Kane & C. K. Fraser] M.Ann.District of Columbia 12: 12, Jan. '43
- obstetrics as affected by problems of war, with particular reference to office procedure. [H. A. Stephenson] West.J.Surg. 51: 60-61, Feb. '43
- obstetrics, gynecology and the war in Britain. [J. Hendry] Connecticut M.J. 7: 122-123, Feb. '43
- Orbell and war. [C. L. Rubenstein] California & West. Med. 58: 235-236, April '43
- organization. [G. A. Mitterev] Sovet.med. (nos. 13-14) 5: 4, '41
- organization of obstetrics. [D. M. Glinodman] Vopr. mater.in.mladen., nos. 9-10, p. 5, '41
- our duty as physicians in present emergency from a patriotic standpoint. [W. C. Caudill] Virginia M. Monthly 70: 78-80, Feb. '43
- place of nursing in health service. [H. Cabot] Pub. Health Nursing 35: 181-186, April '43
- planning for present needs and future requirements; president's address. [J. E. Paullin] J.A.M.A. 122: 411-414, June 12, '43
- postwar medical reconstruction; forecast of nursing opportunity. [M. E. Tennant] Am.J.Nursing 43: 548-550, June '43
- postwar needs for medical and other trained personnel. [E. C. Elliott] J.A.M.A. 122: 18-20, May 1, '43
- premedical education. [J. W. Wilson] Rhode Island M.J. 25: 247-249, Dec. '42
- present status of psychiatric teaching. [F. G. Ebaugh & C. A. Rymer] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 610-614, Jan. '43
- president's address. [G. S. Oaincup] J.Florida M.A. 29: 509-512, June '43
- president's address for Tri-State Medical Association of the Carolinas and Virginia. [G. R. Wilkinson] South.Med.& Surg. 105: 107-109, March '43
- problems of Catholic schools of nursing. [A. M. Schwitalia] Hosp.Progr. 24: 71-76, March '43
- Procurement and Assignment Service and medical education. [H. S. Diehl] J.A.M.A. 121: 635-638, Feb. 27, '43
- Procurement and Assignment Service and medical education (with special reference to teachers). [H. S. Diehl & M. D. West] J.A.M.M.Coll. 18: 15-33, Jan. '43
- Procurement and Assignment Service for Doctors, Dentists and Veterinarians; work of State Medical Association of Texas. [N. D. Buile] Mil.Surgeon 92: 163-168, Feb. '43
- Procurement and Assignment Service for Physicians, Dentists and Veterinarians; classification of physicians. Wisconsin M.J. 42: 163-166, Jan. '43
- Procurement and Assignment Service for Physicians, Dentists and Veterinarians; Committee on Dentistry. J.Am.Dent.A. 30: 584-588, April 1, '43
- Procurement and Assignment Service for Physicians, Dentists and Veterinarians; responsibilities, accomplishments and future problems. [H. S. Diehl] J. Tennessee M.A. 36: 163-172, May '43; also, Minnesota Med. 28: 419-427, May '43; abstr., Wisconsin M.J. 42: 531-533, May '43
- procurement of medical officers for the Army in 1943. J.A.M.A. 121: 350, Jan. 30, '43
- profession's war responsibility. [J. M. Phalen] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 28: 381-382, Jan. '43
- proposal to meet wartime nursing needs [Sub-Committee on Nursing of Office of Defense, Health Welfare Services]. Hosp.Progr. 24: 159-163, May '43
- quality of medical manpower. [J. P. Peters] M.Care 3: 15-18, Feb. '43
- quinine problem in India. [B. N. Ghosh & B. B. Roy] J.Indian M.A. 12: 46-49, Nov. '42

WAR, medical service—Continued

- relationship of public and physicians, [I. Abell] Kentucky M.J. 41: 187-192, June '43
- reorganization, [G. A. Mitterev] Pediatriya, nos. 7-8, p. 9, '41
- review of the year, 1942, M.Care 3: 50-63, Feb. '43
- role of contemporary medicine in current war effort, [J. R. Darnall] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 28: 383-387, Jan. '43
- role of physician in medical preparedness, [R. W. Fouts] J.Omaha Mid-West.Clin.Soc. 3: 18-23, Jan. '42
- role of practicing dermatologist, [L. Schwartz] J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 347-352, Dec. '42
- scope of plastic surgery, [J. W. Maliniac] Bol.d.Hosp. policia nac. 2: 65-68, April 1, '43
- Selective Service bulletin on physicians, dentists, veterinarians, osteopaths, students and preprofessional students, J.A.M.A. 121: 133-134, Jan. 9, '43
- services for crippled children in wartime Hawaii, [R. K. C. Lee & M. F. Johnson] Child 7: 78-80, Dec. '42
- Soviet medicine, [N. I. P. Grashchenkov] Voks Bull. (nos. 7-8) pp. 10-15, '42
- Soviet medicine, [B. Koten] Hygeia 21: 268, April '43
- statistics on patient load of physicians in private practice, [A. Clocco & I. Altman] J.A.M.A. 121: 506-513, Feb. 13, '43
- story of quinine pool (Philadelphia Pharmacy College), [J. E. Kramer] Am.J.Pharm. 114: 443-445, Nov. '42; also, Hosp.Management 54: 72, Dec. '42; also, Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 284, Dec. '42
- supply and use of blood and blood substitutes, M.J. Australia (supp. 6) pp. 21-24, Jan. 9, '43
- supply of physicians: official release from Office of War Information, J.A.M.A. 121: 1160-1164, April 3, '43
- surgeons and surgery in Leningrad, [N. Blinoff] Brit. M.J. 1: 134, Jan. 30, '43
- tasks of medical profession in postwar world, [K. Macháček] Lek.wojsk. 34: 169, Feb.-April '42
- training of interns, residents and graduate students, [J. H. Means] Hospitals 17: 18-20, May '43
- training of medical personnel in U. S. S. R. before and during present war, [V. Lebedenko] J.A.M.A. 122: 449-450, June 12, '43
- trends in scientific research, [A. R. Dochez] J.A.M.A. 122: 20-24, May 1, '43
- United States Pharmacopoeia and the war, [V. E. Simpson] Kentucky M.J. 41: 116-119, April '43
- use of civilian defense blood plasma reserve in Iowa, [T. A. Burcham & E. G. Zimmerer] J.Iowa M.Soc. 33: 125-127, March '43
- use of spool cotton as suture material, [J. M. King] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 1090-1092, Dec. '42
- war and American Jewish physician, [L. Berman] M. Leaves 5: 7-10, '43
- war and antivivisection racket, [F. M. Allen] Hygeia 21: 412, June '43
- war and its needs so far as medicine is concerned, [L. G. Rowntree] J.A.M.M.Coll. 18: 6-14, Jan. '43
- war and peace, [R. A. Fenton] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 27: 11-13, '42
- wartime industrial services, with special comment on Permanente Foundation, California Physicians' Service and Procurement and Assignment Service, Indust.Med. 12: 174-177, March '43
- wartime problems of Selective Service (including medical service and student deferment), [L. G. Rowntree] Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 194-201, Dec. '42; Mil.Surgeon 92: 149-162, Feb. '43
- withdrawal of physicians in private practice from Georgia, [A. Clocco & I. Altman] J.M.A.Georgia 32: 104-107, April '43
- work of pediatrician under conditions of war, [A. I. Dobrokhotova] Pediatriya, nos. 9-10, p. 3, '41
- work of Red Cross in postwar medical rehabilitation, [R. F. Allen] J.A.M.A. 122: 26-27, May 1, '43
- work of Red Mogen David (RMD) in Palestine, [H. Z. Quittman] Hebrew M.J. 1: 148, '43
- year of sight conservation work in wartime, [E. B. Merrill] Sight-Saving Rev. 12: 259-265, Dec. '42
- nutrition and food supply: See also Industry and Occupations, nutrition in; Rations
- [M. Z. Gross] Hygeia 21: 262, March; 358, May '43; correction 21: 450, June '43
- [C. G. Kling] Science 97: 129-131, Feb. 5, '43
- anemia in women and children on wartime diets, [L. Wills, H. M. M. Mackay, K. Bingham & R. H. Dobbs] J.Hyg. 42: 505-526, Oct. '42
- bacterial food poisoning, [C. E. Dolman] Canad.J.Pub. Health 34: 97, March; 305, May '43
- basic factors in international relations, [F. G. Boudreau] Nutrition Rev. 1: 129-130, March '43
- bread factor in human dietary, [M. B. Richards] Brit. M.J. 1: 161-162, Feb. 6, '43
- Canadian program, [L. B. Pett] Nutrition Rev. 1: 193-194, May '43

WAR, nutrition and food supply—Continued

- carbohydrates in infant feeding in times of emergency, [F. Stirnimann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 962-963, Sept. 5, '42
- children in occupied Europe; need for action, Lancet 1: 625, May 15, '43
- cold storage, [H. C. Lythgoe] Indust. & Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) 35: 29-38, Jan. '43
- conservation of perishables by refrigeration, [M. E. Pennington] Indust. & Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) 35: 62-66, Jan. '43
- contemporary situation inside Holland, [L. A. H. Peters] J.Am.Dietet.A. 19: 259-260, April '43
- current situation inside Poland, [M. Babicka] J.Am. Dietet.A. 19: 261-264, April '43
- cutaneous pathology resulting from present-day food restrictions, [A. Sézary] Presse méd. 50: 161-162, Feb. 11-14, '42
- deficiency disease and academic evidences of subnormal vitamin metabolism, [R. E. Wright] Brit.M.J. 2: 723-725, Dec. 19, '42
- dehydrated food, [B. Peterson] Industry 8: 7, Dec. '42
- dehydration of foods, [W. V. Cruess] Fruit Prod.J. & Am.Vinegar Indust. 22: 105, Dec. '42
- dehydration of meat, [H. R. Kraybill] Indust. & Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) 35: 46-50, Jan. '43
- discussion on nutritional anemia in children and women; wartime problem, [H. M. M. Mackay & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 36: 69-84, Dec. '42
- eating in groups, [L. E. Peller] Ment.Hyg. 27: 188-197, April '43
- effects of experimental diets on pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Day] Tubercle 23: 215-226, Oct. '42
- extra ration points for special diets, Wisconsin M.J. (supp.) 42: 457-472, April '43; J.Indiana M.A. 36: 312-315, June '43
- factor of food habits, [M. Mead] Ann.Am.Acad.Polit. & Social Sc. 225: 136-141, Jan. '43
- feeding of healthy and sick infants, [G. Fanconi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 958-962, Sept. 5, '42
- food administration—U.S.A., [C. F. Clayton & J. D. Black] Ann.Am.Acad.Polit. & Social Sc. 225: 96-105, Jan. '43
- food as weapon of war in Europe today, J.Am.Dietet. A. 19: 266, March '43
- food consumption in German worker families, [J. H. Richter] Bull.Hyg. 17: 792, Nov. '42 [Abstract]
- food makes a difference, [L. B. Pett] Canad.Pub. Health J. 33: 565-570, Dec. '42
- food planning in wartime economy, [T. S. Harding] J.Am.Dietet.A. 19: 200-201, March '43
- food rations in other countries, J.Am.Dietet.A. 19: 122-124, Feb. '43
- food shortage in Netherlands, Netherlands Trade Rev. 1: 26, Aug. '42
- food situation in a world at war, [various authors] Ann.Am.Acad.Polit. & Social Sc. 225: 83-95, Jan. '43
- food therapy and wartime food problems, [M. Mead] J.Am.Dietet.A. 19: 201-202, March '43
- food value of potato and its place in war effort, Bull. Hyg. 18: 67-68, Jan. '43
- for our civilian population, [J. M. Cassels & F. L. Hall] Ann.Am.Acad.Polit. & Social Sc. 225: 106-115, Jan. '43
- how good is our national diet? [E. F. Phippard] Ann. Am.Acad.Polit. & Social Sc. 225: 66-71, Jan. '43
- how, why and in whom have nutritional edemas appeared? [P. Durand] Presse méd. 50: 233-234, Feb. 25-28, '42
- human needs diet in wartime, [A. L. Bowley & T. Schultz] Inst.Statist.Bull. 4: 313-319, Dec. 12, '42
- human vitality and efficiency, [A. F. Dufton] Nature, London 151: 476, April 24, '43
- in 1943, [T. S. Harding] J.Home Econ. 35: 1-5, Jan. '43
- infant feeding in war time, Indian M.J. 37: 5-8, Jan. '43
- international aspects of postwar food and agriculture, [F. L. McDougall] Ann.Am.Acad.Polit. & Social Sc. 225: 122-127, Jan. '43
- keeping civilians nutritionally fit, [A. Tucker] J.M.A. Alabama 12: 286-287, March '43
- keeping soldiers and civilians nutritionally fit, [M. I. Barber] J.Am.Dietet.A. 19: 107-109, Feb. '43
- laboratory control of milk, [A. W. Fuchs] Am.J.Pub. Health 33: 390-392, April '43
- laboratory control of milk, [C. K. Johns] Am.J.Pub. Health 33: 393-395, April '43
- laboratory control of milk, [W. D. Tiedeman] Am.J. Pub.Health 33: 401-403, April '43
- laboratory control of milk: rapid phosphatase test, [H. Scharer] Am.J.Pub.Health 33: 396-398, April '43
- laboratory control of milk: testing, [R. V. Stone] Am. J.Pub.Health 33: 399-400, April '43
- making ration-limited diets adequate, [E. L. Sevringhaus] Wisconsin M.J. 42: 517-520, May '43
- method for evaluation of community program, [A. Young] J.Am.Dietet.A. 19: 426-427, June '43

WAR, nutrition and food supply—Continued

- methods of controlling consumption, [C. A. Anderson & M. J. Bowman] *Ann.Am.Acad.Polit.& Social Sc.* 225: 128-135, Jan. '43
- national, provincial and local programs in Canada, [G. F. Amyot] *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 793-796, May 21, '43
- new wartime nutrition chart, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 607-608, June 26, '43
- nicotinic acid content of diets consumed in Madrid, [F. Grande Covián & F. Jiménez García] *Rev.clin. españ.* 8: 28-30, Jan. 15, '43
- nutrition of Oxfordshire children, [D. C. Wilson] *Lancet* 2: 692-693, Dec. 12, '42
- nutritional diseases as postwar problem, [J. B. Youmans] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 11-15, May 1, '43
- nutritional supplements for tuberculous patients, [R. Griesbach] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 119, Jan. 30, '42
- nutritive value of candy bars; importance in wartime diet as energy food, [P. Damrau & M. A. Lesser] *M.Rec.* 156: 23, Jan.; 91, Feb. '43
- of postwar feeding of Europe, [J. H. Gorvin] *Proc. Roy.Inst.Great Britain* (pt. 1) 32: 153-180, '42
- peacetime and wartime functions of Food and Nutrition Board, National Research Council, *Nutrition Rev.* 1: 161-164, April '43
- Polk County plan for food rationing to patients requiring special diets, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 276-279, June '43
- preparation of emergency ration for use in liberated countries, [C. Chatfield] *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 19: 267-268, April '43
- preparations for longer time feeding in liberated countries, [E. F. Philpard] *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 19: 269-270, April '43
- present grave phosphorus, calcium and vitamin D deficiency; remedial measures and urgent need for their application, [H. & M. Hinglais] *Presse méd.* 50: 171-173, Feb. 18-21, '42
- present state of health and nutrition in France, [A. Lacurte] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22: 655-658, Oct. '42
- preserved milk in wartime nutrition, [M. Gulgoz & A. Jaton] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 970-972, Sept. 5, '42
- problem of protein supply, [A. Jung] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 964-967, Sept. 5, '42
- problems, [G. R. Cowgill] *Yale Rev.* 32: 251-262, '43
- problems (Harben lecture), [J. C. Drummond] *J.Roy. Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg.* 6: 12, Jan.; 36, Feb.; 66, March '43
- problems of infants' diets, [C. Asher] *M.Press* 209: 205-208, March 31, '43
- protective foods, [H. Gauss] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 40: 174-178, March '43
- quality of food supply and need for its control, [R. M. Wilder] *Scient.Monthly* 56: 295-306, April '43
- question of attainment of physiologic saturation with sugar in German popular nutrition; role of thiamine hydrochloride in diet, [H. Schroeder] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 584, June 26, '42
- radiologic evidence of decalcification in South Africa, [A. A. Meyer, S. F. Oosthuizen & H. A. Shapiro] *Lancet* 2: 639-640, Nov. 28, '42
- rationing and mortality in Paris, 1940-1941, [R. F. Minoli] *Bull.Hyg.* 18: 145, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- rationing and the diabetic, [M. E. Tangney] *Am.J. Nursing* 43: 329-331, April '43
- rationing in Germany, [J. H. Richter] *Bull.Hyg.* 17: 782; 783, Nov. '42 [Abstract]
- rationing in theory and practice, [A. Vilton] *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 19: 18-22, Jan. '43
- rationing is not enough, [D. E. Montgomery] *Survey Graphic* 32: 37, Feb. '43
- rations of Parisians during May, June and July, 1941, [R. Mando & H. Gounelle] *Dia méd.* 15: 104-105, Feb. 8, '43
- relevance of food at time of occupation; conditions in North Africa, [M. S. Eisenhower] *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 19: 265-266, April '43
- restarting agriculture in devastated Europe, [J. Russell] *Nature, London* 151: 433-438, April 17, '43
- role of health department in national program, [W. H. Sebrell & W. Wilkins] *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 803-813, May 21, '43
- role of vitamin concentrates in war and in postwar food relief in Europe, [V. P. Sydenstricker] *Nutrition Abstr. & Rev.* 12: 339-344, Jan. '43
- supplies in Japanese internment camp, [C. N. Laird] *Nutrition Rev.* 1: 97-98, Feb. '43
- supply of United States, [J. D. Black] *Ann.Am.Acad.Polit.& Social Sc.* 225: 80-82, Jan. '43
- symposium: evolution and planning of square meal, [Mrs. V. G. Plimmer] *M.Press* 209: 269-271, April 28, '43
- symposium: super diets for super health, [E. H. M. Milligan] *M.Press* 209: 264-269, April 28, '43

WAR, nutrition and food supply—Continued

- teaching nutrition with pictures, [B. Gebhard] *Pub. Health Nursing* 35: 93-97, Feb. '43
- technic of home canning, [D. L. Hussemann] *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 522-523, May '43
- therapy of diabetes under conditions of war, [W. Falta] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 152, Feb. 20, '42
- volunteer workers and nutrition program, [L. S. Mulqueen] *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 19: 204-206, March '43
- war and schoolboys' food, [E. M. Widdowson & B. A. McCance] *Lancet* 2: 689-692, Dec. 12, '42
- war developments in nutrition, [C. B. Schuman] *J. Educ.Sociol.* 16: 309-318, Jan. '43
- war, famine and pestilence, [P. R. Cannon] *Scient. Monthly* 56: 5-14, Jan. '43
- we won't starve, [P. M. Walters] *Hygeia* 21: 364, May '43
- your victory vitamin garden, [J. G. Alexander] *Hygeia* 21: 428-430, June '43
- Yugoslavian plans for restored food sufficiency, [G. Radin] *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 19: 271-273, April '43
- postwar problems: See also Hospitals, in United States; Social Security; War, diseases and injuries; War, medical service; War, nutrition and food supply
- [E. W. C. Thomas] *M.Oficer* 68: 165-166, Nov. 21, '42
- needs for trained personnel, [E. C. Elliott] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 18-20, May 1, '43
- of medical insurance examiner, [A. C. Terrence] *J.Nat. M.A.* 35: 98-99, May '43
- place of history in postwar problems; Jackson lecture, [J. Bostock] *M.J.Australia* 2: 493-499, Dec. 5, '42
- supply of drugs and medical materials, [C. F. Shook] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 15-18, May 1, '43; abstr., *Hosp.Management* 55: 72, May '43
- prison and internment camps, dysentery carriers in prisoners-of-war camp, *Bull.Hyg.* 17: 835, Dec. '42
- Aid Service of International Committee of Red Cross (Service des secours du Comité international de la Croix-Rouge), *Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge* 25: 24-26, Jan. '43
- Australian regulations concerning prisoners (Règlement australien sur les prisonniers de guerre), *Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge* 24: 764-781, Oct. '42
- comparative vitamin C investigations in internment camp, [R. E. Flowerdew & O. B. Bode] *Lancet* 1: 428-430, April 3, '43
- food supplies in Japanese internment camp, [C. N. Laird] *Nutrition Rev.* 1: 97-98, Feb. '43
- missions of International Committee of Red Cross; visits to prison and internment camps (Missions du Comité international de la Croix-Rouge), [various authors] *Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge* 24: 575, Aug.; 665, Sept.; 746, Oct.; 829, Nov.; 885, Dec. '42; 25: 26, Jan.; 96, Feb.; 198, March '43
- report of Central Agency of War Prisoners (Chronique de l'Agence centrale des prisonniers de guerre), *Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge* 24: 557, Aug.; 639, Sept.; 726, Oct.; 815, Nov.; 874, Dec. '42; 25: 15, Jan.; 112, Feb.; 213, March '43
- visits to prison and internment camps in Germany by members of International Committee of Red Cross (Visites de camps de prisonniers de guerre et d'internés civiles faites en Allemagne par des délégués du Comité international), *Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge* 25: 93-96, Feb. '43
- psychologic and psychiatric aspects: See also Air Raids; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
- children in wartime; mental hygiene approach to their care, [S. Little] *Am.J.Nursing* 43: 347-350, April '43
- civilian morale and professional worker, [J. H. Maserman] *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 19: 91-94, Feb. '43
- conscientious objectors with psychiatric states, [H. Stalker] *J.Ment.Sc.* 89: 52-53, Jan. '43
- contribution psychiatry can make toward national defense, [S. Ramirez Moreno] *Rev.mex.psiquiat., neurol.y med.leg.* 9: 5-8, July 1, '42
- decrease in admissions to mental observation wards, [F. Hopkins] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 353, March 20, '43
- effects of war upon family and its members, [F. M. Gentile] *Psychiatry* 6: 37-49, Feb. '43
- emotion and its home front reaction, [B. R. Tucker] *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 230-232, May '43
- German psychologic machine and need to combat it, [G. M. Lindsay] *Ment.Health* 3: 54-55, '42
- German psychologic warfare; review of survey published by Committee for National Morale, [M. Gitelson] *Dis.Nerv.System* 4: 125-128, April '43
- how to preserve mental health during days of unusual stress, [M. A. Tarumian] *Delaware State M. J.* 15: 67-71, May '43
- impact of war on children and youth; intensification of emotional problems, [M. W. MacDonald] *Am.J. Pub.Health* 33: 336-338, April '43
- industrial psychiatry in wartime, [M. C. L. Glidea] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 13: 141-146, Jan. '43
- insight into psychotic mechanisms and emergency psychotherapy, [F. Fromm-Reichmann] *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 12: 107-112, March '43

WAR, psychologic and psychiatric aspects—Continued

- juvenile delinquency and the war, [A. Musman] St. Barth.Hosp.J., War Ed. 4: 34-38, Dec. '42
- let us throw off the shackles of fear, [M. E. Kenworthy] Ment.Hyg. 27: 10-16, Jan. '43
- meaning of "morale" in relation to morale building and morale research, [I. Cheln] Psychol.Rev. 50: 311-329, May '43
- meaning of "war tension," [L. Bard] Arch.brassil. de med. 31: 189-191, Dec. '41
- mental health in "these times," [J. L. Fetterman] Hygeia 21: 21, Jan. '43
- metapsychology of morale, [R. Sterba] Bull.Menninger Clin. 7: 69-75, March '43
- morale, [L. R. Sillman] War Med. 3: 498-502, May '43
- morale, [E. A. Strecker & K. E. Appel] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 159-163, Sept. '42
- National Committee's part in war effort; report on year's work, [G. S. Stevenson] Ment.Hyg. 27: 33-42, Jan. '43
- neuropsychiatric aspects of medicine in the emergency, [E. H. Adams] New York State J.Med. 43: 739-745, April 15, '43
- observations of the English in wartime, [I. Matte Blanco] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 97: 447-463, April '43
- our faith in mental hygiene in world at war; challenge for future generations, [J. S. Plant] Ment.Hyg. 27: 28-32, Jan. '43
- possibilities of cultural hygiene, [T. D. Elliot] Psychiatry 6: 83-88, Feb. '43
- psychiatric aspects of wartime adjustment, [R. H. Young] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 4: 54-58, April '43
- psychiatric contribution to problem of morale, [L. R. Sillman] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 97: 283-295, March '43
- psychiatric problems in wartime Hawaii, [E. E. McNeil] Hawaii M.J. 2: 63-66, Nov.-Dec. '42
- psychologic determinants of morale, [F. H. Sanford & R. R. Holt] J.Abnorm. & Social Psychol. 38: 93-95, Jan. '43
- psychologic effects of war upon college students, [F. M. Young] J.Psychol. 15: 75-97, Jan. '43
- psychologic factors in total fitness for war, [M. E. Bonney] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 14: 254, May '43
- psychologic problems created by war, [J. M. Cunningham] Connecticut Health Bull. 57: 33-36, Feb. '43
- psychotherapy, [G. F. Witt] South.M.J. 36: 49-50, Jan. '43
- relation of psychiatry to the war, [S. M. Coleman] M.Press 208: 332-336, Nov. 18, '42
- Russian psychologic warfare, [S. B. Broder] Dis.Nerv. System 4: 154-158, May '43
- safeguarding family values, [M. S. Fisher] J.Educ. Sociol. 16: 257-265, Jan. '43
- war of nerves, [F. Kennedy] Rev.mex.psiquiat., neurol. y med.leg. 9: 5-11, Nov. 1, '42
- war's third dimension—morale, [J. D. Ketchum] Proc.Roy.Canad.Inst. (Ser. 3A) 7: 36-37, '41-'42
- wartime tasks of psychiatric social workers in Great Britain (especially in relation to evacuation of children), [M. C. Scoville] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 358-363, Nov. '42
- what makes wartime morale, [M. Lerner] Survey Graphic 32: 250, June '43
- public health aspects, [H. A. Holle] Illinois M.J. 82: 440-443, Dec. '42
- [R. C. Williams] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 619-623, Dec. '42
- campaign against infections in children, [A. I. Dobrokhotova] Vopr.materin.i.mladen., nos. 9-10, p. 9, '41
- civilian problems, [V. A. Getting] New England J.Med. 228: 1-4, Jan. 7, '43
- community nursing service, [H. Hilbert] Am.J.Pub. Health 33: 230-245, March '43
- cooperative health education program in combat zone, [T. R. Rhea] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 14: 76, Feb. '43
- fuel oil rationing protects public health, [J. Dean] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1341-1344, Dec. '42
- fuel rationing and public health, [J. Dean] J.A.M.A. 122: 511-512, June 19, '43
- health and welfare services in war, [C. P. Taft] Occupations 21: C34-C46, April '43
- health and welfare services [Selective Service System classification of essential activities], J.M.A.Alabama 12: 237-238, Feb. '43
- health education in war relocation project (for citizens and aliens of Japanese ancestry), [E. A. Gerken] Am.J.Pub.Health 33: 357-361, April '43
- health problems in national defense areas, [A. R. Morton] Canad.J.Pub.Health 34: 51-57, Feb. '43
- in Great Britain, [G. Newman] Nature, London 150: 599-600, Nov. 21, '42
- maintaining minimum public health nursing in wartime; prepared by National Organization for Public Health Nursing, Pub.Health Nursing 34: 659-662, Dec. '42
- maintenance of standards of maternity nursing service during present emergency, [H. Newell & M. Reid] West.J.Surg. 51: 62-68, Feb. '43

WAR, public health aspects—Continued

- major battlefield, [D. Pearce] Pub.Health Nursing 35: 8-14, Jan. '43
- medical and epidemiologic management of Selective Service men rejected for military service, [C. R. Reynolds] Mil.Surgeon 92: 140-143, Feb. '43
- medicine and public health in civilian defense, [F. J. Underwood] Mississippi Doctor 20: 299-302, Dec. '42
- New York plans for emergency public health nursing, [M. G. Arnstein] Pub.Health Nursing 35: 125-127, March '43
- on state of public health; report [of Minister of Health] for year ended March 31, 1942, J.Roy.Inst. Pub.Health & Hyg. 5: 217-221, Nov. '42
- practical health problems of today from sanitary inspector's standpoint, [W. W. Foakes] J.Roy.San.Inst. 63: 19-21, Jan. '43
- present-day problems from medical officer of health's standpoint, [W. S. Walton] J.Roy.San.Inst. 63: 16-19, Jan. '43
- problems (Alpha Omega Alpha lecture) [J. A. Crabtree] J.A.M.M.Coll. 18: 95-104, March '43
- proposal for closer cooperation of public health authorities with Red Cross and Red Crescent organizations, Soviet.med. (nos. 13-14) 5: 46, '41
- public health and civil defense in Great Britain, [W. M. Fraser] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1319-1334, Dec. '42
- public health task in war, [T. Parran] Mil.Surgeon 92: 129-134, Feb. '43
- relationships in venereal disease control of the Army and Navy, U. S. Public Health Service, Office of Defense Health and Welfare Services and American Social Hygiene Association, J.Social Hyg. 29: 100-105, Feb. '43
- responsibility of local health authorities in emergency, [J. W. Mountin] Am.J.Pub.Health 33: 35-40, Jan. '43
- role of visiting nurses in propaganda for prophylactic measures against infectious diseases of children, [V. Kvasha] Vopr.materin.i.mladen., nos. 9-10, p. 12, '41
- sick men can't fight, [K. Close] Survey Graphic 32: 80, March '43
- social hygiene and youth in defense communities, [M. A. Bigelow] J.Social Hyg. 28: 437-447, Nov. '42
- social hygiene in wartime; suggestions for organizing community social hygiene program, J.Social Hyg. 28: 499-517, Dec. '42
- standard concrete slab and cast iron riser privy, as modified for war emergency use, [W. H. Gilmore] J.M.A. Alabama 12: 287-288, March '43
- sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) therapy of 500 prostitutes with chronic gonorrhea; control of venereal disease in wartime, [H. Strauss & I. Grunstein] J.A.M.A. 121: 1187-1190, April 10, '43
- trailer town; new patterns for health service at Middle River, Maryland, [D. Deming] Am.J.Nursing 43: 524-528, June '43
- tuberculosis case finding and supervision, [H. R. Edwards] Yale J.Biol. & Med. 15: 423-437, Jan. '43
- tuberculosis control program of U. S. Public Health Service, [T. Parran] J.A.M.A. 121: 520-521, Feb. 13, '43
- venereal disease prevention, [T. R. Turner] J.Social Hyg. 28: 518-520, Dec. '42
- venereal disease prevention; evaluation of progress under 8 point agreement of May, 1940, [M. H. Merrill] J.Social Hyg. 29: 80-88, Feb. '43
- war and health department across the nation, [C. P. Taft] Am.J.Pub.Health 33: 15-19, Jan. '43
- war and health department in a western county, [W. L. Halverson] Am.J.Pub.Health 33: 20-25, Jan. '43
- war and health department in an eastern city, [A. L. Burgdorf] Am.J.Pub.Health 33: 26-30, Jan. '43
- wartime modifications in public health nursing services for sick, prepared by National Organization for Public Health Nursing, Pub.Health Nursing 35: 79-81, Feb. '43
- wartime tasks of U. S. Public Health Service, [T. Parran] Army & Navy J. (no. 15) 80: 132, Dec. 7, '42
- year of great national war and Soviet health, Soviet. med. (no. 7) pp. 3-5, '42
- WARD, A. A., JR., and KENNARD, M. A., Effect of cholinergic drugs on recovery of function following lesions of central nervous system in monkeys, Yale J.Biol. & Med. 15: 189-228, Dec. '42
- WARD, C. E., Vinethene anesthesia in children, Mississippi Doctor 20: 304, Dec. '42
- WARD, C. S., JR., and COOPER, F. W., JR., Atresia of duodenum; case successfully treated by duodenoduodenostomy, Ann.Surg. 117: 718-723, May '43
- WARD, E. N.: See POTTER, J. S., Jr. auth.
- WARD, G., Future of medical practice; personal view, M. Press 208: 363-365, Dec. 2, '42
- WARD, G. G., Intelligent gynecological examination, Connecticut M.J. 7: 81-88, Feb. '43
- Herbert Ritchie Spencer, 1860-1941, Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. (1942) 67: 375-376, '43
- Treatment of urinary fistulae; analysis of personal cases, J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 10: 176-198, May-June '43

- WARD, J. L.**, Bookish theorie, North Carolina M.J. 4: 1-4, Jan. '43
- WARD, J. W.**: See **PAYNE, J. T.**, *jt. auth.*
- WARD, R., SABIN, A. B., NAJJAR, V. A., and HOLT, L. E., JR.**, Thiamin excretion tests in children with paralytic poliomyelitis, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 5-7, Jan. '43
- WARDEN, C. J.**: See **BITTERMAN, M. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- WARDEN, R. D.**, Physical Education Law in New Jersey, *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 14: 252, May '43
- WARDLY, G. P.**, Employing physically handicapped from employer's viewpoint, *Illinois M.J.* 83: 257-258, April '43
- WARE, H. H., JR.**, Physician's responsibility in planned parenthood, *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 238-242, May '43
- WAREMBOURG, H.**, Action de l'ingestion de sucre sur la teneur en glucose du liquide de phlyctène, *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 85, '42
- Action de l'insuline sur le taux de glucose contenu dans le liquide de phlyctène, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 248, '42
- See **GERNEZ, C.**, *jt. auth.*
- WARING, J. J.**, Dr. Sherman Grant Bonney, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 266, Feb. '43
- Dr. Hubert Work, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 269-270, Feb. '43
- WARING, W. S., and WERKMAN, C. H.**, Growth of bacteria in iron-free medium, *Arch.Biochem.* 1: 303-310, Dec. '42
- Iron requirements of heterotrophic bacteria, *Arch.Biochem.* 1: 425-433, Feb. '43
- WARKANY, J.**, Vitamin D deficiency (rickets), *M.Clin. North America* 27: 361-369, March '43
- NELSON, R. C., and SCHRAFFENBERGER, E.**, Congenital malformations induced in rats by maternal nutritional deficiency; malformations of extremities, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 261-270, April '43
- Congenital malformations induced in rats by maternal nutritional deficiency; cleft palate, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 882-894, June '43
- WARKENTIN, J., HUSTON, J. H., PRESTON, F. W., and IVY, A. C.**, Mechanism of bile flow inhibition upon distention of colon or stimulation of its nerve supply, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 462-464, Feb. '43
- WARKENTIN, L., and IVY, A. C.**, Effect of experimental thyroid abnormalities on appetite, *Am.J. Physiol.* 139: 139-146, May '43
- WARKENTIN, L.**: See **WARKENTIN, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- WARMKE, H. E.**, Chromosome continuity and individuality, *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol.* 9: 1-6, '41
- WARNECKE, F.**, Die gewerbliche Schwefelkohlenstoffvergiftung, *Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg.* 11: 198, '41
- WARNER, C. G.**: See **BEDFORD, T.**, *jt. auth.*
- WARNER, E. D.**, Vitamin K deficiency, *M.Clin.North America* 27: 371-378, March '43
- WARNER, R. C.**: See **TAYLOR, H. C., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- WARNER, S. G.**: See **HOFFMAN, J. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- WARNOCK, G. M.**: See **DUCKWORTH, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- WARNOCK, J. G.**, Future of medical practice; personal view, *M.Press* 209: 7-9, Jan. '43
- WARREN, A. B., and BROWN, R. H.**, Conditioned operant response phenomena in children, *J.Gen.Psychol.* 28: 181-207, April '43
- WARREN, C. P.**: See **THOMAS, H. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- WARREN, I. A., FRONT, J., and KIRSNER, J. B.**, Effect of antacid therapy on peptic activity of gastric juice in man, *Gastroenterology* 1: 102-112, Jan. '43
- WARREN, J. V., and STEAD, E. A., JR.**, Effect of accumulation of blood in extremities on venous pressure of normal subjects, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 501-505, April '43
- See **SCHALES, O.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **WEISS, S.**, *jt. auth.*
- WARREN, JOHN (1753-1815)**
- historic letter, *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 415, June '43
- WARREN, JOSEPH (1741-1775)**
- doctors at arms: Joseph Warren—minute man, [J. M. Phalen] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 658-661, June '43
- WARREN, K. W.**: See **HARTMAN, F. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- WARREN, L. H.**, Patch tests; their practical applications and limitations, *South.M.J.* 36: 435-440, June '43
- WARREN, M., AMES, F. B., and KOBES, H. R.**, Eligibility of patients for various cancer services, *J.Maine M.A.* 34: 51-52, March '43
- WARREN, M. F.**: See **DRINKER, C. K.**, *jt. auth.*
- WARREN, M. K.**: See **NUNGESTER, W. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- WARREN, S.**, Response of tumors to radiation, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 1039-1041, Dec. '42
- Effects of radiation on normal tissues, *Arch.Path.* 35: 121, Jan.; 304, Feb. '43
- Symposium on problems relating to law and surgery; minimal criteria required to prove causation of traumatic or occupational neoplasms, *Ann.Surg.* 117: 585-595, April '43
- Distribution of doses of radioactive phosphorus in leukemic patients, *Cancer Research* 3: 334-336, May '43
- See **LOMBARD, H. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **OLSHAUSEN, K. W.**, Interstitial cell growths of testicle, *Am.J.Path.* 19: 307-331, March '43
- WARREN, S.**—Continued
- and **SCOTT, O. K.**, Physarum as radiation test object, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 149-151, Feb. '43
- and **TOMPKINS, V. N.**, Significance of extent of axillary metastases in carcinoma of female breast, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 327-330, March '43
- See **WHEELOCK, M. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- WARSHAW, R.**: See **GOLDBERG, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- WARSHAWSKY, H., and DEMPSEY, M. W.**, Physical therapy of peripheral vascular disease, *M.Bull.Vet. Admin.* 19: 297-306, Jan. '43
- WARTER, P. J.**: See **HEPBURN, J. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- WARTHIN, T. A., and THOMAS, C. B.**, Studies in experimental hypertension; phenol red excretion and renal blood flow in hypertension of renal origin, *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 203-217, April '43
- WARTS**: See **Verruca**
- WASCHULEWSKI, H.**, Über traumatische Luxationen des Beckens und der unteren Extremität. (Zugleich ein Hinweis auf eine ansehnend bisher nicht übliche Einrenkungsmethode bei der traumatischen Hüftluxation), *Chirurg* 14: 78, Feb. 1, '42
- WASHBURN, E.**: See **MARR, W. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- WASHBURN, S. L.**, Skeletal proportions of adult langurs and macaques, *Human Biol.* 14: 444-472, Dec. '42
- Sequence of epiphyseal union in old world monkeys, *Am. J.Anat.* 72: 339-360, May '43
- WASPS**
- stings, severe anaphylactic reaction to bee or wasp sting, [S. Helm] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 64-66, Jan. '43
- WASSERMANN, AUGUST PAUL**: See **Biographies**
- WASSERMANN, M.**, Traktion on groin in breech presentation, *J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp.* 50: 140-143, April '43
- WASSERMANN REACTION**
- See also **Syphilis, serodiagnosis**
- Influence of vitamin C on Wassermann fastness in syphilis, [S. J. Ruskin] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 170-174, May '43
- laboratory observations on nonspecific Wassermann and prezene reactions, [M. Owen, B. Brooks & L. Tucker] *Texas State J. Med.* 38: 714-717, April '43
- results of Bordet-Wassermann (fixation at low temperature) and Kahn reactions in examination of 25,000 serums, [J. M. Miravent, A. S. Parodi, E. de Bonomi & R. Barba] *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 10: 461-466, June '42
- technic, clinical analysis of results obtained with modification of Bordet-Wassermann reaction, [J. M. Miravent & F. M. Noussitou] *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 11: 30-43, Sept. '42
- details on purification of Wassermann antigens and use of recent modification, [J. M. Miravent] *Rev.d. Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 11: 19-29, Sept. '42
- WASSMUND, M.**, Die primäre Strahlenpilzkrankung des Penis. Einwendungen zur Arbeit von Doz. Dr. Blümel, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 754, May 2, '42
- WASSON, W. W.**, Diseases of chest as influenced by anatomy, *J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc.* 3: 4-6, Jan. '42
- Intravaginal roentgen irradiation of cancer of cervix, *Radiology* 40: 454-457, May '43
- WATER**
- See also **Fluids**
- [E. K. Nelson] *Internat.M.Digest* 42: 115-117, Feb. '43
- effect of diphtheria toxin on permeability of capillaries for water and salts, [J. Ströder] *Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol.* 198: 604, '41
- free and bound water, [K. C. Blanchard] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol.* 8: 1-8, '40
- living cell as osmotic system and its permeability to water (experiments with egg cells of marine invertebrates), [B. Lucké] *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol.* 8: 123-132, '40
- pattern of normal water drinking in dogs, [E. A. Robinson & E. F. Adolph] *Am.J.Physiol.* 139: 39-44, May '43
- seasonal variations in water content of respiratory tract of man and other mammals, [M. E. T. Stevens, A. K. Ronan & E. M. Boyd] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 337-341, April '43
- examination: See also **Water, pollution**
- bacteriological examination of shellfish and shellfish waters; laboratory section, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 582-591, May '43
- bromthymol blue-dextrose-agar plate as aid for determination of state of filtration of drinking water, [W. Lorenz] *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 123: 576, '42
- comparative detection of coliform organisms in milk and water by presumptive coliform test, with appendix on possible bactericidal effect of bile salt, [H. Barkworth & J. O. Irwin] *J.Hyg.* 43: 129-135, April '43
- delayed lactose fermentation, [G. G. Schaut] *Am.J. Pharm.* 115: 17-22, Jan. '43
- investigation and determination of amount of nitrites in drinking water by means of sulfanilamide and dimethyl- α -naphthylamine, [J. M. Gutiérrez Díaz] *Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo* 10: 304-307, Sept. '42

WATER, examination—Continued

- value of chemical analysis for detection of health-endangering pollution of drinking water, [K. Roelcke] *Arch.f.Hyg.* 127:223, '42
- heavy:** See Deuterium
- metabolism:** See also Dehydration; Diuresis and Diuretics; Edema; Sweat Glands
 - biliary constipation (role of water balance), [H. Gauss] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10:141-143, April '43
 - cytology of neurohypophysis of rat after water privation and injection of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation), [E. de Robertis & L. Primavesi] *Rev. Soc.argent.de biol.* 18:363-366, Nov. '42
 - distribution of water and electrolytes between blood and skeletal muscle in experimental hypertension, [L. Elchelberger] *J.Exper.Med.* 77:205-213, March '43
 - effect of adrenalin and sympathomimetic amines upon total body water, [E. M. Boyd, G. M. Johnston & B. Palmer] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205:532-538, April '43
 - effect of posterior pituitary extract on water up-take in frogs after hypophysectomy and infundibular lesions, [G. Chen, F. K. Oldham & E. M. K. Gelling] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52:108-111, Feb. '43
 - effects of adrenal and thyroid hormones on water exchange in hypophysectomized rats, [M. Schweizer, A. Ehrenberg & E. Gaunt] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52:349-352, April '43
 - gastric acidity, nutritional hydration and appetite, [F. Hoelzel] *Am.J.Digest. Dis.* 10:121-123, April '43
 - in children with chorea, [B. G. Leytes] *Pediatrya*, nos. 7-8, p. 80, '41
 - in health and disease, [C. N. Ploussard] *Southwestern Med.* 26:412-415, Dec. '42
 - in intestinal obstruction, [E. Travers] *Gen.Practitioner* 13:244, Dec. 15, '42
 - in surgery, [O. Montoro] *Rev.med.-social san.y benef. munic.* 1:274-286, April-June '42
 - liver glycogenesis and fasting in rat; effect of glucose feeding on water balance, [J. J. McBride] *J.Biol. Chem.* 147:333-339, Feb. '43
 - metabolism and its relation to obesity, [E. Henderson] *M.Rec.* 156:213-215, April '43
 - methods for testing in children, [B. G. Leytes] *Pediatrya*, no. 4, p. 24, '41
 - negative water balances during exposures to low barometric pressures, [H. G. Swann, W. D. Collings, J. K. Cline & C. U. Dernehl] *Science* 96:588-589, Dec. 25, '42
 - pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) diagnosis of idiopathic epilepsy, [W. Blyth] *Brit.M.J.* 1:100-102, Jan. 23, '43
 - posterior pituitary principles of species of reptile (*Tropidonotus natrix*), with some remarks on comparative physiology of posterior pituitary gland generally, [H. Heller] *J.Physiol.* 101:317-326, Nov. 30, '42
 - relative retention of infused chloride, urea and water, [A. V. Wolf] *Am.J.Physiol.* 138:191-204, Jan. '43
 - role of hormones in metabolism of human body, [J. Jaworski] *Lek.wojak.* 34:112-115, Feb.-April '42
 - secretion of water as component of gastric acid secretion, [H. W. Davenport] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9:416-417, Dec. '42
 - surgical shock and metabolism, [F. Vidal] *Semana med.* 2:771-776, Oct. 1, '42
 - syndromes of water or hyposaline retention, [M. E. de Souza Aranha] *Seara med.* 2:297-310, May-June '42
 - water and electrolyte distribution in diabetes mellitus, [F. W. Sunderman] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205:102-114, Jan. '43
 - water and you, [A. L. Meyer] *Scient.Am.* 168:114-115, March '43
 - mineral:** See also Arthritis; Rheumatoid, therapy; Digestive System, diseases; Stomach, inflammation; Thromboangitis obliterans; etc.
 - anagotic power of Caxambu mineral water on diphtheria toxin, [C. Neiva] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 22:791-793, Nov. '42
 - bibliographic and historical study on thermal waters of Santo Domingo, [E. E. Ricart] *An.Univ.de Santo Domingo* 6:169-182, April-June '42
 - chalybeate springs mineral water, [W. J. Senter] *North Carolina M.J.* 4:98, March '43
 - general mineralization of water; characteristics of various springs and their contamination, [E. L. Schiavone] *Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires* 41:743-750, Oct. '42
 - histaminemia in relation to balneotherapy with water containing bromide and iodide salts; experimental study, [M. Cavazzini] *Boll.Soc.ital.biolsper.* 16:896, Nov. '41
 - of Brazil; general study of medical hydrology, [J. de Aguiar Pupo] *Rev.paulista de med.* 21:1-27, July '42
 - recent chemical and clinical studies of Saratoga Spa, [W. S. McClellan] *M.Times, New York* 71:40-48, Feb. '43

WATER—Continued

- pollution:** See also Water, examination; Water, purification
 - bacteria and other micro-organisms, [E. L. Schiavone] *Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires* 41:894-898, Dec. '42
 - coliform organisms found in private wells, [E. H. Garrard] *Canad.J.Pub.Health* 34:87-91, Feb. '43
 - hypothetic relationship of water supplies to poliomyelitis, [K. F. Maxcy] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33:41-45, Jan. '43
 - new disease entity ("Brushy Creek fever"), [C. D. Bowdoin] *J.M.A.Georgia* 31:437, Dec. '42
 - relation between coliforms and enteric pathogens, [R. W. Kehr & C. T. Butterfield] *Pub.Health Rep.* 58:589-607, April 9, '43
 - role in epidemiology of intestinal infections, [A. A. Chasovnikov] *Sovet.med. (nos. 15-16)* 5:39, '41
 - water borne outbreak of paratyphoid B infection in Worcestershire; potential dangers of ram-water supplies, [S. C. Parry] *Brit.M.J.* 2:661-664, Dec. 5, '42
- purification:** See also Swimming Pools
 - coliform confirmation from raw and chlorinated waters with brilliant green bile lactose broth, [E. Wattle] *Pub.Health Rep.* 58:377-383, March 5, '43
 - disinfection or sterilization by means of chlorine, [R. Medellin] *Bol.d.Dep.salub.púb., México* 5:117-122, June '42
 - effect of aluminum hydroxide sedimentation, sand filtration and chlorination on virus of poliomyelitis, [J. E. Kempf, M. G. Wilson, M. E. Pierce & M. H. Soule] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32:1366-1370, Dec. '42
 - effect of chlorination on viability of cysts of *Endamoeba histolytica*, [F. J. Brady, M. F. Jones & W. L. Newton] *War Med.* 3:409-419, April '43
 - fixed dose versus Horrocks test in chlorination of water supplies in field, [R. St. J. Lyburn & J. E. Ridley] *J.Roy.Army M.Corp.* 30:9-20, Jan. '43
 - importance of treating residual waters, [L. Alvarez Dans] *Bol.d.Dep.salub.púb., México* 5:111-115, June '42
 - manual of recommended water sanitation practice (prepared by technical subcommittee), *Pub.Health Rep.* 58:83-111, Jan. 15, '43
 - purification of drinking water by means of silvered porcelain filters, [I. Peragallo] *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 123:531, '42
 - sterilization of mains, [L. J. Goldwater & A. N. Heller] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41:879-889, May '43
 - two simple rapid procedures for sterilization of drinking water, [H. Violle & R. Seigneurin] *Presse méd.* 50:150-151, Feb. 11-14, '42
 - visit to plant purifying Guaire river water, [R. González Rincones] *Gac.med.de Caracas* 50:14, Jan. 31, '43
- supply, manual of recommended water sanitation practice** (prepared by technical subcommittee), *Pub.Health Rep.* 58:83-111, Jan. 15, '43
 - drinking water, [A. Hernández] *Villaciara méd.* 11:180-185, March-April '43
 - endemic fluorosis in Great Britain, [L. Spira] *Edinburgh M.J.* 50:237-246, April '43
 - fifteen days adrift on a raft; clinical evaluation of 5 survivors, [H. S. Good] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41:367-373, March '43
 - fluoride osteosclerosis from drinking water, [J. F. Linsman & C. A. McMurray] *Radiology* 40:474-484, May '43
 - fluorine in drinking water (effects of boiling), [L. Spira & F. H. Grimbleby] *J.Hyg.* 43:142-145, April '43
 - new method of making sea water drinkable, *J.A.M.A.* 122:515, June 19, '43
 - problems and control of dental caries in children (with special reference to fluorine and its occurrence in water supply), [J. W. Knutson & W. D. Armstrong] *Journal-Lancet* 63:142-146, May '43
 - Public Health Service drinking water standards, *Pub. Health Rep.* 58:69-82, Jan. 15, '43
 - role of fluorides in preventive dentistry (prevention of caries), [F. A. Arnold, Jr.] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 30:499-508, April 1, '43
- therapy:** See Balneology and Balneotherapy; Baths; Water, mineral; etc.
- waste:** See Sewage, disposal and purification; Water, purification
- WATER BED**
 - [H. Fuhs] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55:296, April 10, '42
- WATER CLOSETS:** See Latrines; Toilet Facilities
- WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME:** See Adrenals, hemorrhage
- WATERMAN, A. J.** Studies of normal development of New Zealand white strain of rabbit; oogenesis; external morphology of embryo, *Am.J.Anat.* 72:473-515, May '43
- WATERS, E. G.** Selective hysterectomy for nonmalignant uterine disease, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 44:1107-1117, Dec. '42; also, *Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.* (1942) 67:134-144, '43
- WATERS, L. R.** Medical social service in wartime with the Army and Navy, *Hospitals* 17:53-61, Feb. '43

- WATERS, R. M., Case of explosion in operating room, *Anesthesiology* 4: 306-307, May '43
- ORTH, O. S., and GILLESPIE, N. A., Trichlorethylene anesthesia and cardiac rhythm, *Anesthesiology* 4: 1-5, Jan. '43
- WATERS ABSORBER: See Anesthesia, carbon dioxide in
- WATERS OPERATION: See Cesarean Section
- WATERSON, R., Lake County's 5-year plan and/or Lake County's all-out medical plan, *J.Indiana M.A.* 36: 252-257, May '43
- WATERSTON, DAVID: See Obituaries
- WATKINS, A. G., Investigation into standard of milk supplied to children, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 140-141, Jan. 30, '43
- WATKINS, A. L., Report on Kenny method of treatment of infantile paralysis, *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 97: 80-86, Jan. '43; also, *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 310-315, Feb. '43
- Medical progress; physical therapy in surgical practice, *New England J.Med.* 228: 543-547, April 29, '43
- Infra-red urticaria, *Arch.Physiotherapy* 24: 291-294, May '43
- See STAPLES, O. S., jt. auth.
- WATKINS, C. H.: See FIGI, F. A., jt. auth.
- WATKINS, D. E., Gastroschisis, with case report, *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 42-44, Jan. '43
- WATKINS, J. H.: See BARKER, C., jt. auth.
- WATKINS, R. M., Anesthetics in appendicitis, from Cleveland Appendicitis Survey, *Ohio State M.J.* 39: 43, Jan. '43
- See BRETT, J. D., jt. auth.
- See BUDD, J. H., jt. auth.
- See HATHAWAY, H. R., jt. auth.
- WATROUS, R. M., Methyl bromide; local and mild systemic toxic effects, *Indust.Med.* 11: 575-579, Dec. '42
- WATSON, B. A., Nutrition problems of university students, *Journal-Lancet* 63: 59-61, March '43
- YOLTON, N., and RAULS, L., Sex hormone assays in menopause; their clinical significance, *J.Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 732-735, March '43
- WATSON, B. P., Clinical significance of bleeding during second half of pregnancy, *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 401-406, June '43
- See HERRICK, W. W., jt. auth.
- WATSON, C. J., Porphyria, *South.M.J.* 36: 359-363, May '43
- See GRINSTEIN, M., jt. auth.
- and PAINE, J. R., Study of splenic venous blood, with particular reference to hematocrit percentage and hemoglobin concentration of erythrocytes, before and after splenic arterial injection of adrenalin, *Tr.A. Am.Physicians* 57: 249-258, '42; also, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 493-501, April '43
- WATSON, D. W. (Madison, Wis.): See TENNENT, D. M., jt. auth.
- WATSON, D. W. (New York), Cultivation of West Nile virus in developing chick embryo, *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 204-205, March '43
- See HAVENS, W. P., JR., jt. auth.
- and SMADEL, J. E., Susceptibility of hamsters to peripheral inoculation of Western, Eastern, and West Nile encephalitis viruses, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 101-104, Feb. '43
- WATSON, E. M. (Buffalo), and KNAPP, L. S., Simplified technique for cure of urethro-rectal fistula, *J.Urol.* 49: 488-492, March '43
- WATSON, E. M. (London, Ontario, Canada), Safety device for suction pump used for obtaining blood for transfusion, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 321, March 13, '43
- WATSON, E. R., Premature infant care in 30 Georgia hospitals, *J.M.A.Georgia* 32: 53, Feb. '43
- Pertussis vaccine ready for distribution (Georgia Department of Public Health), *J.M.A.Georgia* 32: 145-146, April '43
- WATSON, FRANCIS SEDGWICK: See Obituaries
- WATSON, J.: See HOWARD, T., jt. auth.
- WATSON, J. R., John Abercrombie and diagnosis of duodenal ulcer, *Ann.M.Hist.* 4: 468-472, Nov. '42
- LIGHTY, J. M., HILL, J. M., and MILLER, R. B., Use of venograms for localization and study of arterio-venous fistula, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 659-664, June '43
- WATSON, J. S.: See MORGAN, M. T., jt. auth.
- WATSON, L., Red-cell suspension transfusions, *Lancet* 1: 107-111, Jan. 23, '43
- WATSON, M.: See STEINFELD, E., jt. auth.
- WATSON, R. B., MAHER, H. C., and RICE, M. E., Observations on malaria around Lake Wilson, 1934-1941, *J.Nat.Malaria Soc.* 1: 33-44, '42
- See RICE, M. E., jt. auth.
- WATSON, T. A., Subcutaneous x-ray therapy (preliminary communication), *Brit.J.Radiol.* 16: 113-114, April '43
- WATSON, W., "Second thoughts" on stereoscopy, *Radiography* 9: 6-7, Jan. '43
- Differential radiography; body-section radiography in practice, *Radiography* 9: 33-38, May '43
- WATSON, W. L., Cancer of trachea 15 years after treatment for cancer of larynx, *J.Thoracic Surg.* 12: 142-150, Dec. '42
- See PACK, G. T., jt. auth.
- and URBAN, J., Million volt roentgen therapy for intrathoracic cancer; palliative effects in series of 63 cases, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 299-306, March '43
- WATSON-JONES, R., Bone and joint injuries, *Lancet* 1: 172-173, Feb. 6, '43
- and COLTART, W. D., Slow union of fractures, with study of 804 fractures of shafts of tibia and femur, *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 260-276, Jan. '43
- WATT, J., Dysentery, *M.Clin.North America* 27: 687-697, May '43
- See CORNELL, V. H., jt. auth.
- See HARDY, A. V., jt. auth.
- WATT, J. G., DUMKE, P. R., and COMROE, J. H., JR., Effects of inhalation of 100 per cent and 14 per cent oxygen upon respiration of unanesthetized dogs before and after chemoreceptor denervation, *Am.J. Physiol.* 138: 610-617, March '43
- WATT, J. Y. C., Active immunization of rats against *Nippostrongylus muris*, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 52: 67-72, Feb. '43
- GOLDEN, W. R. C., OLASON, F., and MLADINICH, G., Relationship of vitamin A to resistance to *Nippostrongylus muris*, *Science* 97: 381-382, April 23, '43
- WATTENBERG, C. A., and ROSE, D. K., Urology; reproductions of renal overdistension pain; its clinical diagnostic value, *Washington Univ.M.Alumni Quart.* 6: 112-113, Jan. '43
- von WATTENWYL, H., Über die Wirkung des gonadotropen Hormones auf die Regeneration des Rattenhodens nach Röntgenbestrahlung, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 148, Feb. 14, '42
- WATTERS, THEODORE ALBERT (1904—)
—contemporary American alienists and neurologists, [S. Ramirez Moreno] *Rev.mex.psiquiat., neurol.y med.leg.* 9: 33-35, Nov. 1, '42
- WATTIE, E., Coliform confirmation from raw and chlorinated waters with brilliant green bile lactose broth, *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 377-383, March 5, '43
- WATTS, ALEXANDER MINTER: See Obituaries
- WATTS, L. E.: See NOTKIN, J., jt. auth.
- WAUD, R. A., and RAMSAY, A., Diffusion of sulfonamides out of certain bases, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 121-123, Feb. '43
- See SKINNER, H. G., jt. auth.
- WAUGH, J. G., Damage to liver following sulphonamides, *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 607-610, Dec. '42
- WAUGH, J. M.: See BARKER, N. W., jt. auth.
- WAUGH, R. L., and FERRAZZANO, G. P., Fractures of metacarpals exclusive of thumb; new method of treatment, *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 186-194, Feb. '43
- See RILEY, J. G., jt. auth.
- WAUGH, W. G., Tuberculous cervical adenitis; treatment by immobilization, *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 231-234, May '43
- WAY, E. L.: See SNELL, E. E., jt. auth.
- WAYBURN, E., and GRAY, H., Two-dose glucose tolerance test, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 204: 823-838, Dec. '42
- WEANING: See Infants, feeding
- WEARN, J. T.: See HEINLE, R. W., jt. auth.
- See HITCHINGS, G. H., jt. auth.
- WEATHER: See Climate; Meteorology; Seasons
- WEATHERBY, J. H., Concerning mechanism of membrane semipermeability, *J. Cell. & Comp.Physiol.* 21: 1-17, Feb. '43
- WEAVER, D. F., Free skin grafts and pedicle flaps in treatment of recurring basal cell epitheliomas. Case reports, *Laryngoscope* 53: 336-342, May '43
- Unusual cyst of mastoid, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 854-855, June '43
- WEAVER, H.: See GOTTLIEB, C., jt. auth.
- WEAVER, H. M., and MAUN, M. E., Lipomatous replacement of left gastrocnemius and soleus muscles subsequent to muscle atrophy; report of case, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 1060-1061, Dec. '42
- See BALCHUM, O. J., jt. auth.
- and NELSON, W. O., Changes in birefringent material in adrenal cortex of rat following administration of adrenotropic hormone, *Anat.Rec.* 85: 51-67, Jan. '43
- WEAVER, J. B., and RUMOLD, M. J., Amputation of buttock for eradication of cavernous hemangioma, *Am.J. Surg.* 60: 149-150, April '43
- WEAVER, R. H.: See CHERRY, W. B., jt. auth.
- WEBB, E. L., and SELLERS, T. F., Four years' use of Kahn presumptive test as screening agency in serology of syphilis, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 537-540, May '43
- WEBB, G. A. C.: See MUNROE, D. S., jt. auth.
- WEBB, M. E.: See SMITH, H. D., jt. auth.
- WEBB, R. G., Hypertension, *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 166-168, May '43
- WEBBER, J. E.: See HILL, A. M., jt. auth.
- WEBER, F. P., Cutaneous and subcutaneous nodules with juxta-articular infiltrations and rheumatoid symptoms, *Brit.J.Dermat.* 55: 1-10, Jan. '43

- WEBER, F. P.**—Continued
Post-epileptic temporary paraplegia; house-physician's case 50 years ago, *St.Barth.Hosp.J.*, War Ed. 4: 24-25, Nov. '42
- Dysplasias and dystrophies of subcutaneous tissue (including panniculus adiposus), *M.Press* 209: 203-205, March 31, '43
- and **BLUM, K.**, Lympho-epithelioma of thymus; nervous and other clinical symptoms in adult, *J.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 5: 148-151, July-Oct. '42
- WEBER, H.**: See **CERVINI, P. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- WEBER, H. C.**, Multiple stretcher, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 221-226, Jan. '43
- Canvas stretcher, *Hosp.Corps Quart.* 16: 53-57, April '43
- WEBER, H. M.**, Angiocardiography, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 747-753, May '43
- WEBER, L. A.**, and **CARRION, C. J.**, Angioma vertebral, *Rev.Assoc.med.argent.* 56: 425-430, Aug. 15-30, '42
- WEBER'S DISEASE**: See Hemangiectasis
- WEBER-RAMSTEDT-FREDET OPERATION**: See Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis
- WEBER-STURGE SYNDROME**: See Tumors, angioma
- WEBSTER, A.**, and **FITZGERALD, J. E.**, Clinical use of vitamin K in obstetrics, *S.Clin.North America* 23: 85-90, Feb. '43
- WEBSTER, B.**: See **McDERMOTT, W.**, *jt. auth.*
- WEBSTER, D. R.**: See **BABKIN, B. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **FARMER, A. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- WEBSTER, J. E.**: See **GURDJIAN, E. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- WEBSTER, L. T.**: See **CASALS, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- WEBSTER, N. M.**: See **LOCK, F. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- WECHSLER-BELLEVUE TEST**: See Mental Tests
- WEDBERG, S. E.**, Effect of exercise on production of typhoid agglutinins, *Yale J.Biol.&Med.* 15: 263-270, Dec. '42
- WEDDELL, G.**, Axonal regeneration in cutaneous nerve plexuses, *J.Anat.* 77: 49-62, Oct. '42
- FEINSTEIN, B.**, and **PATTLE, R. E.**, Clinical application of electromyography, *Lancet* 1: 236-239, Feb. 20, '43
- Onset of fibrillation in denervated muscle, *Nature, London* 151: 449-450, April 17, '43
- WEECH, A. A.**: See **BENJAMIN, H. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- WEED, J. C.**: See **TYRONE, C. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- WEED, L. H.**, Critical antimalarial problem and its solution, *Memphis M.J.* 17: 229-231, Dec. '42
- WEED, M. R.**, **CLAPPER, M.**, and **MYERS, G. B.**, Endocarditis caused by *Micrococcus pharyngis sicus*; recovery after treatment with heparin and sulphyridine, *Am.Heart J.* 25: 547-552, April '43
- WEEKERS, R.**, Ocular changes in hunger oedema, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 303, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- WEEKES, RICHARD** (1751-1823)
—the Weekes letters, *St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz.* 40: 145-147, Dec. '42
- WEEKS, E.**: See **HARRIS, R. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- WEEKS, J. R.**, and **HOLCK, H. G. O.**, Biological assay of new extract of *Convallaria majalis* leaves using pigeons, *J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.)* 32: 53-54, Feb. '43
- WEEKS, R. B.**, and **YOUNG, G. G.**, Sacrococcygeal cysts; report of 200 cases in Army hospital, *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 260-263, May '43
- WEGELIN, C.**, Der Bronchial- und Lungenkrebs; Häufigkeit, pathologische Anatomie und Aetiologie, *Schweiz. med.Wchenschr.* 72: 1053-1063, Sept. 26, '42
- WEGENER, E.**, Im Röntgenbild dargestelltes Nierenbeckenpapillom, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 180, Jan. 31, '42
- WEGNER, M. I.**, **KEMMERER, A. R.**, and **FRAPS, G. S.**, Influence of method of preparation of sample on microbiological assay for riboflavin, *J.Biol.Chem.* 146: 547-551, Dec. '42
- WEGRIA, R.**, and **NICKERSON, N. D.**, Benzol-adrenalin test as reliable method of estimating changes in sensitivity of dog's ventricles to fibrillation. Application of method to study of quinidine sulfate, *Am.Heart J.* 25: 58-63, Jan. '43
- See **GREEN, H. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **WIGGERS, C. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- GUEVARA ROJAS, A.**, and **WIGGERS, C. J.**, Study of spontaneous fulminant shock in heart-lung-dog preparation, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 212-229, Jan. '43
- WEIDER, A.**, Effects of age on Bellevue Intelligence scales in schizophrenic patients, *Psychiatric Quart.* 17: 337-346, April '43
- WEIDNER, H.**: See **MINNING, W.**, *jt. auth.*
- WEIGERT, F.**: See **MOTTRAM, J. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **DONACH, I.**, *jt. auth.*
- WEIGERT, H.**, Labor's health programs in 3 cities, *M. Care* 3: 103-116, May '43
- WEIGERT THEORY**: See Tuberculosis, miliary
- WEIGHT**: See Body, weight; Children, height and weight; Obesity; Organs, weight; Thinness; etc.
- WEIL, A.**, and **BLUMKLOTZ, B.**, Experimental intracranial epithelial cysts, *J.Neuropath.&Exper.Neurol.* 2: 34-44, Jan. '43
- WEIL, A.**—Continued
—and **LIEBERT, E.**, Correlation between sex and chemical constitution of human brain, *Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School* 17: 117-120, '43
- WEIL, A. J.**, Agglutination by anti-hog cholera hyperimmune sera of antigen obtained from spinal fluid of pigs infected with hog cholera and adsorbed on *B. prodigiosus*, *J.Immunol.* 45: 187-191, Nov. '42
- Assay of immunizing effect of scarlet fever toxin in rabbit, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med.* 51: 326-328, Dec. '42
- Progress in study of bacillary dysentery, *J.Immunol.* 46: 13-46, Jan. '43
- WEIL, G. C.**, **WHITAKER, D. W.**, and **JOHNSTON, D. O.**, Further observations on prophylaxis and treatment of traumatic wounds and compound fractures by local use of sulfathiazole, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 599-606, March '43
- WEIL, H.**, Grundumsatzerhöhung und Blutdrucksteigerung nach Kohlenoxydvergiftung, *Klin.Wchenschr.* 21: 250, March 14, '42
- WEIL, N., JR.**, Preoperative and postoperative management of hypertrophic pyloric stenosis; review of 40 cases, *J.Florida M.A.* 29: 369-372, Feb. '43
- WEIL'S DISEASE**: See Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic
- WEIL-FELIX REACTION**: See Bacteria, proteus group; Trachoma, etiology and pathogenesis; Typhus, diagnosis
- WEILLE, F. L.**, New method for removing wax from ear, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 722-723, May '43
- WEIL-MALHERBE, H.**: See **DICKENS, F.**, *jt. auth.*
- WEINBERG, J.**, and **GOLDSTEIN, H. H.**, Treatment of psychotic patients in general hospitals and sanitariums (statistics and implications), *J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis.* 97: 40-43, Jan. '43
- See **SOMMER, C. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- WEINBERG, M. H.**, Intracranial aneurysms; report of 3 cases, *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 97: 666-676, June '43
- WEINBERG, T.**, and **HIMELFARB, A. J.**, Endocardial fibroelastosis (so-called fetal endocarditis); report of 2 cases occurring in siblings, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 299-306, May '43
- See **FELDMAN, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- WEINBERGER, L. M.**, and **BOSHES, B.**, Paraphysal cysts of third ventricle; diagnosis and surgical management, *Surgery* 13: 368-384, March '43
- and **GRANT, F. C.**, Experiences with intramedullary tractotomy; immediate and late neurologic complications, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 49: 665-682, May '43
- WEINBREN, M.**, Tomography of fractured vertebrae at Chamber of Mines Hospital, Johannesburg, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 266-267, Jan. '43 [Abstract]
- WEINER, A. L.**, Cutaneous hypersensitivity to topical application of sulfathiazole, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 411-413, Feb. 6, '43
- GAYNON, I. E.**, and **OSHERWITZ, M. S.**, Granuloma inguinale of eyelid; report of case, *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 13-18, Jan. '43
- WEINER, H.**: See **BENJAMIN, B.** (Montreal), *jt. auth.*
- WEINER, J.**, Treatment of acute attack of asthma, *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 164-165, March '43
- WEINER, S. B.**: See **SCHWARZ, W.**, *jt. auth.*
- WEINGART, J. S.**, **WIRTZ, D. C.**, and **IRVING, N. W.**, Monilia osteomyelitis; report of case resulting from thrush, *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 597-600, Dec. '42
- WEINGARTEN, R. J.**, Tropical eosinophilia, *Lancet* 1: 103-105, Jan. 23, '43
- WEINHOUSE, S.**, Blood cholesterol, *Arch.Path.* 35: 438-500, March '43
- WEINIG, E.**, Die Bleibestimmung im Knochen auf polarographischem Wege, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 273: 158, '42
- WEININGER, B. I.**, Military psychiatry; ages 18 and 19, *Psychiatry* 6: 89-97, Feb. '43
- WEINMANN, E.**: See **MOLANDER, C. O.**, *jt. auth.*
- WEINMANN, J. P.**, Effect of strontium on incisor of rat; injections of small doses of strontium chloride as means of measuring rate of incremental dentin apposition, *J.Dent.Research* 21: 497-504, Dec. '42
- See **HAMMOND, C. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- WEINSHEL, L. R.**, and **DEMAKOPOULOS, N.**, Supernumerary breasts, with special reference to pseudomamma type, *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 76-80, April '43
- WEINSTEIN, A.**, Headaches, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 35: 458-462, Dec. '42
- See **BROOKS, B.** (Nashville, Tenn.), *jt. auth.*
- WEINSTEIN, B. B.**, Plaut-Vincent's cervicitis and vaginitis, *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 45: 136-140, Jan. '43
- WEINSTEIN, E. A.**: See **BENDER, W. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- WEINSTEIN, H.**, **FRIEDMAN, M.**, **NEWMAN, H. L.**, and **SUGARMAN, J.**, Vasoconstrictor and angiotonin-neutralizing properties of renal venous plasma, *Am.Heart J.* 25: 682-685, May '43
- WEINSTEIN, M. L.**, Demerol hydrochloride; new drug in practice of surgery, *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 267-269, May '43
- and **ADAMS, E. L.**, Sulfathiazole anuria cured by decapsulation of kidneys; case report, *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 105-111, April '43

- WEINSTEIN, M. L.—Continued
—and LIGHT, G. A., Basal anesthesia with pentothal sodium: use of pentothal sodium rectally as basal anesthetic, based on experience with 1,500 cases: spinal anesthesia with rectal pentothal sodium basal narcosis, *Anesth. & Analg.* 22: 68-80, March-April '43
- WEINSTEIN, P., Production of aqueous humor and development of glaucoma, *Ophthalmologica* 104: 166-170, Sept. '42
- WEINSTEIN, V. A.: See JEMERIN, E. E., *jt. auth.*
- WEINTROB, D. I.: See WEINTROB, M., *jt. auth.*
- WEINTROB, M., and WEINTROB, D. I., Unusual cause of uterine bleeding; retained "gold button" pessary, *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 6: 154-156, March-April '43
- WEIR, D. R.: See HEINLE, R. W., *jt. auth.*
- WEIR, H. F.: See PONCHER, H. G., *jt. auth.*
- WEIR, J. C. R.: See SHAFAR, J., *jt. auth.*
- WEIR, J. R.: See WAKERLIN, G. E., *jt. auth.*
- WEIR, W. C.: See FAULKNER, R. L., *jt. auth.*
- WEISBERGER, A. S.: See PRITCHARD, W. H., *jt. auth.*
- WEISER, M., Mutafor und Karzinom, *Monatschr. f. Krebsbekämpfung* 10: 101, June '42
Bedenken gegen die krebsfeindliche Diät, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 693, June 26, '42
- WEISKOTTEN, H. G., Hospital administrator's function in medical care; physician's view, *Hosp. Progr.* 23: 373-374, Dec. '42
- WEISMAN, A. I., Spermatozoal counts in fertile males, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 47: 166-168, March '43
- WEISS, A., Zur monophasischen Deformierung des Elektrokardiogramms in Ableitung III, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 56, Jan. 17, '42
- WEISS, B. P., Symposium on neuropsychiatry; alcoholism and its management, *M. Rec.* 155: 527-531, Dec. '42
—See ALPERS, B. J., *jt. auth.*
- WEISS, C., Pathogenicity of *Bacteroides melaninogenicus* and its importance in surgical infections, *Surgery* 13: 683-691, May '43
- WEISS, E. (Flushing, N. Y.): See SAIFER, A., *jt. auth.*
- WEISS, E. (Philadelphia), Symposium on social psychiatry; anxiety and heart, *Clinics* 1: 916-931, Dec. '42
Neurocirculatory asthenia; need for psychosomatic approach and revised terminology, *Psychosom. Med.* 5: 93-96, Jan. '43
- WEISS, E. (Philadelphia): See WILLIAMS, P. F., *jt. auth.*
- WEISS, E. J.: See LEHRMAN, S. R., *jt. auth.*
- WEISS, M.: See PINNER, M., *jt. auth.*
- WEISS, P., Nerve regeneration in rat following tubular splicing of severed nerves, *Arch. Surg.* 46: 525-547, April '43
—and TAYLOR, A. C., Repair of peripheral nerves by grafts of frozen-dried nerve, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 326-328, April '43
- WEISS, R. S.: See CONRAD, A. H., *jt. auth.*
- WEISS, SOMA
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
El tratamiento del vértigo y del síncope, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 335-339, May-June '42
—See DEXTER, L., *jt. auth.*
- STEAD, E. A., JR., WARREN, J. V., and BAILEY, O. T., Scleroderma heart disease, with consideration of certain other visceral manifestations of scleroderma, *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 749-776, June '43
- WEISSBERG, J.: See SCHERF, D., *jt. auth.*
- WEISSBERGER, L. H., and NASSET, E. S., Phosphorus absorption in anesthetized dog as determined with radioactive isotope, *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 149-155, Dec. '42
- WEISSCHEDEL, E.: See BUSTAMANTE, M., *jt. auth.*
- WEISSIG, E., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über das Raumsehvermögen mit dem Raumsehprüfgerät nach Koch und dem Zeiss-Stereoskop mit den Prüftafeln nach Pulfrich, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 6: 166, '42; *abstr.*, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 350-351, Feb. '43
- WEISSMAN, M.: See HARDY, L. L., *jt. auth.*
- WEISSMAN, M.: See CARLEEN, M. H., *jt. auth.*
—See FERREBEE, J. W., *jt. auth.*
- WEISSMANN, M.: See URQUIJO, C. A., *jt. auth.*
- WEISZ, A., and TARAN, L. M., Finger puncture method for sedimentation rate, *J. Pediat.* 22: 565-569, May '43
- WEISZ, S.: See OTTO, J. L., *jt. auth.*
- WEITZ, M. A., Insulin hypersensitivity with desensitization; report of case, *J. Allergy* 14: 220-226, March '43
- WEITZ, W., Die Prognose der arteriellen Hypertonie, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 105, Jan. 30, '42
- WELCH, A. D., and others, Sulfamerizine (2-sulfanilamido-4-methylpyrimidine); comparison of sulfamerizine with sulfadiazine on basis of absorption, excretion and toxicity, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 357-391, April '43
—See WRIGHT, L. D. (Glenside, Pa.), *jt. auth.*
- WELCH, E. G., Nutrition field work with low-income families, *J. Home Econ.* 35: 97-101, Feb. '43
- WELCH, E. J., Chronic miliary tuberculosis; report of case, *New England J. Med.* 227: 1025-1029, Dec. 31, '42
- WELCH, H., CALVERY, H. O., McCLOSKEY, W. T., and PRICE, C. W., Method of preparation and test for bacterial pyrogen, *J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.)* 32: 65-69, March '43
—See McCLOSKEY, W. T., *jt. auth.*
- WELCH, P. B., Giardiasis with unusual clinical findings; preliminary report, *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 10: 52-55, Feb. '43
- WELCH, R. C.: See HULPIEU, H. R., *jt. auth.*
- WELCH, S. H., Present status of gonorrheal vaginitis in children. (Review), *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 762-766, Dec. '42
- WELD, C. B., Whole wheat bread and absorption of minerals, *Nova Scotia M. Bull.* 21: 343-345, Dec. '42
- WELD, S. B., Beveridge plan; analysis, *Connecticut M. J.* 7: 112-114, Feb. '43
- WELDING: See Eyes, wounds and injuries; Industry and Occupations
- WELKER, W. H.: See MANN, L. S., *jt. auth.*
- WELLMAN, V.: See THORNTON, T. F., JR., *jt. auth.*
- WELLS, A. H., Simple, inexpensive apparatus for high vacuum desiccation with review of its laboratory uses, *Am. J. Clin. Path., Tech. Supp.* 7: 3-6, Jan. '43
- WELLS, C., Further note on tidal drainage, *Brit. J. Urol.* 14: 172-173, Dec. '42
- WELLS, C. R., Selective Service and its application to dentistry, *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 109-114, Jan. 1, '43
- WELLS, C. W., El problema de la tuberculosis, *Rev. méd., San José* 4: 404-409, Feb. '41
- WELLS, G. W., Adaptation of civilian doctor to army practice, *Pennsylvania M. J.* 46: 459-462, Feb. '43
- WELLS, H. S.: See LITTLE, J. M., *jt. auth.*
- WELLS, HARRY GIDEON
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Seminoma developing in undeveloped genital anlage, *Arch. Path.* 35: 590-593, April '43
—and DUNLAP, C. E., Disseminated ossification of lungs, *Arch. Path.* 35: 420-426, March '43
- WELLS, HORACE (1815-1848)
—prelude to surgical anesthesia, [A. H. Miller] *Connecticut M. J.* 7: 176-187, March '43
- WELLS, J. A., MERCER, T. N., GRAY, J. S., and IVY, A. C., Motor innervation of colon, *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 83-93, Dec. '42
- WELLS, M. W.: See WELLS, W. F., *jt. auth.*
- WELLS, W. F., and WELLS, M. W., Air-borne infection as basis for theory of contagion, *Aerobiology*, pp. 99-101, '42
—WELLS, M. W., and WILDER, T. S., Environmental control of epidemic spread of contagion, *Aerobiology*, pp. 206-211, '42
—and others, Air-borne infection and experimental air-borne disease, *Aerobiology*, pp. 284-289, '42
- WELSCH, M., Bacteriostatic and bacteriolytic properties of actinomycetes, *J. Bact.* 44: 571-588, Nov. '42
- WELSH, C. A.: See TAYLOR, H. C., JR., *jt. auth.*
- WELTMANN REACTION: See Blood, coagulation
- WELTON, D. G., Keratosis follicularis with unusual involvement of scalp; report of case, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 398-404, March '43
- WENDEL, H.: See ENGER, R., *jt. auth.*
- WENDEL, W. B., Respiratory and carbohydrate metabolism of malaria parasites (*Plasmodium knowlesi*), *J. Biol. Chem.* 148: 21-34, April '43
- WENDELMUTH, G., Die Zubereitung der Kartoffel, *Ernährung* 7: 140, May '42
- WENDER, L., BALSER, B. H., and BERES, D., Extramural shock therapy, *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 712-718, March '43
- WENGER, M. A., Attempt to appraise individual differences in level of muscular tension, *J. Exper. Psychol.* 32: 213-225, March '43
Further note on measurement of autonomic balance, *Psychosom. Med.* 5: 148-151, April '43
- WENNER, H. A., and CASEY, A. E., Community study of carriers in epidemic poliomyelitis, *J. Clin. Investigation* 22: 117-125, Jan. '43
- WENNER, R., Ergebnisse mit der Sulfanilamidtherapie in der Gynäkologie, *Helvet. med. acta* 9: 577-608, Sept. '42
- WENSTRAND, D. E. W., and TEGTMEYER, G. F., Significance of small numbers of microscopic red blood cells and white blood cells in urine, *Tr. A. Life Insur. M. Dir. America* (1942) 29: 252-260, '43
—See FELDT, R. H., *jt. auth.*
- WENT, S., Vegetatives Nervensystem und Immunität. (Antwort an S. Belák), *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 101: 161, March 16, '42
Über die Natur und Wirkung von synthetisch hergestellten "Hormonantigenen," *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 470, May 23, '42
- WENTSLER, N. E., and STOUT, J. H., Cesarean section at University of Iowa, *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 33: 166-169, April '43
- WERCH, S. C., Reduction of coagulation time of rabbit's blood by digitalis, *Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School* 17: 50-51, '43
—See MARQUARDT, G. H., *jt. auth.*

- WERDEN, D. H., Ruptured intervertebral discs, U.S. Nav. M.Bull. 41: 388-400, March '43
- WERDNIG-HOFFMANN PARALYSIS: See Atrophy, muscular
- WERKMAN, C. H.: See UTTER, M. F., Jr. auth.
- See KALNITSKY, G., Jr. auth.
- See WARING, W. S., Jr. auth.
- WERLE, E., KOCH, O., and VOSS, H., Über eine toxische Wirkung von Extrakten aus dem Hypophysenhinterlappen, Klin.Wchnschr. 21: 431, May 9, '42
- WERLE, J. M.: See LEWIS, R. N., Jr. auth.
- WERLHOFF'S DISEASE: See Purpura haemorrhagica
- WERNECK, C., Três casos de difteria cutânea em lactantes, Gaz.clin. 40: 264-268, Aug. '42
- WERNER, G.: See HARRIS, W. B., Jr. auth.
- WERNER, H. (Jerusalem), and DOLJANSKI, L., Partial purification of cell growth-promoting principles in adult tissue extract, Nature, London 150: 660-661, Dec. 5, '42
- WERNER, H. (Northville, Mich.) and STRAUSS, A. A., Impairment in thought processes of brain-injured children, Am.J.Ment.Discency 47: 291-295, Jan. '43
- WERNER, H. W., MITCHELL, J. L., MILLER, J. W., and von OETTINGEN, W. F., Acute toxicity of vapors of several monoalkyl ethers of ethylene glycol, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 25: 157-163, April '43
- WERNER, R., Über posttraumatische Gelenkkapselnknoten des Kniegelenks, Med.Klin. 38: 443, May 8, '42
- WERNER, S. C., Quantitative study of urinary excretion of hypophyseal gonadotropin, estrogen, and neutral 17-ketosteroids of normal men, J.Clin.Investigation 22: 395-401, May '43
- and WEST, R., Nitrogen retention, creatinuria, and other effects of treatment of Simmonds' disease with methyl testosterone, J.Clin.Investigation 22: 335-344, May '43
- WERNER, W.: See SCHULZ, M., Jr. auth.
- WERNER, W. I., Study of Weltmann coagulation reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, Dis.of Chest 9: 241-244, May-June '43
- WERNER SYNDROME: See Cataract; Scleroderma
- WERNICKE'S DISEASE: See Encephalitis, hemorrhagic
- WERNSDORFER, R., Beitrag zur Behandlung der Sykosis simplex, München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 521, June 5, '42
- WERTHEIMER, D., Mechanism of biologic detoxication, Harefuah 23: 167-168, Dec. 1, '42 [in Hebrew]
- WERTHEIMER, D. S.: See BISKIND, L. H., Jr. auth.
- WERTHEMANN, A., Geheimrat Prof. Dr. Ludwig Aschoff †, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 1017, Sept. 12, '42
- WERTZ, C. E., Practical prepayment medical plan, Hospitals 17: 53-55, June '43
- WESBROOK, FRANK FAIRCHILD (1868-1918)
—progress in internal medicine in Minnesota, [E. L. Tuohy] Minnesota Med. 26: 23-32, Jan. '43
- WESCOTT, V., Concerning accommodation before and after head injury, Illinois M.J. 83: 170-173, March '43
- WESLMANN, H.: See KIMMIG, J., Jr. auth.
- WESLEY, C. H., Achalasia of childhood, M.J.Australia 2: 477-479, Nov. 28, '42
- WESSELHOEFT, C., Medical progress; respiratory failure in acute poliomyelitis, New England J.Med. 228: 225-230, Feb. 18, '43
- KLAINER, M. J., ELLISTON, W. A., and NICHOLS, M. G., Tratamiento de la poliomiellitis, Rev.Asoc.med.argent. 56: 659-662, Dec. 15-30, '42
- WESSELY, E., Heiserkeit als führendes Symptom, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 55: 178, Feb. 27, '42
- WESSON, M. B., Peyronie's disease (plastic induration), cause and treatment, J.Urol. 49: 350-356, March '43
- WEST, D. E.: See BORMAN, E. K., Jr. auth.
- WEST, E. S.: See HIGNET, D. M., Jr. auth.
- See RICHARDSON, H. L., Jr. auth.
- WEST, H. D., JEFFERSON, N. C., and RIVERA, R. E., Effect of aromatic hydrocarbons on growth. Reversible inhibition of pantothenic acid by sulapyridine, J.Nutrition 25: 471-477, May '43
- WEST, I. W., Nutrition at work in hospital, J.Am.Dietet.A. 19: 280-281, April '43
- See MERRITT, K. K., Jr. auth.
- WEST, M. D.: See DIEHL, H. S., Jr. auth.
- WEST, R., and MOORE, D. W., Electrophoretic pattern of hematopoietic liver extract, Tr.A.A.M.Physicians 57: 259-261, '42
- See WERNER, S. C., Jr. auth.
- WEST, R. F., Bacillary dysentery; some results and conclusions from series of patients treated with sulphaguanidine, M.J.Australia 1: 344-347, April 17, '43
- WEST, R. W., Use of litters in battles at sea, Hosp.Corps Quart. 16: 9-11, April '43
- WESTERLUND, E., Der Verlauf der alimentären Hyperlipämie bei behandeltem und unbehandeltem Hypo- und Hyperthyreoidismus, Klin.Wchnschr. 21: 224, March 7, '42
- WESTERMAN, E.: See BEESON, P. B., Jr. auth.
- WESTERMAN, M. D., Spontaneous annular detachment of cervix during labour, Brit.M.J. 2: 606-607, Nov. 21, '42
- WESTERMANN, H. H., Die deformierende Entzündung der Brustschlüsselbeingelenke und ihre Behandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 283, March 27, '42
- WESTERN ELECTRIC ORTHO-TRONIC AUDIPHONE: See Deafness, therapy
- WESTFALL, B. B.: See SMITH, M. I., Jr. auth.
- WESTFALL, R. J.: See KAZAL, L. A., Jr. auth.
- WESTHUES, H., Ueber die Präkanzerose des Dickdarms und des Mastdarms. (Irrtümer, Missverständnisse, praktische Folgerungen) München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 192, Feb. 27, '42
- Über Fersenbeinbrüche, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 69: 714, April 25, '42; abstr., Bull.War Med. 3: 142-143, Nov. '42
- Magenkrebs und Gastritis. Zur Deutung der sogenannten Krebsanamnese, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 68: 649, June 26, '42
- On technique of "minimal resection" of infected knee-joints and especially on technique of post-operative treatment, Bull.War Med. 3: 322, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- Half suspension of pelvis, Bull.War Med. 3: 440-441, April '43 [Abstract]
- and RUD, H., Zur Indikationsstellung bei eitriger Kniegelenkentzündung im Kriege und zur Amputations-Indikation, München.med.Wchnschr. 89: 637, July 17, '42
- WESTING, S. W., Roentgenologic examination of pharynx, Am.J.Roentgenol. 49: 587-592, May '43
- WESTINGHOUSE, W.: See CULVER, G. J., Jr. auth.
- WESTON, K.: See SPIEGEL, E. A., Jr. auth.
- WESTON, R. E., JANOTA, M., LEVINSON, S. O., and NECHELES, H., Studies on hemoconcentration and shock following severe hemorrhage, Am.J.Physiol. 138: 450-457, Feb. '43
- See LEVINSON, S. O., Jr. auth.
- LEVINSON, S. O., JANOTA, M., and NECHELES, H., Use of concentrated and normal plasma in shock, J.A.M.A. 122: 198, May 15, '43
- WESTPHAL, A., Zur Frage der Mischinfektion von Amöbenruhr und Typhus, Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. 46: 258, May 15, '42
- WESTPHAL, R. S., Human trichinosis following ingestion of bear meat, J.A.M.A. 122: 227-228, May 22, '43
- WESTPHAL, U., Über die Umwandlung des Progesterons in Pregnandiol beim Kaninchen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 273: 1, '42
- Über die reduktive Umwandlung des Desoxy-corticosterons zu Pregnandiol im Organismus des Kaninchens, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 273: 13, '42
- WESTRA, J. J.: See CRIMM, P. D., Jr. auth.
- WETHERBY, M.: See BLUMENTHAL, J. S., Jr. auth.
- WETHERBY, U. V.: See HOWARD, E. B., Jr. auth.
- WETRICH, R. M.: See LAWRENCE, J. S. (Rochester, N. Y.), Jr. auth.
- See SYVERTON, J. T., Jr. auth.
- WETTING AGENTS: See Acid, sulfodiocylsuccinic; Detergents; Lauryl Compounds
- WETZEL, J. O., Blindness in Michigan; survey, J.Michigan M.Soc. 42: 39-48, Jan. '43
- WETZEL, N. C., Simultaneous screening and assessment of school children, J.Health & Phys.Educ. 13: 576, Dec. '42
- Assessing physical condition of children; case demonstration of failing growth and determination of "par" by grid method, J.Pediat. 22: 82-110, Jan. '43
- Assessing physical condition of children; simple malnutrition; problem of failing growth and development, J.Pediat. 22: 208-225, Feb. '43
- Assessing physical condition of children; components of physical status and physical progress and their evaluation, J.Pediat. 22: 329-361, March '43
- WEXLER, G.: See THOMAS, E. W., Jr. auth.
- WEYER, F., Medizinisch wichtige Insekten; Sandfloh und Hühnerkammfloh, Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. 46: 215, April 15, '42
- Beitrag zur Stechmückenfauna von Masedonien und Westthrazien, Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr. 46: 249, May 15, '42
- WEYMULLER, C. A.: See HOWARD, T., Jr. auth.
- WHALE LIVER OIL: See Oil, liver oil
- WHALMAN, H. F., Chemical injuries of eye; their treatment, with special reference to war gases, California & West.Med. 58: 279-286, May '43
- WHAPHAM, E. M.: See RICKFORD, R. B. K., Jr. auth.
- WHAYNE, T. F., Medical and sanitary data for Levant States, Army M.Bull. (no. 65) pp. 50-72, Jan. '43
- WHEAL: See Urticaria
- WHEAT
See also Bread; Flour
—formation of ascorbic acid and carotenoids in etiolated wheat germs, [H. K. Barrenscheen, J.Pany & E. Strö] Biochem.Ztschr. 310: 285, '42
—treatment of psoriasis with lipotropic substances derived from foodstuffs (soybean lecithin and yobion, defatted wheat germ), [P. Gross & B. M. Kesten] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 47: 159-174, Feb. '43

- WHEAT GERM OIL:** See Vitamins, E
- WHEATLEY, G. M.,** Physician looks at school dental programs, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 33: 120-126, Feb. '43
- Ways to more effective school health service, *New York State J.Med.* 43: 529-533, March 15, '43
- WHEELER, C. M.,** Contribution to biology of *Ornithodoros hermsi* Wheeler, *Hermes and Meyer, J.Parasitol.* 29: 33-41, Feb. '43
- See DOUGLAS, J. R., *jt. auth.*
- See EVANS, F. C., *jt. auth.*
- WHEELER, D. W.,** Shock; its nature and therapy, *U. S. Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 93-106, Jan. '43
- WHEELER, J. R.,** Review of treatment of concomitant squint, *Ulster M.J.* 11: 94-97, Nov. '42
- WHEELER, K. M.: See BORMAN, E. K., *jt. auth.***
- See STUART, C. A., *jt. auth.*
- WHEELER, M. C.,** Objective strabismometry in young children, *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 720-736, May '43
- WHEELER, S. J.,** Management and treatment of early syphilis in H. M. ships, *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 28: 351-356, Oct. '42
- WHEELER, S. M., and JONES, T. D.,** Studies on aerial transmission of hemolytic streptococci in rheumatic fever hospital, *Aerobiology*, pp. 237-241, '42
- WHEELER, W. I. de C.,** Visceral decompression, *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 511-518, Sept. '42
- Unexpected cholelithogram, *Lancet* 1: 337, March 13, '43
- Syme's amputation and common derangements of foot, *M.Press* 209: 199-202, March 31, '43
- WHELOCK, M. C.,** Sarcoma of urinary bladder, *J.Urol.* 48: 628-634, Dec. '42
- and CLARK, P. J., Sarcoma of penis, *J.Urol.* 49: 478-481, March '43
- and WARREN, S., Leiomyosarcoma of uterus, *Ann. Surg.* 116: 882-890, Dec. '42
- WHELAN, F. G., and RICHTER, C. P.,** Electrical skin resistance technique used to map areas of skin affected by sympathectomy and by other surgical or functional factors, *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 454-456, March '43
- See RICHTER, C. P., *jt. auth.*
- WHERRY, WILLIAM P.: See Obituaries**
- WHEY:** See Milk
- WHIGHAM, J. R. M.,** Severe burns associated with duodenal ulceration, *Brit.J.Surg.* 30: 178-179, Oct. '42
- WHIPPLE, A. O.,** Role of liver in surgery, *New York State J.Med.* 43: 53-56, Jan. 1, '43
- Study of results of examinations in anatomy by American Board of Surgery, *J. A. Am.M.Coll.* 18: 185-191, May '43
- WHIPPLE, G. H.: See MADDEN, S. C., *jt. auth.***
- See ROBSCHT-ROBBINS, F. S., *jt. auth.*
- WHIPPLE'S DISEASE:** See Intestines, pathology
- WHISKY**
- determination of stability of thiamine, nicotinic acid and riboflavin in whisky over 6-month period, [A. F. Novak & S. L. Adams] *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 3: 541-545, March '43
- WHISTLE-SMILE REFLEX:** See Reflex
- WHITACRE, R. J., and SANKEY, B. B.,** Hypertension: complications and choice of anesthesia, *Anesth. & Analg.* 22: 99-104, March-April '43
- WHITAKER, D. W.: See WEIL, G. C., *jt. auth.***
- WHITAKER, J. G.,** Sinusitis e defensas naturais, *Rev. brasil.de oto-rino-laring.* 10: 485-532, Sept.-Oct. '42
- WHITAKER, W. M.,** Role of fluid balance in pediatrics, *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 65: 6-11, Jan. '43
- WHITBY, J.,** Neurosis in London general practice during second and third years of war, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 123-128, Jan. '43
- WHITBY, L. E. H.,** Sulphonamide drugs in war, *Brit. M.J.* 2: 731-732, Dec. 19, '42
- WHITE, A., and SAYERS, M. A.,** Accelerated rat growth rate on dietary nitrogen obtained from pancreas, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 51: 270-271, Nov. '42
- See SAYERS, G., *jt. auth.*
- WHITE, A. G. C.: See WOOLLEY, D. W., *jt. auth.***
- WHITE, A. W.,** Management of peptic ulcer, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 36: 104-106, March '43
- WHITE, B. V., DURKEE, R. E., and MIRABILE, C.,** Renal hypertension: review of its status, including report of case of hypertension relieved after nephrectomy, *New England J.Med.* 228: 277-283, March 4, '43
- WHITE, C. S. (Denver): See HUDDLESTON, O. L., *jt. auth.***
- WHITE, C. S. (Washington, D. C.),** Cholecystitis as complication of brucellosis: report of case, *M.Ann. District of Columbia* 12: 60-62, Feb. '43
- WHITE, D. E.,** Value of x-ray in obstetrics, *Tri-State M.J.* 15: 2914, March '43
- WHITE, E. H.: See VINKE, T. H., *jt. auth.***
- WHITE, G. M.,** Technique in labour, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 312-317, April '43
- WHITE, H. L.: See FINDLEY, T., *jt. auth.***
- WHITE, I.,** Human body—how it works, *J.Health & Phys. Educ.* 14: 12, Jan. '43
- WHITE, J., and STEWART, H. L.,** Intestinal adenocarcinoma and intra-abdominal hemangio-endothelioma in mice ingesting methylcholanthrene, *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 3: 331-347, Dec. '42
- WHITE, J. C.,** Painful edema of extremities in shipwrecked mariners; newly recognized syndrome occurring after prolonged dehydration, malnutrition and vitamin deficiency in southern waters, *U.S. Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 32-43, Jan. '43
- Vascular and neurologic lesions in survivors of shipwreck; immersion-foot syndrome following exposure to cold, *New England J.Med.* 228: 213-222, Feb. 18, '43
- Vascular and neurologic lesions in survivors of shipwreck; painful swollen feet secondary to prolonged dehydration and malnutrition, *New England J.Med.* 228: 241-247, Feb. 25, '43
- WHITE, J. D.: See BROOKS, W. D. W., *jt. auth.***
- WHITE, J. S.,** Vincent's infection, *St. Barth.Hosp.J.*, War Ed. 4: 16-17, Nov. '42
- WHITE, J. W. (Greenville, S. C.),** Torsion of achilles tendon: its surgical significance, *Arch.Surg.* 46: 784-787, May '43
- Smith-Petersen nail fixation in hip disease, *South.M.J.* 36: 333-336, May '43
- WHITE, J. W. (Norfolk, Va.),** Thrombosis of cavernous sinus: report of case, *Virginia M. Monthly* 70: 37-41, Jan. '43
- WHITE, L.,** Doctor Orr packs them in plaster, *Harper's* 186: 380-387, March '43
- WHITE, M. L., JR., and BUXTON, R. W.,** Blood loss in thoracic operations, *J.Thoracic Surg.* 12: 198-202, Dec. '42
- See BUXTON, R. W., *jt. auth.*
- WHITE, M. M.,** How British hospitals anticipate air raids, *Hospitals* 17: 51-52, June '43
- WHITE, M. S.,** Value of pseudo-isochromatic color vision test in original applicants for military flying, *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 140-143, April '43
- See ERSHLER, I., *jt. auth.*
- WHITE, N.,** Treatment of malaria: review of some recent papers, *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 39: 801-806, Dec. '42
- WHITE, P. D.,** Important clues in cardiovascular diagnosis, *New England J. Med.* 227: 980-984, Dec. 24, '42
- Neurocirculatory asthenia (Da Costa's syndrome, effort syndrome, irritable heart of soldiers), *Army M.Bull.* (no. 65) pp. 196-202, Jan. '43
- Cardiac problems in war time, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 323-331, March '43
- Congestive heart failure, *Am.J.Nursing* 43: 427-433, May '43
- See ARAYA, E., *jt. auth.*
- See BARNES, A. R., *jt. auth.*
- See COOKE, W. T., *jt. auth.*
- See GRAYBIEL, A., *jt. auth.*
- See MURNAGHAN, D., *jt. auth.*
- WHITE, P. J.,** Protecting newly born infant from tuberculosis, *J.Missouri M.A.* 40: 61-62, March '43
- WHITE, R. J.,** Carcinoma of larger bile ducts, *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 645-649, March '43
- WHITE, T. N., COWIE, D. B., and de LORIMIER, A. A.,** Radiation hazards during roentgenoscopy, *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 49: 639-652, May '43
- See de LORIMIER, A. A., *jt. auth.*
- WHITE-WOLFF-PARKINSON SYNDROME:** See Heart, block; Heart, rate
- WHITCOTTON, G. O.,** Pay clinic, *Hospitals* 17: 92-93, Jan. '43
- WHITEHEAD, D.,** Psychoneuroses in military medicine, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 463-468, Feb. '43
- WHITEHEAD, W. K., WHITMAN, N., and SHACTER, B.,** Functional capacity of contralateral lung, *Am.Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 173-183, Feb. '43
- WHITEHEAD, W. M., and BLANTON, W. P.,** Electric ophthalmia, *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 178-179, May '43
- WHITEHEAD OPERATION:** See Hemorrhoids, therapy
- WHITEHORN, J. C.,** Review of psychiatric progress 1942: endocrinology, biochemistry and neuropathology, *Am. J.Psychiat.* 99: 595-598, Jan. '43
- and ZIFF, G. K., Schizophrenic language, *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 49: 831-851, June '43
- WHITEHOUSE, B.,** Future of medical practice; personal view, *M.Press* 209: 246-249, April 21, '43
- WHITEHOUSE, F. R., and BARGEN, J. A.,** Reaction following sulfathiazole therapy: fever and arthralgia, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 143-144, May 5, '43
- WHITFIELD, R. D.: See CAMPBELL, E., *jt. auth.***
- WHITLOCK, J. H.,** Characteristics of population available for bioassay of anthelmintics in *Nippostrongylus muris* infection in albino rats, *J.Parasitol.* 29: 42-47, Feb. '43
- and BLISS, C. I., Bioassay technique for anthelmintics, *J.Parasitol.* 29: 48-58, Feb. '43
- WHITLOW:** See Paronychia
- WHITMAN, L.,** Modified intraperitoneal protection test for yellow fever based on greater susceptibility of immature white mice to extraneural injection of yellow fever virus, *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 23: 17-36, Jan. '43

- WHITMAN, H.:** See WHITEHEAD, W. K., Jr. auth.
- WHITMAN TREATMENT:** See Femur, fractures
- WHITMORE, W. H.,** Prevention of irradiation sickness; use of vitamin B₁₂ in roentgen therapy, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 83-98, Jan. '43
- WHITNAM, C. H.,** Nutritive value of milk protein, *Food Research* 8: 89-94, March-April '43
- WHITNEY, D. V., III:** See COPLEY, A. L., Jr. auth.
- WHITNEY, E. A.,** Address for 1942 class of physical therapy; School of Physical Therapy, University of Pennsylvania, *Arch.Phys.Therapy* 24: 285-287, May '43
- WHITNEY, E. T.,** Fissure-in-ano, *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 9-17, Jan. '43
- WHITTEN, S. D.,** X-ray as aid in diagnosis of acute abdominal conditions, *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 726-728, April '43
- WHITTINGTON, C. T.,** Undescended intra-abdominal testicle with torsion of cord and embryonic cell carcinoma; case report, *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 304-305, May '43
- WHITTINGTON, R. B.,** Blood sedimentation; study in haemo-mechanics, *Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B* 131: 183-190, Dec. 10, '42
- and MILLER, A. K.,** Haemomechanics and sedimentation rates, *Tubercle* 23: 195-204, Sept. '42
- WHOOPIING COUGH**
- organization of whooping cough groups in nurseries, [A. N. Korganova] *Vopr.mater.in mladen., no. 3,* p. 8, '41
- physiopathology, [H. von Törne] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 375, April 24, '42
- bacteriology, attempts to enhance virulence of *Hemophilus pertussis* by serial passage in mice, [L. P. Strean] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 895-897, June '43
- pathologic component of *Bacillus pertussis*, [F. Faragó] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 101: 253, April 10, '42
- epidemiology and statistics, *pertussis vaccine ready for distribution* (Georgia Department of Public Health), [E. R. Watson] *J.M.A.Georgia* 32: 145-146, April '43
- reported morbidity in United States, [C. C. Dauer] *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 661-676, April 23, '43
- experimental, in mice, [F. Faragó & G. Makara] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 101: 233, April 10, '42
- history, in fact and fancy, [S. X. Radbill] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 13: 33-53, Jan. '43
- antismallpox vaccine used as remedy by Juan Madera (1821-1829), [F. Escardó] *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 19: 41-43, Jan. '43
- immunity, active immunization, [C. Flisk] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 103-105, March '43
- clinical results with use of agglutinin from phase I *Hemophilus pertussis* as skin test for susceptibility, [H. M. Felton & E. W. Flossdorf] *J.Pediat.* 22: 259-264, March '43
- effect of stimulating dose of *Hemophilus pertussis* vaccine (opsonocytophagic ratings), [A. C. Rambar & others] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 730-732, May '43
- free pertussis vaccine and pertussis vaccine combined with diphtheria toxoid, *Manitoba M.Rev.* 23: 108-109, April '43
- in vivo neutralization of toxin with antitoxin, [D. H. Sprunt & D. S. Martin] *Am.J.Path.* 19: 255-265, March '43
- new prophylactic vaccine, [C. Vigil L.] *Bol.d.Dep. salub.púb., México* 6: 33-37, Feb. '43
- placental transmission of protective antibodies by inoculation of pregnant mother, [P. Cohen & S. J. Scadron] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 656-662, Feb. 27, '43
- relation between amounts of antigen injected and production of agglutinins, [J. A. Toomey, W. S. Takacs, R. Averill & N. Lewis] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 835-842, April '43
- relation of endotoxin to immunity in mouse, [G. Anderson & E. A. North] *Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M. Sc.* 21: 1-8, March '43
- vaccine ready for distribution (Georgia Department of Public Health), [E. R. Watson] *J.M.A.Georgia* 32: 145-146, April '43
- vaccines, [J. H. Lapin] *J.Pediat.* 22: 452-458, April '43
- mortality, reported mortality in United States, [C. C. Dauer] *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 661-676, April 23, '43
- therapy: See also Whooping Cough, history
- [J. Miranda] *Rev.clin.españ.* 7: 408-411, Dec. 30, '42
- Lederle's antigen; report of investigation, [R. S. W. Baker] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 562-563, May 8, '43
- present status, [O. von Chlari] *Wien.Klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 180, March 6, '42
- quinine bismuth iodide, [J. Optix & C. A. Crivellari] *La méd.* 15: 60, Jan. 25, '43; also, *Prensa méd., La Paz* 2: 253, Dec. '42; also, *Rev.asan.mil., Buenos Aires* 42: 59-60, Jan. '43
- toxins, [M. E. Roberts & A. G. Ospeck] *J.Infect.Dis.* 71: 284-289, Nov.-Dec. '42
- WHYTE, A. P. L.,** "Shape of things to come" in hospitals, *Hospitals* 17: 18-21, March '43
- WICHELHAUSEN, O. W., and WICHELHAUSEN, R. H.,** Cultivation and isolation of mouth spirochetes, *J. Dent.Research* 21: 543-559, Dec. '42
- WICHELHAUSEN, R. H.:** See WICHELHAUSEN, O. W., Jr. auth.
- WICK, A. N.:** See KUIZENGA, M. H., Jr. auth.
- See MARTIN, H. E., Jr. auth.
- WICKENDEN, W. E.,** George Crile on frontiers of knowledge, *Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons* 28: 9-12, Feb. '43; also, *Cleveland Clin.Quart.* (no. 2) 10: 13-16, April '43
- WICKS, L. F.,** On purification of gum ghatti, *J. Lab. & Clin.Med.* 28: 349-353, Dec. '42
- WIDAL HEMOCLASTIC TEST:** See Hemoclastic Crisis
- WIDAL REACTION:** See Paratyphoid, diagnosis; Typhoid, diagnosis
- WIDDER, G. M.:** See COYER, H. A., Jr. auth.
- WIDDOWSON, E. M., and McCANCE, R. A.,** War and school-boys' food, *Lancet* 2: 689-692, Dec. 12, '42
- Food tables; their scope and limitations, *Lancet* 1: 230-232, Feb. 20, '43
- See McCANCE, R. A., Jr. auth.
- WIDENBAUER, F.,** Über die Rolle der Kohlensäure und Blutthrombokinasen bei der Blutgerinnung, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 524, June 6, '42
- and REICHEL, C., Die Bedeutung der Kohlensäure bei der Blutgerinnung, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 436, May 9, '42
- WIDENMANN, A., and KOHTE, G., Die Dunkeladaptation bei Gesunden in Posen, *Ernährung* 7: 97, April '42
- WIDENMANN, A.:** See WIDENBAUER, F., Jr. auth.
- WIDMANN, G.:** See HUF, E., Jr. auth.
- WIEDERHOLD, A., COSTA, M. A., and GUZMAN, A.,** Contribución al estudio del eritema nudoso, *Arch.d. Hosp.niños Roberto del Río* 11: 5-36, March '43
- WIEGAND, E. J.:** See ELLIS, F. W., Jr. auth.
- WIELAND, HEINRICH (1877 —)**
- contributions to research on steroids, [E. Dane] *Naturwissenschaften* 30: 333, June 5, '42
- special number celebrating sixty-fifth birthday, *Naturwissenschaften* 30: 333-376, June 5, '42
- studies on mechanism of biologic oxidation, [W. Franke] *Naturwissenschaften* 30: 342, June 5, '42
- studies on nitrogen, [F. Klages] *Naturwissenschaften* 30: 351, June 5, '42
- studies on nitrogen-containing alkaloids and pterins, [C. Schöpf] *Naturwissenschaften* 30: 359, June 5, '42
- WIEN, M. S.,** Nail lacquer dermatitis, *Illinois M.J.* 83: 189-191, March '43
- WIEN, R.,** Pharmacological actions of certain aromatic diamidines possessing trypanocidal activity, *Ann. Trop.Med.* 37: 1-18, April '43
- See BARBER, H. J., Jr. auth.
- FREEMAN, W., and SCOTCHER, N. M., Metabolic effects produced by certain aromatic diamidines, *Ann.Trop.Med.* 37: 19-33, April '43
- WIENER, A.,** Simple procedure for relief of entropion, *Arch.Ophth.* 29: 634, April '43
- WIENER, A. S., and MOLONEY, W. C.,** Hemolytic transfusion reactions: differential diagnosis; "dangerous universal donor" or intragroup incompatibility? *Am. J.Clin.Path.* 13: 74-80, Feb. '43
- See GOLDFARB, A. I., Jr. auth.
- See LANDSTEINER, K., Jr. auth.
- CANDELA, P. B., and GOSS, L. J., Blood-group factors in blood, organs and secretions of primates, *J.Immunol.* 48: 229-235, Nov. '42
- WIENER, M.,** Transplantation of preserved tissue in ophthalmic surgery, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 53-60, Jan. '43
- WIENER, S.,** Address at presentation of silver cup to Dr. Hiram N. Vineberg, on occasion of his retirement as attending gynecologist at Mount Sinai Hospital, March 19, 1921, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 8, May-June '43
- WIENER, W. B.:** See REDDOCH, J. W., Jr. auth.
- WIENER BIOLOGISCHE GESELLSCHAFT:** See Biology
- WIERSMA, C. A. G.:** See ELLIS, C. H., Jr. auth.
- WIESE, H. F.:** See HANSEN, A. E., Jr. auth.
- WIESNER, D. E.,** Count of public health nurses, January 1, 1942, *Pub.Health Nursing* 36: 154-156, March '43
- and MURPHY, M. M., Salaries in public health nursing, 1942, *Pub.Health Nursing* 34: 690-699, Dec. '42
- Changes in public health nursing salaries, *Pub.Health Nursing* 35: 212-218, April '43
- WIETHE-URBACH DISEASE:** See Lipoids, metabolism
- WIGAND, H.,** Veränderungen der Pupillenform bei Hirntraumen, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 332, April 10, '42
- WIGBY, P. E.,** Post-irradiation stricture of rectum and sigmoid following treatment for cervical cancer, *Am. J.Roentgenol.* 49: 307-320, March '43
- See HARRIS, C. F., Jr. auth.
- WIGGERS, C. J.,** Recent studies on irreversibility characteristic of shock, *Exper.Med. & Surg.* 1: 2-13, Feb. '43
- See HUIZENGA, K. A., Jr. auth.
- See LEWIS, R. N., Jr. auth.

- WIGGERS, C. J.—Continued
—See WEGRIA, R., *jt. auth.*
—WEGRIA, R., and NICKERSON, N. D., Reactions of aorta in hemorrhagic hypotension and shock, *Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 491-494, Feb. '43
- WIGGIN, S. C., Anesthesia for surgery of trauma, *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 363-369, Feb. '43
- WIGGS, H. L., JR., Malpractice notes, *M. Rec. & Ann.* 36: 429-431, Oct. '42
- WIGMORE, J. H., Circumstantial evidence in poisoning cases, *Clinics* 1: 1507-1519, April '43
- WIGODSKY, H.: See FREEMAN, S., *jt. auth.*
- WIIG, L. M., and CLAGETT, O. T., Congenital atresia of duodenum; report of case, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 577-580, Dec. 2, '42
- WIKLE, H. T., and CABOT, N., Embolotomy for riding embolus of abdominal aorta, *Surgery* 13: 264-269, Feb. '43
- WILBER, G. H., Tuberculosis of trachea and major bronchi, *Quart. Bull., Sea View Hosp.* 7: 361-399, Oct. '42
- WILBUR, D. L., Principles in use of vitamins in treatment; vitamin deficiency diseases, *Gastroenterology* 1: 179-187, Feb. '43
Role of gastro-intestinal tract in conditioning deficiency diseases, *M. Clin. North America* 27: 519-535, March '43
- WILBUR, R. L., Volunteer health organization, *J. Social Hyg.* 29: 129-133, March '43
- WILBUR, RAY LYMAN (1875—)
—William Freeman Snow award for distinguished service to humanity presented to Ray Lyman Wilbur, 1943, *J. Social Hyg.* 29: [n. p.] March '43
- WILBURNE, M., Effects of posture on velocity of blood flow from arm to tongue, *Am. Heart J.* 24: 816-820, Dec. '42
—and LANGENDORF, R., Significance of electrocardiogram with prominent S waves in leads I, II, and III, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 28: 303-306, Dec. '42
—and TAYLOR, H. K., Multiple sacular aneurysms of aorta, with report of 3 cases, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 48: 797-802, Dec. '42
- WILCE, J. W., Range of normal heart in athletes, *Am. Heart J.* 25: 613-630, May '43
- WILCOCKS, C., Summary of recent abstracts [1942]; cholera, *Trop. Dis. Bull.* 40: 1-6, Jan. '43
Summary of recent abstracts [1942]; yellow fever, *Trop. Dis. Bull.* 40: 97-101, Feb. '43
Summary of recent abstracts [1942]; malaria, *Trop. Dis. Bull.* 40: 185, March; 273, April '43
- WILDBOLZ, E., Die Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie, *Praxis* 31: 537-541, July 23, '42
—See SCHOLL, A. J., *jt. auth.*
- WILDE, H., Wird durch Vakzination mit Bakterienimpfstoffen die Leberfunktion beeinträchtigt? (Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Behandlung mit Sulfonamiden), *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 139, Feb. 6, '42
Wesen und Bedeutung der chronischen Prostatitis (ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der Fokalinfection), *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 388, April 25, '42
- WILDER, M. J., Kenny treatment of poliomyelitis, *Kentucky M. J.* 41: 45-47, Feb. '43
- WILDER, R. M., Role of nutritional deficiency in nervous and mental disease; symptoms and signs of thiamine deficiency, *A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.* (1941) 22: 101-112, '43
Thiamine deficiency, *M. Clin. North America* 27: 409-418, March '43
Nutrition and vitamins, prepared for Subcommittee on Medical Nutrition, Division of Medical Sciences, National Research Council, *Army M. Bull.* (no. 66) pp. 189-199, April '43
Quality of food supply and need for its control, *Scient. Monthly* 56: 295-306, April '43
Teaching of nutrition in schools of medicine, *J. A. Am. M. Coll.* 18: 145-157, May '43
—See BUTT, H. R., *jt. auth.*
—See WILLIAMS, R. D., *jt. auth.*
- WILDER, T. S.: See WELLS, W. F., *jt. auth.*
- WILDER, V. M.: See BROWN, W. E., *jt. auth.*
- WILDHAGEN, A. R., Betatron, world's most powerful x-ray machine holds vast possibilities for medicine, industry, research, *Scient. Am.* 168: 207-209, May '43
- WILE, U. J., and KEARNEY, E. B., Morphology of *Treponema pallidum* in electron microscope; demonstration of flagella, *J. A. M. A.* 122: 167-168, May 15, '43
- WILEN, C. J. W., Treatment of portal cirrhosis, *Bull. Tulane M. Fac.* 1: 65-75, Aug. '42
—See BROWNE, D. C., *jt. auth.*
- WILENS, S. L., Effect of postural hypertension on development of atheromatosis in rabbits fed cholesterol, *Am. J. Path.* 19: 293-303, March '43
- WILENSKY, A. O., Modern treatment of acute hematogenous osteomyelitis of long bones, *Connecticut M. J.* 7: 26-29, Jan. '43
Relationship of thyrotoxicosis to present war effort; its modern treatment, *Am. J. Surg.* 60: 221-226, May '43
- WILENSKY, T., Levator ani, coccygeus and piriformis muscles; agents in causation of coccygodynia, superior gluteal pain and sciatic syndrome, *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 44-49, Jan. '43
- WILES, F. J.: See DORMER, B. A., *jt. auth.*
- WILEY, H. M., Fibroma of stomach; case report, *J. Missouri M. A.* 40: 171-174, June '43
- WILHELMJ, C. M., Etiology and treatment of traumatic or secondary shock, *J. Arkansas M. Soc.* 39: 257-260, May '43
- WILINSKY, C. F., Hospital medical staff in wartime, *Hospitals* 17: 30-32, Jan. '43
Hospitals and the war, *New England J. Med.* 228: 5-6, Jan. 7, '43
- WILK, I.: See KNOWLES, D., *jt. auth.*
- WILKERSON, W. V., Nontuberculous pulmonary disease, *West Virginia M. J.* 39: 114-120, April '43
- WILKES, J. B.: See FOSHEE, J. C., *jt. auth.*
- WILKES, L. A., Public speaking can be painless, *J. M. Soc. New Jersey* 40: 27-28, Jan. '43
- WILKEY, J. L.: See REICH, W. J., *jt. auth.*
- WILKEY, J. R., Tuberculosis fact-finding study in London secondary schools, *Canad. J. Pub. Health* 34: 22-25, Jan. '43
- WILKEMEYER, F. J., Adrenal hemorrhage, *M. Bull. Vet. Admin.* 19: 342, Jan. '43
- WILKINS, A. R., Anesthesia in esophageal surgery, *Anesthesiology* 4: 274-278, May '43
- WILKINS, D.: See SEMRAD, E. V., *jt. auth.*
- WILKINS, L.: See HOWARD, J. E., *jt. auth.*
- WILKINS, R. W.: See FRIEDLAND, C. K., *jt. auth.*
- WILKINS, S. A., JR.: See BEVANS, M., *jt. auth.*
- WILKINS, W.: See SEBRELL, W. H., *jt. auth.*
- WILKINSON, A. L.: See LEECH-WILKINSON, A.
- WILKINSON, F. R., Treatment of osteomyelitis, *Tr. Roy. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasgow*, pp. 2-5, '42-'43; in *Glasgow M. J.* Dec. '42
- WILKINSON, G. R., President's address for Tri-State Medical Association of the Carolinas and Virginia, *South. Med. & Surg.* 105: 107-109, March '43
- WILKINSON, J. F., Treatment of blood diseases, *Practitioner* 149: 284-291, Nov. '42
- WILKINSON, K. D., War-time nurseries, [report of subcommittee of British Paediatric Association], *Arch. Dis. Childhood* 18: 56-57, March '43
- WILKINSON, L. H.: See KERSLEY, G. D., *jt. auth.*
- WILKINSON, P. B., Asiatic smallpox, *Lancet* 1: 120-121, Jan. 23, '43
- WILKINSON, R. J., This is my story, *West Virginia M. J.* 39: 185-190, June '43
- WILL, G., Moderne Ulkustherapie, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 79, Jan. 23, '42
- WILLARD, J. H.: See AUSTER, L. S., *jt. auth.*
- WILLAUER, G. J., and O'NEILL, J. F., Late postoperative follow-up studies on patients with recurrent appendicitis, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 334-342, March '43
- WILLCOX, A., Three cases of atypical pneumonia, *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 80: 21-25, Jan. '43
- WILLCUTTS, M. D., and HICKS, R. A., Improved method for administration of human plasma and whole blood, *U. S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 213-216, Jan. '43
- WILLE, E. C., JR.: See KUHN, H. S., *jt. auth.*
- WILLER, H., Über den diagnostischen Wert feingeweblicher Schnellschnittuntersuchungen, *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.* 255: 208, '42
- WILLETT, J. C.: See RUMREICH, A. S., *jt. auth.*
—See HERSHEY, J., *jt. auth.*
- WILLETTS, A. T.: See CHUTE, R., *jt. auth.*
- WILLIAMS, A. C., and GURALNICK, W. C., Diagnosis and treatment of Ludwig's angina; report of 20 cases, *New England J. Med.* 228: 443-450, April 8, '43
—See CATTELL, R. B., *jt. auth.*
- WILLIAMS, A. W., Flying ambulance, *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 443-446, April '43
- WILLIAMS, ADRIENNE: See BECKWITH, T. D., *jt. auth.*
- WILLIAMS, ANNE, Relief for Old King Cotton, *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 548-552, May '43
- WILLIAMS, B. W.: See McCLEAN, D., *jt. auth.*
- WILLIAMS, C., and ELLIS, L. B., Ventricular tachycardia; analysis of 36 cases, *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 137-156, Feb. '43
- WILLIAMS, C. D.: See SCHARFF, J. W., *jt. auth.*
- WILLIAMS, C. S.: See SCHWARZ, H., II, *jt. auth.*
- WILLIAMS, D., Electro-encefalograma en las lesiones agudas de cabeza, *Rev. oto-neuro-oftal.* 17: 147-148, Aug. '42
- WILLIAMS, D. A., Arterio-sclerosis; case report, *Brit. J. Radiol.* 16: 142-143, May '43
—See HYDE, H. A., *jt. auth.*
- WILLIAMS, D. B., Successful suture of stab wound of heart, *New Orleans M. & S. J.* 95: 470-472, April '43
- WILLIAMS, E. H., Some clinical observations of nervous disorders with adrenal involvement, *Dis. Nerv. System* 4: 185-188, June '43
—and WRIGHT, C. A., Endocrine therapy in dementia praecox, *M. Rec.* 156: 28-31, Jan. '43
- WILLIAMS, E. R., Ureterocoele, *Brit. J. Radiol.* 15: 370, Dec. '42
Calcification in supra-pituitary region, *Brit. J. Radiol.* 16: 98, March '43

- WILLIAMS, E. R.**—Continued
Fusion of kidneys, *Brit. J. Radiol.* 16: 154, May '43
—See GAGE, H. C., Jr. auth.
- WILLIAMS, E. R. P.**, New method of tendon repair, *J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv.* 28: 384-386, Oct. '42
- WILLIAMS, G.**, Good news for the diabetic, *Hygeia* 21: 35, Jan. '43
- Syphilis—great tragedian, *Hygeia* 21: 182, March '43
- Gonorrhea, tragicomedian, *Hygeia* 21: 276, April '43
- WILLIAMS, G. D.**, Use of vital records in military service—the Army, *Am. J. Pub. Health* 33: 235-238, March '43
- U. S. Army Induction Board experience November 1940-September 1942, *Army M. Bull.* (no. 65) pp. 105-135, Jan. '43
- WILLIAMS, G. T.**, Pioneer physicians and surgeons of Montgomery County, *J. Indiana M. A.* 36: 268-269, May '43
- WILLIAMS, H.**, Meningococcal infections in infancy and childhood; meningococcal meningitis; review of 117 patients treated with sulphapyridine, *M. J. Australia* 2: 535-542, Dec. 19, '42
- Meningococcal infections in infancy and childhood; meningococcal septicemia, with special reference to adrenal apoplexy or Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, *M. J. Australia* 2: 557-561, Dec. 26, '42
- WILLIAMS, H. C. M.**, Preliminary plans of a principal health centre for Southampton, *Pub. Health* 56: 19-21, Nov. '42
- WILLIAMS, H. H.**, and others, Fat excretion by normal children, *J. Nutrition* 25: 379-387, April '43
—See TEAGUE, D. M., Jr. auth.
- WILLIAMS, H. L.**: See HERRELL, W. E., Jr. auth.
- WILLIAMS, H. V.**, Hepatosplenomegaly with other clinical reactions to sulphapyridine, *Lancet* 1: 105-106, Jan. 23, '43
- WILLIAMS, H. W.**, and BERWALD, W. P. E., Glioblastoma multiforme; report of 3 cases, *Am. J. Surg.* 60: 447-449, June '43
- WILLIAMS, I. G.**, Very high voltage x-ray therapy (supervoltage), *Brit. J. Radiol.* 15: 360-364, Dec. '42
- WILLIAMS, J. D.**, Some suggestions from oculist to general practitioner, *Kentucky M. J.* 41: 200-203, June '43
- WILLIAMS, J. R.**, Diabetes mellitus, with special reference to complications involving feet, *North Carolina M. J.* 4: 129-133, April '43
- WILLIAMS, J. R., JR.**: See HARRISON, T. R., Jr. auth.
- WILLIAMS, J. W., JR.**, Integration of medical care into health program in rural Missouri, *Am. J. Pub. Health* 33: 499-504, May '43
- WILLIAMS, L.**, Leucorrhoea, *Post-Grad. M. J.* 18: 220-225, Dec. '42
- WILLIAMS, L. L., JR.**, Practical aspects of malaria in tropics, *J. Pediat.* 22: 623-629, May '43
- WILLIAMS, M. H.**, Postpneumonic empyema in infants and children; treatment by open drainage; thirty-nine cases, one death, *J. Thoracic Surg.* 12: 160-185, Dec. '42
- WILLIAMS, N. B.**: See DIETZ, V. H., Jr. auth.
- WILLIAMS, O. B.**, Isaac McKinney Lewis, 1878-1943, *Science* 97: 480-481, May 28, '43
- and REED, J. M., Significance of incubation temperature of recovery cultures in determining spore resistance to heat, *J. Infect. Dis.* 71: 225-227, Nov.-Dec. '42
- WILLIAMS, P. F.**, Preventive aspects of maternal mortality, *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 42: 25-30, Jan. '43
- Prolonged labor; analysis of 206 maternal mortalities associated with prolonged labor, *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 42: 365-375, May '43
—See HESSELTINE, H. C., Jr. auth.
- and WEISS, E., Application of new classification of toxemias of pregnancy in 318 fatal cases, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 2-14, Jan. '43
- WILLIAMS, P. L. W.**, Emergency thigh splint, *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 79: 310-311, Dec. '42
- WILLIAMS, R.**, CLAYTON-COOPER, B., DUNCAN, J. M., and MILES, E. M., Observations on CTAB (cetavlon); its use in surgery, *Lancet* 1: 522-525, April 24, '43
- WILLIAMS, R. C.**, Public health in war time, *J. M. Soc. New Jersey* 39: 619-623, Dec. '42
- Development of and responsibility for local health work, *J. M. Soc. New Jersey* 40: 58-61, Feb. '43
- WILLIAMS, R. D.**, and KENDALL, E. C., Influence of thiamine on induced hyperthyroidism, *J. A. M. A.* 121: 1412, April 24, '43
—See HIGGINS, G. M., Jr. auth.
- See MASON, H. L., Jr. auth.
- MASON, H. L., CUSICK, P. L.**, and WILDER, R. M., Observations on induced riboflavin deficiency and riboflavin requirement of man, *J. Nutrition* 25: 361-377, April '43
- MASON, H. L., POWER, M. H.**, and WILDER, R. M., Induced thiamine (vitamin B₁) deficiency in man; relation of depletion of thiamine to development of biochemical defect and of polyneuropathy, *Arch. Int. Med.* 71: 38-53, Jan. '43
- WILLIAMS, R. D.**—Continued
—MASON, H. L., and WILDER, R. M., Minimum daily requirement of thiamine of man, *J. Nutrition* 25: 71-97, Jan. '43
- Evaluation of nutritive contribution of enriched white flour, *J. A. M. A.* 121: 943-945, March 20, '43
- WILLIAMS, R. H.**, Clinical biotin deficiency, *New England J. Med.* 228: 247-252, Feb. 25, '43
- WILLIAMS, R. J.**, Chemistry and biochemistry of pantothenic acid, *Advances Enzymol.* 3: 253-287, '43
- Significance of vitamin content of tissues, *Vitamins & Hormones* 1: 229-247, '43
- WILLIAMS, R. R.**, Chemical descent of man, *Proc. Roy. Canad. Inst. (Ser. 3A)* 7: 28-29, '41-'42
- WILLIAMS, T. J.**, Hydatidiform mole and associated tumors of chorion, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 432-444, March '43
- WILLIAMS, W.**, Food dehydration, *Indust. World* 16: 16, March 20, '43
- WILLIAMS, W. C.**: See GASS, R. S., Jr. auth.
- See PUFFER, R. R., Jr. auth.
- See STEWART, H. C., Jr. auth.
- WILLIAMS, W. W.**, Male sterility, *New England J. Med.* 227: 905-908, Dec. 10, '42
- WILLIAMSON, H. C.**, and GOLDBLATT, M. E., "Latzko" extraperitoneal cesarean section; report based on study of 25 cases, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 103-111, Jan. '43
- WILLIAMSON, M. B.**: See REINEKE, E. P., Jr. auth.
- WILLIAMSON, S.**: See BACH, S. J., Jr. auth.
- WILLIAMSON-NOBLE, F. A.**, Possible fallacy in use of cross-cylinder, *Brit. J. Ophth.* 27: 1-12, Jan. '43
- WILLIER, B. H.**, Hormonal control of embryonic differentiation in birds, *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 10: 135-144, '42
- WILLIS, F. E. S.**, and ALMEYDA, J., Cystic disease of lung (broncho-alveolar cysts), *Tubercle* 24: 27-36, Feb. '43
- WILLIS, H. S.**, Desensitization in tuberculosis, *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 15: 453-457, Jan. '43
- Horton Ryan Casparis, 1891-1942, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 440-442, April '43
- WILLIS, L. L.**, Temporomandibular joint, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 681-691, May '43
- WILLIS, R. A.**, Histological study of ocular tissues by non-section methods, *Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia* 1: 21-26, '39
—See MARKS, E. O., Jr. auth.
- and RUDDUCK, H. B., Testicular teratomas in horses, *J. Path. & Bact.* 55: 165-171, April '43
- WILLIUS, F. A.**, Cardiac clinics; production of hypertensive heart, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 606-607, Dec. 16, '42
- Coronary disease; certain significant contributions made during last quarter century, *Minnesota Med.* 26: 33-40, Jan. '43
- Cardiac clinics; frequent misinterpretation of wide S wave pattern of electrocardiogram, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 86-88, March 24, '43
- Cardiac clinics; worry, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 18: 141-142, May 5, '43
—See ENGLISH, J. P., Jr. auth.
- WILLMER, E. N.**, Observations on physiology of colour vision, *Nature, London* 151: 213-215, Feb. 20, '43
- WILLOUGHBY, L.**, Research into effects of ocular conditions on pilot training, *Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia* (1941) 3: 147-150, '42
- WILLS, J. H.**, Secretion of intravenously injected electrolytes in submaxillary saliva of cats, *J. Dent. Research* 22: 27-31, Feb. '43
- WILLS, L. B.**, MACKAY, H. M. M., BINGHAM, K., and DOBBS, R. H., Anaemia in women and children on war-time diets, *J. Hyg.* 42: 505-520, Oct. '42
- WILLS, T. W.**: See DICK, A. C., Jr. auth.
- WILLSTATTER, RICHARD**: See Obituaries
- WILMER, HARRY BOND**: See Obituaries
- WILMS TUMOR**: See Kidneys, tumors
- WILSON, C.**: See BLACKLOCK, D. B., Jr. auth.
- WILSON, C. C.**: See BAUER, W. W., Jr. auth.
- WILSON, C. L.**, Lesions of supraspinatus tendon; degeneration, rupture and calcification, *Arch. Surg.* 46: 307-325, March '43
- WILSON, C. W.**, Combination of radiation fields in deep x-ray therapy, *Brit. J. Radiol.* 15: 355-359, Dec. '42
—See ELLIS, F., Jr. auth.
- See RUNDLE, F. F., Jr. auth.
- WILSON, D. A. W.**: See KRAISSL, C. J., Jr. auth.
- WILSON, D. B.**: See SOPER, F. L., Jr. auth.
- WILSON, D. C.**, Notes on treatment of bacillary dysentery, *J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv.* 29: 357-361, Oct. '42
- WILSON, D. S. F.**, Congenital valvular obstruction of neck of bladder, *Brit. J. Urol.* 15: 11-16, March '43
- WILSON, DAGMAR C.**, Nutrition of Oxfordshire children in war-time, *Lancet* 2: 692-693, Dec. 12, '42
—See BROMEHEAD, C. N., Jr. auth.
- WILSON, DAVID C.**, Treatment of mental diseases related to involutional period, *Virginia M. Monthly* 70: 175-178, April '43

- WILSON, E. B., and BURKE, M. H., Epidemic curve, *Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc.* 29: 43-48, Jan. '43
- WILSON, E. H., Rehabilitation in wartime Britain, *Arch. Surg.* 46: 788-792, May '43
- WILSON, F. L.: See TANNER, F. W., *jt. auth.*
- WILSON, F. N., Precordial electrocardiogram, *Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America* (1942) 29: 154-251, '43
- See BARKER, P. S., *jt. auth.*
- See BARNES, A. R., *jt. auth.*
- WILSON, G. E., Aural, oral, and laryngeal tuberculosis, *New York State J. Med.* 43: 680, April 1, '43
- WILSON, G. S., Pasteurization of milk, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 261-262, Feb. 27, '43
- See HOBBS, B. C., *jt. auth.*
- WILSON, H. (London), Psychology in general practice; general principles of treatment, *Practitioner* 150: 245-250, April '43
- WILSON, H. (Memphis, Tenn.), Diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma of colon, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 36: 47-49, Feb. '43
- Treatment of carcinoma of lip with special reference to management of regional lymph nodes, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 36: 140-144, April '43
- WILSON, H. E., and others, Nutritional deficiency and resistance to infection in monkeys, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1411-1412, April 24, '43
- See SASLAW, S., *jt. auth.*
- WILSON, H. E. C., Effect of acid, alkali, and meals on blood level and excretion of sulphapyridine in children, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 507-508, April 24, '43
- WILSON, H. M., Section roentgenography in pulmonary tuberculosis, *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 15: 475-482, Jan. '43
- WILSON, J. C., and McKEEVER, F. M., Role of sulfonamide drugs in treatment of hematogenous osteomyelitis, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 41-48, Jan. '43
- WILSON, J. E., Professional librarianship among medical librarians, *Bull.M.Library A.* 31: 42-48, Jan. '43
- WILSON, J. G. (Chicago), Flying, *Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School* 17: 89-96, '43
- WILSON, J. G. (New Haven, Conn.): See ALLEN, E. (New Haven, Conn.), *jt. auth.*
- WILSON, J. L. (Detroit), Poisoning in infants due to common cough syrups, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 267-269, April '43
- See FINK, H. W., *jt. auth.*
- WILSON, J. L. (New Orleans), Subclinical pulmonary tuberculosis, *Bull.Tulane M.Fac.* 1: 25-32, Feb. '42
- Roentgenological signs of adhesive pleuritis, *J.Biol. & Med.* 15: 489-493, Jan. '43
- WILSON, J. V., Pathology of closed injuries of chest, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 470-474, April 17, '43
- and TUNBRIDGE, R. E., Pathological findings in series of blast injuries, *Lancet* 1: 257-261, Feb. 27, '43
- WILSON, J. W., Premedical education in war time, *Rhode Island M.J.* 25: 247-249, Dec. '42
- WILSON, K. S.: See HAMPTON, S., *jt. auth.*
- WILSON, L. R., Code of hospital ethics, *Hospitals* 17: 51-55, April '43
- WILSON, M. G. (Ann Arbor, Mich.): See KEMPF, J. E., *jt. auth.*
- WILSON, M. G. (New York), LUBSCHEZ, R., and SCHWEITZER, M. D., Integration of genetic and epidemiological methods of analysis in rheumatic fever, *Science* 97: 335-336, April 9, '43
- SCHWEITZER, M. D., and LUBSCHEZ, R., Familial epidemiology of rheumatic fever: genetic and epidemiologic studies; genetic studies, *J.Pediat.* 22: 468, April; 581, May '43
- WILSON, M. H.: See KRAISSL, C. J., *jt. auth.*
- WILSON, R., Half century of practice, *J.South Carolina M.A.* 39: 53-58, March '43
- WILSON, R., JR., and MANGUN, G. H., Acute hemolytic anemia in fertilizer workers; new industrial hazard, *South.M.J.* 36: 212-218, March '43
- WILSON, R. B., Observations on routine use of modified Gwathmey analgesia, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 700-704, April '43
- WILSON, R. M., Impressions of diet and disease in Korea, *Virginia M.Monthly* 70: 149-152, March '43
- WILSON, U.: See BROOKS, G. L., *jt. auth.*
- See YAGLOU, C. P., *jt. auth.*
- WILSON, W. H. (Cairo): See HAMMOUDA, M., *jt. auth.*
- WILSON, W. H. (Lincoln, Neb.), Prevention of traumatic deafness; preliminary report, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 37: 757-767, June '43
- WILSON'S DISEASE: See Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration
- WILTBERGER, P. B., Color perception, *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 78-80, Jan. '43
- WIMPFHEIMER, S., Hematuria complicating fibromyoma of uterus, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 10: 301-304, May-June '43
- WINCHENBACH, F., Use of sulfa drugs in traumatic surgery, *J.Maine M.A.* 34: 90, May '43
- WINDEYER, B. W., What is radiotherapy? *Middlesex Hosp.J.* 42: 84-87, Dec. '42
- WOOD, C., and PATERSON, R., Discussion on technique of radiotherapy, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 261-270, March '43
- WINDLE, W. F., Beginning of anatomy in our Medical School, *Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School* 17: 81-88, '43
- and BECKER, R. F., Effects of anoxia at birth on central nervous system of guinea pig, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 51: 213-215, Nov. '42
- Asphyxia neonatorum; experimental study in guinea pig, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 45: 183-200, Feb. '43
- See COWGILL, E. J., *jt. auth.*
- and FITZGERALD, J. E., Development of human mesencephalic trigeminal root and related neurons, *J.Comp.Neurol.* 77: 597-608, Dec. '42
- WINDSOR, E.: See KOEHLER, A. E., *jt. auth.*
- WINE
- [C. Reuss] *Dia méd.* 14: 367, April 27, '42; 943, Sept. 14, '42; 973, Sept. 21, '42
- vitamins of wine, [F. Dougnac] *Rev.méd.latin-am.* 28: 50, Oct.; 130, Nov.; 206, Dec. '42
- WINER, J. H., and MATTICE, M. R., Routine analysis of urinary calculi; rapid, simple method using spot tests, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 898-904, April '43
- WING, M.: See RAPOPORT, S., *jt. auth.*
- WINGARD, R. M., Allergic dermatoses due to food hypersensitivity; report of delayed skin reaction following intracutaneous inoculation of autoserum, *Arch. Pediat.* 60: 139-148, March '43
- WINGFIELD, A., Treatment of malaria in England, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 476-477, April 17, '43
- WINGFIELD, R. C., BANKS, C., TRAIL, R. R., and McDougall, J. B., Discussion on control of tuberculosis as infectious disease, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 39-42, Nov. '42
- WINKELBAUER, A., Zur Sulfonamidtherapie des verletzten Gelenks, *Zentralbl.Chir.* 69: 460, March 21, '42
- WINKELSTEIN, A., and ROTHSTEIN, L., Some clinical studies on psycho-somatic background of peptic ulcer, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 99-102, March '43
- WINKLER, A. W., and SMITH, P. K., Renal excretion of potassium salts, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 94-103, Dec. '42
- See OLLAYOS, R. W., *jt. auth.*
- See RUBIN, M. A., *jt. auth.*
- See SMITH, P. K., *jt. auth.*
- DURLACHER, S. H., HOFF, H. E., and MAN, E. B., Changes in lipid content of serum and of liver following bilateral renal ablation or ureteral ligation, *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 473-486, May '43
- WINKLER, F. P., President's address, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 209-211, May '43
- WINKLER, H. (Charlotte, N. C.), Gold therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, *North Carolina M.J.* 4: 161-163, May '43
- WINKLER, H. (Marburg), Die Beeinflussung der Corpus Luteumfunktion durch Alpha-Tocopherol (Vitamin E) im normalen Cyclus, *Klin.Wchenschr.* 21: 105, Jan. 31, '42
- WINKLER, W.: See MALL, G., *jt. auth.*
- WINN, G.: See ELSTEN, A. W., *jt. auth.*
- WINN, G. W.: See van RAVENSWAAY, A. C., *jt. auth.*
- WINN, W. A., HUGHES, C. L., and SANDERS, J. M., Subacute bacterial endarteritis complicating patent ductus arteriosus; case report with recovery following sulphydryl-heparin therapy, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 242-250, Feb. '43
- WINNEK, P. S.: See ANDERSON, G. W. (Stamford, Conn.), *jt. auth.*
- WINNETT, E. B.: See MARGULIES, H., *jt. auth.*
- WINNICOTT, D. W., Child department consultations, *Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis* 23: 139-146, '42
- WINSBURY-WHITE, H. P., Certain safeguards in prostatectomy, *Brit.J.Urol.* 15: 1-9, March '43
- WINSLOW, C.-E. A., Health education in a democracy, *Science* 97: 189-192, Feb. 26, '43
- See SPANGLER, C. D., *jt. auth.*
- WINSLOW, CHARLES-EDWARD AMORY (1877—)
- Sedgwick Memorial Medal for 1942 awarded to Dr. C.-E. A. Winslow, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 1416-1417, Dec. '42
- WINSOR, T.: See BURCH, G. E., *jt. auth.*
- WINSTEAD, J. A.: See VESTAL, T. F., *jt. auth.*
- WINSTEDT, R.: See TILDEN, I. L., *jt. auth.*
- WINSTON, M. R.: See MAHAIM, I., *jt. auth.*
- WINTER, E. A.: See McIVER, M. A., *jt. auth.*
- WINTER, G., Die Früherfassung des Krebses in der Zukunft, *Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpfung* 10: 1, Jan. '42
- WINTER, G. R., Dental conditions in cleidocranial dysostosis, *Am.J.Orthodontics* 29: 61-69, Feb. '43
- WINTER, J. E.: See MOLLOV, M., *jt. auth.*
- WINTER, Z., Modern aspect of counter-irritation, *Brit.J. Phys.Med.* 6: 54-56, March-April '43
- WINTERGREEN: See Salicyl Compounds, methyl salicylate
- WINTERS, J.: See HEMPHILL, F., *jt. auth.*
- WINTERS, K. J., and GREENTHAL, R. M., Influenzal meningitis; report of 2 cases, *Arch.Pediat.* 60: 69-74, Feb. '43
- and JANNEY, F. R., Sulfadiazine; review of its use in treatment of children, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 65: 702-711, May '43

- WINTERS, S. R., Food for Uncle Sam's workers, *Hygeia* 21: 32, Jan. '43.
 What's a hair's breadth? *Hygeia* 21: 350, May '43.
 Fire torch in plague control, *Hygeia* 21: 420, June '43.
- WINTERSCHIED, J., Beobachtung einer löstähnlichen Hautschädigung in einem Lack verarbeitenden Betriebe, *Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg.* 11: 249, '41.
- WINTERSTEINER, O., and DUTCHER, J. D., Curare alkaloids from *Chondodendron tomentosum*, *Science* 97: 467-470, May 21, '43.
- WINTHER, N., Endocrine factors in menstruation and its relation to dysmenorrhea, *Journal-Lancet* 62: 428-433, Dec. '42.
 Dysmenorrhea problem, *Pub.Health Nursing* 35: 269-272, May '43.
- WINTON, M. G.: See ENGEL, F. L., Jr. auth.
- WINTROBE, M. M., MILLER, M. H., FOLLIS, R. H., JR., and STEIN, H. J., What is antineuritic vitamin? *Tr.Am.Physicians* 57: 55-59, '42.
 —See FOLLIS, R. H., JR., Jr. auth.
 —and others, Pyridoxine deficiency in swine with particular reference to anemia, epileptiform convulsions and fatty liver, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 72: 1-25, Jan. '43.
- WINTSCH, C. H., Carroll Deane Smith, *Tr.Am.Proct.Soc.* (1942) 43: 276, '43.
- WINTSCH, J., Notes sur l'écriture renversée, *Ztschr.f. Kinderpsychiat.* 9: 82-86, Sept. '42.
- WINTZ, H., Ludwig Seitz zum 70. Geburtstag, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 475, May 22, '42.
- WINZLER, R. J.: See BURK, D., Jr. auth.
- WIRT, J., L'emploi du borate de phényl-mercure en petite gynécologie, *Praxis* 31: 381-385, May 28, '42.
- WIRTH, E., Hals-, Nasen-, und Ohrenheilkunde, *Med.Klin.* 38: 135, Feb. 6, '42.
- WIRTH, J., Die Bedeutung des Ascorbinsäuregehaltes des Liquors cerebrospinalis vom Gesichtspunkt der Differentialdiagnostik, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 213, Feb. 27, '42.
- WIRTS, C. A.: See SATULSKY, E. M., Jr. auth.
- WIRTZ, D. C.: See WEINGART, J. S., Jr. auth.
- WISCONSIN STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY: See Societies, Medical, state.
- WISE, B., and KERBY, G. P., Phenomenon of local skin-reactivity (Shwartzman) to organisms of *Brucella* group, *J.Immunol.* 46: 225-233, April '43.
- WISE, G., Case of Bowen's disease of cornea, *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 167-171, Feb. '43.
- WISE, R. A., Method for introducing sulfanilamide into peritoneal cavity, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 666, Feb. 27, '43.
- WISEGARVER, B. B.: See ALLES, G. A., Jr. auth.
- WISHARD, F. B., Processing techniques in physical examination, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 810-813, March 13, '43.
- WISLOCKI, G. B., Hemopoiesis in chorionic villi of placenta of platyrrhine monkeys, *Anat.Rec.* 85: 349-363, April '43.
- WISNICKY, W.: See CASIDA, L. E., Jr. auth.
- WITCHCRAFT
 —pediatric aspects of Salem witchcraft tragedy; lesson in mental health, [E. Caulfield] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 68: 788-802, May '43.
- WITESKY, E., and HEIDE, A., Further investigations on presence of Rh antibodies in breast milk, *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 280-281, April '43.
- WITESKY-KUHN-KLINGENSTEIN TEST: See Blastomycosis, cutaneous; Leishmaniasis, diagnosis; Leprosy, serology; Pemphigus foliaceus.
- WITHERING, WILLIAM (1741-1799)
 —bicentenary tribute, [G. Nylin] *Am.Heart J.* 25: 285-297, March '43.
- WITKOWSKI, J. L., Toxic effects with anuria resulting from bismuth injections in treatment of congenital syphilis in infants. (Report of two cases, one fatal), *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 770-771, Dec. '42.
- WITNESSES: See Jurisprudence, Medical.
- WITSCHI, E., Hormonal regulation of development in lower vertebrates, *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol.* 10: 145-151, '42.
- WITT, E., Twelfth decennial revision of United States Pharmacopoeia, *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 319-322, Jan. '43.
- WITT, G. F., Psychotherapy, *South.M.J.* 34: 49-50, Jan. '43.
- WITT, N. F.: See DEWEY, B. T., Jr. auth.
- WITTEK, ARNOLD
 (For biography see under Biographies)
 Behandlung der Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose im Höhenklima, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 55: 201, March 13, '42.
- WITTELS, F., Struggles of a homosexual in pre-Hitler Germany, *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 4: 408-423, Jan. '42.
- WITTEN, V. H., and LEIDER, M., Minor pathologic conditions of foot in Navy personnel, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 764-768, May '43.
- WITTFOGEL, H., Über neuere Methoden der Erforschung von Viren bei Mensch und Tier, *Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh.* 77: 119, Dec. '41.
- WITTMER, J. J., Health program in terms of results, *Indust.Med.* 12: 9-11, Jan. '43.
 Absenteeism control, *Indust.Med.* 12: 281-284, May '43.
 Industrial physician and his relation to absenteeism, *Indust.Med.* 12: 284-285, May '43.
- WITTON, G. L., HARRIS, H. I., and HUNT, W. A., Cryptic nostalgia, *War Med.* 3: 57-59, Jan. '43.
 —See HUNT, W. A., Jr. auth.
- and others, Neuropsychiatric selection of recruits, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 99: 639-650, March '43.
- WITZIG, E.: See VEYRASSAT, J., Jr. auth.
- WODAK, E., Headaches of acute nasal sinusitis and an attempt to explain them, *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 57: 401-404, Sept. '42.
- WODEHOUSE, R. P., Atmospheric pollen, *Aerobiology*, pp. 8-31, '42.
- WODICKA, V. O., Food requirements for overseas use, *Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.)* 35: 12-15, Jan. '43.
- WOHLGEMUTH TEST: See Blood, diastase; Urine, diastase.
- WOHLRAB, R., Chemo- und Serotherapieversuche an Flecktyphuskranken, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 21: 455, May 16, '42.
 Flecktyphusbekämpfung im Generalgouvernement, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 483, May 29, '42.
 —See GÖNNERT, R., Jr. auth.
- WOHLWILL, F., Untersuchungen über die Gewebsreaktion auf Thorotrast bei Anwendung dieser Substanz zu diagnostischen Zwecken am Menschen, *Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt.* 5: 21-52, '42.
- WOJNIAK, F.: See SHAMBAUGH, G. E., JR., Jr. auth.
- WOKES, F., and STILL, B. M., Estimation of protein by biuret and Greenberg methods, *Biochem.J.* 36: 797-806, Dec. '42.
- JOHNSON, E. H., ORGAN, J. G., and JACOBY, F. C., Vitamins in rose hips, *Nature, London* 151: 279, March 6, '43.
- WOLBACH, S. B., Frank Burr Mallory, 1862-1941, *Tr.A. Am.Physicians* 57: 29-31, '42.
 —and BESSEY, O. A., Role of nutritional deficiency in nervous and mental disease; vitamin A and nervous system, *A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.* (1941) 22: 89-94, '43.
- WOLBERG, L. R., "Divine Comedy" of Dante, *Psychoanalyst.Rev.* 30: 33-46, Jan. '43.
- WOLD, A. N., What medical profession can do to increase safety and health in war industries, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 979-985, Dec. '42.
- WOLDENBERG, S. C., and SHARPE, W. S., Surgical treatment of pilonidal (dermoid) cysts; study of 100 consecutive cases of excision and primary closure, *Surg.Gynec.& Obst.* 76: 164-170, Feb. '43.
- WOLF, A. A.: See UNGER, L., Jr. auth.
- WOLF, A. M., and LEVINSON, S. O., Human serum and plasma; their application in medicine, *M.Clin.North America* 27: 157-188, Jan. '43.
- WOLF, A. V., Relative retention of infused chloride, urea and water, *Am.J.Physiol.* 138: 191-204, Jan. '43.
- WOLF, ABNER: See KOCH, F. L. P., Jr. auth.
- WOLF, ALEXANDER, Dynamics of selective inhibition of specific functions in neurosis; preliminary report, *Psychosom.Med.* 5: 27-39, Jan. '43.
- WOLF, D. E.: See HARRIS, S. A., Jr. auth.
- WOLF, I. J., Prevention of rickets with single massive doses of vitamin D, *J.Pediat.* 22: 396-417, April '43.
- WOLF, J., Ueber Differenzierung und Toxinbildungsvermögen von Colibakterien, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 148: 183, Jan. 12, '42.
- WOLF, J. E., Über den klinischen Wert des Stuhlnachweises von Tuberkelbazillen im Verlaufe der Lungentuberkulose. Ergebnisse eines neuen Untersuchungsverfahrens, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 68: 653, June 26, '42.
- WOLF, S., and WOLFF, H. G., Gastric mucosa, "gastritis" and ulcer, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 10: 23-28, Jan. '43.
 Correlation of vascular changes with changes in motor activity and secretion in stomach of man, *Am.J. Physiol.* 138: 309-317, Jan. '43.
 —See WOLFF, H. G., Jr. auth.
- WOLF, W. (Leipzig), Welche Spätfolgen haben Oberschenkel- bzw. Oberarmamputierte aus ihrem Gliedmassenverlust zu erwarten, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 330, April 10, '42.
- WOLF, W. (Tübingen), Die Behandlung der Melaena neonatorum, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 89: 469, May 22, '42.
- WOLFE, J. M., Effects of advancing age on structure of anterior hypophyses and ovaries of female rats, *Am.J.Anat.* 72: 361-383, May '43.
- WOLFE, M. M., Rhinophyma, with new etiologic and therapeutic considerations, *Laryngoscope* 53: 172-180, March '43.
- WOLFE, O., and WOLFE, R. M., Hereditary cataracta caerulea; 6 related cases, *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 494-496, April '43.
 Cataract surgery in children and young adults (new double barreled suction needle), *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 22: 183-188, May '43.
- WOLFE, R. M.: See WOLFE, O., Jr. auth.

- WOLFENDEN, H. H.**, Relation of pharmacists of Canada to public health and health insurance, *Bull. Vancouver M.A.* 19: 119, Jan.; 147, Feb. '43
- WOLFER, J. A.**, Cancer of breast, *Am.J.Nursing* 43: 253-258, March '43
- WOLFERTH, C. C., LIVEZEY, M. M., and WOOD, F. C.**, Distribution of patterns of ventricular potential which determine forms and significance of electrocardiograms, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 469-489, April '43
—See **BARNES, A. R.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **WOOD, F. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- WOLFF, D.**, Pathological extension to temporomandibular fossa and to facial canal from otitis media, *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 969-972, Dec. '42
- WOLFF, E.**, Vitreous route for retinal toxins, *Glasgow M.J.* 138: 157-167, Nov. '42
- WOLFF, H. G., and WOLF, S.**, Studies on a subject with large gastric fistula; changes in function of stomach in association with varying emotional states, *Tr.A. Am.Physicians* 57: 115-127, '42
—See **HARDY, J. D.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **KUNKLE, E. C.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **MILHORAT, A. T.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **WOLF, S.**, *jt. auth.*
- WOLFF, P. O.**, La influencia política del opio, *Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol.* 7: 527-544, Nov.-Dec. '42
- WOLFF, U.**, Work of forward medical services, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 125-126, Nov. '42 [Abstract]
- WOLFF-PARKINSON-WHITE SYNDROME:** See Heart, block; Heart, rate
- WOLFFIAN BODY**
—mesonephroma or teratoid adenocystoma of ovary, [W. B. Stromme & H. F. Traut] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 293-299, March '43
—wolffian ducts and vaginal cord in mouse embryo, [A. Raynaud] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 136: 266, '42
- WOLFFIAN DUCTS:** See Wolffian Body
- WOLFF-WIESINGER, L.**, Ueber septische Rachenentzündung. ("Septic sore throat"), *Ann. pædiat.* 159: 136-164, '42
- WOLFORD, R. A.**, Tuberculosis problem in Veterans Administration, *Dis. of Chest* 9: 274-280, May-June '43
- WOLFORD, T. F.**, Endometriosis, *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 492-494, April '43
- WOLFSON, G.**, Pituitary gland transplantation, *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 5: 508-512, Nov.-Dec. '42
- WOLFSON, M. D.**, Diagnosis and treatment of oral neuralgic pains, *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 680-687, May 1, '43
- WOLFSON, F.**, Further studies of "3T" strain of Plasmodium cathemerium in white Pekin ducks, *Am.J. Hyg.* 37: 325-335, May '43
- WOLIN, I.**, Complete medial dislocation at subastragalar joint; case report, *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 25: 211-213, Jan. '43
- WOLIVER, E.:** See **MOLLE, W. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- WOLKIN, J.:** See **HYNDMAN, O. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- WOLLENMAN, O. J., JR., and FINLAND, M.**, Pathology of staphylococcal pneumonia complicating clinical influenza, *Am.J.Path.* 19: 23-41, Jan. '43
- WOLLENWEBER, H.:** See **EVANS, W. E., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- WOLLSCHITT, H.:** See **BIHLER, W.**, *jt. auth.*
- WOLMAN, I. J.**, Cystic fibrosis of pancreas, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 900-906, June '42
Childhood pneumonia, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 204: 894-905, Dec. '42
—and **BOROWSKY, S.**, Influence of minor dietary changes on frequency of infant's stools; study of effect of varying content of lactose, milk fat and thiamine, *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 65: 827-833, June '43
- WOLPERS, C.:** See **KOMMERELL, B.**, *jt. auth.*
- WOLPERT, H. R.:** See **BRUSSEL, J. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- WOLTER, F.**, Der sogenannte katarrhalische Ikterus (Epinger) und die Hepatitis epidemica, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihres Verhältnisses zum Ikterus catarrhalis Virchows, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 558, May 29, '42
- WOLTMAN, H. W.**, Postoperative neurologic complications, *Nebraska M.J.* 28: 4-8, Jan. '43
- WOLVES**
—wolf-child histories from India, [D. G. Mandelbaum] *J. Social Psychol.* 17: 25-44, Feb. '43
- WOMACK, D. R.**, Fracture device for nose, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 852-856, May '43
- WOMEN**
See also Metabolism, in women; Physicians, women
—farm women, [E. Quintana] *Boi. san. Guatemala* 13: 145-151, Jan.-Dec. '42
—pediculosis capitis and intelligence in W.A.A.F. recruits, [H. R. Rollin] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 475-476, April 17, '43
—studies on mortality since Renaissance, [S. Peller] *Bull. Hist. Med.* 13: 427-461, April '43
constitution: See Constitution
diseases: See Gynecology; Pelvis, diseases; etc.
in industry: See Industry and Occupations
WONG, H.: See **LEVINE, P.**, *jt. auth.*
WONG, K. C., Art in Chinese medicine, *Nat. M.J. China* 27: 696, Nov. '41
- WOOD, A. J.:** See **GUNSALUS, I. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- WOOD, CHARLES.** Lesions of tendons and tendon sheaths, *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 82-85, March '43
- WOOD, CONSTANCE:** See **WINDEYER, B. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- WOOD, E. H.:** See **MOE, G. K.**, *jt. auth.*
- WOOD, E. H., JR.**, Unusual case of carcinoma of both lungs associated with lipid pneumonia, *Radiology* 40: 193-195, Feb. '43
- WOOD, E. L.**, Syphilis of larynx, *J.M.Soc. New Jersey* 40: 15-16, Jan. '43
- WOOD, F. C., and LIVEZEY, M. M.**, Five-year survival after perforation of interventricular septum caused by coronary occlusion; histologic study of kidneys after 350 injections of mercurial diuretics, *Am. Heart J.* 24: 807-815, Dec. '42
—See **STARR, I.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **WOLFERTH, C. C.**, *jt. auth.*
—**WOLFERTH, C. C., and GECKELER, G. D.**, Histologic demonstration of accessory muscular connections between auricle and ventricle in case of short P-R interval and prolonged QRS complex, *Am. Heart J.* 25: 454-462, April '43
- WOOD, F. W.**, War status of Australian science, *Science* 97: 224-225, March 5, '43
- WOOD, J. E., JR.:** See **LANDIS, E. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- WOOD, L. F.**, Churches promote education for family life, *J. Social Hyg.* 29: 22-25, Jan. '43
- WOOD, M. A.**, Parinaud's oculoglandular syndrome; report of 2 cases, *Am.J.Ophth.* 26: 141-146, Feb. '43
- WOOD, P.:** See **PINNOCK, D. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- WOOD, P. M.**, Relationship of anesthesiology to medical practice, *J. Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 274-279, April '43
- WOOD, S. F.**, Persistence of Trypanosoma cruzi in dead cone-nosed bugs (Hemiptera, Reduviidae), *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 22: 613-621, Nov. '42
- WOOD, T. R., and ROSS, W. F.**, Does parathyroid hormone influence phosphatase activity? *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 64: 2759-2760, Dec. '42
- WOOD, V. V.**, Upper respiratory manifestations of dermatologic diseases, *Tr. Am. Laryng. A.* 64: 103-113, '42
- WOOD, W. B., JR.:** See **DAVIS, B. D.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **DINGLE, J. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- WOOD, W. M.:** See **MORGAN, C. T.**, *jt. auth.*
- WOODARD, G., and CALVERY, H. O.**, Acute and chronic toxicity; public health aspects, *Indust. Med.* 12: 55-59, Jan. '43
- WOODARD, H. Q.**, Glycerophosphatases of rat liver cancer produced by feeding β -dimethylaminoazobenzene, *Cancer Research* 3: 159-163, March '43
—See **DEAN, A. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- WOODARD, R.**, Diagnosis and treatment of hip fractures, *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 126-128, April '43
- WOODBRIIDGE, P. D.**, Preanesthetic breakfast, *Anesthesiology* 4: 81, Jan. '43
- WOODBURY, F. T.:** See **HERSH, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- WOOD-COMSTOCK, B.**, Obesity in children, *M. Woman's J.* 50: 124-126, May '43
- WOODHALL, B.:** See **ALEXANDER, L.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **TAYLOR, A. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- WOODHOUSE, D. L.:** See **LASNITZKI, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- WOODMAN, D.:** See **COOPER, K. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- WOODRUFF, H. B.:** See **FOSTER, J. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- WOODS, A. C.**, Syphilis of eye, *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 27: 133-186, March '43
—and **BURKY, E. L.**, Experimental studies of ocular tuberculosis; effect of desensitization with tuberculin in experimental ocular tuberculosis, *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 369-379, March '43
- WOODS, A. D.**, Pulsating exophthalmos, *J. Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 49-52, Feb. '43
- WOODS, C. E.**, Principle of physics as applicable to shoulder delivery, *Am.J. Obst. & Gynec.* 45: 796-804, May '43
- WOODS, E.:** See **BROWN, A. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- WOODS, R. S.**, Activity in rehabilitation, *Brit. M.J.* 2: 610, Nov. 21, '42
- WOODS, W. W.** (Ann Arbor, Mich.): See **FOA, P. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- WOODS, W. W.** (London): See **HUNTER, A.** (London), *jt. auth.*
- WOODSON, F. G.**, Sciatic nerve injury due to intramuscular injection of paraldehyde, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1343-1344, April 24, '43
- WOODSON, T. A.**, Fluorograph in case finding program, *Kentucky M.J.* 41: 35, Feb. '43
- WOODSON, W. D.:** See **THORP, R. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- WOODSON, W. H.:** See **GRISWOLD, R. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- WOOD, W. J., BUNSTER, M. E., and PACHECO V. M.**, Sobre el aporte del laboratorio en el diagnóstico de la tuberculosis anexo-peritoneal, *Obst. y ginec. latinoam.* 1: 33-46, Feb. '43
- WOODWARD, F. D., and WADDELL, W. W., JR.**, Bronchoscopy in newborn, *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 1094-1101, Dec. '42
- WOODWORTH, H. L.**, Integration of school nursing in educational program, *J. Health & Phys. Educ.* 14: 158, March '43
- WOOFER, A. C.**, Treatment of gonorrhea, *J. Iowa M.Soc.* 33: 52-53, Feb. '43

- WOOLF, A. E. M.**, Three cases illustrating rare diseases of ileo-caecal region, Post-Grad. M. J. 18: 213-217, Nov. '42
- WOOLF, J. I.**: See **WALKER, A. E.**, Jr. auth.
- WOOLF, R. B., VIENGIER, E., and ALLEN, W. M.**, Study of distribution of sodium pregnadiol glucuronide between *n*-butanol and urine of pregnant women, together with its practical application, J. Biol. Chem. 146: 323-330, Dec. '42
- WOOLHOUSE, F. M.**: See **FARMER, A. W.**, Jr. auth.
- WOOLLEY, D. W., and WHITE, A. G. C.**, Attempts to produce vitamin deficiency diseases by feeding compounds related structurally to vitamins, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 52: 106-108, Feb. '43
- WOOLLEY, G. W., LAW, L. W., and LITTLE, C. C.**, Increase in mammary carcinoma incidence following inoculations of whole blood, Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. 29: 22-24, Jan. '43
- FEKETE, E., and LITTLE, C. C.**, Gonadectomy and adrenal neoplasms, Science 97: 291, March 26, '43
- WOOLLEY, P. V., JR.**: See **ROSENBLATT, M. S.**, Jr. auth.
- WOOLPERT, O. C.**: See **SASLAW, S.**, Jr. auth.
- See WILSON, H. E.**, Jr. auth.
- WOOLSEY, C. N., and WALZ, E. M.**, Topical projection of nerve fibers from local regions of cochlea to cerebral cortex of cat, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 315-344, Dec. '42
- WORD, B., and REED, W. C.**, Benign tumors of male breast, Am. J. Surg. 59: 106-112, Jan. '43
- WORD BLINDNESS**: See Aphasia, visual
- WORINGER, P., and MEHL, R.**, Die Säuglingsdermatitis, Med. Klin. 38: 128, Feb. 6, '42
- WORK, HUBERT**: See Obituaries
- WORK, W. P.**, Acute laryngotracheobronchitis, Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc. 27: 40-47, '42; J. Michigan M. Soc. 41: 1052-1056, Dec. '42
- Mediastinal emphysema and bilateral simultaneous pneumothorax complicating tracheotomy in adult, Arch. Otolaryng. 37: 526-535, April '43
- WORK**
 physical: See also Exercise; Industry and Occupations; Muscles, physiology
 —Influence of diet deficient in vitamin B complex on work output of trained subjects, [E. E. Foltz, C. J. Barborka & A. C. Ivy] J.A.M.A. 121: 1411, April 24, '43
 —Influence of insulin on glucose metabolism during muscular work, [V. Capraro & G. Baldacci] Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 16: 698, Nov. '41
 —step test; simple method of measuring physical fitness for hard muscular work in adult man, [L. Brouha, A. Graybiel & C. W. Heath] Rev. canad. de biol. 2: 86-91, Feb. '43
 —symposium on war medicine; influence of amphetamine sulfate and caffeine on performance of rapidly exhausting work by untrained subjects, [E. E. Foltz, M. J. Schiffrin & A. C. Ivy] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 28: 601-603, Feb. '43
 —symposium on war medicine; influence of amphetamine sulfate, *d*-desoxyephedrine hydrochloride (pervitin) and caffeine upon work output and recovery when rapidly exhausting work is done by trained subjects, [E. E. Foltz, A. C. Ivy & C. J. Barborka] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 28: 603-606, Feb. '43
 —symposium on war medicine; plantar reflex as criterion of endurance, [P. I. Yakovlev] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 28: 606-608, Feb. '43
- WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE**
 See also Eyes, wounds and injuries; Industry and Occupations; Malingering; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, industrial and traumatic
 —allergy; place in compensation procedure, [J. A. Clarke, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 121: 855-857, March 13, '43
 —attitude of manufacturer towards industrial health, [F. Adams] Bull. Acad. Med., Toronto 16: 143-146, April '43
 —can we afford to economize on employees' health program? [L. Braddy] Mod. Hosp. 60: 65-66, March '43
 —carbon tetrachloride in industrial hygiene, [W. H. Easton] Indust. Med. 12: 1-3, Jan. '43
 —craniofacial injuries from point of view of state accident insurance, [F. König] München. med. Wchnschr. 89: 582, June 26, '42
 —employer is liable in common law for physician's fees for services rendered injured employee, [I. S. Trostler] Radiology 40: 191-192, Feb. '43
 —farm accident and insurance problems of young workers, [M. Noll] Child 7: 117-119, Feb. '43
 —fracture of petrous portion of temporal bone; medicolegal expertise on case in workman, [A. Monteiro] Acta med. Rio de Janeiro 11: 16-23, Jan. '43
 —fundamentals of neurologic expertise in state accident insurance, [P. Quensel] Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 85: 145, Feb. 20, '42
 —future of rehabilitation, [T. C. Foster] J.A.M.A. 121: 867-868, March 13, '43
- WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE—Continued**
 —hernia and occupational accident; medicolegal study, [O. L. Gómez] Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. 56: 91-95, Feb. 15-28, '42
 —Industrial disease and insurance carrier, [R. N. Gray] Rocky Mountain M.J. 40: 162-167, March '43
 —Industrial surgeon and insurance carrier, [R. N. Gray] Rocky Mountain M.J. 40: 245-249, April '43
 —mathematic appreciation of harm in work accidents, [J. R. Obiglio] Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. 56: 521-523, Sept. 15-30, '42
 —medicolegal aspects of case of cement eczema diagnosed as dermatophytosis, [H. Kell] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 47: 42-48, Jan. '43
 —medicolegal aspects of rheumatism in work accidents, [J. Cuatrecasas] Rev. argent. de reumatol. 7: 107-113, Sept. '42
 —medicolegal or medicoprofessional expertise in occupational accidents, [Nogales Puertas] Medicina, Madrid 10: 503-510, Dec. '42
 —opening lecture; Department of Orthopedics and Traumatology, Faculty of Medicine of National University of La Plata, [E. Lagomarsino] Rev. ortop. y traumatol. 12: 109-130, Oct. '42
 —peptic ulcers and trauma in insurance medicine, [C. Verdan] Gastroenterologia 67: 1-29, '42
 —physician and Workmen's Compensation Law, [H. C. Marble] Clinica 1: 1441-1447, April '43
 —physicians and Workmen's Compensation Act, Wisconsin M.J. 42: 102-109, Jan. '43
 —present day influences in industrial health, [C. Leggo] Ohio State M.J. 39: 526-529, June '43
 —principles in assessment of reduced working capacity and invalidity, [A. Tillmann] Praxis 31: 780-784, Oct. 15, '42
 —problems of proof in claims for recovery for dermatitis, [L. Schwartz] Ann. Int. Med. 18: 500-517, April '43
 —pulmonary tuberculosis in conscripts; medicolegal study; comparison with tuberculosis in workmen, [H. I. Gallac] Rev. san. mil., Buenos Aires 41: 663-666, Sept. '42
 —shape of things to come, [H. D. Sayer] J.A.M.A. 121: 858-859, March 13, '43
 —silicosis in pottery industry; report based on work of Stoke-on-Trent Panel of Medical Board for Silicosis, 1931-1941, [A. Meiklejohn] Bull. Hyg. 18: 218-219, March '43 [Abstract]
 —silicosis; medicolegal problem, [P. G. Bovard] Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 705-707, April '43
 —"subjective syndrome due to cranial trauma" in occupational accidents, [L. Cattáneo] Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. 56: 379-382, July 15-30, '42
 —symposium on problems relating to law and surgery; late effects of craniofacial injuries; consideration of criteria necessary to evaluate possible causes, [D. Munro] Ann. Surg. 117: 544-561, April '43
 —symposium on problems relating to law and surgery; minimal criteria required to prove causation of traumatic or occupational neoplasms, [S. Warren] Ann. Surg. 117: 585-595, April '43
 —trauma and cancer; question of relation of gastric cancer to thoracic trauma in case, [D. J. Stockdale] Semana méd. 1: 34-37, Jan. 7, '43
 —traumatic sciatica; frequency, therapy and medicolegal significance, [S. de Sèze] Presse méd. 50: 219-222, Feb. 25-28, '42
 —treatment of injured workman, [W. Gissane] Practitioner 149: 349-353, Dec. '42
 —tuberculosis involving genitourinary tract following trauma, [J. C. McClelland] New York State J. Med. 43: 135-139, Jan. 15, '43
 physicians: See Insurance, physicians'
- WORMAN, F.**: See **PIJOAN, M.**, Jr. auth.
- WORMS, W.**, Evidence of cure in experimental syphilis when used for evaluation of chemotherapeutic preparations, Brit. J. Ven. Dis. 19: 15-21, March '42
- WORRY**: See Anxiety
- WORTHEN, J. F., and RAPP, M. S.**, Syphilis as cause of delayed pneumonic resolution, New York State J. Med. 43: 419-420, March 1, '43
- WORTHING, H. J., BIGELOW, N., BINZLEY, R., and BRILL, H.**, Organization and administration of state hospital insulin-metrazol-electric shock therapy unit, Am. J. Psychiat. 99: 692-697, March '43
- See **KALINOWSKY, L. B.**, Jr. auth.
- WORTHINGTON, E. B.**, Freshwater fisheries in British Colonial Empire, Nature, London 151: 353-355, March 27, '43
- WORTIS, HERMAN IRVING**
 (For obituary see under Obituaries)
 —See **BOWMAN, K. M.**, Jr. auth.
 —See **BUEDING, E.**, Jr. auth.
- WORTIS, J.**, Review of psychiatric progress 1942; physiological treatment of psychoses, Am. J. Psychiat. 99: 662-664, Jan. '43
- TERRIS, M., and KORN, I. M.**, Treatment of psychoses with long protracted insulin coma, Am. J. Psychiat. 99: 391-393, Nov. '43

WORZNIAK, J. J.: See GESELL, R., Jr. auth.**WOUNDED AND SICK**

- See also Military Medicine; War, diseases and injuries; etc.
- contribution to revision of Geneva convention of July 27, 1929, for improvement of conditions of wounded and sick in armies in the field, [P. des Gouttes] Rev. Internat.Croix-Rouge 24: 588-615, Aug. '42
 - legal protection of wounded and sick soldiers in civil hospitals; article 21 of Hague Convention of October 18, 1907 concerning laws and customs of war on land, [A. Meyer] Rev.Internat.Croix-Rouge 25: 65-69, Jan. '43
 - transportation:** See also Ambulances; Aviation and Aviators, transportation of wounded and sick
 - Ames board (naval use), [G. G. Strott] Hosp.Corps Quart. 16: 22-29, Jan. '43
 - canvas stretcher, [H. C. Weber] Hosp.Corps Quart. 16: 53-57, April '43
 - emergency immobilization and transportation of war fracture patients, [E. Casuso] Rev.med.-social san.y benef.munic. 2: 241-245, Oct.-Dec. '42
 - evaluation of fresh craniocerebral injuries in relation to transportability, [W. Geissthövel] Med.Klin. 38: 289, March 27, '42
 - improvised method of evacuation of casualties across rivers, [W. G. Love & J. A. Hogarth] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 80: 28-30, Jan. '43
 - improvised raft for stretcher cases, [I. B. Rees-Roberts] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 252-253, Nov. '42
 - improvised rafts, punts and barges, [E. A. Cormack & others] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 248-252, Nov. '42
 - marine ambulance service at Miami, Fla., Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1944, Dec. 18, '42
 - multiple stretcher, [H. C. Weber] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 41: 221-226, Jan. '43
 - new emergency bed litter, [W. S. Dorrough] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 41: 848-849, May '43
 - perforating wounds of eyes; transportation and therapy, [K. Hartmann] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 41: 805-812, Nov. '42
 - Pullman car litter, [E. B. Neff] Mil.Surgeon 92: 542-544, May '43
 - report of experiments on transport of casualties, [J. C. Johnston] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 80: 124-133, March '43
 - splint for cervical fractures and dislocations, [P. V. C. Dingman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 25: 473-476, April '43
 - splinting and transportation of fracture cases, prepared by Subcommittee on Orthopedic Surgery, Division of Medical Sciences, National Research Council, Army M.Bull. (no. 66) pp. 181-188, April '43
 - stretcher bed for use in forward areas, [St. J. D. Buxton] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 80: 153-155, March '43
 - stretcher-bearers' hip sling, [E. M. Cowell] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 309-310, Dec. '42
 - transportation and open treatment of severe fractures, [J. R. Nilsson] Am.J.Surg. 59: 341-348, Feb. '43
 - transportation of psychotic patient, [F. E. Coburn] J. Iowa M.Soc. 33: 173-175, April '43
 - use of blankets for casualties, Bull.War Med. 3: 428-429, April '43; British method of blanketing a casualty, J.A.M.A. 121: 1226, April 10, '43; Indust.Med. 12: 322, May '43; blanketing casualties, Canad.M.A. J. 48: 532, June '43
 - use of litters in battles at sea, [R. W. West] Hosp. Corps Quart. 16: 9-11, April '43
 - wheeled stretcher or equipment carrier, [K. V. Bailey] Brit.M.J. 1: 542, May 1, '43

WOUNDS

- See also Military Medicine, wounds and injuries; Naval Medicine, wounds and injuries; War, diseases and injuries; and under organs and regions
- classification, [B. B. Kaye & W. M. Ennis] Am.J.Surg. 59: 94-98, Jan. '43
 - closed mechanical lesions, [A. Garcia Valcarcel] Med. espa. 8: 462-467, Nov. '42
 - war wounds, [P. H. Mitchiner] M.Press 209: 67-71, Feb. 3, '43
 - gangrene:** See Gangrene
 - gunshot:** See also Fractures; Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in; Military Medicine, fractures; Military Medicine, wounds and injuries; under organs and regions, as Brain, wounds and injuries; Jaws, fractures; Lungs, wounds and injuries; Prostate, foreign bodies; etc.
 - cannon-shell injuries, [R. Smith] Lancet 1: 175-176, Feb. 6, '43
 - carbamide (urea)-sulfonamide mixtures; use in treatment of traumatic wounds, [F. W. Hfeld] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 427-437, April '43
 - fatal phosphorus poisoning from explosive bullet, [A. J. Blaxland] Brit.M.J. 2: 664-665, Dec. 5, '42
 - lobeline in asphyxia during gunshot surgery, [A. J. Toman] Am.J.Surg. 60: 270-271, May '43
 - use of muscular flap to fill bone cavities in osteomyelitis due to wounds, [W. Stotz] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 69: 427, March 14, '42

WOUNDS, gunshot—Continued

- wound ballistics; mechanism of production of wounds by small arms bullets and shell fragments, [G. R. Callender] War Med. 3: 337-350, April '43
- healing:** See also Abdomen, surgery; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Fractures, healing; Pilonidal Sinus; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; Wounds, therapy; etc.
- [W. F. Bowers] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 28: 451-462, Jan. '43
- [J. V. Goode] Tri-State M.J. 15: 2850-2852, Dec. '42
- [E. W. Klerluk] Univ.West.Ontario M.J. 13: 8-15, March '43
- cellular disintegration of tissue, [P. Busse Grawtitz] Semana med. 1: 498-504, March 4, '43
- clinical and laboratory observations in use of ultraviolet radiation in surgery, [C. J. Kraissl, D. A. W. Wilson & M. H. Wilson] Aerobiology, pp. 197-205, '42
- comparison of tissue reactions from new sutures (including alloy steel metallic sutures), [O. P. Large] Am.J.Surg. 60: 415-423, June '43
- early postoperative walking; influence of exercise on rats, [B. Newburger] Surgery 13: 692-695, May '43
- effect of sterile abscess on fibroplasia, [G. B. Sanders & W. S. Garrison] Arch.Surg. 46: 40-48, Jan. '43
- epithelization; influence of atmospheric changes, [A. Garcia Valcarcel] Med.espa. 7: 343-351, April '42
- growth-promoting role of ultraviolet, [L. G. Nutini] Aerobiology, pp. 193-196, '42
- intercellular hormones; evidence that proliferation promoting effect of damaged-cell products is attributable to adenine nucleotides and known growth factors, [J. R. Loofbrouw] Biochem.J. 36: 737-745, Dec. '42
- intercellular hormones; further observations regarding mechanism of production and release of proliferation-promoting factors by injured cells, [J. R. Loofbrouw] Biochem.J. 36: 631-638, Sept. '42
- nutrition as it affects healing, [C. C. Lund & J. H. Crandon] M.Clin.North America 27: 561-566, March '43
- physiologic and bacteriologic factors, [W. Marshall] West.J.Surg. 51: 24-27, Jan. '43
- rate and nature of epithelization in wounds with loss of substance (recorded by color photography), [E. L. Howes] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 738-745, June '43
- vitamin C and repair of injured tissues, [G. H. Bourne] Lancet 2: 661-664, Dec. 5, '42
- wound hormones, [J. N. Davidson] Edinburgh M.J. 50: 70-84, Feb. '43
- Infections:** See also Wounds, therapy
- bacteriologic factors in wound healing, [W. Marshall] West.J.Surg. 51: 24-27, Jan. '43
- bacteriology of war wounds, [F. León Blanco] Rev. med.-social san.y benef.munic. 2: 165-169, Oct.-Dec. '42
- epidemic of streptococcal infection, due to droplet transmission, in surgical patients, [A. Fingerland] Bull.War Med. 3: 309, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- information relative to control, [H. A. Bartels] Ann. Dent. 1: 117-120, Dec. '42
- intraperitoneal administration of sulfadiazine, with special reference to comparative study with sulfanilamide (sulfonamides), [L. Walter & W. H. Cole] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 76: 524-532, May '43
- newer concepts in prevention, [A. E. Smith] J.A.M.A. 121: 851-852, March 13, '43
- pathogenicity of Bacteroides melaninogenicus and its importance in surgical infections, [C. Weiss] Surgery 13: 683-691, May '43
- physiologic factors involved in protecting patient against infection in healing of fractures in compound wounds (Thomas Dent Mütter lecture), [H. W. Orr] Tr. & Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 10: 187-193, Feb. '43
- prevention of infection of war wounds, [J. Henriques] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 10: 129-153, '42
- question of septic processes caused by catgut infection, [A. Schmidt-Burbach] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 68: 381, April 10, '42
- sulfonamide compounds in prevention; consideration of principles which govern their use, [P. H. Long] J.A.M.A. 121: 303-307, Jan. 30, '43
- technic of tracheotomy with use of sulfonamides in prevention, [G. Tucker] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. 64: 186-190, '42
- medicolegal aspect:** See Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in
- therapy:** See also Dressings
- acridine antiseptics (especially 5-aminoacridine hydrochloride); further experiments on their local action, [D. S. Russell & M. A. Falconer] Lancet 1: 580-581, May 8, '43
- action of oxalic acid, oxalates and of substances precipitating calcium on cicatrization, [L. P. Dugal & H. Laugier] Rev.canad.de biol. 1: 687-719, Dec. '42

WOUNDS, therapy—Continued

- aminocridine compounds (flavines) as surface antiseptics; present status, [C. H. Browning] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 341-343, March 20, '43
- anesthesia for surgery of trauma, [S. C. Wiggins] *Am. J.Surg.* 59: 363-369, Feb. '43
- biologic therapy of surgical infections and its fundamentals, [L. Zeno] *Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.de cir.* 29: 413-424, June 24, '43
- by x rays and radium rays, [N. S. Finzi & F. Freund] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 34-36, Jan. 9, '43
- carbamide (urea)-sulfonamide mixtures, [H. G. Holder & E. M. MacKay] *Surgery* 13: 677-682, May '43
- chlorophyll ointment, [M. Saegesser] *Praxis* 31: 541-542, July 23, '42
- classification of wounds and their treatment, [B. B. Kaye & W. M. Ennis] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 94-98, Jan. '43
- diffusion of sulfonamides (sulfathiazole and sulfanilamide) out of certain bases, [R. A. Waud & A. Ramsay] *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 121-123, Feb. '43
- emergency treatment of lacerations, [V. G. Borland] *Journal-Lancet* 63: 8-10, Jan. '43
- in wartime, [C. P. G. Wakeley] *M.Press* 209: 27-29, Jan. 13, '43
- infected wounds, *M.J.Australia* (supp. 10) pp. 37-40, March 6, '43
- infected wounds, [S. W. Moore & F. Glenn] *S.Clin. North America* 23: 344-357, April '43
- injuries of parietes, [S. L. Koch] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 1-22, Jan. '43
- injuries of parietes; care of wounds under emergency conditions, [S. L. Koch] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 76: 189-196, Feb. '43
- marfanil-sulfanilamide (sulfonamides) powder, [R. Stapf] *Deutsche med.Wehrschr.* 68: 221, Feb. 27, '42
- medical progress; wound healing, [A. D. Holmes] *New England J.Med.* 227: 909-921, Dec. 10, '42
- merthiolate (mercury compound)-tannic acid method of treating abrasion wounds, [J. E. Fulghum] *U.S. Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 534-536, March '43
- newer concepts in treatment of wound infections, [A. E. Smith] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 851-852, March 13, '43
- operative wound healing; management and evaluation of technic and suture material employed, [R. K. Buford, H. A. Bailey & J. C. Condry] *West Virginia M.J.* 39: 191-197, June '43
- our surgeons in present war (organization of American Association for Surgery of Trauma); presidential address, [H. C. Marble] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 159-160, Feb. '43
- penetrating war wounds, [R. Núñez Portuondo] *Rev. méd.-social san.y benef.munic.* 2: 180-188, Oct.-Dec. '42
- present status, [A. L. Murphy] *Nova Scotia M.Bull.* 22: 1-8, Jan. '43
- primary treatment of contaminated wounds, [W. H. Brandon] *Mississippi Doctor* 20: 319-321, Dec. '42
- propamidine at an E. M. S. hospital, [F. Kohn, M. H. Hall & C. D. Cross] *Lancet* 1: 140-141, Jan. 30, '43
- propamidine in chronic streptococcal infection of raw surfaces, [A. H. McIndoe & A. R. Tilley] *Lancet* 1: 136-138, Jan. 30, '43
- propamidine in chronic wound sepsis; experimental and clinical study, [W. R. Thrower & F. C. O. Valentine] *Lancet* 1: 133-136, Jan. 30, '43
- simple method of wound closure (using adhesive plaster), [W. Radcliffe] *Practitioner* 150: 122, Feb. '43
- soft tissue injuries, *M.J.Australia* (supp. 5) pp. 17-20, Dec. 26, '42
- soft tissue injuries, [F. W. Slobe] *Illinois M.J.* 83: 21-26, Jan. '43
- sulfa drugs (sulfonamides) in traumatic surgery, [F. Winchenbach] *J.Maine M.A.* 34: 90, May '43
- sulfanilamide (sulfonamide); dermatitis after local treatment, [I. M. Macgregor] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 414, April 3, '43
- sulfathiazole (sulfonamide); early and late topical use in infected wounds, [L. W. Riba & W. G. Aten] *Surgery* 13: 582-587, April '43
- sulfathiazole (sulfonamide); further observations on prophylaxis and treatment of traumatic wounds by local use, [G. C. Well, D. W. Whitaker & D. O. Johnston] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 599-606, March '43
- sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) gauze drain; preparation and use, [W. A. Loeb & J. Klugman] *M.Bull.Vet. Admin.* 19: 316-317, Jan. '43
- sulfonamide compounds in wound infection; consideration of principles which govern their use, [P. H. Long] *J.A.M.A.* 121: 303-307, Jan. 30, '43
- sulfonamide; instrument for introducing crystals, [H. J. Walder] *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 442-443, April '43
- sulfonamides in prophylaxis and therapy of wound infections, [S. D. Moshkovsky] *Soviet.med.* (nos. 17-18) 5: 10, '41
- sulfonamides; local use in open wounds; review of present status, [L. J. Netto] *J.Florida M.A.* 29: 470-473, May '43

WOUNDS, therapy—Continued

- sulfonamides used locally; absorption from wounds in man, [F. Hawking & A. H. Hunt] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 604-606, Nov. 21, '42
- suppression of infection in recent wounds by use of antiseptics, [T. Beath] *Surgery* 13: 667-676, May '43
- surgical aspects of chemotherapy (with sulfonamides), [W. H. Barker] *West Virginia M.J.* 39: 8-14, Jan. '43
- suturing of clean wounds, [T. M. Downs] *U.S.Nav.M. Bull.* 41: 68-73, Jan. '43
- tannic acid jelly and silver nitrate dressing, [M. A. Walker] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 44: 5-6, Jan. '43
- therapy of infected war wounds, [P. González Lequerica] *Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic.* 2: 189-196, Oct.-Dec. '42
- treatment of septic and necrotic war wounds and general infections, [H. Bartholomé] *Bull.War Med.* 3: 365-366, March '43 [Abstract]
- treatment of shock and fresh wounds, [H. H. Ritter] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 112-114, April '43
- treatment of traumatic hemorrhage, [A. C. Taylor] *Wisconsin M.J.* 42: 508-511, May '43
- treatment (with special reference to use of iodoform, iodine compound), [J. Erdely] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 16, Jan. 3, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 249, Jan. '43
- urea in concentrated form in infected wounds, [R. Sparmann] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 69: 507, March 21, '42
- use of fetal membranes in therapy of granulating wounds; preliminary report, [M. M. Tarabukhin] *Soviet.med.* (nos. 15-16) 5: 20, '41
- war wounds, [J. Henriques] *Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop.* 10: 129-153, '42
- war wounds, [P. H. Mitchiner] *M.Press* 209: 67-71, Feb. 3, '43
- WOZASEK, O., and STEIGMANN, F., Studies on colon irritation; bulk of feces, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 423-425, Dec. '42
- See STEIGMANN, F., *jt. auth.*
- WRAY, S., Hodgkin's disease of breast, *J.Path.& Bact.* 55: 75-79, Jan. '43
- WRIGHT, A. D.: See SORSBY, A., *jt. auth.*
- WRIGHT, A. M.: See MULHOLLAND, J. H., *jt. auth.*
- WRIGHT, C. A.: See WILLIAMS, E. H., *jt. auth.*
- WRIGHT, C. S., Newer treatment of common skin diseases, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 42: 105-108, Feb. '43
- SAMITZ, M. H., and BROWN, H., Vitamin B₆ (pyridoxine) in dermatology, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 651-653, May '43
- WRIGHT, F. J., On failure of sulphapyridine as prophylactic, *East African M.J.* 19: 288-290, Dec. '42
- WRIGHT, F. L., Addison's disease, *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 19: 340-341, Jan. '43
- WRIGHT, G. P., and DE NAVASQUEZ, S., Case of patent ductus arteriosus with discussion on disordered haemodynamics in this condition, *Guy's Hosp.Rep.* 91: 69-80, '42
- See DONALDSON, R., *jt. auth.*
- and WRIGHT, H. P., Influence of social conditions upon diphtheria, measles, tuberculosis and whooping cough in early childhood in London, *J.Hyg.* 42: 451-473, Oct. '42
- McLEOD, J. W., and STEWART, M. J., Hedley Duncan Wright (1891-1942), *J.Path.& Bact.* 55: 113-124, Jan. '43
- WRIGHT, H. N., and PETERS, L., Trypanocidal activity and arsenic content of rat blood following intravenous administration of mapharsen, *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 52: 3-4, Jan. '43
- WRIGHT, H. P.: See WRIGHT, G. P., *jt. auth.*
- WRIGHT, HEDLEY DUNCAN (1891-1942)
- obituary and bibliography, [G. P. Wright, J. W. McLeod & M. J. Stewart] *J.Path.& Bact.* 55: 113-124, Jan. '43
- WRIGHT, I. S., and ALLEN, E. V., Frostbite, immersion foot, and allied conditions, *Army M.Bull.* (no. 65) pp. 136-150, Jan. '43
- See McDEVITT, E., *jt. auth.*
- WRIGHT, L. D. (Glenside, Pa.), and WELCH, A. D., Role of "folic acid" and biotin in utilization of pantothenic acid by rat, *Science* 97: 426-427, May 7, '43
- WRIGHT, L. D. (Melbourne), Modern trends in illumination, *Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia* (1941) 3: 24-34, '42
- WRIGHT, L. W. S., "Vele" magic of the south Solomons, *J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland* (pt. 2) 70: 203-209, '40
- WRIGHT, M., and CHRISTIE, R. V., Substitute for flowmeter in oxygen therapy, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 287, March 6, '43
- WRIGHT, M. H.: See KOSER, S. A., *jt. auth.*
- WRIGHT, R. E., Deficiency disease and academic evidences of subnormal vitamin metabolism, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 723-725, Dec. 19, '42
- WRIGHT, W. H., Public health problems concerned in disposal of garbage by feeding it to swine, *Am.J. Pub.Health* 33: 208-220, March '43
- and BOZICEVICH, J., Experiments in cooking of garbage for destruction of Trichinae in pork scraps, *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 396-404, March 3, '43

- WRIGHTINGTON, M.**, Effect of organic nitrates on coronary flow, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 52: 184-185, March '43
- WRINCH, D.**, Native protein theory of structure of cytoplasm, *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol.* 9: 218-235, '41
- WRIST**
See also Scaphoid Bone, Carpal; Semilunar Bone
—wire splint for wrist, [D. Sloane] *Am.J.Surg.* 59: 139-140, Jan. '43
abnormalities, aplasia of interphalangeal joints associated with synostoses of carpal bones, [P. Slater & H. Rubinstein] *Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp.* 7: 429-443, Oct. '42
deformities, Madelung deformity in sisters, [D. Sloane] *Am.J.Surg.* 60: 272-276, May '43
—Madelung deformity in 2 sisters, [J. A. Sgroso] *Bol. Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 9: 570-575, Oct. '42
—Madelung deformity, with report of case, [O. B. Maréchal] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 9: 560-569, Oct. '42
diseases, stenosing tendovaginitis at radial styloid (de Quervain's disease), [F. C. Potter] *Ann.Surg.* 117: 290-296, Feb. '43
dislocations, operation for recurrent dislocation of inferior radioulnar joint, [R. A. Stoney] *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 600-603, Nov. '42
wounds and injuries, significance of distal radioulnar joint in insurance medicine, [F. Lang] *Praxis* 31: 693-695, Sept. 17, '42
- WRIST DROP**
—injuries of radial nerve, [S. L. Koch] *Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School* 17: 1-6, '43
- WRITING**: See Handwriting; Literature; Mirror Writing
- WRONG, N. M.**, Weather and patient's skin, *Canad.M.A.J.* 48: 520-522, June '43
- WRUBLE, M.**, Colloidal silver sulfonamides, *J.Am.Pharm. A. (Scienc. Ed.)* 32: 80-82, March '43
- WRYNECK**: See Torticollis
- WÜHRER, J.**: See BONSMANN, M. R., Jr. auth.
- WÜST, H.**: See KUTSCHER, W., Jr. auth.
- WUHRMANN, F.**, Ueber Kreislaufkrankungen im Militärdienst, *Praxis* 31: 419-425, June 11, '42
- WULFF, M.**, Case of male homosexuality, *Internat.J.Psych.-Analysis* 23: 112-120, '42
- WULZEN, R.**: See van WAGTENDONK, W. J., Jr. auth.
- WURM, K.**, and **HSIA, Y. D.**, Chemotherapieveruche mit Sulfanilamidderivaten bei Infektionen mit Kapselbakterien (Friedländer, Rhinosklerom- und Ozaenabakterien), *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 101: 81, Feb. 25, '42
- WYATT, G. M.**: See VANCE, R. G., Jr. auth.
- WYBET, A.**, and **MENDIZABAL, A. H.**, La reacción de Wohlgenuth en las pancreatitis agudas, *Boly trab., Acad.argent.de cir.* 26: 734-752, Sept. 2, '42
- WYBURN, G. M.**: See BACSICH, P., Jr. auth.
- WYBURN-MASON, R.**, On some anomalous forms of amaurotic idiosyncrasy and their bearing on relationship of various types, *Brit.J.Ophth.* 27: 145, April; 193, May '43
- WYLLIE, J.**, Account of 4 sporadic cases of illness associated with Salmonella borelly, *Canad.J.Pub.Health* 34: 82-86, Feb. '43
Complication of blood transfusion, *Canad.J.Pub.Health* 34: 171-174, April '43
- WYLLIE, W. G.**, Poliomyelitis; modern views of etiology and early diagnosis, *Practitioner* 150: 219-224, April '43
- See **FIELD, C. E.**, Jr. auth.
- and **PILCHER, R. S.**, Intrathoracic cysts of intestinal and bronchial structure, *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 18: 34-40, March '43
- WYNDHAM, N. R.**, Morphological study of testicular descent, *J.Anat.* 77: 179-188, Jan. '43
- WYNN, W.**: See **BACHMANN, G.**, Jr. auth.
- WYSS, O., RUBIN, M., and STRANDSKOV, F. B.**, Mechanism of sulfonamide action; biological action of substituted p-aminobenzoic acids, *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 52: 155-158, Feb. '43
- WYSS, O. A. M.**, L'activité électrique des cellules nerveuses, *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 62: 797-811, Oct. 25, '42
- WYSS-CHODAT, F.**, Les indications des vitamines en dermatologie, *Praxis* 31: 573, Aug. 6, '42; 777, Oct. 15, '42; 801, Oct. 22, '42
- X**
- XALABARDER, C.**, Mecanismo de acción de la aspiración endocavitaria de Monaldi, *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 11: 645-657, Nov. '42
Reflexiones sobre lo que se llama lucha antituberculosa, *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 11: 293-299, May '42
- XANTHELASMA**: See Xanthoma
- XANTHINES**
—aminophylline (theophylline ethylenediamine) and related xanthine derivatives; present status of therapeutic claims, [N. H. Boyer] *J.A.M.A.* 122: 306-309, May 29, '43

XANTHINES—Continued

- kinetic index as method for detecting hepatopoietic action of xanthine, [N. Flessinger & J. Loeper] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 128, '42
- tissue action of theophylline and other xanthines (effect on permeability), [E. R. Zak] *Exper.Med.& Surg.* 1: 181-187, May '43
- XANTHOCHROMIA**
—albuminocytologic dissociation in spinal fluid with xanthochromia; 2 cases, [K. O. von Hagen] *Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 7: 198-201, Dec. '42
—Froin syndrome in tuberculous meningitis; case, [J. Viale, J. B. Ticinese & R. Latienda] *Arch.argent.de tiol.* 18: 328-338, July-Sept. '42
—of cerebrospinal fluid; semiology; study apropos of 10 cases, [J. Simarro Puig & M. Olivella] *Rev.clin. españ.* 7: 216-218, Nov. 15, '42
- XANTHOMA**
—histiocytoma cutis; variant of xanthoma; histologic and clinical studies of 27 lesions in 23 cases, [H. L. Arnold, Jr. & I. L. Tilden] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 47: 498-516, April '43
—lipoid changes in pathology of eye; chalazion and xanthelasma, [A. Loewenstein] *Lek.wojsk.* 34: 164-166, Feb.-April '42
- XANTHOMATOSIS**: See Anemia, splenic; Lipoids, metabolism; Schüller-Christian Syndrome
- XANTHOPROTEIN REACTION**: See Proteins
- XEROFORM**: See cross reference under Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, Tribromphenate
- XIPHOID PROCESS**: See Sternum
- X-RAYS**: See Roentgen Rays
- XYLENE**: See Lymphogranuloma venereum, therapy
- XYLENOLS**
—leukocytosis induced by methylacetamide with p-chloroxylenol; chemotactic effect on bone marrow, [B. Zondek & Y. M. Bromberg] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 82-89, Jan. '43

Y

- YABLOKOVA, M. L.**, Organization of seroprophylaxis of measles in nurseries, *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, nos. 9-10, p. 31, '41
- YAEGER, R. L.**: See **STEENKEN, W., JR.**, Jr. auth.
- YAGLOU, C. P.**, and **WILSON, U.**, Disinfection of air by air conditioning processes, *Aerobiology*, pp. 129-132, '42
- YAGUDA, A.**: See **BRANCH, W. H.**, Jr. auth.
- YAHN, M.**, Diagnóstico e prognóstico da epilepsia, *Rev. paulista de med.* 21: 107-113, Aug. '42
- YAKOBI, E. L.**, Work of temporary hospital connected with pediatric clinic, *Vopr.materin.i mladen.*, no. 4, p. 40, '41
- YAKOVLEV, P. I.**, Symposium on war medicine; plantar reflex as criterion of endurance, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 606-608, Feb. '43
—See **HALLORAN, R. D.**, Jr. auth.
- YAKUB, E. E.**, Case of complete auriculoventricular block in child with rheumatic fever, *Pediatrya*, no. 4, p. 70, '41
- YAMPOLSKIY, S. M.**, and **KANEVSKAYA, E. Z.**, Blood transfusion in dysentery, *Pediatrya*, no. 1, p. 73, '41
Blood transfusion in toxic dyspepsia, *Pediatrya*, no. 3, p. 70, '41
- KOGAN, M. Y.**, and **LEVINA, E. P.**, Blood transfusion in therapy of dystrophy in infants, *Pediatrya*, nos. 7-8, p. 77, '41
- YAMS**
—vitamin A value of dehydrated sweet potatoes ("vitayams"), [F. I. Scouler, J. E. Ballew, C. J. Carl & V. Dozier] *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 19: 428-430, June '43
- YANEZ, C. M.**, Profilaxis de la lepra, *Rev. de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab.* 8: 70-72, Sept.-Oct. '42
- YANNET, H.**, and **LEIBOVITZ, A.**, Fibrinolysin test following hemolytic streptococcal infections, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 205: 350-355, March '43
- YANNICELLI, R.**, La compresión del cordón espermático por hernia inguinal, *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 21: 233-294, Sept. '42
- YANOF, Z. A.**, Blood pyruvic acid following exercise in trained and untrained individual and in patients with heart disease and hypertension, *J.A.M.A.* 121: 1508, April 17, '43
- YANOSHEVSKAYA, R. I.**: See **BABICH, Z.**, Jr. auth.
- YANOVSKY, M.**, Endoarteritis precoz o juvenil generalizada, *Semana méd.* 2: 1085-1103, Nov. 5, '42
- YANQUELL, C. C.**, Hygiene for aviation personnel in aircraft carriers, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 41: 43-48, Jan. '43
- YARDENI, J.**, Some biologic aspects of dental variations, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 202-215, April '43
- YARDUMIAN, K. Y.**, and **ACKERMAN, M. A.**, Congenital polycystic kidneys, *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 47: 147-150, March '43
- YARROS, R. S.**, Women physicians and problems of women, *M.Woman's J.* 50: 23-30, Jan. '43

- YARUSOVA, EFIMOVA, and BOGDANOVA.** Activity of extracts from dried sweet-briar berries in relation to mode of preparation, *Bull.Hyg.* 17: 788-789, Nov. '42 [Abstract]
- YASKIN, H.: See BRICKNER, R. M., Jr. auth.**
- YASKIN, J. C.** Symposium on social psychiatry; functional disorders of gastro-intestinal tract of neuro-psychiatric origin, *Clinics* 1: 851-878, Dec. '42
- YATER, W. M., and COE, F. O.** Ten years' experience with thorotrast hepatosplenography, *Ann.Int.Med.* 18: 350-366, March '43
- and NUNEZ, B. E.** Anuria caused by transfusion reactions due to anti-Rh agglutinins in pregnant women; report of 2 cases, *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 12: 178-184, May '43
- YATES, A. C. K.** Iron lung improvised in warship, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 256, Feb. 27, '43
- YAW, K.: See JOSLYN, D. A., Jr. auth.**
- YAWS:** See *Frambesia*
- YAZIGI, J. R.** El transporte de enfermos por avion, *Rev. méd.de Chile* 70: 887-889, Nov. '42
- YEAGER, C. F.** Planning for disaster, *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 51-54, Jan. '43
- Veneral disease in industry, *Connecticut M.J.* 7: 278-280, April '43
- YEAGER, F. W., and CONNOLLY, S. M.** Short term intensive arsenotherapy of early syphilis, *Tri-State M.J.* 15: 2858, Dec. '42
- YEAKEL, E. H.: See FARRIS, E. J., Jr. auth.**
- YEAST**
- See also *Fungi*; *Vitamins*
- intercellular hormones; further observations regarding mechanism of production and release of proliferation-promoting factors by injured cells, [J. R. Loofbrouw] *Biochem.J.* 36: 631-638, Sept. '42
- loss of vitamin B₆ (riboflavin) from yeast during dissimulation, [T. J. B. Stier & C. F. Macintyre] *J.Cell.&Comp.Physiol.* 20: 385-392, Dec. 21, '42
- nutritional-physiologic value of yeast protein, [A. Bickel] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 310: 355, '42
- possibility of enriching baker's yeast with thiamine hydrochloride, [E. Sperber & S. Renval] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 310: 160, '41
- value of micro-organisms in nutrition (food yeast), [A. C. Thaysen] *Nature*, London 151: 406-408, April 10, '43
- action, biologic splitting of azo dyes, [H. Riedel] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 569, June 20, '42
- growth, intercellular hormones; evidence that proliferation promoting effect of damaged-cell products is attributable to adenine nucleotides and known growth factors, [J. R. Loofbrouw] *Biochem.J.* 36: 737-745, Dec. '42
- method for measurement in bins and vitamin investigations, [L. Atkin, A. S. Schultz & C. N. Frey] *Arch.Biochem.* 1: 9-16, Oct. '42
- “unknown factor” in growth of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, [L. H. Leonian & V. G. Lilly] *J.Bact.* 45: 191-192, Feb. '43
- infection: See *Blastomycosis*; *Mycosis*; etc.
- therapy: See *Constipation*, *therapy*; *Sarcoma*, *therapy*
- YEGIAN, D., and BAISDEN, L.** Factors affecting beading of tubercle bacillus stained by Ziehl-Neelsen technique, *J.Bact.* 44: 667-672, Dec. '42
- See **BAISDEN, L., Jr. auth.**
- YELLOW CROSS GAS (dichloroethyl sulfide):** See *Gas poisoning*
- YELLOW FEVER**
- See also *Mosquitoes*
- [C. Ortiz Mariotte] *Bol.d.Dep.salub.púb., México* 5: 123-144, June '42
- in Pan America, 1938-1942, [F. L. Soper] *Bol.Ofic.san. panam.* 21: 1207-1222, Dec. '42
- liver and biliary tract; review of literature for 1942, [C. H. Greene] *Arch.Int.Med.* 71: 563-578, April '43
- summary of recent abstracts [1942], [C. Wilcocks] *Trop. Dis. Bull.* 40: 97-101, Feb. '43; correction 40: 534, July '43
- survey to the present, [J. E. Emmett] *U. S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 575-593, March '43
- yellow fever and dengue, [L. Anigstein] *J.Pediat.* 22: 612-617, May '43
- epidemiology and statistics, [C. Fraga] *Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil* 50: 729-735, July-Aug. '42
- absence of yellow fever in valley of Usumacinta River, Guatemala and Mexico, 1942, [M. E. Bustamante, H. W. Kumm & J. R. Herrera] *Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop.* 3: 255-271, Dec. '42
- endemicity in Central America, [W. H. Hoffmann] *Rev.méd.de Yucatán* 22: 25-32, Dec. 31, '42
- protection-test survey of 100 African children in Ibadan, Nigeria, [E. C. Smith & J. W. Howie] *Ann.Trop.Med.* 36: 176-178, Dec. '42
- experimental, nonfatal infection of mice following intracerebral inoculation of virus, [J. P. Fox] *J.Exper. Med.* 77: 507-520, June '43
- history, [J. E. Emmett] *U. S. Nav. M. Bull.* 41: 575-593, March '43
- immunity, duration of immunity following vaccination with 17D strain of virus, [J. P. Fox & A. S. Cabral] *Am.J.Hyg.* 37: 93-126, Jan. '43
- YELLOW FEVER, immunity—Continued**
- aqueous-base vaccine, [M. V. Hargrett, H. W. Burruss & A. Donovan] *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 505-512, March 26, '43
- immunity to yellow fever encephalitis of monkeys and mice immunized by neural and extraneural routes, [J. P. Fox] *J.Exper.Med.* 77: 487-506, June '43
- modified intraperitoneal protection test based on greater susceptibility of immature white mice to extraneural injection of virus, [L. Whitman] *Am.J. Trop.Med.* 23: 17-36, Jan. '43
- nonsurgical jaundice (after injection of vaccine), [E. J. McEwen] *Quart.Bull.Indiana Univ.M.Center* 4: 99-101, Oct. '42
- outbreak of jaundice in the Army [circular letter no. 95, Office of Surgeon General], *Army M.Bull.* (no. 64) pp. 179-187, Oct. '42
- persistence of virus in brains of monkeys immunized by cerebral inoculation, [H. A. Penna & A. Bittencourt] *Science* 97: 448-449, May 14, '43
- prevention, [C. Fraga] *Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil* 50: 729-735, July-Aug. '42
- transmission, mosquitoes in relation to yellow fever in Nuba Mountains, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, [D. J. Lewis] *Ann.Trop.Med.* 37: 65-76, April '43
- susceptibility of certain poikilothermal animals to virus, [H. W. Laemmert, Jr.] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 23: 227-235, March '43
- vaccine: See also *Yellow Fever immunity*
- aqueous-base vaccine, [M. V. Hargrett, H. W. Burruss & A. Donovan] *Pub.Health Rep.* 58: 505-512, March 26, '43
- virus, action of certain surface-acting substances on virus (neurotropic strain); preliminary observations, [G. M. Findlay] *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 36: 247-252, Jan. '43
- YEMM, W. A.** Therapy of burns in war, *Physiotherapy Rev.* 23: 13-16, Jan.-Feb. '43
- YENIKOMSHIAN, H. A., and SHEHADI, W. N.** Duodenal ulcer syndrome caused by ankylostomiasis; report of 25 cases with gastric acidity and roentgenological studies, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 39-48, Jan. '43
- YEOMANS, A., PORTER, R. R., and SWANK, R. L.** Observations on certain manifestations of circulatory congestion produced in dogs by rapid infusion, *J.Clin.Investigation* 22: 33-45, Jan. '43
- YEOMANS, F. C.** Granulomata of rectum, specific and non-specific, *Tr.Am.Proct.Soc.* (1942) 43: 200-209, '43
- YERBA MATE:** See *Maté*
- YERED, D.** Um caso de acidente ofídico por *Micrurus corallinus* (coral venenosa), *Gaz.clin.* 40: 261-262, Aug. '43
- YERETSKY, W.** Gingivitis; its causes and treatment, *J. Am.Dent.A.* 30: 729-737, May 1, '43
- YERGER, CHARLES FRANCIS:** See *Obituaries*
- YERKES, R. W.** Raymond Dodge, 1871-1942, *Am.J.Psychol.* 55: 584-600, Oct. '42
- YERUSHALMY, J.** Maternal and infant mortality in United States, 1941, *Child* 7: 110-116, Feb. '43
- YETWIN, I. J.: See MAUTNER, W., Jr. auth.**
- YODH, B. B.** Shock and its treatment, *Indian Physician* 1: 547-554, Dec. '42
- YODICE, A.** Síndrome de compresión cardíaca crónica (síndrome de Pick), *Semana méd.* 1: 525-531, March 11, '43
- See **BECK, C. S., Jr. auth.**
- See **BULLRICH, R. A., Jr. auth.**
- YOEL, J.: See PATARO, V. F., Jr. auth.**
- YOHIMBINE**
- effects, on activity of phenol sulfur esterase (in relation to inactivation of epinephrine), [C. Torda] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 77: 123-126, Feb. '43
- persistence of peripheral vasodilator action in adrenalectomized dog, [B. Hamet] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 170, '42
- supposed paralyzing effect of yohimbine on vasomotor centers, [A. Tournade, G. Chardon & A. Calleja] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 156, '42
- vasomotor system and yohimbine; changes in arterial pressure obtained by centrifugal excitation of vagus in yohimbinated dog, [A. Tournade, G. Chardon & A. Calleja] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 157, '42
- vasomotor system and yohimbine; effect of excitation of splanchnic nerve in yohimbinated dog alternately supplied with and deprived of adrenal secretion, [A. Tournade, G. Chardon & A. Calleja] *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 136: 147, '42
- vasomotor system and yohimbine; effect of excitation of splanchnic nerve in yohimbinated dog before and after adrenalectomy, [A. Tournade, G. Chardon & A. Calleja] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 136: 144, '42
- YOLTON, N.: See WATSON, B. A., Jr. auth.**
- YONKMAN, F. F.: See BRADY, D., Jr. auth.**
- See **FRANCE, C. J., Jr. auth.**
- See **HECHT, H., Jr. auth.**
- YORKE, WARRINGTON**
- (For obituary see under *Obituaries*)
- See **FULTON, J. D., Jr. auth.**

- YOULAEV, S. N., Evacuation of casualties by aeroplane, *Bull. War Med.* 3: 306-307, Feb. '43 [Abstract]
- YOUMANS, G. P., and COLWELL, C. A., Comparative quantitative studies of guinea-pig and rabbit anti-hemocyanin precipitates, *J. Immunol.* 46: 217-223, April '43
- YOUMANS, J. B., Nutritional diseases as post war problem, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 11-15, May 1, '43
- PATTON, E. W., and KERN, R., Surveys of nutrition of populations; description of population, general methods and procedures, and findings in respect to energy principle (calories) in rural population in middle Tennessee, *Am.J. Pub. Health* 32: 1371, Dec. '42; 33: 58, Jan. '43
- PATTON, E. W., ROBINSON, W. D., and KERN, R., Analysis of corneal vascularization as found in survey of nutrition, *Tr.Am. Physicians* 57: 49-54, '42
- YOUMANS, W. B., WANGEMAN, C. P., GRISWOLD, H. E., JR., and KARSTENS, A. I., Effect of cyclopropane anesthesia on glucose and epinephrine levels of blood, *Anesthesiology* 4: 31-35, Jan. '43
- KARSTENS, A. I., and AUMANN, K. W., Relation of extrinsic nerves of intestine to inhibitory action of atropine and scopolamine on intestinal motility, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 266-273, March '43
- PENNINGTON, M., GRISWOLD, H. E., JR., and GIUS, J. A., Physiological effects at low oxygen tensions of replacing oxygen with carbon dioxide, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 320-322, April '43
- YOUNG, A., Method for evaluation of community nutrition program, *J.Am. Dietet. A.* 19: 420-427, June '43
- YOUNG, B. R., Recent advances in roentgen diagnosis of diseases of chest including body section roentgenography (planigraphy), *New York State J. Med.* 43: 140-143, Jan. 15, '43
- YOUNG, C. T., COOK, W. R., and KAWASAKI, I. A., Allergic rhinitis and asthma in Hawaii, *War Med.* 3: 282-290, March '43
- YOUNG, D. A., Anal substitute for genital masturbation in case of paranoid schizophrenia, *Psychoanal. Quart.* 12: 40-44, Jan. '43
- YOUNG, F., Radical surgery for carcinoma of skin, *New York State J. Med.* 43: 836-842, May 1, '43
- YOUNG, F. M., Psychological effects of war upon college students, *J. Psychol.* 15: 75-97, Jan. '43
- YOUNG, G. A. (Omaha), Neurologic and psychiatric emergencies, *J. Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc.* 3: 46-51, April '42
- YOUNG, R. H., and KOUTSKY, J., Encephalitis in Nebraska during summer of 1941, *Dis. Nerv. System* 4: 119-124, April '43
- YOUNG, G. A. (Ottawa, Ontario, Canada): See REEDMAN, E. J., Jr. auth.
- YOUNG, G. B., Some clinical aspects of amoebiasis, *J. Indian M.A.* 11: 372-373, Sept. '42
- YOUNG, G. C. (Fort Jackson, S. C.): See WEEKS, R. B., Jr. auth.
- YOUNG, G. C. (Lincoln, England), Treatment of schizophrenia, *M. Press* 209: 29-31, Jan. 13, '43
- YOUNG, H. H. (Baltimore), HAINES, J. S., and PRINCE, C. L., Orthostatic albuminuria; importance of its recognition by medical examining boards, *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 353-365, April '43
- YOUNG, H. H. (Rochester, Minn.), Fracture report for 1941, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 620-621, Dec. 30, '42
- YOUNG, H. M., Elusive ulcer of bladder; its clinical significance in general practice, *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 65: 15-19, Jan. '43
- YOUNG, J., Renal failure after utero-placental damage, *Brit. M.J.* 2: 715-718, Dec. 19, '42
- YOUNG, J. M.: See SHRADER, J. C., Jr. auth.
- YOUNG, J. Z.: See HOLMES, W., Jr. auth.
- YOUNG, L. E., and MERRELL, M., Mouse-adapted Lansing strain of poliomyelitis virus; quantitative study of certain factors affecting reliability of neutralization test, *Am. J. Hyg.* 37: 80-92, Jan. '43
- and CUMBERLAND, M. C., Mouse-adapted Lansing strain of poliomyelitis virus; comparison with strain of mouse encephalomyelitis virus isolated from intestines of normal mice, *Am. J. Hyg.* 37: 216-224, March '43
- See TAPLIN, G. V., Jr. auth.
- See TURNER, T. B., Jr. auth.
- YOUNG, M. D., Review of recent work in avian malaria, *J. Nat. Malaria Soc.* 1: 149-156, '42
- McLENDON, S. B., and SMARR, R. G., Selective action of thibisamol on induced malaria, *J.A.M.A.* 122: 492-494, June 19, '43
- YOUNG, M. Y.: See PORTEOUS, A. B., Jr. auth.
- YOUNG, R., and BRAILSFORD, J. F., Discussion on painful back in soldiers and in industrial workers, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 36: 211-218, March '43
- YOUNG, R. H. (Chicago): See FEINBERG, S. M., Jr. auth.
- YOUNG, R. H. (Omaha), Evaluation of pharmacologic shock therapy; 4 year experience, *J. Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc.* 2: 76-81, Aug. '41
- YOUNG, R. H. (Omaha)—Continued
- Syndrome of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis of bulbar type associated with platybasia, *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 97: 133-140, Feb. '43
- Psychiatric aspects of wartime adjustment, *J. Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc.* 4: 54-58, April '43
- See YOUNG, G. A. (Omaha), Jr. auth.
- YOUNG, S., Improved dark ground condenser, *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 80: 41, Jan. '43
- YOUNG, W. F., McCANCE, R. A., and DOBBS, R. H., Discussion on water metabolism in sick and healthy infants, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 36: 219-221, March '43
- YOUNGE, W. A., Pernicious anemia, *J. Nat. M.A.* 35: 30-32, Jan. '43
- YOUNGKEN, H. W., JR., and FISCHER, E. B., Comparative activity of *Potentilla anserina* L. and *Potentilla argentea* L. on isolated guinea pig uterus, *Am. J. Pharm.* 114: 417-421, Nov. '42
- YOW, E. M., Prevention and treatment of secondary shock, *J. Bowman Gray School Med.* 1: 31-37, March '43
- de YTURRIAGA, E., and BLANCO, V., Eritosis cartilaginosa múltiple (estudio en tres generaciones de una misma familia), *Rev. clín. españ.* 7: 150-155, Oct. 30, '42
- YU, C. M., History of smallpox, *Nat. M.J. China* 27: 701, Nov. '41
- YU, Y. Z., Medical vocabulary from the Er Ya, *Nat. M.J. China* 27: 673, Nov. '41
- YUDKIN, A. M., Nutrition as it affects eye, *M. Clin. North America* 27: 553-560, March '43
- YUDKIN, J.: See KODICEK, J. H., Jr. auth.
- YURASOV, I. V., Therapy of wound tetanus, *Sovet. med.* (no. 11) 5: 33, '41
- YURENEV, L. N., Secondary effects following administration of large doses of sodium salicylate, *Sovet. med.* (no. 12) 5: 22, '41
- YUSKIS, A. S., Aneurysm of right pulmonary artery with rupture into bronchus and a patent ductus arteriosus. Report of case, *California & West. Med.* 58: 272-275, May '43

Z

- ZABALETA, D. E.: See BACIGALUPO, J., Jr. auth.
- ZABINSKI, E. J., and HARKINS, H. N., Delayed splenic rupture; clinical syndrome following trauma; report of 4 cases with analysis of 177 cases collected from literature, *Arch. Surg.* 46: 186-213, Feb. '43
- ZABLUDOVICH, S., La linfogranulomatosis abdominal: sus formas clínicas. Forma plástico-exudativa, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 325-331, May-June '42
- ZADIK, F. R., Immediate skin grafting for traumatic amputation of finger-tips, *Lancet* 1: 335-336, March 13, '43
- ZAGHER, F.: See DOSTROVSKY, A., Jr. auth.
- ZAHL, P. A., and HUTNER, S. H., Action of bacterial toxins on tumors; effect of sulfanilamide on toxin-induced hemorrhage, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 285-287, Nov. '42
- Action of bacterial toxins on tumors; some biological properties of purified *Salmonella typhimurium* endotoxin, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 116-118, Feb. '43
- See HUTNER, S. H., Jr. auth.
- HUTNER, S. H., and COOPER, F. S., Noble-Collip shock; therapeutic effects with autonomic depressants; motion factors, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 77: 143-150, Feb. '43
- ZAHORSKY, J., Vaginitis of infants and children, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 766-768, Dec. '42
- Cough mixture for children, *Arch. Pediat.* 60: 88-89, Feb. '43
- Petrolatum as medicament for children, *Arch. Pediat.* 60: 250-255, May '43
- ZAIDENS, S. H., Use of diethylstilbestrol in treatment of kraurosis vulvae; preliminary report, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 47: 671-674, May '43
- ZAK, E. R., Tissue action of theophylline and other xanthines, *Exper. Med. & Surg.* 1: 181-187, May '43
- ZAKHARCHENKO, M. P., Novocain iontophoresis in ambulant therapy of chronic polyarthritis, *Klin. med.* (nos. 1-2) 20: 77-79, '42
- ZAKHAROVA, L. N.: See KOZLOV, I. N., Jr. auth.
- ZAKI, O. A., Chemotherapy with special reference to sulfonamide group of drugs, *Lab. & M. Progr.* 2: 43-61, April '41
- Mode of action of sulfonamide group of drugs, *Lab. & M. Progr.* 2: 204-222, Nov. '41
- ZAMBERG, D. A., Microchemical methods for determination of iron within eyeball, *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 3-4) 19: 143-145, '41
- ZAMBRANO, J. C., and ALVAREZ, L. M., Catarata foto-traumática, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 56: 511-514, Sept. 15-30, '42
- See SILVA, L. E., Jr. auth.
- ZAMENHOF, S., Methods and instruments for selective irradiation of chromatin, *Rev. Scient. Instruments* 14: 17-21, Jan. '43

- ZAMORANO SANABRA, L.**, Contribución al conocimiento de la anatomía patológica del tífus exantemático. *Medicina*, Madrid 10: 443-454, Dec. '42
- ZANALDA, D. M.**: See **BONORINO UDAONDO, C.**, Jr. auth.
- See **GONALONS, G. P.**, Jr. auth.
- ZANCHI, A. G. F.**: See **CAEIRO, J.**, Jr. auth.
- ZANDER, F.**, Tratamiento dos casos inoperáveis de luxação congenita do quadril. *Rev. bras. de ortop. e traumatol.* 3: 209-216, March-June '42
- ZANETTI, V.**: See **DEGOTTE, J.**, Jr. auth.
- ZAPATA, L. G.**, La conjuntivitis gonocócica y su tratamiento con los sulfamídicos. *Arch. venezol. puericult. y pediat.* 4: 780-782, Oct.-Dec. '42
- ZAPATERO DOMINGUEZ, A.**: See **DE PARTEARROYO, F. R.**, Jr. auth.
- ZAPFFE, F. C.**, Accomplishment of 1941-1942 freshman class of medical schools of United States and Canada. *J.A.M.M.Coll.* 18: 86-94, March '43
- Study of applicants for admission to 1942 freshman class of medical colleges of United States. *J.A.M.M.Coll.* 18: 174-181, May '43
- ZARAZAGA, J.**, Tromboflebitis del seno cavernoso. *Bol. y trab.*, Acad. argent. de cir. 26: 796-808, Sept. 16, '42
- Osteoarthritis tuberculosa. *Semana méd.* 2: 1109-1125, Nov. 5, '42
- and **de ANQUIN, C. E.**, Fracturas del calcáneo. *Día méd.* 14: 1174-1178, Nov. 9, '42
- ZASLOW, J.**, and **DICKSTEIN, B.**, Tuberculous meningitis: Its clinical features as observed in general hospital. *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 47: 296-302, March '43
- ZATSE, L. B.**, Histopathologic changes in ocular trauma caused by coal particles. *Vestnik oftal.* (nos. 1-2) 19: 45-49, '41
- ZATURIAN, A.**, Diseases caused by intestinal protozoa in Erevan. *Trop. Dis. Bull.* 40: 312-313, April '43 [Abstract]
- ZAUS, E. A.**, Vinyl ether (vinethene). *J. Am. Dent. A.* 30: 439-442, March 1, '43
- ZAVALA MUNIZ, J.**, Contribución a la terapéutica del cáncer. *Semana méd.* 2: 943-953, Oct. 22, '42
- ZAVALETA, D. L.**: See **GUERRA, C.**, Jr. auth.
- ZAVALISHIN, I. N.**, Medical service in Red Army. *Mil. Surgeon* 92: 189-193, Feb. '43
- ZAX, E.**, Venography of lower extremity: new technique—preliminary report. *Am. J. Surg.* 59: 551-553, March '43
- Mumps epididymo-orchitis without salivary gland involvement: report of second case. *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 47: 173, March '43
- ZBINDEN, C.**, Die Milchkonserve. *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 968-970, Sept. 5, '42
- ZECH, K.**, Zur Differentialdiagnose der geschwulstartigen Silirose. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 405, April 17, '42
- ZEGARELLI, E. V.**, and **ZISKIN, D. E.**, Unusual case of discreet millary calcifications of cheek probably arising as result of acute parotitis complicating eclampsia. *Am. J. Orthodontics* (Oral Surg. Sect.) 29: 31-35, Jan. '43
- Bone heteroplasia in case of dilantin hyperplastic gingivitis. *Am. J. Orthodontics* (Oral Surg. Sect.) 29: 152-155, March '43
- Cementomas; report of 50 cases. *Am. J. Orthodontics* (Oral Surg. Sect.) 29: 285-292, May '43
- ZEITER, W. J.**, and **LUFKIN, B.**, Progressive relaxation in physical therapy: experimental course for student technicians. *Arch. Phys. Therapy* 24: 211-214, April '43
- ZELASCO, J. F.**: See **CASTEX, M. R.**, Jr. auth.
- See **LOPEZ GARCIA, A.**, Jr. auth.
- ZELEDON ALVARADO, J.**, Disminuye la sífilis en San José; resultados obtenidos en tres años de labor (1937-38-39) en la Clínica antivenérea de San José (Asistencia pública). *Rev. méd.*, San José 4: 82-91, Jan. '40
- Primera historia clínica de brucelosis humana en Costa Rica. *Rev. méd.*, San José 4: 153-167, April '40
- Estadísticas y comentarios sobre sífilis. *Rev. méd.*, San José 4: 429-439, March '41
- Preliminares de una lucha contra la mortalidad infantil; algunas consideraciones sobre los nacidos muertos. *Rev. méd.*, San José 4: 481-492, May '41
- ZELEX**: See **Glaases**, contact
- ZELIGS, R.**, Choosing a doctor. *Hygeia* 21: 106, Feb. '43
- ZELLER, E. A.**: See **SACK, A.**, Jr. auth.
- ZELLWEGER, H.**: See **FANCONI, G.**, Jr. auth.
- ZEMP, F. E.**, Q fever. *J.A.M.A.* 121: 823-830, March 13, '43; correction 122: 331, May 29, '43
- ZENKER, R.**, Die Erkennung und Behandlung der Schussverletzungen der Lunge und des Brustfelds. *Chirurg* 14: 129, March 1, '42; abstr. *Bull. War Med.* 3: 135-136, Nov. '42
- ZENKINA, L. V.**, Changes in pressure of retinal arteries in acute trauma of brain. *Klin. med.* (nos. 1-2) 20: 63-72, '42
- ZENNER, B.**, Sulfonamide als Lichtschutzmittel. *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 227, March 7, '42
- ZENO, L.**, Tratamiento biológico de las infecciones quirúrgicas y sus fundamentos. *Bol. y trab.*, Acad. argent. de cir. 26: 413-424, June 24, '42
- Plasticidad del tejido cicatricial; su aplicación en cirugía reparadora. *Bol. Soc. de cir. de Rosario* 9: 5-12, April '42
- Cirugía plástica. *An. de cir.* 8: 139-151, Sept. '42
- Injertos de huesos. *An. de cir.* 8: 216-232, Sept. '42
- Auriculoplastia por hipoplasia del pabellón (injerto tubulado). *Bol. y trab.*, Acad. argent. de cir. 26: 807-812, Sept. 16, '42
- Quemaduras. *An. de cir.* 8: 285-289, Dec. '42
- Infecciones. *An. de cir.* 8: 281-283, Dec. '42
- and **PIZARRO CRESPO, E.**, Las apendicitis crónicas; su aspecto actual clínico-psicológico y terapéutico en la práctica quirúrgica. *Semana méd.* 1: 198-210, Jan. 28, '43
- and **VERDAQUER, J. F.**, El uso del dermatomo de Padgett en la obtención de los injertos de piel. *Bol. Soc. de cir. de Rosario* 9: 211-214, July '42
- ZENS, W.**, and **PETERS, F.**, Vorläufige Mitteilung über Untersuchungsergebnisse der Lungenfunktionsprüfung bei Bechterew-Kranken. *Klin. Wchnschr.* 21: 435, May 9, '42
- ZENTMAYER, W.**, William Toy Shoemaker, M.D., 1869-1942. *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 307-309, Feb. '43
- ZENZINOV, G. S.**: See **MANDELSHTAM, M. E.**, Jr. auth.
- ZEPHIRAN**: See **Alkyldimethylbenzyl Ammonium Chlorides**
- ZEPP, H. D.**, and **HODES, M. L.**, Antigenic relation of type B H. influenzae to type 20 and type 6 pneumococci. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 52: 315-317, April '43
- ZERBINI, E. de J.**, and **GRANER, O.**, Tratamiento cirúrgico dos ferimentos penetrantes do coração. *Rev. de cir. de São Paulo* 8: 609-642, Nov.-Dec. '42
- See **CORREA NETTO, A.**, Jr. auth.
- ZERBINO, V.**, Infección y sulfonamidoterapia en trastornos digestivo-nutritivo y enteritis del lactante. *Arch. de pediat. d. Uruguay* 13: 517-535, Sept. '42
- Diagnóstico diferencial en las diarreas agudas del lactante. *Pediat. Américas* 1: 94-101, Feb. '43
- and **BENATTI, D.**, Sulfonamidoterapia; importancia de vómitos y diarrea; absorción, difusión y excreción en perros con y sin diarrea. *Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid.* 21: 470-478, Oct. '42
- and **NORBIS, A.**, Sobre algunas técnicas de aplicación de derivados sulfanilamidicos. *Arch. de pediat. d. Uruguay* 13: 734-741, Nov. '42
- VOLPE, A.**, and **NORBIS, A.**, Anemia a células falciformes. *Arch. de pediat. d. Uruguay* 13: 717-726, Nov. '42
- ZERBONI, E. R.**: See **BARCIA, P.**, Jr. auth.
- ZESSLER, H.**: See **OLKERS, H. A.**, Jr. auth.
- ZETENA, D. F.**: See **ROTHMAN, M.**, Jr. auth.
- ZETTEL, H.**, Beobachtungen über plötzlichen Herztod. *München. med. Wchnschr.* 69: 1, Jan. 2, '42
- Die Serumkochprobe nach Kürten und ihre Bedeutung für die Tumordiagnose. *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 591, April 4, '42
- Beobachtungen über die Kreislaufunktionsprüfung in der Chirurgie. *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 737, May 2, '42
- ZETZEL, L.**: See **ABBOTT, W. O.**, Jr. auth.
- ZETYLENOK, M. A.**: See **OLSHANSKAYA, S. O.**, Jr. auth.
- ZHABOTINSKIY, Y. M.**, Experimental studies on changes of central nervous system in reduced atmospheric pressure. *Vopr. neyrokhir.* (no. 4) 5: 9, '41
- ZHEDENOV, V. N.**, Problems of morphology of heart of higher mammals and of man. *Ark. anat., gistol. i embriol.* (no. 1) 27: 38, '41
- ZHIRNOV, V. I.**, Work of maternity consultation center in prevention of abortion. *Vopr. materin. i mladen.*, no. 3, p. 35, '41
- ZHISLIN, S. G.**, Diabetes mellitus in pituitary tumors. *Vopr. neyrokhir.* (no. 1) 5: 66, '41
- ZHUKOVA, N. S.**: See **DEMENTEV, W. I.**, Jr. auth.
- ZHURAVSKAYA, N. A.**, Development of internal carotid nerves in man. *Ark. anat., gistol. i embriol.* (no. 1) 27: 119, '41
- ZIADY, F.**, Thyrotoxicosis. *Clin. Proc.* 1: 5-16, Jan. '42
- and **SELZER, G.**, Multiple cystic tuberculosis of bone. *Clin. Proc.* 1: 346-356, Oct. '42
- ZIDE, H. A.**, and **HORNER, J. C.**, Hematuria after mercuriochrome instillation into bladder. *California & West. Med.* 58: 128, March '43
- ZIEGLER, H.**, Zur Genese der Hepatomphalosbildung. *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 69: 519, March 21, '42
- ZIEGLER, J. E., JR.**: See **HORSFALL, F. L., JR.**, Jr. auth.
- See **THOMAS, L.**, Jr. auth.
- ZIENEN-OPPENHEIM DISEASE**: See *Dystonia musculorum deformans*
- ZIEHL-NEELSEN SOLUTION**: See *cross reference under Carbol-fuchsin*
- ZIELER, K.**, and **SPIETHOFF, B.**, Erklärung zur Frage der "naturgemässen" Behandlung der Syphilis. *Med. Klin.* 38: 83, Jan. 23, '42; *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 68: 196, Feb. 20, '42

- ZIFF, M., On adenosine triphosphate-myosin system, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 51: 249-251, Nov. '42
- ZILBERG, Y. F., Streptocid album in therapy of soft chancre, *Sovet.med.* (nos. 15-16) 5: 34, '41
- ZILBERSHEID, S. M., Cerebrospinal fluid and state of hemonecephalic barrier in acute closed trauma of cranium, *Vopr. neyrokhir.* (no. 2) 5: 71, '41
- ZILBOORG, G., Psychiatry as social science, *Am. J. Psychiat.* 99: 585-588, Jan. '43
- Some primitive trends in civilized justice, *J. Crim. Psychopath.* 4: 599-604, April '43
- Investigative psychotherapy in certain types of criminals, *New York State J. Med.* 43: 928-930, May 15, '43
- ZILVA, S. S.: See SNOW, G. A., *jt. auth.*
- ZILVERSMIT, D. B., ENTENMAN, C., and FISHLER, M. C., On calculation of "turnover time" and "turnover rate" from experiments involving use of labeling agents, *J. Gen. Physiol.* 26: 325-331, Jan. '43
- ENTENMAN, C., FISHLER, M. C., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Turnover rate of phospholipids in plasma of dog as measured with radioactive phosphorus, *J. Gen. Physiol.* 26: 333-340, Jan. '43
- ZILVETI CARRANZA, J., and GONZALEZ WARCALDE, J., Sarcoma y tuberculosis del delgado, *Bol. y trab., Soc. de cir. de Córdoba* 3: 292-300, '42
- ZIMBLER, M.: See GORDON, G. J., *jt. auth.*
- ZIMMER, E. A., Kritische Übersicht: Röntgendiagnostik primärer Lungengeschwülste, *Med. Klin.* 38: 615, June 26, '42
- ZIMMER, K. G., Zur treffertheoretischen Analyse der Antigenwirkung, *Naturwissenschaften* 30: 452, July 17, '42
- ZIMMERER, E. G.: See BURCHAM, T. A., *jt. auth.*
- ZIMMERMAN, A.: See STUART, C. A., *jt. auth.*
- ZIMMERMAN, F. T.: See METTLER, F. A., *jt. auth.*
- ZIMMERMAN, H. M., Role of nutritional deficiency in nervous and mental disease; pathology of vitamin B group deficiencies, *A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.* (1941) 22: 51-79, '43
- ZIMMERMAN, J. J., Viral pneumonia, *Am. J. Nursing* 43: 141-144, Feb. '43
- ZIMMERMANN, A. A., Origin, development and adult structure of palatine and pharyngeal tonsils in opossum (*Didelphys virginiana*, Kerr), *Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth.* (supp.) pp. 1-38, Jan. '43
- ZIMMERMANN, C. A. W., III, Osteopetrosis (Albers-Schönberg disease), with case report, *Radiology* 40: 155-162, Feb. '43
- ZIMMERMANN, E., Die Bedeutung vitaminarmer Ernährung für das Entstehen einer Arsenvergiftung, *Arch. f. Gewerbepath. u. Gewerbehyg.* 11: 153, '41
- Zur Epidemiologie des Fleckfiebers im Generalgouvernement, *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskr.* 123: 552, '42
- ZIMMERMANN, E. L., Syphilis and Elizabethan playwrights and pamphleteers, *Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 27: 78, Jan.; 226, March '43
- ZIMMERMANN, W., Beobachtung über ein gehäuftes Vorkommen von Bac. paratyphi london, *Zentralbl. f. Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 149: 35, May 28, '42
- von ZIMMERMANN-MEINZINGEN, O., Ueber Klinik und Therapie der Coronarinsuffizienz, *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 38, Jan. 9, '42
- Der Myokardinfarkt, *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 55: 216, March 13, '42
- Die zentralnervöse Steuerung bei Krankheiten des Kreislaufs, *Med. Klin.* 38: 313, April 3, '42
- ZINC**
- Importance in nutrition, [J. Forman] *Ohio State M. J.* 39: 145-146, Feb. '43
- effects, action of zinc lactate on synthesizing function of liver, [G. Sanfilippo] *Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper.* 17: 121, Feb. '42
- new simple method (zinc ion transfer at site of injection) for obtaining protracted action of insulin, [N. A. Albov] *Sovet.med.* (nos. 13-14) 5: 33, '41
- on action of subcutaneous injections, [F. F. Foldes] *Bull. New England M. Center* 5: 61-64, April '43
- in urine: See Urine, zinc
- metabolism, absorption and excretion, [R. A. McCance & E. M. Widdowson] *Biochem. J.* 36: 692-696, Sept. '42
- studies with aid of radioactive isotope; excretion of administered zinc in urine and feces, [G. E. Shelline, I. L. Chalkoff, H. B. Jones & M. L. Montgomery] *J. Biol. Chem.* 147: 409-414, Feb. '43
- peroxide: See Extremities, wounds and injuries; Gangrene, gas
- radioactive: See Radioactivity
- therapy: See Extremities, wounds and injuries; Eyes, diseases; Gangrene, gas; Tuberculosis, therapy
- ZINC INSULIN:** See Insulin
- ZINNEMANN, K.: See JOHNSTONE, K. I., *jt. auth.*
- ZINNINGER, M. M., Cancer of rectum, *Cincinnati J. Med.* 24: 25-34, March '43
- See MAHER, M. M., *jt. auth.*
- ZINSSER, H. H.: See DRINKER, N., *jt. auth.*
- ZIPP, G. K.: See WHITEHORN, J. C., *jt. auth.*
- ZIRONI, A., and CARLINFANTI, E., Ueber den Einfluss einiger Faktoren auf den biostatischen Komplex in flüssigen Mikrobekulturen, *Zentralbl. f. Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 148: 245, Jan. 12, '42
- ZISERMAN, A. J.: See AGERTY, H. A., *jt. auth.*
- ZISKIN, D. E., ROSENSTEIN, S. M., and DRUCKER, L., Interrelation of large parenteral doses of estrogen and vitamin A and their effect on oral mucosa, *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 163-177, March '43
- See ZEGARELLI, E. V., *jt. auth.*
- SHOHAM, J., and HANFORD, J. M., Actinomycosis; report of 26 cases, *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 29: 193-201, April '43
- ZISKIND, E., and KOFF, R., Subcapsular cataracts in dystonia musculorum deformans; report of case, *Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc.* 7: 204-205, Dec. '42
- ZISKIND, J.: See LONG, C. H., *jt. auth.*
- ZITMAN, I. H.: See PORTIS, S. A., *jt. auth.*
- ZIVIANI, N., A "prostigmine" no retardamento menstrual e no diagnóstico diferencial com a gravidez incipiente, *Rev. de ginec. e obst.* 2: 248-252, Oct. '42
- ZIYA CEMAL B. AKSOY, Scapulo-brachial algal and trigeminal neuralgia of dental origin, *Türk tib. cem. mec.* 8: 231-243, '42
- ZLATKIN, L.: See PINKUS, H., *jt. auth.*
- ZMACHINSKY, A.: See ELLIS, L. N., *jt. auth.*
- ZOBELL, C. E., Microorganisms in marine air, *Aerobiology*, pp. 55-68, '42
- ZOEGE von MANTEUFFEL, WERNER (1857-1926)
- University of Dorpat and its last German professor of surgery before World War (1914), [O. von Holbeck] *Chirurg* 14: 307, May 15, '42
- ZÖRKENDÖRFER, W., Das wiedergewonnene Bädergebiet der Untersteiermark und Südkärntens, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 89: 512, June 5, '42
- ZOLL, P. M.: See BLUMGART, H. L., *jt. auth.*
- ZOLLINGER, R., and CUTLER, E. C., Treatment of acute cholecystitis; evaluation, *J. A. M. A.* 121: 481-485, Feb. 13, '43
- ZON, L.: See SHINKIN, M. B., *jt. auth.*
- ZONA: See Herpes zoster
- ZONDEK, B., Sterilization of hands and operative field, *Harefuah* 21: 148, Nov. 1, '41
- Excretion of halogenized phenols and their use in treatment of urogenital infections; percutaneous chemotherapy, *J. Urol.* 48: 747-758, Dec. '42
- and BROMBERG, Y. M., Leukocytosis induced by methyl-acetamide with p-chloro-xyleneol; chemotactic effect on bone marrow, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 205: 82-89, Jan. '43
- and others, Heterotransplantation of human pseudomyxoma peritonei into mice and rats, *Cancer Research* 3: 198-205, March '43
- ZONDEK, BERNHARD (1891—)
- [M. Vesell] *M. Leaves* 8: 180-182, '43
- ZONDEK, H., Graves's disease—myxedema—Graves's disease, *Lancet* 1: 75, Jan. 16, '43
- ZONDEK, S. G., Investigations on biological significance of iron and copper, *Harefuah* 21: 197, Dec. 15, '41
- ZONULE OF ZINN**
- dynamics of intracapsular cataract extraction; experimental studies with reference to suspensory ligament, Hannover's canal and Petit's space, [J. Goldsmith] *Arch. Ophth.* 29: 389-434, March '43
- ZOOLOGY**
- "Gaceta médica de México," 1865-1941, and its contributions to knowledge of zoology, [E. Beltrán] *Gac. méd. de México* 72: 580-590, Dec. 31, '42
- ZORRAQUIN, G., and ZORRAQUIN, G. F., Desequilibrios ácido básicos en verano; ataques de calor y fragilidades de inmunidad; coup de chaleur, poliomiélitis, etc., *Día méd.* 15: 150-151, Feb. 22, '43
- ZORRAQUIN, G. F.: See ZORRAQUIN, G., *jt. auth.*
- ZOTTA, G.: See COMBIESCU, D., *jt. auth.*
- ZOZAYA, C., Paludismo y arrozales, *Rev. Fac. de med., Bogotá* 11: 448-476, Feb. '43
- ZSCHOKKE, H., Kakao und Schokolade, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 977-979, Sept. 5, '42
- ZUBILLAGA, R., Divergencia entre las escuelas francesa y americana de los Estados Unidos de América sobre el empleo de la digital, *Gac. méd. de Caracas* 50: 15-17, Jan. 31, '43
- ZUCKER, E. M.: See KARNOSH, L. J., *jt. auth.*
- ZUCKER, H., Emotional attachment of children to their parents as related to standards of behavior and delinquency, *J. Psychol.* 15: 31-40, Jan. '43
- ZUCKER, J. M.: See GLOBUS, J. H., *jt. auth.*
- ZUCKER, T. F., and BERG, B. N., Calcium deficiency and gastric lesions in rat, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 53: 34-36, May '43
- ZUCKERMANN, C., Prevención y tratamiento de las oclusiones intestinales postoperatorias, *Rev. mex. de cir., ginec. y cáncer* 10: 247-253, July '42
- El preoperatorio del enfermo, *Rev. mex. de cir., ginec. y cáncer* 10: 293-299, Aug. '42
- Apéndice crónica y hernia crural derecha, *Rev. mex. de cir., ginec. y cáncer* 10: 323-326, Sept. '42
- Hemorragias uterinas funcionales; metropatía hemorrágica, *Rev. mex. de cir., ginec. y cáncer* 10: 355-363, Oct. '42
- Ligamentopexia de seguridad, *Rev. mex. de cir., ginec. y cáncer* 10: 397-401, Nov. '42

- ZUCKERMANN, C.**—Continued
Nomenclatura y clasificación de los cánceres, *J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons* 6: 48-51, Jan.-Feb. '43
Perineorrafia; técnica quirúrgica, *Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec.* 5: 37-48, Feb.-March '43
Tratamiento quirúrgico del cáncer del cuello de la matriz, *Rev.med.y cien.afines, México* 1: 353-357, April '43
—See **VARGAS, F. R.**, *jt. auth.*
ZUELZER, W. W.: See **BENSON, C. D.**, *jt. auth.*
ZUGER, S., and **STEINER, M.**, Allergy and immunity in tuberculosis; relationship of tuberculin cutaneous reactivity to experimental infection in guinea-pig, *J.Immunol.* 46: 91-99, Feb. '43
—See **STEINER, M.**, *jt. auth.*
ZUGICH, J. V., Hospital pharmacy internships open door to new professional horizons, *Hosp.Management* 55: 62, April '43
ZULOAGA, J., Cáncer del estómago y gastrectomía en el departamento de Caldas, *Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla* 8: 11, Nov.; 19, Dec. '41; 9: 11, Jan. '42
ZUMPT, F.: See **MINNING, W.**, *jt. auth.*
ZUNIGA, S.: See **DAZA, jt. auth.
ZUNIGA, H., Influencia de la psicotécnica en la reducción de los accidentes de trabajo, *Exc.méd.S.C.O.P.* 1: 193-202, Dec. '42
ZUNINO, L. R.: See **VACCAREZZA, R. A.**, *jt. auth.*
ZUPNIK, D., Fleckfieberbehandlung mit Plurazol (Sulfaapyridin); vorläufige Mitteilung, *Med.Klin.* 38: 396, April 24, '42; abstr., *Bull.War Med.* 3: 217, Dec. '42
ZUPPINGER, A.: See **SCHINZ, H. R.**, *jt. auth.*
ZURANO, M. E., La familia, célula madre de la sociedad, *Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón"* 1: 844-857, Sept. '42
ZURROW, H., **SALAND, G.**, **KLEIN, C.**, and **GOLDMAN, S.**, Effect of testosterone propionate in treatment of arteriosclerosis obliterans, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 28: 269-271, Dec. '42
—See **KLEIN, C.**, *jt. auth.*
ZURUTUZA, N. J., and **BRAIER, L.**, Anemia perniciosa y cáncer gástrico, *Semana méd.* 1: 257-261, Feb. 4, '43
—See **MARVAL, L.**, *jt. auth.*
ZVANSKIY, A. D., Insulin shock in bronchial asthma, *Sovet.med.* (nos. 13-14) 5: 37, '41
ZVANSKIY, Y. A., "Intestiphage" in therapy of diarrhea, *Sovet.med.* (nos. 15-16) 5: 36, '41
ZWARENSTEIN, H., Aspects of physiology of pregnancy, *Clin.Proc.* 1: 306-310, Sept. '42
ZWEIFACH, B. W., Structural basis of permeability and other functions of blood capillaries, *Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol.* 8: 216-223, '40
—See **CHAMBERS, R.**, *jt. auth.*
ZWEIFEL, C., Die Röntgenuntersuchung des Colons bei Verdacht auf Tumor, *Praxis* 31: 114-116, Feb. 19, '42
ZWEMER, R. L., A correlação entre a estrutura e a função do cortex suprarrenal, *Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil* 50: 935-939, Oct.-Nov. '42
Estudos experimentais sobre o choque; aplicações práticas, *Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil* 50: 1037-1042, Dec. '42
ZWERLING, H., and **NELSON, W. E.**, Roentgenologic pattern of small intestine in infants and children, *Radiology* 40: 277-282, March '43
ZWERLING, S., Need for accuracy in conducting hearing tests in military service, *Mil.Surgeon* 92: 202-205, Feb. '43
ZYGOMA
—zygomaticomaxillary suture in human cranium, [*J. B. Parolari*] *An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo* (pt. 1) 17: 29-51, '41
abnormalities, case of deficiency of malar bones with defect of lower lids, [*L. L. Johnstone*] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 27: 21-23, Jan. '43
—deficiency of malar bones with defect of lower lids, [*I. Mann & T. P. Kilner*] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 27: 13-20, Jan. '43
fractures, and their therapy; cases, [*A. Inclán*] *Cir. ortop.y traumatol., Habana* 10: 14-29, Jan.-March '42
—fractures of malar bone, [*P. H. Macindoe*] *M.J.Australia* 1: 317-319, April 10, '43
ZYUZIN, I. K., Pathogenesis of cerebral apoplexy, *Klin. med.* (nos. 3-4) 20: 36-40, '42**